



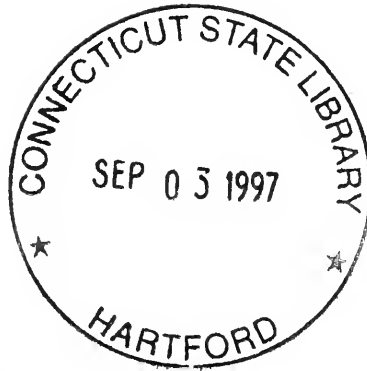




Connecticut State Library



3 0231 00156 4751



Digitized by the Internet Archive  
in 2010 with funding from  
Lyrasis Members and Sloan Foundation





SERVICE RECORDS

# CONNECTICUT

MEN AND WOMEN IN THE  
ARMED FORCES OF THE  
UNITED STATES DURING

## WORLD WAR

1917 — 1920



OFFICE OF THE ADJUTANT GENERAL  
STATE ARMORY  
HARTFORD, CONNECTICUT



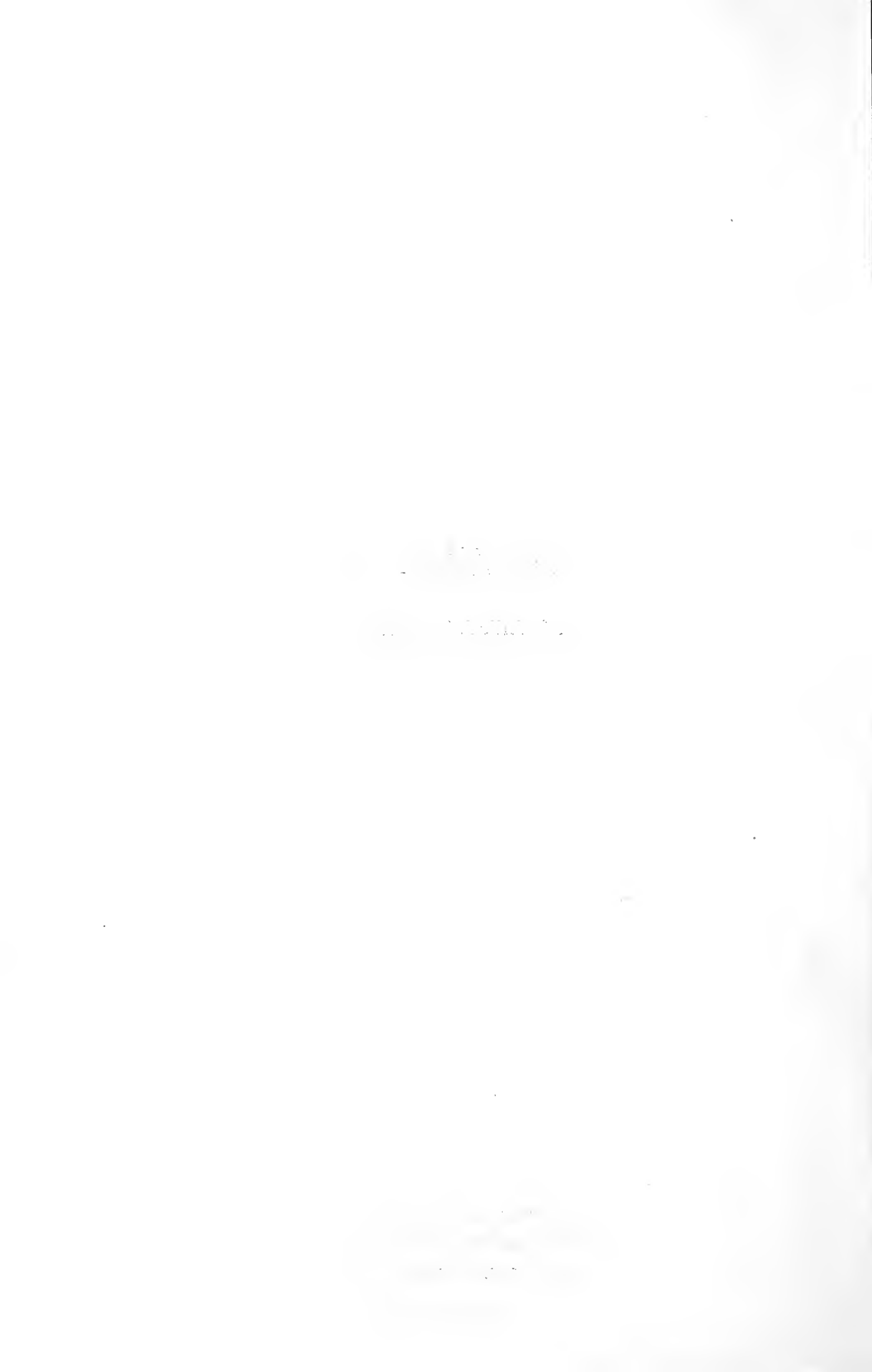


# VOLUME I

OF THREE VOLUMES

PRINTED IN THE U. S. A.  
UNITED PRINTING SERVICES, INC.  
NEW HAVEN, CONNECTICUT

256225



## FOREWORD

This Roster is prepared and published under the authority of Section 123f, Supplement of the General Statutes, Revision of 1930, Act of the General Assembly, 1941.

It is arranged by listing in alphabetical order, by towns, the names of the men and women of Connecticut, who served in the armed forces of the United States during World War I and whose services are accredited to this State by the War and Navy Departments and the Marine Corps.

The work of preparing the records for publication has been an arduous task and considerable time was consumed, owing to the many discrepancies which appeared in the records received from Washington. The uniform policy of accrediting all veterans to that state claimed as residence by the veteran at the time of entry into service, of necessity, has governed the compilation. It is possible the names of some Connecticut men and women who served during the War will not be recorded herein because of the naming of another state as their place of residence, and similarly the names of others who entered the service who can be claimed as transient residents only, may appear as accredited to Connecticut by the sources referred to above.

It is inevitable that errors and omissions will be found despite the care exercised and it is anticipated that corrections and additions will be received from various sources. As such changes come to hand, they will be kept for compilation in a supplementary list to be published when found practicable.

In future years these pages will be consulted freely and the services rendered, herein recorded, will be used as evidence to show that the men and women of Connecticut performed their duty in World War I, and the State is justly proud of their accomplishments.

R. B. DeLACOUR  
*Brigadier General*  
The Adjutant General

CONFIDENTIAL

1. The purpose of this document is to provide information regarding the activities of the [redacted] and to ensure that all personnel are aware of the current status of the [redacted].

2. It is the policy of the [redacted] to maintain the highest standards of security and confidentiality. All personnel are required to adhere to these standards at all times.

3. The [redacted] is committed to providing a safe and secure environment for all personnel. Any potential threats or security concerns should be reported immediately to the appropriate authorities.

4. This document contains sensitive information and is intended for the use of authorized personnel only. It is not to be distributed outside of the [redacted] without the express written consent of the [redacted].

5. The [redacted] reserves the right to modify or update this document at any time without notice. All personnel are responsible for staying current on any changes.

6. In the event of a security breach or other emergency, all personnel should follow the established protocols and procedures. The [redacted] will provide further guidance as needed.

Approved: [redacted]  
[redacted]  
[redacted]

## LIST OF AUTHORIZED ABBREVIATIONS

## A

A .....	Apothecary
A 1c .....	Apprentice, First Class
A 2c .....	Apprentice, Second Class
A 3c .....	Apprentice, Third Class
AA .....	Army Artillery
A-AA .....	Antiaircraft Artillery
A-A Btry .....	Antiaircraft Battery
AABHQ .....	Army Artillery, Brigade Headquarters
AAHQ .....	Army Artillery Headquarters
A-A Hq .....	Antiaircraft Headquarters
AA&I .....	Assistant Adjutant and Inspector
A-A MG Bn .....	Antiaircraft Machine Gun Battalion
A-A MG Co .....	Antiaircraft Machine Gun Company
AA Pk .....	Army Artillery Park
AAS .....	Army Air Service
A-AS .....	Antiaircraft Service
A-A Secr .....	Antiaircraft Sector
AC .....	Army Corps
ACCM .....	Aviation Chief Carpenter's Mate
Acct .....	Account
Acct PM .....	Accounts to Paymaster
ACM .....	Aviation Chief Metalsmith
ACM 1c .....	Aviation Carpenter's Mate, First Class
ACM 2c .....	Aviation Carpenter's Mate, Second Class
ACM 3c .....	Aviation Carpenter's Mate, Third Class
Acq .....	Acquitted or Acquittal
ACR .....	Aviation Chief Rigger
Act, Actg .....	Acting
ADC .....	Aide-de-camp
Adj .....	Adjutant
Adj O .....	Adjutant's Office
Adm Co .....	Administrative Company
Adm Sec GS .....	Administrative Section, General Staff
ADR .....	Accounts to deserters' roll
Adv Anl Trans Dep .....	Advance Animal Transport Depot
Adv Gd .....	Advance Guard
AEF .....	American Expeditionary Forces
Aer Co (Cons) .....	Aero Construction Company
Aer Sq (Cons) .....	Aero Squadron (construction)
Aer Sq (Rep) .....	Aero Squadron (repair)
Aer Sq (Sup) .....	Aero Squadron (supply)
AFC .....	Army Field Clerk
AG .....	Adjutant General
AGD .....	Adjutant General's Department
AGO .....	Adjutant General's Office
AGRC .....	Adjutant General's Reserve Corps
AHQ .....	Army Headquarters
A & I .....	Adjutant and Inspector
A & ID .....	Adjutant and Inspector's Department
Air Pk .....	Air Park
Air Pk Co .....	Air Park Company
Almt .....	Allotment
Alot .....	Alloted
Alws .....	Allowances
AM .....	Armorer's Mate
Am .....	Ammunition
AM 1c .....	Aviation Metalsmith, First Class

AM 2c .....	Aviation Metalsmith, Second Class
AM 3c .....	Aviation Metalsmith, Third Class
Amb Co .....	Ambulance Company
Amb Sec .....	Ambulance Section
Amb Serv Pk .....	Ambulance Service Park
Amb Serv Sec .....	Ambulance Service Section
Am Leg Gd .....	American Legation Guard
AMM 1c .....	Aviation Machinist's Mate, First Class
AMM 2c .....	Aviation Machinist's Mate, Second Class
AMPS .....	Army Mine Planter Service
Am Sup Co .....	Ammunition Supply Company
Am Tn .....	Ammunition Train
Anal Acct .....	Analysis of account
ANC .....	Army Nurse Corps
Anl Trns Dep .....	Animal Transport Depot
A Obsn Grp .....	Army Observation Group
A Obsn Wg .....	Army Observation Wing
AODGS .....	Army Operations Division, General Staff
AOL .....	Absence or absent over leave
APM .....	Assistant Paymaster
A PM .....	Assistant Provost Marshall
Apmt .....	Appointment
Apnd .....	Apprehended
APO .....	Army Post Office
App .....	Approved
Apr .....	April
Aptd .....	Appointed
AQM .....	Assistant Quartermaster
AR .....	Army Regulations
AR 1c .....	Aviation Rigger, First Class
AR 2c .....	Aviation Rigger, Second Class
AR 3c .....	Aviation Rigger, Third Class
ARC .....	American National Red Cross
ARC Conv Home .....	American Red Cross Convalescent Home
ARC Hosp .....	American Red Cross Hospital
A Res Mat U .....	Army Reserve Material Unit
Arm .....	Armorer
Army Insp Pk .....	Army Inspection Park
Arr US .....	Arrival within the Continental limits of the U.S.
Artf .....	Artificer
Art 554 NR .....	Article 554 NR 1920 applies
Arty .....	Artillery
AS .....	Air Service, Apprentice Seaman, Awaiting Sentence
ASA .....	Air Service Military Aeronautics
AS (A) .....	Apprentice Seaman (Aviation)
ASC .....	Army Service Corps
Asgd .....	Assigned
Asgmt .....	Assignment
AS Mech Regt .....	Air Service, Mechanics Regiment
ASP .....	Air Service, Aircraft Production
AS (R) .....	Apprentice Seaman (Radio)
ASRC .....	Air Service, Reserve Corps
AS Sch .....	Air Service School
Asst .....	Assistant
Asst Bnd Ldr .....	Assistant Band Leader
Asst Cfr .....	Assistant Chauffeur
Asst C of S .....	Assistant Chief of Staff
Asst D Ry .....	Assistant Director of Railways
Asst Engr .....	Assistant Engineer
Asst Pkmr .....	Assistant Packmaster
Asst Vet .....	Assistant Veterinarian
AT .....	Army Transport
ATI .....	Awaiting Trial
A Tk Hq .....	Army Tank Headquarters
ATS .....	Army Transport Service
Aug .....	August



Aut Arms Rep Det .....	Automatic Arms Repair Detachment
Auth .....	Authority
Aut Repl Draft .....	Automatic Replacement Draft
Aux .....	Auxiliary
Aux Res .....	Auxiliary Reserve
Avia .....	Aviation
Avia Det .....	Aviation Detachment
AW .....	Articles of War
AWC .....	Army War College
Awd .....	Awarded
AWOL .....	Absent without leave
Awtg .....	Awaiting

**B**

B 1c .....	Boy, First Class
B 2c .....	Boy, Second Class
B 3c .....	Boy, Third Class
Base Anl Trans Dep .....	Base Animal Transport Depot
Base Vet Hosp .....	Base Veterinary Hospital
Bay .....	Bayman
Bbr .....	Barber
Bglr .....	Bugler
Bglr 1cl .....	Bugler, first class
BH .....	Base Hospital
BHQ .....	Brigade Headquarters
Bip Purs Grp .....	Biplane Pursuit Group
Bip Purs Sq .....	Biplane Pursuit Squadron
Bip Purs Wg .....	Biplane Pursuit Wing
Bkr .....	Baker
Bkr 1c .....	Baker, First Class
Bkr 2c .....	Baker, Second Class
Bkr 3c .....	Baker, Third Class
Bkry Co .....	Bakery Company
Bks .....	Barracks
Bks Det .....	Barracks Detachment
Blks .....	Blacksmith
Blks 1c .....	Blacksmith, First Class
Blks 1c (A) .....	Blacksmith, First Class (Aviation)
Blks 1c (W) .....	Blacksmith, First Class (A) (Welder)
Blks 2c .....	Blacksmith, Second Class
Blks 2c (A) .....	Blacksmith, Second Class (Aviation)
Bln Co .....	Balloon Company
Bln Grp .....	Balloon Group
Bln Wg .....	Balloon Wing
BM .....	Boatswain's Mate
BM 1c .....	Boatswain's Mate, First Class
BM 2c .....	Boatswain's Mate, Second Class
Bmkr .....	Boilermaker
Bmkr 1c .....	Boilermaker, First Class
Bmkr 2c .....	Boilermaker, Second Class
Bmstr .....	Bandmaster
Bmstr (A) .....	Bandmaster, (Acting Appointment)
Bmstr (P) .....	Bandmaster (Permanent Appointment)
Bn .....	Battalion
Bn Adj .....	Battalion Adjutant
Bn Comdr .....	Battalion Commander
Bnd Corp .....	Band Corporal
Bnd Ldr .....	Band Leader
Bnd Sgt .....	Band Sergeant
Bnd Mr .....	Band Master
Bn Engrs (Cam) .....	Battalion Engineers, Camouflage
Bn Engrs (Mid) .....	Battalion Engineers, Mounted
Bn Engrs (Serv) .....	Battalion Engineers-Service
Bn Engrs (F & SR) .....	Battalion Engineers-Flash and Sound Ranging

Bn Sgt Maj .....	Battalion Sergeant Major
Bn Sup Sgt .....	Battalion Supply Sergeant
Br .....	Born
Brig .....	Brigade
Brig Adj .....	Brigade Adjutant
Brig Comdr .....	Brigade Commander
Brig Gen .....	Brigadier General
Btry .....	Battery
Btry Comdr .....	Battery Commander
Bug .....	Bugler
Bug 1c .....	Bugler, First Class
Bug 2c .....	Bugler, Second Class
Bul .....	Bulletin
Butch Co .....	Butchery Company
B&W .....	Bread and Water
BWC .....	Belgian War Cross
BWRI .....	Bureau of War Risk Insurance

## C

C .....	Carpenter, Corp
CA .....	Coast Artillery, Convening Authority, Civil Authorities
C of A .....	Chief of Artillery
CA 1c .....	CA First Class
CA 2c .....	CA Second Class
CA 3c .....	CA Third Class
Cab Ck .....	Cabin Cook
Cab Std .....	Cabin Steward
CAC .....	Coast Artillery Corps
CADR .....	Coast Artillery Drill Regulations
C of AG .....	Captain of Afterguard
Camp Hosp .....	Camp Hospital
Camp Infy .....	Camp Infirmary
Camp QM .....	Camp Quartermaster
Capt .....	Captain
CAR .....	Changes Army Regulations
C of AS .....	Chief Air Service
Cas .....	Casual
Cav .....	Cavalry
Cav Brig .....	Cavalry Brigade
Cav Div .....	Cavalry Division
Cav Div Hq .....	Cavalry Division Headquarters
Cav RC .....	Cavalry Reserve Corps
CB .....	Chief Boatswain
CBM .....	Chief Boatswain's Mate
CBM (Act) .....	Chief Boatswain's Mate (Acting Appointment)
CBM (Per) .....	Chief Boatswain's Mate (Permanent Appointment)
CC .....	Casual Company, Chaplain Corps
C&C .....	Carpenter and Calker
C of CA .....	Chief of Coast Artillery
C of Cav .....	Chief of Cavalry
CCM (Act) .....	Chief Carpenter's Mate (Acting Appointment)
CCM (Per) .....	Chief Carpenter's Mate (Permanent Appointment)
CCM (A) (Act) .....	Chief Carpenter's Mate (Aviation) (Acting Appointment)
CCM (A) (Per) .....	Chief Carpenter's Mate (Aviation) (Permanent Appointment)
CC Std .....	Chief Commissary Steward
CC Std (A) .....	Chief Commissary Steward (Acting Appointment)
CC Std (P) .....	Chief Commissary Steward (Permanent Appointment)
CD .....	Closed for Discharge

C Def .....	Coast Defenses
C Dept .....	Central Department
CDR .....	Cavalry Drill Regulations
CE .....	Chief Electrician, Corps of Engineers
C of E .....	Chief of Engineers
CE (G) .....	Chief Electrician (General)
CE (G) (Act) .....	Chief Electrician (General) (Acting Appointment)
CEM .....	Chief Electrician's Mate
CEO .....	Chief Engineer Officer
CE (RL) (Act) .....	Chief Electrician (Land Operator) (Acting Appointment)
CE (RL) (Per) .....	Chief Electrician (Land Operator) (Permanent Appointment)
CE (R) .....	Chief Electrician (Permanent Appointment)
CE (RO) .....	Chief Electrician (Radio Operator) (Acting Appointment)
CE (RR) (Act) .....	Chief Electrician (Radio Repair) (Acting Appointment)
CE (RR) (Per) .....	Chief Electrician (Radio Repair) (Permanent Appointment)
Cert .....	Certificate
C of F .....	Captain of Forecastle
CFC .....	Chief Fire Controlman
Cfr .....	Chauffeur
Cfr 1cl .....	Chauffeur, first class
C of FT .....	Captain of Fore Top
CG .....	Commanding General
CGC .....	Chief Gun Captain
C Gd .....	Coast Guard
CGM .....	Chief Gunner's Mate
CGM (Act) .....	Chief Gunner's Mate (Acting Appointment)
CGM (A) (Act) .....	Chief Gunner's Mate (Aviation) (Acting Appointment)
CGM (A) (Per) .....	Chief Gunner's Mate (Aviation) (Permanent Appointment)
CGM (Per) .....	Chief Gunner's Mate (Permanent Appointment)
CGM (T) (Act) .....	Chief Gunner's Mate (Torpedo) (Acting Appointment)
CGM (T) (Per) .....	Chief Gunner's Mate (Torpedo) (Permanent Appointment)
CG SOS .....	Commanding General, Service of Supply
C of H .....	Captain of Hold
Chap .....	Chaplain
Char .....	Character
Char exc .....	Character excellent
Ch Load .....	Chief Loader
Ch Mec .....	Chief Mechanic
Chng .....	Change
Ch Plan .....	Chief Planter
C Inf .....	Colored Infantry
CIP .....	Corps of Intelligence Police
Cir .....	Circular
Ck .....	Cook
Ck CC .....	Cook to Commander-in-chief
Ck Cdt .....	Cook to Commandant
CL .....	Civilian Life
Cl .....	Class
Clk .....	Clerk
Clo .....	Clothing
Clo & Bth U .....	Clothing & Bath Unit
CM .....	Carpenter's Mate, Court-Martial
CM 1c .....	Carpenter's Mate, First Class
CM 2c .....	Carpenter's Mate, Second Class
CM 3c .....	Carpenter's Mate, Third Class
CM 1c (A) .....	Carpenter's Mate, First Class (Aviation)
CM 2c (A) .....	Carpenter's Mate, Second Class (Aviation)
CM 3c (A) .....	Carpenter's Mate Third Class (Aviation)

CMAA .....	Chief Master At Arms (Acting Appointment)
C of MB .....	Chief of Militia Bureau
Cm Elec .....	Casemate Electrician
C of Miz T .....	Captain of Mizzen Top
CMM (A) .....	Chief Machinist's Mate (Aviation) (Acting Appointment)
CMM (Act) .....	Chief Machinist's Mate (Acting Appointment)
CMM (Per) .....	Chief Machinist's Mate (Permanent Appointment)
CMM (H) (Act) .....	Chief Machinist's Mate (A) (Hydrogen) Acting Appointment)
CMM (H) (Per) .....	Chief Machinist's Mate (A) (Hydrogen) (Permanent Appointment)
CMM (MB) (Act) .....	Chief Machinist's Mate (Motor Boat) (Acting Appointment)
CMM (MG) (Per) .....	Chief Machinist's Mate (Motor Boat) (Permanent Appointment)
CMM (O) (Act) .....	Chief Machinist's Mate (Optician) (Acting Appointment)
CMM (O) (Per) .....	Chief Machinist's Mate (Optician) (Permanent Appointment)
CMM (P) (Act) .....	Chief Machinist's Mate (A) (Photographer) (Acting Appointment)
CMM (P) (Per) .....	Chief Machinist's Mate (A) (Photographer) (Permanent Appointment)
CMM (W) .....	Chief Machinist's Mate (Watchmaker) (Acting Appointment)
C of MT .....	Captain of Main Top
C of MTC .....	Chief of Motor Transport Corps
CO .....	Commanding Officer
Co .....	Company
Co Comdr .....	Company Commander
Co of Inf .....	Chief of Infantry
Col .....	Colonel
Coll .....	College
Col Sgt .....	Color Sergeant
Com .....	Commutation
Comdr .....	Commander
Comdt .....	Commandant
Comm .....	Commission
Com Rats .....	Commutation of Rations
Conf .....	Confined, Confirmed
Confm .....	Confinement
Cons Co .....	Construction Company
Con serv sent .....	Confined Serving sentence
Const Det .....	Constabulary Detachment
Contd .....	Continued
Con temp reg .....	Confirmed temporary regular
Con temp tech .....	Confirmed temporary technical
Cont Surg .....	Contract Surgeon
Conv .....	Convicted or Conviction
Conv Camp .....	Convalescent Camp
Conv Dep .....	Convalescent Depot
COO .....	Chief Ordnance Officer
C of Ord .....	Chief of Ordnance
Corp .....	Corporal
Corp Bgler .....	Corporal Bugler
Corps Arty Pk .....	Corps Artillery Park
Corps AS .....	Corps Air Service
Corps Mob Vet Hosp .....	Corps Mobile Veterinary Hospital
COTS .....	Central Officer's Training School
Cox .....	Coxswain
Cox (W) .....	Coxswain (Winchman)
CP .....	Coal Passer
Cp .....	Camp
C Photo .....	Chief Photographer
Cpl .....	Corporal
CPM .....	Chief Pharmacist's Mate

CPM (Act) .....	Chief Pharmacist's Mate (Acting Appointment)
CPM (Per) .....	Chief Pharmacist's Mate (Permanent Appointment)
C Prtr .....	Chief Printer
C Prtr (Act) .....	Chief Printer (Acting Appointment)
C Prtr (Per) .....	Chief Printer (Permanent Appointment)
C Prtr (A) (Act) .....	Chief Printer (Aviation) (Acting Appointment)
C Prtr (A) (Per) .....	Chief Printer (Aviation) (Permanent Appointment)
CQM .....	Chief Quartermaster
CQM (A) .....	Chief Quartermaster (Aviation)
CQM (A) (Act) .....	Chief Quartermaster (Aviation) (Acting Appointment)
CQM (A) (Per) .....	Chief Quartermaster (A) (Pigeon) (Acting Appointment)
CQM (D) (Act) .....	Chief Quartermaster (A) (Dirigible) (Acting Appointment)
CQM (D) (Per) .....	Chief Quartermaster (A) (Dirigible) (Permanent Appointment)
CQM (L) .....	Chief Quartermaster (Listening) (Acting Appointment)
CQM (N) .....	Chief Quartermaster (Navigating) (Acting Appointment)
CQM (P) .....	Chief Quartermaster (A) (Pigeon) (Permanent Appointment)
CQM (S) .....	Chief Quartermaster (Signal) (Acting Appointment)
CRM .....	Chief Radioman
C of S .....	Chief of Staff
CSF .....	Chief Shipfitter
CSK (E) (Act) .....	Chief Storekeeper (Engineer) (Acting Appointment)
CSK (E) (Per) .....	Chief Storekeeper (Engineer) (Permanent Appointment)
CSK (G) (Act) .....	Chief Storekeeper (General) (Acting Appointment)
CSK (G) (Per) .....	Chief Storekeeper (General) (Permanent Appointment)
CSM (Act) .....	Chief Special Mechanic (Acting Appointment)
CSM (Per) .....	Chief Special Mechanic (Permanent Appointment)
CSM (A) (Act) .....	Chief Special Mechanic (Aviation) (Acting Appointment)
CSM (A) (Per) .....	Chief Special Mechanic (Aviation) (Permanent Appointment)
Csmth 1c .....	Coppersmith, First Class
Csmth 2c .....	Coppersmith, Second Class
Csmth 3c .....	Coppersmith, Third Class
Csmth 2c (A) .....	Coppersmith, Second Class (Aviation)
CSO .....	Chief Signal Officer
C Std .....	Commissary Steward
C Surg .....	Chief Surgeon
CTC (Act) .....	Chief Turret Captain (Acting Appointment)
CTC (Per) .....	Chief Turret Captain (Permanent Appointment)
C of Tk Corps .....	Chief of Tank Corps
CTM .....	Chief Torpedoman
CWS .....	Chemical Warfare Service
CWT .....	Chief Water Tender
CWT (Act) .....	Chief Water Tender (Acting Appointment)
CWT (Per) .....	Chief Water Tender (Permanent Appointment)
CY .....	Chief Yeoman
CY (Act) .....	Chief Yeoman (Acting Appointment)
CY (Per) .....	Chief Yeoman (Permanent Appointment)
CZ .....	Canal Zone

## D

D .....	Deck
DAC of S .....	Deputy Assistant Chief of Staff
Day Bomb Grp .....	Day Bombardment Group
Day Bomb Sq .....	Day Bombardment Squadron
Day Bomb Wg .....	Day Bombardment Wing
DC .....	Deck Court, Dental Corps
DC of S .....	Deputy Chief of Staff
DD .....	Died of Disease
Dec .....	December
Def .....	Defense, Defensive
Del .....	Delivered
DEML .....	Detached Enlisted Men's List
Demob .....	Demobilization
Demob Sta .....	Demobilization Station
Dep .....	Depot
Dep Bn .....	Depot Battalion
Dep Brig or DB .....	Depot Brigade
Dep of Sup .....	Depot of Supplies
Dept .....	Department
Dept Comdr .....	Department Commander
Dept Hosp .....	Department Hospital
Des .....	Desertion
Det .....	Detachment
Det D .....	Detachment Duty
Dev Bn .....	Development Battalion
D of Fin .....	Director of Finance
DHQ .....	Division Headquarters
Dif .....	Difference
DILD .....	Died in line of Duty
Disc or discontd .....	Discontinued
Disch .....	Discharge, discharged
Dishon Disch .....	Dishonorably Discharged
Dist .....	District
Div .....	Division
Div Adj .....	Division Adjutant
Div AS .....	Division Air Service
Div JA .....	Division Judge Advocate
Div OO .....	Division Ordnance Officer
Div QM .....	Division Quartermaster
D of MID GS .....	Director of Military Intelligence Division, General Staff
Dmr .....	Drummer
DNILD .....	Died not in line of duty
D of O GS .....	Director of Operations, General Staff
DOL .....	Detached Officers List
D of PS .....	Director of Purchase & Storage
D of PST .....	Director of Purchase, Storage & Traffic
DQM .....	Depot Quartermaster
DRC .....	Dental Reserve Corps
D of Ry .....	Director of Railways
DS .....	Detached Service
DSC .....	Distinguished Service Cross
DSM .....	Distinguished Service Medal
DW .....	Died of Wounds
D of WPD GS .....	Director of War Plans Division, General Staff

## E

E 1c .....	Electrician, First Class
E 1c (A) .....	Electrician, First Class (Aviation)
E 2c (A) .....	Electrician, Second Class (Aviation)
E 3c (A) .....	Electrician, Third Class (Aviation)



E 1c (G) .....	Electrician, First Class (General)
E 2c (G) .....	Electrician, Second Class (General)
E 3c (G) .....	Electrician, Third Class (General)
E 1c (R) .....	Electrician, First Class (Radio)
E 2c (R) .....	Electrician, Second Class (Radio)
E 3c (R) .....	Electrician, Third Class (Radio)
E 1c (RL) .....	Electrician, First Class (Land Operator)
E 2c (RL) .....	Electrician, Second Class (Land Operator)
E 3c (RL) .....	Electrician, Third Class (Land Operator)
E 1c (RO) .....	Electrician, First Class (Radio Operator)
E 2c (RO) .....	Electrician, Second Class (Radio Operator)
E 3c (RO) .....	Electrician, Third Class (Radio Operator)
E 1c (RR) .....	Electrician, First Class (Radio Repair)
E 2c (RR) .....	Electrician, Second Class (Radio Repair)
E 3c (RR) .....	Electrician, Third Class (Radio Repair)
ED .....	Extra Duty
E Dept .....	Eastern Department
EDO .....	Engineer Duty Only
Elec Sgt 1cl .....	Electrician Sergeant, first class
Elec Sgt 2cl .....	Electrician Sergeant, second class
EM .....	Enlisted Man
EM 1c .....	Electrician's Mate, First Class
EM 2c .....	Electrician's Mate, Second Class
EM 3c .....	Electrician's Mate, Third Class
Emb Serv .....	Embarkation Service
Eng .....	England
Eng 1c .....	Engineman, First Class
Eng 2c .....	Engineman, Second Class
Eng 1c (A) .....	Engineman, First Class (Aviation)
Eng 2c (A) .....	Engineman, Second Class (Aviation)
Engr .....	Engineer
Engr Dept .....	Engineer Department
Engr Fld M .....	Engineer Field Manual
Engr RC .....	Engineer Reserve Corps
Engr Trn .....	Engineer Train
Engr (Y) .....	Engineer's Yeoman
Enl .....	Enlisted
Enlmt .....	Enlistment
Enlmt prd .....	Enlistment period
Enr .....	Enrolled
Ens .....	Ensign
EPD .....	Extra Police Duty
Eq (Y) .....	Equipment Yeoman
ER .....	Expert Rifleman
ERC .....	Enlisted Reserve Corps
ETS .....	Expiration Term of Service
Evac Amb Co .....	Evacuation Ambulance-Company
Evac Hosp .....	Evacuation Hospital
Ex .....	Excellent
Ex AC of S .....	Executive Assistant Chief of Staff
Exc .....	Excellent
Ex Div GS .....	Executive Division, General Staff
Exp .....	Expeditionary
Ext enlmt .....	Extended enlistment or Extension of enlistment

## F

F .....	Female - Farr - Farrier
F 1c .....	Fireman, First Class
F 2c .....	Fireman, Second Class
F 3c .....	Fireman, Third Class
F 3c (MM) .....	Fireman, Third Class for Machinist's Mate
FA .....	Field Artillery
FADR .....	Field Artillery Drill Regulations
FARC .....	Field Artillery Reserve Corps

FC 1c .....	Fire Controlman, First Class
F Clk .....	Field Clerk
Feb .....	February
Fed Serv .....	Federal Service
F Hosp .....	Field Hospital
1cl Gun .....	First Class Gunner
1st Lt .....	First Lieutenant
1st Sgt .....	First Sergeant
F Lab .....	Field Laboratory
Fld .....	Field
Fld Tng Dep .....	Field Training Depot
Fm .....	Fireman
FMAF .....	Fleet Marine Aviation Force
FMCR .....	Fleet Marine Corps Reserve
FMD .....	Field Music Detachment
F Mus .....	First Musician
Fnr .....	Finisher
FO .....	Field Orders
Forf .....	Forfeit
fr .....	From
Fraud .....	Fraudulent
Fraud enlmt .....	Fraudulent enlistment
F Rmt Sq .....	Field Remount Squadron
French C de G .....	French Croix de Guerre
Fri .....	Friday
FS .....	Final Settlement
F Sig Bn .....	Field Signal Battalion
F Sig Bn Mtd .....	Field Signal Battalion, Mounted
F Sig Bn Mtz .....	Field Signal Battalion, Motorized
FSR .....	Field Service Regulations
FSS .....	Foreign Shore Service
Ft .....	Fort
FT & H Co .....	Fire Truck & Hose Company
Fur .....	Furlough
Fur to Res .....	Furlough to Reserve

## G

G .....	Good
G1 .....	General Staff Officer No. 1
G2 .....	General Staff Officer No. 2
G3 .....	General Staff Officer No. 3
G4 .....	General Staff Officer No. 4
G5 .....	General Staff Officer No. 5
GCM .....	General Court Martial
GCMO .....	General Court Martial Order
GCMP .....	General Court-Martial Prisoners
Gd .....	Guard
Gd Co .....	Guard Company
Gen .....	General
Gen Hosp .....	General Hospital
Gen Rep Sh .....	General Repair Shop
Gen Serv Inf .....	General Service Infantry
GF Co .....	Guard & Fire Company
GHQ .....	General Headquarters
GM .....	Gunner's Mate
GM 1c .....	Gunner's Mate, First Class
GM 2c .....	Gunner's Mate, Second Class
GM 3c .....	Gunner's Mate, Third Class
GM 1c (A) .....	Gunner's Mate, First Class (Aviation)
GM 2c (A) .....	Gunner's Mate, Second Class (Aviation)
GM 3c (A) .....	Gunner's Mate, Third Class (Aviation)
GM 1c (T) .....	Gunner's Mate, First Class (Torpedo)
GM 2c (T) .....	Gunner's Mate, Second Class (Torpedo)
GM 3c (T) .....	Gunner's Mate, Third Class (Torpedo)
Gn Comdr .....	Gun Commander

Gn Ptr .....	Gun Pointer
GO .....	General Order
Govt .....	Government
Grp .....	Group
Gr Reg U .....	Graves Registration Unit
GS .....	General Staff
GSC .....	General Staff Corps
GSW .....	Gun Shot Wound
Gy Sgt .....	Gunnery Sergeant

## H

HA .....	Horse Artillery, Hospital Apprentice
HA 1c .....	Hospital Apprentice, First Class
HA 2c .....	Hospital Apprentice, Second Class
HAF .....	Headquarters Artillery Force
H Dept .....	Hawaiian Department
HI .....	Hawaiian Islands
Hon .....	Honorable
Hon disch .....	Honorably Discharged
Hosp .....	Hospital
Hosp C .....	Hospital Corps
Hosp Sgt .....	Hospital Sergeant
Hosp Ship .....	Hospital Ship
Hosp Tn .....	Hospital Train
Hq .....	Headquarters
Hq Co .....	Headquarters Company
HQMC .....	Headquarters US Marine Corps
Hq Tr .....	Headquarters Troop
Hs .....	Horseshoer
Hv A .....	Heavy Artillery
Hv A Mob Rep Sh .....	Heavy Artillery Mobile Repair Shop
Hv FA .....	Heavy Field Artillery
Hv Mob Ord Rep Sh .....	Heavy Mobile Ordnance Repair Shop
Hv Tk Bn .....	Heavy Tank Battalion

## I

IC .....	Inspected and Condemned
IDR .....	Infantry Drill Regulations
Ifmy .....	Infirmary
IG .....	Inspector General
IGD .....	Inspector General's Department
IGRC .....	Inspector General's Reserve Corps
IHCA .....	In Hands of Civil Authorities
Inc .....	Inclusive
Incl .....	Inclosure
Ind .....	Indorsement, Inducted
Indiv .....	Individual
Inf .....	Infantry
Inf Brig .....	Infantry Brigade
Inf Div .....	Infantry Division
Inf RC .....	Infantry Reserve Corps
Inf Repl .....	Infantry Replacement
Inl Wy Co .....	Inland Waterway Company
Inst .....	Institution
Instr .....	Instruction
Inst Rep Unit .....	Instrument Repair Unit
Intpr .....	Interpreter
ISIC .....	Immediate Superior in Command

## J

JA .....	Judge Advocate
JAG .....	Judge Advocate General
JAGCM .....	Judge Advocate, General Courts-Martial
JAGD .....	Judge Advocate General's Department
JAGRC .....	Judge Advocate General's Reserve Corps
Jan .....	January
JD .....	Jack of the Dust
Jd .....	Joined
Jd enlmt .....	Joined by enlistment
Jd fr .....	Joined by transfer from
Jd re-enl .....	Joined by re-enlistment
JG .....	Junior Grade
Jr Gr .....	Junior Grade
Jul) is used only when	July
Jun) space is limited	June
Jun Mil Av .....	Junior Military Aviator

## K

Kd .....	Killed
KIA .....	Killed in Action
KILD .....	Killed in Line of Duty

## L

Lab Unit .....	Laboratory Unit
Laun Co .....	Laundry Company
LD .....	Line of Duty
LDO .....	Line of Duty Only
Lds .....	Landsman
Lds Bkr .....	Landsman for Baker
Lds Blks (A) .....	Landsman for Blacksmith (Aviation)
Lds CM .....	Landsman for Carpenter's Mate
Lds CM (A) .....	Landsman for Carpenter's Mate (Aviation)
Lds Com Std .....	Landsman for Commissary Steward
Lds Csmth (A) .....	Landsman for Coppersmith (Aviation)
Lds E (A) .....	Landsman for Electrician (Aviation)
Lds E (R) .....	Landsman for Electrician (Radio)
Lds MM .....	Landsman for Machinist's Mate
Lds MM (A) .....	Landsman for Machinist's Mate (Aviation)
Lds MM (MB) .....	Landsman for Machinist's Mate (Motor Boat)
Lds Mus .....	Landsman for Musician
Lds QM .....	Landsman for Quartermaster
Lds QM (A) .....	Landsman for Quartermaster (Aviation)
Lds SC .....	Landsman for Ship Cook
Lds SF .....	Landsman for Ship Fitter
Lds SF (A) .....	Landsman for Ship Fitter (Aviation)
Lds Skpr .....	Landsman for Storekeeper
Lds WOS .....	Landsman for Warrant Officer's Steward
Lds Y .....	Landsman for Yeoman
LE (G) .....	Landsman for Electrician (General)
Let Inst .....	Letters of Instructions
L of H .....	Legion of Honor
Light Arty .....	Light Artillery
LP .....	Loss of Pay
Lt .....	Lieutenant
Lt Col .....	Lieutenant Colonel
Lt Comdr .....	Lieutenant Commander
Lt Gen .....	Lieutenant General
Lv .....	Leave of Absence

## M

M .....	Machinist
MAA .....	Master at Arms
MAA 1c .....	Master at Arms, First Class
MAA 2c .....	Master at Arms, Second Class
MAA 3c .....	Master at Arms, Third Class
MAB .....	Manual for Army Bakers
MAC .....	Manual for Army Cooks
MACAD .....	Middle Atlantic Coast Artillery District
MAF .....	Marine Aviation Forces
Maj .....	Major
Maj Gen .....	Major General
Mar Avia Det .....	Marine Aviation Detachment
Mar Per .....	Marine Personnel
Mar Per Det .....	Marine Personnel Detachment
M Att .....	Mess Attendant
M Att 1c .....	Mess Attendant, First Class
M Att 2c .....	Mess Attendant, Second Class
M Att 3c .....	Mess Attendant, Third Class
May .....	May
MB .....	Marine Barracks, Master of Band
MBNS .....	Marine Barracks Naval Station
MBNY .....	Marine Barracks Navy Yard
MC .....	Marine Corps, Medical Corps
MC Co .....	Motor Car Company
Mch .....	March
MCM .....	Manual for Courts-Martial
MCO .....	Marine Corps Order
MCR .....	Marine Corps Reserve
MD .....	Medical Department
MDS .....	Motor Dispatch Service
Mec .....	Mechanic
Mecn .....	Mechanician
Mec Rep Sh Unit .....	Mechanical Repair Shop Unit
Med Dep .....	Medical Depot
Med Laby .....	Medical Laboratory
Med Res Co .....	Medical Reserve Company
Med Sup Co .....	Medical Supply Company
Med Sup Dep .....	Medical Supply Depot
Med Sur .....	Medical Survey
Memo .....	Memorandum
M-eng Nt Bomb Brig .....	Multiengine Night Bombardment Brigade
M-eng Nt Bomb Grp .....	Multiengine Night Bombardment Group
M-eng Nt Bomb Sq .....	Multiengine Night Bombardment Squadron
M-eng Nt Bomb Wg .....	Multiengine Night Bombardment Wing
MERC .....	Medical Enlisted Reserve Corps
Mess Sgt .....	Mess Sergeant
Met Serv .....	Meteorological Service
MFF .....	Marine Flying Field
MG .....	Machine Gun
MG Bn .....	Machine Gun Battalion
MG Bn A-A .....	Machine Gun Battalion, Antiaircraft
MG Bn Mtz .....	Machine Gun Battalion, Motorized
MGC .....	Major General Commandant
MG Co .....	Machine Gun Company
MGFM .....	Machine Gun Firing Manual
MG Sq .....	Machine Gun Squadron
MG Sq Mtz .....	Machine Gun Squadron, Motorized
MG Tr .....	Machine Gun Troop
MGun .....	Marine Gunner
MH .....	Medal of Honor
MID GS .....	Military Intelligence Division General Staff
MIGD .....	Manual of Interior Guard Duty
Mil Av .....	Military Aviator
Misc .....	Miscellaneous
Mks .....	Marksman

Mldr 1c .....	Molder, First Class
Mldr 2c .....	Molder, Second Class
Mldr 1c (A) .....	Molder, First Class (Aviation)
Mldr 2c (A) .....	Molder, Second Class (Aviation)
MM .....	Machinist's Mate
MM 1c .....	Machinist's Mate, First Class
MM 2c .....	Machinist's Mate, Second Class
MM 1c (A) .....	Machinist's Mate, First Class (Aviation)
MM 2c (A) .....	Machinist's Mate, Second Class (Aviation)
MM 1c (GE) .....	Machinist's Mate, First Class (A) (Bombing)
MM 2c (GE) .....	Machinist's Mate, Second Class (A) (Bombing)
MM 1c (H) .....	Machinist's Mate, First Class (A) (Hydrogen)
MM 2c (H) .....	Machinist's Mate, Second Class (A) (Hydrogen)
MM 1c (MB) .....	Machinist's Mate, First Class (Motor Boat)
M 2c (MB) .....	Machinist's Mate, Second Class (Motor Boat)
MM 1c (O) .....	Machinist's Mate, First Class (Optician)
MM 2c (O) .....	Machinist's Mate, Second Class (Optician)
MM 1c (P) .....	Machinist's Mate, First Class (Photographer)
MM 2c (P) .....	Machinist's Mate, Second Class (Photographer)
MM 1c (W) .....	Machinist's Mate, First Class (Watchmaker)
MM 2c (W) .....	Machinist's Mate, Second Class (Watchmaker)
MM .....	Marksmen
MMD .....	Manual for the Medical Department
MNCOP .....	Manual for Noncommissioned Officers and Privates
Mnp Purs Brig .....	Monoplane Pursuit Brigade
MO .....	Medical Officer
Mo .....	Month
Mob .....	Mobilization
Mob Arty .....	Mobile Artillery
Mob Hosp .....	Mobile Hospital
Mob Lab .....	Mobile Laboratory
Mob Laun U .....	Mobile Laundry Unit
Mob Opr U .....	Mobile Operating Unit
Mob Optic U .....	Mobile Optical Unit
Mob Ord Rep Sh .....	Mobile Ordnance Repair Shop
Mob Sta .....	Mobilization Station
Mob Vet Hosp .....	Mobile Veterinary Hospital
Mon .....	Monday
Mon Purs Brig .....	Monoplane Pursuit Brigade
Mons Purs Grp .....	Monoplane Pursuit Group
Mon Purs Sq .....	Monoplane Pursuit Squadron
Mon Purs Wg .....	Monoplane Pursuit Wing
Mos .....	Months
MOTC .....	Medical Officers' Training Corps
MP .....	Military Police
MPC .....	Military Police Corps
MPO .....	Military Post Office
MPT .....	Manual of Physical Training
MQ .....	Marksmanship Qualifications
MQMC .....	Manual for the Quartermaster Corps
M/R .....	Memorandum Receipt
MRC .....	Medical Reserve Corps
Mr Elec .....	Master Electrician
Mr Eng sr gr .....	Master Engineer, Senior Grade
Mr Eng jr gr .....	Master Engineer, Junior Grade
Mr Gun .....	Master Gunner
Mr Hosp Sgt .....	Master Hospital Sergeant
Mr Sgt .....	Master Sergeant
Mr Sig Elec .....	Master Signal Electrician
M & S .....	Medicine and Surgery
M Sgt .....	Motor Sergeant
Msm .....	Messman
M Sup Tn .....	Motor Supply Train
MTC .....	Motor Transport Corps
Mtcl Co .....	Motorcycle Company
MT Co .....	Motor Transport Company

MTC Pk .....	Motor Transport Corps Park
MTC Res Pk .....	Motor Transport Corps Reserve Park
M Topog .....	Manual of Topography
M Trk Co .....	Motor Truck Company
Mus .....	Musician
Mus 1cl .....	Musician, first class
Mus 2cl .....	Musician, second class
Mus 3cl .....	Musician, third class

## N

NA .....	National Army
NACAD .....	North Atlantic Coast Artillery District
NAD .....	Naval Ammunition Depot
NAS .....	Naval Air Station
Nav Ac .....	Naval Academy
Nav Aux Res .....	Naval Auxiliary Reserve
Nav Pris .....	Naval Prison
N Ck .....	Native Cook
NCO .....	Noncommissioned Officer
NCO Sch .....	Non-commissioned Officers School
N Cox .....	Native Coxswain
NDB .....	Naval Diciplinary Barracks
NE Dept .....	Northeastern Department
NF 1c .....	Native Fireman, First Class
NF 2c .....	Native Fireman, Second Class
NF 3c .....	Native Fireman, Third Class
NG .....	National Guard
NMD .....	Naval Mine Depot
NMM 1c .....	Native Machinist's Mate, First Class
NMM 2c .....	Native Machinist's Mate, Second Class
NM Att 1c .....	Native Mess Attendant, First Class
NM Att 2c .....	Native Mess Attendant, Second Class
NM Att 3c .....	Native Mess Attendant, Third Class
NNV .....	National Naval Volunteer
No .....	Number
NOB .....	Naval Operating Base
NOP .....	Naval Ordnance Plant
Not LD .....	Not in Line of Duty
NOTS .....	Naval Officers Training School
Nov .....	November
NPCAD .....	North Pacific Coast Artillery District
NPF .....	Naval Powder Factory
N Sea .....	Native Seaman
N Sea 2c .....	Native Seaman, Second Class
NSN .....	No Serial Number
N Std .....	Native Steward
NTS .....	Naval Torpedo Station

## O

Obs 1cl .....	Observer, first class
Obs 2cl .....	Observer, second class
Obsn Grp .....	Observation Group
Obsn Sq .....	Observation Squadron
Obsn Wg .....	Observation Wing
Oct .....	October
Ofs .....	Offense
OO .....	Ordnance Officer
ORC .....	Officers' Reserve Corps
Ord .....	Orders
Ord Dep .....	Ordnance Depot
Ord Dept .....	Ordnance Department
Ord RC .....	Ordnance Reserve Corps

Ord Sgt .....	Ordnance Sergeant
Org .....	Organization
OS .....	Ordinary Seaman
OSD .....	Overseas Depot
OTC .....	Officers' Training Corps
OTS .....	Officers' Training School
Out Co .....	Outpost Company

## P

PAL .....	Prisoner at Large
Par .....	Paragraph
PCAD .....	Panama Coast Artillery District
PC Dept .....	Panama Canal Department
PClk .....	Pay Clerk
PCTS .....	Pacific Coast Torpedo Station
Pd .....	Paid
P Dept .....	Philippine Department
PE .....	Post Exchange
Per .....	Permanent
Perm .....	Permanent
PES .....	Postal Express Service
P&F .....	Plumber & Fitter
P Hosp .....	Post Hospital
Photo .....	Photographer
Photo Laby .....	Photographic Laboratory
Photo Sec .....	Photo Section
PI .....	Philippine Islands
Pion Inf .....	Pioneer Regiment, Infantry
Pk .....	Park
Pkmr .....	Packmaster
PL .....	Post Laundry, Personnel
Pl Adj .....	Personnel Adjutant
Plat .....	Platoon
Plot .....	Plotter
PM .....	Paymaster
PM 1c .....	Pharmacist's Mate, First Class
PM 2c .....	Pharmacist's Mate, Second Class
PM 3c .....	Pharmacist's Mate, Third Class
PMG .....	Provost Marshal General
PMGD .....	Provost Marshal General's Department
PMGO .....	Provost Marshal General's Office
Pmkr 1c .....	Patternmaker, First Class
Pmkr 2c .....	Patternmaker, Second Class
Pon .....	Pontoon
PQM .....	Post Quartermaster
Prd .....	Period
Pr enlmt .....	Prior enlistment
Prin mus .....	Principal musician
Pro .....	Promotion or Promoter
Prob .....	Probationary
Prob reg .....	Probationary regular
Prob tech .....	Probationary technical
Prov .....	Provisional
PRRI .....	Porto Rican Regiment, Infantry
Pritr .....	Printer
Pritr 1c .....	Printer, First Class
Pritr 2c .....	Printer, Second Class
Pritr 1c (A) .....	Printer, First Class (Aviation)
PS .....	Philippine Scouts
P Std .....	Paymaster Steward
PS & T GS .....	Purchase, Storage & Traffic, General Staff
Ptr .....	Painter
Ptr 1c .....	Painter, First Class
Ptr 2c .....	Painter, Second Class
Ptr 3c .....	Painter, Third Class



Pvt .....	Private
Pvt 1cl .....	Private, first class
PW .....	Permanent Warrant
PWE .....	Prisoner of War Escort
PY .....	Paymaster Yeoman

## Q

QM .....	Quartermaster
QM 1c .....	Quartermaster, First Class
QM 2c .....	Quartermaster, Second Class
QM 3c .....	Quartermaster, Third Class
QM 1c (A) .....	Quartermaster, First Class (Aviation)
QM 2c (A) .....	Quartermaster, Second Class (Aviation)
QM 1c (D) .....	Quartermaster, First Class (Dirigible)
QM 2c (D) .....	Quartermaster, Second Class (Dirigible)
QM 3c (D) .....	Quartermaster, Third Class (Dirigible)
QM 1c (L) .....	Quartermaster, First Class (Listening)
QM 2c (L) .....	Quartermaster, Second Class (Listening)
QM 3c (L) .....	Quartermaster, Third Class (Listening)
QM 1c (N) .....	Quartermaster, First Class (Navigating)
QM 2c (N) .....	Quartermaster, Second Class (Navigating)
QM 3c (N) .....	Quartermaster, Third Class (Navigating)
QM 1c (P) .....	Quartermaster, First Class (A) (Pigeon)
QM 2c (P) .....	Quartermaster, Second Class (A) (Pigeon)
QM 3c (P) .....	Quartermaster, Third Class (A) (Pigeon)
QM 1c (S) .....	Quartermaster, First Class (Signal)
QM 2c (S) .....	Quartermaster, Second Class (Signal)
QM 3c (S) .....	Quartermaster, Third Class (Signal)
QMC .....	Quartermaster Corps
QM Clk .....	Quartermaster clerk
QM Gen .....	Quartermaster General
QMGO .....	Quartermaster General's Office
QMRC .....	Quartermaster Reserve Corps
QM Sgt .....	Quartermaster Sergeant
QM Sgt sr gr .....	Quartermaster Sergeant, senior grade
Qrs .....	Quarters
Qual .....	Qualified

## R

RA .....	Regular Army
Rad Mec .....	Radio Mechanic
Rad Sch .....	Radio School
Rad Sec .....	Radio Section
Rad Sgt .....	Radio Sergeant
RAR .....	Regular Army Reserve
Rct .....	Recruit
Ret Dep .....	Recruit Depot
Rctg .....	Recruiting
Rctg Dist .....	Recruiting District
Rctg Sta .....	Recruiting Station
RD .....	Reserve Division
Rd Serv .....	Road Service
Reaptd .....	Reappointed
Rec .....	Record
Recd .....	Received
Recomd .....	Recommendation
Red .....	Reduced
Reenl .....	Reenlisted
Ref .....	Reference
Ref Pl Co .....	Refrigerating Plant Company
Regt .....	Regiment
Regt Engrs (Cons) .....	Regiment Engineers—Construction

Regt Engrs (Elec & Mecl)	Regiment Engineers—Electrical & Mechanical
Regt Engrs (For) .....	Regiment Engineers—Forrestry
Regt Engrs (Gen Cons) ....	Regiment Engineers—General Construction
Regt Engrs (Lt Ry Opr) ...	Regiment Engineers—Light Railway Operation
Regt Engrs (Min) .....	Regiment Engineers—Mining
Regt Engrs (Quarry) .....	Regiment Engineers—Quarry
Regt Engrs (Rd Serv) .....	Regiment Engineers—Road Service
Regt Engrs (Sap) .....	Regiment Engineers—Sappers
Regt Engrs (SL) .....	Regiment Engineers—Searchlight
Regt Engrs (Sup & Sh) ....	Regiment Engineers—Supply & Shop
Regt Engrs (Sup & Serv)	Regiment Engineers—Supply Service
Regt Engrs (T&S) .....	Regiment Engineers—Topographical & Survey
Regt Engrs (W Sup Serv)	Regiment Engineers—Water Supply Service
Regtl .....	Regimental
Regtl Sgt Maj .....	Regimental Sergeant Major
Regtl Sup Sgt .....	Regimental Supply Sergeant
Re-jd .....	Rejoined
Reld .....	Relieved
Rem .....	Remounted
Repl .....	Replacement
Repl & Salv Co .....	Replacement & Salvage Company
Rep Sec .....	Repair Section
Rep U .....	Repair Unit
Requal .....	Requalified
Res .....	Reserve
Res Veh Dep .....	Reserve Vehicle Depot
Ret .....	Retained
Retd .....	Retired
Retel .....	Reference to Telegram
Ret in serv .....	Retained in service
Rhd Det .....	Railhead Detachment
Rhd Sup Det .....	Railhead Supply Detachment
RLW .....	Rules of Land Warfare
Rmt Dep .....	Remount Depot
Rmt Serv .....	Remount Service
RO .....	Recruiting Officer
ROTC .....	Reserve Officers' Training Corps
RR Det .....	Rifle Range Detachment
RS .....	Receiving Station
RSO .....	Regimental Special Orders
RTC .....	Railway Transport Corps
RTO .....	Railroad Transportation Officer
RW .....	Recruiting Warrant
Ry Ord Rep Sh .....	Railway Ordnance Repair Shop

## S

SA 1c .....	Seaman Apprentice, First Class
SA 2c .....	Seaman Apprentice, Second Class
SA 3c .....	Seaman Apprentice, Third Class
SA Am .....	Small Arms Ammunition
SACAD .....	South Atlantic Coast Artillery District
SAFM .....	Small Arms Firing Manual
SAIC .....	Small-arms Interpost Competition
Sales Comsy .....	Sales Commissary
Sales Comsy U .....	Sales Commissary Unit
Salv Co .....	Salvage Company
SAPC .....	Small-arms Post Competition
Sat .....	Saturday
SATC .....	Students Army Training Camp, Students Army Training Corps
SATP .....	Small Arms Target Practice
Sb O .....	Switchboard Operator
SC .....	Summary Court
SC 1c .....	Ship's Cook, First Class
SC 2c .....	Ship's Cook, Second Class

SC 3c .....	Ship's Cook, Third Class
SC 4c .....	Ship's Cook, Fourth Class
S of C .....	Statement of Charges
SCD .....	Surgeon's Certificate of Disability
Sch .....	School
S Cor .....	Ship's Corporal
SD .....	Special Duty
sd .....	Same date
S Dept .....	Southern Department
Sdlr .....	Saddler
Sea .....	Seaman
Sea 1c .....	Seaman, First Class
Sea 2c .....	Seaman, Second Class
Sea 2c (A) .....	Seaman, Second Class (Aviation)
Sea Gunner .....	Seaman Gunner
Sea (R) .....	Seaman (Radio)
Sea 2c (R) .....	Seaman, Second Class (Radio)
Sec .....	Section
Secr .....	Sector
Sec War .....	Secretary of War
SE Dept .....	Southeastern Department
S-eng Nt Bomb Grp .....	Single Engine Night Bombardment Group
S-eng Nt Bomb Sq .....	Single Engine Night Bombardment Squadron
S-eng Nt Bomb Wg .....	Single Engine Night Bombardment Wing
Sent .....	Sentence
Sentd .....	Sentenced
Sep .....	Separate
Sep Bn .....	Separate Battalion
Sep MG Bn .....	Separate Machine Gun Battalion
Sept .....	September
Serv .....	Service
Serv Bn .....	Service Battalion
Serv Bn Res .....	Service Battalion Reserve
Serv Co .....	Service Company
Serv Lt Ry .....	Service of Light Railways
Serv Pk Unit .....	Service Park Unit
SF .....	Ship Fitter
SF 1c .....	Ship Fitter, First Class
SF 2c .....	Ship Fitter, Second Class
SF 3c .....	Ship Fitter, Third Class
SF 1c (A) .....	Ship Fitter, First Class (Aviation)
SF 2c (A) .....	Ship Fitter, Second Class (Aviation)
SG .....	Senior Grade
SGO .....	Surgeon General's Office
SGP 1cl .....	Secondary Gun Pointer first class
SGP 2cl .....	Secondary Gun Pointer second class
SGS .....	Secretary, General Staff
Sgt .....	Sergeant
Sgt Bglr .....	Sergeant Bugler
Sgt 1cl .....	Sergeant, first class
Sgt Maj .....	Sergeant Major
Sgt Maj jr gr .....	Sergeant Major, junior grade
Sgt Maj sr gr .....	Sergeant Major, senior grade
Ship Rep Sh .....	Ship Repair Shop
Sig .....	Signal
Sig 1cl .....	Signalman first class
Sig 2cl .....	Signalman second class
Sig C .....	Signal Corps
Sig C Dep .....	Signal Corps Depot
Sig O .....	Signal Officer
Sig RC .....	Signal Reserve Corps
SIW .....	Self-Inflicted Wound
SK .....	Storekeeper
SK 1c .....	Storekeeper, First Class
SK 2c .....	Storekeeper, Second Class
SK 3c .....	Storekeeper, Third Class
Sk .....	Sick
Skpr 1c (E) .....	Storekeeper, First Class (Engineer)

Skpr 2c (E) .....	Storekeeper, Second Class (Engineer)
Skpr 3c (E) .....	Storekeeper, Third Class (Engineer)
Skpr 1c (G) .....	Storekeeper, First Class (General)
Skpr 2c (G) .....	Storekeeper, Second Class (General)
Skpr 3c (G) .....	Storekeeper, Third Class (General)
SM .....	Schoolmaster
SM 1c .....	Special Mechanic, First Class
SM 1c (A) .....	Special Mechanic, First Class (Aviation)
SMM .....	Sailmaker's Mate
SMM 1c .....	Sailmaker's Mate, First Class
SMM 2c .....	Sailmaker's Mate, Second Class
SMM 3c .....	Sailmaker's Mate, Third Class
SMR .....	Special Money Requisition
Sn C .....	Sanitary Corps
Sn Det .....	Sanitary Detachment
SNOTS .....	Supervisor Naval Overseas Transportation Service
Sn Sqd .....	Sanitary Squad
Sn Tn .....	Sanitary Train
SO .....	Special Orders
Sol .....	Soldier
SOP .....	Senior Officer Present
SOS .....	Service of Supply
SOSH .....	Service of Supplies Hospital
SPCAD .....	South Pacific Coast Artillery District
Sp CM .....	Special Court Martial
Sp CMO .....	Special Court Martial Order
Spl 1cl .....	Specialist first class
Spl 2cl .....	Specialist second class
Spl 3cl .....	Specialist third class
Spl 4cl .....	Specialist fourth class
Spl 5cl .....	Specialist fifth class
Sq .....	Squadron
Sqd .....	Squad
Sq Sgt Maj .....	Squadron Sergeant Major
Sq Sup Sgt .....	Squadron Supply Sergeant
SR .....	Special Regulations
Sr Gr .....	Senior Grade
SS .....	Silver Star, Surgeon's Steward
SS 1c .....	Seaman Signal, First Class
SS 2c .....	Seaman Signal, Second Class
SS 3c .....	Seaman Signal, Third Class
Ss .....	Sharpshooter
SS in C .....	Surgeon's Steward in Charge
Sta .....	Station
Stab Sgt .....	Stable Sergeant
Std CC .....	Steward to Commander in Chief
Stev Bn .....	Stevedore Battalion
Stev Co .....	Stevedore Company
Stg Ck .....	Steerage Cook
Stg Std .....	Steerage Steward
Strag .....	Straggler
Sub .....	Subsistence
Sub Base .....	Submarine Base
Sun .....	Sunday
Sup .....	Supply
Sup Co .....	Supply Company
Sup Det .....	Supply Depot
Sup O .....	Supply Officer
Sup Sgt .....	Supply Sergeant
Sup Tn .....	Supply Train
Sup Tr .....	Supply Troop
Surg .....	Surgeon
Surg Gen .....	Surgeon General
Surg Asst .....	Surgical Assistant
SW .....	Ship's Warrant, Ship's Writer
Swrt .....	Shipwright
SY .....	Ship's Yeoman

**T**

T .....	Transportation
TAG .....	The Adjutant General of the Army
TC .....	Transportation Corps, Turret Captain
TC 1c .....	Turret Captain, First Class
T Co .....	Transportation Company
Tel Bn .....	Telegraph Battalion
Tel & Tel Det .....	Telephone & Telegraph Detachment
Temp .....	Temporary
Temp Att .....	Temporarily Attached
Thurs .....	Thursday
Tk Bn .....	Tank Battalion
Tk Brig .....	Tank Brigade
Tk C .....	Tank Corps
Tk Co .....	Tank Company
TM 1c .....	Torpedoman, First Class
TM 2c .....	Torpedoman, Second Class
TM 3c .....	Torpedoman, Third Class
TM Bn .....	Trench Mortar Battalion
TM Btry .....	Trench Mortar Battery
Tn .....	Train
Tng .....	Training
Tng Bn .....	Training Battalion
Tng C .....	Training Corps
Tng Cen .....	Training Center
Tng Cp .....	Training Camp
Tng Regt .....	Training Regiment
Tng Sch .....	Training School
Tng Sta .....	Training Station
Tn Hq & MP .....	Train Headquarters & Military Police
Tpr .....	Trumpeter
T/R .....	Transportation Request
Tr .....	Troop
Trans .....	Transfer
T Regt .....	Transportation Regiment
Trfd .....	Transferred
Trk .....	Truck
Tues .....	Tuesday
TW .....	Temporary Warrant

**U**

U .....	Unit
Unasgd .....	Unassigned
Univ .....	University
US .....	United States
USA .....	United States Army
USCC .....	United States Corps of Cadets
US Gds .....	United States Guards
USMA .....	United States Military Academy
USMC .....	United States Marine Corps
USN .....	United States Navy
USNA .....	United States Naval Academy
USNH .....	United States Naval Hospital
USNRF .....	United States Navy Reserve Forces
USS .....	United States Ship

**V**

VC .....	Veterinary Corps
Vet .....	Veterinarian
Vet Hosp .....	Veterinary Hospital

Vet Serv .....	Veterinary Service
VG .....	Very Good
VO .....	Verbal Orders
Vou .....	Voucher
VRC .....	Veterinary Reserve Corps

## W

W 1c .....	Writer, First Class
W 2c .....	Writer, Second Class
W 3c .....	Writer, Third Class
Wag .....	Wagoner
Wag Co .....	Wagon Company
WD .....	War Department
W Dept .....	Western Department
Wed .....	Wednesday
WIA .....	Wounded in Action
WOC .....	Warrant Officer's Cook
WOS .....	Warrant Officer's Steward
WPD GS .....	War Plans Division, General Staff
WR Ck .....	Wardroom Cook
WRI .....	War Risk Insurance
Wmnt .....	Warrant
Wmnt Off .....	Warrant Officer
WRS .....	Wardroom Steward
WT .....	Water Tender
WT 1c .....	Water Tender, First Class
WT 2c .....	Water Tender, Second Class
WT 3c .....	Water Tender, Third Class
W Tk Tn .....	Water Tank Train

## Y

Yeo .....	Yeoman
Yeo 1c .....	Yeoman, First Class
Yeo 2c .....	Yeoman, Second Class
Yeo 3c .....	Yeoman, Third Class
Yeo F .....	Yeoman Female
Yr .....	Year
★ .....	Killed in action or died in service

# THE ROSTER





## ANDOVER — ANSONIA

## ANDOVER

**BRISSETTE, LOUIS J.:**

1,018,151, White  
New Boston, Conn.  
Enl RA Schofield Bks., H. T. Nov  
26/14. Br Stafford, Conn. 35 8/12  
yrs. Tr M 17 Cav to disch. Corp  
July 24/16; Sgt June 9/17; Mess Sgt  
Apr 17/18; Sgt July 1/18; Pvt Feb  
24/19; Pvt lcl May 17/19; Corp  
June 4/19. Hon dish Dec 9/19  
reenl.

**BUCK, HERMAN T.**

3,157,372, White  
RFD 2,  
Andover, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 23 Rockville, Conn. July  
25/18. Br So Manchester, Conn.  
Nov 18/88. 151 Dep Brig to Oct  
21/18; Vet Hosp Enl Emb Dep 301  
to Mch 11/19; VC Office of Port Vet  
Newport News Va to disch. Pvt.  
AEF Nov 23/18 to Feb 12/19. Hon  
disch July 26/19.

**BUELL, DEEMS L.**

390,118, White  
RFD 2,  
Andover, Conn.  
\*(Claimed by Hebron.)  
Ind NA Ft. Slocum, NY. June 4/18.  
Br Gilead, Conn. 21 9/12 yrs. MT  
Co 457 to disch. Corp July 20/18.  
AEF July 31/18 to July 17/19. Hon  
disch July 25/19.

**★ DALY, MICHAEL**

2,894,598, White  
RFD 1,  
Andover, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 23 Rockville, Conn. May  
23/18. Br Guttenburg, NJ. Apr.  
24/91. 3 Co 152 Dep Brig to June  
16/18; 11 Co 1 Road Regt QMC Cp  
Johnston Fla to July 16/18; M Trk  
Co 474 to July 25/18; M Trk Co 467  
to death. Pvt May 23/18; Corp Aug  
8/18. AEF Aug 22/18 to death.  
Died of broncho pneumonia Sept  
26/18. Notified Mrs. Elizabeth Daly,  
mother, Andover, Conn.

**GARBARINI, GEORGE**

3,157,459, White  
RFD Box 61½,  
Andover, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 23 Rockville, Conn. July  
25/18. Br New York, NY. June  
26/93. 151 Dep Brig to Aug 1/18;  
Co G 74 Inf to Aug 16/18; Hq Co 74  
Inf to disch. Corp Nov 1/18. Hon  
disch Jan 22/19.

**GOODMAN, JOHN P.**

65,153, White  
Andover, Conn.  
Ind NA Rockville, Conn. Sept 7/17.  
Br Harrisville, R.I. 28 3/12 yrs.  
Co G 102 Inf to disch. Pvt. WIA  
slightly about Sept 13/18. Also  
wounded severely Oct 23/18. AEF  
Sept 21/17 to Mch 12/19. Hon  
disch Mch 26/19.

**LADD, GEORGE M.**

1,676,490, White  
Andover, Conn.  
Ind NA Rockville, Conn. Oct 22/17.  
Br S. Manchester, Conn. 22 1/12 yrs.  
6 Co 2 Tng Bn 151 Dep Brig to Mch

29/18; Cp Devens Apr Repl Draft to  
July 10/18; 1 Dep Div AEF to Sept  
1/18; Co B 9 Inf to disch. Pvt. AEF  
June 14/18; to Feb 14/19. Hon disch  
Mch 13/19.

**LINKS, KARL HENRY**

181-53-16, White  
RFD 2, Box 37,  
Andover, Conn.  
USN Rctg Sta Hartford, Connecticut.  
May 28/17. Age at Entrance 20  
yrs. AS. Nav Tng Sta Newport  
RI May 28/17 to July 14/17; Nav  
Tng Cp Portsmouth NH July 14/17  
to Sept 28/17; USS Nevada Sept  
28/17 to Aug 6/18; USS Pennsylva  
nia Aug 6/18 to Nov 11/18. AS  
47 das; Sea 2c 475 das; E 3c 10  
das. Disch June 23/19 USS Idaho  
at New York NY. E 3c.

**MacDONALD, ALBERT S.**

1,667,542, White  
Andover, Conn.  
Ind NA Rockville, Conn. Oct 4/17.  
Br Moncton, N.B., Canada. 22  
7/12 yrs. Amb Co 303, 301 Sn Tn  
to disch. Pvt lcl May 4/18. AEF  
July 10/18 to June 13/19. Hon  
disch June 20/19.

**PERRY, CLIFFORD ROLLO**

152-74-72,  
\*Andover, Conn.  
\*(Claimed by Hebron.)  
USN Navy Rctg Station New Haven,  
Conn. Dec. 27/17. Age at En  
trance 27 yrs 4 Mos. Lds CM-(A).  
NAS Pensacola Fla Dec 27/17 to  
Feb 28/18. Lds CM 63 das. Disch  
Feb 28/18 NAS Pensacola Fla. Lds  
CM(A).

**POST, HAROLD F.**

2,743,059, White  
Andover, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 2 Newark, NJ. July 1/18.  
Br Hebron, Conn. Dec 13/88. Ord  
Dept Raritan Arsenal NJ to disch.  
Pvt. Hon disch Jan 23/19.

**STUTT, GEORGE ARCHIBALD**

3,193,610, White  
RFD 2,  
Andover, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 36 New York, NY. May  
28/18. Br Brooklyn, NY. Nov 23/86.  
152 Dep Brig to June 9/18; QMC Cp  
Johnston Fla to disch. Pvt. Hon  
disch Jan 20/19.

**THOMPSON, FRANK E.**

1,666,392, White  
Andover, Conn.  
Ind NA Rockville, Conn. Sept 20/17.  
Br Andover, Conn. 27 11/12 yrs.  
Wag Co 301 Am Tn to Oct 4/17;  
Co A 301 Am Tn to Dec 2/18;  
Rep Sec 8 Grp B Rep U 320 to  
disch. Wag Mch 1/18; Corp Dec  
11/18; AEF July 12/18 to July 11/19.  
Hon disch July 17/19.

**TOMCHIN, HARRY**

3,322,739, White  
Box 48, Hartford Ave.,  
Andover, Conn.  
\*(Claimed by Hebron.)  
Ind NA LB 93 New York, NY. May  
27/18. Br Russia Dec 25/95. MG Tng  
Center Main Tng Dep Cp Hancock  
Ga to disch. Pvt. Hon disch Dec  
31/18.

**★ WRIGHT, GEORGE KENYON**

4,169,486, White  
Andover, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 23 Rockville, Conn.  
Sept 5/18. Br E. Hartford, Conn.  
Nov 11/91. 24 Co 152 Dep Brig to  
death. Pvt. Died of influenza &  
bronchial pneumonia, Oct 8/18, no  
tified Albert L. Wright, father, An  
dover, Conn.

## ANSONIA

**ADAMS, RAYMOND L.**

2,843, White  
Ansonia, Conn  
Enl NG New Haven, Conn. July  
6/17. Br Ansonia, Conn. 23 5/12  
yrs. Sn Det 2 Inf CNG (MD 102  
Inf) to disch. Sgt July 4/18; AEF  
Oct 27/17 to Mch 25/19. Hon disch  
Apr. 4/19.

**ADAMS, STANLEY J.**

914,491, White  
34 Forest Ave.,  
Ansonia, Conn  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. June 7/17.  
Br Ansonia, Conn. 21 9/12 yrs.  
Co C 7 Engrs to disch. Pvt lcl Sept  
16/17; Corp Nov 23/17. AEF Mch  
13/18 to July 28/19. Hon disch Aug  
1/19. Cited for gallantry.

**AGAPIA, ANGELO**

1,675,097, White  
47 Colburn St.,  
Ansonia, Conn  
Ind NA Ansonia, Conn. Sept 24/17.  
Br Sneyrna, Turkey. 22 6/12 yrs.  
5 Co 2 Tng Bn 151 Dep Brig to Dec  
5/17; 34 Co 9 Tng Bn 151 Dep Brig  
to Sept 30/18; Co D 73 Inf to disch.  
Pvt. Hon disch Jan 29/19.

**AHEARN, EDWARD T.**

1,673,988, White  
85 Howard Ave.,  
Ansonia, Conn  
Ind NA Ansonia, Conn. Sept 18/17.  
Br Ansonia, Conn. 25 yrs. 5 Co. 2  
Bn 151 Dep Brig 76 Div Cp Devens  
Mass to Oct 2/17; Aux Rmt Dep 301  
QMC to disch. Corp Nov 26/17; Sgt  
Mch 8/18; Sgt. lcl July 30/18; QMC  
Sgt Nov 1/18. Hon disch May  
15/19.

**AHEARN, MICHAEL A.**

1,662,099, White  
415 North Main St.,  
Ansonia, Conn  
Ind NA Ansonia, Conn. Oct 3/17.  
Br Ansonia, Conn. 21½ yrs. Hq  
Co 304 Inf to Nov 7/18; Hq Co 163  
Inf to disch. Sgt Nov 1/18. AEF  
July 8/18 to July 12/19. Hon disch  
July 19/19.

**AHEARN, MICHAEL J.**

1,908,542, White  
125 Liberty St.,  
Ansonia, Conn  
Ind NA Ansonia, Conn. Sept 18/17.  
Br Ansonia, Conn. 28 8/12 yrs. 5  
Co 151 Dep Brig to Nov 10/17; Hq  
Co 328 Inf to Mch 21/18; Co A 328  
Inf to disch. Pvt. Toul; Marbache;  
St. Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne. WIA  
slightly about Oct 10/18. AEF May  
1/18 to May 20/19. Hon disch May  
29/19.

## ANSONIA

**ALBERT, SAMUEL**

1,675,099, White  
487 Main St.,  
Ansonia, Conn.  
Ind NA Ansonia, Conn. Oct 3/17.  
Br Zielona, Galicia, Austria. 29  
yrs. 6 Co 2 Tng Bn 151 Dep Brig  
to Dec 7/17; 34 Co 9 Tng Bn 151  
Dep Brig to .....; Co H 305 Inf to  
Mch 31/18; 17 Co 152 Dep Brig to  
Apr 25/18; 15 Co 152 Dep Brig to  
June 24/18; Co D Dev Bn 1 Cp Up-  
ton NY to Oct 22/18; Co 14 Dev Bn  
Cp Wheeler Ga to Nov 17/18; Co 1  
Dev Bn Cp Wheeler Ga to disch.  
Pvt. Hon disch Dec. 4/18.

**ALCAMISE, NICK**

811,633, White  
487 Main St.,  
Ansonia, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 8 Ansonia, Conn. Mch  
18/18. Br Italy. 28 3/12 yrs. MD  
Gen Hosp 11 to disch. Pvt lcl Feb  
7/19. Hon disch Aug 6/19.

**ALDRED, FRED**

26,501, White  
24 Scotland St.,  
Ansonia, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, N.Y. July 31/17.  
Br Ansonia, Conn. 21 10/12 yrs.  
59 Aer Sq Sig C Kelly Fld Tex to  
Aug 8/17. 471 Aer Sq Sig C to  
disch. Pvt lcl Sept. 14/17; Corp  
Dec 1/17. AEF Jan 24/18 to Dec  
5/18. Hon disch Dec 23/18.

**ALDRED, LESTER**

5,606,199, White  
24 Scotland St.,  
Ansonia, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 8 Ansonia, Conn. Oct  
23/18. Br Ansonia, Conn. June  
6/97. CAC Unasgd to Nov 13/18;  
Btry A 41 CAC to disch. Pvt. Hon  
disch Dec 17/18.

**ALLEN, GEORGE**

338,661, White  
Ansonia, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, N.Y. Sept 18/13.  
Br M. Raigrod, Russia. 24 8/12 yrs.  
Co L 82 Inf to Feb 15/19; Co E 32 Inf  
to Fur to Res. Sgt ..... Sup Sgt  
..... Mch 8/20 Fur to Res.

**ALU, ANTHONY F.**

2,455,698, White  
23 Cheever St.,  
Ansonia, Conn.  
Enl ERC New Haven, Conn. Oct  
12/17. Br Ansonia, Conn. 22 9/12  
yrs. Med ERC Yale Univ Conn to  
Oct 19/18; SATC Yale Univ New  
Haven Conn to disch. Pvt. Hon  
disch Dec 14/18.

**ALU, CHARLES F.**

810,826, White  
23 Cheever St.,  
Ansonia, Conn.  
Ind NA Ansonia, Conn. Mch 11/18.  
Br Ansonia, Conn. 25 3/12 yrs. 22  
Amb Co 7 Sn Tn to disch. Pvt. AEF  
Aug 14/18 to June 30/19. Hon disch  
July 8/19.

**ANASTASION, GEORGE J.**

1,685,628, White  
188 No. Main St.,  
Ansonia, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 8 Ansonia, Conn. Mch  
30/18. Br Mytilene Islands, Greece.  
29 7/12 yrs. 17 Co 5 Tng Bn 151  
Dep Brig to Apr 24/18; Co B 66  
Engrs to June 19/18; Co B 604 Engrs

to May 28/18. 13 Co 4 Bn 153 Dep  
Brig to Oct 29/18; 151 Dep Brig to  
Feb 1/19; 152 Dep Brig to disch.  
Pvt. Hon disch Feb 8/19.

**ANDERSON, EDWIN**

101-07-45,  
81 Garden St.,  
Ansonia, Conn.  
USNRF Recruiting Sta New Haven,  
Conn. June 17/18. Age at Entrance  
21 Yrs 4 Mos. Sea 2c. Nav Tng  
Sta Great Lakes Ill Aug 13/18 to  
Sept 21/18; NAS Rockaway Beach  
LI. NY. Sept 21/18 to Nov 11/18. Sea  
2c 147 das. Inactive duty July  
12/19 Receiving Ship at New York  
NY. CM 3c.

**ANDERSON, EMIL H.**

1,177,426, White  
15 Cherry St.,  
Ansonia, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, N.Y. Dec 29/17.  
Br Glen Cove, LI, NY. 20 10/12  
yrs. 22 Bn Co to June 22/18; 622  
Aer (Sup) Sq Bn Observer Sch Lee  
Hall Va to disch. Pvt lcl Jan 15/19.  
Hon disch Mch 11/19.

**ANSCHUTZ, EDWARD B.**

1st Lt. (Temp.), White  
100 So. Cliff St.,  
Ansonia, Conn.  
Br Ansonia, Conn. Mch 19/93. Aptd  
Prov 2nd Lt FA Oct 26/17 CL Platts-  
burg Bks NY. Temp 1st Lt July  
9/18. 16 FA to disch. Cp Meade  
Md. AEF Apr 30/18 to Jan 6/19.  
Hon disch Jan 16/19.

**ANTHONY, ALDORA**

1,726,947, Colored  
222 State St.,  
Ansonia, Conn.  
Ind NA Ansonia, Conn. Oct 3/17. Br  
Lancaster, SC. 23 11/12 yrs. 1 Sep  
Co 8 Bn 151 Dep Brig to Nov 17/17;  
Co B 367 Inf to May 23/18; Co E  
2 Dev. Bn Cp Upton NY to disch.  
Corp Dec 20/17. Hon Disch Jan  
13/19.

**ANTRUM, JOHN H.**

4,187,663, Colored  
Ansonia, Conn.  
Ind NA New Haven, Conn. Aug 15/18.  
Br Society Hill, SC. June 29/97. 61  
Co 13 Bn 151 Dep Brig Cp Devens  
Mass to Aug 28/18. 50 Co 13 Bn  
151 Dep Brig Cp Devens to Oct  
25/18; 811 Pion Inf to Oct 26/18;  
Co C 63 Pion Inf to disch. Pvt.  
Hon disch Dec 7/18.

**AQUILA, JOSEPH**

1,912,547, White  
40 Colburn St.,  
Ansonia, Conn.  
Ind NA Ansonia, Conn. Oct 3/17.  
Br Italy. 26 8/12 yrs. Hq Co 304  
Inf to Nov 7/17; Btry A 319 FA to  
Apr 20/18; 17 Co 5 Tng Bn 157 Dep  
Brig to disch. Pvt. Hon disch Dec  
8/18.

**ARCHONDIS, GUST**

3,032,596, White  
38 Liberty St.,  
Ansonia, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 8 Ansonia, Conn. Aug  
26/18. Br Melyten, Greece. Aug  
30/96. Co 8 Repl Grp MD Cp Green-  
leaf Ga to Sept 26/18; Motor Co 5  
Sec B Cp.....; Tng Sch for Sn  
Tn 1 Dep Div AEF to Dec 25/18; MD  
Hosp Cent Savency France to  
Dec 31/18; MD BH 8 Savency

France to Jan 24/19; MD BH 88 to  
July 7/19; MD BH 113 to disch.  
Pvt. AEF Sept 26/18 to July 27/19.  
Hon disch Aug 4/19.

**ARMBRUSTER, PHILIP FRANCIS**

101-03-42,  
45 Hawkins St.,  
Ansonia, Conn.  
USNRF Recruiting Sta New Haven,  
Conn. May 21/18. Age at Entrance  
21 Yrs 6 Mos. Sea 2c. Nav Tng  
Cp Pelham Bay Park NY June  
26/18 to Nov 6/18; Receiving Ship  
New York Nov 6/18 to Nov 11/18.  
Sea 2c 174 das. Inactive duty Dec  
18/18. Receiving Ship at New York  
NY. Sea 2c.

**ARMSTRONG, FRED F.**

Capt., White  
124 Platt St.,  
Ansonia, Conn.  
Br Ansonia, Conn. Nov 4/92. Called  
into active service as 1st Lt MD  
May 5/18 O.R.C. Ft Oglethorpe.  
Capt Aug 14/19. MD to disch. Cp  
Greenleaf Ga. Hon disch Oct 27/19.

**ARZANI, VICTOR CARLO**

213-14-61,  
236 Wakelee Ave.,  
Ansonia, Conn.  
USNRF Rctg Sta New York, NY.  
Oct 1/18. Age at Entrance 18 Yrs  
3 Mos. AS. Nav U Syracuse Univ  
Syracuse NY Oct 1/18 to Nov 11/18.  
AS 41 das. Inactive duty Dec 16/18  
Syracuse Univ Syracuse NY. AS.

**ASPLUND, CHARLES R., JR.**

64,793, White  
Ansonia, Conn.  
Enl NG New Haven, Conn. May 6/17.  
Br Union City, Conn. 22 5/12 yrs.  
Co F 2 Inf CNG (Co F 102 Inf) to  
disch. Pvt; Pvt lcl Sept 3/17.  
Chemin Des Dames; Toul; St. Mi-  
hiel; Chavignon; Chateau-Thierry.  
WIA degree undetermined about  
Sept 19/18. AEF Oct 28/17 to Mch  
1/19. Hon disch Mch 28/19.

**AUGUSTYN, FRANK**

240,360, White  
Ansonia, Conn.  
Enl NG New Haven, Conn. June 5/17.  
Br Powhazella, Russia 20 yrs. Co  
D 2 Inf CNG (Co D 102 Inf) to Aug  
29/17; MG Det 1 Inf CNG to Sept  
22/17; Cas to Mch 5/18; Co G 163  
Inf to Mch 20/18; Co G 164 Inf to  
Oct 2/18; Co L 164 Inf to Oct 6/18;  
Hq Co 315 Inf to disch. Pvt. AEF  
Feb 17/18 to May 30/19. Hon disch  
June 9/19.

**AVAYIANOS, SATIROS**

4,194,075, White  
98 George St.,  
Ansonia, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 8 Ansonia, Conn. Sept  
4/18. Br Menemein, Greece. June  
2/97. 13 Co 4 Tng Bn 151 Dep  
Brig to Dec 4/18; 1 Co 151 Dep Brig  
to disch. Pvt. Hon disch Dec 11/18.

**AXON, WILLIAM H.**

265,816, White.  
74 Dwight St.,  
Ansonia, Conn.  
Ind NA Ansonia, Conn. Oct 3/17.  
Br Ansonia, Conn. 26 10/12 yrs.  
151 Dep Brig to Nov 9/17; Co M  
327 Inf to Dec 12/17; 6 Co 1 AS  
Mec Regt to disch. Corp Jan 1/18;  
Sgt Mch 6/18. AEF Feb 10/18 to  
July 13/19. Hon disch July 23/19.

## ANSONIA

**BACKOLSKY, ALEC**

3,595,856, White  
42 Liberty St.,  
Ansonia, Conn.  
Ind NA Ansonia, Conn. Aug 2/18.  
Br Celso, Russia, Mch 14/87. 19 Co  
CAC Sandy Hook NJ to Sept 18/18;  
Btry A 37 Arty CAC to disch. Pvt  
1cl Nov 24/18; Pvt Dec 15/18; Pvt  
1cl Dec 27/18. Hon disch May  
10/19.

**BAGDONAS, JOHN J.**

5,606,216, White  
109 Liberty St.,  
Ansonia, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 8 Ansonia, Conn. Oct  
23/18. Br Ansonia, Conn. Aug 3/97.  
Btry C 41 Arty CAC to disch. Pvt.  
Hon disch Dec. 17/18.

**BAILEY, GEORGE C.**

2,461,612, White  
46 Elm St.,  
Ansonia, Conn.  
Ind NA Ansonia, Conn. Apr 30/18.  
Br Ansonia, Conn. 28 1/12 yrs.  
Franklin Union Tng Det Boston  
Mass to June 30/18; Co A 315 Am  
Tn to disch. Pvt 1cl May 1/19.  
AEF July 6/18 to June 7/19. Hon  
disch June 16/19.

**BALDWIN, EARL H.**

1,047,393, White  
Hockwood Ave.,  
Ansonia, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. May 2/17.  
Br Ansonia, Conn. 20 1/12 yrs.  
Btry F 21 FA to disch. Pvt 1cl Dec  
1/17. AEF May 26/18. to July 22/19.  
Hon disch Aug 4/19.

**BALLON, RALPH B.**

2,461,613, White  
5 Jewett St.,  
Ansonia, Conn.  
Ind NA Ansonia, Conn. Apr 30/18.  
Br Wendell, Mass. 23 9/12 yrs.  
Franklin Union Tng Det Boston  
Mass to .....; Co D 315 Am  
Tn to disch Wag July 31/18.  
AEF July 6/18 to Apr 27/19. Hon  
disch May 2/19.

**BALMAIN, WILLIAM DUNN**

2nd Lt., White  
1 Clover St.,  
Ansonia, Conn.  
Enl ERC New Haven, Conn. July  
3/17. Br Aberdeen, Scotland. 27  
3/12 yrs. MD Ft Ethan Allen Vt  
to Oct 3/17; MD BH Cp Greene NC  
to disch Pvt 1cl Nov. 17/17; Corp  
Mch 1/18; Sgt Aug 6/18. Hon disch  
to accept comm Sept 12/18. Aptd  
2nd Lt Sept 13/18 USA. Sn BH 134  
to disch. Cp Wadsworth SC. Hon  
disch Dec 19/18.

**BANCO, JOHN**

4,188,354, White  
21 Fortery St.,  
Ansonia, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 3 New Haven, Conn. Aug  
22/18. Br Valentino P. De Romas,  
Italy. Mch 31/95. 38 Co 10 Bn 151  
Dep Brig to Sept 30/18; Co M 42 Inf  
to disch. Pvt. Hon disch Jan 23/19.

**BANG, EINER KORNERUP**

2,884,061, White  
141 State St.,  
Ansonia, Conn.

Ind NA LB 8 New Haven, Conn.  
May 22/18. Br Silkeborg, Denmark.  
June 27/93. 152 Dep Brig to disch.  
Pvt. Hon disch Dec 11/18.

**BARBERA, FRANK**

2,794,947, White  
471 Main St.,  
Ansonia, Conn.  
Ind NA Ansonia, Conn. Aug 15/18.  
Br Sicily, Italy, Mch 2/97. SATC  
Newton Tech High Sch Newton-  
ville Mass to disch. Pvt. Hon disch  
Dec 6/18.

**BARLIGERI, SALVATORE**

192,540, White  
Ansonia, Conn.  
Ind NA Ansonia, Conn. Sept 18/17.  
Br Satoro Galibia, Italy. 21 9/12  
yrs. Co B 504 Engrs Bn to disch.  
Pvt. AEF Nov 26/17 to June 9/19.  
Hon disch June 18/19.

**BARNICO, WILLIAM JULIUS**

Capt., White  
25 Locke St.,  
Ansonia, Conn.  
Enl RA Mercedes, Tex. Mch 1/16.  
Br Meriden, Conn. 37 4/12 yrs.  
Btry D 4 FA to .....; Mach  
Sh Trk U 301 to disch. Sgt. Hon  
disch Dec 24/17 to accept comm.  
Aptd 1st Lt QMC Dec 25/17 (RA).  
Capt Oct 15/18. Mech Rep Sh  
304 to June 1/18. MTC 1st Div to  
disch. Ft Sam Houston; France.  
AEF Jan 12/18 to Sept 2/19. Hon  
disch Oct 28/19.

**BARSUL, JOHN**

3,032,599, White  
26 Jersey St.,  
Ansonia, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 8 Ansonia, Conn. Aug  
26/18. Br Dziejwieniozki, Russia.  
Aug 29/96. Co 8 Repl Grp MD Cp  
Greenleaf Ga to Sept 6/18; Motor  
Co 5 Sec B Cp Greenleaf Ga to  
.....; A-AA Pl 1 to May 28/19;  
Instruction & Assembly Pl for Mob  
Us to disch. Pvt. AEF Sept 26/18 to  
Aug 1/19. Hon disch Aug 8/19.

**BARTLETT, HAROLD TERRY**

Lt. Comdr. (Temp.),  
c/o C. F. Bartlett,  
\*Ansonia, Conn.  
\*(Claimed by Old Lyme.)  
Br Aug 26/1887. Black Hall, Old  
Lyme, Conn. Lt. (jg) Per Mch 7/15.  
Lt (Temp) July 1/17. Lt (per) Mch  
7/18. Lt Comdr (Temp) Sept 21/18.  
Duty on Seattle Nov 3/16 to Apr  
27/17; Duty on North Carolina May  
1/17 to Aug 25/17; Duty with Nav  
Avia Force Paris France Sept 17/17  
to Dec 17/17; Temp duty England  
Dec 18/17 to Jan 9/18; To Paris  
France for such duty as may be  
assigned with US Nav Avia Forces  
Jan 9/18 to Aug 31/18; To duty  
Nav Operations Wash DC Oct 11/18  
to Oct 11/18. Duty NAS Pensacola  
Fla Oct 11/18 to Nov 11/18.  
Awarded the Navy Cross for dis-  
tinguished and heroic service as  
an aviator in an aeroplane en-  
gaged in active operations, co-  
operating with the Allied Army on  
the Belgian front during September,  
October and November, 1918, bomb-  
ing enemy bases and submarine  
bases. Attached to Northern Bomb-  
ing Group. Final disposition still  
in service.

**BATCHELOR, FRANKLYN B.**

NSN, White  
Myrtle Ave.,  
Ansonia, Conn.  
Enl ERC New Haven, Conn. July  
2/17. Br Ansonia, Conn. 20 7/12  
yrs. MD Ft Ethan Allen Vt to Oct  
3/17; MD Cp Greene NC to disch.  
Pvt 1cl Apr 15/18. Hon disch Mch  
18/19.

**BATCHELOR, MEAD W.**

623,358, White.  
Ansonia, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. Apr 6/17.  
Br Ansonia, Conn. 17 5/12 yrs. 7  
Co CAC Ft Terry NY to Mch 1/18;  
15 Co CAC Ft Terry to Mch 15/18;  
Btry A 68 Arty CAC to Aug 5/18;  
17 Co CAC Ft Terry to Aug 10/18;  
Ord Dept Watertown Mass to  
disch. Pvt 1cl Nov 1/17; Corp Dec  
20/17; Pvt Mch 2/18; Lance Corp  
Apr 23/18; Pvt 1cl June 6/18. Hon  
disch Apr 11/19.

**BEAM, CHARLES H.**

1,682,521, White  
31 Holbrook St.,  
Ansonia, Conn.  
Ind NA Ansonia, Conn. Feb 26/18. Br  
Waldon, NY. 29 1/12 yrs. 151 Dep  
Brig to Mch 16/18; Co C 307 Inf  
to disch. Corp Apr 16/18. AEF  
Apr 5/18 to Jan 22/19. Hon disch  
Jan 29/19.

**BECKER, EARL**

1,666,326, White  
55 No. Cliff St.,  
Ansonia, Conn.  
Ind NA Ansonia, Conn. Sept 4/17.  
Br Fairfield, Conn. 22 yrs. Cais-  
son Co 2 301 Am Tn to Oct 4/17;  
Co A 301 Am Tn to Mch 12/18; Hq  
Det Motor Bn 301 Am Tn to July  
10/18; 28 Co 7 Bn 151 Dep Brig to  
disch. Pvt 1cl Feb 11/18; Wag  
Mch 1/18; Pvt July 10/18. Hon disch  
Dec 5/18.

**BECKER, HERBERT READ**

111-10-89,  
55 North Cliff St.,  
Ansonia, Conn.  
USN Rctg Station New Haven, Conn.  
Apr 17/17. Age at Entrance 24  
Yrs 8 Mos. F 3c. Receiving Ship  
at New York Apr 17/17 to Apr  
19/17; USS New Jersey Apr 19/17  
to Nov 11/18. F 3c 181 das; F 2c  
350 das; F 1cl 1 da; Eng 2c 41 das.  
Disch July 22/20 USS Prairie MM 1c.

**BEGIN, FRANK P.**

1,682,520, White  
212 Main St.,  
Ansonia, Conn.  
Ind NA Ansonia, Conn. Feb 26/18.  
Br Black River, Mich. 21 9/12 yrs.  
23 Co 6 Bn 151 Dep Brig to Apr  
24/18; Co D 3 Engr Tng Regt to  
Jan 4/19; Co A 116 Engrs to disch.  
Pvt 1cl Jan 1/19. AEF June 13/18  
to Feb 23/19. Hon disch Mch 7/19.

**BEGLEY, JOHN G.**

1,335,192, White  
130 No. Prospect St.,  
Ansonia, Conn.  
Enl RA Cp. Sevier, S.C. Feb 13/18.  
Br Ansonia, Conn. 22 7/12 yrs. 101  
Aer Sq to disch Pvt. AEF Apr 23/18  
to Apr 4/19. Hon disch Apr 14/19.

## ANSONIA

**BEGLEY, RICHARD P.**

5,606,202, White  
25 Smith St.,  
Ansonia, Conn.

Ind NA LB 8 Ansonia, Conn. Oct 23/18. Br Ansonia, Conn. June 28/97. Chesapeake Bay CAC Ft Monroe Va to disch. Pvt. Hon disch Dec 17/18.

**BEGLEY, THOMAS JAMES, JR.**

111-21-27,  
30 Winter St.,  
Ansonia, Conn.

Enl USNRF Navy Rctg Sta New York. May 22/18. Age at Entrance 21 Yrs 3 Mos. Lds MM. Tng Sta Great Lakes Ill May 22/18 to Aug 22/18 Receiving Ship at Charleston SC Aug 22/18 to Oct 11/18; Nav Hosp at Charleston SC Oct 11/18 to Oct 25/18; Receiving Ship at Charleston SC Oct 25/18 to Nov 11/18. Lds MM 173 das. Inactive duty July 14/19 Receiving Ship at New York. Eng 2cl.

**BEHRLE, CHARLES F.**

2,893,442, White  
9 East St.,  
Ansonia, Conn.

Ind NA LB 8 Ansonia, Conn. Apr 25/18. Br Seymour, Conn. June 20/94. 152 Dep Brig to June 9/18; F Hosp 356 314 Sn Tn to disch. Pvt. AEF June 28/18 to May 24/19. Hon disch June 2/19.

**BEHRLE, GEORGE E.**

5,606,222, White  
9 East St.,  
Ansonia, Conn.

Ind NA LB 8 Ansonia, Conn. Oct 23/18. Br Derby, Conn. Oct 1/96. Btry F 41 Arty CAC to disch. Pvt. Hon disch Dec 17/18.

**BENNETT, FRANK JOHN**

184-87-10,  
No. State St.,  
Ansonia, Conn.

USNRF Enrolling Office New London, Conn. May 28/18. Age at Entrance 21 Yrs 7 Mos. MM 2c. Receiving Bks New London Conn May 28/18 to Nov 11/18. MM 2c 167 das. Inactive duty Feb 12/19 Receiving Bks New London Conn. MM 2c.

**BENNETT, LOUIS M.**

367,377, White  
34 No. State St.,  
Ansonia, Conn.

Ind NA New Haven, Conn. Apr. 30/18. Br Ansonia, Conn. 24 5/12 yrs. Co B 112 MG Bn to Dec 1/18; Co A 112 MG Bn to disch. Corp Nov 2/18; Pvt Nov 27/18. AEF June 15/18 to May 24/19. Hon disch June 3/19.

**BENTZ, GEORGE F.**

65,113, White  
Ansonia, Conn.

Enl NG New Haven, Conn. July 19/17. Br Ansonia, Conn. 22 3/12 yrs. Co G 2 Inf CNG (Co G 102 Inf) to disch. Ck Oct 4/18. AEF Sept 22/17 to Mch 8/19. Hon disch Mch 18/19.

**BEREYSO, GEORGE**

352,580, White  
Ansonia, Conn.

Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. Jan 9/17.

Br Padlese, Russia. 24 8/12 yrs. MG Co 29 Inf to .....; Co F 29 Inf to Fur to Res. Mec Aug 14/18 Jan 23/20 Fur to Res.

**BERGER, CHARLES H.**

5,606,201, White  
14 French St.,  
Ansonia, Conn.

Enl RA Ft. Slocum Mch 10/15; Asgd to Co G 3 Inf to .....; QMC to disch. Disch on SCD Mch 11/18.

Ind NA LB 8 Ansonia, Conn. Oct 23/18. Br Ansonia, Conn. Sept 9/96. Btry F 41 Arty CAC to disch. Pvt. Hon disch Dec 17/18.

**BERGER, MORRIS E.**

64,561, White  
Ansonia, Conn.

Enl NG New Haven, Conn. June 30/17. Br Ansonia, Conn. 24 7-12 yrs. Co E 2 Inf CNG (Co E 102 Inf) to disch. Pvt; Pvt lcl Feb 1/18. Chemin des Dames; Toul Sec; Chateau Thierry; St Mihiel; Verdun Sec. Gassed slightly July 22/18; WIA slightly Oct 17/18. AEF Oct 27/17 to Apr 7/19. Hon disch Apr 29/19.

**BERGES, EMIL HENRY**

114-18-05,  
12 Woodbridge St.,  
Ansonia, Conn.

USNRF Section 1 New Haven, Conn. June 4/18. Age at Entrance 29 Yrs 5 Mos. Lds MM. Tng Sta Great Lakes Ill July 27/18 to Nov 11/18. Lds MM 160 das. Inactive duty Jan 13/19 Tng Sta Great Lakes Ill. MM 2c.

**★ BERGGREN, FREDERICK W.**

1,903,126, White  
Prindle Ave.,  
Ansonia, Conn.

Ind NA Ansonia, Conn. Sept 18/17. Br Ansonia, Conn. 21 9/12 yrs. 8 Co 2nd Bn Dep Brig Cp Devens Sept 20/17 to Oct 27/17; Co M 326 Inf to about Oct 15/18. Pvt Sept 20/17; Pvt lcl Nov 23/17. AEF Apr 29/18 to Death. KIA about Oct 15/18. Notified Mrs. Louise Berggren, mother, Prindle Ave., Ansonia, Conn.

**BERKOWITZ, HERMAN**

366,848, White  
95 Howard Ave.,  
Ansonia, Conn.

Ind NA Ansonia, Conn. Apr 30/18. Br Warshaw. 23 9/12 yrs. 5 Co 57 Inf Brig Rec Cp. Cp McClellan Ala to May 21/18; Co I 113 Inf to disch. Sgt Jan 31/19. AEF June 13/18 to Mch 24/19. Hon disch Apr 4/19.

**BERLINGERI, SARAFINO**

1,669,069, White  
136 Powe St.,  
Ansonia, Conn.

Ind NA Ansonia, Conn. Oct 3/17. Br Italy. 22 6/12 yrs. Co D 301 Engrs to Apr 1/18; Co B 602 Engrs to disch. Corp Feb 11/18; Pvt Apr 17/18; Pvt lcl Aug 20/18. AEF July 9/18 to June 27/19. Hon disch July 4/19.

**BERLINGIERO, ANTONIO**

1,900,125, White  
Ansonia, Conn.

Ind NA Ansonia, Conn. Sept 18/17. Br Italy. 22 yrs. 8 Co 2 Bn 151 Dep Brig to Nov 8/17; Co M 325 Inf to disch. Pvt. Pvt lcl Feb 15/19. Off St Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne; Def Secr-Lucey, Marbache. WIA Severely Oct 16/18. AEF Apr 25/18 to May 14/19. Hon disch May 23/19.

**BIGGS, RAYMOND T.**

1,832,470, White  
94 Beaver St.,  
Ansonia, Conn.

Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. June 26/17. Br Ansonia, Conn. 18 6/12 yrs. Med Det 320 Inf to Jan 1/19; Hq Det 160 Inf to Mch 11/19; Med Det 320 Inf to disch. Pvt. Pvt lcl Feb 11/19; St Mihiel; Bethincourt, Nantillois; North of Juvin Meuse-Argonne. WIA slightly Oct 10/18. AEF May 18/18 to May 30/19. Hon disch June 9/19.

**BILSKIS, ANDREW**

1,042,457, White  
29 Bassett St.,  
Ansonia, Conn.

Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. Nov 7/17. Br Kovua, Russia. 20 1/12 yrs. Sup Co 18 FA to disch. Wg May 24/18. AEF Apr 22/18 to Aug 18/19. Hon disch Aug 27/19.

**BINIG, JOHN**

3,032,597, White  
64 Rope St.,  
Ansonia, Conn.

Ind NA LB 8 New Haven Co Ansonia, Conn. Aug 26/18. Br Villna, Russia. 23 yrs. Co 8 Repl Grp MD Cp Greenleaf Ga to Sept 6/18; Motor Co 5 Cp Greenleaf Ga to Sept 2/19; BH 94 to Feb 10/19; Cp Hosp 43 to May 25/19; Med Det QMC to June 17/19; Anl Trns Dep 302 to disch. Pvt. AEF Sept 8/18 to July 11/19. Hon disch July 22/19.

**BIONDOLILLO, LEON**

4,169,577, White  
12 Front St.,  
Ansonia, Conn.

Ind NA LB 8 New Haven Co., Conn. Sept 6/18. Br Palamara, Italy. July 26/95. 152 Dep Brig to disch. Pvt. Hon disch Dec 3/18. 5% disabled.

**BIRMINGHAM, THOS.**

65,114, White  
91 Central St.,  
Ansonia, Conn.

Ind NA Ansonia, Conn. Sept 8/17. Br Ansonia, Conn. 24 yrs. 3 Co 2 Bn 151 Dep Brig to Sept 18/17; Co G 102 Inf to disch. Pvt. Pvt lcl Dec 1/18. Chemin des Dames; Toul; Toul (Seicheprey); Chateau Thierry; Aisne-Marne; St. Mihiel; Troyon; St Hilaire; Meuse-Argonne. Gassed & slightly wounded in action Oct 9/18. AEF Oct 27/17 to April 8/19. Hon disch Apr 29/19.

**BISSMARK, OSCAR R. V.**

1,665,677, White  
122 Platt St.,  
Ansonia, Conn.

Ind NA LB 8 Ansonia, Conn. Sept 18/17. Br Holmsted Holland, Sweden. 23 8/12 yrs. 151 Dep Brig to .....; Co A 301 MP to Mch 21/18; Prov Bn GF Co QMC to Apr 8/18; 304 GF Co QMC to disch. Pvt lcl Apr 8/18; Corp May 2/18. Hon disch Feb 10/19.

## ANSONIA

**BLAKELY, JAMES**

376,769, White  
55 Grove St.,  
Ansonia, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. May 17/18.  
Br Coldspring, NY. 21 1/12 yrs.  
Btry A 6 Bn FA Repl Draft Cp Jack-  
son SC to July 15/18; Hq Co 12 FA  
to Nov 25/18; Btry E 12 FA to disch.  
Pvt. AEF July 22/18 to Aug 6/19.  
Hon disch Aug 12/19.

**BLUE, CARY D.**

2,337,111, Colored  
Ansonia, Conn.  
Enl NG New Haven, Conn. May 3/17.  
Br Jackson Springs, NC. 22 yrs.  
1 Sep Co Inf CNG (Co M 372 Inf) to  
disch. Corp Aug 31/17; Sgt May  
1/18; 1st Sgt Sept 1/18. AEF Mch  
3/18 to Feb 11/19. Hon disch Feb  
27/19.

**BLUMENTHAL, HERMAN J.**

4,906,293, White  
63 Central Ave.,  
Ansonia, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 6 New Haven, Conn. Nov  
9/18. Br Russia. Sept 15/97. SATC  
Yale Coll New Haven Conn to  
disch Pvt. Hon disch Dec 14/18.

**BLUSCHKE, WILLIAM L.**

1,682,558, White  
3 Thompson St.,  
Ansonia, Conn.  
Ind NA Ansonia, Conn. Feb 26/18.  
Br Ansonia, Conn. 24 6/12 yrs.  
151 Dep Brig to Mch 16/18; Co G  
305 Inf to disch. Pvt lcl May 8/18.  
AEF Apr 16/18 to Apr 24/19. Hon  
disch May 9/19.

**BLUSKE, AUGUST**

114-78-02,  
3 Tomlinson St.,  
Ansonia, Conn.  
USN Navy Recruiting Sta New York,  
NY Aug 7/14. Age at Entrance 22  
Yrs 11 Mos. Sea. USS Ohio Apr  
6/17 to May 6/17; USS Fanning  
May 6/17 to June 30/18; SS Finland  
June 30/18 to Aug 25/18; Receiving  
Ship at New York NY Aug 25/18  
to Aug 28/18. GM 3c 7 das; GM  
2c 232 das; GM 1c 182 das; CGM  
78 das. Disch Aug 28/18 Receiving  
Ship at New York NY. CGM.

**BODYK, NYKOWAY**

NSN, White  
160 Jersey St.,  
Ansonia, Conn.  
Ind NA Ansonia, Conn. Sept 18/17.  
Br Swerckowitz, Austria. 26 7/12  
yrs. 151 Dep Brig to disch. Pvt.  
Disch Feb 25/18 Alien enemy.

**BOHMANN, CARL J.**

65,045, White  
10 Riggs St.,  
Ansonia, Conn.  
Enl NG New Haven, Conn. July  
20/17. Br Ansonia, Conn. 22 1/12  
yrs. Co G 2 Inf CNG (Co G 102 Inf)  
to disch. Pvt. Pvt lcl Dec 1/17;  
Corp Aug 1/18. Chemin des Dames;  
Toul Sec; Chateau Thierry; Troy-  
on; Meuse-Argonne; Aisne-Marne.  
WIA degree undetermined about  
Oct 23/18. AEF Oct 27/17 to Apr  
8/19. Hon disch Apr 29/19.

**BOLWIN, VLADISLAW**

1,922,277, White  
115 Liberty St.,  
Ansonia, Conn.  
Ind NA Ansonia, Conn. Oct 3/17.

Br Rielostok Grodnicka, Russia. 27  
3/12 yrs. Hq Co 304 Inf to Nov  
7/17; Amb Co 328 307 Sn Tn to  
disch. Wag Jan 23/18. AEF May  
18/18 to May 6/19. Hon disch May  
9/19.

**BOONE, JOHN M.**

4,182,227, Colored  
Silverhill,  
Ansonia, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 8 Ansonia, Conn. Aug  
1/18. Br Ansonia, Conn. Jan 3/92.  
151 Dep Brig to Aug 26/18; Co D  
807 Pion Inf to disch. Pvt lcl Dec  
15/18. AEF Sept 4/18 to July 3/19.  
Hon disch July 14/19.

**BOOTH, SEAVER H.**

3,032,598, White  
46 Franklin St.,  
Ansonia, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 8 New Haven Co., An-  
sonia, Conn. Aug 26/18. Br Bridge-  
port, Conn. Apr 23/93. Inf Unasgd  
25 Rct Co to disch. Corp Oct 19/18.  
Pvt Nov 7/18. Hon disch Feb 21/19.

**BORROWMAN, JOHN**

1,904,898, White  
3 Lester St.,  
Ansonia, Conn.  
Ind NA Ansonia, Conn. Oct 3/17. Br  
Glasgow, Scotland. 30 1/12 yrs.  
Hq Co 304 Inf to Nov 7/17; Hq Co  
327 Inf to disch. Pvt lcl July 23/18;  
AEF May 1/18 to May 19/19. Hon  
disch July 1/19. Awarded SS.

**BOSTEN, HERBERT R.**

2,341,137, White  
Ansonia, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. Jan 25/17.  
Br Ansonia, Conn. 23 1/12 yrs. Co  
A 30 Inf to Sept 18/17; Co E 48 Inf  
to Feb 11/19; 2 Co W P B Gd to  
disch. Pvt lcl July 12/18; Pvt Sept  
18/18; Pvt lcl Oct 1/18; Pvt Dec 1/18  
Pvt lcl Sept 18/19. Fur to RAR Mch  
31/20. Hon disch June 4/20 Abol of  
RAR.

**BOTTONE, JOSEPH**

1,685,596, White  
21 Maple St.,  
Ansonia, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 8 Ansonia, Conn. Mch  
30/18. Br Italy. 26 yrs. 151 Dep  
Brig to Apr 16/18. Co K 303 Inf to  
Nov 8/18; Co B 163 Inf to Dec 15/18;  
2 Bn 164 Dep Brig to Dec 21/18;  
QMC Tr Tn Meal Serv to disch.  
Ck June 1/18; Sgt Mch 5/19. AEF  
July 8/18 to July 14/19. Hon disch  
July 18/19.

**BOUPELLER, EARLE K.**

3,589,703, White  
59 Church St.,  
Ansonia, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. July 11/18.  
Br Cromwell, Conn. 18 11/12 yrs.  
MD Evac Hosp 24 to disch. Pvt  
lcl Apr 5/19. AEF Sept 1/18 to  
May 31/19. Hon disch June 6/19.

**BOWEN, REDVERS**

556,694, White  
416 No. Main St.,  
Ansonia, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. Sept 5/17.  
Br Ansonia, Conn. 19 1/12 yrs.  
Co D 39 Inf to disch. Pvt. Corp  
Apr 1/18; Sgt Aug 1/18. Marne;  
St Mihiel; Argonne; Meuse. WIA  
Severely Oct 12/18. AEF May 10/18  
to May 24/19. Hon disch June  
11/19. 30% disabled.

**BRADY, GEORGE JOSEPH**

2,886,111, White  
16 Orchard St.,  
Ansonia, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 2 New Haven, Conn.  
May 24/18. Br Ansonia, Conn.  
Oct 10/95. QMC Cp Johnston to  
Aug 8/18; Lab Bureau ASC APO  
717 to Sept 5/18; Lab Bureau ASC  
APO 753 to Oct 1/18; A L Co 182  
ASC APO 798 to Mch 24/19; Hq Det  
ASC APO 717 to disch. Corp Sept  
1/18; Sgt Jan 6/19 Bn Sgt Maj Aug  
23/19. AEF Aug 14/18 to Sept 26/19.  
Hon disch Oct 4/19.

**BRADY, HUGH J.**

1,899,627, White  
16 Orchard St.,  
Ansonia, Conn.  
Ind NA Ansonia, Conn. Oct 3/17.  
Br Ansonia, Conn. 24 6/12 yrs. 6  
Co 151 DB to Nov 9/17; Co K 325 Inf  
to Apr 23/18; Hq Co 326 Inf to  
disch. Pvt. Off: St Mihiel; Meuse-  
Argonne; Def Sec; Marbache;  
Lucey. AEF Apr 29/18 to June 6/19.  
Hon disch June 13/19.

**BRANDON, FRANK J.**

NSN, White  
35 Cedar St.,  
Ansonia, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. July 19/17.  
Br Ansonia, Conn. 30 7/12 yrs. 4  
Rct Co Gen Serv Inf Ft Slocum NY  
to Aug 1/17; Btry A 4 FA to Aug  
11/17; 1st Prov Rct Btry FA to Sept  
1/17; 1st Prov Co 5 FA to disch.  
Pvt. Hon disch Oct 23/17 SCD.  
37½% disabled.

**BRASCH, NATHAN**

1,029,362, White  
Ansonia, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. May 1/17.  
Br Port Jefferson, NY. 18 4/12 yrs.  
Co E 37 Inf to disch. Corp Sept  
6/18. Hon disch Sept 10/19 im-  
mediate reenl.

**BRASENO, GEORGE**

1,908,572, White  
76 High St.,  
Ansonia, Conn.  
Ind NA Ansonia, Conn. Oct. 3/17.  
Br Imrkos, Greece. 22 5/12 yrs.  
Hq Co 304 Inf to Nov 7/17; Hq Co  
328 Inf to Mch 21/18; Co B 328  
Inf to disch. Pvt lcl Dec 1/18. AEF  
May 1/18 to May 20/19. Hon disch  
May 29/19. Cited for bravery.

**BRESNAN, JOHN JOSEPH**

2,673,834, White  
37 Platt St.,  
Ansonia, Conn.  
Ind NA LB New Haven, Conn. Apr  
26/18. Br Ansonia, Conn. 25 yrs.  
152 Dep Brig to June 9/18; Hq  
314 Sn Tn to June 12/18; Fld Hosp  
356 314 Sn Tn to disch. Pvt. AEF  
June 28/18 to May 24/19. Hon disch  
June 2/19.

**BRESNAN, MICHAEL H.**

1,682,480, White  
95 Myrtle Ave.,  
Ansonia, Conn.  
Ind NA Ansonia, Conn. Feb 26/18.  
Br Ansonia, Conn. 26 3/12 yrs.  
23 Co 6 Bn 151 Dep Brig to Mch  
16/18; Co B 307 Inf to disch. Pvt.  
Pvt lcl Mch 19/19. Buccarat; Veslie;  
Aisne. WIA slightly about Sept  
15/18. AEF Apr 7/18 to Apr 28/19.  
Hon disch May 9/19.

## ANSONIA

## ★ BRESNAN, WILLIAM F.

1,683,474, White  
37 Platt St.,  
Ansonia, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 8 Ansonia, Conn. Feb  
26/18. Br Ansonia, Conn. 26 11/12  
yrs. 23 Co 6 Tng Bn 151 Dep Brig  
Feb 27/18 to Apr 16/18; Co D 519  
Engrs to May 29/18; Co A 301 Inf  
to Aug 15/18; Co G 161 Inf to Sept  
5/18; Co I 18 Inf to Death. Pvt.  
AEF July 6/18 to Death. KIA Oct  
4/18. Notified John Bresnan, father.  
39 Platt St., Ansonia, Conn.

## BRISTOL, ARTHUR L.

1,901,476, White  
64 Franklin St.,  
Ansonia, Conn.  
Ind NA Ansonia, Conn. Oct 3/17.  
Br Ansonia, Conn. 22 11/12 yrs.  
6 Co 2 Tng Bn 151 Dep Brig Cp  
Devens Mass to Nov 9/17; Co E  
326 Inf to June 24/18; Hq Co 326 Inf  
to disch. Pvt. AEF Apr 28/18 to  
Apr 23/19. Hon disch May 22/19.

## BRISTOL, HAROLD J.

1,682,554, White  
\*Ansonia, Conn.  
\*(Claimed by Stratford.)  
Ind NA Ansonia, Conn. Feb 16/18.  
Br Ansonia, Conn. 24 10/12 yrs.  
23 Co 6 Bn 151 Dep Brig to Mch  
16/18; 302 F Sig Bn to disch. Pvt.  
lcl to disch. AEF Mch 29/18 to Apr  
30/19. Hon disch May 9/19.

## BRISTOL, THEODORE L., JR.

113-31-65,  
Ansonia, Conn.  
USN USS Alert, Pearl Harbor,  
Hawaii. July 13/17. Age at En-  
trance 22 Yrs 2 Mos. F 3c. USS  
Alert July 13/17 to Sept 24/17; USS  
Schurz Sept 24/17 to Apr 1/18; Nav  
Hosp at Charleston SC Apr 1/18  
to Apr 5/18; USS Schurz Apr 5/18  
to June 30/18; Receiving Ship at  
New York NY June 30/18 to July  
30/18; USS Commodore July 30/18  
to Sept 25/18; USS Wilmette Sept  
25/18 to Nov 11/18. F 3c 203 das;  
F 2c 242 das; F 1c 31 das; HA 10  
das. Disch June 16/19 USS Wilmette  
at Chicago Ill. PM 2c.

## BROCK, ALEX

65,121, White  
7 Riggs St.,  
Ansonia, Conn.  
Enl NG New Haven, Conn. July 19/17.  
Br Cold Springs, NY. 22 2/12 yrs.  
Co G 2 Inf CNG (Co G 102 Inf) to  
disch. Pvt. AEF Sept 22/17 to  
Apr 8/19. Hon disch Apr 29/19.

## BRODY, HERMAN

1st Lt., White  
583 Main St.,  
Ansonia, Conn.  
Br Ansonia, Conn. Called into active  
service as 1st Lt DC Oct 30/18 fr  
USA. DC to disch Cp Dix NJ. Hon  
disch Oct 27/19.

## BRODY, JULIUS

1,908,578, White  
583 Main St.,  
Ansonia, Conn.  
Ind NA Ansonia, Conn. Oct 3/17.  
Br Derby, Conn. 29 10/12 yrs.  
Hq Co 304 Inf to Nov 7/17; Hq Co  
328 Inf to Mch 21/18. Co B 328 Inf  
to disch. Pvt. AEF May 11/18 to  
Mch 8/19. Hon disch Mch 18/19.

## BRODY, SAMUEL

1,916,345, White  
583 Main St.,  
Ansonia, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 8 Ansonia, Conn. Sept  
18/17. Br Derby, Conn. 26 6/12  
Yrs. 6 Co 2 Bn 151 Dep Brig to Oct  
24/17; Btry D 321 FA to Mch 5/18;  
Btry E. 320 FA to May 7/18; Co 4  
Tng Bn 157 Dep Brig to June 2/18;  
39 Co 10 Tng Bn 157 Dep Brig to  
June 7/18; Co H 148 Inf to disch.  
Pvt. Baccarat Ayocourt; Meuse-  
Argonne; Ypres Lys Oct 31/18 to  
Nov 4/18; Ypres-Lys Nov 9-11/18;  
Heorse, Belgium. WIA slightly Nov  
6/18. AEF June 22/18 to Mch 30/19.  
Hon disch Apr 9/19.

## BRONOWICKI, IPPOLIT

1,908,577, White  
19 Oak St.,  
Ansonia, Conn.  
Ind NA Ansonia, Conn. Sept 24/17.  
Br Mench, Russia. 25 11/12 yrs.  
151 Dep Brig to Nov 10/17; Hq Co  
328 Inf to Oct 4/18; QMC Det Cp  
McClellan Ala to disch. Pvt. Hon  
disch Jan 27/19.

## BROWN, HARRISON

4,191,467, Colored  
18 Smith St.,  
Ansonia, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 8 Ansonia, Conn. Sept  
1/18. Br Society Hill, S.C. Dec  
15/91. 151 Dep Brig to Oct 25/18;  
811 Pion Inf to Oct 26/18; Co E 63  
Pion Inf to disch. Pvt. Hon disch  
Dec 18/18.

## BROWN, HERBERT HENRICH

4,612,917, White  
Ansonia, Conn.  
Enl USMC New York, NY. July 21/17.  
Br Ansonia, Conn. Jan 13/1899.  
Parris Island SC July 14/17; Navy  
Yard Wash DC July 21/17; Co B  
11 Regt Overseas Dep Quantico Va  
Sept 7/18; France Oct 13/18; Marine  
Cas Co 2232 July 2/19; 203 Cas Co  
July 15/19. Pvt lcl Dec 1/18; Corp  
Mch 1/19. AEF Oct 13/18 to July  
7/19. Exit from service July 24/19.  
Char exc. File No. 97590.

## BROWNING, GEORGE E.

2,759,233, White  
Ansonia, Conn.  
Ind NA Ansonia, Conn. July 29/18.  
Br No. Attleboro, Mass. June 12/90.  
Syracuse Rct Cp NY to Oct 20/18;  
QMC Det Cp A A Humphreys Va  
to disch. Pvt lcl Dec 18/18; Corp  
Apr 8/19; Sgt Apr 16/19. Hon disch  
July 29/19.

## BROZAK, JOSEPH M.

147,168, White  
5 Oak St.,  
Ansonia, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 8 Ansonia, Conn. Sept  
18/17. Br Ansonia, Conn. 21 yrs.  
Hq Co 103 FA to Oct 3/17; 101  
TM Btry to disch. Pvt. AEF Oct 9/17  
to Mch 12/19. Hon disch Mch 25/19.

## BUCKLEY, BARTHOLOMEW

710,947, White  
144 Howard Ave.,  
Ansonia, Conn.  
Ind NA Ansonia, Conn. Sept 18/17.  
Br Ansonia, Conn. 28 5/12 yrs.  
151 Dep Brig to Oct 17/17; Sig C  
Avia Sch Mineola LI to Oct 23/17;  
Hq 654 Aer Sq to Apr 8/18; Hq  
831 Aero Sup to July 10/18; 808

Dep Aer Rep Sq to disch. Corp  
May 1/18; Corp Cfr May 23/18;  
Cfr lcl Oct 14/18. Hon disch Jan  
17/19.

## BUCKLEY, LOUIS EDWARD

1st Lt., White  
85 Garden St.,  
Ansonia, Conn.  
Br Ansonia, Conn. Nov 4/91. Aptd  
1 Lt DC Aug 27/18 USA. DC 63 Inf  
to disch. Cp Meade Md. Hon disch  
Mch 15/19.

## BUCKLEY, VINCENT

113-92-41,  
85 Garden St.,  
Ansonia, Conn.  
USN Rctg Station New Haven, Conn.  
July 17/17. Age at Entrance 21 Yrs  
4 Mos. MM 2c. Home awaiting  
orders July 17/17 to July 18/17;  
Receiving Ship New York July 18/17  
to Aug 29/17; USS Madawaska  
Aug 29/17 to Nov 11/18. MM 2c  
113 das; MM 1c 369 das.

## BUCKLEY, WILLIAM J.

1,674,996, White  
144 Howard Ave.,  
Ansonia, Conn.  
Ind NA Ansonia, Conn. Sept 18/17.  
Br Ansonia, Conn. 30 yrs. 151  
Dep Brig to Sept 16/18; Med Sup  
Dep to disch. Pvt lcl Nov 1/17;  
Sgt Apr 11/18; Sgt lcl July 12/18;  
Sgt lcl QMC Dec 2/18. Hon disch  
Dec 14/18.

## BUELL, ROY N.

1,028,989, White  
Ansonia, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. Apr 18/17.  
Br New Britain, Conn. 18 10/12 yrs.  
Co B 37 Inf to Oct 9/18; 2 Bn  
Central Inf OTS Cp MacArthur Tex to  
disch. Pvt lcl June 17/17; Corp  
Sept 8/17; Sgt Sept 4/18. Hon disch  
Nov 28/18.

## BUGEL, NICHOLAS H.

2,801,377, White  
119 Howard Ave.,  
Ansonia, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 8 New Haven Co., Conn.  
Oct 14/18. Br Beacon Falls, Conn.  
May 20/1900. SATC Wentworth U  
Boston Mass to disch. Pvt. Hon  
disch Dec 6/18.

## BURBRIDGE, EDWIN S.

4,182,226, Colored  
20 Scotland St.,  
Ansonia, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 8 Ansonia, Conn. Aug  
1/18. Br Charleston, W. Va. July  
25/91. 151 Dep Brig to Aug 26/18;  
Co D 807 Pion Inf to disch. Sgt  
Sept 18/18; Sup Sgt Sept 19/18.  
AEF Sept 4/18 to July 3/19. Hon  
disch July 14/19.

## ★ BURDILASKAS, ANTHONY W.

1,910,971, White  
11 Oak St.,  
Ansonia, Conn.  
Ind NA Ansonia, Conn. Sept 18/17.  
Br Russia. 24 3/12 yrs. 8 Co 2 Bn  
151 Dep Brig to Oct 24/17; Hq 82  
Div to May 22/18; Co K 328 Inf to  
death. Pvt. AEF May 7/18 to death.  
DW Oct 11/18. Notified Mrs. Mary  
Powilatits, sister, 145 Carroll St.,  
Pittsdon, Pa.



## ANSONIA

**BURGESS, ESKO**

241,799, White  
Ansonia, Conn.  
Enl NG New Haven, Conn. July  
12/17. Br Williston, S.C. 28 6/12  
yrs. Co G 2 Inf CNG (Co G 102  
Inf) to Mch 10/18; Co G 163 Inf to  
.....; Co G 102 Inf to disch. Corp  
Aug 30/17. AEF Oct 27/17 to Jan  
22/19. Hon disch Jan 29/19.

**BURKOWSKY, FRANK JOSEPH**

114-14-73.  
Hunter St.,  
Ansonia, Conn.  
USN Rctg Station New Haven, Conn.  
Aug 6/17. Age at Entrance 21 Yrs  
10 Mos. AS. Nav Tng Sta New-  
port RI Aug 6/17 to Oct 26/17; USS  
Minnesota Oct 26/17 to Apr 5/18;  
Receiving Ship at Philadelphia Pa  
Apr 5/18 to Sept 7/18; USS Felix  
Taussig Sept 7/18 to Nov 11/18.  
AS 81 das; Sec 2c 126 das; Sec  
255 das. Disch July 29/19 USS D-3  
New London Conn. Sec.

**BURNOS, WILLIAM**

358,094, White  
Ansonia, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. Apr 13/17.  
Br Vilna, Russia. 21 10/12 yrs. Co  
E 5 Inf to July 28/18; Co E 33 Inf  
to disch. Mec Aug 31/18. Hon  
disch Oct 1/19.

**BURNS, HUGH MCK.**

1st Lt., White  
112 Platt St.,  
Ansonia, Conn.  
Br Ansonia, Conn. Sept 2/86. Called  
into active service as 1st Lt DC  
Aug 30/18 (ORC) DC 8 Bn US Gds  
Cp Devens Mass to disch. Cp  
Devens Mass. Hon disch Dec  
31/18.

**BURNS, JOHN FRANCIS**

1,682,490, White  
112 Platt St.,  
Ansonia, Conn.  
Ind NA Ansonia, Conn. Feb 26/18.  
Br Ansonia, Conn. 25 4/12 yrs.  
23 Co 6 Bn 151 Dep Brig to Mch  
16/18; Co F 307 Inf to disch. Pvt.  
Pvt lcl Apr 1/18. Fismes; Vesle  
River. WIA degree undetermined  
about Sept 20/18. AEF Apr 7/18 to  
Dec 11/18. Hon disch Jan 17/19.  
10% disabled.

**BURZ, HENRY**

913,997, White  
Ansonia, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. May 1/17.  
Br Brooklyn, NY. 21 9/12 yrs. Co  
E 1 Engr to May 15/17; Co A 7  
Engr to disch. Pvt lcl July 9/17;  
Pvt Mch 6/18. AEF Mch 16/18 to  
July 27/19. Hon disch Aug 1/19.

**BUSAR, JOE**

3,603,369, White  
87½ Jersey St.,  
Ansonia, Conn.  
Ind NA Hartford, Conn. Sept 6/18.  
Br Russia. Apr 20/91. 6 Co 157  
Dep Brig to Nov 30/18; Utilities  
Branch QMC to disch. Pvt. Hon  
disch May 29/19.

**BUSKHU, MICHAEL**

4,194,073, White  
76 Liberty St.,  
Ansonia, Conn.  
Ind NA Ansonia, Conn. Sept 4/18. Br  
Russia. 24 3/12 yrs. 13 Co 4 Bn  
151 Dep Brig to disch. Pvt. Hon

disch Nov 20/18.

**BUSWELL, EARL KINGSLEY**

195-23-60,  
3 Buswell St.,  
Ansonia, Conn.  
USN Rctg Station New Haven, Conn.  
Mch 15/18. Age at Entrance 21 yrs.  
MM 2c. Receiving Ship at Phila-  
delphia Pa Mch 15/18 to Apr 4/18;  
Nav Tng Sta Norfolk Va Apr 4/18  
to Apr 26/18; USS Wisconsin Apr  
26/18 to Nov 11/18. MM 2c 241 das.  
Disch Dec 21/18 Nav Tng Sta Hamp-  
ton Roads Va. MM 2c.

**BUSWELL, FREDERICK W.**

4,911,434, White  
37 Mouthrop St.,  
Ansonia, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 8 Woodside, Grafton Co.,  
N. H. Oct 9/18. Br Ansonia, Conn.  
July 13/99. SATC Dartmouth Coll  
U Hanover N H to disch. Pvt. Hon  
disch Dec 16/18.

**BUSWELL, LAVINA**

Nurse, White  
3 Buswell St.,  
Ansonia, Conn.  
Br Ansonia, Conn. May 19/94. Called  
into active service as Nurse Sept  
24/18 Fr CL. USA G Hosp 16 New  
Haven Conn to Sept 1918; Cp Devens  
Mass to Sept 1918; New Haven  
Conn to Oct 1918; Cp Devens Mass  
to Dec 1918; B Hosp 89 Jan 1919  
E H 12 to June 1919; Nurses Dem-  
ob Hosp NYC to disch. AEF Nov  
1918 to June 1919. Relieved from  
active duty July 20/19, not dis-  
charged.

**BUYNOWSKI, MIKE**

139,868, White  
318 Main St.,  
Ansonia, Conn.  
Ind NA Ansonia, Conn. Sept 18-17.  
Br Country Vilno, Poland. 26 7/12  
yrs. 151 Dep Brig to Sept 26/17;  
Co A 101 MG Bn to disch. Pvt.  
AEF Oct 10/17 to Mch 24/19. Hon  
disch Mch 29/19.

**BYRNE, FRANCIS**

1,732,630, White  
214. No. State St.,  
\*Ansonia, Conn.  
\*(Claimed by Derby.)  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Dec 13/17.  
Br Longton, England. 21 11/12 yrs.  
25 Rct Co Gen Serv Inf to Dec 25/17;  
10 Co 152 Dep Brig to Apr 18/18;  
Co K 3 Prov Regt Ord Tng Center  
Cp Hancock, Ga to May 1/18; 4  
Hv M Ord Rep Sh to July 18/19;  
Cas to disch. Pvt lcl Nov 22/18;  
Corp May 8/19. AEF July 9/18 to  
July 16/19. Hon disch July 23/19.

**BYRNES, FREDERICK E.**

160,686, White  
22 Johnson St.,  
Ansonia, Conn.  
Enl ERC Ft. Totten NY. June 28/17.  
Br Minneapolis, Minn. 22 8/12 yrs.  
Co C 1 Engrs to July 9/17; Co A 11  
Engrs (Ry) to Apr 18/18; 36 Co TC  
APO 713 to Apr 17/19; Co A 11  
Engrs to disch. Corp Sept 20/17;  
Pvt Dec 16/17; Corp Mch 4/18; Sgt  
June 22/18. AEF July 14/17 to Apr  
26/19. Hon disch May 7/19.

**BYRNIE, LEO AUGUSTINE**

NSN, White  
Ansonia, Conn.

Enl USMC New Haven, Conn. Aug  
20/18. Br Ansonia, Conn. Feb 19/98.  
Parris Island, SC Aug 15/18; Indian  
Head 13 Co Sept 19/18. Exit from  
service Feb 7/19. Char exc. File  
No. 138462.

**CAMP, ELMER O.**

4,182,221, Colored  
45 5th St.,  
Ansonia, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 8 Ansonia, Conn. Aug 29/95.  
53 Co 13 Bn 151 Dep Brig to Aug  
26/18; Co D 546 Engrs Serv Bn to  
disch. Pvt. AEF Sept 25/18 to June  
25/19 Hon disch July 1/19.

**CAMPBELL, JASPER B.**

4,182,229, Colored  
45 Worcester St.,  
Ansonia, Conn.  
Ind NA Quincy, Fla. Aug 1/18. Br  
Quincy, Fla. Dec 13/88. 151 Dep  
Brig to Aug 26/18; Co D 807 Pion  
Inf to disch. Pvt. AEF Sept 4/18  
to July 3/19. Hon disch July 14/19.

**CANNICI, LORENZO**

811,637, White  
493 Main St.,  
Ansonia, Conn.  
Ind NA Ansonia, Conn. Mch 18/18.  
Br Italy. 29 4/12 yrs. MD Cp  
Greenleaf Ga to Apr 1/18; USA Gen  
Hosp 11 Cape May NJ to disch.  
Pvt lcl Aug 18/18. Hon disch Aug  
6/19.

**CARMODY, FRED D.**

NSN, White  
31 Jackson St.,  
Ansonia, Conn.  
Ind NA Ansonia, Conn. Oct 3/17.  
Br Ansonia, Conn. 25 yrs. 7 Co  
151 DB to disch. Pvt. Hon disch  
Nov 8/17 SCD.

**CARNEY, JAMES E.**

366,945, White  
5 No. Prospect St.,  
Ansonia, Conn.  
Ind NA Ansonia, Conn. Apr 30/18.  
Br Ansonia, Conn. 29 8/12 yrs. 3  
Rct Co 57 Inf Brig Cp McClellan Ala  
to May 21/18; Co I 113 Inf to disch.  
Pvt. AEF June 15/18 to May 17/19.  
Hon disch May 23/19.

**CARNEY, JOHN F.**

1,682,494, White  
30 No. Prospect St.,  
Ansonia, Conn.  
Ind NA Ansonia, Conn. Feb 26/18.  
Br Ansonia, Conn. 30 1/12 yrs. 151  
Dep Brig to disch. Pvt lcl Aug  
21/18. Hon disch Dec 4/18.

**CARNEY, THOMAS F.**

178,799, White  
10 Vose St.,  
Ansonia, Conn.  
Ind NA Ansonia, Conn. Sept 18/17.  
Br Ansonia, Conn. 27 9/12 yrs.  
151 Dep Brig to Oct 31/17; Co C 25  
Engrs to disch. Pvt. AEF Jan 3/18  
to May 24/19. Hon disch June 2/19.

**CARNEY, WILLIAM**

366,899, White  
30 Prospect St.,  
Ansonia, Conn.  
Ind NA Ansonia, Conn. Apr 30/18.  
Br Ansonia, Conn. 30 3/12 yrs.  
2 Co 57 Inf Brig Cp McClellan  
Ala to May 21/18; Co C 113 Inf  
to disch. Pvt. AEF June 15/18 to  
Feb 22/19. Hon disch March 14/19.

## ANSONIA

**CARO, NICK**

3,595,852, White  
54 Center St.,  
Ansonia, Conn.  
Ind. NA Ansonia, Conn. Aug 2/18.  
Br Italy. Dec 14/87. CAC Ft Hancock NJ to Sept 18/18; Btry A 37 Arty CAC to Oct 31/18; 155 Dep Brig to disch. Pvt. Hon disch Nov 25/18.

**CARTER, RAYMOND B.**

5,124,057, White  
24 South Cliff St.,  
Ansonia, Conn.  
Ind. NA LB 8 Ansonia, Conn. Oct 1/18. Br Ansonia, Conn. Jan 8/00. Co A SATC Colgate Univ Hamilton NY to disch. Pvt. Hon disch Dec 18/18.

**CASE, KENYON HOTCHKISS**

Ens., Prov.  
7 Franklin St.,  
Ansonia, Conn.  
USNRF Recruiting Sta Detroit, Mich. June 1/18. Br Ansonia, Conn. Sept 23/1896. Sea 2c. Nav Tng Sta Great Lakes Ill June 1/18 to Nov 11/18. Sea 2c 122 das; CBM 41 das. Aptd Officer Mch 13/19 Receiving Ship at Great Lakes Ill. CBM. Mch 14/19 Ens Prov. Inactive duty Mch 17/19, 9-10-11 Nav Dist.

**CATALANO, ROSARIO**

NSN, White  
44 Front St.,  
Ansonia, Conn.  
Ind. NA Cp. Devens, Mass. Sept 20/17. Br Italy. Apr 14/91. Co D 101 MG Bn to Sept 23/17; Co H 1st Conn Inf to disch. Pvt. Hon disch Oct 20/17 SCD.

**CELOTTO, ERNEST R.**

286,924, White  
23 Russell St.,  
Ansonia, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. Nov 24/17. Br Ansonia, Conn. 18 yrs. 163 Aer Sq to disch. Corp July 1/18. AEF Feb 26/18 to June 16/19. Hon disch June 25/19.

**CHAHALY, SPEROS**

1,682,571, White  
26 Front St.,  
Ansonia, Conn.  
Ind. NA LB 8 Ansonia, Conn. Feb 26/18. Br Anabrete, Greece. 31 6/12 yrs. 151 Dep Brig to Apr 24/18; Co G 3 Engrs Tng Regt to July 24/18; Co B 209 Engrs to disch. Ck Sept 5/18. Hon disch Jan 31/19.

**CHARALAMBOV, CHRISTOS**

3,041,835, White  
40 Liberty St.,  
Ansonia, Conn.  
Ind. NA LB 2 New Haven, Conn. Aug 27/18. Br Turkey. July 1/94. MD to disch. Pvt. Hon disch Mch 20/19.

**CHASSOLI, ANTONIO**

1,031,874, White  
28 Orchard St.,  
Ansonia, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. May 24/17. Br Italy. 32 6/12 yrs. Co K 57 Inf to June 23/18; Co F 57 Inf to Sept 30/18; Co H 80 Inf to disch. Pvt lcl Aug 20/17; Pvt May 31/18. Hon disch Feb 13/19.

**CHMEL, EFIM**

1,922,415, White  
8 Tremont St.,  
Ansonia, Conn.  
Ind. NA Ansonia, Conn. Oct 3/17. Br Poregge, Russia. 27 2/12 yrs. MG Co 304 Inf Oct 3/17 to Nov 15/17; 8 Co 2 Tng Bn 157 Dep Brig to Feb 20/18; 328 Amb Co 307 Sn Tn to disch. Pvt. Toul Sec; Marbache Sec; St Mihiel Off; Meuse-Argonne Off; Chateaur Thierry. WIA slightly Oct 7/18. AEF May 19/18 to May 6/19. Hon disch May 24/19. 5% disabled.

**CHRISTENSEN, ALFRED K.**

115-30-92,  
217 Division St.,  
Ansonia, Conn.  
USN Nav Training Sta Newport, RI. Sept 12/13. Age at Entrance 16 Yrs 11 Mos. AS. USS Leonidas Apr 6/17 to Sept 25/17; Receiving Ship New Orleans La Sept 25/17 to Oct 8/17. Sea 44 das; Cox 92 das; Sea 51 das. Disch Oct 8/17 Receiving Ship New Orleans. Sea.

**CHRISTOPHER, HECTOR**

1,902,941, White  
114 Main St.,  
Ansonia, Conn.  
Ind. NA Ansonia, Conn. Oct 3/17. Br Arica Paraskeve, Metelene, Greece. 29 11/12 yrs. Hq Co 304 Inf to Nov 7/17; Co L 326 Inf to disch. Pvt lcl Feb 15/19. AEF Apr 29/18 to June 6/19. Hon disch June 13/19.

**CIRKOT, DEMETRIUS**

121-37-92,  
4 May St.,  
Ansonia, Conn.  
USN Recruiting Station New Haven, Conn. Mch 26/17. Age at Entrance 20 Yrs 7 Mos. Lds Yeo. Nav Tng Sta Newport RI Apr 6/17 to May 9/17; Receiving Ship New York May 9/17 to June 9/17; Receiving Ship Philadelphia Pa June 9/17 to June 11/17; USS Bushnell June 11/17 to Nov 11/18. Lds Yeo 28 das; Yeo 3c 242 das; Yeo 2c 314 das. Disch June 21/19 Receiving Ship New York NY Yeo 1c.

**CLANCY, JOHN J.**

65,368, White  
50 Vine St.,  
Ansonia, Conn.  
Ind. NA Ansonia, Conn. Sept 4/17. Br Ansonia, Conn. 23 4/12 yrs. 3 Co 2 Bn 151 Dep Brig Cp Devens Mass Sept 4/17 to Sept 18/18; Co H 102 Inf to Apr 30/18; Co C 107 Sup Tn to Disch. Pvt Sept 4/17; Corp Nov 1/18; Pvt Jan 1/19. Alsace Sec; Aisne-Marne Off; Oise-Aisne Off; Meuse-Argonne Off. WIA slightly Mch 18/18. AEF Sept 22/17 to May 20/19. Hon disch June 3/19.

**CLANCY, WILLIAM V.**

2,673,836, White  
46 Vine St.,  
Ansonia, Conn.  
Ind. NA LB 8 Ansonia, Conn. Apr 26/18. Br Ansonia, Conn. 22 4/12 yrs. 152 Dep Brig to May 22/18; 5 Hvy Mob Rep Sh Raritan Arsenal NJ to Dec 10/18; 9 Ord Sup Co Raritan Arsenal NJ to Feb 6/19;

4 Ord Sup Co Raritan Arsenal NJ to disch. Pvt. Hon disch Mch 22/19.

**CLARK, GEORGE E.**

12,990, White  
10 Clarkson St.,  
Ansonia, Conn.  
Enl ERC New Haven, Conn. Aug 9/17. Br Ansonia, Conn. 22 5/12 yrs. MD Mob Hosp 39 to disch. Pvt. AEF Aug 23/17 to Jan 22/19. Hon disch July 28/19.

**CLARK, HARRY B.**

2,383,325, White  
44 Woodbridge Ave.,  
Ansonia, Conn.  
Ind. NA Ansonia, Conn. Nov 1/17. Br Ansonia, Conn. 32 1/12 yrs. Hq Co 304 Inf to Feb 6/18; 9 Inf to .....; Co E 60 Inf to disch. Pvt. Pvt lcl Nov 15/18. St Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne; Ammould; St Die. WIA slightly Oct 14/18. AEF Apr 15/18 to July 19/19. Hon disch July 26/19.

**CLARK, JOSEPH H.**

3,121,007, White  
109 Platt St.,  
Ansonia, Conn.  
Ind. NA Stamford, Conn. June 24/18. Br New Haven, Conn. Aug 20/91. 154 Dep Brig to Aug 14/18; QMC to disch. Pvt. AEF Sept 14/18 to Aug 30/19. Hon disch Sept 8/19.

**CLARK, ROBERT EVERETT**

121-53-37,  
109 Platt St.,  
Ansonia, Conn.  
USN Recruiting Station Boston, Mass. Nov 7/17. Age at Entrance 19 Yrs 2 Mos. AS. Nav Tng Sta Newport RI Nov 7/17 to Dec 7/17; USS Oklahoma Dec 7/17 to Nov 11/18. AS 30 das; Sea 2c 339 das. Disch Apr 15/19 USS Oklahoma Sea 2c.

**CLARK, WILLIAM L.**

1,662,118, White  
32 Johnson St.,  
Ansonia, Conn.  
Ind. NA Ansonia, Conn. Nov 1/17. Br Ansonia, Conn. 23 9/12 yrs. Hq Co 304 Inf to Aug 16/18; QM Det 3 Dep Div 76 Div to disch. Sgt Oct 5/18. AEF July 8/18 to Mch 24/19. Hon disch Mch 29/19.

**CLARK, WILLIAM M.**

1,732,637, White  
10 Clarkson St.,  
Ansonia, Conn.  
Enl NA New Haven, Conn. Dec 12/17. Br Ansonia, Conn. 21 yrs. 152 Dep Brig to Feb 28/18; 1 Prov Co American Ord Dep in France Watervliet Arsenal NY to May 10/18; Co B 3 Prov Ord Bn to July 22/18; Ord Det AA Pk 1 to Aug 24/18; First Atr Dep APO 731 to disch. Pvt lcl Oct 16/18. AEF May 26/18 to July 17/19. Hon disch July 23/19.

**CLARK, WILLIAM MOUTON**

4,745,194, White  
40 James St.,  
Ansonia, Conn.  
Ind. NA LB 8 New Haven Co., Conn. Oct 28/18. Br Chester, Conn. July 6/81. 52 Tng Btry FA COTS to disch. Pvt. Hon disch Dec 2/18.



## ANSONIA

**CLARKE, DUGALD W.**

75,639, White  
29 Prospect St.,  
Ansonia, Conn.  
Ind. NA Ansonia, Conn. Sept 4/17.  
Br Port Chalmers, New Zealand,  
30 4/12 yrs. 151 Dep Brig to Sept  
18/17; Co H 102 Inf to disch. Pvt  
lcl May 18/18. AEF Sept 23/17 to  
Feb 20/19. Hon disch Aug 5/19.

**CLARKE, WILFRID J.**

1,662,345, White  
63 Factory St.,  
Ansonia, Conn.  
Ind. NA Ansonia, Conn. Oct 3/17, Br  
Ansonia, Conn. 24 3/12 yrs. MG  
Co 304 Inf to Oct 29/18; MD Cp  
Ifmy 1 AEF to .....; MD Cp Hosp  
41 to disch. Pvt lcl Feb 7/18. AEF  
July 8/18 to July 12/19. Hon disch  
July 14/19.

**CLAUSS, GEORGE EDWARD**

121-62-55,  
23 Clarkson St.,  
Ansonia, Conn.  
USN Rctg Station New Haven, Conn.  
Aug 12/18. Age at Entrance 18 Yrs  
2 Mos. AS. Nav Tng Sta Newport  
RI Aug 12/18 to Oct 8/18; Receiving  
Ship at Boston Mass Oct 8/18 to  
Nov 11/18. AS 57 das; Sea 2c 34  
das. Disch Oct 6/19 USS President  
Grant. Sec 2c.

**CLAYBRONE, WAVERLEY**

195-33-30,  
10 Mary St.,  
Ansonia, Conn.  
USN Rctg Station New Haven, Conn.  
Feb 12/17. Age at Entrance 21 Yrs  
10 Mos. M Att 3c. Receiving Ship  
at Norfolk Va Apr 6/17 to Apr 7/17;  
Nav Hosp Norfolk Apr 7/17 to May  
22/17; Nav Hosp Washington DC  
May 22/17 to July 24/17; Receiving  
Ship at Philadelphia Pa July 24/17  
to Sept 25/17. M Att 3c 172 das.  
Disch Sept 25/17 Receiving Ship at  
Philadelphia Pa. M Att 3c.

4,106,000, Colored  
Ind. NA Ansonia, Conn. Sept 27/18.  
Br Ansonia, Conn. Jan 19/97. 151  
Dep Brig to Nov 6/18; Co B 567  
Serv Bn to disch. Pvt. Hon disch  
Dec 16/18.

**CLAYTON, THOMAS H.**

786,240, White  
Ansonia, Conn.  
Enl. RA Ft. Slocum, NY. Mch 9/15.  
Br Ansonia, Conn. Nov 8/95. Co K  
3 Inf to .....; MD Madison Bks NY  
to June 30/17; Med Det 36 Inf to  
Aug 31/17; Med Det 41 Inf to Oct  
31/17; Det MD Ft Crook Nebr to  
Dec 31/17; MD BH Cp Joseph E  
Johnston Fla to disch. Pvt lcl Apr  
30/16. Hon disch June 4/20 Abol  
of RAR.

**CLEVELAND, GEORGE KISNER**

121-66-90,  
123 Clifton Ave.,  
Ansonia, Conn.  
USNRF Tng Station Great Lakes, Ill.  
July 23/17. Age at Entrance 35  
Yrs. M Att 2c. USS Yantic July  
23/17 to May 28/18; Receiving Ship  
at Philadelphia Pa May 28/18 to  
June 11/18; USS Narragansett June  
11/18 to Nov 11/18. M Att 2c 139  
das; M Att 1c 235 das; WR Ck 102  
das. Inactive duty Sept 15/19 Re-  
ceiving Ship at New York, WR Ck.

**COFIELD, ALLEN**

121-85-27,  
17 State St.,  
Ansonia, Conn.  
USN Rctg Station New Haven, Conn.  
Mch 7/17. Age at Entrance 18 Yrs  
11 Mos. M Att 3c. Receiving Ship  
at Norfolk Va Apr 6/17 to Apr  
15/17; USS New Hampshire Apr  
15/17 to Nov 11/18. M Att 3c 301  
das; M Att 2c 283 das. Disch Jan  
15/20 Navy Yard Philadelphia Pa.  
M Att 1c.

**COHAN, SAMUEL H.**

5,145,045, White  
34 Columbia St.,  
Ansonia, Conn.  
Ind. NA LB 8 Ansonia, Conn. Oct  
31/18. Br New York, NY. July 4/97.  
SATC NY Coll of Dentistry to disch.  
Pvt. Hon disch Dec 12/18.

**COHEN, NATHAN**

294,270, White.  
404 Main St.,  
Ansonia, Conn.  
Ind. NA Ansonia, Conn. Sept 18/17.  
Br Ansonia, Conn. 26 2/12 yrs.  
5 Co 2 Tng Bn 151 Dep Brig to Feb  
15/18; 3 Co Cp Devens Repl Draft to  
Mch 23/18; Hq Div 1 C AEF to Apr  
4/18; Co G 103 Inf to June 15/18;  
Cas to Apr 11/19; Hq Conv Center  
151 Dep Brig to disch. Pvt. AEF  
Feb 28/18 to Apr 2/19. Hon disch  
Apr 17/19.

**COHEN, SIMEON**

134-95-74,  
404 Main St.,  
Ansonia, Conn.  
USNRF Recruiting Sta Boston, Mass.  
Dec. 6/17. Age at Entrance 22 Yrs  
9 Mos. HA 1c. Tufts Coll Boston  
Mass Oct 15/18 to Nov 11/18. HA  
1c 340 das. Inactive duty Dec 18/18  
Tufts Coll Boston Mass. HA 1c.

**COLLINS, CHARLES**

224,987, White  
19 Pleasant St.,  
Ansonia, Conn.  
Ind. NA Ansonia, Conn. Sept 18/17.  
Br Ansonia, Conn. 26 7/12 yrs. 5  
Co 302 Mec Rep Sh MTC to disch.  
Pvt. AEF Jan 11/18 to Jan 5/19.  
Hon disch Feb 17/18.

**COMCOWICH, GREGORY H.**

65,133, White  
19 Star St.,  
Ansonia, Conn.  
Ind. NA Ansonia, Conn. Sept 8/17.  
Br Ansonia, Conn. 23 2/12 yrs. Co  
G 102 Inf to disch. Pvt. AEF Oct  
27/17 to Dec 31/18. Hon disch Jan  
15/19.

**COMCOWICH, JERRY**

122-16-96,  
27 Howard Ave.,  
Ansonia, Conn.  
USN Rctg Station New Haven, Conn.  
June 28/17. Age at Entrance 18  
yrs 2 Mos. AS. Nav Tng Sta New-  
port RI June 28/17 to Aug 23/17;  
USS Minnesota Aug 23/17 to Nov  
11/18. AS 56 das; Sea 2c 162 das;  
Sea 59 das; GM 3c 224 das. Disch  
Jan 22/19 USS Minnesota at Phila-  
delphia Pa. GM 3c.

**★COMCOWICH, MICHAEL J.**

293,791, White  
10 Mary St.,  
Ansonia, Conn.  
Ind. NA Ansonia, Conn. Sept 18/17.  
Br Ansonia, Conn. 21 10/12 yrs. 8

Co 2nd Bn Dep Brig Sept 20/17 to  
Feb 17/18 1st Co Cp Devens Repl  
Draft to Mch 24/18; 1st Inf Tn Regt  
Dep Div 1 Army Corps to Apr 5/18;  
Hq Co 9 Inf to Death. Pvt Sept  
18/17. Ronvrois; Bonie Les Anlovis  
Bontemps Villers Coteret. AEF Feb  
27/18 to Death. KIA July 18/18.  
Notified Mrs. Mary Comcovich,  
mother, 10 Mary St., Ansonia,  
Conn.

**COMCOWICH, THOMAS**

3,032,606, White  
19 Star St.,  
Ansonia, Conn.  
Ind. NA LB 8 Ansonia, Conn. Aug  
26/18. Br Ansonia, Conn. Oct 21/96  
MD to Sept 6/18; Motor Co 5 to Sept  
21/18; BH 69 to Jan 23/19; BH 88  
to July 7/19; BH 113 to disch. Pvt.  
AEF Sept 26/18 to July 27/19. Hon  
disch Aug 4/19.

**COMEN, CARL**

5,605,232, White  
15 Lester St.,  
Ansonia, Conn.  
Ind. NA LB 8 Ansonia, Conn. Oct  
23/18. Br Worcester, Mass. Mch  
26/94. Btry F 41 Arty CAC to disch.  
Pvt. Hon disch Dec 17/18.

**COMERFORD, JOHN HENRY**

122-19-85,  
42 Hodge Ave.,  
Ansonia, Conn.  
USN Rctg Station New Haven, Conn.  
July 11/18. Age at Entrance 21 Yrs  
6 Mos. AS. Nav Tng Sta Newport  
RI July 11/18 to Sept 13/18; Nav  
Hosp Newport RI Sept 13/18 to Oct  
26/18. Nav Tng Sta Newport RI  
Oct 26/18 to Nov 11/18. AS 123  
das. Disch Feb 14/19 Nav Tng Sta  
Newport RI. AS.

**COMERFORD, PHILIP J.**

1,676,548, White  
42 Hodge Ave.,  
Ansonia, Conn.  
Ind. NA Ansonia, Conn. Oct 3/17. Br  
Ansonia, Conn. 23 6/12 yrs. 151  
Dep Brig to Apr 16/18; Co C 520  
Engrs to Aug 8/18; Co K 3 Engrs  
Tng Regt to Aug 26/18; Co B 542  
Engrs to disch. Pvt lcl Mch 11/18;  
Corp May 15/18; Sgt June 1/18.  
AEF Sept 20/18 to July 5/19. Hon  
disch July 10/19.

**CONDO, DOMENICO**

1,665,449, White  
8 Road Ave.,  
Ansonia, Conn.  
Ind. NA Ansonia, Conn. Oct 3/17. Br  
Italy. 22 2/12 yrs. 301 TM Btry to  
July 1/18; 151 Dep Brig to Nov  
2/18; 21 Rct Co Gen Serv Inf to  
disch. Pvt. Hon disch Jan 20/19.

**CONDARIS, MARINOS P.**

4,194,076, White  
1 Maple St.,  
Ansonia, Conn.  
Ind. NA New Haven, Conn. Sept 4/18.  
Br Muelin, Greece. 27 yrs. 151  
Dep Brig to disch. Pvt. Hon disch  
Dec 16/18.

**CONKLIN, CORNELIUS S.**

1st Lt., White  
80 No. Main St.,  
Ansonia, Conn.  
Br Ansonia, Conn. Nov 29/89. Called  
into actice service as 1st Lt MD  
Nov 2/17 ORC. MD to disch. Wash-  
ington DC; Ft Williams Me; Ft  
McKinley Me; AEF July 10/18 to  
Oct 29/19. Hon Disch Apr 11/20.

## ANSONIA

**CONKLIN, HENRY THOMAS W.**

122-45-41,  
80 No. Main St.,  
Ansonia, Conn.  
USN Rctg Station New Haven, Conn.  
July 7/17. Age at Entrance 24 Yrs  
2 Mos. AS. Nav Tng Sta Newport  
RI July 7/17 to Nov 20/17; USS San  
Francisco Nov 20/17 to Nov 21/17;  
Nav Tng Sta Newport RI Nov 21/17  
to Jan 8/18; Receiving Ship at  
Philadelphia Pa Jan 8/18 to Jan 28/  
18; USS Stockton Jan 28/18 to Mch  
26/18; USS Porter Mch 26/18 to Oct  
5/18; USS Los Angeles Oct 5/18 to  
Nov 11/18. AS 90 das; Sea 2c 178  
das; Sea 102 das; Cox 22 das.  
Disch Jan 20/19 Receiving Ship at  
New York NY. Sea 2c.

★**CONKLIN, JOHN WILLIAM**

122-25-60,  
80 No. Main St.,  
Ansonia, Conn.  
USNRF Rctg Station Fort Lafayette,  
New York. May 14/17. Age at  
Entrance 22 Yrs 7 Mos. Sea 2c. Sec  
Base 6 Brooklyn NY May 22/17 to  
Aug 5/17; Nav Hosp New York NY  
Aug 5/17 to Aug 11/17; Mine  
Sweeping Div Tompkinsville NY  
Aug 11/17 to Nov 11/18. Sea 546  
das. Died Dec 6/18 Nav Hosp New  
York NY. Sea.

**CONKLIN, PAUL ALOYSIUS**

122-25-75,  
80 No. Main St.,  
Ansonia, Conn.  
USNRF Recruiting Sta Washington,  
DC. May 20/18. Age at Entrance  
21 Yrs 6 Mos. Sea 2c. Nav Tng Cp  
St Helena Va June 28/18 to July  
23/18; USS Davis SP 314 July 23/18  
to Oct 6/18; USS Mc Neal SF 312  
Oct 6/18 to Nov 11/18. Sea 2c 175  
das. Disch Feb 24/19 Nav Hosp  
Norfolk Va. Sea 2c.

**CONNORS, MARY ELIZABETH**

122-35-89,  
49 Francis St.,  
Ansonia, Conn.  
USNRF Recruiting Sta New London,  
Conn. Mch 20/18. Age at Entrance  
22 Yrs 9 Mos. Yeo 2c-F. Receiving  
Bks New London Conn Mch 20/18  
to Nov 11/18. Yeo 2cF 236 das.  
Disch Jan 29/20 Hq 3 Nav Dist  
Brooklyn NY. Yeo 1c-F

**CONNORS, MAURICE J.**

3,032,601, White  
34 York St.,  
Ansonia, Conn.  
IND NA LB 8 New Haven Co Conn.  
Aug 26/18. Br Ansonia, Conn. Sept  
10/87. Hq Bn 15 Cp Greenleaf Ga to  
Sept 4/18; MD 8 Repl Grp Cp Green-  
leaf Ga to disch. Pvt Aug 26/18;  
Wag Nov 1/18; Pvt lcl Mch 15/19.  
Hon disch July 24/19.

**CONTI, ALBERT**

1,920,315, White  
57 Anson St.,  
Ansonia, Conn.  
\*(Claimed by Derby.)  
Ind NA Ansonia, Conn. Oct 3/17. Br  
Cartaceto Pisa, Italy. 23 4/12 yrs.  
151 Dep Brig to Nov 9/17; Co F  
307 Am Tn to June 29/18; FA Repl  
Cp Hunt to Oct 6/18; 108 FA to  
disch. AEF May 19/18 to May 16/19.  
Hon disch May 24/19.

**COOPER, WILLIAM JOSEPH**

122-57-69,  
146 Jackson St.,  
Ansonia, Conn.  
USNRF Recruiting Sta New Haven,  
Conn. May 1/17. Age at Entrance  
22 Yrs 3 Mos. HA 2c Hq 3 Nav  
Dist New York NY May 1/17 to  
Dec 19/17; Receiving Ship at New  
York NY Dec 19/17 to Dec 19/17;  
USS San Deigo Dec 19/17 to Sept  
10/18; Receiving Ship at New York  
NY Sept 10/18 to Sept 15/18; Nav  
Det Quebec Canada Sept 15/18 to  
Nov 11/18. HA 2c 214 das; HA 1c  
243 das; PM 2c 102 das. Inactive  
duty Jan 16/19 Receiving Ship at  
New York NY. PM 2c.

**CORNELIUS, ERNEST**

1,033,224, White  
186 No. State St.,  
Ansonia, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft Slocum, NY. May 11/17.  
Br Harriman, NY. 21 10/12 yrs. Co  
C 64 Inf to disch. Pvt lcl Oct 1/18;  
Corp Oct 20/18. AEF Aug 26/18 to  
June 18/19. Hon disch June 25/19.

**CORSELLO, ANTHONY E.**

5,122,757, White  
113 Liberty St.,  
Ansonia, Conn.  
Ind NA Ansonia, Conn. Oct 1/18. Br  
New York City, NY Oct 18/99. SATC  
Fordham Univ NY to disch. Pvt.  
Hon disch Dec 13/18.

**COTTER, EDWARD A.**

1st Lt., Chap., White  
157 No. Main St.,  
Ansonia, Conn.  
Br Ansonia, Conn. Aptd 1st Lt  
Chaplain Oct 12/17 CL. 23 Engrs  
to disch. Cp Meade Md. AEF Mch  
30/18 to June 19/19. Hon disch  
June 24/19. 1% disabled.

**COTTER, IRVING**

122-78-52,  
23 Jackson St.,  
Ansonia, Conn.  
USN Recruiting Station New Haven,  
Conn. Sept 10/17. Age at Entrance  
21 Yrs. F 3c Nav Tng Sta Newport  
RI Sept 10/17 to Sept 26/17; USS  
Maine Sept 26/17 to Dec 18/17; USS  
Mississippi Dec 18/17 to Aug 11/18;  
Receiving Ship at Norfolk Va Aug  
11/18 to Aug 19/18; USS Cacique  
Aug 19/18 to Sept 7/18; USS Hull  
Sept 7/18 to Nov 11/18. F 3c 264  
das; F 2c 163 das.

**COUVAROS, DEMETRIUS G.**

582,976, White  
Ansonia, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft Slocum, NY. Sept 22/14.  
Br Greece. 21 6/12 yrs. Hq Co 54  
Arty CAC AEF to May 19/18; 32  
Brig Hv Arty CAC to May 23/18; 65  
Arty CAC O & T Ctr 2 FA to May  
30/18; Btry E 65 Arty CAC  
APO 783 to des. Pvt. St Mihiel;  
Meuse-Argonne. AEF Mch 22/18  
to des. Des Nov 1/18 France.

**COVRAS, PETER H.**

366,836, White  
4 Liberty St.,  
Ansonia, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 8 Ansonia, Conn. May  
1/18. Br Cressos Mitylene, Greece.  
28 Yrs. 21 Rct Co Gen Serv Inf Ft  
Slocum NY to May 5/18; Co 20 57 Inf  
Brig Rct Det to May 21/18; Co C  
113 Inf to disch. Pvt. Bois De  
Ormont; Bois de Estrayes. WIA  
slightly Oct 24/18. AEF June 15/18  
to Dec 11/18. Hon disch Jan 27/19.

**COWLES, GEORGE PIERCE**

200-10-11,  
52 North Cliff St.,  
Ansonia, Conn.  
USNRF Recruiting Sta New Haven,  
Conn. Oct 1/18. Age at Entrance  
18 Yrs 11 Mos. AS. Yale Univ New  
Haven, Conn. Oct 1/18 to Nov  
11/18. AS 41 das. Inactive duty  
Dec 21/18 Yale Univ New Haven  
Conn. AS

**COX, CHARLES A.**

1,025,566, White  
Ansonia, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft Slocum, NY. Apr 24/17. Br  
Derby, Conn. 18 9/12 yrs. Co G 34  
Inf to disch. Pvt lcl Aug 21/17.  
AEF Aug 17/18 to June 18/19. Hon  
disch June 25/19.

**CRASOSKI, STANLEY**

1,682,553, White  
541 Main St.,  
Ansonia, Conn.  
Ind NA Ansonia, Conn. Feb 26/18.  
Br Jukor, Poland. 30 8/12 yrs. Co  
B 307 Inf to disch. Pvt. Lorraine.  
WIA Slightly June 25/18. AEF Apr  
7/18 Jan 18/19. Hon disch Jan  
29/19.

**CRONIN, TIMOTHY J.**

4,312,180, White  
105 No. State St.,  
Ansonia, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 8 New Haven, Co Conn.  
Nov 7/18. Br Ansonia, Conn. Sept  
7/99. ASA 1 Tng Brig Garden City  
LI NY to disch. Pvt. Hon disch Dec  
12/18.

**CROOK, WILLIAM HENRY**

4,612,585, White  
Ansonia, Conn.  
Enl USMC New Haven, Conn. July  
16/18. Br Ansonia, Conn. Nov  
22/1893. Parris Island, SC. July  
16/18; Co A 11th Reg Quantico Va  
Sept 17/18; France Oct 13/18;  
Quantico Va via NY June 30/19;  
AEF Oct 13/18 to June 17/19. Exit  
from service July 12/19 Char exc.  
File no. 130377.

**CULMO, FREDINOTTO**

1,030,826, White  
4 Factory St.,  
Ansonia, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft Slocum, NY. May 24/17.  
Br Catanizetta, Italy. 21 11/12 yrs.  
4 Rct Co Gen Serv Inf Ft Slocum  
NY to June 8/17; Co C 57 Inf to  
Dec 8/17; Sup Co 57 Inf to Sept 30/  
18; Sup Co 80 Inf to disch. Wag  
Dec 8/17. Hon disch Feb 26/19.

**CULMO, MICHAEL**

783,359, White  
7 Factory St.,  
Ansonia, Conn.  
Ind NA Ansonia, Conn. Sept 18/17.  
Br Italy 25 yrs. Aux Rmt Dep 301  
to Jan 25/18; QM Cas Dep AEF to  
July 23/18; Fld Rmt Sq 304 to Aug  
22/18; Fld Rmt Sq 303 to Oct 22/18.  
Cas to disch. Pvt. AEF June 30/18  
to Jan 1/19. Hon disch July 6/21.

**CULMO, SALVATORE**

1,030,864, White  
51 Center St.,  
Ansonia, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft Slocum, NY. May 24/17.  
Br Catanizetta, Italy. 29 yrs. Co  
C 57 Inf to Dec 24/17; Sup Co 57  
Inf to disch. Wag Apr 19/18; Pvt  
July 13/18. Hon disch Mch 15/19.

## ANSONIA

**CUMPY, JACK**

65,135, White  
Ansonia, Conn.  
Enl NG New Haven, Conn. Aug 2/17.  
Br Shenandoah, Pa. 23 1/12 yrs. Co  
G 2 Inf CNG (Co G 102 Inf) to  
disch. Pvt. Pvt 1cl May 25/18; Bgr  
Sept 5/18. Chemen des Dames Sec;  
St Hillaire; Toul Sec; Troyon Sec;  
Mesue-Argonne; Toul Sec (Seiche-  
prey); Chateau Thierry Sec; Aisne-  
Marne; St Mihiel Off; Troyon Sec;  
WIA severely about Oct 22/18.  
AEF Oct 27/17 to Apr 8/19. Hon  
disch Apr 29/19.

**CURTISS, CHESTER G.**

4,906,171, White  
206 Wakelee Ave.,  
Ansonia, Conn.  
Ind NA New Haven, Conn. Oct 21/  
18. Br Ansonia, Conn. Jan 26/98.  
SATC Yale Univ New Haven Conn  
to disch. Pvt. Hon disch Dec 14/18.

**CURTISS, RAYMOND H.**

2,557,336, White  
206 Wakelee Ave.,  
Ansonia, Conn.  
Ind NA New Haven, Conn. July 15/  
18. Br Ansonia, Conn. 24 9/12 yrs.  
QMC Cp Meigs DC to Sept 21/18;  
QMC Gen Hosp 16 to disch. Pvt  
1cl Oct 18/18. Hon disch Jan 6/19.

**CUSHNER, FRANK JOSEPH**

4,604,620, White  
Ansonia, Conn.  
Enl USMC New Haven, Conn. May  
26/18. Br Mauch Chunk, Pa. Mch  
14/97. Parris Island SC May 26/18;  
Co C 3 Sep Bn Quantico Va July  
17/18; France Aug 26/18; 82 Co  
Sept 11/18; SOS Hosp Nov 28/18;  
Phila Pa Feb 20/19; Quantico Va  
Feb 27/19. St Mihiel Off; Meuse  
Argonne; incl crossing Meuse  
River Oct 3/18 and Nov 1/18. AEF  
Aug 26/18 to Dec 12/19 Exit from  
service Apr 29/19 Char exc. Med  
Sur. File no. 118577.

**CZAREPSKI, ASHUP**

3,032,607, White  
188 Wickle Ave.,  
Ansonia, Conn.  
Ind NA Ansonia, Conn. Aug 26/18  
Br Russia. Mch 15/92. MD Cp  
Greenleaf Ga to Sept 21/18; Surg  
Dist of Paris to Nov 16/18; ARC  
Hosp 9 APO 702 to Jan 1/19; Conv  
Cp Dist of Paris APO 702 to Jan  
21/19; Inst & Assembly Plk for Mob  
U MD Dist of Paris to Mch 5/19;  
AEF Arty Tng Center APO 702 to  
disch. AEF Sept 26/17 to July 12/19.  
Hon disch July 18/19.

**CZUKES, PETER**

2,886,927, White  
483 Main St.,  
Ansonia, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. May 24/18.  
Br Russia. 30 9/12 yrs. 31 Lab Regt  
Cp J E Johnston Fla to July 17/18;  
Det QMC Ft McPherson Ga to  
disch. Pvt. Hon disch July 18/19.

**DADINIS, HARRIS**

1,911,008, White  
276 Main St.,  
Ansonia, Conn.  
Ind NA Ansonia, Conn. Oct 3/17.  
Br Turkey. 21 2/12 yrs. Hq Co 304

Inf to Nov 17/17; Co K 328 Inf to  
Apr 8/18; 157 Dep Brig to disch.  
Pvt. Hon disch Nov 23/18.

**DAHLIN, ALLAN O.E.**

5,606,249, White  
49 Holbrook St.,  
Ansonia, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 8 Ansonia, Conn. Oct  
23/18. Br Ansonia, Conn. Feb  
25/97. Btry F 41 Arty CAC to Dec  
2/18; QMC to disch. Pvt Hon disch  
Feb 24/19.

**DALEY, THOMAS JOHN**

130-07-97,  
37 Meadow St.,  
Ansonia, Conn.  
USNRF Recruiting Sta New Haven,  
Conn. May 14/18. Age at Entrance  
22 Yrs 11 Mos. Sec 2c Nav Tng  
Sta Newport RI June 24/18 to Aug  
24/18; Receiving Bks New Bedford  
Sec 2 Nav Dist Aug 24/18 to Nov  
11/18. Sec 2c 181 das. Inactive  
duty Dec 11/18 New Bedford Sec  
2 Nav Dist. Sec 2c.

**DALTON, JOHN J.**

1,662,322, White  
105 High St.,  
\*Ansonia, Conn.  
\*(Claimed by Bristol.)  
Ind NA Ansonia, Conn. Oct 3/17.  
Br Ansonia, Conn. 21 11/12 yrs.  
MG Co 304 Inf to Aug 15/18; Co  
D 148 MG Bn to Aug 25/18; Co D  
3 MG Bn to disch. Pvt. AEF July  
8/18 to Apr 5/19. Hon disch Apr  
18/19.

**D'AMBRUSO, NICHOLAS**

3,032,612, White  
32 Central St.,  
Ansonia, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 8 Ansonia, Conn. Aug  
26/18. Br Providence, R.I. Mch  
12/97. Motor Co Sec 2 B Cp Green-  
leaf Ga to Oct 18/18; Evac Amb Co  
75 to June 29/19; Co B Cas Bn to  
Cp Merritt NJ to .....; Hoboken  
Cas Co 765 to disch. Pvt. Wag Oct  
22/18. AEF Nov 12/18 to June 28/19.  
Hon disch July 8/19.

**DAMIANO, PETER**

1,663,822, White  
497 Main St.,  
Ansonia, Conn.  
Ind NA New Haven, Conn. Sept  
17/17. Br Castelmacrone, Italy. 23  
2/12 yrs. Btry D 302 FA to Mch  
5/18; 2 Co Devens Mch Repl Draft  
to Mch 25/18; Co A 146 MG Bn  
to Apr 16/18; Co K 168 Inf to disch.  
Pvt. AEF Mch 12/18 to Apr 26/19.  
Hon disch May 14/19.

**DANILCZUK, JOHN**

2,673,860, White  
453 Main St.,  
Ansonia, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 8 Ansonia, Conn. Apr 26/  
18. Br Bohr, Poland, Russia. 27 yrs.  
152 Dep Brig to May 18/18; Co H  
304 Inf to July 31/18; Co H 163 Inf  
to Aug 7/18; Co D 11 MG Bn to  
disch. Pvt. AEF June 21/18 to July  
29/19. Hon disch Aug 5/19.

**DAVIDSON, EDWARD JOSEPH**

USCG,  
27 Prospect St.,

Ansonia, Conn.  
Enl USCG Rctg Sta New Haven,  
Conn. June 6/18. Age at Entrance  
18 Yrs 9 Mos. OS. BRO New Haven  
Conn 1 Da; RO New York NY 2  
Mos 26 Das; CGd Cutter Richard  
Caswell 2 Mos 1 Da; NY Div CGd  
7 Das. OS 5 Mos 5 Das. Disch June  
25/19 New York NY. OS.

**DAVIDSON, HADDON**

USCG  
Ansonia, Conn.  
Enl USCG Rctg Sta Portsmouth, NH.  
Nov 10/17. Age at Entrance 23  
Yrs 3 Mos. Surfman. CGd Sta 15 1  
Yr 1 Da. Surfman 1 Yr 1 Da.  
Disch Jan 27/19 Portsmouth NH.  
Surfman.

**DAVIDSON, JAMES PALLOCK**

4,169,581, White  
147 No. State St.,  
Ansonia, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 8 New Haven Co., Conn.  
Sept 6/18. Br Ansonia, Conn. May  
31/93. 152 Dep Brig to disch. Pvt.  
Hon disch Feb 10/19.

**DAVIDSON, LE ROY HAROLD**

Ens Conf.,  
273 Wakelee Ave.,  
Ansonia, Conn.  
USNRF Enr Office Newport RI May 24  
/17. Br Oct 23/1895. Ansonia, Conn.  
Sea 2c. Hq 2 Nav Dist Newport RI  
May 28/17 to May 28/17; Nav Force  
Newport RI May 28/17 to June 21/  
17; New London Sec Mine Force  
June 21/17 to Sept 29/17; Nav Tng  
Cp Newport RI Sept 29/17 to Oct  
8/17; Hq 2 Nav Dist Newport RI  
Oct 8/17 to Oct 8/17. Sea 2c  
137 das. Disch Oct 8/17 Hq 2 Nav  
Dist Newport RI. Sea 2c Sept 18/17  
Ens Prov; Jan 31/18 Disch USNRF;  
Feb 1/18 Ens (T) USN; Aug 15/18  
Lt (jg) (T) USN; May 24/19 Re-  
signed USN; June 7/19 Lt (jg) Prov  
USNRF Inactive; Oct 1/19 Ens Conf  
USNRF. Oct 8/17 to Comd 2 Nav  
Dist Newport RI for duty. Further  
to Nav Academy Annapolis for duty  
under instruction; Jan 15/18 Det Nav  
Academy Annapolis Md to the  
Mississippi; May 24/18 Det Miss-  
issippi to Rec Bks Liverpool Eng  
for temp duty pending further or-  
ders from Commander US Nav  
Force Operating in European  
waters to duty with Div 9 Battle-  
ship Force 2 Atlantic Fleet.

**DAVIES, EDGAR**

5,606,226, White  
97 Myrtle Ave.,  
Ansonia, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 8 Ansonia, Conn. Oct 23/  
18. Br Ansonia, Conn. June 28/97.  
Btry F 41 Arty CAC to disch. Pvt.  
Hon disch Dec 17/18.

**DAVIES, HARRY WILLIAM**

130-32-52,  
19 Moulthrop St.,  
Ansonia, Conn.  
USN Navy Rctg Station New Haven,  
Conn. Nov 10/16. Age at Entrance  
17 Yrs 9 Mos. AS. USS Rhode Island  
Apr 6/17 to Nov 11/18. Sea 2c 360  
das; Sea 224 das. Disch Jan 15/20  
USS Georgia at Mare Island Calif.  
BM 2c.

## ANSONIA

**DAVIES, REES**

130-49-76,  
19 Moulthrop St.,  
Ansonia, Conn.  
USN Navy Recruiting Station at NY.  
July 3/13. Age at Entrance 28 Yrs 11  
Mos. Sea. Receiving Ship at Norfolk  
Apr 6/17 to Apr 26/17; Nav Hosp  
at Norfolk Apr 26/17 to May 4/17;  
Receiving Ship at Norfolk May  
4/17 to May 6/17; USS Mayflower  
May 6/17 to July 2/17; Disch July  
2/17; Reentl USS Mayflower at  
Washington DC July 3/17; USS  
Mayflower July 3/17 to Oct 8/17;  
USS Manley Oct 8/17 to Nov 11/18.  
Sea 63 das; Cox 297 das; BM 2c  
183 das; CBM 41 das.

**DAVIS, JOHN**

4,194,060, White  
4 Smith St.,  
Ansonia, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 8 Ansonia, Conn. Sept 4/  
18. Br Russia. Nov 30/96. 151 Dep  
Brig to disch. Pvt. Hon disch May  
26/19.

**DAVIS, PHILIP KEES**

130-48-82,  
51 Franklin St.,  
Ansonia, Conn.  
USNRF Nav Enrolling Office at Wor-  
cester Polytechnic Inst Mch 23/18.  
Age at Entrance 19 Yrs 3 Mos. Sea 2c.  
Nav Tng Unit Worcester Poly-  
technic Inst Worcester Mass Sept  
30/18 to Nov 11/18. Sea 2c 233 das.  
Inactive duty Dec 19/18 Worcester  
Polytechnic Inst Worcester Mass.  
Sea 2c.

**DEAN, HARLOW W.**

2,461,431, White  
63 Clarkson St.,  
Ansonia, Conn.  
Ind NA Ansonia, Conn. Apr 15/18.  
Br New Haven, Conn. 25 6/12 yrs.  
Tng Det Franklin Union Boston  
Mass to June 11/18; 156 Dep Brig  
to disch. Pvt 1cl Aug 13/18; Sgt  
Nov 14/18. Hon disch Jan 28/19.

**DeCARO, ALFRED**

3,723,209, White  
78 Central St.,  
Ansonia, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 96 New York NY. May  
27/18. Br Italy Feb 13/92. 152 Dep  
Brig to Aug 16/18; Co C 7 Am Tn  
Cp Mills LI NY to disch. Pvt. AEF  
Aug 22/18 to June 22/19. Hon disch  
June 30/19.

**DeCOURSEY, DANIEL**

NSN, White  
Ansonia, Conn.  
Enl NG New Haven, Conn. July 20/  
17. Br Brooklyn, NY. 35 2/12 yrs.  
Co F 2 Inf CNG to Aug 29/17 MG  
Co. Det 101 Inf to disch. Pvt. Hon  
disch Sept 10/17 SCD.

**★DeGROFF, CLARENCE**

64,775, White  
29 Lester St.,  
Ansonia, Conn.  
Enl NG New Haven, Conn. July 14/17.  
Br Brooklyn, NY. 27 6/12 yrs. Co  
F 2 Regt Inf CNG (Co F 102 Inf)  
July 14/17 to Death. Pvt July 14/17;  
Pvt 1cl Sept 3/17; Corp Dec 18/17;  
Sgt Aug 5/17. Chavignon; Chateau  
Thierry; St Mihiel; Verdun. AEF  
Oct 27/17 to Death. KIA Oct 23/18.  
Notified Joseph M. DeGroff, 11  
Madison St., Granville, N.Y.

**DeGROFF, STANLEY**

1,138,747, White  
158 No. State St.,  
Ansonia, Conn.  
Ind NA Ansonia, Conn. Mch 15/18.  
Br Wallkill, NY. 22 7/12 yrs. Avia  
Sch Kelly Fid Tex to Apr 11/18;  
115th Aer Sq to June 8/18; 804 Aer  
Sq (Rep) to disch. Corp Aug 1/18;  
Pvt Oct 5/18. Hon disch Nov 27/18.

**DELANEY, CLARENCE W.**

1,662,323, White  
149 Howard Ave.,  
Ansonia, Conn.  
Ind NA Ansonia, Conn. Oct 3/17. Br  
Ansonia, Conn. 21 4/12 yrs. MG  
Co 304 Inf to Aug 15/18; Co D 148  
MG Bn to Aug 25/18; Co D 3 MG Bn  
to disch. Pvt. AEF July 8/18 to Apr  
5/19. Hon disch Apr 18/19.

**DELLUCCI, JOSEPH**

NSN, White  
14 Beaver St.,  
Ansonia, Conn.  
Ind NA Ansonia, Conn. Sept 18/17.  
Br Coltomopetta, Italy. 29 4/12 yrs.  
151 Dep Brig to disch. Pvt. Hon  
disch Feb 1/18 SCD. 25% disabled.

**DEMARTINO, FRANK**

1,905,568, White  
130 Pine St.,  
Ansonia, Conn.  
Ind NA Ansonia, Conn. Oct 3/17.  
Br Scafati, Salerno, Italy. 21 7/12  
yrs. 6 Co 2 Tng Bn Dep Brig  
Cp Devens Mass to Nov 9/17; Co  
A 327 Inf to disch. Pvt; Pvt 1cl  
June 22/18. St Mihiel; Verdun. WIA  
severely Oct 7/18. AEF Apr 25/18  
to Jan 25/19. Hon disch Feb 13/19.

**DEMETRY, GABRIEL**

3,032,610, White  
40 Liberty St.,  
Ansonia, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 8 New Haven, Conn. Aug  
26/18. Br Naxos, Turkey. Sept 23/  
91. MD Cp Greenleaf Ga to disch.  
Pvt. Hon disch Jan 3/19.

**DEMOSTHENES, JOHN**

2,389,310, White  
104 Main St.,  
Ansonia, Conn.  
Enl ERC New Haven, Conn. July  
3/17. Br Adreanople, Turkey. 25  
5/12 yrs. MD Cp Greene NC to  
disch. Ck Oct 5/17. Hon disch Dec  
31/18.

**DETELL, MICHAEL**

66,127, White  
Ansonia, Conn.  
Enl NG Hartford, Conn. July 4/17. Br  
Wilinsky, Russia. 27 8/12 yrs. Co  
D 1 Inf CNG to .....; Co B 101  
Inf to .....; Co L 102 Inf to  
disch. Pvt. Chateau Thierry. WIA  
severely July 23/18. Also wounded  
degree undetermined Nov 4/18.  
AEF Sept 19/17 to Dec 17/18. Hon  
disch Mch 17/19. 65% disabled.

**DEVENPORT, FREDERICK W.**

705,658, White  
Ansonia, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft Slocum, NY. Apr 29/17.  
Br Ansonia, Conn. 23 1/12 yrs. Co  
C 10 F Sig Bn Sig C to disch. Pvt  
1cl Oct 20/17; Corp Apr 16/18; Sgt  
Aug 10/18. AEF Aug 18/18 to June  
27/19. Hon disch July 2/19.

**DeWITT, WENDELL V.**

2,488,278, White  
142 No. Main St.,

Ansonia, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft Slocum, NY. Dec 11/17. Br  
Ansonia, Conn. 29 2/12 yrs. 254  
Aer Serv Sq to disch. Ck June 1/18.  
AEF Mch 6/18 to Dec 4/18. Hon  
disch Dec 14/18.

**DEYLILKA, ADAM**

3,199,485, White  
102 Factory St.,  
Ansonia, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 8 New Haven Co., Conn.  
June 10/18. Br Lipnizski, Russia.  
Dec 25/94. 152 Dep Brig to June 23  
/18; Ord Dept Edgewood Arsenal  
Md to disch. Pvt. Hon disch Mch  
3/19.

**DIAMARA, SALVATORE**

109,883, White  
21 Factory St.,  
Ansonia, Conn.  
Ind NA Ansonia, Conn. Sept 18/17.  
Br Cattamselta, Italy. 29 11/12 yrs.  
5 Co 2 Tng Bn 151 Dep Brig to Sept  
26/17; Co D 102 MG Bn to disch.  
Pvt. 2 Battle of Marne. WIA  
severely July 22/18. Also severely  
wounded Oct 11/18. AEF Oct 10/17  
to Nov 9/18. Hon disch Dec 21/18.  
40% disabled.

**DICK, THOMAS**

2,461,614, White  
101 Beaver St.,  
Ansonia, Conn.  
Ind NA Ansonia, Conn. Apr 30/18.  
Br Ansonia, Conn. 22 8/12 yrs. Co  
G 315 Am Tn to disch. Pvt. Hon  
disch Dec 16/18.

**DILLON, THOMAS F.**

2,799,145, White  
Ansonia, Conn.  
Ind NA Ansonia, Conn. Aug 14/18. Br  
Ansonia, Conn. Sept 17/96. Newton  
Tech High Sch Tng Det to disch.  
Pvt. Hon disch Dec 6/18.

**DIPIRON, LAWRENCE**

1,901,502, White  
81 Porne St.,  
Ansonia, Conn.  
Ind NA Ansonia, Conn. Sept 18/17.  
Br Isoladi Pro Casirra, Italy. 22  
1/4 yrs 6 Co 2 Tng Bn 151 Dep Brig  
Cp Devens Mass to Nov 9/17; Co  
C 326 Inf to disch. Pvt 1cl June  
24/18. Argonne. WIA severely Oct  
21/18. AEF Apr 29/18 to Jan 6/19.  
Hon disch Apr 8/19. 10% disabled.

**DI PRATO, BENNARTO**

131-15-67,  
123 Power St.,  
Ansonia, Conn.  
USNRF Recruiting Sta New Haven,  
Conn. June 21/18. Age at Entrance  
21 Yrs 1Mo. M Att 3c. Receiving  
Ship New York NY Aug 6/18 to  
Aug 24/18; Receiving Ship Phil-  
adelphia Pa Aug 24/18 to Aug 27/  
18; USS Carolina Aug 27/18 to Oct  
11/18; US Nav Base 29 Cardiff  
Wales Oct 11/18 to Nov 1/18; USS  
Kermoor Nov 1/18 to Nov 11/18.  
M Att 3c 143 das. Inactive duty  
May 12/19 Receiving Ship New  
York NY. M Att 3c.

**DISPENZA, ROSARIO**

109,885, White  
242 Beaver St.,  
Ansonia, Conn.  
Ind NA Ansonia, Conn. Sept 18/17.  
Br Collisaro Palmero, Italy. 24  
yrs. 5 Co 2 Bn 151 Dep Brig to Sept  
26/17; Co D 102 MG Bn to disch.  
Pvt. WIA slightly Oct 27/18. AEF  
Oct 10/17 to Apr 17/19. Hon disch  
Apr 23/19.

## ANSONIA

**DiVITO, SALVATORO**

1,682,548, White  
64 Front St.,  
Ansonia, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 8 Ansonia, Conn. Feb 26/18. Br Italy. 25 9/12 yrs. 151 Dep Brig to Mch 16/18; Co C 307 Inf to disch. Pvt lcl Aug 1/18. AEF Apr 7/18 to May 30/19. Hon disch June 10/19.

**DOLAN, ALBERT E.**

786,181, White  
258 No. Main St.,  
Ansonia, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. Dec 4/17. Br Ansonia, Conn. 22 9/12 yrs. Carpenters Co 1 Cp Johnston Fla to Feb 14/18. 5 Div Sup Tn APO 745 to July 23/18; Hq Det 439 Sup Tn to disch. Pvt lcl Mch 15/18; Sgt Sept 10/18. AEF Apr 23/18 to July 5/19. Hon disch July 12/19.

**★DOLAN, JOHN**

367,352, White  
260 No. Main St.,  
Ansonia, Conn.  
Ind NA Ansonia, Conn. Apr 30/18. Br Ansonia, Conn. 29 6/12 yrs. 25 Rct Co Gen Serv Inf Ft Slocum NY; 4 Rct Co 57 Inf Brig Cp McClellan; Co I 113 Inf to Death. Pvt. Bois de Ormet. AEF June 15/18 to Death. KIA Oct 13/18. Notified Mrs. Mary Dolan, mother, 258 North Main St., Ansonia, Conn.

**DOMINICO, SEBASTAN**

2,673,877, White  
30 Hall St.,  
Ansonia, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 8 Ansonia, Conn. Apr 26/18. Br Italy. 25 1/12 yrs. 22 Co 152 Dep Brig to May 21/18; Co C 304 Inf to June 15/18; 19 Co 5 Tng Bn Cp Devens Mass to July 10/18; Co D 1 Dev Bn 151 Dep Brig to Sept 3/18; Co K 3 Dev Bn 151 Dep Brig to disch. Pvt. Hon disch Nov 30/18.

**DONAHUE, BARTHOLOMEW A.**

614,981, White  
17 Vine St.,  
Ansonia, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 8 Ansonia, Conn. Oct 25/18. Br Ansonia, Conn. Apr 14/85. CA Sch Ft Monroe Va to disch. Pvt. Hon disch Nov 21/18.

**DONOHUE, THOMAS F.**

1,901,964, White  
17 Vine St.,  
Ansonia, Conn.  
Ind NA Ansonia, Conn. Oct 3/17. Br Ansonia, Conn. 26 9/12 yrs. 6 Co 2 Tng Bn 151 Dep Brig to Nov 7/17; Co G 326 Inf to June 3/18; MG Co 326 Inf to disch. Pvt. St Mihiel. WIA severely Sept 16/18. AEF Apr 29/18 to Dec 22/18. Hon disch Jan 16/19.

**DONOVAN, THOMAS WALTER**

4,169,580, White  
208 Howard Ave.,  
Ansonia, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 8 New Haven Co Conn. Sept 6/18. Br Brooklyn, NY. Sept 22/96. 152 Dep Brig to Nov 4/18; QMC Salv Co Cp Upton NY to disch. Pvt. Hon disch Dec 6/18.

**DONOVAN, WILLIAM E.**

1,682,492, White  
191 No. Main St.,

Ansonia, Conn.  
Ind NA Ansonia, Conn. Feb 26/18. Br Brooklyn, NY. 27 9/12 yrs. 22 Co 6 Bn 151 Dep Brig to Mch 16/18; Co F 7 Inf to disch. Pvt lcl Apr 12/18; Pvt July 1/18. AEF Apr 6/18 to Apr 28/19. Hon disch May 9/19.

**DOYLE, JOHN FRANCIS**

131-87-44,  
53 Hodge Ave.,  
Ansonia, Conn.  
USN Rctg Station New Haven, Conn. Sept 17/17. Age at Entrance 23 Yrs 1 Mo. HA 2c. Nav Tng Sta Newport RI Sept 17/17 to May 28/18; Nav Hosp New York NY May 28/18 to Nov 11/18. HA 2c 226 das; HA 1c 194 das. Disch Sept 27/19 Nav Hosp Ward Island New York. HA 1c.

**DOYLE, JOHN WILLIAM**

2,882,708, White  
49 Bassett St.,  
Ansonia, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 8 New Haven Co., Conn. Apr 30/18. Br Ansonia, Conn. 26 5/12 yrs. 152 Dep Brig to June 18/18; Btry E 343 FA to disch. Pvt. AEF June 28/18 to June 6/19. Hon disch June 11/19.

**DREW, FREDERICK M. JR.**

3,461,615, White  
2 Mott St.,  
Ansonia, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 8 Ansonia, Conn. Apr 30/18. Br Ansonia, Conn. 29 7/12 yrs. Co B 315 Am Tn to disch. Corp Aug 6/18; Sgt Aug 20/18; 1st Sgt June 10/19. AEF July 6/18 to June 7/19. Hon disch June 16/19.

**DRISCOLL, JOHN EDWARD JR.**

131-99-05,  
27 Jackson St.,  
Ansonia, Conn.  
USNRF Navy Yard New York, NY. Nov 22/17. Age at Entrance 22 Yrs 7 Mos. Sea 2c Nav Tng Cp Pelham Bay Park NY Jan 11/18 to Mch 29/18; USS Frederick Mch 29/18 to Nov 11/18. Sea 2c 254 das. Inactive duty Jan 20/19 Nav Tng Cp Pelham Bay Park NY. Sea.

**DRISCOLL, LEO THOMAS**

131-99-75,  
165 Howard Ave.,  
Ansonia, Conn.  
USNRF Station New Haven, Conn. Apr 14/17. Age at Entrance 18 Yrs. Sea. No active duty Disch Apr 19/17 Hq 3 Nav Dist New York NY; Enl Sept 10/17 Nav Rctg Sta New Haven Conn; Nav Tng Sta Newport RI Sept 10/17 to Nov 7/17; USS Wisconsin Nov 7/17 to Feb 1/18; Receiving Ship Norfolk Va Feb 1/18 to Mch 4/18; USS Mississippi Mch 4/18 to Aug 11/18; Receiving Ship Norfolk Va Aug 11/18 to Aug 24/18; USS Howick Hall Aug 24/18 to Nov 11/18. Sea 5 das; AS 58 das. F 3c 86 das. Eng. 2c 283 das. Disch Sept 12/19 Receiving Ship New York NY. MM 2c.

**DRISCOLL, WILLIAM PHELAN**

132-00-45,  
165 Howard Ave.,  
Ansonia, Conn.  
USNRF Recruiting Sta New Haven, Conn. May 31/18. Age at Entrance 21 Yrs 7 Mos. HA 1c. Nav U Yale Univ New Haven Conn Oct 1/18 to Nov 11/18. HA 1c 164 das. In-

active duty Dec 21/18 Yale Univ New Haven Conn. HA 1c.

**DUFFY, EDWARD J.**

1,685,592, White  
72 Grove St.,  
Ansonia, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 8 Ansonia, Conn. Mch 29/18. Br Ansonia, Conn. 27 9/12 yrs. 17 Co 5 Tng Bn 151 Dep Brig to Apr 26/18; Co F 3 Engrs Tng Hqpt to June 10/18; Co D 116 Engrs to July 27/18; Co C 1 Engrs to Jan 4/19; Co M 142 Inf to disch. Pvt. St Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne. WIA slightly Oct 5/18. AEF June 15/18 to June 4/19. Hon disch June 12/19.

**DUFFY, JOHN**

3,199,388, White  
13 Moulthrop St.,  
Ansonia, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 8 Ansonia, Conn. June 6/18. Br St. Bridgeth, Canada. Mch 27/92. 20 Co 152 Dep Brig to June 25/18; Btry C 311 FA to disch. Pvt. AEF July 14/18 to May 28/19. Hon disch June 4/19.

**DUGMORE, STANLEY**

1,671,575, White  
216 Westfield Ave.,  
Ansonia, Conn.  
Enl ERC New Haven, Conn. July 23/17. Br Ansonia, Conn. 19 11/12 yrs. Co B 317 F Sig Bn to disch. Pvt lcl Dec 15/17; Corp July 1/18; Sgt Oct 1/18. AEF July 9/18 to June 6/19. Hon disch June 12/19.

**DUTKANICZ, JOHN**

750,070, White  
Ansonia, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. Mch 15/17. Br Ansonia, Conn. 25 3/12 yrs. Co K 11 Inf to June 21/17; Co K 51 Inf to Dec 17/17; Co A 16 MG Bn to disch. Pvt lcl July 1/17; Ck Sept 27/17; Mess Sgt Dec 17/17; Pvt Mch 13/18; Ck Mch 14/18. AEF July 6/18 to June 19/19. Hon disch June 4/20 Abol of BAR.

**DUTRICH, JOHN**

65,145, White  
Ansonia, Conn.  
Enl NG New Haven, Conn. July 31/17. Br Poland, Russia. 25 4/12 yrs. Co C 2 Inf CNG (Co C 102 Inf) to disch. Pvt. Seicheprey; Chateau Thierry; St Mihiel; Verdun. WIA slightly Apr 21/18. Severely Sept 26/18. AEF Sept 18/17 to Jan 10/19. Hon disch Mch 21/19. 15% disabled.

**DWYER, EDWARD T.**

699,069, White  
431 Main St.,  
Ansonia, Conn.  
Enl RA New Haven, Conn. Dec 12/17. Br Ansonia, Conn. 31 2/12 yrs. Ord Det Sandy Hook Proving Grounds to Dec 30/17; Co F Ord Det Aberdeen Proving Grounds Aberdeen Md to disch. Corp May 1/18; Sgt Oct 1/18. Hon disch Dec 19/18.

**DWYER, JOHN THOMAS**

3,032,611, White  
116 Howard Ave.,  
Ansonia, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 8 Ansonia, Conn. Aug 26/18. Br Ansonia, Conn. Nov 7/91. Br 15 Cp Greenleaf Ga to Sept 3/18; MD Cp Greenleaf Ga disch. Pvt lcl Oct 5/18; Corp Jan 1/19. Hon disch Jan 10/19.

## ANSONIA

**EDLER, CHARLES W.**

NSN, White  
Ansonia, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. May 1/17.  
Br New York, NY. 20 3/12 yrs.  
Co I 9 Inf to June 1/17; Co I 47  
Inf to disch. Pvt lcl July 10/17.  
Hon disch Oct 21/17 under age.

**EDWARDS, HAROLD**

765,832, White  
122 Myrtle Ave.,  
Ansonia, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. Nov 1/17.  
Br Smerick, England. 18 10/12 yrs.  
196 Aer Sq to June 13/18; 75 Aer  
Sq to disch. Pvt lcl Nov 5/18; Cfr  
Dec 14/18. Hon disch Jan 10/19.

**EFFIMETZ, WLADIMIR**

546,693, White  
Ansonia, Conn.  
Ind NA Camden, NJ. Nov 4/17. Br  
Russia. 22 yrs. Co I 311 Inf to Dec  
13/17; Co F 30 Inf to des. Pvt. Des  
Mch 31/18 Cp Merritt NJ.

**EGAN, DENNIS F.**

65,394, White  
Ansonia, Conn.  
Enl NG New Haven, Conn. June  
22/16. Br Ansonia, Conn. 21 3/12  
yrs. Co D 2 Regt Inf CNG (Co D  
102 Inf) to disch. Pvt. WIA Slightly  
Apr 20/18. Also wounded slightly  
July 16/18. AEF Sept 9/17 to Apr  
7/19. Hon disch Apr 29/19.

**EGAN, JOHN F.**

1,665,690, White  
11 Hubbell Ave.,  
Ansonia, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 8 Ansonia, Conn. Sept  
18/17. Br Ansonia, Conn. 23 7/12  
yrs. 151 Dep Brig Cp Devens Mass  
to Dec 13/17; Co A 301 MP to  
Mch 21/18; 304 GF Co to Apr 29/19;  
QMC Det 1 New York NY to disch.  
Pvt lcl Apr 8/18. Hon disch June  
28/19.

**EHEMAN, FRED G.**

4,169,582, White  
152 Beaver St.,  
Ansonia, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 8 New Haven Co., Conn.  
Sept 6/18. Br Seymour, Conn. Jan  
31/96. 152 Dep Brig to disch. Pvt.  
Hon disch Dec 12/18.

**ELIA, SAM(UEL)**

5,606,227, White  
46 Front St.,  
Ansonia, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 8 Ansonia, Conn. Oct 23/  
18. Br Italy. Nov 25/96. Btry F 41  
Atry CAC to disch. Pvt. Hon disch  
Dec 17/18.

**ELKO, JOHN**

3,032,613, White  
31 York St.,  
Ansonia, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 8 New Haven, Conn. Aug  
26/18. Br Derby, Conn. Jan 25/97.  
Co 8 Repl Grp MD to .....  
Motor Co 5 Sec B Cp Greenleaf Ga  
to Sept 21/18; Tng Sch for Sn Tr  
1st Dep Div AEF to .....; Hq  
Det Hoop Center Vichy France  
to Apr 21/19; Med Det 2 Am Tn  
to disch. Pvt lcl Feb 1/19. AEF  
Sept 26/18 to Aug 4/19. Hon disch  
Aug 12/19.

**ELLIS, HAROLD B.**

2nd Lt., White  
New Haven Ave.,  
\*Ansonia, Conn.

\*(Claimed by Waterford.)

Ind NA New London, Conn. Nov 15/  
17. Br Ansonia, Conn. 23 3/12 yrs.  
151 Dep Brig to Jan 5/18; Hq Co  
30 Tng Cp Devens Mass to disch.  
Pvt lcl Jan 1/17. Hon disch Aug  
25/18 to accept comm. Aptd 2nd  
Lt Inf Aug 26/18 USA. 36 MG Bn.  
Cp Devens Mass; Cp Mills LI. AEF  
Oct 27/18 to Dec 24/18. Hon disch  
Apr 30/19.

**ELWOOD, JOHN F.**

153,824, White  
25 Day St.,  
Ansonia, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. May 16/13.  
Br Ansonia, Conn. 20 9/12 yrs.  
1 Co CAC C Def Ft Wright NY (Btry  
A 1 AA Bn) (22 A A Btry 1 A A  
Secr) to Mch 18/19; 2 Cas Co Cp  
Hill Va to June 5/19; 152 Dep  
Brig Cp Upton NY to disch. Pvt  
lcl Mch 4/19; Corp Apr 3/19. Off:  
Meuse-Argonne; Def Sec r: Lor-  
raine. AEF Oct 29/17 to Mch 13/19.  
Hon disch June 9/19.

**ENGLISH, DANIEL J.**

302,868, White  
147 No. Main St.,  
Ansonia, Conn.  
Ind NA Ansonia, Conn. Sept 4/17. Br  
Ansonia, Conn. 23 7/12 yrs. Co G  
102 Inf to disch. Corp May 3/18;  
Sgt July 29/18. AEF Oct 27/17 to  
Feb 14/19. Hon disch Feb 24/19.

**ENNIS, WILLIAM G.**

1,061,864, White  
7 Elm St.,  
Ansonia, Conn.  
Ind NA Ansonia, Conn. Mch 14/18.  
Br Ansonia, Conn. 22 2/12 yrs.  
Avia Sch Kelly Fld Tex to Apr 9/18;  
Aer Sq C Langley Fld Va to Oct  
17/18; 505 Aer Sq Langley Fld Va  
to disch. Pvt lcl June 1/18; Corp  
Dec 11/18. Hon disch June 22/19.

**ERICKSON, GUSTAVE M.**

1,908,345, White  
138 Main St.,  
Ansonia, Conn.  
Ind NA Ansonia, Conn. Sept 18/17.  
Br Ansonia, Conn. 21 8/12 yrs. 151  
Dep Brig to Nov 8/17; Co M 327 Inf  
to disch. Pvt lcl Aug 5/18. AEF  
Apr 29/18 to May 20/19. Hon disch  
May 28/19.

**ERICSON, THEODORE B.**

5,606,223, White  
316 Main St.,  
Ansonia, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 8 Ansonia, Conn. Oct 23/  
18. Br Ansonia, Conn. July 28/96.  
44 Brig Army Arty Hq Det Ft  
Monroe Va to Dec 6/18; 152 Dep  
Brig to disch. Pvt. Hon disch Dec  
17/18.

**ESLOON, CHARLES**

1,050,551, White  
Ansonia, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. Jan 30/17. Br  
New Philadelphia, Pa. 19 9/12 yrs.  
Sup Tr 7 Cav to Feb 4/18; 5 Cav  
to .....; Pack Tn QMC to disch.  
Pvt lcl Mch 29/17. Hon disch Feb  
11/20 for reenl.

**EUANOUSPIE, CHARLES**

39,283, White  
4 High St.,  
Ansonia, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. June 2/17. Br  
Legrini, Russia. 25 3/12 yrs. Co F  
48 Inf to Aug 14/17; Co F 9 Inf to  
disch. Pvt. Veaux; Chateau Thierry;

Soissons. WIA slightly July 3/18.  
AEF Sept 7/17 to Dec 16/18. Hon  
disch Dec 24/18.

**EVANS, ARTHUR**

2,989,293, White  
90 High St.,  
Ansonia, Conn.  
Enl ERC New Haven, Conn. July 2/  
17. Br Ansonia, Conn. 19 5/12  
yrs. BH 54 to disch. Pvt lcl Nov  
17/17; Corp Jan 18/18; Sgt Mch  
1/18; Sgt lcl Sept 12/18. AEF Aug  
14/18 to Aug 6/19. Hon disch Aug  
14/19.

**EVANS, GEORGE H.**

2,884,020, White  
273 Wakelee Ave.,  
Ansonia, Conn.  
Ind NA Ansonia, Conn. May 23/18.  
Br New York, NY. Jan 14/96. MD  
to disch. Pvt lcl Nov 13/18. AEF  
Oct 31/18 to May 9/19. Hon disch  
May 23/19.

**EVANS, JOSEPH M.**

298,885, White  
35 Church St.,  
Ansonia, Conn.  
Enl RA London, England. July 3/18.  
Br Ansonia, Conn. 34 9/12 yrs. MT  
Co 694 MITC to disch. Corp Jan 20/  
19. AEF July 3/18 to June 16/19.  
Hon disch June 24/19.

**EVANS, JOSIAH**

1,682,482, White  
90 High St.,  
Ansonia, Conn.  
Ind NA Ansonia, Conn. Feb 26/18.  
Br Ansonia, Conn. 25 2/12 yrs. Co  
B 307 Inf to disch. Pvt lcl Apr 16/  
18; Corp Aug 23/18; Sgt Nov 1/18.  
AEF Apr 6/18 to Apr 28/19. Hon  
disch May 9/19. Cited for bravery.

**FAINER, STEPHEN J.**

403,838, White  
Colony St.,  
Ansonia, Conn.  
Ind NA Ansonia, Conn. Mch 9/18.  
Br Ansonia, Conn. 22 6/12 yrs. 13  
Co CAC Boston to disch. Corp Aug  
28/18; Sgt Sept 23/18. Hon disch  
Dec 14/18.

**FAY, ALBERT FRANKLIN**

150-25-02,  
105 No. Cliff St.,  
Ansonia, Conn.  
USN Retg Station New Haven, Conn.  
June 23/17. Age at Entrance 19 Yrs  
6 Mos. HA 2c. Receiving Ship New  
York NY June 23/17 to Sept 22/17;  
Nav Hosp Parris Island SC Sept  
22/17 to Nov 28/17; Nav Hosp  
Charleston SC Nov 28/17 to Jan 10/  
18; Receiving Ship Norfolk Va Jan  
10/18 to Jan 18/18; Nav Hosp Nor-  
folk Va Jan 18/18 to Feb 19/18;  
Receiving Ship Norfolk Va Feb 19/  
18 to Mch 31/18; Receiving Ship  
Philadelphia Pa Mch 31/18 to May  
17/18; USS Hannibal May 17/18 to  
June 11/18; Nav Base Azores June  
11/18 to Nov 11/18. HA 2c 109 dcs.  
HA 1c 264 dcs. PM 3c 133 dcs.  
Disch July 20/20 Nav Hosp New  
York NY. PM 1c.

**FEEHAN, ALBERT F.**

376,299, White  
9 Rufus St.,  
Ansonia, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. May 15/18.  
Br Ansonia, Conn. 36 4/12 yrs.  
Co E 17 Inf to Sept 23/18; 154 Dep  
Brig to disch. Pvt lcl July 23/18.  
Hon disch Dec 6/18.



## ANSONIA

**FERLA, ANTONIO**

2,884,102, White  
1 Milan St.,  
Ansonia, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 8 Ansonia, Conn. May  
22/18. Br Mililli, Italy. May 22/18.  
152 Dep Brig to July 25/18; Co D  
347 Inf to Aug 8/18; 153 Dep Brig  
to Oct 16/18; Co D 33 Bn US Gds  
to disch. Pvt. Hon disch Mch 8/19.

**FERRAZZOLI, DOMENICO**

150-44-00,  
81 Powe St.,  
Ansonia, Conn.  
USN Rctg Station Newport, RI.  
Dec 5/17. Age at Entrance 28 Yrs  
7 Mos. CSM. NTS Newport RI Dec  
5/17 to Dec 17/17; USS Melville  
Dec 17/17 to Aug 12/18; Torpedo  
Rep Sta Base 6 Queenstown Ire  
Aug 12/18 to Nov 11/18. CSM 341  
das. Disch Apr 1/19 Receiving Ship  
Norfolk Va. CSM.

**FERRON, FREDERICK**

64,509, White  
Ansonia, Conn.  
Enl NG New Haven, Conn. June  
22/16. Br Three Rivers, Quebec,  
Canada. 27 1/12 yrs. Co E 2 Regt  
Inf CNG (Co E 102 Inf) to disch  
Pvt. Corp Mch 1/17; Sgt Aug 2/17.  
Chemin des Dames; Toul Secr;  
Chateau Thierry; St Mihiel; Verdun  
Front. WIA severely Oct 27/18.  
AEF Oct 27/17 to Apr 7/19. Hon  
disch Apr 23/19 ETS. Awarded S.S.

**FILLINGHAM, ALFRED BARNETT**

150-53-61,  
104 No. Cliff St.,  
Ansonia, Conn.  
USNRF Recruiting Sta New Haven,  
Conn. Apr 22/18. Age at Entrance  
21 Yrs 7 Mos. Lds E (R). Nav Tng  
Cp Pelham Bay Pk NY July 3/18 to  
Nov 9/18; Nav Rad Sch Cambridge  
Mass Nov 9/18 to Nov 11/18. Lds  
E (R) 203 das. Inactive duty Mch  
3/19 Nav Rad Sch Cambridge  
Mass. E 3c (R).

**FINNING, WILLIAM J.**

1,676,480, White  
145 Tremont St.,  
Ansonia, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 8 Ansonia, Conn. Sept  
18/17. Br Falls Village, Conn. 30  
1/2 yrs. 151 Dep Brig to disch. Ck.  
Hon disch Dec 3/18.

**FINNUCAN, FRANK JOSEPH**

150-63-34,  
41 Main St.,  
Ansonia, Conn.  
USNRF Rctg Station New York, NY.  
Apr 25/18. Age at Entrance 18 Yrs  
11 Mos. Sea 2c. Nav Tng Cp Pelham  
Bay Park NY Apr 27/18 to May 24/  
18; Nav Sta Key West Fla May  
24/18 to July 30/18; USS Peoria  
July 30/18 to Sept 1/18; Receiving  
Ship Norfolk Va Sept 1/18 to Nov  
11/18. Sea 2c 67 das; F 3c 133  
das. Inactive duty Mch 13/19 Re-  
ceiving Ship Norfolk Va. F 3c.

**FIORAVANTE, BARTOLOMEO**

1,682,559, White  
123 Powe St.,  
Ansonia, Conn.  
Ind NA Ansonia, Conn. Feb 26/18.  
Br Canosa, Italy. 26 1/2 yrs. Co A  
307 Inf to disch. Pvt. AEF Apr  
6/18 to Apr 28/19. Hon disch May  
9/19.

**FIORE, GANDOLFO**

1,662,143, White  
35 Factory St.,  
Ansonia, Conn.  
Ind NA Ansonia, Conn. Oct 3/17.  
Br Collisano, Italy. 29 4/12 yrs. Hq  
Co 304 Inf to Mch 28/18; QMC to  
disch. Pvt. Hon disch Feb 21/19.

**FITZGERALD, BARTHOLOMEW  
EDWARD**

150-73-15,  
17 Hodge Ave.,  
Ansonia, Conn.  
USN Rctg Station New Haven, Conn.  
July 27/17. Age at Entrance 25  
Yrs 4 Mos. MM 2c. Receiving Ship  
Philadelphia Pa. July 27/17 to Aug  
20/17; USS Pennsylvania Aug 20/  
17 to Dec 1/17; Receiving Ship  
Norfolk Va Dec 1/17 to Dec 18/17;  
USS Mississippi Dec 18/17 to May  
11/18; Receiving Ship New York  
NY May 11/18 to May 20/18; USS  
New Mexico May 20/18 to Nov  
11/18. MM 2c 189 das; Eng 1c 283  
das. Disch Oct 14/19 Receiving Ship  
New York NY. MM 1c.

**FITZGERALD, JAMES JOSEPH**

150-74-97,  
17 Hodge Ave.,  
Ansonia, Conn.  
USN Rctg Station New Haven, Conn.  
Dec 14/17. Age at Entrance 24 Yrs  
2 2/3 Mos. Lds E (G). Nav Tng  
Sta Newport RI Dec 14/17 to Feb  
8/18; Receiving Ship New York NY  
Feb 8/18 to May 27/18; Nav Tng  
Sta Hampton Roads Va May 27/18  
to Nov 3/18; Receiving Ship Phil-  
adelphia Pa Nov 3/18 to Nov 11/18.  
Lds E (G) 316 das; E 2c (G) 16 das.  
Disch Aug 23/19 Receiving Ship  
New York NY. E 3c (G).

**FITZGERALD, WILLIAM P.**

1,909,919, White  
17 Hodge Ave.,  
Ansonia, Conn.  
Ind NA Ansonia, Conn. Oct 3/17. Br  
Ansonia, Conn. 29 yrs. Hq Co 304  
Inf to Nov 7/17; Sup Co 328 Inf to  
Dec 14/17; Co E 328 Inf to disch.  
Pvt 1cl May 1/18; Corp Nov 15/18.  
AEF May 1/18 to May 20/19. Hon  
disch May 29/19.

**FITZPATRICK, EDWARD F.**

NSN, White  
Ansonia, Conn.  
Enl NG New Haven, Conn. July 20/  
17. Br Ansonia, Conn. 22 1/12 yrs.  
Co G 2 Inf CNG (Co G 102 Inf) to  
.....; MG Co Det 1 Ct Inf to disch.  
Pvt. Hon disch Sept 10/17 SCD.

**FITZPATRICK, FRANK P.**

400,019, White  
13 Oak St.,  
Ansonia, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. Mch 1/18. Br  
Nauगतुक, Conn. 20 yrs. Avia Sch  
Kelly Fid Tex to Apr 12/18; Hq Arm  
Sch Fairfield Ohio to .....  
1102 Aer Repl Sq to July 18/18; Ord  
Armament Sch AEF to Aug 19/18;  
Annot Gy Sch AEF to Oct 5/18;  
341 Aer Sq to disch. Pvt. AEF June  
22/18 to Mch 24/19. Hon disch Apr  
3/19.

**FITZSIMMONS, FRED**

RAYMOND  
150-80-69,  
134 So. Cliff St.,

Ansonia, Conn.

USN Rctg Station New Haven, Conn.  
July 20/17. Age at Entrance 24  
Yrs 6 Mos. MM 2c. Receiving Ship  
Philadelphia Pa July 20/17 to Sept  
5/17; Sub Base New London Conn  
Sept 5/17 to Sept 8/17; US Sub D 2  
Sept 8/17 to Oct 20/17; Sub Base  
New London Conn Oct 20/17 to  
Feb 28/18; Receiving Ship San  
Francisco Cal Feb 28/18 to Sept  
10/18; US Sub R 18 Sept 10/18 to  
Nov 11/18. MM 2c 346 das; MM  
1c 133 das. Disch June 26/19 USS  
Rizal San Francisco Cal. MM 1c.

**FLAHERTY, LEON PAUL**

150-82-34,  
91 High St.,  
Ansonia, Conn.  
USN Rctg Station New Haven, Conn.  
June 4/17. Age at Entrance 22 Yrs 4  
Mos. HA 2c Receiving Ship New  
York NY June 4/17 to Sept 24/17.  
NAS Pensacola Fla Dec 19/17 to  
Apr 12/18; Receiving Ship New  
York NY Apr 12/18 to Apr 23/18;  
USS Leviathan Apr 23/18 to Nov  
11/18. HA 2c 119 das; HA 1c 138  
das; PM 3c 268 das. Disch Aug  
29/19 Receiving Ship New York  
NY. PM 3c.

**FLEMING, HARRY F.**

709,315, White  
27 Chestnut St.,  
Ansonia, Conn.  
Ind NA New York, NY. May 1/18.  
Br Hamden, Conn. 21 3/12 yrs. 13  
Serv Co Sig C to July 24/18; Co B  
209 F Sig Bn to Oct 14/18; Arty  
Repl Trs Cp Taylor Ky to disch.  
Pvt 1cl Sept 1/18. Hon disch Dec  
3/18.

**FLETCHER, LAWRENCE E.**

4,182,233, Colored  
109 Central St.,  
Ansonia, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 8 Ansonia, Conn. Aug  
1/18. Br Ansonia, Conn. Aug 26/95.  
53 Co 151 Dep Brig to Aug 26/18;  
Co E 546 Engrs to disch. Pvt. AEF  
Sept 25/18 to June 25/19. Hon disch  
July 1/19.

**FLOOD, EDWARD M.**

1,901,442, White  
173 Franklin St.,  
Ansonia, Conn.  
Ind NA Ansonia, Conn. Oct 9/17.  
Br Ansonia, Conn. 22 3/12 yrs.  
151 Dep Brig to Nov 9/17; Co G  
326 Inf to Jan 23/18; Co E 326 Inf  
to disch. Pvt 1cl Jan 5/18; Pvt May  
1/18; Corp June 1/18. AEF Apr  
29/18 to May 29/19. Hon disch June  
6/19.

**FOLEY, ARTHUR J.**

5,119,934, White  
9 Winter St.,  
Ansonia, Conn.  
Ind NA Brooklyn, NY. Oct 7/18. Br  
Malden, Mass. Aug 7/18. SATC  
Pratt Inst Brooklyn NY to disch.  
Pvt. Hon disch Dec 9/18.

**FORBES, ARTHUR W.**

2,557,269, White  
7 William St.,  
Ansonia, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 5 Ansonia, Conn. July  
15/18. Br Waterbury, Conn. 22  
9/12 yrs. 7 Co Cp Meigs DC to Oct  
3/18; QMC to disch. Sgt Nov 16/18.  
Hon disch Jan 3/19.

## ANSONIA

**FORD, THOMAS R.**

704,657, White  
32 Crescent St.,  
Ansonia, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 8 Ansonia, Conn. July  
15/18. Br Ansonia, Conn. 23 1/12  
yrs. QMC Washington DC to Mch  
4/19; Pvt lcl Dec 5/18. Hon disch  
Mch 7/19.

**FORMAN, HAROLD B.**

2,389,313, White  
134 So. Cliff St.,  
Ansonia, Conn.  
Enl ERC New Haven, Conn. July  
3/17. Br Flushing, NY. 27 yrs.  
MD to disch. Ck Oct 5/17; Corp Aug  
15/18; Sgt Oct 15/18; Sgt lcl Mch  
15/19. Hon disch Mch 29/19.

**FORMAN, THEODOR D.**

3,603,419, White  
134 So. Cliff St.,  
Ansonia, Conn.  
Ind NA Ansonia, Conn. Sept 5/18. Br  
Flushing, NY. June 17/94. 2 Rct Co  
Gen Serv Inf Ft Slocum NY to  
disch. Pvt. Hon disch Feb 6/19.

**FORSYTH, GEORGE**

4,194,057, White  
130 No. State St.,  
Ansonia, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 8 Ansonia, Conn. Sept  
4/18. Br Scotland. Sept 29/96. 151  
Dep Brig to disch. Pvt. Hon disch  
Feb 13/19.

**FORSYTH, WILLIAM**

1,160,159, White  
Ansonia, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. Apr 24/17.  
Br Patigley, Scotland. 19 yrs. Co  
L 64 Inf to Feb 19/18; Co C 21 MG  
Bn to disch. Pvt lcl Aug 1/17; Corp  
Sept 3/18. AEF Aug 8/18 to June  
19/19. Hon disch June 25/19.

**FOSTER, RALPH E.**

65,061, White  
25 Franklin St.,  
Ansonia, Conn.  
Ind NA Ansonia, Conn. Sept 8/17.  
Br Ansonia, Conn. 22 8/12 yrs. Co  
G 102 Inf to disch. Pvt lcl Dec  
1/17; Corp Nov 6/18. AEF Oct  
27/17 to Apr 8/19. Hon disch Apr  
29/19.

**FOURNIER, EMILE J.**

64,606, White  
Ansonia, Conn.  
Enl NG New Haven, Conn. July  
21/17. Br Ansonia, Conn. 27 8/12  
yrs. Co F 2 Regt Inf CNG (Co F  
102 Inf) to disch. Pvt; Pvt lcl Jan  
11/18. Chemin des Dames Sec.  
Cheriguon; Toul Sec; Seicheprey;  
Remieres Woods Def; Chateau  
Thierry; Aisne Marne Off; St Mihiel  
Off; Troyon Sec; Meuse Argonne.  
WIA severely July 23/18; also  
slightly wounded Oct 26/18. AEF  
Oct 27/17 to Apr 8/19. Hon disch  
Apr 29/19.

**FRAWLEY, JOHN DEWEY**

151-50-88,  
6 George St.,  
Ansonia, Conn.  
USN Rctg Station New Haven, Conn.  
May 14/17. Age at Entrance 18  
yrs. HA 2c. Home awaiting orders  
May 14/17 to June 30/17; Receiving  
Ship at New York June 30/17 to  
Sept 22/17; Nav Hosp Charleston  
SC Sept 22/17 to May 17/18; Re-  
ceiving Ship at Philadelphia May  
17/18 to May 26/18; Nav MD Liver-

pool England May 26/18 to Nov 11/  
18. HA 2c 291 das; HA 1c 184  
das; PM 3c 71 das. Disch Nov  
3/19 Receiving Ship at New York.  
PM 2c.

**FRENCH, WALTER C.**

1,685,597, White  
23 Elm St.,  
Ansonia, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 8 Ansonia, Conn. Mch  
30/18. Br Tyler City, Conn. 29  
2/12 yrs. Hq Co 303 FA to disch.  
Pvt lcl Oct 13/18. AEF July 16/18  
to Apr 26/19. Hon disch May  
1/19.

**FRIEDMAN, ISIDORE**

1,682,500, White  
59 Beaver St.,  
Ansonia, Conn.  
Ind NA Ansonia, Conn. Feb 26/18.  
Br Hungary. 26 9/12 yrs. Co E  
304 Inf to Apr 19/18; Co E 112  
Inf to disch. Pvt. AEF May 8/18 to  
Apr 30/19. Hon disch May 10/19.

**FUTONEY, TONY**

3,032,616, White  
15 Star St.,  
Ansonia, Conn.  
Ind NA Ansonia, Conn. Aug 26/18.  
Br Denichowka, Russia. Feb 21/95.  
MD to Dec 31/18; BH 214 MD to  
disch. Pvt. AEF Sept 2/18 to July  
12/19. Hon disch July 21/19.

**GALLAGHER, CHARLES**

3,111,344, White  
20 Murray St.,  
Ansonia, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 7 Cleveland, Ohio. May  
27/18. Br Ansonia, Conn. June  
21/92. 154 Dep Brig to disch.  
Pvt lcl Feb 11/19. AEF June 14/  
18 to May 28/19. Hon disch June  
7/19.

**GALLAGHER, DAVID M.**

193,089, White  
20 Murray St.,  
Ansonia, Conn.  
Ind NA Ansonia, Conn. Sept 18/17.  
Br Ansonia, Conn. 28 9/12 yrs.  
Co D 504 Engrs Bn to disch. Pvt  
lcl Dec 16/17. AEF Nov 26/17 to  
June 9/19. Hon disch June 14/19.

**GALLAGHER, JOHN**

NSN, White  
Ansonia, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. Sept 20/14.  
Br Ireland 50 1/3 yrs. 4 Co CAC  
to July 6/17; Hq Co Ft Adams CAC  
to disch. Pvt. Hon disch 12/18  
reason not stated.

**GAMBLE, HARRY W.**

1,676,446, White  
13 Hall St.,  
Ansonia, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 1 Ansonia, Conn. Sept  
18/17. Br Seymour, Conn. 23 4/12  
yrs. 151 Dep Brig to disch. Sgt  
Dec 11/17; Sup Sgt Dec 11/17. Hon  
disch May 28/19.

**GAMMON, EDWARD C.**

1,900,206, White  
80 Factory St.,  
Ansonia, Conn.  
Ind NA Ansonia, Conn. Sept 18/17.  
Br Ansonia, Conn. 25 7/12 yrs.  
5 Co 2 Bn 151 Dep Brig to Nov  
10/17; Co M 325 Inf to disch. Pvt;  
Pvt lcl May 20/18; Pvt Jan 4/19.  
Marbache Aug 15-Sept 11/18; Toul;  
Marbache Sept 17-20/18 St. Mihiel;

Meuse-Argonne. WIA degree un-  
determined Oct 29/18. AEF Apr  
25/18 to May 14/19. Hon disch May  
23/19.

**GANDZA, METODY**

1,160,038, White  
Ansonia, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. Apr 28/17.  
Br Austria. 28 10/12 yrs. Co D 34  
Inf to June 8/17; Co D 64 Inf to Jan  
10/18; Co B 21 MG Bn to Mch 15/18;  
Co D 64 Inf to disch. Pvt lcl Dec  
10/18. AEF Aug 25/18 to June 18/19.  
Hon disch June 25/19.

**GARDELLA, ALBERT B.**

73,397, White  
164 No. State St.,  
Ansonia, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. Dec 15/17.  
Br New York, NY. 25 yrs. 25 Rct  
Co to Dec 25/17; Btry C 16 FA to  
disch. Pvt lcl Mch 1/18; Pvt May  
1/18. Hon disch Jan 10/19.

**GARDELLA, ERNEST**

1,031,888,  
63 Central St.,  
Ansonia, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. May 24/17.  
Br Canora, Italy. 21 10/12 yrs. 4  
Rct Co to June 4/17; Co K 57 Inf to  
June 23/18; Co F 57 Inf to disch.  
Pvt lcl Oct 8/17. Hon disch June  
10/19.

**GARRITT, DWIGHT C.**

65,063, White  
21 Tomlinson St.,  
Ansonia, Conn.  
Enl NG New Haven, Conn. July  
16/17. Br Ansonia, Conn. 26 6/12  
yrs. Co G 2 Inf CNG (Co G 102 Inf)  
to disch. Pvt; Pvt lcl Sept 8/17.  
Chemin des Dames; Toul; Seiche-  
prey; Chateau Thierry; Aisne-  
Marne; St Mihiel; Troyon; St  
Hilaire; Meuse-Argonne. WIA  
severely Feb 25/18. AEF Oct 27/17 to  
Apr 8/19. Hon disch Apr 29/19.

**GARRITY, JOSEPH EDWARD**

160-33-01,  
59 Hodge Ave.,  
Ansonia, Conn.  
USN Rctg Station New Haven, Conn.  
Nov 8/17. Age at Entrance 19 Yrs  
5 Mos. AS. Nav Tng Sta Newport RI  
Nov 8/17 to Dec 7/17; USS South  
Carolina Dec 7/17 to Apr 10/18;  
Receiving Ship at Philadelphia Pa  
Apr 10/18 to Apr 23/18; Nav Tng  
Bks Base 6 Queenstown Ire Apr  
23/18 to May 15/18; USS Fanning  
May 15/18 to Nov 11/18. AS 29 das;  
Sea 2c 339 das. Disch June 17/19  
Receiving Ship at New York NY.  
Sea.

**GEOGHAN, JOSEPH**

1,906,595, White  
54 Jewett St.,  
Ansonia, Conn.  
Ind NA Ansonia, Conn. Sept 18/17.  
Br Ansonia, Conn. 29 6/12 yrs. Co  
E 327 Inf to disch. Pvt. AEF Apr  
25/18 to May 18/19. Hon disch May  
26/19.

**GIBBONS, JAMES**

NSN, White  
138 Main St.,  
Ansonia, Conn.  
Ind NA Ansonia, Conn. Sept 18/17.  
Br Williamantic, Conn. 22 11/12  
yrs. Co M 325 Inf to disch. Pvt. Hon  
disch Dec 27/17 SCD. 16 $\frac{2}{3}$ % dis-  
abled.



## ANSONIA

**GIBSKY, PAUL**

402,404, White  
431 Main St.,  
Ansonia, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. Mch 12/18.  
Br Ansonia, Conn. 19 10/12 yrs.  
Co C 48 Inf to disch. Pvt. Hon disch  
Apr 5/19 to reenl.

**GIBSON, ERNEST E.**

4,182,220, Colored  
11 Murray St.,  
Ansonia, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 8 Ansonia, Conn. Aug 1/18.  
Br Central Falls, RI. Apr 14/94. 151  
Dep Brig to Aug 26/18; Co D 546  
Engrs Serv Bn to disch. Pvt lcl  
Dec 19/18; Corp May 5/19. AEF  
Sept 25/18 to June 25/19. Hon disch  
July 1/19.

**GILBART, MARTIN W.**

1,660,855, White  
49 Franklin St.,  
Ansonia, Conn.  
Enl ERC New Haven, Conn. July  
27/17. Br St. Louis, Mo. 23 2/12 yrs.  
Co C 317 F Sig Bn to Jan 13/18;  
MD 303 Inf to Nov 11/18; Tng Sch  
fr Sn Trs 1 Dep Div AEF to.....  
Cp Hosp 26 to disch. Pvt lcl Nov  
1/18. AEF July 5/18 to June 28/19.  
Hon disch July 8/19.

**GILLETTE, HOWARD N.**

1,671,657, White  
175 Wakelee Ave.,  
Ansonia, Conn.  
Enl ERC New Haven, Conn. July 18/17.  
Br Ansonia, Conn. 21 2/12 yrs. 12  
F En Sig ERC to Nov 9/17; Co C  
317 FS Bn to disch. Pvt lcl Dec 1/17;  
Ck Mch 1/18. AEF July 19/18 to  
June 6/19. Hon disch June 12/19.

★**GILLIS, FRANK H.**

65,065, White  
Ansonia, Conn.  
Enl NG New Haven, Conn. July  
20/17. Br Ansonia, Conn. 22 yrs.  
Co G 2 Regt Inf CNG (102 Inf) July  
20/17 to Death. Pvt July 20/17; Pvt  
lcl Sept 8/17. AEF Sept 22/17 to  
Death. Died of Purpura Feb 9/18.  
Notified Frank Gillis, father, 7  
Wesley St., Ansonia, Conn.

**GILROY WILLIAM F.,**

2,389,341, White  
276 Main St.,  
Ansonia, Conn.  
Enl ERC New Haven, Conn. July 3/17.  
Br Ansonia, Conn. 23 9/12 yrs. MD  
to disch. Pvt lcl Nov 17/17; Sgt  
Apr 26/19. AEF Nov 10/18 to Nov  
3/19. Hon disch Nov 6/19.

**GINBURG JOSEPH,**

408,944, White  
109 Tremont St.,  
Ansonia, Conn.  
Enl NA Ft. Slocum, NY. Apr 12/18.  
Br Minsk, Russia. 21 7/12 yrs. Rep  
U 396 QMC to July 24/18; MT Dep  
301 to Oct 9/18; Mot Rep U 311 to  
disch. Sgt Sept 9/18. Hon disch Apr  
11/19.

★**GINGRAS, ARTHUR J.,**

2,300,400, White  
55 No. Spring St.,  
Ansonia, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY June 5/17.  
Br Willimantic, Conn. 21 2/12 yrs.  
Co G 9 Inf June 5/17 to Aug 29/17;  
Co G 48 Inf to Sept 14/17; Co G 49

Inf to Sept 12/18; Hq Co 112 Inf  
to death. Pvt. Argonne. AEF July  
26/18 to death. KIA Oct 2/18. Noti-  
fied Mrs Clara Gingras, Mother,  
55 West Spring Street, Ansonia,  
Conn.

**GIORNONE, NICOLA**

1,914,327, White  
21 Factory St.,  
Ansonia, Conn.  
Ind NA Ansonia, Conn. Oct 3/17.  
Br Carteriesetta, Italy. 27 yrs. Hq  
Co 304 Inf to Nov 7/17; Btry B  
320 FA to disch. Pvt; Pvt lcl Jan  
15/18; Pvt May 16/18. Marbache  
Secr; St Mihiel Off; Meuse-Argonne;  
Stannett; Dienbonard - Chaudreux  
Farm, Blend-Pont-a-Mousson-Exer-  
mont Fleville Sommerance. WIA  
severely Oct 15/18. AEF May 19/  
18 to May 9/19. Hon disch May  
15/19.

**GLADDING, EUGENE W.**

2,674,227, White  
28 Smith St.,  
Ansonia, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 6 Naugatuck, Conn. Apr  
26/18. Br Waterbury, Conn. 22  
1/12 yrs. 24 Co 152 Dep Brig to May  
17/18; Co G 304 Inf to Aug 3/18;  
Co K 163 Inf to Aug 7/18; Co A  
39 Inf to disch. Pvt; Pvt lcl June  
18/18. Pvt July 2/18. Meuse-Argonne.  
WIA severely Sept 28/18.  
AEF July 8/18 to Mch 13/19. Hon  
disch May 28/19.

**GLUSE, MICHAEL**

64,657, White  
Ansonia, Conn.  
Enl NG New Haven, Conn. May 26/  
17. Br Brooklyn, NY. 21 7/12 yrs.  
Co E 2 Inf CNG (Co E 102 Inf) to  
disch. Pvt; Corp Aug 18/18. Def  
Champagne-Marne; Off A is n e-  
Marne; St Mihiel; Meuse Argonne;  
Def Secr-Chemin-des-Dames; Toul  
Boucq; Pas Fini; Rupt; Troyon.  
Slightly gassed Mch 31/18; wound-  
ed slightly Oct 27/18. AEF Oct  
28/17 to Dec 11/18. Hon disch Feb  
11/19.

**GLYNN, WILLIAM J.**

2,456,702, White  
191 Prospect St.,  
Ansonia, Conn.  
Enl ERC New Haven, Conn. Mch  
27/18. Br Ansonia, Conn. 28 9/12  
yrs. Sch Military Aeronautics  
Princeton NJ to disch. Pvt lcl May  
4/18. Hon disch June 3/18 cause  
not shown.

**GODA, JOSEPH J.**

127,092, White  
37 Wooster St.,  
Ansonia, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. May 15/17.  
Br Blatchford, Ohio. 22 3/12 yrs.  
Btry A 7 FA to disch. Pvt lcl Apr  
1/19; Corp Aug 12/19. AEF July  
28/17 to Sept 1/19. Hon disch Sept  
25/19.

**GOMES, FRANK**

4,182,236, Colored  
420 Main St.,  
Ansonia, Conn.  
Enl NA LB 8 Ansonia, Conn. Aug  
1/18. Br Cape Verde Islands Mch  
13/91. Co B 546 Engrs to disch. Pvt.  
AEF Sept 25/18 to June 25/19. Hon  
disch July 31/19.

**GONDOLA, JOHN J.**

1,698,722, White  
101 Colony St.,  
Ansonia, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. July 4/17.  
Br Ansonia, Conn. 18 5/12 yrs.  
Sn Det 305 Inf to Oct 20/18; Co  
H 319 Inf to disch. Pvt. AEF Apr  
15/18 to Jan 5/19. Hon disch Jan  
31/19.

**GONSION, WLADYSLAW**

109,894, White  
6 No. 4th St.,  
Ansonia, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 8 Ansonia, Conn. Sept  
18/17. Br Piaski, Poland, Russia.  
25 yrs. 151 Dep Brig to Sept 26/17;  
Co D 102 MG Bn to disch. Pvt. AEF  
Oct 10/17 to Apr 17/19. Hon disch  
Apr 29/19.

**GOODRICH, EDWARD O.**

1,670,084, White  
69 Woodbridge Ave.,  
Ansonia, Conn.  
Ind NA Ansonia, Conn. Oct 3/17.  
Br Ansonia, Conn. 24 9/12 yrs.  
MG Co 304 Inf to Nov 10/17; QMC  
Cp Devens Mass to Feb 7/18; 301  
FT & H Co to disch. Pvt lcl June  
15/18. Hon disch Apr 12/19.

★**GORDON, WILLIAM H.**

64,402, White  
Ansonia, Conn.  
Enl NG Hartford, Conn. May 29/17.  
Br Ansonia, Conn. 27 1/6 yrs. Co  
D 1 Inf CNG (Co D 102 Inf) May  
29/17 to Death. AEF Sept 9/17 to  
Death. KIA Apr 20/18. Notified  
Mrs. Mary Gordon, Mother, 73  
Myrtle Street, Ansonia, Conn.

**GOUNARIDES, SIMON**

1,682,545, White  
23 - 2nd St.,  
Ansonia, Conn.  
Ind NA Ansonia, Conn. Feb 26/18. Br  
Turkey. 28 yrs. 151 Dep Brig to  
Sept 23/18; QMC Cp Devens Mass  
to disch. Pvt. Disch Jan 15/19 by  
reason of alienage.

**GRACON, JOHN**

161-52-81,  
25 Howard Ave.,  
Ansonia, Conn.  
USN Rtg Station New Haven, Conn.  
June 29/17. Age at Entrance 18  
yrs. AS. Nav Tng Sta Newport RI  
June 29/17 to Aug 23/17; USS  
Georgia Aug 23/17 to Nov 11/18.  
AS 55 das; Sea 2c 162 das; Sea  
283 das. Disch Oct 13/19 Receiving  
Ship at Boston Mass. F 2c.

**GRANATIE, ANDREW F.**

366,901, White  
22 Mills St.,  
Ansonia, Conn.  
Ind NA Ansonia, Conn. Apr 30/18.  
Br Bridgeport, Conn. 28 9/12 yrs.  
Co C 113 Inf to disch. Pvt. Alasce.  
AEF June 15/18 to May 17/19. Hon  
disch June 10/19. 20% disabled.

**GRANT, WALTER CHARLES**

NSN, White  
Ansonia, Conn.  
Ind USMC New Haven, Conn. Oct 28/  
18. Br New Haven, Conn. June 26/  
99. Parris Island SC Oct 28/18; Phila  
Pa Feb 16/19; Co D Sep Det MP  
Feb 19/19. Disch May 31/19. Char  
Good. Reenl May 20/20. File No.  
144661.....162948.

## ANSONIA

**GREEN, FREDERICK**

1,113,075, White  
Ansonia, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY, Apr 29/17.  
Br Ansonia, Conn. 21 9/12 yrs.  
Dep Co 1 Sig C Ft Leavenworth  
Kans to July 6/17; 7 F Sig Bn Sig C  
Cp Ft Bliss Tex to disch. Pvt. lcl  
June 14/18. Hon disch Sept 23/19.

**GREEN, HARRY**

4,182,217, Colored  
63 Central St.,  
Ansonia, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 8 Ansonia, Conn. Aug  
1/18. Br Cumberland, W. Va. Aug  
18/91. 151 Dep Brig to Nov 5/18; Co  
A 443 Serv Bn QMC to May 20/19.  
Co B 443 Serv Bn QMC to disch.  
Pvt. Hon disch May 26/19.

**GRIFFITH, JOHN M.**

1,926,613, White  
128 No. State St.,  
Ansonia, Conn.  
Ind NA Ansonia, Conn. Oct 3/17.  
Br Ansonia, Conn. 25 2/12 yrs.  
MG Co 304 Inf to Nov 15/17; 157  
Dep Brig to Dec 31/18; Co C 1  
Bn Inf Tng Center Cp Gordon Ga  
to disch. Ck Jan 1/18; Pvt Oct  
22/18; Ck Feb 4/19. Hon disch  
June 6/19.

**GRNANKOVITZ, TONY**

192,848, White  
Front St.,  
Ansonia, Conn.  
Ind NA Ansonia, Conn. Sept 18/17.  
Br Russia, 22 yrs. 151 Dep Brig  
to Oct 8/17; Co C 504 Engrs to  
disch. Pvt. AEF Nov 26/17 to June  
4/19. Hon disch June 16/19.

**GROHOL, JOSEPH**

2,894,039, White  
212 Main St.,  
Ansonia, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 8 New Haven, Conn. May  
23/18. Br Bridgeport, Conn. Sept  
20/89. 1 Co 152 Dep Brig to June  
22/18; Co A 315 Inf to disch. Pvt;  
Pvt lcl Feb 1/19. Secr 304; Meuse-  
Argonne; Grand Montagne; Troy-  
on, WIA slightly Oct 3/18. AEF July  
9/18 to May 26/19. Hon disch June  
5/19.

**GROWER, GEORGE GORDON**

5,120,093, White  
15 Colony St.,  
Ansonia, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 46 Brooklyn, NY. Oct 16/  
18. Br Ansonia, Conn. Dec 14/98.  
SATC Pratt Inst Brooklyn NY to  
disch. Pvt. Hon disch Dec 10/18.

**GULA, NAT**

4,188,355, White  
41 Morris St.,  
Ansonia, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 3 New Haven, Conn.  
Aug 22/18. Br Wilowetze, Austria.  
Aug 1/91. 151 Dep Brig to disch.  
Pvt. Hon disch Nov 29/18.

**GULLO, ANGELO**

2,296,953, White  
8 Jewett St.,  
Ansonia, Conn.  
Ind NA Ansonia, Conn. Sept 18/17.  
Br Palermo, Italy. 22 5/12 yrs.  
6 Co 2 Tng Bn 151 Dep Brig to  
Feb 17/18; Co M 163 Inf to May  
20/18; Co 4 PWE to disch. Pvt.  
Verdun, WIA severely Oct 5/18.  
AEF Mch 30/18 to Mch 8/19. Hon  
disch Mch 18/19. 10% disabled.

**GYBA, PETRO**

760,105, White  
163 Clifton Ave.,  
Ansonia, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. Aug 29/17.  
Br Austria. 24 7/12 yrs. Co A 38  
Inf to Feb 24/18; Sup Co 17 Inf to  
June 26/18; MG Co 17 Inf to July  
21/18; Co C 17 Inf to disch. Pvt.  
Hon disch Dec 3/18.

**HAGGIS, ARTHUR ATHANAS**

2,607,873, White  
114 Main St.,  
Ansonia, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 124 New York, NY. July  
25/18. Br Turkey. Sept 27/86. Co G  
3 Engrs Tng Regt Cp AA Humph-  
reys Va to Sept 18/18; Engrs  
unsgd AEF to Nov 25/18; Co C 129  
Engrs to disch. Pvt. AEF Oct  
20/18 to July 9/19. Hon disch  
July 17/19.

**HAGGIS, PETER E.**

1,908,651, White  
114 Main St.,  
Ansonia, Conn.  
Ind NA Ansonia, Conn. Oct 3/17.  
Br Agia Paraskeoy, Meteline,  
Greece. 29 yrs. Hq Co 304 Inf to  
Nov 7/17; Hq Co 328 Inf to Mch  
21/18; Co E 328 Inf to disch. Pvt.  
Toul; Marbache; St Mihiel; Meuse-  
Argonne, WIA severely Oct 9/18.  
AEF May 11/18 to May 20/19. Hon  
disch May 29/19.

**HALE, LINCOLN B.**

3,595,223, White  
132 Tremont St.,  
Ansonia, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. July 30/18.  
Br Ansonia, Conn. 18 11/12 yrs.  
13 Serv Co Sig C to Sept 11/18;  
420 Tel Bn Sig C to disch. Pvt.  
AEF Oct 20/18 to Mch 24/19. Hon  
disch Apr 4/19.

**HALL, SAMUEL HART**

170-27-97,  
206 Beaver St.,  
Ansonia, Conn.  
USNRF Recruiting Sta New Haven,  
Conn. July 16/18. Age at Entrance  
19 Yrs 8 Mos. Sea 2c. Nav Tng Cp  
Pelham Bay Park NY Sept 30/18  
to Nov 11/18. Sea 2c 118 days.  
Inactive duty July 21/19 Nav over  
Seas Transportation Service Phil-  
adelphia Pa. Sea 2c.

**HALUPKA, SAM**

2,882,977, White  
3 - 4th St.,  
Ansonia, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 8 New Haven, Conn. Apr  
25/18. Br Russia. 25 3/12 yrs. 152  
Dep Brig to June 17/18; 153 Dep  
Brig to Aug 22/18; Co D 1 Bn US  
Gds to Sept 11/18; 153 Dep Brig  
to disch. Pvt. Hon disch Nov 28/18.

**HAMILTON, HAROLD H.**

4,182,224, Colored  
11 Murray St.,  
Ansonia, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 8 Ansonia, Conn. Aug  
1/18. Br Ansonia, Conn. Nov 20/95.  
Co B 546 Bn Engrs (Serv) to  
May 1/19; Co A 546 Bn Engrs  
(Serv) to disch. Corp Oct 17/18.  
AEF Sept 25/18 to June 25/19. Hon  
disch July 1/19.

**HANNON, WILLIAM M.**

64,325, White

Ansonia, Conn.  
Enl NG New Haven, Conn. July 24/17.  
Br Charlotte, NC. 24 6/12 yrs.  
Co C 2 Inf CNG (Co D 102 Inf)  
to Mch 2/18; Hq Tr 26 Div to Apr  
20/18; QMC Hq Det 26 Div to disch.  
Pvt lcl Nov 30/17; Sgt lcl Apr 16/  
18. AEF Sept 9/17 to Apr 4/19. Hon  
disch Apr 19/19.

**HARRINGTON, WILLIAM F.**

64,070, White  
Ansonia, Conn.  
Enl NG New Haven, Conn. July 18/  
17. Br Ansonia, Conn. 24 7/12 yrs.  
Co C 2 Inf CNG (Co C 102 Inf) to  
disch. Sgt Sept...../18. Lorraine;  
Ile de France; Aisne Marne; St  
Mihiel; Meuse - Argonne. WIA  
slightly Oct 30/18. AEF Sept 18/17  
to Feb 14/19. Hon disch Feb 24/19.  
10% disabled.

**HARRISON, LEWIS H.**

4,187,299, Colored  
18 Smith St.,  
Ansonia, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 8 Ansonia, Conn. Aug  
12/18. Br Greenwood, SC. Jan 5/91.  
151 Dep Brig to Aug 17/18; Co B  
807 Pion Inf to disch. Pvt. AEF  
Sept 4/18 to July 3/19. Hon disch  
July 14/19.

**HART, WILLIAM B.**

396,038, White  
40 Root Ave.,  
Ansonia, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. July 2/18.  
Br Ansonia, Conn. 18 9/12 yrs.  
MD P Hosp Ft Hamilton NY to Sept  
2/18; Gen Hosp 31 to Feb 1/19.  
QMC to disch. Pvt lcl Sept 13/18;  
Corp Nov 1/18. Hon disch July  
9/19.

**HARTNETT, JAMES J.**

4,169,584, White  
Ansonia, Conn.  
Ind NA New Haven, Conn. Sept  
6/18. Br Ansonia, Conn. Jan 17/96.  
152 Dep Brig to Oct 20/18; 8 Co  
LIS Ft H G Wright to disch. Pvt.  
Hon disch Dec 15/18.

**HARTNETT, MICHAEL F.**

1,682,556, White  
445 Lower Main St.,  
Ansonia, Conn.  
Ind NA Ansonia, Conn. Feb 26/18.  
Br Ansonia, Conn. 25 yrs. Co B 307  
Inf to disch. Pvt lcl Oct 30/18. AEF  
Apr 6/18 to Apr 28/19. Hon disch  
May 9/19.

**HASKELL, PETER**

4,188,345, White  
Monroe St.,  
Ansonia, Conn.  
Ind NA Ansonia, Conn. Aug 22/18.  
Br Grodna, Russia. 1891. 151 Dep  
Brig to disch. Pvt. Hon disch Nov  
21/18.

**HASLEWOOD, HAROLD**

CLARENCE  
171-24-73,  
30 Holbrook Ave.,  
Ansonia, Conn.  
USNRF Recruiting Sta New Haven,  
Conn. May 21/18. Age at Entrance  
21 Yrs 8 Mos. MM 2c. Nav Tng  
Cp Pelham Bay Park NY July 24/  
18 to Sept 9/18; Receiving Bks New  
London Conn Sept 9/18 to Nov  
11/18. MM 2c 174 days. Inactive  
duty Feb 14/19. Experimental Sta  
New London, Conn. MM 2c.

## ANSONIA

**HASSIUK, CORNELIUS**

4,188,348, White  
41 Water St.,  
Ansonia, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 3 New Haven, Conn. Aug  
22/18. Br Kowno, Russia. Jan 1/95.  
151 Dep Brig to disch. Pvt. Hon  
disch Nov 21/18 Neutral Alien.

**★HATZIDIMITROS, STEFANOS H.**

2,385,063, White  
38 Liberty St.,  
Ansonia, Conn.  
Ind NA Ansonia, Conn. Oct 3/17. Br  
Mandamada, Metelene, Greece. 25  
6/12 yrs. Hq Co 304 Inf to Feb 6/18;  
Co M 60 Inf to Death. Pvt. Died of  
Lobar Pneumonia, Oct 13/19. Noti-  
fied Charlie Caravassilis, (cousin),  
38 Liberty St., Ansonia, Conn.

**HAVERLY, EUGENE**

585,009, White  
3 French St.,  
Ansonia, Conn.

Ind NA Ft. Adams, RI Apr 26/18.  
Br Millville, Conn. 21 yrs. 5 Co  
CAC Ft Adams RI to .....; Co  
D 58 Am to Sept 1/18; Narragan-  
sett Bay Sept Aut Repl Draft to  
Nov 5/18; Hq Arty APO 733 AEF  
to Nov 27/18; 53 Arty CAC to  
disch. Pvt lcl Aug 9/18. AEF Oct  
7/18 to Mch 11/19. Hon disch Mch  
31/19.

**HAWLEY, CHAUNCEY BALDWIN**

618,653, White  
225 Wakelee Ave.,  
Ansonia, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 8 Ansonia, Conn. Nov  
5/18. Br Ansonia, Conn. Apr 13/99.  
C Def of LIS Ft HG Wright NY to  
disch. Pvt. Hon disch May 9/19.

**HAWLEY, CLIFFORD JOHN**

165-83-24,  
41 Water St.,  
Ansonia, Conn.  
USN Rctg Station New Haven, Conn.  
Feb 12/17. Age at Entrance 19 Yrs  
3 Mos. Receiving Ship at Norfolk  
Va Apr 6/17 to Apr 27/17; M Att  
3c 21 days. Disch Apr 27/17 Re-  
ceiving Ship at Norfolk Va.

**★HAWLEY, GEORGE B.**

1,682,529, White  
83 High St.,  
Ansonia, Conn.  
Ind NA Ansonia, Conn. Feb 26/18.  
Br Danbury, Conn. 22 11/12 yrs.  
23 Co 151 Dep Brig to Mch 16/18.  
Hq Co 307 Inf to death. Pvt; Pvt  
lcl Apr 16/18. AEF Apr 7/18 to  
Death. Died of Meningitis, Oct 7/  
18. Notified Mrs. George M. Haw-  
ley, mother, RFD 5, Box 26, Great  
Plain, Danbury, Conn.

**HAWTHORNE, JAMES W.**

208,531, White  
322 Wakelee Ave.,  
Ansonia, Conn.  
Enl ERC New Haven, Conn. July  
10/17. Br Ansonia, Conn. 24 11/12  
yrs. Ord Corp Watervliet Arsenal  
NY to Oct 8/17; Intermediate Ord  
Dep 1 to Jan 9/18; Mob Ord Rep  
Sh 1st Div to Mch 23/18; Adv Ord  
Dep 5 to May 23/18; 2 Army MG  
& Small Arms Center APO 747 to  
Apr 24/19; Ord Rep Sh APO 741 to  
disch. Corp Aug 29/18; Sgt Feb  
1/19; Ord Sgt Apr 30/19. AEF Nov  
26/17 to May 31/19. Hon disch June  
10/19.

**HAYES, EDWARD C.**

NSN, White  
15 Murray St.,  
Ansonia, Conn.  
Ind NA Ansonia, Conn. Sept 18/17.  
Br Ansonia, Conn. 23 3/12 yrs.  
5 Co. 2 Bn 157 Dep Brig 76 Div; Cp  
Devens Mass to disch. Pvt. Hon  
disch Oct 25/17 Physical Disability.

**HAYES, WILLIAM FRANCIS**

2nd Lt., White  
197 Wakelee Ave.,  
Ansonia, Conn.  
Ind NA Ansonia, Conn. Feb 26/18.  
Br Waterbury, Conn. Feb 12/90.  
151 Dep Brig to June 27/18; COTS  
Cp Lee Va to disch. Corp Mch 11/18;  
Sgt Apr 11/18. Hon disch Aug  
25/18 to accept comm. Aptd 2nd  
Lt Inf Aug 26/18 fr USA. 12th Tn  
Hq and MP to disch. Cp Devens  
Mass. Hon disch Sept 4/19 for  
C of G.

**HEALEY, WILLIAM F.**

3,032,618, White  
Prindle Ave.,  
\*Ansonia, Conn.  
\*(Claimed by Stamford.)  
Ind NA LB 8 Ansonia, Conn. Aug  
26/18. Br Ansonia, Conn. Feb 16/96.  
Hq Bn 15 Cp Greenleaf Chickam-  
auga Park Ga Sept 5/18; NCO Sch  
Cp Greenleaf Ga to disch. Pvt. Hon  
disch June 18/19.

**★HEALY, JOHN FRANCIS**

271,678, White  
196 Main St.,  
\*Ansonia, Conn.  
\*(Claimed by Stamford.)  
Enl USMC New York, NY. Aug 5/17.  
Br Malone, NY. July 30/95. Parris  
Island SC Aug 5/17; 119 Co Quan-  
tico Va Jan 8/18; France Feb 25/18;  
84 Co 6 Regt June 13/18 SOS Hosp  
Nov 25/18; 84 Co 6 Regt Jan 7/19.  
Corp Mch 7/18. Chateau-Thierry  
Secr; Aisne-Marne Off (Soissons);  
Marbache secr; St Mihiel Off;  
Meuse-Argonne Off; (Champagne).  
WIA Nov 1/18. AEF Feb 25/18 to  
Feb 12/19. Died Feb 12/19 of Pneu-  
monia broncho. Char Ex. Awarded  
Fourragere.

**HEAPHY, DANA L.**

2,309,568, White  
56 Grove St.,  
Ansonia, Conn.  
Ind NA Ansonia, Conn. Sept 6/17. Br  
Ansonia, Conn. 23 2/12 yrs. 151  
Dep Brig to Feb 25/18; Mch Aut  
Repl Draft Cp Devens Mass to Mch  
25/18; Co F 165 Inf to disch. Sgt  
Nov 1/17; Pvt Feb 11/18; Pvt lcl  
Nov 19/18. AEF Mch 12/18 to Apr  
21/19. Hon disch May 7/19.

**HEFFERNAN, JAMES**

1,669,527, White  
8 Meadow St.,  
Ansonia, Conn.  
Ind NA Ansonia, Conn. Oct 3/17. Br  
Ansonia, Conn. 27 5/12 yrs. MG  
Co 304 Inf to Nov 12/17; Det Public  
Utilities QMC to disch. Sgt Feb 6/  
18; Sgt lcl Sept 6/18. Hon disch  
Mch 28/19.

**HENEHAN, JOHN**

2,789,158, White  
192 Prospect St.,  
Ansonia, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 8 Ansonia, Conn. Apr  
25/18. Br Ansonia, Conn. 30 8/12

yrs. 152 Dep Brig to Sept 22/18;  
Hq Co 162 Inf to Sept 27/18; Co  
B 116 F Sig Bn to Oct 30/17; Co E  
52 Tel Bn Sig C to disch. Pvt lcl  
Feb 1/19. AEF Aug 31/18 to Aug  
3/19. Hon disch Aug 8/19.

**HENNESSY, CLINTON L.**

724,555, White  
193 No. State St.,  
Ansonia, Conn.  
Enl RA Cp. Dix, NJ. Dec 15/17, Br  
Naugatuck, Conn. 23 5/12 yrs. Det  
310 Inf to Jan 22/18; 4 Co Mo CAC  
to Mch 23/18; Btry B 1 TM Bn to  
disch. Pvt lcl Nov 5/18. AEF Mch  
30/18 to Feb 28/19. Hon disch Mch  
14/19.

**HENRY, ARTHUR J.**

2,674,177, White  
193 Beaver St.,  
Ansonia, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 7 Milford, Conn. Apr  
25/18. Br Ghent, NY. 24 7/12 yrs.  
152 Dep Brig to June 28/18; Btry  
E 310 FA to disch. Pvt lcl Aug  
14/18; Pvt Oct 26/18. AEF July  
14/18 to June 1/19. Hon disch June  
7/19.

**HEPANK, MICHAEL**

171-77-07,  
21 Oak St.,  
Ansonia, Conn.  
USN Rctg Station New Haven, Conn.  
Mch 5/18. Age at Entrance 18 Yrs 7  
Mos. AS. Nav Tng Sta Newport  
RI Mch 5/18 to Apr 29/18; USS  
Rijndam Apr 29/18 to June 15/  
18; Nav Hosp New York NY June  
15/18 to July 30/18; Receiving Ship  
New York NY July 30/18 to Aug  
22/18; Nav Hosp New York NY  
Aug 22/18 to Aug 28/18; Receiving  
Ship New York NY Aug 28/18 to  
Nov 11/18. AS 55 das; Sea 2c  
196 das. Disch May 14/20 Nav  
Prison Parris Island SC. F 2c.

**HERMANSON, GUSTAVE H.**

NSN, White  
258 Wakelee Ave.,  
Ansonia, Conn.  
Ind NA Ansonia, Conn. Sept 7/17.  
Br Ansonia, Conn. 24 2/12 yrs. 5  
Co 2 Tng Bn Dep Brig Cp Devens  
Mass; Co G 102 Inf to disch. Pvt.  
Action of Feb 16/18 (Specific battle  
not of record) WIA Severely Feb  
16/18. AEF Oct 27/17 to May 1/18.  
Hon disch Sept 8/19 SCD. 37 1/2%  
disabled.

**HETTINGER, CHARLES**

1,231,264, White  
Ansonia, Conn.  
Enl NG New Haven, Conn. Apr  
16/17. Br Germany, 21 1/12 yrs.  
Co E 2 Regt Inf CNG (102 Inf) to  
Sept 15/17; Co H 1st Ct Inf to Feb  
10/18; Co H 58 Pion Inf to Nov  
1/18; Dev Bn 1 to disch. Pvt. Hon  
disch Feb 28/19.

**HIGGINS, FRANK TIMOTHY**

172-55-80,  
59 Elm St.,  
Ansonia, Conn.  
USNRF Navy Recruiting Station New  
York, NY. May 30/18. Age at  
Entrance 21 Yrs 7 Mos. Sea 2c.  
Nav Tng Cp Pelham Bay Park NY  
July 29/18 to Sept 21/18; NAS  
Rockaway Beach LI NY Sept 21/  
18 to Nov 11/18. Sea 2c 165 das.  
Inactive duty Mch 29/19 Rockaway  
Beach LI. NY. Yeo 3c.

## ANSONIA

**HILL, ROBERT WILTON**

172-95-91,  
222 No. State St.,  
Ansonia, Conn.  
USN Rctg Station New Haven, Conn.  
July 8/18. Age at Entrance 21 yrs  
2 Mos. M Att 3c. NOB Norfolk Va  
July 8/18 to Aug 12/18; Nav Tng  
Bks Queenstown Ireland Aug 12/  
18 to Nov 11/18. M Att 3c 126 das.  
Disch July 24/19 USS Imperator.  
M Att 1c.

**HILLS, FRANKLIN B., JR.**

5,606,225, White  
212 Wakelee Ave.,  
Ansonia, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 8 Ansonia, Conn. Oct  
23/18. Br Torrington, Conn. Jan  
14/1890. 44 Arty Brig Army Ft.  
Monroe Va to disch. Mec Nov 11/  
18. Hon disch Dec 17/18.

**HINE, MAURICE FRANCIS**

173-00-34,  
55 Platt St.,  
Ansonia, Conn.  
USNRF Navy Enrolling Office New  
Haven, Conn. Apr 30/18. Age at  
Entrance 18 Yrs 3 Mos. Sea 2c. Nav  
Tng Cp Pelham Bay Park NY June  
11/18 to Nov 11/18. Sea 2c 195 das.

**HNATOWICH, LESLIE**

NSN, White  
145 Jersey St.,  
Ansonia, Conn.  
Enl NG New Haven, Conn. July  
21/17. Br Ansonia, Conn. Nov  
9/1900. Co A 2 Conn Inf to Disch.  
Pvt. Hon disch July 28/17.

**HOADLEY, FRANKLIN ROGERS**

2nd Lt., White  
125 So. Cliff St.,  
Ansonia, Conn.  
Br Ansonia, Conn. Apr 1/1890. Called  
into active service as 2 Lt Ord Jan  
8/18 fr ORC. Ord to disch. Wash-  
ington DC; New York City NY;  
Buffalo NY; Hoboken NJ; AEF;  
Buffalo NY. AEF Oct 20/18 to Jan  
5/19. Hon disch Jan 17/19.

**HOGAN, JOHN P.**

1,668,533, White  
72 Vine St.,  
Ansonia, Conn.  
Ind NA Ansonia, Conn. Sept 18/17.  
Br Ansonia, Conn. 26 9/12 yrs.  
Co C 301 Engrs to Disch. Pvt 1cl  
May 11/18; Corp June 1/18; Sgt  
Aug 1/18. AEF July 14/18 to June  
13/19. Hon disch June 20/19.

**HOGAN, MARGARET ELIZABETH**

173-30-01,  
70 Vine St.,  
Ansonia, Conn.  
USNRF Enrolling Office New London,  
Conn. Apr 8/18. Age at Entrance  
21 yrs. 8 Mos. Yeo F 2c. Receiving  
Bks New London Conn Apr 16/18  
to Apr 30/18; Nav Hosp New  
London Conn Apr 30/18 to May 7/18;  
Receiving Bks New London Conn  
May 7/18 to July 21/18; Nav Hosp  
New London Conn July 21/18 to  
Aug 22/18; Receiving Bks New  
London Conn Aug 22/18 to Nov 11/  
18. Yeo F 2c 115 das; Yeo F 1c  
102 das. Inactive duty Feb 11/19  
Receiving Bks New London Conn.  
Yeo F 1c.

**HOGAN, WARREN W.**

1,266,734, White  
7 Jewell St.,

\*Ansonia, Conn.  
\*(Claimed by Stamford.)  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. Dec 9/17.  
Br Salem, Ohio. 25 yrs. 12 Co 2  
ASM to disch. Sgt May 1/18. AEF  
Mch 4/18 to June 16/19. Hon disch  
July 1/19.

**HOLBROOK, DANIEL T.**

1,668,273, White  
185 Wakelee Ave.,  
Ansonia, Conn.  
Ind NA Ansonia, Conn. Oct 3/17.  
Br Ansonia, Conn. 22 10/12 yrs.  
MG Co 304 Inf to Oct 29/17; Co A  
301 Engrs to .....; Co B 146 MB  
Bn to Apr 17/18; Co B 151 MG Bn  
to disch. Pvt 1cl Aug 1/18. Chateau  
Thierry; St Mihiel; Lorraine; Cham-  
pagne Baccarat. WIA Severely Sept  
22/18. AEF Mch 12/18 to Dec 20/18.  
Hon disch Jan 16/19. 10% disabled.

**HOLMES, AAGE T. J.**

2,673,909, White  
74 Lester St.,  
Ansonia, Conn.  
Ind NA Ansonia, Conn. Apr 26/18.  
Br Denmark. 28 5/12 yrs. 152 Dep  
Brig to June 9/18; Co B 314 MD  
to Dec 2/18; 89 MP Co to Dec  
27/18; Co E 356 Inf to disch. Pvt.  
AEF June 27/18 to May 28/19. Hon  
disch June 4/19.

**HOLOWCHAK, MAX**

NSN, White  
81 Jersey St.,  
Ansonia, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 8 Ansonia, Conn. Sept  
18/17. Br Austria. 24 6/12 yrs.  
151 Dep Brig to disch. Pvt. Disch  
Feb 25/18 Alien enemy.

**HOPKINS, HERBERT J.**

3,032,620, White  
154 Jackson St.,  
Ansonia, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 8 Ansonia, Conn. Aug  
26/18. Br Waterbury, Conn. Aug 18  
/96. MD Cp Greenleaf Ga to  
disch. Pvt. Hon disch July 26/19.

**HOPKINS, JOHN HENRY**

173-62-45,  
11 Starr St.,  
Ansonia, Conn.  
USN Rctg Station New Haven, Conn.  
Mch 7/17. Age at Entrance 18 Yrs  
11 Mos. M Att 3c Receiving Ship  
at Norfolk Va Apr 6/17 to May  
14/17; Nav Hosp Norfolk Va May  
14/17 to Apr 19/18; Receiving  
Ship at New York NY Apr 19/18 to  
Apr 22/18; USS Tendaros Apr  
22/18 to Sept 27/18. M Att 3c 539  
das. Disch Sept 27/18 USS Ten-  
dadores Newport News Va. M Att  
3c.

**HOPKINS, PHILIP ARTHUR**

173-60-52,  
177 Howard Ave.,  
Ansonia, Conn.  
USN Rctg Station New Haven, Conn.  
July 7/17. Age at Entrance 21 yrs  
2 Mos. AS. Nav Tng Sta Newport  
RI July 7/17 to Oct 12/17; Receiving  
Ship at New York NY Oct 12/17  
to Nov 28/17; USS George Wash-  
ington Nov 28/17 to Nov 11/18. AS  
97 das; Sea 2c 324 das; Sea 71  
das. Disch Sept 4/19 USS George  
Washington Hoboken, NJ. E 3c.

**HOSKO, JOHN**

173-73-29,  
29 Bassett St.,

Ansonia, Conn.  
USNRF Section 1 New Haven, Conn.  
Aug 6/18. Age at Entrance 20 Yrs  
6 Mos. Nav Tng Sta Great Lakes  
111 Sept 14/18 to Oct 29/18; Re-  
ceiving Ship at New York NY Oct  
29/18 to Nov 11/18. AS 97 das.  
Inactive duty Feb 14/19 Nav Tng  
Sta Great Lakes Ill. AS.

**HOUGHTON, WILLIAM H.**

158,166, White  
695 Main St.,  
Ansonia, Conn.  
Enl RA Washington Bks., DC. Sept  
1/17. Br Huntingdon, Pa. 21 6/12  
yrs. Co B 6 Engrs to disch. Pvt 1cl  
Mch 1/19; Corp June 15/19. AEF  
Dec 4/17 to Aug 23/19. Hon disch  
Sept 3/19.

**HOULIHAN, DAVID F.**

793,967, White  
11 Canal St.,  
Ansonia, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Screven, Ga. Aug 3/17. Br  
Ansonia, Conn. 19 1/12 yrs. MD  
Ft Oglethorpe Ga. to disch. Pvt.  
Hon disch June 6/19.

**HOULIHAN, ELLA VERONICA**

173-78-99,  
11 Canal St.,  
Ansonia, Conn.  
USNRF Enrolling Office New London,  
Conn. Mch 28/18. Age at Entrance  
19 Yrs 2 Mos. Yeo F 2c. Receiving  
Bks New London Conn Apr 17/18  
to Nov 11/18. Yeo F 2c 89 das; Yeo  
F 1c 139 das. Inactive duty July  
31/19. Disch Oct 28/20 Hq 3 Nav  
Dist. New York NY. C Yeo F.

**HOWARD, WILLIAM MONROE**

2,195,599, Colored  
27 Wooster St.,  
Ansonia, Conn.  
Ind NA Ansonia, Conn. Apr 11/18. Br  
Ansonia, Conn. 25 5/12 yrs. Ord  
Det 317 Am Tn to disch. Ord Sgt  
May 28/18. AEF June 15/18 to Feb  
28/19. Hon disch Mch 11/19.

**HULLEY, JOSEPH E.**

212,466, White  
12 Hull St.,  
Ansonia, Conn.  
Ind NA Ansonia, Conn. Oct 3/17. Br  
Cold Springs, NY. 23 11/12 yrs.  
Co A 301 Engrs to Dec 28/17; 14  
Engrs to July 5/18; Co C 11 Engrs  
to disch. Pvt. AEF Feb 28/18 to  
Apr 23/19. Hon disch May 6/19.

**HUMMEL, FREDRICK**

157,592, White  
\*Ansonia, Conn.  
\*(Claimed by Derby.)  
Enl NG Bridgeport, Conn. July 6/17.  
Br Ansonia, Conn. 23 6/12 yrs.  
Btry F 10 FA CNG (Btry F 103 FA)  
to May 30/18; Btry A 150 FA to  
disch. Pvt 1cl. May 26/18; Corp  
Oct 20/18; Sgt Apr 18/19; Mess Sgt  
Apr 18/19. AEF Oct 9/17 to Apr  
25/19. Hon disch May 3/19.

**HUNIHAN, JOHN J.**

109,789, White  
Ansonia, Conn.  
Enl NG New Haven, Conn. June 23/  
16. Br Ansonia, Conn. 30 6/12 yrs.  
Tr A 5 Cav CNG (Co A 101 MG  
Bn) to .....; Co D 102 MG Bn  
to disch. Corp May 29/17; Sgt May  
28/18; Staff Sgt June 26/18; Sgt  
Dec 1/18. AEF Oct 10/17 to Apr  
17/19. Hon disch Apr 29/19.

## ANSONIA

**HUNKO, JOHN**  
3,032,621, White  
19 Starr St.,  
Ansonia, Conn.

Ind NA LB 8 New Haven Co., Conn. Aug 26/18. Br Skiben, Russia. Nov 22/92. MD Cp Greenleaf Ga to Oct 18/18; MD BH 105 to Feb 5/19; MD Cp Hosp 33 to disch. Pvt. AEF Oct 27/18 to Oct 29/19. Hon disch Oct 31/19.

**HUNTINGTON, FREDERICK W.**

Major, White  
Ansonia, Conn.  
Br Brooklyn, NY. Sept 19, 1892. Aptd 1st Lt Inf (Accepted appt as 2nd Lt Inf Dec 2/16, serving as 1st Lt Inf on Apr 6/17). Capt June 5/17; Major Inf USA Dec 13/18. 24 Inf to May 28/17; 18 Inf to Sept 28/18; Cas (in Hosp) to Jan 29/19; 338 Inf to Feb 12/19; 18 Inf to May 7/19; 28 Inf to June 17/19; Cas (enroute to US) to July 5/19; Hq ATS Hoboken NJ to July 23/19; Office of the Chief Transportation Service Wash DC to disch. Ft Leavenworth Kans; Columbus New Mexico; Cp Dix NJ; France; Hoboken NJ; Washington DC. Def Montdidier-Noyon; Oif Aisne-Marne; St Mihiel; Def Secr Sommerville; Ansaerville; Cantigny; Saizerais. AEF June 14/17 to July 5/19. Hon disch Mch 15/20 fr emergency comm only. (Reverted to RA Status Capt Inf.) Awarded French Croix de Guerre.

**HURLEY, WILLIAM J.**

1,662,168, White  
116 Prospect St.,  
Ansonia, Conn.  
Ind NA Ansonia, Conn. Oct 2/17. Br Ansonia, Conn. 22 9/12 yrs. Hq Co 304 Inf to Apr 3/18; Ord Dept to disch. Corp Oct 16/18; Sgt Nov 14/18; Sgt lcl Jan 25/19. Hon disch Mch 14/19.

**HUTWOHL, CHARLES**

4,194,068, White  
25 Pleasant St.,  
Ansonia, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 8 Ansonia, Conn. Sept 4/18. Br Jersey City, NJ. Apr 17/97. 151 Dep Brig to disch. Pvt. Hon disch Dec 11/18.

**IGNACE, GEORGE R.**

375,502, White  
17 Summer St.,  
Ansonia, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. May 14/18. Br Ansonia, Conn. 19 yrs. FA Repl Draft Cp Jackson SC to July 15/18; Co C 3 C Arty Pk to disch. Bgtr Aug 21/18. AEF Aug 28/18 to July 5/19. Hon disch July 8/19.

**ILARDI, PETER C.**

5,606,209, White  
439 Main St.,  
Ansonia, Conn.  
Ind NA Ansonia, Conn. Oct 23/18. Br Collesano, Italy. Aug 16/97. Btry E 41 Arty CAC to Nov 23/18; 6 Co CAC Ft Monroe Va to disch. Pvt. Hon disch Dec 17/18.

**IMPELLITTERI, VINCENT**

**RICHARD**  
173-90-78,  
473 Main St.,  
Ansonia, Conn.  
USN Rctg Station New Haven, Conn. June 27/17. Age at Entrance 17

Yrs 4 Mos. AS. Nav Tng Sta Newport RI June 27/17 to Aug 9/17; USS Arkansas Aug 9/17 to Nov 18/17; Receiving Ship at Philadelphia Pa Nov 18/17 to Dec 1/17; USS Stockton Dec 1/17 to Mch 13/18; Nav Tng Bks Queenstown Ireland Mch 13/18 to May 23/18; USS Stockton May 23/18 to Aug 9/18; Receiving Ship at New York NY Aug 9/18 to Sept 17/18; Nav Tng Cp Detroit Mich Sept 17/18 to Oct 26/18; USS Eagle No 1 Oct 28/18 to Nov 11/18. AS 43 das; F 3c 84 das; E 3c (R) 375 das. Disch Jan 27/19 USS Eagle No 1 New London Conn. E 3c (R).

**INFACHUE, GEORGE**

4,445,322, White  
170 Jersey St.,  
Ansonia, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 8 Ansonia, Conn. Sept 11/18. Br Russia. Mch 18/93. MD Cp Greenleaf Ga to Sept 26/18; MD BH 73 to Dec 7/18; MD Gen Hosp 35 to disch. Pvt. Hon disch Apr 23/19.

**IRELAND, HARRY**

64,580, White  
Ansonia, Conn.  
Enl NG New Haven, Conn. July 7/17. Br Cold Springs, NY. 24 4/12 yrs. Co E 2 Inf CNG (Co E 102 Inf) to disch. Pvt lcl Feb 1/18. AEF Oct 27/17 to Apr 7/18. Hon disch Apr 29/19.

**ISAZA, GEORGE**

NSN, White  
6 Lester St.,  
Ansonia, Conn.  
Enl RA FT. Slocum, NY. July 28/17. Br Columbia, South America. 25 4/12 yrs. Co A 11 Inf to des. Pvt. Des Sept 28/17 Ft. Oglethorpe Ga.

**JACKSON, CHARLES**

786,240, White  
Ansonia, Conn.  
For Statement of service, see Clayton, Thomas H.

**JACKSON, FREDERICK H.**

4,905,972, White  
3 Holbrook St.,  
Ansonia, Conn.  
Ind NA New Haven Co., Conn. Oct 9/18. Br Ansonia, Conn. Mch 8/1900. SATC Yale New Haven Conn to disch. Pvt. Hon disch. Dec 14/18.

**JACOBS, MORRIS**

4,169,585, White  
31 Columbia St.,  
Ansonia, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 3 New Haven Co., Conn. Sept 6/18. Br Polotzk, Russia. May 15/1892. 152 Dep Brig to disch. Pvt. Hon disch Dec 13/18.

**JACKSON, JOSEPH E.**

4,194,974, White  
73½ Jackson St.,  
Ansonia, Conn.  
Ind NA Ansonia, Conn. Sept 4/18. Br Lowell, Mass. Jan 1/88. 151 Dep Brig to disch. Pvt. Hon disch Dec 4/18.

**JAKINCHUK, FEDORSE**

109,900, White  
142 Jersey St.,  
Ansonia, Conn.  
Ind NA Ansonia, Conn. Sept 18/17. Br Wieko Valniski, Russia. 26 yrs.

5 Co 2 Tng Bn Dep Brig to Sept 26/17; 101 MG Bn 26 Div to .....; Co D 102 MG Bn to disch. Pvt. Ile de France; Lorraine; Aisne-Marne; St. Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne AEF Oct 10/17 to Apr 17/19. Hon disch Apr 29/19.

**JECUSCO, FREDERICK P.**

374,332, White  
3 Lester St.,  
Ansonia, Conn.  
Ind NA Ansonia, Conn. May 7/18. Br New York, NY. 27 10/12 yrs. Co F Sup Sch Ord Tng C Cp Hancock Ga to July 18/18; Technological Sch Carneys Point Ord C to disch. Pvt. Hon disch Feb 15/19.

**JECUSCO, NICHOLAS V.**

2,833, White  
47 Day St.,  
Ansonia, Conn.  
Enl NG New Haven, Conn. July 2/17. Br New York, NY. 21 yrs. Sn Det 2 Inf CNG (Sn Det 102 US Inf) to Aug 18/17; MD 102 Inf to disch. Pvt lcl Nov 24/17. Champagne; Meuse-Argonne; Lorraine; Ile de France; Aisne-Marne. AEF Sept 14/17 to Apr 7/19. Hon disch Apr 29/19.

**JEFFERY, SAMUEL J.**

1,920,349, White  
81 Franklin St.,  
Ansonia, Conn.  
Ind NA Ansonia, Conn. Sept 18/17. Br Jermyn, Pa. 31 yrs. Co C 307 Am Tn to disch. Pvt lcl July 1/18. AEF May 19/18 to May 12/19. Hon disch May 23/19.

**JEFFERY, THOMAS ARTHUR**

213-01-68,  
81 Franklin St.,  
Ansonia, Conn.  
USNRF Recruiting Sta Brooklyn, NY. Oct 1/18. Age at Entrance 19 Yrs 6 Mos. AS. Nav U Pratt Inst Brooklyn NY Oct 1/18 to Nov 11/18. AS 41 das. Inactive duty Dec 12/18 Nav Sec Base Brooklyn NY. AS.

**JELINSKI, FELIX**

2,673,991, White  
26 No. 4th St.,  
Ansonia, Conn.  
Ind LB 8 New Haven Co., Conn. Apr 25/18. Br Prasuyz, Poland. 22 yrs. 152 Dep Brig to May 18/18; Co I 304 Inf to Aug 1/18; Co G 39 Inf to disch. Pvt. AEF July 8/18 to Oct 20/19. Hon disch Dec 18/19.

**JENSEN, JENS CHRISTIAN**

5,532,608, White  
36 Church St.,  
Ansonia, Conn.  
Ind LB 8 New Haven, Conn. Oct 14/18. Br Ansonia, Conn. July 23/00. SATC Worcester Polytechnic Inst Worcester Mass to disch. Pvt. Hon disch Dec 12/18.

**JOHNS, FRANCIS G.**

254,589, White  
30 Woodbridge Ave.,  
Ansonia, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. May 2/17. Br Ansonia, Conn. 21 9/12 yrs. Btry B 3 FA to June 1/17; Btry E 21 FA to Feb 3/19; Hq Det 301 Bn Tk Corps to disch. Pvt lcl Feb 2/18; Sgt Apr 11/18. AEF Mch 14/18 to Mch 13/19. Hon disch Apr 9/19.

## ANSONIA

**JOHNSON, ARTHUR D.**

193,131, White  
268 No. State St.,  
Ansonia, Conn.  
Ind NA Ansonia, Conn. Sept 18/17.  
Br Ansonia, Conn. 26 7/12 yrs. 5  
Co 2 Tng Bn 151 Dep Brig 76 Div  
to Oct 5/17; Co D 504 Engrs Bn to  
disch. Pvt lcl Apr 1/18. AEF Nov  
26/17 to June 9/19. Hon disch June  
14/19.

**JOHNSON, CARL O. V.**

2,389,298, White  
17 Clarkson St.,  
Ansonia, Conn.  
Enl ERC New Haven, Conn. July  
3/17. Br Ansonia, Conn. 28 10/12  
yrs. MD Cp Greene NC BH to disch.  
Pvt lcl Dec 17/17; Corp Jan 18/18;  
Sgt Apr 6/18; Sgt lcl Aug 15/18.  
Hon disch Mch 18/19.

**JOHNSON, EDWARD J.**

792,405, White  
125 No. Main St.,  
Ansonia, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. July 25/17.  
Br Gloucester, Mass. 22 8/12 yrs.  
Co H 53 Inf to Dec 25/17; Co A 18  
MG Bn to disch. Pvt lcl Sept 21/17;  
Corp May 19/19. AEF July 7/18 to  
June 19/19. Hon disch June 26/19.

**JOHNSON, FRANCIS P.**

64,808, White  
Ansonia, Conn.  
Enl NG Ansonia, Conn. July 20/17.  
Br Ansonia, Conn. 23 11/12 yrs. Co  
F 2 Inf CNG (Co F 102 Inf) to  
disch. Pvt lcl Jan 11/18; Corp Apr  
12/18. WIA Slightly July 22/18.  
AEF Oct 27/17 to Apr 7/19. Hon  
disch Apr 29/19. Awarded D.S.C.

**JOHNSON, HAROLD J.**

345,727, White  
\*Ansonia, Conn.  
\*(Claimed by Stratford.)  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. May 1/17.  
Br Ansonia, Conn. 21 yrs. 4 Co CAC  
Ft. Amador CZ to disch. Pvt lcl Apr  
15/19. Hon disch Oct 2/19.

**JOHNSON, HARRY OTTO**

124,092, White  
Ansonia, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. Oct 11/13. Br  
Ansonia, Conn. Apr 10/94. Btry C 8  
FA to June 1/17; Btry F 16 FA to  
Aug 18/17; Btry B 5 FA to disch.  
Pvt lcl Aug 15/17; Pvt.....  
AEF Oct 31/17 to Sept 5/19. Hon  
disch Oct 11/19 to reenl.

**JOHNSON, HARRY W.**

1,662,166, White  
34 - 5th St.,  
Ansonia, Conn.  
Ind NA Ansonia, Conn. Oct 3/17.  
Br Union City, Conn. 26 6/12 yrs.  
Hq Co 304 Inf to Nov 7/18; Co A  
164 Inf to Nov 27/18; Ord Dep to  
disch. Pvt lcl Mch 1/18; Corp Mch  
16/18; Sgt June 21/18. AEF July 8/  
18 to July 19/19. Hon disch July  
26/19.

**JOHNSON, OSCAR W.**

1,662,164, White  
34 - 5th St.,  
Ansonia, Conn.  
Ind NA Ansonia, Conn. Oct 3/17. Br  
Union City, Conn. 21 8/12 yrs.  
Hq Co 304 Inf to Jan 15/19; Co H  
163 Inf to June 6/19; Co A Hq Bn  
GHD to disch. Pvt lcl May 1/18;

Sgt Oct 21/18. AEF July 8/18 to June  
28/19. Hon disch July 7/19.

**JONES, BERNARD**

370,886, White  
7 East St.,  
Ansonia, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. May 7/18. Br  
Sheffield, England. 21 8/12 yrs. M  
Trk Co 440 M Sup Tn 414 to disch.  
Corp June 25/18. AEF July 10/18  
to July 5/19. Hon disch July 10/19.

**JUCHINSKI, JOHN**

3,729,409, White  
7 Canal St.,  
Ansonia, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 1 Pawtucket, RI. July 11/  
18. Br Russia. 22 yrs. 152 Dep Brig  
to des. Pvt. Des July 21/18, Cp Up-  
ton NY.

**JUDD, HARRY L.**

1,685,593, White  
5 Woodlawn Ave.,  
Ansonia, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 8 Ansonia, Conn. Mch 30/  
18. Br Ansonia, Conn. 27 4/12 yrs.  
151 Dep Brig to Apr 25/18; 19  
Co 4 Motor Mec Regt Sig C Cp  
Greene NC to June 6/18; 16 Co 4  
Motor Mec Regt Sig C to disch.  
Pvt lcl July 1/18; Corp Feb 26/19;  
Sgt Apr 27/19. AEF July 15/18 to  
June 18/19. Hon disch June 28/19.

**JUDZENT, JOSEPH**

1,926,622, White  
56 Jersey St.,  
Ansonia, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 8 Ansonia, Conn. Sept  
18/17. Br Russia. 24 yrs. 157 Dep  
Brig to disch. Pvt. Hon disch Apr  
26/19.

**JURKICVING, DOMINK**

749,958, White  
63 Canal St.,  
Ansonia, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. July 24/17. Br  
Sulcate, Russia. 26 6/12 yrs. Co C  
53 Inf to Dec 25/17; Co B 16 MG  
Bn to disch. Pvt lcl Aug 1/18. AEF  
July 7/18 to June 19/19. Hon disch  
June 26/19.

**KACHINSKY, JOHN**

4,155,360, White  
7 Canal St.,  
Ansonia, Conn.  
Ind NA LB Ansonia, Conn. June 8/18.  
Br Illyanochi, Russia. 22 yrs. 152  
Dep Brig to Aug 17/18; Vet Hosp  
12 to disch. Pvt. AEF Oct 13/18 to  
July 9/19. Hon disch July 16/19.

**KAISER, HARRY WILLIAM**

101-42-73.  
277 Wakelee Ave.,  
Ansonia, Conn.  
USNRF Navy Rcig Station New York,  
NY. July 25/17. Age at Entrance  
25 Yrs 3 Mos. Sec. Sec Base 6  
Brooklyn NY Aug 7/17 to Feb 12/  
18; Mine Sweeping Div Tompkins-  
ville SI NY Feb 12/18 to Nov 11/18.  
Sec 474 das. Inactive duty Feb 6/  
19 Mine Sweeping Div Tompkins-  
ville SI NY. Sea.

**KAISER, STANLEY J.**

64,665, White  
39 Beaver St.,  
Ansonia, Conn.  
Enl NG New Haven, Conn. Apr 17/17.  
Br Russia. 19 1/12 yrs. Co E 2 Regt  
Inf CNG (Co E 102 Inf) to disch.

Pvt lcl Oct 6/18. AEF Oct 27/17 to  
Apr 7/19. Hon disch Apr 29/19.

**★KAISER, THOMAS**

63,832, White  
Ansonia, Conn.  
Enl NG New Haven, Conn. June 11/  
17. Br Poland, Russia. 29 7/12 yrs.  
Co B 2 Inf CNG (Co B 102 Inf) to  
death. Pvt June 11/17; Pvt lcl Sept  
1/17. Chemin-des-Dames; Toul;  
Chateau Thierry. AEF Sept 19/17  
to death. DW Oct 27/18. Notified  
Valentine Kaiser, 39 Beaver Street,  
Ansonia, Conn.

**KAKAWOSKI, MIKE**

1,669,494, White  
142 Jersey St.,  
Ansonia, Conn.  
Ind NA Ansonia, Conn. Sept 18/17.  
Br Russia. 26 yrs. 2 Co QMC Cp  
Devens, Mass to Oct 25/18; Saly  
Det QMC Cp Devens Mass to disch.  
Pvt. Hon disch Dec 11/18 Non-dec-  
larant neutral alien.

**KALAMARA, GEORGE**

1,682,550, White  
18 Front St.,  
Ansonia, Conn.  
Ind NA Ansonia, Conn. Feb 26/18.  
Br Anabrete, Greece. 30 3/12 yrs.  
Co D 307 Inf to disch. Pvt. AEF  
Apr 6/18 to Apr 28/19. Hon disch  
May 19/19.

**KALINOWSKI, PAUL**

51,274, White  
9 Colburn St.,  
Ansonia, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. July 31/17.  
Br Lumza, Russia. 21 4/12 yrs. Co  
H 50 Inf to Aug 16/17; Co H 23  
Inf to disch. Pvt lcl Apr 17/18. WIA  
Severely July 19/18. AEF Sept 7/17  
to Jan 21/19. Hon disch Jan 25/19.

**KAPLAN, JOSEPH**

1,682,503, White  
55 Central St.,  
Ansonia, Conn.  
Ind NA Ansonia, Conn. Feb 26/18.  
Br Kovna, Russia. 21 11/12 yrs. 23  
Co 6 Tng Bn 151 Dep Brig to Mch  
16/18; Co B 307 Inf to disch. Pvt.  
WIA slightly about Oct 5/18. AEF  
Apr 7/18 to Nov 23/19. Hon disch  
June 7/19. 5% disabled.

**KARBOWSKI, FRANK**

101-61-29,  
264 No. State St.,  
Ansonia, Conn.  
USNRF Navy Recruiting Station New  
Haven, Conn. May 20/18. Age at  
Entrance 21 yrs 6 Mos. Sea 2c.  
Nav Tng Cp Pelham Bay Park NY  
July 15/18 to Nov 9/18; Fleet Sup  
Base Brooklyn NY Nov 9/18 to  
Nov 11/18. Sea 2c. 175 das. In-  
active duty July 31/19 Fleet Sup  
Base Brooklyn NY. Sea 2c.

**★KARCZMARCZYK, MARION**

46,550, White  
Ansonia, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. Mch 20/17.  
Br Wingzynon, Russia. 26 5/12 yrs.  
Co F 7 Inf to Aug 10/17; Co D 18  
Inf to death. Pvt Mch 20/17; Pvt  
lcl Aug 1/17; Ck Jan 12/18; Pvt  
July 12/18; Corp Aug 1/18. AEF  
..... to death. KIA Oct 4/18. Noti-  
fied John Karczmarczyk, uncle, 13  
Colony St., Ansonia, Conn. Cited  
for bravery - Awarded S S.



## ANSONIA

**KARLAK, DEMETHER**

584,465, White  
9 - 4th St.,  
Ansonia, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft Adams, R.I., Dec 7/17. Br  
Ansonia, Conn. 19 2/12 yrs. 9 Co  
Narragansett Bay CAC to Apr 5/18;  
Btry F 66 CAC to disch. Wag Oct  
20/18. AEF July 19/18 to Mch 5/19.  
Hon disch Mch 20/19.

**KASCHAK, SAM**

4,194,070, White  
9 Meadow St.,  
Ansonia, Conn.  
Ind NA Ansonia, Conn. Sept 4/18. Br  
Austria. 21 10/12 yrs. 1 Co 151 Dep  
Brig to disch. Pvt. Hon disch Dec  
11/18.

**KASDEN, JOSEPH H.**

3,604,641, White  
63 Beaver St.,  
Ansonia, Conn.  
Ind NA Ansonia, Conn. Oct 2/18. Br  
Russia. Jan 8/88. Inf unassgd Ft  
Slocum NY to disch. Pvt. Hon disch  
Dec 18/18.

**KASDEN, LOUIS J.**

4,305,494, White  
63 Beaver St.,  
Ansonia, Conn.  
Ind NA Ansonia, Conn. Aug 4/18. Br  
Russia. Dec 15/90. GF Co 309 to  
disch. Pvt. Hon disch Mch 7/19.

**KASHANOWSKY, STEVE**

3,032,628, White  
142 Jersey St.,  
Ansonia, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 8 New Haven, Conn. Aug  
26/18. Br Vilna, Russia. Dec 26/94.  
MD Cp Greenleaf Ga to Sept 21/18;  
Hosp Center Savenay France to  
Dec 31/18; BH 8 AEF to Jan 24/19;  
BH 113 to disch. Pvt AEF Sept 26/  
18 to July 27/19. Hon disch Aug  
4/19.

**KATCHMAR, ALEXANDER**

738,889, White  
Ansonia, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. Mch 15/17.  
Br Austria, Hungary. 20 yrs 8 Mos.  
Co D 11 Inf to June 16/17; Co D  
51 Inf to Apr 24/18; QMC Cp Jack-  
son SC to disch. Pvt lcl July 7/17;  
Corp Oct 22/17; Sgt June 1/18; 1st  
Sgt Oct 15/18; Sgt Jan 1/19. Hon  
disch June 4/20 Abolishment of  
RAR.

**KEEFE, JAMES F.**

4,194,072, White  
33 Crescent St.,  
Ansonia, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 8 Ansonia, Conn. Sept 4/  
18. Br Waterbury, Conn. Feb 21/93.  
151 Dep Brig to disch. Pvt. Hon  
disch Dec 4/18.

**KEEFE, MICHAEL**

3,032,624, White  
14 No. Spring St.,  
Ansonia, Conn.  
Ind NA Ansonia, Conn. Aug 26/18. Br  
Ansonia, Conn. Feb 9/94. MD to  
disch. Pvt. Hon disch Jan 2/19.

**KEEFE, THOMAS JOSEPH**

101-72-48,  
56 Bassett St.,  
Ansonia, Conn.  
USNRF Section 1 New Haven, Conn.  
June 18/18. Age at Entrance 27 yrs  
7 Mos. SC 4c. Sec 1 3 Nav Dist New

Haven Conn Sept 6/18 to Nov 11/18.  
SC 4c 146 das. Inactive duty Dec  
14/18 Sec 1 New Haven Conn. SC  
4c.

**KEEFE, WILLIAM H.**

366,997, White  
14 No. Spring St.,  
Ansonia, Conn.  
Ind NA Ansonia, Conn. Apr 30/18.  
Br Ansonia, Conn. 27 6/12 yrs. Co  
C 113 Inf to disch. Pvt. WLA  
Slightly Oct 12/18. AEF June 15/18  
to Dec 25/18. Hon disch Apr 8/19.

**KELADITES, HARALAMBOS**

1,682,541, White  
20 Liberty St.,  
Ansonia, Conn.  
Ind NA Ansonia, Conn. Feb 26/18.  
Br Mesotopos, Greece. 28 9/12 yrs.  
23 Co 6 Bn 151 Dep Brig to Mch  
16/18; Co D 307 Inf to disch. Pvt.  
WLA Severely June 24/18. AEF Apr  
7/19 to Nov 8/18. Hon disch Mch  
18/19.

**KELLEHER, CORNELIUS JAMES**

101-81-16,  
36 Grove St.,  
Ansonia, Conn.  
USN Navy Rctg Station New Haven,  
Conn. July 9/17. Age at Entrance  
20 Yrs 9 Mos. AS. Home awaiting  
orders July 9/17 to Aug 1/17; Nav  
Tng Sta Newport RI Aug 1/17 to Oct  
12/17; Receiving Ship New York NY  
Oct 12/17 to Nov 28/17; USS George  
Washington Nov 28/17 to Nov 11/  
18. AS 95 das; Sea 2c 324 das;  
Sea 71 das. Disch July 22/20 USS  
Reina Mercedes Annapolis Md.  
Cox.

**KELLER, RAYMOND E.**

376,736, White  
39 Franklin St.,  
Ansonia, Conn.  
Ind NA Ft. Slocum, NY. May 17/18.  
Br Ansonia, Conn. 21 3/12 yrs. Co  
A 304 Bn Tk C to disch. Pvt lcl  
Oct 5/18; Corp Oct 16/18. AEF Oct  
20/18 to May 1/19. Hon disch May  
16/19.

**KELLER, THEODORE H.**

4,905,831, White  
39 Franklin St.,  
Ansonia, Conn.  
Ind NA New Haven, Conn. Oct 4/18.  
Br Ansonia, Conn. Mch 23/99.  
SATC Yale Univ New Haven Conn  
to disch. Pvt. Hon disch Dec 15/18.

**KELLIGAN, JAMES**

101-88-20,  
46 Liberty St.,  
Ansonia, Conn.  
USN Navy Rctg Station New Haven,  
Conn. July 30/18. Age at Entrance  
16 Yrs 4 Mos. AS. Nav Tng Sta  
Newport RI July 30/18 to Nov 11/18.  
AS 104 das. Disch Dec 27/18. Nav  
Tng Sta Newport RI. AS.

**KELLY, JAMES M.**

65,070, White  
192 Prospect St.,  
Ansonia, Conn.  
Enl NG New Haven, Conn. July 18/17.  
Br Ansonia, Conn. 28 8/12 yrs. Co  
G 2 Inf CNG to .....; Co G 102 Inf  
to May 16/18; Evac Hosp 14 to Oct  
22/18; F Hosp 163 to Nov 20/18; BH  
87 to Nov 21/18; BH 210 to disch.  
Pvt lcl Sept 8/17; Sgt Nov 6/18;  
Sgt lcl Mch 13/19. AEF Oct 27/17 to  
June 19/19. Hon disch June 28/19.

**★KENEALY, THOMAS EDWARD**

176-34-96,  
40 Francis St.,  
Ansonia, Conn.  
Navy Rctg Station New Haven, Conn.  
Jan 29/17. Age at Entrance 18 Yrs  
2 Mos. AS. USS Louisiana Apr 6/17  
to Apr 12/17; Nav Hosp Norfolk Va  
Apr 12/17 to July 10/17; USS Louis-  
iana July 10/17 to Nov 10/17;  
Armed Draft Detail New York NY  
Nov 10/17 to Nov 24/17; Receiving  
Ship New York NY Nov 24/17 to  
Nov 27/17; USS Cherokee Nov 27  
/17 to Feb 26/18. Sea 2c 326 das.  
Death Feb 26/18 USS Cherokee at  
sea. Sea 2c.

**KENNAUGH, EDWARD F.**

1,682,170, White  
61 Howard Ave.,  
Ansonia, Conn.  
Ind NA Ansonia, Conn. Oct 9/17.  
Br Ansonia, Conn. 28 3/12 yrs. Hq  
Co 304 Inf to Aug 20/18; MD to  
disch. Sgt Feb 15/19. AEF July 8/18  
to June 18/19. Hon disch June  
24/19.

**KENNEDY, WILFRED IRVING**

102-10-96,  
15 Scotland St.,  
Ansonia, Conn.  
USN Navy Rctg Station New Haven,  
Conn. Feb 26/17. Age at Entrance  
17 Yrs 4 Mos. AS. USS New York  
Apr 6/17 to Nov 11/18. Sea 2c 103  
das. Sea 481 das. Disch USS New  
York San Francisco Cal Sept 6/19.  
Sea.

**KENNEY, JOSEPH**

4,194,058, White  
Ansonia, Conn.  
Ind NA Ansonia, Conn. Sept 4/18. Br  
Wilna, Russia. 22 3/12 yrs. 14  
Co 4 Tr Bn 151 Dep Brig to Dec 3/18;  
1st Co 1st Rec Bn 151 Dep Brig to  
disch. Pvt. Hon disch May 26/19.

**KENT, DAVID**

63,159, White  
Ansonia, Conn.  
Enl NG New Haven, Conn. June 30/17.  
Br Bridgeport, Conn. 18 10/12 yrs.  
Co B 2 Inf CNG (Co E 102 Inf) to  
disch. Pvt. AEF Sept 16/17 to Apr  
18/19. Hon disch Apr 29/19.

**KENT, THOMAS JOSEPH**

102-25-34,  
138 Main St.,  
Ansonia, Conn.  
USN Rctg Station New Haven, Conn.  
Jan 27/17. Age at Entrance 20 Yrs  
6 Mos. AS. USS Louisiana Apr 6/  
17 to Oct 1/17; USS Minnesota Oct  
1/17 to Nov 10/17; Receiving Ship  
Philadelphia Pa Nov 10/17 to  
Mch 10/18; USS Carolina Mch 10/18  
to May 28/18; USS Frederick Luck-  
enbach May 28/18 to Oct 1/18; USS  
Frederick Luckenbach Oct 1/18 to  
Nov 11/18. Sea 2c 418 das. Sea 166  
das. Disch Dec 3/19 USS Hannibal,  
at Philadelphia Pa. Sea.

**KERNOCHAN, HUBERT H.**

1,685,598, White  
11 Hull St.,  
Ansonia, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 8 Ansonia, Conn. Mch  
30/18. Br Montgomery, NY. 25  
8/12 yrs. Co B 519 Engrs Serv Bn  
to May 29/18; Co B 304 Inf to Aug  
6/18; Co B 3 Am Tn to disch. Pvt.  
AEF July 8/18 to Aug 30/19. Hon  
disch Sept 5/19.

## ANSONIA

**KERTSCHER, ALFRED**

NSN, White  
Ansonia, Conn.  
Ind NA Ansonia, Conn. Oct 3/17. Br  
Ansonia, Conn. 26 11/12 yrs. Hq  
Co 304 Inf to disch. Pvt. Hon disch  
Oct 31/17. Erroneous induction.

**KIELEY, JOHN FRANCIS**

106-22-88,  
157 Clifton Ave.,  
Ansonia, Conn.  
USN Navy Rctg Station New Haven,  
Conn. Apr 3/17. Age at Entrance  
17 Yrs 1 Mo. AS, Nav Tng Sta New-  
port RI Apr 6/17 to Nov 10/17.  
AS 64 das; Sec 2c 154 das. Disch  
Nov 10/17 Nav Tng Sta Newport  
RI Sec 2c.

**KIELY, JOHN P.**

1,682,514, White  
98 Jewett St.,  
Ansonia, Conn.  
Ind NA Ansonia, Conn. Feb 26/18. Br  
Waterbury, Conn. 28 4/12 yrs.  
151 Dep Brig to disch. Pvt. Hon  
disch Dec 17/18.

**KIJONKA, BOLISLAW**

3,032,627, White  
41 Water St.,  
Ansonia, Conn.  
Ind NA Ansonia, Conn. Aug 26/18.  
Br Doroszub, Poland. 1896. MD Cp  
Greenleaf Ga to Oct 4/18; ARC  
Military Hosp 9 to Jan 1/19; In-  
struction Assembly Pk for Mob U  
to disch. Pvt. AEF Sept 26/18 to  
July 26/19. Hon disch July 30/19.

**KILARIDIS, SIMON**

1,908,671, White  
48 Liberty St.,  
Ansonia, Conn.  
Ind NA Ansonia, Conn. Oct 3/17. Br  
Constantinople, Turkey. 29 7/12  
yrs. Hq Co 304 Inf to Nov 7/17; Hq  
Co 328 Inf to Mch 21/18; Co  
F 328 Inf to Apr 8/18; 157 Dep  
Brig to Dec 19/18; Utilities Det Cp  
McClellan Ala to disch. Pvt. Hon  
disch Feb 11/19.

**KILEY, WILLIAM E.**

1,682,497, White  
157 Clifton Ave.,  
Ansonia, Conn.  
Ind NA Ansonia, Conn. Feb 26/18.  
Br Ansonia, Conn. 22 yrs. Co F  
307 Inf to disch. Pvt. AEF Apr 7/18  
to Oct 11/18. Hon disch Feb 24/19  
SCD. 100% disabled.

**KILLINGBECK, ROWLAND WARD**

2nd Lt., White  
79 Elm St.,  
Ansonia, Conn.  
Enl ERC New Haven, July 3/17. Br  
Bridgeport, Conn. Jan 26/1889. MD  
to disch. Pvt lcl Nov 17/17; Corp  
Dec 17/17; Sgt Apr 6/18. Hon disch  
Sept 12/18 to accept comm. Aptd  
2nd Lt Sn C Sept 13/18-fr USA. BH  
135 to disch. Cp Wadsworth SC.  
Hon disch Dec 19/18.

**KINDER, ULYSSES**

4,182,228, Colored  
410 Main St.,  
Ansonia, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 8 Ansonia, Conn. Aug  
1/18. Br Kingstree, SC. Nov 15/93.  
151 Dep Brig to Sept 3/18; Co B  
546 Engrs to disch. Pvt. AEF Sept  
28/18 to June 25/19. Hon disch July  
1/19.

**KING, JAMES**

1,922,485, White  
15 Murray St.,  
Ansonia, Conn.  
Ind NA Ansonia, Conn. Oct 3/17. Br  
Ansonia, Conn. 23 7/12 yrs. MG Co  
304 Inf to Nov 15/17; 157 Dep Brig  
to disch. Pvt lcl Jan 11/18; Corp  
Jan 28/18; Bn Sgt Maj Oct 17/18.  
Hon disch Mch 12/19.

**KING, WILLIAM J.**

367,348, White  
15 Murray St.,  
Ansonia, Conn.  
Ind NA Ansonia, Conn. Apr 30/18.  
Br Ansonia, Conn. 22 2/12 yrs. CWS  
to disch. Pvt. Hon disch Dec 15/18.

**KINGSTON, JOHN WILLIAM**

2nd Lt., White  
Ansonia, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. Apr 24/17.  
Br Ansonia, Conn. Aug 3/1897. Co  
L 34 Inf to Aug 16/17; Co G 34 Inf  
to May 27/18; COTS Cp Pike Ark  
to disch. Corp Sept 6/17. Hon disch  
Aug 25/18 to accept comm. Aptd  
2nd Lt Inf Aug 26/18 fr USA. 24 Inf  
to disch. Cp Pike Ark Columbus  
NM. Hon disch Dec 10/18.

**KIRKEBY, GEORGE CHRISTIAN**

2,461,471, White  
26 Nichol St.,  
Ansonia, Conn.  
Ind NA Ansonia, Conn. Apr 15/18.  
Br E. Portchester, Conn. 28 yrs.  
156 Dep Brig to Sept 16/18; F Trk  
Co 8 Corps Arty Pk to disch. Sgt  
July 8/18; Pvt Sept 16/18; Sgt Sept  
21/18; Sgt Mec Oct 11/18. Hon disch  
Dec 29/18.

**KISLEY, MIKE**

1,900,471, White  
40 Water St.,  
Ansonia, Conn.  
Ind NA Ansonia, Conn. Oct 9/17. Br  
Russia. 22 5/12 yrs. Hq Co 304 Inf  
to Nov 13/17; Co A 226 Inf to disch.  
Pvt lcl Feb 24/18; Corp Apr 19/19.  
AEF Apr 29/18 to May 29/19. Hon  
disch June 5/19.

**KISLOCK, STEPHEN E.**

1,662,171, White  
3 High St.,  
Ansonia, Conn.  
Ind NA Ansonia, Conn. Oct 3/17.  
Br Hudson, NY. 24 2/12 yrs. Hq Co  
304 Inf to June 3/18. Co K 304 Inf  
to Aug 1/18; Co L 163 Inf to Aug 7/  
18; Hq Co 39 Inf to disch. Pvt lcl  
Dec 1/18. AEF July 8/18 to Aug  
6/19. Hon disch Aug 11/19.

**KLAPIK, AFTANASI**

2,674,045, White  
23 Maple St.,  
Ansonia, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 8 Ansonia, Conn. Apr  
26/18. Br Kunkowa, Austria. 30  
10/12 yrs. 152 Dep Brig to disch.  
Pvt. Hon disch Dec 9/18.

**KLARIDES, KOSTOS**

192,865, White  
48 Liberty St.,  
Ansonia, Conn.  
Ind NA Ansonia, Conn. Sept 18/17.  
Br Constantinople, Turkey. 21 5/12  
yrs. 151 Dep Brig to Sept 21/17; Co  
D 101 MG Bn to Oct 8/17; Co C  
504 Engrs to disch. Pvt. AEF Nov  
26/17 to June 9/19. Hon disch June  
16/19.

**KLEBAN, ZIGMONT**

193,112, White  
91 Canal St.,  
Ansonia, Conn.  
Ind NA Ansonia, Conn. Sept 18/17.  
Br Poland. 22 5/12 yrs. Co D 504  
Engrs to disch. Pvt lcl May 1/18;  
Pvt Aug 1/18; Pvt lcl Sept 1/18.  
AEF Nov 26/17 to June 8/19. Hon  
disch June 17/19.

**KLEDARAS, GEORGE A.**

158,707, White  
38 Liberty St.,  
Ansonia, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. Sept 18/17.  
Br Metylene, Greece. 24 9/12 yrs.  
Co D 6 Engrs to disch. Pvt. WIA  
degree undetermined July 15/18.  
AEF Dec 5/17 to May 19/19. Hon  
disch May 27/19.

**KLIMASZEWSKI, BENJAMIN**

1,685,619, White  
521 Main St.,  
Ansonia, Conn.  
Ind NA Ansonia, Conn. Mch 30/18.  
Br Poland. 30 1/12 yrs. 151 Dep  
Brig to May 1/18; Co A 39 Inf to  
disch. Pvt lcl Mch 21/19. AEF May  
10/18 to Aug 6/19. Hon disch Aug  
11/19.

**★KLIMASZEWSKI, VICTOR**

1,682,585, White  
6 4th St.,  
Ansonia, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 8 Ansonia, Conn. Feb 26/  
18. Br Rozanko Vilna, Poland, Rus-  
sia. 27 yrs. 24 Co 6 Tng Bn 151 Dep  
Brig Cp Devens Mass to Mch 18/  
18; Btry C 306 FA to Apr 5/18; Co  
H 307 Inf to death. Pvt. AEF Apr  
7/18 to death. DW Aug 28/18. Noti-  
fied Adam Klinazewski, father,  
Rozanko Vilna, Poland, Russia.

**KNIGHT, RIXFORD**

2nd Lt., White  
226 Wakelee Ave.,  
Ansonia, Conn.  
Enl ERC Plattsburgh Bks., NY. Aug  
15/17. Br Ansonia, Conn. 21 7/12  
yrs. Sch of Military Aeronautics  
Mass; Inst Tech Cambridge Mass to  
disch. Pvt lcl Aug 15/17. Hon disch  
May 20/18 to accept comm. Active  
duty Oct 22/17. Aptd 2nd Lt AS Sig  
C May 21/18 fr ERC. Sig C Avia  
Sch to Aug 26/18. Gerstner Fld La;  
Hoboken NJ; AEF., Cp Upton NY.  
AEF Sept 6/18 to Mch 2/19. Hon  
disch Apr 8/19.

**KNOTT, WILLIAM**

NSN, White  
17 Cedar St.,  
Ansonia, Conn.  
Ind NA Ansonia, Conn. Sept 18/17.  
Br Ansonia, Conn. 30 yrs. 2 Co 2  
Bn 151 Dep Brig to Sept 20/17; Co  
B 101 MG Bn 26 Div to Sept 29/17;  
Co H 1 Ct Inf to Nov 15/17; Det  
Patients BH Cp Devens Mass to Jan  
1/18; Cas Det Ft Andrews Mass  
to disch. Pvt. Hon disch Feb 6/18  
SCD. 25% disabled.

**KOBASA, JOHN A.**

367,462, White  
20½ Maple St.,  
Ansonia, Conn.  
Ind NA Ansonia, Conn. Apr 30/18.  
Br Garbia, Austria. 29 11/12 yrs.  
Co C 113 Inf to disch. Pvt. Hon  
disch Feb 19/19.



## ANSONIA

**KOLEDA, ANTON**

3,148,088, White  
8 Tremont St.,  
Ansonia, Conn.  
Ind NA McKeesport, Pa. July 8/18.  
Br Russia. Jan 15/88. 151 Dep Brig  
to disch. Pvt. Disch Nov 21/18  
Neutral Alien.

**KOLIDA, JOHN**

204,432, White  
20 Jersey St.,  
Ansonia, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. July 1/17. Br  
Russia. 20 yrs. Co 1 54 Inf to Oct  
11/17; Co B 2 Am Tn to disch. Ck  
May 1/18; Pvt Dec 18/18; Ck Feb  
13/19. AEF Jan 8/18 to disch.  
Hon disch June 24/19 reenl.

**KONTOS, PAUL**

2,882,928, White  
3 Colburn St.,  
Ansonia, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 8 Ansonia, Conn. May  
1/18. Br Metylene, Greece. 28 5/12  
yrs. 25 Co 152 Dep Brig to June  
14/18; Co E 358 Inf to disch. Pvt.  
WIA degree undetermined about  
Nov 4/18. AEF June 20/18 to Dec  
17/18. Hon disch Jan 24/19. 20%  
disabled.

**KORNBLUT, ALFRED**

103-05-05,  
318 Main St.,  
Ansonia, Conn.  
USNRF Rcty Station New York, NY  
May 23/18. Age at Entrance 21 Yrs  
8 Mos. HA 1c, Bellevue Med Coll  
New York City Oct 28/18 to Nov  
11/18. HA 1c 172 das. Inactive duty  
Jan 2/19 Bellevue Med Coll New  
York. HA 1c.

**KORNBLUT, MAURICE**

5,532,610, White  
318 Main St.,  
Ansonia, Conn.  
Ind NA Worcester, Mass. Oct 14/18.  
Br Ansonia, Conn. Sept 6/00. SATC  
Worcester Polytechnic Inst Worcester  
Mass to disch. Pvt. Hon disch  
Dec 12/18.

**KOSIEZEWSKI, ALEK**

1,364,056, White  
60 Jersey St.,  
Ansonia, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. June 30/17.  
Br Lomza, Russia. 22 9/12 yrs.  
Btry F 16 FA to Aug 18/17; 3 Btry  
Tng Bn FA to Oct 12/17; Btry B 8  
FA to disch. Pvt. Hon disch May  
9/18 SCD. 50% disabled.

**KOSTANTINO, JOHN**

1,903,220, White  
42 Liberty St.,  
Ansonia, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 8 Ansonia, Conn. Sept  
18/17. Br Coninedada, Greece. 29  
yrs. Co M 326 Inf to Apr 22/18; Co  
F 40 Inf to June 22/18; 161 Dep Brig  
to disch. Pvt. Hon disch Dec 17/18.

**KOSUCHI, JOSEPH**

1,685,623, White  
105 No. Main St.,  
Ansonia, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 8 Ansonia, Conn. Mch  
30/18. Br Vilna, Russia. 23 yrs.  
17 Co 5 Tng Bn 151 Dep Brig to  
Apr 18/18; Co H 326 Inf to May  
3/18; Co L 111 Inf to disch. Pvt

lcl Sept 24/18. WIA slightly Oct  
1/18. AEF May 5/18 to Apr 29/19.  
Hon disch May 4/19.

**KOWALSKY, LOUIS**

NSN, White  
9 Meadow St.,  
Ansonia, Conn.  
Ind NA Ansonia, Conn. Oct 3/17. Br  
Russia. 22 3/12 yrs. Hq Co 304 Inf  
to disch. Pvt. Hon disch Nov 5/17  
Physical disability.

**KOZAK, MICHAEL**

1,670,055, White  
18 May St.,  
Ansonia, Conn.  
Ind NA Ansonia, Conn. Sept 18/17.  
Br Austria. 21 yrs. 151 Dep Brig to  
Feb 18/18; QMC to disch. Corp Nov  
19/18; Sgt Mch 21/19. Hon disch  
May 9/19.

**KOZLOWSKI, ANTHONY**

1,902,665, White  
9 Colburn St.,  
Ansonia, Conn.  
Ind NA Ansonia, Conn. Sept 18/17.  
Br Poland. 26 yrs. 6 Co 2 Tng Bn  
151 Dep Brig to Nov 9/17; Co K  
326 Inf to disch. Pvt lcl Dec 1/17.  
WIA Slightly Oct 17/18. AEF Apr  
29/18 to Feb 14/19. Hon disch Feb  
24/19. 10% disabled.

**KRAMER, MORRIS**

109,904, White  
397 Main St.,  
Ansonia, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 8 Ansonia, Conn. Sept 18/  
17. Br Asmano, Russia. 22 11/12 yrs.  
6 Co 2 Bn Dep Brig to Sept 26/17;  
Co A 101 MG Bn to Feb 5/18; Co B  
148 MG Bn to Apr 6/18; Co D 102  
MG Bn to disch. Pvt. WIA Slightly  
about Nov 4/18. AEF Oct 10/17 to  
Apr 17/19. Hon disch Apr 29/19.

**KRENEWICH, PAUL**

4,187,679, White  
98 Jersey St.,  
Ansonia, Conn.  
Ind NA New Haven, Conn. Aug 13/  
18. Br Nobile, Russia. July 7/89. 151  
Dep Brig to disch. Pvt. Hon disch  
Nov 22/18 Neutral alien.

**KRENGULEC, MICHAEL**

3,603,389, White  
48 Tremont St.,  
Ansonia, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 8 Ansonia, Conn. Sept  
7/18. Br Crushon, Russia. Sept 17/  
94. 157 Dep Brig to Dec 19/18;  
Utility Br QMC Cp McClellan Ala  
to disch. Pvt. Hon disch Mch 6/19.

**KROM, STANLEY FLOYD**

103-24-40,  
80 Franklin St.,  
Ansonia, Conn.  
USN Tng Station Newport, RI. Sept  
19/14. Age at Entrance 18 Yrs 8  
Mos. AS. USS Texas Apr 6/17 to  
Sept 5/18; Disch Sept 5/18; Reenl  
USS Texas Firth of Forth Scotland  
Sept 6/18; Receiving Ship Liver-  
pool Eng Sept 6/18 to Nov 11/18.  
Sea 57 das; GM 3c 214 das; GM  
2c 247 das; GM 1c 66 das.

**KROVITZ, STEVE M.**

NSN, White  
9 Meadow St.,  
Ansonia, Conn.

Ind NA Ansonia, Conn. Oct 3/17. Br  
Russia. 26 1/12 yrs. Co A 504 Engrs  
Bn to des. Pvt. Des Oct 23/17 Cp  
Merritt NJ.

**KRUPA, JOHN**

735,223, White  
47 Jersey St.,  
Ansonia, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. June 26/17.  
Br Pazdico, Austria. 28 6/12 yrs.  
Co D 11 Inf to Apr 2/18; 17 Inf to  
.....; Co B 1 Prov Dev Bn 156  
Dep Brig to disch. Pvt. Hon disch  
Dec 19/18.

**KRYWORUCK, EMIL**

110,629, White  
89 No. Main St.,  
Ansonia, Conn.  
Ind NA Ansonia, Conn. Sept 18/17. Br  
Sokolowka, Russia. 23 yrs. 151 Dep  
Brig to Sept 20/17; Co D 103 MG Bn  
to disch. Pvt. AEF Oct 10/17 to  
Apr 17/19. Hon disch Apr 19/19.

**KRZIEVSKI, JOSEPH**

1,903,005, White  
13 Colburn St.,  
Ansonia, Conn.  
Ind NA Ansonia, Conn. Oct 3/17. Br  
Markov, Poland. 29 6/12 yrs. Hq  
Co 304 Inf to Nov 7/17; Co L 326  
Inf to .....; 157 Dep Brig to  
Sept 6/18; Cp Gordon Septaut Repl  
Draft to Mch 31/19; Sep Serv Co  
86 ASC to disch. Pvt. AEF Oct  
20/18 to July 6/19. Hon disch July  
17/19.

**KULHAVENIA, WILLIAM**

3,032,626, White  
97 No. Main St.,  
Ansonia, Conn.  
Ind NA 8 Ansonia, Conn. Aug 26/18.  
Br Rossova, Russia. July 15/88. MD  
to Jan 13/19; MD 115 Sn Tn 1 Prov  
Co AEF to disch. Pvt. AEF Nov  
15/18 to Apr 18/19. Hon disch Apr  
26/19.

**KURBIKA, ZENOV**

3,603,153, White  
46 Tremont St.,  
Ansonia, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 33 Needham, Mass. Aug  
9/18. Br Minsk, Russia. Apr 10/94.  
157 Dep Brig to disch. Pvt. Hon  
disch Apr 19/19.

**KURTZ, PETER**

557,101, White  
416 Main St.,  
Ansonia, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. June 1/17. Br  
Russia. 21 7/12 yrs. 21 Ret Co Ft  
Slocum NY to June 9/17; Statistical  
Sec 39 Inf to May 9/19; Co I 3 Army  
Composite Regt to disch. Pvt. lcl  
Nov 18/17; Cp lcl Mch 21/18; Pvt  
Mch 17/18; Corp Apr 20/18; Pvt Jan  
11/19. Aisne-Marne; St Mihiel;  
Meuse-Argonne. AEF May 8/18  
to Oct 15/19. Hon disch Jan 7/21  
SCD. 10% disabled.

**KUZMICH, ROMAN**

1,924,127, White  
140 Caroline St.,  
Ansonia, Conn.  
\*(Claimed by Derby.)  
Ind NA Ansonia, Conn. Oct 3/17. Br  
Russia. 24 10/12 yrs. 157 Dep Brig  
to Mch 27/18; Co G 327 Inf to disch.  
Pvt. AEF Apr 25/18 to May 18/19.  
Hon disch May 26/19.

## ANSONIA

**LALAHOS, LOUKOS**

1,908,687, White  
188 No. Main St.,  
Ansonia, Conn.  
Ind NA Ansonia, Conn. Oct 3/17.  
Br Greece. 30 3/12 yrs. Hq Co 304  
Inf to Nov 7/17; Hq Co 328 Inf to  
Mch 31/18; Co H 328 Inf to Apr  
8/18; 157 Dep Brig to .....; Co  
C 17 Bn US Gds to disch. Pvt lcl  
Sept 1/18. Hon disch Jan 13/19.

**LAMIEKO, THOMAS**

3,148,145, White  
114 Jersey St.,  
Ansonia, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 8 Ansonia, Conn. July  
9/18. Br Russia. 26 Yrs. 151 Dep  
Brig to disch. Pvt. Hon disch Nov  
22/18 on account of being a  
Neutral Alien.

**LANE, DAVID EMMETT**

180-30-23,  
20 - 5th St.,  
Ansonia, Conn.  
USNRF Section 1 3 Nav District New  
Haven, Conn. May 28/18. Age at  
Entrance 20 Yrs 7 Mos. Sea 2c.  
Nav Tng Cp Pelham Bay Park NY  
July 31/18 to Nov 11/18. Sea 2c  
167 das. Inactive duty Dec 26/18  
Nav Tng Cp Pelham Bay Park NY.  
Sea 2c.

**LANE, JOSEPH G.**

2,389,350, White  
25 Chestnut St.,  
Ansonia, Conn.  
Enl ERC New Haven, Conn. July  
3/17. Br Ansonia, Conn. 21 6/12  
yrs. MD to Aug 1/18; Tng Sch for  
Sn Trs 1 Dep Div to Aug 8/18; Fld  
Hosp 328 307 Sn Tn to disch. Pvt  
lcl Nov 17/17; Pvt May 17/18; Ck  
Oct 1/18; Pvt Nov 1/18. AEF July  
14/18 to May 6/19. Hon disch May  
12/19.

**LANE, MAURICE P.**

2,389,453, White  
20 - 5th St.,  
Ansonia, Conn.  
Enl ERC New Haven, Conn. July  
3/17. Br Ansonia, Conn. 23 10/12  
yrs. MD Cp Hosp 31 to disch. Pvt  
lcl Nov 18/18. AEF July 12/18 to Apr  
19/19. Hon disch May 9/19.

**LANGH, JOHN**

NSN, White  
40 Franklin St.,  
Ansonia, Conn.  
Ind NA Ansonia, Conn. Oct 3/17. Br  
Bridgeport, Conn. 26 6/12 yrs. Hq  
Co 304 Inf to Nov 7/17; Co L 326  
Inf to disch. Pvt. Hon disch Feb  
25/18 for C of G.

**LANOVENKO, PAVEL**

38,904, White  
91 Norway St.,  
Ansonia, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. June 5/17.  
Br Russia. 26 11/12 yrs. Co D 47  
Inf to Aug 15/17; Co D 9 Inf to  
disch. Pvt lcl Sept 1/18. AEF Sept  
7/17 to Aug 1/19. Hon disch Aug  
13/19.

**LATAREWICH, STEFEN**

1,900,022, White  
9 Colburn St.,  
Ansonia, Conn.  
Ind NA Ansonia, Conn. Sept 18/17.  
Br Poland. 24 yrs. 151 Dep Brig

to.....; Co L 325 Inf to disch.  
Pvt. Hon disch Mch 4/18 SCD. 50%  
disabled.

**LAUTZ, CARL H.**

291,975, White  
31 Prospect St.,  
Ansonia, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. June 22/17.  
Br Ansonia, Conn. 18 9/12 yrs.  
Amb Co 14 to Feb 9/18; Co F  
20 Engrs to Mch 19/18; 24 Co 20  
Engrs to disch. Pvt. AEF Feb 27/18  
to June 27/19. Hon disch July 2/19.

**LAWRENCE, LESLIE FREDERICK**

Capt. (temp.), White  
149 Tremont St.,  
Ansonia, Conn.  
Br Plainville, Conn. Sept 29/93. Aptd  
2nd Lt Cav Aug 9/17 fr CL. 1st Lt  
(temp) FA Aug 24/17; 1st Lt Oct  
4/17; Capt (temp) June 11/18. 77  
FA to Aug 26/18; Hq 7 FA Brig  
AEF to Sept 20/18; Hq Brig Tng  
Cp Coetquidan AEF to Nov 24/18;  
Hq Scamur Art Sch AEF to Jan  
2/19; Hq Tr 2 Army Corps AEF to  
Mch 25/19; 2 Cav to disch. Ft  
Leavenworth Kans; Cp Green NC;  
France; Cp Mills NY; Ft Riley  
Kans. Off Aisne-Marne; Def Sec  
Vesle. AEF Apr 30/18 to June 29/19.  
Hon disch Oct 3/19 fr emergency  
comm only. Reverted to status of 1st  
Lt Cav.

**LEAHY, JOHN F.**

193,116, White  
43 Pleasant St.,  
Ansonia, Conn.  
Ind NA Ansonia, Conn. Sept 18/17.  
Br Ansonia, Conn. Co D 504 Engrs  
to Apr 17/18; Ry Operating Tn AEF  
to June 1/18; Co C 58 TC to Dec  
...../18; 65 Co TC to disch.  
Pvt lcl Dec 16/17; Ck Dec 1/18.  
AEF Nov 26/17 to July 8/19. Hon  
disch July 17/19.

**LEAR, ISRAEL**

1,662,176, White  
22 Johnson St.,  
Ansonia, Conn.  
Ind NA Ansonia, Conn. Oct 3/17. Br  
Elizabeth grad Chorsen, Russia.  
24 9/12 yrs. Hq Co 304 Inf to Apr  
9/18; BH Cp Devens to Dec 23/18;  
USA Gen Hosp 39 Long Beach LI  
to disch. Pvt lcl Sept 3/18; Corp Oct  
1/18. Hon disch Mch 31/19.

**LECHENNOVITCH, JOSEPH**

3,603,477, White  
94 George St.,  
Ansonia, Conn.  
Ind NA Ansonia, Conn. Sept 7/18. Br  
Minish, Russia. July 17/88. 2 Rct  
Co Ft Slocum NY to disch. Pvt.  
Dishon disch July 21/19 GCMO.

**LEGGO, THOMAS G.**

2,539,329, White  
28 Wesley St.,  
Ansonia, Conn.  
Enl ERC Ft. Howard, Md. Oct 30/17.  
Br Ansonia, Conn. 21 10/12 yrs. ERC  
to Sept 30/18; MD to disch. Pvt.  
Hon disch Dec 16/18.

**LETKUN, PAUL**

4,445,320, White  
10 Maple St.,  
Ansonia, Conn.  
Ind NA Ansonia, Conn. Sept 11/18.  
Br Russia. 22 1/12 yrs. MD Conv  
Cp 9 to Jan 20/19; Amb Co 232 Sn

Tng to disch. Pvt. AEF Oct 6/18 to  
Aug 3/19. Hon disch Aug 14/19.

**LEVENSON, LOUIS**

5,606,233, White  
103 Center St.,  
Ansonia, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 8 Ansonia, Conn. Oct 23/18.  
Br Russia. Apr 5/97. Bry C 41  
Arty CAC to disch. Pvt. Hon disch  
Dec 17/18.

**LEVINE, DAVID SAMUEL**

181-16-41,  
90 Central St.,  
Ansonia, Conn.  
USNRF Rct Station New Haven, Conn.  
Apr 30/18. Age at Entrance 21  
yrs 7 Mos. Sea 2c. Nav Tng Cp  
Pelham Bay Park NY June 17/18 to  
Oct 4/18; Nav Hosp Pelham Bay  
Park NY Oct 4/18 to Oct 25/18; Nav  
Tng Cp Pelham Bay Park NY Oct  
25/18 to Nov 11/18. Sea 2c 124 das;  
Sea 71 das. Inactive duty Jan 2/19  
Nav Tng Cp Pelham Bay Park NY.  
Sea.

**LEVY, JACOB**

368,572, White  
54 Bridge St.,  
Ansonia, Conn.  
Ind NA Ansonia, Conn. Apr 30/18.  
Br Ansonia, Conn. 25 6/12 yrs. Co  
D 104 Sup Tn to disch. Pvt lcl Oct  
1/18; Corp Mch 22/19. AEF June 28/  
18 to May 22/19. Hon disch May  
31/19.

**LEWIS, GEORGE H.**

4,182,230, Colored  
Wooster St.,  
Ansonia, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 8 Ansonia City, Conn.  
Aug 1/18. Br Washington, DC. Aug  
14/1887. 151 Dep Brig to Aug 11/18;  
Co D 807 Pion Inf to disch. Pvt.  
AEF Sept 4/18 to July 3/19. Hon  
disch July 14/19.

**LEWIS, RICHARD CHARLES**

2nd Lt., White  
11 Clover St.,  
Ansonia, Conn.  
Enl ERC Boston, Mass. Dec 24/17.  
Br Derby, Conn. Dec 20/1896. US  
Sch Military Aeronautics to July  
2/18; Det Cadets Southern Fld  
Americus Ga to disch. Pvt lcl Apr  
6/18. Hon disch Oct 16/18 to accept  
comm. Asgd to active duty Mch  
28/18. Aptd 2nd Lt AS Oct 17/18  
fr CL AS to disch. Gerstner Fld  
Tex; Ellington Fld Tex. Hon disch  
Jan 4/19.

**LIBERTI, JOSEPH J.**

375,497, White  
469 Main St.,  
Ansonia, Conn.  
Enl NA Ft. Slocum, NY. May 14/18.  
Br Italy. 19 6/12 yrs. QMC Cp  
Johnston to July 2/18; Sup Co 315  
QMC to disch. Pvt lcl Apr 10/19.  
AEF July 26/18 to Oct 20/19. Hon  
disch Oct 25/19.

**LIBRATORE, WILLIAM**

2,381,220, White  
98 Polar St.,  
Ansonia, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. Aug 28/17.  
Br Ceat, Italy. 21 7/12 yrs. Co E  
50 Inf to disch. Pvt lcl Sept 21/18.  
Hon disch May 29/19.

## ANSONIA

**LIFTIG, GEORGE**

4,910,396, White  
52 Platt St.,  
Ansonia, Conn.  
Ind NA Storrs, Conn. Oct 26/18. Br  
Ansonia, Conn. Apr 28/98. SATC  
Agricultural Coll Storrs Conn to  
disch. Pvt. Hon disch Dec 17/18.

**LINDGREN, ANDREW W.**

1,671,677, White  
25 Clarkson St.,  
Ansonia, Conn.  
Enl ERC New Haven, Conn. July  
20/17. Br Seymour, Conn. 20 10/12  
yrs. Co C 317 F Sig Bn to disch.  
Pvt lcl Dec 1/17. AEF July 9/18 to  
June 6/19. Hon disch June 12/19.

**LINDGREN, HENRY**

358,550, White  
Ansonia, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. Aug 7/13. Br  
Ansonia, Conn. 21 yrs. Co K 5  
Inf to disch. Corp Dec 19/14; Sgt  
Feb 28/16; Pvt Feb 24/17; Corp June  
7/17; Sgt Sept 9/18. Hon disch June  
4/20. Abolishment of RAR.

**LINDGREN, WILLIAM H.**

1,543,227, White  
25 Clarkson St.,  
Ansonia, Conn.  
Enl NA Ft. Slocum, NY. Dec 17/17.  
Br Ansonia, Conn. 21 1/12 yrs.  
QMC Cp Sheridan Ala to Oct 26/18;  
9 Hq Tr Cp Sheridan Ala to  
disch. Wag Nov 15/18. Hon disch  
Mch 6/19.

**LINGANE, DAVID J.**

2,461,483, White  
7 Jackson St.,  
Ansonia, Conn.  
Ind NA Ansonia, Conn. Apr 15/18.  
Br Ansonia, Conn. 23 6/12 yrs.  
Cp Jackson SC FA Repl Draft to  
July 13/18; 3 Corps Arty Pk to disch.  
Sgt Aug 1/18. AEF Sept 3/18 to  
June 8/19. Hon disch June 17/19.

**LINZEY, JOHN K.**

1,877,345, White  
70 Johnson St.,  
Ansonia, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. Jan 15/18.  
Br Catskill, NY. 18 2/12 yrs. Trk Co  
4 1 Corps Arty Pk to disch. Pvt lcl  
Apr 1/18. AEF May 22/18 to May  
27/19. Hon disch July 14/19.

**LITTLE, POWELL**

4,182,219, Colored  
417 Main St.,  
Ansonia, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 8 Ansonia, Conn. Aug  
1/18. Br Candor, NC. Feb 11/95.  
151 Dep Brig to Sept 2/18; Co B  
546 Engrs to disch. Pvt lcl Apr  
3/19. AEF Sept 25/18 to June 25/19.  
Hon disch July 1/19.

**LIZESKI, JACOB MICHAEL**

3,199,400, White  
48 Tremont St.,  
Ansonia, Conn.  
Ind NA Ansonia, Conn. June 6/18.  
Br Zambrow, Poland, Russia. June  
24/92. 26 Co 7 Bn 152 Dep Brig  
June 6/18 to June 22/18; Co D 216  
Inf to death. Pvt. Montfaucon;  
Troyn Sec; Grande Montagne.  
AEF July 9/18 to death. KIA Oct  
29/18. Notified Lucyam Lizeski,  
brother, Box 132, Florence, Vt.

**LOBAS, MICHAEL**

1,662,179, White  
108 Jersey St.,  
Ansonia, Conn.  
Ind NA Ansonia, Conn. Oct 3/17. Br  
Galacia, Austria. 31 8/12 yrs. Hq  
Co 304 Inf to June 3/18; Co L 304 Inf  
to July 30/18; Co F 163 Inf to Aug  
8/18; Co B 58 Inf to disch. Pvt.  
WIA Moderately Sept 29/18. AEF  
July 8/18 to Nov 23/18. Des Jan  
7/19.

**LOCASCIO, ANGELO**

1,902,274, White  
47 Colburn St.,  
Ansonia, Conn.  
Ind NA Ansonia, Conn. Sept 18/17.  
Br Caltiusetta, Italy. 25 yrs. 8 Co  
2 Bn 151 Dep Brig to Nov 8/17; Co  
H 326 Inf to disch. Pvt. WIA  
(gassed) Oct 15/18. AEF Apr 23/18  
to June 6/19. Hon disch June 13/19.

**LOCKE, ERNEST J.**

2,383,387, White  
262 Wakelee Ave.,  
Ansonia, Conn.  
Ind NA Ansonia, Conn. Nov 1/17. Br  
Ansonia, Conn. 22 3/12 yrs. Hq Co  
304 Inf to Feb 6/18; Co E 60 Inf  
to June 26/18; Co B PS APO 902  
to disch. Pvt lcl Nov 1/18. AEF  
Apr 16/18 to Mch 26/19. Hon disch  
Mch 31/19.

**LOMAGLIO, MICHAEL**

2,673,885, White  
6 Factory Court,  
Ansonia, Conn.  
Ind NA New Haven, Conn. Apr 25/18.  
Br Italy. 28 2/12 yrs. Co A 304 Inf  
to Aug 1/18; Co I 163 Inf to  
.....; Co E 128 Inf to disch. Pvt.  
AEF July 8/18 to May 5/18. Hon  
disch May 19/19.

**LOMBARDI, MICHELE**

2,673,884, White  
89 Prospect St.,  
Ansonia, Conn.  
Ind NA Ansonia, Conn. Apr 26/17.  
Br Italy. 29 yrs. Co M 304 Inf to  
July 31/18; Co G 163 Inf to Aug  
7/18; Co G 58 Inf to disch. Pvt.  
AEF July 8/18 to Aug 1/19. Hon  
disch Aug 6/19.

**LONERGAN, WILLIAM**

181-80-50,  
201 Prospect St.,  
Ansonia, Conn.  
USN Rctg Station New Haven, Conn.  
Oct 8/17. Age at Entrance 25 Yrs 10  
Mos. F lc. Receiving Ship at New  
York NY Oct 8/17 to Oct 27/17;  
USS Leviathan Oct 27/17 to Aug  
3/18; Receiving Ship at New York  
NY Aug 3/18 to Aug 6/18; Nav Tng  
Detention Cp Deer Island Mass Aug  
6/18 to Oct 23/18; Receiving Ship  
at Boston Mass Oct 23/18 to Nov  
11/18. F lc 399 das. Disch Dec  
19/18 USS Evans at New York NY  
F lc.

**LOPRESTI, STEPHEN**

192,640, White  
336 Main St.,  
Ansonia, Conn.  
Ind NA Ansonia, Conn. Oct 3/17. Br  
Italy. 23 11/12 yrs. MG Co 304 Inf  
to Oct 13/17; Co B 504 Engrs to  
disch. Pvt. AEF Nov 26/17 to June  
9/19. Hon disch June 18/19.

**LUCAS, KARL L.**

1,682,546, White

41 Water St.,  
Ansonia, Conn.  
Ind NA Ansonia, Conn. Feb 26/18.  
Br Wilna, Russia. 26 2/12 yrs. 23  
Co 6 Bn 151 Dep Brig to Mch 16/18;  
Co B 307 Inf to disch. Pvt. WIA  
Slightly Sept 14/18. AEF Apr 7/18  
to Apr 28/19. Hon disch May 9/19.

**LUKOSHAT, DOMINICK**

2,365,326, White  
Ansonia, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. June 19/14.  
Br Russia. 20 10/12 yrs. Co F 18  
Inf to Nov 23/17; Sup Co 8 Inf  
to Aug 9/19; 101 Ord Dep to disch.  
Pvt lcl. AEF Oct 28/18 to Sept 2/19.  
Hon disch June 4/20 Abolishment  
of RAR.

**LUKSGA, TONY**

4,187,656, White  
62 N. 1st St.,  
Ansonia, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 8 Ansonia, Conn. Aug  
13/18. Br Russia. 29 yrs. 151 Dep  
Brig to disch. Pvt. Hon disch Nov  
30/18.

**★LYMAN, MORTIMER J.**

65,578, White  
Ansonia, Conn.  
\*(Claimed by New Britain.)  
Enl NG Hartford, Conn. May 12/17.  
Br Bridgeport, Conn. 13 Yrs. Co I  
1 Inf CNG (Co I 102 Inf) May 12/17  
to Sept 26/18. Pvt May 12/17 Pvt  
lcl Sept 22/17. AEF Sept 16/17 to  
death. KIA Sept 26/18. Notified  
Mrs John Trimble, friend, Ansonia,  
Conn.

**LYNCH, EDWARD FRANCIS**

Ens. (E), Prov.,  
4 Vose St.,  
Ansonia, Conn.  
USNRF Recruiting Sta New Haven,  
Conn. Feb 9/18. Br Ansonia, Conn.  
Oct 17/1896. MM lc. Nav Aux Res  
NY June 20/18 to Sept 20/18. MM  
lc. 173 das; CMM 51 das. Aptd  
Officer Sept 21/18. Disch Sept 20/18.  
Nav Aux Res NY. CMM. Sept 21/18  
Mach Prov; Jan 30/19 Ens (E) Prov.  
Sept 21/18 To Super Nav Aux Res  
New York for duty; Sept 30/18 Det  
Super Nav Aux Res NY to duty on  
the Rondo in connection with the  
US Navy Steam Engineering Sch.  
Upon return to the US Port Det  
Rondo 4 days after arrival and re-  
port to Super Nav Aux Res NY for  
further return to US Navy Steam  
Engineering Sch Hoboken NJ; Oct  
14/18 Det Rondo to the Westerner  
for duty in connection with US  
Navy Steam Engineering Sch. Upon  
return to US Port Det Westerner  
and further carry out orders of  
Sept 30/18. Inactive duty Feb 3/19  
Nav Aux Res New York.

**★LYNIUK, JOHN**

293,877, White  
51 - 4th St.,  
Ansonia, Conn.  
Ind NA Ansonia, Conn. Sept 18/17.  
Br Kamenec Podolsk, Russia. 28  
10/12 yrs. 6 Co 2 Tng Bn Cp  
Devens Mass Sept 18/17 to Feb 17/  
18; 1 Co Cp Devens Repl Draft to  
Mch 24/18; 1 Inf Tng Regt Dep Div  
to Apr 5/18; Co E 9 Inf to death.  
Pvt. Served in trenches Apr 21/18  
to May 2/18; May 6/18 to May 11/  
18; Chateau Thierry; Action So of  
Soissons. AEF Feb 27/18 to death.  
KIA July 18/18. Notified Samson  
Fedory, friend, 9 High St., Ansonia,  
Conn.

## ANSONIA

## ★LYONS, EDWARD C.

137,102, White  
28 Arch St.,  
Ansonia, Conn.  
Enl NG New Haven, Conn. June  
16/17. Br Bridgeport, Conn. 26 yrs.  
Btry E Conn FA (Btry E 103 FA)  
June 16/17 to death. Pvt. AEF Oct  
9/17 to death. KIA July 23/18. Noti-  
fied Mr P.H. Lyons, father, 28  
Arch St., Ansonia, Conn.

## LYONS, FREDERICK J.

2,789,160, White  
28 Arch St.,  
Ansonia, Conn.  
Ind NA Ansonia, Conn. Apr 25/18.  
Br Ansonia, Conn. 24 yrs. 152  
Dep Brig to May 22/18; 306 M Rep  
Sh U to Oct 1/18; 307 Inf to disch.  
Pvt lcl Feb 1/19. AEF Oct 19/18  
to Mch 25/19. Hon disch May 16/19.

## MacLEAN, ALEXANDER G.

2,461,618, White  
76 Franklin St.,  
Ansonia, Conn.  
Ind NA Ansonia, Conn. Apr 30/18.  
Br Ansonia, Conn. 22 2/12 yrs. Co  
D 315 Am Tn to disch. Wag Aug 16/  
18. AEF July 6/18 to June 9/19. Hon  
disch June 16/19.

## MacLEAN, DONALD K.

704,653, White  
76 Franklin St.,  
Ansonia, Conn.  
Ind NA Cp Meigs, DC. July 15/18. Br  
Ansonia, Conn. 24 8/12 yrs. QMC to  
disch. Corp Nov 5/18. Hon disch  
Dec 16/18.

## MacLEAN, WILLIAM J.

366,935, White  
1 Woodbridge St.,  
Ansonia, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 8 Ansonia, Conn. Apr  
30/18. Br Ansonia, Conn. 23 2/12  
yrs. Co C 113 Inf to Sept 15/18;  
Hq Co 113 Inf to disch. Sgt Nov  
1/18; 1st Sgt Nov 5/18. AEF June  
15/18 to May 14/19. Hon disch  
May 23/19.

## MacNAMARA, ANNA BARRE

401-00-79,  
69 Franklin St.,  
Ansonia, Conn.  
USNRF Enrolling Office New London,  
Conn. Oct 31/18. Age at Entrance  
19 Yrs 1 Mo. Lds for Yeo F. No  
Active duty up to Nov 11/18. Lds  
for Yeo F 11 days. Disch Apr 23/  
19 Nav Hosp New London Conn.  
Yeo 3c F.

## MacNAMARA, MAE VERONICA

141-01-85,  
63 Franklin St.,  
Ansonia, Conn.  
USNRF Enrolling Office New London,  
Conn. Sept 13/18. Age at Entrance  
19 Yrs 5 Mos. Lds for Y F. Re-  
ceiving Bks New London Conn Sept  
30/18 to Nov 11/18. Lds for Yeo F  
49 days; Yeo 3c F 10 days. In-  
active duty July 31/19 Sub Base  
New London Conn. Yeo 3c F.

## MacNISH, GEORGE

1st Lt., White  
69 Howard Ave.,  
Ansonia, Conn.  
Br Ansonia, Conn. Oct 13/87. Called  
into active service as 1st Lt CAC  
Nov 27/17 fr CL. Ft Monroe Va.  
68 Arty to disch. Ft Wright NY; Cp  
Mills NY; Ft Wadsworth NY. AEF

Aug 9/18 to Feb 16/19. Hon disch  
Mar 5/19.

## MacNISH, HAROLD B.

2,389,317, White  
120 Clifton Ave.,  
Ansonia, Conn.  
Enl ERC New Haven, Conn. July  
3/17. Br Ansonia, Conn. 20 6/12  
yrs. MD Cp Greene NC to disch. Pvt  
lcl Nov 17/17; Ck Nov 20/17; Pvt  
lcl Mar 1/18; Sgt Aug 15/18; Sgt  
lcl Oct 15/18. Hon disch March  
29/19.

## MADDEN, JOHN E.

1,924,087, White  
Ansonia, Conn.  
Ind NA Ansonia, Conn. Oct 3/17. Br  
Ansonia, Conn. 22 5/12 yrs. MG Co  
304 Inf to Nov 15/17; 13 Co 4 Bn  
157 Dep Brig to Mch 9/18; Bkry  
Co 330 to Mch 25/18; Bkry Co 358  
to Mch 31/19; QMC Sch for Bkrs  
& Cks unasgd Cp Gordon, Ga to  
disch. Pvt. lcl Feb 12/18; Corp Oct  
21/18; Sgt Nov 26/18. Hon disch  
Sept 16/19.

## MAFFEO, FRANK

367,000, White  
9 Front St.,  
Ansonia, Conn.  
Ind NA Ansonia, Conn. Apr 30/18.  
Br Italy. 25 7/12 yrs. Co C 113 Inf  
to disch. Pvt. AEF June 14/18 to  
May 17/19. Hon disch May 23/19.

## MAHORN, STEPHEN H.

5,606,243, White  
109 No. Main St.,  
Ansonia, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 8 Ansonia, Conn. Oct  
23/18. Br Keefakky, Russia, Apr 4/90.  
Btry C 41 Arty CAC to Nov 14/18;  
14 Co Chesapeake Bay Ft Monroe  
Va to disch. Pvt. Hon disch Dec  
17/18.

## MAKRIS, JOHN

1,906,393, White  
114 Jersey St.,  
Ansonia, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 8 Ansonia, Conn. Sept  
18/17. Br Milton, Greece. 30 yrs.  
Co D 327 Inf to Apr 23/18; Co K  
40 Inf to June 22/18; 161 Dep Brig  
to Oct 12/18; Dev Bn Cp Logan Tex  
to disch. Pvt. Hon disch Jan 7/19.

## MALONEY, THOMAS J.

5,606,678, White  
7 Elm St.,  
Ansonia, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 8 Ansonia, Conn. Oct 23/  
18. Br Ansonia, Conn. Mch 4/97.  
Btry E 41 Arty CAC to disch. Pvt.  
Hon disch Dec 17/18.

## MALUMPHY, MATTHEW J.

4,195,553, White  
167 Wakelee Ave.,  
Ansonia, Conn.  
Ind NA Ansonia, Conn. Sept 23/18.  
Br Ansonia, Conn. July 6/93. 151  
Dep Brig to disch. Pvt. Hon disch  
Oct 23/18 SCD.

## MANGER, CHARLES

141-58-53,  
28 Woodbridge Ave.,  
Ansonia, Conn.  
USNRF Recruiting Sta New Haven,  
Conn. July 26/18. Age at Entrance  
19 Yrs 6 Mos. AS. Nav Tng Cp  
Pelham Bay Park NY Oct 4/18 to

Nov 11/18. AS 108 days. Inactive  
duty Dec 23/18 Nav Tng Cp Pelham  
Bay Park NY. AS.

## MANGER, PAUL A.

2,389,278, White  
28 Woodbridge Ave.,  
Ansonia, Conn.  
Enl ERC New Haven, Conn. July 3/17.  
Br Richenbach, Germany. 26 11/12  
yrs. MERC to Oct 3/17; MD BH  
Cp Greene NC to June 23/18; Ord  
to disch. Pvt lcl Nov 17/17; Corp  
Dec 17/17; Sgt Apr 6/18; Pvt June  
20/18. Hon disch Jan 31/19.

## MANGIONI, GIUSEPPE

3,032,630, White  
7 Factory St.,  
Ansonia, Conn.  
Ind NA New Haven, Conn. Aug 26/  
18. Br Italy. July 13/94. MD Cp  
Greenleaf Ga to Nov 3/18; QMC  
Cons Div to disch. Pvt. Hon disch  
Jan 8/19.

## MANMARELLA, ACHILL

367,368, White  
9 Front St.,  
Ansonia, Conn.  
Ind NA Ansonia, Conn. Apr 30/18.  
Br Italy. 21 yrs. Co K 116 Inf to  
disch. Pvt. AEF June 15/18 to May  
20/19. Hon disch June 4/19.

## MANSSON, CARL P. E.

241,422, White  
Ansonia, Conn.  
Ind NA Ft. Slocum, NY. July 15/17. Br  
Copenhagen, Denmark. 34 7/12  
yrs. Co C 10 Engrs (Forestry) to  
Oct 18/18; 34 Co 20 Engrs to disch.  
Pvt. AEF Sept 10/17 to Feb 1/19.  
Hon disch Feb 14/19. 15% disabled.

## MANZONE, SALVATORE

1,902,775, White  
Ansonia, Conn.  
Ind NA Ansonia, Conn. Sept 18/17.  
Br Italy. 30 11/12 yrs. Co K 326 Inf  
to disch. Pvt lcl June 1/18; Corp  
Dec 24/18. WIA slightly Oct 15/18.  
AEF Apr 29/18 to May 29/19. Hon  
disch June 4/19.

## MARCHULONIZ, ANTHONY

1,915,344, White  
138 No. Main St.,  
Ansonia, Conn.  
Ind NA Ansonia, Conn. Oct 3/17. Br  
Russia. 25 5/12 yrs. Hq Co 304 Inf  
to Nov 7/17; Btry D 320 FA to  
disch. Pvt. AEF May 19/18 to May  
9/19. Hon disch May 14/19.

## MARLOWE, CHARLES S.

4,182,234, Colored  
574 Main St.,  
Ansonia, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 8 Ansonia, Conn. Aug  
1/18. Br Ansonia, Conn. Feb 25/93.  
Co B 807 Pion Inf to disch. Pvt. AEF  
Sept 4/18 to July 3/19. Hon disch  
July 14/19.

## MARTIN, LESLIE JOHN

141-91-33,  
65 Garden St.,  
Ansonia, Conn.  
USNRF Recruiting Sta New Haven,  
Conn. July 12/18. Age at Entrance  
21 Yrs 10 Mos. Sea 2c. Nav U  
Univ of Syracuse Syracuse NY.  
Oct 1/18 to Nov 11/18. Sea 2c. 122  
days. Inactive duty Dec 16/18  
Syracuse Univ Syracuse NY. Sea  
2c.

## ANSONIA

**MARTIN, ROBERT**

2,389,279, White  
165 No. Main St.,  
Ansonia, Conn.  
Enl. ERC New Haven, Conn. July  
4/17. Br Ansonia, Conn. 25 1/12 yrs.  
MD to disch. Pvt lcl Nov 17/17;  
Corp Dec 17/17; Sgt Aug. 15/18.  
Hon disch Dec 31/18.

**MARTINEZ, WOODMAN**

65,185, White  
37 Mott St.,  
Ansonia, Conn.  
Ind NA Ansonia, Conn. Sept 4/17.  
Br Ansonia, Conn. 26 11/12 yrs. 1  
Co 2 Bn 151 Dep Brig to Sept  
15/17; Co G 102 Inf to July 22/18;  
Cas to disch. Pvt. Def Champagne  
Marne; Off Aisne-Marne; Def Sec  
Chemin-des-Dames; Toul-Boucq;  
Pas Fini. WIA Gassed severely  
March 8/18. Also wounded July  
22/1918. AEF Oct 27/17 to Nov  
22/18. Hon disch Jan 21/19. 25%  
disabled.

**MARTIS, FRANK T.**

1,916,030, White  
6-5th St.,  
Ansonia, Conn.  
Ind NA Ansonia, Conn. Sept 18/17.  
Br Halvargy, Russia. 29 yrs. Btry  
B 321 FA to Mch 5/18; Btry D 319  
FA to Apr 17/18; 20 Co 5 Tr Bn  
157 Dep Brig to disch. Pvt. Lor-  
raine; St Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne;  
Meuse Argonne; Meuse Argonne.  
AEF May 19/18 to May 9/19. Hon  
disch May 16/19.

**MASTRASIMONE, JOSEPH**

2,789,116, White  
45 Colburn St.,  
Ansonia, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 8 Ansonia, Conn. Apr  
28/18. Br Coltanasette, Italy. 24 1/  
12 yrs. 22 Co 152 Dep Brig to May  
18/18; Co M 304 Inf to July 31/18;  
Co G 163 Inf to Aug 7/18; Co G 58  
Inf to disch. Pvt. WIA slightly Oct  
5/18. AEF July 8/18 to Jan 24/19.  
Hon disch May 21/19. 10% dis-  
abled.

**MATSSON, KARL L.**

559,056, White  
20 Grove St.,  
Ansonia, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. Sept 2/17.  
Br Finland. 21 11/12 yrs. 21 Rct  
Co Ft Slocum NY to Sept 13/17; Co  
H 39 Inf to Dec 26/17; Co A 11 MG  
Bn to des. Pvt. Des May 1/18.

**MATUSEVICK, JOHN**

366,999, White  
Main St.,  
Ansonia, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 8 Ansonia, Conn. Apr 30/  
18. Br Kier, Russia. 26 10/12 yrs.  
2 Co 57 Inf Brig to May 21/18; Co  
C 113 Inf to Nov 18/18; Co E Serv  
Bn Army Schs AEF to disch. Pvt.  
WIA degree undetermined Sept  
12/18. AEF June 15/18 to Mch 10/  
19. Hon disch Mch 17/19. 5% dis-  
abled.

**MAYCHRYCZ, HARRY**

43,265, White  
28 George St.,  
Ansonia, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. June 5/17.  
Br Gratz, Austria. 31 11/12 yrs.  
Co L 38 Inf to Aug 13/17; Prov  
Rct Bn 16 Inf (Co H 16 Inf) to Dec  
17/17; Co G 16 Inf to death. Pvt.

AEF Nov 22/17 to death. DW June  
1/18. Notified Tess Karaczinski,  
sister, 20 Harvard Ave., Ansonia,  
Conn. Cited for bravery.

**MAYO, TONY**

1,685,603, White  
75 Jewett St.,  
Ansonia, Conn.  
Ind LB 8 Ansonia, Conn. Mch 30/18.  
Br Italy. 28 11/12 yrs. 17 Co 5 Tng  
Bn 151 Dep Brig to Apr 16/18; Co  
C 302 MG Bn to Apr 20/18; 17 Co  
5 Tng Bn 151 Dep Brig to May 1/18;  
Co C 39 Inf to May 21/19; Co C  
317 MG Bn to disch. Pvt. WIA  
slightly Aug 1/18. AEF May 10/18  
to June 19/19. Hon disch June  
24/19.

**McAVOY, GEORGE J.**

1,670,228, White  
40 Columbia St.,  
Ansonia, Conn.  
Ind NA Ansonia, Conn. Sept 18/17. Br  
Ansonia, Conn. 28 3/12 yrs. Bkry  
Co 307 QMC to Feb 14/19; Hq Sup  
Co 313 QMC to disch. Pvt lcl Oct  
25/17; Corp Mar 12/18. AEF July  
18/18 to July 7/19. Hon disch July  
16/19.

**McAVOY, HARRY P.**

2,461,617, White  
40 Columbia St.,  
Ansonia, Conn.  
Ind NA Ansonia, Conn. Apr 30/18.  
Br Derby, Conn. 25 9/12 yrs. Btry  
Franklin Union Tng Det Boston  
Mass to June 30/18; Co B 4 Bn  
Edgewood Arsenal Md to disch.  
Pvt. Hon disch Jan 9/19.

**McAVOY, JAMES F.**

3,735,990, White  
40 Columbia St.,  
Ansonia, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 1 Hartford, Conn. July  
17/18. Br Ansonia, Conn. Nov 1/90.  
Btry B 7 AA Bn to Nov 24/18; 53  
A-A Btry to disch. Pvt lcl Oct  
14/18. AEF Oct 19/18 to Jan 16/19.  
Hon disch Feb 7/19.

**McAVOY, THOMAS F.**

85,563, White  
40 Columbia St.,  
Ansonia, Conn.  
Ind NA Ansonia, Conn. Oct 3/17. Br  
Ansonia, Conn. 22 1/12 yrs. Co A  
504 Engrs to May 13/18; Co B 164  
Inf to Oct 8/18; 268 Co MP to disch.  
Pvt lcl Nov 11/18. AEF Jan 23/18  
to Aug 20/19. Hon disch Aug 26/19.

**McCABE, BERNARD**

260,437, White  
391 Capital Ave.,  
Ansonia, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Oct 3/17.  
Br New Haven, Conn. 30 3/12 yrs.  
151 Dep Brig to Dec 13/17; 100 Co  
T C to disch. Hs May 1/18; Sgt Dec  
4/18. AEF Jan 30/18 to May 30/19.  
Hon disch June 7/19.

**MCCARTHY, EDWARD D.**

1,039,902, White  
\*Ansonia, Conn.  
\*(Claimed by Derby.)  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. Oct 18/13.  
Br Ansonia, Conn. 25 4/12 yrs.  
Btry C 6 FA to May 8/17; Btry C  
11 FA to Fur to Res to disch. Sgt  
July 13/17 Stab Sgt July 14/17; Sgt  
Aug 27/17; Pvt July 3/18; Sgt Oct  
19/18. Hon disch June 4/20 Abol  
RAR.

**MCCARTHY, FREDERICK M.**

65,077, White  
233 Beaver St.,  
Ansonia, Conn.  
Enl NG New Haven, Conn. July 12/  
17. Br Ansonia, Conn. 21 1/12 yrs.  
Co G 2 Inf CNG (Co G 102 Inf) to  
disch. Pvt lcl Sept 8/17; Corp Aug  
1/18; Sgt Oct 15/18. WIA severely  
Oct 21/18. AEF Oct 27/17 to Mch  
13/19. Hon disch Dec 15/19 SCD.  
80% disabled.

**MCCARTHY, JOHN JOSEPH**

132-80-30,  
7 Basset St.,  
Ansonia, Conn.  
USNRF Rctg Station New York, NY.  
Mch 29/18. Age at Entrance 28 Yrs  
3 Mos. Yeo lc. Navy Dept Person-  
nel Washington DC Apr 3/18 to  
Nov 11/18. Yeo lc 227 days. In-  
active duty July 31/19. Disch Apr  
15/20 Navy Yard Washington DC.  
C Yeo.

**McCLELLAN, JOSEPH J.**

1,045,239, White  
37 Murray St.  
Ansonia, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. June 27/17.  
Br Middletown, Conn. 22 yrs. Btry  
A 20 FA to disch. Pvt. AEF May  
27/18 to July 21/19. Hon disch July  
26/19.

**MCCLELLAN, WILLIAM DANIEL**

133-34-56,  
37 Murray St.,  
Ansonia, Conn.  
USNRF Recruiting Sta New Haven,  
Conn. July 11/18. Age at Entrance  
21 Yrs 2 Mos. Sea 2c. Nav Tng Cp  
Pelham Bay Park NY Sept 3/18  
to Oct 14/18; NAS Rockaway  
Beach LI NY Oct 14/18 to Nov 11/  
18. Sea 2c 82 days; F 3c 41 days.  
Disch Jan 17/19. NAS Rockaway  
Beach LI NY. F 3c.

**MCCORMACK, JAMES EDWARD**

133-28-12,  
332 Main St.,  
Ansonia, Conn.  
USNRF Recruiting Sta New Haven,  
Conn. Apr 23/18. Age at Entrance  
19 Yrs. Sea 2c. Nav Tng Cp Pelham  
Bay Park NY June 4/18 to July 29/  
18; NAS Rockaway Beach LI NY  
July 29/18 to Oct 25/18; Receiving  
Ship New York NY Oct 25/18 to  
Nov 3/18; USS Isabela Nov 3/18  
to Nov 11/18. Sea 2c 202 days.  
Disch June 26/19 Receiving Ship  
New York NY. Sea 2c.

**MCCORMICK, LUKE FRANCIS**

133-27-11,  
443 Mott St.,  
Ansonia, Conn.  
USNRF Recruiting Sta New London,  
Conn. July 12/18. Age at Entrance  
21 Yrs 7 Mos. Sea 2c. Nav Tng  
Cp Pelham Bay Park NY Sept 12/  
18 to Nov 11/18. Sea 2c 122 days.  
Inactive duty Dec 21/18 Nav Tng  
Cp Pelham Bay Park NY. Sea 2c.

**MCCULLOUGH, CLIFFORD**

176-59-36,  
40 Clifton Ave.,  
Ansonia, Conn.  
USN Rctg Station New Haven, Conn.  
July 29/18. Age at Entrance 16 Yrs  
6 Mos. AS. Nav Tng Sta Newport  
RI July 29/18 to Oct 18/18. AS 81  
days. Disch Oct 18/18 Nav Tng  
Sta Newport RI. AS.

## ANSONIA

**MCCULLY, WILLIAM**

NSN, White  
Ansonia, Conn.  
Enl USMC New Haven, Conn. June 7/18. Br Austria. Feb 28/97. Parris Island, SC. May 20/18; Quantico, Va. July 31/18. Exit from service Mch 31/19 Char exc. File no. 121679.

**McENERNEY, CHARLES HAROLD**

133-01-39,  
Ansonia, Conn.  
USNRF Navy Rctg Station Washington, DC. Dec 14/17. Age at Entrance 25 Yrs. HA 1c. Navy Dept Personnel Wash DC Oct 5/18 to Nov 11/18. HA 1c 332 das. Inactive duty Dec 18/18 Wash DC. HA 1c.

**McEVOY, JAMES D.**

1,148,591, White  
178 Main St.,  
Ansonia, Conn.  
Ind NA Ansonia, Conn. Mch 11/18. Br Ansonia, Conn. 22 9/12 yrs. US Avia Sch Kelly Fld Tex to Apr 10/18; 814 Dep Serv Sq to Apr 25/18; 130 Aer Serv Sq to May 18/18; AS Unassgd to June 12/18; 367 Aer Sq to June 15/18; 112 Aer Sq (Sq B) to Sept 13/18; Avia Ground Sup Dep & Concentration Cp Garden City LI NY to Oct 3/18; 357 Aer Sq to Jan 8/19; 217 Aer Sq to disch. Pvt. Hon disch. Jan 22/19.

**McGIVNEY, FRANK P.**

151,243, White  
Ansonia, Conn.  
Enl RA Ansonia, Conn. Sept 23/13. Br Ansonia, Conn. 23 yrs. Btry D 42 CAC to May 23/19; Btry A 42 CAC to disch. Pvt. AEF Aug 18/17 to Feb 18/19. Hon disch May 27/19 to reenl.

**McGOE, EDWARD JAMES**

132-90-39, White  
N. Prospect St.,  
Ansonia, Conn.  
USNRF Nav Rctg Station New York, NY. Jan 12/18. Br Waterbury, Conn. Jan 14/90. CM 2c Nav Tng Cp Pelham Bay Park NY Jan 24/18 to Mch 22/19. CM 2c Jan 24/18 to Mch 22/19. Released from active duty Mch 22/19 Nav Tng Cp, Pelham Bay Park, NY. as CM 2c. Hon Disch Sept 30/21 3 Nav Dist New York NY CM 2c.

**McGOWAN, CHARLES A.**

2,893,548, White  
139 Jewett St.,  
Ansonia, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 8 New Haven Co., Conn. Apr 26/18. Br Ansonia, Conn. Apr 7/93. 152 Dep Brig to June 5/18; Co D 314 Sup Tn to disch. Pvt. AEF June 26/18 to July 18/19. Hon disch July 26/19.

**McGOWAN, HUGH**

1,901,568, White  
139 Jewett St.,  
Ansonia, Conn.  
Ind NA Ansonia, Conn. Sept 4/17. Br Ansonia, Conn. 28 11/12 yrs. 151 Dep Brig to Nov 10/17; Co E 326 Inf to Dec 4/18; 243 MP Co to disch. Pvt lcl Dec 15/18. AEF Apr 2/18 to July 13/19. Hon disch July 19/19.

**McGRATH, LEO C.**

704,658, White  
5 No. Spring St.,

Ansonia, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 8 Ansonia, Conn. July 15/18. Br Derby, Conn. 24 7/12 yrs. QMC to disch. Pvt lcl Dec 5/18. Hon disch Jan 11/19.

**McHALCE, STANISLAUS**

65,287, White  
Ansonia, Conn.  
Enl NG New Haven, Conn. July 11/17. Br Plotzk, Russia. 24 2/12 yrs. Co H 102 Inf to .....; Prov Det BH 45 to disch. Pvt lcl Sept 1/17; Ck Sept 3/17. AEF Oct 5/18 to Apr 19/19. Hon disch Apr 26/19.

**McKEON, FRANK H.**

1,670,092, White  
69 Central St.,  
Ansonia, Conn.  
Ind NA Ansonia, Conn. Sept 18/17. Br Derby, Conn. 26 8/12 yrs. QMC Cp Devens Mass to disch. Pvt. Hon disch May 20/19.

**★McLARNY, JOHN J.**

3,602,202, White  
23 Jewett St.,  
Ansonia, Conn.  
Ind NA Ansonia, Conn. Aug 11/18. Br Ansonia, Conn. July 5/89. MD Ft Slocum NY to death. Ret. Died of Influenza and broncho pneumonia Oct 11/18. Notified John J. McLarny, father, 23 Jewett St., Ansonia, Conn.

**McLAUGHLIN, FREEMAN**

1,042,447, White  
21 Pleasant St.,  
Ansonia, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. Nov 8/17. Br Ansonia, Conn. 18 11/12 yrs. Sup Co 18 FA to disch. Wag May 24/18. AEF Apr 23/18 to Aug 18/19. Hon disch Aug 22/19.

**McLAUGHLIN, HARRY M.**

65,189, White  
21 Pleasant St.,  
Ansonia, Conn.  
Ind NA Ansonia, Conn. Sept 4/17. Br Ansonia, Conn. 26 1/12 yrs. 3 Co 2 Bn Dep Brig Cp Devens Mass to Sept 18/17; Co G 102 Inf to disch. Pvt. WIA slightly Oct 27/18. AEF Oct 27/17 to Jan 30/19. Hon disch Feb 13/19.

**McMANUS, ARTHUR E.**

1,682,510, White  
199 Howard Ave.,  
Ansonia, Conn.  
Ind NA Ansonia, Conn. Feb 26/18. Br New Hartford, Conn. 24 8/12 yrs. 23 Co 6 Bn 151 Dep Brig to Mch 16/18; Co B 307 Inf to disch. Pvt. WIA slightly June 24/18. AEF Apr 7/18 to Apr 28/19. Hon disch May 9/19.

**McMANUS, CHARLES L.**

4,194,064, White  
199 Howard Ave.,  
Ansonia, Conn.  
Ind NA Ansonia, Conn. Sept 4/18. Br New Hartford, Conn. Dec 5/86. Gen Hosp 2 to disch. Corp Oct 26/18; Sgt Mch 21/19. Hon disch Nov 13/19.

**McMANUS, GEORGE F.**

367,351, White  
199 Howard Ave.,  
Ansonia, Conn.  
Ind NA Ansonia, Conn. Apr 30/18. Br New Hartford, Conn. 23 yrs. Co I 113 Inf to disch. Pvt. AEF

June 15/18 to Mch 25/19. Hon disch May 2/19.

**McNAMARA, MARTIN J.**

4,169,588, White  
244 No. State St.,  
Ansonia, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 8 New Haven, Conn. Sept 6/18. Br Ansonia, Conn. May 8/95. Co A 307 Inf to disch. Pvt. AEF Oct 7/18 to Apr 28/19. Hon disch May 9/19.

**McNAMARA, WILLIAM EDWARD**

133-71-90,  
39 Grove St.,  
Ansonia, Conn.  
USNRF Navy Rctg Station New York, NY. July 25/17. Age at Entrance 28 Yrs 11 Mos. Sea. Fed Rendevous Brooklyn NY Aug 4/17 to Aug 27/17; Mine Sweeping Div Tompkinsville SI. NY Aug 27/17 to Sept 5/18; USS Tasco Sept 5/18 to Nov 11/18. Sea 474 das. Inactive duty Feb 8/19 Receiving Bks New London Conn. Sea.

**MENDOLIA, SALVATORE**

1,908,715, White  
65 Powe St.,  
Ansonia, Conn.  
Ind NA Ansonia, Conn. Oct 3/17. Br Italy. 22 8/12 yrs. Hq Co 304 Inf to Nov 7/17; Hq Co 328 Inf to Mch 21/18; Co G 328 Inf to disch. Pvt lcl Mch 1/19. AEF May 1/18 to May 20/19. Hon disch May 29/19.

**MENTUCK, FEOFAN**

4,187,678, White  
44 Front St.,  
Ansonia, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 8 Ansonia, Conn. Aug 13/18; Br Walinschai, Russia. Mch 12/96. 151 Dep Brig to disch. Pvt. Hon disch Nov 23/18 Neutral Alien.

**MERAMBELLIOTAKIS, GEORGE J.**

267,013, White  
197 Wakelee Ave.,  
Ansonia, Conn.  
Ind NA Cp Devens, Mass. Nov 8/17. Br Crete, 25 yrs. 151 Dep Brig to Dec 10/17; 13 Co 1 AS Mec Regt to disch. Ck Jan 15/18; Pvt Apr 3/18; Pvt lcl May 10/18. AEF Feb 10/18 to Apr 25/19. Hon disch Nov 30/19 SCD. 100% disabled.

**MERETSKY, MORRIS**

4,890,987, White  
83 Factory St.,  
Ansonia, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 11 New York, NY. Sept 5/18. Br Russia. Sept 28/95. 157 Dep Btry to Nov 7/18; Btry A 8 TM Btry to disch. Pvt. Hon disch Dec 17/18.

**MESNER, RICHARD GEORGE**

142-58-10,  
69 Franklin St.,  
Ansonia, Conn.  
USN Reina Mercedes Annapolis, Md. June 4/14. Age at Entrance 30 Yrs. Cox. USS L-4 Apr 6/17 to May 16/18; Receiving Ship at Phila Pa May 16/18 to June 3/18; Disch June 3/18 Receiving Ship Phila Pa; Reenl June 6/18 Receiving Ship at Washington DC; Sub Base New London Conn June 6/18 to Nov 11/18. E 3c (G) 117 das; E 1c (G) 407 das; 3c (G) 57 das. Disch Aug 7/19 USS R-3 New London Conn. CE (G).



## ANSONIA

**METERYLIS, STEPHEN**

2,789,117, White  
10 Bank St.,  
Ansonia, Conn.  
Ind NA New Haven, Conn. Apr 26/  
18. Br Matalin Bapados, Greece.  
25 yrs. 152 Dep Brig to July 25/18;  
Co F 347 Inf to Apr 7/18; Med  
Det 347 Inf to disch. Pvt. AEF Aug  
23/18 to Dec 30/18. Hon disch Jan  
16/19.

**METRALIS, PETER J.**

2,789,185, White  
10 Bank St.,  
Ansonia, Conn.  
Ind NA Ansonia, Conn. Apr 25/18. Br  
Papato, Greece. 31 2/12 yrs. 152  
Dep Brig to disch. Ck July 10/18.  
Hon disch Apr 14/19.

**METZLER, HENRY J. J.**

1,682,575, White  
92 No. State St.,  
Ansonia, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 8 Ansonia, Conn. Feb  
26/18. Br Elizabeth, N.J. 25 1/12  
yrs. 151 Dep Brig to Mch 18/18;  
Btry F 306 FA to June 14/18; Btry  
B 343 FA to disch. Pvt lcl Apr 2/19.  
AEF June 28/18 to June 6/19. Hon  
disch June 11/19.

**METZLER, RAYMOND**

2,801,416, White  
92 No. State St.,  
Ansonia, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 8 New Haven, Conn.  
Oct 22/18. Br Ansonia, Conn. Aug  
15/98. SATC Boston Mass to disch.  
Pvt. Hon disch Dec 4/18.

**METZLER, WILLIAM**

1,669,602, White  
92 No. State St.,  
Ansonia, Conn.  
Ind NA Ansonia, Conn. Sept 18/17.  
Br Ansonia, Conn. 21 9/12 yrs. 15  
Dep Brig to Nov 8/17; QMC Cp  
Devens Mass to Jan 7/19; QMC  
Cp Sevier SC to disch. Pvt lcl June  
3/18; Sgt Nov 19/18; Sgt 1cl Feb  
3/19. Hon disch May 6/19.

**MICHALOVSKY, WILLIAM**

3,602,591, White  
9 High St.,  
Ansonia, Conn.  
Ind NA Ansonia, Conn. Aug 15/18.  
Br Russia. Jan 1/94. Btry D 34 FA  
to disch. Pvt. Hon disch Dec 4/18.

**MICKIEL, CLARENCE**

65,192, White  
78 High St.,  
Ansonia, Conn.  
Ind NA LB Ansonia, Conn. Sept 4/17.  
Br Plattsburg, NY. 21 9/12 yrs.  
1 Co 2 Bn 151 Dep Brig to Sept  
18/17; Co G 102 Inf to disch. Pvt.  
WIA severely July 23/18. AEF  
Sept 22/17 to Mch 11/19. Hon disch  
Mch 22/19.

**MIECKO, ANDREW**

192,664, White  
33 Worcester St.,  
Ansonia, Conn.  
Ind NA Ansonia, Conn. Oct 3/17.  
Br Russia. 28 6/12 yrs. Hq Co 304  
Inf to Oct 12/17; Co B 504 Engrs  
to disch. Pvt. AEF Nov 26/17 to  
June 9/19. Hon disch July 8/19.

**MIECZKOWSKI, THOMAS**

2,381,449, White  
483 Main St.,  
Ansonia, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. July 31/17.  
Br Russia. 23 7/12 yrs. Co H 50  
Inf to disch. Corp July 3/18. Hon  
disch Jan 28/19.

**MILCOFSKI, JOHN**

1,903,028, White  
575 Main St.,  
Ansonia, Conn.  
Ind NA Ansonia, Conn. Oct 3/17. Br  
Poland. 26 7/12 yrs. Hq Co 304 Inf  
to .....; Co L 326 Inf to disch. Pvt.  
AEF Apr 29/18 to June 6/19. Hon  
disch June 13/19.

**MILLER, ARTHUR**

1,682,552, White  
107 Clarkson St.,  
Ansonia, Conn.  
Ind NA Ansonia, Conn. Feb 26/18.  
Br Kingston, NY. 22 1/12 yrs. 23  
Co 6 Ing Bn 151 Dep Brig to .....;  
303 Inf to .....; Co C 26 Inf to  
disch. Pvt. WIA slightly Oct 5/18.  
AEF July 8/18 to Aug 18/19. Hon  
disch Apr 9/20 SCD. 25% disabled.

**MILLER, JOSEPH**

192,665, White  
56 Jersey St.,  
Ansonia, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 8 Ansonia, Conn. Sept  
18/17. Br Russia. 27 11/12 yrs.  
Co B 504 Engrs Bn to disch. Pvt.  
AEF Nov 26/17 to June 9/19. Hon  
disch June 18/19.

**MILLER, JOSEPH F.**

1,676,596, White  
35 Maple St.,  
Ansonia, Conn.  
Ind NA Ansonia, Conn. Sept 18/17.  
Br Derby, Conn. 22 7/12 yrs. 151  
Dep Brig to disch. Corp Nov 11/17;  
Sgt Feb 21/18. Hon disch Dec  
2/18.

**MINSIWIZ, MICHEL**

1,925,255, White  
3 High St.,  
Ansonia, Conn.  
Ind NA Ansonia, Conn. Sept 18/17.  
Br Russia. 27 yrs. 157 Dep Brig to  
Oct 15/18; Aux Rmt Dep 316 Cp  
Gorden Ga to disch. Pvt. Hon disch  
Dec 24/18.

**MISSAILDIS, VASSALIOS N.**

378,847, White  
40 Liberty St.,  
Ansonia, Conn.  
Ind NA Ansonia, Conn. Apr 30/18.  
Br Turkey. 29 yrs. MG Co 42 Inf  
to Sept 18/18; Co B 42 Inf to disch.  
Pvt. Disch Nov 23/18 own request.

**MIX, WALTER BRECKENRIDGE**

2nd Lt., White  
4 Halbrook St.,  
Ansonia, Conn.  
\*(Claimed by Meriden.)  
Enl ERC Meriden, Conn. June 21/17.  
Br Yalesville, Conn. July 30/1886.  
MD 1st Bn 20 Engrs to disch. Sgt  
Mch 3/18. Hon disch Nov 6/18 to  
accept comm. Aptd 2nd Lt. San C  
Nov 7/18 fr USA. San C to disch.  
AEF; Cp Dix NJ. AEF Nov 12/17 to  
July 18/19. Hon disch Aug 6/19.

**MOHER, JOHN P.**

5,606,470, White

23 Hodge Ave.,  
Ansonia, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 8 Ansonia, Conn. Oct  
23/18. Br Ansonia, Conn. Aug 25/  
96. 41 Arty CAC to disch. Pvt. Hon  
disch Dec 18/18.

**MOLANDER, GOTTFRIED**

NSN, White  
55 No. Cliff St.,  
Ansonia, Conn.  
Ind NA Ansonia, Conn. Oct 3/17. Br  
New Britain, Conn. 28 2/12 yrs.  
Hq Co 304 Inf to disch. Pvt. Hon  
disch Dec 27/17 SCD. 50% dis-  
abled.

**MOLES, JOHN**

1,662,191, White  
75 No. Main St.,  
Ansonia, Conn.  
Ind NA Ansonia, Conn. Oct 3/17.  
Br Eresos, Greece. 26 3/12 yrs.  
Hq Co 304 Inf to Nov 7/18; MG Co  
163 Inf to disch. Pvt. AEF July 8/18  
to Feb 14/19. Hon disch Feb 24/19.

**MONAHAN, GROVER JOHN**

143-41-45,  
43 Meadow St.,  
Ansonia, Conn.  
USNRF Navy Recruiting Station New  
Haven, Conn. Dec 7/17. Age at  
Entrance 29 Yrs 4 Mos. SC 3c.  
USS Karifa SP 581 Jan 5/18 to Feb  
Feb 21/18 to Feb 27/18; USS  
21/18; Nav Sec Base 6 Brooklyn NY  
Karifa SP 581 Feb 27/18 to Mch  
16/18; Nav Hosp New York NY  
Mch 16/18 to May 21/18; Fed Rend-  
ezvous Brooklyn NY May 21/18 to  
June 4/18; Hq 5 Nav Dist Norfolk  
Va June 4/18 to June 20/18. SC 3c  
159 dcs. Disch June 20/18 Hq 3 Nav  
Dist Brooklyn NY. SC 3c.

**MONTEFUSCO, CARL**

NSN, White  
97 Pone St.,  
Ansonia, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY Aug 31/17.  
Br Italy. 18 1/12 yrs. 21 Co GSI Ft  
Slocum NY to disch. Pvt. Hon Disch  
Sept 12/17 under age.

**MONTVILLE, STANLEY**

1,904,269, White  
3 Hyde St.,  
Ansonia, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 8 Ansonia, Conn. Sept  
18/17. Br Russia. 23 5/12 yrs. Co A  
321 MG Bn to disch. Corp Aug 29/  
18. AEF May 21/18 to May 19/19.  
Hon disch May 27/19.

**MOORE, JAMES H.**

2,416,252, White  
Ansonia, Conn.  
Ind NA Ansonia, Conn. May 23/18.  
Br Washington, Conn. 28 3/12 yrs.  
Co A 54 Engrs to May 31/18; Co C  
53 Engrs to June 29/18; Co B 53  
Engrs to July 20/18; Co A 53 Engrs  
(Co A 53 Regt TC) (32 Co TC) to  
Feb 1/19; 89 Co TC to disch. Pvt.  
AEF June 10/18 to July 5/19. Hon  
disch July 24/19.

**MORAN, GEORGE**

400,463, White  
67 Franklin St.,  
Ansonia, Conn.  
Enl NA Ft. Slocum, NY. Mch 3/18. Br  
Ansonia, Conn. 21 8/12 yrs. Co D  
1 Bn US Gds to disch. Pvt lcl Apr  
11/18; Ck July 1/18. Hon disch Apr  
29/19.

## ANSONIA

**MORAN, HENRY W.**

379,835, White  
268 No. Main St.,  
Ansonia, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. May 22/18.  
Br Beacon, NY. 20 7/12 yrs. MD Cp  
Crane Pa to July 28/18; Gen Hosp  
11 July 19/19; Gen Hosp 2 to disch.  
Pvt. Hon disch Sept 24/19 for re-enl.

**MORAN, MICHAEL AUGUSTINE**

143-68-65,  
268 No. Main St.,  
Ansonia, Conn.  
USNRF Recruiting Sta New Haven,  
Conn. May 28/18. Age at Entrance  
18 Yrs 11 Mos. Sea 2c. Nav Tng Cp  
Pelham Bay Park NY July 31/18  
to Oct 14/18; Nav Hosp Pelham  
Bay Park NY Oct 14/18 to Nov 1/  
18; Nav Tng Cp Pelham Bay Park  
NY Nov 1/18 to Nov 11/18. Sea 2c  
167 das. Inactive duty Jan 4/19  
Nav Tng Cp Pelham Bay Park NY.  
Sea 2c.

**MORGAN, EDWARD**

3,302,631, White  
159 Howard Ave.,  
Ansonia, Conn.  
Ind NA New Haven, Conn. Aug 26/  
18. Br Ansonia, Conn. Aug 16/96.  
MD Motor Co Sec B to Sept 21/18;  
Tng Sch for Sa Trs First Dep Div  
AEF to Nov 16/18; ARC Military  
Hosp 9 to Jan 25/19; Med Sup Dep  
1 to Aug 7/19; P Hosp APO 712 to  
disch. Pvt. AEF Sept 25/18 to Sept  
18/19. Hon disch Sept 25/19.

**MORGAN, WILLIAM H.**

1,902,785, White  
35 Holbrook St.,  
Ansonia, Conn.  
Ind NA Ansonia, Conn. Oct 3/17. Br  
Ansonia, Conn. 31 1/4 yrs. 6 Co  
2 Tng Bn 151 Dep Brig to Nov 9/17;  
Co K 326 Inf to disch. Pvt lcl June  
1/18. WIA Slightly Oct 9/18. AEF  
Apr 29/18 to Feb 14/19. Hon disch  
Feb 24/19.

**MORIARTY, JAMES J.**

2,959,015, White  
45 Bassett St.,  
Ansonia, Conn.  
Ind NA Jackson, Mich. May 11/18. Br  
Ansonia, Conn. Sept 2/1895. 153  
Dep Brig to July 11/18; Co H Ord  
Det Aberdeen Prov Gd Md to Mch  
/19; QMC Aberdeen Proving Gd Md  
to disch. Pvt. Hon disch June 12/19.

**MORRIS, MICHAEL J.**

1,662,310, White  
2 May St.,  
Ansonia, Conn.  
\*(Claimed by Manchester.)  
Ind NA Ansonia, Conn. Oct 3/17. Br  
Ansonia, Conn. 23 1/12 yrs. MG  
Co 304 Inf to disch. Pvt lcl Dec  
21/17; Corp Apr 1/18; Sgt June 21/  
18. AEF July 8/18 to Jan 3/19. Hon  
disch Jan 18/19.

**MORRISSEY, HAROLD E.**

1,662,484, White  
174 Prospect St.,  
Ansonia, Conn.  
\*(Claimed by Derby.)  
Ind NA Ansonia, Conn. Feb 26/18. Br  
Ansonia, Conn. 23 1/12 yrs. 151  
Dep Brig to Apr 24/18; Engr Repl  
Regt Cp AA Humphreys Va to  
June 27/18; Co C 605 Engrs to disch.  
Sgt May 8/18. AEF Sept 30/18 to  
June 29/19. Hon disch July 16/19.

**MORRISSEY, LAWRENCE L.**

3,604,640, White  
9 Lester St.,  
Ansonia, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 8 Ansonia, Conn. Oct 2/18.  
Br Shelton, Conn. Jan 1/88. Rct  
Co Gen Serv Inf Ft Slocum NY to  
Nov 11/18; ASC Cp Upton NY to  
disch. Hon disch Dec 20/18.

**MUDRY, JOHN**

147,217, White  
30 Maple St.,  
Ansonia, Conn.  
Ind NA Ansonia, Conn. Sept 18/17. Br  
Derby, Conn. 21 8/12 yrs. 101 TM  
Btry to disch. Pvt lcl June 13/18.  
AEF Oct 9/17 to Mch 12/19. Hon  
disch Mch 25/19.

**MULLINEAUX, CHARLES AIKEN**

4,914,852, White  
139 So. Cliff St.,  
Ansonia, Conn.  
\*(Claimed by Stamford.)  
Ind NA Cambridge, Mass. Oct 21/18.  
Br Alexandria, Ind. Jan 26/98.  
SATC Co K Harvard Univ Cam-  
bridge Mass to disch. Pvt. Hon  
disch Dec 4/18.

**MURPHY, FRANK JOSEPH**

144-26-47,  
74 Howard Ave.,  
Ansonia, Conn.  
USNRF Nav Aux Reserve New York,  
NY. Apr 2/18. Age at Entrance 26  
Yrs 4 Mos. Yeo 2c. Nav Aux Res  
New York Apr 2/18 to May 2/18;  
USS William Isom May 2/18 to  
Nov 11/18. Yeo 2c 152 das; Yeo  
1c 71 das. Inactive duty Dec 23/18  
Nav Aux Res New York. Yeo 1c.

**MURPHY, JOHN**

743,262, White  
112 Liberty St.,  
Ansonia, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. July 3/17.  
Br Ireland. 27 7/12 yrs. Co B  
53 Inf to July 5/18; Co C 160 Inf  
to Sept 9/18; Co I 127 Inf to disch.  
Pvt lcl Aug 16/17; Corp Sept 7/17;  
Pvt Feb 12/18. AEF July 7/18  
to May 5/18. Hon disch May  
17/19.

**MURPHY, JOHN JOSEPH**

144-30-78,  
34 Cheever St.,  
Ansonia, Conn.  
USNRF Recruiting Sta New Haven,  
Conn. Apr 19/18. Age at Entrance  
22 Yrs 3 Mos. Sea 2c. Sec 6 3 Nav  
Dist NY May 25/18 to July 23/18;  
USS Bailey July 23/18 to Aug 6/18;  
Sec Base 6 New York Aug 6/18 to  
Sept 7/18; USS Adams Sept 7/18 to  
Oct 26/18; Cent Salv Dist Oct 26/18  
to Nov 11/18. Sec 2c 206 das. In-  
active duty Oct 2/19 Receiving  
Ship New York. Sea 2c.

**MURPHY, WILLIAM H.**

1,732,474, White  
74 Howard Ave.,  
Ansonia, Conn.  
Ind NA New Haven, Conn. Dec 12/17.  
Br Ansonia, Conn. 28 10/12 yrs.  
25 Rct Co GSI to Dec 25/17; 7 Co  
152 Dep Brig Feb 28/18; 1 Prov  
Ord Dep Co Watervliet (Arsenal)  
Co B 8 Prov Ord Bn 4 Co ORSD  
to Jan 5/19; 5 Ord Cas Emb Cp  
Feb 22/19; St Nazaire Cas Co Cp  
Merritt to Mch 13/19; Hoboken Cas  
Co to Mch 17/19; 9 Co 3 Bn 152  
Dep Brig to disch. Ord Sgt June

7/18. AEF Sept 22/18 to Mch 12/19.  
Hon disch Apr 3/19.

**MUSCAVAGE, JOSEPH**

3,601,095, White  
5 White St.,  
Ansonia, Conn.  
Ind NA Ansonia, Conn. Aug 3/18.  
Br Russia. Apr 10/90. 25 Rct Co  
Gen Serv Inf to disch. Pvt. Hon  
disch Dec 13/18.

**MUTINO, ALFONSO**

1,672,034, White  
32 Front St.,  
Ansonia, Conn.  
Ind NA Ansonia, Conn. Sept 18/17.  
Br Italy. 23 10/12 yrs. 151 Dep  
Brig to Dec 21/17; MD to Sept  
4/18; 153 Dep Brig to Oct 14/18;  
Ord Dep to disch. Pvt. Hon disch  
Feb 28/19.

**NANKERVIS, ALTON D.**

1,732,576, White  
48 Elm St.,  
Ansonia, Conn.  
Enl NA New Haven, Conn. Dec 12/  
17. Br Ansonia, Conn. 21 10/12 yrs.  
25 Rct Co Gen Serv Inf to Dec 25/  
17; 9 Co 3 Tng Bn 152 Dep Brig  
to Apr 20/18; Co K 3 Prov Regt  
Ord Tng Center Cp Hancock, Ga  
to May 24/18; 3 Co 5 Bn 1 Prov  
Regt Ord Tng Center Cp Hancock,  
Ga to July 11/18; 39 Prov Ord Dep  
1 Prov Regt to Aug 29/18; Inter  
Orla Dep 2 AEF to Dec 19/18; Cas  
to Apr 26/19; 3 Co 152 Dep Brig to  
disch. Pvt. AEF July 31/18 to Apr  
22/19. Hon disch May 11/19.

**NANKERVIS, WILLIAM G.**

777,293, White  
48 Elm St.,  
Ansonia, Conn.  
\*(Claimed by Meriden.)  
Enl NA Ft. Slocum, NY. Dec 15/17. Br  
Meriden, Conn. 25 8/12 yrs. QMC  
Cp Johnson Fla to Apr 8/18; Sup  
Co 313 AEF to disch. Pvt lcl Nov  
1/18; Sgt June 5/19. AEF June 5/18  
to July 6/19. Hon disch July 14/19.

**NAPIRKOWSKI, STANLEY**

1,919,875, White  
11 Central St.,  
Ansonia, Conn.  
Ind NA Ansonia, Conn. Oct 9/17. Br  
Russia 22 3/12 yrs. Co B. 307 Am  
Tn to disch. Pvt lcl July 1/18. AEF  
May 18/18 to May 12/19. Hon  
disch May 23/19.

**NELSON, AUGUST**

2nd Lt., White  
Ansonia, Conn.  
Enl RA Wash Bks, DC May 23/14.  
Br New Britain, Conn. Mch 30/83.  
Co K 3 Engrs to disch. Sgt Aug  
26/15; Bn Sgt Maj Aug 1/16; Regtl  
Sgt Maj June 25/17. Hon disch Sept  
22/18 to accept comm. Aptd 2 Lt  
Engrs Sept 23/18 fr RA. 3 Engrs  
to disch. Honolulu, Hawaii. Hon  
disch Feb 28/19.

**NICOL, JOHN A.**

2,389,363, White  
15 Clarkston St.,  
Ansonia, Conn.  
Enl ERC New Haven, Conn. July 2/17.  
Br Chicopee Falls, Mass. 18 2/12  
yrs. MD Ft Ethan Allen Vt to Oct  
31/17; MD BH Cp Greene NC to  
Aug 12/18; Med Sup Dep Cp  
Greene NC to disch. Pvt lcl Nov  
17/17; Corp Mch 1/18; Sgt Dec  
19/18. Hon disch Mch 28/19.



## ANSONIA

**NIEDZWECKI, KAROL**

547,036, White  
398 Main St.,  
Ansonia, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. Aug 19/17.  
Br Plotsky, Russia. 22 yrs. Co G  
30 Inf to disch. Pvt 1cl May 4/18.  
WIA Slightly Oct 10/18. AEF Apr  
2/18 to Aug 23/19. Hon disch Sept  
3/19.

**NIEGELSKY, STANLEY J.**

586,897, White  
2 - 6th St.,  
Ansonia, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Adams, RI. Dec 14/17. Br  
Poland, Russia. 23 5/12 yrs. 21 Co  
CAC RI to Mch 12/18; Btry F 66  
CAC to disch. Pvt 1cl Oct 20/18;  
Pvt Jan 27/19. AEF July 19/18 to  
Mch 5/19. Hon disch Mch 20/19.

**NIEZELSKI, JOSEPH J.**

4,910,403, White  
2 - 6th St.,  
Ansonia, Conn.  
Ind NA Storrs, Conn. Oct 26/18. Br  
Naugatuck, Conn. Mch 12/99. Co  
B SATC Conn Agricultural Coll  
Storrs Conn to disch. Pvt. Hon  
disch Dec 17/18.

**NIHON, JAMES**

NSN, White  
Ansonia, Conn.  
Enl NG New Haven, Conn. July 18/17.  
Br Ansonia, Conn. 30 4/12 yrs. Co  
F 2 Inf CNG (Co F 102 Inf) to disch.  
Pvt. Hon disch Sept 11/17 Dep Rel.

**NOONAN, FRANK GEORGE**

305,174, White  
98 No. Cliff St.,  
Ansonia, Conn.  
Enl USMC New York, NY. Aug 5/17.  
Br Ansonia, Conn. June 9/97. Parris  
Island Aug 5/17; 134 Co Quantico  
Jan 8/18; France Mch 27/18; 45 Co  
5th Reg June 11/18; Repl June 30/  
18. 140 Cas Co Quantico July 25/19.  
Corp Apr 14/18; Pvt July 25/19.  
Chateau Thierry Sec, WIA Gassed  
June 13/18. AEF Mch 27/18 to July  
15/19. Exit from service Aug 15/19.  
Char exc. File no. 99293.

**NOONAN, JOHN HENRY**

124-32-89,  
98 No. Cliff St.,  
Ansonia, Conn.  
USNRF Navy Recruiting Station New  
Haven, Conn. May 17/18. Age at  
Entrance 21 Yrs 5 Mos. Sea 2c.  
Sec 1 New Haven Conn Aug 15/18  
to Nov 11/18. Sea 2c 178 das. In-  
active duty Dec 14/18. Sec 1 New  
Haven Conn. Sea 2c.

**NORTH, RALPH H.**

2,389,281, White  
147 Tremont St.,  
Ansonia, Conn.  
Enl ERC New Haven, Conn. July 3/17.  
Br Elgin, Ill. 21 6/12 yrs. MD to  
disch. Pvt 1cl Nov 17/17; Corp Dec  
17/17; Sgt Aug 15/18. Hon disch  
Mch 18/19.

**NOVAK, ANDREW**

437,149 White  
28 Preston St.,  
Ansonia, Conn.  
Enl RA Columbus Bks., Ohio. Mch  
19/18. Br Wilkesbarre, Pa. 19 4/12  
yrs. MG Tr 1 Cav to disch. Pvt. Hon  
disch Sept 20/19.

**NOVAK, JOSEPH R.**

3,348,099, White  
28 Crescent St.,  
Ansonia, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 42 Philadelphia, Pa. July  
8/18. Br Edwardsville, Pa. Oct  
18/91. Co M 5 Pion Inf to July 24/  
18; Co H 52 Pion Inf to disch. Pvt;  
Corp Aug 14/18; Sgt Oct 5/18. AEF  
Aug 2/18 to Apr 13/19. Hon disch  
Apr 17/19.

**NYSZCZOT, JACKO**

NSN, White  
11 Oak St.,  
Ansonia, Conn.  
Ind NA Ansonia, Conn. Sept 18/17.  
Br Austria. 24 yrs. 8 Co 151 DB to  
Oct 26/17; Btry C 320 FA to disch.  
Pvt. Disch Feb 17/18 Alien enemy.

**★O'BRIEN, EDWARD J.**

65,085, White  
Ansonia, Conn.  
Enl NG New Haven, Conn. July 12/17.  
Br Ansonia, Conn. 28 2/12 yrs. Co  
G 2 C Inf NG (Co G 102 Inf) to  
death. Pvt July 12/17; Pvt 1cl Jan  
25/18; Corp Aug 21/18; Sgt Oct  
15/18. Chateau Thierry; St Mihiel.  
AEF Sept 22/17 to death. KIA Oct  
31/18. Notified Bridget Carrol, aunt,  
Columbia St., Ansonia, Conn.

**O'BRIEN, FRANCIS JAMES**

Lt. (JG) (MC) Prov.,  
Arlington Hotel,  
Ansonia, Conn.  
Br New Haven, Conn. Mch 22/1892.  
Apr 19/17 Lt (Jg) (MC) Prov. May  
19/17 To duty Navy Hosp New York  
NY; Nov 6/17 Det Navy Hosp New  
York NY to duty Am Dep Lake  
Denmark Dover NJ; May 11/18 Det  
Nav Am Dep Lake Denmark NJ to  
duty Marine Bks Navy Yard New  
York NY. Inactive duty Apr 1/19  
Marine Bks Navy Yard NY.

**O'BRIEN, FRANK FREDERICK**

162,670, White  
Ansonia, Conn.  
Enl USMC New Haven, Conn. Apr  
25/18. Br Ansonia, Conn. Feb 9/93.  
Parris Island; France July 8/18;  
Quantico June 18/18 76-6 Reg Aug  
3/18; Hosp Sept 25/18; 76 Co Nov  
1/18; Hosp Nov 15/18; Quantico Apr  
2/19; Jd Co C 2 Cas Bn June  
18/18. Marbache S; St Mihiel Off;  
Meuse Argonne including crossing  
of Meuse R With Army of Occupat-  
ion AEF July 8/18 to Mch 20/19.  
Exit from service June 23/19. Char  
exc. File no. 113435.

**O'BRIEN, HENRY**

585,315, White  
Rufus St.,  
Ansonia, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Adams, RI. May 7/18. Br  
Ansonia, Conn. 21 10/12 yrs. 5 Co  
CAC Ft Adams RI to disch. Pvt 1cl  
Aug 9/18; Corp Oct 6/18. Hon disch  
June 2/19.

**O'BRIEN, JOHN CORNELIUS**

136-55-88,  
35 Johnson St.,  
Ansonia, Conn.  
USN Navy Rctg Station New Haven,  
Conn. June 2/17. Age at Entrance  
22 Yrs 9 Mos. HA 2c. Receiving

Ship at New York NY June 2/17 to  
Aug 28/17; Nav Hosp New York NY  
Aug 28/17 to Sept 17/17. HA 2c  
107 das. Disch Sept 17/17 Nav  
Hosp New York NY. HA 2c.

**O'DONNELL, AMY**

Nurse, White  
4 Crescent St.,  
Ansonia, Conn.  
Br Ansonia, Conn. 1883. Called into  
active service as Nurse Sept 18/18;  
fr CL. GH 16 to Sept 27/18; Cp  
Devens Mass to Oct 23/18; Mob Sta  
New York to Nov 11/18; EH 12 to  
Apr 26/19; EH 29 to June 19/19;  
Demob Sta New York to disch. AEF  
Nov 11/18 to June 19/19. Reserve  
nurse relieved from active duty  
July .20/19, not disch.

**OGDEN, HARRY**

1,662,330, White  
55 Grove St.,  
Ansonia, Conn.  
Ind NA Ansonia, Conn. Oct 3/17. Br  
Dukinfield, England. 24 9/12 yrs.  
MG Co 304 Inf to Aug 15/18; Co D  
148 MG Bn to Aug 30/18; Co A 342  
MG Bn to disch. Pvt. WIA Degree  
undetermined about Oct 6/18. AEF  
July 8/18 to May 27/19. Hon disch  
June 4/19.

**O'KEEFE, JOHN**

3,121,639, White  
36 Elm St.,  
Ansonia, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 2 Hartford, Conn. June  
22/18. Br Ireland. June 5/88. Co E  
71 Inf to disch. Pvt. Hon disch  
Jan 24/19.

**O'KEEFE, STANLEY F.**

28,688, White  
7 Hill St.,  
Ansonia, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 8 New Haven, Conn. Sept  
18/17. Br Ansonia, Conn. 22 3/12  
yrs. 8 Co 2 Bn 151 Dep Brig 76  
Div to Oct 16/17; Hq 200 Aer Sq  
WSA to Dec 11/17; 7 Avia Instr  
Center to May 26/18; Hq 1105 AS  
Repl Sq to Dec 6/18; Hq 97 Aer  
Serv Sq to Feb 19/19 153 Cas Co  
to disch. Corp Nov 7/17; Sgt May  
1/18. AEF Oct 31/17 to Feb 18/19.  
Hon disch Mch 8/19.

**OLDERMAN, ABRAHAM HERMAN**

136-57-48,  
30 Columbia St.,  
Ansonia, Conn.  
USNRF Navy Recruiting Station New  
Haven, Conn May 21/18. Age at  
Entrance 20 Yrs 11 Mos. Sea 2c.  
Nav Tng Cp Pelham Bay Park NY  
July 5/18 to July 12/18. Sea 2c 52  
das. Disch July 12/18 Hq 3 Nav  
Dist New York NY. Sea 2c.

**O'NEIL, JOHN FRANK**

124-79-71,  
Seymour Road,  
Ansonia, Conn.  
USNRF Recruiting Sta New Haven,  
Conn. May 13/18. Age at Entrance  
21 yrs 6 Mos. Sea 2c. Nav Tng Cp  
Pelham Bay Park NY July 8/18 to  
Oct 7/18; NAS Rockaway Beach LI.  
NY Oct 7/18 to Nov 11/18. Sea 2c  
182 das. Inactive duty July 31/19  
NAS Rockaway Beach LI NY. Sea  
2c. Trfd to USN Apr 15/20.

## ANSONIA

**ORPHAN, NICK**

1,908,736, White  
3 Colburn St.,  
Ansonia, Conn.

Ind NA Ansonia, Conn. Oct 3/17. Br Greece. 21 yrs. Hq Co 304 Inf to Nov 7/17; Hq Co 328 Inf to Mch 21/18; Co K 328 Inf to Nov 5/18; Co B 139 Inf to Jan 8/19; Co K 139 Inf to disch. Pvt. AEF Apr 24/18 to Apr 24/19. Hon disch May 2/19.

**OSIESKI, GEORGE M**

4,194,069, White  
9 Colburn St.,  
Ansonia, Conn.

Ind NA LB 8 Ansonia, Conn. Sept 4/18. Br Russia. Dec 26/96. 151 Dep Brig to Oct 11/18; Btry A 33 Arty CAC to disch. Pvt. Hon disch Dec 18/18.

**PACHUCKI, ANTONI**

3,599,422, White  
411 Main St.,  
Ansonia, Conn.

Ind NA LB 8 New Haven Co., Conn. Aug 2/18. Br Lunyach, Poland, Russia. Oct 13/93. Btry A 36 FA to disch. Pvt. Hon disch Dec 9/18.

**PACHUCKI, BOLESLAW**

1,908,737, White  
36 Water St.,  
Ansonia, Conn.

Ind NA Ansonia, Conn. Oct 3/17. Br Kapice, Russia, Poland. 25 4/12 yrs. Hq Co 304 Inf to Nov 7/17; Hq Co 328 Inf to Mch 4/18; Co L 328 Inf to Apr 17/18; 157 Dep Brig to disch. Pvt. Hon disch Dec 30/18 SCD. 25% disabled.

**PALADINI, LOUIE JOSEPH**

152-04-73,  
26 Front St.,  
Ansonia, Conn.

USN Rctg Station New Haven, Conn. Oct 24/16. Age at Entrance 17 yrs 11 1/2 Mos. AS. USS Pennsylvania Apr 6/17 to Nov 11/18. Sea 2c 201 das; E 3c-(G) 101 das; E 2c-(G) 212 das; E 1c-(G) 71 das. Disch Nov 7/19 USS Abbott at Pensacola. E 1c-(G).

**PALALOGOS, ANESTOS**

3,193,730, White  
107 Liberty St.,  
Ansonia, Conn.

Ind NA LB 36 New York City, NY. May 28/18. Br Turkey. Apr 15/87. 152 Dep Brig to June 17/18; Butch Co 351 to disch. Pvt. AEF Sept 30/18 to July 25/19. Hon disch July 25/19.

**PALLIMUS, CHARLES**

3,032,638, White  
104 Liberty St.,  
Ansonia, Conn.

Ind NA New Haven, Conn. Aug 26/18. Br Lithunia, Russia. 1894. BH 41 MD to disch. Pvt. AEF Sept 26/18 to Apr 25/19. Hon disch May 3/19.

**PALMER, JAMES ALBERT**

152-10-27,  
112 Prospect St.,  
Ansonia, Conn.

USN Rctg Station New Haven, Conn. Sept 10/17. Age at Entrance 21 Yrs 6 Mos. F 3c. Tng Sta Newport RI Sept 10/17 to Sept 26/17; USS Maine Sept 26/17 to Oct 19/17; Receiving Ship Norfolk Oct 19/17 to Mch 27/18; USS Susquehanna Mch 27/18 to July 23/18; Receiving Ship Norfolk July 23/18 to Nov 11/18. F 3c 37 das; F 2c

196 das; F 1c 194 das. Disch May 27/19 Receiving Ship at NY. F 1c.

**PALMER, ROLAND**

152-13-78,  
118 Myrtle Ave.,  
Ansonia, Conn.

USN Rctg Station New Haven, Conn. Feb 24/17. Age at Entrance 20 Yrs 11 1/2 Mos. AS. USS Louisiana Apr 6/17 to July 13/18; Receiving Ship Norfolk July 13/18 to Nov 11/18. Sea 2c 210 das. Ptr 3c 375 das.

**PANTALONO, ANTONIO**

1,682,570, White  
49 Grand St.,  
Ansonia, Conn.

Ind NA LB 8 Ansonia, Conn. Feb 26/18. Br Criete, Italy. 24 7/12 yrs. 23 Co 6 Bn 151 Dep Brig to Mch 16/18; Co C 307 Inf to disch. Pvt. WIA Slightly Sept 13/18. AEF Apr 7/18 to Apr 28/19. Hon disch May 9/19.

**PARKER, HOWARD H.**

1,682,487, White  
142 Jackson St.,  
Ansonia, Conn.

Ind NA Ansonia, Conn. Feb 26/18. Br Waterbury, Conn. 22 5/12 yrs. 151 Dep Brig to Apr 24/18; 102 Engrs to disch. Pvt. AEF May 17/18 to Feb 28/19. Hon disch Apr 3/19.

**PARKER, JAMES J.**

1,682,502, White  
14 6th St.,  
Ansonia, Conn.

Ind NA Ansonia, Conn. Feb 26/18. Br Ansonia, Conn. 25 10/12 yrs. 151 Dep Brig to Apr 29/18; Co I 3 Engrs Tng Regt to disch Sgt June 4/18; Mess Sgt June 4/18. Hon disch Jan 4/19.

**PARKER, JOHN JAMES**

152-29-21,  
22 Forest Ave.,  
Ansonia, Conn.

USN Rctg Station at NY. July 12/18. Age at Entrance 21 yrs 8 Mos. Lds E (R) Tng Sta Newport July 12/18 to Sept 7/18; Rad Sch Sept 7/18 to Nov 11/18. Lds E (R) 122 das. Disch Dec 17/18 Receiving Bks New London Conn. Lds E (R).

**PARKER, RICHARD W.**

1,682,508, White  
23 Hubbell Ave.,  
Ansonia, Conn.

Ind NA Ansonia, Conn. Feb 26/18. Br Ansonia, Conn. 31 1/12 yrs. Co F 307 Inf to disch. Pvt. AEF Apr 6/18 to Apr 30/19. Hon disch May 9/19.

**PARKER, ROBERT J.**

1,029,323, White  
Ansonia, Conn.

Enl NA Ft. Slocum, NY. May 1/17. Br Ansonia, Conn. 23 7/12 yrs. Co E 37 Inf to disch. Pvt lcl Aug 6/17 Corp Sept 6/17; Sgt Aug 15/18. Hon disch Oct 8/19.

**PARMELEE, ALLAN EDWARD**

1 Lt., White  
119 So. Cliff St.,  
Ansonia, Conn.

Br Ansonia, Conn. June 20/1893. Called into active service 2 Lt Inf Dec 15/17 inf ORC. 1 Lt USA Sept 15/18. 2 Inf MG Co to disch. Ft Shafter HT; Cp Fremont Cal; Cp

Dodge Iowa. Hon disch Dec 19/18.

**PASUASKIS, STANISLAW**

3,603,474, White  
142 Jersey St.,  
Ansonia, Conn.

Ind NA Ansonia, Conn. Aug 19/18. Br Russia. Dec 29/90. MD to disch. Pvt. Hon disch June 6/19.

**PAVONA, NICHOLAS**

1,685,620, White  
40 Colburn St.,  
Ansonia, Conn.

Ind NA LB 8 Ansonia, Conn. Mch 30/18. Br Alteri, Italy. 24 3/12 yrs. 17 Co 5 Tng Bn 151 Dep Brig to Apr 18/18; Co G 326 Inf to death. Pvt AEF Apr 29/18 to death. KIA Oct 11/18. Notified Emido Pavona, uncle, 120 Union Ave., New Rochelle, NY.

**PEDBREZNAK, JOHN J.**

4,913,548, White  
51 Howard Ave.,  
Ansonia, Conn.

Ind NA Lewiston, Me. Oct 31/18. Br Ansonia, Conn. Jan 18/00. SATC Bates Coll Me to disch. Pvt. Hon disch Dec 10/18.

**PEDBREZNAK, JOSEPH A.**

1,934,916, White  
51 Howard Ave.,  
Ansonia, Conn.

Ind NA Ansonia, Conn. Oct 3/17. Br Beacon Falls, Conn. 22 8/12 yrs. MG Co 304 Inf to Nov 15/17; CWS Cleveland Ohio to disch. Pvt lcl June 25/18. Hon disch Apr 30/19.

**PEDREZNAK, MICHAEL**

1,011,506, White  
51 Howard Ave.,  
Ansonia, Conn.

Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. June 5/17. Br Terryville, Conn. 21 1/12 yrs. Tr G 13 Cav to disch. Bgtr May 22/19. Hon disch Sept 19/19.

**PEDENSKI, BRONISLAW**

294,406, White  
66 No. 4th St.,  
Ansonia, Conn.

Ind NA Ansonia, Conn. Sept 18/17. Br Poland, Russia. 27 yrs. 151 Dep Brig to Feb 15/18; Cp Devens Feb Auto Repl Draft to Apr 5/18; Co L 9 Inf to disch. Pvt lcl Aug 1/18. AEF Feb 27/18 to Aug 1/19. Hon disch Aug 12/19.

**PEEBLES, IRVING**

4,182,218, Colored  
50 Factory St.,  
Ansonia, Conn.

Ind NA LB 8 Ansonia, Conn. Aug 1/18. Br Whaleyville, Va. Mch 3/96. 151 Dep Brig to Aug 26/18; Co B 546 Engrs to disch. Pvt. AEF Sept 21/18 to May 6/19. Hon disch July 25/19. 25% disabled.

**PIERCE, JAMES CHAMPLIN, JR.**

2nd Lt., White  
12 So. Cliff St.,  
Ansonia, Conn.

Ind NA Ansonia, Conn. Feb 26/18 Br Savannah, Ga. Aug 13/1891. 151 Dep Brig to Apr 24/18; Cp Humphreys Va to disch. Sgt May 8/18; 1 Sgt June 1/18. Hon disch Oct 31/18 to accept comm. Aptd 2 Lt Engr Nov 1/18 fr USA. Eng Repl Trs to .....; Hq Eng Intell Off to disch. Cp Humphreys Va. Hon disch Jan 3/19.

## ANSONIA

**PENDELOW, GEORGE T.**

1,676,640, White  
212 Westfield Ave.,  
Ansonia, Conn.  
Ind NA Ansonia, Conn. Sept 18/17.  
Br Ansonia, Conn. 22 yrs. 151 Dep  
Brig to Jan 29/18; Inf Repl & Tng  
Cp Cp McArthur Tex to disch. Corp  
Feb 21/18; Sgt May 21/18. Hon  
disch Nov 30/18.

**PENDERS, MARY MALUMPHY**

152-63-79,  
4 Prospect St.,  
Ansonia, Conn.  
USNRF Navy Recruiting Station New  
London, Conn. Mch 30/18. Age at  
Entrance 18 Yrs 11 Mos. Yeo 2c.  
Receiving Bks State Pier New  
London, Conn Apr 12/18 to Nov  
11/18. Yeo 2c 185 das; Yeo 1c 41  
das. Disch Nov 9/20 Hq 3 Nav  
Dist Brooklyn NY. Yeo 1c.

**PENDERS, THOMAS HAROLD, JR.**

152-63-80  
4 Prospect St.,  
Ansonia, Conn.  
USNRF Navy Yard New York, New  
York. Aug 23/17. Age at Entrance  
26 Yrs 1 Mo. Sea. Sec Base 1 Aug  
5/17 to Sept 5/17; USS Aurere SP  
460 Sept 5/17 to Nov 11/18. Sea  
445 das. Inactive duty Aug 2/19  
Receiving Ship New York. Sea.

**PENKALSKY, JOE**

5,606,256, White  
15 Lester St.,  
Ansonia, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 8 Ansonia, Conn. Oct  
23/18. Br Sokolono, Russia. Nov  
28/89. Btry D 41 Arty CAC to  
disch. Pvt. Hon disch Dec 18/18.

**PERFETTI, GIUSEPPE**

2,394,232, White  
55 Front St.,  
Ansonia, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. Aug 28/17.  
Br Palermo, Italy. 31 8/12 yrs. Co  
E 50 Inf to Dec 13/17; Aux Rmt  
Sta 306 to disch. Pvt. Hon disch  
Mch 22/19.

**PERO, MICHAEL EDWARD**

152-73-08,  
202 Prospect St.,  
Ansonia, Conn.  
USN Navy Rctg Station New Haven,  
Conn. Sept 17/17. Age at Entrance  
22 yrs 2 Mos. F 3c. Nav Tng Sta  
Newport RI Sept 17/17 to Sept  
26/17; USS Maine Sept 26/17 to  
Oct 19/17; Receiving Ship Norfolk  
Va Oct 19/17 to Jan 15/18; USS  
Eagle Jan 15/18 to July 5/18; Nav  
Hosp Key West Fla July 5/18 to  
July 12/18; USS Eagle July 12/18  
to Nov 11/18. F 3c 287 das; F 2c  
123 das; F 1c 10 das. Disch Aug  
27/19 USS S-3 Newport RI. Eng 1c.

**PETERSON, OSCAR LEVINE**

152-94-87,  
15 Dwight St.,  
Ansonia, Conn.  
USNRF Navy Recruiting Station New  
Haven, Conn. July 15/18. Age at  
Entrance 19 Yrs 3 Mos. Sea 2c.  
Nav Tng Cp Pelham Bay Park  
NY Sept 9/18 to Oct 3/18; Nav Hosp  
Pelham Bay Park NY Oct 3/18  
to Nov 11/18. Sea 2c 119 das.  
Inactive duty Dec 20/18. Nav Tng  
Cp Pelham Bay Park, NY. Sea 2c.

**PETERSON, THOMAS**

196-73-34,  
17 Starr St.,  
Ansonia, Conn.  
USN Rctg Station New Haven, Conn.  
Mch 7/17. Age at Entrance 24 Yrs  
7 Mos. M Att 3c. Receiving Ship  
Norfolk Va Apr 6/17 to May 5/17;  
USS Montana May 5/17 to May 6/17.  
M Att 3c 30 das. Deserted May 6/17  
USS Montana Hampton Roads Va.  
M Att 3c.

**PETNISKY, JOHN**

3,603,476, White  
160 Jersey St.,  
Ansonia, Conn.  
Ind NA Ansonia, Conn. Aug 19/18.  
Br Minsk, Russia. July 15/95. 157  
Dep Brig to Dec 4/18; MD to disch.  
Pvt. Hon disch Oct 7/19.

**PETRO, JOHN S.**

64,288, White  
Ansonia, Conn.  
Enl NG Hartford, Conn. May 30/17.  
Br Pejespsco, Me. 18 5/12 yrs. Co  
D 1 Inf CNG; (Co D 102 Inf) to  
disch. Corp. AEF Sept 9/17 to Apr  
7/19. Hon disch Apr 29/19.

**PHELPS, HOWARD ALBERT**

2nd Lt., White  
126 So. Cliff St.,  
Ansonia, Conn.  
Br Ansonia, Conn. Apr 14/95. Called  
into active service as 2 Lt FA Aug  
15/17 fr CL Ft Sheridan, Ill May  
12/17 to Aug 15/17. FA to disch. Cp  
Custer Mich; Cp Upton NY; Cp  
Jackson Fla; Cp Taylor Ky; Cp  
Funston Kans; AEF Nov 2/18 to  
Mch 29/19. Hon disch Apr 2/19.

**PHIPPS, CHARLES E.**

376,981, White  
30 Forest Ave.,  
Ansonia, Conn.  
Enl NA Ft. Slocum, NY. May 18/18.  
Br Ansonia, Conn. 19 5/12 yrs.  
53 Dep Brig to June 21/18; Ord  
Rep Sh APO 741 to June 16/19;  
Ord Dep APO 701 to disch. Pvt.  
AEF Sept 23/18 to July 23/19. Hon  
disch July 26/19.

**PICKETT, JOHN FRANCIS**

2nd Lt., White  
66 Howard Ave.,  
Ansonia, Conn.  
Ind NA Ansonia, Conn. Apr 30/18.  
Br Ansonia, Conn. Mch 10/93. Co  
A 111 MG Bn to disch. Pvt 1cl July  
1/18. AEF June 15/18 to disch. Hon  
disch Sept 22/18 to accept comm.  
Aptd 2 Lt AGD Sept 23/18 fr USA.  
Stat Div AGD to disch. AEF Cp Dix  
NJ. AEF June 15/18 to Apr 11/19.  
Hon disch Apr 12/19.

**PIDGE, RAYMOND H.**

2,389,267, White  
18 New St.,  
Ansonia, Conn.  
Enl ERC New Haven, Conn. July 2/17.  
Br Torrington, Conn. 27 yrs. MD  
BH 54 Co to disch. Sgt Nov 22/17;  
Sgt 1cl Apr 6/18; Hosp Sgt Sept  
27/18; Mr Hosp Sgt Apr 8/19. AEF  
Aug 14/18 to May 29/19. Hon disch  
June 7/19.

**PIETRANGELO, PASQUALE**

2,883,601, White  
23 Factory St.,

Ansonia, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 8 Ansonia, Conn. May  
22/18. Br Italy, Mch 4/86. 152 Dep  
Brig to June 21/18; Co C 304 Inf  
to Aug 3/18 Co F 58 Inf to disch.  
Pvt. AEF July 8/18 to Aug 1/19. Hon  
disch Aug 15/19.

**PITTS, HARRY**

65,090, White  
269 Beaver St.,  
Ansonia, Conn.  
Enl NG New Haven, Conn. July 12/17.  
Br Ansonia, Conn. 23 1/6 yrs. Co G  
2 Inf CNG (Co G 102 Inf) to disch.  
Pvt 1cl Sept 8/17. AEF Oct 27/17  
to Mch 29/19. Hon disch Apr 24/19.

**PLOSCHER, NIKOLAY**

3,029,940, White  
87 Clifton Ave.,  
Ansonia, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 102 New York, NY. Aug  
7/18. Br Russia. 25 5/12 yrs. MD  
Cp Greenleaf Ga to Sept 7/18; BH  
129 to disch. Pvt. Hon disch Feb  
8/19.

**POHACH, MIKE**

3,032,637, White  
19 Oak St.,  
Ansonia, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 8 Ansonia, Conn. Aug  
26/18. Br Russia. Mch 27/87. MD  
Cp Greenleaf Ga to Sept 21/18;  
MD Hq BH 41 AEF to disch. Pvt.  
AEF Sept 26/18 to Apr 25/19. Hon  
disch May 3/19.

**POLACK, WILLIAM**

3,032,640, White  
131 Band St.,  
Ansonia, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 8 New Haven, Conn.  
Aug 26/18. Br Russian Poland. 31  
yrs. MD to BH 41 to disch. Pvt.  
AEF Sept 26/18 to May 31/19. Hon  
disch June 16/19.

**POULSEN, NIELS IRVING**

2nd Lt., White  
341 No. Main St.,  
Ansonia, Conn.  
Enl ERC New Haven, Conn. July  
3/17. Br Ansonia, Conn. Dec 5/95.  
MD to disch. Pvt 1cl Nov 17/17;  
Corp Jan 18/18; Sgt Apr 6/18 Hon  
disch Oct 14/18 to accept comm.  
Aptd 2 Lt Inf Oct 15/18 fr USA, Co  
B 2 Inf Repl Prov 1 Cas to disch.  
Cp Gordon Ga. Hon disch Jan 7/19.

**PRATT, JOHN**

1,685,612, White  
116 Jewett St.,  
Ansonia, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 8 Ansonia, Conn. Mch  
30/18. Br Ansonia, Conn. 23 yrs.  
17 Co 151 Dep Brig to Apr 24/18; Co  
G 2 Eng Tng Cp to June 10/18; Co  
F 116 Eng to disch. Pvt. AEF June  
29/18 to May 9/19. Hon disch July  
8/19.

**PRATT, THOMAS**

2,789,201, White  
13 Vine St.,  
Ansonia, Conn.  
Ind NA Ansonia, Conn. Apr 25/18. Br  
Ansonia, Conn. 25 1/12 yrs. Co I  
304 Inf to Aug 1/18; Co K 163 Inf  
to Aug 7/18; Co A 39 Inf to May 9/  
19; Co I 3 Army Cp Regt to disch.  
Pvt 1cl Feb 24/19. AEF July 8/18  
to Sept 8/19. Hon disch Sept 27/19.

## ANSONIA

**PRATT, WILLIAM**

1,889,402, White  
13 Vine St.,  
Ansonia, Conn.  
Ind NA Ansonia, Conn. Oct 3/17. Br  
Ansonia, Conn. 28 11/12 yrs. 7 Co  
2 Bn 151 Dep Brig to Nov 10/17; Co  
1 325 Inf to disch. Corp Feb 7/18;  
Sgt Aug 5/18. WIA Slightly Oct  
17/18. AEF Apr 25/18 to May 14/19.  
Hon disch May 23/19.

**PRESCOVITCH, WASYL**

NSN, White  
15 May St.,  
Ansonia, Conn.  
Ind NA Ansonia, Conn. Sept 18/17.  
Br Austria. 22 11/12 yrs. 5th Co  
2 Bn Dep Brig to Dec 5/17; 34 Co  
9th Bn to disch. Pvt lcl. Disch Feb  
25/18 Alien enemy.

**PULLON, ALTON E.**

4,539,014, White  
12 Forest Ave.,  
Ansonia, Conn.  
Ind NA Ann Arbor, Mich. Oct 1/18.  
Br Ansonia, Conn. May 14/98. SATC  
Univ of Mich Ann Arbor Mich to  
disch. Pvt Oct 1/18. Hon disch Dec  
12/18.

**PURTELL, DAVID THOMAS**

4,610,534, White  
Ansonia, Conn.  
Enl USMC Phila, Pa. July 2/18. Br  
Ansonia, Conn. June 27/1900. Parris  
Island SC July 2/18; OS DEP  
Quantico, Va. Co F 13 Rgt Aug  
27/18; France Sept 25/18; Hampton  
Rds Va Aug 8/19. AEF Sept 25/18  
to July 30/19. Exit from service Aug  
13/19. Char exc. File no. 128861.

**PURTELL, STEPHEN P.**

1,267,438, White  
39 Bassett St.,  
Ansonia, Conn.  
Enl RA Cp Dix, NJ. Dec 15/17. Br  
Ansonia, Conn. 26 yrs. 3 Motor  
Mec Regt Sig C to Feb 2/18; 15  
Motor Mec Regt Sig C to disch.  
Sgt May 1/18; Mess Sgt Aug 7/18;  
Sgt Nov 4/18. AEF Mch 4/18 to  
May 28/19. Hon disch June 7/19.

**PUZIUK, PAUL**

4,188,346, White  
417 Main St.,  
Ansonia, Conn.  
Ind NA 3 New Haven, Conn. Aug  
22/18. Br Russia. 1890. 151 Dep  
Brig to disch. Pvt. Hon disch Jan  
15/19.

**QUEENAN, EDWARD F.**

4,182,222, Colored  
33 Wooster St.,  
Ansonia, Conn.  
Ind NA Ansonia, Conn. Aug 1/18. Br  
Ansonia, Conn. Feb 18/87. 151 Dep  
Brig to disch. Corp Sept 14/18;  
Corp Dec 2/18. Hon disch Dec 7/18.

**QUILL, EDWARD J.**

3,032,267, White  
115 Platt St.,  
Ansonia, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Aug 23/18.  
Br Stratford, Conn. Aug 31/95. Med  
Repl Grp Cp Greenleaf Ga to Sept  
7/18; BH 147 to Sept 9/18; Gen Hosp  
10 to disch. Pvt lcl Nov 17/18. Hon  
disch Jan 30/19.

**RACKHAM, LLOYD H.**

NSN, White  
57 Howard Ave.,  
Ansonia, Conn.  
Ind NA Ansonia, Conn. Oct 3/17. Br  
Canada. 25 5/12 yrs. 7 Co 151  
Dep Brig to Nov 14/17; Co B 307  
Engrs to disch. Pvt. Hon disch Jan  
12/18 Physical disability. 20%  
disabled.

**RAINVILLE, ARTHUR GEORGE**

182-51-07,  
14½ Lester St.,  
Ansonia, Conn.  
USN Recg Station New Haven, Conn.  
Dec 10/17. Age at Entrance 23  
Yrs 8 Mos. AS. Nav Ing Sta New-  
port RI Dec 10/17 to Jan 23/18;  
Receiving Ship New York NY Jan  
23/18 to Jan 26/18; USS Olympia  
Jan 26/18 to Nov 11/18. AS 44 das;  
Sea 2c 292 das. Disch Apr 30/19  
USS Pretoria at Boston Mass. Sea  
2c.

**RAMANOSKY, STANLEY**

1,676,461, White  
58 4th St.,  
Ansonia, Conn.  
Ind NA Ansonia, Conn. Sept 18/17.  
Br Russia. 26 10/12 yrs. 151 Dep  
Brig to disch. Ck Nov 11/17. Hon  
disch Dec 5/18.

**RASKY, TONY**

63,705, White  
Ansonia, Conn.  
Enl NG New Haven, Conn. July  
27/17. Br Russia. 27 2/12 yrs. Co  
A 2 Inf CNG (Co A 102 Inf) to  
disch. Pvt. WIA Slightly Apr 20/18.  
AEF Sept 19/17 to Apr 8/19. Hon  
disch Apr 29/19. 10% disabled.

**RATKEVICH, ADAM**

4,445,324, White  
9 High St.,  
Ansonia, Conn.  
Ind NA New Haven, Conn. Sept  
11/18. Br Russia. 26 9/12 yrs. MD  
Cp Greenleaf to Nov 4/18; Hq  
321 Sn Tn to Nov 8/18; 382 Amb  
Co 321 Sn Tn to disch. Pvt. Hon  
disch Dec 29/18.

**RAYNOR, HOMER E.**

2,789,199, White  
138 Main St.,  
Ansonia, Conn.  
Ind NA Ansonia, Conn. Apr 25/18.  
Br Patchogue, LI., NY. 26 4/12 yrs.  
Mch Gn Co 347 Inf to disch. Corp  
Dec 5/18. Hon disch Jan 13/19.

**READY, MORGAN J., JR.**

155,610, White  
30 Day St.,  
Ansonia, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. May 13/17.  
Br Ansonia, Conn. 29 3/12 yrs. Co  
B 1 Engrs to Nov 25/18; Co F 340  
Inf to disch. Pvt lcl Jan 24/18.  
AEF Aug 7/17 to Apr 2/19. Hon  
disch Apr 15/19.

**REARDON, JOHN STEPHEN**

Capt., White  
Prospect Ave.,  
Ansonia, Conn.  
Br Ansonia, Conn. Apr 29/1888.  
Called into active service as 1 Lt  
MC Aug 2/17; tr ORC. Capt Mch  
4/19. MC Hosp 29 to Aug 29/18;  
Conv Hosp to disch. Washington  
DC; Hoboken NJ; AEF Cp Dix NJ.

AEF Aug 29/17 to May 30/19. Hon  
disch June 2/19.

**REED, FREDERICK L.**

1,028,992, White  
\*Ansonia, Conn.  
(Claimed by East Lyme.)  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. Apr 18/17.  
Br East Lyme, Conn. 18 6/12 yrs.  
Co B 37 Inf to Oct 9/18; COTS Cp  
MacArthur to disch Pvt lcl June  
17/17; Corp Sept 8/17. Hon disch  
Nov 28/18.

**REICH, MAURICE**

4,305,503, White  
68 Liberty St.,  
Ansonia, Conn.  
Ind NA Ansonia, Conn. Aug 5/18. Br  
Derby, Conn. Aug 21/93. 53 Co  
4 Bn to Sept 15/18; Btry C 37 Arty  
CAC Ft Hancock NJ to Sept 28/18;  
9 Co CAC Ft Terry NY to disch. Pvt  
lcl Nov 14/18. Hon disch Apr  
21/19.

**REICHEL, VICTOR A.**

1,685,632, White  
140 Westfield Ave.,  
Ansonia, Conn.  
Ind NA Ansonia, Conn. Mch 30/18.  
Br East Gastonbury, Conn. 26 5/12  
yrs. 151 Dep Brig to Apr 24/18;  
Co C 10 Fld Bn Sig C to May 7/18;  
13 Serv Co Sig C to disch.  
Pvt lcl May 16/18; Corp Mch 12/19;  
Sgt Mch 19/19. Hon disch July  
2/19.

**REIDY, JOSEPH CHARLES**

177-05-67,  
30 Bay St.,  
\*Ansonia, Conn.  
(Claimed by Derby.)  
USNRF Recruiting Sta New Haven,  
Conn. Mch 15/18. Age at Entrance  
28 Yrs 4 Mos. SC 2c. Fed Rend-  
ezvous Brooklyn NY Mch 25/18 to  
Apr 23/18. SC 2c 39 das. Disch Apr  
23/18. Hq NY. SC 2c.

**REIDY, PATRICK F.**

65,205, White  
Ansonia, Conn.  
Enl NG New Haven, Conn. July 20/17.  
Br Derby, Conn. 23 6/12 yrs. Co  
G 2 Inf CNG (Co G 102 Inf) to  
disch. Ck May 10/18; Pvt July  
12/18; Ck Aug 4/18. WIA Severely  
June 15/18. AEF Oct 27/17 to Apr  
8/19. Hon disch Apr 29/19.

**REILLY, JAMES J.**

1,868,848, White  
198 No. Main St.,  
Ansonia, Conn.  
Enl NA Bridgeport, Conn. Dec 13/17.  
Br Ansonia, Conn. 28 11/12 yrs.  
Ord C to disch. Corp Jan 20/19;  
Sgt Mch 1/19; AEF Sept 23/18 to  
July 19/19. Hon disch July 26/19.

**REILLY, MICHAEL**

696,994, White  
268 No. State St.,  
Ansonia, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. Oct 9/17. Br  
New Haven, Conn. 26 1/12 yrs.  
SC AS Kelly Fld Tex to Nov 1/17;  
Co D 3 Bln Sq to Jan 27/18; Aer  
Gen Sup Dep & Concentration Cp  
Garden City LI NY to Aug 3/18;  
340 Aer Sq to Jan 14/19; 608 Aer  
Sq to Apr 9/19; 866 Aer Sq to  
disch. Corp Nov 8/17; Pvt Jan 4/18  
Hon disch Apr 19/19.

## ANSONIA

**REIMAN, CONRAD FREDERICK**

Capt., White  
110 Main St.,  
Ansonia, Conn.  
Br Seymour, Conn. Sept 26/1887.  
Called into active serv as 1 Lt  
DC June 7/18 fr ORC. Capt  
June 25/19. BH to .....; Off  
Surg P of E Hoboken to disch.  
Hoboken NJ; Cp Mills NY. Hon  
disch Oct 4/19.

**RENKER, ALFRED P.**

1,682,560, White  
222 Prospect St.,  
Ansonia, Conn.  
Ind NA Ansonia, Conn. Feb 26/18.  
Br Saxony, Germany. 23 10/12 yrs.  
151 Dep Brig to May 16/18; 4 TM  
Btry to disch. Pvt. AEF May 22/18  
to Apr 20/19. Hon disch May 3/19.

**RENKER, PAUL MORRIS**

183-08-49,  
80 Franklin St.,  
Ansonia, Conn.

USN Rctg Station New Haven, Conn.  
Jan 17/16. Age at Entrance 18  
Yrs 1 Mo. AS. USS Minnesota Apr  
6/17 to Aug 23/18; Receiving Ship  
at Philadelphia Pa Aug 23/18 to  
Sept 24/18; USS Carola Sept 24/18  
to Oct 16/18; USS Jarvis Oct 16/18  
to Nov 11/18. Sea 2c 25 das;  
Sea 396 das; Cox 153 das. Disch  
Jan 13/20 Receiving Ship Hampton  
Roads Va. BM 2c.

**RENNISON, WILLIAM H.**

1,682,506, White  
21 Elm St.,  
Ansonia, Conn.  
Ind NA Ansonia, Conn. Feb 26/18.  
Br Seymour, Conn. 26 yrs. Co F  
307 Inf to disch. Pvt lcl Aug 24/18;  
Corp Oct 27/18. AEF Apr 6/18 to  
Apr 30/19. Hon disch May 9/19.

**REYNOLDS, ALTON J.**

2,389,372, White  
110 No. State St.,  
Ansonia, Conn.  
Enl ERC New Haven, Conn. July  
3/17. Br Oxford, Conn. 22 9/12 yrs.  
MD BH 54 to disch. Pvt lcl Nov  
17/17; Corp Dec 4/18. AEF Aug  
14/18 to May 28/19. Hon disch  
June 7/19.

**RIVER, MIKE**

1,913,686, White  
Rockwood Ave.,  
Ansonia, Conn.  
Ind NA Ansonia, Conn. Sept 18/17.  
Br Russia. 23 3/12 yrs. Btry F 319  
FA to disch. Pvt. AEF May 19/18  
to May 12/19. Hon disch May  
20/19.

**ROBERTSON, WILLIAM E.**

1,908,434, White  
65 Elm St.,  
Ansonia, Conn.  
Ind NA Ansonia, Conn. Sept 18/17.  
Br Ansonia, Conn. 30 2/12 yrs.  
Co M 327 Inf to disch. Pvt lcl Apr  
4/19. AEF Apr 29/18 to May 20/19.  
Hon disch May 28/19.

**ROBINS, EARL S.**

1,671,598, White  
71 Jackson St.,  
Ansonia, Conn.  
Enl ERC New Haven, Conn. July  
20/17. Br Ansonia, Conn. 22 9/12  
yrs. Co B 317 F Sig Bn to disch.

Corp Mch 1/18; Sgt Nov 1/18; Sgt  
lcl Dec 1/18. AEF July 9/18 to  
June 6/19. Hon disch June 17/19.

**ROGOFF, BARNEY M.**

4,906,001, White  
61 Elm St.,  
Ansonia, Conn.  
Ind NA New Haven, Conn. Oct  
9/18. Br New York, NY. Mch  
4/99. SATC Yale Univ New Haven  
Conn to disch. Pvt. Hon disch Dec  
14/18.

**ROLFE, CLARENCE E.**

595,236, White  
14 Myrtle Ave.,  
Ansonia, Conn.  
Enl NA Ft. Wright, NY. Sept 11/17.  
Br Ansonia, Conn. 30 1/12 yrs.  
Bnd CNG (23 Bnd CAC) to June  
4/18; QMC Ft Wright NY to disch.  
Mus 3cl Sept 11/17; Pvt June 1/18;  
Pvt lcl July 9/18; Corp Feb 7/19.  
Hon disch Apr 3/19.

**ROLLIER, GEORGE A.**

40,354, White  
Ansonia, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. May 1/17.  
Br Standish, NY. 21 1/12 yrs. Co  
K 9 Inf to June 1/17; Co K 47 Inf  
to Aug 5/17; Co K 9 Inf to disch.  
Pvt lcl Aug 14/17; Pvt Oct 25/18;  
Pvt lcl Mch 4/19; Corp June 23/19.  
WIA Slightly Nov 1/18. AEF Sept  
18/17 to Aug 1/19. Hon disch Aug  
13/19.

**ROMANOWSKY, JOHN**

4,445,323, White  
60 Jersey St.,  
Ansonia, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 8 New Haven, Conn. Sept  
11/18. Br Rodno, Russia. Apr 28/92.  
MD BH 73 to Sept 28/18; MD BH  
88 to disch. Pvt lcl June 6/19. AEF  
Oct 26/18 to July 23/19. Hon disch  
Aug 5/19.

**RONDOS, MICHAEL**

184-10-02,  
209 Prospect St.,  
Ansonia, Conn.  
USN Rctg Station New Haven, Conn.  
Dec 8/16. Age at Entrance 17 Yrs  
2 Mos. AS. USS Nevada Apr 6/17  
to Nov 11/18. Sea 2c 239 das; Sea  
345 das. Disch Dec 4/19 USS Nevada  
at Philadelphia Pa. GM 3c.

**ROSARIO, CATALANO**

NSN, White  
44 Front St.,  
Ansonia, Conn.  
Ind NA Ansonia, Conn. Sept 18/17.  
Br Coldosano, Italy. 26 yrs. Co  
D 101 MG Bn to Sept 29/17; Co  
H 1 Ct Inf CNG to disch. Pvt. Hon  
disch Oct 20/17 SCD.

**ROTONDI, HENRY**

184-35-48,  
10 Front St.,  
Ansonia, Conn.  
USN Rctg Station New Haven, Conn.  
May 10/17. Age at Entrance 18 Yrs  
7 Mos. AS. Nav Tng Sta Newport  
RI May 10/17 to July 5/17; Receiving  
Ship at Philadelphia Pa July  
5/17 to Aug 17/17; Receiving Ship  
at New York NY Aug 17/17 to  
Aug 30/17; USS George Wash-  
ington Aug 30/17 to Nov 11/18. AS  
56 das; Sea 2c 494 das. Disch July  
28/20 USS Utah at Boston Mass.  
E 1c (R).

**ROWLEY, FRANCIS J.**

64,511, White  
Ansonia, Conn.  
Enl NG New Haven, Conn. July 2/17.  
Br Ansonia, Conn. 22 4/12 yrs.  
Co E 2 Inf CNG (Co E 102 Inf) to  
disch. Corp Sept 6/17; Sgt Feb  
11/18. AEF Oct 27/17 to Apr 7/19.  
Hon disch Apr 28/19.

**ROWLEY, FREDERICK J.**

375,498, White  
1 Orchard St.,  
Ansonia, Conn.  
Enl NA Ft. Slocum, NY. May 14/18.  
Br Ansonia, Conn. 18 3/12 yrs.  
QMC to disch. Pvt lcl Oct 1/18. Hon  
disch May 6/19.

**ROWLEY, THOMAS C.**

1,676,505, White  
1 Orchard St.,  
Ansonia, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 8 Ansonia, Conn. Sept  
18/17. Br Ansonia, Conn. 25 11/12  
yrs. 151 Dep Brig to Aug 12/18;  
COTS Cp Lee Va to disch. Corp  
Mch 11/18; Sgt July 1/18. Hon disch  
Nov 30/18.

**ROXAS, FERNANDO**

1,669,422, White  
Jewett St.,  
Ansonia, Conn.  
Ind NA Ansonia, Conn. Sept 18/17.  
Br Italy. 28 9/12 yrs. Det 2 QMC  
to disch. Pvt. Hon disch Mch 12/18  
SCD.

**★ROZICHUK, NIKITA**

1,682,568, White  
164 Jersey St.,  
Ansonia, Conn.  
Ind NA Ansonia, Conn. Feb 26/18.  
Br Shashki, Russia. 31 yrs. 23  
Co 6 Bn 151 Dep Brig to Mch 16/18;  
Co B 307 Inf to death. Pvt. AEF Apr  
7/18 to death. KIA Sept 14/18.  
WIA Severely June 24/18. Notified  
Mrs. Eudokia Rozichuk, wife, Ka-  
mene-Podokskoy, Shashski, Russia.

**RUBEL, JOHN**

366,924, White  
79 Jersey St.,  
Ansonia, Conn.  
Ind NA Ansonia, Conn. Apr 30/18.  
Br Bikins, Russia. 22 1/12 yrs. Co  
G 115 Inf to disch. Pvt. AEF June  
15/18 to May 24/19. Hon disch June  
2/19.

**RUBEL, JOSEPH**

3,199,500, White  
9 Canal St.,  
Ansonia, Conn.  
Ind NA Ansonia, Conn. June 10/18.  
Br Vilnisk, Russia. May 13/95.  
152 Dep Brig to Nov 8/18; Aux  
Rmt Dep 304 to disch. Pvt. Hon  
disch May 10/19.

**RUBENWOLF, ANTHONY J.**

64,352, White  
\*Ansonia, Conn.  
\*(Claimed by Bristol.)  
Enl NG Hartford, Conn. May 28/17.  
Br Kent, Conn. 18 11/12 yrs. Co D  
1 Inf CNG (Co D 102 Inf) to disch.  
Pvt; Pvt lcl. WIA Slightly July  
18/18. Also slightly wounded Apr  
20/18. AEF Sept 9/17 to Apr 7/19.  
Hon disch Apr 29/19.

## ANSONIA

**RUBIN, HARRY**

184-46-90,  
549 Main St.,  
Ansonia, Conn.

USNRF Recruiting Sta New Haven, Conn. Mch 19/18. Age at Entrance 23 yrs 5 Mos. Sea 2c. Nav Tng Cp Pelham Bay Park NY. Apr 26/18 to Nov 6/18; Receiving Ship at New York NY Nov 6/18 to Nov 11/18. Sea 2c 166 das; Sea 71 das. Inactive duty Dec 12/18. Receiving Ship at New York NY. Sea.

**RUBIN, OSCAR**

4,343,058, White  
549 Main St.,  
Ansonia, Conn.

Ind NA Ansonia, Conn. Oct 1/18. Br Ansonia, Conn. 19 11/12 yrs. SATC NY Univ Heights NY to disch. Pvt. Hon disch Dec 19/18.

**RUBIN, PHILIP**

2,789,348, White  
549 Main St.,  
Ansonia, Conn.

Ind NA LB 8 Ansonia, Conn. Apr 26/18. Br New Haven, Conn. 29 8/12 yrs. 152 Dep Brig to June 18/18; Co D 13 Bn US Gds to disch. Pvt. Hon disch Jan 25/19.

**RUDNICK, ALEXEI**

618,571, White  
142 Georgia St.,  
Ansonia, Conn.

Ind NA LB 117 New York, NY. Oct 25/18. Br Russia. Mch 18/97. 12 Co LIS Ft Terry NY to disch. Pvt. Hon disch Dec 11/18.

**RUSSELL, LESLIE J.**

1,682,504, White  
100 No. State St.,  
Ansonia, Conn.

Ind NA Ansonia, Conn. Feb 26/18. Br Ansonia, Conn. 23 3/12 yrs. Co F 307 Inf to disch. Pvt. AEF Apr 6/18 to Apr 30/19. Hon disch May 9/19.

**RYAN, DENNIS**

65,209, White  
52 Grove St.,  
Ansonia, Conn.

Ind NA Ansonia, Conn. Sept 8/17. Br Ansonia, Conn. 22 3/12 yrs. 3 Co 2 Bn 151 Dep Brig to Sept 18/17; Co G 102 Inf to disch. Pvt lcl Aug 9/18. WIA Severely June 19/18. AEF Oct 27/17 to Apr 8/19. Hon disch Apr 29/19.

**RYAN, EDWARD PATRICK**

1,682,515, White  
19 Columbia St.,  
Ansonia, Conn.

Ind NA Ansonia, Conn. Feb 26/18. Br Ansonia, Conn. 25 4/12 yrs. 23 Co 6 Bn 151 Dep Brig to Mch 16/18; Co F 307 Inf to disch. Pvt lcl Apr 1/18. WIA Degree undetermined Sept 8/18. AEF Apr 7/18 to Mch 10/19. Hon disch Mch 17/19.

**SABAS, ANTHONY**

190-11-05,  
60 Jersey St.,  
Ansonia, Conn.

USN Rctg Station New Haven, Conn. Sept 20/17. Age at Entrance 28 Yrs 3 Mos. MM 2c. Receiving Ship at New York NY Sept 20/17 to Nov 1/17; USS May Nov 1/17 to Nov 11/18. MM 2c 103 das. MM 1c

273 das. CMM 41 das. Disch Nov 18/19 USS Hartford Charleston SC. CMM.

**SADINOWSKI, MICHAEL**

3,599,391, White  
107 No. Main St.,  
Ansonia, Conn.

Ind NA LB 8 New Haven Co., Conn. Aug 8/18. Br Lovochus, Lithuania, Russia. 24 2/12 yrs. Btry A 36 FA to disch. Pvt. Hon disch Feb 6/19.

**SALIBA, EDWARD**

65,458, White  
Ansonia, Conn.

Enl NG New Haven, Conn. May 17/17. Br Massac, Turkey. 23 4/12 yrs. Co A 2 Inf CNG (102 US Inf) to disch. Pvt. AEF Sept 9/17 to Feb 27/19. Hon disch Mch 21/19. 5% disabled.

**SALTAS, JOHN**

2,789,187, White  
1 Oak St.,  
Ansonia, Conn.

Ind NA LB 8 New Haven, Conn. Apr 26/18. Br Megar, Greece. 24 3/4 yrs. 152 Dep Brig to May 18/18; Co C 304 Inf to Sept 23/18; Co C 102 Engrs to disch. Pvt. AEF July 8/18 to Mch 1/19. Hon disch Apr 3/19.

**SAMBIDES, JACK**

147,232, White  
42 Liberty St.,  
Ansonia, Conn.

Ind NA LB 8 Ansonia, Conn. Sept 18/17. Br Turkey. 23 yrs. 151 Dep Brig to .....; Hq Co 103 FA to Oct 3/17; 101 TM Btry to disch. Pvt. AEF Oct 9/17 to Mch 12/19. Hon disch Mch 25/19.

**SAMUELSON, MARY C.**

Nurse, White  
250 Wakelee Ave.,  
Ansonia, Conn.

Br Sweden. Dec 28/1889. Called into active service as a Nurse Feb 18/18 fr CL. P Hosp Ft Oglethorpe Ga to May 5/18; GH 36 to July 17/19; GH 20 to disch. Reserve nurse relieved from active duty Nov 26/19, not disch.

**SAPIENZA, JOHN**

3,032,647, White  
497 Main St.,  
Ansonia, Conn.

Ind NA LB 8 New Haven, Conn. Aug 26/18. Br Italy. Dec 23/89. MD to disch. Pvt lcl Nov 1/18. Hon disch Dec 18/18.

**SAWONSUK, MICHAEL**

3,802,858, White  
8 Tremont St.,  
Ansonia, Conn.

Ind NA Ansonia, Conn. Aug 19/18. Br Russia. Dec 30/94. 157 Dep Brig to Nov 9/18; VC Aux Rmt Dep 309 to disch. Pvt. Hon disch May 21/19.

**SAWYER, WARREN B.**

256,062, White  
\*Ansonia, Conn.  
\*(Claimed by Stamford.)

Enl NG New Haven, Conn. Apr 23/17. Br Derby, Conn. 18 9/12 yrs. Tr M 3 Sep Sq Cav CNG to Aug 20/17; Co D 101 MG Bn to Jan 8/18; Hq Co Spec Tng Bn 1 Repl Dep AEF to Feb 5/19; Cas

to disch. Pvt lcl July 9/17; Pvt Sept 10/17; Pvt lcl .....; Corp Oct 19/18. AEF Oct 9/17 to Mch 25/19. Hon disch Apr 4/19.

**SCHARMETT, ABE**

4,169,593, White  
82 Jersey St.,  
Ansonia, Conn.

Ind NA LB 8 New Haven Co., Conn. Sept 6/18. Br Russia. Mch 14/94. 152 Dep Brig to disch. Pvt. Hon disch May 28/19.

**SCHEFFLER, WILLIAM**

1,900,850, White  
52 Culver St.,  
Ansonia, Conn.

Ind NA Ansonia, Conn. Sept 18/17. Br Seymour, Conn. 24 3/12 yrs. 151 Dep Brig to Nov 10/17; Co B 326 Inf to disch. Pvt. AEF Apr 29/18 to May 29/19. Hon disch June 5/19.

**SCHLEIF, EDWARD H.**

1,662,214, White  
316 Main St.,  
Ansonia, Conn.

Ind NA Ansonia, Conn. Oct 3/17. Br Far Rockaway, LL, NY. 24 4/12 yrs. Hq Co 304 Inf to Nov 7/18; Co E 164 Inf to disch. Hsr Mch 16/18. AEF July 8/18 to June 25/19. Hon disch June 27/19.

**SCHMITT, ERHARDT GILLETTE**

2nd Lt., White  
158 So. Cliff St.,  
Ansonia, Conn.

Enl ERC Mineola, NY. July 14/17. Br Norwich, Conn. Sept 12/1894. AS to disch. Pvt lcl Aug 28/17. AEF Nov 23/17 to disch. Hon disch June 13/18 to accept comm. Called into active service as 2 Lt SC June 14/18 fr ERC. ASA to disch. Garden City NY. AEF comm. to Feb 5/19. Hon disch Feb 10/19.

**SCHOFIELD, PRESTON H.**

2,348,379, White  
32 Johnson St.,  
Ansonia, Conn.

Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. Dec 11/17. Br Sussex, NY. 20 11/12 yrs. 613 Aer Sq to Jan 25/18; 62 Aer Sq to disch. Corp C fr Aug 1/18; C fr lcl Dec 1/18. AEF Mch 4/18 to Jan 18/19. Hon disch Jan 31/19.

**SCHULTZ, PETER**

64,467, White  
Ansonia, Conn.

Enl NG New Haven, Conn. June 5/17. Br Pcwahzella, Russia. 21 3/12 yrs. Co D 2 Inf CNG (Co D 102 Inf) to disch. Pvt. WIA. Slightly Apr 20/18. AEF Sept 9/17 to Mch 11/19. Hon disch Mch 22/19. Also gassed in action May 27/18.

**★SCHUMACHER, JOHN M.**

2,673,827, White  
82 Dwight St.,  
Ansonia, Conn.

Ind NA LB 8 New Haven, Conn. Apr 26/18. Br Ansonia, Conn. 22 10/12 yrs. 22 Co 152 Dep Brig to June 5/18; 10 Bn 152 Dep Brig to June 9/18; Hq 341 FA to June 11/18; Btry E 341 FA to death. Pvt; Pvt lcl Aug 1/18. Toul Sec. AEF June 22/18 to death. Died of broncho pneumonia Feb 23/19. Notified John W. Schumacher, father, 82 Dwight St., Ansonia, Conn.



## ANSONIA

**SCHUMACHER, PAUL EDWIN**

NSN, White  
82 Dwight St.,  
Ansonia, Conn.  
Enl USMC New York, NY. July 26/17.  
Br Ansonia, Conn. Mch 21/98.  
Parris Island Co D 12th Co Quantico  
Va Nov 10/17; Avia Det Dec 1/17.  
France Dec 31/17; Nav Hq Paris;  
New York NY Oct 4/19. Pvt lcl  
July 1/19. AEF Dec 31/17 to Sept  
19/19. Exit from service Oct 16/19.  
Char exc. File no 98150.

**SCULLY, JOSEPH E.**

NSN, White  
Ansonia, Conn.  
Enl NG New Haven, Conn. July 13/17.  
Br Ansonia, Conn. 29 6/12 yrs. Co  
E 2 Inf CNG (Co E 102 Inf) to Aug  
29/17; MG Co Det 1 Ct Inf to disch.  
Pvt. Hon disch Sept 26/17 SCD.  
62% disabled.

**SEARS, CLINTON F.**

2,789,210, White  
Prindle Ave.,  
Ansonia, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 8 Ansonia, Conn. Apr  
26/18. Br Ansonia, Conn. 28 7/12  
yrs. 22 Co 152 Dep Brig to May  
18/18; Co B 304 Inf to Aug 3/18; Co  
I 163 Inf to Aug 7/18; Co D 58 Inf  
to disch. Pvt. WIA Severely Oct  
4/18. AEF July 8/18 to Jan 12/19.  
Hon disch June 23/19. 10% dis-  
abled.

**SECCOMBE FERNLEIGH C.**

2,461,619, White  
220 Wakelee Ave.,  
Ansonia, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 8 Ansonia, Conn. Apr  
30/18. Br Ansonia, Conn. 22 1/12  
yrs. Co D 315 Am Tn to disch.  
Pvt lcl July 31/18; Wag Apr 8/19.  
AEF July 6/18 to June 8/19. Hon  
disch June 16/19.

**SEGEVICK, PETER**

4,187,677, White  
15 Star St.,  
Ansonia, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 6 New Haven, Conn.  
Aug 15/18. Br Russia. June 18/86.  
Co B 79 Inf to disch. Pvt. Hon disch  
Dec 10/18.

**SEMANDER, NICHOLAS**

1,903,063, White  
410 Main St.,  
Ansonia, Conn.  
Ind NA Ansonia, Conn. Oct 3/17.  
Br Patmos, Greece. 21 7/12 yrs.  
Hq Co 304 Inf to Nov 1/17; Co L  
326 Inf to disch. Pvt. WIA Slightly  
Oct 15/18. AEF Apr 29/18 to Feb  
9/19. Hon disch Mch 18/19.

**SERAPHIN, THOMAS R.**

2,388,622, White  
36 Pleasant St.,  
Ansonia, Conn.  
Ind NA 8 Ansonia, Conn. Sept 18/17.  
Br Paterson, NJ. 27 yrs. Co L 61  
Inf to disch. Pvt. AEF Apr 20/18  
to July 20/19. Hon disch July 26/19.

**SERGESHUK, KALENIK**

3,603,471, White  
9 Meadow St.,  
Ansonia, Conn.  
Ind NA Greenwich, Conn. Sept 9/18.  
Br Russia. Aug 11/94. 157 Dep  
Brig to disch. Pvt. Hon disch Apr  
21/19.

**SHAFTTEL, NATHAN H.**

5,129,914, White  
59 Beaver St.,  
Ansonia, Conn.  
Ind NA 8 Ansonia, Conn. Oct 2/18.  
Br Enga, Russia. Aug 1/1900. SATC  
Rensselaer Polytechnic Inst NY to  
disch. Pvt. Hon disch Dec 14/18.

**SHANNON, JAMES J.**

65,212, White  
15 Parker St.,  
Ansonia, Conn.  
Ind NA Ansonia, Conn. Sept 4/17.  
Br Ansonia, Conn. 24 2/12 yrs. Co  
G 102 Inf to disch. Pvt. AEF Oct  
27/17 to Apr 8/19. Hon disch Apr  
29/19.

**SHARKEY, EUGENE F.**

64,256, White  
Ansonia, Conn.  
Enl NG New Haven, Conn. June 23/  
16. Br Ansonia, Conn. 33 9/12 yrs.  
Co D 2 Inf CNG (Co D 102 Inf) to  
death. Pvt; Corp; Sgt. WIA Severely  
Apr 20/18. AEF Sept 9/17 to  
death. Died of heart trouble Sept  
3/18. Notified Mrs Sharkey, mother,  
26 Root Ave., Ansonia, Conn.

**SHAW, GEORGE W.**

2,389,378, White  
11 Cherry St.,  
Ansonia, Conn.  
Enl ERC New Haven, Conn. July  
3/17. Br Ansonia, Conn. 26 5/12  
yrs. MD to disch. Pvt lcl Nov 17/17.  
AEF Nov 10/18 to Oct 28/19. Hon  
disch Oct 31/19.

**SHAY, FRANK J.**

1,671,134, White  
24 Woodbridge Ave.,  
Ansonia, Conn.  
Ind NA Ansonia, Conn. Sept 18/17.  
Br Ansonia, Conn. 22 6/12 yrs.  
151 Dep Brig to Oct 25/17; Co C  
25 Engrs to Nov 23/17; Co D 25  
Engrs to disch. Pvt. AEF Feb 27/18  
to May 23/19. Hon disch June 2/19.

**SHAY, JAMES HENRY**

191-84-87,  
Ansonia, Conn.  
USNRF Navy Yard Norfolk, Virginia.  
July 25/17. Age at Entrance 27  
Yrs 10 Mos. Sec. USS Williams  
July 26/17 to Apr 25/18; Receiving  
Ship Philadelphia Pa Apr 25/18 to  
May 8/18; NAS Queenstown Ire  
May 8/18 to July 1/18; Nav Tng Cp  
Pelham Bay Park New York NY  
July 1/18 to Nov 11/18. Sea 265 das;  
BM 2c 209 das. Inactive duty Jan  
17/19 Nav Tng Sta Pelham Bay  
Park New York NY. BM 2c.

**SHEA, JAMES**

2,673,823, White  
149 No. State St.,  
Ansonia, Conn.  
Ind NA Ansonia, Conn. Apr 26/18.  
Br Ansonia, Conn. 23 yrs. 22 Co  
152 DB to May 18/18; Hq 76 Div  
Cp Devens Mass to May 24/18;  
Btry C 303 FA to disch. Pvt. Lor-  
raine. AEF July 16/18 to Apr 26/19.  
Hon disch May 1/19.

**SHEA, JOHN**

NSN, White  
47 Winter St.,  
Ansonia, Conn.  
RA Called to active duty from ret  
July 22/17. Br Kerry, Ireland. 41  
4/12 yrs. Rct Sta Roanoke Va to

relief fr active duty. 1st Sgt. Hon  
disch Sept 9/18 Reverted to inactive  
status.

**SHEA, TIMOTHY**

2,799,324, White  
149 No. State St.,  
Ansonia, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 8 Ansonia, Conn. Aug  
14/18. Br Ansonia, Conn. Dec 15/  
96. SATC Newton Tech High Sch  
Newtonville Mass to disch. Pvt.  
Hon disch Dec 30/18.

**SHEASBY, EDWARD**

1,662,216, White  
274 No. Main St.,  
Ansonia, Conn.  
Ind NA Ansonia, Conn. Oct 3/17. Br  
England. 26 2/12 yrs. Hq Co 304  
Inf to Nov 7/18; 163 Inf to Nov  
11/18; Co B 116 Sup Tn to disch.  
Pvt. AEF July 8/18 to July 12/19.  
Hon disch July 22/19.

**SHEEHAN, JOHN P.**

1,231,233, White  
Ansonia, Conn.  
Enl NG New Haven, Conn. Apr 14/17.  
Br Ansonia, Conn. 19 yrs. Co E  
2 Inf CNG (Co E 102 Inf) to Aug  
31/17; MG Co 1 Inf CNG to Feb  
10/18; Co G 58 Pion Inf to May  
13/18; Hq Co 58 Pion Inf to disch.  
Pvt lcl May 14/18. Hon disch Jan  
4/19.

**SHEEHY, THOMAS E.**

4,917,462, White  
38 Columbia St.,  
Ansonia, Conn.  
Ind NA Boston, Mass Oct 10/18. Br  
Ansonia, Conn. July 2/99. SATC  
Boston Univ Boston Mass to disch.  
Pvt. Hon disch Dec 14/18.

**SHENGHERY, HARRY**

1,902,818, White  
7 Canal St.,  
Ansonia, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 8 Ansonia, Conn. Sept  
18/17. Br Luck, Minsk, Russia.  
27 Yrs. 6 Co 2 Tng Bn 151 Dep  
Brig to Nov 9/17; Co K 326 Inf to  
disch. Pvt lcl Dec 13/18. WIA  
Severely about Aug 7/18. AEF Apr  
29/18 to May 29/19. Hon disch  
June 5/19.

**SHEVCHIK, SAM**

4,188,359, White  
3 - 4th St.,  
Ansonia, Conn.  
Ind NA New Haven Co., Conn. Aug  
22/18. Br Russia. Jan 1/94. 151  
Dep Brig to disch. Pvt. Hon disch  
Nov 25/18. Neutral Alien.

**SHEVCHOUK, MICHAEL**

4,187,676, White  
171 - 4th St.,  
Ansonia, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 8 New Haven Co., Conn.  
Aug 15/18. Br Russia. 25 8/12 yrs.  
151 Dep Brig to disch. Pvt. Hon  
disch Nov 22/18. Neutral Alien.

**SHILICK, SAM O.**

2,986,813, White  
37 Maple St.,  
Ansonia, Conn.  
Ind NA Detroit, Mich. June 21/18.  
Br Minsk, Russia. 24 8/12 yrs. Co  
H 337 Inf to Oct 10/18; MD Sn Sq  
57 to Dec 23/18; MD 2 Army to  
disch. Pvt. AEF July 22/18 to July  
5/19. Hon disch July 17/19.

## ANSONIA

**SHITZKO, ALEXANDER**

1,709,683, White  
Ansonia, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 98 New York, NY. Sept  
28/17. Br Russiac. 22 9/12 yrs. Co  
I 308 Inf to disch. Pvt lcl June 6/18.  
AEF Apr 7/18 to Apr 28/19. Hon  
disch May 9/19.

**SHNEIDER, LOUIS**

378,361, White  
483 Main St.,  
Ansonia, Conn.  
Enl NA Ft. Slocum, NY. May 21/18.  
Br Ansonia, Conn. 21 7/12 yrs. M  
Trk Co 438 M Sup Tn 414 to disch.  
Corp July 2/18. AEF July 10/18 to  
July 5/19. Hon disch July 10/19.

**SHORTELL, JAMES J.**

1,682,491, White  
64 Vine St.,  
Ansonia, Conn.  
Ind NA Ansonia, Conn. Feb 26/18.  
Br Ansonia, Conn. 26 5/12 yrs. 151  
Dep Brig to disch. Pvt. Hon disch  
Dec 11/18.

**SHORTELL, MATTHEW F.**

2,789,272, White  
64 Vine St.,  
Ansonia, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 8 Ansonia, Conn. Apr  
25/18. Br Ansonia, Conn. 24 7/12  
yrs. 152 Dep Brig to May 18/18;  
Btry B 301 FA to disch. Pvt lcl  
Sept 24/18. AEF July 16/18 to Jan  
5/19. Hon disch Jan 18/19.

**SHORTELL, ROBERT H.**

2,390,504, White  
33 Lester St.,  
Ansonia, Conn.  
Ind NA Ansonia, Conn. Oct 3/17.  
Br Ansonia, Conn. 27 9/12 yrs.  
Hq Co 304 Inf to Feb 6/18; Co C  
14 MG Bn to disch. Pvt lcl Apr 28/  
18; Mec May 17/18; Mec July 1/18.  
AEF Apr 12/18 to July 17/19. Hon  
disch July 23/19.

**SIDO, ARTHUR**

369,473, White  
40 Hull St.,  
Ansonia, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. July 4/18.  
Br Lodge, Russiac. 18 7/12 yrs. 159  
Dep Brig to Oct 2/18; Cp Taylor  
Oct Aut Repl Draft to Jan 13/19;  
Co F PE Co to June 24/19. Co I  
PES to disch. Pvt. AEF Oct 26/18  
to Aug 3/19. Hon disch Aug 8/19.

**SIDO, OSCAR**

130,320, White  
40 Hull St.,  
Ansonia, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. Aug 22/17.  
Br Russiac. 21 8/12 yrs. Btry B 15  
FA to disch. Pvt. AEF Dec 12/17  
to Aug 4/19. Hon disch Aug 12/19.

**SIDORIAK, WILLIAM**

192-46-10,  
55 High St.,  
Ansonia, Conn.  
USNRF Nav Training Cp Pelham Bay  
Park, NY. July 16/18. Age at En-  
trance 18 Yrs 3 Mos. AS. Sec Base  
2 3 Nav Dist Bridgeport Conn Aug  
19/18 to Nov 11/18. AS 118 das.  
Inactive duty Feb 27/19. Nav Tng  
Sta Newport RI. AS.

**SIGNORELLO, FRANK**

2,799,328, White  
55 Beaver St.,  
Ansonia, Conn.

Ind NA Ansonia, Conn. Aug 14/18.  
Br Italy. Aug 26/96. SATC Car-  
negie Inst of Tech Pittsburgh Pa  
to disch. Pvt. Hon disch Dec 17/18.

**SIMOK, JOHN**

1,669,619, White  
8 Tremont St.,  
Ansonia, Conn.  
Ind NA Ansonia, Conn. Sept 18/17. Br  
Polcnd. 26 6/12 yrs. Co A 301 Engrs  
to disch. Pvt. Disch Mch 25/18 by  
reason of alienage.

**SINKWICZ, JAMES**

1,926,355, White  
12 Front St.,  
Ansonia, Conn.  
Ind NA Ansonia, Conn. Oct 9/17. Br  
Viiner, Russia. 22 8/12 yrs. Hq Co  
304 Inf to Nov 7/17; Hq Co 328 Inf  
to Feb 20/18; 35 Co TC to June 8/19;  
32 TC to disch. Pvt lcl Nov 18/18.  
AEF Mch 28/18 to July 5/19. Hon  
disch July 11/19.

**SIRGECHUK, KULENIK**

NSN, White  
9 Meadow St.,  
Ansonia, Conn.  
Ind NA Ansonia, Conn. Sept 9/18.  
Br Kolen, Russia. 23 yrs. 4 Rct Co  
Ft Slocum to .....; 4th Co 152  
DB to disch. Pvt. Hon disch Apr  
21/19.

**SKINNER, EUGENE J.**

65,093, White  
Ansonia, Conn.  
Enl NG New Haven, Conn. July  
16/16. Br Brooklyn, NY. 23 7/12  
yrs. Co G 2 Inf CNG (Co I 102  
Inf) to disch. Pvt lcl Dec 1/17. WIA  
Severely July 23/18. AEF Oct 27/17  
to Apr 8/19. Hon disch Apr 29/19.

**SKISLAK, AUGUST**

64,711, White  
Ansonia, Conn.  
Enl NG New Haven, Conn. July 16/  
17. Br Newark, NJ. 19 11/12 yrs.  
Co E 2 Inf CNG (Co E 102 Inf) to  
Mch 2/19. 253 Co 127 Bn MPC  
to disch. Ck Mch 31/18; Pvt Dec  
29/18; Pvt lcl Dec 29/18. AEF Oct  
27/17 to Aug 4/19. Hon disch Aug  
11/19.

**SKURAT, DANIEL**

1,676,647, White  
111 No. Main St.,  
Ansonia, Conn.  
Ind NA Ansonia, Conn. Sept 18/17.  
Br Ansonia, Conn. 21 9/12 yrs.  
151 Dep Brig to disch. Pvt lcl Feb  
21/18; 3cl Mus May 21/18; Bnd  
Corp Aug 11/18. Hon disch Feb  
12/19.

**SLOVESH, MAYER**

148,724, White  
Ansonia, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. Apr 12/17.  
Br Russia. 20 2/12 yrs. 4 Co Ft  
Williams Me CAC to .....; Btry  
C 57 Arty CAC to disch. Pvt. AEF  
Aug 14/17 to Jan 14/19. Hon disch  
Jan 22/19.

**SMEREZNIAK, JOSEPH**

598,659, White  
9 Starr St.,  
Ansonia, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Terry, NY. May 28/18. Br  
Ansonia, Conn. 18 4/12 yrs. CAC  
Ft Terry NY to Sept 6/18 CAC Ft  
HG Wright to Oct 6/18; CAC LIS  
Ft Terry NY to disch. Corp Oct  
16/18. Hon disch May 12/19.

**SMITH, MATTHEW A.**

4,182,214, Colored  
25 Factory St.,  
Ansonia, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 8 Ansonia, Conn. Aug  
1/18. Br Ansonia, Conn. Mch 13/95.  
Cp Humphreys Engrs Tng Regt  
to Sept 3/18; Co B 547 Serv Bn to  
Sept 21/18; Med Det 547 Serv Bn  
to disch. Pvt. AEF Oct 10/18 to  
June 6/19. Hon disch June 8/19.

**SMITH, ROY**

4,194,061, White  
293 Wakelee Ave.,  
Ansonia, Conn.  
Ind NA Ansonia, Conn. Sept 4/18.  
Br Braintree, Vermont. 22 1/12 yrs.  
14 Co 4 Tng Bn 151 DB to Sept  
22/18; 45 Co 12 Bn 151 DB to Nov  
1/18; 13 Co 4 Tng Bn 151 DB to  
Dec 4/18; 1 Co 1 Bn 151 DB to  
disch. Corp Nov 1/18. Hon disch  
Apr 24/19 for reenl. Prior Serv  
NG from June 23/16 to Sept 26/17.

**SNOW, ORAL WORDEN**

193-26-08,  
68 Jackson St.,  
Ansonia, Conn.  
USNRF Recruiting Sta New Haven,  
Conn. Apr 1/18. Age at Entrance  
26 Yrs 11 Mos. MM 1c. Nav Air  
Sta Pensacola Fla Apr 4/18 to June  
30/18; Receiving Ship Pensacola  
Fla June 30/18 to Nov 11/18. MM  
1c. 224 das. Inactive duty Feb  
1/19 Hq 1 Nav Dist Boston Mass.  
CMM.

**SOBOLEWSKI, JOHN**

1,899,794, White  
470 Main St.,  
Ansonia, Conn.  
Ind NA Ansonia, Conn. Oct 3/17. Br  
Konno, Russia. 22 7/12 yrs. 152 Dep  
Brig to Des. Pvt. Des Cp Upton NY  
May 22/18.

**SOJINSKY, AUGUST**

2,488,213, White  
4 May St.,  
Ansonia, Conn.  
Ind NA Ansonia, Conn. Sept 24/17.  
Br Russia. 24 yrs. 151 Dep Brig to  
Nov 24/17; AS Sig C to Jan 19/18;  
373 Aer Sq to Oct 19/18; 1102 Aer  
Serv Repl Sq to Oct 22/18; AS  
Prod Cen 2 to Oct 24/18; 1106 AS  
Repl Sq to Nov 26/18; Hq Co  
4 Aer Serv Mec Regt to disch. Pvt  
lcl Dec 1/18; Cfr May 19/19. AEF  
Mch 7/18 to June 29/19. Hon disch  
July 10/19.

**SORACCO, JOHN STEVE**

193-38-38,  
15 Factory St.,  
Ansonia, Conn.  
USNRF Recruiting Sta New Haven,  
Conn. May 13/18. Age at Entrance  
21 yrs 8 Mos. Sea 2c. Nav Tng  
Cp Pelham Bay Park NY July  
1/18 to Aug 14/18; Receiving Ship  
NY Aug 14/18 to Sept 10/18; USS  
Bridge Sept 10/18 to Nov 11/18. Sea  
2c 182 das. Inactive duty Aug 5/19  
USS Bridge. SF 2c.

**SORENSEN, LAWRENCE A.**

2,389,268, White  
134 So. Cliff St.,  
Ansonia, Conn.  
Ind NA New Haven, Conn. July 3/17.  
Br New York City, NY. 27 3/12 yrs.  
MD to June 15/18; MD BH 54 to  
Mch 17/19; BH 72 to disch. Sgt Nov  
22/17; Sgt lcl Apr 6/18. AEF Apr  
14/18 to Apr 20/19. Hon disch May  
1/19.



## ANSONIA

**SORTINO, GABRIEL**

11,278, White  
Main St.,  
Ansonia, Conn.  
Enl ERC New York, NY, June 7/17.  
Br Italy. 21 5/12 yrs. Med Det; BH  
9 to disch. Pvt. AEF Aug 7/17 to  
Apr 27/19. Hon disch May 14/19.

**SPALDING, ARTHUR W.**

288,451, White  
186 No. State St.,  
Ansonia, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY, Nov 1/17.  
Br New York, NY. 23 2/12 yrs.  
140 Aer Sq to disch. Pvt. AEF Feb  
16/18 to May 20/19. Hon disch May  
23/19.

**SPEED, WILLIAM HENRY**

USCG,  
15 Scotland St.,  
Ansonia, Conn.  
USCG Rctg Sta New Haven, Conn.  
Mch 6/18. Age at Entrance 18 Yrs  
2 Mos. OS. CGd Academy 4 Mos  
13 das; CGd Cutter Tuscarora 3  
Mos 22 das. OS 8 Mos 5 Das. Disch  
May 19/19 Key West Fla. OS.

**SPEIGHT, RICHARD W.**

1,186,939, White  
113 Prospect Ave.,  
Ansonia, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY, Dec 29/17.  
Br Philadelphia, Pa. 35 3/12 yrs.  
AS to July 5/18; 310 Aer Serv Sq  
to July 29/18; 20 Bln Co to disch.  
Pvt lcl Aug 28/18; Corp Sept 13/18;  
Sgt Sept 17/18. AEF Oct 21/18 to  
Apr 18/19. Hon disch Apr 29/19.

**SPENCER, WILLIAM C.**

272,492, White  
Ansonia, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY, May 1/17.  
Br Ware, Mass. 24 6/12 yrs. Co  
B 6 Engrs to June 25/17; 1 Div Engr  
Tn to Mch 23/18; Co A 56 Engrs  
to Nov 30/18; Co K 56 Engrs to  
disch. Pvt lcl Feb 1/18. AEF Aug  
7/17 to Jan 18/19. Hon disch Feb  
17/19.

**SPIRGULEWICZ, VICTOR**

64,473, White  
Ansonia, Conn.  
Enl NG New Haven, Conn. June  
8/17. Br Wilno, Russia. 19 7/12 yrs.  
Co D 2 Inf CNG (Co D 102 Inf)  
to disch. Pvt. WIA Slightly Apr  
20/18. AEF Sept 9/17 to Mch 23/19.  
Hon disch Apr 5/19. 15% dis-  
abled.

**SPYRO, JAMES H.**

557,234, White  
38 Liberty St.,  
Ansonia, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY, Aug 16/17.  
Br Greece. 25 10/12 yrs. 2 Rct  
Co Ft Slocum NY to Aug 27/17;  
Statistical Sec 39 Inf to Mch 12/19;  
Co K 39 Inf to disch. Pvt lcl Mch  
11/18. AEF May 10/18 to May 26/19.  
Hon disch June 4/19.

**SQUIRES, EARL CHARLES**

193-69-93,  
15 Parker St.,  
Ansonia, Conn.  
USN Rctg New Haven, Conn. Jan  
18/17. Age at Entrance 17 Yrs 4  
Mos. AS. USS North Dakota Apr  
6/17 to May 9/18; Nav Pris Ports-  
mouth NH May 9/18 to Nov 11/18.  
Sea 2c 584 das. Disch May 3/19.  
Nav Pris Portsmouth NH. Sea 2c.

**STANCYH, THOMAS**

3,032,644, White  
318 Main St.,  
Ansonia, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 8 New Haven, Conn. Aug  
26/18. Br Russia. June 15/96. MD  
to disch. Pvt lcl July 10/19. AEF  
Sept 26/18 to July 27/19. Hon disch  
Aug 4/19.

**★STANISKI, FRANK**

1,682,562, White  
184 Beaver St.,  
Ansonia, Conn.  
Ind NA Ansonia, Conn. Feb 26/18.  
Br Racky, Poland. 27 yrs. 23 Co  
6 Bn 151 Dep Brig to Mch 16/18;  
Co B 307 Inf to death. Pvt. AEF  
Apr 7/18 to death. KIA July 21/18.  
Notified Miss Alakda Staniski,  
sister, Philadelphia, Pa.

**STANUCH, KAZIMER**

3,032,644, White  
47 Bridge St.,  
Ansonia, Conn.  
Ind NA Ansonia, Conn. Aug 26/18.  
Br Dewevizlay, Russia. 32 yrs. MD  
Cp Greenleaf Ga to Sept 21/18;  
MD BH 41 to disch. Pvt. AEF Sept  
25/18 to Apr 25/19. Hon disch  
May 3/19.

**STANUL, IGNACY**

2,354,244, White  
417 Main St.,  
Ansonia, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY, Jan 29/18.  
Br Riga, Poland. 21 5/12 yrs. Co A  
4 Inf to disch. Mec Apr 17/18; Pvt  
June 25/18. WIA Severely July  
26/18. AEF Apr 15/18 to Nov 9/18.  
Hon disch Mch 13/19. 10% dis-  
abled.

**STEEVES, LEWIS**

2,461,620, White  
21 Pleasant St.,  
Ansonia, Conn.  
Ind NA Ansonia, Conn. Apr 30/18.  
Br Albert Co., NB, Canada. 22  
5/12 yrs. Franklin Union Tng Det  
Boston Mass to June 27/18; Co F  
315 Am Tn to disch. Pvt. AEF July  
6/18 to June 8/19. Hon disch June  
16/19.

**★STEPHANO, DEMETRIUS**

155,824, White  
Ansonia, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY, Sept 9/14.  
Br Samos, Greece. 21 11/12 yrs.  
Co A 1 Engrs to May 16/17; Co  
C 1 Engrs to death. Pvt Sept 9/14;  
Corp May 16/17; Sgt Sept 5/17.  
AEF Aug 7/17 to death. KIA Aug  
7/18. Notified H. Pearson, 2375  
Champlain St., Washington, DC.  
Cited for bravery.

**STETBACHER, HENRY J.**

1,934,873, White  
57 Holbrook St.,  
Ansonia, Conn.  
Ind NA Ansonia, Conn. Oct 3/17.  
Br Ansonia, Conn. 22 6/12 yrs.  
MG Co 304 Inf to Nov 15/17; 157  
Dep Brig to Mch 15/18; MD to  
disch. Pvt lcl June 25/18. Hon  
disch Dec 27/18.

**STEVENSON, PATRICK J.**

4,145,334, White  
111 Rutland St.,  
Ansonia, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 8 New Haven Co., Conn.  
Aug 30/18. Br Meneygall, Ireland.

May 22/92. MD to disch. Pvt. Hon  
disch June 3/19.

**STEVENSON, WILLIAM I.**

208,328, White  
Rutland St.,  
Ansonia, Conn.  
Enl ERC New Haven, Conn. June  
18/17. Br Ireland. 23 1/12 yrs.  
Ord C to disch. Pvt lcl June 11/17;  
Corp June 9/18; Sgt Jan 8/19. AEF  
Nov 26/17 to Mch 20/19. Hon disch  
Apr 3/19.

**STEWART, CHARLES J.**

379,836, White  
64 Franklin St.,  
Ansonia, Conn.  
Enl NA Ft. Slocum, NY, May 22/18.  
Br Ansonia, Conn. 21 5/12 yrs.  
1st Co Raritan Assembling Plant  
Raritan Arsenal Metuchen NJ to  
Oct 4/18; 2 Co Raritan Assembly  
Plant Raritan Arsenal to disch. Pvt.  
Hon disch Mch 27/19.

**STEWART, GLADYS**

Nurse, White  
53 No. State St.,  
Ansonia, Conn.  
Br Orange, NJ. Mch 4/96. Called  
into active service as Nurse Oct  
22/18 fr CL. Gen Hosp 5 to disch.  
Reserve nurse relieved from active  
duty Jan 18/19, not disch.

**STEWART, WILLIAM FRANKLIN**

187-13-71,  
17 Summer St.,  
Ansonia, Conn.  
USN Rctg Station New Haven, Conn.  
Oct 18/16. Age at Entrance 18 yrs.  
AS. USS Seattle Apr 6/17 to Feb  
15/18; Armed Draft Detail New  
York NY Feb 15/18 to Apr 5/18.  
AS 86 das; Sea 2c 278 das. Disch  
Apr 5/18 Armed Gd Detail New  
York NY. Sea 2c.

**STIVERS, EDWIN O.**

2,795,256, White  
13 Holbrook St.,  
Ansonia, Conn.  
Enl RA USA Gen Hosp 16 July 22/18.  
Br West Haven, Conn. 20 10/12  
yrs. Det MD at USA Gen Hosp 16  
New Haven, Conn to Aug 21/18;  
ARC Mil Hosp 6 to Jan 4/19; Photo-  
graphic Lab Sig C to disch. Pvt  
lcl Dec 1/18; Sgt June 5/19. AEF  
Sept 14/18 to July 14/19. Hon disch  
July 23/19.

**STIVERS, HOBART R.**

1,685,617, White  
25 Jackson St.,  
Ansonia, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 8 Ansonia, Conn. Mch  
29/18. Br West Haven, Conn. 22  
8/12 yrs. 151 Dep Brig to Apr 12/  
18; Co C 519 Engrs to Oct 18/18;  
15 Engrs Serv Co to disch. Sgt  
May 25/18; Pvt Dec 15/18; Sgt  
May 10/19. AEF July 15/18 to July  
28/19. Hon disch Aug 4/19.

**STODDARD, MABEL GRACE**

401-55-2,  
15 Hull St.,  
Ansonia, Conn.  
USNRF Recruiting Sta New Haven,  
Conn. Nov 2/18. Age at Entrance  
30 Yrs 8 Mos. Lds Yeo F. No active  
duty until Nov 18/18. Lds Yeo F 9  
das. Inactive duty July 30/19 Hq  
3 Nav Dist New York NY. Yeo  
3c F.

## ANSONIA

**STODDARD, MERTON E.**

2,883,739, White  
15 Hull St.,  
Ansonia, Conn.  
Ind NA 8 New Haven, Conn. May  
22/18. Br Ansonia, Conn. June 12/  
94. 152 Dep Brig to June 16/18;  
QMC to disch. Pvt. Hon disch Dec  
31/18.

**STRAND, AGUSTA**

194-48-58,  
104 Grove St.,  
Ansonia, Conn.  
USNRF Rctg Station New York, NY.  
Sept 13/18. Age at Entrance 21  
Yrs 10 Mos. Yeo 3c F. Inspector  
of Ord Bridgeport Conn. Sept 21/18  
to Nov 11/18. Yeo 3c F 59 das.  
Inactive duty Apr 29/19 Hq 3 Nav  
Dist New York NY. Yeo 3c F.

**STRAND, CARL JOSEPH**

194-48-62,  
104 Grove St.,  
Ansonia, Conn.  
USNRF Recruiting Sta New Haven,  
Conn. Aug 6/18. Age at Entrance  
19 Yrs 5 Mos. Sea 2c. Nav Tng Sta  
Great Lakes Ill. Sept 14/18 to Nov  
11/18. Sea 2c 97 das. Inactive duty  
July 18/19 Receiving Ship New  
York NY. Sea 2c.

**STRONG, ROWLAND R.**

1,673,598, White  
18 Clover St.,  
Ansonia, Conn.  
Enl RA Cp, Devens, Mass. May 17/  
18. Br Winsted, Conn. 20 10/12 yrs.  
COTS Cp Lee Va to disch. Pvt  
1cl May 19/18. Hon disch Nov 20/  
18.

**STRYLEWSKI, WLADYSLAW**

2,799,357, White  
497 Main St.,  
Ansonia, Conn.  
Ind NA Ansonia, Conn. Apr 27/18.  
Br Paczuski, Poland. 28 yrs. 152  
Dep Brig to May 18/18; Co A 304  
Inf to Aug 1/18; Co I 163 Inf to  
Aug 6/18; Co H 127 Inf to disch.  
Pvt. AEF July 8/18 to May 5/19. Hon  
disch May 17/19.

**STUDENT, MICHAEL J.**

624,131, White  
\*Ansonia, Conn.  
\*(Claimed by Shelton.)  
Enl RA Ft. Terry, NY. Dec 21/17. Br  
Derby, Conn. 22 1/12 yrs. 32 Co LIS  
Ft Terry NY to Jan 6/18; Btry D  
56 Art CAC to disch. Pvt 1cl Jan 6/  
18; Wag Aug 8/18; Pvt Sept 23/18;  
Mus 3cl Oct 8/18. AEF Mch 28/18 to  
Jan 18/19. Hon disch Jan 28/19.

**SULLIVAN, EDWARD JOSEPH**

194-73-63,  
1 Russell St.,  
Ansonia, Conn.  
USNRF Recruiting Sta Boston, Mass.  
Feb 28/18. Age at Entrance 23 yrs.  
5 Mos. Sea 2c. Nav Tng Cp Hing-  
ham Mass Feb 28/18 to Apr 2/18;  
Nav Tng Cp Bumkin Island Mass  
Apr 2/18 to Apr 26/18; Receiving  
Ship Philadelphia Pa Apr 26/18  
to July 10/18; USS Pittsburgh July  
10/18 to Nov 11/18. Sea 2cl 256  
das. Inactive duty July 21/19. Re-  
ceiving Ship Portsmouth NH. Sea  
2c.

**SULLIVAN, GEORGE JOSEPH**

194-71-23,  
1 Russell St.,  
Ansonia, Conn.  
USN Rctg Station New Haven, Conn.  
July 31/17. Age at Entrance 22 yrs  
10 Mos. MM 2c. Receiving Ship  
Philadelphia Pa July 31/17 to Sept  
5/17; Sub Base New London Conn.  
Sept 5/17 to Apr 2/18; USS N-3  
Apr 2/18 to Nov 11/18. MM 2c 441  
das; MM 1c 27 das. Disch Aug  
11/19 USS N-3 Sub Base New Lon-  
don Conn. MM 1c.

**SULLIVAN, JOHN J.**

192,446, White  
35 Platt St.,  
Ansonia, Conn.  
Ind NA Ansonia, Conn. Oct 3/17.  
Br Bridgeport, Conn. 22 3/12 yrs.  
Hq Co 304 Inf to Oct 15/17; Co A  
504 Engrs to disch. Pvt 1cl Dec  
20/17; Pvt May 1/18. AEF Nov  
26/17 to June 9/19. Hon disch June  
17/19.

**SULLIVAN, SYLVESTER J.**

2,389,285, White  
42 Jackson St.,  
Ansonia, Conn.  
Enl ERC New Haven, Conn. July  
4/17. Br Ansonia, Conn. 21 4/12  
yrs. MD Ft Etham Allen Vt to Oct  
3/17; MD BH Cp Greene SC to June  
15/18; MD BH 4 to disch. Pvt  
1cl Nov 17/17; Corp Dec 17/17;  
Sgt 1cl Sept 12/18. AEF Aug 14/18  
to May 28/19. Hon disch June 7/19.

**SVERECKI, JOHN**

110,658, White  
Ansonia, Conn.  
Ind NA Ansonia, Conn. Sept 18/17.  
Br Russia. 24 yrs. 8 Co 2 Bn 151  
Dep Brig to Sept 26/17; Co D  
103 MG. Bn to disch. Pvt 1cl Aug  
1/18. WIA Slightly Oct 23/18. AEF  
Oct 10/17 to Apr 17/19. Hon disch  
Apr 29/19.

**SWEARSKY, RUBIN**

116-93-58,  
485 Main St.,  
Ansonia, Conn.  
USN Navy Rctg Station New Haven,  
Conn. Nov 17/16. Age at Entrance  
17 Yrs 1 1/2 Mos. AS, Nav Tng  
Sta Newport RI Apr 7/17 to June  
27/17; USS Southerly June 27/17 to  
Sept 30/17; USS Nevada Sept 30/17  
to Aug 6/18; USS Pennsylvania  
Aug 6/18 to Nov 11/18. AS 82 das;  
Sea 2c 502 das. Disch July 23/19.  
Navy Rctg Sta Raleigh North Car-  
olina. Sea 2c.

**SWEARSKY, SAMUEL JOSEPH**

194-96-67,  
106 Factory St.,  
Ansonia, Conn.  
USN Navy Rctg Station New Haven,  
Conn. July 9/17. Age at Entrance  
19 yrs 4 Mos. AS. Home awaiting  
orders July 9/17 to Oct 12/17; Re-  
ceiving Ship at New York Oct 12/  
17 to Nov 28/17; USS Huron Nov  
28/17 to Apr 29/18; USS Manchuria  
Apr 29/18 to Nov 11/18. AS 95 das;  
Sea 2c 395 das. Disch July 3/19. Re-  
ceiving Ship at New York. Sea.

**SWEENEY, JOHN J.**

1,908,799, White

33 Hodge Ave.,  
Ansonia, Conn.  
Ind NA Ansonia, Conn. Sept 18/17.  
Br Ansonia, Conn. 21 11/12 yrs.  
151 Dep Brig to Nov 10/17; Hq  
Co 328 Inf to disch. Pvt 1cl Apr  
15/18. AEF May 1/18 to May 21/19.  
Hon disch June 3/19.

**SWEENEY, JOHN J.**

2,789,204, White  
1 Rutland St.,  
Ansonia, Conn.  
Ind NA Ansonia, Conn. Apr 26/18.  
Br Ansonia, Conn. 26 3/12 yrs.  
Co B 304 Inf to Aug 21/18; Hq Tr  
76 Div to disch. Pvt. AEF July  
8/18 to Dec 11/18. Hon disch Dec  
16/18.

**SWEENEY, PATRICK T.**

572,816, White  
1 Rutland St.,  
Ansonia, Conn.  
Ind NA Ansonia, Conn. Mch 13/18. Br  
Ansonia, Conn. 22 yrs. Co I 58 Inf  
to disch. Pvt. WIA Slightly Aug  
8/18. AEF May 7/18 to Apr 23/19.  
Hon disch May 19/19.

**SWENSON, ALFRED**

1,900,324, White  
26 Rufus St.,  
Ansonia, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 8 Ansonia, Conn. Sept  
18/17. Br Oxford, Conn. 21 10/12  
yrs. 151 Dep Brig to Nov 9/17; Co  
M 325 Inf to disch. Pvt 1cl May  
20/18. AEF Apr 25/18 to May 14/19.  
Hon disch May 29/19.

**SWIFT, HAROLD P.**

1,902,329, White  
2 May St.,  
Ansonia, Conn.  
Ind NA Ansonia, Conn. Oct 3/17. Br  
Seymour, Conn. 26 11/12 yrs. 7 Co  
2 Bn 151 Dep Brig Cp Devens Mass  
to Nov 10/17; Co H 328 Inf to  
disch. Pvt. Disch Apr 12/18 SCD  
75% disabled.

**SYKES, CLARENCE**

4,182,237, Colored  
City Hall  
Ansonia, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 8 Ansonia, Conn. Aug  
1/18. Br Hamtle, Va. July 9/91.  
151 Dep Brig to Aug 16/18; Co D  
541 Engr Serv Bn to disch. Pvt 1cl  
Feb 1/19. AEF Oct 27/18 to July 16/  
19. Hon disch July 23/19.

**SZCZEPKOWSKI, KAROL**

1,899,801, White  
483 Main St.,  
Ansonia, Conn.  
Ind NA Ansonia, Conn. Oct 4/17.  
Br Poland 22 9/12 yrs. Hq Co  
304 Inf to Nov 9/17; Co K 325 Inf to  
Apr 20/18; 39 Co 152 Dep Brig to  
June 27/18; Cas to disch. Pvt. Hon  
disch Jan 24/19.

**SZEMISKSMIS, CHARLES**

3,602,182, White  
27 Roston Ave.,  
Ansonia, Conn.  
Ind NA Ansonia, Conn. Aug 12/18.  
Br Russia. 28 7/12 yrs. Btry D 34  
FA to disch. Pvt. Hon disch Mch  
6/19.

## ANSONIA

**TAGG, ALBERT**

65,095, White  
Ansonia, Conn.  
Enl NG New Haven, Conn. July 18/17.  
Br Towson, Md. 23 11/12 yrs. Co  
G 2 Inf CNG (Co G 102 Inf) to Jan  
25/18; Hq Co 102 Inf to Apr 15/18;  
Sup Co 102 Inf to Aug...../18;  
Hq Co 102 Inf to disch. Pvt lcl Sept  
8/17; Ck Apr 18/18; Pvt June 28/18;  
Ck Jan 9/19. Def; Champagne-  
Marne Off; Aisne-Marne; St Mihiel  
Def Sec; Chemin Des Dames (Ile-  
de-France); Toul-Boucq (Lorraine);  
Pas Fini (Ile-de-France) Rupt (Lor-  
raine); Trojon (Lorraine). AEF  
Oct 27/17 to Apr 7/19. Hon disch  
Apr 29/19.

**TANCHEK, FRANK**

NSN, White  
33 Grove St.,  
Ansonia, Conn.  
Ind NA Ansonia, Conn. Oct 3/17. Br  
Galicia, Austria. 30 8/12 yrs. Hq  
Co 304 Inf to disch. Pvt. Disch Feb  
25/18 Alien Enemy.

**TARASKEWICH, PETER**

1,907,699, White  
14 Smith St.,  
Ansonia, Conn.  
Ind NA Ansonia, Conn. Oct 11/17. Br  
Leepum, Russia. 22 6/12 yrs. Hq  
Co 304 Inf to Nov 7/17; Co I 327  
Inf to disch. Pvt; Pvt lcl Dec 16/18.  
WIA Slightly about Oct 9/18. AEF  
Apr 29/18 to May 20/19. Hon disch  
May 28/19.

**TATTEN, FREDERICK L.**

4,182,231, Colored  
676 Main St.,  
Ansonia, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 8 Ansonia, Conn. Aug  
1/18. Br Ansonia, Conn. June  
17/91. 151 Dep Brig to Nov 5/18;  
Co A 443 Res Lab Bn QMC to  
disch. Corp Oct 11/18. Hon disch  
Apr 3/19. Prior Serv Enl in NG  
at New Haven Conn July 28/17;  
Assgd to 1 Sep Co C Inf CNG. Hon  
disch on SCD Aug 13/17.

**TERRILL, ROBERT L.**

4,906,629, White  
36 Mott St.,  
Ansonia, Conn.  
Ind NA Ansonia, Conn. Sept 18/18.  
Br Newtown, Conn. June 1/97. 13  
Serv Co Sig C to disch. Sgt Dec  
15/18. Hon disch Mch 7/19.

**TERRY, THEODORE MONTAGUE**

Lt., White  
4 State St.,  
Ansonia, Conn.  
Enl ERC New Haven, Conn. July 3/17.  
Br Ansonia, Conn. Aug 17/1892.  
MD to disch. Sgt Nov 22/17. Hon  
disch June 5/18 to accept comm.  
Aptd 2 Lt Inf June 6/18 1st ERC.  
Lt Inf USA Oct 11/18. 5 Inf Repl  
Regt to disch. Cp Gordon Ga. Hon  
disch Dec 16/18.

**TESKEVICZ, JOHN**

1,676,448, White  
3 High St.,  
Ansonia, Conn.  
Ind NA Ansonia, Conn. Sept 18/17.  
Br Russia. 29 7/12 yrs. 151 Dep  
Brig to disch. Corp Nov 1/17; Sgt  
Dec 11/17. Hon disch Dec 11/18.

**THOMAS, JOHN JOSEPH**

5,153,631, White  
49 Vine St.,

Ansonia, Conn.  
Ind NA Ansonia, Conn. Nov 5/18.  
Br Ansonia, Conn. Dec 27/96. SATC  
Fordham Univ Fordham NY to  
disch. Pvt. Hon disch Dec 11/18.

**THOMAS, WILLIAM E.**

1,662,334, White  
15 Pleasant St.,  
Ansonia, Conn.  
\*(Claimed by Stamford.)  
Ind NA Ansonia, Conn. Oct 3/17.  
Br Ansonia, Conn. 24 3/12 yrs.  
MG Co 304 Inf to Nov 5/18; Co C  
303 MG Bn to Nov 7/18; Co C 148  
MG Bn to disch. Pvt. AEF July  
8/18 to Apr 7/19. Hon disch Apr  
29/19.

**\*TIMM, CHARLES L.**

65,097, White  
Ansonia, Conn.  
Enl NG New Haven, Conn. July 17/  
17. Br Hamburg, NY. 27 6/12 yrs.  
Co G 2 Inf CNG (Co G 102 Inf) to  
death. Pvt lcl Sept 8/17; Corp  
May 10/18. AEF fr Oct 27/17 to  
death. KIA Oct 23/18. Awarded  
DSC.

**TINNEY, ALLEN**

4,195,998, Colored  
29 Wooster St.,  
Ansonia, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 8 Ansonia, Conn. Sept  
27/18. Br Ansonia, Conn. Aug 30/  
96. 151 Dep Brig to Nov 7/18; Co  
F 63 Pion Inf to disch. Pvt lcl Nov  
15/18. Hon disch Dec 7/18.

**TINTI, SOLINDO**

2,300,863, White  
42 Colburn St.,  
Ansonia, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. Aug 10/17.  
Br Italy. 21 8/12 yrs. Co K 38 Inf  
to Sept 14/17; Co K 49 Inf to disch.  
Mec Sept 12/18. AEF July 18/18 to  
Jan 21/19. Hon disch Feb 24/19.

**TOLLES, HAROLD E.**

916,235, White  
130 Main St.,  
Ansonia, Conn.  
Ind NA Ansonia, Conn. Oct 9/17.  
Br Bristol, Conn. 24 4/12 yrs. Hq  
Co 304 Inf to Nov 7/17; Btry A 321  
FA to Nov 24/17; Btry C 321 FA  
to July 11/18; Btry A 10 FA to disch.  
Pvt. AEF May 19/18 to Aug 23/19.  
Hon disch Sept 3/19.

**TOSKO, JOHN**

1,098,393, White  
6 Tremont St.,  
Ansonia, Conn.  
Ind RA Ft. Slocum, NY. July 10/17.  
Br Russia. 21 4/12 yrs. Co C 56  
Inf to July 15/18; 157 Dep Brig to  
disch. Pvt lcl Dec 1/17; Corp Jan  
1/18. Hon disch Dec 26/18.

**TOUCHETTE, DEWEY G.**

64,484, White  
Ansonia, Conn.  
Enl NG Hartford, Conn. May 28/17.  
Br Enosburg Falls, Vt. 18 2/12 yrs.  
Co D 1st Inf CNG (Co D 102 Inf)  
to disch. Pvt. WIA Moderately Apr  
20/18. Also wounded severely July  
16/18. AEF Sept 9/17 to Apr 7/19.  
Hon disch Apr 29/19.

**TOWER, WILLIAM DEWEY**

104-47-41,  
209 Wakelee Ave.,  
Ansonia, Conn.  
USNRF Recruiting Sta New, London,

Conn. June 6/18. Age at Entrance  
21 Yrs 4 Mos, MM 2c. Receiving  
Bks State Pier New London Conn  
June 8/18 to June 27/18; US Sub  
Chaser No 47 June 27/18 to Nov  
11/18. MM 2c 158 das. Inactive  
duty Sept 11/19 USS Zeppelin. MM  
2c.

**TRELOAR, HAROLD BIDGOOD**

104-55-93,  
31 Holbrook St.,  
Ansonia, Conn.  
USNRF Recruiting Station Bridgeport,  
Conn. Mch 29/17. Age at Entrance  
23 yrs 9 Mos. E 3c (G) Nav Rad  
Sch Cambridge Mass Oct 16/17  
to Nov 20/17; Nav Tng Cp Pelham  
Bay Park NY Nov 20/17 to Jan  
7/18; Nav Radio Sch Cambridge  
Mass Jan 7/18 to Aug 13/18; Receiving  
Ship Boston Mass Aug 13/18  
to Nov 11/18. E 3c (G) 390 das;  
Cox 123 das; BM 2c 71 das. Disch  
Apr 30/19 Receiving Ship New  
York NY. BM 2c.

**TRESKE, NATHANIEL**

NSN, White  
49 State St.,  
Ansonia, Conn.  
Ind NA Ansonia, Conn. Oct 3/17. Br  
Russia. 23 8/12 yrs. Hq Co 304 Inf  
to disch. Pvt. Hon disch Jan 19/18  
Dep Rel.

**TRIMBLE, CHARLES G.**

1,148,590, White  
16 Holbrook St.,  
Ansonia, Conn.  
Ind NA Ansonia, Conn. Mch 11/18.  
Br Ansonia, Conn. 23 5/12 yrs. Avia  
Schs Kelly Fld Tex to Apr 11/18;  
872 Rep Sq AS to July 13/18; Mecs  
Tng Det St Paul Minn to Aug  
5/18; AS Flying Sch Selfridge Fld  
Mich to Aug 15/18; 829 Aer Sq  
AS to disch. Corp May 2/19; Cfr  
July 1/19. AEF Aug 31/18 to Sept  
5/19. Hon disch Sept 8/19.

**TUMILLO, JAMES**

4,169,596, White  
45 Colburn St.,  
Ansonia, Conn.  
Ind NA New Haven, Conn. Sept 6/18.  
Br Russia. /93. 152 Dep Brig to  
disch. Pvt. Hon disch Dec 12/18.

**TUROVOTZ, ROMAN**

192,981, White  
10 Oak St.,  
Ansonia, Conn.  
Ind NA Ansonia, Conn. Sept 18/17.  
Br Russia. 27 11/12 yrs. Co C 504  
Engrs to disch. Pvt. AEF Nov  
26/17 to June 9/19. Hon disch June  
19/19.

**TUTT, WILLIAM H.**

4,182,239, Colored  
535 Main St.,  
Ansonia, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 8 Ansonia, Conn. Aug  
1/18. Br Ansonia, Conn. Mch 7/90.  
53 Co 13 Bn Engrs to Aug 26/18;  
Co B 547 Engrs Serv Bn to disch.  
Pvt. AEF Oct 27/18 to July 15/19.  
Hon disch July 21/19.

**TYLER, HERBERT**

5,606,200, White  
1 Crowley St.,  
Ansonia, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 8 Ansonia, Conn. Oct 23/  
18. Br England. Oct 5/97. Btry 41.  
CAC to disch. Pvt. Hon disch Dec  
18/18.

## ANSONIA

**TYLER, JOSEPH**

361,175, White  
Ansonia, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. Apr 24/17.  
Br Torrington, Conn. 22 11/12 yrs.  
21 Rct Co to disch. Pvt. Hon disch  
July 3/19.

**TYNAN, JOHN J.**

1,909,189, White  
31 Cedar St.,  
Ansonia, Conn.  
Ind NA Ansonia, Conn. Sept 18/17.  
Br Ansonia, Conn. 26 6/12 yrs. 157  
Dep Brig to disch. Corp Dec 15/17;  
Pvt Apr 13/18. Hon disch Dec 21/18.

**ULLRICH, WILLIAM P.**

367,435, White  
17 Franklin St.,  
Ansonia, Conn.  
Ind NA Ansonia, Conn. Apr 30/18.  
Br Ansonia, Conn. 24 11/12 yrs. Co  
L 115 Inf to disch. Pvt. AEF June  
15/18 to May 24/19. Hon disch  
June 3/19.

**UTTER, WILBUR R.**

64,829, White  
126 Tremont St.,  
Ansonia, Conn.  
Enl NA New Haven, Conn. Sept 11/  
17. Br Vernon, NJ. 23 1/12 yrs. Co  
F 102 Inf to disch. Pvt lcl Jan 11/  
18; Corp Aug 26/18; Pvt Oct 5/18.  
WIA Severely July 20/18. AEF Sept  
23/17 to Apr 7/19. Hon disch May  
22/19.

**VALENZA, JOSEPH**

1,682,561, White  
497 Main St.,  
Ansonia, Conn.  
Ind NA Ansonia, Conn. Feb 26/18.  
Br Italy. 28 yrs. 23 Co 6 Bn 151  
to disch. Pvt. Disch Mch 28/18  
SCD. 8 3/4% disabled.

**VAN NESS, JOHN H.**

34,068, White  
Silver Hill,  
Ansonia, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. Aug 8/17.  
Br Ansonia, Conn. 27 8/12 yrs. AS  
96 Aer Sq to disch. Pvt lcl Mch  
4/18; Cfr Apr 1/18. AEF Oct 27/17  
to May 1/19. Hon disch May 12/19.

**VARGO, JOHN E.**

1,755,189, White  
15 Bassett St.,  
\*Ansonia, Conn.  
(Claimed by Torrington.)  
Enl RA Cp. Dix, NJ. Dec 15/17. Br  
Ansonia, Conn. 24 3/12 yrs. 307  
FA to Mch 7/18; C Def Mob Ft  
Morgan Ala to Sept 24/18; Btry  
D 36 Arty CAC to Oct 19/18; Btry  
D 35 Arty to Nov 3/18; Btry D 21  
Arty CAC to disch. Bgr. Hon disch  
Dec 30/18.

**VASSILIADES, PERRY**

2,882,254, White  
81 No. Main St.,  
Ansonia, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 8 New Haven Co Conn.  
Apr 25/18. Br Turkey. 25 yrs. 152  
Dep Brig to June 26/18; Co B  
311 FA to July 2/18; Co C 315 Inf  
to disch. Pvt. AEF July 7/18 to Feb  
11/19. Hon disch Feb 20/19.

**VICIDOMINO, LOUIS**

2,789,190, White  
1 Oak St.,

Ansonia, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 8 Ansonia, Conn. Apr  
26/18. Br Italy. 24 Yrs. Co K 304  
Inf to June 15/18; 151 Dep Brig  
to disch. Pvt. Hon disch Jan 4/19.

**VITKOWSKI, PROKOP**

750,277, White  
Ansonia, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. Mch 21/17.  
Br Dubna, Russia. 23 yrs. Co F  
11 Inf to June 16/17; Co F 52 Inf  
to Dec 20/17; Co B 16 MG Bn to  
Mch 9/18; Co D 17 MG Bn to Apr  
23/20; RAR to disch. Mch July 23/17;  
Pvt Jan 24/19. AEF July 7/18 to  
June 11/19. Hon disch June 4/20  
Abolishment of RAR.

**WAHLBERG, CHARLES VICTOR**

2,883,610, White  
126 Platt St.,  
Ansonia, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 8 Ansonia, Conn. May  
22/18. Br Ansonia, Conn. Oct 22/91.  
152 Dep Brig to disch. Pvt. Hon  
disch Jan 22/19.

**WAHLBERG, JOHN EDGAR**

4,910,422, White  
126 Platt St.,  
Ansonia, Conn.  
Ind NA Storrs, Conn. Oct 26/18. Br  
Ansonia, Conn. July 25/99. Co B  
SATC Conn Agricultural Coll to  
disch. Pvt. Hon disch Dec 17/18.

**WAKELEE, DAVID**

889,752, White  
227 Wakelee Ave.,  
Ansonia, Conn.  
Ind NA Seattle, Wash. May 22/18.  
Br Ansonia, Conn. 29 1/12 yrs.  
Hq 44 Inf to Sept 10/18; Fld Arty  
Repl Tr Cp Taylor Ky to disch. Pvt  
lcl Aug 10/18; Corp Sept 4/18.  
Hon disch Mch 15/19.

**WALKER, JOHN**

200-10-67,  
Holbrook Lane,  
Ansonia, Conn.  
USNRF Recruiting Sta New Haven,  
Conn. Oct 1/18. Age at Entrance  
19 Yrs 4 Mos. AS. Nav U Yale  
Univ New Haven Conn Oct 1/18  
to Nov 11/18. AS 41 das. Inactive  
duty Dec 21/18 Nav U Yale Univ  
New Haven Conn. AS.

**WALSH, ARCHIE C.**

1,900,338, White  
148 Beaver St.,  
Ansonia, Conn.  
Ind NA Ansonia, Conn. Sept 18/17.  
Br Jersey City, NJ. 24 3/12 yrs. 151  
Dep Brig to Nov 10/17; Co M 325  
Inf to disch. Pvt lcl Dec 1/17; Corp  
Dec 11/17; Sgt Nov 27/18. AEF Apr  
25/18 to May 14/19. Hon disch May  
23/19.

**WALSH, RICHARD C.**

742,815, White  
148 Beaver St.,  
Ansonia, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. July 1/17.  
Br Jersey City, NJ. 22 5/12 yrs.  
Co F 53 Inf to Jan 1/18; Hq Co 53  
Inf to Nov 24/18; Co E 164 Inf to  
Nov 25/18; Central Records Office  
Bn APO 902 to disch. Pvt lcl Oct  
2/17; Corp Jan 1/18; Bn Sgt Maj  
June 13/18; Staff Sgt July 1/20.  
AEF July 6/18 to July 17/19. Hon  
disch Oct 5/20 per SCD. 100%  
disabled.

**WALTERS, ANDREW J.**

65,224, White  
247 No. State St.,  
Ansonia, Conn.  
Ind NA Ansonia, Conn. Sept 8/17. Br  
Ansonia, Conn. 27 2/12 yrs. 151  
Dep Brig to Sept 18/17; Co G 102  
Inf to disch. Mec May 10/18. AEF  
Oct 27/17 to Apr 8/19. Hon disch  
Apr 29/19.

**★WALTERS, FRANK J.**

2,799,362, White  
247 No. State St.,  
Ansonia, Conn.  
Ind NA Ansonia, Conn. Aug 15/18.  
Br Ansonia, Conn. Apr 12/97. New-  
ton Tech High Sch US Army Tng  
Det to death. Pvt. Died of Pneu-  
monia following Influenza, Sept  
26/18. Notified Kathrine Walters,  
mother, 247 No State St., Ansonia,  
Conn.

**WALTERS, JOHN E.**

2,389,388, White  
18 French St.,  
Ansonia, Conn.  
Enl ERC New Haven, Conn. July  
3/17. Br Ansonia, Conn. 25 8/12  
yrs. MD to Feb 9/19; MD Gen  
Hosp 24 to disch. Pvt lcl Nov 17/17;  
Sgt Apr 6/18; Sgt lcl Feb 26/19;  
Hosp Sgt Mch 29/19. Hon disch July  
24/19.

**WALTERS, JOHN S.**

192,988, White  
245 No. State St.,  
Ansonia, Conn.  
Ind NA Ansonia, Conn. Oct 3/17. Br  
Ansonia, Conn. 29 9/12 yrs. Hq Co  
304 Inf to Oct 12/17; Co C 504  
Engr Bn to .....; 36 Co TC to  
Dec 25/18; 39 Co TC to disch. Pvt  
lcl Mch 1/18; Corp June 6/18. AEF  
Nov 26/17 to Apr 27/19. Hon disch  
May 7/19.

**WANTROBA, THOMAS**

162-85-42,  
52 Mill St.,  
Ansonia, Conn.  
USN Navy Retg Station New Haven,  
Conn. June 13/18. Age at Entrance  
21 Yrs 7 Mos. MM 2c. Nav Tng Sta  
Newport RI June 13/18 to Aug  
28/18; NOB Norfolk Va Aug 28/18  
to Sept 6/18; USS Indiana Sept  
6/18 to Nov 8/18; Receiving Ship  
at New York NY Nov 8/18 to Nov  
11/18. MM 2c 151 das. Disch July  
3/19 Receiving Ship at Boston  
Mass. MM 1c.

**WARDOLIK, MICHAEL J.**

63,983, White  
140 Myrtle St.,  
Ansonia, Conn.  
Enl NG New Haven, Conn. July 4/17.  
Br New Haven, Conn. 18 6/12  
yrs. Co B 2 Inf CNG (Co B 102  
Inf) to disch. Pvt lcl May 23/18;  
Corp Apr 11/19. WIA Slightly July  
15/18. AEF Sept 19/17 to Apr 8/19.  
Hon disch Apr 29/19.

**WARDOLIK, PHILIP**

162-85-80,  
15 Burnside St.,  
Ansonia, Conn.  
USN Rctg Station New Haven, Conn.  
Mch 10/17. Age at Entrance 20 Yrs  
3 Mos. AS. USS Louisiana Apr 6/17  
to Nov 11/18. Sea 2c 124 das; Sea  
205 das; Cox 255 das. Disch Sept  
8/19 USS Prinz Friedrich Wilhelm.  
Hoboken NJ. Cox.

## ANSONIA

**WARFEL, FREDERICK L.**

4,539,306, White  
278 Wakelee Ave.,  
Ansonia, Conn.  
Ind NA Ann Arbor, Mich. Oct 19/18.  
Br Ansonia, Conn. July 31/98. SATC  
Univ of Mich Ann Arbor Mich to  
disch. Pvt. Hon disch Dec 12/18.

**WARNER, CLARENCE ERNEST**

162-95-94,  
88 Jackson St.,  
Ansonia, Conn.  
USNRF Navy Recruiting Station New  
Haven, Conn. May 21/18. Age at  
Entrance 19 Yrs 4 Mos. Sea 2c.  
Pelham Bay Park New York July  
16/18 to Oct 17/18; Nav Proving  
Grounds Indian Head Md Oct 17/  
18 to Nov 11/18. Sea 2c 174 das.  
Inactive duty July 21/19. Receiving  
Ship New York. Sea 2c.

**WATERS, JAMES H.**

1,899,392, White  
59 Grove St.,  
Ansonia, Conn.  
Ind NA Ansonia, Conn. Oct 3/17.  
Br Derby, Conn. 21 5/12 yrs. 7 Co  
2 Bn 151 Dep Brig to Nov 10/17;  
Co I 325 Inf to disch. Corp Feb 7/18.  
WIA Slightly Oct 17/18. AEF Apr  
25/18 to May 14/19. Hon disch May  
23/19.

**WATROUS, HAROLD L.**

1,920,420, White  
55 Howard Ave.,  
Ansonia, Conn.  
Ind NA Ansonia, Conn. Sept 18/17.  
Br Ansonia, Conn. 21 6/12 yrs.  
Co F 307 Am Tn to disch. Pvt lcl  
Sept 1/18. AEF May 19/18 to May  
6/19. Hon disch May 16/19.

**WEBB, ELWOOD WILLIAM**

NSN, White  
9 Jackson St.,  
Ansonia, Conn.  
Enl USMC New York, NY. July 20/  
17. Br New York, NY. Mch 9/94.  
Parris Island SC July 14/17; Co A  
Oct 1/17; Quantico Va Nov 20/18;  
Cuba Dec 25/17; Charleston SC  
July 16/18; OS Dep Quantico Va  
Sept 14/18; 11 Regt Oct 5/18; Co M  
11 Regt France Oct 26/18; Repl  
Dep May 17/19. AEF Oct 26/18  
to May 30/19. Exit from service  
June 25/19. Char Exc. File No.  
97663.

**WEBB, HOWARD A.**

64,229, White  
Ansonia, Conn.  
Enl NG New Haven, Conn. June  
23/16. Br New Haven, Conn. 18 4/12  
yrs. Co C 2 Inf CNG (Co C 102 Inf)  
to Apr 20/18; POW to Dec 9/18; Co  
C 102 Inf to disch. Pvt. Def Secr  
Chemist des Dames; Toule-Boucq.  
WIA gassed Apr 20/18. AEF Sept  
20/17 to Apr 7/19. Hon disch Apr  
29/19.

**WEBB, JESSIE WILSON**

401-00-32,  
50 Church St.,  
Ansonia, Conn.  
USNRF Enrolling Office New London,  
Conn. Oct 17/18. Age at Entrance  
18 Yrs. Lds Yeo F. Receiving Bks  
New London Conn. Oct 29/18 to  
Nov 11/18. Lds Yeo 25 das. Inactive  
duty Feb 26/19. Experimental  
Sta New London Conn. Yeo 3c F.

**WEBB, PERCY, W.**

2,389,391, White  
9 Jackson St.,  
Ansonia, Conn.  
Enl ERC New Haven, Conn. July 2/17.  
Br New York, NY. 25 10/12 yrs.  
BH 54 to disch. Pvt lcl Dec 17/17.  
AEF Aug 14/18 to July 13/19. Hon  
disch Aug 26/19.

**WEBBER, GEORGE A.**

635,849, White  
23 Jackson St.,  
Ansonia, Conn.  
Ind NA Calais, Me. Jan 17/18. Br  
Lubec, Me. 23 1/12 yrs. Sn C Astoria  
NY Astoria Det Astoria Light  
Heat & Power Co to Nov 19/18; Cas  
Def Div CWS New York NY to Nov  
26/18; Det CWS Astoria LH & P  
Co Astoria LI to disch. Corp Jan  
17/18. Hon disch Dec 20/18.

**WEDIN, NEWTON E.**

65,974, White  
49 Holbrooke St.,  
Ansonia, Conn.  
Enl NG New Haven, Conn. Aug 2/17.  
Br Seymour, Conn. 19 1/12 yrs.  
Co K 2 Inf CNG (Co K 102 Inf) to  
disch. Pvt. WIA Severely July 23/18.  
AEF Sept 15/17 to June 1/19. Hon  
disch June 16/19.

**WENDOLASKI, VICTOR J.**

66,787, White  
23 Root St.,  
Ansonia, Conn.  
Enl NG New Haven, Conn. Apr 17/17.  
Br Russia. 20 6/12 yrs. Co E 2 Inf  
CNG (Co E 102 Inf) to .....  
MG Co 102 Inf to disch. Pvt. WIA  
Severely Sept 26/18. AEF Sept 17/  
to Dec 22/18. Hon disch Jan 9/20  
SCD.

**WENTWORTH, CLARENCE E.**

5,606,224, White  
142 Tremont St.,  
Ansonia, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 8 Ansonia, Conn. Oct  
23/18. Br Ansonia, Conn. May  
15/97. Btry E 41 Arty CAC to disch.  
Pvt. Hon disch Dec 18/18.

**WHITCOON, JOE**

1,900,772, White  
5 Hubbell St.,  
Ansonia, Conn.  
Ind NA Ansonia, Conn. Sept 18/17.  
Br Russia. 24 yrs. Co B 326 Inf to  
disch. Pvt lcl Feb 1/18. AEF Apr  
28/18 to May 26/19. Hon disch  
June 5/19.

**WHITTED, EDDIE**

4,182,235, Colored  
35 Wooster St.,  
Ansonia, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 8 Ansonia, Conn. Aug  
1/18. Br Narcoosee, Fla. May 9/92.  
Co D 807 Pion Inf to disch. Pvt.  
AEF Sept 4/18 to July 3/19. Hon  
disch July 14/19.

**WIDEIKO, MICHAEL**

1,682,563, White  
Ansonia, Conn.  
Ind NA Ansonia, Conn. Feb 26/18.  
Br Russia. 21 6/12 yrs. 151 Dep  
Brig to disch. Pvt. Hon disch  
Nov 22/18.

**WIDLAND, JOHN E.**

1,201,177, White  
Ansonia, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. Aug 26/17.

Br Sweden. 29 5/12 yrs. Hq Co 102  
Engrs to disch. Corp Oct 1/17; Pvt  
Mch 2/18; Pvt lcl June 17/18. AEF  
May 17/18 to Feb 28/19. Hon disch  
Apr 3/19.

**WILHELMY, HENRY**

5,606,219, White  
289 Wakelee Ave.,  
Ansonia, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 8 Ansonia, Conn. Oct  
23/18. Br Ansonia, Conn. Sept  
30/96. Btry F 41 Arty CAC to disch.  
Pvt. Hon disch Dec 17/18.

**WILHELMY, PHILIP**

1,685,614, White  
289 Wakelee Ave.,  
Ansonia, Conn.  
Ind NA Ansonia, Conn. Mch 30/18.  
Br Thomaston, Conn. 25 10/12 yrs.  
Co F 6 Dep En Sig C to Aug 23/18;  
33 Serv Co Sig C to Oct 21/18; 44  
Serv Co Sig C to disch. Corp June  
10/18; Sgt July 7/18. AEF July 15/18  
to Aug 3/19. Hon disch Aug 8/19.

**WILKINSON, ARTHUR W.**

2,389,286, White  
209 Westfield Ave.,  
Ansonia, Conn.  
Enl ERC New Haven, Conn. July 2/17.  
Br Walden, NY. 22 11/12 yrs. MD  
to disch. Pvt lcl Nov 17/17; Corp  
Dec 17/17; Sgt; Sgt lcl Apr 12/19.  
AEF Aug 14/18 to May 28/19. Hon  
disch June 7/19.

**WILKINSON, EDWARD H.**

5,112,301, White  
14 Holbrook St.,  
Ansonia, Conn.  
Ind NA Syracuse, NY. Oct 2/18. Br  
Ansonia, Conn. Dec 13/98. SATC  
Syracuse Univ, Syracuse NY to  
disch. Pvt. Hon disch Dec 8/18.

**WILKOSKY, WALTER**

44,564, White  
39 Beaver St.,  
Ansonia, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. June 1/17.  
Br Russia. 26 11/12 yrs. Co D 39 Inf  
to Aug 14/17; Co M 16 Inf to  
.....; 282 MP Co to disch. Pvt  
lcl. AEF Nov 22/17 to disch. Hon  
disch Aug 27/19.

**WILLIAMS, CHARLES**

137,489, White  
Ansonia, Conn.  
Enl NG New Haven, Conn. July 5/16.  
Br Ansonia, Conn. 20 yrs. Btry E  
FA CNG (Btry E 103 FA) to disch.  
Wag Sept 20/17; Pvt Aug 21/18.  
AEF Oct 9/17 to Apr 10/19. Hon  
disch Apr 29/19.

**WILLIAMS, RUSSELL A.**

4,182,215, Colored  
183 Division St.,  
Ansonia, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 8 Ansonia, Conn. Aug  
1/18. Br Ansonia, Conn. Dec 28/95.  
Co B 807 Pion Inf to disch. Corp  
Sept 19/18. AEF Sept 4/18 to July  
3/19. Hon disch July 14/19.

**WINDSOR, PETER H.**

2,789,209, White  
62 Jewett St.,  
Ansonia, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 8 Ansonia, Conn. Apr 25/  
18. Br New Foundland. 26 5/12 yrs.  
306 Mec Rep Sh U to Sept 7/18;  
301 MT Dep to Oct 30/18; Rep U  
311 MTC to disch. Sgt Nov 11/18.  
Hon disch Apr 11/19.

## ANSONIA

**WIRTHS, THEODORE E.**

1,662,278, White  
158 No. State St.,  
Ansonia, Conn.  
Ind NA Ansonia, Conn. Oct 3/17.  
Br Chicago, Ill. 31 1/5 yrs. MG Co  
304 Inf to Nov 8/18; Co E 164 Inf  
to disch. Corp Dec 21/17; Sgt Apr  
8/19. AEF July 8/18 to Nov 3/19.  
Hon disch Nov 7/19.

**WIRZACHOWSKY, ADAM**

3,591,134, White  
189 No. Main St.,  
Ansonia, Conn.  
Ind NA New York, NY. July 16/18.  
Br Kovna, Russia. Jan 3/90. Cp  
Hancock Sept Aut Repl Draft to  
Oct 18/18; Co D 147 MG Bn to  
disch. Pvt. AEF Sept 25/18 to Jan  
5/19. Hon disch Mch 10/19.

**WOJNAROWSKI, JOHN F.**

2,523,035, White  
681 Main St.,  
Ansonia, Conn.  
Enl NA New Haven, Conn. Dec 13/17.  
Br Ansonia, Conn. 18 6/12 yrs.  
Ord Det Sandy Hook Proving Gd  
NJ to disch. Pvt. Hon disch Mch  
4/19.

**WORLEY, THOMAS W.**

64,732, White  
Ansonia, Conn.  
Enl NG New Haven, Conn. July 5/17.  
Br Birmingham, England. 25 6/12  
yrs. Co E 2 Inf CNG (Co E 102 Inf)  
to disch. Pvt lcl Oct 6/18. WIA  
Slightly Oct 18/18. AEF Sept 25/17  
to Mch 7/19. Hon disch Mch 18/19.

**WORON, JOHN**

352,140, White  
Ansonia, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. Apr 13/17.  
Br Russia. 22 3/12 yrs. Co I 29 Inf  
to July 20/18; Co I 33 Inf to Aug  
12/18; Co M 33 Inf to Oct 15/18;  
Co I 33 Inf to disch. Pvt lcl Sept  
14/17. Hon disch Oct 6/19.

**WORTENKO, JACOB**

109,946, White  
17 Starr St.,  
Ansonia, Conn.  
Ind NA Ansonia, Conn. Sept 18/17.  
Br Keif, Russia. 22 10/12 yrs. 2 Co  
2 Bn Dep Brig Cp Devens Ayer  
Mass to Sept 26/17; Co A 101 MG  
Bn to Dec 22/17; Co D 102 MG Bn  
to disch. Pvt. WIA Slightly May  
28/18. Also wounded degree un-  
determined about Oct 29/18. AEF  
Oct 10/17 to Apr 17/19. Hon disch  
Apr 29/19.

**WRIGHT, JOHN A.**

2,389,320, White  
240 Prospect St.,  
Ansonia, Conn.  
Enl ERC New Haven, Conn. July  
2/17. Br Ansonia, Conn. 21 3/12 yrs.  
MD to disch. Pvt lcl Nov 17/17;  
Ck Nov 20/17; Pvt June 15/18; Ck  
June 15/18; Sgt Mch 23/19; Mess  
Sgt Mch 25/19. AEF Aug 14/18  
to May 29/19. Hon disch June 7/19.

**WRIGHT, WILLIAM**

272,496, White  
Ansonia, Conn.  
Enl Ft. Slocum, NY. May 1/17. Br  
Ansonia, Conn. 19 2/12 yrs. Co  
D 6 Engrs to May 17/17; Co F  
6 Engrs to June 26/17; 1 Div Engr  
Tn to Mch 24/18; Co A 56 Engrs  
to Sept 10/18; Co E 56 Engrs to

Nov 19/18; Co G 56 Engrs to Dec  
11/18; Co I 56 Engrs to disch. Pvt  
lcl July 8/17; Wag Aug 1/18; Sgt  
Sept 25/18. AEF Aug 7/17 to Jan  
18/19. Hon disch Feb 17/19.

**★WYANT, LEROY A.**

3,041,134, White  
63 Church St.,  
Ansonia, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 22 Deep River, Conn. Aug  
27/18. Br Seymour, Conn. Jan  
14/90. 15 Bn MD Cp Greenleaf Ga  
to Sept 4/18; 1 Co Repl Grp MD  
Cp Greenleaf Ga to Sept 30/18;  
1 Tng Bn Repl Grp MD Cp Green-  
leaf Ga to death. Pvt. Died of  
pneumonia lobular, loar distrouction,  
contributory Nephritis acute paren-  
chymatous Oct 10/18. Notified Mrs.  
Selma A. Wyant, wife, 63 Church  
St., Ansonia, Conn.

**WYLOT, MARCEL**

1,100,168, White  
26 No. 1st St.,  
Ansonia, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. July 10/17.  
Br Poland. 21 4/12 yrs. Co K 55  
Inf to disch. Pvt lcl Feb 14/18;  
Corp Dec 3/19. AEF Aug 3/18 to  
June 19/19. Hon disch July 10/19.

**WYRE, CLYDE L.**

2,457,342, White  
27 Franklin St.,  
Ansonia, Conn.  
Enl RA Gen Hosp 16 New Haven,  
Conn. May 16/18. Br Ansonia, Conn.  
21 1/12 yrs. MD to disch. Pvt lcl  
June 24/18; Corp July 23/18; Sgt  
Jan 28/19; Sgt lcl Aug 21/19. Hon  
disch Sept 9/19.

**WYSOWSKI, ANDREW**

1,676,386, White  
108 Grove St.,  
Ansonia, Conn.  
Ind NA Ansonia, Conn. Sept 18/17.  
Br Charlotte, NY. 24 7/12 yrs. 151  
Dep Brig to Oct 11/18; COTS Cp  
Lee Va to disch. Sgt Nov 1/17. Hon  
disch Nov 23/18.

**YALNSKI, KAZMER**

63,642, White  
Ansonia, Conn.  
Enl NG New Haven, Conn. July 27/  
17. Br Kovon, Russia. 25 10/12 yrs.  
Co A 2 Inf CNG (Co A 102 Inf) to  
disch. Pvt. AEF Sept 19/17 to Apr  
8/19. Hon disch Apr 29/19.

**YOUNG, (FENTON) R.**

4,906,124, White  
38 Mott St.,  
Ansonia, Conn.  
Ind NA New Haven, Conn. Oct 14/  
18. Br Bridgeport, Conn. July 9/1899.  
SATC New Haven Conn to disch.  
Pvt. Hon disch Dec 14/18.

**YOUNG, GEORGE E.**

1,671,735, White  
23 Wesley St.,  
Ansonia, Conn.  
Enl ERC New Haven, Conn. July  
18/17. Br Ansonia, Conn. 24 4/12  
yrs. Co B 317 F Sig Bn to disch.  
Pvt lcl July 18/17; Corp Dec 1/18;  
Sgt Mch 1/19. Hon disch June  
12/19.

**YOUNG, WILLIAM ARTHUR**

174-23-75,  
23 Wesley St.,  
Ansonia, Conn.  
USN Recruiting Sta New York, NY.

Aug 10/14. Age at Entrance 23  
yrs 10 Mos. Sea. USS Wheeling  
Apr 6/17 to Oct 23/17; USS Hub-  
bard Oct 23/17 to July 2/18; Receiving  
Ship Norfolk Va July 2/18 to  
Aug 6/18. EM 1c 352 das; EM 2c  
135 das. Disch Aug 6/18 Receiving  
Ship Norfolk Va. EM 1c.

**YUCZKOWIOZ, PAUL**

2,789,226, White  
58 Front St.,  
Ansonia, Conn.  
Ind NA New Haven, Conn. Apr  
25/18. Br Russia. 22 yrs. Co M  
304 Inf to Aug 1/18; Co G 163 Inf  
Aug 7/18; Co G 58 Inf to disch.  
Pvt. AEF July 8/18 to Aug 1/19.  
Hon disch Aug 6/19.

**YUDKIN, ARTHUR MEYER**

1st Lt., White  
116 Canal St.,  
Ansonia, Conn.  
Enl ERC New Haven, Conn. Nov 23/  
17. Br Ansonia, Conn. Dec 31/92.  
MD to disch. Pvt. Hon disch May  
23/18 cause not shown. Called  
into active service as 1 Lt MC  
Aug 1/18 fr ORC. MD to disch.  
Hoboken NJ; Staten IS NY; Cp  
Merritt NJ. Hon disch June 6/19.

**★ZAK, HARRY**

53,366, White  
145 Jersey St.,  
Ansonia, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. July 24/17.  
Br Zubrika, Russia. 19 1/4 yrs. 2nd  
Rct Co Ft Slocum NY July 24/17  
to July 30/17; Co I 53 Inf to Aug  
21/17; 26th Inf Co D to death. Pvt  
July 24/17; Corp Apr 16/18. AEF  
Jan 12/18 to death. KIA Oct 8/18.  
WIA Severly May 29/18. Notified  
Carp Zak, cousin, Westbury, NY.  
Cited for bravery.

**ZAMONT, SPYROS**

1,903,098, White  
24 Maple St.,  
Ansonia, Conn.  
Ind NA Ansonia, Conn. Oct 3/17.  
Br Athens, Greece. 27 7/12 yrs. Hq  
Co 304 Inf to Nov 7/17; Co L  
326 Inf to disch. Pvt. WIA Slightly  
Oct 16/18. AEF Apr 29/18 to Mch  
8/19. Hon disch Mch 18/19.

**ZANIJKY, FRANK**

65,722, White  
Ansonia, Conn.  
Enl NG New Haven, Conn. July  
31/17. Br Russia, Poland. 24 7/12  
yrs. Co I 2 Inf CNG (Co I 102 Inf)  
to Nov 10/18; Cas to disch. Pvt lcl  
Nov 6/18. WIA slightly Nov 10/18.  
AEF Sept 16/17 to Mch 13/19. Hon  
disch Apr 14/19.

**ZANOWYAK, HARRY**

437,148, White  
4 Lester St.,  
Ansonia, Conn.  
Enl RA Columbus Bks., Ohio. Mch  
19/18. Br Ansonia, Conn. 18 4/12  
yrs. Sup Tr 1 Cav to disch. Pvt.  
Dishon disch Feb 20/19 GCMO  
1198.

**ZATOR, VINCENT**

NSN, White  
128 Jersey St.,  
Ansonia, Conn.  
Ind NA Ansonia, Conn. Sept 18/17.  
Br Austria. 21 5/12 yrs. 8 Co 2 Bn  
157 Dep Brig to .....; Co M  
327 -Inf to disch. Pvt. Disch Feb  
20/18 Alien enemy.



## ANSONIA — ASHFORD — AVON

## ★ZENEWICH, JOHN

2,309,715, White  
97 No. Main St.,  
Ansonia, Conn.  
Ind NA Ansonia, Conn. Oct 4/17.  
Br Lebedewo, Russia. 29 9/12 yrs.  
Co F 301 Engrs Oct 4/17 to Feb  
12/18; 1 Co Cp Devens Mch Repl  
Draft to .....; Co C 125 Inf  
to ..... Pvt. 2 Battle of Marne;  
Battle of Juvigny. AEF Mch 12/18  
to death. KIA Aug 29/18. Notified  
Peter Matusewich, friend, 97 No  
Main St., Ansonia, Conn.

## ZERANSKI, DONIZY

1,675,260, White  
42 Canal St.,  
Ansonia, Conn.  
Ind NA Ansonia, Conn. Sept 18/17.  
Br Louiza, Poland. 26 9/12 yrs. 151  
Dep Brig to disch. Pvt. Hon disch  
Jan 17/19.

## ★ZIERL, AUGUST

1,900,344,  
78 Franklin St.,  
Ansonia, Conn.  
Ind NA Ansonia, Conn. Sept 18/17.  
Br Ansonia, Conn. 26 yrs. 5 Co  
2 Bn 151 Dep Brig Sept 18/17 to  
Nov 10/17; Co M 325 Inf to death.  
Pvt Sept 18/17; Pvt lcl Aug 10/18.  
D'Argonne Forest. AEF Apr 25/18 to  
death. KIA Oct 11/18. Notified  
William Zierl, father, 78 Franklin  
St., Ansonia, Conn.

## ZIMMER, ANTON J.

64,234, White  
56 Woodbridge Ave.,  
Ansonia, Conn.  
Enl NG New Haven, Conn. July  
23/17. Br Ansonia, Conn. 21 2/12  
yrs. Co C 2 Inf CNG (Co C 102 Inf)  
to Mch 13/19; Det QMC Cp Roch-  
ambeau AEF to Apr 11/19; USA  
Deb Hosp 1 to June 10/19; USA  
GH 5 Ontario NY to disch. Pvt.  
Ypres-Lys. AEF Sept 18/17 to May  
10/19. Hon disch July 23/19.

## ZIMMER, CHARLES F.

1,676,588, White  
56 Locke St.,  
Ansonia, Conn.  
Ind NA Ansonia, Conn. Sept 18/17. Br  
Ansonia, Conn. 23 1/12 yrs. 151  
Dep Brig to disch. Ck Nov 1/17;  
Mess Sgt Jan 11/18. Hon disch Dec  
11/18.

## ZIMMER, WILLIAM F.

1,908,826, White  
56 Locke St.,  
Ansonia, Conn.  
Ind NA Ansonia, Conn. Sept 18/17.  
Br Ansonia, Conn. 29 yrs. 151 Dep  
Brig to Nov 1/17; Co F 328 Inf to  
Apr 12/18; 157 Dep Brig to disch.  
Pvt. Hon disch Jan 13/19.

## ZOLO, SAMUEL B.

147,157, White  
45 Colburn St.,  
Ansonia, Conn.  
Ind NA Ansonia, Conn. Sept 18/17.  
Br Vecoliso, Russia. 27 5/12 yrs.  
Hq Co 103 FA to Oct 3/17; 101 TM  
Btry to disch. Pvt lcl Feb 1/18;  
Mec Mch 4/18. AEF Oct 9/17 to  
to Mch 12/19. Hon disch Mch 25/19.

## ZWITROSKY, CZESLOW

64,362, White  
Ansonia, Conn.  
Enl NG New Haven, Conn. June 5/17.

Br Iaconowo, Russia. 20 3/4 yrs. Co  
D 2 Inf CNG (Co D 102 Inf) to  
disch. Pvt lcl. WIA Severely Mch  
16/18. Wounded slightly July 22/18.  
AEF Sept 9/17 to Apr 18/19. Hon  
disch May 16/19. Prisoner of War.

9/12 yrs. 152 Dep Brig to May 20/18;  
Co D 302 Inf to June 19/18; 151  
Dep Brig to disch. Pvt. Hon disch  
Dec 14/18.

## SHURTLIFF, DWIGHT K.

Lt. Col., White  
West Ashford, Conn.  
Aptd 1st Lt. Cav. Br West Ashford,  
Conn. Oct 22/1887. (Aptd 2nd Lt  
Cav June 15/10 from USMA serv-  
ing as 1st Lt Cav Apr 6/17.) Capt  
Cav May 15/17; Maj (temp) June  
7/18; Lt Col Ord Dept USA Oct 4/18.  
16 Cav to June 7/18; Ord Dept Wash  
DC to disch. Ilano Grande Tex;  
Mercedes Tex; Wash DC; San  
Benito Tex. Hon disch June 30/20  
fr emergency comm only. Revert-  
ed to RA status. Awarded Polish  
"Polonia Restituta".

## ASHFORD

## BALCH, ROBERT M.

1,906,293, White  
Warrenville, Conn.  
Ind NA Putnam, Conn. Sept 20/17.  
Br Warrenville, Conn. 27 yrs. 8  
Co 2 Bn 151 Dep Brig to .....;  
Co D 327 Inf to disch. Pvt lcl Feb  
19/19. AEF Apr 25/18 to May  
18/19. Hon disch May 26/19.

## CURTIS, SAMUEL K.

1,919,757, White  
Westford, Conn.  
Ind NA Putnam, Conn. Oct 4/17. Br  
Eastford, Conn. 24 yrs. Co A  
307 Am Tn to disch. Wag July  
22/18. AEF May 18/18 to May  
12/19. Hon disch May 23/19.

## HOWLETT, EMNER W.

66,022, White  
Ashford, Conn.  
Enl NG Hartford, Conn. May 15/17.  
Br Eastford, Conn. 22 yrs. Co L  
1st Inf CNG (Co L 102 Inf) to  
disch. Pvt lcl Oct 1/17; Corp Oct  
26/17; Sgt Nov 17/18. AEF Sept  
16/17 to Apr 7/19. Hon disch Apr  
29/19.

## JAMES, EARL E.

4,918,186, White  
Warrenville, Conn.  
Ind NA Waterville, Me. Oct 22/18.  
Br Warrenville, Conn. Dec 17/99.  
SATC Colby Coll Maine to disch.  
Pvt. Hon disch Dec 12/18.

## KNOWLTON, EDWIN E.

4,915,773, White  
West Ashford, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 16 Putnam, Conn.  
Oct 28/18. Br West Ashford, Conn.  
June 30/1900. SATC Clark Coll  
Worcester Mass to disch. Pvt. Hon  
disch Dec 10/18.

## KORANY, WILLIAM F.

3,157,027, White  
Ashford, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 16 Putnam, Conn. July 25/  
18. Br New York, NY. Aug 19/  
1892. 151 Dep Brig to Aug 10/18;  
73 Inf to .....; Hq Co 42 Inf  
to disch. Pvt. Hon disch Jan 18/19.

## LEE, CLARENCE R.

2,674,303, White  
Ashford, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 16 Windham Co., Conn.  
Apr 25/18. Br Ashford, Conn. 27  
yrs. 152 Dep Brig to May 21/18;  
Evac Hosp 24 to June 14/18; BH  
80 to disch. Pvt. AEF Sept 20/18  
to May 24/19. Hon disch June 3/19.

## POOLE, RALPH S.

2,789,459, White  
Ashford, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 16 Putnam, Conn. Apr  
25/18. Br Wallingford, Conn. 24

## WANERKA, CHARLES F.

3,157,414, White  
Ashford, Conn.  
Ind NA Rockwell, Conn. July 25/18.  
Br New York, NY. July 1891. 151  
Inf to disch. Pvt lcl Dec 2/18.  
Hon disch Jan 27/19.

## AVON

## ALCOTT, GEORGE BRONSON

4,910,479, White  
Avon, Conn.  
Ind NA Storrs, Conn. Oct 28/18. Br  
Torrington, Conn. Oct 8/98. Co A  
SATC Storrs Conn to disch. Pvt.  
Hon disch Dec 17/18.

## AVIGNE, ANDREW C.

1,655,680, White  
Avon, Conn.  
Ind NA Avon, Conn. Sept 20/17. Br  
No Haven, Conn. 26 2/12 yrs. Co D  
301 MG Bn to disch. Pvt lcl  
Feb 1/18; Corp June 3/18; Sgt Oct  
2/18. AEF July 9/18 to Mch 25/19.  
Hon disch Apr 4/19.

## BARKER, LEON W.

2,753,658, White  
Post Office,  
Avon, Conn.  
Ind NA Hartford Co., Conn. July 29/  
18. Br Branford, Conn. Nov 9/94.  
9 Co 2 Bn Syracuse Rct Cp NY to  
Aug 20/18; GF Co 321 QMC to  
disch. Pvt lcl Sept 25/18. Hon disch  
Mch 1/19.

## BATTISTONI, HARRY J.

3,159,558, White  
Avon, Conn.  
\*(Claimed by New Britain.)  
Ind NA LB 2 New Britain, Conn.  
July 25/18. Br Verona, Italy. Mch  
12/91. 151 Dep Brig to Oct 19/18;  
2 Rct Co Gen Serv Inf Ft Slocum NY  
to disch. Pvt. Hon disch Jan 10/19.

## BILAN, SAM

3,119,853, White  
Avon, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 2 Farmington, Conn.  
June 24/18. Br Russia. Sept 1/86.  
154 Dep Brig to Oct 8/18; 25 Ord  
Sup Co 3 Bn Cp Amator NJ to  
Dec 23/18; 153 Dep Brig to disch.  
Pvt. Hon disch Jan 1/19.

## AVON

**BONESIO, FRANK T.**

2,789,776, White  
Avon, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 2 Farmington, Conn. Apr 26/18. Br Cordano, Italy. 22 yrs. 29 Co 152 Dep Brig to June 15/18; Hq Co 357 Inf to disch. Pvt. St Mihiel. WIA slightly Sept 12/18. AEF June 20/18 to July 23/19. Hon disch Aug 5/19.

**BONESIO, PETER**

3,159,187, White  
Box 36,  
Avon, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 2 Plainville, Conn. July 25/18. Br Cordano, Italy. Jan 19/94. Co 38 151 Dep Brig to Aug 5/18; Co F 74 Inf to disch. Pvt lcl Nov 21/18. Hon disch Jan 22/19.

**BYRNE, GEORGE J.**

63,603, White  
Avon, Conn.  
Enl NG Waterbury, Conn. June 23/16. Br Larchmont, NY. 26 yrs. Co A 2 Inf CNG (Co A 102 Inf) to disch. Pvt. Def: Champagne-Marne; Off: Aisne-Marne, St. Mihiel, Meuse-Argonne. Def Sec: Chemin-des-Dames, Toul, Bouc, Pas Fini, Troyon. WIA slightly July 22/18. AEF Sept 19/17 to Feb 18/19. Hon disch Mch 8/19.

**BYRNE, PATRICK A.**

65,363, White  
Avon Hotel,  
Avon, Conn.  
Ind NA Cp Devens, Mass. Sept 7/17. Br Larchmont, NY. 22 11/12 yrs. Co A 301 MG Bn to Sept 18/17; Co H 102 Inf to Nov 5/18; Sup Co 102 Inf to disch. Pvt lcl Sept 1/18; Pvt Oct 19/18; Pvt lcl Nov 24/18. AEF Sept 22/17 to Apr 7/19. Hon disch Apr 29/19.

**CASEY, LOUIS B.**

404,107, White  
Avon, Conn.  
Ind NA Farmington, Conn. Mch 14/18. Br Burlington, Conn. 28 2/12 yrs. 23 Co CAC to May 12/18; Btry D 71 Arty CAC to Nov 9/18; Btry C 71 Arty CAC to disch. Pvt. AEF July 31/18 to Feb 22/19. Hon disch Mch 8/19.

**COLLINS, WILLIAM J.**

2,557,203, White  
Avon, Conn.  
Ind NA Plainville, Conn. July 15/18. Br Avon, Conn. 24 6/12 yrs. QMC Cp Meigs DC to disch. Sgt Dec 4/18. Hon disch Dec 23/18.

**DICKMAN, HERMAN RICHARD**

131-19-68,  
Avon, Conn.  
USN Nav Training Sta Newport, RI. July 22/13. Age at Entrance 20 Yrs 10 Mos. Lds SC. USS Texas Apr 6/17 to May 1/17; Disch May 1/17; Reenl USS Texas at Yorktown Va May 2/17; USS Texas May 2/17 to Jan 25/18; USS Arkansas Jan 25/18 to Nov 11/18. SC 3c 20 das; SC 2c 309 das; SC 1c 255 das. Disch Aug 12/19 Receiving Ship New York NY. SC 1c.

**DONAHUE, JOHN J.**

4,103,906, White  
Avon, Conn.

Ind NA Hackensack, NJ. Sept 3/18. Br Hartford, Conn. June 20/86. 153 Dep Brig to Oct 29/18; ASC Co 53 to disch. Pvt lcl Mch 4/18. AEF Nov 11/18 to July 21/19. Hon disch Dec 31/19. SCD. 30% disabled.

**DRASKECY, JULIUS E.**

4,018,743, White  
Avon, Conn.  
Ind NA Plainville, Conn. Aug 30/18. Br Hungary. Feb 24/96. 154 Dep Brig to disch. Ck Dec 22/18. Hon disch Mch 3/19.

**EDDY, JOHN SHERMAN**

2,794,155, White  
Avon, Conn.  
Ind NA Plainville, Conn. Aug 15/18. Br Brunswick, NY. Feb 20/87. Tech High Sch Tng Det Newton Mass to Oct 12/18; 31 Co CAC to Oct 31/18; Hq Co 28 Arty CAC to disch. Pvt. Hon disch Dec 17/18.

**HENRY, CLAYTON W.**

3,604,844, White  
Avon, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 2 Plainville, Conn. Oct 2/18. Br Thompsonville, Conn. Nov 9/93. Gen Serv Inf 4 Rct Co Ft Slocum NY to disch. Pvt. Hon disch Dec 7/18.

**HODGE, ERNEST M.**

3,120,930, White  
Avon, Conn.  
Ind NA 2 Hartford, Conn. June 22/18. Br Avon, Conn. Aug 28/91. Co A 32 MG Bn to disch. Pvt. Hon disch Jan 28/19.

**JAKUBIAK, LEON**

2,674,445, White  
Avon, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 2 Farmington, Conn. Apr 26/18. Br Canton, Conn. 22 yrs. 152 Dep Brig to May 21/18; Evac Hosp 24 MD to June 14/18; BH 79 to Mch 28/19; BH 1 to Apr 24/19; BH 113 to disch. Pvt. AEF Sept 15/18 to May 30/19. Hon disch June 10/19.

**KORDA, JACK N.**

1,683,475, White  
Box 77,  
Avon, Conn.  
Ind NA Avon, Conn. Feb 26/18. Br Zidochi, Russia. 30 2/12 yrs. 151 Dep Brig to Mch 16/18; Co B 307 Inf to disch. Pvt. AEF Apr 6/18 to Apr 28/19. Hon disch May 9/19.

**MANION, JOHN S.**

593,108, White  
Avon, Conn.  
Enl ERC Toledo, Ohio. Mch 2/18. Br Avon, Conn. 22 2/12 yrs. SATC Ohio Northern Univ Add Ohio to disch. Pvt. Hon disch Dec 20/18.

**MARTIN, JESSIE**

4,181,585, Colored  
Avon, Conn.  
Ind NA Hartford, Conn. July 31/18. Br Leslie, Ga. Aug 26/95. Co F 807 Pion Inf to disch. Pvt. AEF Sept 4/18 to July 3/19. Hon disch July 14/19.

**MARTIN, JUDSON**

4,181,579, Colored  
Avon, Conn.

Ind NA LB 2 Hartford, Conn. July 31/18. Br Leslie, Ga. July 4/97. 151 Dep Brig to Sept 3/18; Co B 546 Serv Bn to disch. Pvt. Hon disch Dec 17/18.

**McNALLY, THOMAS**

3,735,934, White  
Avon, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 6 New Haven, Conn. July 22/18. Br Providence, RI. May 14/89. 154 Dep Brig to disch. Pvt. Hon disch Feb 24/19.

**MILLER, ARNOLD L.**

2,461,485, White  
Avon, Conn.  
Ind NA Farmington, Conn. Apr 15/18. Br Avon, Conn. 24 4/12 yrs. Tng Det Franklin Union Boston Mass to June 11/18; Co D 3 Corps Arty Pk to disch. Sgt July 8/18. AEF Aug 28/18 to July 6/19. Hon disch July 14/19.

**MILLER, REUBEN P.**

159,505, White  
Avon, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft Slocum, NY. July 14/17. Br Avon, Conn. 24 yrs. 10 Engrs to Aug 29/18; 301 MTC to disch. Wag Apr 1/18. AEF Sept 10/17 to June 11/19. Hon disch June 18/19.

**MOORE, JOHN**

3,148,098, Colored  
\*Avon, Conn.  
\*(Claimed by Enfield.)  
Ind NA LB 3 Thompsonville, Conn. July 8/18. Br Quincy, Fla. Mch 5/90. 151 Dep Brig to Oct 25/18; Co B 63 Pion Inf to disch. Pvt. Hon disch Dec 7/18.

**O'NEIL, JOHN H.**

1,058,130, White  
\*Avon, Conn.  
\*(Claimed by Pomfret.)  
Ind NA Farmington, Conn. Mch 8/18. Br Avon, Conn. 25 7/12 yrs. 633 Aer Sq to June 20/18; 508 Aer Sq to Aug 16/18; 633 Aer Sq to Oct 20/18; 668 Aer Sq to disch. Cfr lcl July 15/18; Pvt Aug 8/18; Corp Dec 3/18. Hon disch Dec 20/18.

**PAINE, ALBERT I.**

1,866,851, White  
Avon, Conn.  
Enl RA Hartford, Conn. Dec 13/17. Br Springfield, Mass. 21 7/12 yrs. Ord C to disch. Corp Dec 1/18. AEF May 27/18 to May 22/19. Hon disch May 31/19.

**ROSSETTI, ANGELO**

2,790,849, White  
RFD Box 58,  
Avon, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 3 Hartford, Conn. Apr 26/18. Br Italy. 27 5/12 yrs. Co E 301 Am Tn to Oct 19/18; VC AEF to disch. Pvt. AEF Nov 9/18 to Jan 12/19. Hon disch July 31/19.

**SMITH, JOSEPH I.**

595,464, White  
Avon, Conn.  
Enl NA Ft Terry, NY. Jan 3/18. Br Avon, Conn. 26 9/12 yrs. CAC Ft Terry NY to June 8/18; Hq Co 68 Arty (CAC) to July 1/18; CAC Ft Terry NY to disch. Ck June 8/18. Hon disch Dec 19/18.



## AVON — BARKHAMSTED

## WASHINGTON, EUGENE

4,191,609, Colored  
Box 132,  
Avon, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 3 Thompsonville, Conn.  
Sept 1/18. Br Gadson, Fla. Aug  
28/97. 151 Dep Brig to Oct 26/18;  
Co K 63 Pion Inf to disch. Pvt.  
Hon disch Dec 7/18.

## WILCOX, HARRY D.

785,121, White  
Avon, Conn.  
Enl RA Hartford, Conn. July 19/17.  
Br Avon, Conn. 22 2/12 yrs. QMC  
Rec Dep Ft Slocum, NY to Aug  
27/17; Wag Co 29 ARD Cp Travis  
Sta 2 Avia Tex to Oct 14/17; MTC  
35 Cp Logan Houston Tex to  
Nov 14/17; Prov MTC 4 Cp John-  
ston Fla to Dec 21/17; Co D 5 Sup  
Tr to disch. Corp Dec 20/17.  
Alsace; St Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne.  
AEF June 10/18 to July 21/19. Hon  
disch July 26/19.

## WILCOX, IRVING RAY

137-20-99,  
RFD,  
Avon, Conn.  
USN Rctg Station New Haven, Conn.  
June 30/17. Age at Entrance 17  
Yrs 4 Mos. AS. Nav Tng Sta New-  
port RI June 30/17 to Sept 4/17;  
USS Prometheus Sept 4/17 to June  
30/18; Receiving Ship at New  
York NY. June 30/18 to July 19/18.  
AS 66 das; Sea 2c 318 das. Disch  
July 19/18 Receiving Ship at New  
York NY. Sea 2c.

## ZAUGG, EDWARD

63,403, White  
Avon, Conn.  
Enl NG Hartford, Conn. July 14/17.  
Br Simsbury, Conn. 20 6/12 yrs.  
Co M 1 Inf CNG to Aug 22/17;  
Hq Co 102 Inf to disch. Pvt. AEF  
Sept 19/17 to Apr 7/19. Hon disch  
Apr 29/19.

## BARKHAMSTED

## ADAMS, JULIUS FRANK

2,884,761, White  
Riverton, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 19 Canaan, Conn. May  
24/18. Br Colebrook, Conn. May  
20/92. 25 Co 152 Dep Brig to June  
20/18; 37 Co 2 Lab Regt to July 12/  
18; Co F 314 F Rmt Sq 3 Army to  
disch. Pvt lcl Nov 1/18; Pvt June  
26/19. AEF Aug 14/18 to Nov 9/19.  
Hon disch Nov 12/19.

## BEVINS, FRANK V.

1,756,113, White  
Riverton, Conn.  
Enl RA Cp Dix NJ. Dec 15/17. Br  
Riverton, Conn. 25 8/12 yrs. Btry  
E 308 FA to Mch 8/18; 1 Co 3  
Motor Mec Regt to disch. Pvt lcl  
Apr 25/18; Corp June 9/18; Sgt Jan  
10/19. AEF July 9/18 to June 26/19.  
Hon disch July 5/19.

## BEVINS, RUSSELL L.

5,606,162, White  
Riverton, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 19 Canaan, Conn. Oct  
23/18. Br Riverton, Conn. Feb 2/97.  
CAC Ft Monroe Va to Nov 8/18;  
Btry F 41 Arty CAC to disch. Pvt.  
Hon disch Dec 17/18.

## BILLS, CLARENCE E.

3,032,712, White  
Pleasant Valley, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 19 Canaan, Conn. Aug  
26/18. Br Terringham, Mass. Aug  
27/92. MD Motor Grp Sec B Cp  
Greenleaf Ga to disch. Pvt. Hon  
disch Jan 17/19.

## BRAZEE, CHARLES P.

1,662,004, White  
Riverton, Conn.  
Ind NA Winsted, Conn. Sept 19/17.  
Br Monterey, Mass. 26 6/12 yrs.  
Co L 304 Inf to Dec 11/17; Sup  
Co 304 Inf to June 25/18; 151 Dep  
Brig to Sept 5/18; QMC to des.  
Wag Apr 21/18. Des Nov 22/18  
at Cp Eustis Va.

## BUNNELL, LESTER C.

3,159,687, White  
Pleasant Valley, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 19 Canaan, Conn. July  
25/18. Br Pleasant Valley, Conn.  
Aug 31/95. 151 Dep Brig to Aug  
16/18; Co 35 MG Bn to disch. Pvt.  
Hon disch Jan 28/19.

## BURGESS, MARJORIE McCOY

Nurse, White  
Barkhamsted, Conn.  
Br Bridgewater, Conn. Oct 9/22. Call-  
ed into active service as Nurse  
Aug 21/17 in CL. BH 2 to Feb  
11/19; Demob Sta New York NY to  
disch. AEF Oct 3/17 to Feb 11/19.  
Reserve nurse relieved from active  
duty Mch 31/19, not disch.

## COLE, FOREST S.

2,884,864, White  
Pleasant Valley, Conn.  
Ind NA Canaan, Conn. May 24/18.  
Br Beverly, Mass. Oct 26/90. 25  
Co 152 Dep Brig to June 23/18; Co  
A 314 Inf to disch. Pvt. Secr 304;  
Meuse-Argonne; Troyon Def. WIA  
severely about Nov 1/18. AEF  
July 8/18 to May 26/19. Hon disch  
May 30/19.

## DEW, THOMAS B.

3,597,537, White  
Box 44,  
Pleasant Valley, Conn.  
Ind NA Canaan, Conn. Aug 6/18. Br  
Barkhamsted, Conn. Jan 19/93.  
Co F 25 FA to Nov 1/18; Co C  
9 Am Tn to disch. Pvt. Hon disch  
Feb 5/19.

## GINTY, WILLIAM

1,924,347, White  
Barkhamsted, Conn.  
Ind NA Winsted, Conn. Sept 19/17.  
Br Charlestown, Mass. 26 5/12 yrs.  
Co L 304 Inf to Nov 15/17; 157 Dep  
Brig to Mch 25/18; Co B 328 Inf  
to disch. Pvt lcl Dec 1/18. Toul  
Secr; Marbache Secr; St Mihiel;  
Meuse-Argonne. AEF May 1/18  
to May 20/19. Hon disch May 29/  
19.

## JACKSON, EDWARD

4,194,186, White  
Barkhamsted, Conn.  
Ind NA Canaan, Conn. Sept 14/18.  
Br Sharon, NY. Dec 17/96. C Def  
of Boston Ft Warren Mass to Oct  
13/18; Btry B 33 Arty CAC to  
disch. Pvt. Hon disch Dec 18/18.

## KIBBEE, GRANT E.

2,461,584, White  
Barkhamsted, Conn.  
Ind NA Canaan, Conn. May 1/18. Br  
Barkhamsted, Conn. 22 6/12 yrs.  
Ord Dept to disch. Pvt. Hon disch  
Mch 1/19.

## ROBERTS, LAURENCE H.

3,589,721, White  
Riverton, Conn.  
Enl NA Ft. Slocum, NY. July 11/18.  
Br Winsted, Conn. 18 5/12 yrs.  
QMC Cp JE Johnston Fla to Aug  
31/18; MTC Administration Co 11  
to disch. Pvt; Sgt Jan 18/18. AEF  
Sept 8/18 to June 27/19. Hon disch  
July 7/19.

## ROBERTS, THEODORE W.

785,156, White  
Riverton, Conn.  
Enl NA Ft. Slocum, NY. Dec 1/17.  
Br Riverton, Conn. 22 4/12 yrs.  
Prov M Trk Co 7 to Dec 21/17; MT  
Co 45 Div Inf Sup Tr to .....  
Co D 5 Sup Tr QMC to disch. Corp  
Feb 26/19. AEF June 10/18 to July  
21/19. Hon disch July 26/19.

## SCHLAPAK, EDWARD

190-80-37,  
Riverton, Conn.  
USN Rctg Station New Haven, Conn.  
Nov 26/17. Age at Entrance 18 Yrs  
3 Mos. AS. Tng Sta Newport RI  
Nov 26/17 to Dec 12/17; Receiving  
Ship Boston Mass Dec 12/17 to Jan  
23/18; Hosp Chelsea Mass Jan  
23/18 to Apr 8/18; Hosp Ft Lyon  
Colo Apr 8/18 to Oct 8/18. AS 16  
das; Sea 2c 300 das. Disch Oct  
9/19 Hosp Ft Lyon Colo. Sea 2c.

## SLATER, STEPHEN N.

1,199,722, White  
Pleasant Valley, Conn.  
Enl RA Columbus Bks, Ohio. Feb  
16/18. Br Pleasant Valley, Conn.  
21 2/12 yrs. Tr M 17 Cav to Mch  
19/19; Sup Tr 8 Cav to disch. Pvt  
lcl Aug 31/18. Hon disch Oct 15/  
19.

## WEBSTER, LEVI F.

3,159,741, White  
Barkhamsted, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 19 Canaan, Conn. July  
25/18. Br East Lee, Mass. Sept  
22/87. Co D 35 MG Bn to disch. Pvt.  
Hon disch Jan 28/19.

## WILLARD, RUDOLPH H.

4,906,648, White  
Pleasant Valley, Conn.  
Ind NA New Haven, Conn. Oct 30/  
18. Br Jersey City, NJ. Mch 9/93.  
3 Serv Co Sig C to disch. Pvt. Hon  
disch Dec 18/18.

## BEACON FALLS

## BEACON FALLS

## ANDREWS, JOSEPH

4,169,567, White  
65 Railroad Ave.,  
Beacon Falls, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 8 New Haven, Conn. Sept  
6/18. Br Krosnosicla, Russia. Mch  
19/88. 23 Co 152 Dep Brig to disch.  
Pvt. Hon disch Dec 3/18. 8% dis-  
abled.

## ATWOOD, RICHARD HOLLMAN

2nd Lt., White  
Beacon Falls, Conn.  
Enl ERC Mineola, LL, NY. Aug 7/17.  
Br Waterbury, Conn. 22 2/12 yrs.  
US Military Aeronautics Sch Prince-  
ton NJ to Nov 19/17; Avia Con-  
centration Cp Garden City NY to  
Dec 22/17; Flying Cadets Gerstner  
Fld Lake Charles La to disch. Pvt.  
Hon disch May 3/18 to accept  
comm. Called into active service  
as 2 Lt Sig C May 4/18 ERC. Avia  
Sch Gerstner Fld La. AS to disch.  
Gerstner Fld La. Carlstrom Fld  
Fla. Hon disch Jan 7/19.

## BABBITT, LEONARD

571,792, White  
Beacon Falls, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. Jan 12/18.  
Br Providence, RI. 35 1/4 yrs. Prov  
Gd Co 2 Cp Greenleaf Ga to Mch  
28/18; 4 Hq Tn MP & MD to disch.  
Pvt. WIA Gassed Aug 8/18. AEF  
May 10/18 to Mch 3/19. Hon disch  
Apr 24/19.

BARTHOLOMEW, HAROLD  
VICTOR

2nd Lt., White  
Beacon Falls, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. May 8/17.  
Br College Point, LL, NY. 23  
9/12 yrs. Hq Co 57 Inf to disch. Sgt.  
Hon disch Sept 6/18 to accept  
comm. Aptd 2 Lt Inf Sept 7/18 fr  
USA. 15 Tr Hq & MPC to disch.  
Cp Logan Texas. Hon disch Feb  
17/19.

## BOLLINGER, RUDOLPH HAROLD

112-40-01.  
Beacon Falls, Conn.  
USNR F Office New Haven, Conn.  
May 31/18. Age at Entrance 20  
Yrs 4 Mos. Sea 2c. Nav Ing Sta  
Pelham Bay Park NY July 22/18  
to Oct 14/18; NAS Montauk LI  
New York NY Oct 14/18 to Nov  
11/18. Sea 2c 164 das. Inactive  
duty July 22/19 Receiving Ship  
at New York NY. Sea 2c.

## BORG, OSCAR W.

2,557,313, White  
Beacon Falls, Conn.  
Ind NA Ansonia, Conn. July 15/18.  
Br Setauket, LL, NY. 26 11/12 yrs.  
7 Co QMC Cp Meigs DC to Sept 29/  
18; QMC Det Washington Bks DC  
to Nov 9/18; QMC Det Cp Leach  
DC to disch. Pvt lcl Dec 1/18. Hon  
disch Dec 27/18.

## BUTCHER, WILLIAM H.

5,696,203, White  
Division St.,  
Beacon Falls, Conn.  
Ind NA Ansonia, Conn. Oct 23/18.  
Br Hoosick Falls, NY. July 14/96.  
Btry E 41 Arty CAC to disch. Pvt.  
Hon disch Dec 17/18.

## CALLAHAN, CLARENCE JAMES

120-12-46,  
Railroad St.,  
Beacon Falls, Conn.  
\*(Claimed by Plymouth.)  
USN Rctg Station New Haven, Conn.  
Oct 29/17. Age at Entrance 19  
Yrs 4 Mos. AS. Receiving Ship  
Norfolk Va Oct 29/17 to Dec 3/17;  
Nav Ing Sta Norfolk Va Dec 3/17  
to Feb 5/18; USS New Jersey Feb  
5/18 to May 3/18; Receiving Ship  
at Philadelphia Pa May 3/18 to  
Nov 5/18; USS West Galoc Nov  
5/18 to Nov 11/18. AS 95 das; Sea  
2c 150 das; Sea 133 das. Disch  
Aug 21/19 Receiving Ship New  
York NY. Sea.

## DANIELS, CORNELIUS J.

241,601, White  
Beacon Falls, Conn.  
Enl NG Hartford, Conn. June 23/17.  
Br Tuckahoe, NY. 24 9/12 yrs. Co  
D 1 Inf CNG to Aug 22/17; MG  
Co 102 Inf to Apr 4/18; Co A 148  
MG Bn to May 31/18; MG Co 102  
Inf to disch. Bgrl Apr 1/18; Pvt  
May 13/18. AEF Sept 7/17 to Apr  
8/19. Hon disch Apr 29/19.

## DEBOLD, ANDREW L.

1,669,241, White  
Beacon Falls, Conn.  
Ind NA Ansonia, Conn. Sept 18/17.  
Br Brooklyn, NY. 26 7/12 yrs. Salv  
Co QMC Cp Devens Mass to disch.  
Corp Jan 14/18; Sgt Mch 19/19.  
Hon disch May 14/19.

## DEMIANOWICZ, JOHN

1,682,572, White  
Beacon Falls, Conn.  
Ind NA Ansonia, Conn. Feb 26/18.  
Br Austria. 22 2/12 yrs. 151 Dep  
Brig to disch. Pvt. Hon disch  
July 14/19.

## DENZAU, EMIL C.

1,676,376, White  
Beacon Falls, Conn.  
Ind NA Ansonia, Conn. Sept 18/17.  
Br New York, NY. 22 9/12 yrs. Repl  
Trs Unasgd Cp Lee Va to disch. Pvt  
lcl Nov 1/17; Sgt Jan 21/18; Sgt  
Maj May 11/18. Hon disch Nov  
23/18.

## DOERLER, GEORGE ANTON

131-44-12,  
Box 236,  
Beacon Falls, Conn.  
USN Navy Rctg Station New Haven,  
Conn. July 1/18. Age at Entrance  
18 Yrs 6 Mos. F 3c. Home awaiting  
orders July 1/18 to July 30/18; Nav  
Ing Sta Newport RI July 30/18  
to Aug 26/18; Receiving Ship New  
York NY Aug 26/18 to Aug 31/18;  
USS El Occidente Aug 31/18 to  
Nov 11/18. F 3c 133 das. Disch  
Sept 27/19 Receiving Ship New  
York NY. F 1c.

## DONAHUE, JOHN J.

2,461,435, White

Beacon Falls, Conn.  
Ind NA Ansonia, Conn. Apr 15/18.  
Br Beacon Falls, Conn. 24 2/12 yrs  
Franklin Tng Det Boston Mass to  
June 11/18; 156 Dep Brig to July  
12/18; Hq Co 121 FA to Mch 8/19;  
Btry E 121 FA to disch. Pvt. AEF  
July 21/18 to May 14/19. Hon disch  
May 19/19.

## EMANUELLI GIUSEPPE L.

2,882,373, White  
Beacon Falls, Conn.  
Ind NA 8 Athol, Mass. Apr 27/18.  
Br Broni, Italy. 27 4/12 yrs. 152 Dep  
Brig to June 18/18; Btry B 343 FA  
to disch. Pvt. AEF July 6/18 to June  
6/19. Hon disch June 20/19.

## FLETCHER, MAURICE A.

NSN, White  
Beacon Falls, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. July 28/17.  
Br Welton, Me. 26 8/12 yrs. MD  
Cp Devens Mass to disch. Pvt.  
Hon disch Nov 28/17 SCD. 16 2/3%  
disabled.

## FORST, ARTHUR

2,461,448, White  
Beacon Falls, Conn.  
Ind NA Ansonia, Conn. Apr 15/18. Br  
Derby, Conn. 27 2/12 yrs. Franklin  
Union Tng Det Boston Mass to  
June 11/18; Cp Jackson SC Sept  
Aut Repl Draft to Jan 14/19; Co A  
147 MG Bn to disch. Sgt July 18/18;  
Pvt Sept 7/18. AEF Sept 30/18 to  
Feb 28/19. Hon disch Mch 13/19.

## GEORGE, LOUIS

1,662,148, White  
Beacon Falls, Conn.  
Ind NA Ansonia, Conn. Oct 3/17. Br  
Bobostitso, Albania. 27 1/12 yrs.  
Hq Co 304 Inf to June 24/18; 151  
Dep Brig to disch. Pvt. Hon disch  
Jan 15/19.

## GIGROUSKY, ANTHONY J.

366,925, White  
Beacon Falls, Conn.  
Ind NA Ansonia, Conn. Apr 30/18.  
Br W. Pittston, Pa. 22 7/12 yrs. 57  
Inf Brig to May 21/18; Co C 113  
Inf to disch. Pvt lcl Apr 17/19.  
AEF June 15/18 to June 14/19. Hon  
disch June 19/19.

## GIRARD, WILBUR

1,676,482, White  
Beacon Falls, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 8 Ansonia, Conn. Sept  
18/18. Br St. Jernanic, Canada. 27  
8/12 yrs. 151 Dep Brig to disch.  
Corp Mch 11/18; Sgt Aug 1/18;  
Pvt Nov 21/18. Hon disch Dec 3/19.

## GOLAWENKI EUSTIS

1,669,488, White  
Beacon Falls, Conn.  
Ind NA Ansonia, Conn. Sept 18/17.  
Br Poland. 22 yrs. QMC to disch.  
Pvt lcl Apr 5/18. Hon disch Feb  
21/19.

## HAGAMAN, EARL A.

4,146,048, White  
17 Wolf Ave.,  
Beacon Falls, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 8 Ansonia, Conn. Aug  
30/18. Br New Haven, Conn. Mch  
20/87. MD to disch. Pvt. Hon  
disch Dec 19/18.

## BEACON FALLS

**HARRINGTON, LOUIS J.**

2,348,155, White  
Beacon Falls, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY, Aug 1/17.  
Br Cambridge, Mass. 28 3/12 yrs.  
481 Aer Const Sq to Sept 19/18;  
141 Aer Sq to Feb 24/19; Conv  
Center Cp Devens Mass to disch.  
Corp Dec 9/17; Cfr Jan 10/18; Cfr  
1/cl Sept 17/18. AEF Mch 4/18 to  
Apr 27/19. Hon disch May 14/19.

**KEVIT, JOSEPH A.**

62,474, White  
Main St.,  
Beacon Falls, Conn.  
Enl NG Hudson, Mass. May 29/17.  
Br Connecticut, 22 yrs. Co M 101  
Inf to disch. Pvt. AEF Sept 5/17  
to Apr 5/19. Hon disch Dec 30/19  
SCD. 100% disabled.

**KEVITT, STEPHEN**

4,169,586, White  
35 Main St.,  
Beacon Falls, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 8 New Haven Co., Conn.  
Sept 6/18. Br Mahoney City, Pa.  
Sept 2/93. 152 Dep Brig to disch.  
Pvt. Hon disch Dec 3/18. 20% dis-  
abled.

**LAFFERTY, RAYMOND R.**

64,176, White  
Beacon Falls, Conn.  
Enl NG New Haven, Conn. June  
25/16. Br Naugatuck, Conn. 19  
7/12 yrs. Co C 2 Regt Inf CNG  
(Co C 102 Inf) to disch. Pvt. AEF  
Sept 19/17 to Feb 14/19. Hon disch  
Feb 24/19. 10% disabled.

**LEMOINE, VICTOR**

2,391,824, White  
Beacon Falls, Conn.  
Ind NA Ansonia, Conn. Oct 3/17.  
Br Southbridge, Mass. 23 1/12 yrs.  
Hq Co 304 Inf to Dec 22/17; Co E  
1 Army Hq Regt to Mch 11/19;  
246 M PC to disch. Pvt lcl Feb 8/  
18. AEF Mch 30/18 to July 27/19.  
Hon disch Aug 2/19.

**LINDSTROM, ARON**

944,654, White  
Beacon Falls, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY, May 14/14.  
Br Sweden. 31 4/12 yrs. Co A  
28 Inf to July 29/16; Co F 36 Inf  
to June 20/17; Co E 40 Inf to Aug  
6/18; Co E 78 Inf to Feb 4/19; Co  
E 10 Inf to Mch 5/20; Fur to Res  
to disch. Corp Aug 16/16; Sgt July  
6/17; Pvt Apr 25/18; Corp July  
7/18; Sgt Aug 14/18. Hon disch  
June 4/20 Abolishment of RAR.

**MATYZASIK, WACLAW**

1,682,544, White  
Main St.,  
Beacon Falls, Conn.  
Ind NA Ansonia, Conn. Feb 26/18.  
Br Dronzerva, Poland. 26 1/12  
yrs. 23 Co 6 Bn 151 Dep Brig to  
Mch 16/18; Co B 307 Inf to disch.  
Pvt lcl Mch 17/19. WIA slightly  
June 24/18. Wounded slightly Sept  
12/18. AEF Apr 7/18 to Apr 28/19.  
Hon disch May 9/19.

**MCCARTHY, ROBERT L.**

1,682,557, White  
Highland Ave.,  
Beacon Falls, Conn.  
Ind NA Ansonia, Conn. Feb 26/18.  
Br Rockland, Mass. 25 5/12 yrs.  
151 Dep Brig to Mch 16/18; Co

B 307 Inf to disch. Pvt. AEF Apr  
7/18 to Sept 10/18. Hon disch  
Nov 15/18 SCD. 25% disabled.

**McMAHON, WILLIAM P.**

368,573, White  
Beacon Falls, Conn.  
Ind NA New Haven, Conn. Apr  
30/18. Br Montpelier, Vt. 29 9/12  
yrs. Co A 113 Inf to disch. Pvt.  
WIA slightly about Oct 30/18.  
AEF June 15/18 to May 14/19. Hon  
disch May 23/19.

**MELOY, EDWARD H.**

704,625, White  
Beacon Falls, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 8 Beacon Falls, Conn.  
July 9/18. Br Salem, Mass. 26 9/12  
yrs. MT Co 407 to disch. Corp Oct  
22/18. Hon disch Feb 28/19.

**MODZELEWSKI, JACOB**

2,883,336, White  
Main St.,  
Beacon Falls, Conn.  
Ind NA Ansonia, Conn. May 11/18.  
Br Mrocki, Poland. 23 10/12 yrs.  
152 Dep Brig to disch. Pvt. Hon  
disch Dec 16/18.

**MORSE, CHARLES H.**

40,684, White  
Bethany Road,  
Beacon Falls, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY, May 3/17.  
Br Southington, Conn. 24 10/12  
yrs. Co L 47 Inf to Aug 15/17; Co L  
9 Inf to disch. Pvt lcl Nov 1/18.  
WIA Severely June 9/18. AEF Sept  
17/17 to May 21/19. Hon disch  
June 5/19.

**NACLERIO, MICHELE**

366,998, White  
Beacon Falls, Conn.  
Ind NA Ansonia, Conn. Apr 30/18. Br  
Italy. 32 8/12 yrs. Main Tng Dep  
Cp Hancock Ga to disch. Bglr. Hon  
disch Feb 24/19.

**O'SHAUGHNESSY, JOHN**

596,524, White  
Beacon Falls, Conn.  
Enl NG Ft. Slocum, NY, Sept 18/  
17. Br Ireland. 23 6/12 yrs. CAC  
Ft. HG Wright NY to .....; Ft  
HG Wright NY Mch Rep Draft to  
Apr 8/18; Btry D 52 Arty CAC to  
disch. Pvt. AEF Mch 18/18 to Jan  
3/19. Hon disch Jan 27/19.

**OSTERHOUDT, THOMAS**

1,665,213, White  
Beacon Falls, Conn.  
Ind NA Ansonia, Conn. Sept 18/17.  
Br Whiteport, NY. 22 11/12 yrs.  
Btry D 303 FA to Dec 10/17; Hq  
Co 303 FA to disch. Pvt lcl July  
13/18. AEF July 16/18 to Apr 26/19.  
Hon disch May 1/19.

**PETERSON, WILLIS O.**

1,682,569, White  
Beacon Falls, Conn.  
Ind NA Ansonia, Conn. Feb 26/18.  
Br Naugatuck, Conn. 22 2/12 yrs.  
151 Dep Brig to Mch 15/18; MD  
Sn Sq 2 76 Div to .....; MD  
Sn Sq 50 to disch. Pvt lcl Jan 19/19.  
AEF July 6/18 to June 22/19. Hon  
disch June 30/19.

**PLASKON, TITKO**

NSN, White

32 Main St.,

Beacon Falls, Conn.  
Ind NA Ansonia, Conn. Oct 3/17.  
Br Austria. 25 7/12 yrs. 151 Dep  
Brig to disch. Pvt. Disch Jan 27/18  
Alien Enemy.

**QUINN, JOHN J.**

1,682,547, White  
34 Main St.,  
Beacon Falls, Conn.  
Ind NA Ansonia, Conn. Feb 26/18.  
Br Naugatuck, Conn. 25 5/12 yrs.  
151 Dep Brig to Mch 16/18; Co B  
307 Inf to disch. Pvt. AEF Apr  
7/18 to Apr 28/19. Hon disch May  
9/19.

**RAYNOR, ROBERT E.**

NSN, White  
Beacon Falls, Conn.  
Enl NG Waterbury, Conn. June 23/  
16. Br Setauket, NY. 19 7/12 yrs.  
Co H 2 Inf CNG to disch. Pvt. Hon  
disch Apr 23/17 Dep rel.

**REYNOLDS, CHARLES ALVIN**

2,883,604, White  
Beacon Falls, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 8 New Haven Co Conn.  
May 23/18. Br Phoenix, Ariz. June  
15/88. 152 Dep Brig to Disch. Pvt.  
Hon disch Dec 14/18.

**★RIPSHAW, ALEX**

1,908,760, White  
Main St.,  
Beacon Falls, Conn.  
Ind NA Ansonia, Conn. Oct 9/17.  
Br Priviato, Russia. 27 11/12 yrs.  
Hq Co 304 Inf to Nov 7/17; Hq Co  
328 Inf to Mch 21/18; Co L 328 Inf  
to death. Pvt Oct 9/17; Pvt lcl  
Sept 15/18. AEF May 1/18 to  
death. KIA Oct 14/18. Notified  
Tony Ripsaw, father, 15 Star St.,  
Ansonia, Conn.

**RISSMILLER, FREDERICK W.**

567,283, White  
Beacon Falls, Conn.  
Ind NA Cp Greene, NC. Mch 7/18.  
Br Gordon, Pa. 23 9/12 yrs. Co A  
59 Inf to Aug 30/18; Co H 59 Inf  
to disch. Corp Nov 4/18. WIA Se-  
verely July 19/18. AEF May 3/18  
to Aug 1/19. Hon disch Aug 9/19.  
20% disabled.

**RUFFELS, HAROLD JOSEPH**

1st Lt, White  
Beacon Falls, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY, July 31/17.  
Br Danbury, Conn. Sept 20/94. 58  
Aer Cons Sq to Jan 12/18; 128 Aer  
Sup Sq to .....; 647 Aer Sq to  
June 3/18; 647 Sup Aer Sq to disch.  
Corp Oct 1/17; Pvt Jan 10/18; Corp  
Jan 15/18; Sgt Feb 9/18; Mr Sig  
Elec June 3/18. Hon disch July 23/  
18 to accept comm. Aptd 2 Lt QMC  
July 24/18 fr RA. 1st Lt Aug 29/18.  
414 Res Lab Bn to .....; QMC  
to disch. Ft Dodge Ia; Plattsburg  
Bks NY; Fox Hills NY; Governors  
Island NY. Hon disch Dec 11/19.  
15% disabled.

**SAVAGE, CLYDE W.**

1,683,642, White  
Beacon Falls, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 8 Ansonia, Conn. Feb  
26/18. Br Milo, Me. 27 3/12 yrs.  
151 Dep Brig to Mch 18/18; Co B  
307 Inf to disch. Pvt. AEF Apr 7/18  
to Apr 28/19. Hon disch May 9/19.

## BEACON FALLS — BERLIN

**SAXTON, WALLACE WEEKS**

190-59-17,  
Beacon Falls, Conn.  
USN Rctg Station New Haven, Conn.  
June 11/18. Age at Entrance 18  
Yrs 6 Mos. AS. Tng Sta Newport  
RI. June 11/18 to Nov 11/18. AS  
51 das; Sea 2c 102 das. Disch Feb  
7/19 Tng Sta Newport RI. Sea 2c.

**SCHAFFER, CHARLES**

1,685,631, White  
Beacon Falls, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 8 Ansonia, Conn. Mch 30/  
18. Br New Haven, Conn. 25 4/12  
yrs. 151 Dep Brig to ..... Co  
G 326 Inf to disch. Pvt lcl Aug 1/18.  
AEF Apr 29/18 to May 29/19. Hon  
disch June 4/19.

**SCHMITZ, WILLIAM J.**

157,701, White  
Beacon Falls, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. Sept 6/14. Br  
Naugatuck, Conn. Mch 16/96. Hq  
Det 1 Engrs to May 12/17; Co D  
6 Engrs to May 17/17; Co F 6 Engrs  
to disch. Wag July 16/16; Pvt lcl  
May 18/17; Corp May 19/17; Sup  
Sgt July 23/17; 1 Sgt Oct 1/17. Def  
Somme; Champagne-Marne; Off  
Aisne-Marne; St Mihiel; Meuse  
Argonne; Def Secr Chateau-Thierry  
(Champagne); Vesle (Champagne).  
AEF Dec 3/17 to Aug 25/19. Hon  
disch Oct 9/19 to reenl.

**SMITH, CHARLES F.**

1,676,403, White  
Beacon Falls, Conn.  
Ind NA Ansonia, Conn. Sept 18/17.  
Br Beacon Falls, Conn. 24 5/12  
yrs. 151 Dep Brig to disch. Bgtr  
Nov 1/17. Hon disch May 28/19.

**SMITH, HALSEY H.**

1,676,388, White  
Beacon Falls, Conn.  
Ind NA Ansonia, Conn. Sept 18/17.  
Br Peacedale, RI. 21 11/12 yrs.  
151 Dep Brig to Sept 16/18; Provost  
Gd Co of Inf to disch. Corp Nov  
1/17; Sgt Dec 11/17; Sgt lcl Apr  
7/19. Hon disch Sept 30/19.

**SMITH, WALTER HARRY**

193-17-39,  
Beacon Falls, Conn.  
USN Rctg Station Newport, RI. Dec  
18/16. Age at Entrance 22 Yrs 2 Mos.  
AS. Tng Sta Newport RI Apr 6/17  
to Apr 14/17; USS Perkins Apr 14/  
17 to May 17/17; USS Illinois May  
17/17 to July 20/17; Receiving Ship  
NY July 20/17 to Aug 10/17; Receiving  
Ship NY Aug 21/17 to Sept 21/  
17; Nav Pris Portsmouth NH Sept  
2/17 to Nov 11/18. F 3c 101 das;  
F 2c 472 das. Disch July 21/19 Nav  
Pris Portsmouth NH. F 2c.

**SPRINGER, ALLAN P.**

136,324, White  
Beacon Falls, Conn.  
Ind NA Ansonia, Conn. Sept 18/17.  
Br Baltimore, Md. 25 5/12 yrs. Hq  
Tr 9 Corps to disch. Pvt. AEF Oct  
9/17 to July 26/19. Hon disch July  
29/19.

**STOKES, BENJAMIN JOHN, Jr.**

2,888,135, White  
Wolf Ave.,  
Beacon Falls, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 2 Pawtucket, RI. May  
24/18. Br Providence, RI. July 9/94.  
152 Dep Brig to June 16/18; Ord

C to disch. Pvt lcl Jan 10/19. AEF  
July 31/18 to Mch 24/19. Hon disch  
Mch 29/19.

**STORACE, LEOPOLD**

1,685,626, White  
91 Main St.,  
Beacon Falls, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 8 Ansonia, Conn. Mch  
30/18. Br Sessa Aurenea, Italy.  
21 10/12 yrs. Co G 326 Inf to disch.  
Pvt. AEF Apr 29/18 to Mch 26/19.  
Hon disch Apr 14/19.

**SURFACE, GEORGE A.**

4,155,506, White  
P. O. Box 102,  
Beacon Falls, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 5 Westchester Co., NY.  
Mch 16/18. Br Decatur, Ill. Apr  
2/93. Hq Co 350 Inf to disch. Pvt  
lcl Mch 1/19. AEF Aug 15/18 to  
May 30/19. Hon disch June 6/19.

**SYKES, DANIEL R.**

710,365, White  
Beacon Falls, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. Aug 1/17.  
Br New York, NY. 20 5/12 yrs.  
69 Aer Sq to Jan 2/18; 634 Aer  
Sup Sq to Jan 20/19; 154 Dep Brig  
to disch. Corp Sept 15/17; Pvt Jan  
10/18. Hon disch Feb 20/19.

**TOFTDAHL, ENGVARD**

1,676,399, White  
Beacon Falls, Conn.  
Ind NA Ansonia, Conn. Sept 18/17.  
Br Denmark. 30 yrs. 151 Dep Brig  
to disch. Ck Nov 1/18. Hon disch  
Dec 5/18.

**WALKER, ROLAND E.**

1,682,567, White  
Maple St.,  
Beacon Falls, Conn.  
Ind NA Ansonia, Conn. Feb 26/18.  
Br New York, NY. 24 11/12 yrs.  
151 Dep Brig to Apr 24/18; Engrs  
Tng Regt Cp Humphreys Va to  
June 10/18; Co F 116 Engrs to July  
27/18; Co E 2 Engrs to disch. Corp  
May 8/18; Pvt Aug 16/18. AEF  
June 15/18 to Aug 8/19. Hon disch  
Aug 13/19. 35% disabled.

**WERSIG, FRANK**

1,920,422, White  
47 Main St.,  
Beacon Falls, Conn.  
Ind NA Ansonia, Conn. Sept 18/17.  
Br Beacon Falls, Conn. 23 3/12  
yrs. 151 Dep Brig to Nov 8/17;  
Co F 307 Am Tn to Apr 10/18; Co  
B 307 Am Tn to disch. Pvt lcl Mch  
18/19. AEF May 18/18 to May 12/19.  
Hon disch May 23/19.

**WERSIG, GEORGE**

1,676,444, White  
Beacon Falls, Conn.  
Ind NA Ansonia, Conn. Sept 18/17.  
Br Beacon Falls, Conn. 30 5/12 yrs.  
5 Co 151 Dep Brig to Mch 29/18;  
Apr Repl Draft Cp Devens Mass  
to June 12/18; Co B 28 Inf to disch.  
Pvt lcl Sept 1/19. WIA Severely Oct  
9/18. AEF Apr 19/18 to Aug 30/19.  
Hon disch Sept 26/19.

**WITHERWAX, MELVIN F.**

27,828, White  
Beacon Falls, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. Aug 7/17. Br  
Rhinebeck, NY. 23 6/12 yrs. 490  
Aer Sq to disch. Sgt Oct 1/17; Sgt

lcl Nov 1/17. AEF Nov 22/17 to  
Feb 2/19. Hon disch Feb 13/19.

**WOODWARD, JAMES WILLIAM**

134-65-67,  
Beacon Falls, Conn.  
USNRF Rctg Sta Pelham Bay Park,  
NY. May 24/18. Sea 2c. Br Sea-  
breeze, Florida. Oct 3/97. Nav Tng  
Cp Pelham Bay Park NY July 24/  
18 to Dec 16/18. Sea 2c July 24/18  
to Sept 30/18; Sea Oct 1/18 to Dec  
16/18. Released from active duty  
Dec 16/18 Nav Tng Cp Pelham Bay  
Park NY as seaman. Hon disch  
Sept 30/21 1 Nav Dist Boston Mass.  
Sea 1c.

**ZICK, WILLIAM JOHN**

3,600,243, White  
P. O. Box 248,  
Beacon Falls, Conn.  
Ind NA Marlboro, Mass. Aug 1/18.  
Br New York, NY. Aug 29/96. Co  
B 337 Bn Tk C to disch. Pvt. AEF  
Oct 27/18 to May 1/19. Hon disch  
May 21/19.

## BERLIN

**ADAMS, EDWIN KEELER**

100-13-35,  
Box 46,  
Berlin, Conn.  
USNRF Navy Yard New York, NY.  
Nov 21/17. Age at Entrance 18 Yrs  
7 Mos. M Att 1c. US SC-79 Nov 22/  
17 to Nov 11/18. M Att 1c 355 das.  
Inactive duty Dec 16/19 3 Nav Dist  
Brooklyn NY. Sea.

**ALLING, LEON ISAAC**

4,910,428, White  
Kensington, Conn.  
Ind NA Storrs, Conn. Oct 28/18. Br  
East Berlin, Conn. Jan 17/98. Co  
B SATC Conn Agricultural Coll  
Storrs Conn to disch. Pvt. Hon disch  
Dec 17/18.

**ANDERSON, ARTHUR ADOLPH**

101-07-46,  
Berlin, Conn.  
USNRF Enrolling Office New Haven,  
Conn. May 17/17. Age at Entrance  
20 Yrs 11 Mos. Sea 2c. Sec 1 New  
Haven Conn July 1/17 to Aug 28/  
17; Hq 3 Nav Dist New York NY  
Aug 28/17 to Sept 28/17; Fed Ren-  
dezvous Brooklyn NY Sept 26/17 to  
Oct 18/17; Mine Sweeping Div Tom-  
pkinsville LI NY Oct 18/17 to Nov  
11/18. Sea 2c 502 das; Sea 41 das.  
Inactive duty Nov 25/19 USS  
Pretoria at New York NY. Cox.

**ANDERSON, NELS SIGFRIED**

100-76-37,  
Box 156,  
Berlin, Conn.  
USNRF Enrolling Office New Haven,  
Conn. May 22/17. Age at Entrance  
23 Yrs. Oiler. Fed Rendezvous  
Brooklyn NY Aug 23/17 to Sept  
22/17; USS Calumet Sept 22/17 to  
Dec 21/17; Fed Rendezvous Brook-  
lyn NY Dec 21/17 to Nov 11/18.  
Oiler 538 das. Inactive duty May  
15/19 Fed Rendezvous at Brooklyn  
NY. Oiler.

## BERLIN

**AUSTIN, ELMER REYMON**

101-32-73,  
Hudson St.,  
Berlin, Conn.  
USNRF Recruiting Sta New Haven,  
Conn. Dec 11/17. Age at Entrance  
23 Yrs 6 Mos. Sec. Nav Tng Cp  
Pelham Bay Park NY Jan 11/18 to  
July 3/18; Nav Hosp Pelham Bay  
Park NY July 3/18 to Aug 9/18;  
Nav Tng Cp Pelham Bay Park NY  
Aug 9/18 to Nov 11/18. Sea 31  
das; QM 2c 294 das; QM 1c 10  
das. Inactive duty Dec 12/18 Nav  
Tng Cp Pelham Bay Park NY. QM  
1c.

**BACCARO, GIOVANNI**

4,194,589, White  
Box 83,  
Kensington, Conn. Sept  
Ind NA LB 2 Plainville, Conn. Sept  
4/18. Br Italy. July 10/86. 151 Dep  
Brig to disch. Pvt. Hon disch Nov  
30/18.

**BARRETT, ALFRED AMBROSE**

110-65-21,  
Berlin, Conn.  
USN Rctg Station New Haven, Conn.  
May 31/17. Age at Entrance 22  
Yrs 3 1/3 Mos. HA 2c. Home  
awaiting orders May 31/17 to June  
30/17; Receiving Ship New York  
June 30/17 to Sept 22/17; Nav Hosp  
Parris Island SC Sept 22/17 to  
Nov 27/17; US Nav Tng Cp San  
Diego Cal Nov 27/17 to Dec 21/17;  
Marine Bks Quantico Va Dec 21/17  
to Mch 14/18; 2 Rep Bn Marines  
American Mch 14/18 to Sept 3/18;  
Exp Forces France 5 Regt Marines  
Exp Forces Sept 3/18 to Nov 11/18.  
HA 2c 246 das; HA 1c 38 das; PM  
3c 246 das. Awarded C de G by  
French Govt with SS Navy Cross  
while serving with the 5 Regt  
USMC exp forces. Disch Apr 2/19  
Nav Hosp Norfolk Va. PM 3c.

**BASILE, CARMIN F.**

2,885,024, White  
Jacobs Corner,  
Kensington, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 2 Hartford, Conn. May  
23/18. Br Scigliano Cosenza, Italy.  
Dec 17/92. 152 Dep Brig to June  
16/18; 7 Co 1st Sh Regt Rec Cp Cp  
Johnston Fla to July 25/18; Det Lab  
Foreman QMC Cp Johnston Fla to  
Aug 8/18; Adm Lab Co 169 A  
Serv C to disch. Corp Sept 1/18.  
AEF Aug 14/18 to Apr 30/19. Hon  
disch May 15/19.

**BASILE, FRANK FAUST**

110-75-43,  
Kensington, Conn.  
USNRF Recruiting Sta New Haven,  
Conn. Dec 12/17. Age at Entrance  
22 Yrs 4 Mos. Sea 2c. Nav Tng Cp at  
Pelham Bay Park NY Jan 24/18  
to Mch 16/18; Nav Hosp at Pelham  
Bay Park NY Mch 16/18 to Mch  
22/18; Nav Tng Cp at Pelham Bay  
Park NY Mch 22/18 to Oct 13/18;  
Hq 3 Nav Dist New York NY Oct  
13/18 to Oct 16/18; Fed Rendezvous  
Brooklyn NY Oct 16/18 to Nov 11/  
18. Sea 2c 334 das. Inactive duty  
Dec 9/18 Hq 3 Nav Dist New York  
NY. Sea 2c.

**BECKETT, LUMAN C.**

NSN, White

## RFD.

\*Kensington, Conn.  
\*(Claimed by New Britain.)  
Enl NG New Britain, Conn. Mch  
26/17. Br New Britain, Conn. 19  
yrs. Co I 1st Inf CNG (Co I 102  
Inf) to disch. Corp. Dishon disch  
Feb 18/19.

**BENSON, ARTHUR RAGNAR**

2nd Lt., White  
Berlin, Conn.  
Enl NG New Britain, Conn. June 19/  
16. Br East Berlin, Conn. 19 yrs.  
Co I 1 Inf CNG (Co I 102 Inf) to  
July 28/18; Army Candidates Sch  
Langres France to disch. Corp Dec  
16/17; Sgt Aug 4/17; Sup Sgt Aug  
28/17. Hon disch Sept 24/18 to  
accept comm. Aptd 2 Lt Inf Sept  
25/18 Fr USA. 318 Inf to disch. AEF.  
Cp Dix NJ. Somme Def; Aisne; Mont-  
didier Noyon; Champagne-Marne;  
Aisne-Marne; Meuse-Argonne. WIA  
Nov 3/18 at Meuse-Argonne slight-  
ly. AEF Sept 16/17 to Feb 21/19.  
Hon disch Mch 1/19.

★**BENSON, FRANK G.**

1,001,329, White  
East Berlin, Conn.  
Ind NA Farmington, Conn. May 22/  
18. Br East Berlin, Conn. 25 8/12  
yrs. Hq Tr 16 Cav to death. Pvt.  
Died of pneumonia Oct 11/18. Noti-  
fied Swain Benson, East Berlin,  
Conn.

**BITTNER, WALTER E.**

3,120,794, White  
Box 27,  
Bekley, Conn.  
Ind NA Hartford, Conn. June 22/18.  
Br Rocky Hill, Conn. 23 8/12 yrs.  
154 Dep Brig to Aug 1/18; Co G 29  
Engrs to disch. Pvt. AEF Oct 6/18  
to Dec 23/18. Hon disch Dec 31/18.

**BOGIALLI, FELICE**

2,790,010, White  
RFD, Box 23,  
Berlin, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 2 Farmington, Conn. Apr  
26/18. Br Civo, Italy. 23 11/12 yrs.  
Co B 303 Inf to June 15/18;  
151 Dep Brig to disch. Pvt. Hon  
disch Dec 3/18.

**BONAFONTE, ALFONSO**

2,341,630, White  
Berlin, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. Oct 9/17. Br  
Italy. 22 yrs. Co H 48 Inf to disch.  
Pvt. Hon disch Feb 20/19.

**BRANDEGEE, FRANK**

**AUGUSTUS**  
1,682,664, White  
Berlin St.,  
Berlin, Conn.  
Ind NA Farmington, Conn. Feb 27/18.  
Br Berlin, Conn. 27 6/12 yrs. 151  
Dep Brig to Mch 14/18; Co M 307  
Inf to disch. Pvt lcl Apr 1/19. AEF  
Apr 7/18 to May 1/19. Hon disch  
May 9/19.

**BROCHETTI, SECONDO**

1,682,675, White  
Kensington, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 2 Farmington, Conn. Feb  
27/18. Br Italy. 22 5/12 yrs. 151  
Dep Brig to Mch 13/18; Co M 307  
Inf to disch. Pvt. AEF Apr 7/18  
to May 1/19. Hon disch May 9/19.

**BROWN, CHARLES HENRY**

2,721,429, Colored  
P. O. Box 103,  
Berlin, Conn.  
Ind NA Farmington, Conn. Apr 30/18.  
Br Berlin, Conn. 22 10/12 yrs. 151  
Dep Brig to May 17/18; Co B 367  
Inf to disch. Pvt. AEF June 10/18  
to Mch 1/19. Hon disch Mch 10/19.

**BROWN, MATTHEW MERRITT**

2,721,436, Colored  
Berlin, Conn.  
Ind NA Plainville, Conn. Apr 29/18.  
Br Newington, Conn. 29 7/12 yrs.  
151 Dep Brig to May 17/18; Co C  
367 Inf to disch. Pvt. AEF June  
10/18 to Mch 1/19. Hon disch Mch  
10/19.

**BRUCE, ROBERT GREENLEAF**

4,904,793, White  
RFD Box 67,  
Berlin, Conn.  
Ind NA Plainville, Conn. Oct 9/18.  
Br Haverhill, Mass. Dec 5/97. SATC  
Trinity Coll Hartford Conn to Nov  
11/18; COTS Cp Lee Va to Nov  
21/18; SATC Trinity Coll Hartford  
Conn. to disch. Pvt. Hon disch  
Dec 14/18.

**BUCKLEY, ANTHONY WILLIAM**

1,682,669, White  
Alling St.,  
Kensington, Conn.  
Ind NA Farmington, Conn. Feb 27/18.  
Br Kensington, Conn. 23 3/12 yrs.  
26 Co 7 Bn Dep Brig Cp Devens  
Mass to Mch 14/18; Co M 307 Inf  
to disch. Pvt. Baccarat; Vesle; Oise-  
Aisne. WIA slightly Sept 11/18.  
AEF Apr 7/18 to June 5/19. Hon  
disch Aug 13/19. 10% disabled.

**BUDZENSKI, JOHN**

1,667,077, White  
Kensington, Conn.  
Ind NA Plainville, Conn. Oct 4/17.  
Br Rippan, Russia. 23 10/12 yrs.  
FH 302 Cp Devens Mass to June  
15/18; Aux Rmt Dep 301 to disch.  
Pvt. Hon disch Dec 12/18.

**BUNCE, CHESTER BULKELEY**

2nd Lt., White  
East Berlin, Conn.  
Br East Berlin, Conn. Jan 8/1900.  
Aptd 2 Lt Inf Sept 16/18 fr CL.  
Plattsburg Bks NY. Inf Unasgd to  
disch. Canton NY. Hon disch Dec  
23/18.

**BUNCE, HOWARD H.**

3,717,388, White  
Worthington Ave.,  
Berlin, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. May 15/17.  
Br Berlin, Conn. 23 10/12 yrs. 43  
Aer Sq AS to disch. Corp Nov 1/17;  
Sgt Feb 1/18; Sgt lcl Sept 12/18;  
Mec Dec 1/18. AEF Feb 26/18 to  
Apr 4/19. Hon disch Apr 14/19.

**BUNCE, LEWIS EDWIN**

4,444,587, White  
Berlin St., Box 36,  
Berlin, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 2 Plainville, Conn. Sept  
18/18. Br Berlin, Conn. Sept 1/96.  
MD Cp Greenleaf Ga to Oct 21/18;  
MD BH 110 to disch. Pvt lcl June  
10/18. AEF Nov 12/18 to July 6/19.  
Hon disch July 17/19.

## BERLIN

**BURDICK, LEWIS CHARLES**

114-05-18,  
Kensington, Conn.  
USNRF Enrolling Office New Haven,  
Conn. Dec 28/17. Age at Entrance  
23 Yrs 4 Mos. MM 2c. Tng Cp Pel-  
ham Bay Park NY Jan 14/18 to Apr  
4/18; Sub Base New London Conn  
Apr 4/18 to Nov 11/18. MM 2c 247  
das; MM 1c 71 das. Inactive duty  
Oct 28/18 Receiving Ship New York  
NY. MM 1c. Disch Sept 30/21.

**CARBO, RALPH JOHN**

120-38-23,  
Kensington, Conn.  
USNRF Navy Yard Washington, DC.  
March 4/18. Age at Entrance 23  
Yrs 9 Mos. HA 1c. Navy Dept  
Washington DC Oct 5/18 to Nov  
11/18. HA 1c 252 das. Inactive duty  
Dec 11/18. Disch Mch 3/20 Navy  
Yard Washington DC. HA 1c.

**CARLSON, JOHN V.**

3,032,977, White  
RFD Box 46,  
\*Kensington, Conn.  
\*(Claimed by New Britain.)  
Ind NA LB 1 New Britain, Conn. Aug  
26/18. Br Falkenberg, Sweden. July  
15/89. MD Co 12 Repl Grp Cp  
Greenleaf Ga to Sept 13/18; MD  
Fld Hosp 277 Hq 20 Ss Tn to disch.  
Farrier Dec 23/18. Hon disch Feb  
8/19.

**CARSANICO, LOUIS**

2,341,147, White  
East Berlin, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. Oct 9/17.  
Br Campovia, Italy. 22 yrs. Co  
E 48 Inf to disch. Pvt. Hon disch  
Apr 17/19.

**CARSON, JAMES**

1,099,708, White  
Berlin St.,  
Berlin, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. July 10/17.  
Br Meriden, Conn. 21 yrs. 2 Rct  
Co Gen Serv Inf Ft Slocum NY to  
July 19/17; Co C 55 Inf to Apr 17/18;  
Sup Co 55 Inf to July 18/18; Co  
B 55 Inf to July 25/18; Sup Co 55  
Inf to disch. Pvt lcl Oct 18/17; Ck  
Apr 16/18. AEF Aug 3/18 to May  
29/19. Hon disch June 3/19.

**CARSON, NICHOLAS**

1,099,537, White  
\*Kensington, Conn.  
\*(Claimed by New Britain.)  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. July 10/17.  
Br Kensington, Conn. 21 yrs. Co K  
55 Inf to Feb 23/18; Sup Co 55 Inf  
to disch. Wag Feb 25/18; Pvt June  
1/18. AEF Aug 3/18 to June 20/19.  
Hon disch June 27/19.

**CARUBBA, CARL**

66,719, White  
Berlin, Conn.  
Enl NG New Britain, Conn. Apr  
19/17. Br Sicily, Italy. 20 1/4 yrs.  
Co E 1 Inf CNG (MG Co 102 Inf)  
to disch. Pvt. St Mihiel; Verdun;  
Chateau Thierry. WIA severely  
Oct 26/18. AEF Sept 9/17 to Mch  
11/19. Hon disch Mch 22/19.

**CHAVIARAS, CONSTANTINE D.**

65,626, White  
Kensington, Conn.  
Enl NG New Haven, Conn. Aug

2/17. Br Greece. 23 yrs. Co I 1 Inf  
CNG (Co I 102 Inf) to disch. Corp  
Aug 21/18. WIA slightly Nov 2/  
18. AEF Sept 15/17 to Apr 25/19.  
Hon disch May 14/19.

**CHEASTINE, SALIOI**

366,827, White  
Kensington, Conn.  
Ind NA Farmington, Conn. May  
1/18. Br Italy. 31 8/12 yrs. Co K 114  
Inf to disch. Pvt. AEF June 15/18  
to May 20/19. Hon disch May 31/19.

**CHINA, DOMINICK**

1,866,700, White  
Berlin, Conn.  
Ind NA Hartford, Conn. Dec 15/17.  
Br Argentina, South America. 22  
10/12 yrs. 25 Rct Co G S I Ft  
Slocum, NY to Jan 30/18; Ord C Cp  
Jackson to Mch 28/18; 1st Hv Arty  
M O R S to June 5/19; 21 FA Ord  
Dept to disch. Pvt lcl Nov 22/18;  
Corp May 12/19. AEF July 9/18 to  
June 30/19. Hon disch July 8/19.

**CHONSKE, JOHN**

3,159,199, White  
Box 187,  
Kensington, Conn.  
Ind NA Farmington, Conn. July 25/18.  
Br Kelke, Poland Russia. Jan 16/  
89. 151 Dep Brig to disch. Pvt.  
Hon disch May 21/19.

**CIAFFAGLIONE, ANGELO**

3,120,216, White  
Berlin, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 2 Farmington, Conn. June  
24/18. Br Italy. June 18/90. 154  
Dep Brig to Oct 7/18; Aux Rmt Dep  
304 to disch. Pvt. Hon disch May  
10/19.

**CORELLI, ANCELANTONIO**

1,665,452, White  
Main St.,  
Berlin, Conn.  
Ind NA Plainville, Conn. Oct 4/17.  
Br Ponte Cowo Cosorto, Italy. 22  
1/12 yrs. 301 TM Btry to disch. Pvt  
lcl July 2/18. AEF July 16/18 to  
Jan 22/19. Hon disch Feb 1/19.

**CORR, GEORGE JOSEPH**

122-71-54,  
Kensington, Conn.  
USNRF Rctg Sta New Haven, Conn.  
May 11/17. Age at Entrance 22  
Yrs 4 Mos. Sea 2c. Nav Tng Cp  
Pelham Bay Park NY Oct 5/17 to  
Nov 20/17; NAS Rockaway Beach  
NY Nov 20/17 to Jan 15/18; Fed  
Rendezvous Brooklyn NY Jan 15/18  
to Jan 17/18; US Barge JB Walker  
Jan 17/18 to Oct 26/18; USS Cath-  
erine Johnson Oct 26/18 to Nov 11/  
18. Sea 2c 508 das. Sea 41 das. In-  
active duty Dec 12/18. Hq 3 Nav  
Dist New York NY. Sea 2c .

**CORR, JAMES EDWARD**

122-71-55,  
Kensington, Conn.  
USNRF Recruiting Sta New Haven,  
Conn. May 8/17. Age at Entrance  
27 Yrs 11 Mos. Sea. Fed Rendezvous  
Brooklyn NY Aug 18/17 to Sept  
26/17; Nav Tng Cp Pelham Bay  
Park NY Sept 26/17 to Nov 6/17;  
Receiving Ship New York NY Nov  
6/17 to Mch 28/18; USS Pioneer  
Mch 28/18 to June 16/18; Receiving  
Ship Philadelphia Pa June 16/18  
to Nov 11/18. Sea 2c 358 das; Sea

194 das. Inactive duty Jan 21/19  
Receiving Ship Philadelphia Pa.  
Sea.

**CORR, ROBERT H.**

1,269,378, White  
\*Kensington, Conn.  
\*(Claimed by New Britain.)  
Enl RA Cp Dix, NJ. Dec 15/17. Br  
New Britain, Conn. 26 5/12 yrs.  
18 Co 3 Motor Mec Regt to June 1/  
18; 7 Co 3 Motor Mec Regt ASP to  
disch. Sgt Apr 15/18. AEF June  
23/18 to June 26/19. Hon disch  
July 7/19.

**DEAN, PORTER A.**

1,899,981, White  
Kensington, Conn.  
Ind NA Avon, Conn. Sept 20/17. Br  
East Haddam, Conn. 25 11/12 yrs.  
Co D 301 MG Bn to Sept 28/17; Co  
L 325 Inf to disch. Corp June 11/  
18. Toul. WIA severely July 4/18.  
AEF Apr 25/18 to Mch 8/19. Hon  
disch Mch 18/19. 15% disabled.

**DENDI, MELE**

65,637, White  
Kensington, Conn.  
Enl NG New Britain, Conn. Mch 26,  
1917. Br Casstone, Andeven, Italy.  
25 3/12 yrs. Co I Inf CNG (Co I  
102 Inf) to disch. Pvt lcl Aug 21/18.  
AEF Sept 15/17 to June 7/19. Hon  
disch June 11/19.

**DeTOMMASO, MODESTO**

3,597,314, White  
Route 2, Box 17,  
Berlin, Conn.  
Ind NA Plainville, Conn. Aug 6/18.  
Br Turi Barri, Italy. Sept 1/91. Co  
D 36 FA to disch. Pvt. Hon disch  
Nov 23/18.

**DICKINSON, HENRY R.**

65,639, White  
Kensington, Conn.  
Enl NG Meriden, Conn. May 7/17.  
Br Kensington, Conn. 20 8/12 yrs.  
Co I 2 Inf CNG (Co I 102 Inf) to  
disch. Pvt. AEF Sept 15/17 to Oct  
4/18. Hon disch Jan 24/19 SCD.  
20% disabled.

**DOWD, JARVIS G.**

2,521,502, White  
East Berlin, Conn.  
Enl NA Ft. Slocum, NY. Feb 8/18. Br  
E. Berlin, Conn. 21 4/12 yrs. Ord  
Dept to Sept 9/18; COTS Cp Taylor  
Ky to disch. Pvt lcl Apr 1/18; Corp  
Apr 11/18; Sgt May 15/18. Hon  
disch Nov 28/18.

**DOWLING, JOHN WM.**

1,655,728, White  
Kensington, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 2 Avon, Conn. Sept 20/17.  
Br Cromwell, Conn. 23 1/12 yrs.  
Co D 303 MG Bn to Aug 15/18; Co  
D 148 MG Bn to Aug 28/18; Co D  
2 MG Bn to disch. Pvt lcl June 3/18.  
AEF July 10/18 to Sept 3/19. Hon  
disch Sept 25/19.

**EDELSON, HARRY**

4,194,595, White  
Berlin, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 2 Plainville, Conn. Sept  
4/18. Br New Britain, Conn. Sept  
17/95. 151 Dep Brig to Oct 17/18;  
Co M 74 Inf to disch. Pvt lcl Dec  
30/18. Hon disch Jan 22/19.



## BERLIN

**EDELSON, MAX**

3,159,243, White  
Berlin, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 2 Plainville, Conn. July  
25/18, Br New Britain, Conn. Jan  
10/94. 151 Dep Brig to disch. Pvt. Hon  
disch Jan 22/19.

**EDGERLY, ALBERT HENRY JR.**

140-15-78,  
Kensington, Conn.  
USN Recruiting Sta Hartford, Conn.  
Apr 25/17. Age at Entrance 24  
Yrs. Lds E. Receiving Ship NY Apr  
26/17 to May 28/17; Nav Rad Sch  
Harvard Univ May 28/17 to Nov  
11/18. Lds E (R) 183 das; E 3c 157  
das; E 2c (R) 183 das; E 1c (R) 41  
das. Disch June 14/23.

**FAGAN, ANNA V.**

Nurse, White  
R. R. Station,  
Berlin, Conn.  
Br Kensington, Conn. 1881. Aptd  
Nurse Oct 2/18 fr CL. Cp Mills NY  
to disch. Hon disch Apr 14/19.

**FAGAN, PHILIP MICHAEL**

150-01-72,  
Kensington, Conn.  
USNRF Recruiting Sta New Haven,  
Conn. May 8/17. Age at Entrance  
21 Yrs 10 Mos. Oiler. Sec 1 3rd  
Nav Dist New Haven Conn Aug 13/  
17 to Sept 27/17; Nav Tng Cp Pel-  
ham Bay Park NY, Sept 27/17 to  
Nov 11/18. Oiler 238 das; MM 1c  
314 das. Inactive duty Feb 8/19.  
Nav Tng Cp Pelham Bay Park NY.  
MM 1c.

**FERRARI, GIOVANNI**

1,655,735, White  
Kensington, Conn.  
Ind NA Avon, Conn. Sept 20/17. Br  
Bergamo, Italy. 26 10/12 yrs. Co D  
303 MG Bn to Aug 15/18; Co D  
148 MG Bn to Aug 25/18; MG Co  
39 Inf 4 Div to disch. Pvt. AEF  
July 10/18 to Mch 23/19. Hon disch  
Apr 1/19.

**FERRERO, MARRIMO**

2,884,364, White  
Swamp Road,  
Berlin, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 2 Farmington, Conn. May  
23/18. Br Frinco, Italy. June 25/86.  
152 Dep Brig to June 20/18; QMC  
to disch. Pvt lcl Jan 20/19. Hon  
disch May 24/19.

**FIORI, ATTILIO**

4,194,603, White  
Box 139,  
Kensington, Conn.  
Ind NA Plainville, Conn. Sept 4/18.  
Br Italy. Aug 2/90. CAC C Defs of  
Boston Ft Warren Mass to Oct 13/  
18; Btry E 33 Arty CAC to disch.  
Pvt. Hon disch Dec 18/18.

**FRASER, JOHN K.**

1,655,739, White  
Berlin St.,  
Berlin, Conn.  
Ind NA Avon, Conn. Sept 20/17. Br  
Seymour, Conn. 22 yrs. Co D 303  
MG Bn. to Sept 27/18; Co A 303  
MG Bn to Oct 4/18; MG Co 363 Inf  
to disch. Pvt. AEF July 10/18 to  
Apr 1/19. Hon disch Apr 10/19.

**GADZIK, STANLEY**

64,318, White  
\*Kensington, Conn.  
\*(Claimed by Bristol.)  
Enl NG Hartford, Conn. July 10/17.  
Br Krasnoro, Russia. 18 yrs. Co D  
1st Inf CNG (Co D 102d Inf) to  
disch. Pvt; Pvt lcl Feb ...../18.  
Seichprey; Chateau Thierry; St  
Mihiel; Chemin des Dames. WIA  
slightly July 22/18. Also wounded  
severely Sept 26/18. AEF Sept 9/  
17 to Jan 27/19. Hon disch Feb  
28/19. 5% disabled.

**GARRITY, JOHN T.**

203,148, White  
Berlin, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft Wm. McKinley, PI. Mch 17/  
15. Br Berlin, Conn. 39 7/12 yrs. Tr  
L 8 Cav to July 23/17; Co E 1 Am  
Tn to Aug 7/19; Co A 7 MG Bn  
to Nov 7/19; Tr A Mtd Det Hq AEF  
Germany to disch. Corp Mch 21/12;  
Sgt Feb 17/14; Stab Sgt Dec 25/18;  
Mess Sgt May 21/19; Sgt Nov 7/19.  
AEF Aug 13/17 to disch. Hon disch  
Dec 17/19 reenl.

**GENOVESE, GIOVANNI**

2,884,434, White  
Box 50,  
Kensington, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 2 Farmington, Conn. May  
23/18. Br Rinio, Alessandria, Italy.  
Feb 23/95. QMC to Sept 10/18; Adm  
Lab Co 122 to Oct 31/18; Adm Lab  
Co 121 to disch. Corp Sept 1/18.  
AEF Aug 14/18 to Mch 5/19. Hon  
disch Mch 18/19.

**GERBI, PETER**

5,606,698, White  
Kensington, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 2 Plainville, Conn. Oct  
23/18. Br Alexandria, Italy. Apr  
9/97. Btry E 41 Arty CAC to disch.  
Pvt. Hon disch Dec 17/18.

**GIANNOTTA, PASQUALE P.**

1,759,283, White  
P. O. Box 49,  
Kensington, Conn.  
Enl ERC New York, NY. July 25/17.  
Br Fiachio, Italy. 23 8/12 yrs. Co C  
303 F Sig Bn to Nov 5/17; Hq Co  
303 F Sig Bn to disch. Pvt lcl Nov  
16/17; Cfr lcl June 1/18. AEF May  
27/18 to June 1/19. Hon disch June  
9/19.

**GOLON, JOSEPH**

161-19-45,  
P. O. Box 155,  
Berlin, Conn.  
USN Rctg Station Newport, RI. Jan  
22/14. Age at Entrance 18 Yrs 10  
Mos. AS. USS Wadsworth Apr 6/17  
to Apr 10/17; USS Patterson Apr  
10/17 to Nov 11/18. E 3c (R) 178  
das. E2c (R) 182 das; E1c (R) 183  
das; CE (R) 41 das. Disch Feb 6/20  
Hq 3 Nav Dist New York NY. CE (R).

**GOLON, PAUL ROBERT**

161-19-47,  
P. O. Box 155,  
Berlin, Conn.  
USN Rctg Station New Haven, Conn.  
Jan 15/18. Age at Entrance 18 Yrs  
6 Mos. AS. Nav Tng Sta Newport  
RI Jan 15/18 to Mch 18/18; Receiving  
Ship at New York NY Mch 18/18 to  
Apr 30/18; USS Rindam Apr  
30/18 to Nov 11/18. AS 62 das; Sea  
2c 105 das; Sea 133 das. Disch Oct  
1/19 Receiving Ship at New York  
NY MM 2c.

**GOODRICH, ESTELLA BLANCH**

161-29-01,  
Worthington Ridge,  
Berlin, Conn.  
USNRF Recruiting Sta New London,  
Conn. Mch 13/18. Age at Entrance  
26 Yrs 1 Mo. Yeo 1c F. Receiving  
Bks New London Conn. Mch 18/18  
to Nov 11/18. Yeo 1c F 233 das;  
C Yeo F 10 das. Inactive duty Apr  
19/19. Disch Oct 28/20 Hq 3 Nav  
Dist New York NY. C Yeo F.

**GOODRICH, ETHEL GRACE**

415-14-88,  
Worthington Ridge,  
Berlin, Conn.  
USNRF Berlin, Connecticut. Oct 25/18.  
Age at Entrance 23 Yrs. Nurse.  
Never active duty until Nov 21/18.  
Nurse 17 das. Disenrolled Sept 8/19  
Nav Hosp New York NY. Nurse 8/19.

**GOODRICH, MYRON DWIGHT**

161-29-47,  
Berlin, Conn.  
USNRF Recruiting Sta New London,  
Conn. Apr 1/18. Age at Entrance  
20 Yrs 3 Mos. CM 1c. Receiving  
Bks New London Conn Apr 22/18  
to Nov 11/18. CM 1c 224 das. In-  
active duty Feb 10/19 Receiving  
Bks New London Conn. CM 1c.

**GRISWOLD, MATTHEW**

**HAMMOND**  
Capt., White  
Kensington, Conn.  
Br Manchester, Conn. June 27/87.  
Called into active service as 1 Lt  
MC May 29/17 fr ORC. Capt Dec 31/  
18. 2 Cav MC to disch. Ft Benj Harrison  
Ind; Ft Ethan Allen Vt; Cp  
Merritt NJ; AEF; Cp Devens Mass;  
Cp Dix NJ. AEF Mch 23/18 to June  
9/19. Hon disch June 12/19.

**HALL, LEON G.**

1,665,472, White  
Berlin, Conn.  
Ind NA Plainville, Conn. Oct 4/17.  
Br New Britain, Conn. 22 11/12 yrs.  
301 TM Btry 151 FA to disch. Sgt  
Nov 1/17. AEF July 16/18 to Jan  
22/19. Hon disch Feb 1/19.

**HANFORD, GEORGE W.**

1,734,727, White  
\*Kensington, Conn.  
\*(Claimed by New Britain.)  
Enl RA Ft Slocum, NY. Aug 28/17.  
Br New Britain, Conn. 20 8/12 yrs.  
MD 306 FA to disch. Pvt lcl Mch  
12/18; Pvt Dec 19/18. AEF Apr 24/  
18 to Apr 29/19. Hon disch May  
10/19.

**HANSON, GUSTAVE**

1,868,259, White  
East Berlin, Conn.  
Enl NA Hartford, Conn. Dec 13/17.  
Br Lund, Sweden. 23 4/12 yrs. Ord  
Tng Cp Cp Hancock Ga to May  
1/18; 3 Hv Mob Ord Rep Sh to  
disch. Sgt of Ord Nov 18/18. AEF  
Aug 14/18 to May 6/19. Hon disch  
May 19/19.

**HAZEN, EARLE**

4,194,241, White  
Box 75,  
\*East Berlin, Conn.  
\*(Claimed by New Britain.)  
Ind NA LB 2 New Britain, Conn. Sept  
4/18. Br East Berlin, Conn. Apr  
13/97. 20 Co 5 Tng Bn 151 Dep  
Brig to Dec 4/18; 3 Co 1 Bn 151  
Dep Brig to disch. Pvt. Hon disch  
Apr 14/19.

## BERLIN

**HENDRICKSON, JOHN W.**

1,067,121, White  
Kensington, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY, Nov 15/17.  
Br Branford, Conn. 19 7/12 yrs.  
144 Aer Sq to Oct 19/18; 40 Bln  
Co to Dec 4/18; 93 Bln Co to disch.  
Corp Dec 15/18. Hon disch Jan  
24/19.

**HOLIGAN, JOHN JOSEPH**

4,612,869, White  
East Berlin, Conn.  
Enl USMC New Haven, Conn. July  
21/18. Br Middletown, Conn. Aug  
17/98. Parris Island SC July 21/18;  
OSD Co B 11 Rgt Quantico Va  
Sept 4/18; France Oct 13/18; Co  
A MG Bn 5 Brig June 16/19; Ham-  
pton Roads Va Aug 8/19. AEF Oct  
13/18 to July 30/19. Exit from service  
Aug 13/19. Char Exc. File no.  
132080.

**HOLIGAN, THOMAS FRANCIS**

NSN, White  
East Berlin, Conn.  
Enl USMC New Haven, Conn. July  
27/18. Br Middletown, Conn. Feb  
6/97. Parris Island, SC. July 27/18;  
OS Dep Quantico Va Co A 10th  
Sep Bn Oct 26/18. Exit from service  
Feb 18/19. Char Exc. File no.  
134639.

**HULL, FEDERICK JAMES**

5,606,407, White  
Kensington, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 8 Detroit, Mich. Nov 5/18.  
Br Belfast, Ireland. June 23/95. 1  
Co CAC Ft Monroe Va to disch.  
Pvt. Hon disch Apr 10/19.

**HULL, WILLIAM**

2,674,467, White  
Kensington, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 2 Farmington, Conn. Apr  
26/18. Br Ireland. 30 8/12 yrs. 152  
Dep Brig to May 20/18; Co C 302  
Inf to Nov 9/18; Co B 163 Inf to  
Dec 1/18; 801 Stev Bn to .....  
Hq Det TC at Lange Cp Lusitania  
to Jan 21/19; 871 COTC to disch.  
Pvt. AEF July 5/18 to June 23/19.  
Hon disch June 30/19.

**HULTGREN, ROY OSCAR**

4,444,590, White  
P. O. Box 51,  
Kensington, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 2 Hartford, Conn. Sept  
18/18. Br New Britain, Conn. July  
4/86. BH 10 MD to disch. Pvt lcl  
Mch 15/19. AEF Nov 12/18 to July  
6/19. Hon disch July 17/19.

**HULTQUIST, GEORGE FURANAN**

171-36-50,  
\*Kensington, Conn.  
\*(Claimed by New Britain.)  
USNRF Recruiting Sta New Haven,  
Conn. May 16/17. Age at Entrance  
24 Yrs 8 Mos. Sea 2c. Nav Tng Cp  
Pelham Bay Park NY Oct 19/17 to  
Nov 11/18. Sea 2c 320 das; F  
2c 91 das; F lc 133 das. Inactive  
duty Feb 11/19 Nav Tng Cp Pel-  
ham Bay Park NY. F lc.

**HUTCHINSON, NORMAN**

172-36-35,  
Kensington, Conn.  
USNRF Rctg Sta New Haven, Conn.  
May 10/17. Age at Entrance 21  
Yrs 5 Mos. Sea 2c. Sec Base 2  
Bridgeport, Conn. Sept 10/17 to  
Sept 3/18; Receiving Ship at New  
York NY Sept 3/18 to Sept 21/18;

Nav Hosp New York NY Sept 21/18  
to Oct 10/18; Receiving Ship at  
New York NY Oct 10/18 to Oct  
21/18; USS Polar Sea Oct 21/18 to  
Nov 11/18. Sea 2c 356 das; Cox  
88 das; BM 2c 106 das. Inactive  
duty Mch 28/19 USS Polar Sea.  
BM 2c.

**JACKSON, MARSHALL**

3,121,673, White  
RFD,  
Kensington, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 2 Hartford, Conn. June  
22/18. Br Lipps, Ky. July 8/94. 154  
Dep Brig to disch. Pvt. Hon disch  
Dec 30/18.

**JENKS, RAYMOND C.**

2,490,338, White  
Berlin, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. Dec 20/17.  
Br Kensington, Conn. 18 4/12 yrs.  
4 Rct Co Gen Serv Inf Ft Slocum  
NY to Jan 9/18; 59 Prov Rct Sq  
Waco Tex to Feb 4/18; 838 Aer  
Sq to Apr 14/18; 628 Aer Sup Sq  
to Oct 15/18; 340 Aer Sq to Jan  
14/19; 608 Air Sq to disch. Pvt lcl  
June 1/18; Pvt Oct 14/18; Pvt lcl  
Nov 5/18; Corp Feb 13/19. Hon  
disch June 6/19.

**KAMENSKI, VICTOR ZYGMUNT**

101-47-58,  
Berlin, Conn.  
USN Nav Training Sta Newport, RI.  
Sept 2/16. Age at Entrance 17 Yrs  
10 Mos. AS. USS Oklahoma A  
6/17 to July 8/17; Nav Hosp Nor-  
folk Va July 8/17 to Aug 7/17;  
USS Oklahoma Aug 7/17 to Nov  
11/18. Sea 2c 218 das; Sea 233  
das; Cox 133 das. Disch Oct 9/19.  
USS Oklahoma Norfolk Va. Cox

**KANE, WILLIAM F.**

409,325, White  
Kensington, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. Apr 14/18.  
Br Berlin, Conn. 20 11/12 yrs. M  
Trk Co 409 QMC to disch. Pvt. Hon  
disch Dec 1/18. SCD.

**KILBY, EARL W.**

1,665,483, White  
RFD,  
Berlin, Conn.  
Ind NA Avon, Conn. Oct 4/17. Br  
Wethersfield, Conn. 24 3/12 yrs.  
301 TM Btry to disch. Pvt. Hon  
disch Dec 12/18.

**KLATT, JEROME**

2,531,033, White  
Kensington, Conn.  
Ind NA Youngstown, Ohio. Nov 5/18.  
Br Kensington, Conn. Feb 26/97.  
153 Dep Brig to disch. Pvt. Hon  
disch Dec 15/18.

**KRAUTH, EDWARD D.**

406,626, White  
East Berlin, Conn.  
Enl NA Ft. Slocum, NY. Mch 31/18.  
Br E Berlin, Conn. 18 yrs. Ord Det  
Sandy Hook Proving Grounds NJ  
to disch. Pvt. Hon disch Jan 2/19.

**KWASNIK, FRANK**

4,187,239, White  
Swamp Road,  
Kensington, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 2 New Haven, Conn. Aug  
8/18. Br New Britain, Conn. Mch  
2/96. Det C to Jan 17/19. Vet Hosp  
25 to disch. Pvt. AEF Nov 26/18 to  
Jan 16/19. Hon disch Feb 15/19.

**LACELLE, EVERETTE W.**

64,583, White  
Kensington, Conn.  
Enl NG New Britain, Conn. July 29/15.  
Br Altman, NY. 21 yrs. Co E 1 Inf  
CNG (Co E 102 Inf) to disch. Corp  
Mch 9/17; Pvt May 14/17; Pvt lcl  
July 11/17; Pvt lcl Feb 1/18; Corp  
Aug 18/18; Pvt lcl Jan 31/19. AEF  
Oct 27/17 to Apr 7/19. Hon disch  
Apr 29/19.

**LANZA, WILLIAM**

3,117,902, White  
Kensington, Conn.  
Ind NA Hartford Co., Conn. June  
24/18. Br Kensington, Conn. Aug  
24/93. 154 Dep Brig to Aug 2/18;  
Ord Dept to disch. Pvt. Hon disch  
Jan 9/19.

**LAZZARI, FRED C.**

72,329, White  
Berlin, Conn.  
Enl NG Pittsfield, Mass. June 6/17.  
Br Dazio, Italy. Age at Entrance  
22 1/2 yrs. Co F 2 Inf Mass NG  
(Co F 104 Inf) to disch. Pvt. AEF  
Sept 26/17 to Apr 4/19. Hon disch  
Apr 28/19.

**LeCLAIR, SIDNEY**

3,603,409, White  
Berlin, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 2 Plainville, Conn. Sept  
7/18. Br Berlin, Conn. Apr 7/87. Inf  
Unasgd to disch. Pvt. Hon disch  
Feb 7/19.

**LEWIS, EARLE BARNES**

Ens. (E), Prov.  
Kensington, Conn.  
USNRF Recruiting Sta New Haven,  
Conn. May 11/17. Br Southington,  
Conn. Aug 23/1897. E 3c (R) Hq  
3 Nav Dist New York NY June 4/17  
to Aug 10/17; USS Wasp Aug 10/  
17 to Sept 9/18. E 3c (R) 235 das;  
E 2c (R) 251 das. Aptd Officer  
Sept 9/18 USS Wasp at Annapolis  
Md. E 2c (R). Sept 4/18 Ens (E)  
Prov. Sept 10/18 to Supt Nav Aca-  
demy Annapolis Md for temp  
duty on board the Wasp; Oct 25/  
18 Det. Nav Academy Annapolis  
Md to Maine for Engineering duty  
under instr. Inactive duty July 11/  
19 Duty Comdr American Patrol  
Det.

**LINCOLN, ALDEN A.**

5,130,045, White  
Berlin, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 2 Farmington, Conn. Oct  
30/18. Br Berlin, Conn. Feb 12/96.  
SATC Rensselaer Polytechnic Inst  
Troy NY to disch. Pvt. Hon disch  
Dec 14/18.

**LINDBERG, CARL**

3,159,195, White  
Berlin, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 2 Plainville, Conn. July  
25/18. Br Sweden. Sept 21/95. Co  
F 74 Inf to disch. Pvt. Hon disch  
Jan 27/19.

**LOISELLE, EDWIN CYPRIAN**

181-77-83,  
Berlin, Conn.  
USNRF Recruiting Sta New Haven,  
Conn. May 16/17. Age at Entrance  
22 Yrs 7 Mos. Sea 2c. Nav Tng Sta  
Pelham Bay Park NY Nov 22/17 to  
Nov 11/18. Sea 2c 544 das. Inactive  
duty Jan 12/19 Nav Tng Cp Pelham  
Bay Park NY. Sea 2c.



## BERLIN

**LOUNSBURY, ELFORD F.**

1,024,592, White  
Kensington, Conn.  
Ind NA Farmington, Conn. June 4/18.  
Br Farmingdale, LI, NY. Jan 5/96.  
Co C 217 F Sig Bn to Sept 16/18;  
Co A 217 F Sig Bn to disch. Pvt.  
Hon disch Feb 5/19.

**LUND, FRED A. G.**

Nurse, White  
Berlin, Conn.  
Br New Britain, Conn. July 17/92.  
Aptd Nurse June 29/18 fr CL. Evac  
Hosp Ellis Is NY to Sept 27/18;  
Mob Sta to Nov 10/18; Cp Hosp  
93 to May 24/19; Demob Sta to  
disch. AEF Nov 10/18 to May 24/19.  
Resignation accepted June 28/19.

**LUND, PAUL H.**

1,664,420, White  
Berlin, Conn.  
Ind NA Plainville, Conn. Oct 4/17.  
Br New Britain, Conn. 26 11/12 yrs.  
Btry A 303 FA to Mch 15/18; Sup  
Co 303 FA to disch. Pvt lcl Nov  
1/17; Pvt Jan 17/18; Pvt lcl Mch  
1/19. AEF July 16/18 to Apr 26/19.  
Hon disch May 1/19.

**MACOBY, HARRY LAWRENCE**

141-11-99,  
Kensington, Conn.  
USN Receiving Ship Boston, Mass.  
Age at Entrance 28 Yrs 9 Months.  
Oiler. USS Allen April 6/17 to  
May 25/17; Nav Hosp NY May 25/  
17 to June 16/17; Nav Hosp Chelsea  
Mass June 16/17 to June 26/17; Re-  
ceiving Ship Boston June 26/17 to  
Sept 30/17; USS L-9 Sept 30/17 to  
Mch 1/18; USS Bushnell Mch 1/18  
to Nov 11/18. Oiler 361 days; Eng  
2c 183 days; WT 41 days. Disch  
Sept 13/24 F.N.R.

**MacPHERSON, JAMES**

1,089,847, White  
East Berlin, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. Nov 9/17.  
Br Scotland. 27 3/12 yrs. 164 Aer  
Sq to July 6/18; 74 Aer Sq to Aug  
10/18; AS to disch. Pvt. AEF Aug  
17/18 to Dec 11/18. Hon disch Dec  
14/18.

**MALINA, JOHN**

3,120,222, White  
\*Kensington, Conn.  
\*(Claimed by Bristol.)  
Ind NA LB 2 Farmington, Conn. June  
24/18. Br New Britain, Conn. June  
21/91. 154 Dep Brig to Aug 14/18;  
M Trk Co 536 QMC to disch. Pvt  
lcl Feb 12/19; Corp Aug 8/19. AEF  
Sept 30/18 to Sept 11/19. Hon disch  
Sept 16/19.

**MANZONE, GIOVANNI**

3,119,715, White  
Kensington, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 2 Farmington, Conn. June  
24/18. Br Sessant, Italy. Jan 10/88.  
154 Dep Brig to disch. Pvt. Hon  
disch Aug 8/18 SCD. 15% dis-  
abled.

**MARGUILLI, SETTIMIO**

2,789,144, White  
East Berlin, Conn.  
Ind NA Middletown, Conn. Apr 25/  
18. Br Italy. 28 6/12 yrs. Co E 304  
Inf to Aug 7/18; Co I 39 Inf to disch.  
Pvt lcl July 2/19. AEF July 8/18 to  
Aug 6/19. Hon disch Aug 11/19.

**MARIOTTI, LEON**

4,167,227, White  
East Berlin, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 21 Middletown, Conn.  
Sept 25/18. Br Italy. May 4/96.  
152 Dep Brig to disch. Pvt. Hon  
disch Dec 7/18.

**MAZZALI, WILLIAM**

176,244, White  
East Berlin, Conn.  
Enl RA Jefferson Bks., Mo. Sept  
17/17. Br New Britain, Conn. 20  
10/12 yrs. Co A 21 Engrs to disch.  
Corp Dec 1/17; Pvt Jan 2/18; Sgt  
Sept 1/18; Mec Mch 1/19; Corp Apr  
4/19. AEF Dec 26/17 to June 9/19.  
Hon disch June 14/19.

**MAZZOLENI, GIOVANNI**

1,655,755, White  
Kensington, Conn.  
Ind NA Plainville, Conn. Sept 20/17.  
Br Bertolomeo, Italy. 29 yrs. Co D  
303 MG Bn to Aug 15/18; Co D  
148 MG Bn to Aug 30/18; Co A 342  
MG Bn to disch. Pvt. AEF July 10/18  
to May 27/19. Hon disch June 4/19.

**McCARROLL, RAYMOND**

5,606,069, White  
Box 3,  
Kensington, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 2 Plainville, Conn. Oct  
23/18. Br Westfield, Conn. Feb 25/  
97. CAC Chesapeake Bay Ft Mon-  
roe Va to Nov 13/18; Btry B 41 Arty  
CAC to disch. Pvt. Hon disch Dec  
17/18.

**McCORMACK, JAMES E.**

64,910, White  
Berlin, Conn.  
Enl NG Hartford, Conn. July 12/17.  
Br Berlin, Conn. 21 7/12 yrs. Hq  
1st Regt Inf CNG to July 13/17; Co  
F 1st Inf CNG (Co F 102d US Inf)  
to Apr 28/18; St Aignan Cas Co  
930 to Mch 8/19; Hob Cas Co 247  
to Mch 13/19; 13 Co 152 Dep Brig  
to disch. Pvt. AEF Oct 27/17 to  
Mch 8/19. Hon disch Mch 18/19.

**McCORMACK, JOHN FRANCIS**

133-23-22,  
Kensington, Conn.  
USNRF Recruiting Sta New Haven,  
Conn. May 11/17. Age at Entrance  
22 Yrs 5 Mos. Sec 2c. Fed. Rend-  
ezvous Brooklyn NY Aug 20/17 to  
Sept 22/17; USS Hanoli SP 249  
Sept 22/17 to May 6/18; Nav Tng  
Cp Pelham Bay Park NY May  
6/18 to Nov 11/18; Sea 2c 416 days;  
Cox 133 days. Inactive duty Dec  
26/18 Naval Tng Cp Pelham Bay  
Park NY. Cox.

**McKEON, FRANCIS EDWARD**

133-58-30,  
Kensington, Conn.  
USNRF Recruiting Sta New Haven,  
Conn. May 8/17. Age at Entrance  
22 Yrs 6 Mos. Sec. Sec Base 1 New  
Haven Conn Aug 21/17 to Sept  
27/17; Tng Cp Pelham Bay Park NY  
Sept 27/17 to Mch 6/18; Sec Base  
6 Brooklyn NY Mch 6/18 to Mch  
23/18; US Sub Chaser No 48 Ply-  
mouth England Mch 23/18 to Nov  
11/18. Sea 197 das; Cox 100 das;  
BM 1c 255 das. Inactive duty Dec  
12/19 Hq 3 Nav Dist. CBM.

**McKEON, HENRY ARTHUR**

133-58-39,  
Percival Ave.,  
Kensington, Conn.  
USNRF Recruiting Sta New Haven,  
Conn. May 10/17. Age at Entrance  
24 Yrs 10 Mos. Sec. Sec 1 New  
Haven Conn Aug 6/17 to Sept  
27/17; Tng Cp Pelham Bay Park  
NY Sept 27/17 to Nov 23/17; Sec  
Base 6 Brooklyn NY Nov 23/17 to  
Mch 2/18; US Sub Chaser No 103  
Mch 2/18 to Nov 11/18. Sea 205  
das; Cox 62 das; BM 2c 283 das.  
Inactive duty Sept 3/19 Hq 3 Nav  
Dist. CBM.

**McKEON WILLIAM**

1,960,274, White  
Berlin, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. June 21/17.  
Br Berlin, Conn. 27 2/12 yrs. Amb  
Co 17 to Aug 27/17; Amb Co 330  
308 Sn Tn to Aug 18/18; Cp Hosp  
42 to Oct 31/18; Debarck Hosp 1  
to Dec 2/18; Walter Reed Gen  
Hosp to disch. Corp Sept 27/17;  
Sgt Dec 26/17; Pvt Sept 23/18. AEF  
June 14/18 to Nov 20/18. Hon disch  
Jan 2/19.

**MEEHAN, JOHN F.**

4,194,343, White  
Box 57,  
Beckley, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 1 East Hartford, Conn. Sept  
3/18. Br New Britain, Conn. Oct  
18/96. 151 Dep Brig to Oct 21/18.  
Ord C Cp Amatol NJ to disch. Pvt.  
Hon disch Dec 31/18.

**MINOR, LLOYD**

4,910,401, White  
Berlin, Conn.  
Ind NA Storrs, Conn. Oct 26/18. Br  
Berlin, Conn. Jan 26/1900. SATC  
Conn Agricultural Coll Storrs Conn  
to disch. Pvt. Hon disch Dec 17/18.

**MORGAN, GEORGE CURTIS**

5,606,044, White  
RFD,  
Berlin, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 2 Plainville, Conn. Oct  
23/18. Br Norwalk, Conn. Feb 6/97.  
Btry B 41 Arty CAC to disch.  
Pvt. Hon disch Dec 17/18.

**MUSSO, JOHN MARTIN**

144-46-51,  
Box 134,  
East Berlin, Conn.  
USNRF Nav Rctg Station New Haven,  
Conn. May 21/18. Age at Entrance  
21 Yrs 2 Mos. M Att 3c. Fed Rend-  
ezvous Brooklyn NY June 22/18 to  
Aug 28/18. Receiving Ship at NY  
Aug 28/18 to Oct 26/18; USS Cape  
Henry Oct 26/18 to Nov 11/18. M  
Att 3c 174 das. Inactive duty Sept  
30/19 Receiving Ship at New York  
NY. Sea 2c.

**NADALINE, GIUSEPPE**

1,682,662, White  
Kensington St.,  
Berlin, Conn.  
Ind NA Farmington, Conn. Feb 27/18.  
Br Morza Superior, Italy. 31 5/12  
yrs. 26 Co 7 Bn 151 Dep Brig to  
Mch 14/18; Btry C 305 FA to Apr  
5/18; Co H 308 Inf to disch. Pvt  
lcl July 18/18. Lorraine; Verdun;  
Argonne; Fismes. WIA Degree un-  
determined Aug 18/18. AEF Apr  
8/18 to Mch 10/19. Hon disch Mch  
28/19.

## BERLIN

**NAGLE, RICHARD F.**

3,121,022, White  
Grove Hill,  
\*Kensington, Conn.  
\*(Claimed by New Britain.)  
Ind NA New Britain, Conn. June 24/18. Br New Britain, Conn. Nov 16/91. 154 Dep Brig to Aug 14/18; QMC to disch. Pvt lcl Apr 4/19. AEF Oct 7/18 to July 17/19. Hon disch July 24/19.

**NASI, GEORGE LAWRENCE**

123-72-35,  
Kensington, Conn.  
USN Rctg Station New Haven, Conn. Apr 9/17. Age at Entrance 24 Yrs 6 Mos. Lds E. Receiving Ship New York Apr 9/17 to Jan 22/18; US Nav Base 9 Gibraltar Spain Jan 22/18 to Feb 4/18. USS Castine Feb 4/18 to Nov 11/18. Lds E 214 das; E 2c 234 das. E 2c 133 das. Disch Aug 28/19. Receiving Ship New York NY. E lc.

**NAVE, CHARLES D.**

3,114,652, White  
Box 201,  
East Berlin, Conn.  
Ind NA Farmington, Conn. June 17/18. Br Italy, June 18/95. 154 Dep Brig to disch. Pvt. Hon disch Jan 11/19.

**NEJEK, WILLIAM**

2,883,991, White  
\*Berlin, Conn.  
\*(Claimed by New Britain.)  
Ind NA Farmington, Conn. May 23/18. Br Dumbroxa, Poland. 1889. 152 Dep Brig to May 25/18; QMC to disch. Pvt lcl Nov 2/18. AEF Aug 12/18 to Aug 28/19. Hon disch Sept 5/19.

**NELSON, ALGOT THEODORE**

123-79-08,  
Box 20,  
Kensington, Conn.  
USN Navy Rctg Station New Haven, Conn. Dec 21/17. Age at Entrance 22 Yrs 3 Mos. MM 2c. Receiving Ship Philadelphia Pa Dec 21/17 to Jan 9/18; USS Maine Jan 9/18 to Apr 5/18; Receiving Ship New York Apr 5/18 to Apr 30/18; USS Rijndam Apr 30/18 to Nov 11/18. MM 2c 315 das; MM 1c 10 das. Disch Jan 2/26.

**★NELSON STUART N.**

3,032,699, White  
East Berlin, Conn.  
Ind NA Plainville, Conn. Aug 26/18. Br Helsingberg, Sweden. July 24/96. Co 8 Repl Grp MD Cp Greenleaf Ga Aug 26/18 to Sept 6/18; Motor Co 5 Sec B Cp Greenleaf Ga to Sept 21/18; Med Repl U 63 to death. Pvt. AEF Sept 26/18 to death. Died of lobar pneumonia Oct 12/18. Notified Charles A. Nelson brother, East Berlin, Conn.

**NOURSE, EDWARD F.**

3,159,211, White  
Berlin, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 2 Plainville, Conn. July 25/18. Br Hartford, Conn. July 6/94. Co F 74 Inf to Jan 30/19; Co I 36 Inf to disch. Sgt Sept 21/18. Hon disch Mch 7/19.

**NOURSE, HARVEY Z.**

376,482, White  
Berlin, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. May 16/18. Br Berlin, Conn. 21 6/12 yrs. Hq Tr 304 Cav Cp Stanley Tex to Aug 20/18; Hq Co 54 FA Cp Travis Tex to disch. Wqg Sept 27/18; Sgt Dec 12/18. Hon disch Feb 17/19.

**NOURSE, RALPH C. C.**

5,129,847, White  
Berlin, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 2 Troy, NY. Oct 1/18. Br Berlin, Conn. 20 10/12 yrs. SATC Rensselaer Polytechnic Inst to disch. Pvt. Hon disch Dec 14/18.

**O'BRIEN, FRANK E.**

63,325, White  
\*East Berlin, Conn.  
\*(Claimed by New Britain.)  
Enl NG Hartford, Conn. May 24/17. Br Windsor Locks, Conn. 34 2/12 yrs. Co E 1 Inf CNG (Co E 102 Inf) to Sept 18/17; Hq Co 102 Inf to disch. Pvt lcl July 11/17; Pvt Aug 13/17. AEF Sept 19/17 to Apr 7/19. Hon disch Apr 29/19.

**O'BRIEN, WILLIAM J.**

4,305,491, White  
\*Kensington, Conn.  
\*(Claimed by New Britain.)  
Ind NA Plainville, Conn. Aug 5/18. Br Berlin, Conn. Apr 22/88. 14 Bn Syracuse Rct Cp NY to Sept 21/18; 2 Co CAC Ft Williams Me to disch. Corp Nov 21/18. Hon disch Jan 16/19.

**O'CONNELL, JOSEPH WILLIAM**

124-62-18,  
Kensington, Conn.  
USNRF Recruiting Sta New Haven, Conn. May 23/17. Age at Entrance 23 yrs 7 Mos. Sea 2c. Nav Tng Cp Pelham Bay Park NY Nov 22/17 to Jan 19/18; Fed Rendezvous Brooklyn NY Jan 19/18 to Jan 26/18; USS Edith Jan 26/18 to Nov 11/18. Sea 2c 537 das. Inactive duty Apr 17/19. Sec Base 6 Brooklyn NY. Sea 2c.

**OLSON, HJALMAR F.**

3,032,701, White  
RFD 2,  
Berlin, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 2 Hartford Co Conn. Aug 26/18. Br New Britain, Conn. Nov 28/96. MD to disch. Pvt. Hon disch Jan 4/19.

**ORSI, FIORINDO**

1,655,760, White  
Kensington, Conn.  
Ind NA Avon, Conn. Sept 20/17. Br Meriden, Conn. 24 yrs. Co D 301 MG Bn to Aug 22/18; MD to Mch 3/19; 160 Co TC to disch. Pvt. AEF July 10/18 to July 16/19. Hon disch July 25/19.

**ORSIE, ANDREW J.**

3,159,174, White  
Kensington, Conn.  
Ind NA Plainville, Conn. July 25/18. Br North Haven, Conn. Sept 17/92. 151 Dep Brig to Aug 5/18; Co F 74 Inf to disch. Pvt lcl Sept 1/18; Corp Sept 11/18; Pvt Oct 12/18; Pvt lcl Dec 1/18. Hon disch Jan 22/19.

**PALUMBO, NICOLA**

5,606,064, White  
Box 39,  
Kensington, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 2 Plainville, Conn. Oct 23/18. Br Pietravacciano, Italy. Nov 8/96. Btry F 41 Arty CAC to Nov 14/18; 14 Co Chesapeake Bay CAC to disch. Pvt. Hon disch Dec 18/18.

**PEDEMONTI, ANGELO**

1,665,517, White  
Berlin, Conn.  
Ind NA Plainville, Conn. Oct 4/17. Br Dazio, Italy. 23 7/12 yrs. 301 TM Btry to disch. Pvt. AEF July 16/18 to Jan 22/19. Hon disch Feb 1/19.

**PICKETT, EDGAR M.**

1,655,768, White  
Berlin, Conn.  
Ind NA Ayer, Mass. Sept 20/17. Br New Haven, Conn. 22 9/12 yrs. Co D 303 MG Bn to Nov 9/18; Co D 148 MG Bn to Nov 11/18; Hq Det 148 MG Bn to disch. Pvt lcl Oct 1/18. AEF July 10/18 to Feb 23/19. Hon disch Mch 8/19.

**PICKETT, GEORGE ARTHUR, JR.**

5,528,949, White  
Berlin, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 2 Plainville, Conn. Oct 15/18. Br New Haven, Conn. Dec 25/98. SATC Tufts Coll Mass to disch. Pvt. Hon disch Dec 9/18.

**PIPKER, JOHN JACOB**

153-29-57,  
Beckley, Conn.  
USN Rctg Station New Haven, Conn. May 12/17. Age at Entrance 18 Yrs 11 Mos. AS. Nav Tng Sta Newport RI May 12/17 to July 2/17; Receiving Ship Boston Mass July 2/17 to Sept 12/17; USS Salem Sept 12/17 to Nov 11/18. AS 51 das. Sea 2c 273 das; Sea 224 das. Disch Sept 11/19 USS Pittsburgh at Fiume Istria Italy. Sea.

**POLLARCHINI, ERNESTO**

3,117,987, White  
RFD 2,  
Berlin, Conn.  
Ind NA Farmington, Conn. June 24/18. Br Italy. Sept 21/93. 154 Dep Brig to disch. Pvt. Hon disch Nov 30/18.

**PORTER, OLIVER MOORE**

Capt., White  
Kensington, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. July 15/17. Br Kensington, Conn. Feb 23/92. Co D 10 Engrs (Forestry) to disch. Sgt lcl Aug 25/17. Hon disch July 22/18 to accept comm. Aptd 2 Lt Engrs July 23/18 fr NA. 1st Lt Engrs Nov 7/18; Capt QMC Feb 19/19. Div Const & Forestry to QMC Fuel Br OC QM to disch. AEF; Hoboken NJ; Cp Dix NJ. AEF from Sept 9/17 to May 5/19. Hon disch May 8/19.

**PULCINI, JOSEPH**

5,606,042, White  
Box 149,  
Kensington, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 2 Plainville, Conn. Oct 23/18. Br Pontacque, Italy. Dec 19/91. Btry E 41 Arty CAC to disch. Pvt. Hon disch Dec 18/18.

## BERLIN

**RAHALEY, GEORGE H.**

775,480, White  
 \*Kensington, Conn.  
 \*(Claimed by Meriden.)  
 Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY Dec 15/17. Br  
 Meriden, Conn. 25 9/12 yrs. QMC  
 to disch. Corp Sept 19/18. Hon  
 disch Jan 20/19.

**RILEY, DEWITT ATWATER**

183-50-55,  
 Main St.,  
 Berlin, Conn.  
 USNRF Recruiting Sta New Haven,  
 Conn. July 2/18. Age at Entrance  
 27 Yrs 4 Mos. Sea 2c. Nav Tng Sta  
 Pelham Bay Park NY Sept 3/18 to  
 Nov 11/18. Sea 2c 132 das. Inactive  
 duty Dec 29/18 Nav Tng Cp Pelham  
 Bay Park NY. Sea 2c.

**ROBY, SHELDON S.**

180,316, White  
 Berlin, Conn.  
 Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. Sept 5/17. Br  
 Meriden, Conn. 22 5/12 yrs. Co  
 E 25 Engrs to Oct 17/17; Co A 29  
 Engrs to disch. Wag July 8/18. AEF  
 Oct 31/17 to July 5/19. Hon disch  
 July 15/19.

**ROCHE, RICHARD BUTLER**

183-92-22,  
 Kensington, Conn.  
 USNRF Recruiting Sta New Haven,  
 Conn. May 12/17. Age at Entrance  
 21 Yrs 1 Mo. Sea 2c. Nav Tng  
 Sta Pelham Bay Park NY Dec 5/17  
 to Feb 11/18; Sec Base 6 Brooklyn  
 NY Feb 11/18 to Feb 22/18; US  
 Sub Chaser 45 Feb 22/18 to Nov  
 11/18. Sea 2c 538 das; CM 3c 10  
 das. Inactive duty July 17/19 Re-  
 ceiving Ship at New York NY. CM  
 2c.

**RUSSENBERGER, EDWARD**

1,665,533, White  
 Kensington, Conn.  
 Ind NA Plainville, Conn. Oct 4/17.  
 Br Berlin, Conn. 21 5/12 yrs. 301  
 TM Btry to disch. Pvt. AEF July  
 16/18 to Jan 22/19. Hon disch  
 Feb 1/19.

**RYAN, WILLIAM HENRY**

114-85-00,  
 Farmington Ave.,  
 Kensington, Conn.  
 USNRF Recruiting Sta New Haven,  
 Conn. May 10/17. Age at Entrance  
 22 Yrs 11 Mos. Sea 2c. Sec 1 3 Nav  
 Dist New Haven Conn. Aug 21/17  
 to Sept 19/17; Sec 3 3 Nav Dist  
 Port Jefferson NY Sept 19/17 to  
 June 25/18; Fed Rendezvous Brook-  
 lyn NY June 25/18 to July 8/18;  
 USS Gloucester July 8/18 to Nov  
 11/18. Sea 2c 425 das; Sea 28 das.  
 Inactive duty Feb 14/19 Hq 3 Nav  
 Dist New York NY. F 2c.

**ST. MARY, GEORGE**

49,617, White  
 Berlin, Conn.  
 Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. July 21/17.  
 Br Rome, Italy. 19 3/12 yrs. Co A  
 49 Inf to Aug 17/17; Co A 23 Inf to  
 disch. Pvt. AEF Sept 6/17 to Apr  
 21/19. Hon disch May 3/19.

**SANDRINI, ANDREO**

3,159,242, White  
 Main St.,

Berlin, Conn.  
 Ind NA Plainville, Conn. July 25/18.  
 Br Sandro, Italy. Nov 7/94. 151  
 Dep Brig to disch. Pvt. Hon disch  
 Dec 5/18.

**SARAVALLI, RINALDO**

1,665,535, White  
 Swamp Road,  
 Berlin, Conn.  
 Ind NA Plainville, Conn. Oct 4/17.  
 Br San Paolo, Brazil. 25 1/2 yrs.  
 301 TM Btry 302 FA to disch. Pvt.  
 AEF July 16/18 to Jan 22/19. Hon  
 disch Feb 1/19.

**SERAVALLI, ARCHIMIDE**

3,041,313, White  
 East Berlin, Conn.  
 Ind NA LB 21 Middletown, Conn.  
 Aug 26/18. Br Italy. Jan 22/96. MD  
 to disch. Pvt lcl Jan 17/19. AEF  
 Oct 26/18 to Oct 28/19. Hon disch  
 Nov 3/19.

**SHALEN, JULIUS, alias**

Shulansky, Julius  
 192-16-35,  
 Beckley, Conn.  
 USNRF Recruiting Sta New Haven,  
 Conn. July 15/18. Age at Entrance  
 21 Yrs 1 4/5 Mos. Sea 2c. Nav Tng  
 Cp Pelham Bay Park NY Sept  
 13/18 to Dec 20/18. Sea 2c. Re-  
 leased from active duty Dec 20/18  
 from NTC Pelham Bay Park NY.  
 Disch Sept 30/21 from 1 Nav Dist  
 Boston Mass. Sea 2c.

**SIMEONE, TONY**

2,602,707, White  
 Box 13,  
 Kensington, Conn.  
 Ind NA LB 10 Newark, NJ. July 5/  
 18. Br Italy. Jan 28/89. Co F 28 Engrs  
 to disch. Pvt. AEF Aug 30/18 to  
 July 5/19. Hon disch July 12/19.

**SKINNER, GRANT WARD**

192-52-24,  
 Berlin, Conn.  
 USNRF Recruiting Sta New Haven,  
 Conn. May 16/17. Age at Entrance  
 21 Yrs 7 Mos. Sea 2c. Nav Tng Cp  
 Pelham Bay Park NY Nov 1/17 to  
 Jan 9/18; Fed Rendezvous Brook-  
 lyn NY Jan 9/18 to Jan 14/18; USS  
 Wasp Jan 14/18 to Nov 11/18. Sea  
 2c 350 das. Sea 194 das. Inactive  
 duty Oct 6/19 Receiving Ship New  
 York NY. BM 1c.

**SMITH, JOSEPH V.**

1,655,327, White  
 RFD 1,  
 Berlin, Conn.  
 Ind NA Cp. Devens, Mass. Sept 20/17.  
 Br New York, NY. 24 9/12 yrs. Co  
 D 301 MG Bn to Feb 20/19; Co A  
 301 MG Bn to Aug 15/18; Co A 147  
 MG Bn to Aug 26/18; Co A 121 MG  
 Bn to disch. Corp Nov 1/17; Pvt Jan  
 4/18; Pvt lcl June 1/18. WIA severe-  
 ly Oct 10/18. AEF July 8/18 to Mch  
 20/19. Hon disch May 7/19. 30%  
 disabled.

**SULLMAN, STEPHEN PAUL**

366,828, White  
 Kensington, Conn.  
 Ind NA Farmington, Conn. May 1/18.  
 Br Berlin, Conn. 23 8/12 yrs. Co G  
 113 Inf to disch. Pvt. AEF June 15/  
 18 to May 17/19. Hon disch May  
 23/19.

**TARDITI, FRANK**

584,502, White  
 Berlin, Conn.  
 Enl NG Ft. Adams, RI. Nov 28/17.  
 Br Tunto, Italy. 20 2/12 yrs. 20 Co  
 CAC Narragansett Bay RI to July  
 10/18; Btry A 50 Regt CAC to disch.  
 Pvt lcl July 1/18; Pvt Aug 18/18.  
 AEF Oct 7/18 to Feb 7/19. Hon  
 disch Feb 17/19.

**TARDITI, JOHN J.**

1,655,780, White  
 Kensington, Conn.  
 Ind NA Avon, Conn. Sept 20/17. Br  
 Italy. 22 10/12 yrs. Co D 303 MG  
 Bn to Oct 30/18; Co C 348 MG Bn  
 to disch. Pvt lcl Oct 1/18. AEF  
 July 10/18 to Apr 2/19. Hon disch  
 Apr 16/19.

**THOMSON, JOHN LENNIE**

1,655,762, White  
 Box 155,  
 Kensington, Conn.  
 Ind NA Avon, Conn. Sept 20/17. Br  
 Scotland. 24 yrs. Co D 303 MG Bn  
 to disch. Pvt. AEF July 10/18 to  
 June 18/19. Hon disch June 26/19.

**TIMKO, JOHN**

NSN, White  
 Berlin, Conn.  
 Ind NA Plainville, Conn. Oct 4/17.  
 Br Hungary 23 11/12 yrs. 151 Dep  
 Brig to disch. Pvt. Disch Feb 25/  
 18 Alien.

**TREHY, JOHN M.**

65,727, White  
 P. O. Box 5,  
 Kensington, Conn.  
 Enl NG Hartford, Conn. June 18/17.  
 Br Hartford, Conn. 21 7/12 yrs.  
 Co E 1 Inf CNG (Co I 102 Inf) to  
 disch. Pvt lcl Aug 21/18. AEF Sept  
 15/17 to Apr 7/19. Hon disch Apr  
 29/19.

**TURNER, EVERETT S.**

555,110, White  
 Berlin, Conn.  
 Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. Aug 31/17.  
 Br Meriden, Conn. 18 6/12 yrs.  
 Co H 38 Inf to Nov 28/17; Co C 9  
 MG Bn to disch. Pvt lcl Nov 25/17;  
 Corp June 16/18. WIA Slightly  
 July 22/18. AEF Apr 2/18 to Nov  
 19/18. Hon disch Dec 21/18.

**VENTRES, HAROLD D.**

64,514, White  
 Sunset Lane.,  
 Berlin, Conn.  
 Enl NG New Britain, Conn. June 20/  
 16. Br Haddam, Conn. 18 5/12 yrs.  
 Co E 1 Inf CNG (Co E 102 Inf) to  
 disch. Mec Apr 4/17; Corp May  
 14/17; Sgt Apr 26/18. WIA degree  
 undetermined about July 27/18.  
 Also slightly wounded about Sept  
 3/18. AEF Oct 27/17 to Apr 7/19.  
 Hon disch Apr 29/19.

**VENTRES, JOHN NOAH**

134-08-15,  
 P. O. Box 42,  
 Berlin, Conn.  
 USNRF FNR 1-B cl. Rcty Station New  
 Haven, Conn. Mch 16/17. Age at  
 Entrance 24 Yrs 11 Mos. F 1c. USS  
 Chester Apr 6/17 to Nov 11/18. F  
 1c 360 das; Eng 2c 91 das; WT  
 133 das. Disch Mch 15/21 Hq 3  
 Nav Dist New York NY. WT.

## BERLIN — BETHANY

**VERKANDER, CARL FREDERICK**

134-10-90,  
 \*Kensington, Conn.  
 \*(Claimed by Meriden.)  
 USNRF Recruiting Sta New Haven,  
 Conn. May 28/17. Age at Entrance  
 21 Yrs 6 Mos. Sea. Fed Rendezvous  
 Brooklyn NY. Sept 12/17 to Sept  
 21/17; Nav Tng Cp Pelham Bay  
 Park NY Sept 21/17 to Nov 6/17;  
 Receiving Ship at New York NY  
 Nov 6/17 to Dec 24/17; USS Roch-  
 ester Dec 24/17 to Mch 2/18; Armed  
 Draft Detail New York Mch 2/18  
 to Apr 9/18; SS Edward Lucken-  
 bach Apr 9/18 to Aug 31/18; Armed  
 Draft Detail New York Aug 31/18  
 to Sept 25/18; USS Santa Barbara  
 Sept 25/18 to Nov 11/18. Sea 532  
 das. Inactive duty June 28/19 USS  
 Santa Barbara. Yeo 3c.

**VILE, HARRY MATHER**

134-17-73,  
 P. O. Box 94,  
 Berlin, Conn.  
 USNRF Recruiting Sta New Haven,  
 Conn. Dec 13/17. Age at Entrance  
 20 Yrs 11 Mos. MM 2c. Nav Tng Cp  
 Pelham Bay Park NY Jan 14/18  
 to Feb 14/18; Fed Rendezvous  
 Brooklyn NY Feb 14/18 to Feb  
 22/18. US Sub Chaser 42 Feb 22/18  
 to Nov 11/18. MM 2c 333 das. In-  
 active duty Jan 14/19 Boston Sec  
 Base Boston Mass. MM 2c.

**VILE, MERWIN SHELDON**

134-17-74,  
 Berlin, Conn.  
 USNRF Recruiting Sta New Haven,  
 Conn. May 16/17. Age at Entrance  
 22 Yrs 7 Mos. Sea. Nav Tng Cp  
 Pelham Bay Park NY Oct 29/17 to  
 Jan 9/18. Fed Rendezvous Brook-  
 lyn NY Jan 9/18 to Jan 15/18; NAS  
 Rockaway Beach LI NY Jan 15/18  
 to Nov 11/18. Sea 320 das; MM 2c  
 224 das. Inactive duty Mch 27/19.  
 NAS Rockaway Beach LI NY. MM  
 1c.

**VINCENT, FRANK HENRY**

4,618,624, White  
 Kensington, Conn.  
 Enl USMC New Haven, Conn. Aug  
 16/18. Br Kensington, Conn. June  
 10/1898. Parris Island Aug 16/18;  
 Quantico Oct 21/18; France Co D  
 MG Bn 5th Brig Nov 10/18; Co F  
 11 Regt Feb 3/19; Hampton Roads  
 Aug 6/19. AEF Nov 10/18 to July  
 29/19. Exit from service Aug 11/19.  
 Char ex. File no. 139029.

**WASHBURN, BENTON L.**

1,045,008, White  
 \*Kensington, Conn.  
 \*(Claimed by Wolcott.)  
 Ind NA Naugatuck, Conn. Sept 20/17.  
 Br Brewster, NY. 22 2/12 yrs. Btry  
 E 302 FA to.....; Hq Co 20 FA to  
 disch. Corp Oct 29/18. AEF May  
 27/18 to July 21/19. Hon disch July  
 26/19.

**WHITHAM, ERWIN W.**

4,342,974, White  
 Kensington, Conn.  
 Ind NA LB 2 Plainville, Conn. Oct  
 23/18. Br Worcester, Mass. Aug  
 12/1896. 44 Arty Brig CAC to disch.  
 Wag Nov 11/18. Hon disch Dec  
 18/18.

**WICKWIRE, GRANT T.**

1,078,410, White

Farmington Road,  
 Berlin, Conn.  
 Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. Oct 30/17.  
 Br Berlin, Conn. 21 2/12 yrs. 245  
 Aer Sq to Dec 29/17; 326 Aer Sq  
 to .....; 870 Aer Sq to disch. Pvt  
 1cl Mch 15/18; Corp Apr 12/18; Pvt  
 July 19/18. Pvt 1cl Oct 2/18; Corp  
 Oct 10/18. Hon disch Apr 11/19.

**WILSON, JOHN**

1,665,553, White  
 \*Kensington, Conn.  
 \*(Claimed by New Britain.)  
 Ind NA Plainville, Conn. Oct 4/17.  
 Br North Haven, Conn. 24 1/12  
 yrs. 301 TM Btry to disch. Pvt.  
 AEF July 16/18 to Jan 22/19. Hon  
 disch Feb 1/19.

**WILSON, JOSEPH L.**

15,751, White  
 Kensington, Conn.  
 Enl ERC New Britain, Conn. June  
 23/17. Br Scotland. 30 1/12 yrs.  
 MD to disch. Pvt 1cl July 9/18. AEF  
 Dec 4/17 to July 8/19. Hon disch  
 July 19/19.

**WINCHELL, WILLIS WARREN**

164-88-10,  
 RFD 1,  
 Kensington, Conn.  
 USN Rctg Station Portland, Me. Feb  
 25/18. Age at Entrance 24 Yrs 4  
 Mos. AS. Home awaiting orders  
 Feb 25/18 to Mch 18/18; Nav Tng  
 Sta Newport, RI. Mch 18/18 to Aug  
 5/18; USS Carola Aug 5/18 to Sept  
 26/18; US Nav Base Cardiff Wales  
 Sept 26/18 to Nov 1/18. USS Lake  
 Lillian Nov 1/18 to Nov 11/18. AS  
 161 das; Sea 2c 88 das; Sea 10  
 das. Disch Aug 7/19 Receiving  
 Ship at New York NY. Sea.

**WINSLOW, GEORGE GABRIEL**

1,682,694, White  
 Berlin St.,  
 Berlin, Conn.  
 Ind NA Farmington, Conn. Feb 27/18.  
 Br Hartford, Conn. 28 3/12 yrs. Co  
 B 302 Sup Tn to disch. Corp July  
 29/18. AEF Apr 24/18 to May 6/19.  
 Hon disch May 19/19.

**WOODS, EARL J.**

1,655,645, White  
 Box C,  
 Kensington, Conn.  
 Ind NA Plainville, Conn. Sept 20/17.  
 Br Berlin, Conn. 24 6/12 yrs. Co D  
 303 MG Bn to Aug 15/18; Co A  
 342 MG Bn to disch. Pvt. AEF July  
 10/18 to May 27/19. Hon disch  
 June 4/19.

**WOODS, MARCUS E.**

1,655,665, White  
 Kensington, Conn.  
 Ind NA Avon, Conn. Sept 20/17. Br  
 Berlin, Conn. 21 9/12 yrs. Co D  
 303 MG Bn to Aug 15/18; Co D 148  
 MG Bn to Aug 31/18; Co A 342 MG  
 Bn to disch. Pvt. AEF July 10/18  
 to May 27/19. Hon disch June 21/19.

**WOODS, MERTON**

1,665,554, White  
 Farmington Ave.,  
 Berlin, Conn.  
 Ind NA Plainville, Conn. Oct 4/17.  
 Br Berlin, Conn. 21 9/12 yrs. 301  
 TM Btry FA 76 Div to disch. Pvt.  
 AEF July 16/18 to Jan 22/19. Hon  
 disch Feb 1/19.

## BETHANY

**BETTIGOLE, ABRAHAM**

111-99-63,  
 RFD 3, Box 71,  
 Bethany, Conn.  
 USNRF Navy Rctg Sta New Haven,  
 Conn. Apr 13/17. Age at Entrance  
 21 Yrs 4 Mos. Yeo 1c. USS Martha  
 Washington Nov 23/17 to Nov 11/  
 18. Yeo 1c 353 das; C Yeo 224  
 das.

**BICE, WILLIAM H.**

2,674,380, White  
 Bethany, Conn.  
 Ind NA LB 6 New Haven, Conn. Apr  
 25/18. Br Seymour, Conn. 25 11/12  
 yrs. 152 Dep Brig to May 21/18; 5  
 Hv Motor Ord Rep Sh 2 Prov Regt  
 Ord Tk C Cp Hancock Ga to June  
 6/18; Picatinny Gen Sup Ord Dep  
 Co Picatinny Arsenal Dover NJ  
 to Feb 14/19; Tobyhanna Gen  
 Sup Ord Dep Pa to disch. Corp Aug  
 1/18. Hon disch Mch 31/19.

**★DOOLITTLE, ELTON ERNEST**

2,884,251, White  
 RFD 3,  
 \*Bethany, Conn.  
 \*(Claimed by New Britain.)  
 Ind NA Naugatuck, Conn. May 22/  
 18. Br Hamden, Conn. Jan 30/96. 2  
 Co 152 Dep Brig to June 7/18; 16  
 Co 152 Dep Brig to June 16/18; Cp  
 Utilities Det Cons Div Cp Upton  
 to death. Pvt; Pvt 1cl Feb 1/19.  
 Died of broncho pneumonia Mch  
 26/19. Notified Dannie Doolittle,  
 father, RFD 3 Bethany, Conn.

**DOOLITTLE, HOWARD A.**

1,899,919, White  
 Bethany, Conn.  
 Ind NA Naugatuck, Conn. Oct 3/17.  
 Br Bethany, Conn. 22 3/12 yrs. Co  
 5 151 Dep Brig to Nov 10/17; Co L  
 325 Inf to disch. Pvt 1cl Feb 1/18.  
 Toul; Marbache; St Mihiel; Meuse-  
 Argonne. WIA slightly Oct 16/18.  
 AEF Apr 25/18 to May 14/19. Hon  
 disch May 23/19.

**DOOLITTLE, ROY D.**

1,269,390, White  
 Bethany, Conn.  
 Enl RA Cp Dix. NJ. Dec 15/17. Br  
 Bethany, Conn. 25 2/12 yrs. Co K  
 311 Inf to Jan 14/18; 3 Motor Mec  
 Regt Sig C to disch. Pvt 1cl Apr  
 25/18. AEF June 23/18 to June 29/19.  
 Hon disch July 7/19.

**FOWLER, FRANK L.**

779,264, White  
 RFD 2,  
 Bethany, Conn.  
 Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. Dec 13/17.  
 Br New Haven, Conn. 28 5/12 yrs.  
 Co D 8 Div Motor Sup Tn Cp Lee  
 Va to disch. Corp Sept 9/18. Hon  
 disch Dec 27/18.

**★GUBLER HENRY**

115-71-73,  
 RFD 3,  
 Bethany, Conn.  
 USNRF Section 1 New Haven, Conn.  
 July 19/18. Age at Entrance 18 Yrs  
 10 Mos. AS. Sec Base 6 Brooklyn  
 NY Sept 16/18 to Oct 3/18; USS  
 Comfort Oct 3/18 to Oct 7/18; Nav  
 Hosp New York Oct 7/18 to Oct 16/  
 18. AS 89 das. Died Oct 16/18 Nav  
 Hosp New York NY. AS.

## BETHANY — BETHEL

**KING, JOHN**

102-60-62,  
Bethany, Conn.  
USN Rctg Station New Haven,  
Conn. June 29/17. Age at Entrance  
20 Yrs 5 Mos. AS. Nav Tng Sta  
Newport RI June 29/17 to July 20/17;  
USS Southerly July 20/17 to Aug  
17/17; USS Huntington Aug 17/17  
to July 23/18; Receiving Ship New  
York NY July 23/18 to July 30/18;  
USS Pueblo July 30/18 to Aug 2/18;  
Receiving Ship New York NY Aug  
2/18 to Aug 5/18; Nav Hosp New  
York NY Aug 5/18 to Oct 24/18;  
Receiving Ship New York NY Oct  
24/18 to Nov 3/18; USS Kearsarge  
Nov 3/18 to Nov 11/18. AS 21 das  
Sea 2c 479 das. Disch Receiving  
Ship New York NY July 31/19. Sea.

**PIERCE, BERNETT E.**

2,789,365, White  
RFD 2,  
Bethany, Conn.  
Ind NA Naugatuck, Conn. Apr 26/18.  
Br New Britain, Conn. 24 Yrs. Co  
G 304 Inf to disch. Pvt. AEF July  
8/18 to Mch 11/19. Hon disch Apr  
3/19.

**SCARINCIO, ERMINIO**

2,885,961, White  
RFD 3, Box 56,  
Bethany, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. May 23/  
18. Br Italy, May 5/93. 152 Dep  
Brig to June 18/18; Engr C Ft Benj  
Harrison Ind to Sept 12/18; 118  
Engrs to Dec 18/18; 140 Co TC to  
May 17/19; 142 Co TC to disch. Pvt.  
AEF Sept 29/18 to Aug 4/19. Hon  
disch Aug 16/19.

## BETHEL

**ADAMOWICZ, ALEXANDER G.**

NSN, White  
20 Blackman Ave.,  
Bethel, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. July 3/17. Br  
Boardman Bridge, Conn. 18 9/12  
yrs. Co K 53 Inf to disch. Hon disch  
Sept 11/17 SCD. 50% disabled.

**ADAMOWICZ, WILLIAM F.**

100-11-61,  
20 Blackman Ave.,  
Bethel, Conn.  
USN Rctg Station New Haven, Conn.  
Aug 5/18. Age at Entrance 18 Yrs 1  
Mo. AS. Tng Cp Newport RI Aug  
5/18 to Oct 24/18. AS 80 das. Disch  
Oct 24/18 Tng Cp Newport RI.  
AS

**AMBLER, SAMUEL S.**

2nd Lt., White  
20 South St.,  
Bethel, Conn.  
Enl NA New Haven, Conn. Dec 12/17.  
Br Bethel, Conn. 21 5/12 yrs. 25 Rct  
Co Ft Slocum NY to Dec 18/17;  
Sandy Hook Proving Ground NJ to  
Dec 20/17; Co A Ord Det Aber-  
deen Proving Ground Md to May  
11/18; Ord Engineering Sch Aber-  
deen Proving Grounds Md to disch.  
Corp May 1/18. Hon disch Aug  
13/18 to accept comm. Apid 2nd

Lt Ord C Aug 14/18 from USA Aber-  
deen Md Ord Tng Cp. Ord Dept  
to disch. Aberdeen Md. Hon disch  
Jan 16/19.

**ANDERSON, CARL ALBERT**

5,139,301, White  
133 Center St.,  
Bethel, Conn.  
Ind NA Columbia Univ New York,  
NY. Oct 16/18. Br Bethel, Conn.  
Sept 2/97. Co B SATC Columbia  
Univ New York NY to disch. Pvt.  
Hon disch Dec 11/18.

**ANDERSON, MAURITZ L.**

363,178, White  
25 Highland St.,  
Bethel, Conn.  
Enl NA Ft. Slocum, NY. Jan 17/18.  
Br Bethel, Conn. 20 5/12 yrs. Co M  
Ord Tng Cp Cp Hancock Ga to  
Apr 10/18; 21 Prov Co 4 Prov Ord  
Dep Bn to Aug 1/18; Intermediate  
Ord Dep 2 APO 713 to Sept 11/18;  
Base Ord Dep 1 to disch. Corp Jan  
18/19; Ord Sgt June 20/19. AEF  
July 9/18 to July 30/19. Hon disch  
Aug 6/19.

**ARTIST, SAMUEL**

1,661,953, White  
7 Maple Ave.,  
Bethel, Conn.  
Ind NA Danbury, Conn. Sept 19/17.  
Br Bethel, Conn. 21 11/12 yrs. Sup  
Co 304 Inf to Aug 3/18; 1 Prov  
Co Hq Det 3 Dep Div AEF to Nov  
24/18; 1 Dep Div AEF to Dec 3/18;  
1 Repl Dep AEF to June 18/19; Cas  
Co to disch. Wag Jan 3/18. AEF  
July 8/18 to July 9/19. Hon disch  
July 15/19.

**BAILEY, LEONARD LYON**

110-14-34,  
38 Elm St.,  
Bethel, Conn.  
USNRF Recruiting Sta New Haven,  
Conn. Dec 7/17. Age at Entrance  
29 Yrs 2 Mos. Sea 2c. Nav Tng Cp  
Pelham Bay Park NY Jan 7/18 to  
Mch 6/18; Sec Base 1 New Haven  
Conn Mch 6/18 to Aug 28/18; Fed  
Rendezvous Brooklyn NY Aug 28/  
18 to Aug 30/18; Mine Sweeping  
Div Tompkinsville SI NY Aug 30/  
18 to Nov 11/18. Sea 3c 237 das;  
QM 3c G 102 das. Inactive duty  
Dec 27/18 Hq 3 Nav Dist New York  
NY. QM 3c G.

**BANKS, HOWARD I.**

1,683,106, White  
169 Center St.,  
Bethel, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 12 Ridgefield, Conn. Feb  
26/18. Br Bethel, Conn. 22 8/12 yrs.  
21 Co 6 Tng Bn 151 Dep Brig to Mch  
16/18; Co K 307 Inf to disch. Pvt.  
Vesle. WIA severely Sept 11/18.  
AEF Apr 7/18 to Mch 3/19. Hon  
disch Aug 28/19. 20% disabled.

**BEARD, THEODORE H.**

Maj., White  
118 Center St.,  
Bethel, Conn.  
Br Bethel, Conn. June 9/92. Called  
into active service as 1st Lt Ord  
Dept Aug 13/17 fr ORC. Capt Jan  
8/18; Maj July 31/19. Ord Dept to  
May 19/18; CO Sandy Hook Proving  
Grounds NJ to disch. Ft Han-  
ccock NJ. Panama. Hon disch Oct  
31/19.

**BEECHER, FLORENCE MARION**

111-23-23,  
81 Milwaukee Ave.,  
Bethel, Conn.  
USNRF Navy Recruiting Station New  
Haven, Conn. Apr 10/17. Age at  
Entrance 22 Yrs 5 Mos. Yeo 1c. Hq  
3 Nav Dist Apr 27/17 to Nov 11/18.  
Yeo 1c. 580 das. Inactive duty July  
1/19 Hq 3 Nav Dist Yeo 1c.

**BRADY, GEORGE STUART**

Maj., White  
Bethel, Conn.  
Br Danbury, Conn. June 18/87. Called  
into active Serv as Capt Ord Dept  
Oct 12/17 fr ORC. Rock Island Ars,  
Ill; Cp Hancock, Ga. Maj Mch 5/19.  
Ord Dept to disch. Wash, DC; AEF  
May 26/18 to July 29/19. Hon disch  
Aug 19/19. Awarded MCC.

**BRENNAN, CLIFFORD**

3,033,010, White  
21 Reservoir St.,  
Bethel, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 2 Bethel Conn. Aug 26/  
18. Br Bethel, Conn. Aug 4/96. MD  
NCO Sch Cp Greenleaf Ga to Jan  
1/19; Deb Hosp 5 to June 14/19;  
Emb Hosp 1 to disch. Corp Oct 19/  
18. Hon disch Aug 21/19.

**BRITTEAU, ALFRED STEPHEN**

118,247, White  
Bethel, Conn.  
Enl USMC New York, NY. May 5/15.  
Br Bethel, Conn. Nov 1/1889. Serv-  
ing at San Domingo Apr 6/17 with  
47 Co; Phila Pa May 30/17; France  
July 3/17; Repl May 7/18 New York  
NY Apr 20/19; Quantico Va Apr  
22/19. Corp Jan 30/17; Sgt June  
13/17; Toul Sec AEF July 3/17 to  
Apr 10/18. Exit from service May  
19/19. Char ex. File no. 69268.

**BRITTO, JAMES L.**

2,884,103, White  
50 Maple Ave.,  
Bethel, Conn.  
Ind NA Ridgefield, Conn. May 23/18.  
Br Bethel, Conn. Jan 12/94. 152 Dep  
Brig to June 13/18; M Co 9 C  
Greenleaf Ga to Aug 7/18; M Cp  
7 Cp Greenleaf Ga to disch. Pvt.  
Hon disch Jan 31/19.

**BRODIE, JOHN**

624,291, White  
Bethel, Conn.  
Enl NG Danbury, Conn. June 4/15.  
Br Bethel, Conn. 26 yrs. 8 Co CAC  
NG to Dec 20/17; Btry E 56 Arty  
CAC to June 25/18; QM Det to disch.  
Mec Apr 12/17; Corp Aug 1/18.  
AEF Mch 26/18 to June 23/19. Hon  
disch July 1/19.

**BRODIE, ROBERT PARKER**

113-39-62,  
31 Reservoir St.,  
Bethel, Conn.  
USNRF Navy Recruiting Station New  
Haven, Conn. May 28/17. Age at  
Entrance 21 Yrs 7 Mos. PM 3c. Nav  
Tng Sta Pelham Bay Park NY Dec  
4/17 to Jan 3/18; Nav Hosp at  
Pelham Bay Park NY Jan 3/18 to  
June 26/18; Receiving Ship at  
Philadelphia Pa June 26/18 to July  
15/18; Nav Base 25 at Corfu Greece  
July 15/18 to Nov 11/18. PM 3c  
338 das; PM 2c 194 das. Inactive  
duty Aug 5/19 Hq 1 Nav Dist  
Boston Mass. PM 2c.

## BETHEL

## ★BROMLEY, HENRY J. JR.

1,908,089, White  
Beaver St.,  
Bethel, Conn.  
Ind NA Danbury, Conn. Oct 3/17. Br  
North Stonington, Conn. 22 8/12 yrs.  
5 Co 2 Tr Bn 151 Dep Brig Oct 14/  
17 to Nov 10/17; Co L 327 Inf to  
Oct 16/18. Pvt. AEF Apr 29/18 to  
Oct 16/18. KIA Oct 16/18. Notified  
Mrs. Grace Bromley, mother, Beaver  
St., Bethel, Conn.

## BROOKS, EDWARD W.

2,381,554, White  
RFD 24½,  
Bethel, Conn.  
Ind NA Danbury, Conn. Sept 19/17.  
Br Bridgeport, Conn. 21 7/12 yrs.  
Co A 302 MG Bn to Feb 5/18; 9 Inf  
Brig Cp Greene NC to .....; Sup  
Co 80 Inf to Nov 18/18; Sup Co A  
9 Inf to disch. Wag Feb 25/18; Pvt  
Dec 1/18. AEF Apr 16/18 to Aug 6/  
19. Hon disch Oct 4/19 SCD. 20%  
disabled.

## BROWN, HAROLD E.

4,195,964, Colored  
123 Main St.,  
Bethel, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 12 Bethel, Conn. Sept 24/  
18. Br Reidding, Conn. July 17/97.  
151 Dep Brig to disch. Pvt. Hon  
disch June 20/19 SCD. 50% dis-  
abled.

## BROWN, LEON FREDERICK

Lt. (jg) (Perm.),  
6723 Sunset Blvd.,  
Hollywood, Calif.  
(Bethel, Conn.)  
USN. Br April 5/1894. Bethel, Conn.  
Aptd Midshipman June 11/12. Ens  
Per June 3/16; Lt (jg) (temp) July  
1/17; Lt (temp) Feb 1/18; Lt (jg)  
Per June 3/19. Duty on Denver Nov  
25/16 to July 13/17; Duty on Panther  
July 15/17 to July 30/19. Resigned  
June 29/20.

## BROWNELL, JOHN

Cadet, White  
Bethel, Conn.  
Br New York, Sept 16/99. Aptd Cadet  
USC of Cadets June 14/17 (CL). USC  
of Cadets to disch. West Point NY.  
Hon disch Nov 1/18 Graduation.

## BYERS, PAUL A.

1,868,477, White  
27 Main St.,  
Bethel, Conn.  
Enl NA New Haven, Conn. Dec 14/17.  
Br Bethel, Conn. 23 2/12 yrs. 21  
Prov Ord Dep Bn Co Cp Jackson  
SC to Mch 26/18; Co B 3 Prov Ord  
Dep Bn Cp Jackson SC to July 5/  
18; Ord Dept Avia Serv Prod Cen-  
ter 2 APO 713 AEF to Jan 4/19;  
Ord Gen Sup Dep 6 AEF to Feb  
4/19; Ord Rep Shs to disch. Corp  
Sept 1/18. AEF May 26/18 to May  
22/19. Hon disch May 31/19.

## CAPELLARO, REMO BERNARD

NSN, White  
Bethel, Conn.  
Enl USMC New York, NY. Sept 13/17.  
Br Danbury, Conn. June 20/95.  
Parris Island; Quantico Nov 20/17;  
Cuba Dec 25/17; Parris Island May  
2/18; Utica New York Jan 16/19 to  
Feb 16/19. Corp July 8/18. Exit from  
service Mch 27/19 Char exc. File  
no 101201.

## CARROLL, DENNIS M.

595,655, White  
Bethel, Conn.  
Enl NA Ft. H.G. Wright, NY. Dec 11/  
17. Br Bethel, Conn. 26 2/12 yrs. 28  
Co CAC LIS NY to Mch 26/18; 10  
Co CAC LIS NY to June 10/18; Btry  
F 68 CAC to disch. Corp Apr 6/18;  
Sgt May 15/18. AEF Aug 9/18 to  
Feb 16/19. Hon disch Feb 28/19.

## CARROLL, GEORGE A.

2,799,121, White  
4 Oakland Heights  
Bethel, Conn.  
Ind NA Bethel, Conn. Aug 14/18. Br  
Bethel, Conn. Feb 12/97. Newton  
Tech High Sch Tng Det Newton  
Mass to Oct 12/18; 31 Co CAC Bos-  
ton to Oct 31/18; 45 Brig Hq CAC  
Boston to disch. Pvt. Hon disch  
Dec 9/18.

## CARROLL, JOHN EDWARD

120-63-99,  
4 Oakland Heights,  
Bethel, Conn.  
USNRF Rctg Station New York, NY.  
Mch 8/18. Age at Entrance 25 Yrs  
4 Mos. Sea 2c. Receiving Ship Nor-  
folk Va Mch 8/18 to May 6/18; Nav  
Am Dep Portsmouth Va May 6/18  
to July 30/18; Receiving Ship Nor-  
folk Va July 30/18 to Aug 6/18; USS  
Konigin Der Nederlanden Aug  
6/18 to Sept 11/18; Nav Hosp Nor-  
folk Va Sept 11/18 to Sept 16/18.  
Sea 2c 192 das. Des Sept 16/18  
Nav Hosp Norfolk Va. Sea 2c.

## CARROLL, JOSEPH C.

5,512,558, White  
73 Reservoir St.,  
Bethel, Conn.  
Ind NA Villanova, Pa. Oct 1/18. Br  
Bethel, Conn. Apr 20/98. SATC  
Villanova Coll Villanova Pa to  
disch. Pvt. Hon disch Dec 11/18.

## CARROLL, LEO FRANCIS

5,152,563, White  
73 Reservoir St.,  
Bethel, Conn.  
Ind NA Villanova, Pa. Oct 14/18. Br  
Bethel, Conn. May 15/1900. SATC  
Villanova Coll Villanova Pa. to  
disch. Pvt. Hon disch Dec 11/18.

## CLARKE, JOHN HENRY

121-55-72,  
RFD 24½,  
Bethel, Conn.  
USNRF Recruiting Sta New Haven,  
Conn. Dec 8/17. Age at Entrance  
26 Yrs 5 Mos. F 1c. Fed Rendezvous  
Brooklyn NY Dec 27/17 to Feb  
20/18; US Sub Chaser 354 Feb  
20/18 to Nov 11/18. F 1c 205 das;  
MM 1c 133 das. Inactive duty June  
18/19 Nav Tng Sta Newport RI.  
MM 1c.

## CLEARY, ARTHUR R.

5,121,922, White  
61 Reservoir St.,  
Bethel, Conn.  
Ind NA Lockport, NY. Oct 21/18. Br  
Bethel, Conn. Dec 10/99. SATC  
Niagara Univ Niagara Falls NY.  
Pvt. Hon disch Dec 18/18.

## CROWE, WILLIAM L.

1,868,632, White  
103 Grassy Plain St.,  
Bethel, Conn.  
Enl NA Ft. Slocum, NY. Dec 17/17.  
Br Bethel, Conn. 26 9/12 yrs. 152

Dep Brig to Feb 14/18; Ord Dept  
Cp Jackson SC to Mch 28/18; Ord  
Dept Cp Hancock Ga to June 6/18;  
Rock Island Arsenal Ill to disch.  
Sgt of Ord Aug 9/18; Sgt lcl Oct  
29/18; Ord Sgt Dec 15/18. Hon  
disch May 7/19.

## CURTIS, ARTHUR E.

5,606,655, White  
Bethel, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 12 Bethel, Conn. Oct 23/18.  
Br Huntington, Conn. Aug 28/86.  
Btry E 41 Arty CAC to disch. Pvt.  
Hon disch Dec 17/18.

## DOTTORI, CIRO

3,159,387, White  
475 Ridgefield St.,  
Bethel, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 12 Bethel, Conn. July 25/  
18. Br Italy, Oct 7/95. Co F 74 Inf  
to disch. Pvt. Hon disch Jan 27/19.

## ENGLISH, CHARLES J.

3,033,018, White  
13 Greenwood Ave.,  
Bethel, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 12 Bethel, Conn. Aug 26/  
18. Br Bethel, Conn. Jan 31/97. MD  
to disch. Pvt. Hon disch Apr 11/19.

## FALLS, JOHN J.

1,868,941, White  
24 Reservoir Ave.,  
Bethel, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Dec 13/17.  
Br Bethel, Conn. 23 8/12 yrs. Co F  
Prov Regt Cp Hancock Ga to May  
5/18; Sup Co Ord Tng Cp Han-  
cock Ga to disch. Ck June 24/18;  
Sgt lcl Oct 20/18. Hon disch Jan  
27/19.

## FERRY, CLARK S.

3,604,898, White  
3 Division St.,  
Bethel, Conn.  
Enl NA LB 12 Bethel, Conn. Oct 2/18.  
Br Bethel, Conn. Jan 15/94. MD Gen  
Hosp 31 to disch. Pvt. Hon disch  
Jan 24/19. 50% disabled.

## FERRY, DWIGHT W.

3,033,019, White  
3 Division St.,  
Bethel, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 12 Fairfield, Conn. Aug  
26/18. Br Bethel, Conn. May 9/97.  
MD to Oct 29/18; MD BH 236 to  
Jan 18/19; MD BH 136 to Mch 12/  
19; MD to disch. Pvt lcl Apr 1/19.  
AEF Oct 22/18 to July 11/19. Hon  
disch July 22/19.

## FERRY, ROBERT H.

624,400, White  
98 Grassy Plain St.,  
Bethel, Conn.  
Enl NG Danbury, Conn. Jan 20/15.  
Br Bethel, Conn. 25 yrs. 8 Co CAC  
CNG (28 Co C Def L I S) to Dec  
20/17; Btry E 56 Arty CAC to disch.  
Wag Nov 20/18 AEF Mch 28/18  
to Jan 18/19. Hon disch Jan 28/19.

## FOX, ROBERT L.

3,159,468, White  
15 Center St.,  
Bethel, Conn.  
Ind NA Bethel, Conn. July 25/18. Br  
Bethel, Conn. Dec 27/94. Hq Co  
73 Inf to disch. Mus 3 cl Sept 23/  
18; Pvt Oct 28/18; Mus 3cl Jan 10/19;  
Bnd Corp Jan 23/19. Hon disch Jan  
31/19.



## BETHEL

**GALLAGHER, EARL S.**

595,663, White  
Bethel, Conn.  
Enl NG Danbury, Conn. July 23/17.  
Br Woodmont, Conn. 20 2/12 yrs.  
8 Co CAC CNG (28 Co CAC LIS) to  
.....; 68 Arty CAC (Btry D) to  
disch. Pvt. AEF Aug 9/18 to Feb  
16/19. Hon disch Feb 28/19.

**GRIFFIN, SIMON P.**

1,732,524, White  
24 Blackstone Ave.,  
Bethel, Conn.  
Enl NA Ft. Slocum, NY. Dec 15/17.  
Br Bethel, Conn. 27 2/12 yrs. 152  
Dep Brig to Mch 10/18; 15 Prov  
Ord Dep Co Cp Raritan NJ to  
disch. Pvt lcl Apr 24/18; Sgt of  
Ord May 15/18; Sgt lcl Sept 14/18.  
Hon disch Mch 7/19.

**\*GRIFFIN, WILLIAM**

2,339,828, White  
Bethel, Conn.  
Enl NA Ft. Slocum, NY. Aug 9/14.  
Br Stamford, Conn. 25 yrs. Co A  
15 Inf Aug 9/14 to Oct 29/17; Inf  
Unasgd to Jan 19/18; Co L 4 Inf  
to Oct 12/18. Pvt Aug 9/14; Corp  
Apr 27/18. AEF Apr 6/18 to Oct  
12/18. KIA Oct 12/18. Notified John  
Carson, friend, Bethel, Conn.

**HALPIN, HOWARD M.**

1,867,627, White  
Grassy Plain St.,  
Bethel, Conn.  
Enl RA New Haven, Conn. Dec 13/17  
Br New Haven, Conn. 22 6/12 yrs.  
Btry A 309 FA to Jan 29/18; Ord  
C to disch. Corp June 22/18. AEF  
July 9/18 to July 9/19. Hon disch  
July 17/19.

**HICKOK, WILLIAM A.**

586,830, White  
RFD 24,  
Bethel, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Adams, RI. May 30/18.  
Br Bethel, Conn. 20 3/12 yrs. CAC  
9 Co Ft Adams RI C Def to July  
18/18; Btry A 50 Arty CAC to disch.  
Pvt. AEF Oct 7/18 to Feb 14/19.  
Hon disch Feb 22/19.

**HILL, JOSEPH N.**

NSN, White  
6 Fleetwood St.,  
Bethel, Conn.  
Enl NA Danbury, Conn. Oct 3/17. Br  
Danbury, Conn. 21 2/12 yrs. MD  
Amb Co 328 to disch. Pvt. Hon  
disch Dec 22/17 SCD. 20% disabed.

**HOLLERAN, CHARLES STEPHEN**

173-38-91,  
19 Fountain Place,  
Bethel, Conn.  
USN Rctg Station Newark, NJ. Apr  
2/17. Age at Entrance 19 yrs 5  
Mos. AS. Nav Tng Sta Newport RI  
Apr 6/17 to Apr 17/17; USS Vermont  
Apr 17/17 to Oct 12/17. Receiving  
Ship at Norfolk Va Oct 12/17 to  
Dec 24/17; USS Mexican Dec 24/  
17 to Aug 31/18; Receiving Ship  
at Norfolk Va Aug 31/18 to Sept  
6/18; USS Winchester Sept 6/18  
to Nov 11/18. AS 11 das. Sea 2c  
573 das. Disch Sept 10/19. Receiving  
Ship at New York NY. Sea.

**HOPKINS, HERBERT**

65,898, White  
Bethel, Conn.

Enl NG New Haven, Conn. Aug 2/17.  
Br Bethel, Conn. 22 3/12 yrs. Co  
K 2 Inf CNG (Co K 102 Inf) to  
disch. Pvt lcl June ...../18; Corp  
Nov 19/18. WIA Slightly July 18/  
18. Also Slightly WIA Oct 29/18.  
AEF Sept 16/17 to Apr 8/19. Hon  
disch Apr 29/19.

**HOWLEY, JAMES B.**

1st Lt., Chap., White  
58 Wooster St.,  
Bethel, Conn.  
Born England. Feb 13/1880. Aptd 1st  
Lt Chap Sept 16/18 fr CL. 152 Dep  
Brig to Sept 24/18; Dev Bn 3 to  
disch. Cp Upton NY. Hon disch Dec  
4/18.

**HUSE, MARSHALL**

172-20-95,  
38 Elm St.,  
Bethel, Conn.  
USNRF Recruiting Sta New Haven,  
Conn. May 29/18. Age at Entrance  
21 Yrs 5 Mos. Sea 2c. Nav Tng Cp  
Pelham Bay Park NY Aug 2/18 to  
Nov 6/18; Receiving Ship at New  
York NY Nov 6/18 to Nov 11/18.  
Sea 2c 166 das. Inactive duty Dec  
19/18 Receiving Ship at New York  
NY. Sea 2c.

**NSN, White**

Bethel, Conn.  
Enl NG Danbury, Conn. Sept 22/16.  
Br Bethel, Conn. 21 9/12 yrs. 8 Co  
CNG to disch. Pvt. Hon disch Aug  
3/17 SCD.

**JOHNSON, ALLAN C.**

406,871, White  
RFD 25,  
Bethel, Conn.  
Enl NA Ft. Slocum, NY. Apr 2/18. Br  
Arlington, NJ. 20 9/12 yrs. QMC  
Cp Meigs DC to Apr 19/18; M Trk  
Co 482 to disch. Corp June 17/18.  
Hon disch Sept 6/19.

**JUDD, EMIL W.**

1,908,685, White  
9 Golden Hill,  
Bethel, Conn.  
Enl NA Danbury, Conn. Oct 3/17. Br  
Bethel, Conn. 21 11/12 yrs. 151  
Dep Brig to Nov 10/17; Hq Co 328  
Inf to disch. Pvt lcl Dec 15/17. AEF  
May 1/18 to May 21/19. Hon disch  
June 3/19. Cited for bravery.

**JUDD, HENRY B.**

1,661,657, White  
44 Chestnut St.,  
Bethel, Conn.  
Enl NA Danbury, Conn. Sept 19/17.  
Br Bethel, Conn. 23 1/12 yrs. Co I  
304 Inf to Mch 25/18; Hq Co 304  
Inf to Aug 30/18; MD Sn Det 3  
Dist 3 Dep Div to Nov 11/18; MD  
BH 43 to Jan 18/19; MD Evac Hosp  
35 to Mch 1/19; MD BH 65 to Aug  
15/19; MD Cp Hosp 33 to disch.  
Pvt lcl June 27/19. AEF July 8/18  
disch. Pvt. Hon disch June 9/19

**KELLY, ARTHUR**

4,445,420, White  
Bethel, Conn.  
Enl NA LB 12 Bethel, Conn. Sept  
12/18. Br Danbury, Conn. Mch  
10/93. MD Cp Greenleaf Ga to  
disch. Pvt. Hon disch June 9/19.  
SCD. 10% disabled.

**KENNEY, HELEN V.**

415-11-90, Nurse  
15 Taylor Ave.,  
Bethel, Conn.

USN Rctg Station Brooklyn, NY. July  
6/17. Age at Entrance 31 yrs.  
Nurse. Nav BH 1 Brest France Oct  
15/17 to Nov 11/18. Nurse 493 das.  
Disch Feb 11/19. Nav Hosp New  
York NY. Nurse.

**KENNEY, WALTER J.**

917,011, White  
\*Bethel, Conn.  
\*(Claimed by New Britain.)  
Enl RA Ft. Logan, Colo. June 12/15.  
Br Washington, Conn. 21 9/12 yrs  
Tr E 12 Cav to disch. Pvt. Dishon  
disch Sept 28/18 GCMO.

**KLUG, WILLIAM J.**

1,661,661, White  
Plumb Dist.,  
Bethel, Conn.  
Enl NA Danbury, Conn. Sept 19/17.  
Br Bronx, NY. 21 7/12 yrs. Co I  
304 Inf to disch. Pvt lcl Mch 20/18;  
Ck July 1/18. AEF July 8/18 to Mch  
12/19. Hon disch May 17/19.

**LATHROP, ROBERT A.**

1,867,661, White  
115 Grassy Plain St.,  
Bethel, Conn.  
Enl NA New Haven, Conn. Dec 13/17.  
Br Bethel, Conn. 21 4/12 yrs. Btry  
A 309 FA to Jan 29/18; 1 Hv Mob  
Ord Rep Sh to Mch 19/18; 4 Mob  
Ord Rep Sh to disch. Ord Sgt Oct  
27/18. AEF May 22/18 to Aug 4/19.  
Hon disch Aug 14/19.

**LEAVITT, HENRY**

3,344,472, White  
231 Hitchcock Ave.,  
Bethel, Conn.  
Enl NA LB 105 New York, NY.  
June 26/18. Br Baltimore, Md. Feb  
28/90. Co 1 52 Pion Inf to disch.  
Pvt lcl Nov 19/18. AEF Aug 3/18  
to Apr 13/19. Hon disch Apr 18/19.

**LYMAN, OWEN F.**

3,159,432, White  
15 Fleetwood Ave.,  
Bethel, Conn.  
Enl NA LB 12 Bethel, Conn. July 25/  
18. Br Bethel, Conn. Aug 25/93. 151  
Dep Brig to Aug 16/18; Co D 36  
MG Bn to disch. Pvt. Hon disch Jan  
21/19.

**MackENZIE, VICTOR F.**

4,309,446, White  
15 Grand St.,  
Bethel, Conn.  
Enl NA Waterbury, Conn. Aug 5/18.  
Br Bethel, Conn. Jan 1/93. AGD to  
disch. Pvt. Hon disch Dec 12/18.

**MAGNUS, ALBERT J.**

1,904,978, White  
Bethel Center, Conn.  
Enl NA Danbury, Conn. Oct 3/17.  
Br Danbury, Conn. 29 yrs. 5 Co  
2 Tng Bn 151 Dep Brig to Nov 8/17;  
Hq Co 327 Inf to disch. Pvt lcl Mch  
8/18; Mec Aug 21/18. WIA slightly  
Oct 3/18. AEF May 1/18 to May  
18/19. Hon disch May 26/19.

**MANNION, JAMES J.**

1,661,611, White  
3 Cherry St.,  
Bethel, Conn.  
Enl NA Danbury, Conn. Sept 19/17.  
Br Bethel, Conn. 21 6/12 yrs. Co I  
304 Inf to Nov 8/18; Co G 163 Inf to  
disch. Corp Oct 17/17. AEF July  
8/18 to Feb 12/19. Hon disch Mch  
3/19.

## BETHEL

**MELVIN, JOSEPH L.**

3,121,590, White  
\*Bethel, Conn.  
\*(Claimed by Stamford.)  
Ind NA LB 3 Washington, DC. June  
26/18. Br Bethel, Conn. May 20/88.  
QMC Cp Meade Md to disch. Sgt  
Nov 6/18. Hon disch Jan 8/19.

**METCALF, FRANK E.**

624,307, White  
Bethel, Conn.  
Enl NG Danbury, Conn. May 28/17.  
Br Kingston, RI. 21 1/12 yrs. 8 Co  
CA CNG (28 Co CAC LIS) to Dec  
20/17; Btry E 56 Arty CAC to disch.  
Wag Dec 20/17. WIA slightly Aug  
15/18. AEF Mch 28/18 to Apr 5/19.  
Hon disch Apr 12/19.

**MIGONE, DAVID JOSEPH**

142-76-10,  
Center St.,  
Bethel, Conn.  
USN Navy Rctg Station New Haven,  
Conn. Nov 19/17. Age at Entrance  
18 Yrs 7 Mos. AS. Nav Tng Sta  
Newport RI Nov 19/17 to Dec 12/  
17; Receiving Ship Boston Mass  
Dec 12/17 to Jan 17/18; NAS  
Paullac France Jan 17/18 to Mch  
6/18; NAS St Trojan France Mch  
6/18 to Nov 11/18. AS 23 das; Sea  
2c 334 das. Disch Aug 27/19 Re-  
ceiving Ship New York NY. Sea  
2c.

**MILLER, CHARLES B.**

3,159,454, White  
62 Chestnut St.,  
Bethel, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 12 Bethel, Conn. July  
25/18. Br Stamford, Conn. Nov  
5/87. 11 FA Brig to disch. Pvt. Hon  
disch Dec 5/18.

**MITCHELL, LEONEL E. W.**

4,904,721, White  
20 Hickock Ave.,  
Bethel, Conn.  
Ind NA 11 Bethel, Conn. Oct 3/18. Br  
Bethel, Conn. Mch 31/98. SATC  
Trinity Coll Hartford Conn. to disch.  
Pvt. Hon disch Dec 14/18.

**MOORE, HOMER FRANKLIN**

1st Lt., White  
25 Greenwood Ave.,  
Bethel, Conn.  
Br Bedford, Ind Jan 22/1874. Called  
into active service as 1st Lt MC  
Apr 11/18 fr ORC. MOTC to disch.  
Ft Oglethorpe Ga. Hon disch Oct  
3/18 physical disability.

**MORRISON, GARFIELD**

1,868,345, White  
19 Greenwood Ave.,  
Bethel, Conn.  
Enl NA New Haven, Conn. Dec 14/17.  
Br Bethel, Conn. 25 11/12 yrs. Ord  
Tng C Cp Hancock to July 1/18; MG  
Sch OTC to Sept 8/18; Ord Dep  
Raritan Arsenal NJ to disch. Corp  
Oct 16/18. Hon disch Mch 19/19.

**MURRAY, HAROLD JAMES**

2,887,451, White  
RFD 24,  
Bethel, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 6 Bridgeport, Conn. May  
24/18. Br Bethel, Conn. July 8/94.  
316 F Sig Bn SC to disch. Sgt Sept

1/18. AEF Aug 14/18 to Apr 5/19.  
Hon disch Aug 14/19 SCD. 50%  
disabled.

**NOBES, GEORGE H., JR**

2,883,636, White  
Bethel, Conn.  
Ind NA Ridgefield, Conn. May 24/  
18. Br Pawling, NY. Mch 31/95.  
BH 59 MD to June 23/19; Med Lab  
Cp MD to disch. Pvt lcl Aug 16/  
18. AEF Sept 8/18 to Aug 8/19.  
Hon disch Aug 11/19.

**NOONAN, FRANCIS C.**

353,848, White  
Bethel, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. Dec 31/14. Br  
Bridgeport, Conn. 18 4/12 yrs. Co  
K 5 Inf to July 6/16; Co E 33 Inf to  
July 20/18; Co E 5 Inf to Sept 5/18;  
Co E 83 Inf to disch. Pvt lcl Mch  
20/17; Ck Apr 11/19. Hon disch  
Aug 21/20 Abolition of RAR.

**OCHS, CHARLES A.**

3,159,469, White  
150 Center St.,  
Bethel, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 12 Bethel, Conn. July 25/  
18. Br Bethel, Conn. Aug 13/90.  
151 Dep Brig to Aug 28/18; Co B  
34 MG Bn to Sept 12/18; Co I 36  
Inf to disch. Pvt. Hon disch June  
25/19.

**ODEA, EARL F.**

158,493, White  
23 Reservoir St.,  
Bethel, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. May 6/17.  
Br Bethel, Conn. 21 3/12 yrs. Co C  
6 Engrs to disch. Pvt lcl July 4/17;  
Pvt Sept 19/17. AEF Dec 2/17 to  
Apr 14/19. Hon disch May 14/19.

**OSBORNE, CLARENCE**

3,033,034, White  
RFD,  
Bethel, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 12 Fairfield Co., Conn.  
Aug 26/18. Br Orangeburg, NY.  
Dec 13/96. MD to disch. Ck Apr  
1/19. Hon disch June 24/19.

**PATCHEN, GEORGE H.**

1,157,817, White  
35 Elm St.,  
Bethel, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. Nov 27/17.  
Br Bethel, Conn. 22 2/12 yrs. 358  
Aer Sq to Aug 10/18; Aer Gen Sup  
Dep AA Pk 1 to disch. Pvt lcl  
July 24/18. AEF Aug 18/18 to Dec  
11/18. Hon disch Dec 14/18.

**PETER, LOUIS F.**

624,377, White  
25 Hickock Ave.,  
Bethel, Conn.  
Enl NA Ft. Wright, NY. Nov 12/17. Br  
Danbury, Conn. 21 10/12 yrs. 28 Co  
CAC CNG to Dec 20/17; Btry E 56  
Arty CAC to disch. Pvt. AEF Mch  
28/18 to Mch 26/19. Hon disch Apr  
9/19.

**PICCIRILLO, MICHAEL**

624,415, White  
\*Bethel, Conn.  
\*(Claimed by Westport.)  
Enl NG Danbury, Conn. Mch 30/17.  
Br Italy. 20 11/12 yrs. 8 Co CAC  
CNG (28 Co CAC LIS) to .....

Btry E 56 Arty CAC to disch. Pvt  
lcl Dec 1/17; Pvt Dec 20/17. AEF  
Mch 28/18 to Jan 18/19. Hon disch  
Jan 28/19.

**RIORDAN, DANIEL A.**

1,015,138, White  
Bethel, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. Jan 1/18. Br  
Norwalk, Conn. 20 2/12 yrs. Co I  
15 Cav to disch. Pvt. AEF Mch  
20/18 to Mch 16/19. Hon disch June  
12/19.

**ROBINSON, FRANK S.**

3,159,491, White  
18 High St.,  
\*Bethel, Conn.  
\*(Claimed by Torrington.)  
Ind NA LB 12 Bethel, Conn. July 25/  
18. Br Bethel, Conn. Mch 8/92. 151  
Dep Brig to Aug 10/18; Co A 42  
Inf to disch. Pvt lcl Oct 4/18. Hon  
disch Jan 23/19.

**ROSWELL, JOHN L.**

366,641, White  
71 Maple St.,  
Bethel, Conn.  
Ind NA Ridgefield, Conn. May 1/18.  
Br Bethel, Conn. 29 9/12 yrs. Co F  
113 Inf to disch. Pvt. AEF June  
15/18 to May 17/19. Hon disch May  
21/19.

**SCHALL, CHARLES**

3,159,430, White  
Bethel, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 12 Bethel, Conn. July 25/  
17. Br New York, NY. Dec 20/88.  
151 Dep Brig to Aug 14/18; 12 Sa  
Tn to disch. Pvt. Hon disch Jan  
31/19.

**SCHOFIELD, WILLIAM D.**

595,688, White  
78 Grassy Plain St.,  
Bethel, Conn.  
Enl NG Ft. HG Wright, NY. Sept 28/  
16. Br Danbury, Conn. 18 yrs. 8 Co  
CAC CNG (28 Co LI C Def NY) to  
Mch 16/18; 12 Co LI C Def to Nov  
1/18; 30 Arty CAC to disch. Pvt.  
Hon disch Jan 2/19.

**SEABERG, GEORGE R.**

595,689, White  
Bethel, Conn.  
Enl NG Danbury, Conn. Apr 9/17. Br  
Bethel, Conn. 20 5/12 yrs. 8 Co CAC  
CNG (28 Co CAC LIS) to .....  
Btry D 68 Arty CAC to July 22/18;  
Ord Det 68 Arty CAC to disch. Pvt.  
AEF Aug 11/18 to Apr 23/19. Hon  
disch May 3/19.

**SEEHOLZER, CHARLES WILLIAM**

Ens. (D), Prov.  
Bethel, Conn.  
USNRF Navy Recruiting Station New  
Haven, Conn. Dec 9/17. Br Ven-  
tura, Ca l. Jan 13/1891. Sea 2 c.  
Nav Tng Cp Pelham Bay Park NY  
Jan 3/18 to Mch 6/18; Sec Base  
6 Brooklyn NY Mch 6/18 to Mch  
25/18; Nav Hosp New York NY  
Mch 25/18 to May 23/18; Fed Rend-  
ezvous Brooklyn NY May 23/18  
to June 10/18; Nav Aux Res New  
York NY June 10/18 to Nov 11/18.  
Sec 2c 281 das; QM 3c 56 das.  
Aptd Officer Jan 31/19. Disch Jan  
31/19 Nav Aux Res NY NY QM 3c.  
Ens (D) Prov Jan 31/19. Inactive  
duty Apr 15/19 Nav Aux Res. NY.



## BETHEL

- SHEARS, GEORGE H.**  
NSN, White  
Bethel, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. Jan 8/15. Br  
Newtown, Conn. 21 9/12 yrs. 36  
Co CAC Ft Mott NJ to .....; 139  
Co CAC Ft Dupont Del to .....;  
2 Co CAC Ft Dupont Del to disch.  
Pvt. Hon disch Apr 7/17 Dep Rel.
- SHORT, RUFUS BENNETT**  
200-10-90,  
3 Farnam Hill,  
Bethel, Conn.  
USNRF Recruiting Sta New Haven,  
Conn. Oct 3/18. Age at Entrance 19  
Yrs 6 Mos. AS. Nav U Yale Univ  
New Haven Conn Oct 3/18 to Nov  
11/18. AS 39 das. Inactive duty  
Dec 21/18 Yale Univ New Haven  
Conn. AS.
- SILVERNAIL, WALTER**  
624,363, White  
Bethel, Conn.  
Enl NG Danbury, Conn. July 23/17.  
Br Waterbury, Conn. 18 10/12 yrs.  
3 Co CAC CNG (28 Co CAC LIS)  
to .....; Btry E 56 Arty CAC to  
disch. Pvt lcl Dec 20/17. AEF Mch  
28/18 to Jan 18/19. Hon disch Jan  
28/19.
- SLACK, JOHN PHELPS**  
192-80-33,  
South St.,  
Bethel, Conn.  
USNRF Recruiting Sta Baltimore, Md.  
June 4/18. Age at Entrance 33 yrs  
11 Mos. SC 2c. Receiving Ship at  
Norfolk Va June 4/18 to June 24/18;  
Hq 5 Nav Dist Norfolk Va June  
24/18 to June 26/18; USS Mailory  
June 26/18 to Nov 11/18. SC 2c 160  
das. Inactive duty Aug 31/19 USS  
Mailory at Brooklyn NY. SC 3c.
- STATHES, NICHOLAS G.**  
3,159,440, White  
12 Golden Hill,  
Bethel, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 12 Bethel, Conn. July 25/  
18. Br Turkey, Dec 15/92. 151 Dep  
Brig to Aug 31/18; QMC to disch.  
Pvt lcl Jan 1/19. AEF Oct 20/18 to  
Aug 9/19. Hon disch Aug 11/19.
- STELZEL, EDWARD**  
1,867,754, White  
42 Highland Ave.,  
Bethel, Conn.  
Enl RA New Haven, Conn. Dec 13/  
17. Br Bethel, Conn. 24 11/12 yrs.  
Ord Dept to disch. Ck June 15/18.  
AEF Aug 14/18 to May 6/19. Hon  
disch May 19/19.
- STELZEL, FRANK E.**  
NSN, White  
Highland Ave.,  
Bethel, Conn.  
Enl RA Bridgeport, Conn. Dec 13/17.  
Br Bethel, Conn. 26 4/12 yrs. Ord  
Dept to disch. Pvt lcl May 1/18;  
Sgt Nov 21/18. Hon disch Mch 4/19.
- STRYKER, HOWARD E.**  
NSN, White  
13 Hickok Ave.,  
Bethel, Conn.  
Enl NG Danbury, Conn. Apr 9/17.  
Br Newark, NJ. 18 1/12 yrs. 8 Co  
CAC CNG to disch. Pvt. Hon disch  
Aug 3/17 SCD.
- STURGES, LLOYD R.**  
NSN, White  
Bethel, Conn.  
Enl NG Danbury, Conn. Apr 17/14. Br  
Danbury, Conn. Age 18 yrs. 8 Co  
CAC CNG to disch. Bgtr. Hon  
disch Aug 3/17 SCD.
- TAYLOR, ARTHUR L.**  
3,159,400, White  
6 Chestnut St.,  
Bethel, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 12 Bethel, Conn. July 25/  
18. Br Danbury, Conn. Oct 25/88.  
151 Dep Brig to Aug 27/18; Co B  
34 MG Bn to Sept 21/18; Co G 74  
Inf to disch. Pvt lcl Dec 2/18. Hon  
disch Jan 27/19.
- TILEBEIN, HARRY JOHN**  
104-24-29,  
27 Taylor St.,  
Bethel, Conn.  
USN Rctg Station New Haven, Conn.  
Oct 17/16. Age at Entrance 17 Yrs  
3 Mos. AS. USS Seattle Apr 6/17  
to Dec 27/17; USS Huntington Dec  
27/17 to Jan 24/18; Nav Hosp New  
York NY Jan 24/18 to Mch 25/18;  
Receiving Ship New York NY Mch  
25/18 to Apr 11/18; USS Seattle  
Apr 11/18 to Nov 11/18. Sea 451  
das; Yeo 3c 133 das. Disch Feb  
7/20. Receiving Ship New York NY.  
Yeo 2c.
- TOMLINSON, ROYAL E.**  
2,461,581, White  
Bethel, Conn.  
Ind NA Ridgefield, Conn. May 1/18.  
Br South Dakota. 24 7/12 yrs. Tng  
Det Boston Mass to June 30/18; Co B  
A 315 Am Tn to Oct 9/18; Co B  
315 AM Tn to Dec 1/18; Co A  
315 Am Tn to disch. Wag Aug  
1/18. AEF July 6/18 to June 8/19.  
Hon disch June 16/19.
- ★TROWBRIDGE, JAMES HENRY**  
305,281, White  
Bethel, Conn.  
Enl USMC New York, NY. July 20/17.  
Br Bethel, Conn. Apr 10/89. Parris  
Island SC July 14/17; Portsmouth  
NH; 3 Repl Bn Parris Island SC  
Mch 27/18; Quantico Va Apr 3/18;  
France May 7/18; Jd 139 Co May  
25/18 to Repl Bn June 9/18; 23 Co  
Desig Chngd to Co B 6 MG Bn July  
1/18. Chateau-Thierry Sec; Aisne  
Marne Off; Soissons; Marbache  
Sec; St Mihiel Off; Meuse-Argonne  
Off; Champ Sec; Meuse Argonne  
Off; in cl crossing of the Meuse  
River. WIA Nov 2/18. AEF May 7/  
18 to Nov 4/18. DW Nov 4/18.  
Char exc. File no. 97658. Awarded  
Fourragere.
- TROY, JOHN H.**  
1,685,714, White  
25 Grassy Plain St.,  
Bethel, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 12 Ridgefield, Conn. Mch  
29/18. Br Bethel, Conn. 23 7/12 yrs.  
3 Co 4 MM Regt SC to disch. Corp  
Feb 21/19. AEF Apr 16/18 to Mch  
7/19. Hon disch Mch 19/19.
- TYLER, CARLTON E.**  
3,159,401, White  
15 Center St.,  
Bethel, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 12 Bethel, Conn. July 25/  
18. Br Danbury, Conn. Mch 13/96.  
Co A 35 MG Bn to disch. Pvt lcl  
Jan 1/19. Hon disch Jan 21/19.
- VALENTE, PETER JOSEPH**  
133-84-61,  
Box 25,  
Bethel, Conn.  
USN Rctg Station New York, NY. Nov  
14/17. Age at Entrance 20 Yrs 7  
Mos. AS. Nav Tng Sta Newport RI  
Nov 14/17 to Dec 7/17; USS New  
Jersey Dec 7/17 to Aug 17/18; Re-  
ceiving Ship at Philadelphia Pa  
Aug 17/18 to Nov 11/18; AS 23  
das; Sea 2c 339 das. Disch Nov  
30/20 Nav Pris. Parris Island SC.  
Sea 2c.
- WASHBURN, NELSON J.**  
5,606,168, White  
Elmwood District,  
Bethel, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 12 Bethel, Conn. Oct 23/18.  
Br Danbury, Conn. May 11/96. Btry  
B 41 Arty CAC to disch. Pvt. Hon  
disch Dec 18/18.
- WEIS, MICHAEL J.**  
3,159,376, White  
100 Chestnut St.,  
Bethel, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 12 Fairfield, Conn. July  
25/18. Br Brooklyn, NY. Aug 18/  
89. 151 Dep Brig to disch. Pvt. Hon  
disch Jan 22/19.
- WHEELER, LELAND DOUGLAS**  
163-77-59,  
47 E. St.,  
Bethel, Conn.  
USNRF Nav Tng Camp Pelham Bay  
Park, NY. June 12/18. Age at En-  
trance 21 Yrs 11 Mos. Sea. Nav  
Base 5 3 Nav Dist Sayville NY  
July 29/18 to Nov 11/18. Sea 152  
das. Inactive duty Dec 13/18 Nav  
Base 5 3 Nav Dist Sayville NY.  
Sec.
- WHEELER, THOMAS E.**  
3,159,391, White  
Grassy Plain St.,  
Bethel, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 17 Bethel, Conn. July 25/  
18. Br Bethel, Conn. Oct 21/86. 151  
Dep Brig to disch. Pvt. Hon disch  
Dec 2/18.
- WICKENDEN, JEAN F.**  
2,504,091, White  
43 East St.,  
Bethel, Conn.  
Ind NA Cp. Meade, Md. Nov 12/17.  
Br France. 21 9/12 yrs. Co E 23  
Engrs to disch. Pvt lcl Aug 1/18.  
AEF Mch 30/18 to July 22/19. Hon  
disch July 31/19.
- WILLIAMS, JOHN M.**  
3,181,376, White  
Rt. 24 1/2,  
Bethel, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 1 Putnam, Co., NY. May  
25/18. Br Tilly Foster, NY. Apr  
20/88. Co B 2 Pion Inf to Oct 3/18;  
Personnel Adj 318 Inf to disch. Pvt.  
AEF July 1/18 to Apr 23/19. Hon  
disch May 22/19.
- WIRTES, STEVE E.**  
1,674,221, White  
RFD 24 1/2,  
Bethel, Conn.  
Ind NA Fairfield, Conn. Sept 19/17.  
Br Yonkers, NY. 27 3/12 yrs. Aux  
Rmt Dep 301 to disch. Pvt. Hon  
disch Feb 28/19.
- WRIGHT, EDGAR W.**  
4,904,807, White  
Bethel, Conn.  
Ind NA Bethel, Conn. Oct 11/18. Br  
Bethel, Conn. Aug 6/98. SATC  
Trinity Coll Hartford Conn to  
disch. Pvt. Hon disch Jan 2/19.

## BETHLEHEM — BLOOMFIELD

## BETHLEHEM

## ANDERSON, HARRY A.

192,534, White  
RFD 1,  
Bethlehem, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 20 New Milford, Conn.  
Oct 3/17. Br New Milford, Conn.  
24 7/12 yrs. 7 Co 2 Bn 151 Dep  
Brig to Oct 10/17; Co B 504 Engrs  
to disch. Pvt. AEF Nov 26/17 to  
May 30/19. Hon disch June 26/19.

## ANDERSON, HERMAN A.

192,744, White  
Bethlehem, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 20 New Milford, Conn. Oct  
3/17. Br Ekely, Sweden. 25 3/12  
yrs. 7 Co 2 Bn 151 Dep Brig to Oct  
1/17; Co B 504 Engrs to disch. Pvt.  
AEF Nov 26/17 to June 9/19. Hon  
disch June 14/19.

## ATWOOD, VINCENT W.

1,899,612, White  
Bethlehem, Conn.  
Ind NA New Milford, Conn. Oct 3/17.  
Br Bethlehem, Conn. 22 6/12 yrs.  
9 Co Bn 151 Dep Brig to Nov 10/17;  
Co K 325 Inf to disch. Pvt. AEF Apr  
26/18 to Dec 9/18. Hon disch Jan  
23/19.

## BENTON, EBENEZER BEECHER

111-50-31,  
RFD,  
Bethlehem, Conn.  
\*(Claimed by Morris.)  
USNRF Recruiting Sta New Haven,  
Mch 3/17. Age at Entrance 24 Yrs 8  
Mos. F 3c. USS Wisconsin Apr 6/17  
to Nov 11/18. F 3c 125 das; Yeo  
3c 98 das; Yeo 2c 138 das; Yeo 1c  
224 das. Disch Aug 25/20 Receiving  
Sta Philadelphia Pa. C Yeo.

## BENTON, JAMES WALTER

111-50-75,  
RFD 1, Box 39,  
Bethlehem, Conn.  
\*(Claimed by Morris.)  
USN Tng Station Newport, RI. Apr  
15/14. Age at Entrance 18 Yrs 11  
Mos. AS. USS Arizona Apr 6/17  
to May 31/17; USS Solace May  
31/17 to June 1/17; Nav Hosp at  
Norfolk Va June 1/17 to June 19/17;  
USS Arizona June 19/17 to Sept  
21/17; Receiving Ship at Boston  
Mass Sept 21/17 to Oct 15/17; USS  
Manley Oct 15/17 to Nov 6/17; Nav  
Hosp at NY Nov 6/17 to Nov 12/17;  
USS Manley Nov 12/17 to Mch 16/  
18; Receiving Ship at NY Mch 16/  
18 to Apr 15/18; Disch Apr 15/18  
Receiving Ship at NY; Reenl Apr  
16/18 Rctg Sta Boston Mass; Re-  
ceiving Ship at Boston Mass Apr  
16/18 to Aug 26/18; USS Philip  
Aug 26/18 to Nov 11/18. F2c 46  
das; F 1c 92 das; Oiler 164 das;  
Eng 2c 283 das. Disch Sept 30/19  
USS Philip at San Diego Cal. Eng  
1c.

## BENTON, THEODORE MINOR

111-50-48,  
RFD,  
Bethlehem, Conn.  
\*(Claimed by Morris.)  
USN Rctg Station New Haven, Conn.  
Aug 27/18. Age at Entrance 20  
Yrs 4 Mos. Lds S C. Nav Tng Sta  
Newport RI Aug 27/18 to Nov 11/18.  
Lds S C 36 das; Lds Bkr 41 das.  
Disch Feb 8/19 Tng Sta Newport  
RI. Lds Bkr.

## BLOSS, ARTHUR E.

3,598,069, White  
Bethlehem, Conn.  
Ind NA New Milford, Conn. Aug 5/18.  
Br Bethlehem, Conn. June 29/93.  
Btry F 27 FA to disch. Waq Nov  
1/18. Hon disch Feb 24/19.

## BOX, ELBERT H.

2,349,074, White  
Bethlehem, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 20 Milford, Conn. Nov  
14/17. Br Bethlehem, Conn. 24 1/12  
yrs. 151 Dep Brig to Nov .....  
168 Aer Sq to Dec 21/17; 326 Aer  
Sq to Jan 2/18; 336 Aer Sq to .....  
674 Aer Sq (Sup) to Feb 19/18;  
485 Aer Sq (Cons) to Feb 21/18;  
677 Aer Sq (Sup) to Mch 2/18; 486  
Aer Sq (Cons) to disch. Pvt. Hon  
disch Dec 12/18 SCD. 25% disabled.

## BRISTOL, HARRY J.

1,101,699, White  
RFD 7,  
Bethlehem, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. May 8/17.  
Br New Haven, Conn. 20 yrs. Tr K  
11 Cav to June 2/17; Tr K 22 Cav  
to Nov 11/17. Btry F 80 FA to disch.  
Pvt lcl. AEF Aug 22/18 to June  
20/19. Hon disch June 27/19.

## CRANE, EDWARD P.

1,661,791, White  
Bethlehem, Conn.  
Ind NA New Milford, Conn. Sept 19/  
17. Br Bristol, Conn. 28 3/12 yrs.  
Co L 304 Inf to Nov 7/18; Co B 111  
Inf to disch. Mec Oct 17/17. AEF  
July 8/18 to Apr 27/19. Hon disch  
May 4/19.

## HURLBURT, RAYMOND H.

4,145,909, White  
Bethlehem, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 20 New Milford, Conn. Aug  
29/18. Br Waterbury, Conn. Feb 20/  
89. 1 Co 152 Dep Brig to Oct 17/18;  
MT Co 378 to Apr 15/19; 2 Co 152  
Dep Brig to disch. Corp Jan 15/19.  
Hon disch Apr 19/19.

## RAYMOND, KENNETH W.

765,570, White  
Bethlehem, Conn.  
Ind NA New Milford, Conn. Nov 14/  
17. Br South Norwalk, Conn. 21  
6/12 yrs. 176 Aer Sq E AS AS Fly  
ing Sch Lake Charles La to Sept  
6/18; Sq Y Ellington Fld Houston  
Tex to Feb 27/19; 194 Aer Sq to  
May 5/19; 189 Aer Sq to disch.  
Pvt. Hon disch May 29/19.

## SANFORD, LE ROY BENJAMIN

2nd Lt., White  
Bethlehem, Conn.  
Ind NA 20 New Milford, Conn. Oct  
3/17. Br Washington, Conn. Sept  
3/1892. AS Talisferro Fld Tex to  
disch. Pvt lcl. Hon disch Aug 2/18  
to accept comm. Aptd 2 Lt AS (A)  
Aug 3/17 fr NA. AS Flying Sch  
to disch. Talisferro Fld Tex. Hon  
disch Jan 17/19.

## SANFORD, WILLIAM T.

363,604, White  
RFD 1,  
Bethlehem, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. Feb 27/18.  
Br Washington, Conn. 21 2/12 yrs.  
AS Sig C Kelly Fld Tex to disch.  
Pvt. Hon disch Dec 14/18.

## STEVENS, JOSEPH R.

747,548, White  
Bethlehem, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. Apr 4/16. Br  
Bethlehem, Conn. 19 7/12 yrs. Tr  
A 16 Cav to Nov 25/17; Co A 3  
MP to Aug 2/19; Tr B Mounted Det  
Hq AF in Germany to Apr 2/20; 6  
Rct Co Gen Serv Inf Ft Slocum NY  
to disch. Pvt lcl Aug 24/17; Mec  
Jan 25/18; Pvt May 26/18; Corp  
July 4/18; Pvt lcl Oct 30/18. AEF  
Mch 16/18 to June 16/20. Hon disch  
June 22/20 ETS.

## STEWART, HENRY CHRISTOPHER

HAND  
1st Lt., White  
Bethlehem, Conn.  
Br Lancaster, Pa. Mch 22/64. Aptd  
1st Lt USG June 29/18 fr CL 3 Bn  
USG to .....; 27 Bn USG .....  
36 Inf USG to disch. Allston Mass;  
Ft Ethan Allen Vt; Watertown  
Mass; Portland Me; Cp Devens  
Mass. Hon disch Oct 27/19.

## TRAUB, BURRAS C.

1,105,656, White  
Bethlehem, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. Nov 11/17.  
Br Woodstock, NJ. 23 2/12 yrs. US  
to disch. Corp June 1/18; Pvt June  
1/18; Sgt Nov 22/18. Hon disch  
Mch 31/19. 33% disabled.

## BLOOMFIELD

## ALEXANDER, ALBERT A.

3,032,651, White  
Bloomfield, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 2 Plainville, Conn. Aug  
26/18. Br Newark, NJ. Mch 31/89.  
15 Bn Cp Greenleaf Ga to Sept 3/  
18; Co 7 Repl Grp MD Cp Green-  
leaf Ga to Sept 6/18; Motor Co 5  
Sec B Cp Greenleaf Ga to Oct 16/  
18; Surg Dist of Paris to Nov 24/18;  
Conv Cp APO 702 to Dec 25/18;  
Hosp Center Savenay France to  
Dec 31/18; BH 113 to disch. Pvt.  
AEF Sept 26/18 to July 24/19. Hon  
disch July 29/19.

## BARNARD, RAYMOND H.

1,659,226, White  
Bloomfield, Conn.  
Ind NA Thompsonville, Conn. Sept  
19/17. Br Bloomfield, Conn. 24 yrs.  
Co B 303 MG Bn to Aug 15/18; Co  
C 148 MG Bn to Oct 8/18; MG Co  
140 Inf to disch. Pvt lcl Dec 1/17.  
AEF July 10/18 to Apr 28/19. Hon  
disch May 14/19.

## BECKETT, MERWIN LUCAS

175-18-76,  
Bloomfield, Conn.  
USN Navy Rctg Station Boston, Mass.  
Jan 3/14. Age at Entrance 23 Yrs.  
Swrt. USS Florida Apr 6/17 to Jan  
7/18; Receiving Ship at New York  
Jan 7/18 to Jan 21/18. CM 2c 103  
das; CM 1c 188 das. Disch Jan 21/  
18 Receiving Ship at New York. CM  
1c.

## BLOOMFIELD

**BEEBE, ARTHUR G.**

4,169,488, White  
Bloomfield, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 3 Hartford Co., Conn. Sept 6/18. Br Bloomfield, Conn. Feb 21/90. 152 Dep Brig to disch. Pvt. Hon disch Dec 12/18.

**BIDWELL, HAROLD F.**

3,598,238, White  
Hartford Ave.,  
Bloomfield, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. Aug 7/18. Br Bloomfield, Conn. 20 9/12 yrs. MD Walter Reed Gen Hosp DC to disch. Pvt lcl Apr 4/19; Corp July 1/19. Hon disch Sept 13/19.

**BLUMENTHAL, BENJAMIN**

3,597,158, White  
Station 10,  
Bloomfield, Conn.  
Ind NA Hartford, Conn. Aug 5/18. Br New York, NY. Jan 12/93. Btry B 26 FA to Jan 18/19; Btry E 26 FA to disch. Corp Sept 12/18; Pvt Nov 1/18; Pvt lcl Jan 18/19. Hon disch Feb 3/19.

**BRADLEY, TUDOR WHITON**

Ens., Prov.  
1 Jerome Ave.,  
Bloomfield, Conn.  
USNRF Navy Yard Boston, Mass. May 13/18. Br July 16/1896. Bloomfield, Conn. Nav Avia Det Mass Inst of Tech at Cambridge Mass May 28/18 to Aug 17/18; Nav Avia Det Akron Ohio Aug 17/18 to Oct 21/18; NAS Rockaway Beach LI NY Oct 21/18 to Nov 11/18. CQM 182 das. Aptd Officer Dec 5/18 NAS Rockaway Beach LI NY. CQM. Dec 5/18 Ens Prov. Inactive duty Feb 24/19 Rockaway Beach NY.

**BREINING, WILLIAM CHARLES**

113-08-57,  
Cor. Park Ave. & School St.,  
Bloomfield, Conn.  
USNRF Navy Recruiting Station New Haven, Conn. Apr 19/18. Age at Entrance 20 Yrs 5 Mos. Sea 2c. Sec Base 6 Brooklyn NY May 25/18 to Oct 1/18; Receiving Ship at Guam Oct 1/18 to Nov 11/18. Sea 2c 130 das; Cox 76 das. Inactive duty Sept 13/19 USS General Goethals. Cox.

**BUTLER, CLIFFORD O.**

5,606,656, White  
31 Hubbard St.,  
Bloomfield, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 3 Thompsonville, Conn. Oct 23/18. Br Hartford, Conn. Jan 11/93. C Def of Chesapeake Bay Ft Monroe Va to Nov 14/18; Btry E 41 Arty CAC to disch. Pvt. Hon disch Dec 17/18.

**CARLTON, IRA PATTERSON**

121-19-22,  
Bloomfield, Conn.  
USN Recruiting Sta Hartford, Conn. July 7/17. Age at Entrance 22 Yrs 4 Mos. AS. Nav Tng Sta Newport RI July 7/17 to Oct 10/17; USS Reina Mercedes Oct 10/17 to July 12/18; US Sub Chaser 24 July 12/18 to Nov 11/18. AS 95 das; Sea 2c 397 das. Disch July 9/19 Hq 5 Nav Dist Norfolk Va. Sea 2c.

**CASTLE, HOWARD E.**

3,117,960, White  
North Bloomfield, Conn.  
Ind NA Hartford Co., Conn. June 24/18. Br Barkhamsted, Conn. Feb 6/93. 154 Dep Brig to Sept 9/18; 153 Dep Brig to disch. Pvt. Hon disch Dec 31/18.

**CAWTE, FRANK**

2,276,840, White  
Cottage Grove Road,  
Bloomfield, Conn.  
Ind NA Hartford Co., Conn. Nov 1/17. Br Escher Surrey, England. 25 1/4 yrs. 166 Dep Brig to Dec 19/17; Hq 316 Engrs Tn to disch. Pvt lcl Mch 4/18; Wag June 1/18; Corp Nov 1/18. AEF July 7/18 to Apr 16/19. Hon disch May 2/19.

**CHIVINSKY, MATHEW T.**

575,161, White  
Box 161,  
North Bloomfield, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. Jan 26/18. Br Lithuania, Russia. 18 5/12 yrs. Tr F 2 Cav to disch. Pvt. WIA degree undetermined about Sept 13/18. AEF Mch 22/18 to June 29/19. Hon disch July 7/19.

**CHRIST, ERNEST ANTON**

2,884,623, White  
Bloomfield, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 3 Thompsonville, Conn. May 23/18. Br Newark, NJ. Oct 14/94. F Rmt Sq 315 QMC to disch. Pvt. AEF Aug 14/18 to June 25/19. Hon disch July 1/19.

**CHRIST, HAROLD C.**

3,033,214, White  
Bloomfield, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 3 Thompsonville, Conn. Aug 27/18. Br Newark, NJ. Dec 3/96. MC to disch. Wag Oct 18/18. AEF Nov 12/18 to June 28/19. Hon disch July 8/19.

**CONNORS, PATRICK**

1,904,504, White  
Bloomfield, Conn.  
Ind NA Suffield, Conn. Oct 3/17. Br County Galway, Ireland. 21 2/12 yrs. Co C 326 Inf to disch. Pvt. Verdun. WIA severely Oct 16/18. AEF Apr 29/18 to Mch 20/19. Hon disch Oct 29/19 SCD. 70% disabled.

**COX, HORACE E.**

4,194,127, White  
RFD, Gilbert Ave.,  
Bloomfield, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 3 Thompsonville, Conn. Sept 4/18. Br Bloomfield, Conn. June 8/96. 151 Dep Brig to Nov 26/18; QMC to disch. Pvt lcl Mch 21/19. Hon disch May 9/19.

**DALA, MARTIN**

4,342,754, White  
RFD 5,  
Bloomfield, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 3 Thompsonville, Conn. Oct 23/18. Br Lithuania, Russia. Mch 2/93. Btry C 41 Arty CAC to Nov 14/18; 14 Co C Def of Chesapeake Bay Ft Monroe Va to disch. Pvt Oct 23/18. Hon disch Dec 17/18.

**DAVIS, PRINCE A.**

4,182,196, Colored  
West St.,  
Bloomfield, Conn.

Ind NA LB 3 Thompsonville, Conn. Aug 1/18. Br Buckingham, Va. Apr 29/88. 151 Dep Brig to Aug 24/18; Co D 807 Pion Inf to disch. Pvt lcl Dec 15/18. AEF Sept 4/18 to July 3/19. Hon disch July 14/19.

**DEGUTIS, ANTHONY P.**

2,883,970, White  
Bloomfield, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 3 Thompsonville, Conn. May 23/18. Br Russia. Sept 15/95. MD to disch. Pvt. AEF Aug 24/18 to July 14/19. Hon disch July 28/19.

**DEGUTIS, JOSEPH J.**

1,004,107, White  
P. O. Box 2,  
North Bloomfield, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. Jan 12/18. Br Warsaw, Russia. 19 11/12 yrs. Tr I 6 Cav to disch. Pvt. AEF Mch 16/18 to June 29/19. Hon disch July 7/19.

**DEXHEIMER, MARTIN R.**

108,793, White  
Bloomfield, Conn.  
Enl NG West Hartford, Conn. June 5/17. Br Hillsdale, NY. 21 yrs. Tr B 3 Sep Sq CNG (Co B 101 MG Bn) to disch. Mec Aug 27/17. AEF Oct 20/17 to Apr 7/19. Hon disch Apr 29/19.

**DINSMORE, JOHN L.**

853,001, White  
Bloomfield, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. Dec 21/15. Br Harrisville, NH. 18 yrs. Btry C 1 FA to Aug 1/17; Tr I 4 Cav to Feb 7/18; Hq Presidio of San Francisco Cal to Mch 1/18; 310 Cav to May 25/18; Tr D 310 Cav to Oct 16/18; Btry D 58 FA to Mch 13/19; Co C 308 Res Lab Bn to disch. Pvt lcl Jan 15/17; Pvt Mch 12/17. Hon disch June 4/20.

**DUMAS, EDWARD ALEXANDER**

132-17-67,  
95 Darby St.,  
Bloomfield, Conn.  
USN Rctg Station New Haven, Conn. Apr 14/17. Age at Entrance 21 Yrs 8 Mos. AS. Nav Tng Sta Newport RI Apr 14/17 to May 16/17; USS Southerly May 16/17 to Sept 21/17; Receiving Ship Philadelphia Sept 21/17 to Oct 18/17; USS Buffalo Oct 18/17 to Nov 11/18. AS 32 das; Sea 2c 261 das; Sea 59 das; Cox 224 das.

**DUNCAN, CHARLES ROBERTS**

132-19-21,  
North Bloomfield, Conn.  
USN Rctg Station New Haven, Conn. Mch 29/17. Age at Entrance 19 Yrs 4 Mos. AS. Nav Tng Sta Norfolk Va Apr 6/17 to May 25/17; USS Texas May 25/17 to Nov 11/18. AS 15 das; Sea 2c 163 das; Sea 217 das; GM 3c 189 das. Disch July 15/19 USS Texas Hampton Roads Va. Sea.

**FILLEY, HOWARD A.**

3,033,222, White  
Bloomfield, Conn.  
Ind NA Thompsonville, Conn. Aug 27/18. Br Bloomfield, Conn. Sept 14/88. MD Cp Greenleaf Ga to Sept 13/18; Fld Hosp 278 to disch. Wag Dec 23/18. Hon disch Feb 8/19.

## BLOOMFIELD

**GUILMARTIN, ROBERT H.**

1,921,288, White  
Bloomfield, Conn.  
Ind NA Suffield, Conn. Oct 3/17. Br  
Bloomfield, Conn. 25 4/12 yrs. Co  
D 307 Sup Tn to disch. Corp Dec  
28/17. AEF June 28/18 to May 6/19.  
Hon disch May 13/19.

**HADDEN, WILLIAM HENRY**

170-05-42,  
Bloomfield, Conn.  
USN Rctg Station New Haven, Conn.  
Oct 8/17. Age at Entrance 24 Yrs.  
AS. Receiving Ship at Norfolk Va  
Oct 8/17 to Nov 15/17; NOB Nor-  
folk Va Nov 15/17 to Nov 22/17;  
Nav Hosp Norfolk Nov 22/17 to  
Dec 4/17; NOB Norfolk Va Dec  
4/17 to Jan 4/17; Nav Hosp Hamp-  
ton Roads Va Jan 4/18 to Feb 2/18  
NOB Norfolk Va Feb 2/18 to  
Feb 17/18; USS Wisconsin Feb  
17/18 to Apr 5/18; Receiving  
Ship at Norfolk Va Apr 5/18 to  
Apr 10/18; Receiving Ship at Wash-  
ington DC Apr 10/18 to Sept 11/18;  
NAS Anacostia DC Sept 11/18 to  
Nov 11/18. AS 85 days; Sea 2c 181  
days; Sea 133 days. Disch July  
8/19 Receiving Ship at NY. Sea.

**HERBECK, FREDERICK F.**

1,663,528, White  
Bloomfield, Conn.  
Ind NA Thompsonville, Conn. Sept  
5/17. Br Boston, Mass. 26 11/12 yrs.  
302 FA to disch. Sgt Nov 1/17;  
Mess Sgt Nov 1/17. AEF July 16/  
18 to Apr 26/19. Hon disch Apr  
30/19.

**HERTZSCH, HERMAN CARL**

5,606,365, White  
Blue-Hills Ave.,  
Bloomfield, Conn.  
Ind NA LB Thompsonville, Conn. Oct  
23/18. Br Hockanum, Conn. Aug  
10/97. Btry B 41 Arty CAC to disch.  
Pvt. Hon disch Dec 17/18.

**HOOD, JOHN J., JR.**

3,033,231, White  
5 Elizabeth Ave.,  
Bloomfield, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 3 Thompsonville, Conn.  
Aug 27/18. Br Hartford, Conn. Oct  
24/96. MD Cp Greenleaf Ga to Oct  
18/18. MD Evac Amb Co 74 to  
disch. Wag Oct 19/18. AEF Nov  
12/18 to June 16/19. Hon disch  
June 23/19.

**JAMIESON, WILLIAM A.**

2,557,268, White  
Tunxis Ave.,  
Bloomfield, Conn.  
Ind NA Thompsonville, Conn. July  
15/18. Br Hartford, Conn. 23 6/12  
yrs. QMC to disch. Corp Sept 26/18;  
Sgt Nov 9/18. Hon disch Dec 21/18.

**★JOHNSON, HARRY E.**

63,753, White  
Bloomfield, Conn.  
Enl NG Hartford, Conn. June 23/16.  
Br New York, NY. 21 1/12 yrs. Co  
B 1 Inf CNG (Co B 102 Inf) to  
death. Pvt June 23/16; Pvt lcl Aug  
21/16; Corp Apr 13/17; Sgt  
AEF Sept ..... to death. KIA July  
22/18. WIA slightly Apr 10/18. Not-  
ified Mrs. R. Johnson, mother, 13  
Hubbard St., Bloomfield, Conn.

**JOHNSON, HARRY O.**

2,336,895, Colored  
Bloomfield, Conn.  
Enl RA Westfield, Mass. Oct 17/17.  
Br Bloomfield, Conn. 19 11/12 yrs.  
Co M 372 Inf to Jan 1/18; Co K 372  
Inf to disch. Pvt. AEF Mch 30/18  
to Feb 11/19. Hon disch Feb 27/19.

**JOHNSON, JOHN OSCAR**

2,884,486, White  
13 Hubbard St.,  
Bloomfield, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 3 Thompsonville, Conn.  
May 23/18. Br Brooklyn, NY. July  
20/92. 152 Dep Brig to June 16/18;  
Co 11 - 1 Road Regt QMC Cp John-  
ston Fla to July 16/18; M Trk Co  
474 to July 25/18; M Trk Co 457  
to disch. Corp Aug 8/18. AEF Aug  
22/18 to Oct 4/19. Hon disch Oct  
10/19.

**JOYCE, ARTHUR F.**

4,194,117, White  
Park Ave.,  
Bloomfield, Conn.  
Ind NA Thompsonville, Conn. Sept  
4/18. Br Bloomfield, Conn. Jan 31/  
97. 151 Dep Brig to disch. Pvt. Hon  
disch Dec 11/18.

**JOYCE, THOMAS H., JR.**

3,033,234, White  
Park Ave.,  
Bloomfield, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 3 Thompsonville, Conn.  
Aug 27/18. Br Bloomfield, Conn.  
Jan 3/94. MD to disch. Pvt. Hon  
disch Jan 25/19.

**KEENEY, NORWOOD H.**

394,494, White  
Hartford Ave.,  
Bloomfield, Conn.  
Ind NA Thompsonville, Conn. June  
20/18. Br Bloomfield, Conn. Nov  
9/94; 302 Bn TC to Nov 6/18; 344  
Bn TC to disch. Pvt. AEF Sept 24/18  
to Mch 17/19. Hon disch Apr 11/19.

**KINGWELL, CHARLES EDWARD**

102-67-00.  
Cottage Grove,  
\*Bloomfield, Conn.  
\*(Claimed by Bristol.)  
USN USS Kearsarge, Boston, Mass.  
March 29/17. Age at Entrance 23  
Years 9 Mos. F 3c. USS Kearsarge  
Apr 6/17 to June 7/17; USS Okla-  
homa June 7/17 to June 16/17; USS  
Kansas June 16/17 to Nov 11/18.  
F 3c 60 das; F 2c 524 das. Disch  
Aug 27/19 Receiving Ship New  
York NY. F 2c.

**★LANE, PATRICK J.**

2,885,171, White  
Bloomfield, Conn.  
Ind NA Bloomfield, Conn. May 23/18.  
Br Hartford, Conn. Feb 20/92. 3 Co  
152 Dep Brig to June 22/18; Co F  
302 Inf to June 26/18; 24 Co 6 Bn  
151 Dep Brig to Sept 16/18; Co G 2  
Dev Bn 151 Dep Brig to death. Pvt.  
Died of pneumonia Sept 27/18.  
Notified Mrs. K. Lane, mother,  
Bloomfield, Conn.

**LAPINSKI, TONY**

2,790,048, White  
Bloomfield, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 3 Thompsonville, Conn.  
Apr 26/18. Br Pukroe, Covno. 26  
yrs. MD to disch. Pvt. AEF Sept  
20/18 to May 24/19. Hon disch  
May 29/19.

**LEARY, THOMAS L.**

1,659,272, White  
\*Bloomfield, Conn.  
\*(Claimed by Meriden.)  
Ind NA Thompsonville, Conn. Sept  
19/17. Br Meriden, Conn. 29 Yrs. Co  
B 303 MG Bn to Nov 9/18; Co C 148  
MG Bn to disch. Wag Mch 7/18;  
Pvt Aug 23/18; Wag Nov 4/18. AEF  
July 10/18 to Feb 23/19. Hon disch  
Mch 8/19.

**LEVEY, ISIDORE**

181-19-51,  
Gilbert Ave.,  
Bloomfield, Conn.  
USNRF Recruiting Sta New Haven,  
Conn. May 14/18. Age at Entrance  
22 yrs 6 Mos. Sea 2c, Nav Tng Cp  
Pelham Bay Park NY July 10/18  
to Oct 26/18; USS Great Northern  
Oct 26/18 to Nov 11/18. Sea 2c.  
181 das. Inactive duty Feb 27/19  
Nav Tng Cp Pelham Bay Park NY.  
Sea 2c.

**MAIER, JOSEPH GEORGE**

MCR, White  
Bloomfield, Conn.  
Enl USMC New York, NY. June 22/18.  
Br Hartford, Conn. Apr 23/94.  
Quantico Va June 22/18; Hq 13  
Regt Sept 13/18; France Sept 25/18;  
Hampton Roads Va Aug 8/19;  
Quantico Va Aug 14/19; Eastern  
Res Div Oct 1/19. Corp Feb 1/19.  
AEF Sept 25/18 to July 30/19. Exit  
from service Aug 23/19 Trid to in-  
active status MCR. File no. 123038.

**MARKS, GEORGE CLINTON**

2,548,478, White  
Bloomfield, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 30 Thompsonville, Conn.  
May 17/18. Br Millerton, NY. May  
30/93. Co 117 TC to May 23/19;  
118 Co TC to disch. Pvt lcl Sept  
20/18. AEF July 9/18 to July 9/19.  
Hon disch July 22/19.

**★MASON, WILLARD DELMONT**

2,885,258, White  
Tariffville Road,  
Bloomfield, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 3 Thompsonville, Conn.  
May 23/18. Br Winslow, Maine.  
July 8/93. 3 Co 152 Dep Brig to  
June 20/18; Det QMC Cp Mills NY  
to death. Pvt. Died of Lobar pneu-  
monia Oct 23/18; Notified Mrs.  
Otto May, Glastonbury, Conn.

**MILLER, WILLIAM E.**

390,121, White  
Simsbury Road,  
Bloomfield, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. June 4/18. Br  
Farmington, Conn. 21 7/12 yrs.  
QMC to disch. Corp July 26/18.  
AEF Aug 14/18 to Aug 1/19. Hon  
disch Aug 5/19.

**MURRAY, HENRY E.**

753,564, White  
North Bloomfield, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. June 30/17.  
Br Holyoke, Mass. 23 9/12 yrs. MD  
Evac Hosp 3 to Nov 17/17; Evac  
Hosp 6 to Nov 25/18; PWE 84 to  
Jan 17/19; Amb Co 158 2 Army  
Prov Sn Tn to disch. Pvt lcl Sept  
13/17; Sgt Nov 22/17; Sgt lcl June  
13/18. AEF Apr 9/18 to June 22/19.  
Hon disch July 1/19.

## BLOOMFIELD

**NASH, ARTHUR**

2,346,318, Colored  
Bloomfield, Conn.  
Enl NA Ft. Slocum, NY, Dec 27/17.  
Br Lynchburg, Va. 18 8/12 yrs.  
Co C 305 Stev Regt to Feb 16/18;  
Co A 313 Serv Bn to disch. Pvt.  
AEF Mch 28/18 to June 25/19. Hon  
disch June 28/19 to reenl.

**NASH, WILLIAM L.**

4,182,185, Colored  
Gilbert Ave.,  
Bloomfield, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 3 Thompsonville, Conn.  
Aug 1/18. Br Lynchburg, Va. Jan  
28/94. Co D 546 Engr Bn to disch.  
Pvt lcl Dec 19/18. AEF Sept 25/18  
to June 25/19. Hon disch July 1/19.

**NOBARIS, JULIUS F.**

679,268, White  
P. O. Box 1,  
North Bloomfield, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY, Jan 26/18.  
Br Russia. 19 8/12 yrs. Tr A 2 Cav  
to disch. Pvt. AEF Mch 29/18 to  
June 29/19. Hon disch July 7/19.

**PENISTON, CHARLES S.**

2,722,255, Colored  
Bloomfield, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 3 Hartford, Conn. Apr  
30/18. Br Devonshire, Bermuda.  
30 4/12 yrs. Co D 367 Inf to disch.  
Pvt. AEF June 9/18 to Mch 1/19.  
Hon disch Mch 10/19.

**PETERSON, WILLIAM, JR.**

856,234, White  
Bloomfield, Conn.  
\*(Claimed by Bristol.)  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY, July 29/16.  
Br Ludlow, Mass. 19 11/12 yrs.  
Co F 3 Engrs to Jan 9/18; Co F  
318 Engrs Feb 23/18; 318 Engr Trp  
to disch. Pvt lcl May 22/17; Corp  
Mch 12/18; Pvt July 20/18; Pvt lcl  
Dec 9/18. AEF May 8/18 to June  
11/19. Hon disch Oct 14/19 for im-  
mediate reenl.

**PINNEY, FRED E.**

3,375, White  
Bloomfield, Conn.  
Enl NG Hartford, Conn. June 22/16.  
Br Bloomfield, Conn. 19 yrs. MD.  
Pvt lcl Dec 16/17; Pvt June 17/18;  
Wag Nov 8/18; Pvt Mch 12/19. AEF  
Sept 26/17 to Apr 18/19. Hon disch  
Apr 29/19.

**PUTNAM, PAUL LEE**

4,910,466, White  
Park Ave.,  
Bloomfield, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 3 Storrs, Conn. Oct 26/18.  
Br Windsor, Conn. May 27/99.  
SATC Conn Agricultural Coll Storrs  
Conn to disch. Pvt. Hon disch Dec  
17/18.

**PUTNAM, SAMUEL J.**

1,262,842, White  
Bloomfield, Conn.  
Enl ERC Hartford, Conn. July 2/17.  
Br Hartford, Conn. 24 8/12 yrs. MD  
to disch. Ck Nov 18/17; Pvt Jan  
5/18; Ck Feb 14/18; Pvt lcl Sept  
23/18; Corp Sept 23/18. Hon disch  
Nov 30/18.

**RATHBUN, HARRY MILTON**

2,885,050, White

Bloomfield, Conn.

Ind NA Thompsonville, Conn. May  
23/18. Br Bloomfield, Conn.-May 7/  
87. M 3 Co 152 D B to disch. Pvt.  
Hon disch Oct 15/19.

**REINER, WILLIAM**

1,682,820, White  
Bloomfield, Conn.  
Ind NA Thompsonville, Conn. Feb  
27/18. Br New York, NY. 22 3/12  
yrs. Gas Def Div CWS to disch.  
Pvt lcl June 4/18. Hon disch Jan  
11/19.

**RHOADES, AMOS L.**

3,120,509, White  
Bloomfield, Conn.  
Ind NA Hartford, Conn. June 22/18.  
Br Cummington, Mass. May 5/1890.  
154 Dep Brig to Sept 14/18; Prov-  
ost Gd Co Cp Meade Md to disch.  
Pvt. Hon disch Aug 1/19.

**ROOKE, STANLEY LEANDER**

2,885,045, White  
West St.,  
Bloomfield, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 3 Thompsonville, Conn.  
May 23/18. Br Frammingham, Mass.  
Mch 14/94. 152 Dep Brig to June  
18/18; QMC 37 Co 2 Lab Regt to  
July 31/18; M Trk Co 449 to disch.  
Ck June 29/19. AEF Aug 22/18 to  
Aug 16/19. Hon disch Aug 26/19.

**SCUDDER, JOHN H.**

4,191,612, Colored  
RFD,  
Bloomfield, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 3 Thompsonville, Conn.  
Sept 1/18. Br Clinton, Conn. Oct  
25/96. 151 Dep Brig to disch. Pvt.  
Hon disch May 5/19 to reenl.

**SIMPSON, ALFRED JOHN**

2,883,997, White  
Bloomfield, Conn.  
Ind NA Thompsonville, Conn. May  
23/18. Br Brooklyn, NY. May 2/95.  
QMC to disch. Pvt lcl Sept 20/18;  
Sgt Nov 6/18; QM Sgt Jan 24/19.  
AEF Aug 14/18 to July 9/19. Hon  
disch July 16/19.

**SMITH, GEORGE F.**

1,262,845, White  
Box 34,  
Bloomfield, Conn.  
Enl ERC Hartford, Conn. June 29/17.  
Br Haver Hill, NH. 26 6/12 yrs.  
MD USA to disch. Ck Nov 18/17.  
Hon disch May 31/19. Assigned  
to active duty Aug 13/17.

**SMITH, REGINALD W.**

383,098, White  
Tunxis Ave.,  
Bloomfield, Conn.  
Enl NA Ft. Slocum, NY. May 25/18.  
Br Glastonbury, Conn. 21 8/12 yrs.  
Hq Co 346 Bn TC to disch. Sgt Oct  
21/18; Sgt lcl Dec 2/18. Hon disch  
Dec 8/18.

**SNYDER, ALBERT C.**

256,065, White  
Bloomfield, Conn.  
Enl NG Niantic, Conn. Aug 22/17.  
Br Middletown, Conn. 21 9/12 yrs.  
Co L 3 Sep Sq CNG (Co C 101  
MG Bn) to disch. Pvt .....  
Sgt May 1/18; Sgt Maj July 1/18. AEF  
Oct 10/17 to Feb 14/19. Hon disch  
Feb 24/19.

**STAPH, JOSEPH D.**

108,914, White  
Bloomfield, Conn.  
Enl NG Niantic, Conn. Aug 21/17. Br  
Elmwood, Conn. 19 4/12 yrs. Tr  
B 3 Sep Sq Cav CNG (Co B 101  
MG Bn) to Mch 1/19; 10 Co 152  
Dep Brig to disch. Pvt. WIA Slight-  
ly July 18/18. AEF Oct 10/17 to  
Sept 2/18. Hon disch Jan 29/19.

**STAPH, WILLIAM LINDHORN**

NSN, White  
Bloomfield, Conn.  
Enl USMC St. Louis, Mo. Mch 1/17.  
Br New York, NY. Jan 12/94. Serv-  
ing at Parris Island, SC with Co  
L Apr 6/17; Haiti May 21/17; Jd  
65 Co June 1/17; Jd 63 Co Nov 20/  
19; Jd Cas Co B Nov 21/19; Cas  
Co D Dec 17/19; Phila Pa Dec  
20/19; Disch Dec 23/19. Char excel.  
Reenl Sept 17/20 Hartford, Conn.  
Eastern Rctg Div. Phila Pa. Sept  
17/20; New London, Conn Jan 31/  
21; New London, Conn to date  
Apr 6/21; Corp Nov 19/17; Sgt  
Aug 1/18; 1 Sgt Oct 1/19; Sgt  
Nov 21/19; 1 Sgt Sept 17/20; Pvt  
Sept 17/20; Sgt Nov 1/20; Pvt Jan  
31/21; 1 Sgt Jan 31/21; File No.  
167065.

**STEELE, RAYMOND W.**

NSN, White  
Bloomfield, Conn.  
Enl NG Hartford, Conn. June 23/16.  
Br Wethersfield, Conn. 23 yrs. Co  
F 1st Regt Inf CNG to disch. Pvt.  
Hon disch May 26/17 Dep Rel.

**STICKLES, CLYDE R.**

4,194,128, White  
Merriam Ave.,  
Bloomfield, Conn.  
Ind NA Thompsonville, Conn. Sept  
4/18. Br Hillsdale, NY. Apr 22/  
97. 151 Dep Brig to Oct 19/18; VC  
to disch. Pvt. Hon disch Jan 6/19.

**STONE, RUFUS B.**

1,686,216, White  
Bloomfield, Conn.  
Ind NA E Hartford, Conn. May 16/  
18. Br Waterbury, Conn. Aug. 25/  
90. Co B 303 MG Bn to Mch 3/19;  
160 Co TC to disch. Pvt. AEF July  
10/18 to July 16/19. Hon disch July  
25/19.

**STUKYHKA, MARTIN**

2,885,195, White  
Bloomfield, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 3 Thompsonville, Conn.  
May 23/18. Br Russia. Dec 20/89.  
MD to disch. Pvt. AEF July 14/18  
to June 28/19. Hon disch July 7/19.

**TOBIE, LLEWELLYN A.**

3,908,389, White  
RFD 2,  
Bloomfield, Conn.  
Ind NA Thompsonville, Conn. Aug  
20/18. Br Bloomfield, Conn. Oct  
15/96. FACTS Cp Taylor KY to  
disch. Pvt. Hon disch Dec 3/18.

**TRAYER, HARRY L.**

1,659,324, White  
Bloomfield, Conn.  
Ind NA Thompsonville, Conn. Sept  
19/17. Br Avon, Conn. 26 yrs. Co  
B 303 MG Bn to Nov 22/18; Pris  
Gd Co Cp Merritt NJ to disch. Pvt  
lcl Dec 1/17. Hon disch July 1/19.



## BLOOMFIELD — BOLTON

**TREWASKI, JOSEPH**

1,664,214, White  
Bloomfield, Conn.  
Ind NA Thompsonville, Conn. Sept  
4/17. Br New York, NY. 27 6/12  
yrs. Hq Co 302 FA to disch. Pvt.  
AEF July 16/18 to May 6/19. Hon  
disch May 16/19.

**VANCE, ROBERT C.**

4,342,506, White  
Bloomfield, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 1 Hartford, Conn. Oct  
22/18. Br Tecumseh, Mich. Sept  
4/96. Btry C 41 Arty CAC to disch.  
Pvt. Hon disch Dec 18/18.

**WALSH, JOHN J.**

AFC., White  
Bloomfield, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft Oglethorpe, Ga. Nov 1/15.  
Br South Windsor, Conn. Sept  
19/1894. Tr C 11 Cav to Dec 10/  
15; Tr H 11 Cav to Jan 8/16; Tr  
D 11 Cav to .....; 23 Cav Ft  
Oglethorpe Ga to .....; Hq Co  
81 FA to Jan 8/18; Btry B 81 FA  
to Feb 5/18; Co A 3 MP Cp Forest  
Ga to Aug 9/18; Sup Co 76 FA  
to disch. Pvt lcl May 15/17; Sgt  
June 21/17; Sqd Sgt Maj Sept 6/17;  
Regtl Sgt Maj Sept 25/17; Pvt Jan  
18/18; Bn Sgt Maj Mch 21/18; Pvt  
Aug 1/18; Regtl Sup Sgt Aug  
13/18. 2nd Battle of Marne July  
14/18 to Aug 2/18; Meuse Argonne  
Oct 14/18 to Nov 4/18. AEF Mch  
16/18 to Feb 15/19. Hon disch May  
2/19 to accept Apmt as AFC. Aptd  
AFC AGD May 3/19 fr USA. AGD  
to disch. Hq P of E Newport News  
Va. Hon disch Feb 18/20.

**WALTERS, GILBERT CARLTON**

**ANDREW**  
-162,80-16,  
Bloomfield, Conn.  
USN Rctg Station Newport, RI. June  
25/15. Age at Entrance 20 yrs. AS.  
USS Louisiana Apr 6/17 to May  
18/17; USS Solace May 18/17 to  
May 21/17; Nav Hosp Norfolk Va  
May 21/17 to June 9/17; USS Louisi-  
ana June 9/17 to May 18/18.  
Receiving Ship New York NY May  
18/18 to May 24/18; USS Platts-  
burg May 24/18 to Nov 11/18. F  
2c 31 das; F 1c 553 das. Disch  
June 23/19 USS Plattsburg Hoboken  
NJ. Eng 2c.

**WATKINS, LEROY B.**

1,659,089, White  
W. Bloomfield, Conn.  
Ind NA Thompsonville, Conn. Sept  
19/17. Br W. Bloomfield, Conn. 24  
yrs. Co B 303 MG Bn to Nov 27/17;  
Med Det 303 MG Bn to disch. Pvt.  
AEF July 10/18 to Mch 17/19. Hon  
disch Apr 1/19.

**WHITE, JAMES G.**

754,104, White  
36 Merriam Ave.,  
Bloomfield, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY Dec 6/17. Br  
E Hartford, Conn. 21 10/12 yrs.  
MD Cp Greenleaf Ga to June 26/  
18; Co C 17 Bn US Gd to disch.  
Pvt lcl Nov 4/18. Hon disch Jan  
13/19.

**WOODFORD, EDNA A.**

Nurse, White

**Bloomfield, Conn.**

Br Bloomfield, Conn. Sept 21/93.  
Called into active service as Nurse  
June 4/18 fr CL. BH Cp Travis  
Texas to Dec 1918; BH Cp Ham-  
cock Ga to Feb 1919; Gen Hosp  
28 Ft Sheridan 111 to Jan 1920;  
Cp Hosp Cp Grant 111 to Feb 1920;  
Cp Alfred Vail NJ to Mch 1920;  
Gen Hosp 41 to disch. Reserve  
nurse relieved from active duty  
Apr 18/20, not disch.

**WOODFORD, HAROLD L.**

4,910,584, White  
Bloomfield, Conn.  
Ind NA Storrs, Conn. Oct 28/18. Br  
Bloomfield, Conn. Nov 13/98. SATC  
Conn Agricultural Coll Storrs Conn  
to disch. Pvt. Hon disch Dec 17/18.

**YORK, BENJAMIN H.**

3,040,918, White  
36 Cottage Grove Road,  
Bloomfield, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 3 Hartford Co., Conn. Aug  
27/18. Br Jersey City, NJ. Mch 5/88.  
Repl Grp Cp Greenleaf Sept 7/18;  
Hosp Grp Cp Sheridan to disch.  
Pvt. Hon disch Dec 11/18.

**YORK, HERBERT I.**

4,916,671, White  
Cottage Grove Road,  
Bloomfield, Conn.  
Ind NA Thompsonville, Conn. Oct 9/  
18. Br Hartford, Conn. Nov 10/98.  
Inf Unasgd COTS Cp Lee Va to  
disch. Pvt. Hon disch Feb 15/19.

**YORK, JOHN HENRY**

174-12-79,  
Bloomfield, Conn.  
USN Rctg Station New Haven, Conn.  
Oct 18/15. Age at Entrance 26 Yrs  
10 Mos. F 1c. Nav Sta Guantana-  
mo Bay Cuba Apr 6/17 to Oct  
8/17; Dep Det A Prov Brig MC  
Oct 8/17 to July 20/18; Rec Ship  
Charleston SC July 20/18 to Oct  
2/18; USS Bailey Oct 2/18 to Nov  
11/18. MM 2c 360; MM 1c 224 das.  
Disch July 28/19 Rec Ship NY NY.  
Eng 2c.

**YORK, RAYMOND A.**

2,789,587, White  
36 Cottage Grove Road,  
Bloomfield, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 3 Thompsonville, Conn.  
Apr 26/18. Br Newark, NJ. 24 1/2  
yrs. Btry F 303 FA to June 3/18;  
Co D 304 Inf to Aug 4/18; 114 Amb  
C 104 Sn Tn to disch. Pvt. AEF July  
8/18 to May 21/19. Hon disch June  
2/19.

**ZACK, ANTHONY**

4,342,678, White  
RFD, Box 83,  
Bloomfield, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 3 Thompsonville, Conn.  
Oct 23/18. Br New York, NY. Aug  
15/97. Btry A 41 Arty to disch. Pvt.  
Hon disch Dec 18/18.

**ZUKAUSKAS, JOHN**

3,148,093, White  
Bloomfield, Conn.  
Ind NA Thompsonville, Conn. July  
8/18. Br Russia. Aug 14/87. Co M  
74 Inf to disch. Pvt. Hon disch Dec  
2/18.

## BOLTON

**BOERO, CAMILLO**

1,908,569, White  
Bolton, Conn.  
Ind NA Rockville, Conn. Oct 22/17.  
Br Afero, Italy. 23 5/12 yrs. 151  
Dep Brig to Nov 9/17; Hq Co 329  
Inf to Apr 13/18; 157 Dep Brig to  
disch. Pvt lcl Dec 19/18. Hon disch  
Jan 15/19.

**CROSS, MERRELL**

2,722,274, Colored  
Bolton Notch, Conn.  
Ind NA Rockville, Conn. Apr 30/18.  
Br Coventry, Conn. 23 2/12 yrs.  
151 Dep Brig to Oct 25/18. 811  
Pion Inf to Oct 26/18; Co A 63 Pion  
Inf to disch. Sgt Nov 16/18. Hon  
disch Dec 7/18.

**DOOLITTLE, HAROLD B.**

344,008, White  
Bolton, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. Nov 26/14.  
Br Bolton, Conn. 23 1/12 yrs Btry  
D 1 FA to Nov 16/17; CAC 9 Co  
Oahu Hq H Dept Honolulu Hawaii  
to disch. Pvt lcl Feb 11/17; Pvt  
Dec 10/17; Pvt lcl Nov 25/18. Hon  
disch June 4/20 per Abol of RAR.

**FREEDMAN, MORRIS**

1,405,853, White  
Bolton, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. June 12/17.  
Br Odessa, Russia. 22 5/12 yrs. Tr  
C 21 Cav to Sept 12/17; Btry B 79  
FA to disch. Pvt lcl Jan 1/18. Pvt  
Aug 25/18. AEF Aug 18/18 to June  
20/19. Hon disch June 27/19.

**GRISWOLD, BURTON E.**

Capt., White  
Bolton, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Niagara, NY. Aug 24/15.  
Br Holyoke, Mass. Oct 2/74. QMC  
Ft Niagara NY to disch. QM Sgt  
Aug 24/15. Hon disch Aug 17/17  
to accept comm. Called into active  
service as Capt QMC Aug 18/17  
fr RA. QMC to disch. Cp Johnston  
Fla to disch. Hon disch Oct 31/19  
for C of G. 90% disabled.

**HUTCHINSON, KEENEY**

172-36-19,  
Bolton, Conn.  
USN Nav Tag Station Newport, RI.  
Dec 18/16. Age at Entrance 18  
yrs 5 Mos. AS. USS Tacoma Apr  
6/17 to Nov 11/18. Sea 25 das;  
Cos 457 das BM 2c 102 das. Disch  
Dec 5/18 USS Tacoma SI NY.  
BM 2c.

**LEE, HAROLD L.**

4,194,328, White  
Bolton Center, Conn.  
Ind NA Rockville, Conn. Sept 3/18.  
Br Bolton Center, Conn. May 9/97.  
151 Dep Brig to Oct 21/18; Ani  
Emb Dep 301 to Nov 21/18; VC  
Newport News Va to disch. Pvt.  
Hon disch Jan 30/19.

## BOLTON — BOZRAH

- LEE, JAMES A.**  
1,100,464, White  
Bolton, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY, July 7/17. Br Bolton, Conn. 21 8/12 yrs. Co K 55 Inf to Jan 1/18; Co C 20 MG Bn to disch. Corp Sept 11/17; Pvt Apr 3/18; Pvt 1cl May 27/18; Corp June 11/18; Sgt Aug 15/18; Stab Sgt Oct 1/18; Sgt Nov 19/18. AEF Aug 3/18 to June 19/19. Hon disch June 26/19.
- MANUEL, FRED O.**  
1,677,357, White  
Bolton, Conn.  
Ind NA Rockville, Conn. Sept 20/17. Br Rockville, Conn. 24 7/12 yrs. 151 Dep Brig to disch. Mess Sgt Sept 30/17. Hon disch May 27/19.
- REICHARD, FRED W.**  
109,130, White  
RR 1,  
Bolton, Conn.  
Enl NG Niantic, Conn. Aug 21/17. Br New York, NY. 19 yrs. Tr L 3 Sep Sq Cav CNG to .....; Co C 101 MG Bn to disch. Mec Apr 1/18; Corp Oct 17/18; Sgt Dec 1/18. AEF Oct 10/17 to Apr 7/19. Hon disch Apr 29/19.
- BOZRAH**
- ARONOFFSKY, ISADORE**  
2,884,954, White  
Bozrahville, (Bozrah), Conn.  
Ind NA LB 11 New London Co., Conn. May 22/18. Br Russia, Poland July 19/95. 4 Co 152 Dep Brig to June 21/18; Co C 304 Inf to July 7/18; Inf unassgd Overseas Cas Co to Aug 27/18; Co L 164 Inf to Sept 3/18; Co D 128 Inf to disch. Pvt. AEF Aug 6/18 to May 5/19. Hon disch May 19/19.
- BESWICK, JOHN T.**  
896,080, White  
Fitchville, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 11 New London Co., Conn. June 20/18. Br Fitchville, Conn. 24 9/12 yrs. 38 Prov Sq (98 Spruce Sq) to disch. Pvt. Hon disch Jan 24/19.
- BURKE, GEORGE H.**  
623,210, White  
Fitchville, Conn.  
Enl NG Norwich, Conn. June 4/14. Br Winton, Mass. 22 3/12 yrs. 3 Co CAC CNG (26 Co CAC LIS) to Dec 29/17; Sup Co 56 Arty CAC to disch. Corp June 6/16; Sgt Apr 13/17; Sgt Maj Sept 6/18. AEF Mch 28/18 to Jan 18/19. Hon disch Mch 31/19.
- CONGDON, CHARLES N.**  
1,930,729, White  
Fitchville, Conn.  
Ind NA New London Co., Conn. Sept 20/17. Br Lebanon, Conn. 25 1/12 yrs. Aux Hmt Dep C Gordon Ga to Aug 1/18; F Rmt Sq 332 to Aug 29/18; F Rmt Sq 324 to disch. Pvt. Hon disch Feb 27/19.
- JOHNSON, JOSEPH A.**  
154-72-60,  
Fitchville, Conn.  
USNRF Navy Enrolling Office New London, Conn. July 22/18. Age at Entrance 21 Yrs 11 Mos. AS. 2 Nav Dist Newport RI Aug 16/18 to Nov 11/18. AS 102 das; Sea 2c 10 das. Inactive duty Feb 7/19 2 Nav Dist Newport RI. Sea 2c.
- KANE, JOHN A.**  
1,677,184, White  
Fitchville, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 11 New London, Conn. Sept 20/17. Br Bozrah, Conn. 27 9/12 yrs. 151 Dep Brig to disch. Pvt. Hon disch Dec 5/18.
- KELLEY, FRANCIS JOSEPH**  
101-84-60,  
Box 66,  
Fitchville, Conn.  
USN Navy Rtg Station New Haven, Conn. June 4/18. Age at Entrance 21 Yrs 1 Mo. AS. Nav Tng Sta Newport RI June 4/18 to Nov 11/18. AS 58 das; Sea 2c 102 das. Disch Feb 7/19 Nav Tng Sta Newport RI. Sea 2c.
- KELLEY, PATRICK J.**  
2,309,586, White  
Fitchville, Conn.  
Ind NA New London, Conn. Sept 20/17. Br Bozrah, Conn. 24 yrs. 151 Dep Brig to Feb 25/18; Co B 146 MG Bn to Apr 18/18; Co D 120 MG Bn to disch. Corp Oct 26/17; Pvt 1cl May 26/18; Sgt Oct 21/18. AEF Mch 12/18. to May 13/19. Hon disch May 23/19. Cited for bravery.
- KELLY, WARREN EDWARD**  
102-00-37,  
Box 106,  
Fitchville, Conn.  
USNRF Navy Recruiting Station New Haven, Conn. May 21/18. Age at Entrance 18 Yrs 4 Mos. Sea 2c. Nav Tng Cp Pelham Bay Park NY July 25/18 to Oct 5/18; Nav Hosp Pelham Bay Park NY Oct 5/18 to Nov 6/18; Receiving Ship New York NY Nov 6/18 to Nov 11/18. Sea 2c 174 das. Trfd to USN 8/20.
- LEFKOFF, ALEXANDER**  
598,652, White  
Bozrahville, Conn.  
RA Ft. H.G. Wright, NY. May 17/18. Br Russia. 21 yrs. 2 Co CAC LIS to Aug 21/18; Hq Co 47 Arty CAC to Oct 1/18; Btry C 47 Arty CAC to disch. Pvt. AEF Oct 14/18 to Feb 15/19; Hon disch Mch 12/19.
- LYNCH, JOHN J.**  
4,193,839, White  
Fitchville, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 11 New London Co., Conn. Sept 4/18. Br Fitchville, Conn. July 24/96. 151 Dep Brig to disch. Pvt. Hon disch Dec 4/18.
- MAHONEY, GEORGE M.**  
3,041,804, White  
RFD 1,  
Fitchville, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 11 New London Co., Conn. Aug 26/18. Br Millington, Conn. Mch 21/95. MD to Oct 31/18; MD Amb Co 312 Sn Tn 303 to disch. Pvt. AEF Oct 5/18 to May 27/19. Hon disch May 30/19.
- MARRA, JOSEPH ANTHONY**  
3,041,805, White  
Fitchville, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 11 New London Co., Conn. Aug 26/18. Br Baltic, Conn. Oct 21/96. MD BH 75 to disch. Pvt. Hon disch July 18/19.
- RICHMOND, JESSE W.**  
Mach, Prov.  
Bozrah, Conn.  
Br Mch 15/1873, Bozrah, Conn. Apr 20/17 Mach Prov. June 25/17 To Newport RI for asgmt to duty; Oct 25/17 Det Newport RI to Price SP 639. Disch June 17/18 Newport RI.
- ★RIVERS, AMBROSE J.**  
4,193,836, White  
Box 72,  
Fitchville, Conn.  
Ind NA New London, Conn. Sept 4/18. Br Ledyard, Conn. Apr 1/1897. 13 Co 4 Tng Bn 151 Dep Brig Sept 4/18 to Death. Pvt. Died of pneumonia Sept 25/18. Notified Mary Rivers, mother, Box 72, Fitchville, Conn.
- RIVERS, JOSEPH**  
1,676,930, White  
Fitchville, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 11 New London Co., Conn. Sept 20/17. Br Sterling, Conn. 29 yrs. 151 Dep Brig to disch. Corp Dec 1/17; Sgt May 11/18. Hon disch Dec 2/18.
- RIVERS, WILLIAM H.**  
598,710, White  
Fitchville, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Terry, NY. June 20/18. Br Ledyard, Conn. 19 3/12 yrs. 12 Co CAC LIS to Aug 22/18; Sup Co 47 Arty CAC to disch. Pvt. AEF Oct 14/18 to Feb 15/19. Hon disch Mch 12/19.
- ROBINSON, HENRY E.**  
3,595,214, White  
\*Fitchville, Conn.  
\*(Claimed by Winchester.)  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. July 30/18. Br Fitchville, Conn. 20 yrs. 156 Dep Brig to disch. Pvt. Hon disch Feb 3/19.
- ROGERS, CHARLES W.**  
4,304,031, White  
Fitchville, Conn.  
Ind NA New London Co., Conn. Aug 5/18. Br Montville, Conn. Jan 27/92. 327 GF Co to disch. Pvt 1cl Sept 4/18. Hon disch July 30/19.
- SWEENEY, JEREMIAH E.**  
1,676,439, White  
Fitchville, Conn.  
Ind NA LB New London, Conn. Dec 13/17. Br Lebanon, Pa. 24 5/12 yrs. 5 Co 151 Dep Brig to Mch 29/18; Apr Repl Draft to May 12/18; Co K 18 Inf to Oct 1/18; Co B 164 Inf to Oct 31/18; Co A 159 Inf to disch. Corp Sept 3/18. WIA Severely May 29/18. AEF Apr 8/18 to Mch 24/19. Hon disch Apr 4/19.

## BOZRAH — BRANFORD

**THOMAS, ELIHU JOHN**

103-94-38,  
Box 211,  
Bozrahville, Conn.  
\*(Claimed by Lebanon.)  
USN Rctg Station New Haven, Conn.  
Oct 30/17. Age at Entrance 22 Yrs  
9 Mos. F 3c. Receiving Ship Nor-  
folk Va Oct 30/17 to Dec 3/17; NOB  
Norfolk Va Dec 3/17 to Jan 8/18;  
Nav Hosp Hampton Roads Va Jan  
8/18 to Jan 26/18; NOB Norfolk Va  
Jan 26/18 to Feb 3/18; USS Miss-  
ouri Feb 3/18 to Nov 11/18. F 3c  
377 das. Disch Jan 23/19 USS Miss-  
ouri Yorktown Va. E 3c (G).

**THOMAS, JOSEPH A.**

193,008, White  
Bozrahville, Conn.  
\*(Claimed by Lebanon.)  
Ind NA New London Co., Conn. Sept  
20/17. Br Lebanon, Conn. 21 7/12  
yrs. Co C 504 Engrs to disch. Pvt.  
AEF Nov 26/17 to June 9/19. Hon  
disch June 16/19.

## BRANFORD

**ABBAMONDY, THOMAS**

NSN, White  
Branford, Conn.  
Enl NG Branford, Conn. Mch 31/17.  
Br Branford, Conn. 23 1/12 yrs.  
Btry E 10 FA CNG (Btry E 103  
FA) to disch. Pvt. Hon disch Sept  
5/17 SCD.

**ABLONDI, FRANK PETER**

100-05-05,  
Box 341,  
Stony Creek, Conn.  
USNRF Section 1 New Haven, Conn.  
May 31/18. Age at Entrance 21 Yrs  
2 Mos. Lds MM. Tng Cp at Gulfport  
Miss May 31/18 to Oct 4/18; Nav  
Hosp at Gulfport Miss. Oct 4/18 to  
Nov 11/18. Lds MM 164 das. Inactive  
duty Dec 21/18 Tng Cp Gulfport  
Miss. Lds MM.

**ACETO, ANTONIO**

2,674,115, White  
Main St.,  
Branford, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 4 Branford, Conn. Apr  
26/18. Br Limatola, Italy. 22 3/12  
yrs. 24 Co 153 Dep Brig to May 17/  
18; Co K 304 Inf to Aug 1/18; Co G  
127 Inf to disch. Pvt. Juvisny;  
Champagne; Verdun. WIA Severely  
Oct 15/18. AEF July 8/18 to Mch  
3/19. Hon disch May 3/19.

**ADAMS, FREDERICK V.**

3,597,243, White  
114 Montowese St.,  
Branford, Conn.  
Ind NA Branford, Conn. Aug 6/18. Br  
Branford, Conn. Aug 6/96. Sup Co  
25 Regt FA to disch. Wag Dec 4/18.  
Hon disch Mch 5/19.

**AHERN, JOHN J.**

NSN, White  
Branford, Conn.  
Ind NA Branford, Conn. Jan 17/18.  
Br Hartford, Conn. 29 4/12 yrs. OTS  
Cpl Wadsworth SC to disch. Pvt  
1cl Jan 17/18. Hon disch Mch 4/18  
cause unknown. Prior Serv: Btry

E 10 Militia FACNG Mar 30/17 to  
Aug 3/17. Served as 1st Lt.

**ALBERTINE, ERNEST THEODORE**

100-33-64,  
49 E. Main St.,  
Branford, Conn.  
USN Rctg Station New Haven, Conn.  
Mch 22/18. Age at Entrance 31 Yrs  
2 Mos. Lds CM (A). Navy Yard  
Charleston SC Mch 23/18 to June  
1/18; Office of Supt Construction  
Air Craft Buffalo NY June 1/18 to  
Aug 20/18; Receiving Ship Phila  
Pa Aug 20/18 to Sept 10/18; Air  
Rep Base Eastleigh England Sept  
10/18 to Nov 11/18. Lds CM (A)  
132 das; CM 2c (A) 102 das. Disch  
Jan 30/19 Tng Cp Pelham Bay  
Park NY. CM 2c (A).

**ALLEN, MAYNARD LORING**

100-54-62,  
Stony Creek, Conn.  
USNRF Rctg Station NY, NY. Apr  
10/17. Age at Entrance 24 Yrs 1 Mo.  
Cox. Fed Rendezvous Brooklyn NY  
Apr 17/17 to June 15/17; Hq 3 Nav  
Dist NY NY June 15/17 to Nov  
28/17; New London Sec New  
London Conn Nov 28/17 to Dec  
30/17; USSC 327 Dec 30/17 to Feb  
7/18; Hosp NY NY Feb 7/18 to Apr  
18/18; Hq 3 Nav Dist NY NY Apr  
18/18 to Apr 24/18; US Cable  
Censor NY Apr 24/18 to June 19/  
18; Tng Cp Pelham Bay Park NY  
June 19/18 to Nov 11/18. Cox 447  
das; Sea 133 das. Disch Apr 19/20.  
Navy Yard Washington DC. Sea.

**ALTHMANNBERGER, ROBERT**

2,884,930, White  
Montowese St.,  
Branford, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 4 Branford, Conn. May  
23/18. Br Branford, Conn. Dec 4/94.  
4 Co 152 Dep Brig to June 19/18; Co  
D 57 Engrs to.....; 125 Co TC to  
May 25/19; 127 Co TC Cp Merritt NJ  
to disch. Pvt 1cl Jan 1/19. AEF Aug  
28/18 to June 18/19. Hon disch June  
28/19.

**ANDERSON, BERNHARD**

137,047, White  
Branford, Conn.  
Enl NG Branford, Conn. Dec 16/13.  
Br Sweden. 25 yrs. Btry E 10 FA  
CNG (Btry E 103 FA) to disch. Pvt.  
1cl Sept 1/17. AEF Oct 9/17 to Apr  
10/19. Hon disch Apr 29/19.

**ANDERSON, JOHN**

137,041, White  
Branford, Conn.  
Enl NG Branford, Conn. Mch 11/15.  
Br Finland. 21 yrs. Btry E 10 FA  
CNG (Btry E 103 FA) to disch. Pvt  
1cl. AEF Oct 9/17 to Apr 10/19.  
Hon disch Apr 29/19.

**AUGUR, MINOTT J.**

4,905,924, White  
43 Laurel St.,  
Branford, Conn.  
Ind NA New Haven, Conn. Oct 9/18.  
Br Branford, Conn. Dec 20/99. SATC  
Yale Univ New Haven Conn to  
disch. Pvt. Hon disch Dec 14/18.

**AVERILL, ERNEST L.**

Capt., White  
Indian Neck,  
Branford, Conn.  
Br Branford, Conn. Jan 22/83. Drafted  
into Fed Serv Aug 5/17 as Lt FA  
fr NG. Camp Oct 1/17. 103 FA to

June 27/18; Sales Commissary Of-  
ficer 41st Div (Hq 1 Dep Div) to  
Mar 6/19; IA Gen'l Dept to Dec  
5/19. 81st FA to disch. Branford  
Conn; France; Governors Island  
NY; Cp Knox Ky. AEF Oct 9/17 to  
Oct 29/19. Hon disch Jan 12/20.

**BABCOCK, A. T.**

Capt., White  
15 So. Main St.,  
Branford, Conn.  
Br Branford, Conn. June 21/75. Aptd  
Capt QMC Oct 24/18 USA Source  
CL. QMC to disch. Atlanta Ga; New  
York. Hon disch Sept 24/20.

**BAILEY, ARTHUR H.**

4,181,640, Colored  
Branford, Conn.  
Ind NA Branford, Conn. Aug 1/18.  
Br Norfolk Va. Mch 31/89. 151 Dep  
Brig to disch. Pvt. Hon disch Apr  
1/19.

**BALDWIN, EDWIN H.**

1,671,889, White  
90 Indian Neck Ave.,  
Branford, Conn.  
Ind NA Guilford, Conn. Sept 20/17.  
Br Branford, Conn. 30 3/12 yrs. 7  
Co 2 Bn 151 Dep Brig Cp Devens  
Mass to Oct 24/17; BH MD Cp  
Devens Mass to disch. Pvt 1cl July  
12/18; Ck Oct 1/18. Hon disch May  
29/19.

**BALDWIN, EUGENE MILLING**

110-29-27,  
90 Indian Neck Ave.,  
Branford, Conn.  
USNRF Navy Recruiting Station New  
Haven, Conn. July 26/18. Age at  
Entrance 28 Yrs 3 Mos. Sea 1c.  
Nav Tng Cp Pelham Bay Park NY  
Oct 7/18 to Nov 11/18. Sea 108  
das. Inactive duty Dec 21/18. Nav  
Tng Cp Pelham Bay Park NY.  
Sea.

**BALDWIN, REGINALD S.**

1,676,531, White  
90 Indian Neck Ave.,  
Branford, Conn.  
Ind NA Guilford, Conn. Sept 20/17.  
Br Branford, Conn. 23 7/12 yrs.  
7 Co 2 Bn 151 Dep Brig to Oct 16/  
18; QMC COTS Cp Meigs Wash-  
ington DC to disch. Pvt 1cl Feb  
1/18; Corp Mch 11/18. Hon disch  
Dec 16/18.

**BARBA, ROCCO V.**

2,674,112, White  
Stony Creek, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 4 Branford, Conn. Apr  
26/18. Br Stony Creek, Conn. 25 4/  
12 yrs. 152 Dep Brig to May 20/18;  
Mec Rep Sh U 307 MTC to disch.  
Pvt 1cl Feb 1/19. AEF Oct 9/  
18 to June 25/19. Hon disch July  
3/19.

**BARTHOLOMEW, IRVING**

110-74-02,  
Branford, Conn.  
USN Navy Rctg Station New Haven,  
Conn. Oct 15/17. Age at Entrance  
18 Yrs. AS. Receiving Ship Norfolk  
Va Oct 15/17 to Nov 15/17; Nav Tng  
Sta Norfolk Va Nov 15/17 to Dec  
27/17; Nav Hosp Hampton Roads  
Va Dec 27/17 to Jan 17/18; Nav Tng  
Sta Norfolk Va Jan 17/18 to Jan 25/  
18; USS Arizona Jan 25/18 to Nov  
11/18. AS 78 das; Sea 2c 314 das.  
Disch Aug 12/19 USS Arizona New  
York NY. Sea.



## BRANFORD

**BAXTER, WALTER E.**

3,324, White  
19 Laurel St.,  
Branford, Conn.  
Enl NG Bridgeport, Conn. July 10/17.  
Br Wallingford, Conn. 25 4/12 yrs.  
1 Amb Co CNG (3 Amb Co CNG)  
(102 Amb Co 101 Sn Tn) to disch.  
Pvt lcl Dec 26/17. AEF Sept 26/17  
to Apr 18/19. Hon disch Apr 29/19.

**BEACH, HARRIET A.**

Nurse, White  
Branford, Conn.  
Br Branford, Conn. June 9/93. Aptd  
Nurse Feb 25/18 fr CL. US GH  
Gt Bayard N Mex to Mch 10/19;  
Letterman Gen Hosp San Fran-  
cisco Cal to Apr 26/19; BH Cp  
Merritt Nj to Dec 5/19; PH Ft Sill  
Okla to Dec 15/20; PH Ft Slocum  
NY to disch. Resignation accepted  
Feb 25/21.

**BEAMON, EUGENE**

4,181,647, Colored  
37 Maple St.,  
Branford, Conn.  
Ind NA Branford, Conn. Aug 1/18.  
Br Sunbury, NC. June 16/92. 151  
Dep Brig to Aug 26/18; Co F 807  
Pion Inf to disch. Pvt. AEF Sept 4/  
18 to July 3/19. Hon disch July 14/  
19.

**BENNETT, DAVID V.**

2nd Lt., White  
Short Beach, Conn.  
Br Kingston, NY. June 15/87. Aptd  
1st Lt Ord Aug 10/17 fr CL. ROTC  
Plattsburg NY. Capt Jan 8/18; 2  
Lt FA Nov 5/18. Ord Dept to Nov  
5/18; 35 FA to disch. Watervliet  
Arsenal NY; Cp McClellan Ala.  
Hon disch Jan 24/19 for C of G.

**BERTI, DOMENICO**

137,080, White  
Branford, Conn.  
Enl NG New Haven, Conn. May 22/  
17. Br Italy. 21 yrs. Btry E 10 FA  
CNG (Btry E 103 FA) to disch. Pvt.  
AEF Oct 9/17 to Apr 10/19. Hon  
disch Apr 29/19.

**BIGELOW, CHARLES A.**

395,616, White  
7 Ely St.,  
Branford, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. June 28/18.  
Br Bar Harbor, Me. 18 1/12 yrs.  
Btry C 2 Bn FA Repl Dep Cp  
Taylor Ky to Apr 24/19. 159 Dep  
Brig to disch. Corp Dec 18/18. Hon  
disch Sept 3/19.

**BIRCH, KOLBJERN B.**

137,044, White  
Branford Point, Conn.  
Enl NG Branford, Conn. Mch 30/17.  
Br Sweden. 21 3/12 yrs. Btry E-10  
FA CNG (Btry E 103 FA) to  
disch. Pvt lcl Sept 1/17. AEF Oct  
9/17 to Apr 10/19. Hon disch Apr  
29/19.

**BISHOP, CLAUDE R.**

549,359, White  
Stony Creek, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. July 12/17.  
Br Stony Creek, Conn. 19 10/12 yrs.  
Sn Det 38 Inf to May 16/18; Hq 3  
Div Sn Tn to disch. Pvt lcl Jan  
11/18. AEF Mch 30/18 to July 1/19.  
Hon disch July 8/19.

**BISHOP, GEORGE A.**

1,046,600, White  
Stony Creek, Conn.  
\*(Claimed by Guilford.)  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. May 12/17.  
Br Stony Creek, Conn. 24 yrs. Btry  
B 21 FA to disch. Pvt lcl Dec 10/17;  
Corp July 1/18. AEF Mch 4/18 to  
July 22/19. Hon disch July 29/19.

**BLAIR, CHARLES H.**

NSN, White  
Branford, Conn.  
Enl NG Branford, Conn. June 21/16.  
Br Middletown, Conn. 26 yrs. Btry  
E 10 FA CNG to disch. Pvt. Hon  
disch July 11/17. Dep rel.

**BLOOMBERG, ALFRED**

2,674,113, White  
22 Prospect St.,  
Branford, Conn.  
Ind NA Branford, Conn. Apr 26/18.  
Br Finland. 27 3/12 yrs. 152 Dep  
Brig to May 10/18; Co I 304 Inf to  
.....; Co H 39 Inf to disch. Pvt.  
AEF July 8/18 to Dec 20/18. Hon  
disch Jan 24/19.

**BOMBOLITSKI, JOHN J.**

4,342,232, White  
102 Main St.,  
Branford, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 4 Branford, Conn. Oct  
23/18. Br Branford, Conn. Aug 5/  
97. 8 Cp Chesapeake Bay CAC  
Ft Monroe Va to Nov 10/18; Btry  
E 41 Arty CAC to disch. Pvt. Hon  
disch Dec 17/18. Prior Serv: Enl  
Mar 11/15 Btry E 10 F.A.C.N.G.  
Hon disch Apr 6/17.

**BORZILLO, ANTONIO**

3,199,468, White  
45 Silver St.,  
Branford, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 4 Branford, Conn. June  
10/18. Br Solaparta, Italy. Jan  
9/90. 152 Dep Brig to June 22/18.  
Det D 2 Bn Ord Dept Edgewood  
Arsenal Md to July 10/18; Det A 2  
Bn Ord Dept Edgewood Arsenal  
Md to disch. Pvt lcl Oct 21/18. Hon  
disch Mch 1/19.

**BOWERS, OTTO J.**

137,145, White  
Branford, Conn.  
Enl NG Branford, Conn. June 21/16.  
Br Albany, NY. 23 yrs. Btry E  
10 FA CNG (Btry E 103 FA) to disch.  
Hs Dec 1/16; Pvt Aug 13/17; Hs  
Sept 1/17. AEF Oct 9/17 to Apr  
10/19. Hon disch Apr 29/19.

**BOWERS, SAMUEL J.**

137,031, White  
Stony Creek, Branford, Conn.  
Enl NG New Haven, Conn. May 23/  
17. Br Danbury, Conn. 28 10/12 yrs.  
Btry E 10 FA CNG (Btry E 103 FA)  
to disch. Mec Aug 13/17; Pvt Aug  
20/18. AEF Oct 9/17 to Dec 15/18.  
Hon disch Dec 24/18.

**BOWMAN, ARTHUR DONALD**

112-72-10,  
Short Beach, Conn.  
USNRF Navy Rctg Station Brooklyn,  
NY. Apr 26/18. Age at Entrance  
21 Yrs 1 Mo. MM 2c. Fed Rend-  
ezvous Mo. NY June 7/18 to  
Aug 14/18; Receiving Ship at  
Philadelphia Pa Aug 14/18 to Sept  
10/18; Nav Rep Base at Eastleigh

Eng. Sept 10/18 to Nov 11/18. MM  
2c 199 das. Inactive duty Feb 20/  
19 Nav Tag Sta Pelham Bay Park  
NY. MM 2c.

**BRADA, FRANK**

137,000, White  
49 Silver St.,  
Branford, Conn.  
Enl NG Branford, Conn. June 26/16.  
Br So. Norwalk, Conn. 21 9/12 yrs.  
Btry E 10 FA CNG (Btry E 103 FA)  
to .....; PWE Co 13 to disch. Sgt  
..... AEF Oct 9/17 to Feb 14/19.  
Hon disch Feb 24/19.

**BRADFORD, JAMES HENRY**

HOWE  
NSN, White  
Pine Orchard, Conn.  
Enl USMC New York, NY. Aug 21/  
18. Br Springfield, Mass. Aug 9/  
97. Parris Island SC Aug 21/18;  
Quantico Va Nov 6/18; 171 Co Nov  
26/18. Exit from service Jan 13/19  
Char exc. File no. 138426.

**BRADLEY, CLARENCE I.**

9,131, White  
228 Main St.,  
Branford, Conn.  
Enl ERC Branford, Conn. June 14/17.  
Br Branford, Conn. 26 10/12 yrs.  
Sec 585 USA Amb Serv with French  
Army to disch. Pvt lcl Sept 7/17.  
AEF Aug 7/17 to Apr 20/19. Hon  
disch Apr 23/19.

**BRADLEY, GURDON**

1,863,229, White  
Cherry Hill Road,  
Branford, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. July 21/17.  
Br Branford, Conn. 22 7/12 yrs.  
MD Ft Du Pont Del to Aug 29/17;  
BH Det Cp Jackson SC to disch.  
Sgt Jan 22/18; Sgt lcl Nov 1/18.  
Hon disch June 30/19.

**BRADLEY, LEONARD M.**

269,883, White  
42 Wilford Ave.,  
Branford, Conn.  
Ind NA Branford, Conn. Nov 16/17.  
Br Branford, Conn. 22 4/12 yrs.  
151 Dep Brig to .....; Co A 148  
MG Bn to Nov 28/18; Co B 121 MG  
Bn to Mch 22/19. Hq Tr 32 Div to  
disch. Pvt lcl Mch 22/19. AEF Feb  
10/18 to May 5/19. Hon disch May  
16/19.

**BRADLEY, MILTON PECK**

112-87-91,  
Branford Point, Conn.  
USNRF Navy Recruiting Station New  
Haven, Conn. May 11/17. Age at  
Entrance 20 Yrs 8 Mos. Sea. Sec  
1 3 Nav Dist New Haven Conn July  
16/17 to Sept 21/17; USS Gem Sept  
21/17 to Nov 11/18. Sea 2c 248  
das; QM 3c 138 das; QM 2c 163 das.  
Inactive duty Jan 14/19. Hq 3 Nav  
Dist New York NY. QM 2c.

**BRAGG, VINCENT E. D.**

1st Lt., White  
Branford, Conn.  
Br Branford, Conn. June 15/91. Called  
into active service as 1st Lt DC  
Sept 25/17 fr ORC. Evac Hosp 7  
to Mch 6/19; Evac Hosp 29 to  
disch. Cp Greene NC; Philadelphia  
Pa; Ft Riley Kans; AEF May 9/18  
to July 6/19. Hon disch July 26/19.

## BRANFORD

**BRAINARD, SPENCER**

Capt., White  
Branford, Conn.  
Enl ERC Ft. Slocum, NY. Apr 5/17. Br Meriden, Conn. Dec 24/1895. Avia Sec Sig ERC Mineola LI NY to disch. Sgt Apr 5/17. Hon disch Aug 6/17 for C of G. Called into active service as 1st Lt AS (Aer) Aug 6/17 fr ORC. Mineola LI NY. Capt Aug 1/18. AS to disch. Mineola LI NY; Garden City NY. AEF Sept 11/17 to Feb 18/19. Hon disch Sept 23/19.

**BRILL, ALBERT**

1st Lt., White  
Short Beach, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. Jan 15/13. Br Hazelton, Pa. 21 7/12 yrs. Tr M 6 Cav to Apr 4/13; Hq Tr 6 Cav to Nov 30/17; Co 2 M P Tns to Jan 3/18; OTC Leon Springs Tex to disch. Corp Feb 8/17; Sgt Maj July 24/17; Sgt Nov 28/17. Hon disch Apr 24/18 to accept comm. Aptd 2 Lt Cav Apr 25/18 (RA). 1 Lt FA Oct 1/18. 315 Cav to Aug 15/18; Sch of Fire to Oct 25/18; 71 FA to Feb 3/19; 83 FA to disch. Cp Stanley Tex; Ft Russell Wyo; Ft Sill Okla; Cp Knox Ky. Hon disch Sept 2/19.

**BUELL, RAYMOND B.**

137,043, White  
Short Beach, Conn.  
Enl NG New Haven, Conn. June 26/16. Br Branford, Conn. 19 yrs. Btry E 10 FA CNG (Btry E 103 FA) to disch. Corp Feb 6/18. AEF Oct 9/17 to Apr 10/19. Hon disch Apr 23/19.

**BUSH, CLARENCE J.**

1,066,571, White  
128 Meadows St.,  
Branford, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. Aug 26/17. Br Ticonderoga, NY. 20 10/12 yrs. 137 Aer Sq to Oct 9/17; 4 Aer Sq to Nov 16/17; 137 Aer Sq to Jan 21/18; 251 Aer Sq to disch. Corp Jan 15/18; Pvt Dec 1/18. Hon disch Mch 5/19.

**CALLAHAN, GERALD E.**

NSN, White  
Branford, Conn.  
Enl NG Lighthouse Point, Conn. July 2/17. Br Branford, Conn. 19 3/12 yrs. Btry E 10 FA CNG (103 FA) to disch. Pvt. Hon disch Sept 5/17. Physical disability.

**CALLAHAN, VINCENT A.**

137,493, White  
23 Laurel St.,  
Branford, Conn.  
Enl NG New Haven, Conn. June 26/17. Br Branford, Conn. 21 yrs. Btry E 10 FA CNG to Sept 7/17; Sup Co 103 FA to disch. Pvt lcl Sept 7/17; Corp Nov 4/18. AEF Oct 10/17 to Apr 10/19. Hon disch Apr 29/19.

**CALLAHAN, WILLIAM EDWARD**

2,894,928, White  
23 Laurel St.,  
Branford, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 4 Branford, Conn. May 23/18. Br Branford, Conn. Nov 8/93. Co A 302 MG Bn to disch. Corp Oct 7/18. AEF Aug 3/18 to June 20/19. Hon disch July 1/19.

**CAREY, HENRY H.**

390,432, White

REF 3,

\*Branford, Conn.  
\*(Claimed by No. Branford.)  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. June 4/18. Br Cheshire, Conn. 21 9/12 yrs. MD Ft Myer Va to Oct 24/18; 61 Am Tn to Nov 25/18; M Det 57 Am Tn CAC Cp Eustis Va to disch. Pvt. Hon disch Dec 18/18.

**CARLSON, OSCAR**

1,687,551, White  
36 Hopson Ave.,  
Branford, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 4 Branford, Conn. Mch 30/18. Br Stony Creek, Conn. 27 5/12 yrs. 15 Co 4 Tng Bn 151 Dep Brig to May 2/18; Co A 11 MG Bn to Sept 27/18; Cas (in hosp) to Dec 7/18; 1 Dep Div St Aignan France to Feb 1/19; St Aignan Cas Co 995 to Mch 18/19; 13 Co 152 Dep Brig to disch. Pvt. Off Aisne-Marne; St Mihiel; Meuse Argonne; Def Secr Vesle; Toulon. WIA Slighty Sept 27/18. AEF May 10/18 to Mch 11/19. Hon disch Mch 22/19.

**CARNEY, JAMES JOSEPH**

120-50-45,  
56 Harrison Ave.,  
Branford, Conn.  
USNRF Section Base 1 New Haven, Conn. June 18/18. Age at Entrance 24 Yrs 8 Mos. Sea 2c. Sec Base 1 New Haven Conn July 10/18 to Nov 11/18. Sea 2c 146 das. Inactive duty Dec 4/18 Sec Base 1 New Haven Conn. Sea 2c.

**CARNEY, WILLIAM E.**

Capt., White  
15 Spring Rock Road,  
Branford, Conn.  
Br Branford, Conn. Aug 9/94. Aptd Capt Aircraft Prod Nov 12/18 fr CL. AS Aircraft Prod to disch. Washington DC. Hon disch Feb 8/19.

**CARNIAK, CHARLES J.**

3,040,927, White  
39 W. Main St.,  
Branford, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 4 Branford, Conn. Aug 27/18. Br Poland, June 20/96. MD Cp Greenleaf Ga to Sept 7/18; MD BH 126 to disch. Pvt. Hon disch Dec 10/18.

**CASSIDY, FRANCIS E.**

137,045, White  
Branford, Conn.  
Enl NG New London, Conn. Mch 25/15. Br New Haven, Conn. 19 yrs. Btry E 10 FA CNG (Btry E 103 FA) to Feb 25/19; 292 Co MP Co to June 6/19; 291 Co MP Co to disch. Pvt lcl Sept 1/17. AEF Oct 9/17 to Aug 3/19. Hon disch Oct 8/19.

**CASSIDY, HAROLD**

136,999, White  
Branford, Conn.  
Enl NG New London, Conn. Mch 9/15. Br New Haven, Conn. 18 yrs. Btry E 10 FA (Btry E 103 FA) to disch. Corp May 2/17; Sgt Oct 3/17; Pvt. AEF Oct 9/17 to Apr 10/19. Hon disch Apr 29/19. Cited for Gallantry; Awarded SS.

**CHAPEL, CLIFFORD L.**

1st Lt., White  
Branford, Conn.  
Enl RA Aug 23/15 at Nogales, Ariz. Br Branford, Conn. Feb 14/74. Hon disch as 1 Sgt Co F 63 Inf July 26/

18 to accept comm. Aptd 1 Lt Inf July 27/18 RA. Presidio of San Francisco, Calif; Long Beach Calif; Cp Kearney Calif. Hon disch Jan 3/19. Reen Cp Kearney, Calif Jan 10/19. Co A 21 Inf to disch. 1 Sgt Jan 10/19. Hon disch July 25/19.

**CHIRNITCH, JOSEPH M.**

64,633, White  
Harbor St.,  
Branford, Conn.  
Enl NG New Haven, Conn. June 30/17. Br Branford, Conn. 18 5/12 yrs. Co E 2 Inf CNG (Co E 102 Inf) to Aug 12/18; PWE Co 10 to disch. Pvt. AEF Sept 22/17 to Jan 24/19. Hon disch Feb 7/19.

**CHORMANSKI, ADAM**

2,894,999, White  
33 Silver St.,  
Branford, Conn.  
Ind NA Branford, Conn. May 23/18. Br Omza, Russia. May 16/96. 4 Co 152 Dep Brig to June 25/18; Co I 303 Inf to Aug 3/18; Co A 162 Inf to Aug 15/18; Co G 18 Inf to disch. Pvt. St Mihiel; Argonne; Verdun. WIA severely Oct 4/18. AEF July 8/18 to Dec 17/18. Hon disch Mch 6/19.

**CHRISTOFFERSON, HENRY C.**

4,880,871, White  
21 Bryn Road,  
Branford, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 45 New York, NY. Sept 5/18. Br Malmö, Sweden. Aug 4/91. Co H 14 Inf Repl & Tng Bn to Oct 15/18; 19 Co Cp Gordon Oct Aut Repl Draft to Nov 16/18; Co C 162 Inf to Dec 16/18; 876 Co TC to disch. Pvt lcl Mch 17/19. AEF Oct 27/18 to July 5/19. Hon disch July 15/19.

**CIAGLIA, GIUSEPPE**

2,674,064, White  
107 Olmstead St.,  
Branford, Conn.  
Ind NA Branford, Conn. Apr 26/18. Br Italy. 24 11/12 yrs. 24 Co 152 Dep Brig to May 17/18; Co I 304 Inf to Aug 1/18; Co H 163 Inf to disch. Pvt. Sept 26/18 to Oct 13/18; Names of Battles not given. WIA slightly Sept 25/18. AEF July 8/18 to Mch 23/19. Hon disch Apr 1/19.

**CLARK, WILLIAM B.**

3,159,150, White  
Branford, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 6 Naugatuck, Conn. July 22/18. Br Stony Creek, Conn. July 7/95. 246 Amb Co 12 Sn Tn to des. Corp. Des Nov 2/18 Cp Devens Mass.

**CLEARY, WILLIAM G.**

AFC., White  
Short Beach, Conn.  
Br New York, NY. June 6/89. AFC AGD Sept 9/18 fr CL. AGD to disch. Washington DC; Hoboken NJ. AEF Sept 30/18 to Sept 15/19. Hon disch Sept 26/19.

**CLEMONS, ROY H.**

137,003, White  
Branford, Conn.  
Enl NG Branford, Conn. May 23/16. Br Westfield, Mass. 18 yrs. Btry E 1 FA CNG (Co E 103 Inf) to disch. Sgt Apr 6/18. AEF Oct 9/17 to Apr 10/19. Hon disch Apr 29/19.

## BRANFORD

**COLLINS, CLIFFORD JOHN**

122-06-54,  
Stony Creek, Conn.  
USN Rctg Station New Haven, Conn.  
July 3/17. Age at Entrance 22 Yrs  
11 Mos. AS. Nav Tng Sta Newport  
RI July 3/17 to Aug 9/17; USS Ar-  
kansas Aug 9/17 to Sept 7/17; USS  
Maine Sept 7/17 to Oct 19/17;  
Receiving Ship at Norfolk Va Oct  
19/17 to Dec 26/17; USS Carib Dec  
26/17 to Oct 5/18; US Nav BH 2  
Strath Peffer Scotland Oct 5/18 to  
Nov 11/18. AS 37 das; F 3c 69  
das; F 2c 166 das; F 1c 224 das.  
Disch Sept 17/19 USS Prinz Fried-  
rich Wilhelm at Hoboken NJ. F 1c.

**COLLOPY, JOSEPH M.**

2,461,640, White  
Stony Creek, Conn.  
Ind NA Branford, Conn. May 1/18.  
Br Brooklyn, NY. 29 yrs. US Army  
Tng Det Boston Mass to Sept 13/  
18; COTS Cp Grant Ill to disch.  
Pvt. Hon disch Dec 4/18.

**COMSTOCK, WILLYS EVAN**

122-21-20,  
231 Harbor St.,  
Branford, Conn.  
USNRF Recruiting Sta New Haven,  
Conn. May 13/17. Age at Entrance  
21 Yrs 1 Mo. Sea. Fed Rendezvous  
Brooklyn NY Aug 18/17 to Sept  
26/17; Nav Tng Cp Pelham Bay  
Park NY Sept 26/17 to Oct 6/17;  
USS Barracuda SP 23 Oct 6/17 to  
Nov 11/18. Sea 547 das. Inactive  
duty Feb 17/19 USS Barracuda SP  
845. Sea.

**CONNELLY, JOHN M.**

NSN, White  
Branford, Conn.  
Enl NG Branford, Conn. June 5/16.  
Br Branford, Conn. 18 yrs. Btry  
E 10 FA CNG to disch. Pvt. Hon  
disch Apr 21/17. Dep rel.

**CONWAY, WILLIAM F.**

137,007, White  
\*Branford, Conn.  
\*(Claimed by Guilford.)  
Enl NG New London, Conn. July 16/  
15. Br Guilford, Conn. 34 yrs.  
Btry E 10 FA CNG (Btry E 103 FA)  
to disch. Sgt Sept 1/17; Pvt lcl  
Nov 29/18. AEF Oct 9/17 to Apr  
10/19. Hon disch Apr 29/19.

**COOLAC, JOHN**

136,990, White  
Branford, Conn.  
Enl NG Branford, Conn. May 29/16.  
Br E Berlin, Conn. 29 yrs. Btry  
E 10 FA CNG (Btry E 103 FA) to  
disch. Pvt May 29/16; Corp May  
31/16; Sgt July 19/16. Chemin des  
Dames; Toul; Marne; St Mihiel  
V e r d u n ; Meuse-Argonne. WIA  
slightly Oct 19/18. AEF Oct 9/17 to  
Apr 10/19. Hon disch Apr 29/19.

**★CORCORAN, JOHN J.**

137,034, White  
Branford, Conn.  
Enl NG Tobyhanna, Pa. Aug 4/16.  
Br Branford, Conn. 29 yrs. Btry  
E 10 FA CNG (Btry E 103 FA) Aug  
4/16 to death. Ck. AEF Oct 9/17  
to death. Died of lobar pneumonia  
Apr 22/18. Notified Mr John J.  
Corcoran, Father, 438 Harbor St.,  
Branford, Conn.

**CORCORAN, THOMAS PHILIP**

122-69-54,  
438 Harbor St.,  
Branford, Conn.  
USNRF Recruiting Sta New Haven,  
Conn. June 21/18. Age at Entrance  
21 Yrs 10 Mos. Sea 2c. Nav Tng  
Cp Pelham Bay Park NY Aug  
22/18 to Nov 4/18; Receiving Ship  
at New York NY Nov 4/18 to Nov  
11/18. Sea 2c 143 das. Inactive  
duty Sept 21/19 USS Harrisburg.  
Sea.

**COURTSAL, FREDERICK J.**

1,868,776, White  
Short Beach, Conn.  
RA New Haven, Conn. Dec 13/17. Br  
Northampton, Mass. 25 5/6 yrs.  
Ord C to disch. Pvt lcl Nov 22/18.  
AEF July 9/18 to June 19/18. Hon  
disch June 23/19.

**COYLE, FRANK J.**

3,603,450, White  
209 Montowese St.,  
Branford, Conn.  
Ind NA Branford, Conn. Sept 7/18.  
Br Branford, Conn. Feb 22/94. Inf  
Det Hartford Conn to disch. Pvt.  
Hon disch Feb 6/19.

**CREAMER, JAMES**

NSN, White  
Branford, Conn.  
Enl NG Branford, Conn. Mch 30/17.  
Br Branford, Conn. 22 3/12 yrs.  
Btry E 10 FA CNG to disch. Pvt.  
Hon disch Apr 28/17 SCD.

**CROWLEY, BERNARD A.**

1,899,491, White  
299 Main St.,  
Branford, Conn.  
Ind NA Guilford, Conn. Sept 20/17.  
Br Branford, Conn. 21 6/12 yrs.  
151 Dep Brig to Nov 10/17; Co 1  
325 Inf to disch. Pvt lcl Aug 7/18;  
Corp Mch 30/19. AEF Apr 26/18  
to May 14/19. Hon disch May  
23/19.

**CUDGMA, STANLEY**

137,008, White  
Branford, Conn.  
Enl NG Branford, Conn. Apr 29/15.  
Br Russia. 18 yrs. Btry E 10 FA  
CNG (Btry E 103 FA) to disch.  
Corp Sept 1/17; Pvt lcl Aug 25/18.  
AEF Oct 9/17 to Apr 10/19. Hon  
disch Apr 29/19.

**DAGLE, WILLIAM**

NSN, White  
Branford, Conn.  
Enl NG Branford, Conn. June 21/16.  
Br Cohoes, NY. Co E 10 FA CNG  
to disch. Pvt. Hon disch Apr 19/17  
Dep Rel.

**DALY, JOSEPH CARROLL**

130-12-34,  
26 Chestnut St.,  
Branford, Conn.  
USNRF Section 1 3 Dist New Haven,  
Conn. July 5/18. Age at Entrance  
22 Yrs 1 Mo. Sea 2c. Tng Cp  
Pelham Bay Park NY Sept 11/18 to  
Nov 11/18. Sea 2c 129 das. Inactive  
duty Dec 23/18 Tng Cp Pelham Bay  
Park NY. Sea 2c.

**DeGoffo, ENRICO**

2,674,067, White  
116 Main St.,

Branford, Conn.

Ind NA LB 4 Branford, Conn. Apr  
26/18. Br Force, Italy. 25 1/12 yrs.  
Ord Dept to disch. Pvt. Hon disch  
Dec 28/18.

**DENNISON, STANLEY W.**

911,699, White  
Branford, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. Apr 24/15.  
Br New York City, NY. 19 11/12  
yrs. 2 Engr Tng Regt Cp Hump-  
lreys Va to Aug 5/18; Co D 210  
Engrs to Aug 27/18; Co L 212 Engrs  
to Feb 25/19; 2 Co Gds Ft Leaven-  
worth Kans to disch. Pvt lcl June  
1/17; Pvt Sept 24/17; Corp Nov  
26/17; Sgt Mch 21/18; Corp Sept  
4/18. Hon disch June 4/20 abol of  
RAR.

**DERUSHA, PERCY S.**

749,265, White  
Branford, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. Aug 25/17.  
Br South Littleton, NH. 24 3/12 yrs.  
Rct Dep Ft Slocum NY to Sept 9/17;  
Co Trk Co 44 QMC to Nov 23/17;  
Co F 3 Sup Tn QMC to Oct 10/18;  
Sup Co 4 Inf to disch. Pvt. AEF  
Apr 19/18 to Aug 23/19. Hon disch  
Sept 21/19.

**DOWER, RICHARD STANLEY**

131-82-34,  
Box 74,  
\*Stony Creek, Conn.  
\*(Claimed by Meriden.)  
USN Rctg Station New Haven, Conn.  
July 6/17. Age at Entrance, 23 Yrs  
7 Mos. HA 2c. Receiving Ship New  
York NY July 6/17 to Sept 24/17;  
Nav Hosp Washington DC Sept  
24/17 to Apr 22/18; Marine Bks  
Quantico Va Apr 22/18 to Apr  
24/18; 11 Regt USMC Quantico Va  
Apr 24/18 to Nov 11/18. HA 2c 102  
das; HA 1c 167 das; PM 3c 224  
das. Disch July 17/19 Receiving  
Ship New York NY. PM 2c.

**DRISCOLL, CASWELL E.**

136,991, White  
Branford, Conn.  
Enl NG Branford, Conn. Mch 14/16.  
Br Branford, Conn. 21 yrs. Btry  
E FA Conn (Btry E 103 FA) to  
Nov 30/17; Candidate Det FA Sch  
of Inst AEF to Mch 18/18; 1st Btry  
FA Regt AEF to Apr 2/18; Co  
B 301 Bn Tk C to disch. Corp Apr  
26/15; Sgt Apr 3/16; Sup Sgt Sept  
1/17; Sgt Apr 22/18. AEF Oct 9/17  
to Mch 13/19. Hon disch Apr 9/19.

**DRISCOLL, FRANK W.**

NSN, White  
Branford, Conn.  
Enl NG Branford, Conn. Apr 1/15.  
Br Branford, Conn. 20 yrs. Btry  
E 10 FA CNG (Btry E 103 FA) to  
disch. Corp Feb 26/16; Pvt Dec  
1/17; Chief Mec July 1/17; Mec Aug  
13/17; Chief Mec Sept 1/17. AEF  
Oct 9/17 to May 12/18. Hon disch  
Jan 31/19. 25% disabled.

**DRISCOLL, JOSEPH H.**

1st Lt., White  
Maple St.,  
Branford, Conn.  
Br Branford, Conn. June 20/92. Drafted  
into Federal service as 2 Lt FA Mch  
29/17 (NG); 1st Lt Oct 1/17. 10 FA;  
103 FA. Branford Conn. France.  
AEF Oct 9/17 to Apr 10/19. Hon  
disch Apr 29/19.

## BRANFORD

**DRISCOLL, RAYMOND J.**

2,799,150, White  
272 Harbor St.,  
Branford, Conn.  
Ind NA Branford, Conn. Aug 15/18.  
Br Branford, Conn. Apr 3/92. SATC  
Newton Tech High Sch Newtonville  
Mass to disch. Pvt. Hon disch Dec  
6/18.

**DROTAR, JOHN**

2,886,006, White  
P. O. Box 49,  
Branford, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 4 Branford, Conn. May  
23/18. Br North Haven, Conn. Nov  
1/94. Gen Hosp 30 to disch. Pvt lcl  
Oct 15/18; Ck Sept 1/18. Hon disch  
Oct 13/19.

**DuBREUIL, ARTHUR T.**

36,090, White  
Short Beach, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. Aug 1/17.  
Br Hartford, Conn. 23 4/12 yrs. 69  
Aer Sq to Oct 13/17; 1st Bln Sch  
Sq ASSC Ft Omaha Nebr to Nov  
4/17; 6 Bln Co to disch. Sgt Dec  
1/17; Sgt lcl Dec 20/17. AEF July  
31/18 to May 3/19. Hon disch May  
19/19.

**DUDDY, JOSEPH F.**

3,040,929, White  
28 Harding Ave.,  
Branford, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 14 Branford, Conn. Aug  
27/18. Br Branford, Conn. Aug  
18/96. MD to des. Pvt. Des Aug 16/  
19 Cp Merritt NJ.

**DUDLEY, CARLTON L.**

4,906,060, White  
RFD 3,  
Branford, Conn.  
Ind NA New Haven, Conn. Oct 14/18.  
Br North Branford, Conn. May  
5/99. SATC Yale Univ New Haven  
Conn to disch. Pvt. Hon disch  
Dec 14/18.

**DUNNIGAN, GEORGE B.**

1,683,191, White  
Harbor & Main Sts.,  
Branford, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 4 Branford, Conn. Feb  
27/18. Br Branford, Conn. 30 8/12  
yrs. 30 Co 8 Tng Bn 151 Dep Brig  
to Mch 15/18; Co B 308 Inf to disch.  
Pvt. Chateau Thierry; Lorraine.  
WIA slightly Aug 23/18. AEF Apr  
6/18 to Jan 11/19. Hon disch Jan  
25/19.

**DYLEWSKY, JOHN**

2,674,081, White  
West End Ave.,  
Branford, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 4 Branford, Conn. Apr  
26/18. Br Gawrowa, Russia. 24 10/12  
yrs. 152 Dep Brig to May 20/18;  
Btry E 301 FA to disch. Pvt. AEF  
July 16/18 to Jan 5/19. Hon disch  
Jan 18/19.

**ENQUIST, ROY CLARENCE**

140-63-25,  
47 Rogers St.,  
Branford, Conn.  
USN Recruiting Station New Haven,  
Conn. June 12/17. Age at Entrance  
23 Yrs 1 Mo. SF 2c. Receiving Ship  
New York NY June 12/17 to June  
14/17; Receiving Ship Norfolk Va

June 14/17 to Aug 25/17; Nav Hosp  
Norfolk Va. Aug 25/17 Oct 31/17;  
Receiving Ship Norfolk Va Oct 31/  
17 to Nov 21/17; Receiving Ship  
Philadelphia Pa Nov 21/17 to Nov  
24/17; Nav Tng Bks Base 6 Queen-  
stown Ireland Nov 24/17 to Jan  
7/18; Nav Base 17 Ivergordon Scot-  
land Jan 7/18 to Nov 11/18. SF 2c  
293 das; SF 1c 224 das. Disch Mch  
20/19 3 Nav Dist New York NY.  
SF 1c.

**ENSTRAIN, IVAN H. F.**

137,174, White  
Branford Point, Conn.  
Enl NG Branford, Conn. Mch 30/17.  
Br Sweden. 21 2/12 yrs. Btry E 10  
FA CNG (Btry E 103 FA) to disch.  
Pvt lcl Aug 25/18. AEF Oct 9/17  
to Apr 10/19. Hon disch Apr 29/19.

**ERICKSON, VALDEMAR**

137,032, White  
Branford, Conn.  
Enl NG Branford, Conn. Mch 14/15.  
Br Finland. 21 yrs. Btry E 10 FA  
CNG (Btry E 103 FA) to disch. Mec  
Sept 1/17; Chief Mec Sept 12/18.  
AEF Oct 9/17 to Apr 10/19. Hon  
disch Apr 29/19.

**FAGERHAHN, JOHAN G.**

137,177, White  
Branford Point, Conn.  
Enl NG Branford, Conn. Mch 30/17.  
Br Sweden. 21 11/12 yrs. Btry E  
10 FA CNG (Btry E 103 FA) to disch.  
Pvt. AEF Oct 9/17 to Apr 10/19.  
Hon disch Apr 29/19.

**FAITELLA, ONARATO**

1,687,951, White  
248 Welton St.,  
Branford, Conn.  
Ind NA Branford, Conn. Mch 30/18.  
Br Dozzio, Italy. 22 6/12 yrs. 15 Co  
4 Tng Bn 151 Dep Brig to Apr 18/  
18; Co E 326 Inf to disch. Pvt lcl  
Feb 15/19. AEF Apr 29/18 to May  
29/19. Hon disch June 3/19.

**FARRELL, JOSEPH**

1,684,069, White  
Branford, Conn.  
Ind NA Branford, Conn. Mch 25/18.  
Br Leestrim Connart, Ireland. 25  
10/12 yrs. 16 Co 4 Tng Bn 151 Dep  
Brig to .....; 248 Co MPC to  
disch. Pvt; Pvt lcl .....; Pvt May  
9/19. Chateau Thierry. WIA slight-  
ly Aug 6/18. AEF May 10/18 to  
May 5/19. Hon disch May 17/19.

**FENNER, PHILIP HOADLEY**

150-36-28,  
29 Church St.,  
Branford, Conn.  
USN Rctg Station New Haven, Conn.  
June 3/18. Age at Entrance 21  
Yrs 1 Mo. Lds E (G). Nav Tng  
Sta Newport RI June 3/18 to Sept  
23/18; Nav Tng Sta Hampton Roads  
Va Sept 23/18 to Nov 11/18. Lds  
E (R) 161 das. Disch Jan 21/19 Nav  
Tng Sta Hampton Roads Va. Lds  
E (G).

**FERRI, ANDREW**

1,687,560, White  
83 E. Main St.,  
Branford, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 4 Branford, Conn. Mch  
30/18. Br Italy. 23 11/12 yrs. 15  
Co 4 Tng Bn 151 Dep Brig to May  
1/18; Co D 11 MG. Bn to disch.

Pvt. St Thiabaut. WIA slightly Aug  
7/18. AEF May 10/18 to Apr 2/19.  
Hon disch Apr 15/19.

**FOSTER, HAROLD BURBANK**

Capt., White  
Short Beach, Conn.  
Br New York, NY. Apr 27/92. Aptd  
1st Lt Sn C Aug 9/17 fr CL. Capt  
July 22/18. CWS to disch. Wash-  
ington DC; New York NY; Lake-  
hurst NJ. Hon disch Feb 26/19.

**FOX, JOHN**

1,230,219, White  
45 Hillside Ave.,  
Branford, Conn.  
Enl NG Branford, Conn. Mch 15/15.  
Br Germany. 19 yrs. Btry E 1 FA  
CNG (Btry E 103 FA) to Sept 13/  
17; Dep Brig (1 Regt FA Hv Me NG)  
to Feb 13/18; Co D 56 Pion Inf  
to disch. Ck Sept 1/17. Meuse-Ar-  
gonne. AEF Sept 4/18 to June 23/  
19. Hon disch July 1/19.

**FRODEL, ALFRED CHARLES**

151-71-71,  
RFD 2,  
Branford, Conn.  
USNRF Recruiting Sta Boston, Mass.  
June 13/18. Age at Entrance 25 Yrs  
3 Mos. Sk 3c. Tng Cp Hingham  
Mass June 13/18 to July 2/18;  
Nav Rifle Range Wakefield Mass  
July 2/18 to Sept 30/18; Dist Sup  
Office Boston Mass Sept 30/18 to  
Nov 11/18. Sk 3c 110 das; Skpr 2c  
41 das. Disch Jan 2/19 Boston  
Mass. Sk 2c.

**FRODL, HERMAN A.**

NSN, White  
Branford, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. Aug 11/14.  
Br Troy, NY. 20 2/12 yrs. Co C 1  
FA to .....; Gen Serv Inf Presi-  
dio of San Francisco Cal to disch.  
Pvt lcl. Hon disch Feb 16/18 SCD.  
5% disabled.

**GALMIN, STANLEY**

1,683,192, White  
20 W. Main St.,  
Branford, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 4 Branford, Conn. Feb  
27/18. Br Kaltone, Russia. 24 9/12  
yrs. 151 Dep Brig to Mch 17/18;  
Co C 305 Inf to disch. Pvt lcl Dec  
22/18. AEF Apr 16/18 to Apr 24/19.  
Hon disch May 9/19.

**GAYLORD, CHARLES W.**

1st Lt., White  
93 S. Main St.,  
Branford, Conn.  
Br Branford, Conn. Feb 27/89. Called  
into active service as 1 Lt MD  
Mch 11/18 ORC. Cp Greenleaf Ga.  
Repl Hosp A Med Det 23 Inf. Cp  
Greenleaf Ga; France. AEF May  
19/18 to Aug 4/19. Hon disch Aug  
28/19.

**GAYLORD, DONALD D.**

159,602, White  
93 S. Main St.,  
Branford, Conn.  
RA Ft. Slocum, NY. July 14/17. Br  
Branford, Conn. 24 9/12 yrs. Co  
E 10 Engrs (Forestry) to Nov 11/  
18; Censor and Press Co 1 to disch.  
Corp Aug 25/17; Pvt Jan 1/18; Pvt  
lcl Apr 1/18; Corp Mch 5/19. AEF  
Sept 10/17 to July 12/19. Hon disch  
July 17/19.

## BRANFORD

**GEORGE, FREDERICK**

160-57-27,  
Stony Creek, Conn.  
USNRF Great Lakes, Illinois. (Naval Training Station) Dec 24/17. Born Stony Creek, Conn. 1/21/97. Nav. Trg. Sta. Great Lakes, Ill. 1/2/18 to 6/6/18. Nav. Aero Sta., Pensacola, Florida 6/7/18 to 7/5/18. Rec. Ship, Phila., Pa. 7/6/18 to 7/14/18. Nav Air Sta., Pauillac, France 7/15/18 to 8/12/18. Nav Av. Repair Base, Eastleigh, England, 8/13/18 to 1/19/19. Nav Trg. Camp, Pelham Bay Park, N.Y. 1/20/17 Lds. M.M. (a) 12/24/17 to 6/30/18. M.M. 2c (A) 7/1/18 to 3/7/19. Released from active duty, 3/7/19. Hon disch. Ninth Naval Dist., Great Lakes, Ill. 9/30/21.

**GEORGE, WILLIAM H.**

1,079,450, White  
Stony Creek, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. Dec 9/17. Br Stony Creek, Conn. 18 4/12 yrs. 6 Det AS to Mch 5/18; 5 Det AS to Apr 6/18; US Avia Sch Kelly Fid to Apr 9/18; Sch of Aerial Photography Cornell Univ NY to Sept 27/18; Hq Aer Sup Dep to disch. Pvt. AEF Oct 26/18 to Dec 4/18. Hon disch Dec 17/18.

**GIBB, ROBERT WILSON**

2nd Lt., White  
172 Main St.,  
Branford, Conn.  
Ind NA Oct 5/17. Br Dedham, Mass. May 2/93. Co M 302 Inf disch to accept comm. Aptd 2 Lt June 29/18 fr NA. 302 Inf to disch. Cp Devens Mass; AEF. AEF July 5/18 to May 10/19. Hon disch June 2/19.

**GOGLIER, FRED**

137,182, White  
Branford, Conn.  
Enl NG New Haven, Conn. May 22/17. Br Italy. 21 yrs. Btry E FA CNG (Btry E 103 FA) to disch. Pvt. AEF Oct 9/17 to Apr 10/19. Hon disch Apr 29/19.

**GREEN, WALTER**

Capt., White  
Branford, Conn.  
Br Philadelphia, Pa. Mch 18/82. Drafted into Federal service. Aug 5/17 as 2 Lt FA fr NG. 1 Lt Oct 4/17; Capt Nov 7/18. 10 FA CNG; 103 FA to disch. Branford Conn; France; Boxford Mass; New York NY. Champagne-Marne; A is n e-Champagne; St Mihiel; Lorraine; Meuse-Argonne. AEF Oct 9/17 to June 27/19. Hon disch Aug 14/19.

**GRIFFIN, JAMES C.**

751,053, White  
6 Main St.,  
Branford, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. Nov 25/17. Br Branford, Conn. 29 11/12 yrs. MD to disch. Pvt lcl Jan 20/18; Corp Feb 15/18; Sgt May 1/18; Sgt lcl July 20/18. AEF Aug 25/18 to Mch 11/19. Hon disch Mch 22/19.

**GROMKOWSKI, STANLEY**

137,192, White  
Branford, Conn.  
Enl NG Branford, Conn. Mch 31/17. Br Russia. 22 yrs. Btry E 10 FA CNG (Btry E 103 FA) to disch. Pvt lcl Aug 25/18. AEF Oct 9/17 to Apr 10/19. Hon disch Apr 29/19.

**GUIELMO, JOSEPH**

137,195, White  
Branford, Conn.  
Enl NG Branford, Conn. May 1/16. Br Springfield, Mass. 21 yrs. Btry E 10 Regt FA (Btry E 103 FA) to disch. Pvt lcl Aug 25/18. AEF Oct 9/17 to Apr 11/19. Hon disch May 6/19.

**HAGSTROM, RICHARD W.**

406,352, White  
23 Bryan Road,  
Branford, Conn.  
Enl NG New Haven, Conn. Mch 4/15. Br Bristol, Conn. 18 yrs. Bat A FA CNG (Btry E 10 FA CNG)  
Cpl ..... Hon disch Apr 7/17  
Dep Rel. Ord Det Sandy Hook Proving Ground NJ to disch. Pvt. Hon disch Aug 1/19.

**HALL, CHARLES H.**

2,389,557, White  
65 Church St.,  
Branford, Conn.  
Ind NA Branford, Conn. Nov 16/17. Br Essex, Conn. 24 2/12 yrs. BH Cp Greene NC MD to disch. Ck Apr 15/18. Hon disch Aug 4/19.

**HALL, CHESTER R.**

1,231,601, White  
Short Beach, Conn.  
For record see HODGMAN, CARL R.  
1,231,601.

**HAMILTON, LEWIS G.**

1,932,172, White  
75 So. Main St.,  
Branford, Conn.  
Ind NA Guilford, Conn. Sept 20/17. Br Athol, NY. 25 1/12 yrs. 7 Co 2 Bn 151 Dep Brig Cp Devens Mass to Nov 10/17; Co G 328 Inf to disch. Corp Apr 16/18. Toul; Marbache; St Mihiel. WIA slightly about Sept 20, 1918. AEF May 1/18 to May 22/19. Hon disch May 29/19.

**HAMMER, FORRESTER**

**LUNDSTEEN**  
Ens., Prov.  
119 Elm St.,  
Branford, Conn.  
USNRF Recruiting Sta New Haven, Conn. Dec 14/17. Br Branford, Conn. Sept 17/90. E 1c H (R) Nav Tng Cp Pelham Bay Park NY Jan 22/18 to Feb 25/18; Sec 1 New Haven Conn Feb 25/18 to Nov 1/18; Hq 3 Nav Dist New York NY Nov 1/18 to Nov 11/18. E 1c (R) 332 days. Aptd Officer Nov 21/18 Hq 3 Nav Dist New York NY. E 1c (R). Nov 21/18 Mach Prov; Dec 23/18 Ens Prov. Inactive duty Dec 28/18 Yale Univ New Haven Conn.

**HAMMER, THORWALD**

**FREDERICK**  
Ens., Prov.  
119 Elm St.,  
Branford, Conn.  
USNRF Rctg Station New York, NY. May 27/18. Br Branford, Conn. Dec 5/94. CQM. Mass Inst Tech Cambridge Mass June 17/18 to Sept 18/18; Nav Hosp Chelsea Mass Sept 18/18 to Nov 2/18; Mass Inst Tech Cambridge Mass Nov 2/18 to Nov 11/18. CQM 168 days. Aptd Officer Nov 22/18 Dist Detail Office Boston Mass. CQM. Ens Prov Nov 22/18. Inactive duty Dec 17/18 Steam Eng Sch Washington DC.

**HAMRE, JOHN RAAHRLAPPER**

170-47-80,  
26 E. Main St.,  
Branford, Conn.  
USNRF Section 1 New Haven, Conn. June 4/18. Age at Entrance 19 Yrs 9 Mos. Sea 2c. Sec 1 New Haven Conn July 11/18 to Nov 11/18. Sea 2c 160 das. Inactive duty Dec 4/18 Sec 1 New Haven, Conn. Sea 2c.

**HANSEN, GEORGE RINGWALD**

170-64-40,  
41 Chestnut St.,  
Branford, Conn.  
USNRF Recruiting Sta New Haven, Conn. May 24/18. Age at Entrance 21 Yrs 6 Mos. Sea 2c. Sec 1 New Haven Conn July 5/18 to Aug 17/18; Armed Draft Detail NY Aug 17/18 to Nov 11/18. Sea 2c 171 days. Inactive duty Dec 18/18 Receiving Ship New York NY. Sea 2c.

**HARMOUNT, ADONIRAM, Jr.**

2,525,077, White  
Branford, Conn.  
Enl ERC Flower Hosp., New York, NY. Mch 6/18. Br New Haven, Conn. 30 11/12 yrs. B H 48 to disch. Pvt lcl Mar 6/18; Corp Nov 25/18. AEF July 5/18 to Apr 28/19. Hon disch May 7/19.

**HARMOUNT, DWIGHT H.**

3,040,934, White  
RFD,  
Branford, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 7 Milford, Conn. Aug 27/10/93. Br New Haven, Conn. May 10/93. MD Cp Greenleaf Ga to Dec 22/18; US Gen Hosp 26 to disch. Pvt lcl Mch 13/19. Hon disch Oct 28/19.

**HARMOUNT, PAUL LOOMIS**

170-84-04,  
Pine Orchard,  
Branford, Conn.  
USNRF Recruiting Sta New Haven, Conn. Dec 8/17. Age at Entrance 21 Yrs 8 Mos. Sea 2c. Nav Tng Cp Pelham Bay Park NY. Jan 3/18 to Feb 26/18; Sec Base 6 Brooklyn NY Feb 26/18 to Mar 2/18; US Sub Chaser 46 Mar 2/18 to Aug 15/18; Nav Base 27 Plymouth England Aug 15/18 to Aug 29/18; Nav Base 16 Queenstown Ireland Aug 29/18 to Nov 11/18. Sea 2c 338 days. Inactive duty Feb 20/19 Armed Draft Detail New York NY. Sea 2c.

**HARRISON, LOYD D.**

1st Lt., White  
Branford, Conn.  
Br Branford, Conn. June 25/1896. Called into active service as 2. Lt Inf Aug 15/17 fr CL. Ft Benj Harrison Ind. 159 DB to July 8/18; 309 Am Tr to disch. Ft Harrison Ind; Cp Taylor Ky; Cp Pike Ark; Cp Dix NJ; Cp Sherman O; Cp Mills NY. AEF Aug 27/18 to Feb 1/19. Hon disch Feb 14/19.

**HAYNES, CHARLES**

3,040,937, White  
41 Chestnut St.,  
Branford, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 4 Branford, Conn. Aug 27/18. Br Branford, Conn. July 16/95. Sec B Cp Greenleaf Ga to Sept 30/18; BH 101 to disch. Pvt. AEF Oct 6/18 to July 9/19. Hon disch July 17/19.

## BRANFORD

**HEFT, GEORGE V.**

399,355, White  
57 Church St.,  
Branford, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. July 9/18. Br  
Jersey City, NJ. 18 5/12 yrs. Btry  
E 28 FA to disch. Corp Aug 26/18.  
Hon disch Jan 29/19.

**HENRY, JAMES**

299,030, White  
3 Villiers St.,  
Branford, Conn.  
Enl RA Winchester, England. Aug  
21/18. Br Branford, Conn. 25 10/  
12 yrs. 1 Engr Serv Co to disch.  
Pvt. AEF Enl in England and disch  
in England. Hon disch Apr 10/19.

**HIGLEY, DONALD L.**

5,531,361, White  
39 Averill Ave.,  
Branford, Conn.  
Ind NA Providence, RI. Oct 1/18. Br  
Branford, Conn. Nov 7/99. SATC  
Brown Univ RI to disch. Pvt. Hon  
disch Dec 19/18.

**HINCHEY, JOSEPH PATRICK**

173-01-47,  
44 E. Main St.,  
Branford, Conn.  
USNRF Section 1 New Haven, Conn.  
July 12/18. Age at Entrance 21 Yrs  
4 Mos. HA 2c. Sec 1 New Haven  
Conn July 22/18 to Sept 28/18; NAS  
Rockaway Beach LI NY Sept 28/  
18 to Nov 11/18. HA 2c 122 das.  
Inactive duty July 25/19 Rock-  
away Beach LI NY. PM 3c.

**HINCHEY, WILLIAM S.**

137,198, White  
44 E. Main St.,  
Branford, Conn.  
Enl NG New Haven, Conn. July 21/  
17. Br Branford, Conn. 22 8/12 yrs.  
Btry E 10 FA CNG (Btry E 103 FA)  
to disch. Pvt lcl Nov 28/18. AEF  
Oct 9/17 to Apr 10/19. Hon disch  
Apr 29/19.

**HINES, EDWARD C.**

137,093, White  
Branford, Conn.  
Enl NG Branford, Conn. June 23/16.  
Br New Haven, Conn. 21 yrs. Btry  
E 10 FA CNG (Btry E 103 FA) to  
disch. Pvt; Pvt lcl Sept 1/17.  
Seasons; Chateau Thierry. WIA  
Slightly July 23/18. AEF Oct 9/17  
to Mch 8/19. Hon disch Mch 18/19.  
30% disabled.

**HINKLEY, FLOYD IRVING**

173-04-52,  
Stony Creek, Conn.  
USN Navy Rctg Station New Haven,  
Conn. Nov 26/17. Age at Entrance  
19 Yrs 4 Mos. AS. Nav Tng Sta  
Newport RI Nov 26/17 to Dec 12/17;  
Receiving Ship at Boston Mass Dec  
12/17 to Dec 30/17; Nav Hosp  
Chelsea Mass Dec 30/17 to Jan 14/  
18; Receiving Ship at Boston Mass  
Jan 14/18 to Jan 28/18; Nav Hosp  
Chelsea Mass Jan 28/18 to Feb 7/  
18; Receiving Ship at Boston Mass  
Feb 7/18 to Apr 15/18; USS Savan-  
nah Apr 15/18 to Nov 11/18. AS 16  
das; Sea 2c 334 das. Disch July  
21/19 USS Savannah New London  
Conn. Sea.

**HODGMAN, CARL R.**

1,231,601, White  
Short Beach, Conn.

Enl NG New Haven, Conn. Apr 27/17.  
Br Concord, NH. 25 4/12 yrs. Co  
D 2 Regt Inf CNG (102 Inf) to Sept  
15/17; Co B 58 Pion Inf to disch.  
Pvt lcl July ...../17; Pvt Sept 15/  
17; Corp Sept 1/18; Sgt Sept 21/18.  
Hon disch Dec 29/18.

**HOFFMAN, SIDNEY**

NSN, White  
Branford, Conn.  
Enl NG New London, Conn. June 19/  
16. Br New York, NY. Btry E 10 FA  
CNG to disch. Pvt. Hon disch Aug  
20/17 underage.

**HOLSENBECK, RAY A.**

135,197, White  
Branford, Conn.  
Enl NG Branford, Conn. Nov 18/15.  
Br Branford, Conn. 18 Yrs. Btry E  
10 FA CNG (Btry E 103 FA) to  
disch. Corp Mch 1/17; Pvt lcl Aug  
25/17. AEF Oct 9/17 to Apr 10/19.  
Hon disch Apr 29/19.

**HOWARD, EARL WALTER**

195-99-76,  
Hilton Cliff,  
Short Beach, Conn.  
USN Rctg Station New Haven, Conn.  
Apr 16/17. Age at Entrance 20  
Yrs 1 Mo. AS. Nav Tng Sta New-  
port RI Apr 16/17 to May 16/17;  
Nav Tng Cp Portsmouth NH May  
16/17 to June 28/17; USS Texas  
June 28/17 to Jan 25/18; Nav Pris  
Portsmouth NH Jan 25/18 to May  
7/18. AS 30 das; Sea 2c 356 das.  
Disch May 7/18 Nav Pris Ports-  
mouth NH. Sea 2c.

3,158,399, White

Ind NA LB 10 Norwich, Conn. July  
24/18. Br Gardner, Mass. Feb 26/  
97. 151 Dep Brig to Aug 5/18; Co  
E 74 Inf to disch. Pvt. Hon disch  
Jan 27/19.

**ILLIG, WILLIAM PHILLIPH**

173-89-83,  
83 Bradley St.,  
Branford, Conn.  
USN Navy Rctg Station New Haven,  
Feb 29/16. Age at Entrance 24  
Yrs 1 Mo. CP. USS North Dakota  
Apr 6/17 to Nov 11/18. F 2c 11  
das; MM 2c 471 das; Eng lc 102  
das. Disch Dec 31/20 USS North  
Dakota Boston Mass. CMM.

**JAMES, AUGUSTUS G.**

693,537, White  
116 Montowese St.,  
Branford, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Jay, NY. Dec 12/17. Br  
Hamilton, Bermuda. 22 7/12 yrs.  
MD to Jan 3/18; MD Gen Hosp 9  
to June 10/19. MD Madison Bks NY  
to disch. Pvt lcl Feb 1/18; Corp  
Oct 2/18; Sgt Dec 20/18; Sgt lcl  
Apr 4/19. Hon disch Sept 6/19.

**JENKINS, JOSEPH P.**

1,905,363, White  
Stony Creek, Conn.  
Ind NA Guilford, Conn. Sept 20/17.  
Br Stony Creek, Conn. 21 7/12  
yrs. 7 Co 2 Bn Dep Brig Cp Devens  
Mass to Nov 10/17; MG Co 327 Inf  
to disch. Pvt lcl June 22/18; Corp  
July 21/18; Sgt Nov 21/18; Pvt Nov  
28/18; Pvt lcl Apr 20/19. WIA  
Slightly Oct 7/18. AEF Apr 29/18  
to May 18/19. Hon disch May 26/  
19.

**JOHANSEN, VALDEMAR**

137,050, White  
Branford, Conn.  
Enl NG Branford, Conn. Mch 30/17.  
Br Branford, Conn. 21 2/12 yrs.  
Btry E 10 FA CNG (Btry E 103 FA)  
to disch. Pvt lcl Sept 1/17. AEF Oct  
9/17 to Apr 10/19. Hon disch Apr  
29/19.

**JOHNSON, ARVID VULMAR**

154-56-66,  
228 Harbor St.,  
Branford, Conn.  
USN Rctg Station New Haven, Conn.  
Conn. Dec 17/17. Age at Entrance  
21 Yrs 10 Mos. Sea. NTS Newport  
RI Dec 17/17 to June 30/18; Re-  
ceiving Ship Boston June 30/18 to  
Aug 17/18; USS Stribling Aug 17/  
18 to Nov 11/18. Sea 329 das. Disch  
Sept 13/19 Receiving Ship Boston  
Mass. GM 2c (T).

**JOHNSON, GUSTAF R.**

137,013, White  
Branford, Conn.  
Enl NG New Haven, Conn. May 15/  
16. Br Branford, Conn. 20 yrs. Btry  
E 10 FA CNG (Btry E 103 FA) to  
disch. Corp Sept 1/17; Pvt lcl  
Apr 6/18. AEF Oct 9/17 to Apr 10/  
19. Hon disch Apr 29/19.

**JOHNSON, IRA D.**

3,604,678, White  
325 E. Main St.,  
Branford, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 4 Branford, Conn. Oct  
2/18. Br New Haven, Conn. Oct  
5/1894. 25 Rct Co Gen Serv Inf Ft  
Slocum NY to disch. Pvt. Hon disch  
Dec 6/18.

**JOHNSON, JOHN A.**

149,930, White  
286 Harbor St.,  
Branford, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Logan, Calif. Feb 14/13.  
Br Branford, Conn. 21 9/12 yrs.  
Co CAC Ft Mills PI to .....; 2  
Co CAC Ft Terry NY to July 17/17;  
Btry C 52 Arty CAC to Mch 14/18;  
Btry E 52 Arty CAC to Mch 29/18;  
Hq & Sup Btry 52 Arty CAC to July  
10/18; Classification Cam; Repl  
Dep AEF to Feb 23/19; St Aignon  
Cas Co 1910; to Mch 27/19; 8 Co  
152 Dep Brig to Apr 22/19; Mtcl 330  
to Dec 23/19; MTC 378 to Jan 19/20.  
Pvt lcl Oct 8/17; Wag Oct 2/18;  
Sgt lcl June 9/19. Champagne  
Marne, Aisne Marne, St Mihiel,  
Meuse-Argonne. AEF Aug 18/17 to  
Mch 26/19. Fur to Res Jan 19/20 to  
disch. Hon disch Feb 13/20 ETS.

**JOHNSON, KARL**

137,054, White  
Branford, Conn.  
Enl NG Branford, Conn. Mch 30/17.  
Br Sweden. 21 10/12 yrs. Btry E  
10 FA CNG (Btry E 103 FA) to  
disch. Pvt lcl Sept 1/17. AEF Oct  
9/17 to Apr 10/19. Hon disch Apr  
29/19.

**JOHNSON, WILLIAM A.**

NSN, White  
Branford, Conn.  
Enl NG New Haven, Conn. May 15/16.  
Br Stamford, Conn. 18 yrs. Btry E  
10 FA CNG to disch. Pvt. Hon disch  
Apr 16/17 Dep Rel.



## BRANFORD

**JOHNSTON, ARTHUR J.**

4,182,761, White  
Branford, Conn.  
Ind NA Branford, Conn. Aug 2/18. Br  
S. Boston, Mass. Apr 17/97. Sup  
Co 73 Inf to disch. Corp Jan 21/18.  
Hon disch Jan 29/19.

**JOLIVETTE, WILLIAM J.**

NSN, White  
Branford, Conn.  
Enl NG Branford, Conn. June 21/  
16. Br Troy, NY. 21 yrs. Btry E 10th  
FA CNG to disch. Pvt. Hon disch  
Apr 16/17 Dep rel.

**JONES, JAMES W.**

1,155,258, White  
46 Monroe St.,  
Branford, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. Dec 13/17.  
Br Stamford, Conn. 23 5/12 yrs.  
178 Aer Sq to Apr 11/18; 813 Aer  
Sq to May 15/18; 46 Aer Sq to  
disch. Pvt lcl Nov 5/18. Hon disch  
Jan 24/19.

**JONES, JOHN, R.**

2,799,211, White  
46 Monroe St.,  
Branford, Conn.  
Ind NA Branford, Conn. Aug 15/18.  
Er Branford, Conn. Nov 16/96. Tng  
Det Newton Mass to Oct 14/18;  
298 Aer Prov Sq to disch. Pvt. Hon  
disch Jan 17/19.

**JORDAN, ALDUSTUS E.**

4,181,646, Colored  
4 Hobson Ave.,  
Branford, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 4 Branford, Conn. Aug  
1/18. Br Sunbury, NC. Oct 2/96.  
151 Dep Brig to disch. Corp Jan  
19/19. Hon disch Apr 1/19.

**KAUTZ, VICTOR**

1,230,238, White  
Branford, Conn.  
Enl NG Branford, Conn. June 19/16.  
Br Budapest, Austria, 21 yrs. Btry  
E 10 FA CNG (Btry E 103 FA) to  
Sept 12/17; Co D 56 Pion Inf to  
July 4/18; 5th A-A MG Bn to disch.  
Pvt lcl Aug 13/17; Pvt Sept 6/17;  
Sgt Sept 13/18. AEF Sept 30/18 to  
Mch 24/19. Hon disch Apr 14/19.

**KLOCK, IRVING M.**

2,884,892, White  
Stony Creek, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 4 Branford, Conn. May  
23/18. Br Meriden, Conn. June 17/  
94. 4 Co 152 Dep Brig to July 12/18;  
40 Co 152 Dep Brig to Aug 6/18;  
Cas Typist Det to Sept 3/18; Co D  
Gen Hq AEF to Jan 1/19; Co A  
Central Records Office Bn Army  
Serv C AEF to Sept 2/19; Hq Det  
Dist of Paris AEF to Oct 4/19; Cas  
Co to disch. Corp Apr 24/18; Sgt  
June 25/18; Bn Sgt Aug 19/19. AEF  
8/18 to Oct 28/19. Hon disch Oct  
30/19.

**KLOCKERS, JOHN ALFRED**

196-18-88,  
17 Terhune Ave.,  
Branford, Conn.  
USN Rctg Station New Haven, Conn.  
Nov 14/17. Age at Entrance 20 Yrs  
6 Mos. AS. Nav Tng Sta Newport RI  
Nov 14/17 to Dec 7/17; USS Mich-  
igan Dec 7/17 to Jan 29/18; Re-  
ceiving Ship at Philadelphia Pa Jan  
29/18 to Mch 27/18; SS Florence  
Mch 27/18 to Apr 17/18; Armed  
Draft Detail New York NY Apr

17/18 to June 21/18; SS Shoshone  
June 21/18 to Aug 25/18; Armed  
Draft Detail New York NY Aug  
25/18 to Oct 17/18; SS Barstow  
Oct 17/18 to Nov 11/18. AS 23 das;  
Sea 2c 339 das. Disch Mch 29/19  
Receiving Ship at New York NY.  
Sea 2c.

**KNAPP, ARTHUR WRIGHT**

102-24-05,  
Stony Creek Road,  
Branford, Conn.  
USNRF Recruiting Sta New Haven,  
Conn. June 11/18. Age at Entrance  
18 Yrs 3 Mos. Sea 2c. Nav Tng Cp  
Pelham Bay Park NY Aug 1/18  
to Oct 24/18; Receiving Ship New  
York NY Oct 24/18 to Nov 11/18.  
Sea 2c 153 das. Trfd to USN Apr  
27/20. Inactive duty Aug 15/19  
USS Western Front. Sea 2c.

**KNOWLTON, FRIEND MILLER**

102-92-08,  
E. Main St.,  
Branford, Conn.  
USN Rctg Station New Haven, Conn.  
Nov 12/17. Age at Entrance 29  
Yrs 11 Mos. MM 2c. Receiving Ship  
Philadelphia Pa Nov 12/17 to Jan  
11/18; USS Illinois Jan 11/18 to  
Mch 6/18; Receiving Ship Philadel-  
phia Pa Mch 6/18 to Mch 14/18;  
Sub Base New London Conn Mch  
14/18 to May 20/18; Receiving  
Ship Philadelphia Pa May 20/18 to  
June 1/18; USS E-1 June 1/18 to  
Nov 11/18. MM 2c 364 das. Disch  
Aug 5/19 USS E-1. MM 1c.

**KNOWLTON, JEREMIAH A.**

254,521, White  
Branford, Conn.  
Enl NG Branford, Conn. Mch 30/17.  
Br Branford, Conn. 17 3/12 yrs.  
Btry E 10 FA CNG (Btry E 103 FA)  
to disch. Pvt lcl Sept 1/17. AEF  
Oct 9/17 to July 2/19. Hon disch  
July 16/19.

**KNOWLTON, RAYMOND**

4,194,475, White  
E. Main St.,  
Branford, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 4 Branford, Conn. Sept  
4/18. Br Branford, Conn. Dec 29/  
1896. 25 Co 7 Bn 151 Dep Brig to  
disch. Pvt. Hon disch Nov 4/18  
SCD.

**KOKAS, TONY**

3,597,208, White  
7 Monroe St.,  
Branford, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 4 Branford, Conn. Aug  
6/18. Br Vilna, Russia. 26 1/12  
yrs. Btry B 26 FA to Sept 20/18;  
Dev Bn Co A Cp McClellan Ala to  
disch. Pvt. Hon disch Nov 23/18.

**KOROL, PETER**

3,158,274, White  
45 Monroe St.,  
Branford, Conn.  
\*(Claimed by Stamford.)  
Ind NA Stamford, Conn. July 25/18.  
Br Grodno, Russia. June 29/92. 151  
Dep Brig to Aug 1/18; Co D 74  
Inf to Sept 5/18; 151 Dep Brig to  
disch. Pvt. Hon disch Nov 21/18  
Neutral Alien.

**KOWALSKI, JOHN JOSEPH**

166-29-77,  
68 W. Main St.,  
Branford, Conn.  
USN Rctg Station New Haven, Conn.

Mch 26/17. Age at Entrance 21  
Yrs 9 Mos. AS. Tng Sta Newport  
RI Apr 6/17 to Apr 10/17; USS  
Seattle Apr 10/17 to July 26/17.  
Sea 2c 107 das. Des July 26/17  
USS Seattle at New York NY. Sea  
2c.

**KRALIK, EDWARD**

2,886,008, White  
Little Plain, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 4 Branford, Conn. May  
23/18. Br Raritan, NJ. July 19/95. 1  
AA Pk Oct 25/18; 2 AA Pk to May  
13/19; Ord Rep Sh 3 Army to  
disch. Pvt lcl Apr 28/19; Corp May  
1/19. AEF July 30/18 to Oct 2/19.  
Hon disch Oct 7/19.

**KROCKI, MICHAEL**

1,683,195, White  
7 Monroe St.,  
Branford, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 4 Branford, Conn. Feb 27/  
18. Br Russia. 28 9/12 yrs. 30 Co  
8 Tng Bn 151 Dep Brig to Mch 17/  
18; Co A 306 Inf to disch. Pvt lcl  
Mch 1/19. AEF Apr 6/18 to Apr  
25/19. Hon disch May 9/19.

**KRONHOLM, PAUL BRANDT**

103-23-54,  
65 Hopson Ave.,  
Branford, Conn.  
USNRF Recruiting Sta New Haven,  
Conn. Dec 14/17. Age at Entrance  
22 Yrs 9 Mos. P & F. Pelham Bay  
Park New York Jan 29/18 to Apr  
6/18; Nav Am Dep Dover NJ Apr  
6/18 to Sept 3/18; Fed Rendezvous  
Brooklyn NY Sept 3/18 to Nov 11/  
18. P & F 332 das. Inactive duty  
July 16/19 Hq New York NY. P &  
F.

**KRONHOLM, WILLIAM LARS**

4,906,074, White  
46 Harrison Ave.,  
Branford, Conn.  
Ind NA New Haven, Conn. Oct 14/  
18. Br Branford, Conn. May 14/00.  
Co E 2 Bn SATC Yale Univ New  
Haven Conn to disch. Pvt. Hon  
disch Dec 14/18.

**LAGERSTROM, CHARLES I.**

137,024, White  
Branford, Conn.  
Enl NG Branford, Conn. May 18/15.  
Br Stony Creek, Conn. 26 yrs.  
Btry E 10 FA CNG (Btry E 103 FA)  
to Sept 20/17. Hq Co 103 FA to Dec  
21/17; Btry B 103 FA to Dec 24/18;  
Hq So 103 FA to disch. Corp May  
8/16; Ch Mec July 29/16; Sgt July  
11/17; Corp Aug 13/17; Pvt Sept  
21/17; Corp Mch 1/18. AEF Oct  
9/17 to May 16/19. Hon disch May  
24/19.

**★LATHAM, DANIEL**

NSN, White  
Branford, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. Mch 11/17.  
Br Manchester, NH. 33 7/12 yrs.  
Btry F 3 FA to death. Pvt; Pvt  
lcl. Died of Diabetes Milletus Apr  
9/17. Notified Mrs Olive A Latham,  
wife, Branford, Conn.

**LAWRENCE, ANDREW**

137,033, White  
Branford, Conn.  
Enl NG New Haven, Conn. May 18/  
17. Br New Britain, Conn. 22 yrs.  
Btry E FA CNG (Btry E 103 FA)  
to disch. Mec Sept 1/17; Pvt Sept  
2/18. AEF Oct 9/17 to Mch 23/19.  
Hon disch Apr 1/19.

## BRANFORD

**LAWRENCE, FRANK BENJAMIN**

180-66-53,  
94 W. Main St.,  
Branford, Conn.  
U S N Receiving Ship, Puget Sound,  
Wash. Sept 19/16. Age at Entrance  
24 Yrs 2 Mos. MM 2c. USS New  
Orleans Apr 6/17 to Nov 11/18.  
MM 2c 239 das; MM 1c 304 das;  
CMM 41 das. Disch Nov 23/20  
Receiving Ship San Francisco Cal.  
CMM.

**LAWRENCE, VINCENT**

137,109, White  
Branford, Conn.  
Enl NG Lighthouse Point, Conn. July  
2/17. Br Chicago, Ill. 24 10/12 yrs.  
Btry E 10 FA CNG (Btry E 103 FA) to  
disch. Pvt. AEF Oct 9/17 to Apr  
25/19. Hon disch May 14/19.

**LAY, CHARLES H.**

137,014, White  
110 Main St.,  
Branford, Conn.  
Enl NG Branford, Conn. Mch 9/14.  
Br Branford, Conn. 17 11/12 yrs.  
Btry E 10 FA CNG (Btry E 103 FA)  
to July 22/18; Btry D FARD Cp  
Jackson SC to Nov 6/18; Hq Co  
73 FA to disch. Corp Sept 6/17.  
Hon disch Jan 10/19.

**LAY, FARRINGTON H.**

136,993, White  
Branford, Conn.  
Enl NG Branford, Conn. Feb 2/15.  
Br Branford, Conn. 21 yrs. Btry E  
10 FA CNG (Btry E 103 FA) to  
Oct 31/18 to disch. Sgt Aug 4/16;  
Corp Sept 22/16; Mec Sept 2/18.  
AEF Oct 9/17 to Apr 10/19. Hon  
disch Apr 29/19.

**LAY, MASON LEE**

180-71-86,  
71 Harrison Ave.,  
Branford, Conn.  
USNRF Recruiting Sta New Haven,  
Conn. Dec 11/17. Age at Entrance  
19 Yrs 11 Mos. Sea 2c. Nav Tng  
Cp Pelham Bay Park NY Jan 11/  
18 to Mch 19/18; Receiving Ship  
New York NY Mch 18/18 to Oct  
26/18; Nav Hosp New York NY  
Oct 26/18 to Nov 11/18. Sea 2c  
335 das. Disch Dec 14/18 Nav Hosp  
New York NY. Sea 2c.

**★LAZAVSKAS, WILLIAM**

2,674,089, White  
48 Elm St.,  
Branford, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 4 Branford, Conn. Apr  
26/18. Br Pagranzy, Russia. 30  
7/12 yrs. 24 Co 152 Dep Brig to May  
17/18; Co I 304 Inf to Aug 1/18;  
Co H 163 Inf to Aug 7/18; Co D 39  
Inf to death. Pvt. AEF July 8/18 to  
death. KIA Oct 12/18. Notified Mr.  
John Zorkas, cousin, 48 Silver St.,  
Branford, Conn.

**LEACH, ALBERT B.**

2,674,029, White  
262 Main St.,  
Branford, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 4 Branford, Conn. Apr  
26/18. Br Branford, Conn. 24 3/12  
yrs. 152 Dep Brig to May 17/18;  
Co A 301 MG Bn to June 15/18; Co  
B 7 Bn US Gds to disch. Pvt. Hon  
disch Nov 29/18. Prior Serv: Enl  
Mar 30/17 Btry E 10 FA CNG. Hon  
disch Apr 21/17.

**LEACH, FRANK H.**

137,104, White  
Branford, Conn.  
Enl NG Branford, Conn. Mch 30/17.  
Br Branford, Conn. 21 5/12 yrs.  
Btry E 10 FA CNG (103 FA) to  
disch. Pvt. AEF Oct 9/17 to Apr  
10/19. Hon disch Apr 29/19.

**LEHR, CHARLES F.**

260,321, White  
Main St.,  
South Beach, Conn.  
Ind NA Branford, Conn. Nov 16/17.  
Br New Haven, Conn. 22 8/12 yrs.  
151 Dep Brig to Dec 14/17; 100 Co  
TC 21 Grand Div to Jan 16/19;  
875 Co TC to disch. Pvt lcl Jan 14/  
18. AEF Jan 19/18 to Mch 26/19.  
Hon disch Apr 17/19.

**LINSCOTT, LEROY N.**

137,099, White  
128 Meadow St.,  
Branford, Conn.  
Enl NG New Haven, Conn. July 23/17.  
Br Brownfield, Me. 21 11/12 yrs.  
Btry E FA CNG (Btry E 103 FA)  
to Apr 4/19; 2 Det 302 Am Tn to  
disch. Pvt. AEF Oct 9/17 to May  
6/19. Hon disch May 19/19.

**LINSLEY, DAVID BEACH**

2,550,064, White  
RFD 2,  
Branford, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 4 Branford, Conn. May  
17/18. Br Branford, Conn. Sept  
20/1889. Co B 57 Engrs to Jan 1/19;  
123 Co TC to Jan 15/19; 122 Co TC  
to disch. Pvt lcl Oct 15/18; Wag  
Dec 1/18; Mec Jan 1/19. AEF June  
30/18 to May 24/19. Hon disch June  
25/19.

**LIPSITZ, JULIUS**

181-56-54,  
26 Henry St.,  
Branford, Conn.  
\*(Claimed by Stamford.)  
USNRF Rctg Sta Newport, RI. Dec 7  
/17. Age at Entrance 25 Yrs 5 Mos.  
Mus 2c. Nav Tng Sta Newport RI  
Dec 7/17 to Dec 30/17; Receiving  
Bks New London Conn. Dec 30/17  
to Nov 11/18. Mus 2c 339 das. In-  
active duty Feb 17/19 Receiving  
Bks New London Conn. Mus 1c.

**LITTAUER, KENNETH PROCTOR**

Maj., White  
Branford, Conn.  
Br Newark, NJ. Mch 13/1894. Called  
into service as Capt AS Jan 1/18  
fr CL. Maj Nov 2/18. 88 Aer Sq  
to .....; Sq 1st Repl Dep to  
disch. AEF; Garden City LI NY.  
Champagne St Mihiel; Meuse-Argo-  
gonne. AEF Jan 1/18 to Mch 7/19.  
Hon disch Mch 26/19 for C de G.  
French C de G; Belgian Order of  
Leopold II (Chevalier); Belgigan C  
de G; DSC.

**Lo RUSSO, VITO**

4,196,345, White  
50 Hill St.,  
Branford, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 4 Branford, Conn. Oct  
23/18. Br Altonura, Italy. Apr 15/  
1891. 151 Dep Brig to disch. Pvt.  
Hon disch Dec 11/18.

**LUKACH, NICHOLAS**

1,230,578, White  
Branford, Conn.  
Enl NG Branford, Conn. Mch 11/15.

Br Austria. 22 yrs. Btry E 10 FA  
CNG (Btry E 103 FA) to .....;  
Co M 56 Pion Inf to disch. Corp  
Dec 2/16; Pvt June 18/17; Corp  
Sept 1/17; Pvt lcl Mch 1/18; Sgt  
Mch 3/19. AEF Sept 4/18 to June  
22/19. Hon disch June 24/19.

**LUNDY, JOHN T.**

2,464,468, Colored  
37 Maple St.,  
Branford, Conn.  
Ind NA S. Emporia, Va. Oct 27/17.  
Br Emporia, Va. 23 9/12 yrs. 155  
Dep Brig to Mch 4/18; Co A 510  
Engrs Serv Bn to disch. Pvt lcl  
Feb 1/19. AEF Apr 16/18 to June  
4/19. Hon disch June 11/19.

**★LYON, ALLEN RAY**

144-92-21,  
c/o US Air Plane & Engine Co.,  
Branford, Conn.  
USNRF Nav Res Enr Station Los  
Angeles, Calif. Apr 29/18. Age at  
Entrance 26 yrs 9 Mos. SC 4c.  
Nav Res Tng Cp San Pedro Cal  
May 4/18 to July 2/18; Tng Sta  
San Francisco Cal July 2/18 to Nov  
5/18; Receiving Ship Mare Island  
Cal Nov 5/18 to Nov 11/18. SC 4c  
125 das; SC 3c 71 das. Died Feb  
6/20 Tng Sta San Francisco Cal.  
SC 1c.

**MacKIE, THOMAS EDWARD**

2,722,280, Colored  
37 Maple St.,  
Branford, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 4 Branford, Conn. Apr  
30/18. Br Portsmouth, Va. 31 9/12  
yrs. Co C 520 Engrs to June 3/18;  
Co B 519 Engrs to Nov 1/18; 14  
Engrs Serv Co 20 Engrs to disch.  
Pvt lcl May 1/19. AEF July 13/18  
to July 12/19. Hon disch July 24/19.

**MADDERN, LEONARD K.**

137,056, White  
Branford, Conn.  
Enl NG Branford, Conn. Mch 9/14.  
Br Branford, Conn. 17 yrs. Btry  
E 10 FA CNG (Btry E 103 FA) to  
disch. Pvt lcl Nov 29/18. Somme  
Off; Lorraine; Meuse-Argonne. AEF  
Oct 9/17 to Apr 10/19. Hon disch  
Apr 29/19.

**MALTESE, TONY**

NSN, White  
Branford, Conn.  
Enl NG Branford, Conn. Mch 11/15.  
Br Italy. 18 yrs. Btry E 10 FA CNG  
to disch. Mus. Hon disch Apr 16/17  
dep rel.

**MANNIX, JAMES V.**

137,444, White  
Branford, Conn.  
Enl NG New London, Conn. Aug  
3/14. Br Branford, Conn. 24 yrs.  
Btry E 10 FA CNG (Sup Co 103 FA)  
to disch. Hs July 22/16; Pvt Aug  
13/17; Hs Sept 20/17. AEF Dec 15/  
17 to Apr 10/19. Hon disch Apr  
29/19.

**MARSH, WHITNEY L.**

1,863,436, White  
88 Church St.,  
Branford, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum NY. July 21/17. Br  
Branford, Conn. 21 3/12 yrs. MD  
to disch. Ck Nov 9/17; Pvt lcl May  
17/18. AEF Oct 17/18 to Aug 1/19.  
Hon disch Aug 5/19.



## BRANFORD

**MASON, BURTON WILBUR**

142-34-42,  
P. O. Box 62,  
Short Beach, Conn.  
USN Rctg Sta New Haven, Conn.  
Aug 8/18. Age at Entrance 18 Yrs  
11 Mos. AS. Nav Tng Sta Newport  
RI Aug 8/18 to Oct 16/18; Receiving  
Ship New York NY Oct 16/18 to  
Nov 11/18. AS 69 Days; Sea 2c 1  
Day; MM 2c 25 Days. Disch July  
31/19 USS 0-4 at New London,  
Conn. MM 2c

**MASON, ROBERT ELMER**

Ens. (E), Prov.  
Box 93,  
Short Beach, Conn.  
USNRF Rctg Sta New Haven, Conn.  
Mch 22/17. Br Aug 7/98. New  
Haven, Conn. Sea. Hq 3 Nav Dist  
New York NY May 11/17 to Sept  
18/17; Inactive duty Sept 8/17;  
Recalled July 10/18; Nav Tng Cp  
Pelham Bay Park NY July 10/18 to  
Sept 11/18; Nav Aux Res New  
York NY Sept 11/18 to Nov 11/18.  
Sea 19 days; QM 3c 402 days; QM  
1c 122 days; CMM 41 days. Aptd  
Officer Dec 2/18 Nav Aux Res New  
York NY. CMM. Mach Prov Dec  
2/18; Ens (E) Prov Apr 24/19. In-  
active duty May 23/19 "Oregonian."

**MATTHEWS, FREDERICK JOSEPH**

142-07-43,  
Branford, Conn.  
USNRF Recruiting Sta New Haven,  
Conn. June 28/18. Age at Entrance  
27 Yrs 2 Mos. MM 2c. Nav Tng Sta  
Great Lakes III Aug 24/18 to Nov  
11/18. MM 2c 136 days. Inactive  
duty Dec 24/18 Nav Tng Sta Great  
Lakes III. MM 2c.

**MATTSON, EDWIN A.**

5,119,969, White  
RFD,  
Branford, Conn.  
Ind. NA Brooklyn, NY. Oct 7/18. Br  
Branford, Conn. Dec 9/98. SATC  
Pratt Inst Brooklyn NY to disch. Pvt.  
Hon disch Dec 9/18.

**McAVOY, DANIEL F.**

619,253, White  
Stony Creek, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 4 Branford, Conn. Sept  
10/18. Br Leetes Island, Conn. 24  
10/12 yrs. Det QMC Ft HG Wright  
NY to disch. Pvt. Hon disch Jan 15/  
19.

**McCARTHY, CARROLL J.**

137,035, White  
Branford, Conn.  
Enl NG Branford, Conn. Mch 4/15. Br  
East Haven, Conn. 27 yrs. Btry E  
10 FA CNG (Btry E 103 FA) to  
disch. Ck June 22/17; Sgt Aug  
22/18. AEF Oct 9/17 to Apr 10/19.  
Hon disch Apr 29/19.

**McCARTHY, EUGENE W.**

2,799,259, White  
62 Hopson St.,  
Branford, Conn.  
Ind NA Branford, Conn. Aug 15/18.  
Br Branford, Conn. July 18/96. New-  
ton Tech High Sch Tng Det to Oct  
18/18; Btry F 33 Arty CAC to disch.  
Pvt lcl Nov 19/18. Hon disch Dec  
19/18.

**McCARTHY, JOHN J.**

137,023, White  
Branford, Conn.  
Ind NG Branford, Conn. Mch 23/14.  
Br Branford, Conn. 25 yrs. Btry E  
10 FA CNG (Btry E 103 FA) to  
disch. Pvt lcl Sept 1/17; Corp Dec  
1/17; Pvt lcl Nov 29/18. AEF Oct  
9/17 to Apr 10/19. Hon disch Apr  
29/19.

**McCARTHY, JOHN THOMAS**

2nd Lt., White  
Branford, Conn.  
Enl NG Branford, Conn. Apr 15/15.  
Br Branford, Conn. Apr 26/96. Btry  
10 FA CNG (Btry E 103 FA) to  
Nov 30/17; Sch of Instr PO 718 to  
Mch 16/18; Sup Co FA DD APO  
722 to May 11/18; Cp Souge FA  
Sch to disch. Corp Mch 21/16; Sgt  
Mar 1/17. Hon disch June 20/18  
to accept comm. Aptd 2nd Lt FA  
June 21/18 fr NG. 123 FA to disch.  
AEF; Cp Mills NY. Meuse-Argonne.  
AEF Sept 9/17 to May 24/19. Hon  
disch June 3/19.

**McCARTHY, TIMOTHY J.**

137,112, White  
62 Hopson Ave.,  
Branford, Conn.  
Enl NG Lighthouse Point, Conn. July  
21/17. Br Branford, Conn. 23 3/12  
yrs. Btry E 1 FA CNG (Btry E 103  
FA) to disch. Pvt. AEF Oct 9/17 to  
Apr 10/19. Hon disch Apr 29/19.

**McCUTCHEON, ANDREW J.**

3,040,944, White  
305 Main St.,  
Branford, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 4 Branford, Conn. Aug  
27/18. Br Kingston, NY. June 26/94.  
MD Cp Greenleaf Ga to disch. Pvt.  
Hon disch Jan 17/19.

**McCUTCHEON, JOHN ANDREW**

133-21-27,  
305 Main St.,  
Branford, Conn.  
USNRF Recruiting Sta New Haven,  
Conn. July 9/18. Age at Entrance  
21 yrs 11 Mos. Lds MM. NAS Key  
West Fla Aug 30/18 to Nov 11/18.  
Lds MM 125 das. Inactive duty Mch  
24/19 NAS Key West Fla. Lds MM.

**McLOUGHLIN, MARCUS J., JR.**

137,009, White  
242 Main St.,  
Branford, Conn.  
Enl NG New Haven, Conn. June 21/  
16. Br Brooklyn, NY. 18 yrs. Btry  
E 10 FA CNG (Btry E 103 FA) to  
disch. Corp Sept 1/17. Lorraine;  
Ile de France; Aisne. WIA sever-  
ely July 23/18. AEF Oct 9/17 to  
Nov 22/18. Hon disch Jan 2/19.  
20% disabled.

**McSTRAVICK, FRANK P.**

137,111, White  
287 Main St.,  
Branford, Conn.  
Enl NG Lighthouse Point, Conn. July  
21/17. Br Branford, Conn. 24 5/12  
yrs. Btry E 10 FA CNG (Btry E 103  
FA) to disch. Pvt lcl Sept 1/17.  
AEF Oct 9/17 to Apr 10/19. Hon  
disch Apr 29/19.

**MEANEY, JAMES T.**

137,471, White  
5 Bryan St.,  
Branford, Conn.

Enl NG New Haven, Conn. June 26/  
16. Br Branford, Conn. 31 yrs. Btry  
E FA CNG (Btry E 103 FA) to  
Sept 7/17; Sup Co 103 FA to disch.  
Wag Sept 20/17. AEF Dec 15/17  
to Mch 8/19. Hon disch Mch 18/19.

**MERRILL, ARTHUR F.**

1,042,480, White  
18 Averill Place,  
Branford, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. Nov 9/17.  
Br Chicago, Ill. 22 10/12 yrs. Sup  
Co 18 FA to Feb 14/19; Co C 7  
Inf to disch. Pvt lcl July 18/18; Corp  
July 6/19. AEF Apr 23/18 to Aug  
22/19. Hon disch Aug 27/19.

**MICHELSON VALDEMAR J.**

NSN, White  
Branford, Conn.  
Enl NG New Haven, Conn. May 15/  
16. Br Branford, Conn. 18 yrs.  
Btry E 10th Conn FA to disch. Pvt.  
Hon disch Apr 16/17. Dep rel.

**MICKELSON, GEORGE H.**

594,279, White  
25 Church St.,  
Branford, Conn.  
Ind NA Middletown, Conn. Oct 1/18.  
Br Branford, Conn. Dec 24/99. SATC  
Wesleyan Univ Middletown Conn  
to disch. Pvt. Hon disch Dec 16/18.

**MILLER, EARLE L.**

2,789,238, White  
Sound View Heights,  
Branford, Conn.  
Ind NA Branford, Conn. Apr 26/18.  
Br New York, NY. 28 6/12 yrs. 24  
Co 152 Dep. Brig to May 17/18; Co  
G 304 Inf to Aug 3/18; Co F 116  
Engrs to Aug 31/18; Co F 102 Engrs  
to disch. Mus 3cl Nov 30/18. WIA  
slightly about Oct 18/18. AEF July  
8/18 to Feb 28/19. Hon disch Apr  
3/19.

**MILLER, IRVING PLATT**

2,885,555, White  
Indian Neck Road,  
Branford, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 4 Branford, Conn. May  
23/18. Br Branford, Conn. Nov 15/  
35. 152 Dep. Brig to June 22/18; Co  
M 313 Inf to disch. Pvt. AEF July  
8/18 to Mch 24/19. Hon disch Apr  
8/19.

**MILLER, JEREMIAH PLATT**

142-92-92,  
73 Montowese St.,  
Branford, Conn.  
USN Navy Rctg Station New Haven,  
Conn. July 30/17. Age at Entrance  
19 Yrs 3 Mos. AS. Nav Tng Sta New-  
port RI July 30/17 to Oct 22/17; US  
Sub Base New London Conn Oct  
22/17 to Nov 11/18. AS 84 das; Sea  
2c 191 das; Sea 194 das. Disch Sept  
4/19 USS Fulton New London Conn.  
Sea.

**MILNE, GEORGE T. F.**

224,468, White  
Stony Creek, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 4 Branford, Conn. Nov  
16/17. Br Stony Creek, Conn. 21  
10/12 yrs. 151 Dep Brig to Dec 5/17;  
Mec Rep Sns Cp Meigs DC to Dec  
12/17; 302 Rep U APO 772 to June  
8/19; Rep U 327 to disch. Pvt lcl  
Apr 9/19. AEF Jan 11/18 to Aug  
17/19. Hon disch Aug 19/19.

## CONNECTICUT ROSTER 1917 - 1920

## BRANFORD

**MILNE, JAMES**

143-12-91,  
Stony Creek, Conn.  
USNRF Navy Rctg Station New York,  
NY. June 28/18. Age at Entrance  
28 Yrs 9 Mos. Sec 2c. Nav Avia  
Det Mass Inst of Tech Cambridge  
Mass Aug 24/18 to Nov 11/18. Sec  
2c 65 das; CQM 71 das. Inactive  
duty Nov 22/18 Mass Inst of Tech  
Cambridge Mass. CQM. (A).

**MOLESKA, ANTHONY J.**

137,016, White  
Branford, Conn.  
Enl NG Branford, Conn. Jan 13/16. Br  
New Haven, Conn. 18 yrs. Btry E  
10 FA CNG (Btry E 103 FA) to  
disch. Corp Sept 26/17. AEF Oct  
9/17 to Apr 10/19. Hon disch Apr  
29/19.

**MONROE, DAVID F.**

784,567, White  
Branford, Conn.  
Enl NA Ft. Slocum, NY. Dec 5/17.  
Br Branford, Conn. 29 10/12 yrs.  
QMC to Feb 2/18; MTC Reception  
Pk 701 to Jan 10/19. Rep U 322 to  
disch. Pvt 1cl Feb 2/18; Sgt Apr  
16/19. AEF Mch 29/18 to June 30/  
19; Hon disch July 7/19.

**MONROE, FLOYD**

NSN, White  
Indian Neck, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. July 29/17.  
Br Boston, Mass. 18 11/12 yrs.  
MD Amb Co 28 to disch. Pvt. Hon  
disch Feb 20/18 SCD. 33 2/3% dis-  
abled.

**MONTELIUS, CARL OSCAR**

143-42-85,  
36 Harding Ave.,  
Branford, Conn.  
USNRF Navy Rctg Station New Lon-  
don, Conn. May 21/18. Age at  
Entrance 19 Yrs 10 Mos. MM 2c.  
Receiving Bks New London Conn  
May 21/18 to June 11/18; US Sub  
Chaser 261 June 11/18 to Nov 11/  
18. MM 2c 174 das. Inactive duty  
July 2/19 Hq 3 Nav Dist. New  
York NY. MM 2c.

**MOORE, JOSEPH EUGENE**

143-59-38,  
61 Rogers St.,  
Branford, Conn.  
\*(Claimed by Hamden.)  
USNRF Recruiting Sta New Haven,  
Conn. Apr 30/18. Age at Entrance  
21 Yrs 6 Mos. CM 3c. Nav Tng Cp  
Charleston SC. June 16/18 to Nov  
11/18. CM 3c 154 das; CM 2c 41  
das. Inactive duty Dec 13/18 Nav  
Tng Cp Charleston SC. CM 2c.

**MOORE, RICHARD**

2,789,263, White  
17 Rogers St.,  
Branford, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 4 Branford, Conn. Apr  
26/18. Br Newark, NJ. 25 7/12 yrs.  
152 Dep Brig to May 17/18; Co D  
303 Inf to June 15/18; 151 Dep Brig  
to disch. Pvt 1cl Aug 15/18; Pvt  
Sept 1/18; Corp Oct 11/18; Sgt Dec  
11/18. Hon disch Dec 17/18.

**MORISSMO, ANGELO**

1,683,194, White  
120 W. Main St.,  
Branford, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 4 Branford, Conn. Feb

27/18. Br Italy. 22 11/12 yrs. 30th  
Co 8 Tr Bn 151 DB to disch. Pvt.  
AEF Apr 16/18 to Apr 24/19. Hon  
disch May 9/19.

**MULLIKEN, EDWARD HENRY**

Ens., Prov.  
Short Beach, Conn.  
USNRF Rctg Station New York, NY.  
May 6/18. Br June 21/1896. Boston,  
Mass. CQM. Nav Avia Det Mass  
Inst. Tech Cambridge May 29/18  
to Sept 13/18. Receiving Ship at  
Pensacola Fla. Sept 13/18 to Nov  
11/18. CQM 189 das. Disch Dec 13/  
18 Receiving Ship at Pensacola Fla.  
CQM. Dec 14/18 Ens. USNRF Prov.  
Inactive duty May 16/19 NAS  
Pensacola, Fla.

**MURPHY, JOHN KILLAM**

Lt. Prov.  
Killam's Point,  
Branford, Conn.  
USNRF. Born Mch 21/1875. New  
Haven, Conn. Mch 5/17 Lt. Prov.  
Mch 30/17 to duty for tng temp  
base commander New Haven Conn.  
Inactive duty Sept 26/19 "Von  
Steuben."

**NEALE, PETER CHARLES**

2nd Lt., White  
Branford, Conn.  
Ind NA Guilford, Conn. Sept 20/17.  
Br Milan, Italy. Nov 17/1889. 151  
Dep Brig to Jan 25/18; Army Sch of  
Mil Aeronautic Ithaca NY to Mch  
29/18; Cadet Sq 122 Cp Dick Tex to  
Apr 18/18; AS Rad Sch Columbia  
Univ NY to July 1/18; Post F Sq A  
Ft Sill Okla to Aug 6/18; Det Flying  
Sch Gerstner Fld La to disch. Pvt  
1cl Jan 14/18. Hon disch Oct 29/18  
to accept comm. Aptd 2nd Lt. AS  
(Aer) Oct 30/18 fr USA. AS Sch  
for Rad Mec Gerstner Fld La; Pitts-  
burgh Pa. Hon disch Feb 5/19.

**NELSON, HENRY W.**

3,040,949, White  
264 Harbor St.,  
Branford, Conn.  
Ind NA Branford, Conn. Aug 27/18.  
Br Newark, NJ. Mch 15/1896. Motor  
Co 1 Sec B to Sept 30/18; Conv Hosp  
4 to Mch 17/19. EH 93 to disch. Pvt.  
AEF Sept 26/18 to June 11/19. Hon  
disch June 19/19.

**NELSON, ROBERT J.**

136,049, White  
Branford, Conn.  
Enl NG Branford, Conn. May 15/16.  
Br Branford, Conn. 18 yrs. Bury E  
10 FA CNG (Hq Co 103 FA) to Oct  
1/18; Btry E 103 FA to disch. Corp  
Mch 1/17; Regtl Sgt Maj Oct 8/17;  
Sgt Oct 1/18. AEF Oct 9/17 to Apr  
10/19. Hon disch Apr 29/19.

**NETTLES, HAYWOOD**

4,181,645, Colored  
4 Meadow St.,  
Branford, Conn.  
Ind NA Branford, Conn. Aug 1/18.  
Br Oakland, Cal. Aug 21/94. Co  
F 807 Pion Inf to disch. Pvt. AEF  
Sept 4/18 to July 3/19. Hon disch  
July 14/19.

**NEWTON, HERMAN P.**

137,159, White  
Branford, Conn.  
Enl NG Branford, Conn. Mch 30/17. Br  
Branford, Conn. 22 4/12 yrs. Btry  
E 10 FA CNG (Btry E 103 FA) to

disch. Pvt 1cl Sept 1/17; Pvt. WIA  
Slightly Apr 20/18. Also wounded  
slightly July 23/18. AEF Oct 9/17  
to Apr 10/19. Hon disch Apr 29/19.  
5% disabled.

**NICHOLS, ARNOLD H.**

4,905,844, White  
Branford, Conn.  
Ind NA New Haven, Conn. Oct 7/18.  
Br Branford, Conn. Sept 22/1899.  
SATC Yale Univ New Haven Conn  
to disch. Pvt. Hon disch Dec 15/18.

**NICHOLS, JOHN WILKINSON**

196-64-95,  
Branford, Conn.  
USNRF Navy Recruiting Station New  
Haven, Conn. Mch 20/17. Age at  
Entrance 46 Yrs 4 Mos. GM 3c. Sec  
1 3 Nav Dist New Haven Conn Apr  
27/17 to Aug 27/17; USS Karifa SP  
581 Aug 27/17 to Mch 29/18; Nav  
Hosp New York NY Mch 29/18 to  
July 29/18. GM 3c 270 das; GM  
1c 209 das. Disch July 29/18 Nav  
Hosp New York NY. GM 1c.

**NICHOLS, RUSSELL MABBOTT**

2nd Lt., White  
92 Rogers St.,  
Branford, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 4 Branford, Conn. Jan 14/  
18. Br New Haven, Conn. Oct 20/  
1893. OTS Cp Upton NY to Mch 26/  
18; Btry B 305 FA to disch. Pvt 1cl  
Jan 15/18; Sgt Apr 22/18. Hon disch  
July 11/18 to accept comm. Aptd  
2nd Lt. FA July 12/18 fr NA. 310  
FA to disch. Cp Stuart Va. AEF  
to July 22/19. Hon disch July 29/19.

**NICHOLS, WALTER R.**

136,048, White  
Branford, Conn.  
Enl NG Branford, Conn. July 5/16.  
Br New Haven, Conn. 21 yrs. Btry  
E 1st FA CNG (Btry E 103 FA) to  
Aug 24/17; Hq Co 103 FA to disch.  
Corp Aug 24/17. AEF Oct 9/17 to  
Apr 10/19. Hon disch Apr 29/19.

**NICKLIN, ABRAHAM THOMAS**

124-15-31,  
48 Kirkham St.,  
Branford, Conn.  
USN Navy Rctg Station New Haven,  
Conn. May 11/17. Age at Entrance  
22 Yrs 10 Mos. F 3c. Receiving  
Ship at New York NY May 11/17  
to May 29/17; USS Delaware May  
29/17 to Aug 30/18; Receiving Ship  
at New York NY Aug 30/18 to  
Sept 14/18; USS Finland Sept 14/  
18 to Nov 11/18. F 3c 416 das; F 2c  
133 das. Disch Oct 20/19 USS Fin-  
land at Brooklyn NY. F 1c.

**NICKLIN, CLARENCE H.**

137,002, White  
Branford, Conn.  
Enl NG New Haven, Conn. June 22/  
16. Br Effingham, NH. 20 yrs. Btry  
E 10 FA CNG (Btry E 103 FA) to  
disch. Corp July 11/17. AEF Oct 9/17  
to Apr 10/19. Hon disch Apr 29/19.

**NICKLIN, HAROLD J.**

4,194,474, White  
181 Montwesse St.,  
Branford, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 4 Branford, Conn. Sept  
4/18. Br Effingham, NH. Oct 15/  
1896. 151 Dep Brig to Nov 15/18;  
MD Debarcation Hosp 3 to disch.  
Pvt. Hon disch July 14/19.

## BRANFORD

**NORRIS, MICHAEL E.**

1,676,571, White  
34 E. Main St.,  
Branford, Conn.  
Ind NA Guilford, Conn. Sept 20/17.  
Br Branford, Conn. 23 5/12 yrs. 151  
Dep Brig to disch. Pvt. Hon disch  
Dec 23/18.

**NORTHAM, MARTIN PALMER**

124-42-23,  
Stony Creek, Conn.  
USN Navy Rctg Station New Haven,  
Conn. May 26/17. Age at Entrance  
20 yrs 8 Mos. AS. Nav Tng Sta  
Newport RI May 26/17 to July 7/17;  
Nav Tng Cp Portsmouth NH July  
7/17 to Sept 8/17; USS Wyoming  
Sept 8/17 to Nov 11/18. AS 42 das;  
Sea 2c 492 das. Disch July 28/19  
Receiving SHIP at New York NY.  
Sea.

**NYGARD, EMIL A.**

165,028, White  
98 Meadow St.,  
Branford, Conn.  
Enl ERC New Haven, Conn. June 1/  
17. Br Worcester, Mass. 21 5/12  
yrs. Co E 4 Res Engrs (Co E 14  
Engrs) to disch. Pvt lcl June 1/18.  
AEF July 29/17 to Apr 27/19. Hon  
disch May 2/19.

**NYGARD, VALDEMAR J.**

402,520, White  
98 Meadow St.,  
Branford, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. Mch 12/18.  
Br Worcester, Mass. 18 11/12 yrs.  
Avia Sec Sig C to disch. Cfr Nov  
22/18. Hon disch Mch 28/19.

**OLIVER, ALBERT**

366,614, White  
59 Harrison Ave.,  
Branford, Conn.  
Ind NA Branford, Conn. May 1/18.  
Br Stony Creek, Conn. 22 4/12  
yrs. Co A 113 Inf to disch. Pvt  
lcl Nov 1/18. AEF June 15/18 to  
May 14/19. Hon disch May 23/19.

**OLSZEWSKI, JULIUS**

137,060, White  
Branford, Conn.  
Enl NG New Haven, Conn. June 28/  
16. Br Womza, Poland. 23 yrs. Btry  
E 10 FA CNG (Btry E 103 FA) to  
disch. Stab Sgt May 22/18. AEF  
Oct 9/17 to Apr 10/19. Hon disch  
Apr 29/19.

**O'NEIL, JOSEPH A.**

13,004, White  
52 Chestnut St.,  
Branford, Conn.  
Enl ERC New Haven, Conn. Aug  
9/17. Br Branford, Conn. 27 3/12  
yrs. MD Mob Hosp 39 to disch.  
Pvt lcl Mch 21/18. AEF Aug 23/  
17 to Jan 22/19. Hon disch Jan  
28/19.

**O'NEIL, JOSEPH V.**

3,040,950, White  
53 Harrison Ave.,  
Branford, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 4 Branford, Conn. Aug  
27/18. Br Branford, Conn. Jan 27/  
1892. Mot Co 1 Sec B Cp Green-  
leaf Ga to Oct 12/18; Evac Amb  
Co 76 Cp Stuart Va to disch. Pvt  
lcl Feb 20/19. AEF Oct 12/18 to  
May 3/19. Hon disch May 20/19.

**OPPEL, DONALD**

137,061, White  
\*Branford, Conn.  
\*(Claimed by North Branford.)  
Enl NG Branford, Conn. Mch 31/17.  
Br Branford, Conn. 17 3/12 yrs.  
Btry E 10 FA CNG (Btry E 103 FA)  
to disch. Pvt lcl Sept 1/17. AEF  
Oct 9/17 to Apr 10/19. Hon disch  
Apr 29/19.

**OSTERHOLM, FRITJOF**

2,885,571, White  
286 Harbor St.,  
Branford, Conn.  
Ind NA Branford, Conn. May 23/18.  
Br Branford, Conn. Dec 25/1892.  
152 Dep Brig to Sept 13/18; CWS  
Det 30 to disch. Pvt. AEF Sept  
20/18 to Feb 11/19. Hon disch Feb  
20/19.

**OSTERHOLM, HENRY G.**

4,342,255, White  
286 Harbor St.,  
Branford, Conn.  
Ind NA Branford, Conn. Oct 23/18.  
Br Branford, Conn. Jan 19/1895. 41  
Arty CAC Ft Monroe Va to disch.  
Pvt. Hon disch Jan 3/19.

**OTELL, FRED B.**

136,996, White  
Branford, Conn.  
Enl NG Branford, Conn. Mch 2/16.  
Br Branford, Conn. 18 yrs. Btry  
E 10 FA CNG (103 FA) to disch.  
Corp July 1/16; Sgt May 2/17. AEF  
Oct 9/17 to Apr 10/19. Hon disch  
Apr 29/19.

**OTELL, LAURENCE S.**

594,034, White  
58 Rogers St.,  
Branford, Conn.  
Enl ERC New Haven, Conn. July  
25/18. Br Branford, Conn. 21 11/  
12 yrs. MERC to Oct 19/18; SATC  
Yale Univ New Haven Conn to  
disch. Pvt. Hon disch Dec 14/18.

**PAGE, FRANK G.**

NSN, White  
Branford, Conn.  
Enl NG Branford, Conn. Apr 18/14. Br  
Branford, Conn. 34 yrs. Btry E 10  
FA CNG to disch. Sup Sgt. Hon  
disch Apr 16/17 Dependents.

**★PAGE, HAROLD E.**

137,062, White  
Branford, Conn.  
Enl NG Branford, Conn. Jan 29/15.  
Br Branford, Conn. 18 yrs. Btry E  
10 FA CNG (Btry E 103 FA) Jan  
29/15 to Jan 22/19. Pvt Jan 29/15;  
Pvt lcl Mch ...../18. AEF Oct  
9/17 to July 2/18. Died of Tuber-  
culosis Jan 22/19. Notified Mrs.  
Elizabeth Page, mother, 24 Stile St.,  
New Haven, Conn.

**PALMER, ALBERT**

4,181,642, Colored  
4 Rogers St.,  
Branford, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 4 Branford, Conn. Aug  
1/18. Br Schuyler, Va. June 3/1893.  
151 Dep Brig to Aug 26/18; Co F  
807 Pion Inf to disch. Pvt lcl Nov  
1/18. AEF Sept 4/18 to July 3/19.  
Hon disch July 14/19.

**PALUMBO, TONY**

2,885,570, White

315 Main St.,  
Branford, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 4 Branford, Conn. May  
23/18. Br Cassini Bavi, Italy. June  
24/90. 4 Co 152 Dep Brig to June  
22/18; Co M 313 Inf to disch. Pvt.  
WIA Degree undetermined about  
Sept 26/18. AEF July 8/18 to June  
30/19. Hon disch July 9/19.

**PALUMBO, TONY**

3,040,951, White  
303 Main St.,  
Branford, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 4 Branford, Conn. Aug  
27/18. Br Italy. Oct 19/89. MD Cp  
Greenleaf Ga to Oct 2/18; MD Cp  
Forrest Ga to disch. Pvt. Hon disch  
Dec 26/18.

**PAOLI, ALIPRANDO**

4,187,846, White  
66 Orchard St.,  
Branford, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 4 Branford, Conn. Aug  
15/18. Br Cambrione, Italy. July  
28/96. 151 Dep Brig to Sept 28/18;  
Co D 74 Inf to disch. Pvt. Hon disch  
Jan 22/19.

**PARETE, LORENZO**

2,885,559, White  
Branford, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 4 Branford, Conn. May  
23/18. Br Abbataggio, Italy. Sept  
3/1894. Co F 303 Inf to July 11/18;  
152 Dep Brig to disch. Pvt. Hon  
disch Dec 2/18.

**★PAULL, MARTIN A.**

584,794, White  
Clark Ave.,  
Short Beach, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Adams, RI. Apr 16/18.  
Br Branford, Conn. 20 5/12 yrs. 5  
Co CAC Ft Adams RI to death.  
Mec may 18/18. Died of Acute  
Bronchitis Mch 18/19. Notified Mrs  
Veronica Paull, mother, Clarke  
Ave., Short Beach, Conn.

**PETERSON, ARTHUR FERDINAND**

152-87-48,  
RFD,  
Branford, Conn.  
USNRF Navy Recruiting Station New  
Haven, Conn. Aug 7/18. Age at  
Entrance 19 Yrs 8 Mos. Sea 2c. Nav  
Tng Sta Great Lakes Ill July 19/  
18 to Nov 4/18; Nav Tng Sta Hamp-  
ton Roads Va Nov 4/18 to Nov 11/  
18. Sea 2c 82 das; F 3c 14 das. In-  
active duty Feb 28/19 Nav Tng  
Sta Great Lakes Ill. F 3c.

**PETERSON, CARL O.**

4,936,553, White  
14 Rogers St.,  
Branford, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 6 New Haven, Conn. Sept  
23/18. Br Branford, Conn. Oct 16/  
89. 154 Dep Brig to Oct 14/18; Co  
A 32 MG Bn to disch. Pvt. Hon  
disch Jan 28/19.

**PETERSON, ELDRICK B.**

137,017, White  
Branford, Conn.  
Enl NG Branford, Conn. May 1/16.  
Br Branford, Conn. 18 yrs. Btry E  
10 FA CNG (Btry E 103 FA) to  
disch. Corp Sept 26/17; Pvt Dec  
1/18; Corp Jan 8/19. AEF Oct 9/17  
to Apr 10/19. Hon disch Apr 29/19.

## BRANFORD

**PETERSON, FRITZ ERNEST**

152-89-63,  
81 Rogers St.,  
Branford, Conn.  
USNRF Navy Recruiting Station New Haven, Conn. June 11/18. Age at Entrance 26 Yrs 4 Mos. Sea 2c. Sec Base 5 3 Nav Dist July 22/18 to Oct 26/18; Fed Rendezvous Brooklyn NY Oct 26/18 to Nov 10/18; USS S.P. 145 Nov 10/18 to Nov 11/18. Sea 2c 153 das. Inactive duty Mch 24/19 Receiving Ship New York NY. Sea 2c.

**PETERSON, SEMMON EDWARD**

152-95-83,  
81 Rogers St.,  
Branford, Conn.  
USNRF Navy Recruiting Station New Haven, Conn. Apr 26/18. Age at Entrance 24 Yrs 1 Mo. Sea 2c. Nav Tng Cp Pelham Bay Park NY June 11/18 to Aug 15/18; Fed Rendezvous Brooklyn NY Aug 15/18 to Aug 22/18; USS Griswold Aug 22/18 to Sept 24/18; Fed Rendezvous Brooklyn NY Sept 24/18 to Nov 10/18; USS Florence Nov 10/18 to Nov 11/18. Sea 2c 199 das. Inactive duty May 7/19 Section Base 6 Brooklyn NY. Sea 2c.

**PHILLIPS, ALFRED H.**

64,780, White  
Short Beach Conn.  
Enl NG New Haven, Conn. July 19/17. Br New Haven, Conn. 21 4/12 yrs. Co F 2 Inf CNG (Co F 102 Inf) to disch. Pvt lcl Jan 11/18; Corp Jan 22/18. WIA Severely Sept 28/18. AEF Oct 27/17 to Nov 24/18. Hon disch May 23/19. 10% disabled.

**PIERSON, LEONARD J.**

3,197,130, White  
3 Bryan Ave.,  
Branford, Conn.  
Ind NA Summerville, Mass. May 26/18. Br Stanningley, England. 30 yrs. Co 9 152 Dep Brig to June ..... /18; Co D 316 Inf to disch. Pvt. WIA Slightly Oct 1/18. AEF July 9/18 to Dec 16/18. Hon disch Mch 18/19. 20% disabled.

**POHLMAN, FRED A.**

4,187,148, White  
Branford, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 4 Branford, Conn. Aug 10/18. Br Killingworth, Conn. Dec 23/1896. Co A 34 MG Bn to disch. Pvt. Hon disch Jan 21/19.

**POLSON, THURE P.**

1,889,620, White  
43 Rogers St.,  
Branford, Conn.  
Ind NA Branford, Conn. May 9/18. Br Branford, Conn. 26 6/12 yrs. Det Sn C Cp Jackson SC to disch. Sgt July 26/18; Sgt lcl Dec 10/18. Hon disch Dec 26/18.

**POND, ARTHUR L.**

65,451, White  
211 Harbor St.,  
Branford, Conn.  
Ind NA Guilford, Conn. Sept 8/17. Br Branford, Conn. 24 3/12 yrs. 3 Co 3 Bn Dep Brig Cp Devens Mass to Sept 18/17; Co H 102 Inf to Sept 25/18; Sup Co 102 Inf to disch. Pvt. WIA Slightly Nov 5/18. AEF Oct 27/17 to Apr 7/19. Hon disch Apr 29/19.

**POND, LEON H.**

1,908,919, White  
Branford, Conn.  
Ind NA Guilford, Conn. Sept 20/17. Branford, Conn. 21 6/12 yrs. MG Co 328 Inf to disch. Pvt. AEF May 1/18 to May 22/19. Hon disch May 22/19. Prior Serv: Enl Mar 30/17. Btry E 10 FA CNG. Hon disch Apr 13/17.

**POOLTON, CHARLES H.**

137,129, White  
63 Rogers St.,  
Branford, Conn.  
Enl NG Lighthouse Point, Conn. July 27/17. Br Birmingham, England. 24 5/12 yrs. Btry E FA CNG (Btry E 103 FA) to disch. Corp Apr 6/18. WIA Slightly July 15/18. AEF Oct 9/17 to Apr 10/19. Hon disch Apr 29/19.

**PRANN CHARLTON PERRY**

Ens., Prov.  
65 Montowese St.,  
Branford, Conn.  
USNRF Rcty Sta Norfolk, Va. May 9/18. Br Aug 27/1889 Westbrook, Conn. CMM. NOB Norfolk Va May 9/18 to Aug 23/18; Officers Material Sch 5 Nav Dist Hampton Roads Va Aug 23/18 to Nov 11/18. CMM 186 das. Aptd Officer Dec 17/18. 5 Nav Dist Hampton Roads Va Officers Material Sch. CMM. Dec 18/18 Ensign Prov. Inactive duty Dec 24/18 Off Matr Sch Norfolk Va.

**PRANN, CLIFFORD P.**

4,905,997, White  
Branford, Conn.  
Ind NA New Haven, Conn. Oct 9/18. Br Branford, Conn. Apr 26/1898. SATC Yale Conn to disch. Pvt. Hon disch Dec 14/18.

**PRANN, LOUIS W.**

137,063, White  
Branford, Conn.  
Enl NG New Haven, Conn. Apr 30/17. Br Middletown, Conn. 19 yrs. Btry E Conn. FA (Btry E 103 FA) to disch. Pvt lcl Aug 1/18; Corp Sept 6/18. AEF Oct 9/17 to Apr 10/19. Hon disch Apr 29/19.

**PROUT, ELLIOTT C.**

137,130, White  
Branford, Conn.  
Enl NG Branford, Conn. June 21/16. Br Branford, Conn. 25 yrs. Btry E 10 FA CNG (Btry E 103 FA) to disch. Sdlr Mch 1/17; Pvt. AEF Oct 9/17 to Apr 10/19. Hon disch Apr 29/19.

**PROUT, MINOTT C.**

137,122, White  
Branford, Conn.  
Enl NG Branford, Conn. May 21/14. Br Branford, Conn. 23 Yrs. Btry E 10 FA CNG (Btry E 103 FA) to disch. Pvt lcl Aug 25/18. AEF Oct 9/17 to Apr 10/19. Hon disch Apr 29/19.

**PULLIS, STANISLAW**

1,683,190, White  
66 Main St.,  
Branford, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 4 Branford, Conn. Feb 27/18. Br Poland, Russia. 22 9/12 yrs. 30 Co 8 Tn Bn 151 Dep Brig to disch. Pvt. AEF Apr 16/18 to

Apr 25/19. Hon disch May 9/19.

**★READER, ALFRED WILLIAM**

166-82-52,  
Short Beach, Conn.  
USNRF Recruiting Sta New Haven, Conn. Apr 14/17. Age at Entrance 24 Yrs 1 Mo. CM 2c. Sec 1 New Haven Conn May 16/17 to Dec 23/17; Receiving Ship at Philadelphia Pa Dec 23/17 to Jan 9/18; Nav Hosp League Island Pa Jan 9/18 to Jan 18/18. CM 2c 279 das. Died Jan 18/18 Nav Hosp League Island Pa. CM 2c.

**REDDING, PIERCE E.**

137,064, White  
Chester St.,  
Branford, Conn.  
Enl NG New Haven, Conn. July 2/17. Br New Haven, Conn. 23 9/12 yrs. Btry E FA CNG (Btry E 103 FA) to disch. Pvt lcl Sept 1/17. AEF Oct 9/17 to Apr 10/19. Hon disch Apr 29/19.

**REFSBECK, HUGO S.**

137,131, White  
Branford, Conn.  
Enl NG Branford, Conn. June 26/16. Br Russia 20 yrs. Btry E 10 FA CNG (Btry E 103 FA) to disch. Corp Sept 1/17; Pvt Sept 26/17; Pvt lcl Nov 6/17. AEF Oct 9/17 to Apr 10/19. Hon disch Apr 29/19.

**REGAN, JAMES F.**

2,799,300, White  
Veto St.,  
Branford, Conn.  
Ind NA Branford, Conn. Aug 15/18. Br Branford, Conn. Nov 23/1896. Newton Mass High School Tng Det to Sept 24/18; Sig C Cp Meade Md to disch. Pvt. Hon disch Dec 17/18.

**REYNOLDS, CLIFFORD RAGNAR**

Ens. (E), Prov.  
5 South Main St.,  
Branford, Conn.  
USNRF Recruiting Sta Albany, NY. June 4/18. Br Portland, Conn. Feb 29/1896. MM 2c. Nav Aux Res NY July 10/18 to Sept 20/18. MM 2c 58 das; CMM 51 das. Aptd Officer Sept 20/18 Nav Aux Res New York NY. CMM. Sept 21/18 Mach Prov; Mch 13/19 Ens (E) Prov. Sept 21/18 to Super Nav Aux Reserve New York NY for asgmt; Oct 9/18 Det Nav Aux Res NY to the Alloway for instr in connection with Navy Steam Engineering Sch. Upon return of ship to US Det 4 days after arrival and to Super Nav Aux Reserve New York NY further return to Navy Steam Engineering Sch Hoboken NJ. Inactive duty May 26/19 Nav. Aux. Res. New York.

**REYNOLDS, EDWARD E.**

3,008,792, White  
163 Maple St.,  
Branford, Conn.  
Ind NA Branford, Conn. July 29/18. Br Branford, Conn. 30 yrs. Co B 213 Engrs to Oct 1/18; Co B 1 Tr Bn Cp Forrest Ga. to Oct 17/18; 1 Co Sapper Repl Bn Cp Forrest Ga to Oct 25/18; Engrs Repl Dep APO 133 to .....; Cas Co 102 St Nazaire to .....; 15 Co 152 Dep Brig to disch. Bgtr Sept 1/18; Pvt Oct 1/18; Bgtr Oct 16/18. AEF Oct 31/18 to Dec 20/18. Hon disch Jan 6/19.

## BRANFORD

**REYNOLDS, FRANK V.**

136,988, White  
Branford, Conn.  
Enl NG Branford, Conn. June 22/16.  
Br Branford, Conn. 23 yrs. Btry  
E 10 FA CNG (Btry E 103 FA) to  
disch. Corp June 24/16; Sgt June  
28/16; Pvt Sept 20/17; Sgt Oct 14/  
17; Sgt lcl July 28/18. AEF Oct  
9/17 to Apr 10/19. Hon disch Apr  
29/19.

**REYNOLDS, JOSEPH P.**

137,022, White  
Branford, Conn.  
Enl NG Branford, Conn. July 27/14.  
Br Branford, Conn. 18 yrs. Btry E  
10 FA CNG (Btry E 103 FA) to  
disch. Corp July 12/16; Pvt June  
2/17; Corp Dec 1/18; Pvt lcl Dec  
6/18. AEF Oct 9/17 to Apr 10/19.  
Hon disch Apr 29/19.

**REYNOLDS, KARL B.**

577,531, White  
Branford, Conn.  
Enl NG Branford, Conn. Jan 10/14. Br  
Branford, Conn. 21 yrs. Btry E 10  
FA CNG to May 31/18; QMC Ft  
Warren Mass to disch. Pvt lcl June  
20/18; Corp July 1/18; Sgt Aug  
19/18; Sgt Jan 16/19. Hon disch  
June 9/19.

**REYNOLDS, LESLIE J.**

136,995, White  
Branford, Conn.  
Enl NG Branford, Conn. Dec 29/14.  
Br Branford, Conn. 17 yrs. Btry  
E 10 FA CNG (Btry E 103 FA) to  
disch. Corp May 8/16; Sgt Apr  
21/17; 1st Sgt Apr 8/18. AEF Oct  
9/17 to Apr 10/19. Hon disch Apr  
29/19.

**REYNOLDS, PETER F.**

1,672,836, White  
320 Main St.,  
Branford, Conn.  
Ind NA Branford, Conn. Nov 16/17.  
Br Branford, Conn. 22 5/12 yrs. VC  
to disch. Pvt. AEF Apr 14/18 to  
June 9/19. Hon disch June 13/19.

**RICHARDSON, WILLIAM**

**ADDISON**  
183-36-58,  
31 So. Main St.,  
Branford, Conn.  
USNRF Recruiting Sta New Haven,  
Conn. May 24/18. Age at Entrance  
18 Yrs 1 Mo. Sea 2c. Nav Tng Cp  
Pelham Bay Park NY July 18/18 to  
Oct 5/18; Nav Hosp Pelham Bay  
Park NY Oct 5/18 to Oct 18/18; Nav  
Tng Cp Pelham Bay Park NY Oct  
18/18 to Nov 2/18; Nav Tng Cp  
Charleston SC Nov 2/18 to Nov  
11/18. Sea 2c 171 das. Inactive  
duty Oct 6/19. Receiving Ship at  
New York NY. Sea.

**RITTER, HOWARD CHAPIN**

Ens., (temp.)  
205 W. 107th St.,  
New York, N. Y.  
(Short Beach, Conn.)  
Br Dec 24/1897. Chicago, Ill. Aptd  
from Connecticut Short Beach. Ens  
(E) C1 4 USNRF Dec 29/17; Ens  
(temp) USN Apr 22/19. Duty Super  
Nav Aux Res NY Dec 29/17 to  
Jan 4/18; To duty on the Lake  
Port Jan 4/18 to Feb 4/18; To

Super Nav Aux Res NY NY Feb  
4/18 to May 15/18; To duty on the  
Craster Hail May 15/18 to Nov 7/  
18. Duty Fourth Nav Dist Nov 7/  
18 to Apr 5/19. Final disposition:  
Temp apmt as Ens revoked June  
30/1920.

**RITTER, LEONARD ORRICK**

Lt. (jg) (D), Prov.  
Short Beach, Conn.  
Br Mch 11/1897. Iowa. Dec 14/17  
Ens (D) Prov; Aug 7/18 Lt (jg)  
(D) Prov; Jan 8/18 to duty Nav Aux  
Res New York; Jan 10/18 Det Nav  
Aux Res New York to Navy Yard  
New York under Dist Communi-  
cation Supt Aug 6/18 Det Navy  
Yard New York to duty Nav Aux  
Res New York; Aug 12/18 Det Nav  
Aux Res New York to duty Nav  
Overseas Transportation Service  
New York for duty connection with  
Santa Louisa and on board when  
comm. Inactive duty Feb 3/19.  
Nav Aux Res NY.

**RIZZANI, DOMENICO**

137,130, White  
Branford, Conn.  
Enl NG Branford, Conn. Mch 31/17.  
Br Italy. 21 5/12 yrs. Btry E 10 FA  
CNG (Btry E 103 FA) to disch. Mec  
Aug 20/18. AEF Oct 9/17 to Apr  
10/19. Hon disch Apr 29/19.

**ROMAGNOLI, GIUSEPPE**

1,672,903, White  
Stony Creek, Conn.  
Ind NA Branford, Conn. Nov 16/17.  
Br Italy. 27 yrs. VC MD to disch.  
Pvt lcl Nov 27/18. AEF Apr 16/18  
to June 29/19. Hon disch July 7/19.

**ROSS, EARL**

4,194,467, White  
Ridge Road,  
Stony Creek, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 4 Branford, Conn. Sept  
4/18. Br Stony Creek, Conn. May  
24/1897. 151 Dep Brig to disch.  
Pvt. Hon disch Dec 5/18.

**ROSS, HARRY CLARK**

184-33-22,  
Stony Creek, Conn.  
USN Rctg Station New Haven, Conn.  
May 22/17. Age at Entrance 23  
Yrs 7 Mos. AS. Nav Tng Sta New-  
port RI May 22/17 to June 22/17;  
USS Pennsylvania June 22/17 to  
Nov 11/18. AS 31 das; Sea 2c 507  
das. Disch June 20/19 USS Penn-  
sylvania at New York NY. Sea 2c.

**RYER, AUSTIN DEAN**

NSN, White  
Branford, Conn.  
Ind USMC New Haven, Conn. Oct  
19/18. Br Branford, Conn. July 7/  
1898. Parris Island SC Oct 18/18;  
Ft Mifflin Pa Mch 12/19. Exit  
from service May 31/19. Char ex. File  
no. 142727.

**SAMSON, CHARLES S.**

137,065, White  
Branford, Conn.  
Enl NG Branford, Conn. Mch 31/17.  
Br Branford, Conn. 18 5/12 yrs.  
Btry E FA CNG (Btry E 103 FA)  
to disch. Pvt lcl Sept 1/17. AEF  
Oct 9/17 to Apr 10/19. Hon disch  
Apr 29/19.

**★SCATTOLINI, NAZARENO A.**

42,554, White  
General Delivery,  
Stony Creek, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft Ethan Allen, Vt. June 12/  
17. Br Orciano, Italy. 26 2/12 yrs.  
Co E 30 Inf to Aug 15/17; Co D  
16 Inf to death. Pvt. Soissons. AEF  
Nov 22/17 to death. KIA July 19/  
18. Notified John Scattolini, Pvt.  
brother, 152 Dep Brig. 10 Bn., Cp  
Upton, NY.

**SCIARINI, EDWARD ALFRED**

191-21-20,  
Branford, Conn.  
USNRF Navy Recruiting Station New  
Haven, Conn. June 28/18. Age  
at Entrance 21 Yrs 6 Mos. MM 2c.  
Hq 3 Nav Dist New York NY. June  
28/18 to Aug 19/18; Nav Tng Sta  
Gulfport Miss Aug 19/18 to Nov  
11/18. MM 2c 136 das. Inactive  
duty Feb 6/19 Hq 3 Nav Dist New  
York NY. MM 2c.

**SHEA, JOHN H.**

137,028, White  
Branford, Conn.  
Enl NG Branford, Conn. Mch 30/17.  
Br Branford, Conn. 26 9/12 yrs. Btry  
E 10 FA CNG (Btry E 103 FA) to  
disch. Hs Sept 1/17. AEF Oct 9/17  
to Apr 10/19. Hon disch Apr 29/19.

**SHIARETTO, LOUIS**

4,342,278, White  
Rose Hill St.,  
Branford, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 4 Branford, Conn. Oct  
22/18. Br Linnatello, Italy. Nov  
8/94. Btry C 41 Arty CAC to disch.  
Pvt. Hon disch Dec 17/18.

**SKALABA, JOHN**

4,144,552, White  
Monroe & Main Sts.,  
Branford, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 4 Branford, Conn. Aug  
19/18. Br Russia. 25 6/12 yrs. QMC  
to disch. Pvt lcl May 12/19. AEF  
Sept 15/18 to June 27/19. Hon disch  
July 7/19.

**SLINEY, JOHN B.**

2,799,331, White  
49 W. Main St.,  
Branford, Conn.  
Ind NA Branford, Conn. Aug 15/18.  
Br Branford, Conn. Apr 6/97. New-  
ton Tech High Sch Tng Det New-  
ton Mass to Sept 13/18; COTS Cp  
Hancock Ga to disch. Pvt. Hon  
disch Dec 5/18.

**SLINEY, LAWRENCE S.**

5,151,977, White  
49 W. Main St.,  
Branford, Conn.  
Ind NA Washington, DC. Oct 10/18.  
Br Branford, Conn. Feb 20/99. SATC  
Catholic Univ Washington DC to  
disch. Pvt. Hon disch Dec 7/18.

**SMIRNOFF, FREDRICK**

1,230,146, White  
Branford, Conn.  
Enl NG Branford, Conn. June 21/16.  
Br E. Kecksdorf, Germany. 21 yrs.  
Btry E FA CNG (Btry E 103 FA) to  
Sept 13/17; Co F 61 Pion Inf to disch.  
Pvt lcl Nov 1/16; Pvt; Pvt lcl Mch  
18/18; Ck Apr 20/18; Sgt Aug 12/  
18; Hon disch Mch 12/19.

## BRANFORD

**SMITH, GEORGE MILTON**

Capt., White  
Pine Orchard, Conn.  
Br China. July 5/79. Called into active service as 1 Lt MC Aug 9/17; fr ORC. Capt MC Oct 30/18. MC to disch. New Haven Conn; New York, NY; AEF; Cp Devens Mass. St. Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne. AEF Aug 23/18 to Jan 22/19. Hon disch Jan 25/19.

★**SMITH, GEORGE W.**

NSN, White  
Branford, Conn.  
Enl NG New London, Conn. May 22/16. Br Mystic, Conn. 23 yrs. Btry E 10 FA CNG to death. Pvt. Died of accident. Thrown from horse in front of trolley car. Broken neck, fractured skull, internal injuries. Apr 24/17. Notified Joseph W. Smith, father, Ely St., Branford, Conn.

**SMITH, HAROLD B.**

404,065, White  
Goodsell Road,  
Branford, Conn.  
Ind NA Branford, Conn. Mch 16/18. Br Branford, Conn. 27 10/12 yrs. 10 Co CAC Ft Strong Mass to May 13/18; Btry B 71 Arty CAC to disch. Mec June 1/18. AEF July 31/18 to Feb 22/19. Hon disch Mch 8/19.

**SMYTHE, FRANCIS LEIGHTON**

193-23-44,  
118 Main St.,  
Branford, Conn.  
USN Rctg Station New Haven, Conn. Mch 5/18. Age at Entrance 18 Yrs 5 Mos 1/2. AS. Tng Sta Newport RI Mch 5/18 to Oct 15/18; Receiving Ship Boston Mass Oct 15/18 to Nov 11/18. AS 118 das; Sea 2c 133 das. Disch July 28/19 Dist Detail Office Boston Mass. Sea 2c.

**SNEDDEN, JAMES WILSON**

2nd Lt., White  
Branford, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 66 Brooklyn, NY. Apr 26/18. Br Brooklyn, NY. Aug 18/94. 152 Dep Brig to disch. Corp May 1/18; Sgt June 19/18. Hon disch Oct 14/18 to accept comm. Aptd 2 Lt Inf Oct 15/18 fr USA. 152 Dep Brig to disch. Cp Upton NY. Hon disch Aug 6/19. Prior Serv: Enl July 5/16 Btry F 10 FA CNG. Hon disch Aug 19/17.

**SODERSTROM, ALBERT GODFRID**

107-17-81,  
P. O. Box 55,  
Stony Creek, Conn.  
USN Rctg Station New Haven, Conn. July 3/17. Age at Entrance 22 Yrs 4 Mos. AS. Nav Tng Sta Newport RI July 3/17 to Aug 23/17; USS Minnesota Aug 23/17 to Feb 16/18; USS Solace Feb 16/18 to Feb 20/18; Nav Hosp Norfolk Va Feb 20/18 to Mch 8/18. AS 51 das; Sea 2c 38 das; F 3c 159 das. Disch Mch 8/18 Nav Hosp Norfolk Va. F 3c.

**SONDERGELD, ROLLIN PAINE**

193-35-99,  
Stony Creek, Conn.  
USNRF Recruiting Sta New Haven, Conn. May 28/18. Age at Entrance 18 Yrs 4 Mos. Sea 2c. Nav Tng Cp Pelham Bay Park New York July 31/18 to Oct 26/18; USS George

Washington Oct 26/18 to Nov 11/18. Sea 2c 167 das. Inactive duty Mch 19/19 Receiving Ship New York NY. Sea 2c.

**SPENCER, CHARLES EUGENE**

167-13-19  
Harbor & Ely Sts.,  
Branford, Conn.  
USNRF Hq 3 Nav Dist New Haven, Conn. Mch 24/17. Age at Entrance 36 Yrs 3 Mos. MM 1c. Sec Base 6 Bensonhurst New York NY Sept 10/17 to Nov 16/17; Hq 3 Nav Dist New York NY Nov 16/17 to Nov 29/17. Disch Nov 29/17; Hq 3 Nav Dist New York; Enl Nov 30/17 Rctg Sta New York; Receiving Ship NY Nov 30/17 to Mch 2/18; Nav Hosp NY Mch 2/18 to May 31/18. MM 1c 237 das; Mldr 2c 183 das. Disch May 31/18 Nav Hosp New York NY. Mldr 2c.

**STARR, STEPHEN**

193-91-57,  
Pint Road,  
Branford, Conn.  
USNRF Recruiting Sta New Haven, Conn. July 30/18. Age at Entrance 20 Yrs 2 Mos. M Att 3c. Sec Base 6 Brooklyn New York NY Oct 1/18 to Nov 11/18. M Att 3c 104 das. Inactive duty Jan 3/19 Sec Base 6 Brooklyn NY. M Att 3c.

**STIELER, RAYMOND ARTHUR**

2nd Lt., White  
Branford Point,  
Branford, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 4 Guilford, Conn. Oct 4/17. Br Branford, Conn. Mch 19/1886. 151 Dep Brig to Feb 15/18; Gas Def Plant Long Island City NY to disch. Corp Nov 21/17; Pvt Feb 15/18; Sgt Aug 13/18. Hon disch Sept 18/18 to accept comm. Aptd 2 Lt. CWS Sept 19/18 fr USA. Gas Def Sec CWS to disch. Long Island City NY; New York City; Hoboken NJ. Hon disch July 3/19. 10% disabled.

**SULLIVAN, EUGENE P.**

3,040,962, White  
Stony Creek, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 4 Branford, Conn. Aug 27/18. Br Stony Creek, Conn. Aug 6/1896. MD Cp Greenleaf Ga to Oct 2/18; BH 73 to disch. Pvt. Hon disch Jan 30/19.

**SULLIVAN, JOHN J.**

136,992, White  
Branford, Conn.  
Enl NG New Haven, Conn. Mch 8/16. Br Branford, Conn. 37 yrs. Btry E 10 FA CNG (Btry E 103 FA) to disch. Sgt Mch 1/17. AEF Oct 9/17 to Apr 10/19. Hon disch Apr 29/19.

**SULLIVAN, LEO V.**

1,732,725, White  
Stony Creek, Conn.  
Ind NA New Haven, Conn. Dec 13/17. Br Stony Creek, Conn. 23 6/12 yrs. 152 Dep Brig to Apr 18/18; Ord Tng Cp Hancock Ga to May 24/18; 3 Co Ord Rep Sh Det APO 741 to disch. Pvt lcl Aug 23/18; Sgt Nov 21/18. AEF Aug 31/18 to May 5/19. Hon disch May 17/19.

★**SUNDQUIST, CONRAD A.**

1,899,472, White

37 Rogers St.,  
Branford, Conn.  
Ind NA Guilford, Conn. Sept 20/17. Br Branford, Conn. 22 10/12 yrs. 7 Co 2 Bn Dep Brig Cp Devens to Nov 10/17; Co 1 325 Inf to death. Pvt Sept 20/17; Pvt lcl Feb 23/18. Argonne Forest. AEF Apr 25/18 to death. KIA Oct 13/18. Notified Mrs. Anna Sundquist, mother, 37 Rogers St., Branford, Conn.

**SYMONDS, WILLIAM JAMES**

2,885,536, White  
P. O. Box 117,  
Stony Creek, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 4 Branford, Conn. May 23/18. Br Constantine, Cornwall, England. Oct 2/1887. 152 Dep Brig to June 22/18; Co M 313 Inf to disch. Pvt lcl May 17/19. AEF July 8/18 to June 2/19. Hon disch June 9/19.

**TEMNEY, THORNWALD**

**FREDERICK HAMMER**  
103-75-56,  
Branford, Conn.  
USNRF Recruiting Sta New Haven, Conn. May 31/18. Age at Entrance 25 Yrs 11 Mos. CQM. Mass Inst of Tech Aug 10/18 to Nov 11/18. CQM 164 das. Inactive duty Nov 22/18. Mass Inst of Tech. CQM.

**THOMPSON, ELWOOD C.**

3,597,207, White  
Branford, Conn.  
Ind NA Branford, Conn. Aug 5/18. Br New Haven, Conn. Dec 20/95. Btry C 27 FA to Oct 21/18; Med Det 27 FA to disch. Sgt Nov 10/18. Hon disch Jan 15/19.

**TOOLE, JOHN E.**

2,456,391, White  
57 Montowese St.,  
Branford, Conn.  
Enl ERC New Haven, Conn. Oct 23/17. Br Branford, Conn. 21 8/12 yrs. MD ERC to Oct 19/18; SATC Yale U New Haven Conn to disch. Pvt. Hon disch Dec 14/18.

**TROMBLEY, ALBERT**

137,507, White  
Branford, Conn.  
Enl NG Branford, Conn. June 21/16. Br Pittsford, Vt. 22 yrs. Btry E FA CNG (Btry E 103 FA) to Oct 2/17; Sup Co 103 FA to Oct 20/17; Hq Co 103 FA to Jan 25/18; Sup Co 103 FA to disch. Corp Sept 1/17; Pvt Sept 20/17; Wag Nov 1/18; Pvt Dec 19/18. AEF Oct 9/17 to Apr 10/19. Hon disch Apr 29/19.

**TYLER, GEORGE**

117-02-42,  
Branford, Conn.  
USN Rctg Station New Haven, Conn. Mch 29/17. Age at Entrance 24 Yrs 3 Mos. Swrt. Receiving Ship Norfolk Va Apr 6/17 to Apr 12/17. Swrt 6 das. Disch Apr 12/17 Receiving Ship Norfolk Va. Swrt.

**UACAS, ANTHONY J.**

137,012, White  
Branford, Conn.  
Enl NG New Haven, Conn. Mch 11/15. Br Stamford, Conn. 18 yrs. Btry E FA CNG (Btry E 103 FA) to disch. Corp Apr 21/17; Pvt Aug 13/17; Corp Sept 6/17. AEF Oct 9/17 to Apr 10/19. Hon disch Apr 29/19.



## BRANFORD

**VAN LEEUWAN, FRANK**

NSN, White  
Branford, Conn.  
Enl NG Branford, Conn. Mch 7/15. Br  
Holland 22 yrs. Btry E 10 FA CNG  
to disch. Corp Aug 16/18; Sgt Jan  
12/17. Hon disch Apr 28/17 SCD.

**VAN SANDS, HORACE R.**

1,070,266, White  
Clark Ave.,  
Short Beach, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. Dec 15/17.  
Br Branford, Conn. 23 9/12 yrs.  
351 Aer Sq to Sept 28/18; Co C 351  
Serv Bn to disch. Sgt Feb 1/18; Ck  
Dec 1/18. AEF Aug 14/18 to Apr  
19/19. Hon disch May 1/19. Prior  
Serv. Enl June 17/15 Btry E 10 FA  
CNG. Hon disch Apr 21/17.

**VERAB, PETER**

NSN, White  
Branford, Conn.  
Enl NG New London, Conn. Mch 11/  
15. Br Austria 18 yrs. Btry E 10  
FA CNG to disch. Pvt lcl Mch 1/17.  
Hon disch Apr 21/17 Dep Rel.

**VERNON, JAMES R.**

NSN, White  
Branford, Conn.  
Enl NG New London, Conn. June 21/  
16. Br Guilford, Co., NC. 22 yrs.  
Btry E 10 FA CNG to disch. Corp.  
Hon disch Sept 5/17 Physical dis-  
ability.

**VETIA, J. CHARLIE**

2,885,897, White  
66 Main St.,  
Branford, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 4 Branford, Conn. May  
23/18. Br Russia. Mch 14/1896.  
QMC to disch. Pvt. Hon disch. June  
14/19.

**WARNER, MILTON JONES**

Maj., White  
Branford, Conn.  
Br Salisbury, Conn. Jan 9/1873. Called  
into active service as Capt AS Feb  
1/18 fr CL. Maj May 15/18. ASAP to  
disch Wash DC. Hon disch Dec 18  
/18.

**WELCH, ARVIN JESSE**

2 Lt., White  
Short Beach, Conn.  
Enl ERC New Haven, Conn. Nov  
7/17. Br New Haven, Conn. Sept  
11/1896. Collegiate Bln Sch to Feb  
25/18; Sch Mil Aeronautics Col-  
umbus Ohio to disch. Pvt lcl Nov  
7/17. Hon disch Sept 8/18 to ac-  
cept comm. Asgd to active duty  
Jan 5/18. Aptd 2 Lt. AS Sept 9/18;  
fr USA. AS Bln Sch to disch. Ar-  
cadia Cal. Hon disch Jan 18/19.

**WHEATLEY, HENRY DWIGHT**

163-79-00,  
26 Monroe St.,  
Branford, Conn.  
USN USS North Carolina at Ports-  
mouth, N. H. April 12/17. Age at  
Entrance 18 Years 9 Mos. Sea 2c.  
USS North Carolina Apr 12/17 to  
Nov 11/18. Sea 2c 264 das; Sea  
90 das; GM 3c 183 das; GM 2c  
41 das. Disch Dec 24/18 Nav Tng  
Cp Pelham Bay Park NY. GM 2c.

**WHIPPLE, ROGER I**

1,067,002, White  
94 Meadow St.,  
Branford, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. Dec 7/17.  
Br Groveton, NH. 22 4/12 yrs. 508  
Aer Sq to May 23/18; 44 Aer Sq  
to Sept 14/18; 13 Co Sig C to Oct  
19/18; 321 F Sig Bn to disch. Pvt.  
AEF Oct 26/18 to Apr 30/19. Hon  
disch May 17/19.

**WHITE, ALLAN A.**

604,903, White  
Short Beach, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Hamilton, NY. July 2/18.  
Br New Haven, Conn. 20 10/12  
yrs. BH 70 to disch. Pvt. AEF Sept  
3/18 to Apr 28/19. Hon disch May  
14/19.

**WILLIAMS, EDGAR H.**

164,930, White  
Branford, Conn.  
Enl ERC New Haven, Conn. June 1/  
17. Br Tamanend, Pa. 38 2/12 yrs.  
Co E 14 Engrs to disch. Pvt lcl Apr  
24/18. AEF July 27/17 to Apr 27/  
19. Hon disch May 2/19.

**WILLIAMS, JOHN G.**

4,906,071, White  
85 Cedar St.,  
Branford, Conn.  
Enl NA New Haven, Conn. Oct 9/18.  
Br Branford, Conn. Oct 23/98. SATC  
Yale New Haven Conn to disch.  
Pvt. Hon disch Dec 14/18.

**WOOD, ARTHUR P.**

2,521,691, White  
108 W. Main St.,  
Branford, Conn.  
Enl NA New York, NY. Dec 10/17.  
Br Branford, Conn. 22 10/12 yrs.  
1st Prov Co American Ord Base Dep  
in France to Aug 14/18; Adv Ord  
Dep 18 to Sept 27/18; Mob Ord Rep  
Sh Dep to disch. Pvt. AEF May  
25/18 to May 22/19. Hon disch May  
31/19.

**WOOD, ERNEST W.**

3,041,755, White  
89 Hopson Ave.,  
Branford, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 1 New Haven, Conn. Aug  
26/18. Br New Canaan, Conn.  
Mch 23/87. MD to disch. Pvt. Hon  
disch Mch 20/19.

**WOOD, JOHN**

693,663, White  
Leetes Island Road,  
Stony Creek, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. June 22/17.  
Br New York, NY. 33 4/12 yrs. US  
Mil Academy Det FA to disch. Pvt  
lcl July 1/18. Hon disch Sept 15/19.

**WRIGHT LESLIE H.**

1st (MC), Prov.  
Lamphier's Cove,  
Branford, Conn.  
May 29/18 Lt (jg) (MC) Prov. Jan 1/19  
Lt (MC) Prov. June 17/18 To Nav  
Hosp Boston Mass for duty. Inactive  
duty July 25/19 Prinz Frederick  
Wilhelm.

**WRIGHT, PAUL DANIELS**

1st Lt., White  
Lamphier's Cove,  
Branford, Conn.

Br New Haven, Conn. Feb 1/1893.  
Called into active service as 1 Lt  
Ord July 20/17 fr ORC. Ord Dept  
to disch. Bridesburg Pa; Washing-  
ton DC; Swanton Vt; Canada. Hon  
disch July 21/19.

**YOTZ, IGNOTZ**

3,597,209, White  
117 Main St.,  
Branford, Conn.  
Ind NA Branford, Conn. Aug 6/18.  
Br Petutski, Russia. Nov 25/1892.  
9 Am Ta to disch. Pvt. Hon disch  
Feb 14/19.

**YOUNG, HOWARD V. M.**

780,050, White  
195 Montowese St.,  
Branford, Conn.  
Enl NA Ft. Slocum, NY. Dec 14/17.  
Br Wallingford, Conn. 22 1/12 yrs.  
QMC to May 15/18; 301 Stev Regt  
to Jan 1/19; 869 Co TC to disch.  
Pvt. AEF June 4/18 to July 20/19.  
Hon disch July 26/19.

**ZEENDES, CHARLES EDGAR**

144-63-34,  
Stony Creek, Conn.  
USNRF Recruiting Sta New Haven,  
Conn. Apr 16/18. Age at Entrance  
25 yrs 3 Mos. Sea 2c. Nav Sec  
Base 6 3 Nav Dist Brooklyn NY  
May 16/18 to Nov 11/18. Sea 2c  
199 das; SK 3c 10 das. Inactive  
duty Jan 25/19 Nav Sec Base 6  
3 Nav Dist New York NY. SK 3c.

**ZMYSICKI, ALEXANDER**

109,154, White  
Branford, Conn.  
Ind NA Guilford, Conn. Sept 20/17.  
Br Louisa, Russia. 31 1/12 yrs. 7  
Co 2 Bn Dep Brig to Sept 27/17;  
Co C 101 MG Bn to disch. Ck Dec  
1/18. Aisne-Marne; St Mihiel; Meuse-  
Argonne; Lorraine; Champagne.  
AEF Oct 10/17 to Apr 7/19. Hon  
disch Apr 23/19.

**ZUWALICK, HENRY J.**

2,885,694, White  
Bushy Plain St.,  
Branford, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 4 Branford, Conn. May  
23/18. Br Branford, Conn. Sept 8/  
95. Co 382 Lab Regt to disch. Pvt  
lcl Apr 1/19. AEF Sept 7/18 to  
June 20/19. Hon disch June 30/19.

**ZVONKOVIC, GEORGE S.**

137,206, White  
Branford, Conn.  
Enl NG Branford, Conn. June 26/16.  
Br Austria. 26 yrs. Btry E 10 FA  
CNG (Btry E 103 FA) to disch. Pvt  
lcl Nov 16/16; Corp Sept 1/17; Pvt  
Feb 12/18. AEF Oct 9/17 to Apr 10/  
19. Hon disch Apr 29/19.

**ZVONKOVIC, MARK MICHAEL**

104-94-03,  
West End Ave.,  
Branford, Conn.  
USN Nav Tng Station Newport, RI.  
Aug 22/13. Age at Entrance 18 Yrs  
9 Mos. AS. USS Georgia Apr 6/17  
to Aug 21/17; Disch Aug 21/17  
to USS Georgia Bridgeport Conn;  
Reenl Dec 19/17 Rctg Sta New  
Haven Conn; Receiving Ship  
Charleston SC Dec 19/17 to Nov  
11/18. Oiler 464 das. Disch Oct  
1/19. Receiving Ship New York  
NY. MM 2c.



## BRIDGEPORT

## BRIDGEPORT

## AARON, SAMUEL

595,870, White  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl NG Bridgeport, Conn. Mch 29/17.  
Br New York, NY. 18 3/12 yrs. 11  
Co CAC CNG (37 Co CAC LIS)  
to .....; Btry B 56 Arty to Jan  
5/18; 32 Co CAC LIS to Mch 27/  
18; 21 Co CAC LIS to Aug 23/18;  
Hq Co 47 Arty to Sept 26/18; Btry  
C 37 Arty CAC to Oct 29/18;  
Btry C 34 Arty CAC to disch. Pvt.  
Hon disch Mch 25/19.

## AARONS, DAVID

4,899,130, White  
418 Kossuth St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Brooklyn, NY. Sept 5/18. Br  
New York, NY. Dec 17/95. 85 Co  
21 Bn Rct Camp Syracuse NY to  
Nov 5/18; Co D Army Serv C Det  
to Dec 1/18; 2 Co Hq Bn ASC to  
Feb 12/19; Hq Printing Co ASC to  
disch. Pvt. AEF May 13/18 to May  
7/19. Hon disch Nov 12/19.

## ABALAN, GEORGE R.

1,189,043, White  
581 E. Washington Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Lakewood, NJ. Feb 23/18.  
Br Zahleh, Syria. 22 1/12 yrs. De-  
tention Cp 31 Chickamauga Pk to  
Mch 1/18; Office Det Med Dept  
Avia Cp Waco Tex to Mch 21/18;  
852 Aero Sq to Apr 6/18; Med Dept  
Aero Serv Sup Dept 8 Garden City  
L I N Y to June 24/18; 255 Aero  
Sq to July 19/18; Cp Hosp 30 to  
July 23/18; Med Det 3 Air Pk to  
Feb 13/19; Med Det 2 Pursuit Grp  
AS to Apr 15/19; Hq 3 Air Pk  
to disch. Pvt lcl Mch 27/19. AEF  
June 29/18 to June 26/19. Hon disch  
July 11/19.

## ABALAN, MICHAEL

403,618, White  
26 Clarence St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Mch 14/  
18. Br Mount Lehina, Syria. 23  
1/12 yrs. 21 Rct Co Gen Serv Inf  
to Apr 3/18; 7 Co Boston CAC to  
May 27/18; Btry A 71 Arty CAC  
to disch. Pvt lcl Dec 4/18. AEF  
July 31/18 to Feb 22/19. Hon disch  
Mch 8/19.

## ABANFI, JOSEPH

NSN, White  
59 Ash St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA LB Bridgeport, Conn. Sept  
19/17. Br Italy. 28 7/12 yrs. Co B  
304 Inf to desertion. Pvt. Deserted  
Nov 15/17 at Camp Devens, Mass.

## ABBOTT, HARRY

1,186,151, White  
1092 Madison Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. Jan 10/18.  
Br Easton, Conn. 20 1/12 yrs. 4  
Rct Co Ft Slocum to Mch 7/18; 499  
Aero Sq Langley Fld to Oct 14/18;  
626 Aero Sq Langley Fld to disch.  
Pvt lcl May 1/18. Hon disch Jan  
15/19.

## ABBOTT, HERBERT D.

2,384,511, White  
420 Warren St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Oct 3/17.  
Br Bridgeport, Conn. 23 8/12 yrs.  
Co A 304 Inf to Feb 1/18; Co K  
60 Inf to disch. Pvt. AEF Apr 16/18  
to July 19/19. Hon disch July 25/19.

## ABBOTT, ROBERT

2nd Lt., White  
263 Golden Hill St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl ERC at New York, N.Y. May 28/  
17. Br Plainfield, NJ. Aug 10/87.  
MD Base Hosp 15 to disch. Sgt lcl  
July 10/17. Hon disch May 31/18 to  
accept comm. Aptd 2nd Lt A.G.  
Dept June 1/18 from ERC. AGD  
1st Army Camp to disch. AEF July  
2/17 to Apr 26/19. Hon disch May  
6/19.

## ABBOTT, WOLSEY ALFRED

2,399,511, White  
3969 No. Main St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. Nov 27/17.  
Br Stratford, Conn. 32 7/12 yrs.  
2 Tng Brig Kelly Field Tex to Mch  
7/18; Co I 30 Inf to disch. Corp  
Sept 21/18. AEF Apr 2/18 to Feb  
22/19. Hon disch Apr 5/19.

## ABELING, ELSIE REGINA

Nurse, White  
246 West Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Br Torrington, Conn. Oct 1/87. Aptd  
Nurse Oct 1/18 fr CL. BH Cp Mills  
NY to disch. Hon disch Sept 6/19  
Service no longer required.

## ABERCOMBIE, CLAIR AUGUSTUS

100-02-95,  
330 Maple St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
USN Navy Rctg Station New Haven,  
Conn. Jan 29/18. Age at Entrance  
26 Yrs 10 Mos. F 3c. Home awaiting  
orders Jan 29/18 to Feb 15/18; Nav-  
al Tng Sta Newport RI Feb 15/18  
to Mch 28/18; Naval Tng Sta NOB  
Norfolk Va Mch 28/18 to Apr 20/  
18; USS Dolphin Apr 20/18 to Nov  
11/18. F 3c 153 das; Ptr 3c 133 das.  
Disch May 2/19 Receiving Ship Key  
West Fla. Ptr 3c.

## ABERCROMBIE, HARRY

CLAYTON  
100-02-98,  
97 Henry St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
USN R F 51 Chambers Street New  
York City Navy Rctg Sta. Mch  
20/18. Age at Entrance 27 yrs 3  
Mos. E ic. Receiving Ship Phila  
Pa Mch 20/18 to Apr 23/18; US  
Naval Air Sta Queenstown Ire-  
land Apr 23/18 to Nov 11/18. E ic  
236 das, Inactive duty Jan 20/19  
Naval Tng Cp Pelham Bay Park  
NY. E ic.

## ABERCROMBIE, LESLIE M.

2,457,317, White  
27 Hayes St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl RA New Haven, Conn. Apr 17/18.  
Br Bridgeport, Conn. 20 1/12 yrs.  
USA Gen Hosp 16 to Aug 21/18;  
Tng Sch for Sn Tr to ..... ARC  
Mil Hosp 5 to Dec 31/18; BH 8 to  
Jan 24/19; BH 88 to July 7/19; BH  
113 to disch. Corp Sept 1/18; Pvt

Mch 22/19. AEF Sept 4/18 to July  
27/19. Hon disch Aug 4/19.

## ABRAHAM, BERTRAM

1,661,113, White  
1190 Stratford Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Oct 3/17.  
Br Brooklyn, NY. 22 yrs. Co C 304  
Inf to Aug 2/18; Co F 163 Inf to  
Aug 8/18; Co B 58 Inf to disch. Pvt;  
Pvt lcl July 1/18; Pvt Aug 2/18.  
Aisne Marne; St Mihiel; Meuse  
Argonne. WIA slightly about Oct  
7/18. AEF July 8/18 to Apr 2/19.  
Hon disch Apr 10/19.

## ABRAMOWITZ, MEYER

3,032,169, White  
629 Colorado Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 2 Bridgeport, Conn. Aug  
25/18. Br Kamenka, Russia. Nov  
21/96. Mtr Co 16 Sec B Cp Green-  
leaf Ga to Sept 2/18; BH 61 to  
disch. Pvt. AEF Sept 26/18 to June  
28/19. Hon disch July 7/19.

## ABRAMS, ELIAS

3,597,307, White  
81 Highland Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Aug 6/18.  
Br Brooklyn, NY. Oct 13/94. Btry  
D 25 FA to Sept 4/18; Sch for Bkrs  
& Cks Camp McClellan Ala to  
disch. Pvt. Hon disch Dec 31/18.

## ABRAMS, WILLIAM A.

1,912,249, White  
33 Cottage Pl.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Oct 3/17.  
Br Baldwin, Conn. 21 9/12 yrs.  
Co B 304 Inf to Dec 13/17; Hq  
Det 157 FA Brig Hq to disch. Pvt  
lcl Dec 1/17; Corp Jan 1/18; AEF  
May 19/18 to May 6/19. Hon disch  
May 16/19.

## ABRAMSON, SIMON

NSN, White  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. Apr 25/17.  
Br Russia. 20 4/12 yrs. Co H 19  
Inf to disch. Pvt. Disch June 16/18  
by reason of sentence by Civil  
Court.

## ABRESKY, JOHN

100-07-93,  
270 Hansen Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
USN Navy Rctg Station New Haven,  
Conn. Dec 12/17. Age at Entrance  
19 Yrs 1 Mo. AS. Naval Tng Sta  
Newport RI Dec 12/17 to Feb 26/  
18; Mine Force Detail Newport RI  
Feb 26/18 to Mch 27/18; USS Can-  
andaigua Mch 27/18 to Nov 11/18.  
AS 76 das; Sea 2c 258 das. Disch  
Jan 29/19 Receiving Barracks New  
London Conn. Sea 2c.

## ACETO, HENRY

2,673,667, White  
391 Main St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Apr 25/18.  
Br San Giovanni Teatino, Italy.  
Nov 9/91. 21 Co 152 Dev Brig to  
June 20/18; Co I 3 Dev Bn to Sept  
13/18; Co P Dev Bn 4 to Dec 9/18;  
Co N Dev Bn 3 to disch. Pvt. Hon  
disch Dec 26/18. (Inducted Sept  
19/17; Local Board, Div 1, Bridge-  
port, Conn., Disch from Draft Sept  
28/17.)

## BRIDGEPORT

**ACHBAHIAN, JACK**

1,666,312, White  
193 Bunnell St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Sept 19/  
17. Br Sevas, Armenia. 26 8/12 yrs.  
MTC 2 301 Am Tn to .....; Co  
B 301 Am Tn to Jan 18/18; Ord Det  
301 Am Tn to disch. Pvt. Hon disch  
Dec 1/18.

**ACKERLY, CLARENCE R.**

1,661,525, White  
935 Broad St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Oct 3/17.  
Br Freeport, NY. 22 4/12 yrs. Co  
B 304 Inf to Dec 27/17; Co A 14  
Engrs to Feb 27/18; Co B 304 Engrs  
to Mch 19/18; Co K 307 Inf to July  
23/18; ..... Pvt. Baccarat;  
Vesie; Oise-Aisne; Grand Pre. WIA  
slightly about Sept 10/18. AEF Apr  
7/18 to Apr 28/19. Hon disch May  
9/19.

**ADAM, JOHN**

601,964, White  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. Dec 3/13.  
Br Eperpea Saros Meyye, Austria-  
Hungary. 19 6/12 yrs. 10 Co South-  
ern New York CAC Ft Hamilton  
NY to June 1/18; Btry D 70 Arty  
CAC to disch. Bgr July ...../17;  
Pvt Apr 25/18; Corp May 1/18. AEF  
July 15/18 to Feb 22/19. Hon disch  
Mch 8/19.

**ADAMCHAK, GEORGE L.**

4,194,375, White  
69 Waterview Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 5 Bridgeport, Conn. Sept  
4/18. Br Bridgeport, Conn. May 18/  
97. 24 Co 6 Tng Bn 151 Dep Brig  
to Nov 2/18; 12 Co 3 Bn 151 Dep  
Brig to disch. Pvt lcl Jan 9/19;  
Corp Mch 1/19. Hon disch May 28/  
19.

**ADAMEK, PETER F.**

1,668,151, White  
385 Brook St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Sept 19/17.  
Br Brezora Unraira, Austria. 29 5/  
12 yrs. Co A 301 Engrs to Jan 11/18;  
Hq Det 301 Engrs to June 24/18;  
15 Co 4 Tr Bn; 151 Dep Brig to  
disch. Ck Apr 12/18; Pvt June  
22/18. Hon disch Dec 4/18.

**ADAMS, ARTHUR W.**

3,032,171, White  
367 Hancock Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 2 Bridgeport, Conn. Aug  
25/18. Br Roxbury, Mass. July 16/  
96. Co 2 Repl Grp Cp Greenleaf Ga  
to Sept 5/18; M Co 16 Sec B Cp  
Greenleaf. Ga to Sept 21/18; M  
Det Sup Dep to disch. Pvt lcl Apr  
28/19. AEF Sept 26/18 to July 13/19.  
Hon. disch July 22/19.

**ADAMS, AUGUSTUS JOHN**

100-11-85,  
1460 E. Main St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
USN Recruiting Sta Philadelphia, Pa.  
Feb 23/18. Age at Entrance 34 Yrs  
11 Mos. Sea. Receiving Ship at  
Phila Pa Feb 23/18 to June 24/18;  
USS Rathburne June 24/18 to Sept  
17/18; Hosp New York Sept 17/18 to  
Nov. 8/18; Receiving Ship New  
York Nov 8/18 to Nov 11/18. Sea

261 das. Disch Dec 20/18 Receiving  
Ship at New York. Sec.

**ADAMS, ERNEST OSWALD**

100-13-56,  
268 Brewster St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
USN Rctg Station New Haven, Conn.  
Dec 18/17. Age at Entrance 19 Yrs  
3 Mos. AS. Tng Sta Newport RI  
Dec 18/17 to Apr 25/18; USS Great  
Northern Apr 25/18 to May 1/18;  
Receiving Ship New York NY May  
1/18 to May 10/18; USS Huron May  
10/18 to Nov 11/18. AS 128 das;  
Sea 2c 200 das. Disch June 30/19  
Receiving Ship New York NY. Sec  
2c.

**ADAMS, FREDERICK J.**

Maj., White  
339 West Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Br Solme, Mich. Dec 7/68. Drafted  
into Federal service Aug 5/17 as  
Maj M C. 101 FA; 51 FA Brig; 101  
Am Tn to disch. Bridgeport Conn.  
AEF Sept 9/17 to Apr 23/19. Hon  
disch Apr 30/19.

**ADAMS, JOHN H.**

323,637, White  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. Aug 18/14.  
Br Hope Valley, RI. 30 3/12 yrs.  
Co I 8 Inf to Sept 4/15; Co A 8  
Inf to Aug 10/17; Co F 27 Inf to  
disch. Corp Aug 1/16; Pvt May  
4/17; Pvt lcl Oct 4/17; Pvt Nov  
9/17; Pvt lcl Jan 21/18; Corp Feb  
1/18; Pvt July 29/18. AEF Aug 7/18  
to discharge. Hon disch Aug 25/19  
for reenlistment.

**ADAMS, LOUIS A.**

3,199,397, White  
321 Main St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 12 Athol, Mass. thru LB  
Fairfield, Co., Bridgeport, Conn.  
June 7/18. Br Sparta, Greece. July  
22/94. 20 Co 152 Dep Brig to July  
7/18; Co K 49 Inf to July 15/18;  
152 Dep Brig to disch. Pvt. Hon  
disch Dec 12/18.

**ADAMS, RICHARD H.**

2,722,186, Colored  
829 Broad St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Apr 29/  
18. Br Danville, Va. 29 8/12 yrs.  
29 Co 8 Bn 151 Dep Brig to May  
14/18; Co A 519 Engrs Serv Bn to  
Feb 12/19; Med Det 13 Engrs Serv  
Co to disch. Pvt. AEF July 15/18 to  
June 18/19. Hon disch July 8/19.

**ADAMS, ROBERT L.**

4,195,103, White  
1037 Maplewood Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 3 Detroit, Mich. Sept 9/  
18. Br Lafayette, Ala. Sept 10/94.  
39 Co 10 Bn 151 Dep Brig to Oct  
22/18; Btry A 33 Arty CAC to  
disch. Pvt. Hon disch Dec 18/18.

**ADAMS, WILLIAM P.**

3,311, White  
107 Calhoun Place,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl NG Bridgeport, Conn. Apr 2/17.  
Br Boston, Mass. 31 9/12 yrs. 1  
Amb Co C CNG to Aug 20/17; 102  
Amb Co 101 Sn Tn to disch. Pvt lcl  
May 2/17; Corp Jan 18/18; Pvt Apr  
3/18; Pvt lcl June 14/18; Wqg Aug

7/18. AEF Sept 26/17 to Apr 18/19.  
Hon disch Apr 29/19.

**ADAMS, WM. G.**

2,309,738, White  
73 Merchant St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 6 Bridgeport, Conn. Feb  
1/18. Br Bridgeport, Conn. 28 5/12  
yrs. 151 Dep Brig to Feb 25/18; 2  
Co Camp Devens Repl Draft to  
Mch 25/18; 161 Amb Co Dep Div  
1st Corps to Apr 7/18; F Hosp 161  
to disch. Pvt. AEF Mch 12/18 to  
May 9/19. Hon disch May 22/19.

**ADDORISIO, GIOVANNI**

3,597,201, White  
1826 Main St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Aug 6/18.  
Br Italy. July 13/89. Btry F 25 FA  
to Nov 1/18; Dev Bn Camp Mc  
Clellan Ala to disch. Pvt. Hon  
disch Dec 9/18.

**ADDORISIO, PASQUALE**

4,194,389, White  
1826 Main St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 4 Bridgeport, Conn. Sept  
4/18. Br Italy. Apr 10/97. 24 Co  
6 Bn 151 Dep Brig to Oct 22/18;  
Co P 4 Dev Bn 151 Dep Brig to  
disch. Pvt. Hon disch Dec 2/18.

**ADELIZZI, DANIEL JOSEPH**

100-20-67,  
54 Baldwin St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
USN Rctg Station New Haven, Conn.  
Dec 10/17. Age at Entrance 19 Yrs.  
AS. Tng Sta Newport RI Dec 10/17  
to Jan 23/18; Receiving Ship New  
York Jan 23/18 to Mch 8/18; Armed  
Draft Detail New York NY Mch  
8/18 to Nov 11/18. AS 44 das; Sea  
2c 292 das. Disch July 24/19 USS  
O'Brien Newport RI. Sea 2c.

**ADELMAN, PAUL S.**

624,500, White  
304 E. Main St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl NG Bridgeport, Conn. June 10/14.  
Br Bridgeport, Conn. 21 yrs 4 Co  
CAC CNG (27 Co CAC LIS) to.....;  
Btry F 56 Arty CAC to Nov 2/18;  
Btry A 56 Arty CAC to disch. Corp  
May 1/17; Pvt Nov 1/18. AEF Mch  
28/18 to Jan 18/19. Hon disch Jan  
28/19.

**ADJEMIAN, HARRY**

3,199,443, White  
399 East Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 6 Bridgeport, Conn. June  
7/18. Br Turkey. Nov 20/92. 20 Co  
152 Dep Brig to July 7/18; Co K  
49 Inf to Sept 12/18; Co A 109 Inf  
to disch. Pvt. AEF July 18/18 to  
May 3/19. Hon disch May 19/19.

**ADKINS, HARVEY**

587,651, White  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. Apr 19/16.  
Br Scott Co., Tenn. 28 4/12 yrs.  
156 Co CAC Ft Constitution NH to  
Apr 6/18; Btry B 66 Arty CAC  
June 27/18; 3 Co C Def of Ports-  
mouth Sept 1/18; Hq Co 148 FA  
June 18/19; 1 Co CAC Savannah  
to disch. Pvt lcl Oct 18/16; Pvt lcl  
June 1/17; Pvt June 22/17; Corp  
Aug 13/17; Pvt Nov 21/17; Corp  
Apr 24/18. AEF Sept 17/18 to June  
14/19. Hon disch Nov 3/20 ETS.

## BRIDGEPORT

**ADLER, JACOB**

595,511, White  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl NA Ft. Terry, NY. Dec 20/17. Br  
Proskoyov, Russic. 24 11/12 yrs.  
14 Co CAC Ft Terry NY to June  
1/18; Btry C 68 Arty CAC to  
July 17/18; CAC 15 Co Ft Terry NY  
to Oct 1/18; Co G Dev Bn 2 Camp  
Upton NY to Nov 1/18; Co B 1  
Dev Camp Devens Mass to disch.  
Pvt. Hon disch Dec 19/18.

**AGLIETTI, GIUSEPPI**

1,033,828, White  
2716 Fairfield Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. May 9/17.  
Br Rome, Italy. 23 6/12 yrs. Co I  
64 Inf to disch. Pvt lcl Mch 18/18;  
Corp Jan 15/19. AEF Aug 24/18  
to June 19/19. Hon disch June 25/19.

**★AGNEW, JAMES**

42,112, White  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. Nov 12/16.  
Br Bridgeport, Conn. 29 4/12 yrs.  
Co C 16 Inf fr Dec 15/16 to Death.  
Pvt Nov 12/16; Pvt lcl Apr 20/17;  
Corp May 22/17. AEF June 14/17 to  
death. WIA slightly May 4/18. KIA  
July 18/18. Notified Miss Mary  
Agnew, Sister, 295 Nichols St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn. Cited for bravery.

**AGUILANTE, DOMINICK**

363,515, White  
774 Pembroke St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 1 Bridgeport, Conn. May  
1/18. Br Italy. 26 7/12 yrs. Co D  
104 Engrs to disch. Pvt. AEF June  
17/18 to May 22/19. Hon disch May  
31/19.

**AHEARN, DANIEL B.**

3,158,195, White  
456 Boston Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 3 Bridgeport, Conn. July  
25/18. Br Fitchburg, Mass. Apr 30/  
93. 37 Co 10 Tng Bn 151 Dep Brig  
to disch. Hon disch Dec 5/19.

**AHERN, ALBERT J.**

3,320, White  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl NG Bridgeport, Conn. Mch 28/17.  
Br Bridgeport, Conn. 24 11/12 yrs.  
1st Amb Co CNG (102 Amb Co 101  
Sn Tn) to disch. Pvt lcl May 2/17;  
Wag Apr 11/18; Pvt Sept 13/18.  
Def Champagne-Marne; Off Aisne-  
Marne; St Mihiel; Meuse Argonne;  
Def Secrs Chemin des Dames; Toul  
Boucq; Pas Fini; Rupt; Troyon.  
WIA Slightly Oct 26/18. AEF Sept  
27/17 to Apr 18/19. Hon disch Apr  
29/19. 5% disabled.

**AIELLO, JOHN**

2,886,844, White  
881 Connecticut Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. May 24/18.  
Br Carostet, Italy. Mch 5/96. 28 Co  
152 Dep Brig to June 9/18; Btry A  
343 FA to disch. Pvt lcl Dec 1/18.  
AEF June 27/18 to June 6/19. Hon  
disch June 11/19.

**AIELLO, MICHELE**

1,661,213, White  
246 Sterling St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Oct 31/17.

Br Serrata Reggio Catabria, Italy  
31 11/12 yrs. Co D 304 Inf to Mch  
31/18; Overseas Cas. Cp Merritt,  
NJ to Nov 16/18; 1 Prov Co Perm  
Det., Cp Merritt, NJ to disch. Pvt.  
Hon disch Apr 3/19.

**AIKEN, JOHN J.**

NSN, White  
354 Nichols St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Sept 19/17.  
Br Bridgeport, Conn. 23 10/12 yrs.  
Co D 304 Inf to disch. Pvt. Hon  
disch Feb 1/18 SCD. 16 2/3% dis-  
abled.

**AITKEN, EDWARD J.**

20,833, White  
158 Park St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. Aug 16/17.  
Br Denver, Colo. 20 10/12 yrs. 103  
Aero Sq Sig C to Jan 27/18; 30 Aero  
Sq to Mch 6/18; 101 Aero Sq to  
disch. Pvt. AEF Nov 23/17 to Apr  
4/19. Hon disch Apr 14/19.

**AKALAI, JOSEPH**

1,686,026, White  
82 Pembroke St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Mch 30/18.  
Br Kovna, Russia. 25 7/12 yrs.  
16 Co 4 Tn Bn 151 Dep Brig to .....  
Co D 39 Inf to disch. Pvt; Pvt lcl  
July 11/19. Aisne Marne; St Mihiel;  
Meuse-Argonne; Defensive Sector.  
WIA slightly Sept 29/18. AEF May  
10/18 to Aug 6/19. Hon disch Aug  
10/19.

**ALABISO, FRANCESCO**

615,224, White  
566 Lindley St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Brooklyn, NY. Oct 25/18. Br  
Licata, Italy. July 26/96. Btry B 32  
Arty CAC to disch. Mec Oct 30/18.  
Hon disch Dec 3/18.

**ALBARELLA, NICOLA**

2,673,632, White  
288 Grand St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 4 Bridgeport, Conn. Apr  
26/18. Br Caccert, Italy. 22 1/12 yrs.  
152 Dep Brig to June 9/18; Btry A  
341 FA to disch. Pvt. AEF June  
22/18 to May 24/19. Hon disch June  
4/19.

**ALBERGHINI, JAMES**

595,269, White  
1832 State St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Dec 4/17.  
Br Plymouth, Mass. 23 2/12 yrs. 1  
Co CAC LIS to Oct 13/18; Btry E  
37 Arty CAC to Dec 7/18; 4 Co  
C D LIS CAC to disch. Pvt lcl  
Aug 13/18. Hon disch May 9/19.

**ALBERT, WILLIAM R.**

2,350,667, White  
779 State St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. Dec 4/17. Br  
Dubno, Russia. 19 5/12 yrs. 333 Aer  
Sq to .....; 671 Aer Sup  
Sq to July 7/18; 674 Aer Sq to  
July 16/18; QMC to disch. Pvt lcl  
Oct 30/18; Corp Feb 28/19. Hon  
disch May 28/19.

**ALBERTS, MAURICE**

66,192, White

Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl NG Bridgeport, Conn. July 21/17.  
Br Boston, Mass. 18 9/12 yrs. Co  
L 2 Inf CNG (Co L 102 Inf) to disch.  
Pvt lcl Aug 3/18. AEF Sept 15/17  
to Dec 9/18. Hon disch Jan 8/19.

**ALBINI, IGINO**

2,886,770, White  
285 Grand St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. May 24/  
18. Br Colonella Geramo, Italy. Apr  
28/92. 28 Co 152 Dep Brig to June  
18/18; 2 Labor Regt QMC Camp  
Johnston Fla to July 11/18; F Rmt  
Sq 314 QMC to disch. Pvt lcl Nov 1/  
18. AEF Aug 14/18 to Nov 9/19.  
Hon disch Nov 12/19.

**ALBRECHT, EDWARD AUGUST**

2,886,403, White  
406 Charles St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 3 Bridgeport, Conn. May  
23/18. Br Bridgeport, Conn. Sept  
30/92. 27 Co 7 Bn 152 Dep Brig to  
June 19/18; Co 1 Receiving Cp  
Joseph E Johnston to July 14/18;  
Tng Co 18 Cp Joseph E Johnston to  
Aug 15/18; Motor Car Co 312 APO  
702 to Nov 22/18; MT Co 688 to  
Dec 3/18; MT Co 617 to disch. Pvt  
lcl Nov 1/18. AEF Sept 8/18 to  
July 22/19. Hon disch Aug 25/19.

**ALDRICH, GUY A.**

1,685,638, White  
1957 Stratford Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Mch 29/  
18. Br Georgetown, Conn. Dec 3/12  
yrs. 16 Co 4 Tng Bn 151 Dep Brig  
to Apr 24/18; MD BH Cp Devens  
Mass to Dec 23/18; MD Gen Hosp  
39 to Apr 23/19; MD Debarkation  
Hosp 3 New York NY to disch.  
Pvt lcl July 12/18. Hon disch July  
22/19.

**ALDRICH, LEWIS**

699,276, White  
388 East Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Sept 19/  
17. Br Williamsburg, Mass. 21 9/  
12 yrs. Hq Co 304 Inf to Feb 6/18;  
Co E 60 Inf to .....; Co L Ord  
Det Aberdeen Proving Grounds Md  
to Aug 23/18; Co N Ord Det Aber-  
deen Proving Grounds Md to  
.....; Co C Ord Det Aberdeen  
Proving Grounds Md to disch. Pvt.  
Hon disch June 5/19.

**ALEXANDER, ALBERT**

1,668,381, White  
529 Broad St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Sept 19/  
17. Br West New York, NJ. 26 4/  
12 yrs. Co B 301 Engrs to Apr 4/  
18; Forest Bn US Gds Plattsburg  
NY to disch. Corp Oct 17/18. Hon  
disch Jan 23/19.

**ALEXANDER, PAUL H.**

1,666,412, White  
1652 Stratford Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Sept 19/17.  
Br Marash, Armenia. 28 9/12 yrs.  
Co B 301 Am Tn to Dec 7/18; Co  
D 116 Am Tn to Feb 25/19; 166  
Co TC to disch. Corp Mch 1/18.  
AEF July 12/18 to July 4/19. Hon  
disch July 22/19.

## BRIDGEPORT

**ALGER, ALBERT A.**

3,032,151, White  
1019 State St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 2 Bridgeport, Conn. Aug  
25/18. Br Bridgeport, Conn. Aug  
25/96. Bn 15 Cp Greenleaf Ga to  
Sept 3/18; Co 9 Repl Grp MD to  
Sept 14/18; Motor Co 15 Sec B  
Cp Greenleaf Ga to Oct 29/18;  
CAC Ft Barrancas Fla to Nov 20/  
18; 8 TM Bn Ft Pickens Fla to  
disch. Pvt. Hon disch Dec 30/18.

**ALIBRANDI, THEODORE**

596,448, White  
728 E. Main St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Jan 31/18.  
Br Castiglione, Sicily. Btry 1/12  
yrs. 4 Co CAC to ..... Btry E  
43 Regt CAC to disch. Pvt. AEF  
Mch 30/18 to Feb 14/19. Hon disch  
Feb 24/19.

**ALINOVI, SANTE**

366,509, White  
250 Madison Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Apr 30/  
18. Br Bastia, France. 26 5/12 yrs.  
Co G 113 Inf to disch. Pvt lcl  
July 8/18. AEF June 15/18 to May  
17/19. Hon disch May 23/19.

**ALLAIRE, HARRY F.**

768,150 White  
73 Colorado Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. Nov 20/17.  
Br Hamden, Conn. 21 1/12 yrs.  
155 Aer Sq to Jan 13/18; 284 Aer  
Sq to Apr 9/18; 205 Aer Sq to May  
9/18; 107 Aer Sq to Nov 1/18; Flying  
Sch Det Carlstrom Fld to  
disch. Corp Apr 9/18; Sgt Aug  
1/18; Sgt lcl Apr 12/19. Hon disch  
July 17/19.

**ALLAIRE, JOSEPH**

100-45-86,  
73 Colorado Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
USN Recruiting Station New Haven,  
Conn. Dec 3/17. Age at Entrance  
19 Yrs. AS. Naval Tng Sta New-  
port RI Dec 3/17 to Dec 18/17; Re-  
ceiving Ship New York NY Dec  
18/17 to Dec 28/17; USS Chatta-  
nooga Dec 28/17 to Apr 20/18; Re-  
ceiving Ship Norfolk Va Apr 20/18  
to Aug 2/18. SS SM Spaulding Aug  
2/18 to Nov 11/18. AS 15 das; Sea  
2c 328 das. Disch Sept 5/19 Re-  
ceiving Ship New York NY. Sea  
2c.

**★ALLAIRE, WILFRED J.**

1,681,879, White  
42 Maplewood Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. May 6/18.  
Br Shambley, Canada. 26 3/12  
yrs. 23 Co 6 Bn 151 Dep Brig to  
May 24/18; Co G 304 Inf to June  
26/18; 45 Co 12 Bn 151 Dep Brig  
to Aug 5/18; Co L 3 Dev Bn 151 Dep  
Brig to Aug 19/18; Co A 1 Dev Bn  
151 Dep Brig to death. Pvt .....  
Pvt lcl June 18/18; Pvt June 26/18;  
Pvt lcl July 1/18. Died of pneu-  
monia Sept 25/18. Notified Ora  
Allaire, wife, 126 Heath St., Hart-  
ford, Conn.

**ALLARD, CHARLES EDWARD**

366,470, White

42 Cottage St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Apr 30/18.  
Br New York, NY. 24 yrs. MG Co  
114 Inf to disch. Pvt. Mec Jan 4/19.  
Defense of Center Sector, Haute  
Alsace; Malbrouck Hill Melleville  
Farm; Bois'd Ormont; Grande Mont-  
agne; Ertraye Ridge; Bois Belleu.  
WIA degree undetermined Oct 12/  
18. AEF June 15/18 to May 6/19.  
Hon disch May 21/19.

**ALLARD, ELIE**

1,675,383, White  
509 Ogden St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 4 Bridgeport, Conn. Feb  
5/18. Br Garthby, Canada. 23 3/12  
yrs. 12 Co 3 Bn 151 Dep Brig to  
disch. Pvt. Hon disch Dec 16/18.

**ALLEGRETTI, SERAFINO**

128,992, White  
78 Goodsell St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. Aug 22/17.  
Br Acquila, Italy. 27 9/12 yrs. 25  
Rct Co GSI Ft Slocum NY to Nov  
5/17; Btry D 12 FA to disch. Bgtr  
Nov 14/17. AEF Jan 11/18 to Aug  
6/19. Hon disch Aug 19/19.

**ALLEN, ARNOLD D.**

2,596,676, White  
1438 Main St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Ga. Sept 4/18. Br  
Rockland, Me. 23 8/12 yrs. Btry E  
26 Art CAC Ft Screvens Ga to  
disch. Pvt. Hon disch Dec 6/18.

**ALLEN, CHARLES**

100-49-48,  
184 Beardsley St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
USN Rctg Station New Haven, Conn.  
July 14/16. Age at Entrance 18 Yrs  
6 Mos. AS. USS San Francisco Apr  
6/17 to Jan 22/18; Hosp at NY, NY.  
Jan 22/18 to Jan 29/18; Receiving  
Ship at NY Jan 29/18 to Jan 30/18;  
USS San Francisco Jan 30/18 to  
Nov 11/18. Sea 2c 544 das; Sea 41  
das. Disch July 13/20 USS San  
Francisco F 2c.

**ALLEN, CHRISTOPHER A.**

2,309,478, White  
729 Hallett St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Oct 3/17.  
Br Fairfield, Conn. 26 2/12 yrs.  
Co I 304 Inf to Feb 15/18; 1st Co  
Cp Devens Mch Repl Draft to Mch  
25/18; Co D 116 Sup Tn to Jan  
6/19; P Repl U 1001 MTC Sec 3 to  
Apr 1/19; Rep Sec 15 Rep U 322  
MTC to disch. AEF Mch 12/18 to  
July 12/19. Hon disch July 22/19.

**ALLEN, CLIFFORD E.**

1,987,819, White  
289 Sterling St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. June 22/17.  
Br Canada, Conn. 23 1/4 yrs. Amb  
Co 14 Ft Benj Harrison Ind to Aug  
27/17; Amb Co 336 Sn Tn 309 to  
Aug 13/18; C MG OTS Cp Han-  
cock Ga to disch. Sgt Nov 10/17.  
Hon disch Mch 11/19 for re-enlist-  
ment.

**ALLEN, ERNEST KENNETH**

100-50-97,  
22 Williston St.,

Bridgeport, Conn.  
USN Rctg Station New Haven, Conn.  
June 10/18. Age at Entrance 18 Yrs  
9 Mos. AS Tng Sta Newport RI June  
10/18 to Aug 29/18; Receiving Ship  
Phila Pa Aug 29/18 to Sept 7/18;  
Tng Bks Base 6 Sept 7/18 to Nov  
11/18. AS 80 das; Sea 2c 74 das.  
Disch July 3/19 Receiving ship at  
NY. Sea 2c.

**ALLEN, EVERETT WESLEY**

100-51-29,  
699 Brewster St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
USNRF Rctg Sta Bridgeport, Conn.  
Aug 6/17. Age at Entrance 20 Yrs  
11 Mos. SC 3c. Sec 2 Bridgeport  
Conn Aug 13/17 to Nov 11/18. SC  
3c 268 das; MM 2c 194 das. Inact-  
ive duty Dec 24/18 3 Naval Dist NY  
NY. MM2c.

**ALLEN, GEORGE**

64,835, White  
490 Broad St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Sept 7/17.  
Br Bridgeport, Conn. 26 yrs. Co  
A 304 Inf to Sept 18/17; Co F  
102 Inf to disch. Pvt. Pvt lcl Aug  
22/18. Chemin des Dames; Chav-  
ignon; Toul; Seicheprey; Remiers  
Woods; Chateau Thierry; Aisne-  
Marne; St Mihiel; Troyon; Meuse-  
Argonne. WIA severely about Oct  
30/18. AEF Oct 27/17 to Apr 7/19.  
Hon disch Apr 29/19.

**ALLEN, GEORGE E.**

1,655,876, White  
147 Terry Place,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Sept 19/  
17. Br Westport, Conn. 28 11/12  
yrs. Hq Co 301 Sup Tn to June  
11/18. Co D 301 Sup Tn to June  
19/18; 15 Co 4 Bn 151 Dep Brig  
to Aug 5/18; Co B 1 Dev Bn 151 Dep  
Brig to Oct 7/18; QM Det Cp  
Devens to disch. Pvt lcl Jan 21/18;  
Corp Mch 11/18; Pvt Sept 29/18;  
Sgt Feb 14/19. Hon disch Apr 4/19.

**ALLEN, HAROLD W.**

266,346, White  
145 Vine St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Nov 7/17.  
Br Ridonville, Me. 23 4/12 yrs. 12  
Co 3 Bn 151 Dep Brig to Dec 10/  
17; 9 Co 1 Motor Mec Regt Sig  
C Cantonment 1 to disch. Pvt lcl  
Jan 1/18; Corp Feb 3/18; Sgt Mch  
21/19. AEF Feb 10/18 to July 11/  
19. Hon disch July 18/19.

**ALLEN, HENRY B.**

1,672,869, White  
627 Water St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Dec 5/17.  
Br Litchfield, Conn. 29 9/12 yrs.  
17 Co 3 Bn 151 Dep Brig to Jan  
17/18; Base Vet Hosp 1 VC to  
disch. Pvt. AEF Apr 16/18 to June  
9/19. Hon disch June 13/19.

**ALLEN, HENRY G.**

393,941, White  
298 Madison Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl NA Ft. Slocum, NY. June 18/18.  
Br Boston, Mass. Mch 29/98. Co C  
327 Bn Tk C 302 Tk Center to  
disch. Pvt lcl Sept 11/18. AEF Sept  
25/18 to Mch 13/19. Hon disch  
May 6/19.

## BRIDGEPORT

**ALLEN, JOHN H.**

1,661,214, White  
530 E. Main St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Sept 19/17.  
Br Elizabeth, Ohio. 24 2/12 yrs.  
Co D 304 Inf to Feb 6/18; Co K 307  
Inf to Sept 20/18.. Co L 307 Inf to  
disch. Pvt lcl Nov 1/17; Pvt.....  
Pvt lcl Apr 14/18; Pvt Sept 20/18.  
AEF Apr 6/18 to May 1/19. Hon  
disch May 9/19.

**ALLEN, JOHN HORN**

2nd Lt., White  
76 Lenox Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Br Chicago, Ill. July 19/97. Aptd 2nd  
Lt FA Sept 26/18. CL. Plattsburg  
Bks NY. FA COTS to disch. Cp  
Taylor Ky. Hon disch Dec 14/18.

**ALLEN, MICHAEL J.**

1,186,008, White  
465 Lindley St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl ERC Ft. Slocum, NY. Jan 10/18.  
Br Fairfield, Conn. 32 3/12 yrs.  
56 Rct Sq Avia Cp Waco Tex to  
Feb 25/18; 73 Aer Serv Sq to disch.  
Ck Apr 1/18; Pvt Nov 4/18; Pvt lcl  
Nov 4/18; AEF Aug 14/18 to June  
18/19. Hon disch July 3/19.

**ALLEN, ROBERT EMERSON**

145-01-33,  
128 Beardsley St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
USNRF 3 Navy District Bridgeport,  
Conn. Mch 27/17. Age at Entrance  
34 yrs 1 Mo. SC 1c. Nav Rendevous  
Brooklyn NY Apr 7/17 to  
Apr 21/17. SC 1c 16 das. Disch Apr  
21/17 Navy Yard New York NY SC  
1c.

**ALLEN, STANLEY WATERLOO**

100-53-43,  
1884 Park Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
USNRF Enrolling Office Bridgeport,  
Conn. June 17/18. Age at Entrance  
19 Yrs 9 Mos. Lds MM (A). Tng  
Sta Great Lakes Ill July 29/18 to  
Nov 11/18. Lds MM (A) 147 das.

**ALLEN, THOMAS F.**

2,886,702, White  
281 Dover St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 4 Bridgeport, Conn. May  
24/18. Br Fairfield, Conn. Sept 16/  
92. 28 Co 7 Tng Bn 152 Dep Brig  
to June 2/18; Hq Co 302 Inf to  
June 26/18; 24 Co 6 Tng Bn 151  
Dep Brig to disch. Pvt. Hon disch  
Dec 9/18.

**ALLEN, WALTER CHARLES**

**TREAT**  
100-53-77,  
160 Marion St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
USNRF Navy Yard NY, NY. Nov  
8/17. Age at Entrance 23 Yrs 5  
Mos. CY. Navy Yard New York NY  
Nov 12/17 to Mch 7/18; Navy Yard  
Washington DC Mch 7/18 to Mch  
12/18; Navy Dept Personnel Wash-  
ington DC Mch 12/18 to Nov 11/  
18. CY 368 das. Inactive duty Jan  
29/19 Nav Yard Washington DC.  
CY.

**ALLEN, WELLINGTON H.**

64,554, White

394 Atlantic St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Sept 7/17.  
Br Mystic, Conn. 29 7/12 yrs. Co  
B 304 Inf to Sept 13/17; Co E 102  
Inf to Aug 13/18; PWE 18 to Nov  
5/18; Co E 102 Inf to Jan 9/19;  
214 Co M P C to disch. Pvt lcl Feb  
1/18; Pvt Oct 15/18; Pvt lcl Nov  
21/18. AEF Sept 22/17 to June  
9/19. Hon disch June 17/19.

**ALLEN, WILLARD I. JR.**

2nd Lt., White  
522 Wood Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Oct 3/17.  
Br New York, NY. July 9/95. Co B  
304 Inf to Jan 5/18; 3 OTC Cp  
Devens Mass to Apr 20/18; Co A  
304 Inf to disch. Corp Nov 11/17;  
Sgt Dec 1/17. Hon disch May 31/  
18. Aptd 2nd Lt Inf June 1/18 NA.  
Cp Devens, Mass. Inf (Unacsgd)  
.....; 3 Repl Tng Center to disch.  
Cp Lee Va. Hon disch Dec 6/18.

**ALLESANDRO, PASQUALE**

3,590,354, White  
62 Colorado Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bronx, NY. July 15/18. Br  
Nouadindi, Italy. Oct 9/94. 19 Co  
CAC Narragansett Bay LI NY to  
Oct 25/18; Co A 58 Am Tn to Dec  
3/18; 19 Co CAC Narragansett Bay  
to Dec 17/18; 24 Co CAC Narrag-  
ansett Bay to disch. Pvt. Hon  
disch Jan 21/19.

**ALLISON, GEORGE E.**

595,270, White  
527 State St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Jan 30/  
18. Br Marian, Ind. 24 4/12 yrs.  
1 Co CAC Ft Wright NY to .....  
8 Co CAC Ft Wright NY to June  
7/18; Btry F 68 Arty CAC to Sept  
23/18; Hq Co 68 Arty CAC to disch.  
Corp July 22/18; Sgt Aug 18/18.  
AEF Aug 9/18 to Feb 16/19. Hon  
disch Mch 1/19.

**ALLS, FRED**

2,722,180, Colored  
388 Main St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Apr 29/  
18. Br Bamberg, SC. 26 7/12 yrs.  
29 Co 8 Bn 151 Dep Brig to May  
17/18; Co C 351 MG Bn to disch.  
Pvt. AEF June 9/18 to Mch 6/19.  
Hon disch Mch 19/19.

**ALTIERE, LOUIS**

2,886,821, White  
216 Maple St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 6 Bridgeport, Conn. May  
24/18. Br Troi, Italy. Oct 21/93.  
28 Co 7 Bn 152 Dep Brig to June  
21/18; Co D 302 Inf to disch. Pvt.  
WIA slight Oct 26/18. AEF July  
5/18 to Feb 9/19. Hon disch Feb  
18/19.

**ALTIERI, ALEXANDER**

1,265,807, White  
124 George St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Oct 3/17.  
Br Italy. 24 8/12 yrs. 12 Co 3  
Bn 151 Dep Brig to Dec 10/17; Co I  
1 Motor Mec Regt to Jan 3/18; 1  
Cas Co 3 Motor Mec Regt Sig C

to Feb 2/18; 8 Co 2 Motor Mec  
Regt Sig C to disch. Pvt lcl Apr  
1/18. AEF Mch 4/18 to June 18/19.  
Hon disch June 28/19.

**ALTIERI, FRED**

4,194,477, White  
439 Hallett St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 2 Bridgeport, Conn. Sept  
3/18. Br Italy. Sept 19/96. 24 Co 6  
Bn 151 Dep Brig to Nov 16/18; MD  
Debarcation Hosp 3 to disch. Pvt.  
Hon disch July 14/19.

**ALTMAN, DANIEL**

100-61-65,  
288 East Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
USN Rctg Station New Haven, Conn.  
May 25/17. Age at Entrance 20 Yrs  
9 Mos. AS. Tng Sta Newport RI  
May 25/17 to July 19/17; Tng Sta  
Portsmouth NH July 19/17 to  
Sept 28/17; USS Nevada Sept 28/17  
to Nov 22/17; Receiving Ship Nor-  
folk Nov 22/17 to Dec 18/17; Op-  
erating Base Norfolk Dec 18/17  
to Mch 2/18. USS Maine Mch 2/18  
to Oct 20/18. AS 55 das; Sea 2c  
456 das. Deserted Oct 20/18 USS  
Maine at Yorktown Va. Sea 2c.

**★ALTMAN, WALTER**

721,128, White  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. Oct 7/14. Br  
Odessa, Russia. 22 3/12 yrs. 162  
Co CAC Ft Dade Fla Nov 13/14  
to July 13/16; 2 Co CAC Ft Dade  
Fla to Jan 24/18; Btry B 64th Arty  
CAC Ft Dade Fla to Feb 4/18; 1  
Prov Co CAC Cp Johnston Fla to  
Mch 7/18; Btry B 64th Arty CAC to  
death. Pvt Oct 7/14; Mus July  
13/15. AEF July 14/18 to death.  
Died lobar pneumonia Sept 26/18.  
Notified Mrs. Anastasia Altman,  
Mother, Srednefantanskaia St.,  
Odessa, Russia.

**ALVES, JOSE A.**

4,181,601, Colored  
258 No. Washington Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 3 Bridgeport, Conn. Aug  
1/18. Br St. Anton, Cape Verde Isles.  
Mch 19/91. 51 Co 13 Bn 151 Dep  
Brig to Oct 23/18; 811 Pion Inf to  
Oct 26/18; Co C 63 Pion Inf to  
disch. Pvt. Hon disch Dec 7/18.

**ALVES, MANUAL A.**

399,664, Colored  
8 Whelan St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. July 9/18.  
Br St. Anton, Portugal. May 20/87.  
51 Co 151 Dep Brig to disch. Pvt.  
Hon disch Jan 16/19.

**ALVIS, ANIBAL**

4,181,610, Colored  
83 Trumbull St.,  
No. Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 4 Bridgeport, Conn. Aug  
1/18. Br Paten, Cape Verde Islands.  
July 24/95. 51 Co 13 Bn 151 Dep  
Brig to Nov 4/18; 52 Co 13 Bn Dep  
Brig Cp Devens Mass to Nov 15/  
18; Co D 433 Res Lab Bn QMC  
New Cumberland Pa to Feb 15/19;  
15 Co 4 Dev Bn 154 Dep Brig to  
Mch 24/19; 13 Co Dev Bn Cp Meade  
Md to Mch 31/19; Hq Co 154 Dep  
Brig to disch. Pvt. Hon disch May  
24/19.



## BRIDGEPORT

**ALVORD, CHARLES C.**

2,729,243, White  
354 Seaview Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Aug 29/18.  
Br Worcester, Mass. 21 8/12 yrs.  
USA Sch Aerial Photography Roch-  
chester NY to Nov 13/18; USA  
Sch Aerial Photography Ithaca  
NY to disch. Pvt. Hon disch Jan 16/  
19.

**ALVORD, FRANK J.**

1,148,380, White  
88 Norman St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Mch 14/  
18. Br Bridgeport, Conn. 22 7/12  
yrs. US Avia Schs Kelly Fld Tex  
to Apr 9/18; 126 Aer Sq to May  
19/18; 130 Aer Serv Sq to July 8/18;  
Avia Meas Tng Sch Det St Paul  
Minn to Sept 12/18; Eberts Fld Fly-  
ing Sch Det Lonoke Ark to disch.  
Pvt lcl Nov 20/18. Hon disch Feb  
7/19.

**AMBLER, HILDA SMITH**

144-85-22,  
74 Harlem Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
USNRF Section 2 3 Nav Dist Bridge-  
port, Conn. Sept 11/18. Age at  
Entrance 20 Yrs 2 Mos. Yeo 3c-F.  
Sec 2 Bridgeport, Conn. Sept 27/18  
to Nov 11/18. Yeo 3c 61 das. In-  
active duty Feb 18/19 Bridgeport  
Conn Hq 3 Nav Dist. Yeo 3c F.

**AMBRAGIO, ARGUCCI**

3,593,539, White  
122 High St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Portchester, NY. July 18/18.  
Br Scelleri, Italy. Dec 10/88. 51 Co  
5 Grp Main Tng Dep Cp Hancock  
Ga to Aug 13/18; Tng Co 19 Main  
Tng Dep MG Tng Cp Cp Hancock  
Ga to Aug 31/18; 1 Co Dev Bn MG  
Tng Cp Cp Hancock Ga to Oct 13/  
18; 1 Cas Co 3 Regt Tng Cp Cp  
Hancock Ga to disch. Pvt. Hon  
disch June 20/19.

**AMBROSE, ARTHUR H.**

1,674,509, White  
1416 Fairfield Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Sept 19/17.  
Br New York, NY. 24 11/12 yrs.  
Co B 304 Inf to Jan 5/18; 3 OTC  
Cp Devens Mass to Mch 21/18; Co  
B 304 Inf to July 2/18; Hq Co 304  
Inf to Nov 13/18; Co E 164 Inf  
to Nov 17/18; Co E PES to Feb 8/19;  
Co D PES to disch. Pvt lcl June  
4/18; Pvt Aug 22/18. AEF July 8/18  
to Aug 20/19. Hon disch Sept 5/19.

**AMBROSE, CLAYTON G.**

291,657, White  
1416 Fairchild Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl RA Paris, France. July 10/18. Br  
New York, NY. 20 7/12 yrs. Co  
B 326 Bn Tk C to disch. Pvt lcl  
Dec 2/18; Corp Feb 20/19. AEF  
July 10/18 to Mch 17/19. Hon disch  
Apr 11/19. 25% disabled.

**AMERENO, DOMINICO**

2,886,274, White  
87 Hewitt St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 13 Bridgeport, Conn. May  
23/18. Br S. Bartolomeo, Italy. Aug  
14/91. 27 Co 7 Bn 152 Dep Brig to  
June 21/18; Co I 303 Inf to Aug

3/18; Co A 162 Inf to Aug 15/18;  
Co M 18 Inf to disch. Pvt. WIA se-  
verely Oct 1/18. AEF July 8/18 to  
Feb 27/19. Hon disch Apr 26/19.  
Cited for bravery.

**AMIDON, EARLE C.**

378,229, White  
44 Harlem Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. May 20/  
18. Br Millers Falls, Mass. 25 9/12  
yrs. Co G Sup Sch Ord Tng Cp Cp  
Hancock Ga to July 19/18; Co D  
3 Prov Regt Ord Tng C Cp Han-  
cock Ga to disch. Pvt. Hon disch  
Jan 31/19.

**AMINTI, SAMUEL**

2,673,593, White  
264 George St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 3 Bridgeport, Conn. Apr  
25/18. Br Ripi, Italy. 22 4/12 yrs.  
21 Co 152 Dep Brig to May 17/18;  
Co E 304 Inf to Aug 2/18; Prov  
Motor Transport Repl Pk 1 Dep  
Div to Sept 9/18; 414 M Sup Tn  
to disch. Pvt. AEF July 8/18 to  
July 5/19. Hon disch July 10/19.

**AMLOT, ARTHUR H.**

1,075,761, White  
1551 Fairfield Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. Jan 4/18.  
Br Middletown, Conn. 20 6/12 yrs.  
328 Aer Sq Sig C to May 13/18;  
Det 10 June Repl Draft Kelly Fld  
Tex to June 18/18 Det 12 June  
Repl Draft Kelly Fld Tex to July  
30/18; 1102 Aer Repl Sq Air Serv  
Base Sec 1 to Aug 16/18; 11 Aer  
Sq to disch. Ck Sept 1/18; Pvt Oct  
9/18. AEF July 9/18 to May 1/19.  
Hon disch May 13/19.

**AMLOT, ERNEST F.**

3,589,340, White  
716 Lafayette St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. July 10/18.  
Br Middletown, Conn. 18 2/12 yrs.  
Rct Det 8 Cav to Sept 19/18; Hq  
Tr 8 Cav to disch. Pvt lcl Apr 1/19.  
Hon disch Aug 5/19.

**AMORE, CARMELO**

4,169,912, White  
43 Hamilton St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 3 Bridgeport, Conn. Sept  
4/18. Br Italy. Apr 5/87. 21 Co  
152 Dep Brig to disch. Pvt. Hon  
disch Dec 3/18.

**AMRICH, MICHAEL E.**

1,832,468, White  
1070 Pembroke St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. July 1/17.  
Br Bridgeport, Conn. 22 3/12 yrs.  
MD Cp Greenleaf Ga to Aug 26/  
17; Med Det 320 Inf to disch. Pvt  
lcl Feb 6/18; Sgt Nov 14/18. AEF  
May 18/18 to May 30/19. Hon disch  
June 9/19.

**AMSEL, JACK RITTER**

100-91-70,  
750 Ogden St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
USNRF Section 2 Bridgeport, Conn.  
Apr 29/18. Age at Entrance 21 Yrs  
2 Mos. MM 2c. Nav Tng Cp Pelham  
Bay Park NY June 11/18 to Oct  
18/18; Fed Rendezvous Brooklyn  
NY Oct 18/18 to Nov 4/18; Nav

Inspector of Ord Bridgeport Conn  
Nov 4/18 to Nov 11/18. MM 2c 196  
das. Inactive duty Jan 18/19 Hq  
3 Nav Dist New York NY. MM 2c.

**AMUNDSEN, BARNEY**

347,862, White  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. Apr 5/17.  
Br Kongsvinger, Norway. 18 5/12  
yrs. CAC 7 Co Cristobal Ft Ran-  
dolph Ca to disch. Pvt. Hon disch  
June 17/19.

**ANANOFF, JOSEPH**

2,886,701, White  
708 Hallett St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 4 Bridgeport, Conn. May  
24/18. Br Urmia, Persia. May 16/92.  
152 Dep Brig to Sept 6/18; Co G  
2 Dev Bn 152 Dep Brig to disch.  
Pvt. Disch Oct 3/18; not recom-  
mended for reenlistment. Alien.

**ANDERSON, ALBIN H.**

1,732,622, White  
6 Myrtle Court,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl NA New Haven, Conn. Dec 13/  
17. Br Westport, Conn. 21 5/12  
yrs. 10 Co 152 Dep Brig to Feb  
28/18; 4 Co Ord Rep Shs Det  
to Nov 8/18; Rep Sh Ord Tng Cen-  
ter to Jan 22/19; 3 Co Ord Rep  
Sh Det to Feb 20/19; Ord Det 13  
FA to disch. Corp June 7/18; Pvt  
Aug 13/18; Corp Nov 18/18. AEF  
Sept 22/18 to July 31/19. Hon disch  
Aug 5/19.

**ANDERSON, ALLEN**

1,732,622, White  
6 Myrtle Court,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
For statement of service see ALBIN  
H. ANDERSON.

**ANDERSON, ARNOLD E.**

4,906,038, White  
177 Westfield Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA New Haven, Conn. Oct 14/18.  
Br Bridgeport, Conn. July 27/99.  
SATC Yale Univ New Haven Conn  
to disch. Pvt. Hon disch Dec 14/18.

**ANDERSON, ARTHUR H.**

1,688,448, White  
35 Parallel St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Sept 19/17.  
Br New York, NY. 23 9/12 yrs.  
Co C 301 Engrs to disch. Sgt Oct  
13/17; 1st Sgt June 11/18. AEF  
July 14/18 to June 13/19. Hon disch  
June 20/19.

**ANDERSON, AXEL E.**

782,377, White  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. July 3/17. Br  
Sweden. 26 2/12 yrs. Co D 53  
Inf to Dec 27/17; Co A 18 MG Bn  
to Mch 11/18; Ord Det 18 MG Bn  
to disch. Pvt lcl Oct 3/17; Pvt  
Mch 8/19. AEF July 7/18 to June  
19/19. Hon disch June 26/19.

**ANDERSON, BERNHARD**

3,145,867, White  
86 Monroe St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl NA Bridgeport, Conn. June 3/18.  
Br Torsons, Sweden. May 10/95.  
21 Co 6 Tng Bn 151 Dep Brig to  
Aug 1/18; Hq Co 74 Inf to disch.  
Mec Oct 8/18. Hon disch Jan 27/19.

## BRIDGEPORT

**ANDERSON, CARL IRVING**

100-53-09,  
961 Wood Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
USNRF Enrolling Office Bridgeport,  
Conn. July 23/18. Age at Entrance  
21 Yrs 2 Mos. CM 2c. Naval Tng  
Cp Charleston SC. July 23/18 to  
Nov 11/18. CM 2c 111 das. Inactive  
duty Dec 7/18 Nav Tng Sta at  
Charleston SC. CM 2c.

**ANDERSON, CARL W.**

390,001, White  
32 Bell St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind RA Ft. Slocum, NY. June 4/18.  
Br Bridgeport, Conn. 21 6/12 yrs.  
Co L 3 Repl Regt Engrs Cp Hump-  
hays Va to July 8/18; Co B 602  
Engrs to disch. Pvt lcl Nov 25/18;  
Corp May 7/19. AEF July 9/18 to  
June 27/19. Hon disch July 4/19.

**ANDERSON, CHARLES J.**

NSN, White  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl NG Bridgeport, Conn. Feb 6/17.  
Br Brooklyn, NY. 22 yrs. 4 Co CAC  
CNG to disch. Pvt. Hon disch Apr  
8/17. SCD.

**ANDERSON, CLARENCE ADOLPH**

101-00-56,  
575 Carroll Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
USNRF Recruiting Sta New Haven,  
Conn. June 4/18. Age at Entrance  
21 Yrs 1 Mo. Sea 2c. Nav Tng Cp  
Pelham Bay Park NY Aug 2/18  
to Oct 26/18; USS Great Northern  
Oct 26/18 to Nov 11/18. Sea 2c 160  
das. Inactive duty Sept 15/19 USS  
Imperator at New York NY. Sea  
2c.

**ANDERSON, EBBA V.**

415-02-61,  
32 Fairlawn Ave.,  
Floral Park,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
USN Appointed at Los Angeles, Cal.  
Sept 13/17. Age at Entrance 31 Yrs  
5 Mos. Nurse. US BH 3 Leith Scot-  
land Dec 5/17 to Mch 20/18; Nav  
Hosp Annapolis Md Mch 20/18 to  
July 16/18; Nav BH 3 Leith Scot-  
land July 16/18 to Nov 11/18. Nurse  
424 das. Disch Aug 29/20 Nav Hosp  
League Island Pa. Nurse.

**ANDERSON, EDWARD W.**

2,886,823, White  
1613 Stratford Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 6 Bridgeport, Conn. May  
24/18. Br Bridgeport, Conn. July  
30/94. 26 Co 7 Bn 152 Dep Brig to  
June 16/18; Co 11 lst Rd Regt Cp  
Joseph E Johnston to July 13/18;  
M Trk Co 371 M Sup Tn 418 to  
disch. Pvt lcl Oct 13/18. AEF Aug  
14/18 to June 30/19. Hon disch July  
3/19.

**ANDERSON, EDWARD W.**

1,662,100, White  
1284 Howard Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Sept 19/17.  
Br New York, NY. 21 11/12 yrs.  
Hq Co 304 Inf to Mch 6/18; 2 Co  
QMC Cp Devens to Aug 12/18;  
COTS Cp Lee to disch. Pvt. Hon  
disch Nov 30/18.

**ANDERSON, ELBERT**

404,050, White

269 Laurel Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Mch 14/18.  
Br West Haven, Conn. 22 3/4 yrs.  
26 Co CAC Boston Mass to May  
13/18; Btry D 71 Arty CAC to disch.  
Pvt. AEF July 31/18 to Feb 22/19.  
Hon disch Mch 8/19.

**ANDERSON, FRANK O.**

1,660,949, White  
80 Prospect St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Sept 19/17.  
Br Providence, RI. 23 2/12 yrs.  
Co A 304 Inf to Nov 11/18; Co F  
164 Inf to Dec 8/18; Co I 127 Inf  
to disch. Bgtr Nov 1/17. AEF July  
8/18 to May 5/19. Hon disch May  
17/19.

**ANDERSON, GEORGE**

623,678, White  
\*Bridgeport, Conn.  
\*(Claimed by Clinton.)  
Enl RA Ft. Terry, NY. Dec 20/17. Br  
Bridgeport, Conn. 26 11/12 yrs. 32  
Co L I S Ft Terry NY to Jan 6/18;  
Btry B 56 Arty CAC to June 21/18;  
54 Co CAC to Sept 12/18; Prov  
Repl U Org and Tng Cen CAC to  
disch. Pvt lcl Aug 23/18. AEF Mch  
28/18 to Feb 7/19. Hon disch Feb  
20/19.

**ANDERSON, HARRY J.**

1,085,560, White  
537 Central Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Nov 12/17.  
Br Cromwell, Conn. 25 1/12 yrs.  
12 Co 3 Bn 151 Dep Brig to Dec  
1/17; Cas Det 1 Tng Brig Kelly Fid  
Tex to Dec 2/18; 165 Dep Brig to  
disch. Corp Dec 16/18; Sgt Mch  
13/19. Hon disch Apr 9/19 SCD.  
20% disabled.

**ANDERSON, HELGER A.**

1,732,625, White  
71 North St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl NA New Haven, Conn. Dec 13/17.  
Br Bridgeport, Conn. 25 yrs. Ord  
C 10 Co 152 Dep Brig to Mch 22/18;  
Hq International Ord Dep 4 SOS  
to Apr 19/18; Base Sec 7 to disch.  
Pvt lcl Dec 1/18. AEF Mch 29/18  
to May 7/19. Hon disch May 13/19.

**ANDERSON, HELMAR**

1,662,000, White  
86 Bell St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Oct 3/17.  
Br Georgetown, Conn. 21 4/12 yrs.  
Co C 304 Inf to Dec 6/17; Sup Co  
304 Inf to Aug 3/18; Hq Co 116  
Sup Tn to Oct 10/18; Hq Bn 1 Army  
to .....; Hq Tr 1 Army to disch.  
Wag Mch 10/18; Corp Feb 7/19;  
AEF July 8/18 to May 27/19. Hon  
disch June 4/19.

**ANDERSON, HENRY A.**

1,044,222, White  
1257 Fairfield Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. June 16/17.  
Br Arendal, Norway. 24 11/12 yrs.  
Btry C 19 FA to disch. Corp Jan  
26/18; Sgt Apr 17/19. AEF May  
27/18 to July 22/19. Hon disch July  
28/19.

**ANDERSON, HURLBURT**

101-16-19,  
833 Norman St.,

Bridgeport, Conn.  
USNRF Enrolling Office New Haven,  
Conn. May 13/17. Age at Entrance  
22 Yrs 10 Mos. CE (R). USS Carola  
May 13/17 to Nov 27/17; USS Pan-  
ther Nov 27/17 to Jan 12/18; Nav  
Hosp No 5 Brest France Jan 12/18  
to Jan 23/18; USS Panther Jan 23/18  
to Feb 6/18; USS Carola Feb 6/18  
to Sept 11/18; Nav Hosp 5 Brest  
France Sept 11/18 to Oct 5/18; Nav  
Hosp New York Oct 5/18 to Nov  
11/18. CE (R) 547 das. Disch Dec  
19/19 Nav Hosp at Ft Lyon Colo.  
CE (R).

**ANDERSON, JAMES E.**

65,851, White  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl NG New Haven, Conn. May 31/  
17. Br Norfolk, Mass. 22 5/12 yrs.  
Co K 2 Inf CNG (Co K 102 Inf) to  
disch. Pvt. AEF Sept 16/17 to Apr  
8/19. Hon disch Apr 29/19.

**ANDERSON, JOHN E.**

365,298, White  
27 Hunting St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl NA Ft. Slocum, NY. Apr 26/18. Br  
Stockholm, Sweden. 21 yrs. Co A  
328 Bn Tt C to disch. Corp July  
2/18; Sgt July 26/18. AEF Aug 30/  
18 to Mch 17/19. Hon disch Apr  
11/19.

**ANDERSON, JOHN JOSEPH**

101-17-04,  
458 Noble St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
USN Rctg Station Boston, Mass. Aug  
22/13. Age at Entrance 24 Yrs 10  
Mos. MM2c. USS G-1 Apr 6/17 to  
May 21/17; Disch May 21/17 USS  
G-1; Re-enlisted May 22/17 USS  
G-1 at New London Conn; USS G-1  
May 22/17 to Oct 17/17; Sub Base  
New London Conn Oct 17/17 to  
Aug 16/18; USS O-10 Aug 16/18  
to Oct 3/18; Nav Hosp New York  
Oct 3/18 to Oct 12/18; USS O-10  
Oct 12/18 to Nov 11/18. MM lc 584  
das. Disch Aug 16/19 Receiving  
Ship at New York NY. MM lc.

**ANDERSON, JOSEPH E.**

4,195,303, White  
437 Helen St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 5 Meriden, Conn. Sept  
14/18. Br Bridgeport, Conn. July  
6/96. 13 Co 4 Tng Bn 151 Dep  
Brig to disch. Pvt. Hon disch Nov  
6/18 SCD. 12½% disabled.

**ANDERSON, JOSEPH W.**

623,620, White  
Trumbull Road,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Ft. Terry, NY. Dec 19/17. Br  
Brooklyn, NY. 25 10/12 yrs. 32  
Co CAC LIS Ft Terry NY to Jan  
6/18; Btry B 56 CAC to Aug 25/18;  
Btry F 56 CAC to disch. Pvt. AEF  
Mch 28/18 to Jan 24/19. Hon disch  
Feb 3/19.

**★ANDERSON, MARTIN A.**

1,070,141, White  
827 Wood Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. Dec 13/17. Br  
Bridgeport, Conn. 22 5/12 yrs. 243  
Aer Sq Kelly Fid to .....; 669  
Aer Sq AS to death. Pvt. Died of  
broncho pneumonia Oct 7/18. Noti-  
fied Mrs. Anna C. Anderson,  
Mother, 827 Wood Ave., Bridge-  
port, Conn.



## BRIDGEPORT

**ANDERSON, OLIVER C.**

698,601, White  
76 Morehouse St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl NA Ft. Slocum, NY. Dec 15/17.  
Br Hartford, Conn. 21 5/12 yrs.  
Ord C Sandy Hook NJ to Dec 20/  
17; Ord Det Aberdeen Proving  
Ground Md to Mch 22/18; Ry Arty  
Sch Sandy Hook Proving Ground  
to Apr 16/18; 1 Ry Arty Ord Rep  
Sh to disch. Pvt. AEF May 22/18  
to Feb 1/19. Hon disch Feb 10/19.

**ANDERSON, OTTO WILLIAM**

100-75-73,  
74 Sherman St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
USN Rctg Station New Haven, Conn.  
July 11/17. Age at Entrance 21 Yrs  
11 Mos. AS. Nav Tng Sta Newport  
RI July 11/17 to Oct 26/17; USS  
Minnesota Oct 26/17 to Apr 26/  
18; Receiving Ship New York Apr  
26/18 to July 9/18; USS Minnesota  
July 9/18 to Nov 11/18. AS 107  
das; Sea 2c 126 das; E 3c (G)  
245 das; E 2c (G) 10 das. Disch  
Aug 26/19 Receiving Ship at New  
York NY E 2c (G).

**ANDERSON, ROBERT A.**

596,450, White  
750 State St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
\*(Claimed by Meriden.)  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Dec 19/17.  
Br Brooklyn, NY. Apr 13/93. 1 Co  
Ft H G Wright NY to Jan 5/18; Btry  
E 56 Arty to Jan 14/18; 4 Co LIS  
CAC Ft H G Wright to June 10/18;  
Btry E 68 Hv Arty to June 19/18;  
4 Co LIS CAC Ft H G Wright NY  
to disch. Corp Apr 17/18; Sgt Aug  
16/18. Hon disch Dec 20/18.

**ANDERSON, ROY W.**

3,032,033, White  
134 West Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Aug 26/  
18. Br Frederica, Del. Sept 19/89.  
MD 9 Repl Grp Cp Greenleaf Ga to  
Sept 5/18; NCO Sch Cp Greenleaf  
Ga to Oct 10/18; Hq Bn 4 Repl  
Grp Cp Greenleaf Ga to Oct 21/18;  
MD Evac Hosp 31 to disch. Pvt lcl  
Mch 25/19; Sgt June 7/19. AEF  
Nov 13/18 to July 20/19. Hon disch  
July 26/19.

**ANDERSON, ROYAL L.**

1,115,721, White  
1387 Central St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 6 Bridgeport, Conn. Mch  
18/18. Br Portland, Me. 23 7/12  
yrs. AS Sig C Kelly Fld Tex to  
June 17/18; 1102 Aer Repl Sq AS  
to Aug 8/18; 655 Aer Sup Sq to  
disch. Pvt. AEF May 26/18 to May  
3/19. Hon disch May 12/19.

**ANDERSON, SELDEN**

3,032,170, White  
498 Colorado Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 2 Bridgeport, Conn. Aug  
25/18. Br Norfolk, Va. July 6/96.  
MD BH Grp Cp Greenleaf Ga to  
Sept 5/18; Hq Co 1 BH Grp Cp  
Greenleaf Ga to Oct 18/18; Conv  
Cp Unit 6 APO 909 to Mch 1/19;  
Hosp Center Kerhuan Base Hosp  
65 to disch. Sgt Dec 1/18. AEF

Oct 26/18 to July 11/19. Hon disch  
July 18/19.

**ANDERSON, TERRANCE J.**

1,114,811, White  
548 Norman St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
\*(Claimed by Fairfield.)  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. Oct 24/17.  
Br Fairfield, Conn. 26 2/12 yrs.  
150 Avia Sec to .....; Sq B AS  
Flying Sch Rich Fld Texas to disch.  
Pvt lcl Jan 1/18; Ctr Mch 1/18.  
Hon disch Mch 22/19.

**ANDERSON, VICTOR J.**

637,517, White  
279 Maplewood Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
\*(Claimed by Fairfield.)  
Enl RA Cp Dix, NJ. Dec 15/17. Br  
Haddam Neck, Conn. 25 10/12 yrs.  
Hq Co 309 FA to Jan 8/18; Off Det  
Med Dept Walter Reed Gen Hosp  
to Mch 7/18; Med Sup Dep Phil  
Pa to May 22/18; Med Rep Sh  
1 APO 702 to July 17/18; Salv U  
QMC APO 717 to disch. Pvt lcl Nov  
16/18. AEF Apr 25/18 to July 7/19.  
Hon disch July 17/19.

**ANDERSON, VICTOR ROY**

100-79-59,  
25 - 2nd St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
USN Rctg Station New Haven, Conn.  
June 11/18. Age at Entrance 18  
Yrs. F 3c. Nav Tng Sta Newport  
RI June 11/18 to July 11/18; Receiving  
Ship Boston July 11/18 to July  
24/18; USS Savannah July 24/18 to  
Nov 11/18. F3c 153 das. Disch Aug  
8/19 USS Savannah at New Lon-  
don Conn. F lc.

**ANDERSON, WILLIAM**

**ALEXANDER**  
Lt. Prov.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Br Dec 27/1894. Ocala, Fla. Enr Jan  
2/18. Jan 2/18 Lt. (jg) (L) NNV; July  
1/18 Trfd to USNRF; July 1/18 Lt (L)  
Conf USNRF; May 27/19 Lt Prov  
USNRF. Apr 7/17 to Fed Rend-  
ezvous Navy Yard Boston Mass  
for assignment. To duty on board  
"North Carolina"; Oct 29/17 Det  
"North Carolina" to Comdt Navy  
Yard New York NY for duty con-  
nection with Armed Gds; Nov 1/17  
Det Armed Gds New York NY to  
duty as Senior Nav Officer on  
Board Transport "Canto"; Nov 22/  
17 Report Comdr Cruiser Force  
Atlantic Fleet as Senior Naval Of-  
ficer on board vessel on which now  
serving; Dec 8/17 Det "Canto" to  
Receiving Ship Norfolk Va; Dec  
11/17 Det Receiving Ship Norfolk  
Va to duty on board "Rhode Is-  
land" Mch 20/18 Det "Rhode Is-  
land" to Commander Sub Base  
New London Conn for duties as-  
signed; Sept 4/18 Det Sub Base  
New London Conn to duty on board  
"Mercury". Inactive duty Apr 11/  
19 Cruiser and Transport Force.

**ANDERTON, HERBERT**

2,383,029, White  
1116 E. Main St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Sept 19/  
17. Br Cross Roads, Yorkshire,  
England. 31 yrs. Co H 304 Inf to

Feb 6/18; Co D 60 Inf to disch.  
Corp Mch 12/18; Sgt Apr 28/19.  
AEF Apr 16/18 to June 16/19. Hon  
disch June 25/19.

**ANDOLINA, GIUSEPPE**

2,866,515, White  
359 Grand St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA 3 Bridgeport, Conn. May  
23/18. Br Seaira Palermo, Italy.  
29 11/12 yrs. 27 Co 7 Bn 152 Dep  
Brig to June 19/18; 31 Co Labor  
Regt Cp Johnston Fla to July 12/  
18; 316 F Rmt Sq QMC to disch.  
Pvt lcl Dec 1/18. AEF Aug 14/18 to  
June 25/19. Hon disch June 27/19.

**ANDRE, JESSE A.**

2,505,353, White  
872 Park Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Ft. Slocum, NY. Nov 21/17.  
Br Stroustrburg, Pa. 23 8/12 yrs.  
Co K 23 Engrs to disch. Pvt lcl  
Nov 27/18. AEF Mch 30/18 to July  
13/19. Hon disch July 21/19.

**ANDRE, MANUEL**

3,159,943, Colored  
258 No. Washington St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA 3 Bridgeport, Conn. May  
16/18. Br San Anton, C. V. Island,  
Portugal. Mch 11/92. 32 Co 8 Tng  
Bn Dep Brig Cp Devens Mass to  
Aug 1/18. 13 Bn Dep Brig Cp Devens  
Mass to Nov 21/18; Co C 433 Res  
Lab Bn QMC to disch. Pvt lcl Feb  
15/19. Hon disch Mch 11/19.

**ANDRECHK, MIKE**

100-83-09,  
801 Hallett St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
USN Rctg Station New Haven, Conn.  
Apr 11/17. Age at Entrance 19 yrs  
11 Mos. AS. Nav Tng Sta New-  
port RI Apr 11/17 to Apr 20/17; USS  
Maine Apr 20/17 to Aug 5/17; USS  
Florida Aug 5/17 to Aug 21/17;  
Receiving Ship New York Sept  
15/17 to Dec 31/17; Nav Prison  
Portsmouth NH Dec 31/17 to May  
3/18; Receiving Ship Boston May  
3/18 to May 15/18; USS Katrina  
Luckenbach May 15/18 to Aug 18/  
18; Nav Hosp Norfolk Aug 18/18  
to Nov 11/18. AS 9 das; Sea 2c 570  
das. Disch Sept 12/19 Receiving  
Ship at New York NY. Sea 2c.

**ANDRES, HAROLD J.**

5,532,637, White  
159 Frank St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Worcester, Mass. Oct 15/18.  
Br Bridgeport, Conn. May 4/99.  
SATC Worcester Mass to disch. Pvt.  
Hon disch Dec 12/18.

**ANDRES, WILLIAM JOSEPH**

Ens. (E) Prov.,  
559 Ogden St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
USNRF Section 1 New Haven, Conn.  
July 16/18. Br Nov 23/1896. Bridge-  
port, Conn. MM 2c. Nav Aux Res  
New York NY July 21/18 to Nov  
6/18. MM 2c. 16 das; CMM 97 das.  
Aptd Officer Nov 6/18. Disch Nov  
6/18 Nav Aux Res New York NY.  
CMM. Nov 6/18 Mach Prov; Feb  
27/19 Ens. (E) Prov Nov 6/18 to  
Nav Aux Res New York NY for  
asgmt. Inactive duty Apr 30/19  
Nav Aux Res New York NY.

## BRIDGEPORT

**ANDREUCCI, SAVINO**

1,669,638, White  
148 Willard St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Sept 19/17.  
Br Rappallo, Italy. 23 2/12 yrs.  
Co D 301 Engrs to Jan 7/18; QMC  
Cp Devens Mass to disch. Pvt 1cl  
Nov 19/18. Hon disch May 9/19.

**ANDREW, MANUEL**

4,187,304, Colored,  
100 Lexington Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 38 E. Bridgewater, Mass.  
Aug 12/18. Br Cape Verdi Island,  
Portugal. Jan 1/95. 50 Co 13 Bn 151  
Dep Brig to Aug 26/18; Co F 807  
Pion Inf to disch. Pvt. AEF Sept  
4/18 to July 2/19. Hon disch July  
14/19.

**ANDREWS, ALTON BEACH**

100-73-81,  
178 Brooks St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
USNRF Recruiting Sta New Haven,  
Conn. Apr 30/18. Age at Entrance  
19 Yrs 3 Mos. Sea 2c. Nav Tng Cp  
Pelham Bay Park NY June 20/18  
to Nov 1/18; USS Louisville Nov  
1/18 to Nov 11/18. Sec 2 195 dcs.  
Disch May 20/19 Hq 3 Nav Dist  
New York NY. Sea 2c.

**ANDREWS, CHARLES E.**

3,597,253, White  
111 Colorado Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 6 Bridgeport, Conn. Aug  
5/18. Br Bridgeport, Conn. Dec 17/  
88. Btry A 25 FA to Jan 29/19; U-  
tilities Branch QMC to disch. Pvt.  
Hon disch May 19/19.

**ANDREWS, MARCUS C.**

1,608,563, White  
547 Central Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Dec 4/17.  
Br Danbury, Conn. 24 3/12 yrs.  
12 Co 3 Bn 151 Dep Brig to Dec  
15/17; QMC Mec Rep Sh 304 to Jan  
25/18; Mach Sh Trk U 331 to disch.  
Sgt 1cl Jan 29/18. Hon disch Mch  
31/19.

**ANDREWS, PERLIE L.**

595,719, White  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl NG Bridgeport, Conn. June 12/17.  
Br Guilford, Vt. 24 2/12 yrs. 4  
Co CAC CNG (27 Co CAC LIS) to  
.....; Btry F 56 Arty CAC to Jan  
6/18; 30 Co CAC L I S to Mch 17/18;  
Btry F 56 Arty CAC to disch. Pvt  
1cl Dec 1/17; Pvt Jan 5/18; Pvt  
1cl Feb 1/18; Pvt Mch 21/18; Pvt  
1cl Nov 3/18. AEF Mch 28/18 to  
Jan 24/19. Hon disch Feb 3/19.

**ANDRONOWICH, MAKSIM**

3,031,992, White  
242 Church St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 4 Bridgeport, Conn. Aug  
26/18. Br Minsk, Russia. 1897. Co  
9 Repl Grp MD Cp Greenleaf Ga to  
Sept 6/18; Motor Co 5 Sec B Cp  
Greenleaf Ga to .....; BH 41  
to disch. Pvt. AEF Sept 26/18 to  
Apr 25/19. Hon disch May 3/19.

**ANDRUS, CLARENCE A.**

1,914,858, White

195 Fox St.,  
\*Bridgeport, Conn.  
\*(Claimed by Fairfield.)  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Sept 19/  
17. Br New Britain, Conn. 28 11/12  
yrs. Btry E 320 FA to May 7/18;  
16 Co 4 Tng Bn 157 Dep Brig to  
June 16/18; MD Evac Hosp 24 to  
Aug 20/18; Det MD BH Cp Devens  
Mass to Dec 23/18; Det MD Gen  
Hosp 39 to Mch 19/19 Escort Det  
MD 22 W 19 St New York NY to  
July 14/19; MD BH Cp Merritt NJ  
to disch. Pvt 1cl Oct 19/18. Hon  
disch Aug 3/19.

**ANDRZEICOSAZ, ALEXANDER**

66,102, White  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl NG Bridgeport, Conn. July 3/17.  
Br Lopy, Russia. 32 7/12 yrs. Co  
L 2 Inf CNG (Co L 102 Inf) to disch.  
Pvt. AEF Sept 15/17 to Jan 30/19.  
Hon disch Feb 13/19.

**ANDRZICOSKY, STANLEY**

66,226, White  
808 Ogden St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl NG Bridgeport, Conn. July 7/17.  
Br Cyzen, Gubernior, Russia. 24  
2/12 yrs. Co L 2 Inf CNG (Co L 102  
Inf) to disch. Pvt. AEF Sept 16/17  
to Apr 7/19. Hon disch Apr 29/19.

**ANGEL, CHARLIE**

2,522,602, White  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. July 8/16.  
Br Albion, Ill. 29 2/12 yrs. Co L  
22 Inf to disch. Pvt 1cl Nov 16/17;  
Corp Jan 8/18; Sgt June 18/18; Sup  
Sgt Jan 26/20; Sgt June 4/20. Hon  
disch July 7/20 Abolition of RAR.

**ANGELL, FREDERICK G.**

3,032,406, White  
82 Woodside Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 3 Bridgeport, Conn. Aug  
26/18. Br Elizabeth, NJ. Sept 26/96.  
Co 2 Repl Grp MD Cp Greenleaf Ga  
to Sept 7/18; Motor Co 16 Sec B  
to Oct 29/18; Det 8 TM Bn to disch.  
Pvt. Hon disch Dec 30/18.

**ANGELL, GEORGE H.**

623,308, White  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl NG Bridgeport, Conn. May 8/17.  
Br Springfield, Mass. 21 2/12 yrs.  
4 Co CAC CNG (27 Co L I S CAC)  
to Dec 19/17; 31 Co L I S to Feb  
20/18; Btry C 56 CAC to disch. Pvt  
1cl Feb 20/18; Corp Feb 20/18;  
Pvt July 3/18; AEF Mch 28/18 to  
Feb 11/19. Hon disch Feb 28/19.

**ANKELE, JACOB**

2,673,548, White  
550 Ogden St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 4 Bridgeport, Conn. Apr  
26/18. Br Bridgeport, Conn. 30 8/12  
yrs. 21 Co 152 Dep Brig to May  
20/18; Co B 303 Inf to June 27/18;  
Co C 7 Bn US Gds Ft Adams RI  
to Oct 26/18; Co A 7 Bn US Gds Ft  
Adams RI to disch. Pvt. Hon disch  
Dec 12/18.

**ANSIANO, DAMENEK**

1,047,384, White  
255 Catherine St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. June 24/17.

Br Villa Crost, Italy. 22 5/12 yrs.  
Btry F 21 FA to disch. Pvt 1cl May  
1/18. AEF May 23/18 to June 29/19.  
Hon disch July 8/19.

**ANTHONY, RAYMOND C.**

2,460,689, White  
167 Barnum Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Apr 15/18.  
Br Bridgeport, Conn. 22 4/12 yrs.  
Wentworth Inst Tng Det Boston  
Mass to June 12/18; Btry A 11 Bn  
FA Repl Draft Cp Jackson SC to  
July ...../18; July Aut Repl Draft  
to Oct 6/18; Btry A 119 FA to  
disch. Sgt July 9/18. AEF July 21/  
18 to Mch 11/19. Hon disch Mch  
25/19.

**ANTIGNANI, ERNEST**

3,032,407, White  
383 Lexington Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 3 Bridgeport, Conn. Aug  
26/18. Br Naples, Italy. June 22/93.  
MD Cp Greenleaf, Ga to Sept 9/18;  
M Co 16 Sec B Cp Greenleaf Ga to  
Sept 21/18; Cp Greenleaf Sept Aut  
Repl U 64 to Oct 28/18; Tng Sch  
for Ss Tr to Nov 2/18; Hosp Center  
Vannes France to Dec 1/18; BH  
36 to disch. Pvt 1cl Dec 27/18. AEF  
Oct 6/18 to Feb 9/19. Hon disch  
Apr 3/19.

**ANTOINE, THOMAS P.**

404,685, White  
267 Stratford Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Mch 19/18.  
Br Philadelphia, Pa. 24 1/12 yrs.  
Ord Office Enl Det M Serv Bureau  
Wash DC to Oct 23/18; MTC Serv  
Det 1 Wash DC to Jan 31/19; MTC  
Co 811 to Feb 20/19; 3 Co QMC Cp  
Meigs DC to disch. Pvt 1cl July  
23/18; Corp Nov 18/18. Hon disch  
Feb 25/19.

**ANTOLINI, JOSEPH**

368,742, White  
338 Lenox Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. May 1/18.  
Br Ispescontino, Italy. 26 2/12 yrs.  
Co G 116 Inf to Dec 19/18; Co A  
317 Inf to Feb 1/19; Hq Co 313 FA  
to disch. Pvt. AEF June 14/18 to May  
26/19. Hon disch June 10/19.

**ANTON, EDWARD L.**

392,129, White  
Vincelleste St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. June 3/18.  
Br Bridgeport, Conn. 23 1/2 yrs.  
Hq Co 472 Engrs to disch. Pvt.  
Hon disch Jan 10/19.

**ANTON, FREDERICK G.**

2,460,651, White  
115 Brook St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Apr 15/18.  
Br Bridgeport, Conn. 27 5/6 yrs.  
Tng Det Wentworth Inst Boston  
Mass to June 12/18; Btry A 11 Bn  
FA Repl Draft Cp Jackson to July  
11/18; Cp Jackson July Auto Repl  
Draft to .....; Btry A 119 FA to  
May 4/19; Hq Co 119 FA to disch.  
Corp July 8/18; Pvt Mch 3/19; Bug  
Mch 3/19; Mus 3cl May 3/19. AEF  
July 21/18 to May 3/19. Hon disch  
May 15/19.

## BRIDGEPORT

**ANTON, GEORGE F.**

2,794,941, White  
Vincillette St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Aug 14/18.  
Br Bridgeport, Conn. June 30/91.  
Newton Tech High Sch Tng Det  
to Sept 13/18; Co 6 Engrs OTS Cp  
Humphreys to disch. Pvt. Hon disch  
Nov 27/18.

**ANTON, WILLIAM**

100-68-04,  
55 Revere St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
USN USS Des Moines, New York,  
NY. Jan 7/18. Age at Entrance 20  
Yrs 11 Mos. F 3c. USS Des Moines  
Jan 7/18 to Nov 11/18. F 3c 175  
das. SK 3c 133 das. Disch Nov  
15/19 USS Bridgeport at New York  
NY SK 2c.

**ANTONAKOS, CONSTANTINE**

595,271, White  
107 Gilbert St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Jan 30/18.  
Br Gerousos Sparta, Greece. 28  
8/12 yrs. 1 Co CAC LIS to Oct  
24/18; 30 CAC Ft Wright NY to  
disch. CK Mch 15/18; Pvt Oct 22/18;  
CK Oct 22/18. Hon disch Dec 18/18.

**ANTONALLI, ANTONIO**

2,673,631, White  
253 Grant St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 4 Bridgeport, Conn. Apr  
26/18. Br Italy. 22 7/12 yrs. 21 Co  
152 Dep Brig to May 3/18; Co K 348  
Inf to disch. Pvt. AEF Aug 26/18  
to Mch 3/19. Hon disch Mch 10/19.

**ANTONEADOY, JAMES K.**

3,600,757, White  
431 Water St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Aug 6/18.  
Br Constantinople, Turkey. Aug  
19/92. Sup Co 36 FA to disch. Pvt.  
Hon disch Nov 24/18.

**ANTONOPULO, ANTONIO A.**

1,675,103, White  
107 Gilbert St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Nov 12/17.  
Br Turkey. 27 4/12 yrs. 12 Co 3 Bn  
151 Dep Brig to Dec 3/17; 34 Co  
89 Bn 151 Dep Brig to July 25/18;  
Co A 1 Dev Bn 151 Dep Brig to  
Aug 19/18; Co L 3 Dev Bn 151 Dep  
Brig to disch. Pvt. Hon disch Jan  
15/19 Alien Enemy.

**ANZELLO, LEWIS**

3,408,289, White  
91 Madison Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. May 24/  
18. Br Visconodi Nola Province  
Caserta, Italy. 26 9/12 yrs. Co H 122  
Inf to Nov 2/18; Co F 62 Inf to  
disch. Pvt. Hon disch Nov 21/19  
SCD. 20% disabled.d

**APPEL, CARL**

1,686,002, White  
704 Main St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Mch 30/18.  
Br Denver, Colo. 23 5/12 yrs. 16 Co  
4 Tng Bn 151 Dep Brig to Apr  
21/18; Co D 303 Inf to Nov 10/18;

Co B 163 Inf to disch. CK May  
1/18; Pvt lcl Sept 11/18. AEF July  
6/18 to Sept 18/19. Hon disch Nov  
17/19.

**APPLEDORN, HERMAN H. JR.**

658,215, White  
509 Laurel Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Washington Bks., DC. June  
8/18. Br Norwich, Conn. 26 yrs.  
CWS Washington DC to disch. Sgt  
lcl Nov 1/18. Hon disch Dec 16/18.

**APPLEGATE, BURTON**

624,374, White  
510 Colorado Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl NA Bridgeport, Conn. Dec 17/17.  
Br New Haven, Conn. 31 3/12 yrs.  
1 Co CAC Ft HG Wright NY to Jan  
5/18; Btry E 56 Arty CAC to Aug  
9/18; Hq Co 56 Arty CAC to disch.  
Mus 3cl Aug 8/18; Mus 2cl Oct 12/  
18. AEF Mch 28/18 to Jan 18/19. Hon  
disch Jan 28/19.

**ARAM, MIHRAM**

38,505, White  
1986 Seaview Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. June 2/17.  
Br Armenia, Turkey. 23 9/12 yrs.  
Co C 48 Inf to Aug 14/17; Co C  
9 Inf to disch. Pvt. Verdun; Chateau  
Thierry; Argonne. WIA severely  
June 7/18. AEF Sept 7/17 to Apr  
4/19. Hon disch Apr 21/19.

**ARBIN, CHARLES**

1,672,914, White  
24 Henry St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 1 Bridgeport, Conn. Nov  
26/17. Br Vilgers Russian, Poland.  
23 yrs. 11 Co 3 Bn 151 Dep Brig  
to Jan 17/18; Mob Vet Sec 1 to  
disch. Pvt. AEF Apr 16/18 to Sept  
2/19. Hon disch Sept 26/19.

**ARCHER, JOHN C.**

383,468, White  
427 Shelton St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. May 28/18.  
Br Shrubook, NY. 21 7/12 yrs. MG  
Tr 304 Cav to Aug 15/18; 25 TM  
Btry to disch. Pvt. Hon disch Dec  
11/18.

**ARCHER, LOTI ORVEL DAVID**

100-70-24,  
1493 Main St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
USNRF Recruiting Sta New Haven,  
Conn. July 11/18. Age at Entrance  
22 Yrs 11 Mos. Sea 2c. Nav Tng  
Cp. Pelham Bay Park NY Aug 22/  
18 to Oct 28/18; Receiving Ship  
New York Oct 28/18 to Nov 11/18.  
Sec 2c 123 das. Inactive duty Dec  
20/18 Receiving Ship at New York  
NY. Sea 2c.

**ARCOLANO, ROSSI**

63,800, White  
465 Helen St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl NG New Haven, Conn. May 8/17.  
Br Roccaorgo, Italy. 21 4/12 yrs.  
Co B 2 Inf CNG (Co B 102 Inf) to  
disch. Pvt. Pvt lcl Sept 1/17. Chemin  
des Dames; Seicheprey; Chateau-  
Thierry. WIA slightly July 17/18.  
AEF Sept 19/17 to Apr 8/19. Hon  
disch Apr 29/19.

**ARCURE, JAMES**

1,198,929, White  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl NG New Haven, Conn. July 24/17.  
Br Italy. 25 6/12 yrs. Co K 2 Inf  
CNG (Co K 102 Inf) to disch. Pvt.  
Chateau Thierry, WIA degree un-  
determined about July 11/18. AEF  
Sept 16/17 to Sept 28/18. Hon disch  
Dec 12/18 SCD.

**ARCYESKY, JOSEPH**

2,886,893, White  
628 So. Main St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 1 Bridgeport, Conn. May  
24/18. Br Lomzo, Russia. Feb 18/88.  
28th Co 152 Dep Brig to June 21/18;  
Co K 302 Inf to Nov 8/18; Co B  
163 Inf to Dec 3/18; ASC PWE 232  
to disch. Pvt lcl Nov 1/18. AEF  
July 5/18 to Oct 12/19. Hon disch  
Oct 17/19.

**ARDIZZONE, GATONE**

1,770,730, White  
608 Pembroke St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Oct 3/17.  
Br Smyrna, Catania, Italy. 24  
7/12 yrs. Co D 304 Inf to Jan 28/18;  
Co F 24 Engrs to disch. Pvt. Hon  
disch Apr 1/18 SCD. 2 1/2% disabled.

**ARINOWITCH, WILLIAM**

1,923,439, White  
177 Hamilton St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Sept 19/  
17. Br Russia. 21 7/12 yrs. Co D  
304 Inf to Nov 14/17; Co D 514  
Engr to disch. Pvt lcl Feb 1/18;  
Corp Apr 1/18; Sgt May 10/19. AEF  
Apr 29/18 to June 6/19. Hon disch  
June 11/19.

**ARKISON, JOHN ANTHONY**

101-02-01,  
5 Huntington Road,  
\*Bridgeport, Conn.  
(Claimed by Stratford.)  
USNRF Recruiting Sta New London,  
Conn. June 3/18. Age at Entrance  
20 Yrs 10 Mos. P&F 1c. Receiving  
Bks New London Conn June 3/18  
to Nov 11/18. P & F 1c 161 das.  
Inactive duty Dec 19/18 Receiving  
Bks New London Conn P & F 1c

**ARLIO, SAMUEL**

1,921,814, White  
79 Cedar St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Oct 3/17.  
Br Belmonte, Italy. 25 10/12 yrs.  
Co D 304 Inf to Nov 14/17; 16 Co  
4 Tng Bn 157 Dep Brig to Feb  
20/18; Ft Hosp 328 307 Sn Tn to  
Dec 2/18; Med Det 328 Inf to disch.  
Pvt. AEF June 22/18 to May 20/19.  
Hon disch May 29/19.

**ARMENTANO, SANDY**

1,047,186, White  
281 Hamilton St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. May 2/17.  
Br Florence, Italy. 18 8/12 yrs.  
Btry. B 3 FA to June 1/17; Btry E  
21 FA to disch. Ck Aug 10/17; Pvt  
Sept 4/17; Pvt lcl July 28/18. AEF  
May 26/18 to July 22/19. Hon disch  
July 28/19.

## BRIDGEPORT

**ARMONAITO, JOE**

624,526, White  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl NG Bridgeport, Conn. Mch 5/17.  
Br Russia. 24 yrs. 4 Co CAC Conn  
NG to Aug 28/17; 27 Co L I S CAC  
to Dec 19/17; Btry F 56 Arty CAC  
to Oct 8/19; Utilities Det QMC to  
.....; Btry F 56 Arty CAC to disch.  
Way Dec 19/17; Pvt May 11/18.  
AEF Mch 28/18 to Jan 24/19. Hon  
disch Feb 3/19.

**ARMSTRONG, FRANK L.**

2,492,425, White  
20 Brooklyn Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl NA Washington Bks., DC Oct 1/  
17. Br Bridgeport, Conn. 30 9/12 yrs.  
Co F 24 Engrs Cp American Univ  
to Dec 18/17. Experimental Det  
40 Engrs to May 16/18; Co A 1 Repl  
Regt Engrs to Sept 15/18; 472 Engrs  
Hq Det Cp Meigs DC to disch. Pvt  
lcl Apr 17/18; Sgt lcl Jan 19/19.  
Hon disch Feb 3/19.

**★ARMSTRONG, JOHN J.**

1,095,843, White  
360 Willow St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. May 26/17.  
Br New Windsor, NY. 19 8/12 yrs.  
Co A 8 Engrs (Motor Tng Det) to  
death. Pvt. Died of Broncho Pneumonia  
Jan 31/19. Notified Mrs A  
Armstrong (Mother) 230 North  
Greenwich Ave., Goshen, NY.

**ARNDT, MARTIN L. JR.**

2,886,272, White  
1723 Main St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 3 Bridgeport, Conn. May  
23/18. Br Bridgeport, Conn. Feb  
11/95. 27 Co 7 Bn 152 Dep Brig to  
June 16/18; Co 25 Rec Cp Cp  
Joseph E Johnston Fla to July 9/18;  
M Trk Co 459 to Aug 21/18; Army  
Res Material 1/5 U Cp Joseph E  
Johnston Fla to Mch 5/19; Rep U  
327 Grp B Sec 6 MTC to disch. Pvt  
lcl Apr 1/19; Ck May 28/19. AEF  
Sept 8/18 to Aug 17/19. Hon disch  
Aug 19/19.

**ARNOLD, BYAM W.**

595,438, White  
1172 Pembroke St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Terry, NY. Dec 19/17. Br  
Providence, RI. 29 4/12 yrs. 12  
Co CAC Ft Terry NY to Apr 18/18;  
Inspection Div Enl Ord C Wash-  
ington DC to June 4/18; Enl Ord C  
Bridgeport Conn to disch. Pvt lcl  
Aug 14/18; Sgt lcl Sept 27/18. Hon  
disch Mch 22/19.

**ARNOLD, ERVIN**

101-00-99,  
780 Iranistan Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
USN Navy Rendezvous Washington,  
DC. October 19/16. Age at Entrance  
41 Yrs 8 Mos. MM 1c. Receiving  
Ship New York NY Apr 6/17 to Oct  
3/17; Nav Rctg Sta Syracuse NY  
Oct 3/17 to Oct 23/18; Receiving  
Ship at Phila Pa Oct 23/18 to Nov  
11/18. CMM 584 das. Trfd to Fleet  
Nav Res Class 1-C. Nov 2/20. In-  
active duty Nov 2/20 Nav Rctg Sta  
at Philadelphia Pa. CMM.

**ARNOLD, PETER F.**

1,660,951, White  
144 Martin Terrace,  
Bridgeport, Conn.

Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Oct 3/17.  
Br Blackstone, Mass. 23 8/12 yrs.  
Co A 304 Inf to Mch 19/18; Co K  
307 Inf to disch. Corp Oct 21/18.  
AEF Apr 6/18 to May 1/19. Hon  
disch May 9/19.

**ARNOLD, RAYMOND S.**

28,149, White  
144 Martin Terrace,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. Aug 7/17.  
Br Blackstone, Mass. 21 5/12 yrs.  
79 Aer Sq Sig C (491 Aer Const  
Sq) to disch. Pvt lcl Feb 1/18; Cfr  
Mch 15/18. AEF Nov 22/17 to Jan  
22/19. Hon disch Jan 31/19.

**ARRIGONI, ANDREW**

65,606, White  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl NG Bridgeport, Conn. June 13/17.  
Br Italy. 22 2/12 yrs. Co 1 2 Inf  
CNG (Co 1 102 Inf) to disch. Pvt.  
WIA severly July 22/18. AEF Sept  
16/17 to Apr 7/19. Hon disch Apr  
29/19. 5% disabled.

**ARSLANIAN, LOVIN**

2,988,907, White  
1677 Seaview Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. May 24/18.  
Br Turkey. Jan 15/91. 9 Co 152 Dep  
Brig to Oct 5/18; Co D 123 Inf to  
Oct 26/18. Co D 331 Inf to Nov  
5/18; Co E 325 Inf to disch. Pvt.  
AEF Oct 8/18 to Mch 23/19. Hon  
disch Apr 1/19.

**ASCOLESE, RALPH**

2,673,409, White  
302 Grand St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 4 Bridgeport, Conn. Apr  
26/18. Br Italy. 23 4/12 yrs. 152  
Dep Brig to disch. Pvt. Hon disch  
Feb 13/19.

**ASHKINS, MORRIS L.**

2,886,381, White  
754 Lafayette St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 12 Bridgeport, Conn. May  
23/18. Br Kiev, Russia. Mch 7/92.  
27 Co 7 Bn 152 Dep Brig to July 9/  
18; 459 M Trk Co to disch. Corp July  
20/18. Pvt July 2/19. AEF July 31/18  
to July 15/19. Hon disch July 21/19.

**ASHLEY, EDWARD H.**

3,312, White  
146 Beechwood Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl NG Bridgeport, Conn. Apr 10/17.  
Br Waterbury, Vt. 25 3/12 yrs. 1  
Amb Co CNG (102 Amb Co 101  
Sn Tn) to May 21/18; 101 Fld Hosp  
101 Amb Co to disch. Pvt lcl June  
16/17; Corp Dec 18/17. AEF Sept  
26/17 to Apr 18/19. Hon disch Apr  
29/19.

**ASHMAN, WILLIAM E.**

2,395,438, White  
15 Seeley St.,  
\*Bridgeport, Conn.  
\*(Claimed by New Milford.)  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. Feb 6/18.  
Br Kent, Conn. 20 4/12 yrs. Co 19  
3 Motor Mec Regt Sig C Cp Greene  
NC to June 1/18. 20 Co 3 Motor  
Mec Regt to Sept 15/18; 4 Co 3  
Motor Mec Regt AS to disch. Corp  
Apr 25/18. AEF July 9/18 to June  
26/19. Hon disch July 7/19.

**ASHWORTH, ELLIOT**

366,544, White  
805 Arctic St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. May 1/18.  
Br Forsyth, Ga. 27 11/12 yrs. 6  
Rct Co Ft Slocum NY to Aug 1/18;  
Bn Edgewood Md to disch. Pvt.  
Hon disch Jan 12/19.

**ASSEMINOS, CHRISTOPHER**

3,032,595, White  
372 Myrtle Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 8 Ansonia, Conn. Aug  
26/18. Br Greece Sept 14/89. 8 Co  
Repl Grp MD Cp Greenleaf Ga to  
Sept 6/18; Motor Co 5 Sec B Cp  
Greenleaf Ga to Sept 21/18; BH  
57 to disch. Pvt. AEF Sept 26/18 to  
June 11/19. Hon disch June 11/19.

**ASTROMOWICZ, KONSTANLY**

4,194,402, White  
51 Summer St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 1 Bridgeport, Conn. Sept  
4/18. Br Vilna, Poland. 25 8/12 yrs.  
151 Dep Brig to disch. Pvt. Hon  
disch July 14/19.

**ASTROSKY, ALEXANDER**

854,751, White  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl RA Springfield, Mass. July 30/16.  
Br Union City, Conn. 19 yrs. Co  
F 3 Engrs to Jan 9/18; Hq Co 318  
Engrs to Jan 15/19; Co D 318 Engrs  
to disch. Pvt lcl Oct 17/17; Corp  
May 23/18; Sgt Sept 2/18. AEF  
May 6/18 to June 11/19. Hon disch  
Oct 14/19 Reenl.

**ATAMANTOPOLIS, KIRYACOS**

1,665,424, White  
830 River St.,  
\*Bridgeport, Conn.  
\*(Claimed by Bristol.)  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Oct 3/17.  
Br Sinope, Turkey. 23 2/12 yrs. 301  
TM Btry to June 24/18; 151 Dep  
Brig to disch. Pvt. Hon disch Nov  
20/18.

**ATCHISON, GUY A.**

1,661,782, White  
1481 Main St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Oct 3/17.  
Br Macon, Ill. 29 11/12 yrs. Co L  
304 Inf to Nov 9/18; Co A 164 Inf  
to disch. Pvt. AEF July 8/18 to  
May 5/19. Hon disch May 17/19.

**ATHERTON, CHARLES MANN**

101-26-67,  
133 Union Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
USNRF Recruiting Sta New Haven,  
Conn. Feb 12/18. Age at Entrance  
18 Yrs 3 Mos. Sea 2c. Nav Tng Cp  
Pelham Bay Park NY Feb 26/18 to  
Oct 1/18; Nav Tng Cp Charleston  
SC Oct 1/18 to Nov 11/18. Sea 2c  
139 das; E 3c 133 das. Inactive duty  
Sept 2/19 USS Huron at New York  
NY. E 2c.

**ATWATER, FRANK LEWIS**

2,886,784, White  
3183 Main St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 4 Bridgeport, Conn. May  
24/18. Br Ansonia, Conn. Mch 26/  
92. 28 Co 7 Bn 152 Dep Brig to June  
21/18; Amb Co 304 301 Sn Tn to  
Nov 8/18; Amb Co 302 301 Sn Tn  
to disch. Pvt. AEF July 10/18 to  
June 13/19. Hon disch June 19/19.

## BRIDGEPORT

**AUDET, ERNEST P.**

623,681, White  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Dec 19/17. Br Fall River, Mass. 22 7/22 yrs. 34 Co C Def of LIS to Jan 19/18; Btry B 56 Regt Arty CAC to disch. Pvt. AEF Mch 28/18 to Jan 18/19. Hon disch Jan 28/19.

**AUDETTE, HENRY**

2,391,845, White  
854 Noble Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Sept 19/17. Br Chatham, Ontario, Canada. 27 11/12 yrs. Co H 304 Inf to Dec 22/17; Co E 1 Army Hq Regt Base Sec 5 APO 716 to Dec 9/18; 303 MP Co to disch. Pvt lcl Sept 6/18. AEF Mch 31/18 to July 31/19. Hon disch Aug 6/19.

**AUDLEY, ARTHUR C.**

270,111, White  
99 Trowel St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Oct 3/17. Br Chatham, Ontario, Canada. 21 11/12 yrs. Co C 304 Inf to Jan 23/18; Cp Gordon Ga Repl Draft to Mch 10/18; Hq Tr 1st AC to disch. Mec. AEF Feb 10/18 to Apr 28/19. Hon disch May 5/19.

**AUGUSTENBERG, ANDREW**

**JOHNSON**  
101-28-94,  
58 Lauren Court  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
USN USS Wabash, Boston, Mass. July 1/11. Age at Entrance 33 Years 4 Mos. CWT. Nav Tng Sta Great Lakes Ill Apr 6/17 to Nov 1/18; Receiving Ship Great Lakes Ill Nov 1/18 to Nov 11/18. CWT 584 das. Aptd Officer Nav Tng Sta Great Lakes Ill. CWT.

**AUGUSTENBERG, CHRISTOPHER**

299,023, White  
58 Laurel Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl RA Winchester, England. Aug 20/18. Br Perth Amboy, NJ. 35 8/12 yrs. Inf Unasgd to Oct 2/18; FA Repl Regt to Oct 28/18; Btry D 342 FA to Mch 19/19; Sup Co 340 FA to disch. Pvt. AEF Aug 20/18 to May 24/19. Hon disch June 3/19.

**AURILIO, MICHAEL A.**

366,518, White  
3 Fulton Court,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Apr 30/18. Br Bellona, Italy. 23 9/12 yrs. Co B 113 Inf to disch. Pvt. Pvt lcl Dec 18/18. Haute Alsace; Mcll-brouck Hill; Milleville Farm; Bois d'Ormont. WIA slightly Oct 12/18. AEF June 15/18 to May 14/19. Hon disch May 23/19.

**AUST, HUGO**

1,163,650, White  
26 King St.,  
\*Bridgeport, Conn.  
\*(Claimed by Torrington.)  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Mch 19/18. Br Torrington, Conn. 24 yrs. US Avia Schs Kelly Fld Tex to Apr 13/18; 10 Cons Co Avia Gen Sup Dep and Cons Center Garden City LI NY to Aug 6/18; Hq 1st Sec Aug Aut Repl Draft to Sept 11/18; 167 Aer Sq to disch. Pvt. AEF Aug 16/18 to Dec 1/18. Hon disch Dec 13/18.

**AUSTON, ALBERT**

2,722,190, Colored  
800 Broad St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Apr 29/18. Br Goldboro, NC. 25 11/12 yrs. 29 Co 8 Bn 151 Dep Brig to May 17/18; Co G 367 Inf to disch. Pvt. AEF June 10/18 to Feb 17/19. Hon disch Mch 8/19.

**AUTH, CHARLES OTTO**

NSN, White  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl USMC New Haven, Conn. Dec 16/17. Br Brooklyn, NY. Oct 8/1898. Parris Island SC Dec 16/17; Bks Det. Washington DC Mch 6/18; Quantico Va Oct 15/18; France Nov 10/19 with Co B MG Bn 5th Brig SOS Hosp Dec 11/18; 3 Nav Dist NY Jan 4/19; Marine Personnel Det Jan 27/19; Quantico Va Mch 15/19. Corp Aug 26/18. AEF Nov 10/18 to Dec 24/18. Exit from service June 7/19. Char ex. File no 105 110.

**AUTH, MAXIMILIAN**

4,311,189, White  
960 Connecticut Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 6 Bridgeport, Conn. Oct 28/18. Br New York City, NY. Mch 12/97. 11 Prov Co ASA LI NY to disch. Pvt. Hon disch Dec 12/18.

**AUTNORI, VINCENT**

366,510, White  
92 Highland Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 3 Bridgeport, Conn. Apr 30/18. Br Montore Infrinche, Italy. 22 6/12 yrs. Hq Co 114 Inf to disch. Pvt. Hon disch Oct 10/19 SCD. 50% disabled.

**AVAGANOS, NICHOLAS**

1,666,414, White  
840 Pembroke St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Sept 19/17. Br Metalinga, Greece. 26 8/12 yrs. 301 Am Tn to Dec 8/18; Co F 164 Inf to Dec 30/18; Sup Co American Peace Comm to disch. Pvt lcl Nov 1/18; Mec June 10/19; Ck July 26/19. AEF July 12/18 to Sept 19/19. Hon disch Sept 24/19.

**AVALLONE, EMIL E.**

NSN, White  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl NG Bridgeport, Conn. Apr 3/17. Br New York, NY. 26 10/12 yrs. 1 Amb Co CNG to disch. Pvt lcl June 16/17. Hon disch Aug 7/17 SCD. 25% disabled.

**AVEDESIAN, ARSHAG**

2,886,813, White  
82 Bond St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 6 Bridgeport, Conn. May 24/18. Br Caysere, Armenia. May 16/93. 152 Dep Brig to Sept 23/18; 1 Ord Sup Co Raritan Arsenal NJ to disch. Sgt Mch 22/19. Hon disch Mch 27/19.

**AVEDISSIAN, AVAK**

4,169,924, White  
1690 Seaview Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Sept 6/18. Br Smyrna, Turkey. June 10/94.

Dev Bn Cp Upton NY to disch. Pvt. Hon disch Jan 11/18.

**AVELLINO, IACOMO**

370,840, White  
207 Congress St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. May 7/18. Br Parandy, Italy. 18 10/12 yrs. Rct Cp Ft Bliss Tex to Jan 21/19; Tr M 17 Cav to disch. Pvt. Hon disch Mch 9/19.

**AVERY, HARRISON B.**

2,740,126, White  
208 Fairfield Ave.,  
\*Bridgeport, Conn.  
\*(Claimed by East Hampton.)  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. May 20/18. Br Colchester, Conn. 25 5/12 yrs. Co B 49 Engrs to July 7/18; Co A 69 Engrs to Aug 19/18; Co B 69 Engrs to disch. Pvt. AEF July 26/18 to Dec 24/18. Hon disch May 23/19 SCD. 33 1/3% disabled.

**AVERY, HOWARD**

1,181,269, White  
273 West Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. Dec 15/17. Br Ridgefield, Conn. 22 2/12 yrs. 2 Tng Brig Kelly Fld Tex to Jan 9/18; AS Sig C Avia Cp Waco Tex to May 1/18; 45 Rct Sq Avia Cp Charlotte NC to June 8/18; USA Sch Aerial Photo Rochester NY to disch. Pvt. Hon disch Dec 19/18.

**AVERY, LAWRENCE EDWIN**

101-34-83,  
38 Woodland Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
USNRF Recruiting Station Bridgeport, Conn. July 23/18. Age at Entrance 21 Yrs 7 Mos. M Att lc. Nav Tng Sta Great Lakes Ill Sept 16/18 to Nov 1/18; Receiving Ship New York NY Nov 1/18 to Nov 11/18 M Att lc 100 das; F 3c 11 das. Inactive duty June 6/19 USS Denver F 3c.

**AYERS, ELLIS H.**

2,673,638, White  
588 Park Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Apr 25/18. Br New Dover, NJ. 31 6/12 yrs. 21 Co 152 Dep Brig to May 17/18; Co E 304 Inf to June 15/18; 19 Co 151 Dep Brig to disch. Pvt lcl Oct 1/18. Hon disch Dec 4/18.

**AYLES, WILLIAM G.**

357,961, White  
\*Bridgeport, Conn.  
\*(Claimed by Stratford.)  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. Apr 20/17. Br Bridgeport, Conn. 21 11/12 yrs. Co D 5th Inf to July 26/18; Co D 33rd Inf to Oct 14/18; Co B MP Dept Cristobal CZ to Nov 14/18; COTS Cp MacArthur Tex to disch. Pvt lcl Dec 1/17; Pvt Oct 11/18; Pvt lcl Nov 3/8. Hon disch Dec 7/18.

**AYLWIN, WILLIAM G.**

1,337,011, White  
1244 Howard Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. Dec 8/17. Br New Haven, Conn. 23 9/12 yrs. Sig C Avia Sec Cons Co 1 to disch. Corp Jan 15/18; Pvt Nov 19/18. AEF Mch 14/18 to Jan 19/19. Hon disch Feb 20/19.



## BRIDGEPORT

**AYRES, RUSSELL W.**

1st Lt., White  
216 Ogden St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl ERC New Haven, Conn. Aug  
9/17. Br Bridgeport, Conn. July  
20/94. M Enl Res Corps BH 39  
to disch. Corp Feb 1/18. Hon disch  
June 27/18 to accept comm. Aptd  
1st Lt Sn C June 28/18 from ERC.  
Mob Hosp 4 to disch. AEF Aug 23/  
17 to Apr 20/19. Hon disch Apr  
25/19.

**BABACSIK, ANDREW J.**

66.104, White  
346 Congress St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl NG Bridgeport, Conn. July 21/  
17. Br Woodbridge, NJ. 22 3/12  
yrs. Co L 2 Inf CNG (Co L 102 Inf)  
to Sept 10/18; Hq Co 102 Inf to  
disch. Pvt. Chemin des Dames;  
Aisne; Toul; Chateau Thierry; St  
Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne. WIA Severely  
Oct 30/18. AEF Sept 16/17  
to Apr 7/19. Hon disch Apr 29/19.

**BABCOCK, EDWARD**

1,919,073, White  
77 Williams St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Sept 19/17.  
Br Redding, Conn. 27 5/12 yrs.  
MG Co 304 Inf to .....; Co C 307  
F Sig Bn to disch. Pvt Sept 19/17;  
Pvt 1cl Jan 8/18; Corp Apr 11/18;  
Sgt May 20/19. AEF May 19/18  
to May 19/19. Hon disch May 27/  
19.

**BABCOCK, HENRY H. Y.**

1,182,159, White  
42 Fremont St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 2 Bridgeport, Conn. Apr  
20/18. Br Newport, RI. July 25/89.  
Hq Sch of Meteorology Sig C Col-  
lege Sta Tex to June 22/18; 32 Serv  
Co Sig C to Sept 25/18; Hq Met  
Serv Sig C APO 731 AEF to disch.  
Pvt 1cl Nov 1/18. AEF Aug 31/18  
to Mch 7/19. Hon disch Mch 15/19.

**BABINEAU, HARRY W.**

590,680, White  
130 Capitol Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl ERC New Haven, Conn. Nov  
10/17. Br Bridgeport, Conn. 24  
2/12 yrs. 1st Prov Regt Ord Tng C  
to Aug 7/18; 2 Co Ord Rep Sh Det  
to Dec 31/18; Hq Co Ord Rep Sh  
Det to Feb 4/19; Ord Rep Shs AEF  
to June 17/19; Ord Cas Co 53 to  
disch. Pvt 1cl Aug 23/18; Sgt 1cl  
Nov 21/18; Ord Sgt Mch 25/19.  
AEF Aug 31/18 to July 17/19. Hon  
disch July 23/19.

**BABINEAU, RICHARD GEORGE**

206-25-43, White  
130 Capitol Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
USN Rctg Sta New Haven, Conn. Dec  
21/18. Br Bridgeport, Conn. May  
30/1900. AS. Nav Tng Sta New-  
port RI Dec 21/18 to June 22/19;  
USS Kaiserin Augusta Victoria June  
23/19 to Sept 24/19; USS Dread-  
naught Sept 25/19 to Sept 29/20;  
Receiving Ship Mare Is. Cal Sept  
30/20 to Jan 25/21. Sea 2c; Sea.  
SO Disch (under honorable condi-  
tions) Jan 25/21. Sea. Receiving  
Ship Mare Island California.

**BABUK, JOHN**

3,198,992, White  
572 Ogden St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. June 3/18.  
Br Keil, Russia. July 16/89. 33 Co  
152 Dep Brig to June 21/18; Btry  
C 302 FA to July 2/18; 2 Dev Bn  
151 Dep Brig to Sept 27/18; Salv  
Co QMC Cp Devens Mass to disch.  
Pvt. Hon disch Dec 18/18.

**BABYCOS, LOUIS**

1,156,839, White  
102 Webster St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. Dec 13/17.  
Br Scranton, Pa. 20 11/12 yrs. 178  
Aer Sq to Jan 29/18; 316 Aer Sq  
to Mch 5/18; Cas Det 1st Tng Brig  
Kelly Fid Texas to June 10/18; 681  
Aer Sq to Aug 10/18. Co A 1st  
Dev Bn Cp MacArthur Tex to disch.  
Ck Oct 10/18. Hon disch Feb 8/19.

**BACCANTE, ARMANDO**

2,886,859, White  
146 No. Washington Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 5 Bridgeport, Conn. May  
24/18. Br Raccapia, Italy. June  
4/91. 152 Dep Brig to May 26/18;  
Btry C 310 FA to disch Pvt. AEF  
July 14/18 to May 26/19. Hon disch  
June 2/19.

**BACHMAN, WESLEY CHARLES**

110-03-29,  
141 Ash St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
USN Rctg Sta New Haven, Conn. Dec  
19/17. Age at Entrance 21 Yrs 10  
Mos. AS. Nav Tng Sta Newport, RI  
Dec 19/17 to Feb 21/18; Mine Force  
Detail Newport RI Feb 21/18 to  
Mch 27/18; USS Housatonic Mch  
27/18 to Nov 11/18. AS 64 das;  
Sea 2c 263 das. Disch Apr 11/19  
Receiving Ship New York, NY.  
Sea 2c.

**BACKEL, EDWARD**

51,467, White  
35 Bronson Ave.,  
\*Bridgeport, Conn.  
\*(Claimed by Fairfield.)  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. Aug 4/17.  
Br Bridgeport, Conn. 18 8/12 yrs.  
Co K 50 Inf to .....; Co I 23 Inf  
to disch. Pvt. Chateau Thierry;  
St Mihiel; Champagne; Soissons.  
WIA severely about Oct 5/18. AEF  
Sept 6/17 to Dec 12/18. Hon disch  
Feb 6/19. 20% disabled. Awarded  
Fr Croix de Guerre.

**BACKMAN, HAROLD J.**

595,777, White  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl NG Bridgeport, Conn. Apr 19/17.  
Br Bridgeport, Conn. 18 11/12 yrs.  
4 Co CAC CNG (27 Co CAC LIS)  
Btry F 56 Arty CAC to Jan 6/18;  
31 Co CAC LIS to Mch 31/18; 11  
Co LIS CAC to Aug 20/18; Sup  
Co 47 Arty CAC to disch. Pvt 1cl  
Dec 19/17; Pvt Dec 27/17; Corp Apr  
22/18; Pvt July 11/18; Corp Nov 9/18.  
Hon disch Dec 16/18.

**BACON, HENRY J.**

1,662,102, White  
291 Remington St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Oct 3/17.  
Br Maplewood, Mass. 25 3/12 yrs.

Co D 304 Inf to Dec 10/17; Hq Co  
304 Inf to Nov 7/18; Co F 164 Inf  
to disch. Ck Mch 16/18. AEF July  
8/18 to May 29/19 Hon disch June  
10/19.

**BACON, RUSSELL R.**

3,032,303, White  
1170 Barnum Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 6 Bridgeport, Conn. Aug  
26/18. Br Hartford, Conn. Dec 23/96.  
MD to Sept 6/18; Motor Co 5 Sec  
B to disch. Pvt. AEF Sept 26/18 to  
Aug 3/19. Hon disch Aug 8/19.

**BADAMO, SAMUEL J.**

711,002, White  
1318 Stratford Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. Nov 25/17.  
Br New Haven, Conn. 19 yrs. 233  
Aer Sq to Dec 1/17; 659 Aer Sup  
Sq 1st Air Dep to Nov 26/18; 1101  
Aer Repl Sq to disch. Corp June  
21/18; Sgt Aug 3/18. AEF Mch  
30/18 to July 8/19. Hon disch July  
18/19.

**BADGER, CHESTER**

656,944, White  
905 Lafayette St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Washington Bks, DC. May  
16/18. Br Brooklyn, NY. Feb 5/89.  
Co D 29 Engrs to June 5/18; Co F  
603 Engrs to July 6/18; Co K 56  
Engrs to July 15/18; Co F 604  
Engrs to Sept 5/18; Co E 74 Engrs  
to disch. Pvt. AEF Aug 14/18 to  
Mch 11/19. Hon disch Mch 22/19.

**BADOLATO, ANGELO**

3,032,410, White  
124 Herd Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 3 Bridgeport, Conn. Aug  
26/18. Br Fondiccia, Italy. July  
15/96. Hq Bn MD Cp Greenleaf Ga  
to Sept 28/18; Conv Cp 10 AEF to  
disch. Pvt. AEF Oct 26/18 to Apr  
30/19. Hon disch May 15/19.

**BADY, GEORGE EDWARD**

110-06-14,  
2 Brewster St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
USNRF Recruiting Station Miami, Fla.  
July 7/17. Age at Entrance 26 Yrs  
7 Mos. Sea. Nav Tng Sta Charleston  
SC July 7/17 to Dec 7/17; USS  
Hartford Dec 7/17 to Dec 20/17;  
USS Long Beach Dec 20/17 to Mch  
31/18; USS Carolina Mch 31/18 to Apr  
12/18; USS D.H.B.-13 Apr 12/18 to  
June 27/18; USS Nenette June 27/18  
to Nov 11/18. Sea 355 das; QM 3c  
137 das. Inactive duty Dec 8/19.  
Disch July 6/20 Hq 3 Nav Dist New  
York NY. CQM.

**BAER, WILLIAM**

287,257, White  
29 Windsor St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Nov 7/17.  
Br New York, NY. 23 11/12 yrs.  
12 Co 3 Bn 151 Dep Brig to Dec  
10/17; Co N 1st Regt Motor Mec  
to Dec 31/17; Co 15 Motor Mec  
Regt to June 29/18; Tr I 310 Cav  
to Sept 30/18; Co F 2 Dev Bn Cp  
Devens Mass to disch. Sgt 1cl  
Jan 1/18; Pvt June 22/18. AEF Feb  
10/18 to July 8/18. Hon disch Dec  
9/18.

## BRIDGEPORT

**BAGASH, LOUIS**

NSN, White  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl NG New Haven, Conn. July 17/  
17. Br Italy, 19 9/12 yrs. Co L 2  
Inf CNG (Co L 102 Inf) to Sept  
14/17; Co H 1 CT Inf to disch. Pvt.  
Hon disch Nov 28/17.

**BAGASH, PETER**

3,158,143, White  
230 Lexington Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 3 Bridgeport, Conn. July  
25/18. Br Faete, Italy, Apr 1/93.  
151 Dep Brig to Aug 5/18; Co E  
74 Inf to disch. Pvt lcl Dec 2/18.  
Hon disch Jan 27/19.

**BAGDI, ALEXANDER**

110-08-09,  
94 Hanson Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
USN Rctg Station New Haven, Conn.  
Dec 12/17. Age at Entrance 19 Yrs  
4 Mos. AS. Nav Tng Sta Newport  
RI Dec 12/17 to Mch 14/18; Receiving  
Ship Boston Mass Mch 14/18 to  
Apr 15/18; USS Aroostook Apr 15/  
18 to Nov 11/18. AS 92 das; Sea  
2c 242 das. Disch Oct 9/19 Receiving  
Ship New York NY. Skpr 3c.

**BAGDIGIAN, GARABED M.**

NSN, White  
Seaview Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 3 Bridgeport, Conn. Nov  
7/17. Br Harport, Armenia. 27 7/  
12 yrs. 151 Dep Brig to disch. Pvt.  
Hon disch Jan 8/18 SCD. 25%  
disabled.

**BAGDIGIAN, ZARON**

1,661,114, White  
1532 Seaview Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Oct 3/17.  
Br Macornaat Slaziz, Turkey. 29  
3/12 yrs. Co C 304 Inf to Aug 2/  
18; Co F 163 Inf to Aug 8/18; Co  
B 58 Inf to disch. Pvt. Chateau  
Thierry; Verdun; Metz. WIA slight-  
ly Oct 4/18. AEF July 8/18 to Jan  
16/19. Hon disch Jan 30/19.

**BAGLEY, LOY**

2,309,030, White  
439 E. Main St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Sept 19/17.  
Br Indiana, Pa. 22 7/12 yrs. Co D  
304 Inf to Nov 14/17; 16 Co 4 Tng  
Bn 157 Dep Brig to Jan 1/18; Co  
B 17 Engrs to disch. Pvt. AEF Mch  
6/18 to Mch 25/19. Hon disch Apr  
9/19.

**BAGNASCO, MAURICE**

NSN, White  
65 Ash St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA LB Bridgeport, Conn. Sept  
19/17. Br St Mario Castelverde,  
Italy. 22 8/12 yrs. M Trk Co 2 301st  
Am Tn to disch. Pvt. Hon disch Jan  
19/18 SCD. 25% disabled. (Indtd  
May 23/18. Disch May 26/18. Physi-  
cal Disability.

**BAGON, THOMAS A.**

4,100,628, White  
192 Nicholas St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Syracuse, NY. Aug 6/18. Br  
Barnesboro, Pa. Dec 18/95. Co C  
153 Dep Brig to Oct 25/18; US Gds  
to disch. Pvt. Hon disch Dec 17/18.

**BAHON, WILLIAM HENRY**

110-09-85,  
225 Union Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
USN Rctg Station New Haven, Conn.  
June 9/17. Age at Entrance 21 Yrs  
2 Mos. AS. Nav Tng Sta Newport  
RI June 9/17 to July 19/17; USS  
Southern July 19/17 to Sept 21/17;  
Receiving Ship Philadelphia, Pa  
Sept 21/17 to Oct 18/17; USS Buffalo  
Oct 18/17 to Nov 11/18. AS 40 das;  
Sea 2c 409 das; Ptr 3c 71 das.  
Disch Oct 14/19; USS Buffalo at  
New York York NY. Ptr 2c.

**BAILEY, ALDEN E.**

1,090,087, White  
1156 E. Main St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. Nov 6/17. Br  
New Haven, Conn. 18 7/12 yrs. 198  
Aer Sq AS Sig C to Dec 1/17; Sq  
C AS Call Fld Tex to Sept 3/18;  
Sq A Call Fld Tex to disch. Pvt.  
Hon disch Apr 3/19.

**BAILEY, CHESTER G.**

359,508, White  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. Apr 10/17.  
Br Niagara Falls, NY. 19 yrs. 33  
Inf to disch. Pvt. Hon disch Mch  
20/19 Reenl.

**BAILEY, JOSEPH**

2,674,389, White  
RFD 2, Box 40,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 13 Bridgeport, Conn. Apr  
25/18. Br Bridgeport, Conn. 24 6/12  
yrs. 152 Dep Brig Cp Upton NY to  
disch. Pvt. Hon disch Dec 20/18.

**BAILEY, LOUIS**

2,866,398, White  
40 Tunxis Hill Road,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
\*(Claimed by Fairfield.)  
Ind NA LB 13 Bridgeport, Conn. May  
23/18. Br Bridgeport, Conn. Feb  
7/96. 27 Co 7 Bn 152 Dep Brig to  
July 26/18; Hq Det ASC to disch.  
Corp Sept 1/18; Sgt Nov 1/18. AEF  
July 26/18 to June 13/19. Hon disch  
June 18/19.

**BAILEY, WALTER J.**

1,914,131, White  
Grover's Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Oct 3/17.  
Br Bridgeport, Conn. 23 10/12 yrs.  
Btry A 320 FA to May 7/18; 13  
Co 4 Tng Bn 157 Dep Brig to June  
2/18; 39 Co 10 Tng Bn 157 Dep Brig  
to June 21/18; GF Co 309 QMC to  
disch. Pvt. Hon disch Mch 3/19.

**BAIN, JOSEPH C.**

1,665,879, White  
63 Laurel Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Sept 19/17.  
Br Bridgeport, Conn. 22 5/12 yrs.  
Co A 301 Sup Tn MTC to disch. Pvt  
lcl Mch 1/19. AEF July 16/18 to July  
11/19. Hon disch July 18/19.

**BAIRD, ARTHUR EDWARD**

110-17-56,  
1282 Barnum Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
USN Navy Rctg Station New Haven,  
Conn. June 3/18. Age at Entrance  
21 Yrs 3 Mos. AS. Nav Tng Sta  
Newport RI June 3/18 to Nov 11/18.  
AS 59 das; P & F 102 das. Disch

Mch 17/19 Nav Tng Sta Newport  
RI. P & F.

**BAISELY, JOSEPH**

3,603,529, White  
438 East Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Peekskill, NY. Sept 11/18.  
Br Crugers, NY. June 23/94. 10 Co  
3 Rec Bn 157 Dep Brig to Oct 26/18;  
MD BH 126 Cp McClellan Ala to  
disch. Pvt. Hon disch Dec 10/18.

**BAKER, EDGAR J.**

1,677,386, White  
507 Park St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Oct 3/17.  
Br Keyport, NJ. 25 6/12 yrs. 12 Co  
3 Bn 151 Dep Brig to Apr 16/18;  
Co C 520 Engrs to May 27/18; Co  
G 302 Inf to June 10/18; M Det Aux  
Hmt Dep 301 to disch. Pvt. Hon  
disch Oct 22/19.

**BAKER, FRANK E.**

648,113, White  
128 Hurd Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
\*(Claimed by Stamford.)  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. Jan 8/18. Br  
Bridgeport, Conn. 21 1/12 yrs. Co  
A 22 Inf to disch. Pvt lcl May 27/  
18; Ck Nov 10/18; Pvt Jan 1/19;  
Ck Mch 12/19. Hon disch June 13/  
19.

**BAKER, FRANK J.**

2,886,364, White  
84 Bond St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 3 Bridgeport, Conn. May  
23/18. Br New York, NY. Nov 15/87.  
152 Dep Brig to July 11/18; 1 Co  
Ord Rep Sh Det APO 741 to disch.  
Corp Nov 20/18. AEF July 31/18  
to Mch 12/19. Hon disch Mch 20/19.

**BAKER, FREDERICK J.**

2,552, White  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. July 16/13.  
Br Yonkers, NY. 21 7/12 yrs. 168  
CAC Ft Monroe Va to June 30/14;  
F Hosp 5 to .....; Amb Co 3 to  
Feb 28/17; Prov Amb Co C to Aug  
31/17; Amb Co 12 to .....; Med  
Dept BH 45 to disch. Pvt lcl .....;  
Corp Jan 29/20. WIA slightly June  
8/18. AEF Aug 3/17 to Apr 19/19.  
Hon disch on abolishment of RAR  
June 4/20.

**BAKER, HAROLD W.**

1,630,253, White  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Douglas, Ariz. Oct 2/17. Br  
Brooklyn, NY. 24 3/12 yrs. 164  
Dep Brig to Oct 1917; Co F 158 Inf  
to Nov 6/18; Hq 331 Inf to Nov  
27/18; 59 Gd Co APO 705 to disch.  
Ptr lcl Nov 5/17; Sgt Dec 1/17;  
AEF Aug 10/18 to Aug 4/19. Hon  
disch Aug 20/19.

**BAKER, HOWARD H.**

968,662, White  
159 Blackrock Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Selfridge Fld Mt. Clemens,  
Mich. July 8/18. Br Mt. Vernon, NY.  
July 1/94. Hq 829 AS Co C to disch.  
Pvt. Hon disch Dec 26/18. Prior  
Serv: Enl ERC Boston Mass Dec  
22/17. Reported for active duty Feb  
16/18 at US SMA Cornell Univ  
Ithaca NY. Pvt lcl. Hon disch Apr  
3/18 C of G.



## BRIDGEPORT

**BAKER, LESTER DAVID**

Lt. Col., White  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Br New York City, NY. Sept 4/1883.  
Apid 1st Lt Inf Apr 6/17. Served as  
cadet USMA fr June 16/04; comsd  
as 2nd Lt Inf Feb 14/08; and serving  
as 1st Lt Inf Apr 6/17. Capt  
May 15/17; Maj (Temp) Sept 21/18;  
Lt Col USA Sept 22/18. 2nd Inf  
to Sept 21/18; 14th Div to Mch 1/19;  
Hq Central Dept to June 11/19;  
Renting, Requisitions & Claims Ser-  
vice AEF to disch Ft Shafter HT;  
Cp Freemont Cal; Cp Custer Mich;  
Chicago Ill; France. AEF June  
11/19 to disch. Hon disch fr eme-  
gency comm only Oct 14/19 and  
reverted to RA status.

**BAKER, WILLIAM H.**

743,071, White  
130 Hurd Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. July 4/17. Br  
Bridgeport, Conn. 25 5/12 yrs. Co  
F 53 Inf to Aug 15/17; Sup Co 53  
Inf to disch. Wag Aug 15/17; Corp  
Mch 19/18; Sgt June 16/18. AEF June  
6/18 to June 12/19. Hon disch June  
18/19.

**BAKOS, ALBERT JOSEPH**

110-26-76,  
246 Brooks St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
USN Navy Rctg Station New Haven,  
Conn. July 31/17. Age at Entrance  
23 Yrs 11 Mos. MM 2c. Receiving  
Ship Phila Pa. July 31/17 to Oct  
13/17; USS Houston Oct 13/17 to  
Nov 22/17; USS Panther Nov 22/17  
to Feb 6/18; USS Carolina Feb 6/18  
to Nov 11/18. MM 2c 427 das; MM  
1c 41 das. Disch Sept 10/19 USS  
Siboney Hoboken NJ. CMM.

**BAKOS, ALEXANDER JOHN**

1,409,828, White  
246 Brooks St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. July 30/17.  
Br Bridgeport, Conn. 22 4/12 yrs.  
Det MD Ft Totten NY to Aug 24/17;  
FH Co 28 Ft Ontario NY to Oct 26/  
17; 30 Amb Co 5 Sn Tn to disch.  
Pvt lcl Oct 23/17 Sgt Jan 3/18.  
Argonne Forrest. WIA severely  
about Oct 24/18. AEF June 4/18 to  
Apr 24/19. Hon disch Nov 3/19 SCD.  
70% disabled.

**BALAKAS, JULIUS M.**

649,759, White  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. Apr 17/17.  
Br Rauna, Russia. 26 yrs. Co K  
22 Inf to disch. Pvt lcl July 16/18.  
Hon disch July 14/19 Reenl.

**BALANZS, NICHOLAS**

1,661,262, White  
200 Church St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Sept 19/17.  
Br Luzerne, Pa. 22 9/12 yrs. Co D  
304 Inf to Mch 25/18; Hq Co 304  
Inf to Nov 7/18; Hq Co 1 Prov Bn  
163 Inf to Nov 20/18; Co B 163 Inf  
to Dec 9/18; PWE Co 232 to disch.  
Pvt lcl June 21/18. AEF July 8/18  
to Mch 11/19. Hon disch Mch 28/19.

**BALCEZAK, WALTER**

1,908,555, White  
9 Warren Court,  
Bridgeport, Conn.

Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Sept  
19/17. Br Miciwa, Poland. 23 10/12  
yrs. Co A 304 Inf to Nov 13/17;  
Hq Co 328 Inf to disch. Pvt lcl  
Jan 15/18. AEF May 1/18 to May  
21/19. Hon disch June 3/19.

**BALDINO, LEONARD**

371,641, White  
427 Brooks St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 14 Bridgeport, Conn. May  
8/18. Br Italy. 28 7/12 yrs. 102  
Ord Dep Co Cp Dix NJ to disch.  
Pvt. Hon disch May 7/19.

**BALDWIN, ARTHUR**

NSN, White  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl NG Bridgeport, Conn. Jan 18/16.  
Br Bridgeport, Conn. 18 yrs. 4 Co  
CAC CNG to disch. Pvt. Hon disch  
Apr 8/17 SCD.

**BALDWIN, CLARENCE**

624,552, White  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl NG Bridgeport, Conn. Jan 18/16.  
Br Sharon, Conn. 26 yrs. 4 Co CAC  
CNG (27 Co C Def LIS) to.....;  
Btry F 56 Arty CAC to disch. Pvt lcl  
Dec 1/17. AEF Mch 28/18 to Jan  
24/19. Hon disch Feb 3/19.

**BALDWIN, GEORGE H.**

269,861, White  
342 John St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 1 Bridgeport, Conn. Nov  
27/17. Br Litchfield, Conn. 25 yrs.  
11 Co 3 Bn 151 Dep Brig to .....;  
4 Btry F 56 Arty Regt AEF APO 722  
to Apr 6/18; Btry F 12 FA  
to disch. Pvt lcl Apr 1/18; Pvt Apr  
12/18; Pvt lcl Oct 23/18. AEF Feb  
10/18 to Aug 6/19. Hon disch Aug  
12/19.

**BALDWIN, HAROLD HENRY**

2,722,156, Colored  
46 Calhoun Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 3 Bridgeport, Conn. Apr  
29/18. Br Bridgeport, Conn. 27  
9/12 yrs. 31 Co 151 Dep Brig to  
May 25/18; Co D 520 Engrs to  
disch. Pvt lcl Aug 12/18; Corp Feb  
1/19. AEF Aug 31/18 to June 26/19.  
Hon disch July 1/19.

**BALDWIN, THOMAS E.**

623,599, White  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl NG Bridgeport, Conn. July 3/17.  
Br Patchogue, NY. 21 yrs. 11  
Co CAC CNG (37 Co CAC LIS NY)  
to Dec 20/17; Btry B 56 Arty CAC  
Ft Terry NY to Mch 16/18; 15 Co  
C Def LIS NY Ft Terry NY to Mch  
18/18; Btry B 56 Arty CAC to Apr  
11/18; Tractor Arty Sch Trembley  
France to May 18/18; Btry B 56  
Regt CAC to disch. Pvt; Wag Dec  
20/17; Pvt Mch 16/18; Wag Mch  
20/18; Pvt May 12/18. AEF Mch  
28/18 to Jan 18/19. Hon disch Jan  
28/19.

**BALE, PERRY F.**

331,615, White  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl RA Jackson Bks., La. Apr 7/14.  
Br Torrington, Conn. 28 6/12 yrs.  
Sup Tr 4 Cav to disch. Wag Aug  
5/16; Corp Aug 7/19. Hon disch Oct  
14/19 Reenl.

**BALL, ALBERT LLOYD**

2,886,913, White  
954 Walnut St.,  
\*Bridgeport, Conn.  
\*(Claimed by Stratford.)  
Ind NA LB 1 Bridgeport, Conn. May  
24/18. Br Holyoke, Mass. Aug 9/93.  
28th Co 7 Bn 152 Dep Brig to June  
22/18; Co I 3 Bn CWS Edgewood  
Arsenal Edgewood MD to disch. Pvt  
lcl Oct 1/18. Hon disch Dec 11/18.  
5% disabled.

**BALL, CLAYTON S.**

360,296, White  
534 Arctic St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl NA Ft. Slocum, NY. Feb 21/18.  
Br Smithtown, LL, NY. 21 1/12 yrs.  
Inst Co 2 MD Cp Greenleaf Ga  
to Mch 26/18; Am Tn 5th Mob V  
Sec to Dec 8/18; Vet Det 7th US  
Engrs to disch. Farrier Mch 26/19.  
AEF July 8/18 to July 27/19. Hon  
disch Aug 1/19.

**BALLARD, GEORGE K.**

591,600, White  
44 Wood Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl ERC New Haven, Conn. July 3/17.  
Br Darien, Conn. 23 11/12 yrs. Sig  
Corps Sch of Inst Univ of Vt Bur-  
lington Vt to Mch 9/18; Enl Ord C  
Sup Div Washington DC to disch.  
Pvt. Hon disch May 27/18 SCD.  
50% disabled.

**BALLARD, WILLIAM E.**

3,332, White  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl NG Bridgeport, Conn. May 16/17.  
Br Bridgeport, Conn. 20 11/12 yrs.  
1 Amb Co CNG (MD 102 Amb Co  
101 Sn Tn) to disch. Pvt lcl Dec  
26/17. AEF Sept 26/17 to Apr 18/19.  
Hon disch Apr 23/19.

**BALLOU, WILLIAM M.**

624,296, White  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl NG Bridgeport, Conn. Apr 19/17.  
Br Bridgeport, Conn. 20 9/12 yrs.  
4 Co CAC CNG to Sept 20/17; 29  
Co CAC LIS Ft HG Wright NY to  
Dec 20/17; Btry E 56 Arty CAC to  
disch. Pvt lcl Aug 7/18. AEF Mch  
28/18 to Jan 18/19. Hon disch Jan  
28/19.

**BALOGACH, JOSEPH**

623,683, White  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl NG Bridgeport, Conn. Apr 18/17.  
Br Bridgeport, Conn. 18 yrs. 11  
Co CAC CNG (37 Co CAC LIS) to  
Dec 20/17; Btry B 56 Arty CAC  
to disch. Pvt. AEF Mch 28/18 to  
Jan 18/19. Hon disch Jan 28/19.

**BALSER, FRANK A.**

1,902,888, White  
373 Pembroke St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Sept 19/17.  
Br Prussia. 21 9/12 yrs. Hq Co  
304 Inf to Nov 7/17; Co L 326 Inf  
to Oct 13/18; Cas to Jan 5/19; 8 Co  
152 Dep Brig to disch. Pvt; Corp  
Feb 16/18; Sgt Sept 7/18. Offensive-  
St Mihiel; Meuse Argonne; Defen-  
sive Sector-Tucey Sector (Lorraine);  
Marbache Sector (Lorraine). WIA  
slightly Oct 14/18. AEF Apr 29/18  
to Dec 24/18. Hon disch Jan 11/19.  
10% disabled.

## BRIDGEPORT

## ★BALTONSAITIA, IGNAZ

293,765, White  
480 Gregory St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 1 Bridgeport, Conn. Nov  
26/17. Br Scryznomine, Russia. 23  
3/12 yrs. 11 Co 3 Bn 151 Dep Brig  
Nov 27/17 to Feb 17/18; Co G 9th  
Inf to death. Pvt. AEF Feb 27/18  
to death. KIA Oct 5/18. Notified  
Anton J. Klimaytis, Uncle, RFD,  
Trumbull Road, Bridgeport, Conn.

## BANEK, JOHN

1,231,251, White  
173 Church St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl NG Bridgeport, Conn. June 15/17.  
Br Austria, Hungary. 21 10/12 yrs.  
Co L 2 Regt Inf CNG (Co L 102 Inf)  
to Sept 14/17; 1 Regt Conn Inf to  
Feb 10/18; Co H 58 Pion Inf to  
May 13/18; Sup Co 58 Pion Inf  
to disch. Wag June 1/18; Ck Sept  
21/18. Hon disch Dec 29/18.

## BANKS, CHARLES L.

Major, White  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Br Fairfield, Conn. Apr 8/65. Called  
into active service as 1st Lt MC  
Oct 18/17. Capt May 27/18 Major  
May 2/19; Maj RA Nov 30/20. BH  
Cp Upton NY to July 29/18; BH 62  
to Feb 21/19; BH 93 to May 16/19;  
Fld Hosp 1 2nd Div to June 30/19;  
MD Cp Upton NY to July 29/19;  
MD Cp Lee Va to Sept 9/19; US  
Army Gen Hosp 2 to Nov 30/20. Cp  
Upton NY; France; Cp Lee Va;  
Ft McHenry Md. AEF Aug 31/18 to  
July 6/19. Hon disch Nov 30/20.  
Vacated emergency comm Nov 30/  
20 upon Acceptance of comm in  
the RA as Maj MC on the same  
date.

## BANKS, CLIFFORD CLAYTON

110-42-45,  
450 Arctic St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
USN Navy Rctg Station New Haven,  
Conn. Oct 17/16. Age at Entrance  
18 Yrs 3 Mos. AS. USS Wainwright  
Apr 6/17 to July 22/18; Receiving  
Ship Norfolk Va July 22/18 to Sept  
30/18; USS Radford Sept 30/18 to  
Nov 11/18. AS 25 das; Sea 2c 276  
das; Sea 283 das. Disch Sept 7/20  
USS Prairie Bremerton Wash. BM  
1c.

## BANKS, CURTIS F.

3,398, White  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl NG Bridgeport, Conn. May 23/17.  
Br Westboro, Mass. 23 10/12 yrs.  
1st Amb Co CNG ((102 Amb Co)  
to disch. Pvt; Wag Apr 16/18.  
Chemin des Dames; Toul; Chateau  
Thierry; Champagne; Marne; Aisne-  
Marne; St Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne.  
WIA slightly Apr 20/18. AEF Sept  
26/17 to Apr 18/19. Hon disch Apr  
29/19.

## BANKS, DONALD L.

64,839, White  
154 Keeler Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Sept 5/17.  
Br Bridgeport, Conn. 23 9/12 yrs.  
Co F 102 Inf to disch. Pvt. AEF Oct  
27/17 to Apr 8/19. Hon disch Apr  
29/19.

## BANKS, JESSE

623,226, White  
\*Bridgeport, Conn.  
\*(Claimed by Milford.)  
Enl NG Bridgeport, Conn. Apr 2/17.  
Br Danbury, Conn. 20 8/12 yrs.  
2 Co CAC CNG (33 Co LIS CAC NY)  
to Dec 20/17; Sup Co 56 Regt CAC  
to disch. Pvt lcl May 11/18. AEF  
Mch 28/18 to Jan 18/19. Hon disch  
Jan 28/19.

## ★BANKS, MARSTON EDSON

135-08-33,  
306 West Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
USNRF Navy Recruiting Station New  
Haven, Conn. Apr 16/17. Age at  
Entrance 21 Yrs 9 Mos. MM 2c.  
Hq 3 Nav Dist New York NY Apr  
26/17 to June 13/18. MM 2c 199  
das; MM 1c. 151 das; CCM 73 das.  
Death June 13/18 May BH Cp Up-  
ton NY. CCM.

## BANKS, WALTER MARSHALL

110-41-50,  
450 Arctic St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
USN Navy Rctg Station New Haven,  
Conn. Sept 27/16. Age at Entrance  
17 Yrs 5 Mos. AS. Fairfield USS  
New York NY Apr 6/17 to Nov 11/  
18. AS 4 das; Sea 2c 76 das; Sea  
504 das. Disch Mch 30/20 Receiving  
Sta Navy Yard Phila Pa. Cox.

## BANTA, RICHARD WILLIAM

2,460,737, White  
379 Stillman St.,  
\*Bridgeport, Conn.  
\*(Claimed by East Lyme.)  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Apr 15/18.  
Br New Haven, Conn. 22 5/12 yrs.  
14 Bn Field Arty Repl Draft to July  
2/18; Btry C 12 Bn FA Repl Draft  
to July 9/18; Sup Co 114 FA to  
disch. Pvt. AEF July 3/18 to Mch  
22/19. Hon disch Apr 4/19.

## ★BANVILLE, JOHN JOSEPH

2,886,256, White  
140 Clinton Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 2 Bridgeport, Conn. May  
23/18. Br Bridgeport, Conn. 26 8/12  
yrs. 152 Dep Brig to June 21/18;  
Co I 303 Inf to Aug 3/18; Co A 162  
Inf to Aug 15/18; Co H 18 Inf to  
death. Pvt. Argonne Drive. AEF  
July 8/18 to death. KIA Oct 4/18.  
Notified John Banville, father, 140  
Clinton Ave., Bridgeport, Conn.

## BANZOLITZ, ANTONIO

395,462, White  
711 Barnum Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. June 25/18.  
Br Lithavania, Russia. May 15/89.  
Btry E 3 Regt FA Repl Draft to  
July 21/18; Co F 53 Pion Inf to  
disch. Pvt lcl Jan 1/19. AEF Aug  
5/18 to May 4/19. Hon disch May  
20/19.

## BAPTIST, WILLIAM RAYMOND

110-33-02,  
337 Frank St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
USNRF Navy Recruiting Bridgeport,  
Conn. Dec 10/17. Age at Entrance.  
21 Yrs 10 Mos. Sea 2c. Section 2

Bridgeport Conn Dec 14/17 to Sept  
16/18; USS Nautilus S.P. 559 Sept  
16/18 to Nov 11/18. Sea 2c 142  
das; Sea 194 das. Inactive duty  
May 10/19 Hq 3 Nav Dist New  
York NY. GM 3c.

## BARATH, JOHN

623,626, White  
335 Willard St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl NG Bridgeport, Conn. Apr 25/14.  
Br Bridgeport, Conn. 21 yrs. 11 Co  
CAC CNG (37 Co LIS CAC) to  
Dec 20/17; Btry B 56 Arty CAC to  
disch. Pvt lcl Dec 1/17. AEF Mch  
28/18 to Jan 18/19. Hon disch Mch  
28/19.

## BARBER, GEORGE AUGUST

115-08-15,  
210 De Forest Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
USNRF Navy Rctg Station Marble-  
head, Mass. May 11/17. Age at  
Entrance 24 Yrs 8 Mos. Lds. Marble-  
head Ing Sta Marblehead Mass  
May 11/17 to July 30/17. Lds 80  
das. Disenrolled July 30/17 1 Nav  
Dist Boston, Mass. Lds.

## BARBIERI, DOMENICO

2,673,539, White  
149 Linsen St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 3 Bridgeport, Conn.  
Apr 27/18. Br Castel Di Sasso,  
Caserta, Italy. 23 7/12 yrs. 21 Co  
152 Dep Brig to May 17/18; Co  
A 304 Inf to July 31/18; Co F 163  
Inf to Aug 8/18; Co A 58 Inf to  
disch. Pvt. WIA severely Oct 4/  
18. AEF July 8/18 to Apr 22/19.  
Hon disch Apr 30/19.

## BARGER, ALBERT ARCHIE

110-34-35,  
474 E. Washington Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
FNR Cl-B Navy Rctg Sta New Haven,  
Conn. Dec 19/16. Age at Entrance  
21 Yrs 3 Mos. E 2c (G). Receiving  
Ship New York NY Apr 7/17 to  
Sept 7/17; USS Leviathan Sept 7/17  
to July 1/18; Receiving Ship New  
York July 1/18 to July 22/18; Sub  
Base New London Conn July 22/18  
to Nov 11/18. E 2c (G) 239 das;  
E 1c (G) 345 das. Disch Apr 17/19  
Receiving Ship Washington DC.  
E 1c (G).

## BARGER, GEORGE HENRY

116,390, White  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl USMC Flint, Mich. Aug 8/16. Br  
Bridgeport, Conn. Mch 15/98. Serving  
with 50th Co San Domingo DR  
Apr 6/17; Quantico Va Oct 26/17;  
France Dec 31/17; 49th Co 5th Regt  
Jan 23/18; Repl Bn June 19/18; 49th  
Co Aug 3/18; Repl Bn Sept 8/18;  
49th Co Sept 19/18; Repl Bn Oct  
13/18; 49th Co Oct 14/18; Quantico  
Va Aug 9/19; 1st Brig Haiti Sept  
23/19; Phila Pa June 26/20. Pvt  
lcl Mch 31/20. Toulon-Sec; Aisme-  
Def; Chateau-Thierry-Sec; Mar-  
bache-Sec; St-Mihiel-Off; Meuse-  
Argonne (Champagne); Army of oc-  
cupation. WIA June 6/18. AEF Dec  
31/17 to July 25/19. Exit from ser-  
vice Aug 7/20. Char Ex. File No.  
75599. Awarded Fourragere.

## BRIDGEPORT

**BARGER, GROVER CLEVELAND**

110-34-55,  
15 Harvey St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
USN Navy Rctg Station New Haven,  
Conn. June 16/17. Age at Entrance  
23 Yrs 8 Mos. AS. Home awaiting  
orders June 16/17 to June 25/17;  
Nav Tng Sta Newport RI June 25/  
17 to July 7/17; Nav Tng Cp Ports-  
mouth NH July 7/17 to Sept 5/17;  
USS Lebanon Sept 5/17 to Feb  
16/18; Mine Force Detail Newport  
RI Feb 16/18 to Mch 28/18; Receiving  
Ship Philadelphia Pa Mch  
28/18 to July 27/18; USS Wadsworth  
July 27/18 to Nov 11/18. AS 21  
das; Sea 2c 86 das; Sea 406 das.  
Disch December 13/19 USS Hartford  
Charleston SC. Sea.

**BARKER, FREDERICK J.**

2,552, White  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
For Statement of service see Baker,  
Frederick J., 2,552.

**BARKER, GEORGE HENRY**

**HYDE**  
134-91-82,  
522 Carroll Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
USN Navy Rctg Station New Haven,  
Conn. Feb 19/18. Age at Entrance  
18 Yrs 6 Mos. AS. Nav Tng Sta  
Newport RI Feb 19/18 to Apr 25/18;  
USS Finland Apr 25/18 to Nov 11/  
18. AS 65 das; Sea 2c 200 das.  
Disch Oct 20/19 USS Finland Brook-  
lyn NY. Sea.

**BARKER, GEORGE M.**

4,906,041, White  
143 Coleman St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA New Haven, Conn. Oct 14/18.  
Br Bridgeport, Conn. Apr 3/99.  
SATC Yale Univ to disch. Pvt. Hon  
disch Dec 15/18.

**BARKER, WALTER C.**

4,342,178, White  
1324 Stratford Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 6 Bridgeport, Conn. Oct  
23/18. Br Bridgeport, Conn. Apr  
10/97. 2 Co C Det Chesapeake  
Bay Ft Story Va to Nov 10/18; Hq  
Det 41 Arty CAC Ft Monroe Va  
to disch. Pvt. Hon disch Dec 17/18.

**BARKER, WILLIAM KENNEY**

110-48-41,  
683 Myrtle Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
USN Navy Rctg Station New Haven,  
Conn. Jan 9/18. Age at Entrance  
23 Yrs. F 3c. Home awaiting orders  
Jan 9/18 to Jan 18/18; Nav Tng  
Station Newport RI Jan 18/18 to  
Mch 25/18; Nav Tng Sta Norfolk Va  
Mch 25/18 to Apr 4/18; USS Maine  
Apr 4/18 to Apr 26/18; Receiving  
Ship New York NY Apr 26/18 to  
May 7/18; USS Albany May 7/18  
to May 30/18; Nav Hosp New York  
NY May 30/18 to July 5/18; Receiving  
Ship New York NY July 5/18 to  
July 17/18; USS Buekelsdijk July  
17/18 to Oct 4/18; Nav Base St.  
Nazaire France Oct 4/18 to Oct  
22/18; Nav Hosp L'Orient France  
Oct 22/18 to Nov 11/18. F 3c 306  
das. Disch Sept 29/19 Navy Demob  
Sta Pittsburgh Pa. F 1c.

**BARLOW, HERBERT W.**

1,667,210, White  
University Club,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Oct 3/17.  
Br Meriden, Conn. 30 10/12 yrs.  
151 Dep Brig to Mch 28/18; Spring-  
field GS Ord Dep to Aug 21/18;  
Aberdeen Ord OTS to disch. Pvt  
lcl Jan 11/18; Sgt July 13/18. Hon  
disch Dec 23/18.

**BARLOW, JOHN B.**

1,073,364, White  
1054 State St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. Nov 11/17. Br  
Clithered, England. 20 8/12 yrs.  
626 Aer Sq to Apr 11/18; 677 Aer  
Sq to June 6/18; 155 Dep Brig to  
June 15/18; Prov Gd Co Cp Lee Va  
to disch. Pvt. Hon disch May  
29/19.

**BARLOW, LESLIE R.**

3,301, White  
474 Wilmont Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl NG Bridgeport, Conn. May 23/17.  
Br Watertown, Conn. 30 11/12 yrs.  
1 Amb Co CNG (102 Amb Co) to  
disch. Pvt; Pvt lcl June 16/17; Corp  
June 27/17; Sgt Dec 19/17; Chemin  
des Dames Toul; Seicheprey; Chate-  
au Thierry; Champagne-Marne;  
Aisne-Marne; St Mihiel; Troyon;  
Meuse-Argonne. WIA slightly Oct  
28/18. AEF Sept 26/17 to Apr 18/19.  
Hon disch Apr 29/19.

**BARMORE, CHARLES SHELDON**

110-49-16,  
55 Terry Place,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
USN Navy Rctg Station New Haven,  
Conn. June 26/17. Age at Entrance  
20 Yrs 10 Mos. AS. Nav Tng Sta  
Newport RI June 26/17 to July  
19/17; Nav Tng Cp Portsmouth NH  
July 19/17 to Oct 11/17; USS Florida  
Oct 11/17 to Oct 21/17; Nav Hosp  
Norfolk Va Oct 21/17 to Oct 31/17;  
USS Florida Oct 31/17 to Sept 22/18;  
Nav Magazine Kirkcaldy Scotland  
Sept 22/18 to Nov 11/18. AS 23  
das; Sea 2c 480 das. Disch Feb  
2/21 Hq 3 Nav Dist Brooklyn NY.  
Sea 2c.

**BARNES, ALBERT L.**

1,732,446, White  
749 State St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl ERC New Haven, Conn. Dec 14/17.  
Br Wilton, Conn. 23 11/12 yrs. 7  
Co 152 Dep Brig Mch 11/18; 4 Ord  
Sup Co to disch. Corp of Ord Feb  
12/19. Hon dsich Mch 22/19.

**BARNES, CHARLES H.**

4,194,544, White  
240 Washington Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 3 Bridgeport, Conn. Sept  
4/18. Br Providence, RI. June 7/89  
25 Co 7 Bn 151 Dep Brig to Nov  
7/18; Co B 1 Dev Bn 151 Dep Brig  
to disch. Pvt. Hon disch Nov 29/18.

**BARNES, EVERETT H.**

376,623, White  
1764 Main St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. May 16/18.  
Br Brookhaven, LI. NY 18 3/12 yrs.  
Btry A 6 FA Repl Draft to July 13/  
18; 21 Btry July Aut Repl Draft to

Sept 18/18; Btry A 109 FA to  
disch. Pvt. AEF July 23/18 to May  
9/19. Hon disch June 19/19.

**BARNES, WILLIAM**

624,141, White  
70 Bunnell St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Ft. Terry, NY. Dec 19/17. Br  
Bradford, England. 26 8/12 yrs.  
35 Co LIS Ft Terry NY to Jan 6/18;  
Btry D Arty 56 CAC to Dec 17/18;  
Btry A 54 Arty CAC to disch.  
Pvt. Fismes; Chateaur Thierry. WIA  
severely Aug 24/18. AEF Mch 28/18.  
to Mch 7/19. Hon disch Mch 15/19.

**BARNETT, WILLIAM V.**

2,886,426, White  
551 State St.,  
\*Bridgeport, Conn.  
\*(Claimed by Stratford.)  
Ind NA LB 13 Bridgeport, Conn. May  
23/18. Br Bridgeport, Conn. Apr  
14/93. 152 Dep Brig to June 25/18;  
Btry E 310 FA to disch. Pvt. AEF  
July 14/18 to Feb 1/19. Hon disch  
Feb 20/19.

**BARNEY, ERNEST H.**

368,401, White  
110 Berkshire St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 4 Bridgeport, Conn. May  
1/18. Br Providence, RI. 23 11/12  
yrs. Co M 3 Bn CWS Edgewood  
Arsenal Md to disch. Pvt. Hon disch  
Dec 12/18.

**BARNO, FRANK**

734,401, White  
858 Ogden St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. July 29/17.  
Br Sanok, Austria. 26 yrs. Co A  
11 Inf to Mch 25/18; Det 17 Inf  
to June 19/18; Co M 163 Inf to Aug  
17/18; Co I 18 Inf to disch. Pvt.  
Verdun. WIA severely about Oct  
1/18. AEF July 24/18 to Dec 29/18.  
Hon disch Jan 9/19.

**BARNO, JOZSEF**

153,425, White  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Scott, Cal. Feb 5/15. Br  
Also, Austria. 34 10/12 yrs. 67 Co  
CAC Ft Scott Cal to Dec 31/17; Btry  
B 1 A-A Bn (CAC) to Nov 29/18;  
23 A-A Btry 1A-A Sector to Dec  
11/18; Hq & Sup Co 1 A-A Sec to  
Mch 23/19; 323 GF Co QMC to  
disch. Sgt; Sup Sgt Dec 6/18; Sgt  
QMC Mch 20/19. Sgt lcl June 14/19.  
AEF Dec 14/17 to Mch 13/19. Hon  
disch Oct 24/19. For immediate  
reenl.

**BARNSTEIN, ALBERT F.**

1,148,565, White  
408 Union Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Mch 14/18.  
Br Copenhagen, Denmark. 31 2/12  
yrs. 48 Aer Sq to disch. Pvt lcl Sept  
1/18; Corp Sept 20/18; Sgt Nov  
11/18. Hon disch Jan 24/19.

**BARNUM, WILLIAM H.**

2,886,373, White  
1643 Main St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 3 Bridgeport, Conn. May  
23/18. Br Greenfield, Conn. May  
30/88. 27 Co 152 Dep Brig to June  
21/18; Co E 301 Am Tn to .....  
32 Co 151 Dep Brig to disch. Pvt.  
Hon disch Dec 11/18.

## BRIDGEPORT

**BARNWELL, JOHN T.**

1,902,648, White  
118 Berkshire Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Oct 3/17.  
Br Bridgeport, Conn. 22 3/12 yrs.  
12 Co 3 Bn 151 Dep Brig to Nov  
10/17; Co K 326 Inf to disch. Pvt  
lcl Dec 1/17; Corp Mch 1/18; Sgt  
July 16/18. St Mihiel. WIA severely  
Aug 4/18. AEF Apr 29/18 to Oct  
21/18. Hon disch Jan 17/19. 25%  
disabled.

**BARNWELL, WILLIAM E.**

2,309,036, White  
118 Berkshire Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Oct 3/17.  
Br Bridgeport, Conn. 30 5/12 yrs.  
Co K 304 Inf to Dec 19/17; Co E  
307 Engrs Cp Gordon Ga to Dec  
31/17; Co A 17 Engrs Det Cp Gor-  
don Ga; Co F 17 Engrs Ry to disch.  
Pvt lcl May 1/18; Wag July 1/18;  
Pvt lcl Nov 1/18. AEF Mch 6/18 to  
May 10/19. Hon disch May 15/19.

**BARON, MARY CONSTANCE**

Nurse, White  
302 Mountain Grove St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Br Northampton, Mass. Sept 25/91.  
Called into active service as Nurse  
Mch 1/18 fr CL. BH Cp Hancock  
Ga to disch. Reserve nurse relieved  
from active duty May 1/19, not  
discharged.

**BARONE, JOE**

1,686,021, White  
169 Helen St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 5 Bridgeport, Conn. Mch  
30/18. Br Franca Villa, Italy. 24  
1/12 yrs. 16 Co 151 Dep Brig to  
May 25/18; Co F 302 Inf to Oct  
19/18; Co H 318 Inf to Apr 21/19;  
280 MP Co to disch. Pvt. AEF July  
4/18 to June 25/19. Hon disch July  
1/19.

**BARONE, TONY**

3,032,411, White  
26 Creston Place,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 3 Bridgeport, Conn. Aug  
26/18. Br Frevanilla, Italy Apr 28/  
96. Motor Co 16 Sec B Cp Green-  
leaf Ga to Sept 21/18. Amb Co 105  
102 Sn Tn to disch. Pvt. AEF Sept  
26/18 to Mch 11/19. Hon disch Apr  
5/19.

**BAROS, STANLEY**

3,158,167, White  
747 Main St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. July 25/18.  
Br Cames, Crete, Greece. May 28/96.  
37 Co 10 Tng Bn 151 Dep Brig to  
disch. Pvt. Hon disch Dec 11/18.

**BARRETT, ARTHUR HERBERT**

110-65-35,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
USN Receiving Ship Norfolk, Va.  
Dec 23/15. Age at Entrance 26  
Yrs 10 Mos. MM 2c. Receiving Ship  
Norfolk Va Apr 6/17 to July 6/18;  
Navy Yard Norfolk Va July 6/18  
to Nov 11/18. MM 2c 132 das; MM  
1c 169 das; CMM 283 das. Disch  
Dec 22/19 Navy Yard Norfolk Va.  
CMM.

**BARRETT, CRAMER**

2,722,187, White  
839 Broad St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Apr 29/18.  
Br Palestine, Tex. 27 3/12 yrs. 29  
Co 8 Bn 151 Dep Brig to Nov 1/18;  
Co D 433 Res Lab Bn QMC to disch.  
Pvt. Hon disch Apr 16/19.

**BARRETT, HOWARD A.**

1,662,068, White  
833 Main St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Sept 19/  
17. Br New York, NY. 27 9/12 yrs  
Hq Co 304 Inf to Nov 6/18; Sig C  
Repl Dep to Dec 27/18; 416 Tel  
Bn Sig C to July 3/19; 36 Serv Co  
Sig C to disch. Sgt Dec 21/17. AEF  
June 26/18 to July 22/19. Hon disch  
July 31/19.

**BARRETT, JAMES S.**

2,886,730, White  
216 Lindley St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. May 24/18.  
Br Bridgeport, Conn. Nov 9/93. 28  
Co 152 Dep Brig to June 21/18; 24  
Co 151 Dep Brig to Dec 4/18; 5 Co  
2 Bn 151 Dep Brig to disch. Pvt lcl  
Oct 16/18. Corp Nov 11/18. Hon  
disch May 28/19.

**BARRETT, JOHN C.**

1,662,316, White  
933 Broad St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Sept 19/17.  
Br Watervliet, NY. 27 10/12 yrs.  
MG Co 304 Inf 3 Dep Div to Nov  
8/18; Co A 164 Inf to Nov 27/18;  
Ord Sch 1 Dep Div to Nov 30/18;  
5 Co Ord Rep Sh Det to Dec 21/18;  
Hq Co Ord Rep Sh Det to disch.  
Corp Apr 1/18; Sgt June 1/18; Pvt  
Oct 25/18; Corp July 1/19. AEF July  
8/18 to Aug 30/19. Hon disch Nov  
19/19.

**BARRETT, JOHN R.**

1,920,296, White  
539 Shelton St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Oct 3/17. Br  
Bridgeport, Conn. 23 8/12 yrs. 6  
Co 2 Tng Bn Dep Brig Cp Devens  
Mass to Nov 9/17; Co F 307 Am Tn  
to Mch 4/18; Co B 307 Am Tn to  
disch. Wag July 1/18. AEF May 18  
/18 to May 12/19. Hon disch May  
23/19.

**BARRETT, JOSEPH FRANCIS**

**CLANCY**  
110-62-97,  
539 Shelton St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
USNRF Recruiting Sta New Haven,  
Conn. May 28/18. Age at Entrance  
21 Yrs 2 Mos. Sea 2c. Nav Tng Cp  
Pelham Bay Park NY Aug 6/18  
to Oct 5/18; Nav Hosp Pelham Bay  
Park NY Oct 5/18 to Oct 25/18;  
Nav Tng Cp Pelham Bay Park NY  
Oct 25/18 to Nov 11/18. Sea 2c 167  
das. Inactive duty Jan 4/19 Nav  
Tng Cp Pelham Bay Park NY. Sea  
2c.

**BARRETT, MICHAEL F.**

2,460,711, White  
216 Lindley St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Apr 15/18.  
Br Bridgeport, Conn. 27 7/12 yrs.  
Btry F 4th Regt FA Repl Draft Cp

Jackson SC to disch. Sgt July 8/18.  
Hon disch Nov 29/18.

**BARRETT, RICHARD**

1,731,779, White  
539 Shelton St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 6 Westchester, NY. Dec  
5/17. Br Bridgeport, Conn. 26 4/12  
yrs. Co B 305 Inf to Feb 14/18; cas  
to May 25/18; 2 Co Hq Bn Serv of  
Sup Army Serv C APO 717 AEF  
to June 18/19; Cas Co 5924 to July  
1/19; Co B Cas Bn Cp Merritt NJ  
to July 4/19; Hob Cas Co 783 to  
disch. Pvt lcl July 21/18; Corp Nov  
1/18; Sgt May 1/19. AEF Mch 14/18  
to June 30/19. Hon disch July 10/19.

**BARRETT, ROBERT G.**

3,603,415, White  
216 Lindley St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Sept 7/18.  
Br Bridgeport, Conn. Nov 9/93. Inf  
Unasgd Gen Serv Inf to disch. Pvt.  
Hon disch Feb 6/19.

**BARRETT, ROBERT V.**

1,661,731, White  
539 Shelton St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Oct 3/17.  
Br Bridgeport, Conn. 24 yrs. Co K  
304 Inf to Mch 26/18; MG Co 304  
Inf to Aug 15/18; Co D 148 MG Bn  
to Aug 30/18; Co A 340 MG Bn  
to disch. Pvt lcl Oct 1/18. AEF July  
8/18 to May 23/19. Hon disch June  
4/19.

**BARRETT, STEPHEN J.**

1,724,292, White  
216 Lindley St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl ERC Governors Island, NY. Aug  
12/17. Br Bridgeport, Conn. 29 2/12  
yrs. QMC Det Cp Upton Yaphank  
LI NY to Oct 1/18; MTC 326 Cp  
Upton NY to Nov 12/18; Serv Pk U  
381 Cp Upton NY to disch. Pvt lcl  
Aug 17/17; Corp Nov 24/17; Sgt  
July 25/18; Sgt lcl Jan 15/19. Hon  
disch 6/19.

**BARRETT, WILLIAM MATHEW**

110-64-18,  
1387 Main St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
USN Navy Retg Station New Haven,  
Conn. Apr 23/17. Age at Entrance  
17 Yrs 5 Mos. AS. Nav Tng Sta  
Newport RI Apr 23/17 to June 15/  
17; USS New York June 15/17 to  
Mch 19/18; USS Bella Mch 19/18  
to Nov 11/18. AS 53 das; Sea 2c  
200 das; Sea 273 das; Bkr 2c 41 das.  
Disch Dec 22/19 Receiving Ship  
Philadelphia Pa. Bkr 2c.

**BARRO, NICHOLAS**

369,810, White  
50 Columbus Place,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. May 8/18.  
Br Bridgeport, Conn. 23 7/12 yrs.  
Co I 22 Inf to disch. Pvt. Hon  
disch Mch 5/19.

**BARROWS, ALBERT W.**

394,121, White  
581 Colorado Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl NA Ft. Slocum, NY. June 18/18.  
Br Buffalo, NY. 33 8/12 yrs. 4 Ord  
Sup Co Cp Raritan NJ to Sept 17/18;  
Ord Chemical Plant Saltville Va  
to disch. Corp Dec 15/18. Hon disch  
Mch 24/19.

## BRIDGEPORT

**BARROWS, FRANK CLAYTON**

Capt., White  
820 Main St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Br Parishville, NY. Mch 19/79. Aptd  
1st Lt Sn C Feb 14/18 fr CL. Capt  
Feb 24/19. 111 Sn Tn to disch.  
Washington DC France Cp Upton  
NY. AEF July 18/18 to June 12/19.  
Hon disch July 2/19 for C of G.

**BARRY, JAMES**

2,383,301, White  
719 Washington Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Sept 19/17.  
Br Tipperary, Ireland. 25 5/12 yrs.  
Hq Co 304 Inf to Feb 6/18; Co E  
60 Inf to Jan 25/19; Co G 9 Inf to  
disch. Mec May 30/18. AEF Apr 16/  
18 to Aug 1/19. Hon disch Aug 13/  
19.

**BARRY, PATRICK J.**

1,662,104, White  
793 Broad St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Sept 19/17.  
Br Tipperary, Ireland. 27 1/12 yrs.  
Co A 304 Inf to Jan 11/18; Hq Co  
304 Inf to Nov 11/18; Co A 164 Inf  
to Mch 23/19; Gd Co 126 ASC to  
disch. Pvt lcl Mch 1/18; Corp June  
21/18; Pvt Sept 1/18; Pvt lcl Apr  
30/19. AEF July 8/18 to Aug 3/19.  
Hon disch Aug 13/19.

**BARRY, PATRICK J.**

1,661,109, White  
3 Frank St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Sept 19/17.  
Br Phillipstown, Ireland. 21 10/12  
yrs. Co C 304 Inf to Nov 7/18; Co  
B 163 Inf to Dec 31/18 MDS ASC  
Co C PES to disch. Pvt lcl Feb  
19/18; Corp June 1/18; Sgt Sept 1/  
18. AEF July 8/18 to Aug 30/19.  
Hon disch Sept 5/19.

**BARRY, THOMAS F.**

64,009, White  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl NG New Haven, Conn. Feb 2/15.  
Br New Haven, Conn. 21 yrs. Co C  
2 Inf CNG (Co C 102 Inf) to disch.  
Corp Mch 28/17. WIA slightly Apr  
20/18. AEF Sept 20/17 to Jan 7/19.  
Hon disch Jan 18/19.

**BARRY, WILLIAM E.**

266,973, White  
2838 Fairfield Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Nov 13/17.  
Br Bridgeport, Conn. 30 yrs. 12 Co  
3 Bn 151 Dep Brig to Dec 10/17; 13  
Co 1 AS Mec Regt to Feb 24/19;  
328 Rep U MTC to disch. Corp June  
1/18. AEF Feb 10/18 to July 2/19.  
Hon disch July 12/19.

**BARTCEWIC, VICTOR**

65,856, White  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl NG Bridgeport, Conn. June 30/17.  
Br Vidzgori, Russia. 22 4/12 yrs. Co  
K 2 Inf CNG (Co 102 Inf) to disch.  
Pvt lcl Aug 27/18; Corp Nov 26/18.  
AEF Sept 16/17 to Apr 8/19. Hon  
disch Apr 29/19.

**BARTLETT, CARLTON ARTHUR**

110-71-28,  
195 Cottage St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
USN Navy Rctg Station New Haven.  
Conn. July 16/17. Age at Entrance  
21 Yrs 11 Mos. F 3c. Receiving Ship  
New York NY July 16/17 to Aug  
15/17; USS Druid Aug 15/17 to Nov  
11/18. F 3c 228 das; F 2c 255 das.  
Disch Nov 21/19 USS Hartford  
Charlestown SC. E 2c R.

**BARTLETT, FREDERICK E.**

2,350,558, White  
1595 Stratford Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. Nov 28/17. Br  
Stratford, Conn. 20 9/12 yrs. 332  
Aer Sq to July 7/18; 670 Aer Sq  
Gen Serv Dep & Concentration Cp  
to July 8/18; 336 Aer Sq to disch.  
Corp Dec 1/18. AEF Aug 8/18 to  
Dec 11/18. Hon disch Dec 20/18.

**BARTNICK, JOSEPH J.**

1,033,905, White  
11 Armstrong Place,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. May 15/17.  
Br Bridgeport, Conn. 23 3/12 yrs.  
Co K 64 Inf to disch. Pvt lcl Sept  
13/17; Corp Aug 10/18. AEF Aug  
26/18 to May 4/19. Hon disch May  
4/19, AEF Cited for bravery.

**BARTON, ALEXANDER**

2,384,520, White  
567 So. Main St.,  
\*Bridgeport, Conn.  
\*(Claimed by Enfield.)  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Sept 19/17.  
Br Thompsonville, Conn. 31 yrs. Co  
A 304 Inf to Feb 1/18; 9 Inf Brig  
Cp Greene NC to .....; Co K 60  
Inf to disch. Pvt; Pvt lcl July 24/  
18; Corp Aug 7/18. Off-St. Mihiel;  
Meuse-Argonne; Def Secr-Anouid,  
St. Die, Villers-en-Haye. WIA de-  
gree undetermined Oct 31/18. AEF  
Apr 23/18 to Dec 9/18. Hon disch  
Jan 9/19.

**BARTRAM, THOMAS EARL**

110-76-74,  
558 Clinton Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
USNRF Recruiting Sta Pelham Bay  
Park, NY. Mch 28/18. Age at En-  
trance 30 Yrs 1 Mo. Sea. Nav Tng  
Cp Pelham Bay Park NY May 6/18  
to Nov 11/18. Sec 228 das. Inactive  
duty Dec 17/18 Nav Tng Cp Pelham  
Bay Park NY. Sea.

**\*BASAREWSKI, FELIKS**

2,673,547, White  
20 Greene St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 6 Bridgeport, Conn. Apr  
26/18. Br Vilna Poland, Russia. 25  
5/12 yrs. 21 Co 152 Dep Brig to  
May 17/18; Co H 304 Inf to July 31/  
18; Co H 163 Inf to Aug 7/18; Co D  
39 Inf to death. Pvt. Bois de Foret.  
AEF July 8/18 to death. KIA Oct  
10/18. Notified Joseph Basarewski,  
brother, 47 Fountain St., Holyoke,  
Mass.

**BASS, LEWIS K.**

3,323, White  
\*Bridgeport, Conn.

\*(Claimed by Stratford.)

Enl NG Bridgeport, Conn. June 1/17.  
Br West Medford, Mass. 22 11/12  
yrs. 1 Amb Co CNG (102 Amb Co  
101 Sn Tn) to disch. Pvt lcl Dec  
26/17. AEF Sept 26/17 to Apr 18/19.  
Hon disch Apr 29/19.

**BASSETT, ERNEST A.**

1,662,292, White  
57 West Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Sept 19/17.  
Br Norwich, Conn. 30 7/12 yrs.  
MG Co 304 Inf to Aug 14/18; Co D  
148 MG Bn to Aug 25/18; Cas to  
Dec ...../18; MG Co 39 Inf to Feb  
21/19; Co L 39 Inf to Apr 9/19; 4 C  
MP Co to disch. Pvt lcl Dec 21/17;  
Pvt July 29/18; Pvt lcl Apr 21/19.  
AEF July 8/18 to Aug 10/19. Hon  
disch Aug 15/19.

**BASSETT, WALTER E.**

126,650, White  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. Apr 10/17.  
Br Ludlow, Mass. 22 yrs. Bry C  
8 FA to Nov 22/17; 1st Btry 7 FA to  
July 24/19. Sup Co 6 FA to disch.  
Wag May 1/18. AEF Oct 30/17 to  
Aug 17/19. Hon disch Oct 4/19.

**BASSO, MICHELE**

2,886,801, White  
75 Eviits Lane,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. May 24/18.  
Br Manti, Italy. Sept 15/93. 28 Co  
7 Bn 152 Dep Brig to June 2/18; Co  
A 301 Sup Tn MTC to disch. Pvt  
AEF July 15/18 to July 19/19. Hon  
disch July 19/19. AEF.

**★BAST, CHARLES HENRY**

110-79-56,  
527 Carroll Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
USN Rctg Station New Haven, Conn.  
Apr 10/16. Age at Entrance 31 Yrs  
8 Mos. GM lcl. USS McDougal Apr  
6/17 to Dec 11/17; Receiving Ship  
New York NY Dec 11/17 to Jan  
18/18; Receiving Ship Boston Mass  
Jan 18/18 to June 1/18; USS Grego-  
ry June 1/18 to Nov 11/18 CGM  
584 das. Died Jan 6/19 USS Gregory  
Fiume Austria Hungary. Buried at  
Fiume Austria Hungary. CGM.

**★BASTEDO, GEORGE P.**

NSN, White  
194 Pembroke St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl NA Ft. Slocum, NY. Dec 13/17.  
Br Bridgeport, Conn. 27 2/12 yrs.  
25 Rct Co Ft Slocum NY to Dec 25/  
17; 9 Co 3 Tng Bn 152 Dep Brig to  
Death. Pvt. Suicide Jan 1/18. Noti-  
fied Mrs. Sadie Bastedo, 250 Park  
St., Bridgeport, Conn.

**BATCHELOR, KEMP B.**

638,270, White  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl ERC Governor's Is., NY. Apr 26/  
17. Br Baltimore, Md. 21 11/12 yrs.  
QMC Walter Reed Gen Hosp Wash-  
ington DC to July 26/18. COTS Cp  
Lee Va to disch. Sgt Apr 26/17; Sgt  
lcl July 19/18; QM Sgt Sept 4/18.  
Hon disch Feb 26/19.

## BRIDGEPORT

**BATES, FRED T.**

1,662,105, White  
380 Barnum Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Oct 3/17.  
Br Ridgfield, Conn. 30 9/12 yrs.  
Co D 304 Inf to Dec 10/17; Hq Co  
304 Inf to Aug 16/18; Hq Det 3 Dep  
Div to Oct 31/18; Hq Co 304 Inf to  
Nov 7/18; Hq Co 163 Inf to Nov 20/  
18; Co F 163 Inf to .....; Co B  
163 Inf to Dec 3/18; PWE Co 229  
to disch. Pvt lcl Apr 1/18; Pvt Sept  
23/18; Pvt lcl Sept 13/19. AEF July  
8/18 to Oct 6/19. Hon disch Oct  
14/19.

**BATES, FRED WILLIAM**

145-09-79,  
671 Broad St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
USN Rctg Station Newport, RI. Apr  
15/14. Age at Entrance 17 Yrs. AS.  
USS Texas Apr 6/17 to Sept 21/17;  
Armed Draft Detail NY NY Sept  
21/17 to Oct 24/17; SS Dakotan Oct  
24/17 to Feb 14/18; Armed Draft  
Detail New York NY Feb 14/18 to  
Apr 5/18. GM 3c (G) 301 das.; GM  
2c (G) 63 das. Disch Apr 5/18  
Armed Draft Detail New York NY.  
GM 2c (G).

**BATES, JOSEPH R.**

246,316, White  
163 Beardley St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Oct 3/17.  
Br Brooklyn, NY. 27 2/12 yrs. Co  
C 304 Inf to Nov 14/17; 157 Dep  
Brig to .....; Co B 148 MG Bn to  
Apr 6/18; Hq Co 102 MG Bn to  
disch. Wag May 18/18. AEF Feb  
27/18 to Apr 17/19. Hon disch May  
22/19.

**BATES, JOSEPH S.**

Capt., White  
c/o Col. S. W. Roessler,  
Black Rock, Conn.  
Br Pomfret, Conn. Nov 13/90. Called  
into active service as 1st Lt Ord  
C Sept 1/17 from ORC. Capt Ord C  
Jan 22/18. Ord C to disch. Dover  
NJ. Hon disch July 15/19.

**BATIGOTY, LAZANOS**

3,009,305, White  
263 Golden Hill St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 3 Bridgeport, Conn. July  
29/18. Br Sereko, Greece, Sept 2/92.  
Co C 214 Engrs to Oct 4/18; Hq 1  
Tng Bn Engrs Oct 24/18; 116 Engrs  
to disch. Pvt. AEF Oct 29/18 to July  
7/19. Hon disch July 23/19.

**BATTAGLINO, MARIANO**

3,597,195, White  
268 No. Washington Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Aug 6/18.  
Br Rome, Italy. 29 10/12 yrs. 2  
Trk Co 9 Am Tn to Sept 22/18;  
Prov Gd Co Cp McClellan Ala to  
disch. Pvt. Hon disch Feb 13/19.

**BATTAGLIOLA, JOHN**

2,886,333, White  
1305 State St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 3 Bridgeport, Conn. May  
23/18. Br Bardi, Italy. Sept 20/94.

27 Co 7 Bn 152 Dep Brig to June 21/  
18; Co I 303 Inf to Aug 3/18; Co A  
162 Inf Aug 15/18; Co H 18 Inf  
to disch. Pvt; Pvt lcl June 21/19.  
St Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne. WIA  
slightly Sept 12/18. AEF July 8/18  
to Sept 4/19. Hon disch Sept 28/19.  
Awarded S.S.

**BATTEN, RICHARD T., JR.**

3,157,938, White  
266 Brooks St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 4 Bridgeport, Conn. July  
25/18. Br Bridgeport, Conn. Jan  
17/93. 151 Dep Brig to Aug 5/18;  
Co E 74 Inf to disch. Pvt lcl Dec  
2/18. Hon disch Jan 27/19.

**BATTERSON, THOMAS A.**

1,661,043, White  
908 Hancock Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Oct 3/17.  
Br New York, NY. 31 3/12 yrs. Co  
B 304 Inf to disch. Pvt lcl Nov 22/  
18. AEF Mch 12/18 to Jan 16/19.  
Hon disch Feb 8/19.

**BATISTO, STEVE**

3,032,178, White  
1108 Railroad Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 2 Bridgeport, Conn. Aug  
25/18. Br Italy. Feb 16/97. Hq Bn  
15 Cp Greenleaf Ga to Sept 3/18;  
Co 2 Repl Grp MD Cp Greenleaf  
Ga to Sept 7/18; Motor Co Sec B  
Cp Greenleaf Ga to Oct 20/18; 2  
Prov Regt Engrs to disch. Pvt. Hon  
disch Dec 20/18.

**BATISTONI, ENRICO**

4,147,557, White  
517 Housatonic Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 4 Bridgeport, Conn. Aug  
30/18. Br Pesaro, Italy. Aug 21/92  
152 Dep Brig to Oct 5/18; 3 Co Det  
ASC to Nov 29/18; Cas Officers Dep  
APO 726 to Dec 20/18; Hq Det ASC  
to May 13/19; Cp Port Emb Det ASC  
to disch. Pvt. AEF Nov 13/18 to  
June 22/19. Hon disch July 1/19.

**BATTY, CHARLES A.**

2nd Lt., White  
23 Autumn St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl ERC New York, NY. Dec 13/17.  
Br Worcester, Mass. Dec 23/88.  
Avia Sec Sig C Sch Mil Aer Ithaca  
NY to .....; Cadet Sq Taylor Fld  
Ala to disch. Pvt. lcl. Hon disch  
Oct 2/18 to accept comm. Called  
into active serv Jan 26/18. Aptd  
2nd Lt AS Oct 3/18 from USA. Sq  
A.....; 2 Aer Sq to disch. Taylor  
Fld Ala. Hon disch July 9/19.

**BAUCO, PASQUALE**

4,188,442, White  
352 Grand St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 3 So. Bethlehem, Pa. Aug  
23/18. Br Ripi P Di Roma, Italy.  
Aug 23/18. 151 Dep Brig to disch.  
Pvt. Hon disch Dec 11/18.

**BAUER, GEORGE S.**

3,032,413, White  
91 Federal St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 3 Bridgeport, Conn. Aug  
26/18. Br Bridgeport, Conn. Jan 31/  
19.

97. Co 2 Repl Grp Med Dept Cp  
Greenleaf Ga to Sept 5/18; Motor  
Co 16 Sec B Cp Greenleaf Ga to  
Sept 21/18; Tng Sch for Sn Tr 1st  
Dep Brig to disch. Pvt. AEF Sept  
26/18 to May 30/19. Hon disch June  
9/19.

**BAUER, OIUSINE**

2,530,854, White  
37 Henry St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 2 Bridgeport, Conn. July  
17/18. Br Minsk, Russia. July 16/95.  
153 Dep Brig to Aug 17/18; Co M  
348 Inf to disch. Pvt. AEF Aug 26/18  
to Mch 11/19. Hon disch Mch 20/19.

**BAUMRIND, VICTOR D.**

4,343,120, White  
653 Pembroke St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 5 Bridgeport, Conn. Oct  
1/18. Br Austria. July 22/99. SATC  
New York Univ NY to disch. Pvt.  
Hon disch Dec 19/18.

**BAXTER, JOHN P.**

3,584,613, White  
203 Iranistan Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. July 25/18.  
Br Chicago, Ill. 21 1/12 yrs. 16 Serv  
Co SC to Sept 1/18; Co D 420 Tel  
Bn Sig C to disch. Pvt July 25/18;  
Pvt lcl Nov 16/18; Pvt lcl .....  
AEF Oct 20/18 to Mch 24/19. Hon  
disch Apr 4/19.

**BAYARD, WESLEY ELLIOTT**

2,886,767, White  
4 Palisado Place,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. May 24/18.  
Br Brooklyn, NY. 23 6/12 yrs. 152  
Dep Brig to June 25/18; Co A 4 Bn  
Ord Dept Edgewood Arsenal Md to  
disch. Pvt. Hon disch Jan 9/19.

**BAYER, MAX**

2,886,394, White  
1353 Iranistan Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. May 23/  
18. Br Jacobstadt, Russia. July 15/  
95. 152 Dep Brig to July 24/18; Co  
E 348 Inf to disch. Pvt. AEF Aug 22/  
18 to Mch 3/19. Hon disch Mch 10/  
19.

**BAYES, NICHOLAS**

596,492, White  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl NG Bridgeport, Conn. Mch 27/17.  
Br Austria-Hungary. 23 yrs. 4th Co  
CAC CNG (27th Co LIS) CAC to Dec  
19/17; Btry F 56 Atry CAC to Jan  
6/18; 30 Co CAC LIS to Feb 14/18;  
Cp Merritt Mch Repl Draft to Mch  
30/18; Co K 36 Inf to disch. Ck July  
2/17; Pvt Nov 14/17; Pvt lcl Dec  
19/17; Pvt Jan 5/18; Pvt lcl Aug 1/  
18. Hon disch Jan 21/19.

**BAYLES, HAROLD O.**

1,048,948, White  
1469 Main St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. June 28/17.  
Br Bridgeport, Conn. 21 6/12 yrs.  
Btry B 20 FA to Dec 15/17; Hq Det  
3rd FA Brig 3rd Div to June 8/18;  
Btry A 76 FA to disch. Pvt. AEF  
Apr 23/18 to ..... Hon disch July  
21/19 Reenl.



## BRIDGEPORT

**BAYLEY, ALLEN**

699,045, White  
Foster Square,  
East Main St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Dec 13/17.  
Br Barbados, B. West Indies. 22  
1/12 yrs. 4 Rct Co Gen Serv Inf Ft  
Slocum NY to Dec 18/17; Ord C  
Sandy Hook Proving Ground NJ  
to Dec 30/17; Ord C Aberdeen Proving  
Ground Md to Mch 22/18; Ry  
Arty Sch Sandy Hook Proving  
Ground NJ to Apr 16/18; 1 Ry Arty  
Ord Rep Sh to disch. Pvt. AEF May  
22/18 to Jan 30/19. Hon disch Feb  
10/19.

**BAYLIES, LEWIS NATHANIEL**

4,609,510, White  
211 Arctic St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl USMC New York, NY. Oct 8/17.  
Br Bridgeport, Conn. Dec 30/97.  
Parris Island SC Oct 2/17; Bks Det  
Boston Mass. Jan 22/18; Jd Co B  
13th Regt Quantico Va Aug 15/18;  
France Sept 25/18; Jd Co B 13th  
Regt May 28/19; Hampton Roads  
Va Aug 14/19. AEF Sept 25/18 to  
Aug 14/19. Exit from service Aug  
15/19. Char excellent. File No.  
101969.

**BAYNE, FREDERICK**

2,722,179, Colored  
839 Broad St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Apr 29/18.  
Br Scaratoga Springs, NY. 28 11/12  
yrs. 29 Co 8 Bn 151 Dep Brig to  
May 23/18; 520 Engrs (Serv Bn) to  
June 24/18; 151 Dep Brig to Nov 7/  
18; Lab Bns 551-562 Cp A A Hum-  
phreys Va to Nov 15/18; Co B 553  
Engrs (Serv Bn) to disch. Pvt. Hon  
disch Apr 12/19.

**BEACH, EUGENE NORTHROP**

110-96-13,  
803 Norman St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
USNRF Recruiting Sta New Haven,  
Conn. May 29/17. Age at Entrance  
25 Yrs 2 Mos. Sea. Sec Base 1 3  
Nav Dist New Haven Conn July  
9/17 to Aug 8/17; USS Atlantis Aug  
8/17 to Nov 15/17; Hq 3 Nav Dist  
New York NY Nov 15/17 to Aug 8/  
18; Mine Sweeping Div Tompkins-  
ville LI NY Aug 8/18 to Nov 11/18.  
Sea 531 das. Inactive duty Mch 10/  
19 Hq 3 Nav Dist New York NY. Sea.

**BEACH, FREDERICK C.**

2,965, White  
\*Bridgeport, Conn.  
\*(Claimed by Stratford.)  
Enl NG Bridgeport, Conn. May 28/17.  
Br Stratford, Conn. 18 8/12 yrs. 1  
Amb Co CNG (102 Amb Co 101 Sn  
Tn) to Dec 3/17; MD 104 Inf to Sept  
18/18; MD BH 202 to Oct 21/18; US  
Deb Hosp 1 to Oct 28/18; US Gen  
Hosp 30 to Dec 14/18; Co A 2 Bn  
Conv Grp Cp Upton NY to disch.  
Pvt. Def-Champagne-Marne; Off-  
Aisne-Marne; Def Secr—Chemin des  
Dames (Ile de France); Pas Fini (Ile  
de France); Toul-Boucq (Lorraine).  
AEF Sept 27/17 to Oct 21/18. Hon  
disch Jan 4/19.

**BEACH, HARLAN P.**

286,667, White  
2082 Park Ave.,

Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Oct 3/17.  
Br Bridgeport, Conn. 24 2/12 yrs.  
12 Co 3 Bn 151 Dep Brig to Dec 1/  
17; 176 Aer Sq AS Sig C to Feb  
13/18; 159 Aer Sq to disch. Pvt.  
AEF Feb 26/18 to June 15/19. Hon  
disch June 23/19.

**BEACH, RICHARD**

100-96-94,  
39 Park Terrace,  
\*Bridgeport, Conn.  
\*(Claimed by Winchester.)  
USN Rctg Station New Haven, Conn.  
Dec 12/17. Age at Entrance 19 Yrs  
1 Mo. AS. Nav Tng Sta Newport,  
RI Dec 12/17 to Feb 26/18; Mine  
force Detail Newport RI Feb 26/18  
to Mch 27/18; USS Canandaigua  
Mch 27/18 to Nov 11/18. AS 76 das;  
Sea 2c 258 das. Disch Feb 1/19 Sub  
Base New London Conn. Sea 2c.

**BEARDER, JAMES**

1,901,470, White  
1158 Ogden St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Oct 3/17.  
Br Holyoke, Mass. 23 7/12 yrs. 6  
Co 2 Bn 151 Dep Brig to Nov 9/17;  
Co E 326 Inf to disch. Pvt. Pvt lcl  
June 24/18. Mouse Argonne; St  
Mihiel. WIA slightly about Oct 27/  
18. AEF Apr 23/18 to Mch 30/19.  
Hon disch Apr 5/19.

**BEARDSLEY, GEORGE T.**

NSN, White  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl NG Bridgeport, Conn. June 30/15.  
Br Canaan, Conn. 21 yrs. 2 Co  
CAC CNG to disch. Pvt. Hon disch  
Apr 8/17. SCD.

**BEARDSLEY, JOHN LOVEJOY**

Ens. (E) Prov.,  
1059 Kossuth St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
USNRF Rctg Station Newport, RI. Oct  
24/17. Br Nov 15/1895. Trumbull,  
Conn. Sea-R. Dist Communication  
Superintendents Office 2 Nav Dist  
Newport RI Oct 24/17 to Nov 30/17;  
Harvard Rad Sch Cambridge Mass  
Nov 30/17 to Apr 12/18; Armed  
Draft Detail-New York NY Apr 12/  
18 to Apr 23/18; SS Sagua Apr  
23/18 to Sept 28/18; Nav Aux Res  
New York NY Sept 28/18 to Nov  
11/18. Sea-R 169 das; E 2c-R 112  
das; E 1c-R 102 das. Aptd Officer  
Dec 1/18 Nav Aux Res New York  
NY. E 1c-R. Dec 2/18 Ens. (E) Prov.  
Inactive duty Dec 21/18 Nav Aux  
Res New York NY.

**BEARDSLEY, LEWIS G.**

2,456,467, White  
Bridgeport Hosp.,  
\*Bridgeport, Conn.  
\*(Claimed by Bridgewater.)  
Enl ERC Cp Devens, Mass. Oct 20/17.  
Br Bridgewater, Conn. 28 9/12 yrs.  
151 Dep Brig to disch. Pvt. Hon  
disch Dec 30/18.

**BEARDSWORTH, FRANK**

2,457,360, White  
24 Sherman St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl RA USA Gen Hosp 16 New Haven,  
Conn. June 4/18. Br Bridgeport,  
Conn. 21 9/12 yrs. USA Gen Hosp  
16 Med Dept New Haven Conn to  
disch. Pvt lcl Oct 1/18; Corp Jan

28/19; Sgt Apr 8/19; Sgt lcl Aug  
1/19. Hon disch Aug 31/19.

**BEATTIE, WILLIAM**

1,404,649, White  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl RA Jefferson Bks. Mo. Oct 26/15.  
Br Bridgeport, Conn. 35 11/12 yrs.  
Tr G 13 Cav to June 1/17; Tr G 20  
Cav to Nov 18/17; Btry D 78 FA to  
disch. Sgt May 1/19; Sup Sgt Aug  
9/19. AEF Aug 8/18 to June 19/19.  
Hon disch Nov 26/19 Immediate  
Reenl.

**BEATTY, LINWOOD E.**

772,303, White  
423 Pixlee Place,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl ERC Springfield, Mass. Aug 4/17.  
Br Springfield, Mass. 30 6/12 yrs.  
8 Prov Ord Dep Armory Co Water-  
vliet Arsenal NY to Jan 31/18; Ord  
Dep Co 135 to disch. Pvt. Hon disch  
Mch 5/18 SCD. 3 1/8% disabled.

**BEATTY, ROBERT WILLIAM**

111-07-10,  
95 Orland St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
USN Rctg Station New Haven, Conn.  
Dec 10/17. Age at Entrance 20 Yrs  
4 Mos. AS. Nav Tng Sta Newport  
RI Dec 10/17 to Jan 23/18; Receiving  
Ship New York NY Jan 23/18 to Jan  
29/18; USS Maumee Jan 29/18 to  
Nov 11/18. AS 44 das; Sea 2c 159  
das; Sea 92 das; Cox 41 das. Disch  
July 8/19 USS Maumee New York  
NY. Cox.

**BECK, ANDREW**

348,203, White  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. Nov 12/13.  
Br Ludwigshafen Pflaz Bayern,  
Germany. 25 4/12 yrs. PC Defs to  
.....; Co B MP to Fur to Res. Mec  
.....; Sgt May 19/19; Sup Sgt July  
30/19. Hon disch June 4/20 Abol-  
ishment of RAR. Fur to Res Nov 11/  
16; Recalled from RAR June 1/17.  
Fur to Res May 4/20.

**BECK, EDWARD J.**

624,495, White  
\*Bridgeport, Conn.  
\*(Claimed by Stamford.)  
Enl NG Bridgeport, Conn. Apr 3/17.  
Br Rome, NY. 32 3/12 yrs. 4 Co CAC  
CNG (27 Co CAC LIS) to Dec 19/17;  
Btry F 56 Arty CAC to disch. Corp  
May 1/17; Sgt Nov 1/18; AEF Mch  
28/18 to Jan 23/19. Hon disch Apr  
4/19. Cited for bravery.

**BECK, GUSTAV F.**

409,720, White  
252 - 6th St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. Apr 17/18.  
Br Schenectady, NY. 34 1/12 yrs.  
6 Co Gen Serv Inf Ft. Slocum NY  
to disch. Pvt lcl Feb 12/19. Hon  
disch July 26/19 Reenl.

**BECK, HAROLD**

596,263, White  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl NG Bridgeport, Conn. Apr 3/17.  
Br Bridgeport, Conn. 18 9/12 yrs.  
2 Co CAC CNG (33 Co CAC Ft  
Michie NY) to disch. Bgtr July 1/17;  
Pvt Dec 23/17. Hon disch Mch 19/18.  
Underage.



## BRIDGEPORT

**BECK, MARCUS CARL**

1st Lt., White  
330 E. Main St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Br New York, NY. Apr 22/88. Aptd  
1st Lt MC May 9/18 CL. MC to disch.  
New Haven, Conn. Hon disch Dec  
5/18.

**BECKER, ARTHUR J.**

393,908, White  
851 Hancock Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. May 25/18.  
Br Bridgeport, Conn. 23 4/12 yrs 25  
Rct Co Gen Supt Inf Ft Slocum NY  
to June 4/18; CWS Stamford Conn  
to disch. Pvt lcl Sept 1/18. Hon  
disch Jan 11/19.

**BECKER, CHARLES**

3,032,307, White  
44 Florence Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 6 Bridgeport, Conn. Aug  
24/18. Br Bridgeport, Conn. Jan  
30/97. Co 9 Repl Grp MD Cp Green-  
leaf Ga to Sept 4/18; Motor Co  
15 Sec B Cp Greenleaf Ga to Sept  
18/18; Cp Greenleaf Ga Gd Co to  
Jan 22/19; Army Med Sch Wash-  
ington DC to Mch 3/19; MD Walter  
Reed Hosp Washington DC to  
disch. Pvt. Hon disch July 21/19  
Immediate Reenl.

**★BECKER, EDWARD**

111-14-14,  
490 Hallett St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
USN Navy Rctg Station New York,  
NY. Oct 25/17. Age at Entrance 18  
Yrs 10 Mos. AS. Navy Receiving  
Ship at Norfolk Va Oct 25/17 to Dec  
3/17; Tng Sta Norfolk Va Dec 3/17  
to Feb 6/18; Nav Air Sta Hampton  
Roads Va Feb 6/18 to Oct 3/18;  
Nav Hosp at Hampton Roads Va  
Oct 3/18 to Oct 13/18. AS 99 das;  
Sea 2c 254 das. Died Oct 13/18  
Nav Hosp at Hampton Roads Va.  
Sea 2c.

**BECKER, FRANCIS DESALES**

2nd Lt., White  
851 Hancock Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind ERC New Haven, Conn. Sept 22/  
17. Br Bridgeport, Conn. Feb 11/88.  
8 Prov Ord Dep Watervliet Arsenal  
NY to Dec 15/17; Ord Det Edgewood  
Arsenal Edgewood Md to disch. Pvt  
lcl Sept 22/17; Regt 1 Sgt Maj Sept  
1/18. Hon disch Sept 12/18 to accept  
comm. Aptd 2nd Lt CWS Sept 13/18  
fr USA. CWS to disch. Edgewood  
Arsenal Md. Hon disch Feb 3/19.

**BECKER, HENRY L.**

1,869,122, White  
851 Hancock Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Oct 3/17.  
Br Bridgeport, Conn. 28 10/12 yrs.  
151 Dep Brig to Jan 29/18; Co 4  
Mob Ord Sh to disch. Ord Sgt May  
10/18. AEF May 22/18 to Aug 5/19.  
Hon disch Aug 14/19.

**BECKER, HENRY O.**

375,345, White  
64 Jane St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. May 13/18.  
Br Sandy Hook, Conn. 23 6/12 yrs.  
Co 4 Tng Grp 1 Main Tng Dep MG  
Tng C Cp Hancock Ga to July 6/18;

Co C 15 MG Bn to disch. Pvt. AEF  
July 30/18 to July 1/19. Hon disch  
July 26/19.

**BECKER, LOUIS**

111-11-86,  
490 Hallett St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
USN Navy Rctg Station New York,  
NY. Oct 25/17. Age at Entrance 20  
Yrs 2 Mos. AS. Tng Sta Norfolk Va  
Oct 25/17 to Dec 3/17; Tng Sta  
Hampton Roads Va Dec 3/17 to Feb  
1/18; Tng Sta Norfolk Va Feb 1/18  
to Feb 15/18; USS Kearsarge Feb  
15/18 to Mch 8/18; Receiving Ship  
at Boston Mass Mch 8/18 to Apr 25/  
18; USS Von Steuben Apr 25/18 to  
Nov 11/18. AS 99 das; F 3c 28 das;  
F 2c 255 das. Disch June 9/19 USS  
Von Steuben F 2c.

**BECKING, VIKTOR**

1,662,101, White  
98 Butler Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Oct 3/17.  
Br Muttersholz, Alsace Lorraine.  
29 11/12 yrs. Co B 304 Inf to Nov  
26/17; Hq Co 304 Inf to June 25/18;  
31 Co 151 Dep Brig to disch. Pvt.  
Hon disch Dec 5/18.

**BECKLEY, HAROLD L.**

2,309,487, White  
671 Broad St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Oct 3/17.  
Br Danielson, Conn. 24 3/12 yrs.  
9 Co 3 Bn 151 Dep Brig to Feb 13/  
18; 14 Co 4 Bn 151 Dep Brig to Feb  
25/18; 1 Co Co Devens Mass Repl  
Draft Cp Merritt NJ to Mch 25/18;  
5 Co 2 Bn 1 Inf Tng Regt to Apr  
4/18; Co B 165 Inf to disch. Pvt.  
Baccarat; Esperance; Ourcz; Essey;  
Argonne; Champagne; Chateau  
Thierry; St Mihiel; Lorraine; WIA  
severely about Oct 15/18. AEF Mch  
12/18 to Jan 22/19. Hon disch Jan  
29/19.

**BECKWITH, JOSEPH J.**

5,152,938, White  
61 Livingston Place,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 4 Bridgeport, Conn. Oct  
14/18. Br Bridgeport, Conn. Sept 21/  
98 Bliss Electrical Sch SATC Takoma  
Park DC to disch. Pvt. Hon disch  
Dec 6/18.

**BECKWITH, RAYMOND**

404,890, White  
61 Livingston Place,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Ft Slocum, NY. Mch 21/18;  
Br Bridgeport, Conn. 21 5/12 yrs.  
Co D 103 Am Tn to disch. Corp  
July 8/18. AEF May 18/18 to May  
7/19. Hon disch May 14/19.

**BEDARD, WILLIAM**

624,378, White  
695 Iramistan Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Dec 17/17.  
Br Canada. 22 3/12 yrs. 1st Co CAC  
Ft HG Wright NY to Jan 5/18; Btry  
E 56 Arty CAC to Apr 22/18; Btry  
D 119 FA to disch. Pvt. AEF Mch  
28/18 to Feb 14/19. Hon disch Mch  
7/19.

**BEDELL, WILLIAM HENRY**

111-18-35,  
755 Washington Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.

USN Navy Rctg Sta New York. Apr  
16/15. Age at Entrance 18 Yrs 7  
Mos. AS. USS Wyoming Apr 6/17  
to Nov 11/18. Sea 62 das; GM 3c  
299 das; GM 2c 224 das. Disch Apr  
15/19 USS Wyoming. GM 2c.

**BEDFORD, ELMER L.**

3,032,176, White  
376 Hanover St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 2 Bridgeport, Conn. Aug  
25/18. Br Rye, NY. Aug 29/92. MD  
2 Co Receiving Grp Cp Greenleaf  
Ga to Sept 5/18; Motor Co 16 Sec  
Bn to disch. Pvt. AEF Sept 26/18 to  
June 27/19. Hon disch July 3/19.

**BEDIENT, CHARLES J.**

2,673,460, White  
124 Courtland St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Apr 25/18.  
Br Stamford, Conn. 30 3/12 yrs. 21  
Co 152 Dep Brig to May 17/18; Co  
E 304 Inf to June 15/18; 19 Co 5 Bn  
151 Dep Brig to June 27/18; Co D  
7 Bn US Gds Ft Adams RI to Aug  
16/18; Co A 3 Bn US Gds to disch.  
Ck July 1/18; Pvt Aug 16/18. Hon  
disch Dec 16/18.

**BEDIGER, JOSEPH F.**

254,858, White  
210 Prospect St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Oct 3/17.  
Br Bridgeport, Conn. 26 2/12 yrs.  
10 Co 151 Dep Brig to Dec 8/17;  
QMC Det Prov Luan U AEF to July  
8/18; Sup Co 315 QMC Advance  
Sec Serv of Sup AEF to disch. Corp  
Nov 16/18. AEF Jan 10/18 to June  
27/19. Hon disch July 3/19.

**BEDNAR, FRANK G.**

4,528,506, White  
728 Arctic St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA St. Paul, Minn. Nov 4/18. Br  
Bridgeport, Conn. Sept 2/91. AS  
Mec Sch St Paul Minn to disch.  
Pvt. Hon disch Jan 10/19.

**BEDNAR, WILLIAM**

4,169,910, White  
728 Arctic St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 5 Bridgeport, Conn. Sept  
4/18. Br Bridgeport, Conn. 27 8/12  
yrs. 152 Dep Brig to disch. Pvt. Hon  
disch Dec 6/18.

**BEDNER, JOHN**

623,782, White  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Ft. Terry NY. Dec 20/17. Br  
Bridgeport, Conn. 24 3/12 yrs. 32  
Co LIS CAC to Jan 6/18; Btry B 56  
Arty CAC Ft Terry NY to Mch 3/  
18; 36 Co LIS Ft Terry NY to Mch.  
26/18; 24 Co LIS to July 18/18; Btry  
B 58 Arty CAC to disch. Pvt lcl  
Oct 1/18; Ck Nov 23/18. AEF Aug  
9/18 to Feb 16/19. Hon disch Feb  
27/19. 5% disabled.

**BEEBE, EGGMONT M.**

NSN, White  
70 Cottage St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl NG Mt. Gretna, Pa. July 16/15.  
Br East Bradford, Pa. 34 yrs. Co I  
6 Inf Pa NG (Co H 111 Inf) to disch.  
Sgt Aug ...../16. Hon disch Feb  
2/18 SCD. 62% disabled.

## BRIDGEPORT

**BEEBE, IRA DOW**

1st Lt., White  
93 Wood Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Br Sept 25/92. Called into active  
service as 1st Lt D C Nov 13/18  
from ORC. DC to disch. Cp Jackson  
SC. Hon disch Feb 3/19.

**BEERS, WILLIAM F.**

2,384,029, White  
87 Liberty St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Oct 3/17.  
Br Bridgeport, Conn. 25 11/12 yrs  
Co E 304 Inf to Feb 6/18; Co H  
60 Inf to July 10/18; Co D 28 Bn  
US Gds to disch. Sup Sgt July 15/  
18. Hon disch Dec 21/18.

**BEGELSPIKER, CHESTER**

1,099,839, White  
225 Trumbull Road,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. Aug 15/17. Br  
Bridgeport, Conn. 18 4/12 yrs. 4  
Rct Co Gen Serv Inf Ft Slocum NY  
to Aug 21/17; Co E 55 Inf to Aug  
23/18; Co C 104 Inf to disch. Pvt.  
St Mihiel; Verdun. WIA slightly  
Nov 5/18. AEF Aug 3/18 to Dec 30/  
18. Hon disch Jan 17/19.

**BEGELSPIKER, JOHN F.**

1,675,268, White  
283 Pavolt Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Sept 19/17.  
Br Bridgeport, Conn. 25 7/12 yrs.  
301 Engr Tn to Oct 26/17; 151 Dep  
Brig to disch. Pvt. Hon disch June  
3/18 SCD. 25% disabled.

**BEGEMARO, ANGELO**

3,158,192, White  
244 Wheller Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 3 Bridgeport, Conn. July  
25/18. Br Caserta, Italy. Mch 13/96.  
151 Dep Brig to Aug 10/18; Sup Co  
42 Inf to Aug 24/18; Co H 42 Inf  
to disch. Pvt. Hon disch June 10/19.

**BEGG, CLAUDE T.**

4,906,218, White  
34 Richardson St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA New Haven, Conn. Oct 24/  
18. Br Bridgeport, Conn. Feb 20/99.  
Yale U SATC to disch. Pvt. Hon  
disch Dec 24/18.

**BEHEN, JAMES JEROME**

111-22-02,  
137 Clinton Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
USN Navy Rctg Station New Haven,  
Conn. May 26/17. Age at Entrance  
17 Yrs 8 Mos. AS. Tng Sta Newport  
RI May 26/17 to July 7/17; Tng Cp  
at Portsmouth NH July 7/17 to Aug  
25/17; USS Seattle Aug 25/17 to  
Nov 11/18 AS 42 das; Sea 2c 492  
das. Disch July 31/19 USS Martha  
Washington. Sea.

**BELANGER, EUGENE**

2,349,796, White  
1628 Main St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. Dec 13/17.  
Br Lawrence, Mass. 30 3/12 yrs. 25  
Rct Co Gen Serv Inf Ft Slocum NY  
to Dec 15/17; 649 Aer Sq to disch.  
Pvt. AEF Mch 29/18 to June 28/19.  
Hon disch July 11/19.

**★BELDEN, EDWARD E.**

107,659, White  
212 Olive St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. June 8/17. Br  
Bridgeport, Conn. 27 9/12 yrs. 6  
Rct Co GSI Ft Slocum June 8/17 to  
June 25/17; Co K 38 Inf Aug 21/17;  
Co C 5 MG Bn to Death. Pvt June  
25/17; Corp Aug 1/17; Pvt Nov 6/17.  
Maizey; Bouresche; St. Mihiel;  
Champagne; Meuse Argonne. AEF  
Sept 18/17 to death. KIA Nov 1/18.  
Wounded severely June 7/18. Noti-  
fied Mrs. Laura Belden, mother,  
212 Olive St., Bridgeport, Conn.

**BELINSKI, CHARLES J.**

623,222, White  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl NG Bridgeport, Conn. Mch 11/15.  
Br Bridgeport, Conn. 21 yrs. 2 Co  
CAC CNG (33 Co CAC Ft Michie  
NY) to Dec 20/17; Sup Co 56 Arty  
CAC to Nov 21/18; Co D 318 Inf  
to Mch 10/19; Gas Co 3470 to disch.  
Mec Apr 7/15. AEF Mch 28/18 to  
Apr 27/19. Hon disch May 14/19.

**BELINSKI, GEORGE P.**

623,262, White  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl NG Bridgeport, Conn. May 24/15.  
Br Bridgeport, Conn. 20 yrs. 2 Co  
CAC CNG (33 Co Ft Michie NY) to  
Dec 30/17; Sup Co 56 Arty CAC Ft  
Wright NY to disch. Pvt 1cl May  
11/18. AEF Mch 28/18 to Jan 18/19.  
Hon disch Jan 28/19.

**BELKO, MICHAEL**

66,360, White  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
\*(Claimed by Torrington.)  
Enl NG Bridgeport, Conn. July 1/17.  
Br Braddock, Pa. 18 10/12 yrs. Co  
M 2 Regt Inf CNG (Co M 102 Inf)  
to July 17/18; Co A 1 Engrs to Aug  
1/18; Hq Det 1 Engrs to June 9/19;  
Co A 1 Engrs to Aug 5/19; Co F 1  
Engrs to disch. Pvt. AEF Sept 16/17  
to Sept 15/19. Hon disch Sept 22/19.

**BELL, CLAYTON M.**

3,632, White  
919 Fairfield Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl NG Bridgeport, Conn. May 25/17.  
Br New York City, NY. 22 6/12 yrs.  
1st Amb Co CNG (101 Sn Tn) to Dec  
3/17; 104 Fld Hosp to Jan 21/18; 104  
Amb Co to disch. Pvt. AEF Sept  
25/17 to Nov 1/18. Hon disch Mch  
20/19.

**BELL, EMIL M.**

1,916,339, White  
125 Orchard St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Oct 3/17.  
Br New York, NY. 28 11/12 yrs.  
304 Inf to .....; Hq Tr 9 Army  
Co to Mch 20/19; Btry B 319 FA to  
disch. Pvt. AEF May 14/18 to May  
27/19. Hon disch June 5/19.

**BELL, LESLIE JENNINGS**

111-27-71,  
57 Drew Place,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
USN Rctg Sta New York, NY. July  
17/13. Age at Entrance 17 Yrs. AS.  
USS Texas Apr 6/17 to Apr 12/17;  
Disch Apr 12/17 USS Texas; Reenl  
Apr 13/17; USS Texas Apr 13/17 to  
Nov 11/18. Bqtr 585 das.

**BELL, WILLIAM S.**

65,613, White

Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl NG Bridgeport, Conn. July 1/17.  
Br Glasgow, Scotland. 24 1/6 yrs.  
Co I 2 Inf CNG (Co I 102 Inf) to  
disch. Pvt. AEF Sept 15/17 to Apr  
8/19. Hon disch Apr 29/19.

**BELLE, CHAUNCEY E. JR.**

2,673,526, White  
384 Broad St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Apr 25/18.  
Br East Providence, RI. 24 10/12  
yrs. 21 Co 152 Dep Brig to June 4/18;  
10 Bn 152 Dep Brig to June 4/18;  
Hq Co 359 Inf to disch. Mus 3cl  
July 3/18; AEF June 20/18 to June  
7/19. Hon disch June 14/19.

**BELLEAU, WILFRED J.**

2,391,853, White  
599 Ellsworth St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Sept 19/17.  
Br Waterbury, Conn. 27 8/12 yrs.  
Co A 304 Inf to Dec 22/17; Co E  
Hq Co 359 Inf Regt to disch. Pvt. AEF  
Mch 30/18 to Apr 4/19. Hon disch  
Apr 8/19.

**BELLI, GEORGE G.**

624,499, White  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
\*(Claimed by Torrington.)  
Enl NG Bridgeport, Conn. Mch 14/16.  
Br Italy. 23 yrs. 4th Co CAC CNG  
to Aug 28/17; 27 Co C Def LIS  
to Dec 19/17; Btry F 56 Arty to  
disch. Corp May 1/17; Sgt Nov 1/18.  
AEF Mch 28/18 to Jan 24/19. Hon  
disch Feb 3/19. Cited for unusual  
bravery.

**BELLIVEAU, EDMUND J.**

202,227, White  
138 Midland St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl ERC New York, NY July 23/17.  
Br Moncton, New Brunswick, Can-  
ada. 22 5/12 yrs. Dep Co H Sig  
C Ft Wood NY to Sept 26/17; 1 Dep  
Bn Sig C to Feb 8/18; Co E 408 Tel  
Bn to disch. Corp July 11/18. AEF  
Sept 27/17 to May 9/19. Hon disch  
May 22/19.

**BELLIZZI, ANTONIO**

1,665,980, White  
328 State St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Oct 3/17.  
Br Sanbasila Calobrica, Italy. 28  
3/12 yrs. Co A 304 Inf to Jan 11/18;  
Co A 301 Sup Tn to .....; 151  
Dep Brig to disch. Pvt. Hon disch  
Nov 5/18 SCD.

**BELLONI, ANSELMO**

2,886,696, White  
1834 Main St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 4 Bridgeport, Conn. May  
24/18. Br Montasola, Italy. Nov 2/  
90. 152 Dep Brig to June 19/18; 37  
Co 2 Lab Regt Cp IE Johnston. Fla  
to July 21/18; 480 M Trk Co to disch.  
Pvt 1cl Jan 22/19. AEF Aug 14/18  
to Sept 10/19. Hon disch Sept 16/19.

**BELLOWS, LEON M.**

2,557,204, White  
1785 North Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Cp Meigs, DC. July 15/18.  
Br Saugatuck, Conn. 25 6/12 yrs.  
QMC Cpt Meigs Washington DC to  
disch. Sgt Nov 15/18. Hon disch  
Dec 23/18.

## BRIDGEPORT

**BELOBLOCKY, WALTER**

4,181,411, White  
467 Helen St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. July 29/18.  
Br Vilna, Russia. Jan 6/90. 151  
Dep Brig to Aug 10/18; Hq Co 42  
Inf to disch. Pvt. Hon disch June  
9/19.

**BELOBLOSKY, SELVESTR**

NSN, White  
11 Clinton Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. July 7/17. Br  
Vilna, Russia. 21 5/12 yrs. Co L  
55 Inf to disch. Pvt lcl June 7/18.  
AEF Aug 3/18 to June 20/19. Hon  
disch June 27/19.

**BENCIVENGA, GIOVANNI**

3,032,412, White  
233 Catherine St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 3 Bridgeport, Conn. Aug  
26/18. Br Piano, Italy. Aug 6/89.  
2 Repl Grp MD Cp Greenleaf Ga  
to Sept 30/18; Dev Bn Cp Green-  
leaf Ga to .....; Evac Hosp 34  
Med Conv Area to .....; BH 88  
to July 7/19; BH 113 to disch. Pvt.  
AEF Nov 12/18 to July 27/19. Hon  
disch Aug 4/19.

**BENCKE, CHARLES K.**

4,342,114, White  
42 Charron St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 1 Bridgeport, Conn. Oct  
23/18. Br Copenhagen, Denmark.  
June 23/88. Hq 2 Bn 41 Arty CAC  
to Nov 19/18; MD Gen Hosp 31  
Carlisle Pa to Dec 26/18; Gen  
Hosp 10 Boston Mass to disch. Pvt.  
Hon disch Jan 14/19.

**BENDER, DAVID**

366,966, White  
588 Lafayette St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Apr 30/18.  
Br Bridgeport, Conn. 23 yrs. 114 Inf  
to disch. Pvt. Hon disch Dec 6/18.

**BENDER, HARRY G.**

2,600,362, White  
756 Howard St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Pittsburgh, Pa. May 27/18.  
Br Bridgeport, Conn. May 12/91.  
Co C 45 Engrs to June 18/19; 9 Co  
TC to disch. Pvt lcl Sept 1/18; Pvt  
Sept 16/18; Corp Apr 17/19. AEF  
July 10/18 to July 16/19. Hon disch  
July 22/19.

**BENEDETTO, WILLIAM L.**

NSN, White  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl NG Bridgeport, Conn. June 26/17.  
Br Italy. 18 9/12 yrs. Co K 2 Inf CNG  
(Co K 102 Inf) to disch. Pvt. Hon  
disch Nov 1/17. C. of G.

**BENEL, JOSEPH A.**

2,713,402, White  
368 Bond St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 4 Bridgeport, Conn. Apr  
26/18. Br Fernwood, Pa. 24 2/12  
yrs. Co H 314 Inf to disch. Pvt lcl  
Sept 1/18; Pvt Oct 21/18. AEF July

8/18 to May 25/19. Hon disch May  
31/19.

**BENJAMIN, HUGH H.**

765,967, White  
714 Iranistan Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. Nov 14/17. Br  
Riverhead, NY. 24 8/12 yrs. 253  
Co ASSC Avia Sec Gerstner Fld  
Lake Charles La to Sept 28/18; Sq  
D AS Flying Sch Gerstner Fld Lake  
Charles La to disch. Pvt. Hon disch  
Dec 14/18.

**BENNATI, GIUSEPPE**

2,882,902, White  
38 Elias St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 5 Bridgeport, Conn. Apr  
29/18. Br Castiglione, Italy. 29  
11/12 yrs. 152 Dep Brig to June 18/  
18; Btry B 343 FA to June 26/18;  
Btry C 165 FA Brig to July 30/18;  
Btry B 343 FA to disch. Pvt. AEF  
July 6/18 to June 6/19. Hon disch  
June 11/19.

**BENNER, CHARLES H.**

752,053, White  
351 Clinton Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. July 2/17. Br  
Philadelphia, Pa. 24 10/12 yrs Act  
Cp MOTC Cp Greenleaf Ft Ogle-  
thorpe Ga to Sept 4/17; Hq Co Cp  
Greenleaf Ga to Jan 11/18; Stab  
Co Cp Greenleaf Ga to May 14/18;  
No 1 Repl Grp MD to Oct 17/18;  
Hq MP Bn Ft Oglethorpe Ga to  
disch. Pvt. Hon disch Feb 6/19.

**BENNETT, ARTHUR**

3,900, White  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. Apr 21/17.  
Br New York, NY. 18 7/12 yrs. CAC  
Ft HG Wright NY to disch. Pvt.  
Disch June 13/17 C of G.

**BENNETT, ARTHUR CARLETON**

Capt., White  
199 Harriett St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Br Clyde, NJ. Aug 31/71. Drafted  
into Federal service Aug 5/17 as  
Capt CAC. 4th Co CA CNG (27th  
Co C D LIS) to Dec 19/17; 2nd Bn  
56 CA to May 22/18; Btry F 56  
Arty CAC to June 20/18; Trench  
Arty Sch AEF to Aug 19/18; 302  
T M B to Sept 14/18; Hq Co 469 TC  
to Oct 14/18; Trench Arty Repl Cp  
AEF to Jan 1/19; Hq Det TC to Sept  
5/19. CAC to disch. Bridgeport  
Conn; Ft Wright NY; Ft Monroe Va;  
Cp Dix NJ. AEF Mch 25/18 to Sept  
26/19. Hon disch Oct 17/19.

**BENNETT, CHARLES M.**

4,910,749, White  
144 Beechmont Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Amherst, Mass. Oct 10/18.  
Br Hartford, Conn. Apr 28/1900.  
SATC Amherst College Mass to  
disc. Pvt. Hon disch Dec 14/18.

**BENNETT, DE LANCEY HICKS**

4,614,379, White  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl USMC New Haven, Conn. July  
27/18. Br Bridgeport, Conn. Nov  
19/96. Parris Island July 23/18; Co  
H 11 Reg Sept 15/18; France Oct

26/18; Hq 11 Reg June 1/19; Hq  
Marine C Aug 19/19; PM Dept.  
Pvt lcl Oct 22/18; Corp Feb 16/19;  
Sgt June 1/19; QM Sgt July 16/19.  
AEF Oct 26/18 to July 29/19. Exit  
fr Serv Aug 30/19 Char excellent.  
File No 134490. Applied for enl at  
New Haven, Conn July 22/18, trfd  
to Marine Bks, Parris Island, SC  
July 23/18 and enld July 27/18 (1st  
day of active duty).

**BENNETT, ELIAS J.**

623,686, White  
330 E. Main St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl NG Bridgeport, Conn. June 29/17.  
Br Ellenville, NY. 26 11/12 yrs 11  
Co CAC CNG (37 Co CAC LIS) to  
Dec 20/17; Btry B 56 Arty CAC to  
disch. Pvt lcl Nov 9/18. AEF May  
22/18 to Jan 18/19. Hon disch Jan  
28/19.

**BENNETT, GEORGE W.**

786,273, White  
287 Atlantic St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. Dec 9/17. Br  
Bridgeport, Conn. 20 10/12 yrs MD  
Cp Johnston Fla to disch. Pvt lcl  
July 10/18. Hon disch Feb 12/19.

**BENNETT, IRVING T.**

4,905,737, White  
317 Huntington Road,  
\*Bridgeport, Conn.  
\*(Claimed by Stratford.)  
Ind NA LB 6 New Haven, Conn. Oct  
7/18. Br Bridgeport, Conn. July  
30/1900. SATC Yale Univ New  
Haven Conn to disch. Pvt. Hon  
disch Dec 14/18.

**BENNETT, JOHN J.**

2,722,181, Colored  
41 Gregory St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 1 Bridgeport, Conn. Apr  
29/18. Br Union Level, Va. 28 3/12  
yrs. 151 Dep Brig to May 28/18;  
152 Dep Brig to Sept 11/18; Cp  
Upton NY Sept Aut Repl Draft to  
Oct 8/18; Dep Serv Co 21 ASC to  
disch. Pvt lcl Oct 11/18. AEF Sept  
20/18 to Aug 23/19. Hon disch Sept  
9/19.

**BENNETT, WILLIAM**

Gunner (Temp.),  
1775 Noble Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
USN USS Reina Mercedes at Anna-  
polis, Md. Nov 6/13. Born Toronto,  
Canada. Dec 17/81. GM lcl. USS  
G-4 Apr 6/17 to June 30/17; Sub  
Base New London Conn June 30/17  
to Aug 6/17; Disch Aug 6/17; Reenl  
Aug 7/17; Sub Base at New London  
Conn Aug 7/17 to July 9/18 to Nov  
11/18. CGM 585 das. Disch Dec 2/  
19 Receiving Ship at NY. CGM.  
Gunner (Temp) June 20/18. Duty  
at Sub Base New London, Conn.  
June 20/18 to Apr 18/19. Resigned  
Dec 1/19.

**BENNY, WILLIAM**

1,685,973, White  
1248 Railroad Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Mch 29/18.  
Br Corista, Macedonia. 25 2/12  
yrs. 151 Dep Brig to disch. Pvt. Hon  
disch July 19/18. Alien Enemy.

## BRIDGEPORT

**BENSIZ, JOE**

2,673,538, White  
673 Shelton St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Apr 26/18.  
Br Quergnanto, Italy. 22 1/4 yrs  
21 Co 152 Dep Brig to May 17/18;  
Co H 304 Inf to July 31/18; Co H  
163 Inf to Aug 10/18; Co H 39 Inf  
to Oct 30/18; Co M 39 Inf to disch.  
Pvt. Argonne. WIA slightly Sept  
26/18. AEF July 8/18 to Aug 5/19.  
Hon disch Aug 11/19.

**BENSKI, CASMIR FRANCISZEK**

2,886,720, White  
195 Hallett St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 4 Bridgeport, Conn. May  
24/18. Br Warsaw, Russia. Nov 4/91  
28 Co 7 Bn 152 Dep Brig to disch.  
Pvt. 21/18; Co B 302 Inf to disch. Pvt.  
AEF July 4/18 to Apr 24/19. Hon  
disch May 9/19.

**★BENSON, CLARENCE RANGNOR**

155-163,  
204 Beachweed Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
USN Rctg Station New York, NY.  
Dec 14/17. Age at Entrance 26 Yrs  
3 Mos. F 3c. Tng Sta Newport RI  
Dec 14/17 to Mch 28/18; Tng Sta  
Norfolk Va Mch 28/18 to Apr 5/18;  
USS Minnesota Apr 5/18 to Apr  
28/18. F 3c 135 das. Died Apr 28/18  
USS Minnesota New York NY. F  
3c.

**BENSON, JESSE**

1,929,631, White  
344 Orchard St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Oct 3/17.  
Br Nauquattuck, Conn. 25 2/12 yrs.  
Co I 304 Inf to Nov 11/17; 157 Dep  
Brig to Feb 19/18; BH Cp Gordon  
to disch. Pvt. 1cl Sept 7/18. Hon  
disch May 19/19.

**BENTSON, CARL**

567,114, White  
247 Central Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Bliss, Tex. Apr 1/14. Br  
Denmark. 42 8/12 yrs. Co A 34 Inf  
to May 26/17; Co A 64 Inf to Nov  
18/17; Btry A 13 FA to June 3/18;  
4 TM Btry to Aug 4/18; QMC Det  
to Sept 23/19; QMC Det BH 1 to  
disch. Sgt July 12/17; Pvt Nov 15/17;  
Sgt Jan 1/18; Pvt June 11/18; Sgt  
May 2/19. AEF May 22/18 to Oct  
29/19. Hon disch Dec 14/19 Immed-  
iate Reenl.

**BEPLER, GEORGE**

1,661,216, White  
455 E. Main St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 5 Bridgeport, Conn. Oct  
3/17. Br New York, NY. 23 8/12  
yrs. Co D 304 Inf to Nov 11/18; Co  
F 164 Inf to disch. Pvt Nov 1/17;  
Ck June 11/18. AEF July 8/18 to  
Aug 20/19. Hon disch Aug 26/19.

**BERARDINO, MICHAEL**

255,963, White  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl NG New Haven, Conn. July 12/  
17. Br S. Stefano Delsole, Italy.  
18 11/12 yrs. Co I 2 Regt CNG (Co  
I 102 Inf) to Sept 9/17; Sup Co 102  
Inf to Jan 12/18; Garden Serv Co  
1 QMC to disch. Wag Sept 9/17.

AEF Sept 18/17 to Apr 26/19. Hon  
disch May 3/19.

**BERES, BERT**

596,207, White  
\*Bridgeport, Conn.  
(Claimed by Torrington.)  
Enl NG Bridgeport, Conn. Apr 19/17.  
Br Bridgeport, Conn. 20 6/12 yrs.  
2 Co CAC CMG (19 Co CAC LIS  
NY) to June 1/18; Hq Co 68 Arty  
CAC to disch: Corp Dec 26/17;  
Sgt June 25/18. AEF Aug 9/18 to  
Feb 16/19. Hon disch Mch 3/19.

**BERG, CARL E.**

3,032,302, White  
530 Connecticut Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 6 Bridgeport, Conn. Aug  
26/18. Br Ansonia, Conn. July 12/  
95. 15 En Cp Greenleaf Ga to  
Sept 4/18; Hq Co 1 BH Grp Cp  
Greenleaf Ga to Oct 18/18; Conv  
Cp 8 to Nov 13/18; MD BH 69 to  
disch. Pvt. AEF Oct 26/18 to July  
16/19. Hon disch July 24/19.

**BERG, FRANK ROBERT**

Lt-Comdr. (Per.),  
974 Noble Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Br June 19/1887. Bridgeport, Conn.  
Aptd July 7/1904 Midshipman. Lt  
(Per) Aug 29/16; Lt-Comdr (Temp)  
Jan 1/18; Lt-Comdr (Per) June 8/20.  
Engineer Officer on the San Fran-  
cisco Oct 24/16 to Oct 23/18. Exe-  
cutive Officer on the Arrostook Oct  
23/18 to Nov 3/19. Awarded a  
Special Letter of Commendation and  
Silver Star for meritorious ser-  
vice as Squadron Engineer Officer  
on the Staff of Commander, Mine  
Squadron One, U.S. Fleet. Now in  
Service.

**BERG, JOHN RICHARD**

2,886,280, White  
72 Carleton Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 2 Bridgeport, Conn. May  
23/18. Br Bridgeport, Conn. Jan  
20/94. 152 Dep Brig to June 16/18;  
QMC to July 9/18; MT Co 459 to  
disch. Corp July 20/18; Sgt Aug  
26/18. AEF July 31/18 to July 15/19.  
Hon disch July 22/19.

**BERG, WALLACE IRWIN**

111-55-26,  
108 Berkshire Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
USN Rctg Station New Haven, Conn.  
June 25/18. Age at Entrance 21 Yrs  
4 Mos. MM 2c. Home awaiting  
orders June 25/18 to July 11/18;  
Tng Sta Newport RI July 11/18 to  
Aug 28/18; Tng Sta Norfolk Va Aug  
28/18 to Sept 12/18; USS George  
Washington Sept 12/18 to Nov 11/  
18. MM 2c 139 das. Disch Oct  
4/19 USS George Washington at  
Hoboken NJ. MM 2c.

**BERG, WALTER HEMMING**

NSN, White  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl USMC New Haven, Conn. June  
9/18. Br Philadelphia Pa. Jan 22/  
1897. Parris Island, SC. June 9/18;  
Co G (To date Oct 23/20), Corp  
Sept 19/18; Sgt May 27/19; 1st Sgt  
Sept 5/19; Sgt Maj Aug 23/20. File  
no 122235.

**BERGEN, JAMES H.**

1,669,631, White

282 Newfield Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Oct 3/17.  
Br Bridgeport, Conn. 21 5/12 yrs  
Co C 304 Inf to Nov 12/17; Det  
Public Utilities QMC Cp Devens  
Mass to Jan 10/18; 4 Co QMC Cp  
Devens Mass to disch Sgt 1cl Feb  
4/18. Hon disch May 9/18.

**BERGENTHALLE, HOWARD K.**

1,861,013, White  
679 Iranistan Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Oct 3/17.  
Br Cooper Falls, Mich. 25 6/12 yrs  
Co B 304 Inf to Aug 3/18; Co K  
116 Engrs to Aug 27/18; Co I 116  
Engrs to Nov 11/18; Co F 2 Engrs  
to disch. Corp Feb 1/18; Pvt Aug  
3/18; Corp Sept 27/18. AEF July  
8/18 to Aug 8/19. Hon disch Aug  
16/19.

**BERGER, MORRIS**

NSN, White  
62 Colorado Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Sept 19/17.  
Br Kisvardia Austria, Hungary.  
21 yrs. Co I 301 Sup Tn to disch.  
Pvt. Hon disch Jan 16/18 SCD.  
16 2/3% disabled.

**BERGER, RICHARD GEORGE**

Lt. (jg) (temp),  
16 Fairfield Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
USNRF Navy Yard New York, NY.  
June 11/17. Born May 4/1893.  
Bridgeport, Conn. Sec Base 2  
3 Nav Dist June 22/17 to Sept 8/17;  
USS Madawaska Sept 8/17 to Oct  
10/17; Navy Proving Grounds In-  
dian Head Md Oct 10/17 to Jan 3/18.  
Sea 143 das; CGM 63 das. Aptd  
Officer Jan 3/18 Nav Proving  
Grounds Indian Head Md. CGM.  
Ens. USNRF cl 4 Dec 29/17; Ens USN  
(Temp) June 8/18; Lt (jg) (Temp)  
July 1/19. Duty at Nav Proving  
Grounds Indian Head Md Jan 5/18  
to Feb 9/18; To duty under in-  
struction Nav Acad Annapolis Md  
Feb 11/18 to May 29/18; To duty  
on North Dakota June 9/18 to Sept  
20/18; To duty in connection with  
Tng & Instruction New Orleans  
La Sept 23/18 to Oct 23/18; To  
duty Bureau of Ord Navy Dept Oct  
29/18 to Jan 27/19. Final disposition  
Resigned Nov 21/19.

**BERGERON, GEORGE W.**

253,071, White  
1503 Fairfield Ave.,  
\*Bridgeport, Conn.  
(Claimed by New Britain.)  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Oct 3/17.  
Br Haydenville, Mass. 22 7/12 yrs  
151 Dep Brig to Dec 1/17; 181 Aer  
Sq to Jan 2/18; 2nd Aer Sq to Jan  
20/18; 185 Aer Sq to disch. Pvt 1cl  
Sept 1/18; Corp Nov 1/18. AEF  
Jan 31/18 to June 16/19. Hon disch  
July 26/19.

**BERGESON, ARTHUR E.**

NSN, White  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl NG New Haven, Conn. Aug 13/  
17. Br Middletown, Conn. 22 9/12  
yrs. Co I 1st Inf CNG (Co I 102 Inf)  
to Sept 13/17; Co H 1 Ct Inf to  
disch. Pvt. Hon disch Sept 29/17  
SCD. 25% disabled.

## BRIDGEPORT

**BERGHORN, WILLIAM F.**

3,156,785, White  
418 Barnum Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 5 Akron, Ohio. July 24/18.  
Br New York, NY. Jan 16/93. 151  
Dep Brig to disch. Pvt. Hon disch  
Jan 16/19.

**BERGLUND, JOSEPH**

111-59-00,  
38 Englewood Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
USN Rctg Station New Haven, Conn.  
Dec 10/17. Age at Entrance 27 Yrs  
5 Mos. Lds MM (A). NAS Bay Shore  
LI NY Dec 10/17 to Dec 31/17; NAS  
Pensacola Fla Dec 31/17 to May  
13/18; NAS Chatham Mass May  
13/18 to Nov 11/18. Lds MM (A) 22  
das; MM 2c 120 das; MM 1c (A)  
30 das. Disch Feb 20/19 Dist Detail  
Office Boston Mass. MM 1c (A).

**BERGMAN, EDWARD HENRY**

NSN, White  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl USMC New Haven, Conn. Apr  
20/18. Br Bethel, Conn. Aug 20  
1890. Parris Island Apr 16/18; Hq  
Marine Corps Pmr's Dept July 4/18;  
Corp Sept 21/18 QM Sgt Oct 29/  
18. Exit from service Dec 18/18  
Char exc. File no 112640.

**BERGMAN, LOUIS ANDREW**

111-57-26,  
362 East Main St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
USN Rctg Station New Haven, Conn.  
Apr 2/18. Age at Entrance 24 Yrs  
8 Mos. AS. Home awaiting orders  
Apr 2/18 to Apr 12/18; Tng Sta  
Newport RI Apr 12/18 to July 9/18;  
Receiving Ship at Boston Mass July  
9/18 to Sept 11/18; USS Luce Sept  
11/18 to Nov 11/18. AS 90 das;  
Sea 2c 133 das. Disch May 17/19  
Receiving Ship at NY. Sea 2c.

**BERKMAN, LOUIS**

366,381, White  
424 E. Main St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 5 Bridgeport, Conn. May  
1/18. Br Bridgeport, Conn. 21 1/2  
yrs. 3 Rct Co 57 Inf Brig Cp  
McClellan Ala to May 21/18; Sn Det  
114 Inf to disch. Pvt. AEF June  
13/18 to May 20/19. Hon disch  
May 31/19.

**BERLINE, AUGUSTO**

1,193,898, White  
264 George St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. Jan 29/18.  
Br Italy. 21 5/12 yrs. Tr M 15 Cav  
to disch. Pvt. AEF Mch 14/18 to  
June 19/19. Hon disch June 25/19.

**BERMAN, ABRAHAM**

111-65-14,  
392 Myrtle Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
USN Rctg Station New Haven, Conn.  
Dec 26/17. Age at Entrance 18 Yrs  
AS. Home awaiting orders Dec 26/  
17 to Jan 23/18; Receiving Ship at  
Norfolk Va Jan 23/18 to Mch 1/18;  
Nav Tng Sta Norfolk Va Mch 1/18  
to Apr 3/18; Nav Hosp at Hampton  
Roads Va Apr 3/18 to Apr 18/18;  
Nav Tng Sta Norfolk Va Apr 18/  
18 to Apr 24/18; USS Matsonia Apr  
24/18 to Nov 11/18. AS 96 das;

Sea 2c 224 das. Disch Jan 4/19 USS  
Matsonia at Hoboken NJ. Sea 2c.

**BERMAN, ALFRED H.**

2,673,592, White  
1177 Broad St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 3 Bridgeport, Conn. Apr  
26/18. Br Bridgeport, Conn. 26 10/  
12 yrs. 21 Co 152 Dep Brig to May  
17/18; Co K 304 Inf to Aug 1/18;  
Co L 163 Inf to Aug 7/18; Co G 127  
Inf to disch. Pvt. Juvigny. WIA  
slightly Aug 30/18. AEF July 8/18  
to Mch 23/19. Hon disch Apr 2/19.

**BERNACKL TONY**

2,886,881, White  
416 Gregory St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 1 Bridgeport, Conn. May  
24/18. Br Russia. Apr 8/93. 152 Dep  
Brig to June 21/18; Co L 302 Inf to  
June 26/18; 151 Dep Brig to Nov  
1/18; NE Dept Boston Mass to disch.  
Pvt. Hon disch Jan 5/19.

**BERNARD, ARTHUR H.**

66,364, White  
NG Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl NG Bridgeport, Conn. June 29/17.  
Br Ashfield, Mass. 21 8/12 yrs. Co  
M 2 Inf CNG (Co M 102 Inf) to  
disch. Pvt lcl Apr 6/18; Corp Oct  
10/18. Toul; Chateau Thierry; St  
Mihiel; Verdun. WIA slightly about  
Oct 25/18. AEF Sept 16/17 to Jan  
21/19. Hon disch Feb 13/19.

**BERNARD, JOHN RODERICK**

111-62-35,  
1302 Barnum Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
USN Recruiting Sta New York, NY.  
June 13/17. Age at Entrance 22  
Yrs 1 Mo. HA 2c. Receiving Ship  
at New York NY June 13/17 to Sept  
24/17; Nav Hosp at Wash DC Sept  
24/17 to Mch 14/18; USS Illinois  
Mch 14/18 to Aug 9/18; Receiving  
Ship at Philadelphia Pa Aug 9/18  
to Sept 21/18; USS Yellowstone  
Sept 21/18 to Nov 11/18. HA 2c 125  
das; HA 1c 197 das; PM 3c 194  
das. Disch Oct 20/19 USS Idaho  
San Pedro Cal. PM 3c.

**BERNAT, ANDREW**

29,334, White  
84 Prince St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. Aug 18/17.  
Br Olyphant, Pa. 21 1/12 yrs. 117  
Aer Sq Sig C to .....; 698 Aer  
Sq AS to disch. Pvt lcl Mch 1/19;  
Sgt Apr 1/19. AEF Dec 18/17 to  
June 26/19. Hon disch July 7/19.

**BERNSTEIN, BENJAMIN F.**

1,685,964, White  
223 Mt. Grove St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Mch 29/18.  
Br Lonza, Russia. 25 11/12 yrs. 16  
Co 4 Tng Bn 151 Dep Brig to Apr  
24/18; Rct Det 27 Engrs to May 29/  
18. Co B 27 Engrs to disch. Pvt.  
AEF June 28/18 to Mch 20/19. Hon  
disch Apr 5/19.

**BERNSTEIN, LEWIS GERBER**

5,528,031, White  
197 Smith St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA 6 Bridgeport, Conn. Oct 1/18.  
Br New York, NY. Jan 4/1900. SATC  
Tufts College Mass to disch. Pvt.  
Hon disch Dec 7/18.

**\*BERTANY, JOSEPH**

2,886,769, White  
382 East Washington Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. May 24/18.  
Br Lansford, Pa. Dec 14/92. 28 Co  
7 Bn 152 Dep Brig May 26/18 to  
June 2/18; Co D 302 Inf to Oct 15/  
18; Co D 307 Inf to death. Pvt. AEF  
July 5/18 to death. KIA Nov 5/18.  
Notified Mrs. Joseph Bertany,  
mother, 382 East Washington Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.

**BERTENSHAW, FRANK**

EVERETT  
111-08-31,  
318 Willow St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
USN Rctg Station New Haven, Conn.  
Mch 12/17. Age at Entrance 17 Yrs  
11 Mos. AS. USS North Dakota  
Apr 6/17 to Aug 12/18; Receiving  
Ship at Philadelphia Pa Aug 12/18  
to Oct 18/18; Nav Air Sta Brest  
France Oct 18/18 to Nov 11/18.  
Sea 2c 361 das; SK 3c 224 das.  
Disch Aug 15/19 USS Great North-  
ern at Hoboken NJ. SK 1c.

**BERTERO, CHARLES**

3,032,092, White  
147 Hough Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 5 Bridgeport, Conn. Aug  
26/18. Br New York, NY. July  
18/95. MD Cp Greenleaf Ga to  
Sept 21/18; BH 57 to disch. Pvt.  
AEF Sept 26/18 to Aug 26/19. Hon  
disch Sept 5/19.

**BERTI, LUGI**

66,366, White  
214 Connecticut Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl NG Bridgeport, Conn. July 3/17.  
Br Italy. 26 2/12 yrs. Co M 2 Inf  
CNG ((Co M 102 Inf) to disch. Pvt  
Chemin des Dames. WIA severely  
Mch 17/18. AEF Sept 16/17 to Apr  
24/19. Hon disch May 3/19.

**BERTILSON, HENRY L.**

5,119,896, White  
93 Morehouse St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 46 Brooklyn, NY. Oct 5/18.  
Br Bridgeport, Conn. May 25/1900.  
SATC Pratt Inst Brooklyn NY to  
disch. Pvt. Hon disch Dec 9/18.

**BERTOLDI, EUGENIO**

3,148,173, White  
112 Grand St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 3 Thompsonville, Conn.  
July 9/18. Br Recoaro, Vincenza,  
Italy. 28 5/12 yrs. 151 Dep Brig  
to Aug 1/18; Co L 74 Inf to Sept  
7/18; 151 Dep Brig to Oct 19/18; 2  
Rct Gen Serv Inf Ft Slocum NY to  
disch. Pvt. Hon disch Jan 12/19.

**BERTOLO, DOMENICO**

1,902,916, White  
1 Grove St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Oct 3/17.  
Br Tignale Brescia, Italy. 26 1/2  
yrs. Co B 304 Inf to Nov 13/17; Co  
L 326 Inf to June 13/19. Pvt lcl Feb  
15/19. Toul; St Mihiel; Argonne-  
Meuse; Fliery; Marbach. WIA  
slightly Oct 16/18. AEF Apr 29/18  
to June 6/19. Hon disch June 13/19.

## BRIDGEPORT

**BESSETT, LEO E.**

374,591, White  
10 Randall Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. May 13/18.  
Br Holyoke, Mass. 27 6/12 yrs. 11  
Co Tng Grp 1 Main Tng Dep Cp  
Hancock Ga to July 6/18; 11 Prov  
Co July Aut Repl Draft to Aug  
26/18; 302 Center TC to disch. Pvt.  
AEF July 16/18 to Apr 3/19. Hon  
disch Apr 23/19.

**BEST, ARTHUR T.**

3,327, White  
107 Berkshire Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl NG Bridgeport, Conn. Apr 2/17.  
Br Bridgeport, Conn. 21 2/12 yrs.  
1 Amb Co CNG (102 Amb Co 101  
Sn Tn) to Apr 25/18; 161 Amb Co  
to Mch 12/19; 102 Amb Co to disch.  
Pvt lcl Dec 26/17. AEF Sept 26/17  
to Apr 18/19. Hon disch Apr 29/19.

**BEST, LEO ANDREW**

2,886,693, White  
517 Fairfield Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 4 Bridgeport, Conn. May  
24/18. Br Bridgeport, Conn. Jan  
11/89. 152 Dep Brig to June 21/18;  
151 Dep Brig to disch. Pvt. Hon  
disch Dec 9/18.

**BESTERCY, GEORGE FRANK**

111-71-54,  
124 Hallett St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
USN Navy Rctg Station New Haven,  
Conn. Apr 26/17. Age at Entrance  
21 Yrs 3 Mos. F 3c. Receiving Ship  
at NY Apr 26/17 to May 8/17;  
Receiving Ship at Philadelphia Pa  
May 8/17 to July 5/17; USS Minnea  
July 5/17 to July 25/18; Nav Hosp  
at Philadelphia Pa July 25/18 to  
Aug 5/18; Nav Hosp at League  
Island Phila Pa Aug 5/18 to Aug  
13/18; USS Minneapolis Aug 13/18  
to Nov 11/18. F 3c 281 das; F 2c  
120 das; SK 3c 163 das. Disch July  
23/20. USS Prometheus at Norfolk  
Va. SK 1c.

**BETHIN, CHARLES E.**

209,545, White  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. Feb 25/14.  
Br Cleveland, Ohio. 20 10/12 yrs.  
Tr F 3 Cav to disch. Corp Mch  
30/16; Pvt Jan 4/18; Pvt lcl July  
2/18. AEF Oct 15/17 to Apr 2/18.  
Hon disch Oct 7/19 SCD. 20%  
disabled.

**BEVANS, HOWARD C.**

595,512, White  
1657 Iranistan Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl NG Bridgeport, Conn. Apr 3/17.  
Br Easton, Conn. 19 5/12 yrs. 11  
Co CAC CNG (27 Co CAC LIS) to  
Dec 20/17; Btry B 56 Arty CAC to  
.....; Sup Co 47 Arty CAC to  
disch. Wag Dec 20/17; Pvt Jan  
1/18; Pvt lcl Feb 12/18. AEF Oct  
14/18 to Feb 15/19. Hon disch Mch  
25/19.

**BEYER, JOSEPH**

NSN, White  
862 Stratford Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind-NA Bridgeport, Conn. Sept 19/17.  
Br Germany. 22 7/12 yrs. MG Co

304 Inf to disch. Corp. Disch Jan  
31/18. Alien enemy.

**BEYLERIAN, BEDROSE K.**

1,899,617, White  
1499 Seaview Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Oct 3/17.  
Br Civas, Turkey. 23 10/12 yrs.  
6 Co 2 Tng Bn 151 Dep Brig to  
Nov 9/17; Co K 325 Inf to disch.  
Pvt. Argonne; Verdun. WIA sever-  
ely Oct 17/18. AEF Apr 25/18  
to Feb 27/19. Hon disch June 14/19.

**BIAGIO, BARILLARI**

3,607,120, White  
584 Pembroke St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 5 Bridgeport, Conn. July  
20/18. Br Serra South Bruno, Italy.  
Oct 12/88. 21 Rct Co Gen Serv Inf  
Ft Slocum NY to disch. Pvt. Hon  
disch Dec 24/18.

**BIALT, MICHAEL**

4,194,392, White  
701 Hallett St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 4 Bridgeport, Conn. Sept  
4/18. Br Gondno, Russia. Mch ...../  
97. 151 Dep Brig to disch. Pvt. Hon  
disch Nov 20/18 on account of  
being a neutral alien.

**BIANCHINI, PETER**

1,661,539, White  
277 Grant St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Sept 19/17.  
Br Casale Di Carinolo, Italy.  
29 5/12 yrs. Co H 304 Inf to Mch  
28/18; QMC Cp Devens Mass to  
disch. Pvt. Hon disch June 13/19.

**BIAZZO, GIUSEPPE**

880,286, White  
138 Lexington Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 3 Bridgeport, Conn. June  
15/18. Br Italy. 32 yrs. 33 Prov Sq  
(94 Spruce Sq) to Sept 30/18; 59  
Spruce Sq to disch. Pvt. Hon disch  
Dec 10/18.

**BICKFORD, JAMES HENRY**

111-78-79,  
104 Alfred St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
USN Navy Recruiting Sta New York,  
NY. Feb 11/15. Age at Entrance  
17 Yrs 4 Mos. AS. USS San Fran-  
cisco Apr 6/17 to Oct 12/18; Re-  
ceiving Ship at Norfolk Va Oct 12/  
18 to Nov 11/18. Sea 149 das; Cox  
436 das. Disch Nov 16/18 Receiving  
Ship at Norfolk Va. Cox

**BICUL, STANLEY**

4,188,010, White  
State St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 4 Bridgeport, Conn. Aug  
16/18. Br Dudi, Russia. May 8/92.  
151 Dep Brig to disch. Pvt. Hon  
disch Dec 11/18.

**BIDERMAN, LOUIS M.**

1,661,217, White  
693 E. Main St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA LB Bridgeport, Conn. Oct  
31/17. Br Mesertcyha Russian Pol-  
and. 23 7/12 yrs. Co D 304 Inf to  
Mch 19/18; Co M 307 Inf to disch.

Pvt Jan 1/18. Lorraine; 2nd Marne;  
Argonne. WIA severely Sept 29/  
18. AEF Apr 7/18 to Dec 16/18. Hon  
disch Jan 9/19.

**BIEBEL, JAMES W.**

294,012, White  
206 Beardsey St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Nov 12/17.  
Br Bridgeport, Conn. 24 7/12 yrs.  
151 Dep Brig to .....; Co H 103  
Inf to disch. Pvt. AEF Feb 27/18  
to Apr 5/19. Hon disch Apr 28/19.

**BIEBEL, WILLIAM F.**

596,137, White  
370 Union Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl NA Ft. Terry, NY. Dec 19/17.  
Br Bridgeport, Conn. 25 11/12 yrs.  
36 Co CAC LIS to Mch 26/18; 20  
Co LIS to Dec 17/18; 10 Co LIS to  
disch. Pvt. Hon disch Dec 20/18.

**BIECHELE, HAROLD**

623,623, White  
239 Alex St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl NG Bridgeport, Conn. Mch 14/17.  
Br Sag Harbor, LL, NY. 19 10 12  
yrs. 11 Co CAC CNG (37 Co LIS)  
to Dec 20/17; Btry B 56 Regt CAC  
to disch. Bgtr Jan 3/18. AEF Mch  
28/18 to Jan 18/19. Hon disch Jan  
28/19.

**BIECHELE, JOSEPH THEODORE**

111-80-34,  
241 Alex St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
USN Navy Rctg Station New Haven,  
Conn. Jan 9/18. Age at Entrance  
19 Yrs 3 Mos. AS. Nav Tng Sta  
Newport RI Jan 9/18 to Mch 25/18;  
USS George Washington Mch 25/  
18 to Nov 11/18. AS 75 das; Sea  
2c 231 das. Disch Oct 24/19 Re-  
ceiving Ship at New York NY. Sea.

**BIERCE, PERCY HATCH**

Lt. (Temp),  
4141 N. Main St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Br Dec 13/1874. Cornwall, Bridge,  
Conn. Aptd Dec 21/09 Boatswain.  
CB Dec 21/15; Ens. (Temp) July  
1/17; Lt. (jg) (Temp) Feb 1/18; Lt.  
(Temp) July 1/18. Duty Nav Sta  
Cavite PI Feb 26/16 to May 25/18.  
Duty command of the Wompatuck  
May 25/18 to Oct 16/19. Now in  
service.

**BIERNAT, JOSEPH**

2,341,629, White  
858 Ogden St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. June 8/17.  
Br Poland, Russia. 23 3/12 yrs. Co  
H 48 Inf to disch. Pvt lcl Apr 25/  
18; Corp Jan 15/19. Hon disch July  
3/19.

**BIGELOW, ROBERT MORRIS**

111-84-35,  
290 Stillman St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
USN Navy Rctg Station New Haven,  
Conn. Dec 3/17. Age at Entrance  
23 Yrs 11 Mos. F 3c. Nav Tng Sta  
Newport RI Dec 3/17 to May 6/18;  
Nav Base at Norfolk Va May 6/18  
to May 10/18; USS Kearsage May  
10/18 to Aug 3/18; USS North  
Carolina Aug 3/18 to Nov 11/18.  
F 3c 343 das.



## BRIDGEPORT

**BIGGINS, JOHN H.**

1,732,740, White  
33 Maiden Lane,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl RA New Haven, Conn. Dec 14/17.  
Br Sheffield, England. 33 11/12 yrs.  
162 Dep Brig to Mch 11/18; 4 Ord  
Sup Co to disch. Pvt lcl Apr 24/18.  
Hon disch Mch 22/19.

**BIGICA, BIAGIO**

2,886,743, White  
306 N. Washington Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 4 Bridgeport, Conn. May  
24/18. Br Eastern Palmero, Italy.  
June 26/89. 152 Dep Brig to June  
21/18; Co K 302 Inf to Nov 10/18;  
Sch for Sn Tr to Dec 1/18; M Det  
310 Inf to disch. Pvt. AEF July 5/18  
to May 29/19. Hon disch June 6/19.

**BILINSKY, FILIX**

4,181,452, White  
591 Hallett St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 1 Bridgeport, Conn. July  
30/18. Br Vilno Osmeno, Russia.  
Jan 1896. 151 Dep Brig to disch.  
Pvt. Hon disch Nov 22/18. Neutral  
Alien.

**BILLING, HERMAN ELLIOTT**

111-27-27,  
542 Connecticut Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
USN Navy Rctg Station New Haven,  
Conn. May 7/17. Age at Entrance  
18 Yrs 8 Mos. AS. Nav Tng Sta  
Newport RI July 5/17 to Oct 10/17;  
USS Reina Mercedes Oct 10/17 to  
Aug 9/18; Receiving Ship at NY  
Aug 9/18 to Aug 17/18; USS De  
Kalb Aug 17/18 to Oct 29/18. AS  
97 das; Sea 2c 384 das. Disch Oct  
29/18 USS De Kalb at Brooklyn NY.  
Sea 2c.

**BINDLOSS, WILLIAM**

1,683,400, White  
282 Davenport St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 11 New Haven, Conn. Feb  
27/18. Br Mystic, Conn. 22 1/12 yrs.  
151 Dep Brig to Mch 20/18; Co C  
317 F Sig Bn to disch. Pvt. AEF  
July 9/18 to Jan 23/19. Hon disch  
Mch 27/19. 10% disabled.

**BINETRUY, GEORGE E.**

2,383,545, White  
251 Goddard Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Sept 19/17.  
Br Wood Haven, LI. 24 7/12 yrs.  
Co H 304 Inf to Feb 6/18; Co F 60  
Inf to disch. Pvt. Vosges Mts; Ar-  
gonne Meuse; St. Mihiel. WIA  
slightly Nov 4/18. AEF Apr 30/18  
to Dec 30/18. Hon disch Jan 20/19.

**BINGHAM, ROBERT**

2,722,295, Colored  
44 Newfield Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 5 Bridgeport, Conn. Apr  
30/18. Br Hillsboro, NC. 27 yrs. 151  
Dep Brig to May 17/18; Co C 367  
Inf to disch. Pvt. AEF June 10/18  
to Mch 1/19. Hon disch Mch 10/19.

**BINTZ, MILES M.**

402,397, White  
164 Lewis St.,

Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. Mch 12/18.  
Br Indiana River, NY. 18 9/12 yrs.  
8th Cav Maria Tex to Apr 1/18;  
Pack Tn 6 QMC to disch. Pvt lcl  
May 24/18. Hon disch June 26/19  
for reenl.

**BIRDSEYE, GARNER KIPPER**

2nd Lt., White  
1061 Iranistan Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl ERC Boston, Mass. Nov 16/17.  
Br Bridgeport, Conn. Sept 12/92  
Avia Sch Sig C Kelly Fld Tex to  
disch. Pvt lcl Dec 14/17. Hon disch  
Mch 27/18 to accept comm. Called  
into active service as 2nd Lt Sig  
C Mch 28/18 fr ERC Kelly Fld Tex.  
308 Aer Sq to disch. Houston Tex;  
France. AEF July 22/18 to Dec 2/  
18. Hon disch Dec 30/18.

**BIRKS, ESTELLE F.**

Nurse, White  
184 Harriet St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Br Danbury, Conn. Mct 1/93. Aptd  
Nurse Mch 2/18 fr CL BH 1 Ft Sam  
Houston Texas to Sept ..... 18;  
Mob Sta to Sept ..... 18 BH Cp  
Upton to Nov ..... 18 BH 136 to  
June ..... 19; Demob Sta to July  
..... 19; Gen Hosp Ft McHenry  
Md to disch. Resigned May 12/20.

**BIRMINGHAM, CHARLES JEROME**

1st Lt., White  
135 Washington Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Br Bridgeport, Conn. Nov 7/85. Aptd  
1st Lt MTC Sept 27/18 fr CL Storage  
Asst Rep U 306 MTC to Nov 2/18;  
In charge Motor Vehicle Br Munitions  
Bldg Washington DC to  
disch. Cp Holabird Md; Washington  
DC. Hon disch Feb 10/19.

**BIRNACKY, SIMON**

1,194,974, White  
12 Walter Court,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. May 26/17.  
Br Wegrow, Russian Poland. 22  
7/12 yrs. Co D 3 Inf to Dec 31/17;  
Co C 27 MG Bn 18 Brig (29 MG  
Bn) to Aug 31/18; Co A 69 Inf to  
Jan 31/19; Co A 41 Inf to disch.  
Pvt. Hon disch Apr 23/19.

**BIROSCAK, AUGUST C.**

596,772, White  
2024 Seaview Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. HG Wright NY. Feb 28/18.  
Br Bridgeport, Conn. 20 8/12 yrs.  
23 Bnd CAC Ft Terry NY to Sept  
6/18; C Def Galveston Tex to disch.  
Mus 3cl Feb 28/18; Corp July 18/  
18; Sgt Nov 21/18. Hon disch Dec  
12/18 SCD. 10% disabled. (Pre-  
vious serv from Feb 22/15 to Aug  
3/17.) Band CAC CNG.

**BIROSCAK, JOSEPH P.**

632,374, White  
715 Shelton St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Monroe, Va. Aug 1/16.  
Br Bridgeport, Conn. 19 5/12 yrs.  
4 Bnd CAC Ft Monroe Va to Jan  
12/18; Hq Co 60 Arty CAC. to  
Feb 18/19; Hq 43 Arty CAC to May  
6/19; 4 Bnd CAC Ft Monroe Va to  
disch. Mus 2cl .....; Mus lcl  
Feb 18/19; Mus 2cl June 10/19; Mus

3cl Aug 1/19; Pvt July 1/20. AEF  
Apr 22/18 to Feb 4/19. Hon disch  
July 31/20 for reenl.

**BIROSCAK, PETER**

595,221, White  
2024 Seaview Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl NG Bridgeport, Conn. June 14/16.  
Br Johnstown, Pa. 26 yrs. Bnd CAC  
CNG (23 Bnd CAC) Ft Terry NY  
to Sept 6/18; 23 Bnd CAC Ft Croc-  
kett Tex to disch. Bnd Ldr July 17/  
17. Hon disch Dec 12/18.

**BIROSCAK, STEPHEN S. K.**

595,229, White  
2024 Seaview Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. HG Wright NY. Dec 15/17.  
Br Bridgeport, Conn. 22 11/12 yrs.  
Bnd CAC CNG (23 Bnd CAC) Ft  
Terry NY to Sept 6/18; 23 Bnd CAC  
Ft Crockett Tex to disch. Mus 3cl  
Dec 15/17; 1 Sgt Sept 17/18. Hon  
disch Dec 12/18.

**BISAILLON, HECTOR E.**

1,148,481, White  
101 Parallel St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 4 Bridgeport, Conn. Mch  
15/18. Br Canada. 31 3/12 yrs. AS  
Sig C Kelly Fld Tex to Apr 23/18;  
246 Aer Sq to June 26/18; 288 Aer  
Sq to .....; Hq Selfridge Fld Sq  
E Mt Clemens Mich to Aug 29/18;  
AS School for Rad Mec Pittsburgh  
Pa to disch. Pvt. Hon disch Jan  
14/19.

**BISALSKI, ROY W.**

4,342,126, White  
406 West Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 1 Bridgeport, Conn. Oct  
23/18. Br Lancaster, Pa. Oct 24/93.  
Btry A 41 Arty CAC to disch. Pvt.  
Hon disch Dec 17/18.

**BISCHOFF, NICHOLAS ANDREW**

111-97-04,  
241 Beardsley St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
USN Navy Rctg Station New Haven,  
Conn. Dec 11/17. Age at Entrance  
24 Yrs 8 Mos. AS. Nav Tng Sta  
Newport RI Dec 11/17 to May 8/  
18; USS Chicago May 8/18 to Nov  
11/18. AS 111 das; F 3c 31 das; F  
2c 194 das. Disch Jan 7/19 USS  
Chicago at New York NY. F 2c.

**BISCOE, SAMUEL**

624,555, White  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl NG Bridgeport, Conn. Mch 17/17.  
Br Shenandoah, Pa. 18 7/12 yrs.  
4 Co CA CNG (27 Co CAC LIS) to  
Dec 19/17; Btry F 56 Arty CAC to  
disch. Pvt lcl Dec 1/17. AEF Mch  
28/18 to Jan 24/19. Hon disch Feb  
3/19.

**BISHOP, ALFRED**

111-93-14,  
301 Park Place,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
USNRF Enr Office New York, NY.  
Apr 9/18. Age at Entrance 20 Yrs.  
Sea 2c. Nav Tng Cp at Pelham Bay.  
Park NY May 17/18 to Nov 11/18.  
Sea 2c 216 das. Inactive duty Dec  
22/18 Nav Tng Cp at Pelham Bay  
Park NY. Sea 2c.



## BRIDGEPORT

**BISHOP, FRANK EUGENE**

111-92-64,  
236 Bunnell St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
USNRF Navy Yard New York, NY.  
Nov 20/17. Age at Entrance 21  
Yrs 4 Mos. Sec 2c. Nav Tng Cp  
Pelham Bay Park NY Nov 30/17 to  
Jan 29/18; Hq 3 Nav Dist New York  
NY Jan 29/18 to Mch 15/18; Sec  
Base 6 3 Nav Dist New York NY  
Mch 15/18 to Mch 21/18; USS  
Mary Alice Mch 21/18 to June 13/18;  
Nav Hosp New York NY June 13/18  
to June 19/18; Fed Rendezvous  
Brooklyn NY June 19/18 to June  
30/18; Sec Base 7 3 Nav Dist White-  
stone LI NY June 30/18 to July 13/18;  
Armed Draft Detail New York NY  
July 13/18 to Sept 20/18; SS E I  
Doheny Jr Sept 20/18 to Nov 11/18.  
Sea 2c 101 das; GM 3c 255 das.  
Inactive duty May 21/19 Armed  
Draft Detail New York NY. GM 3c.

**BISHOP, HAROLD I.**

1,409,620, White  
954 Kossuth St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. Aug 30/17.  
Br Talladega, Ala. 24 3/12 yrs. MD  
Amb Co 25, 5 Sn Tn to disch. Mec  
Sept 10/17; Sgt Nov 20/17; Pvt Jan  
14/18; Wag Feb 15/18. AEF June  
4/18 to July 21/19. Hon disch July  
28/19.

**BISHOP, JAMES E.**

2,722,207, Colored  
694 Linden St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA LE 4 Bridgeport, Conn. Apr  
30/18. Br Lunenburg, Va. 30 8/12  
yrs. 151 Dep Brig to June 4/18; Co B  
520 Engrs to June 11/18; Co D  
519 Engrs to June 20/18; Co B 520  
Engrs to June 25/18; 151 Dep Brig  
to .....; Co H 63 Pion Inf to  
disch. Pvt. Hon disch Dec 7/18.

**BISHOP, JOHN PERIVAL**

4,910,306, White  
325 Norman St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Storrs, Conn. Nov 9/18. Br  
Bridgeport, Conn. Nov 29/99. Co A  
SATC Conn Agric Coll Storrs Conn  
to disch. Pvt. Hon disch Dec 17/18.

**BISHOP, JOHN R.**

1,105,278, White  
275 Spruce St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. Nov 6/17. Br  
Bridgeport, Conn. 19 5/12 yrs. 182  
Aer Sq to Nov 18/18; 36 Aer Sq to  
Nov 28/18; 1101 Aer Repl Sq to Jan  
10/19; 1108 AS Repl Sq to disch.  
Pvt lcl Sept 7/18; Sgt Nov 18/18.  
AEF May 18/18 to Apr 28/19. Hon  
disch May 9/19.

**BISHOP, JOHN W.**

NSN, White  
57 Mill Hill Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. July 30/17.  
Br Bridgeport, Conn. 22 8/12 yrs.  
Det MD Ft Totten NY to .....  
Amb Co 28 MD Cp Green SC to  
disch. Pvt. Hon disch Jan 11/18 SCD.  
25% disabled.

**BISHOP, JOSEPH HENRY**

536,458, White  
675 Hallett St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl NG Bridgeport, Conn. Apr 19/17.

Br Bridgeport, Conn. 21 3/12 yrs.  
4 Co CAC CNG (27 Co LIS CD) to  
Dec 19/17; Btry F 56 Arty CAC to Jan  
6/18; 31 Co Ft Wright NY to Feb  
14/18; Repl Det APO 707 to Apr 8/  
18; Btry M 51 Arty CAC to June 1/  
18; Btry D 51 Arty CAC to Sept 14/  
18; FA Repl Bn to Oct 11/18; Btry  
A 52 Arty CAC to disch. Pvt lcl  
Dec 19/17; Pvt Dec 27/17. AEF Mch  
11/18 to Jan 3/19. Hon disch Jan  
27/19.

**BISHOP, LESLIE SWAN**

NSN, White  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind USMC Cambridge, Mass. Oct 9/  
1918. Br Hartford, Conn. Mch 2/1900.  
Exit from service Dec 16/18. Char  
exc. File no 141208.

**BISHOP, NATHANIEL WHEELER**

Lt., Prov.,  
301 Park Place,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Br July 16/1865. Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enr Apr 3/17 Conn. June 22/1898  
Lt (jg) (I) USN; Sept 8/1898 Disch  
USN; Apr 3/17 Lt Prov USNRF. May  
5/17 To duty under instruction  
Brooklyn NY; June 14/17 Det Brook-  
lyn NY and await orders; July 10/  
17 to duty Sec Base 2 Bridgeport  
Conn; Sept 10/17 Det To Comdt 3  
Dist for duty Conn with army  
transports at Hoboken NJ; Oct 19/17  
Orders of Sept 25 Modified to duty  
as member of Comdt's Board of In-  
spector. Inactive duty Apr 8/18 3  
Nav Dist. Resigned Apr 1/20.

**BISHOP, WALTER J.**

1,868,616, White  
222 - 6th St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
\*(Claimed by Meriden.)  
Enl NA New Haven, Conn. Dec 14/  
17. Br Plymouth, England. 24 6/12  
yrs. 152 Dep Brig to Feb 4/18; 22  
Prov Ord Dep Co Cp Jackson SC  
to Mch 28/18; Co C 3 Prov Ord  
Dep Bn Cp Hancock Ga to May 9/  
18; 4 Co Ord Rep Sh Det to disch.  
Pvt. AEF Sept 22/18 to Jan 19/19.  
Hon disch Feb 3/19.

**BISHOP, WILLIAM C.**

1,665,881, White  
173 Cortlandt St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Sept 19/17.  
Br Southbury, Conn. 25 2/12 yrs.  
Co A 301 Sup Tn to disch. Corp  
Dec 11/17. AEF July 16/18 to July  
10/19. Hon disch July 18/19.

**BISHOP, WILLIAM H.**

623,687, White  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Terry, NY. Dec 19/17. Br  
Smithtown Branch, NJ. 23 6/12 yrs.  
Btry B 56 Arty CAC to disch. Pvt  
lcl Aug 19/18. AEF Mch 28/18 to  
Jun 18/19. Hon disch Feb 22/19.

**BISHOP, WILLIAM ROBERT**

Lt. (jg) Cont.  
325 Norman St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
USNRF Navy Rctg Station New York  
NY. Nov 7/18. Br Apr 26/1895.  
Bridgeport, Conn. AS. Nav Aux  
Res New York NY Nov 7/18 to Nov  
11/18. AS 4 das. Aptd Officer Mch  
6/19 Nav Aux Res NY New York.  
CMM. Mch 6/19 Machinist Prov;  
May 22/19 Ens (E) Prov; Oct 1/19

Lt. (jg) Conf. Inactive duty June  
16/19 Nav Aux Res New York, NY.

**BISHOP, WILTON HOMER**

NSN, White  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl NG New Haven, Conn. June 2/17.  
Br Russiaville, Ind. 26 9/12 yrs. Co  
K 2 Inf CNG to disch. Corp. Hon  
disch Sept 1/17 cause not shown.

**BISNOW, PHILIP**

1,669,556, White  
352 Charles St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Sept 19/17.  
Br Zorr-Podocsek, Russia. 28 2/12  
yrs. 301 Engrs Tn to Jan 9/18; Pub-  
lic Utilities QMC Cp Devens Mass  
to disch. Pvt lcl Nov 19/18. Hon  
disch Feb 13/19.

**BISSONNETTE, JOSEPH A.**

1,685,654, White  
53 Drew Place,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Mch 29/18.  
Br Wauregan, Conn. 26 9/12 yrs.  
16 Co 4 Tng Bn 151 Dep Brig to  
Apr 18/18; Co I 325 Inf to disch.  
Pvt. Toul; Marbache Aug 15-Sept  
11/18; Marbache Sept 17-20/18; St  
Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne. WIA slight-  
ly about Oct 17/18. AEF Apr 25/  
18 to May 14/19. Hon disch May  
23/19.

**BISSONNETTE, WILFRED JOSEPH**

2,886,397, White  
73 Bronx Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 3 Bridgeport, Conn. May  
23/18. Br Chicago, Ill. Jan 13/92.  
27 Co 152 Dep Brig to June 19/18;  
20 Co 1 Officers Regt Rec Cp Cp  
I E Johnston Fla to July 13/18; Sup  
Co 322 to Aug 4/18; GF Co 311 to  
disch. Pvt. Hon disch Dec 20/18.

**BITZER, CHARLES WILLIAM**

111-96-26,  
81 Chalmers St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
USNRF Enrolling Office Bridgeport,  
Conn. July 1/18. Age at Entrance  
25 Yrs 8 Mos. Yeo 2c. Hq 3 Nav  
Dist New York NY Aug 5/18 to  
Aug 5/18; Navy Yard Washington  
Aug 5/18 to Aug 15/18; Navy Dept  
Wash DC Aug 15/18 to Nov 11/18.  
Yeo 2c 133 das. Inactive duty Dec  
20/18 Navy Dept Washington, DC.  
Yeo 2c.

**BIXBY, CLIFTON J.**

1,661,099, White  
404 Pembroke St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Sept 5/17.  
Br Kent, Conn 25 3/12 yrs. Hq Co  
304 Inf to Nov 11/17; Co C 304 Inf  
to Aug 2/18; Co F 163 Inf to Aug  
27/18; Co F 9 Inf to Jan 23/19; Co  
G 116 Am Tn to disch. Corp Nov 22  
/17; Pvt Aug 2/18. AEF July 8/18  
to Feb 23/19. Hon disch Mch 4/19.

**BIZZOZERO, IRIDE**

2,673,904, White  
107 Clarence St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Apr 26/18.  
Br Quincy, Mass. 24 9/12 yrs. 152  
Dep Brig to Nov 18/18; Med Det BH  
Cp Upton NY to disch. Pvt lcl May  
23/18; Wag Aug 2/18; Pvt Sept 4/18;  
Hon disch Dec 23/18.

## BRIDGEPORT

**BJORKLAND, JOHN A.**

1,662,317, White  
48 Liberty St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Sept 19/17.  
Br Portland, Conn. 26 7/12 yrs. MG  
Co 304 Inf to Mch 28/18; QM Det  
Cp Sup Office Cp Devens Mass to  
disch. Corp Dec 9/18. Hon disch  
Apr 21/19.

**BJORKLUND, CARL A.**

1,662,079, White  
1490 Park Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Sept 19/17.  
Br Bridgeport, Conn. 21 8/12 yrs.  
Hq Co 304 Inf to disch. Pvt. Hon  
disch Apr 1/18 Dep Rel.

**BJURLING, CHARLES G.**

1,148,474, White  
229 Grove St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 2 Bridgeport, Conn. Mch  
14/18. Br Gere, Sweden. 22 10/12  
yrs. 121 Aer Sq to disch. Pvt lcl  
Dec 1/18; Sgt lcl Jan 25/19. Hon  
disch Mch 28/19.

**BLACK, CLAUDIUS FRANCIS**

1st Lt., White  
609 Park St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Br Bridgeport, Conn. July 27/93.  
Called into active service as 1st  
Lt FA Nov 27/17 fr ORC. Plattsburg  
NY. 302 FA to July 16/18; 14 FA  
Repl Draft to Sept 7/18; FA Brig  
to disch. Cp Devens Mass. Hon  
disch Dec 11/18.

**BLACK, EDGAR F.**

3,031,994, White  
1110 Barnum Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 4 Bridgeport, Conn. Aug  
26/18. Br Bridgeport, Conn. May  
14/94. MD Cp Greenleaf Ga to Sept  
21/18; Tng Sch for Sn Trs 1 Dep  
Div AEF to Oct 31/18; Office of  
Attending Surg (Hq. Dist of Paris  
APO 700) to disch. Pvt. AEF Sept  
26/18 to Sept 26/19. Hon disch Oct  
2/19.

**BLACK, EDWARD JOSEPH**

144-56-19,  
400 Bishop Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
USNRF Enrolling Office Bridgeport,  
Conn June 21/18. Age at Entrance  
25 Yrs 8 Mos. Cox. Nav Tng Cp at  
Pelham Bay Park NY Aug 20/18  
to Oct 25/18; Cox 126 das. Disch  
Oct 25/18 Nav Tng Cp at Pelham  
Bay Park NY. Cox.

**BLACK, HARRISON H.**

1,088,029, White  
153 Summerfield Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. Aug 4/17.  
Br Bridgeport, Conn. 24 9/12 yrs.  
69 Aer Sq to Jan 2/18; 327 Aer Sq  
to Mch 28/18; 79 Aer Sq to June  
26/18; Aerial Gunnery Det Carl-  
strom Fld Fla to Sept 6/18; Sq E  
Carlstrom Fld Fla to Nov 19/18;  
Carlstrom Fld Flying Sch Det to  
disch. Sgt Sept 5/17; Pvt June 24/  
18. Pvt lcl Nov 19/18; Pvt Dec 3/  
18. Hon disch June 14/19.

**BLACK, JOHN**

1,677,388, White  
368 Seaview Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Nov 7/17.  
Br Aberdeen, Scotland. 29 2/12  
yrs. 12 Co 3 Bn 151 Dep Brig to  
Mch 29/18; Apr Repl Draft Cp  
Devens Mass to May 5/18; Co C  
116 Engrs to May 25/18; Co A 1  
Engr to disch. Corp May 1/19; Sgt  
June 2/19; Stab Sgt June 2/19; Mess  
Sgt Aug 1/19; AEF Apr 19/18 to  
Sept 3/19. Hon disch Nov 13/19  
SCD. 50% disabled.

**BLACK, JOSEPH ROBERT**

111-98-34,  
85 Liberty St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
USNRF Enrolling Office New Haven,  
Conn. Dec 12/17. Age at Entrance  
30 Yrs 5 Mos. Sea 2c. Nav Tng Cp  
at Pelham Bay Park NY Jan 24/18  
to Nov 11/18. Sea 2c 263 das; Yeo  
3c 71 das. Inactive duty Feb 19/18  
Nav Tng Cp at Pelham Bay Park  
NY. Yeo 3c.

**BLACKBURN, PAUL**

2nd Lt., White  
263 Golden Hill St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl RA New York, NY. May 28/17.  
Br Toronto, Canada. Dec 13/89. BH  
15 MD SOS to disch. Pvt lcl July 10/  
17; Sgt Sept 12/17; Sgt lcl Apr 19/  
18. AEF July 2/17 to ..... Hon  
disch May 31/18 to accept comm.  
Aptd 2nd Lt AGD May 27/18 (RA).  
2 Army C Hq to disch. France.  
AEF Comm to Feb 19/19. Hon  
disch Feb 28/19.

**BLACKER, JAMES J.**

3,041,136, White  
377 Stillman St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 6 New Haven, Conn. Aug  
27/18. Br Colchester, Conn. June  
30/96. NCO Sch. Cp Greenleaf Ga  
to Oct 22/18; 321 Sn Tn 381 Amb  
Co to Dec 16/18; 384 Amb Co 321  
Sn Tn to disch. Pvt. Hon disch Dec  
23/18.

**BLACKKEY, STANLEY JOHN**

NSN, White  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl NG New Haven, Conn. May 29/  
17. Br Warsaw Russia. 21 5/12 yrs.  
Co L 2 Inf CNG (Co L 102 Inf) to  
Aug 28/17; MG Co Det 1 Ct Inf  
to disch. Pvt. Hon disch Sept 7/17  
SCD.

**BLACKHURST, ALBERT**

3,199,742, White  
271 Remington St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 1 Bridgeport, Conn. June  
13/18. Br Great Bridge, England.  
Mch 12/95. 152 Dep Brig to June 26/  
18; Hq Co 312 FA to disch. Pvt. AEF  
July 15/18 to May 25/19. Hon disch  
June 3/19.

**BLACKMAN, AUSTIN E.**

222,861, White  
65 Vernon St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Sept 19/  
17. Br New Haven, Conn. 22 4/12  
yrs. Co H 304 Inf to Nov 12/17;  
Mec Rep Shs Cp Meigs DC to Dec

17/17; Mec Rep Sh U 301 to Jan 7/  
18; Mec Rep Sh U 303 to Feb 23/18;  
Mec Rep Sh U 301 to disch. Sgt  
Apr 8/19. AEF Jan 4/18 to June  
10/19. Hon disch June 18/19.

**BLACKMAN, CLIFFORD FOOTE**

112-05-13,  
65 Vernon St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
USN Navy Rctg Station New Haven,  
Conn. June 24/18. Age at Entrance  
21 Yrs 2 Mos. AS. Nav Tng Sta B  
Newport RI June 24/18 to Oct 9/18;  
Receiving Ship at Boston Mass Oct  
9/18 to Aug 11/18. AS 107 das; Sea  
2c 33 das. Disch Nov 1/19 Rec  
Ship New York NY. Sea.

**BLACKMAN, GEORGE A.**

3,633, White  
65 Vernon St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl NG Bridgeport, Conn. June 4/17.  
Br New Haven, Conn. 28 2/12 yrs.  
1 Amb Co CNG (3 Amb Co 101 Sn  
Tn) to Aug 5/17; MD 104 Amb Co  
101 Sn Tn to disch. Pvt. AEF Sept  
26/17 to Apr 18/19. Hon disch Apr  
29/19.

**BLACKWELL, MASON**

2,722,188, Colored  
43 Gregory St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Apr 30/18.  
Br Brunswick, Va. 23 9/12 yrs. 151  
Dep Brig to May 17/18; Co I 367 Inf  
to disch. Pvt. AEF June 10/18 to  
Feb 17/19. Hon disch Mch 8/19.

**BLAGRIFF, JAMES EDWARD**

112-02-59,  
69 Bell St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
USN Navy Rctg Station New York,  
NY. Mch 26/15. Age at Entrance  
23 Yrs 1 Mo. CP. USS Olympia Apr  
6/17 to Nov 11/18. F 2c 25 das; F  
1c 304 das; Eng 2c 255 das. Disch  
Aug 6/19 USS Luce at Boston Mass.  
Eng 1c.

**BLAGYS, WILLIAM JOSEPH**

112-03-15,  
Blamforth St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
USN Navy Rctg Station New Haven,  
Conn. Aug 12/18. Age at Entrance  
19 Yrs 11 Mos. Lds Yeo. Nav Tng  
Sta Newport RI Aug 12/18 to Nov  
11/18. Lds Yeo 91 das. Disch Feb  
10/19 Nav Tng Sta Newport RI.  
Lds Yeo.

**BLAIR, ARTHUR**

1,908,570, White  
63 Cannon St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Oct 3/17.  
Br New York, NY. 23 9/12 yrs. Hq  
Co 328 Inf to disch. Pvt. AEF Apr  
30/18 to Jan 3/19. Hon disch Apr  
26/19. 25% disabled.

**BLAIR, FRED HENRY**

3,188,975, White  
376 E Washington Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Granville, NY. June 3/18. Br  
Ellenburg, NY. Aug 12/88. Co M  
2 Pion Inf to disch. Pvt. AEF June  
30/18 to Oct 31/19. Hon disch Nov  
5/19.

## BRIDGEPORT

**BLAIR, JAMES JR.**

595,205, White  
 Bridgeport, Conn.  
 Enl NG Bridgeport, Conn. Apr 2/17.  
 Br Tenn. 20 yrs. 2 Co CAC CNG  
 (33 Co CAC LIS) to Apr 15/18; 19  
 Co CAC LIS NY to June 1/18; Hq  
 Co 68 Arty CAC to Oct 10/18; Btry  
 C 68 Arty CAC to Oct 15/18; Hq  
 Co 68 Arty CAC to disch. Corp  
 Aug 31/17; Sgt May 17/18; Pvt Nov  
 23/18. AEF Aug 9/18 to Feb 16/19.  
 Hon disch Feb 28/19.

**BLAIR, JOHN P.**

390,255, White  
 4 Webster Ave.,  
 Bridgeport, Conn.  
 Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. June 4/18. Br  
 Wallingford, Conn. 21 4/12 yrs. P  
 Hosp Ft Hamilton NY to July 7/18;  
 10 Co June Med Repl Draft Cp Merit  
 NJ to Aug 12/18; BH 24 to Jan  
 17/19; Hq Det MD Hosp Center to  
 May 23/19; Amb Co 22 7 Sn Tn  
 MD to disch. Pvt. AEF July 13/18  
 to June 30/19. Hon disch July 8/19.

**BLAKE, EDWARD P.**

366,881, White  
 351 Gregory St.,  
 Bridgeport, Conn.  
 Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Apr 30/18.  
 Br Bridgeport, Conn. 27 10/12 yrs.  
 Co D 113 Inf to disch. Pvt. AEF  
 June 14/18 to Mch 25/19. Hon disch  
 Apr 17/19.

**BLAKE, HERBERT P.**

NSN, White  
 Bridgeport, Conn.  
 Enl NG Bridgeport, Conn. Aug 2/15.  
 Br New York, NY. 35 yrs. 2 Co  
 CA CNG to disch. Pvt. Hon disch  
 Apr 8/17 SCD.

**BLANAR, VINCENT ANDREW**

2,548,463, White  
 702 Pembroke St.,  
 Bridgeport, Conn.  
 Ind NA LB 5 Bridgeport, Conn. May  
 17/18. Br Bayonne, NJ. 22 1/2 yrs.  
 Co A 50 Engrs (50 Regt Tk C) (116  
 Co Tk C) to disch. Pvt. AEF July  
 9/18 to July 11/19. Hon disch July  
 22/19.

**BLANCHARD, CHAS. E.**

1,732,276, White  
 1986 Noble St.,  
 Bridgeport, Conn.  
 Ind NA New Haven, Conn. Dec 14/17.  
 Br New York, NY. 22 11/12 yrs.  
 152 Dep Brig to Apr 17/18; Co K  
 3rd Prov Regt Ord Tng Cp Cp  
 Hancock Ga to May 29/18; 5th Hv  
 Mob Ord Rep Sh 2nd Prov Regt Cp  
 Hancock Ga to May 29/18; Ord Det  
 304 Am Tn to disch. Pvt lcl Mch  
 1/19. AEF July 14/18 to May 30/19.  
 Hon disch June 9/19.

**BLANCHARD, JOSEPH**

2,886,250, White  
 63 Harrison St.,  
 Bridgeport, Conn.  
 Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. May 23/  
 18. Br Lowell, Mass. Dec 5/86. 152  
 Dep Brig to July 30/18; 154 Dep  
 Brig to disch. Pvt. Hon disch Dec  
 23/18.

**BLANDANO, ROSARIO**

2,673,410, White  
 866 Ogden St.,

Bridgeport, Conn.  
 Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Apr 26/18.  
 Br Montagnoreale, Italy. 29 4/12  
 yrs. 21 Co 152 Dep Brig to May  
 17/18; Co A 304 Inf to July 31/18;  
 Co F 163 Inf to Aug 8/18; Co A 11  
 MG Bn to disch. Pvt. AEF July 8/18  
 to July 29/19. Hon disch Aug 4/19.

**BLAZIS, RAMALD**

2,886,908, White  
 185 Railroad Ave.,  
 Bridgeport, Conn.  
 Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. May 24/18.  
 Br Russia. May 15/93. 28 Co 7 Bn  
 152 Dep Brig to June 18/18; Co G  
 21 Engrs to disch. Pvt lcl Dec 1/18.  
 AEF Sept 1/18 to June 9/19. Hon  
 disch June 14/19.

**BLEWETT, JOHN FRANCIS**

5,122,707, White  
 152 Charles St.,  
 Bridgeport, Conn.  
 Ind NA LB 4 Bridgeport, Conn. Oct 1/  
 18. Br Bridgeport, Conn. Nov 28/97.  
 SATC Fordham Univ Fordham NY  
 to disch. Pvt. Hon disch Dec 13/18.

**BLEWS, FRANK EDWARD**

112-16-00,  
 147 Hamilton St.,  
 Bridgeport, Conn.  
 USNRF Marblehead Training Station  
 Marblehead, Mass. May 11/17. Age  
 at Entrance 20 Yrs 8 Mos. Aer Lds.  
 Marblehead Tng Sta Marblehead  
 Mass May 11/17 to Aug 7/17; Nav  
 Tng Cp at Hingham Mass Aug 7/  
 17 to Aug 27/17; NAS Bay Shore  
 Long Island NY Aug 27/17 to Dec  
 17/17; NAS Key West Fla Dec 17/  
 17 to Nov 11/18. Aer Lds 325 das;  
 MM 2c 91 das; MM 1c 133 das.  
 Disch May 21/20 Nav Air Sta Key  
 West Fla. CGM (A).

**BLISS, GORDON L.**

1,661,110, White  
 81 Franklin St.,  
 Bridgeport, Conn.  
 Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Sept 19/17.  
 Br Bridgeport, Conn. 25 yrs. Co C  
 304 Inf to Mch 25/18; Hq Co 304  
 Inf to Nov 13/18; Sup Co 162 Inf  
 to Apr 24/19; QMC at Large to  
 disch. Pvt lcl Feb 19/18; Corp  
 May 1/18; Sgt Oct 9/18. AEF July  
 8/18 to July 17/19. Hon disch July  
 23/19.

**BLOCKER, MILLEDGE**

112-14-65,  
 13 Center St.,  
 Bridgeport, Conn.  
 USN Navy Rctg Station New Haven,  
 Conn. May 29/17. Age at Entrance  
 22 Yrs 10 Mos. M Att 3c. Receiving  
 Ship at New York NY May 28/17  
 to May 30/17; Receiving Ship at  
 Norfolk Va May 30/17 to July 17/17;  
 Receiving Ship at Philadelphia Pa  
 July 17/17 to July 18/17; USS Lewes  
 July 18/17 to Nov 17/17; Nav BH  
 No-5 Brest France Nov 17/17 to  
 Apr 13/18; USS Christabel Apr  
 13/18 to Nov 11/18. M Att 3c 359  
 das; M Att 2c 133 das. Disch Aug  
 13/20 USS Eagle No 46. WR CK.

**BLODGET, DONALD McK.**

1st Lt., White  
 379 Park Place,  
 Bridgeport, Conn.  
 Br Bridgeport, Conn. Mch 3/95. Called  
 into active service as 2nd Lt FA

Aug 15/17 CL. Plattsburg Bks NY.  
 1st Lt Mch 15/18. 301 FA to disch.  
 Ayr Mass; France. AEF July 16/18  
 to Jan 6/19. Hon disch Jan 18/19.

**BLOIS, WILLIAM THOMAS**

2,886,886, White  
 241 Seaview Ave.,  
 Bridgeport, Conn.  
 Ind NA LB 6 Bridgeport, Conn. May  
 24/18. Br London, England. Sept  
 15/91. 152 Dep Brig to June 21/18;  
 151 Dep Brig to disch. Pvt. Hon  
 disch Dec 6/18.

**BLOMKVEST, AXEL**

1,042,596, White  
 1523 Seaview Ave.,  
 Bridgeport, Conn.  
 Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. Nov 13/17.  
 Br Stockholm, Sweden. 21 6/12 yrs.  
 Hq Co 18 FA to disch. Pvt. AEF  
 Apr 23/18 to Aug 20/19. Hon disch  
 Aug 28/19.

**BLOOM, HARRY S.**

2,309,495, White  
 363 Carroll Ave.,  
 Bridgeport, Conn.  
 Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Nov 7/17.  
 Br Fricks, Pa. 22 9/12 yrs. 151 Dep  
 Brig to ..... Co D 116 Sup Tn  
 to May 19/18; Co E 101 Sup Tn to  
 disch. Pvt lcl Apr 26/18; Pvt May  
 28/18. AEF Mch 12/18 to Apr 18/19.  
 Hon disch Apr 29/19.

**BLOTNEY, EDMUND JOSEPH**

112-22-10,  
 258 York St.,  
 Bridgeport, Conn.  
 USNRF Navy Recruiting Station New  
 Haven, Conn. July 23/18. Age at  
 Entrance 21 Yrs 9 Mos. Sea 2c. Sec  
 Base 6 Brooklyn NY Sept 5/18 to  
 Oct 29/18; USS Lamberton Oct 29/  
 18 to Nov 11/18. Sea 2c 111 das.  
 Inactive duty Oct 2/19 USS Santa  
 Rosa. SK 3c.

**BLOUKOS, NICHOLAS**

2,886,758, White  
 127 Gilbert St.,  
 Bridgeport, Conn.  
 Ind NA LB 1 Bridgeport, Conn. May  
 24/18. Br Calamata, Greece. Aug  
 6/95. 152 Dep Brig to June 21/18;  
 Co I 302 Inf to Oct 18/18; Co G  
 319 Inf to disch. Pvt. AEF July  
 5/18 to June 2/19. Hon disch June  
 9/19.

**BLUM, WILLIAM**

366,879, White  
 398 Railroad St.,  
 Bridgeport, Conn.  
 Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Apr 30/18.  
 Br Warsaw, Russia. 27 3/12 yrs.  
 Co D 113 Inf to disch. Pvt. Argonne;  
 Bois de Belleu. WIA severely Oct  
 24/18. AEF June 15/18 to Dec 31/  
 18. Hon disch Jan 16/19. 10% dis-  
 abled.

**BLUMBERG, MAX**

112-22-88,  
 774 Pembroke St.,  
 Bridgeport, Conn.  
 USNRF Enr Office New York, NY.  
 July 24/18. Age at Entrance 20 Yrs.  
 MM 1c. State Pier Receiving Bks  
 at New London Conn Aug 13/18 to  
 Nov 11/18. MM 1c 110 das. Inactive  
 duty July 10/19 Experimental Sta  
 at New London Conn. MM 1c.

## BRIDGEPORT

**BLUMBERG, MAX H.**

3,603,425, White  
56 Lynn Terrace,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Sept 7/18.  
Br Bridgeport, Conn. Aug 13/91.  
Gen Serv Inf LB 3 Bridgeport Conn  
to disch. Pvt. Hon disch Feb 6/19.

**BLUMENFELD, LOUIS S.**

1,923,440, White  
915 Hallett St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Sept 19/17.  
Br Russia, 24 9/12 yrs. Co H 304  
Inf to Nov 15/17; 157 Dep Brig to  
.....; MD Imy 15 Cp Gordon Ga  
to Jan 1/19; Cp Gordon Med Repl  
U to disch. Pvt lcl Oct 5/18; Corp  
Feb 14/19. Hon disch Apr 30/19.

**★BLURE, THRE**

65,616, White  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl NG Bridgeport, Conn. June 26/17.  
Br Plotyk, Russia, 21 11/12 yrs.  
Co I 2nd Inf CNG (Co I 102 Inf)  
June 26/17 to death. Pvt. AEF Sept  
16/17 to death. DW July 28/18. No-  
tified Aleck Blure, brother, General  
Deliverly, Scranton, Pa.

**BLYDENBURGH, LOUIS**

366,569, White  
89 Bunnell St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. May 1/18.  
Br Bridgeport, Conn. 25 1/12 yrs.  
Co E 116 Inf to Dec 27/18; Co D 116  
Inf to Feb 21/19; Hq Co 116 Inf to  
disch. Corp Oct 3/18; Sgt Nov 11/18.  
AEF June 15/18 to May 20/19. Hon  
disch June 3/19.

**BLYDENBURGH, RALPH J.**

33,860, White  
179 Golden Hill St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. July 13/17.  
Br Stony Brook, NY. 19 1/12 yrs.  
Co I 56 Inf to disch. Bgtr Sept 6/17.  
Hon disch Mch 8/18.

**BOBACK, JOSEPH**

336,394, White  
532 Ogden St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. July 3/18. Br  
Yonkers, NY. 20 2/12 yrs. Sup Trs  
314 Cav to Oct 16/18; Sup Co 63  
FA to disch. Mec Dec 11/18. Hon  
disch Dec 31/18.

**BOBALKI, ANDREW**

112-26-32,  
530 Jane St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
USN Navy Rctg Station New Haven,  
Conn. Apr 9/17. Age at Entrance  
21 Yrs 4 Mos. F 3c. Receiving Ship  
New York NY Apr 9/17 to Apr  
19/17; USS New Jersey Apr 19/17  
to Aug 19/17; USS Missouri Aug  
19/17 to Oct 19/17; Receiving Ship  
Norfolk Va Oct 19/17 to Dec 18/17;  
USS Mississippi Dec 18/17 to Nov  
11/18. F 3c 357 das; F 2c 224 das.  
Disch Aug 19/20 USS Mississippi  
Bremerton Wash. WT.

**BOBKO, MICHAEL A.**

1,732,742, White  
633 Knowlton St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl ERC New Haven, Conn. Dec 14/

17. Br Bridgeport, Conn. 27 4/12  
yrs. 2 Rct Co Ft Slocum NY to Dec  
25/17; 152 Dep Brig to Mch 27/18;  
Intermediate Ord Dep 4 to July 21/  
18; 2 Prov Ord Dep Bn to Sept  
22/18; Advance Ord Dep 4 to  
disch. Pvt Mch 18/19. AEF Mch 29/  
18 to Apr 20/19. Hon disch Apr 26/  
19.

**BOBOWICK, FRANK**

1,660,975, White  
504 Myrtle Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Oct 3/17.  
Br Gradna, Russia. 27 5/12 yrs. Co  
A 304 Inf to Mch 25/18; Hq Co 304  
Inf to Nov 7/18; Hq Co 1 Prov Bn  
163 Inf to Nov 20/18; Co F 2 Prov  
Bn 163 Inf to .....; Co B 163 Inf  
to Dec 3/18; Co 229 PWE to disch.  
Pvt lcl May 7/19. AEF July 8/18  
to Oct 6/19. Hon disch Oct 14/19.

**BOCCHICCHIO, VINCENZO**

1,686,011, White  
642 Maple St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 5 Bridgeport, Conn. Mch  
30/18. Br Castellencio Valmag-  
giare, Italy. 22 yrs. 151 Dep Brig  
to Apr 17/18; Hq Co 303 FA to disch.  
Pvt. AEF July 16/18 to Apr 26/19.  
Hon disch May 1/19.

**BOCCHIO, ERNEST**

396,136, White  
9 Ann St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. July 2/18. Br  
Rome, Italy. 18 7/12 yrs. 4 Rct Co  
Gen Serv Inf Ft Slocum NY to July  
15/18; 314 Cav (Hq Co 62 FA) to  
disch. Pvt. Hon disch Dec 31/18.

**BOCCHIO, JOSEPH P.**

4,342,199, White  
49 Pembroke Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 5 Bridgeport, Conn. Oct  
23/18. Br Roate, Italy. Apr 17/97.  
2nd Co C Det of Chesapeake Bay  
Ft Story Va to Nov 10/18; Btry B  
41 Arty CAC to disch. Pvt. Hon  
disch Dec 17/18.

**BOCCOLI, EDWARD A.**

3,199,170, White  
86 Black Rock Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 2 Bridgeport, Conn. May  
23/18. Br Bridgeport, Conn. Jan 1/  
95. 152 Dep Brig to disch. Pvt lcl  
Sept 3/18. Hon disch June 12/19.

**BODIE, JOHN**

112-34-35,  
65 Hill St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
USN Navy Rctg Station New Haven,  
Conn. Feb 20/17. Age at Entrance  
19 Yrs 1 Mo. AS. USS North Dakota  
Apr 6/17 to Nov 11/18. Sea 2c 224  
das; Sea 77 das; GM 3c 181 das;  
GM 2c 102 das. Disch June 4/20 USS  
North Dakota at Annapolis Md.  
GM 1c.

**BODIE, WILLIAM**

2,886,940, White  
127 Hanson Ave.,  
\*Bridgeport, Conn.  
\*(Claimed by Stamford.)  
Ind NA LB 1 Bridgeport, Conn. May  
24/18. Br Bridgeport, Conn. Feb

7/94. 28 Co 7 Bn 152 Dep Brig to  
June 21/18; Co B 302 Inf to Oct  
14/18; Co F 318 Inf to disch. Pvt  
lcl Apr 1/19. AEF July 4/18 to May  
27/19. Hon disch June 10/19.

**BODNAR, STEVEN**

202,164, White  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. Feb 12/14.  
Br Austria. 28 4/12 yrs. Dep Bn Sig  
C to Feb 22/18; 43 Serv Co to Apr  
28/19. 38 Serv Co to disch. Pvt lcl  
Aug 11/14; Corp Sept 16/16; Mr  
Sig Elec Sept 19/17; Pvt Sept 29/17;  
Corp Mch 1/18; Sgt ..... AEF Oct  
13/17 to July 30/19. Hon disch June  
4/20 - abolishment of RAR.

**BOEHM, HARRY M.**

3,032,038, White  
677 Fairfield Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Aug 26/18.  
Br Bridgeport, Conn. Oct 27/96. Co  
9 Repl Grp MD Cp Greenleaf Ga to  
Sept 4/18; MD Motor Co 15 Sec  
B Cp Greenleaf Ga to Oct 4/18;  
Cp Greenleaf Gd Co MD Cp Green-  
leaf Ga to Oct 17/18; Det Enl White  
Staff 304 Stev Regt Engr Trk Co to  
Nov 4/18; Hq Det 702 Stev Bn to  
disch. Sgt Nov 11/18. AEF Nov 11/  
18 to Mch 3/19. Hon disch May 16/  
19.

**BOEHM, LAWRENCE G.**

4,100,224, White  
2128 Sea View Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. July 25/18.  
Br Newark, NJ. 23 4/12 yrs. 153  
Dep Brig to Aug 10/18; Co M 346  
Inf to Aug 12/18. Co G 346 Inf to  
disch. Pvt lcl Sept 11/18. AEF Aug  
24/18 to Mch 31/19. Hon disch Apr  
18/19.

**BOELKE, JOSEPH V.**

1,157,719, White  
1412 State St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. Dec 13/17. Br  
Bayside, LL, NY. 26 10/12 yrs. 358  
Aer Sq to May 20/18; 130 Aer Sq  
to July 5/18; Avia Mec Tng Det  
St Paul Minn to Aug 17/18; Dorr  
Fld Sq A Dorr Fld Fla to Nov 15/  
18; Flying Sch Det Dorr Fld Arcadia  
Fla to disch. Pvt. Hon disch Feb  
8/19.

**BOELTER, WILLIAM F.**

2,390,390, White  
569 Hawley Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Oct 3/17.  
Br Bridgeport, Conn. 23 8/12 yrs. Co  
L 304 Inf to Feb 6/18; Co C 14 MG  
Bn to disch. Pvt lcl Dec 11/17; Pvt  
Feb 6/18. AEF Apr 17/18 to July  
22/19. Hon disch July 28/19.

**BOEMMELS, JOHN J.**

3,591,576, White  
254 Seaview Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA New York, NY. July 16/18.  
Br New York, NY. Oct 6/94. 16  
Tng Co MG Tng Center Cp Hancock  
Ga to Aug 15/18; 151 Co MG Sch  
to .....; 37 Tng Co MG Tng Cp  
Cp Hancock Ga to Nov 1/18; Co  
A 43 MG Bn to Feb 4/19; 152 Dep  
Brig to disch. Pvt. Hon disch Feb  
13/19.

## BRIDGEPORT

**BOGAERS, MARINUS**

4,196,277, White  
44 Courtland St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 7 Milford, Mass. Oct 16/  
18. Br Amsterdam, Holland. July  
4/94. 2 Co 1 Tng Bn 151 Dep Brig  
to May 23/18; 4 Det Dem Grp 151  
Dep Brig to disch. Ck Mch 11/19.  
Hon disch May 28/19.

**BOGART, FRED G.**

624,380, White  
625 Warren St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Wright, NY. Sept 24/17.  
Br Bridgeport, Conn. 19 4/12 yrs.  
29 Co LIS Ft Wright NY to Dec 20/  
17; Btry E 56 Arty CAC to disch.  
Pvt lcl Nov 23/18. AEF Mch 28/18  
to Jan 18/19. Hon disch Jan 28/19.

**BOGASH, PATSY**

112-30-70,  
230 Lexington Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
USN Navy Rctg Station New Haven,  
Conn. June 4/18. Age at Entrance  
20 Yrs 3 Mos. AS. Nav Tng Sta New-  
port RI June 4/18 to Aug 10/18;  
Receiving Ship at Boston Mass Aug  
10/18 to Oct 19/18; USS Yorktown  
Oct 19/18 to Nov 9/18; Receiving  
Ship at Halifax at Nova Scotia  
Canada Nov 9/18 to Nov 11/18.  
AS 67 das; Sea 2c 93 das. Disch  
Feb 4/19 Receiving Ship at Norfolk  
Va. Sea 2c.

**BOGDAN, JOSEPH**

1,915,061, White  
30 Laurel St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 2 Bridgeport, Conn. Oct  
3/17. Br Goodna, Poland. 23 7/12  
yrs. Co B 304 Inf to Nov 13/17;  
Btry F 320 FA to Apr 19/18; 157  
Dep Brig to Sept 6/18; 22 Co Cp  
Gordon Sept Aut Repl Draft to Oct  
4/18; Co K 161 Inf to Oct 15/18; Co  
D 18 Inf to disch. Pvt. AEF Sept  
7/18 to Sept 5/19. Hon disch Sept  
26/19.

**BOGDANY, STEPHEN A.**

4,342,205, White  
R. 2, May St.,  
\*Bridgeport, Conn.  
\*(Claimed by Fairfield.)  
Ind NA LB 13 Bridgeport, Conn. Oct  
23/18. Br Phoenixville, Pa. Sept  
4/96. 2 Co C Def Chesapeake Bay  
to Nov 10/18; 3 Bn 41 Arty CAC  
to disch. Pvt. Hon disch Dec 17/18.

**BOGDZIEWICZ, BOLIESLAW**

65,547, White  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl NG Bridgeport, Conn. June 6/17.  
Br Poland, Russia. 23 3/12 yrs. Co  
I 2 Inf CNG (Co I 102 Inf) to disch.  
Pvt. Pvt lcl Sept 22/17. Chateau  
Thierry; Chemin des Dames; Chav-  
ignac; Lorraine; Seicheprey; St  
Mihiel; Verdun. WIA slightly July  
26/18. AEF Sept 16/17 to Apr 7/19.  
Hon disch Apr 29/19. 10% disabled.

**BOGEN, ROBERT**

1,868,167, White  
135 Ash St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl NA Bridgeport, Conn. Dec 13/17.  
Br Bridgeport, Conn. 22 5/12 yrs.  
Cp Jackson SC 19 Prov Ord Dep Co  
to Mch 28/18; 17 Prov Ord Dep Co  
Cp Jackson SC to July 12/18; Adv

Ord Dep 4 to disch. Pvt lcl Nov  
2/18; Corp Jan 6/19. AEF May 26/  
18 to Apr 20/19. Hon disch Apr 26/  
19.

**BOGIN, HERMAN H.**

4,905,743, White  
635 Housatonic Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA New Haven, Conn. Oct 7/18.  
Br Brooklyn, NY. June 8/1900. SATC  
Yale U New Haven Conn to disch.  
Pvt. Hon disch Dec 14/18.

**BOHAN, JOHN**

4,342,112, White  
678 Lafayette St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 1 Bridgeport, Conn. Oct  
23/18. Br Mohill, Md. June 22/94.  
2 Co C Def of Chesapeake Bay  
Ft Story Va to Nov 10/18; Hq Det  
41 Arty CAC to disch. Pvt. Hon  
disch Dec 30/18.

**BOHENCK, VINCENT**

1,677,166, White  
667 Ogden St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Oct 3/17.  
Br Warsaw, Poland. 29 4/12 yrs.  
151 Dep Brig to disch. Ck June 26/  
18. Hon disch Jan 2/19.

**BOHLMAN, CHRISTIAN**

1,909,793, White  
1194 State St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl NA Newark, NJ. Oct 3/17. Br  
Newark, NJ. 24 11/12 yrs. 153 Dep  
Brig to Nov 13/17; Co E 328 Inf to  
July 25/18; 1 Dep Div Army  
Candidates Sch to Oct 15/18; Co C 328  
Inf to disch. Sgt Dec 15/17; 1st Sgt  
May 25/18; Sgt Feb 1/19. AEF May  
1/18 to May 20/19. Hon disch May  
30/19.

**BOHMBACH, EDWARD**

112-31-76,  
1438 E Main St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
USN Navy Rctg Station New Haven,  
Conn. Jan 2/17. Age at Entrance 22  
Yrs 2 Mos. F 3c. USS New York  
Apr 6/17 to July 5/17; USS Wiscon-  
sin July 5/17 to July 27/17; Re-  
ceiving Ship at New York NY July  
27/17 to Sept 1/17; USS President  
Lincoln Sept 1/17 to July 10/18; Re-  
ceiving Ship at New York NY July  
10/18 to Sept 12/18; USS Pueblo Sept  
12/18 to Nov 11/18. F 3c 112 das;  
F 2c 472 das. Disch Nov 25/19 USS  
Pueblo at Philadelphia Pa. F 1c.

**BOHRER, JOSEPH**

4,311,952, White  
110 Williston St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 6 Bridgeport, Conn. Nov  
4/18. Br Bridgeport, Conn. Sept 22/  
97. 15 Prov Co ASA Garden City  
NY to disch. Pvt. Hon disch Dec 11/  
18.

**BOHRER, WILLIAM A.**

1,672,741, White  
9 Oliver St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 2 Bridgeport, Conn. Nov  
7/17. Br Bridgeport, Conn. 26 1/12  
yrs. 151 Dep Brig to Jan 17/18; Base  
Vet Hosp 1 to disch. Pvt. AEF Apr  
14/18 to June 9/19. Hon disch June  
13/19.

**BOIKO, USTINI**

4,188,770, White  
755 Arctic St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 1 Waterbury, Conn. Aug  
27/18. Br Kiev, Russia. June 1/92.  
151 Dep Brig to disch. Pvt. Hon  
disch Nov 20/18.

**BOLAND, FRANK X.**

1,661,115, White  
1406 Main St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Sept 19/17.  
Br Pittsfield, Mass. 22 11/12 yrs.  
Co C 304 Inf to Nov 7/18; Co F  
164 Inf to Dec 8/18; Co H 319 Inf  
to Feb 15/19; Co E 319 Inf to disch.  
Bglr July 7/18. AEF July 8/18 to  
June 2/19. Hon disch June 9/19.

**BOLAND, PATRICK J.**

1,662,003, White  
58 Calhoun Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Sept 19/17.  
Br Bridgeport, Conn. 29 11/12 yrs.  
Sup Co 304 Inf to Aug 20/18; Hq  
Det 3 Dep Div to Dec 3/18; 3 Co  
Sery Bn 1st Repl Dep to disch. Pvt.  
AEF July 8/18 to June 29/19. Hon  
disch July 8/19.

**BOLIN, ALBERT W.**

27,870, White  
317 Fairfield Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. Aug 5/17.  
Br Worcester, Mass. 25 6/12 yrs.  
78 Aer Sq Sig C to ..... 490 Aer  
Sq to disch. Pvt lcl July 1/18; Corp  
Dec 1/18. AEF Nov 22/17 to Feb  
2/19. Hon disch Feb 13/19.

**BOLLINS, HARRY M.**

2,673,412, White  
54 Gilbert St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 1 Bridgeport, Conn. Apr  
26/18. Br Crotta, Greece. 22 11/12  
yrs. 152 Dep Brig to May 17/18;  
Btry A 302 FA to June 20/18; 151  
Dep Brig to disch. Pvt. Hon disch  
Dec 4/18.

**BOLNER, MAX**

1,868,170, White  
226 South Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl NA New Haven, Conn. Dec 14/17.  
Br Pittsburgh, Pa. 21 8/12 yrs. 19  
Prov Ord Dep Co Cp Jackson SC to  
Mch 28/18; 1st Hq Mob Ord Rep  
Sh Cp Hancock Ga to disch. Pvt  
lcl Dec 21/18. Hon disch Jan 2/19.

**BOLOGNA, DOMENICA**

2,886,378, White  
56 Crescent Place,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 3 Bridgeport, Conn. May  
23/18. Br Cupello, Italy. 27 10/12  
yrs. 152 Dep Brig to June 21/18;  
Co I 303 Inf to July 1/18; 151 Dep  
Brig to disch. Pvt. Hon disch Jan  
2/19.

**★ BOLOGNA, JOSEPH**

366,923, White  
629 Fairfield Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA LB Bridgeport, Conn. Apr  
30/18. Br New York, NY. 28 4/12  
yrs. Co B 113 Inf to death. Pvt.  
Stockete Woods Alsace. AEF June  
15/18 to death. KIA Sept 7/18. No-  
tified Patrick John, cousin, 497  
West William St., Port Chester, NY.

## BRIDGEPORT

**BOLSON, CLARENCE**

112-40-77,  
62 Maple St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
USN Navy Rctg Station New Haven,  
Conn. June 10/18. Age at Entrance  
20 Yrs 11 Mos. AS. Nav Tng Sta  
Newport RI June 10/18 to Aug 29/  
18; Receiving Ship at Philadelphia  
Pa Aug 29/18 to Sept 7/18; Nav  
Tng Bks Base 6 Queenstown Ire  
Sept 7/18 to Oct 18/18; USS Paulding  
Oct 18/18 to Nov 11/18. AS 80  
das; Sea 2c 74 das. Disch July  
9/19 Receiving Ship at New York  
NY. Sea 2c.

**BOLSTER, ROBERT ROY**

112-40-82,  
768 South Park Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
USN Recruiting Sta New York NY.  
Sept 5/17. Age at Entrance 20 Yrs 7  
Mos. AS. Home awaiting orders  
Sept 5/17 to Sept 13/17; Nav Tng  
Sta Newport RI Sept 13/17 to Nov  
7/17; USS Missouri Nov 7/17 to Dec  
2/17; USS New Hampshire Dec 2/17  
to July 25/18; Nav Hosp at New  
York July 25/18 to Nov 9/18; Re-  
ceiving Ship at New York NY Nov  
9/18 to Nov 11/18. AS 63 das; F 3c  
145 das; F 2c 61 das; Yeo 3c 163  
das. Disch June 24/19 Receiving  
Ship at New York NY. Yeo 3c.

**BOLTUSNIKI, CHARLIE JOHN**

2,673,546, White  
610 Central Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 6 Bridgeport, Conn. Apr  
26/18. Br Ragoowva, Russia. 23 9/12  
yrs. 152 Dep Brig to June 17/18;  
Btry D 310 FA to July 10/18; 154  
Dep Brig to disch. Pvt. Hon disch  
Sept 12/18 SCD. 25% disabled.

**BONANNE, MARIO**

540,658, White  
149 Thompson St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. Nov 27/17.  
Br Palermo, Italy. 22 9/12 yrs. Co  
A 7 Inf to Feb 27/18; QMC Cp  
Meigs DC to Mch 1/18; QMC New-  
port News Va to disch. Pvt lcl Aug  
1/18. Hon disch May 23/19.

**BONATTABUS, DANIEL**

623,688, White  
47 Hurd Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl NG Bridgeport, Conn. May 11/17.  
Br Italy. 24 2/12 yrs. 11 Co CAC  
CNG (37 Co CAC LIS) to Dec 20/  
17; Btry B 56 Arty CAC to disch.  
Pvt lcl July 23/18. AEF Mch 28/18  
to Jan 18/19. Hon disch Jan 28/19.

**BONCO, FRANCESCO**

3,597,197, White  
73 Ives Court,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Aug 6/18.  
Br Italy. 21 4/12 yrs. 2d Trk Co 9th  
Am Tn to Sept 22/18; 154th Dep  
Brig to disch. Pvt. Hon disch Dec  
11/18.

**BOND, WILLIAM GENDER**

NSN, White  
1444 Stratford Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl USMC Honolulu, T.H. Mar 16/14.  
Br New York, NY. Apr 29/1868.

Serving at Puget Sound, Washing-  
ton, Apr 6/17. Sgt. Exit from serv  
Mch 15/18 EoE. Char: Good. 15  
yrs prior serv US Army. File No  
65950.

**BOND, WILLIAM MCKINNEY**

624,146, White  
47 Park St.,  
\*Bridgeport, Conn.  
\*(Claimed by Sheiton.)  
Ind NA Ft. Terry, NY. Dec 21/17. Br  
Amherst, Mass. 21 10/12 yrs. 35  
Co CAC Ft Terry NY to Jan 6/18;  
Btry D 56 Arty CAC to disch. Wag  
Sept 23/18. AEF Mch 28/18 to Jan  
18/19. Hon disch Jan 28/19.

**BONDA, NICHOLAS**

3,146,229, White  
41 Johnson St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 1 Bridgeport, Conn. June  
27/18. Br Pinsk, Russia. June 3/89.  
151 Dep Brig to Aug 3/18; Co B 73  
Inf to Sept 5/18; 151 Dep Brig to  
disch. Pvt. Hon disch Nov 20/18.  
Neutral Alien.

**BONELL, FRANK**

1,912,348, White  
243 Center St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Sept 19/17.  
Br Sannzaro Calvi, Italy. 28 10/12  
yrs. Hq Co 304 Inf to Nov 7/17; Hq  
Co 319 FA to Apr 13/18; 157 Dep  
Brig to Sept 19/18; Co I 6 Inf Repl  
Regt Cp Gordon Ga to disch. Pvt.  
Hon disch Dec 21/18.

**BONGIOVANNI, PIETRO**

2,725,876, White  
28 Hallett St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 43 Chicago, Ill. June 18/18.  
Br Sambrose, Italy. Nov 18/94. 151  
Dep Brig to Aug 1/18; Co B 42 Inf  
to disch. Pvt. Hon disch Apr 25/19.

**BONNAR, ALYS ELIZABETH**

163-77-09,  
Columbia Graphophone Co.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
USNRF Enr Office New York, NY.  
Aug 24/18. Age at Entrance 20 Yrs  
1 Mo. Yeo 3c F. Office of Cable  
Censor New York NY Aug 24/18  
to Nov 11/18. Yeo 3c F 79 das.  
Disch Aug 24/20 Dist Detail Office  
Boston Mass. Yeo 1c F.

**BONNEVILLE, CLARENCE**

CALLON  
112-45-41,  
564 Kossuth St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
USN Navy Rctg Station New Haven,  
Conn. Apr 24/16. Age at Entrance  
18 Yrs 8 Mos. AS. USS Texas Apr  
6/17 to Nov 11/18. Sea 421 das;  
Cox 163 das. Disch Apr 9/20 USS  
Texas at San Francisco Cal. BM 1c.

**BONNEY, ALBERT WILSON**

AFC, White  
1116 Park Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Nov 12/17.  
Br Norfolk, Va. Mch 8/94. Hq Det  
151 Dep Brig to disch. Corp .....  
Regt Sgt Maj ..... Hon disch  
Sept 5/18 to accept apmt as AFC  
AFC AGD Sept 12/18 fr USA. AFC

to disch. Governor's Island NY;  
Hoboken NJ. AEF Oct 1/18 to Apr  
29/19. Hon disch Apr 30/19.

**BONO, ANTHONY**

731,267, White  
1069 Hancock Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. July 27/17.  
Br Avallina, Italy. 21 4/12 yrs. Co  
E 6 Inf to Feb 19/18; Sup Co 6 Inf  
to Nov 18/18; Co C 6 Inf to disch.  
Pvt lcl Jan 22/18; Pvt Feb 18/18;  
Pvt lcl Feb 18/18; Pvt Nov 15/18.  
AEF Apr 9/18 to July 23/19. Hon  
disch July 28/19.

**★ BONOMO, GIORGIO**

2,673,457, White  
672 Pembroke St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 5 Bridgeport, Conn. Apr  
25/18. Br Mordicai, Italy. 26 10/12  
yrs. 21 Co 152 Dep Brig Apr 27/18  
to May 17/18; Co B 304 Inf to Aug  
2/18; Co F 163 Inf to Aug 8/18;  
Co C 58 Inf to death. Pvt. AEF July  
8/18 to death. KIA Oct 6/18. Notified  
Fete Bonomo, uncle, 672 Pembroke  
St., Bridgeport, Conn.

**BONVINI, ROGGERO**

3,183,692, White  
16 Randall Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA New York, NY. May 26/18.  
Br Italy. Jan 2/89. Co M Pion Inf  
to Sept 25/18; Cp Hosp 26 to disch.  
Pvt lcl Apr 1/19. AEF June 30/18  
to June 16/19. Hon disch July 2/19.

**BOOTH, FREDERICK E.**

Capt., White  
419 Wood Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Br Bridgeport, Conn. Feb 26/93. Called  
into active service as 1st Lt Ord  
Oct 25/17 ORC. Capt Feb 21/19.  
Ord Dept to disch. Kenosha Wis;  
France; Washington DC. AEF June  
6/18 to May 21/19. Hon disch Aug  
8/19.

**BOOTH, GERALD DELIMERE**

135-18-39,  
501 Fairfield Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
USN Navy Rctg Station New Haven,  
Conn. May 27/18. Age at Entrance  
25 Yrs. Lds E. Nav Tng Sta Newport  
RI May 27/18 to Sept 30/18. Lds  
E (G) 35 das; E 3c (G) 91 das.  
Disch Sept 30/18 Nav Tng Sta New-  
port, RI. E 3c.

**BOOTH, WESLEY RUGGLES**

4,165,751, White  
101 Orchard St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Oct 30/18.  
Br Bridgeport, Conn. Feb 4/90.  
CMGOTS Cp Hancock Ga to disch.  
Pvt. Hon disch Dec 5/18.

**★ BORELLI, LUDOVICO**

63,870, White  
273 Hamilton St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl NG New Haven, Conn. May 8/17.  
Br Rosagorgo, Italy. 21 yrs. Co E  
2nd Regt Inf CNG (Co B 102 Inf)  
May 8/17 to death. Pvt. AEF Sept  
19/17 to death. KIA Apr 10/18. No-  
tified Wallario Borelli, father, Rocca  
Gorga, Rome, Italy.



## BRIDGEPORT

**BORGMAN, ALBERT F.**

2,484,058, White  
98 Morehouse St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Oct 3/17.  
Br New York, NY. 28 3/12 yrs. 151  
Dep Brig to Feb 15/18; US Army  
Sch of Mil Aeronautics Cornell  
Univ Ithaca NY July 15/18; Repl  
Bn Aer Gen Sup Dep & Concen-  
tration Cp Garden City LI NY to  
July 23/18; 309 Aer Sq AS to disch.  
Pvt lcl Feb 15/18; Pvt July 9/18.  
AEF July 31/18 to Dec 1/18. Hon  
disch Dec 13/18.

**BORKOWSKY, JOHN**

2,886,742, White  
161 Sterling St.,  
\*Bridgeport, Conn.  
\*(Claimed by New Britain.)  
Ind NA LB 4 Bridgeport, Conn. May  
24/18. Br Korhanie, Russia. Jan 3/  
87. 152 Dep Brig to June 21/18; Co  
H 302 Inf to June 26/18; 151 Dep  
Brig to disch. Pvt. Hon disch Nov  
21/18.

**BORNSTEIN, FERDINAND**

1,670,240, White  
38 Cortland St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Oct 3/17.  
Br Sosnourtz, Poland. 22 11/12 yrs.  
Co A 304 Inf to Feb 11/18; Bkry  
Co 307 to Apr 30/18; QM Det Cp  
Devens to disch. Pvt. Hon disch  
June 23/19.

**BORODACH, GEORGE H.**

39,534, White  
1946 E. Main St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. June 8/17. Br  
Litenge, Austria. 20 3/12 yrs. Co G  
47 Inf Aug 15/17; Co G 9 Inf to  
disch. Pvt. Pvt lcl Aug 14/17; Corp  
July 17/18. Toulon; Troyon; Toulon-  
Troyon; Aisne; Chateau Thierry;  
Aisne-Marne; Marbache; St Mihiel;  
Meuse Argonne. WIA degree un-  
determined July 18/18. AEF Sept  
18/17 to Aug 1/19. Hon disch Aug  
12/19.

**BOROS, JOSEPH**

NSN, White  
182 Osborn St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Nov 13/17.  
Br Budapest, Hungary. 26 9/12 yrs.  
12 Co 3 Bn 151 DB to disch. Pvt.  
Hon disch Nov 24/17 SCD.

**BORTNIK, ALEXANDER**

366,587, White  
159 Sterling St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. May 1/18.  
Br Minsk, Russia. 23 8/12 yrs. 3  
Tng Co 1 Tng Grp MT Div MG Tng  
C Cp Hancock Ga to July 6/18; 3  
Co Cp Hancock July Aut Repl Draft  
to Aug 17/18; Co B 140 MG Bn to  
Oct 11/18; Co C 324 MG Bn to Oct  
31/18; Co A 119 MG Bn to Jan 24/  
19; Co E 128 Inf to disch. Pvt. AEF  
Sept 16/18 to May 5/19. Hon disch  
May 19/19.

**BORTON, MARJORIE BLANCHE**

401-50-33,  
356 Anson St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
USNRF Section 2 Bridgeport, Conn.  
October 9/18. Age at Entrance 21

Yrs 9 Mos. Lds Yeo. Office of Cost  
Inspector Lake Torpedo Boat Co  
Bridgeport Conn Oct 18/18 to Nov  
11/18. Lds Yeo F 33 das. Inactive  
duty July 31/19. Disch Dec 3/20  
Hq 3 Nav Dist New York NY. Yeo  
2c F.

**BORTON, PERRY B.**

901,068, White  
356 Anson St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl RA Columbus Bks. Ohio. May 29/  
17. Br Brooklyn, NY. 18 yrs. Co  
D 10 Inf to disch. Pvt lcl Oct 1/17;  
Corp Oct 12/17; Sgt Aug 24/18.  
Hon disch Jan 20/19.

**BOSCHETTI, DOMENICK**

1,687,701, White  
21 Columbus Place,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Mch 30/18.  
Br Cuppola, Italy. 22 4/12 yrs. 151  
Dep Brig to .....; Co D 39 Inf to  
June 27/19; Co D 47 Inf to disch.  
Corp Nov 14/18. AEF May 10/18 to  
July 27/19. Hon disch Aug 1/19.

**BOSSERT, LUDWIG J.**

595,224, White  
217 Hollister Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl NG Bridgeport, Conn. Jan 22/15.  
Br Germany. 27 2/12 yrs. Bnd CAC  
CNG to .....; 23 Bnd CAC Ft  
Terry NY to June 21/18; Hq Co 68  
Arty CAC to disch. Corp Sept 13/17;  
Sgt Sept 15/17. AEF Aug 9/18 to  
Feb 16/19. Hon disch Feb 28/19.

**BOUCHARD, EDWIN F.**

1,066,885, White  
508 Union Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. Jan 4/18. Br  
South Windsor, Conn. 18 1/12 yrs.  
508 Aer Sq to Aug 15/18; 668 Aer  
Sq to Mch 5/19; 212 Aer Sq to disch.  
Corp Apr 2/19. Hon disch June  
28/19.

**BOUCHARD, PANTALEON R.**

3,032,174, White  
1249 Fairfield Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 2 Bridgeport, Conn. Aug  
25/18. Br Central Falls, RI. Nov  
9/96. BH Grp 1 Cp Greenleaf Ga  
to Dec 8/18; Gen Hosp #10 to  
disch. Pvt. Hon disch June 21/19.

**BOULEY, EMILE**

1,335,764, White  
1413 Main St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. Dec 1/17. Br  
St. Paul, Canada. 28 11/12 yrs.  
Bricklayers Det 1 Greenville SC to  
.....; Carpenters Det #1 Cp Sewier  
SC to Jan 23/18; Construction Co  
& Bricklaying Co #2 AS to disch.  
Pvt lcl Apr 15/18; Corp May 10/18;  
Sgt July 20/18; Sgt lcl Aug 10/18.  
AEF Mch 16/18 to Mch 19/19. Hon  
disch Apr 1/19.

**BOURGAULT, JOHN**

NSN, White  
1368 E. Main St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Sept 19/17.  
Br West Stewartown, NH. 23 10/12  
yrs. MG Co 304 Inf to disch. Pvt.  
Hon disch Jan 29/18. 1834% dis-  
abled.

**BOURKE, JOHN**

NSN, White  
1832 E. Main St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl RA Called active from retirement  
June 20/17. Rctg duty New Haven  
Conn. to Sept 11/18; Rct duty Ft  
Slocum NY to relief from active  
duty. Color Sgt. Reverted to retired  
status Dec 18/18.

**BOUSQUET, FELIX SOUX**

2nd Lt., White  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl NG Bridgeport, Conn. Jan 8/17.  
Br Suffern, NY. Oct 6/95. 2 Co CAC  
CNG (33 Co CAC LIS) to disch. Pvt.  
Hon disch June 5/18 to accept  
comm. Ardnt 2nd Lt Inf June 6/18. 1  
Repl Regt Inf to disch. Cp Gordon  
Ga; AEF; Cp Merritt NJ. AEF Oct  
22/18 to June 13/19. Hon disch July  
11/19.

**BOUTON, ARTHUR I.**

1,666,638, White  
1029 Norman St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Sept 19/17.  
Br Norwalk, Conn. 29 9/12 yrs.  
Caisson Co 1 301 Am Tn to .....;  
Co E 301 Am Tn to Sept 3/18; Hq  
Det Horse Bn 301 Am Tn to Dec 7/  
18; Co F 116 Am Tn to Dec 30/18;  
Am Tn Repl U 1st Repl Dep AEF  
to Feb 25/19; 166 Co TC to disch.  
Corp Dec 1/17; Sgt Dec 11/17; Pvt  
June 24/18; Pvt lcl June 24/18; Pvt  
Sept 1/18; Pvt lcl Apr 1/19. AEF  
July 12/18 to July 4/19. Hon disch  
July 12/19.

**BOUTON, CLARENCE**

3,198,871, White  
106 Frank St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 3 Bridgeport, Conn. May  
25/18. Br Roxbury, NY. July 2/95.  
152 Dep Brig to June 21/18; Btry  
301 FA to disch. Pvt. AEF July 16/  
18 to Jan 5/19. Hon disch Jan 18/19.

**BOWEN, ARTHUR CORNELIUS**

JR.  
112-67-26,  
74 Olive St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
USN US Sub Base New London,  
Conn. Aug 13/18. Age at Entrance  
20 Yrs. Mus 2c. Sub Base New Lon-  
don Conn Aug 13/18 to Nov 11/18.  
Mus 2c 90 das. Disch June 21/19  
USS Fulton at New London Conn.  
Mus 1c.

**BOWEN, THOMAS VICTOR**

4,145,891, White  
138 So. Main St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 6 Bridgeport, Conn. Aug  
30/18. Br Colne Lanc, England.  
Aug 19/96. 152 Dep Brig to disch.  
Pvt. Hon disch Dec 3/19.

**BOWERS, OTTIS F.**

1,667,995, White  
30 Liberty St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Oct 3/17.  
Br Woodstock, Va. 30 6/12 yrs.. 151  
Dep Brig to Oct 20/17; Co C 301  
F Sig Bn Sig C to disch. Pvt lcl Mch  
1/18. AEF July 10/18 to May 27/19.  
Hon disch June 4/19.



## BRIDGEPORT

**BOWES, JOHN M.**

2,886,804, White  
226 Hewitt St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 6 Bridgeport, Conn. May  
24/18. Br England. May 27/90. 28  
Co 7 Bn 152 Dep Brig to June 21/  
18; Co D 302 Inf to Oct 15/18; Co  
A 307 Inf to disch. Pvt. AEF July 6/  
18 to Apr 28/19. Hon disch May  
9/19.

**BOWES, PATRICK F.**

4,169,925, White  
760 Connecticut Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 6 Bridgeport, Conn. Sept  
6/18. Br Waterbury, Conn. Mch  
8/91. 21 Co 152 Dep Brig to disch.  
Pvt. Hon disch Dec 3/18. 2% dis-  
abled.

**BOWMAN, WALTER HAROLD**

Ens. Prov.,  
281 Golden Hill St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
USNRF Navy Rctg Station New York  
NY. Apr 2/18. Br Sept 23/1880.  
Manchester, Me. CMM. Sch of Avia  
Engrs Columbia Univ at New York  
Apr 25/18 to May 6/18; Nav Tng  
Sta Pelham Bay Park NY May 6/  
18 to May 11/18; Sch of Avia Engrs  
Columbia Univ at New York May  
11/18 to June 28/18. CMM 87 das.  
Aptd Officer June 28/18 Hq 3 Nav  
Dist New York NY. CMM. June 28/  
18 Ens Prov. June 28/18 To Packard  
Motor Car Co Detroit Mich; July  
19/18 Det Packard Motor Car Co  
Detroit Mich; to 3rd Nav Dist then  
to Northern Bombing Expedition,  
Nav Avia Forces in France; Aug  
12/18 Proceed to Paris France (Nav  
Avia Forces Foreign Service); Aug  
14/18 To US Nav Air Sq St Ingle-  
vert France (Northern Bombing  
Group). Inactive duty Jan 4/19  
Hampton Roads Va.

**BOWSER, CHARLES R.**

1,194,795, White  
466 Mountain Grove St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. May 24/17.  
Br Worthington, Pa. 19 4/12 yrs.  
Co K 57 Inf to Dec 28/17; Co B 27  
MG Bn to disch. Pvt lcl Oct 8/17;  
Corp July 16/18; Pvt Sept 11/18;  
Pvt lcl Nov 21/18. Hon disch Jan  
23/19.

**BOYAJIAN, DICK**

3,032,304, White  
1501 Seaweed Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 6 Bridgeport, Conn. Aug  
26/18. Br Adana, Armenia. Feb 5/  
88. MD Cp Greenleaf Ga to Oct  
17/18; QMC Mob Laun U Cp Meigs  
DC to disch. Pvt. Hon disch Dec  
26/18.

**BOYD, WILLIAM**

4,181,598, Colored  
539 Housatonic Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 3 Bridgeport, Conn. Aug  
1/18. Br North Carolina June 3/97.  
151 Dep Brig to Aug 26/18; Sup  
Co 807 Pion Inf to disch. Mec Sept  
1/18; Pvt lcl Jan 1/19; Wag May  
23/19. AEF Sept 4/18 to July 3/19.  
Hon disch July 14/19.

**BOYDEN, BYRON TALLY**

200-07-95,

325 Fairview Ave.,

Bridgeport, Conn.  
USNRF Navy Recruiting Sta Boston,  
Mass. Oct 10/18. Age at Entrance  
19 Yrs 6 Mos. AS. Nav U Mass  
Inst of Tech Cambridge Mass Oct  
10/18 to Nov 11/18. AS 32 das. In-  
active duty Dec 18/18 Nav U Mass  
Inst of Tech Cambridge Mass. AS.

**BOYHAN, CHARLES J.**

1,685,670, White  
860 Grand St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Mch 30/18.  
Br Bridgeport, Conn. 26 6/12 yrs.  
16th Co 4th Tng Bn 151 Dep Brig  
to .....; Co L 363rd Inf to disch.  
Pvt. Near Ghent. WIA slightly Oct  
31/18. AEF July 6/18 to Dec 23/18.  
Hon disch Feb 8/19.

**BOYHAN, PETER, JR.**

352,355, White  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. Jan 6/17. Br  
Bridgeport, Conn. 21 11/12 yrs. Co  
L 29 Inf to Sept 18/18; Co L 84 Inf  
to Jan 25/19; MT Co 341 to disch.  
Pvt lcl Aug 1/18; Corp June 1/19.  
Hon disch June 4/20 abolishment of  
RAR.

**BOYHN, WILLIAM H.**

720,168, White  
156 Nicholas St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Screven, Ga. Feb 23/18.  
Br Bridgeport, Conn. 21 6/12 yrs.  
25 Engrs to Mch 9/18; Co F 33 Engrs  
to Apr 17/19; Entertainment Dep  
BS 1 APO 701 to disch. Pvt lcl Aug  
1/18. AEF June 30/18 to July 16/19.  
Hon' disch July 19/19.

**BOYKO, TARAS**

393,479, White  
450 Jane St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl RA Bridgeport, Conn. June 13/18.  
Br Kiev, Russia. 32 3/12 yrs. MG  
Co 22 Inf to disch. Pvt. Hon disch  
May 13/19.

**BOYLAN, CLARENCE WILBUR**

AFC, White  
22 Sillman St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Nov 6/18.  
Br Bridgeport, Conn. Feb 20/98.  
SATC The College of the City of  
NY to disch. Pvt. Hon disch Dec 6/  
18. AFC AGD June 26/19 fr CL. AGD  
to disch. Cp Upton NY. Hon disch  
Sept 4/19.

**BOYLAND, JOHN A.**

1,551,877, White  
23 Curtis Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. June 29/17.  
Br Norwich, Conn. 26 11/12 yrs.  
Hq Co 50 Inf to Aug 1/17; Co H  
50 Inf to Aug 10/17; Hq Co 4 FA  
to disch. Bnd Corp Apr 27/18. Hon  
disch Mch 27/19.

**BOYNTON, MERRILL H.**

161,156, White  
Box 692,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl ERC New York City, NY. May  
19/17. Br Andover, Mass. 22 6/12

yrs. Co D 1 Regt Res Engr to June  
9/17; 1 Res Engr to July 9/17 Co  
D 11 Engr to disch. Sdlr Aug 18/17;  
Pvt Nov 1/17. AEF July 14/17 to  
Apr 26/19. Hon disch May 6/19.

**BRABNER, GEORGE**

112-83-10,  
183 Brooks St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
USN Rctg Station New Haven, Conn.  
June 27/17. Age at Entrance 18  
Yrs. AS. Nav Tng Sta Newport RI  
June 27/17 to Aug 23/17; USS  
Georgia Aug 23/17 to Dec 28/17;  
Receiving Ship at Norfolk Va Dec  
28/17 to Mch 25/18; Armed Draft  
Detail at New York NY. Mch 25/  
18 to Apr 25/18; USS Rijndam  
Apr 25/18 to Nov 11/18. AS 57  
das; Sea 2c 343 das; Sea 102 das.  
Disch July 16/19 Receiving Ship  
at New York NY. Sea.

**BRACKEN, FRANK JOSEPH**

112-85-61,  
1532 North Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
USNRF Navy Rctg Station Bridgeport,  
Conn. Dec 14/17. Age at Entrance  
22 Yrs 11 Mos. Lds MM. Nav Air  
Sta Pensacola Fla Dec 14/17 to  
Feb 6/18; Nav Tng Sta Hampton  
Roads Va Feb 6/18 to July 9/18;  
Receiving Ship at Philadelphia Pa  
July 9/18 to July 18/18; Nav Base  
6 Queenstown Ireland July 18/18  
to Nov 11/18. Lds MM 199 das.  
MM 2c 133 das. Inactive duty Mch  
10/19 Nav Tng Cp at Pelham Bay  
Park NY. MM 1c.

**BRACKEN, JAMES F.**

363,211, White  
370 Stratford Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. July 29/17. Br  
Long Island City, NY. 25 6/12 yrs.  
25 Rct Co Gen Serv Inf to disch.  
Corp Nov 15/18; Sgt June 18/19.  
Hon disch July 8/19.

**BRACKETT, CHARLES EDWARD**

112-85-90,  
617 Knowlton St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
USN Navy Rctg Station New Haven,  
Nov 20/17. Age at Entrance 18 Yrs  
10 Mos. AS. Nav Tng Sta Newport  
RI Nov 20/17 to Dec 12/17; Receiving  
Ship at Boston Mass Dec 12/17  
to Jan 20/18; Receiving Ship at New  
York NY Jan 20/18 to Feb 12/18;  
USS George Washington Feb 12/  
18 to Nov 11/18. AS 23 das; Sea  
2c 334 das. Disch Sept 23/19 Receiving  
Ship at New York NY. Sea 2c.

**BRADBURY, EUGENE DANIEL**

1st Lt. (temp), White  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl USMC Parris Island, SC. July 19/  
17. Br Gladstone, Mich. July 12/  
1895. Parris Is SC July 11/17;  
Charleston, SC .....; Quantico Va  
Apr 15/18. Pvt. July 19/17. Exit  
from service July 14/18 Pvt. Char.  
Ex. Disch to accept comm as 2nd  
Lt. in Marine Corps Reserve. Comm  
Quantico Va July 15/18 1 Yr. Enl.  
USMC. Quantico Va. July 15/18;  
MB New York NY July 28/18. 2nd  
Lt. (temp) MCR July 15/18; 2nd  
Lt MC Sept 21/18; (temp) 1st Lt.  
MC Mch 5/19. Hon disch Aug 7/19.  
File No. 97365-02006.

## BRIDGEPORT

**BRADLEY, EDWARD J.**

2,557,251, White  
525 Fairfield Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. July 15/18.  
Br New York, NY. 25 7/12 yrs. Enl  
Det QMC Washington DC to disch.  
Corp Nov 2/18; Sgt lcl Nov 29/18.  
Hon disch Dec 23/18.

**BRADLEY, HAROLD A.**

2,886,793, White  
237 Remington St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 6 Bridgeport, Conn. May  
24/18. Br Williamsbridge, NY. July  
6/95. 152 Dep Brig to June 21/18;  
Co D 302 Inf to Oct 15/18; Co A 307  
Inf to disch. Pvt. AEF July 6/18 to  
Apr 28/19. Hon disch May 9/19.

**BRADLEY, HOWARD JOHN**

112-87-02,  
1162 Barnum Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
USN Navy Rctg Station New Haven,  
Conn. Dec 18/17. Age at Entrance 20  
Yrs 7 Mos. AS. Nav Tng Sta New-  
port RI Dec 18/17 to Feb 19/18; Re-  
ceiving Ship at Philadelphia Pa  
Feb 19/18 to June 6/18; USS El Capitan  
June 6/18 to Nov 11/18. AS  
45 das; Sea Zc 212 das; CM 3c 71  
das. Disch Feb 12/19 Receiving  
Ship at Philadelphia Pa. CM 3c.

**BRADLEY, PATRICK J.**

1,661,732, White  
24 Evergreen St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Oct 3/17.  
Br Monaghan, Ireland. 30 7/12 yrs.  
Co K 304 Inf to Mch 26/18; MG  
Co 304 Inf 1st Prov MG Regt to  
Aug 15/18; Co D 148 MG Bn to Aug  
25/18; Co A 3 MG Bn to disch. Pvt  
lcl July 1/18. AEF July 8/18 to Sept  
6/19. Hon disch Sept 26/19.

**BRADLEY, WALLACE**

1,858,924, White  
593 Park Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl NA New Haven, Conn. Dec 14/  
17. Br Newtown, Conn. 21 7/12 yrs.  
17 Prov Ord Dep Co to July 26/18;  
Intermediate Ord Dep 4 SOS AEF  
Oct 21/18; Ord Rep Shs AEF to  
disch. Pvt. AEF May 27/18 to Apr  
20/19. Hon disch Apr 26/19.

**BRADY, FRANK J.**

1,662,297, White  
681 Norman St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Sept 19/17.  
Br Ballymachugh, Ireland. 28 yrs.  
MG Co 304 Inf to Nov 8/18; Co  
B 163 Inf to Dec 31/18; Inf Repl  
U APO 727 to Feb 1/19; MG Bn Co  
1 to Mch 21/19; Prov Cons Bn Co  
4 to May 16/19; Med Lab Cp APO  
713 to disch. Pvt lcl Dec 21/17;  
Corp Apr 1/18. AEF July 8/18 to  
Sept 10/19. Hon disch Sept 17/19.

**BRADY, GEORGE F.**

3,603,417, White  
1142 Barnum Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 6 Bridgeport, Conn. Sept  
7/18. Br Bridgeport, Conn. June  
18/95. 2 Rct. Co Gen Serv Inf to  
disch. Pvt. Hon disch Feb 6/19.

**BRADY, JAMES C.**

595,272, White

101 Barnum Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Jan 10/18.  
Br Brooklyn, NY. 23 10/12 yrs. 1  
Co CAC LIS Ft George H Wright  
NY to Mch 26/18; 8 Co LI Ft George  
H Wright NY to June 7/18; Btry F  
68 Arty CAC to disch. Pvt lcl Aug  
2/18; Corp Aug 14/18. AEF Aug 9/18  
to Feb 16/19. Hon disch Mch 3/19.

**BRADY, JOSEPH**

403,601, White  
103 Home St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Mch 14/  
18. Br New York, NY. 23 11/12 yrs.  
Gen Serv Inf Ft Slocum NY to  
Apr 3/18; CAC Ft Warren Mass 13  
Co Boston to Aug 13/18; 11 Co Bos-  
ton Mass to Sept 2/18; CAC Boston  
Mass Sept Aut Repl Draft to Oct  
23/18; Hv A Tr Bn Dec 17/18; Cp  
Det 54 Arty CAC to disch. Corp  
June 17/18. AEF Sept 23/18 to Mch  
6/19. Hon disch Mch 15/19.

**BRADY, PETER**

1,662,294, White  
681 Norman St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Sept 19/17.  
Br Ballymachugh, Ireland. 26 9/12  
yrs. MG Co 304 Inf to Aug 20/18;  
Hq Prov MG Bn 1 Prov Regt to Oct  
15/18; MG Co 304 Inf to Nov 8/18;  
Co B 163 Inf to Dec 31/18; MG Repl  
U APO 727 AEF to Feb 24/19; Co  
165 TC to disch. Pvt lcl Dec 2/17;  
Corp Oct 21/18. AEF July 8/18 to  
July 2/19. Hon disch July 8/19.

**BRADY, THOMAS**

402,268, White  
115 Calhoun St.,  
\*Bridgeport, Conn.  
\*(Claimed by Fairfield.)  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Mch 8/18.  
Br New York, NY. 26 2/12 yrs. 23  
Co CAC Boston Mass to May 12/18;  
Btry D 71 Arty CAC to July 8/18;  
23 Co CAC Boston Mass to Sept 12/  
18; 7 U CAC Boston Mass to Oct 22/  
18; Btry F 54 Arty CAC to disch.  
Bghr Aug 20/18. AEF Sept 25/18  
to Mch 10/19. Hon disch Mch 13/19.

**BRADY, WILLIAM H.**

1,902,923, White  
117 Madison Ave.,  
\*Bridgeport, Conn.  
\*(Claimed by Fairfield.)  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Sept 4/17.  
Br Fairfield, Conn. 30 3/12 yrs. Hq  
304 Inf to Nov 7/17; Co L 326 Inf  
to disch. Pvt. AEF Apr 29/18 to June  
6/19. Hon disch June 13/19.

**BRAGAW, CHARLES ALBERT, JR.**

112-92-65,  
55 Parrott Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
USN Rctg Station New Haven, Conn.  
Dec 18/17. Age at Entrance 18 Yrs  
4 Mos. AS. Nav Tng Sta Newport  
RI Dec 18/17 to Feb 25/18; USS New  
Orleans Feb 25/18 to Apr 15/18;  
Armed Draft Detail at New York  
NY Apr 15/18 to Apr 21/18; USS  
Walter D Munson Apr 21/18 to June  
8/18; Armed Draft Detail at New  
York NY June 8/18 to June 12/18;  
Nav Hosp at New York NY June  
12/18 to July 24/18; Armed Draft  
Detail at New York NY July 24/18  
to Sept 5/18; USS Lake Godney Sept  
5/18 to Nov 11/18. AS 69 das; Sea

2c 259 das. Disch Sept 17/19 Re-  
ceiving Ship at New York NY. Sea.

**BRAHAM, SAMUEL J.**

3,603,652, White  
1834 North Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl NA Ft. Slocum, NY. Sept 19/18.  
Br New York, NY. 46 5/12 yrs. QMC  
Cp Meigs DC to disch. Pvt. Hon  
disch Dec 21/18.

**BRANCEWICH, JOHN**

1,902,924, White  
21 Austin St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Oct 3/17.  
Br Brancy Wilnicka, Russia. 29  
9/12 yrs. Co B 304 Inf to Nov 13/17;  
Co L 326 Inf to Apr 9/18; 157 Dep  
Brig to Dec 14/18; QMC Aux Rmt  
Dep 316 Cp Gordon Ga to disch.  
Pvt. Hon disch Feb 5/19.

**BRANDON, HENRY S.**

2,189,319, White  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Logan, Colo. Oct 25/15. Br  
London, England. 26 yrs. 24 Rct Bnd  
Co Ft Logan Colo to Sept 17/17; Hq  
Co 342 FA to disch. Sgt May 17/16;  
Mus lcl July 26/16; Bnd Ldr Sept  
26/17; Asst Bnd Ldr Aug 7/18; Corp  
July 5/19. Def Secr Euvezin. AEF  
June 28/18 to May 27/19. Hon disch  
Dec 31/19 to reenl.

**BRANDON, OWEN J.**

1,661,030, White  
19 Bishop Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Sept 19/17.  
Br Hartford, Conn. 26 9/12 yrs. Co  
B 304 Inf to Nov 9/18; Hq Co 163  
Inf to Nov 11/18; Co A 164 Inf to  
Nov 27/18; Ord Det 1 Dep Div to  
disch. Pvt lcl Feb 1/18; Corp June  
1/18; Sgt Sept 1/18. AEF July 8/18  
to May 5/19. Hon disch May 17/19.

**BRANDT, JOHN A.**

366,688, White  
48 Bell St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. May 1/18.  
Br Norbotten, Sweden. 28 4/12  
yrs. 4 Rct Co 57 Brig Cp McClellan  
Ala to May 21/18; Co E 113 Inf to  
disch. Pvt. Bois de Etraye. WIA  
severely Oct 11/18. AEF June 15/  
18 to Feb 27/19. Hon disch June  
28/19 SCD. 20% disabled.

**BRANNELLY, PATRICK J.**

1,662,110, White  
1932 Main St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Oct 3/17.  
Br Ireland. 29 4/12 yrs. Co L 304  
Inf to Nov 26/17; Hq Co 304 Inf to  
Mch 5/18; Cp Devens Mass. Mch  
Aut Repl Draft to Mch 25/18; Co A  
146 MG Bn to July 19/18; Sup. Co  
302 Stev Regt to Aug 22/18; Co  
A 148 MG Bn to disch. Pvt. AEF  
Apr 12/18 to Feb 7/19. Hon disch  
Feb 20/19.

**BRANNIGAN, ARTHUR L.**

2,489,444, White  
684 Washington Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. McDowell, Cal. Dec 9/17.  
Br Bridgeport, Conn. 27 2/12 yrs.  
835 Aer Sq to disch. Corp Oct 1/18.  
AEF Apr 16/18 to Mch 3/19. Hon  
disch Mch 15/19.

## BRIDGEPORT

**BRANNIGAN, JOHN P.**

2,886,358, White  
684 Washington Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Div 3 Bridgeport, Conn. May  
23/18. Br Bridgeport, Conn. May  
16/92. 152 Dep Brig to June 21/18;  
Co H 303 Inf to Aug 5/18; Co F 161  
Inf to Aug. 18/18; Co M 59 Inf to  
disch. Pvt. AEF July 7/18 to Feb 18/  
19. Hon disch Apr 1/19.

**BRANNON, MELVIN O.**

594,014, White  
484 Logan St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl ERC New Haven, Conn. July 10/  
18. Br Horseshoe, NC. 22 1/12 yrs.  
Hq NE Dept to Oct 10/18; 4 Prov Co  
Vet Tng Sch Cp Lee Va to disch.  
Pvt. Hon disch Jan 17/19.

**BRASSARD, FREDERIC C.**

267,059, White  
356 Pequonnock,  
\*Bridgeport, Conn.  
\*(Claimed by Putnam.)  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Oct 3/17.  
Br Worcester, Mass. 26 4/12 yrs.  
13 Co 1 AS Motor Regt to .....  
Rep U 327 MTC to disch. Pvt lcl  
.....; Pvt Dec 11/19. AEF Feb 10/  
18 to Aug 30/19. Hon disch Jan 9/20.

**BRASSETT, JAMES D.**

366,591, White  
126 E. Main St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 5 Bridgeport, Conn. May  
1/18. Br Napanock, NY. 23 2/12 yrs.  
C W S Edgewood Arsenal Md to  
disch. Pvt. Hon disch Dec 10/18.

**BRATZ, MARTIN**

2,673,456, White  
19 Hallam St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 5 Bridgeport, Conn. Apr  
26/18. Br Razanka, Russia. 25 1/12  
yrs. 152 Dep Brig to disch. Ck Oct  
22/18. Hon disch Dec 7/18.

**BRAUMANN, RUDOLPH**

1,924,324, White  
101 Barnum Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Sept 19/17.  
Br Jersey City, NJ. 31 2/12 yrs. Co  
D 304 Inf to Nov 14/17; 157 Dep  
Brig to disch. Pvt lcl Jan 1/18; Corp  
Mch 1/18; Sgt May 17/18. Hon  
disch Nov 26/18.

**BRAUN, GEORGE**

623,689, White  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl NA Ft. Terry, NY. Dec 20/17. Br  
Newark, NJ. 28 6/12 yrs. CAC 32  
Co LIS Ft Terry NY to Jan 6/18;  
Btry B 56 Arty CAC to Apr 22/18;  
Btry F 119 FA to disch. Ck July 1/  
18; Pvt Sept 1/18. AEF Mch 28/18  
to May 3/19. Hon disch May 15/19.

**BRAUN, LEWIS W.**

NSN, White  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl NG Bridgeport, Conn. June 13/17.  
Br Lynn, Mass. 24 9/12 yrs. Co I  
2nd Inf CNG to des. Pvt. Des Aug  
15/17 at New Haven, Conn.

**BRAUNFELDT, CLINTON E.**

1,661,031, White  
223 Dover St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.

Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Oct 24/17.  
Br Bethel, Conn. 24 3/12 yrs. Co B  
304 Inf to disch. Pvt lcl Feb 1/18;  
Corp Nov 1/18. AEF July 8/18 to  
Mch 26/19. Hon disch Apr 9/19.

**BRAY, EDWARD EMMETT**

113-05-07,  
29 Capitol Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
USNRF Navy Recruiting Station New  
Haven, Conn. July 9/18. Age at  
Entrance 21 Yrs 4 Mos. Sec 2c. Sec  
Base 1 New Haven, Conn Aug 13/  
18 to Nov 11/18. Sec 2c 125 das.  
Inactive duty Feb 15/19 Nav Am  
Dep at Iona Island NY. Sec 2c.

**BRAY, GEORGE R.**

772,340, White  
670 William St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. Dec 5/17. Br  
Bridgeport, Conn. 25 6/12 yrs. Hq  
Gd Cp Johnston Fla to Mch 2/18;  
QMC F T & H Co 320 to Oct 9/18;  
MPC Tng Dep AEF to disch. Corp  
Jan 12/18; Sgt Mch 2/18. AEF Mch  
3/18 to Mch 7/19. Hon disch Mch  
18/19.

**BRAY, JOHN**

113-05-35,  
723 Wood Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
USNRF Enrolling Office Newport, RI.  
Oct 9/17. Age at Entrance 26 Yrs  
9 Mos. E lc. Nav Tng Sta Newport  
RI Oct 9/17 to Nov 30/17; Material  
Sec Newport RI Nov 30/17 to July  
11/18; Block Island Sec 2 Nav Dist  
July 11/18 to Nov 11/18. E lc 398  
das. Inactive duty Feb 17/19 Hq  
2 Nav Dist Newport RI. E lc.

**BRAY, JOHN**

4,342,109, White  
218 Lindley St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 4 Bridgeport, Conn. Oct  
23/18. Br Cumberland, England.  
Sept 7/96. 2 Co C Def Chesapeake  
Bay Ft Story Va to Nov 10/18; 3 Bn  
41 Arty CAC to disch. Pvt. Hon  
disch Dec 17/18.

**BRAY, LILLA MAY**

Nurse, White  
246 West Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Br Bridgeport, Conn. Jan 10/88. Aptd  
Nurse RA Oct 5/18 for CL. BH Cp  
Wadsworth SC to Jan 31/19; GH 24  
Pittsburgh Pa to July 18/19; GH 15  
New Haven Conn to Sept 1/19; Cp  
Funston Kans to disch. Hon disch  
Nov 17/19 C of G Services no longer  
required.

**BRAY, ROY S.**

2,717,238, White  
27 Gem Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 3 Bridgeport, Conn. May  
20/18. Br Bridgeport, Conn. Jan 8/90.  
154 Dep Brig to June 1/18; Co 4  
Engrs Rct Det to July 10/18; Co A  
68 Engrs to Dec 19/18; 54 Co TC to  
May 2/19; 56 Co TC to disch. Pvt.  
AEF Sept 1/18 to July 6/19. Hon  
disch July 8/19.

**BRAY, WILLIAM P.**

1,732,277, White  
29 Capitol Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl NA New York, NY. Dec 12/17. Br

Bridgeport, Conn. 24 2/12 yrs. 152  
Dep Brig to Feb 27/18; Am Ord  
Base Dep to France Watervliet  
Arsenal NY to July 20/18; Ord Det  
A-AA Pk 1 to disch. Corp Oct 16/  
18. AEF May 26/18 to Apr 20/19.  
Hon disch Apr 26/19.

**BRAYCHAK, JOHN**

3,032,175, White  
4 Howard Court,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 2 Bridgeport, Conn. Aug  
25/18. Br Bridgeport, Conn. Nov  
12/96. MD Cp Greenleaf Ga to Sept  
5/18; MD Sec B Motor Co 13 to  
Oct 31/18; MD BH 30 to disch. Pvt.  
AEF Oct 6/18 to Apr 28/19. Hon  
disch May 14/19.

**BREAULT, AUGUST**

404,638, White  
467 Putnam St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Mch 18/18.  
Br St. Johns, Canada. 23 4/12 yrs.  
26 Co CAC Boston Mass to May  
13/18; Btry D 71st Arty CAC to  
disch. Pvt. AEF July 31/18 to Feb  
22/19. Hon disch Mch 11/19.

**BRECKBILL, ALFRED H.**

29,998, White  
970 North Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. Dec 4/17.  
Br Danbury, Conn. 26 7/12 yrs.  
124 Aer Sq to .....; Hq 643 Aer  
Sup Sq First Air Dep Z O A to  
disch. Pvt lcl Apr 1/18; Corp June  
4/18; Sgt July 1/18. AEF Jan 13/18  
to July 18/19. Hon disch July 19/19.

**BRECKLEY, ALBROW**

1,552,423, White  
RFD 4, Sylvan Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. July 7/17.  
Br Pauling, NY. 26 8/12 yrs. MD  
BH Cp Shelby Miss to Oct 7/18;  
Hq 5 Prov Bn Enl Misc Personnel  
Ft Benj Harrison Ind to Oct 30/18;  
Co D 87 Engrs to disch. Pvt lcl  
Nov 10/17; Sgt Dec 22/17; Pvt Oct  
7/18; Sgt Nov 23/18. Hon disch Dec  
7/18.

**BREDICE, FREDERICK**

2,886,915, White  
269 Hollister Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 6 Bridgeport, Conn. May  
24/18. Br S. Maria Colasande, Italy.  
Sept 28/96. 152 Dep Brig to July  
25/18; Co A 344 Inf to disch. Pvt.  
AEF Aug 26/18 to Dec 30/18. Hon  
disch Jan 18/19.

**REEN, DAVID J.**

192,554, White  
576 Warren St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Oct 3/17.  
Br Cork Co., Ireland. 26 10/12 yrs.  
Co A 304 Inf to Oct 12/17; Co B 504  
Engr Bn to disch. Pvt. AEF Nov  
26/17 to June 9/19. Hon disch June  
18/19.

**BREEN, FRANK A.**

NSN, White  
240 Fairfield Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Sept 19/17.  
Br Portchester, NY. 30 10/12 yrs.  
Trk Co 1 301 Sup Tn to disch. Pvt.  
Hon disch Dec 27/17 SCD.

## BRIDGEPORT

**BREEN, HENRY HOWELL**

113-12-87.  
12 Carson St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
USN Navy Rctg Station New York,  
NY. Dec 2/13. Age at Entrance 21  
Yrs 2 Mos. AS. USS Florida Apr  
6/17 to Sept 12/17; Disch Sept 12/  
17; Reenl Sept 13/17 USS Florida  
at Norfolk Va; USS Florida Sept  
13/17 to Nov 11/18. F 1c 201 das;  
SK 3c 159 das; SK 2c 1 187 das; SK  
1c 37 das. Disch Aug 14/19 USS  
Florida at Boston Mass. SK 2c.

**BREEN, JEROME**

1,661,817, White  
44 Franklin St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Oct 3/17.  
Br Malloo, Cork, Ireland. 21 8/12  
yrs. Co L 304 Inf to Mch 26/18;  
Sup Co 304 Inf to disch. AEF July  
8/18 to Mch 25/19. Hon disch Apr  
4/19.

**BREGLIA, JOE**

2,673,545, White  
160 Howe St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 5 Bridgeport, Conn. Apr  
26/18. Br Naples, Italy. 27 4/12 yrs.  
21 Co 152 Dep Brig to July 24/18;  
MG Co 348 Inf to Feb 7/19; 152 Dep  
Brig to disch. Pvt. AEF Aug 26/18  
to Mch 2/19. Hon disch Mch 10/19.

**BRENDEL, PAUL A.**

1,107,049, White  
27 Denver Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. Nov 3/18.  
Br Rockville, Conn. 27 10/12 yrs.  
Sup Det Hq Taltiferro Fld 1 Ft  
Worth Tex to Feb 19/18; Det 629 Aer  
Sq to May 6/18; 78 Aer Sq to .....;  
Sq A Taltiferro Fld Hicks Tex to  
Nov 18/18; Flying Sch Det Tal-  
tiferro Fld Hicks Tex to disch.  
Corp May 7/18; Sgt Nov 1/18; Sgt  
1cl Dec 14/18. Hon disch Feb 4/19.

**BRENNAN, ALBERT ALEXANDER**

114-79-07,  
599 La Fayette St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
USNRF Navy Recruiting Station New  
Haven, Conn. June 4/18. Age at  
Entrance 21 Yrs 11 Mos. MM 2c.  
Receiving Ship at Philadelphia Pa  
June 4/18 to Aug 12/18; Nav Base  
17 Ivergordon Scotland Aug 12/18  
to Oct 29/18; USS Black Hawk Oct  
29/18 to Nov 11/18. MM 2c 160 das.  
Inactive duty June 16/19 Receiving  
Ship at New York NY. MM 2c.

**BRENNAN, FRANCIS W.**

1,163,822, White  
350 Willow St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 6 Bridgeport, Conn., Mch  
18/18. Br Bridgeport, Conn. 23 5/12  
yrs. Avia Schs Kelly Fld Tex to  
June 6/18; 234 Aer Sq to July 13/18;  
Sq F Sig C Brooks Fld Tex to Sept  
18/18; AS Tng Schs Det Cp Knox  
Ky to Oct 7/18; 29 Aer Serv Sq to  
disch. Pvt 1cl July 29/18; Corp Jan  
15/19; Sgt Feb 1/19; Sgt 1cl May  
1/19. Hon disch May 15/19.

**BRENNAN, JOHN J.**

266,924, White  
885 Broad St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Nov 12/17.

Br Patterson, NJ. 23 8/12 yrs. 151  
Dep Brig to Dec 10/17; 131 AS Mec  
Regt to Feb 24/19. 328 Rep U MTC  
to disch. Sgt 1cl Jan 1/18. AEF Feb  
10/18 to July 2/19. Hon disch July  
12/19.

**BRENNAN, JOHN J.**

3,032,153, White  
208 Colorado Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 2 Bridgeport, Conn. Aug  
25/18. Br Bridgeport, Conn. July  
26/90. Bn 15 Cp Greenleaf Ga to  
Sept 6/18; Motor Co 5 Cp Greenleaf  
Ga to Sept 21/18; Tng Sch for  
Sn Tr 1 Dep Div AEF to Oct 23/18;  
St Denis Civilian Lab Dep A S C  
to disch. Corp. Mch 12/19. AEF  
Sept 26/18 to Apr 19/19. Hon disch  
Apr 24/19.

**BRENNAN, JOSEPH F.**

623,536, White  
189 Hurd Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl NG Bridgeport, Conn. Apr 6/17.  
Br Bridgeport, Conn. 20 11/12 yrs.  
11 Co CAC CNG to Aug 31/17; 37  
Co CAC Ft Terry NY to .....;  
Btry B 56 Arty CAC to disch. Corp  
Dec 20/17. AEF Mch 28/18 to Jan  
18/19. Hon disch Jan 28/19.

**BRENNER, LESTER FREDERICK**

113-14-82,  
242 Bronx Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
USNRF Navy Rctg Station Bridgeport,  
Conn. Dec 10/17. Age at Entrance  
18 Yrs 6 Mos. Sea 2c. Sec Base 2  
3rd Nav Dist Bridgeport, Conn Dec  
14/17 to Sept 13/18; Fed Rendezvous  
Brooklyn NY Sept 13/18 to Oct 10/  
18; USS Berkshire Oct 10/18 to  
Nov 11/18. Sea 2c 173 das; MM  
2c 163 das. Inactive duty Mch 22/19  
USS Berkshire MM 2c.

**BRESCIA, NICHOLAS**

2,381,111, White  
35 Middle St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY: Sept 7/17.  
Br Palisades, NJ. 19 1/12 yrs. Co  
D 50 Inf to Mch 4/18; Hq Co 50  
Inf to disch. Pvt 1cl Apr 15/19.  
Hon disch May 2/19 for immediate  
reenl.

**BRESNAHAN, JOHN W.**

1,670,917, White  
419 Barnum Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl NA Cp Devens, Mass. Nov 16/17.  
Br Hardwick, Mass. 23 4/12 yrs.  
Co D 25 Engrs to Feb 22/18; Co  
F 25 Engrs to disch. Pvt. AEF Feb  
27/18 to May 23/19. Hon disch June  
3/19.

**BRESNAHAN, THOMAS**

1,905,539, White  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Sept 19/17.  
Br Hardwick, Mass. 21 6/12 yrs.  
Hq Co 304 Inf to Nov 7/17; Co A  
327 Inf to disch. Pvt. Lorraine;  
Toul. WIA severely about Aug 4/  
18. AEF Apr 25/18 to Nov 3/18.  
Hon disch May 19/19 SCD. 100%  
disabled.

**BRETZ, CHARLES B.**

3,604,647, White  
663 Iranistan Ave.,

Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 2 Bridgeport, Conn. Oct  
1/18. Br Elizabethville, Pa. Mch 7/  
96. US Gen Hosp 31 Carlisle Pa  
to Jan 1/19; Walter Reed Hosp  
Wash DC to disch. Pvt 1cl June 5/  
19. Hon disch Oct 28/19.

**BREWER, CHARLES E.**

563,496, White  
131 Wood Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. June 12/17.  
Br Meriden, Conn. 22 2/12 yrs.  
Btry D 13 FA to disch. Pvt. AEF  
May 22/18 to Mch 19/19. Hon disch  
Mch 25/19.

**BREWSTER, FREDERICK**

113-18-63,  
RD 1, Box 99,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
USNRF Navy Recruiting Station New  
Haven, Conn. July 12/18. Age at  
Entrance 20 Yrs 10 Mos. Sea 2c.  
Sec Base 1 3rd Nav Dist New  
Haven, Conn Aug 5/18 to Nov 11/  
18. Sea 2c 122 das. Disch Mch 1/  
19 USS Osprey at Tompkinsville  
Staten Island NY. Sea 2c.

**BREWSTER—GREENE, MYRON E.**

Lt. Col., White  
69 Stratfield Rd.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Br Worthington, Mass. Sept 3/17. Aptd  
Lt Col AS Sig C Dec 20/17 fr CL.  
AS to Apr 5/18; Main Sup Dep MTC  
to Sept 7/18; Hq Base Sec 8 to  
disch. AEF Feb 26/18 to June 17/19.  
Hon disch Aug 11/19.

**BREWSTER, PHILIP G.**

4,181,637, Colored  
30 Whiting St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Aug 1/18.  
Br Bridgeport, Conn. Jan 4/94. 51  
Co 13 Bn Dep Brig Cp Devens Mass  
to Aug 20/18; Co B 546 Serv Bn  
Engrs to May 1/19; Co A 546 Serv  
Bn Engrs to disch. Pvt. AEF Sept  
25/18 to June 25/19. Hon disch July  
1/19.

**BRIDGEWATER, HORACE M.**

3,603,422, White  
326 Union Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Sept 7/18;  
Br Pittsburg, Pa. Apr 28/96. 2 Rct  
Co Gen Serv Inf asgd to Local  
Board 3 Bridgeport, Conn to disch.  
Pvt. Hon disch Feb 6/19.

**BRIGGS, LOUIS F.**

743,761, White  
715 E. Washington Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. July 25/17.  
Br Cranston, RI. 24 1/12 yrs. Co  
M 53 Inf to disch. Corp Sept 8/17;  
Sgt May 22/18. AEF July 6/18 to  
June 12/19. Hon disch June 18/19.

**BRILLA, JACOB**

2,673,591, White  
382 Atlantic St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 1 Bridgeport, Conn. Apr  
25/18. Br Sandomez, Poland. 30  
5/12 yrs. Co H 304 Inf to July 31/18;  
Co C 39 Inf to Apr 1/19. Btry E 77  
FA to disch. Pvt. AEF July 8/18  
to July 29/19. Hon disch Aug 5/19.

## BRIDGEPORT

**BRINK, HAROLD T.**

1,923,512, White  
87 Hastings St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Sept 19/17.  
Br Rosindale, NY. 23 9/12 yrs. Co.  
H 304 Inf to Nov 15/17; 6 Co 2 Bn  
157 Dep Brig to Mch 25/18; Co  
326 Inf to June 3/18; MG Co 326  
Inf to disch. Pvt. Toul; Marbache;  
St Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne. WIA  
severely Oct 26/18. AEF Apr 29/18  
to May 27/19. Hon disch May 31/  
19.

**BRINKERHOFF, HARTSON**

2,673,620, White  
282 Fairfield Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 3 Bridgeport, Conn. Apr  
25/18. Br Stamford, Conn. 29 yrs.  
152 Dep Brig to May 17/18. MD F  
Hosp 301 Sn Tn 301 Div 76 to disch.  
Pvt. AEF July 10/18 to June 13/19.  
Hon disch June 20/19.

**BRISKY, STEPHEN**

3,723,529, White  
10 Walter Court,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 5 Bridgeport, Conn. July  
2/18. Br Volensk, Russia. May 20/  
94. 10 Bn 152 Dep Brig to Aug 16/  
18; Btry F 13 FA to disch. Pvt. AEF  
Sept 16/18 to July 29/19. Hon disch  
Aug 5/19.

**BRITTINGHAM, ARTHUR D.**

Capt., White  
1804 North Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Br New York, NY. July 6/77. Aptd  
Capt Engrs July 27/18. Resqgd Sept  
19/18. Aptd Capt Ord Dept Oct 26/  
18 CL. Ord Dept to disch. Washing-  
ton DC; Cp Lee Va. Hon disch Oct  
31/19.

**BRIZIO, JOHN**

384,780, White  
1050 Pembroke St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. May 31/  
18. Br Lateze, Italy. 26 11/12 yrs.  
Btry B 16 Bn Cp Jackson, SC July  
Aut Repl Draft to Mch 12/19; 281  
MP Co to disch. Pvt lcl Feb 13/19.  
AEF July 21/18 to July 7/19. Hon  
disch July 7/19. AEF.

**BROAD, CHARLES S.**

1,661,116, White  
102 Harral Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Sept 19/17.  
Br Bridgeport, Conn. 21 11/12 yrs.  
Co C 304 Inf to Aug 2/18; Co F 163  
Inf to Aug 8/18; Co B 58 Inf to  
disch. Corp June 1/18; Pvt July 15/  
18; Pvt lcl Jan 30/19. AEF July  
8/18 to July 20/19. Hon disch July  
25/19.

**BROADBENT, FRANCIS M.**

1,665,882, White  
112 Morehouse St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Sept 19/17.  
Br Thurston, NY. 24 11/12 yrs. Co  
A 301 Sup Tn to June 20/18; 151  
Dep Brig to July 12/18. Co A 301  
Sup Tn to disch. Corp Dec 11/17.  
AEF July 16/18 to May 22/19. Hon  
disch June 2/19.

**BROADBROOK, CLARENCE W.**

1,100,979, White

346 Lenox Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. Oct 2/17.  
Br Bridgeport, Conn. 21 yrs. Tr D  
22 Cav to .....; Btry B 80 FA to  
.....; BH Cp MacArthur Tex to  
.....; BH 56 to disch. Pvt. AEF  
Sept 14/18 to July 7/19. Hon disch  
July 14/19.

**BROADBROOK, HYLON**

1,016,032, White  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl RA Columbus Bks., Ohio. May  
May 21/13. Br Bridgeport, Conn. 21  
1/12 yrs. Tr D 16 Cav to May 9/18;  
4 OTS Ft Biiss Tex to July 10/18;  
MG Sch Cp Hancock Ga to Mch  
18/19; Fur to Res to disch. Corp  
Jan 10/17; Sgt Sept 9/17; Sup Sgt  
Sept 9/17. Hon disch May 20/20  
ETS.

**BROADBROOK, JOHN J. JR.**

64,851, White  
346 Lenox Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Sept 5/17.  
Br Bridgeport, Conn. 26 yrs. Co  
A 304 Inf to Sept 18/17; Co F 102  
Inf to disch. Pvt. Chavignon; Cha-  
teau Thierry. WIA severely July  
25/18; also WIA slightly about  
Sept 14/18. AEF Oct 27/17 to July  
2/19. Hon disch July 22/19.

**BROADLEY, LEONARD**

2,308,636, White  
530 E. Main St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Oct 3/17.  
Br Bridgeport, Conn. 24 4/12 yrs.  
Co D 304 Inf to Nov 14/17; 15 Co 4  
Tng Bn 157 Dep Brig to Jan 23/18;  
Det Sn C Repl In Cp Merritt NJ  
to .....; Cas Co 63 Cp Merritt  
NJ to Apr 1/18; Hq Co 163 Inf to  
May 17/18 Co G 163 Inf to May  
22/18; Co I 9 Inf to disch. Pvt. Pvt  
lcl Mch 6/19. Marne; Soissons;  
Somme. WIA slightly June 2/18.  
AEF Mar 6/18 to June 19/19. Hon  
disch June 26/19.

**BROADLEY, WILLIAM**

113-33-06,  
530 E. Main St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
USN Rctg Station New Haven, Conn.  
Feb 26/18. Age at Entrance 21  
Yrs 7 Mos. Lds E (g). Nav Tng Sta  
Newport RI Feb 26/18 to June 12/  
18; NOB Norfolk Va June 12/18 to  
Aug 2/18. USS Alabama Aug 2/18  
Nov 11/18. Lds E (G) 217 das; E  
3c (G) 41 das. Disch June 4/19 Re-  
ceiving Ship at New York NY. E  
3c (G).

**BROADSTON, ANDREW**

2,253,047, White  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Mch 29/18.  
Br Fairview, Kans. 30 3/12 yrs. 56  
Co 14 Bn 165 Dep Brig to Apr 22/  
18; 18 Co 5 Bn Inf Repl Regt Cp  
Gordon Ga to May 21/18; Co I 114  
Inf to disch. Pvt. Ormont Woods;  
Verdun. WIA slightly Oct 12/18.  
AEF June 15/18 to May 6/19. Hon  
disch May 21/19.

**BROCK, MITCHELL**

1,682,783, White  
84 Hallett St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Feb. 26/18.

Br Sevierville, Tenn. 28 4/12 yrs.  
30 Co 8 Tng Bn 151 Dep Brig to  
Mch 15/18; Co D 308 Inf to Apr 1/  
18; Hq Co 308 Inf to Oct 20/18; Co  
I 319 Inf to Mch 7/19; Hq Co 308  
Inf to disch. Pvt. Baccarat; Vesle;  
Oise-Aisne; Meuse-Argonne. WIA  
slightly Sept 14/18. AEF Apr 6/18  
to Apr 28/19. Hon disch May 9/19.  
10% disabled.

**BRODERICK, JOHN J.**

NSN, White  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl NG Bridgeport, Conn. July 23/17.  
Br Bridgeport, Conn. 22 yrs. 1 Amb  
Co CNG to disch. Pvt. Hon disch  
Aug 7/17 SCD. 25% disabled.

**BRODERSEN, MAX M.**

51,160, White  
45 Burr Road,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. July 31/17.  
Br Elsinog, Denmark. 18 10/12 yrs.  
Co H 50 Inf to Aug 16/17; Co H  
23 Inf to disch. Pvt. Pvt lcl Sept  
24/17; Corp Oct 15/18. Blanc Mont  
Bridege; Ardenne. WIA degree un-  
determined Nov 4/18. AEF Sept  
6/17 to Apr 17/19. Hon disch May  
19/19. 10% disabled.

**BRODIE, CALVIN**

623,600, White  
823 Norman St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl NG Bridgeport, Conn. Apr 28/17.  
Br Shelton, Conn. 20 6/12 yrs. 11  
Co CAC CNG (37 Co LIS CAC Ft  
Terry NY) to Dec 20/17; Btry B 56  
Arty CAC to disch. Wag Dec 20/17;  
Pvt May 12/18; Wag July 23/18.  
AEF Mch 28/18 to Jan 18/19. Hon  
disch Jan 28/19.

**BRODSKY, PHILLIP**

3,399, White  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl NG Bridgeport, Conn. June 2/17.  
Br Rogaton, Russia. 21 1/12 yrs. 1  
Amb Co CNG (102 Amb Co) to Oct  
6/18; MD 103 Inf to disch. Pvt.  
Chemin des Dames; Toul; Chateau  
Thierry; St Mihiel; Troyon; Meuse-  
Argonne. WIA slightly Nov 2/18.  
AEF Sept ...../17 to Apr 5/19. Hon  
disch Apr 28/19.

**BRODY, CHARLES SIDNEY**

113-40-10,  
143 Parrott Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
USNRF Navy Recruiting Station New  
Haven, Conn. Apr 12/18. Age at  
Entrance 23 Yrs 10 Mos. Sea 2c.  
Nav Tng Cp at Pelham Bay Park  
NY June 5/18 to Oct 22/18; Nav  
U Yale Univ at New Haven Conn  
Oct 22/18 to Nov 11/18. Sea 2c 111  
das; Sea 102 das. Inactive duty  
Dec 21/18 Nav U Yale Univ New  
Haven Conn. Sea.

**BROEDLIN, GEORGE L.**

596,058, White  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Dec 19/17.  
Br Wallingford, Conn. 26 11/12 yrs.  
14 Co LIS CAC Ft Terry NY to  
July 7/18; 2 A-A Btry LIS Ft HC  
Wright NY to Oct 13/18; Btry A  
37 Arty CAC Cp Eustis Va to Oct  
22/18; Btry E 37 Arty CAC to Nov  
1/18; Cp Lee Co A 2 Dev Bn to  
Dec 27/18; 151 Dep Brig to disch.  
Mec July 5/18. Hon disch Jan 2/19.

## BRIDGEPORT

**BROMAN, KARL H. F.**

4,187,147, White  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 2 Bridgeport, Conn. Aug  
10/18. Br Stockholm, Sweden. Sept  
22/86. 37 Co 9 Tng Bn 151 Dep  
Brig to disch. Pvt. Hon disch Dec  
5/18.

**BROMLEY, RAYMOND S.**

4,169,837, White  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 1 Bridgeport, Conn. Sept  
6/18. Br New Haven, Conn. Mch  
27/88. 152 Dep Brig. to disch. Pvt.  
Hon disch Dec 4/18. 2% disabled.

**BRONSE, EDWARD A.**

3,033,285, White  
222 Davenport St.,  
\*Bridgeport, Conn.  
\*(Claimed by Torrington.)  
Ind NA LB 18 Litchfield, Conn. Aug  
25/18. Br Torrington, Conn. Sept  
4/96. Evac Hosp 13 to Sept 29/18;  
EH 91 to disch. Pvt lcl June 18/19.  
AEF Nov 10/18 to Aug 1/19. Hon  
disch Aug 5/19.

**BRONSON, HAROLD M.**

4,169,836, White  
183 - 5th St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 1 Bridgeport, Conn. Sept  
6/18. Br Bridgeport, Conn. May  
14/97. 152 Dep Brig to disch. Pvt.  
Hon disch Dec 3/18.

**BRONSON, PHILIP E.**

Capt., White  
234 West Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Br Philadelphia, Pa. Mch 25/89.  
Drafted into Federal service Aug  
5/17, as 1st Lt. CAC fr NG. Capt  
Nov 27/17. 45 Arty CAC to disch.  
Bridgeport Conn; Cp Mills NY. AEF  
Oct 21/18 to Jan 31/19. Hon disch  
Feb 15/19.

**BROOK, EDWIN**

596,460, White  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl NG Bridgeport, Conn. May 8/17.  
Br Brooklyn, NY. 21 yrs. 4 Co CAC  
CNG to Aug 28/17; 27 Co LIS CAC  
Ft Wright NY to Dec 20/17; Btry  
F 56 Arty CAC to Dec 28/17; 31 Co  
LIS CAC Ft Wright NY to Mch  
26/18; 9 Co LIS CAC to Sept 13/18;  
Btry B 31 Arty CAC to disch. Wag  
Sept 16/18. Hon disch Dec 18/18.

**BROOKS, ARTHUR C.**

2,726,337, White  
201 Beechwood Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Southbridge, Mass. June 23/18.  
Br Antrim, NH. Jan 16/91. 6 Co  
151 Dep Brig to disch. Pvt. Hon  
disch Dec 19/18.

**BROOKS, CHARLES**

596,264, White  
82 Oak St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl NG Bridgeport, Conn. June 18/17.  
Br Hamden, Conn. 20 3/12 yrs.  
2 Co CAC CNG to Aug 28/17; 33 Co  
CAC LIS to Feb 18/18; Mch Repl  
Draft Tr AEF to Apr 8/18; Btry C  
51 Arty CAC to disch. Balr Dec 5/  
17; Pvt Feb 17/18. AEF Mch 18/19  
to June 18/19. Dishon disch Jan  
22/20 GCMO 108.

**BROOKS, EUGENE C.**

4,196,594, White

38 Gregory St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Princess Anne, Va. Dec 2/18.  
Br Black Rock, Conn. 22 11/12 yrs.  
151 Dep Brig to disch. Pvt lcl Mch  
24/19. Hon disch Apr 1/19.

**BROOKS, HARRY**

2,376,009, White  
106 Courland St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. Oct 20/17. Br  
New York, NY. 20 1/12 yrs. Btry  
D 81 FA to disch. Pvt. Hon disch  
May 17/18. Underage.

**BROOKS, HARVEY J. K.**

64,852, White  
25 Bishop Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Sept 8/17.  
Br Meriden, Conn. 29 5/12 yrs. Co  
A 304 Inf to Sept 18/17; Co F 102  
Inf to disch. Pvt lcl Aug 22/18. AEF  
Oct 27/17 to Apr 8/19. Hon disch  
Apr 29/19.

**BROOMFIELD, WALTER R.**

698,965, White  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. Dec 14/16.  
Br Brooklyn, NY. 22 8/12 yrs. Ord  
Det Sandy Hook Proving Ground,  
NJ to Dec 30/17; Co C Ord Det Aber-  
deen Proving Ground Md to Apr  
24/18; Sup Co 310 FA to Fur to RAR  
to disch. Pvt lcl Oct 25/17; Pvt  
Apr 24/18; Wag June 11/18. AEF  
July 14/18 to May 26/19. Fur to  
RAR Dec 13/19. Hon disch June  
4/20 Abolishment of RAR.

**BROSLER, WILLIAM**

2,460,610, White  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Apr 15/18.  
Br New Haven, Conn. 22 1/12 yrs.  
Wentworth Inst Tng Det Boston  
Mass to June 12/18; Btry B 10 Bn  
FA Repl Dep Cp Jackson SC to  
.....; Cp Jackson SC July Aut  
Repl Draft to Nov 16/18; Co E 107  
Am Tn to disch. Corp July 9/18.  
AEF July 21/18 to May 13/19. Hon  
disch May 28/19.

**BROSNAN, MICHAEL**

1,688,994, White  
69 State St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Mch 30/18.  
Br Kerry, Ireland. 31 yrs. Co A 2  
Engrs Tng Cp Humpreys Va to June  
7/18; Co A 116 Engrs to July 23/18;  
Co F 307 Am Tn to disch. Pvt. AEF  
June 15/18 to May 6/19. Hon disch  
May 16/19.

**BROSNAN, RAYMOND P.**

595,515, White  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl NA Ft. Terry, NY. Dec 19/17. Br  
Wallington, Conn. 23 6/12 yrs.  
15 Co LIS Ft Terry NY to May 31/  
18; Btry C 68 Arty CAC to July 27/  
18; Co C 15 Co LIS Ft Terry NY  
to disch. Corp Apr 11/18; Sgt Aug  
22/18 Hon disch Dec 17/18.

**BROSNAN, THOMAS E.**

1,661,218, White  
643 Central Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Oct 3/17.  
Br Wallington, Conn. 25 4/12 yrs.  
Co D 304 Inf to Feb 25/18; Co B  
304 Inf to Nov 7/18; Co B 163 Inf

to Dec 1/18; 801 Stev Bn to Jan  
20/19; 871 Co TC to disch. Pvt lcl  
May 1/18. Pvt Aug 7/18; Pvt lcl  
Nov 1/18. AEF July 8/18 to July 23  
/19. Hon disch July 30/19.

**BROTELLO, LOUIS**

1,685,674, White  
58 Green St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Mch 30/18.  
Br Kirca, Italy. 25 yrs. 16 Co 4  
Tng Bn 151 Dep Brig to Apr 18/18;  
Co F 325 Inf to disch. Pvt. Toul  
Marbache Aug 15 to Sept 11/18;  
Marbache Sept 17-20/18; St Mihiel;  
Meuse-Argonne. WIA slightly Oct  
12/18. AEF Apr 25/18 to May 17/  
19. Hon disch May 26/19.

**BROTHERTON, ALFRED**

1,140,412, White  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. Apr 13/17. Br  
Bridgeport, Conn. 16 11/12 yrs.  
MG Tr 6 Cav to Dec 6/17; Hq Tr  
6 Div to June 18/18; Co E 6 Am Tn  
to disch. Pvt. AEF July 14/18 to  
Mch 24/19. Hon disch Apr 5/19.

**BROTHWELL, DUDLEY O.**

4,342,201, White  
1879 Stratford Ave.,  
\*Bridgeport, Conn.  
\*(Claimed by Fairfield.)  
Ind NA LB 6 Bridgeport, Conn. Oct  
23/18. Br Fairfield, Conn. Dec 24/  
95. 2 Co C Det Chesapeake Bay Ft  
Story Va to Nov 10/18; 3 Bn 41  
Regt CAC Ft Monroe Va to disch.  
Pvt. Hon disch Dec 17/18.

**BROTHWELL, MILTON SPARGUE**

2,886,918, White  
268 Gregory St.,  
\*Bridgeport, Conn.  
\*(Claimed by Fairfield.)  
Ind NA LB 1 Bridgeport, Conn. May  
24/18. Br Fairfield, Conn. Aug 24/  
94. 152 Dep Brig to July 25/18;  
Med Det 347 Inf to disch. Pvt lcl  
Nov 22/18. AEF Aug 23/18 to Dec  
30/18. Hon disch Jan 16/19.

**BROWER, CHARLES FREDERICK**

113-46-79,  
226 Frank St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
USNR Section Base 2 Bridgeport,  
Conn. Apr 23/18. Age at Entrance  
26 Yrs 8 Mos. CM 2c. Nav Tng  
Sta Great Lakes III Sept 16/18 to  
Nov 11/18. CM 2c 202 das. Inactive  
duty May 1/19 Nav Tng Sta Great  
Lakes III. CM 2c.

**BROWN, ALEXANDER J.**

592,113, White  
72 Prince St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl RA Called active from retirement  
June 20/17. Br Chelsea, Mass. Rctg  
duty New Haven, Conn to relief  
from active duty. 1st Sgt. Reverted  
to retired status Sept 11/18.

**BROWN, ANDREW MARINUS**

113-48-50,  
39 Seymour St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
USN : Nav. Home Philadelphia, Pa.  
July 23/18. Age at Entrance 21 Yrs  
4 Mos. CM 2c. Receiving Ship at  
Philadelphia July 23/18 to Nov 11/  
18. CM 2c 111 das. Inactive duty  
Feb 7/19 Miami Florida 7th Dist.  
CM 2c.



## BRIDGEPORT

**BROWN, EARL WILLIAM**

2nd Lt., White  
1231 Central Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl RA Cp Lee, Va. May 16/18. Br  
New Haven, Conn. Nov 2/96. 1 Co  
Engr OTS Cp Humphreys Va to  
disch. Pvt lcl May 20/18. Hon  
disch May 25/18 to accept comm.  
Aptd 2nd Lt Engrs May 25/18 RA.  
Cp Lee Va. Engrs to disch. Cp Lee  
Va; France. AEF June 27/18 to July  
5/19. Hon disch July 24/19.

**BROWN, EDWARD**

1,662,319, White  
287 Harral Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Sept 19/17.  
Br Rumania, 21 8/12 yrs. MG Co  
304 Inf to Mch 4/18; Cp Devens  
Mass Mch Aut Repl Draft to Mch  
25/18; Co A 146 MG Bn to Apr  
18/18; Co A 120 MG Bn to disch.  
Pvt. AEF Mch 12/18 to Feb 9/19.  
Hon disch June 9/19.

**BROWN, EDWARD**

407,802, White  
315 Marion St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl NA Ft. Slocum, NY. Apr 6/18.  
Br New Haven, Conn. 19 11/12 yrs.  
M Trk Co 482, to Apr 25/18; M Trk  
U 481 (M T C 481) to disch. Pvt  
lcl Aug 1/18. Hon disch July 22/19.

**BROWN, FRANCIS L.**

3,032,172, White  
735 State St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 2 Bridgeport, Conn. Aug  
25/18. Br Bridgeton, NJ. Feb 19/97.  
MD Hq Co 1 Cp Greenleaf Ga to  
Dec 8/18; Gen Hosp 10 Boston  
Mass to disch. Pvt lcl May 1/19.  
Hon disch June 21/19.

**BROWN, FRANK M.**

1,262,168, White  
195 Ann St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl ERC New Haven, Conn. Nov 13/  
17. Br Bridgeport, Conn. 21 10/12  
yrs. 3 Hv Mob Ord Rep Sh to  
disch. Corp Nov 18/18. AEF Aug  
14/18 to May 6/19. Hon disch May  
19/19.

**BROWN, FRED BRANCH**

Lt. (jg) Prov.,  
2059 Main St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Br Nov 5/1888. Nova Scotia, Canada.  
Feb 21/18 Lt (jg) Prov. Feb 21/18  
To Nav Aux Res New York NY;  
Feb 23/18 Det Nav Aux Res to Gar-  
goyle; May 27/18 Det Gargoylle to  
Nav Aux Res New York NY; Aug  
9/18 Det Nav Aux Res; To K1  
Luckenbach. Inactive duty Jan 20  
/19. Nav Aux Res New York NY.

**BROWN, FREDERICK E.**

1,044,920, White  
527 Fairfield Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. May 31/17.  
Br Pound Ridge, NY. 25 11/12 yrs.  
Hq Co 20 FA to disch. Pvt lcl July  
26/17; Hs Sept 6/17; Pvt Mch 22/18;  
Pvt lcl Apr 3/18; Pvt Apr 11/18;  
Sgt Oct 8/18; Stab Sgt Oct 8/18.  
AEF May 26/18 to July 21/19. Hon  
disch July 26/19.

**BROWN, GEORGE M.**

2,673,636, White  
87 State St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 3 Bridgeport, Conn. Apr  
25/18. Br Lancaster, Ohio. 29 1/12  
yrs. 152 Dep Brig to disch. Corp  
May 25/18; Sgt July 15/18; Pvt Nov  
18/18. Hon disch Dec 24/18.

**BROWN, GEORGE NEIL**

113-54-87,  
936 E. Main St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
USNR Rctg Station New Haven, Conn.  
June 14/17. Age at Entrance 22  
Yrs 3 Mos. F 3c. Receiving Ship at  
NY June 14/17 to July 5/17; USS  
North Dakota July 5/17 to Nov 11/  
18. F 3c 291 das; F 2c 224 das.  
Disch Aug 29/19 USS North Dakota  
at Rockport Mass. Yeo 3c.

**BROWN, GEORGE W.**

3,032,408, White  
1443 North Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 3 Bridgeport, Conn. Aug  
26/18. Br Bridgeport, Conn. July  
10/88. Motor Co 16 Sec B Cp Green-  
leaf Ga to Sept 21/18; Tng Sch  
for Sn Trs to .....; Hq Conv Cp  
Hosp Center APO 909 to May 11/  
19; Intermediate Sup Dep 2 AEF  
to disch. Pvt lcl Apr 28/19. AEF  
Sept 26/18 to July 13/19. Hon disch  
July 22/19.

**BROWN, HARRY**

2,725,883, Colored  
2 St. Mark's Place,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 3 Bridgeport, Conn. June  
19/18. Br West Point, Miss. Sept  
8/95. 151 Dep Brig to Sept 19/18;  
Vet Hosp 23 to disch. Pvt lcl Aug  
15/18. Hon disch Jan 25/19.

**BROWN, HOWARD C.**

2,886,790, White  
792 Lafayette St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 1 Bridgeport, Conn. May  
24/18. Br Westboro, Mass. Feb 6/  
89. 152 Dep Brig to June 21/18; Co  
C 301 F Sig Bn to disch. Pvt lcl  
Sept 1/18. AEF July 11/18 to May  
27/19. Hon disch June 2/19.

**BROWN, IRVING**

595,443, White  
707 Barnum Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl NA Ft. Terry, NY. Dec 20/17. Br  
New York, NY. 23 3/12 yrs. 12  
Co CAC LIS to Mch 25/18; 17 Co  
CAC LIS to Sept 12/18; Bury A 38  
Arty CAC to Nov 2/18; Bury B 34  
Arty CAC to disch. Wag Sept 16/  
18. Hon disch Jan 2/19.

**BROWN, JOHN J.**

294,015, White  
RFD 4, E. Main St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Oct 3/17.  
Br Nichols, Conn. 22 5/12 yrs. 12  
Co 3 Bn 151 Dep Brig to Jan 19/18;  
17 Co 5 Tng Bn 151 Dep Brig to  
Feb 14/18; 2 Co 1 Inf Tng Regt Dep  
Div 1 Corp to Apr ..../18; Co I 103  
Inf to disch. Pvt. Apremont; July  
18 to 24/18 (specific engagements  
not shown); St Mihiel. WIA  
severely Sept 27/18. AEF Feb 27/  
18 to Apr 2/19. Hon disch May 9/19.

**BROWN, JOHN W.**

2,753,744, White  
2059 Main St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. July 29/18.  
Br Bear River, Nova Scotia. Jan 19/  
91. Co F 2 Bn Edgewood Arsenal  
Md to Oct 18/18; Co E 2 Bn Edge-  
wood Arsenal Md to disch. Pvt  
lcl Nov 15/18. Hon disch Dec 9/18.

**BROWN, JOSEPH J.**

294,024, White  
1443 North Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Oct 3/17.  
Br Bridgeport, Conn. 24 10/12 yrs.  
151 Dep Brig to .....; Co C 29  
Engrs to .....; Co C 74 Engrs to  
disch. Pvt lcl Dec 1/18. AEF Feb  
27/18 to Mch 11/19. Hon disch Mch  
22/19.

**BROWN, LEO**

2,886,764, White  
1832 E. Main St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 1 Bridgeport, Conn. May  
24/18. Br Lisbon, Portugal. 24 yrs.  
Co K Dev Bn 3 Cp Upton NY to  
Oct 2/18; Co Q Dev Bn 1 Cp Up-  
ton NY to disch. Pvt. Hon disch  
Dec 9/18.

**BROWN, MARTIN**

1,662,112, White  
254 Warren St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Sept 19/17.  
Br Carlam, Ireland. 24 9/12 yrs.  
Hq Co 304 Inf to Aug 30/18; Sn  
Det 3 Dist 3 Dep Div to Nov 11/18;  
Cp Hosp 93 to May 7/19; Cp Hosp  
122 to July 20/19; Hq Det US Tr  
Base Sec 9 to disch. Pvt. AEF  
July 8/18 to Aug 30/19. Hon disch  
Sept 5/19.

**BROWN, NICHOLAS**

4,169,741, White  
854 Hallett St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 4 New Haven, Conn. Sept  
5/18. Br Napacte, Greece. Oct  
3/89. 22 Co 152 Dep Brig to disch.  
Pvt. Hon disch Dec 3/18.

**BROWN, PERCY MARGGRAFF**

114-62-80,  
98 Washington Terrace,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
USNRF Enrolling Office New York.  
June 27/18. Age at Entrance 21 Yrs.  
Sea 2c. Pelham Bay Park NY Aug  
13/18 to Nov 11/18. Sea 2c 127 das;  
Sea 10 das. Inactive duty Jan 14/19  
Pelham Bay Park NY. Sea.

**BROWN, RAYMOND JOHN EDWARD**

113-64-47,  
1231 Central Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
USNRF Navy Yard New York, NY.  
December 1/17. Age at Entrance 23  
Yrs 5 Mos. Sea 2c. Pelham Bay  
Park NY Dec 14/17 to Feb 25/18;  
Fed Rendezvous Brooklyn NY Feb  
25/18 to Feb 27/18; USS Wasp Feb  
27/18 to June 4/18; NAS Pensacola  
Fla June 24/18 to Nov 11/18. Sea  
2c 345 das. Inactive duty Feb 12/  
19. Receiving Ship at Pensacola  
Fla. Sea 2c.



## BRIDGEPORT

**BROWN, RICHARD HUNTINGTON**

Capt., White  
308 Park St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Br Bridgeport, Conn. July 4/90. Aptd  
2 Lt QMC Aug 15/17 (CL). Platts-  
burg NY. 1st Lt Jan 8/18; Capt Oct  
9/18. QMC to disch. Ayer Mass;  
Washington DC; Cp Mills NY. Hon  
disch Apr 11/19.

**BROWN, ROBERT F.**

3,032,094, White  
RFD 4,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 5 Bridgeport, Conn. Aug  
26/18. Br Bridgeport, Conn. July 9/  
92. MD Hq Co 1 BH Grp Cp Green-  
leaf Ga to Sept 18/18; Hq Co BH  
156 Cp Greenleaf Ga to disch. Corp  
Disch 1/18. Hon disch Apr 30/19.

**BROWN, SAMUEL**

374,306, White  
315 Marion St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl NA Ft. Slocum, NY. May 13/18.  
Br New Haven, Conn. 21 5/12 yrs.  
Co A 304 En Tk C to Dec 20/18;  
Prov MT Co H MTC to May 12/19;  
MTC 821 to July 30/19. MTC 422  
to disch. Corp June 8/18; Sgt Oct  
16/18; Pvt Nov 23/18; Pvt lcl Dec  
19/18; Sgt May 27/19. AEF Oct  
20/18 to Dec 21/19. Hon disch Dec  
24/19.

**BROWN, STANLEY E.**

3,120,224, White  
2140 Main St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 14 Norwalk, Conn. June  
32/18. Br New Haven, Conn. Mch  
20/90. 154 Dep Brig to Aug 13/18;  
5 Btry FA COTS Cp Taylor Ky to  
disch. Pvt. Hon disch Nov 26/18.

**BROWN, STEVE C.**

NSN, White  
24 Waller Place,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Nov 13/17.  
Br Turkey, 23 7/12 yrs. 12 Co 3 Bn  
151 Dep Brig to Dec 3/17; 34 Co  
9 Tng Bn 151 Dep Brig to disch.  
Pvt lcl Jan 11/18. Hon disch Jan  
31/18 dep rel.

**BROWN, THOMAS A.**

360,981, White  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. Apr 14/17.  
Br New York, NY. 30 7/12 yrs. Gen  
Serv Inf Ft Slocum NY to disch. Pvt  
lcl Sept 12/18. Hon disch Jan 28/19.

**BROWN, WALTER V.**

3,032,306, White  
1149 Ogden St. Ext.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 6 Bridgeport, Conn. Aug  
26/18. Br Stafford Springs, Conn.  
Aug 30/89. MD Cp Greenleaf Ga  
to Sept 4/18; Motor Co 15 Sec B Cp  
Greenleaf Ga to Sept 19/18; Cp  
Greenleaf Gd Co Cp Greenleaf Ga  
to Oct 28/18; Hq C Def of Pensacola  
Ft Barrancas Fla to Nov 10/18; 8  
TM Bn to disch. Pvt. Hon disch Feb  
7/19.

**BROWN, WESLEY**

1,023,075, Colored  
\*Bridgeport, Conn.  
\*(Claimed by New Britain.)  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. Apr 15/17.

Br Easton, Conn. 23 8/12 yrs. Co  
B 24 Inf to disch. Pvt lcl Sept 1/18.  
Hon disch Aug 15/19.

**BROWN, WILLIAM**

1,031,339, White  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. Apr 20/17. Br  
Mahoney City, Pa. 27 2/12 yrs. Co  
C 19 Inf to June 1/17; Co D 57 Inf  
to Sept 5/17; Co C 358 Inf to Nov  
21/17; Co D 57 Inf to Apr 22/18;  
Hq Co 57 Inf to June 1/18; Co F  
57 Inf to disch. Pvt lcl June 1/17;  
Corp June 6/17; Sgt Sept 19/17;  
Pvt Dec 3/17; Pvt lcl July 19/18;  
Corp July 17/18; Pvt Sept 1/18;  
Pvt lcl May 23/19. Hon disch June  
16/19.

**BROWNE, JOHN R.**

1,661,009, White  
33 Orange St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Sept 19/17.  
Br Boston, Mass. 25 5/12 yrs. Co B  
304 Inf to Nov 7/18; 2 Bn 164 Inf  
to Dec 19/18; Bmstrs & Mus Sch AEF  
to disch. Sgt Dec 1/17; Sup Sgt Dec  
1/17; AEF July 8/18 to May 6/19.  
Hon disch May 6/19. AEF.

**BROWNE, LOUIS EDGAR**

Ens., Prov.,  
1944 North Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Br Oct 25/1891. Lynn, Mass. Aug  
2/18 Ens Prov. Aug 2/18 To Bureau  
of Ord Washington, DC. Inactive  
duty Dec 2/18 Washington DC.

**BROWNING, HERBERT W.**

3,639, White  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl NG Bridgeport, Conn. June 5/17.  
Br Alesawen, England. 18 6/12  
yrs. Amb Co 1 CNG (102 Amb Co  
101 Sn Tn) to Dec 11/17; 104 F  
Hosp to Jan 21/18; 104 Amb Co to  
Mch 28/18; 101 F Hosp to June  
28/18; 104 Amb Co to disch. Pvt  
lcl May 15/18. AEF Sept 26/17 to  
Apr 18/19. Hon disch Apr 28/19.

**BROWNLEE, JOHN CLAYTON**

595,273, White  
688 Park Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Jan 30/18.  
Br Cobleskill, NY. 30 8/12 yrs. CAC  
1st Co LIS Ft Geo Wright to Apr  
5/18; CAC Tng Cp Ft Monroe Va  
to June 26/18; CAC 1st Co LIS Ft  
George Wright to disch. Pvt lcl  
Mch 15/18; Corp July 3/18; Sgt Oct  
19/19. Hon disch Feb 18/19.

**BRUFFEE, JAMES H.**

1,662,113, White  
110 Coles St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Sept 19/17.  
Br Branden, Vt. 23 1/12 yrs. Hq  
Co 304 Inf to Nov 7/18; 163 Inf to  
Nov 11/18; 164 Inf to Dec 8/18;  
ASC Hq Det to disch. Sgt June 11/  
18; Mess Sgt June 11/18. AEF July  
8/18 to July 21/19. Hon disch July  
28/19.

**BRUMEMANN, WILLIAM**

113-78-17,  
73 Clifford St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
USN Receiving Ship New York. Aug  
18/14. Age at Entrance 41 Years.  
F 1c. USS Des Moines Apr 6/17

to Nov 11/18. WT 132 das; Bmkr  
452 das. Disch Aug 30/19 USS  
Edwards New York. Bmkr.

**BRUNDAGE, FRANK LESTER**

**VIRGINIUS**  
113-77-10,  
54 Richardson St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
USN Rctg Station New Haven, Conn.  
May 26/17. Age at Entrance 17  
Yrs 1 Mo. AS. Tng Sta Newport  
RI May 26/17 to July 7/17; Tng  
Cp Portsmouth NH July 7/17 to  
Sept 8/17; USS Wyoming Sept 8/17  
to Nov 13/17; USS Pennsylvania  
Nov 13/17 to Nov 11/18. AS 42  
das; Sec 2c 492 das. Disch Aug  
15/19 USS Pennsylvania New York  
E 3c (G).

**BRUNETTO, GIUSEPPI**

3,032,098, White  
729 E. Main St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 5 Bridgeport, Conn. Aug  
26/18. Br Cececia, Italy. Mch 14/97.  
Motor Co 5 Sec B (MD) to Dec 31/  
18; BH 69 MD to Jan 21/19; BH  
88 MD to July 7/19; BH 113 MD to  
disch. Pvt. AEF Sept 27/18 to July  
28/19. Hon disch Aug 4/19.

**BRUNETTO, GIUSEPPE G.**

2,673,635, White  
729 E. Main St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 5 Bridgeport, Conn. Apr  
26/18. Br Graniti, Italy. 26 10/12  
yrs. Co E 304 Inf to Aug 7/18; Co  
G 58 Inf to disch. Pvt. AEF July  
8/18 to Aug 1/19. Hon disch Aug  
6/19.

**BRUNETTO, GIUSEPPE JOE**

2,886,370, White  
169 Helen St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 5 Bridgeport, Conn. May  
24/18. Br Graniti Province, Mes-  
sena, Italy. Nov 19/88. Co H 303  
Inf to July 2/18; 151 Dep Brig to  
disch. Pvt. Hon disch Jan 27/19.

**BRUNO, GABRIELE**

1,032,085, White  
64 Highland Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. May 17/17.  
Br Bella, Italy. 28 6/12 yrs. Co  
M 57 Inf to June 21/18; Co F 57  
Inf to disch. Pvt lcl Jan 1/18; Corp  
July 17/18. Hon disch Mch 21/19.

**BRUNSWICK, MARTIN**

404,700, White  
413 E. Main St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 5 Bridgeport, Conn. Mch  
19/18. Br Chester, NY. 22 4/12 yrs.  
29 Co CAC Boston Mass to July 31/  
18; Ft Andrews RI Aug Aut Repl  
Draft to Sept 9/18; Btry C 53 Arty  
to disch. Pvt. AEF Aug 16/18 to  
Mch 11/19. Hon disch Mch 22/19.

**BRUSTMEYER, PERCIVAL**

**PATRICK**  
2,886,414, White  
779 State St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 2 Bridgeport, Conn. May  
23/18. Br Christiansted Danish W.I.  
Mch 17/95. 152 Dep Brig to disch.  
Pvt. Hon disch Jan 3/19.

## BRIDGEPORT

**BRUZENAK, JOSEPH G.**

NSN, White  
134 Church St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Oct 3/17.  
Br Hungary. 28 9/12 yrs. Co D 304  
Inf to disch. Pvt. Hon disch Jan  
24/18 SCD. 75% disabled.

**BRYANT, WALDO G.**

Ens., Prov.,  
271 Park Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
USNRF Recruiting Sta Newport, RI.  
May 1/17. Br July 30/1891. Bridge-  
port, Conn. Sea 2c. Hq Newport RI  
May 1/17 to Oct 27/17; Sub Base  
New London Conn Oct 27/17 to  
Jan 5/18; Receiving Bks New Lon-  
don Conn Jan 5/18 to Jan 22/18.  
Sea 2c 266 das. Aptd Officer Jan  
22/18 Receiving Bks New London  
Conn. Sea 2c. Jan 12/18 Ens Prov.  
Feb 7/18 To duty Waterbury Conn.  
Upon completion of this duty to  
Philadelphia Pa for special temp  
duty. Upon completion to Nav Ex-  
perimental Sta New London Conn.  
Inactive duty Jan 28/19 New Lon-  
don Conn.

**BRYANT, WALTER B.**

3,603,354, White  
1025 Noble Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Sept 5/18.  
Br Hartford, Conn. Feb 5/93. Dist  
Ord Office Bridgeport, Conn. to  
disch. Pvt. Hon disch Feb 13/19.

**BUCCI, CHARLES**

1,087,754, White  
99 Elizabeth St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. Dec 11/17.  
Br Guardia Alfiere, Italy. 34 10/  
12 yrs. Aer Gunnery Instructional  
Sch Ellington Fld Houston Tex  
to Mch 14/18; 266 Aer Sq to July  
3/18; 830 Aer Sq to Jan 23/19;  
220 Co MPC to Mch 20/19; 206  
Co MPC to disch. Ck Oct 31/18;  
Pvt Jan 23/19; Pvt lcl Feb 1/19.  
AEF July 30/18 to Aug 4/19. Hon  
disch Aug 14/19.

**BUCHANAN, ALBERT EDWARD**

113-85-32,  
560 Stillman St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
USN Rctg Station New Haven, Conn.  
July 5/17. Age at Entrance 23 Yrs  
10 Mos. SF 2c. Receiving Ship Nor-  
folk July 5/17 to Sept 13/17; Sub  
Base New London Conn Sept 13/  
17 to Nov 11/18. SF 2c 300 das; SF  
1c 194 das. Disch July 29/19 USS  
Fulton New London Conn. SF 1c.

**BUCHANAN, FREDERICK**

1,933,795, White  
318 Pembroke St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Oct 3/17.  
Br Peekskill, NY. 26 7/12 yrs. Co  
D 304 Inf to Nov 14/17; 157 Dep  
Brig to disch. Pvt lcl Mch 31/19.  
Hon disch June 17/19.

**BUCHER, KENNETH**

624,149, White  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl NA Ft. Terry, NY. Dec 19/17. Br  
Henckley, NY. 22 6/12 yrs. CAC  
15 Co LIS Ft Terry NY to Jan 16/18;

Btry D 56 Arty CAC to disch. Pvt  
lcl Aug 23/18. AEF Mch 28/18 to  
Feb 7/19. Hon disch Feb 20/19.

**BUCKELEW, EARL LESTER**

113-87-53,  
164 Davenport St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
USN Rctg Station New Haven, Conn.  
June 9/17. Age at Entrance 20 Yrs  
2 Mos. AS. Tng Sta Newport RI  
June 9/17 to July 19/17; Tng Cp  
Portsmouth NH July 19/17 to Sept  
11/17; Receiving Ship New York  
Sept 11/17 to Oct 15/17; USS Roe  
Oct 15/17 to Nov 3/18; USS Long  
Beach Nov 3/18 to Nov 11/18.  
AS 40 das; Sea 2c 453 das; Sea  
27 das. Disch June 24/19 USS Im-  
perator Hoboken NJ. Sea.

**BUCKHOLZ, CHARLES L.**

1,474,618, White  
259 Willow St.,  
\*Bridgeport, Conn.  
\*(Claimed by Meriden.)  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Oct 3/17.  
Br Meriden, Conn. 21-6/12 yrs. 151  
Dep Brig to Dec 14/17; QM Mec  
Rep Sh 304 to Jan 18/18; Machine  
Sh Trk U 327 to disch. Pvt lcl Feb  
1/18; Sgt Feb 15/19. Hon disch May  
1/19.

**BUCKINGHAM, ALBION B.**

2,753,786, White  
155 Harral Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. July 29/18.  
Br Bridgeport, Conn. Feb 10/95. Co  
G 2 Bn CWS Edgewood Arsenal  
Md to disch. Pvt. Hon disch Dec  
10/18.

**BUCKINGHAM, KENNETH C.**

1,805,802, White  
312 Benham Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl RA Cp Meade, Md. Mch 12/18.  
Br Glen Coe, Md. 20 6/12 yrs. QMC  
Cp Meade Md to disch. Corp Apr  
21/19. Hon disch May 22/19.

**BUCKLEY, ALBROW W.**

1,552,423, White  
RFD 4 Sylvas Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. July 7/17.  
Br Pawling, NY. 26 8/12 yrs. MD  
BH Cp Shelby Miss to Oct 7/18;  
Hq 5 Prov Br Enl Misc Personnel  
Ft Benj Harrison Ind to Oct 30/18;  
Co D 87 Engrs to disch. Pvt lcl  
Nov 10/17; Sgt Dec 22/17; Pvt  
Oct 7/18; Sgt Nov 23/18. Hon disch  
Dec 7/18.

**BUCKLEY, ALFRED R.**

3,597,311, White  
124 Fairfield Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Aug 5/18.  
Br Stamford, Conn. Feb 21/93. Btry  
C 25 FA to Nov 1/18; Co E 9 Am  
Tn to Jan 27/19; Co 333 MT Co to  
disch. Pvt. Hon disch Apr 12/19.

**BUCKLEY, CHARLES WILLIAM**

65,764, White  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl NG Bridgeport, Conn. July 1/17.  
Br Norwalk, Conn. 29 1/12 yrs. Co  
K 2 Inf CNG (Co K 102 Inf) to disch.  
Corp Sept 26/17. AEF Sept 16/17  
to Jan 3/19. Hon disch Jan 15/19.

**BUCKLEY, CLIFFORD J.**

2,532,124, White  
339 South Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl ERC Cp Devens, Mass. Nov 13/17.  
Br Bridgeport, Conn. 22 yrs. MD  
Cp Crane Pa to Sept 30/18; Sec  
541 US Army Amb Serv to Oct 18/  
18; Cp Crane Oct Aut Repl Draft  
U 78 to Nov 17/18; Cp Hosp 42  
MC to disch. Pvt lcl Jan 20/19.  
AEF Oct 27/18 to June 16/19. Hon  
disch June 25/19.

**BUCKLEY, JOHN J.**

693,549, White  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl RA West Point, NY. June 5/17.  
Br Bridgeport, Conn. 27 10/12 yrs.  
US MA Det FA to disch. Pvt lcl  
July 1/18. Hon disch Apr 16/19.

**BUCKLEY, JOHN, JR.**

623,250, White  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl NG Bridgeport, Conn. Apr 2/17.  
Br Connecticut 22 2/12 yrs. 2 Co  
CAC CNG (33 Co CAC) to Dec  
20/17; Sup Co 56 Regt Arty CAC  
to disch. Pvt lcl Sept 9/17; Corp  
May 11/18. AEF Mch 28/18 to  
Jan 18/19. Hon disch Jan 28/19.

**BUCKLEY, THOMAS D.**

2,349,536, White  
Sylvan Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. Aug 22/17.  
Br Ghent, NY. 19 4/12 yrs. 124  
Aer Sup Sq to Oct 20/17; 60 Aer  
Cons Sq to Dec 13/17; 647 Aer  
Sq to Mch 28/18; 620 Aer Sq to  
June 6/18; 155 Dep Brig to des. Pvt.  
Des Apr 1/19 at Cp Lee Va.

**BUCKLEY, THOMAS P.**

266,940, White  
352 Coleman St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Oct 3/17.  
Br Bridgeport, Conn. 21 7/12 yrs.  
Co L 304 Inf to Dec 10/17; 13 Co  
1 AS Mec Regt to Feb 24/19; 328  
Rep U MTC to disch. Sgt Jan 1/18.  
AEF Feb 10/18 to July 2/19. Hon  
disch July 12/19.

**BUCKLEY, WILLIAM J.**

1,661,032, White  
386 Hanover St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Sept 19/17.  
Br Bridgeport, Conn. 25 yrs. Co  
B 304 Inf to Nov 7/18; Co B 163  
Inf to disch. Pvt lcl Feb 1/18; Corp  
Sept 1/18; Sgt Nov 11/18. AEF July  
8/18 to July 18/19. Hon disch July  
24/19.

**BUCKLEY, WILLIAM JOSEPH**

2nd Lt., White  
263 Golden Hill,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl ERC New Haven, Conn. Nov 12/  
17. Br Ridgefield, Conn. Sept 7/93.  
Sch of Mil Aeronautics Cambridge  
Mass to Jan 8/18; Army Sch of  
Mil Aeronautics Cornell Univ Ithaca  
NY to Feb 2/18; Hq 2 Cadet Sq  
Cp Dick Dallas Tex to Apr 17/18;  
Det Flying Cadets to Aug 1/18;  
Call Fld Wichita Falls Tex to disch.  
Pvt lcl Nov 12/17. Hon disch  
Sept 10/18 to accept comm. Aptd  
2 Lt AS Sept 11/18 USA Call Fld  
Tex. AS to disch. Call Fld Tex.  
Love Fld Tex. Hon disch Dec 13/18.

## BRIDGEPORT

**BUCKLEY, WILLIAM R.**

3,032,173, White  
751 Beechwood Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 2 Bridgeport, Conn. Aug 25/18. Br Danbury, Conn. May 8/97. Motor Co 13 to Sept 15/18; Motor Co 1 to Oct 29/18; BH 236 to Jan 18/19; BH 136 to disch. Pvt lcl Apr 7/19. AEF Sept 26/18 to AEF Nov 19. Hon disch July 24/19.

**BUDA, WILLIAM A.**

3,032,095, White  
335 Noble Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 5 Bridgeport, Conn. Aug 26/18. Br Bridgeport, Conn. Nov 8/96. Med Dep Cp Greenleaf Ga to Oct 18/18; Evac Amb Co 75 to disch. Rad Sgt Mch 12/18. AEF Nov 12/18 to June 28/19. Hon disch July 8/19.

**BUDD, SEELEY**

595,830, White  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl NG Bridgeport, Conn. Apr 2/17. Br Mountaineer, NY. 21 5/12 yrs. 4 Co CAC CNG (27 Co LIS CAC) to Mch 13/18; Hq Co 60 Arty CAC to disch. Rad Sgt Mch 12/18. AEF Apr 23/18 to Feb 4/19. Hon disch Feb 21/19.

**BUDDINGTON, PERCY C.**

2,799,116, White  
1853 Stratford Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Aug 14/18. Br Stratford, Conn. Jan 21/93. Newton Tech High Sch Tng Det Newton Mass to Oct 14/18; Co 27 COTS Cp Gordon Ga to disch. Pvt. Hon disch Nov 29/18.

**★BUECHLER, JOHN**

2,886,395, White  
Box 65,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 93 Bridgeport, Conn. May 23/18. Br New York, NY. Feb 6/95. 27 Co 152 Dep Brig May 23/18 to .....; Co K 28 Inf to death. Pvt. AEF July 7/18 to death. Died of typhoid fever and broncho pneumonia Jan 18/19. Notified Mrs. Victoria Suelly, mother, Box E 65. Bridgeport, Conn. Cited for bravery.

**BUFFALINO, MICHELE**

1,686,049, White  
1826 No. Main St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Mch 30/18. Br Banato, Italy. 25 10/12 yrs. 151 Dep Brig to Apr 19/18; Co I 325 Inf to disch. Pvt. AEF Apr 26/18 to May 14/19. Hon disch May 23/19.

**BUFFERD, MORRIS**

4,312,289, White  
84 Morris St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 5 Bridgeport, Conn. Nov 9/18. Br Kiev, Russia. Jan 3/98. Co 10 AS Dep Garden City LI NY to disch. Pvt. Hon disch Dec 3/18.

**BUGAY, PHILIP**

651,749, White  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. Apr 17/17. Br Kiev, Russia. 22 9/12 yrs. Co I 22 Inf to disch. Pvt. Dishon disch Apr 12/19 per GCMO.

**BUGLIONE, NICHOLAS**

1,075,828, White  
1331 Central Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. Dec 12/17. Br Brooklyn, NY. 23 9/12 yrs. 328 Aer Sq to Mch 6/18; Aerial Gunnery Instructional School Ellington Fld Tex to Mch 28/18; Flying Sch Det Sq B Talciferro Fld Tex to disch. Pvt. Hon disch Jan 11/19.

**BULKLEY, CLIFFORD GERSHOM**

113-96-64,  
99 Lenox Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
USN Rctg Station New Haven, Conn. July 3/17. Age at Entrance 23 Yrs. AS. Tng Sta Newport RI July 3/17 to Oct 19/17; USS St Louis Oct 19/17 to Nov 11/18. AS 108 das; Sea 2c 225 das; Sea 314 das. Disch Apr 14/19 USS Delaware New York NY. Sec.

**BULL, WILLIAM FOLLANSBEE**

113-97-00,  
746 Kossuth St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
USNRF Enrolling Office Bridgeport, Conn. Mch 27/17. Age at Entrance 38 Yrs 7 Mos. C Yeo. Sec Base 2 Bridgeport, Conn Apr 6/17 to Dec 12/17; C Yeo 250 das. Inactive duty Dec 12/17. Sec Base 2 Bridgeport Conn. C Yeo.

**BULLARD, EDWARD C.**

2,519,650, White  
2429 North Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Dec 17/17. Br Bridgeport, Conn. 21 10/12 yrs. 1 Co LIS CAC to Jan 5/18; Btry E 56 Arty CAC to .....; Enl Det Bridgeport Dist Ord Office Bridgeport Conn to Oct 7/18; Co F Student Office Tng Bn Erie Proving Grounds to disch. Sgt Feb 27/18; Sgt lcl Jan 28/19. Hon disch Feb 10/19.

**BULLIS, WARNER K.**

3,719,466, White  
676 Sheldon St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 1 Albany, NY. June 26/18. Br Troy, NY. July 10/95. 152 Dep Brig to July 18/18; Co L 347 Inf to disch. Pvt. AEF Aug 23/18 to Dec 30/18. Hon disch Jan 18/19.

**BUMP, NELSON P.**

Capt., White  
247 Bunnell St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Br Sioux City, Ia. Jan 23/85. Called into active service as Capt Ord Dec 7/17 fr ORC. Plattsburg NY. Ord Dept to Oct 17/18; Inf Unasg to disch. Washington DC; Cp Lee Va. Hon disch Dec 20/18.

**BUMP, RICHARD L.**

2,798,520, White  
114 Courtland St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 1 Bridgeport, Conn. Aug 1/18. Br Bridgeport, Conn. Mch 19/97. USA Tng Det Univ of Maine Orono Maine to Sept 24/18; C Def of Boston Ft Warren Mass to Sept 29/18; Btry B 33 Arty CAC to

Oct 19/18; 24 Co Boston CAC Ft Heath Mass to Nov 18/18; 14 Co Boston CAC Mass to disch. Pvt. Hon disch Dec 13/18.

**BUNCE, FRANK**

113-99-50,  
51 North Ave.,  
\*Bridgeport, Conn.  
\*(Claimed by Fairfield.)  
USN Recruiting Sta Syracuse, NY. Aug 16/17. Age at Entrance 19 Yrs 11 Mos. F 3c. Receiving Ship at Philadelphia Pa Aug 16/17 to Sept 7/17; USS Michigan Sept 7/17 to Mch 8/18; Red Cross Gen Hosp Philadelphia Pa Mch 8/18 to Apr 26/18; Nav Hosp at Philadelphia Pa Apr 26/18 to Aug 5/18; Receiving Ship at Philadelphia Pa Aug 5/18 to Sept 2/18; USS Felix Taussig Sept 2/18 to Nov 11/18. F 3c 442 das; F 2c 10 das. Des July 8/19 Receiving Ship at Philadelphia Pa. F 1c.

**BUNNELL, EARL C.**

NSN, White  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 26 Bridgeport, Conn. Sept 19/17. Br Watertown, Conn. July 28/94. Co B 304 Inf to disch. Pvt. Hon disch Oct 5/17. Disability.

**BUNNELL, FRANK G.**

3,595,547, White  
926 E. Main St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. Aug 1/18. Br Bridgeport, Conn. 38 10/12 yrs. Engrs Tng Regt Cp Humphreys Va to Sept 18/18; 116 Engr AEF to Oct 28/18; Co A 121 Engr to disch. Pvt lcl Dec 8/18. AEF Oct 1/18 to July 11/19. Hon disch July 18/19.

**BUNOSSISI, ANTONIO**

1,922,413, White  
77 Hewitt St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Sept 19/17. Br Italy. 30 3/12 yrs. Co C 304 Inf to Nov 14/17; 157 Dep Brig Feb 20/18; 307 Sn Tn to July 22/18; Med Det 326 Inf to disch. Pvt. AEF Apr 26/18 to Dec 11/18. Hon disch Jan 13/19.

**BUNTEN, CHARLES HERBERT**

113-99-38,  
221 Mount Grove St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
USN Rctg Station New Haven, Conn. Apr 13/17. Age at Entrance 18 Yrs 8 Mos. AS. Tng Sta Newport RI Apr 13/17 to June 19/17; USS Olympia June 19/17 to June 30/17; USS Columbia June 30/17 to Jan 25/18; Armed Draft Detail NY Jan 25/18 to Feb 26/18; USS Lake Worth Feb 26/18 to Nov 11/18. AS 67 das; Sea 2c 500 das; Sea 10 das. Disch Apr 14/19 Receiving Ship New York NY. Sec.

**BUNTING, GEORGE**

572,785, White  
409 Lellen St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl RA Bridgeport, Conn. Mch 19/18. Br Paterson, NJ. 26 7/12 yrs. Btry D 77 FA to disch. Pvt. AEF May 2/18 to Nov 5/18. Hon disch Jan 6/19 SCD. 10% disabled.

## BRIDGEPORT

**BUNTING, HAROLD L.**

1,732,627, White  
Lordship Manor,  
\*Bridgeport, Conn.  
\*(Claimed by Stratford.)  
Ind NA Ft. Slocum, NY, Dec 15/17. Br  
Little Valley, NY, 24 8/12 yrs. 25 Rct  
Co Gen Serv Inf to Dec 25/17;  
152 Dep Brig to Apr 18/18; Co  
K 3 Prov Regt OTC Cp Hancock  
Ga to May 16/18; 310 Inf to disch.  
Pvt. AEF June 15/18 to May 29/  
19. Hon disch June 6/19.

**BUPKO, JOHN J.**

2,390,040, White  
743 Stillman St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Sept 6/17.  
Br Bridgeport, Conn. 25 4/12 yrs.  
Co B 304 Inf to Nov ...../17; Co A  
14 MG Bn to disch. Pvt lcl Nov  
16/18. AEF Apr 12/18 to July 22/  
19. Hon disch July 28/19.

**BURBY, LESLIE J.**

1st Lt., White  
911 Lafayette St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Sept 19/17.  
Br Chicopee Falls, Mass. Sept 7/  
86. Co A 304 Inf to disch. Sgt Nov  
11/17; Sup Sgt Nov 15/17. Hon  
disch May 31/18 to accept comm.  
Aptd 2 Lt Inf June 1/18 fr NA. Cp  
Devens Mass. 1st Lt Oct 6/18. 69  
Inf to disch. Cp Lee Va. Cp Funston  
Kans. Hon disch Jan 25/19.

**BURBY, WILLIAM J.**

2,392,047, White  
389 Park Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Philadelphia, Pa. Sept 21/17.  
Br Detroit, Mich. 26 9/12 yrs. Co  
D 315 Inf to Dec 18/17; Co F 1st  
Army Hq Regt to disch. Pvt. AEF  
Mch 21/18 to May 18/19. Hon disch  
May 21/19.

**BURCH, FOSTER H.**

2,460,580, White  
644 Broad St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Apr 13/18.  
Br Anacram, NY. 26 7/12 yrs. Went-  
worth Inst Tng Det Boston Mass  
to June 12/18; FA Repl Dep Cp  
Jackson SC to disch. Wag Aug  
4/18; Corp Sept 27/18. Hon disch  
Dec 7/18.

**BURD, JONAH**

2,673,184, White  
1088 Stratford Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 33 Brooklyn, NY. Apr  
1/18. Br Austropl, Russia. 22  
yrs. 20 Co 152 Dep Brig to Apr 21/  
18; 152 FA Brig to disch. Pvt. AEF  
Apr 24/18 to Apr 29/19. Hon disch  
May 10/19.

**BURDEN, BERTRAN SAMUEL**

2,886,825, White  
50 Bishop Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 6 Bridgeport, Conn. May  
24/18. Br Weehawken, NJ. Nov 8/  
91. 28 Co 7 Bn 152 Dep Brig to  
July 29/18; Hq Eastern Dept to  
disch. Pvt. Hon disch Dec 26/18.

**BURDETT, LESTER F.**

1,732,451, White

340 East Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl NA New Haven, Conn. Dec 14/  
17. Br Waltham, Mass. 22 4/12 yrs.  
152 Dep Brig to Dec 9/18; Base  
Ord Dep 4 Base Sec 2 to Dec 23/  
18; Intermediate Ord Dep 2 to  
disch. Corp June 7/18. AEF Sept  
22/18 to July 9/19. Hon disch July  
26/19.

**BURGER, EUGENE JOHN**

2,886,379, White  
62 Colorado Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 2 Bridgeport, Conn. May  
23/18. Br Budaapest, Hungary. Sept  
14/89. 152 Dep Brig to disch. Pvt  
lcl July 16/18; Ck July 17/18; Pvt.  
Hon disch Apr 29/19.

**BURGER, LOUIS H.**

2,886,387, White  
872 Lindley St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 3 Bridgeport, Conn. May  
23/18. Br Alton, Ill. Nov 3/86. QMC  
Cp Johnston Fla to disch. Sgt lcl  
Jan 8/19. Hon disch Apr 3/19.  
Cited for meritorious service.

**BURGER, MORTIMER**

627,946, White  
805 Seaview Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. Dec 13/17.  
Br Startsburg, NY. 24 10/12 yrs.  
3 Co CAC Ft Totten NY to Jan 31/  
18; Btry A 58 Arty CAC to disch.  
Pvt lcl Feb 24/18; Corp Aug 22/18;  
Pvt Sept 13/18; Wag Oct 13/18.  
AEF May 10/18 to Apr 5/19. Hon  
disch May 17/19.

**BURGESS, ARTHUR ICHABOD**

114-18-13,  
115 Sherwood Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
USN USS G-3 New London, Conn.  
Oct 31/17. Age at Entrance 26 Yrs.  
E 3c (G). USS G-3 Oct 31/17 to Dec  
18/17; Sub Base New London  
Conn Dec 18/17 to Feb 17/18; USS  
L-5 Feb 17/18 to Nov 11/18. E 3c  
(G) 121 das; E 2c (G) 255 das.  
Disch Mch 29/19 USS L-5 San  
Pedro Calif. E 2c (G).

**BURGESS, ROBERT W.**

3,406,338, White  
288 Willow St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 9 Newark, NJ. Nov 11/18.  
Br Thompsonville, Conn. 19 3/12  
yrs. MT Co 515 to disch. Pvt. Hon  
disch May 29/19.

**BURGOYNE, HAROLD L.**

NSN, White  
86 Roosevelt St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl NG Bridgeport, Conn. May 25/  
17. Br Bridgeport, Conn. 22 2/12  
yrs. 1 Amb Co CNG (101 Sn Tn) to  
.....; Co H 1 Ct Inf to disch. Pvt.  
Hon disch Oct 12/17 SCD.

**BURNHART, OTTO FERDINAND**

114-19-99,  
520 Jane St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
USNRF Section Base 2 Brooklyn, NY.  
Jan 16/18. Age at Entrance 25 Yrs  
10 Mos. CM 2c. Fed Rendezvous  
NY Jan 17/18 to Feb 15/18: Receiv-

ing Ship at Philadelphia Pa Feb  
15/18 to Feb 22/18; NAS Pauillac  
France Feb 22/18 to May 2/18;  
USS Bella May 2/18 to July 17/18;  
NAS Pauillac France July 17/18  
to Sept 11/18; NAS Gujan Mestras  
France Sept 11/18 to Nov 11/18.  
CM 2c 228 das; CM 1c 71 das. In-  
active duty July 7/19 Receiving  
Ship New York NY. CCM.

**BURNOP, FREDRICK**

360,089, White  
61 Park St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. Oct 24/17.  
Br New York, NY. 21 5/12 yrs. MD  
Cp Crane Pa to Aug 14/18; BH 57  
to disch. Pvt lcl May 4/19. AEF  
Sept 1/18 to Aug 26/19. Hon disch  
Sept 5/19.

**BURK, CHESTER W.**

406,831, White  
642 Fairfield Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl NA Ft. Slocum, NY. Apr 2/18.  
Br Providence, RI. 21 6/12 yrs. 20  
Engrs to Apr 26/18; Co C 66 Engrs  
to Nov 1/18; Co B 66 Regt TC to  
Dec 20/18; 73 Co TC to disch. Pvt.  
AEF June 30/18 to July 7/19. Hon  
disch July 16/19.

**BURKE, FREDERICK THOMAS**

114-11-27,  
106 Arch St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
USNRF Enrolling Office New London,  
Conn. June 3/18. Age at Entrance  
21 Yrs 10 Mos. CM 3c. Receiving  
Bks New London Conn June 3/18  
to Nov 11/18. CM 3c 161 das. In-  
active duty Feb 13/19 Receiving  
Bks New London Conn. CM 3c.

**BURKE, HARRY F.**

3,032,179, White  
667 Howard Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 2 Bridgeport, Conn. Aug  
25/18. Br Eastern Connecticut. May  
8/94. 4 Rct Co Gen Serv Inf Ft  
Slocum NY to disch. Pvt. Hon disch  
Jan 17/19.

**BURKE, KATHERINE ELIZABETH**

Nurse, White  
1088 Fairfield Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Br Norwalk, Conn. June 22/91. Called  
into active service as Nurse Apr  
6/18 fr CL. Gen Hosp 2 to disch.  
Reserve nurse relieved from active  
duty Dec 18/19, not discharged.

**BURKE, MICHAEL J.**

1,685,995, White  
677 Fairfield Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Mch 30/18.  
Br New York, NY. 24 5/12 yrs. 16  
Co 151 Dep Brig to June 9/18; Co  
H 302 Inf to May 25/19; Co E 321  
Inf to disch. Pvt. AEF Sept 3/18 to  
June 20/19. Hon disch June 28/19.

**BURKE, RAYMOND A.**

1,661,706, White  
69 Brook St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Oct 3/17.  
Br Bridgeport, Conn. 26 1/12 yrs.  
Co K 304 Inf to disch. Pvt. Hon  
disch Apr 25/18 dependency.

## BRIDGEPORT

**BURKE, RICHARD J.**

351,493, White  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. Jan 13/17.  
Br Walla Walla, Wash. 19 yrs. Co  
C 29 Inf to July 20/18; Co C 33  
Inf to disch. Pvt lcl Sept 15/17;  
Corp July 15/18; Sgt Aug 22/18;  
Mess Sgt Sept 22/19. Hon disch Nov  
3/19 reenl.

**BURKE, SYLVESTER M.**

2,348,306, White  
704 Main St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. Nov 16/17.  
Br Brooklyn, NY. 22 11/12 yrs. 218  
Aer Sq to Jan 25/18; 62 Aer Sq  
to .....; 474 Aer Sq to disch  
Corp Cfr May 6/18. AEF Mch 4/18  
to Jan 18/19. Hon disch Jan 31/19.

**BURKE, WILLIAM THOMAS**

114-16-44,  
67 Lewis St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
USN Rctg Station New Haven, Conn.  
July 22/18. Age at Entrance 20  
Yrs 1 Mo. AS. Nav Tng Sta Newport  
RI July 22/18 to Nov 11/18. AS 10  
das; Lds Yeo 102 das. Disch Jan  
24/19 Nav Tng Sta Newport RI.  
Lds Yeo.

**BURKHARDT, CHESTER A.**

1,087,222, White  
1768 Seaview Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. Oct 30/17.  
Br New York, NY. 28 5/12 yrs. 250  
Aer Sq Sig C to .....; Sq F AS  
Sig C Ellington Fld Texas to Oct  
22/18; 352 Aer Sq AS Sig C to Nov  
26/18; 27 Cons Co AS Sig C to  
disch. Pvt lcl Sept 23/18. Hon disch  
Dec 30/18.

**★BURLINSON, ARTHUR E.**

1,924,104, White  
590 E. Main St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Oct 20/17.  
Br Halifax, Nova Scotia. 29 2/12  
yrs. Co D 304 Inf Oct 21/17 to Nov  
14/17; 13 Co 4 Tn Bn 157 Dep Brig  
to Mch 26/18; Co D 327 Inf to death.  
Pvt Nov 14/17; Pvt lcl June 1/18.  
AEF Apr 25/18 to death. KIA Oct  
16/18. Notified Miss Ethel Burlin-  
son, sister, 648 Robie St., Halifax,  
N. S., Canada.

**BURNES, WALTER T.**

3,032,037, White  
290 Prospect St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 1 Fairfield, Conn. Aug  
26/18. Br Bridgeport, Conn. Mch  
17/90 MD to Dec 8/18; Gen Hosp  
10 to Feb 1/19; QMC to disch. Pvt.  
Hon disch Apr 7/19.

**BURNETT, WILLIAM J.**

403,507, White  
495 Park Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 1 Bridgeport, Conn. Mch  
13/18. Br Jersey City, NJ. 22 5/12  
yrs. 21 Rct Co Gen Serv Inf Ft  
Slocum NY to Apr 2/18; 31 Co CAC  
Ft Warren Mass to May 13/18; 27  
Co CAC Boston Mass to Oct 24/18

Btry D 33 Arty CAC to disch. Pvt.  
Hon disch Dec 1/18.

**BURNS, EDWARD P.**

2,534,371, White  
281 Myrtle Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Oct 14/18.  
Br Waterbury, Conn. 23 11/12 yrs.  
MD Walter Reed Gen Hosp Takoma  
Park DC to disch. Pvt. Hon disch  
June 30/19.

**BURNS, FRANK LEROY**

2,886,738, White  
105 Austin St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. May 24/18.  
Br Bridgeport, Conn. Feb 28/93.  
152 Dep Brig to disch. Pvt. Hon  
disch Dec 9/18.

**BURNS, HARRY J.**

1,090,096, White  
853 Lafayette St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. Nov 7/17.  
Br Waterbury, Conn. 21 7/12 yrs.  
198 Aer Sq to Dec 1/17; Sq C Call  
Fld Tex to disch. Pvt lcl Sept 1/  
18; Cfr Dec 1/18. Hon disch Jan 21/  
19.

**BURNS, JAMES J.**

65,793, White  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl NG New Haven, Conn. May 28/17.  
Br Ireland. 28 2/12 yrs. Co K 2  
Inf CNG (Co K 102 Inf) to disch.  
Pvt. Pvt lcl Jan 28/18. Chemin des  
dames; Seicheprey; Chateau Ther-  
y; St Mihiel; Verdun. WIA slightly  
Oct 27/18. AEF Sept 16/17 to  
Apr 8/19. Hon disch Apr 29/19.

**BURNS, JOHN L.**

1,666,643, White  
961 State St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Sept 19/17.  
Br Webster, Mass. 30 2/12 yrs.  
Co E 301 Am Tn to Dec 16/18; Co  
C PES to disch. Ck Nov 21/17; Sgt  
May 21/18; Mess Sgt May 21/18.  
AEF July 12/18 to Aug 17/19 Hon  
disch Aug 25/19.

**BURNS, JOSEPH H.**

3,032,150, White  
308 Maplewood Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 2 Bridgeport, Conn. Aug  
25/18. Br Norwalk, Conn. Feb 16/97.  
Co 9 Repl Grp MD Cp Greenleaf Ga  
to Sept 6/18. Motor Sn Us to Jan  
14/19; 158 Amb Co 2nd Army Prov  
Sn Tn to disch. Pvt. AEF Sept 25/  
18 to June 22/19. Hon disch July  
1/19.

**BURNS, LOUIS J.**

1,732,510, White  
30 Hanover St.,  
\*Bridgeport, Conn.  
\*(Claimed by Winchester.)  
Enl NA Ft. Slocum, NY. Dec 15/17.  
Br Winsted, Conn. 29 11/12 yrs.  
9 Co 3 Tng Bn 152 Dep Brig to  
Mch 10/18; 15 Prov Ord Dep Co  
Cp Upton NY to June 12/18; 41  
Prov Ord Dep Co Ramitan Arsenal  
NJ to disch. Ck Apr 20/18; Pvt lcl

July 31/18; Corp Oct 1/18. Hon  
disch Feb 21/19.

**BURNS, MICHAEL**

1,685,994, White  
41 Court St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 1 Bridgeport, Conn. Mch  
30/18. Br Flanchpark, Ireland. 26  
yrs. 16 Co 4 Tng Bn 151 Dep Brig  
to Apr 18/18; Co E 325 Inf to disch.  
Pvt. AEF Apr 25/18 to May 17/19.  
Hon disch May 26/19.

**BURNS, WILLIAM**

366,377, White  
36 Hough Ave.,  
\*Bridgeport, Conn.  
\*(Claimed by Torrington.)  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. May 1/18.  
Br Ripley, Derbyshire, England.  
28 7/12 yrs. Co D 114 Inf to disch.  
Pvt lcl Dec 24/18; Corp May 9/  
19. AEF June 14/18 to May 6/19.  
Hon disch May 21/19.

**BURNS, WILLIAM S.**

2,882,849, White  
288 Pembroke St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 5 Bridgeport, Conn. Apr  
29/18. Br Pittsfield, Mass. 26 5/12  
yrs. 152 Dep Brig to June 18/18;  
343 FA to disch. Pvt lcl Nov 1/18.  
AEF June 28/18 to June 6/19. Hon  
disch July 11/19.

**★BUROW, EDWARD**

544,707, White  
General Delivery,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Wm. H. Seward, Alaska.  
Mch 5/13. Br Clay Center, Ohio.  
27 8/12 yrs. Hq Co 30 Inf to Sept  
21/17; Sup Co 30 Inf to death. Sgt  
Mch 5/13; Regl Sup Sgt Dec 8/17.  
AEF Apr 2/18 to death. Died of  
Lobar pneumonia Dec 5/18. Notified  
Mrs. Dow Robinson, sister, 106  
Pine St., Midland, Mich.

**BURR, FREEMAN H.**

3,032,093, White  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 5 Bridgeport, Conn. Aug  
26/18. Br Bridgeport, Conn. 23 1/12  
yrs. MD to disch. Pvt. AEF Sept  
26/18 to May 19/19. Hon disch  
May 23/19.

**BURR, MARCUS W.**

3,031,995, White  
420 Shelton St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 4 Bridgeport, Conn. Aug  
26/18. Br Easton, Conn. Sept 11/96.  
Bn 15 Cp Greenleaf Ga to Sept 5/  
18; Hq Co 1 BH Grp Cp Greenleaf  
Ga to Oct 18/18; Conv Cp 8 to Nov  
18/18; BH 69 to disch. Pvt lcl Jan  
24/19. AEF Oct 23/18 to July 16/  
19. Hon disch July 24/19.

**BURRITT, HENRY L. W.**

3,603,353, White  
304 South Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 1 Bridgeport, Conn. Sept  
19/17. Br Poughkeepsie, NY. Aug  
16/91. Disch fr draft Sept 27/17.  
Ind NA Div 1 Bridgeport, Conn.  
Sept 5/18. Bridgeport Dist Ord Of-  
fice Bridgeport Conn to disch. Pvt.  
Hon disch Feb 13/19.

## BRIDGEPORT

**BURRITT, STANLEY C.**

784,208, White  
782 Clinton Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl NA Ft. Slocum, NY, Dec 4/17. Br  
Bridgeport, Conn. 24 6/12 yrs. Prov  
M Trk Co 6 Cp Johnston Fla to Jan  
23/18; MTC Army Sup Tn APO 727  
to June 12/18; Co D 116 Sup Tn to  
Oct 11/18; Auto Mec 1st Repl Draft  
to Jan 12/19; Pk Reconstruction U  
IA01 to Apr 1/19; 328 Reconstruction  
U 16 MTC to disch. Corp June  
16/18; Sgt July 5/18; Sgt lcl APO 26/  
19; Sgt Mch 12/19. AEF Apr 23/  
18 to July 12/19. Hon disch July  
21/19.

**BURROUGHS, DAVID**

1,675,205, Colored  
625 Housatonic Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 4 Bridgeport, Conn. Apr  
11/18. Br Manson, NC. 22 5/12 yrs.  
151 Dep Brig to Apr 24/18; Co A  
519 Engrs to .....; 13 Serv Co  
20 Engrs Forestry to disch. Mec  
July 1/18. AEF June 19/18 to Aug  
4/19. Hon disch Aug 9/19 reenl.

**BURROUGHS, NELSON M.**

594,167, White  
1976 North Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Middletown, Conn. Oct 1/18.  
Br Bridgeport, Conn. July 12/99.  
SATC Wesleyan Univ Middletown  
Conn to disch. Pvt. Hon disch Dec  
16/18.

**BUSCH, VINCENT**

3,032,091, White  
450 Arctic St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 5 Bridgeport, Conn. Aug  
26/18. Br Croghan, NY. Apr 7/90.  
63 Med Repl U to disch. Pvt. AEF  
Sept 26/18 to Mch 23/19. Hon disch  
Apr 1/19.

**BUSH, EUGENE MARTIN**

2,673,456, White  
97 Elmwood Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 2 Bridgeport, Conn. Apr  
25/18. Br Staten Island, NY. 25 9/12  
yrs. Btry F 302 FA to disch. Pvt.  
AEF July 16/18 to May 3/19. Hon  
disch May 7/19.

**BUSH, WILLIAM**

NSN, Colored  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl NG New Haven, Conn. June 20/  
17. Br Bridgeport, Conn. 18 10/12  
yrs. 1 Sep Co (Col) Inf CNG to  
disch. Pvt. Hon disch Aug 13/17  
SCD. 12½% disabled.

**BUSHE, SAM**

541,932, White  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. Mch 27/14.  
Br Russia. 22 1/12 yrs. Co E 4 Inf  
to Nov 23/17; Co A 7 MG Bn to  
Feb 15/18; Co G 7 Inf to Mch 19/18;  
Co D 1 Bn US Gds to disch. Pvt  
lcl Aug 1/16; Pvt July 8/17; Pvt  
lcl Apr 20/18. Hon disch June 6/19  
reenl.

**BUSLOW, PETER**

1,672,874, White  
13 Clinton Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Nov 27/17.

Br Morolow, Russia. 29 10/12 yrs.  
11 Co 3 Bn 151 Dep Brig to Jan  
17/18; Mob Vet Sec 2 MD to disch.  
Pvt lcl Apr 1/19. AEF Apr 16/18  
to Aug 3/19. Hon disch Aug 12/19.

**BUSTE, AMERICO**

1,686,053, White  
122 Pennsylvania Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Mch 30/  
18. Br Anconia, Italy. 23 11/12  
yrs. 16 Co 4 Tng Bn 151 Dep Brig to  
Apr 18/18; Co M 325 Inf to disch.  
Pvt. Toul; Marbache; St Mihiel;  
Meuse-Argonne. WIA slightly about  
Oct 4/18. AEF Apr 25/18 to May  
16/19. Hon disch May 26/19.

**BUTCHER, ALEXANDER**

4,342,091, White  
135 Columbia St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 1 Bridgeport, Conn. Oct  
23/18. Br Johnstown, Pa. Nov 30/97.  
2 Co CAC Ft Story Va to Nov 10/  
18; Hq 3 Bn 41 Arty CAC to disch.  
Pvt. Hon disch Dec 17/18.

**★BUTKEVICH, KASIMER**

293,777, White  
69 Englewood Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Nov 7/17.  
Br Rakishkie, Russia. 22 11/12 yrs.  
12 Co 3 Tng Bn 151 Dep Brig Nov  
8/17 to Jan 19/18; 6 Co 2 Tng Bn  
151 Dep Brig to Feb 17/18; 1st  
Inf Tng Regt to Apr 4/18; Co D  
23 Inf to July 6/18. Pvt. Bois Des  
Clerembauts; Vaux. AEF Feb 27/  
18 to July 6/18. DW July 6/18. No-  
tified Pvt. Louis Simon, friend, 16  
Co 151 Dep Brig, Cp Devens, Mass.

**BUTLER, CLARENCE E.**

1,668,385, White  
66 King St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Sept 19/17.  
Br Rhenbeck, NY. 22 5/12 yrs. Co  
B 301 Engrs to disch. Pvt lcl Apr 10/  
18. AEF July 14/18 to June 13/19.  
Hon disch June 20/19.

**BUTLER, GEORGE ANDREW**

114-35-95,  
40 Benham Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
USNRF Rctg Station Bridgeport, Conn.  
July 11/18. Age at Entrance 22 Yrs.  
Sea 2c. Nav Tng Cp Pelham Bay  
Park NY Aug 28/18 to Oct 29/18;  
Sec Base 1 New Haven Conn. Oct  
29/18 to Nov 11/18. Sea 2c 123  
das. Inactive duty Dec 14/18 Sec  
1 3 Nav Dist New Haven Conn.  
Sea 2c.

**BUTLER, JAMES**

66,111, White  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl NG Bridgeport, Conn. June 29/17.  
Br Ireland. 27 4/12 yrs. Co L 2nd  
Inf CNG (Co L 102 Inf) to disch.  
Pvt lcl Aug 31/18. AEF Sept 15/17  
to Jan 31/19. Hon disch Feb 13/19.

**BUTLER, JAMES J.**

NSN, White  
Bridgeport Hospital,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Sept 22/17.

Br New Haven, Conn. 23 9/12  
yrs. 151 Dep Brig to Feb 17/18; Co  
E 2 Inf Tng Bn Plattsburg Bks NY  
to disch. Pvt. AEF Feb 27/18 to  
June 25/18. Hon disch Sept 19/18  
SCD. 30% disabled.

**BUTLER, SAMUEL W.**

1,685,659, White  
239 Harrel Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Mch 29/18.  
Br New York, NY. 28 4/12 yrs. 151  
Dep Brig to Apr 17/18; Hq Co 302  
FA to July 14/18; 151 Dep Brig to  
Sept 10/18; Hq Co 73 Inf to disch.  
Mus 3cl May 1/18; Bnd Sgt Sept  
14/18; 1st Sgt Nov 9/18. Hon disch  
Jan 17/19.

**BUTLIN, EDWIN**

3,032,305, White  
82 Smith St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 6 Bridgeport, Conn. Aug  
24/18. Br Bridgeport, Conn. July  
5/87. MD 9 Repl Grp Cp Greenleaf  
Ga to Sept 6/18; Motor Co 5 Sec  
B Cp Greenleaf Ga to Jan 13/19;  
M Trk Pk APO 702 to disch. Pvt.  
AEF Aug 26/18 to June 17/19. Hon  
disch June 24/19.

**BUTTERS, GILBERT MILLSPAUGH**

5,112,483, White  
306 Berkshire Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 4 Syracuse, NY. Oct 3/18.  
Br Walden, NY. Nov 15/99. Co E  
SATC Syracuse Univ NY to disch.  
Pvt. Hon disch Dec 9/18.

**BUTTERY, WILLIAM F.**

902,268, White  
223 Remington Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. Jan 9/13. Br  
New York, NY. 18 7/12 yrs. Co K  
23 Inf to .....; Co K 34 Inf to Mch  
8/17; Fur to Res to .....; Co L  
77 Inf to Oct 18/18; MD BH 99 to  
disch. Corp Oct 10/17; Pvt Dec 17/  
17; Corp Sept 10/18; Pvt Oct 15/  
18; Pvt lcl Mch 14/19. AEF Oct 25/  
18 to July 17/19. Hon disch May  
19/20.

**BUTTLER, FRANK D.**

1st Lt., White  
530 State St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Oct 3/17.  
Br Worcester, Mass. June 30/91.  
Co A 304 Inf to Jan 5/18; 3 OTC  
76 Div to Apr 20/18; Co A 304 Inf  
to disch. Corp Nov 11/17; Sgt Apr  
16/18. Hon disch May 31/18 to  
accept comm. Aptd 2nd Lt Inf June  
1/18 fr NA. Cp Devens Mass. 1st Lt  
Oct 27/18, 159 Dep Brig to disch.  
Cp Lee Va; Cp Taylor Ky. Hon  
disch Dec 15/18.

**BUTTRICK, MORTON HERBERT**

195-23-30,  
339 Connecticut Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
USN Navy Rctg Station New Haven,  
Conn. June 9/17. Age at Entrance  
22 Yrs 11 Mos. AS. Nav Tng Sta  
Newport RI June 9/17 to July 20/17.  
AS 41 das; Disch July 20/17 Nav  
Tng Sta Newport RI. AS.



## BRIDGEPORT

**BUXTON, HENRY C.**

2,390,042, White  
1187 Hancock Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Oct 3/17.  
Br Bridgeport, Conn. 24 5/12 yrs.  
Co B 307 Inf to Nov ...../17; Co  
G 9 Inf to Jan 31/18; Co A 14 MG  
Bn to disch. Pvt; Corp May 1/18;  
Sgt Nov 16/18. Anould; St Die; St  
Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne. WIA slight-  
ly Sept 14/18. AEF Apr 12/18 to  
July 22/19. Hon disch July 29/19.

**BUY, FRANK HERBERT**

114-55-00,  
121 Anson St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
USN Rctg Station New Haven, Conn.  
Jan 2/18. Age at Entrance 22 Yrs  
10 Mos. AS. Home awaiting orders  
Jan 2/18 to Jan 23/18; Receiving  
Ship Norfolk Jan 23/18 to Feb 15/18;  
Nav Hosp Norfolk Feb 15/18 to  
Mch 1/18 Receiving Ship Norfolk  
Mch 1/18 to Mch 16/18; Nav Tng  
Sta Norfolk Va Mch 16/18 to Apr  
21/18; USS Hancock Apr 21/18 to  
Nov 11/18. AS 150 das; Sea 2c  
122 das; Sk 3c 41 das. Disch Oct  
11/19 USS Hancock Philadelphia  
Pa. Sk 2c.

**BUY, HARRY S.**

225,298, White  
121 Anson St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Oct 3/17.  
Br Springfield, Vt. 25 10/12 yrs.  
151 Dep Brig to Dec 5/17 Mec Rep  
Shs QMC Cp Meigs Washington  
DC to Jan 8/18; Rep U 303 QMC to  
disch. Pvt lcl Oct 22/18. AEF Jan  
17/18 to June 19/19. Hon disch  
June 25/19.

**BUYNISKI, JOSEPH**

988,368, White  
426 Broad St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. Dec 11/17.  
Br Clowa, Russia. 22 7/12 yrs.  
812 Aer Sq to Jan 29/18; 810 Aer  
Sq Gen Rep Dep to May 10/18; 314  
Dep Aer Sq to June 14/18; 810 Aer  
Sq Avia Repl Dep to July 3/18;  
Btry B 312 FA to disch. Pvt lcl  
Oct 14/18; Sdfr Dec 6/18. AEF July  
14/18 to May 25/19. Hon disch  
June 3/19.

**BUZAS, WILLIAM**

3,147,775, White  
426 South Main St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 1 Bridgeport, Conn. July  
2/18. Br Lithuania, Russia. Nov  
14/91. 48 Co 12 Tng Bn 151 Dep  
Brig to Aug 3/18; Co D 73 Inf to  
Sept 12/18; Co I 3 Dev Bn 151 Dep  
Brig to Oct 2/18; 4 Dev Bn 151 Dep  
Brig to Oct 19/18; Inf Unasgd to  
disch. Pvt. Hon disch Dec 15/22 ETS.  
On indefinite industrial furlough  
without pay & allowances and  
AWOL fr Oct 19/18 to disch.

**BUZIK, JOHN**

NSN, White  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. June 8/17. Br  
Austria. 22 4/12 yrs. Co I 47 Inf  
to .....; 5 Co USDB Gds Ft Jay  
NY. Pvt. Disch Feb 16/18 Alien  
Enemy.

**BUZZANCA, JOSEPH**

1,923,451, White  
866 Ogden St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Oct 3/17.  
Br Montagna Reale, Italy. 26 5/12  
yrs. Co I 304 Inf to Nov 12/17; 37  
Co 2 Tng Bn 157 Dep Brig to Mch  
25/18; MG Co 325 Inf to disch. Pvt.  
Toul; Marbache Aug 15/18 to Sept  
11/18; Marbache Sept 17/18 to  
Sept 20/18; St Mihiel; Meuse-Arg-  
onne. Slightly gassed Oct 16/18.  
AEF Apr 25/18 to May 14/19. Hon  
disch May 23/19.

**BYALKO, PETER**

1,029,895, White  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. Apr 18/17.  
Br Austria. 20 9/12 yrs. Co K 37  
Inf to disch. Pvt. Hon disch June  
1/18 SCD. 50% disabled.

**BYRNE, JAMES HENRY**

2,550,130, White  
141 Frank St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 3 Bridgeport, Conn. May  
17/18. Br New York, NY. 24 11/12  
yrs. Co B 57 Engi to Jan 1/19; 123  
Co TC to disch. Pvt lcl June 1/19.  
AEF May 28/18 to July 3/19. Hon  
disch Aug 8/19.

**BYRNES, ROBERT EMMETT**

3,011,217, White  
135 James St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 3 Bridgeport, Conn. July  
29/18. Br Bridgeport, Conn. Sept  
6/94. Cp Forrest Ga to Aug 22/18;  
Co C 210 Engrs to Mch 20/19; Co  
A 126 Engrs to disch. Corp Dec  
31/18. AEF Sept 29/18 to Aug 13/  
19. Hon disch Aug 18/19.

**BYRNES, WILLIAM F.**

1,924,397, White  
211 Beach St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Sept 19/17.  
Br Hion, NY. 24 11/12 yrs. Co D 304  
Inf to Nov 14/17; 157 Dep Brig to  
Sept 1/18; Provost Gd Co to disch.  
Pvt lcl Mch 1/18; Corp Sept 1/18;  
Pvt Oct 15/18. Hon disch Apr 12/19.

**BYRON, JOSEPH F.**

623,690, White  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl NG Bridgeport, Conn. Apr 3/17.  
Br Milford, Mass. 21 11/12 yrs. 11  
Co CAC CNG (37 Co CAC LIS) to  
Dec 20/17; Btry B 56 Regt CAC to  
disch. Pvt lcl Mch 20/18; Pvt May  
27/18. AEF Mch 28/18 to Jan 18/19.  
Hon disch Jan 28/19.

**CAAMANO, EFRAIN**

3,124,697, Porto Rican  
22 Ash St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. July 17/18.  
Br Arecibo Porto Rico. July 1/89.  
154 Dep Brig to disch. Pvt. Hon  
disch Dec 9/18.

**CABAKOV, HARRY**

2,383,786, White  
48 Harriet St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Nov 1/17.  
Br Minsk, Russia. 23 7/12 yrs. Co  
D 304 Inf Nov 1/17 to Feb 6/18; Co  
G 60 Inf to disch. Pvt. Anould  
Secr; St. Die Secr; St Mihiel Off.  
WIA slightly June 17/18. Also

WIA slightly about Oct 6/18. AEF  
Apr 16/18 to July 20/18. Hon  
disch July 25/19.

**CABLE, JAMES EDWARD**

3,032,415, White  
798 Madison Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 3 Bridgeport, Conn. Aug  
26/18. Br Dover, NY. Feb 12/93.  
MD to disch. Pvt lcl Apr 28/19.  
AEF Sept 26/18 to July 13/19. Hon  
disch July 22/19.

**CADDO, GEORGE**

4,195,993, Colored  
519 Water St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 3 Bridgeport, Conn. Sept  
27/18. Br Hattiesburg, Miss. 21  
yrs. 151 Dep Brig to Nov 7/18; Co  
A 552 Engrs to disch. Pvt. Hon  
disch Dec 17/18.

**CADORETTE, EUDORE**

1,661,533, White  
1617 E. Main St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Sept 19/17.  
Br Putnam, Conn. 27 8/12 yrs. Co  
H 304 Inf to Nov 9/18; Co H 164  
Inf to Dec 7/18; Co B 108 Inf to  
disch. Mec Nov 22/17; Pvt Jan  
1/19. AEF July 8/18 to Mch 6/19.  
Hon disch Mch 31/19.

**CADWELL, HARVEY REEVE**

120-07-50,  
648 State St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
USN Rctg Station New Haven, Conn.  
Feb 12/18. Age at Entrance 22 Yrs  
4 Mos. MM 2c. Receiving Ship at  
Phila Pa Feb 12/18 to Apr 4/18;  
Nav Tng Sta Norfolk Va Apr 4/18  
to May 10/18; USS Illinois May  
10/18 to June 21/18; Receiving Ship  
at Philadelphia Pa June 21/18 to  
July 15/18; USS Carola July 15/18  
to Aug 21/18; US Nav Base 20  
Rochefort France Aug 21/18 to Nov  
11/18. MM 2c 272 das. Disch Oct  
16/19 Nav Tng Sta Newport RI.  
MM 2c.

**CAFARO, JOSEPH**

2,885,247, White  
639 Barnum Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 5 Bridgeport, Conn. May  
24/18. Br Brooklyn, NY. Jan 22/91.  
152 Dep Brig to disch. Corp Aug  
1/18. Hon disch May 14/19.

**CAFARO, LUIGI**

397,554, White  
255 Catherine St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. July 7/18.  
Br Naples, Italy. 32 6/12 yrs. Co  
A 22 Inf to disch. Pvt. Hon disch  
Dec 15/18.

**★CAFFEE, JOHN**

4,181,552, Colored  
103 Commercial St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 13 Bridgeport, Conn. Aug  
1/18. Br Princess Ann, Va. 1895.  
51 Co 13 Bn 151 Dep Brig Cp  
Devens Mass to Aug 17/18 Co D  
443 Res Lab Bn QMC to death. Pvt.  
Died of Tuberculosis June 11/19.  
Notified Lizzie Caffee, mother,  
Princess Ann, Va.



## BRIDGEPORT

**CAFFERTY, THOMAS J.**

2,460,615, White  
50 - 5th St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Apr 15/18.  
Br Scranton, Pa. 25 5/12 yrs.  
Wentworth Inst Tng Det Boston  
Mass to June 12/18; Btry C 12 Bn  
FA Repl Draft Cp Jackson SC to  
July 8/18; Cp Jackson July Aut  
Repl Draft to .....; Btry E 148 FA  
to disch. Sgt July 8/18. AEF July  
23/18 to June 14/19. Hon disch  
June 23/19.

**CAGIANELLO, NICHOLAS**

596,139, White  
52 Gilmore St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl NA Ft. Terry, NY. Dec 20/17. Br  
Bridgeport, Conn. 22 2/12 yrs. 36  
Co L I S CAC Ft Terry NY to Mch  
4/18; Ft Terry NY Mch Repl Draft  
to Apr 23/18; Co F 116 Sup Tn to  
Apr 30/18; Co C 2 Sup Tn to Jan  
19/19; Railroad Det 2 Div AEF to  
disch. Pvt lcl Mch 26/18; Pvt Jan  
21/19; Pvt lcl Apr 1/19. AEF Mch  
30/18 to Aug 10/19. Hon disch  
Aug 15/19.

**CAHILL, WILLIAM A.**

681,480, White  
66 Elias St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Oct 3/17.  
Br Haverstraw, NY. 30 yrs. Co D  
304 Inf to Jan 15/18; 461 Touring  
Car Co to Nov 18/18; 698 Co MTC  
TC to Jan 4/19; 683 MT Co MTC to  
Oct 9/19; 617 MT Co MTC to disch.  
Pvt lcl May 1/18. AEF Mch 6/18  
to Nov 3/19. Hon disch Nov 6/19.

**CAIN, STEPHEN J.**

1,083,941, White  
224 Harral Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. Feb 12/18.  
Br New Haven, Conn. 21 yrs. 615  
Aer Sq to Mch 22/18; 623 Aer Sq  
to June 20/18; Btry E 345 FA to  
disch. Pvt. AEF July 8/18 to June  
7/19. Hon disch June 16/19.

**CALAMARI, DAVID**

2,886,920, White  
136 Park St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 1 Bridgeport, Conn. May  
24/18. Br Boschei, Italy. Mar  
25/93. 152 Dep Brig to June 21/18;  
Co C 302 Inf to Oct 3/18; Co B 2  
Pion Inf to disch. Pvt. AEF July  
6/18 to July 4/19. Hon disch July  
9/19.

**CALANQUIN, LEON**

623,170, White  
RFD 2, Brook Lawn,  
\*Bridgeport, Conn.  
\*(Claimed by Fairfield.)  
Enl RA Ft. H. G. Wright, NY. May  
23/14. Br Bridgeport, Conn. 22  
4/12 yrs. Hq Co 56 Arty CAC to  
disch. Corp. Mus lcl Oct 17/17;  
Bnd Sgt Jan 17/18. AEF Mch  
28/18 to Jan 18/19. Hon disch June  
19/19. Reenl.

**CALCATERRA, CHARLES**

1,661,219, White  
19 Hamilton St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Oct 3/17.  
Br Brooklyn, NY. 23 11/12 yrs. Co

D 304 Inf to Mar 3/18; 1 Prov Co  
Cp Merritt NJ to disch. Pvt. Hon  
disch June 26/19.

**CALDANO, VINCENT**

2,673,607, White  
2019 Main St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 3 Bridgeport, Conn. Apr  
25/18. Br Venosa, Italy. 25 yrs.  
152 Dep Brig to May 17/18 Co A  
304 Inf to July 31/18; Statistical Sec  
39 Inf to .....; Co K 39 Inf to disch.  
Pvt. AEF July 8/18 to Aug 20/19.  
Hon disch Aug 28/19.

**CALDWELL, RICHARD**

1,732,633, White  
188 - 6th St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl NA Ft. Slocum, NY. Br Derby,  
Conn. 31 5/12 yrs. Prov Co 1 Am  
Ord Base Dep France to disch. Ord  
Sgt June 7/18. AEF Sept 23/18 to  
July 17/19. Hon disch July 23/19.

**CALDWELL, ROBERT W.**

2,653,391, White  
Main St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Atlanta, Ga. Apr 30/18. Br  
Atlanta, Ga. 25 yrs. 157 Dep Brig  
to June 20/18; MD Cp Gordon Ga  
to disch. Pvt lcl Sept 17/18. Hon  
disch Jan 24/19.

**CALHOUN, HENRY G.**

3,596,809, White  
298 Harriet St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Monticello, NY. July 4/18. Br  
Forestburg, NY. July 24/89. Sup  
Co 26 FA to disch. Pvt lcl Sept  
14/18; Sgt Nov 3/18; Sup Sgt Nov  
3/18. Hon disch Feb 3/19.

**CALHOUN, JOHN C.**

2,453,502, White  
329 Washington Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl ERC Boston, Mass. Dec 3/17. Br  
Bridgeport, Conn. 22 4/12 yrs NE  
Dept to Apr 5/18; US Sch of Mil  
Aeronautics Princeton NJ to July  
30/18; Avia Concentration Cp Cp  
Dick Texas to Aug 24/18; Sch of  
Fire for FA Ft Sill Okla to Oct  
11/18; AS Flying Sch Ft Sill Okla  
to Oct 25/18; Hq Det AS Selfridge  
Fld Mt Clemens Mich to disch. Pvt.  
lcl Apr 20/18. Hon disch Dec 13/18.

**CALHOUN, LEWIS T.**

2nd Lt., White  
Lordship Manor,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl RA Cp Devens, Mass. May  
17/18. Br Bridgeport, Conn. Apr  
23/94. 4 OTC 76 Div Cp Devens  
Mass to June 27/18; COTS Cp Lee  
Va to disch. Pvt lcl May 17/18.  
Hon disch Aug 25/18 to accept  
comm. Aptd 2 Lt Inf Aug 26/18  
USA Cp Lee Va. Inf Unasgd to  
disch. Cp Lee Va. Hon disch Dec  
7/18.

**CALHOUN, PHILO CLARKE**

NSN, White  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl USMC New York, NY. Apr 7/18.  
Br Bridgeport, Conn. Aug 28/89.  
Parris Island Apr 1/18; Quantico,  
Va Sept 13/18. Exit from service  
Dec 27/18 Char exc. File No.  
110896.

**CALL, BERTELL WILSON**

2,886,375, White  
1284 Park Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 3 Bridgeport, Conn. May  
23/18. Br Willia Place, Mass. June  
17/90. 152 Dep Brig to June 21/18;  
Co D 301 Engrs to disch. Pvt. AEF  
July 14/18 to June 13/19. Hon disch  
June 20/19.

**CALL, LESTER A.**

2nd Lt., White  
292 E. Main St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Oct 3/17.  
Br Clinton, Mass. Nov 23/90. Co D  
304 Inf to June 18/18; Central Of-  
ficers MG Tng Cp Hancock Ga  
to disch. Corp Jan 21/18. Hon  
disch Sept 16/18 to accept comm.  
Aptd 2 Lt Inf Sept 16/18 USA. 366  
MG Bn to disch. Cp Hancock Ga;  
Cp Cody NM. Hon disch Nov  
30/18.

**CALL, LOUIS RISLEY**

130-14-47,  
117 Colorado Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
USN Rctg Station New Haven, Conn.  
May 10/17. Age at Entrance 22 Yrs  
2 Mos. F 3c. Receiving Ship New  
York NY May 10/17 to July 5/17;  
USS Arctus July 5/17 to Nov  
11/18. F 3c 384 das; F 2c 166  
das. Disch Aug 7/19 Receiving  
Ship New York NY. F 3c.

**CALLAGHAN, ALBERT B.**

1,908,315, White  
351 Benham Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Sept 19/17.  
Br Bridgeport, Conn. 23 1/12 yrs.  
Sup Co 304 Inf Sept 19/17 to Nov  
14/17; Co M 327 Inf to Apr 25/18;  
Co I 328 Inf to disch. Pvt Sept  
19/17; Corp Aug 15/18. Toul; St.  
Mihiel; Argonne. WIA slightly  
Sept 14/18. AEF May 1/18 to Apr  
17/19. Hon disch June 28/19.

**CALLAGHAN, JOHN JOSEPH**

366,523, White  
351 Benham Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Apr 30/18.  
Br Bridgeport, Conn. 25 5/12 yrs.  
5 Rct Co 57 Inf Brig Apr 30/18 to  
May 21/18; MG Co 114 Inf to disch.  
Pvt Apr 30/18; Pvt lcl Oct 3/18.  
Defense of the Center Sec; Haute  
Alsace; Battle of Malbrenck Hill;  
Melleville Farm; Bois d'Ormont;  
Grande Montagne; Etraye Ridge;  
Bois Belleu. WIA slightly Oct  
28/18. AEF June 15/18 to May  
6/19. Hon disch May 21/19.

**CALLAHAN, DANIEL J.**

64,534, White  
207 Jones Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Sept 7/17.  
Br Bridgeport, Conn. 31 5/6 yrs.  
MG Co 304 Inf to Sept 18/17; Co E  
102 Inf to Dec 29/18; Co M 53 Pion  
Inf to disch. Pvt. Corp Oct 17/17;  
Pvt May 10/18; Pvt lcl Oct 6/18.  
Chemin des Dames; Toul; Chateau  
Thierry; St Mihiel; Verdun. WIA  
severely Oct 16/18. AEF Oct 27/  
17 to Apr 7/19. Hon disch Apr  
29/19.

## BRIDGEPORT

**CALLAHAN, DENNIS FRANCIS**

184-67-59,  
36 Colorado Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.

USNRF Recruiting Sta New Haven, Conn. Aug 13/18. Age at Entrance 19 Yrs 8 Mos. Sea 2c. Nav Tng Sta Great Lakes III Sept 14/18 to Oct 30/18; USS De Kalb Oct 30/18 to Nov 11/18. Sea 2c 76 das; F 3c 14 das. Inactive duty Sept 17/19 Receiving Ship New York NY. F 2c.

**CALLAHAN, DENNIS T.**

2,241,443, White  
211 Main St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.

Ind NA LB 1 Bridgeport, Conn. Nov 12/17. Br Kilgarvan, Ireland. 27 3/12 yrs. 151 Dep Brig to Dec 15/17; QM Rep Sh 304 to Jan 17/18; Serv Pk Un 348 Cp Taylor Tex to disch. Pvt. Hon disch Feb 28/19.

**CALLAHAN, ELIZABETH LORETTO**

184-67-60,  
57 Black Rock Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.

USNRF Enrolling Office Bridgeport, Conn. Sept 12/18. Age at Entrance 22 Yrs 11 Mos. Lds Yeo F, Sec Base 2. Bridgeport Conn Sept 26/18 to Nov 11/18. Lds Yeo F 60 das. Inactive duty July 31/19. Disch Nov 30/20 Hq 3 Nav Dist New York NY. Yeo 3c F.

**CALLAHAN, GERALD JAMES**

120-09-42,  
57 Black Rock Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.

\*(Claimed by Branford.)

USN Rctg Station New Haven, Conn. May 27/18. Age at Entrance 21 Yrs 5 Mos. MM 2c. Nav Tng Sta Newport RI May 27/18 to July 5/18; Receiving Ship New York NY July 5/18 to July 15/18; USS Finland July 15/18 to Nov 11/18. MM 2c 168 das. Disch Nov 15/19 USS Finland New York NY. MM 2c.

**CALLAHAN, HENRY L.**

1,163,747, White  
41 Sterling St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.

Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Mch 19/18. Br Pittsburg, Pa. 26 11/12 yrs. Avia Sch Kelly Fld Tex to May 14/18; 328 Aer Sq to Aug 1/18; Det 1 ASP Cp Meigs Washington, DC to disch. Pvt lcl Sept 11/18; Corp Nov 10/18. Hon disch Dec 21/18.

**CALLAHAN, JAMES J.**

1,661,093, White  
41 Sterling St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.

\*(Claimed by Meriden.)

Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Sept 6/17. Br Bridgeport, Conn. 29 5/12 yrs. Co C 304 Inf to Nov 7/18; Co B 163 Inf to Dec 3/18; PWE Co 226 to July 3/19; PWE 243 ASC to disch. Corp Nov 11/17; Sgt Jan 21/18; 1st Sgt Aug 14/18; Sgt Aug 26/18. AEF July 8/18 to Sept 29/19. Hon disch Oct 4/19.

**CALLAHAN, JAMES J.**

3,604,846, White  
404 State St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.

\*(Claimed by Stamford.)

Ind NA LB 1 Bridgeport, Conn. Oct 2/18. Br Highland, NY. June 25/92. 4 Rct Co Gen Serv Inf Ft Slocum

NY to Nov 2/18; CWS Nela Park Cleveland Ohio to disch. Pvt. Hon disch Jan 20/19.

**CALLAHAN, JOHN H.**

1,661,734, White  
245 Parrot Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.

Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Oct 3/17. Br Bridgeport, Conn. 25 yrs. Co K 304 Inf to Mch 26/18; MG Co 304 Inf to Aug 15/18; Co D 148 MG Bn to Aug 25/18; Co D 3 MG Bn to disch. Pvt lcl July 1/18. AEF July 8/18 to Mch 3/19. Hon disch Mch 17/19.

**CALLAHAN, MARTIN D.**

1,685,662, White  
207 Jones Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.

Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Mch 30/18. Br Bridgeport, Conn. 26 4/12 yrs. 16 Co 4 Tng Bn 151 Dep Brig to May 15/18; Co C 103 Fld Sig Bn to disch. Pvt. Pvt lcl Sept 1/18. 2nd Battle of Marne; Vesle; Champagne. WIA slightly Sept 7/18. AEF May 18/18 to Jan 26/19. Hon disch Feb 7/19.

**CALLAHAN, PATRICK**

1,669,887, White  
397 South Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.

Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Sept 19/17. Br Goldens Bridge, NY. 24 1/12 yrs. Hq Co 304 Inf to Jan 8/18; Det Public Utilities QMC Cp Devens Mass to disch. Corp Mch 14/18; Sgt Apr 18/19. Hon disch May 9/19.

**CALLAHAN, RAYMOND E.**

395,627, White  
57 Black Rock Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.

Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. June 27/18. Br Newtown, Conn. Aug 31/93. Ord Dept to disch. Pvt. Hon disch Feb 13/19.

**CALLAHAN, THOMAS J.**

2,367,132, White  
Bridgeport, Conn.

Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. Sept 30/14. Br Syracuse, NY. 26 yrs. Co K 8 Inf to Aug 1/16; Co K 31 Inf to July 12/17; Co I 13 Inf to disch. Corp Aug 21/17; Sgt Apr 1/18; Sup Sgt June 5/18; Sgt Aug 30/18. Hon disch May 29/19. Reenl.

**CALLAHAN, WILLIAM L.**

1,682,784, White  
245 Parrot Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.

Ind NA LB 4 Bridgeport, Conn. Feb 26/18. Br Bridgeport, Conn. 23 yrs. 151 Dep Brig to Mch 16/18; Co A 302 Sup Tn to disch. Pvt lcl June 19/18; Corp Aug 25/18; Corp QMC May 19/19. AEF Apr 24/18 to May 6/19. Hon disch May 19/19.

**CALLAN, CHRISTOPHER T.**

612,886, White  
Bridgeport, Conn.

Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. Apr 10/17. Br Bridgeport, Conn. 24 4/12 yrs. 7 Co CAC Chesapeake Bay Ft Monroe Va to disch. Pvt. Hon disch Apr 12/19.

**CALLAN, JAMES J.**

3,032,039, White

612 Park Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.

Ind NA LB 1 Bridgeport, Conn. Aug 26/18. Br Bridgeport, Conn. Sept 22/96. MD Cp Greenleaf Ga to .....; MD Cp Hosp 52 to disch. Pvt. AEF Sept 25/18 to June 18/19. Hon disch July 2/19.

**CALLUM, FRANCIS H.**

2,457,395, White  
203 Golden Hill St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.

Enl RA New Haven, Conn. July 1/18. Br Chelsea, Mass. 20 10/12 yrs. US Gen Hosp 16 to Sept 29/18; ARC Mob Hosp 5 to Dec 31/18; MD BH 69 to Jan 23/19; MD BH 88 to .....; MD U 17 to disch. Pvt. AEF Sept 4/18 to Mch 12/19. Hon disch Mch 28/19.

**CALOGIN, THOMAS**

3,032,097, White  
162 Crescent Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.

Ind NA LB 5 Bridgeport, Conn. Aug 26/18. Br Cerino, Italy. Jan 4/95. Motor Co 5 Sec B Cp Greenleaf Ga to Sept 21/18; Tng Sch for Sn Tn 1 Dep Div AEF to Jan 14/19; Amb Co 158 to disch. Pvt. AEF Sept 26/18 to June 22/19. Hon disch July 3/19.

**CALSONE, PIETRANTONIO**

1,913,358, White  
80 Church St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.

Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Sept 4/17. Br Motta, Foggia, Italy. 26 7/12 yrs. Co A 304 Inf to Nov 13/17; Btry E 319 FA to Apr 13/18; 157 Dep Brig to disch. Corp Oct 1/17; Pvt Nov 1/17; Corp Aug 18/18; Sgt Sept 19/18; 1st Sgt Dec 1/18. Hon disch Mch 31/19.

**CALVIN, CLAUDIUS VIRGIL**

1st Lt., White  
2528 Main St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.

Br Fresno, Ohio, Dec 5/85. Aptd 1st Lt MC Oct 16/18 from CL MC to disch. Hoboken, NJ. Hon disch May 7/19.

**CAMMEYER, EUGENE JOHN**

120-17-49,  
876 Broad St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.

USN Rctg Station New Haven, Conn. June 8/17. Age at Entrance 18 Yrs 9 Mos. AS. Nav Tng Sta Newport RI June 8/17 to July 19/17; Nav Tng Cp Portsmouth NH July 19/17 to Oct 17/17; USS Des Moines Oct 17/17 to Nov 11/18. AS 41 das; Sea 2c 347 das; Sea 133 das. Disch Nov 6/19 Receiving Ship New York NY. Sea 2c.

**CAMPANA, RAYMOND CHARLES**

184-80-86,  
201 Ann St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.

USN Rctg Station New Haven, Conn. Aug 13/18. Age at Entrance 19 Yrs 11 Mos. AS. Nav Tng Sta Newport RI Aug 13/18 to Oct 10/18; Receiving Ship Boston Mass Oct 10/18 to Nov 11/18. AS 58 das; Sea 2c 32 das. Disch Mch 13/19 USS Fulton New London Conn. Prtr 2c.

## BRIDGEPORT

**CAMPBELL, CHARLES C.**

596,140, White  
61 Elm St.,  
\*Bridgeport, Conn.  
\*(Claimed by New Britain.)  
Enl NG Bridgeport, Conn. July 18/17.  
Br Honeywell, Mo. 21 5/12 yrs.  
11 Co CAC CNG (37 Co CAC LIS)  
to .....; Btry B 56 Arty CAC to Jan  
6/18; 32 Co L I S NY CAC to Jan  
12/18; 36 Co L I S NY CAC to June  
11/18; Btry B 68 Arty CAC to disch.  
Pvt lcl Dec 1/17; Wag Dec 20/17;  
Pvt Jan 5/18. AEF Aug 9/18 to  
Feb 16/19. Hon disch Feb 27/19.

**CAMPBELL, EDWARD D.**

1,685,991, White  
317 Fairfield Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 1 Bridgeport, Conn. Mch  
30/18. Br Burlington, Vt. 23 7/12  
yrs. 151 Dep Brig to Apr 16/18;  
Btry D 301 FA to disch. Pvt. AEF  
July 16/18 to Jan 5/19. Hon disch  
Jan 18/19.

**CAMPBELL, HARRY E.**

3,602,747, White  
30 Liberty St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl NA Ft. Slocum, NY. Aug 17/18.  
Br St. Augustine, Fla. 39 9/12 yrs  
Rct Co Gen Serv Inf Ft Slocum NY  
to Oct 11/18; Co M 5 Engrs Tng  
Regt Cp AA Humphreys Va to  
disch. Hon disch Dec 15/18.

**CAMPBELL, HERBERT W.**

2,460,764, White  
1341 Madison Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Apr 15/18.  
Br Worcester, Mass. 27 1/12 yrs.  
Wentworth Inst Tng Det Boston  
Mass to June 12/18; 38 Prov Ord  
Dep to Sept 2/18; Adm Office 1  
Army Am Dep to Nov 25/18; 1  
Army Am Dep to Dec 7/18; 5 Co  
Ord Rep Sh Det to disch. Pvt. AEF  
July 30/18 to Mch 24/19. Hon disch  
July 30/19.

**CAMPBELL, JOSEPH C.**

2,418,198, White  
26 Fairfield Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Providence RI. Apr 27/18.  
Br Providence RI. 26 3/12 yrs. Co  
2 1st Bn 153 Dep Brig Apr 27/18  
to May 21/18; 39 Co 10 Tng Bn  
153 Dep Brig to June 5/18; Co F  
148 Inf to disch. Pvt Apr 27/18;  
Pvt lcl Dec 1/18. Meuse Argonne  
Ypres-Lys. WIA slightly Sept  
29/18. AEF June 22/18 to Jan  
31/19. Hon disch. Mch 13/19.

**CAMPBELL, JOSEPH D.**

2,487,277, White  
149 State St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. July 13/17.  
Br Indiana, Pa. 25 8/12 yrs. Co  
E 56 Inf to Sept 5/17; 154 Dep Brig  
to Jan 23/18; 15 Aer Sq to Feb 2/18;  
23 Aer Sq to July 4/18; 358 Aer  
Sq to .....; 23 Aer Sq to disch.  
Mec Sept 15/17; Pvt Jan 22/18; Pvt  
lcl June 12/18. AEF July 6/18 to  
Mch 7/19. Hon disch Mch 19/19.

**CAMPBELL, LEROY J.**

1,732,631, White  
517 Fairfield Ave.,

\*Bridgeport, Conn.

\*(Claimed by East Hampton.)  
Enl NA Bridgeport, Conn. Dec 13/17.  
Br Bridgeport, Conn. 29 1/12 yrs.  
152 Dep Brig to Apr 18/18; 153  
Dep Brig to May 14/18; Ord Det  
Ft Wright NY to June 13/18; Ord  
Det 68 Arty to July 16/18; Btry B  
68 Arty CAC to Aug 1/18; Post  
Hosp Ft Terry NY to disch. Corp  
Sept 1/18; Sgt Oct 17/18. Hon  
disch Aug 13/19.

**CAMPBELL, PATRICK JOSEPH**

601,026, White  
135 High St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA New York NY. Nov 4/18. Br  
County Mayo, Ireland. Oct 10/89.  
8 Co East NY CAC Ft Totten NY to  
Dec 17/18; 2 Co East NY Ft Totten  
NY to Jan 8/18; 3 Co East NY CAC  
Ft Totten NY to Feb 5/19; 7 Co  
East NY CAC Ft Totten NY to  
disch. Pvt. Hon disch Apr 18/19.

**CAMPBELL, ROBERT A.**

3,032,417, White  
1530 Park Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 3 Bridgeport, Conn. Aug  
26/18. Br Bridgeport, Conn. Feb  
21/97. MD Cp Greenleaf Ga to  
Nov 14/18; Motor Amb Co 6 to Jan  
13/19; Gen Hosp 38 to disch. Pvt  
lcl Mch 15/19. Hon disch July  
24/19.

**CAMPBELL, THOMAS WM.**

2,886,331, White  
719 Pembroke St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 5 Bridgeport, Conn. May  
24/18. Br Sandy Hook, Conn. Feb  
21/93. 152 Dep Brig to June 21/18;  
Co H 303 Inf to July 2/18; 151 Dep  
Brig to disch. Pvt. Hon disch Mch  
31/19.

**CAMPBELL, WALTER H.**

2,383,047, White  
644 Fairfield Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Oct 3/17.  
Br New Haven, Conn. 21 10/12  
yrs. Co L 304 Inf to Feb 6/18; Co  
D 60 Inf to Oct 1/18; Co I 11 Inf  
to disch. Pvt. AEF Apr 6/18 to  
June 1/19. Hon disch Aug 12/19  
SCD. 10% disabled.

**CAMPBELL, WILLIAM A.**

288,230, White  
1475 Main St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. Oct 18/17. Br  
Bridgeport, Conn. 21 8/12 yrs. 120  
AS Sig C to disch Corp Oct 1/18;  
Pvt Oct 21/18; Corp Apr 1/19. AEF  
Feb 16/18 to May 6/19. Hon disch  
May 16/19.

**CAMPO, JOSEPH**

624,561, White  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl NG Bridgeport, Conn. May 16/17.  
Br Ragusa, Italy. 23 yrs. 4 Co  
CAC CNG to Aug 28/17; 27 Co  
L I S C Def to Dec 19/17; Btry F  
56 CAC to disch. Pvt lcl Dec 19/17;  
Pvt Dec 27/17; Pvt lcl Jan 6/18; Pvt  
May 20/18; Pvt lcl Nov 22/18. AEF  
Mch 28/18 to Jan 24/19. Hon disch  
Feb 3/19.

**CANAVAN, ANTHONY**

595,977, White  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl NA Ft. Terry, NY. Dec 20/17. Br  
Bridgeport, Conn. 24 10/12 yrs.  
34 Co CAC Ft Terry NY to .....; 13  
Co CAC Ft Terry NY to Dec 17/18;  
8 Co CAC Ft Terry NY to disch.  
Ck Apr 1/18; Pvt lcl Dec 19/18.  
Hon disch Apr 23/19.

**CANDELO, CARISSIMA**

2,341,636, White  
68 Amsterdam Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. Oct 19/17.  
Br Savancio, Italy. 19 3/4 yrs. Co  
H 48 Inf to disch. Pvt lcl July 1/18.  
Hon disch Mch 18/19.

**CANFIELD, FRANCIS A.**

NSN, White  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl NG Bridgeport, Conn. June 4/14.  
Br Bridgeport, Conn. 38 4/12 yrs.  
11 CAC CNG to disch. Pvt. Hon  
disch Aug 1/17 dependency.

**CANFIELD, HAROLD**

1,685,650, White  
\*Bridgeport, Conn.  
\*(Claimed by Stratford.)  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Mch 29/18.  
Br Chester, Conn. 24 3/12 yrs. 151  
Dep Brig to Apr 24/18; Co B 27  
Engrs to disch. Pvt. AEF June  
30/18 to Mch 20/19. Hon disch Apr  
1/19.

**CANFIELD, RAYMOND F.**

1,215,700, White  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl NG Buffalo, NY. June 21/16. Br  
New Milford, Conn. 24 yrs. Co L  
74 Inf NY NG (Co L 108 Inf) to  
disch. Pvt lcl Apr 5/17; Corp July  
26/17; Pvt Dec 2/17; Pvt Mch 1/18;  
Mec Sept 13/18. Off-Ypres-Lys  
Somme Def Secr-Dickebusch Lake  
and Scherpenberg. WIA Oct 16/18  
gassed. AEF May 18/18 to Mch  
6/19. Hon disch Mch 31/19.

**CANFIELD, THOMAS COLLARD**

2,886,142, White  
21 Autumn St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA New Haven, Conn. May  
23/18. Br Staddle Hill, Conn. July  
20/81. Btry C 301 FA to disch.  
Pvt. AEF July 14/18 to Jan 5/19.  
Hon disch Jan 18/19.

**CANFIELD, WARD L.**

NSN, White  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl RA Jefferson Bks., Mo. Nov 9/16.  
Br New Haven, Conn. 26 4/12 yrs.  
MS WF Arty to .....; Co I 2 Conn  
Inf to disch Pvt. Disch July 19/17  
for C of G.

**CANFIELD, WILLIAM MANLEY**

4,342,092, White  
421 John St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Oct 23/18.  
Br Brooklyn, NY. Apr 25/91. Hq  
Co 3 Bn 41 Arty CAC Ft Monroe  
Va to disch. Pvt. Hon disch Dec  
17/18.

## BRIDGEPORT

**CANNILO, PASQUALE**

2,886,626, White  
177 No. Washington St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. May 24/18.  
Br Italy, Aug 23/91. 152 Dep Brig  
to Oct 8/18; Enl Ord Corps Aber-  
deen Proving Grounds Aberdeen  
Md to disch. Pvt. Hon disch Dec  
19/18.

**CANNING, CHARLES H.**

3,031,996, White  
311 Jane St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 4, Bridgeport, Conn. Aug  
26/18. Br Bridgeport, Conn. July  
27/88. Hq Co 1 BH Grp MD Cp  
Greenleaf Ga to Dec 8/18; Gen  
Hosp 10 Boston Mass to disch. Pvt.  
Hon disch Jan 22/19.

**CANNISTRA, FLOYD L.**

1,065,138, White  
372 West Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY, Dec 5/17. Br  
Italy, 23 3/12 yrs. Rct Co 1 Bln Sq  
Ft Sill Okla to Feb 16/18; 26 Bln  
Co to Apr 15/18; 39 Bln Co to Oct  
29/18; 91 Bln Co to Apr 15/19; 70  
Bln Co to disch. Pvt lcl Aug 10/18;  
Cir Feb 1/19; Cir lcl Feb 15/19.  
Hon disch May 28/19.

**CANNON, BLOOMFIELD  
DRUMMOND**

135-31-09,  
347 Golden Hill St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
USNRF Nav Tng Station Marblehead,  
Mass. May 11/17. Age at Entrance  
20 Yrs 8 Mos. Lds MM (A). Nav  
Tng Cp Marblehead Mass May  
11/17 to July 16/17. Lds MM (A) 66  
das. Disch July 16/17 Hq 1 Nav  
Dist Boston Mass. Lds MM (A).

**CANNON, EDWARD P. A.**

1,660,976, White  
137 Cleveland Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Sept 4/17.  
Br Bridgeport, Conn. 23 6/12 yrs.  
Co A 304 Inf to Apr 4/18; Sup Co  
304 Inf to Aug 3/18; Hq Det 76 Div  
to Jan 4/19; QMC Det to disch. Ck  
Oct 7/18. AEF July 8/18 to May  
21/19. Hon disch May 26/19.

**CANNON, JAMES J.**

2,476,780, White  
137 Cleveland Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 3 Bridgeport, Conn. Apr  
25/18. Br Waterbury, Conn. 29  
yrs. 158 Dep Brig to May 19/18;  
Co C 324 MG Bn to Oct 10/18; MG  
Co 146 to disch. Pvt. AEF June  
12/18 to Mch 30/19. Hon disch Apr  
15/19.

**CANNON, MARTIN F.**

1,661,028, White  
137 Cleveland Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Sept 4/17.  
Br Bridgeport, Conn. 27 2/12 yrs.  
Co B 304 Inf to Aug 21/18; 2 Prov  
Co Hq Det 3 Dep Div to Nov 13/18;  
Co F 164 Inf to Nov 29/18; Co B  
164 Inf to Dec 28/18; Hq Classification  
Co 1st Dep Div to June 21/19.  
Hq Det Cp Pontanezan France to  
Aug 11/19; Ck Co 1 ASC to disch.  
Ck Oct 1/17; Pvt Aug 18/18; Ck

Sept 17/18. AEF July 8/18 to Oct  
4/19. Hon disch Oct 10/19.

**CANNON, WILLIAM**

383,319, White  
555 Putnam St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY, May 26/18.  
Br Ireland. 33 11/12 yrs. 17 Bn FA  
Repl Draft Cp Jackson SC to .....;  
26 Btry July Aut Repl Draft Cp  
Jackson SC to .....; Co C 110 Am  
Tn to disch. Pvt. AEF June 6/18  
to Apr 19/19. Hon disch Apr 29/19.

**CANNY, WILLIAM J.**

2,888,056, White  
163 Orchard St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 4 Bridgeport, Conn. May  
24/18. Br Bridgeport, Conn. Apr  
10/91. 152 Dep Brig to June 21/18;  
Co H 302 Inf to Oct 17/18; MPC  
Repl Cp to disch. Corp Feb 21/19.  
AEF July 5/18 to July 15/19. Hon  
disch July 22/19.

**CANTIELLO, DOMENICO**

624,609, White  
78 Amsterdam Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. HG Wright, NY, Nov  
20/17. Br Macaerta, Casuta Prov.,  
Italy. 24 3/12 yrs. 27 Co CAC  
CNG to Dec 19/17; Btry F 56 Arty  
CAC to disch. Pvt lcl Dec 19/17;  
Pvt Dec 27/17. Arras River, WIA  
severely Aug 20/18. AEF Mch  
28/18 to Nov 21/18. Hon disch Dec  
21/18.

**CANTIN, WILLIAM J.**

NSN, White  
53 Clinton Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Oct 3/17.  
Br Bristol, Conn. 23 4/12 yrs. Co  
B 304 Inf to disch. Pvt. Hon disch  
Nov 6/17. Physical disability.

**CANTOR, MORRIS**

1,661,818, White  
878 Main St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Oct 3/17.  
Br Grodno, Russia. 23 7/12 yrs. Co  
L 304 Inf Oct 3/17 to July 31/18; Co  
L 163 Inf to Aug 7/18; Co M 127  
Inf to .....; Co L 304 Inf to disch.  
Pvt Oct 3/17; Corp Apr 11/18. Al-  
sace Lorraine; Chateau Thierry;  
Soissons; Jovigny. WIA slightly  
Aug 31/18. AEF July 8/18 to Dec  
24/18. Hon disch Jan 3/19.

**CAPASSO, DOMENICK**

3,158,140, White  
430 North Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 4 Goshen, NY, July 25/18.  
Br Caserta, Italy, May 14/91. Co E  
74 Inf to Aug 15/18; Sup Co 74 Inf  
to Oct 7/18; Co E 74 Inf to disch.  
Pvt lcl Dec 2/18. Hon disch Jan  
22/19.

**CAPE, WILLIAM T.**

236,490, White  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Terry, NY, Feb 1/13. Br  
Russell Co., Ky. 19 4/12 yrs QMC  
to disch. Pvt lcl May 23/17; Corp  
Feb 6/18; Sgt Aug 16/18; Sgt lcl  
July 16/19. AEF June 11/17 to Dec  
21/19. Hon disch Jan 31/20.

**CAPETANDES, ANTHONY**

3,032,311, White  
693 Barnum Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 6 Bridgeport, Conn. Aug  
26/18. Br Adrianopol, Turkey, Oct  
25/90. Co 9 Repl Gr MD Cp Green-  
leaf Ga to .....; MD Ft Leaven-  
worth Kans to disch. Pvt. Hon  
disch May 13/19.

**CAPITMAN, SAMUEL**

1,926,573, White  
139 Madison Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Oct 3/17.  
Br New York, NY. 26 2/12 yrs. Co  
L 304 Inf to Nov 15/17; 157 Dep  
Brig to disch. Corp Oct 15/18. Hon  
disch Mch 24/19.

**CAPLAN, MURRAY**

1,670,374, White  
692 E. Main St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Oct 31/17.  
Br Lebanon, Russia. 26 yrs. Co D 304  
Inf to Feb 20/18; Sch for Bkrs &  
Cks QMC Cp Devens Mass to disch.  
Sgt Oct 26/18; Sgt lcl Dec  
5/18. Hon disch Dec 21/18.

**CAPLAN, WILLIAM F.**

2,758,115, White  
692 E. Main St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. July 29/18.  
Br Lebanon, Russia. June 30/90. 342  
GF Co Schenectady NY to disch.  
Sgt QMC Jan 8/19. Hon disch Feb  
16/19.

**CAPOZZI, THOMAS**

405,318, White  
169 Church St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY, Mch 23/18.  
Br Castle Frank, Italy. 18 4/12 yrs.  
Tr A 1 Cav to Mch 5/19; Tr A 1  
Cav to disch. Pvt lcl Jan 21/19.  
Hon disch Sept 24/19.

**CAPPACETTI, FRANCESCO**

1,681,298, White  
325 George St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Apr 24/18.  
Br Ferentino, Rome, Italy. 24 6/12  
yrs. 151 Dep Brig to disch. Hon  
disch May 20/18 SCD. 12½% dis-  
abled.

**CAPRARO, OLINDO**

401,188, White  
274 Hallett St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 5 Bridgeport, Conn. Mch  
4/18. Br Caserta, Italy. 28 yrs.  
21 Rct Co Gen Serv Inf Ft Slocum  
NY to Apr 3/18; 13 Co CAC Boston  
Mass to May 12/18; Btry C 71 Arty  
CAC to disch. Pvt. AEF July  
31/18 to Feb 22/19. Hon disch Mch  
8/19.

**CAPRELIAN, JOHN NERCES**

NSN, White  
480 Wilmot Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 6 Bridgeport, Conn. Dec  
4/17. Br Jelini, Armenia. 29 5/12  
yrs. 151 Dep Brig to disch. Pvt.  
Hon disch Dec 30/17 Physical dis-  
ability.

## BRIDGEPORT

**CAPUANO, JOHN**

2,673,619, White  
115 Linen Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 3 Bridgeport, Conn. Apr  
27/18. Br Santopadro, Italy. 22  
11/12 yrs. 152 Dep Brig to May  
21/18; Ord Tng Cp Hancock Ga  
to disch. Pvt. Hon disch Jan 21/  
19 SCD. 6¼% disabled.

**CAPWELL, HAROLD E.**

NSN, White  
830 Connecticut Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Oct 3/17.  
Br Anthony, RI. 21 11/12 yrs. Co  
E 304 Inf to disch. Pvt. Hon disch  
Nov 24/17. Engaged in necessary  
industrial enterprise.

**CARACCIO, SANTO**

2,886,322, White  
144 Hallett St.,  
\*Bridgeport, Conn.  
\*(Claimed by Shelton.)  
Ind NA LB 5 Bridgeport, Conn. May  
24/18. Br Mount of St. Lucia, Italy.  
Apr 13/96. 152 Dep Brig to June  
21/18; Co H 303 Inf to .....; Co B  
73 Inf to disch. Pvt. Hon disch  
Nov 30/18.

**CARAFIELLO, WILLIAM**

2,724,602, White  
192 Nichols St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 2 Hoboken, NJ. May  
25/18. Br Aucellino, Italy. Mch  
13/94. Co K 304 Inf to Aug 1/18;  
Co L 163 Inf to Aug 12/18; Co H  
127 Inf to disch. Pvt. AEF July  
8/18 to May 5/19. Hon disch May  
17/19.

**CARAMES, JOSE**

623,253, White  
36 William St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl NG Bridgeport, Conn. July 14/17.  
Br Inereno, Spain. 22 7/12 yrs. 11  
Co CAC CNG (37 Co CAC L I S  
NY) to Dec 20/17; Btry B 56 Arty  
CAC to Jan 10/18; Sup Co 56 Arty  
CAC to disch. Ck May 11/18. AEF  
Mch 28/18 to Jan 18/19. Hon disch  
Jan 28/19.

**CARBONE, FRED**

1,024,906, White  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. Apr 24/17.  
Br Bridgeport, Conn. 19 yrs. Co A  
34 Inf to disch. Pvt lcl June 26/18;  
Pvt Feb 15/19. AEF Aug 18/18 to  
June 19/19. Hon disch June 26/19.

**CARBONE, LOUIS FRED**

190-38-01,  
67 Amsterdam Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.

USNRF Enrolling Office Bridgeport,  
Conn. Dec 20/17. Age at Entrance  
21 Yrs 9 Mos. Sea 2c. Nav Tng Cp  
Pelham Bay Park NY Jan 25/18 to  
Apr 6/18; USS Bridgeport Apr 6/18  
to Nov 11/18. Sea 2c 326 das. In-  
active duty July 18/19 Receiving  
Ship New York NY. Sea 2c.

**CARDEN, JOHN J.**

Capt., White  
Bridgeport, Conn.

Br Hawaii. Feb 25/90. Called into  
active service as 1st Lt MC July  
30/17 fr ORC. 1st Lt MC RA Jan  
1/18; Capt Apr 7/19. F Hosp 17 to  
.....; Med Det 61 Inf to .....; Wash  
DC; Ft Benj Harrison Ind; Ft Sam  
Houston Tex; Cp Logan Tex; AEF;  
Cp Dix NJ. Meuse-Argonne; Al-  
sace; Lorraine. WIA Oct 12/18  
Meuse-Argonne slightly. AEF Apr  
15/18 to Feb 7/21. In service on  
Dec 31/20 date on which World  
War service for emergency officers  
terminated. Awarded SS; Awarded  
Commemorative Cross of Poland.

**CARDILLO, GIUSEPPE**

1,686,030, White  
191 Sterling St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Mch 30/18.  
Br Mascalli, Sicily. 23 3/12 yrs. Co  
B 3 Engr Tng Rgt Cp Humphreys  
Va to May 13/18; Co D 102 Engrs  
to disch. Pvt lcl Feb 28/19. AEF  
May 17/18 to Feb 28/19. Hon disch  
Apr 3/19.

**CARDIN, EMILE JOSEPH**

125-28-94,  
556 E. Main St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
USN Rctg Station New Haven, Conn.  
June 19/16. Age at Entrance 17  
Yrs 11 Mos. AS. USS Ohio Apr  
6/17 to Apr 10/17. Sea 2c 4 das.  
Disch Apr 10/17 USS Ohio Phila  
Pa. Sea 2c.

**CARDIN, JOSEPH A.**

623,230, White  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl NG Bridgeport, Conn. Apr 4/17.  
Br Nashua, NH. 40 11/12 yrs. 2 Co  
CAC CNG (33 Co CAC L I S) to  
Dec 20/17; Sup Co 56 Arty to disch.  
Wag Dec 20/17; Pvt lcl May 11/18.  
AEF Mar 28/18 to Jan 18/19. Hon  
disch Jan 28/19.

**CARDINALE, NICOLO**

1,675,394, White  
232 Grand St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Dec 10/17.  
Br San Nicolo Baronica, Italy. 23  
4/12 yrs. 151 Dep Brig to .....;  
Adv Ord Dep AEF to Dec 4/18; Ord  
Rep Shop AEF to disch. Pvt lcl  
May 6/19; Sgt June 26/19. AEF  
May 25/18 to July 14/19. Hon  
disch July 22/19.

**CAREY, EDWARD L.**

4,906,050, White  
136 Pequonock St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Oct 14/18.  
Br Bridgeport, Conn. May 17/1900.  
SATC Yale Univ New Haven Conn  
to disch. Pvt. Hon disch Dec  
14/18.

**CAREY, JAMES**

1,685,652, White  
55 Reverse St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Mch 29/18.  
Br Bridgeport, Conn. 31 yrs. 16 Co 4  
Tng Bn 151 Dep Brig to May 1/18;  
Co M 39 Inf to disch. Pvt. Action  
of Oct 11/18 (Specific engagement  
not of record). WIA slightly Aug  
5/18 and Oct 10/18. AEF May

10/18 to Mch 3/19. Hon disch Mch  
21/19.

**CAREY, JOHN BENNETT**

120-40-65,  
560 Washington Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
USN Rctg Station New York, NY.  
May 8/17. Age at Entrance 28 Yrs  
1 Mo. F 2c. Receiving Ship New  
York NY May 8/17 to May 23/17;  
USS Downes May 23/17 to June  
15/17; Receiving Ship at Phila Pa  
June 15/17 to July 25/17; USS Con-  
necticut July 25/17 to Aug 31/17;  
USS Illinois Aug 31/17 to Oct 12/17;  
Receiving Ship Norfolk Va Oct  
12/17 to Nov 3/17; USS Nereus Nov  
3/17 to June 18/18; Receiving Ship  
Charleston SC June 18/18 to July  
23/18; Receiving Ship Puget Sound  
Wash Aug 2/18 to Sept 14/18; USS  
West Humhaw Sept 14/18 to Nov  
11/18. F 2c 153 das; WT 399 das.  
Disch Sept 19/19 USS Otsego New  
York NY. WT.

**CARFI, GIUSEPPE**

3,189,501, White  
57 Lexington Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 5 Briarcliff Manor, NY.  
June 12/18. Br Ragusa Pro Sir-  
zusa, Italy. Jan 21/93. Co M 52  
Pion Inf to June 23/18; Co F 2 Pion  
Inf to disch. Pvt. AEF June 29/18  
to Sept 19/19. Hon disch Sept 29/19.

**CARFILLO, WILLIAM**

2,536,607, White  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. Mch 3/17.  
Br Stamford, Conn. 21 11/12 yrs.  
Co B 33 Inf to July 20/18; Co B 5  
Inf to Sept 5/18; Co B 83 Inf to  
Jan 27/19; 130 Ord Dept Co to Mch  
17/19; 112 Ord Dept Co to disch.  
Pvt lcl Sept 1/19. Hon disch Dec  
17/19. Immediate reenl.

**CARL, ABE**

2,722,205, Colored  
148 Thompson St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 4 Bridgeport, Conn. Apr  
30/18. Br Long Hill, Conn. 34 yrs.  
151 Dep Brig to .....; Co F 367 Inf  
to disch. Pvt. AEF June 10/18 to  
Mch 1/19. Hon disch Mch 10/19.

**CARL, FRED**

120-43-43,  
1185 Iranistan Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
USN Rctg Station New Haven, Conn.  
Aug 27/17. Age at Entrance 36 Yrs  
10 Mos. F 2c. Receiving Ship at  
Phila Pa Aug 27/17 to Sept 7/17;  
USS Michigan Sept 7/17 to Nov  
11/18. F 2c 127 das; F 1c 151 das;  
Eng 2c 163 das. Disch Mch 22/19  
Receiving Ship New York NY.  
Eng 2c.

**CARLBERG, VICTOR F.**

624,511, White  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl NG Bridgeport, Conn. Jan 30/17.  
Br Bridgeport, Conn. 19 yrs. 4  
Co CAC CNG (27 Co CAC L I S) to  
.....; Btry F 56 Arty CAC to Mch  
18/18; Hq Co 56 Arty CAC to disch.  
Pvt lcl Dec 1/17; Corp Jan 8/18;  
Mr Gun Sept 6/18. AEF Mch 28/18  
to Jan 18/19. Hon disch Feb 12/19.

## BRIDGEPORT

**CARLE, JOHN**

2,886,870, White  
1175 E. Main St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 6 Bridgeport, Conn. May  
24/18. Br Newburg, NY. Feb 9/94.  
152 Dep Brig to June 21/18; Co I  
302 Inf to June 26/18; 151 Dep Brig  
to disch. Pvt. Hon disch Oct 19/18  
SCD. 25% disabled.

**CARLETON, RALPH H.**

3,400, White  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl NG Bridgeport, Conn. May 12/17.  
Br Marlboro, Mass. 25 8/12 yrs.  
1 Amb Co CNG (102 Amb Co 101  
S N Tn) to disch. Farrier Sept  
21/17; Pvt Dec 6/17; Pvt lcl June  
14/18. AEF Sept 26/17 to Apr  
18/19. Hon disch Apr 29/19. Cited  
for bravery.

**CARLEY, EDWARD H. JR.**

2,460,749, White  
1390 North Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 3 Bridgeport, Conn. Apr  
15/18. Br Bridgeport, Conn. 27  
5/12 yrs. Wentworth Inst Tng Det  
Boston Mass to June 12/18; Btry C  
10 Bn FA Repl Dep Cp Jackson SC  
to July 13/18; Co B 3 Corps Arty  
Pk to disch. Wag Aug 13/18. AEF  
Aug 28/18 to July 6/19. Hon disch  
July 14/19.

**CARLEY, JOHN V.**

1,672,748, White  
1390 North Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Nov 7/17.  
Br Bridgeport, Conn. 24 10/12 yrs.  
151 Dep Brig to Jan 17/18; MD Base  
Vet Hosp #1 to disch. Pvt lcl  
June 17/18. AEF Apr 16/18 to June  
9/19. Hon disch June 13/19.

**CARLEY, PETER M.**

3,124,716, White  
1390 North Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA B 3 Bridgeport, Conn. July  
17/18. Br Bridgeport, Conn. June  
28/89. 154 Dep Brig to Aug 22/18;  
Sup Co 33 FA to disch. Wag Nov  
1/18. Hon disch Dec 12/18.

**CARLIN, EUGENE FRANCIS**

120-43-35,  
220 N. Washington Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
USN Rctg Station New Haven, Conn.  
Mch 27/17. Age at Entrance 26  
Yrs 2 Mos. F 3c. Receiving Ship  
New York NY Apr 6/17 to Apr  
20/17; USS Kentucky Apr 20/17 to  
May 18/17; USS North Dakota May  
18/17 to May 21/17; Receiving Ship  
at Philadelphia Pa May 21/17 to  
June 9/17; USS Von Steuben June  
9/17 to Feb 10/18; Receiving Ship  
New York NY Feb 10/18 to Feb  
15/18; Nav Detention Tng Cp Deer  
Island Mass Feb 15/18 to Feb  
28/18; Receiving Ship Boston Mass  
Feb 28/18 to Mch 27/18; Nav Pris  
Portsmouth NH Mch 27/18 to Nov  
11/18. F 3c 39 das; F 2c 545 das.  
Des Dec 19/19 Receiving Ship  
Boston, Mass. F 2c.

**CARLISLE, HUBERT**

2,758,668, White  
117 Maple St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. July 29/18.

Br Independence, Ky. Feb 20/88.  
Co K 2 Bn Edgewood Arsenal  
Edgewood Md to disch. Pvt. Hon  
disch Jan 28/19.

**CARLON, JOHN**

776,526, White  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. July 25/13.  
Br Hungary 24 3/12 yrs. M Trk Co  
14 to Sept 30/17; M Trk Co 12 to  
Oct 11/17; M Trk Co 70 to Nov  
15/17; Prov M Trk Co 2 Cp Johnst-  
on Fla to Jan 29/18; M Trk Co 423  
QMC to July 14/19; Bkrs & Cks Sch  
Cp Dix NJ to disch. Sgt. June  
30/16. AEF May 8/18 to July 9/19.  
Hon disch July 9/20 Abol of RAR.

**CARLSON, ARTHUR S.**

366,537, White  
264 Island Bank So.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. May 1/18.  
Br New Britain, Conn. 24 4/12 yrs.  
MG Tng Centre Cp Hancock Ga to  
disch. Pvt lcl Oct 23/18. Hon disch  
Jan 15/19.

**CARLSON, AXEL ROBERT**

2,886,923, White  
769 Birchwood Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 1 Bridgeport, Conn. May  
24/18. Br Giteborg, Sweden. Jan  
28/95. 152 Dep Brig to June 21/18;  
Co B 302 Inf to disch. Pvt. Hon  
disch Dec 3/18.

**CARLSON, EDWARD**

4,342,173, White  
1153 Park Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 2 Bridgeport, Conn. Oct  
22/18. Br Hartford, Conn. July  
9/97. 2 Co CAC Ft Story Va to  
Nov 10/18; 41 Arty CAC Ft Monroe  
Va to disch. Pvt. Hon disch Dec  
17/18.

**CARLSON, EDWARD A.**

1,661,117, White  
437 Union Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Oct 3/17.  
Br Saugatuck, Conn. 23 7/12 yrs.  
Co C 304 Inf to Mch 25/18; MG Co  
304 Inf to Aug 15/18; Co D 148 MG  
Bn to Mch 11/19; MG Co 39 Inf to  
June 27/19; MG Co 47 Inf to disch.  
Pvt lcl July 1/18. AEF July 8/18  
to July 27/19. Hon disch Aug 1/19.

**CARLSON, GUSTAF V.**

1,866,694, White  
1025 Marble Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
\*(Claimed by New Britain.)  
Enl NA New Haven, Conn. Dec  
14/17. Br Bristol, Conn. 22 10/12  
yrs. 25 Rct Co Ft Slocum NY to  
Jan 30/18; Cp Jackson SC Prov Ord  
Dep to July 25/18; Intermediate Ord  
Dep to Jan 27/19; Ord Rep Shs to  
disch. Corp Nov 20/18. AEF May  
27/18 to May 22/19. Hon disch  
May 31/19.

**CARLSON, HAROLD A.**

NSN, White  
\*Bridgeport, Conn.  
\*(Claimed by Bridgewater.)  
Enl NG Bridgeport, Conn. Mch 14/17.  
Br Bridgeport, Conn. 19 7/12 yrs.

1 Amb Co CNG to disch. Pvt. Hon  
disch Aug 7/17 SCD. 12½% dis-  
abled.

**CARLSON, JOHN EDWARD**

120-46-84,  
872 Hancock St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
USN Rctg Station New Haven, Conn.  
Feb 10/16. Age at Entrance 22 Yrs  
3 Mos F 2c. USS Maine Apr 6/17  
to Apr 9/17; Nav Hosp New York  
NY Apr 9/17 to Aug 27/17; Receiving  
Ship New York NY Aug 27/17  
to Aug 29/17; Mine Sweeping Div  
Tompkinsville SI NY Aug 29/17 to  
Nov 11/18. F 1c 239 das; MM 2c  
345 das. Disch Feb 9/20 Nav Am  
Dep Iona Island New York NY.  
MM 2c.

**CARLSON, JOHN WILLIAM**

120-47-07,  
43 Tunxis Hill Road,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
USN Rctg Station New Haven, Conn.  
June 11/18. Age at Entrance 19  
Yrs 1 Mo. F 3c. Nav Tng Sta  
Newport RI June 11/18 to July  
11/18; Receiving Ship Boston Mass  
July 11/18 to Aug 3/18; USS North  
Carolina Aug 3/18 to Aug 5/18;  
Nav Hosp Portsmouth NH Aug  
5/18 to Sept 11/18; USS Southerly  
Sept 11/18 to Sept 12/18; Receiving  
Ship Boston Mass Sept 12/18 to  
Sept 22/18; USS W L Steed Sept  
22/18 to Oct 10/18; Receiving Ship  
at Philadelphia Pa Oct 10/18 to Nov  
11/18. F 3c 153 das. Disch July  
30/19. USS Radnor New York NY.  
F 1c.

**CARLSON, OSCAR H.**

366,467, White  
766 Howard Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 2 Bridgeport, Conn. Apr  
30/18. Br Sweden. 25 9/12 yrs.  
Co D 113 Inf to disch. Pvt. Verdun.  
WIA slightly Oct 13/18. AEF June  
15/18 to May 17/19. Hon disch  
May 25/19.

**CARLSON, RAYMOND**

3,032,042, White  
2849 Fairfield Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 1 Bridgeport, Conn. Aug  
26/18. Br Georgetown, Conn. Aug  
26/94. MD BH 73 to Dec 7/18; Gen  
Hosp 10 to Feb 1/19; QMC Gen  
Hosp 10 to disch. Sgt Feb 1/19.  
Hon disch Sept 10/19.

**CARLSON, ROBERT**

1,068,661, White  
118 Catherine St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. Dec 5/17. Br  
Odensburg, Sweden. 28 1/12 yrs.  
225 Aer Sq AS to disch. Pvt lcl  
Nov 1/18. AEF July 14/18 to Dec  
2/18. Hon disch. Dec 15/18.

**CARLSON, ROGER J.**

1,668,386, White  
769 Beechwood St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Sept 19/17.  
Br Bridgeport, Conn. 21 10/12 yrs.  
Co B 301 Engrs to disch. Pvt lcl  
Apr 10/18; Ck Oct 12/18. AEF July  
14/18 to June 13/19. Hon disch  
June 25/19.



## BRIDGEPORT

**CARLSON, THURSTON C.**

3,591,919, White  
99 Fox St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. July 17/18.  
Br Providence, RI. 18 yrs. 2 Rct  
Co Ft Slocum NY to July 27/18; Hq  
Co 33 Inf to disch Pvt lcl Jan 27/19.  
Hon disch May 21/19.

**CARMEN, FRANK**

347,639, White  
17 Main St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. Oct 20/14. Br  
Bridgeport, Conn. 29 10/12 yrs. 5  
Co CAC Cristobal Ft Sherman CZ  
to disch Pvt lcl Oct 5/16; Pvt Nov  
11/18; Pvt lcl Apr 17/19. Hon disch  
Apr 27/19 for reenl.

**CARMODY, MICHAEL H.**

2,383,320, White  
58 Poplar St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Sept 19/17.  
Br Bridgeport, Conn. 29 10/12 yrs.  
Co B 304 Inf to Nov 26/17; Hq Co  
304 Inf to Feb 6/18; Co E 60 Inf to  
disch Pvt lcl Sept 5/18. AEF Apr  
28/18 to July 19/19. Hon disch  
July 25/19.

**CARNEVALE, TONY**

366,500, White  
147 Steuben St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. May 1/18.  
Br New York, NY. 26 10/12 yrs.  
Co D 113 Inf to disch. Pvt. Alsace;  
Malbronck Hill; Molleville Farm;  
Bois d'Ormont; Grand Montagne  
Etraye Ridge; Bois Belleau. WIA  
slightly Oct 12/18. AEF June  
15/18 to May 17/19. Hon disch  
May 23/19.

**CARNEY, FRANK**

2,886,502, White  
515 Water St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. May 23/18.  
Br Westborough, Conn. May 22/88.  
Co 27 7 Bn 162 Dep Brig to June  
21/18; Co H 303 Inf to July 4/18; 6  
Co 2 Bn 151 Dep Brig to Oct 28/18;  
Co F 212 Engrs to disch. Pvt. Hon  
disch Jan 28/19.

**CARNEY, JAMES HOWARD**

120-50-43,  
52 Fulton St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
USNRF Enr Office New York, NY.  
July 24/18. Age at Entrance 21 Yrs  
11 Mos. MM 2c. Receiving Ship at  
Philadelphia Pa July 24/18 to Sept  
26/18; Northern Bombing Grp Fld  
B Pauillac France Sept 26/18 to Nov  
11/18. MM 2c 110 das. Inactive  
duty Mch 5/19 Nav Tng Sta Ham-  
ton Roads Va. MM 2c.

**CARNEY, JOHN J.**

400,112, White  
15 Fairfield Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl NA Ft. Slocum, NY. Mch 1/18.  
Br Chicago, Ill. 19 5/12 yrs. M Trk  
Co 428 to May 10/18; Instructors Co  
2 Motor Car Div to Oct 22/18; MT  
Co K to Jan 16/19; Hq Co MTC  
Washington DC to disch. Sgt Feb  
10/19. Hon disch May 3/19.

**CARNISKI, LACI**

NSN, White  
688 Pembroke St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl NG New Haven, Conn. July  
17/17. Br Preshoff, Austria. 24  
2/12 yrs. Co I 2 Inf CNG to Sept  
14/17; Co H 1 Inf CNG to Feb  
11/18; Co H 58 Pion Inf to disch.  
Pvt. Hon disch Feb 13/18. Alien  
Enemy.

**CAROFILIS, BILL**

155-34-85,  
876 Main St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
USNRF Enrolling Office Bridgeport,  
Conn. Sept 7/17. Age at En-  
trance 27 Yrs 9 Mos. SC 2c. Nav  
Tng Cp Pelham Bay Park NY Oct  
5/17 to June 28/18; USS Mongolia  
June 28/18 to Sept 3/18. SC 2c 361  
das. Disch Sept 3/18 USS Mongolia  
Hoboken NJ. SC 2c.

**CAROSIELL, GIUSEPPE**

569,228, White  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl NG Bridgeport, Conn. June 5/17.  
Br Italy. 21 10/12 yrs. 2 Co CAC  
CNG (33 I I S) to Apr 15/18; 19  
Co I I S to Nov 1/18; Btry B 30  
Arty CAC to disch. Pvt. Hon  
disch Dec 18/18.

**CARPENETTA, GEORGE**

595,518, White  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl NA Ft. Terry, NY. Dec 19/17. Br  
Bridgeport, Conn. 21 10/12 yrs. 15  
Co CAC Ft Terry NY to Feb 22/18;  
CA Sch Ft Monroe Va to July  
30/18; 36 AA Btry CAC to Nov  
25/18; Hq & Sup Co 4 AA Sec to  
disch Sgt Maj J G July 16/18. AEF  
Oct 7/18 to Jan 12/19. Hon disch  
Feb 14/19.

**CARPENTER, EDWIN H.**

1,662,295, White  
276 Lafayette St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Sept 19/17.  
Br Attleboro, Mass. 26 10/12 yrs.  
MG Co 304 Inf to disch. Pvt lcl  
Dec 21/17; Corp Apr 1/18; Sgt June  
1/18. AEF July 8/18 to Mch 3/19.  
Hon disch Mch 13/19.

**CARPENTER, ORSON SMITH**

623,693, White  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Ft. Terry, NY. Dec 20/17. Br  
West Stockbridge, Mass. 24 1/4  
yrs. Ft Terry NY to Jan 5/18; Btry  
B 56 Arty (CAC) to disch. Pvt. 2nd  
Marne; Near Droveqny; Chery  
Chautraune. WIA slightly Aug  
18/18. AEF Mch 28/18 to Jan  
18/19. Hon disch Mch 10/19.

**CARR, HARRY F.**

624,153, White  
431 John St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Dec 20/17.  
Br Bridgeport, Conn. 30 yrs. Btry  
D 56 Arty CAC to disch. Ck Dec  
28/17. AEF Mch 28/18 to Jan 18/19.  
Hon disch Jan 28/19.

**CARR, JOHN J.**

354,034, White  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. Apr 10/17.  
Br New York, NY. 23 4/12 yrs. Co

G 33 Inf to disch. Pvt lcl Oct 9/18.  
Hon disch Oct 1/19.

**CARR, JOSEPH L.**

1,222,113, White  
904 Lafayette St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl NG New York, NY. June 14/17.  
Br Woburn, Mass. 35 10/12 yrs.  
QMC Sup Tn NY NG to Aug 24/17;  
3 FA NY NG to Oct 2/17; Co A 102  
Sup Tn to disch Corp Jan 21/18.  
AEF June 30/18 to Mch 11/19. Hon  
disch Apr 4/19.

**CARR, THOMAS JOSEPH**

1,550,894, White  
34 Allen St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. May 3/17. Br  
Bridgeport, Conn. 18 6/12 yrs. 25  
Rct Co Gen Serv Inf Ft Slocum NY  
May 3/17 to May 9/17; Tr G 18 Cav  
to Nov 1/17; Btry D 76 FA to disch.  
Pvt May 3/17; Pvt lcl Aug 10/18.  
Champagne-Marne Def; Aisne-  
Marne Off; St. Mihiel; Argonne.  
WIA slightly about Oct 14/18. AEF  
Apr 30/18 to Aug 23/19. Hon  
disch Aug 29/19. Awarded S. S.

**CARR, WILLIAM E.**

65,865, White  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl NG Bridgeport, Conn. July 1/17.  
Br Jersey City, NJ. 25 11/12 yrs.  
Co K 2 Inf CNG (Co K 102 Inf) to  
disch. Pvt lcl Aug 27/18; Corp Nov  
19/18. Chemin des Dames; Seiche-  
prey; Chateau Thierry; St Mihiel;  
Verdun. WIA severely July 23/18.  
AEF Sept 16/17 to Apr 8/19. Hon  
disch Apr 29/19.

**CARR, WILLIAM H.**

2,673,459, White  
401 Myrtle Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 1 Bridgeport, Conn. Apr  
25/18. Br New York, NY. 24 yrs.  
152 Dep Brig to May 17/18; Co E  
304 Inf to Aug 2/18; Co G 163 Inf  
to Aug 7/18; Co G 58 Inf to Nov  
18/18; Hq Co 58 Inf to disch. Pvt.  
AEF July 8/18 to Aug 1/19. Hon  
disch Aug 6/19.

**CARRAGHER, PERCY H.**

2,557,197, White  
376 Stratford Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 5 Bridgeport, Conn. July  
15/18. Br Dover, NH. 23 4/12 yrs.  
QMC to disch. Pvt. Hon disch Dec  
27/18.

**CARRANO, LOUIS**

120-61-80,  
145 Lexington Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
USNRF Recruiting Sta New Haven,  
Conn. July 9/18. Age at Entrance  
18 Yrs 8 Mos. Sea 2c. Nav Tng Cp  
Pelham Bay Park NY Sept 10/18 to  
Oct 30/18. Sea 2c 113 das. Disch  
Oct 30/18 Nav Tng Cp Pelham Bay  
Park NY. Sea 2c.

**CARRIGAN, BERNARD J.**

4,169,838, White  
87 Calhoun Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 1 Bridgeport, Conn. Sept  
6/18. Br Bridgeport, Conn. Sept  
17/94. 152 Dep Brig to disch. Pvt.  
Hon disch Dec 3/18.



## BRIDGEPORT

**CARRIGAN, JAMES S.**

1,660,952, White  
40 School St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Sept 19/17.  
Br Glasgow, Scotland. 21 8/12 yrs.  
Co A 304 Inf to Mch 25/18; Hq Co  
304 Inf to Aug 8/18; Co C 304 Inf  
to Nov 7/18; Co B 163 Inf to Dec  
3/18; PWE 226 to disch. Pvt lcl Dec  
1/17. AEF July 8/18 to May 6/19.  
Hon disch May 19/19.

**CARROL, JOHN J.**

39,538, White  
24 Hill St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. June 9/17.  
Br Garincole, Ireland. 21 7/12 yrs.  
Co G 48 Inf to Aug 14/17; Co G 9  
Inf to disch. Ck Jan 28/19; Pvt  
June ...../19. AEF Sept 17/17 to  
Aug 4/19. Hon disch Aug 12/19.

**CARROLL, ALBERT J.**

NSN, White  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl NG Bridgeport, Conn. Apr 2/17.  
Br Bridgeport, Conn. 20 10/12 yrs.  
2 Co CAC CNG to disch. Pvt. Hon  
disch June 16/17 dependent relatives.

**CARROLL, ALBERT JOSEPH**

120-62-61,  
69 Center St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
USN Rctg Station New Haven, Conn.  
Oct 29/17. Age at Entrance 20 Yrs  
4 Mos. Lds SC. Nav Tng Sta Newport  
RI Oct 29/17 to Feb 8/18; NAS  
at Bay Shore LI NY Feb 8/18 to  
Oct 4/18. Lds SC 154 das; QM 2c  
(A) 186 das. Disch Oct 4/18 NAS  
at Bay Shore LI NY. QM 2c (A).

**CARROLL, ARTHUR J.**

1,868,540, White  
820 Noble Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl NA Ft. Slocum, NY. Dec 15/17.  
Br Bridgeport, Conn. 21 yrs. 21  
Prov Ord Dep Co Prov Regt Adv  
Ord Base Dep in France to Mch  
28/18; 19 Prov Ord Dep Co AEF to  
July 12/18; Adv Ord Dep 4 to  
to disch. Pvt lcl Nov 2/18. AEF May  
26/18 to Apr 27/19. Hon disch Apr  
30/19.

**CARROLL, EDWARD F.**

2,557,506, White  
820 Noble Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 4 Bridgeport, Conn. Sept  
18/18. Br Bridgeport, Conn. 28  
2/12 yrs. MT Co 554 MTC to disch.  
Corp Jan 15/19. Hon disch June  
13/19.

**CARROLL, EDWARD J.**

4,195,461, White  
957 Central Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 6 Bridgeport, Conn. Sept  
18/18. Br Newtown, Conn. Aug  
17/96. 24 Co 6 Bn 151 Dep Brig to  
Nov 16/18; MD to disch. Pvt. Hon  
disch July 3/19.

**CARROLL, FRANK J.**

1,924,462, White  
154 Carrol Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Oct 3/17.

Br Bridgeport, Conn. 23 6/12 yrs.  
Co C 304 Inf to Nov 14/17; 157 Dep  
Brig to Mch 27/18; Hq Co 327 Inf  
to Apr 9/18; 157 Dep Brig to disch.  
Corp Bgtr Apr 1/19; Sgt May 1/19.  
Hon disch Aug 25/19.

**CARROLL, GEORGE FRANCIS**

120-60-17,  
428 June St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
USN Rctg Station New Haven, Conn.  
May 24/17. Age at Entrance 22  
Yrs 3 Mos. F 3c. Receiving Ship  
New York NY May 24/17 to May  
29/17; USS Delaware May 29/17  
to July 27/17; USS Wisconsin July  
27/17 to Sept 7/17; USS George  
Washington Sept 7/17 to Mch 11/18;  
Receiving Ship Norfolk Va Mch  
11/18 to Apr 26/18; Nav Pris Ports-  
mouth NH Apr 26/18 to Nov 11/18.  
F 3c 106 das; F 1c 430 das. Disch  
Sept 10/19 Nav Pris Portsmouth  
NH. F 1c.

**CARROLL, HENRY K.**

2,548,501, White  
820 Noble Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 4 Bridgeport, Conn. May  
17/18. Br Bridgeport, Conn. July  
15/86. 116 Co TC (Co A 50 Engrs)  
to Feb 12/19; 104 Co TC to disch.  
Pvt lcl June 1/18. AEF July 9/18  
to Mch 26/19. Hon disch Apr  
10/19.

**CARROLL, JOHN G.**

2,070,472, White  
642 Beechwood Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl RA Columbus Bks., Ohio. Dec  
14/17. Br Bridgeport, Conn. 26 1/4  
yrs. 275 Aer Sq to disch. Pvt lcl  
June 1/18; Corp July 6/18. Hon  
disch Jan 6/19.

**CARROLL, JOSEPH NICHOLAS**

120-64-56,  
63 Williston St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
USN Rctg Station New Haven, Conn.  
Jan 8/16. Age at Entrance 21 Yrs  
1 Mo. AS. USS Nevada Apr 6/17 to  
Aug 6/18; USS Pennsylvania Aug  
6/18 to Nov 11/18. Sea 2c 25 das;  
Sea 153 das; E 3c (G) 273 das; E  
2c (G) 133 das. Disch Dec 13/19  
USS Idaho San Pedro Calif. E 1c  
(G).

**CARROLL, THOMAS**

1,148,404, White  
145 Wakley St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Mch 15/18.  
Br Bridgeport, Conn. 24 9/12 yrs.  
Avia Sch Kelly Fld Tex to Apr  
22/18; 241 Aer Serv Sq to June  
13/18; AS Flying Sch Carlstrom  
Fld Fla to Sept 10/18; Sq A Carl-  
strom Fld Fla to disch. Pvt. Hon  
disch May 15/19.

**★CARROLL, WILLIAM R.**

1,918,167, White  
820 Noble Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Oct 3/17.  
Br Bridgeport, Conn. 28 5/12 yrs.  
Co K 304 Inf Oct 4/17 to Nov 7/17;  
307 Engrs to Nov 24/18; 36 Div to  
.....; Co E 142 Inf to death. Pvt.  
AEF May 19/18 to death. Died of

bronco pneumonia Jan 13/19. No-  
tified Mrs. Mary Carroll, mother,  
820 Noble Ave., Bridgeport, Conn.

**CARROZZA, GIUSEPPE**

42,447, White  
42 Columbus Place,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. June 19/17.  
Br Rigio Colobrio, Italy. 20 2/12  
yrs. Co M 38 Inf to Aug 13/17;  
Co D 16 Inf to May 9/19; Co A 3  
Army Composite Regt to disch. Pvt  
lcl Aug 2/18. AEF Nov 22/17 to  
Sept 8/19. Hon disch Sept 30/19.

**CARRUTH, AUBREY T.**

2,262,860, White  
1645 E. Main St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 4 Bridgeport, Conn. Nov  
12/17. Br Springfield, Mass. 21  
9/12 yrs. 166 Dep Brig to Jan  
14/18; Hq Co 363 Inf to Mch 12/18;  
Co B 363 Inf to disch. Pvt lcl Nov  
19/18; AEF July 6/18 to Apr 1/19.  
Hon disch Apr 17/19.

**CARTER, EARL R.**

3,317, White  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl NG Bridgeport, Conn. May 4/17.  
Br Bridgeport, Conn. 23 6/12 yrs.  
MD 1st Amb Co CNG (MD 102 Amb  
Co 101 Sn Tn) to disch. Ck Aug  
27/17; Wag Aug 8/18 Pvt lcl Nov  
8/18. AEF Sept 26/17 to Apr 18/19.  
Hon disch Apr 29/19.

**CARTER, HAROLD WESTLEY**

122-48-20,  
220 Beardsley St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
USN Rctg Station New Haven, Conn.  
Aug 5/18. Age at Entrance 19 Yrs  
2 Mos. M Att 3c. Nav Tng Sta Nor-  
folk Va Aug 5/18 to Sept 7/18; US  
Nav Academy Annapolis Md Sept  
7/18 to Nov 11/18. M Att 3c 98 das.  
Disch Oct 14/19 Receiving Ship  
New York NY. M Att 3c.

**CARTER, JOHN R.**

3,303, White  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl NG Bridgeport, Conn. July 9/17.  
Br Bridgeport, Conn. 35 3/12 yrs.  
1 Amb Co CNG (MD 102 Amb Co  
101 Sn Tn) to disch. Sgt July 18/17;  
Mess Sgt July 18/17. AEF Sept  
26/17 to Apr 18/19. Hon disch Apr  
29/19.

**CARTER, WILLIAM H.**

399,725, Colored  
698 Lindley St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. July 9/18.  
Br Brooklyn, NY. July 4/88. 2 AA  
Btry Eastern NY to July 24/18; 21  
Rct Co Ft Slocum NY to Aug 17/18;  
56 Co 14 Tng Bn 153 Dep Brig to  
disch. Corp Sept 14/18; Corp Dec  
3/18. Hon disch Dec 7/18.

**CARTER, WILLIAM J.**

1,662,320, White  
383 South Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Sept 19/17.  
Br Roxbury, Conn. 30 11/12 yrs.  
304 Inf to Mch 31/18; Co C 321 MG  
Bn to disch. Pvt. AEF Aug 22/18 to  
May 19/19. Hon disch May 27/19.

## BRIDGEPORT

**CARUSO, FRANK**

65,552, White  
 \*Bridgeport, Conn.  
 \*(Claimed by Bristol.)  
 Enl NG Bridgeport, Conn. June 22/17.  
 Br Platonio, Cattanpara, Italy. 27  
 yrs. Co I 2 Inf CNG (Co I 102 Inf)  
 to disch. Pvt lcl Sept 22/17. Cha-  
 teau Thierry. WIA severely July  
 22/18. AEF Sept 16/17 to Dec 30/  
 18. Hon disch Mch 13/19.

**CARY, HARRY E.**

2nd Lt., White  
 138 Washington Ave.,  
 Bridgeport, Conn.  
 Enl ERC Mineola, L. I., NY. Nov  
 20/17. Br Omaha, Neb. 25 yrs. 151  
 Dep Brig to Feb 15/18; US Sch Mil  
 Aeronautics Princeton NJ to Apr  
 19/18; 3 Cadet Sq to disch. Corp  
 Jan 11/18; Pvt lcl Feb 18/18. Hon  
 disch Oct 4/18 to accept comm.  
 Aptd 2 Lt AS Oct 5/18 (NA). AS  
 to disch. Park Field Tenn. Hon disch  
 Feb 28/20 for C of G. 40% dis-  
 abled. Prior service Avia Sec Enl  
 Res Corps July 19/17 to Oct 11/17.

**CASATELLI, PETER**

366,508, White  
 148 Linnen Ave.,  
 Bridgeport, Conn.  
 Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Apr 30/18.  
 Br Naples, Italy. 25 5/12 yrs. 25  
 Rct Co Ft Slocum NY to May 4/18;  
 57 Inf Brig to May 21/18; Co D 113  
 Inf to May 25/18; Co E 113 Inf to  
 disch. Pvt. Hon disch Dec 7/18.

**CASAVANT, MELVILLE E.**

4,191,746, White  
 797 Williams St.,  
 Bridgeport, Conn.  
 Ind NA LB 16 Marlboro, Mass. Sept  
 2/18. Br Athol, Mass. Oct 10/96.  
 151 Dep Brig to Oct 11/18; Sup Co  
 33 Arty CAC to disch. Mec Nov  
 23/18. Hon disch Dec 23/18.

**CASE, CHARLES W.**

2nd Lt., White  
 1106 Stratford Ave.,  
 \*Bridgeport, Conn.  
 \*(Claimed by Stratford.)  
 Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. May 15/17.  
 Br No. Montpelier, Vt. Oct 4/95. 22  
 Co War Pris Gd. Hon disch Mar  
 11/18 to accept comm. Aptd 2 Lt  
 Tk Co Mch 11/18 (NA). Co D 85  
 Engrs to Mch 18/18; 302 Bn TC to  
 .....; 101 Sup Tn to Feb 28/19; Co  
 A 344 MT C to .....; Co B 329 Bn  
 Tk C to disch. Gettysburg Pa; Cp  
 Summerall Pa; France. AEF Sept  
 25/18 to Sept 26/19. Hon disch Apr  
 16/20.

**CASE, CHARLES WILLIAM**

120-81-04,  
 641 Harral Ave.,  
 Bridgeport, Conn.  
 USN Rctg Station New Haven, Conn.  
 Oct 4/16. Age at Entrance 18 Yrs  
 9 Mos. AS. USS Tucker Apr 6/17  
 to June 2/18 Receiving Ship Boston  
 Mass June 2/18 to Oct 3/18; USS  
 Woolsey Oct 3/18 to Nov 11/18. AS  
 135 das; Sea 2c 166 das; Sea 283  
 das. Disch June 22/20 Receiving  
 Ship Mare Island Cal. GM 2c.

**CASE, GEORGE J.**

2,384,050, White  
 292 Cottage St.,  
 Bridgeport, Conn.  
 Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Sept 19/17.

Br Troy, NY. 26 6/12 yrs. Co B  
 304 Inf Sept 19/17 to Feb 6/18; Co  
 H 60 Inf to Feb 21/19; 225 Co MP  
 Mch 15/19; MP Tng Sch Anton to  
 Mch 20/19; 1st Repl Dep St Aignan  
 to disch. Pvt. Bois de Bonvean;  
 St Mihiel. WIA slightly about Oct  
 28/18. AEF Apr 23/18 to July  
 20/19. Hon disch July 25/19.

**CASE, LEWIS DWIGHT**

120-75-58,  
 824 State St.,  
 Bridgeport, Conn.  
 USN Rctg Station, Detroit, Mich. Dec  
 5/17. Age at Entrance 20 Yrs 4  
 Mos. AS. Nav Tng Sta Great  
 Lakes Ill Dec 5/17 to Mch 22/18;  
 Receiving Ship at Philadelphia Pa  
 Mch 22/18 to May 10/18; NAS at  
 Pauillac France May 10/18 to Nov  
 11/18. AS 58 das; Sea 2c 59 das;  
 Sea 2 224 das. Disch May 27/19  
 Receiving Ship at New York NY.  
 Sea.

**CASEMATTO, FELICE**

120-76-24,  
 499 Grand St.,  
 Bridgeport, Conn.  
 USN Rctg Station New Haven, Conn.  
 Apr 5/17. Age at Entrance 18 Yrs.  
 AS. Nav Tng Sta Newport RI Apr  
 6/17 to Apr 17/17; USS Vermont  
 Apr 17/17 to Nov 11/18. AS 11  
 das. Sea 2c 349 das; Sea 175 das.  
 Cox 49 das. Disch July 28/19 Re-  
 ceiving Ship New York NY. Sea.

**CASEB, ALBERT**

623,695, White  
 Bridgeport, Conn.  
 Enl NG Bridgeport, Conn. Mch 28/17.  
 Br Syria. 23 9/12 yrs. 11 Co CAC  
 CNG (37 Co L I S) to Dec 20/17.  
 Btry B 56 Regt C. Def of LIS to  
 disch. Pvt. AEF Mar 28/18 to Jan  
 18/19. Hon disch Jan 28/19.

**CASERIA, SILVEO**

1,923,516, White  
 144 Wheeler Ave.,  
 Bridgeport, Conn.  
 Ind NA LB 3 Bridgeport, Conn. Oct  
 3/17. Br Bridgeport, Conn. 22  
 11/12 yrs. Co L 304 Inf to Mch  
 25/18; Co C 326 Inf to disch. Pvt.  
 AEF Apr 29/18 to May 29/19. Hon  
 disch June 3/19.

**CASERIA, TONY**

2,886,356, White  
 189 Wheeler Co.,  
 Bridgeport, Conn.  
 Ind NA LB 3 Bridgeport, Conn. May  
 23/18. Br Castlfranco, Italy. Sept  
 29/94. 152 Dep Brig to June 21/18;  
 Co H 303 Inf to Aug 5/18; Co B  
 116 Sup Tn to Oct 6/18; Mach Trk  
 U 400 to disch. Pvt. AEF July 7/18  
 to May 22/19. Hon disch July  
 22/19.

**★ CASETANA, RAFFAELE**

2,886,683, White.  
 78 Lindsey St.,  
 Bridgeport, Conn.  
 Ind NA LB 4 Bridgeport, Conn May  
 24/18. Br Costa Italy Mch 23/88.  
 28 Co 7 Bn 152 Dep Brig to June  
 21/18; Co K 302 Inf to death. Pvt.  
 AEF July 5/18 to Oct 4/18. DD  
 complicating tuberculosis Oct 28/  
 18. Notified Saravan Casetana,  
 Brother, Cooty Caserta, Italy.

**CASEY, CLIFFORD**

403,242, White  
 240 Island Brook Ave.,  
 Bridgeport, Conn.  
 Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Mch 11/18.  
 Br Bridgeport, Conn. 25 10/12 yrs.  
 2 Co CAC Sandy Hook NJ to July  
 18/18; Btry D 50 Arty CAC to  
 disch. Corp July 11/18. AEF Oct  
 7/18 to Feb 14/19. Hon disch Feb  
 22/19.

**CASEY, DAVID F.**

4,311,958, White  
 576 Grand St.,  
 Bridgeport, Conn.  
 Ind NA LB 3 Bridgeport, Conn. Nov  
 4/18. Br Bridgeport, Conn. July  
 20/98. AS Garden City NY to  
 disch. Pvt. Hon disch Dec 12/18.

**CASEY, EDWARD LEO**

105-34-32,  
 120 Pequonnock St.,  
 Bridgeport, Conn.  
 USNRF Recruiting Sta New Haven,  
 Conn. June 18/18. Age at Entrance  
 21 Yrs 6 Mos. Sea 2c. Nav Tng Cp  
 Pelham Bay Park NY July 19/18 to  
 July 25/18; Sea 2c 7 das. Disch  
 July 25/18 Hq 3 Nav Dist New  
 York NY. Sea 2c.

**CASEY, EDWARD M.**

1,005,295, White  
 Bridgeport, Conn.  
 Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. Feb 14/14.  
 Br Fairfield, Conn. 23 yrs. Tr E  
 7 Cav to disch. Pvt lcl July 26/16;  
 Corp July 29/16; Sgt May 30/17;  
 Sup Sgt Sept 6/17. Hon disch June  
 4/20 Abol of RAR.

**CASEY, JOHN**

405,421, White  
 302 Atlantic St.,  
 Bridgeport, Conn.  
 Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Mch  
 16/18. Br Cromm, Ireland. 30 5/12  
 yrs. 25 Rct Co Ft Slocum NY to Apr  
 3/18; 20 Co CAC Ft Andrews Mass  
 to May 12/18; Btry C 71 Arty CAC  
 to disch. Pvt lcl Dec 6/18. AEF  
 July 30/18 to Feb 22/19. Hon disch  
 Mch 8/19.

**CASEY, JOHN H.**

Capt., White  
 576 Grand St.,  
 Bridgeport, Conn.  
 Br Bridgeport, Conn. Oct 7/81. Call-  
 ed into active service as 1st Lt  
 Ord C Sept 10/17 ORC. Capt  
 June 29/18. Ord Dep to disch.  
 Washington DC; Erie Pa. Hon disch  
 Nov 24/19.

**CASEY, MARTIN J.**

1,677,220, White  
 556 Haral Ave.,  
 Bridgeport, Conn.  
 Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Oct 3/17.  
 Br Bridgeport, Conn. 24 9/12 yrs.  
 151 Dep Brig to disch. Pvt. Hon  
 disch Dec 4/18.

**CASEY, THOMAS P.**

2,383,789, White  
 178 E. Main St.,  
 Bridgeport, Conn.  
 Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Oct 31/17.  
 Br Bridgeport, Conn. 21 10/12 yrs.  
 Co D 304 Inf to Feb 6/18; Co G 60  
 Inf to disch. Pvt. AEF Apr 19/18  
 to Jan 13/19. Hon disch May 19/19.

## BRIDGEPORT

**CASEY, WALTER P.**

1,662,116, White  
590 Park Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Sept 19/17.  
Br Fairfield, Conn. 25 1/12 yrs.  
Co A 304 Inf to Jan 22/18; Hq Co  
304 Inf to Aug 26/18; Hq Co Classi-  
fication Cp 3 Dep Div to Nov 13/18;  
Sup Co 162 Inf to Feb 12/19;  
Co E Central Records Office Bn  
to disch. Corp Nov 11/17; Pvt Jan  
11/18; Corp Apr 11/18; Pvt May  
28/18; Sgt June 11/18; Pvt Aug 26/18.  
AEF July 8/18 to July 14/19.  
Hon disch July 18/19.

**CASEY, WILLIAM J.**

65,868, White  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl NG Bridgeport, Conn. July 23/17.  
Br Bridgeport, Conn. 25 3/12 yrs.  
Co K 2 Inf CNG (Co K 102 Inf) July  
23/17 to disch. Pvt. Chemin des  
Dames Amer Sec; Toul; St Mihiel.  
WIA slightly Mch 17/18. AEF  
Sept 17/17 to Nov 18/18. Hon disch  
Jan 27/19 SCD. 10% disabled.

**CASHIN, WILLIAM**

758,773, White  
308 Bond St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. June 13/17.  
Br Montgomery, NY. 31 10/12 yrs.  
Co K 52 Inf to Nov 10/17; 2 Co  
War Pris Bks Gd Ft Oglethorpe Ga  
to May 11/18; Co K 51 Inf to disch.  
Sgt July 11/17; 1st Sgt July 19/17;  
Pvt Oct 19/17; Sgt May 17/18. AEF  
July 6/18 to June 12/19. Hon disch  
June 17/19.

**CASILO, EUGENE A.**

2,886,251, White  
68 Fulton St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 3 Bridgeport, Conn. May  
23/18. Br Italy. May 23/93. 152  
Dep Brig to disch. Pvt. Hon disch  
Oct 15/18 SCD. 80% disabled.

**CASKEY, FLOYD GRANT**

120-80-40  
90 Benham Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
USN Actg Station New Haven, Conn.  
Mch 3/16. Age at Entrance 28 Yrs  
2 Mos. Yeo 1c. USS Sylph Apr  
6/17 to May 22/17; USS Triton May  
22/17 to July 10/17; Receiving  
Ship at Washington DC July 10/17  
to Sept 30/18; Nav Dept Washing-  
ton DC Sept 30/18 to Nov 11/18.  
C Y 584 das. Disch Mch 2/20 Re-  
ceiving Ship Washington DC. C Y.

**CASORIA, ANTHONY**

NSN, White  
75 Lexington Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl NG New Haven, Conn. July 5/16.  
Br Italy. 25 yrs. Brye E 10 FA CNG  
(Btry E 103 FA) to disch. Pvt. Hon  
disch Oct 22/17 SCD.

**CASSERLY, ANDREW**

2,384,536, White  
137 Austin St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Sept 19/17.  
Br Bridgeport, Conn. 31 2/12 yrs.  
Co A 304 Inf to Feb 1/18; Co K  
60 Inf to disch. Pvt AEF Apr  
16/18 to July 19/19. Hon disch July  
25/19.

**CASSIDY, CHRISTOPHER JOHN**

4,141,497, White  
249 Willow St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 56 New York City, NY.  
July 25/18. Br Kingston, NY. Nov  
19/91. 152 Dep Brig to Oct 6/18;  
7 Bn US Gds to disch. Pvt. Hon  
disch Dec 12/18.

**CASSIDY, PATRICK J.**

595,257, White  
400 Barnum Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Dec 20/17.  
Br Limerick City, Ireland. 24 9/12  
yrs. 1st Co (CAC) C Def L I S to  
June 7/18; Btry E 68 Arty CAC to  
disch. Ck Jan 18/18; Pvt June 7/18;  
Ck June 7/18. AEF Aug 9/18 to  
Feb 16/19. Hon disch Mch 1/19.

**CASTER, FREDERICK JR.**

1,297,395, White  
556 Shelton St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. July 22/17.  
Br Redfield, NY. 19 5/12 yrs MD  
BH Cp McClellan Ala to disch. Pvt  
lcl Aug 31/18. Hon disch Mch  
13/19.

**CASTLEDINE, JOHN**

1,906,817, White  
1158 Railroad Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Oct 3/17.  
Br Nottingham, England. 22 3/12  
yrs. Co B 304 Inf to Nov 11/17; Co  
F 327 Inf to disch. Corp May  
19/18 Sgt Nov 28/18. WIA severely  
Aug 8/18. AEF Apr 25/18 to May  
18/19. Hon disch May 26/19.

**CASTORINA, FRANCESCO**

276,484, White  
602 E. Main St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Sept 19/17.  
Br Raggi, Italy. 26 6/12 yrs. Co D  
304 Inf to Nov 14/17; 157 Dep Brig  
to Jan 28/18; Co E 24 Engrs to  
disch. Sdhr Feb 11/18. AEF Feb  
19/18 to disch. Hon disch Mch  
20/19, AEF.

**CASTRONOVO, SALVATORE**

2,548,485, White  
648 Beechwood Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 3 Bridgeport, Conn. May  
17/18. Br Palma di Monteciaro,  
Italy. Feb 10/94. Co A 50 Engrs  
(116 Co TC) to disch. Pvt. AEF  
July 9/18 to July 11/19. Hon disch  
July 22/19.

**CATARDO, JOSEPH**

3,032,815, White  
Washington Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
\*(Claimed by New Britain.)  
Ind NA LB 2 New Britain, Conn. Aug  
26/18. Br Calabria, Italy. Aug  
6/92. MD to Dec 20/18; Amb Co 351  
315 Sn Tn to disch. Pvt. AEF Oct  
20/18 to June 4/19. Hon disch June  
14/19.

**CATES, JOHN P.**

4,195,536, White  
57 Vine St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Galveston, Tex. Sept 21/18.

Br Victoria, Tex. Jan 29/94. 151  
Dep Brig to disch. Pvt. Hon disch  
Dec 11/18.

**CATLIN, GEORGE LEWIS**

Lt., CC., Prov.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Br August 15/78. Bridgeport, Conn.  
Aptd May 5/17 Ens Prov; May 14/  
18 Lt (jg) CC Prov; June 26/18 Lt  
CC Prov. May 5/17 to duty Nav Tng  
Sta Newport RI June 6/17 Det Nav  
Tng Sta Newport RI; to duty under  
Superintending Constructor 1 2 0  
Broadway New York NY; Feb  
16/18 Det Office Superintending  
Constructor New York NY; to Bu-  
reau of Construction and Rep Nav  
Dept Washington DC for duty. In-  
active duty May 14/19 Office Super-  
intending Constructor New York  
NY. Awarded letter of commenda-  
tion for service as an officer in the  
Bureau of Construction and Repair  
and the Third Nav Dist in con-  
nection with the inspection and con-  
struction of paravanes, and the  
equipment of naval vessels with  
these devices.

**CATTERSON, HARRY M.**

595,722, White  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl NG Bridgeport, Conn. July 2/17.  
Br Bridgewater, Pa. 24 yrs. 4 Co  
CAC CNG (27 Co L I S C Def C)  
to Dec 19/17; Btry F 56 Arty CAC  
to disch. Pvt lcl Dec 19/17; Pvt  
Jan 5/18; Pvt lcl Feb 1/18. AEF  
Mch 28/18 to Jan 24/19. Hon disch  
Feb 3/19.

**CATULLO, ANTHONY**

3,643, White  
551 Harral Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl NG Bridgeport, Conn. Apr 2/17.  
Br Bridgeport, Conn. 19 8/12 yrs.  
1 Amb Co CNG (102 Amb Co) to  
Dec 2/17; 104 F Hosp to Jan 21/18;  
104 Amb Co to Mch 28/18; 101 F  
Hosp to June 28/18; 104 Amb Co  
to Oct 6/18; Sn Det 101 Engrs to  
disch. Pvt. AEF Sept 26/17 to  
Apr 4/19. Hon disch Apr 28/19.

**CAULFIELD, BERNARD**

1,661,118, White  
1808 Main St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Sept 19/17.  
Br Ballyhaunis, Mayo, Ireland. 24  
11/12 yrs. Co C 304 Inf Sept 19/17  
to Mch 28/18; MG Co 304 Inf 1st  
Prov MG Regt 3 Dep Div to Aug  
15/18; Co D 148 MG Bn to Aug  
25/18; Co A 3 MG Bn to disch. Pvt  
Sept 19/17; Pvt lcl Aug 2/19; Pvt.  
Saizeraisketon; St Mihiel Off;  
Meuse-Argonne. WIA slightly Oct  
7/18. AEF July 8/18 to Sept 5/19.  
Hon disch Sept 26/19.

**CAULFIELD, JOHN**

1,661,542, White  
1030 Penhose St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Sept 19/17.  
Br Monaghan, Ireland. 24 4/12 yrs.  
Co H 304 Inf to Mch 26/18; MG Co  
304 Inf to Aug 15/18; Co D 148 MG  
Bn to Aug 25/18; Co A 3 MG Bn  
to disch. Pvt lcl Aug 2/19. AEF  
July 8/18 to Sept 5/19. Hon disch  
Sept 26/19.

## BRIDGEPORT

**CAVA. FRANCESCO**

3,592,616, White  
117 James St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA New York, NY. July 17/18.  
Br Caroleo, Italy. July 2/95. 23  
Co Main Tng Dep Cp Hancock Ga  
to Aug 13/18; 64 Co Main Tng Dep  
Cp Hancock Ga to Dec 7/18; 73 Co  
Prov Tng Grp Main Tng Dep to  
disch. Pvt. Hon disch Jan 2/19.

**CAVALIER, JOHN**

4,443,605, White  
661 Union Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 3 Clearfield Co., Pa. Sept  
5/18. Br Italy. June 24/97. Prov  
Amb Co B Cp Greenleaf Ga to Oct  
5/18; Med Repl U 66 to Nov 12/18;  
Tng Sch for Sn Trs 1st Dep Div to  
.....; Fld Hosp 112 to disch. Pvt.  
AEF Oct 24/18 to May 9/19. Hon  
disch May 21/19.

**CAVANAUGH, HARRY**

405,242, White  
1288 Iramistan Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Mch 18/18.  
Br Bridgeport, Conn. 28 11/12 yrs.  
CAC 7 Co Boston Ft Warren Mass  
to May 11/18; 22 Co Boston Ft  
Revere Mass to Nov 18/18; 16 Co  
Boston to Nov 22/18; Dev Bn Cp  
Devens Mass to disch. Pvt. Hon  
disch Dec 17/18.

**CAVANAUGH, JOHN J.**

401,174, White  
104 E. Main St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Mch 4/18.  
Br Bridgeport, Conn. 21 11/12 yrs.  
29 Co Boston CAC to May 18/18;  
Sup Co 71 Arty CAC to disch. Pvt.  
AEF July 31/18 to Feb 22/19. Hon  
disch Mch 8/19.

**CAVANAUGH, JOHN JOSEPH**

120-94-31,  
492 Atlantic St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
USN USS Panther Charleston, SC.  
January 24/16. Age at Entrance  
27 Yrs 1 Mo. GM 3c. NTS Newport  
RI Apr 6/17 to Apr 14/17; USS  
Blakely Apr 14/17 to Sept 26/17;  
Sub Base New London Conn Sept  
26/17 to June 21/18; USS Owersa  
June 21/18 to Nov 11/18. GM 3c  
203 das; GM 2c 279 das; GM 1c  
102 das. Disch Jan 23/20 USS  
Philip 76 San Diego Cal. GM 1c.

**CAVANAUGH, WILLIAM HENRY**

120-95-16,  
917 Noble Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
USN Rctg Station New Haven, Conn.  
Dec 12/17. Age at Entrance 23 Yrs  
1 Mo. Csmth 2c. NAS Bay Shore  
LI NY Dec 12/17 to Feb 8/18; Re-  
ceiving Ship Phila Pa Feb 8/18 to  
Feb 17/18; NAS Pauillac France  
Feb 17/18 to Mch 24/18; NAS La  
Pallice France Mch 24/18 to Nov  
11/18. Csmth 2c 324 das; Csmth 1c  
10 das. Disch Feb 4/18 Receiving  
Ship New York NY. Csmth 1c.

**CAVANAUGH, WILLIAM J.**

1,661,119, White  
147 Jones Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.

Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Sept 19/17.  
Br Bridgeport, Conn. 21 9/12 yrs.  
Co C 304 Inf to Mch 19/18; Co K  
307 Inf to Apr 28/18; Hq Co 307 Inf  
to disch. Pvt. Baccarat; Vesle;  
Oise-Aisne; Meuse-Argonne. WIA  
slightly Aug 25/18 & Oct 14/18.  
AEF Apr 7/18 to Apr 28/19. Hon  
disch May 9/19.

**CAWTHRA, ALBERT E.**

1,148,563, White  
1188 State St.,  
\*Bridgeport, Conn.  
\*(Claimed by Shelton.)  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Mch 14/18.  
Br Shelton, Conn. 27 2/12 yrs. US  
Avia Schs Kelly Fld Tex to June  
11/18; Sq B to disch. Pvt. Hon  
disch June 25/19.

**CAYER, ALFRED**

149,385, White  
\*Bridgeport, Conn.  
\*(Claimed by New Britain.)  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. Oct 4/14.  
Br New Britain, Conn. 25 4/12 yrs.  
Btry C 51 Arty CAC to Oct 20/18;  
Sup Co 51 Arty CAC to disch.  
Mec; Corp July 3/16; Sgt July 6/17;  
Pvt Feb 3/18; Pvt lcl Mch 7/18; Pvt  
Jan 29/19. Western Front; St. Mi-  
hiel. WIA severely Oct 17/18. AEF  
Aug 14/17 to Feb 3/19. Hon disch  
May 23/19. Reenl.

**CAZZY, ALFONZA**

2,673,617, White  
441 Water St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 3 Bridgeport, Conn. Apr  
25/18. Br Italy. 22 1/2 yrs. Hq Co  
49 Inf to Mch 12/19; Co K 109 Inf  
to disch. Pvt lcl Nov 1/18; Pvt Feb  
1/19. AEF July 18/18 to May 3/19.  
Hon disch May 10/19.

**CEBULL, J. C.**

2,673,653, White  
208 Harriet St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 5 Bridgeport, Conn. Apr  
26/18. Br Warsaw, Russia. 24 9/12  
yrs. Sup Co 302 FA to disch. Wag  
Sept 25/18. AEF July 16/18 to July  
15/19. Hon disch July 23/19.

**CECI, RIO**

3,603,509, White  
169 Hallam St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Sept 9/18.  
Br Italy. Oct 27/88. 7 Co 2 Rct Bn  
157 Dep Brig to disch. Pvt. Hon  
disch Dec 11/18.

**CEDERBAUM, LOUIS**

595,274, White  
1358 State St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Dec 17/17.  
Br Russia. 24 11/12 yrs. 1 Co CAC  
Ft Wright NY to Mch 26/18; 8 Co  
CAC Ft Wright NY to Oct 22/18;  
30 Arty CAC to Nov 3/18; 6 Co  
CAC to Dec 3/18; 4 Co CAC to Jan  
16/19; 13 Co CAC Ft Terry NY to  
Mch 13/19; 9 Co CAC Ft Terry NY  
to disch. Pvt lcl Feb 15/18; Corp  
May 23/18; Sgt June 19/18. Hon  
disch Mch 18/19.

**CEFALONI, TOMESE**

3,157,942, White  
1826 Main St.,

Bridgeport, Conn.

Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. July 25/18.  
Br Italy. Apr 7/95. Co E 74 Inf to  
disch. Pvt lcl Dec 2/18. Hon disch  
Jan 22/19.

**CEHLAR, JOSEPH**

120-97-32,  
79 Trowel St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
USN Rctg Station New Haven, Conn.  
Sept 13/16. Age at Entrance 17  
Yrs 6 Mos. AS. USS Wyoming Apr  
6/17 to Apr 30/17; USS Alabama  
Apr 30/17 to June 8/17; USS Wyom-  
ing June 8/17 to Nov 24/17; Re-  
ceiving Ship Norfolk Va Nov 24/17  
to Dec 31/17; Nav Pris Portsmouth  
NH Dec 31/17 to May 3/18; Re-  
ceiving Ship Boston Mass May 3/18  
to May 10/18; Receiving Ship New  
York NY May 10/18 to May 21/18;  
USS New Mexico May 21/18 to Nov  
11/18. F 3c 63 das; F 2c 450 das;  
F 1c 71 das. Disch Feb 24/20 USS  
New Mexico San Pedro Cal. MM  
2c.

**CEHNOSKE, WILLIAM T.**

4,628,770, White  
2550 Fairfield Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Washington, D.C. Sept 2/18.  
Br Long Island, NY. Nov 5/96. Inf  
Repl & Tng Center Cp Lee Va to  
disch. Pvt. Hon disch Jan 20/19.

**CELLO, JOSEPH M.**

1,062,190, White  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Mch 15/18.  
Br Castenfraco, Italy. 25 4/12 yrs.  
65 Aer Sq to May 4/18; Sig C Det  
Sch of Military Aeronautics St  
Louis Mo to .....; 816 Dep Aer Sq  
to July 1/18; Sec 1 AS Mec Sch  
Kelly Fld Tex to disch. Pvt. Hon  
disch Feb 14/19.

**CELUCH, JOSEPH**

3,032,101, White  
500 Hallet St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 5 Bridgeport, Conn. Aug  
26/18. Br Haverstraw, NY. Mch  
1/96. MD Cp Greenleaf Ga to Oct  
17/18; Stev Regt 304 to Oct 30/18;  
2 Grand Div TC to Feb 1/19; 875  
Co TC to disch. Pvt lcl Oct 28/18.  
AEF Nov 13/18 to July 5/19. Hon  
disch July 15/19.

**CENTOPANI, ROGER**

1,910,723, White  
107 Hurd Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Sept 19/17.  
Br Crechchio, Italy. 23 1/12 yrs.  
Co I 328 Inf to disch. Pvt. Corp  
Mch 15/19. Norroy; Vandieres;  
Toul; Marbache; St. Mihiel. WIA  
slightly Sept 15/18. AEF May  
11/18 to May 22/19. Hon disch  
May 23/19.

**CERILLO, EARNEST**

26,917, White  
185 Hamilton St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. June 14/17.  
Br Naples, Italy. 21 6/12 yrs. Co  
M 48 Inf to disch. Pvt. Dishon  
disch Mch 12/19.

## BRIDGEPORT

**CERULO, MICHAEL**

2,886,361, White  
281 George St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. May 23/18.  
Age 30 yrs. 152 Dep Brig to disch.  
Pvt. Hon disch July 25/18 SCD.  
50% disabled.

**CERRETA, CHARLES**

4,169,926, White  
212 Logan St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 6 Bridgeport, Conn. Sept  
6/18. Br Calitri, Italy. Nov 12/95.  
152 Dep Brig to Oct 5/18; CAC Def  
NH to disch. Pvt. Hon disch Dec  
11/18.

**CERRETA, DANIEL D.**

2,360,854, White  
394 Capitol Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Morrison, Va. Nov 6/18. Br  
New Haven, Conn. 20 4/12 yrs. Hq  
AS Dep Morrison Va to disch. Pvt.  
Hon disch Dec 18/18.

**★CERRETA, MICHAEL EMIRO**

1,157,090, White  
394 Capitol Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl RA Bridgeport, Conn. Dec 12/17.  
Br Stamford, Conn. 21 7/12 yrs.  
2 Rct Co Gen Serv Inf Ft Slocum  
NY Dec 12/17 to Dec 14/17; 178  
Aer Sq Kelly Fld 2 San Antonio  
Tex Jan 10/18; 2 Aer Sq Kelly Fld  
Tex to June 10/18. Bry A 111 FA  
to death. Pvt Dec 12/17; Corp Mch  
4/18; Pvt June 9/18. AEF June  
29/18 to death. Died of pneumonia  
Sept 15/18. Notified Camil Cerreta,  
Father, 394 Capitol Ave., Bridge-  
port, Conn.

**CERRUTI, JOSEPH**

366,525, White  
351 Peonomock St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Apr 30/18.  
Br Monte Adrioso, Italy. 26 2/12  
yrs. Main Tng Dep MK Tng C Cp  
Hancock Ga to July 25/18; MD Cp  
Hancock Ga to disch. Pvt. Hon  
disch Mch 13/19.

**CHAFFEE, CLAYTON R.**

3,157,894, White  
779 Dewey St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA LB Bridgeport, Conn. July  
24/18. Br Bondsville, Mass. Nov  
25/93. 151 Dep Brig to Aug 10/18;  
Co L 74 Inf to disch. Pvt lcl Sept  
11/18; Corp Dec 6/18; Sgt Jan 25/19.  
Hon disch Jan 31/19.

**CHAGNON, ALPHONSE M.**

2,392,836, White  
45 Colorado Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Nov 7/17.  
Br New Britain, Conn. 28 yrs. Co I  
1 Army Hq Regt Emb Cp to disch.  
Pvt. AEF Mch 22/18 to Apr 28/19.  
Hon disch May 4/19.

**CHAGNON, LOUIS**

1,668,651, White  
32 Summer St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Oct 3/17.  
Br Brooklyn, NY. 30 yrs. Co E 301

Engrs to Mch 3/18; 2 Co Cp Devens  
Mass Repl Draft to Mch 25/18; Co  
D 146 MG Bn to Apr 3/18; Co D 148  
MG Bn to Apr 18/18; Co C 120 MG  
Bn to disch. Pvt lcl Apr 1/18; Sldr  
Apr 24/18. AEF Mch 12/18 to May  
13/19. Hon disch May 23/19.

**CHAGNON, RAYMOND W.**

1,920,623, White  
304 E. Main St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
\*(Claimed by Bristol.)  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Oct 3/17.  
Br Bridgeport, Conn. 27 7/12 yrs.  
Co D 307 Am Tn to Jan 12/18; Ord  
Personnel 307 Am Tn to disch. Corp  
Jan 12/18. AEF May 19/18 to May  
12/19. Hon disch May 23/19.

**CHAIKLIN, DAVE**

2,460,664, White  
139 Lee Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Apr 13/18.  
Br Bridgeport, Conn. 22 5/12 yrs.  
Wentworth Inst Tng Det Boston  
Mass to June 12/18; Cp Hancock  
July Aut Repl Draft Ord Cp to Sept  
5/18; Ord Det 117 Am Tn to disch.  
Pvt lcl Apr 13/18. AEF Apr 3/18  
to May 1/19. Hon disch May 17/19.

**CHAIKLIN, LOUIS**

120-99-77,  
139 Lee Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
USNRF Recruiting Sta New Haven,  
Conn. July 10/18. Age at Entrance  
21 Yrs 3 Mos. F 3c. Nav Tng Cp  
Pelham Bay Park NY Sept 3/18 to  
Nov 11/18. F 3c 124 das. Inactive  
duty Oct 8/19 Receiving Ship New  
York NY. F 3c.

**CHALAKIAN, SARKAS**

1,666,421, White  
171 Williston St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Sept 19/17.  
Br Constantinople, Turkey. 21 1/12  
yrs. Co B 301 Am Tn to June 19/18;  
151 Dep Brig to disch. Corp Sept  
21/18. Hon disch Nov 30/18.

**CHALLENGER, HAROLD**

**LINCOLN**  
Lt. (jg) (per),  
985 Noble Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Br January 30/98. Bridgeport, Conn.  
Aptd Midshipman Sept 14/15; Ens  
(per) June 7/18; Lt (jg) (temp) Sept  
21/18; Lt (jg) (per) July 1/20.  
Under instruction at Naval Acad  
Annapolis Md Sept 14/15 to June  
6/18; Duty on the New Jersey June  
20/18 to July 14/18; Duty on the  
Destroyer Force Queenstown Ire  
(Davis) Aug 4/18 to Jan 29/19.  
Final disposition. Now in service.

**CHALLENGER, STANLEY H.**

1st Lt., White  
985 Noble Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Born Bridgeport, Conn. April 6/94.  
Called into active service as 2nd  
Lt FA Aug 15/17 CL Plattsburg NY  
1st OTC. 1st Lt Sept 16/18. 102 FA  
to Sept 12/18; 45 FA to disch. AEF;  
Leon Springs Tex; Cp Meade Md.  
AEF Sept 8/17 to Sept 2/18. Hon  
disch Dec 24/18.

**CHALLIS, ULYSSES A.**

1,489,485, White  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl NG Ft Sill, Okla. July 25/17. Br  
Harper, Kans. 22 2/12 yrs. Co L 1  
Inf Okla NG (Co L 141 Inf) to Oct  
14/17; Co E 142 Inf to Nov 1/17;  
Co B 142 Inf to Aug 23/18; Co I  
165 Inf to disch. Pvt lcl Apr 1/18;  
Corp Oct 6/18. AEF July 30/18 to  
Apr 25/19. Hon disch May 14/19.

**CHAMBERLAIN, EDWIN F.**

1,336,394, White  
643 Warren St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl RA Kelly Fld., Tex. Jan 16/18. Br  
Bridgeport, Conn. 29 3/12 yrs.  
Constr Co 5 Bln Co AS to disch.  
Corp Feb 5/18. AEF Mch 16/18 to  
Dec 1/18. Hon disch Dec 18/18.

**CHAMBERS, EDMOND L.**

4,135,992, Colored  
539 Housatonic Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 3 Bridgeport, Conn. Sept  
27/18. Br Bridgeport, Conn. Mch  
13/97. 151 Dep Brig to Nov 6/18;  
Co B 567 Serv Bn to disch. Pvt.  
Hon disch Dec 16/18.

**CHAMBERS, LAWRENCE A.**

52,770, White  
185 Fairfield Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft Slocum, NY. June 30/17.  
Br Bridgeport, Conn. 22 8/12 yrs.  
21 Rct Co Ft Slocum NY June  
30/17 to July 7/17; Co G 53 Inf to  
Aug 21/17; 2 Co Tng Bn 26 Inf to  
Feb 2/18; Co B 26 Inf to Sept 25/19.  
Pvt June 30/17; Pvt lcl Jan 1/19.  
Toul, Contigny; Argonne; St Mi-  
hiel; Montdidier-Ayouy. W I A  
slightly May 26/18. Also wounded  
slightly Oct 4/18. AEF Jan 12/18  
to Sept 4/19. Hon disch Sept 25/19.

**CHANDLER, DEWITT C.**

1,137,918, White  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft Slocum, NY. Aug 31/16.  
Br Hickman Co., Ky. 27 9/12 yrs.  
MD to disch. Ck Apr 9/17; Pvt May  
16/18; Ck Nov 27/18. Hon disch  
Oct 24/19 for reenl.

**CHANOSKE, CHARLES**

366,919, White  
113 Beachview Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Apr 30/18.  
Br Bellport, L. I., NY. 25 5/12 yrs.  
Co B 113 Inf to disch. Pvt. Alsace;  
Meuse-Argonne. AEF June 15/18  
to May 14/19. Hon disch May  
23/19.

**CHANTLOS, ANDREW**

121-06-72,  
1969 Main St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
USN Rctr Station New Haven, Conn.  
Dec 7/16. Age at Entrance 18 Yrs  
10 Mos. AS. USS Oklahoma. Apr  
6/17 to June 18/17; Armed Draft  
Detail New York NY June 18/17 to  
July 13/17; SS Florence Luckenbach  
July 13/17 to Nov 11/18. Sea 2c  
239 das; Sea 345 das. Disch Dec  
6/20 USS New Mexico San Pedro  
Cal. GM 2c.

## BRIDGEPORT

**CHAPDELAIN, ARSIDE A.**

NSN. White  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Terry, NY. Dec 19/17. Br  
St. Frances Du Lac, Quebec,  
Canada. 24 6/12 yrs. 35 Co L I S  
Ft Terry NY to Dec 27/17; Btry B  
56 Arty CAC Ft Terry NY to disch.  
Pvt lcl May 12/18; Wag Nov 19/18.  
AEF Mch 28/18 to Jan 18/19. Hon  
disch Jan 28/19.

**CHAPDELAIN, EDWARD G.**

2,392,841, White  
467 Putnam St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Oct 3/17.  
Br Chicago, Ill. 22 10/12 yrs. 151  
Dep Brig to Dec 22/17; NH Inf Cp  
Greene NC to .....; Co I 1 Army  
Hq Regt to disch. Pvt lcl Mch 1/18.  
AEF Mch 22/18 to Apr 28/19. Hon  
disch May 17/19.

**CHAPMAN, ALFRED D.**

2,884,879, White  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 9 New London, Conn. May  
22/18. Br Bedford, Ind. Mch 28/94.  
4 Co 152 Dep Brig to June 21/18;  
Co D 304 Inf to Aug 4/18; Co M 136  
Inf to Aug 7/18; Co K 39 Inf to  
disch. Corp Sept 8/18. Off—St Mi-  
hiel; Meuse-Argonne. WIA slightly  
Sept 27/18. AEF July 8/18 to disch.  
Hon disch Sept 10/19 to reenl.

**CHAPMAN, AUSTIN G.**

2,886,405, White  
78 Hough Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 5 Bridgeport, Conn. May  
23/18. Br Shelbourne Falls, Mass.  
Mch 2/93. 152 Dep Brig to June  
21/18; Co M 303 Inf to Aug 5/18;  
Hq 28 Inf to disch. Corp Oct 1/18;  
Pvt Apr 18/19. AEF July 8/18 to  
Aug 30/19. Hon disch Sept 26/19.

**CHAPMAN, CLIFFORD**

595,383, White  
517 E. Main St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Jan 31/18.  
Br Marlboro, Conn. 24 3/12 yrs. 4  
Co L I S CAC Ft HG Wright NY to  
Mch 27/18; 9 Co L I S CAC Ft HG  
Wright NY to June 7/18; Btry F  
68 Arty CAC to disch. Pvt lcl Apr  
4/18; Wag Aug 17/18; Pvt Oct  
31/18; Corp Nov 1/18. AEF Aug  
9/18 to Feb 16/19. Hon disch Feb  
28/19.

**CHAPMAN, RICHARD WARD**

2nd Lt., White  
446 Park Place,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Br Bridgeport, Conn. October 14/96.  
Called into active service as 2 Lt  
FA Dec 15/17 ORC Plattsburg NY.  
310 FA to .....; 37 FA to disch. Cp  
Meade Md. Hon disch Jan 6/19.

**CHAPMAN, ROBERT J.**

2,673,461, White  
399 Myrtle Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 1 Bridgeport, Conn. Apr  
25/18. Br Kilmore, Ireland. 27 9/12  
yrs. 152 Dep Brig to June 9/18; Co  
E 314 Sup Tn to disch. Pvt. AEF  
June 28/18 to May 31/19. Hon disch  
June 6/19.

**CHARRON, DORIA**

1,084,559, White  
309 Fairfield Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. Dec 12/17.  
Br Mashina, NH. 28 9/12 yrs. 29  
Aer Sq to Mch 8/18; 227 Aer Sq to  
May 17/18; 349 Aer Sq to disch.  
Pvt. AEF May 19/18 to Dec 11/18.  
Hon disch Dec 23/18.

**★CHASE, CARLETON BARNUM**

M. Gun., White  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl USMC New York, NY. Aug 5/17.  
Br Hill River, Conn. Nov 16/96.  
Parris Island SC, Corp Apr 22/18;  
Sgt Apr 22/18; Gy Sgt June 17/18.  
Exit from service accounts closed  
to accept apmt as M Gun Aug 4/18.  
Aptd M Gun Aug 5/18 Parris Island  
SC Aug 5/18. Died of influenza Jan  
18/19.

**CHASE, GEORGE M.**

596,265, White  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl NG Bridgeport, Conn. Oct 9/16.  
Br Millford, Conn. 18 yrs. 2 Co  
CAC CNG (33 Co CAC L I S) to Feb  
18/18; March Recpl Draft Tr AEF to  
Apr 8/18; Btry C 51 Arty CAC to  
disch. Pvt. AEF Mch 18/18 to Jan  
23/19. Hon disch Feb 14/19.

**CHASE, HARRISON**

624,487, White  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl NG Bridgeport, Conn. Mch 23/15.  
Br Still River, Conn. 23 yrs. 4 Co  
CAC CNG (27 Co CAC L I S) to  
.....; Btry F 56 Arty CAC to Apr  
11/18; Tractor Schs Arty CAC to  
disch. Corp June 13/16; Sgt May  
1/17; 1st Sgt Oct 22/18. AEF Mch  
28/18 to Jan 31/19. Hon disch Feb  
11/19.

**CHASE, LEON M.**

623,231, White  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl NG Bridgeport, Conn. July 27/17.  
Br New Bedford, Mass. 23 2/12 yrs.  
End Co CAC CNG to Dec 1/17; 26  
Co CAC Ft Wright NY to Jan 22/18;  
Sup Co 56 CAC Arty to May 9/18;  
Hq Co 56 CAC to disch. Pvt. AEF  
Mch 28/18 to Jan 18/19. Hon disch  
Feb 5/19.

**CHATLOS, WILLIAM**

680,913, White  
211 Howard Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Oct 3/17.  
Br Tuckahoe, NY. 23 7/12 yrs. Hq  
Co 304 Inf to Jan 10/18; Co B 38  
Inf to Nov 12/18; 127 Co TC to  
disch. Pvt. AEF June 22/18 to June  
17/19. Hon disch June 28/19.

**CHAYER, WILFRED M.**

66,051, White  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl NG Bridgeport, Conn. June 29/17.  
Br Hartford, Conn. 20 10/12 yrs. Co  
L 2 Inf CNG (Co I 102 Inf) to disch.  
Pvt lcl Oct 1/17; Corp Nov 1/17;  
Pvt lcl Nov 19/17. AEF Sept 16/17  
to Apr 7/19. Hon disch Apr 29/19.

**CHEADY, JOHN**

3,041,410, White  
181 Hanover St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 9 New London, Conn. Aug

26/18. Br Athens, Greece. Apr  
17/97. MD Cp Greenleaf Gk to Sept  
7/18; MD BH 129 to disch. Ck Oct  
16/18. Hon disch Dec 18/18.

**CHEARBAR, GEORGE M.**

560,904, White  
61 Main St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl NA Cp Greene, NC. Jan 5/18. Br  
Alexandria, Turkey. 23 3/12 yrs.  
Co D 59 Inf to Aug 22/18; 51 Dep  
Brig to Oct 28/18; Provost Gd Co  
Inf Cp Greene NC to Dec 19/18; 51  
Dep Brig to disch. Pvt. Hon disch  
June 4/19.

**CHECHIK, HYMAN**

1,966,555, White  
308 Poplar St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Oct 3/17.  
Br Minsk, Russia. 21 9/12 yrs. Co  
B 304 Inf to Nov 13/17; Hq Det 82  
Div to May 22/18; 152 Dep Brig to  
des. Pvt. Des May 22/18 at Cp  
Upton NY. In desertion to May  
16/38 when surrendered and re-  
turned to military control. Disch  
not honorably July 2/38 on account  
desertion admitted and trial deem-  
ed inadvisable.

**CHERICK, JAMES**

401,477, White  
23 Gilmore St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Mch 4/18.  
Br Terius, Italy. 22 4/12 yrs. 4 Co  
CAC Ft Totten NY to July 6/18; 7  
AA Btry Ft Totten NY to Dec 4/18;  
13 Co CAC Ft Totten NY to disch.  
Pvt lcl July 23/18; Corp Sept 17/18.  
Hon disch Dec 12/18.

**CHERNICK, GREGORY**

4,181,457, White  
1762 Main St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 3 Bridgeport, Conn. July  
31/18. Br Minsk, Russia. July 11/89.  
151 Dep Brig to disch. Pvt. Hon  
disch Jan 16/19.

**CHERNICK, SAMUEL**

1,677,222, White  
153 Jones Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Oct 3/17.  
Br Bobrinsk, Russia. 30 11/12 yrs.  
151 Dep Brig to disch. Pvt lcl July  
21/18. Hon disch Dec 5/18.

**CHERNY, JOHN**

3,603,506, White  
284 Harvard St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Tuxedo Park, NY. Sept 9/18.  
Br Valenski, Russia. Nov 4/96. 21  
Rct Co Ft Slocum NY to Sept 27/18;  
157 Dep Brig to disch. Pvt. Hon  
disch Nov 25/18.

**CHERTOK, WILLIAM**

1,902,939, White  
37 Austin St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Sept 19/17.  
Br Alexiche, Russia. 25 10/12 yrs.  
Co I 326 Inf Sept 19/17 to disch.  
Pvt Sept 19/17; Pvt lcl June 1/18;  
Corp Feb 15/19. Toul Sec; St.  
Mihiel; Argonne-Meuse; Thierry  
Off; Marbache Sec. WIA slightly  
Oct 17/18. AEF Apr 29/18 to June  
6/19. Hon disch June 21/19.



## BRIDGEPORT

**CHESHIRE, JOHN**

4,169,839, White  
383 Main St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 1 Bridgeport, Conn. Sept  
6/18; Br Bridgeport, Conn. 1889. Ord  
Dep to Mch 6/19; QMC to disch.  
Pvt. Hon disch Apr 10/19.

**CHESHIRE, LAWRENCE**

1,912,969, White  
383 Main St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 1 Bridgeport, Conn. Oct 3/17.  
Br Bridgeport, Conn. 29 2/12 yrs.  
Btry C 319 FA to disch. Pvt lcl May  
14/18. AEF May 16/18 to Apr 28/19.  
Hon disch May 9/19.

**CHESNA, ANTHONY**

2,673,652, White  
380 Myrtle Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 1 Bridgeport, Conn. Apr  
25/18. Br Kalthimiano, Russia. 23  
Yrs 17 Days. Co G 304 Inf to Aug  
3/18; Co E 116 Engrs to Aug 31/18;  
Co B 107 Engrs to disch. Pvt. AEF  
July 8/18 to May 18/19. Hon disch  
May 25/19.

**CHESTER, HARRY CLEMENTS**

121-20-97,  
257 Davenport St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
USN Rctg Station Buffalo, NY. Dec  
12/17. Age at Entrance 25 Yrs 2  
Mos. Lds CM (A). NAS Pensacola  
Fla Dec 12/17 to Feb 16/18; Re-  
ceiving Ship at Philadelphia Pa  
Feb 16/18 to Mch 9/18; NAS Pau-  
illac France Mch 9/18 to Nov 11/18.  
Lds CM (A) 20 das; CM 2c (A) 181  
das; CM lc (A) 133 das. Disch Aug  
8/19 Nav Tng Sta Great Lakes Ill.  
CM lc (A).

**CHEVRE, PAUL B.**

1,112,592, White  
9 Calderwood Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. June 12/17.  
Br Piernne, Switzerland. 22 6/12  
yrs. Co D 2 Regt Engr to July 3/17;  
Btry D 21 FA to Nov 28/17; 3 TM  
Btry to disch. Waq Mch 1/18. AEF  
Apr 23/18 to Mch 20/19. Hon disch  
Apr 4/19.

**CHEVROLET, ROGER A. A.**

749,138, White  
95 Catherine St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. Sept 25/17.  
Br Bonfoe, Switzerland. 26 3/12 yrs.  
QMC Rct Dep Ft Slocum NY to Oct  
22/17; QM Trk Co 44 QMC to Dec  
7/17; M Trk Co 386 QMC to Dec  
26/17; MT Co 17 Sn Tn to .....; Co  
E 3 Sup Tn to disch. Corp Jan  
25/18; Pvt Apr 3/18; Corp May  
18/18. AEF Apr 19/18 to disch. Hon  
disch July 30/19 AEF.

**CHIARELLI, FRANK**

49,197, White  
546 Harral Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. Aug 7/17. Br  
Calabria, Italy. 21 7/12 yrs. Sup  
Co 23 Inf to .....; Co D 1 Prov Dep  
Bn ASC to disch. Pvt. AEF Sept  
7/17 to June 30/19. Hon disch July  
10/19.

**CHICKO, MARTIN**

3,032,099, White  
345 Hancock Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 5 Bridgeport, Conn. Aug  
26/18. Br Rzlopa, Poland. Sept  
1887. MC Cp Greenleaf Ga to disch.  
Pvt MD Aug 23/18. Hon disch Jan  
17/19.

**CHIRCO, PASQUALE**

4,444,888, White  
161 Wilmot Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 6 Bridgeport, Conn. Sept  
27/18. Br Italy. Jan 3/90. 7 Co Med  
Det Cp Greenleaf Ga to Oct 18/18;  
110 Co Med Det to disch. Pvt. AEF  
Oct 11/18 to Mch 11/19. Hon disch  
Mch 27/19.

**CHITTEM, ERNEST EDWARD**

121-27-68,  
105 Park Terrace,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
USN Navy Rctg Station New Haven,  
Conn. Sept 17/17. Age at Entrance  
18 Yrs 2 Mos. AS. Nav Tng Sta  
Newport RI Sept 17/17 to Mch 28  
/18; Receiving Bks at New London  
Conn Mch 28/18 to Apr 8/18; USS  
Massachusetts Apr 8/18 to Apr  
23/18; Receiving Bks at New London  
Conn Apr 23/18 to Apr 30/18;  
Nantucket Sec at Nantucket Mass  
Apr 30/18 to Oct 15/18; Receiving  
Bks at New London Conn Oct  
15/18 to Oct 23/18; Receiving Ship  
at New York NY Oct 23/18 to Nov  
11/18. AS 165 das; F 3c 255 das.  
Disch Sept 26/19 USS Leviathan  
Hoboken NJ. F 3c.

**CHITTEM, JOHN T.**

252,442, White  
105 Park Terrace,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. Oct 27/17. Br  
South Norwalk, Conn. 28 11/12 yrs.  
49 Aer Sq AS to Jan 9/18; 22 Aer  
Sq AS to disch. Pvt. AEF Jan  
31/18 to May 31/19. Hon disch  
June 11/19.

**CHOATE, DONALD**

**HUTCHINSON**  
2nd Lt., White  
90 Brooklawn Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Br Bridgeport, Conn. February 16/94.  
Called into active service as 2nd  
Lt FA Aug 15/17 (CL). Ft Sheridan  
Ill. 332 FA to .....; FA Repl Dep  
Cp Jackson SC to disch. Ft Sheri-  
dan Ill; Cp Grant Ill; Cp Jackson  
SC. Hon disch Dec 5/18.

**CHOBAN, JOSEPH L.**

NSN, White  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl NG Bridgeport, Conn. Apr 1/17.  
Br Danbury, Conn. 19 yrs. 4 Co CAC  
CNG to disch. Pvt. Hon disch Apr  
8/17 SCD.

**CHOGAN, GEORGE**

2,673,397, White  
540 Broad St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Apr 25/18.  
Br Katerin, Greece. 28 2/12 yrs.  
21 Co 152 Dep Brig to May 17/18;  
Co M 304 Inf to July 31/18; Co L  
163 Inf to Aug 7/18; Co H 127 Inf  
to disch. Pvt. Oise-Aisne; Sois-

sons. WIA slightly Aug 28/18.  
AEF July 8/18 to May 5/19. Hon  
disch May 17/19.

**CHOLEK, JOHN**

2,886,225, White  
261 Hallett St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. May 24/18.  
Br Springvale, Ill. May 20/93. Co  
H 303 Inf to July 2/18; 46 Co 12 Tr  
Bn Dep Brig Cp Devens to July  
16/18; 11 Co 3 Bn 151 Dep Brig to  
disch. Pvt. Hon disch Dec 12/18.

**CHOLEWA, CHARLES**

630,364, White  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. Dec 29/12.  
Br Lowiska Galicia, Austria. 27 5/  
57 Co CAC to .....; 6 Co Ft Hamilton  
NY to June 19/17; 7 Co Ft Hamil-  
ton to Aug 31/17; 4 Co CAC to Jan  
1/18; Btry A 59 Arty CAC to disch.  
Mec. AEF Mch 28/18 to Jan 24/19.  
Hon disch Jan 30/19.

**CHOLEWA, JOSEPH**

114,480, White  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. Jan 8/13.  
Br Lowiska Galicia, Austria. 27 5/  
12 yrs. Co D 22 Inf to Aug 3/17; 1  
MP Co AEF to disch. Corp July  
22/16; Sup Sgt Mch 12/18. AEF  
Aug 7/17 to Sept 2/19. Hon disch  
Jan 9/20 ETS.

**CHOMUCK, PETER**

3,593,633, White  
40 California St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 1 Springfield, Mass. July  
18/18. Br Rock, Russia. Oct 4/86.  
5 Co 5 Grp Main Tng Dep MG Tng  
Center Cp Hancock Ga to Aug  
13/18; 9 Co Main Tng Dep MG Tng  
Center Cp Hancock Ga to disch.  
Pvt. Hon disch Jan 15/19.

**CHOVIT, ALBERT**

NSN, White  
342 Pearl St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. July 12/17.  
Br Metskoff, Bohemia. 21 3/12 yrs.  
21 Rct Co Gen Serv Inf Ft Slocum  
NY to disch. Corp June 11/18; Sgt  
Dec 19/18. Hon disch Jan 24/19.

**CHRISTENSEN, C. P.**

2,673,411, White  
106 Evergreen St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 4 Bridgeport, Conn. Apr  
26/18. Br Bridgeport, Conn. 23 9/12  
yrs. 152 Dep Brig to May 17/18;  
Co E 304-Inf to Aug 3/18; Co C 116  
Engrs to Aug 31/18; Co B 316  
Engrs to disch. Pvt. AEF July 8/18  
to Apr 16/19. Hon disch Apr 26/19.

**CHRISTIANSON, LOUIS SIMON**

2,673,649, White  
155 Hewitt St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 6 Bridgeport, Conn. Apr  
26/18. Br Hartford, Conn. 24 6/12  
yrs. 152 Dep Brig to May 17/18;  
Co M 304 Inf to June 15/18; 151  
Dep Brig to July 29/18; US Gds Ft  
Niagara, NY to .....; Co B 15 Bn  
Raritan Arsenal, NJ; US Gds to  
disch. Pvt. Hon disch Jan 21/19.



## BRIDGEPORT

**CHRISTIS, JOHN**

623,698, White  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 3 Bridgeport, Conn. Dec 17/17. Br Marmara Island, Turkey. 22 8/12 yrs. 35th Co CAC LIS Ft Terry NY to Jan 6/18; Btry B 56 Arty CAC to Mch 25/18; Hq Co 49 Arty CAC to disch. Ck June 6/18. AEF Oct 5/18 to Mar 13/19. Hon disch Mar 22/19.

**CHRISTOFFERSON, ERNEST**

1,196,939, White  
102 Barnum Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl RA Bridgeport, Conn. May 3/17. Br Dybrad, Denmark. 18 yrs. 4 Rct Co Ft Slocum NY May 3/17 to May 9/17; 37 Inf to Nov 28/17; 14 MG Bn to Sept 4/18; Co K 60 Inf to Apr 29/19; Co G 3 Army Corp Regt to disch. Pvt May 3/17; Pvt lcl Aug 8/17; Pvt Nov 1/17; Pvt lcl Mch 1/18; Pvt Sept 2/18. Annoucd Sec; St Die Sec; St Mihiel Off; Argonne Meuse Off. WIA slightly Oct 13/18. AEF Apr 12/18 to Sept 8/19. Hon disch Sept 27/19.

**CHUCHKA, STEPHEN**

192,567, White  
466 Spruce St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Oct 3/17. Br Bridgeport, Conn. 23 11/12 yrs. Co B 304 Inf to Oct 24/17; Co B 504 Engrs Bn to disch. Pvt Mch 1/19. AEF Nov 26/17 to June 9/19. Hon disch June 14/19.

**CHURCH, HAROLD F.**

1,662,073, White  
16 Oak St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Sept 19/17. Br Bridgeport, Conn. 22 6/12 yrs. Co C 304 Inf to Nov 7/18; Hq Co 304 Inf to Nov 7/18; Hq Co 1 Prov Bn 168 Inf to Nov 20/18; Co B 165 Inf to Dec 5/18; 1 Inf Repl Dep AEF to disch. AEF July 8/18 to July 29/19. Hon disch Aug 15/19.

**CIANCOL, WILLIAM**

2,886,480, White  
52 Lexington Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. May 23/18. Br Olevano Romano, Rome, Italy. Oct 15/92. Co 27. 7 Bn 151 Dep Brig May 23/18 to June 21/18; Co H 303 Inf to Aug 5/18; Co L 162 Inf to Aug 15/18; Co L 28 Inf to Dec 28/18; 1st Repl Dep to March 18/19; Co F 324 Inf to disch. Pvt. St Mihiel; Argonne. WIA slightly Oct 5/18. AEF July 7/18 to June 18/19. Hon disch June 19/19.

**CIANFRANO, PAOLO**

1,686,046, White  
200 N. Washington Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Mch 30/18. Br Italy. 28 2/12 yrs. 151 Dep Brig to Apr 24/18; Co F 2 Engr Trg Regt Cp Humphreys Va to June Co F 307 Am Tn to disch. Pvt. AEF 7/18; Co A 116 Engrs to July 13/18; June 15/18 to May 6/19. Hon disch May 16/19.

**CIARNELLA, JOHN**

3,031,998, White

1590 Barnum Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 4 Bridgeport, Conn. Aug 26/18. Br Trifo Province Caserta, Italy. Mch 17/88. Motor Co 5 Sec B Cp Greenleaf Ga to Sept 21/18; Tng Sch for Sn Trs to Oct 16/18; Conv Cp APO 702 to Dec 25/18; MD BH 69 to Jan 23/19; MD BH 488 to Mch 26/19; Med Det Torino Italy to disch. Pvt lcl May 10/19. AEF Sept 26/18 to June 27/19. Hon disch July 4/19.

**CIATTO, DOMENICO**

246,432, White  
173 Sterling St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Oct 3/17. Br Lemma Messina, Italy. 22 11/12 yrs. Co D 304 Inf to Nov 14/17; 157 Dep Brig to ..... Co C 121 MG Bn to disch. Pvt. AEF Feb 27/18 to May 15/19. Hon disch May 27/19.

**CIAVARA, PAUL**

386,009, White  
142 Howe St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. June 1/18. Br Rome, Italy. 32 1/12 yrs. FA Repl Dep Cp Jackson SC to July 8/18; Btry A 129 FA to disch. Ck July 15/18; Pvt; Pvt lcl Jan 1/19. AEF July 23/18 to Apr 19/19. Hon disch Apr 30/19.

**CICERO, GEORGE**

2,673,544, White  
352 Nicholas St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 5 Bridgeport, Conn. Apr 26/18. Br Italy. 31 2/12 yrs. 152 Dep Brig to Aug 18/18; Btry C 140 FA to disch. Pvt. AEF Aug 31/18 to June 6/19. Hon disch June 12/19.

**CICKOZI, WALTER**

1,908,589, White  
197 Spruce St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Sept 19/17. Br Russian, Poland. 22 6/12 yrs. Co A 304 Inf to Nov 13/17; Hq Co 328 Inf to Mch 2/18; Co B 328 Inf to disch. Pvt lcl Dec 1/18. AEF May 1/18 to May 20/19. Hon disch May 29/19. Cited for bravery.

**CIHUSKI, WALTER**

1,231,257, White  
44 Booth St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl NG Bridgeport, Conn. June 2/17. Br Suwalki, Poland. 24 yrs. Co K 2 Inf CNG (Co K 102 Inf) to ..... Co H 58 Pion Inf to Dec 11/18; Co A 58 Pion Inf to disch. Pvt lcl Aug 11/18. Hon disch Dec 29/18.

**CIODYK, STIVY**

39,542, White  
660 Shelton St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. July 21/17. Br Poland, Russia. 22 6/12 yrs. 2 Rct Co Gen Serv Inf Ft Slocum NY July 21/17 to July 26/17; Co G 9 Inf to disch. Pvt July 21/17; Pvt lcl June 19/18; Corp Mch 4/18; Pvt Apr 19/19; Troyon Sec; Aisne Def; Chateau Thierry Sec; Aisne-Marne; Meuse-Argonne O f f; (Champagne) Meuse-Argonne Off. WIA degree undetermined June

18/18. AEF Sept 18/17 to Aug 1/19. Hon disch Aug 12/19.

**CIOFFE, GIUSEPPE**

3,032,414, White  
1206 North Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 3 Bridgeport, Conn. Aug 26/18. Br Salerno, Italy. Nov 5/89. Motor Co 16 Cp Greenleaf Ga to Sept 21/18; Amb Co 105 - 102 Sn Tn to disch. Pvt. AEF Sept 22/18 to Mar 11/19. Hon disch Apr 5/19.

**CIOFFI, RALPH**

1,677,391, White  
160 George St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 4 Bridgeport, Conn. Feb 5/18. Br Carnivara, Italy. Mch 4/90. 151 Dep Brig to disch. Pvt. Hon disch Mch 15/18 SCD 16 2/3% disabled.

3,199,105, White  
Bridgeport, Conn.

NA LB 3 New Haven, Conn. May 22/18. Br Carnivara, Italy. 152 Dep Brig to June 21/18; Co F 302 Inf to Oct 15/18; Co G 308 Inf to disch. Pvt. AEF July 5/18 to Apr 28/19. Hon disch May 9/19.

**CIRINO, JEMLO**

2,300,387, White  
47 Hallett St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. Nov 28/17. Br Italy. 20 10/12 yrs. Co G 49 Inf to des. Pvt. Des Apr 20/18 at Cp Merritt NJ.

**CISERO, CHARLES**

3,031,997, White  
350 Park St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 4 Bridgeport, Conn. Aug 26/18. Br St. Marie, Italy. Sept 8/87. Co 9 Repl Grp MD Cp Greenleaf Ga to Sept 5/18; Motor Co 2 Sec B Cp Greenleaf Ga to Nov 25/18; Motor Co 9 Sec B Cp Greenleaf Ga to disch. Pvt. Hon disch Jan 17/19.

**CITRANO, UGO**

1,926,576, White  
55 Caroline St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Oct 3/17. Br Messina, Sicilia, Italy. 25 1/12 yrs. Co D 304 Inf to Nov 14/17; 157 Dep Brig to disch. Pvt. Dishon disch Feb 2/20.

**CITRO, CHARLES**

3,009,112, White  
405 Laxon Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 3 Bridgeport, Conn. July 29/18. Br Arellina, Italy. Feb 7/94. Co B 213 Engrs to Oct 17/18; Hq 1 Sapper Repl Bn to Jan 1/19; Co B 124 Engrs to disch. Pvt. Hon disch Jan 17/19.

**CIUCI, ALBERT C.**

4,194,374, White  
260 Nichols St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 5 Bridgeport, Conn. Sept 4/18. Br Harrison, NY. May 31/97. 151 Dep Brig to Oct 11/18; Btry D 33 Arty CAC to disch. Pvt. Hon disch Dec 18/18.

## BRIDGEPORT

**CIZEMAL, ANDRO**

3,597,193, White  
6 Evergreen Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Aug 6/18.  
Br Bridgeport, Conn. Apr 23/94.  
Btry B 26 FA to disch. Pvt. Hon  
disch Nov 23/18.

**CLAESON, ERIC H.**

268,472, White  
71 Poplar St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Nov 7/17.  
Br Tronas, Sweden. 27 2/12 yrs.  
151 Dep Brig to Dec 14/17; Co B  
28 Engrs to disch. Pvt. AEF Feb  
7/18 to July 6/19. Hon disch July  
9/19.

**CLAIR, JOHN**

48,948, White  
421 State St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. Aug 5/17. Br  
Boston, Mass. 32 yrs. Co L 50 Inf  
to Aug 16/17; Hq Co 23 Inf to Feb  
21/19; Co G 23 Inf to disch. Pvt  
lcl Sept 1/17; Pvt Oct 4/17. AEF  
Sept 7/17 to disch. Hon disch July  
1/19 for reenl.

**CLAMPETT, CHARLES HENRY**

2,886,668, White  
107 Fairview Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 4 Bridgeport, Conn. May  
24/18. Br Bridgeport, Conn. Aug  
6/98. Co H 302 Inf to Oct 17/18; Co  
A 2 GH QM P Bn to disch. Pvt.  
AEF July 5/18 to July 12/19. Hon  
disch July 23/19.

**CLANCEY, LEO P.**

404,968, White  
448 Center St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Mch 14/18.  
Br Bridgeport, Conn. 22 10/12 yrs.  
4 Co Eastern NY CAC Ft Totten NY  
to July 19/18; 12 Co Eastern NY  
CAC to Aug 17/18; 4 Co Eastern  
NY CAC to Aug 26/18; 21 Co LIS  
Ft Terry NY to Sept 12/18; Btry A  
38 Arty CAC to disch. Pvt lcl Aug  
17/18. Hon disch Dec 7/18.

**CLANCY, DAVID, JR.**

3,158,193, White  
448 Center St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 3 Bridgeport, Conn. July  
25/18. Br Bridgeport, Conn. Oct  
10/92. Co E 74 Inf to disch. Pvt  
lcl Dec 2/18. Hon disch Jan 27/19.

**CLANCY, JAMES FRANCIS**

121-39-12,  
204 Black Rock Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
USNRF Recruiting Sta New London,  
Conn. July 12/17. Age at Entrance  
24 Yrs 4 Mos. Sea. Hq 2 Nav Dist  
July 12/17 to Sept 12/17; NTS New-  
port RI Sept 12/17 to Oct 22/17; Pel-  
ham Bay Park NY Oct 22/17 to Feb  
15/18; NAS Hampton Roads Va  
Feb 15/18 to Sept 23/18; Nav Aux  
Res New York NY Sept 23/18 to Oct  
3/18; Fed Rendezvous Brooklyn NY  
Oct 3/18 to Nov 11/18. Sea 98  
das; Oiler 106 das; CMM 283 das.  
Inactive duty May 15/19 Hq 3 Nav  
Dist. CMM.

**CLANCY, JOHN FRANCIS**

121-39-29,  
30 E. Eaton St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
USNRF Recruiting Sta New Haven,  
Conn. Apr 30/18. Age at Entrance  
21 Yrs 10 Mos. Sea 2c. Pelham  
Bay Park NY June 20/18 to Aug  
14/18; Pier 134 Brooklyn NY Aug  
14/18 to Nov 11/18. Sea 2c 195 das.  
Inactive duty Jan 17/19 Fleet Sup-  
ply Base Brooklyn NY. Sea 2c.

**CLANCY, PATRICK**

4,169,896, White  
135 High St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 4 Bridgeport, Conn. Sept  
6/18. Br Kinlough, Ireland. Oct  
15/96. 152 Dep Brig to disch. Pvt.  
Hon disch Dec 12/18.

**CLANCY, RICHARD GEORGE**

121-38-99,  
30 E. Eaton St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
USNRF Recruiting Sta New Haven,  
Conn. July 23/18. Age at Entrance  
20 Yrs 2 Mos. AS. Sec Base 6  
New York NY July 23/18 to Nov  
11/18. AS 111 das. Inactive duty  
June 14/19 Hq 3 Nav Dist. Sea 2c.

**CLANCY, THOMAS AUGUSTINE**

2,886,355, White  
30 E. Eaton St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 3 Bridgeport, Conn. May  
23/18. Br Bridgeport, Conn. Feb  
15/91. MC Cp Joseph E Johnston  
Fla to July 9/18; M Trk Co 459 to  
disch. Corp Nov 1/18; Sgt May 18  
/19. AEF July 31/18 to July 14/19.  
Hon disch July 22/19.

**CLANCY, THOMAS HERBERT**

121-39-07,  
1044 North Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
USNRF Rctg Station New York, NY.  
Dec 20/17. Age at Entrance 21 Yrs  
8 Mos. Lds MM. Receiving Ship  
Pensacola Fla Dec 20/17 to May  
24/18; Receiving Ship Philadelphia  
Pa May 24/18 to June 4/18; Cen-  
tral Assembly & Repair Plant Pau-  
illac France June 4/18 to Oct 10/18;  
US NAS Brest France Oct 10/18 to  
Nov 11/18. Lds MM 98 das; MM 2c  
187 das. Inactive duty Feb 1/19  
Receiving Ship New York NY. MM  
2c.

**CLANCY, ALBERT L.**

2,441,739, White  
194 Braux Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl RA Cp. Lee, Va. May 16/18. Br  
Bridgeport, Conn. 21 3/12 yrs. 1st  
Co 4 Engrs OTC Cp Lee Va to July  
5/18; Co C 605 Engrs to disch. Pvt  
lcl May 20/18; Sgt June 25/18; Sgt  
lcl Sept 17/18. AEF Sept 30/18 to  
July 24/19. Hon disch July 31/19.

**CLANCY, ANDREW**

NSN, White  
360 Willow St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. May 26/17.  
Br Montgomery, NY. 24 5/12 yrs.  
2 Rct Co GSI to disch. Rct. Hon  
disch July 26/17 SCD.

**CLANCY, CLAYTON H.**

2,886,649, White  
42 Jane St.,

Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 4 Bridgeport, Conn. May  
24/18. Br Bridgeport, Conn. Jan  
14/94. 152 Dep Brig to July 28/18;  
Ord C Edgewood Arsenal Md to  
disch. Pvt. Hon disch Jan 9/19.

**CLARK, CLIFFORD JOSEPH**

121-49-88,  
560 E. Main St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
USNRF Rctg Sta Bridgeport, Conn.  
Dec 15/17. Age at Entrance 21 Yrs  
6 Mos. Sea 2c. Pelham Bay Park  
NY Jan 2/18 to Mch 20/18; Ellis  
Island NY Mch 20/18 to Apr 18/18;  
USS Prometheus Apr 18/18 to Nov  
11/18. Sea 2c 198 das; Sea 133  
das. Inactive duty July 22/19 USS  
Prometheus. Sea.

**CLARK, FRANK J.**

3,593,256, White  
87 State St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 1 Chicago, Ill. June 6/18.  
Br Danbury, Conn. Aug 8/87. 50  
Co 5 Grp MTD Cp Hancock Ga to  
Dec 4/18; Hq Co 5 Grp Main Tng  
Dep Cp Hancock Ga to disch. Sgt  
Sept 25/18; Mess Sgt Sept 25/18.  
Hon disch Jan 3/19.

**CLARK, FRANK J.**

5,151,664, White  
664 Park Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA 10 Washington, DC. Oct  
15/18. Br Bridgeport, Conn. Sept  
2/99. SATC Catholic Uniy Wash-  
ington DC to disch. Pvt. Hon disch  
Dec 6/18.

**CLARK, GEORGE W.**

125,803, White  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. May 12/15.  
Br Nichols, Conn. 21 10/12 yrs. Btry  
C 6 FA to Feb 5/18; 1 Corps Sch  
AEF to Jan 22/19; 247 Co 124 Bn  
MPC to May 12/19; 283 Co MPC to  
Aug 8/19; Hq Co 13 Inf to disch.  
Corp June 6/17. AEF July 29/17 to  
June 22/19. Hon disch June 4/20  
Abol RAR.

**CLARK, HAROLD W.**

1,677,390, White  
482 Broad St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 1 Bridgeport, Conn. Nov  
13/17. Br Bridgeport, Conn. 30 6/12  
yrs. 12 Co 3 Bn 151 Dep Brig to  
Apr 9/18; QMC to disch. Corp  
Sept 18/18; Sgt Feb 14/19; Sgt lcl  
Mch 21/19. Hon disch May 21/19.

**CLARK, HARRY MORRIS**

2,886,666, White  
124 Harmony St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 4 Bridgeport, Conn. May  
24/18. Br Bridgeport, Conn. Mch  
12/92. 152 Dep Brig to June 21/18;  
Co H 302 Inf to disch. Pvt. AEF  
July 5/18 to Mch 24/19. Hon disch  
May 2/19.

**CLARK, JAMES F.**

64,563, White  
919 Madison Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Sept 3/17.  
Br Bridgeport, Conn. 26 8/12 yrs.  
Co E 102 Inf to disch. Corp June  
.../18; WIA moderately Oct 27/18.  
AEF Sept 27/17 to Dec 29/18. Hon  
disch Jan 25/19. Cited for gallantry.  
Awarded Fr C de G.

## BRIDGEPORT

**CLARK, JOHN H.**

1,923,498, White  
1346 Seaview Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Oct 3/17.  
Br Bridgeport, Conn. 28 11/12 yrs.  
Co C 304 Inf to Nov 15/17. 157 Dep  
Brig to disch. Hon disch Sept 3/18  
SCD. 62½% disabled.

**CLARK, JOHN HENRY**

121-50-39,  
188 Holly St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
USNRF Section 2-3 Nav Dist. Mch  
21/18. Age at Entrance 20 Yrs 1 Mo.  
Sea 2c. Pelham Bay Park NY May  
6/18 to Sept 30/18; Receiving Ship  
New York NY Sept 30/18 to Nov  
11/18. Sea 2c 235 das. Inactive  
duty July 18/19 Receiving Ship  
New York NY. Sea 2c.

**CLARK, JOSEPH**

3,850,679, Colored  
148 Elm St.,  
\*Bridgeport, Conn.  
\*(Claimed by Stamford.)  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Aug 29/18.  
Br Brighton, West Indies. Apr 2/96.  
158 Dep Brig to Oct 27/18; Engrs  
C Cp Humphreys Va to disch. Pvt.  
Hon disch Nov 30/18.

**CLARK, PATRICK J.**

107,637, White  
353 Carrol Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl RA Cp. Syracuse, NY. July 3/17.  
Br Scotland. 25 yrs. Co G 38 Inf  
to Aug 14/17; Co C 5 MG Bn to  
disch. Pvt lcl Oct 1/17; Corp Sept  
23/18; Sgt Nov 15/18. AEF Sept  
18/17 to Aug 3/19. Hon disch Aug  
12/19. Awarded Fr C de G; D.S.C.

**CLARK, STEPHEN JOSEPH**

155-40-16,  
534 State St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
USN Rctg Station New Haven, Conn.  
Mch 7/17. Age at Entrance 21 Yrs 5  
Mos. AS. USS Birmingham Apr  
6/17 to June 7/17; USS Birmingham  
June 17/17 to June 30/17; Receiving  
Ship New York June 30/17 to  
Aug 10/17; Nav Pris Portsmouth  
NH Aug 10/17 to Aug 2/18. Sea 2c  
473 das. Disch Aug 2/18 Nav Pris  
Portsmouth NH. Sea 2c.

**CLARK, WALTER A.**

1,677,368, White  
St. Vincent Hospital,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 4 Bridgeport, Conn. Dec  
6/17. Br New York, NY. 24 6/12 yrs.  
161 Dep Brig to Aug 1/18; Co A 12  
MP to Oct 29/18; 12 Sn Tn 245 F  
Hosp MD to disch. Pvt lcl Jan 1/18;  
Corp Feb 11/18; Sgt Apr 1/18; 1st  
Sgt June 1/18; Pvt Oct 22/18; Pvt  
lcl Oct 25/18. Hon disch Jan 28/19.

**CLARK, WILLIAM**

NSN, White  
309 East Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Oct 3/17.  
Br Scotland. 31 2/12 yrs. Co C 304  
Inf to disch. Pvt. Hon disch Nov  
24/17. C of G.

**CLARKE, BARTHOLOMEW**

**CHRISTOPHER**  
121-55-01,

270 Hansen Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
USNRF Recruiting Sta New Haven,  
Conn. June 29/17. Age at Entrance  
23 Yrs 2 Mos. AS. Nav Tng Sta  
Newport RI June 29/17 to Aug 9/17;  
USS Arkansas Aug 9/17 to Aug  
31/17; USS Kentucky Aug 31/17 to  
Sept 21/17; Receiving Ship at New  
York Sept 21/17 to Sept 22/17;  
USS Powathan Sept 22/17 to Nov  
9/17; Receiving Ship New York  
Nov 9/17 to Nov 21/17; USS Wyoming  
Nov 21/17 to Nov 11/18. AS  
41 das. F 3c 235 das. F 2c 224  
das. Disch Oct 7/19 Receiving Ship  
at New York NY. F 1c.

**CLARKE, GEORGE**

1,661,033, White  
33 Edwin St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Sept 19/17.  
Br Heeley, Sheffield, England. 30  
1/2 yrs. Co B 309 Inf Sept 19/17  
to Mch 19/18; Btry B 306 FA to  
Apr 5/18; Co K 307 Inf to disch.  
Pvt. Baccarat Sec; Vesle Sec;  
Oise Aisne Off; Meuse-Argonne  
Off. WIA slightly Oct 14/18. AEF  
Apr 7/18 to May 1/19. Hon disch  
May 9/19.

**CLARKE, HARRY**

701,999, White  
548 Huntington St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Oct 3/17.  
Br Lima, Peru. 26 7/12 yrs. 151  
Dep Brig to Dec 5/17; QMC to  
disch. Sgt Apr 23/18; Sgt lcl Jan  
9/19. Hon disch June 3/19.

**★ CLARKE, HENRY**

66,033, White  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl NG Bridgeport, Conn. July 3/17.  
Br Newark, NJ. 30 6/12 yrs. Co L 2  
Inf CNG (Co L 102 Inf) to death.  
Pvt. Ck Nov 19/17. Chemin des  
Dames; Aisne. Wounded severely  
Mch 17/18. AEF Sept 16/17 to  
death. Died of pulmonary tuber-  
culosis Mch 27/19. Notified David  
Goldstein, friend, 84 Wallace St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.

**CLARKE, JAMES W.**

3,331, White  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl NG Bridgeport, Conn. June 20/17.  
Br Leicester, England. 30 6/12 yrs.  
1st Amb Co CNG (103 Amb Co 101  
Sn Tn) to disch. Pvt lcl Dec 26/17.  
AEF Sept 15/17 to Apr 18/19. Hon  
disch Apr 29/19.

**CLARKE, LEWIS H.**

624,723, White  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl NG Bridgeport, Conn. Mch 12/15.  
Br Milford, Conn. 18 yrs. Sn Det  
CAC CNG (Med Det 56 Arty CAC)  
to disch. Pvt lcl Apr 24/17. AEF  
Mch 28/18 to Jan 19/19. Hon disch  
May 21/19.

**CLARKE, MARTIN**

3,401, White  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl NG Bridgeport, Conn. May 23/17.  
Br Westport, County Mayo, Ireland.  
35 6/12 yrs. 1st Amb Co CNG (MD  
102 Amb Co 101 Sn Tn) to disch.  
Pvt lcl Aug 13/18. AEF Sept 26/17  
to Apr 18/19. Hon disch Apr 29/19.

**CLARKE, TERENCE E.**

47,707, White  
1175 E. Main St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. Feb 12/18. Br  
Newburgh, NY. 18 1/12 yrs. Rct  
Det 8 Cav Narr Tex to May 15/18;  
Unasgd 8 Cav to disch. Pvt. Hon  
disch July 5/18 reason not shown.

**CLARONI, ANTONIO**

2,673,616, White  
80 Gilmore St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 5 Bridgeport, Conn. Apr  
26/18. Br Rome, Italy. 23 1/12 yrs.  
21 Co 152 Dep Brig Apr 26/18 to  
May 17/18; Co A 304 Inf to July  
31/18; Co F 163 Inf to Aug 8/18;  
Co A 58 Inf to Sept 17/18; MG Co  
58 Inf to disch. Pvt. WIA slightly  
Oct 6/18. AEF July 8/18 to Aug  
1/19. Hon disch Aug 6/19.

**CLASENDORF, HARRY**

292,474, White  
279 Williams St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Sept 19/17.  
Br Danbury, Conn. 27 6/12 yrs. Co  
A 301 Sup Tn to Dec 26/17; Co D  
11 Engr to disch. Corp Dec 11/17.  
AEF Feb 27/18 to Apr 26/19. Hon  
disch May 6/19.

**CLAUDER, OSCAR WOLFGANG**

121-59-59,  
29 Pacific St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
USN Rctg Station New Haven, Conn.  
Oct 16/16. Age at Entrance 18 Yrs  
6 Mos. AS. Nav Tng Sta Newport  
RI Apr 6/17 to Apr 8/17; USS Penn-  
sylvania Apr 8/17 to Apr 29/17;  
USS San Francisco Apr 29/17 to  
Nov 11/18. Sea 2c 209 das; Sea  
212 das; QM 3c (S) 122 das; QM  
2c (S) 41 das. Disch Jan 11/31.

**CLEARY, JOHN L.**

623,699, White  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 6 Bridgeport, Conn. Dec  
19/17. Br Bethel, Conn. 24 9/12  
yrs. 36 Co CAC L I NY to Jan  
5/18; Btry B 50 Arty CAC to disch.  
Pvt. AEF Mch 28/18 to Jan 18/19.  
Hon disch Jan 28/19.

**CLEARY, MICHAEL**

2,672,594, White  
404 Myrtle Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 1 Bridgeport, Conn. Apr  
5/18. Br County Mayo, Ireland.  
29 5/12 yrs. 152 Dep Brig to July  
20/18; Co B 49 Inf to Sept 28/18; Co  
C 60 Inf to disch. Pvt. AEF July  
25/18 to May 24/19. Hon disch  
June 19/19.

**CLEARY, THOMAS HENRY**

121-63-38,  
43 Park Terrace,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
USNRF Rctg Sta Section 2-3 Nav Dist.  
Jan 18/18. Age at Entrance 22 Yrs  
8 Mos. BM 2c. Tng Cp Pelham Bay  
Park NY Feb 8/18 to May 9/18; Sec  
Base 6 Brooklyn NY May 9/18 to  
May 31/18; Nav Hosp New York  
May 31/18 to June 12/18; Sec Base  
6 Brooklyn NY June 12/18 to July  
17/18; US Sub Chaser 63 17/18  
to Nov 11/18. BM 2c 73 das; BM  
1c 224 das. Inactive Duty Mch 6/19  
Receiving Ship at Norfolk Va. BM  
1c.

## BRIDGEPORT

**CLEMENCE, FLOYD STANLEY**

121-64-58,  
Laurel Place,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
USNRF Recruiting Sta New Haven,  
Conn. Dec 15/17. Age at Entrance  
18 Yrs 11 Mos. MM 2c. Tng Cp  
Pelham Bay Park NY Jan 14/18  
to Feb 15/18; Tng Sta Norfolk Va  
Feb 15/18 to June 16/18; NAS  
Hampton Roads Va June 16/18 to  
Nov 11/18. MM 2c 331 das. Inactive  
duty USS Mansemond. MM 2c.

**★CLEMENTE, JESUS**

2,309,506, White  
15 Williams St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Oct 3/17.  
Br Port Royal, San Juan. 29 yrs.  
Co F 163 Inf to May 25/18; Co H  
163 Inf to May 26/18; Co A 26 Inf  
to death. Pvt. AEF Mch 12/18 to  
death. Died of wounds July 26/18.  
Notified Mrs. Amelia Sosa, mother-  
in-law, 256 Reed Ave., Brooklyn,  
NY.

**★CLERICUZIO, LOUIS**

596,266, White  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl NG Bridgeport, Conn. May 10/17.  
Br Mariano, Italy. 22 9/12 yrs. 2  
Co CAC CNG (33 Co CAC L I S  
NY) to Sept 26/18; Btry F 54 CAC to  
des. Pvt. AEF May 26/18 to des.  
Dropped as deserter Jan 7/19 AEF.  
Died March 3, 1919 while absent  
in desertion.

**CLIFFORD, BURTON MAURICE**

121-69-32,  
37 Prospect St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
USNRF Recruiting Station Bridgeport,  
Conn. Apr 16/17. Age at Entrance  
18 Yrs 1 Mo. AS. USS North Carolina  
Apr 16/17 to Nov 24/17; Armed  
Draft Detail NY Nov 24/17 to Dec  
15/17; SS Ida Dec 15/17 to Nov  
11/18. AS 117 das. Sea 2c 243  
das; Sea 91 das; GM 3c 123 das;  
GM 2c 10 das. Disch Mch 30/20  
Hq 3 Nav Dist. GM 2c.

**CLIFFORD, EDWARD**

121-69-36,  
85 Williams St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
USNRF Recruiting Sta New Haven,  
Conn. July 10/18. Age at Entrance  
18 Yrs 3 Mos. Sea 2c. Pelham  
Bay Park NY Sept 13/18 to Oct  
23/18; Fed Rendezvous Brooklyn  
NY Oct 23/18 to Nov 11/18. Sea 2c  
83 das; F 3c 41 das. Inactive duty  
Aug 11/19 Rctg Sta Bridgeport,  
Conn. F 3c.

**CLIFFORD, HORACE WILLIAM**

121-69-75,  
327 Main St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
USN Rctg Station New Haven, Conn.  
Dec 7/17. Age at Entrance 19 Yrs  
1 Mo. AS. Tng Sta Newport RI  
Dec 7/17 to Mch 15/18; USS Martha  
Washington Mch 15/18 to Nov  
11/18. AS 98 das; Sea 2c 170 das;  
Sea 71 das. Disch Nov 17/19 USS  
Martha Washington. Sea.

**CLORSANI, GIOVANNI**

596,277, White  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl NG Bridgeport, Conn. Apr 19/17.  
Br Ariano, Italy. 19 1/12 yrs. 2 Co  
CAC CNG (33 Co LIS CAC) to Apr  
8/18; Btry D 51 CAC to disch. Pvt.

AEF Mch 18/18 to Feb 3/19. Hon  
disch Feb 15/19.

**CLUNE, WALTER A.**

1,157,383, White  
339 Dover St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. Dec 13/17. Br  
New Haven, Conn. 24 5/12 yrs.  
226 Aer Sq to Mch 15/18; 628 Aer  
Sq to Mch 25/18; 866 Aer Sq to  
disch. Corp Aug 16/18; Sgt Oct  
1/18. Hon disch Jan 25/19.

**COATES, CLARENCE WM.**

2,888,008, White  
1038 Connecticut Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 2 Apponaug, RI. May  
24/18. Br Draycott, England. Nov  
9/91. 152 Dep Brig to June 17/18;  
Hq Co 303 FA to disch. Corp July  
10/18. AEF July 16/18 to Apr  
26/19. Hon disch May 1/19.

**COATES, HENRY I.**

1,661,014, White  
1468 Stratford Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Sept 19/17.  
Br Bridgeport, Conn. 23 yrs. Co B  
304 Inf to disch. Corp Nov 11/17;  
Sgt Sept 1/18. AEF July 8/18 to  
Mch 3/19. Hon disch Mch 13/19.

**COATES, STANLEY VERNON**

4,167,428, White  
1038 Connecticut Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 2 Apponaug, RI. Sept  
4/18. Br Long Easton, England.  
June 12/93. 152 Dep Brig to Oct 9/  
18; Btry B 34 Arty CAC to Dec 6/  
18; Co A 2 Dev Bn Repl Tng Cp Cp  
Lee Va to disch. Pvt. Hon disch  
Dec 28/18 SCD. 12 1/2% disabled.

**COBB, LEIGH ESTELLE**

2nd Lt., White  
54 Capitol Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Oct 16/17. Bridgeport, Conn.  
Br Camden, NJ. June 16/90. Asgd  
to Btry E 309 FA. Disch about May  
31/18 to accept comm. Aptd 2 Lt  
FA NA June 1/18 (NA) 42 FA to  
disch. Cp Jackson SC. Hon disch  
Jan 25/19.

**COBURN, HENRY A.**

1,662,007, White  
590 E. Main St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Oct 20/17.  
Br Lowell, Mass. 24 6/12 yrs. Co D  
304 Inf to Jan 17/18; Sup Co 304  
Inf to disch. Pvt. AEF July 8/18  
to July 18/19. Hon disch July 25/19.

**COCHRANE, CECIL H.**

1,662,119, White  
574 Kossuth St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Sept 5/17.  
Br Ireland. 30 1/12 yrs. Sup Co 304  
Inf to Nov 26/17; Hq Co 304 Inf to  
Nov 20/18; Co B 163 Inf to Dec  
3/18; PWE Co 229 to disch. Pvt lcl  
Nov 1/17; Pvt Nov 26/17. AEF July  
8/18 to Sept 5/19. Hon disch Sept  
12/19.

**COCKERTON, CHARLES H.**

3,298, White  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl NG Bridgeport, Conn. Mch 21/17.  
Br Bridgeport, Conn. 24 9/12 yrs.  
1 Amb Co CNG (MD Amb Co 102  
101 Sn Tn) to disch. Pvt lcl May

2/17; Sgt May 23/17. AEF Sept  
27/17 to Apr 18/19. Hon disch Apr  
29/19.

**CODY, MARY ALICE**

Nurse, White  
Bridgeport Hospital,  
\*Bridgeport, Conn.  
\*(Claimed by Meriden.)  
Br Fall River, Mass. May 15/87.  
Called into active service as Nurse  
Oct 26/17 fr CL. Ellis Island NY  
to Nov 14/17; A M R C M H 1 AEF  
to Feb 12/19; B H 110 to Mch 2/19;  
C H 93 to May ..../19; Demob Sta  
NY City to disch. AEF Nov 14/17  
to May ..../19. Reserve nurse re-  
lieved from active duty July 4/19  
not discharged.

**COE, CHARLES**

192,570, White  
2355 Fairfield Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Oct 3/17.  
Br New York, NY. 26 4/12 yrs. Co  
B 304 Inf to Oct 24/17; Co B 504  
Engrs Bn to disch. Corp Feb 1/18.  
AEF Nov 26/17 to June 9/19. Hon  
disch June 14/19.

**COFFEY, JOHN LAWRENCE**

121-86-40,  
23 Elmwood Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
USNRF Recruiting Sta New Haven,  
Conn. Apr 8/17. Age at Entrance  
29 Yrs 6 Mos. MM 2c. USS May  
Sept 7/17 to Nov 11/18. MM 2c 419  
das; MM 1c 163 das.

**COFFEY, THOMAS J.**

1,732,638, White  
474 E. Washington St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl NA New Haven, Conn. Dec 13/17.  
Br Woonsocket, RI. 28 11/12 yrs.  
Ord Corps to disch. Pvt. AEF May  
26/18 to May 5/19. Hon disch May  
17/19.

**COGAN, FRANK**

3,032,308, White  
141 East Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 6 Bridgeport, Conn. Aug  
26/18. Br Kingston, NY. Aug 23/86.  
MD Cp Greenleaf Ga to disch. Pvt.  
Hon disch Jan 17/19.

**COGAN, VINCENT AMBROSE**

121-88-32,  
224 Harral Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
USNRF Recruiting Sta New Haven,  
Conn. June 21/18. Age at Entrance  
21 Yrs 6 Mos. Sea 2c. Pelham Bay  
Park NY Aug 13/18 to Nov 11/18.  
Sea 2c 143 das. Inactive duty July  
25/19 NAS Rockaway Beach NY.  
Yeo 3c.

**★COGLAN, WILLIAM J.**

2nd Lt., White  
492 Broad St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. July 3/17. Br  
Ireland. 32 4/12 yrs. QMC to disch.  
Sgt. Hon disch July 20/18 to accept  
Comm. Aptd 2 Lt QMC July 20/18  
RA. 330 Lab Bn to death. Newport  
News Va; Cp Wadsworth SC; AEF  
Sept 15/18 to death. Died Feb  
24/19 of bullet wound self inflicted  
at Etain (Meuse) France. Buried  
Briey France Grave 75 Plot 2. No-  
tified Lawrence M. Coghlan, 10  
Victoria Terrace, Clontarf, Ireland.

## BRIDGEPORT

**COGSWELL, EDWARD W.**

3,157,936, White  
227 Orchard St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 4 Bridgeport, Conn. July  
25/18. Br Thomaston, Conn. Mch  
15/17. Co E 74 Inf to disch. Corp  
Nov 28/18. Hon disch Jan 22/19.

**COHEN, ABE**

3,124,391, White  
40 Carl Court,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 2 Bridgeport, Conn. July  
20/18. Br Warsaw, Russia. Dec  
25/97. 154 Dep Brig to Aug 22/18;  
Btry C 31 FA to disch. Pvt. Hon  
disch Dec 7/18.

**COHEN, DAVID**

NSN, White  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl NG Bridgeport, Conn. Dec 4/16.  
Br Bridgeport, Conn. 18 2/12 yrs.  
2 Co CAC CNG to disch. Pvt. Hon  
disch Apr 8/17 SCD.

**COHEN, DAVID**

121-86-68,  
1136 Stratford Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
USN Rctg Station New Haven, Conn.  
July 29/18. Age at Entrance 18 Yrs  
9 Mos. Lds E (R). Tng Sta New-  
port RI July 29/18 to Nov 11/18.  
Lds E (R) 105 das. Disch Feb 11/19  
Tng Sta Newport RI. Lds E (R).

**COHEN, HAROLD S.**

NSN, White  
299 West Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. July 3/17. Br  
Russia. 21 2/12 yrs. Co H 53 Inf  
to ..... Co C 5 Am Tn to disch.  
Wag. Hon disch Jan 27/18 SCD.  
12 1/2% disabled.

**COHEN, HARRY**

2,886,328, White  
42 Hallam St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. May 24/18.  
Br Russia. Feb 14/90. 9 Co 1 Rd  
Regt Cp Joseph E Johnston Fla to  
July 26/18; MC Co 1 Cp Joseph E  
Johnston Fla to Sept 9/18; M Trk  
Co 541 M Sup Tn to disch. Pvt lcl  
Jan 11/19. AEF Sept 29/18 to June  
22/19. Hon disch June 27/19.

**COHEN, JACOB**

3,032,309, White  
1136 Stratford Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 6 Bridgeport, Conn. Aug  
24/18. Br New York, NY. Nov  
1/96. MD to disch. Corp Oct 22/18.  
Hon disch Dec 18/18.

**COHEN, JOSEPH**

2,799,128, White  
207 Cathoun St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Aug 14/18.  
Br Thomas, West Va. Dec 25/97.  
Newton Tech High Sch Tng Det  
Newton Mass to Oct 17/18; Co E  
425 Tel Bn Sig C to disch. Pvt.  
Hon disch Jan 19/19.

**COHEN, MILTON**

1,732,516, White  
32 Taft Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl NA New Haven, Conn. Dec

13/17. Br Russia. 22 11/12 yrs.  
QMC to disch. Corp May 1/18; Ord  
Sgt Oct 1/18. Hon disch Apr 2/19.

**COHEN, MORRIS**

1,920,002, White  
243 Deacon St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Oct 3/17.  
Br New York, NY. 21 3/12 yrs. Co  
D 307 Am Tn FA to disch. Pvt lcl  
Jan 1/18; Wag June 1/18. AEF May  
19/18 to May 11/19. Hon disch  
May 22/19.

**COHEN, SALON SIDNEY**

200-10-16,  
1819 Stratford Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
USNRF Recruiting Sta New Haven,  
Conn. Oct 4/18. Age at Entrance  
19 Yrs 9 Mos. AS. Yale Univ New  
Haven Conn Oct 4/18 to Nov 11/18.  
AS 38 das. Inactive duty Dec  
21/18 Yale Univ New Haven Conn.  
AS.

**COHEN, SAMUEL MEYER**

4,350,529, White  
716 E. Main St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 5 Bridgeport, Conn. Oct  
25/18. Br New York, NY. Oct 4/98.  
48 Aer Sq to disch. Pvt. Hon disch  
Jan 24/19.

**COHN, WILLIAM**

122-01-79,  
922 Howard Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
USNRF Navy Yard New York, NY.  
August 6/17. Age at Entrance 24  
Yrs 1 Mo. MM 2c. Fed Rendezvous  
Brooklyn NY Aug 13/17 to Sept  
29/18; Nav Hosp NY Sept 29/18 to  
Nov 11/18. MM 2c 462 das. Inactive  
duty Jan 6/19 Hq 3 Nav Dist  
Brooklyn NY. MM 2c.

**COKEMOS, GEORGE**

294,039, White  
35 Gilbert St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 3 Bridgeport, Conn. Dec  
29/17. Br Athens, Greece. 21 7/12  
yrs. 151 Dep Brig to ..... Cks &  
Bkrs Sch Dep Div 1 Corps to Apr  
28/18; Caisson F 117 Am Tn to  
June 1/18; 116 Sup Tn to Aug 1/18;  
Prov Lab Co 1 Dep Div AEF to Sept  
14/18; Co D 116 Sup Tn to Nov  
15/18; QMC AEF to Apr 17/19; 132  
Engrs to May 22/19; Co L 34 Inf  
to disch. Pvt. AEF Feb 27/18 to  
June 18/19. Hon disch June 25/19.

**COLANGELO, ANTONIO**

1,895,049, White  
103 Goodwin St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Sept 19/17.  
Br Ariano di Puglia, Italy. 26 8/12  
yrs. Co D 304 Inf to disch. Pvt lcl  
Sept 20/18. Hon disch Jan 30/19.

**COLANGELO, MICHAEL**

623,635, White  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl NG Bridgeport, Conn. June 11/17.  
Br Attella, Italy. 26 2/12 yrs. 11  
Co CAC CNG (37 Co CAC Ft Terry  
NY) to Dec 20/17; Btry E 56 Arty  
CAC to disch. Pvt lcl Dec 1/17.  
AEF Mch 28/18 to Feb 16/19. Hon  
disch Mch 7/19.

**COLAPIETRO, GIACOMINO**

1,685,644, White  
1113 E. Washington Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Mch 29/18.  
Br Tura Bari, Italy. 24 9/12 yrs.  
16 Co 4 Tng Bn 151 Dep Brig Mch  
29/18 to Apr 18/18; Co F 325 Inf  
to disch. Pvt. D'Argonne Forest;  
Def Toul; Marbache (1); Marbache  
(2); Off St Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne.  
WIA slightly Oct 16/18. AEF Apr  
25/18 to May 18/19. Hon disch  
May 26/19.

**COLBY, STEVE**

2,883,549, White  
326 Mt. Grove St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Akron, Ohio. May 21/18. Br  
Heitzer, Austria. Feb 14/91. 152  
Dep Brig to July 25/18; Sup Co 347  
Inf to disch. Pvt. AEF Aug 23/18  
to Dec 30/18. Hon disch Jan 16/19.

**COLCLOUGH, GEORGE A.**

3,157,962, White  
230 Orange St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. July 25/18.  
Br Stockbridge, NY. Sept 30/89.  
151 Dep Brig to Aug 5/18; Co E 74  
Inf to disch. Corp Sept 11/18; Sgt  
Oct 1/18. Hon disch Jan 22/19.

**COLE, HAROLD AUGUSTUS**

121-95-16,  
241 Orchard St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
USN Rctg Station New Haven, Conn.  
Apr 9/17. Age at Entrance 26 Yrs  
9 Mos. AS. Nav Tng Sta Newport  
RI Apr 9/17 to Apr 20/17; USS Illi-  
nois Apr 20/17 to June 15/17; USS  
Connecticut June 15/17 to Sept  
23/18. Nav Hosp Philadelphia Pa  
Sept 23/18 to Nov 11/18. AS 11  
das; Sea 2c 225 das; Sk 3c 345 das.  
Disch Sept 8/19 USS Koninngin Der  
Nederlanden Hoboken NJ. Sk 3c.

**COLE, HOBART F.**

4,905,609, White  
667 State St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA New Haven, Conn. Oct 5/18.  
Br Bridgeport, Conn. Nov 13/98.  
SATC Yale U New Haven Conn to  
disch. Pvt. Hon disch Dec 15/18.

**COLE, LESLIE R.**

270,126, White  
241 Orchard St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Sept 19/17.  
Br Danbury, Conn. 21 11/12 yrs.  
Co H 304 Inf to Nov 15/17; Co E  
163 Inf to June 11/18; Hq Co 161  
Inf to July 29/18; Hq 1st Army to  
disch. Pvt. AEF Feb 10/18 to May  
27/19. Hon disch June 4/19.

**COLE, WILLIAM JAMES**

121-96-62,  
1457 Main St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
USNRF Recruiting Sta New Haven,  
Conn. May 7/18. Age at Entrance  
21 Yrs 10 Mos. Sea 2c. Nav Tng  
Cp Pelham Bay Park NY June  
18/18 to Aug 14/18; Receiving Ship  
at Brooklyn NY Aug 14/18 to Nov  
11/18. Sea 2c 188 das. Inactive  
duty Dec 6/18 Receiving Ship at  
Charleston SC. Sea 2c.

## BRIDGEPORT

**COLE, WILLIAM THOMAS**

2,886,925, White  
40 Couse St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 1 Bridgeport, Conn. May  
24/18. Br Bridgeport, Conn. Apr  
1/92. Co C 306 Inf to disch. Pvt.  
AEF July 4/18 to Apr 25/19. Hon  
disch May 9/19.

**COLEBROOK, ROSWELL S.**

2,460,706, White  
Rem Barracks,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Apr 15/18.  
Br Brooklyn, NY. 26 6/12 yrs. Btry  
A 11 Bn FA Repl Draft Cp Jackson  
SC to July 11/18. 61 FA Brig to Oct  
24/18; Btry D 133 FA to disch. Pvt.  
AEF July 21/18 to Mch 20/19. Hon  
disch Apr 3/19.

**COLEMAN, FRED F.**

4,194,150, White  
1955 Boston Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 6 Bridgeport, Conn. Sept  
4/18. Br Bridgeport, Conn. Nov  
7/96. 151 Dep Brig to disch. Pvt.  
Hon disch Dec 11/18.

**COLEMAN, JAMES J.**

2,722,474, White  
542 Atlantic St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Apr 30/18.  
Br Ballaghaderreen, Ireland. 22  
8/12 yrs. Co H 304 Inf to July  
31/18; Co L 58 Inf to disch. Pvt.  
Argonne Forest. WIA slightly Oct  
4/18. AEF July 8/18 to Mch 23/19.  
Hon disch Apr 1/19.

**COLEMAN, PATRICK J.**

1,662,121, White  
542 Atlantic St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Sept 19/17.  
Br Ballaghaderreen, Ireland. 30  
7/12 yrs. Co A 304 Inf to Dec 13/17;  
Hq Co 304 Inf to Nov 9/18; Hq Co  
1st Prov Bn 163 Inf to Nov 20/18;  
MG Co 163 Inf to .....; Co G 163  
Inf to disch. Pvt lcl Dec 1/17; Corp  
Mch 3/18; Pvt May 16/18; Corp  
June 11/18. AEF July 8/18 to Feb  
12/19. Hon disch Mch 3/19.

**COLEMAN, PETER J.**

680,915, White  
1306 State St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Sept 19/17.  
Br Pittsburgh, Pa. 25 8/12 yrs. Co  
B 304 Inf to Jan 10/18; Co B 38  
Engrs to Nov 12/18; 127 Co TC to  
May 31/19; Hq Det TC at Large to  
disch. Sgt lcl July 1/19. AEF Mch  
4/18 to Sept 19/18. Hon disch Sept  
25/19.

**COLEMAN, THOMAS F.**

1,045,406, White  
194 Beech St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. Jan 3/18. Br  
Bridgeport, Conn. 21 2/12 yrs.  
Btry B 20 FA to disch. Pvt. Hon  
disch June 7/19 SCD. 25% disabled.

**COLEMAN, WALTER ALABE**

121-99-52,  
1121 Park Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
USN Rctg Station New Haven, Conn.  
Sept 23/15. Age at Entrance 18 Yrs

6 Mos. M Att 3c. USS Olympia  
Apr 6/17 to June 3/17; Nav Pris  
Portsmouth NH June 3/17 to Nov  
27/17; USS Southery Nov 27/17 to  
Dec 4/17; Receiving Ship at Boston  
Mass Dec 4/17 to Dec 7/17; USS  
Shawmut Dec 7/17 to June 1/18;  
Nav Hosp Chelsea Mass June 1/18  
to June 25/18; Receiving Ship at  
Boston Mass June 25/18 to July  
3/18; USS Stringham July 3/18 to  
Aug 1/18; Nav Pris Portsmouth  
NH Aug 1/18 to Oct 7/18. M Att 3c  
550 das. Disch Oct 7/18 Nav Pris  
Portsmouth NH. M Att 3c.

**COLEMAN, WALTER R.**

2,741,799, White  
62 Pixley Pl.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA New York, NY. July 1/18.  
Br Brooklyn, NY. Apr 5/93. NY Tng  
Det USA Vocational Sch for Boys  
NY City to Aug 26/18; 1st Tng Bn  
Sig C Cp Meade Md to Nov 9/18;  
223 F Sig Bn to disch. Pvt lcl Dec  
1/18. Hon disch Jan 24/19.

**COLES, CHARLES E.**

1,269,577, White  
62 Merchant St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl RA Cp. Dix, NJ. Dec 15/17. Br  
Bridgeport, Conn. 23 7/12 yrs. 7  
Co 3 Motor Mec Reg Sig C Cp  
Greene NC to June 1/18; 2 Co 3  
Motor Mec Reg Sig C Cp Greene  
NC to disch. Pvt lcl Apr 25/18; Sgt  
May 15/18; Sgt lcl June 17/18. AEF  
June 23/18 to June 29/19. Hon  
disch July 9/19.

**COLETOS, GEORGE**

3,158,187, White  
598 Warren St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 3 Bridgeport, Conn. July  
25/18. Br Vlovolkan, Greece. Jan  
22/92. 151 Dep Brig to Oct 22/18;  
C Def of Boston Ft Warren Mass  
to Oct 24/18; Btry B 33 Arty CAC  
to disch. Pvt. Hon disch Dec 18/18.

**COLEY, ARTHUR E.**

2,457,334, White  
38 Grove St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl RA Gen. Hosp. 15, New Haven,  
Conn. Apr 22/18. Br Norwalk,  
Conn. 19 4/12 yrs. MD Gen Hosp  
21 Denver Colo to disch. Pvt lcl  
Nov 7/18. Hon disch Oct 11/19  
SCD. 25% disabled.

**COLEY, BURR M.**

2,912,134, White  
469 Colorado Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Oct 30/18.  
Br Westport, Conn. May 3/84. Co  
13 MTC Cp Johnston to disch. Pvt.  
Hon disch Dec 3/18.

**COLGAN, EDWARD MATTHEW**

122-03-16,  
1 Gilbert Court,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
USNRF Recruiting Sta New Haven,  
Conn. July 3/18. Age at Entrance  
18 Yrs 3 Mos. Sea 2c. Nav Tng  
Cp Pelham Bay Park NY Sept 12/18  
to Nov 11/18. Sea 2c 131 das. In-  
active duty Dec 22/18 Nav Tng Cp  
Pelham Bay Park NY. Sea 2c.

**COLGAN, JOHN A.**

584,443, White  
253 State St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl NG Ft. Adams, RI. Nov 22/17.  
Br Watertown, Conn. 22 11/12 yrs.  
CAC 9 Co Narragansett Bay Ft  
Adams RI to Oct 20/18; Co B 59  
Am Tn to Dec 10/18; 24 Co Def  
Narragansett Bay to disch. Ck  
July 23/18. Hon disch Jan 21/19.

**COLIN, JAMES HENRY**

122-32-68,  
69 Laurel Court,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
USN Nav Tng Station Newport, RI.  
Sept 11/14. Age at Entrance 17  
Yrs. AS. USS Missouri Apr 6/17  
to Dec 13/17; USS Concord Dec  
13/17 to Feb 26/18; USS Lamson  
Feb 26/18 to Aug 20/18; Receiving  
Ship at Norfolk Va Aug 20/18 to  
Sept 3/18; Disch Sept 3/18; Reenl  
Sept 4/18 Nav Rctg Sta Brooklyn  
NY; Receiving Ship at NY Sept 4/18  
to Oct 18/18; USS Comfort Oct 18/18  
to Nov 11/18. Sea 190 das; QM 3c  
394 das. Disch May 5/19 Nav Hosp  
New York NY. Sea.

**COLL, KATHLEEN V.**

Nurse, White  
528 State St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Br Washington, Conn. October 23/95.  
Called into active service as Nurse  
Apr 12/18 fr CL. Walter Reed  
Hosp to Sept 25/18; Cp Holabird  
Md to Oct 20/18; Columbus Bks  
Ohio to Nov 9/18; Cooperstown NY  
to Jan 23/19; U S G H 1 NY to  
disch. Reserve nurse relieved from  
active duty July 23/18 not dis-  
charged.

**COLLIGAN, ALFRED F.**

895,924, White  
6 Thompson St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl RA Bridgeport, Conn. June 21/18.  
Br Meriden, Conn. 23 8/12 yrs. 97  
Spruce Sq Spruce Prod Det to  
disch. Pvt. Hon disch Feb 1/19.

**COLLIGAN, CHARLES A.**

2,882,339, White  
98 Cortland St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 1 Bridgeport, Conn. Apr  
26/18. Br Flushing, NY. 24 8/12  
yrs. 152 Dep Brig to May 20/18;  
Co L 302 Inf to disch. Pvt. AEF  
July 4/18 to Jan 16/19. Hon disch  
July 22/19 SCD. 35% disabled.

**COLLINS, CHARLES**

376,545, White  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. May 16/18.  
Br New York, NY. 21 10/12 yrs.  
Co F 17 Inf to Aug 3/18; MG Co 71  
Inf to disch. Corp Aug 1/18. Hon  
disch Jan 31/19.

**COLLINS, DANIEL**

2,886,670, White  
160 Park St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 4 Bridgeport, Conn. May  
24/18. Br Newtown Sandes, Ire-  
land. 30 2/12 yrs. 152 Dep Brig  
to June 21/18; Hq Co 302 Inf to  
Nov 7/18; Co D 302 Am Tn to  
disch. Pvt. AEF July 4/18 to May  
6/19. Hon disch May 28/19.



## BRIDGEPORT

**COLLINS, JAMES**

3,032,416, White  
64 Maple St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 3 Bridgeport, Conn. Aug  
26/18. Br Roscommon, Ireland.  
Sept 24/89. MD Cp Greenleaf Ga  
to Sept 21/18; Tng Sch for Sn Ir  
1 Dep Div to Mch 6/19; C Hosp 107  
to disch. Pvt lcl May 9/19. AEF  
Sept 26/18 to July 10/19. Hon disch  
July 17/19.

**COLLINS, JAMES**

1,196,940, White  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. Mch 29/16.  
For records see Moran, Perry L.,  
#1,196,940.

**COLLINS, JAMES**

2,381,371, White  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. Mch 29/17.  
Br Bridgeport, Conn. 26 8/12 yrs.  
Co G 23 Inf to June 1/17; Co G 50  
Inf to Oct 24/19; Co G 45 Inf to  
disch. Pvt lcl June 7/17; Corp Aug  
12/17; Pvt Oct 19/17. Hon disch  
Nov 17/19 for immediate reenl.

**COLLINS, JOHN JOSEPH**

122-08-78,  
360 Grand St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
USNRF Rctg Sta Bridgeport, Conn.  
May 29/18. Age at Entrance 21 Yrs  
11 Mos. Sea 2c. Nav Tng Cp Pel-  
ham Bay Park NY July 29/18 to  
Sept 30/18; Nav Hosp Pelham Bay  
Nark NY Sept 30/18 to Nov 9/18;  
Nav Tng Cp Pelham Bay Park NY  
Nov 9/18 to Nov 11/18. Sea 2c 125  
das; Sea 41 das. Inactive duty Dec  
9/19. Wissahickson Bks Cape May  
NJ. Sec.

**COLLINS, JOSEPH**

121-99-26,  
12 Clinton Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
USN Rctg Station New Haven, Conn.  
Dec 14/17. Age at Entrance 23 yrs  
11 Mos. AS. Receiving Ship at New  
York Dec 14/17 to Jan 12/18; USS  
Mt Vernon Jan 12/18 to June 8/18;  
Receiving Ship at NY June 15/18 to  
June 22/18; Nav Detention Tng Deer  
Island Mass June 22/18 to Aug 30/  
18; Nav Pris Portsmouth NH Aug  
30/18 to Nov 11/18. AS 1 da; F 2c  
331 das. Disch Apr 25/19 Nav Pris  
Portsmouth NH. F 2c.

**COLLINS, JOSEPH P.**

1,732,746, White  
157 Coleman St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl NA New Haven, Conn. Dec 13/17.  
Br Boston, Mass. 24 11/12 yrs. 152  
Dep Brig to Apr 18/18; Co K 3 Prov  
Regt Officers Tng Cen Cp Hancock  
Ga to May 19/18; Ord Det Aber-  
deen Proving Ground Md to disch.  
Corp Oct 1/18; Sgt Nov 21/18. Hon  
disch Mch 6/19.

**COLLINS, RICHARD J.**

2,021,116, White  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY Feb 3/15. Br  
Norfolk, Conn 27 9/12 yrs. Co F 34  
Inf to Sept 5/17; Co E 339 Inf to  
June 11/18; 160 Dep Brig to Sept  
20/18; Salv Div QMC to disch. Pvt  
lcl Aug 3/16; Corp May 26/17; Sgt  
June 11/17; Sgt lcl Sept 22/17; Sgt

Apr 27/18; Pvt June 10/18. Hon  
disch Jan 15/19 SCD. 20% disabled.

**COLLINS, THOMAS**

682,374, White  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Hamilton, NY. June 2/13.  
Br Derby, Conn. 42 6/12 yrs. 3rd  
Co CAC Ft Hamilton NY to .....  
Co F 29 Inf to May 28/18; 5 Gd  
Co US Disciplinary Bks Governors  
Island NY to Sept 30/18; 383 Inf  
to Dec 13/18; 5 Gd Co Disciplinary  
Bks Governors Island NY to disch.  
Pvt lcl Aug 1/16. Hon disch Jan  
2/20 to reenl.

**COLLINS, THOMAS P.**

1,662,092, White  
868 Park Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Oct 3/17.  
Br Westfield, Mass. 24 yrs. Hq Co  
304 Inf to Nov 18/18; Co B 163 Inf  
to Dec 3/18; Hq Tr Adv Gen Hq Inf  
to disch. Corp May 1/18; Pvt Dec  
1/18; Corp May 30/19. AEF July  
8/18 to July 10/19. Hon disch July  
16/19.

**COLONARI, ANTHONY**

1,660,938, White  
214 Railroad Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Oct 3/17.  
Br Bridgeport, Conn. 24 6/12 yrs.  
Co A 304 Inf to disch. Corp Feb 1/  
18; Sgt June 1/18. AEF July 8/18  
to Feb 23/19. Hon disch Mch 14/19.

**COLOVOS, WILLIAM**

3,147,778, White  
1080 East Main St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Ridgeway, Pa. June 28/18.  
Br Greece, Jan 5/87. 151 Dep Brig  
to Aug 3/18; Co D 73 Inf to disch.  
Pvt. Hon disch Nov 30/18.

**COLUCH, MICHAEL**

4,187,139, White  
674 Berkshire Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 4 Bridgeport, Conn. Aug 10/  
18. Br Russia. Sept 29/93. 37 Co  
10 Tng Bn 151 Dep Brig to disch.  
Pvt. Hon disch 26/18 SCD. 12½%  
disabled.

**COLVOGGI, EGINO**

2,673,655, White  
43 Hallett St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 5 Bridgeport, Conn. Apr  
26/18. Br Gniliano, Italy. 21 6/12  
yrs. 152 Dep Brig to May 17/18; Co  
H 304 Inf to July 31/18; Statistical  
Sec 39 Inf to Jan 13/19; Co M 39  
Inf to disch. Pvt lcl July 10/19.  
AEF July 8/18 to Aug 6/19. Hon  
disch Aug 11/19.

**COMBS, GEORGE K.**

1,859,273, White  
680 Ogden St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. July 4/17. Br  
Bridgeport, Conn. 29 6/12 yrs. MD  
Cp Greenleaf Ga to Aug 23/17; Sn  
Det 324 Inf to disch. Sgt Oct 15/17.  
AEF Aug 5/18 to June 18/19. Hon  
disch June 19/19.

**COMCOWICH, JOSEPH J.**

596,211, White  
Bridgeport, Conn.

Enl RA Bridgeport, Conn. May 26/17.  
Br Pregonina, Austria. 24 5/12 yrs.  
19 Co LIS CAC Ft Michie NY to  
Sept 12/18; Btry C 38 Arty CAC  
to disch. Ck July 29/17; Pvt Aug  
19/18; Ck Sept 12/18; Pvt lcl Sept  
16/18; Ck Nov 11/18. Hon disch  
Dec 6/18.

**COMEN, LOUIS MARTIN**

122-19-34,  
163 Oak St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
USNRF Rctg Station Cleveland, Ohio.  
Apr 8/18. Age at Entrance 22 Yrs.  
10 Mos. CY. Cost Inspector Office  
Akron, Ohio Apr 18/18 to Nov 11/  
18. CY 217 das. Inactive duty Aug  
7/19 Cost Inspector Office Akron  
Ohio. CY.

**COMLEY, JOHN M.**

2,557,241, White  
400 Williams St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. July 15/18.  
Br Bridgeport, Conn. 23 1/12 yrs.  
QMC Det Cp Meigs to disch. Sgt  
Nov 5/18. Hon disch Feb 25/19.

**COMOROSKI, HENRY**

556,767, White  
146 Austin St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. Aug 24/17.  
Br Pittston, Pa. 21 3/12 yrs. Co E  
39 Inf to disch. Pvt lcl Nov 14/17;  
Corp Apr 12/18; Pvt Mch 26/18.  
AEF June 4/18 to Mch 26/19. Hon  
disch July 21/19.

**COMSTOCK, CLIFFORD EARL**

122-20-42,  
156 Parallel St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
USNRF Rctg Station New York, NY.  
May 1/18. Age at Entrance 24 Yrs  
2 Mos. Lds E(R). Nav Tng Cp  
Pelham Bay Park NY July 3/18 to  
Nov 3/18; Nav Rad Sch Cambridge  
Mass Nov 3/18 to Nov 11/18. Lds  
E(R) 194 das. Inactive duty Feb  
20/19 Nav Rad Sch Cambridge  
Mass. Lds E(R).

**CONANT, PHILLIP WINTHROP**

122-20-81,  
518 Fairfield Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
USN Rctg Station New Haven, Conn.  
Apr 12/17. Age at Entrance 17 Yrs  
6 Mos. AS. Nav Tng Sta Newport  
RI Apr 12/17 to Apr 21/17; USS  
Vermont Apr 21/17 to May 19/17;  
Nav Hosp Philadelphia Pa May  
19/17 to May 31/17; USS Vermont  
May 31/17 to Oct 30/17; Armed  
Draft Detail NY Oct 30/17 to Oct 26/  
18; Receiving Ship at Philadelphia  
Pa Oct 26/18 to Nov 11/18. AS 9  
das; Sea 2c 314 das; Sea 240 das;  
QM 3c 15 das. Disch Oct 17/19 USS  
Thornton at New York NY. QM 3c.

**CONBOY, GEORGE F.**

1,100,618, White  
1052 Stratford Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. Oct 19/17.  
Br Boston, Mass. 22 1/12 yrs. MG  
Tr 22 Cav to Dec 23/17; Hq Co 80  
FA to May 26/18; Co G 7 Am Tn to  
Aug 16/18; Co D 7 Am Tn to disch.  
Corp July 3/18; Pvt Aug 12/18; Pvt  
lcl Feb 12/19. AEF Aug 22/18 to  
June 22/19. Hon disch July 1/19.



## BRIDGEPORT

**CONDITO, TONY**

3,604,645, White  
521 Katherine St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 3 Bridgeport, Conn. Oct 2/  
18. Br St Panelone, Italy. 26 8/12  
yrs. Inf unasgd. Hon disch Dec 11/  
18.

**CONDON, DAVID H.**

1,112,164, White  
383 John St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Nov 14/17.  
Br Walden, NY. 24 8/12 yrs. 11 Co  
3 Bn 151 Dep Brig to Dec 15/17;  
QM Mec Rep Sh 304 Ft Sam Hous-  
ton Tex to Sept 12/18; Rep U 309  
MTC to disch. Pvt lcl Mch 16/18;  
Sgt Jan 17/19. AEF Sept 17/18 to  
July 26/19. Hon disch July 30/19.

**CONDON, FRANK JOSEPH**

122-23-47,  
699 Connecticut Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
USN Rctg Station New Haven, Conn.  
July 5/17. Age at Entrance 21 Yrs  
3 Mos. F 3c. Receiving Ship at  
NY July 5/17 to Aug 8/17; USS  
Pocahontas Aug 8/17 to May 9/18;  
Nav Hosp New York NY May 9/18 to  
July 11/18; Receiving Ship at  
NY July 11/18 to July 17/18; USS  
Beukelsdijk July 17/18 to Nov 11/  
18. F 3c 453 das; F 2c 41 das.  
Disch Nov 22/19 USS West Bridge  
at Hampton Roads Va. WT.

**CONDON, JAMES V.**

1,662,321, White  
701 Connecticut Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Sept 19/17.  
Br Westport, Conn. 23 8/12 yrs.  
MG Co 304 Inf 3 Dep Div to Nov  
8/18; Co B 163 Inf to Dec 17/18; 2  
Bn 164 Inf to Dec 19/18; Hq Co  
Dist of Paris to disch. Ck Apr 1/18.  
AEF July 8/18 to June 2/19. Hon  
disch June 10/19.

**CONDON, WILLIAM J.**

2,300,952, White  
699 Connecticut Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY Aug 12/17.  
Br Westport, Conn. 28 11/12 yrs.  
Co L 38 Inf to Sept 14/17; Co L 49  
Inf to Sept 12/18; Co M 111 Inf to  
disch. Pvt. AEF July 17/18 to Apr  
29/19. Hon disch May 6/19.

**CONELY, PATRICK F.**

3,198,917, White  
174 Marion St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 3 Bridgeport, Conn. May  
31/18. Br Bridgeport, Conn. Feb 28/  
90. 152 Dep Brig to Oct 5/18; Hq  
Co 124 Inf to Oct 28/18. 2 Bn 329  
Inf to Nov 15/18; Co C 101 Inf to  
disch. Pvt. AEF Oct 17/18 to Apr  
5/19. Hon disch Apr 28/19.

**★CONGDON, HARRY W.**

64,060, White  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl NG New Haven, Conn. July 24/17.  
Br Bridgeport, Conn. 25 8/12 yrs Co  
C 2 Inf CNG (Co C 102 Inf) to death.  
Pvt; Pvt lcl .....; Corp Aug 27/18.  
AEF Sept 19/18 to death. KIA Nov  
10/18. Also wounded severely Apr  
Apr 20/18. Notified Mrs. R. Leiss,  
sister, 341 South Ave., Bridgeport,  
Conn.

**CONGDON, RAYMOND J.**

1,660,930, White  
341 South Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Sept 19/17.  
Br Bridgeport, Conn. 23 yrs. Co A  
304 Inf to disch. Corp Nov 11/17;  
Sgt July 5/19. AEF July 8/18 to Aug  
23/19. Hon disch Sept 2/19.

**CONKLIN, DAVID A.**

NSN, White  
1007 State St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. Dec 1/17. Br  
Ansonia, Conn. 25 10/12 yrs. 614  
Aer Sq to Mch 14/18; 621 Aer Sup  
Sq to July 7/18; 326 Aer Sq to Sept  
15/18; 140 Aer Sq to disch. Pvt.  
AEF July 31/18 to Dec 10/18. Hon  
disch Dec 21/18.

**CONKLIN, MARCUS**

1,662,086, White  
1094 Madison Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Sept 19/17.  
Br Hampden, N.Y. 22 5/12 yrs. Hq  
Co 304 Inf to June 28/18; 151 Dep  
Brig to Nov 6/18; Amb Co 245 12  
Sn Tn to disch. Ck Oct 22/17; Pvt  
Mch 16/18. Hon disch Jan 31/19.

**CONKLIN, RAYMOND J.**

287,038, White  
1007 State St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. Nov 7/17. Br  
Ansonia, Conn. 21 7/12 yrs. 165 Aer  
Sq to disch. Corp Dec 7/18. AEF  
Feb 26/18 to June 12/19. Hon disch  
June 21/19.

**CONKLIN, WILLIAM P.**

1,904,846, White  
147 Clarence St.,  
\*Bridgeport, Conn.  
\*(Claimed by Meriden.)  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Oct 3/17.  
Br Meriden, Conn. 27 5/12 yrs. 7  
Co 2 Bn 151 Dep Brig to Nov 10/17;  
Hq Co 327 Inf to .....; Co D 320  
Inf to Mch 10/19; Hq Co 327 Inf to  
disch. Pvt. Corp Dec 5/17. Toul;  
Marbache; St Mihiel; Meuse-Arg-  
onne. WIA slightly Oct 12/18. AEF  
May 1/18 to May 18/19. Hon disch  
May 26/19.

**CONLEY, HAROLD E.**

1,163,648, White  
391 Beach Mount St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Mch 19/18.  
Br Weiser, Idaho. 22 10/12 yrs. 233  
Aer Sq to July 10/18; 191 Aer Sq  
to disch. Pvt. Hon disch Feb 13/19.

**CONLIN, JOHN CHARLES**

122-32-77,  
134 Wood Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
USN Rctg Station New Haven, Conn.  
Dec 14/16. Age at Entrance 17 Yrs.  
2 Mos. AS. Nav Tng Sta Newport  
RI Apr 6/17 to Apr 12/17; USS  
Birmingham Apr 12/17 to Nov 11/  
18. F 3c 270 das. F 2c 314 das.  
Disch June 26/20 USS Delaware  
at Boston Mass. F 2c.

**CONLON, ARTHUR T.**

29,253, White  
450 Boston Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. Aug 17/17.

Br Johnstown, NY. 29 5/12 yrs. 638  
Aer Sq to disch. Ck Oct 22/17; Pvt  
Oct 1/18; Ck Dec 1/18. AEF Dec  
18/17 to June 26/19. Hon disch  
July 8/19.

**CONNATO, SALVATORE**

2,886,483, White  
32 Sherman St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. May 24/18.  
Br Millilli Sicily, Italy. June 20/95.  
27 Co 7 Bn 152 Dep Brig to June  
21/18; Co H 303 Inf to Aug 5/18;  
Co L 162 Inf to Aug 15/18; Co L 28  
Inf to Dec 28/18; Patient in hosp  
to Feb 25/19; Inf St Aignan Cas Co  
930 to Mch 8/19; 13 Co 152 Dep  
Brig to disch. Pvt. St Mihiel; Meuse-  
Argonne. WIA (gassed) Oct 10/18.  
AEF July 5/18 to Mch 8/19. Hon  
disch Mch 18/19.

**CONNELL, CHARLES L.**

1,661,956, White  
85 Calhoun St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Sept 6/17.  
Br Lisbon, Conn. 24 1/12 yrs. Sup  
Co 304 Inf to Sept 30/18; Co B 116  
Sup Tn to disch. Wag Nov 1/17; Pvt  
Nov 1/18; Pvt lcl Jan 2/19; Corp  
Aug 23/19; AEF July 8/18 to Sept  
8/19. Hon disch Sept 30/19.

**CONNELL, ROBERT H.**

596,214, White  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl NG Bridgeport, Conn. Mch 14/17.  
Br Milford, Conn. 19 10/12 yrs. 2 Co  
CAC CNG (33 Co LIS) to Apr 13/  
18; 19 Co LIS Ft Michie NY to Dec  
12/18; 15 Co LIS Ft Michie NY to  
disch. Pvt lcl Sept 9/17; Corp May  
15/18; Sgt Oct 31/18. Hon disch  
Apr 21/19.

**CONNELLY, JAMES P.**

1,082,638, White  
154 Davenport St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. Feb 6/18. Br  
Piermont, NY. 19 10/12 yrs. 13 Bln  
Co AS to disch. Pvt. AEF July 10/18  
to June 18/19. Hon disch July 3/19.

**CONNELLY, MICHAEL JOHN**

122-31-82,  
138 Westfield Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
USNRF Navy Rctg Station Bridgeport,  
Conn., May 9/18. Age at Entrance  
24 Yrs. 6 Mos. SC 4c. Fed Rendez-  
vous Brooklyn NY Aug 8/18 to Sept  
21/18; Aid for Supply New York  
NY Sept 21/18 to Nov 11/18. SC 4c  
145 das; CM 3c 41 das. Inactive  
duty Sept 12/19 Receiving Ship at  
New York NY. CM 3c.

**CONNELLY, WILLIAM F.**

1st Lt., White  
589 South Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl ERC Philadelphia, Pa. June 12/17.  
Br Milford, Mass. Jan 7/95. Ord  
Dept ERC Augusta Arsenal Ga to  
Sept 10/17; Ord Dep Cp Wads-  
worth SC to Dec 26/17; Ord OTS  
Cp Meade Md to disch. Corp Aug  
29/17; Ord Sgt Nov 17/17. Hon  
disch Feb 28/18 to accept comm.  
Aptd 2nd Lt Ord Dept Feb 28/18  
fr ERC. 1st Lt Oct 31/18. Ord Dept  
to disch. Washington DC. Cp  
Devens Mass; Cp Lee Va. South  
Schenectady NY. Hon disch Aug  
2/19.

## BRIDGEPORT

**CONNELLY, WILLIAM J.**

148,248, White  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl RA Columbus Bks., Ohio. Apr 6/  
16. Br Boston, Mass. 22 7/12 yrs. 46  
Co CAC Ft Strong Mass to .....;  
Btry C 43 Arty CAC to Aug 10/18;  
Btry B 51 Arty CAC to disch. Pvt  
lcl Oct 1/17; Pvt Nov 1/17; Pvt lcl  
Aug 24/18; Pvt Jan 20/19; Pvt lcl  
Apr 7/20. AEF Aug 14/17 to Feb  
3/19. Hon disch June 4/20 Abol  
of RAR.

**CONNOLLY, BERNARD J.**

Ens. (SC) Prov.,  
1417 Fairfield Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
USNRF Rctg Sta Newport, RI. May  
17/17. Br Feb 24/1888. Bridgeport,  
Conn. CY. Disbursing Office Hq 2  
Nav Dist June 1/17 to Mch 19/18;  
Navy Yard Washington DC Mch  
19/18 to Mch 31/18; Navy Dept Per-  
sonnel Washington DC Mch 31/18  
to Nov 11/18. Yeo 2c 38 das; CY  
505 das. Aptd Officer Nov 13/18  
Navy Dept Personnel Washington  
DC. CY. Nov 14/18 Ens (SC) Prov.  
Inactive duty Washington DC Dec  
4/19.

**CONNOLLY, THOMAS J.**

711,146, White  
67 Crescent Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl RA Slocum, NY. Oct 16/17. Br  
New Haven, Conn. 30 11/12 yrs. 147  
Aer Sq to disch. Pvt lcl July 1/18;  
Cfr Nov 1/18; Cfr lcl cl Dec 1/18.  
AEF Mch 6/18 to Mch 19/19; Hon  
disch Mch 28/19.

**CONNOR, JAMES LEE**

122-34-30,  
478 Stratford St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
USNRF Navy Yard New York, NY.  
Nov 30/17. Age at Entrance 21 Yrs.  
10 Mos. Yeo 1c. Bridgeport Pro-  
jectile Co Bridgeport, Conn. Dec 7/  
17 to July 29/18; Nav Tng Cp Pel-  
ham Bay Park NY July 29/18 to Oct  
1/18; Nav Hosp Pelham Bay Park  
NY Oct 1/18 to Oct 25/18; Nav Tng  
Cp Pelham Bay Park NY Oct 25/18  
to Nov 11/18. Yeo 1c 346 das. In-  
active duty Jan 28/19 Nav Tng Cp  
Pelham Bay Park NY. Sea.

**CONNOR, ROBERT J.**

2,886,320, White  
442 Fairview Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. May 23/18.  
Br Bridgeport, Conn. July 12/94. MD  
303 Inf to Nov 11/18. Ifmy 4 1 Dep  
Div to Dec 23/18; MD Cp Hosp 26 to  
disch. Pvt lcl Nov 1/18. AEF July  
5/18 to June 29/19. Hon disch July  
8/19.

**CONNORS, JOHN F.**

1,661,120, White  
510 Union Ave.,  
\*Bridgeport, Conn.  
\*(Claimed by Stamford.)  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Oct 3/17.  
Br Castlebar, Ireland. 24 8/12 yrs.  
Co C 304 Inf to Mch 25/18; Hq Co  
304 Inf to Aug 16/18; Hq Det 3 Dist  
3 Dep Div to Oct 31/18. Hq Co 304  
Inf to Nov 7/18; Hq Co 1 Prov En  
163 Inf to Nov 20/18; Co B 163 Inf  
to Dec 3/18; PWE 229 to disch. Pvt  
lcl Sept 13/19. AEF July 8/18 to  
Oct 6/19. Hon disch Oct 14/19.

**CONNORS, MARTIN**

405,266, White  
510 Union Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Mch 20/18.  
Br Castle Bar, Island. 23 9/12 yrs.  
10 Co Ft Witherill RI to May 3/18;  
Btry A 66 Arty CAC to disch. Ck  
Dec 2/18. Hon disch Dec 2/18.

**CONNORS, WILLIAM H. T.**

2,886,615, White  
212 Fairview Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 4 Bridgeport, Conn. May  
24/18. Br Norwich, Conn. Aug 1/93.  
152 Dep Brig to June 17/18; Ord  
Tng C Cp Hancock Ga to July 2/18;  
Cp Hancock July Repl Draft Ord Cp  
to Sept 12/18; Post Ord Det to Jan  
8/19; 3 C Ord Rep Sh Dep to disch.  
Corp Oct 2/18. AEF Aug 3/18 to  
May 5/19. Hon disch May 17/19.

**CONRAD, ERNEST**

192,499, White  
704 Main St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Oct 3/17.  
Br Haworth, NJ. 23 7/12 yrs. Co L  
304 Inf to Oct 13/17; Co B 504 Engrs  
to disch. Corp Nov 1/17; Sgt Nov  
19/17; Pvt Nov 1/18. AEF Nov 26/17  
to June 9/19. Hon disch June 14/19.

**CONRADY, JOHN G.**

347,675, White  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. Oct 27/15. Br  
Racine, Wisc. 30 1/12 yrs. 5 Co  
CAC Cristobal to disch. Pvt lcl Sept  
20/18; Pvt Nov 1/18; Pvt lcl Dec  
1/18. Hon disch Apr 19/19 for reenl.

**CONROY, DANIEL FRANCIS**

122-38-30,  
289 Broad St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
USNRF Navy Rctg Station Bridgeport,  
Conn. June 3/18. Age at Entrance  
21 Yrs 3 Mos. Sea 2c. Nav Tng Cp  
Pelham Bay Park NY July 19/18 to  
Oct 5/18; Nav Hosp Pelham Bay  
Park NY Oct 5/18 to Oct 22/18;  
Nav Tng Cp Pelham Bay Park NY  
Oct 22/18 to Nov 11/18. Sea 2c 161  
das. Inactive duty Apr 24/19 Nav  
Tng Cp Pelham Bay Park NY. Sea  
2c.

**CONROY, GEORGE F.**

1,929,662, White  
56 Clarence St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. June 29/17.  
Br Pittsfield, Mass. 20 6/12 yrs. MD  
to disch. Pvt lcl June 14/18. AEF  
Sept 13/18 to Aug 22/19. Hon disch  
Aug 27/19.

**CONROY, JOHN**

1,914,710, White  
153 Golden Hill  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Sept 19/17.  
Br Castle Bar, Mayo, Ireland. 27  
yrs. Hq Co 304 Inf to Nov 7/17; Btry  
D 320 FA to May 9/18; Sn Det 320  
FA to July 13/18; 5 Btry F Repl Regt  
to July 27/18; Co B 36 Reg Trans C  
to Oct 22/18; 91 Co Trans C to disch.  
Pvt. AEF May 18/18 to Aug 3/19.  
Hon disch Aug 18/19.

**CONROY, JOHN E.**

66,024, White  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl NG Bridgeport, Conn. July 3/17.  
Br Pittsfield, Mass. 22 6/12 yrs. Co  
L 2 Inf CNG (Co L 102 Inf) to disch.  
Pvt lcl Oct 1/17; Corp Jan 1/18;  
Pvt May 8/18. AEF Sept 16/17 to  
Apr 7/19. Hon disch May 9/19.

**CONROY, JOHN J.**

1,685,667, White  
511 Pequonock St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Mch 30/18.  
Br White Haven Pa. 24 4/12 yrs.  
151 Dep Brig to May 15/18; Co C  
103 F Sig Bn to disch. Pvt lcl Nov  
1/18. AEF May 18/18 to May 7/19.  
Hon disch May 14/19.

**CONROY, PATRICK**

2,886,739, White  
361 Gregory St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. May 24/18.  
Br Tuam, Galway Co., Ireland. Mch  
17/89. 152 Dep Brig to June 21/18.  
Co A 302 Inf to Oct 14/18; Co M 308  
Inf to disch. Pvt. AEF July 6/18 to  
Apr 28/19. Hon disch May 9/19.

**CONROY, PATRICK P.**

4,881,022, White  
1549 North Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 110 New York, NY. Sept  
5/18. Br Galway, Ireland. June 29/  
96. 157 Dep Brig to Oct 16/18; 331  
Inf to disch. Pvt. AEF Oct 23/18 to  
Aug 1/19. Hon disch Aug 7/19.

**CONSALVO, ANDREW**

649,434, White  
175 Helen St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. May 6/17. Br  
Rome, Italy. 19 5/12 yrs. 21 Rct Co  
Ft Slocum NY to May 11/17; Co E  
22 Inf to disch. Pvt lcl June 1/18;  
Pvt Aug 15/18. Hon disch June 17/  
19.

**CONSELIO, ALFRED**

2,886,783, White  
153 Golden Hill St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 6 Bridgeport, Conn. May  
24/18. Br Waterbury, Conn. Oct 23/  
96. 152 Dep Brig to June 21/18; Co  
A 302 Inf to disch. Pvt. AEF July 6/  
18 to Apr 24/19. Hon disch May 9/  
19.

**CONSOLI, JOSEPH**

4,528,459, White  
91 James St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA St. Paul Minn. Nov 2/18. Br  
Raddusa, Italy. Jan 5/98. AS Mec  
Sch Det St Paul to disch. Pvt.  
Hon disch Jan 4/19.

**CONSTANDY, PETER K.**

3,158,152, White  
1342 Main St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 3 Bridgeport, Conn. July 25  
/18. Br Soustianons, Sparta, Greece.  
Nov 7/86. 151 Dep Brig to Aug 13/  
18; Amb Co 247 to disch. Pvt lcl Oct  
26/18; Corp Nov 20/18. Hon disch  
Jan 21/19.

## BRIDGEPORT

**CONSTANT, MICHAEL**

2,673,403, White  
34 W. Liberty St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 1 Bridgeport, Conn. Apr 25/18.  
Br Cassaba, Turkey. 23 1/12 yrs.  
152 Dep Brig to June 14/18; Co G  
357 Inf to disch. Pvt. AEF June  
17/18 to Dec 24/18. Hon disch Jan  
23/19.

**CONSTANTINE, STEPHEN**

4,342,115, White  
226 South Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 1 Bridgeport, Conn. Oct  
23/18. Br Constantinople, Turkey.  
Jan 13/89. 2 Co Chesapeake Bay  
CAC to Nov 10/18; Btry A 41 Arty  
CAC to Nov 22/18; 6 Co Chesapeake  
Bay CAC to disch. Pvt. Hon disch  
Dec 17/18.

**★CONSTEIN, JOHN A.**

1,685,647, White  
24 Huron St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Mch 29/18.  
Br Landskrona, Sweden. 23 11/12  
yrs. 16 Co 4 Tng Bn 151 Dep Brig  
Mch 30/18 to Apr 18/18; Co K  
325 Inf to Death. Pvt. AEF Apr 25/  
18 to Death. Died of peritonitis Aug  
11/18. Notified Bror Constein, brother,  
147 Standard Ave., Bridgeport,  
Conn.

**CONTA, FRANK**

4,145,887, White  
47 Hallett St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 5 Bridgeport, Conn. Aug  
30/18. Br Metri Conti, Italy. Dec 4/  
96. 152 Dep Brig to Oct 9/18; Btry C  
34 CAC to Oct 31/18; Btry E 36  
CAC to disch. Pvt. Hon disch Dec  
17/18.

**CONTAKIS, ANTONIO C.**

1,909,228, White  
54 Gilbert St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Sept 19/17.  
Br Silina, Crete, Greece. 23 7/12 yrs  
Co A 304 Inf Sept 19/17 to Nov  
13/17; Sup Co 328 Inf to Dec 14/17;  
Co A 328 Inf to disch. Pvt Sept 19/  
17; Pvt lcl Feb 15/18. Verdun. WIA  
severely Oct 20/18. AEF May 1/18  
to Feb 14/19. Hon disch Mch 7/19.  
10% disabled.

**CONTE, PHILIP**

1,361,819, White  
1246 North Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Oct 3/17.  
Br Amorosi, Italy. 24 9/12 yrs. Co  
L 304 Inf to Nov 1/18; Co A 184  
Inf to Nov 27/18; Ord Sch 1 Dep  
Div to Nov 30/18; 5 Co Ord Rep  
Sh Det APO 741 to Dec 7/18; Inter-  
mediate Ord Dep 2 to disch. Corp  
June 21/18. AEF July 8/18 to July  
19/19. Hon disch July 26/19.

**CONTO, CARMINO**

3,199,404, White  
829 Shelton St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 4 Bridgeport, Conn. June  
7/18. Br Patecha, Italy. June 13/89.  
152 Dep Brig to June 21/18; Btry  
B 301 FA to disch. Pvt. AEF July  
16/18 to Jan 5/19. Hon disch Jan  
18/19.

**CONTOPIDIS, JOHN**

2,673,528, White  
515 Fairfield Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 1 Bridgeport, Conn. Apr  
25/18. Br Athens, Greece. 27 11/12  
yrs. 152 Dep Brig to May 20/18;  
Motor Rep Sh U 307 to disch. Pvt  
....1/19. AEF Oct 19/18 to Apr 30/19.  
Hon disch May 17/19.

**CONWAY, ANDREW**

89,620, White  
1203 Pembroke St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl NG New York, NY. July 23/17.  
Br Bridgeport, Conn. 19 5/12 yrs.  
Co C 69 Inf NY NG (Co C 165 Inf)  
to disch. Corp Dec 13/17. AEF Oct  
26/17 to Apr 21/19. Hon disch May  
7/19.

**CONWAY, EDWARD A.**

1,492,636, White  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl NG Beaumont, Tex. May 10/16.  
Br New Haven, Conn. 33 yrs. Co  
M 3 Inf Tex NG to Oct 15/17; Co B  
143 Inf disch. Pvt lcl Jan 1/18; Pvt  
Feb 19/18. Hon disch Aug 2/18  
SCD. 8 2/3% disabled.

**CONWAY, FRANCIS J.**

4,195,088, White  
440 Union Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 6 Bridgeport, Conn. Sept  
9/18. Br Phoenicia, NY. July 17/96.  
Co C 42 Inf to disch. Pvt. Hon  
disch Dec 6/18.

**CONWAY, FRED**

1,140,419, White  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Bliss, Tex. Jan 8/16. Br  
New Haven, Conn. 33 yrs. Hq Tr 6  
Div to disch. Sgt; Stab Sgt Apr 25/  
18. Off Meuse-Argonne; Def Sect  
Gerardmer. AEF July 7/18 to June  
10/19. Hon disch Jan 11/20 to reenl.

**CONWAY, JOHN**

2,886,327, White  
1062 Stratford, Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 5 Bridgeport, Conn. May  
24/18. Br Phoenicia, NY. Nov  
7/88. Co H 303 Inf to Aug 11/18;  
24 Co TC to Feb 4/19. 23 Co TC to  
disch. Pvt. AEF July 5/18 to July  
12/19. Hon disch July 14/19.

**CONWAY, JOSEPH W.**

225,347, White  
288 Davenport St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 4 Branford, Conn. Nov 1/  
17. Br Phoenicia, NY. 27 2/12 yrs.  
Mec Rep Shs to May 31/19; Rep U  
303 MT Corps to disch. Corp May  
May 8/19. AEF Jan 17/18 to June  
19/19. Hon disch July 7/19.

**CONWAY, THOMAS F.**

2,460,793, White  
210 Olive St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Apr 15/18.  
Br Bridgeport, Conn. 27 yrs. 155  
Dep Brig to disch. Pvt. Hon disch  
Nov 21/18.

**COOK, ALBERT F.**

1,752,519, White  
548 Huntington Road  
Bridgeport, Conn.

Enl NA New Haven, Conn. Dec 14/17.  
Br Bangor, Me. 28 2/12 yrs. Ord C  
to disch. Corp Apr 24/18. Hon disch  
Feb 28/19.

**COOK, CHARLES A.**

4,149,992, Colored  
357 Pequonnock St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 144 New York, NY. Aug  
2/18. Br Washington, D.C. July 3/  
89. 152 Dep Brig to Sept 13/18; Cp  
Upton NY Sept Aut Repl Draft to  
Oct 28/18; 83 Div 2 Dep AEF  
to Nov 7/18; Dep Serv Co 28 to  
disch. Pvt lcl Nov 9/18; AEF Oct  
6/18 to Sept 26/19. Hon disch Oct  
3/19.

**COOK, CHARLES E.**

2,722,210, Colored  
226 West Washington Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 4 Bridgeport, Conn. Apr  
30/18. Br Buckingham Co., Va. 25  
yrs. Co F 367 Inf to disch. Pvt.  
AEF June 10/18 to Mch 1/19. Hon  
disch Mch 10/19.

**★COOK, EDWARD J.**

65,629, White  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl NG Bridgeport, Conn. June 20/17.  
Br Norwalk, Conn. 20 1/12 yrs. Co  
I 2 Inf CNG (Co I 102d Inf) June  
20/17 to Death. Pvt June 20/17.  
Chateau Thierry Off. AEF Sept  
16/17 to Death. KIA July 22/18.  
Notified Charles Ferris, friend, 1071  
Kossuth St., Bridgeport, Conn.

**COOK, HOLLIS P.**

1,409,907, White  
240 Fairfield Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. July 29/17.  
Br North Abington, Mass. 20 7/12  
yrs. MD F Hosp 28 to Oct 26/17;  
MD Amb Co 30 5 Sn Tn to Mch  
9/19; MD 60 Inf to disch. Pvt. AEF  
June 4/18 to July 19/19. Hon disch  
July 25/19.

**COOK, HOWARD P.**

2nd Lt., White  
454 Colorado Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl NG New York, NY. June 13/17.  
Br Presque Isle, Me. Mch 8/90. 5  
Co Sup Tn NY Ng (Co E 102 Sup  
Tn) to Feb 23/18; QMC to disch.  
Pvt lcl Aug 22/17; Pvt lcl Apr 1/  
18; Corp July 1/18. Hon disch Aug  
28/18 to accept comm. Aptd 2 Lt  
QMC Aug 29/18 (NA). QMC to  
disch. Cp Wardsworth SC. Hon  
disch Mch 22/19.

**COOK, JOHN EDWIN**

4,169,859, White  
1817 Stratford Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 2 Bridgeport, Conn. Sept  
5/18. Br Bridgeport, Conn. 26 4/12  
yrs. 152 Dep Brig to disch. Pvt.  
Hon disch Dec 12/18.

**COOK, ROBERT G.**

Capt., White  
70 Livingston Place,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Br Frankford, Pa. June 22/86. Called  
into active service as 1st Lt Ord  
Dept July 25/17 (ORC). Capt June  
28/18. Ord Dept to disch. Washing-  
ton DC; Rochester NY; Washington  
DC. Hon disch Aug 11/20.

## BRIDGEPORT

**COOK, STANLEY O.**

742,041, White  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY Apr 17/17.  
Br North Abington, Mass. 19 3/12  
yrs. Tr L 11 Cav to June 23/17; Tr  
L 23 Cav to July 29/17; Btry F 23  
Cav to Aug 14/17; Co K 52 Inf to  
disch. Ck July 1/17; Pvt Aug 11/  
17; Pvt lcl Apr 5/19. Hon disch  
July 10/19.

**COOKE, WILLIAM A.**

1,183,636, White  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. Dec 13/17.  
Br Norwalk, Conn. 23 10/12 yrs.  
Avia Sch Kelly Fld Tex to Feb  
20/18; 48 Rct Sq Avia Cp Waco  
Tex to Mch 26/18; 30 Bln Co to Apr  
9/18; 18 Bln Co to disch. Pvt lcl Feb  
8/19. AEF Oct 21/18 to May 3/19.  
Hon disch May 21/19.

**COOLEY, JAMES**

1,073,247, White  
1350 E. Main St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. Dec 12/17.  
Br Jersey City, NJ. 25 2/12 yrs. 51  
Bln Co Arcadia Cal to disch. Pvt  
lcl Oct 1/18; Pvt Dec 1/18. Hon  
disch May 20/19.

**COOLIDGE, GEORGE R.**

288,968, White  
145 Orchard St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. Nov 21/17. Br  
Antwerp, NY. 26 10/12 yrs. 161 Aer  
Sq to disch. Corp May 29/18. AEF  
Feb 16/18 to May 3/19. Hon disch  
May 13/19.

**COOMBS, WALTER J.**

1,100,037 White  
85 Courtland St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. July 7/17. Br  
Springfield, Mass. 24 7/12 yrs. Co  
H 55 Inf to disch. Corp July 17/18.  
AEF Aug 3/18 to June 20/19. Hon  
disch June 27/19.

**COONAN, THOMAS M.**

1,917,632, White  
58 Mead St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Oct 3/17.  
Br Bradford, England. 21 9/12 yrs.  
Co C 307 Engrs to disch. Pvt lcl  
Jan 1/18; Corp Mch 26/18; Sgt  
Sept 2/18. AEF May 19/18 to May  
9/19. Hon disch May 20/19.

**COONEY, DENNIS**

1,868,487, White  
2820 Main St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl NA New Haven, Conn. Dec 13/17.  
Br Morristown, NJ. 20 10/12 yrs.  
152 Dep Brig to Feb 4/18; Ord  
Dept to disch. Pvt. AEF July 9/18  
to Jan 18/19. Hon disch Jan 29/19.

**COONEY, PHILIP HAROLD**

122-52-76,  
447 Burnsford Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
USNRF Section Base 6 Bensonhurst  
New York. June 25/18. Age at En-  
trance 21 Yrs 5 Mos. Sea 2c. Nav  
Tng Cp Pelham Bay Park NY Aug  
21/18 to Nov 11/18. Sea 2c 129 das;  
Sea 10 das. Inactive duty Dec 12/  
18 Nav Tng Cp Pelham Bay Park  
NY. Sea.

**COOPER, CLARENCE ARTHUR**

2,886,333, White  
Route 4,  
\*Bridgeport, Conn.  
\*(Claimed by Trumbull.)  
Ind NA LB 13 Bridgeport, Conn. May  
23/18. Br Nichols, Conn. Mch 25/  
95. 152 Dep Brig to June 19/18;  
QMC to disch. Corp July 28/18;  
Sgt Jan 1/19. AEF Aug 14/18 to  
Aug 19/19. Hon disch Aug 26/19.

**COOPER, EMERSON S.**

403,482, White  
172 Laurel Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. Mch 15/18.  
Br Worcester, Mass. 18 3/12 yrs.  
Avia Schs Kelley Fld Tex to May  
9/18; Kelly Fld Tex June Aut Repl  
Draft to July 30/18; 1107 Aer Sq to  
Oct 28/18; 827 Aer Sq to Apr 10/19;  
2 Air Pk AS to disch. Pvt. AEF  
June 30/18 to June 28/19. Hon disch  
July 9/19.

**COPE, LOUIS**

1,685,963, White  
286 Laurel Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Mch 29/18.  
Br Birmingham, England. 31 2/12  
yrs. 151 Dep Brig to May 1/18; Co  
D 337 Inf to disch. Pvt. AEF May  
10/18 to Apr 7/19. Hon disch Apr  
16/19.

**COPELAND, JAMES P.**

623,601, White  
\*Bridgeport, Conn.  
\*(Claimed by Milford.)  
Enl NG Bridgeport, Conn. Apr 6/17.  
Br Chicago, Ill. 21 5/12 yrs. 11  
Co CAC CNG (37 Co LIS) to Dec  
20/17; Btry B 56 Arty CAC to Mch  
16/18; 15 Co CAC LIS to Mch 18/  
18; Btry B 56 Arty CAC to disch.  
Wag Dec 20/17; Pvt lcl Mch 10/18;  
Corp May 23/18; Sgt May 1/19; Bn  
Sgt Maj Aug 8/19. AEF Mch 28/18  
to Sept 9/19. Hon disch Sept 12/19.

**COPERTINO, TONY**

2,673,432, White  
439 Housatonic Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 4 Bridgeport, Conn. Apr  
26/18. Br Ginosca, Italy. 23 5/12 yrs.  
Co B 304 Inf to disch. Pvt. Hon  
disch Jan 13/19.

**COPPIELLO, SAVINO**

1,683,434, White  
703 Warner St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 1 Bridgeport, Conn. Feb  
26/18. Br Boulo, Italy. 27 8/12 yrs.  
Co C 308 Inf to disch. Pvt. AEF  
Apr 6/18 to Apr 28/19. Hon disch  
May 9/19.

**COPPING, FREDERICK W.**

13,796, White  
412 Putnam St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. July 1/17.  
Br Rawdon, Canada. 34 1/12 yrs.  
Evac Hosp 1 MTC Ft Oglethorpe  
Ga to Oct ...../17; MD Evac Hosp  
3 to disch. Pvt lcl Nov 23/17. AEF  
Jan 12/18 to Apr 20/19. Hon disch  
Apr 24/19.

**CORB, ANTHONY T.**

63,275, White  
Bridgeport, Conn.

Enl NG New Haven, Conn. Apr 23/  
17. Br Italy. 19 yrs. Co F 2 Inf  
CNG (Co F 102 Inf) to Sept 18/17;  
Hq Co 102 Inf to Nov 28/18; PWE  
Co 120 to Jan 3/19; PWE Co 121 to  
disch. Pvt. AEF Sept 18/17 to May  
8/19. Hon disch June 30/19.

**CORBALLY, WILLIAM H.**

4,910,311, White  
594 Myrtle Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Storrs, Conn. Oct 16/18. Br  
Bridgeport, Conn. Sept 20/98. Co  
A SATC Conn Agricultural Coll  
Storrs Conn to disch. Pvt. Hon  
disch Dec 17/18.

**CORBETT, JOSEPH FRANCIS**

122-63-29,  
114 Alice St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
USN Receiving Ship at New York,  
NY. Aug 4/15. Age at Entrance  
33 Yrs 7 Mos. MAA 1c. Receiving  
Ship at New York NY Apr 6/17 to  
Sept 30/17; Navy Rctg Sta New  
Haven Conn Sept 30/17 to Jan 14/  
18; Receiving Ship at New York NY  
Jan 14/18 to Jan 14/18; Armed  
Draft New York NY Jan 14/18 to  
Mch 12/18; USS Winnebado Mch  
12/18 to June 11/18; Receiving Ship  
at New York NY June 11/18 to  
June 27/18; Nav Aux Res New  
York NY June 27/18 to Oct 1/18;  
Nav Overseas Transportation Ser-  
vice New York NY Oct 1/18 to  
Nov 11/18. CMAA 343 das; CBM  
241 das. Disch June 4/19 Nav  
Overseas Transportation Service  
New York NY. CBM.

**CORBETT, ROBERT**

550,621, White  
432 Gordon St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. Dec 13/17.  
Br Elizabeth, NJ. 21 1/12 yrs. Co  
E 38 Inf to May 17/18; Sup Co 38  
Inf to Aug 13/18; Hq Co 38 Inf to  
disch. Pvt. AEF Mch 29/18 to Aug  
20/19. Hon disch Aug 22/19.

**CORBIT, JOHN MARK**

198,409, White  
79 Williams St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl RA Columbus Bks., Ohio. July  
26/17. Br New Haven, Conn. 34  
5/12 yrs. Dep Co 1 Sig C Ft Leav-  
enworth Kans to Aug 12/17; Little  
Silver NY to Oct 22/17; Co C 1st  
F S Bn AEF France to Apr 14/18;  
43 Serv Co Sig C to Apr 27/19; 44  
Serv Co Sig C to Disch. Pvt July  
26/17; Corp Sept ...../17; Pvt Dec  
24/17; Ck Aug 16/18; Pvt Sept  
1/18; Corp Sept 16/18; Sgt Nov  
1/18. Bonchamp. WIA slightly Apr  
13/18. AEF Dec 24/17 to July 19/  
19. Hon disch July 29/19.

**CORCORAN, DAVID J.**

1,056,781, White  
770 Housatonic Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Sill, Okla. Mch 16/14. Br  
Bridgeport, Conn. 24 2/12 yrs. Sch  
of Fire for FA Ft Sill Okla to disch.  
Corp Nov 26/15; Sgt May 7/17; Sgt  
lcl May 1/18; Regt Sgt Maj Nov  
7/18. Hon disch Mch 23/19.

## BRIDGEPORT

## CORCORAN, FRANCES

**MARGARET**  
Nurse, White  
278 Cottage St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Br Bridgeport, Conn. Mch 1/90.  
Called into active service as Nurse  
Oct 26/17 fr CL. Ellis Island, NY  
to Nov 14/17; ARC MH #1 to  
Apr 1918; CH #35 to Dec 1918;  
ARC 4 to disch. AEF Nov 14/17 to  
Feb 2/19. Reserve nurse relieved  
from active duty Mch 4/19, not  
discharged.

## CORCORAN, HENRY J.

681,526, White  
107 Gilbert St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Sept 19/17.  
Br Spring Valley, Ill. 24 11/12 yrs.,  
Co A 304 Inf to Jan 15/18; 461 Co  
Engrs Ft Myer Va to Feb 12/18;  
463 Mtdl Co to Apr 25/19; 323 Mtdl  
Co MTC to disch. Ck Mch 1/18.  
AEF Mch 28/18 to Aug 10/19. Hon  
disch Aug 18/19.

## CORCORAN, JOSEPH B.

1,661,107, White  
732 Williams St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Sept 4/17.  
Br Bridgeport, Conn. 31 2/12 yrs.  
Co C 304 Inf to Nov 11/18; Tng Sch  
for Sn Trs 1 Dep Div MD to disch.  
Ck Nov 3/17. AEF July 8/18 to Mch  
8/19. Hon disch Apr 26/19 SCD.  
25% disabled.

## CORDELLICHO, ANTONIO

366,584, White  
499 Pembroke St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 5 Bridgeport, Conn. May  
1/18. Br Calabretto, Italy. 25 10/12  
yrs. 153 Dep Brig to July 6/18; Prov  
Co 5 July Aut Repl Draft Cp  
Hancock Ga to July 15/18; 153 Dep  
Brig to disch. Pvt. Hon disch 15/19.

## CORDES, GEORGE C.

1,732,749, White  
347 East Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl NA New Haven, Conn. Dec 14/17.  
Br New York, NY. 25 10/12 yrs.  
Ord Dept to disch. Corp Apr 24/18;  
Sgt Sept 1/18; Sgt lcl Nov 1/18;  
Ord Sgt Jan 1/19. Hon disch Mch  
8/19.

## CORDES, WILLIAM

2,383,327, White  
279 Sterling St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Sept 19/17.  
Br Brooklyn, NY. 28 5/12 yrs. Hq  
Co 304 Inf to Feb 6/18; Co E 60  
Inf to disch. Corp Sept 27/18. AEF  
Apr 16/18 to July 19/19. Hon disch  
July 25/19.

## COREY, CLIFFORD E.

2,395,484, White  
632 Noble Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. Feb 1/18.  
Br Cutchoque LI, NY. 35 5/12 yrs.  
Cas Co 744 Cas Cp Sig C Cp  
Hancock Ga to Mch 21/18; Co M 38  
Inf to disch. Pvt. Hon disch Jan  
3/19.

## COREY, FRANK J.

1,686,019, White

62 Beech St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Mch 30/18.  
Br Bøeghmore, Ireland. 24 6/12 yrs.  
16th Co 4 Tng Bn 151 Dep Brig to  
Apr 18/18; Co E 325 Inf to May  
26/19. Pvt Mch 30/18; Corp Dec  
3/18. Marbache; St. Mihiel. WIA  
Slightly Sept 16/18. AEF Apr 25/18  
to May 18/19. Hon disch Nov 18/19.

## CORFEY, EDWIN R.

623,553, White  
43 5th St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl NG Bridgeport, Conn. Apr 2/17.  
Br Andover Conn. 28 8/12 yrs. 11  
Co CAC CNG (37 Co LIS Ft Terry  
NY) to Dec 20/17; Btry B 56 Arty  
CAC to disch. Corp Apr 13/17; Sgt  
July 3/17. AEF Mch 28/18 to Jan  
18/19. Hon disch Jan 28/19.

## CORNELIUS, ALEXANDER

4,170,288, Colored  
379 Coleman St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 167 New York, NY. Sept  
1/18. Br St. Croix, Danish West  
Indies. Dec 29/91. 152 Dep Brig  
to disch. Pvt. Hon disch Dec 12/18.

## CORNELL, ARTHUR H.

1,661,820, White  
729 Madison Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Oct 3/17.  
Br Easton, Conn. 28 7/12 yrs. Co I  
304 Inf to Mch 26/18; MG Co 304  
Inf to disch. Pvt lcl Dec 11/17; Pvt  
Jan 1/18. Disch Aug 4/19 GMCO  
18.

## CORNELL, CHARLES B.

1,709,498, White  
469 Colorado Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 3 Bridgeport, Conn. Mch  
15/18. Br Boston, Mass. 24 8/12 yrs.  
Co H 308 Inf to disch. Pvt. WIA  
severely about Aug 19/18. AEF  
Apr 8/18 to Jan 9/19. Hon disch  
Jan 24/19.

## CORNWALL, LAWRENCE M.

Capt., White  
218 Park Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Br Bridgeport, Conn. Nov 21/89. Cal-  
led into active service as 1st Lt  
Ord C Sept 19/17 (ORC). Capt Jan  
21/18. Ord C to disch. Bethlehem  
Pa. Cincinnati, Ohio. Hon disch  
Jan 28/19.

## CORNWELL, CHARLES E.

1,661,121, White  
155 Catherine St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Sept 19/  
17. Br Bridgeport, Conn. 23 yrs.  
Co C 304 Inf to Nov 7/18; Co L 163  
Inf to Jan 8/19; APO 902 Co C PES  
to disch. Corp June 1/18. AEF July  
8/18 to Aug 17/19. Hon disch Aug  
25/19.

## CORRETA, JOHN

3,032,310, White  
33 Wilton St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 6 Bridgeport, Conn. Aug  
Aug 26/18. Br Colitri, Italy. Aug  
28/92. Co 9 Repl Grp MD Cp Green-  
leaf Ga to Sept 6/18; M Co 5 Sec  
B Cp Greenleaf Ga to Sept 21/18;  
Tng Sch for Sn Trs 1 Dep Div to

Oct 16/18; BH 57 to disch. Pvt.  
AEF Sept 26/18 to Aug 28/19. Hon  
disch Sept 9/19.

## CORREY, MANUEL

4,182,945, White  
258 No Western Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 4 Bridgeport, Conn. Aug  
5/18. Br Portugal May 20/95. 151  
Dep Brig to Nov 19/18; QMC to  
disch. Pvt lcl Dec 4/18. Hon disch  
May 26/19.

## CORRIGAN, EDWARD P.

3,602,255, White  
54 Rosedale St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY Aug 13/18.  
Br Bridgeport, Conn. 18 2/12 yrs.  
Hq Co 22 Inf to disch. Pvt lcl Jan  
16/19. Hon disch Apr 17/19 reenl.

## CORRIGAN, JOHN JOSEPH

2,886,321, White  
54 Rosedale St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 3 Bridgeport, Conn. May  
23/18. Br Bridgeport, Conn. Nov  
10/95. 152 Dep Brig to Sept 23/18;  
Ord Dept to disch. Pvt. Hon disch  
Mch 15/19.

## CORRIGAN, THOMAS F.

3,032,041, White  
54 Rosedale St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 1 Bridgeport, Conn. Aug  
26/18. Br Bridgeport, Conn. May  
11/97. MD to disch. Pvt lcl Dec  
1/18. AEF Sept 26/18 to June 19/19.  
Hon disch June 28/19.

## CORSO, CHARLES E.

2,886,963, White  
1608 Main St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 4 Bridgeport, Conn. May  
24/18. Br Bridgeport, Conn. July  
31/95. 152 Dep Brig to June 22/18;  
Co 11 1st Rd Regt QMC to July 23/  
18; Co 462 MTC to disch. Pvt lcl  
Feb 25/19. AEF July 31/18 to Aug  
3/19. Hon disch Aug 8/19.

## CORSO, FRANCESCO

3,721,943, White  
130 Clarence St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. June 14/18.  
Br Ribera, Italy. Aug 28/91. 152  
Dep Brig to Sept 25/18; 2 Bn 329  
Inf to Nov 9/18; Co K 102 Inf to  
disch. Pvt. AEF Oct 17/18 to Apr 8/  
19. Hon disch Apr 29/19.

## CORSO, JOHN H.

4,342,106, White  
1608 Main St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Oct 23/18.  
Br Bridgeport, Conn. Mch 4/97. 20  
Co Chesapeake Bay CAC Ft Story  
Va to disch. Pvt lcl Jan 23/19.  
Hon disch Jan 30/19.

## CORSON, RICHARD

2,460,588, White  
110 Deacon St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 6 Bridgeport, Conn. Apr  
15/18. Br Staten Island, NY. 22  
yrs. Wentworth Inst Tng Det Bos-  
ton Mass to June 12/18; Ord Det  
Repl Cp Hancock to July 11/18; Ord  
Dept to disch. Pvt. AEF July 31/18  
to July 14/19. Hon disch July 22/19.

## BRIDGEPORT

**CORTUCCI, MARIANO**

1,913,889, White  
163 Stratford Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Oct 20/17.  
Br Italy. 23 1/12 yrs. Co B 304 Inf  
to Nov 3/17; Btry A 319 FA to Jan  
14/18; Sup Co 319 FA to Mch 28/  
18; Ord Motor Inst Sch Peoria Ill to  
May 3/18; Sup Co 319 FA to disch.  
Pvt lcl Jan 12/18. AEF May 19/18  
to May 12/19. Hon disch May 20/19.

**CORUIO, EDWARD**

4,181,611, Colored  
Knowlton St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Aug 1/18.  
Br Bravo, Portugal, Oct 13/93. 151  
Dep Brig to Nov 15/18; Co D 433  
Res Lab Bn QMC to disch. Pvt.  
Hon disch Apr 16/19.

**CORVEY, TONY**

40,389, White  
647 East Washington Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. June 10/17.  
Br Granite Meschino, Italy. 19 9/12  
yrs. 2 Rct Co Gen Serv Inf Ft  
Slocum NY to June 18/17; Co K  
48 Inf to Aug 14/17; Co K 9 Inf to  
disch. Pvt. AEF Sept 18/17 to Aug  
1/19. Hon disch Aug 12/19 reenl.

**COSANO, GIUSEPPE**

2,886,725, White  
1223 Madison Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. May 24/18.  
Br Italy. Apr 17/96. 152 Dep Brig to  
Aug 28/18; Butch Co 347 to disch.  
Pvt. AEF Sept 29/18 to July 16/19.  
Hon disch July 22/19.

**COSGRAVE, MICHAEL**

**THOMAS**  
122-73-68,  
8 Myrtle Court,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
USN Navy Rctg Sta New Haven,  
Conn. Mch 1/17. Age at Entrance 18  
Yrs 10 Mos. AS. Nav Tng Sta New-  
port RI Apr 6/17 to Apr 15/17; USS  
North Dakota Apr 15/17 to Nov  
11/18. AS 9 das; Sea 2c 292 das;  
Sec 283 das. Disch Aug 8/19 USS  
North Dakota Rockport Mass. Cox.

**★ COSGROVE, EDWARD**

**JOSEPH**  
2,886,265, White  
763 Kossuth St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. May 24/18.  
Br Hartford, Conn. Dec 3/92. 27  
Co 7 Bn 152 Dep Brig May 26/18 to  
June 21/18; Co K 301 Inf to July  
31/18; 1 Repl Div St Aigman France  
to .....; Co A 163 Inf to Aug 11/  
18; Co L 58 Inf to Dec 17/18; Co  
H 58 Inf to death. Pvt. St Mihiel;  
Meuse Argonne. AEF July 6/18 to  
death. Died of broncho pneumonia,  
March 2/19. Notified Mrs. Rose  
Cosgrove, mother, 763 Kossuth St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.

**COSIER, DANIEL BEACH**

122-73-88  
1652 Stratford Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
USN Navy Rctg Sta New Haven,  
Conn. June 1/17. Age at Entrance 18  
Yrs 2 Mos. AS. Nav Tng Sta New-  
port RI June 1/17 to July 7/17; Nav

Tng Cp Portsmouth NH July 7/17  
to Sept 8/17; USS Michigan Sept  
8/17 to Nov 30/17; Receiving Ship  
at Norfolk Va Nov 30/17 to Mch  
18/18; SS Western Hero Mch 18/  
18 to July 12/18; Receiving Ship at  
Norfolk Va July 12/18 to July 19/18;  
Armed Draft Detail NY July 19/18  
to Aug 7/18; SS Carolyn Aug 7/  
18 to Nov 11/18. AS 36 das; Sea  
2c 492 das. Disch Mch 5/19 Nav  
Hosp New York NY. Sea.

**COSPINELLI, DOMENICO**

3,595,855, White  
661 Union Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Ansonia, Conn. Aug 2/18.  
Br Naples, Italy. Feb 24/93. Btry  
A 37 Arty CAC to Dec 18/18; 3  
Co CAC LIS NY to disch. Pvt. Hon  
disch May 9/19.

**COSTA, DOMINICK**

1,924,218, White  
487 E Main St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Oct 3/17.  
Br New York, NY. 25 2/12 yrs. Co  
D 304 Inf to Nov 14/17; 14 Co 4  
Bn 157 Dep Brig to Mch 25/18;  
Co A 328 Inf to disch. Pvt. Toul;  
Marbache; St Mihiel; Meuse-Arg-  
gonne. WIA slightly Oct 7/18. AEF  
May 1/18 to May 20/19. Hon disch  
May 29/19.

**COSTANDY, JOHN P.**

1,685,989, White  
855 Lafayette St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Mch 30/18.  
Br Sparta, Greece. 28 2/12 yrs. Rct  
Det 27 Engrs to May 29/18; Co B  
27 Engrs to Mch 1/19; Cp Devens  
Det 27 Engrs to disch. Pvt lcl Nov  
16/18. AEF June 28/18 to Mch 20/19.  
Hon disch Apr 5/19.

**COSTANTEDES, GEORGE**

2,886,506, White  
533 Water St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Lb 3 Bridgeport, Conn. May  
23/18. Br Hamideca, Turkey. Mch 25/  
90. 152 Dep Brig to disch. Pvt. Hon  
disch Nov 22/18 for C of G.

**COSTEL, ANGELO**

1,661,122, White  
431 Water St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Sept 19/17.  
Br Greece. 22 3/12 yrs. Co C 304  
Inf to Aug 2/18; Co B 58 Inf to  
disch. Pvt lcl July 1/18. AEF July  
8/18 to Aug 1/19. Hon disch Aug  
6/19.

**COSTELLO, FRANK J.**

2,886,337, White  
264 French St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Lb 3 Bridgeport, Conn. May  
23/18. Br Jersey Shore, Pa. Oct  
31/93. QMC to disch. Pvt lcl July  
28/18. AEF Aug 14/18 to Sept 5/19.  
Hon disch Sept 12/19.

**COSTELLO, HARRY**

294,049, White  
79 State St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Dec 25/17.  
Br Sacramento, Cal. 27 3/12 yrs.

151 Dep Brig to Feb 14/18; Co I  
103 Inf AEF to disch. Pvt. AEF Feb  
27/18 to Apr 19/18. Hon disch May  
6/19.

**COSTELLO, MARTIN R.**

4,194,394, White  
1913 E Main St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Sept 4/18.  
Br Newtown, Conn. Aug 16/96. 151  
Dep Brig to disch. Pvt. Hon disch  
Dec 11/18.

**COSTELLO, NICHOLAS**

2,382,800, White  
32 Wood Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Sept 19/17.  
Br Picciensia, Italy. 30 3/12 yrs.  
Co C 304 Inf to Feb 6/18; Co C  
60 Inf to Mch 16/18; Hq Det 9 Inf  
Brig to disch. Ck Mch 17/18; Pvt  
June 16/18; Ck June 28/18. AEF  
Apr 16/18 to July 20/19. Hon disch  
July 25/19.

**COSTELLO, PETER F.**

383,273, White  
220 Orchard St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. May 26/18.  
Br Mt. Hazel, Ireland. 20 9/12 yrs.  
Panama Det 1 to Sept 1/18; Co D  
50 Inf to disch. Pvt. Hon disch Mch  
15/19 for reenl.

**★ COSTELLO, THOMAS D.**

2,384,056, White  
831 Kossuth St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Sept 19/17.  
Br Cleonaghmore, Ireland. 25 4/12  
yrs. Co D 304 Inf Sept 20/17 to Feb  
6/18; Co H 60 Inf to death. Pvt.  
Bois de Bonveau. AEF Apr 16/18  
to death. KIA Sept 16/18. Notified  
Mrs. Norah Grady, sister, 5 East  
81st St., New York, NY.

**COSTELLO, THOMAS J.**

128,978, White  
463 E Main St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. Aug 30/17.  
Br Bristol, Conn. 32 6/12 yrs. Btry  
D 12 FA to disch. Chief Mec Feb  
19/18. AEF Jan 11/18 to Aug 6/19.  
Hon disch Aug 12/19.

**COTTER, FRANCIS S.**

1,732,014, White  
410 State St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl NA New Haven, Conn. Dec 14/17.  
Br Philadelphia, Pa. 25 11/12 yrs.  
152 Dep Brig to Feb 21/18; 1 Ord  
Gd Co Haritan Arsenal NJ to disch.  
Pvt. Hon disch Feb 21/19.

**COTTELL, EARL DEWITT**

122-80-53,  
1134 Oden St., Extension  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
USN Recruiting Sta Richmond, Va.  
Nov 13/17. Age at Entrance 21  
Yrs 9 Mos. MM 2c. Receiving Ship  
at Norfolk Va Nov 13/17 to Dec  
9/17; USS Kearsarge Dec 9/17 to  
May 31/18; Receiving Ship at  
Boston Mass May 31/18 to Aug 1/  
18; USS Wickes Aug 1/18 to Oct  
21/18; Receiving Ship at New York  
NY Oct 21/18 to Nov 11/18. MM 2c  
363 das. Disch July 14/19 Receiving  
Ship at New York NY. MM 2c.



## BRIDGEPORT

**COUCH, HAROLD EDWARD**

122-82-85,  
767 Seaview Ave.,  
\*Bridgeport, Conn.,  
\*(Claimed by New Milford.)  
USN Rctg Station New Haven, Conn.  
Yrs 11/17. Age at Entrance 21  
Yrs 4 Mos. Lds Yeo. Nav Tng Sta  
Newport RI June 11/17 to Aug 28/  
18; Receiving Ship at New York  
NY Aug 28/18 to Sept 4/18; Dist  
Communication Superintendent 3  
Nav Dist New York NY Sept 4/18  
to Nov 11/18. Lds Yeo 235 das;  
Yeo 3c 120 das; Yeo 2c 163 das.  
Disch Feb 20/19 Dist Communica-  
tion Superintendent 3 Nav Dist  
New York NY. Yeo 2c.

**COUGHLIN, JAMES J.**

NSN, White  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl NG Bridgeport, Conn. June 9/17.  
Br Brockton, Mass. 21 11/12 yrs.  
Co I 2 Inf CNG to disch. Pvt. Disch  
July 30/17 underage.

**COUGHLIN, JAMES W.**

2,557,201, White  
226 Grove St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. July 15/18.  
Br Bridgeport, Conn. 27 2/12 yrs.  
QMC to disch. Pvt. Hon disch Dec  
3/18.

**COUGHLIN, JOHN H., JR.**

2,886,728, White  
68 Gem Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 4 Bridgeport, Conn. May  
24/18. Br Pittsfield, Mass. Mch  
6/31. 158 Dep Brig to June 16/18;  
M Trk Co 472 QMC to disch. Corp  
Sept 16/18. AEF Aug 14/18 to June  
30/19. Hon disch July 3/19.

**COUGHLIN, JOHN J.**

1,408,568, White  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. Feb 12/15.  
Br Bridgeport, Conn. 25 2/12 yrs.  
Tr D 17 Cav to Dec 1/17; Co E 5  
Am Tn to June 27/18; Co G 5 Am  
Tn to disch. Pvt lcl June 22/17;  
Corp Sept 8/17; Sgt Jan 10/18; Pvt  
June 22/18; Corp Aug 23/18; Pvt  
Sept 28/19. AEF May 27/18 to Oct  
12/19. Hon disch June 4/20 per  
Abol of RAR.

**COUGHLIN, THOMAS J.**

NSN, White  
202 Jones Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Oct 3/17.  
Br Bridgeport, Conn. 31 yrs. Co I  
304 Inf to disch. Pvt. Hon disch  
Nov 8/17 physical disability.

**COUGHLIN, VINCENT FRANCIS**

NSN, White  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl USMC New Haven, Conn. Dec  
20/17. Br Bridgeport, Conn. Nov  
16/1897. Parris Island USS New  
Jersey Mch 5/18; Norfolk Va Mch  
29/18; New York Nov 20/18; Miami  
Fla Oct 7/18. Corp July 18/18; Pvt  
Oct 3/18. Exit from service Jan  
27/19. Char Exc. File no 105651.

**COULTER, BRUCE NOEL**

2nd Lt., White  
457 Beechwood Ave.,

Bridgeport, Conn.  
Br Saranac Lake, NY. Dec 25/97.  
Aptd 2 Lt FA Sept 16/18 fr CL.  
Plattsburg Bks, Cp Taylor Ky. FA  
COTS Cp Taylor Ky to disch. Cp  
Taylor Ky. Hon disch Dec 14/18.

**COULTER, THOMAS R.**

704,345, White  
50 Hough Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. June 4/18.  
Br Bridgeport, Conn. 24 5/12 yrs.  
Mob Laun U 314 to disch. Corp  
Sept 23/18. AEF Aug 8/18 to July  
14/19. Hon disch July 21/19.

**COULTER, WILLIAM A.**

2nd Lt., White  
143 Maplewood Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl ERC Ithaca, NY. July 13/17. Br  
South Orange, NJ. Mch 17/19. Hqs  
N E Dept Boston Mass to Oct 2/17;  
Sch of Mil Aero Mass Inst of Tech  
Cambridge Mass to disch. Pvt lcl  
July 13/17. Hon disch Mch 10/18  
to accept comm. Called into active  
service as 2 Lt AS Mch 11/18 fr  
ORC. AS Sig RC to Oct 18/18; AS  
Aer to disch. Rich Fld Waco Tex;  
Cp Dick Dallas Tex; Gerstner Fld  
Lake Charles La; Taliatfero Fld  
Hicks Tex; Garden City LI NY. Hon  
disch Feb 6/19.

**COURY, RALPH**

3,159,405, White  
661 Main St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bethel, Conn. July 22/18. Br  
Swedey, Syria. July 1895. 151 Dep  
Brig to disch. Pvt. Hon disch Nov  
29/18.

**COVALESKI, JOSEPH**

1,406,433, White  
104 Bell St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. June 6/17.  
Br Providence, RI. 19 3/12 yrs. Tr  
K 21 Cav to .....; Btry E 79 FA  
to disch. Pvt lcl Dec 31/17; Corp  
Sept 5/18; Sgt Mch 3/19; Stab Sgt  
Mch 4/19. AEF Aug 18/18 to June  
20/19. Hon disch June 27/19.

**COVELLY, CHARLES**

NSN, White  
149 Golden Hill St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Sept 19/17.  
Br Milan, Italy. Sept 14/89. Co C  
304 Inf to disch. Pvt. Hon disch  
Oct 25/17 disability.

**COVO, ARCHER JOSEPH**

122-89-26,  
250 Fairfield Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
USNRF Rctg Station New York, NY.  
Aug 8/18. Age at Entrance 36 Yrs  
7 Mos. M Att 3c. Hq 3 Nav Dist  
New York NY Sept 30/18 to Nov  
11/18. M Att 3c 95 das. Inactive  
duty Mch 8/19 Hq 3 Nav Dist New  
York NY. Yeo 2c.

**COWAN, EDWARD W.**

NSN, White  
103 Helen St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Sept 19/  
17. Br Bridgeport, Conn. 21 yrs. Co  
D 304 Inf to disch. Pvt. Hon disch  
Nov 10/17 dependency.

**COWAN, WAYNE WEEKS**

1st Lt., White  
576 Broad St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Br Elmira, NY. Sept 29/92. Called  
into active service as 2 Lt Ord  
Dept Nov 23/17 fr CL. 1st Lt Sept  
2/19 Plattsburg Bks. Ord to disch.  
Washington DC; Lynn Mass. Hon  
disch Oct 24/19.

**COWIE, WILLIAM H.**

3,304, White  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl NG Bridgeport, Conn. Apr 4/17.  
Br New London, Conn. 19 4/12 yrs.  
1 Amb Co CNG (102 Amb Co 101  
Sn Tn) to disch. Pvt lcl May 2/17;  
Corp June 21/17; Sgt July 21/17;  
Pvt Sept 14/18; Corp Nov 10/18.  
AEF Sept 26/17 to Apr 18/19. Hon  
disch Apr 29/19.

**★COWLES, ROBERT HENRY**

195-41-92,  
327 Carroll Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
USN Rctg Station New Haven, Conn.  
May 8/17. Age at Entrance 18  
Yrs 2 Mos. AS. Nav Tng Sta New-  
port RI May 8/17 to June 28/17;  
USS Southern June 28/17 to July  
13/17; Receiving Ship at Norfolk  
Va July 13/17 to Aug 15/17; USS  
Cyclops Aug 15/17 to June 14/18.  
AS 51 das; Sea 2c 351 das. Died  
June 14/18 USS Cyclops. Sea 2c.

**COX, JOHN A.**

1,176,368, White  
359 Park Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Mch 18/  
18. Br Atlantic City, NJ. 30 4/12  
yrs. 1 Prov Regt Avia Cp Waco Tex  
to July 11/18; 309 Aer Sq to disch.  
Sgt lcl July 22/18. AEF July 31/18  
to Dec 2/18. Hon disch Dec 13/18.

**COX, RUSSELL H.**

NSN, White  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Sept 19/17.  
Br Bangal, NY. 23 5/12 yrs. Co C  
304 Inf to disch. Pvt. Hon disch  
Nov 22/17 dependency.

**COX, WALTER J.**

1,163,742, White  
887 Broad St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Mch 19/  
18. Br Norwalk, Conn. 24 10/12  
yrs. US Avia Schs Kelly Fld Tex  
to June 19/18; 234 Aer Sq to July  
19/18; Sq F Brooks Fld Tex to  
Sept 18/18; Aer Serv Tng Schs Det  
Cp Knox Ky to Oct 7/18; 29 Aer  
Sq to disch. Pvt. Hon disch Feb  
25/19.

**★COYLE, BERT E.**

3,403, White  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl NG Bridgeport, Conn. June 4/17.  
Born Windsor, Vt. 25 11/12 yrs. 1st  
Amb Co CNG (102 Amb Co 101 Sn  
Tn) June 4/17 to death. Pvt. Chemin  
des Dames; Toul Sec; Seicheprey;  
Chateau Thierry Sec; Champagne  
Marne; Aisne Marne; St Mihiel;  
Troyon Sec; Marcheville; Riaville;  
Meuse Argonne; Verdun. AEF Sept  
26/17 to death. Died of broncho  
pneumonia Mch 18/19. Notified  
L.M. Coyle, father, 401 Pembroke  
St., Bridgeport, Conn.



## BRIDGEPORT

**COYLE, HAROLD D.**

1,932,579, White  
41 Pembroke St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Oct 3/17.  
Br Windsor, Vt. 25 yrs. Co D 304th  
Inf to Nov 14/17; 157th Dep Brig  
to Feb 20/18; MD 82 Div Med Sup  
U to disch. Pvt. AEF Apr 25/18 to  
May 6/19. Hon disch May 13/19.

**COYLE, JAMES JOHN**

NSN, White  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl USMC New Haven, Conn. May  
20/18. Br New York, NY. Feb 26/  
1889. Parris Island May 20/18;  
Norfolk June 15/18; 46 Co July  
1/18. Pvt lcl Oct 1/18. Exit from  
service Feb 3/19 Char exc. File  
no 117528.

**COYLE, PATRICK J.**

2,341,305, White  
120 Hewitt St.,  
\*Bridgeport, Conn.  
\*(Claimed by Stamford)  
Ind NA Ft. Slocum, NY. Oct 18/17.  
Br County Latham, Ireland. 25 6/12  
yrs. Co F 48 Inf to Sept 13/18; Co F  
89 Inf to disch. Pvt lcl May 15/18;  
Sgt Nov 8/18. Hon disch Mch 25/19.

**COYNE, CHARLES W.**

2,868,197, White  
127 Gilbert St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 1 Bridgeport, Conn. May  
2/18. Br Little Rock, Ark. 25 6/12  
yrs. 162 Dep Brig to July 23/18;  
QMC Utilities Det to disch. Pvt  
lcl Oct 5/18; Sgt Oct 26/18. Hon  
disch Feb 3/19.

**COYNE, EDWARD JOSEPH**

122-99-29,  
993 Grand St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
USNRF Navy Yard Washington, DC.  
June 7/18. Age at Entrance 25 Yrs  
6 Months. CC Std. Receiving Ship  
at Philadelphia Pa June 7/18 to  
Nov 11/18. CC Std 157 das. Inactive  
duty Apr 27/19 USS Patricia. CC  
Std.

**COYNE, JAMES**

1,686,051, White  
714 Shelton St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Mch 30/18.  
Br Yonkers, NY. 25 yrs. Co H 3  
Engrs Tng Regt Cp Humphreys Va  
to June 18/18; Co A 116 Engrs to  
Sept 20/18; Co M 116 Engrs to  
Nov 18/18. 844 Stev Co ATS to Jan  
8/19; 870 Stev Co ATS to disch. Pvt.  
AEF June 10/18 to July 13/19. Hon  
disch July 26/19.

**COYNE, PAUL J.**

1,860,002, White  
127 Gilbert St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 1 Little Rock, Ark. Oct  
4/17. Br Little Rock, Ark. 22 11/12  
yrs. Co M 346 Inf to Nov 16/17;  
QMC Det Cp Jackson SC to Aug 1/  
18; Utilities Det QMC Cp Jackson  
SC to disch. Pvt. Nov 12/17; Corp  
Jan 16/18; Sgt Overseer Mch 4/18;  
Sgt lcl Oct 28/18; Pvt Dec 27/18.  
Hon disch Mch 26/19.

**COZTDNOZKI, MARK**

65,630, White

504 Myrtle Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.

Enl NG Bridgeport, Conn. June 5/17.  
Br Podolsk, Russia. 21 1/12 yrs.  
Co I 2nd Inf CNG (Co I 102 Inf)  
to disch. Pvt. Pvt lcl Dec 30/18;  
Chemin des Dames; Chavignay;  
Lorraine; Chateau-Thierry; Seiche-  
prey. WIA severely July 22/18.  
AEF Sept 15/17 to Apr 7/19. Hon  
disch Apr 29/19.

**COZZINS, HENRY C.**

4,181,619, Colored  
360 Main St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 6 Bridgeport, Conn. Aug  
1/18. Br Petersburg, Pa. Aug 6/  
92. 151 Dep Brig to Aug 26/18;  
Co F 807 Pion Inf to disch. Corp  
Sept 1/18. AEF Sept 4/18 to July  
3/19. Hon disch July 14/19.

**CRABBE, ELMER WILLIAM**

122-98-60,  
972 Madison Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
USNRF Rctg Sta Bridgeport, Conn.  
June 13/18. Age at Entrance 30  
Yrs 1 Mo. MM 2c (A), Nav Tng Cp  
Gulfport Miss Aug 21/18 to Nov  
11/18. MM 2c (A) 151 das. Inactive  
duty Jan 9/19 Nav Tng Cp Gulfport  
Miss. MM 2c. Trfd to regular Navy  
Oct 18/20.

**CRABTREE, WALTER H.**

1,919,936, White  
418 Carroll Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Oct 3/17.  
Br Rockville, Conn. 21 8/12 yrs.  
151 Dep Brig to Nov 10/17; Co C  
307 Am Tn to July 3/18; 4 Btry FA  
Repl Draft APO 722 to July 9/18;  
Sup Co 122 FA to disch. Pvt. AEF  
May 20/18 to May 24/19. Hon  
disch June 3/19.

**CRAIG, ERNEST**

371,430, White  
28 Crescent Place,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. May 9/18.  
Br East Cambridge, Mass. 18 5/12  
yrs. MD to June 19/18; 10 Co Va  
CAC to Nov 21/18; Co B 45 Bn  
US Gds to Jan 13/19; MD to disch.  
Pvt. Hon disch Feb 8/19.

**CRAMER, GEORGE**

41,575, White  
107 Prospect Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. June 5/17.  
Br Lander, Pa. 27 6/12 yrs. Co K  
47 Inf to Aug 15/17; Co K 9 Inf  
to Nov 24/17; Sup Co 9 Inf to Apr  
12/18; Co E 9 Inf to disch. Pvt. In  
trenches Apr 1/18 to May 8/18;  
Chateau Thierry; Soissons. WIA  
severely July 18/18. AEF Sept 18/  
17 to May 29/19. Hon disch June  
12/19.

**CRANE, FRANCIS JAMES**

123-04-20,  
160 Rocton Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
USNRF Rctg Station New York, NY.  
May 3/17. Age at Entrance 22 Yrs.  
Sea 2c. Nav Tng Cp Pelham Bay  
Park NY Oct 4/17 to Dec 4/17; Sec  
Base 7 Whitestone LI New York  
Dec 4/17 to May 25/18; Nav Gy Sch  
New York NY May 28/18 to Aug  
2/18; Nav Tng Cp Pelham Bay  
Park NY Aug 2/18 to Sept 13/18;

Sub Base New London Conn Sept  
13/18 to Sept 30/18; Sub School  
New London Conn Sept 30/18 to  
Nov 11/18. Sea 2c 424 das; GM  
3c 117 das; GM 2c 16 das. Inactive  
duty Aug 6/19 Receiving Ship at  
New York NY. GM 3c.

**CRANSHAW, EDWARD**

1,693,691 White  
282 Fairfield Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Apr 27/18.  
Br Pawtucket, RI. 22 yrs. 151 Dep  
Brig to May 24/18; Co A 301 Am  
Tn to Dec 7/18; Co B 116 Am Tn  
to Feb 26/19; Serv Pk U 375 to  
disch. Pvt lcl Nov 9/18. AEF July  
12/18 to June 20/19. Hon disch  
June 28/19.

**CRANSTON, WILLIAM**

624,390, White  
119 Worden Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Dec 12/17.  
Br Ireland. 29 9/12 yrs. 1 Co CAC  
LIS NY to Jan 5/18; Btry E 56 Arty  
CAC to disch. Pvt. AEF Mch 28/18  
Jan 18/19. Hon disch Jan 28/19.

**CRAPIO, ROSARIO**

1,924,108, White  
175 Helen St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Sept 19/17.  
Br Italy. 22 3/12 yrs. Co D 304  
Inf to .....; 157 Dep Brig to disch.  
Pvt. Hon disch Feb 28/18 SCD.  
20% disabled.

**CRATER, HARRY D.**

1,668,647, White  
760 Broad St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Oct 3/17.  
Br Plainfield, NJ. 29 6/12 yrs. Co  
D 301 Engrs to Apr 1/18; Det QMC  
Cp Devens Mass to disch. Pvt. Hon  
disch Feb 28/19.

**CRAVEN, HAROLD G.**

2,460,773, White  
160 Courtland St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 1 Bridgeport, Conn. Apr  
13/18. Br Westfield, Mass. 31 1/12  
yrs. Wentworth Inst Tng Det Boston  
Mass to June 12/18; 156 Dep Brig  
to July 29/18; Co A 4 Corps Arty  
Pk to disch. Sgt Aug 19/18; Pvt  
Apr 14/19; Sgt May 20/19. AEF  
Sept 3/18 to June 28/19. Hon disch  
July 3/19.

**★CRAWFORD, ANDREW**

624,161, White  
477 State St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Ft Terry, NY. Dec 19/17. Br  
Laragy, Ireland. 22 5/12 yrs. 32  
Co LIS to Jan 6/18; Btry D 56 CAC  
to death. Pvt. AEF Mch 28/18 to  
death. KIA Aug 25/18. Notified  
Susan Crawford, mother, Largey  
County Donegal, Ireland.

**CRAWFORD, BENJAMIN M.**

3,218 White  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl NG Bridgeport, Conn. July 24/17.  
Br Richmond, Va. 29 8/12 yrs. 1st  
Amb Co CNG (101 Amb Co 104 Sn  
Tn MD) to disch. Pvt lcl May 15/  
18. AEF Sept 26/17 to Apr 4/19.  
Hon disch Apr 28/19.

## BRIDGEPORT

**CRAWFORD, EDWIN R.**

1,163,382, White  
23 Harmony St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Mch 19/18.  
Br Northfield, NH. 22 2/12 yrs. 36  
Bln Co to disch. Pvt lcl Sept 1/18.  
AEF Oct 20/18 to Apr 18/19. Hon  
disch Apr 29/19.

**CRAWFORD, FREDERICK A.**

2,681,360, Colored  
38 Gregory St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. May 18/  
18. Br Staunton, Va. 26 7/12 yrs.  
28 Cons Co Sig C to July 21/18;  
Hq 9 Rct Sq Ft Wayne Mich to  
disch. Pvt. Hon disch Jan 23/19.

**CRAWFORD, GEORGE C.**

3,157,929, White  
491 Putnam St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 4 Bridgeport, Conn. July  
25/18. Br Quebec, Canada. Sept  
25/91. 151 Dep Brig to Aug 16/18;  
Co A 35 MG Bn to disch. Pvt. Hon  
disch Jan 28/19.

**CRAWFORD, WILLIAM H.**

586,930, White  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl NG Providence, RI. Mch 20/17.  
Br Bridgeport, Conn. 18 5/6 yrs.  
Non-Comm Staff CAC RI NG to  
disch. Elec Sgt 2cl Mch 20/17; Elec  
Sgt lcl July 23/17. Hon disch Jan  
11/19.

**CREAGAN, WILLIAM J.**

2,340,180, White  
305 State St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. Feb 2/18. Br  
Troy, NY. 18 1/3 yrs. 25 Rct Co  
Gen Serv Inf Ft Slocum NY Feb  
2/18 to Feb 17/18; Co C 4 Inf to  
disch. Pvt Feb 2/18; Pvt lcl June  
11/18; Corp June 13/18. WIA,  
slightly June 17/18. AEF Apr 6/18  
to Sept 15/18. Hon disch June 6/  
19 SCD. 10% disabled.

**CREAGH, EDWARD V.**

2,519,358, White  
103 Black Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl NA Washington, DC. Dec 13/17.  
Br Bridgeport, Conn. 21 8/12 yrs.  
Ord Dept to disch. Sgt Jan 23/18.  
Hon disch Dec 28/18.

**CRECCO, DOMENICK**

3,158,165, White  
1438 Madison Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. July 25/18.  
Br Italy, Apr 14/95. Co E 74 Inf to  
disch. Pvt. Hon disch Jan 22/19.

**CREEVY, JOHN EDWARD**

123-11-15,  
1995 E Main St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
USN Rctg Station New Haven, Conn.  
Dec 18/17. Age at Entrance 22  
Yrs. F 3c. Nav Tag Sta Newport  
RI Dec 18/17 to Feb 28/18; Re-  
ceiving Ship at New York NY Feb  
28/18 to Mch 15/18; USS Antigone  
Mch 15/18 to Nov 11/18. F 3c 104  
das; F 2c 224 das. Disch Aug  
28/19 Receiving Ship at New York  
NY. F 2c.

**CREMONA, SEVERINO**

3,603,306, White  
485 Ogden St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Sept 3/18.  
Br Genazzano, Italy. Mch 6/88.  
157 Dep Brig to disch. Pvt. Hon  
disch Nov 21/18.

**CRESPO, ALBERT**

360,905, White  
1315 E. Main St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. Dec 12/17.  
Br Key West, Fla. 24 5/12 yrs.  
Avia Sch Kelly Fld Tex to June  
11/18; Btry C 110 FA to June 28/  
18; Btry 1 FA Repl Draft AEF to  
Aug 18/18; 607 Co MP to disch.  
Pvt lcl Nov 1/18. AEF July 6/18  
to Aug 3/19. Hon disch Aug 15/19.

**CRETELLA, ANTONIO E.**

1,907,818, White  
254 Railroad Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Sept 19/17.  
Br Caizzo, Italy. 27 yrs. Co A 304  
Inf to Nov 13/17; Co K 327 Inf to  
Apr 8/18; 157 Dep Brig to July  
31/18; Co D Dev Bn 1 Cp Gordon  
Ga to disch. Pvt. Hon disch Jan  
6/19.

**CRETELLA, LOUIS**

3,049,949, White  
600 Harral Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Sept 14/18.  
Br Bridgeport, Conn. 21 7/12 yrs.  
MD Cp Greenleaf Ga to Sept 30/  
18; Tng Sch for Sn Tr 1 Dep Div  
AEF to Oct 31/18; BH 30 to Jan  
20/19; SOS APO 708 to Mch 28/  
19; Cp Hosp 122 to Aug 7/19; Med  
Storage Sta APO 705 to Sept 7/19  
MD Inf St Sulpice to disch. Pvt.  
AEF Oct 6/18 to Oct 12/19. Hon  
disch Oct 22/19.

**CRICOW, HARRY**

366,506, White  
394 Grand St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 3 Bridgeport, Conn. Apr  
30/18. Br Manna, Russia. 23 11/12  
yrs. Co D 113 Inf to disch. Pvt.  
AEF June 14/18 to May 17/19. Hon  
disch May 23/19.

**CRIMI, GABRELE**

65,632, White  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl NG New Haven, Conn. July 18/  
17. Br Saleli, Italy. 27 1/12 yrs.  
MD USA Gen Hosp 6 to disch.  
Pvt. AEF Sept 15/17 to Aug 30/18.  
Hon disch Dec 21/18.

**CRINE, RALPH C.**

3,597,202, White  
90 Olive St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 4 Bridgeport, Conn. Aug  
5/18. Br Waterbury, Conn. July  
9/90. Btry C 26 FA to Oct 24/18;  
154 Dep Brig to disch. Pvt lcl Oct  
1/18; Pvt Oct 23/18. Hon disch  
Dec 11/18.

**CRIST, GEORGE**

2,886,486, White

171 Madison Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.

Ind NA LB 3 Bridgeport, Conn. May  
23/18. Br Coretta Macedibua, Al-  
bania. Apr 14/93. Co H 303 Inf  
to July 2/18; 151 Dep Brig to disch.  
Pvt. Hon disch Jan 17/19.

**CROCCO, JOSEPH**

2,384,551, White  
203 Warren St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Oct 3/17.  
Br Cusano Mutri, Italy. 22 7/12  
yrs. Co A 304 Inf to Jan 31/18; Co  
K 60 Inf to disch. Pvt. St Mihiel;  
Argonne Forest. WIA degree un-  
determined about Oct 18/18. AEF  
Apr 16/18 to Dec 9/18. Hon disch  
Jan 9/19.

**CROCKER, ERNEST F.**

3,812,731, White  
\*Bridgeport, Conn.  
\*(Claimed by Trumbull.)  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. July 25/18.  
Br New London, Conn. 29 7/12  
yrs. 162 Dep Brig to Aug 10/18;  
Co L 3 Reg to Sept 2/18; 152 Dep  
Brig to disch. Pvt. Hon disch Jan  
13/19.

**CROCKER, GEORGE HOLMES**

Lt. Prov.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Br Feb 14/1889. Great Barrington,  
Mass. Sept 1/17 Ens Prov; Mch 23/  
18 Lt (jg) Prov; Apr 19/19 Lt Prov.  
Sext 8/17 To Bureau of Ordnance  
Navy Department Washington DC;  
Sept 29/17 Det Bureau of Ordnance;  
to Midvale Pa for instruction; Oct  
20/17 Det Midvale Pa; to Resident  
Ordnance Member of Compensation  
Board Madison Wis. Inactive duty  
July 8/20 Madison Wis.

**CROCKER, PAUL E.**

2 Lt., White  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl NG Bridgeport, Conn. Apr 3/17.  
Br E. Templeton, Mass. 25 9/12  
yrs. 1 Amb Co CNG (101 Sn Tn)  
to .....; 102 Amb Co to disch. Pvt  
lcl June 16/17; Sgt June 21/17. Hon  
disch Nov 20/18 to accept comm.  
Aptd 2 Lt Sn C Nov 21/18 fr USA.  
Sn C to disch. France; Cp Dix,  
NJ. AEF Sept 26/17 to July 5/19.  
Hon disch 10/19.

**CROMPTON, WILLIAM W.**

971,361, White  
290 E. Main St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. Oct 18/17.  
Br Bolton, England. 25 8/12 yrs.  
246 Aer Sq to Nov 5/17; 807 Aer  
Sq to July 6/18; Sq E McCook Fld  
Dayton Ohio to disch. Pvt lcl July  
1/18; Corp Dec 1/18. Hon disch  
Mch 28/19.

**CROMWELL, ALONZO**

3,202,678, White  
632 Noble Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 1 Glen Cove., NY. June  
24/18. Br New York, NY. May 14/  
88. 152 Dep Brig to Oct 7/18; Co  
C 7 Bn US Gds to disch. Pvt lcl Nov  
15/18. Hon disch Dec 12/18.

## BRIDGEPORT

**CROMWELL, BURT C.**

1,661,957, White  
395 Madison Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Sept 5/17.  
Br Longhill, Conn. 23 4/12 yrs.  
Sup Co 304 Inf to Nov 9/18; Co  
3-116 Sup Tn to Jan 12/19; Rep U  
328 to disch. Waq Jan 3/18; Pvt  
Mch 11/18; Waq May 1/18; Pvt  
Sept 2/18. AEF July 5/18 to June 10  
19. Hon disch July 4/19.

**CRONAN, STEPHEN WREN**

123-22-23,  
50 Milne St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
USN Rctg Station Brooklyn, NY. Jan  
5/18. Age at Entrance 19 Yrs 2  
Mos. Lds E (G). Nav Tng Sta New-  
port RI Jan 5/18 to Mch 28/18; Re-  
ceiving Ship New York NY Mch  
28/18 to May 27/18; Nav Tng Sta  
Hampton Roads Va May 27/18 to  
Nov 11/18. Lds E (G) 310 das.  
Disch Jan 23/19 NOB Hampton  
Roads Va. E 3c (G).

**CRONIN, LESLIE D.**

1,668,893, White  
123 Walnut St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Sept 19/  
17. Br Montague, Mass. 26 8/12  
yrs. Co F 301 Engrs to disch. Pvt  
lcl Nov 15/17; Corp Mch 9/18;  
Sgt June 1/18; Sup Sgt Aug 29/18;  
AEF July 14/18 to June 13/19. Hon  
disch June 20/19.

**CRONIN, PHILIP J.**

1,685,676, White  
704 Main St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Mch 30/18.  
Br New York, NY. 26 4/12 yrs. 151  
Dep Brig to Apr 24/18; Tng Regt  
Cp Humphreys Va to June 8/18;  
116 Engrs to Nov 16/18; Co D 1st  
Engrs to disch. Pvt. AEF June 15/  
18 to Sept 4/19. Hon disch Sept 26/  
19.

**CROSIER, SUMNER M.**

1,099,539, White  
327 East Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. Aug 16/17.  
Br Readsboro, Vt. 20 1/12 yrs. Co  
D 55 Inf to Feb 23/18; Sup Co 55  
Inf to disch. Pvt lcl Jan 6/18; Waq  
Feb 25/18. AEF Aug 3/18 to June  
20/19. Hon disch June 27/19.

**CROSS, ARTHUR ALEXANDER**

123-27-74,  
697 Warren St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
USNRF Rctg Sta Bridgeport, Conn.  
Mch 13/17. Age at Entrance 22  
Yrs 4 Mos. AS. Receiving Ship  
Boston Mass Apr 6/17 to Aug 14/  
17; USS America Aug 14/17 to  
Nov 11/18. AS 84 das; Sea 2c 217  
das; Sea 283 das. Disch Mch 12/20  
Hq 3 Nav Dist New York NY. Sea.

**CROSS, FREDERICK**

3,607,108, Colored  
206 Knowlton St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 1 Providence, RI. Oct 15/  
18; Br Providence, RI. Aug 22/92.  
21 Rct Co Unasgd Ft Slocum NY  
to disch. Pvt. Hon disch Jan 7/19.

**CROSSMAN, JAMES D.**

2,309,521, White  
95 No. Washington Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Oct 3/17.  
Br Norwalk, Conn. 27 6/12 yrs. Co  
K 304 Inf to Feb 27/18; 1 Co Cp  
Devens Mass Mch Repl Draft APO  
727 to Mch 25/18; Co D 147 MG Bn  
to May 6/18; Co D 116 Engrs to  
June 5/18; Co Q 30 Engrs to June  
15/18; Co D 30 Engrs to .....  
lcl D 1st Gas Regt to disch. Pvt  
lcl Sept 1/18. AEF Mch 12/18 to  
Feb 2/19. Hon disch Feb 12/19.

**CROSSON, FRANK J.**

598,660, White  
862 Wood Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Ft. Terry, NY. June 3/18. Br  
Bridgeport, Conn. 21 1/12 yrs. 23  
Bnd Co CAC Ft Terry NY to June  
21/18; Hq Co 68 Art CAC to disch.  
Corp July 11/18; Sgt Feb 12/19.  
AEF Aug 9/18 to Feb 16/19. Hon  
disch Feb 28/19.

**CROTTY, J. PHILIP**

1,662,355, White  
251 Goodard Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Oct 4/17.  
Br Fitchburg, Mass. 22 3/12 yrs.  
Co K 304 Inf to Oct 29/17; Med  
Det 304 Inf to disch. Sgt Oct 16/18.  
Hon disch July 28/19.

**CROUTERS, ELMER W.**

1,672,971, White  
23 Lenox Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl NA Cp Devens, Mass. Feb 1/18.  
Br Jeannette, Pa. 21 4/12 yrs. Co  
A 33 Engrs to May 21/18; Co F 33  
Engrs to disch. Pvt. AEF June 30/  
18 to June 1/19. Hon disch June  
9/19.

**CROWE, JOHN J.**

2,886,496, White  
135 Taft Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 3 Bridgeport, Conn. May  
23/18. Br Ireland, Dec 21/89. 152  
Dep Brig to June 21/18; Btry C  
30 FA to July 10/18; 151 Dep Brig  
to Sept 20/18; MD BH Cp Devens  
Mass to Dec 23/18; MD Gen Hosp  
39 to Mch 19/19; Med Det Grand  
Central Palace New York NY to  
July 15/19; MD Emb Hosp 1 to  
disch. Pvt lcl Nov 6/18. Hon disch  
Oct 15/19.

**CROWE, WILLIAM**

2,383,329, White  
76 Garden St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Sept 19/17.  
Br New Haven, Conn. 24 11/12 yrs.  
Hq Co 304 Inf Sept 19/19 to Feb  
6/18; Co E 60 Inf to disch. Pvt.  
Near Argonne. WIA severely Oct  
29/18. AEF Apr 23/18 to Dec 30/19;  
Hon disch July 14/19 SCD. 60%  
disabled.

**CROWLEY, EDWARD**

3,601,906, White  
380 South Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. Aug 11/18.  
Br Melrose, Mass. 21 2/12 yrs. 25

Rct Co Gen Serv Inf Ft Slocum  
NY to .....; Co G 5 Engrs Tng  
Regt Cp Humphreys Va to Sept  
18/18; 116 Engrs to Oct 29/18; Co  
A 72 Engrs to disch. Pvt lcl Apr  
1/19. AEF Oct 13/18 to July 11/19.  
Hon disch July 17/19.

**CROWLEY, JOHN J.**

1,661,034, White  
811 Cleveland Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
\*(Claimed by Bramford.)  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Oct 3/17.  
Br Branford, Conn. 25 10/12 yrs.  
Co B 304 Inf to Feb 24/18; Hq Co  
304 Inf to Aug 20/18; 3 Dep Div  
AEF to Jan 11/19; QMC Det 501  
to disch. Pvt lcl May 1/18; Pvt  
Mch 25/19. AEF July 8/18 to Aug  
26/19. Hon disch Sept 2/19.

**CROWLEY, MAY L.**

Nurse, White  
200 Mill Hill Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Br New Haven, Conn. Oct 5/96.  
Called into active service as Nurse  
Oct 6/18 fr CL. BH Cp Devens,  
Mass to disch. Reserve Nurse re-  
lieved from active duty June 12/21,  
not discharged.

**★CROWLEY, THOMAS H.**

2,886,329, White  
421 Catherine St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 3 Bridgeport, Conn. May  
23/18. Br Bridgeport, Conn. Jan  
20/96. 27 Co 7 Bn 152 Dep Brig  
May 26/18 to June 21/18; Co H  
305 Inf to Aug 5/18; Classification  
Cp 1st Div AEF to Aug 10/18; Co  
H 161 Inf to Aug 19/18; Co A 59  
Inf to Sept 26/18. Pvt May 23/18;  
Pvt lcl July 11/18. Argonne. AEF  
July 7/18 to death. DW Sept 26/18.  
Notified Mrs. Ellen Crowley, mother  
421 Catherine St., Bridgeport, Conn.

**CROWLEY, WILLIAM J.**

1,662,010, White  
421 Catherine St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Oct 3/17.  
Br Bridgeport, Conn. 24 yrs. Co L  
304 Inf to Dec 5/17; Sup Co 304  
Inf to Mch 19/18; Co A 302 Tng  
Hq and MP to May 16/18; 305  
Inf to Sept 13/18; Hq Co 119 FA  
to disch. Pvt. AEF Mch 28/18; to  
May 3/19. Hon disch May 15/19.

**CROWTHER, DANA W.**

3,604,634, White  
901 Hancock Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 2 Bridgeport, Conn. Oct  
1/18. Br Bridgeport, Conn. Dec  
21/91. 4 Rct Co Ft Slocum, NY to  
disch. Pvt. Hon disch Dec 7/19.

**CRUCINIO, MICHAEL**

2,886,297, White  
23 Gilmore St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 5 Bridgeport, Conn. May  
24/18. Br San Nicandro, Italy. Jan  
8/95. 152 Dep Brig to June 16/18.  
Pvt lcl Jan 1/19; Corp June 2/19.  
AEF Aug 22/18 to July 21/19. Hon  
disch July 28/19.

## BRIDGEPORT

**CRUDGINTON, CLIFFORD T.**

1st Lt., White  
1179 Noble Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Br Bridgeport, Conn. Sept 27/87. Aptd  
1st Lt Sn C Nov 20/17 fr CL. Sn  
C to disch. Washington DC; Cp  
Lee Va; Newport News Va. Hon  
disch June 20/19.

**CRUMBY, ARTHUR E.**

1,685,641, White  
94 Bunell St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Mch 29/18.  
Br Providence, RI. 24 2/12 yrs.  
151 Dep Brig to Apr 24/18; 6 Dep  
Bn Sig C to Aug 24/18; 43 Serv  
Co Sig C to Apr 27/19; 44 Serv  
Co Sig C to disch. Pvt. AEF July  
15/18 to July 28/19. Hon disch  
Aug 4/19.

**CRUMP, FRANK H.**

3333, White  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl NG Bridgeport, Conn. Mch 24/17.  
Br Chicago, Ill. 21 1/12 yrs. 1  
Amb Co CNG (102 Amb Sn Tn)  
Mch 24/17 to disch. Pvt Mch 24/17;  
Pvt 1cl ..... Toul Sec. WIA  
slightly Apr 20/18. AEF Sept 24/17  
to May 20/19. Hon disch July 10/19.

**CRUSOE, JOSEPH**

4,342,185, White  
547 Seaview Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 6 Bridgeport, Conn. Oct  
23/18. Br Lavinio, Italy. 21 3/12  
yrs. 2 Co CAC to Nov 10/18; Hq  
Det 1 Bn 41 Arty CAC to disch.  
Pvt. Hon disch Dec 17/18.

**CUFF, FRANCIS J.**

1,661,543, White  
1108 E. Main St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Sept 19/17.  
Br Brewster, NY. 24 11/12 yrs. Co  
H 304 Inf to Nov 8/18; Co H 163 Inf  
to disch. Corp June 21/18. AEF  
July 8/18 to Feb 12/19. Hon disch  
Feb 25/19.

**CUFFEY, HENRY**

1,023,977, Colored  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl RA Columbus Bks., Ohio. Sept  
9/14. Br West Hampton, NY. 21  
4/12 yrs. Co K 24 Inf to Sept 16/19;  
Fur to RAR to disch. Pvt 1cl Nov  
2/17; Corp Aug 26/18; Pvt Apr  
24/19; Pvt 1cl Aug 29/19. Hon disch  
June 4/20 chol of RAR.

**CULHANE, EUGENE V.**

1,068,372, White  
281 Barnum Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. Dec 13/17.  
Br Danbury, Conn. 21 8/12 yrs.  
223 Aer Sq to disch. Pvt 1cl Oct  
4/18; Pvt Jan 20/19. AEF Aug 13/  
18 to June 16/19. Hon disch June  
26/19.

**CULL, JOHN HERBERT**

2,886,253, White  
282 Mt. Grove St.,  
\*Bridgeport, Conn.  
\*(Claimed by Fairfield)  
Ind NA LB 13 Bridgeport, Conn. May  
23/18. Br Fairfield, Conn. Oct 22/  
92. 152 Dep Brig to June 19/18;  
QMC Co 31 Lab Regt Cp Johnston  
Fla to July 9/18; QMC Co 31 Lab  
Regt Cp Johnston Fla to July 13/18;

F Rmt Sq 316 to disch. Sgt Sept  
1/18. AEF Aug 14/18 to June 26/19.  
Hon disch June 27/19.

**CULLEN, FRANCIS ANTHONY**

123-39-03,  
100 Hastings St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
USN Rctg Station New Haven, Conn.  
June 14/17. Age at Entrance 22  
Yrs 9 Mos. F 3c. Receiving Ship  
at New York NY June 14/17 to  
July 5/17; USS Utah July 5/17 to  
July 20/17; USS Kentucky July 20/  
17 to Aug 10/17; Receiving Ship  
at New York Aug 10/17 to Aug  
21/17; USS Agamemnon Aug 21/  
17 to Nov 11/18. F 3c 53 das; F 2c  
207 das; F 1c 255 das. Disch Feb  
19/19 USS Agamemnon at Hoboken  
NJ. F 1c.

**CULLEN, JAMES**

623,704, White  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl NA Ft. Terry, NY. Dec 19/17.  
Br Cumberland, England. 24 8/12  
yrs. 32 Co CAC Ft Terry NY to  
Jan 6/18; Btry B 56 Arty CAC to  
Mch 25/18; Btry A 56 Arty CAC  
to disch. Pvt. AEF Mar 28/18 to  
Jan 18/19. Hon disch Jan 28/19.

**CULLEN, JAMES J.**

1,897,433, White  
265 State St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Sept 19/17.  
Br Sleigo, Ireland. 30 10/12 yrs.  
Co A 304 Inf to Nov 13/17; Co A  
325 Inf to July 2/18; Co F 328 Inf  
to disch. Pvt. Corp Aug 10/18.  
WIA severely Sept 12/18. AEF  
May 1/18 to Nov 23/18. Hon disch  
Apr 28/20 SCD. 100% disabled.

**CULLEN, JOHN F.**

1,661,821, White  
62 Center St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Oct 3/17.  
Br Boyle, Ireland. 23 8/12 yrs.  
Co L 304 Inf to Nov 7/18; Co B  
163 Inf to Dec 3/18; PWE Co 234  
ASC to disch. Pvt 1cl Dec 11/17;  
Pvt Jan 1/18; Pvt 1cl Mch 1/18;  
Corp June 16/18; Pvt Sept 1/19. AEF  
July 8/18 to Oct 29/19. Hon disch  
Nov 3/19.

**CULLEN, THOMAS**

287,084, White  
401 Myrtle Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 1 Bridgeport, Conn. Nov  
13/17. Br Caran, Ireland. 25 9/12  
yrs. 151 Dep Brig to Dec 10/17; 13  
Co 1 Motor Mec Regt Sig C to  
Feb 24/19; Rep U 328 MTC to disch.  
Corp Jan 1/18; Pvt Mch 11/18;  
Corp May 25/18. AEF Feb 19/18  
to July 2/19. Hon disch July 15/19.

**CULTON, PAUL**

2,886,723, White  
591 Hallett St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 4 Bridgeport, Conn. May  
24/18. Br Sharky, Russia. Jan 14/  
89. Co H 302 Inf to Nov 7/18; Co  
B 163 Inf to Dec 3/18; PWE Co  
231 ASC AEF to disch. Corp Nov  
1/18. AEF July 5/18 to Oct 31/19.  
Hon disch Nov 5/19.

**\*CUMMING, WILLIAM J.**

NSN, White  
\*Bridgeport, Conn.

\*(Claimed by Ridgefield)

Enl NG Bridgeport, Conn. Apr 3/17.  
Br South Salem, NY. 22 2/12 yrs.  
1st Amb Co CNG (102 Amb Co  
101 Sn Tn) Apr 3/17 to death.  
Pvt Apr 3/17; Pvt 1cl July 19/17.  
AEF Sept 26/17 to death. Died of  
meningitis and measles Jan 5/18.  
Notified Mrs. James Cumming,  
mother, 107 Linwood Ave., Bridge-  
port, Conn.

**CUMMINGS, CURTIS H.**

591,642, White  
1582 Main St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl NA Boston, Mass. Jan 19/18. Br  
Brewster, NY. 34 2/12 yrs. Co A  
1st Bn US Gds to .....; Co A 3  
Bn US Gds to May 28/18; Co D 3  
Bn US Gds to June 21/18; Co A  
27 Bn US Gds to July 24/18; Co C  
27 Bn US Gds to disch. Pvt 1cl  
Feb 1/18; Sgt June 1/18; Pvt Sept  
11/18; Pvt 1cl Oct 19/18. Hon disch  
Dec 16/18.

**CUMMINGS, JOSEPH P.**

254,862, White  
589 Lafayette St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Nov 12/17.  
Br Bridgeport, Conn. 22 8/12 yrs.  
151 Dep Brig to Dec 10/17; Hq Q  
M Det 1 2 M D 2 APO 713 to Aug  
1/18; Sup Co QMC 305 1 Q MD 2  
APO to Feb 13/19; Hq US Trs An-  
twerp, Belgium to disch. Pvt 1cl  
July 26/18; Corp June 14/19. AEF  
Jan 11/18 to Aug 6/19. Hon disch  
Aug 9/19.

**CUMMINS, JAMES**

3,199,767, White  
62 Washington Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 1 Bridgeport, Conn. June  
13/18. Br Crossmolina, Ireland.  
Jan 6/88. 19 Co 152 Dep Brig to  
July 8/18; Co M 49 Inf to Sept 12/  
18; Co F 109 Inf to disch. Pvt. WIA  
severely Sept 28/18. AEF July  
18/18 to Nov 24/18. Hon disch Mch  
13/19.

**CUNDARE, SALVATORE**

1,686,010, White  
East Main St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Mch 30/18.  
Br Kaggi Prov., Messina, Italy.  
22 5/12 yrs. Co F 3 Engrs Tng Regt  
Cp Humphreys Va to June 10/18;  
Co D 116 Engrs to Aug 19/18; Co  
M 116 Engrs to disch. Pvt. AEF  
June 13/18 to Jan 22/19. Hon disch  
Feb 1/19.

**CUNEO, FREDERICK**

5,126,408, White  
390 Pembroke St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA New York, NY. Oct 2/18.  
Br Bridgeport, Conn. Jan 8/99.  
SATC Manhattan Coll NY to disch.  
Pvt. Hon disch Dec 14/18.

**CUNEO, JOHN A.**

2,673,689, White  
123 Middle St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 3 Bridgeport, Conn. Apr  
25/18. Br Italy. 24 3/12 yrs. Engrs  
Tng Regt Cp Humphreys Va to  
Aug ...../18; 116 Engrs to Oct 1/18;  
Hq Tr 2 Army to disch. Pvt. AEF  
Aug 24/18 to June 3/19. Hon disch  
June 9/19.

## BRIDGEPORT

**CUNLIFFE, HARRY**

137,250, White  
 \*Bridgeport, Conn.  
 \*(Claimed by Stamford.)  
 Enl NG Stamford, Conn. June 21/16.  
 Br Sanford, Me. 24 8/12 yrs. Btry  
 F 10 FA CNG (Btry F 103 FA)  
 to disch. Corp May 19/17; Pvt Sept  
 1/17; Ck Mch 3/18; Pvt June 16/  
 18; Pvt lcl Aug 19/18. AEF Oct  
 9/17 to Apr 10/19. Hon disch Apr  
 23/19.

**CUNLIFFE, HARRY O.**

2,460,569, White  
 Bridgeport, Conn.  
 Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Apr 15/18.  
 Br England. 27 5/12 yrs. Wentworth  
 Inst Tng Det NA Boston Mass to  
 June 12/18; Btry A 1 Bn FA Repl  
 Draft C Jackson SC to July 8/18;  
 Btry C 121 FA to disch. Pvt. AEF  
 July 21/18 to May 14/19. Hon disch  
 May 19/19.

**CUNNINGHAM, AUGUSTINE**

**JOHN**  
 123-47-54,  
 159 Hough Ave.,  
 Bridgeport, Conn.  
 USNRF Recruiting Sta New Haven,  
 Conn. June 4/18. Age at Entrance  
 21 Yrs 9 Mos. Sec 2c. Nav Tng Cp  
 Pelham Bay Park NY Aug 21/18  
 to Nov 11/18. Sec 2c 160 das. In-  
 active duty Jan 22/19 Sub Sch  
 New London Conn. Sec 2c.

**CUNNINGHAM, EDWARD H.**

1,916,151, White  
 289 Williams St.,  
 Bridgeport, Conn.  
 \*(Claimed by New Britain.)  
 Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Oct 3/17.  
 Br Bristol, RI. 21 2/12 yrs. Btry F  
 321 FA to Nov 25/17. Btry C 321  
 FA to Apr 29/18; 157 Dep Brig to  
 Sept 19/18; Co I 6th Inf Repl Regt  
 Cp Gordon to Oct 14/18; Co A 1st  
 Dev Bn Cp Gordon to disch. Pvt.  
 Hon disch Dec 21/18.

**★ CUNNINGHAM, JOHN S.**

64,637, White  
 822 State St.,  
 Bridgeport, Conn.  
 Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Sept 7/17.  
 Br Ogontz, Pa. 30 5/12 yrs. MG  
 Co 304 Inf Sept 7/17 to Sept 18/17;  
 Co E 102 Inf to death. Chairgon,  
 France, Seicheprey, AEF Sept 22/17  
 to death. KIA Apr 20/18. Notified  
 Mrs. Eva Cunningham, wife, 822  
 State St., Bridgeport, Conn.

**CUNNINGHAM, WILLIAM**

339,903, White  
 Bridgeport, Conn.  
 Enl RA Ft. McDowell, Cal. May 6/15.  
 Br Bridgeport, Conn. 24 2/12 yrs.  
 Rct Dep Ft McDowell Cal to June  
 5/15; 8 Co CAC Ft Armstrong HT  
 to Nov 5/18; 11 Co CAC San  
 Francisco Ft Baker Cal to June 12/  
 19; QMC Ft Baker Cal to disch. Corp  
 June 16/17; Pvt Aug 13/18; Pvt  
 lcl June 9/19. Des July 1/19 at Ft  
 Baker Cal. Prior Serv May 11/12  
 to Apr 17/15. 1 Co CAC.

**CUNNINGHAM, WILLIAM J.**

1,923,158, White  
 398 Catherine St.,  
 Bridgeport, Conn.  
 Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Sept 19/  
 17. Br Monson, Mass. 22 2/12 yrs.  
 MG Co 304 Inf to Nov 15/17; 157

Dep Brig to disch. Sgt Jan 1/18.  
 Hon disch Apr 16/19.

**CUPO, NICHOLAS**

3,158,190, White  
 283 Pembroke St.,  
 Bridgeport, Conn.  
 Ind NA LB 3 Bridgeport, Conn. July  
 25/18. Br Salerno, Italy, July 4/93.  
 151 Dep Brig to Aug 5/18; 74 Inf  
 to disch. Pvt. Hon disch Jan 31/19.

**CURA, ANTHONY**

1,686,020, White  
 319 Hamilton St.,  
 Bridgeport, Conn.  
 Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Mch 30/18.  
 Br Nicasiro, Italy, 22 9/12 yrs. 16  
 Co 151 Dep Brig to Apr 18/18; Co  
 M 325 Inf to disch. Pvt lcl Jan  
 1/19. AEF Apr 25/18 to May 14/19.  
 Hon disch May 23/19.

**CUREAU, EDWARD A.**

2,241,447, White  
 521 Hawley Ave.,  
 Bridgeport, Conn.  
 Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Nov 7/17.  
 Br Brooklyn, NY. 27 2/12 yrs. 12  
 Co 3 Bn 151 Dep Brig to Dec 15/  
 17; QM Rep Sh 304 Ft Sam Hous-  
 ton Tex to Jan 17/18; Mach Sh Trk  
 U 348 to Apr 27/18; QMC Co E  
 315 Sup Tn to disch. Corp June  
 6/18; Pvt Aug 16/18; Pvt lcl Mch  
 4/19. AEF June 29/18 to June 9/19.  
 Hon disch June 19/19.

**CURLEY, HOWARD J.**

123-51-41,  
 564 Fairfield Ave.,  
 Bridgeport, Conn.  
 USNRF Rctg Sta Bridgeport, Conn.  
 Apr 16/17. Age at Entrance 19 Yrs  
 11 Mos. QM 2c. USS North Caro-  
 lina Apr 16/17 to Nov 11/18. QM  
 2c 441 das; QM 1c 133 das. Disch  
 Mch 12/20 Hq 3 Nav Dist New  
 York NY. QM 1c.

**CURLEY, OWEN FRANCIS**

123-51-61,  
 176 Brook St.,  
 Bridgeport, Conn.  
 USNRF Navy Training Sta Marble-  
 head, Mass. Apr 7/17. Age at En-  
 trance 25 Yrs. Aer Lds. Common-  
 wealth Pier Boston Mass Apr 7/17  
 to Aug 7/17; Nav Tng Cp Hingham  
 Mass Aug 7/17 to Aug 27/17; NAS  
 Bay Shore LI NY Aug 27/17 to  
 Dec 17/17; NAS Key West Fla Dec  
 17/17 to May 1/19. USS K-5 May  
 1/19 to Aug 30/19. Lds .....; MM  
 2c .....; MM 1c .....; Released  
 from active duty Aug 30/19. Hon  
 disch May 10/20 3 Nav Dist. MM  
 1c.

**CURLEY, PATRICK J.**

2,673,423, White  
 361 Gregory St.,  
 Bridgeport, Conn.  
 Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Apr 25/18.  
 Br Galway, Ireland. 22 1/12 yrs.  
 152 Dep Brig to May 17/18; Co D  
 304 Inf to .....; Co M 163 Inf to  
 Aug 7/18; Co K 39 Inf to May 9/  
 19; 3 Army Cp Regt to disch. Pvt  
 lcl Mch 6/19. AEF July 8/18 to  
 Sept 8/19. Hon disch Sept 27/19.

**CURLEY, WILLIAM J.**

1,182,624, White  
 176 Brook St.,  
 Bridgeport, Conn.  
 Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. Dec 15/17.  
 Br Bridgeport, Conn. 23 7/12 yrs.

30 Bln Co to Sept 13/18; 74 Bln  
 Co to Jan 20/19; 50 Bln Co to May  
 29/19; 9 Bln Co to disch. Pvt lcl  
 Oct 3/18; Corp Mch 4/19. Hon  
 disch June 17/19.

**CURNIAS, ARTHUR G.**

2,673,399, White  
 1918 Noble Ave.,  
 Bridgeport, Conn.  
 Ind NA LB 4 Bridgeport, Conn. Apr  
 26/18. Br Bridgeport, Conn. 27  
 yrs. 21 Co 152 Dep Brig to May  
 17/18; Co D 304 Inf to Aug 4/18;  
 Co M 163 Inf to Aug 7/18; Co M  
 39 Inf to Jan 26/19; Co K 338 Inf  
 to disch. Pvt. Aisne-Marne; Meuse-  
 Argonne. WIA slightly Oct 10/18.  
 AEF July 8/18 to Apr 2/19. Hon  
 disch Apr 9/19.

**CURRAN, WILLIAM J.**

366,513, White  
 145 Wayne St.,  
 Bridgeport, Conn.  
 Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Apr 30/18.  
 Br Bridgeport, Conn. 30 10/12 yrs.  
 Co D 113 Inf to disch. Pvt. AEF  
 June 15/18 to May 17/19. Hon  
 disch May 23/19.

**CURRY, ARTHUR E.**

861,967, White  
 Bridgeport, Conn.  
 Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. Apr 23/15.  
 Br Bridgeport, Conn. 21 1/12 yrs.  
 Co B 14 Inf to Aug 23/19; Fur to  
 Res to disch. Pvt lcl May 1/18;  
 Corp June 24/18; Sgt Aug 1/18;  
 Pvt lcl Apr 22/19. Hon disch June  
 4/20 abol. of RAR.

**CURRY, ARTHUR REGINALD**

Ens. Prov.,  
 504 Thorne St.,  
 Bridgeport, Conn.  
 USNRF Recruiting Sta New Haven,  
 Conn. Dec 13/17. Br Bridgeport,  
 Conn. June 30/94. MM 2c. Nav  
 Tng Cp Pelham Bay Park NY July  
 11/18 to Sept 23/18. MM 2c 170  
 das; GM 1c 114 das. Aptd Officer  
 Sept 23/18 Nav Tng Cp Pelham  
 Bay Park NY. GM 1c. Sept 13/18  
 Ens Prov USNRF; Jan 31/19 Ens  
 (T) USN Oct 2/19 Resigned USN;  
 Sept 15/19 Ens Prov USNRF (in-  
 active). Sept 23/18 To duty 3rd  
 Nav Dist Boston Mass; Oct 5/18  
 Det 3rd Nav Dist to duty under  
 instruction Nav Academy Anna-  
 polis Md.

**CURRY, GEORGE J.**

4,195,209, White  
 749 Arctic St.,  
 Bridgeport, Conn.  
 Ind NA LB 4 Bridgeport, Conn. Sept  
 11/18. Br Bridgeport, Conn. Dec  
 23/88. 151 Dep Brig to disch. Pvt  
 lcl Oct 1/18; Corp Oct 11/18. Hon  
 disch Dec 5/18.

**CURRY, ROBERT LESTER**

NSN, White  
 Bridgeport, Conn.  
 Enl USMC Buffalo, NY. July 28/16.  
 Br Bridgeport, Conn. Mch 8/97.  
 Serving with 50 Co San Domingo  
 San Domingo DR Apr 6/17; NCO  
 Sch SC Parris Island SC July 22/  
 18; Co I 13 Regt Quantico Va Aug  
 21/18; Co A MG Bn 5 Brig Oct  
 19/18; France Nov 10/18; Co D  
 Prov Bn July 23/18; Phila Pa Dec  
 23/19. AEF Nov 10/18 to Nov 30/  
 19. Exit from service Oct 19/20.  
 Char very good. File no 75383.

## BRIDGEPORT

**CURRY, VERNON W.**

562,761, White  
951 State St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. Dec 15/17.  
Br Liberty, NY. 23 7/12 yrs. Btry  
F 16 FA to Jan 31/18; 4 FA Brig  
to disch. Pvt. AEF May 15/18 to  
Feb 14/19. Hon disch Feb 24/19.

**CURRY, WILLIAM HORACE**

123-58-82,  
504 Thorne St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
USNRF Rctg Sta Bridgeport, Conn.  
Apr 16/17. Age at Entrance 26  
Yrs 4 Mos. E 1c (G). USS North  
Carolina Apr 16/17 to July 18/18;  
Receiving Ship Boston Mass July  
18/18 to Nov 11/18. E 1c (G) 260  
das; CE (G) 314 das. Disch Apr  
9/20 Hq 3 Nav Dist New York NY.  
CE (G).

**CURTAIN, HENRY A.**

67,835, White  
457 Pembroke St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl NA New Haven, Conn. Dec 13/  
17. Br Preston, England. 21 11/12  
yrs. 152 Dep Brig to Feb 28/18;  
Ord Dept to disch. Pvt. AEF May  
25/18 to May 5/19. Hon disch May  
17/19.

**CURTIS, BENJAMIN W.**

1,660,953, White  
411 State St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Sept 19/17.  
Br Stratford, Conn. 22 5/12 yrs.  
Co A 304 Inf to July 31/18; Co I  
163 Inf to Aug 6/18; Co H 128  
Inf to disch. Pvt lcl Dec 1/17;  
Corp June 1/18. AEF July 8/18 to  
May 5/19. Hon disch May 19/19.

**CURTIS, HOWARD HOLBROOK**

123-56-89,  
36 Garfield Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
USN Rctg Station New Haven, Conn.  
June 18/17. Age at Entrance 21 Yrs  
10 Mos. F 3c. Receiving Ship at  
New York NY June 18/17 to Aug  
31/17; USS Mercury Aug 31/17 to  
Dec 15/17; Nav Hosp New York  
NY Dec 15/17 to Mch 6/18; Re-  
ceiving Ship at New York NY Mch  
6/18 to Apr 3/18; Nav Hosp New  
York NY Apr 3/18 to Apr 15/18;  
Receiving Ship at New York NY  
Apr 15/18 to May 16/18; USS Aeolus  
May 16/18 to Nov 11/18. F 3c  
180 das; F 2c 331 das. Disch Sept  
20/19 USS Aeolus at Brooklyn NY.  
MM 1c.

**CURTISS, CHARLES H.**

2,460,718, White  
408 Noble Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Apr 15/18.  
Br Bridgeport, Conn. 22 1/2 yrs.  
Cp Jackson SC FA Repl Draft to  
Aug 9/18; Btry E 106 FA to disch.  
Pvt. AEF Aug 22/18 to Mch 13/19.  
Hon disch Apr 3/19.

**CURTISS, CHARLES S.**

2,460,765, White  
425 Water St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Apr 15/18.  
Br Union City, Conn. 30 11/12 yrs.  
Ord Tng Cp Cp Hancock Ga to

July 11/18; 37 Prov Ord Dep Co  
Ord Rep Shs AEF to Sept 3/18;  
Intermediate Ord Dep 4 SOS to  
Nov 2/18; Hq Am Office SOS APO  
914 to Mch 13/19; Ord Rep Shs  
APO 741 to disch. Pvt. AEF July  
31/18 to July 19/19. Hon disch  
July 26/19.

**CURTISS, JOSEPH BURR**

2,460,592, White  
931 Noble St.,  
\*Bridgeport, Conn.  
(Claimed by Trumbull.)  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Apr 15/18.  
Br Saybrook, Conn. 22 4/12 yrs.  
Ord Tng Cp Cp Hancock Ga to  
July 11/18; 38 Prov Ord Dep Co  
AEF to Aug 26/18; Ord Armament  
Sch AEF to Oct 19/18; Command-  
ing Gen US Trs Dist of Paris APO  
702 to Nov 5/18; 657 Aer Sup Sq  
to disch. Ck July 23/18. AEF July  
31/18 to Mch 24/19. Hon disch  
Mch 29/19.

**CURTISS, RICHARD N.**

4,351,060, White  
RFD 4,  
\*Bridgeport, Conn.  
(Claimed by Trumbull.)  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Nov 2/18.  
Br Trumbull, Conn. 18 5/12 yrs.  
MD AS Dep Garden City LI NY  
to Jan 8/18; 502 Aer Sq to Jan  
11/19; 277 Aer Sq to disch. Pvt.  
Hon disch Jan 22/19.

**CUSHMAN, ALLAN**

623,232, White  
184 Deacon St.,  
\*Bridgeport, Conn.  
(Claimed by W. Hartford.)  
Enl NG Bridgeport, Conn. Apr 3/17.  
Br Watertown, Conn. 19 8/12 yrs.  
2 Co CAC CNG (33 Co CAC LIS) to  
Dec 20/17; Btry A 56 Arty CAC to  
disch. Wag Dec 20/17; Pvt Sept  
29/18. AEF Mch 28/18 to Jan 18/  
19. Hon disch Jan 28/19.

**CUSICK, DANIEL**

3,032,104, White  
136 Kossuth St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 5 Bridgeport, Conn. Aug  
26/18. Br Huntington, NY. Jan 1/  
92. MD Cp Greenleaf Ga to Oct  
4/18; Cp Greenleaf Ga Gd Co to  
Oct 18/18; 4 Co CAC Sandy Hook  
Ft Hancock NJ to Dec 16/18; 5  
Co CAC Sandy Hook Ft Hancock  
NJ to disch. Pvt. Hon disch May  
1/19.

**CYPHERS, CLARENCE**

396,229, White  
\*Bridgeport, Conn.  
(Claimed by Meriden.)  
Enl NG Bridgeport, Conn. Sept 15/  
16. Br Walkkill, NY. 22 11/12 yrs.  
2 Co CAC CNG (33 Co CAC LIS)  
to Aug 27/17; MD Ft Michie, NY  
to Feb 20/19; MD Surgeons Off  
Ft Terry, NY to disch. Pvt lcl Aug  
7/18. Hon disch May 10/19.

**CYR, ARSENE S.**

31,569, White  
1368 E. Main St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. Oct 23/17.  
Br St. Johnsbury, Vt. 26 1/6 yrs.  
144 Aer Sq to Nov 27/17; 244 Aer  
Sq to .....; 805 Aer Sq to disch.

Ck Dec 1/17. AEF Jan 15/18 to  
July 22/19. Hon disch July 26/19.

**CYR, JOSEPH**

366,502, White  
126 Beach St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. May 1/18.  
Br Fall River, Mass. 25 1/12 yrs.  
25 Rct Co Gen Serv Inf May 1/18  
to May 4/18; 4 Rct Co 57 Brig to  
May 21/18; Co D 113 Inf to disch.  
Pvt May 1/18; Corp June 7/18.  
Def Center Secr Haute Alsace;  
Malbrouche Hill; Melville Farm;  
Bois d'Ormont; Grand Montagne;  
Capture of Etrave Ridge. WIA  
slightly Oct 23/18. AEF Jan 15/18  
to May 17/19. Hon disch May 23  
/19.

**CYRUS, CHARLES W.**

2nd Lt., White  
32 Hazelwood Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl NG Bridgeport, Conn. June 30/17.  
Br Bridgeport, Conn. Aug 19/95.  
11 Co CAC CNG (37 Co CAC LIS)  
to .....; 36 Co CAC LI NY to  
.....; 16 Co LI CAC to disch. Sgt.  
Hon disch Mch 26/18 to accept  
comm. 2nd Lt CAC Mch 27/18 fr  
NG. 71 Arty CAC to disch. Ft  
Andrews Mass; Ft Heath Mass;  
France. AEF July 30/18 to Jan  
30/19. Hon disch Feb 1/19.

**CZAJKOWSKI, STEFAN**

520,847, White  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. May 27/14.  
Br Poland, Russia. 18 6/12 yrs. Co  
B Tr 8 Cav to Aug 10/17; GS Inf  
Ft McDowell Cal to July 5/18; Hq  
Co 46 FA to disch. Pvt lcl July 14  
/17; Pvt Aug 14/17; Pvt lcl Nov  
1/17; Corp Sept 1/18; Sgt Oct 9/  
18. Fur to RAR Feb 19/19. Hon  
disch June 4/20 Abol of RAR.

**CZAKO, JOHN**

4,351,208, White  
74 Hansen Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Oct 30/18.  
Br Bridgeport, Conn. Oct 4/99. 359  
Aer Sq to Jan 13/19; 358 Aer Sq  
to disch. Pvt lcl Jan 8/19. Hon  
disch June 30/19.

**CZAMLET, WALTER**

123-64-95,  
261 Smith St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
USN Rctg Station New York, NY.  
June 7/17. Age at Entrance 18 Yrs  
1 Mo. AS. Nav Tng Sta Newport  
RI June 7/17 to July 2/17; Receiving  
Ship at Boston Mass July 2/17  
to Oct 26/17; USS Utowana Oct 26  
/17 to Apr 19/18; USS Carola Apr  
19/18 to Sept 15/18; USS Remlik  
Sept 15/18 to Nov 11/18. AS 25  
das; Sea 2c 456 das; F 3c 41 das.  
Disch Nov 15/19 USS Finland. F 2c.

**CZAPLICKI, ROMUALD**

3,159,846, White  
2 Warren Court,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA New Britain, Conn. July 25/  
18. Br Poland. Mch 18/96. 39 Co  
10 Bn 151 Dep Brig to disch. Pvt.  
Hon disch Nov 22/18.



## BRIDGEPORT

**CZARNOWSKI, DEMETRI**

1,005,800, White  
657 Maple St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. Nov 15/17.  
Br Russia. 20 11/12 yrs. Hq Co  
18 FA to Dec 19/17; Tr M 7 Cav  
to Mch 10/18; Tr D 305 Cav to Aug  
16/18; Btry D 44 FA to disch. Corp  
May 7/18. Sgt July 13/18; Stab Sgt  
July 16/18; Sgt Nov 11/18. Hon  
disch Feb 20/19.

**CZILLER, WILLIAM VICTOR**

2,886,339, White  
110 Waller St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. May 24/18.  
Br Meriden, Conn. Oct 15/95. 27  
Co B 7n 152 Dep Brig to disch. Pvt.  
Hon disch Jan 4/19.

**CZYZUN, STANLEY**

2,886,781, White  
478 Gregory St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. May 24/18.  
Br Russia. June 4/90. 152 Dep Brig  
to Oct 23/18; Dev Bn Cp Wheeler  
Ga to disch. Pvt. Hon disch Dec  
16/18.

**DACIN, JOSEPH**

3,724,781, White  
252 Center St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 2 Bridgeport, Conn. May  
24/18. Br Italy. Aug 26/91. Co C  
350 Inf to disch. Pvt. AEF Aug 16/  
18 to May 30/19. Hon disch June  
6/19.

**DADLER, JOHN J.**

3,159,462, White  
629 Warren St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 12 Bethel, Conn. July 25/  
18. Br New York, NY. Jan 3/87.  
151 Dep Brig to Nov 3/18; 212  
Engrs Co E to disch. Pvt lcl Sept  
21/18. Hon disch Jan 28/19.

**DADOURIAN, GARABEL**

2,886,180, White  
1690 Sea View Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 1 New Haven, Conn. May  
23/18. Br Avorah, Turkey. Sept 18/  
95. 152 Dep Brig to July 28/18; Co  
I 3 Bn Edgewood Arsenal Edge-  
wood Md to disch. Pvt. Hon disch  
Dec 17/18

**DAGENAIS, GEORGE F.**

613,968, White  
589 Broad St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl NA Ft. Slocum, NY. Aug 17/17.  
Br Roxton Falls, Canada. 22 8/12  
yrs. Pvt lcl Mch 22/18; Sgt Dec  
1/18. Hon disch May 15/19.

**D'AGOSTINO, ANTONIO**

2,886,302, White  
415 Charles St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 3 Bridgeport, Conn. May  
23/18. Br Salerno, Italy. 25 yrs.  
152 Dep Brig to June 21/18; Co  
H 303 Inf to July 2/18; 151 Dep  
Brig to Oct 19/17; Gen Serv Inf  
Unasgd to disch. Pvt. Hon disch  
Jan 8/19.

**DAGOSTINO, ANTONIO**

2,673,395, White  
1830 Main St.,

Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 4 Bridgeport, Conn. Apr  
26/18. Br Naples, Italy. 25 2/12  
yrs. Co A 304 Inf to July 31/18;  
Co F 163 Inf to Aug 8/18; Co A  
58 Inf to disch. Pvt. AEF July 8/18  
to Aug 1/19. Hon disch Aug 6/19.

**D'AGOSTINO, DOMENICK**

2,673,656, White  
150 Linen St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 3 Bridgeport, Conn. Apr  
25/18. Br Italy. 24 8/12 yrs. 152  
Dep Brig to May 17/18; Co M  
304 Inf to July 30/18; Co C 116  
F Sig Bn to Aug 12/18; Prov Lab  
Co 116 Sup Tn to disch. Pvt lcl  
Dec 1/18. AEF July 8/18 to June  
30/19. Hon disch July 8/19.

**D'AGOSTINO, FERDINANDO**

3,158,163, White  
233 Catherine St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 3 Bridgeport, Conn. July  
25/18. Br Italy. Jan 23/91. 151 Dep  
Brig to disch. Pvt. Hon disch Dec  
5/18.

**DAHLBERG, FRED**

1,926,586, White  
46 Munroe St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Oct 3/17.  
Br Springfield, Mass. 21 10/12 yrs.  
Co B 304 Inf to Nov 13/17; Btry A  
319 FA to Jan 15/18; 157 Dep Brig  
to disch. Pvt. Hon disch Mch 21/19  
reenl.

**DAINTO, FRANK**

3,198,931, White  
60 Calhoun Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 1 New Haven, Conn. May  
30/18. Br San Bartolomeo, Italy.  
Mch 14/92. 152 Dep Brig to July  
24/18; Co G 348 Inf to disch. Pvt.  
AEF Aug 26/18 to Mch 3/19. Hon  
disch Mch 10/19.

**DALABERA, PETROS**

65,634, White  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl NG Bridgeport, Conn. June 23/17.  
Br Salonica, Greece. 30 3/12 yrs.  
Co I 2 Inf CNG (Co I 102 Inf) to  
disch. Pvt. Chateau Thierry; Toul;  
Lorraine; Soissons. WIA severely  
July 22/18. AEF Sept 15/17 to Jan  
1/19. Hon disch Mch 28/19. 20%  
disabled.

**DELANZO, FRANK**

2,384,559, White  
391 Main St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Oct 3/17.  
Br Keato, Italy. 21 9/12 yrs. Co A  
304 Inf to Feb 9/18; Co K 60 Inf to  
disch. Pvt. Verdun; Toul; St Mihiel.  
WIA severely Nov 7/18. AEF Apr  
16/18 to Feb 2/19. Hon disch Mch  
13/19.

**DALANZO, PHILIPPO**

2,384,556, White  
391 So. Wilson St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Oct 3/17.  
Br Altini Chicti, Italy. 26 8/12 yrs.  
Co A 304 Inf to Jan 31/18; 9 Inf  
Brig Cp Greene NC to Apr 3/18;  
Co K 60 Inf to .....; Ord Dept  
Mays Falls NJ to disch. Pvt. Hon  
disch Dec 28/18.

**DALBEC, ARTHUR S.**

3,148,413, White  
698 E. Main St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 6 New Haven, Conn. July  
16/18. Br Burlington Vt. Aug 28/90.  
MD to disch. Pvt. Hon disch May  
27/19 SCD. 100% disabled.

**DALEY, ARTHUR OWEN  
AUGUSTINE**

134-81-45, White  
1698 North Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
USNRF Navy Recruiting Station New  
Haven, Conn. July 17/18. Age at  
Entrance 19 Yrs 6 Mos. Sea 2c.  
Pelham Bay Park NY Aug 30/18  
to Oct 29/18; NAS Rockaway  
Beach NY Oct 29/18 to Nov 11/18.  
Sea 2c 117 das. Inactive duty July  
18/19 NAS Rockaway Beach NY.  
Sea 2c.

**DALEY, CORNELIUS**

2,673,494, White  
935 Broad St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Apr 25/18.  
Br Bridgeport, Conn. 23 7/12 yrs.  
152 Dep Brig to May 17/18; Co H  
304 Inf to Nov 8/18; Co I 163 Inf  
to Jan 13/19; Co D 161 Inf to disch.  
Corp Oct 1/18. AEF July 8/18 to  
Feb 22/19. Hon disch Mch 4/19.

**DALEY, EDWARD F.**

3,157,890, White  
867 Stratford Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 2 Bridgeport, Conn. July  
24/18. Br Bridgeport, Conn. Oct  
21/89. 151 Dep Brig to disch. Pvt  
lcl 21/18. Hon disch Dec 5/18.

**DALEY, EUGENE F.**

2,673,405, White  
45 Colorado Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 2 Bridgeport, Conn. Apr  
26/18. Br Bridgeport, Conn. 23 4/12  
yrs. 152 Dep Brig to May 17/18; Co  
D 304 Inf to Nov 8/18; 801 Stev Bn  
(Hq Det TC) to Jan 4/19; 871 TC  
to disch. Pvt. AEF July 8/18 to  
July 23/19. Hon disch July 30/19.

**DALEY, FRANCIS RAYMOND**

130-06-14,  
316 Bunnell St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
USN Navy Rctg Station New Haven,  
Conn. Dec 26/17. Age at Entrance  
18 Yrs. AS. Home awaiting orders  
Dec 26/17 to Jan 23/18; Receiving  
Ship at Norfolk Va Jan 23/18 to  
Mch 1/18; NOB Norfolk Va Mch 1/  
18 to Apr 3/18; USS Minnesota  
Apr 3/18 to Nov 11/18. AS 96 das;  
Sea 2c 224 das. Disch Nov 26/18  
USS Minnesota. Sea 2c.

**DALEY, FRANK M.**

2,382,806, White  
248 Willow St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Oct 3/17.  
Br Worcester, Mass. 26 1/12 yrs.  
Co C 304 Inf to Feb 6/18; Co C 60  
Inf to disch. Pvt. WIA severely  
Nov 6/18. AEF Apr 16/18 to Feb  
19/19. Hon disch Mch 19/19 SCD.  
50% disabled.



## BRIDGEPORT

**DALEY, WALTER H.**

366,460, White  
59 Bassick Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Apr 30/18.  
Br Bridgeport, Conn. 23 8/12 yrs.  
21 Rct Co Ft Slocum to May 4/18;  
1 Co Inf Brig Rct Cp to May 21/18;  
Co C 111 MG Bn to disch. Pvt. AEF  
June 15/18 to May 20/19. Hon  
disch May 28/19.

**DALEY, WILLIAM V.**

2,522,975, White  
103 Cottage St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl NA New Haven, Conn. Dec 14/  
17. Br New Philadelphia, Pa. 21  
9/12 yrs. Ord Det Sandy Hook  
Proving Grounds NJ to disch. Pvt.  
Hon disch Mch 8/19.

**DALGAARD, CARL C.**

2,556,658, White  
2019 Park Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 2 Bridgeport, Conn. Sept  
30/18. Br Aarup, Denmark. Feb  
16/88. Sec A AS Flying Sch Lang-  
ley Fld Va to disch. Pvt. Hon disch  
Jan 22/19.

**DALIA, JOHN**

2,383,576, White  
283 Grand St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Sept 19/17.  
Br Naples, Italy 28 2/12 yrs. Co  
F 60 Inf to disch. Pvt. AEF Apr 16/  
18 to July 19/19. Hon disch July 25/  
19.

**DALLURA, MICHELE**

2,886,472, White  
57 Harriet St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. May 24/18.  
Br Italy. June 27/88. Co H 303 Inf  
to July 2/18; Co C 1st Dev Bn Cp  
Devens Mass to Sept 3/18; Co K 3  
Dev Bn Cp Devens Mass to Oct 1/  
18; 25 Rct Co Gen Serv Inf to disch.  
Pvt. Hon disch Feb 5/19.

**DALOIA, JAMES**

4,155,030, White  
317 Lexington Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. July 29/18.  
Br Salem, Italy. Feb 7/93. 152 Dep  
Brig to Aug 9/18; Co D 350 Inf to  
disch. Pvt. AEF Aug 16/18 to May  
30/19. Hon disch June 10/19.

**DALTON, FRANK ANDREW**

2,886,270, White  
1464 North Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 3 Bridgeport, Conn. May  
23/18. Br Bridgeport, Conn. Dec  
6/92. Amb Co 304 Amb Dep. Cp  
Devens Mass to July 9/18; Amb Co  
304 Sa Tn 301 to disch. Pvt. AEF  
July 16/18 to June 13/19. Hon disch  
June 20/19.

**DALTON, JOSEPH**

1,662,356, White  
2 Fullen Ct.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Sept 19/17.  
Br St. John, New Brunswick, Can-  
ada. 29 2/12 yrs. Co C 304 Inf to  
Nov 5/17; Med C 304 Inf to Sept  
1/18; MD Cp Itmy AEF to .....

MD Cp Hosp 49 to disch. Sgt Sept  
10/18. AEF July 8/18 to June 9/19.  
Hon disch June 12/19.

**DALTON, MICHAEL F.**

2,758,797, White  
77 Mead St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. July 29/18.  
Br Dungarvan, Ireland. Sept 29/90.  
335 GF Co QMC to disch. Pvt lcl  
Aug 30/18; Corp Nov 1/18; Sgt  
lcl Nov 26/18. Hon disch Jan 2/19.

**DALY, CHRISTOPHER**

158,942, White  
63 James St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Ft. Slocum, NY. Sept 27/17.  
Br New York, NY. 22 8/12 yrs. 4  
Rct Co GSI Ft Slocum NY to Oct  
3/17; Co E 6 Engrs to Dec 18/18;  
116 Engrs to disch. Pvt. AEF Dec  
5/17 to Feb 9/19. Hon disch Feb  
18/19.

**DALY, FRANK J.**

1,688,552, White  
153 French St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Apr 1/18.  
Br Boston, Mass. 28 7/12 yrs. 16  
Co 4 Tng Bn 151 Dep Brig to May  
28/18; Co D 303 Inf to Aug 5/18;  
Co K 162 Inf to Aug 14/18; Co M  
28 Inf to disch. Pvt. WIA severely  
Oct 4/18. AEF July 6/18 to Feb 13/  
19. Hon disch July 2/19. 15% dis-  
abled.

**DALY, FREDERICK FRAZIER**

130-11-40,  
823 Norman St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
USNRF Navy Recruiting Station New  
Haven, Conn. June 4/18. Age at  
Entrance 20 Yrs 2 Mos. Sea 2c. Nav  
Tng Sta Norfolk Va July 20/18 to  
Nov 11/18. Sea 2c 160 das. Inac-  
tive duty Feb 27/19 Nav Tng Sta  
Hampton Roads Va. Sea 2c.

**DALY, JAMES JOSEPH**

130-11-63,  
63 James St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
USNRF Recruiting Sta New Haven,  
Conn. June 7/18. Age at Entrance  
21 Yrs 4 Mos. Sea 2c. Nav Tng  
Cp Pelham Bay Park NY Aug 6/  
18 to Oct 15/18; Fed Rendezvous  
Brooklyn NY Oct 15/18 to Nov 11/  
18. Sea 2c 158 das. Inactive duty  
July 18/19 Receiving Ship at New  
York. Sea.

**DALY, JOHN JOS.**

366,883, White  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Apr 30/18.  
Br Springfield, Mass. 31 yrs. 25  
Rct Co Gen Serv Inf Ft Slocum NY  
to May 4/18; 4 Rct Co 57 Inf Brig  
to May 21/18; Co D 113 Inf to  
disch. Pvt lcl Oct 1/18. AEF June  
15/18 to Apr 2/19. Hon disch May  
9/19.

**DAMATO, MASSIMO M.**

1,069,585, White  
23 Willow St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Nov 7/17.  
Br Italy. 24 yrs. 164 Aer Sq to

July 8/18; 228 Aer Sq to disch.  
Pvt. AEF July 15/18 to Dec 2/18.  
Hon disch Dec 14/18.

**DAMATO, PHILLIP**

NSN, White  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl NG Bridgeport, Conn. July 1/17.  
Br Italy. 29 yrs. Co L 2 Inf CNG  
(Co L 102 Inf) to Aug 28/17. MG  
Co Det 1 Ct Inf to disch. Pvt. Hon  
disch Sept 7/17 SCD.

**\*DAMIANS, ARTHUR F.**

2,384,301, White  
489 Pembroke St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind Bridgeport, Conn. Oct 3/17. Br  
Naples, Italy. 24 7/12 yrs. Co D  
304 Inf to Feb 6/18; Co I 60 Inf to  
death. Pvt. AEF Apr 16/18 to  
death. KIA Nov 10/18. Notified  
James Damians, Uncle, 224 Main  
St., Gloucester, Mass. Prior serv:  
Enl Apr 3/17 as Pvt in 2d Co CAC  
CNG. Hon disch on SCD Apr 8/17.

**DAMICO, CARMELO**

1,843,070, White  
744 Pembroke St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. Sept 18/17.  
Br Italy. 25 yrs. Bkry Co 1 QMC  
to July 26/19; Bkry Co 7 QMC to  
disch. Pvt lcl Oct 20/17. AEF May  
26/18 to Sept 2/19. Hon disch Sept  
27/19.

**DAMICO, FRANK**

NSN, White  
\*Bridgeport, Conn.  
(Claimed by Stamford.)  
Enl NG Bridgeport, Conn. June 2/17.  
Br New Haven, Conn. 21 8/12 yrs.  
1st Amb Co CNG (Amb Co 101 Sa  
Tn) to Sept 16/17; Co H 1st Ct Inf to  
disch. Pvt. Hon disch Oct 12/17  
SCD.

**DAMPAUSKY, F.**

NSN, White  
833 Main St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Sept 19/17.  
Br Russia. 28 6/12 yrs. Co A 304  
Inf to des. Pvt. Des Nov 5/17 Cp  
Devens Mass.

**DAMTOFT, FRANK VIGGO**

130-13-99,  
326 State St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
USNRF Navy Yard New York, NY.  
Dec 15/17. Age at Entrance 28 Yrs  
6 Mos. HA 1c. Nav Tng Cp Pelham  
Bay Park NY July 9/18 to Nov 11/  
18. HA 1c 332 das. Inactive duty  
Sept 19/19 Nav Hosp New York  
PM 3c.

**DANBY, GERTRUDE LOUISE**

(nee Knoblock, Gertrude Louise)  
103-00-40,  
233 Goddard Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
USNRF New York, NY. July 22/18.  
Age at Entrance 17 Years 7 Mos.  
Yeo 3c F. Lake Torpedo Boat Co.  
Bridgeport Conn (3rd Nav Dist)  
July 25/18 to July 31/19. Yeo 3c F  
.....; Yeo 2c F .....; Yeo 1c F  
.....; Was released from active  
duty July 31/19. Hon disch Oct 29/  
20. 3 Nav Dist New York, NY. Yeo  
1c F.

## BRIDGEPORT

**DANBY, WILLIAM E.**

2,673,446, White  
16 Beardley St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 6 Bridgeport, Conn. Apr  
26/18. Br Bridgeport, Conn. 23 11/12  
yrs. Co G 304 Inf to disch. Pvt. Hon  
disch June 14/18 SCD. 50% dis-  
abled.

**DANELZICK, SERGE**

1,868,195, White  
384 Gregory St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl NA New Haven, Conn. Dec 14/  
17. Br Russia. 28 2/12 yrs. Ord  
Dept to disch. Pvt lcl June 1/18.  
Hon disch Jan 10/19.

**DANENHOWER, WILLIAM  
WEAVER, JR.**

Ens., Prov.,  
95 Grover Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
USNRF. Br August 22/1893. Wash-  
ington, DC. June 18/18 Ens Prov.  
June 19/18 To Nav Dist Base New  
London Conn for duty connection  
Salv equipment. Inactive duty Dec  
21/18 Nav Dist Base New London  
Conn.

**DANFORTH, HARRY A.**

1,686,013, White  
308 Beach St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Mch 20/  
18. Br Jefferson, NY. 30 5/12 yrs.  
Co C 39 Engrs to May 19/18; 152  
Dep Brig to June 14/18; Co G 357  
Inf to disch. Pvt lcl Oct 16/18;  
Corp Nov 16/18; Pvt lcl Feb 23/  
19; Corp Apr 30/19. AEF June 20/  
18 to June 7/19. Hon disch June  
14/19.

**DANIELS, FREDRICK H.**

1,044,058, White  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. July 19/16.  
Br Bridgeport, Conn. 22 6/12 yrs.  
Btry B 7 FA to June 1/17; Btry B  
19 FA to disch. Lance Corp July  
6/17; Corp Aug 5/17. Dishon disch  
Jan 24/19 on GCMO 23 S.O.S.

**DANIELS, THOMAS G.**

711,804, White  
24 Bunnell St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 6 Bridgeport, Conn. Nov  
7/17. Br Mt. Vale, NJ. 28 yrs. 151  
Dep Brig to Dec 1/17; 180 Aer Sq  
to Feb 21/18; 187 Aer Sq to disch.  
Corp Jan 15/18; Sgt Feb 1/18; Sgt  
lcl Nov 1/18. AEF Mch 6/18 to  
Dec 2/18. Hon disch Dec 16/18.

**DANKER, JACOB**

1,066,060, White  
105 Cottage St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. Oct 27/17.  
Br Riga, Russia. 34 7/12 yrs. 136  
Aer Sq to .....; Sq C Flying Sch  
Det Love Fid Dallas Tex to disch.  
Pvt lcl Jan 1/18; Sgt Feb 1/18.  
Hon disch Mch 28/19.

**DANN, WARD CARLTON**

130-20-00,  
826 Laurel Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
USN Rcty Sta New Haven, Conn.  
June 4/17. Age at Entrance 21 Yrs  
4 Mos. Lds Yeo. Home awaiting  
orders June 4/17 to Aug 14/17; Nav  
Tng Sta Newport RI Aug 14/17 to

Aug 29/18; Receiving Ship at NY  
Aug 29/18 to Sept 17/18; Nav Hosp  
at NY Sept 17/18 to Sept 27/18;  
Receiving Ship at NY Sept 27/18  
to Nov 11/18. Lds Yeo 300 das; Yeo  
3c 122 das; Yeo 2c 102 das. Disch  
Mch 10/19 Receiving Ship at NY.  
Yeo 2c.

**DANNENBERG, OSCAR A. H.**

2nd Lt., White  
78 Smith St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl NG Bridgeport, Conn. July 14/17.  
Br Brooklyn, NY. Apr 29/91. 2 Co  
CAC CNG (33 Co CAC) LIS to  
disch. Pvt. Hon disch Mch 26/18  
to accept comm. Aptd 2nd Lt CAC  
Mch 27/18 NG. Ft Monroe. CAC  
to disch. Ft Preble Me; France; Ft  
Monroe Va. AEF July 31/18 to Jan  
17/19. Hon disch Feb 6/19.

**DAPP, WILLIAM F.**

2,383,064, White  
2405 No. Main St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Oct 3/17.  
Br Turners Falls, Mass. 22 4/12  
yrs. Co L 304 Inf to Feb 6/18; MTC  
330 to disch. Pvt lcl Dec 11/17;  
Pvt Jan 1/18; Sgt Oct 1/18. Hon  
disch Apr 21/19.

**DARABANT, LOUIS**

649,713, White  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. Apr 17/17.  
Br Vasvari, Hungary. 18 7/12 yrs.  
Co K 22 Inf to disch. Pvt lcl July  
16/18. Hon disch June 11/19.

**D'ARAZIO, CONSTANTINO**

2,866,489, White  
180 Hough Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 5 Bridgeport, Conn. May  
24/18. Br Arcenio, Italy. July 21/  
95. 151 Dep Brig to disch. Pvt.  
Hon disch Dec 11/18.

**D'AREZZO, NICOLA**

3,158,153, White  
94 Frank St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 3 Bridgeport, Conn. July  
25/18. Br Cruchio, Italy. Feb 26/  
89. Co E 74 Inf to Sept 5/18; Co  
K 3 Dev Bn Cp Devens Mass to  
Oct 1/18; 151 Dep Brig to disch.  
Pvt. Hon disch Jan 11/19.

**D'ARIANO, DANIEL**

816,168, White  
551 Arnold Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. Oct 16/17.  
Br Naples, Italy. 22 8/12 yrs. 25 Rct  
Co Gen Serv Inf Ft Slocum NY to  
Nov 14/17; Rct Tng Brig Kelly Fid  
Tex to Nov 30/17; Rockwell Fid Sq  
B San Diego Cal to Oct 3/18; 246  
Aer Sq Wilbur Wright Fid Ohio to  
Oct 5/18; Sq L Wilbur Wright Fid  
AS Det Fairfield Ohio to disch. Pvt  
lcl Apr 16/18; Pvt Sept 18/18; Pvt  
lcl Oct 1/18; Cfr Dec 1/18. Hon  
disch Feb 20/19.

**DARIANO, JOHN**

402,254, White  
551 Harrel Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Mch 8/18.  
Br Galya, Italy. 30 6/12 yrs. 6 Co  
CAC Eastern New York Schuyler  
NY to Aug 1/18; Ft Toten Aug Aut

Repl Draft to .....; 54 Arty CAC  
to Sept 11/18 Btry B 42 Arty CAC  
Cp Eustus Va to disch. Pvt. AEF  
Aug 15/18 to Feb 18/19. Hon disch  
Mch 10/19.

**DARLING, HERBERT M.**

623,705, White  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl NA F. Terry, NY. Dec 19/17 Br  
New London, Conn. 26 3/12 yrs.  
Btry B 56 Arty CAC to disch. Pvt.  
AEF Mch 28/18 to Jan 18/19. Hon  
disch Jan 28/19

**DARLING, LEWIS RAYMOND**

Ens., (SC) Prov.,  
95 Eaton St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
USNRF Navy Enr Office, NY. Dec  
14/17. Br May 11/91. Bridgeport,  
Conn. C Yeo. Hq 3 Nav Dist NY  
Dec 14/17 to Aug 25/18; Officers  
Material Sch Princeton NJ Aug  
25/18 to Oct 30/18; Nav Tng Cp  
Pelham Bay Park NY Oct 30/18 to  
Nov 11/18. C Yeo 332 das. Aptd  
Office Nov 13/18. Hq Nav Dist NY.  
C Yeo. Nov 13/18 Ens (SC) Prov.  
Inactive duty Apr 1/19 13 Nav Dist.

**DAVENPORT, WILLIAM**

4,181,521, Colored  
1221 Howard Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 2 Bridgeport, Conn. July  
31/18. Br Pittsburgh, Pa. May 25/88.  
151 Dep Brig to Aug 26/18; Hq Co  
807 Pion Inf to disch Pvt. AEF Sept  
4/18 to July 3/19. Hon disch July  
14/19.

**DAVEY, FRANK M.**

1,661,191, White  
27 Hough Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Oct. 3/17.  
Br Co. Sligo, Ireland 23 6/12 yrs.  
Co D 304 Inf to Oct 3/18; 5 Bn Army  
Candidates Sch AEF to Nov 18/18;  
331 Inf to disch. Corp Jan 21/18;  
Sgt June 1/18; 1st Sgt July 1/18.  
AEF July 8/18 to Mch 22/19. Hon  
disch Apr 4/19.

**DAVEY, JAMES**

366,684, White  
329 Connecticut Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. May 1/18.  
Br. Baileymott, Ireland. 23 4/12 yrs.  
57 Inf Brig to May 21/18; Co D 113  
Inf to disch. Pvt. AEF June 15/18  
to May 17/19. Hon disch May 23/19.

**DAVEY, JAMES H.**

1,661,221, White  
27 Hough Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Oct 3/17.  
Br Calooney, Sligo, Ireland. 30  
11/12 yrs. Co D 304 Inf to Mch  
25/18; Hq Co 304 Inf to Nov 7/18;  
Co B 163 Inf to Dec 3/18; PWE Co  
222 ASC to July 12/19; PWE Co  
265 ASC to disch. Pvt lcl Apr  
14/19; Corp Sept 1/19. AEF July  
8/18 to Oct 31/19. Hon disch Nov  
6/19.

**DAVIDOFF, THOMAS**

1,041,229, White  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft Slocum, NY. Dec 23/16. Br  
Warsaw, Russia. 19 1/12 yrs. Btry  
F 8 FA to June 1/17; Btry C 14 FA  
to disch Pvt lcl July 27/17. Hon  
disch Dec 28/18.

## BRIDGEPORT

**DAVIDSON, DAVID**

200-12-02,  
353 Prospect St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
USNRF Recruiting Sta New Haven,  
Conn. Oct 3/18. Age at Entrance  
18 Yrs 3 Mos. AS. Nav Sec Yale  
Univ New Haven Conn Oct 3/18 to  
Nov 11/18. AS 39 das. Inactive duty  
Dec 21/18 Yale Univ New Haven  
Conn. AS.

**DAVIDSON, HARRY J.**

4,194,540, White  
30 Garfield Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 17 Boston, Mass. Sept 4/18.  
Br. Bridgeport, Conn. Dec 19/96.  
151 Dep Brig to disch. Pvt. Hon  
disch Dec 5/18.

**DAVIDSON, HUGH**

361,213, White  
\*Bridgeport, Conn.  
(Claimed by West Hartford.)  
Enl NA Ft. Slocum, NY. Dec 14/17  
Br Bridgeport, Conn 22 11/12 yrs.  
Co F 5 Engrs Tng Regt to Sept  
3/18; Co L 3 Engrs Tng Regt to  
Sept 19/18; Engrs Base Sec 2 APO  
705 to Nov 20/18; 127 Engrs APO  
705 to June 17/19; Co A 127 Engrs  
to disch Pvt lcl Dec 31/18. AEF  
Sept 20/18 to July 15/19. Hon disch  
July 25/19.

**DAVIDSON, JOHN**

1,668,651, White  
599 William St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Oct 3/17.  
Br Portchester, NY. 29 7/12 yrs.  
Co D 301 Engrs to Mch 2/18; 35  
Engrs to .....; 2 Co Cp Devens  
Mch Repl Draft to Mch 25/18; Co  
D 147 MG Bn to Apr 18/18; Co B  
120 MG Bn to disch. Pvt; Pvt lcl  
Nov 1/18. Alsace; Dollar Michel-  
bach; Aisne-Marne; Oise-Aisne;  
Meuse-Argonne. WIA degree un-  
determined Oct 16/18. AEF Mch  
12/18 to May 13/19. Hon disch  
May 23/19.

**DAVIS, ANDREW J.**

1,911,579, White  
701 Myrtle Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Sept 19/17.  
Br New York, NY 31 2/12 yrs Sup  
Co 328 Inf to July 26/18; Co H 328  
Inf to disch. Pvt. AEF May 1/18 to  
May 20/19. Hon disch May 29/19.

**DAVIS, BRONSON HAWLEY**

195-47-56,  
2nd Lt., White  
309 Washington Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
USNRF Nav Enrolling Office NY, NY.  
May 26/17. Age at Entrance 21 Yrs  
2 Mos. Sec 2c. Sec Base 3 Nav  
Dist NY Sept 10/17 to Sept 19/17;  
Bldg 7 Navy Yard NY Sept 19/17 to  
Dec 13/17; Fur Dec 13/17; Recalled  
to Duty Dec 31/17; Nav Avia Det  
Mass Inst of Technology Dec 31/17  
to Mch 18/18; Nav Aeronautic Sta  
Pensacola Fla Mch 18/18 to May  
18/18; 1st Marine Avia Force Miami  
Fla May 18/18 to June 6/18. Sec  
2c 163 das; CM 3c 57 das. CQM  
156 das. Disch June 6/18 NAS  
Miami Fla. CQM.

USMC Commissioned as 2nd Lt  
(MCR) June 7/18 Br Bridgeport,  
Conn. Mch 2/96. Miami Fla June

7/18; Foreign Serv France Aug  
1/18; Norfolk Va Dec 20/18. AEF  
Aug 1/18 to Dec 6/18. Asgd to in-  
active duty MCR Flying Corp Jan  
27/19.

**DAVIS, CHARLES W.**

1,662,093, White  
143 Beach St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Sept 19/17.  
Br Waterbury, Conn. 22 8/12 yrs.  
Co D 304 Inf to Dec 13/17; Hq Co  
304 Inf to disch. Pvt lcl Feb 1/18;  
Corp Mch 11/18; Sgt Mch 16/18.  
AEF July 8/18 to May 30/19. Hon  
disch June 12/19.

**DAVIS, CHARLES WILLIAM**

2,519,827, White  
110 Chapel St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Oct 3/17.  
Br Bridgeport, Conn 26 10/12 yrs.  
Co L 304 Inf to Nov 6/17 Ord C  
Washington DC to disch. Sgt lcl  
Dec 20/17. Hon disch Feb 15/19.

**DAVIS, C. L.**

175,636, White  
RFD 3,  
\*Bridgeport, Conn.  
(Claimed by Trumbull.)  
Ind NA Fairfield, Conn Oct 3/17. Br  
Bridgeport, Conn. 27 2/12 yrs 10  
Co 3 Bn 151 Dep Brig Cp Devens  
Mass to Oct 7/17; Co C 504 Engrs  
to Nov 7/17; Co F 21 Engrs to  
disch. Pvt lcl Dec 17/17. AEF Nov  
26/17 to June 9/19. Hon disch June  
14/19.

**DAVIS, DEAN H.**

1,662,296, White  
178 Gilbert St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Sept 19/17.  
Br Naples, Me 23 4/12 yrs. MG Co  
304 Inf to Nov 8/18; Co B 163 Inf  
to Dec 3/18 PWE Co 222 AEF to  
July 12/19; PWE Co 68 to disch.  
Pvt lcl Dec 21/17; Corp June 21/18.  
AEF July 8/18 to Oct 28/19. Hon  
disch Nov 3/19.

**DAVIS, DEWITT T.**

260,356, White  
1071 Barnum Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Nov 27/17  
Br Philadelphia, Pa. 23 8/12 yrs  
151 Dep Brig to Dec 13/17; 100 Co  
Trans Corps to Feb 12/19; 94 Co  
Trans Corps to disch. Pvt. AEF  
Jan 31/18 to Ar 27/19. Hon disch  
May 1/19.

**DAVIS, DEXTER J.**

623,706, White  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl NA Ft. Terry, NY. Dec 19/17. Br  
Newport, RI. 23 1/12 yrs. Btry B  
56 Arty CAC to disch. Pvt. AEF  
Mch 28/18 to Jan 18/19. Hon disch  
Jan 28/19.

**DAVIS, EDWARD A.**

584,901, White  
45 Beardslay St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Adams, RI. Mch 10/18.  
Br Bridgeport, Conn. 20 3/12 yrs.  
2 Co CAC Narragansett Bay Ft  
Adams RI to May 27/18; Btry F 66

Arty CAC to disch. Pvt lcl Oct  
20/18. AEF July 19/18 to Mch 5/19.  
Hon disch Mch 20/19.

**DAVIS, FRANK H.**

3,524, White  
926 State St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl NG Niantic, Conn. Aug 17/17. Br  
Bridgeport, Conn. 18 2/12 yrs. 1  
Amb Co CNG (Amb Co 101 Sn Tn)  
to Dec 1/17; 103 Amb Co to Apr  
18/18; 104 Fld Hosp to disch. Pvt.  
AEF Sept 26/17 to Jan 30/19. Hon  
disch Feb 13/19, 50% disabled.

**DAVIS, FRANK J.**

2,460,771, White  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 1 Bridgeport, Conn. Apr  
15/18. Br Ansonia, Conn. 23 7/12  
yrs. Wentworth Inst Tng Det Boston  
Mass to June 12/18; FA Repl Draft  
Cp Jackson SC to disch. Sgt July  
8/18. Hon disch Dec 29/18.

**DAVIS, GEORGE LUTHER**

NSN, White  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl USMC New Haven, Conn. Aug  
6/18. Br Richmond, Va. Oct 19/93.  
Parris Island July 27/18; USS Pitts-  
burgh New York NY Oct 21/18;  
12th Co New York NY Oct 23/18.  
Exit from service Jan 16/19 Char  
exc. File No. 136266.

**DAVIS, HAROLD**

562,581, White  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl RA Jefferson Bks, Mo. Sept 3/15.  
Br Bridgeport, Conn. 23 11/12 yrs.  
Co F 4 Inf to June 11/17; Co F 59  
Inf to Dec 1/17; Co C 12 MG Bn  
to disch. Pvt lcl May 15/17; Ck  
Aug 10/17; Pvt Oct 31/17; Ck Dec  
...../17. Disch Apr 21/18. SD. 16-  
2/3% disabled.

**DAVIS, HARRY LEROY**

2,886,828, White  
293 William St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 6 Bridgeport, Conn. May  
24/18. Br Hyde Park, Mass. Feb  
6/90 Co H 302 Inf to disch. Pvt.  
Hon disch Jan 15/19.

**DAVIS, HOWARD P.**

3,334, White  
1571 Main St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl NG Bridgeport, Conn May 28/17.  
Br Middleboro, Mass. 22 1/12 yrs.  
1 Amb Co CNG (102 Amb Co 101  
Sn Tn) to disch. Pvt. Pvt lcl Dec  
26/17. Marcheville; Riaville;  
Meuse-Argonne; Verdun; Chemin  
des Dames; Toul; Seicheprey; Cha-  
teau Thierry; Champagne Marne;  
Aisne Marne; St Mihiel; Troyon.  
WIA slightly Oct 27/18. AEF Sept  
26/17 to Apr 18/19. Hon disch Apr  
29/19.

**DAVIS, JOSEPH J.**

747,947, White  
116 Arch St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. July 28/17.  
Br Brooklyn, NY. 21 10/12 yrs. Co  
C 11 Inf Dec 26/17; Co B 3 Am Tn to  
disch. Pvt. Pvt lcl Dec 13/17. 2  
Battle of the Marne; Chateau Thier-  
ry; St. Mihiel Montaucaun; Argonne.  
WIA severely Oct 5/18. AEF Mch  
16/18 to Nov 26/18. Hon disch Jan  
21/19.

## BRIDGEPORT

**DAVIS, PAUL WILMOT**

624,504, White  
 \*Bridgeport, Conn.  
 \*(Claimed by Ridgefield.)  
 Enl NG Bridgeport, Conn. June 21/16.  
 Br Ridgefield, Conn. 18 yrs. 4 Co  
 CAC CNG to Aug 27/17; 27 Co  
 CAC LIS to .....; 27 Co C Def  
 of LIS to Dec 19/17; Btry F 56 Arty  
 CAC to disch. Corp. July 2/17. AEF  
 Mch 28/18 to Jan 24/19. Hon disch  
 Feb 3/19.

**DAVIS, PHILIP H.**

1,068,120, White  
 179 William St.,  
 Bridgeport, Conn.  
 Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. Aug 1/17. Br  
 New York, NY. 20 1/12 yrs. AS 69  
 Aero Sq to Jan 15/18 328 Aer Sq  
 SC to Jan 16/18; Aer Gy Inst Sch  
 Ellington Fld Tex to disch. Pvt.  
 Hon disch Apr 3/18. Cause not  
 shown.

**DAVIS, REUEL J.**

564,822, White  
 961 State St.,  
 Bridgeport, Conn.  
 Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. Dec 15/17. Br  
 Napamoch, NY. 24 6/12 yrs.  
 Btry F 16 FA to Jan 29/18; Btry B  
 16 FA to disch. Pvt lcl Apr 15/18;  
 Corp Sept 17/18. AEF May 10/18  
 to July 29/19. Hon disch Aug 4/19.

**DAVIS, ROBERT R.**

2nd Lt., White  
 Bridgeport, Conn.  
 Br. Ashley, Pa. June 19/85. Aptd 2d  
 Lt (Temp) Cav July 10/17 (RA). 13  
 Cav to resignation. Ft Riley, Kans.  
 Resignation accepted Nov 28/17.

407,629

Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. Apr 5/18. Br  
 Ashley, Pa. 32 9/12 yrs. Tr A 13  
 Cav to Apr 29/19; Tr M 6 Cav to  
 disch. Pvt lcl May 23/18; Pvt Sept  
 4/18; Sgt Nov 18/18; Mess Sgt Nov  
 18/18 1st Sgt Jan 20/19. AEF July  
 6/18 to June 29/19. Hon disch July  
 7/19. Prior Serv RA fr Jan 13/14  
 to July 9/17.

**DAVIS, STEPHEN G.**

3,604,631, White  
 282 Fairfield Ave.,  
 Bridgeport, Conn.  
 Ind NA LB 3 Bridgeport, Conn. Oct 2/  
 18. Br New York, NY. May 15/90.  
 Gen Serv Inf Ft Slocum NY to disch.  
 Pvt. Hon disch Dec 7/18.

**DAVIS, WALTER J.**

2,673,613, White  
 492 Atlantic St.,  
 Bridgeport, Conn.  
 Ind NA LB 1 Bridgeport, Conn. Apr  
 25/18. Br Livingston, NY. 27 10/12  
 yrs. 152 Dep Brig to disch. Pvt.  
 Hon disch Jan 21/19.

**DAVIS, WILLIAM R.**

363,830, White  
 704 Main St.,  
 Bridgeport, Conn.  
 Enl NA Ft. Slocum, NY. Apr 18/18.  
 Br Piedmont, West Va. 39 4/12 yrs.  
 Co L 116 Engrs to disch. Corp July  
 30/18; Sgt Aug 15/18; Sup Sgt Aug  
 16/18. AEF June 18/18 to Feb  
 22/19. Hon disch Mch 24/19.

**DAWBBER, ALBERT E.**

1,661,222, White  
 178 Clarence St.,  
 Bridgeport, Conn.  
 Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Oct 31/17.  
 Br Bolton, England. 21 7/12 yrs.  
 Co D 304 Inf to Mch 5/18; 2 Co Cp  
 Devens Mass Mch Aut Repl Draft  
 to Mch 25/18; Co D 148 MG Bn to  
 disch. Pvt lcl Apr 1/18; Corp Oct  
 23/18. AEF Mch 12/18 to Feb  
 23/19. Hon disch Mch 8/19.

**DAWBBER, HARRY**

1,185,959, White  
 1776 Seaview Ave.,  
 Bridgeport, Conn.  
 Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. Jan 17/18. Br  
 Bolton, England. 33 10/12 yrs. 55  
 Rct Sq Avia Cp Waco Tex to May  
 2/18; 151 Dep Brig to Oct 7/18; AS  
 Unasgd Air Serv Dep Garden City  
 LI to disch. Pvt. Hon disch Dec  
 5/18.

**DAWNIS, JAMES**

3,148,414, White  
 54 Kiefer St.,  
 Bridgeport, Conn.  
 Ind NA LB 1 Bridgeport, Conn. July  
 16/18. Br Koran, Russia Aug 15/94.  
 151 Dep Brig to disch. Pvt. Hon  
 disch Nov 21/18. Neutral Alien.

**DAWSON, JOHN W.**

Capt., White  
 147 Cottage St.,  
 Bridgeport, Conn.  
 Br ..... Called into active service.  
 Capt QMC June 9/17 fr ORC. New  
 York, NY. Resigned Oct 30/17.

**DAWSON, RAYMOND E.**

2,395,504, White  
 1249 State St.,  
 Bridgeport, Conn.  
 Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. Feb 7/18. Br  
 Chicago, Ill. 31 9/12 yrs. 4 Regt  
 Motor Mec Sig C Cp Greene NC  
 to June 6/18; 2 Co 4 Motor Mec  
 Sig C Cp Upton NY to .....; 1102  
 Aer Sq to Oct 3/18; 4 Mec Regt AS  
 to disch. Pvt lcl May 1/18; Corp  
 July 1/18; Sgt Jan 13/19. AEF July  
 22/18 to June 29/19. Hon disch  
 July 10/19.

**DAY, FESSENDEN L.**

1st Lt., White  
 819 Myrtle Ave.,  
 Bridgeport, Conn.  
 Br Lewiston, Me. June 18/68. Called  
 into active service as 1st Lt MC  
 May 14/18 ORC. MC to disch. Ft  
 Adams RI. Ft Greble RI. Hon disch  
 Dec 28/18.

**DAY, GEORGE A.**

1,181,138, White  
 41 Lewis St.,  
 Bridgeport, Conn.  
 Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. Dec 13/17.  
 Br Bridgeport, Conn. 23 2/12 yrs. 2  
 Rct Co Ft Slocum NY to Feb 20/18;  
 32 Rct Sq to July 6/18; 880 Aer Rep  
 Sq to disch. Corp Aug 16/18; Sgt  
 Jan 21/19. Hon disch Mch 31/19.

**DAY, JOHN**

2,673,413, White  
 41 Lewis St.,  
 Bridgeport, Conn.  
 Ind NA LB 2 Bridgeport, Conn. Apr  
 25/18. Br Bridgeport, Conn. 28  
 8/12 yrs. 152 Dep Brig to July 8/18;  
 Co C 49 Inf to July 15/18; Co D 49

Inf to .....; Co C 56 Inf to disch.  
 Pvt. AEF July 17/18 to June 27/19.  
 Hon disch July 2/19.

**DAYNARD, CHARLES HENRY**

130-53-01,  
 259 Madison St.,  
 Bridgeport, Conn.  
 USNRF Training Station Marblehead,  
 Mass. May 11/17. Age at Entrance  
 24 yrs. Lds QM (A) Nav Tng Sta  
 Marblehead Mass May 11/17 to  
 Aug 7/17; Nav Tng Cp Hingham  
 Mass Aug 7/17 to Aug 27/17; NAS  
 Bay Shore LI NY Aug 27/17 to Oct  
 14/17; Nav Avia Det Mass Inst of  
 Technology Cambridge Mass Oct  
 14/17 to Dec 15/17; NAS Cape May  
 NJ Dec 15/17 to Nov 11/18. Lds QM-  
 (A) 325 das; QM 2c(A) 91 das; QM  
 1c(A) 133 das. Disch May 10/20  
 Hq 3 Nav Dist Brooklyn NY.  
 CQM(A).

**DAYTON, PERCY H.**

623,640, White  
 149 Frank St.,  
 Bridgeport, Conn.  
 Enl NG Bridgeport, Conn. Apr 2/17.  
 Br Milford, Conn. 19 4/12 yrs. 11  
 Co CAC CNG (37 Co L I S CAC) to  
 Dec 20/17; Btry B 56 Arty CAC to  
 Mch 16/18; 15 Co C Def L I S Ft  
 Terry NY to June 11/18; Btry C 68  
 Arty CAC to disch. Pvt lcl Dec  
 1/17; Pvt Mch 15/18. Mec Apr  
 22/18; Corp July 20/18. AEF Aug  
 9/18 to Feb 16/19. Hon disch Feb  
 27/19.

**DEAGUIRE, FRANK**

623,641, White  
 Pembroke St.,  
 Bridgeport, Conn.  
 Enl NG Bridgeport, Conn. July 14/17.  
 Br Bilbao, Spain. 24 3/12 yrs. 11  
 Co CAC CNG (37 Co L I S) to Dec  
 20/17; Btry B 56 Arty CAC to Mch  
 17/18; Sup C 56 Arty CAC to disch.  
 Pvt. AEF Mch 28/18 to Jan 18/19.  
 Hon disch Jan 28/19.

**DEAN, HAROLDE F.**

624,529, White  
 Bridgeport, Conn.  
 Enl NG Bridgeport, Conn. Apr 19/17.  
 Br Holyoke, Mass. 25 9/12 yrs. 4  
 Co CAC CNG (27 Co L I S) to Dec  
 19/17; Btry F 56 Arty CAC to Apr  
 22/18; Btry F 109 FA to disch. Mus  
 Sept 25/17; Bqtr Apr 18/18; Pvt  
 July 1/18; Ck July 1/18; Pvt Aug  
 1/18. Fismes. WIA severely about  
 Aug 23/18. AEF Mch 28/18 to Feb  
 8/19. Hon disch Feb 18/19.

**DEAN, JAMES**

2,886,796, White  
 704 Main St.,  
 Bridgeport, Conn.  
 Ind NA LB 1 Bridgeport, Conn. May  
 24/18. Br Glengerrin, Cavon Co.,  
 Ireland. May 12/69. Hq Co 302 Inf  
 to Nov ...../18; Co B 163 Inf to Dec  
 3/18; PWE Co 236 to disch. Pvt lcl  
 Oct 1/19. AEF July 5/18 to Oct  
 6/19. Hon disch Oct 11/19.

**DEAN, WILLIAM L.**

3,604,637, White  
 247 Clinton Ave.,  
 \*Bridgeport, Conn.  
 \*(Claimed by Fairfield.)  
 Ind NA LB 13 Bridgeport, Conn. Oct  
 1/18 Br New Canaan, Conn. Mch  
 22/93 Unasgd to disch. Pvt. Hon  
 disch Dec 7/18.

## BRIDGEPORT

**DEANE, ERNEST A.**

NSN, White  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl NG Bridgeport, Conn. June 5/15.  
Br Constableville, NY. 39 yrs. 4  
Co CAC CNG to disch. Sgt. Hon  
disch May 17/17. Dependents.

**DE ANGELIS, THOMAS**

130-57-62,  
704 Brook St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
USN Nav Retg Station New Haven,  
Conn. July 1/18. Age at Entrance  
21 yrs 4 mos. Sea. Receiving Ship  
New York July 1/18 to Aug 19/18;  
USS Macona Aug 19/18 to Nov  
11/18. Sea 123 das; Cox 10 das.  
Disch Aug 15/19 Receiving Ship  
Boston Mass. EM 2c.

**DeARCY, JOHN**

3,032,129, White  
93 Riley St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 5 Bridgeport, Conn. Aug  
26/18. Br Italy. Aug 3/98. MD to  
disch. Pvt. Hon disch Aug 9/19.

**DeBARI, GIUSEPPE**

3,157,943, White  
36 Lexington St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. July 25/18.  
Br Italy. Mch 17/96. 151 Dep Brig  
to disch. Pvt. Hon disch Nov  
30/18.

**DeBENEDITTY, CATALDO**

NSN, White  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl NG Bridgeport, Conn. July 1/17.  
Br Italy. 29 5/12 yrs. Co L 2 Inf  
CNG (Co L 102 Inf) to Aug 28/17;  
MG Co Det 1 Ct Inf to disch. Pvt.  
Hon disch Sept 10/17 SCD.

**DeCARLO, CARIS**

1,909,907, White  
243 Center St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Sept 19/17.  
Br Callitie, Italy. 23 7/12 yrs. Hq  
Co 304 Inf to Nov 7/17; Sup Co 328  
Inf to Dec 14/17; Co E 328 Inf to  
Apr 16/18; 37 Btry 10 Tng Bn 157  
Dep Brig to May 30/18; Co I 148 Inf  
to Sept 28/18; Causal to disch. Pvt.  
Off-Meuse-Argonne. Def Secr—Baccarat,  
Avocourt. WIA severely  
Sept 28/18. AEF June 22/18 to Nov  
23/18. Hon disch Feb 11/19. 30%  
disabled.

**DeCESSA, GERALD**

1,675,270, White  
591 Gregory St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Oct 3/17.  
Br Callitri, Italy. 23 1/12 yrs. 151  
Dep Brig to Aug 5/18; Wag Co 304  
Aux Rmt Dep to disch. Pvt. Dishon  
Disch Aug ..../19 GCMO.

**DECH, PETER S.**

1,662,123, White  
768 Park Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Sept 19/17.  
Br Orange, NJ. 23 9/12 yrs. Hq Co  
304 Inf to disch. Pvt lcl Aug 21/18.  
AEF July 8/18 to Apr 29/19. Hon  
disch May 17/19.

**DeCHRISTOPHER, LAWRENCE**

266,321, White

316 Center St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Oct 4/17.  
Br Formicolo, Italy. 23 9/12 yrs.  
151 Dep Brig to Dec 10/17; Co 9 1  
Mech Regt AS to Jan 12/19; Rep  
U 320 MTC to June 14/19; MTC  
310 to disch. Corp Jan 1/18. AEF  
Feb 10/18 to July 11/19. Hon disch  
July 19/19.

**DECKER, NED**

208,141, White  
80 Harral Ave.,  
\*Bridgeport, Conn.  
\*(Claimed by Winchester.)  
Enl ERC New Haven, Conn. Sept  
13/17. Br South Canaan, Conn. 27  
5/12 yrs. Ord Dep 2 AEF to disch.  
Pvt. lcl Sept 13/17 Sgt May 28/18;  
Ord Sgt Jan 6/19. AEF Nov 26/17  
to Mch 24/19. Hon disch Mch  
29/19.

**DECKER, THOMAS B.**

623,707, White  
221 Wood Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl NG Bridgeport, Conn. May 29/16.  
Br Warwick, NJ. 19 7/12 yrs. 37  
Co Ft Terry NY to Dec 20/17; Btry  
B 56 Arty CAC to May 21/18; Am  
Sec Tractor Arty Sch to Oct 11/18;  
Btry A 55 Arty CAC to disch. Corp  
Apr 13/17; Pvt Jan 23/18; Wag  
Mch 20/18; Pvt Aug 1/18. AEF  
Mch 28/18 to Jan 22/19. Hon disch  
Feb 5/19.

**DECRIANTI, GIUSEPPE**

2,886,447, White  
273 Hamilton St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 5 Bridgeport, Conn. May  
24/18 Br Turi-de-Barri, Italy 26  
8/12 yrs. Co H 303 Inf to Aug  
5/18; Co L 162 Inf to Aug 15/18; Co  
E 28 Inf to disch. Pvt. AEF July  
5/18 to Sept 2/19. Hon disch Sept  
26/19.

**DEEGAN, FRANK**

4,342,088, White  
109 Benham Ave.,  
\*Bridgeport, Conn.  
\*(Claimed by Bristol.)  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Oct 23/18.  
Br Bridgeport, Conn. July 23/97.  
Btry F 41 Arty CAC to disch. Pvt.  
Hon disch Jan 6/19.

**DEEGAN, JOHN FRANCIS**

130-81-85,  
2 Howard Court,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
USNRF Nav Engr Office at Bridge-  
port, Conn. Apr 16/17. Age at En-  
trance 19 Yrs 8 Mos. AS. USS  
North Carolina Apr 16/17 to Nov  
11/18. AS 128 das; Sea 2c 313 das;  
Sea 133 das. Disch Apr 5/20 3 Nav  
Dist Brooklyn NY. Sea.

**DEEGAN, JOSEPH M.**

1,661,960, White  
434 Logan St.,  
\*Bridgeport, Conn.  
\*(Claimed by Bristol.)  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Sept 7/17.  
Br Bridgeport, Conn. 23 6/12 yrs.  
Sup Co 304 Inf to Aug 3/18; QMC  
to disch. Pvt lcl Nov 1/17; Wag  
Jan 21/18; Corp Mch 11/18; Pvt  
Aug 3/18; Wag Aug 3/18; Pvt Sept  
26/18; Corp Oct 1/18. AEF July  
9/18 to Mch 23/19. Hon disch Apr  
1/19.

**DEERING, ARCHIBALD S.**

4,342,119, White  
220 Evergreen St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Oct 23/18.  
Br Paterson, NJ. Dec 4/92. Btry A  
41 Arty CAC to disch. Pvt. Hon  
disch Dec 17/18.

**DEERING, CHRISTOPHER J.**

3,033,057, White  
274 Capitol Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Norwalk, Conn. Aug 24/18.  
Br Norwalk, Conn. Dec 23/96. 4  
Repl grw MD Cp Greenleaf Ga to  
Sept 7/18; BH 126 Cp McClellan Ala  
to disch. Pvt. Hon disch Mch 17/19.

**DEERISANGIO, GIUSEPPE**

2,886,447, White  
273 Hamilton St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 5 Bridgeport, Conn. May  
25/18. Br Twie di Bari, Italy. Sept  
17/92. 152 Dep Brig to .....; 28  
Inf Cp Dix NJ to disch. Pvt. Hon  
disch Sept 26/19.

**DeEROCLE, JOSEPH**

65,800, White  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl NG Bridgeport, Conn. July 19/17.  
Br Bridgeport, Conn. 21 4/12 yrs.  
Co K 2 Inf CNG (Co K 102 Inf) to  
disch. Pvt. Pvt lcl Jan 28/18;  
Corp Aug 22/18. Toul; Chateau-  
Thierry; St. Mihiel; Verdun; Che-  
min des Dames; Seicheprey. WIA  
degree undetermined Oct. 24/18.  
AEF Sept 15/17 to Jan 7/19. Hon  
disch Feb 8/19.

**DEERY, CYRIL AMBROSE**

130-81-53,  
105 Parallel St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
USN Navy Retg Station New Haven,  
Conn. Oct 9/16. Age at Entrance  
16 Yrs 9 Mos. AS. USS Vestal Apr  
6/17 to Nov 11/18. Sea 2c 270 das;  
Sea 314 das. Des Sept 1/19 USS  
Vestal San Francisco Cal. Sea.

**DeFALIPPO, SAMEY**

1,908,112, White  
416 Ogden St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Oct 3/17.  
Br Castelfrance, Italy. 26 10/12 yrs.  
151 Dep Brig to Nov 10/17; Co L  
327 Inf to disch. Mec June 1/18.  
AEF Apr 28/18 to Jan 31/19. Hon  
disch Feb 13/19.

**DeFELICE, RUDOLPH**

1,160,201, White  
2716 Fairfield Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. May 9/17.  
Br San Gregorio, Italy. 26 6/12 yrs.  
Co I 64 Inf to Jan 10/18; Co C 21  
MG Bn to July 13/18; Co K 64 Inf  
to July 15/18; Cp MacArthur In Tng  
& Repl Regt to disch. Pvt lcl Oct  
7/18. Hon disch Dec 26/18.

**DEFEO, ALEXANDER**

595,230, White  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl NG Bridgeport, Conn. July 23/17.  
Br Seirino, Italy. 21 4/12 yrs. Bnd  
CAC CNG (23 Bnd CAC) to June  
21/18; Hq Co 66 Arty CAC to disch.  
3 cl Mus July 23/17. Corp June  
11/18. AEF Aug 9/18 to Feb 16/19.  
Hon disch Feb 28/19.

## BRIDGEPORT

**DEFERARI, GIUSEPPE**

1,661,035, White  
269 Gregory St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Oct 3/17.  
Br Genoa, Italy. 22 2/12 yrs Co B  
304 Inf to Aug 2/18; Co F 162 Inf  
to Aug 8/18; Co B 58 Inf to disch.  
Pvt; Fvt lcl June 4/18. Vesle; St.  
Mihiel; Meuse Argonne; Toul. WIA  
degree undetermined Oct 6/18. AEF  
July 9/18 to Aug 1/19. Hon disch  
Aug 6/19.

**DEFERRARI, HARRY**

1,661,544, White  
132 Parrot Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Sept 19/17.  
Br. New York, NY. 26 2/12 yrs. Co  
H 304 Inf to Apr 11/18; Hq Det 5  
Grand Div TC Base Sec 5 AEF to  
disch. Sgt Nov 1/18. AEF Apr  
23/18 to May 1/19. Hon disch May  
17/19.

**DeFINA, JOSEPH**

4,194,377, White  
88 Caroline St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 5 Bridgeport, Conn. Sept  
4/18. Br Accettura, Italy. July  
22/96. 151 Dep Brig to Oct 21/18;  
21 Ord Gd Co to Jan 27/19; Picat-  
tinny General Sup Ord Dept Co  
Picatinnny Arsenal Dover NJ to  
disch. Pvt. Hon disch Apr 10/19.

**DE FONCE, SYLVESTER**

623,643, White  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl NG Bridgeport, Conn. Apr 6/17.  
Br Petrano, Italy. 21 8/12 yrs. 11  
Co CAC CNG (37 Co CAC, LIS) to  
.....; CAC Ft Terry NY to Dec  
26/17; Btry B 56 Arty CA to Dec  
8/18; Btry C 54 Arty to disch. Pvt  
lcl Dec 1/17; AEF Mch 28/18 to Apr  
2/19. Hon disch Apr 30/19.

**DeFOREST, WILLIAM**

367,132, White  
41 Sterling Place,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. May 2/18. Br  
Bridgeport, Conn. 38 2/12 yrs. 3  
Co CAC Ft. Adams RI to June 1/18;  
Btry C 86 Arty CAC to disch. Pvt.  
AEF July 22/18 to Apr 2/19. Hon  
disch Apr 17/19. Prior serv. Enl  
RA at Ft Slocum NY June 5/17 and  
disch per SCD Dec 13/17.

**DeFRANCISCO, ALEXANDER**

1,922,416, White  
212 Locust St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Oct 3/17.  
Br Italy. 26 yrs. Co C 304 Inf to  
Nov 14/17; 157 Dep Brig to Feb  
20/18; Amb Co 327-307 Sn Tn to  
disch. Pvt lcl Mch 10/19. AEF May  
18/18 to May 6/19. Hon disch May  
13/19.

**DeGENNARO, TONY**

NSN, White  
1337 E. Washington Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. Aug 4/17. Br  
New York, NY. 19 6/12 yrs. 2 Rct  
Co Gen Serv Inf Ft Slocum NY to  
disch. Pvt. Hon disch Sept 15/17  
Under age.

**DEGNAN, EDWARD JOSEPH**

130-83-59,

162 Summerfield Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
USN Navy Rctg Sta New Haven,  
Conn. May 28/17. Age at Entrance  
17 Yrs 2 Mos. AS. Home awaiting  
orders May 28/17 to June 25/17;  
Navy Tng Sta Newport RI June  
25/17 to July 7/17; Navy Tng Cp  
Portsmouth NH July 7/17 to Sept  
8/17; USS Wyoming Sept 8/17 to  
Nov 11/18. AS 40 das; Sea 2c 492  
das. Disch Aug 15/19 Receiving  
Ship at New York NY. Sea 2c.

**★DEGON, ELMER F.**

2nd Lt., White  
66 Garfield St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl ERC Boston, Mass. Dec 15/17. Br  
Malone, NY. 23 4/12 yrs. Sch Mil  
Aeronautics Atlanta Ga to disch.  
Pvt. Hon disch Mch 24/18 to ac-  
cept comm. Called into active  
service as 2 Lt AS Mch 26/18 fr  
ERC. AS to disch. Taliaferro Fld  
Tex; Cristobal CZ. Died July 5/20  
airplane accident at Crsstobal CZ.  
Buried Mt Hope Cemetery CZ. No-  
tified Mrs. Elmer F. Degon (wife)  
66 Garfield St., Bridgeport, Conn.

**DEITER, JOHN**

404,648, White  
772 Howard Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Mch 18/18.  
Br New York, NY. 30 10/12 yrs.  
Btry C 71 Arty CAC to disch. Wag  
Nov 27/18. AEF July 31/18 to Feb  
22/19. Hon disch Mch 8/19.

**DEITZ, ELLSWORTH LEWIS**

130-78-25,  
106 Courtland St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
USN Rctg Station Brooklyn, NY. Jan  
18/18. Age at Entrance 18 Yrs. AS.  
Nav Tng Sta Newport RI Jan 18/18  
to July 2/18 NOB Norfolk Va July  
2/18 to July 12/18; USS Alabama  
July 12/18 to Nov 11/18. AS 73  
das; Sea 2c 61 das; Sea 159 das;  
QM 3c(G) 4 das. Disch Jan 20/19  
Hq 3 Nav Dist New York NY. QM  
3c(G).

**DE KAY, HARRY B.**

130-62-30,  
1438 Main St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
USNRF Nav Tng Sta Marblehead,  
Mass. May 11/17. Age at Entrance  
23 Yrs 9 Mos. Lds MM(A). NAS  
Marblehead Mass May 11/17 to  
Aug 7/17; Nav Tng Cp Hingham  
Mass Aug 7/17 to Aug 27/17; NAS  
Bay Shore LI NY Aug 27/17 to Dec  
17/17; NAS Key West Fla Dec 17/17  
to Nov 11/18. Lds MM (A) 250 das;  
MM 2c (A) 299 das. Inactive duty  
Aug 5/19 NAS Key West Fla.  
MM 2c (A).

**DELABOVI, ANGELO**

2,896,687, White  
225 Grand St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 4 Bridgeport, Conn. May  
24/18. Br Italy Apr 23/92. 152 Dep  
Brig to June 17/18; Ord Dep at  
large to Aug 28/18; Cp Hancock  
July Aut Repl Draft Ord to Sept  
5/18; Ord Rep Sh APO 741 to June  
24/19; Ord Dep AEF to disch. Pvt.  
AEF Aug 1/18 to July 14/19. Hon  
disch July 22/19.

**DeLANEY, WILLIAM A.**

NSN, White  
1532 North Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Oct 3/17.  
Br Bridgeport, Conn. 22 11/12 yrs.  
151 Dep Brig to .....; Co A 307  
AM Tn to disch. Pvt. Hon disch  
Dec 20/17 SCD. 25% disabled.

**DeLANTY, LESTER G.**

294,892, White  
198 Prospect St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Nov 26/17.  
Br Poughkeepsie, NY. 29 2/12 yrs.  
Co I 338 Inf to Feb 4/18; Co E 8 Bn  
20 Engrs to Jan 10/19; 10 Co 20  
Engrs to disch. Pvt. AEF Feb  
27/18 to June 1/19. Hon disch June  
10/19.

**DeLASS, JAY**

4,145,888, White  
279 Sterling St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 5 S. Bridgeport, Conn.  
Aug 30/18. Br Ontario, NY. Apr  
2/90. 162 Dep Brig to Oct 9/18;  
Btry C 34 Arty CAC to Nov 14/18;  
25 Rct Co Ft Slocum NY to disch.  
Pvt. Hon disch Jan 7/19.

**DeLAY, DANIEL**

1,661,036, White  
241 Lewis St.,  
\*Bridgeport, Conn.  
(Claimed by Portland.)  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Sept 19/17.  
Br Portland, Conn. 27 7/12 yrs. Co  
B 304 Inf to Mch 25/18; MG Co 304  
Inf 1st Prov MG Regt to Aug 15/18;  
Co D 148 MG Bn to Aug 25/18; Co  
3 MG Bn to disch. Pvt lcl Feb 1/  
18. AEF July 8/18 to Sept 5/19. Hon  
disch Sept 26/19.

**DELEMONTE, UMBERTO**

1,194,830, White  
176 Church St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. May 24/17.  
Br Rome, Italy. 20 2/12 yrs. Co E  
57 Inf to Dec 28/17; Co B 20 MG  
Bn to Aug 20/18; 164 Dep Brig to  
disch. Corp Sept 10/18; Sgt Oct  
31/18. Hon disch Nov 26/18.

**DeLGROSSO, DOMINICK**

735,668, White  
145 Lexington Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. June 28/17.  
Br Naples, Italy. 22 10/12 yrs. Co  
F 11 Inf to May 17/18; Sup Co 11  
Inf to Apr 21/19; Co F 11 Inf to  
disch. Pvt. AEF Apr 24/18 to July  
19/19. Hon disch July 25/19.

**DeLGROSSO, NICOLO**

4,181,257, White  
352 Grand St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Taunton, Mass. July 29/18.  
Br. Ciete, Italy. Oct 18/94. 151 Dep  
Brig to disch. Pvt. Hon disch Dec  
11/18.

**D'ELIA, CONZALVO**

1,160,737, White  
550 Arctic St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. Feb 5/18. Br  
Mamaroneck, NY. 18 5/12 yrs. 619  
Aer Sq to disch. Pvt. Hon disch  
Jan 27/19.



## BRIDGEPORT

**DeLILLO, DOMENIC**

2,673,493, White  
120 High St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 3 Bridgeport, Conn. Apr 25/18. Br Caserio, Italy. 22 4/12 yrs. 152 Dep Brig to May 17/18; Co C 304 Inf to Aug 2/18; 1st Lab Co to Nov 19/18; 2 Co Serv Bn 1st Repl Div to disch. Pvt. AEF July 8/18 to June 29/19. Hon disch July 8/19.

**DELL, SASSA E.**

595,276, White  
345 Warren St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 1 Bridgeport, Conn. Jan 31/18. Br Colenza Valforlore, Foggia, Italy. 24 1/12 yrs. CAC 1st Co Ft HG Wright NY to Mch 25/18; 56 Arty CAC to disch. Pvt. AEF Mch 28/18 to Jan 18/19. Hon disch Jan 28/19.

**DELL, THEODORE A.**

553,377, White  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. Feb 1/15. Br New Haven, Conn. 21 3/12 yrs. Co A 7 Inf to Nov 21/17; Co B 7 MG Bn to disch. Pvt lcl May 17/17; Ck June 11/17; Pvt lcl Sept 8/17; Corp Sept 11/17; Sgt Oct 8/17; Pvt Aug 1/19; Wag July 16/19; Pvt Aug 20/19; Ck Dec 15/19. AEF Feb 27/18 to Mch 14/20. Hon disch Mch 14/20 reent. Cited for Bravery.

**DELLACA, GEORGE**

1,661,123, White  
121 Middle St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Sept 19/17. Br Bridgeport, Conn. 21 5/12 yrs. Co C 304 Inf to Nov 7/18; Co B 163 Inf to Dec 3/18; PWE Co 326 to July 3/19; PWE Co 243 to disch. Corp June 1/18. AEF July 8/18 to Sept 29/19. Hon disch Oct 4/19.

**DeMASTRO, FLORENTINO**

1,921,566, White  
170 Sterling St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Oct 3/17. Br Benevento, Italy. 24 5/12 yrs. Co D 304 Inf to Nov 14/17; 157 Dep Brig to Feb 20/18; Fld Hosp #325-307 Sn Tn to Dec 2/18; MD 326 Inf to disch. Pvt. AEF May 18/18 to May 29/19. Hon disch June 5/19.

**DELOHERY, GEORGE**

130-89-65,  
557 Union Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
USN Navy Rctg Sta at New York, NY. Nov 30/10. Age at Entrance 25 Yrs 10 Mos. Sea. USS Galveston Apr 6/17 to Jan 12/18; Nav Tng Cp San Diego Cal Jan 12/18 to Jan 14/18; Nav Hosp at Ft Lyon Colo Jan 14/18 to Aug 28/18; Nav Tng Cp San Diego Cal Aug 28/18 to Nov 11/18. BM 1c 575 das; CBM 10 das. Disch Nov 29/18 Nav Tng Cp San Diego Cal. CBM.

**DELOHERY, JOSEPH EDWARD**

NSN, White  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl USMC Baltimore, Md. May 22/13. Br Bridgeport, Conn. May 3/92. Serving with Bks New York Apr 6/17; 61 Co New York May 7/17. Exit from service May 21/17 Char exc. File #63031.

130-89-63,  
USN Rctg Station New Haven, Conn. June 4/17. Age at Entrance 24 Yrs 1 Mo. F 3c. Receiving Ship at NY June 4/17 to July 5/17; USS Texas July 5/17 to July 8/17; USS North Dakota July 8/17 to Aug 9/17; USS Maine Aug 9/17 to Sept 28/17; Office of the Enlistment Personnel Navy Yard New York Sept 28/17 to Nov 11/18. F 3c 114 das; F 1c 411 das. Disch Aug 9/19 Navy Yard at New York NY. MM 2c.

**DeLORENZO, RAYMOND F.**

2,673,492, White  
1033 Maplewood Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 2 Bridgeport, Conn. Apr 25/18. Br Italy. 27 4/12 yrs. 152 Dep Brig to July 25/18; Co C 348 Inf to disch. Pvt. AEF Aug 23/18 to Mch 3/19. Hon disch Mch 10/19.

**DELOS, TONY**

3,147,773, White  
188 South Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Newark, NJ. July 2/18. Br Mitilene, Greece. May 15/93. 151 Dep Brig to Aug 3/18; Co D 73 Inf to disch. Ck Sept 13/18. Hon disch Jan 17/19.

**DeLOTTO, JOHN**

624,564, White  
119 Walter St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl NG Bridgeport, Conn. June 21/17. Br Belluno, Italy. 31 6/12 yrs. 4 Co CAC CNG to Aug 28/17; 27 Co CAC LIS to .....; Btry F 56 Arty CAC to Dec 8/18; Btry A 54 Arty CAC to disch. Pvt lcl Dec 1/17; Pvt Jan 9/19. WIA severely Aug 21/18. AEF Mch 28/18 to Mch 7/19. Hon disch Mch 18/19.

**DeLUCA, EDWARD**

1,688,232, White  
155 Alletra St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Apr 1/18. Br Sarno, Italy. 29 3/12 yrs. 151 Dep Brig to Apr 24/18; Co A 3 Engr Repl Tng Regt Cp Humphreys Va to Mch 31/19; Co F 5 Engrs to disch. Corp Apr 22/19. Pvt May 15/19. Hon disch Aug 5/19.

**DeLUCA, JOHN**

3,032,108, White  
236 Hallett St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 5 Bridgeport, Conn. Aug 26/18. Br Ferrandine, Italy. Apr 17/92. MD Cp Greenleaf Ga to Sept 21/18; MD to disch. Pvt lcl July 1/19. AEF Sept 26/18 to July 30/19. Hon disch Aug 6/19.

**DeLUCA, NICOLA**

4,342,725, White  
85 Lexington Ave.,  
\*Bridgeport, Conn.  
\*(Claimed by Stamford.)  
Ind NA Stamford, Conn Oct 23/18 Br Faetto, Italy May 27/96. Btry F 41 Arty CAC to Nov 14/18; 14 Co CAC C Def Chesapeake Bay Ft Monroe Va to disch. Pvt. Hon disch Dec 17/18.

**DeLUCE, MICHAEL**

390,078, White  
112 Read St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.

Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. June 4/18. Br Sasone, Italy. 33 1/12 yrs. Btry C 12 Bn FA Repl Dep Cp Jackson SC to .....; Btry B 343 FA to disch. Pvt. AEF July 21/18 to June 6/19. Hon disch June 11/19

**DeLUCIA, GIOVANNI**

1,923,176, White  
207 Hind Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Oct 3/17. Br Sinavico, Italy. 31 3/12 yrs. Co L 304 Inf to Nov 15/17; 6 Co 2 Tng Bn 157 Dep Brig to Mch 25/18; Co C 326 Inf to disch. Pvt; Pvt lcl Jan 1/18; Pvt Mch 25/18. Toul Sec; Mar-bache Sec; St. Mihiel Off; Meuse-Argonne Off. WIA degree undetermined Oct 13/18. AEF Apr 23/18 to June 6/19. Hon disch June 12/19.

**DeLVECCHIO, DONATO**

3,032,128, White  
527 Hallett St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 5 Bridgeport, Conn. Aug 26/18. Br Castelfranconerpresso, Italy. Feb 15/97. MD to Oct 11/18; Amb Co 105, 102 Sn Tn to disch. Pvt. AEF Oct 10/18 to disch. Hon disch Feb 12/19, AEF.

**DELVY, PATRICK**

130-94-09,  
34 Calhoun Ave.,  
\*Bridgeport, Conn.  
\*(Claimed by Stamford.)  
USN Navy Rctg Station New Haven, Conn. Mch 5/17. Age at Entrance 21 Yrs 11 Mos. AS, Nav Tng Sta Newport RI Apr 6/17 to Apr 16/17; USS Arizona Apr 16/17 to Nov 11/18. AS 10 das; Sea 2c 260 das; Sea 295 das; Cox 19 das. Disch July 30/19 USS Arizona at New York, NY. Cox.

**DeMAINE, FRANK J.**

623,233, White  
18 Bent St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl NG Bridgeport, Conn. Apr 19/17. Br Rye, NY. 21 1/12 yrs. 2 Co CAC CNG (33 Co CA L I S) to Dec 20/17; Sup Co 56 Arty CAC to disch. Pvt lcl Oct 19/18. AEF Mch 28/18 to Jan 18/19. Hon disch Jan 28/19.

**DeMAIO, GIUSEPPE**

1,665,181, White  
212 Logan St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Oct 3/17. Br Italy. 28 yrs. Btry A 303 FA to Dec 10/17; Hq Co 303 FA to Oct 3/18; Sup Co 303 FA to disch. Mec Dec 1/18. AEF July 16/18 to Apr 26/19. Hon disch May 1/19.

**DEMANCHE, ABLORD EDWARD**

2,673,408, White  
102 Organ St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Apr 25/18. Br Hartford, Conn. 26 7/12 yrs. 152 Dep Brig to May 17/18; Co G 304 Inf to Aug 2/18; Co D Gen Hq 2 AEF to Jan 11/19; Co H Central Records Office Bn ASC to Aug 5/19; Co A Central Records Office Bn ASC to disch. Pvt lcl July 12/19; Corp Sept 5/19 AEF July 8/18 to Sept 5/19. Hon disch Sept 30/19.



## BRIDGEPORT

**DEMAS, EFTHINY**

596,144, White  
1302 State St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Terry, NY, Dec 20/17. Br  
Kovist, Greece, 28 1/12 yrs. Co C  
40 Inf to disch. Corp Sept 28/18.  
Hon disch Nov 23/18.

**DEMAS, JAMES G.**

1,661,795, White  
29 Bank St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Oct 3/17.  
Br Agræconæ, Tupoli. 23 5/12 yrs.  
Co I 304 Inf to .....; Co H 74 Inf  
to disch. Ck Nov 10/17; Pvt June  
26/18; Ck Dec 1/18. Hon disch  
Jan. 27/19.

**DeMASE, PASQUALE**

2,673,614, White  
36 Calhoun Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 3 Bridgeport, Conn. Apr  
25/18. Br Calabria, Italy. 25 2/12  
yrs. 152 Dep Brig to Sept 11/18; Co  
D 7 Bn US Gds to disch. Pvt. Hon  
disch Dec 14/18.

**DeMATTEIS, JOSEPH**

3,032,106, White  
95 Booth St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 5 Bridgeport, Conn. Aug  
26/18. Br Rio de Janeiro, Brazil.  
Mch 16/96. MD to disch. Pvt. AEF  
Oct 1/18 to Mch 11/19. Hon disch  
Apr 4/19.

**DEMBOWSKI, ANDREW**

3,121,044, White  
407 Nichols St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA 2 New Haven, Conn. June  
24/18. Br Suwalke, Poland. Mch  
3/96. Bkry Co 355 to July 20/18;  
Bkry Co 392 to disch. Pvt lcl Sept  
1/18; Corp Nov 20/18 Hon disch  
Dec 31/18.

**DEMEREST, PERRY O.**

1,923,177, White  
RFD Thorne St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Oct 3/17. Br  
Haverstraw, NY. 28 2/12 yrs. Co  
I 304 Inf to Aug 25/18; 17 Co Cp  
Gordon Aug Aut Repl Draft to Sept  
19/18; Co K 160 Inf to disch. Pvt  
lcl Jan 1/18; Ck Dec 1/18; Sgt June  
13/18. AEF Aug 31/18 to Mch  
24/19. Hon disch Apr 15/19.

**DEMING, ELMER M.**

3,159,162, White  
74 Harlem Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA LB. 6 Naugatuck, Conn. July  
24/18. Br Pittsburgh, Pa. May  
18/94. 151 Dep Brig to Aug 16/18;  
Co D 36 MG Bn to Nov 7/18; COTS  
Cp Zachary Taylor Ky to disch.  
Sgt Oct 1/18. Hon disch Dec 6/18.

**DEMPSEY, CHARLES J.**

864,303, White  
122 Bassick Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. Dec 11/17. Br  
Springfield Mass 23 2/12 yrs. 411  
Aero Const Sq to .....; 5 Spruce Sq  
to disch. Corp Mch 11/18; Sgt Mch  
28/18; Sgt lcl Nov 16/18; MSE Jan  
23/19. Hon disch Feb 4/19.

**DEMPSEY, HARRY F.**

2,673,406, White  
596 Brooks Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 4 Bridgeport, Conn. Apr  
26/18. Br Kingston, NY. 22 9/12  
yrs. Co B 304 Inf to July 1/18; 151  
Dep Brig to Aug 8/18; MD Cp  
Devens Mass to Dec 23/18; Gen Hosp  
39 to disch. Pvt lcl Feb 14/19. Hon  
disch Mch 31/19.

**DENAULT, ADELARD J.**

NSN, White  
1898 Stratford Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Sept 19/17.  
Br Fall River, Mass. 26 1/12 yrs.  
Co A 301 Engrs to Feb 17/18; Co  
A 11 Engrs to disch. Pvt lcl Dec  
1/17. AEF Feb 17/18 to Apr 26/19.  
Hon disch May 6/19.

**DENEIVICH, JOHN**

4,169,913, White  
195 Sterling St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 5 Bridgeport, Conn. Sept  
4/18. Br Russia. Dec 3/88. 152  
Dep Brig to disch. Pvt. Hon disch  
Dec 12/18

**DENEIWICH, DANIEL**

3,199,798, White  
93 Reilly St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. June 14/18.  
Br Griednow, Russia. Apr 18/88.  
19 Co 152 Dep Brig to July 8/18. Co  
M 49 Inf to .....; Hq 83 Div to .....;  
Co F 109 Inf to disch. Pvt. Verdun.  
WIA severely about Sept 28/18.  
AEF July 18/18 to Jan 10/19. Hon  
disch Mch 6/19. 30% disabled.

**DENNARY, JAMES E.**

3,652, White  
145 Clinton Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl NG Bridgeport, Conn. May 11/17.  
Br Thomaston, Conn. 19 yrs. 1  
Amb Co CNG to .....; 102 Amb Co  
to Dec 11/17; 104 F Hosp to Jan  
26/18; 104 Am Co to June 6/18; MD  
101 Inf to Jan 9/19; BH 20 to Feb  
10/19; Debarkation Hosp 1 to Mch  
26/19; Gen Hosp 1 to disch. Pvt  
lcl May 5/18; Pvt Nov 20/18. AEF  
Sept 26/17 to Mch 10/19. Hon disch  
May 9/19 SCD. 6 1/4% disabled.

**DENNEHY, EDWARD J.**

2,172,161, White  
606-5th St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl NA Detroit, Mich. Dec 8/17. Br  
Ireland 21 1/12 yrs. Ord Corps at  
Large to disch. Pvt. AEF Apr 2/18  
to June 10/19. Hon disch June  
19/19.

**DENNIS, CHARLES COROLOUS**

2,886,443, White  
227 Colorado Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 2 Bridgeport, Conn. May  
23/18. Er Dunmanus, Ireland. Age  
unknown. 152 Dep Brig to disch.  
Pvt lcl Sept 12/18; Pvt Oct 16/18;  
Pvt lcl Dec 15/18 Hon disch July  
1/19.

**DENNIS, HORACE S.**

128,296, White  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. Apr 22/17. Br  
Ashley, Pa. 20 3/12 yrs Co C 1st

Engrs (Co C 6 Engrs) to disch.  
Pvt; Pvt lcl June 12/17; Corp July  
12/17; Sgt Oct 25/17. Amiens; Cha-  
teau Thierry; Champagne-Marne;  
Aisne-Marne; Vesle; St Mihiel;  
Meuse-Argonne. WIA slightly May  
29/18. AEF Dec 4/17 to Aug 25/19.  
Hon disch Aug 30/19.

**DENNISON, ANDREW O.**

362,383, White  
814 State St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. Feb 21/18.  
Br Shamokin, Pa. 32 3/12 yrs. Co  
2 Rct Co Ft Slocum NY to des. Pvt.  
Des July 20/18 Ft Slocum NY.

**DENNISON, CHRISTIE**

1,661,037, White  
58 Laurel Court,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Sept 19/17.  
Br Perth Amboy, NJ. 24 9/12 yrs.  
Co B 304 Inf to Mch 4/18; 19 Engrs  
(Ry) to .....; Cp Devens Mch Repl  
Draft 2 Co to Mch 25/18; Co B 146  
MG Co to Apr 18/18; Co D 120 MG  
Bn to disch. Pvt lcl Apr 1/19. AEF  
Mch 12/18 to May 13/19. Hon disch  
May 23/19.

**DENNISON, FRANK G.**

1st Lt., White  
100 Ashley St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl ERC Bridgeport, Conn. July 30/17.  
Br Waterbury, Conn. June 8/92.  
Sch of Mil Aeronautics Mass Inst  
of Tech Cambridge Mass to Oct  
17/17; Sig C Avia Sec to disch. Pvt  
lcl July 30/17. Hon disch June  
4/18 to accept comm. Aptd 1st Lt  
AS May 16/18 (ERC) 35 Aer Sq  
to .....; 3 AS to disch. AEF; Hobo-  
ken NJ. AEF Oct 27/17 to Feb  
24/19. Hon disch Feb 27/19.

**DENNISON, HARRY**

585,875, White  
58 Laurel Court,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl NG Bridgeport, Conn. June 2/16.  
Br Bridgeport, Conn. 20 2/12 yrs.  
11 Co CAC CNG 37 Co CAC L I S  
to May 27/18; 39 Co CAC LIS to  
Dec 20/17; 32 Co CAC LIS to Mch  
27/18; 21 Co CAC L I S to .....;  
Hq Co 68 Arty CAC to disch. Wag  
Dec 20/17; Pvt Jan 5/18; Corp July  
20/18. AEF Aug 9/18 to Feb 16/19.  
Hon disch Feb 28/19.

**DENNY, FRANCIS W.**

192,811, White  
677 William St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Oct 3/17.  
Br Norwich, Conn. 23 2/12 yrs.  
Co K 304 Inf to Oct 12/17; Co C  
504 Engrs to disch. Pvt lcl Mch  
1/18; Corp Sept 1/18; Pvt Mch  
26/19. AEF Nov 26/17 to Apr  
26/19. Hon disch Aug 4/19 SCD.  
12 1/2% disabled.

**DENNY, HARRY EDWARD**

1st Lt., White  
677 William St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Sept 6/17.  
Br Norwich, Conn. July 17/95. Co  
D 304 Inf to disch. Corp Oct 25/17;  
Sgt Dec 1/17. Hon disch May 31/18  
to accept comm. Aptd 2 Lt Inf June  
1/18 fr NA. 1st Lt Oct 31/18. Cp  
Devens Mass. 155 DB to Oct 30/18;  
73 Inf to disch. Cp Lee Va; Cp  
Devens Mass. Hon disch Jan 31/19.

## BRIDGEPORT

**DENNY, WILLIAM J.**

1,113,080, White  
677 William St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. June 26/17.  
Br Norwich, Conn. 20 7/12 yrs.  
MOTC Ft Oglethorpe Ga to Aug  
8/17; Ifmy 7 F Sig Bn to disch.  
Pvt lcl Aug 20/17. Hon disch Oct  
6/19.

**DENTINO, ANTHONY**

2,886,495, White  
91 Hallan St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. May 24/18.  
Br S Vito Christono, Italy. Sept 9/95.  
27 Co 152 Dep Brig to .....; Co E  
28 Inf to disch. Pvt. Metz; Verdun.  
WIA slightly Oct 5/18. AEF July  
7/18 to Dec 20/18. Hon disch Feb  
13/19.

**DENTON, CHESTER D.**

624,333, White  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl NG Bridgeport, Conn. Mch 19/17.  
Br Springfield, Mass. 19 10/12 yrs.  
4 Co CAC CNG (Non Com Staff  
CAC) to Dec 28/17; Btry E 56 Arty  
CAC to June 22/18; Hq Co 68 Arty  
CAC to disch. Bgtr Mch 29/17; Pvt  
lcl Feb 1/18; Elec Sgt lcl Jan 14/18;  
Engr Aug 26/18. AEF Aug 9/18 to  
Feb 16/19. Hon disch Mch 1/19.

**DENTON, JOHN E.**

3,032,419, White  
130 E. Eaton St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 3 Bridgeport, Conn. Aug  
26/18. Br Bridgeport, Conn. July  
18/95. MD BH 74 to Oct 18/18; MD  
BH 85 to Mch 19/19; MD Conv Cp  
10 to disch. Pvt lcl Oct 12/18; Ck  
Feb 18/19. AEF Oct 26/18 to Apr  
30/19. Hon disch May 17/19.

**DePAOLA, JOHN A.**

402,229, White  
839 Hallett St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 3 Bridgeport, Conn. Mch  
8/18. Br Compolosso, Italy. 28 5/12  
yrs. 31 Co CAC Boston Ft Warren  
Mass to June 26/18; 27 Co CAC  
Boston to Sept 17/18; 16 Co CAC  
Boston to Oct 16/18; Btry A 33 Arty  
CAC to disch. Pvt lcl Nov 16/18.  
Hon disch Dec 1/18.

**DePAOLA, VINCENT**

3,032,312, White  
572 E. Washington Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 6 Bridgeport, Conn. Aug  
26/18. Br Italy. Nov 12/93. MD Cp  
Greenleaf Ga to Oct 22/18; Co E  
147 Engrs to disch. Pvt. Hon disch  
Dec 11/18.

**DERBY, CHARLES**

2,883,542, White  
31 Winter St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 6 Bridgeport, Conn. May  
20/18. Br Norwalk, Conn. Apr  
3/95. 152 Dep Brig to June 14/18;  
Hq 358 Inf to disch. Pvt lcl June  
1/19. AEF June 20/18 to June 7/19.  
Hon disch June 12/19.

**DERDERIAN, HAVANNAS**

366,704, White  
45 Williston St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.

Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. May 1/18.  
Br Parve, Armenia. 24 4/12 yrs.  
Co B 113 Inf to disch. Pvt. Hon  
disch Dec 30/18 SCD. 25% dis-  
abled.

**DERENZE, JOSEPH**

3,603,507, White  
36 Stillman St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Sept 9/18.  
Br Letto Manupole, Italy. 25 5/12  
yrs. 25 Rct Co Ft Slocum NY to  
Sept 27/18; 154 Dep Brig to disch.  
Pvt. Hon disch Dec 11/18.

**DERLAGA, CARL A.**

NSN, White  
380 Berkshire Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Oct 3/17.  
Br Austria. 18 10/12 yrs. 9 Co 3  
Bn 151 Dep Brig to Dec 3/17; 34  
Co 9 Bn 151 Dep Brig to disch. Pvt.  
Disch Feb 25/18. Alien enemy.

**DE ROSA, FELICE**

130-69-56,  
277 Hamilton St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
USNRF Navy Htg Sta New Haven,  
Conn. May 17/18. Age at En-  
trance 21 Yrs 5 Mos. Sea 2c. Nav  
Tng Cp Pelham Bay Park NY July  
9/18 to Nov 11/18. Sea 2c 178 das.  
Disch Apr 21/20 Hq 3 Nav Dist New  
York NY. Sea 2c.

**DeROSA, FRANK**

401,708, White  
20 Benham Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. Mch 8/18.  
Br Naples, Italy. 18 yrs. Avia  
Sec Sig C 25 Rct Co Ft Slocum NY  
to disch. Pvt. Hon disch Mch  
16/18. Under Age.

**DERRICK, WILLIAM A.**

1,732,279, White  
281 Park St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl NA Ft. Slocum, NY. Dec 13/17.  
Br Ansonia, Conn. 31 8/12 yrs.  
28 Rct Co Ft Slocum NY to Dec  
25/17; 152 Dep Brig to Apr 17/18;  
OTC Cp Hancock Ga to May 14/18;  
6 Ord Sup Co to Sept 2/18; 3 C  
Arty Pk to Dec 21/18; Ord Rept  
Serv to disch. Sgt Jan 10/19. AEF  
Sept 8/18 to Mch 24/19. Hon disch  
Mch 29/19.

**DESARIO, JOSEPH**

NSN, White  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl NG New Haven, Conn. May  
31/17. Br Italy. 25 9/12 yrs. Co L  
2 Inf CNG (Co L 102 Inf) to Aug  
28/17. MG Co Def 1 Ct Inf to disch.  
Pvt. Hon disch Sept 8/17 SCD.

**DESCHAMPS, LOUIS N.**

624,497, White  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl NG Bridgeport, Conn. June 10/14.  
Br Northampton, Mass. 19 yrs. 4 Co  
CAC CNG to Aug 28/17; 27 Co LIS  
C Def to Dec 19/17; Btry F 56 Arty  
CAC to disch. Corp May 1/17.  
AEF Mch 28/18 to Jan 24/19. Hon  
disch Feb 3/19.

**DESCHENEUX, WILLIAM**

1,070,169, White

21 Chester St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. Nov 22/17.  
Br Middletown, Conn. 20 1/12 yrs.  
690 Aer Sq to May 22/18; 27 Aer  
Sq to disch. Corp Mch 1/19. Hon  
disch July 12/19.

**DeSESA, WILLIAM**

1,183,440, White  
280 Main St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. Dec 13/17.  
Br Norwalk, Conn. 23 5/12 yrs.  
2 Rct Co Gen Serv Inf Ft Slocum  
NY to Dec 17/17; 21 Bln Co to Nov  
11/18; 28 Bln Co to disch. Pvt. Hon  
disch June 12/19.

**DESPO TAKIS, GEORGE**

39,807, White  
1161 Ogden St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. July 21/17.  
Br Athens, Greece. 23 5/12 yrs.  
Co H 9 Inf to disch. Pvt lcl Jan  
7/19. Toulon; Aisne; Chcteau  
Thierry. WIA slightly June 7/18.  
AEF Sept 17/17 to Aug 1/19. Hon  
disch Aug 12/19.

**DESROSIERS, GEORGE W.**

3,157,955, White  
931 Stratford Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. July 25/18.  
Br Taunton, Mass. Mch 26/95. Co  
E 74 Inf 12 Div to disch. Pvt. Hon  
disch Jan 22/19.

**DESSUREAU, EDWARD**

366,543, White  
898 Boston Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 4 Bridgeport, Conn. May  
1/18. Br Meriden, Conn. 23 11/12  
yrs. Rct Co Ft Slocum NY to July  
29/18; Inf Unasgd Watervliet Arsen-  
al NY to disch. Pvt. Hon disch  
Jan 8/19.

**D'ESTAFANA, UDINE**

2,886,406, White  
166 Hough Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 5 Bridgeport, Conn. May  
24/18. Br Ariano, Italy. July 29/94.  
152 Dep Brig to June 21/18; Co H  
303 Inf to July 2/18; 151 Dep Brig  
to disch. Pvt. Hon disch Dec 2/18.

**DESTINO, LORENZO**

2,886,704, White  
238 Grand St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 4 Bridgeport, Conn. May  
24/18. Br Rome, Italy. Apr 9/95.  
152 Dep Brig to June 19/18; 2 Lab  
Regt Cp Joseph E Johnston to Aug  
4/18; Instructors Co #2 Cp Joseph  
E Johnston to Oct 22/18; MT Co K  
Cp Johnston Fla to Jan 3/19; MTC  
785 Co to Jan 21/19; M Convoy Serv  
Detroit Mich to Jan 27/19. MTC  
Detroit Mich to disch. Pvt. Hon  
disch May 23/19.

**DETTMAR, ROBERT L.**

349,899, White  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. Nov 14/16.  
Br Maspeth, L. I., NY. 18 yrs. Co  
E 3 Engrs to May 24/20. Fur to  
R A R to disch. Pvt lcl Aug 1/18;  
Pvt July 20/19. Hon disch June  
4/20 abol of R A R.

## BRIDGEPORT

**DEUTSCH, FRANK JOSEPH**

3,314, White  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl NG Bridgeport, Conn. May 9/17.  
Br New York, NY. 23 2/12 yrs. 1  
Amb Co CNG (102 Amb Co 101 Sa  
Tn) to disch. Corp Dec 18/17; Sgt  
Oct 20/18. AEF Sept 28/17 to Apr  
18/19. Hon disch Apr 29/19.

**DEUTSCH, LOUIS**

NSN, White  
500 Bostwick Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Oct 3/17.  
Br Salmos, Hungary. 26 8/12 yrs.  
Co B 304 Inf to disch. Pvt. Disch  
Feb 12/18. Alien enemy.

**DEVANNEY, EDWARD R.**

3,115,778, White  
484 Putnam St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 3 Hartford, Conn. June  
22/18. Br Hartford, Conn. July  
2/95. 154 Dep Brig to Sept 6/18;  
Ord Dept to disch. Sgt Mch 13/19.  
Hon disch June 18/19.

**DEVASTO, PASQUALE**

2,673,540, White  
190 Park St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 5 Bridgeport, Conn. Apr  
26/18. Br Italy. 25 10/12 yrs. 1 Co  
6 Ord Bn Ord Rep Shs APO 471 to  
Oct 10/18; A-A Arty Pk 1 to Oct  
23/18; 1101 Aer Repl Sq to June  
9/19; Ord Dept to disch. Pvt lcl  
June 9/19. AEF Aug 31/18 to July  
17/19. Hon disch July 23/19.

**DEVER, PAUL L.**

406,580, White  
49 Federal St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. Mch 31/18.  
Br Pulaski, Tenn. 21 7/12 yrs. 4  
Rct Co Ft Slocum NY to Apr 6/18;  
MG Tr 12 Cav to Aug 3/18; Hq Tr  
12 Cav to disch. Corp Nov 2/18.  
Hon disch Jan 18/19.

**DEVETO, ANGELO**

3,198,948, White  
4 Hallett St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 5 Bridgeport, Conn. May  
31/18. Br Roccapiccola Compassum,  
Italy. Oct 4/92. 152 Dep Brig to  
Sept 26/18; 329 Inf APO 762 to  
Nov 3/18; Co L 114 Inf to disch.  
Pvt. AEF Oct 7/18 to May 20/19.  
Hon disch May 31/19.

**DeVINCENT, JOSEPH**

3,032,314, White  
418 Barnum Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 6 Bridgeport, Conn. Aug  
26/18. Br Agropi, Italy. June 1/91.  
MD Co 9 Repl Grp Cp Greenleaf  
Ga to Sept 6/18; M Co 10 Sec B  
Cp Greenleaf Ga to Sept 21/18; MD  
Tng Sch for Sa Trs AEF to Mch  
6/19; MD Cp Hosp 107 to disch.  
Pvt. AEF Sept 26/18 to June 16/19.  
Hon disch June 23/19.

**DEVINE, HARRY B.**

2,886,851, White  
1509 Stratford Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 6 Bridgeport, Conn. May  
24/18. Br Southbury, Conn. June  
13/90. Hq Co 302 Inf to Oct 14/18;  
Co L 308 Inf to disch. Pvt. AEF

July 4/18 to Apr 28/19. Hon disch  
May 9/19.

**DEVINE, JAMES J.**

1,662,129, White  
1421 Main St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Sept 19/17.  
Br Dublin, Ireland. 25 8/12 yrs.  
Co C 304 Inf to Dec 13/17; Hq Co  
304 Inf to Nov 7/18; Co B 163 Inf  
to Dec 3/18; PWE #233 to disch.  
Pvt. AEF July 8/18 to Apr 27/19.  
Hon disch June 20/19.

**DEVINE, JOHN F.**

400,608, White  
305 Broad St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
\*(Claimed by Fairfield.)  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Mch 2/18.  
Br Bridgeport, Conn. 23 10/12 yrs.  
Ord Tng Sch Columbia Univ New  
York NY to Apr 13/18; Sup Sch  
Ord Tng Cp Cp Hancock Ga to  
June 18/18; 132 Ord Dep to Cp  
Freemont Cal to disch. Corp Sept  
1/18; Sgt lcl Jan 1/19. Hon disch  
Apr 18/19.

**DEVINE, WILLIAM**

267,025, White  
267 Coleman St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Oct 3/17.  
Br Ireland. 30 yrs. 151 Dep Brig  
to Dec 10/17; 13 Co 1st AS B Mec  
Rept to Feb 24/19; Sec 8 Group B  
328 Rep U MTC to disch. Pvt lcl Jan  
1/18. AEF Feb 8/18 to July 2/19.  
Hon disch July 12/19.

**DEVINEY, GEORGE MICHAEL**

AFC, White  
42 Blackrock Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 2 Bridgeport, Conn. May  
23/18. Br Chicopee, Mass. Jan  
21/93. 152 Dep Brig to disch. Pvt  
lcl Feb 15/19. Hon disch Mch 19/  
19 to accept apmt as AFC. Aptd  
AFC AGD Mch 20/19 (USA) AGD  
to disch. Cp Upton NY. Hon disch  
Aug 8/19.

**DEVITT, GEORGE W.**

1,020,081, White  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. Feb 12/16.  
Br Portland, Conn. 36 5/12 yrs. Co  
K 3 Inf to Fur to Res Mch 20/20 to  
disch. Pvt lcl Aug 13/16; Corp Aug  
27/16; Pvt Oct 7/16; Corp May  
25/17; Pvt Nov 13/17; Sgt Jan 7/18;  
1st Sgt Nov 16/18; Sgt Sept 24/19;  
Pvt Feb 11/20. Hon disch June 4/20  
abol of R A R.

**DEVITT, HUGH B.**

2,753,644, White  
15 Myrtle Court,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. July 29/18.  
Br Bridgeport, Conn. Feb 15/90. Co  
M 3 Bn CWS Edgewood Arsenal  
Md to disch. Pvt lcl Oct 1/18. Hon  
disch Mch 4/19. 10% disabled.

**DEVLIN, DENNIS F.**

1,686,007, White  
142 Nichols St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 5 Bridgeport, Conn. Mch  
30/18. Br Bridgeport, Conn. 28 yrs.  
151 Dep Brig to Oct 19/18; 25 Rct  
Co Gen Serv Inf to disch. Pvt. Hon  
disch Jan 28/19.

**DEVLIN, JAMES JOSEPH**

131-08-68,  
120 Benham Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
USNRF Navy Rctg Sta New Haven,  
Connecticut, July 16/17. Age at En-  
trance 19 Yrs 11 Mos. AS. Nav  
Tng Sta Newport RI July 16/17 to  
Oct 26/17; USS Minnesota Oct  
26/17 to Feb 12/18; Armed Draft  
Detail Philadelphia Pa Feb 12/18  
to Mch 28/18; USS Bath Mch 28/18  
to Nov 1/18; Navy Base Hosp 4  
Queensdown Ireland Nov 1/18 to  
Nov 9/18; USS Bath Nov 9/18 to  
Nov 11/18. AS 102 das; Sea 2c 67  
das; Sk 3c 181 das; Sk 2c 92 das;  
Sk 3c 41 das. Disch Feb 18/19 Re-  
ceiving Ship at Philadelphia Pa.  
Sk 3c.

**DEVVOE, JOSEPH**

2,956,924, White  
102 Blackrock Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Roxbury, Mass. June 26/18.  
Br Searston, Canada. May 12/93.  
153 Dep Brig to July 17/18; Co C  
312 Am Tn to disch. Ck Sept 1/18.  
AEF Aug 24/18 to Mch 5/19. Hon  
disch Mch 17/19.

**DeVORKEN, HARRY A.**

401,234, White  
853 Colorado Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 2 Bridgeport, Conn. Mch  
1/18. Br Bridgeport, Conn. 24 9/12  
yrs. 29 Co CAC Boston Mass to  
May 18/18; Hq Co 71 Arty CAC to  
disch. Pvt lcl Jan 6/19. AEF July  
31/18 to Feb 22/19. Hon disch Mch  
24/19.

**DeVORKEN, WILLIAM**

774,040, White  
172 Beechwood Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl NA Ft. Slocum, NY. Dec 13/17.  
Br Middletown, Conn. 29 10/12 yrs.  
QM Fire Co 1 Cp Joseph E Johnston  
Fla to Jan 24/18; QMC F T & H Co  
319 to disch. Pvt. AEF Mch 14/18  
to Sept 3/19. Hon disch Sept 8/19.

**DEVORSKY, STEVE D.**

598,714, White  
2020 Seaview Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 6 Bridgeport, Conn. June  
26/18. Br Lucse, Hungary. 20 7/12  
yrs. 23 Bnd CAC Ft Terry NY to  
Sept 6/18; 23 Bnd CAC Ft Crockett  
Tex to disch. Mus 3cl June 28/18.  
Hon disch Dec 12/18.

**DeWITT, EDWARD N.**

1st Lt., White  
836 Myrtle Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Br St. Paul, Minn. Aug 21/91. Call-  
ed into active service as 1st Lt  
MC May 6/18 fr ORC Ft Riley Kans.  
MD to disch. Cooperstown NY.  
Hon disch Sept 25/19.

**DeWITT, MARSHALL S.**

1,675,892, White  
528 Park Place,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Oct 3/17.  
Br Bridgeport, Conn. 23 7/12 yrs.  
151 Dep Brig to disch. Corp Mch  
1/18; Pvt May 15/18. AEF May  
19/18 to May 9/19. Hon disch May  
21/19.

## BRIDGEPORT

**DEXTER, HARRY G.**

124,552, White  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY, Nov 19/12.  
Br Bethel, Conn., 18 4/12 yrs. Btry  
A 15 FA to Dec 2/17; Btry D 5 FA  
to disch. Corp Nov 18/19. Toul;  
Cantigny; Saizerais; Montdidier-  
Noyon; Aisne-Marne; St Mihiel;  
Meuse-Argonne. WIA slightly Mar  
28/18. AEF Nov 11/17 to Sept 4/19.  
Hon disch Nov 18/19.

**DEXTER, JOSEPH G.**

4,196,014, Colored  
29 Drouve St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 1 Bridgeport, Conn. Sept  
27/18. Br San Bernadino, Cal. Aug  
15/91. 151 Dep Brig to .....; Co A  
443 Res Lab Bn to Jan 14/19; Co C  
443 Res Lab Bn to des. Pvt. Des  
Feb 10/19 Cp Devens Mass.

**DEZEWIECKI, LEON**

1,660,977, White  
316 South Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Sept 19/17.  
Br Warsaw, Russia. 27 6/12 yrs.  
Co A 304 Inf to Aug 22/18; MD 3  
Dep Div to Nov 11/18; Tng Sch for  
S Tr 1 Dep Div to Nov 19/18; Cp  
Hosp #93 to disch. Pvt lcl June  
21/18. AEF July 8/18 to Sept 26/19.  
Hon disch Oct 2/19.

**DIANAPOLIS, SPIROS**

1,685,666, White  
17 Bank St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Mch 30/18.  
Br Ohigaio, Greece. 24 yrs. 151  
Dep Brig to Apr 18/18; Co K 325  
Inf to disch. Pvt. AEF Apr 25/18  
to May 14/19. Hon disch May  
23/19.

**DiBARTOLO, GEORGE**

2,673,489, White  
42 Hamilton St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 5 Bridgeport, Conn. Apr  
26/18. Br Italy. 27 11/12 yrs. 152  
Dep Brig to Nov 2/18; Unasgd 25  
Rct Co Ft Slocum NY to disch. Pvt.  
Hon disch Jan 28/19.

**DIBBLE, HERBERT A.**

3,032,238, White  
R 4,  
\*Bridgeport, Conn.  
\*(Claimed by Trumbull.)  
Ind NA LB 13 Bridgeport, Conn. Aug  
23/18. Br Trumbull, Conn. Nov  
8/88. MD to Sept 26/18; MD BH 73  
Cp Greenleaf Ga to Sept 28/18; MD  
Conv Cp of BH 27 APO 733 to Jan  
14/19; MD BH 85 APO 733 to Mch  
19/19; MD Conv Cp 10 to disch.  
Pvt. AEF Oct 26/18 to Apr 30/19.  
Hon disch May 17/19.

**DIBBLE, SAMUEL J.**

NSN, White  
81 Bell St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Sept 19/17.  
Br Westville, NY. 27 5/12 yrs. Co C  
304 Inf to disch. Pvt. Hon disch  
Nov 23/17. C of G.

**DICANDIA, CARMINE**

2,886,340, White  
277 Hamilton St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.

Ind NA LB 5 Bridgeport, Conn. May  
24/18. Br Viesti, Italy. Nov 12/92.  
27 Co 7 Bn 152 Dep Brig to June  
21/18; Co H 303 Inf to Aug 5/18;  
Co L 162 Inf to Aug 15/18; Co E  
28 Inf to disch. Pvt. Pvt lcl Mch  
1/19. Meuse-Argonne. WIA slight-  
ly Oct 5/18. AEF July 7/18 to Sept  
3/19. Hon disch Oct 8/19.

**DICANTIA, TONY**

1,681,770, White  
711 Goodwin St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. May 6/18.  
Br Viesti, Italy. 21 9/12 yrs. 151  
Dep Brig to May 24/18; Co D 301  
Spruce Tn to disch. Pvt. AEF July  
16/18 to June 25/19. Hon disch  
July 2/19.

**DICK, FRED C.**

1,660,935, White  
429 Lafayette St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Sept 19/17.  
Br New York, NY. 22 6/12 yrs. Co  
A 304 Inf to Nov 6/18; Co B 116 Sup  
Tn to Jan 13/19; Hq Det 1st Repl  
Dep AEF to May 19/19; Mtlcl U Prov  
Motor Sup Tn 1st Repl Dep to disch.  
Corp Dec 1/17. AEF July 8/18 to  
Oct 4/19. Hon disch Oct 14/19.

**DICKIE, JOHN J.**

64,642, White  
1483 Main St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Sept 5/17.  
Br Glasgow, Scotland. 30 6/12 yrs.  
MG Co 304 Inf to Sept 18/17; Co E  
102 Inf to disch. Pvt. Corp July  
12/18. WIA degree undetermined  
July 22/18. AEF Oct 27/17 to Apr  
7/19. Hon disch Apr 29/19.

**DICKINSON, MYRON D.**

137,408, White  
\*Bridgeport, Conn.  
\*(Claimed by Fairfield.)  
Enl NG Bridgeport, Conn. July 6/17.  
Br Bridgeport, Conn. 18 8/12 yrs.  
Btry F 10 FA CNG (Btry F 103 FA)  
to disch. Corp Apr 15/18. Soissons;  
Lorraine; Seicheprey; Chemin des  
Dames. WIA severely Apr 20/18.  
AEF Oct 8/17 to Aug 11/18. Hon  
disch Apr 1/19. 20% disabled.

**DICKINSON, WALTER SAMUEL**

131-19-69,  
187 Wilson St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
USN Receiving Ship Philadelphia,  
Pa. May 5/16. Age at Entrance 30  
Yrs 2 Mos. BM 1c. USS Aylwin  
Apr 6/17 to July 16/18; Receiving  
Ship Boston Mass July 16/18 to Oct  
3/18; USS Woolsey Oct 3/18 to Nov  
11/18. CBM 584 das. Disch Apr  
15/19 Receiving Ship Norfolk, Va.  
BM 1c.

**DICKSON, JAMES**

1,685,645, White  
326 Union Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Mch 29/18.  
Br West Linton, Ireland. 31 6/12  
Yrs. 6 Dep Bn Sig C to May 14/18;  
June Repl Draft Det Sig C Ft Leaven-  
worth Kans to July 9/18; Co B  
116 F Sig Bn to Sept 11/18; Hq &  
Sup Det 6 F Sig Bn to disch. Pvt  
lcl Oct 1/18. AEF June 31/18 to  
June 10/19. Hon disch June 17/19.

**DICOWSKY, JOHN M.**

3,198,993, White  
562 Arctic St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 4 Bridgeport, Conn. June  
3/18. Br Russia. June 23/95. 152  
Dep Brig to June 21/18; Co C 148  
MG Bn to Aug 28/18; QMC to disch.  
Pvt. AEF July 7/18 to Aug 20/19.  
Hon disch Aug 26/19.

**DICROSTA, TONY**

2,674,190, White  
R. F. D. 2,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 13 Bridgeport, Conn. Apr  
25/18. Br Italy. 30 10/12 yrs. 152  
Dep Brig to May 20/18; Hq Co 302  
FA to disch. Pvt. AEF July 16/18  
to May 3/19. Hon disch May 7/19.

**DiDiO, LOUIS**

623,709, White  
670 Noble St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Terry, NY. Dec 19/17. Br  
Italy. 24 8/12 yrs. 32 Co CAC Ft  
Terry NY to Jan 6/18; Btry B 56  
Arty to disch. Bgtr Jan 1/18; Pvt  
Dec 6/18. AEF Mch 28/18 to Jan  
18/19. Hon disch Jan 28/19.

**DIDSBURY, LESLIE A.**

392,994, White  
57 Mill Hill Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. June 11/18.  
Br Bridgeport, Conn. 18 2/12 yrs.  
Cp Jackson FA Repl Draft to Oct  
25/18; Co K 313 Inf to disch. AEF  
Aug 22/18 to June 2/19. Hon disch  
June 9/19.

**DIELE, FRANK ANTONINO**

65,852, White  
62 Lexington Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl NG Bridgeport, Conn. June 30/17.  
Br Sicily, Italy. 26 5/12 yrs. Co K  
2 Inf CNG (Co K 102 Inf) to disch.  
Pvt. AEF Sept 16/17 to Apr 8/19.  
Hon disch Apr 29/19.

**DIETER, FRED A.**

2,383,067, White  
1169 North Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Oct 3/17.  
Br Mt. Vernon, NY. 26 7/12 yrs.  
Co L 304 Inf to Feb 6/18; Co D 60  
Inf to disch. Pvt. AEF Apr 16/18  
to July 19/19. Hon disch July 26/19.

**DIETER, JOHN GEORGE**

131-25-11,  
195 French St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
USNRF Section 2 - 3 Nav Dist Bridge-  
port, Conn. June 6/18. Age at En-  
trance 21 Yrs 7 Mos. Sea 2c. Nav  
Tng Sta Hampton Roads Va Aug  
6/18 to Nov 11/18. Se 2c 158 das.  
Inactive duty Sept 13/19 Navy Yard  
Boston Mass. QM 3c.

**DIFABIO, TONY**

2,886,368, White  
244 Catherine St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. May 23/18.  
Br Valentino, Italy. Aug 28/95. 27  
Co 7 Bn 152 Dep Brig to June 21/18;  
Co K 303 Inf to Aug 5/18; Co C  
162 Inf to Aug 14/18; Co A 26 Inf  
to disch. Pvt. St Mihiel; Argonne.  
WIA severely Oct 5/18. AEF July  
8/18 to Jan 10/19. Hon disch July  
2/19. 25% disabled.

## BRIDGEPORT

**DIFEDE, GIUSTO**

3,593,555, White  
200 No. Washington Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA White Plains, NY. July 18/18.  
Br Italy. Oct 5/93. 53 Co 5 Grp  
Main Tng Dep MG Tng Center Cp  
Hancock Ga to Aug 13/18; 6 Tng  
Co Main Tng Dep MG Tng Center  
Cp Hancock Ga to Sept 23/18; QMC  
Det to disch. Pvt. Hon disch Mch  
26/19.

**DILIEK, NICK**

3,121,026, White  
666 Ogden St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 2 New Haven, Conn. July  
24/18. Br Minsk, Russia. Feb  
15/88. 154 Dep Brig to disch. Pvt.  
Hon disch Feb 5/19.

**DILL, CARL H.**

1,660,945, White  
629 Fairfield Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Sept 19/17.  
Br East Bridgewater, Mass. 27 5/12  
yrs. Co A 304 Inf to Nov 7/18; 2  
Bn 164 Inf to Dec 13/18; Serv Co  
3 Corps Sch AEF to Feb 1/19;  
Mess Det 3 Corp Sch AEF to disch.  
Ck Oct 1/17. AEF July 8/18 to  
July 5/19. Hon disch July 17/19.

**DILLINGHAM, SYDNEY**

4,634,535, White  
1022 Norman St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Sept 7/18.  
Br North Attleboro, Mass. Sept  
19/92. COTS Cp Lee Va to disch.  
Pvt. Hon disch Nov 23/18.

**DILLON, JOHN**

215,036, White  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. Dec 12/12.  
Br Columbus, Ohio. 31 8/12 yrs.  
QMC to disch. Sgt Jan 30/17; QM  
Sgt Oct 10/18. AEF June 12/17 to  
disch. Hon disch Nov 19/19.

**DILLON, THOMAS FRANCIS**

131-32-78,  
Vincelle St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
USN Nav Tng Station Newport, RI.  
Sept 2/16. Age at Entrance 21 Yrs  
2 Mos. A.S. Nav Tng Sta Newport  
RI Apr 6/17 to Oct 26/17; NTS  
Newport RI Oct 26/17 to Nov 11/18.  
Sea 2c 127 das; Sea 202 das; Cox  
214 das; BM 2c 41 das. Disch June  
2/20 Receiving Ship New York NY.  
BM 1c.

**DiMARIA, PETER**

2,887,094, White  
621 Pembroke St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 5 Bridgeport, Conn. May  
24/18. Br Italy. July 26/92. 152 Dep  
Brig to June 19/18; QMC Cp I E  
Johnston Fla to Aug 24/18; MTC Sch  
1 to Oct 23/18; MTC Trk Co 458  
Base 4 SOS to Dec 9/18; MT Co  
696 MTC to disch. Pvt. AEF Aug  
30/18 to July 13/19. Hon disch July  
22/19.

**DiMARIO, PELINO**

2,886,614, White  
179 Broadway,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 4 Bridgeport, Conn. May  
24/18. Br Italy. Dec 22/88. 152

Dep Brig to June 21/18; Co I 302  
Inf to Oct 14/18; Co E 307 Inf to  
disch. Pvt. AEF July 4/18 to Apr  
28/19. Hon disch May 9/19.

**DIMATTIA, ORLANDO**

4,145,885, White  
833 State St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 4 Bridgeport, Conn. Aug  
19/18. Br Rome, Italy. Feb 2/91.  
152 Dep Brig to Oct 9/18; Ord C  
Aberdeen Proving Grounds Md to  
disch. Pvt. Hon disch Dec 19/18.

**DiMAURO, MARIANO**

2,886,402, White  
610 E. Main St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 5 Bridgeport, Conn. May  
24/18. Br Piedemante, Italy. Mch  
4/91. 152 Dep Brig to June 21/18;  
Co K 303 Inf to July 4/18; 151 Dep  
Brig to disch. Pvt. Hon disch Nov  
30/18.

**DiMIERI, BENIGNO R.**

3,158,191, White  
242 Oak St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. July 25/18.  
Br Teggiano, Italy. Aug 11/93. 151  
Dep Brig to Aug 10/18; 74 Inf to  
disch. Pvt. Hon disch Dec 2/18.

**DINAN, JAMES F.**

4,342,152, White  
763 E. Main St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 2 Bridgeport, Conn. Oct  
23/18. Br Bridgeport, Conn. May  
26/97. Btry A 41 Arty CAC to  
disch. Pvt. Hon disch Dec 17/18.

**★DINGEE, GEORGE HENRY**

4,145,874, White  
207 Harriet St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 2 Bridgeport, Conn. Aug  
23/18. Br La Grange, NY. Mch  
23/88. 1 Co 152 Dep Brig to Oct  
24/18; Cp Utilities Det Const Div  
to death. Pvt. Sgt Nov 15/18. Died  
of pneumonia Nov 27/18. Notified  
Mary E. Dinee, mother, 24 Davies  
Place, Poughkeepsie, NY.

**DINGMAN, BERNARD G.**

366,685, White  
63 Williston St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. May 1/18.  
Br Canajoharie, NY. 24 5/12 yrs.  
Co D 111 MG Bn to disch. Ck Dec  
8/18. AEF June 15/18 to May 20/19.  
Hon disch May 28/19.

**DINGWALL, KENNETH M.**

29,216, White  
525 Connecticut Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. Aug 19/17.  
Br New Haven, Conn. 22 4/12 yrs.  
638 Aer Sq to Oct 13/18; 1104 Aer  
Repl Sq to disch. Corp Oct 19/17;  
Sgt Nov 7/17; Sgt lcl Oct 1/18. AEF  
Dec 18/17 to Apr 21/19. Hon disch  
Apr 26/19.

**DINSMORE, WILLIAM E.**

1,185,244, White  
1551 North Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. Jan 20/18. Br  
Bridgeport, Conn. 18 9/12 yrs. 28  
Bln Co to Apr 19/18; 101 Bln Repl  
Sq to June 20/18; 7 Bln Co to disch.

Pvt. AEF Apr 23/18 to May 3/19.  
Hon disch May 19/19.

**DIQUARDI, ANTONIO**

2,673,551, White  
64 Hurd Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 3 Bridgeport, Conn. Apr  
27/18. Br Castelfrances, Italy. 22  
4/12 yrs. 21 Co 152 Dep Brig to  
.....; Co A 301 Engrs to disch. Pvt  
lcl Aug 11/18. AEF July 14/18 to  
June 13/19. Hon disch June 20/19.

**DIORIO, ANTHONY W.**

3,654, White  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl NG Bridgeport, Conn. Apr 2/17.  
Br Bridgeport, Conn. 18 3/12 yrs.  
1 Amb Co CNG (101 Sn Tn) to .....;  
102 Amb Co 26 Div Area to Dec  
11/17; 104 Fld Engrs to Jan 2/18;  
104 Amb Co to disch. Pvt lcl May  
5/18. AEF Sept 26/17 to Apr 18/19.  
Hon disch Apr 29/19.

**DIORIO, PASQUALE**

1,099,178, White  
645 Hallett St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. July 13/17.  
Br Naples, Italy. 23 3/12 yrs. Co B  
56 Inf to Jan 22/18; Med Det 56 Inf  
to June 19/18; Co G 34 Inf to disch.  
Pvt. AEF Aug 17/18 to June 18/19.  
Hon disch June 25/19.

**★DIORIO, PAUL**

734,885, White  
218 Short St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. July 28/17. Br  
Naples, Italy. 23 9/12 yrs. Co C  
11 Inf Aug 3/17 to death. Pvt. St  
Mihiel. AEF Apr 24/18 to death.  
KIA Oct 21/18. Notified Antonio  
Diorio, brother, 218 Short St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.

**DiPALMO, GAETANO**

2,673,487, White  
254 Lexington Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 3 Bridgeport, Conn. Apr  
25/18. Br Italy. 25 10/12 yrs. Co I  
304 Inf to Aug 1/18; Co H 163 Inf  
to Aug 7/18; Co F 39 Inf to Dec  
11/18; Det 306 FA to disch. Pvt.  
AEF July 8/18 to May 6/19. Hon  
disch May 19/19.

**DiPASQUALE, ALBERT**

2,886,425, White  
156 George St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 3 Bridgeport, Conn. May  
23/18. Br Terano, Italy. Apr 14/93.  
Co 27 7 Bn 152 Dep Brig to June  
18/18; Co 16 1 Rd Regt Cp Jos E  
Johnston Fla to July 12/18; Tng Co  
20 Cp Jos E Johnston Fla to Aug  
17/18; Aug Det Cfrs Cp Jos E  
Johnston Fla to Sept 6/18; Sup Co  
315 to disch. Pvt. AEF Aug 6/18  
to June 21/19. Hon disch July 1/19.

**DiPIETRO, DOMINICK**

596,472, White  
139 Willard St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Jan 31/18.  
Br Cardito, Italy. 29 yrs. 4 Co CAC  
Ft Wright NY to Feb 4/18; Mch  
Repl Draft to .....; Btry E 54 Arty  
CAC France to May 11/18; Btry C  
43 Arty CAC to Aug 10/18; Btry A  
51 Arty CAC AEF to disch. Pvt lcl  
Dec 7/18. AEF Mch 30/18 to disch.  
Hon disch Dec 19/18.

## BRIDGEPORT

**DiPRONIO, CARMINE**

3,158,184, White  
389 Grand St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.

Ind NA LB 3 Bridgeport, Conn. July 25/18. Br Pettorano, Gizeo, Italy. May 20/97. Co E 74 Inf to disch. Pvt lcl Dec 2/18. Hon disch Jan 27/19.

**DIREEN, JOHN E.**

1,921,829, White  
25 Beach St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.

Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Oct 3/17. Br McKeever, NY. 22 1/12 yrs. Co D 304 Inf to Nov 14/17; 157 Dep Brig to Feb 20/18; 305 FA Det to disch. Pvt. AEF May 19/18 to May 2/19. Hon disch May 9/19.

**DIRELLO, STEPHEN**

623,710, White  
Bridgeport, Conn.

Enl RA Ft. Terry, NY. Dec 20/17. Br San Lefano Drisole, Italy. 22 6/12 yrs. Btry B 56 Arty CAC to disch. Pvt. AEF Mch 28/18 to Jan 18/19. Hon disch Jan 28/19.

**DIRGO, JOHN E.**

2,557,209, White  
759 Union Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.

Ind NA LB 6 Bridgeport, Conn. July 15/18. Br Bridgeport, Conn. 23 3/12 yrs. QMC Cp Meigs DC to disch. Pvt lcl Dec 6/18. Hon disch Dec 21/18.

**DIRIGO, DOMENICO**

2,886,401, White  
593 Wayne St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.

Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. May 23/18. Br Tivole, Italy. Apr 28/90, 27 Co 7 Bn 152 Dep Brig to June 21/18; Co K 303 Inf to Aug 5/18; Co C 162 Inf to Aug 14/18; Co E 26 Inf to disch. Pvt. WIA severely Oct 2/18. AEF July 8/18 to Sept 4/19. Hon disch Sept 26/19.

**DISARBO, LOUIS**

1,903,467, White  
8 Ridgewood Pl.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.

Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Oct 3/17. Br Italy. 22 11/12 yrs. Co F 303 Inf to Nov 14/17; Hq Co 326 Inf to disch. Pvt. Hon disch Mch 21/18 SCD. 12½% disabled.

**DiSESA, JOHN**

1,669,540, White  
280 Main St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.

Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Sept 19/17. Br Norwalk, Conn. 21 3/12 yrs. 304 Inf to Dec 6/17. Det of Public Utilities QMC to disch. Corp Feb 6/18; Sgt Sept 6/18. Hon disch May 21/19.

**DISESE, OLYMPIA HORACE**

131-15-95,  
145 Marion St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.

USN Rctg Station New Haven, Conn. Apr 28/16. Age at Entrance 18 Yrs 3 Mos. AS. USS Arkansas Apr 6/17 to May 23/17; Receiving Ship New York NY May 23/17 to June 2/17; Receiving Ship Norfolk Va June 2/17 to June 15/17; SS Sioux June 15/17 to Aug 15/17; Receiving Ship Norfolk Va Aug 15/17 to Aug

25/17; SS Carolinan Aug 25/17 to Sept 30/18; USS Carolinan Sept 30/18 to Nov 11/18. Sea 584 das. Disch Apr 27/20. USS Idaho at San Pedro Cal. Sea.

**DISTEFANO, CARMELO**

1,824,222, White  
97 Howe St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.

Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Oct 3/17. Br Regusa, Italy. 28 1/12 yrs. Co D 304 Inf to Nov 14/17; 10 Tng Bn 157 Dep Brig to disch. Pvt. Hon disch Dec 9/18.

**DISTEFANO, GIUSEPPE**

4,169,914, White  
693 Kossuth St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.

Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Sept 4/18. Br Ragusa Siracusa, Italy. Nov 15/91. 46 Co 152 Dep Brig to disch. Pvt. Hon disch Dec 3/18.

**DiVIESTA, PASQUALE**

1,685,656, White  
1397 E. Washington Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.

Ind NA LB 6 Bridgeport, Conn. Mch 29/18. Br Italy. 21 4/12 yrs. 151 Dep Brig to Sept 29/18. QMC to disch. Pvt. Hon disch Feb 21/19.

**DOANE, RALPH B.**

1,677,377, White  
267 Putnam St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.

Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Dec 10/17. Br East Northfield, Mass. 24 1/12 yrs. 151 Dep Brig to Oct 21/18; QMC to disch. Pvt lcl Feb 11/18; Corp Apr 1/18; Sgt June 1/18. Hon disch Dec 16/18.

**DOBBS, EDWARD W.**

NSN, White  
703 Warren St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.

Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Oct 3/17. Br Bridgeport, Conn. 21 7/12 yrs. Co A 304 Inf to disch. Pvt. Hon disch Jan 17/18 SCD. 8½% disabled.

**DOBELSTEIN, EDWARD**

1,907,610, White  
1079 Madison Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.

Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Oct 3/17. Br Russia. 29 2/12 yrs. Co I 327 Inf to Apr 8/18; 157 Dep Brig to June 24/18; Co B 403 Res Lab Bn to disch. Sgt July 27/18; Mess Sgt Sept 15/18. Hon disch Mch 22/19.

**★DOBRYZCKI, ALEXANDER**

2,886,444, White  
1013 Hancock St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.

Ind NA LB 2 Bridgeport, Conn. May 24/18. Br Climashefnitza, Minsk, Russia. Jan 6/90. 27 Co 7 Bn 152 Dep Brig May 26/18 to June 21/18; Co K 303 Inf to Aug 5/18; Co C 162 Inf to Aug 13/18; Co L 26 Inf to death. Pvt. St Mihiel. AEF July 8/18 to death. KIA Sept 12/18. Notified Vitol Kosikofsky, Cousin, 310 Osborn St., Bridgeport, Conn. Cited for bravery.

**DOCKERY, THOMAS**

405,410, White  
401 Myrtle Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.

Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Mch 16/18.

Br Stokestown, Ireland. 28 2/12 yrs. 13 Co C Def of Boston Ft Andrews Mass to May 12/18; Btry C 71 CAC to disch. Pvt lcl Dec 6/18. AEF July 13/18 to Mch 26/19. Hon disch Apr 9/19.

**★DODES, WILLIAM**

383,637, White  
146 Cedar St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.

Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. May 28/18. Br Brooklyn, NY. 21 1/12 yrs. Med Det Cp Merritt NJ to death. Pvt. Died of broncho pneumonia Jan 16/19. Notified Mrs Hazel Dodes, wife, 31 Burnstord Ave., Bridgeport, Conn.

**DODGE, FRANK W.**

4,195,087, White  
1395 Boston Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.

Ind NA LB 6 Bridgeport, Conn. Sept 9/18. Br Roxbury, Mass. May 7/97. 151 Dep Brig to disch. Pvt. Hon disch Dec 4/18.

**DOESENER, CLARENCE L.**

1,661,783, White  
424 Capitol Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.

Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Oct 3/17. Br Middletown, Conn. 21 4/12 yrs. Co L 304 Inf to Nov 7/18; Co I 163 Inf to Feb 19/19; Sup Tn Repl U 1 Repl Det to Mch 27/19; QM Det M Sup Tn 1 Repl Det to disch. Corp Nov 11/17; Sgt June 16/18; Sgt QMC Mch 27/19. AEF July 8/18 to July 11/19. Hon disch July 22/19.

**DOHERTY, HAROLD FRANCIS**

131-39-24,  
449 Newfield Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.

USNRF Rctg Sta Bridgeport, Conn. June 17/18. Age at Entrance 20 Yrs 3 Mos. Sea 2c. Nav Tng Cp Pelham Bay Park NY Aug 22/18 to Nov 11/18. Sea 2c 147 das. Inactive duty Feb 27/19 Receiving Ship Philadelphia Pa. Sea 2c.

**DOHERTY, LEO D.**

NSN, White  
233 Capitol Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.

Ind NA Ayer, Mass. Oct 3/17. Br Mechanic Falls, Maine. 26 11/12 yrs. Co L 304 Inf to disch. Pvt. Hon disch Nov 8/17 Physical disability.

**DOHERTY, PATRICK JOSEPH**

2,886,391, White  
308 Mt. Grove St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.

Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. May 23/18. Br Ireland. 27 1/12 yrs. 27 Co 7 Bn 152 Dep Brig to June 21/18; Co K 303 Inf to Aug 5/18; Co C 162 Inf to Aug 14/18; Co D 26 Inf to disch. Pvt lcl Dec 1/18. AEF July 8/18 to Sept 4/19. Hon disch Sept 26/19.

**DOHERTY, PETER J.**

1,661,038, White  
192 Maplewood Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.

Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Sept 19/17. Br Bridgeport, Conn. 23 9/12 yrs. Co B 304 Inf to Aug 21/18; 3 Dep Div APO 773 to Feb 28/19; Det 306 FA to disch. Ck June 4/18; Pvt Aug 18/18; Ck Sept 17/18. AEF July 8/18 to May 6/19. Hon disch May 19/19.



## BRIDGEPORT

**DOKENWADEL, ALBERT F.**

255,994, White  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl NG Bridgeport, Conn. June 5/17.  
Br Philadelphia, Pa. 21 8/12 yrs.  
Co D 2 Inf CNG (Co D 102 Inf) to  
disch. Pvt lcl Sept 3/17; Sgt May  
1/18; Sup Sgt June 5/18. AEF Sept  
9/17 to Mch 28/19. Hon disch Apr  
5/19.

**DOLAN, ALBERT JOSEPH**

105-59-03,  
273 Parrott Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
USN Htg Station New York, NY.  
Aug 13/17. Age at Entrance 27 Yrs  
9 Mos. F 3c. Receiving Ship Phila-  
delphia Pa Aug 18/17 to Sept 7/17;  
USS Vermont Sept 7/17 to Nov  
4/17; USS Solace Nov 4/17 to Nov  
4/17; Nav Hosp Norfolk Va Nov  
4/17 to Feb 4/18; Sub Base New  
London Conn Feb 4/18 to Feb 8/18.  
F 3c 179 das. Disch Feb 8/18 Sub  
Base New London Conn. F 3c.

1,682,782, White

Ind NA LB 4 Bridgeport, Conn. Feb  
26/18. Br Phoenicia NY. 28 1/3 yrs.  
151 Dep Brig to Mch 17/18; Co L  
306 Inf to disch. Pvt lcl Feb 1/19.  
AEF Apr 16/18 to Apr 25/19. Hon  
disch May 9/19.

**DOLAN, HAROLD PATRICK**

131-52-11,  
50 Maplewood Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.

USNRF Section 1 New Haven, Conn.  
July 23/18. Age at Entrance 20  
Yrs 9 Mos. AS. Nav Tng Cp Pel-  
ham Bay Park NY Sept 11/18 to  
Nov 11/18. AS 111 das. Inactive  
duty Dec 23/18 Nav Tng Cp Pel-  
ham Bay Park NY. AS.

**DOLAN, JOHN**

43,725, White  
Bridgeport, Conn.

Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. Jan 20/17. Br  
Roxbury, Mass. 41 8/12 yrs. Co L  
30 Inf to June 1/17; Co I 39 Inf to  
Aug 14/17; Co M 16 Inf to Dec  
18/17; Co L 16 Inf to disch. Pvt.  
WIA severely July 22/18. AEF Nov  
22/17 to Sept 7/18. Hon disch Mch  
24/20 SCD. 20% disabled. Cited  
for bravery.

**DOLAN, JOSEPH A.**

1,047,540, White  
Bridgeport, Conn.

Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. Apr 30/14.  
Br New York, NY. 23 1/12 yrs.  
Btry D 4 FA to May 28/18; Rmt  
Dep Det QMC Ft Bliss Tex to July  
12/18; Pack Tn 314 QMC to disch.  
Pvt lcl Jan 22/17; Corp Mch 27/17;  
Pvt July 16/17; Pvt lcl Sept 17/17;  
Pvt Oct 7/17; Pvt lcl July 14/18.  
AEF Sept 8/18 to July 16/19. Hon  
disch June 4/20 abol of R A R.

**DOLAN, WILLIAM H.**

1,661,100, White  
1650 Park Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.

Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Sept 19/17.  
Br Bridgeport, Conn. 28 yrs. Co C  
304 Inf to Oct 28/18; Co H 327 Inf  
to disch. Corp Jan 21/18; Sgt June  
1/18. AEF July 8/18 to May 18/19.  
Hon disch May 26/19.

**DOLAN, WILLIAM HENRY**

2,886,621, White

256 Island Brook Ave.,

Bridgeport, Conn.

Ind NA LB 4 Bridgeport, Conn. Oct  
26/92. 152 Dep Brig to July 25/18;  
Sup Co 347 Inf to disch. Pvt. AEF  
Aug 23/18 to Dec 30/18. Hon disch  
Jan 16/19.

**DOLID, JACOB**

4,905,671, White  
539 E. Main St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.

Ind NA New Haven, Conn. Oct 5/18.  
Br Bialystock, Russia. Sept 30/97.  
SATC Yale Univ New Haven Conn  
to disch. Pvt. Hon disch Dec 14/18.

**DOLLARD, EDWARD J.**

1,686,035, White  
576 Brook St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.

Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Mch 30/18.  
Br Kilkenny, Ireland. 29 1/12 yrs.  
Co G 303 Inf to Aug 5/18; Co B  
116 Sup Tn to Oct 6/18; MTC 463  
3rd Army to disch. Pvt lcl Aug  
16/19. AEF July 5/18 to Sept 19/19.  
Hon disch Sept 24/19.

**DOMBROSKI, FRANK**

137,263, White  
\*Bridgeport, Conn.

\*(Claimed by Bristol.)

Enl NG Bridgeport, Conn. June 11/17.  
Br Russia. 21 1/12 yrs. Btry F 10  
FA CNG (Btry F 103 FA) to Nov  
29/18; Btry D 313 FA to Mch 10/19;  
Btry F 103 FA to disch. Pvt. AEF  
Oct 9/17 to Apr 10/19. Hon disch  
Apr 29/19.

**DOMENICK, DANIEL**

1,685,665, White  
396 Benham Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.

Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Mch 30/18.  
Br Argusto, Italy. 23 4/12 yrs. 16  
Co 4 Tng Bn 151. Dep Brig to Apr  
19/18; Co I 325 Inf to disch. Pvt.  
D'Argonne Forest; Verdun; St Mi-  
hiel; Lorraine. WIA degree unde-  
termined about Oct 14/18. AEF  
Apr 25/18 to Mch 3/19. Hon disch  
May 22/19 20% disabled.

**DOMONKOS, ALEXANDER S.**

4,315,329, White  
199 Black Rock Turnpike,  
Bridgeport, Conn.

Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Oct 11/18.  
Br South Norwalk, Conn. Mch 2/93.  
Hq Co 339 Bn Tk C to disch. Pvt.  
Hon disch Dec 5/18.

**DON, ALLEN M.**

2,673,491, White  
459 Fairfield Ave.,  
\*Bridgeport, Conn.

\*(Claimed by Torrington.)

Ind NA LB 1 Bridgeport, Conn. Apr  
25/18. Br Ansonia, Conn. 25 7/12  
yrs. 152 Dep Brig to May 17/18; F  
Hosp #304 301 Sn Tn to Dec 29/18;  
Cp Hosp 26 MD to disch. Pvt. AEF  
July 11/18 to June 28/19. Hon disch  
July 8/19.

**DON, GIACOMO**

2,884,033, White.  
50 South St.,  
\*Bridgeport, Conn.

\*(Claimed by Torrington.)

Ind NA LB 18 Torrington, Conn. May  
22/18. Br Italy. Apr 14/91. 152  
Dep Brig to disch. Pvt. Hon disch  
Dec 24/18.

**DON, MEYER E.**

2,673,490, White  
495 Fairfield Ave.,  
\*Bridgeport, Conn.

\*(Claimed by Torrington.)

Ind NA LB 1 Bridgeport, Conn. Apr  
25/18. Br Ansonia, Conn. 27 10/12  
yrs. 152 Dep Brig to May 17/18;  
Co D 303 Inf to June 8/18; Hq Co  
303 Inf to disch. Bnd Corp July  
21/18. AEF July 6/18 to Aug 3/19.  
Hon disch Aug 8/19.

**DONABEDIAN, ARAM J.**

1,661,124, White  
177 Holly St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.

Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Oct 3/17.  
Br Armenia. 27 5/12 yrs. Co C 304  
Inf to Nov 7/18; Co B 163 Inf to  
Dec 3/18; PWE Co 226 to July 2/19;  
PWE Co 64 to disch. Pvt lcl July  
1/18. AEF July 8/18 to Aug 23/19.  
Hon disch Aug 28/19.

**DONADEO, CHARLES**

4,915,059, White  
218 Church St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.

Ind NA Cambridge, Mass. Oct 29/18.  
Br Bridgeport, Conn. July 20/97.  
Co A Harvard Unit SATC Harvard  
Univ Cambridge Mass to disch.  
Pvt. Hon disch Dec 4/18.

**DONAGHY, PATRICK JOHN**

2,886,413, White  
5 BuenaWay,  
Bridgeport, Conn.

Ind NA LB 2 Bridgeport, Conn. May  
22/18. Br Ireland. Apr 13/92. 152  
Dep Brig to June 19/18; 1 Rd Regt  
QMC Cp Johnston Fla to July 16/18;  
M Trk Unit 476 to Aug 23/18; MTC  
492 to disch. Pvt lcl Aug 13/19.  
AEF Sept 14/18 to Aug 30/19. Hon  
disch Sept 9/19.

**DONAHUE, EDWARD P.**

1,677,393, White  
536 Atlantic St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.

Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Nov 12/17.  
Br Bridgeport, Conn. 28 6/12 yrs.  
151 Dep Brig to Mch 31/18; Cp  
Devens Mass Apr Aut Repl Draft  
to June 25/18; Co A PES APO 702  
to disch. Sgt Nov 6/18. AEF Apr  
19/18 to July 5/19. Hon disch July  
8/19.

**DONAHUE, FREDERICK W.**

586,921, White  
178 Gilbert St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.

Enl RA Ft. Adams, RI. June 1/18. Br  
Rutland, Vt. 35 1/12 yrs. 2 Co CAC  
Ft Greble RI to Sept 7/18; Co C 59  
Am Tn to Sept 30/18; Btry B Narra-  
gansett Bay RI Sept Aut Repl Draft  
CAC to Nov 22/18; Btry D 43 Arty  
CAC to disch. Pvt. AEF Oct 8/18  
to Dec 31/18. Hon disch Jan 27/19.

**DONAHUE, GEORGE F.**

4,342,159, White  
380 Railroad Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.

Ind NA LB 2 Bridgeport, Conn. Oct  
22/18. Br Cambridge, Mass. Aug  
28/96. 2 Co C Def Ft Story Va to  
Nov 10/18; Hq Det 41 Arty CAC to  
disch. Pvt. Hon disch Dec 17/18.



## BRIDGEPORT

**DONAHUE, JOHN F.**

2,383,070, White  
52 Sedgewick St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Oct 3/17.  
Br Waltham, Mass. 29 4/12 yrs.  
Co I 304 Inf to Feb 6/18; Co D 60  
Inf to disch. Pvt. AEF Apr 16/18  
to July 19/19. Hon disch July 26/19.

**DONAHUE, JOHN H.**

3,032,421, White  
978 North Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 3 Bridgeport, Conn. Aug  
26/18. Br Norwich, Conn. Feb  
22/97. MD Cp Greenleaf Ga to  
Sept 5/18; Motor Co 13 Sec B MD  
to Sept 15/18; MD Motor Co 1 to  
Oct 8/18; MD Evac Amb Co 72 to  
Feb 21/19; MD Cp Hosp 103 to Apr  
16/19; MD BH 208 to disch. Wag  
Oct 19/18; Pvt lcl Mch 19/19. AEF  
Nov 10/18 to May 30/19. Hon disch  
July 21/19.

**DONAHUE, JOHN J.**

361,002, White  
128 Bell St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
For Statement of Service see: Du-  
Pont, John J. 361002, Bridgeport.

**DONAHUE, JOHN P.**

1,660,954, White  
374 Warren St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Sept 19/17.  
Br Bridgeport, Conn. 22 6/12 yrs.  
Co A 304 Inf to disch. Pvt lcl Dec  
1/17; Pvt June 29/18. AEF July  
8/18 to Mch 3/19. Hon disch Aug  
11/19 SCD. 25% disabled.

**DONAHUE, JOSEPH C., JR.**

2,673,536, White  
374 Warren St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 1 Bridgeport, Conn. Apr  
25/18. Br Bridgeport, Conn. 24 7/12  
yrs. 152 Dep Brig to Oct 13/18;  
COTS Cp Gordon to disch. Pvt lcl  
May 23/18; Corp June 15/18; Sgt  
Sept 1/18. Hon disch Nov 29/18.

**DONAHUE, THOMAS E.**

64,568, White  
495 Fairfield Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Sept 6/17.  
Br Cornwall, NY. 23 11/12 yrs. Hq  
Co 304 Inf to Sept 18/17; Co E 102  
Inf to disch. Pvt. Pvt lcl Feb 1/18.  
WIA severely Oct 26/18. AEF Oct  
27/17 to Apr 7/19. Hon disch Apr  
29/19.

**DONALDSON, ROBERT**

1,662,130, White  
275 Davenport St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Oct 3/17.  
Br Brooklyn, NY. 22 11/12 yrs. Co  
C 304 Inf to Nov 23/17; Hq Co 304  
Inf to Nov 7/18; Co K 163 Inf to  
Dec 3/18; PWE Co 233 to disch. Pvt  
lcl Sept 19/19. AEF July 8/18 to  
Oct 29/19. Hon disch Nov 3/19.

**DONATH, WILLIAM T.**

2nd Lt., White  
405 Seaview Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Sept 19/17.  
Br Pawtucket, RI. June 6/88. Co B

304 Inf to disch. Corp Dec 11/17;  
Pvt Jan 2/18; Corp May 7/18; Sgt  
June 26/18. Hon disch Nov 12/18  
to accept comm. Aptd 2 Lt FA  
Nov 13/18 fr USA Cp Zachary Tay-  
lor Ky. FA unassgd to disch. Cp  
Taylor Ky. Hon disch Dec 7/18.

**DONDERO, JAMES J.**

267,026, White  
269 Gregory St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Nov 14/17.  
Br Masconisi, Italy. 25 8/12 yrs.  
151 Dep Brig to Dec 10/17; 131 AS  
Mec Regt to Feb 24/19; 328 Rep U  
MTC to disch. Pvt lcl Jan 1/18.  
AEF Feb 10/18 to June 27/19. Hon  
disch July 3/19.

**DONEA, FERDINANDO**

2,886,896, White  
543 Warren St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 1 Bridgeport, Conn. May  
24/18. Br Ginnigham, Italy. Oct  
14/91. 152 Dep Brig to Aug 30/18;  
Hq Det 26 MG Bn to disch. Pvt.  
Hon disch Dec 23/18.

**DONLEY, CLARENCE E.**

419,544, White  
345 Lincoln Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Martins Ferry, Ohio. May  
11/18. Br Wheeling, W. Va. Dec  
6/94. Co G 54 Inf to disch. Pvt lcl  
Apr 19/19. AEF July 17/18 to June  
10/19. Hon disch June 18/19.

**DONLEY, JAMES E.**

1,050,910, White  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. Mch 17/16.  
Br Hartford, Conn. 27 9/12 yrs.  
Bkry Co 8 QMC to disch. Pvt lcl  
Aug 29/16; Sgt Aug 27/17; Pvt Apr  
3/18; Corp June 29/18; Sgt Aug  
16/18. Hon disch Jan 16/20 reenl.

**DONLEY, RAYMOND E.**

2,389,538, White  
273 West Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Nov 3/17.  
Br Hartford, Conn. 24 3/12 yrs. 151  
Dep Brig to Dec 5/17; MD BH Cp  
Greene NC to disch. Pvt lcl Apr  
18/18; Corp Aug 15/18; Sgt Oct  
15/18. Hon disch Feb 11/19.

**DONLON, CHARLES FRANCIS**

131-60-18.  
373 Arctic St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
USNR Recg Station New Haven, Conn.  
Mch 5/18. Age at Entrance 30 Yrs  
7 Mos. Swrt. Receiving Ship New  
York NY Mch 5/18 to Mch 25/18;  
USS Westerdyke Mch 25/18 to Nov  
11/18. Swrt 225 das; CM 3c 26 das.  
Disch May 22/19 USS Westerdyke  
at New York NY. CM 2c.

**DONLON, FRANCIS CHARLES**

131-60-27,  
29 Pleasant St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
USNR Recg Station Sta New Haven,  
Conn. Feb 1/18. Age at Entrance  
24 Yrs 9 Mos. E 2c (Gas). USS  
Indiana Feb 21/18 to Nov 11/18.  
E 2c (Gas) 283 das. Inactive duty  
July 3/19 USS Houma at New York  
NY. MM 1c.

**DONNEL, BRICE EDWIN**

131-60-80,  
160 Lee Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
USN USS Minnesota at Philadel-  
phia, Pa. Dec 27/16. Age at En-  
trance 23 Yrs 2 Mos. Oiler. USS  
Minnesota Apr 6/17 to May 18/18;  
Receiving Ship New York NY May  
18/18 to May 22/18; USS Mongolia  
May 22/18 to Oct 25/18; Receiving  
Ship New York NY Oct 25/18 to Nov  
11/18. Oiler 86 das; WT 215 das;  
CWT 283 das. Disch Dec 23/30  
Receiving Ship New York NY.  
CWT.

**DONNELLY, CORNELIUS T.**

225,425, White  
498 South Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 1 Bridgeport, Conn. Nov  
13/17. Br Bridgeport, Conn. 27 2/12  
yrs. 151 Dep Brig to Dec 5/17;  
QMC Mec Rep Sh 303 to disch. Pvt.  
AEF Jan 17/18 to Mch 13/19. Hon  
disch May 31/19. 35% disabled.

**DONNELLY, FRANCIS P.**

972,413, White  
360 Center St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Nov 7/17.  
Br Spencer, Mass. 29 11/12 yrs.  
151 Dep Brig to Dec 1/17; AS Kelly  
Fld Tex to Feb 8/18; 365 Dep Aer  
Sq to .....; 816 Dep Aer Sq to July  
31/18; Det 6 AS Sig C Detroit Mich  
to disch. Pvt. Hon disch Dec 12/18.

**DONNELLY, FRANK JOSEPH**

131-57-94,  
938 Howard Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
USNR Recg Station New Haven, Conn.  
June 4/17. Age at Entrance 22 Yrs  
8 Mos. MM 2c. Receiving Ship  
New York NY June 4/17 to July  
5/17; USS North Dakota July 5/17  
to Nov 11/18. MM 2c 525 das.  
Disch July 29/19 USS Fulton at  
New London Conn. MM 2c.

**DONNELLY, HERBERT JOSEPH**

131-58-32,  
94 Freemont St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
USNR Recg Station Sta New Haven,  
Conn. Dec 12/17. Age at Entrance  
23 Yrs 3 Mos. Sea 2c Nav Tng Cp  
Pelham Bay Park NY Jan 30/18 to  
May 9/18; Receiving Ship Phila-  
delphia Pa May 9/18 to June 5/18;  
NAS Paullac France June 5/18 to  
Oct 7/18; NAS Queenstown Ireland  
Oct 7/18 to Oct 21/18; NAS Lough  
Foyle Ireland Oct 21/18 to Nov  
11/18. Sea 2c 172 das; Bsmth 2c  
162 das. Inactive duty Jan 6/19  
Nav Tng Cp Pelham Bay Park NY.  
Bsmth 2c.

**DONNELLY, JOHN VINCENT**

131-58-74,  
517 Fairfield St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
USNR Recg Station Sta Pelham Bay  
Park NY. June 3/18. Age at En-  
trance 21 Yrs 5 Mos. Sea 2c. Nav  
Tng Sta Pelham Bay Park NY Aug  
2/18 to Oct 26/18; USS Great  
Northern Oct 26/18 to Nov 11/18.  
Sea 2c 161 das. Inactive duty May  
31/19 USS Imperator. Sea 2c.

## BRIDGEPORT

**DONNELLY, THOMAS L.**

4,342,083, White  
517 Fairfield Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 1 Bridgeport, Conn. Oct  
23/18. Br Bridgeport, Conn. Nov  
25/94. 41 Arty CAC to disch. Pvt.  
Hon disch Dec 17/18.

**DONNELLY, WILLIAM**

2,673,435, White  
1356 E. Main St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 4 Bridgeport, Conn. Apr  
26/18. Br Clyde Bank, Scotland.  
22 7/12 yrs. 152 Dep Brig to May  
21/18; Ord Maintenance & Rep Sch  
Harrigan Arsenal Metuchen NJ to  
Dec 7/18; 2nd Ord Sup Co Harrigan  
Arsenal Metuchen NJ to disch. Pvt.  
Hon disch Mch 21/19.

**DONOHUE, JAMES WM**

1,662,131, White  
278 Willow St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Sept 19/17.  
Br Batley, Yorkshire, England. 21  
10/12 yrs. Hq Co 304 Inf to Sept  
5/18; Co C 304 Inf to Nov 7/18;  
Co B 163 Inf to Dec 3/18; PWE  
Co 65 to disch. Pvt lcl Apr 20/18;  
Pvt June 21/18. AEF July 8/18 to  
Oct 15/19. Hon disch Oct 21/19.

**DONOVAN, DANIEL G.**

1,662,054, White  
557 Main St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Sept 19/17.  
Br North Andover, Mass. 28 5/12  
yrs. Co A 304 Inf to Nov 30/17;  
Sup Co 304 Inf to Nov 9/18; Ord  
Dept to disch. Corp Nov 11/17; Pvt  
lcl Nov 24/17; Corp of Ord Sept  
21/18. AEF July 8/18 to Oct 20/19.  
Hon disch Oct 22/19.

**DONOVAN, FRANCIS E.**

1,685,982, White  
883 Broad St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Mch 30/18.  
Br Cambridge, Mass. 27 9/12 yrs.  
151 Dep Brig to May 1/18; Co D 39  
Inf to disch. Pvt lcl Aug 20/18;  
Corp Mch 15/19. AEF May 10/18  
to Aug 6/19. Hon disch Aug 12/19.

**DONOVAN, FRANK D.**

292,490, White  
Main St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Sept 19/17.  
Br Somerville, Mass. 31 3/12 yrs.  
Co C 304 Inf to Dec 29/17; Rct Co  
A 14 Engrs to June 26/18; Co D 11  
Engrs to disch. Pvt. Def Somme;  
Off St Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne. AEF  
Feb 27/18 to Apr 27/19. Hon disch  
May 19/19.

**DONOVAN, JOHN F.**

1,686,037, White  
1190 Noble Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 4 Bridgeport Conn. May  
30/18. Br Adams, Mass. 29 1/12  
yrs. 151 Dep Brig to Apr 15/18; Co  
I 301 Inf to Apr 22/18; 151 Dep  
Brig to July 8/18 MD BH Cp Devens  
Mass to Dec 23/18; Gen Hosp #39  
to Mch 19/19; Gen Hosp #1 to Oct  
13/19; Gen Hosp #2 to disch. Pvt  
lcl Nov 6/18. Hon disch Mch 1/20  
SCD. 20% temporarily disabled.

**DONOVAN, LAWRENCE P.**

2,309,540, White  
147 N. Washington Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Oct 9/17.  
Br Waterbury, Conn. 22 8/12 yrs.  
Co I 304 Inf to Feb 15/18; Co D 147  
MG Bn to disch. Pvt lcl June 1/18.  
AEF Mch 12/18 to May 13/19. Hon  
disch May 23/19.

**DONOVAN, RAYMOND**

**ARTHUR**  
131-65-30,  
978 State St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
USN Rctg Station New Haven, Conn.  
July 6/16. Age at Entrance 16 Yrs  
5 Mos. AS. USS Nevada Apr 6/17  
to Aug 10/17; USS Alabama Aug  
10/17 to Sept 21/17; USS Mt. Ver-  
non Sept 21/17 to May 24/18; Nav  
BH 5 Brest France May 24/18 to  
June 10/18; USS Preston June 10/  
18 to Nov 11/18. Sea 2c 86 das;  
Sea 40 das; F 3c 42 das; F 1c 416  
das.

**DONOVAN, THOMAS R.**

2,460,584, White  
170 Orchard St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Apr 15/18.  
Br New Haven, Conn. 27 4/12 yrs.  
Wentworth Inst Tng Det Boston  
Mass to June 12/18; Btry A 4 Bn  
FA Repl Draft Cp Jackson SC to Aug  
9/18; FA Brig Tng Center Ft Sill  
Okla to disch. Pvt lcl Sept 9/18.  
Hon disch Jan 15/19.

**DOOLAN, HAROLD JOSEPH**

185-59-10,  
369 Burnell St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
USN Rctg Station New Haven, Conn.  
Apr 16/17. Age at Entrance 18 Yrs  
1 Mo. AS. Nav Tng Sta Newport  
RI Apr 16/17 to Apr 26/17; USS  
Southerny Apr 26/17 to May 2/17;  
USS North Carolina May 2/17 to  
Mch 29/18; Nav Hosp Norfolk Va  
Mch 29/18 to Apr 27/18. AS 10 das;  
Sea 2c 366 das. Disch Apr 27/18  
Nav Hosp Norfolk Va Sea 2c.

**DOOLAN, JOHN**

2,886,369, White  
349 Charles St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 3 Bridgeport, Conn. May  
23/18. Br Bridgeport, Conn. Apr  
22/96. 152 Dep Brig to Oct 3/18;  
Co E 123 Inf to Oct 26/18; Co F 49  
Inf to Nov 8/18; MG Co 7 Inf to  
disch. Pvt. AEF Oct 8/18 to Sept  
26/19. Hon disch Oct 2/19.

**DOOLAN, PETER**

1,662,132, White  
105 Atlantic St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Sept 19/17.  
Br Bridgeport, Conn. 27 8/12 yrs.  
Hq Co 304 Inf to Mch 5/18; 97 Co  
TC 21 Grnd Div to Jan 28/19; 99  
Co T C to Feb 12/19; 92 Co T C to  
disch. Pvt. AEF Apr 23/18 to Apr  
26/19. Hon disc Apr 30/19.

**DOOLAN, WILLIAM P.**

1,686,016, White  
416 Barnum Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.

Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Mch 30/18.  
Br Fitchburg, Mass. 29 6/12 yrs.  
16 Co 4 Tng Bn 151 Dep Brig to  
Apr 18/18; Co L 325 Inf to disch.  
Pvt lcl June 10/18. Argonne. WIA  
severely Oct 12/18. AEF Apr 25/18  
to Dec 17/18. Hon disch Jan 24/19.

**DOOLEY, JAMES J., JR.**

403,499, White  
251 Pequonnock St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. Mch 15/18.  
Br Bridgeport, Conn. 32 1/12 yrs.  
482 M Trk Co to Aug 31/18; 481  
MTC to Jan 16/19; 801 MTC to  
disch. Pvt. Hon disch July 7/19.

**DOOLEY, JOHN JOSEPH**

131-68-13,  
251 Pequonnock St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
USN Rctg Station New Haven, Conn.  
Mch 5/17. Age at Entrance 21 Yrs  
6 Mos. AS. Nav Tng Sta Newport  
RI Apr 6/17 to Apr 16/17; USS  
Arizona Apr 16/17 to May 9/17;  
USS Missouri May 9/17 to Nov  
24/17; USS Solace Nov 24/17 to  
Nov 25/17; Nav Hosp Norfolk Va  
Nov 25/17 to Dec 11/17; USS Mis-  
souri Dec 11/17 to Sept 29/18; Nav  
Hosp Philadelphia Pa Sept 29/18  
to Nov 11/18. Sea 2c 10 das; Sea  
211 das; Cox 363 das. Disch Oct  
14/19 Receiving Ship New York  
NY. Cox.

**DOOLEY, PATRICK H.**

2,884,461, White  
120 Rennell St.,  
\*Bridgeport, Conn.  
\*(Claimed by Stamford.)  
Ind NA Stamford, Conn. May 23/18.  
Br New York, NY. Mch 10/88. Co  
2-1 Road Regt to Aug 22/18; MTC  
489 to Nov 8/18; Cp Johnston Fla  
Aut Repl Draft to Dec 15/18; Utili-  
ties Det QMC to disch. Pvt lcl Jan  
20/19. Hon disch May 31/19.

**DOOLEY, WILLIAM E.**

64,645, White  
614 E. Main St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Sept 7/17.  
Br Boston, Mass. 22 9/12 yrs. Co D  
304 Inf to Sept 18/17; Co E 102 Inf  
to disch. Pvt. AEF Sept 19/17 to  
Apr 15/19. Hon disch May 28/19.

**DOOLEY, WILLIAM JOSEPH**

131-68-77,  
251 Pequonnock St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
USN Rctg Station New Haven, Conn.  
May 31/17. Age at Entrance 22 Yrs  
6 Mos. F 3c. Receiving Ship New  
York NY May 31/17 to July 5/17;  
USS Texas July 5/17 to July 8/17;  
USS North Dakota July 8/17 to July  
20/17; USS Kentucky July 20/17 to  
Sept 21/17; Receiving Ship New  
York NY Sept 21/17 to Sept 29/17;  
USS Agamemnon Sept 29/17 to Dec  
19/17; Nav Hosp New York NY Dec  
19/17 to May 13/18; Receiving Ship  
New York NY May 13/18 to July  
8/18; USS Agamemnon July 8/18 to  
Oct 16/18; Receiving Ship New  
York NY Oct 16/18 to Oct 19/18;  
USS Ophir Oct 19/18 to Nov 11/18.  
F 3c 86 das; F 2c 443 das. Des Feb  
21/20 USS Vestal San Pedro Cal.  
F 3c.

## BRIDGEPORT

**DOOLITTLE, CARLOS JOSEPH**

131-69-18,  
Myrtle Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
USN Rctg Station Boston, Mass. Oct  
17/14. Age at Entrance 31 Yrs 3  
Mos. Lds Yeo. USS Sacramento  
Apr 6/17 to Apr 14/17; Receiving  
Ship New York NY Apr 14/17 to  
Sept 30/17; Navy Rctg Sta New  
Orleans La Sept 30/17 to Mch  
25/18; Rctg Sta Meridian Miss Mch  
25/18 to May 20/18; Sta Ship 4 Nav  
Dist Philadelphia Pa May 20/18 to  
July 13/18; Receiving Ship Phila-  
delphia Pa July 13/18 to July 17/18;  
Disch July 17/18; Reenl July 18/18  
Receiving Ship Philadelphia Pa;  
Distributing Bks 4 Nav Dist Phila-  
delphia Pa July 18/18 to Aug 30/18;  
Nav Aux Res New York NY Aug  
30/18 to Nov 6/18; Hq 3 Nav Dist  
New York NY Nov 6/18 to Nov  
11/18. CY 584 das.

**DOOLITTLE, MAURICE E.**

2,799,148, White  
139 Pennsylvania Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Aug 15/18.  
Br Brooklyn, NY. June 15/86. CAC  
Ft Warren Mass to Oct 18/18; Btry  
C 33 Arty CAC to disch. Pvt. Hon  
disch Dec 6/18.

**DORAN, JAMES**

3,124,698, White  
134 South Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 3 Bridgeport, Conn. July  
17/18. Br Bridgeport, Conn. Oct  
14/95. Co K 17 Inf to disch. Pvt.  
Hon disch Feb 4/19.

**DORAN, PATRICK J.**

131-69-80,  
122 Clifford St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
USNRF Recruiting Station Bridgeport,  
Conn. Apr 16/17. Age at Entrance  
33 Yrs 11 Mos. CGM. USS North  
Carolina Apr 16/17 to Nov 11/18.  
CGM 574 das. Disch Mch 12/20 Hq  
3 Nav Dist New York NY. CGM.

**DORAN, TERRANCE J.**

1,924,326, White  
4 Armstrong St.,  
\*Bridgeport, Conn.  
\*(Claimed by Shelton.)  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Oct 3/17.  
Br Shelton, Conn. 25 9/12 yrs. Co  
D 304 Inf to Nov 14/17; 157 Dep  
Brig to Sept 13/18; Sup Co 62 Pion  
Inf to Sept 25/18; Co M 384 Inf to  
disch. Pvt lcl Feb 1/18; Corp May  
17/18. Hon disch Dec 29/18.

**DORAN, THOMAS J.**

3,595,899, White  
Tom Thumb St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. Aug 3/18. Br  
Bridgeport, Conn. 33 8/12 yrs. Co  
A 39 Inf to disch. Pvt lcl Dec 3/18.  
Hon disch Apr 26/19. Reenl.

**DORAY, EDWARD J.**

352,326, White  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. Apr 12/17.  
Br Worcester, Mass. 21 8/12 yrs.  
Co L 29 Inf to July 20/18; Co L 33  
Inf to disch. Pvt lcl Oct 3/17; Mec  
Jan 1/18; Corp Sept 25/18. Hon  
disch Oct 1/19.

**DORESKI, FRANK**

3,405, White  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl NG Bridgeport, Conn. May 24/17.  
Br New York, NY. 21½ yrs. 1st Amb  
Co CNG (102 Amb Co 101 Sn Tn)  
to Jan 7/18; 102 Amb Co 26 Div to  
disch. Pvt lcl Jan 14/18; Ck Sept  
30/18. Chemin des Dames; Toul;  
Seicheprey; Chateau Thierry;  
Champagne-Marne; Aisne-Marne;  
St Mihiel; Troyon; Marcheville;  
Raiville; Meuse-Argonne (Verdun).  
WIA severely Apr 20/18. AEF  
Sept 26/17 to May 24/19. Hon  
disch June 13/19. 50% disabled.

**DORFMANN, PAUL BERNARD**

131-69-13,  
1532 North Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
USNRF Recruiting Sta New Haven,  
Conn. May 15/18. Age at Entrance  
22 Yrs 2 Mos. Lds E (R).  
Nav Tng Cp Pelham Bay Park NY  
June 22/18 to Nov 11/18. Lds E (R)  
170 das; Sea 2c 10 das. Inactive  
duty Jan 27/19 Nav Tng Cp Pel-  
ham Bay Park NY. Sea 2c.

**DORKIN, BENJAMIN**

131-71-81,  
1391 Stratford Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
USNRF Recruiting Sta New Haven,  
Conn. June 4/18. Age at Entrance  
21 Yrs 10 Mos. Sea 2c. Nav Tng  
Sta Great Lakes Ill Sept 17/18 to  
Nov 4/18; Nav Tng Sta Hampton  
Roads Va Nov 4/18 to Nov 11/18.  
Sea 2c 146 das; F 3c 14 das. In-  
active duty July 15/19 USS Geor-  
gia. F 3c.

**DORKIN, DAVID**

242-08-15,  
915 Howard Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
USNRF Rctg Station Philadelphia,  
Pa. Oct 30/18. Age at Entrance  
20 Yrs 11 Mos. AS. Nav U Lehigh  
Univ South Bethlehem Pa Oct 30/18  
to Nov 11/18. AS 12 das. Inactive  
duty Dec 16/18 Nav Unit Lehigh  
Univ South Bethlehem Pa. AS.

**DORKIN, LOUIS H.**

5,123,741, White  
915 Howard Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Oct 2/18.  
Br New London, Conn. Apr 14/99.  
SATC Lehigh Univ S Bethlehem Pa  
to disch. Pvt. Hon disch Dec 11/18.

**DORLEY, WILLIAM JOSEPH**

131-72-07,  
56 Commercial St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
USN Rctg Station New Haven, Conn.  
Apr 29/18. Age at Entrance 26 Yrs  
7 Mos. AS. Nav Tng Sta Newport  
RI Apr 29/18 to July 18/18; Nav  
Tng Sta Norfolk Va July 18/18 to  
July 26/18; Receiving Ship Norfolk  
Va July 26/18 to Nov 11/18. AS 80  
das; Sea 2c 106 das; Sea 10 das.  
Disch Sept 20/19 USS Peerless. Sea.

**DORONIN, KOSTANTIN**

569,760, White  
665 Berkshire Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. Aug 18/17.  
Br Russia. 23 2/12 yrs. Co B 39

Inf to Jan 7/18; Co B 4th Am Tn to  
disch. Wag Apr 15/18; Pvt May  
7/18; Pvt lcl June 18/18. AEF May  
22/18 to Aug 1/19. Hon disch Aug  
7/18.

**DORSEY, JAMES**

2,886,424, White  
1185 State St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 2 Bridgeport, Conn. May  
23/18. Br Brooklyn, NY. Mch 16/88.  
459 M Trk Co to disch. Pvt lcl Nov  
1/18; Corp May 19/19. AEF July  
31/18 to July 15/19. Hon disch July  
22/19.

**DORSEY, PAUL**

623,309, White  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl NG Bridgeport, Conn. May 8/17.  
Br Bridgeport, Conn. 18 9/12 yrs. 4  
Co CAC CNG (27 Co CAC LIS) to  
Dec 19/17; Btry F 56 Arty CAC to  
Jan 6/18; 31 Co CAC LIS to Feb 20/  
18; Ord Det 56 Arty CAC to July  
25/18; Btry E 56 Arty CAC to disch.  
Wag Dec 19/17; Pvt Dec 27/17; Pvt  
lcl Feb 20/18; Corp Feb 20/18. AEF  
Mch 28/18 to Jan 18/19. Hon disch  
Jan 28/19.

**DORSKY, JOSEPH A.**

2,673,407, White  
168 Berkshire Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 4 Bridgeport, Conn. Apr  
26/18. Br Pottsville, Pa. 27 1/12 yrs.  
152 Dep Brig to June 9/18; Co 3  
314 M Sup Tn to disch. Pvt lcl Mch  
9/19. AEF June 28/18 to June 22/19.  
Hon disch July 1/19.

**DORSKY, LEON B.**

1,919,099, White  
86 Sanford Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Sept 19/17.  
Br Truehanvietz, Russia. 25 8/12  
yrs. Co C 304 Inf to Nov 14/17; Co  
C 307 F Sig Bn to Dec ..../18; Co  
B 307 F Sig Bn to Jan 27/19; Co A  
326 Inf to disch. Corp Mch ..../18.  
AEF May 19/18 to July 19/19. Hon  
disch July 28/19.

**DORTENZEO, ANTHONY**

623,172, White  
66 Hunting St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl NG Bridgeport, Conn. July 26/17.  
Br Cattian, Italy. 23 yrs. Bnd  
CAC CNG (23 CA Bnd C Def of LIS  
NY) to Jan 17/18; Hq Co 56 Arty  
CAC to disch. Mus 2cl Sept 14/17;  
Corp Jan 17/18; Mus lcl Oct 12/18;  
AEF Mch 28/18 to Jan 18/19. Hon  
disch Jan 28/19.

**D'ORTENZIO, RANEY**

2,149,156, White  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. Jan 22/14. Br  
Castigliene, Italy. 24 3/12 yrs. Hq  
Tr 1 Cav to Sept 15/17; Hq Co 349  
Inf to May 13/18; Hq Co 352 Inf to  
June 5/19; Hq Co 12 Inf to Sept  
4/19; Hq Bnd 12 Inf to disch. Mus  
lcl July 1/17; Bnd Sgt Nov 24/17;  
Pvt May 13/18; Mus 3cl May 16/18;  
Mus 2cl June 14/18; Mus lcl Oct  
18/18. AEF Aug 16/18 to June 1/19.  
Hon disch June 4/20 by reason of  
abol of the R A R.

## BRIDGEPORT

**DOSTILIO, JOHN**

2,887,266, White  
146 N. Washington Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 4 Bridgeport, Conn. May  
24/18. Br Italy. July 17/90. Co I  
302 Inf to Oct 3/18; Co A 2 Pion Inf  
to disch. Pvt lcl May 1/19. AEF  
July 4/18 to July 4/19. Hon disch  
July 9/19.

**DOTY, ALFRED**

NSN, White  
206 Ann St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Sept 19/17.  
Br Bridgeport, Conn. 22 5/12 yrs.  
Co D 301 Engrs to disch. Pvt. Hon  
disch Oct 16/17 erroneous induc-  
tion.

**DOUGHERTY, ANTHONY F.**

2,886,697, White  
1260 E. Main St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 4 Bridgeport, Conn. May  
24/18. Br Glen Lyon, Pa. Oct 18/88.  
152 Dep Brig to June 21/18; Co E  
301 Engrs to disch. Pvt. AEF July  
14/18 to June 13/19. Hon disch  
June 20/19.

**DOUGHTY, EUGENE E.**

2,886,928, White  
1049 Connecticut Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 1 Bridgeport, Conn. May  
24/18. Br Brewer, Me. July 25/93.  
152 Dep Brig to disch. Sgt Nov  
26/18. Hon disch Dec 9/18.

**DOUGHTY, FRANCIS**

3,032,045, White  
668 Myrtle Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 1 Bridgeport, Conn. Aug  
26/18. Br Brewer, Me. Aug 15/96.  
MD to disch. Corp Nov 14/18. Hon  
disch July 19/19.

**DOUGLAS, JAMES B.**

224,819, White  
319 Wayne St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Oct 3/17.  
Br Galeta, Cal. 25 3/12 yrs. 151  
Dep Brig to Dec 5/17; Mec Rep SAs  
Cp Meigs DC to Dec 12/17; 302  
Rep U MTC to disch. Pvt lcl Oct  
5/18. AEF Jan 11/18 to June 14/19.  
Hon disch June 23/19.

**DOUGLAS, THOMAS**

131-77-22,  
551 Normam St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
USN Rctg Station New Haven, Conn.  
Sept 4/17. Age at Entrance 20 Yrs 2  
4/17. Age at Entrance 20 Yrs 2  
Mos. AS. Nav Tng Sta Newport RI  
Sept 4/17 to Nov 7/17; USS Mis-  
souri Nov 7/17 to Dec 2/17; USS  
Louisiana Dec 2/17 to Nov 11/18.  
AS 64 das; F 3c 21 das; F 2c 34  
das; Sea 2c 212 das; E 3c 102 das.  
Disch Aug 27/19 USS Agamemnon  
at Hoboken NJ. E 2c.

**DOUGLASS, FLORENCE E.**

Nurse, White  
1428 North Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Br Long Island, NY. October 1/85.  
Called into active service as Nurse  
June 12/18 fr CL. BH Cp Doniphon  
Okla to disch. Hon disch Apr  
17/18 physical disability.

**DOUGLASS, JOHN THEODORE**

2,775,883, White  
318 Grove St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Norristown, Pa. Sept 1/18.  
Br Philadelphia, Pa. Jan 13/97.  
SATC Delaware Coll Unit Newark  
Del to Oct 26/18; Co D 425 Tel Bn  
Sig C to disch. Pvt lcl Nov 1/18.  
Hon disch Jan 16/19.

**DOW, ALBERT C.**

2nd Lt., White  
63 Yale St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Oct 3/17.  
Br Racine, Wis. Apr 1/92. Co B  
304 Inf to May 14/18; 4 OTC Cp  
Devens Mass to June 27/18; COTS  
Cp Lee Va to disch. Corp Nov  
11/17; Sgt Feb 1/18. Hon disch  
Aug 25/18 to accept comm. Aptd  
2 Lt Inf Aug 26/18 USA. COTS Cp  
Lee Va to disch. Cp Lee Va. Hon  
disch Oct 24/19.

**DOW, WALTER**

4,181,599, Colored  
1223 Howard Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Aug 1/18.  
Br New Haven, Conn. Jan 1/96.  
151 Dep Brig to disch. Pvt. Hon  
disch Apr 30/19.

**DOWALIBY, NAJEEB ABDALA**

3,199,029, White  
42 Clarence St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. May 31/18.  
Br Syria. July 24/95. 33 Co 152  
Dep Brig to June 19/18; 38 Co 2  
Lab Regt Cp Johnston Fla to Aug  
6/18; Sup Co 326 QMC to May  
1/19; Sup Co 314 QMC to disch.  
Pvt. AEF Sept 7/18 to July 7/19.  
Hon disch July 15/19.

**DOWD, JOSEPH JOHN**

131-85-55,  
267 Ellsway St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
USN Rctg Station New Haven, Conn.  
July 22/18. Age at Entrance 18 Yrs.  
AS. Home awaiting orders July  
22/18 to July 30/18; Nav Tng Sta  
Newport RI July 30/18 to Oct 15/18;  
Receiving Ship Boston Mass Oct  
15/18 to Nov 11/18. AS 85 das;  
Sea 2c 27 das. Disch July 10/19  
Receiving Ship Boston Mass. Sea  
2c.

**DOWER, WILLIAM T.**

3,603,449, White  
28 W. Liberty St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Sept 7/18.  
Br Bridgeport, Conn. Aug 31/94. 2  
Rct Co Gen Serv Inf Unasgd Ft  
Slocum NY to disch. Pvt. Hon disch  
Feb 6/19.

**DOWLING, CHARLES A.**

353,701, White  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. Apr 20/17.  
Br Augusta, Me. 30 1/12 yrs. Co C  
33 Inf to disch. Corp Sept 12/18.  
Hon disch Apr 29/19.

**DOWLING, THOMAS F.**

54,385, White  
385 Central Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl RA Texas City, Tex. Feb 6/15. Br  
Stamford, Conn. 32 1/12 yrs. Co I

26 Inf to disch. Pvt Feb 6/15; Corp  
July 1915; Sgt Sept 1916. Cantigny  
2 Marne. WIA severely July 21/18.  
AEF June 1917 to Feb 22/19. Hon  
disch July 16/19.

**DOWNEY, EDWARD F.**

3,157,960, White  
Gongine Mine,  
Nova Scotia,  
(Bridgeport.)  
Ind NA LB 6 Bridgeport, Conn. July  
24/18. Br New Brunswick, Canada.  
Nov 11/88. Co B 34 MG Bn to Sept  
21/18; Co I 36 Inf to disch. Pvt. Hon  
disch Jan 28/19.

**DOWNING, CHARLES H.**

366,884, White  
54 John St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Apr 30/18.  
Br Rye, NY. 25 5/12 yrs. Co D 113  
Inf to June 11/18; QMC Newport  
News Va to disch. Pvt lcl Sept  
18/18; Ck Jan 3/19; Sgt Jan 28/19.  
Hon disch May 17/19.

**DOWNING, KENNETH**

131-88-64,  
427 Connecticut Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
USNRF Recruiting Sta New Haven,  
Conn. Mch 12/18. Age at Entrance  
21 Yrs 10 Mos. Sea 2c. Receiving  
Ship Norfolk Va Mch 12/18 to Aug  
6/18; Hq 5 Nav Dist Norfolk Va  
Aug 6/18 to Nov 11/18. Sea 2c 244  
das. Inactive duty Dec 31/18. Disch  
July 16/19 Hq 3 Nav Dist New  
York NY. Sea 2c.

**DOWNS, JOHN**

253,001, White  
856 Hallett St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. Aug 2/17. Br  
Standish, Mich. 28 2/12 yrs. 65  
Aer Sq to Aug 28/17; 24 Aer Sq  
to Nov 13/17; 185th Aer Sq to Aug  
9/18; AS Base Sec 3 to Nov 23/18;  
1107 Repl Sq to Nov 30/18; 332 Aer  
Sq to disch. Sgt Sept 5/17. AEF  
Jan 31/18 to Dec 23/18. Hon disch  
Jan 10/19.

**DOYLE, ALFRED J.**

409,056, White  
191 Wells St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Apr 11/18.  
Br New Haven, Conn. 25 yrs. Co  
A 302 Bn Tk C to Nov 8/18; Hq Co  
330 Bn Tk C to disch. Pvt lcl June  
6/18. AEF Sept 25/18 to Mch 13/19.  
Hon disch Apr 10/19.

**DOYLE, ANDREW**

2,669,516, White  
1359 E. Main St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 101 New York, NY. Apr  
3/18. Br Ireland. 24 3/12 yrs. 152  
Dep Brig to Apr 20/18; Btry E 76  
FA to disch. Pvt lcl July 16/19.  
AEF Apr 23/18 to Aug 23/19. Hon  
disch Aug 28/19.

**DOYLE, DANIEL F.**

2,886,465, White  
106 Benham Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 2 Bridgeport, Conn. May  
23/18. Br Kenmare, Ireland. Apr  
27/93. 152 Dep Brig to June 21/18;  
Co K 303 Inf to July 2/18; 151 Dep  
Brig to disch. Pvt. Hon disch Jan  
8/19.

## BRIDGEPORT

**DOYLE, DANIEL J.**

64,648, White  
170 West Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl NA Bridgeport, Conn. Sept 7/17.  
Br Brooklyn, Conn. 23 1/12 yrs. Hq  
Co 304 Inf to Sept 18/17; Co E 102  
Inf to disch. Pvt lcl Oct 6/18. AEF  
Oct 27/17 to Apr 7/19. Hon disch  
Apr 29/19.

**DOYLE, FRANK EDWARD**

131-86-67,  
191 Wells St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
USNRF Recruiting Station Bridgeport,  
Conn. June 14/18. Age at Entrance  
28 Yrs 7 Mos. Sea. Nav Tng Cp  
Pelham Bay Park NY Aug 29/18 to  
Nov 11/18. Sea 2c 150 das. Inactive  
duty Dec 17/18 Nav Tng Cp Pelham  
Bay Park NY. Sea 2c.

**DOYLE, JAMES J.**

1,661,039, White  
3152 Fairfield Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Oct 3/17.  
Br Chicago, Ill. 25 7/12 yrs. Co B  
304 Inf to July 4/18; 151 Dep Brig  
to Sept 5/18; Utilities Det Q M C  
Cp Humphreys Va to disch. Pvt lcl  
June 4/18; Sgt Feb 1/19. Hon disch  
Mch 17/19.

**DOYLE, JOHN F.**

2,522,368, White  
17 Sumner St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl NA Frankford Arsenal, Pa. Sept  
27/17. Br Bridgeport, Conn. 28 4/12  
yrs. Ord Dept Frankford Arsenal  
Pa to disch. Pvt; Inspector Sept  
27/17; Ord Sgt Jan 4/18. Hon disch  
Dec 19/18.

**DOYLE, LAWRENCE F.**

3,032,313, White  
324 Union Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 6 Bridgeport, Conn. Aug  
26/18. Br Litchfield, Conn. Feb  
10/97. MD Cp Greenleaf Ga to  
Sept 27/18; NCO Sch MD Cp Green-  
leaf Ga to Jan 13/19; MD Gen Hosp  
38 to disch. Sgt Oct 28/18. Hon  
disch July 24/19.

**DOYLE, LOUIS JOHN**

Ens. Prov.,  
183 Golden Hill St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Born July 4/83. Philadelphia, Penna.  
June 8/18. Ens Prov. July 26/18 to  
Rep Base Pauillac France via New  
York NY for duty in connection  
with motor transport service. Inac-  
tive duty Mch 6/19 Washington  
DC.

**DOYLE, MARTHA JANE**

Nurse, White  
79 Hazelwood Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Born Montgomery, N. Y. June 19/86.  
Called into active service as Nurse  
July 15/18 fr CL. BH Cp Devens  
Mass to Oct 23/18; Mob Sta NY to  
Nov 11/18; BH 108 to Feb 1919; BH  
121 to July 13/19; Demob Sta NY  
to disch. AEF Nov 11/18 to July  
13/19. Reserve nurse relieved from  
active duty Aug 10/19; not dis-  
charged.

**DRAB, ANDREW J.**

4,880,869, White

287 Willard St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 122 New York, NY. Sept  
5/18. Br Tiogio, Pa. Apr 21/97. 157  
Dep Brig to disch. Pvt. Hon disch  
Nov 25/18.

**DRAGO, JOHN**

131-90-96,  
41 Lexington Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
USNRF Recruiting Station Bridgeport,  
Conn. June 17/18. Age at Entrance  
22 Yrs 3 Mos. SC 4c. Nav Tng Cp  
Pelham Bay Park NY Sept 4/18 to  
Nov 11/18. SC 4c 147 das. Inactive  
duty Mch 26/19 Nav Tng Cp Pel-  
ham Bay Park NY. SC 4c.

**DRAGON, LOUIE JAMES**

125-48-44,  
45 Colorado Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
USN Rctg Station New Haven, Conn.  
Nov 12/15. Age at Entrance 17 Yrs  
1 Mo. AS. Receiving Ship New  
York Apr 6/17 to Apr 11/17. Sea  
2c 5 das. Disch Apr 11/17 Receiv-  
ing Ship New York NY. Sea 2c.

**DRAGONE, NICOLA**

3,148,474, White  
716 Maple St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 2 Binghamton, NY. July  
17/18. Br Anose, Italy. Mch 19/95.  
151 Dep Brig to disch. Pvt. Hon  
disch Dec 5/18.

**DRAGONETTI, MICHELE**

2,673,573, White  
623 Pembroke St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 5 Bridgeport, Conn. Apr  
26/18. Br Laterza, Italy. 25 4/12  
yrs. 152 Dep Brig to May 17/18; Co  
K 304 Inf to June 15/18; 151 Dep  
Brig to disch. Pvt. Hon disch Apr  
3/19.

**DRAKE, JAMES**

2,299,639, White  
961 State St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. Aug 10/17.  
Br Kent, Conn. 29 11/12 yrs. Co C  
49 Inf to disch. Pvt lcl Sept 25/17;  
Ck Oct 1/17. AEF July 25/18 to  
Jan 16/19. Hon disch Mch 26/19  
for immediate reenl.

**DRAKOFF, PETER**

4,194,385, White  
942 Boston Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 4 Bridgeport, Conn. Sept  
4/18. Br Russia. July 29/91. 159  
Dep Brig to disch. Pvt. Hon disch  
Dec 11/18.

**DRISCOLL, EDWARD J.**

2,673,447, White  
90 N. Washington Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 4 Bridgeport, Conn. Apr  
26/18. Br Bridgeport, Conn. 31 3/12  
yrs. Co G 304 Inf to June 15/18;  
151 Dep Brig to disch. Pvt. Hon  
disch Dec 21/18.

**DRISCOLL, GERALD J.**

4,194,407, White  
29 W. Liberty St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 1 Bridgeport, Conn. Sept  
4/18. Br New York, NY. Oct 13/96.  
151 Dep Brig to Oct 21/18; 24 Ord

Serv Co to disch. Pvt. Hon disch  
Dec 31/18.

**DRISCOLL, RALPH E.**

377,315, White  
446 Beechwood Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. May 20/18.  
Br Westport, Conn. 21 4/12 yrs.  
MD BH Cp Merritt NJ to disch.  
Pvt lcl Nov 18/18. Hon disch July  
31/19.

**★DROLAPAS, CHRISTOS**

3,201,664, White  
252 State St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 57 Brooklyn, NY. May  
25/18. Br Amfissa, Greece. Feb  
15/97. 26 Co 7 Bn 152 Dep Brig to  
July 28/18; Co B 1 Bn Edgewood  
Arsenal Edgewood Md to Sept  
17/18; Cas Det 2 Bn CWS to death.  
Pvt. Died of broncho pneumonia  
Oct 2/18. Notified Anastasios Dro-  
lapas, brother, 252 State St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.

**DROSSOS, LEONIDAS**

1,683,773, White  
688 Main St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Mch 4/18.  
Br Mitylene, Turkey. 27 1/6 yrs.  
151 Dep Brig to disch. Pvt. Hon  
disch Dec 6/18.

**DROZDOFF, WILLIAM**

3,157,926, White  
222 Helen St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 4 Bridgeport, Conn. July  
25/18. Br Russia. July 29/94. 151  
Dep Brig to disch. Pvt. Hon disch  
Nov 21/18 Neutral Alien.

**DRUMGOLD, WAVERLY**

2,722,178, Colored  
839 Broad St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Apr 29/18.  
Br Suffolk, Va. 21 8/12 yrs. 151  
Dep Brig to May 23/18; Co B 519  
Engrs to Nov 1/18; 14 Serv Co 20  
Engrs to disch. Pvt lcl Aug 1/18.  
AEF July 15/18 to July 5/19. Hon  
disch Mch 2/20 SCD. 100% dis-  
abled.

**DUBANIEVICZ, VINCENT**

2,724,813, White  
453 South Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bay Shore, NY. May 28/18.  
Br Poland, Russia. Mch 23/96. 16  
Co 4 Tng Bn 151 Dep Brig to July  
2/18; Co I 303 Inf to Aug 3/18; MG  
Co 162 Inf to Aug 24/18; MG Co  
109 Inf to disch. Pvt. Argonne;  
Verdun. WIA severely Oct 4/18.  
AEF July 8/18 to Apr 22/19. Hon  
disch May 17/19.

**DUBECKY, STEVAN**

NSN, White  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. Apr 26/17.  
Br Slotlico, Hungary. 23 6/12 yrs.  
Co I 34 Inf to disch. Pvt. Disch  
Feb 26/18 Alien Enemy.

**DUBEE, HENRY J.**

NSN, White  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl NG Bridgeport, Conn. July 29/15.  
Br Bridgeport, Conn. 20 4/12 yrs.  
11 Co CAC CNG to disch. Pvt. Hon  
disch Aug 6/17 SCD. 10% disabled.

## BRIDGEPORT

**DUBER, GEORGE J.**

3,406, White  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl NG Bridgeport, Conn. May 31/17.  
Br Bridgeport, Conn. 22 8/12 yrs.  
1 Amb Co CNG (MD 102 Amb Co  
101 Sn Tn) to disch. Ck July 19/17;  
Pvt Aug 13/17; Ck Nov 14/17; Pvt  
Jan 22/18; Pvt lcl Apr 9/18; Pvt  
June 16/18. AEF Sept 26/17 to  
Apr 18/19. Hon disch Apr 29/19.

**DU BORD, JOSEPH ADELORD**

134-81-98,  
1567 Seaview Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
USN Rctg Station New Haven, Conn.  
June 9/17. Age at Entrance 19 Yrs  
4 Mos. AS. Home awaiting orders  
June 9/17 to June 29/17; Nav Tng  
Sta Newport RI June 29/17 to July  
Sta Portsmouth NH July 19/17 to Sept 11/17; Receiving  
Ship New York NY Sept 11/17 to  
Oct 18/17; USS Powhatan Oct 18/17  
to Nov 9/17; Receiving Ship New  
York Nov 9/17 to Feb 9/18; USS  
Martha Washington Feb 9/18 to  
Oct 26/18; Receiving Ship New  
York Oct 26/18 to Oct 30/18; Nav  
Detention Tng Cp Deer Island Mass  
Oct 30/18 to Nov 11/18. AS 40 das;  
Sea 2c 480 das. Disch June 5/19  
Nav Tng Detention Cp Deer Island  
Mass. Sea 2c.

**DUBYAK, JOHN**

132-06-35,  
589 Berkshire Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
USN Rctg Station New Haven, Conn.  
Jan 14/18. Age at Entrance 18 Yrs  
7 Mos. AS. Home awaiting orders  
Jan 14/18 to Feb 15/18; Nav Tng  
Sta Newport RI Feb 15/18 to Mch  
18/18; Receiving Ship New York NY  
Mch 18/18 to Apr 1/18; USS Veen-  
dyke Apr 1/18 to Sept 30/18; Re-  
ceiving Ship New York Sept 30/18  
to Nov 11/18. AS 63 das; Sea 2c  
89 das; Sea 149 das. Disch Feb  
18/19 Receiving Ship New York  
NY. Sea.

**DUCAS, GEORGE M.**

623,713, White  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl NA Ft. Terry, NY. Dec 19/17. Br  
Nathy Samos, Greece. 30 11/12  
yrs. Btry B 56 Arty CAC to Mch  
16/18; 15 Co CAC LIS Ft Terry NY  
to Mch 25/18; 17 Co CAC Ft Terry  
NY to May 2/18; CAC Sch Ft Mon-  
roe Va to Aug 24/18; Hq Co 50  
Arty CAC to Nov 6/18; Org & Tng  
Center Tractor Arty 4 AEF to Nov  
19/18; Hq Co 50 Arty CAC to disch.  
Corp Apr 8/18; Mr Gun Aug 29/18.  
AEF Oct 7/18 to Feb 14/19. Hon  
disch Feb 24/19.

**DUDLEY, HENRY J.**

3,032,237, White  
Route 4,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 13 Bridgeport, Conn. Aug  
23/18. Br Capelton, Canada. June  
10/94. MD to disch. Pvt. Hon  
disch Dec 30/18.

**DUDZIH, JOS.**

586,231, White  
189 Central Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.

Enl NG Bridgeport, Conn. June 21/17.  
Br Austria. 27 4/12 yrs. 2 Co CAC  
CNG (33 Co CAC LIS) to Apr 1/18;  
Co H 36 Inf to disch. Pvt. Hon  
disch Feb 28/19.

**★DUFALD, ALPHONSE**

366,875, White  
495 Fairfield Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Apr 30/18.  
Br St. Vitosee, Canada. 21 6/12 yrs.  
Co D 113 Inf to death. Pvt. AEF  
June 15/18 to death. DW Oct 16/18.  
Notified Mr Arthur Dufault, brother,  
49 Spring St., Hartford, Conn.

**DUFF, HARRY J.**

1,665,886, White  
139 Sheldon St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Sept 19/17.  
Br Greenwich, Conn. 26 11/12 yrs.  
Trk Co 1 301 Sup Tn to .....; Co A  
301 Sup Tn MTC to disch. Pvt.  
AEF July 16/18 to July 21/19. Hon  
disch July 29/19.

**DUFF, JAMES**

3,124,700, White  
106 Frank St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 3 Bridgeport, Conn. July  
17/18. Br Bridgeport, Conn. Mch  
6/92. 154 Dep Brig to Aug 19/18;  
Btry A 33 FA to disch. Pvt. Hon  
disch Dec 11/18.

**DUFF, MICHAEL D.**

2,349,254, White  
76 Worth St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. July 4/17. Br  
Winnipeg, Canada. 23 2/12 yrs.  
Co H Sig C Ft Wood NY to Aug  
13/17; 486 Aer Sq to disch. Sgt  
Aug 1/18; Sgt lcl June 1/19. AEF  
Mch 4/18 to June 12/19. Hon disch  
June 21/19.

**DUFFES, WILLIAM**

132-10-46,  
Churchill Rd. RFD 1,  
\*Bridgeport, Conn.  
\*(Claimed by Fairfield.)  
USNRF Rctg Station New York, NY.  
Dec 10/17. Age at Entrance 23 Yrs  
11 Mos. Sea 2c. Sec 2 Bridgeport  
Conn Dec 14/17 to Sept 13/18; Fed  
Rendezvous Brooklyn NY Sept  
13/18 to Sept 28/18; USS Genevieve  
Sept 28/18 to Nov 11/18. Sea 2c  
142 das; MM 2c 194 das. Inactive  
duty Jan 23/19 Hq 3 Nav Dist New  
York NY. MM 2c.

**DUFFY, HUGH JOSEPH**

Lt. (Per.),  
DeBeque, Calif.  
(Bridgeport)  
Br October 9/1873, Connecticut. Aptd  
July 30/1897, Acting Boatswain CB  
(Per) Apr 27/04; Ens (temp) July  
1/17; Lt (jg) (Temp) Oct 15/17; Lt  
(temp) July 1/18; Lt (per) Aug 3/20.  
Duty at Nav Sta Guam During en-  
tire period of hostilities. Now in  
service.

**DUFFY, JAMES J.**

1,177,296, White  
961 State St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. Dec 9/17. Br  
New York, NY. Age Unknown.

Avia Cp Waco Tex to July 5/18;  
880 Aer Sq to disch. Corp July  
18/18; Sgt lcl Aug 9/18. Hon disch  
Apr 5/19.

**★DUFFY, JAMES J.**

1,662,011, White  
114 High St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Sept 19/17.  
Br Bridgeport, Conn. 30 5/12 yrs.  
Sup Co 304 Inf to Aug 20/18; QMC  
Det St Amand, Cher to death. Pvt.  
AEF July 8/18 to death. Drowned  
Feb 27/19. Notified Thomas Bray,  
uncle, 950 Pine St., Bridgeport,  
Conn.

**DUFFY, JOSEPH E.**

595,278, White  
44 Lewis St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Dec 17/17.  
Br Greenlawn, LI. 22 2/12 yrs. 1 Co  
CAC Ft Wright NY to Mch 25/18;  
10 Co CAC Ft Wright NY to Aug  
24/18; 19 A-A Btry Ft Wright NY  
to Sept 19/18; 10 Co CAC Ft Wright  
NY to Dec 4/18; 2 Co CAC LIS to  
disch. Corp Apr 6/18; Sgt Oct  
13/18. Hon disch Apr 7/19.

**DUFFY, LEO F.**

623,714, White  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl NA Ft. Terry, NY. Dec 19/17. Br  
Pawtucket, RI. 27 11/12 yrs. 36 Co  
CAC LIS NY to Jan 5/18; Btry B 56  
Arty CAC to July 28/18; Ord Det  
56 Arty CAC to Jan 27/19; 2 Co  
Ord Rep Sh Det APO 741 to Feb  
8/19; Adv Ord Dep 303 APO 927  
to disch. Corp July 28/18. AEF  
28/18 to July 7/19. Hon disch July  
11/19.

**DUFOUR, ARTHUR LESHIER**

2,460,796, White  
620 Fairfield Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Apr 15/18.  
Br Glen Falls, NY. 21 9/12 yrs.  
Wentworth Inst Tng Det Boston  
Mass to June 12/18; FA Repl Dep  
Cp Jackson SC to July 28/18; Co F  
4 Corps Arty Pk to disch. Corp  
Sept 1/18; Pvt Oct 18/18; Pvt lcl  
Feb 3/19. AEF Sept 2/18 to June  
28/19. Hon disch July 3/19.

**DUFRESNE, GEORGE**

4,342,127, White  
384 Broad St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 1 Bridgeport, Conn. Oct  
23/18. Br St. Regis Falls, NY. Oct  
19/31. 2 Co C Def Chesapeake Bay  
Ft Story Va to Nov 10/18; Hq Det  
1 Bn 41 Arty CAC to disch. Pvt.  
Hon disch Dec 17/18.

**DUGAN, ANDY**

1,661,223, White  
223 Hallam St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Oct 3/17.  
Br McKeesport, Pa. 27 1/12 yrs. Co  
D 304 Inf to Aug 4/18; Co M 163  
Inf to Aug 7/18; Co I 39 Inf to  
disch. Pvt lcl June 1/18; Pvt Aug  
10/18. Engaged Sept 26 to Oct  
13/18 (Specific engagements not  
shown.) WIA slightly Oct 11/18.  
AEF July 8/18 to Mch 30/19. Hon  
disch Apr 8/19.



## BRIDGEPORT

**DUGAS, ANDREW V.**

3,032,107, White  
206 Church St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Aug 26/18.  
Br Bridgeport, Conn. Oct 20/95. MD  
to Sept 4/18; M Co 15 Sec B Cp  
Greenleaf Ga to Oct 17/18; QMC  
to Dec 11/18; 133 TC Cp Stuart Va  
to disch. Sgt Nov 11/18; Sgt lcl  
June 17/19. AEF Nov 11/18 to July  
5/19. Hon disch July 17/19.

**DUGAS, JOHN S.**

1,299,157, White  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Myer, Va. May 28/15. Br  
Bridgeport, Conn. 24 11/12 yrs. Btry  
F 3 FA to disch. Sgt June 8/17.  
AEF July 14/18 to June 19/19. Hon  
disch June 26/19 to reenl.

**DUGAS, JOSEPH J.**

1,661,545, White  
1383 Pembroke St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Sept 19/17.  
Br Austria. 28 1/12 yrs. Co H 304  
Inf to Nov 8/18; Co C 108 Inf to  
disch. Mech Aug 1/18; Pvt Jan  
16/19. AEF July 8/18 to Mch 6/19.  
Hon disch Mch 31/19.

**DUGGAN, TIMOTHY**

1,661,040, White  
20 Bassick Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Sept 19/17.  
Br Ireland. 31 2/12 yrs. Co B 304  
Inf to Mch 19/18; Co K 307 Inf to  
Nov 15/18; 77 M P Co to disch.  
Pvt lcl Nov 15/18. AEF Apr 6/18  
to May 1/19. Hon disch May 9/19.

**DUHAMEL, ARTHUR W.**

5,695, White  
Main St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. Aug 30/17.  
Br Actonvale, Quebec, Canada. 19  
8/12 yrs. Amb Co 23 to disch. Pvt;  
Pvt lcl Jan 14/18; Wag Mch 21/19.  
Montaldir-Noyon Def; Aisne-  
Marne; St Mihiel; Meuse-Arnonne  
Off. WIA slightly Nov 4/18. AEF  
Dec 5/17 to June 23/19. Hon disch  
July 1/19.

**DUINO, JOSEPH**

132-16-91,  
254 Marion St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
USNRF Recruiting Sta New Haven,  
Conn. July 16/18. Age at Entrance  
21 Yrs 11 Mos. M Att 3c. Sec Base  
6 Brooklyn NY Sept 21/18 to Oct  
8/18; USS Harrisburg Oct 8/18 to  
Nov 11/18. M Att 3c 118 dcs. In-  
active duty Oct 28/19 Receiving  
Ship New York NY. M Att 3c.

**DULIN, FRANK**

1,924,223, White  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Oct 3/17.  
Br Brezowica, Austria. 23 3/12 yrs.  
Co D 304 Inf to Nov 14/17; 157 Dep  
Brig to disch. Pvt. Hon disch Mch  
5/19.

**★DULLECK, JOSEPH F.**

65,875, White  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl NG New Haven, Conn. May  
24/17. Br Boston, Mass. 23 7/12  
yrs. Co K 2 Inf CNG (Co K 102 Inf)  
May 24/17 to death. Pvt May 24/17.

Pvt lcl Sept 25/17; Pvt Dec 10/17.  
Def: Champagne-Marne; Off: Aisne-  
Marne. Def Sec: Chemin des  
Dames, Toul-Boucq, Pas Fini. AEF  
Sept 16/17 to death. DW July  
23/18. Notified Mrs. Joseph Dulleck,  
Mother, 16 Humbolt Place, South  
Boston, Mass.

**DULY, JOHN**

1,099,774, White  
815 Shelton St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. Aug 15/17.  
Br Pittsburgh, Pa. 19 1/12 yrs. Co  
D 55 Inf to disch. Pvt lcl Jan 6/18;  
Corp July 1/18; Sgt Aug 23/18.  
Puvellen; West Moselle; Second  
Army Off. WIA severely Nov 11/  
18. AEF Aug 3/18 to June 20/19.  
Hon disch June 27/19. Distinguished  
Service Cross; Awarded Croix-  
de-Guerre.

**DUMOND, RAYMOND E.**

584,586, White  
728 Noble Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Adams, RI. Mch 12/18.  
Br Kingston, NY. 21 7/12 yrs. Co  
5 Narragansett Bay to May 23/18;  
Btry B 66 Arty (CAC) to disch. Pvt  
lcl May 20/18. AEF July 19/18 to  
Mch 5/19. Hon disch Mch 20/19.

**DUNBAR, HOWARD FRANK**

4,350,492, White  
72 Fairmont Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 3 Bridgeport, Conn. Oct  
25/18. Br Bridgeport, Conn. Nov  
13/98. 25 Cons Co AS to Nov 8/18;  
502 Aer Sq to Jan 10/19; 358 Aer  
Sq to disch. Pvt lcl Jan 8/19. Hon  
disch June 30/19.

**DUNCAN, ALFRED J.**

1,668,956, White  
573 Howard St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Sept 19/17.  
Br Bridgeport, Conn. 21 10/12 yrs.  
Co F 301 Engrs to disch. Pvt lcl  
Aug 5/18; Pvt Aug 16/18. AEF July  
14/18 to July 5/19. Hon disch Nov  
22/19 SCD. 16 2/3 disabled.

**DUNCAN, DeLEON**

401,423, White  
864 Hancock Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. Mch 7/18.  
Br Bridgeport, Conn. 19 1/12 yrs.  
47 Aer Sq to disch. Pvt. AEF June  
30/18 to July 5/19. Hon disch July  
7/19.

**DUNCAN, HOWARD W.**

1,974,489, Colored  
188 Smith St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Boston, Mass. Jan 23/18. Br  
Boston, Mass. 23 4/12 yrs. Co B  
325 F Sig Bn to disch. Pvt lcl Apr  
1/18. AEF June 10/18 to Feb 27/19.  
Hon disch Mch 10/19.

**DUNCAN, WILLIAM**

2,460,627, White  
270 Nichols St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Apr 15/18.  
Br Barre, Vt. 22 9/12 yrs. Went-  
worth Inst Tng Det Boston Mass to  
June 12/18; Cp Jackson FA Repl  
Draft to Nov 16/18; Co B 15 FA to  
Feb 6/19; Co L 159 Inf to disch.

Corp July 8/18. AEF July 3/18 to  
Mar 24/19. Hon disch Apr 4/19.

**DUNHAM, CLAUDE**

2,886,818, White  
1788 Stratford Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 6 Bridgeport, Conn. May  
24/18. Br Reddington, Nebr. July  
9/89. 152 Dep Brig to Oct 12/18; Co  
23 COTS Cp Gordon Ga to disch.  
Corp Aug 15/18; Sgt Oct 1/18. Hon  
disch Nov 29/18.

**DUNICAN, MICHAEL J.**

3,192,072, White  
41 Hanover St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 64 Brooklyn, NY. May  
26/18. Br Ireland. Dec 25/87. Scav  
Unit 311 to disch. Corp May 14/19.  
AEF Aug 14/18 to June 10/19. Hon  
disch Aug 15/19.

**DUNIGAN, JAMES J.**

1,919,611, White  
548 Huntington Rd.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Oct 3/17.  
Br Bridgeport, Conn. 23 8/12 yrs.  
Co K 304 Inf to Nov 7/17; Co B 307  
MP to disch. Pvt lcl Oct 27/18. AEF  
May 6/18 to May 21/19. Hon disch  
May 29/19.

**DUNLAP, ERNEST M.**

5,649,567, White  
38 Ridgewood Place,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 3 Bridgeport, Conn. Oct  
23/18. Br E. Summerville, Mass.  
Apr 22/99. Co A 308 Bn TC to  
disch. Pvt. Hon disch Jan 2/19.

**DUNLAP, HERBERT S.**

3,595,504, White  
629 Warren St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 2 Bridgeport, Conn. July  
30/18. Br Bridgeport, Conn. July  
31/92. Hq Co 304 Bn TC to Dec  
30/18; Serv Pk Unit 713 MTC to  
disch. Sgt lcl Dec 30/18. AEF Oct  
20/18 to July 21/19. Hon disch July  
29/19.

**DUNN, CHARLES FRANCIS**

3,017,956, White  
906 Lafayette St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Chicago, Ill. Sept 5/18. Br  
New York, NY. Dec 1/90. Engrs  
Det SOS to disch. Corp May 6/19;  
Sgt June 5/19; Bn Sup Sgt June  
28/19. AEF Oct 31/18 to July 29/19.  
Hon disch July 31/19.

**DUNN, CLYDE S.**

65,537, White  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl NG Bridgeport, Conn. July 3/17.  
Br Hope, NY. 23 5/12 yrs. Co I  
2nd Inf CNG (Co I 102 Inf) to disch.  
Pvt lcl Aug 4/17; Pvt Sept 18/17;  
Ck Jan 1/18; Pvt Jan 2/18. AEF.  
Sept 15/17 to Apr 7/19. Hon disch  
Apr 29/19.

**DUNN, DANIEL W.**

1,662,293, White  
463 Lafayette St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Sept 19/17.  
Br Bridgeport, Conn. 30 11/12 yrs.  
MG Co 304 Inf to Aug 15/18; Co C  
3 MG Bn to disch. Pvt lcl Dec  
21/17; Corp Oct 21/18. AEF July  
8/18 to Sept 5/19. Hon disch Sept  
26/19.

## BRIDGEPORT

- DUNN, EDWARD**  
132-25-83,  
512 Newfield Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
USN Rctg Station Newark, N.J. June  
6/17. Age at Entrance 23 Yrs 2  
Mos. F 3c. Receiving Ship New  
York NY June 6/17 to July 5/17;  
USS Texas July 5/17 to July 8/17;  
USS North Dakota July 8/17 to July  
20/17; USS Kentucky July 20/17 to  
Aug 31/17; Receiving Ship New  
York NY Aug 31/17 to Nov 1/17;  
Mine Sweeping Div Thompkinsville  
S I NY Nov 1/17 to Nov 11/18.  
F 3c 80 das; F 2c 443 das. Disch  
Jan 14/19 Mine Sweeping Div  
Thompkinsville S I NY. F 2c.
- DUNN, FRANCIS A.**  
294,065, White  
1078 Stratford Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Nov 12/17.  
Br Bridgeport, Conn. 23 5/12 yrs.  
12 Co 3 Bn 151 Dep Brig to Jan  
19/18; 17 Co 151 Dep Brig to Mch  
13/18; 116 F Sig Bn to Apr 1/18; Co  
A 116 F Sig Bn to Apr 23/18; Co C  
2 F Bn Sig C to disch. Pvt lcl Aug  
12/18; Corp Aug 1/19. Cantigny  
Apr 25 to June 8/18; Cantigny June  
14 to July 7/18; Montdidier-Noyen;  
Aisne; Marne; Saizerais; St Mihiel;  
Meuse-Argonne. WIA severely  
about Oct 3/18. AEF Feb 27/18 to  
Sept 4/19. Hon disch Sept 26/19.
- DUNN, FRANK W.**  
4,906,061, White  
173 Fairview Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA New Haven, Conn. Oct 14/18.  
Br Branford, Conn. Apr 19/98.  
SATC Yale Univ New Haven Conn.  
to disch. Pvt. Hon disch Dec 15/18.
- DUNN, GEORGE VINCENT**  
132-24-94,  
404 State St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
USN Rctg Station New Haven, Conn.  
Nov 21/16. Age at Entrance 19 Yrs  
1 Mo. AS. USS Warrington Apr  
6/17 to July 15/17; USS Dixie July  
15/17 to Nov 11/18. Sea 2c 270  
das; Sea 243 das; GM 3c 71 das.  
Disch Nov 18/19 USS Dixie at Pen-  
sacola Fla. GM 2c.
- DUNN, IRA G.**  
596,215, White  
110 Holly St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl NG Bridgeport, Conn. July 13/17.  
Br Hancock Co., Ill. 27 7/12 yrs.  
2 Co CAC CNG (33 Co CAC LIS)  
to Apr 13/18; 19 Co LIS CAC to  
Oct 14/18; Btry B 37 Arty CAC to  
Dec 8/18; 1 Co LIS CAC to disch.  
Pvt lcl Feb 11/18; Pvt Nov 1/18.  
Hon disch Dec 23/18.
- DUNN, JAMES J.**  
2,673,658, White  
608 Connecticut Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 6 Bridgeport, Conn. Apr  
26/18. Br Bridgeport, Conn. 22 2/12  
yrs. 21 Co 152 Dep Brig to May  
17/18; Co M 303 Inf to disch. Pvt.  
Hon disch June 11/18 SCD. 164%  
disabled.
- DUNN, JAMES LEWIS**  
2nd Lt., White  
664 Park Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Oct 3/17.  
Br Bridgewater, Mass. 25 7/12 yrs.  
151 Dep Brig to May 15/18; 4 OTC  
Cp Devens Mass to June 27/18;  
COTS Cp Lee Va to disch. Pvt lcl  
Feb 1/18; Sgt Mch 1/18. Hon disch  
Aug 25/18 to accept comm. Aptd  
2 Lt Inf Aug 26/18 fr USA. Co A  
36 MG Bn to disch. Cp Devens  
Mass; Cp Lee Va; Cp Mills NY;  
Hoboken NJ. AEF Oct 27/18 to Dec  
24/18. Hon disch Jan 29/19.
- DUNN, JOHN B.**  
1,084,589, White  
864 Hancock St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. Dec 12/17.  
Br Bridgeport, Conn. 27 8/12 yrs.  
502 Aer Sq to .....; 29 Aer Sq to  
Feb 25/18; 355 Aer Sq to disch.  
Corp July 1/18; Sgt Dec 1/18. AEF  
Aug 31/18 to Dec 4/18. Hon disch  
Dec 17/18.
- DUNN, JOSEPH C.**  
2nd Lt., White  
385 William St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Sept 5/17.  
Br West Orange, NJ. Jan 2/94. MG  
Co 304 Inf to May 14/18; 4 OTC Cp  
Devens to disch. Corp Sept 21/17;  
Sgt Dec 21/17. Hon disch Sept  
16/18 to accept comm. Aptd 2 Lt  
Inf Sept 16/18 fr USA. Inf to disch.  
Cp Hancock Ga. Hon disch Jan  
13/19.
- DUNN, LEO J.**  
4,142,714, White  
906 Lafayette St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 128 New York, NY. July  
25/18. Br New York, NY. Sept  
26/87. Co E 68 Inf to disch. Pvt.  
Hon disch Mch 3/19.
- DUNN, WALTER J.**  
2,145,513, White  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl RA Columbus Bks., Ohio. Jan  
5/16. Br Bridgeport, Conn. 21 3/12  
yrs. Btry B 6 FA to May 31/17;  
Btry B 11 FA to Sept 5/17; Btry  
B 339 FA to Apr 29/18; Ord Motor  
Instr Sch Peoria Ill to May 29/18;  
Btry B 339 FA to July 25/18; 163  
Arty Brig AEF to Sept 24/18; Btry  
B 339 FA to Feb 5/19; Co F 2 Inf  
to Apr 2/19; Co I 2 Inf to May  
14/19; 4 FA to Mch 12/20; Fur to  
Res to disch. Corp Apr 30/17; Sgt  
June 9/17; 1st Sgt Oct 8/17; Sgt  
Jan 21/18; 1st Sgt June 2/18; Sgt  
July 24/18; 1st Sgt Nov 1/18; Sgt  
June 18/19. AEF Aug 3/18 to Jan  
25/19. Hon disch June 4/20 abol  
of RAR.
- DUNN, WILLIAM A.**  
2,066, White  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Meyer, Va. Apr 13/13. Br  
Bridgeport, Conn. 29 10/12 yrs.  
MD 26 Inf to Jan 3/19; 151 Dep Brig  
to disch. Ck; Pvt Mch 12/17; Pvt  
lcl July 27/17; Ck Jan 5/19. AEF  
June 14/17 to Mch 10/19. Hon  
disch Sept 30/19 to reenl.
- DUNNE, PETER FRANCIS**  
132-28-72,  
1995 Fairfield Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
USN Rctg Station New Haven, Conn.  
July 26/16. Age at Entrance 17
- Yrs. AS. USS Pennsylvania Apr  
6/17 to Nov 2/18; Office of Admiral  
Sims London England Nov 2/18 to  
Nov 11/18. Sea 2c 3 das; Sea 387  
das; GM 3c 194 das. Disch Apr  
9/19 Receiving Ship New York NY.  
GM 3c.
- DUNNING, PHILIP HARP**  
132-29-25,  
487 Wilmot Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
USNRF Navy Yard New York, NY.  
December 14/17. Age at Entrance  
28 Yrs. Yeo lcl. Nav Tng Cp Pelham  
Bay Park NY Jan 4/18 to Nov 11/18.  
Yeo lcl 291 das; CBM 41 das. In-  
active duty Apr 4/19 Fed Rendez-  
vous Brooklyn NY. CBM.
- DUNPHEY, FRANK WARHURST**  
153,528, White  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl USMC Newark, N.J. June 18/17.  
Br Lynn, Mass. May 12/94. Phila;  
Co B Aug 16/17; 22 Co Aug 20/17;  
88 Co Sept 6/17; Bks Det Apr 3/18;  
Quantic OS Dep May 29/18; Co A  
2 Cas Repl June 17/18; France July  
11/18; 47 Co Aug 3/18; Repl Oct  
4/18; Cas Co 349; 2 Cas Det Phila  
Feb 1/19; Armored Car Sq Phila  
Pa Feb 26/19. Corp Nov 7/17. Mar-  
bache Sec; St Mihiel Off; Meuse  
Argonne; Champagne. WIA Oct  
4/18. AEF July 11/18 to Jan 21/19.  
Discharged June 9/19. Char exc.  
File 93,668.
- DUPLESE, CHARLES**  
4,342,149, White  
1604 Main St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 3 Bridgeport, Conn. Oct  
23/18. Br East Range, NH. Aug  
23/97. Btry A 41 Arty CAC to  
disch. Pvt. Hon disch Dec 17/18.
- DUPLIS, ALBERT**  
623,223, White  
146 Beechwood Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl NG Bridgeport, Conn. Apr 3/17.  
Br Quebec, Canada. 25 4/12 yrs.  
2 Co CAC CNG to Dec 20/17; Sup  
Co 56 Regt CAC to disch. Mec Dec  
19/17. AEF Mch 28/18 to Jan 18/19.  
Hon disch Jan 28/19.
- DuPONT, HARRY**  
3,732,842, White  
493 Fairfield Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 78 Brooklyn, NY. July  
25/18. Br Camden, NJ. June 16/94.  
Btry A 127 FA to Nov 21/18; Hq  
Co 125 FA to disch. Pvt. AEF Sept  
24/18 to Jan 9/19. Hon disch Jan  
17/19.
- DUPONT, JOHN J.**  
361,002, White  
128 Bell St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. Feb 12/18. Br  
Bridgeport, Conn. 21 2/12 yrs. 6  
Rct Co Ft Slocum NY to Aug 14/18;  
Sup Co 33 Inf to disch. Wag Nov  
1/18. Hon disch May 21/19.
- DUPUIS, ELI**  
4,342,151, White  
58 Wordin Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 2 Bridgeport, Conn. Oct  
23/18. Br Tibbury, Ontario. Dec  
21/91. 2 Co CAC Ft Story Va to  
Nov 10/18; Btry A 41 Arty CAC to  
disch. Pvt. Hon disch Dec 17/18.

## BRIDGEPORT

**DURKIN, ISADORE**

46,849, White  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl RA Jefferson Bks., Mo. Feb 23/17.  
Br Volina, Russia. 21 10/12 yrs.  
Co E 35 Inf to May 29/17; Co E 18  
Inf to disch. Pvt. Cantigny. WIA  
slightly May 4/18. AEF June 14/17  
to Jan 3/19. Hon disch Aug 15/19  
SCD. 33 1/3% disabled.

**DURNEY, GERALD E.**

552,306, White  
484 Logan St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. Sept 12/17.  
Br Ossining, NY. 20 9/12 yrs. Co  
L 38 Inf to disch. Pvt lcl Dec 23/17;  
Pvt Mch 16/18. AEF Mch 31/18 to  
Mch 26/19. Hon disch Apr 17/19.

**DUSENBERRY, LEONARD**

132-36-33,  
30 Whiting St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
USNRF Recruiting Sta New Haven,  
Conn. July 31/18. Age at Entrance  
21 Yrs 5 Mos. M Att 3c. Sec Base  
6 Brooklyn NY Aug 1/18 to Nov  
4/18; USS Finland Nov 4/18 to Nov  
11/18. M Att 3c 103 das. Inactive  
duty July 3/19 Receiving Ship New  
York NY. M Att 3c.

**DUSTILLO, TONY**

NSN, White  
20 Grand St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. July 28/17.  
Br Italy. 23 1/12 yrs. Co D 11 Inf  
to .....; Co F 5 Div Am Tn to  
disch. Pvt. Hon disch Feb 22/18  
SCD. 12 1/2% disabled.

**DUTCHER, FLOYD ALONZO**

132-35-10,  
46 Island Brook Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
USN Rctg Station New Haven, Conn.  
May 29/17. Age at Entrance 16 Yrs  
4 Mos. AS. Nav Tng Sta Newport  
RI May 29/17 to July 7/17 Nav  
Tng Cp at Portsmouth NH July 7/17  
to Aug 25/17; USS Seattle Aug  
25/17 to Nov 23/17; Armed Draft  
Detail at New York NY Nov 23/17  
to Jan 14/18; Receiving Ship at  
Boston Mass Mch 2/18 to Apr 23/18;  
Nav Pris at Portsmouth NH Apr  
23/18 to Nov 11/18. AS 39 das;  
Sea 2c 445 das. Disch Dec 21/18  
Nav Pris at Portsmouth NH. Sea 2c.

**DUTKANYCH, HARRY M.**

1,661,125, White  
261 Holly St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Oct 3/17.  
Br Galicia, Austria. 23 yrs. Co C  
304 Inf to Nov 7/18; Co B 163 Inf  
to Dec 31/18; Spl Co 1st Repl Dep  
to disch. Pvt lcl July 1/18; Corp  
Oct 1/18. AEF July 9/18 to Mch  
20/19. Hon disch Apr 1/19.

**D'UVA, DOMENIC**

3,158,161, White  
105 Frank St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 3 Bridgeport, Conn. July  
25/18. Br Ravello, Italy. Jan 14/92.  
151 Dep Brig to disch. Pvt. Hon  
disch Dec 5/18.

**D'UVA, GIUSEPPE**

4,169,898, White  
318 N. Washington Ave.,

Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 4 Bridgeport, Conn. Sept  
6/18. Br Beneventia, Italy. Mch  
2/95. 152 Dep Brig to disch. Pvt.  
Hon disch Dec 4/18.

**DWORKEN, NATHAN H.**

4,894,183, White  
754 Lafayette St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Aug 5/18.  
Br Smalon, Russia. Sept 22/92.  
310 GF Co to disch. Pvt lcl Nov  
2/18. Hon disch Jan 28/19.

**DWORKIN, MEYERS**

4,350,530, White  
153 Beach St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 5 Bridgeport, Conn. Oct  
25/18. Br Gradno, Russia. May  
28/98. 51 Aer Sq to disch. Pvt.  
Hon disch Jan 22/19.

**DWYER, JOHN P.**

65,057, White  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl NG New Haven, Conn. July 21/17.  
Br Waterbury, Conn. 23 7/12 yrs.  
Co G 2 Inf CNG (Co G 102 Inf) to  
Jan 11/19; 204 MP Co to disch. Pvt  
lcl Sept 8/17; Stab Sgt Mch 1/18;  
Corp Aug 21/18; Sgt Feb 5/19. AEF  
Oct 23/17 to July 28/19. Hon disch  
Nov 17/19.

**DWYER, LEWIS ALEN**

132-43-42,  
68 Central Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
USN Rctg Station New Haven, Conn.  
May 3/17. Age at Entrance 17 Yrs  
5 Mos. AS. Nav Tng Sta Newport  
RI May 3/17 to June 30/17; Receiving  
Ship at Boston Mass June 30/17  
to Aug 8/17; Nav Tng Sta Hingham  
Mass Aug 8/17 to Nov 28/17; Receiving  
Ship at Boston Mass Nov  
28/17 to Jan 20/18; Receiving Ship  
at New York NY Jan 20/18 to Feb  
12/18; USS George Washington Feb  
12/18 to Nov 11/18. AS 58 das; Sea  
2c 499 das. Disch July 21/20 USS  
Delaware at Boston Mass. Sea.

**DWYER, MAURICE V.**

2,753,696, White  
507 Park Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. July 29/18.  
Br Bridgeport, Conn. Feb 17/96. 8  
Co 2 Bn Syracuse Rct Cp NY to  
Aug 11/18; Co I 3 Bn Edgewood  
Arsenal Edgewood Md to disch.  
Pvt. Hon disch Dec 21/18.

**DWYER, WILLIAM F.**

2,384,065, White  
169 Wood Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Oct 3/17.  
Br Providence RI. 30 7/12 yrs. Co  
B 304 Inf to Feb 6/18; Co H 60  
Inf to disch. Corp Mch 26/18; Sgt  
May 20/18. St Mihiel. WIA degree  
undetermined Oct 14/18. AEF Apr  
16/18 to Jan 16/19. Hon disch Jan  
30/19. 10% disabled.

**DYCKMAN, JAMES WALDO**

132-39-38,  
597 Broad St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
USNRF Navy Rctg Sta New Haven,

Conn. July 19/18. Age at Entrance  
21 Yrs 6 Mos. MM 2c. Nav Tng  
Sta Charleston SC Aug 22/18 to  
Nov 11/18. MM 2c 115 das. Disch  
Sept 16/19 USS Nansemond. MM  
2c.

**DZEMANOVIC, STANLEY**

4,342,145, White  
1006 Hancock Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 2 Bridgeport, Conn. Oct  
23/18. Br Knyseyn, Russia. Jan  
19/92. Btry D 41 Arty CAC to  
disch. Pvt. Hon disch Dec 17/18.

**DZIURA, PETER**

2,886,307, White  
588 E. Main St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 5 Bridgeport, Conn. May  
24/18. Br Lublin, Poland. Feb 23/90.  
152 Dep Brig to June 21/18; Co K  
303 Inf to Aug 20/18; Sn Sq 1st  
Div to Dec 3/18; 3 Prov Lab Bn 3  
Co to Mch 2/19; 1st Co Prov Con-  
struction Bn to June 9/19; 1 Co  
Serv Bn to disch. Pvt. AEF July  
9/18 to July 17/19. Hon disch Aug  
1/19.

**EACONO, JOSEPH**

624,621, White  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl NG Bridgeport, Conn. May 22/17.  
Br Ragusa, Italy. 24 5/12 yrs. 4 Co  
CAC CNG (27 Co CAC L I S NY)  
to Dec 19/17; Btry F 56 Arty CAC  
to Apr 22/18; Btry D 119 FA to Mch  
13/19; Btry D 120 FA to disch.  
Pvt. AEF Mch 28/18 to May 4/19.  
Hon disch May 10/19.

**EADON, REUBEN**

2,672,932, White  
401 Dover St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 6 Bridgeport, Conn. Apr  
9/18. Br England. 29 7/12 yrs. Co  
B 329 Bn 305 Brig Tk C to disch.  
Corp July 1/18. AEF Aug 30/18 to  
Mch 18/19. Hon disch Apr 9/19.

**EAGAN, EDWARD L.**

1,155,234, White  
601 Lafayette St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Nov 12/17.  
Br Pawtucket, RI. 25 8/12 yrs. 181  
Aer Sq to Jan 2/18; 178 Aer Sq to  
June 19/18; 212 Aer Sq to disch.  
Pvt. Hon disch Jan 13/19.

**EARLE, MICHAEL**

2,299,708, White  
77 Olive St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. Oct 4/17. Br  
Carlow, Ireland. 25 7/12 yrs. Co  
C 49 Inf Sept 2/18; Co B 131 Inf  
to disch. Pvt lcl May 19/17. AEF  
July 26/18 to May 23/19. Hon disch  
June 3/19.

**EARLEY, CHARLES W.**

624,399, White  
795 Shelton Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl NG Ft. Wright, NY. Nov 29/17.  
Br Ireland. 35 11/12 yrs. 29 Co  
CAC L I S to ..... Btry E 56 Arty  
CAC to disch. Pvt. AEF Mch 28/18  
to Jan 18/19. Hon disch Jan 28/19.

## BRIDGEPORT

**EASTER, EDGAR LARNCE**

184-79-09,  
207 Exeter St., RFD 3,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
USN Navy Rctg Station New Haven,  
Conn. May 17/17. Age at Entrance  
17 Yrs 10 Mos. AS. Nav Tng Sta  
Newport RI May 17/17 to June  
30/17; Receiving Ship Boston June  
30/17 to Aug 8/17; Nav Tng Sta  
Hingham Mass Aug 8/17 to Dec  
11/17; Receiving Ship Boston Dec  
11/17 to Jan 2/18; USS America  
Jan 2/18 to Aug 16/18; Receiving  
Ship New York Aug 20/18 to Aug  
23/18; Nav Tng Cp Deer Island  
Mass Aug 23/18 to Nov 11/18. AS  
44 das; Sea 2c 498 das. Disch July  
26/19 USS Tucker. Sea 2c.

**EASTMAN, GEORGE D.**

384,094, White  
134 Atlantic Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. May 29/18.  
Br Canandaigua, NY. 37 1/12 yrs.  
Co E 17 Inf to disch. Corp Aug  
1/18; Sgt Oct 1/18. Hon disch Feb  
4/19.

**EBERHARDT, JOHN**

1,662,137, White  
127 E. Main St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Sept 19/17.  
Br Bridgeport, Conn. 29 9/12 yrs.  
Hq Co 304 Engrs to June 11/18; 19  
Engrs (Ry) to June 24/18; Co B 65  
Engrs to Nov 2/18; 51 COTC to  
disch. Pvt. AEF Feb 6/18 to July  
16/19. Hon disch Aug 11/19.

**ECCLES, FREDERICK**

595,226, White  
78 - 4th St.,  
\*Bridgeport, Conn.  
\*(Claimed by Stratford.)  
Enl NG Bridgeport, Conn. June 17/15.  
Br England. 32 11/12 yrs. Bnd CAC  
CNG (23 Bnd CAC Ft Terry NY) to  
Aug 13/18; Inf Unasgd to disch.  
Corp Sept 13/17; Sgt June 15/18;  
1st Sgt June 16/18. Hon disch Jan  
13/19.

**ECK, ALBERT**

1,661,546, White  
244 Orchard St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Sept 19/17.  
Br Sweden. 27 11/12 yrs. Co H 304  
Inf to Nov 8/18; Co F 163 Inf to Jan  
14/19; Co 3 Inf Repl U 1st Repl  
Dept to disch. Corp June 21/18; Sgt  
Nov 7/18. AEF July 8/18 to July  
18/19. Hon disch July 24/19.

**ECKHART, J. SCOTT**

1,661,798, White  
630 Fairfield Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Oct 3/17. Br  
Newfoundland, NJ. 28 1/12 yrs.  
Co L 304 Inf to Mch 26/18; MG Co  
304 Inf to Aug 15/18; Co B 116 Sup  
Tn 1 Div to disch. Pvt lcl Dec  
11/17; Corp Oct 31/18. AEF July  
8/18 to May 5/19. Hon disch May  
17/19.

**ECKHART, MURDOCK**

NSN, White  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl NG Bridgeport, Conn. May 4/14.  
Br Waterbury, Conn. 20 yrs. 2 Co  
CAC CNG to disch. Pvt. Hon disch  
May 23/17. Dependents.

**ECKLUND, CHARLES**

140-12-92,  
237 South Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
USN Navy Rctg Station New Haven,  
Conn. May 31/17. Age at Entrance  
22 Yrs 1 Mo. F 3c. Receiving Ship  
at New York NY May 31/17 to July  
5/17; USS Montana July 5/17 to  
Nov 11/18. F 3c 31 das; MM 2c  
274 das; MM 1c 183 das; CMM 41  
das. Disch July 25/19 Receiving  
Ship at New York NY. CMM.

**ECKSON, LOUIS W.**

292,494, White  
618 S. Main St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Sept 19/17.  
Br South Amboy, NJ. 26 4/12 yrs.  
MG Co 304 Inf to Dec 31/17; Co A  
11 Engrs to disch. Pvt. lcl Dec  
21/17. AEF Feb 28/18 to Apr 27/19.  
Hon disch May 6/19.

**ECKSTEIN, HARRY**

1,685,998, White  
2957 Fairfield Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Mch 30/18.  
Br Hussakow, Austria. 24 5/12 yrs.  
Co E 325 Inf to disch. Pvt. AEF  
Apr 25/18 to May 17/19. Hon disch  
May 26/19.

**EDDINGER, EMIL**

3,009,240, White  
709 Madison Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 3 Bridgeport, Conn. July  
29/18. Br Solke, Russia. Sept 22/92.  
Co B 213 Engrs to Oct 1/18; 1 Tng  
Bn Cp Forrest Ga to Dec 3/18; 51  
Co 20 Engrs to disch. Pvt. Hon  
disch Jan 4/19.

**EDDY, LAURENCE WILSON**

4,345,343, White  
471 Seaview Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Ithaca, NY. Oct 7/18. Br  
Springfield, Mass. Apr 14/1900.  
Cornell Univ SAIC Ithaca NY to  
disch. Pvt. Hon disch Dec 16/18.

**EDELHERTZ, HENRY E.**

402,374, White  
956 Stratford Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Mch 8/18.  
Br Brooklyn, NY. 22 yrs. 6 Co  
Eastern NY CAC Ft Schuyler NY to  
July 9/18; Btry C 50 Arty CAC to  
disch. Pvt lcl Dec 1/18. AEF Oct  
7/18 to Feb 14/19. Hon disch Feb  
22/19

**EDES, HARRY D.**

3,335, White  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl NG Bridgeport, Conn. Mch 30/17.  
Br Deerfield, Mass. 35 4/12 yrs. 1st  
Amb Co CNG (102 Amb Co) to  
disch. Pvt lcl. AEF Sept 26/17 to  
Apr 18/19. Hon disch Apr 29/19.

**EDGREN, GODFREY A.**

4,342,147, White  
172 Linwood Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 2 Bridgeport, Conn. Oct  
23/18. Br Bridgeport, Conn. Aug  
11/97. Btry B 41 CAC to disch. Pvt.  
Hon disch Dec 17/18.

**EDGREN, OLIVER S.**

401,070, White  
172 Linwood Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. Mch 6/18. Br  
Bridgeport, Conn. 18 1/12 yrs. 864  
Aer Sq to July 9/18; AS Mechs Sch  
Det St Paul Minn to disch. Pvt.  
Hon disch Jan 4/19.

**EDMONDS, JOSEPH**

2,722,158, Colored  
439 Water St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Apr 29/18.  
Br Highwood, Conn. 30 1/12 yrs.  
Co G 367 Inf to disch. Pvt. AEF  
June 10/18 to Feb 17/19. Hon disch  
Mch 8/19.

**EDO, JOSEPH**

404,977, White  
61 Stuben St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Mch 19/18.  
Br Rosarno, Italy. 22 8/12 yrs. 26  
Co CAC Boston Mass to June 10/18;  
Hq Co 73 Arty CAC to Aug 3/18;  
Ft Andrews Aut Repl Draft to Sept  
9/18; Btry C 53 Arty CAC to disch.  
Pvt AEF Aug 16/18 to Mch 11/19.  
Hon disch Mch 22/19.

**EDWARDS, EDGAR H.**

2,722,209, Colored  
53 Commercial St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 4 Bridgeport, Conn. Apr  
30/18. Br Wading River, L.I. 27  
yrs. Co A 367 Inf to disch. Pvt.  
AEF July 18/18 to Mch 1/19. Hon  
disch Mch 10/19.

**EDWARDS, GORDON C.**

2,533,982, White  
1479 Fairfield Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Apr 27/18.  
Br Moorhead, Minn. 23 10/12 yrs.  
AS Sig C Madison Bks NY to July  
15/18; Sch of Aerial Photography  
Rochester NY to Sept 18/18; Sch of  
Aerial Photography Langley Field  
Va to Oct 10/18; Photo Sec 54 Sig  
C to Nov 21/18; Photo Sec 35 Sig  
C to Jan 1/19; Photo Sec 27 Sig C  
to disch. Cfr Jan 12/19; Sgt May  
28/19. Hon disch June 5/19.

**EDWARDS, ROBERT K.**

2,460,634, White  
717 Laurel Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Apr 13/18.  
Br Riverhead, NY. 22 1/12 yrs.  
Btry C 4 Bn FA Repl Draft to July  
17/18; 15 Btry Aug Aut Repl Draft  
Cp Jackson SC to Aug 9/18; Co K  
313 Inf to Feb 15/19; 274 MP Co to  
disch. Pvt lcl Feb 1/19; Wag Apr  
24/19. AEF Aug 22/18 to May  
28/19. Hon disch June 5/19.

**EFFINGER, JOSEPH M.**

2,383,344, White  
54 Keller Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Sept 19/17.  
Br Brooklyn, NY. 23 11/12 yrs. Co  
C 304 Inf to Nov 24/17; Hq Co 304  
Inf to Feb 6/18; Co E 60 Inf to disch.  
Pvt lcl Sept 5/18. AEF Apr 18/18  
to July 19/19. Hon disch July 25/19.

## BRIDGEPORT

**EGAN, ALBERT F.**

699,905, White  
62 Worth St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Oct 3/17.  
Br Bridgeport, Conn. 26 2/12 yrs.  
Co C 302 MG Bn to Jan 30/18; Per  
Unit 306 to Nov 14/18; Serv Pl Unit  
434 to disch. Pvt lcl Apr 19/18;  
Corp May 24/18; Sgt Aug 3/18; 1st  
Sgt Dec 5/18; QM Sgt (Sr) Feb 1/19.  
Hon disch May 16/19.

**EGAN, DAVID MICHAEL**

140-25-28,  
239 Atlantic St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
USN Rctg Station New Haven, Conn.  
Feb 26/17. Age at Entrance 20 Yrs  
10 Mos. AS. USS North Dakota Apr  
6/17 to Dec 3/17; USS Solace Dec  
3/17 to Feb 22/18; USS North Dakota  
Feb 22/18 to Nov 11/18. Sea 2c 75  
das; Ptr 3c 509 das. Disch Aug  
1/19 USS North Dakota. Ptr 3c.

**EGAN, JOHN**

1,662,012, White  
598 Park St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Sept 19/17.  
Br Ireland. 25 3/12 yrs. Co H 304  
Inf to Nov 24/17; Sup Co 304 Inf to  
Aug 1/18; 3 Co Serv Bn to disch.  
Wag May 1/18. AEF July 8/18 to  
June 29/19. Hon disch July 8/19.

**EGAN, JOHN JOSEPH**

140-24-83,  
239 Atlantic St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
USN Rctg Station New Haven, Conn.  
Nov 1/17. Age at Entrance 27 Yrs  
8 Mos. MM 2c. Receiving Ship  
Philadelphia Pa Nov 1/17 to Nov  
24/17; USS Meville Nov 24/17 to  
June 16/18; Nav Forces Europe  
London England June 16/18 to Nov  
11/18. MM 2c 151 das; MM 1c 224  
das. Disch Jan 29/19 Receiving  
Ship NY. MM 1c.

**EGAN, WILLIAM JOHN**

ASN 2,673,534, White  
Remington Bks.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind RA LB 6 Bridgeport, Conn. Apr  
26/18. Br Burnside, Conn. 23 yrs.  
152 Dep Brig to May 17/18; Co K  
304 Inf to Aug 1/18; Co L 163 Inf to  
Aug 7/18; 39 Inf to Sept 9/18; Co  
D 11 MG Bn to disch. Pvt. AEF July  
8/18 to Mar 19/19. Hon disch May  
2/19.  
Prior Serv: Enl Apr 27/14 Meriden,  
Conn. Co I 2d Inf CNG. Corp. Hon  
disch SCD Apr 17/17.

**EGAN, WILLIAM JOSEPH**

140-23-27,  
239 Atlantic St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
USN USS North Dakota. June 17/18.  
Age at Entrance 23 Years 4  
Mos. SF 2c. USS North Dakota  
June 17/18 to Aug 12/18; Receiving  
Ship Philadelphia Oct 19/18 to Nov  
Sept 7/18; Nav Hosp Philadelphia  
Sept 7/18 to Oct 19/18; Receiving  
Ship Philadelphia Oct 19/18 to Nov  
6/18; USS Bushnell Nov 6/18 to Nov  
11/18. SF 2c 147 das. Disch Feb  
6/19 Dist Detail Office Boston  
Mass. SF 2c.

**EGAN, WILLIAM LEO**

140-23-31,  
62 North St.,

Bridgeport, Conn.  
USNRF Rctg Station Sec 2-34 Nav  
Dist. Dec 10/17. Age at Entrance  
23 Yrs. MM 2c. Fed Rendezvous  
Brooklyn NY Dec 18/17 to Dec 23/  
17; USS Mary Alice Dec 23/17 to  
Feb 15/18; USS Granite State Feb  
15/18 to Apr 4/18; Sec Base 6  
Brooklyn NY Apr 4/18 to May 9/  
18; Sub Chaser 54 May 9/18 to Nov  
11/18. MM 2c 336 das. Inactive  
duty Jan 11/19 Hq 3 Nav Dist NY.  
MM 2c.

**EGGE, HARRISON R.**

970,675, White  
43 Autumn St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Feb 6/18.  
Br Bridgeport, Conn. 29 7/12 yrs.  
Sch Mil Aeronautics Ohio State  
Univ to Mch 6/18; Sch Mil Aero-  
nautics Cambridge Mass to disch.  
Pvt. Hon disch Aug 16/18 to accept  
comm.

**EGINGER, GEORGE**

140-26-73,  
629 Brook St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
USNRF Recruiting Sta New Haven,  
Conn. July 1/18. Age at Entrance  
21 Yrs. Sea 2c. Nav Tng Cp Pel-  
ham Bay Park NY Aug 28/18 to  
Nov 11/18. Sec 2c 133 das. Inactive  
duty Oct 16/19 USS Sol Maris. Sec.

**EHLERT, WILLIAM CARL**

140-28-38,  
116 Trowel St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
USN Sub Base New London, Conn.  
May 31/18. Age at Entrance 20  
Yrs 6 Mos. MM 2c. Sub Base New  
London Conn May 31/18 to Sept  
30/18; Sub Sch New London Conn  
Sept 30/18 to Nov 11/18. MM 2c  
164 das. Disch Jan 27/19 Receiving  
Ship NY. MM 2c.

**EHOUSE, LOUIS**

242-03-25,  
67 Caroline St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
USNRF Sta Philadelphia, Pa. Oct  
16/18. Age at Entrance 20 Yrs 4  
Mos. AS. Univ of Pennsylvania  
Oct 22/18 to Nov 11/18. AS 26 das.  
Inactive duty Dec 13/18 Univ of  
Pennsylvania Philadelphia Pa. AS.

**EHRENCRONA, WILLIAM AXEL**

140-27-49,  
1002 Grand St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
USN Rctg Station New Haven, Conn.  
Dec 14/17. Age at Entrance 21 Yrs  
10 Mos. AS. Tng Sta Newport RI.  
Dec 14/17 to Nov 11/18. AS 108  
das; Sea 2c 214 das; Sea 10 das.  
Disch July 27/20 Receiving Ship  
NY. GM 2c.

**EHRHARDT, FRANK J.**

1,908,852, White  
468 Hollister Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Oct 3/17.  
Br Kingston, NY. 21 9/12 yrs. 151  
Dep Brig to Nov 10/17; MG Co 328  
Inf to disch. Pvt lcl Dec 15/17.  
AEF May 1/18 to Dec 11/18. Hon  
disch Feb 3/19.

**EHRHARDT, FREDERICK**

1,668,359, White  
468 Hollister Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.

Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Sept 7/17.  
Br Kingston, NY. 24 6/12 yrs. Co  
A 304 Inf to .....; Co B 301 Engrs  
to disch. Pvt lcl Dec 1/17; Corp  
Aug 11/18. AEF July 14/18 to June  
13/19. Hon disch June 20/19.

**EISENMAN, GEORGE A.**

2,886,803, White  
64 DeForest Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 6 Bridgeport, Conn. May  
24/18. Br Bridgeport, Conn. Feb  
21/94. 152 Dep Brig to June 19/18;  
Co 12 1st Rd Regt Cp J E Johnston  
Fla to July 13/18; Tng Co 20 Cp  
Johnston Fla to Aug 24/18; Mtl Co  
1 Cp Johnston Fla to Jan 30/19; MT  
Co 395 to disch. Sgt Apr 5/19. Hon  
disch June 3/19.

**EISENMAN, HAROLD EUGENE**

141-39-29,  
30 Hough Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
USN Rctg Sta New London, Conn.  
Apr 10/18. Age at Entrance 31 Yrs  
8 Mos. Mus 2c. Sub Base New  
London Conn. Apr 10/18 to Nov  
11/18. Mus 2c 52 das; Mus 1c 92  
das; 1 Mus 71 das. Disch June  
11/19 USS Fulton. 1 Mus.

**EISENMAN, HERMAN**

1,668,478, White  
29 DeForest Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Sept 19/17.  
Br Bridgeport, Conn. 24 10/12 yrs.  
Co C 301 Engrs to Mch 3/18; 2 Co  
Cp Devens Mch Repl Draft to Mch  
25/18; Co B 14 6 MG Bn to Apr  
18/18; Co D 120 MG Bn to disch.  
Pvt lcl Feb 21/18; Pvt .....; Pvt lcl  
June 9/18. AEF Mch 12/18 to May  
13/19. Hon disch May 23/19.

**EISENMAN, LEO C.**

366,468, White  
105 Linwood Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Apr 30/18.  
Br Bridgeport, Conn. 27 1/12 yrs.  
Hq Co 113 Inf to disch. Corp July  
6/18. AEF June 15/18 to May 14/  
19. Hon disch May 23/19.

**ELCOCK, JAMES J.**

2,886,722, White  
556 Huntington Road,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. May 24/18.  
Br Quincy, Mass. June 9/89. 28 Co  
152 Dep Brig to .....; Co H 3 Bn  
21 Engrs to disch. Pvt. Hon disch  
Aug 16/18. Dependents.

**ELDER, GEORGE H.**

188,444, White  
35 Liberty St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl RA Columbus Bks., Ohio. July  
11/17. Br Lawrence, Mass. 29 5/12  
yrs. Hq Det 117 Engrs to disch.  
Stab Sgt Oct 2/17. AEF Oct 18/17  
to Apr 27/19. Hon disch May 15/19.

**ELDRIDGE, WILLIAM E.**

1,662,138, White  
563 Newfield Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Sept 19/17.  
Br Boston, Mass. 21 5/12 yrs. Hq  
Co 304 Inf to Nov 11/18; 164 Inf  
to Dec 18/18; Co A PWE to disch.  
Corp Sept 21/18. AEF July 8/18 to  
Aug 17/19. Hon disch Aug 19/19.

## BRIDGEPORT

**ELIAS, STEPHEN CEASER**

144-87-78.  
7 Lesko Court,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
USN Rctg Station Newport, RI. Nov  
5/17. Age at Entrance 22 Yrs 2  
Mos. F 3c. Tng Sta Newport RI  
Nov 5/17 to Nov 20/17; USS Ken-  
tucky Nov 20/17 to Feb 4/18; Nav  
Hosp Norfolk Va Feb 4/18 to Feb  
15/18; USS Kentucky Feb 15/18 to  
May 19/18. F 3c 195 das. Disch  
Jan 19/20 Nav Pris Portsmouth NH.  
F 3c.

**ELKO, ANDREW, JR.**

358,566, White  
209 Hallett St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. Apr 10/15.  
Br Bridgeport, Conn. 18 yrs. Co K  
5 Inf to disch. Pvt lcl June 7/17;  
Ck July 22/18. Hon disch June  
20/19 immediate reenl.

**ELLAM, HARRY**

3,032,127, White  
545 Pembroke St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 5 Bridgeport, Conn. Aug  
26/18. Br Lancashire, England. Mch  
16/97. MD to Mch 14/19; BH 88 to  
disch. Pvt. AEF Sept 26/18 to July  
23/19. Hon disch July 30/19.

**ELLERT, JULIUS**

66,059, White  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl NG Bridgeport, Conn. July 3/17.  
Br Costopolle, Russia. 21 6/12 yrs.  
Co L 2 Inf CNG to Aug 19/17; (Co  
L 102 Inf) to May 19/18; PWE 4.  
1 Army C to July 23/18; PWE 7 to  
Mch 10/19; Co L 102 Inf to disch.  
AEF Sept 16/17 to Apr 7/19. Hon  
disch Apr 29/19.

**ELLIANO, JOHN T.**

3,659, White  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl NG Bridgeport, Conn. Mar 18/17.  
Br Italy 18 9/12 yrs. 1 Amb Co CNG  
(102 Amb Co) to Dec 3/17; Fld  
Hosp 104 to Jan 27/18; Spl Det Hq  
101 Sn Tn to July 18/18; BH 17 to  
Oct 24/18; 102 Amb Co to disch.  
Pvt. AEF Sept 26/17 to Feb 24/19.  
Hon disch Mch 13/19. Cited for  
Meritorious Serv.

**ELLIOTT, CHARLES S.**

2,483,497, White  
YMCA,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl ERC Boston, Mass. Dec 14/17. Br  
Scaford, Delaware. 22 1/12 yrs.  
Sch of Mil Aeronautics Princeton  
NJ to Apr 26/18; Hq Dorr Fld Ar-  
cadia Fla to Aug 17/18; Cadet Det  
Barron Fld Tex to disch. Pvt lcl  
Feb 23/18. Hon disch Dec 19/18.  
Assigned to active duty Feb 9/18.

**ELLIOTT, HARRY F.**

1,923,455, White  
276 Brook St.,  
\*Bridgeport, Conn.  
\*(Claimed by Stamford.)  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Oct 3/17.  
Br Bridgeport, Conn. 29 11/12 yrs.  
8 Co 2 Tng Bn 157 Dep Brig to Mch  
25/18; Co 1 326 Inf to disch. Pvt.  
St Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne; Toul;  
Marbache. WIA severely Oct 14/18.  
AEF Apr 29/18 to May 29/19. Hon  
disch June 5/19.

**ELLIOTT, WILLIAM J.**

1,073,395, White  
621 Norman St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. Dec 13/17.  
Br Boston, Mass. 27 5/12 yrs. 626  
Aer Sq to June 5/18; 671 Aer Sup  
Sq to June 27/18; 625 Aer Sq to July  
18/18; 674 Aer Sq to disch. Pvt lcl  
Aug 1/18. Hon disch Dec 19/18.

**ELLIS, HENRY L.**

175,721, White  
118-3rd St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl NA Ft. Slocum, NY. Oct 2/17. Br  
Hustonville, Ky. 19 6/12 yrs. Co  
D 21 Engrs to disch. Pvt. AEF Dec  
26/17 to June 9/19. Hon disch June  
21/19.

**★ELLIS, THOMAS R.**

4,186,770, White  
1368 Main St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 135 New York, NY. Aug  
7/18. Br Sing Sing, NY. June 29/90.  
21 Co 6 Tng Bn 151 Dep Brig to Aug  
22/18; Co E 73 Inf to death. Pvt.  
Died of lobar pneumonia Sept 26/  
18. Notified Elizabeth D. Ellis,  
mother, 1368 Main St., Bridgeport,  
Conn.

**ELLIS, WILLIAM**

2,722,159, Colored  
37 Union Sq.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Apr 29/18.  
Br Norfolk, Va. 30 10/12 yrs. 151  
Dep Brig to May 17/18; Co C 367  
Inf to disch. Pvt. AEF June 10/18  
to Mch 1/19. Hon disch Mc 10/19.

**ELLISON, FRANCIS H.**

1,184,075, White  
1413 Main St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. Dec 16/17. Br  
Jersey City, NJ. 26 11/12 yrs. 27  
Bln Co to Oct 16/18; 28 Bln Co to  
Dec 21/18; 92 Bln Co to disch. Pvt.  
Hon disch Jan 31/19.

**ELLSWORTH, HOWARD PERCY**

140-48-07, White  
182 French St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
FNR 1-8 Recruiting Sta New Haven,  
Conn. Sept 4/17. Br New Haven,  
Conn. June 26/93. Sea. Receiving  
Ship Boston Mass Sept 4/17 to Sept  
12/17; USS Aylwin Sept 13/17 to  
Dec 10/17; Receiving Ship Boston  
Mass Dec 11/17 to Jan 7/18; USS  
G-1 Jan 8/18 to May 12/18; Sub  
Base New London Conn May 13/18  
to Oct 17/18; USS O-11 Oct 18/18  
to Dec 13/18; USS Fulton June 10/20  
to Apr 20/21; USS S-17 Apr 21/21 to  
Aug 12/21. Sea Sept 4/17 to Jan  
31/18; GM 3c Feb 1/18 to Dec  
13/18; GM 3c June 10/20 to June  
30/20; E 2c Sept 1/20 to June 30/21;  
E 1c July 1/21 to Aug 12/21. Re-  
leased from active duty Dec 13/18,  
USS O-11 as GM 3c. Recalled to  
active duty June 10/20, USS Fulton  
as GM 3c. Trfd to RN June 12/20  
to serve unexpired portion of en-  
listment. Hon disch Aug 12/21. E  
1c USS S-17, expiration of enlist-  
ment.

**ELLSWORTH, JOHN JOSEPH**

140-48-11,  
82 Park Terrace,  
Bridgeport, Conn.

**USN Rctg Station New Haven, Conn.**

Apr 12/17. Age at Entrance 18 Yrs  
4 Mos. AS. Nav Tng Sta Newport  
RI Apr 12/17 to May 25/17; USS  
Texas May 25/17 to June 30/17;  
Receiving Ship Norfolk Va June  
30/17 to July 2/17; SS Lucia July  
2/17 to Nov 5/17; Receiving Ship  
Norfolk Va Nov 5/17 to Jan 1/18;  
USS Bavaria Jan 1/18 to June 7/18;  
Receiving Ship Norfolk Va June  
7/18 to June 11/18; USS Bavaria  
June 11/18 to Nov 11/18. AS 43  
das; Sea 2c 311 das; Sea 224 das.  
Disch Sept 22/19 USS Arkansas at  
Bremerton Wash. GM 3c.

**ELSEN, LEO**

4,881,702, White  
373 E. Main St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 181 Rockaway Beach, LI.,  
NY. Sept 5/18. Br Brooklyn, NY.  
Sept 19/96. Co D 5 Inf Repl Regt  
Cp Gordon Ga to disch. Pvt. Hon  
disch Jan 6/19.

**ELSTEIN, SAMUEL B.**

2,382,817, White  
39 Maplewood Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Sept 19/17.  
Br Vilna, Russia. 22 3/12 yrs. Co  
C 304 Inf to Feb 6/18; Co C 60 Inf  
to disch. Pvt. Pvt lcl May 1/18.  
St Mihiel; Pont-A-Mousson; Meuse-  
Argonne; Toul; St Die; Anould.  
WIA degree undetermined Sept  
27/18. AEF Apr 16/18 to July 19/19.  
Hon disch July 26/19.

**ELWOOD, GEORGE E., Jr.**

3,032,182, White  
98 Hazelwood Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Aug 25/18.  
Br Southport, Conn. Mch 11/98. MD  
Motor Co 13 Sec B Cp Greenleaf  
Ga to Oct 17/18; Evac Amb Co  
77 to disch. Wag Oct 20/18. AEF  
Nov 12/18 to Feb 12/19. Hon disch  
Feb 28/19.

**ELWOOD, WALTER C.**

3,589,341, White  
139 Beechwood Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. July 10/18.  
Br New Brunswick, NJ. 18 yrs. Co  
H 5 Engrs Tng Regt to July 27/18;  
Co E 4 Engr Tng Regt to July 31/18;  
116 Engrs to Oct 1/18; Hq Tr 2 Army  
to disch. Pvt. AEF Aug 26/18 to  
Nov 15/18. Hon disch Dec 13/18  
misrepresentation of age.

**ELY, FRANCIS E.**

3,032,423, White  
2861 N. Main St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 3 Bridgeport, Conn. Aug  
26/18. Br Broad Brook, Conn. Dec  
25/89. MD to Sept 5/18; Motor Co  
Sec B Cp Greenleaf Ga to disch.  
Pvt lcl Dec 1/18. Hon disch Jan  
15/19.

**ELY, OSCAR L.**

1,662,083, White  
1037 Maplewood Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Sept 19/17.  
Br Franklin, NH. 22 5/12 yrs. Hq  
Co 304 Inf to Nov 7/18; 163 Inf Co  
B to Dec 3/18. PWE Co 222 to disch.  
Corp Dec 21/17; Sgt June 1/18.  
AEF June 26/18 to May 17/19. Hon  
disch May 22/19.



## BRIDGEPORT

**EMERSON, JOSEPH E.**

3,032,422, White  
235 Orchard St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.

Ind NA LB 3 Bridgeport, Conn. Aug 26/18. Br Windsor, Mass. Feb 24/88. MD Cp Green Ga to Sept 21/18; BH 61 to disch. Pvt. AEF Sept 26/18 to July 13/19. Hon disch July 22/19.

**EMERY, HARRY THOMAS**

2,886,357, White  
485 Barnum Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.

Ind NA LB 5 Bridgeport, Conn. May 24/18. Br Philadelphia, Pa. Apr 20/84. 152 Dep Brig to June 16/18; QMC Lab Det 1 Administrative Lab Co 123 to Oct 24/18; Administrative Lab Co 137 to disch. Corp Sept 1/18. AEF July 26/18 to Mch 12/19. Hon disch Mch 20/19.

**EMIGH, NORMAN H.**

NSN, White  
Bridgeport, Conn.

Enl NG Bridgeport, Conn. Apr 1/17. Br Lockport, NY. 18 yrs. 4 Co CAC CNG to disch. Pvt. Hon disch Apr 8/17 SCD.

**EMILSON, EDWARD CARL**

140-52-92,  
681 Norman St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.

USN Rctg Station New Haven, Conn. May 10/17. Age at Entrance 21 Yrs 5 Mos. MM 2c. Receiving Ship NY May 10/17 to Nov 13/17; USS Nicholson Nov 13/17 to Nov 11/18. MM 2c 509 das; MM 1c 41 das. Disch Mch 3/19 USS Nicholson New York NY. MM 1c.

**EMMERICK, FREDERICK**

2,390,417, White  
1640 Main St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.

Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Oct 3/17. Br New York, NY. 29 yrs. Co K 304 Inf to Feb 6/18; Co C 14 MG Bn to disch. Pvt. AEF May 1/18 to July 22/19. Hon disch July 29/19.

**EMMET, WALTER C.**

1,661,126, White  
Hartman Hotel,  
Bridgeport, Conn.

Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Sept 19/17. Br Lawrence, Mass. 27 3/12 yrs. Co C 304 Inf to Aug 2/18; Co F 163 Inf to Aug 31/18; Co F 9 Inf to disch. Corp June 1/18; Pvt Aug 31/18; Corp Jan 3/19; Pvt Mch 11/19; Pvt lcl Apr 26/19; Corp July 13/19. AEF July 8/18 to Aug 2/19. Hon disch Aug 12/19.

**ENDERS, FRANK J.**

2,886,620, White  
1346 Pembroke Ave.,  
\*Bridgeport, Conn.

\*(Claimed by West Hartford.)

Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. May 24/18. Br Bridgeport, Conn. Mch 18/88. 152 Dep Brig to June 21/18; Co D 302 Inf to Oct 15/18; Co E 307 Inf to disch. Pvt. AEF July 4/18 to Apr 28/19. Hon disch May 9/19.

**ENGELMAN, HARRY**

4,342,200, White  
198 William St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.

Ind NA LB 5 Bridgeport, Conn. Oct 23/18. Br Bridgeport, Conn. Nov 18/96. Btry B 41 Arty CAC to disch. Pvt. Hon disch Dec 17/18.

**ENGELMAN, SAMUEL**

200-12-22,  
198 William St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.

USNRF Recruiting Sta New Haven, Conn. Oct 9/18. Age at Entrance 20 Yrs 3 Mos. AS. Yale Coll New Haven Conn Oct 9/18 to Nov 11/18. AS 33 das. Inactive duty Dec 21/18 Yale Coll New Haven Conn. AS.

**ENGLAND, FRED**

2,886,930, White  
899 Stratford Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.

Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Mch 24/18. Br Newark, NJ. Apr 11/96. 152 Dep Brig to disch. Ck July 1/18. Hon disch July 24/19.

**ENGLEBERG, DANIEL**

140-60-15,  
248 Sterling St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.

USN Rctg Station New Haven, Conn. Dec 13/16. Age at Entrance 21 Yrs 8 Mos. F 3c. USS South Carolina Apr 6/17 to Aug 17/18; Receiving Ship Boston Aug 17/18 to Sept 3/18; USS Lake Pepin Sept 3/18 to Sept 21/18; USS Lake Gidney Sept 21/18 to Nov 11/18. F 3c 112 das; F 2c 431 das; F 1c 41 das. Disch Dec 29/21.

**ENGLES, HERMAN**

2,886,951, White  
116 Merriam St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.

Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. May 24/18. Br Bridgeport, Conn. Nov 6/91. 152 Dep Brig to July ..../18; Co A 49 Inf to Sept 19/18; Serv Co 3 C Sch AEF to May 23/19; Co G 64 Inf to disch. Pvt lcl Apr 1/19. AEF July 26/18 to June 18/19. Hon disch June 25/19.

**ENGLISH, GEO ALOYSIUS**

Ens., Prov.,  
50 Garfield Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.

USNRF Rctg Sta New York, NY. Apr 23/18. Br Feb 22/95, Pittsburgh, Pa. MM 2c. Nav Tng Cp Pelham Bay Park NY June 4/18 to July 29/18; Nav Aux Res New York NY July 29/18 to Nov 5/18. MM 2c 100 das; CMM 94 das. Disch Nov 5/18 Nav Aux Res New York NY. CMM. Nov 6/18 Aptd Mach Prov; Apr 3/19 Ens Prov. Nov 6/18 to Nav Aux Res New York for duty. Inactive duty Sept 4/19 Edellyn.

**ENGLISH, JAMES**

4,305,844, White  
432 Lindley St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.

Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. July 29/18. Br Bridgeport, Conn. June 3/96. 335 G & F Co QMC to disch. Pvt lcl Aug 30/18. Hon disch Jan 2/19.

**ENGSTROM, PAUL WOLFRED**

Ens. (E) Prov.,  
408 Laurel Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.

USNRF Mobilization Station New

York, NY. Oct 26/18. Br Nov 14/94. Spencer Brook, Minn. AS. Nav Aux Res New York NY Oct 26/18 to Nov 11/18. AS 6 das; CMM 10 das. Disch Mch 26/19 Nav Aux Res New York NY. CMM. Aptd Mach Prov Mch 27/19; Ens (E) Prov June 12/19. Inactive duty June 12/19 Nav Aux Res New York.

**ENNERS, LOUIS**

2,340,038, White  
82 Blackstone St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.

Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. Jan 18/18. Br New York, NY. 21 4/12 yrs. Co L 48 Inf to disch. Pvt lcl Aug 15/18; Corp Dec 21/18. Hon disch July 8/19.

**ENNIS, JOHN**

5,589,774, White  
65 Elmwood Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.

Ind NA Cp. Jessup, Ga. Nov 5/18. Br Iron Mountain, Wis. 36 8/12 yrs. MRU 305 MTC to disch. Pvt. Hon disch Nov 26/18.

**ENNIS, RICHARD J.**

25,749, White  
65 Elmwood Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.

Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. July 29/17. Br Egan Co. So. Dak. 32 11/12 yrs. 53 Aer Sq to .....; 465 Aer Sq to disch. Corp Aug 27/17; Sgt Jan 16/18; Pvt Feb 12/18. AEF Oct 13/17 to Mch 3/19. Hon disch Mch 14/19.

**ENO, CLARK H.**

2,886,646, White  
1108 E. Main St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.

Ind NA LB 4 Bridgeport, Conn. May 24/18. Br Brewster, NY. Aug 24/94. 28 Co 7 Bn 152 Dep Brig to June ..../18; Co H 302 Inf to Oct 15/18; Co F 305 Inf to disch. Pvt. Meuse-Argonne. WIA slightly Nov 7/18. AEF July 5/18 to May 30/19. Hon disch Aug 14/19.

**ENOCK, JOSEPH**

140-62-12,  
State St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.

USN Rctg Sta New York, NY. Apr 19/17. Age at Entrance 17 Yrs 11 Mos. AS. Nav Tng Sta Newport RI. Apr 19/17 to May 22/17; Receiving Ship Boston Mass May 22/17 to June 8/17; USS South Carolina June 8/17 to Aug 27/17; Armed Draft Detail NY Aug 27/17 to Sept 10/17; SS Koonland Sept 10/17 to Apr 24/18; USS Koonland Apr 24/18 to Nov 11/18. AS 33 das; Sea 2c 224 das; Sea 314 das. Disch Apr 20/20 USS Southery Portsmouth NH. Sea.

**ENRIGHT, JOSEPH L.**

623,783, White  
48 Norman St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.

Enl NA Ft. Terry, NY. Dec 20/17. Br New York, NY. 24 9/12 yrs. 35 Co CAC L I S to Jan 6/18; Btry B 56 Arty CAC to Mch 3/18; 16 Co LIS to June 5/18; Btry B 69 Arty CAC to Dec 5/18; Btry E 46 Arty CAC to disch. Wag Jan 22/19. AEF Aug 9/18 to Feb 11/19. Hon disch Feb 18/19.

## BRIDGEPORT

**ENT, LAMBERT**

596,193, White  
195 West Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl NG Bridgeport, Conn. June 7/16.  
Br Trenton, NJ. 32 yrs. 2 Co CAC  
CNG (33 Co CAC LIS) to Dec ..../18;  
CAC Ft H G Wright NY to disch.  
Ck Oct 10/16; Mess Sgt June 12/17;  
Sgt June 12/17. Hon disch Mch  
13/19 SCD. 30% disabled.

**EOCHETTO, JOSEPH**

3,049,950, White  
242 Catherine St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 3 Bridgeport, Conn. Sept  
14/18. Br Naples, Italy. June 14/97.  
MD Cp Greenleaf Ga to .....; Hq  
Hosp Centre Savanay France to  
disch. Pvt. AEF Oct 8/18 to July  
12/18. Hon disch Aug 28/19.

**EPIFANO, EGIDIO**

2,886,423, White  
27 Chestnut St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 3 Bridgeport, Conn. May  
23/18. Br Castiglione Teramo,  
Italy. May 2/95. 27 Co 7 Bn 152  
Dep Brig to June 21/18; Co K 303  
Inf to Aug 5/18; Co C 162 Inf to  
Aug 14/18; Co A 26 Inf to disch.  
Pvt lcl Jan 6/19. St Mihiel; Ar-  
gonne. WIA degree undetermined  
about Oct 7/18. AEF July 8/18 to  
Sept 4/19. Hon disch Sept 25/19.

**EPSTEIN, HYMAN**

1,661,127, White  
435 Center St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Sept 19/17.  
Br Minsk, Russia. 22 10/12 yrs.  
Co C 304 Inf to Aug 2/18; Co F  
163 Inf to Aug 8/18; Co B 58 Inf to  
disch. Pvt lcl July 1/18. Vesle; St  
Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne; Toul. WIA  
degree undetermined Sept 30/18.  
AEF July 8/18 to Aug 1/19. Hon  
disch Aug 6/19.

**EPSTEIN, ISAAC**

2,886,475, White  
121 Capitol Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 3 Bridgeport, Conn. May  
23/18. Br Orshe Magedere, Russia.  
Dec 20/92. 152 Dep Brig to June  
25/18; Btry B 310 FA to disch. Pvt.  
AEF July 14/18 to May 26/19. Hon  
disch June 2/19.

**★EPSTEIN, MICHAEL**

2,382,818, White  
1170 Barnum Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Oct 3/17.  
Br Hartford, Conn. 21 6/12 yrs. Co  
C 304 Inf to Feb 6/18; 9 Inf Brig to  
.....; Co C 60 Inf to death. Pvt Oct  
3/17; Pvt lcl Mch 21/18. AEF Apr  
16/18 to death. KIA Oct 14/18.  
France Meuse-Argonne. Notified  
Samuel Epstein, father, 39 Sims St.,  
Hartford, Conn.

**ERANOWSKI, THOMAS**

3,148,166, White  
81 White St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Wilmington, Del. Apr 4/18.  
Br Russia. Sept 22/91. 151 Dep Brig  
to disch. Pvt. Hon disch Nov 22/18.

**ERDE, STEVE**

NSN, White  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl NG Bridgeport, Conn. Apr 8/15.  
Br Hungary. 22 11/12 yrs. 11 Co  
CAC CNG (27 Co CAC L I S NY)  
to Dec 20/17; Btry B 56 Arty CAC  
to disch. Pvt lcl Dec 1/17. Hon  
disch Feb 18/18 C of G.

**ERHARDT, ARTHUR**

1,231,259, White  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl NG Bridgeport, Conn. July 24/17.  
Br France. 25 4/12 yrs. Co M 2 Inf  
CNG (Co M 102 Inf) to Sept 14/17;  
Co H 1 Ct Inf to Feb 10/18; Co H  
58 Pion Inf to Dec 11/18; Sup Co  
58 Pion Inf to disch. Pvt lcl Aug  
11/18; Ck Sept 11/18. Hon disch  
Dec 29/18.

**ERHARDT, JOSEPH, JR.**

208,854, White  
704 Housatonic Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. Apr 17/17.  
Br Germany. 20 2/12 yrs. Tr I 3  
Cav to disch. Pvt lcl Jan 1/19. AEF  
Oct 16/17 to disch. Hon disch May  
9/19.

**ERICKSON, ERIC A.**

66,136, White  
33 Cleveland Ave.,  
\*Bridgeport, Conn.  
\*(Claimed by New Britain.)  
Enl NG New Haven, Conn. May 24/17.  
Br Branford, Conn. 19 yrs. Co L 2  
Inf CNG (Co L 102 Inf) to disch.  
Pvt. Chemin des Dames. WIA  
severely Mch 17/18. AEF Sept  
16/17 to Jan 20/19. Hon disch Feb  
3/19.

**ERICKSON, JOHN W.**

3,032,181, White  
182 Hanover St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 2 Bridgeport, Conn. Aug  
25/18. Br Tafmas, Sweden. Dec  
10/88. MD Cp Greenleaf Ga to  
disch. Pvt. Hon disch Jan 4/19.

**ERICKSON, MELKER A.**

65,878, White  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl NG Bridgeport, Conn. July 1/17.  
Br Stockholm, Sweden. 26 yrs. Co  
K 2 Inf CNG (Co K 102 Inf) to disch.  
Pvt lcl Sept 25/17; Pvt Jan 28/18.  
AEF Sept 15/17 to Jan 21/19. Hon  
disch Jan 25/19.

**ERICKSON, NELS J.**

225,462, White  
64 Morehouse St.,  
\*Bridgeport, Conn.  
\*(Claimed by New Britain.)  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Nov 12/17.  
Br Sweden. 25 5/12 yrs. 151 Dep  
Brig to Dec 5/17; QMC Rep U 303  
MTC to disch. Sgt Aug 27/18; Pvt  
May 6/19. AEF Jan 17/18 to June  
19/19. Hon disch July 26/19.

**ERICSON, JOHN**

4,181,453, White  
683 Fairfield Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 3 Waterbury, Conn. July  
30/18. Br Jersey City, NJ. Nov  
15/92. 151 Dep Brig to disch. Pvt  
lcl Sept 21/18. Hon disch Dec 5/18.

**ERLE, ROBERT W.**

385,954, White  
1066 Barnum Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl NA Ft. Slocum, NY. June 1/18.  
Br Bridgeport, Conn. 21 6/12 yrs.  
QMC to July 5/18; M Trk Co 452 M  
to July 27/18; M Trk Co 452 M Sup  
Tn 415 to Feb 18/19; Hq Det M  
Sup Tn 415 to Mch 3/19; M Trk Co  
452 M Sup Tn 415 to disch. Pvt lcl  
Aug 4/18; Corp Oct 4/18. AEF Aug  
14/18 to Aug 1/19. Hon disch Aug  
5/19.

**ERST, ANTHONY G.**

4,342,208, White  
9 Hellen St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 5 Bridgeport, Conn. Oct  
23/18. Br Bridgeport, Conn. Aug  
4/97. Btry A 41 Arty CAC to disch.  
Pvt. Hon disch Dec 17/18.

**ERTLE, CHARLES R.**

1,045,271, White  
693 Kossuth St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. June 26/17.  
Br Bridgeport, Conn. 19 8/12 yrs.  
25 Rct Co Ft Slocum NY to July  
7/17; Btry A 20 FA to disch. Pvt.  
AEF May 26/18 to July 21/19. Hon  
disch July 26/19.

**ERTS, LEWIS C.**

NSN, White  
180 Hewitt St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 6 Bridgeport, Conn. Sept  
19/17. Br Peekskill, NY. 27 9/12  
yrs. Co C 304 Inf to disch. Pvt.  
Hon disch Dec 21/17 SCD. 6¼%  
disabled.

**ERVIN, HENRY E.**

1st Lt., White  
43 Laurel Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl ERC New York, NY. May 24/17.  
Br Corning, NY. Feb 10/95. 26 Aer  
Sq to disch. Sgt lcl Aug 19/17. Hon  
disch Jan 20/18 to accept comm.  
Called into active service as 2nd  
Lt. AS Jan 21/18 ORC. 1st Lt Oct  
2/18. 26 Aer Sq to disch. France;  
Garden City LI. AEF Aug 22/17 to  
Dec 4/18. Hon disch Jan 13/19 for  
C of G.

**ERVIN, JAMES FRANCIS**

140-73-83,  
46 Laurel St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
USNRF Section 2 - 3 Nav Dist Bridge-  
port, Conn. Dec 10/17. Age at En-  
trance 27 Yrs 8 Mos. Sea 2c. Sec  
23 Nav Dist Bridgeport Conn Dec  
14/17 to Sept 11/18; Receiving Ship  
New York NY Sept 11/18 to Sept  
21/18. Sea 2c 173 dcs; SC 3c 163  
dcs. Disch Nov 19/18 Nav Hosp  
New York NY. SC 3c.

**ESPOSITO, ANIELLO**

2,384,838, White  
573 Pembroke St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Oct 3/17.  
Br Naples, Italy. 29 8/12 yrs.  
Co K 304 Inf to Feb 6/18; Co L 60 Inf  
to disch. Pvt lcl Jan 13/18. AEF  
Apr 16/18 to July 19/19. Hon disch  
July 26/19.

## BRIDGEPORT

**ESPOSITO, ENRICO**

2,673,416, White  
260 State St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 4 Bridgeport, Conn. Apr  
26/18. Br Naples, Italy. 31 5/12  
yrs. Co A 36 Inf to disch. Pvt. Hon  
disch Apr 8/20.

**ESTABROOK, ROBERT J.**

NSN, White  
170 Williston St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Sept 7/17.  
Br New York, NY. 22 8/12 yrs. Co  
A 304 Inf to disch. Pvt. Hon disch  
Jan 3/18 SCD. 8 1/4 disabled.

**ESTERBARY, ZIGMUND**

NSN, White  
821 Worden Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl NG Bridgeport, Conn. June 26/17.  
Br Hungary. 26 5/12 yrs. Co I 2  
Inf CNG (Co I 102 Inf) to Sept  
14/17; CNG (Co H 1 Ct Inf (Co H 58 Pion  
Inf) to disch. Pvt. Hon disch Feb  
14/18 subject of alien country.

**ETHERIDGE, HOWARD M.**

3,183, White  
124 Courtland St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl NG Bridgeport, Conn. Apr 2/17.  
Br Thomaston, Conn. 21 8/12 yrs.  
1 Amb Co CNG (101 Amb Co 101  
Sn Tn) to Dec 4/18; Co D 319 Inf to  
disch. Pvt lcl June 16/17. AEF Sept  
26/17 to Apr 18/19. Hon disch Apr  
29/19. Cited for Meritorious service.

**EVANS, CLINTON H.**

2,673,414, White  
79 Colorado Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 2 Bridgeport, Conn. Apr  
25/18. Br Bridgeport, Conn. 22 10/12  
yrs. Co L 304 Inf to July 31/18; Co  
N 116 Engrs to Dec 26/18; Co A  
116 Engrs to disch. Pvt. AEF July  
8/18 to Jan 22/19. Hon disch Feb  
1/19.

**EVANS, HOWARD E.**

2nd Lt., White  
88 Butler Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Jan 5/18.  
Br Great Barrington, Mass. 24 8/12  
yrs. 3 OTS Cp Upton, NY to disch.  
Pvt lcl Jan 5/18. Hon disch June  
5/18 to accept comm. Aptd 2 Lt  
Inf June 6/18 fr NA Cp Upton, NY.  
4 Grp MTD to disch. Cp Gordon Ga;  
Cp Hancock Ga. Hon disch Jan  
4/19.

**EVANS, WILLIAM A.**

366,516, White  
261 Bronx Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Apr 30/18.  
Br Bridgeport, Conn. 23 1/12 yrs. 2  
Rct Co Gen Serv Inf Ft Slocum NY  
to May 22/18; Co B 111 MG Bn to  
disch. Pvt; Pvt lcl July 1/18. Haute  
Alsace; Bois D'Ormont. WIA  
slightly about Oct 14/18. AEF June  
15/18 to May 20/19. Hon disch May  
28/19.

**EVANS, WILLIAM B.**

1,661,547, White  
251 Goddard Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Sept 19/17.  
Br New York City, NY. 22 11/12  
yrs. Co H 304 Inf to Mar 27/18;

QMC Dept Cp Devens to disch.  
Pvt lcl Dec 9/18. Hon disch Feb  
28/19.

**EVERHARDT, PATRICK F.**

277,937, White  
48 Crescent Place,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Oct 3/17.  
Br Roscrea, Tipperary, Ireland. 32  
7/12 yrs. Co D 304 Inf to Nov 14/17;  
13 Co 4 Bn 157 Dep Brig to Jan  
23/18; Co C 148 MG Bn to .....; Co  
B 5 MG Bn to disch. Pvt; Pvt lcl.  
Troyn; Aisne; Chateau Thierry;  
Aisne-Marne; Marbache; St Mihiel;  
Meuse-Argonne (Champagne). WIA  
slightly about Oct 6/18. AEF Feb  
18/18 to Aug 3/19. Hon disch Aug  
5/19 reenl.

**EVERS, EMMA ELISE**

Nurse, White  
1428 North Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Br Bridgeport, Conn. October 21/59.  
Called into active service as Nurse  
Apr 23/18 fr CL. BH Cp Wheeler  
Ga to Mch 8/19; D H 5 to disch.  
Reserve nurse relieved from active  
duty July 3/19; not discharged.

**EZZI, ANTHONY E.**

2,886,647, White  
82 Cedar St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 4 Bridgeport, Conn. May  
24/18; Br Bridgeport, Conn. Feb  
3/95. 152 Dep Brig to June 21/18;  
Co C 302 Inf to June 26/18; 151  
Dep Brig to Nov 6/18; 25 Rct Co Ft  
Slocum NY to disch. Pvt lcl Oct  
11/18. Hon disch Feb 3/19.

**FABER, SAM**

1,160,757, White  
549 E. Main St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. Feb 20/18.  
Br Russia. 20 9/12 yrs. 288 Aer Sq  
to June 16/18; 259 Aer Sq to disch.  
Pvt. AEF July 15/18 to Dec 4/18.  
Hon disch Dec 13/18.

**FABIO, ANGELO**

3,605,205, White  
40 Water St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
\*(Claimed by Bristol.)  
Ind NA Plainville, Conn. Oct 2/18.  
Br Guiliano (Rome), Italy. Nov  
26/87. 25 Rct Co Gen Serv Inf Ft  
Slocum NY to disch. Pvt. Hon disch  
Dec 13/18.

**FABRIZZA, NICOLA**

1,686,036, White  
196 N. Washington Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. May 30/18.  
Br Torrice, Italy. 29 3/12 yrs. 151  
Dep Brig to Aug 26/18; Co I 74 Inf  
to disch. Pvt. Hon disch Jan 22/19.

**FABRIZZI, LIBERABORE**

371,631, White  
15 N. Washington Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. May 8/18.  
Br Rome, Italy. 27 yrs. Inf Un-  
asgd Ft Slocum NY to Nov 11/18;  
QMC Cp McClellan Ala to disch.  
Corp Jan 8/19. Hon disch May  
28/19.

**FABULA, JOSEPH MICHAEL**

150-00-75,  
89 Hallett St.,

\*Bridgeport, Conn.

\*(Claimed by Stratford.)

USNR Rctg Station New Haven, Conn.  
Nov 3/16. Age at Entrance 20 Yrs  
2 1/3 Mos. AS. Nav Tng Sta New-  
port RI Apr 6/17 to Dec 4/17; Re-  
ceiving Ship: Philadelphia Pa Dec  
4/17 to Dec 25/17; NAS Queenstown  
Ireland Dec 25/17 to Feb 25/18;  
NAS Wexford Ireland Feb 25/18  
to Nov 11/18. Sea 2c 127 das; Sea  
457 das. Disch Jan 12/20 USS  
Denver Mare Island Cal. Sea.

**FACTOR, BENJAMIN**

150-01-01,  
59 Renell St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
USNRF Rctg Station Washington, DC.  
Mch 12/18. Age at Entrance 31 Yrs  
5 Mos. CSK. Navy Yard Norfolk  
Va Mch 15/18 to Nov 11/18. CSK.  
246 das. Inactive duty Dec 24/18  
Navy Yard Norfolk Va. CSK.

**FAGAN, EDWARD J.**

265,841, White  
683 Ogden St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Oct 3/17.  
Br Bridgeport, Conn. 27 5/12 yrs.  
Co I 304 Inf to Nov 12/17; 157 Dep  
Brig to Dec 12/17; Co 6 I AS Mec;  
Regt to disch. Pvt lcl Jan 15/18;  
Corp Mch 6/18; Pdr July 28/18.  
AEF Feb 10/18 to June 18/19. Hon  
disch June 28/19.

**FAGAN, FRANKLIN KENNETH**

150-01-67,  
58 N. Washington Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
USNRF Recruiting Sta New Haven,  
Conn. Apr 26/18. Age at Entrance  
18 Yrs 6 Mos. Sea 2c. Nav Tng  
Cp Pelham Bay Park NY June  
11/18 to Aug 9/18; Fed Rendezvous  
Brooklyn NY Aug 9/18 to Nov  
4/18; USS Veumere Nov 4/18 to  
Nov 11/18. Sea 2c 193 das. In-  
active duty Sept 20/19 USS Levia-  
than. Sea.

**FAGAN, HENRY**

2,384,067, White  
231 Grove St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Oct 3/17.  
Br Bridgeport, Conn. 21 11/12 yrs.  
Co B 304 Inf to Feb 6/18; Co H 60  
Inf to disch. Pvt. St Mihiel. WIA  
severely about Sept 17/18. AEF  
Apr 30/18 to July 22/19. Hon disch  
Oct 28/19.

**FAHEY, LAWRENCE E.**

3,032,424, White  
87 Elm St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 3 Bridgeport, Conn. Aug  
26/18. Br Springfield, Mass. Mch  
13/88. MD Cp Greenleaf Ga to Oct  
22/18; Co F 120 Engrs to disch. Pvt.  
Hon disch Dec 19/18.

**FAHEY, THOMAS EDWARD**

150-02-67,  
505 Gordon St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
USNRF Rctg Station Norfolk, Va. Nov  
28/17. Age at Entrance 25 Yrs 1  
Mo. Yeo 1c. Cost Inspector's Of-  
fice Newport News Va Nov 30/17  
to Feb 11/18; Cost Inspector's Of-  
fice Ford Motor Co Detroit Mich  
Feb 11/18 to Nov 11/18. Yeo 1c  
277 das; CYeo 71 das. Inactive  
duty June 20/19 Cost Inspector's  
Office Detroit Mich. C Yeo.

## BRIDGEPORT

**FAIELLO, SALVATORE**

1,758,678, White  
1817 Main St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.

Ind NA Newark, Del. Jan 24/18. Br  
Inerodarqua Aquila, Italy, 25 yrs.  
Co D 309 MG Bn to disch. Sdlr  
May 1/18. AEF May 27/18 to May  
27/19. Hon disch June 2/19.

**FAIRBAIRN, MARGARET TEMPLE**

Nurse, White  
1088 Fairfield Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.

Br Scotland, Jan 21/83. Called into  
active service as Nurse Nov 20/18  
fr CL. Cp Upton NY to disch. Re-  
serve nurse relieved from active  
duty May 28/19; not discharged.

**FAIRCHILD, ARTHUR W.**

3,006, White  
Bridgeport, Conn.

Enl NG Cp Beckman, RI. July 30/17.  
Br Newtown, Conn. 23 10/12 yrs.  
Sn Det Cav RI N G to .....; MD SN  
Det 103 MG Bn to disch. Sgt Nov  
8/18. AEF Oct 3/17 to Apr 17/19.  
Hon disch Apr 29/19.

**FAIRCHILD, RALPH T.**

4,636,594, White  
20 W. Liberty St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.

Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Oct 11/18.  
Br Bridgeport, Conn. Jan 24/82. 155  
Dep Brig to disch. Pvt. Hon disch  
Nov 23/18.

**FAIRWEATHER, WALTER J.**

4,101,655, White  
1590 Barnum Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.

Ind NA Lockport, NY. July 25/18. Br  
Kingston, NY. Jan 29/86. Co F 59  
Pion Inf to disch. Pvt. AEF Sept  
1/18 to July 5/19. Hon disch July  
8/19.

**FAIST, WILLIAM C.**

1,921,031, White  
758 Kossuth St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.

Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Oct 3/17.  
Br Troy, NY. 24 8/12 yrs. 151 Dep  
Brig to Nov 9/17; Amb Co 326 Sn  
Tn 307 to disch. Pvt lcl Jan 13/18;  
Pvt July 24/18. AEF June 29/18 to  
May 6/19. Hon disch May 10/19.

**FALATOVICH, THEODOR E.**

1,033,034, White  
858 Ogden St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.

Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. Apr 2/17.  
Br Camunka, Austria. 24 yrs. Co A  
34 Inf to May 26/17; Co A 64 Inf  
to disch. Pvt. Dishon disch July  
5/19 per CGMO.

**FALCONER, CARMELO**

2,673,676, White  
672 Pembroke St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.

Ind NA LB 5 Bridgeport, Conn. Apr  
26/18. Br Italy. 23 10/12 yrs. 152  
Dep Brig to May 17/18; Co G 304  
Inf to Aug 3/18; Co K 163 Inf to  
Aug 7/18; 39 Inf to Sept 9/18; Co  
D 11 MG Bn to disch. Pvt. AEF  
July 8/18 to July 29/19. Hon disch  
Aug 5/19.

**FALESKY, MATWEY**

1,688,975, White  
1468 Pembroke St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.

Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Mch 30/18.  
Br Posca, Russia. 29 4/12 yrs. 151  
Dep Brig to Apr 18/18; Co E 325  
Inf to disch. Pvt. AEF Apr 25/18  
to May 17/19. Hon disch May  
26/19.

**FALK, JULIAN**

1,184,401, White  
192 Main St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.

Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. Dec 15/17.  
Br New York, NY. 25 9/12 yrs. 17  
Cons Co AS Sig C to disch. Sgt  
May 28/18; Sgt lcl June 12/18. AEF  
Aug 8/18 to Dec 10/18. Hon disch  
Jan 20/19.

**FALVO, JOHN E.**

3,225, White  
Bridgeport, Conn.

Enl NG Bridgeport, Conn. July 23/17.  
Br Danbury, Conn. 21 5/12 yrs.  
Amb Co 1 CNG (102 Amb Co 101  
Sn Tn) to disch. Pvt lcl May 16/18.  
Soissons; Seicheprey; Braine; Cha-  
teau Thierry; Verdun. WIA slightly  
Oct 31/18. AEF Sept 27/17 to Jan  
6/19. Hon disch Feb 8/19. 10%  
disabled.

**FANCHER, HOWARD NELSON**

150-09-38,  
162 Beardsley St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.

USN Rctg Station New Haven, Conn.  
Sept 28/15. Br New Haven, Conn.  
Apr 3/97. AS. USS Virginia Apr  
6/17 to Feb 12/18; Receiving Ship  
Norfolk Va Feb 13/18 to Mch 4/18;  
SS Suwannee Mch 5/18 to May 8/  
18; Receiving Ship Norfolk Va May  
9/18 to May 28/18; SS Ossineke  
May 29/18 to Dec 17/18; Receiving  
Ship Norfolk Va Dec 18/18 to Jan  
16/19; Nav Am Dep Portsmouth Va  
Jan 17/19 to Sept 27/19. Sea Apr  
6/17 to Nov 30/17; GM 3c Dec 1/17  
to Sept 27/19. Hon disch Sept 27/19  
Nav Am Dep Portsmouth Va as  
GM 3c.

**FARACE, JOSEPH E.**

2,384,068, White  
842 Beechwood Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.

Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Sept 19/17.  
Br Brooklyn, NY. 24 9/12 yrs. Co B  
304 Inf to Feb 6/18; Co G 60 Inf to  
disch. Pvt lcl May 3/19. AEF Apr  
20/18 to July 19/19. Hon disch  
July 25/19.

**FARBO, FARDINANDO**

597,279, White  
197 Hurd Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.

Ind NA Ft. H. G. Wright, NY. Jan  
10/18. Br Montedecora, Italy. 23  
2/12 yrs. 1 Co CAC L I S Ft H G  
Wright NY to Nov 11/18; Det 30  
Arty CAC to disch. Pvt lcl Apr  
1/18. Hon disch Jan 10/19.

**FARFEL, JOSEPH**

2,384,064, White  
726 Pembroke St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.

Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Sept 4/17.  
Br Port Jefferson, NY. 21 6/12 yrs.  
Co B 304 Inf to Feb 6/18; Co H 60  
Inf to disch. Pvt. Corp Nov 19/18.  
St Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne. WIA

slightly Sept 16/18. AEF May 2/18  
to July 19/19. Hon disch July 26/19.

**FARINO, LUIGI**

1,923,502, White  
705 Water St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.

Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Sept 19/17.  
Br Italy. 21 1/12 yrs. Asgd to Co  
C 304 Inf Cp Devens Mass to Nov  
14/17; Cp Gordon Ga to Mch 6/18;  
8 Co 2nd Bn 157 Dep Brig; Sch for  
Bkrs & Cks to disch. Ck Aug 28/18.  
Hon disch Jan 18/19.

**FARLEY, ARTHUR W.**

2,457,371, White  
335 Wilmot Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.

Enl RA Gen Hosp 16 New Haven,  
Conn. June 4/18. Br Ogdensburg,  
NY. 20 11/12 yrs. MD Gen Hosp 16  
to disch. Pvt lcl July 18/18; Corp  
Aug 12/18; Sgt Oct 1/18; Sgt lcl  
Nov 1/18; Hosp Sgt May 9/19. Hon  
disch Sept 6/19.

**FARLEY, CLARENCE EDWARD**

175-78-29,  
1364 State St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.

USN Rctg Station New Haven, Conn.  
June 30/17. Age at Entrance 17 Yrs  
11 Mos. AS. Nav Tng Sta Newport  
RI June 30/17 to Aug 23/17; USS  
Minnesota Aug 23/17 to Sept 7/17;  
USS Solace Sept 7/17 to Sept 22/17.  
AS 54 das; Sea 2c 30 das. Disch  
Sept 22/17 USS Solace. Sea 2c.

**FARMER, JOHN J.**

4,342,186, White  
1703 Boston Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.

Ind NA LB 6 Bridgeport, Conn. Oct  
23/18. Br Hartford, Conn. July 8/90.  
20 Co CAC Chesapeake Bay to Jan  
7/19; 1 Co CAC Chesapeake Bay  
to disch. Pvt. Hon disch Jan 16/19.

**FARNAM, MATTHEW J.**

1,732,534, White  
986 Laurel Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.

Enl RA Bridgeport, Conn. Dec 13/17.  
Br Bridgeport, Conn. 31 5/12 yrs.  
1st Prov Ord Dept Watervliet Ar-  
senal to disch. Pvt. Hon disch  
June 21/18 Dep Rel.

**FARNAN, OWEN**

158,337, White  
275 Myrtle Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.

Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. May 29/17.  
Br Bridgeport, Conn. 22 5/12 yrs.  
Co C 6 Engrs to disch. Pvt lcl Oct  
26/17; Corp June 1/18. AEF Dec  
4/17 to Apr 25/19. Hon disch May  
13/19.

**FARRAR, CLIFFORD W.**

1,662,347, White  
48 Benham Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.

Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Oct 3/17.  
Br Bridgeport, Conn. 26 11/12 yrs.  
Co B 304 Inf to Oct 29/17; Med Det  
304 Inf to May 27/18; Med Det 602  
Engrs to June 26/18; Med Det 302  
MG Bn to Nov 16/18; Med Det 1  
MP Co to disch. Pvt lcl Feb 7/18;  
Dental Assist Feb 14/18. AEF July  
8/18 to Sept 2/19. Hon disch Sept  
27/19.

## BRIDGEPORT

**FARRELL, ARTHUR GORDAN**

150-17-03,  
1430 Main St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
USN Rctg Station New Haven, Conn.  
June 12/16. Age at Entrance 17 Yrs  
2 Mos. AS. USS Rhode Island Apr  
6/17 to Feb 12/18; Receiving Ship  
Philadelphia Pa Armed Draft Detail  
Feb 12/18 to Apr 16/18; SS Felix  
Taussig Apr 16/18 to June 21/18.  
Receiving Ship Philadelphia Pa  
Armed Guard Detail June 21/18 to  
June 27/18; SS Otsego June 27/18  
to Aug 29/18; Armed Draft Detail  
New York NY Aug 29/18 to Nov  
11/18. AS 73 das; Sec 2c 501 das;  
Sec 10 das. Disch Mch 23/20 USS  
Pittsburgh Venice Italy. Sea.

**FARRELL, BERNARD T.**

4,169,915, White  
Pequonnock Apt.,  
\*Bridgeport, Conn.  
\*(Claimed by Pomfret.)  
Ind NA LB 5 Bridgeport, Conn. Sept  
4/18. Br Brooklyn, NY. Sept 17/93.  
152 Dep Brig to Oct 5/18; 1 Co ASC  
to disch. Pvt. AEF Oct 20/18 to  
Jan 31/19. Hon disch Feb 12/19.

**FARRELL, DENNIS**

1,868,491, White  
667 Central Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl NA Bridgeport, Conn. Dec 13/17.  
Br Newport, England. 21 11/12 yrs.  
152 Dep Brig to Feb 4/18; 21 Prov  
Ord Co Cp Jackson SC to Mch  
28/18; 19 Prov Ord Dep Co 1 Prov  
Regt Officers Tng Cp Hancock  
Ga to Apr 16/18; Co I 3 Prov Regt  
Officers Tng Cp Hancock to disch.  
Corp Dec 12/18. Hon disch  
Feb 3/19.

**FARRELL, GEORGE H.**

2,349,257, White  
348 Center St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. July 19/17.  
Br Bridgeport, Conn. 22 3/12 yrs.  
21 Rct Co Ft Slocum NY to July  
30/17; 486 Aer Sq to disch. Pvt lcl  
May 1/18; Corp Jan 15/19; Sgt  
1/19. AEF Mch 4/18 to June 12/19.  
Hon disch June 21/19.

**FARRELL, JAMES F.**

366,586, White  
211 Beach St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. May 1/18.  
Br Ireland. 31 2/12 yrs. Co E 116  
Inf to disch. Pvt. AEF June 15/18  
to Dec 30/18. Hon disch Jan 16/19.

**FARRELL, JAMES HENRY**

2,886,312, White  
137 Caroline St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. May 24/18.  
Br Newtown, Conn. Apr 23/90. 152  
Dep Brig to disch. Pvt lcl Sept  
10/18. Hon disch Dec 6/18.

**FARRELL, JAMES W.**

2,384,317, White  
704 Kossuth St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Nov 1/17.  
Br Ireland. 28 yrs. Co D 304 Inf  
to Feb 6/18; Co I 60 Inf to disch.  
Pvt lcl Jan 1/19. AEF Apr 14/18  
to July 19/19. Hon disch July  
26/19.

**FARRELL, JOHN**

2,341,497, White  
4 Cottage Place,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. Oct 18/17.  
Br Roscommon, Ireland. 28 yrs.  
Co G 48 Inf to disch. Pvt lcl May  
7/18; Corp Sept 5/18. Hon disch  
Mch 31/19 for reenl.

**FARRELL, JOHN**

3,497,235, White  
830 Hallett St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Aug 6/18.  
Br Paterson, NJ. Apr 22/95. Hq Co  
25 FA to disch. Pvt. Hon disch Jan  
30/19 SCD. 30% disabled.

**FARRELL, JOHN C.**

150-16-15,  
1496 North Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
USNRF Rctg Sta Miami, Fla. July  
20/17. Age at Entrance 27 Yrs 11  
Mos. P & F. Nav Tng Cp Key West  
Fla July 23/17 to Nov 11/18. P & F  
165 das. Yeo 1c 181 das; CY 133  
das. Inactive duty Dec 23/18 Hq  
7 Nav. Dist Key West Fla. CY.

**FARRELL, JOHN J.**

1,770,787, White  
276 Fairfield Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Sept 19/17.  
Br Newtown, Mass. 24 3/12 yrs. Co  
C 304 Inf to Jan 28/18; Co F 24  
Engrs to disch. Pvt. AEF Mch  
29/18 to May 30/19. Hon disch  
June 9/19.

**FARRELL, MALACHI F.**

2,350,705, White  
391 Harral Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Oct 3/17.  
Br Bridgeport, Conn. 25 11/12 yrs.  
Co L 304 Inf to Nov 30/17; 671 Aer  
Sq (Sup) to June 5/18; 626 Aer Sq  
to .....; 46 Aer Sq to disch. Pvt.  
Hon disch Jan 7/19.

**FARRELL, MALLEY F.**

1,665,887, White  
373 Catherine St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Sept 19/17.  
Br Bridgeport, Conn. 23 yrs. Co A  
301 Sup Tn MTC to disch. Corp Dec  
11/17. AEF July 16/18 to July  
11/19. Hon disch July 18/19.

**FARRELL, RALPH GUY**

Ens., Prov.,  
1211 Fairfield Ave.,  
\*Bridgeport, Conn.  
\*(Claimed by New Britain.)  
Br Dec 25/91. Pittsburgh, Pa. July  
2/18. Ens Prov. July 2/18 to Chief  
of Bureau of Ordnance Washington  
DC for Asgmt. Inactive duty Dec  
11/18 Bur of Ordnance Washington  
DC.

**FARRELL, SAMUEL**

1,662,141, White  
573 Brood St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Oct 3/17. Br  
Philadelphia, Pa. 27 4/12 yrs. Co  
A 304 Inf to Dec 13/17; Hq Co 304  
Inf to Mch 28/18; QMC Det Cp  
Devens Mass. to Nov 2/18; MTC  
325 to Feb 20/19; MTC 747 to disch.  
Pvt lcl Dec 1/17; Corp Nov 29/18.  
Hon disch Mch 22/19.

**FARRELL, TIMOTHY**

409,105, White  
116 Hanover St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl NA Ft. Slocum, NY. Apr 13/18.  
Br Glasgow, Scotland. 32 1/12 yrs.  
QMC 1 Co Cp Meigs DC to June  
14/18; Storage Det QMC #3 Port  
Newark NJ to Mch 13/19; Utilities  
Det Cp Merritt NJ to disch. Pvt. Hon  
disch June 12/19.

**FARRELL, WILLIAM P.**

4,027,323, White  
830 Hallett St.,  
\*Bridgeport, Conn.  
\*(Claimed by Suffield.)  
Ind NA LB 5 Paterson, NJ. Aug 26/18.  
Br Paterson, NJ. Sept 20/96. 154  
Dep Brig to Sept 20/18; F Hosp  
242—11 Sn Tn to disch. Pvt. Hon  
disch Feb 1/19.

**FATZSCH, FREDERICK E.**

2,366,722, White  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. McDowell, Cal. Sept 8/14.  
Br Boundbrook, NY. 27 2/12 yrs.  
Co C 13 Inf to disch. Pvt lcl Sept  
16/17; Corp June 19/18; Sgt Feb  
25/19. Hon disch July 27/19 im-  
mediate reenl.

**FAULKNER, ALFRED J.**

2nd Lt., White  
148 Newfield Ave.,  
Enl NG Bridgeport, Conn. Feb 5/15.  
Br Annsable, Mich. Apr 4/81. Sn Det  
CAC CNG to Aug 5/17; MD Ft  
Terry NY to disch. Sgt. ....; Sgt  
lcl ..... Hon disch Oct 31/18  
to accept comm. Aptd 2 Lt QMC  
Nov 1/18 fr USA. QMC to disch.  
New York, NY. Hon disch Jan 2/19  
for C of G.

**FAUST, BERNARD.**

1st Lt., White  
352 Grand St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Born Bridgeport, Conn. April 13/91.  
Called into active service as 1st Lt  
DC Nov 1/18 USA. DC to disch.  
Carlisle Tex. Hon disch Jan 10/19.

**FAUSTINO, MICHELE**

3,198,872, White  
352 Grand St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 42 Chicago, Ill. June 4/18.  
Br Italy. Feb 8/89. Btry F 310 FA  
to disch. Pvt. AEF July 14/18 to  
May 26/19. Hon disch June 5/19.

**FAVREAU, JOHN A.**

1,671,943, White  
227 Colorado Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. July 28/17.  
Br Bridgeport, Conn. 21 11/12 yrs.  
MD to Dec 23/18; MD Gen Hosp 39  
to Mch 19/19; MD to disch. Pvt  
lcl Sept 1/18; Corp Oct 19/18. Hon  
disch Aug 9/19.

**FAY, ALFRED C.**

1,668,158, White  
337 Benham Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Sept 19/17.  
Br Bridgeport, Conn. 27 4/12 yrs.  
Co E 301 Engrs to Dec 19/17; Hq  
Co 301 Engrs to Mch 5/18; Co A  
146 MG Bn to Apr 16/18; Co D 150  
MG Bn to disch. Pvt. AEF Mch  
12/18 to Feb 13/19. Hon disch Mch  
14/19.

## BRIDGEPORT

**FAY, HOWARD W.**

302,857, White  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl NG New Haven, Conn. June 4/17.  
Br Palmer, Mass. 24 6/12 yrs. 2  
Inf CNG (102 Inf) to Mch 22/18; MD  
to disch. Pvt lcl Sept 27/18; Sgt  
Jan 16/19. AEF Oct 21/17 to June  
9/19. Hon disch June 12/19.

**FAY, LEONARD T.**

974,392, White  
72 Union Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Oct 3/17.  
Br Roxbury, Mass. 24 11/12 yrs.  
Co C 304 Inf to Dec 1/17; Sup Co  
304 Inf to Jan 25/18; Ord Rep Shs  
AEF to disch. Pvt lcl Sept 21/18.  
AEF July 8/18 to May 22/19. Hon  
disch May 31/19.

**FAY, NICHOLAS J.**

1,685,974, White  
726 Railroad Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Mch 29/18.  
Br Ireland. 28 yrs. Co M 325 Inf  
to disch. Pvt. AEF Apr 25/18 to  
May 16/19. Hon disch May 26/19.

**FAY, ROBERT RUSHFORD**

Ens. Prov.,  
2361 North Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
USNRF Rctg Station Richmond, Va.  
Mch 4/18. Br Jan 24/97. North  
Hampton, Mass. Sea 2c. Nav Avia  
Det Mass Inst of Tech Cambridge  
Mass May 2/18 to Aug 9/18; NAS  
Bay Shore New York Aug 9/18 to  
Sept 18/18; Receiving Ship Pensa-  
cola Fla Sept 18/18 to Nov 11/18.  
Sea 2c 58 das; CQM 194 das. Disch  
Nov 28/18 Receiving Ship Pensa-  
cola Fla. CQM. Aft Officer Nov  
28/18. Nov 29/18 Ens Prov. Inactive  
duty Jan 13/19 NAS Pensacola Fla.

**FAY, WILLIAM STEVEN**

4,910,490, White  
571 Myrtle Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Storrs, Conn. Oct 26/18. Br  
Bridgeport, Conn. Dec 26/98. SATC  
Conn Agricultural Coll Storrs Conn  
to disch. Pvt. Hon disch Dec 17/18.

**FAYMONVILLE, BERNARD**

894,776, White  
235 Alex St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. June 17/18.  
Br San Francisco, Cal. 27 10/12 yrs.  
29 Spruce Sq BAP to Aug 28/18;  
76 Sp Sq BAP to disch. Pvt. Hon  
disch Dec 17/18.

**FAZIO, FRANK**

2,673,554, White  
161 Willard St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 5 Bridgeport, Conn. Apr  
26/18. Br Italy. 28 9/12 yrs. 152  
Dep Brig to July 20/18; Co A 49 Inf  
to Sept 19/18; Serv Co 3 C Sch to  
May 1/19; Serv Co Team Tng Cp  
to disch. Pvt lcl Nov 11/18. AEF  
July 26/18 to Aug 9/19. Hon disch  
Aug 14/19.

**FEARNLEY, ROBERT E.**

NSN, White  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl NG Bridgeport, Conn. May 10/14.  
Br Rochester, NY. 23 yrs. 4 Co

CAC CNG to disch. Corp May 1/17.  
Hon disch June 30/17. Dependents.

**FEARON, THOMAS**

150,659, White  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. Mch 1/17.  
Br Ireland. 24 3/12 yrs. Btry B  
44 Arty CAC to Aug 1/19; Hq Co  
44 Arty CAC to disch. Pvt lcl  
Nov 1/18; Pvt Sept 1/19. Hon disch  
June 4/20 Abol if R A R.

**FEATHER, BERT**

624,530, White  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl NG Bridgeport, Conn. May 23/17.  
Br Leeds, England. 24 6/12 yrs. 4  
Co CAC CNG (27 Co CAC L I S)  
to .....; Btry F 56 Arty CAC to  
Mch 15/18; 31 Co Ft Wright NY to  
Apr 2/18; 6 Co CAC Ft Wright to  
July 14/18; Sup Co 49 Arty CAC  
to disch. Wag Dec 19/17; Pvt lcl  
Apr 1/18; Wag Sept 20/18; Pvt Dec  
23/18. AEF Oct 4/18 to July 19/19.  
Hon disch July 26/19.

**FECTEAU, MOSES LAFAYETTE**

150-26-78,  
752 Broad St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
USN Rctg Station New Haven, Conn.  
Dec 18/17. Age at Entrance 18 Yrs  
4 Mos. AS. Nav Tng Sta Newport  
RI Dec 18/17 to Feb 25/18; USS  
Carola Feb 25/18 to Apr 9/18; USS  
Jarvis Apr 9/18 to Nov 11/18. AS  
69 das; Sea 2c 249 das; Sea 10  
das. Disch Apr 26/19 Receiving  
Ship Charleston SC. QM 3c.

**FEDDER, PHILIP**

1,660,978, White  
618 Main St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Oct 3/17.  
Br Klatz, Russia. 27 yrs. Co A 304  
Inf to disch. Pvt. Hon disch Mch  
4/18 SCD. 12½% disabled.

**FEDORKEVICH, CONSTANTINE**

**ANTONY**  
77,508, White  
696 Main St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl NA Ft. Slocum, NY. Nov 15/17.  
Br Minsk, Russia. 29 8/12 yrs. Co  
A 27 Engrs to disch. Pvt. Baccarat;  
St Mihiel Argonne-Meuse-Charpen-  
try. WIA slightly Sept 29/18. AEF  
Feb 27/18 to Mch 20/19. Hon disch  
Apr 1/19.

**FEELEY, HARRY M.**

3,032,427, White  
300 Benham Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA LB Bridgeport, Conn. Aug  
26/18. Br Bridgeport, Conn. Feb  
19/97. MD to .....; Co 5 to Nov  
13/18; Repl U 74 Sec B to disch.  
Pvt. Hon disch Jan 19/19.

**FEELEY, JOHN**

1,924,118, White  
206 Park St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Oct 3/17.  
Br Ireland. 28 5/12 yrs. Co K 304  
Inf to Nov 7/17; 157 Dep Brig to  
Sept 1/18; Provost Gd Co Cp Gor-  
don Ga to disch. Pvt lcl Nov 15/18.  
Hon disch Sept 13/19.

**FEELEY, JOHN F.**

NSN, White

Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl NG Bridgeport, Conn. June 27/17.  
Br Bridgeport, Conn. 21 4/12 yrs. 1  
Amb Co CNG to disch. Pvt. Hon  
disch Aug 7/17 SCD. 12½% dis-  
abled.

150-28-29,  
USNRF Recruiting Sta New Haven,  
Conn. Dec 13/17. Age at Entrance  
21 Yrs 10 Mos. Lds MM (A). NAS  
Pensacola Fla Jan 16/18 to Feb  
5/18; Nav Tng Sta Norfolk Va Feb  
5/18 to May 29/18; Nav Tng Sta  
Great Lakes Ill May 29/18 to July  
10/18; Receiving Ship Philadelphia  
Pa July 10/18 to July 17/18; NAS  
Rockaway Beach LI NY July 17/18  
to Nov 11/18. Lds MM (A) 170 das;  
MM 2c (A) 163 das. Inactive duty  
Mch 25/19 NAS Rockaway Beach  
LI NY. MM 2c (A).

**FEELEY, JOSEPH C.**

NSN, White  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl NG Bridgeport, Conn. June 27/17.  
Br Bridgeport, Conn. 27 7/12 yrs.  
1 Amb Co CNG to disch. Pvt. Hon  
disch Aug 7/17 SCD. 12½% dis-  
abled.

**FEELEY, TERRENCE**

360,946, White  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. Nov 23/15.  
Br Manor Hamilton, County Leitrim,  
Ireland. 49 Yrs. Gen Serv Inf Ft  
Slocum NY to disch. Pvt lcl July  
11/17; Corp Oct 22/18; Sgt Apr  
22/19. Hon disch Dec 4/19 reenl.

**FEENY, ANDREW**

371,221, White  
234 Dover St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. May 8/18.  
Br Utica, NY. 18 7/12 yrs. 21 Rct  
Co to disch. Hon disch May 22/18.  
Underage.

**FEENY, GEORGE L.**

NSN, White  
1100 Stratford Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl ERC Bridgeport, Conn. July 28/17.  
Br Boston, Mass. 23 10/12 yrs. Co  
C 301 F Sig Bn to disch. Pvt. Hon  
disch Dec 11/17 SCD.

**FEINSTEIN, MAURICE**

NSN, White  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl NG Bridgeport, Conn. June 5/17.  
Br New York, NY. 17 5/12 yrs. Co  
I 2 Inf CNG (Co I 102 Inf) to Sept  
14/17; Co H 1 Ct Inf CNG to disch.  
Pvt. Hon disch Oct 24/17 SCD.

**FEIRMAN, SAMUEL**

2,301,940, White  
499 Newfield Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Nov 12/17.  
Br New York, NY. 22 2/12 yrs. 151  
Dep Brig to Dec 5/17; QMC Cp  
Merritt NJ to Jan 16/18; M Trk Co  
408 to disch. Corp Mch 18/18. Hon  
disch Apr 5/19.

**FEKETE, ANDREW E.**

3,604,899, White  
79 Anthony St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 1 Bridgeport, Conn. Oct  
2/18. Br Hungary. Nov 29/95. 2  
Rct Co Gen Serv Inf Ft Slocum NY  
to disch. Rct. Hon disch Dec 7/18.



## BRIDGEPORT

**FELDMAN, HARRY**

5,311,703, White  
214 James St.,  
\*Bridgeport, Conn.  
\*(Claimed by Stamford.)  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Oct 15/18.  
Br New York City, NY. Dec 7/98.  
SATC Elkins W Va to disch. Pvt.  
Hon disch Dec 17/18.

**FELDMAN, MAURICE**

37,701, White  
121 Capitol Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. Nov 11/17.  
Br Leeds, England. 19 7/12 yrs.  
151 Aer Sq to disch. Pvt. AEF Feb  
26/18 to Mch 7/19. Hon disch Mch  
19/19.

**FELDMAN, SAMUEL**

366,689, White  
58 Smith St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. May 1/18.  
Br Russia. 23 6/12 yrs. Co D 113  
Inf to disch. Pvt. AEF June 15/18  
to May 17/19. Hon disch May  
23/19.

★**FELICI, PALMIRO**

65,643, White  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl NG New Haven, Conn. July 18/  
17. Br Natchi, Italy. 20 5/12 yrs.  
Co I 2 Inf CNG (Co I 102 Inf) to  
.....; Orgn & Tng Center Tractor  
Arty C 4 Angers, France to death.  
Pvt. AEF Sept 16/17 to death. DD  
Jan 17/19. Notified Angelo Felici,  
father, Natchi, Italy.

**FELIX, HERBERT A.**

24,673, White  
1494 Seaview Ave.,  
\*Bridgeport, Conn.  
\*(Claimed by Meriden.)  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. Oct 21/17.  
Br Meriden, Conn. 21 3/12 yrs.  
Rct Tng Brig Kelly Fld Tex to Nov  
30/17; 141 Aer Sq to May 20/18;  
1099 Aer Sq to disch. Pvt. AEF Jan  
15/18 to Mch 22/19. Hon disch  
Apr 4/19.

**FELIX, JOSEPH J.**

1,184,846, White  
67 Amsterdam Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. Dec 15/17.  
Br Naples, Italy. 21 7/12 yrs. 49  
Rct Sq 3 Prov Regt Avia Cp Waco  
Tex to Mch 5/18; Flying Sch Det  
Taliacifero Fld Tex to disch. Pvt. lcl  
July 3/18. Hon disch Feb 3/19.

**FELLOS, JAMES**

1,098,969, White  
128 E. Main St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. July 6/17. Br  
Trinaviz, Greece. 21 4/12 yrs. Co  
K 56 Inf to disch. Pvt. AEF Aug  
3/18 to June 27/19. Hon disch July  
8/19.

**FELTON, WILLIAM HENRY**

150-34-79,  
1154 Railroad Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
USN Rctg Station New Haven, Conn.  
Mch 27/17. Age at Entrance 20 Yrs  
2 Mos. M Att 3c. Receiving Ship  
Norfolk Va Apr 6/17 to May 3/17;  
USS Kentucky May 3/17 to May  
6/17; USS Arkansas May 6/17 to  
June 18/17; USS Solace June 18/17

to June 19/17; Nav Hosp Norfolk  
Va June 19/17 to July 10/17; USS  
Arkansas July 10/17 to May 11/18;  
USS New Mexico May 11/18 to Nov  
11/18. M Att 3c 166 das; M Att 2c  
418 das. Disch Nov 10/19 Receiving  
Ship New York NY. M Att 2c.

**FEMINE, JULIUS**

2,673,485, White  
252 Beardsley St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 5 Bridgeport, Conn. Apr  
26/18. Br Italy. 25 9/12 yrs. 152  
Dep Brig to July 8/18; Hq Co 49  
Inf to Sept 12/18; Hq Co 109 Inf to  
disch. Corp May 25/18; Pvt June  
30/18; Pvt lcl Sept 4/18. AEF July  
18/18 to May 3/19. Hon disch May  
10/19.

**FENELON, EARL STANLEY**

Lt. (jg) (CC) Prov.,  
6065 Broadway,  
New York City, N. Y.  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Born April 25/93. Bridgeport, Conn.  
May 13/18. Ens (CC) Prov; Dec  
7/18 Lt (jg) (CC) Prov May 15/18.  
To Bureau of Yards and Docks  
Navy Dept Washington DC for  
Asgmt. Inactive duty Apr 23/19  
Bureau Yards and Docks Washing-  
ton DC.

**FENNELL, WALTER P.**

1,902,970, White  
372 Woyote Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Sept 19/17.  
Br Decatur, Ala. 28 3/12 yrs. Hq  
Co 304 Inf to Nov 7/17; Co L 326  
Inf to disch. Pvt. Ck June 1/18;  
Pvt June 12/18; Corp Oct 1/18; St  
Mihiel; Meuse - Argonne; Toul;  
Flery; Marbache. WIA slightly  
Oct 12/18. AEF Apr 29/18 to Mch  
29/19. Hon disch Apr 18/19.

**FENSORE, JAMES V.**

2,522,978, White  
703 Warren St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl NA Bridgeport, Conn. Dec 13/17.  
Br Italy. 30 yrs. Ord Dept to Oct  
29/18; MTC to disch. Corp June  
5/18; Sgt Sept 28/18. Hon disch  
Jan 31/19.

**FERACO, ANTHONY**

366,464, White  
38 Hillside Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Apr 30/18.  
Br Brooklyn, NY. 25 3/12 yrs. 21  
Rct Co Gen Serv Inf Ft Slocum NY  
to May 4/18; 1 Co Inf Brig Rct Cp  
to May 21/18; Co A 111 MG Bn  
to disch. Pvt. Toul; Argonne. WIA  
slightly about Oct 14/18. AEF June  
15/18 to Feb 22/19. Hon disch  
June 10/19. 10% disabled.

**FERACO, THOMAS**

150-38-18,  
38 Hillside Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
USNRF Recruiting Sta New Haven,  
Conn. July 11/18. Age at Entrance  
21 Yrs 5 Mos. F 3c. Fed Rendezvous  
Brooklyn NY Aug 15/18 to Aug  
21/18; Receiving Ship New Orleans  
La Aug 21/18 to Sept 12/18; US  
Sub Chaser 5 Sept 12/18 to Nov  
11/18. F 3c 123 das. Inactive duty  
Aug 26/19 Receiving Ship New  
York NY. F 3c.

**FERENS, STEFEN**

1,039,504, White  
63 Burroughs St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. June 5/17.  
Br Warsaw, Poland, Russia. 24  
10/12 yrs. Btry A 11 FA to Oct  
11/18; Trk Co 4 1st Corps Arty Pk  
to disch. Corp July 13/17; Sgt July  
4/18. AEF July 14/18 to Aug 3/19.  
Hon disch Aug 8/19.

**FERGUSON, BARTHOLOMEW**

1,661,199, White  
67 Crescent Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Sept 19/17.  
Br Bridgeport, Conn. 21 4/12 yrs.  
Co D 304 Inf to Nov 11/18; Co F 164  
Inf to .....; Co C Hq Bn 164 Inf to  
disch. Ck Nov 17/17. AEF July  
8/18 to June 30/19. Hon disch July  
8/19.

**FERGUSON, BRUCE R.**

2,673,675, White  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 2 Bridgeport, Conn. Apr  
25/18. Br Bethel, NY. 31 7/12 yrs.  
152 Dep Brig to July 8/18; Hq Co  
49 Inf to Mch 12/19; Co K 109 Inf  
to disch. Pvt lcl Nov 1/18. AEF  
July 18/18 to May 3/19. Hon disch  
May 10/19.

**FERGUSON, SMITH**

2,489,143, White  
1263 State St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. Nov 22/17.  
Br New York, NY. 38 1/12 yrs. 833  
Aer Sq to Nov 16/18; 220 Aer Sq  
to disch. Pvt lcl Mch 6/18. AEF  
May 11/18 to Dec 4/18. Hon disch  
Dec 16/18.

**FERGUSON, WILLIAM E.**

624,512, White  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl NG Bridgeport, Conn. Mar 19/17.  
Br Lenox, Mass. 29 6/12 yrs. 4 Co  
CAC CNG (27 Co CAC L 1 S) to .....  
Btry F 56 Arty CAC to disch. Pvt  
lcl Dec 1/17; Corp Jan 8/18. AEF  
Mar 29/18 to Jan 24/19. Hon disch  
Feb 3/19.

**FERGUSON, WILLIAM J.**

2,460,626, White  
729 E. Main St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Apr 15/18.  
Br Bridgeport, Conn. 27 5/12 yrs.  
Wentworth Inst Tng Det Boston  
Mass to June 12/18; Prov Ord Dep  
to disch. Pvt. AEF July 31/18 to  
Jan 29/19. Hon disch Feb 10/19.

**FERNEZ, FRED**

3,332,360, White  
187 N. Washington Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 95 New York, NY. May  
27/18. Br Naples, Italy. June 1/94.  
30 Co 3 Grp Main Tng Dep NG Tng  
Center Cp Hancock Ga to Aug  
1/18; Co A 147 MG Bn to disch. Pvt.  
AEF Aug 24/18 to Apr 24/19. Hon  
disch May 9/19.

**FERNINO, JAMES J.**

365,287, White  
42 Hamilton St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. Apr 26/18.  
Br Stamford, Conn. 19 yrs. 21 Rct  
Co Ft Slocum to May 9/18; Tr F  
5 Cav to disch. Pvt. Hon disch  
Apr 25/19 for immediate reenl.

## BRIDGEPORT

**FERRANO, PETER**

150-43-20,  
836 Pembroke St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
USN Rctg Station New Haven, Conn.  
Aug 13/18. Age at Entrance 18 Yrs  
7 Mos. AS. Nav Tng Sta Great  
Lakes Ill Sept 13/18 to Oct 16/18;  
Receiving Ship at New York NY  
Oct 16/18 to Nov 11/18. AS 64 das;  
Sea 2c 26 das. Disch Dec 19/18  
Receiving Ship at New York NY.  
Sea 2c.

**FERRARA, FRANK**

896,216, White  
76 Lexington Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
RA Bridgeport, Conn. June 21/18.  
Br Benevento, Italy. 31 6/12 yrs.  
31 Cas Co Det Vancouver Bks  
Washington to July 10/18; 98th  
Spruce Sq AS to disch. Pvt Jan  
15/19. Hon disch Jan 30/19.

**FERRARA, LORENZO**

1,686,018, White  
89 Goodwin St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Mch 30/18.  
Br S. Lorenzo Maggiore, Italy. 26  
3/12 yrs. 151 Dep Brig to May 2/18;  
Co D 39 Inf to disch. Pvt lcl Feb  
24/19. AEF May 9/18 to Aug 17/19.  
Hon disch Aug 19/19.

**FERRARO, MICHAEL**

115-55-51,  
836 Pembroke St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
USN Navy Rctg Station New Haven,  
Conn. July 17/16. Age at Entrance  
18 Yrs 6 Mos. AS. Receiving Ship  
New York NY Apr 6/17 to Mch  
1/18. AS 329 das. Disch Mch 1/18  
Receiving Ship New York NY. AS.

**FERRARO, TONY**

2,673,553, White  
103 Goodwin St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 5 Bridgeport, Conn. Apr  
26/18. Br Arican, Italy. 27 6/12 yrs.  
Co K 304 Inf to Aug 8/18; PWE Co  
4 ASC to Sept 14/18; 1 Lab Co AEF  
to Nov 19/18; 2 Co Serv En 1 Repl  
Div to disch. Pvt. AEF July 8/18  
to July 10/19. Hon disch July 21/19.

**FERRETT, CHARLES SOUTHWICK**

150-42-19,  
126 Wentworth St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
USNRF Rctg Station New York, NY.  
Mch 29/18. Age at Entrance 31 Yrs  
7 Mos. Sea 2c. Nav Yard New York  
NY Apr 8/18 to Apr 15/18; Fed  
Rendezvous Brooklyn NY Apr 15/18  
to Apr 22/18; Dist Communication  
Superintendent Brooklyn NY Apr  
22/18 to Sept 26/18; Fed Rendez-  
vous Brooklyn NY Sept 26/18 to  
Nov 11/18. Sea 2c 227 das. In-  
active duty Dec 6/18 Fed Rendez-  
vous Brooklyn NY. Sea 2c.

**FERRIO, GEORGE, JR.**

Ensign (Prov)  
85 Washington Terrace,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
USN Rctg Station New Haven, Conn.  
Dec 14/17. Age at Entrance 24 Yrs  
7 Mos. AS. Nav Tng Sta Newport  
RI Dec 14/17 to Feb 26/18; Mine  
Force Detail Newport RI Feb 26/18  
to Mar 27/18; USS Roanoke Mar  
27/18 to Aug 22/18, Nav Tng Cp

Pelham Bay Park NY Aug 22/18  
to Sept 11/18. AS 71 das; Sea 2c  
194 das. Disch Sept 11/18 to accept  
aptmt as Officer, Hqs 3 Nav Dist  
New York NY. Rating at disch Sea  
2c. Aptd Ens (Prov) USNRF Hq 3d  
Nav Dist Sept 12/18. Reported for  
duty (Active) Hq 3d Nav Dist New  
York, NY; To duty US Naval Aca-  
demy Annapolis Md Oct 6/18 to  
Jan 4/19; To duty Hqs 3d Nav Dist  
New York NY Jan 5/19 to Jan 15/  
19; Released from active duty &  
disch under honorable conditions  
Jan 15/19.

**FERRIS, BENJAMIN G.**

1,665,889, White  
2871 Fairfield Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Sept 19/17.  
Br Grand Rapids, Mich. 21 9/12  
yrs. Co 1 361 Sup Tn to disch.  
Pvt lcl Feb 21/18; Corp July 1/18.  
AEF July 16/18 to July 11/19. Hon  
disch July 18/19.

**FERRIS, GEORGE H.**

3,336, White  
1044 State St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl NG Bridgeport, Conn. June 1/17.  
Br Cohoes, NY. 26 2/12 yrs. 1 Amb  
Co CNG (102 Amb Co 101 Sn Tn)  
to disch. Pvt lcl Dec 26/17. AEF  
Sept 26/17 to Apr 18/19. Hon disch  
Apr 29/19.

**FERRIS, WILLIAM**

4,147,554, White  
1596 Main St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 4 Bridgeport, Conn. Aug  
30/18. Br Bridgeport, Conn. July  
25/92. Co G Dev Bn 2 Cp Upton  
NY to disch. Pvt. Hon disch Dec  
4/18. 2% disabled.

**FERRY, DAVID A.**

1,202,290, White  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl NG New York, NY. May 4/17. Br  
Stelton, NJ. 36 yrs. Sup Co 71 NY  
Inf (Co E 102 Engrs) to disch. Pvt;  
Sdr May 4/17; Pvt Oct 12/17; Sdr  
Mch 1/18; Pvt lcl Sept 14/18; Corp  
Jan 6/19. Scottish Wood; Romsoy  
Guillemont Farm; St Souplet, WIA  
slightly Oct 17/18. AEF May 17/18  
to Mch 11/19. Hon disch Apr 3/19.

**FESCE, GUSTAV**

2,673,533, White  
20 Highland Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 3 Bridgeport, Conn. Apr  
25/18. Br Bovino, Italy. 26 1/12 yrs.  
152 Dep Brig to Sept 25/18; 139 FA  
to disch. Mus 3cl Dec 1/18. AEF  
Oct 6/18 to Dec 22/18. Hon disch  
Jan 11/19.

**FEUER, ABRAHAM J.**

3,158,157, White  
1193 North Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 3 Bridgeport, Conn. July  
25/18. Br Austria. Jan 15/87. 151  
Dep Brig to Sept 11/18; Co B 73  
Inf to disch. Pvt. Hon disch Jan  
17/19.

**FEUER, ISAAC**

1,661,799, White  
1193 North Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Oct 3/17.

Br Austria. 26 yrs. Co L 304 Inf  
to Nov 7/18; 163 Inf to Dec 3/18;  
Inf Repl Units 1 Repl Dep to disch.  
Pvt lcl Dec 15/17; Corp June 16/18.  
AEF July 8/18 to Dec 11/18. Hon  
disch Dec 16/18.

**FEYDT, HERMAN GEORGE**

150-47-96,  
93 Clifford St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
USNRF Rctg Station New York, NY.  
Mch 31/17. Age at Entrance 28 Yrs  
5 Mos. BM 2c. Receiving Ship New  
York NY June 27/17 to June 30/17;  
USS Nahma June 30/17 to Apr  
30/18; USS Druid Apr 30/18 to May  
20/18; Receiving Ship New York  
NY May 20/18 to June 1/18; USS  
Reina Mercedes June 1/18 to July  
3/18; Receiving Ship Philadelphia  
Pa July 3/18 to Aug 27/18; USS  
Nav Base 7 Brest France Aug 27/18  
to Sept 9/18; Nav BH 5 Brest France  
Sept 9/18 to Sept 16/18; NAS Brest  
France Sept 16/18 to Sept 21/18;  
Nav Base 20 Rochefort France Sept  
21/18 to Nov 11/18. BM 2c 82 das;  
Sea 127 das; Cox 375 das. Inactive  
duty Oct 1/19 Nav Radio Sta Croix  
D'Hins France. BM 1c.

**FEYDT, MAXIMILIAN**

2,886,881, White  
93 Clifford St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 6 Bridgeport, Conn. May  
24/18. Br Staten Island, NY. May  
22/91. Salv Div QMC to disch. Pvt.  
Hon disch Mch 18/19 SCD. 25%  
disabled.

**FIELD, BENJAMIN B.**

624,488, White  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl NG Bridgeport, Conn. June 4/15.  
Br Redding, Conn. 28 yrs. 4 Co  
CAC CNG to Aug 27/17; (27 Co  
CAC L I S) to .....; 6 Co LIS Ft  
HG Wright NY to June 10/18; Btry  
D 68 Hv A CAC Ft Terry NY to  
July 13/18; Btry D 49 Arty CAC to  
Dec 3/18; 250 Co MP to disch. Pvt  
lcl Dec 1/18. AEF Oct 5/18 to June  
28/19. Hon disch July 8/19.

**FIELD, JOHN**

1st Lt., White  
Brooklawn Park,  
\*Bridgeport, Conn.  
\*(Claimed by Fairfield.)  
Br Viroqua, Wisconsin. Sept 26/86.  
Called into active service as 1st  
Lt Ord C Nov 21/17 ORC. Ord  
Dept to disch. Washington DC;  
Bridgeport, Conn. Hon disch Feb  
1/19.

**FIELD, ROBERT**

1,046,090, White  
1316 Main St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. June 21/17.  
Br Ridge, Russia. 26 10/12 yrs.  
Btry B 20 FA to July 9/17; Btry F  
20 FA to disch. Pvt lcl Mch 1/18.  
AEF May 27/18 to July 21/19. Hon  
disch July 26/19.

**FIELDS, IRVING E.**

NSN, White  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl NG Bridgeport, Conn. Apr 19/17.  
Br Waterbury, Conn. 29 9/12 yrs.  
4th Co CAC CNG to disch. Pvt.  
Disch Aug 11/17. 148½ A R.

## BRIDGEPORT

**FIGURAY, JOHN**

NSN, White  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY, Apr 3/17. Br  
Punyalto, Austria. 21 1/12 yrs. FA  
Unasgd to disch. Pvt. Hon disch  
Aug 7/17 SCD. 33 1/3% disabled.

**FILIA, FRANK**

347,685, White  
\*Bridgeport, Conn.  
\*(Claimed by Fairfield.)  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY, Apr 28/17.  
Br Pizoni, Italy. 24 1/12 yrs. 5 Co  
CAC Ft Sherman Canal Zone to  
disch. Pvt. Hon disch June 17/19.

**FINCH, JOHN R.**

1,662,298, White  
108 Park Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Sept 19/17.  
Br Bridgeport, Conn. 23 8/12 yrs.  
MG Co 304 Inf to May 18/18; MG  
Tng Center Main Tng Dep Cp Han-  
cock Ga to Oct 4/18; MG COTS Cp  
Hancock Ga to disch. Pvt lcl Dec  
21/17; Corp Apr 1/18; Sgt Sept  
16/18. Hon disch Dec 10/18.

**FINCH, LESTER JOHN**

150-59-73,  
338 East Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
USNRF Recruiting Sta New Haven,  
Conn. Apr 10/17. Age at Entrance  
21 Yrs 6 Mos. F 3c. Receiving Ship  
New York NY Apr 10/17 to Apr  
26/17; USS Maine Apr 26/17 to June  
21/18; Receiving Ship Philadelphia  
Pa June 21/18 to Nov 11/18. F 3c  
325 das; F 2c 61 das; F 1c 194 das.  
Disch Aug 29/19. USS Yarnell Santa  
Cruz Cal. F 1c.

**\* FINDLAY, EARL D.**

2,109,675, White  
615 Water St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Niles, Ohio, Nov 8/17. Br  
Detroit, Mich. 27 yrs. 33 Co 9 Tng  
Bn Cp Sherman Ohio to Nov 11/17;  
Co C 348 Inf to Apr 12/18; Co C  
47 Inf to death. Pvt. AEF May  
10/18 to death. KIA Aug 2/18. No-  
tified Mrs. Mabel A. Samson, moth-  
er, Valley City, N. Dak.

**FINFROCK, JOHN O., JR.**

995,074, White  
1010 Laurel Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl ERC New Haven, Conn. Jan  
10/18. Br Dayton, Ohio. 19 11/12  
yrs. Sch Mil Aeronautics Columbus  
Ohio to Aug 24/18; Arty Sch of  
Fire Ft Sill Okla to disch. Pvt lcl  
Jan 10/18. Hon disch Dec 13/18.

**FINGELLY, HARRY**

2,673,552, White  
234 Oak St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 3 Bridgeport, Conn. Apr  
25/18. Br Corchica, Turkey. 24 2/12  
yrs. 152 Dep Brig to disch. Pvt.  
Disch Nov 22/18 not recommended  
for reenl.

**FINIGAN, GEORGE E.**

544,448, White  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY, Apr 4/17.  
Br Kerrys Switch, NY. 22 2/12 yrs.  
Co L 30 Inf to July 23/17; Hq Co 30  
Inf to disch. Pvt lcl Dec 5/17; Corp

Mch 1/18. AEF Apr 2/18 to Aug  
20/19. Hon disch Sept 25/19 reenl.

**FINKELSTONE, BENJAMIN B.**

1st Lt., White  
85 James St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Br New York, NY, July 4/87. Called  
into active service as 1st Lt MC  
June 15/18 ORC. MC to disch. Cp  
Gordon Ga; Cp McClellan Alc.  
Hon disch Dec 9/18.

**FINLEY, GEORGE W.**

1,660,936, White  
801 Main St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Sept 19/17.  
Br New Haven, Conn. 24 11/12 yrs.  
Co A 304 Inf to Nov 6/18; Co E  
164 Inf to Dec 7/18; Hq Tr 8 Army  
Corps to disch. Corp Dec 1/17; Sgt  
Mch 26/19. AEF July 8/18 to May  
29/19. Hon disch June 3/19.

**FINN, ANDREW E.**

595,281, White  
908 State St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Dec 17/17.  
Br Torrington, Conn. 24 yrs. 1 Co  
CAC I I S to June 7/18; Btry E  
68 Arty CAC to disch. Corp Apr  
3/18. AEF Aug 9/18 to Feb 16/19.  
Hon disch Feb 28/19.

**FINN, BERNARD**

1,661,548, White  
1808 Main St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Sept 19/17.  
Br Ballyhaunis, Ireland. 25 8/12  
yrs. Co H 304 Inf to Mch 26/18; MG  
Co 304 Inf to Sept 13/18; Co C  
17 MG Bn to disch. Pvt lcl Aug  
15/18; Pvt Sept 13/18; Pvt lcl May  
1/19. AEF July 8/18 to June 11/19.  
Hon disch June 20/19.

**FINN, EDMUND B.**

599,084, White  
432 Park St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY, Feb 10/18. Br  
Boston, Mass. 32 5/12 yrs. MD Ft  
Totten NY to Mch 19/18; 58 Arty  
Regt CAC to disch. Pvt. AEF May  
10/18 to Apr 27/19. Hon disch May  
7/19.

**FINN, JOHN I.**

1,929,246, White  
292 E. Main St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Oct 3/17.  
Br Torrington, Conn. 21 5/12 yrs.  
Co D 304 Inf to Nov 14/17; 157 Dep  
Brig to Jan 16/18; QMC 82 Div to  
disch. Corp Dec 4/18. Hon disch  
Feb 15/19.

**FINN, JOSEPH D.**

2,583,002, White  
316 Memhan Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 2 Bridgeport, Conn. May  
28/18. Br Bridgeport, Conn. 29 5/12  
yrs. MD Tng Regt Cp Greenleaf  
Ga to disch. Pvt lcl Sept 10/18;  
Corp Nov 5/18. Hon disch Jan  
4/19.

**FINNEGAN, JOSEPH MICHAEL**

150-60-97,  
137 Caroline St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.

USN Rctg Station New Haven, Conn.  
July 3/17. Age at Entrance 22 Yrs  
10 Mos. F 3c. Receiving Ship New  
York NY July 3/17 to July 5/17;  
USS Baltimore July 5/17 to Nov  
11/18. F 3c 182 das; F 2c 314 das.  
Disch Sept 15/19 Receiving Ship  
New York NY. Sk 3c.

**FINNEGAN, PAUL W.**

4,304,328, White  
10 Wood Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Waterbury, Conn. Aug 3/18.  
Br Waterbury, Conn. Oct 13/93. 53  
Co 14 Bn Syracuse Rct Cp NY to  
Aug 29/18; Co C CWS Lakehurst  
Proving Grounds NJ to disch. Sgt  
Nov 1/18. Hon disch Dec 23/18.

**FINNERTY, JAMES J.**

1,660,600, White  
264 Railroad Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Sept 19/17.  
Br Bridgeport, Conn. 31 1/12 yrs.  
Co A 304 Inf to July 6/18; Cas Det  
NAC Cp Devens Aug 1/18; 151 Dep  
Brig to disch. Ck Nov 1/17; Pvt  
Aug 1/18. Hon disch Dec 11/18.

**FINNEY, CARL G. P.**

2,520,662, White  
1680 Main St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl NA Ft. Slocum, NY, Dec 15/17.  
Br Brockton, Mass. 21 8/12 yrs.  
152 Dep Brig to Jan 28/18; Ord  
Base Dep Sec Sup Div to Apr 2/18;  
Hq Co 107 FA to disch. Pvt lcl  
Aug 16/18; Col Sgt Oct 4/18. AEF  
May 18/18 to May 8/19. Hon disch  
May 21/19.

**FINUCANE, ROBERT F.**

595,723, White  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl NG Bridgeport, Conn. Dec 19/16.  
Br Newtown, Conn. 21 yrs. 4 Co  
CAC CNG (27 Co L I S) to Dec  
19/17; Btry F 56 Arty C Def L I S  
to Dec 28/17; 30 Co L I S CAC to  
disch. Pvt lcl Feb 1/18; Sgt Maj  
July 16/18. Hon disch June 6/19.

**FIORIELLO, CIRIACO**

2,886,446, White  
146 William St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 5 Bridgeport, Conn. May  
24/18. Br Italy. Sept 6/90. Co 35  
2 Lab Regt Cp Johnston Fla to July  
23/18; Butch Co 332 to disch. Pvt.  
AEF July 31/18 to Sept 5/19. Hon  
disch Sept 20/19.

**FIORY, MARSHALL T.**

1,163,751, White  
64 Madison Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Mch 19/18.  
Br Dan Beto Cadora, Italy. 27 1/12  
yrs. 238 Aer Sq to disch. Pvt. Hon  
disch Feb 8/19.

**FISCHER, BENJAMIN**

2,729,107, White  
654 Harral Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. June 7/18.  
Br Saslov, Russia. 29 6/12 yrs. Sch  
of Aerial Photography Rochester  
NY to disch. Pvt. Hon disch Jan  
2/19.

## BRIDGEPORT

**FISCHER, LOUIS O.**

560,630, White  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. Mch 12/14.  
Br New Haven, Conn. 18 5/6 yrs.  
Co G 4 Inf to June 5/17; Co G 58  
Inf to disch. Pvt; Pvt lcl July  
28/16; Corp Nov 12/17; Sgt Dec  
1/17; Mess Sgt Dec 3/17; Sgt Jan  
31/18. Engagements: July 18/18;  
Aug 6/18; Chateau Thierry; Vesle  
River. WIA severely Aug 6/18.  
AEF May 7/18 to Nov 19/18. Hon  
disch May 2/19.

**FISH, IRVING C.**

3,603,178, White  
176 Englewood Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 2 Bridgeport, Conn. Aug  
27/18. Br Kingman, Me. May  
25/87. 157 Dep Brig to disch. Pvt.  
Hon disch Nov 22/18.

**FISHER, JAMES GORDON**

150-71-20,  
189 Harriet St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
USNRF Recruiting Sta New Haven,  
Conn. Dec 11/17. Age at Entrance  
21 Yrs 11 Mos. Sea 2c. Nav Tng  
Cp Pelham Bay Park NY Jan 2/18  
to Mch 20/18; Receiving Ship New  
York NY Mch 20/18 to Apr 3/18;  
USS Rijndam Corp Apr 3/18 to Nov  
11/18. Sea 2c 202 das; Sea 133  
das. Inactive duty Jan 9/19 USS  
Rijndam. Sea.

**FISHER, RAYMOND EARL**

150-71-37,  
67 Wordin Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
USN Rctg Station New Haven, Conn.  
June 1/17. Age at Entrance 17 Yrs  
7 Mos. AS. Nav Tng Sta Newport  
RI June 1/17 to July 7/17; Nav Tng  
Cp Portsmouth NH July 7/17 to  
Aug 25/17; USS Seattle Aug 25/17  
to Nov 23/17; Armed Guard Detail  
New York NY Nov 23/17 to Jan  
11/18; USS Wachusett Jan 11/18 to  
Aug 9/18; Nav Hosp New York  
NY Aug 9/18 to Aug 12/18; USS  
Comfort Aug 12/18 to Aug 27/18;  
Fed Rendedzvous Brooklyn NY  
Aug 27/18 to Oct 2/18; Nav Hosp  
New York NY Oct 2/18 to Oct 15  
/18; Navy Yard New York NY Oct  
15/18 to Nov 11/18. AS 36 das;  
Sea 2c 209 das; Sea 283 das.  
Disch Jan 11/19 Navy Yard New  
York NY. Sea.

**FISHER, WILLIAM BERNARD**

2nd Lt., White  
224 Bronx Ave.,  
\*Bridgeport, Conn.  
\*(Claimed by Fairfield.)  
Enl NA Ft. Slocum, NY. May 14/18.  
Br Rockdale, England. Oct 10/96.  
QMC Cp Johnston Fla to disch.  
Pvt. Hon disch Sept 23/18 to accept  
comm. Aplit 2 Lt QMC Sept 24/18  
USA Cp Johnston Fla. QMC Un-  
asgd to disch. Cp Joseph E Johns-  
ton Fla. Hon disch Jan 16/19.

**FITCH, ERNEST L.**

2,673,686, White  
46 Marion St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 3 Bridgeport, Conn. Apr  
25/18. Br Bridgeport, Conn 28 5/12  
yrs. 152 Dep Brig to May 21/19;  
MD BH Cp Upton NY to disch. Pvt

lcl May 23/18; Corp July 15/18;  
Sgt Apr 1/19. Hon disch July 3/19.

**FITELSON, MAX**

213-01-88,  
109 James St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
USNRF Rctg Station Brooklyn, NY.  
Oct 1/18. Age at Entrance 20 Yrs  
7 Mos. AS. Nav Unit Pratt Univ  
Brooklyn NY Oct 1/18 to Nov 11/18.  
AS 41 das. Inactive duty Dec  
12/18 Sec Base 6 Brooklyn NY. AS.

**FITZGERALD, HERBERT P.**

1,922,298, White  
Royal Hotel,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Sept 19/17.  
Br Bitterne, England. 27 2/12 yrs.  
Hq Co 304 Inf to Nov 7/17; MD Amb  
Co 328 MD SA Det 325 Inf to disch.  
Pvt lcl Dec 6/17; Pvt Aug 23/18.  
AEF May 18/18 to May 14/19. Hon  
disch May 23/19.

**FITZGERALD, JAMES E.**

1,661,011, White  
971 Fairfield Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Sept 19/17.  
Br Monson, Mass. 30 3/12 yrs. Co  
B 304 Inf to Nov 7/18; Co B 163  
Inf to Dec 1/18; Hq Det TC to disch.  
Corp Nov 11/17; Sgt Dec 1/17. AEF  
July 8/18 to July 23/19. Hon disch  
July 31/19.

**FITZGERALD, JOHN P.**

1,687,545, White  
629 Water St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Apr 22/18.  
Br Newton, Mass. 23 10/12 yrs.  
Co A 302 MG En to Aug 2/18; 116  
Engrs to disch. Pvt. AEF July  
8/18 to Mch 8/19. Hon disch Mch  
18/19.

**FITZGERALD, MICHAEL J.**

3,032,425, White  
1290 North Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 3 Bridgeport, Conn. Aug  
26/18. Br Bridgeport, Conn. Aug  
3/89. MD Cp Greenleaf Ga to Sept  
21/18; MD BH 80 to disch. Pvt.  
AEF Sept 26/18 to May 24/19. Hon  
disch June 3/19.

**FITZGERALD, WILLIAM J.**

NSN, White  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl NG Bridgeport, Conn. Mch 19/17.  
Br Cossachie, NY. 23 yrs. 4 Co  
CAC CNG to disch. Pvt. Hon disch  
Apr 8/17 SCD.

**FITZGIBBON, JOHN H.**

4,911,613, White  
2148 North Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Grafton Co., Woodsville, NH.  
Oct 14/18. Br Bridgeport, Conn.  
Apr 9/1900. SATC Dartmouth Coll  
Hanover NH to disch. Hon disch  
Dec 16/18.

**FITZGIBBON, WILLIAM F.**

1,924,345, White  
380 Barnum Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Sept 19/17.  
Br Troy, NY. 26 7/12 yrs. Co D  
304 Inf to Nov 14/17; 157 Dep Brig  
to disch. Pvt lcl Mch 1/18; Pvt June  
8/19. Hon disch Sept 13/19.

**FITZGIBBONS, THOMAS M.**

1,662,325, White  
2 Organ St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Sept 19/17.  
Br Bridgeport, Conn. 24 8/12 yrs.  
MG Co 304 Inf to Nov 8/18; Co B  
163 Inf to Dec 6/18; Co B 116 Sup  
Tn to Jan 12/19; Prov Repl U 1001  
MTC to Apr 1/19; Repl U 322 Sec  
14 MTC to disch. Pvt lcl Mch 23/18;  
Corp June 21/18; Sgt Feb 26/19.  
AEF July 8/18 to July 12/19. Hon  
disch July 22/19.

**FITZGIBBONS, TIMOTHY DAVID**

4,169,927, White  
112 Revere St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 6 Bridgeport, Conn. Sept  
6/18. Br Bridgeport, Conn. Sept  
18/94. 152 Dep Brig to .....; Cons  
C Renting & Requisition & Claims  
Co 36 to disch. Pvt. AEF Oct 20/18  
to Jan 30/19. Hon disch Feb 12/19.

**FITZPATRICK, CORNELIUS F.**

2,886,513, White  
157 Capitol Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 3 Bridgeport, Conn. May  
23/18. Br New Haven, Conn. July  
19/91. Ord Dept to disch. Pvt.  
AEF July 31/18 to May 5/19. Hon  
disch May 17/19.

**FITZPATRICK, JOHN D.**

1,660,979, White  
252 Warren St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Sept 19/17.  
Br Providence, RI. 22 4/12 yrs. Co  
A 304 Inf to Mar 26/18; Overseas  
Cas Det Cp Merritt NJ to Nov  
20/18; Permanent Det Overseas Cas  
Cp Merritt NJ to disch. Corp Dec  
20/18. Hon disch Apr 29/19 imme-  
diate reenl.

**FITZPATRICK, JOHN D.**

2,485,188, White  
307 Golden Hill St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Feb 5/18.  
Br Meriden, Conn. 21 9/12 yrs. 814  
Dep Aer Sq to Aug 8/18; Det 4  
Bureau Aircraft Production Buffalo  
NY to disch. Sgt lcl Oct 1/18; Mr  
Sig Elec Mch 1/19. Hon disch Apr  
2/19.

**FITZPATRICK, JOHN F.**

1,677,228, White  
Cor. Bishop & Connecticut Aves.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Feb 6/18.  
Br Bridgeport, Conn. 27 5/6 yrs.  
10 Co 3 Bn 151 Dep Brig to Mch  
31/18; Cp Devens Apr Repl Draft  
to May 5/18; 3 Cas 1 Inf Tng Regt  
to May 29/18; Co C 101 Inf to  
disch. Pvt. Chateau Thierry; Rupt;  
St Mihiel; Troyon. WIA degree un-  
determined about July 27/18. AEF  
Apr 19/18 to July 13/19. Hon disch  
July 21/19.

**FITZPATRICK, JOHN J.**

2,485,217, White  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. Mar 29/16.  
Br Boston, Mass. 27 11/12 yrs. 88  
Co CAC to Aug 1/16; Dep Co H  
Sig C to .....; 814 Dep Aer Sq to  
Aug 23/19; Fur to R A R to disch.  
Corp June 16/17; Sgt Mch 1/18;  
Sgt lcl Nov 1/18; Staff Sgt July 1  
/20. Hon disch June 28/21 to reenl.

## BRIDGEPORT

**FITZPATRICK, JOHN P.**

1,868,642, White  
895 Wood Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl NA New Haven, Conn. Dec 13/17.  
Br Bridgeport, Conn. 21 10/12 yrs.  
152 Dep Brig to .....; Ord C to Oct  
16/18; 85 Aer Sq to disch. Pvt.  
AEF May 25/18 to July 9/19. Hon  
disch July 18/19.

**FITZPATRICK, STEPHEN**

49,772, White  
1620 Barnum Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. July 31/17.  
Br Ballycoshore, Ireland. 20 yrs.  
Co B 50 Inf to Aug 16/17; Co B 23  
Inf to disch. Pvt. Corp Oct 13/18.  
Southeast Soissons; St Mihiel; Mont  
Blanc Ridge; Meuse-Argonne. WIA  
slightly about Nov 10/18. AEF Sept  
7/17 to June 22/19. Hon disch July  
2/19. 10% disabled.

**FITZPATRICK, WILLIAM JOSEPH**

150-80-35,  
55 Fremont St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
USN Rctg Station New Haven, Conn.  
January 31/18. Age at Entrance  
25 Yrs 10 Mos. Sec 2c. Hq 3 Nav  
Dist New York NY Feb 30/18 to  
Apr 24/18; Aide for information  
New York NY Apr 24/18 to Nov  
11/18. Sec 2c 243 das; Yeo 3c 41  
das. Inactive duty Dec 21/18 Hq  
3 Nav Dist New York NY. Yeo 3c.

**FITZSIMMONS, VINCENT P.**

2,381,094, White  
317 Fairfield Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. Aug 26/17.  
Br New York, NY. 23 6/12 yrs. Co  
D 50 Inf to Oct 13/18; Co K 90 Inf  
to disch. Pvt lcl Jan 22/18; Corp  
June 1/18; Pvt Sept 13/18; Pvt lcl  
Nov 1/18. Hon disch Mch 14/19.

**★ FITZSIMMONS, WILLIAM**

2,886,734, White  
72 Henry St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl NA LB 1 Bridgeport, Conn. May  
24/18. Br Bridgeport, Conn. Jan  
28/92. 28 Co 7 Bn 152 Dep Brig  
to June 21/18; Co I 304 Inf to Aug  
1/18; 1st Repl Div to .....; Co K  
163 Inf to Aug 7/18; Co G 39 Inf  
to May 11/19; 7 Composite Co 4  
Div to .....; Co I Composite Regt 3  
Army to death. Pvt. Meuse-Argonne;  
St Mihiel. AEF July 8/18  
to death. Died of accidental gunshot  
wounds July 15/19. Notified Miss  
Margaret Fitzsimmons, sister, 72  
Henry St., Bridgeport, Conn.

**★ FITZSIMMONS, JOSEPH P.**

3,032,156, White  
670 Howard Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl NA Bridgeport, Conn. Aug 25/18.  
Br Waterbury, Conn. July 24/90.  
9 Repl Grp MD to Sept 6/18; Motor  
Co 16 Sec B Cp Greenleaf Ga to  
Sept 21/18; Med Repl U 64 to death.  
Pvt. AEF Sept 26/18 to death. Died  
of cerebrospinal meningitis and  
broncho pneumonia Oct 13/18. Notified  
Mrs. Emma H. Fitzsimons,  
wife, 670 Howard Ave., Bridgeport,  
Conn.

**FITZSTEVENS, JOHN**

1,902,971, White  
908 State St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.

Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Sept 19/17.  
Br Boston, Mass. 24 1/12 yrs. Co  
B 304 Inf to Nov 13/17; Co A 326  
Inf to Apr 22/18. 157 Dep Brig to  
July 10/19; Provost Gd Co Cp Gordon  
Ga to disch. Pvt lcl Nov 15/  
18. Hon disch July 16/19.

**FLAGG, EDWARD E.**

1,665,890, White  
542 State St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Sept 19/17.  
Br Marlow, NH. 25 5/12 yrs. Co A  
301 Sup Tn to disch. Corp Feb  
11/18. AEF July 16/18 to July 11/19.  
Hon disch July 17/19.

**FLAGG, GEORGE H.**

596,509, White  
737 Hallett St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Terry, NY. Aug 1/18. Br  
New York, NY. 32 11/12 yrs. 13 Co  
CAC LIS Ft Terry NY to Aug 21/18;  
Sup Co 47 Regt CAC to Sept 16/18;  
Btry A 47 Arty CAC to Sept 27/18;  
3rd Co Cas Det Cp Eustis Va to  
Oct 9/18; Co B 3rd Dev Bn 155 Dep  
Brig to Dec 9/18; 15 Co 153 Dep  
Brig to disch. Pvt. Hon disch Dec  
21/18. 15% disabled.

**FLAHAVEN, JAMES J.**

2,384,321, White  
170 Burrough St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Oct 3/17.  
Br New York, NY. 31 3/12 yrs. Co  
D 304 Inf to Feb 6/18; Co K 9 Inf  
to disch. Corp Dec 1/17; Pvt Jan  
19/18; Corp Mch 14/18; Pvt June  
26/18; Pvt lcl Apr 15/19; Corp May  
20/19. AEF Apr 16/18 to Aug 8/19.  
Hon disch Aug 15/19.

**FLAHERTY, PETER J.**

1,691,627, White  
5 Buena Way,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 2 Bridgeport, Conn. Apr  
25/18. Br Ireland. 25 10/12 yrs.  
151 Dep Brig to May 25/18; Co F  
301 Engrs to disch. Pvt. AEF July  
14/18 to June 13/19. Hon disch  
June 20/19.

**FLAHERTY, THOMAS F.**

1,661,646, White  
92 Orchard St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Oct 3/17.  
Br Bridgeport, Conn. 25 10/12 yrs.  
Co I 304 Inf to Nov ...../18; Co B 163  
Inf to Jan 8/19; Co B PES to disch.  
Corp June 1/18; Sgt Aug 1/18. AEF  
July 8/18 to Aug 22/19. Hon disch  
Aug 22/19.

**FLANAGAN, CHRISTOPHER C.**

1,661,041, White  
369 Bunnell St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Sept 19/17.  
Br Bridgeport, Conn. 25 7/12 yrs.  
Co B 304 Inf to disch. Pvt lcl June  
4/18; Corp Nov 21/18. AEF July  
8/18 to Mch 23/19. Hon disch Apr  
1/19.

**FLANAGAN, JOHN**

3,032,426, White  
51 Center St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 3 Bridgeport, Conn. Aug  
26/18. Br Roscommon, Ireland. Nov  
14/87. MD to disch. Pvt lcl Oct  
1/18. Hon disch Dec 13/18.

**FLANAGAN, JOSEPH J.**

1,661,128, White  
314 Federal St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Sept 19/17.  
Br East Boston, Mass. 24 1/6 yrs.  
Co C 304 Inf to Mch 19/18; Co L  
307 Inf to disch. Pvt. Baccarat;  
Veslie; Oise-Aisne. WIA severely  
Sept 19/18. AEF Apr 7/18 to May  
1/19. Hon disch May 9/19.

**FLANAGAN, NICHOLAS**

357,889, White  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. July 3/14. Br  
Elphen Connaught, Ireland. 23 2/12  
yrs. Co A 5 Inf to Sept 5/18; Co A  
83 Inf to Jan 27/19; QMC Cp Beau-  
regard La to Mch 29/19; QMC Cp  
Pike Ark to Mch 10/20; Fur to Res  
to disch. Pvt lcl Dec 1/18; Pvt July  
3/17; Pvt lcl Apr 7/18. Corp Sept  
16/18. Hon disch June 4/20 Abol  
of R A R.

**FLANDREAU, DEAN P.**

595,791, White  
573 Putnam St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl NG Bridgeport, Conn. July 5/16.  
Br Brooklyn, NY. 24 9/12 yrs. 4 Co  
CAC CNG to Aug 18/17; Btry F 56  
Arty CAC Ft Wright NY to Jan  
3/18; 6 Co LIS Ft Wright NY to Oct  
24/18; Btry D 30 Arty CAC to disch.  
Pvt lcl Dec 1/17; Wag Dec 19/17;  
Corp Apr 3/18; Sgt May 8/18; Sgt  
Oct 28/18. Hon disch Dec 3/18.

**FLANNERY, THOMAS J.**

293,812, White  
499 East Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 6 Bridgeport, Conn. Dec  
26/17. Br Boston, Mass. 28 6/12 yrs.  
151 Dep Brig to Feb 17/18; Cp  
Devens Repl Draft to Mch 24/18;  
Hq Co 9 Inf AEF to May 18/18;  
1102 Aer Repl Sq to June 4/18; 646  
Aer Sup Sq to Feb 4/19; 376 Aer Sq  
to disch. Ck Oct 5/18. AEF Feb  
27/18 to Apr 20/19. Hon disch  
May 20/19.

**FLANNIGAN, HERBERT F.**

64,572, White  
36 Allen St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Sept 7/17.  
Br Bridgeport, Conn. 21 2/3 yrs.  
MG Co 304 Inf to Sept 18/17; Co E  
102 Inf to disch. Pvt. Pvt lcl Feb  
3/18; Corp July 12/18; Chemin des  
Dames trenches; Toul Sec; Cha-  
teau Thierry; St Mihiel; Verdun  
Front. WIA severely Oct 27/18.  
AEF Oct 27/17 to Feb 22/19. Hon  
disch Mch 22/19. 10% disabled.

**FLATO, ROY DONALD**

150-85-77,  
417 Golden Hill St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
USN Rctg Station New Haven, Conn.  
June 26/17. Age at Entrance 23  
Yrs 5 Mos. AS. Nav Tng Sta New-  
port RI June 26/17 to Aug 23/17;  
USS Minnesota Aug 23/17 to May  
3/18; USS Mercy May 3/18 to May  
19/18; USS Minnesota May 19/18  
to June 21/18; USS Mercy June  
21/18 to June 24/18; Nav Hosp  
Norfolk Va June 24/18 to July 19/  
18; Receiving Ship Norfolk Va July  
19/18 to July 23/18; USS Westwood  
July 23/18 to Nov 11/18. AS 58 das;  
Sea 2c 131 das; Yeo 3c 90 das;  
Yeo 2c 183 das; Yeo 1c 41 das.  
Disch Aug 13/19 Receiving Ship  
New York NY. Yeo 1c.

## BRIDGEPORT

- FLAVEN, WILLIAM J.**  
1,661,042, White  
165 Lee Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Sept 19/17.  
Br Bridgeport, Conn. 27 yrs. Co B  
304 Inf to Aug 2/18; Co F 163 Inf  
to Aug 8/18; Co C 58 Inf to disch.  
Pvt; Mech Aug 20/18. Argonne-  
Veronnone. WIA slightly Oct 3/18.  
AEF July 8/18 to Mch 8/19. Hon  
disch Mch 18/19. 10% disabled.
- FLECK, HARRY W.**  
Capt., White  
897 Lafayette St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Born Clearfield, Pa. May 5/73. Aptd  
Capt MC Oct 29/18 fr CL. Gen Hosp  
16 to disch. New Haven Conn.  
Hon disch Dec 2/18 for C of G.
- FLEMING, JAMES**  
1,155,790, White  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. McDowell, Cal. Dec 27/17.  
Br Bridgeport, Conn. 33 2/12 yrs.  
29 Aer Sq Kelly Fld San Antonio  
Tex to Sept 19/18; Brooks Fld Sq  
A Brooks Fld Tex to disch. Ck Mch  
25/18; Sgt June 12/18; Pvt Sept  
12/18; Sgt lcl Feb 20/18. Hon disch  
Mch 13/19 reenl.
- FLEMING, JOSEPH P.**  
1,007,455, White  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. May 16/14.  
Br Trenton, NJ. 21 6/12 yrs. Tr F  
8 Cav Cp Stottenburg P I to Aug  
15/15; Cav Unasgd to Nov 10/15;  
Tr F 15 Cav to disch. Pvt lcl Jan  
18/17; Corp June 1/17; Pvt Aug  
14/17; Corp Feb 12/18; Sgt Dec  
4/18. Hon disch June 4/20 Abol of  
R A R.
- FLEMING, PETER J.**  
27,517, White  
357 John St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. Aug 15/17.  
Br Newark, NJ. 28 8/12 yrs. Sig  
C to disch. Corp Sept 26/17. AEF  
Jan 24/18 to Dec 4/18. Hon disch  
Dec 18/18.
- FLETCHER, WILLIAM H.**  
2,557,511, White  
54 Ann St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Sept 18/18.  
Br Chicago, Ill. 29 3/12 yrs. MT Co  
554 to Jan 16/19; MTC 666 to disch.  
Corp Oct 19/18. Sgt Feb 14/19.  
Hon disch Apr 1/19.
- FLINT, HENRY T.**  
365,749, White  
32 Park Terrace,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. Apr 30/18.  
Br Bridgeport, Conn. 18 yrs. Btry  
F 4 FA to July 21/18; Btry A 2 FA  
to disch. Pvt. AEF Oct 28/18 to  
Jan 18/19. Hon disch Feb 19/19.  
Prior Serv—Enl July 2/17. 1 Amb  
Co CNG to .....
- FLOOD, JOHN V.**  
2,382,827, White  
508 Union Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Oct 3/17.  
Br Bridgeport, Conn. 27 6/12 yrs.  
Co C 304 Inf to Feb 6/18; Co C 60
- Inf to disch. Pvt. Hon disch Apr  
25/18 SCD. 16 2/3% disabled.
- FLORIJANSKI VICTOR**  
2,886,490, White  
207 Brook St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 5 Bridgeport, Conn. May  
24/18. Br Laski, Russia. June  
15/93. 152 Dep Brig to June 21/18;  
Co K 303 Inf to Aug 5/18; Co C  
162 Inf to Aug 14/19; Co I 26 Inf  
to disch. Pvt. AEF July 8/18 to Sept  
2/19. Hon disch Sept 30/19.
- FLOSS, HENRY J.**  
1,920,827, White  
24 Crescent Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Oct 3/17.  
Br Hartford, Conn. 21 11/12 yrs. Co  
F 307 Am Tn to Mch 4/18; Co B  
307 Am Tn to Mch 2/19; FA Det  
302 Am Tn to disch. Pvt. AEF May  
18/18 to May 6/19. Hon disch May  
19/19.
- FLOYD, RUSSELL**  
1,020,414, White  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. Mch 10/17.  
Br Kingston, NY. 20 4/12 yrs. Co M  
3 Inf to disch. Pvt lcl Aug 22/17;  
Corp May 27/18; Sgt Dec 1/18. Hon  
disch June 4/20 per Abol of R A R.
- ★ **FLYNN, JAMES F.**  
1,926,604, White  
Wood Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Sept 19/17.  
Br Woonsocket, RI. 21 11/12 yrs.  
MG Co 304 Inf to .....; 33 Co 9 Tng  
Bn 157 Dep Brig to July 3/18; 50 Co  
13 Tng Bn 157 Dep Brig to death.  
Pvt. Corp. Died of accidental skull  
fracture Aug 17/18. Notified Miss  
May Flynn, sister, 155 Transit St.,  
Woonsocket, RI.
- FLYNN, JAMES R.**  
1st Lt., White  
209 Lewis St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Born Bridgeport, Conn. Nov 10/91.  
Called into active service as 1st Lt  
DC June 1/18 fr ORC. DC to disch.  
Hoboken NJ; Cp Devens Mass. Hon  
disch Sept 15/19 for C of G.
- FLYNN, JOHN FRANCIS**  
2nd Lt., White  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Br Scotland, Nov 4/69. Aptd 2 Lt  
CAC fr RA Aug 15/17. Ft Monroe  
Va. C Defts of Chesapeake Bay to  
Dec 19/17; 60 Regt CAC to resigna-  
tion. Ft Monroe Va. Resigned Mch  
13/18.
- 613,250, White  
Enl RA Ft. Monroe, Va. Apr 3/18.  
Br Scotland. 48 5/12 yrs. 10 Co  
C Defts of Chesapeake Bay Ft Story  
Va to Oct 3/18; Btry D 41 Arty CAC  
to Dec 12/18; 10 Co C Defts of Ches-  
apeake Bay Ft Story Va to disch.  
Sgt; 1 Sgt June 26/18; Sgt Oct  
10/18; 1 Sgt Mch 1/19. Hon disch  
June 17/19 to reenl. Prior serv: Enl  
RA June 15/14 at Ft Monroe Va.  
Hon disch Aug 14/17 to accept  
comm. Sgt. 168 Co CAC (8 Co  
Chesapeake Bay).
- FLYNN, JOHN H.**  
208,230, White  
986 Norman St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Oct 3/17.  
Br Bridgeport, Conn. 25 8/12 yrs.  
Co B 304 Inf to Oct 24/17; 2 Motor  
Ord Rep Sh 2 Div to Jan 18/19; 5  
Ord Rep Sh Det to disch. Corp Aug  
31/18. AEF Dec 12/17 to May 21/19.  
Hon disch May 28/19.
- FLYNN, JOHN J.**  
1,661,549, White  
509 Ogden St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Sept 19/17.  
Br Ireland. 29 yrs. Co H 304 Inf to  
July 7/18; 42 Co 151 Dep Brig to  
Aug 2/18; Co K 74 Inf to disch. Pvt.  
Hon disch Jan 27/19.
- FLYNN, JOSEPH P.**  
401,566, White  
1257 Fairfield Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Mch 4/18.  
Br So. Easton, Mass. 25 4/12 yrs.  
29 Co CAC Boston to May 18/18;  
Hq Co 71 Arty CAC to disch. Pvt.  
AEF Aug 29/18 to Dec 31/18. Hon  
disch Jan 18/19.
- FLYNN, ROBERT J.**  
151-03-32,  
Nicholls St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
USNRF Rctg Sta Bridgeport, Conn.  
Mch 31/17. Age at Entrance 19 Yrs  
5 Mos. Sea 2c. USS North Carolina  
Apr 6/17 to Nov 24/17; Armed Draft  
Detail New York NY Nov 24/17 to  
Dec 29/17; USS F J Luckenbach  
Dec 29/17 to Nov 11/18. Sea 2c  
543 das; Sea 41 das. Inactive duty  
Feb 25/19. Disch Mch 30/20 Hq 3  
Nav Dist New York NY. Sea.
- FLYNN, THOMAS FRED, JR.**  
2,753,946, White  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. July 27/18.  
Br Bridgeport, Conn. Mch 10/90.  
Lakehurst Proving Grounds NJ MTC  
to disch. Corp Nov 20/18. Hon  
disch Jan 3/19.
- FLYTE, STANLEY W.**  
3,032,109, White  
127 Howe St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 5 Bridgeport, Conn. Aug  
26/18. Br Scranton, Pa. Apr 27/95.  
Repl Grp MD Cp Greenleaf Ga to  
Sept 6/18; Motor Co 16 to Oct 17/18;  
EH 80 to disch. Pvt. AEF Sept  
26/18 to May 24/19. Hon disch  
June 3/19.
- FOGG, RALPH S.**  
NSN, White  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl NG Hartford, Conn. June 4/17.  
Br Hartford, Conn. 23 4/12 yrs. Co  
H 1st Regt CNG (102 Inf) to Sept  
15/17; Co H 1 Ct Inf to disch. Pvt.  
Hon disch Oct 9/17 SCD. 16 2/3%  
disabled.
- FOLEY, JOHN W.**  
1,662,145, White  
90 Vine St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Sept 19/17.  
Br Bridgeport, Conn. 27 6/12 yrs.  
Hq Co 304 Inf to Aug 20/18; Co A  
164 Inf to Dec 3/18; Co C 116 F  
Sig Bn to disch. Corp Mch 16/18.  
AEF July 8/18 to Feb 13/19. Hon  
disch Feb 20/19.



## BRIDGEPORT

**FOLEY, RAYMOND A.**

128,754, White  
90 Vine St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Oct 3/17.  
Er Bridgeport, Conn. 26 2/12 yrs.  
Co L 304 Inf to Oct 16/17; 200 Aer Sq  
to Feb 20/18; 496 Aer Sq to  
disch. Sgt July 26/18. AEF Oct  
31/17 to May 6/19. Hon disch May  
19/19.

**FOLEY, WALTER FRANCIS**

NSN, White  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl USMC Newark, NJ. June 15/18.  
Br Middletown, Conn. Sept 15/90.  
Parris Island May 31/18; Bks  
Charleston Apr 15/19; San Domingo  
115 Co July 8/18. Exit from service  
Apr 30/19 Char exc. File No.  
123995.

**FOLEY, WILLIAM FRANCIS**

151-12-03,  
55 Worth St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
USNRF Recruiting Sta New Haven,  
Conn. Aug 8/18. Age at Entrance  
20 Yrs 5 Mos. AS. Nav Tng Sta  
Great Lakes III Sept 14/18 to Oct  
30/18; Receiving Ship New York  
NY Oct 30/18 to Nov 11/18. AS  
81 das; F 3c 14 das. Inactive duty  
Feb 15/19 Nav Tng Sta Great Lakes  
III. F 3c.

**FONDOLIS, THOMAS**

2,886,785, White  
492 Putnam St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 4 Bridgeport, Conn. May  
24/18. Br Greece. Mch 5/90. 152  
Dep Brig to Oct 5/18; Co A 124 Inf  
to .....; 329 Inf to Nov 7/18; Co A  
102 Inf to disch. Pvt. AEF Oct  
17/18 to Mch 25/19. Hon disch  
June 21/19.

**FONICIELLO, DOMINICK**

1,036,459, White  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. Apr 27/17.  
Br St. Prisco, Italy. 21 7/12 yrs.  
Btry B 3 FA to disch. Pvt lcl Oct  
1/17. AEF July 14/18 to June 30/19.  
Hon disch July 3/19.

**FONSECA, JOHN MANUEL**

2,722,211, Colored  
77 Trumbleford St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 1 Bridgeport, Conn. Apr  
30/18. Br Cape Verde Islands. 28  
6/12 yrs. 151 Dep Brig to May  
17/18; Co M 367 Inf to disch. Pvt.  
AEF June 20/18 to Feb 17/19. Hon  
disch Mch 8/19.

**FONSECA, ROMAO**

3,159,942, Colored  
55 Fulton St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 3 Bridgeport, Conn. July  
25/18. Br Portugal. Aug 9/86. Co  
B 63 Pion Inf to disch. Pvt. Hon  
disch Dec 7/18.

**FORBES, FREDERICK A.**

1,663,657, White  
99 Kent Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Oct 3/17.  
Br Phoenicia, NY. 28 yrs. Co D  
301 Engrs to June 15/18; 151 Dep  
Brig to disch. Pvt. Hon disch Dec  
6/18.

**FORBES, JAMES FRANCIS**

1,922,584, White  
288 Davenport St.,  
\*Bridgeport, Conn.  
(Claimed by Stratford.)  
Ind NA Fairfield, Conn. Oct 31/17.  
Er Phoenicia, NY. 23 7/12 yrs. 10  
Co 3 Bn 151 Dep Brig to Nov 10/17;  
Outpost Co 307 F Sig Bn to Jan  
12/18; 2 Co 1 Tng Bn 157 Dep Brig  
to Mch 25/18; Hq Co 307 F Sig Bn  
to Apr 6/18; Hq Co 328 Inf to Sept  
7/18; ASA Gen Hosp 4 to May  
8/19; Gen Hosp 30 to disch. Pvt.  
AEF Apr 8/18 to Nov 8/18. Hon  
disch Feb 26/19 SCD. 50% dis-  
abled.

**FORD, AMBROSE THOMAS**

2,886,462, White  
58 Porter St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 2 Bridgeport, Conn. May  
23/18. Br South Boston, Mass. May  
1/93. 152 Dep Brig to disch. Pvt lcl  
Oct 22/18. Hon disch Dec 11/18.

**FORD, DAVID WILLIAM**

151-12-58,  
605 Noble Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
USNRF Recruiting Sta New Haven,  
Conn. May 13/18. Age at Entrance  
20 Yrs 7 Mos. Sea 2c. Nav Tng Cp  
Pelham Bay Park NY July 5/18 to  
Nov 7/18; Wissahickon Bks Cape  
May NJ Nov 7/18 to Nov 11/18. Sea  
2c 182 das. Inactive duty July  
22/19 Receiving Ship New York  
NY. Sea 2c.

**FORD, HENRY M.**

2nd Lt., White  
1837 Main St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Born Bridgeport, Conn. Sept 23/92.  
Called into active service as 2 Lt  
Avia Sec Dec 27/17 ORC. Avia Sec  
ASA. Washington DC; Augusta  
Ga; Cp Merritt NJ; France; Garden  
City LI NY. AEF Feb 9/18 to Jan  
3/19. Hon disch May 14/19.

**FORD, JAMES J.**

1,913,332, White  
656 Maple St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Sept 19/17.  
Br County Roscommon, Ireland. 26  
9/12 yrs. Hq Co 304 Inf to Nov  
7/17; Co E 319 FA to disch. Pvt.  
AEF Mch 19/18 to May 12/19. Hon  
disch May 20/19.

**FORD, JOHN C.**

1,661,511, White  
114 Grand St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Sept 19/17.  
Er Bridgeport, Conn. 31 yrs. Co H  
304 Inf to Nov 11/18; Co F 164 Inf  
to disch. Sgt Nov 11/17. AEF July  
8/18 to June 1/19. Hon disch June  
7/19.

**FORD, JOHN W.**

1,661,711, White  
385 William St.,  
\*Bridgeport, Conn.  
(Claimed by Meriden.)  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Oct 3/17.  
Br Meriden, Conn. 27 6/12 yrs.  
Co K 304 Inf to Nov 6/18; Co A 164  
Inf to Nov 27/18; 5 Co Ord Rep Sh  
Det to Jan 19/19; 15 Ord Cas Co  
to May 6/19; 30 Co 152 Dep Brig

to disch. Bqtr Dec 1/17; Corp Sept  
11/18. AEF July 8/18 to May 5/19.  
Hon disch May 17/19.

**FORD, PETER D.**

1,924,119, White  
73 William St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Set 19/17.  
Br Killarney, Ireland. 28 7/12 yrs.  
Co D 304 Inf to Nov 14/17; 13 Co  
4 Bn 157 Dep Brig to Mch 27/18; Co  
I 328 Inf to disch. Pvt. St Mihiel;  
Argonne. WIA severely about Oct  
11/18. AEF May 1/18 to Feb 15/19.  
Hon disch Mch 29/19. 20% disabled.

**FORD, WALTER F.**

254,984, White  
1315 Boston Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Nov 24/17.  
Br Providence, RI. 22 6/12 yrs.  
151 Dep Brig to Oct 3/17; QMC to  
disch. Pvt lcl May 5/19. AEF Jan  
29/18 to Sept 19/19. Hon disch Sept  
25/19.

**FORDHAM, LEROY W.**

1,089,334, White  
227 Lewis St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. Nov 8/17. Br  
Bridgeport, Conn. 23 yrs. 25 Rct Co  
Ft Slocum NY to Nov 14/17; 164  
Aer Sq to Apr 13/18; 872 Aer Sq  
Sig C Avia Mech Tng C St Paul  
Minn to June 19/18; AS Mathis Fid  
Cal to disch. Cfr Apr 1/18; Ck July  
1/18; Cfr Nov 15/18. Hon disch  
Mch 28/19.

**FOREST, HARVEY J.**

2,886,749, White  
290 Prospect St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 1 Bridgeport, Conn. May  
24/18. Br Fall River, Mass. Apr 7/93.  
152 Dep Brig to Sept 23/18; 1 Ord  
Sup Co Ord Maintenance & Rep  
Serv Raritan Arsenal NJ to Oct  
24/18; Arsenal Fire Co Raritan  
Arsenal NJ to disch. Pvt. Hon  
disch Mch 11/19.

**FORGAN, STEPHEN**

1,676,592, White  
102 Hanson Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Milford, Conn. Dec 3/17. Br  
Szele, Hungary. 26 9/12 yrs. 151  
Dep Brig to Mch 2/18; Co B 302 Bn  
TC to Nov 8/18; Co B 330 Bn TC to  
disch. Corp Dec 21/17; Pvt June  
7/18; Pvt lcl Aug 1/18. AEF Sept  
25/18 to Mch 13/19. Hon disch Apr  
10/19.

**FORKENTIS, PAUL**

648,339, White  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. Apr 17/17.  
Br Blatsee, Greece. 22 10/12 yrs.  
Co B 22 Inf to disch. Pvt lcl June  
15/18; Corp July 10/18. Hon disch  
Jan 30/19.

**FORLINI, PASQUALE**

4,194,414, White  
58 Hamilton St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 13 Bridgeport, Conn. Sept  
4/18. Br Casetta, Italy. Nov 12/96.  
151 Dep Brig to disch. Pvt. Hon  
disch Dec 11/18.

## BRIDGEPORT

**FOROGLON, JAMES**

2,886,714, White  
693 Barnum Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 6 Bridgeport, Conn. May  
24/18. Br Scopus, Turkey, June  
24/84. 152 Dep Brig to disch. Pvt.  
Disch Nov 23/18 Alien Enemy.

**FORSBURG, LENNART**

827,840, White  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl RA Jefferson Bks., Mo. Nov 13/14.  
Br Finland. 24 9/12 yrs. 6 Co CAC  
Puget Sound Ft Worden Wash to  
Dec 28/17; Hq Co 65 Arty CAC to  
Aug 12/18; Co A Dep Bn Cp Merritt  
to July 27/19; Billingent Det 1 De-  
mob Grp to Furl. Fr furl to res to  
disch. Corp Jan 25/17; Sgt Nov  
12/17. Hon disch June 4/20 Abol of  
R A R.

**FORSOM, GEORGE**

1,914,729, White  
575 Carroll Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Sept 19/17.  
Br Brooklyn, NY. 26 1/12 yrs. Co  
B 304 Inf to Nov 13/17; Btry D 320  
FA to July 13/18; 5 Btry FA Repl  
Dep to July 27/18; Sup Co 130 FA  
to disch. Pvt. AEF May 19/18 to  
Jan 31/19. Hon disch Feb 11/19.

**FORSYTH, ALEXANDER**

302,935, White  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft Slocum, NY. Apr 24/17.  
Br Paigley, Scotland. 21 11/12 yrs.  
Co L 34 Inf to Sept 5/17; Btry D 338  
Inf to Mch 31/18; Co A 163 Inf  
to Oct 13/18; 153 Dep Brig to disch.  
Pvt lcl July 4/17; Corp Sept 18/17;  
Sgt Nov 21/17; Pvt Feb 13/18; Pvt  
June 26/18; Corp Oct 6/18. AEF Feb  
27/18 to Feb 13/19. Hon disch Feb  
20/19.

**FORSYTHE, DONALD JOHN**

151-22-57,  
51 West Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
USN Rctg Station New Haven, Conn.  
June 11/17. Age at Entrance 29 Yrs  
11 Mos. F 3c. Receiving Ship New  
York NY June 11/17 to July 5/17;  
USS Utah July 5/17 to July 20/17;  
USS Kentucky July 20/17 to Aug  
31/17; Receiving Ship New York  
NY Aug 31/17 to Oct 23/17; Mine  
Sweeping Div Tompkinsville NY  
Oct 23/17 to Nov 11/18. F 3c 75  
das; F 2c 443 das. Disch June  
17/19 Receiving Ship New York  
NY. F 2c.

**FORTE, JOHN**

2,673,486, White  
43 Lexington Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 3 Bridgeport, Conn. Apr  
25/18. Br Mjo, Italy. 26 5/12 yrs.  
152 Dep Brig to May 17/18; Co A  
304 Inf to July 31/18; Co F 163 Inf  
to Aug 8/18; Co L 56 Pion Inf to  
disch. Pvt. AEF July 8/18 to June  
22/19. Hon disch June 24/19.

**★ FORTIN, ARCHIE**

1,910,521, White  
921 Hancock Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Sept 19/17.  
Br Gray, Me. 25 1/12 yrs. Co B 304

Inf to Nov 13/17; Sup Co 328 Inf  
to Dec 14/17; Co H 328 Inf to Apr  
13/18; 40 Co 10 Tng Bn 157 Dep Brig  
to June 8/18; Co H 148 Inf to death.  
Pvt lcl Aug 19/18. N W Verdun;  
Heurne, Belgium. AEF June 22/18  
to death. KIA Oct 31/18. Notified  
Arthur Fortin, father, 26 Bentley  
Ave., Bridgeport, Conn.

**FORTIN, ARTHUR T.**

1,920,513, White  
321 Hancock Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Oct 3/17.  
Br Montreal, Canada. 30 2/12 yrs.  
Co G 307 Am Tn to disch. Corp  
June 22/18. AEF May 18/18 to May  
6/19. Hon disch May 16/19.

**FORTIN, FRED C.**

2,886,467, White  
46 Butler Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 2 Bridgeport, Conn. May  
23/18. Br Bath, Me. May 3/94.  
Salv U 308 to disch. Pvt. AEF Aug  
14/18 to July 20/19. Hon disch July  
26/19.

**FORTIN, JOSEPH E.**

624,401, White  
45 Butler Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Dec 17/17.  
Br Woolwich, Me. 22 4/12 yrs. 1 Co  
CAC L I S NY to Jan 5/18; Btry E  
56 Arty CAC to disch. Pvt. AEF  
Mch 28/18 to Mch 26/19. Hon disch  
Apr 19/19.

**FORTIN, OVILA R.**

1,004,181, White  
142 Frank St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. Jan 10/18.  
Br Fall River, Mass. 20 8/12 yrs.  
Tr K 6 Cav to disch. Pvt lcl May  
20/19. AEF Mch 16/18 to June  
29/19. Hon disch July 7/19.

**FOSCO, JOHN**

151-23-39,  
33 Cottage Place,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
USN Rctg Station New Haven, Conn.  
June 18/17. Age at Entrance 17 Yrs.  
AS. Nav Tng Sta Newport RI June  
18/17 to July 19/17; Nav Tng Cp  
Portsmouth NH July 19/17 to Sept  
28/17; USS North Dakota Sept 28/17  
to Nov 11/18. AS 31 das; Sea 2c  
286 das; Sea 194 das. Disch Aug  
8/19 USS North Dakota at Rockport  
Mass. Sea.

**FOSKO, ALBERT J.**

4,145,868, White  
33 Cottage St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 1 Bridgeport, Conn. Aug  
29/18. Br Wilkesbarre, Pa. Feb  
12/91. 152 Dep Brig to Oct 17/18;  
MT Co 378 to Dec 31/18; MTC Hq  
M Command 56 to disch. Pvt lcl  
Jan 15/19; Corp May 5/19. Hon  
disch June 12/19.

**FOSTER, HARRY A.**

698,875, White  
1118 State St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl NA New Haven, Conn. Dec 12/17.  
Br Bridgeport, Conn. 22 5/12 yrs.

25 Rec Co GSI Ft Slocum NY to Dec  
18/17; Ord Det Sandy Hook Prov  
Grounds NJ to Dec 20/17; Ord Det  
Aberdeen Prov Ground, Md to  
disch. Pvt. Hon disch Feb 5/19.

**FOSTER, HENRY J.**

NSN, White  
1387 Main St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl NG Bridgeport, Conn. Apr 3/17.  
Br Bridgeport, Conn. 18 1/12 yrs.  
11 Co CAC CNG (37 Co CAC LIS)  
to Dec 20/17; Btry B 56 Arty CAC  
to Jan 5/18; 34 Co CAC Ft Terry NY  
to Feb 13/18; Mch Repl Draft Ft  
Wright NY to disch. Pvt. Hon disch  
Dec 22/20.

**FOSTER, LEONARD**

65,804, White  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl NG Bridgeport, Conn. June 30/17.  
Br So. Norwalk, Conn. 22 4/12 yrs.  
Co K 2 Inf CNG (Co K 102 Inf) to  
disch. Pvt. Pvt lcl Sept 25/17; Corp  
Sept 5/18. Chemin des Dames;  
Chateau Thierry; St Mihiel; Toul;  
Verdun. W I A slightly Mch 17/18.  
AEF Sept 16/17 to Apr 8/19. Hon  
disch Apr 29/19.

**FOSTER, STUART P.**

12,995, White  
826 Laurel Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl ERC New Haven, Conn. Aug  
9/17. Br Meriden, Conn. 23 2/12  
yrs. Mob Hosp 39 to disch. Sgt Nov  
3/18. AEF Aug 23/17 to Jan 22/19.  
Hon disch Jan 28/19.

**FOULDS, LOUIS A.**

623,582, White  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl NG Bridgeport, Conn. June 29/17.  
Br Bridgeport, Conn. 21 yrs. 11 Co  
CAC CNG (37 Co CAC LIS) to .....;  
Btry B 56 Arty CAC to disch. Corp  
Aug 25/17. AEF Mch 28/18 to May  
22/19. Hon disch June 2/19.

**FOVACIA, MODESTI**

1,895,055, White  
150 Hallam St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Oct 3/17.  
Br Italy. 23 yrs. Co D 304 Inf to  
Nov 14/17; 157 Dep Brig to Sept  
10/18; Hq Co Sch Tr COTS to  
disch. Pvt. Hon disch Feb 13/19.

**FOWLER, RICHARD E.**

292,500, White  
360 Central Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Sept 19/17.  
Br Bridgeport, Conn. 25 6/12 yrs.  
Co B 304 Inf to Dec 28/17; Co A  
11 Engrs to disch. Pvt. AEF Feb  
28/18 to Apr 23/19. Hon disch May  
6/19.

**FOWLER, WILLIAM H.**

1,661,519, White  
181 Whitney Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Sept 19/17.  
Br Bridgeport, Conn. 21 4/12 yrs.  
Co H 304 Inf to Nov 18/18; 164 Inf  
to disch. Corp Oct 11/17; Sgt May  
11/18; Sup Sgt May 11/18. AEF July  
8/18 to Aug 6/19. Hon disch Aug  
14/19.

## BRIDGEPORT

**FOX, ALFRED E. A.**

1,660,950, White  
630 Fairfield Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Sept 19/17.  
Br Rochester, NY. 29 3/12 yrs. Co  
A 304 Inf to Aug 8/18; Army Can-  
didate Sch to Feb 17/19; 301 Co  
MPC to disch. Bglr Nov 1/17; Pvt  
1cl June 1/18; Corp July 1/18. AEF  
July 8/18 to July 9/19. Hon disch  
July 31/19.

**FOX, BEATRICE MAY**

151-33-70,  
261 Harriet St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
USNRF Rctg Sta Bridgeport, Conn.  
Sept 11/18. Age at Entrance 24  
Yrs 11 Mos. Yeo 3c F. Sec 2 - 3 Nav  
Dist Bridgeport Conn Sept 23/18 to  
Nov 11/18. Yeo 3c F 6l das. In-  
active duty July 31/19. Disch Oct  
30/20 Hq 3 Nav Dist New York NY.  
Yeo 1c F.

**FOX, FRANCIS PATRICK**

151-37-33,  
642 Fairfield Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
USN Rctg Station New Haven, Conn.  
Nov 30/15. Age at Entrance 17 Yrs.  
AS. USS Texas Apr 6/17 to Jan  
23/18; USS Arkansas Jan 23/18 to  
Nov 11/18. Sea 2c 86 das; Sea 498  
das. Disch Nov 24/20 USS Laub  
San Diego Cal. QM 2c.

**FOX, GEORGE ADAM**

151-35-76,  
717 Central Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
USN Rctg Station New Haven, Conn.  
July 6/17. Age at Entrance 22 Yrs  
3 Mos. HA 2c. Receiving Ship New  
York NY July 5/17 to Sept 22/17;  
Nav Hosp Charleston SC Sept 22/17  
to May 17/18; Receiving Ship  
Philadelphia Pa May 17/18 to May  
26/18; Med Sup Dep Liverpool Eng-  
land May 26/18 to Nov 11/18. HA  
2c 137 das; HA 1c 285 das; PM 3c  
71 das. Disch Sept 25/19 Nav Rctg  
Sta Washington DC. PM 1c.

**FOX, HOMER CURTIS**

Ens. Prov.,  
2926 Fairfield Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
USNRF Rctg Sta Bridgeport, Conn.  
Mch 30/17. Br Jan 19/89 Bridgeport,  
Conn. MM 1c. Sec Base 2 3 Nav  
Dist Bridgeport Conn May 1/17 to  
Jan 28/18; Hq 3 Nav Dist New  
York NY Jan 28/18 to Jan 28/18.  
MM 1c 297 das. Aptd Officer Jan  
28/18 Hq 3 Nav Dist New York NY.  
MM 1c Jan 22/18. Ens Prov Jan  
28/18 To duty under instruction  
Navy Gas Engine Sch Columbia  
Univ New York NY; Mch 6/18 Det  
Gas Engine Sch; to Sec 6 Bath  
Beach Brooklyn NY for duty at  
Marine Basin; Aug 14/18 Det Sec  
6 Bath Beach to duty on Pitts-  
burgh.

**FOX, JOHN J.**

242,279, White  
642 Fairfield Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Nov 7/17.  
Br Queenstown, Ireland. 28 1/3  
yrs. 151 Dep Brig to Jan 19/18; Co  
M 164 Inf to disch. Pvt. AEF Feb  
27/18 to July 17/19. Hon disch July  
25/19.

**FOX, MAX**

54,402, White  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. Feb 17/17.  
Br Russia. 22 4/12 yrs. Co M 26 Inf  
to May 28/17; Co I 26 Inf to Aug  
12/19; Co A 63 Inf to Oct 27/19;  
Co I 26 Inf to Mch 31/20. Pvt 1cl  
Nov 1/19. WIA slightly May 27/18.  
AEF June 14/17 to June 13/19. Hon  
disch June 4/20 abol of RAR. Fur  
to RAR Mch 31/20 to disch. Cited  
for bravery.

**FOX, PETER R.**

1,097,555, White  
331 Warren St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. May 31/17.  
Br Derby, Conn. 26 5/6 yrs. Btry F  
19 FA to disch. Corp July 25/17;  
Sgt Jan 4/18; Pvt Mch 13/19. AEF  
May 27/18 to June 18/19. Hon  
disch July 11/19.

**FOX, RAYMOND E.**

1,920,293, White  
23 Curtis St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Oct 3/17.  
Br Bridgeport, Conn. 23 5/12 yrs.  
Co F 307 Am Tn to disch. Sldr Dec  
3/17. AEF June 15/18 to May 6/19.  
Hon disch May 16/19.

**FOX, ROBERT BARNES, JR.**

151-35-61,  
261 Harriet St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
USN Rctg Station New Haven, Conn.  
May 28/17. Age at Entrance 21 Yrs  
2 Mos. Lds Y. Nav Tng Sta New-  
port RI May 28/17 to Dec 13/17;  
Receiving Ship New York NY Dec  
13/17 to Jan 8/18; USS Lake Placid  
Jan 8/18 to Sept 18/18; Nav Hosp  
Norfolk Va Sept 18/18 to Oct 7/18;  
Receiving Ship Norfolk Va Oct  
7/18 to Oct 23/18; USS Dorothea  
Oct 23/18 to Nov 11/18. Lds Y 187  
das; Yeo 3c 121 das; Yeo 2c 91  
das; Yeo 1c 133 das. Disch July  
1/19 Receiving Ship New York NY.  
Yeo 1c.

**FOYE, WILLIAM H.**

NSN, White  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Oct 3/17.  
Br Tewksbury, Mass. 29 3/12 yrs.  
Co D 301 Engrs to disch. Pvt. Hon  
disch Feb 9/18 SCD. 8 1/2% dis-  
abled.

**FRAENZA, JAMES VINCENT**

366,541, White  
3848 Main St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. May 1/18.  
Br Bridgeport, Conn. 22 1/12 yrs.  
MG Co 114 Inf to Mch 26/19; Hq Tr  
3 Army Corps to disch. Pvt. Corp  
May 10/19. Meuse-Argonne. WIA  
slightly Sept 17/18. AEF June 15/18  
to Aug 5/19. Hon disch Aug 11/19.

**FRANCHI, JOHN**

2,886,311, White  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 3 Bridgeport, Conn. May  
23/18. Br Italy. May 26/95. Btry  
B 80 FA to disch. Pvt. AEF Aug  
22/18 to June 20/19. Hon disch  
June 27/19.

**FRANCIS, EDWARD**

195-71-81,  
390 State St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.

USN Rctg Station New Haven, Conn.  
Mch 31/17. Age at Entrance 15  
Yrs 7 Mos. AS. Nav Tng Sta New-  
port RI Apr 6/17 to Apr 10/17;  
USS Conyngham Apr 10/17 to Apr  
24/17; USS Aylwin Apr 24/17 to  
June 11/17; Receiving Ship Norfolk  
Va June 11/17 to Aug 22/17; USS  
Chemung Aug 22/17 to Nov 10/17;  
USS Baltimore Nov 10/17 to Nov  
13/17. AS 4 das; Sea 2c 217 das.  
Disch Nov 13/17 USS Baltimore  
Newport RI. Sea 2c.

**FRANCISCO, GIUSEPPE**

3,604,643, White  
1508 Pembroke St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 5 Bridgeport, Conn. Oct  
2/18. Br Italy. Mch 4/94. 4 Rct  
Co Gen Serv Inf to disch. Pvt.  
Hon disch Dec 7/18.

**FRANGOS, ALEXANDROS**

1,907,849, White  
1406 Stratford Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Oct 24/17.  
Br Callirshoe Thassus, Greece. 26  
1/12 yrs. Co B 304 Inf to Nov 13/17;  
Co K 327 Inf to Apr 23/18; Co E 40  
Inf to disch. Pvt. Hon disch Dec  
17/18.

**FRANK, JACOB J.**

2,384,579, White  
527 State St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Sept 19/17.  
Br New York, NY. 24 1/12 yrs. Co  
A 304 Inf to Feb 1/18; Co K 60 Inf  
to disch. Pvt. St Mihiel; Meuse-  
Argonne; Annould Sec; St Die  
Secr. WIA slightly Oct 15/18. AEF  
Apr 16/18 to July 19/19. Hon disch  
July 25/19.

**FRANK, LOUIS V.**

65,465, White  
904 Hallett St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl NG New Haven, Conn. July  
17/17. Br New York, NY. 26 1/6  
yrs. Co I 2 Inf CNG (Co I 102 Inf)  
to disch. Pvt. Chemin des Dames;  
Seicheprey; Belleau Woods; Cha-  
teau-Thierry; St Mihiel. WIA de-  
gree undetermined about Aug 3/17  
18. AEF Sept 16/17 to Nov 3/18.  
Hon disch Feb 14/19. Awarded Cr  
de Guerre.

**FRANKEL, ABRAHAM**

NSN, White  
80 Colorado St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 2 Bridgeport, Conn. Oct  
3/17. Br New York, NY. Apr 15/96.  
Co B 304 Inf to disch. Pvt. Hon  
disch Oct 25/17. Physical disability.

**FRANKEL, JACOB R.**

3,032,048, White  
125 Columbia St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 1 Bridgeport, Conn. Aug  
26/18. Br New York, NY. Aug  
27/96. MD Cp Greenleaf Ga to  
disch. Pvt. Hon disch Jan 21/19.

**FRANKLIN, AUGUST**

3,032,149, White  
103 Maple St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 5 Bridgeport, Conn. Aug  
26/18. Br Bridgeport, Conn. July  
28/96. Med Det Cp Greenleaf Ga  
to disch. Corp Oct 19/18. Hon disch  
Jan 17/19.

## BRIDGEPORT

**FRANKLIN, GEORGE A.**

1,670,334, White  
256 Pixlee Place,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Sept 4/17.  
Br Burlington, N. Car. 28 4/12 yrs.  
Co D 304 Inf to Jan 14/18; Sch for  
Bkrs & Cks Cp Devens Mass to  
July 22/18; Sch for Bkrs & Cks Cp  
Merritt NJ to disch. Ck Oct 1/17;  
Sgt lcl Jan 7/18. Hon disch May  
28/19.

**FRANZ, FREDERICK JOSEPH**

151-47-84,  
769 Colorado Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
USN Rctg Station New Haven, Conn.  
Dec 6/17. Age at Entrance 20 Yrs  
6 Mos. AS. Nav Tng Sta Newport  
RI Dec 6/17 to Jan 21/18; Nav  
Base 9 Gibraltar Spain Jan 21/18  
to Feb 4/18; USS Druid Feb 4/18  
to Nov 11/18. AS 46 das; Sea 2c  
294 das. Disch July 16/19 Receiving  
Ship at New York. Skpr 3c.

**FRASER, ALEXANDER**

2,758,789, White  
510 Noble Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. July 29/18.  
Br Brooklyn, NY. Nov 18/88. 329  
G & F Co Cp Mills NY to disch. Pvt  
lcl Aug 23/18. Corp Nov 22/18.  
Hon disch Jan 8/19.

**FRASER, EDWIN W.**

1,665,891, White  
698 Howard Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Sept 19/17.  
Br Port Townsend, Wash. 26 8/12  
yrs. Co A 301 Sup Tn MTC to disch.  
Corp Dec 11/17. AEF July 15/18 to  
Sept 19/19. Hon disch Sept 29/19.

**FRASSA, FRANK B.**

366,522, White  
87 Highland Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Apr 30/18.  
Br Turin, Italy. 27 11/12 yrs. 2 Rct  
Co Gen Serv Inf to May 4/18; 2 Co  
57 Inf Brig Fct Det to May 21/18;  
Co B 113 Inf to disch. Pvt. Haute  
Alsace. WIA severely Sept 2/18.  
Wounded severely Oct 25/18. AEF  
June 15/18 to Jan 16/19. Hon disch  
June 19/19. 10% disabled.

**FRASSINELLI, FERDINANDO**

2,673,418, White  
146 N. Washington Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Apr 26/18.  
Br Italy. 24 10/12 yrs. 152 Dep  
Brig to May 17/18; Co B 301 Engrs  
to disch. Pvt lcl Aug 11/18. AEF  
July 14/18 to June 13/19. Hon disch  
June 20/19.

**FRATONI, SALVATORE**

3,158,149, White  
202 - 3rd Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 3 Bridgeport, Conn. July  
25/18. Br Rome, Italy. Jan 1/90.  
151 Dep Brig to disch. Pvt. Hon  
disch Dec 5/18.

**FRAWLEY, PETER P.**

74,450, White  
Kingsbury Rd.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Sept 19/17.

Br Kilmacune Clare, Ireland. 27  
3/12 yrs. Co H 304 Inf to Dec 31/17;  
Repl Det 14 Engrs to Mch 28/18;  
Co B 16 Engrs (Ry) to May 28/18;  
Cas to Oct 10/18; 242 MP Co to  
disch. Pvt; Pvt lcl Nov ..../18. WIA  
slightly July 4/18. AEF Feb 27/18  
to Aug 23/19. Hon disch Sept 3/19.  
5% disabled.

**FRAZIER, ALBERT JONAS**

151-05-51,  
Brewster St.,  
Black Rock,  
\*Bridgeport, Conn.  
(Claimed by Fairfield.)  
USN Rctg Station New Haven, Conn.  
Apr 16/17. Age at Entrance 19 Yrs  
9 Mos. AS. Nav Tng Sta Newport  
RI Apr 16/17 to Apr 26/17; USS  
Southery Apr 26/17 to May 30/17;  
Receiving Ship at Norfolk Va May  
30/17 to June 1/17; USS Oklahoma  
June 1/17 to June 15/17; USS Wis-  
consin June 15/17 to Aug 20/17; Re-  
ceiving Ship at New York NY Aug  
20/17 to Aug 22/17; USS Powhatan  
Aug 22/17 to Nov 11/18. AS 10  
das; Sea 2c 116 das; F 2c 224 das;  
F 1c 61 das; Eng 2c 163 das. Disch  
Aug 31/19 USS Powhatan Brook-  
lyn NY. Eng 2c.

**FRECHETT, RAY A.**

3,604,632, White  
757 Union Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
USNRF Rctg Station New York, NY.  
2/18. Br Bridgeport, Conn. Aug  
31/93. 4 Rct Co Ft Slocum to disch.  
Pvt. Hon disch Dec 27/18.

**FREDERICK, STANLEY RAYMOND**

151-56-32,  
1525 Park Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
USNRF Rctg Station New York, NY.  
Dec 29/17. Age at Entrance 24 Yrs  
3 Mos. Sea. Nav Tng Cp Pelham  
Bay Park NY Jan 30/18 to Oct  
20/18; 52 St Brooklyn NY Oct 20/18  
to Nov 11/18. Sea 276 das; Cox 41  
das. Inactive duty Jan 25/19 Fed  
Rendezvous Brooklyn NY. Cox.

**FREDERICKSON, FREDERICK S.**

2nd Lt., White  
434 Gregory St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl NG Bridgeport, Conn. Mch 2/14.  
Br Christiansand, Norway. Aug  
9/92. 14 Co CAC CNG to .....; CA  
Tng Co Ft Monroe Va to disch.  
Corp May 29/15; Sgt May 1/17. Hon  
disch Aug 14/17 to accept comm.  
Aptd 2 Lt CAC Aug 15/17 fr N. G.  
Plattsburg NY. CA to disch. Cp  
Kearney RI; France; Cp Devens  
Mass. AEF Oct 7/18 to Sept 5/19.  
Hon disch Sept 29/19.

**FREDRICKSON, ERNEST W.**

3,041,943, White  
115 Bassick Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 7 Milford, Conn. Aug  
25/18. Br Skoide, Sweden. Oct  
20/91. Motor Co 15 Sec B MD Cp  
Greenleaf Ga to disch. Pvt. Hon  
disch Jan 3/19.

**FREEDMAN, HARRY**

1,923,442, White  
583 E. Main St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.

Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Oct 3/17.  
Br New York, NY. 21 7/12 yrs. Co  
D 304 Inf to Nov 14/17; 157 Dep  
Brig to Mch 2/18; VC to disch. Sgt  
lcl Apr 13/18. Hon disch Mch 8/19.

**FREEDMAN, HARRY**

3,011,159, White  
42 Taft Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 3 Bridgeport, Conn. July  
29/18. Br New Haven, Conn. July  
16/96. Co E 212 Engrs to Aug 26/18;  
Co 13 211 Engrs to Oct 5/18. 153  
Dep Brig to disch. Pvt. Hon disch  
Dec 27/18.

**FREEMAN, ALBERT ERNEST**

151-53-35,  
334 Wilmont Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
USN Rctg Station New Haven, Conn.  
Apr 9/18. Age at Entrance 19 Yrs  
5 Mos. AS. Nav Tng Sta Newport  
RI Apr 9/18 to Nov 11/18. AS 83  
das; Sea 2c 133 das. Disch July  
14/19 Nav Hosp New York NY.  
Sea 2c.

**FREEMAN, ANDREW**

63,429, White  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl NG New Haven, Conn. July 23/17.  
Br New York NY. 23 8/12 yrs. Co  
C 2 Inf CNG (Co C 102 Inf) to Jan  
24/18; Hq Co 102 Inf to disch. Pvt.  
AEF Sept 19/17 to Apr 7/19. Hon  
disch Apr 29/19.

**★ FREEMAN, HENRY STONE**

151-60-22,  
208 Golden Hill St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
USN USS Kansas Philadelphia, Pa.  
October 20/15. Age at Entrance 27  
Yrs. 6 Mos. Cab Ck. USS Alabama  
Apr 6/17 to Jan 11/18; Receiving  
Ship at New York Jan 11/18 to Jan  
25/18; USS Lakeside Jan 25/18 to  
Feb 1/18; Receiving Ship at Nor-  
folk Va Feb 1/18 to Feb 3/18; Nav  
Hosp Ft Lyon Colo Feb 3/18 to Nov  
11/18. Cab Ck 585 das. Died May  
16/19 Nav Hosp Ft Lyon Colo. Cab  
Ck.

**★ FREEMAN, JAMES W.**

623,720, White  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl NA Ft. Terry, NY. Dec 19/17.  
Br Claremoris, Ireland. 26 4/12 yrs.  
Btry B 56 CAC to death. Pvt. Died  
of Lobar pneumonia Mch 30/18.  
Notified Michael Freeman, (broth-  
er), 2388 8th Ave., New York, NY.

**FREEMAN, LEWIS BERNARD**

1st It., White  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl USMC Ft. Worth, Tex. Nov 5/15.  
Br Stratford, Conn. Jan 18/94. Par-  
ris Island SC Nov 5/15. Corp Sept  
11/16. Exit from service Aug 7/17  
to accept comm as 2 Lt in MCR.  
Char exc. Commissioned as 2 Lt  
(MCR) Aug 8/17. Quantico Va  
Aug 16/17; Mare Island Cal Nov  
5/17; Quantico Va Aug 24/18; AEF  
France Sept 25/18; Quantico Va  
Aug 14/19. 2 Lt (Prob) Sept 12/17;  
1st Lt (Temp) Oct 3/17; (Temp)  
Capt Sept 6/19; 1st Lt Sept 16/19.  
Army of Occupation. AEF Sept 25/  
18 to July 30/19. Hon disch Oct  
11/19.

## BRIDGEPORT

**FREEMAN, WILLIAM**

1,679,358, Colored  
Water St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 3 Bridgeport, Conn. Apr  
16/18. Br Brownstown, Va. 22 4/12  
yrs. Co B 519 Engrs to disch. Pvt.  
AEF July 14/18 to July 5/19. Hon  
disch July 14/19.

**FREEMAN, WILLIAM FRANK**

151-61-93,  
840 Lindley St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
USN Rctg Station New Haven, Conn.  
July 29/18. Age at Entrance 18 Yrs  
1 Mo. AS. Nav Tng Sta Newport  
RI July 29/18 to Oct 16/18; Receiving  
Ship at New York NY Oct 16/18  
to Nov 11/18. AS 79 das; Sea 2c  
26 das. Disch Dec 16/18 Receiving  
Ship at New York NY. Sec 2c.

**FREER, ALBERT S.**

2,382,832, White  
1348 Main St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Sept 19/17.  
Br Newburg, NY. 22 11/12 yrs.  
Co C 304 Inf to disch. Pvt. AEF  
Apr 16/18 to Aug 3/19. Hon disch  
Aug 8/19 Immediate reenl.

**FREER, PETER A.**

50,637, White  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. July 3/14.  
Br Dracskill, NY. 27 6/12 yrs. Co  
F 23 Inf to disch. Sgt Aug 10/17;  
Pvt Apr 28/18; Corp Oct 19/18;  
Sgt Dec 20/18. AEF Sept 7/17 to  
Aug 3/19. Hon disch Dec 3/19.  
Immediate reenl.

**FREID, MAX**

1,662,013, White  
296 Villa Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Oct 3/17.  
Br Russiac. 29 yrs. Co L 304 Inf to  
Dec 6/17; Sup Co 304 Inf to disch.  
Pvt 1cl Feb 11/19. AEF July 8/18  
to June 6/19. Hon disch June 12/19.

**FREIHEIT, ADOLPH JOHN**

200-03-96,  
353 Fairfield Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
USNRF Rctg Station Boston, Mass.  
Oct 3/18. Age at Entrance 18 Yrs  
5 Mos. AS. Nav Unit Mass Inst of  
Tech Cambridge Mass Oct 3/18 to  
Nov 11/18. AS 39 das. Inactive  
duty Dec 17/18 Mass Inst of Tech  
Cambridge Mass. AS.

**FRENCH, BUELL ARTHUR**

151-59-58,  
714 Iranistan Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
USN Rctg Station New Haven, Conn.  
July 9/17. Age at Entrance 22 Yrs  
11 Mos. F 3c. Receiving Ship at  
New York NY July 9/17 to July  
16/17; USS Bridgeport July 16/17 to  
Oct 23/17; USS Aphrodite Oct 23/17  
to Nov 11/18. F 3c 98 das; F 2c  
168 das; F 1c 224 das. Disch July  
8/19 USS Aphrodite New York NY.  
Eng 1c.

**FRENCH, GEORGE N.**

3,063,437, White  
812 Colorado Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.

Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Sept 6/18.  
Br Bridgeport, Conn. Dec 12/96. 2  
Rct Co to disch. Pvt. Hon disch Feb  
6/19.

**FRENCH, ROBERT A.**

2,673,587, White  
678 Broad St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 1 Bridgeport, Conn. Apr  
26/18. Br New York, NY. 27 8/12  
yrs. Co G 304 Inf to June 20/18;  
151 Dep Brig to disch. Pvt. Hon  
disch July 1/19.

**FRENKEL, DAVID**

1,929,692, White  
212 Hough Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Sept 19/17.  
Br Kishineff, Russia. 24 8/12 yrs.  
157 Dep Brig to Jan 3/18; MD (BH  
Cp Gordon) to June 16/18; 157 Dep  
Brig to July 24/18; QMC to disch.  
Sgt 1cl July 11/19. Hon disch Sept  
22/19.

**FREUNSCHT, HENRY M.**

2,886,658, White  
100 Porter St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 4 Bridgeport, Conn. May  
24/18. Br Bridgeport, Conn. Mch  
31/95. 152 Dep Brig to June 21/18;  
Co I 304 Inf to June 28/18; 151 Dep  
Brig to Aug 3/18; Co D 73 Inf to  
disch. Pvt. Hon disch Jan 29/19.

**FRIEDLING, HAROLD J.**

1,923,457, White  
535 Noble Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Oct 3/17.  
Br Astoria, NY. 21 11/12 yrs. Co D  
304 Inf to Nov 14/17; 157 Dep Brig  
to disch. Ck Mch 1/18. Hon disch  
to reenl Apr 4/19.

**FRIEDMAN, JACOB**

2,886,343, White  
257 Hough Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. May 24/18.  
Br Bridgeport, Conn. Mch 23/96.  
M Trk Co 459 to Aug 15/18; M Trk  
Co 486 to disch. Pvt 1cl Nov 1/18.  
AEF Sept 15/18 to May 20/19. Hon  
disch May 29/19.

**FRIEDMAN, MAURICE W.**

2,734,809, White  
97 Lee Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 1 Hudson Co., Jersey City,  
NJ. Aug 15/18. Br West Hoboken,  
NJ. Sept 17/96. Pa State Coll Tng  
Det to Oct 13/18; CAC Ft Totten NY  
to disch. Pvt. Hon disch Dec 11/18.

**FRIEDMAN, SAM**

361,774, White  
274 Lafayette St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. Aug 15/17.  
Br Dombrad, Austria. 30 5/12 yrs.  
Det QMC Rct Dep Ft Slocum NY to  
July 25/18; Det MD Walter Reed  
Gen Hosp Takoma Park DC to  
disch. Pvt. Hon disch June 16/19.

**FRIEDRICK, CONRAD**

1,660,955, White  
10 Cottage Place,  
Bridgeport, Conn.

Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Oct 3/17.  
Br New York, NY. 22 1/3 yrs. Co  
A 304 Inf to Mch 4/18; 2 Co Cp  
Devens Mch Repl Draft to Mch  
25/18; Co B 146 MG Bn to Apr  
18/18; Co D 120 MG Bn to disch.  
Pvt 1cl Dec 1/17; Corp Dec 3/18.  
AEF Mch 12/18 to May 13/19. Hon  
disch May 23/19. 25% disabled.

**FRIES, JOHN C.**

2,460,568, White  
1575 Stafford Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
(Claimed by Meriden.)  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Apr 15/18.  
Br Meriden, Conn. 23 6/12 yrs.  
Ord Dept to disch. Sgt Dec 24/18.  
Hon disch Feb 25/19.

**FRISBY, GEORGE H.**

1,115,525, White  
449 Surdon St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Mch 19/18.  
Br Elmira, NY. 24 3/12 yrs. AS  
Kelly Fld Tex to June 23/18; AS  
Gerstner Fld La to Sept 28/18;  
Handly Page Tn Dep Sta 1 AS to  
disch. Sgt Oct 16/18. AEF Oct  
26/18 to Dec 4/18. Hon disch Dec  
18/18.

**FRISCO, SAVERIO**

1,685,677, White  
109 George St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Mch 30/18.  
Br Bair, Italy. 29 5/12 yrs. 16 Co  
4 Tng Bn 151 Dep Brig to Apr 18/18;  
Co I 325 Inf to Dec 23/18; Co E 320  
Inf to Mch 8/19; Co I 325 Inf to  
disch. Pvt; Pvt 1cl Aug 7/18. Toul;  
Marbache; St Mihiel; Meuse-  
Argonne. WIA severly Oct 12/18.  
AEF Apr 25/18 to May 14/19. Hon  
disch May 23/19.

**FRITCES, WILLIAM HENRY**

151-69-40,  
51 Sterling St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
USN Rctg Station New Haven, Conn.  
Dec 4/17. Age at Entrance 22 Yrs  
7 Mos. F 3c. Tng Sta Newport RI  
Dec 4/17 to Jan 30/18; Receiving  
Ship New York NY Jan 30/18 to  
Feb 5/18; USS Michigan Feb 5/18  
to Nov 11/18. F 3c 179 das; F 2c  
163 das. Disch Apr 26/19 USS  
Michigan Philadelphia Pa. F 2c.

**FRONS, SAMUEL**

2,710,400, White  
160 Courtland St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Apr 27/18.  
Br Warsaw, Poland, Russia. 23  
10/12 yrs. 154 Dep Brig to May  
27/18; Co F 2 Engr Tng Regt to  
Nov 4/18; Co A 6 Engrs to disch.  
Pvt 1cl Aug 20/19. AEF Aug 26/18  
to Aug 25/19. Hon disch Aug 30/19.

**FROST, CHARLES F.**

624,532, White  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl NG Bridgeport, Conn. Mch 23/17.  
Br Winthrop, Me. 23 yrs. 4 Co  
CAC CNG (27 Co CAC LIS) to .....;  
Btry F 56 CAC to disch. Pvt; Pvt 1cl  
Dec 1/17; Wag Dec 19/17. Chery  
Chartruse; Hiss Woods; Balney  
Woods; Gesnes. WIA slightly about  
Oct 31/18. AEF Mch 28/18 to Jan  
24/19. Hon disch Feb 3/19.

## BRIDGEPORT

**FROST, DOUGLAS H.**

1,077,297, White  
126 Lenox Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. Nov 28/17.  
Br Hanley, England. 26 6/12 yrs.  
145 Aer Sq to Jan 8/18; 820 Aer  
Sq to disch. Corp Dec 17/17; Sgt  
Jan 10/18; Pvt June 10/18; Corp Oct  
1/18. Hon disch Jan 20/19.

**FRY, AMOS G.**

2,948,502, White  
65 Hanford Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl NA Syracuse, NY. May 25/18.  
Br Syracuse, NY. May 10/94. 153  
Dep Brig to disch. Pvt. Hon disch  
July 15/18 Physical disability.

**FRYE, LEROY F.**

698,838, White  
506 Jane St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl NA New Haven, Conn. Dec 14/17.  
Br Bridgeport, Conn. 22 2/12 yrs.  
Aberdeen Proving Ground Md to  
disch. Corp Feb 19/18. Hon disch  
Mch 6/19.

**FRYKMAN, ALBION HELMER**

2,460,633, White  
114 Popular St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl NA Bridgeport, Conn. Apr 13/18.  
Br Sweden. 27 8/12 yrs. Went-  
worth Inst Tng Det Boston Mass to  
June 12/18; Cp Jackson SC July  
Aut Repl Draft to .....; Btry A 121  
FA to Oct 6/18; Hq Co 121 FA to  
Oct 20/18; Btry D 119 FA to disch.  
Corp July 8/18; Pvt Oct 12/18. AEF  
July 22/18 to May 3/19. Hon disch  
May 15/19.

**FUCCIO, THOMAS**

2,673,415, White  
1824 Main St.,  
\*Bridgeport, Conn.  
\*(Claimed by New Britain.)  
Enl NA LB 4 Bridgeport, Conn. Apr  
26/18. Br Italy. 22 4/12 yrs. 152  
Dep Brig to May 17/18; Co I 304  
Inf to Aug 1/18; Co H 163 Inf to  
Jan 18/19; Co D 39 Inf to disch.  
Pvt. AEF July 8/18 to Aug 6/19.  
Hon disch Aug 11/19.

**FUCELLO, ANTHONY**

3,598,051, White  
1972 Main St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl NA LB 4 Bridgeport, Conn. Aug  
6/18. Br Trenton, NJ. Mch 17/95.  
157 Dep Brig to disch. Corp Nov  
8/18. Hon disch Mch 21/19.

**FUHRMAN, ERNEST**

541,292, White  
2128 Seaview Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl NA Jersey City, NJ. Nov 20/17.  
Br Hoboken, NJ. 22 11/12 yrs. Co  
24 153 Dep Brig to Dec 14/17; Co  
D 7 Inf to disch. Pvt; Pvt lcl Jan  
1/18; Sgt Nov 5/18. Bois de Belleu  
Wood; Marne; Argonne; St Mihiel;  
Salient; Champagne-Marne; Meuse-  
Argonne; Aisne-Marne Off. WIA  
slightly Oct 14/18. AEF Apr 6/18  
to July 7/19. Hon disch July 15/19.

**FUHS, EMIL**

NSN, White  
671 Broad St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl NG Bridgeport, Conn. June 7/16.

Br Berona, NY. 21 yrs. 2 Co CAC  
CNG (33 Co CAC I I S) to disch.  
Pvt. Hon disch Sept 27/17 SCD.  
50% disabled.

**FUKS, JOHN JOSEPH**

2,673,597, White  
476 Brook St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl NA LB 4 Bridgeport, Conn. Apr  
25/18. Br Bridgeport, Conn. 22 11/12  
yrs. 152 Dep Brig to May 17/18;  
Co C 304 Inf to Aug 2/18; Hq Co  
164 Inf to Oct 15/18; Hq Co 317 Inf  
to Dec 21/18; Co E 317 Inf to disch.  
Pvt. AEF July 8/18 to June 1/19.  
Hon disch June 17/19.

**FULTON, CLIFFORD R.**

3,337, White  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl NG Bridgeport, Conn. Apr 9/17.  
Br Bridgeport, Conn. 19 9/12 yrs. 1  
Amb Co CNG (102 Amb Co 101 Sn  
Tn) to disch. Pvt lcl June 16/17;  
Corp Oct 28/18. AEF Sept 26/17 to  
Apr 18/19. Hon disch Apr 29/19.

**FULVIO, ANTHONY**

1,661,129, White  
163 Wilmot Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl NA Bridgeport, Conn. Oct 3/17.  
Br Vasto, Italy. 23 11/12 yrs. Co C  
304 Inf to Aug 2/18; Co F 164 Inf  
AEF to Aug 8/18; Co B 58 Inf to  
Nov 27/18; Hq Tr 4 Army C to  
disch. Pvt lcl July 1/18. AEF July  
8/18 to June 15/19. Hon disch June  
23/19.

**FUNARO, DOMENIC**

3,199,768, White  
374 Brooklawn Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl NA LB 8 Ansonia, Conn. June  
13/18. Br Pina Province Casarta,  
Italy. Oct 13/94. Btry A 312 FA to  
disch. Pvt. AEF July 14/18 to May  
25/19. Hon disch June 3/19.

**FUNCK, FRANCIS J.**

215,431, White  
YMCA,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl ERC New York, NY. May 5/17.  
Br Stapleton, L. I., NY. 23 6/12 yrs.  
MT Co 301 to disch. Sgt May 5/17.  
AEF Dec 5/17 to July 19/19. Hon  
disch July 29/19.

**FUOCO, PASQUALE**

4,342,129, White  
29 Columbus Pl.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl NA LB 4 Bridgeport, Conn. Oct  
23/18. Br St. Peter Infue, Castera,  
Italy. May 26/94. 2 Co CAC Ches-  
apeake Bay Va to Nov 10/18; Btry  
A 41 Arty CAC to disch. Pvt. Hon  
disch Dec 17/18.

**FURBER, CHARLES W., JR.**

NSN, White  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl NG Bridgeport, Conn. Apr 20/17.  
Br Bridgeport, Conn. 23 11/12 yrs.  
1 Amb Co CNG to Sept 24/17; Fld  
Hosp 3 101 Sn Tn 26 Div to Oct  
2/17; Sn Det 8 Inf Mass NG to disch.  
Pvt. Hon disch Nov 2/17 SCD.

**FURER, CORNELIA JUDSON**

CATLIN, MRS.  
151-88-70,

243 Mill Hill Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
USNRF Navy Yard Washington, DC.  
September 27/18. Age at Entrance  
30 Yrs 6 Mos. Lds Yeo F. Navy  
Dept Personnel Washington DC  
Sept 27/18 to Nov 11/18. Lds Yeo  
F 1 da; Yeo 3c F 35 das; Yeo 2c F  
10 das. Disch Sept 2/20 Navy Yard  
Washington DC. Yeo 1c F.

**FUREY, JOHN F.**

505,310, White  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Logan, Colo. Apr 22/18.  
Br New Haven, Conn. 19 7/12 yrs.  
9 Rct Co Gen Serv Inf Ft Logan  
Colo to disch. Pvt lcl May 19/18.  
Hon disch Dec 27/18.

**FURKIOTIS, CONSTANTINOS**

2,382,835, White  
1071 Barnum Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl NA Bridgeport, Conn. Oct 3/17.  
Br Athens, Greece. 24 5/12 yrs. Co  
C 304 Inf to Feb 6/18; Co C 60  
Inf to disch. Pvt; Pvt lcl May 21/18.  
WIA severely Nov 4/18. AEF Apr  
16/18 to Apr 18/19. Hon disch Sept  
6/19 SCD. 50% disabled.

**FURNARI, VINCENT E.**

2,460,674, White  
749 Hallett St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl NA Bridgeport, Conn. Apr 15/18.  
Br Italy. 22 6/12 yrs. FA Repl  
Draft Cp Jackson SC to Aug 9/18;  
Cp Jackson Aug Aut Repl Draft to  
.....; Co D 319 Inf to disch. Pvt.  
AEF Aug 22/18 to June 2/19. Hon  
disch June 9/19.

**FYFE, JOHN A.**

1,668,897, White  
195 Wordin Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl NA Bridgeport, Conn. Sept 19/17.  
Br Dundee, Scotland. 30 7/12 yrs.  
Co F 301 Engrs to disch. Pvt lcl  
Jan 22/18; Corp June 1/18; Sgt Aug  
11/18. AEF July 14/18 to June  
13/19. Hon disch June 20/19.

**GABOURY, ALBERT E.**

2,886,718, White  
269 Gregory St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl NA LB 1 Bridgeport, Conn. May  
24/18. Br Millbury, Mass. Aug  
7/95. 152 Dep Brig to Sept 25/18;  
Co B 106 Am Tn to Oct 26/18; 152  
Dep Brig to disch. Pvt. Hon disch  
Dec 24/18.

**GABRIEL, PAUL**

4,342,209, White  
53 Hamilton St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl NA Bridgeport, Conn. Oct 23/18.  
Br Italy. June 29/96. Btry A 41 CAC  
to disch. Pvt. Hon disch Dec 17/18.

**GABRIEL, ROBERT**

3,720,513, White  
1542 Seaview Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl NA LB 3 Providence, RI. thru LB  
6 Bridgeport, Conn. June 29/18. Br  
Armenia. June 15/91. 156 Dep Brig  
to July 28/18; Ord C Edgewood Ar-  
senal Md to disch. Pvt. Hon disch  
Jan 9/19.



## BRIDGEPORT

**GACKSTETTER, HAROLD**

NSN, White  
68 William St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl NG Greenwich, Conn Apr 6/17.  
Br Dover, NJ. 18 yrs. 12 Co CAC  
CNG to disch. Pvt. Hon disch Aug  
2/17 SCD.

**GADOS, ALBERT A.**

1,021,741, White  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. Feb 25/14.  
Br Hungary. 20 10/12 yrs. Co L  
19 Inf to disch. Corp June 4/17. Hon  
disch Mch 25/19 immediate reenl.

**GAFFNEY, EDWARD J.**

1,662,095, White  
80 Cannon St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Oct 3/17.  
Br Stamford, Conn. 23 9/12 yrs.  
Co B 304 Inf to Dec 14/17; Hq Co  
304 Inf to Nov 7/18; Co F 164 Inf  
to Dec 14/18; Personnel Adj Det  
Base Sec 5 APO 716 to Mch 17/19;  
Tr Movement Det ASC APO 716 to  
disch. Pvt lcl Feb 1/18; Corp Mch  
16/18; Sgt May 1/18; Sup Sgt May  
7/18; Sgt Maj May 1/18. AEF July  
8/18 to June 27/19. Hon disch July  
5/19.

**GAFFNEY, WALTER A.**

1,661,045, White  
80 Cannon St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Oct 3/17.  
Br Stamford, Conn. 23 1/12 yrs.  
Co B 304 Inf to Mch 2/18; Co B  
146 MG Bn to Apr 18/18; Co C 120  
MG Bn to disch. Pvt. AEF Mch  
12/18 to May 13/19. Hon disch  
May 23/19.

**GAGLIARDO, RALPH WILLIAM**

160-03-32,  
250 Catherine St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
USN Rctg Station New Haven, Conn.  
July 23/18, Age at Entrance 20 Yrs  
10 Mos. AS. Tng Sta Newport RI  
July 29/18 to Oct 4/18; USS Vir-  
ginia Oct 4/18 to Nov 11/18. AS  
67 das; Sea 2c 38 das. Disch Sept  
15/19 Receiving Ship at New York  
NY. Sea 2c.

**GAGNON, EDWARD**

2,673,417, White  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 1 Bridgeport, Conn. Apr  
25/18. Br St. Malo, Quebec, Cana-  
da. 23 6/12 yrs. Ord Dept to disch.  
Pvt lcl Feb 6/19; Corp Mch 28/19.  
AEF Sept 22/18 to May 22/19. Hon  
disch May 31/19.

**GAILEY, ANDREW WARD**

160-06-43,  
320 West Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
USN Rctg Station New Haven, Conn.  
May 28/17. Age at Entrance 24  
Yrs 1 Mo. AS. Home awaiting  
orders May 28/17 to June 25/17;  
Tng Sta Newport RI June 25/17 to  
July 7/17; Navy Yard Portsmouth  
NH July 7/17 to Nov 11/18. AS 64  
das; Sea 2c 365 das; Sea 133 das.  
Disch Feb 23/22.

**GAITO, WILLIAM A.**

5,115,279, White  
85 Hanover St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Swarthmore, Pa. Oct 15/18.

Br New York, NY. June 18/99. SATC  
Swarthmore Coll Swarthmore Pa  
to disch. Pvt. Hon disch Dec 11/18.

**GALBRAITH, ROBERT J.**

1,661,702, White  
1825 E. Main St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Oct 3/17.  
Br Port Jervis, NY. 22 yrs. Co K  
304 Inf to Mch 25/18; Hq Co 304  
Inf to Aug 8/18; Co F 304 Inf to  
disch. Pvt lcl Dec 1/17; Corp Feb  
1/18; Pvt lcl May 1/18; Corp Nov  
1/18. AEF July 8/18 to July 18/19.  
Hon disch July 24/19.

**GALBRAITH, WILLIAM G.**

385,960, White  
1825 E. Main St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. June 1/18.  
Br Port Jervis, NY. 21 2/12 yrs.  
Btry F 52 FA to disch. Pvt lcl Dec  
1/18. Hon disch Feb 17/19.

**GALEAZZO, LEOPOLD**

1,732,052, White  
98 Highland Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl NA New Haven, Conn. Dec 14/17.  
Br Naples, Italy. 28 10/12 yrs. 152  
Dep Brig to Feb 21/18; 14 Co Prov  
Ord Dep Co (1 Ord Gd Co) to disch.  
Pvt. Hon disch Jan 2/19.

**GALLA, JOHN F.**

2,673,586, White  
413 Putnam St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA 4 Bridgeport, Conn. Apr 26/  
18. Br Bridgeport, Conn. 25 4/12  
yrs. Co F 304 Inf to .....; Btry C  
33 Arty CAC to disch. Pvt. Hon  
disch Dec 18/18.

**GALLA, JOHN J.**

1,661,716, White  
1394 Pembroke St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Oct 3/17.  
Br Bridgeport, Conn. 22 2/12 yrs.  
Co K 304 Inf to Nov 6/18; Co B 163  
Inf to Dec 1/18; Co I Stev Bn to  
disch. Pvt lcl Feb 1/18; Sgt June  
16/19. AEF July 8/18 to July 23/  
19. Hon disch July 29/19.

**GALLA, MICHAEL HENRY**

160-08-02,  
1465 Pembroke St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
USN Rctg Station New Haven, Conn.  
May 10/17. Age at Entrance 18 Yrs  
7 Mos. AS. Home awaiting orders  
May 10/17 to June 6/17; Tng Sta  
Newport RI June 6/17 to June  
28/17; USS Southerny June 28/17 to  
July 13/17; USS Florida July 13/17  
to Nov 11/18. AS 49 das; Sea 2c  
501 das. Disch Aug 19/19 Receiving  
Ship at New York NY. Sea.

**GALLA, STEPHEN JOSEPH**

160-08-08,  
1463 Pembroke St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
USNRF Section 2 Bridgeport, Conn.  
June 3/18. Age at Entrance 21 Yrs  
3 Mos. Lds MM (A). Tng Sta Great  
Lakes III July 27/18 to Nov 11/18.  
Lds MM (A) 161 das. Inactive duty  
Feb 21/19 Tng Sta Great Lakes III.  
Lds MM (A).

**GALLA, STEPHEN JOSEPH**

160-08-05,  
1396 Pembroke St.,

Bridgeport, Conn.

USNRF Section 2-3 Nav Dist Bridge-  
port, Conn. Aug 7/18. Age at En-  
trance 21 Yrs 1 Mo. CM 2c (A).  
Tng Sta Great Lakes III Oct 17/18  
to Nov 11/18. CM 2c (A) 96 das.  
Inactive duty Jan 12/19 Tng Sta  
Great Lakes III. CM 2c (A).

**★GALLA, STEPHEN W.**

66,139, White  
413 Putnam St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl NG Bridgeport, Conn. July 21/17.  
Br Bridgeport, Conn. 21 6/12 yrs.  
Co L 2 Inf CNG (Co L 102 Inf) July  
21/17 to Death. Pvt. Chemin des  
Dames Sec; Aisne Front; American  
Sec; Toule Front; North West Cha-  
teau-Thierry; Triangle Farms. AEF  
Sept 16/17 to Death. KIA July 20/  
18. Notified Mrs. Elizabeth Galla,  
mother, 413 Putnam St., Bridgeport,  
Conn.

**GALLAGHER, CARL R.**

2nd Lt., White  
1555 E. Main St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Sept 19/17.  
Br Phillipsport, Mont. Aug 26/95.  
Co H 304 Inf to disch. Corp Jan 11/  
18; Sgt June 21/18. Hon disch Mch  
27/19 to accept comm. 2 Lt Inf  
Mch 28/19 fr USA. 316 Inf to disch.  
AEF; Cp Dix NJ. AEF July 8/18 to  
June 11/19. Hon disch June 13/19.

**GALLAGHER, FRANCIS C.**

1,669,922, White  
59 Black Rock Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Oct 3/17.  
Br New Haven, Conn. 24 11/12 yrs.  
Co B 304 Inf to Dec 1/17; Utilities  
Det Cons Div QMC Cp Devens  
Mass to disch. Pvt lcl June 3/18.  
Hon disch May 16/19.

**GALLAGHER, JOHN JOSEPH**

160-10-19,  
76 Wilson St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
USN Rctg Station New Haven, Conn.  
June 26/17. Age at Entrance 22  
Yrs 4 Mos. AS. Tng Sta Newport  
RI June 26/17 to Aug 23/17; USS  
Minnesota Aug 23/17 to Aug 23/18;  
Receiving Ship at Philadelphia  
Aug 23/18 to Sept 7/18; Nav Base  
Cardiff Wales Sept 7/18 to Oct  
19/18; Nav Hosp Norfolk Va Oct  
19/18 to Nov 11/18. AS 58 das;  
Sea 2c 221 das; Bkr 2c 224 das.  
Disch Apr 1/19 Receiving Ship at  
Norfolk Va. Bkr 2c.

**GALLAGHER, JOHN R.**

1,661,907, White  
528 Atlantic St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Sept 19/17.  
Br Timavady, Ireland. 25 1/3 yrs.  
Co A 304 Inf to disch. Sgt Nov  
11/17; 1 Sgt July 1/18. AEF July  
8/18 to Mch 22/19. Hon disch Apr  
4/19.

**GALLANT, EDWARD JOSEPH**

160-12-80,  
329 Willow St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
USNRF Recruiting Sta New Haven,  
Conn. July 16/18. Age at Entrance  
24 Yrs 7 Mos. Sea 2c. Tng Cp Pel-  
ham Bay Park NY Sept 3/18 to Nov  
11/18. Sea 2c 118 das. Inactive  
duty Receiving Ship New York NY  
June 13/19. Sea 2c.

## BRIDGEPORT

**GALLICK, JAMES H.**

NSN, White  
667 Arctic St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. Feb 7/18.  
Br Bridgeport, Conn. 18 2/12 yrs.  
21 Ret Co Ft Slocum NY to disch.  
Hon disch Feb 16/16 underage.

**GALLIGAN, JOHN T.**

1,732,656, White  
895 Wood Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl NA New Haven, Conn. Dec 14/17.  
Br Bloomfield, NJ. 21 10/12 yrs. 152  
Dep Brig to Mch 22/18; Adv Ord  
Dep 1 to June 1/19; Ord Rep Sh  
Ord C to disch. Pvt. AEF Mch  
29/18 to July 17/19. Hon disch July  
23/19.

**GALLO, FRANK**

1,924,224, White  
154 Hallett St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Sept 19/17.  
Br Italy. 25 6/12 yrs. Co D 304 Inf  
to Nov 14/17; 14 Co 4 Tng Bn 157  
Dep Brig to .....; Co H 161 Inf to  
Oct 7/18; Co H 137 Inf to disch.  
Pvt. AEF July 23/18 to Apr 23/19.  
Hon disch May 5/19.

**GALLUCCI, CHARLES P.**

2,886,416, White  
270 Lexington Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 3 Bridgeport, Conn. May  
13/18. Br Italy. Apr 19/95. 152 Dep  
Brig to June 21/18; Sup Co 162 Inf  
to Jan 3/19; Co F 164 Inf to disch.  
Pvt. AEF July 8/18 to Feb 26/19.  
Hon disch Mch 7/19.

**GALLUCCI, LUIGI**

1,924,225, White  
91 Hallam St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Oct 3/17.  
Br Venosa, Italy. 22 7/12 yrs. Co  
D 304 Inf to Nov 14/17; 14 Co 4  
Tng Bn 159 Dep Brig to Mch 25/18;  
Co A 328 Inf to disch. Pvt. WIA  
severely about Oct 8/18. AEF May  
1/18 to May 20/19. Hon disch May  
29/19.

**GALP, GEORGE**

1,686,027, White  
11 Nicholas St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Mch 20/18.  
Br Modica, Italy. 31 3/12 yrs. 151  
Dep Brig to May 28/18; Co D 303  
Inf to June 15/18; 151 Dep Brig to  
disch. Pvt. Hon disch Feb 5/19.

**GALVIN, JOSEPH A.**

1,660,956, White  
325 State St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Sept 19/17.  
Br Bridgeport, Conn. 31 1/12 yrs.  
Co A 304 Inf to July 31/18; Co F  
163 Inf to Aug 8/18; Co C 58 Inf  
to disch. Pvt lcl Dec 1/17; Pvt  
July 31/18; Pvt lcl Nov 18/18; Pvt  
Mch 4/19. AEF July 8/18 to Apr  
11/19. Hon disch Apr 23/19.

**GALYA, FRANK**

2,886,671, White  
2136 E. Main St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. May 24/18.  
Br Bridgeport, Conn. Mch 9/96. 152  
Dep Brig to June 21/18; Co I 304  
Inf to Aug 1/18; Co H 163 Inf to  
Aug 8/18; Co G 39 Inf to disch.

Pvt lcl Sept 3/18. AEF July 8/18  
to Aug 6/19. Hon disch Aug 11/19.

**GALYA, ROBERT**

1,009,450, White  
189 Willard St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. June 24/17.  
Br Austria. 21 11/12 yrs. Btry F  
21 FA to Jan 5/18; Tr E 12 Cav to  
disch. Pvt lcl Sept 27/18. Hon  
disch June 23/19.

**GAMBARDELLA, PANTALEONE**

966,519, White  
159 Linnen Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 3 Bridgeport, Conn. Apr  
30/18. Br Ravillo, Italy. 28 10/12  
yrs. Co B 113 Inf to June 8/18; Hq  
Co 113 Inf to disch. Mus 3cl Sept  
1/18. AEF June 15/18 to May 14/19.  
Hon disch May 27/19.

**GAMBEDELLO, JAMES**

3,148,265, White  
618 Main St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 3 Bridgeport, Conn. July  
10/18. Br Naples, Italy. 30 yrs.  
151 Dep Brig to disch. Pvt. Hon  
disch Sept 16/18 SCD. 18¾% dis-  
abled.

**GANEK, KENNETH**

2,492,379, White  
320 Atlantic Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Feb 12/18.  
Br Shepetowka, Russia. 23 yrs.  
Co A 42 Engrs to Oct 18/18; 42 Co  
20 Engrs to disch. Pvt. AEF May  
10/18 to June 18/19. Hon disch  
June 26/19.

**GANLEY, JOHN REGIS**

1st Lt., White  
402 Meigs Bldg.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Sept 19/17.  
Br Bathel, Conn. June 27/94. Sup  
Co 304 Inf to disch. Pvt lcl Nov 1/  
17; Sgt Nov 11/17. Hon disch May  
31/18 to accept comm. Aptd 2 Lt  
Inf June 1/18 NA. 1st Lt Sept 14/18.  
Inf to disch. Camp Lee Va. Hon  
disch Feb 15/19.

**GANNATTI, JOHN**

2,886,421, White  
29 Columbus Pl.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. May 23/18.  
Br Italy. 24 6/12 yrs. Co 27 7 Bn  
152 DB June 16/18; Co 25 Ret Cp  
Cp J E Johnston Fla to July 9/18;  
Sup Co 317 to Aug 13/18; Unit A Gr  
Reg Ser (Cas Co 2714) to disch.  
Pvt. AEF July 26/18 to July 18/19.  
Hon disch July 23/19.

**GARABEDIAN, HAGOP**

3,199,437, White  
225 Hally St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 6 Bridgeport, Conn. June  
7/18. Br Palon, Armenia. Feb 28/97.  
20 Co 152 Dep Brig to June 25/18;  
Btry B 311 FA to July 2/18; Co A  
315 Inf to disch. Pvt. Mont Faucon;  
Meuse-Argonne. WIA slightly Sept  
28/18. AEF July 9/18 to May 23/19.  
Hon disch June 11/19.

**GARAHAN, JOSEPH J.**

1,661,130, White  
38 Pixley Place,  
Bridgeport, Conn.

Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Oct 3/17.  
Br Ireland. 25 yrs. Co C 304 Inf  
to Mch 25/18; Hq Co 304 Inf to July  
5/18; 151 Dep Brig to disch. Pvt.  
Hon disch Aug 7/18 SCD. 50%  
disabled.

**GARANT, WILLIAM F.**

1,661,536, White  
347 Stillman St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Sept 19/17.  
Br St. Lazard, Canada. 28 4/12 yrs.  
Co H 304 Inf to Nov 8/18; Co F 164  
Inf to Dec 29/18; Co C 132 Engrs  
to disch. Ck Jan 16/18. AEF July  
8/18 to July 6/19. Hon disch July  
14/19.

**GARAVENTA, AUGUSTUS S.**

1,661,111, White  
2049 Main St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Sept 19/17.  
Br New York, NY. 20 11/12 yrs.  
Co C 304 Inf to Mch 25/18; Hq Co  
304 Inf to May 16/18; Co C 304 Inf  
to Nov 7/18; Co B 163 Inf to Jan  
6/19; Co G 161 Inf to disch. Pvt lcl  
Feb 19/18; Corp June 1/18; Sgt Oct  
11/18. AEF July 8/18 to Feb 22/19.  
Hon disch Mch 4/19.

**GARDELLA, EDWARD A.**

4,169,842, White  
642 State St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 1 Bridgeport, Conn. Sept  
6/18. Br New York NY. Jan 13/95.  
152 Dep Brig to Oct 4/18; 15 Co  
CA Narragansett Bay Ft Grable RI  
to disch. Pvt. Hon disch Dec 20/18.

**GARDNER, THEODORE I.**

4,194,155, White  
1796 Barnum St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 6 Bridgeport, Conn. Sept  
4/18. Br Austria. Sept 13/96. 151  
Dep Brig to disch. Pvt lcl Oct  
20/18; Corp Jan 21/19; Sgt. Hon  
disch Mch 31/19.

**GARDINER, ELWOOD A.**

2,337,132, Colored  
164 Putnam St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl NG New Haven, Conn. Aug  
22/17. Br Westerly, RI. 31 8/12 yrs.  
1st Sep Co Inf CNG (Co M 372 Inf)  
to disch. Ck Jan ..../18; Pvt Oct  
..../18; Corp Feb 15/19. AEF Mch  
30/18 to Feb 11/19. Hon disch Feb  
27/19.

**GARDNER, ARTHUR**

1,661,131, White  
26 Huron St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Sept 19/17.  
Br Kingston, NY. 27 10/12 yrs. Co  
C 304 Inf to Aug 2/18; Co F 163  
Inf to Aug 8/18; Co B 58 Inf to  
disch. Pvt. AEF July 8/18 to Mch  
13/19. Hon disch Aug 14/19.

**GARDNER, JOHN A.**

1,209,518, White  
138 Wheeler Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl NA Camp Wadsworth, SC. Nov  
28/17. Br Bridgeport, Conn. 22  
10/12 yrs. Co C 105 MG Bn to  
disch. Pvt lcl Apr 1/18; Corp Apr  
26/18. WIA severely Oct 17/18.  
AEF May 17/18 to Dec 10/18. Hon  
disch Apr 1/19.

## BRIDGEPORT

**GARFEIN, JACOB**

2,799,021, White  
402 Bishop Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 6 Bridgeport, Conn. Oct  
1/18. Br Chicago, Ill. Sept 4/18.  
SATC Dartmouth Coll NH to disch.  
Pvt. Hon disch Dec 16/18.

**GARIEPY, CLARENCE D.**

3,339, White  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl NG Bridgeport, Conn. June 1/17.  
Br St. Albans, Vt. 23 8/12 yrs. 1  
Amb Co CNG (Amb Co 3 101 Sn  
Tr) to .....; MD 102 Amb Co 101 Sn  
Tr to disch. Pvt lcl Dec 26/17.  
AEF Sept 26/17 to Apr 18/19. Hon  
disch Apr 29/19.

**GARITY, JAMES**

2,673,648, White  
591 Lafayette St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 1 Bridgeport, Conn. Apr  
25/18. Br Ireland. 30 7/12 yrs. 1  
Co 6 Prov Ord Cp Hancock Ga  
to July 11/18; 38 Prov Ord Dep Co  
to Sept 5/18; Ord Army Sch AEF  
to disch. Pvt. AEF July 31/18 to  
Feb 2/19. Hon disch Feb 13/19.

**GARLICK, EDWARD E.**

1st Lt., White  
474 State St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Br Fairfield, Conn. Sept 18/84. Aptd  
2 Lt QMC Aug 15/17 CL. 1 Lt May  
16/18 Plattsburg Bks NY. QMC to  
disch. Ayer Mass; France. AEF  
Aug 10/18 to June 11/19. Hon disch  
June 13/19.

**GARLICK, GEORGE B.**

1st Lt., White  
474 State St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Born Bridgeport, Conn. Nov 16/85.  
Drafted into Federal service Aug  
5/17 as 1 Lt MC NG. MC to disch.  
(56 Arty CAC) Bridgeport, Conn;  
Ft Terry NY; France. AEF Mch  
28/18 to Jan 18/19. Hon disch Feb  
1/19.

**GARRAZZO, MICHELLE**

4,155,885, White  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 5 Bridgeport, Conn. Aug  
8/18. Br Piedmondo, Italy. Jan  
28/94. VC Vet Evac Hosp 4 to  
disch. Pvt. AEF Oct 13/18 to  
June 20/19. Hon disch June 24/19.

**GARRISON, GEORGE GLEN**

160-31-78,  
c/o Remington Arms Co.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
USN Rctg Sta Seattle, Wash. Mch  
15/18. Age at Entrance 25 Yrs 4  
Mos. Lds E (R). Nav Tng Sta San  
Francisco Cal Mch 15/18 to June  
8/18; Navy Yard Mare Island Cal  
June 8/18 to Oct 15/18; Nav Hosp  
Mare Island Cal Oct 15/18 to Oct  
21/18; Navy Yard Mare Island Cal  
Oct 21/18 to Nov 11/18. Lds E (R)  
241 das. Disch Mch 20/19 Navy  
Yard Mare Island Cal. Lds E (R).

**GARRITY, WILLIAM J.**

581,208, White  
505 Park Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.

Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. Nov 7/17. Br  
Derby, Conn. 21 2/12 yrs. Hq Co  
54 Arty CAC to Aug 19/18; Hq Det  
2 Bn 43 Arty CAC to disch. Rad  
Sgt Aug 2/18. AEF Mch 16/18 to  
Jan 1/19. Hon disch Jan 27/19.

**GARTLAND, ALBERT J.**

2,349,375, White  
1577 Stratford Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. Dec 5/17.  
Br New Britain, Conn. 21 10/12 yrs.  
83 Aer Sq to .....; 495 Aer Sq  
(Cons) to disch. Corp May 1/18.  
AEF Mch 4/18 to Jan 11/19. Hon  
disch Jan 22/19.

**GARVEY, JOHN P.**

3,032,050, White  
197 Fairfield Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 1 Bridgeport, Conn. Aug  
26/18. Br Bridgeport, Conn. Oct  
10/96. MD to Oct 17/18; 304 Steve  
Regt to Nov 4/18; Hq Det 702 Steve  
Bn to Dec 11/18; 133 Co TC to  
disch. Pvt lcl Nov 11/18; Mec  
June 15/19. AEF Nov 11/18 to July  
5/19. Hon disch July 17/19.

**GASPARINO, FRANK**

600,763, White  
730 Maplewood Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA New York, NY. Oct 29/18.  
Br Italy. Nov 6/95. Btry F 30 FA  
to disch. Pvt. Hon disch Dec 18/18.

**GASSO, JAMES FRANCIS**

417 Union Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
USNRF Recruiting Sta Newport, RI.  
Mch 23/18. Age at Entrance 19  
Yrs. Sea 2c. Hq 2 Nav Dist New-  
port RI Mch 23/18 to Apr 16/18;  
Receiving Bks 2 Nav Dist Newport  
RI Apr 16/18 to Nov 11/18. Sea 2c  
233 das. Inactive duty Aug 11/19  
USS Reina Mercedes. Sea 2c.

**GASSO, JOSEPH D.**

402,934, White  
1510 Stratford Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Mch 11/18.  
Br West Haven, Conn. 22 yrs. 4  
Rct Co Ft Slocum NY to Apr 4/18;  
9 Co Narragansett Bay Ft Adams  
RI to July 20/18; 1 Prov AA Btry  
to Oct 3/18; 26 Co Narragansett  
Bay Ft Hill RI to disch. Pvt. Hon  
disch Dec 21/18.

**GAST, PHILIP J.**

1,732,054, White  
726 Railroad Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl RA New Haven, Conn. Dec 14/17.  
Br Brooklyn, NY. 28 2/12 yrs. 14  
Prov Ord Dep Co to June 10/18;  
(41 Prov Ord Dep Co) Prov Ord Bn  
Erie Prov Grd O to des. Corp.  
Des Jan 18/19.

**GATILUK, HARITONIK**

3,148,171, White  
260 Putnam St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 1 Albany, NY. July 1/18.  
Br Russia. 1889. 151 Dep Brig  
to Aug 1/18; Co L 74 Inf to Sept  
7/18; 151 Dep Brig to disch. Pvt.  
Hon disch Jan 10/19.

**GATTO, JOSEPH**

3,158,164, White  
149 Norman St.,  
\*Bridgeport, Conn.  
(\*Claimed by Bristol.)  
Ind NA LB 2 Tuxedo Park, NY. July  
21/18. Br Italy. May 10/96. 151  
Dep Brig to Aug 16/18; Co A 35  
MG Bn to Sept 13/18; Co A 36 Inf  
to disch. Pvt. Hon disch Jan 28/19.

**GAUCHER, GEORGE E.**

2,799,173, White  
71 Poplar St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Aug 14/18.  
Br Westboro, Mass. July 2/96. Btry  
F 33 Arty CAC to disch. Pvt. Hon  
disch Dec 18/18.

**GAUSICLI JOSE**

NSN, White  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl NG New Haven, Conn. July 17/17.  
Br Austria. 24 2/12 yrs. Co I 2 Inf  
CNG to des. Pvt. Des July 19/17.

**GAVAGAN, EDWARD D.**

1st Lt., White  
424 Pembroke Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl RA Manila, Pl. Mch 1/15. Br  
Hartford, Conn. Jan 5/81. MD to  
disch. Sgt lcl Mch 1/15; Mr Hosp  
Sgt Jan 17/18. Hon disch June  
12/18 to accept comm. Aptd 1 Lt  
Sn C June 13/18. RA. Sn C to disch.  
Cp Lee Va, Atlanta Ga; St Louis  
Mo. AEF Siberia. Hon disch Apr  
1/19.

**GAWKOWSKI, ANTONI**

1,685,600, White  
426 Broad St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Ansonia, Conn. Mch 30/18.  
Br Wies Rabendy, Poland. 21 1/2  
yrs. 17 Co 5 Tng Bn 151 Dep Brig  
to Apr 18/18; Co G 326 Inf to  
disch. Pvt. WIA slightly Oct 11/18.  
AEF Apr 29/18 to June 19/19. Hon  
disch June 28/19.

**GAY, HARRY F.**

4,194,536, White  
85 Calhoun Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 3 Bridgeport, Conn. Sept  
4/18. Br Bridgeport, Conn. Nov  
8/96. 151 Dep Brig to disch. Pvt.  
Hon disch Dec 11/18.

**GAYDOS, KALMAN C.**

2,522,649, White  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. Apr 17/17.  
Br Hungary 23 10/12 yrs. Co L  
22 Inf to disch. Pvt lcl June 15/18.  
Hon disch June 10/19.

**GAYDOS, STEPHEN JOSEPH**

160-42-25,  
810 Hallett St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
USN Rctg Station New Haven, Conn.  
June 22/17. Age at Entrance 23 Yrs  
4 Mos. F 3c. Receiving Ship at  
New York NY June 22/17 to July  
5/17; USS Baltimore July 5/17 to  
Mch 2/18; Marine Bks Parris Is-  
land SC Mch 2/18 to Nov 11/18. F  
3c 101 das; MM 2c 243 das; MM 1c  
163 das. Disch Sept 6/19 Receiving  
Ship at New York NY. MM 1c.

## BRIDGEPORT

**GAYNOR, AMBROSE MICHAEL**

160-43-14,  
493 Howard Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
USN Rctg Station New Haven, Conn.  
Nov 22/17. Age at Entrance 21 Yrs.  
F 3c. Nav Tng Sta Newport RI Nov  
22/17 to Jan 29/18; Receiving Ship  
at New York NY Jan 29/18 to Mch  
1/18; USS Matsonia Mch 1/18 to  
Apr 28/18; Receiving Ship at Nor-  
folk Va May 1/18 to July 26/18;  
Nav Pris at Parris Island SC July  
26/18 to Nov 11/18. F 3c 354 das.  
Des May 13/19 Receiving Ship at  
Charleston SC. F 3c.

**GAZLAY, DAVID E.**

1,474,624, White  
185 Pequonnock St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Nov 7/17.  
Br Bridgeport, Conn. 24 11/12 yrs.  
151 Dep Brig to Dec 15/17; Mec  
Rep Sh 304 to Jan 18/18; Mach &  
Trk U 327 to disch. Sgt lcl Jan  
29/18. Hon disch Mch 24/19.

**GEANEY, JOHN**

5,527,308, White  
82 Oak St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 3 Worcester, Mass. Oct  
21/18. Br Bridgeport, Conn. June  
16/99. SATC Holy Cross College  
Worcester Mass to disch. Pvt. Hon  
disch Dec 14/18.

**GEARY, CHARLES E.**

NSN, White  
430 Carroll St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl NA New Haven, Conn. Dec 15/17.  
Br North Adams, Mass. 27 3/12 yrs.  
21 Rct Co G S I Jan 30/18; Prov  
Co 5 A O B D F Cp Jackson SC to  
Feb 8/18; Co H 3 Prov Reg Ord  
Tr Cp Cp Hancock Ga to des.  
Corp. Des June 10/18 at Cp Han-  
cock Ga.

**GEARY, EUGENE L.**

3,032,132, White  
147 Howe St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 5 Bridgeport, Conn. Aug  
26/18. Br Bridgeport, Conn. Jan  
20/97. MD Cp Greenleaf Ga to  
disch. Wag Nov 8/18; Pvt Jan  
18/19; Pvt lcl Mch 15/19. Hon  
disch July 24/19.

**GEARY, FRANCIS L.**

1,868,948, White  
400 Carroll Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl NA New Haven, Conn. Dec 15/17.  
Br North Adams, Mass. 24 10/12  
yrs. Ord Dept Cp Jackson SC to  
Mch 28/18; Ord Dept Cp Hancock  
Ga to May 16/18; Ord Dept APO  
741 to Jan 5/19; Ord Dept APO 701  
to Feb 22/19; Ord Cas Co 179 to  
disch. Corp Nov 21/18. AEF May  
27/18 to Mch 12/19. Hon disch Mch  
20/19.

**GEARY, FREDERICK E.**

1,665,892, White  
147 Howe St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Sept 19/17.  
Br Bridgeport, Conn. 27 8/12 yrs.  
Trk Co 1, 301 Sup Tn to .....; Co A  
301 Sup Tn MTC to disch. Pvt lcl

Feb 21/18; Corp July 1/18. AEF  
July 15/18 to July 11/19. Hon disch  
July 18/19.

**GEARY, JOHN FRANCIS**

160-44-27,  
Hollister St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
USN Rctg Station New Haven, Conn.  
July 5/17. Age at Entrance 21 Yrs  
7 Mos. AS. Homé awaiting orders  
July 5/17 to July 31/17; Nav Tng  
Sta Newport RI July 31/17 to Apr  
8/18; Nav Rad Sch Cambridge  
Mass Apr 8/18 to Nov 11/18. AS  
97 das; Sea 2c 397 das. Disch Aug  
29/19 USS Mongolia at Brooklyn  
NY. Sea.

**GEARY, WILLIAM J.**

363,001, White  
298 Willow St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. July 3/17.  
Br Newark NJ. 28 10/12 yrs. Inf  
unasgd Ft Slocum NY to Oct 14/18;  
COTC Cp Gordon Ga to disch. Pvt.  
Hon disch Nov 29/18.

**GEARY, WILLIAM P.**

1,661,204, White  
66 William St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Sept 19/17.  
Br Danbury, Conn. 23 9/12 yrs.  
Co D 304 Inf to Nov 8/18; Co B  
163 Inf to Dec 12/18; Hq Det Repl  
Dep Lab Bn to disch. Pvt lcl Feb  
14/18; Corp June 1/18. AEF July  
8/18 to July 13/19. Hon disch July  
22/19.

**GEBERT, ERNEST**

160-45-10,  
111 Hicks St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
USN Rctg Station New Haven, Conn.  
Nov 26/17. Age at Entrance 23 Yrs  
5 Mos. Lds E (G). Nav Tng Sta  
Newport RI Nov 26/17 to Jan 17/18;  
Receiving Ship at New York NY  
Jan 17/18 to May 27/18; Nav Tng  
Sta Norfolk Va May 27/18 to Sept  
12/18; US Sub Sch New London  
Conn Sept 12/18 to Nov 11/18. Lds  
E (G) 309 das; E 3c (G) 41 das.  
Disch Aug 27/19 Receiving Ship at  
New York NY. E 2c (G).

**GEBHARDT, CARL M.**

4,194,403, White  
2447 Fairfield Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Sept 4/18.  
Br Troy, NY. Oct 29/96. 151 Dep  
Brig to Oct 26/18; Gen Serv Inf Ft  
Slocum NY to disch. Pvt. Hon disch  
Jan 7/19. Immediate reenl.

**GEBHARDT, HAROLD**

64,872, White  
734 Howard Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Sept 6/17.  
Br Alliance, Ohio. 24 1/12 yrs. Co  
B 304 Inf to Sept 18/17; Co F 102  
Inf to Feb 13/19; 285 Co MPC to  
disch. Pvt; Pvt lcl Aug 22/18. Def  
Chemin des Dames; Off Aisne-  
Marne; St Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne;  
Def Ser Chemin des Dames; Toul;  
Bouc-Pas Fini; Troyon. W I A  
severely July 21/18. AEF Oct 27/17  
to Oct 29/19. Hon disch Nov 1/19.  
Also slightly wounded Oct 26/18.

**GEFROVICH, JOHN JOSEPH**

160-46-93,  
101 Dewey St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
USNRF Recruiting Station Bridgeport,  
Conn. July 11/18. Age at Entrance  
18 Yrs. Sea 2c. Sec Base 6 Brook-  
lyn NY Sept 17/18 to Oct 13/18;  
US Sub Chaser 88 Oct 13/18 to  
Nov 11/18. Sea 2c 123 das. In-  
active duty Jan 13/19 Hq 3 Nav  
Dist New York NY. Sea 2c.

**GEIBEL, CHARLES**

64,873, White  
435 Main St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Sept 5/17.  
Br Bridgeport, Conn. 22 7/12 yrs.  
Co C 304 Inf to Sept 18/17; Co F  
102 Inf to disch. Pvt; Pvt lcl May  
25/18. Chemin des Dames; Chaviq-  
non; Toul; Seicheprey; Remiers-  
Woods; Chateau-Thierry; Aisne-  
Marne; St Mihiel. WIA degree un-  
determined about Sept 17/18. AEF  
Oct 27/17 to Apr 8/19. Hon disch  
Apr 29/19.

**GEISLER, OSCAR F.**

1,685,972, White  
1041 Howard Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Mch 29/18.  
Br New Bedford, Mass. 23 8/12 yrs.  
16 Co 4 Tng Bn 151 Dep Brig to May  
29/18; Co D 303 Inf Aug 5/18; Co  
K 162 Inf to Aug 14/18; Co F 28  
Inf to disch. Pvt lcl Mch 1/19. St  
Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne. W I A  
slightly Oct 7/18. AEF July 6/18  
to Sept 3/19. Hon disch Sept 26/19.

**GEISSBUHLER, JOHN**

212,461, White  
39 Ann St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Sept 19/17.  
Br Berne, Switerland. 25 6/12 yrs.  
Co D 304 Inf to Dec 29/17; 14 RR  
Engrs to July 5/18; Co C 11 Engrs  
to disch. Pvt lcl Aug 1/18; Corp  
Apr 11/19. AEF Feb 27/18 to Apr  
23/19. Hon disch May 6/19.

**GELBER, MEYER**

NSN, White  
668 Myrtle Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Sept 19/17.  
Br Hungary. 22 10/12 yrs. Co A  
304 Inf to disch. Pvt. Hon disch  
Feb 25/18 Alien Enemy.

**GELBFISH, BENJAMIN**

2,309,257, White  
207 Reed St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Oct 3/17.  
Br Warsaw, Russia. 23 5/12 yrs.  
Co D 301 Engrs to Feb 12/18; Cp  
Devens Mch Aut Repl Draft to Mch  
25/18; 1st Inf to Aug 19/18; Co D  
125 Inf to disch. Pvt. AEF Mch  
12/18 to May 9/19. Hon disch May  
22/19.

**GELFMAN, SAM**

2,673,609, White  
141 Hanson Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 1 Bridgeport, Conn. Apr  
25/18. Br Rudnia, Russia. 32 4/12  
yrs. 152 Dep Brig to June 5/18;  
Indefinite fur; Inf uncsgd to disch.  
Pvt. Hon disch Feb 18/19.

## BRIDGEPORT

**GELL, RICHARD**

1,661,550, White  
65 Hill St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Sept 19/17.  
Br Bridgeport, Conn. 27 yrs. Co H  
304 Inf to Mch 26/18; MG Co 304  
Inf to Aug 15/18; Co D 148 MG Bn  
to Aug 25/18; Co A 3 MG Bn to  
disch. Pvt lcl July 1/18. St Mihiel;  
Argonne. WIA severely Oct 9/18.  
AEF July 8/18 to Apr 2/19. Hon  
disch Apr 16/19.

**GELOBTER, HARRY**

2,882,316, White  
Courtland St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 75 Brooklyn, NY. Apr  
26/18. Br Bucharest, Roumania.  
22 11/12 yrs. Btry E 343 FA to  
disch. Pvt. AEF June 28/18 to June  
6/19. Hon disch June 11/19.

**GENNARI, VIRGINIO**

3,199,277, White  
128 Lexington Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Jackson, Mich, thru LB 3  
Bridgeport, Conn. June 4/18. Br  
Italy. July 3/91. Co I 315 Inf to  
disch. Pvt. AEF July 9/18 to May  
29/19. Hon disch June 7/19.

**GENOVA, DIECO**

4,305,840, White  
119 Wakeley St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. July 29/18.  
Br Dieci, Italy. Jan 10/91. G & F  
Co 335 to disch. Pvt lcl Aug 30/18.  
Hon disch Jan 21/19.

**GENTILA, DANTE**

3,322,153, White  
47 Columbus Place,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 90 New York, NY. May  
26/18. Br Montesarci, Italy. June  
21/91. MG Tng Cp Cp Hancock  
Ga to Sept 11/18; Co C 148 MG Bn  
to Oct 1/18; Co B 116 Sup Tn to Oct  
6/18; Mach Sh Trk U 378 to disch.  
Pvt. AEF Aug 25/18 to Feb 24/19.  
Hon disch Apr 5/19.

**GENTILE, JOE**

2,673,532, White  
324 Bunnell St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 6 Bridgeport, Conn. Apr  
26/18. Br Seiocca Girgenti, Italy.  
24 11/12 yrs. Co G 304 Inf to June  
15/18; Co D 303 Inf to Aug 5/18;  
Co K 162 Inf to Aug 14/18; Co F 28  
Inf to disch. Pvt. St Mihiel; Meuse.  
Argonne. WIA severely Nov 11/18.  
AEF July 6/18 to Sept 3/19. Hon  
disch Sept 26/19.

**GENTILE, PETER**

NSN, White  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. Apr 27/17.  
Br Kasserta, Italy. 19 9/12 yrs. Co  
F 34 Inf to disch. Pvt. Hon disch  
May 20/18 SCD. 20% disabled.

**GEORGE, ALEX**

648,812, White  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. Apr 17/17.  
Br Lewgley, Greece. 25 2/12 yrs.  
Co D 22 Inf to disch. Pvt lcl Apr  
21/17; Pvt Aug 8/18. Hon disch  
Feb 3/19.

**GEORGE, ELIZABETH LOUISA**

Nurse, White  
454 Gurdon St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Born Stony Creek, Conn. Mch 16/93.  
Aptd Nurse Nov 13/18 fr CL. Cp  
Upton NY to disch. Hon disch July  
26/19.

**GEORGE, MAEL**

792,395, White  
540 Broad St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. June 20/17.  
Br Naples, Italy. 22 5/12 yrs. Co  
F 53 Inf to disch. Pvt lcl Aug 10/17;  
Corp June 23/18. AEF July 6/18 to  
June 12/19. Hon disch June 19/19.

**GEORGE, MARK**

595,283, White  
50 Elm St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Jan 10/18.  
Br Laka, Turkey. 25 3/12 yrs. CAC  
Ft Wright NY to disch. Pvt. Hon  
disch Dec 20/18.

**GEORGE, NATHANIEL J.**

1st Lt., White  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Terry, NY. May 20/16.  
Br Raymond, NH. Jan 9/82. 4 Co  
CAC Ft Terry NY to .....; 1 Co  
CAC to .....; 6 Co CAC to .....;  
Co B FARD to disch. Sgt; Corp. Hon  
disch May 31/18 to accept comm.  
Aptd 2 Lt FA June 1/18 fr RA.  
1 Lt Aug 22/18. 234 Co MP to disch.  
Cp Jackson SC; Cp Stuart Va. AEF  
Oct 28/18 to July 7/19. Hon disch  
July 30/19.

**GEORGE, SAMUEL B.**

1,671,963, White  
24 Monroe St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Oct 3/17.  
Br Germantown, Pa. 21 6/12 yrs.  
Co A 304 Inf to Jan 25/18; MD to  
disch. Pvt lcl Dec 1/17; Pvt Jan  
26/18; Pvt lcl July 12/18. Hon  
disch June 16/19. 10% disabled.

**GEORGE, SAMUEL H.**

623,581, White  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl NG Bridgeport, Conn. Apr 6/17.  
Br Hamlington, Mass. 20 4/12 yrs.  
37 Co Ft Terry NY to Dec 20/17;  
Btry B 56 Arty CAC to disch. Corp  
Aug 25/17; Sgt Mch 18/18. AEF Mar  
28/18 to Jan 18/19. Hon disch Jan  
28/19.

**GERAK, STEPHEN FRANK**

160-58-34,  
564 Arctic St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
USN Rctg Station New Haven, Conn.  
June 6/17. Age at Entrance 22 Yrs  
4 Mos. F 3c. Receiving Ship at  
New York NY June 6/17 to Aug  
31/17; USS Mercury Aug -31/17 to  
Nov 11/18. F 3c 268 das; F 2c 214  
das. F 1c 41 das. Disch Apr 11/19  
Receiving Ship at Boston Mass.  
F 1c.

**GERBER, SAM**

2,381,207, White  
408 Barnum Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. July 10/17. Br  
Slonacan, Russia. 18 3/12 yrs. Co  
E 50 Inf to Oct 12/18; Co I 90 Inf  
to disch. Bglr Oct 16/18. Hon disch  
Mch 13/19.

**GERGELY, LOUIS F.**

3,032,317, White  
90 Willow St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Aug 24/18.  
Br Bridgeport, Conn. May 3/97.  
MD to disch. Pvt. Hon disch Jan  
31/19.

**GERGES, JOSEPH**

1,716,885, White  
319 Pine St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Oct 3/17.  
Br Szirma, Berenjo Borsod, Hun-  
gary. 22 6/12 yrs. Co A 304 Inf to  
Oct 15/17; Co A 504 Engrs to disch.  
Pvt. Disch Mch 19/18 for C of G.

**GERHARDT, WILLIAM**

**FERDINAND**  
160-53-12,  
44 High St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
USN Rctg Station New Haven, Conn.  
Feb 12/18. Age at Entrance 26 Yrs  
4 Mos. AS. Nav Tng Sta Newport  
RI Feb 12/18 to Mch 29/18; USS  
Carola Mch 29/18 to Apr 16/18;  
USS Prometheus Apr 16/18 to Apr  
23/18; Navy BH 5 Brest France  
Apr 23/18 to May 4/18; USS Pro-  
methus May 4/18 to Nov 11/18.  
AS 45 das; Sea 2c 94 das; P & F  
133 das. Disch Feb 27/19 Re-  
ceiving Ship at Norfolk Va. P & F.

**GERION, FREDERICK**

160-65-27,  
8 Thompson St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
USNRF Recruiting Sta New Haven,  
Conn. July 23/18. Age at Entrance  
22 Yrs 10 Mos. AS. Nav Tng Cp  
Pelham Bay Park NY Oct 8/18 to  
Nov 11/18. AS 111 das. Inactive  
duty Dec 21/18 Nav Tng Cp Pel-  
ham Bay Park NY. AS.

**GERMAIN, LIONEL EDGAR**

160-64-47,  
256 Broad St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
USN Rctg Station New Haven, Conn.  
June 16/17. Age at Entrance 23 Yrs  
4 Mos. F 3c. Receiving Ship at New  
York NY June 16/17 to July 5/17;  
USS Utah July 5/17 to July 20/17;  
USS Kentucky July 20/17 to Nov  
11/18. F 3c 92 das; F 1c 380 das;  
Eng 2c 41 das. Disch Oct 14/19  
Receiving Ship at New York NY.  
Eng 2c.

**GERMAIN, ROBERT J.**

225,530, White  
256 Broad St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Sept 19/17.  
Br Meriden, Conn. 26 9/12 yrs. Co  
A 304 Inf to Nov 12/17; QM Mech  
Rep Sh Cp Meigs DC to Dec 11/17;  
Mech Rep Sh U 303 to July 10/18;  
Det Mech Rep Sh Units 301-2-3 to  
Feb 24/19; Sec 6 328 Rep U MTC  
to disch. Pvt. AEF Jan 17/18 to July  
2/19. Hon disch July 12/19.

**GERMAINE, ALBERT E.**

1,082,703, White  
256 Broad St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. Feb 1/18. Br  
Meriden, Conn. 21 1/12 yrs. 14 Bin  
Co AS to disch. Pvt. AEF July  
17/18 to Aug 4/19. Hon disch Aug  
12/19.

## BRIDGEPORT

**GERNAT, JOSEPH**

160-67-64  
229 Hallam St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.

USN Retg Station New Haven, Conn.  
Apr 26/17. Age at Entrance 22 Yrs  
6 Mos. F 3c. Receiving Ship at  
New York NY Apr 26/17 to May  
9/17; Receiving Ship at Philadel-  
phia Pa May 9/17 to May 14/17;  
Nav Hosp at Philadelphia Pa May  
14/17 to May 25/17; Receiving Ship  
Philadelphia Pa May 25/17 to June  
9/17; USS Von Steuben June 9/17  
to July 26/17; Nav Hosp at Phila-  
delphia Pa July 26/17 to Nov 22/17;  
Receiving Ship Philadelphia Pa  
Nov 22/17 to Nov 30/17; Receiving  
Ship at New York NY Nov 30/17  
to Mch 20/18; USS Bridgeport Mch  
20/18 to Nov 11/18. F 3c 364 das.  
Disch July 23/19 Receiving Ship at  
New York NY. F 2c.

**GERNERT, HAROLD HALL**

Ens. (D) Prov.,  
186 Ellsworth St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.

USNRF Retg Sta Newport, RI. Nov  
20/17. Br Dec 5/95. Bridgeport,  
Conn. Sea 2c. Dist Communication  
Superintendent's Office Newport RI  
Nov 22/17 to Jan 17/18; Nav Rad  
Sch Cambridge Mass Jan 17/18 to  
May 14/18; Nav Rifle Range Wake-  
field Mass May 14/18 to May 27/18;  
Nav Tng Cp Bumkin Island Mass  
May 27/18 to June 25/18; Boston  
Base Hq Boston Mass June 25/18  
to July 22/18; Nav Aux Res New  
York NY July 22/18 to Nov 4/18.  
Sea 2c 254 das. QM 3c 95 das.  
Aptd Officer Nov 4/18 Nav Aux  
Res New York NY. QM 3c. Nov  
4/18 Ens ((D) Prov; Nov 4/18 On  
duty Officer's Material Sch Pelham  
Bay Park New York NY; further to  
Nav Aux Res New York for duty.  
Inactive duty Mch 27/19 Nav Aux  
Res New York NY.

**GERRITY, HENRY J.**

1,732,402, White  
485 Barnum Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl NA Ft. Slocum, NY. Dec 12/17.  
Br Bridgeport, Conn. 26 5/12 yrs.  
152 Dep Brig to Mch 11/18; 4 Ord  
Sup Co Cp Raritan NJ to Sept 6/18;  
Mob Ord Rep Sh 5 Corps Arty Pk  
to disch. Corp Apr 24/18; Sgt Jan  
7/19. AEF Sept 23/18 to Mch 26/19.  
Hon disch Apr 4/19.

**GERSCHESKI, WALTER A.**

1,660,980, White  
359 Gregory St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl NA Bridgeport, Conn. Oct 3/17.  
Br Meriden, Conn. 21 6/12 yrs. Co  
A 304 Inf to Mch 25/18; Hq Co 304  
Aug 22/18; M Det 304 Inf to disch.  
Inf to Aug 3/18; Co E 304 Inf to  
Pvt lcl May 1/18; Pvt Aug 7/18.  
AEF July 8/18 to June 5/19. Hon  
disch June 12/19.

**GERSCHWER, HYMAN B.**

NSN, White  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl NG Bridgeport, Conn. May 23/17.  
Br Austria. 19 10/12 yrs. 1 Amb Co  
CNG to disch. Pvt. Hon disch Aug  
7/17 per SCD. 25% disabled.

**GERULIS, JOSEPH C.**

1,685,993, White  
31 Summer St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.

Enl NA Bridgeport, Conn. Mch 30/18.  
Br Russia. 31 4/12 yrs Engr Tng  
Regt Cp AA Humphreys Va to  
disch Pvt. Hon disch Nov 19/18  
SCD. 50% disabled.

**GETMAN, WALTER D.**

NSN, White  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl NG Bridgeport, Conn. June 16/17.  
Br Kiel, Russia. 24 8/12 yrs. 1 Amb  
Co CNG to disch. Pvt lcl. Hon  
disch Aug 14/17 SCD.

**GETZMAN, JOHN**

763,904, White  
58 Chapel St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl ERC Cambridge, Mass. July 25/17.  
Br Wilkes Barre, Pa. 22 10/12 yrs.  
US Sch Mil Aeronautics Princeton  
NJ to Nov 19/17; Hq Det Avia Conc  
Cp Garden City NY to Dec 22/17;  
Hq Det AS Flying Sch Park Fld  
Tenn to disch. Pvt lcl July 25/17.  
Hon disch Aug 21/19. 25% dis-  
abled.

**GHECIU, ANDREW T.**

1,908,131, White  
559 Hancock St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl NA Bridgeport, Conn. Sept 19/17.  
Br Cartiza, Europe. 26 10/12 yrs.  
Co B 304 Inf to Nov 13/17; Co L  
327 Inf to Apr 8/18; Aux Rmt Sq  
316 to disch. Pvt. Hon disch Mch  
31/19.

**GHOUGASIAN, KIRKOR**

2,886,831, White  
1501 Seaview Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl NA Bridgeport, Conn. May 24/18.  
Br Armenia. July 15/95. 152 Dep  
Brig to July ..../18; QMC Salv Dep  
to disch. Pvt. Hon disch Apr 24/19.

**GIACALONE, VITO**

2,673,673, White  
28 Hallett St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl NA Bridgeport, Conn. Apr 26/18.  
Br Italy. 26 1/12 yrs. Co I 304 Inf  
to .....; Co G 42 Inf to disch. Pvt.  
Hon disch Dec 2/18.

**GIAGNORIO, VINCENZO**

4,194,376, White  
261 E. Main St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl NA Bridgeport, Conn. Sept 4/18.  
Br Italy. Aug 10/96. 151 Dep Brig  
to Oct 11/18; Btry A 33 Arty CAC  
to disch. Pvt. Hon disch Dec 18/18.

**GIAGUINTO, ANTONIO**

3,032,232, White  
RFD 1 Box 23,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl NA Bridgeport, Conn. Aug 23/18.  
Br Italy. July 12/86. MD to disch.  
Pvt lcl June 14/19. AEF Oct 26/18  
to July 7/19. Hon disch July 16/19.

**GIACINI, ANGELO**

2,382,348, White  
3853 N. Main St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. June 19/17.  
Br New York, NY. 21 2/12 yrs. Co  
D 38 Inf to Aug 13/17; 4 Co Tng Bn  
16 Inf to Jan 18/18; 151 Dep Brig

to Feb 7/18; Co A 60 Inf to .....;  
Co B 50 Inf to disch. Pvt. AEF Apr  
19/18 to Apr 20/19. Hon disch May  
2/19.

**GIAMBARTOLOMEI, GIUSEPPE**

2,386,343, White  
703 Madison Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl NA LB 12 Bridgeport, Conn. Jan  
15/18. Br Italy 24 2/12 yrs. Co B  
61 Inf to disch. Pvt. AEF Apr  
16/18 to July 20/19. Hon disch July  
26/19.

**GIANDONATO, SILVIO**

2,673,425, White  
97 High St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl NA Bridgeport, Conn. Apr 26/18.  
Br Italy. 30 6/12 yrs. 21 Co 152  
Dep Brig to May 17/18; Co B 304  
Inf to June 19/18; Hq Co 304 Inf  
to Aug 20/18; Co E 303 Inf to Sept  
26/18; Hq Co 364 Inf to disch. Mus  
3cl June 18/18; Mus 2cl Feb 3/19.  
AEF July 8/18 to Mch 31/19. Hon  
disch Apr 26/19.

**GIANFRANCESCO, ANGELO**

1,661,224, White  
170 Hallett St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl NA Bridgeport, Conn. Oct 3/17.  
Br Italy. 21 7/12 yrs. Co D 304 Inf  
to Mch 3/1-; Prov Co Cp Merritt NJ  
to disch. Pvt lcl Apr 23/18. Hon  
disch July 1/19.

**GIANNATTASIO, AMEDO**

1,698,556, White  
1846 Main St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl NA LB 4 Bridgeport, Conn. Apr  
2/18. Br Giffoni, Italy. 22 3/12 yrs.  
151 Dep Brig to disch. Pvt. Hon  
disch Apr 11/18 cause not shown.

**GIANNATTASEO, JAM**

1,924,481, White  
219 Lexington Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl NA Bridgeport, Conn. Oct 3/17.  
Br Giffoni, Volte Piano Salerno,  
Italy. 23 11/12 yrs. Co L 304 Inf  
to Nov 15/17; 157 Dep Brig to Mch  
25/18; Co A 307 Sup Tn to disch.  
Pvt. AEF June 28/18 to May 6/19.  
Hon disch May 13/19.

**★ GIANNELLI, GIUSEPPE**

65,390, White  
553 Center St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl NA Bridgeport, Conn. Sept 7/17.  
Br Italy. 27 yrs. Co H 102 Inf to  
death. Pvt. WIA severely July  
15/18. AEF Oct 27/17 to death.  
Died of Pneumonia and fibrinus  
pericarditis Dec 5/18. Notified  
Nuzo Sforz, cousin, 553 Center St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.

**★ GIANNETTI, ANTONIO**

1,686,048, White  
1846 Main St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl NA Bridgeport, Conn. Mch 30/18.  
Br Castelleria, Italy. 28 11/12 yrs.  
Co B 301 MG Bn to Apr 20/18; Co  
E 39 Inf to disch. Pvt. AEF May  
10/18 to death. KIA Aug 5/18. No-  
tified Antonio Natalizo, friend, 285  
Grand St., Bridgeport, Conn.



## BRIDGEPORT

**GIANNINO, FILIPPO**

2,789,009, White  
60 Reilly St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Apr 26/18.  
Br Buenevento, Italy. 29 7/12 yrs.  
21 Co 152 Dep Brig to May 17/18;  
Co A 304 Inf to July 31/18; Co F  
163 Inf to Aug 8/18; Co B 58 Inf to  
disch. Pvt. Engagement Sept  
30/18. WIA severely Sept 30/18.  
AEF July 8/18 to Apr 2/19. Hon  
disch Apr 12/19.

**GIANNONE, SALVATORE**

NSN, White  
87 Steuben St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Oct 3/17.  
Br Modica Alta, Siracusa, Italy. 22  
9/12 yrs. Co A 504 Engrs to disch.  
Pvt. Hon disch Dec 20/17 SCD.  
12½% disabled.

**GIARDINI, DOMENICO**

366,552, White  
78 Goodsell St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Apr 30/18.  
Br Italy. 26 4/12 yrs. Co H 116 Inf  
to disch. Pvt. Hon disch June 19/18  
SCD. 5% disabled.

**GIASE, JOSEPH**

3,157,921, White  
123 Hillside Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 4 Bridgeport, Conn. July  
25/18. Br Casertaper, Falgium,  
Italy. Feb 5/93. 151 Dep Brig to  
Sept 1/18; Btry A 38 Arty CAC to  
disch. Pvt. Hon disch Dec 18/18.

**GIEBS, HOMER C.**

383,277, White  
56 Laurel Court,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. May 26/18.  
Br West Haven, Conn. 18 8/12 yrs.  
3 Engrs Tng Regt Cp Humphreys  
Va to Aug 2/18; 18 Co TC to Jan  
21/19; Hq Det TC at Large Base  
Sec 1 to Apr 16/19; 153 Co TC to  
disch. Pvt. AEF Aug 31/18 to July  
30/19. Hon disch Aug 4/19.

**GIBBS, JOSEPH A.**

360,548, White  
302 Bond St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. Jan 29/18.  
Br Scotland. 33 9/12 yrs. 124 Aer  
Sq to June 14/18; 814 Aer Sq to  
disch. Pvt lcl Dec 1/18. Hon disch  
Feb 20/19.

**GIBBS, PAUL H.**

Capt., White  
348 Park Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Born Westfield, Mass. March 6/90  
Called into active service as 1 Lt  
Ord Dept Oct 5/17 ORC. Capt June  
28/18. Ord Dept to disch. New  
York City NY; Washington DC;  
Chicago Ill. Hon disch Dec 7/18.

**GIBLIN, CHARLES P.**

NSN, White  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 4 Bridgeport, Conn. Oct  
3/17. Br Bridgeport, Conn. Feb  
24/91. Co I 304 Inf to disch. Pvt.  
Hon disch Oct 27/17 physical dis-  
ability.

**GIBLIN, JOHN PATRICK**

160-69-65,  
692 Shelton St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
USNRF Recruiting Sta New Haven,  
Conn. July 9/18. Age at Entrance  
20 Yrs 1 Mo. Sec 2c. Nav Tng Sta  
Pelham Bay Park New York NY  
Aug 28/18 to Oct 24/18. Sea 2c 107  
das. Disch Oct 24/18 Nav Tng Sta  
Pelham Bay Park NY. Sea 2c.

**GIBNER, HERBERT C.**

Lt. Col. (Temp.), White  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Br Bridgeport, Conn. October 9/79.  
Apt Major Med C ir RA. (Accepted  
apmt as Asst Surgeon May 9/05.  
Serving as Major Med C on Apr  
6/17. Lt Col (temp) Med C RA Jan  
1/18. Post Hosp Schofield Bks HT  
to June 7/18; Med C Unasgd to July  
7/18; Hq 13 Div to Jan 24/19; Hq Cp  
Lewis Wash to disch. Schofield  
Bks HT; Cp Lewis Wash to disch.  
Hon disch Feb 14/20 fr Temp Comm  
only. Reverted to status of Major  
RA.

**GIBSON, CHARLES E.**

1,661,225, White  
529 Noble Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Sept 19/17.  
Br New York, NY. 25 5/12 yrs. Co  
D 304 Inf to Feb 25/18; Hq Co 304  
Inf to Aug 20/18; Hq Co Classification  
Cp 3 Dep Div APO 773 to Nov  
10/18; 1 Provisional Co Hq Det  
APO 773 to Nov 24/18; Co E 164 Inf  
to Dec 3/18; Co B 164 Inf to disch.  
Pvt lcl May 1/18. AEF July 8/18  
to Mch 26/19. Hon disch Apr 9/19.

**GIBSON, DAVID W.**

1st Lt., White  
735 State St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl ERC Boston, Mass. July 2/17.  
Br Groton, Mass. Nov 15/90. MD  
Tng Units Ft Ethan Allen Vt to  
Oct 17/17; AS Sig C Cp Kelly  
Tex to Apr 30/18; 1 Inf Repl Cp  
Gordon to disch. Sgt Jan 18/18; Sgt  
Apr 19/18. Hon disch June 5/18  
to accept comm. Aptd 2 Lt Inf June  
6/18 ERC. Leon Springs Tex. 1 Lt  
Sept 29/18. Inf Repl Regt to .....;  
359 MG Br to disch. Cp Gordon  
Ga; Cp Hancock Ga; Cp Sherman  
O. Hon disch Dec 19/18. Assgd to  
active duty on Oct 17/17.

**GIBSON, ROBERT SAMUEL**

160-68-27,  
Anton St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
USN Rctg Station New Haven, Conn.  
Nov 7/17. Age at Entrance 18 Yrs.  
AS. Nav Tng Sta Newport RI Nov  
7/17 to Dec 7/17; USS Oklahoma  
Dec 7/17 to Nov 11/18. AS 30 das;  
Sea 2c 298 das; Sea 41 das. Disch  
Aug 30/19 Receiving Ship at Boston  
Mass. Sea.

**GIFFORD, HAROLD S.**

376,881, White  
453 Norman St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
\*(Claimed by Fairfield.)  
Enl NA Ft. Slocum, NY. May 17/18.  
Br Harrison, NJ. 21 2/12 yrs. QMC  
Cp Meigs DC to July 9/18; MTC  
515 to disch. Corp Aug 29/18. Hon  
disch May 26/19.

**GIKAS, GEORGE W.**

1,676,512, White  
252 State St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Nov 12/17.  
Br Mathana, Greece. 25 9/12 yrs. 12  
Co 2 Bn 151 Dep Brig to Jan 19/18;  
6 Co 2 Tng Bn 151 Dep Brig to Mch  
29/18; Co F 28 Inf to disch. Pvt lcl  
Dec 1/18. Montdidier-Noyon; Aisne-  
Marne; St Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne;  
Saizerais; Soissons. WIA severely  
July 21/18. AEF Apr 19/18 to Sept  
3/19. Hon disch Sept 26/19.

**GILBERT, HARVEY**

1,685,987, White  
98 Bennett St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Mch 30/18.  
Br S. Norwalk, Conn. 22 3/12 yrs.  
151 Dep Brig to Apr 24/18; Co B 27  
Engrs to disch. Pvt. AEF June 30/18  
to Mch 20/19. Hon disch Apr 1/19.

**GILBERT, LELAND F.**

3,343, White  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl NG Bridgeport, Conn. May 31/17.  
Br E. Norwalk, Conn. 22 yrs. 1 Amb  
Co CNG (MD 102 Amb Co 101 Sn  
Tn) to disch. Pvt lcl Dec 26/18;  
Wag Apr 15/18. AEF Sept 26/17 to  
Apr 18/19. Hon disch Apr 29/19.  
Awarded French C de G.

**GILBERT, MARNA W.**

679,733, White  
Rt. 1,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. Feb 12/18. Br  
Easton, Conn. 19 3/12 yrs. MD Ft  
Meyer Va to Mch 9/18; MD AS Sig  
C Garden City LI to Apr 19/18; MD  
Cp Immy America AS Winchester  
Eng to July 29/18; MC Base Sec 3  
SOS London England to disch. Pvt.  
AEF May 3/18 to July 23/19. Hon  
disch July 23/19.

**GILBRIDE, JOHN J.**

2,673,531, White  
25 West Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Apr 25/18.  
Br County Coram, Ireland. 24 6/12  
yrs. 152 Dep Brig to May 21/18;  
Prov Ord Tng Cp Cp Hancock Ga  
to July 11/18; 1 Co Ord Rep Sh  
Det to disch. Pvt. AEF July 31/18  
to Mch 12/19. Hon disch Mch 20/19.

**GILES, EDWARD JOSEPH**

135-75-55,  
876 Broad St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
USN Rctg Station New Haven, Conn.  
June 6/17. Age at Entrance 17 Yrs  
8 Mos. AS. Nav Tng Sta Newport  
RI June 6/17 to July 19/17; Nav Tng  
Cp Portsmouth NH July 19/17 to  
Oct 24/17; Nav Hosp Portsmouth  
NH Oct 24/17 to Nov 7/17. AS 43  
das; Sea 2c 111 das. Disch Nov  
7/17 Nav Hosp Portsmouth NH.  
Sea 2c.

**GILBERTI, CRAZIO**

4,342,156, White  
243 Center St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 3 Bridgeport, Conn. Oct  
23/18. Br San Michels, Italy. Feb  
10/96. 2 Co C Def Chesapeake Bay  
to Nov 10/18; Btry B 41 Arty CAC  
to disch. Pvt. Hon disch Dec 17/18

## BRIDGEPORT

**GILL, FRANK**

125-68-03,  
31 Freeman St.,  
\*Bridgeport, Conn.  
\*(Claimed by Stratford.)  
USN USS Beale at Bridgeport, Conn.  
September 27/13. Age at Entrance  
19 Yrs 7 Mos. AS. USS Beale Apr  
6/17 to July 21/17; Receiving Ship  
at Philadelphia Pa July 21/17 to  
Sept 26/17. Sea 173 das. Disch  
Sept 26/17 Receiving Ship at Phila-  
delphia Pa. Sea.

**GILL, JAMES S.**

2,886,420, White  
64 Oak St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 3 Bridgeport, Conn. May  
23/18. Br Bridgeport, Conn. July  
9/87. 152 Dep Brig to June 21/18;  
Co I 303 Inf to Aug 3/18; Co A  
162 Inf to Aug 15/18; Hq 18 Inf to  
July 31/19; Co H 18 Inf to disch.  
Pvt. AEF July 7/18 to Sept 4/19.  
Hon disch Sept 27/19.

**GILL, JOHN A.**

64,574, White  
28 Sherman St.,  
\*Bridgeport, Conn.  
\*(Claimed by Stamford.)  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Sept 7/17.  
Br Ansonia, Conn. 23 1/12 yrs. Co  
D 304 Inf to Sept 18/17; Co E 102  
Inf to disch. Pvt; Pvt lcl Feb 1/18;  
Corp Aug 4/18. Chemin des Dames;  
Toul; Chateau Thierry; St Mihiel;  
Verdun. WIA severely Oct 26/18.  
AEF Oct 27/17 to Apr 7/19. Hon  
disch Apr 29/19.

**GILL, JOSEPH**

1,662,257, White  
562 Knowlton St.,  
\*Bridgeport, Conn.  
\*(Claimed by Stratford.)  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Oct 3/17.  
Br New York, NY. 26 5/12 yrs. Hq  
Co 304 Inf to June 3/18; Co A 304  
Inf to July 8/18; 151 Dep Brig to  
disch. Mus 3cl Oct 22/17. Hon  
disch Mch 6/19.

**GILL, JOSEPH S.**

4,169,881, White  
2072 Main St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 3 Bridgeport, Conn. Sept  
6/18. Br Bridgeport, Conn. May  
22/88. 152 Dep Brig to disch. Pvt.  
Hon disch Feb 7/19.

**GILL, MARTIN F.**

1,665,893, White  
624 Broad St.,  
\*Bridgeport, Conn.  
\*(Claimed by New Britain.)  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Sept 19/17.  
Br Brooklyn, NY. 22 6/12 yrs. Hq  
Co A 301 Sup Tn MTC to disch. Pvt  
lcl Feb 21/18; Corp July 1/18. AEF  
July 15/18 to July 11/19. Hon disch  
July 18/19.

**GILL, NAPOLEON HENRY**

Lt. (E) Prov.  
\*Bridgeport, Conn.  
Born May 27/73. Chicopee Falls,  
Mass. July 23/17 Ens (E) Prov;  
Apr 25/18 Lt (jg) (E) Prov; Nov  
13/18 Lt (E) Prov; Dec 29/17 To  
Akela SP #1793; Apr 23/18 Det  
Akela SP #1793 to Nav Aux Res  
New York NY; Apr 25/18 Det Nav  
Aux Res New York NY to Kroon-  
land; July 7/18 Det Kroonland to

Nav Aux Res New York NY; Sept  
20/18 Det Nav Aux Res New York  
NY to Office of Inspector Machi-  
nery and Mine Sweepers New  
York NY. Inactive duty June 20/  
19 3 Nav Dist.

**GILLO, CLIFFORD**

743,044, White  
49 Madison Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. June 30/17.  
Br Bridgeport, Conn. 21 4/12 yrs.  
Hq Co 53 Inf to disch. Pvt. AEF  
July 6/18 to Apr 23/19. Hon disch  
May 16/19.

**GILLO, GRANT H.**

1,661,952, White  
256 E. Main St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Oct 24/17.  
Br Ticonderoga, NY. 23 2/12 yrs.  
Co D 304 Inf to Dec 10/17; Sup Co  
304 Inf to Aug 3/18; 1 Prov Co Hq  
Det 3 Dep Div AEF to Nov 24/18;  
1 Dep Div Class Cp AEF to Dec  
3/18; 3 Co 1 Repl Dep Lab Bn  
APO 727 to Mar 2/19; 1 Co Prov  
Const Bn APO 727 to Mar 30/19;  
Hob Cas Co Cp Merritt NJ to May  
12/19; 10 Co 152 Dep Brig to disch.  
Mech Jan 21/18; Pvt June 7/18. AEF  
July 9/18 to May 5/19. Hon disch  
May 17/19.

**GILLESPIE, EDWARD L.**

4,910,450, White  
158 Beach St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Storrs, Conn. Nov 1/18. Br  
Lynn, Mass. June 27/97. SATC  
Conn Agricultural Coll Conn to  
disch. Pvt. Hon disch Dec 17/18.

**GILLESPIE, MARTIN H.**

1,661,226, White  
158 Beach St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Oct 3/17.  
Br Scranton, Pa. 29 11/12 yrs. Co  
D 304 Inf to Mch 25/18; Hq Co 304  
Inf to Aug 8/18; Co F 304 Inf to  
Nov 7/18; Co A 164 Inf to Nov  
27/18; Ord Sch Dep APO 741 to  
disch. Pvt. AEF July 9/18 to May  
5/19. Hon disch May 17/19.

**GILLESPIE, THOMAS F.**

1,661,205, White  
158 Beach St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Sept 19/17.  
Br Youngstown, Ohio. 22 4/12 yrs.  
Co D 304 Inf to Nov 8/18; Co B 163  
Inf to Jan 4/19; Co C 161 Inf to  
disch. Pvt lcl Feb 14/18; Corp June  
1/18. AEF July 8/18 to Feb 16/19.  
Hon disch Feb 28/19.

**GILLICK, MARTIN A.**

1,661,132, White  
255 Catherine St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Sept 19/17.  
Br Bridgeport, Conn. 23 6/12 yrs. Co  
C 304 Inf to Aug 8/18; 80 Div to  
Aug 16/18; Hq Det 305 Tng Hq &  
MP to Sept 7/18; Co A 305 MP Co  
to Nov 4/18; 80 MP Co to disch.  
Pvt lcl July 1/18; Pvt Aug 2/18;  
Pvt lcl Nov 1/18. AEF July 8/18 to  
May 27/19. Hon disch June 10/19.

**GILKICK, WILLIAM H.**

2,366,814, White  
Bridgeport, Conn.

Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. May 5/14.  
Br Bridgeport, Conn. 32 5/12 yrs.  
Co D 13 Inf to disch. Died of tuber-  
culosis Feb 2/20. Notified Mrs.  
Agnes Jack, sister, 103 James St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.

**GILLIES, THOMAS**

209,422, White  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. Apr 17/17.  
Br New York, NY. 26 10/12 yrs.  
Tr D 3 Cav to disch. Ck Aug 14/17;  
Pvt Feb 1/19. AEF Oct 16/17 to  
June 30/19. Hon disch July 3/19.

**GILLMAN, HAROLD S.**

595,196, White  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl NG Bridgeport, Conn. Mch 26/17.  
Br Wilkes-Barre, Pa. 20 6/12 yrs.  
Sn Det CAC CNG (Sn Det 56 Regt  
CAC) to disch. Pvt lcl Nov 2/18.  
Hon disch June 21/19.

**GILLON, EDMOND V.**

1,655,842, White  
695 Warren St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Oct 3/17.  
Br Warren, RI. 22 5/12 yrs. Co A  
304 Inf to Oct 29/17; Co A 302 MG  
Bn to Aug 22/18; Co B PWE to  
disch. Pvt lcl Jan 1/18; Pvt June  
19/18; Pvt lcl June 26/18. AEF  
July 8/18 to Sept 22/19. Hon disch  
Sept 29/19.

**GILMAN, BENJAMIN H.**

2,778,171, White  
243 Cedar St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Cp. Meigs, DC. Aug 18/18.  
Br Brooklyn, NY. 23 11/12 yrs. 3  
Co QMC Cp Meigs Washington DC  
to disch. Pvt. Hon disch Jan 7/19.

**GILMORE, JOHN P.**

3,032,001, White  
504 Shelton St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 3 Bridgeport, Conn. Aug  
26/18. Br Rendalstown, Ireland.  
Sept 10/86. MD Cp Greenleaf Ga  
to Sept 21/18; Unassgd to Feb 12/19;  
MD BH 214 to disch. Ck May 4/19.  
AEF Sept 26/18 to June 1/19. Hon  
disch July 21/19.

**GINANE, WILLIAM J.**

3,032,052, White  
35 Burr Rd.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 1 Bridgeport, Conn. Aug  
26/18. Br Bridgeport, Conn. June  
10/95. MD Cp Greenleaf Ga to  
disch. Pvt. Hon disch Jan 31/19.

**GINGESY, JOHN**

160-92-27,  
107 Caroline St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
USN Rctg Station New Haven, Conn.  
Apr 26/17. Age at Entrance 21 Yrs  
11 Mos. F 3c. Receiving Ship at  
New York NY Apr 26/17 to May  
8/17; Receiving Ship at Philadel-  
phia Pa May 8/17 to June 9/17;  
USS Von Steuben June 9/17 to July  
30/17; Nav Hosp at Philadelphia  
Pa July 30/17 to Sept 19/17; USS  
Von Steuben Sept 19/17 to Nov  
11/18. F 3c 370 das; F 2c 194 das.  
Disch Oct 18/19 Receiving Ship at  
New York NY. F 2c.

## BRIDGEPORT

**GINTY, EDWARD**

4,169,843, White  
198 West Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 1 Bridgeport, Conn. Sept  
6/18. Br Danbury, Conn. Jan 30/93.  
152 Dep Brig to disch. Pvt. Hon  
disch Dec 6/18.

**GIOFFINO, FRANK**

65,648, White  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl NG New Haven, Conn. July 18/17.  
Br San Biczazo, Italy. 20 6/12 yrs.  
Co 1 2 Inf CNG (Co I 102 Inf) to  
disch. Pvt lcl. St Mihiel; Verdun.  
WIA severely July 22/18. AEF  
Sept 16/17 to Dec 17/18. Hon disch  
Jan 24/19.

**GIOIA, VINCENZO**

1,686,008, White  
706 Maple St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Mch 30/18.  
Br Naples, prov di Avellino, Italy.  
25 4/12 yrs. 16 Co 4 Tng Bn 151  
Dep Brig to June 22/18; Co E 110  
Inf to disch. Pvt. WIA severely  
Aug 24/18. AEF May 18/18 to Dec  
31/18. Hon disch Jan 17/19.

**GIOMBLANCO, GIUSEPPE**

1,686,009, White  
130 Wheeler St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Mch 30/18.  
Br Rosolina, Italy. 23 4/12 yrs. 16  
Co 4 Tng Bn 151 Dep Brig to Apr  
18/18; Co L 325 Inf to disch. Pvt.  
D'Argonne Forest. WIA severely  
Oct 12/18. AEF Apr 25/18 to Feb  
14/19. Hon disch Feb 24/19.

**GIORDANELLA, VINCENZO**

2,886,411, White  
146 Willard St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 13 Bridgeport, Conn. May  
23/18. Br Modica, Italy. July 8/86.  
QMC to disch. Pvt. Hon disch Oct  
6/19.

**GIORDANI, CLEMENTE**

2,886,313, White  
94 Frank St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 3 Bridgeport, Conn. May  
23/18. Br Rome, Italy. Feb 12/90.  
QMC Det Cp Jos E Johnston Fla to  
July 9/18; Sup Co 320 QMC to  
disch. Pvt. AEF Aug 15/18 to July  
9/19. Hon disch July 16/19.

**GIORGIO, JOHN S.**

405,877, White  
295 Hamilton St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Mch 19/18.  
Br Italy. 22 4/12 yrs. 26 Co CAC  
Ft Greble RI too May 5/18; Hq Co  
66 CAC to Oct 16/18; Btry A 66  
Arty CAC to disch. Pvt. AEF July  
19/18 to Mch 5/19. Hon disch Mch  
20/19.

**GIRARD, EARL E.**

65,649, White  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl NG Bridgeport, Conn. Apr 19/17.  
Br Huntington, Mass. 18 9/12 yrs.  
Co 1 2 Inf CNG (Co I 102 Inf) to

disch. Pvt lcl Aug 4/17; Corp Sept  
26/17; Pvt Nov 12/17; Corp July  
28/18; Sgt Nov 3/18. AEF Sept 15/17  
to Apr 7/19. Hon disch Apr 29/19.  
Cited in G O 22 Hq 26 Div AEF  
France dated Mar 15/19.

**GIRARD, HAZOLD D.**

1,062,199, White  
253 Poplar St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Mch 14/18.  
Br Springfield, Mass. 23 2/12 yrs.  
AS Sig C Avia Gen Sup Dep LI NY  
to Nov 14/18; 355 Aer Sq to Dec  
13/18; 74 Aer Sq to disch. Corp  
June 1/18; Cfr July 1/18; Pvt Sept  
12/18. Hon disch Jan 22/19.

**GIULIANI, PATSY**

224,262, White  
243 Center St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Philadelphia, Pa. Dec 4/17.  
Br Bridgeport, Conn. 21 8/12 yrs.  
QMC Mech Rep Sh 302 to Oct  
26/18; Sup Co 328 QMC to disch.  
Sgt Oct 5/18; Sgt lcl May 13/19.  
AEF Jan 11/18 to July 15/19. Hon  
disch July 23/19.

**GIUNTA, GIUSEPPE**

3,199,791, White  
91 Havre St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 5 Bridgeport, Conn. June  
14/18. Br Modico, Italy. Jan 24/94.  
Co M 49 Inf to disch. Pvt. AEF July  
18/18 to Sept 26/19. Hon disch Oct  
2/19.

**GIUVARA, NICK**

648,815, White  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. Apr 17/17.  
Br Craiova, Roumania. 28 1/6 yrs.  
Co D 22 Inf to disch. Pvt lcl Aug  
20/17; Corp June 24/18; Pvt Sept  
15/18; Pvt lcl Feb 11/19. Hon disch  
June 13/19.

**GIVAS, GEORGE D.**

1,907,624, White  
247 State St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Oct 3/17.  
Br Greece. 25 5/12 yrs. Co A 304  
Inf to Nov 13/17; Co I 327 Inf to  
disch. Pvt lcl Mch 1/18; Corp Feb  
24/19. AEF Apr 29/18 to May  
20/19. Hon disch May 28/19.

**GIVENS, HAROLD W.**

4,903,507, White  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Attleboro, Mass. Sept 5/18.  
Br Attleboro, Mass. May 2/95. 105  
Co 26 Bn Syracuse Rct Cp NY to  
disch. Pvt. Hon disch Dec 13/18.  
Prior Serv: Enl NG June 20/17; Hon  
disch Aug 7/17 on SCD; Pvt I Amb  
Co CNG.

**GLANCY, FRANK J.**

3,589,328, White  
143 Clifford St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. July 8/18.  
Br Bridgeport, Conn. Mch 13/93.  
Ord Corps to Nov 20/18; QMC to  
disch. Pvt lcl Dec 5/18. Hon disch  
Feb 13/19.

**GLANCY, WILLIAM F.**

623,726, White  
315 Atlantic St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl NA Ft. Terry, NY. Dec 20/17. Br  
Bridgeport, Conn. 27 6/12 yrs. Btry  
B 56 Arty CAC to disch. Pvt. AEF  
Mch 28/18 to Jan 18/19. Hon disch  
Jan 28/19.

**GLASHEEN, WILLIAM LAWRENCE**

160-96-57,  
258 Broad St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
USN Rcty Station New Haven, Conn.  
Dec 10/17. Age at Entrance 19 Yrs  
8 Mos. AS. Nav Tng Sta Newport  
RI Dec 10/17 to Jan 23/18; Receiv-  
ing Ship at New York NY Jan  
23/18 to Feb 15/18; US Nav Base  
17 Ivergordon Scot. Feb 15/18 to  
Nov 11/18. AS 44 das; Sea 2c 293  
das. Disch Mch 22/19 Receiving  
Ship at New York NY. Sea 2c.

**GLASNER, BERNARD**

155-86-03,  
93 James St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
USNRF Navy Aux Res New York,  
NY. Sept 22/17. Age at Entrance 20  
Yrs 9 Mos. QM 3c. Nav Aux  
Res New York NY Oct 6/17 to Dec  
19/17. QM 3c 88 das. Disenrolled  
Dec 19/17 Nav Aux Res New York  
NY. QM 3c.

336,512, White  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Apr 30/18.  
Br Austria. 22 4/12 yrs. MG Co  
114 Inf to disch. Pvt. Haute, Al-  
sace; Malbrouck Hill; Melleville  
Farm; Bois d'Ormont. WIA slightly  
Oct 12/18. AEF June 15/18 to May  
6/19. Hon disch May 21/19.

**GLASS, ABEL**

2,886,509, White  
130 Highland Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 3 Bridgeport, Conn. May  
23/18. Br Vingrow, Russia. Mch  
15/93. 152 Dep Brig to June 22/18;  
QMC to disch. Pvt. AEF Sept 15/18  
to June 28/19. Hon disch July 8/19.

**GLASSING, GEORGE P.**

1,662,060, White  
Stratfield Hotel,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Sept 19/17.  
Br Baltimore, Md. 26 4/12 yrs. Hq  
Co 304 Inf to July 2/18; Co H 304  
Inf to July 31/18; Co A 116 Tn Hq  
& MP to Oct 10/18; 107 Tn & MP  
to Nov 1/18; 32 Div MPC to disch.  
Mess Sgt Oct 22/17; Sgt May 1/18;  
Pvt lcl Nov 1/18. AEF July 8/18  
to May 13/19. Hon disch May  
23/19.

**GLASSON, HENRY JAMES**

161-00-07,  
300 Ridgefield Ave.,  
\*Bridgeport, Conn.  
\*(Claimed by Bristol.)  
USN Rcty Station New Haven, Conn.  
Dec 10/17. Age at Entrance 21 Yrs  
1 Mo. AS. Home awaiting orders  
Dec 10/17 to Jan 23/18; Receiving  
Ship at New York NY Jan 23/18  
to Mch 8/18; Armed Draft Detail  
New York NY Mch 8/18 to Nov  
1/18; USS Tacoma Nov 1/18 to  
Nov 11/18. AS 44 das; Sea 2c 292  
das. Disch Aug 26/19 Receiving  
Ship at New York NY. Sea.

## BRIDGEPORT

**GLASSTETER, EDGAR**

714,384, White  
18 Crescent Ave.,  
\*Bridgeport, Conn.  
\*(Claimed by Torrington.)  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. Aug 31/17.  
Br Torrington, Conn. 30 5/12 yrs.  
QMC Ret Cp Ft Slocum NY to Oct  
9/17; QMC Langley Fld Va to  
disch. Pvt lcl Feb 8/18; Sgt June  
22/18; Pvt Jan 6/19. Hon disch Apr  
15/19.

**GLAUS, PAUL V.**

39,009, White  
311 State St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. July 17/17.  
Br New York, NY. 28 2/12 yrs. Co  
C 9 Inf to Jan 22/19; 202 Co MPC  
to disch. Pvt; Pvt lcl Nov 12/17;  
Ck May 1/18. Chateau Thierry;  
Soissons. WIA slightly July 18/18.  
AEF Sept 7/17 to Mch 28/19. Hon  
disch May 6/19. 100% disabled.  
Also WIA degree undetermined  
Sept 7/18.

**GLAVIANO, PETRO**

2,886,776, White  
200 Gregory St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Providence, RI. May 24/18.  
Br Italy. Jan 1/93. 152 Dep Brig to  
disch. Pvt. Hon disch Mch 6/19.

**GLEDHILL, HORACE**

5,113,544, White  
Lordship Manor,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Carlisle, Pa. Oct 19/18. Br  
Bridgeport, Conn. Aug 17/98. SATC  
Dickenson Coll Carlisle Pa to disch.  
Pvt. Hon disch Dec 14/18.

**GLEESON, AUGUSTINE E.**

3,604,913, White  
649 Central Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 6 Bridgeport, Conn. Oct  
3/18. Br Naugatuck, Conn. July  
21/94. 439 Engr Det to Dec 23/18;  
QMC Det 4 to disch. Pvt. Hon disch  
Mch 22/19.

**GLEESON, STEPHEN J.**

2,886,826, White  
649 Central Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 6 Bridgeport, Conn. May  
24/18. Br Naugatuck, Conn. Nov  
29/95. 152 Dep Brig to June 21/18;  
Co C 301 F Sig Bn to disch. Pvt.  
AEF July 11/18 to May 27/19. Hon  
disch June 2/19.

**GLEESON, THOMAS P.**

2,673,484, White  
649 Central Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 6 Bridgeport, Conn. Apr  
26/18. Br Wallingford, Conn. 26  
2/12 yrs. 152 Dep Brig to May  
17/18; Co C 304 Inf to Aug 2/18;  
Co B 163 Inf to Sept 10/18; Co M  
166 Inf to disch. Pvt. AEF July 8/18  
to Apr 25/19. Hon disch May 14/19.

**GLEISCHMAN, HARRY**

1,685,658, White  
176 Elm St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Mch 30/18.  
Br New York, NY. 29 4/12 yrs. 151  
Dep Brig to Apr 18/18; Co K 325  
Inf to disch. Pvt lcl June 13/18.  
AEF Apr 25/18 to May 14/19. Hon  
disch May 23/19.

**GLICK, JOSEPH**

2,380,241, White  
731 Wood Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. July 31/17.  
Br Oneida, NY. 18 10/12 yrs. 21  
Rct Co Ft Slocum NY to Aug 8/17;  
Co K 50 Inf to July 18/19; US Dis-  
ciplinary Bks Governors Island  
NY to disch. Pvt lcl Jan 1/18; Pvt  
Mch 6/18. Dishon disch Oct 6/19  
G. C. M. O.

**GLINES, GEORGE H.**

1,989,721, White  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Huachuca, Ariz. Nov  
23/14. Br Manchester, NH. 54  
11/12 yrs. QMC to disch. Pvt lcl  
July 16/18. Hon disch June 2/19  
to reenl.

**GLUTHORSKI, JOHN**

260,382, White  
748 Railroad Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Nov 30/17.  
Br Russia. 22 4/12 yrs. 151 Dep  
Brig to disch. Pvt. AEF Jan 31/18  
to May 30/19. Hon disch June 10/19.

**GODDARD, ROBERT E.**

1,661,043, White  
196 - 6th St.,  
\*Bridgeport, Conn.  
\*(Claimed by Meriden.)  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Sept 19/17.  
Br Meriden, Conn. 25 3/12 yrs. Co  
B 304 Inf to Nov 7/18; Co B 163 Inf  
to Dec 3/18; 233 PWE Co to disch.  
Pvt lcl June 4/18; Corp Nov 1/18;  
Pvt Dec 5/18. AEF July 8/18 to May  
20/19. Hon disch May 24/19.

**GODDU, LOUIS ANTHONY**

306,138, White  
982 Howard Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl USMC New York, NY. June 29/17.  
Br Bridgeport, Conn. June 12/90.  
Philadelphia Pa June 29/17; Co B  
Aug 16/17; 22 Co Aug 20/17; 88 Co  
Sept 6/17; 140 Co Quantico Apr  
9/18; 146 Co 5 Reg June 9/18;  
France May 7/18; 67 Co 5 Regt  
June 9/18; Repl Oct 22/18; 67 Co  
Dec 27/18; 201 Cas Co Quantico  
Aug 21/19. Chateau Thierry Sec; Aisne  
Marne Off; Soissons; Mar-  
bache Sec; St Mihiel Off; Meuse-  
Argonne; Champagne; Army of  
Occupation. AEF May 7/18 to Aug  
9/19. Exit from service Sept 6/19.  
Char exc. Awarded Fourragere.  
File No. 95339.

**GODFREY, VERNON**

1,661,964, White  
369 Stillman St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Sept 19/17.  
Br Cleburne, Tex. 29 4/12 yrs. Sup  
Co 304 Inf to disch. Wag Dec 1/17;  
Corp Mch 11/18; Sgt May 1/18.  
AEF July 8/18 to May 8/19. Hon  
disch May 19/19.

**GODO, JULIUS JOHN**

161-10-95,  
RFD 2,  
Brentwood Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
USN Rctg Station New Haven, Conn.  
Dec 4/16. Age at Entrance 17 Yrs.  
AS. USS Alabama Apr 6/17 to Apr  
30/17; USS Arizona Apr 30/17 to  
June 17/17; Receiving Ship at New  
York NY June 17/17 to July 3/17;

SS Gargoyle July 3/17 to Aug 6/17;  
Armed Draft Detail New York NY  
Aug 6/17 to Sept 21/17; SS Lewis  
Luckenbach Sept 21/17 to Oct  
28/17; SS Finland Oct 28/17 to Mch  
20/18; Armed Draft Detail New  
York NY Mch 20/18 to Mch 21/18;  
Receiving Ship at New York NY  
Mch 21/18 to Mch 28/18; USS Jason  
Mch 28/18 to Nov 11/18. Sea 2c 239  
das; Sea 345 das. Disch Jan 23/20  
USS Jason at Boston Mass. BM 2c.

**GODOVITZ, VICTOR**

2,886,726, White  
486 Gregory St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 1 Bridgeport, Conn. May  
24/18. Br Kovia, Russia. Oct 5/88.  
28 Co 152 Dep Brig to June 21/18;  
Co I 304 Inf to Aug 8/18; Co H 163  
Inf to disch. Pvt. Sept 26/18 to Oct  
3/18—Specific battle not known.  
WIA severely Oct 23/18. AEF July  
8/18 to Mch 30/19. Hon disch Apr  
8/19.

**GOEB, JOHN F. J.**

1,661,606, White  
385 William St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Oct 3/17.  
Br Astoria, NY. 22 11/12 yrs. Co I  
304 Inf to disch. Corp Nov 1/17;  
Sgt Feb 20/18; 1st Sgt Oct 15/18.  
AEF July 8/18 to Jan 3/19. Hon  
disch Jan 18/19.

**GOEBEL, FRANK W.**

4,342,160, White  
1297 Park Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 2 Bridgeport, Conn. Oct  
23/18. Br Port Jefferson, LI., NY.  
July 2/97. Btry B 41 Arty CAC to  
disch. Pvt. Hon disch Dec 17/18.

**GOEBEL, GUSTAVE**

2,309,561, White  
191 Orchard St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Sept 19/17.  
Br East Norwalk, Conn. 30 yrs.  
Co H 304 Inf to .....; Co B 2 Amm  
Tn to disch. Pvt lcl July 3/18. AEF  
Mch 12/18 to Aug 4/19. Hon disch  
Aug 12/19.

**GEOBEL, RAYMOND**

3,032,186, White  
96 Sherwood Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Aug 25/18.  
Br Bridgeport, Conn. Aug 30/96.  
MD to disch. Sgt Nov 14/18. Hon  
disch Apr 11/19.

**GOERIG, FRANK R.**

1,923,548, White  
178 Orchard St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Sept 19/17.  
Br Bridgeport, Conn. 25 4/12 yrs.  
157 Dep Brig to Mch 7/18; QMC  
to disch. Pvt lcl Oct 21/18. Hon  
disch May 26/19

**GOFF, EUGENE**

603,320, White  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. Feb 6/17.  
Br Bridgeport, Conn. 19 9/12 yrs.  
1st Co Ft Wadsworth CAC to Jan  
22/18; 32 Co Southern NY CAC to  
Dec 12/18; 5 Co Southern NY CAC  
to disch. Pvt. Dishon disch June  
8/19 CGMO 293.

## BRIDGEPORT

**GODCH, STYF**

679,361, White  
31 Atlantic Lane,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. Jan 19/18. Br  
Vilna, Russia. 20 3/12 yrs. Tr B  
2 Cav to disch. Pvt. AEF Mch  
29/18 to Mch 8/19. Hon disch Mch  
18/19.

**GOKEY, ROY M.**

1,661,965, White  
430 Barnum Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Oct 31/17.  
Br Northfield, Vt. 23 7/12 yrs. Co  
D 304 Inf to Dec 10/17; Sup Co 304  
Inf to Nov 9/18; Co B 163 Inf to  
Dec 3/18; PWE Co 223 ASC to disch.  
Wag Jan 11/18; Corp Oct 21/18;  
Pvt Feb 1/19; Ck June 1/19. AEF  
July 8/18 to Oct 20/19. Hon disch  
Jan 9/20.

**GOLAS, JOSEPH F.**

3,032,133, White  
3 Steuben St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 5 Bridgeport, Conn. Aug  
26/18. Br Bridgeport, Conn. Mch  
14/96. MD to July 9/19; BH 113  
to disch. Pvt. AEF Sept 26/18 to  
July 28/19. Hon disch Aug 4/19.

**GOLASH, FRANK**

623,728, White  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl NA Ft. Terry, NY. Dec 20/17. Br  
Bridgeport, Conn. 22 9/12 yrs. Btry  
B 56 Arty CAC to Mch 22/18; 7 Co  
LIS CAC to Oct 25/18; Btry D 30  
Arty CAC to Nov 23/18; CAC LIS  
to disch. Ck June 7/18; Pvt Oct  
21/18; Ck Oct 21/18; Pvt lcl Dec  
19/18. Hon disch June 16/19.

**GOLD, JAMES DOUGLAS**

Capt., White  
839 Myrtle Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Br Cornwall, Conn. Nov 5/66. Aptd  
Capt MC Nov 6/18 fr USA. MC to  
disch. Cp Greenleaf Ga. Hon disch  
Nov 30/18.

**GOLD, MORRIS**

46,349, White  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. Feb 17/17.  
Br Gorodnese, Russia. 21 1/12 yrs.  
Co D 35 Inf to May 29/17; Co C  
18 Inf to disch. Pvt lcl Feb 1/18;  
Corp Sept 4/18; Sgt Oct 19/18. WIA  
slightly Nov 6/18. AEF June 14/17  
to Sept 3/19. Hon disch June 4/20  
abol of R A R. Cited for bravery.

**GOLDBACH, HENRY MARTIN**

161-17-25,  
41 Englewood Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
USN Retg Station New Haven, Conn.  
Dec 14/17. Age at Entrance 26 Yrs  
4 Mos. Lds SC. Nav Tng Sta New-  
port RI Dec 14/17 to Nov 11/18. Lds  
SC 108 das; SC 4c 153 das; SC 3c  
71 das. Disch Aug 1/19 Nav Tng  
Sta Newport RI. SC 2c.

**GOLDBERG, DAVID**

4,194,905, White  
86 Washington Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 4 Providence, RI. Sept  
5/18. Br Providence, RI. Sept  
22/95. 151 Dep Brig to des. Pvt.  
Des Jan 19/19.

**GOLDBERG, GEORGE**

3,595,646, White  
1195 E. Main St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA New York, NY. July 31/18.  
Br New York, NY. Dec 26/94. Btry  
D 5 Bn Trench Arty to disch. Pvt.  
AEF Sept 20/18 to Jan 11/19. Hon  
disch Jan 21/19.

**GOLDBERG, JOHN**

753,467, White  
81 Bell St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. Oct 23/17.  
Br Gabriels, NY. 19 7/12 yrs. Evac  
Hosp 5 to disch. Pvt lcl Oct 1/18.  
AEF May 10/18 to Feb 17/19. Hon  
disch Mch 1/19.

**GOLDEN, CHARLES**

NSN, White  
593 Jane St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Oct 27/17.  
Br Warsaw, Russia. 23 11/12 yrs.  
Co C 304 Inf to disch. Pvt. Hon  
disch Jan 26/18 SCD. 64% dis-  
abled.

**GOLDEN, DAVID M.**

623,608, White  
311 E. Washington Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl NA Ft. Terry, NY. Dec 3/17. Br  
Bridgeport, Conn. 20 4/12 yrs.  
Btry B 56 Arty CAC to Nov 18/18;  
Hq Co 56 Arty CAC to disch. Pvt.  
AEF Mch 28/18 to Jan 18/19. Hon  
disch Jan 28/19.

**GOLDMAN, HARRY L.**

2,799,180, White  
1491 Seaview Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Aug 15/18.  
Br New Britain, Conn. Sept 8/94.  
32 Co C Def of Boston to disch.  
Pvt; Corp Nov 23/18. Hon disch Dec  
17/18.

**GOLDSMITH, LOUIS**

NSN, White  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl NG Bridgeport, Conn. Apr 14/14.  
Br Hungary. 27 5/12 yrs. 11 Co  
CAC CNG to disch. Pvt. Hon disch  
Aug 6/17 Dep Rel. Subsequent ser-  
vice: Ind 163 Dep Brig to disch.  
Pvt. Hon disch Nov 26/18. 25%  
disabled.

**GOLDSMITH, RAYMOND F.**

NSN, White  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl NG New Haven, Conn. June  
23/16. Br Derby, Conn. 24 yrs. 2  
Inf CNG to Mar 22/17; 11 Co CAC  
CNG to disch. Pvt. Hon disch Aug  
6/17 SCD. 10% disabled.

**GOLDSTEIN, ABRAHAM**

4,343,125, White  
896 Madison Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
\*(Claimed by Meriden.)  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Oct 1/18.  
Br Meriden, Conn. Nov 6/98. SATC  
New York Univ to disch. Pvt. Hon  
disch Dec 19/18.

**GOLDSTEIN, MICHAEL**

1,148,401, White  
648 Beechwood Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Mch 14/18.  
Br Jassy, Roumania. 22 4/12 yrs.

AS Sig C Kelly Fld Tex to Aug  
2/18; Sq C Payne Fld to Sept 24/18;  
Sch of Aerial Photography Roches-  
ter NY to Nov 22/18; Aerial Photo  
Sec 75 to disch. Pvt. Hon disch  
Dec 28/18.

**GOLIAS, FRANK**

NSN, White  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl NG Bridgeport, Conn. Apr 28/15.  
Br Bridgeport, Conn. 21 yrs. 4 Co  
CAC CNG to disch. Pvt. Hon disch  
Apr 8/17 SCD.

**GOLOM, ADAM**

1,846,360, White  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Totten, NY. Jan 10/17. Br  
Russia. 28 1/12 yrs. QMC Ft Totten  
NY to Aug 13/17; Utilities Det Cp  
Lee Va to Mch 4/20. Pvt lcl Mch  
2/17; Sgt July 6/17; Sgt lcl May  
22/19. Hon disch June 4/20  
abol of R A R. Fur to R A R Mch 4/20  
to disch.

**GOLUBOWICH, NICKOLS**

2,052,332, White  
255 Gregory St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Apr 30/18.  
Br Russia. 24 9/12 yrs. 160 Dep  
Brig to June 14/18; Co A 329 MG  
Bn to Nov 5/18; Hq Tr 2 Army to  
disch. Pvt lcl Aug 15/18; Sldr Aug  
24/18; Pvt Nov 4/18; Pvt lcl Dec  
20/18. AEF July 21/18 to May 23  
/19. Hon disch June 2/19.

**GOMBAR, MICHAEL VICTOR**

161-18-76,  
329 Pearl St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
USNRF Recruiting Sta Bridgeport,  
Conn. May 15/18. Age at Entrance  
27 Yrs 4 Mos. MM 2c. Nav Tng  
Cp Pelham Bay Park NY July 11/18  
to Sept 13/18; US Sub Base New  
London Conn Sept 13/18 to Nov  
11/18. MM 2c 180 das. Inactive  
duty Feb 25/19 USS Scranton. MM  
2c.

**GOMPERS, CHARLES H.**

2,886,794, White  
1510 Stratford Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. May 24/18.  
Br Bridgeport, Conn. Dec 7/88. 152  
Dep Brig to June 21/18; Co I 304 Inf  
to Aug 1/18; Co H 163 Inf AEF to  
Aug 8/18; Co G 39 Inf to disch.  
Pvt lcl May 20/18. AEF July 8/18  
to Aug 6/19. Hon disch Aug 11/19.

**GOMPERS, GEORGE L.**

595,989, White  
1510 Stratford Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl NG Bridgeport, Conn. Feb 19/15.  
Br Bridgeport, Conn. 22 8/12 yrs.  
11 Co CAC CNG to Mch 25/18. Ck  
Aug 15/17; Mec Dec 1/17; Pvt Aug  
27/18; Ck Nov 1/18. Hon disch Mch  
21/19.

**GONDALY, ANDRA**

1,924,348, White  
277 Villa St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Oct 3/17.  
Br Dubrowka, Austria. 22 7/12 yrs.  
Co B 328 Inf to disch. Pvt. Hon  
disch Sept 27/18 cause not shown.



## BRIDGEPORT

**GONO, MICHAEL**

349,285, White  
188 Church St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY, Apr 17/17.  
Br Nutria, Austria. 22 8/12 yrs.  
Btry E 4 FA to disch. Pvt lcl Oct  
3/17; Pvt Jan 1/18; Pvt lcl Apr  
27/18; Mec July 11/18; Pvt Oct 2/18.  
AEF Apr 25/17 to June 7/19. Hon  
disch June 17/19.

**GONTHIER, FRED**

NSN, White  
117 Maple St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Sept 19/17.  
Br Lewiston, Me. 24 7/12 yrs. Co  
D 304 Inf to Nov 14/17; Co F 307  
Engrs to disch. Pvt. Hon disch  
Jan 22/18 SCD. 25% disabled.

**GONYEA, RAYMOND T.**

65,806, White  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl NG Bridgeport, Conn. June 2/17.  
Br Brandon, NY, 21 10/12 yrs. Co  
K 2 Inf CNG (Co K 102 Inf) to disch.  
Pvt lcl Sept 25/17; Pvt May 5/18.  
AEF Sept 16/17 to Apr 8/19. Hon  
disch Apr 29/19.

**GOOD, ARTHUR J.**

2,886,732, White  
1156 Park Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 1 Bridgeport, Conn. May  
24/18. Br Boston, Mass. Aug 26/87.  
152 Dep Brig to June 21/18; Hq Co  
302 FA to disch. Pvt lcl Aug 10/18  
AEF July 15/18 to June 9/19. Hon  
disch June 14/19.

**GOOD, EARLE VICTOR**

Ens. Prov.,  
57 Petrie St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
USNRF Recruiting Sta New London,  
Conn. Nov 17/17. Br Dec 13/96.  
Orange, Mass. Sea. Hq 2 Nav Dist  
Newport RI Dec 8/17 to Dec 10/17;  
USS Mass Dec 10/17 to Jan 4/18;  
Nav Tng Cp Newport RI Jan 4/18  
to Feb 13/18; Armed Draft Detail  
New York NY Feb 13/18 to Apr  
29/18; Hq 3 Nav Dist New York NY  
Apr 29/18 to May 3/18; Nav Tng  
Cp Pelham Bay Park NY May 3/18  
to July 22/18; USS Pueblo July  
22/18 to Aug 27/18; Hq 3 Nav Dist  
New York NY Aug 27/18 to Nov  
11/18. Sea 135 das; Cox 30 das;  
BM 1c 75 das; CBM 119 das. Aptd  
Officer Mch 21/19 Hq 3 Nav Dist  
New York NY. CBM. Mch 21/19  
Ens Prov. Inactive duty Mch 21/19  
3 Nav Dist.

**GOODMAN, ANDREW**

4,181,595, Colored  
113 Lexington Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 3 Bridgeport, Conn. Aug  
1/18. Br Bridgeport, Conn. Dec  
6/95. 151 Dep Brig to Aug 17/18;  
Med Det 807 Pion Inf to disch. Pvt  
lcl Apr 25/19. AEF Sept 4/18 to  
July 3/19. Hon disch July 11/19.

**GOODMAN, ANDY W.**

366,984, White  
593 Warren St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Apr 30/18.  
Br Russia. 26 1/12 yrs. 5 Co 57 Inf  
Brig Rct Cp to May 21/18; Co H  
113 Inf to disch. Pvt lcl Sept 1/18.

AEF June 15/18 to May 20/19. Hon  
disch May 27/19.

**GOODNOW, WM. D.**

3,346, White  
240 Fairfield Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl NG Bridgeport, Conn. May 25/17.  
Br Corinth, NY. 19 9/12 yrs. 1st  
Amb Co CNG (102 Amb Co) to Dec  
31/18; 101 Hosp to Mch 4/18; 102  
Amb Co to disch. Pvt; Pvt lcl Dec  
26/17; Wag June 17/18; Pvt lcl Mch  
12/19. Chemin des Dames; Toul;  
Seicheprey; Chateau Thierry;  
Champagne; Marne; St Mihiel;  
Troyon; Marchville; Reville;  
Meuse-Argonne; Aisne-Marne. WIA  
severely Oct 28/18. AEF Sept 26/17  
to Apr 18/19. Hon disch Apr 29/19.  
Cited for gallantry in action in  
France.

**GOODRICH, CLARENCE D.**

3,158,141, White  
145 Vine St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 3 Bridgeport, Conn. July  
25/18. Br Williamstown, Mass. Aug  
26/88. 151 Dep Brig to Aug 5/18;  
Co E 74 Inf to disch. Pvt lcl Dec  
2/18. Hon disch Jan 22/19.

**GOODRICH, MARVIN WARREN**

161-29-45,  
143 Carol Ave.,  
\*Bridgeport, Conn.  
(Claimed by Stamford.)  
USN Rctg Station New Haven, Conn.  
May 22/17. Age at Entrance 17 Yrs  
8 Mos. AS. Nav Tng Sta Newport  
RI May 22/17 to June 22/17; USS  
New York June 22/17 to Nov 11/18.  
AS 31 das; Sea 2c 508 das. Disch  
July 25/19 Receiving Ship at New  
York NY. Sea 2c.

**GOODWIN, ANDREW E.**

4,342,148, White  
944 Iranistan Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 3 Bridgeport, Conn. Oct  
23/18. Br New York, NY. July 5/97.  
Btry B 41 Arty CAC to disch. Pvt.  
Hon disch Dec 17/18.

**GOODWIN, CHARLES L.**

1,668,527, White  
404 Pembroke St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Sept 19/17.  
Br Bridgeport, Conn. 27 7/12 yrs.  
Co C 301 Engrs to disch. Pvt. AEF  
July 14/18 to June 13/19. Hon disch  
June 20/19.

**GOODWIN, CLINTON C.**

NSN, White  
\*Bridgeport, Conn.  
(Claimed by Milford.)  
Enl NG Bridgeport, Conn. Mch 26/17.  
Br Milford, Conn. 22 yrs. 4 Co CA  
CNG to disch. Pvt. Hon disch Apr  
9/17 SCD.

4,304,641, White  
Ind NA Milford, Conn. Aug 2/18. Br  
Milford, Conn. Apr 26/95. 5 Co 2  
Extra Bn Syracuse Rct Cp NY to  
Oct 16/18; MD. Gen Hosp 5 Ft  
Ontario NY to disch. Pvt lcl Feb  
1/19; Corp Apr 21/19. Hon disch  
Sept 5/19.

**GOODWIN, EUGENE W.**

656,219, White  
471 Seaview Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.

Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Apr 2/18.  
Br Rockport, Me. 29 4/12 yrs. 808  
Aer Rep Sq to disch. Corp Sept  
10/18; Sgt Oct 1/18; Sgt lcl Nov  
1/18. Hon disch Jan 11/19.

**GOODWIN, GEORGE O.**

3,597,123, White  
140 Ogden St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Aug 5/18.  
Br Ansonia, Conn. Nov 15/92. Btry  
A 27 FA to disch. Pvt lcl Dec 1/18;  
Sgt Jan 28/19. Hon disch Feb  
14/19.

**GOODWIN, MARTIN J.**

1,160,780, White  
158 Calhoun Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. Feb 19/18.  
Br Bridgeport, Conn. 20 4/12 yrs.  
615 Aer Sq to June 19/18; 507 Aer  
Sq to Sept 2/18; 612 Aer Sq to Nov  
14/18; 507 Aer Sq to disch. Pvt lcl  
Feb 1/19. Hon disch Feb 20/19.

**GOORDMAN, TORSTEN**

**HAROLD ELMER**  
161-34-88,  
176 Brewster St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
USN Rctg Station New Haven, Conn.  
Nov 7/16. Age at Entrance 19 Yrs  
2 Mos. AS. Nav Tng Sta Newport  
RI Apr 6/17 to May 25/17; USS  
Henderson May 26/17 to Mch 6/18;  
US Sub Base at New London Conn  
Mch 6/18 to June 14/18; USS N-7  
June 14/18 to July 11/18; US Sub  
Base at New London Conn July  
11/18 to Nov 11/18. AS 2c 50 das;  
Bglr 103 das; F 2c 268 das; MM 2c  
163 das. Disch Aug 21/19 USS R-5  
at Boston Mass. MM 2c.

**GORBENKO, EPHRIAM**

4,187,631, White  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 9 Cleveland, Ohio. Aug  
13/18. Br Russia. Jan 28/90. 151  
Dep Brig to disch. Pvt. Hon disch  
Nov 23/18 neutral alien.

**GOORDMAN, VICTOR ADOLF**

161-98-10,  
378 Hanover St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
USN Rctg Station New Haven, Conn.  
Jan 4/18. Age at Entrance 20 Yrs  
11 Mos. MM 2c. Receiving Ship  
at Philadelphia Pa Jan 4/18 to Feb  
22/18; USS C-2 Feb 22/18 to Apr  
26/18; US Sub Base Colo Solo CZ  
Apr 26/18 to Nov 11/18. MM 2c  
220 das; F 3c 91 das. Disch Sept  
6/19 Receiving Ship at New York  
NY. MM 2c.

**GORDON, BERNARD**

1,182,843, White  
112 Harral Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 3 Bridgeport, Conn. Apr  
19/18. Br New York, NY. Dec 20/93.  
AS Sig C Waco Tex to May 24/18;  
Sch of Meteorology Sig C Coll Sta  
Tex to July 29/18; 32 Serv Co Sig  
C to Sept 3/18; 3 Serv Co Sig C to  
disch. Pvt. Hon disch Jan 6/19.

Ens., Prov.  
Born Dec 20/93. New York, NY. Jan  
13/19 Ens Prov. Inactive duty Feb  
18/19 Nav Dist Base New London  
Conn.



## BRIDGEPORT

**GORDON, GEORGE JR.**

2,460,613, White  
1054 Capitol Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Apr 13/18.  
Br Aberdeen, Scotland. 22 2/12 yrs.  
Wentworth Inst Tng Det Boston  
Mass to June 12/18; Btry C 5 Bn  
FA Repl Draft Cp Jackson SC to  
July 8/18; 156 FA Brig to Oct 22/18;  
Hq Co 316 FA to disch. Sgt July  
8/18; Pvt lcl Feb 10/19; Corp Mch  
20/19. AEF Aug 5/18 to June 9/19.  
Hon disch June 19/19.

**GORDON, LEROY B.**

4,106,238, Colored  
1510 Seaview Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Pittsburgh, Pa. Aug 23/18.  
Br Bridgeport, Conn. Mch 13/93.  
Co H 811 Pion Inf to disch. Corp  
Oct 1/18; Sgt Nov 1/18. AEF Oct  
19/18 to July 13/19. Hon disch July  
18/19.

**GORDON, WILLIAM J.**

396,457, White  
820 Lafayette St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. July 3/18.  
Br New York, NY. Jan 13/89. Ord  
Dept Bridgeport, Conn to disch.  
Pvt. Hon disch Feb 13/19.

**GORGODIAN, GABRIEL**

567,579, White  
317 Willow St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. Sept 26/17.  
Br Tokata, Armenia. 25 11/12 yrs.  
Co H 47 Inf to Dec 10/17; Co B 10  
MG Bn to Apr 11/18; Aux Rmt Dep  
306 Cp Greene NC to disch. Pvt.  
Hon disch Sept 18/18 SCD. 20%  
disabled.

**GORHAM, JAMES D.**

581,213, White  
Stratford Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. Oct 21/17.  
Br Bridgeport, Conn. 19 10/12 yrs.  
Btry A 54 Arty CAC to May 11/18;  
Btry D 53 Arty CAC to Oct 14/18;  
Btry A 54 Arty CAC to disch. Pvt.  
AEF Mch 14/18 to Mch 7/19. Hon  
disch Mch 15/19.

**GORHAM, WILLIS S.**

596,070, White  
\*Bridgeport, Conn.  
\*(Claimed by Fairfield.)  
Enl NA Ft. Terry, NY. Dec 21/17. Br  
Bridgeport, Conn. 28 3/12 yrs. 35  
Co LIS Ft Terry NY to Mch 25/18;  
22 Co LIS to June 11/18; Btry C  
68 Arty to July 17/18; 22 Co LIS to  
Oct 13/18; Btry A 37 CAC to disch.  
Pvt. Hon disch Dec 7/18.

**GORMAN, BERNARD P.**

1,929,589, White  
585 Maple St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl RA Bridgeport, Conn. July 13/17.  
Br Dublin, Ireland. 19 2/12 yrs.  
Sn Co 1 MOTC Ft Oglethorpe Ga to  
Sept 6/17; Det MD Cp Gordon Ga  
to May 22/19; 152 Dep Brig to disch.  
Ck Nov 1/17. Hon disch May 27/19.

**GORMAN, HAROLD JOSEPH**

161-47-95,  
75 James St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.

USNRF Recruiting Sta New Haven,  
Conn. Apr 19/18. Age at Entrance  
18 Yrs 11 Mos. Sea 2c. Nav Tng  
Cp Pelham Bay Park NY June 10/18  
to Aug 10/18; Fed Rendezvous  
Brooklyn NY Aug 10/18 to Aug  
15/18; USS Zara Aug 15/18 to Nov  
11/18. Sea 2c 206 das. Inactive  
duty Jan 28/19 Hq 3 Nav Dist New  
York NY. Sea 2c.

**GORMAN, JOHN**

3,597,262, White  
429 Central Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Aug 5/18.  
Br Tipperary, Ireland. Aug 21/93.  
Btry E 25 FA to disch. Ck Oct 6/18.  
Hon disch Feb 5/19.

**GORMLEY, WILLIAM E.**

161-45-89,  
339 South Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
USNRF Rctg Sta Bridgeport, Conn.  
Mch 13/17. Age at Entrance 24 Yrs  
1 Mo. HA 1c. USS North Carolina  
Apr 6/17 to Apr 20/18; Receiving  
Ship at New York NY Apr 20/18 to  
May 3/18; USS Princess Matoika  
May 3/18 to Nov 11/18. HA 1c 140  
das; PM 3c 130 das; PM 2c 273 das;  
PM 1c 41 das. Disch Mch 12/20  
Nav Tng Sta Great Lakes Ill. PM 1c.

**GORSHTZKY, HARRY**

3,045,532, White  
389 E. Main St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 117 New York, NY. Sept  
3/18. Br Lonza, Russia. Sept 1/93.  
MD to disch. Pvt. Hon disch June  
19/19.

**GORYL, JOHN T.**

595,796, White  
872 Lindley St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl NG Bridgeport, Conn. May 22/16.  
Br Austria. 18 yrs. 4 Co CNG (29  
Co CAC LIS) to Dec 20/17; 31 Co  
LIS to Mch 15/18; Btry F 56 Arty  
CAC to May 3/18; Hq Co 56 Arty  
CAC to Oct 10/18; Btry B 54 Arty  
CAC to disch. Corp May 1/17; Fm  
Jan 14/18. AEF Mch 28/18 to Mch  
7/19. Hon disch Mch 15/19.

**GOST, THOMAS**

2,673,606, White  
636 Main St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Apr 26/18.  
Br Mochiden, Roumania. 24 11/12  
yrs. 152 Dep Brig to July 26/18; 2  
Dev Bn to Sept 12/18; Co A Dev  
Bn 1 to Nov 11/18; 16 Ord Gd to  
disch. Pvt. Hon disch Apr 3/19.

**GOTCH, MICHAEL S.**

400,114, White  
86 Trowel St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. Mch 1/18. Br  
Johnstown, Pa. 20 1/12 yrs. Tr K  
5 Cav to disch. Pvt lcl Feb 15/19;  
Ck Aug 1/19. Hon disch Sept 23/19.

**GOTCH, STEPHEN JOHN**

161-43-11,  
324 Willard St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
USN Navy Rctg Sta New Haven,  
Conn. Apr 9/17. Age at Entrance  
21 Yrs 8 Mos. F 3c. Receiving Ship  
at New York NY Apr 9/17 to Apr  
19/17; USS New Jersey Apr 19/17

to June 22/18; Receiving Ship at  
Charleston SC June 22/18 to June  
30/18; USS Hartford June 30/18 to  
Oct 12/18; Receiving Ship at Nor-  
folk Va Oct 12/18 to Oct 21/18; USS  
Breesee Oct 21/18 to Nov 11/18. F  
3c 159 das; F 2c 422 das. Disch  
June 17/19 Receiving Ship at New  
York NY. F 1c.

**GOTTLIEB, HERMAN**

2,799,183, White  
415 Logan St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Aug 14/18.  
Br Bucharest, Roumania. Apr 26/97.  
425 Tng Bn Sig C to Nov 8/18; 13  
Serv Co Sig C to disch. Pvt. Hon  
disch Dec 21/18.

**GOTTSCHALK, GEORGE M.**

1,661,227, White  
673 Barnum Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Oct 3/17.  
Br Bridgeport, Conn. 25 2/12 yrs.  
Co D 304 Inf to Mch 25/18 MG Co  
304 Inf to disch. Pvt lcl Aug 15/18.  
AEF July 8/18 to July 10/19. Hon  
disch July 16/19.

**GOTTSCHALK, JOSEPH H.**

71,870, White  
17 Cedar St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Sept 19/17.  
Br Hankins, NY. 21 5/12 yrs. Co  
A 16 RR Engrs to disch. Pvt lcl Feb  
17/19. AEF Feb 27/18 to Apr 22/19.  
Hon disch May 5/19.

**GOUEMONT, HENRY E.**

3,597,378, White  
885 Hancock Ave.,  
\*Bridgeport, Conn.  
\*(Claimed by Torrington.)  
Ind NA Torrington, Conn. Aug 5/18.  
Br Torrington, Conn. July 15/96.  
Btry A 26 FA to disch. Corp Sept  
22/18. Hon disch Feb 12/19.

**GOULD, MAURICE**

161-45-02,  
668 Lafayette St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
USN Rctg Station New Haven, Conn.  
May 27/18. Age at Entrance 21 Yrs  
4 Mos. Swrt. Nav Tng Sta Newport  
RI May 27/18 to July 5/18; Receiving  
Ship at New York NY July 5/18  
to July 29/18; USS Maui July 29/18  
to Nov 11/18. Swrt 127 das; CM 3c  
41 das. Disch June 12/19 Receiving  
Ship at New York NY. CM 2c.

**GOULDEN, HOWARD NICHOLAS**

161-52-12,  
95 Catherine St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
USN US Sub Base New London,  
Conn. Apr 25/18. Age at Entrance  
28 Yrs 6 Mos. Mus 2c. US Sub  
Base New London Conn Apr 25/18  
to Nov 11/18. Mus 2c 37 das; Mus  
1c 92 das; 1st Mus 71 das. Disch  
June 12/19 USS Fulton at New Lon-  
don Conn. 1st Mus.

**GOULIS, NICHOLAS GEORGE**

NSN, White  
50 Elm St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Oct 3/17.  
Br Greece. 24 10/12 yrs. Co L 304  
Inf to Nov 15/17; 6 Co 2 Rct Bn  
157 Dbv to disch. Pvt. Hon disch  
Feb 15/18 SCD. 75% disabled.

## BRIDGEPORT

**GOURLEY, JAMES A.**

2,390,428, White  
208 Fairview Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Oct 3/17.  
Br Bridgeport, Conn. 24 11/12 yrs.  
Co K 304 Inf to Feb 6/18; Co C 14  
MG Bn to disch. Pvt lcl; Pvt.  
AEF Apr 17/18 to July 22/19. Hon  
disch July 28/19.

**GOVETOSA, COSIMO**

1,688,558, White  
495 Arctic St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Apr 2/18.  
Br Italy. 28 3/12 yrs. 16 Co 4 Tng  
Bn 151 Dep Brig to disch. Pvt. Hon  
disch June 14/18 SCD. 12 1/2% dis-  
abled.

**GOYETTE, NELSON J.**

1,902,980, White  
16 Clinton Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Sept 19/17.  
Br Taunton, Mass. 27 yrs. Hq Co 30  
Inf to Apr 11/18; 157 Dep Brig to  
June 25/18; Co D 17 Bn US Gds to  
disch. Pvt lcl Sept 1/18. Hon disch  
Jan 15/19.

**GRACE, EDWARD L.**

3,032,185, White  
120 Martin Grove,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 2 Bridgeport, Conn. Aug  
25/18. Br Bridgeport, Conn. Nov  
19/93. MT Co 13 Sec Bn Cp Green-  
leaf Ga to Oct 22/18; Motor Amb  
Sup Dep USA Louisville Ky to Dec  
19/18; Gen Hosp 26 to disch. Pvt  
lcl Aug 1/19. Hon disch Oct 28/19.

**GRADEN, HORACE**

1,868,505, White  
27 Sherman St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl NA Bridgeport, Conn. Dec 14/17.  
Br Italy. 26 9/12 yrs. 152 Dep Brig  
to Feb 4/18; Ord Dept to July 31/18;  
Co A Erie Proving Grounds Ohio  
to disch. Pvt lcl Oct 1/18; Corp  
Nov 1/18; Sgt lcl Jan 1/19; Ord Sgt  
Feb 1/19. Hon disch Mch 14/19.

**GRADY, CATHERINE, M.**

Nurse, White  
75 Main St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Born New York, NY. July 28/93.  
Called into active service as Nurse  
Dec 1/17 fr CL. USBH Cp Wheeler  
Ga to July 30/17; Mob Sta to Aug  
24/18; BH 51 to Sept 12/18; Evac  
Hosp 3 to Sept 14/18; BH 51 to Mch  
3/19; Demob Sta to disch. St  
Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne. Reserve  
Nurse relieved from active duty  
Apr 22/19, not disch.

**GRADY, EDWARD M.**

25,352, White  
1602 Park Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. Oct 24/17.  
Br New York, NY. 27 2/12 yrs. 50  
Aer Sq to disch. Pvt; Cfr Feb 1/19.  
St Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne. WIA  
slightly Sept 28/18. AEF Jan 9/18  
to May 8/19. Hon disch May 19/19.

**GRAETHER, ELVIN L.**

NSN, White  
50 Ford Place,  
Bridgeport, Conn.

Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Sept 4/17.  
Br Bridgeport, Conn. 26 4/12 yrs.  
Hq Co 304 Inf to disch. Pvt. Hon  
disch Dec 21/17 C of G.

**GRAETHER, ROBERT C.**

1,661,966, White  
114 Cottage St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Oct 3/17.  
Br Bridgeport, Conn. 26 5/12 yrs.  
Co B 304 Inf to Nov 26/17; Sup Co  
304 Inf to Nov 9/18; Co F 163 Inf  
to Jan 14/19; Hq Tr 41 Div to disch.  
Wag Jan 11/18. AEF July 9/18 to  
Feb 11/19. Hon disch Feb 20/19.

**GRAHAM, BENJAMIN WILLIAM**

161-55-51,  
260 Beardesley St.,  
\*Bridgeport, Conn.  
\*(Claimed by Stratford.)  
USNRF Recruiting Sta Bridgeport,  
Conn. June 10/18. Age at Entrance  
21 Yrs 6 Mos. Sea 2c. Fed Rendez-  
vous Brooklyn NY July 31/18 to Oct  
3/18; Nav Hosp at New York NY  
Oct 3/18 to Nov 11/18. SC 2c 154  
das. Inactive duty Oct 23/19 Re-  
ceiving Ship at New York NY. SC  
2c.

**GRAHAM, CHARLES V.**

1,156,214, White  
193 Lewis St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. Dec 12/17.  
Br Bridgeport, Conn. 24 7/12 yrs.  
350 Aer Sq to disch. Pvt. AEF July  
16/18 to Dec 4/18. Hon disch Dec  
14/18.

**GRAHAM, DAVID A.**

3,198,480, White  
440 Trumbull Road,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 54 New York, NY. May  
29/18. Br Brooklyn, NY. Sept 22/92.  
Co C 303 MG Bn to Nov 7/18; Co C  
148 MG Bn to Dec 31/18; Hq Det 1  
Rd Inf to disch. Pvt lcl Aug 26/18;  
Corp Sept 2/18. AEF July 10/18 to  
June 15/19. Hon disch June 19/19.

**GRAHAM, EDWARD J.**

345,599, White  
1011 North Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. May 1/17. Br  
Scranton, Pa. 20 5/12 yrs. 3 Co  
CAC Ft Grant CZ to disch. Pvt lcl  
Nov 29/18. Hon disch Feb 17/19.

**GRAHAM, GEORGINA H.**

Nurse, White  
757 Wood Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Born Middletown, Conn. April 8/93.  
Called into active service as Nurse  
Oct 25/18 fr CL. US Gen Hosp 10  
to disch. Reserve Nurse relieved  
from active duty May 10/19, not  
disch.

**GRAHAM, ROBERT R.**

NSN, White  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl NG Bridgeport, Conn. Apr 14/17.  
Br El Paso, Tex. 26 10/12 yrs. 4 Co  
CAC CNG to des. Pvt. Des May  
9/17.

**GRAHAM, WILLIAM GLYNN**

161-60-97,  
193 Lewis St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
USN Rctg Station New Haven, Conn.  
June 30/17. Age at Entrance 21  
Yrs 6 Mos. AS. Nav Tng Sta New-  
port RI June 30/17 to Aug 23/17;  
USS Georgia Aug 23/17 to Nov  
11/18. AS 54 das; Sea 2c 162 das;  
Sea 89 das; GM 3c 123 das; GM 2c  
61 das; GM 1c 10 das. Disch Apr  
26/19 Receiving Ship at New York  
NY. GM 1c.

**GRANDFIELD, FRANCIS JOSEPH**

161-64-06,  
36 Chapel St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
USN USS Reina Mercedes, Annapo-  
lis, Md. Aug 2/18. Age at En-  
trance 18 Yrs. AS. USS Reina  
Mercedes Aug 2/18 to Nov 11/18.  
AS 101 das. To Enter US Nav  
Academy Annapolis Md. Disch Aug  
4/19 USS Reina Mercedes Annapo-  
lis Md. Sea 2c.

**GRANDONATO, JOSEPH**

652,330, White  
130 Washington Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Sept 19/17.  
Br Italy. 23 yrs. Co C 304 Inf to  
Jan 25/18; Co A 56 Engrs to disch.  
Pvt lcl Mch 1/18. AEF Mch 6/18  
to Apr 25/19. Hon disch May 14/19.

**GRANGER, HERMAN H.**

2nd Lt., White  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl NG Bridgeport, Conn. Mch 26/17.  
Br Ft Worth, Tex. Dec 28/94. 2 Co  
CAC CNG (33 Co CAC LIS) to .....  
Mec Rep Shs U Cp Meigs DC to  
disch. Sgt. Hon disch Feb 20/18  
to accept comm. Aptd 2 Lt Sig C  
Feb 21/18 fr NA. AS Sig C Mil  
Aeronautics to disch. Cambridge  
Mass. Love Fid Tex; Garden City  
NY. Hon disch Dec 21/18. Assgd  
to active duty Feb 19/18.

**GRANNISS, LEWIS C.**

3,032,188, White  
62 Wordin Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 2 Bridgeport, Conn. Aug  
25/18. Br Waterbury, Conn. Aug  
18/95. MD Cp Greenleaf Ga to Oct  
26/18; BH 73 to Dec 7/18; Gen Hosp  
10 to disch. Pvt lcl Feb 25/19;  
Surg Asst Mch 14/19. Hon disch  
June 4/19.

**GRANT, ANGUS CHISHOLM**

2,886,344, White  
Heatherton,  
Nova Scotia, Canada.  
(Bridgeport.)  
Ind NA LB 5 Bridgeport, Conn. May  
24/18. Br Heatherton, Nova Scotia,  
Canada. Apr 7/93. 152 Dep Brig  
to Nov 18/18; QMC Salv Co Cp  
Upton NY to disch. Pvt. Hon disch  
Mch 15/19.

**GRANT, DAVID B.**

3,032,055, White  
220 S. Main St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 1 Bridgeport, Conn. Aug  
26/18. Br Eureka, NY. Dec 25/96.  
MD to Oct 22/18; Co E 147 Engrs  
to disch. Pvt. Hon disch Dec 11/18.  
Enl 1 Amb Co CNG June 5/17.  
Disch SCD Oct 12/17.

## BRIDGEPORT

**GRANT, GEORGE A.**

1,000,097, White  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. Apr 29/18.  
Br Gloucester, Mass. 21 5/12 yrs.  
MG Tr 1 Cav to disch. Pvt lcl May  
25/17; Corp June 8/17; Pvt Apr  
8/18; Corp Oct 2/18; Sgt Nov 13/18.  
Hon disch June 4/20 abol of R AR.

**GRANT, HOWARD L.**

402,981, White  
250 Bunnell St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
\*(Claimed by Manchester.)  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Mch 11/18.  
Br Enfield, Conn. 28 1/12 yrs. 2  
Co CAC Sandy Hook NJ to Oct 9/  
18; Btry C 31 Arty CAC to Oct 14/  
18; Btry D 37 Arty CAC to disch.  
Pvt. Hon disch May 9/19.

**GRANT, MAURICE**

4,304,605, White  
238 York St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Aug 5/18.  
Br Birmingham, England. Jan 7/95.  
CWS USA to disch. Pvt. Hon disch  
Feb 8/19.

**GRANT, RAYMOND F.**

596,191, White  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl NG Bridgeport, Conn. June 9/18.  
Br Meriden, Conn. 21 yrs. 2 Co  
CAC CNG (33 Co CAC LIS) to .....;  
CAC L I Sd Ft Michie NY to .....;  
Corp; Sgt May 1/17; 1 Sgt Jan  
29/18. Hon disch May 9/19.

**GRANT, STEPHEN A.**

1,661,133, White  
324 Deacon St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Oct 3/17.  
Br Tuckahoe, NY. 22 7/12 yrs. Co  
C 304 Inf to Mch 19/18; Co K 308  
Inf to Sept 6/18; Co M 319 Inf to  
disch. Pvt. Oise-Marne; Aisne;  
Argonne. WIA slightly about Sept  
6/18. AEF Apr 7/18 to June 29/19.  
Hon disch July 8/19.

**GRASSFIELD, WILLIAM**

161-06-96,  
704 Kossuth St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
USN Rctg Station New Haven, Conn.  
Jan 8/18. Age at Entrance 18 Yrs  
9 Mos. AS. Receiving Ship at Nor-  
folk Va Jan 8/18 to Mch 1/18; Nav  
Tng Sta Norfolk Va Mch 1/18 to  
Apr 3/18; USS Minnesota Apr 3/18  
to June 1/18; Receiving Ship at  
Philadelphia Pa June 1/18 to Nov  
11/18. AS 83 das; Sea 2c 153 das;  
Sec 71 das. Disch June 25/19 USS  
Idaho at New York NY. Sec.

**GRASSO, ALEY G.**

1,923,458, White  
99 Jones Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Sept 19/17.  
Br Faeto, Italy. 23 yrs. Co C 304  
Inf to Nov 14/17; 157 Dep Brig to  
Mch 25/18; Co I 326 Inf to disch.  
Pvt. AEF Apr 29/18 to May 29/19.  
Hon disch June 5/19.

**GRASSO, LEONARD**

1,082,649, White  
832 Pembroke St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. Feb 1/18.

Br Mascali, Italy. 21 yrs. 13 Bn  
Co to disch. Pvt. AEF July 10/18  
to July 7/19. Hon disch July 15/19.

**GRASSO, SALVATORE**

2,886,832, White  
1542 Stratford Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 6 Bridgeport, Conn. May  
24/18. Br Ualanzoor Sala, Italy.  
27 5/12 yrs. 7 Bn 28 Co 152 Dep  
Brig to June 21/18; Co I 304 Inf to  
Aug 1/18; Co H 163 Inf to Aug  
7/18; Co K 39 Inf to disch. Pvt.  
Verdun. WIA slightly Oct 13/18.  
AEF July 8/18 to Jan 30/19. Hon  
disch Feb 24/19.

**GRATRIX, ALFRED H.**

1,661,134, White  
3599 Main St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Sept 9/17.  
Br Manchester, England. 27 9/12  
yrs. Co C 304 Inf to .....; Hq Co  
164 Inf to Dec 17/18; Co A 108 Inf  
to disch. Pvt lcl July 1/18; Mec  
July 7/18; Pvt Jan 1/19; Pvt lcl Jan  
1/19. AEF July 8/18 to Mch 6/19.  
Hon disch Mch 31/19.

**GRATRIX, CHARLES E.**

2,173,161, White  
3559 Main St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl NA 280 Broadway, New York,  
NY. Nov 27/17. Br Manchester,  
England. 29 3/12 yrs. Ord Dept  
to disch. Pvt. Hon disch Dec 9/18.

**GRATTAN, LAWRENCE FRANCIS**

161-07-43,  
844 E. Main St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
USN Rctg Station New Haven, Conn.  
Mch 12/18. Age at Entrance 20 Yrs  
AS. Nav Tng Sta Newport RI Mch  
12/18 to Aug 28/18; Nav Tng Sta  
Norfolk Va Aug 28/18 to Sept 6/18;  
Nav Hosp at Hampton Roads Va  
Sept 6/18 to Sept 10/18; Nav Tng  
Sta Norfolk Va Sept 10/18 to Sept  
29/18; USS Huntington Sept 29/18  
to Nov 11/18. AS 111 das; SF 2c  
133 das. Disch Oct 17/19 USS Ar-  
temis at New York NY. SF lc.

**GRAVES, FRANK A.**

1,669,158, White  
843 State St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Sept 19/17.  
Br Saratoga Springs, NY. 27 5/12  
yrs. Hq Co 304 Inf to Jan 10/18;  
301 Mob Ord Rep Sh to Dec 27/18;  
Adv Ord Dep 1 to disch. Sgt lcl  
Jan 8/18; Ord Sgt Dec 27/18. AEF  
July 11/18 to June 20/19. Hon disch  
June 28/19.

**GRAVES, FREDERICK T.**

1,661,047, White  
1329 Fairfield Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Oct 3/17.  
Br Bridgeport, Conn. 24 5/12 yrs.  
304 Inf to Nov 7/18; 163 Inf to Dec  
31/18; Co C Hq Bn GHQ to disch.  
Pvt lcl Feb 1/18; Sgt July 15/18.  
AEF July 8/18 to June 29/19. Hon  
disch July 1/19.

**GRAVES, REGINALD S.**

5,529,567, White  
1329 Fairfield Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.

Ind NA Amherst, Mass. Oct 10/18;  
Br Bridgeport, Conn. Nov 12/99.  
SATC Mass Agricultural Coll Am-  
herst Mass to disch. Pvt. Hon  
disch Dec 15/18.

**GRAVINO, JOSEPH**

293,827, White  
1828 Main St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Nov 17/17.  
Br Italy. 22 yrs. 151 Dep Brig to  
Feb 17/18; Cp Devens Repl Draft  
to Apr 5/18; Hq Co 9 Inf to May  
24/18; 644 Aer Sq to Mch 3/19; 10  
Aer Sq to disch. Pvt. AEF Feb  
27/18 to May 23/19. Hon disch  
June 2/19.

**GRAY, ARTHUR**

2,886,716, White  
1194 State St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 1 Bridgeport, Conn. May  
24/18. Br Fishkill, NY. Apr 16/95.  
152 Dep Brig to July 20/18; QMC  
330 Butch Co to disch. Pvt. AEF  
July 31/18 to May 6/19. Hon disch  
May 19/19.

**GRAY, EARL E.**

4,342,138, White  
1193 State St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 2 Bridgeport, Conn. Oct  
23/18. Br Fishkill Landing, NY. Oct  
6/96. Btry C 41 Arty CAC Cp  
Upton NY to disch. Pvt. Hon disch  
Dec 17/18.

**GRAY, EDWARD BUSTER**

161-72-13,  
816 Shelton St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
USN Rctg Station New Haven, Conn.  
Apr 9/17. Age at Entrance 18 Yrs  
4 Mos. AS. Nav Tng Sta Newport  
RI Apr 9/17 to Apr 20/17; USS Illi-  
nois Apr 20/17 to May 12/18; Re-  
ceiving Ship at Norfolk Va May  
12/18 to May 22/18; Receiving Ship  
at Philadelphia Pa May 22/18 to  
June 12/18; Nav Base No 17 Iver-  
gordon Scotland June 12/18 to Nov  
11/18. AS 11 das; Sea 2c 376 das;  
Bkr 2c 194 das. Disch Sept 9/19  
USS Zeppelin at Hoboken NJ. Bkr 2c.

**GRAY, FRANK L.**

NSN, White  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl NG Bridgeport, Conn. Apr 1/17.  
Br Danbury, Conn. 19 2/12 yrs. 4  
Co CAC CNG to disch. Pvt. Hon  
disch Apr 8/17 SCD.

**GRAY, GEORGE B.**

5,606,261, White  
126 Catherine St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 3 Bridgeport, Conn. Oct  
23/18. Br Danbury, Conn. July  
10/96. 44 Brig Army Arty Hq Det  
to disch. Wag Nov 11/18. Hon  
disch Dec 17/18.

**GRAY, JOHN**

1,686,014, White  
39 Beach St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Mch 30/18.  
Br Lowell, Mass. 29 7/12 yrs. Co  
I 325 Inf to disch. Pvt lcl Oct 2/18.  
AEF Apr 25/18 to May 14/19. Hon  
disch May 23/19.

## BRIDGEPORT

**GRAY, JOHN W.**

2,673,611, White  
620 Atlantic St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 1 Bridgeport, Conn. Apr  
25/18. Br Annaghmore, Co Leitrim,  
Ireland. 24 4/12 yrs. 152 Dep Brig  
to disch. Pvt. Hon disch Mch 16/20  
SCD. 100% disabled.

**GRAY, MALCOLM**

2,886,753, White  
317 Fairfield Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 1 Bridgeport, Conn. May  
24/18. Br Scotland. May 17/91. 152  
Dep Brig to Oct 8/18; 1 Co 5 Bn  
Md to Feb 27/19; Co A Aberdeen  
Proving Grounds Md to disch. Pvt.  
Hon disch Apr 16/19.

**GRAZE, FREDERICK G.**

1,163,815, White  
1817 Main St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Mch 19/18.  
Br Bridgeport, Conn. 22 3/12 yrs.  
AS 341 Aer Sq to disch. Pvt. AEF  
Aug 3/18 to Mch 24/19. Hon disch  
Apr 3/19.

**GRAZIANO, FELICE**

2,886,792, White  
145 Central Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 6 Bridgeport, Conn. May  
24/18. Br Italy. June 2/87. 152 Dep  
Brig to June 21/18; 151 Dep Brig  
to Sept 27/18; Salv Co QMC Cp  
Devens Mass to disch. Pvt. Hon  
disch July 12/19.

**GREANY, JOHN H.**

2,355,499, White  
339 Dover St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. July 26/17.  
Br Springfield, Mass. 22 8/12 yrs.  
Bkry Co 7 to Sept 22/17; Bkry Co  
334 to disch. Pvt lcl Sept 21/17;  
Corp Dec 26/17; Pvt Jan 27/19. AEF  
July 10/18 to July 30/19. Hon disch  
Aug 4/19.

**GRECICHA, JOHN**

3,148,170, White  
220 Sheriden St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 3 Houghton, Mich. July  
9/18. Br Miedwidzy Minsk, Russia.  
Mch 10/85. 151 Dep Brig to disch.  
Pvt. Hon disch Nov 21/18.

**GRECZULA, NICHOLAS**

3,597,086, White  
180 Dewey St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Aug 6/18.  
Br Hungary. Oct 12/89. Btry E 25  
FA to disch. Pvt. Hon disch Dec  
16/18.

**GREEN, EARL**

125-71-14,  
1526 Pembroke St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
USNRF Rctg Station Boston, Mass.  
May 23/17. Age at Entrance 21 Yrs  
6 Mos. Sea 2c. USS Michigan May  
23/17 to May 3/18; USS Mercy May  
3/18 to May 6/18; Nav Hosp Nor-  
folk Va May 6/18 to July 27/18.  
Sea 2c 254 das; Sea 176 das. Disch  
July 27/18 Nav Hosp Norfolk Va.  
Sea.

**GREEN, EDWARD J.**

1,662,015, White  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Oct 3/17.  
Br New York, NY. 28 10/12 yrs.  
Co A 304 Inf to Jan 16/18; Sup Co  
162 Inf to Dec 18/18; Sup Tr 6 Cav  
to disch. Wag Apr 21/18; Pvt Aug  
14/18; Wag Sept 27/18. AEF July  
8/18 to June 29/19. Hon disch July  
7/19.

**GREEN, EDWARD JAMES**

161-74-49,  
37 Park Terrace,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
USN Navy Tng Station Newport, RI.  
Dec 15/17. Age at Entrance 22 Yrs  
1 Mo. Lds MM. Nav Tng Sta New-  
port RI Dec 15/17 to Mch 30/18;  
USS Bridgeport Mch 30/18 to Nov  
11/18. Lds MM 168 das; F 3c 122  
das; MM 2c 41 das. Disch Nov  
15/19 USS Bridgeport at New York  
NY. MM 1c.

**GREEN, GEORGE EDWARD**

623,730, White  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl NA Ft. Terry, NY. Dec 19/17. Br  
Bridgeport, Conn. 22 1/12 yrs. Btry  
B 56 Arty CAC to disch. Pvt. AEF  
Mch 28/18 to Jan 18/19. Hon disch  
Jan 28/19.

**GREEN, JAMES**

4,181,603, Colored  
625 Housatonic Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 3 Bridgeport, Conn. Aug  
1/18. Br Savannah, Ga. Dec 10/95.  
151 Dep Brig to Aug 26/18; Co F  
807 Pion Inf to disch. Pvt. AEF  
Sept 4/18 to July 3/19. Hon disch  
July 14/19.

**GREEN, JOHN L.**

2,886,342, White  
150 Hough Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 5 Bridgeport, Conn. May  
24/18. Br Brooklyn, NY. Sept 30/90.  
152 Dep Brig to disch. Pvt. Hon  
disch Jan 15/19.

**GREEN, JOHN ORME**

2nd Lt., White  
1062 Fairfield Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl ERC Cambridge, Mass. July 25/17.  
Br Englewood, NJ. Jan 12/93. Hq  
US Army Sch of Military Aeronau-  
tics to Nov 5/17; Hq Cadet Det Gar-  
den City NY to Nov 13/17; Hq 16  
Foreign Det AS Repl Concentration  
Bks AEF to May 1/18; American  
Avia Det Voues France to disch.  
Pvt lcl July 25/17. Hon disch June  
6/18 to accept comm. Called into  
active service as 2 Lt ASSC June  
7/18 fr ERC. 186 Aer Sq to disch.  
AEF; Garden City LI NY; Mitchel  
Fld LI NY. AEF ..... to July 29/19.  
Hon disch Aug 15/19.

**GREEN, LEROY**

624,566, White  
423 Maplewood Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl NG Bridgeport, Conn. Apr 2/17.  
Br Castleton, NY. 20 7/12 yrs. 4  
Co CAC CNG (27 Co LIS C Defs  
Conn) to Dec 19/17; Btry F 56 Arty  
CAC to disch. Pvt lcl Feb 1/18;  
Wag Oct 1/18; Pvt Nov 1/18; Pvt lcl

Nov 3/18. Off Aisne-Marne; Oise-  
Aisne; Meuse-Arnonne; Def Secr  
Champagne. AEF Mch 28/18 to Jan  
24/19. Hon disch Feb 3/19.

**GREEN, LESTER B.**

4,196,171, White  
324 Fairview Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 7 Boston, Mass. Oct 5/18.  
Br So. Coventry, Conn. Apr 7/97.  
151 Dep Brig to disch. Mec Apr  
21/19. Hon disch June 5/19.

**GREEN, LESTER E.**

623,700, White  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl NG Bridgeport, Conn. Apr 6/17.  
Br Bridgeport, Conn. 23 1/12 yrs.  
11 Co CAC CNG (37 Co CAC L I S)  
to Dec 20/17; Btry B 68 Arty CAC  
to Mch 15/18; 15 Co C Def LIS to  
disch. Pvt. Hon disch Dec 20/18.

**GREEN, NELSON L.**

NSN, White  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl NG Bridgeport, Conn. Apr 2/17.  
Br Corinth, NY. 18 9/12 yrs. 4 Co  
CAC CNG to disch. Pvt. Hon disch  
Apr 9/17 SCD.

**GREEN, PAUL LEROY**

4,905,958, White  
649 Laurel Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA New Haven, Conn. Oct 9/18.  
Br Bridgeport, Conn. Apr 1/98.  
SATC Yale Univ to disch. Pvt. Hon  
disch Dec 14/18.

**★GREEN, WALLACE NOBLE**

161-80-21,  
324 Fairview Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
USN Rctg Station New Haven, Conn.  
June 29/17. Age at Entrance 23 Yrs  
6 Mos. Swrt. Receiving Ship at  
Norfolk Va June 29/17 to Oct 31/17;  
USS Pittsburgh Oct 31/17 to Nov  
11/18. Swrt 245 das; CM 3c 122 das;  
CM 2c 133 das. Died Jan 22/19 USS  
Pittsburgh Monte Video Uruguay.  
CM 1c.

**GREENBERG, HENRY**

1,028,733, White  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. Apr 4/13. Br  
Jassy, Roumania. 24 11/12 yrs. Hq  
Co 37 Inf to Mch 31/19; Fur to Res  
to disch. Mus 3cl July 27/16; Mus  
2cl Nov 27/17; Mus lcl July 26/18.  
Hon disch Apr 3/20 ETS.

**GREENBERG, SAMUEL S.**

5,311,705, White  
80 Wheeler Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Oct 10/18.  
Br Russia. Sept 10/99. SATC Davis  
& Elkins Coll Elkins W Va to disch.  
Pvt. Hon disch Dec 17/18.

**GREENE, ARCHIE J.**

82,169, White  
RR 11,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. May 20/18.  
Br Powell, Mass. May 18/88. Co B  
49 Engrs to Aug 24/18; Co B 49  
Engrs (121 Co TC) to disch. Pvt lcl  
July 13/18. AEF July 8/18 to July  
6/19. Hon disch July 15/19.

## BRIDGEPORT

**GREENE, CHARLES F.**

2,384,087, White  
357 John St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Oct 3/17.  
Br N. Providence, RI. 26 9/12 yrs.  
Co B 304 Inf to Feb 6/18; Co H 60  
Inf to Apr 14/18; 35 Div to .....;  
5 Div to .....; Co G 60 Inf to July  
22/19; Cp Upton Det to disch. Pvt.  
St Mihiel; Salient; Lorraine. AEF  
June 30/18 to July 19/19. Hon disch  
July 25/19.

**GREENE, CHARLES HOWARD**

161-84-71,  
108 Roosevelt St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
USNRF Recruiting Sta New Haven,  
Conn. May 22/18. Age at Entrance  
21 Yrs 8 Mos. Sea 2c. Nav Tng Cp  
Pelham Bay Park NY July 19/18 to  
Oct 24/18; Receiving Ship New  
York NY Oct 24/18 to Nov 11/18.  
Sea 2c 173 das. Inactive duty Jan  
4/19 Hq 3 Nav Dist New York NY.  
Sea 2c.

**GREENE, HARRY J.**

NSN, White  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Oct 3/17.  
Br Bridgeport, Conn. 22 6/12 yrs.  
Co L 304 Inf to disch. Pvt. Hon  
disch Jan 10/18 erroneous induction.

**GREENIDGE, LESLIE H.**

1,732,756, White  
Foster Square,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl NA New Haven, Conn. Dec  
14/17. Br Barbados, British W. I.  
33 4/12 yrs. 152 Dep Brig to disch.  
Pvt. Hon disch Apr 11/18 SCD.  
50% disabled.

**GREENING, CHESTER W.**

4,909,126, White  
2 Stratfield Rd.,  
\*Bridgeport, Conn.  
\*(Claimed by Fairfield.)  
Ind NA Cambridge, Mass. Oct 10/18.  
Br Bridgeport, Conn. Feb 24/98.  
SATC Mass Inst of Tech Cambridge  
Mass to disch. Pvt. Hon disch Dec  
10/18.

**GREENLEAF, ROY L.**

1,868,795, White  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl NG Bridgeport, Conn. Apr 3/17.  
Br Cambridge, Mass. 23 1/12 yrs.  
2 Co CAC CNG (33 Co CAC L I S)  
to .....; 4 Rct Co GSI Ft Slocum NY  
to Jan 16/18; Cp Jackson SC to Mch  
28/18; Co B 3 PO Bn US Tr APO 741  
to July 5/18; Oidoun GSD 6 to  
disch. Corp Sept 1/18; Sgt Nov  
15/18; Ord Sgt Mch 17/19. AEF  
May 27/18 to May 22/19. Hon  
disch May 31/19.

**GREENSPUN, DAVID**

4,906,025, White  
22 Sanford Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 3 Bridgeport, Conn. Oct  
14/18. Br Odessa, Russia. Apr  
12/99. SATC Yale Univ to disch.  
Pvt. Hon disch Dec 14/18.

**GREENSTEIN, PHILIP D.**

5,123,603, White  
34 James St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.

Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Oct 2/18.  
Br Bridgeport, Conn. Nov 15/98.  
SATC Lehigh Univ S Bethlehem Pa  
to disch. Pvt. Hon disch Dec 11/18.

**GREENWOOD, HENRY JOSEPH**

161-87-69,  
1429 Fairfield Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
USNRF Recruiting Sta New Haven,  
Conn. June 11/18. Age at Entrance  
21 Yrs 1 Mo. F 3c. Nav Tng Cp  
Pelham Bay Park NY Sept 16/18 to  
Nov 11/18. F 3c 153 das. Inactive  
duty Sept 11/19 Receiving Ship at  
New York NY. F 3c.

**GREGORIO, FRANCESCO**

1,685,669, White  
33 Lexington Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Mch 30/18.  
Br Santell, Italy. 21 8/12 yrs. 151  
Dep Brig Cp Devens Mass to .....;  
Co E 39 Inf to disch. Pvt. Soissons;  
Chateau Thierry. WIA severely  
Aug 7/18. AEF May 10/18 to May  
24/19. Hon disch July 7/19. 30%  
disabled.

**GREGORY, CHARLES E.**

391,641, White  
125 Park St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. June 5/18.  
Br Bridgeport, Conn. 19 4/12 yrs.  
MD Evac Hosp 19 to Aug 23/18;  
BH 79 to Mch 28/19; BH 68 to disch.  
Pvt. AEF Sept 13/18 to Apr 27/19.  
Hon disch May 14/19.

**GREGORY, HAROLD W.**

623,733, White  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Dec 19/17.  
Br Bridgeport, Conn. 23 6/12 yrs.  
36 Co LIS to Jan 5/18; Btry E 56  
Arty CAC to disch. Mec July 26/18.  
Argonne-Meuse. AEF Mch 28/18  
to Jan 18/19. Hon disch Jan 28/19.

**GREGORY, HOWARD CHARLES**

Ens. Prov.,  
430 Connecticut Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
USNRF Recruiting Sta New London,  
Conn. July 12/17. Br Nov 19/93.  
Bridgeport, Me. HA 1c. Nav Hosp  
Newport RI Aug 6/17 to Sept 28/17;  
Med Office New London Conn Sept  
28/17 to Feb 25/18; Rep Dept New  
London Conn Feb 25/18 to Mch  
1/18; Nav Avia Det Mass Inst of  
Technology Cambridge Mass Mch  
1/18 to Mch 11/18; Nav Hosp Chelsea  
Mass Mch 11/18 to Aug 28/18;  
Nav Avia Det Mass Inst of Techno-  
logy Cambridge Mass Aug 28/18 to  
Oct 28/18; Receiving Ship at Pen-  
sacola Fla Oct 28/18 to Nov 11/18.  
HA 1c 232 das; CQM 255 das. Aptd  
Officer Dec 12/18. Disch Dec 12/18  
Receiving Ship at Pensacola Fla.  
CQM. Dec 13/18 Ens. Prov. Inactive  
duty Jan 23/19 NAS Pensacola Fla.

**GREGOVCKZY, ALEKSANDER**

1,911,588, White  
67 Laurel Court,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Oct 3/17.  
Br Warsaw, Russia. 24 6/12 yrs.  
Co B 304 Inf to Nov 13/17; Sup Cp  
328 Inf to disch. Pvt. Hon disch  
Dec 11/18.

**GREHN, JOHN G.**

3,595,822, White  
199 Railroad Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 2 Akron Ohio. Sept 23/17.  
Br Turkey. Mch 20/93. 25 Rct Co  
Gen Serv Inf Ft Slocum NY to Aug  
19/18; 19 Co CAC Sandy Hook NJ  
to Sept 18/18; Btry A 37 Arty CAC  
to Sept 24/18; 19 Co CAC Sandy  
Hook NJ to disch. Pvt. Hon disch  
Dec 11/18.

**GRENINGER, WILLIAM S.**

1,661,196, White  
89 Hough Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Sept 19/17.  
Br Bridgeport, Conn. 27 10/12 yrs.  
Co D 304 Inf to Nov 8/18; 2 Bn 164  
Inf to Dec 8/18; Co F 127 Inf to  
disch. Bgrl Jan 1/18. AEF July 8/18  
to May 5/19. Hon disch May 17/19.

**GREY, WILLIAM S.**

2nd Lt., White  
1455 Stratford Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl ERC Paris, France Oct 22/17. Br  
Red Hook, NY. Nov 2/92. 3 Avia  
Instr Center AEF to Jan 8/18; 2  
Avia Center (Instr) AEF to disch.  
Pvt. AEF Oct 22/17 to disch. Hon  
disch June 8/18 to accept comm.  
2 Lt ASSC June 9/18 Br ERC. AS to  
disch. France; Cp Devens Mass;  
Garden City LI NY. AEF Oct 22/17  
to Jan 20/19. Hon disch Aug 11/19.  
5% disabled.

**GRIECH, MICHAEL**

1,231,262, White  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl NG Bridgeport, Conn. July 7/17.  
Br Austria. 22 10/12 yrs. Co L 2  
Inf CNG (Co L 102 Inf) to Sept  
14/17; Co H 1 Ct Inf (Co H 58 Pion  
Inf) to May 13/18; Sup Co 58 Pion  
Inf to disch. Wag May 20/18; Corp  
Dec 11/18. Hon disch Dec 29/18.

**GRIFF, HARRY**

707,461, White  
104 Park St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl NA Cp. Alfred Vail, NJ. Oct 21/18.  
Br London, Eng. 22 8/12 yrs. 13  
Serv Co Sig C to Nov 22/18; Co C  
221 F Sig Bn to disch. Pvt 1cl Jan  
1/19. Hon disch Jan 22/19.

**GRIFFIN, DENNIS PAUL**

162-02-64,  
Carlton St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
USNRF Section Base 2 Bridgeport,  
Conn. Apr 30/18. Age at Entrance  
30 Yrs 3 Mos. Sea 2c. Pelham Bay  
Park New York NY June 11/18 to  
Nov 11/18. Sea 2c 195 das. In-  
active duty Jan 23/19 Hq 3 Nav  
Dist Brooklyn NY. Sea 2c.

**GRIFFIN, FRANK JOSEPH**

161-95-13,  
41 Carlton Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
USNRF Rec Base 2-3 Nav District  
Bridgeport, Conn. Dec 10/17. Age  
at Entrance 28 Yrs 10 Mos. MM 2c.  
Fed Rendezvous Brooklyn NY Dec  
18/17 to Feb 17/18; USS SC 234  
Feb 17/18 to Nov 11/18. MM 2c  
336 das. Inactive duty Aug 1/19  
Receiving Ship New York. MM 2c.



## BRIDGEPORT

**GRIFFIN, JAMES P.**

1,662,152, White  
27 Austin St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA. Bridgeport, Conn. Oct 3/17.  
Br Bridgeport, Conn. 27 1/12 yrs.  
Co A 304 Inf to Jan 11/18; Hq 304  
Inf to Nov 7/18; Hq Co 1 Prov Bn  
163 Inf to Nov 20/18; Co G 163 Inf  
to disch. Pvt lcl Dec 1/17; Corp  
Mch 16/18. AEF July 8/18 to Feb  
12/19. Hon disch Mch 3/19.

**GRIFFIN, JOHN F.**

896,334, White  
459 South Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
(Claimed by Stamford.)  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. June 21/18.  
Br Stamford, Conn. 30 4/12 yrs. 28  
Co Cas Det SPD Vancouver Bks  
Wash to July 10/18; 40 Spruce Sq  
(41 Prov Sq) Vancouver Bks Wash  
to Jan 13/19; Cp Upton NY to  
disch. Pvt. Hon disch Jan 25/19.

**GRIFFIN, JOHN J.**

2,799,188, White  
1350 E. Main St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Aug 14/18.  
Br Laconia, N.Y. July 12/96. 224 F  
Sig Bn to Nov 12/18; 13 Dep B Sig  
to disch. Pvt lcl Nov 21/18; Corp  
Jan 11/19. Hon disch Jan 24/19.

**GRIFFIN, LEONARD HENRY**

161-99-04,  
524 Huntington Road,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
USN Navy Rcty Station New Haven,  
Conn. June 4/17. Age at Entrance  
24 Yrs 9 Mos. F 3c. Receiving  
Ship at New York NY June 4/17  
to June 12/17; USS Corsair June  
12/17 to Aug 28/17; USS Houston  
Aug 28/17 to June 27/18; Receiving  
Ship at Philadelphia Pa June 27/18  
to Nov 11/18. F 3c 270 das; F 2c  
255 das. Disch Jan 18/19 Receiving  
Ship at Philadelphia Pa. F 2c.

**GRIFFIN, MICHAEL J.**

366,540, White  
915 Helen St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. May 1/18.  
Br Co. Mayo, Ireland. 24 6/12 yrs.  
Co B 113 Inf to disch. Corp Dec  
1/18; Pvt Dec 21/18. AEF June  
15/18 to May 14/19. Hon disch  
May 23/19.

**GRIFFIN, THOMAS F.**

1,686,032, White  
915 Hallett St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA. Bridgeport, Conn. Mch 30/18.  
Br Co. Mayo, Ireland. 27 3/12 yrs.  
151 Dep Brig to Apr 18/18; Co E  
325 Inf to disch. Pvt; Pvt lcl June  
10/18; Corp Dec 3/18; Pvt Mch  
25/19. Toul; Marbache; St Mihiel;  
Meuse-Argonne. WIA slightly about  
Sept 18/18. AEF Apr 25/18 to May  
17/19. Hon disch May 26/19.

**GRIFFIN, THOMAS F.**

1,732,540, White  
129 Capitol Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl NA Ft. Slocum, NY. Dec 15/17.  
Br Bethel, Conn. 31 2/12 yrs. 152  
Dep Brig to Mch 10/18; Ord Corps  
Raritan Arsenal NJ to disch. Corp  
Apr 24/18; Sgt lcl July 10/18. Hon  
disch Mch 7/19.

**GRIFFIN, THOMAS P.**

4,169,928, White  
232 Beardsley St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 6 Bridgeport, Conn. Sept  
6/18. Br Co. Clare, Ireland. July  
22/87. 152 Dep Brig to disch. Pvt.  
Hon disch Dec 3/18.

**GRIFFIN, W. B.**

2,886,705, White  
61 Sherwood Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 4 Bridgeport, Conn. May  
24/18. Br Bridgeport, Conn. Aug  
14/94. 152 Dep Brig to Oct 5/18;  
Cp Adj Det Cp Upton NY to disch.  
Sgt Oct 1/18; Bn Sgt Maj Jan 16/19.  
Hon disch Feb 11/19.

**GRIFFITH, HARRY E.**

713,169, White  
50 Allen St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. Nov 17/17.  
Br Bridgeport, Conn. 19 3/12 yrs.  
172 Aer Sq to Feb 24/18; 147 Aer  
Sq to Nov 19/18; 94 Aer Sq to  
disch. Corp Nov 1/18. AEF Mch  
6/18 to May 31/19. Hon disch  
June 9/19.

**GRIFFITH, MAXWELL L.**

361,435, White  
860 Clinton Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Feb 18/18.  
Br Bridgeport, Conn. 22 4/12 yrs.  
Ord Dept Hoboken NJ to Sept 14/18;  
Ord Tng Sch Aberdeen Proving  
Ground Aberdeen Md to disch. Pvt.  
Hon disch Dec 23/18.

**GRIGALUANAS, IGNATIUS**

1,902,909, White  
41 I. S. Main St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Oct 3/17.  
Br Russia. 22 yrs. Co A 304 Inf  
to Nov 17/17; Co L 326 Inf to disch.  
Ck Jan 14/18. AEF Apr 29/18 to  
June 6/19. Hon disch June 13/19.

**GRIGORIAN, SAMUEL**

2,886,866, White  
1336 Seaview Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 6 Bridgeport, Conn. May  
24/18. Br Russia. Sept 15/94. Co L  
124 Inf to Oct 29/18; Co K 330 Inf  
to disch. Pvt. AEF Oct 16/18 to Jan  
27/19. Hon disch Feb 10/19.

**GRILLO, MICHAEL**

2,886,445, White  
57 Eviitts Lane,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. May 24/18.  
Br Italy. Oct 24/94. QMC Cp Jos E  
Johnston Fla to Sept 11/18; Butch  
Co 353 QMC to disch. Pvt lcl Sept  
23/18; Ck July 9/19. AEF Oct 5/18  
to July 30/19. Hon disch Aug 4/19.

**GRILLS, JOHN L.**

3,032,184, White  
105 Linwood Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Aug 25/18.  
Br Westerly, RI. Sept 23/93. MD Cp  
Greenleaf Ga to disch. Pvt. Hon  
disch Jan 4/19.

**★GRIMOLIZZI, PASQUALE**

NSN, White  
1211 Howard Ave.,

Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. Sept 16/17.  
Br Barilla, Italy, 21 1/12 yrs. Co F  
38 Inf to death. Pvt. Died of sui-  
cide, gunshot wound, Jan 14/18.  
Notified Miss Rachela Grimolizzi,  
sister, 144 N. Washington Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.

**GRIN, CORNELIUS J.**

650,746, White  
6 Webster Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 186 Staten Island, NY.  
Oct 24/18. Br Amsterdam, Holland.  
23 9/12 yrs. 16 Serv Co Sig C Ft  
Wood NY to disch. Pvt. Hon disch  
Feb 14/19.

**GRINDROD, WILLIAM S.**

351,737, White  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. Apr 11/17.  
Br Bridgeport, Conn. 19 1/12 yrs.  
Co E 29 Inf to July 23/18. Co A  
MP Canal Zone to Dec 2/18; Co B  
33 Inf to disch. Pvt. Hon disch Oct  
1/19.

**GRISCHUK, PETER**

3,146,157, White  
623 E. Main St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 3 Pittsburgh, Pa. June  
26/18. Br Russia. Dec 21/91. 151  
Dep Brig to Aug 2/18; Co A 73 Inf  
to Sept 5/18; 151 Dep Brig to disch.  
Mec Nov 8/18. Hon disch Nov 22/18  
Neutral alien.

**GRISWOLD, FREDERICK L.**

205,725, White  
875 Kossuth St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
(Claimed by Trumbull.)  
Enl ERC New Haven, Conn. June  
26/17. Br Trumbull, Conn. 24 yrs.  
Ord Enl RC Watertown Arsenal  
Mass to Aug 11/17; Intermediate  
Ord Dep Line of Communication  
to Oct 14/17; Det Ord Dep WS Mil  
PO 704 AEF to Jan 28/18; Army Inf  
Aut Weapons Sch to Mch 29/18;  
101 Mob Ord Rep Sh to disch. Pvt  
lcl June 25/17; Corp Sept 11/17;  
Sgt July 21/18. Lorraine; Aisne-  
Marne Off; St Mihiel; Salient Off;  
Lorraine; Meuse-Argonne Off. AEF  
Aug 11/17 to Apr 17/19. Hon disch  
Apr 29/19. Came into active duty  
Aug 1/17.

**GRISWOLD, HARRY V.**

1,267,379, White  
280 State St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl RA Cp. Dix, NJ. Dec 15/17. Br  
Oxford, Conn. 27 6/12 yrs. 15 Co  
2 Motor Mec Regt Sig C to disch.  
Corp. AEF ..... to May 28/19.  
Hon disch June 7/19.

**GROARK, OWEN JAMES**

1st Lt., White  
1203 North Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Born New Haven, Conn. April 3/91.  
Called into active service as 1 Lt  
MC Mch 21/18 fr ORC. BH Cp Jack-  
son SC Evac Hosp 26. Ft Ogle-  
thorpe Ga; Cp Jackson SC; Pitts-  
burgh Pa; Cp Mills NY; AEF; Cp  
Merritt NJ; Cp Upton NY. AEF Oct  
17/18 to Aug 1/19. Hon disch Aug  
9/19.



## BRIDGEPORT

**GROBEN, DAVID R.**

1,661,800, White  
531 West Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Oct 3/17.  
Br New Baltimore, NY. 21 5/12 yrs.  
Co L 304 Inf to July 31/18; Co L  
163 Inf to Aug 7/18; Co F 39 Inf  
to disch. Pvt; Pvt lcl Dec 11/17;  
Corp June 21/18; Pvt to Mch 31/19;  
Pvt lcl July 1/19. St Mihiel; Meuse-  
Argonne; Toulon; Vesle. WIA  
slightly Oct 12/18. AEF July 8/18  
to Aug 6/19. Hon disch Aug 11/19.

**GROCCIA, FRANK M.**

152-11-79,  
Lawrence St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
USNRF Navy Rctg Sta Bridgeport,  
Conn. Mch 31/17. Age at Entrance  
28 Yrs 2 Mos. AS. Hq 3 Nav Dist  
Apr 6/17 to Apr 12/17; USS North  
Carolina Apr 12/17 to Nov 11/18.  
AS 117 das; Sea 2c 153 das; Sea  
90 das; Cox 224 das. Disch Mch  
30/20 3 Nav Dist Brooklyn NY. Cox.

**GROLOCK, CHARLES**

3,032,157, White  
183 Denver Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 2 Bridgeport, Conn. Aug  
25/18. Br Bridgeport, Conn. June  
14/96. MD Sn Unit to Oct 17/18; BH  
61 to Feb 12/19; BH 214 to disch.  
Pvt. AEF Sept 26/18 to July 2/19.  
Hon disch July 15/19.

**GRONBERG, HENRY GUSTAVE**

162-16-30,  
392 Gregory St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
USN Navy Rctg Station New Haven,  
Conn. Dec 3/17. Age at Entrance  
22 Yrs 5 Mos. Lds SC Nav Tng Sta  
Newport RI Dec 3/17 to Feb 25/18;  
Nav Rad Sch Cambridge Mass Feb  
25/18 to July 5/18; USS Orizaba  
July 5/18 to July 30/18; Armed  
Draft Detail NY July 30/18 to Aug  
10/18; SS Suffolk Aug 10/18 to Nov  
11/18. Lds SC 29 das; AS 31 das;  
Sea 2c 152 das; E 3c (R) 131 das.  
Disch July 31/19 USS Pennsylvania.  
E 3c (R).

**GROSS, GEORGE**

162-15-69,  
241 Pine St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
USN Navy Rctg Station New London,  
Conn. Dec 6/17. Age at Entrance  
19 Yrs 3 Mos. AS. Nav Tng Sta  
Newport RI Dec 6/17 to Jan 21/18;  
Receiving Ship New York Jan 21/18  
to Jan 28/18; USS Housatonic Jan  
28/18 to May 27/18; Nav Base 17  
Ivergardon, Scotland May 27/18 to  
June 10/18; USS Housatonic June  
10/18 to Nov 11/18. AS 46 das; Sea  
2c 294 das. Disch Apr 12/19 Re-  
ceiving Ship New York NY. Sea 2c.

**GROSS, JOHN ALOYSIUS**

Carpenter, Prov.,  
34 Vernon St.,  
New Bedford, Mass.  
(Bridgeport, Conn.)  
Born April 13/96. Bridgeport, Conn.  
July 20/18 Carpenter (T) USN. Nov  
4/19 Resigned USN. Nov 5/19 Car-  
penter Prov. USNRF Inactive. Sept

9/18 To duty De Kalb; Sept 26/18 To  
duty Rec Ship Phila Pa.

**GROSSI, ORESTE**

4,342,108, White  
827 Shelton St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 4 Bridgeport, Conn. Oct  
23/18. Br Rome, Italy. July 11/97.  
10 Co CAC Ft Strong Va to Nov  
11/18; Btry E 41 Arty CAC to Nov  
14/18; 14 Co CAC Ft Monroe Va to  
disch. Pvt. Hon disch Dec 17/18.

**GROSSMAN, BENJAMIN C.**

211,507, White  
258 Housatonic Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Nov 7/17.  
Br Burlington, Vt. 24 2/12 yrs. QMC  
at large; AEF to disch. Corp Nov  
2/18; Sgt May 21/19. AEF Jan 11/18  
to Oct 15/19. Hon disch Oct 22/19.

**GROSSO, FRANK DANIEL**

3,031,652, White  
748 Grand St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 3 Bridgeport, Conn. July  
29/18. Br New York, NY. Nov 6/92.  
Co A 213 Engrs Cp Forrest Ga to  
Sept 15/18; 116 Engrs AEF to Nov  
1/18; Co B 122 Engrs Cp Mills NY  
to disch. Pvt. AEF Sept 29/18 to  
July 12/19. Hon disch July 17/19.  
10% disabled.

**GROSSO, MIKE**

3,032,318, White  
93 Steuben St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 6 Bridgeport, Conn. Aug  
26/18. Br San Massinio, Italy. Dec  
11/93. Cp Greenleaf Gd Co Cp  
Greenleaf Ga to Oct 18/18; Gd Co  
141 Prov Regt to disch. Pvt. Hon  
disch Mch 24/19.

**GROVES, LESTER F.**

1,156,215, White  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. Dec 12/17.  
Br Bridgeport, Conn. 33 1/12 yrs.  
350 Aer Sq to Nov 16/18; 92 Aer  
Sq to disch. Pvt. AEF July 15/18  
to Dec 4/18. Hon disch Dec 15/18.

**GRUMMAN, SAMUEL ELLSWORTH**

2nd Lt., White  
1187 Park Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Br Bridgeport, Conn. Oct 22/91. Aptd  
2 Lt Corps of Interpreters Aug 28/  
18 fr CL. Corps of Interpreters Mil  
Intelligence Bureau to disch.  
Washington DC; New York NY.  
Hon disch July 23/19 for C of G.

**GRUMMAN, THOMAS A.**

1st Lt., White  
1187 Park Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl NG Bridgeport, Conn. July 20/17.  
Br Bridgeport, Conn. July 3/93. 11  
Co Conn CAC NG to .....; 36 Co  
CAC NG to .....; 4 Tng Co Ft  
Monroe Va to disch. Pvt; Corp Aug  
20/17. Hon disch Mch 26/18 to ac-  
cept comm. Aptd 2 Lt CAC Mar 27/  
18 fr NG. 1 Lt Sept 12/18. 28 Co  
Puget Sound C Def to .....; 10 Co  
Puget Sound C Def to Sept 16/18;  
Hq Det 39 Arty CAC to disch. Ft  
Worden Wash; Cp Grant Ill; Cp  
Upton NY. Hon disch Dec 19/18.

**GRUSHKO, RAYMOND**

1,671,973, White  
61 Ridge Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Oct 3/17.  
Br Russia. 23 5/12 yrs. MD to  
disch. Pvt. Hon disch Jan 2/19.

★**GRYNASEWSKI, FRANK**

551,224, White  
247 Brook St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. Sept 18/17.  
Br Iozowo, Russia. 19 11/12 yrs.  
21 Rct Co Ft Slocum NY Sept 18/17  
to Sept 26/17; Co G 38 Inf to death.  
Pvt. Marne; Jaulgonne; Vesle;  
American Off; Champagne Front.  
AEF Mch 29/18 to death. KIA Oct  
11/18. Notified Miss Elsie Bro-  
sowski, friend, 228 Norman Ave.,  
Brooklyn, NY.

★**GRZANKOWSKI, EDWARD**

39,589, White  
37 Atlantic St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. June 12/17.  
Br Poland, Russia. 25 8/12 yrs. 2  
Rct Co Genl Serv Inf Ft Slocum  
NY June 12/17 to June 20/17; Co G  
48 Inf to Aug 14/17; Co G 9 Inf  
to death. Pvt. AEF Sept 18/17 to  
death. KIA Oct 6/18. Notified  
Severyn Grzankowski, brother,  
Holly Ave., Perth Amboy, N.J.

**GUARINO, JOSEPH**

65,559, White  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl NG Bridgeport, Conn. June 6/17.  
Br Cento, Saurunto, Italy. 23 5/12  
yrs. Co I 2 Inf CNG (Co I 102 Inf)  
to disch. Pvt lcl Sept 22/17. AEF  
Sept 15/17 to Apr 7/19. Hon disch  
Apr 29/19.

**GUARNIERI, LUIGI**

1,033,333, White  
666 Pembroke St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. May 15/17.  
Br Naples, Italy. 21 10/12 yrs. Co  
D 64 Inf to Nov 19/18; Central  
Records Office to disch. Pvt. AEF  
June 9/18 to Jan 11/19. Hon disch  
Jan 25/19.

**GUCCIONE, CARLO**

2,986,501, White  
494 E. Main St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 5 Bridgeport, Conn. May  
24/18. Br Modica, Italy. May 7/96.  
Btry D 301 FA to disch. Pvt. AEF  
July 16/18 to Jan 5/19. Hon disch  
Jan 18/19.

**GUCCIONE, JOSEPH**

65,652, White  
101 Steuben Place,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl NG Bridgeport, Conn. July 1/17.  
Br Modica, Italy. 24 11/12 yrs. Co  
I 2 Inf CNG (Co I 102 Inf) to disch.  
Pvt; Pvt lcl Dec 30/18. Def Cham-  
pagne-Marne; Off Aisne-Marne; St  
Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne; Def Secr,  
Chemin des Dames; Toul-Boucq;  
Pas Fini - Rupt; Troyon. WIA  
slightly July 22/18. AEF Sept 15/17  
to Apr 7/19. Hon disch Apr 29/19.  
10% disabled.

## BRIDGEPORT

## ★GUERRA, MATTEO

2,673,585, White  
56 Crescent Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Apr 26/18.  
Br Forges, Italy. 22 1/6 yrs. 21st Co  
152 Dep Brig Apr 26/18 to May  
17/18; Co B 304 Inf to Aug 2/18;  
Co F 163 Inf to Aug 8/18; Co C 58  
Inf to death. Pvt. AEF July 8/18  
to death. DW Oct 7/18. Notified  
Miss Lena Gruerra, sister, 58 Cres-  
cent Ave., Bridgeport, Conn.

## GUERRUCCI, RANESO

40,420, White  
315 Hamilton St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. May 31/17.  
Br Colonel, Italy. 20 9/12 yrs. 4  
Rct Co Gen Serv Inf Ft Slocum NY  
to June 9/17; Co K 47 Inf to Aug  
15/17; Co K 9 Inf to disch. Pvt.  
Maire Louise-Verdun; Marne; Sois-  
sons. WIA severely Nov 9/18. AEF  
Sept 18/17 to Jan 24/19. Hon disch  
Feb 14/19. 50% disabled. Also  
wounded severely July 20/18.

## GUGGENHEIM, HARVEY W.

2,673,608, White  
950 Stratford Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Apr 26/18.  
Br Bridgeport, Conn. 23 7/12 yrs.  
152 Dep Brig to May 20/18; Amb  
Co 304 Sa Tn to disch. Pvt. AEF  
July 10/18 to Dec 10/18. Hon disch  
Dec 16/18.

## GUGHILMI, CHARLES

36,105, White  
147 Golden Hill St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. Aug 17/17.  
Br Arce, Italy. 19 7/12 yrs. 118 Aer  
Sq SC to Dec 15/17; 158 Aer Sq to  
Jan 21/18; Co B 2 Bln Sq to disch.  
Corp Oct 16/17; Pvt Jan 21/18. AEF  
Jan 31/18 to June 22/19. Hon disch  
July 2/19.

## GUILÉ, CHARLES J.

554,684, White  
564 Washington Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. Nov 6/17. Br  
Crown Point, NY. 30 7/12 yrs. Co  
D 30 Inf to Dec 1/17; Co A 9 MG  
Bn to Mch 19/18; US Gds Platts-  
burgh NY to disch. Pvt lcl Apr  
3/18. Hon disch Jan 10/19.

## GUILFORD, MANLY M.

1,221,917, White  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl NG New York, NY. June 15/17.  
Br Greenfield, Mass. 23 3/12 yrs. 12  
Am Tn Cp Wadsworth to Oct 21/17;  
Co F 102 Am Tn to disch. Pvt 18/17;  
Co D 102 Sup Tn to disch. Pvt lcl Aug  
18/17; Ck Oct 5/17; Pvt Oct ..../17;  
Mec Feb 1/18; Pvt lcl Mar 24/18;  
Pvt lcl Oct 9/18. AEF June 30/18  
to Mch 11/19. Hon disch Apr 4/19.

## GUIMDA, JOHN

2,886,301, White  
17 Reilly St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 5 Bridgeport, Conn. May  
24/18. Br Modeca, Italy, Dec 10/91.  
Btry B 30 FA to July 11/18; 151 Dep  
Brig to disch. Pvt. Hon disch Dec  
2/18.

## GULAS, MIKE

2,886,298, White  
209 Hallett St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 5 Bridgeport, Conn. May  
24/18. Br Bridgeport, Conn. Sept  
12/95. 152 Dep Brig to disch. Pvt.  
Hon disch Dec 4/18.

## GULIA, ROSARIO

2,673,449, White  
1764 Main St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 4 Bridgeport, Conn. Apr  
26/18. Br Taverna, Italy. 28 2/12  
yrs. Co B 304 Inf to Aug 2/18; 58  
Inf to disch. Pvt lcl Nov 18/18.  
AEF July 8/18 to Alug 1/19. Hon  
disch Aug 6/19.

## GULOTTA, GAETANO

1,924,352, White  
178 Church St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Oct 3/17.  
Br Italy. 30 10/12 yrs. Co D 304  
Inf to Nov 14/17; MD to disch. Pvt.  
Hon disch Dec 24/18.

## GUNDERMAN, JOHN J.

366,705, White  
1190 Stratford Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. May 1/18.  
Br New York, NY. 31 5/12 yrs. Co  
B 113 Inf to disch. Pvt lcl Jan 3/19.  
Hon disch June 30/19.

## GUNDERSON, GUSTAVE

162-33-84,  
476 Long St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
USNRF Navy Rctg Station New Lon-  
don, Conn. May 7/17. Age at En-  
trance 49 Yrs 9 Mos. CBM. Nav  
Tng Sta Newport RI Dec 20/17 to  
Mch 21/18; Nav Dist Base New  
London Conn Mch 21/18 to Nov  
11/18. CBM 553 dcs. Inactive duty  
Jan 9/19 Hq 2 Nav Dist. CBM.

## GUNGER, JOHN W.

595,992, White  
\*Bridgeport, Conn.  
\*(Claimed by Shelton.)  
Enl NG Bridgeport, Conn. May 26/14.  
Br Bridgeport, Conn. 21 5/12 yrs.  
11 Co CAC CNG (37 Co LISd CA)  
to Dec 20/17; Btry B 56 Arty CDef  
Ft Terry NY to Jan ..../18; 34 Co  
C Def LIS to Feb 15/18; Mch Repl  
Draft to Apr 8/18; Btry C 51 Arty  
CAC to disch. Corp Oct 4/18. AEF  
Mch 18/18 to Feb 3/19. Hon disch  
Feb 14/19.

## GUNN, FRANK T.

2,308,563, White  
757 Union Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Sept 19/17.  
Br Lynn, Mass. 28 3/12 yrs. Co C  
304 Inf to Dec 29/17; Co A 14 Engrs  
to Feb 18/18; Co B 301 Engrs to  
Feb 19/18; 1 Co Cp Devens Mch  
Repl Draft to Mch 25/18; 5 Co 2 Bn  
1 Inf Tng Regt to Apr 4/18; Co E  
165 Inf to disch. Pvt; Pvt lcl Aug  
16/18; Corp Nov 25/18; Pvt Feb  
26/19; Pvt lcl Mch 25/19. Cham-  
pagne Marne; St Mihiel; Meuse  
Argonne. WIA slightly July 18/18.  
AEF Mch 12/18 to Apr 21/19. Hon  
disch May 7/19.

## GUNSALUS, MYRON J.

3,738,090, White  
306 Berkshire Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Middletown, NY. July 22/18.  
Br Gardener, NY. Nov 14/94. 154  
Dep Brig to Aug 17/18; Hq Tr 11  
Div Cp Meade to disch. Sgt Nov  
1/18. Hon disch Feb 5/19.

## GUNZENHAUSER, F. ALBERT

595,433, White  
284 Stillman St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl NA Ft. Terry, NY. Jan 3/18. Br  
Bridgeport, Conn. 30 2/12 yrs. 12  
Co LIS CA Ft Terry to Oct 23/18;  
Hq Co 30 Arty CAC to disch. Pvt  
lcl Feb 14/18; Sgt Apr 2/18; Sgt lcl  
July 7/18; Sgt Oct 21/18. Hon disch  
Dec 2/18.

## GURE, JOHN

1,029,168, White  
15 Middle St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. May 29/17.  
Br Moksa, Hungary. 19 6/12 yrs.  
Co C 37 Inf to disch. Pvt lcl June  
1/18. Hon disch Sept 29/19.

## GUSH, JOHN F.

3,049,951, White  
282 Fairfield Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 3 Bridgeport, Conn. Sept  
14/18. Br Thorndike, Mass. Mch  
5/97. MD Cp Greenleaf Ga to Sept  
30/18; MD Amb Co 28 4 Sn Tn to  
disch. Pvt. AEF Oct 6/18 to June  
1/19. Hon disch June 1/19 to reenl.

## GUSTAFSON, AGNES ELVIRA

Nurse, White  
528 State St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Born Easton, Conn. Aug 2/93. Called  
into active service as Nurse Oct  
1/18 fr CL. Gen Hosp 16 to disch.  
Reserve Nurse relieved from active  
duty Aug 24/19, not disch.

## GUSTAFSON, GUSTAV

555,090, White  
998 Central Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
\*(Claimed by Manchester.)  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. June 19/17.  
Br Torrington, Conn. 21 9/12 yrs.  
Co M 38 Inf to Dec 1/17; Co C 9 MG  
Bn to disch. Pvt lcl Sept 1/17; Pvt  
Dec 1/18. AEF Apr 2/18 to Aug  
18/19. Hon disch Aug 27/19.

## GUSTAVSON, ANDERS G.

1,661,135, White  
575 Carroll Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Oct 3/17.  
Br Sweden. 25 5/12 yrs. Co C 304  
Inf to Apr 5/18; Forest Bn US Gds  
Plattsburg NY to disch. Pvt. Hon  
disch Jan 10/19.

## GUSTON, HILMER C.

366,461, White  
369 Poplar St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Apr 30/18.  
Br Little River, Conn. 29 10/12 yrs.  
Main Tng Dep MG Tng Center Cp  
Hancock Ga to July 25/18; Aux  
Rmt Dep 308 QMC to disch. Corp  
Feb 1/19. Hon disch May 13/19.

## BRIDGEPORT

**GUTTERMAN, MORRIS**

2,673,584, White  
1022 Hancock Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 2 Bridgeport, Conn. Apr  
25/18. Br Minsk, Russia. 25 6/12  
yrs. 21 Co 152 Dep Brig to May  
20/18; Co E 303 Inf to Aug 6/18; Co  
B 162 Inf to Aug 14/18; MG Co 18  
Inf to disch. Pvt. Saizerais; St  
Mihiel. WIA severely Sept 12/18.  
AEF July 6/18 to Sept 4/19. Hon  
disch Sept 26/19. Cited for bravery.

**GWANSKI, THOMAS**

2,884,062, White  
580 Hallett St.,  
\*Bridgeport, Conn.  
\*(Claimed by New Milford.)  
Ind NA LB 20 New Milford, Conn.  
May 22/18. Br Poland, Russia.  
Mch 20/95. 152 Dep Brig to Oct  
23/18; 10 A-A Btry to Oct 30/18; 36  
Arty CAC to disch. Pvt. Hon disch  
Dec 17/18.

**GYDESEN, GEORGE W.**

2,886,376, White  
2095 Main St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 3 Bridgeport, Conn. May  
23/18. Br Hartford, Conn. Jan 13/  
92. 152 Dep Brig to June 25/18;  
QMC Cp Johnston Fla to Dec 23/18;  
152 Dep Brig to disch. Pvt. Hon  
disch Jan 3/19.

**★GZENUK, BRONOSLAW**

65,653, White  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl NG Bridgeport, Conn. June 5/17.  
Br Wilna, Russia. 23 1/12 yrs. Co I  
2 Inf CNG (Co I 102 Inf) June 5/17;  
to death. Pvt. St Mihiel; Verdun.  
AEF Sept 16/17 to death. KIA Oct  
26/18. Notified Bronoslaw Gzenuk,  
half-brother, 51 West Avenue,  
Bridgeport, Conn.

**HAAS, HUGO H.**

5,650,025, White  
140 DeForest Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 11 St. Louis, Mo. Nov 1/18.  
Br Zurich, Switzerland. Sept 5/87.  
Co B 307 Bn Tnk C to disch. Corp  
July 9/19. Hon disch Aug 18/19.

**HABER, MAXWELL**

2,538,559, White  
299 Capitol Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl ERC Ft. Howard, Md. Nov 5/17.  
Br Brooklyn, NY. 25 4/12 yrs. E  
Dept Governors Island NY to disch.  
Pvt. Hon disch Apr 21/19.

**HABERLIN, CHESTER E.**

2,732,341, White  
65-6th St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Oct 1/18.  
Br Bridgeport, Conn. May 25/99.  
SATC New York Univ NY NY to  
disch. Pvt. Hon disch Dec 19/18.

**HABIB, GEORGE**

NSN, White  
661 Main St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl NG Bridgeport, Conn. June 6/17.  
Br Syria. 21 yrs. Co I 2 Inf CNG  
(Co I 102 Inf) to Sept 14/17; Co H  
1 Ct Inf (Co H 58 Pion Inf) to  
disch. Pvt. Hon disch Feb 14/18  
Alien Enemy.

**HABZANSKY, JOHN, JR.**

4,312,239, White  
692 Maple St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 5 Bridgeport, Conn. Nov  
8/18. Br Bridgeport, Conn. Jan  
4/98. AS unaged to disch. Pvt. Hon  
disch Dec 13/18.

**HACHADOORIAN, BEDROS**

3,158,194, White  
559 Water St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 3 Bridgeport, Conn. July  
25/18. Br Talas, Armenia. May  
15/86. 151 Dep Brig to Sept 30/18;  
Co F 74 Inf to disch. Pvt. Hon  
disch Jan 27/19.

**HACKETT, JOHN W.**

2,399,692, White  
77 Richardson St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. Jan 5/18. Br  
Bridgeport, Conn. 20 11/12 yrs. Co  
K 30 Inf to .....; Co A PES to .....;  
Co A 702 PES to disch. Corp Aug  
1/18; Sgt June 14/19. AEF Apr 2/18  
to July 18/19. Hon disch July 23/19.

**HACKETT, MICHAEL JOSEPH**

2,886,510, White  
1501 N. Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 3 Bridgeport, Conn. May  
23/18. Br Ireland. July 25/92. 152  
Dep Brig to June 22/18; Co I 316 Inf  
to disch. Pvt. Hon disch Dec 25/18. AEF  
July 7/18 to May 29/19. Hon disch  
June 7/19. Awarded SS.

**HADER, GEORGE**

596,152, White  
1091 Madison Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl NG Bridgeport, Conn. Apr 6/17.  
Br Milwaukee, Wis. 21 3/12 yrs.  
11 Co CAC CNG (37 Co CAC MS)  
to Dec 20/17; Btry B 56 Regt CAC  
to Jan 17/18; 16 Co CAC Ft Terry  
NY to disch. Pvt. Dishon disch Oct  
8/19 G C M O.

**HAEFLING, JOHN E.**

150,078, White  
780 Lafayette St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. Aug 19/17.  
Br Wilkes Barre, Pa. 21 8/12 yrs.  
1 Btry FA Repl Regt to Jan 16/18;  
Btry D 52 Arty Cp Eustus to disch.  
Pvt. AEF Dec 10/17 to Jan 3/19.  
Hon disch Jan 27/19.

**HAFFNER, EMIEL FRANK**

170-07-60,  
88 Suggests Lane,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
USNRF Section 2 Bridgeport, Conn.  
February 16/18. Age at Entrance  
23 Yrs 5 Mos. Sec 2c. Tng Cp Pel-  
ham Bay Park NY Mch 8/18 to Nov  
11/18. Sec 2c 105 das; F 1c 163  
das. Inactive duty Jan 23/19 Tng  
Cp Pelham Bay Park NY. F 1c.

**★HAGAN, JOSEPH**

2,403,831, White  
28 Leslia St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 2 Bridgeport, Conn. Oct  
3/17. Br Castle Canfield, Ireland.  
25 3/12 yrs. 14 Co 4 Tng Bn 153  
Dep Brig to June 10/18; Co K 148  
Inf to death. Pvt. NW Verdun;  
Heurne. AEF June 22/18 to death.

KIA Nov 2/18. Notified Mrs. Mary  
Hagan, Mother, 2 Anderson Lane,  
Kincardine on Forth, Scotland.

**HAGAN, PATRICK**

1,934,908, White  
160 Back St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA LB Bridgeport, Conn. Sept  
19/17. Br Clouee Longford, Ireland.  
22 3/12 yrs. Co H 304 Inf to disch.  
Pvt. Hon disch Apr 15/19.

**HAGEN, RALPH**

1,781,749, White  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. Nov 11/14.  
Br Brooklyn, NY. 22 8/12 yrs. 40  
Co CAC Ft Terry NY to July 17/17;  
14 Co Def LIS to Oct 10/17; Sup Co  
314 Inf to May 31/19. Regt Sup  
Sgt. Meuse-Argonne; Lorraine. AEF  
July 8/18 to May 26/19. Hon disch  
June 4/20 abol of R A R. Fur to Res  
May 31/19 to disch.

**HAGGERTY, GORDON VINCENT**

170-10-06,  
134 East Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
USNRF Recruiting Sta New Haven,  
Conn. May 2/17. Age at Entrance  
22 Yrs 1 Mo. E 2c (G). Sec 1 New  
Haven Conn. May 8/17 to Dec  
12/17; USS Abalone SP 208 Dec  
12/17 to Dec 29/17; Hq 3 Dist NY  
Dec 29/17 to Apr 1/18; Receiving  
Ship NY Apr 1/18 to Oct 23/18;  
USS Polar Sea. Oct 23/18 to Nov  
11/18. E 2c (G) 213 das; QM 2c 121  
das; QM 1c 224 das. Inactive duty  
June 25/19. Receiving Ship New  
York NY. CQM.

**HAGGERTY, JOHN JOSEPH**

170-10-30,  
722 Grand St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
USNRF Section 2 Bridgeport, Conn.  
May 29/18. Age at Entrance 20 Yrs.  
M Att 1c. Fed Rendezvous Brooklyn  
NY July 9/18 to Nov 1/18; Dist  
Salv Office NY Nov 1/18 to Nov  
11/18. M Att 1c 166 das. Inactive  
duty Sept 3/19 USS Prinz Frederick  
Wilhelm. M Att 1c.

**HAGGERTY, WILLIAM EDWARD**

2,886,474, White  
1328 State St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 2 Bridgeport, Conn. May  
23/18. Br Bridgeport, Conn. Mch  
23/89. 152 Dep Brig to disch. Pvt  
1cl Aug 1/18; Corp Oct 11/18. Hon  
disch May 28/19.

**HAGUE, HAROLD E.**

1,661,551, White  
880 Hallett St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Sept 19/17.  
Br Westerly, RI. 26 10/12 yrs. Co H  
304 Inf to May 26/18; MG Co 304  
Inf to Nov 8/18; Co A 164 Inf to  
.....; Ord Dep Det to disch. Corp  
June 11/18. AEF July 8/18 to May  
5/19. Hon disch May 17/19.

**HAHN, ARTHUR C.**

4,342,196, White  
1341 Madison Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 5 Bridgeport, Conn. Oct  
23/18. Br New York, NY. Aug  
18/89. 10 Co CAC Chesapeake  
Bay to Nov 11/18; Btry B 41 Arty  
CAC to disch. Pvt. Hon disch Dec  
17/18.

## BRIDGEPORT

**Haidu, Frank**

352,198, White  
172 Schofield Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. Nov 26/14.  
Br Bridgeport, Conn. 18 2/12 yrs.  
Co K 29 Inf to June 19/18; Co A 29  
Inf to Aug 12/18; Co K 29 Inf to  
Mch 29/19; Co D 409 Serv Bn to  
disch. Pvt lcl Aug 1/16; Corp May  
16/17; Sgt May 16/18. Hon disch  
June 2/19 reenl.

**Hainsworth, Fred**

170-15-89,  
135 Jefferson St.,  
\*Bridgeport, Conn.  
\*(Claimed by Stratford.)  
USNRF Enr Office New York, NY.  
Br Little River, Conn. 29 10/12 yrs.  
MM 2c. Receiving Bks New London  
Conn Aug 13/18 to Nov 11/18. MM  
2c 114 das. Inactive duty Apr  
18/19 Receiving Bks New London  
Conn. MM 1c.

**Hainsworth, Harry**

2,384,338, White  
11 Booth St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Sept 17/17.  
Br Windhill, England. 26 2/12 yrs.  
Co D 304 Inf to Feb 6/18; Co I 60  
Inf to Feb 17/19; Co B 5 Sup Tn to  
disch. Pvt lcl June 5/19. AEF Apr  
16/18 to July 21/19. Hon disch July  
26/19.

**Hainsworth, Leonard**

170-15-95,  
135 Jefferson St.,  
\*Bridgeport, Conn.  
\*(Claimed by Stratford.)  
USNRF Recruiting Sta New Haven,  
Conn. June 18/18. Age at Entrance  
18 Yrs 4 Mos. Sea 2c. Tng Cp Pel-  
ham Bay Park New York NY Aug  
15/18 to Oct 26/18; NAS Pauillac  
France Oct 26/18 to Nov 11/18. Sea  
2c 146 das. Inactive duty Sept  
19/19 USS Kaiserin Auguste Vic-  
toria. MM 2c.

**Hair, Archie G.**

1,661,718, White  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Oct 3/17.  
Br Bridgeport, Conn. 22 yrs. Co K  
304 Inf to Nov 15/18; Co A 163 Inf  
to Jan 14/19; TC Ry Co 160 to  
disch. Pvt lcl Feb 1/18; Corp June  
1/18; Sgt Sept 1/18; Sgt lcl Apr  
19/19. AEF July 8/18 to July 16/19.  
Hon disch July 25/19.

**Hair, John Louis**

170-16-05,  
1255 State St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
USN Rctg Station New Haven, Conn.  
Dec 3/17. Age at Entrance 25 Yrs  
6 Mos. AS. Nav Tng Sta Newport  
RI Dec 3/17 to Dec 18/17; Receiving  
Ship New York NY Dec 18/17 to  
Dec 28/17; USS Chattanooga Dec  
28/17 to Apr 20/18; Receiving Ship  
Norfolk Va Apr 20/18 to Aug 21/18;  
SS S M Spaulding Aug 21/18 to  
Nov 11/18. AS 15 das; Sea 2c 195  
das; Sea 133 das. Disch June 24/19  
Receiving Ship New York NY. Sea.

**Hajduk, Andrew**

651,307, White  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. Apr 6/17.  
Br Kuckin, Austria. 26 5/12 yrs. Co

H 22 Inf to Sept 3/18; 151 Dep Brig  
to Mch 10/19; Co L 36 Inf to disch.  
Mec June 7/18. Hon disch June  
12/19.

**Hajek, Gerard P.**

360,669, White  
38 Tom Thumb St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. Feb 24/18.  
Br New York, NY. 21 5/12 yrs. US  
Avia Sch Kelly Fld Tex to Mch  
28/18; 39 Bln Co Post Fld Ft Sill  
Okla to June 12/18; Btry E 110 FA  
to disch. Pvt lcl Aug 29/18. AEF  
June 28/18 to May 21/19. Hon  
disch May 31/19.

**Hajjar, Fieris**

3,720,516, Colored  
434 Dewey St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 2 Bridgeport, Conn. June  
27/18. Br Applico, Syria. May 5/93.  
152 Dep Brig to Aug 16/18; Btry B  
80 FA to disch. Pvt. AEF Aug  
22/18 to June 20/19. Hon disch  
June 27/19.

**Hale, Guy B.**

2,384,592, White  
824 Lafayette St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Oct 10/17.  
Br Hoosic Falls, NY. 29 4/12 yrs.  
Co A 304 Inf to Feb ..../18; Co K 60  
Inf to disch. Ck Nov 19/18. AEF  
Apr 16/18 to July 19/19. Hon disch  
July 25/19.

**Hale, Merton Marshall**

170-19-08,  
442 Harral Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
USNRF Section 2 Bridgeport, Conn.  
Dec 12/17. Age at Entrance 19 Yrs  
6 Mos. Sea 2c. Sec 2 Bridgeport  
Conn Dec 29/17 to July 5/18; Re-  
ceiving Ship New York NY July  
5/18 to July 17/18; USS Celebes  
July 17/18 to Nov 11/18. Sea 2c 324  
das; Sea Sig 10 das. Inactive duty  
Dec 17/18 USS Celebes. Sea Sig.

**Haley, Robert D.**

2,534,006, White  
458 State St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. May 1/18.  
Br Lambertville, NJ. 26 4/12 yrs.  
AS to disch. Pvt lcl Sept 24/18;  
Corp Oct 5/18; Sgt Oct 8/18; Pvt  
lcl Oct 14/18; Pvt lcl Dec 3/18;  
Corp Dec 6/18; Sgt Dec 7/18. Hon  
disch Jan 22/19.

**Hall, Ariel Lowe**

170-22-15,  
1185 Iranistan Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
USN Rctg Station New Haven, Conn.  
Apr 20/17. Age at Entrance 19 Yrs.  
M Att 3c. Receiving Ship Norfolk  
Va Apr 20/17 to May 16/17; Re-  
ceiving Ship Philadelphia Pa May  
16/17 to May 21/17. USS Dixie  
May 21/17 to Aug 9/18; USS Tripp  
Aug 9/18 to Nov 11/18. M Att 3c  
529 das; M Att 2c 41 das. Disch  
Mar 5/20 Nav Pris Portsmouth NH.  
M Att 2c.

**Hall, Arnold M.**

1,675,455, White  
34 Midland St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Nov 12/17.

Br Ossining, NY. 25 9/12 yrs. 151  
Dep Brig to Mch 28/18; Ord C Cp  
Hancock Ga to Sept 12/18; Ord C  
Raritan Arsenal NJ to disch. Corp  
Oct 15/18. Hon disch Feb 21/19.

**Hall, Clarence R.**

1st Lt., White  
319 Barnum Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Br New London, Conn. Aug 29/86.  
Called into active service as 1 Lt  
Ord Feb 11/18 fr ORC. 2 Prov Regt  
to .....; 1 Prov Regt to disch. Wash-  
ington DC; Cp Hancock Ga. Hon  
disch Dec 20/18.

**Hall, Clifton H.**

2,882,352, White  
944 Iranistan Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Apr 25/18.  
Br Ossining, NY. 23 11/12 yrs. Hq  
Co 302 FA to July 14/18; 151 Dep  
Brig to disch. Pvt. Hon disch Dec  
23/18.

**Hall, Frederick Harrison**

170-23-58,  
1250 Main St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
USN Rctg Station New Haven, Conn.  
May 22/17. Age at Entrance 18 Yrs  
11 Mos. AS. Nav Tng Sta Newport  
RI May 22/17 to June 22/17; USS  
Oklahoma June 22/17 to Aug 11/17;  
Receiving Ship Norfolk Va Aug  
11/17 to Apr 1/18; USS Panaman  
Apr 1/18 to Aug 17/18; USS Pana-  
man Aug 17/18 to Nov 11/18. AS  
31 das; Sea 2c 224 das; Sea 283  
das. Disch Dec 3/19 USS Panther  
at Philadelphia Pa. Sea.

**Hall, Frederick Nathan**

170-23-66,  
695 Beechwood Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
USN Rctg Station New Haven, Conn.  
Oct 23/16. Age at Entrance 17 Yrs  
8 Mos. AS. USS New York Apr  
6/17 to Jan 7/18; Nav Pris Port-  
smouth NH Jan 7/18 to Nov 11/18.  
AS 5 das; Sea 2c 99 das; Sea 481  
das. Disch Dec 15/18 Nav Pris  
Portsmouth NH. Sea.

**Hall, George A.**

2,673,481, White  
381 Myrtle Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 1 Bridgeport, Conn. Apr  
25/18. Br Boston, Mass. 25 8/12  
yrs. 152 Dep Brig to May 17/18; Co  
F 304 Inf to disch. Pvt. Hon disch  
Aug 3/18 SCD. 12 1/2% disabled.

**Hall, George J.**

1,660,941, White  
46 Cameron St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Oct 3/17.  
Br Menominee, Mich. 29 7/12 yrs.  
Co A 304 Inf to Nov 6/18; Co A 164  
Inf to disch. Pvt lcl Dec 1/17; Corp  
Feb 1/18. AEF July 8/18 to Feb  
26/19. Hon disch Mch 4/19.

**Hall, James O.**

1,895,061, White  
607 Newfield Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Oct 3/17.  
Br E. Norwalk, Conn. 25 9/12 yrs.  
Co C 304 Inf to Nov 14/17; 157 Dep  
Brig to disch. Sgt Dec 10/17; Pvt.  
Hon disch Feb 17/19.

## BRIDGEPORT

**HALL, NORMAN SHANNON**

2nd Lt., White  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl NG Bridgeport, Conn. Mch 28/17.  
Br New Milford, Conn. July 21/95.  
1 Amb Co CNG to June 11/17; 11  
Co CAC CNG (37 Co CAC LI NY)  
to Dec 17/17; 36 Co CAC Ft Terry  
NY to Jan 4/18; CAC Tng Cp Ft  
Monroe Va to disch. Corp July 3/  
17; Sgt Aug 25/17. Hon disch June  
25/18 to accept comm. Called into  
active service as 2 Lt CAC June  
26/18 fr NG. AEF; 71 Arty CAC  
to disch. Ft Morris Va; Langley Fld  
Va; Hoboken NJ; AEF; Cp Merritt  
NJ; Cp Upton NY. AEF July 22/18  
to Feb 22/19. Hon disch Mch 7/19.

**HALL, RAYMOND L.**

2,886,827, White  
815 North Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 4 Bridgeport, Conn. May  
24/18. Br Bridgeport, Conn. Nov  
11/95. 152 Dep Brig to June 21/18;  
76 Div to Aug 1/18; Co K 304 Inf to  
Aug 20/18; Co L 116 Engrs to disch.  
Pvt. AEF July 8/18 to Apr 21/19.  
Hon disch Apr 25/19.

**HALL, ROBERT H.**

3,032,189, White  
116 Norman St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 2 Bridgeport, Conn. Aug  
25/18. Br Bristol, Conn. Mch 31/96.  
MD to disch. Pvt. AEF Sept 26/18  
to Apr 23/19. Hon disch May 9/19.

**HALLEK, JOHN J.**

2,461,597, White  
RFD 2,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Apr 30/18.  
Br Dunmore, Pa. 23 3/12 yrs.  
Franklin Union Tng Det Boston  
Mass to June 30/18; CWS Edgewood  
Arsenal Edgewood Md to  
disch. Pvt. Hon disch Mch 3/19.

**HALLEN, FRANCIS A.**

3,594,020, White  
168 Sherwood Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. July 20/18.  
Br Bridgeport, Conn. 19 6/12 yrs.  
324 F Sig Bn to disch. Pvt lcl Sept  
1/18; Corp Oct 1/18; Sgt Oct 15/18.  
Hon disch Jan 25/19.

**HALLEN, FREDERICK H.**

3,157,895, White  
168 Sherwood Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 2 Bridgeport, Conn. July  
24/18. Br Bridgeport, Conn. May  
18/95. Co H 42 Inf to disch. Pvt lcl  
Jan 1/19. Hon disch June 27/19.

**HALLEN, JOHN E.**

368,210, White  
168 Sherwood Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. May 1/18.  
Br Bridgeport, Conn. 24 4/12 yrs.  
Sup Sch Ord Tng Det Cp Hancock  
Ga to July 15/18; RA COTS Cp  
Taylor Ky to disch. Pvt lcl Sept  
21/18. Hon disch Dec 2/18.

**HALLEN, THOMAS M.**

3,032,167, White  
168 Sherwood Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 2 Bridgeport, Conn. Aug

25/18. Br Bridgeport, Conn. Nov  
26/96. BH 151 to Dec 7/18; Gen  
Hosp 10 MD to disch. Pvt. Hon  
disch Jan 30/19.

**HALLER, CHARLES P.**

Capt., White  
320 West Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Br West Cornwall, Conn. July 13/70.  
Called into active service as 1 Lt  
MC Sept 10/17 fr ORC. Capt Dec  
24/17. MCTC to Nov 23/17; F Hosp  
150 to Dec 24/17; 113 Sa Tn to disch.  
Ft Benj Harrison Ind; Cp Shelby  
Miss. Hon disch May 23/18 phys-  
ical disability. 100% disabled.

**HALLER, WILLIAM**

939,289, White  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. June 28/16.  
Br Methuen, Mass. 21 7/12 yrs.  
Hq Co E 36 Inf to June 20/17; Co B  
40 Inf to Aug 7/18; Co B 78 Inf to  
Jan 21/19; Co B 10 Inf to Mch 2/19;  
MG Co 10 Inf to disch. Pvt lcl Apr  
22/17; Ck June 1/17; Pvt Sept 15/17;  
Ck June 5/18; Sgt Aug 14/18; Pvt  
Nov 18/18. Hon disch June 4/20  
Abolishment RAR.

**HALLIDAY, HARRY**

2,460,683, White  
1002 Madison Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
\*(Claimed by Milford.)  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Apr 15/18.  
Br Woodlesford, Yorkshire, Eng-  
land. 23 11/12 yrs. Wentworth Inst  
Tng Det Boston Mass to June 13/18;  
Hq Co FA Repl Draft Cp Jackson  
to July 15/18; Co F 3 Corps Arty  
Pk to disch. Wag Sept 1/18. AEF  
Aug 28/18 to July 5/19. Hon disch  
July 8/19.

**HALLIGAN, FRANCIS X.**

1,661,552, White  
141 Hicks St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Sept 19/17.  
Br Rocky Hill, Conn. 27 9/12 yrs.  
Co H 304 Inf to Nov 8/18; Hq Co  
163 Inf to disch. Pvt lcl July 1/18;  
Corp Aug 11/18. AEF July 8/18 to  
Feb 11/19. Hon disch Mch 3/19.

**HALLISEY, BERNARD R.**

2,673,258, White  
Railroad Ave. & Whiting St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 1 Bridgeport, Conn. Mch  
30/18. Br Lowell, Mass. 30 7/12 yrs.  
152 Dep Brig to June 9/18; 89 MP  
to Dec 17/18; Co C 356 Inf to disch.  
Pvt. AEF June 27/18 to May 24/19.  
Hon disch July 8/19.

**HALLSTROM, RICHARD**

**RAYNOLD**  
170-33-34,  
45 Harriet St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
USN Rctg Station New Haven, Conn.  
Dec 27/17. Age at Entrance 18 Yrs.  
AS. Receiving Ship Norfolk Va  
Dec 27/17 to Mch 1/18; NOB Nor-  
folk Va Mch 1/18 to Apr 3/18; USS  
President Grant Apr 3/18 to Sept  
21/18; Receiving Ship New York  
Sept 25/18 to Sept 28/18; Detention  
Tng Cp Deer Island Mass Sept 28/18  
to Nov 11/18. AS 95 das; Sea 2c  
220 das. Disch Mch 11/19 Detention  
Tng Cp Deer Island Mass. Sea 2c.

**HALLSWORTH, HAROLD R.**

4,145,869, White  
833 Main St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Aug 30/18.  
Br Manchester, England. Nov 24/94.  
152 Dep Brig to disch. Pvt. Hon  
disch July 24/19.

**HALLSWORTH, NORMAN**

365,112, White  
389 Carroll Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. Apr 25/18.  
Br Manchester, England. 18 2/12  
yrs. Tr E 5 Cav to disch. Pvt. Hon  
disch Apr 1/19.

**HALPERIN, NATHAN**

1,661,228, White  
39 Steuben St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 5 Bridgeport, Conn. Oct  
3/17. Br Bobryst, Russia. 28 7/12  
yrs. Co D 304 Inf to May 31/18;  
QMC Unsgsd to disch. Sgt Sept  
6/18. Hon disch Feb 13/19.

**HALSEY, FRANKLIN E.**

2nd Lt., White  
239 Lewis St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Born Bridgeport, Conn. June 1/88.  
Called into active service as 2 Lt  
Ord Nov 23/17 fr ORC. ((Platts-  
burgh Bks NY)). 24 Prov Ord Dep Bn  
to .....; 3 Prov Ord Dep Bn to disch.  
Washington DC; Cp Dodge Iowa;  
Cp Hancock Ga; Cp Jackson SC.  
AEF May 25/18 to Feb 17/19. Hon  
disch Feb 21/19 for C of G.

**HAMANN, EMIL E.**

2,674,201, White  
RD 3  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
\*(Claimed by Trumbull.)  
Ind NA LB 13 Bridgeport, Conn. Apr  
25/18. Br Bridgeport, Conn. 24 1/12  
yrs. Co K 61 Inf to disch. Pvt lcl  
Nov 1/18. AEF June 29/18 to July  
20/19. Hon disch July 26/19.

**HAMANN, RICHARD A.**

1,924,227, White  
90 Jackson Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Oct 3/17.  
Br Germany. 30 9/12 yrs. Co L 304  
Inf to Nov 25/17; 157 Dep Brig to  
disch. Pvt. Hon disch Jan 22/19.

**HAMASIAN, OHANNES T.**

2,382,847, White  
92 Elizabeth St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Oct 3/17.  
Br Armenia. 34 yrs. Co C 304 Inf  
to Feb 6/18; 9 Inf Brig to disch. Pvt.  
Disch Mch 11/18. Alien Enemy.

**HAMILL, WILLIAM J.**

2,886,711, White  
534 State St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. May 24/18.  
Br Clydeland, Scotland. May 18/95.  
QMC Cp J E Johnston Fla; Co 51  
Sh Regt Cp J E Johnston to Sept  
19/18; Instructors Co 4 Cp J E John-  
ston to Oct 23/18; Motor Co 51 Cp  
J E Johnston to Jan 2/19; Serv Pk  
U 815 MTC to disch. Pvt lcl Mch  
1/19. Hon disch May 14/19.



## BRIDGEPORT

- HAMILTON, DARWIN B.**  
760,235, White  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl RA Columbus Bks. May 7/17. Br  
Bridgeport, Conn. 19 11/12 yrs. MD  
Ft Mc Pherson Ga to disch. Pvt lcl  
Nov 19/17; Sgt Aug 16/18; Sgt lcl  
Dec 14/18. Hon disch Oct 10/19.
- HAMILTON, JAMES**  
3,584,266, White  
79 Lee Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Nov 1/18.  
Br Bridgeport, Conn. 33 yrs. Hq  
Avia Rep Dept Montgomery Ala to  
Feb 10/19; Hq 879 Aer Sq ARD  
Montgomery Ala to Mch 31/19; Rep  
Dep Det Montgomery Ala to disch.  
Pvt. Hon disch Apr 16/19.
- HAMILTON, JOSEPH TOWNSEND**  
Ens. (E) Prov.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Br Little Washington, NC. November  
9/76. May 22/18 Ens (E) Prov. June  
24/18 To duty on Favorite. Inac-  
tive duty July 21/19 Favorite.
- HAMILTON, STUART A.**  
Major, White  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Born Concord, NH. Apr 17/93. Aptd  
2 Lt CAC fr RA. Accepted Apmt as  
2 Lt CAC Dec 5/16. Serving as 1 Lt  
CAC on Apr 6/17. 1st Lt CAC RA  
Dec 5/16; Capt (temp) CAC RA Aug  
5/17; Capt CAC RA Feb 9/18; Major  
CAC USA Oct 16/18. CA Tng Center  
to May 3/17; 8 Co C Def of Chesape-  
ake Bay to June 1/17; 13 Co C  
Def of Chesapeake Bay to Jan 1/18;  
3 Co C Def of Chesapeake Bay to  
Oct 16/18; Hq C Def of Chesapeake  
Bay to Sept 23/19; C Def of Manila  
Bay to disch. Ft Monroe Va; Ft  
Mills Pl. Hon disch Mch 22/20 fr  
emergency comm only. Reverted to  
RA status.
- HAMILTON, WILLIAM H.**  
2,746,966, White  
27 Prospect St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Baltimore, Md. Nov 6/18. Br  
Providence, RI. Nov 6/85. MTC Cp  
Holabird Md to disch. Pvt. Hon  
disch Nov 26/18.
- HAMM, SIDNEY W.**  
1,920,520, White  
681 Main St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Oct 3/17.  
Br Ossipee, NH. 22 3/12 yrs. Co G  
307 Am Tn to disch. Wag Mch  
18/18. AEF May 18/18 to May 6/19.  
Hon disch May 16/19.
- HAMMOND, PHILIP C.**  
5,123,911, White  
850 Clinton St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Oct 15/18.  
Br Bridgeport, Conn. Oct 5/97. SA  
TC Lehigh Univ So Bethlehem Pa  
to disch. Pvt. Hon disch Dec 11/18.
- HAMMONS, CHARLES E.**  
267,290, White  
97 Cowles St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Nov 12/17.  
Br Boatman, La. 23 3/12 yrs. 151  
Dep Brig to Dec 10/17; Co 15-1 A  
Mec Regt to disch. Sgt Jan 1/18.
- AEF Feb 10/18 to June 18/19. Hon  
disch June 28/19.
- HAMPTON, JOHN W.**  
4,181,636, Colored  
194 Smith St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Aug 1/18.  
Br Southbound Brook, NJ. 27 yrs.  
51 Co 13 Bn 151 Dep Brig to Sept  
18/18; 55 Co 13 Bn 151 Dep Brig to  
Nov 15/18; Cp Devens Mass to  
disch. Pvt lcl Nov 7/18; Corp Feb  
28/19. Hon disch Apr 1/19.
- HANBERRY, WILLIAM F.**  
1,661,049, White  
52 Olive St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Sept 19/17.  
Br Castle Sheen Co., Ireland. 26  
10/12 yrs. 304 Inf to Aug 20/18;  
164 Inf AEF to Dec 19/18; Hq Co  
Dist of Paris (Cas Co 3267) to disch.  
Pvt. AEF July 8/18 to Aug 16/19.  
Hon disch Aug 23/19.
- HANBURY, PETER W.**  
595,994, White  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Terry, NY. Dec 19/17. Br  
Bridgeport, Conn. 22 10/12 yrs. 32  
Co LI Southern CAC to Jan 12/18;  
34 Co LI Southern CAC to Mch  
25/18; Hq Co 68 Arty CAC to disch.  
Pvt lcl Mch 1/18; Sgt June 14/18.  
AEF Aug 9/18 to Feb 16/19. Hon  
disch Mch 3/19.
- HANBURY, THOMAS J.**  
2,886,383, White  
489 Lincoln Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 2 Bridgeport, Conn. May  
23/18. Br Bally Bee, County Mon-  
nahan, Ireland. Nov 7/95. 27 Co  
7 Bn 152 Dep Brig to June 22/18;  
Co I 316 Inf to disch. Pvt. Mont-  
faucon; St Mihiel; Verdun; Ar-  
gonne. WIA severely about Nov  
4/18. AEF July 9/18 to Dec 11/18.  
Hon disch Mch 24/19. 40% dis-  
abled.
- HANDLEMAN, LOUIS**  
1,666,437, White  
62 Colorado Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Sept 19/17.  
Br Russia. 21 6/12 yrs. Co B 301  
Am Tn to Dec 7/18; Co C 116 Am  
Tn to Feb 6/19; 2 Prov Gd Co to  
disch. Pvt. AEF July 12/18 to Sept  
22/19. Hon disch Sept 27/19.
- HANDS, JOSEPH**  
1,661,823, White  
47 Rosedale St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Oct 3/17.  
Br England. 25 yrs. Co L 304 Inf  
to Mch 26/18; MG Co 304 Inf to Aug  
22/18; Prov Co Hq Det 3 Dep Div  
to Nov 23/18; Hq Tr 76 Div to disch.  
Pvt lcl Aug 16/18. AEF July 8/18  
to Dec 11/18. Hon disch Dec 16/18.
- HANDS, ROLAND CLIVE**  
Capt., White  
400 Ogdan St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Born Bridgeport, Conn. Feb 26/87.  
Called into active service as 1 Lt  
Ord Dec 18/17 fr ORC. Aptd Capt  
March 27/19. Washington DC;
- Utica NY; Rochester NY. Hon disch  
July 17/19 for C of G.
- HANDY, JOHN W.**  
4,305,846, White  
601 Arctic St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. July 29/18.  
Br England. Sept 22/87. 7 Co 2 Bn  
Syracuse Rct Cp NY to Aug 30/18;  
335 GF Co QMC to disch. Pvt lcl  
Aug 30/18. Hon disch Jan 21/19.
- HANEY, JAMES E.**  
2,383,364, White  
728 Connecticut Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Sept 19/17.  
Br Procter, Vt. 22 yrs. Hq Co 304  
Inf to Feb 6/18; Co E 60 Inf to  
disch. Pvt lcl Nov 15/18; Pvt Dec  
4/18; Pvt lcl Jan 1/19. AEF Apr  
16/18 to June 19/19. Hon disch June  
28/19.
- HANKEY, IRA AINSWORTH**  
A. F. C., White  
752 Park Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 1 Bridgeport, Conn. Nov  
13/17. Br Partage, Wis. 30 10/12  
yrs. 151 Dep Brig to disch. Sgt.  
Hon disch Aug 16/18 to accept posi-  
tion as AFC. Aptd AFC AGD Aug  
17/18 fr USA. Cp Hq Cp Devens.  
Cp Devens, Mass. Hon disch Mch  
21/19.
- HANKINS, JAKE**  
4,196,590, Colored  
30 Gilbert St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Nov 27/18.  
Br Austin, Tex. 25 9/12 yrs. 49 Co  
1 Dev En 151 Dep Brig to disch.  
Pvt lcl Feb 19/19; Pvt Apr 16/19.  
Hon disch Apr 30/19.
- HANLEY, EDWARD A.**  
4,342,771, White  
664 Iranistan Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 2 Bridgeport, Conn. Oct  
30/18. Br Hancock, Mich. June  
21/85. CA Sch Ft Monroe Va to  
disch. Pvt. Hon disch Nov 26/18.
- HANLEY, GEORGE L.**  
1,268,968, White  
664 Iranistan Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. Jan 4/18. Br  
Hancock, Mich. 32 yrs. 3 Co 3 M  
Mec S C to Apr 18/18; 7 Co 3 M  
Mec S C to June 1/18; 6 Co 3 M  
Mec S C to Sept 15/18; 2 Co 3 A S  
Mich to Apr 9/19; 138 Aer Sq to  
disch. Sgt lcl June 17/18. AEF  
June 23/18 to July 29/19. Hon disch  
Aug 6/19.
- HANLEY, JOSEPH G.**  
A. F. C., White  
664 Iranistan Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Sept 19/17.  
Br Hancock, Mich. Sept 4/91. Co  
B 304 Inf to Oct 7/17; Hq Det 76  
Div to July 5/18; Hq Cantonment  
Det Cp Devens Mass to Aug 12/  
18; Hq Tr 12 Div to disch. Bn Sgt  
Maj Nov 1/17. Hon disch Aug 15  
/19. Aptd AFC AGD Aug 16/18 fr  
USA. 12 Div AGD to disch. Cp  
Devens Mass; Hoboken NJ. Hon  
disch May 20/19.



## BRIDGEPORT

**HANLEY, LAWRENCE A.**

1,661,050, White  
656 Laurel Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Sept 19/17.  
Br Pawtucket, RI. 26 9/12 yrs. Co  
B 304 Inf to Mch 25/18; Hq Co 304  
Inf to disch. Pvt lcl Apr 1/19. AEF  
July 8/18 to June 19/19. Hon disch  
June 30/19.

**HANLEY, LAWRENCE L.**

1,685,971, White  
120 Clinton Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Mch 29/18.  
Br Bridgeport, Conn. 23 5/12 yrs.  
151 Dep Brig to Apr 24/18; Co D 3  
Engr Trng Regt Cp Humphreys Va  
to June 8/18; Co E 116 Engrs to July  
24/18; 101 Engrs to disch. Pvt. AEF  
June 14/18 to Apr 4/19. Hon disch  
Apr 28/19.

**HANLEY, MARTIN**

2,383,365, White  
205 Green St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Sept 19/17.  
Br Derry, Scotland. 28 9/12 yrs.  
Co C 304 Inf to Nov 23/17; Hq Co  
304 Inf to Feb 6/18; 9 Inf Brig Cp  
Greene NC to .....; Co E 60 Inf to  
disch. Pvt; Pvt lcl Sept 5/18; Pvt  
Feb 10/19; Pvt lcl May 14/19. St  
Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne; Arnould;  
St Die. WIA slightly about Oct  
27/18. AEF Apr 16/18 to July 19/19.  
Hon disch July 26/19.

**HANLON, CLARENCE A.**

1,905,605, White  
357 John St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Somerville, Mass. Oct 4/17.  
Br Woonsocket, RI. 25 10/12 yrs.  
151 Dep Brig to Nov 11/17; Co A  
327 Inf to disch. Corp Mch 19/18.  
AEF Apr 25/18 to May 18/19. Hon  
disch May 28/19.

**HANLON, WILLIAM L.**

1,181,367, White  
79 Worth St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 3 Bridgeport, Conn. Apr  
27/18. Br Lynn, Mass. 23 1/12 yrs.  
20 Aer Sq to disch. Pvt. AEF June  
30/18 to May 1/19. Hon disch May  
12/19.

**HANNAH, GEORGE**

2,886,487, White  
324 Mountain Grove St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 2 Bridgeport, Conn. May  
23/18. Br Dalhousie's Scotland. Nov  
30/87. 152 Dep Brig to June 17/18;  
Cp Hancock July Aut Repl Draft to  
disch. Pvt. AEF Aug 2/18 to Jan  
29/19. Hon disch Feb 10/19.

**HANNAH, STEPHEN F.**

595,993, White  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl NG Bridgeport, Conn. Apr 5/17.  
Br New York City, NY. 20 9/12 yrs.  
11 Co CAC CNG (37 Co CAC LIS  
NY) to Dec 20/17; Btry B 56 Arty  
CAC to Dec 27/17; 34 Co CAC LIS  
NY to .....; Btry D 51 Arty CAC  
to disch. Pvt. AEF Mch 18/18 to  
Feb 3/19. Hon disch Feb 15/19.

**HANNAH, SYLVIA M.**

Nurse, White  
59 Edna Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.

Br Canton, Ohio. Feb 7/90. Called  
into active service as Nurse Apr  
5/18 fr CL. Walter Reed Gen Hosp  
DC to Apr 15/18; Rochester Minn  
to May 25/18; Mob Sta NY to July  
4/18; CH #4 AEF to July 22/19; De-  
mob Sta NY to disch. AEF July 4/18  
to July 22/19. Reserve Nurse Re-  
lieved From Active Duty Aug 8/19  
not disch.

**HANNAN, ARTHUR CAMBELL**

2,886,719, White  
39 Edna Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 4 Bridgeport, Conn. May  
24/18. Br Springfield, Mass. Dec  
28/82. 152 Dep Brig to June 21/18;  
Co K 304 Inf to July 7/18; MD 304  
Inf to Sept 6/18; MD BH 302-301  
Sn Tn to disch. Pvt. AEF July 8/18  
to Mch 13/19. Hon disch Mch 28/19.

**HANNAN, RAYMOND J.**

13,078, White  
59 Edna Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl NA Ft. Ethan Allen, Vt. Sept  
28/17. Br Springfield, Mass. 29 6/12  
yrs. Tng Co A MD Ft Ethan Allen  
Vt to Nov 20/17; BH 66 to disch.  
Pvt lcl Dec 19/17; Surg ASST July  
27/18; Sgt Sept 18/18. AEF Dec  
17/17 to Feb 11/19. Hon disch Feb  
27/19.

**HANNIGAN, JOHN H.**

395,857, White  
573 Pequonnock St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. June 30/18.  
Br Bridgeport, Conn. 18 6/12 yrs.  
Tr M 314 Cav to Oct 15/18; Btry F  
63 FA to disch. Pvt lcl Oct 15/18.  
Hon disch Dec 31/18.

**HANNIKEN, GUSTAVE J.**

2,883,362, White  
1302 Barnum Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 6 Bridgeport, Conn. May  
11/18. Br Wallingford, Conn. 24  
4/12 yrs. 152 Dep Brig to June  
17/18; Hq Co 343 FA to Aug 13/18;  
165 FA Brig to disch. Pvt lcl Oct  
24/18; Corp May 15/19. AEF June  
28/18 to June 6/19. Hon disch June  
12/19.

**HANNON, GUS F.**

3,349, White  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl NG Bridgeport, Conn. Apr 4/17.  
Br Bridgeport, Conn. 19 8/12 yrs.  
1 Amb Co CNG (Amb Co 3 101 Sn  
Tr.); 102 Amb Co unassgd to disch.  
Pvt lcl Dec 26/17; Wag Apr 18/  
18; Pvt Jun 17/18; Wqg Sept 7/18.  
AEF Sept 26/17 to Apr 18/19. Hon  
disch Apr 29/19.

**★ HANON, GEORGE B.**

277,942, White  
2318 E. Main St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Oct 3/17.  
Br New York, NY. 22 11/12 yrs.  
Co K 304 Inf to Nov 7/17; 8 Co 2  
Tng Bn 157 Dep Brig to Jan 23/18;  
Cp Gordon Repl Draft to Mch 18/18;  
Co D 147 MG Bn to May 6/18; Co  
B 120 MG Bn to death. Pvt lcl Nov  
1/18. Aisne-Marne; Oisne-Aisne;  
Meuse-Argonne; Dollar-Mickelback.  
AEF Feb 18/18 to death. Died of  
lobar pneumonia Mch 27/19. Noti-  
fied Carrie Fries, mother, 454  
Morris Place, New York, NY.

**HANRAHAN, DENNIS**

65,891, White  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl NG Bridgeport, Conn. May 11/17.  
Br Stamford, Conn. 18 4/12 yrs.  
Co K 2 Inf CNG (Co K 102 Inf)  
to Feb 24/19; 262 Co 131 Bn MPC  
to disch. Pvt. Chemin des Dames;  
Seicheprey; Chateau-Thierry; Ver-  
dun. WIA severely Oct 26/18. AEF  
Sept 16/17 to July 23/19. Hon disch  
Aug 4/19.

**★ HANSEN, CARL S.**

1,677,407, White  
2214 Fairfield Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 1 Bridgeport, Conn. Nov  
13/17. Br Copenhagen, Denmark.  
22 8/12 yrs. 12 Co 3 Tng Bn 151  
Dep Brig to .....; Co G 59 Inf to  
death. Pvt; Corp May 27/18. AEF  
..... to death. KIA Sept 30/18.  
Notified Morris Hansen, brother,  
2214 Fairfield Ave., Bridgeport,  
Conn.

**HANSEN, CARLO**

1,685,996, White  
2214 Fairfield Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Mch 30/18.  
Br Copenhagen, Denmark. 28 2/12  
yrs. 16 Co 4 Tng Bn 151 Dep Brig  
to Apr 18/18; Co I 325 Inf to disch.  
Pvt. Argonne Forest; St Mihiel.  
WIA severely Oct 17/18. AEF Apr  
25/18 to Jan 3/19. Hon disch Jan  
24/19. 5% disabled.

**HANSEN, ERVIN F. W.**

1,083,962, White  
303 Harral Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. Feb 12/18.  
Br Bridgeport, Conn. 19 yrs. 328  
Aer Sq to Mch 11/18; 874 Aer Sq  
to Sq C Flying Sch Det Fairfield  
Ohio to disch. Pvt. Hon disch Mch  
25/19.

**HANSEN, JOHANNES P.**

737,857, White  
285 Golden Hill St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. June 26/17.  
Br Denmark. 31 5/12 yrs. MG Co  
11 Inf to disch. Pvt lcl Sept 12/17;  
Ck Feb 2/18; Pvt Apr 15/19. AEF  
Apr 24/18 to July 18/19. Hon disch  
July 25/19.

**HANSEN, JOHN W.**

1,660,981, White  
427 Gregory St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Sept 19/17.  
Br Bridgeport, Conn. 21 6/12 yrs.  
Co A 304 Inf to July 31/18; Co I  
163 Inf to Aug 6/18; Co F 128 Inf  
to disch. Pvt lcl Dec 1/17; Pvt Dec  
28/17; Corp June 1/18. AEF July  
8/18 to May 5/19. Hon disch May  
19/19.

**HANSON, CHARLES W.**

650,052, White  
485 Putnam St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. May 6/17.  
Br Lynn, Mass. 19 2/12 yrs. Co F  
22 Inf to disch. Pvt lcl Oct 8/17;  
Corp June 1/18. Hon disch June  
17/18. Previously Enl in NG (Conn)  
Mch 15/17. Disch Apr 8/17 SCD.

## BRIDGEPORT

**HANSON, EDWARD RICHARD**

185-85-46,  
1158 State St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
USN Rctg Station New Haven, Conn.  
Mch 7/17. Age at Entrance 18 Yrs  
1 Mo. AS. USS Birmingham Apr  
6/17 to Apr 28/17; Nav Hosp New-  
port RI Apr 28/17 to May 28/17;  
USS Birmingham May 28/17 to June  
12/17; Receiving Ship New York  
NY July 5/17 to Aug 10/17; Nav  
Pris Portsmouth NH Aug 10/17 to  
Dec 8/17. Sec 2c 223 das. Disch  
Dec 8/17 Nav Pris Portsmouth NH.  
Sea 2c.

**HANSON, JEROME P.**

409,240, White  
409 East Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Apr 10/18.  
Br Brooklyn, NY. 27 yrs. Ord Dep't  
to disch. Pvt. AEF Aug 31/18 to  
May 5/19. Hon disch May 17/19.

**HANSON, JOHN T.**

624,405, White  
1368 Boston Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Dec 17/17.  
Br Sweden. 29 11/12 yrs. 1 Co  
CAC to Jan 5/18; Btry E 56 Arty  
CAC to disch. Pvt. Champagne;  
Lorraine; Meuse-Argonne. AEF Mar  
28/18 to Jan 18/19. Hon disch Jan  
28/19.

**HAPASUK, ILIAH**

2,886,695, White  
213 S. Main St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. May 24/18.  
Br Russia. July 10/93. Co H 316  
Inf to Dec 26/18; Sup Co 316 Inf  
to disch. Pvt. AEF July 9/18 to  
May 29/19. Hon disch June 7/19.

**HAPP, CHARLES**

595,284, White  
1796 State St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Dec 17/17.  
Br Bridgeport, Conn. 28 9/12 yrs.  
1 Co CAC Ft Wright NY to disch.  
Pvt lcl Apr 1/18. Hon disch Dec  
30/18.

**HARDER, FREDERICK J.**

241,379, White  
60 Central Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 6 Bridgeport, Conn. Oct  
4/17. Br Bridgeport, Conn. 26 3/12  
yrs. 12 Co 3 Bn 151 Dep Brig to  
Jan 18/18; 1 Prov Co 163 Inf to Mch  
11/18; Hq Co 107 TC to Feb 1/19;  
169 Co TC to disch. Pvt lcl July  
1/19. AEF Feb 10/18 to Sept 26/19.  
Hon disch Sept 27/19.

**HARDER, JOHN H.**

1,661,968, White  
105 Williston St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Sept 19/17.  
Br New York, NY. 27 5/12 yrs.  
Sup Co 304 Inf to disch. Wag Dec  
1/17; Corp Aug 16/18; Sgt Nov  
12/18. AEF July 8/18 to Apr 20/19.  
Hon disch May 6/19.

**HARDIE, JOSEPH**

1,184,570, White  
661 Wayne St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.

Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. Dec 15/17.  
Br Forns, Scotland. 27 4/12 yrs.  
77 Aer Serv Sq to Apr 19/18; 106  
Aer Serv Sq (Sq B Barron Fld Tex)  
to disch. Pvt lcl Sept 14/18; Corp  
Dec 1/18; Sgt Feb 1/19. Hon disch  
Mch 27/19.

**HARDIE, WILLIAM G.**

1,074,425, White  
103 Waldorf Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. Dec 15/17.  
Br Forres, Scotland. 24 7/12 yrs.  
324 Aer Sq to June 22/18; 180 Aer  
Sq (Kelly Fld Sq E) to Nov 18/18;  
Flying Sch Det Kelly Fld to disch.  
Pvt. Hon disch Mch 15/19.

**HARDY, OLIVER L.**

1,901,986, White  
338 - 5th St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Oct 3/17.  
Br New Smyrna, Fla. 21 8/12 yrs.  
6 Co 2 Tng Bn 151 Dep Brig to Nov  
9/17; Co G 326 Inf to disch. Pvt  
lcl Nov 15/17; Corp Jan 5/18. Toul;  
Marbache; St Mihiel; Meuse - Ar-  
gonne. WIA slightly about Oct 10/  
18. AEF May 19/18 to May 29/19.  
Hon disch June 5/19.

**HARGRAVES, RAYMOND**

1,660,928, White  
335 Atlantic St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Sept 19/17.  
Br Providence, RI. 22 10/12 yrs.  
Co A 304 Inf to Aug 18/18; Hq Det  
3 Dist 3 Dep Div AEF to Oct 1/18;  
5 Bn Army Candidates Sch AEF  
to Nov 18/18; 1 Prov Tng Regt Cp  
Auvans France to disch. Corp Nov  
11/17; Sgt Feb 1/18. AEF July  
8/18 to Mch 22/19. Hon disch Apr  
4/19.

**HARLOW, FRANK**

1,673,698, White  
153 Elm St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Sept 19/17.  
Br Boston, Mass. 25 8/12 yrs. Co  
C 304 Inf to Sept 3/18; 151 Dep  
Brig to disch. Pvt. Hon disch Dec  
12/18.

**HARLOW, LESTER**

170-81-07,  
363 Carrol Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
USN Rctg Station New Haven, Conn.  
May 6/18. Age at Entrance 18 Yrs  
3 Mos. AS. Nav Tng Sta Newport  
RI May 6/18 to July 17/18; NOB  
Norfolk Va July 17/18 to July 26/18;  
USS Massachusetts July 26/18 to  
Aug 16/18; Receiving Ship Phila-  
delphia Pa Aug 16/18 to Aug  
26/18; USS Carolina Aug 26/18 to  
Sept 15/18; USS Remlik Sept 15/18  
to Nov 11/18. AS 72 das; Sea 2c  
117 das. Disch Oct 29/19 USS Rem-  
lik Norfolk Va. F 2c.

**HARMON, HARRY E.**

4,342,125, White  
90 Courtland St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 1 Bridgeport, Conn. Oct  
23/18. Br Allentown, Pa. Oct 25/  
96. CAC Ft Monroe Va to disch.  
Pvt. Hon disch Dec 17/18.

**HARNAN, BENJAMIN R.**

1,661,051, White  
245 Poplar St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Oct 3/17.  
Br Bridgeport, Conn. 21 4/12 yrs.  
Co B 304 Inf to Dec 3/18; Co B  
163 Inf to Aug 20/19; PWE 234 to  
disch. Pvt lcl Sept 1/18. AEF July  
8/18 to Oct 29/19. Hon disch Nov  
3/19.

**HARNEY, WILLIAM M.**

2,132,171, White  
805 Seaview Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Dec 4/17.  
Br Torrington, Conn. 24 10/12 yrs.  
QMC Rep Sh 304 to Jan 24/18;  
Machine Sh Trk Unit 345 to Sept  
5/18; MTC to disch. Sgt. Hon disch  
Oct 7/18 SCD. 25% disabled.

**HARPER, WALTER J.**

596,484, White  
272 Stratford Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Jan 31/18.  
Br Brooklyn, NY. 21 11/12 yrs.  
Btry D 51 FA to Dec 9/18; Hq Co  
39 Arty CAC to disch. Pvt. AEF  
Mch 18/18 to Jan 14/19. Hon disch  
Jan 27/19.

**HARRIGAN, WALTER**

5,527,189, White  
359 French St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 3 Worcester, Mass. Oct  
21/18. Br Boston, Mass. Apr 8/99.  
SATC Holy Cross Coll Worcester  
Mass to disch. Pvt. Hon disch  
Dec 14/18.

**HARRINGTON, FRANCIS**

**RAYMOND**  
NSN, White  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl USMC New York, NY. Nov 6/18.  
Br Brooklyn, NY. Sept 24/1900.  
Parris Island SC Nov 6/18; 61 Co  
New York NY Feb 24/19; 12 Co  
New York NY Aug 7/19; Sayville  
LI NY Aug 26/19; Nav Am Dep  
Iona Island NY Sept 5/19. Exit  
from service Oct 9/19. Char exc.  
File no. 145816.

**HARRIS, ALBERT WILLIAM**

170-96-35,  
220 Bradley St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
USN Rctg Station New York, NY.  
May 24/18. Age at Entrance 20 Yrs  
10 Mos. AS. Nav Tng Sta Newport  
RI May 24/18 to Aug 5/18; USS  
Carola Aug 5/18 to Sept 28/18; USS  
Reid Sept 28/18 to Nov 11/18. AS  
73 das; Sea 2c 98 das. Disch Oct  
23/19 Receiving Ship New York  
NY. Sec.

**HARRIS, ARTHUR H.**

569,985, White  
44 Fremont St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. July 1/17.  
Br Menheniot, England 22 9/12  
yrs. Btry F 16 FA to Jan 8/18;  
Co E 4 Am Tn to disch. Pvt lcl  
Aug 15/17; Corp Mch 4/18. AEF  
May 22/18 to disch. Hon disch  
Apr 23/19 reenl.

## BRIDGEPORT

**HARRIS, ARTHUR J.**

1,661,801, White  
317 Coleman St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Oct 3/17.  
Br Stamford, Conn. 23 9/12 yrs.  
Co I 304 Inf to Nov 7/18; Co H  
163 Inf to Jan 15/19; Repl Unit 1  
Repl Dep to Feb 8/19; Co C 1 Prov  
Bn 1 Repl Dep ASC to disch. Pvt  
lcl Jan 1/18; Corp June 16/18; Sgt  
Nov 1/18. AEF July 8/18 to July  
7/19. Hon disch July 17/19.

**HARRIS, EUGENE**

4,822,313, Colored  
Route 7,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Chadron, Nebr. Aug 31/18.  
Br Bridgeport, Conn. Aug 19/96.  
163 Dep Brig to disch. Pvt. Hon  
disch Dec 10/18.

**HARRIS, FLOYD DEAN**

170-93-47,  
138 Grove St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
USN Rtg Station New Haven, Conn.  
July 3/17. Age at Entrance 23 Yrs  
7 Mos. F 3c. Receiving Ship New  
York NY July 3/17 to Aug 22/17;  
USS Cleveland Aug 22/17 to Feb  
8/18. F 3c 8 das; MM 2c 212 das.  
Des Feb 8/18 USS Cleveland at  
New York NY. MM 2c.

**HARRIS, FRANCIS**

65,654, White  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl NG Bridgeport, Conn. June 4/17.  
Br Bridgeport, Conn. 18 8/12 yrs.  
Co I 2 Inf CNG (Co I 102 Inf) to  
disch. Corp Nov 3/18. Champagne-  
Marne Def; Aisne-Marne, Meuse-  
Argonne Off; Toul Boucq, Troyon,  
Def Secrs. Was gassed in action  
July 27/18 and returned to duty  
with his organization Sept 17/18.  
He was attached to the 209 Co MPC  
Dec 20/18 and trfd to 214 Co MPC  
Feb 19/19; returned to the United  
States June 29/19 and was honorably  
discharged at Plattsburg Bks  
NY Sept 25/19 by reason of dis-  
ability. Nothing is found of record  
to show that this soldier served in  
Germany. WIA slightly Aug 29/18.  
AEF Sept 16/17 to July 1/19. Hon  
disch Sept 25/19 SCD. 25% dis-  
abled.

**HARRIS, FREDERICK P.**

2nd Lt., White  
218 Laurel Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Oct 3/17.  
Br Syracuse, NY. 22 10/12 yrs.  
4 OTC Cp Devens Mass to June  
27/18; COTS Cp Lee Va to disch.  
Pvt lcl Jan 11/18; Corp Mch 1/18.  
Hon disch Aug 25/18 to accept  
comm. Aptd 2 Lt Inf Aug 26/18  
fr USA. 151 DB. Cp Devens Mass.  
Hon disch Dec 7/18.

**HARRIS, HARRY A.**

3,344,513, White  
300 Lafayette St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 158 New York, NY. June  
26/18. Br Syracuse, NY. Oct 12/92.  
Co I 52 Pion Inf to des. Pvt. Des  
Sept 28/18 at Cp Merritt NJ

**HARRIS, HENRY**

1,914,526, White  
113 Henry St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.

Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Sept 19/17.  
Br Boston, Mass. 30 7/12 yrs. Co A  
304 Inf to Nov 13/17; 320 FA to  
Mch 29/18; Sn Det 30 FA to May  
7/18; 157 Dep Brig to June 1/18;  
Sn Det Infy 8 Cp Gordon Ga to  
Jan 13/19; Med Repl U Cp Gordon  
Ga to disch. Pvt lcl Aug 19/18;  
Corp Mch 4/19. Hon disch May  
15/19.

★ **HARRIS, RAYMOND W.**

NSN, White  
681 Brook St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl ERC New Haven, Conn. June 6/17.  
Br Utica, NY. 23 5/12 yrs. Co E 4  
Res Engrs (Co E 14 Engrs Ry) to  
death. Pvt. AEF ..... to death.  
Died of result of Railway accident  
Sept 13/17. Notified Walter Harris,  
father, 681 Brook St., Bridgeport,  
Conn.

**HARRIS, STAFFORD**

1,890,225, Colored  
A. C. Freiks Coal Co.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Jacksboro, Tenn. June 10/18.  
Br Marietta, Ga. 28 7/12 yrs. 156  
Dep Brig to disch. Pvt. Hon disch  
June 26/18 Physical disability.

**HARRISON, FRANKLIN R.**

2,533,701, White  
518 Fairfield Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Apr 15/18.  
Br Montreal, Canada. 24 10/12 yrs.  
Aerial Photography Rochester NY  
to disch. Pvt. Hon disch Nov 15/18  
SCD.

**HARRISON, FREDERICK**

137,294, White  
\*Bridgeport, Conn.  
\*(Claimed by Stamford.)  
Enl NG Bridgeport, Conn. July 19/17.  
Br Stamford, Conn. 20 yrs. Btry F  
10 FA CNG (Btry F 103 FA) to  
disch. Pvt. AEF Oct 9/17 to Apr  
10/19. Hon disch Apr 29/19.

**HARRISON, LELAND M.**

396,613, White  
40 Ford Place,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl NA Ft. Slocum, NY. July 6/18.  
Br Greenwch, Conn. 18 11/12 yrs.  
MT Co 698 to disch. Pvt. AEF Aug  
30/18 to Nov 21/19. Hon disch  
Dec 15/19.

**HARROWER, ELLA LOIS**

401-50-32,  
3 Ebersley St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
USNRF Section 2 Bridgeport, Conn.  
Oct 9/18. Age at Entrance 22 Yrs.  
3 Mos. Lds Yeo F. Cost Inspection  
3 Nav Dist New York NY Oct 19/18  
to Nov 11/18. Lds Yeo F 33 das.  
Inactive duty July 23/19. Disch  
Dec 11/20 Hq 3 Nav Dist New York  
NY. Yeo 2c F.

**HART, ERNEST R.**

595,801, White  
356 Lafayette St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl NG Bridgeport, Conn. Feb 8/17.  
Br Manchester, NH. 18 yrs. 4 Co  
CAC CNG (27 Co LIS) CAC to Dec  
20/17; Btry F 56 Arty CAC to Dec  
28/17; 31 Co LIS CAC Ft H G  
Wright NY to Mch 26/18; 11 Co  
LIS CAC Ft HG Wright NY to

June 7/18; Btry D 68 Arty CAC to  
disch. Bgtr Apr 9/18. AEF Aug  
9/18 to Feb 16/19. Hon disch Feb  
28/19.

**HART, JOHN HENERY**

3,148,298, White  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Brockton, Mass. July 12/18.  
Br Fall River, Mass. Mch 1/96. 151  
DB to Aug 23/18; Co L 36 Inf to  
Oct 10/18; 151 DB to disch. Pvt.  
Hon disch Dec 16/18. Prior serv:  
Enl June 9/17 at Bridgeport, Conn.  
in CNG; hon disch on SCD Sept  
12/17; Pvt. Co I 2 Inf CNG.

**HART, PATRICK J.**

2,983,099, White  
211 Beach St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Sept 19/17.  
Br Co. Sligo, Ireland. 24 11/12 yrs.  
151 Dep Brig to Feb 6/18; Co D  
60 Inf to disch. Pvt. AEF Apr  
16/18 to July 20/19. Hon disch  
July 26/19.

**HART, VERNON**

595,285, White  
181 Smith St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Jan 31/18.  
Br Baltimore, Md. 25 11/12 yrs. 1  
Co LIS CAC to Mch 26/18; 8 Co  
LIS CAC to Dec 3/18; 2 Co LIS CAC  
to Jan 14/19; 11 Co LIS CAC to  
disch. Pvt lcl Feb 15/18; Corp  
May 23/18; Sgt June 19/18. Hon  
disch Mch 14/19.

**HARTE, JAMES**

1,661,202, White  
376 Radford Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Oct 3/17.  
Br Ira, Va. 27 2/12 yrs. Co D 304  
Inf to Nov 8/18; Co F 164 Inf to  
Dec 6/18; Ck Co 3 ASC to disch.  
Ck Nov 1/17; Sgt June 11/18; Moss  
Sgt June 11/18. AEF July 8/18 to  
June 12/19. Hon disch June 18/19.

**HARTLEY, FREDERICK**

596,232, White  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl NG Bridgeport, Conn. July 16/17.  
Br Bridgeport, Conn. 18 2/12 yrs.  
2 Co CAC CNG (33 Co CAC LIS)  
to Dec 20/17; Sup Co 56 Arty CAC  
to Jan 5/18; 19 Co CAC LIS to Sept  
12/18; Btry C 38 Arty CAC to disch.  
Pvt. Hon disch Dec 14/18.

★ **HARTMEN, CHARLES C.**

NSN, White  
1094 E. Main St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl ERC New York, NY. May 25/17.  
Br Waterbury, Conn. 27 5/12 yrs.  
BH 15 to death. Pvt; Sgt lcl July  
10/17. AEF July 16/17 to death.  
Died Pneumonia Nov 26/17. - Noti-  
fied Cora C. Hartmen, 1094 E.  
Main St., Bridgeport, Conn.

**HARVEY, IRVING W.**

3,032,058, White  
357 John St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 1 Bridgeport, Conn. Aug  
26/18. Br Dover, NJ. Aug 5/88.  
MD to ...; Motor Co 3 Sec B to  
Oct 9/18; Motor Co 17 to Oct 18/18;  
MD Evac Amb Co 73 to disch. Wag  
Oct 22/18; Pvt Jan 9/19; Pvt lcl  
Apr 17/19. AEF Nov 12/18 to July  
10/19. Hon disch July 21/19.

## BRIDGEPORT

**HASBROUCK, EMERSON C.**

2,886,737, White  
644 Broad St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. May 24/18.  
Br Maplewood, NJ. Nov 17/99. 152  
Dep Brig to Aug 9/18; Co A 338  
MG Bn to Apr 9/19; CO 9 MP  
AEF to disch. Pvt lcl Apr 8/19.  
AEF Aug 16/18 to July 20/19. Hon  
disch July 25/19.

**HASBROUCK, HAROLD**

2,673,421, White  
295 Hanover St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 2 Bridgeport, Conn. Apr  
26/18. Br Rosendale, NY. 24 6/12  
yrs. 21 Co 152 Dep Brig to May  
21/18; 6 Hv Mob Ord Rep Sh 2  
Prov Regt Ord Tn to June 13/18;  
1 Hv A Mob Ord Rep Sh 3 Army  
to June 5/19; Sup Co 19 FA to  
disch. Ord Sgt June 1/18. 2 French  
Army Sept 17 to Oct 13/18; Ar-  
gonne Meuse. WIA slightly about  
June 6/18. AEF July 10/18 to July  
22/19. Hon disch July 28/19.

**HASCALL, BUELL P.**

12,996, White  
609 Fairfield Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl ERC New Haven, Conn. July 7/17.  
Br Rutland, Vt. 25 5/12 yrs. Med  
ERC to disch. Sgt Oct 28/18. Hon  
disch Jan 28/19.

**HASHEK, GUSTAVE**

2,383,613, White  
493 Shelton St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Sept 19/17.  
Br New York, NY. 21 7/12 yrs.  
Co H 304 Inf to Feb 6/18; Co F  
60 Inf to disch. Pvt lcl Dec 5/18.  
AEF Apr 23/18 to July 19/19. Hon  
disch July 25/19.

**HASIBEN, ADOLPH**

2,886,807, White  
222 Davenport St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 6 Bridgeport, Conn. May  
24/18. Br Starapo, Russia. Mch 4/  
93. Co H 316 Inf to Nov 19/18; Co  
D 316 Inf to disch. Pvt lcl Dec 30/  
18. AEF July 9/18 to May 29/19.  
Hon disch June 9/19.

**HASKELL, WILLARD L.**

1,662,259, White  
33 Washington Pl.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Oct 3/17.  
Br Pawtucket, RI. 24 1/12 yrs.  
Co L 304 Inf to Oct 8/17; Hq Co  
304 Inf to Aug 20/18; Hq Co 301  
Inf to Nov 9/18; Hq 163 Inf to Nov  
11/18; 301 Inf Bnd to Dec 18/18;  
Hq Co 77 FA to disch. Mus 3cl Oct  
22/17; Mus 2cl June 8/19. AEF July  
8/18 to July 29/19. Hon disch Aug  
5/19.

**HASKINS, WILLIAM J.**

690,966, White  
400 State St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Oct 3/17.  
Br Pittsfield, Mass. 26 6/12 yrs.  
Co B 304 Inf to Jan 10/18; 36 Engrs  
(127 COTC) to disch. Pvt lcl May

18/19. AEF Mch 14/18 to June 18/  
19. Hon disch July 2/19.

**HASSETT, MATTHEW**

2,384,591, White  
541 Gregory St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Sept 19/17.  
Br Bridgeport, Conn. 28 5/12 yrs.  
Co A 304 Inf to Feb 1/18; Co K  
60 Inf to disch. Pvt. AEF Apr 16/  
18 to July 19/19. Hon disch July  
26/19. Cited for bravery.

**HASTINGS, FRANK W.**

2nd Lt., White  
1398 Main St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Br Brooklyn, NY. July 28/93. Called  
into active service as 2 Lt FA Aug  
15/17 fr Ch. Plattsburg Bks NY.  
301 FA to disch. Ayer Mass; Cp  
Aldershot; AEF; Cp Mills NY; Cp  
Devens Mass. AEF July 16/18 to  
Jan 5/19. Hon disch Jan 18/19.

**HASTINGS, JAMES HENRY**

171-29-50,  
15 Seeley St.,  
\*Bridgeport, Conn.  
\*(Claimed by New Milford.)  
USNRF Recruiting Station Bridgeport,  
Conn. June 25/18. Age at Entrance  
21 Yrs 11 Mos. CM 3c. Nav Tng  
Cp Pelham Bay Park NY Aug 21/18  
to Oct 7/18; Nav Tng Cp Charles-  
ton SC Oct 7/18 to Oct 28/18; Navy  
Avia Mech Sch Buffalo NY Oct 28/  
18 to Nov 11/18. CM 3c 139 das.  
Inactive duty Nov 5/19 USS Santa  
Malta. CM 2c.

**HATCH, WILFRED OAKES**

171-27-15,  
354 Dover St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
USN Rctg Station New Haven, Conn.  
July 7/17. Age at Entrance 23 Yrs  
7 Mos. AS. Nav Tng Sta Newport  
RI July 7/17 to Nov 12/17; Harvard  
Rad Sch Cambridge Mass Nov 12/  
17 to Nov 11/18. AS 102 das; Sec  
2c 227 das; CM 3c 122 das; CM 2c  
41 das. Disch Apr 15/29 Harvard  
Rad Sch Cambridge Mass. CM 1c.

**HATHAWAY, MARTIN P.**

43,805, White  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. Oct 29/16.  
Br New York, NY. 22 yrs. Co I  
16 Inf to July 3/17; Hq Tn 1 Div to  
Sept 14/17; Co I 16 Inf to disch.  
Pvt. AEF June 14/17 to Mch 22/19.  
Hon disch Jan 27/20 to reenl. This  
soldier rendered service under  
assumed name of Thomas Shea,  
#43,805.

**HATHAWAY, MELVIN**

624,533, White  
\*Bridgeport, Conn.  
\*(Claimed by Stratford.)  
Enl NG Bridgeport, Conn. Feb 23/16.  
Br Sharon, Conn. 18 yrs. 4 Co  
CAC CNG to Aug 28/17; 27 Co  
CAC to Mch 15/18; 1st Prov Co  
CAC Cp Joseph E Johnston Fla to  
June 18/18; Sup Co 49 Arty CAC  
to Dec 9/18; Ord Dept to disch.  
Pvt lcl Dec 1/17; Wag Dec 19/17;  
Pvt lcl Apr 1/18; Wag Aug 1/18.  
AEF Oct 5/17 to July 15/19. Hon  
disch July 24/19.

**HATIENKO, PETER**

2,387,795, White  
37 Henry St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 1 Bridgeport, Conn. Nov  
26/17. Br Russia. 22 5/12 yrs. 151  
Dep Brig to Feb 6/18; Co H 61 Inf  
to Nov 17/18; Co D 165 Inf to disch.  
Pvt. AEF Apr 15/18 to Apr 21/19.  
Hon disch May 7/19.

**HATIM, LOUIS**

2,886,464, White  
894 Maplewood Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 2 Bridgeport, Conn. May  
23/18. Br Turkey. July 15/93. 152  
Dep Brig to disch. Pvt. Hon disch  
Nov 20/18. Alien Enemy.

**HAUSLEITER, EUGENE W.**

2,309,566, White  
811 Main St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Jan 28/18.  
Br Brooklyn, NY. 23 7/12 yrs. 151  
Dep Brig to .....; Co D 116 Sup Tn  
to Aug 9/19; Co B 1 Am Tn to  
disch. Pvt. AEF Mch 12/18 to Sept  
1/19. Hon disch Sept 25/19.

**HAVENS, SANFORD**

5,527,324, White  
1116 Fairfield Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 2 Bridgeport, Conn. Oct  
22/18. Br Bridgeport, Conn. May  
7/1900. SATC Holy Cross Coll Wor-  
cester Mass to disch. Pvt. Hon  
disch Dec 13/18.

**HAVEY, JOSEPH FRANK**

153-88-11,  
160 Schofield Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
USN Rctg Station New Haven, Conn.  
Jan 4/18. Age at Entrance 21 Yrs  
9 Mos. AS. Receiving Ship Norfolk  
Va Jan 4/18 to Mch 1/18; Nav Tng  
Sta Norfolk Va Mch 1/18 to Mch  
13/18. AS 88 das. Disch Mch 13/  
18 Nav Tng Sta Norfolk Va. AS.

2,753,763, White

Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. July 29/18.  
Br Bridgeport, Conn. Apr 4/96.  
Syracuse Rct Cp NY to Aug 11/18;  
Co F 2 Edgewood Arsenal to Oct  
21/18; Co L 2 Edgewood Arsenal  
to disch. Pvt lcl Nov 25/18. Hon  
disch Dec 17/18. 65% disabled.

**HAVEY, LEROY AUSTIN**

1st Lt., White  
329 West Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Br Sullivan, Me. Sept 29/85. Aptd  
1 Lt MC Nov 13/18 fr CL. Med C  
MOTG to disch. Cp Greenleaf Ga.  
Hon disch Dec 27/18 for C of G.

**HAVILAND, CHARLES EARNEST**

172-84-23,  
17 Hollister Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
USN Rctg Station New Haven, Conn.  
June 12/17. Age at Entrance 17 Yrs  
10 Mos. AS. Nav Tng Sta Newport  
RI June 12/17 to July 19/17; Nav  
Tng Cp Portsmouth NH July 19/17  
to Sept 22/17; USS Alcabama Sept  
22/17 to Nov 11/18. AS 37 das; Sec  
2c 480 das. Disch June 19/19 Re-  
ceiving Ship New York NY. F 2c.

## BRIDGEPORT

**HAVRILUK, PORFIRY**

921,771, White  
382 Bunnell St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. Nov 2/17.  
Br Russia. 19 8/12 yrs. 1 Bln Sch  
Sq Ft Omaha Nebr to Feb 4/18;  
AS 41 Bln Co Morrison Va to disch.  
Pvt 1cl Apr 18/18; Cfr Aug 31/18.  
Hon disch Dec 14/18.

**HAWES, HAROLD B.**

2,486,783, White  
52 Fremont St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Washington Bks., DC. Feb  
25/18. Br Bridgeport, Conn. 23  
10/12 yrs. AS Sig C to disch.  
Corp June 8/18; Pvt Nov 4/18. Hon  
disch Dec 23/18.

**HAWIE, GEORGE S.**

1,661,553, White  
705 W. Washington Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Sept 19/17.  
Br Syria. 26 yrs. Co H 304 Inf to  
July 31/18; 9 Co Inf Repl Unit to  
Feb 21/19; Co 157 TC to disch. Pvt.  
AEF July 8/18 to July 6/19. Hon  
disch July 15/19.

**HAWKINS, ALBERT**

NSN, White  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl USMC New York, NY. June 13/  
17. Br Philadelphia, Pa. July 8/80.  
Phila Pa June 13/17; Jd 4 Co Nor-  
folk Va Sept 5/17; Ashore in Eng-  
land Oct 1/17; USS Huntington Nov  
12/17; USS St Louis Nov 13/17;  
Norfolk Va Nov 24/17. Five years  
of previous service. Char indiffer-  
ent. File no 92359.

**HAWKINS, JAMES CHARLES**

172-80-72.  
1002 Grand St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
USNRF Recruiting Station Bridgeport,  
Conn. May 15/18. Age at Entrance  
21 Yrs 10 Mos. Sea 2c. Nav Tng  
Cp Pelham Park Bark NY July 1/18  
to Aug 29/18; Fed Rendezvous  
Brooklyn NY Aug 29/18 to Sept 14/  
18; USS Xarifa S P 581 Sept 14/18  
to Nov 11/18. Sea 2c 180 das. In-  
active duty Sept 10/19 Receiving  
Ship New York NY. Sea.

**HAWKINS, LEROY S.**

1,677,178, White  
YMCA,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Oct 3/17.  
Br Bridgeport, Conn. 22 1/2 yrs.  
COTS Cp Lee Va to disch. Sup Sgt  
Feb 2/18. Hon disch Dec 7/18.

**HAWKINS, MARIAN ESTELLE**

401-50-31,  
111 Poplar St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
USNRF Recruiting Station Bridgeport,  
Conn. Oct 9/18. Age at Entrance  
25 Yrs 9 Mos. Lds Yeo F. Cost  
Inspector 3 Nav Dist New York NY  
Oct 18/18 to Nov 11/18. Lds Yeo  
F 33 das. Inactive duty July 31/  
19. Disch Feb 11/20 Hq 3 Nav Dist  
New York, NY. Yeo 3c F.

**★ HAWLEY, BRONSON**

1,211,971, White  
\*Bridgeport, Conn.  
\*(Claimed by Fairfield.)

Enl NG New York, NY. July 9/17.  
Br Bridgeport, Conn. 37 1/2 yrs.  
Co L 7 Inf NY NG (Co L 107 Inf)  
to death. Pvt. AEF May 9/18 to  
death. KIA Aug 23/18. Notified  
Samuel M. Hawley, brother, 224  
Brooklawn Ave., Bridgeport, Conn.

**HAWLEY, EDMUND SUMMERS**

2 Lt., White  
908 Fairfield Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Born Bridgeport, Conn. Nov 25/91.  
Aptd 2 Lt TC Jan 24/18 fr CL. TC  
to disch. AEF; Washington DC.  
AEF June 9/18 to July 29/19. Hon  
disch Aug 15/19.

**HAWLEY, GEORGE WALLER**

Lt. Col., White  
\*Bridgeport, Conn.  
\*(Claimed by Fairfield.)  
Born Bridgeport, Conn. July 24/74.  
Called into active service as Capt  
MC July 14/17 fr ORC. Maj May  
8/18; Lt Col Nov 16/18. BH 9 to  
Jan 20/19; Army Med Sch to Mch  
27/19; Emb Hosp 4 to disch. New  
York NY; AEF; Hoboken NJ; Cp  
Dix NJ; Washington DC. AEF Aug  
7/17 to Jan 28/19. Hon disch Aug  
6/19 for C of G. Awarded Order  
of University Palms Grade of Offi-  
cer d'academie; Silver Palms by  
French Govt.

**HAWLEY, THOMAS G.**

4,745,625, White  
95 Yale St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 2 Bridgeport, Conn. Nov  
5/18. Br Minneapolis, Minn. May  
22/92. FA COTS Cp Taylor Ky to  
disch. Pvt. Hon disch Dec 7/18.

**HAWLEY, WILLIAM H.**

1,668,795, White  
123 Clinton Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Sept 19/17.  
Br Bridgeport, Conn. 30 11/12 yrs.  
Co E 301 Engrs to Apr 11/18;  
CWS American Univ Washington  
DC to disch. Pvt. Hon disch Dec  
20/18.

**HAWMAN, GEORGE CORNELL**

172-73-58,  
297 South Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
USN Rctg Station New Haven, Conn.  
July 22/18. Age at Entrance 18 Yrs  
10 Mos. AS. Nav Tng Sta Newport  
RI July 22/18 to Nov 11/18. AS 71  
days; Sea 2c 41 days. Disch Feb  
7/19 Nav Tng Sta Newport RI. Sea  
2c.

**HAWTHORNE, ALEXANDER**

630,389, White  
453 West Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. May 2/17.  
Br Paterson, NJ. 29 10/12 yrs. CAC  
Ft Wadsworth NY to Aug 2/17; 9  
Co CAC Ft Tilden NY to Jan 5/18;  
Btry A 59 Arty CAC to disch. Pvt  
1 cl Nov 1/17; Pvt -/18. AEF Mch  
28/18 to Jan 24/19. Hon disch Jan  
30/19.

**HAWTHORNE, PETER, JR.**

160,267, White  
247 William St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl NA Ft. Slocum, NY. July 10/17.  
Br Shutesburg, Mass. 21 9/12 yrs.  
Co E 10 Engrs to Oct 20/17; Co F

10 Engrs to Oct 18/18; 37 Co 20  
Engrs to disch. Pvt. AEF Sept 10/  
17 to Feb 9/19. Hon disch Mch 18/  
19.

**HAY, GEORGE**

624,406, White  
1242 Railroad Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 2 Bridgeport, Conn. Dec  
17/17. Br Bridgeport, Conn. 21 11/  
12 yrs. 1 Co CAC Ft George Wright  
NY to Jan 5/18; Btry E 56 Arty CAC  
to disch. Wag Nov 1/18. AEF Mch  
28/18 to Jan 18/19. Hon disch Jan  
28/19.

**HAYDEN, JOSEPH F.**

1,686,040, White  
2316 E. Main St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Mch 30/18.  
Br Springfield, Mass. 27 5/12 yrs.  
151 Dep Brig to Disch. Pvt 1cl Aug  
19/18. AEF July 8/18 to Mch 24/19.  
Hon disch Apr 5/19.

**HAYDEN, ROBERT S.**

1,661,052, White  
125 Lee Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Oct 3/17.  
Br Westbrook, Conn. 27 11/12 yrs.  
Co B 304 Inf to Aug 2/18; Co F 163  
Inf to Aug 8/18; Co B 58 Inf to  
disch. Pvt; Ck Nov 26/18. AEF  
July 8/18 to June 12/19. Hon disch  
Aug 14/19.

**HAYES, EDWARD J.**

2,521,706, White  
556 Shelton St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl RA New Haven, Conn. Dec 13/17.  
Br Worcester, Mass. 28 11/12 yrs.  
152 Dep Brig to Jan 24/18; Ord  
Dep APO 741 to July 20/18; Ord  
Det AA Pk 1 APO 702 to Sept 3/  
18; 91 Aer Sq to disch. Pvt. AEF  
May 28/18 to June 16/19. Hon  
disch June 28/19.

**HAYES, FRED J.**

1 Lt., White  
331 Barnum Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Born Newtown, Conn. June 23/1894.  
Called into active service as 1 Lt  
FA Aug 15/17 fr CL. Plattsburg Bks  
NY. Btry B 303 FA to disch. Cp  
Devens, Mass; AEF. Meuse - Ar-  
gonne. AEF June 28/18 to Apr 26/  
19. Hon disch May 2/19.

**HAYES, GEORGE EARNEST**

120,670, White  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl USMC Wheeling W. Va. May 16/  
17. Br Bridgeport, Conn. Oct 23/  
91. Port Royal SC May 10/17; 75  
Co Quantico Va July 23/17; France  
Oct 6/17; Showed distinguished  
conduct and devotion to duty in  
caring for wounded under enemy  
fire on night of June 13-14/18; SOS  
Hosp July 27/18; Re-Jd Co Sept 9/  
18; BH Oct 9/18; Jd Bks Det Norfolk  
Va Mch 13/19; Cas Det Navy Yard  
DC Mch 31/19, via US Nav Hosp.  
Croix de Guerre (BS); Citation GO  
#44 2 Division; Fourragere. Cpl  
Feb 16/18. Toulon Secr; Aisne Det;  
Chateau Thierry Secr; Aisne Marne  
Off (Soissons); St Mihiel Off; Meuse  
Argonne (Champagne). WIA July  
19/18; Oct 9/18. AEF Oct 6/17 to  
Mch 3/19. Exit from service June  
8/20 Med Sur. Char exc. File no  
87834.



## BRIDGEPORT

**HAYES, GEORGE L.**

2,673,422, White  
760 Broad St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 1 Bridgeport, Conn. Apr  
25/18. Br New York, NY. 30 8/12  
yrs. 152 Dep Brig to May 17/18;  
Co F 304 Inf to Aug 2/18; Co G  
163 Inf to Aug 7/18; Co E 58 Inf to  
disch. Pvt. AEF July 8/18 to Mch  
26/19. Hon disch Apr 9/19.

**HAYES, GEORGE WESLEY**

1 Lt., White  
331 Barnum, Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Br Bridgeport, Conn. April 23/1890.  
Called into service as 1 Lt Ord Jan  
7/18 fr ORC. Ord. Dept to disch.  
Washington DC; Springfield Mass;  
New Britain Conn. Hon disch July  
2/19 for C of G.

**HAYES, HAROLD J.**

4,911,709, White  
163 Pequonnock St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 3 Bridgeport, Conn. Oct  
30/18. Br E Hartford, Conn. July  
6/98. Co E Dartmouth Coll Unit  
SATC Dartmouth Coll NH to disch.  
Pvt. Hon disch Dec 12/18.

**HAYES, HERBERT J.**

2,350,720, White  
163 Pequonnock St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. Dec 4/17. Br  
Hartford, Conn. 19 4/12 yrs. 671  
Aer Sq (Sup) to disch. Pvt. AEF  
Aug 8/18 to Dec 10/18. Hon disch  
Dec 19/18.

**HAYES, JAMES**

2,886,622, White  
369 Gregory St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 1 Bridgeport, Conn. May  
24/18. Br Roseboro, Ireland. July  
15/93. 152 Dep Brig to disch. Pvt.  
Hon disch Dec 9/18.

**HAYES, JOHN F.**

2,475,272, White  
188 South Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Dayton, Ohio. Apr 25/18. Br  
Springfield, Mass. 28 7/12 yrs.  
158 Dep Brig to disch. Corp Sept  
12/18; Pvt. Oct 28/18. Hon disch  
Nov 30/18.

**HAYES, JOHN J.**

1,923,390, White  
300 Benham Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Oct 3/17.  
Br Bridgeport, Conn. 23 8/12 yrs.  
Co I 304 Inf to Nov 15/17; 157 Dep  
Brig to Mch 7/18; Bkry Co 330 to  
Mch 25/18; Bkry Co 358 to disch.  
Pvt lcl May 9/18; Corp July 6/18.  
Hon disch Sept 20/19.

**HAYES, JOHN WILLIAM**

4,169,862, White  
49 Carlton Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Sept 5/18.  
Br Bridgeport, Conn. May 5/93. Cp  
Upton Det ASC to Nov 7/18; Co  
696 MTC to Dec 19/18; Hq Det ASC  
AEF to disch. Pvt. AEF. Oct 20/18

to May 23/19. Hon disch June 20/  
19.

**HAYES, WALTER T.**

4,169,882, White  
163 Pequonnock St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 3 Bridgeport, Conn. Sept  
6/18. Br South Manchester, Conn.  
July 15/90. 152 Dep Brig to disch.  
Pvt. Hon disch Dec 12/18.

**HAYES, WILLIAM J.**

595,396, White  
750 E Main St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Jan 31/18.  
Br Worcester, Mass. 28 11/12 yrs.  
LIS CAC Ft H G Wright NY to July  
10/18; 1 AA Btry to Aug 30/18;  
20 Btry 13 AA Secar to disch. Ck  
Mch 25/18. AEF Aug 24/18 to Jan  
1/19. Hon disch Jan 27/19.

**HAYMON, LOUIS**

703,548, White  
140 Highland Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Sept 19/  
17. Br Norwich, Conn. 28 5/12 yrs.  
QMC Cp Meigs DC to Feb 16/18;  
Serv Pk U 321 to disch. Sgt Apr  
17/18; Sgt lcl Jan 14/19. Hon disch  
Apr 10/19.

**HAYNES, PERRY L.**

1 Lt., White  
523 Pequonnock St.,  
\*Bridgeport, Conn.  
\*(Claimed by Westport.)  
Born Homosassa, Fla. Aug 23/1889.  
Drafted into Federal Service Aug  
5/17 as 2 Lt CAC fr NG. 1st Lt Aug  
5/18. 16 Co CAC to disch. Bridge-  
port Conn; Ft Terry NY; Ft Monroe  
Va; Ft HG Wright NY. Hon disch  
Sept 2/19.

**HAZARD, LAURENCE F.**

403,241, White  
242 Shelton St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Mch 11/18.  
Br Darien, Conn. 22 10/12 yrs. 2 Co  
Sandy Hook NJ CAC to Aug 21/  
18; Btry A 47 Arty CAC to disch.  
Pvt lcl Aug 20/18; Pvt Dec 2/18.  
AEF Oct 14/18 to Feb 15/19. Hon  
disch Mch 12/19.

**HAZEL, ARTHUR PAYSON**

172-64-12,  
107 Calhoun Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
USN Rctg Station New Haven, Conn.  
Dec 18/17. Age at Entrance 18 Yrs  
2 Mos. AS. Nav Tng Sta Newport  
RI Dec 18/17 to Feb 25/18; USS  
Carola Feb 25/18 to Mch 29/18;  
USS Flusser Mch 29/18 to Nov 11/  
18. AS 69 das; Sea 2c 188 das; Sea  
71 das. Disch Aug 30/19 Receiving  
Ship at Boston Mass. Sea.

**HAZEN, EDWARD LYMAN**

172-66-15,  
333 Park Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
USN Rctg Station New Haven, Conn.  
Dec 21/17. Age at Entrance 21 Yrs  
9 Mos. AS. Nav Tng Sta Newport  
RI Dec 21/17 to Nov 7/18; Nav Tng  
Sta Hampton Roads Va Nov 7/18  
to Nov 11/18; AS 70 das; Sea 2c

184 das; Sea 71 das. Disch Aug  
1/19 USS North Dakota Rockport  
Mass. Sea.

**HAZZARD, NORMAN KING**

172-64-82,  
46 Island Brook Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
USN Rctg Station New Haven, Conn.  
Conn. Dec 18/16. Age at Entrance  
17 Yrs 5½ Mos. AS. Nav Tng Sta  
Newport RI Apr 6/17 to June 19/  
17; Receiving Ship New York June  
19/17 to July 28/17; USS Wanderer  
July 28/17 to Oct 31/18; USS Har-  
risburg Oct 31/18 to Nov 11/18.  
Sea 2c 359 das; Sea 62 das; Cox  
164 das. Commended by the Secre-  
tary of the Navy for gallant work  
in Rescuing survivors of Florence  
H Apr 17/18 on USS Wanderer.

**HEADDEN, JOHN EDWIN**

172-65-54,  
150 Adams St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
USN Rctg Station New Haven, Conn.  
June 30/17. Age at Entrance 20 Yrs  
1 Mo. AS. Nav Tng Sta Newport  
RI June 30/17 to Aug 10/17; USS  
Florida Aug 10/17 to Aug 29/17;  
USS Kentucky Aug 29/17 to Sept  
21/17; Receiving Ship New York  
NY Sept 21/17 to Oct 8/17; USS  
Mercury Oct 8/17 to Feb 19/18;  
Nav Pris Portsmouth NH Feb 19/18  
to Mch 8/18; Receiving Ship Boston  
Mass Mch 8/18 to Mch 25/18; Re-  
ceiving Ship New York NY. Mch  
25/18 to June 15/18; Nav Deten-  
tion June 15/18 to June 16/18; RS  
Boston Cp Deer Island Mass June  
16/18 to July 24/18; Nav Pris  
Portsmouth NH July 24/18 to Nov  
11/18. AS 40 das; F 3c 38 das;  
F lcl 421 das. Disch Apr 25/19 Nav  
Pris Portsmouth NH. F 2c.

**HEADFORD, WILLIAM**

2,309,567, White  
476 William St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Sept 19/17.  
Br Woodbury, Conn. 21 7/12 yrs.  
Co H 304 Inf to Feb 27/18; Hq Co  
116 Sup Tn to disch. Pvt lcl June  
4/18; Corp July 12/18. AEF Mch  
10/18 to Feb 13/19. Hon disch Feb  
20/19.

**HEAGNEY, JOSEPH THOMAS**

172-64-64,  
141 - 4th St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
USN Rctg Station New Haven, Conn.  
June 30/17. Age at Entrance 23 Yrs  
10 Mos. F 3c. Receiving Ship New  
York NY June 30/17 to July 5/17;  
USS Pennsylvania July 5/17 to July  
20/17; USS Alabama July 20/17 to  
Aug 31/17; Receiving Ship New  
York NY Aug 31/17 to Feb 1/18;  
Hq 3 Nav Dist New York NY Feb  
1/18 to Nov 11/18. F 3c 499 das.  
Des Feb 12/19 Fed Rendezvous  
Brooklyn, NY. F 2c.

**HEAGNEY, THOMAS**

1,846,680, White  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl RA Columbus Bks., Ohio. Nov  
18/13. Br Ireland. 29 8/12 yrs. CAC  
4 Co Ft Williams Me to Aug 14/17;  
QMC C Def S NY. to Aug 21/17;  
Sch for Bkrs & Cks Cp Lee Va to  
.....; Ck Aug 15/17; Sgt lcl Sept  
19/17; Pvt Apr 21/19. Hon disch  
Sept 19/19 reenl.



## BRIDGEPORT

**HEAGNEY, WILLIAM S.**

38,922, White  
141-4th St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. July 31/17.  
Er Bridgeport, Conn. 21 9/12 yrs.  
Co E 50 Inf to disch. Corp Oct 1/17;  
Sgt June 4/18. Hon disch Feb 12/19.

**HEALEY, HENRY B.**

1,661,825, White  
273 Congress St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Oct 3/17.  
Br Lynn, Mass. 30 yrs. Co L 304  
Inf to Mch 26/18; MG Vo 304 Inf  
to June 12/18; Co L 304 Inf to Aug  
8/18; Co C 58 Inf to Aug 25/18; Hq  
Co 58 Inf to disch. Pvt lcl Dec 11/  
17; Pvt Jan 1/18. AEF July 8/18 to  
Aug 1/19. Hon disch Aug 7/19.

**HEALEY, JOHN F.**

1,868,656, White  
398 Shelton St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl NA Bridgeport, Conn. Dec 13/17.  
Br Lynn, Mass. 28 1/12 yrs. 25 Rct  
Co GSI Ft Slocum NY to Dec 25/  
17; 152 Dep Brig to Feb 4/18; 22  
Prov Ord Dep Co Cp Jackson SC to  
Mch 28/18; Prov Ord Dep Co Cp  
Hancock Ga to July 29/18; 102 Ord  
Dep Co Cp Dix NJ to disch. Pvt lcl  
Nov 11/18. Hon disch May 24/19.

**HEALEY, JOHN J.**

4,342,197, White  
59 Booth St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 5 Bridgeport, Conn. Oct  
23/18. Br Bridgeport, Conn. May  
11/87. CD of Chesapeake Bay Ft  
Monroe Va to Nov 13/18; Btry F  
41 Arty CAC to disch. Pvt. Hon  
disch Dec 17/18.

**HEALEY, MILES L.**

49,331, White  
352 Dover St.,  
\*Bridgeport, Conn.  
(Claimed by East Hampton.)  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. July 17/17.  
Br East Hampton, Conn. 26 3/12 yrs.  
Co A 49 Inf to Aug 13/17; MG Co 49  
Inf to Aug 16/17; MG Co 23 Inf to  
disch. Pvt lcl Mch 20/18. Chateau  
Thierry; Argonne; Verdun. WIA  
Severely June 24/18. AEF Sept 5/  
17 to Jan 27/19. Hon disch Mch 20/  
19. 15% disabled. Also wounded  
severely Nov 4/18.

**HEALY, JAMES J.**

608,862, White  
432 Bond St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Ft. Dupont, Del. Sept 23/18.  
Br Bridgeport, Conn. 24 10/12 yrs.  
8 Co CAC Ft Dupont Del to Oct  
16/18; Btry B 7 FM Btry CAC to  
disch. Pvt. AEF Oct 31/18 to Jan  
7/19. Hon disch Jan 15/19.

**HEALY, THOMAS J.**

1,660,940, White  
317 Fairfield Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Sept 19/17.  
Br New York, NY. 28 6/12 yrs. Co  
A 304 Inf to Nov 6/18; Co I 163  
Inf to Apr 6/19; Co C 546 Engrs to  
disch. Corp Feb 1/18; Sgt June 1/  
8; Sup Sgt Apr 20/19. AEF July  
8/18 to June 25/19. Hon disch July  
1/19.

**\* HEALY, THOMAS P.**

2,384,596, White  
681 Main St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Oct 3/17.  
Br Co. Roscommon, Ireland. 26 3/  
12 yrs. Co A 304 Inf to Feb 1/18;  
Co K 60 Inf to death. Pvt. AEF  
Apr 16/18 to death. KIA Oct 12/  
18. Notified Mrs. Adolph Fisher,  
sister, 515-16th Ave., Belmar, NJ.

**HEANEY, JOHN J.**

4,342,206, White  
485 Barnum Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 5 Bridgeport, Conn. Oct  
23/18. Br Co. Cork, Ireland, Aug  
1/87. Btry B 41 Arty CAC to disch.  
Pvt. Hon disch Dec 17/18.

**\* HEAPHY, DAVID E.**

2nd Lt. White  
577 Warren St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Sept 19/17.  
Br Bridgeport, Conn. 25 7/12 yrs.  
Co A 301 Sup Tn to disch. Pvt.  
Hon disch Mch 5/18 for comm.  
Aptd 2 Lt Engrs Mch 6/18 fr CL  
(Op Devens Mass). 65 Engrs to .....  
..... 301 Tk Bn Engrs to disch. Cp  
Meade Md; Cp Merritt NY; AEF;  
New York NY. Somme Off. WIA  
Severely Oct 9/18 Somme Off. AEF  
Mch 28/18 to Mch 13/19. Died Mch  
15/19 of Nephritis, acute at USA  
Emb Hosp #4 New York NY. Notified  
Miss S. J. Heaphy, sister, 581  
Warren St., Bridgeport, Conn.

**HEBERMEHL, FRANK W.**

1,677,179, White  
120 Woodland Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Oct 3/17.  
Br Bridgeport, Conn. 26 6/12 yrs.  
151 Dep Brig to May 28/18; Co H  
303 Inf to .....; Hq Co 116 Engrs  
to Dec 11/18; Co B 116 Engrs to  
disch. Pvt lcl Feb 1/18; Mec Mch  
9/18; Pvt; Corp Nov 8/18. AEF  
July 5/18 to Feb 23/19. Hon disch  
Mch 4/19.

**HEBERT, FRANK V.**

1,156,668, White  
35 Colorado Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. Dec 12/17.  
Br Bridgeport, Conn. 22 yrs. 227  
Aer Sq to May 2/18; AS Production  
Center 2 AEF to .....; 8 Aer Sq to  
disch. Pvt. AEF May 3/18 to May  
1/19. Hon disch May 12/19.

**HECKETT, HECTOR JOHN**

172-43-45,  
44 Beardsley St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
USN Retg Station New Haven, Conn.  
Jan 3/18. Age at Entrance 18 Yrs  
4 Mos. AS. Receiving Ship at Nor-  
folk Va Jan 3/18 to Mch 1/18; Nav  
Tng Sta Norfolk Va Mch 1/18 to  
Mch 7/18; Nav Hosp Hampton  
Roads Va Mch 7/18 to Mch 25/18;  
Nav Tng Sta Norfolk Va Mch 25/18  
to Apr 1/18; USS Celtic Apr 1/18  
to June 29/18; Receiving Ship at  
Norfolk Va June 29/18 to July 6/  
18; USS Elinor July 6/18 to Nov  
11/18. AS 88 das; Sea 2c 183 das;  
Sea 41 das. Disch Apr 24/19 USS  
Elinor Brooklyn NY. Sea.

**HECKLEY, RUDOLPH**

145-86-71,  
1210 Stratford Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
USN Retg Station New Haven, Conn.  
July 5/18. Age at Entrance 17 Yrs  
2 Mos. AS. USS Allen Apr 6/17 to  
May 16/17; USS Kansas May 16/  
17 to July 21/17; Receiving Ship  
at Philadelphia Pa July 21/17 to  
Aug 1/17; Nav Pris Portsmouth NH  
Aug 1/17 to Mch 9/18. Sea 2c 337  
das. Disch Mch 9/18. Nav Pris  
Portsmouth NH. Sea 2c.

**HECKMAN, FRED D.**

4,169,563, White  
652 Broad St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 7 New Haven, Conn. Sept  
5/18. Br New York, NY. May 10/  
89. 152 Dep Brig to Oct 7/18; Ord  
Dept to disch. Ck Nov 21/18. Hon  
disch Mch 26/19.

**HEDELL, GUSTAVE N.**

2,886,675, White  
188 Parrott Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. May 24/18.  
Br Sweden. Jan 1/95. 152 Dep Brig  
to disch. Pvt. Hon disch Dec 26/  
18. Indefinite fur from July 25/18  
to Dec 7/18.

**HEENAN, JAMES S.**

2,354,802, White  
208 Merriam St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. July 21/17.  
Br Brooklyn, NY. 22 3/12 yrs. MD  
4 Inf to disch. Pvt lcl Nov 24/17;  
Ck Jan 19/18; Pvt Mch 20/18. AEF  
Apr 6/18 to Aug 22/19. Hon disch  
Aug 25/19 reenl.

**HEFTY, WILLIAM F.**

2,886,627, White  
875 Broad St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. May 24/18.  
Br Rosebank, SI., NY. June 11/93.  
28 Co 7 Bn 152 Dep Brig to June  
22/18; Co H 316 Inf to Nov 4/18;  
Cas, sick in hosp to disch. Pvt.  
Off Meuse Argonne; Def Secr Avou-  
cort (Lorraine); Trojcn (Lorraine).  
WIA Severely Nov 8/18. AEF July  
9/18 to Mch 24/19. Hon disch Mch  
13/19 SCD. 20% disabled.

**\* HEGGIE, HERBERT F.**

3,032,191, White  
31 Atwater St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 2 Bridgeport, Conn. Aug  
25/18. Br Dover, NH. Mch 28/91.  
Bn 15 Cp Greenleaf Ga to Sept 3/  
18; 2 Co Repl Gr MD Cp Greenleaf  
Ga to Sept 7/18; Motor Co 15 Sec  
B Cp Greenleaf Ga to death. Pvt.  
Died of Broncho pneumonia Oct  
11/18. Notified Irene Heggie, wife,  
31 Atwater St., Bridgeport, Conn.

**HEGYMEGI, STEPHEN**

NSN, White  
95 Park Tr.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Oct 16/17.  
Br Austria. 22 9/12 yrs. Co B 304  
Inf to disch. Pvt. Hon disch Dec  
21/17. Erroneous induction.

## BRIDGEPORT

- HEID, JOSEPH E.**  
1,661,136, White  
303 Osborne St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Oct 27/17.  
Br Hungary. 24 8/12 yrs. Co C 304  
Inf to Mch 28/18; QMC to disch.  
Pvt. Hon disch June 7/19.
- ★**HEID, WILLIAM HENRY**  
176-11-13,  
527 Carroll Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
USNRF Recruiting Sta New Haven,  
Conn. June 25/18. Age at Entrance  
18 Yrs 4 Mos. SEA 2c. Nav Tng Cp  
Pelham Bay Park NY Aug 21/18 to  
Oct 4/18; Nav Hosp Pelham Bay  
Park NY Oct 4/18 to Oct 10/18. Sec  
2c 107 das. Died Oct 10/18 Nav  
Hosp Pelham Bay Park NY. Sec 2c.
- HEID, WILSON F.**  
2,383,615, White  
112 N. Washington Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Sept 19/17.  
Br Bridgeport, Conn. 30 11/12 yrs.  
Co H 304 Inf to Feb 6/18; Co F 60  
Inf to disch. Pvt. St Mihiel; Ar-  
gonne-Meuse. WIA Severely Nov  
3/18. AEF Apr 16/18 to Mch 8/19.  
Hon disch Apr 5/19.
- HEIL, FRANK**  
410,175, White  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl RA Jefferson Bks., Mo. Jan 16/  
14. Br Staten Island, NY. 23 2/12  
yrs. QMC Det to disch. Sgt Oct  
14/16. Hon disch June 4/20 Abol  
of RAR.
- HEILMAN, FRANK ARNOLD**  
172-34-60,  
574 Connecticut Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
USNRF Rctg Sta Bridgeport, Conn.  
Dec 12/17. Age at Entrance 29 Yrs  
8 Mos. MM 1c. Fed Rendezvous  
Brooklyn NY Dec 22/17 to Mch 23/  
18; Receiving Bks New London  
Conn Mch 23/18 to Nov 11/18. MM  
1c 201 das; CMM 133 das. Inactive  
duty Aug 29/19 Hq 3 Nav Dist New  
York NY. CMM.
- HEIMRICH, JUSTUS A.**  
NSN, White  
122 Atlantic St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl NG Bridgeport, Conn. July 24/17.  
Br Germany. 24 2/12 yrs. Co L 2  
Inf CNG (Co L 102 Inf) to Sept  
14/17; 1 Reg Ct Inf to Feb 11/18;  
Co H 58 Pion Inf to disch. Pvt. Hon  
disch Feb 14/18. Enemy Alien.
- HELD, CHARLES**  
1,845,839, White  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. May 11/16.  
Br Philadelphia, Pa. 19 8/12 yrs.  
Co I 2 Cav to Aug 29/17; QMC  
Det BH Cp Lee Va to Mch 8/19;  
Serr Pk U 383 MTC to Mch 27/19;  
Fur to disch. Pvt lcl May 25/17;  
Pvt Aug 29/17. Hon disch June 4/  
20 Abolishment of RAR.
- HELD, FRANK W.**  
624,484, White  
1780 Seaview Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.
- Enl NG Bridgeport, Conn. Apr 14/15.  
Br Lake City, Minn. 28 yrs. 4 Co  
CAC CNG Bridgeport Conn to Aug  
28/17; 27 Co C Det of LIS to Dec  
19/17; Btry F 56 Arty CAC to June  
15/18; Btry B 56 Arty CAC to disch.  
Sgt Apr 30/15. AEF Mar 28/18 to  
Jan 18/19. Hon disch Jan 28/19.
- HELLNER, JOHN C.**  
NSN, White  
1173 Noble Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Oct 9/17.  
Br New York, NY. 24 10/12 yrs. Co  
I 304 Inf to disch. Pvt. Hon disch  
Feb 5/18 SCD. 16%<sup>3</sup>/<sub>100</sub> disabled.
- HELMERICH, JOHN H.**  
1,932,580, White  
648 Hollister Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Oct 3/17.  
Br Long Hill, Conn. 23 11/12 yrs.  
Co C 304 Inf to Feb 20/18; Med  
Sup Unit 82 Div to disch. Pvt. AEF  
Apr 25/18 to May 6/19. Hon disch  
May 13/19.
- HEMEON, FORREST C.**  
1,660,958, White  
77 Whitney St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Sept 19/17.  
Br Somerville, Mass. 21 8/12 yrs.  
Co A 304 Inf to June 17/18; 151 Dep  
Brig to June 27/18; Co D 7 Br US  
Gds to disch. Pvt lcl Dec 1/17;  
Corp July 16/18; Sgt Aug 15/18.  
Hon disch Dec 14/18.
- HEMLEB, ALFRED M.**  
3,032,190, White  
908 Hancock Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 2 Bridgeport, Conn. Aug  
25/18. Br Elizabeth, NJ. Nov 13/96.  
M D Cp Greenleaf Ga to Sept 21/18;  
Tng Sch to Sn Tr to Feb 12/19; BH  
88 to disch. Pvt lcl June 1/19. AEF  
Sept 26/18 to July 23/19. Hon disch  
July 30/19.
- HEMPSTEAD, HERBERT H.**  
1,661,939, White  
794 Lafayette St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Sept 7/17.  
Br Brooklyn, NY. 28 10/12 yrs. Sup  
Co 304 Inf to Sept 16/18; Ord Det  
304 Inf to Nov 5/18; Adv Ord Dep  
102 to Dec 8/18; Adv Ord 303 to  
disch. Sup Sgt Oct 17/17; Regt Sup  
Sgt Nov 1/17; Ord Sgt Sept 16/18.  
AEF July 8/18 to June 28/19. Hon  
disch July 7/19.
- HEMSLEY, ARTHUR**  
1,163,741, White  
424 Courtland St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Mch 19/18.  
Br London., England. 28 1/12 yrs.  
Avia Schs Kelly Fld Tex to Oct 15/  
18; Sq A AS Fld Sch to disch. Pvt  
lcl Feb 1/19. Hon disch Mch 29/19.
- HENAU, EDWARD**  
753,311, White  
24 Cleveland Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. Nov 6/17.  
Br Oakdale, Mass. 26 2/12 yrs.  
Evac Hosp 4 to Aug 16/18; Evac  
Hosp 6 to Feb 16/19; Evac Hosp  
4 to disch. Pvt lcl June 11/18. AEF
- May 10/18 to Apr 27/19. Hon disch  
May 14/19.
- HENDERSON, CLARENCE H.**  
1,770,812, White  
1315 E Main St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Oct 3/17. Br  
Pettit Codiac, NB., Canada. 23 10/  
12 yrs. Co K 304 Inf to Nov 7/17;  
157 Dep Brig to Jan 28/18; Co F  
Engrs to June 10/18; Adm Lab Co  
87 to ..... Corp June 10/18;  
Sgt June 25/18; Pvt May 15/19. AEF  
Feb 29/18 to Oct 15/19. Hon disch  
Dec 10/19.
- HENDRICKSON, ERIC H.**  
4,444,764, White  
380 Wood Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 2 Bridgeport, Conn. Sept  
19/18. Br Bridgeport, Conn. Sept  
26/94. 1st Tng En Repl Grp Cp  
Greenleaf Ga to Oct 18/18; Oct Aut  
Repl Draft Unit 87 to Nov 30/18;  
Tng Sch for Sn Tr 1 Dep Div AEF  
to disch. Pvt lcl Oct 23/18. AEF  
Nov 12/18 to June 28/19. Hon disch  
July 8/19.
- HENDRY, JOHN**  
1,336,433, White  
1475 Main St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Kelly Fld., Texas. Jan 16/18.  
Br New York, NY. 29 6/12 yrs. 5  
Cons Co AS to disch. Sgt lcl Feb  
5/18; Pvt Apr 1/18. AEF Mch 16/18  
to Dec 1/18. Hon disch Dec 15/18.
- HENDRY, WILLIAM, JR.**  
1,336,440, White  
1475 Main St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl RA Kelly Fld, Texas. Jan 16/18.  
Br Glasgow, Scotland. 31 5 1/2 yrs.  
5 Cons Bricklay Co AS Sig C Sept  
12/18; 515 Cons Bln Co to disch.  
Sgt lcl Feb 5/18; Pvt May 1/18.  
AEF Mch 16/18 to Dec 1/18. Hon  
disch Dec 15/18.
- HENKEL, JOHN M.**  
1,661,555, White  
942 Boston Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Sept 19/17.  
Br Haverstraw, NY. 21 4/12 yrs.  
Co H 304 Inf to Nov 8/18; Hq Co  
163 Inf to disch. Corp June 21/18.  
AEF July 8/18 to Feb 11/19. Hon  
disch Mch 3/19.
- HENKERS, HARRY CHRISTIAN**  
2,673,394, White  
90 Roosevelt St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 4 Bridgeport, Conn. Apr  
26/18. Br London, England. 26 9/12  
yrs. F Hosp 25 5 Sn Tn to disch.  
Pvt. AEF June 4/18 to July 21/19.  
Hon disch July 28/19.
- HENLEY, JOSEPH M.**  
1,661,229, White  
1068 Barnum Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Sept 19/17.  
Br Newton, Mass. 27 yrs. Co D 304  
Inf to Nov 8/18; Co B 163 Inf to Jan  
4/19; Co C 161 Inf to disch. Pvt  
Nov 1/17; Pvt lcl June 19/18; Corp  
Sept 1/18. AEF July 8/18 to Feb 16/  
19. Hon disch Mch 31/19.

## BRIDGEPORT

**HENNELLY, BARTHOLOMEW**

171-82-98  
39 Parallel St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
USN Rctg Station New Haven, Conn.  
Apr 3/17. Age at Entrance 24 Yrs.  
F 3c. Receiving Ship New York NY.  
Apr 6/17 to Aug 1/17; USS Atlantic  
2 Aug 1/17 to Oct 13/18; Nav Hosp  
Norfolk Va Oct 13/18 to Oct 23/18;  
Receiving Ship Norfolk Va Oct 23/  
18 to Nov 4/18; USS Schley Nov  
4/18 to Nov 11/18. F 3c 223 das; F  
2c 137 das; F 1c 224 das. Disch Oct  
8/19 Receiving Ship New York NY.  
F 1c.

**HENNESSEY, JOSEPH M.**

NSN, White  
1817 Stratford Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Oct 3/17.  
Br Bridgeport, Conn. 27 11/12 yrs.  
Co C 304 Inf to disch. Pvt. Hon  
disch Jan 2/18 SCD. 16 $\frac{2}{3}$ % dis-  
abled.

**HENNESSEY, THOMAS**

366,706, White  
1817 Stratford Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. May 1/18.  
Br Bridgeport, Conn. 31 8/12 yrs.  
Co B 113 Inf to July 24/18; Sup Co  
113 Inf to Aug 24/18; Co B 113 Inf  
to Dec 23/18; PWE Co 82 to disch.  
Ck Nov 1/18; Pvt Jan 13/19. AEF  
July 1/18 to Oct 20/19. Hon disch  
Oct 25/19.

**HENNESSY, DAVID**

107,605, White  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl RA Plattsburg Bks., NY. Feb 11/  
15. Br Co. Kerry, Ireland. 38 7/12  
yrs. Co K 30 Inf to July 1/16; MG  
Co 38 Inf to Nov 24/17; Co 5 MG  
Bn to disch. Sgt June 25/15; Sgt  
lcl Sept 25/17. Maizly; Boaresey;  
Vaux; Soissons; St Mihiel; Cham-  
pagne; Lorraine. WIA Severely  
about Nov 1/18. AEF Sept 18/17  
to Mch 19/19. Hon disch June 9/  
19 SCD. 15% disabled. Awarded  
S. S.

**HENNESSY, JOHN**

171-83-94,  
253 Madison Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
USN Receiving Ship New York, NY.  
NY. Dec 4/15. Age at Entrance 29  
yrs 3 Mos. MAA 1c. USS Paducah  
Apr 6/17 to Sept 5/17; USS America  
Sept 5/17 to July 1/18; Receiving  
Ship New York NY July 1/18 to July  
10/18; USS Galveston July 10/18 to  
Nov 11/18. MAA 1c 117 days; BM  
1c 15 days; CBM 452 days. Disch  
Dec 3/19 USS Fulton New London  
Conn. CBM.

**HENNICK, RUDOLPH MORTIMER**

4,350,495, White  
1135 Howard Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 2 Bridgeport, Conn. Oct  
24/18. Br Roumania. Dec 3/97.  
52 Aer Sq to disch. Pvt. Hon  
disch Jan 22/19.

**HENNIGAN, PATRICK**

NSN, White  
77 Olive St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Sept 19/17.  
Br Ireland. 28 1/12 yrs. Co B 304

Inf to disch. Pvt. Hon disch Dec  
28/17 SCD. 8 $\frac{1}{3}$ % disabled.

**HENRICH, ANTHONY A.**

1,661,556, White  
1574 Main St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Sept 19/17.  
Br New London, Conn. 27 2/12 yrs.  
Co H 304 Inf to Mch 28/19; QMC  
Cp Devens Mass to disch. Pvt.  
Hon disch Apr 9/19.

**HENRY, CHARLES J.**

1,677,327, White  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Nov 14/17.  
Br Bridgeport, Conn. 25 4/12 yrs.  
11 Co 3 Bn 151 DB to disch. Pvt.  
Hon disch Mch 1/18 SCD. 16 $\frac{2}{3}$ %  
disabled.

**HENRY, MARTIN S.**

3,597,122, White  
58 Hill St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Aug 6/18.  
Br Crawford, NY. Mch 24/95. Sup  
Co 25 FA to disch. Pvt. Hon disch  
Feb 14/19.

**HENRY, WILLIAM CAMPBELL**

171-80-51,  
128 Deacon St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
USNRF Navy Recruiting Station New  
Haven, Conn. May 29/18. Age at  
Entrance 18 Yrs 8 Mos. Sea 2c. Nav  
Tng Sta Norfolk Va May 29/18 to  
Sept 15/18; USS Rhode Island Sept  
15/18 to Nov 11/18. Sea 2c 166 das.  
Inactive Duty Sept 11/19. Receiving  
Ship at New York NY. Sea 2c.

**HENRY, WILLIAM R.**

1,661,802, White  
108 Rutland Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Oct 3/17.  
Br New Brunswick, NJ. 30 5/12 yrs.  
Co L 304 Inf to Mch 25/18; Hq Co  
304 Inf to Aug 8/18; Co G 304 Inf  
to Aug 21/18; Med Det 304 Inf to  
disch. Pvt lcl Dec 11/17. AEF July  
8/18 to Jan 6/19. Hon disch Mch  
8/19.

**HEPBURN, ALLEN LEO**

LAWRENCE  
171-77-11,  
80 Highland Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
USN Rctg Station New Haven, Conn.  
Sept 20/16. Age at Entrance 17 Yrs  
4 Mos. AS. USS North Carolina  
Apr 6/17 to Nov 24/17; Armed Draft  
Detail New York NY Nov 24/17 to  
May 17/18; Receiving Ship New  
York NY July 13/18 to Aug 13/18;  
Nav Detention Cp Deer Island Mass  
Aug 13/18 to Sept 26/18; Nav Pris  
Portsmouth NH Sept 26/18 to Nov  
11/18. Sea 2c 152 das; Sea 375  
das. Disch May 23/19 Nav Pris  
Portsmouth NH. Sea.

**HERAN, FRANK JOSEPH**

171-75-55,  
940 Boston Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
USN Rctg Station New Haven, Conn.  
Sept 6/17. Age at Entrance 18 Yrs  
5 Mos. AS. Nav Tng Sta Newport  
RI Sept 6/17 to Mch 20/18. USS  
Powhatan Mch 20/18 to July 6/18;  
Nav Hosp Norfolk Va July 6/18 to  
Aug 29/18; Receiving Ship Norfolk  
Va Aug 29/18 to Oct 24/18; USS

Defiance Oct 24/18 to Nov 11/18.  
AS 148 das; F 3c 283 das. Disch  
May 12/19 USS Lake Superior Nor-  
folk Va. F 2c.

**HERBERT, WILLIAM J.**

NSN, White  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl NG Bridgeport, Conn. Jan 18/17.  
Br New York, NY. 18 yrs. 11 Co  
CAC CNG to disch. Pvt. Hon disch  
Aug 6/17 SCD.

**HERBERT, WILLIAM JOSEPH**

554,223, White.  
176 Williston St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. Oct 28/17.  
Br New York, NY. 18 1/6 yrs. Co A  
30 Inf to Dec 1/17; Co D 8 MG Bn  
to disch. Pvt. WIA Slightly About  
Oct 16/18. AEF Apr 2/18 to Jan 19/  
19. Hon disch Feb 13/19. 10% dis-  
abled. Also wounded degree un-  
determined June 10/18.

**HERMAN, JOHN OLIVER**

171-68-20,  
745 Broad St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
USN Navy Rctg Station New Haven,  
Conn. Feb 12/17. Age at Entrance.  
19 Yrs 3 Mos. AS. USS North Da-  
kota Apr 6/17 to Nov 11/18. Sea 2c  
390 das; GM 3c 194 das. Disch  
Sept 30/19 Receiving Ship at New  
York. Sea.

**HERMAN, WALTER J.**

565,586, White  
1118 State St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. Dec 17/17.  
Br Lackawac, NY. 19 8/12 yrs.  
Btry F 16 FA to June 18/19; Sup Co  
16 FA to disch. Pvt. AEF May 10/  
18 to Aug 20/19. Hon disch Aug  
27/19.

**HERSCHIK, DEWEY**

124,002, White  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. Aug 22/16.  
Br Italy. 21 2/12 yrs. Btry B 5 FA  
to disch. Pvt lcl July 11/17; Pvt  
Sept 17/18; Wag May 1/17; Pvt  
June 15/17; Wag Mch 12/20; Mec  
Mch 26/20. AEF July 29/17 to Sept  
5/19. Hon disch Aug 21/20 ETS.

**HERSON, JOHN**

2,886,485, White  
68 Cedar St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 5 Bridgeport, Conn. May  
24/18. Br Bradford, Yorkshire Co.,  
England. June 5/88. 27 Co 7 Tng  
Bn 152 Dep Brig to June 22/18; Co  
E 316 Inf to disch. Pvt. Argonne.  
WIA Severely Sept 29/18. AEF July  
9/18 to May 4/19. Hon disch May  
20/19.

**HERTHAL, GUSTAVE HENRY**

171-55-27,  
228 Bunnell St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
USNRF Navy Enr Office New Lon-  
don, Conn. July 31/17. Age at En-  
trance 23 Yrs. CM 1c. Hq 2 Nav  
Dist Newport RI Aug 14/17 to Dec  
11/17; Sec Shore Detail New Lon-  
don Conn Dec 11/17 to Mch 15/18;  
Receiving Bks New London Conn  
Mch 15/18 to Nov 11/18. CM 1c  
468 das. Inactive duty Feb 13/19  
New London Conn. CCM.

## BRIDGEPORT

**HERTWECK, HARRY H.**

623,211, White  
\*Bridgeport, Conn.  
\*(Claimed by Meriden.)  
Enl NG Bridgeport, Conn. May 14/17.  
Br Hickman, Ky. 28 yrs. 2 Co CAC  
CNG (33 Co LIS CAC) to Dec 19/  
17; Sup Co 56 Arty CAC to disch.  
Sgt June 5/17; Sgt Maj jr Gr Sept  
6/18. AEF Mch 28/18 to Jan 18/19.  
Hon disch Feb 12/19.

**HERZOG, RUDOLPH**

NSN, White  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Sept 19/17.  
Br Germany. 23 yrs. Co H 304 Inf  
to disch. Pvt. Disch Feb 23/18.  
Alien enemy.

**HESS, EDWARD F.**

630,478, White  
439 E. Main St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. Nov 13/17.  
Br Watervliet, NY. 27 4/12 yrs.  
5 Co CAC C Def Southern NY Ft  
Wadsworth NY to Jan 7/18; Btry A  
59 Arty CAC to disch. Pvt. AEF  
Mch 28/18 to Jan 24/19. Hon disch  
Jan 30/19.

**HESS, ERNEST**

2,886,262, White  
99 Wall St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 3 Bridgeport, Conn. May  
23/18. Br Buffalo, NY. May 1/93.  
152 Dep Brig to June 19/18; Co L  
Dev Bn #3 Cp Upton NY to Oct  
21/18; Co H Dev Bn #2 Cp Upton  
NY to Nov 18/18; Svc Co QMC  
to disch. Pvt. Hon disch Feb 13/19.

**HESE, CHARLES T.**

NSN, White  
105 N. Washington Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Oct 3/17.  
Br Kingston, NY. 30 1/12 yrs. Co  
K 304 Inf to disch. Pvt. Hon disch  
Nov 2/17 SCD.

**HESE, CHRISTOPHER G.**

1,675,418, White  
662 Central Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Nov 12/17.  
Br Pittsfield, Mass. 25 4/12 yrs.  
151 Dep Brig to May 2/18; Cp Han-  
cock June Repl Draft to .....; Adv  
Ord Dep #1 to Jan 21/19; 2 Co Ord  
Rep Sh Det to disch. Pvt lcl Aug  
14/18. AEF May 26/18 to May 21/  
19. Hon disch June 10/19.

**HESSION, VINCENT JAMES**

171-53-38,  
118 Benham Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
USN Navy Rctg Station New Haven,  
Conn. Dec 18/17. Age at Entrance  
19 Yrs 8 Mos. AS. Nav Tng Sta  
Newport RI Dec 18/17 to May 27/  
18; Nav Tng Sta Norfolk Va May  
27/18 to May 31/18; USS Alabama  
May 31/18 to July 12/18; Receiving  
Ship at Norfolk Va July 12/18 to  
Nov 11/18. F 3c 91 das; F 1c 133  
das; AS 104 das. Disch Aug 1/19  
Receiving Ship at NY. Eng 2c.

**HEVESSY, MICHAEL**

2,390,255, White  
172 Schofield Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Oct 3/17.  
Br So. Norwalk, Conn. 22 11/12  
yrs. Co A 304 Inf to Feb 1/18; Co

B 14 MG Bn to disch. Pvt lcl June  
13/18. Anould; St Die; St Mihiel;  
Meuse-Argonne. WIA Slightly Oct  
12/18. AEF Apr 12/18 to July 22/  
19. Hon disch Aug 13/19.

**HEWITT, CHARLES THOMAS**

171-32-02,  
293 Union Ave.,  
\*Bridgeport, Conn.  
\*(Claimed by Stratford.)  
USN Navy Rctg Station New Haven,  
Conn. June 9/17. Age at Entrance  
25 Yrs. F 3c. Receiving Ship at NY  
June 9/17 to July 5/17; USS Texas  
July 5/17 to July 8/17; USS North  
Dakota July 8/17 to July 20/17;  
USS Kentucky July 20/17 to Aug  
31/17; Receiving Ship NY Aug 31/  
17 to Oct 6/17; USS Wenonah Oct  
6/17 to Oct 29/18; Nav Bks Gibralt-  
ar Spain Oct 29/18 to Nov 1/18;  
USS Luce Nov 1/18 to Nov 11/18.  
F 3c 77 das; F 2c 129 das; F 1c  
314 das. Disch Aug 14/19 Boston  
Mass. F 1c.

**HEWITT, PRESTON R.**

1,164,592, White  
554 Huntington Rd.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. Aug 1/17.  
Br Rockville, Md. 25 11/12 yrs. 65  
Aer Sq to Jan 2/18; Leon Springs  
Tng Cp Cp Stanley Tex to Mch 29/  
18; 84 Aer Sq to July 15/18; Hq AS  
Armorsers Sch Fairfield O to Sept  
14/18; 48 Aer Serv Sq to Nov 16/18;  
Hq Sec N Ellington Fld Tex to  
disch. Corp Jan 1/18; Pvt lcl Apr  
24/18; Pvt May 8/18; Sgt Feb 15/  
19. Hon disch Apr 24/19.

**HEWLETT, GEORGE WILSON**

Lt. Comdr., (Temp),  
c/o T. J. Pardy,  
Const. Co.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Br Nov 30/1885. New Haven, Conn.  
Aptd Midshipman July 7/04. Lt (jg)  
(Per) June 5/14; Lt (Per) June 5/17;  
Lt-Comdr (Temp) July 1/18. Naviga-  
tor on the Baltimore during en-  
tire period of hostilities. Awarded  
a Special Letter of Commendation  
and Silver Star for Meritorious Ser-  
vice as Navigator and Gy Officer  
of the USS Baltimore. Now in ser-  
vice.

**HEWUK, WASIL**

3,722,857, White  
557 William St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Co. of Elk, Pa. June 17/18.  
Br Wehcongto, Russia. Aug 2/95.  
152 Dep Brig to des. Pvt. Des July  
11/18 Cp Upton NY.

**HEYSE, LE ROY M.**

1,032,974, White  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. Apr 21/17.  
Br Bridgeport, Conn. 21 8/12 yrs.  
Co A 34 Inf to May 26/17; Co A 64  
Inf to Aug 22/18; Co H 64 Inf to  
disch. Corp July 12/17; Sgt Feb  
5/18; Pvt Aug 23/18; Corp Dec 11/  
18; Pvt Apr 2/19. AEF Aug 26/18 to  
June 19/19. Hon disch June 25/19.

**HEYSE, WILLIAM N.**

4,342,184, White  
199 Central Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 6 Bridgeport, Conn. Oct  
23/18. Br Bridgeport, Conn. Mch 4/  
91. 41 Btry CAC Ft Monroe Va to  
disch. Pvt. Hon disch Dec 17/18.

**HIBBARD, CHARLES**

Lt. (jg) (CC) Prov.,  
52 Washington Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Born Danielson, Conn. Oct 16/1885  
July 5/04 Midshipman USN; Feb  
1/06 Resigned USN; Apr 27/17 Ens  
(E) Prov USNRF; July 1/18 Lt (jg)  
(CC) Prov USNRF. Apr 27/17 To  
duty Navy Yard Portsmouth NH  
and will report to Industrial Manag-  
er for duty. Inactive duty Sept  
6/18.

**HIBBARD, CLARENCE**

4,444,763, White  
228 Mt. Grove St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 2 Bridgeport, Conn. Sept  
19/18. Br Cornwall, Conn. May 8/  
90. 1st Tng Bn Repl Grp Cp Green-  
leaf Ga to Oct 18/18; 4 Bn Motor  
Sa U Cp Greenleaf Ga to disch.  
Pvt. AEF Nov 10/18 to July 9/19.  
Hon disch July 17/19.

**HICKCOX, CLARENCE E.**

1,209,982, White  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl NG New York, NY. July 16/17.  
Br Waterbury, Conn. 27 7/12 yrs.  
Co B 107 Inf to disch. Pvt lcl; Corp  
Dec 1/18. AEF May 10/18 to Mch  
6/19. Hon disch Apr 1/19.

**HICKEY, ERNEST F.**

63,981, White  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl NG Hartford, Conn. June 26/16.  
Br Springfield, Mass. 27 11/12 yrs.  
Co B 1 Inf CNG (Co B 102 Inf) to  
Sept 12/18; Sup Co 304 QMC to  
disch. Sgt Aug 23/16; Pvt Oct 21/  
17; Corp Nov 1/17; Pvt Dec 5/17.  
Chemin des Dames; Seicheprey.  
WIA Severely Apr 20/18. AEF Sept  
18/17 to Dec 17/18. Hon disch Jan  
2/19. 60% disabled.

**★ HICKEY, JAMES F.**

1,660,959, White  
364 Gregory St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA LB Bridgeport, Conn. Sept 19/  
17. Br Bridgeport, Conn. 22 8/12  
yrs. Co A 304 Inf to .....; Hq Co  
304 Inf to death. Pvt. Died Pneu-  
monia, Apr 17/18. Notified Mrs.  
James Hickey, mother, 364 Gregory  
St., Bridgeport, Conn.

**HICKEY, PATRICK J.**

1,895,167, White  
1808 Main St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Oct 3/17.  
Br Kellooskey, Ireland. 27 10/12  
yrs. Co K 304 Inf to Nov 7/17; 157  
Dep Brig to Jan 6/18; Hq Tr 82  
Div to Aug 27/18; AA 1 Army APO  
728 to Nov 15/18; Hq Co 146 FA to  
disch. Pvt lcl Mch 3/18; Pvt Nov  
15/18. AEF Apr 25/18 to June 15/  
19. Hon disch June 20/19.

**HICOX, HERMAN W.**

1,078,273, White  
175 Newfield Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. Nov 21/17.  
Br Stockbridge, Mass. 19 7/12 yrs.  
152 Aer Sq to .....; 870 Aer Sq to  
Dec 5/18; AS Mec Sch Det Kelly Fld  
Tex to disch. Ck Apr 15/18; Sgt  
Feb 21/19. Hon disch Apr 14/19 to  
reenl.

## BRIDGEPORT

## ★ HIDALGO, CHRISTOBAL R.

550,020, White  
549 Pequonnock St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. Aug 24/17.  
Br Coamo, Porto Rico. 27 9/12 yrs.  
Co C 38 Inf to death. Pvt; Pvt lcl  
Jan 17/18; Pvt June 22/18. AEF  
Mch 25/18 to death. KIA July 15/  
18. Notified Joseph Rodriguez Hi-  
dalgo, brother, Box 85, San Juan,  
Porto Rico.

## HIGGINS, FREDERICK

202,806, White  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl RA Columbus Bks., Ohio, Feb 1/  
17. Br Oakland, Me. 18 7/12 yrs.  
1 Co CAC Ft Michie NY to July  
25/17; Am Sec Motor Trk Tn CD  
LS NY to .....; Co A Mot Bn 1 Am  
Tn AEF to Oct 22/18; Co H 28 Inf  
to des. Wag May 1/18; Pvt July  
15/18; Sgt. AEF Aug 7/17 to des.  
Des May 12/19 AEF.

## HIGGINS, JAMES THOMAS

2,673,450, White  
96 Beachmont Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 4 Bridgeport, Conn. Apr  
26/18. Br Bridgeport, Conn. 30 yrs.  
152 Dep Brig to May 24/18; Btry B  
19 FA to disch. Pvt. AEF July 18/  
18 to July 22/19. Hon disch July  
29/19.

## HIGGINS, JOHN JOSEPH

172-60-58,  
248 Cedar St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
USN Navy Rctg Station New Haven,  
Conn. Feb 14/17. Age at Entrance  
18 Yrs 3 Mos. AS. USS Arkansas  
Apr 6/17 to May 28/17; Receiving  
Ship at Norfolk Va May 28/17 to  
Aug 21/17; USS Gold Shell Aug  
21/17 to Oct 13/17; Receiving Ship  
at NY Oct 13/17 to Nov 26/17; USS  
New Orleans Nov 26/17 to Mch 3/  
18; Receiving Ship at NY Mch 3/18  
to Aug 15/18; USS Vulcan Aug 15/  
18 to Nov 11/18. Sea 2c 584 das.  
Disch Oct 14/19. Nav Hosp San  
Diego Cal. Sea.

## HIGHLEY, JOHN E.

1,787,931, White  
415 Grove St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 3 Bridgeport, Conn. Nov  
2/17. Br Valley Forge, Pa. 29 8/12  
yrs. Co A 312 MG Bn to disch.  
Pvt. Sec 304; Meuse Argonne  
(Mountauncon); Troyon; Grande  
Montagne. WIA Slightly Sept 27/  
18. AEF July 9/18 to May 28/19.  
Hon disch June 7/19.

## HIGHT, BENNETT S.

2,456,742, White  
1168 Kossuth St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl ERC New Haven, Conn. Jan 10/18.  
Br Columbia, Tenn. 21 yrs. Sch of  
Mil Aeronautics Austin, Tex to  
disch. Pvt lcl Jan 10/18. Hon disch  
June 20/18 for C of G.

## HILAN, JAMES JOSEPH

172-86-05,  
1372 Railroad Ave.,  
Black Rock, Conn.  
USN Navy Rctg Station New Haven,

Conn. Dec 6/17. Age at Entrance  
19 Yrs 6 Mos. AS. Nav Tng Sta  
Newport RI Dec 6/17 to Mch 15/18;  
Receiving Ship at Boston Mass Mch  
15/18 to July 18/18; NAS Chatham  
Mass July 18/18 to Nov 11/18. Sea  
2c 283 das; AS 57 das. Disch July  
23/19. Boston Mass Sea 2c.

## ★ HILL, ALBERT S.

652,877, White  
275 Myrtle Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. May 29/17.  
Br Oneida, NY. 30 8/12 yrs. Co C  
6 Engrs to June 29/17; Hq Det 6  
Engrs to Nov 15/17; Co F 6 Engrs  
to Jan 8/18; Co B 1 Repl Regt Engrs  
Washington Bks DC to Mch 22/18;  
Hq Det 1 Repl Regt Engrs to death.  
Wag Mch 21/18. Died of Broncho  
pneumonia following influenza Dec  
5/18. Notified Mrs. Mary D Foster,  
mother, Livingston Manor Co., NY.

## HILL, JEFF

104,536, Colored  
2314 Water St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl NG Ft. Slocum, NY. Aug 14/17.  
Br Texarkana, Ark. 24 7/12 yrs. Co  
I 369 Inf to disch. Corp June 25/  
18. Argonne; Alsace-Lorraine. WIA  
Slightly Sept 29/18. AEF Dec 12/  
17 to Feb 9/19. Hon disch Feb 22/  
19.

## HILL, JOHN WALKER

Lt. (jg), Prov.,  
471 Beechwood Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
USNRF Navy Enr Office Newport, RI.  
May 1/17. Br Bridgeport, Connecti-  
cut. November 27/1893. Sea 2c.  
Nav Air Det Mass Inst of Tech  
Cambridge Nov 12/17 to Jan 14/18;  
Nav Air Det Akron Ohio Jan 14/18  
to Apr 12/18. GM 3c 104 das; Sea  
2c 141 das; CQM (A) 101 das. Aptd  
Officer Apr 12/18. Disch Apr 12/18  
Akron Ohio. CQM (A). Apr 5/18  
Ens Prov; Oct 1/18 Lt (jg) Prov.  
Apr 13/18 to duty Nav Avia Det  
Akron Ohio; Apr 13/18 Det Nav  
Avia Det Akron Ohio to CO of  
NAS Pensacola Fla for asgmt to  
duty under instruction in Dirigibles;  
Jul 25/18 Det Pensacola Fla to temp  
duty Washington DC further to  
Nav Avia Forces France; Sept 4/  
18 Det Nav Avia Forces France to  
Pauillac France US NAS for duty;  
Sept 14/18 Det US NAS Pauillac  
France to duty US NAS Gujan Nes-  
tras (Gironde). Inactive duty Mch  
13/19 Washington DC.

## HILL, JOSEPH A.

66,394, White  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl NG New Haven, Conn. July 23/  
17. Br Philadelphia, Pa. 30 yrs.  
Co M 2 Inf Regt CNG (Co M 102  
Inf) to June 3/18; Saumur Arty Sch  
AEF to disch. Pvt; Pvt lcl. AEF  
Sept 16/17 to Jan 1/19. Hon disch  
Jan 15/19.

## HILL, RALPH B.

1,660,929, White  
395 Gregory St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Sept 19/17.  
Br New Haven, Conn. 22 7/12 yrs.  
Co A 304 Inf to Nov 6/18; Co I 163  
Inf to Jan 12/19; Inf Repl Unit 1

Repl Dep Contres France to disch.  
Corp Nov 11/17; Sgt Feb 1/18. AEF  
July 8/18 to June 30/19. Hon disch  
July 8/19.

## HILLEY, MAXMILLIAN B.

624,724, White  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl NG Bridgeport, Conn. Apr 4/17.  
Br Bridgeport, Conn. 20 6/12 yrs.  
Sn Det CAC CNG to Jan 10/18; 56  
Arty CAC to disch. Pvt lcl Nov 2/  
17. AEF Mch 28/18 to Jan 18/19.  
Hon disch Jan 28/19.

## HILLMAN, HERMAN

624,179, White  
225 Parrott Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Dec 19/17.  
Br Russia. 28 yrs. 36 Co CAC Ft  
Terry NY to Jan 5/18; Btry D 56  
Arty CAC to disch. Wag Aug 8/  
18; Pvt Sept 23/18. AEF Mch 28/  
18 to Jan 18/19. Hon disch Jan 28/  
19.

## HILLS, BURTON T.

2,886,865, White  
363 Water St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 4 Bridgeport, Conn. May  
24/18. Br Bridgeport, Conn. Apr  
25/93. 152 Dep Brig to Oct 3/18;  
Co G 124 Inf to disch. Pvt. AEF  
Oct 31/18 to Jan 31/19. Hon disch  
Feb 13/19.

## ★ HILTZ, FLOYD

51,512, White  
525 Hawley Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
\*(Claimed by Milford.)  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. July 31/17.  
Br Bridgeport, Conn. 33 2/12 yrs.  
Co I 50 Inf to Aug 15/17; Co I 23  
Inf to death. Pvt; Pvt lcl May 7/18.  
Vaux. AEF Sept 7/17 to death. DW  
July 29/18. Notified Elizabeth Wal-  
ters, mother, 525 Hawley Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.

## HIMMELSTEIN, DAVID

4,342,086, White  
194 - 4th St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 1 Bridgeport, Conn. Oct  
23/18. Br New York, NY. Oct 10/  
96. CAC 10 Co Chesapeake Bay  
Ft Story Va to Nov 11/18; Hq Det  
1 Bn 41 Arty CAC to disch. Pvt.  
Hon disch Dec 17/18.

## HINCHLIFFE, RAY

1,924,358, White  
143 Keler Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Oct 3/17.  
Br Winsted, Conn. 22 yrs. Co L  
304 Inf to Nov 15/17; 157 Dep Brig  
to Mch 25/18; Co B 328 Inf to disch.  
Pvt. AEF May 1/18 to May 20/19.  
Hon disch May 29/19.

## HINCKS, JOHN M.

2d Lt., White  
152 Park Pl.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Born Bridgeport, Conn. July 23/1898.  
Aptd 2 Lt FA Sept 13/18 fr CL; Cp  
Jackson SC. Hq 4 Regt to .....; FA  
to disch. Cp Taylor Ky. Hon disch  
Dec 4/18.



## BRIDGEPORT

**HINDERER, FRANK C.**

2d Lt., White  
78 Beechmont Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Sept 19/17.  
Br Bridgeport, Conn. Dec 23/1894.  
Co H 304 Inf to disch. Corp Oct  
11/17; Sgt Nov 11/17; 1st Sgt May  
8/18. Hon disch Oct 31/18 to ac-  
cept comm. Aptd 2 Lt. Inf Oct 31/  
18 fr USA. 61 Inf to disch. AEF  
July 8/18 to ..... Hon disch July  
25/19.

**HINDERER, FREDERICK F.**

3,597,232, White  
78 Beechmont Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Aug 6/18.  
Br Bridgeport, Conn. Aug 31/91.  
Btry A 25 FA to disch. Corp Sept  
15/18; Sgt Jan 24/19. Hon disch  
Feb 5/19.

**HINDS, ROBERT M.**

623,611, White  
370 Stafford Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl NA Ft. Terry, NY. Dec 20/17. Br  
New York, NY. 28 yrs. Btry B 56  
Arty CAC to disch. Pvt. AEF Mch  
28/18 to Jan 18/19. Hon disch Jan  
28/19.

**HINE, HAROLD KIRKHAM**

2d Lt., White  
251 West Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl ERC Boston, Mass. Oct 30/17. Br  
Norwich, Conn. 26 8/12 yrs. Mo  
Aer Society Winter Bln Sch Tex to  
disch. Pvt. Hon disch May 24/18  
to accept comm. Asgd to active  
duty Dec 1/17. Aptd 2 Lt AS (Aero-  
nautics) May 25/18 fr ERC. AS Cp  
John Wise Tex to July 1/18; 37 Bln  
Co AS to July 9/18; 51 Bln Co to  
Nov 6/18; AS Cp John Wise Tex  
to May 16/19; AS Brooks Fid Tex  
to Oct 16/19; 8 Bln Co to Mch 2/20;  
AS Brooks Fid Tex to disch. Cp  
John Wise Tex; Arcadia Cal;  
Brooks Fid Tex. Hon disch Sept 7/  
20. Vacated comm in emergency  
forces upon acceptance of apmt in  
the RA.

**HINE, HENRY PETER**

2,886,846, White  
44 Adams St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 6 Bridgeport, Conn. May  
24/18. Br Bridgeport, Conn. Apr  
8/95. 28 Co 152 Dep Brig to disch.  
Pvt. AEF July 14/18 to May 26/19.  
Hon disch June 2/19.

**HINE, JOHN**

3,032,320, White  
Lordship Manor,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 6 Bridgeport, Conn. Aug  
24/18. Br Bridgeport, Conn. May  
22/93. Co #9 Repl Grp MD Cp  
Greenleaf Gd to Sept 4/18; Motor  
Co #15 Sec B Cp Greenleaf Gd to  
Sept 18/18; Cp Greenleaf Gd Co  
to Oct 22/18; Engr Corps Unassgd  
Ft Benj Harrison to Nov 12/18; Co  
C 147 Engrs to disch. Pvt. Hon  
disch Dec 9/18.

**HINE, JOHN W.**

400,539, White  
1023 Main St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Mch 1/18.  
Br Mauch Chunk, Pa. 28 3/12 yrs.

Ord Det Augusta Arsenal to June  
18/18; 101 Ord Dep Co Cp Meade  
Md to disch. Pvt lcl Nov 1/18; Corp  
Feb 25/19. Hon disch Mch 11/19.

**HINES, EDWARD**

2,885,000, White  
490 Noble Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 7 Milford, Conn. May  
22/18. Br Waltham, Mass. Jan 17/  
91. 152 Dep Brig to June 16/18; 8  
Co Cp Meigs Wash DC to Aug 12/  
18; Mob Laun Co 319 to disch. Sgt  
Dec 1/18; Sgt lcl June 10/19. AEF  
Sept 1/18 to July 24/19. Hon disch  
Aug 1/19.

**HINES, HENRY P.**

NSM, White  
44 Adams St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Nov 12/17.  
Br Bridgeport, Conn. 21 7/12 yrs.  
151 Dep Brig to disch. Pvt. Hon  
disch Dec 10/17 Industrial reasons.

**HINKSON, WILLIAM**

624,638, White  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl NG Bridgeport, Conn. Apr 3/17.  
Br Worcester, Vt. 24 1/12 yrs. 4  
Co CAC CNG to Aug 28/17; 27 Co  
C Def LIS to Dec 19/17; Btry F 56  
Arty to disch. Pvt lcl Dec 1/17;  
Pvt Dec 27/17. Toul. WIA Severely  
Aug 18/18. AEF Mch 28/18 to Oct  
12/18. Hon disch Jan 31/19.

**HINMAN, OSCAR S.**

1,675,419, White  
2154 Seaview Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Dec 7/17.  
Br West Point, Va. 27 2/12 yrs.  
151 Dep Brig to Mch 28/18; 117 Ord  
Dep Co Cp Greene NC to Mch 4/  
19; 140 Ord Dep Co Cp Eustis Va  
to disch. Pvt June 17/18; Corp Nov  
12/18; Sgt Jan 15/19. Hon disch  
June 16/19.

**HIPPOLITUS, JOSEPH D.**

3,032,432, White  
443 Hollister Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Aug 26/18.  
Br Naples, Italy. Jan 1/92. BH 61  
to Feb 12/19; BH 113 to disch. Sgt  
June 16/19. AEF Aug 26/18 to July  
27/19. Hon disch Aug 4/19.

**HIRA, STEPHEN JOHN, JR.**

173-07-30,  
59 Hallam St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
USN Rctg Station Newport, RI. Aug  
5/15. Age at Entrance 21 Yrs 2  
Mos. AS. USS Nevada Apr 6/17  
to May 11/17. Receiving Ship Nor-  
folk Va May 11/17 to May 30/17;  
SS Carolinian May 30/17 to Aug  
25/17; Receiving Ship Norfolk Va  
Aug 25/17 to Nov 7/17; SS Santa  
Rosa Nov 7/17 to Mch 10/18; Re-  
ceiving Ship Norfolk Va Mch 10/18  
to Mch 15/18; USS Elinor Mch 15/18  
to Nov 11/18. Sea 451 das; Cox 92  
das; BM 2c 41 das. Disch Aug 4/  
19 Receiving Ship New York NY.  
BM 2c.

**HIRSCH, NATHAN**

2,383,104, White  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 3 Bridgeport, Conn. Oct  
30/17. Br New York, NY. 22 4/12  
yrs. Co L 304 Inf to Feb 6/18; Co  
D 60 Inf to Aug 19/18; Co A 60 Inf

to disch. Pvt. AEF Apr 16/18 to  
July 12/19. Hon disch July 18/19.

**HIRSCH, RICHARD**

1,057,270, White  
510 Fairfield Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. Feb 21/18.  
Br New York, NY. 20 8/12 yrs. 328  
Aer Sq to Mch 28/18; 22 Serv Co  
Sig C to June 10/18; 814 Aer Sq  
to Aug 8/18; 683 Aer Sq to disch.  
Pvt. Hon disch Feb 3/19.

**HIRSCHBERG, THEODORE M.**

2,538,799, White  
134 Sanford Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl ERC Ft. Howard, Md. Jan 8/18.  
Br Bridgeport, Conn. 25 2/12 yrs.  
Med Det 1 Ft HG Wright to Aug 20/  
18; MD Ft Terry NY to Jan 25/19;  
Aberdeen Proving Ground Md to  
disch. Pvt. Hon disch Apr 25/19.

**HIRTH, RUDIE**

1,832,478, White  
782 Shelton St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. July 1/17.  
Br Bridgeport, Conn. 25 2/12 yrs.  
MD to disch. Pvt lcl Apr 26/18.  
AEF May 18/18 to May 30/19. Hon  
disch June 9/19.

**HITCHCOCK, RAYMOND H.**

144,746, White  
237 Willow St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. Aug 21/17.  
Br Boston, Mass. Age 18 11/12 yrs.  
2 Btry T Bn 6 FA to Dec 28/17;  
Btry F 150 FA to Nov 28/18; Co M  
338 Inf to disch. Pvt. AEF Dec  
12/17 to Apr 2/19. Hon disch Apr  
12/19.

**HITCHCOCK, WILBUR EVERETT**

173-07-92,  
838 State St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
USN Rctg Station New Haven, Conn.  
June 16/17. Age at Entrance 21 yrs.  
MM 2c. Receiving Ship at NY June  
16/17 to July 5/17; USS South  
Carolina July 5/17 to July 21/17; USS  
Illinois July 21/17 to Aug 31/17;  
Receiving Ship at NY Aug 31/17  
to Sept 10/17; USS Agamemnon  
Sept 10/17 to Sept 19/18; Nav Hosp  
at NY Sept 19/18 to Nov 11/18. MM  
2c 513 das. Disch Oct 23/19 Re-  
ceiving Ship at New York. MM 2c.

**HITT, HARRY T.**

2,306,776, White  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl RA Cp. Owen Bierne, Tex. Nov  
29/16. Br Dexter, Mo. 28 8/12 yrs.  
Co F 342 Inf to Dec 19/17; Co A  
127 Inf to May 3/18; Co E 162 Inf  
to disch. Corp June 27/17; Sgt Sept  
1/17; Pvt Sept 4/17; Pvt lcl Sept  
4/18; Sgt July 23/19. AEF Mch 4/  
18 to Apr 30/19. Hon disch Jan 1/  
20 to reenl.

**HOBEN, EDWARD J.**

2,886,507, White  
154 Catherine St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. May 23/18.  
Br Hartford, Conn. Mch 12/88. 27  
Co 152 Dep Brig to July 8/18; Co B  
49 Inf to Sept 19/18; Serv Co 3 Co  
Sch to May 1/19; Mess Det Rifle  
Pistol and Musketry, Co AEF to  
disch. Pvt. AEF July 26/18 to July  
27/19. Hon disch Aug 4/19.



## BRIDGEPORT

**HOBSON, HAROLD K.**

2,673,583, White  
45 Winter St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 6 Bridgeport, Conn. Apr  
25/18. Br Bridgeport, Conn. 23 1/  
2 yrs. 21 Co 152 Dep Brig to June  
14/18; Co F 357 Inf to disch. Pvt.  
St Mihiel, WIA Slightly Sept 18/18.  
AEF June 20/18 to Apr 14/19. Hon  
disch May 22/19.

**HOBSON, HARRY**

125-92-15,  
45 Winter St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
USN Navy Rctg Station New Haven,  
Conn. Dec 17/17. Age at Entrance  
18 yrs 4 Mos. AS. Nav Tng Sta  
Newport RI Dec 17/17 to Feb 25/  
18; USS New Orleans Feb 25/18 to  
Apr 15/18; Armed Draft Detail NY  
Apr 15/18 to Apr 21/18; USS Wal-  
ter D Munson Apr 21/18 to June 8/  
18; Armed Draft Detail NY June 8/  
18 to July 26/18. AS 70 das; Sea  
2c 151 das. Disch July 26/18 Armed  
Draft Detail NY. Sea 2c.

**HODDINOTT, MARTIN G.**

2,799,206, White  
87 Ogden St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Aug 17/18.  
Br England. Nov 22/96. Tng Det  
Newton Mass Tech High Sch to Oct  
1/18; 151 Dep Brig to disch. Pvt.  
Hon disch Dec 3/18.

**HODGKINS, WILLIAM S.**

152,163, White  
197 Willow St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. Aug 29/17.  
Br Kirkstall, England. 20 9/12 yrs.  
Btry F 53 Arty CAC to July 1/18;  
Btry F 42 Arty CAC to Sept 6/18;  
Btry B 43 Arty CAC to disch. Pvt  
1cl Nov 27/18. AEF Dec 12/17 to  
Dec 21/18. Hon disch Jan 10/19.

**HODOSH, MORRIS**

595,286, White  
160 Courtland St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Jan 30/18.  
Br Russia. 25 yrs. 1 Co CAC to  
Mch 25/18; Sup Co 56 Arty CAC to  
disch. Pvt. AEF Mch 28/18 to Jan  
18/19. Hon disch Jan 28/19.

**HODSON, FRANK**

131,110, White  
1387 Central Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. Sept 1/17.  
Br Bristow, England. 26 3/12 yrs.  
Btry F 15 FA to disch. Pvt. AEF  
Dec 12/17 to Aug 4/19. Hon disch  
Aug 20/19.

**HODUK, PANTELEMON**

1,100,299, White  
13 Clinton St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. July 7/17. Br  
Minsk, Russia. 27 10/12 yrs. Co M  
55 Inf to July 9/18; Dev Bn Cp  
McArthur Tex. Pvt 1cl June 11/18.  
Hon disch Dec 4/18.

**HOEHN, CARL, JR.**

1,140,375, White  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. Sept 15/14.

Br Germany. 20 5/12 yrs. Tr H 3  
Cav to .....; Tr H 16 Cav to .....;  
Tr A 4 Cav to disch. Pvt. Hon  
Disch June 19/19 to reenl.

**HOFF, RALPH**

1,012,961, White  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl RA Columbus Bks., Ohio. May  
21/13. Br Brooklyn NY. 20 10/12  
yrs. Co C 8 Cav to .....; Co D 14  
Cav to disch. Sgt. Hon disch May  
20/20 ETS.

**HOFFMAN, FRANK**

5,527,192, White  
128 Jones Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 4 Worcester, Mass. Oct  
21/18. Br Bridgeport, Conn. May  
21/1900. S A T C Holy Cross Coll  
Worcester Mass to disch. Pvt. Hon  
disch Dec 13/18.

**HOFFMAN, HUGH JACOB**

145-88-88,  
128 Jones Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
USN Rctg Station Detroit, Mich. May  
25/17. Age at Entrance 20 Yrs 7  
Mos. F 3c. Nav Tng Sta Great  
Lakes III May 25/17 to July 9/17;  
Receiving Ship at New Orleans La  
July 9/17 to Mch 1/18; Nav Tng Cp  
Gulport Miss Mch 1/18 to Mch 16/  
18; Nav Hosp New Orleans La Mch  
16/18 to Apr 18/18. F 3c 328 das.  
Disch Apr 18/18 Nav Hosp New  
Orleans La. F 3c.

**HOFFMAN, ISSIE**

2,673,420, White  
114 Denver Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 2 Bridgeport, Conn. Apr  
25/18. Br Minsk, Russia. 22 9/12  
yrs. 152 Dep Brig to May 17/18;  
Co E 304 Inf to Aug 2/18; Co G 163  
Inf to Aug 7/18; Co G 58 Inf to  
disch. Pvt. AEF July 8/18 to Jan 3/  
19. Hon disch Feb 22/19.

**HOFFMAN, LEO**

768,371, White  
61 Washington Court,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Oct 7/18.  
Br Lovka, Russia. Sept 20/97. AS  
Flying Sch Det Carstrom Fld Fla  
to disch. Pvt. Hon disch Mch 29/19.

**HOFFMAN, MAX**

1,074,979, White  
138 Midland St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. Dec 15/17.  
Br Brooklyn, NY. 22 7/12 yrs. 328  
Aer Sq to Apr 22/18; Hq Arm Sch  
Fairfield Ohio to July 11/18; 231 Aer  
Sq to .....; Hq Sq AAS Arm Sch  
Fairfield Ohio to disch. Pvt 1cl  
July 11/18; Corp Dec 1/18. Hon  
disch Feb 17/19.

**HOFFMAN, SAMUEL M.**

4,304,766, White  
194 Arctic St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Oct 7/18.  
Br Russia. Dec 2/98. SATC Trinity  
Coll Hartford Conn to disch. Pvt.  
Hon disch Dec 14/18.

**HOFMANN, ALBIN F.**

NSN, White  
54 Washington Terrace,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Nov 7/17.

Br Germany. 29 11/12 yrs. 12 Co  
3 Bn 151 Dep Brig to disch. Pvt.  
Hon disch Feb 2/18 SCD. 16 2/3  
disabled.

**HOGAN, JOHN F.**

5,204,269, White  
153 Lexington Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Missoula, Mont. Oct 22/18. Br  
Bridgeport, Conn. May 14/99. SATC  
Mt St Charles Coll Mont to disch.  
Pvt. Hon disch Dec 11/18.

**HOGAN, THOMAS JOHN**

NSN, White  
1548 North Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl USMC New York, NY. Oct 3/17.  
Br Bridgeport, Conn. Feb 28/90.  
Parris Island SC USS Mississippi  
Dec 28/17; Afloat Jan 9/18; 169 Co  
Norfolk Va July 15/19. Corp Feb  
12/19; Pvt 1cl July 15/19. Exit from  
service July 18/19. Char Very  
Good. File no 101816.

**HOHMANN, ANTHONY**

1,662,084, White  
1266 Park Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Sept 19/17.  
Br Brooklyn, NY. 29 3/12 yrs. Hq  
Co 304 Inf to Aug 16/18; Co B 163  
Inf to Dec 3/18; PWE 222 to July 10/  
19; PWE 246 to disch. Pvt. AEF July  
8/18 to Sept 15/19. Hon disch Sept  
18/19.

**HOLDEN, EDWARD**

173-34-36,  
54 Curtiss Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
USN Rctg Station New Haven, Conn.  
June 5/17. Age at Entrance 18 Yrs  
1 Mo. AS. Nav Tng Sta Newport  
RI June 5/17 to July 7/17; Nav Tng  
Cp Portsmouth NH July 7/17 to Sept  
8/17; USS Wyoming Sept 8/17 to  
Nov 11/18. AS 32 das; Sea 2c 492  
das. Disch July 28/19 Receiving  
Ship at New York NY. Sea 2c.

**HOLDSWORTH, SAMUEL**

306,878, White  
508 Newfield Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Oct 3/17.  
Br Shipley, Yorkshire, England. 27  
5/12 yrs. Co D 304 Inf to Dec 29/  
17; 35 Co 15 Grand Div TC to Dec  
19/18; 39 Co TC to disch. Pvt. AEF  
Feb 27/18 to Apr 27/19. Hon disch  
May 14/19.

**HOLGATE, ALFRED R.**

AFC., White  
709 Noble Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA #4 Bridgeport, Conn. Sept 4/  
18. Br Waterbury, Conn. Sept 18/  
1896. 151 Dep Brig to disch. Pvt  
1cl Feb 19/19; Corp Apr 1/19. Hon  
disch May 23/19. Aptd AFC AGD  
May 24/19 fr USA. AGD to disch.  
Cp Devens Mass. Hon disch Aug  
21/19 for C of G.

**HOLIAN, THOMAS J.**

2,384,100, White  
1397 Park Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Sept 19/17.  
Br County Mayo, Ireland. 28 2/12  
yrs. Co B 304 Inf to Feb 6/18; Co  
H 60 Inf to disch. Pvt 1cl Sept 28/  
18; Corp Dec 28/18. AEF Apr 16/  
19 to July 19/19. Hon disch July  
25/19.

## BRIDGEPORT

**HOLLAND, WILLIAM**

NSN, White  
1408 Main St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Ft. Slocum, NY. May 12/17.  
Br New York, NY. 20 6/12 yrs. Co  
I 34 Inf to disch. Pvt. Disch Mch  
15/18 Alien enemy.

**HOLLAND, WILLIAM F.**

618,530, White  
1741 Main St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 1 Bridgeport, Conn. Oct  
24/18. Br Fall River, Mass. Mch  
22/88. Btry D 30 Arty CAC to disch.  
Pvt. Hon disch Dec 24/18.

**HOLLENBECK, FREDERIC K.**

623,739, White  
253 West Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Ft. Terry, NY. Dec 19/17. Br  
Illion, NY. 26 11/12 yrs. Btry B 56  
Arty CAC to disch. Bgtr Jan 1/18.  
AEF Mar 28/18 to Jan 18/19. Hon  
disch Jan 28/19.

**HOLLIDAY, GILBERT S.**

2,886,800, White  
1555 E. Main St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. May 24/  
18. Br Oswego, NY. Jan 1/94. 152  
Dep Brig to June 22/18; Co F 316  
Inf to disch. Pvt lcl Sept 1/18.  
AEF July 9/18 to May 29/19. Hon  
disch June 7/19.

**HOLLIDAY, WILLIAM H.**

595,665, White  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NG Bridgeport, Conn. June 8/15.  
Br Bridgeport, Conn. 19 yrs. 4 Co  
CAC CNG (27 Co CAC LIS) to .....  
Btry F 56 Arty CAC to Jan 6/18; 28  
Co LIS CAC to Mch 26/18; 10 Co LIS  
NY CAC to June 7/18; Btry F 68  
Arty CAC to July 18/18; Hq Co 49  
Arty CAC to disch. Pvt lcl May  
1/18; Corp May 15/18. AEF Oct 5/  
18 to July 18/19. Hon disch July  
26/19.

**HOLLINGER, ANDREW THOMAS**

173-41-53,  
609 Central Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
USN Rctg Station New Haven, Conn.  
Oct 25/16. Age at Entrance 19 Yrs  
10 Mos. AS. Nav Tng Sta Newport  
RI Apr 6/17 to July 6/17; NTS New-  
port RI July 6/17 to Mch 12/18; Re-  
ceiving Ship at NY Mch 12/18 to  
May 20/18; USS New Mexico May  
20/18 to Nov 11/18. Sea 2c 60 das;  
Bahr 524 das. Disch Oct 23/20 USS  
New Mexico San Pedro Cal. Prtr lcl.

**HOLLINGER, PAUL HENRY**

173-41-59,  
609 Central Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
USN Rctg Station New Haven, Conn.  
June 13/17. Age at Entrance 26 Yrs  
8 Mos. F lcl. Receiving Ship at NY  
June 13/17 to June 21/17; USS Pres-  
ton June 21/17 to Nov 11/18. F lcl  
202 das; WT 243 das; CWT 71 das.  
Disch Aug 14/19. Receiving Ship  
at New York NY. CWT.

**HOLLIS, LOUIS**

173-43-94,  
44 Hill St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.

USN Rctg Station New Haven, Conn.  
Dec 13/17. Age at Entrance 20 Yrs  
8 Mos. M Att 3c. Receiving Ship  
at Norfolk Va. Dec 13/17 to Dec  
23/17; NOB Norfolk Va Dec 23/17  
to May 7/18; Receiving Ship at NY  
May 7/18 to May 10/18; USS Zee-  
landia May 10/18 to Oct 11/18; Nav  
Hosp Norfolk Va Oct 11/18 to Nov  
11/18. M Att 3c 333 das. Disch  
Jan 24/20 Receiving Ship at New  
York NY. M Att 3c.

**HOLMES, ALEXANDER**

1st Lt., White  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl NG Brantford, Conn. July 5/16.  
Br Ireland, July 24/1891. Btry E  
10 FA CNG (Btry E 103 FA) to  
disch. Sgt. Hon disch Nov 26/17  
to accept comm. Aptd AS 1st Lt FA  
Nov 27/17 fr NG. Btry F 1st FA  
to disch. Cp Devens Mass; Ft Sill  
Okla. Hon disch July 25/19.

**HOLMES, HAROLD WILLIAM**

173-48-01,  
435 Wilmot Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
USN Rctg Sta New York, NY. Aug  
3/17. Age at Entrance 18 Yrs 7 Mos.  
AS. Home awaiting orders Aug 3/  
17 to Aug 28/17; Nav Tng Sta New-  
port RI Aug 28/17 to Oct 26/17; Re-  
ceiving Ship at Boston Mass Oct  
26/17 to Mch 12/18; USS Rhode Is-  
land Mch 12/18 to Nov 11/18. AS  
84 das; Sea 2c 381 das. Disch July  
18/19 Receiving Ship at New York  
NY. Sea 2c.

**HOLMES, JOSEPH LEONARD**

2,722,150, Colored  
515 Water St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Apr 29/18.  
Br Hartford, Conn. 24 6/12 yrs. 151  
Dep Brig to ..... Co F 367 Inf to  
disch. Pvt. AEF July 10/18 to Mch  
1/19. Hon disch Mch 10/19.

**HOLMES, OLLAN**

4,181,628, Colored  
95 Beazley St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Aug 1/18.  
Br St. George, SC. Mch 2/96. Co F  
807 Pion Inf to disch. Pvt. AEF  
Sept 4/18 to July 3/19. Hon disch  
July 14/19.

**HOLMES, WALTER S.**

1,911,027, White  
169 - 5th St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Sept 19/17.  
Br Bethlehem, Conn. 30 3/12 yrs.  
Hq Co 304 Inf to Dec 28/17; Co K  
328 Inf to disch. Pvt. AEF May  
1/18 to May 26/19. Hon disch May  
29/19.

**HOLMES, WILLIE**

4,181,605, Colored  
75 Reade St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 3 Bridgeport, Conn. Aug  
1/18. Br Aiken, SC. July 25/89.  
Co F 807 Pion Inf to disch. Pvt.  
AEF Sept 4/18 to July 3/19. Hon  
disch July 14/19.

**HOLMQUIST, EMIL**

4,181,432, White  
39 Thomas St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.

Ind NA LB 3 Bridgeport, Conn. July  
29/18. Br Sweden. Aug 28/87. 8  
Tn Bn 151 Dep Brig to Sept 26/18;  
4 Co Boston, CAC to Oct 16/18;  
Btry C 33 Arty to disch. Pvt. Hon  
disch Dec 19/18.

**HOLT, DICK**

4,194,381, White  
64 Kossuth St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Sept 4/18.  
Br Rochdale, England. Nov 9/96.  
MD Cp Merritt NJ to disch. Pvt.  
Hon disch July 14/19.

**HOLT, EDWARD**

27,410, White  
417 Golden Hill St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. Aug 15/17.  
Br Newark, NJ. 29 10/12 yrs. 67  
Aer Sq to ..... 479 Aer Sq to disch.  
Corp Sept 28/17. AEF July 24/18  
to Dec 4/18; Hon disch Dec 18/18.

**HOLT, HENRY E.**

1,661,027, White  
611 Fairfield Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl NA Bridgeport, Conn. Oct 16/17.  
Br Yonkers, NY. 29 3/12 yrs. Co B  
304 Inf to Aug 27/18; Hq Co 104  
Sept 30/18; Co H 104 Inf to disch.  
1Ck Nov 14/17; Pvt Jan 10/18; 1Ck  
Feb 1/18. AEF July 8/18 to Apr  
4/19. Hon disch Apr 21/19.

**HONCHARIK, STEPHEN**

2,673,668, White  
161 Sterling St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 5 Bridgeport, Conn. Apr  
26/18. Br Mensk, Russia. 22 2/12  
yrs. Co B 304 Inf to June 15/18;  
151 Dep Brig to disch. Pvt. Hon  
disch Mch 3/19.

**HONECK, ALBERT**

3,604, White  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl NG Bridgeport, Conn. Apr 5/17.  
Br Herman, Miss. 44 5/12 yrs. 1  
Amb Co CNG (102 Amb Co) to Dec  
1/17; 104 Amb Co to disch. Pvt lcl  
May 2/17; Mec July 19/17; Hs May  
27/18. AEF Sept 26/17 to Apr 18/  
19. Hon disch Apr 29/19. 10% dis-  
abled.

**HOEY, GEORGE L.**

NSN, White  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl NG Bridgeport, Conn. Mch 26/17.  
Br Plattsburg, NY. 19 yrs. 4 Co  
CAC CNG to disch. Pvt. Hon disch  
Apr 9/17 SCD.

173-54-17,

USNRF Recruiting Sta New Haven,  
Conn. June 18/18. Age at Entrance  
20 Yrs 4 Mos. Sea 2c. Nav Tng Cp  
Pelham Bay Park NY Oct 22/18 to  
Nov 11/18. Sea 2c 146 das. In-  
active duty Jan 13/19 Nav Tng Cp  
Pelham Bay Park NY. Sea 2c.

**HOONAN, EDWARD A.**

4,113,457, White  
1479 Fairfield Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Sept 26/  
18. Br Newark, NJ. Sept 19/92.  
153 Dep Brig to Nov 8/18; Co B 73  
Engrs to disch. Pvt. Hon disch Jan  
16/19.

## BRIDGEPORT

**HOPE, JAMES W.**

10,957, White  
1052 State St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl ERC Allentown, Pa. June 25/17.  
Br Bridgeport, Conn. 22 7/12 yrs.  
US Amb Sec 72 Allentown Pa to  
July 13/17; Base Cp Amb Serv Sec  
4 to Oct 28/17. Pvt. AEF Aug 22/  
17 to Mch 25/19. Hon disch Apr  
10/19.

**HOPKINS, ALFRED R.**

NSN, White  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl NG Bridgeport, Conn. June 20/17.  
Br Aberdeen, Md. 19 yrs. Co I 2  
Inf CNG (102 Inf) to Aug 28/17; MG  
Co 1 Inf CNG to disch. Pvt. Hon  
disch Sept 10/17 SCD.

**HORAZIAN, ZAKAR**

2,886,835, White  
52 Ives Court,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 4 Bridgeport, Conn. May  
24/18. Br Balagasi, Armenia. Aug  
18/96. 152 Dep Brig to disch. Pvt.  
Disch Nov 23/18 and not recom-  
mended for reenl.

**HORKAUCHUK, ELEA**

1,661,557, White  
638 Stillman St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Sept 19/17.  
Br Brest, Russia. 24 2/12 yrs. Co  
H 304 Inf to Nov 8/18; Hq Co 162  
Inf to Jan 4/19; Co C 161 Inf to  
disch. Corp June 21/18. AEF July  
8/18 to Mch 10/19. Hon disch Mch  
17/19.

**HORKS, GEORGE**

3,159,956, White  
773 Hogdon St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Newark, N.J. July 23/18. Br  
Russia. May 25/90. 151 Dep Brig  
to Aug 5/18; 74 Inf to disch. Pvt.  
Hon disch Jan 22/19.

**HORN, WILLIAM**

2,557,248, White  
652 Harold Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 3 Bridgeport, Conn. July  
15/18. Br Perth Amboy, NJ. 29 6/  
12 yrs. QMC Dept to disch. Corp  
Oct 29/18; Sgt Dec 4/18. Hon disch  
Dec 21/18.

**HORNAK, JOHN**

596,074, White  
761 Hallett St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl NG Bridgeport, Conn. Apr 3/17.  
Br Luzerne, Pa. 20 9/12 yrs. 11 Co  
CAC CNG (37 Co CAC CNG) to  
.....; Btry B 68 Arty to July 17/18;  
14 Co LIS NY to Sept 12/18; Btry E  
38 Arty to Oct 9/18; Btry E 46 Arty  
to disch. Pvt. AEF Oct 14/18 to  
Feb 11/19. Hon disch Feb 18/19.

**HORNBY, GEORGE A.**

2,886,407, White  
98 Wells St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 3 Bridgeport, Conn. May  
23/18. Br Bridgeport, Conn. Apr  
4/89. Co 25 Receiving Cp Johnston  
Fla to July 9/18; MD BH 9 to disch.

Pvt. AEF July 26/18 to May 23/19.  
Hon disch June 5/19.

**HOROSCHAK, EDWARD**

4,194,719, White  
Bridgeport Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 13 Bridgeport, Conn. Sept  
4/18. Br Ansonia, Conn. Feb 5/97.  
151 Dep Brig to disch. Pvt. Hon  
disch Nov 29/18.

**HOROWITZ, JOE**

3,150,961, White  
424 E. Main St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA 8 Cleveland, Ohio. July 22/  
18. Br Kieff, Russia. Aug 18/90. Hq  
74 Inf to disch. Pvt lcl Dec 2/18.  
Hon disch Jan 27/19.

**HORTON, ARCHIBALD J.**

107,266, White  
69 Boroughs St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. June 19/17.  
Br Bridgeport, Conn. 23 10/12 yrs.  
Co L 38 Inf to .....; Co A 5 MG Bn  
to disch. Pvt lcl Dec 1/17; Corp  
Feb 28/18. AEF Sept 8/17 to Mch  
3/19. Hon disch Mch 13/19.

**HORTON, FRANK M.**

3,032,057, White  
46 Staples St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 1 Bridgeport, Conn. Aug  
26/18. Br Warwick, NY. Apr 26/  
91. MD to Dec 9/18; Sn Sq #9 to  
Feb 15/19; Co C 132 Engrs to disch.  
Corp Apr 6/19. AEF Nov 15/18 to  
July 6/19. Hon disch July 14/19.

**HORTON, FRED ALBERT**

4,312,182, White  
23 Houston St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA LB #1 Bridgeport, Conn. Nov  
7/18. Br Albany, NY. Mch 24/99.  
4 Co AS Garden City LI NY to  
disch. Pvt. Hon disch Dec 12/18.

**HORTON, MADISON JAMES**

2,673,666, White  
938 Connecticut Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 6 Bridgeport, Conn. Apr  
26/18. Br Greenhaven, NY. 30 5/12  
yrs. Co F 304 Inf to .....; Co G  
42 Inf to Sept 24/18; QMC Cp  
Devens Mass to disch. Pvt. Hon  
disch Dec 18/18.

**HORTON, MAYLAND S.**

2,488,850, White  
530 Wayne St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. Aug 25/17.  
Br Pawtucket, RI. 26 9/12 yrs. 137  
Aer Sq to Sept 24/18; 335 Aer Sq  
to Oct 25/18; 1106 Aer Regl Sq to  
Jan 6/19; 494 Aer Sq to disch. Corp  
Nov 1/17. AEF Mch 6/18 to May  
3/19. Hon disch May 12/19.

**HORTON, STEPHEN**

2,886,471, White  
40 Sherman St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 5 Bridgeport, Conn. May  
24/18. Br England. June 30/90. 152  
Dep Brig to June 17/18; 153 Dep  
Brig to disch. Pvt. Hon disch Nov  
19/18 SCD. 25% disabled.

**HORVATH, LOUIS G.**

4,310,682, White  
93 Auburn St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 1 Bridgeport, Conn. Oct  
24/18. Br Bridgeport, Conn. July  
30/99. 609 Aer Sq to disch. Pvt.  
Hon disch June 20/19.

**HOTCHCO, PAUL**

4,445,533, White  
36 State St., Extension,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Sept 27/  
18. Br Wharton, NJ. June 12/96.  
MD Cp Greenleaf Ga to Oct 18/18;  
Cp Hosp to disch. Pvt. AEF Nov  
12/18 to June 28/19. Hon disch July  
8/19.

**HOTCHKISS, FLOYD D.**

2nd Lt. White  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl NG Bridgeport, Conn. May 16/17.  
Br Watertown, Conn. Mch 26/1890.  
Sn Det CA CNG to disch. Pvt lcl  
June 28/17. Hon disch Mch 26/18  
to accept comm. Aftd 2nd Lt CAC  
Mch 27/18 in NG. 68 Arty CAC to  
disch. LI NY; AEF; Ft Wadsworth  
NY; Cp Mills NY. AEF Aug 9/18  
to Feb 16/19. Hon disch Mch 4/19.

**HOTZ, JOSEPH CHRISTIAN**

173-76-38,  
112 Reed St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
USN Rcty Station New Haven, Conn.  
Apr 9/17. Age at Entrance 18 Yrs  
8 Mos. AS. Nav Tng Sta Newport  
RI Apr 9/17 to Apr 20/17; USS Illi-  
nois Apr 20/17 to Feb 3/18; Re-  
ceiving Ship at Norfolk Va Feb 3/  
18 to Feb 19/18; USS Mississippi  
Feb 19/18 to Nov 11/18. AS 11 das;  
Sea 2c 178 das; Sea 78 das; E 3c  
(G) 304 das; F 2c 10 das. Disch  
Oct 16/19 Receiving Ship at Boston  
Mass. E 3c.

**HOUGASIAN, MARDG**

366,763, White  
313 Bunnell St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. May 1/18.  
Br Palo, Armenia. 30 yrs. 5 Co 57  
Inf Brig Receiving Cp McCellan  
Ala to May 21/18; Co H 113 Inf to  
disch. Pvt. WIA Severely about  
Oct 23/18. AEF June 15/18 to Apr  
28/19. Hon disch May 9/19. 20%  
disabled.

**HOUGH, EDWIN M.**

3,348, White  
280 Connecticut Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl NG Bridgeport, Conn. May 12/17.  
Br Westfield, Mass. 44 4/12 yrs.  
1 Amb Co CNG (Amb Co 3, 101 Sn  
Tr) to .....; 102 Amb Co to disch.  
Pvt lcl Dec 26/18. AEF Sept 26/17  
to Apr 18/19. Hon disch Apr 29/  
19. 10% disabled.

**HOUGH, LEWIS M.**

3,339, White  
35 Ford Place,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl NG Bridgeport, Conn. Apr 3/17.  
Br New Haven, Conn. 22 5/12 yrs.  
1 Amb Co CNG (Amb Sec 102 Sn  
Tn) to Mch 10/18; MD 103 Inf to  
disch. Pvt lcl June 6/17; Sgt June  
21/17. AEF Sept 26/17 to Apr 23/  
19. Hon disch Apr 30/19.

## BRIDGEPORT

**HOUGHTON, HENRY**

1,661,053, White  
742 Myrtle Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Oct 3/17.  
Br Providence, RI. 28 9/12 yrs. Co  
B 304 Inf to Mch 18/18; 103 Ord  
Dep Co to disch. Corp Apr 2/18;  
Sgt Dec 24/18. Hon disch July 1/19.

**HOUNSLEA, GORDON C.**

36,049, White  
585 Ellsworth St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. Oct 11/17.  
Br Bridgeport, Conn. 22 3/12 yrs.  
5 Bln Co AS to disch. Pvt lcl Aug  
19/18. AEF Jan 31/18 to May 4/19.  
Hon disch May 15/19.

**HOURIGAN, JAMES JOSEPH**

173-85-82,  
6 Oak St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
USNRF Recruiting Sta New Haven,  
Conn. May 21/18. Age at Entrance  
18 Yrs 2 Mos. Sea 2c. Nav Tng Cp  
Pelham Bay Park NY July 12/18 to  
Oct 24/18; Receiving Ship at New  
York NY Oct 24/18 to Nov 5/18;  
USS North Dakota Nov 5/18 to Nov  
11/18. Sea 2c 174 das. Inactive  
duty Aug 14/19 Receiving Ship at  
New York NY. Sea 2c.

**HOUSE, MILES B.**

293,847, White  
281 Myrtle Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Nov 12/17.  
Br New York, NY. 25 3/4 yrs. 12 Co  
3 Bn 151 Dep Brig to .....; Co D 9  
Inf to disch. Pvt. WIA degree un-  
determined about July 12/18. AEF  
Feb 27/18 to Feb 1/19. Hon disch  
Apr 2/19.

**HOUSE, PAUL DEWEY**

173-75-79,  
510 Fairfield Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
USNRF Recruiting Sta New Haven,  
Conn. May 21/18. Age at Entrance  
18 Yrs 8 Mos. Sea 2c. Nav Tng  
Cp Pelham Bay Park NY July 19/18  
to Oct 24/18; Receiving Ship at  
New York NY Oct 24/18 to Nov 5/  
18; USS North Dakota Nov 5/18 to  
Nov 11/18. Sea 2c 174 das. Inactive  
duty June 26/19 Receiving  
Ship at New York NY. Sea 2c.

**HOUSEN, EARL ADRIAN**

173-76-24,  
163 Parrott Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
USNRF Section 2 Bridgeport, Conn.  
June 4/18. Age at Entrance 21 Yrs  
1 Mo. Sea 2c. Nav Tng Cp Pelham  
Bay Park NY Aug 6/18 to Oct 26/  
18; NAS Pauillac France Oct 26/18  
to Nov 11/18. Sea 2c 135 das; Sea 25  
das. Inactive duty Feb 11/19 Nav  
Tng Cp Pelham Bay Park NY. Sea.

**HOUSTON, EDWARD**

1,902,881, White  
77 Lewis St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Oct 3/17.  
Br Bridgeport, Conn. 30 1/2 yrs. Co  
A 304 Inf to Nov 13/17; Co L 326  
Inf to disch. Corp Dec 1/17; Sgt  
Oct 1/18. WIA Slightly Oct 17/18.  
AEF Apr 29/18 to June 6/19. Hon  
disch June 13/19.

**HOVEY, GUY**

1,661,826, White

796 Main St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Oct 3/17.  
Br Watertown, Mass. 25 1/12 yrs.  
Co L 304 Inf to Nov 7/18; Co D  
163 Inf to Jan 14/19; Co 4 Serv Bn  
AEF to disch. Pvt lcl Mch 1/18;  
Corp June 16/18. AEF July 8/18 to  
July 5/19. Hon disch July 16/19.

**HOWARD, FRANK W.**

1,661,015, White  
168 - 6th St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Oct 24/17.  
Br Huntington, NY. 29 3/12 yrs.  
Co B 304 Inf to Aug 3/18; Co F 116  
Engrs to disch. Corp Nov 11/17.  
AEF July 8/18 to Jan 22/19. Hon  
disch Feb 1/19.

**HOWARD, LAWRENCE**

4,169,863, White  
954 Howard Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 2 Bridgeport, Conn. Sept  
5/18. Br New York, NY. July 31/  
92. 152 Dep Brig to disch. Pvt.  
Hon disch Dec 6/18.

**HOWARD, LEDGER A.**

1,661,054, White  
168-6th St.,  
\*Bridgeport, Conn.  
\*(Claimed by Stamford.)  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Sept 19/17.  
Br Huntington, L. I. 21 11/12 yrs.  
Co B 304 Inf to Mch 25/18; Hq Co  
304 Inf to Aug 2/18; Hq Co 3 Dep  
Div to Jan 11/19; QMC Det 501 to  
disch. Pvt lcl Feb 1/18; Pvt Aug  
20/18; Corp July 9/19. AEF July  
8/18 to Aug 26/19. Hon disch Sept  
3/19.

**HOWARD, LEON MOTT**

2,722,288, Colored  
2 Walter Court,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Apr 30/18.  
Br Charleston, SC. 27 7/12 yrs. 151  
Dep Brig to May 17/18; Co F 367  
Inf to disch. Pvt lcl July 9/18. AEF  
June 10/18 to Mch 1/19. Hon disch  
Mch 10/19.

**HOWARD, PATRICK**

173-85-32,  
145 Clarence St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
USN Rctg Station New Haven, Conn.  
June 15/17. Age at Entrance 19 Yrs  
6 Mos. AS. Nav Tng Sta Newport  
RI June 15/17 to July 19/17; Nav  
Tng Cp Portsmouth NH July 19/17  
to Sept 29/17; USS Rhode Island  
Sept 29/17 to July 13/18; Receiving  
Ship at Norfolk Va July 13/18 to  
Nov 11/18. AS 34 das; Sea 2c 256  
das.; Sea 224 das. Disch Dec 5/  
19. Receiving Ship at New York  
NY. Sea.

**HOWARD, TIMOTHY GREGORY**

173-84-95,  
519 Pembroke St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
USN Rctg Station New Haven, Conn.  
Aug 13/18. Age at Entrance 18 Yrs  
1 Mo. AS. Nav Tng Sta Newport  
RI Aug 13/18 to Oct 9/18; Receiving  
Ship at Boston Mass Oct 9/18 to  
Nov 11/18. AS 57 das; Sea 2c 33  
das. Disch Feb 1/19 Receiving Ship  
at Boston Mass. Sea 2c.

**HOWARD, WALTER S.**

68,971, White

860 Main St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl NA New Haven, Conn. Dec 14/  
17. Br Lancaster, Pa. 26 4/12 yrs.  
152 Dep Brig to Feb 21/18; 14  
Prov Ord Dep Co Cp Raritan NJ  
to July 18/18; Edgewood Arsenal  
Hastings on Hudson NY to disch.  
Pvt lcl July 10/18; Wag Nov 1/18.  
Hon disch Dec 23/18.

**HOWE, FLOYD C.**

2,349,985, White  
129 Villa Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. Nov 13/17.  
Br Fremont, Nebr. 27 4/12 yrs. 131  
Aer Sq (650 Aer Sq) AS Sig C to  
disch. Pvt lcl Mch 8/18; Corp Apr  
1/18; Pvt Oct 17/18. AEF Mch 29/  
18 to May 8/19. Hon disch July  
10/19.

**HOWE, FRANCIS GUIRY**

173-87-47,  
325 Center St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
USN Rctg Station Brooklyn, NY. Feb  
8/18. Age at Entrance 23 yrs 4 Mos.  
AS. Nav Tng Sta Newport RI Feb  
Feb 8/18 to July 2/18; Receiving  
Ship at Boston Mass July 2/18 to  
to Sept 14/18; USS Israel Sept 14/  
18 to Nov 11/18. AS 144 das; Sea 2c  
132 das. Disch July 3/19 Receiving  
Ship at New York NY. Sea 2c.

**HOWE, LESTER C.**

1,918,743, White  
521 State St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Sept 19/17.  
Br Woodmere, NY. 22 1/12 yrs.  
MG Co 304 Inf to Nov 15/17; Co A  
307 Engrs to disch. Ord Sgt July  
7/18. AEF May 19/18 to May 9/19.  
Hon disch May 16/19.

**HOWE, WILLIAM JOHN**

165-92-38,  
325 Center St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
USN Rctg Sta San Francisco, Calif.  
Apr 16/14. Age at Entrance 28 Yrs  
10 Mos. CP. USS South Dakota  
Apr 6/17 to Apr 15/18. F lc 27 das;  
MM 2c 347 das. Disch Apr 15/18  
USS South Dakota. Portsmouth NH.  
MM 2c.

**HOWELL, AUBREY SOMERS**

171-91-84,  
268 Brooks St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
USN Rctg Station New Haven, Conn.  
Apr 16/17. Age at Entrance 18 Yrs  
6 Mos. AS. Nav Tng Sta Newport  
RI Apr 16/17 to Apr 26/17; USS  
Southern Apr 26/17 to May 2/17;  
USS North Carolina May 2/17 to  
Apr 20/18; USS Princess Matoika  
Apr 20/18 to Nov 11/18. AS 10  
das; Sea 2c 250 das; Sea 181 das;  
SF 2c 133 das. Disch July 14/19  
Receiving Ship at New York NY.  
SF 2c.

**HOWELL, JOHN J., JR.**

1,156,357, White  
225 Black Rock Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. Dec 4/17. Br  
Bridgeport, Conn. 25 11/12 yrs. AS  
615 Aer Sq to Apr 19/18 238 Aer Sq  
to Aug 1/18; Sq B Flying Sch Det  
Payne Fid Miss to disch. Pvt lcl  
Feb 10/18; Corp Mch 10/18; Sgt  
Aug 26/18. Hon disch June 12/19.

## BRIDGEPORT

**HOWELL, WARREN HARVEY**

171-97-69,  
250 Oliver St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
USN Htg Sta New York, NY. Aug  
10/17. Age at Entrance 23/ 1 Mo.  
AS. Home awaiting orders Aug  
10/17 to Aug 28/17; Nav Tng Sta  
Newport RI Aug 28/17 to Oct 26/  
17; Receiving Ship at Boston Mass  
Oct 26/17 to Dec 4/17; USS Seattle  
Dec 4/17 to Feb 15/18; Armed Draft  
Detail New York NY Feb 15/18 to  
Mch 19/18; USS Kiowa Mch 19/18  
to Nov 11/18. AS 77 das; Sea 2c  
171 das; Sea 139 das; Cox 71 das.  
Disch Jan 11/19 USS Kiowa. Cox.

**HOWETT, ERNEST F.**

1,020,477, White  
RD 1,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl RA Columbus Bks., Ohio. May  
30/17. Br Yarmouth, England. 28  
yrs. Co M 3 Inf to disch. Pvt  
lcl Nov 3/17. Hon disch May 21/  
18 SCD. 100% disabled.

**HOWLEY, EDWARD F.**

1,089,928, White  
63 Englewood Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. Nov 27/17.  
Br Bridgeport, Conn. 23 9/12 yrs.  
AS Sig C Sq B AS Call Fid Tex  
to disch. Pvt lcl Feb 2/18; Ck  
Apr 15/18; Pvt July 15/18; Pvt lcl  
Dec 1/18; Ctr Dec 24/18. Hon  
disch Jan 21/19.

**HRABAR, WASILY**

3,157,935, White  
58 White St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 4 Bridgeport, Conn. July  
25/18. Br Grodno, Russia. May 1/  
88. 151 Dep Brig to disch. Pvt.  
Hon disch Nov 22/18. Neutral  
Alien.

**HRIHORCHAK, JOHN**

4,182,923, White  
802 Pemble St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 3 Canton, Md. Aug 5/18.  
Br Zalucha, Russia. Aug 25/88. 151  
Dep Brig to disch. Pvt. Hon disch  
Nov 22/18. Neutral Alien.

**HRINKEVICH, GREGORY**

3,199,326, White  
161 Sterling St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 4 Bridgeport, Conn. May  
24/18. Br Minsk, Russia. July 1891.  
154 Dep Brig to Oct 9/18; 25 Ord  
Sup Co Cp Amatol NJ to disch.  
Pvt. Hon disch Jan 1/19.

**HUBBARD, ELMER WILCOX**

Col., White  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Br Durham, Conn. September 27/81.  
Called into active service as Lt Col  
Nov 21/17. Aptd 2 Lt 1st Arty RA  
June 14/85 fr US Mil A. Lt Col re-  
tired on Apr 6/17. Col Sept 18/18  
(for retired list USA). Instructor of  
Mil Science & Tactics Gd Sch of  
Tech Atlanta Ga to Sept 22/18; In  
Command SATC Univ of Ky Louis-  
ville Ky to Mch 11/19. Atlanta Ga;  
Louisville Ky. Retired Mch 11/19.

**HUBBARD, HUDSON R.**

2,753,755, White

35 Morningside Drive,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. July 29/18.  
Br Torrington, Conn. Sept 26/96.  
CWS Co O 2 Bn Edgewood Arsenal  
Md to disch. Pvt lcl Oct 1/18; Corp  
Jan 1/19. Hon disch Feb 24/19.

**HUBBARD, JOHN T. L.**

4,736,485, White  
10 Stratfield Road,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 13 Bridgeport, Conn. Aug  
28/18. Br Bridgeport, Conn. Nov  
12/90. 11 Tng Btry FA COTS Cp  
Taylor Ky to disch. Pvt. Hon disch  
Dec 10/18.

**HUBBARD, SOPHYE ABBIE**

171-87-07,  
551 Norman St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
USNRF Rctg Station New York, NY.  
Aug 1/18. Age at Entrance 19 Yrs  
5 Mos. Yeo 3c F. Nav Inspector  
of Ordnance Bridgeport Conn Aug  
3/18 to Nov 11/18. Yeo 3c F 102  
das. Inactive duty July 31/19.  
Disch Dec 9/20 Hq 3 Nav Dist New  
York NY. Yeo 2c F.

**HUBBELL, HOWARD EMERY**

171-87-68,  
179 West Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
USNRF Recruiting Sta New Haven,  
Conn. June 4/18. Age at Entrance  
21 Yrs 9 Mos. Sea 2c. Nav Tng Cp  
Pelham Bay Park NY Aug 2/18 to  
Nov 11/18. Sea 2c 160 das. Disch  
Apr 1/19 Nav Tng Cp Pelham Bay  
Park NY. Sea 2c.

**HUBBELL, WEBSTER B.**

1,669,727, White  
41 Maplewood Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Nov 7/17.  
Br Bridgeport, Conn. 28 8/12 yrs.  
QMC to disch. Sgt Sept 6/18. Hon  
disch Jan 28/19.

**HUBBS, IRA**

114,373, White  
966 Stratford St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Mch 14/18.  
Br Commack, NY. 23 5/12 yrs. AS  
to disch. Pvt lcl Mch 6/19. Hon  
disch July 4/19.

**HUBBS, THERON M.**

1,665,897, White  
594 Wayne St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Sept 19/17.  
Br Southport, Conn. 23 3/12 yrs.  
Co A 301 Sup Tn to disch. Pvt lcl  
Jan 21/18; Corp Feb 21/18. AEF  
July 15/18 to July 11/19. Hon disch  
July 18/19.

**HUBER, OLIVER R.**

224,057, White  
322 Dover St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Oct 3/17.  
Br New York, NY. 21 11/12 yrs.  
Co C 304 Inf to Nov 10/17; Hq Mec  
Rep Shs Cp Meigs Wash DC to  
Dec 8/17; Rep Unit 302 MTC to  
disch. Pvt. AEF Jan 16/18 to Apr  
25/19. Hon disch May 14/19.

**HUCK, THEODORE S.**

208,143, White  
592 Norman St.,

Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl ERC New Haven, Conn. Oct 3/17.  
Br New York, NY. 24 9/12 yrs. Ord  
Dept to disch. Pvt lcl Oct 3/17;  
Corp May 28/18; Sgt Sept 10/18;  
Ord Sgt Feb 25/19. AEF Nov 28/17  
to May 21/19. Hon disch May 28/  
19.

**HUDA, RUDOLPH E.**

5,120,092, White  
779 Hallett St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 46 Brooklyn, NY. Oct 16/  
18. Br Bridgeport, Conn. Sept 12/  
99. SATC Pratt Inst Brooklyn NY  
to disch. Pvt. Hon disch Dec 10/18.

**HUDAK, MIKE**

NSN, White  
\*Bridgeport, Conn.  
\*(Claimed by Stratford.)  
Enl NG New Haven Conn, July 14/  
17. Br Komos, Austria 20 8/12 yrs.  
Co K 2 Inf CNG (Co K 102d Inf)  
to Sept 12/17; Co H 1st CT. Inf (Co  
H 58 Pion Inf) to disch. Pvt. Hon  
disch Feb 14/18. Enemy Alien.

**HUDSON, HAROLD C.**

1,671,530, White  
700 Lafayette St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl ERC Bridgeport, Conn. June 28/  
17. Br Bridgeport, Conn. 18 11/12  
yrs. Co A 317 Sig Bn to disch. Pvt  
lcl. AEF July 9/18 to June 6/19.  
Hon disch June 12/19.

**HUENERBERG, FREDERIC**

**WILLIAM**  
171-66-71,  
899 Howard Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
USN Receiving Ship at Boston,  
Mass. May 12/14. Age at Entrance  
29 Yrs 6 Mos. CMM. USS Montana  
Apr 6/17 to May 11/18; Disch May  
11/18 on USS Montana New York  
NY; Reenl Sept 4/18 at Navy Rctg  
Sta New York NY; Home awaiting  
orders Sept 4/18 to Sept 15/18;  
USS Comfort Sept 15/18 to Nov 11/  
18. CMM 468 das.

**HUGGINS, JOSEPH W.**

2,349,164, White  
277 Willow St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. July 17/17.  
Br Melbourne, England. 22 5/12 yrs.  
486 Aer Sq to disch. Sgt Oct 6/18;  
Sgt lcl June 1/19. AEF Mch 4/18  
to June 12/19. Hon disch June 21/  
19.

**HUGHES, CHARLES W.**

4,906,261, White  
598 William St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA New Haven, Conn. Oct 29/18.  
Br Bridgeport, Conn. July 1/97.  
SATC Yale Univ New Haven Conn  
to disch. Pvt. Hon disch Dec 7/18.

**HUGHES, CLEMENT**

2,673,482, White  
1610 Barnum Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Apr 26/18.  
Br Philadelphia, Pa. 25 3/12 yrs.  
Co F 39 Inf to disch. Pvt. AEF July  
8/18 to Aug 6/19. Hon disch Aug  
10/19.

## BRIDGEPORT

**HUGHES, FRANK L.**

1,926,618, White  
428 Arctic St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Sept 19/17.  
Br Providence, RI. 30 8/12 yrs. Co  
D 304 Inf to Nov 14/17; Co E 307  
Sup Tn to July 27/18; Co D 327 Inf  
to disch. Pvt. AEF June 28/18 to  
May 18/19. Hon disch May 26/19.

**HUGHES, JOHN E.**

394,655, White  
300 John St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl NA Ft. Slocum, NY. June 22/18.  
Br No. Wales, England. 35 11/12  
yrs. Co F 28 Engrs to disch. Pvt  
lcl Oct 9/18. AEF Aug 30/18 to  
July 5/19. Hon disch July 12/19.

**HUGHES, MICHAEL E.**

1,662,016, White  
375 Stillman St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Oct 3/17.  
Br Scranton, Pa. 23 11/12 yrs. Co  
K 304 Inf to Dec 5/17; Sup Co 304  
Inf to Mch 28/18. QMC Cp Devens  
Mass to disch. Pvt. Hon disch Feb  
21/19.

**HUGHES, RICHARD FRANCIS**

171-62-03,  
140 Clinton Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
USN Receiving Ship at Philadelphia,  
Pa. October 6/14. Age at En-  
trance 22 Yrs 3 Mos. SC 4c. USS  
Sterret Apr 6/17 to Apr 28/17; USS  
Hartford Apr 28/17 to May 14/17;  
USS Sterrett May 14/17 to Oct 6/18;  
Receiving Ship Mare Island Oct 6/  
18 to Nov 11/18. SC 1c 585 das.  
Disch Feb 7/19 Receiving Ship at  
Mare Island Cal. SC 1c. Com-  
mended by the Secretary of the  
Navy for services rendered on the  
USS Sterett in connection with the  
rescue of the passengers and crew  
of the Japanese steamer Hiranu  
Maru which was torpedoed by an  
enemy submarine off the coast of  
Ireland Oct 4/18.

**HUGYO, MIKE**

2,145,911, White  
161 Sage Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Whiting, Ind. Jan 28/18. Br  
Sagemeagio, Austria. Aug 6/93. 163  
Dep Brig to disch. Pvt. Disch Oct  
26/18 Alien enemy.

**HUJDCS, JOHN**

1,031,641, White  
149 Hallam St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. May 22/17.  
Br Austria. 23 7/12 yrs. Co G 57  
Inf to May 31/18; Co H 57 Inf to  
disch. Pvt lcl Oct 1/18. Hon disch  
Dec 7/18.

**★ HULL, HOWARD BRAINARD**

2nd Lt., White  
1217 Iranistan Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Br Boston, Mass. Jan 4/1895. Called  
into active service 2nd Lt. Sig C  
Aug 15/17 fr CL. Plattsburg NY.  
AS to death. Ayer Mass; Houston  
Tex; Ellington Fld Tex; Selfridge  
Fld Mich. Died Sept 9/18 at Post  
Hosp Mount Clemens Mich. Cause  
Aero Accident at Selfridge Fld

Mich. Buried at Bridgeport, Conn.  
Notified Chas. W. Hull father, 1217  
Iranistan Ave., Bridgeport, Conn.

**HULL, JOSEPH A.**

2,460,582, White  
77 Winton St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA LE 6 Bridgeport, Conn. Apr  
15/18. Br England. 23 2/12 yrs.  
SATC Westworth Unit Boston Mass  
to disch. Pvt. Hon disch Dec 4/18.

**HULL, LELAND J.**

3,353, White  
574 Kossuth St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl NG Bridgeport, Conn. June 4/17.  
Br Bridgeport, Conn. 22 8/12 yrs.  
1 Amb Co CNG (Amb Co 3, 101  
Sn Tr) to .....; 102 Amb Co 101  
Sn Tn to disch. Ck Aug 13/17; Pvt  
Nov 14/17; Wag Apr 15/18. AEF  
Sept 26/17 to May 30/19. Hon disch  
June 7/19.

**HULL, WILLIAM HENRY, JR.**

171-54-80,  
885 Stratford Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
USN Rctg Station New Haven, Conn.  
Jan 29/18. Age at Entrance 18 Yrs  
6 Mos. F 3c. Nav Tng Sta Newport  
RI Jan 29/18 to Mch 28/18; NOB  
Norfolk Va Mch 28/18 to Apr 7/18;  
USS Pittsburgh Apr 7/18 to Nov  
11/18. F 3c 286 das. Disch Apr 9/  
19. USS Pittsburgh. F 3c.

**HULTGREN, ROBERT C.**

4,243,037, White  
Lordship Manor,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 13 Bridgeport, Conn. Oct  
22/18. Br Sweden. Nov 4/96. Btry  
D 41 Arty CAC to disch. Pvt. Hon  
disch Dec 17/18.

**HULTON, PAULINE I.**

Nurse, White  
422 West Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Born Bridgeport, Conn. June 28/96.  
Aptd Nurse Aug 24/18 fr CL. BH  
Cp Dix NJ to Oct 23/18; Mob Sta  
NY to Nov 10/18; CH 33 to May  
27/19; Demob Sta NY to disch. Hon  
disch Oct 16/19 services no longer  
required.

**HULTON, WILLIAM HAROLD**

171-54-61,  
730 Howard Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
USN Rctg Station New Haven, Conn.  
Dec 10/17. Age at Entrance 21 Yrs  
3 Mos. AS. Nav Tng Sta Newport  
RI Dec 10/17 to Jan 23/18; Receiving  
Ship at New York NY Jan 23/  
18 to Feb 15/18; Nav Base Inver-  
ness Scotland Feb 15/18 to Nov 11/  
18. AS 44 das; Sea 2c 251 das; Sea  
41 das. Disch Nov 6/19 Receiving  
Ship at Philadelphia Pa. Sec.

**HULZEN, JOHN**

2,389,827, White  
268 Linden St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. June 8/17.  
Br Holland. 29 1/12 yrs. QMC Det  
Ft Slocum NY to July 28/17; Bkry Co  
72 QMC to disch. Sgt Aug 28/17;  
Pvt Dec 1/18; Pvt lcl July 1/19.

AEF May 22/18 to Sept 2/19. Hon  
disch Sept 27/19.

**HUMBERT, ADRIAN**

1,662,017, White  
234 Orchard St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Sept 19/17.  
Br Elwood, Ind. 26 2/12 yrs. Co H  
304 Inf to Sept 20/17; Sup Co 304  
Inf to June 21/18; 151 Dep Brig to  
disch. Mec Feb 21/18; Corp Aug  
1/18. Hon disch Feb 2/18.

**HUMPHREY, LEWIS J.**

1,662,160, White  
6 Warren St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Sept 7/17.  
Br Bridgeport, Conn. 21 11/12 yrs.  
Co B 304 Inf to Nov 26/17; Hq Co  
304 Inf to Nov 7/18; Co B 163 Inf  
to Dec 3/18; PWE Co 222 to July  
10/19; PWE Co 62 to disch. Pvt lcl  
Apr 14/19. AEF July 8/18 to Oct  
6/19. Hon disch Oct 11/19.

**HUNGERFORD, CHARLES L.**

4,342,071, White  
RFD 1,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 13 Bridgeport, Conn. Oct  
23/18. Br Bridgeport, Conn. Apr  
13/97. 10 Co CAC Ft Story Va to  
Jan 1/19; 1 Co CAC Ft Monroe Va  
to Jan 11/19; 152 Dep Brig to  
disch. Pvt. Hon disch Jan 16/19.

**HUNGERFORD, CHARLES M.**

4,342,177, White  
194 Wilmot Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 6 Bridgeport, Conn. Oct  
23/18. Br Bridgeport, Conn. July  
30/97. 10 Co CAC Ft Story Va to  
Nov 11/18; Btry E 41 Arty CAC to  
Dec 5/18; 152 Dep Brig to disch.  
Pvt. Hon disch Dec 17/18.

**HUNGERFORD, CLARENCE NOBLE**

2nd Lt., White  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl NG Bridgeport, Conn. Apr 16/16.  
Br Sherman, Conn. Aug 22/1886.  
Sn Det CAC CNG to Jan 4/18; 18  
Co OTS Cp Upton NY to Apr 24/18;  
157 Dep Brig to disch. Corp June  
15/16; Sgt June 12/17; Sgt Apr 22/  
18. Hon disch June 5/18 to accept  
comm. Aptd 2 Lt Inf June 6/18 fr  
NG. 11 Co 1 Repl Regt to Aug 12/  
18; 17 Co M Tng Dep 2 Gr to  
disch. Cp Gordon Ga; Cp Hancock  
Ga. Hon Dec 13/18.

**HUNT, CHARLES**

3,157,928, White  
256 Bond St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 4 Bridgeport, Conn. July  
25/18. Br Bridgeport, Conn. Feb  
19/88. Co E 74 Inf to disch. Pvt.  
Hon disch Jan 22/19.

**HUNT, FRANK CARLEY**

Capt., White  
586 Clinton Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Br New York, NY. April 1/87. Called  
into active service as 1 Lt Ord Jan  
9/18 Fr ORC. Capt Oct 31/18. Gun  
Dir Ord Dept to disch. Washington  
DC; Aberdeen Md. Hon disch Dec  
19/18.



## BRIDGEPORT

**HUNT, GEORGE WARREN**

171-35-34,  
103 Wells St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
USSN Receiving Ship at New York,  
NY. Aug 2/13. Age at Entrance  
27 Yrs 5 Mos. Sea. USS Seattle  
Apr 6/17 to May 7/17; Disch May  
7/17 on USS Seattle Yorktown Va;  
Reenl May 8/17 on USS Seattle  
Yorktown, Va; USS Seattle May  
8/17 to Nov 11/18. SC 3c 25 das;  
SC 2c 123 das; SC 1c 436 das. Died  
Nov 11/24.

**HUNTER, EDMUND**

624,567, White  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl NG Bridgeport, Conn. July 2/17.  
Br England. 20 5/12 yrs. 4 Co CAC  
CNG to Aug 28/17; 27 Co LIS CAC  
LI NY to Dec 19/17; Btry F 56 Arty  
CAC to disch. Pvt lcl Dec 1/17;  
Corp Nov 12/18. AEF Mch 28/18  
to Jan 24/19. Hon disch Feb 3/19.

**HUNTER, MELVIN**

2,722,160, Colored  
102 Highland Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Apr 29/18.  
Br Columbia, SC. 26 6/12 yrs. Co A  
351 MG Bn to Oct 12/18; Co A  
351 MG Bn to disch. Pvt. AEF June  
10/18 to Mch 6/19. Hon disch Mch  
19/19.

**HUNTER, OLIVER W.**

699,077, White  
87 Fremont St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl NA New Haven, Conn. Dec 12/17.  
Br Bridgeport, Conn. 32 5/12 yrs.  
Ord Det to disch. Corp May 1/18;  
Sgt Nov 1/18. Hon disch Feb 26/19.

**HUPCEY, MICHAEL**

3,199,216, White  
539 Artic Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. June 4/18.  
Br Domcsa, Austria. Sept 15/90.  
152 Dep Brig to June 22/18; Co M  
311 Inf to disch. Pvt. Hon disch  
Oct 23/18 SCD. 10% disabled.

**HURD, CHARLES H.**

1,677,237, White  
865 Broad St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Fairfield, Conn. Sept 19/17.  
Br Danbury, Conn. 28 11/12 yrs.  
151 Dep Brig to Apr 16/18; 520  
Serv Bn to disch. Pvt lcl Nov 1/17;  
Corp Nov 11/17; Sgt May 15/18;  
Pvt June 19/18; Corp July 1/18;  
Pvt July 1/18. Hon disch Dec 4/18.

**HURD, RALPH GOODRICH**

172-14-96,  
472 State St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
USNRF Nav Tng Camp Pelham Bay  
Park, NY. May 17/18. Age at En-  
trance 27 Yrs. Sea 2c. Nav Tng  
Cp Pelham Bay Park NY Aug 2/18  
to Nov 11/18. Sea 2c 178 das. In-  
active duty Jan 11/19 Nav Overseas  
Transportation Service New York  
NY. Sea 2c.

**HURLBURT, CLIFFORD SHERMAN**

172-15-30,  
929 State St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
USN Rctg Sta New York, NY. July  
27/17. Age at Entrance 21 yrs 2

Mos. HA 2c. Home awaiting or-  
ders July 27/17 to Sept 10/17; Nav  
Tng Sta Newport RI Sept 10/17 to  
Mch 12/18; Nav Hosp Washington  
DC Mch 12/18 to Mch 26/18; Navy  
Med Sch Washington DC Mch 26/18  
to Oct 11/18; Nav Avia Det Mass  
Inst of Tech Cambridge Mass Oct  
11/18 to Nov 11/18. HA 2c 217 das;  
HA 1c 92 das; PM 3c 92 das; PM 2c  
43 das; CQM 28 das. Disch Dec  
16/18 Hq 3 Nav Dist New York NY.  
CQM (A).

**HURLBUTT, GEORGE O.**

299,457, White  
235 Island Brook Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl RA Winchester, England. Oct 1/  
18. Br Bridgeport, Conn. 26 4/12  
yrs. MT Co 613 to disch. Sgt Jan  
23/19. AEF Oct 1/18 to July 31/19.  
Hon disch Aug 5/19.

**HURLEY, BARTHOLOMEW F.**

624,725, White  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl NG Bridgeport, Conn. June 14/  
16. Br Bridgeport, Conn. 37 2/12  
yrs. Sn Det CA CNG to Jan 10/18;  
56 Arty CAC to disch. Pvt lcl June  
24/16. AEF Mch 28/18 to Jan 18/  
19. Hon disch May 24/19.

**HURLEY, JAMES**

401,037, White  
304 Clarence St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. Mch 6/18,  
Br Scranton, Pa. 34 3/12 yrs. Tr  
B 5 Cav to disch. Pvt lcl June  
18/19. Hon disch Sept 10/19.

**HURLEY, JOHN E.**

4,342,135, White  
750 Washington Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 3 Bridgeport, Conn. Oct  
23/18. Br Bridgeport, Conn. July  
21/98. 41 Arty CAC to disch. Corp  
Nov 4/18. Hon disch Dec 17/18.

**HURLEY, JOHN M.**

2,886,386, White  
108 Congress St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 3 Bridgeport, Conn. May  
23/18. Br New York. Mch 23/92.  
27 Co 7 Bn 152 Dep Brig to June  
22/18; Co I 316 Inf to disch. Pvt.  
Argonne; Verdun. WIA Slightly  
about Sept 28/18. AEF July 9/18  
to Dec 17/18. Hon disch Jan 11/19.

**HURLEY, JOHN MICHAEL**

172-10-52,  
85 Burr Road,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
USN Rctg Station New Haven, Conn.  
Nov 22/17. Age at Entrance 21 Yrs  
6 Mos. F 3c. Nav Tng Sta Newport  
RI Nov 22/17 to Jan 29/18; Receiv-  
ing Ship at New York NY Jan 29/  
18 to Feb 5/18; USS Michigan Feb  
5/18 to Nov 11/18. F 3c 354 das.  
Disch Apr 26/19 USS Michigan  
Philadelphia Pa. F 3c.

**HURLEY, JOHN R.**

254,871, White  
428 Warren St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Oct 3/17.  
Br Springfield, Mass. 22 8/12 yrs.  
151 Dep Brig to Dec 10/17; QMC  
to disch. Sgt Apr 25/18; Sgt lcl Apr  
1/19. AEF Jan 11/18 to Sept 5/19.  
Hon disch Sept 12/19.

**HURLEY, JOSEPH EDWARD**

172-10-62,  
199 Smith St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
USN Rctg Station New Haven, Conn.  
July 30/17. Age at Entrance 19 Yrs  
11 Mos. AS. Nav Tng Sta Newport  
RI July 30/17 to Oct 9/17; Sub Base  
New London Conn Oct 9/17 to Dec  
7/17 USS Pennsylvania Dec 7/17 to  
Nov 11/18. AS 71 das; Sea 2c 398  
das. Disch Dec 15/19 Receiving  
Ship at Boston Mass. Sea 2c.

**HURLEY, JOSEPH EDWARD**

172-10-61,  
104 E. Main St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
USNRF Sec 2-3 Nav Dist Dec 15/  
17. Age at Entrance 24 yrs 6 Mos.  
Sea 2c. Sec 2 3 Nav Dist Dec 15/  
17 to Jan 28/18; Nav Tng Cp Pel-  
ham Bay Park NY Jan 28/18 to Apr  
18/18; US Sub Chaser 187 Apr 18/  
18 to Nov 11/18. Sea 2c 331 das.  
Inactive duty Jan 16/19 US Sub  
Chaser 187. Sea 2c.

**HURLEY, JOSEPH T.**

1,868,957, White  
428 Warren St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl NA Bridgeport, Conn. Dec 14/17.  
Br Bridgeport, Conn. 20 9/12 yrs.  
24 Prov Ord Dep Co Cp Jackson SC  
to Mch 28/18; 19 Prov Ord Dep Co  
APO 741 to July 26/18; Intermediate  
Ord Dep 4 to Oct 21/18; Am Dep  
351 to disch. Pvt. AEF May 24/18  
to Oct 2/19. Hon disch Oct 7/19.

**HURLEY, ROBERT AUGUSTINE**

176-20-29,  
750 Washington Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
USN Rctg Station New York, NY.  
Aug 3/17. Age at Entrance 21 Yrs  
11 Mos. AS. Home awaiting orders  
Aug 3/17 to Aug 28/17; Nav Tng  
Sta Newport RI Aug 28/17 to Nov  
5/17; Harvard Rad Sch Cambridge  
Mass Nov 5/17 to Mch 16/18; Sub  
Base New London Conn Mch 16/18  
to May 10/18; USS Pennsylvania  
May 10/18 to July 25/18; USS Chi-  
cago July 25/18 to Aug 31/18; USS  
K-5 Aug 31/18 to Sept 14/18; Nav  
Hosp League Island Pa Sept 14/18  
to Oct 23/18; Receiving Ship at  
Philadelphia Pa Oct 23/18 to Nov  
11/18. AS 60 das; Sea 2c 222 das;  
E 3c (R) 183 das. Disch Dec 17/18  
Receiving Ship at Philadelphia Pa.  
Sea 2c.

**HURLIMAN, CHARLES HARVEY**

NSN, White  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl USMC New Haven, Conn. Apr  
20/18. Br Bridgeport, Conn. Dec  
24/93. Parris Island SC; Over Sea  
Dep Quantico Va Nov 5/18; 197  
Cuba Jan 26/19; Charleston SC  
Mch 30/19. Exit from service Apr  
30/19. Char exc. File no 112682,

**HURTUK, STEPHEN H.**

64,887, White  
417 State St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Sept 6/17.  
Br Bridgeport, Conn. 22 9/12 yrs.  
Co C 304 Inf to Sept 18/17; Co F  
102 Inf to June 12/18; Co B 344  
Bn Tk C to disch. Pvt lcl Apr 1/  
18; Corp Dec 1/18. St Mihiel; Ar-  
gonne-Meuse. WIA Severely May  
29/18. AEF Oct 27/17 to Mch 17/  
19. Hon disch Apr 11/19.

## BRIDGEPORT

**HUSSEY, ALLAN G.**

2,720,937, White  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Saco, Me. Apr 29/18. Br  
Biddeford, Me. 28 8/12 yrs. 1 Co  
1 Bn 151 Dep Brig to May 24/18;  
Co C 303 MG Bn to Apr 15/18; Co  
C 148 MG Co to Aug 26/18; MG Co  
28 Inf to Nov 24/18; MG Co 141 Inf  
to disch. Pvt. WIA Slightly Oct 4/  
18. AEF July 11/18 to June 6/19.  
Hon disch June 13/19. Cited for  
bravery.

**HUSSEY, JAMES HENRY**

115-89-10,  
104 Clinton Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
USN Rctg Station New Haven, Conn.  
Dec 17/17. Age at Entrance 28 Yrs  
1 Mo. F 3c. Nav Tng Sta Newport  
RI Dec 17/17 to Jan 11/18. F 3c 25  
das. Disch Jan 11/18 Nav Tng Sta  
Newport RI. F 3c.

**HUSTEK, JOSEPH JOHN, alias,****HUSZTEK, JOSEPH JOHN**

172-19-08,  
264 Orland St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
USN Navy Rctg Station New York,  
NY. Apr 25/17. Age at Entrance  
18 Yrs. AS. Nav Rctg Sta NY Apr  
25/17 to Apr 25/17; Nav Tng Sta  
Newport RI Apr 25/17 to June 30/  
17; Receiving Ship Boston Mass  
June 30/17 to Nov 17/17; USS  
Galatea Nov 17/17 to Aug 17/18;  
USS Montauk Aug 17/18 to Nov  
13/18; USS Galatea Nov 13/18 to  
Mch 6/19; USS Topopah Mch 6/19  
to Aug 18/19; Receiving Ship New  
York NY Aug 18/19 to Sept 4/19.  
AS ..... das; Sea 2c ..... das; Sea  
..... Disch Sept 4/19 Hon disch Re-  
ceiving Ship at New York NY. Sea.

**HUTCHINGS, BURTON S.**

634,519, White  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl NG Bridgeport, Conn. Jan 18/17.  
Br Red Hook, NY. 24 yrs. 4 Co  
CAC CNG to Aug 28/17; 27 Co LIS  
CAC to Dec 19/17; Btry F 56 Arty  
CAC to disch. Ck Apr 9/17; Pvt  
Feb 25/18; Mess Sgt July 5/18. AEF  
Mch 28/18 to Jan 24/19. Hon disch  
Feb 3/19.

**HUTCHINS, RAYMOND A.**

1,662,018, White  
240 Federal St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Sept 19/17.  
Br Addison, Vt. 27 10/12 yrs. Co C  
304 Inf to Dec 6/17; Sup Co 304 Inf  
to Aug 1/18; Hq Co 3 Dep Div to  
Nov 13/18; Sup Co 162 Inf to disch.  
Wag June 1/18; Pvt Aug 14/18; Sgt  
Sept 21/18; Pvt Feb 4/19. AEF July  
8/18 to June 2/19. Hon disch June  
10/19.

**HYDE, ALFRED**

374,415, White  
53 Hayes St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. May 13/18.  
Br England. 24 6/12 yrs. Ord Dept  
to disch. Sgt Nov 1/18. AEF July  
31/18 to July 19/19. Hon disch July  
26/19.

**HYDE, EARL A.**

2,886,354, White  
980 Railroad Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.

Ind NA LB 2 Bridgeport, Conn. May  
23/18. Br Minneapolis, Minn. Dec  
31/91. Co 27 7 Bn 152 Dep Brig to  
June 22/18; Co E 316 Inf to disch.  
Pvt 1cl Aug 1/18; Pvt Sept 1/18;  
Pvt 1cl Apr 15/19. Meuse-Argonne;  
Montaucon. WIA Slightly Sept 29/  
18. AEF July 9/18 to May 29/19.  
Hon disch June 7/19.

**HYER, DAVID A.**

NSN, White  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl NG Bridgeport, Conn. Apr 1/17.  
Br Bridgeport, Conn. 18 6/12 yrs.  
4 Co CAC CNG to disch. Pvt. Hon  
disch Apr 8/17 per SCD.

**HYER, MARION DAVID ANDREW**

174-03-31,  
605 William St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
USN Rctg Station New Haven, Conn.  
June 12/17. Age at Entrance 18 Yrs  
10 Mos. AS. Nav Tng Sta Newport  
RI June 12/17 to July 19/17; Nav  
Tng Cp Portsmouth NH July 19/17  
to Sept 29/17; USS Illinois Sept 29/  
17 to Nov 11/18. AS 37 das; Sea  
2c 347 das; Sea 133 das. Disch Sept  
30/19 USS Illinois Philadelphia Pa.  
Sea.

**HYMAN, MAX**

172-22-82,  
346 State St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
USNRF Recruiting Sta New Haven,  
Conn. June 4/18. Age at Entrance  
21 Yrs 7 Mos. Sea 2c. Nav Tng Sta  
Great Lakes Ill Sept 17/18 to Nov  
11/18. Sea 2c 146 das; F 3c 14  
das. Inactive duty Feb 3/19 Nav  
Tng Sta Great Lakes Ill. F 3c.

**HYNES, CHARLES D.**

2,557,243, White  
598 Main St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. July 15/18.  
Br New York, NY. 31 10/12 yrs.  
QMC Cp Meigs DC to disch. Pvt.  
Hon disch Jan 16/19.

**HYNES, ROBERT A.**

2,873,665, White  
370 East Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 6 Bridgeport, Conn. Apr  
26/18. Br Stamford, Conn. 23 10/12  
yrs. Btry A 128 FA to disch. Pvt.  
AEF July 7/18 to Apr 26/19. Hon  
disch May 14/19.

**IANNETTA, MICHELE ANITA**

2,886,478, White  
87 Lexington Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. May 23/  
18. Br Cambasa, Italy. Mch 18/97.  
27 Co 152 Dep Brig to June 19/18;  
31 Labor Regt Receiving Cp Cp  
Joseph E Johnston Fla to July 22/  
18; Butch Co 330 QMC to Apr 1/19;  
QMC Det 501 to disch. Pvt 1cl June  
19/19. AEF July 31/18 to Aug 26/  
19. Hon disch Sept 5/19.

**IANNICELLI, LUIGI**

2,886,516, White  
38 Madison Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA LB #7 Bridgeport, Conn.  
May 23/18. Br Visciano Di Nola,  
Prov Caserta, Italy. 26 10/12 yrs.  
27 Co 7 Bn 152 Dep Brig to Aug 1/  
18; 40 Co 152 Dep Brig to Sept 26/  
18; Co H 122 Inf to des. Pvt. Des  
Oct 16/18 Cp Merritt NJ.

**IANNUCCI, ANTHONY**

Machinist,  
164 Jones Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
USN Rctg Sta New York, NY. Dec  
5/11. Age at Entrance 18 Yrs 1 Mo.  
AS USS North Carolina Apr 6/17  
to Dec 4/17; Disch Dec 4/17 USS  
North Carolina New York NY; Reenl  
Dec 11/17 at Receiving Ship at  
Washington DC; Receiving Ship at  
Washington DC Dec 11/17 to Sept  
11/18; NAS Anacostia DC Sept 11/  
18 to Nov 11/18. Sea 5 das; Cox  
237 das; MM 1c (A) 111 das; CMM  
(A) 224 das. Disch Oct 9/19 Re-  
ceiving Sta Washington DC. CMM  
(A). Machinist June 25/20. Duty at  
NAS Pensacola Fla June 25/20 to  
Oct 14/20. Now in service.

**IANNUCCI, ANTHONY JOSEPH**

173-88-19,  
566 Broad St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
USN Receiving Ship at New York,  
NY. December 3/13. Age at En-  
trance 20 Yrs 7 Mos. AS. USS Des  
Moines Apr 6/17 to Nov 24/17;  
Disch Nov 24/17 on USS Des Moines  
at New York NY; Reenl Mch 22/18  
at Navy Rctg Sta Brooklyn NY;  
Receiving Ship at New York NY  
Mch 22/18 to Nov 11/18. Sea 466  
das. Disch Mch 21/22.

**IANNUCCI, JAMES HUMBERT**

173-88-20,  
164 Jones Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
USN Rctg Station New Haven, Conn.  
June 4/18. Age at Entrance 21 Yrs  
5 Mos. AS. Nav Tng Sta Newport  
RI June 4/18 to Aug 10/18; USS  
Yorktown Aug 10/18 to Nov 11/18.  
AS 67 das; Sea 2c 93 das. Disch  
Sept 16/19 Receiving Ship at New  
York NY. Sec.

**IBBOTSON, WALTER**

1,673,178, White  
424 Park St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Sept 19/17.  
Br Chicago, Ill. 24 2/12 yrs. Co H  
304 Inf to Nov 15/17; Co D 25 Engrs  
to Feb 22/18; Co D 33 Engrs to  
disch. Pvt. Hon disch June 4/18  
SCD. 8 1/2% disabled.

**IDE, FREDERICK ROHRBACH**

2,732,463, White  
1562 Stratford Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 6 Bridgeport, Conn. Oct  
1/18. Br Bridgeport, Conn. Oct 4/  
97. NY Univ SATC Univ Heights  
New York City to disch. Pvt. Hon  
disch Dec 19/18.

**IDEENIAN, GEORGE J.**

24,903, White  
74 - 6th St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. July 31/17.  
Br Persia. 29 7/12 yrs. 56 Aer Cons  
Sq to Jan 9/18; 29 Aer Sq Sig C to  
....; 400 Aer Sq to Oct 15/18; Rad  
Mec Det 2 Avia Instr Center AEF  
to Jan 15/19; 1106 Aer Repl Sq to  
disch. Ck Sept 5/17; Pvt Jan 1/18;  
Ck June 22/18; Corp Oct 12/18.  
AEF Oct 13/17 to Apr 28/19. Hon  
disch May 9/19.

## BRIDGEPORT

**IGNATOVTS, PETER**

1,661,741, White  
1111 Pembroke St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Oct 9/17.  
Br Nyizami, Minsh, Russia. 28 yrs.  
Co K 304 Inf to Nov 6/18; Co B 163  
Inf to Dec 3/18; PWE Co 233 to  
disch. Pvt lcl June 1/18. AEF July  
8/18 to Oct 15/19. Hon disch Mch  
18/20.

**IHNAT, JOHN**

2,886,352, White  
159 Sage Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 5 Bridgeport, Conn. May  
24/18. Br Braddock, Pa. Nov 25/  
94. Co K 316 Inf to disch. Pvt lcl  
Dec 21/18. AEF July 9/18 to May  
29/19. Hon disch June 7/19.

**IMLAK, ALEXANDER J.**

1,660,982, White  
584 Park Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Sept 19/17.  
Br Bridgeport, Conn. 23 11/12 yrs.  
Co A 304 Inf to Mch 26/18; MG Co  
304 Inf to Nov 8/18; Co B 163 Inf  
to Jan 8/19; Co C PES APO 902  
to disch. Corp June 21/18. AEF  
July 8/18 to Aug 23/19. Hon disch  
Aug 28/19.

**INANCHY, BERTIE**

173-91-08,  
474 Spruce St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
USNRF Recruiting Sta New Haven,  
Conn. Apr 30/18. Age at Entrance  
21 Yrs 3 Mos. Sea 2c. Nav Tng Cp  
Pelham Bay Park NY June 11/18;  
to Aug 19/18; Sec Base 6 Brooklyn  
NY Aug 19/18 to Nov 11/18. Sea  
2c 185 das; Cox 10 das. Inactive  
duty May 15/19. Dist Sal. Office  
Stapleton St. NY. Cox.

**INDIGNOZZI, ANTONIO**

3,606,683, White  
128 Lexington Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 94 New York, NY Oct 4/  
18. Br Italy. July 28/91. Utilities  
Det QMC Cp Merritt NJ to disch.  
Pvt. Hon disch June 13/19.

**★ INGE, JOHN C.**

4,181,600, Colored  
53 Fulton St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 3 Bridgeport, Conn. Aug  
1/18. Br Birmingham, Ala. Sept  
30/93. 51 Co 13 Bn 151 Dep Brig  
to Aug 26/18; Co B 807 Pioneer Inf  
to death. Pvt Aug 1/18. AEF Sept  
4/18 to death. Died of result of  
being struck by truck Mch 24/19.  
Notified Lena Sands, friend, 1149  
Wallace & North Ave., Bridgeport,  
Conn.

**INGINZIANA, FRANCISCO**

2,673,581, White  
122 George St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 3 Bridgeport, Conn. Apr  
25/18. Br Montecarlo, Italy.  
28 1/12 yrs. 152 Dep Brig to Aug  
16/18; 820 FA to .....; Btry A 162  
FA to disch. Pvt. AEF Sept 16/18  
to July 29/19. Hon disch Aug 4/19.

**INGRAHAM, MARGARET**

PRESTON  
Nurse, White

2859 Main St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Born Hartford, Conn. June 17/76.  
Called into active service as nurse  
Oct 1/18 fr CL. Embark Hosp #1  
NJ to Oct 1918; BH Cp Merritt NJ  
to disch. Reserve nurse relieved  
from active duty Dec 10/19, not  
disch.

**INGRAM, WILLIAM**

595,803, White  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl NG Bridgeport, Conn. June 4/17.  
Br Newton, Ill. 24 5/12 yrs. 4 Co  
CAC CNG to Aug 28/17; 27 Co C  
Def LIS to Dec 19/17; Btry F 56  
Arty CAC Ft HG Wright NY to Jan  
3/18; 31 Co CAC LIS to Mch 26/18;  
11 Co CAC LIS to Apr 9/18; QMC  
to disch. Mec July 8/17; Ch Mec  
Dec 19/17; Pvt Mch 26/18; Pvt lcl  
Apr 25/18; Corp July 20/18; Sgt Dec  
20/18. Hon disch May 31/19.

**INGVERTSEN, ARTHUR C.**

4,194,386, White  
93 Goddard Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 4 Bridgeport, Conn. Sept  
4/18. Br Bridgeport, Conn. Oct 4/  
96. 151 Dep Brig to Oct 11/18 CAC  
Ft Warren Mass to Oct 13/18; Sup  
Co 33 Arty CAC to Dec 12/18. Mec  
Nov 23/18. Hon disch Dec 18/18.

**INZIRELLO, GAETANO**

1,924,363, White  
72 Columbia St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Sept 19/17.  
Br Lidini Siracusa, Italy. 27 7/12  
yrs. Co D 304 Inf to Nov 14/17; 15  
Co 4 Tng Bn 157 Dep Brig to Mch  
25/18; Co B 328 Inf to disch. Pvt.  
Lorraine; St Mihiel; Meuse - Ar-  
gonne. AEF May 1/18 to May 20/  
19. Hon disch May 29/19. Cited for  
bravery.

**IODICE, FRANK**

2,382,858, White  
164 James Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Sept 19/  
17. Br Italy. 23 10/12 yrs. Co C  
304 Inf to Feb 6/18; 9 Inf Brig to  
.....; Co C 60 Inf to disch. Pvt lcl  
May 1/18; Ck Sept 12/18. AEF Apr  
16/18 to July 19/19. Hon disch July  
25/19.

**IOVINO, NOE**

2,886,778, White  
1828 Mine St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 4 Bridgeport, Conn. May  
24/18. Br Italy. Jan 10/96. Co G  
316 Inf to disch. Pvt. AEF July 9/  
18 to May 29/19. Hon disch June  
9/19.

**IRBY, CODOZA**

4,181,607, Colored  
44 Hill St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Con. Aug 1/18.  
Br Brunswick, Va. Mch 9/95. Co F  
807 Pion Inf to disch. Pvt. AEF  
Sept 4/18 to July 3/19. Hon disch  
July 14/19.

**IRISH, JAMES H.**

293,854, White  
1413 Mann St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.

Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Dec 17/17.  
Br Moira, NY. 27 11/12 yrs. 11 Co  
3 Bn 157 Dep Brig to Jan 19/18; 6  
Co 2 Tng Bn 151 Dep Brig to Feb  
17/18; 1 Co Cp Devens Repl Draft  
to Mch 24/18; Co B 116 F Sig Bn  
Apr 20/18; Co C 117 F Sig Bn to  
disch. Corp Aug 11/18. WIA Slight-  
ly Oct 17/18. AEF Feb 27/18 to  
Apr 27/19. Hon disch May 14/19.

**ISHKANI, MANUEL**

1,031,439, White  
1988 Seaview Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. May 22/17.  
Br Patterson, NJ. 21 7/12 yrs. Co E  
57 Inf to May 29/18; Co L 57 Inf  
to disch. Pvt. Hon disch May 14/  
19.

**ISRAELIAN, ISRAEL M.**

3,032,433, White  
1690 Seaview Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 3 Bridgeport, Conn. Aug  
26/18. Br Constantinople, Turkey.  
Apr 10/90. MD Cp Greenleaf Ga  
to Jan 10/18; Hosp Tr 3 to disch.  
Pvt lcl Mch 11/19. Hon disch June  
19/19.

**IVERS, RICHARD ANDREW**

173-98-67,  
115 Brooks St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
USNRF Recruiting Sta New Haven,  
Conn. June 4/18. Age at Entrance  
21 Yrs 6 1/2 Mos. MM 2c. Receiving  
Ship at Philadelphia Pa July 3/18  
to Aug 12/18; US Nav Base #17  
Ivergordon, Scotland Aug 12/18 to  
Nov 30/18; USS Saranac Nov 30/  
18 to Feb 19/19. MM 2c. Released  
from active duty Feb 19/19. Hon  
disch Sept 30/21. Hq 3 Nav Dist  
New York NY. MM 2c.

**IVERS, ROBERT FRANCIS**

173-98-68,  
115 Brooks St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
USNRF Recruiting Sta New Haven,  
Conn. Aug 7/18. Age at Entrance  
19 Yrs 1 Mo. Sea 2c. Nav Tng Sta  
Great Lakes Ill Sept 14/18 to Oct  
31/18; Receiving Ship at Philadel-  
phia Pa Oct 31/18 to Nov 8/18; Nav  
Tng Cp Pelham Bay Park NY Nov  
8/18 to Nov 11/18. Sea 2c 96 das.  
Inactive duty Jan 7/19 Nav Tng Cp  
Pelham Bay Park NY. Sea 2c.

**IVERSON, NEIL C.**

2,673,478, White  
998 Central Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 6 Bridgeport, Conn. Apr  
26/18. Br Tistrup, Denmark. 28 4/  
12 yrs. 152 Dep Brig to Aug 1/18;  
Hq E Dept Governors Island NY to  
disch. Pvt. Hon disch Dec 20/18.

**IVES, FREDERICK JOSEPH**

173-99-39,  
518 Fairfield Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
USN Reta Station New Haven, Conn.  
June 6/17. Age at Entrance 20 Yrs  
8 Mos. AS. Nav Tng Sta Newport  
RI June 6/17 to July 20/17; Nav Tng  
Cp Portsmouth NH July 20/17 to  
Sept 29/17; USS Texas Sept 29/17  
to Nov 11/18. AS 44 das; Sea 2c  
479 das. Disch Jan 16/19 USS Texas  
New York NY. Sea 2c.

## BRIDGEPORT

**IZYSK, ANDREW**

1,231,267, White  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl NG Bridgeport, Conn. June 5/17.  
Br Poland. 24 6/12 yrs. Co 1 2 Inf  
CNG (Co 1 102 Inf) to Sept 14/17;  
Co H 1 Inf CNG (Co H 58 Pion Inf)  
to Dec 1/18; Co A 58 Pion Inf to  
disch. Pvt lcl Mch 1/18; Corp Aug  
1/18. Hon disch Dec 29/18.

**IZZO, LEONARD**

366,556, White  
427 Brooks St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl NA Bridgeport, Conn. May 1/18.  
Br Costa, Franco, Italy. 23 8/12  
yrs. Co D 116 Inf to disch. Pvt lcl.  
WIA Slightly Oct 17/18. AEF July  
15/18 to July 9/19. Hon disch July  
17/19.

**IZZO, PASQUALE**

1,324,232, White  
433 Hallett St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl NA Bridgeport, Conn. Sept 19/17.  
Br Rocchetta, Croce, Italy. 28 11/12  
yrs. Co D 304 Inf to Nov 14/17;  
14 Co 4 Tng Bn 157 Dep Brig to Mch  
25/18; Co A 328 Inf to disch. Pvt.  
WIA Slightly About Oct 11/18. AEF  
May 1/18 to May 20/19. Hon  
disch May 29/19.

**JABLONSKI, JOHN**

1,908,058, White  
1545 Barnum Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl NA Bridgeport, Conn. Oct 3/17.  
Br Pozen, Germany. 30 10/12 yrs.  
151 Dep Brig to Nov 9/17; Co F 327  
Inf to Apr 8/18; 157 Dep Brig to  
Disch. Pvt lcl Feb 1/18. Hon disch  
Apr 9/19.

**JABLONSKY, ANTHONY**

66,408, White  
89 Columbus St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl NG Bridgeport, Conn. July 21/17.  
Br Russia. 24 11/12 yrs. Co M 2 Inf  
CNG (Co M 102 Inf to disch.). Pvt.  
Champagne; Lorraine; St Mihiel;  
Aisne-Marne. AEF Sept 16/17 to  
Apr 7/19. Hon disch Apr 29/19.

**JABLONSKY, EDWARD**

1,661,137, White  
245 Wheeler Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl NA Bridgeport, Conn. Sept 19/17.  
Br Bridgeport, Conn. 26 yrs. Co C  
304 Inf to Mch 25/18; Hq Co 304  
Inf to Nov 7/18; Hq Co 183 Inf to  
disch. Mec. AEF July 8/18 to Mch  
9/19. Hon disch Apr 2/19.

**JABLONSKY, EML A.**

387,417, White  
245 Wheeler Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. June 2/18.  
Br Bridgeport, Conn. 21 4/12 yrs.  
116 Engrs to Oct 11/18; Hq Det 111  
Engrs to disch. Corp Mch 4/19.  
AEF Aug 25/18 to May 30/19. Hon  
disch June 10/19.

**JACK, WILLIAM J.**

3,158,135, White  
1387 Main St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl NA LB 3 Bridgeport, Conn. June  
25/18. Br Bridgeport, Conn. Sept  
7/86. 151 Dep Brig to Oct 25/18;

21 Ord Gd Co to disch. Pvt. Hon  
disch Apr 3/19.

**JACKMAN, GEORGE W.**

4,905,823, White  
82 Stratfield Rd.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl NA New Haven, Conn. Oct 7/18.  
Br Chicago, Ill. Feb 22/99. SATC  
Yale New Haven Conn to disch.  
Pvt. Hon disch Dec 15/18.

**JACKO, ANDREW, JR.**

2,886,410, White  
208 Poplar St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl NA LB 2 Bridgeport, Conn. May  
23/18. Br Bridgeport, Conn. Feb  
16/95. Co H 306 Inf to disch. Pvt.  
AEF July 9/18 to Mch 11/19. Hon  
disch Mch 22/19.

**JACKO, FRANK J.**

4,342,142, White  
208 Poplar St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl NA LB 2 Bridgeport, Conn. Oct  
23/18. Br Bridgeport, Conn. Oct  
21/96. Btry E 41 Arty CAC to  
disch. Pvt. Hon disch Dec 17/18.

**JACKSON, ALFRED GRAHAM**

2nd Lt., White  
204 Prospect St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl NA Bridgeport, Conn. Oct 3/17.  
Br Waterbury, Conn. Dec 12/1892.  
151 Dep Brig to June 24/18; QM Off  
Tng C Cp Joseph E Johnston to  
disch. Btry Sgt Maj Dec 11/17. Hon  
disch Sept 3/18 to accept comm.  
Aptd 2nd Lt QMC USA Sept 4/18  
fr USA. Transp Serv QMC SATC.  
Hoboken NJ. Hon disch May 15/19.

**JACKSON, CLAUDE**

2,722,157, Colored  
93 State St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl NA Bridgeport, Conn. Apr 29/18.  
Br Atlanta, Ga. 23 yrs. Co D 367  
Inf to disch. Pvt. AEF June 10/18  
to Mch 1/19. Hon disch Mch 10/19.

**JACKSON, HAROLD C.**

789,504, White  
318 Dover St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl NA Jacksonville, Fla. June 3/18.  
Br Washington DC. Aug 20/93.  
QMC Cp Johnson Fla to July 3/18;  
Sup Co 317 Aug 13/18; 1 Army  
Corp to disch. Sgt Oct 1/18. AEF  
July 26/18 to Apr 28/19. Hon disch  
May 5/19.

**JACKSON, ISADORE**

894,788, White  
108 Park Terrace,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl NA Bridgeport, Conn. June 18/18.  
Br Brooklyn, NY. 24 9/12 yrs. 23  
Co Cas Det AS Sig C Vancouver  
Bks Wash to July 5/18; 459 Spruce  
Sq to July 11/18; 46 Prov Sq (107  
Spruce Sq) to Dec 28/18; 3 Co 1st  
Tng En 151 Dep Brig to disch. Pvt.  
Hon disch Jan 11/19.

**JACKSON, JAMES LEWIS**

154-12-49,  
1419 E. Washington Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
USNRF Rctg Station New York, NY.  
Apr 17/18. Age at Entrance 31 yrs  
7 Mos. MM l.c. Nav Tng Cp Pel-  
ham Bay Park NY May 27/18 to  
July 29/18; Fed Rendezvous Brook-

lyn NY July 29/18 to Aug 9/18;  
USS Marie SP 100 Aug 9/18 to Nov  
11/18. MM l.c 208 das. Inactive  
duty July 11/19. Hq 3 Nav Dist  
New York NY. MM l.c.

**JACKSON, JEROME C.**

1,181,155, White  
318 Dover St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. Dec 14/17.  
Br Washington, DC. 25 5/12 yrs.  
AS Unasgd to May 20/18; 871 Sq  
AS to July 12/18; AS to disch. Pvt  
lcl Jan 15/19. Hon disch Mch 30/  
19.

**JACKSON, JESSIE**

2,722,161, Colored  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl NA Bridgeport, Conn. Apr 29/18.  
Br Tallahassee, Fla. 27 7/12 yrs.  
151 Dep Brig to May 17/18; Co A  
367 Inf to disch. Pvt. AEF June  
10/18 to Mch 1/19. Hon disch Mch  
10/19.

**JACKSON, JOHN**

NSN, White  
108 Park Terrace,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. June 5/17.  
Br New York, NY. 31 yrs. Tr K 22  
Cav to Nov 11/17; Btry F 80 FA to  
disch. Corp July 23/17. Hon disch  
Nov 26/17 SCD. 33% disabled.

**JACKSON, MYRON C.**

22,893, White  
318 Dover St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. Aug 8/17.  
Br Washington, DC. 22 3/12 yrs.  
94 Aer Sq to disch. Sgt Sept 8/17;  
Pvt Oct 22/17; Corp Dec 1/17; Cfr  
lcl Mch 1/18; Cfr Apr 16/18; Corp  
Dec 4/18; Cfr May 1/19; Pvt lcl  
May 7/19. AEF Oct 27/17 to May  
31/19. Hon disch June 9/19.

**JACKSON, WILL**

2,466,275, Colored  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl NA Dyersburg, Tenn. May 4/18.  
Br Bridgeport, Conn. Dec 26/90. Hq  
Co 350 FA to Sept 5/18; Btry B 350  
FA to disch. Pvt. AEF June 30/18  
to Feb 28/19. Hon disch Mch 15/19.

**JACKSON, WILLIAM JOHN**

154-15-92,  
1419 E. Washington Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
USNRF Recruiting Station Bridgeport,  
Conn. Mch 19/17. Age at Entrance  
20 Yrs 8 Mos. E 3c (G). Hq 3 Nav  
Dist New York NY Apr 6/17 to Apr  
12/17; USS North Carolina Apr 12/  
17 to July 18/18; Receiving Ship at  
Boston Mass July 18/18 to Aug 2/  
18; NAD Hingham Mass Aug 2/18  
to Nov 11/18. E 3c (G) 360 das; E  
2c (G) 224 das. Inactive duty July  
7/19. Disch Mch 12/20 Hq 3 Nav  
Dist New York NY. E 1c (G).

**JACOB, WILBERT OVILA**

154-15-13,  
100 Carroll Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
USNRF Recruiting Station Bridgeport,  
Conn. May 29/18. Age at Entrance  
21 Yrs 2 Mos. Sea 2c. Nav Tng Cp  
Pelham Bay Park NY July 31/18 to  
Oct 19/18; USS Leviathan Oct 19/  
18 to Nov 11/18. Sea 2c 95 das;  
F 3c 71 das. Inactive duty Sept  
20/19. USS Leviathan. F 2c.

## BRIDGEPORT

**JACOB, WILLIAM JOSEPH**

154-15-17,  
80 Organ St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
USN Rctg Station New Haven, Conn.  
Dec 10/17. Age at Entrance 24 Yrs  
10 Mos. AS. Nav Tng Sta Newport  
RI Dec 10/17 to Jan 2/18; USS Penn-  
sylvania Jan 2/18 to Nov 11/18.  
AS 23 das; Sec 2c 119 das; Prtr  
lc 194 das. Disch Apr 26/19 Re-  
ceiving Ship at New York NY. Prtr  
lc.

**JACOBOWITZ, JOSEPH**

3,148,416, White  
1120 Pembroke St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA New York, NY. July 16/18.  
Br Russia. Sept 9/94. 151 Dep Brig  
to Aug 22/18; Sup Co 73 Inf to Sept  
5/18; 157 Dep Brig to disch. Pvt.  
Hon disch Jan 11/19.

**JACOBOWITZ, ALBERT**

2,673,625, White  
560 Harrel Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Apr 25/18.  
Br Austria. 29 1/12 yrs. 152 Dep  
Brig to May 20/18; Btry B 303 FA  
to disch. Pvt. AEF July 16/18 to  
Jan 22/19. Hon disch June 16/19  
SCD. 25% disabled.

**JACOBOWITZ, MORRIS IRA**

4,343,360, White  
105 Sanford Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Oct 1/18.  
Br Bridgeport, Conn. July 27/99.  
SATC NY Univ to disch. Pvt. Hon  
disch Dec 19/18.

**JACOBS, ABRAHAM**

2,673,520, White  
100 Putnam St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Apr 26/18.  
Br Brooklyn, NY. 23 4/12 yrs. 152  
Dep Brig to June 2/18; Ord C to  
disch. Corp Nov 21/18. AEF July  
31/18 to May 5/19. Hon disch May  
17/19.

**JACOBS, JOHN**

154-17-20,  
18 Gillman St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
USN Rctg Station New Haven, Conn.  
June 4/17. Age at Entrance 21 Yrs  
1 Mos. F 3c. Receiving Ship at  
New York NY June 4/17 to July 5/  
17; USS Texas July 5/17 to July  
8/17; USS North Dakota July 8/17  
to Aug 31/17; USS Kentucky Aug  
31/17 to Sept 27/17; Receiving Ship  
at New York NY Sept 27/17 to Oct  
8/17; USS Mercury Oct 8/17 to Nov  
11/18. F 3c 104 das; F 2c 421 das.  
Disch Sept 20/19 Receiving Ship at  
New York NY. F 2c.

**JACOBS, LESTER**

2,673,426, White  
320 Atlantic St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 1 Bridgeport, Conn. Apr  
25/18. Br New Haven, Conn. 28 10/  
12 yrs. 152 Dep Brig to June 9/18;  
Co F 314 Am Tn to disch. Pvt. AEF  
June 28/18 to May 24/19. Hon disch  
June 3/19.

**JACOBS, MORRIS**

2,382,861, White  
1395 Boston Ave.,

Bridgeport, Conn.

Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Sept 19/17.  
Br Luwalk, Russia. 21 11/12 yrs.  
Co C 304 Inf to Apr 15/18; Co C  
60 Inf to Nov 20/18; MG Co 9 Inf  
to disch. Pvt lcl Nov 16/18; Pvt  
Apr 8/19. AEF May 3/18 to June  
6/19. Hon disch June 12/19.

**JACOBS, RALPH**

154-18-31,  
320 Atlantic St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
USN Rctg Sta New York, NY. Dec  
11/17. Age at Entrance 25 yrs  
6 Mos. AS. Home awaiting orders  
Dec 11/17 to Jan 18/18; Nav Tng  
Sta Newport RI Jan 18/18 to Mch  
6/18; USS San Francisco Mch 6/  
18 to Nov 11/18. AS 80 das; Sec  
2c 214 das; Sec 41 das. Disch May  
3/19 USS Prinz Friedrich Wilhelm  
Hoboken NJ. Sec.

**JACOBS, SAMUEL A.**

2,886,786, White  
244 Shelton St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 1 Bridgeport, Conn. May  
24/18. Br Urumia, Persia. Feb 12/  
91. 152 Dep Brig to disch. Pvt.  
Disch June 25/18 Subject of Persia.

**JACOBSON, ARTHUR GARFIELD**

154-20-77,  
662 Howard Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
USNRF Recruiting Station Bridgeport,  
Conn. June 3/18. Age at Entrance  
22 yrs 2 Mos. Lds MM (A). Nav  
Tng Cp Gulfport Miss Aug 19/18 to  
Nov 11/18. Lds MM (A) 161 das.  
Inactive duty Jan 13/19 Nav Tng  
Cp Gulfport Miss. Lds MM (A).

**JACURCI, LEONARDO**

1,655,568, White  
743 Pembroke St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Sept 19/17.  
Br Castelranco, Italy. 27 4/12 yrs.  
Co C 301 MG Bn to Mch 1/18; Co D  
302 MG Bn to Aug 1/18; Co E 163  
Inf to Aug 10/18; Co K 18 Inf to  
disch. Pvt. WIA degree undeter-  
mined about Oct 14/18. AEF July  
8/18 to Mch 24/19. Hon disch Apr  
4/19.

**JAGGERS, ALBERT A.**

1,923,460, White  
428 Arctic St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Oct 20/17.  
Br Bridgeport, Conn. 29 yrs. Co I  
304 Inf to Nov 12/17; 157 Dep Brig  
to disch. Corp Nov 25/18. Hon  
disch Feb 11/19.

**JAGGERS, JOHN F.**

NSN, White  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl NG Bridgeport, Conn. Mch 18/15.  
Br Waterbury, Conn. 30 7/12 yrs.  
11 Co CAC CNG (37 Co LIS) to  
disch. Sgt. Hon disch Sept 25/17  
SCD.

**JAHN, PAUL E.**

1,661,055, White  
872 Maplewood Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Sept 19/17.  
Br Kurtichan, Germany. 22 8/12

yrs. Co B 304 Inf to Mch 4/18; 19  
Ry Engrs to .....; 2 Co Cp Devens  
Mch Repl Draft to Mch 25/18; Co  
E 146 MG Bn to Apr 18/18; Co D  
120 MG Bn to Dec 28/18; APO 702  
PES to Jan. 3/19; Co G APO 705  
PES to disch. Pvt. WIA Slightly  
Aug 6/18. AEF Mch 12/18 to Mch  
26/19. Hon disch Apr 25/19.

**JAHOLKOWSKY, CASHIMER**

2,673,437, White  
211 Denver Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 2 Bridgeport, Conn. Apr  
25/18. Br Iajolky Poland, Russia.  
22 4/12 yrs. 152 Dep Brig to May  
20/18; Co B 303 Inf to June 11/18;  
151 Dep Brig to disch. Pvt. Hon  
disch Dec 3/18.

**JAHREIS, ALBERT E.**

1,923,170, White  
689 Brooks St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Sept 19/17.  
Br Roslos Lunich, Switzerland. 31  
1/12 yrs. Co H 304 Inf to Nov 15/  
17; 157 Dep Brig to June 25/18; Co  
D 17 Bn US Gds to disch. Mec  
Dec 1/17; Sgt July 1/18. Hon disch  
Jan 13/19.

**JAMES, CHARLES W.**

4,194,543, White  
209 Congress St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 3 Bridgeport, Conn. Sept  
4/18. Br Westerly, RI. Aug 22/96.  
151 Dep Brig to Feb 27/19; QMC  
to disch. Pvt lcl Mch 18/19; Corp  
May 2/19. Hon disch Aug 7/19.

**JAMES, JOHN OSCAR**

154-23-85,  
701 Howard Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
FNR Class 1-B Rctg Station Boston,  
Mass. July 31/17. Age at Entrance  
23 Yrs 9 Mos. Sec. Receiving Ship  
at Boston Mass July 31/17 to Sept  
12/17; USS Salem Sept 12/17 to  
Nov 11/18. Sea 185 das; SF 2c 283  
das. Inactive duty July 23/19 USS  
Salem. SF lc.

**JANKOSKI, JOSEPH**

745,541, White  
1124 Railroad Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. June 26/17.  
Br Russia. 20 11/12 yrs. Co K 54  
Inf to disch. Pvt lcl July 1/18. AEF  
July 6/18 to June 10/19. Hon disch  
June 17/19.

**JANKOWSKY, CHARLES**

2,673,664, White  
111 Summerfield Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 6 Bridgeport, Conn. Apr  
26/18. Br Bayonne, NJ. 28 9/12 yrs.  
152 Dep Brig to May 20/18; 151 Dep  
Brig to disch. Pvt. Hon disch Dec  
4/18.

**JANKURA, MICHAEL, JR.**

2,557,454, White  
585 Hallett St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 4 Bridgeport, Conn. Aug  
15/18. Br Bridgeport, Conn. 21 5/12  
yrs. QMC to disch. Pvt. Hon disch  
Apr 3/19.

## BRIDGEPORT

**JANKURA, STEPHEN**

2,673,451, White  
585 Hallett St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 4 Bridgeport, Conn. Apr  
26/18. Br Bridgeport, Conn. 22 yrs  
3/12 mos. 301 Btry Trench Arty to  
disch. Pvt lcl Oct 1/18; Corp Nov  
16/18. AEF July 16/18 to Mch 7/19.  
Hon disch Apr 9/19.

**JANSON, HAROLD J.**

3,196,027, White  
2455 Fairfield Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Brooklyn, NY. May 28/18.  
Br New York, NY. Jan 1/93. 152  
Dep Brig to June 23/18; Motor Trk  
Co 446 to disch. Sgt Nov 26/18.  
AEF Aug 21/18 to July 19/19. Hon  
disch July 26/19.

**JANUSKIEWICZ, EDWARD F.**

1,919,991, White  
64 Adams St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Oct 3/17.  
Br Bridgeport, Conn. 21 5/12 yrs.  
151 Dep Brig to Nov 9/17; Co D 307  
Am Tn AEF to disch. Sgt Jan 29/  
18. AEF May 19/18 to May 11/19.  
Hon disch May 22/19.

**JAROSZEWICZ, GEORGE**

1,033,439, White  
1307 Pembroke St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. May 10/17.  
Br Minsk, Russia. 23 1/12 yrs. Co  
E 64 Inf to Mch 25/18; Mec Rep Sh  
305 to Sept 5/18; Grp Rep Unit 308  
to disch. Corp Aug 23/18; Sgt Jan  
1/19. AEF Sept 14/18 to disch.  
Hon disch Aug 20/19.

**JARVIS, DAVID S.**

240,173, White  
447 West Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl NG Bridgeport, Conn. May 9/17.  
Br Auckland, New Zealand. 23 2/  
12 yrs. 1 Co CAC CNG (Amb Co 3,  
101 Sn Tn) to .....; 102 Amb Co 101  
Sn Tn to May 3/18; 3 Bn Inf Candidates  
Sch Valbonne France to Nov  
18/18; Co B 164 to disch. Corp May  
3/18; Sgt July 1/18. AEF Sept 26/  
17 to June 16/19. Hon disch June  
25/19.

**JASCHECK, EDWARD FRANCIS**

154-35-05,  
29 Franklin St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
USN Rctg Station New Haven, Conn.  
Sept 7/17. Age at Entrance 18 Yrs  
3 Mos. AS. Nav Tng Sta Newport  
RI Sept 7/17 to Nov 7/17; USS Mis-  
sissippi Nov 7/17 to Dec 2/17; USS  
Louisiana Dec 2/17 to Nov 11/18.  
AS 61 das; F 3c 114 das; E 3c (G)  
92 das; E 2c (G) 163 das. Disch  
Aug 9/19 Receiving Ship at New  
York NY. E lc (G).

**JASKOWSKI, WALTER**

2,962,317, White  
87 State St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA New York, NY. May 20/18.  
Br Kaypno, Russia, Poland. 27 3/12  
yrs. Co E 109 Am Tn to disch. Pvt.  
AEF Oct 7/18 to Jan 15/19. Hon  
disch Jan 20/19.

**JASULATIS, PETER J.**

2,349,989, White  
528 Gregory St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. Dec 12/17.  
Br Jersey City, NJ. 19 3/12 yrs. 650  
Aer Sq to Apr 16/19; 1111 Aer Repl  
Sq to July 16/19; Brest Cas Co 3204  
Mitchell Fld LI NY to disch. Pvt lcl  
Apr 1/18; Corp July 1/19. AEF Mch  
29/18 to Aug 3/19. Hon disch Sept  
1/19.

**JAVERY, ARTHUR L.**

1,661,138, White  
261 Olive St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Sept 19/17.  
Br Rutland, Vt. 22 5/12 yrs. Co C  
304 Inf to Nov 7/18; Co B 163 Inf  
to Dec 1/18; 871 Co TC to disch.  
Pvt lcl July 1/18. AEF July 8/18  
to July 23/19. Hon disch July 31/19.

**JAYNES, FRANK BEERS**

Ens. (CC) Prov.,  
19 Stratford Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Br April 27/1871. Bridgeport, Conn.  
Aug 30/18 Ens (CC) Prov. Aug 30/  
18 to duty Public Works Officer  
Navy Yard Boston Mass. Inactive  
duty Nov 20/18 Navy Yard Boston  
Mass.

**JEFFERSON, EVANS J.**

1,662,162, White  
131 Clifford St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Sept 19/  
17. Br Brooklyn, NY. 23 3/12 yrs.  
Hq Co 304 Inf to Aug 6/18; Co A  
1 GHQ Bn MPC to disch. Pvt lcl  
Nov 15/18. AEF July 8/18 to July  
10/19. Hon disch July 16/19.

**JELF, ALBERT WILLIAM**

154-34-51,  
218 Carroll Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
USN Navy Rctg Station New Haven,  
Conn. June 17/18. Age at Entrance  
21 Yrs 7 Mos. MM 2c. Nav Tng  
Sta Newport RI June 17/18 to Aug  
28/18; Nav Tng Sta Norfolk Va Aug  
28/18 to Sept 6/18; USS Massachu-  
setts Sept 6/18 to Sept 26/18; Nav  
Tng Sta Hampton Roads Va Sept  
26/18 to Oct 9/18; Receiving Ship  
at Norfolk Va Oct 9/18 to Oct 25/  
18; Nav Hq Barge 48 Oct 25/18 to  
Nov 11/18. MM 2c 147 das. Disch  
July 29/19 Receiving Ship at New  
York, NY. MM 2c.

**JENNER, FRANK E.**

2,673,623, White  
107 Madison Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 3 Bridgeport, Con. Apr 25/  
18. Br Williamsport, Pa. 26 4/12  
yrs. 21 Co 152 Dep Brig to May  
20/18; Co B 303 Inf to Aug 6/18;  
Co D 116 Engrs to Aug 31/18; 107  
Engrs to Sept 4/18; Co C 107 Engrs  
to May 22/19; Disch Unit 2 Cp Dix  
NJ to disch. Pvt. Cise-Aisne;  
Meuse-Argonne. AEF July 6/18 to  
May 18/19. Hon disch May 25/19.

**JENNINGS, CHARLES E.**

1,173,274, White  
1832 E. Main St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Attleboro, Mass. Feb 25/18.

Br Willimantic, Conn. 26 4/12 yrs.  
Avia Cp Waco Tex to May 18/18;  
13 Aer Cons Co to disch. Pvt. AEF  
June 12/18 to Dec 23/18. Hon disch  
Jan 2/19.

**JENNINGS, JOSEPH W.**

65,404, White  
153 Fox St.,  
\*Bridgeport, Conn.  
\*(Claimed by Fairfield.)  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Sept 7/17.  
Br Southport, Conn. 21 11/12 yrs.  
304 Inf to Sept 18/17; Co H 102 Inf  
to June 20/18; Cas Dep Det APO  
712 to Oct 30/18; Co H 102 Inf to  
disch. Pvt lcl Nov 27/18. Cham-  
pagne. AEF Sept 22/17 to Ar 8/19.  
Hon disch Apr 29/19.

**JENNINGS, LORRIN H.**

2,460,653, White  
153 Fox St.,  
\*Bridgeport, Conn.  
\*(Claimed by Fairfield.)  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Apr 13/18.  
Br Southport, Conn. 24 1/12 yrs.  
FA Repl Draft Cp Jackson SC to  
disch. Pvt. AEF July 20/18 to July  
21/19. Hon disch July 28/19.

**JENNINGS, MABEL**

Nurse, White  
246 West Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Br Canada, July 1883. Aptd nurse  
Nov 1/18 fr CL. GH #16 to disch.  
Hon disch Aug 21/19 for C of G  
Services no longer required.

**JENNINGS, PETER F.**

1,662,085, White  
385 Noble Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Sept 19/17.  
Br Unionville, Conn. 25 3/12 yrs.  
Co D 304 Inf to Dec 13/17; Hq Co  
304 Inf to disch. Pvt lcl Jan 17/18;  
Corp Feb 20/18; Sgt May 1/18; Sgt  
lcl May 1/18. AEF July 8/18 to Jan  
3/19. Hon disch Jan 18/19.

**JENNINGS, ROBERT B.**

1,661,200, White  
548 Carroll Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Sept 19/17.  
Br Fairfield, Conn. 28 3/12 yrs. Co  
D 304 Inf to Nov 11/18; Co F 164  
Inf to Dec 6/18; 3 Ck Co ASC Base  
Sec 5 to disch. Ck Jan 1/18. AEF  
July 8/18 to Mch 8/19. Hon disch  
Apr 29/19.

**JENNINGS, THOMAS HENRY**

2,886,812, White  
483 Putnam St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. May 24/18.  
Br Bridgeport, Conn. Jan 29/90. 1  
Sh Regt QMC to July 13/18; Butch  
Co 330 QMC to disch. Pvt. AEF  
July 31/18 to Sept 22/19. Hon disch  
Sept 29/19.

**JENNINGS, WILLIAM G.**

2,456,765, White  
43 - 4th St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl ERC New Haven, Conn. Jan 21/18.  
Br Bridgeport, Conn. 23 11/12 yrs.  
AS Love Fld Dallas Tex to disch.  
Pvt lcl Jan 21/18. Hon disch May  
22/19.



## BRIDGEPORT

**JENSEN, BIRGER M.**

737,999, White  
285 Golden Hill St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. June 26/17.  
Br Denmark. 22 11/12 yrs. MG Co  
11 Inf to disch. Pvt lcl Aug 10/17;  
Corp Sept 12/17. AEF Mch 3/18  
to July 19/19. Hon disch July 25/19.

**JENSEN, CHRISTIAN F.**

953,619, White  
\*Bridgeport, Conn.  
\*(Claimed by Bristol.)  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. Mch 31/17.  
Br Denmark. 20 1/12 yrs. Co B 36  
Inf to June 20/17; Co K 36 Inf to  
Aug 19/18; Co K 73 Inf to Jan 31/  
19; Inf Unasgd to Feb 21/19; Serv  
Pk Unit 334 MTC to disch. Corp Oct  
5/17; Pvt Apr 27/18; Pvt lcl June  
1/18; Corp Sept 24/18. Hon disch  
Oct 19/19 immediate reenl.

**JENSEN, HOWARD B.**

266,272, White  
860 Park Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA LB #1 Bridgeport, Conn. Nov  
30/17. Br Fairfield, Conn. 23 yrs.  
151 Dep Brig to Dec 10/17; Co 9  
1 Motor Mec Regt Sig C to Jan 12/  
19; Sec 11 Grp C Rep U 320 MTC  
to disch. Sgt Jan 1/18. AEF Feb  
27/18 to Apr 27/19. Hon disch  
May 9/19.

**JEPSEN, ARTHUR MORRIS**

154-45-00,  
311 Carroll Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
USN Navy Rctg Station New Haven,  
Conn. Mch 20/17. Age at Entrance  
18 Yrs 5 Mos. AS. Nav Tng Sta  
Newport RI Apr 6/17 to July 13/17;  
Receiving Ship New York NY July  
13/17 to Feb 28/18; USS Mercury  
Feb 28/18 to May 22/18; Nav Hosp  
Norfolk Va Mar 22/18 to July 29/  
18; Receiving Ship Norfolk July 29/  
18 to Aug 2/18; USS Ternate Aug  
2/18 to Aug 30/18; Receiving Ship  
New York NY Sept 14/18 to Nov  
11/18. AS 60 das; F 3c 509 das.  
Des Mch 13/19 USS Mount Vernon.  
F 3c.

**JEPSON, HERBERT W. M.**

4,446,010, White  
1611 Stratford Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl ERC Cp. Devens, Mass. Nov 13/  
17. Br Wallingford, Conn. 23 10/12  
yrs. MD Unasgd Boston Mass to  
disch. Pvt. Hon disch Dec 16/18.

**JEPSON, LEON**

595,725, White  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl NG Bridgeport, Conn. June 21/16.  
Br Hartford, Conn. 22 yrs. 4 Co  
CAC CNG (27 Co CAC) to Dec 19/  
17; Btry F 56 CAC to disch. Corp  
May 22/17; Pvt Jan 5/18; Pvt lcl  
Feb 1/18; Pvt Mch -/18. WIA  
Severely Oct 31/18. AEF Mch 28/  
18 to Apr 10/19. Hon disch Aug  
30/19 SD. 80% disabled.

**JERMAN, LEROY U.**

2,727,271, White  
253 Wells St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 4 Bridgeport, Conn. June  
24/18. Br Bridgeport, Conn. Jan 21/  
96. 151 Dep Brig to Oct 10/18; COTS

Cp Lee Va to disch. Sgt Aug 21/18;  
1 Sgt Aug 21/18. Hon disch Jan  
15/19.

**JESCHE, WILLIAM L.**

1,115,401, White  
86 Courtland St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Mch 19/18.  
Br Schenectady, NY. 27 7/12 yrs.  
Enl Mec Tng Dept Kelly Fld Tex to  
Sept 18/18; 869 Aer Sq to disch.  
Corp Dec 20/18. Hon disch June  
24/19.

**\*JESELSKIS, JOHN**

1,675,582, White  
68 West Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 1 Bridgeport, Conn. Apr  
11/18. Br Russia. 25 7/12 yrs. 1st  
Co 1 Bn 151 Dep Brig May 1/18;  
Sup Co 58 Inf to June 17/18; Co B  
58 Inf to death. Pvt. Aisne; Marne.  
AEF May 11/18 to death. KIA Aug  
6/18. Notified Mr. Joe Jeselskis,  
brother, 103 Walden St., Rumford,  
Me.

**JESSEL, HARRY LOUIS**

154-48-49,  
2066 Seaview Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
USNRF Navy Recruiting Station New  
Haven, Conn. June 26/18. Age at  
Entrance 21 yrs. F 3c. Nav Tng  
Cp Pelham Bay Park NY Oct 4/18  
to Nov 11/18. F 3c 138 das. Disch  
Jan 29/19 Hq 3 Nav Dist New York  
NY. F 3c.

**\*JESSEN, EMIL**

NSN, White  
71 Denver Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl USMC Mare Island, Cal. May 13/  
14. Br Bridgeport, Conn. Dec 25/83.  
7 Yrs Prior service in USA; 4 yrs  
Prior service in USMC. Serving in  
the 41 Co Apr 6/17; Cavite PI Apr  
28/17; 30 Co June 18/17; Quantico  
Va June 26/17; USS Henderson July  
31/17; France Aug 22/17; 17 Co 5  
Reg Oct 16/18. 1st Sgt Aug 21/17.  
Argonne Forest; Landres et St  
Georges; Landreville; Heights of  
Bayonville; Hill 299 Foret de Jan-  
ny; Meuse River. AEF Aug 22/17  
to Death. KIA Nov 2/18. Char exc.  
File no 66479.

**JESUALE, LOUIS**

3,199,944, White  
1821 Stratford Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 6 Bridgeport, Conn. June  
19/18. Br Ripi, Italy. May 26/96.  
152 Dep Brig to July 20/18; Co C  
322 Inf to disch. Pvt. AEF July 31/  
18 to June 18/19. Hon disch June  
25/19.

**JESUALE, PETER**

1,031,901, White  
207 N. Washington Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. May 24/17.  
Br Ripi, Italy 21 2/12 yrs. Co K 57  
Inf to June 23/18; Co F 57 Inf to  
Feb 1/19; Co L 57 Inf to disch. Pvt.  
Hon disch Apr 17/19 immediate  
reenl.

**JEWELL, BERTRAM E.**

2,533,912, White  
164 E. Main St.,  
\*Bridgeport, Conn.  
\*(Claimed by Stratford.)

Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Apr 22/18.  
Br St. James, NY. 29 4/12 yrs. Aer  
Photo Sec 56 Payne Fld Miss to Jan  
17/19; Sch of Aerial Photo Recon-  
noice Langley Fld Va to Feb 20/19;  
808 Aer Rep Sq to disch. Pvt lcl  
Feb 16/19; Sgt Mch 1/19. Hon disch  
May 21/19.

**JEWETT, ERNEST L.**

1,661,790, White  
129 Frank St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Oct 3/17.  
Br Pittsfield, Mass. 30 3/12 yrs. Co  
L 304 Inf to June 17/18; MG Tng  
Center Cp Hancock Ga to disch.  
Corp Jan 11/18; Sgt July 28/18; 1st  
Sgt Aug 14/18. Hon disch Jan 3/19.

**JEWETT, WESLEY W.**

NSN, White  
845 Kossuth St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Douglas, Utah. Aug 10/  
17. Br Riggsville, Me. 25 6/12 yrs.  
Co C 42 Inf to disch. Pvt. Hon  
disch Jan 3/18 SCD. 50% disabled.

**JEZIERNY, HARRY JOHN**

154-59-81,  
967 Howard Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
USN Navy Rctg Station New Haven,  
Conn. Apr 12/17. Age at Entrance  
19 Yrs 10 Mos. AS. Nav Tng Sta  
Newport RI Apr 12/17 to Apr 20/17;  
USS New Jersey Apr 20/17 to Aug  
3/17; Receiving Ship New York NY  
Aug 3/17 to Aug 22/17; USS Pow-  
hatan Aug 22/17 to Apr 24/18; Re-  
ceiving Ship New York NY Apr  
24/18 to May 6/18; USS Roepat  
May 6/18 to Nov 11/18. AS 8 das;  
Sea 2c 346 das; Sea 183 das; Cox  
41 das. Disch Sept 15/19 Receiving  
Ship New York NY. Cox.

**JEZSIK, STEPHEN J.**

745,594, White  
124 Andover St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. June 21/17.  
Br Brooklyn, NY. 20 11/12 yrs. Co  
L 54 Inf to disch. Pvt lcl July 16/  
18. AEF July 6/18 to June 10/19.  
Hon disch June 17/19.

**JOHANSON, GUSTAF B.**

1,902,995, White  
1100 State St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Oct 3/17.  
Br Sweden. 22 11/12 yrs. Co B  
304 Inf to Nov 13/17; Co L 326 Inf  
to disch. Pvt lcl May 27/19. AEF  
Apr 29/18 to June 6/19. Hon disch  
June 13/19.

**JOHANSON, JOHN A.**

352,461, White  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. May 3/16. Br  
Sweden. 43 2/12 yrs. Rct Dep Ft  
Slocum NY to July 20/16; Co M 29  
Inf to Sept 18/18; Co M 84 Inf to Jan  
29/19; Co M 29 Inf to disch. Corp  
Dec 1/18. Hon disch May 31/20 to  
Reenl.

**JOHNSON, ALBERT**

2,722,290, Colored  
Howard Ave Hotel,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Apr 29/18.  
Br Brewton, Ala. 21 11/12 yrs. Co  
E 367 Inf to disch. Pvt. AEF June  
10/18 to Mch 1/19. Hon disch Mch  
10/19.

## BRIDGEPORT

**JOHNSON, ANDREW MAURITZ**

2,886,468, White  
129 Linwood Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. May 23/18.  
Br Sweden. Oct 12/95. 27 Co 152  
DB to Aug 2/18; 25 Co 152 DB to  
Sept 6/18; Dev Bn 2 Co G to Oct  
22/18; Med Det Cp Hosp Cp Upton  
NY to disch. Pvt lcl Dec 22/18.  
Hon disch July 30/19.

**JOHNSON, AQUIN**

1,661,139, White  
96 Grandfield Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Nov 1/17.  
Br Portland, Me. 21 10/12 yrs. Co  
C 304 Inf to ..... Co C 1 Bn US  
Gds Cp Dix to disch. Pvt. Hon  
disch Jan 10/19.

**JOHNSON, ARTHUR CHARLES**

3,032,158, White  
55 Lesbia St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 2 Bridgeport, Conn. Aug  
25/18. Br Bridgeport, Conn. Aug  
3/96. MD Cp Greenleaf Ga to Oct  
18/18; Evac Amb Co 73 to Jan 10/  
19; Cp Hosp 2 to disch. Wag Oct  
22/18; Pvt Jan 9/19; Pvt lcl Apr  
17/19. AEF Nov 12/18 to July 10/  
19. Hon disch July 18/19.

**JOHNSON, AUGUST EUGENE, JR.**

154-56-82,  
35 Parallel St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
USN Navy Rctg Station New Haven,  
Conn. Aug 5/16. Age at Entrance  
17 Yrs 1 Mo. AS. Nav Tag Sta  
Newport RI Apr 6/17 to May 23/  
18; USS Vulcan May 23/18 to Sept  
16/18; Nav Sta Virgin Islands of  
USA Sept 16/18 to Nov 11/18. Sea  
2c 113 das; Sea 188 das; Sk 3c 150  
das; Sk 2c 133 das. Disch July  
30/20 Receiving Ship San Francisco  
Cal. Sk 1c.

**JOHNSON, AUGUST M.**

2,886,384, White  
797 Maplewood Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. May 23/  
18. Br Kalgschalm, Sweden. May  
26/92. 152 Dep Brig to June 25/18;  
Btry D 310 FA to disch. Pvt. Hon  
disch Dec 3/18.

**JOHNSON, CHARLES B.**

66,148, White  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl NG Bridgeport, Conn. July 21/17.  
Br Sweden. 27 10/12 yrs. Co L 2  
Inf CNG (Co L 102 Inf) to disch.  
Pvt. WIA. Slightly Oct 25/18. AEF  
Sept 16/17 to Dec 2/18. Hon disch  
Apr 10/20 SCD. 40% disabled.  
Also severely wounded Jul 23/18.

**JOHNSON, CHARLES EDWIN**

154-58-55,  
115 Sherwood Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
USNRF Navy Rctg Sta Bridgeport,  
Conn. May 7/18. Age at Entrance  
22 Yrs 10 Mos. MM 2c (G). Nav  
Tag Sta Great Lakes III Sept 17/18  
to Nov 11/18. MM 2c (G) 188 das.  
Inactive duty Jan 27/19 Nav Tag  
Sta Great Lakes III. MM 2c (G).

**JOHNSON, DANIEL EDWARD, JR.**

2,416,090, White  
1520 Park Ave.,

Bridgeport, Conn.

Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Apr 27/18.  
Br Bridgeport, Conn. 29 7/12 yrs.  
Co B 54 Engrs to May 31/18; Co B  
53 Engrs to June 24/18; Co 34 TC  
to Feb 1/19; 24 Co TC to disch.  
Pvt lcl June 1/19. AEF June 10/18  
to July 12/19. Hon disch July 14/19.

**JOHNSON, DAVID ED**

4,181,586, Colored  
83 Summer St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Aug 1/18.  
Br Hartford, Conn. July 4/95. Co F  
807 Pion Inf to disch. Pvt. AEF  
Sept 4/18 to July 3/19. Hon disch  
July 14/19.

**JOHNSON, FRANKLIN C.**

4,342,087, White  
206 Park Place,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Oct 23/18.  
Br New Haven, Conn. Nov 11/97.  
44 Brig Hq Det to disch. Sgt Nov  
11/18; Sup Sgt Nov 14/18. Hon  
disch Dec 17/18.

**JOHNSON, FREDERICK**

2,757, White  
40 Buckingham Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl NG Bridgeport, Conn. Mch 30/17.  
Br Brooklyn, NY. 22 8/12 yrs. 1st  
Amb Co CNG (102 Amb Co) to July  
18/18; Tag Sch for Sn Tra AEF to  
Nov 1/18; 376 Amb Co 304 Sn Tn  
to disch. Pvt lcl June 16/17; Corp  
Dec 18/17; Sgt Sept 16/18. AEF  
Sept 26/17 to June 1/19. Hon disch  
June 10/19.

**JOHNSON, FREDERICK J.**

2,388,547, White  
143 Grand St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl NA Bridgeport, Conn. Oct 3/17.  
Br Bridgeport, Conn. 23 4/12 yrs.  
Co L 61 Inf to Oct 2/18; Co B 5  
MPC to disch. Pvt. AEF Apr 15/18  
to Dec 22/18. Hon disch Jan 24/19.

**JOHNSON, GUNNARD**

5,605,672, White  
102 Barnum Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 1 Bridgeport, Conn. Oct  
23/18. Br Norway. Jan 19/97. Btry  
F 41 Arty CAC to disch. Pvt. Hon  
disch Dec 17/18.

**JOHNSON, GUSTAF A.**

4,171,003, White  
644 Broad St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 3 Hartford, Conn. Sept  
5/18. Br New York NY. Feb 6/92.  
152 Dep Brig to Oct 4/18; 1st Co  
CAC Ft HG Wright NY to Nov 26/  
18; QMC to disch. Pvt. Hon disch  
Dec 17/18.

**★ JOHNSON, GUSTAV A.**

2,886,880, White  
239 Willow St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 4 Bridgeport, Conn. May  
24/18. Br Holland, Sweden. Dec 4/  
94. 28 Co 152 Dep Brig to June  
25/18; Co C 312 MG Bn to death.  
Pvt May 24/18; Pvt lcl Sept 23/18.  
Argonne Off; Valley of Meuse  
Battle; Verdun Sec. AEF July 9/  
18 to death. KIA Nov 3/18. Notified  
Ernest Johnson, brother, 239 Willow  
St., Bridgeport, Conn.

**JOHNSON, GUY E.**

65,813, White  
285 Golden Hill St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl NG New Haven, Conn. May 22/  
17. Br East Peru, Maine. 22 yrs.  
Co K 2 Inf CNG (Co K 102 Inf) to  
disch. Pvt lcl July 1/17. WIA  
Slightly Mch 17/18. AEF Sept 15/  
17 to Mch 25/19. Hon disch Apr  
4/19.

**★ JOHNSON, HAROLD CHARLES**

3,199,891, White  
55 Lesbia St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 2 Bridgeport, Conn. July  
18/18. Br White Stone, NY. Aug  
2/92. 23 Co 152 Dep Brig to July  
20/18; Co F 322 Inf to death. Pvt.  
Somme Diene Sec. AEF July 31/  
18 to death. KIA Nov 9/18. Notified  
Mrs Matilda Johnson, mother, 55  
Lesbia Street, Bridgeport, Conn.

**JOHNSON, HERBERT ANTHONY**

154-69-10,  
2947 Fairfield Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
USN Navy Rctg Station New Haven,  
Conn. Dec 3/17. Age at Entrance  
25 Yrs 5 Mos. F 3c. Nav Tag Sta  
Newport RI Dec 3/17 to Jan 30/18;  
Receiving Ship New York Jan 30/  
18 to Feb 5/18; USS Michigan Feb  
5/18 to Mch 18/18; Nav Hosp Phila-  
delphia Pa Mch 18/18 to Apr 11/  
18; Receiving Ship Philadelphia Pa  
Apr 11/18 to May 6/18; USS Wyo-  
ming May 6/18 to Nov 11/18. F 3c  
343 das. Disch June 27/19 Nav Pris  
Portsmouth NH. F 3c.

**JOHNSON, JOHAN H.**

293,855, White  
1941 Fairfield Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Nov 12/17.  
Br Kalmer Dan, Sweden. 23 10/12  
yrs. 12 Co B 151 Dep Brig to Jan  
19/18; 6 Co 2 Bn 151 Dep Brig to  
Feb 17/18; 1 Co Cp Devens Repl  
Draft to Apr 5/18; Co D 23 Inf to  
disch. Pvt. WIA Severely about  
Oct 4/18. AEF Feb 27/18 to Feb  
26/19. Hon disch Sept 13/19 SCD.  
40% disabled.

**JOHNSON, JOHN**

2,384,107, White  
179 Lewis St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Oct 3/17.  
Br Norway. 23 9/12 yrs. Co B 304  
Inf to Feb 6/18; Co H 60 Inf to  
disch. Pvt lcl Sept 23/18. AEF Apr  
16/18 to July 19/19. Hon disch July  
31/19.

**JOHNSON, JOHN ERIK**

3,032,322, White  
280 Davenport St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 6 Bridgeport, Conn. Aug  
26/18. Br Waterbury, Conn. Oct  
5/95. MD BH 61 to disch. Pvt. AEF  
Sept 26/18 to Apr 19/19. Hon disch  
Apr 26/19.

**JOHNSON, JOHN W.**

624,482, White  
51 Seymour St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl NG Bridgeport, Conn. Feb 15/16.  
Br Oxford, NJ. 32 10/12 yrs. 4 Co  
CAC CNG (27 Co CAC LIS to .....  
Btry F 56 Arty CAC to disch. Sup  
Sgt. WIA Degree undetermined  
about Aug 26/18. AEF Mch 28/18  
to Jan 24/19. Hon disch Mch 20/19.

## BRIDGEPORT

**JOHNSON, LYMAN P.**

2,309,582, White  
562 Shelton St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Sept 19/17.  
Br New Preston, Conn. 25 4/12 yrs.  
Co H 304 Inf to .....; Co D 116  
Sup Tn to Apr 3/18; Co A 1 Sup  
Tn to Feb 6/19; Hq Co 159 Inf to  
disch. Pvt. AEF Mch 12/18 to Mch  
24/19. Hon disch Apr 4/19.

**JOHNSON, MARION ESTHER**

Nurse, White  
528 State St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Br Fairfield, Conn. Feb 23/94. Call-  
ed into active service Apr 12/18 fr  
CL. Walter Reed Gen Hosp to Sept  
25/18; Cp Holabird to Nov 10/18;  
Walter Reed Gen Hosp to disch.  
Reserve Nurse relieved from active  
duty Mch 30/19, not disch.

**JOHNSON, NORMAN A.**

NSN, White  
356 Newfield Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl NG Bridgeport, Conn. May 13/16.  
Br Bridgeport, Conn. 35 yrs. Bnd  
CA CNG to disch. Sgt Bnd Sept  
13/17; Mess Sgt Sept 14/17. Hon  
disch Oct 8/17 for C of G.

**JOHNSON, OSCAR M.**

2,522,992, White  
96 Grandfield St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl NA New Haven, Conn. Dec 13/17.  
Br Thompsonville, Conn. 21 1/12  
yrs. Ord to disch. Pvt lcl Sept 17/  
18. Hon disch Jan 10/19.

**JOHNSON, PETER**

624,705, White  
1016 E. Main St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl NG Bridgeport, Conn. Apr 19/17.  
Br Oxford, N.J. 21 6/12 yrs. 4 Co  
CAC CNG to Aug 28/17; 20 Co  
CAC LIS to Dec 19/17; Btry F 56  
Arty CAC to disch. Pvt lcl Dec 1/  
17; Pvt Jan 16/18. AEF Mch 28/18  
to Jan 24/19. Hon disch Feb 3/19.

**JOHNSON, RICHARD HOPEWELL**

3,757,767, Colored  
273 State St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 3 Chicago, Ill. Aug 3/18.  
Br Bridgeport, Conn. Aug 5/93. 161  
Dep Brig to disch. Pvt. Hon disch  
Dec 17/18.

**JOHNSON, RUDOLPH G.**

384,114, White  
134 Wilson St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. May 29/18.  
Br Worcester, Mass. 18 9/12 yrs.  
Engrs Regt Cp Humphreys Va to  
June 20/18; Cp Humphreys Engrs  
Repl Regt to .....; 18 Co TC 14  
Grand Div TC to Jan 2/19; 13 Co  
TC to disch. Pvt. AEF Aug 3/18  
to July 22/19. Hon disch July 31/19.

**JOHNSON, SWAN J.**

1,662,303, White  
118 Catherine St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Sept 19/17.  
Br Ochtge, Sweden. 25 10/12 yrs.  
MG Co 304 Inf; Co C 17 MG Co  
to disch. Pvt lcl Dec 21/17; Corp  
Apr 1/18; Pvt Sept 1/18; Pvt lcl

Sept 12/18; Corp Dec 10/18. AEF  
July 8/18 to June 11/19. Hon disch  
June 20/19.

**JOHNSON, WALTER A.**

4,181,612, Colored  
186 North Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 5 Bridgeport, Conn. Aug  
1/18. Br W. Redding, Conn. Mch  
29/95. Co C 546 Serv Bn to disch.  
Pvt. AEF Sept 25/18 to June 25/  
19. Hon disch July 1/19.

**JOHNSON, WALTER E.**

4,169,864, White  
55 Gerbia St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 2 Bridgeport, Conn. Sept  
5/18. Br White Stone, LI, NY. Mch  
9/94. 152 Dep Brig to disch. Pvt.  
Hon disch Feb 12/19.

**JOHNSON, WARD TALGARD**

154-83-10,  
1689 Iranistan Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
USNRF Navy Rctg Sta Bridgeport,  
Conn. Apr 23/18. Age at Entrance  
27 Yrs. Sea 2c. Sec Base 6 Brook-  
lyn NY May 29/18 to Nov 11/18.  
Sea 2c 202 das. Inactive duty Dec  
18/18 Sec Base 6 Brooklyn NY. QM  
3c-Sig.

**JOHNSON, WILBUR B.**

1,667,877, White  
48 Alpine St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl ERC Hanover, NH. June 3/17.  
Br Bridgeport, Conn. 21 3/12 yrs.  
Co B 301 Sig Bn to disch. Pvt lcl  
July 6/17. AEF July 11/18 to May  
27/19. Hon disch June 2/19.

**JOHNSON, WILFORD G.**

2nd Lt., White  
116 Wentworth St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. May 30/17.  
Br Watertown, Conn. Dec 3/1893.  
Co L 38 Inf to disch. Corp July 23/  
17; Sgt Aug 5/17. Hon disch July  
10/18 to be comm. Aptd 2 Lt Inf  
July 11/18 fr RA. Co L 53 Inf to  
.....; Co K 58 Inf to .....; Co G  
168 Inf to .....; 3 Bn 155 Dep Brig  
to disch. AEF; Cp Lee Va; Alsace;  
Meuse-Argonne. AEF Apr 30/18 to  
May 1/19. Hon disch May 5/19.

**JOHNSON, WINSLOW**

3,147,918, White  
578 Broad St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Burlington, Vt. July 5/18. Br  
Plattsburg, NY. Oct 7/95. 151 Dep  
Brig to Aug 23/18; Med Det 212  
Engr to disch. Pvt. Hon disch Jan  
21/19.

**JOHNSTON, ANDREW**

154-86-05,  
412 Dewey St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
USN Navy Rctg Station New Haven,  
Conn. June 12/17. Age at Entrance  
21 Yrs 1 Mo. AS. Nav Tng Sta  
Newport RI June 12/17 to July 20/  
17; USS Southern July 20/17 to Nov  
22/17; Receiving Ship Boston Nov  
22/17 to Dec 1/17; Nav Hosp New-  
port RI Dec 1/17 to Nov 11/18. AS  
38 das; Sea 2c 95 das; Yeo 3c 251  
das; Yeo 2c 133 das. Disch June  
30/19 USS Santa Teresa Brooklyn  
NY. Yeo 2c.

**JOHNSTON, WARREN E.**

623,588, White  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl NG Bridgeport, Conn. June 7/17.  
Br Kingston, NY. 21 5/12 yrs. 11  
Co CAC CNG (37 Co LIS) to Dec 20/  
17; Btry B 56 Arty CAC to disch.  
Corp Aug 25/17; Pvt Nov 9/17; Pvt  
lcl Dec 1/17; Mec May 12/18; Pvt  
Aug 24/18 Wag Nov 19/18. AEF  
Mch 28/18 to Jan 18/19. Hon disch  
Jan 28/19.

**JOJOE, FRANK GEORGE**

176-29-48,  
727 Arctic St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
USN Navy Rctg Station New Haven,  
Conn. Dec 3/17. Age at Entrance  
18 Yrs 6 Mos. AS. Nav Tng Sta  
Newport RI Dec 3/17 to Dec 18/17;  
Receiving Ship New York Dec 18/  
17 to Mch 1/18; USS Matsonia Mch  
1/18 to Nov 11/18. AS 15 das; Sea  
2c 287 das; Sea 41 das. Disch Jan  
4/19 USS Matsonia Hoboken, NJ.  
Sea.

**JONES, ALFRED**

2,886,463, White  
145 Clinton St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 2 Bridgeport, Conn. May  
23/18. Br Canada, Oct 30/96. 152  
Dep Brig to disch. Pvt lcl July 9/18;  
Mec Sept 1/18. Hon disch Dec 13/  
18.

**JONES, CHARLES A.**

2,398,807, White  
89 Bunnett St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl NG New York City, NY. Aug 22/  
17. Br Ridgefield, Conn. 22 4/12  
yrs. Co 7 Regt NY NG to ....; 16 Co  
MM Regt AS to disch. Pvt lcl May  
1/18; Sgt June 11/19. AEF July 18/  
18 to May 1/19. Hon disch July 21/  
19.

**JONES, CLARENCE**

4,185,989, Colored  
63 Lexington Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Joliet, Ill. Sept 27/18. Br New  
Orleans, La. Jan 1/91. 151 Dep  
Brig to Nov ...../18; Co B 553 Engrs  
to Apr 7/19; 153 Dep Brig to disch.  
Pvt. Hon disch July 23/19.

**JONES, ELI SYLVANUS**

154-99-24,  
2066 Main St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
USN Navy Rctg Station New Haven,  
Conn. Dec 6/17. Age at Entrance  
25 Yrs 9 Mos. F 3c. Nav Tng Sta  
Newport RI Dec 6/17 to May 6/18;  
NOB Norfolk Va May 6/18 to May  
10/18; USS Kearsage May 10/18 to  
July 12/18; Receiving Ship Boston  
July 12/18 to Aug 9/18; USS Lake  
Blanchester Aug 9/18 to Oct 7/18;  
US Nav Base Cardiff Wales Oct  
7/18 to Nov 11/18. F 3c 207 das;  
F 2c 133 das. Disch Sept 19/19 USS  
Amphion Brooklyn NY. F 2c.

**★ JONES, ERNEST**

624,570, White  
345 Ogden St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl NG Bridgeport, Conn. Sept 1/16.  
Br Bridgeport, Conn. 22 yrs. 4 Co  
CAC CNG to Dec 19/17; Btry F 56  
Arty CAC to death. Pvt; Pvt lcl  
Dec 1/17. AEF Mch 28/18 to death.  
DW Nov 2/18. Notified Samuel J.  
Jones, father, 345 Ogden St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.

## BRIDGEPORT

- JONES, FREDERICK**  
3,032,134, White  
413 E. Main St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Aug 26/18.  
Br England. Aug 21/96. QMC to  
Dec 6/18; Clothing & Bath Unit 324  
to disch. Corp May 14/19. AEF  
Dec 20/18 to July 27/19. Hon disch  
Aug 1/19.
- JONES, GARRETT S.**  
2,384,605, White  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Oct 31/17.  
Br Clarkstown, NY. 30 4/12 yrs.  
Co D 304 Inf to Feb 6/18; Co K 60  
Inf to disch. Sgt Mch 19/18; Mess  
Sgt Mch 19/18; Pvt May 20/18. AEF  
Apr 16/18 to Aug 8/19. Hon disch  
Aug 14/19.
- JONES, GEORGE W.**  
2,722,189, Colored  
43 Gregory St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Apr 29/18.  
Br Brydie, Va. 24 6/12 yrs. Co G  
367 Inf to disch. Pvt. AEF June  
10/18 to Feb 17/19. Hon disch Mch  
8/19.
- JONES, JAMES A.**  
4,186,060, Colored  
431 Broad St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA LB #1 Bridgeport, Conn. Sept  
27/18. Br Hertford, N.C. Dec 23/  
96. Co C 63 Pion Inf to disch. Pvt.  
Hon disch Dec 7/18.
- JONES, JAMES J.**  
4,181,618, Colored  
1512 Seaview Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 6 Bridgeport, Conn. Aug  
1/18. Br Bridgeport, Conn. Jan 10/  
96. 151 Dep Brig to Aug 26/18; Co  
B 546 Engrs to disch. Pvt lcl Nov  
20/18. AEF Sept 25/18 to June 25/  
19. Hon disch July 1/19.
- JONES, JAMES S.**  
4,191,420, Colored  
49 Freeman St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 6 Bridgeport, Conn. Sept  
1/18. Br Apex, NC. Sept 15/96.  
151 Dep Brig to Oct 25/18; Co E  
63 Pion Inf to disch. Pvt. Hon  
disch Dec 18/18.
- JONES, JOHN**  
366,471, White  
797 State St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Apr 30/18.  
Br Scranton, Pa. 25 8/12 yrs. MG  
Co 113 Inf to disch. Pvt lcl Nov 11/  
18. AEF June 15/18 to May 14/19.  
Hon disch May 23/19.
- JONES, LANDER**  
2,722,212, Colored  
Front St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA LB #4 Bridgeport, Conn. Apr  
30/18. Br Blackstone, Va. 28 1/12  
yrs. 151 Dep Brig to May 17/18;  
Co G 367 Inf to disch. Pvt. AEF  
June 10/18 to Feb 17/19. Hon disch  
Mch 8/19.
- JONES, LEROY FRANCIS**  
114-43-86,  
345 Ogden St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
USN Navy Rctg Station New Haven,  
Conn. Dec 20/16. Age at Entrance  
20 Yrs 8 Mos. AS. Nav Tng Sta  
Newport RI Apr 6/17 to Aug 4/17;  
USS Columbia Aug 4/17 to Jan 25/  
18; Armed Draft Detail New York  
NY Jan 25/18 to Mch 5/18; SS Evely  
n Mch 5/18 to Nov 11/18. Sea 2c  
388 das; Sea 199 das.
- JONES, LESLIE**  
114-43-88,  
73 Englewood Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
USN Navy Rctg Station New Haven,  
Conn. Dec 11/17. Age at Entrance  
23 Yrs 6 Mos. Bsmth 2c. NAS Bay  
Shore LI NY Dec 11/17 to Feb 6/  
18; US NAS Pauillac France Feb  
6/18 to Oct 20/18; US Nav Base 30  
Bizerta Africa Oct 20/18 to Nov 11/  
18. Bsmth 2c 335 das. Disch Jan  
3/20 Receiving Ship New York NY.  
Bsmth 1c.
- JONES, PETER**  
2,673,453, White  
710 Housatonic St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 4 Bridgeport, Conn. Apr  
26/18. Br Poneveza, Russia. 28 9/  
12 yrs. Co B 303 Inf to June 11/18;  
Co B 7 Bn US Gds to disch. Pvt.  
Hon disch Dec 2/18.
- JONES, ROBERT L.**  
3,159,944, Colored  
37 E. Washington Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 1 Little Rock, Ark. July  
24/18. Br Alexander, Ark. Sept 9/  
95. Co B 807 Pion Inf to disch. Pvt.  
AEF Sept 4/18 to Dec 20/18. Hon  
disch Feb 19/19.
- JONES, ROBERT L.**  
443,788, White  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Grand Rapids, Mich. May  
1/18. Br Bangor, Mich. 23 9/12 yrs.  
Co B 303 Hv Tk Bn to June 22/18;  
Ord C Raritan Arsenal NJ to July  
31/18; Provost Gd Sandy Hook NJ  
to disch. Pvt. Hon disch Mch 14/  
19.
- JONES, WALTER KAUTZ**  
144-60-89,  
405 William St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
USN Navy Rctg Station New Haven,  
Conn. July 23/17. Age at Entrance  
23 Yrs 10 Mos. AS. Home awaiting  
orders July 23/17 to Aug 14/17; Nav  
Tng Sta Newport RI Aug 14/17 to  
Oct 26/17; USS Minnesota Oct 26/  
17 to Nov 11/18. AS 95 das; Sea 2c  
126 das; CM 3c 92 das; CM 2c 92  
das; CM 1c 72 das. Disch Dec 14/  
18 USS Minnesota. CM 1c. Commended  
by the Secretary of the  
Navy for gallant conduct during  
an explosion on vessel USS Min-  
nesota Sept 29/18.
- JORDAN, DANIEL**  
351,714, White  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. Jan 6/17. Br  
Bridgeport, Conn. 19 1/12 yrs. Co  
E 29 Inf to disch. Pvt lcl Feb 20/  
17. Hon disch June 4/20 Abolish-  
ment of RAR.
- JORDAN, FRANK**  
2,790,652, White  
639 N. Washington St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 4 Bridgeport, Conn. Apr  
27/18. Br New York, NY. 31 yrs.  
152 Dep Brig to disch. Pvt. Hon  
disch May 20/19.
- JORDAN, JAMES L.**  
2,557,205, White  
172 Englewood Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 3 Bridgeport, Conn. July  
15/18. Br Monticello, NY. 24 1/12  
yrs. 5 Co Cp Meigs DC to Aug  
22/18; MTC Baltimore Md to disch.  
Pvt. Hon disch June 18/19.
- JORDAN, JOHN J.**  
2,673,479, White  
1713 Main St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 3 Bridgeport, Conn. Apr  
25/18. Br Bridgeport, Conn. 26 yrs.  
Btry F 301 FA to disch. Pvt. AEF  
July 16/18 to Jan 5/19. Hon disch  
Jan 18/19.
- JORDAN, MICHAEL**  
1,984,978, White  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Logan, Colo. Oct 27/13.  
Br Bridgeport, Conn. 23 10/12 yrs.  
Tr K 12 Cav to Sept 4/17; 309 TM  
Btry to June 30/18; Btry D 115 FA  
to disch. Hs July 9/17; Corp Sept  
25/17; Sgt Nov 8/17; Pvt Feb 12/18.  
AEF July 16/18 to Mch 27/19. Hon  
disch June 4/20 Abolishment of  
RAR.
- JORDAN, MICHAEL J.**  
1,661,829, White  
182 Milne St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Oct 3/17.  
Br Bridgeport, Conn. 23 3/12 yrs.  
Co L 304 Inf to Apr 5/18; Co C 1st  
Bn US Gds Jersey City NJ to disch.  
Pvt. Hon disch Jan 15/19.
- JORDAN, STAVRO**  
4,169,883, White  
5 Water St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 3 Bridgeport, Conn. Sept  
6/18. Br Turkey. June 1/92. Dev  
Bn Cp Upton NY to disch. Pvt. Hon  
disch Dec 26/18.
- JORDAN, TONY**  
402,239, White  
829 Connecticut Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Mch 8/18.  
Br Brooklyn, NY. 23 9/12 yrs. Btry  
D 73 Arty CAC to disch. Pvt. AEF  
Sept 25/18 to Dec 22/18. Hon disch  
Dec 30/18.
- JORDANO, ANTONIO**  
1,072,657, White  
87 William St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. Dec 8/17. Br  
Italy. 25 11/12 yrs. 2 Rct Co Gen  
Serv Inf Ft Slocum NY to Dec 14/  
17; 621 Aer Sq Sup Sq to July 7/18;  
326 Aer Sq to disch. Pvt lcl July  
5/18. AEF July 31/18 to Dec 11/18.  
Hon disch Dec 21/18.

## BRIDGEPORT

**JOSEPH, CHARLES**

2,886,727, White  
757 Myrtle Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. May 24/18.  
Br New York. July 30/92. 152 Dep  
Brig to June 16/18; QMC Cp John-  
ston Fla to July 12/18; Aux Rmt  
Dep 333 Pack Tn 301 to .....; Co C  
331 Labor Bn to Nov 21/18; Wag  
Co 101 QMC to Jan 9/19; Co D 329  
Labor Bn to Apr 17/19; Pack Tn  
301 QMC to disch. Pvt lcl Aug 6/  
18. AEF Sept 1/18 to July 6/19. Hon  
disch July 16/19.

**JOSEPH, CHARLES**

3,603,472, White  
207 Wilmont St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Sept 9/18.  
Br Cambridge, Mass. Mch 16/97.  
12 Co 3 Tng Bn 157 Dep Brig to  
Nov 22/18; patient in hosp to Jan  
1/19; Provost Gd Co Cp McClellan  
Ala to Feb 2/19; 15 Co 152 Dep  
Brig Cp Upton NY to disch. Pvt.  
Hon disch Feb 10/19.

**JOSEPH, MICHAEL**

3,158,172, White  
601 S. Main St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Buffalo, NY. July 25/18. Br  
Alexandria, Egypt. June 22/96. 151  
Dep Brig to disch. Pvt. Hon disch  
Nov 23/19.

**JOWETT, HAROLD E.**

1,732,551, White  
1707 Noble Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA New Haven, Conn. Dec 14/  
17. Br England. 29 yrs. 152 Dep  
Brig to disch. Pvt. Hon disch May  
22/18 SCD. 30% disabled.

**JOWLY, JAMES A. H.**

1,173,487, White  
385 Fairfield Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA New York, NY. Mch 5/18. Br  
Greece. 26 9/12 yrs. 110 Aer Sq  
to June 8/18; Co C 104 Am Tn to  
disch. Pvt. AEF June 29/18 to May  
21/19. Hon disch June 2/19.

**JOY, EDWARD J.**

595,005, White  
303 Broad St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl NG Bridgeport, Conn. July 15/14.  
Br Bridgeport, Conn. 42 yrs. Non  
Commissioned Staff CAC CNG Ft  
EG Wright NY to Apr 22/18; Hq Co  
57 Arty CAC to disch. Sgt Maj. Sr  
Gr Mch 12/18. WIA Slightly Sept  
25/18. AEF May 10/18 to Jan 14/  
19. Hon disch Mch 1/19.

**JOYCE, FRANK H.**

1,662,284, White  
578 Broad St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Sept 19/17.  
Br Mt. Lyon, NY. 29 6/12 yrs. 304  
Inf to Nov 8/18; 107 Inf to disch.  
Mec Oct 10/17; Pvt Oct 5/18; Mec  
Oct 21/18. AEF July 8/18 to Mch  
6/19. Hon disch Apr 2/19.

**JOYCE, HARRY T.**

2,656,169, White  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Nashville, Tenn. May 6/18.  
Br Bridgeport, Conn. 23 6/12 yrs.  
MD BH to disch. Pvt lcl Sept 11/18.  
Hon disch Sept 24/19.

**JOYCE, LOUIS BUCKINGHAM**

NSN, White  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl USMC Philadelphia, Pa. June 11/  
18. Br Bridgeport, Conn. Oct 19/  
96. Phila Pa June 11/18; 147 Co  
Paoli Pa July 19/18; Phila Pa Nov  
4/18. Corp Nov 1/18. Exit from ser-  
vice Jan 20/19. Char exc. File no  
120580.

**JOYCE, THOMAS L.**

1,668,277, White  
584 Connecticut Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Oct 3/17.  
Br Freshwater, Newfoundland. 31  
2/12 yrs. Co A 301 Engrs to disch.  
Pvt lcl June 11/18; Corp June 21/  
18; Sgt Sept 1/18; Sgt lcl Nov 15/  
18. AEF July 14/18 to June 13/19.  
Hon disch June 20/19.

**JOYE, ANTHONY**

595,998, White  
818 Lafayette St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl NG Bridgeport, Conn. June 11/17.  
Br Italy. 20 11/12 yrs. 11 Co CAC  
CNG (37 Co LIS Ft Terry NY) to  
Dec 1/17; 1 Prov Co CAC Cp John-  
ston Fla to Jan 24/18; 13 Co LIS to  
July 12/18; Sup Co 49 Arty CAC  
to Feb 16/19; Cp Devens Det 49  
Arty CAC to Mch 17/19; Cp Upton  
Det 49 Arty CAC to disch. Corp  
Apr 4/18; Sgt June 28/18; Pvt Sept  
11/18; Sgt lcl Sept 16/18. AEF Oct  
5/18 to Mch 13/19. Hon disch Mch  
22/19.

**JOYNER, JOHN I.**

4,112,091, Colored  
1543 Barnum Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Cape May, NJ. Sept 25/18.  
Br Everetts, NC. Nov 29/89. 153  
Dep Brig to Oct 24/18; Co K 63 Pion  
Inf to disch. Pvt. Hon disch Dec  
18/18.

**JOYNT, JOHN JOSEPH**

144-71-73,  
1476 E. Main St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
USN Navy Rctg Station New Haven,  
Conn. Nov 8/17. Age at Entrance  
24 Yrs 2 Mos. F 3c. Nav Tng Sta  
Newport RI Nov 8/17 to Nov 28/17;  
USS Main Nov 28/17 to Mch 22/18;  
Receiving Ship Philadelphia Pa  
Mch 22/18 to May 19/18; US Nav  
Bks Base 6 Queenstown Ireland  
May 19/18 to June 17/18; USS Cas-  
sin June 17/18 to Nov 11/18. F 3c  
266 das; F 2c 102 das. Disch July  
7/19 Receiving Ship New York NY.  
F 1c.

**JUDD, HAROLD O.**

632,742, White  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl NA Ft. Terry, NY. Dec 19/17. Br  
Griffin Corner, NY. 29 8/12 yrs. 35  
Co CAC Ft Terry NY to Jan 6/18;  
Btry B 56 Arty CAC to Mch 16/18;  
15 Co CAC Ft Terry NY to Mch 25/  
18; 17 Co CAC Ft Terry NY to Aug  
24/18; Hq Co 49 Arty CAC to disch.  
Lance Corp Apr 8/18; Pvt lcl Apr  
23/18; Mr Gun Aug 23/18. AEF Oct  
5/18 to Mch 13/19. Hon disch Mch  
22/19.

**JUDSON, ERNEST**

144-73-38,  
RFD 2,

\*Bridgeport, Conn.

\*(Claimed by Fairfield.)  
FNR Class 1-B Navy Rctg Sta New  
Haven, Conn. Dec 18/16. Age at  
Entrance 23 Yrs 4 Mos. Sec. Nav  
Rctg Sta New Haven Conn Apr 6/  
17 to Apr 23/17; Receiving Ship  
Boston Apr 23/17 to June 30/17;  
USS Porter June 30/17 to Nov 11/  
18. Sea 216 das; Cox 235 das; BM  
2c 133 das. Inactive duty Jan 30/  
19 USS Porter. BM 2c.

**JUETTNER, HARRY**

624,411, White  
340 Mt. Grove St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Dec 17/17.  
Br Bridgeport, Conn. 30 1/12 yrs.  
Btry E 56 Arty CAC to disch. Pvt.  
AEF Mar 28/18 to Jan 18/19. Hon  
disch Jan 28/19.

**JULIANI, HARRY**

63,484, White  
25 Gilbert St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl NA New Haven, Conn. Aug 30/  
17. Br Italy. 28 1/12 yrs. Hq Co  
102 Inf to disch. Mus 2c May 19/  
18; Bnd Corp Sept 11/18. AEF Sept  
19/17 to Apr 7/19. Hon disch June  
4/19.

**JURCA, WILLIAM**

1,031,046, White  
189 Willard St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. May 15/17.  
Br Almaz, Austria. 30 1/12 yrs. 19  
Inf to June 1/17; Co A 57 Inf to  
June 3/18; Co L 57 Inf to disch. Pvt  
lcl Jan 1/18. Hon disch Apr 1/19.  
Reenl.

**★JURENOS, JOHN**

557,998, White  
355 Main St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. Sept 27/17.  
Br Kupisky, Russia. 21 1/12 yrs.  
Co E 47 Inf to death. Pvt Sept 27/  
17; Pvt lcl Mch 17/18; Corp Apr  
21/18. AEF May 10/18 to death.  
KIA Aug 3/18. Notified Mrs Josie  
Johnson, sister, 8 Seaside Park,  
Bridgeport, Conn.

**JUROWSKI, DOMINICK**

3,032,321, White  
720 Housatonic Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 6 Bridgeport, Conn. Aug  
24/18. Br Correl, Russia. Aug 15/  
90. MD to disch. Pvt. AEF Sept  
26/18 to July 23/19. Hon disch July  
26/19.

**JUSTESON, WALTER O.**

65,564, White  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl NG Bridgeport, Conn. June 6/17.  
Br Copenhagen, Denmark. 27 7/12  
yrs. Co I 2 Inf CNG (Co I 102 Inf)  
to disch. Pvt lcl July 3/17; Pvt  
Oct 15/17; Pvt lcl Nov 24/17. AEF  
Sept 15/17 to Apr 7/19. Hon disch  
Apr 29/19.

**KACHADURIAN, JOSEPH**

3,594,113, White  
280 State St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. July 21/18.  
Br Dendil, Armenia. 33 6/12 yrs.  
Tr G 302 Cav to disch. Pvt. Hon  
disch Jan 30/19.

## BRIDGEPORT

**KAECHELE, GEORGE H.**

595,398, White  
RFD 1,  
\*Bridgeport, Conn.  
\*(Claimed by Trumbull.)  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Jan 30/18.  
Br Trumbull, Conn. 22 7/12 yrs. 4  
Rct Co Ft HG Wright NY to Mch  
27/18; 9 Rct Co Ft HG Wright NY  
to disch. Corp Apr 23/18; Sgt  
July 9/18; Sup Sgt Oct 22/18. Hon  
disch Dec 17/18.

**KAEMPFER, WILLIAM A.**

2,460,751, White  
506 Stillman St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 4 Bridgeport, Conn. Apr  
15/18. Br Bridgeport, Conn. 23 4/  
12 yrs. 156 Dep Brig to July 11/18;  
Btry C 12 FA to disch. Pvt. AEF  
July 21/18 to Aug 6/19. Hon disch  
Aug 12/19.

**KAGAN, AARON**

4,145,870, White  
11 Myrtle Court,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 1 Bridgeport, Conn. Aug  
30/18. Br Russia. Jan 10/89. 152  
Dep Brig to Oct 17/18; Bkry Co 409  
to May 9/19; Sch for Bkrs & Cks  
Cp Upton NY to disch. Pvt. Hon  
disch June 20/19.

**KAHN, FELIX**

4,141,184, White  
187 Gilbert St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl NA LB 133 New York, NY. July  
26/18. Br Aussig, Austria. May 29/  
87. Co G 68 Inf to disch. Pvt. Hon  
disch Feb 8/19.

**KAHN, JULIUS**

1,902,997, White  
129 Clinton Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Sept 19/17.  
Br Trestletowsk, Russia. 24 2/12  
yrs. Co B 304 Inf to Nov 7/17; Co  
L 326 Inf to Apr 11/18; 157 Dep  
Brig to disch. Pvt. Hon disch Jan  
10/19.

**KAHN, WILLIAM**

181,835, White  
110 James St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl NA Ft. Slocum, NY. Sept 27/17.  
Br Newark, NJ. 20 yrs. QMC Sup  
Co 305 to disch. Pvt lcl May 16/19.  
AEF Feb 15/18 to July 21/19. Hon  
disch July 29/19.

**KAIRUKSTIS, CHARLES**

2,673,580, White  
711 Barnum Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Apr 26/18. Br Lutunia, Rus-  
sia. 28 7/12 yrs. 21 Co 152 Dep  
Brig to May 20/18; Co B 303 Inf to  
Aug 6/18; Co I 162 Inf to Aug 28/  
18; Co K 166 Inf to disch. Pvt. WIA  
Slightly Oct 14/18. AEF July 6/18  
to Apr 27/19. Hon disch May 14/19.

**KAISER, FRANK F.**

3,590,653, White  
139 Thorne St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Poughkeepsie, NY. July 14/  
18. Br Poughkeepsie, NY. Mch 27/  
98. 21 Rct Co to July 22/18; Btry  
F 49 Arty CAC to Sept 16/18; Hq Yr  
Cp Eustus Va to Sept 23/18; CA  
Sch Ft Monroe Va to disch. Pvt Hon  
disch Nov 28/18 to accept comm.

**KALAFUS, JOHN J.**

2,299,216, White  
729 Arctic St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Aug 15/18.  
Br Bridgeport, Conn. Jan 23/97. Tng  
Det Newton Tech High Sch Newton  
to disch. Pvt. Hon disch Jan 17/19.  
Mass to Oct 14/18; 298 Aer Prov Sq

**KALAMIAN, VAHAN**

2,886,842, White  
313 Bunnell St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 6 Bridgeport, Conn. May  
24/18. Br Armenia. Apr 16/88. 152  
Dep Brig to disch. Pvt. Disch Nov  
24/18 Alien enemy.

**KALAUS, WILLIAM**

3,032,325, White  
123 Smith St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 6 Bridgeport, Conn. Aug  
26/18. Br Newark, NJ. Dec 12/96.  
MD Cp Greenleaf Ga to Sept 18/18;  
BH 151 to Dec 7/18; Gen Hosp 10 to  
disch Pvt lcl Hon disch June 12/19.

**KALBASINK, MALVER**

3,607,034, White  
170 Willard St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 51 Bridgeport, Conn. Nov  
4/18. Br Valenski, Russia. Aug 9/  
89. MD Gen Hosp 13 to disch. Pvt.  
Hon disch Feb 6/19.

**KALBFELD, FRED W.**

NSN, White  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl RA Retired Nov 1914. Called into  
active duty from retirement July 5/  
17. Br New York, NY. June 13/71.  
Co H 14 Cav to retirement. Pvt.  
Hon disch Sept 9/18 Retired.

**KALEMERIAN, JOHN BEDEROS**

4,145,892, White  
368 Remington St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Div 6 Bridgeport, Conn. Aug  
30/18. Br Rodosto, Turkey. Sept  
1893. 152 Dep Brig to Oct 17/18;  
QMC Bkry Co 409 to May 19/19;  
Sch for Bkrs & Cks Cp Upton NY to  
disch. Pvt. Hon disch July 24/19.

**KALIL, ASSED**

2,341,945, White  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. May 1/17.  
Br Magdelina, Syria. 21 9/12 yrs.  
Co K 9 Inf to June 1/17; Co K 48  
Inf to disch. Mec June 1/17; Pvt  
Oct 1/17; Pvt lcl Mch 1/18; Corp  
July 27/18. Hon disch Apr 6/19 for  
reel.

**KALINOSKI, STEPHEN**

2,673,424, White  
174 Spruce St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 1 Bridgeport, Conn. Apr  
25/18. Br Russia. 27 7/12 yrs. 152  
Dep Brig to May 20/18; Btry F 301  
FA to July 10/18; 151 Dep Brig to  
disch. Pvt. Hon disch May 21/19.

**KALINOWSKI, JOHN**

3,417,426, White  
911 Maplewood St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. July 27/  
18. Br Poland. 29 1/12 yrs. 138  
Sp Sq BAP to Jan 8/19; 75 Sp Sq  
BAP to disch. Pvt. Hon disch Jan  
28/19.

**KALISZ, WILLIAM**

66,149, White  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl NG Bridgeport, Conn. June 29/17.  
Br Russia, Poland. 22 2/12 yrs. Co  
L 2 Reg Inf CNG (Co L 102 Inf) to  
disch. Pvt lcl July 10/18. AEF  
Sept 16/17 to Mch 12/19. Hon disch  
Mch 26/19.

**KALLAND, JOHN (E.) F.**

1,661,181, White  
Remington Bks.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Sept 5/17.  
Br Brainerd, Minn. 28 4/12 yrs. Co  
D 304 Inf to disch. Corp Oct 25/  
17; Sgt Dec 1/17; Sgt lcl Oct 10/18.  
AEF July 8/18 to Mch 3/19. Hon  
disch Mch 13/19.

**KALLUNIAN, KARAKEN**

366,379, White  
143 Madison Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. May 1/18.  
Br Turkey. 22 6/12 yrs. 5 Rct Co  
57 Inf Brig to May 21/18; Co H  
113 Inf to .....; 365 Inf to Sept 2/  
18; Co K 162 Inf to Oct 1/18; PWE  
APO 731 to disch. Pvt. AEF Sept  
1/18 to Apr 4/19. Hon disch Apr  
28/19.

**KALM, HERBERT C.**

4,342,085, White  
77 Davidson St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Oct 23/18.  
Br Bridgeport, Conn. June 26/97.  
41 Arty CAC Ft Monroe Va to disch.  
Sgt Feb 12/19. Hon disch Apr 26/19.

**KALMINAS, JOHN**

1,677,332, White  
29 Atlantic St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Nov 26/17.  
Br Scarica, Lithuania. 28 5/12 yrs.  
151 Dep Brig to June 22/18; Co K  
303 Inf to July 3/18; 151 Dep Brig to  
disch. Pvt. Hon disch Nov 22/18.

**KALSO, CHARLES NICHOLAS**

101-53-83,  
295 E. Washington Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
USNRF Section 1 New Haven, Conn.  
Feb 26/18. Age at Entrance 19 Yrs  
2 Mos. Sea 2c. Nav Tag Cp Pelham  
Bay Park NY Mch 12/18 to May 10/  
18; Armed Draft Detail New York  
NY May 10/18 to Nov 11/18. Sea  
2c 217 das; Sea 41 das. Inactive  
duty Apr 24/19 Receiving Ship at  
New York NY. Sea.

**KAMENSKY, JACK**

623,744, White  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl NA Ft. Terry, NY. Dec 19/17. Br  
Paino, Russia. 22 2/12 yrs. 35 Co  
LIS Ft Terry NY to Jan 6/18; Btry  
B 56 Arty CAC to Mch 25/18; Btry  
E 56 Arty CAC to disch. Pvt. AEF  
Mar 28/18 to Jan 18/19. Hon disch  
Jan 28/19.

**KAMIENSKI, JOHN**

366,466, White  
100 Garden St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Apr 30/18.  
Br Przznis, Russia. 22 9/12 yrs. Hq  
Co 114 Inf to disch. Mus 3c June  
3/18. WIA Slightly Oct 15/18. AEF  
June 15/18 to May 6/19. Hon disch  
May 21/19.



## BRIDGEPORT

**KAMINS, MURRAY M.**

2,457,397, White  
203 Golden Hill St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl RA New Haven, Conn. July 1/18.  
Br Yonkers, NY. 20 11/12 yrs. MD  
to disch. Pvt. Hon disch June 2/19.

**KAMINSKI, ALEXANDER**

65,658, White  
52 Whiting Lane,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl NG Bridgeport, Conn. June 15/17.  
Br Kaminski Ocioski, Poland. 27 9/  
12 yrs. Co I 2 Inf CNG (Co I 102 Inf)  
to disch. Pvt lcl Aug 21/18. WIA  
Severely Oct 29/18. AEF Sept 16/17  
to Apr 7/19. Hon disch Apr 29/19.

**KANE, BENEDICT O.**

1,177,509, White  
69 Atlantic St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. Dec 5/17. Br  
New York, NY. 20 9/12 yrs. 22 Bn  
Co ASSC to June 12/18; Co A 4  
Bln Sq to July 20/18; 9 Bln Co AS  
to disch. Pvt. WIA Severely Nov  
7/18. AEF June 30/18 to Jan 10/  
19. Hon disch Feb 15/19. 10% dis-  
abled.

**KANE, CHARLES M.**

65,909, White  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl NG Bridgeport, Conn. June 11/17.  
Br Wallingford, Conn. 22 10/12 yrs.  
Co K 2 Inf CNG (Co K 102 Inf) to  
disch. Pvt. WIA Severely Mch 17/  
18. AEF Sept 16/17 to Dec 7/18.  
Hon disch Jan 24/19. Also wounded  
about Nov 1/18.

**KANE, EDDIE**

1,073,584, White  
602 Brooks St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. Nov 23/17.  
Br Finland. 20 8/12 yrs. 627 Aer  
Sq to Mch 20/18; 115 Aer Sq to July  
2/18; 2 Sq to disch. Pvt. Hon  
disch June 16/19.

**KANE, FRANK E.**

4,169,929, White  
84 Holly St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 6 Bridgeport, Conn. Sept  
3/18. Br Scranton, Pa. Dec 21/96.  
152 Dep Brig to Oct 9/18; Btry C  
34 Arty CAC to disch. Pvt. Hon  
disch Dec 19/18.

**KANE, GEORGE E.**

1,661,056, White  
1086 Irastan Ave.,  
\*Bridgeport, Conn.  
(Claimed by Winchester.)  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Sept 19/17.  
Br New Marlboro, Mass. 26 1/12  
yrs. Co B 304 Inf to Mch 25/18; Hq  
Co 304 Inf to Aug 8/18; Co H 304  
Inf to disch. Pvt lcl Feb 1/18; Pvt  
lcl May 1/18. AEF July 8/18 to Aug  
26/19. Hon disch Sept 2/19.

**KANE, JAMES K.**

3,677,347, White  
87 Chapel St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. July 26/18.  
Br Gate City, Va. Feb 20/91. 135  
Brig to Oct 16/18; COTS Cp Lee  
Va to disch. Pvt. Hon disch Nov  
28/18.

**KANE, JAMES T.**

2,460,729, White  
156 Catherine St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Apr 15/18.  
Br Trenton, NJ. 29 11/12 yrs. 4 Co  
H Ord M Rep Sh QMC to disch.  
Pvt. AEF July 30/18 to July 16/19.  
Hon disch July 28/19.

**KANE, ROBERT F.**

2,673,470, White  
106 Beechmont Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 4 Bridgeport, Conn. Apr  
26/18. Br Stamford, Conn. 24 11/12  
yrs. Btry D 302 FA to disch. Pvt  
lcl Jan 1/19. AEF July 16/18 to  
Apr 26/19. Hon disch Apr 30/19.

**KANE, WILLIAM J.**

1,732,370, White  
79 Lee Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl NA Bridgeport, Conn. Dec 13/17.  
Br Bridgeport, Conn. 25 4/12 yrs.  
2 Rct Co Gen Serv Inf to Dec 25/17;  
5 Co 152 Dep Brig to Mch 1/18; 1st  
Prov Co Amer Ord Base to May  
10/18; Co A 3 Prov Ord Bn to July  
22/18; Ord Det AAA Pk 1 to Aug  
26/18; 1101 Aer Repl Sq to Sept 27/  
18; Hq Adv AS Dep Oct 20/18;  
Hqrs 281 Aer Sq Adv AS Dep to  
Dec 13/18; 1101 Aer Repl Sq to  
disch. Pvt. AEF May 25/18 to Apr  
26/19. Hon disch May 29/19.

**KANISH, MICHAEL, JR.**

101-50-92,  
50 Edgewood St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
USN Receiving Ship at New York,  
NY. Apr 23/14. Age at Entrance  
18 Yrs 2 Mos. AS. USS New Hamp-  
shire Apr 6/17 to Feb 20/18; Disch  
Feb 20/18 on USS New Hampshire  
at Yorktown Va; Reenl Feb 21/18  
on USS New Hampshire at York-  
town Va; USS New Hampshire Feb  
21/18 to Nov 11/18. E 2c (G) 301  
das; E 1c (G) 263 das. Disch Sept  
10/19 Receiving Ship at Boston  
Mass. CE (G).

**KANTROWITZ, MINNIE C.**

Nurse, White  
1088 Fairfield Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Br Meriden, Conn. Aug 28/89. Cail-  
ed into active service as Nurse Apr  
8/18 in CL. Walter Reed Gen Hosp  
to May 18/18; Mob Sta New York  
to June 11/18; Cp Hosp 33 to Aug  
25/18; Evac Hosp 1 to Dec 2/19; Cp  
Hosp 33 to May 24/19; Demob Sta  
New York to disch. St Mihiel;  
Meuse-Argonne. AEF June 11/18 to  
May 24/19. Reserve nurse relieved  
from active duty June 16/19, not  
disch.

**KANTROWITZ, ISRAEL**

357,769, White  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. Nov 12/16.  
Br Kishenev, Russia. 24 7/12 yrs.  
Co B 5 Inf to July 27/18; Co B 33  
Inf to Mch 3/19; Hq Co 33 Inf to  
Furl to RAR; Furl to Reserve to  
disch. Pvt lcl June 15/17; Corp Sept  
20/17; Pvt Dec 7/17; Pvt lcl Feb  
17/18; Corp Nov 16/18; Pvt lcl Jan

16/19 Corp Mch 5/19; Sgt Aug 5/  
19; Sgt Maj Nov 7/19. Hon disch  
June 4/20 Abolishment of RAR.

**KANUCH, STEPHEN J.**

1,661,704, White  
1391 Pembroke St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Oct 3/17.  
Br Newcastle, Delaware. 26 10/12  
yrs. Co K 304 Inf to Nov 9/18; Co  
A 164 Inf to Nov 27/18; Ord Det 1  
Dep Div to Nov 30/18; 5 Co Ord  
Dep Sh APO 741 to Dec 7/18; Ord  
Dep 2 to disch. Pvt lcl Dec 1/17;  
Corp Feb 1/19; Sgt Sept 11/18. AEF  
July 8/18 to July 19/19. Hon disch  
July 26/19.

**KAPETAUAKES, JAMES**

2,673,519, White  
41 Gilbert St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 1 Bridgeport, Conn. Apr  
25/18. Br Sparta, Greece. 22 3/12  
yrs. Co M 301 Inf to June 27/18;  
Co C 7 Bn US Gds to Aug 8/18; 151  
Dep Brig to Sept 20/18; Det MD  
BH Cp Devens Mass to disch. Sgt  
July 11/18. Hon disch July 9/19.

**KAPLAN, BENNETT**

4,169,930, White  
34 Summerfield Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 6 Bridgeport, Conn. Sept  
6/18. Br Russia. Apr 2/90. 152  
Dep Brig to disch. Pvt. Hon disch  
Nov 19/18.

**KAPPE, HERMAN L.**

1,231,268, White  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl NG New Haven, Conn. July 24/17.  
Br Hamburg, Germany. 22 11/12  
yrs. Co M 2 Inf CNG (Co M 102  
Inf) to Sept 14/17; Co H 1 Ct Inf  
(58 Pion Inf) to Dec 11/18; Co A  
58 Pion Inf to disch. Corp Aug 1/  
18. Hon disch Dec 29/18.

**KAPRAL, SAMUEL E.**

586,210, White  
491 Park St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Adams, RI. Apr 8/18. Br  
Bridgeport, Conn. 20 11/12 yrs. 5  
Co Narragansett Bry CAC to May  
26/18; Hq Co 66 Arty to disch. Mec  
June 1/18; Pvt Oct 16/18; Corp Oct  
16/18. AEF July 19/18 to Mch 5/  
19. Hon disch Mch 20/19.

**KAPUSANSKI, JOHN**

2,673,518, White  
1752 Barnum Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Apr 26/18.  
Br Yonkers, NY. 31 8/12 yrs. 152  
Dep Brig to June 10/18; Btry A 342  
FA to disch. Pvt. Hon disch Aug  
14/18 SCD. 25% disabled.

**KARADAGLIS, THOMAS J.**

1,910,540, White  
855 Lafayette St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Oct 3/17.  
Br Kalatahi, Turkey. 27 11/12 yrs.  
Sup Co 328 Inf to Apr 8/18; 157 Dep  
Brig to disch. Pvt. Hon disch Dec  
11/18.

## BRIDGEPORT

**KARALIS, JOSEPH**

1,672,593, White  
600 Lafayette St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Nov 26/17.  
Br Gube Govno, Russia. 23 8/12  
yrs. 151 Dep Brig to Jan 17/18; Vet  
CV Hosp 1 to disch. Pvt. AEF Apr  
14/18 to Feb 8/19. Hon disch Mch  
17/19.

**KARCHER, WILLIAM F.**

4,194,387, White  
111 Merriam St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 4 Bridgeport, Conn. Sept  
4/18. Br Bridgeport, Conn. Dec 9/  
96. 151 Dep Brig to disch. Corp  
Apr 11/19. Hon disch June 2/19.

**KARCSINSKY, JOSEPH**

38,103, White  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. May 1/17.  
Br Kapi, Hungary. 21 2/12 yrs. Co  
A 9 Inf to disch. Pvt; Pvt lcl Dec  
12/17. Lorraine; Meuse-Argonne;  
Champagne-Marne; Aisne-Marne;  
Champagne. WIA Severely Nov 1/  
18. AEF Sept 17/17 to Feb 14/19.  
Hon disch June 14/19 SCD. 20%  
disabled.

**KARDASEN, CHARLES M.**

595,233, White  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl NG Bridgeport, Conn. July 16/17.  
Br Mahony City, Pa. 21 4/12 yrs.  
Bnd CAC CNG (23 Bnd CAC) to  
June 21/18; 88 Arty Bnd CAC Ft  
Terry NY to July 30/18; 23 Bnd  
CAC Ft Terry NY to Sept 17/18; Hq  
Det 75 Arty CAC to disch. Mus 3c  
July 16/17; Mus 2c Jan 1/19. AEF  
Oct 5/18 to Mch 13/19. Hon disch  
Apr 4/19.

**KARJALA, JOHN ADOLPH**

4,145,893, White  
397 East Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 6 Bridgeport, Conn. Aug  
30/18. Br Kajaani Paltaniemi, Fin-  
land. Aug 3/86. 152 Dep Brig to  
disch. Pvt. Hon disch Dec 4/18.

**KARNY, STANISLAW**

1,685,978, White  
76 Garden St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 2 Bridgeport, Conn. Mch  
29/18. Br Poland. 25 8/12 yrs. 151  
Dep Brig to May 15/18; Co C 103  
F Sig Bn to disch. Pvt lcl Nov 1/  
18. AEF May 18/18 to May 7/19.  
Hon disch May 14/19.

**KARPAN, ADAM**

65,910, White  
827 Ogden St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
\*(Claimed by New Britain.)  
Enl NG New Haven, Conn. Aug 22/  
17. Br Weilner, Russia. 19 8/12 yrs.  
Co K 1 Inf CNG (Co K 102 Inf) to  
disch. Pvt lcl Aug 22/18. WIA  
Slightly Oct 28/18. AEF Sept 16/17  
to Apr 8/19. Hon disch Apr 29/19.  
10% disabled.

**KARPIAS, CHARLES**

1,660,983, White  
130 South Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Oct 3/17.  
Br Russia. 22 1/12 yrs. Co A 304  
Inf to July 31/18; Co F 103 Inf to

Aug 8/18; Co C 58 Inf to disch. Pvt  
lcl June 1/18; Pvt lcl Nov 18/18.  
AEF July 8/18 to Aug 1/19. Hon  
disch Aug 6/19.

**KASAKOVE, BENJAMIN**

1,660,931, White  
2044 E. Main St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Sept 8/17.  
Br Russia. 21 8/12 yrs. Co A 304  
Inf to .....; CWS to Washington DC  
to disch. Corp Nov 11/17. Hon  
disch Dec 10/18.

**KASCAK, STEPHEN J.**

208,208, White  
638 Stillman St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Oct 3/17.  
Br Austria. 24 1/12 yrs. Co I 304  
Inf to Oct 18/17; Mob Ord Dep  
Sh 116 to Mch 11/18; Mob Ord Repl  
Sh 2 Div to disch. Sgt Nov 13/17;  
Ord Sgt Feb 7/18. AEF Dec 12/17  
to July 19/19. Hon disch July 25/19.

**KASKAMBAS, GEORGE J.**

1,903,001, White  
30 Allen St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Oct 3/17.  
Br Greece. 29 yrs. Co B 304 Inf  
to Nov 13/17; Co L 326 Inf to disch.  
Pvt. WIA Slightly Oct 13/18. AEF  
Apr 23/18 to June 6/19. Hon disch  
June 13/19.

**KASKIE, ANTHONY V.**

1,671,994, White  
367 Brooks St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Dec 10/  
17. Br Southport, Conn. 22 5/12  
yrs. 12 Co 3 Bn 151 Dep Brig to  
Jan 10/18; MD Cp Devens Mass to  
disch. Pvt lcl July 12/18. Hon  
disch Apr 29/19.

**KASPAREK, JOSEPH H., JR.**

1,919,625, White  
614 E. Main St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Sept 19/  
17. Br Bridgeport, Conn. 28 8/12  
yrs. Hq Co 304 Inf to Nov 7/17; Co  
B 307 MP Co to disch. Corp Apr  
18/18. WIA Slightly about Sept 18/  
18. AEF May 11/18 to May 21/19.  
Hon disch May 29/19.

**KASPER, PETER**

4,194,151, White  
22 Williston St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 6 Bridgeport, Conn. Sept  
4/18. Br Bridgeport, Conn. June 29/  
93. 21 Ord Gd Co to Jan 27/19;  
Gen Sup Ord Dep Co to disch. Pvt.  
Hon disch Feb 24/19.

**KATIAK, ANTON**

3,607,082, White  
23 Hallett St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 1 Plattsburg, NY. Aug 22/  
18. Br Russia. June 15/95. MD  
Gen Hosp 13 to disch. Pvt. Hon  
disch Mch 5/19.

**KATNECK, HENRY**

1,661,531, White  
554 Huntington St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Sept 19/17.  
Br Scranton, Pa. 25 11/12 yrs. Co  
H 304 Inf to Nov 8/18; Co H 319  
Inf to disch. Bgln Nov 22/17. AEF

July 8/18 to June 2/19. Hon disch  
June 9/19.

**KATRENIC, JOHN J.**

1,662,165, White  
215 Sheridan St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Sept 19/17.  
Br Bridgeport, Conn. 24 6/12 yrs.  
Co C 304 Inf to Dec 13/17; Hq Co  
304 Inf to Sept 11/18; Co B 304 Inf  
to Nov 5/18; MD BH 91 to disch.  
Corp Nov 1/18. AEF July 8/18 to  
Aug 1/19. Hon disch Aug 5/19.

**KATRENICK, GEORGE**

3,032,005, White  
598 June St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Aug 26/18.  
Br Bridgeport, Conn. Feb 21/97.  
MD to disch. Pvt. AEF Sept 26/18  
to July 27/19. Hon disch Aug 4/19.

**KATRENICK, MICHAEL**

595,879, White  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl NG Bridgeport, Conn. Apr 3/17.  
Br Bridgeport, Conn. 18 2/12 yrs.  
11 Co CAC. Bgln Oct 5/17; Pvt Jan  
8/18; Bgln Jan 15/18; Pvt Jan 15/  
18; Corp Sept 12/18. Hon disch Feb  
4/19.

**KATSABRACKIO, GEORGE**

1,923,238, White  
399 Water St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Oct 3/17.  
Br Protetior, Greece. 27 4/12 yrs.  
Co L 304 Inf to Nov 15/17; 6 Co 2  
Tng Bn 157 Dep Brig to Mch 25/18;  
Co F 326 Inf to disch. Pvt. WIA  
Severely Oct 19/18. AEF Apr 29/  
18 to June 6/19. Hon disch June  
12/19.

**KATZ, HARRY**

3,032,061, White  
448 Bostwick Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Aug 26/18.  
Br Austria, Hungary. Jan 31/92.  
MD to disch. Pvt. AEF Oct 6/18  
to May 30/19. Hon disch June 9/19.

**KATZ, LOUIS**

2,673,579, White  
719 Pembroke St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Apr 26/18.  
Br Bridgeport, Conn. 22 4/12 yrs.  
Co M 304 Inf to July 31/18; Co L  
163 Inf to Aug 7/18; Co D 58 Inf  
to disch. Pvt. AEF July 8/18 to  
Aug 1/19. Hon disch Aug 6/19.

**★ KAUFMAN, AARON**

2,673,473, White  
161 Lee Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 2 Bridgeport, Conn. Apr  
25/18. Br Kopotkevitz, Russia. 22  
3/12 yrs. 21 Co 152 Dep Brig to  
May 17/18; Btry C 303 FA to  
death. Pvt Apr 25/18. AEF July  
16/18 to death. Accidentally Killed  
Oct 14/18. Notified Max Kauf-  
man, father, 326 East 81st St.,  
New York City, NY.

**KAUFMAN, HERMAN I.**

NSN, White  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl NG Bridgeport, Conn. Feb 14/17.  
Br New York, NY. 18 7/12 yrs. 2  
Co Conn CAC to disch. Pvt. Hon  
disch Apr 8/17 SCD.

## BRIDGEPORT

**KAUFMAN, IRVING**

101-57-93,  
245 Lenox Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
USN Navy Retg Station New Haven,  
Conn. June 12/17. Age at Entrance  
17 Yrs 10 Mos. AS. Nav Tng Sta  
Newport RI June 12/17 to July 20/  
17; Nav Tng Cp Portsmouth NH  
July 20/17 to Sept 29/17; USS New  
York NY Sept 29/17 to Nov 22/17;  
Armed Draft Detail New York NY  
Nov 22/17 to Dec 13/17; SS Tiger  
Dec 13/17 to Nov 11/18. AS 38 das;  
Sea 2c 139 das; E 3c (R) 340 das.  
Disch Sept 15/19 Hq 3 Nav Dist  
New York NY. E 1c (R).

**KAUFMAN, THEODORE**

3,032,435, White  
358 Center St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Aug 26/18.  
Br Fairfield, Conn. Dec 6/89. MD  
to Oct 17/18; BH 210 to disch. Pvt  
1cl Apr 4/19. AEF Sept 26/18 to  
June 19/19. Hon disch June 28/19.

**KAUSLER, JOHN P.**

2,886,863, White  
551 Brooks St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 4 Bridgeport, Conn. May  
24/18. Br Amberg, Germany. June  
12/88. 152 Dep Brig to June 22/18;  
Co B 316 Inf to Aug 24/18; Hq Tr  
1 Army to disch. Pvt 1cl Feb 1/19.  
AEF July 9/18 to May 27/19. Hon  
disch June 4/19.

**KAY, THOMAS H.**

1,660,960, White  
39 Waller Place,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Sept 19/17.  
Br Providence, RI. 23 yrs. Co A  
304 Inf to Aug 1/18; Co I 163 Inf  
to Jan 28/19; Co F 128 Inf to disch.  
Pvt 1cl Dec 1/17. AEF July 8/18  
to May 5/19. Hon disch May 19/19.

**KAYLOR, W. A.**

1,660,961, White  
195 West Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Sept 19/17.  
Br Fall River, Mass. 24 10/12 yrs.  
Co A 304 Inf to disch. Pvt 1cl Dec  
1/17; Pvt Aug 7/18. AEF July 8/18  
to Jan 3/19. Hon disch Apr 1/19.

**KAYTON, CLARENCE**

2,488,244, White  
158 Brooks St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. Dec 4/17. Br  
Torrington, Conn. 20 3/12 yrs. AS  
Sig C Waco Tex to Feb 15/18; 254  
Aer Sq AS to disch. Corp Feb 17/  
18. AEF Mch 6/18 to Dec 4/18. Hon  
disch Dec 14/18.

**KAZAKEWICK, ALEX**

1,100,415, White  
380 Lafayette St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. July 4/17.  
Br Russia. 21 1/12 yrs. Co E 55  
Inf to Jan 9/18; Co B 20 MG Bn  
to disch. Pvt 1cl Sept 29/17; Corp  
Dec 21/17; Sgt Sept 25/18; Pvt Oct  
13/18. AEF Aug 3/18 to June 19/  
19. Hon disch June 26/19.

**KAZANJIAN, ABRAHAM**

2,382,611, White  
562 Knowlton St.,

Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Oct 20/17.  
Br Turkey. 23 6/12 yrs. Co I 304  
Inf to Feb 6/18; Co B 60 Inf to  
Apr 3/18; Co M 41 Inf to disch.  
Pvt 1cl Nov 1/18. Hon disch Apr  
3/19 Reenl.

**KAZNOWITZ, ADAM**

3,032,063, White  
181 South Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 1 Bridgeport, Conn. Aug  
26/18. Br Brooklyn, NY. Aug 15/96.  
MD Cp Greenleaf Ga to Sept 26/  
18; Sn Sq 9 MD to Feb 12/19; MD  
BH 82 MD to disch. Pvt. AEF Sept  
26/18 to Aug 30/19. Hon disch Sept  
5/19.

**KEALY, JAMES D.**

1,685,977, White  
1041 Howard Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Mch 29/18.  
Br Bridgeport, Conn. 22 6/12 yrs.  
16 Co 4 Tng Bn 151 Dep Brig to  
May 2/18; Co E 39 Inf to Aug 4/  
18; Cas sick in Hosp to disch.  
Corp. Off Aisne-Marne. WIA  
Severely Aug 4/18. AEF May 10/  
18 to Nov 24/18. Hon disch Oct  
11/19 SCD. 95% disabled.

**KEANE, BERTRAND**

3,356, White  
YMCA,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl NG Bridgeport, Conn. May 16/17.  
Br New York, NY. 18 9/12 yrs. 1  
Amb Co CNG (102 Am Co 101 Sn  
Tn) to disch. Pvt 1cl Dec 26/17;  
Wag Dec 7/18. WIA Slightly Oct  
4/18. AEF Sept 26/17 to Apr 18/19.  
Hon disch Apr 29/19.

★ **KEANE, JOHN J.**

1,661,230, White  
41 Sterling St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Oct 26/17.  
Br Greggs, Ireland. 29 1/12 yrs.  
Co D 304 Inf to Mch 19/18; Btry  
C 306 FA to Apr 5/18; Co I 307 Inf  
to death. Pvt. AEF Apr 7/18 to  
death. KIA Sept 14/18. Notified  
Martin J. Keane, brother, 176 East  
103rd St., New York, NY.

**KEANE, MARTIN W.**

1,661,142, White  
647 Union Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Oct 3/17.  
Br Newtown, Conn. 30 8/12 yrs. Co  
C 304 Inf to Mch 19/18; 302 MP Co  
(77 MP Co) to disch. Pvt 1cl Nov  
1/18. AEF Mch 29/18 to May 1/19.  
Hon disch May 9/19.

**KEANE, P. J.**

1,662,167, White  
589 Pembroke St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Sept 19/17.  
Br Co. Clare Ireland. 24 6/12 yrs.  
Co D 304 Inf to Dec 10/17; Hq Co  
304 Inf to Aug 16/18; Hq Det 3  
Div to Oct 31/18; Hq Co 304 Inf  
to Nov 9/18; Co A 164 Inf to Nov  
27/18; Ord C to disch. Wag Apr  
1/18. AEF July 8/18 to July 11/19.  
Hon disch July 22/19.

**KEANE, VINCENT**

3,032,159, White  
694 Laurel Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 2 Bridgeport, Conn. Aug

25/18. Br Newtown, Conn. Sept  
11/96. MD Cp Greenleaf Ga to  
disch. Pvt. Hon disch Jan 4/19.

**KEARINS, DANIEL JOSEPH**

4,169,889, White  
305 Beach St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 4 Bridgeport, Conn. Sept  
6/18. Br Ireland. Feb 17/91. 152  
Dep Brig to disch. Pvt. Hon disch  
Dec 12/18.

**KEARNEY, FRANK L.**

66,070, White  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl NG Bridgeport, Conn. July 3/17.  
Br Boston, Mass. 18 6/12 yrs. Co  
I 2 Inf CNG (Co L 102 Inf) to disch.  
Pvt 1cl Oct 1/17. WIA Severely  
Mch 17/18. AEF Sept 16/17 to Apr  
7/19. Hon disch May 9/19 Also  
wounded severely July 21/18.

**KEARNEY, PATRICK**

2,886,404, White  
589 Pembroke St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 5 Bridgeport, Conn. May  
24/18. Br Ireland. Apr 4/88. Co G  
21 Engrs to disch. Pvt 1cl Dec 1/  
18. AEF Sept 1/18 to June 9/19.  
Hon disch June 14/19.

**KEARNS, JAMES F.**

3,673,430, White  
144 Beechwood Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 2 Bridgeport, Conn. Apr  
25/18. Br Bridgeport, Conn. 27 6/  
12 yrs. 152 Dep Brig to June 9/18;  
Sup Co 342 FA to June 25/18; Co L  
Ord Aberdeen Proving Ground Md  
to Aug 23/18; Co I Ord Aberdeen  
Proving Ground Md to disch. Corp  
Mch 1/19. Hon disch Apr 25/19.

**KEARNS, WILLIAM S.**

624,726, White  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl NG Bridgeport, Conn. May 28/17.  
Br Bridgeport, Conn. 23 11/12 yrs.  
Sn Det CAC CNG (Sn Det 56 CAC)  
to disch. Pvt 1cl AEF Mch 28/18 to  
Jan 18/19. Hon disch Jan 28/19.

**KEATING, CHESTER ARTHUR**

5,151,784, White  
1687 Noble Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Washington DC. Oct 10/18. Br  
Bridgeport, Conn. Apr 3/00. SATC  
Catholic Univ Wash DC to disch.  
Pvt. Hon disch Dec 6/18.

**KEATING, CLARENCE EDWARD**

101-67-49,  
893 Seaview Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
USN Navy Retg Station New Haven,  
Conn. May 23/18. Age at Entrance  
22 Yrs 7 Mos. HA 2c. Nav Tng Sta  
Newport RI May 29/18 to Nov 11/  
18. HA 2c 64 das; Lds Yeo 102 das.  
Disch Jan 27/19 Nav Tng Sta New-  
port RI. Lds Yeo.

**KEATING, CLINTON E.**

101-67-55,  
1014 Noble Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
USNRF Nav Tng Sta Newport, RI.  
June 3/18. Age at Entrance 21 Yrs  
2 Mos. Lds E (R). Nav Tng Sta  
Newport RI July 3/16 to Nov 11/  
18. Lds E (R) 161 das. Inactive  
duty Jan 25/19 Nav Rad Sch Cam-  
bridge Mass. Lds E (R).

## BRIDGEPORT

**KEATING, GEORGE FRANCIS**

101-67-98,  
1014 Noble Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
USNRF Navy Yard Norfolk, Va. Dec 14/17. Age at Entrance 27 Years 4 Mos. Yeo 1c. Receiving Ship Norfolk Va Dec 15/17 to Feb 11/18; Ford Motor Co Detroit Mich Feb 11/18 to July 26/18; Cost Inspectors Office Newport News Va July 26/18 to Nov 11/18. Yeo 1c 199 das; CY 133 das. Inactive duty July 3/19 Ford Motor Company Detroit Mich. CY.

**KEATING, HENRY A.**

1,916,174, White  
345 Warren St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Sept 19/17. Br Bridgeport, Conn. 28 6/12 yrs. Co A 304 Inf to Nov 24/17; Btry C 321 FA to disch. Ck Apr 15/19. AEF June 30/18 to May 20/19. Hon disch May 28/19.

**KEATING, JOSEPH PHILIP**

101-68-23,  
128 Park Place,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
USNRF Navy Rctg Sta New York, NY. Apr 11/18. Age at Entrance 21 Yrs 2 Mos. Sea 2c. Hq 3 Nav Dist Brooklyn NY May 15/18 to Oct 3/18; Fed Rendezvous Brooklyn NY Oct 3/18 to Oct 25/18; Hq 280 Broadway New York NY Oct 25/18 to Nov 11/18. Sea 2c 214 das. Inactive duty Feb 26/19 Dist Communication Superintendent New York NY. Sea 2c.

**KEATING, PAUL DUDLEY**

213-17-30,  
1014 Noble Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
USNRF Navy Rctg Station Troy, NY. Oct 5/18. Age at Entrance 19 Yrs 9 Mos. AS. Nav Unit Rensselaer Polytechnic Inst. Troy NY Oct 5/18 to Nov 11/18. AS 37 das. Inactive duty Dec 19/18 Polytechnic Inst Troy NY. AS.

**KEATING, VINCENT LEO**

1 Lt., White  
128 Park Place,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Br Bridgeport, Conn. Sept 15/1891. Called into active service as 1 Lt Inf Nov 27/17 fr CL. Plattsburgh Bks NY. 26 Inf to disch. Plattsburgh NY; AEF; Hoboken NJ; Cp Dix NJ. Picardy; Montdidier Noyon; Lorraine. WIA Jan 14/18 Picardy Slightly. AEF Jan 15/18 to Apr 25/19. Hon disch Apr 26/19. Cited for bravery.

**KEATING, WALTER A.**

1,668,406, White  
186 Wade St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Sept 19/17. Br Bridgeport, Conn. 23 7/12 yrs. Co B 301 Engrs to Apr 4/18; Co D 1 Bn US Gds to disch. Pvt. Hon disch Jan 23/19.

**KEATING, WALTER THOMAS**

Midshipman,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
USN. Born Sept 22/1898. Bridgeport, Conn. Aptd Midshipman June 20/18. Under instruction at Nav Academy Annapolis Md June 20/18 to Jan 28/21. Rgd Jan 28/21.

**KEATING, WILLIAM HENRY**

Ens. (D) Prov.,  
1687 Noble Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
USNRF Sec Base 6 Brooklyn, NY. May 21/17. Br Jan 18/1895. Bridgeport, Conn. Nav Tng Cp Pelham Bay Park NY Oct 5/17 to Dec 17/17; Sec Base 6 Brooklyn NY Dec 17/17 to Mch 2/18; US Sub Chaser 248 Mch 2/18 to July 25/18; Receiving Ship Norfolk Va July 25/18 to Sept 4/18; Officers Material Sch Princeton NJ Sept 4/18 to Nov 11/18. Sea 256 das; Cox 283 das. Aptd Officer Mch 12/19. Disch Mch 12/19 Nav Tng Sta Hampton Roads Va. CBM. Mch 13/19 Ens (D) Prov. Inactive duty Mch 13/19 5th Nav Dist.

**KEAVENY, PATRICK JOSEPH**

101-68-60,  
301 West Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
USN Navy Rctg Station New Haven, Conn. June 20/17. Age at Entrance 22 Yrs 7 Mos. F 3c. Receiving Ship New York NY June 20/17 to July 5/17; USS Texas July 5/17 to July 27/17; USS Wisconsin July 27/17 to Aug 20/17; Receiving Ship New York NY Aug 20/17 to Aug 22/17; USS Powhatan Aug 22/17 to Nov 9/17; Receiving Ship New York NY Nov 9/17 to Nov 15/17; USS Nausahon SP 517 Nov 15/17 to Mch 30/18; Receiving Ship New York NY Mch 30/18 to Apr 19/18; USS Columbia Apr 19/18 to Nov 11/18. F 3c 61 das; F 2c 315 das; F 1c 116 das; Eng 2c 17 das. Disch July 28/19 USS Columbia New York NY. Eng. 2c.

**KECHKEMETI, JOSEPH R.**

1,677,243, White  
109 Columbia St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Oct 3/17. Br So. Norwalk, Conn. 22 4/12 yrs. 151 Dep Brig to May 1/18; Co E 59 Inf to disch. Pvt. AEF May 5/18 to Aug 1/19. Hon disch Aug 6/19.

**KEEFE, JOHN E.**

1,661,016, White  
293 William St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Sept 7/17. Br Bridgeport, Conn. 21 11/12 yrs. Co B 304 Inf to Nov 7/18; Hq Det TC AEF to disch. Corp Nov 11/17; Sgt Sept 1/18. AEF July 8/18 to July 23/19. Hon disch July 29/19.

**KEEFE, WILLIAM H., JR.**

3,032,193, White  
817 Beechwood Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 2 Bridgeport, Conn. Aug 25/18. Br Bridgeport, Conn. Jan 24/97. 2 Co Repl Grp MD Cp Greenleaf Ga to Sept 7/18; Motor Co 15 Cp Greenleaf Ga to Oct 21/18; Cp Greenleaf Gd Co to disch. Pvt. Hon disch Dec 16/18.

**KEEGAN, JAMES E.**

378,155, White  
671 E. Washington Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. May 20/18. Br Millville, Mass. 27 10/12 yrs. Hq E Dept Governors Island NY to Dec 6/18; 25 Rct Co Gen Serv Inf to disch. Pvt. Hon disch Feb 20/19.

**KEEGAN, JAMES WILLIAM**

101-70-87,  
550 Atlantic St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
USN Navy Rctg Station New Haven, Conn. Nov 26/17. Age at Entrance 29 Yrs. F 3c. Nav Tng Sta Newport RI Nov 26/17 to Jan 29/18; Receiving Ship New York NY Jan 29/18 to Mch 31/18; USS Delaware Mch 31/18 to Nov 11/18. F 3c 350 das. Disch Aug 16/19 Receiving Ship New York NY. F 2c.

**KEELER, EDWARD BATES**

101-72-41,  
40 Wilmot Court,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
USN Navy Rctg Station New Haven, Conn. Sept 24/17. Age at Entrance 19 Yrs. AS. Receiving Ship Norfolk Va Sept 24/17 to Nov 8/17; NOB Hampton Roads Va Nov 8/17 to Dec 26/17; USS North Dakota Dec 26/17 to Nov 11/18. AS 82 das; Sea 2c 137 das; E 3c (R) 194 das. Disch Aug 1/19 USS North Dakota Rockport Mass. E 2c (R).

**★ KEELER, GEORGE W.**

1,025,467, White  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. Feb 23/15. Br Greenfield Hill, Conn. 26 4/12 yrs. Co E 34 Inf to Sept 4/17; Co M 338 Inf to Nov 8/17; Co E 34 Inf to Sept 13/18; Co G 2 Dev. Bn Cp MacArthur Tex to Jan 23/19; 3 Co 152 Dep Brig to death. Pvt; Corp July 6/17; Sgt July 22/17; Pvt Nov 7/17; Corp Jan 4/18; Pvt June 17/18. Died of Tetanus Feb 23/19 Mrs. W. A. Carter, mother, 188 Wheeler Ave., Bridgeport, Conn.

**KEELER, IDA VIRGINIA**

401-55-38,  
2583 Main St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
USNRF Sec 2-3 Nav Dist Bridgeport, Conn. Nov 1/18. Age at Entrance 19 Yrs 2 Mos. Lds Yeo F. Lake Torpedo Boat Co Bridgeport Conn. Nov 1/18 to Nov 11/18. Lds Yeo 10 das. Inactive duty July 31/19. Disch Dec 9/20 Hq 3 Nav Dist New York NY. Yeo 2c.

**KEENAN, ALBERT P.**

2,886,304, White  
375 Pembroke St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 5 Bridgeport, Conn. May 24/18. Br Tomkins Cove, NY. Mch 31/95. 157 Dep Brig to June 22/18; Co K 316 Inf to June 27/18; Co D 312 MG Bn to disch. Pvt. AEF July 8/18 to May 24/19. Hon disch June 26/19.

**KEENAN, FRANK**

917,441, White  
125 Harmony St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Sept 19/17. Br Bridgeport, Conn. Sept 29/89. Det USDB Ft Leavenworth Kans to Dec 8/18; Trfd to Co K 22 Inf on April 26/19 and discharged therefrom at Ft Jay New York on June 9/19. Pvt. Hon disch June 9/19.

**KEENAN, FRED W.**

NSN, White  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl RA Columbus Bks., Ohio. Nov 4/16. Br Bridgeport, Conn. 23 8/12 yrs. Co F 28 Inf to disch. Pvt. Hon disch May 3/17 SCD. 50% disabled.

## BRIDGEPORT

**KEENE, CAMPBELL**

Lt. Prov.,  
602 Park St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
USNRF Navy Recruiting Station New Haven, Conn. Nov 26/17. Br Dec 25/1893. Augusta, Me. Sea 2c. Nav Avia Det Mass Inst of Tech Cambridge Mass Apr 16/18 to July 6/18; NAS Key West Fla July 6/18 to Aug 4/18; NAS Miami Fla Aug 4/18 to Aug 9/18; Receiving Ship Pensacola Fla Aug 9/18 to Nov 5/18. Sea 2c 126 das; CQM 218 das. Aptd Officer Nov 5/18. Disch Nov 5/18 Receiving Ship Pensacola Fla. CQM. Nov 6/18 Ens USNRF Prov; Apr 1/19 Lt (jg) USNRF Prov; Feb 1/20 Lt USNRF Prov. To Tempo duty Super Nav Reserve Flying Corps Wash DC Sept 25/18 to Nov 20/18. Present Station on Shawmut.

**KEENEN, WILLIAM J.**

NSN, White  
110 Berkshire Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Oct 3/17. Br Providence, RI. 21 5/12 yrs. Co K 304 Inf to disch. Pvt. Hon disch Nov 6/17 SCD.

**KEETON, JOHN C. B., JR.**

623,573, White  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl NG Bridgeport, Conn. Apr 6/17. Br Bridgeport, Conn. 24 9/12 yrs. 11 Co CAC Serv CNG to .....; 37 Co LIS to .....; Bat B 56 Arty CAC to disch. Corp July 3/17; Sgt Oct 14/18. AEF Mch 28/18 to Jan 18/19. Hon disch Jan 28/19.

**KEEVINS, THOMAS B.**

346,055, White  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. Apr 21/17. Br New York, NY. 18 7/12 yrs. 8 Co Ft Grant CZ to June 9/17; 10 Co Ft Grant to Aug 7/17; 7 Co Ft Grant CZ to July 24/18; 9th Co Balboa Ft Amador CZ to .....; Co B MP Cristobal CZ to Feb 14/19; 3 Co CA CD Balboa CZ to Set 19/19; CA Unassgd Cp Dix NJ to disch. Bgrr Mch 6/19. Hon disch Oct 1/19.

**KEHOE, GERALD**

405,432, White  
371 Myrtle Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Mch 16/18. Br Ireland. 24 1/12 yrs. 20 Co C Def of Boston Ft Andrews Mass to May 12/18; Btry C 71 Arty CAC to disch. Pvt lcl Dec 6/18. AEF July 31/18 to Feb 22/19. Hon disch Mch 8/19.

**KEHOE, MICHAEL**

101-78-20,  
400 Hanover St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
USN Navy Rctg Station New York, NY. Apr 5/17. Age at Entrance 30 Yrs 6 Mos. MM 2c. Receiving Ship New York NY Apr 6/17 to Apr 20/17; USS Walke Apr 20/17 to Aug 21/18; Nav Hosp New York NY Aug 21/18 to Sept 19/18; Nav Hosp Fort Lyon Colo Sept 19/18 to Nov 11/18. MM 2c 86 das; MM 1c 335 das; CMM 163 das. Disch Jan 27/19 Nav Hosp Fort Lyon Colo. CMM.

**KEKACS, STEPHEN JOSEPH**

101-80-75,  
78 Velvet St.,

Bridgeport, Conn.  
USN San Diego, Mare Island, Cal. Apr 24/15. Age at Entrance 24 Yrs 1 Mo. F 1c. USS Wadsworth Apr 6/17 to Apr 19/18; USS Navy BH 5 Brest France Apr 19/18 to May 15/18; USS Prometheus May 15/18 to May 18/18; USS Wadsworth May 18/18 to Nov 11/18. MM 2c 178 das; MM 1c 212 das; CMM 194 das. Disch Apr 23/19 Nav Tng Cp Detroit Mich. CMM.

**KELLEHER, JAMES**

2,886,864, White  
492 Broad St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 6 Bridgeport, Conn. May 24/18. Br Bridgeport, Conn. Jan 10/94. 152 Dep Brig to .....; Co D 115 Inf to disch. Pvt. AEF Oct 7/18 to May 24/19. Hon disch June 3/19.

**KELLER, FREDERICK**

3,410, White  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl NG Bridgeport, Conn. May 23/17. Br New York City, NY. 20 8/12 yrs. 1st Amb Co CNG (Amb Co 101 Sn Tn) to disch. Pvt lcl June 14/18. AEF Sept 26/17 to Apr 18/19. Hon disch Apr 29/19.

**KELLER, JOHN G.**

1,661,831, White  
RFD 52,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Fairfield Co Conn. Oct 16/17. Co L 304 Inf to July 31/18; Co B 116 Sup Tn to Sept 17/18; 1st Corps Prov Arty Pk to Oct 30/18; Co B 3 Corps Arty Pk to disch. Pvt lcl Mch 1/18; Corp June 21/18. AEF July 8/18 to July 6/19. Hon disch July 12/19.

**KELLER, JOSEPH H.**

376,823, White  
RFD 1,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. May 17/18. Br Easton, Conn. 21 2/12 yrs. Co H 2 Repl Regt Engrs Cp AA Humphreys Va to Aug 10/18; Co G 29 Engrs to disch. Pvt lcl Nov 1/18. AEF Oct 7/18 to July 5/19. Hon disch July 15/19.

**KELLEY, EDWARD HENRY**

4,147,160, White  
126 Sheridan St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 1 Lowell, Mass. Aug 29/18. Br Suncook, NH. Sept 1/88. 152 Dep Brig to Oct 21/18; Cp Utilities QMC Cp Upton NY to disch. Pvt. Hon disch Dec 4/18.

**KELLEY, FRANCIS**

36,166, White  
39 Sterling St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. Oct 10/17. Br Litchfield, Conn. 23 8/12 yrs. Co B 3 Bln Sq to Mch 25/18; Co C 3 Bln Sq to June 12/18; Co B 3 Bln Sq to Nov 4/18; 6 Bln Co AS to disch. Pvt lcl June 1/18; Cfr July 1/18; Cfr lcl Jan 13/19. AEF Jan 31/18 to May 3/19. Hon disch May 19/19.

**KELLEY, GEORGE EUGENE**

2,886,810, White  
3 Fulton Court,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 4 Bridgeport, Conn. May

24/18. Br Bridgeport, Conn. Mch 31/92. 28 Co 152 Dep Brig to June 16/18; Mob Laun Unit 314 to disch. Sgt Sept 23/18. AEF Aug 24/18 to Sept 2/19. Hon disch Sept 27/19.

**KELLEY, JOHN F.**

1,148,486, White  
190 Black Rock Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Mch 14/18. Br Providence, RI. 22 1/12 yrs. AS Avia Sch Kelly Fld to July 10/18; 87 Aer Sq to disch. Ck. Hon disch Mch 27/19.

**KELLEY, OSCAR A.**

1,661,206, White  
379 Nichols St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Sept 19/17. Br Jonesport, Me. 23 5/12 yrs. Co D 304 Inf to Nov 8/18; Co B 163 Inf to Dec 31/18; Co C PES to disch. Pvt lcl Feb 14/18; Corp Jan 1/18. AEF July 8/18 to Aug 17/19. Hon disch Aug 22/19.

**KELLEY, PERCY D.**

2,382,867, White  
1990 Madison Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Sept 19/17. Br Bridgeport, Conn. 24 3/12 yrs. Co C 304 Inf to Feb 6/18; Co C 60 Inf to Nov 14/18; Co G 9 Inf to disch. Pvt. AEF Apr 16/18 to Aug 1/19. Hon disch Aug 13/19.

**KELLEY, RAY LENWOOD**

166-09-77,  
850 State St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
USN Navy Rctg Station New Haven, Conn. Apr 7/17. Age at Entrance 21 Yrs 11 Mos. F 3c. Receiving Ship New York NY. Apr 7/17 to Apr 18/17; USS Yankton Apr 18/17 to Dec 5/17; Receiving Ship Norfolk Va Dec 5/17 to Jan 12/18; Nav Hosp Norfolk Va Jan 12/18 to Mch 6/18. F 3c 35 das; CM 3c 298 das. Disch Mch 6/18 Nav Hosp Norfolk Va. CM 3c.

2,799,218, White  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Aug 14/18. Br Gardner, Me. May 1/96. Newton Tech High Sch Tag Det to Oct 1/18; 151 Dep Brig to disch. Corp Dec 11/18. Hon disch Dec 17/18.

**KELLEY, WILLIAM J.**

3,032,135, White  
503 William St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 5 Bridgeport, Conn. Aug 26/18. Br Bridgeport, Conn. Feb 3/97. MD to disch. Pvt. AEF Sept 26/18 to June 6/19. Hon disch Dec 2/19 SCD; not recommended for reenl. 100% disabled.

**KELLEY, WILLIAM JOHN**

4,611,626, White  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl USMC Buffalo, NY. Aug 1/16. Br Bridgeport, Conn Sept 19/94. Serv 50 Co San Domingo PR Apr 5/17; Hq Det 3 Regt Aug 1/17; 50 Co Nov 1/17; Parris Island SC July 21/18; Quantico Va Aug 21/18; Co L 15 Regt France Sept 29/18; Co D 15 Sup Batt July 22/19; Quantico Va Dec 30/19; Indian Head Md Feb 4/20. Pvt lcl Oct 5/18; Pvt Nov 1/19. AEF Sept 29/18 to Nov 30/19. Exit from service July 31/20. Char exc. File no 75477.



## BRIDGEPORT

**KELLIHER, DANIEL HENRY**

101-88-11,  
163 Wilmot Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
USN Navy Rctg Station New Haven,  
Conn. Apr 20/16. Age at Entrance  
18 Yrs 2 Mos. AS. USS New York  
Apr 6/17 to Nov 11/18. F 3c 70  
das; F 2c 290 das; F 1c 224 das.  
Disch Apr 13/20 USS New York  
Bremerton Wash. WT.

**\* KELLNER, ROBERT L.**

1,661,057, White  
172 Black Rock Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Oct 3/17.  
Br Schenectady, NY. 23 9/12 yrs.  
Co B 304 Inf to Aug 3/18; Co D 58  
Inf to death. Pvt. Meuse-Argonne.  
AEF July 8/18 to death. KIA Sept  
28/18. Notified Mrs. Laura Kellner,  
mother, 429 East 80th St., New  
York, NY.

**KELLOGG, CHARLES DANIEL**

**HARFORD**  
1 Lt., White  
470 Maplewood Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Born New Fairfield, Conn. Nov 22/  
1887. Called into active serv as 1  
Lt Ord Nov 17/17 fr ORC. Ord to  
disch. Washington DC; New  
Haven Conn; Bridgeport Conn. Hon  
disch June 15/19.

**KELLY, AUSTIN FRANCIS**

101-89-29,  
41 Meriden Lane,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
USN Navy Rctg Station New Haven,  
Conn. June 17/18. Age at Entrance  
21 Yrs 1 Mo. F 3c. Home awaiting  
orders June 17/18 to July 18/18;  
Nav Tng Sta Newport RI July 18/  
18 to Aug 5/18; Receiving Ship New  
York NY Aug 5/18 to Aug 14/18;  
USS South Dakota Aug 14/18 to  
Oct 27/18; Receiving Ship New  
York NY Oct 27/18 to Oct 27/18.  
F 3c 147 das. Disch Sept 5/19 Nav  
Pris Portsmouth NH. F 3c.

**KELLY, BERNARD J.**

1st Lt., White  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl RA Jefferson Bks., Mo. Feb 11/17.  
Br Minersville, NY. Apr 8/1876.  
18 Rct Co Gen Serv Inf Jefferson  
Bks Mo to disch. Sgt. Hon disch  
Nov 18/17 to accept comm. Called  
into active service 1st Lt Sig C Nov  
19/17 RA. Ft Snelling Minn. AS  
Acceptance Pk to disch. Washing-  
ton DC; Detroit Mich; Cp Dix NJ.  
Hon disch Oct 27/19.

**KELLY, CECIL C.**

1,660,984, White  
411 State St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Sept 19/17.  
Br Bridgeport, Conn. 27 7/12 yrs.  
Co A 304 Inf to disch. Pvt. Hon  
disch Apr 1/18 SCD. 16%% dis-  
abled.

**KELLY, CHARLES J.**

3,032,194, White  
223 Laurel Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 2 Bridgeport, Conn. Aug  
25/18. Br Bridgeport, Conn. Jan  
28/97. 1st Tng Bn Repl Grp Cp  
Greenleaf Ga to Oct 23/18; 3 Tng

Bn Med Det Repl Grp Cp Greenleaf  
Ga to Nov 23/18; Prov Amb Co G  
Repl Grp Cp Greenleaf Ga to Jan  
7/19; Med Det Hosp Tng 3 to  
disch. Pvt. Hon disch May 17/19.

**\* KELLY, DANIEL J.**

56,768, White  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. Oct 23/14.  
Br Brooklyn NY. 24 11/12 yrs. Co  
B 28 Inf to death. Pvt Oct 23/14;  
Corp Sept 3/17. Cantigny. AEF  
June 12/17 to death. DW Aug 7/18.  
Notified William Kelly, brother, 294  
East Main St., Bridgeport, Conn.

**\* KELLY, EDWARD**

623,745, White  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl NG Bridgeport, Conn. Apr 3/17.  
Br Wallingford, Conn. 19 7/12 yrs.  
11 Co CAC CNG to .....; 35 Co LIS  
to death. Pvt. Died of Ludwig-  
angina Mch 20/18. Notified James  
A. Kelly, uncle, 36 Liberty St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.

**\* KELLY, FIELD**

NSN, White  
344 E. Main St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Mch 15/18.  
Br St. Johnsbury, Vt. 22 7/12 yrs.  
Unassgd (Rejected inducted man)  
Rct. Died of Lobar pneumonia Mch  
24/18. Notified Mrs. Stella Kelly,  
mother, 344 E. Main St., Bridgeport,  
Conn.

**KELLY, FINNION J.**

3,032,436, White  
292 Pepuonock St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 3 Bridgeport, Conn. Aug  
26/18. Br Bridgeport, Conn. Aug  
6/96, MD to disch. Pvt lcl Apr 28/  
19. AEF Sept 26/18 to July 13/19.  
Hon disch July 22/19.

**KELLY, FINNION J., JR.**

3,032,160, White  
205 Seeley St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 2 Bridgeport, Conn. Aug  
25/18. Br Bridgeport, Conn. Apr  
21/97. MD to disch. Corp Dec 1/18.  
AEF Sept 29/18 to Sept 10/19. Hon  
disch Sept 16/19.

**KELLY, FRANK F.**

5,606,684, White  
344 E. Main St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 5 Bridgeport, Conn. Oct  
23/18. Br St. Johnsbury, Vt. June  
23/93. Btry E 41 Arty CAC to  
disch. Pvt. Hon disch Dec 17/18.

**KELLY, FRANK T.**

3,345,056, White  
453 William St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 89 New York, NY. June  
25/18. Br Bridgeport, Conn. Feb 1/  
93. Co F 52 Pion Inf to disch. Corp  
Aug 14/18; Pvt Nov 1/18. AEF Aug  
2/18 to Apr 13/19. Hon disch Apr  
18/19.

**\* KELLY, GEORGE WILLIAM**

623,591, White  
1370 Iramiston Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl NG Bridgeport, Conn. Apr 3/17.  
Br Pittsfield, Mass. 22 6/12 yrs. 11

Co CAC CNG (37 Co LIS Arty) to  
Dec 20/18; Btry B 56 Arty CAC to  
death. Pvt Apr 3/17; Wag Dec  
20/17; Ck Dec 21/17. AEF Mch 28/  
18 to death. Died result of explo-  
sion of shell (Accident) Oct 15/18.  
Notified Mrs Augusta Kelly, wife,  
193 Cottage St., Bridgeport, Conn.

**KELLY, HELENA T.**

Nurse, White  
716 Park Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Born Bridgeport, Conn. July 23/75.  
Called into active service as Nurse  
Sept 17/18 fr CL. USGH 2 Ft Mc-  
Henry Md to disch. Reserve nurse  
relieved from active duty Feb 14/  
19, not disch.

**KELLY, HENRY B.**

557,179, White  
545 Central Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. Aug 10/17.  
Br North Adams, Mass. 25 6/12  
yrs. Co K 39 Inf to disch. Bgtr lcl  
Feb 25/19. WIA Slightly Aug 1/18.  
AEF May 10/18 to Aug 5/19. Hon  
disch Aug 11/19.

**KELLY, HENRY ERSKINE**

1st Lt. Chap., White  
628 Colorado Ave.,  
\*Bridgeport, Conn.  
\*(Claimed by New Canaan.)  
Born Haverhill, Mass. Jan 13/1881.  
Aptd 1st Lt Chap Aug 15/18 fr CL.  
Cp Taylor Ky. 151 Dep Brig to  
disch. Cp Devens Mass. Hon disch  
Dec 19/18.

**KELLY, JAMES A.**

2,886,484, White  
205 Seeley St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 2 Bridgeport, Conn. May  
23/18. Br Bridgeport, Conn. Jan 16/  
95. Btry C 310 FA to disch. Pvt lcl  
Aug 14/18. AEF July 14/18 to May  
26/19. Hon disch June 2/19.

**KELLY, JAMES ALBERT**

101-93-10,  
36 Liberty St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
USN Navy Rctg Station New Haven,  
Conn. Mch 5/17. Age at Entrance  
21 Yrs 7 Mos. Mus 2c. Nav Tng  
Sta Newport RI Apr 6/17 to June  
23/17; Receiving Ship New York  
NY. June 23/17 to Aug 24/17; USS  
Texas Aug 24/17 to Nov 11/18. Mus  
2c 584 das. Disch Sept 9/19 Re-  
ceiving Ship New York NY. MM 2c.

**KELLY, JAMES JOSEPH**

4,169,847, White  
513 Gregory St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 1 Bridgeport, Conn. Sept  
6/18. Br Co. Leaturn, Ireland. May  
1/88. 23 Co CAC Ft Williams Me  
to Oct 18/18; 2 Co CAC Portland  
Me to disch. Pvt. Hon disch Dec  
10/18.

**KELLY, JOHN J.**

3,032,434, White  
1035 North Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Aug 26/18.  
Br Bridgeport, Conn. Aug 25/91.  
MD Cp Greenleaf Ga to disch. Pvt.  
Hon disch June 14/19.



## BRIDGEPORT

**KELLY, JOHN ROBERT**

1,660,962, White  
239 South Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Sept 19/17.  
Br Bridgeport, Conn. 25 1/12 yrs.  
MG Co 304 Inf to Nov 8/18; Co F  
164 Inf to Dec 16/18; Central Re-  
cords Office Bn to disch. Pvt lcl  
Dec 1/17; Corp June 21/18; Sgt Oct  
11/18; Mess Sgt Oct 11/18. AEF  
July 8/18 to Aug 20/19. Hon disch  
Aug 23/19.

★ **KELLY, JOSEPH A.**

65,767, White  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl NG Bridgeport, Conn. June 25/17.  
Br Bridgeport, Conn. 25 11/12 yrs.  
Co K 2 Inf CNG (Co K 102 Inf) to  
death. Pvt June 25/17; Corp.....  
2nd Battle of Marne. AEF Sept 16/  
17 to death. KIA July 20/18. Noti-  
fied F. J. Kelly, father, 285 Seely  
St., Bridgeport, Conn.

**KELLY, JOSEPH M.**

293,858, White  
1119 E. Main St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Oct 3/17.  
Br New York, NY. 29 7/12 yrs. 151  
Dep Brig to Mch 24/18; Co B 74  
Engrs to disch. Sgt July 17/18. AEF  
Feb 27/18 to Mch 11/19. Hon disch  
Mch 22/19.

**KELLY, KENNETH C.**

4,181,733, Colored  
594 Newfield Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Aug 1/18.  
Br Ft. Leavenworth, Kans. Nov 27/  
91. MD 807 Pion Inf to disch. Pvt.  
AEF Sept 4/18 to July 3/19. Hon  
disch July 11/19.

**KELLY, MICHAEL**

101-97-79,  
513 Gregory St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
USN Navy Rctg Sta Philadelphia,  
Pa. Sept 24/15. Age at Entrance  
25 Yrs 1 Mo. SC 1c. Receiving Ship  
New York NY Apr 6/17 to Aug 22  
/18; Nav Hosp New York NY Aug  
22/18 to Nov 1/18; Receiving Ship  
New York NY Nov 1/18 to Nov 11/  
18. SC 1c 584 das. Disch July 23/  
19 Receiving Ship New York NY.  
C Std.

**KELLY, PHILIP R.**

1,661,832, White  
248 Coleman St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Oct 3/17.  
Br Southport, Conn. 29 1/12 yrs.  
Co L 304 Inf to Nov 7/18; Co H  
163 Inf to disch. Corp June 16/18.  
AEF July 8/18 to Feb 12/19. Hon  
disch Feb 25/19.

**KELLY, STEPHEN E.**

3,124,699, White  
519 Hawley Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 3 Bridgeport, Conn. July  
17/18. Br Bridgeport, Conn. Dec  
2/93. Sn Det 154 Dep Brig to May  
26/19; Hq Co 17 Inf to disch. Pvt  
lcl Aug 28/18. Hon disch June 7/19.

**KELLY, THOMAS F.**

3,157,958, White  
1723 Seaview Ave.,

Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 6 Bridgeport, Conn. July  
25/18. Br Bridgeport, Conn. Apr  
21/89. 151 Dep Brig to disch. Corp  
Oct 18/18. Hon disch Jan 28/19.

**KELLY, THOMAS F.**

4,305,838, White  
455 E. Main St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. July 27/18.  
Br Ireland. July 9/90. 7 Co 2 Bn  
151 Dep Brig to Aug 30/18; 335 GF  
Co QMC to disch. Pvt lcl Aug 30/  
18. Hon disch Jan 2/19.

**KELLY, THOMAS FRANCIS**

101-99-29,  
36 Liberty St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
USN Navy Rctg Station New York,  
NY. Aug 19/13. Age at Entrance  
18 Yrs 11 Mos. AS. USS Montana  
Apr 6/17 to Aug 27/17; Disch Aug  
27/17 USS Montana Boston Mass;  
Reenl Dec 26/17 Navy Rctg Sta  
Brooklyn NY; Receiving Ship New  
York NY Dec 26/17 to Apr 9/18; USS  
San Diego Apr 9/18 to Aug 23/18;  
Nav Tng Sta Newport RI Aug 23/18  
to Oct 31/18; Receiving Ship Phila-  
delphia Pa Oct 31/18 to Nov 11/18.  
Mus 2c 68 das; Mus 1c 272 das; F  
Mus 77 das; F 3c 56 das. Disch Aug  
30/19 Receiving Ship New York NY.  
F 2c. On Board USS San Diego  
when that vessel was sunk July  
19/18.

**KELLY, WILLIAM L.**

1,268,468, White  
2345 Fairfield Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. Dec 15/17.  
Br New York City. 22 11/12 yrs. 25  
Rct Co Ft Slocum NY to Dec 19/17;  
20 Co 2 Regt AS Mecs to July 3/19.  
Pvt. AEF Mch 4/18 to June 29/19.  
Hon disch July 12/19.

**KELSEY, ROBERT LE ROY**

102-02-26, White  
55 Garfield Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
USNRF Nav Recruiting Sta Boston,  
Mass. June 3/18. Sea 2c. Br  
Bridgeport, Conn. Sept 16/97. Nav  
Tng Cp Hingham Mass June 25/18  
to July 16/18; Nav Rifle Range  
Wakefield Mass July 17/18 to July  
29/18; Nav Tng Cp Bumkin Island  
Mass July 30/18 to Aug 1/18; Nav  
Intelligence Boston Mass Aug 2/18  
to Dec 10/18. Sea 2c June 25/18  
to Dec 10/18. Released from active  
duty Dec 10/18 Nav Intelligence  
Boston Mass as Sea 2c. Hon disch  
Sept 30/21 1st Nav Dist Boston  
Mass as Sea 2c.

**KELTZ, STANLEY J.**

366,511, White  
24 Bank St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Apr 30/18.  
Br Moscow, Russia. 24 4/12 yrs. Co  
H 113 Inf to disch. Pvt. AEF July  
1/18 to Jan 3/19. Hon disch Feb 6/  
19.

**KEMOCK, HARRY**

2,341,193, White  
492 Boston Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. June 10/17.  
Br Russia. 21 5/12 yrs. Co E 48

Inf to disch. Pvt lcl Oct 1/18. Hon  
disch Apr 29/19.

**KEMP, GEORGE G.**

1,660,932, White  
643 Warren St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Sept 19/17.  
Br Braintree, Mass. 25 4/12 yrs.  
Co A 304 Inf to Nov 6/18; Co A  
163 Inf to Jan 14/19; Inf Repl Unit  
AEF to disch. Corp Nov 11/17; Sgt  
June 1/18. AEF July 8/18 to July  
17/19. Hon disch July 24/19.

**KEMPF, JACOB**

NSN, White  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. May 4/15.  
Br Stosswier, Germany. 27 4/12 yrs.  
Co L 29 Inf to Jan 16/16; MG Co  
29 Inf to disch. Pvt. Dishon disch  
Dec 24/19 GCMO.

★ **KEMPSKI, WLADYSLAW**

566,156, White  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. Apr 24/17.  
Br Lomza, Russia. 20 10/12 yrs. Tr  
F 19 Cav to ..... Btry G 77 FA to  
death. Pvt Apr 24/17; Ck .....  
AEF May 19/18 to death. KIA Oct  
5/18. Notified Peter Kempski,  
brother, 57 Booth St., Bridgeport,  
Conn.

**KENDERESH, MIKE**

2,962,422, White  
866 Ogden St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bayonne, NJ. June 1/18. Br  
Bayonne, NJ. 29 11/12 yrs. 153 Dep  
Brig to June 20/18; Co F 347 Inf  
to disch. Corp Sept 1/18; Pvt Dec  
4/18. AEF Sept 3/18 to Dec 30/18.  
Hon disch Jan 17/19.

**KENNEDY, AUGUSTINE P.**

1,665,899, White  
430 Peguanic St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Sept 19/17.  
Br Bridgeport, Conn. 28 1/12 yrs.  
Co A 301 Sup Tn to disch. Sgt Jan  
11/18; 1st Sgt July 5/18. AEF July  
16/18 to July 16/19. Hon disch July  
29/19.

**KENNEDY, EDWARD MARTIN**

102-07-87,  
866 Park Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
USNRF Navy Recruiting Station New  
Haven, Conn. May 28/17. Age at  
Entrance 24 Yrs 7 Mos. Sea. Sec  
Base 1 New Haven, Conn. July 1/17  
to May 4/18; Receiving Ship New  
York NY May 4/18 to May 6/18;  
USS Niagara May 8/18 to Nov 11/  
18. Sea 307 das; QM 2c 183 das;  
QM 1c 42 das. Inactive duty Jan 8/  
19 USS Niagara. QM 1c.

**KENNEDY, HARRY V.**

1,666,256, White  
264 Broad St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Sept 19/17.  
Br Stamford, Conn. 29 5/12 yrs.  
Mob Machine Sh 301 Sup Tn to Feb  
26/18; Co A 301 Sup Tn to Sept 22/  
18; Co D 301 Sup Tn to Oct 15/18;  
Co A 301 Sup Tn to disch. Corp  
Dec 11/17; Sgt Jan 2/18. AEF July  
10/18 to June 1/19. Hon disch June  
6/19.

## BRIDGEPORT

**KENNEDY, JOHN TIMOTHY**

Comdr. (MC) Per.,  
2801 Valentine Ave.,  
New York, NY.  
(Bridgeport.)  
Br Feb 4/1873. Connecticut. Aptd fr  
Conn. Asst Surg, Lt (jg) Jan 15/00.  
Lt-Comdr (MC) (Per) May 7/07;  
Comdr (MC) (Temp) Aug 31/17;  
Comdr (MC) (Per) Oct 15/17. To  
duty in Command of Nav Hosp  
Olongapo PI Dec 7/15 to Oct 11/  
17; To Home and wait orders Nov  
24/17 to Dec 11/17; To duty with  
Navy BH Unit #3 preparatory for  
distant service Dec 11/17 to Jan  
11/19. Final disposition Now in  
service.

**★ KENNEDY, JOSEPH A.**

66,150, White  
Hotel Howard,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl NG Bridgeport, Conn. July 1/17.  
Br Peekskill, NY. 22 11/12 yrs. Co  
L 2 Inf CNG (Co L 102 Inf) to  
death. Pvt. AEF Sept 16/17 to  
death. KIA July 20/18. Notified  
Mrs. Margaret McGuinnis, sister,  
334 Union Ave., Peekskill, NY.

**KENNEDY, PATRICK**

2,866,341, White  
362 Center St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. May 24/18.  
Br Ireland. June 9/91. 152 Dep Brig  
to June 17/18; Ord Tng C Cp Ham-  
cock Ga to July 26/18; Ord C Penni-  
man Va to disch. Pvt. Hon disch  
Feb 8/19.

**KENNEDY, SAM**

2,866,909, White  
549 Union Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 6 Bridgeport, Conn. May  
24/18. Br Co. Mead, Ireland. 23  
Yrs. 152 Dep Brig to disch. Pvt.  
Hon disch Dec 6/18.

**KENNEDY, THOMAS J.**

1,668,668, White  
112 Benham Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Sept 19/17.  
Br Newark, NJ. 28 11/12 yrs. Co D  
301 Engrs to Mch 2/18; 35 Engrs to  
Mch 23/18; Co B 146 MG Bn to Apr  
18/18; Co A 120 MG Bn to disch.  
Pvt. AEF May 12/18 to May 13/19.  
Hon disch May 23/19.

**KENNEL, JOSEPH PHILIP**

102-11-97,  
1655 North Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
USN Navy Rctg Station New Haven,  
Conn. July 8/18. Age at Entrance  
18 Yrs 9 Mos. AS. Home awaiting  
orders July 8/18 to July 30/18;  
Navy Tng Sta Newport RI July 30/  
18 to Oct 10/18; Receiving Ship  
Boston Mass Oct 10/18 to Nov 11/  
18. AS 94 das; Sea 2c 32 das.  
Disch Apr 21/19 USS Chesapeake  
New York NY. Sea 2c.

**KENNEY, EDWARD J.**

308,406, White  
218 Parrott Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl NA Cp Devens, Mass. Dec 30/17.  
Br Fitchburg, Mass. 33 7/12 yrs.  
Co B 16 Engrs APO 712 to May 2/  
18; Co C 1 Prov Dep Bn APO 712  
to June 1/18; Co B 58 Engrs to

disch. Pvt. AEF Feb 28/18 to July  
18/19. Hon disch July 24/19.

**KENNEY, EDWARD JAMES**

102-13-87,  
546 Central Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
USN Navy Rctg Station New Haven,  
Conn. June 7/17. Age at Entrance  
23 Yrs 2 Mos. F 3c. Receiving Ship  
New York NY June 7/17 to Aug 8/  
17; USS Pocahontas Aug 8/17 to  
Aug 22/18; Nav Pris Portsmouth  
NH Aug 22/18 to Nov 11/18. F 3c  
239 das; F 2c 283 das. Des July  
12/19 USS Olympia. F 3c.

**KENNEY, THOMAS MATHEW**

2,886,885, White  
362 Gregory St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 1 Bridgeport, Conn. May  
24/18. Br Bridgeport, Conn. Sept  
21/95. 152 Dep Brig to disch. Pvt  
1cl Aug 14/18. AEF July 14/18 to  
May 26/19. Hon disch June 2/19.

**KENNY, JOHN T.**

3,047,961, White  
17 Bishop Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 6 Bridgeport, Conn. Sept  
9/18. Br Bridgeport, Conn. Nov 11/  
95. MD to disch. Pvt 1cl Nov 1/18;  
Pvt July 10/19; Ck Mch 7/20. Hon  
disch Mch 31/20.

**KENNY, PHILIP J.**

65,913, White  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl NG Bridgeport, Conn. July 19/17.  
Br Brooklyn, NY. 25 11/12 yrs. Co L  
2 Inf CNG to Aug 20/17; Co K 2  
Inf CNG (Co K 102 Inf) to disch.  
Pvt 1cl Sept 25/17; Pvt Oct 31/17.  
WIA Severely July 20/18. AEF Sept  
15/17 to July 13/19. Hon disch  
July 21/19.

**KENNY, THOMAS**

Capt., White  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Sill, Okla. June 9/14. Br  
Bridgeport, Conn. Aug 29/1881. Tr  
C 15 Cav to .....; QMC to disch.  
QM Sgt. Hon disch Nov 5/17 to  
accept comm. Aptd Capt QM Nov  
6/17. Fr RA. Capt RA Sept 19/20.  
Const & Rep Branch Cp QM to .....;  
QMC to date. Cp Johnston Fla; Cp  
Custer Mich; War Prison Bks #1  
Ft McPherson Ga; Atlanta Ga;  
Hawaiian Islands HI. Still in serv.  
Vacated emergency Comm Sept  
19/20.

**KENT, ALBERT D.**

NSN, White  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl NG Bridgeport, Conn. May 31/16.  
Br Danbury, Conn. 18 6/12 yrs. 2  
Co CAC CNG to disch. Pvt. Hon  
disch May 23/17 Dependent rela-  
tives.

**KENT, CLARK L.**

NSN, White  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl NG Bridgeport, Conn. Jan 4/17.  
Br Danbury, Conn. 33 9/12 yrs. 2  
Co CAC CNG to disch. Pvt. Hon  
disch May 23/17 Dependent rela-  
tives.

**KENT, JOHN L.**

192,519, White  
484 Logan St.,

Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl NA Ft. Slocum, NY. Sept 12/17.  
Br Philadelphia, Pa. 27 8/12 yrs.  
Co B 25 Engrs to Oct 5/17; Co B 504  
Engrs Bn to disch. Pvt 1cl Nov 1/  
17; Pvt Apr 1/19. AEF Nov 26/17  
to June 19/19. Hon disch June 28/  
19.

**KENYON, JARVIS E.**

1,677,185, White  
Boston Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Oct 3/17.  
Br Carolina, RI. 22 11/12 yrs. 151  
Dep Brig to Apr 16/18; Co A 520  
Engrs to disch. Sgt May 15/18.  
AEF Aug 28/18 to June 26/19. Hon  
disch July 8/19.

**KEREKES, JULIUS GEORGE**

102-32-29,  
233 Osborne St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
USNRF Rctg Sta New York, NY.  
Mch 29/18. Age at Entrance 24  
Yrs 11 Mos. Sea 2c. Nav Tng Cp  
Pelham Bay Park NY May 2/18 to  
May 24/18; Nav Tng Cp Key West  
Fla May 24/18 to Nov 11/18. Sea  
2c 186 das; P&F 41 das. Inactive  
duty Receiving Ship Norfolk Va  
Feb 17/19. P&F.

**KERESTES, STEVE**

2,342,211, White  
196 Willard St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. June 5/17.  
Br Hungary. 20 10/12 yrs. Co M  
48 Inf to disch. Pvt 1cl Oct 1/17;  
Pvt Apr 12/18; Pvt 1cl Aug 8/18;  
Ck Mch 29/19; Sgt May 7/19. Hon  
disch June 3/19 immediate reenl.

**KERMODE, GEORGE HENRY**

102-30-78,  
65 Ash St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
USN Navy Rctg Station New Haven,  
Conn. Apr 21/17. Age at Entrance  
18 Yrs 2 Mos. AS. Nav Tng Sta  
Newport RI Apr 21/17 to June 6/17;  
USS Arizona June 6/17 to June 29/  
17; USS Alabama June 29/17 to  
Aug 31/17; Receiving Ship Boston  
Mass Aug 31/17 to Sept 1/17; USS  
Covington Sept 1/17 to July 14/18;  
USS Carolina July 14/18 to Aug 2/18;  
USS Sultana Aug 2/18 to Nov 11/  
18. AS 46 das; F 3c 86 das; F 1c  
396 das; Eng 2c 41 das. Disch Sept  
13/19 USS General Goethals Brook-  
lyn NY. E 2c. Attached to USS  
Covington when that vessel was  
torpedoed and sunk July 1/18.

**KERRIGAN, PETER F.**

1,148,402, White  
76 Garfield St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Mch 15/18.  
Br Stamford, Conn. 22 1/12 yrs. 66  
Aer Sq (Eberts Fld Sq A) to Nov  
15/18; Eberts Fld Flying Sch Det  
disch. Pvt 1cl Nov 20/18. Hon  
disch Feb 4/19.

**KERWIN, BRYAN**

1,661,058, White  
285 Hanover St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Sept 19/17.  
Br Bridgeport, Conn. 25 11/12 yrs.  
Co B 304 Inf to Mch 25/18; MG Co  
304 Inf to Aug 15/18; Co C 3 MG  
Bn to disch. Pvt 1cl July 1/18. AEF  
July 8/18 to Aug 13/19. Hon disch  
Aug 17/19.

## BRIDGEPORT

**KERWIN, JAMES J.**

1,904,964, White  
1071 Barnum Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Sept 19/17.  
Br Danbury, Conn. 22 2/12 yrs. Co  
B 304 Inf to Nov 13/17; Hq Co 327  
Inf to disch. Pvt lcl Mch 8/18. AEF  
May 1/18 to May 18/19. Hon disch  
May 26/19.

**KERWIN, JAMES J.**

2,673,621, White  
38 Crescent Place,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 5 Bridgeport, Conn. Apr  
26/18. Br Bridgeport, Conn. 25 6/12  
yrs. Co D 304 Inf to Nov 8/18; Co  
B 163 Inf to Dec 3/18; PWE #227  
to disch. Pvt. AEF July 8/18 to  
Sept 19/19. Hon disch Sept 24/19.

**KERWIN, STANLEY V.**

4,342,140, White  
75 Laurel Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Oct 25/18.  
Br Bridgeport, Conn. Feb 14/97.  
Btry F 41 Arty CAC to disch. Pvt.  
Hon disch Dec 26/18.

**KESS, WILLIAM**

2,886,830, White  
591 Hallett St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 4 Bridgeport, Conn. May  
24/18. Br Russia, Poland. Dec 23/  
91. Butch Co 354 QMC to disch.  
Pvt lcl Sept 23/18. AEF Oct 5/18  
to July 16/19. Hon disch July 22/19.

**KETER, JOHN**

651,379, White  
157 Helen St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. May 6/17.  
Br Russia. 27 Yrs. Co H 22 Inf to  
disch. Pvt lcl June 17/18 Corp June  
19/18; Pvt Aug 2/18; Pvt lcl Dec  
1/18. Hon disch June 17/19.

**KETURAKIS, ANTINI**

1,846,693, White  
394 Atlantic St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. Aug 21/17.  
Br Guran, Russia. 21 7/12 yrs.  
QMC to disch. Sgt lcl Feb 7/18.  
Hon disch June 5/19.

**KEYES, WILLIAM**

596,492, White  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl NG Bridgeport, Conn. May 31/17.  
Br Bridgeport, Conn. 22 4/12 yrs.  
4 Co CAC CNG (27 Co C Def of LIS)  
to Dec 20/17; Btry F 56 Arty CAC  
to Dec 28/17; 30 Co C Def LIS to  
Feb 14/18; Btry K 52 Arty CAC to  
Apr 11/18; Btry B 42 Arty CAC to  
Dec 3/18; Btry B 54 Arty to Jan 19/  
19; Hq Co 54 Arty CAC to disch.  
Pvt lcl Feb 1/18; Pvt Apr 3/18.  
AEF Mch 18/18 to Mch 7/19. Hon  
disch Mch 15/19.

**KICSIS, ANTHONY**

3,189,189, White  
42 Ridge Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 187 New York, NY. June  
7/18. Br Lomza, Poland. June 12/  
94. Co M 52 Pion Inf to June 23/  
18; Co M 2 Pion Inf to disch. Pvt  
lcl July 9/19. AEF June 30/18 to  
Oct 31/19. Hon disch Nov 5/19.

**KIEFER, WILLIAM F.**

153,014, White  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. June 30/16.  
Br Newark, NJ. 29 9/12 yrs. 3 Co  
Ft Screven GA to July 21/17; Btry  
B 53 Arty CAC to July 15/18; Btry  
F 53 Arty CAC to Apr 24/18; 1 Co  
CAC Aberdeen Proving Grounds  
Md to disch. Corp Feb 6/17; Pvt  
June 6/17; Pvt lcl Sept 1/17; Pvt  
Nov 6/17; Mec Nov 23/18; Pvt Jan  
1/19. AEF Aug 25/17 to Mch 11/19.  
Hon disch June 4/20 Abolition of  
RAR.

**★ KIELAR, JOZEF**

107,697, White  
463 Stillman St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
\*(Claimed by Fairfield.)  
Ind NA Ft. Slocum, NY. June 20/17.  
Br Chezofi, Poland. 23 3/12 yrs. 4  
Rct Co Gen Serv Inf Ft Slocum NY  
to June 23/17 Co E 38 Inf to Aug  
14/17; Co C 5 MG Bn to Aug 30/  
18; Co C 9 Inf to death. Pvt. En-  
gagements Apr 13/18; June 6/18;  
July 1-2/18; July 18-19/18. AEF  
Sept 18/17 to death. KIA Sept 13/  
18. Notified John Edgwich, bro-in-  
law, Fairfield, Conn.

**KIELE, DANIEL JOSEPH**

102-43-77,  
396 Gregory St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
USN Navy Rctg Station New Haven,  
Conn. Aug 13/18. Age at Entrance  
20 Yrs 11 Mos. F 3c. Nav Tang Sta  
Newport RI Aug 13/18 to Nov 11/  
18. F 3c 90 das. Disch Nov 25/19  
USS Cap Finisterre Brooklyn NY.  
F 2c.

**KIELE, JEREMIAH WM.**

1,661,744, White  
461 Stillman St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Oct 4/17.  
Br Stratfield, Conn. 26 yrs. Co K  
304 Inf to Nov 6/18; Co A 164 Inf  
to disch. Pvt lcl June 1/18. AEF  
July 8/18 to June 29/19. Hon disch  
July 8/19.

**KIELE, JOHN P.**

1,660,939, White  
396 Gregory St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Sept 19/17.  
Br Bridgeport, Conn. 23 7/12 yrs.  
Co A 304 Inf to Nov 6/18; Co B  
163 Inf to disch. Corp Feb 1/18;  
Sgt June 1/18. AEF July 8/18 to  
Aug 23/19. Hon disch Sept 2/19.

**KIELE, JOSEPH A.**

2,349,630, White  
51 Worth St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. Dec 4/17.  
Br Bridgeport, Conn. 20 4/12 yrs.  
648 Aer Sq to disch. Sgt June 8/  
18. AEF Mch 30/18 to May 29/19.  
Hon disch June 7/19.

**KIELE, MAURICE JOSEPH**

3,344,659, White  
51 Worth St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA 149 New York City, NY. June  
26/18. Br Ireland. May 28/89. Co  
D 52 Pion Inf to July 4/18; Sch for  
Bkrs & Cks Cp Wadsworth SC to  
Nov 22/18; Co D 62 Prov Inf to  
Dec 21/18; Co A 62 Pion Inf to  
disch. Pvt. Hon disch Jan 18/19.

**KIELE, RICHARD J.**

2,534,073, White  
111 Hasting St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 4 Bridgeport, Conn. May  
3/18. Br Ireland. 26 6/12 yrs. Sch  
Aerial Photography Rochester NY  
to disch. Pvt lcl Oct 15/18; Pvt  
Nov 12/18; Pvt lcl Dec 4/18. Hon  
disch Dec 17/18.

**KIELE, WILLIAM C.**

680,417, White  
1921 Main St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. May 2/18.  
Br Ireland. Oct 3/93. 121 TC to  
May 2/19; Co 109 TC to disch. Pvt.  
AEF July 8/18 to Sept 5/19. Hon  
disch Sept 16/19.

**KIENZLEN, ROBERT THEODORE**

102-45-25,  
170 Englewood Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
USN USS Texas Guacanayabo Bay,  
Cuba. Feb 22/17. Age at Entrance  
20 Years 9 Months. Sea. USS  
Texas Apr 6/17 to Nov 11/18. Cox  
178 Das; BM 2c 406 das. Disch Aug  
11/19 Receiving Ship New York  
NY. GM 2c-G.

**KIERNAN, JOHN F.**

1,677,334, White  
2 Gilbert Court,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 1 Bridgeport, Conn. Nov  
4/17. Br Bridgeport, Conn. 30 8/12  
yrs. 11 Co 3 Bn 151 Dep Brig to  
Mch 30/18; Cp Devens Apr Repl  
Draft Dep Div to May 20/18; Co F  
18 Inf to disch. Pvt. WIA Severely  
about July 18/18. AEF Mch 12/18  
to Jan 18/19. Hon disch Mch 15/19.

**KIERNAN, PATRICK E.**

1,660,985, White  
630 Lafayette St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Oct 3/17.  
Br Bridgeport, Conn. 21 5/12 yrs.  
Co A 304 Inf to Aug 24/18; Hq Grp  
76 Div to disch. Corp June 1/18;  
Pvt June 19/18. AEF July 8/18 to  
Dec 11/18. Hon disch Dec 16/18.

**KIERNAN, WILLIAM PAUL**

102-46-62,  
185 Cottage St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
USN Navy Rctg Station New Haven,  
Conn. Jan 4/18. Age at Entrance  
20 Yrs 4 Mos. AS. Never on active  
duty. AS 50 das. Cancelled Feb  
23/18 Navy Rctg Sta New Haven  
Conn. AS.

**KIEZEL, ADOLF**

3,668,801, White  
350 Warren St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Edgewater, NJ. July 1/18.  
Br Russia. Jan 4/95. 153 Dep Brig  
to Aug 13/18; Co B 134 Inf to Nov  
3/18; Serv Unit 304 Graves Reg  
Serv to disch. Pvt. AEF Oct 13/18  
to Aug 1/19. Hon disch Aug 7/19.

**KILBORN, HAROLD E.**

65,815, White  
\*Bridgeport, Conn.  
\*(Claimed by Washington.)  
Enl NG Bridgeport, Conn. July 1/17.  
Br Washington, Conn. 21 10/12 yrs.  
Co K 2 Inf CNG (Co K 102 Inf) to  
disch. Pvt lcl Aug 27/18; Corp  
Nov 19/18. AEF Sept 16/17 to Apr  
8/19. Hon disch Apr 29/19.

## BRIDGEPORT

**KILBRIDGE, WILLIAM I.**

2,383,382, White  
30 Liberty St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Sept 19/17.  
Br Newburgh, NY. 24 4/12 yrs.  
151 Dep Brig to Nov 26/17; Hq Co  
304 Inf to Feb 6/18; 9 Inf Brig to  
July 19/18; Co A 63 Inf to June 11/  
19; Co E 60 Inf to disch. Pvt lcl  
Mch 9/18; Corp Mch 26/18. AEF  
Apr 15/18 to Aug 3/18. Hon disch  
June 14/19.

**KILDOW, RAY JACKSON**

Capt., White  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. Dec 27/16.  
Br McGregor, Iowa. 32 10/12 yrs.  
OTS Ft Benj Harrison Ind to disch.  
Pvt lcl Feb 1/17; Corp Apr 13/17.  
Hon disch Nov 26/17 to accept  
comm. Aptd Capt Inf Nov 27/17 fr  
RA. 155 Dep Brig to .....; 71 Inf to  
.....; 154 Dep Brig to .....; Cp Lee  
Va; Easton Pa; Cp Meade Md; Ft  
Leavenworth Kans. Dismissed Jan  
31/19.

**KILEY, GEORGE H.**

1,661,143, White  
41 Center St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Sept 19/17.  
Br Bridgeport, Conn. 30 3/12 yrs.  
Co C 304 Inf to disch. Pvt. AEF  
July 8/18 to May 18/19. Hon disch  
May 25/19.

**KILEY, HENRY P.**

A. F. C., White  
438 Union Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Br Bridgeport, Conn. March 22/1897.  
Aptd AFC AGD Sept 19/18 (CL).  
AGD. France Germany. Still in  
service.

**KILLIAN, JAMES**

743,302, White  
217 Harral Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. July 25/17.  
Br Bridgeport, Conn. 23 4/12 yrs.  
Co C 53 Inf to disch. Pvt. AEF July  
6/18 to June 12/19. Hon disch June  
18/19.

**KILLIAN, JOHN J.**

1,661,231, White  
280 E. Main St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Sept 19/17.  
Br Bridgeport, Conn. 21 8/12 yrs.  
Co D 304 Inf to Mch 25/18; Hq Co  
304 Inf to disch. Pvt. AEF July 8/  
18 to Feb 14/19. Hon disch Mch 28/  
19.

**KILPATRICK, ROBERT A.**

2,886,773, White  
2160 Main St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 4 Bridgeport, Conn. May  
24/18. Br Bridgeport, Conn. Oct  
13/88. 152 Dep Brig to disch. Pvt.  
Hon disch Dec 14/18.

**KILPATRICK, WALTER M.**

3,032,006, White  
2160 Main St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 4 Bridgeport, Conn. Aug  
26/18. Br Bridgeport, Conn. May  
3/93. MD Cp Greenleaf Ga to Sept  
21/18; MD at Large to disch. Pvt  
lcl Apr 28/19. AEF Sept 26/18 to  
May 30/19. Hon disch June 4/19.

**KILROY, JAMES HENRY**

176-36-61,  
709 Barnum Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
USN Navy Tng Station Newport, RI.  
June 25/14. Age at Entrance 17 Yrs  
9 Mos. AS. USS Southerly Apr 6/  
17 to Apr 25/17; Nav Pris Ports-  
mouth NH Apr 25/17 to May 11/17.  
Sea 2c 35 das. Disch Nav Pris  
Portsmouth NH May 11/17. Sea 2c.

**KIMBALL, ARTHUR G.**

132,029, White  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. Sept 13/16.  
Br Troy, NY. 22 1/12 yrs. Btry B 8  
FA to June 2/17; Sup Co 17 FA to  
Apr 9/18; Btry C 17 FA to disch.  
Corp July 6/17; Pvt Sept 14/17; Ck  
May 8/19. AEF Dec 14/17 to Aug  
4/19. Hon disch Jan 20/20 Reenl.

**KIMBERLY, STANTON R.**

2,298,903, White  
2141 Park Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. Sept 7/17.  
Br Bridgeport, Conn. 29 6/12 yrs.  
MD Ft Oglethorpe Ga to Jan 4/18;  
F Hosp 34 to Feb 7/18; MD Officers  
of Surgeon Hoboken NJ to disch.  
Pvt lcl Apr 2/18. Hon disch July  
31/19.

**KINCH, CARL ERIC**

102-53-31,  
125 Wilson St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
USN USS Fulton, New London, Conn.  
July 31/16. Age at Entrance 33  
Years. MM lc. USS Fulton April  
6/17 to Nov 11/18. MM lc 32 das;  
CMM 552 das. Disch May 18/20.  
USS Alert San Pedro Cal. CMM.

**KINCZEL, WILLIAM**

NSN, White  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Sept 19/17.  
Br Galacia. 26 11/12 yrs. Btry D  
320 FA to disch. Pvt. Disch Feb  
17/18 Alien enemy.

**KINDELY, MICHAEL E.**

1,665,900, White  
542 Noble Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Sept 19/17.  
Br Bridgeport, Conn. 22 1/12 yrs.  
Co A 301 Sup Tn to disch. Pvt lcl  
Feb 21/18; Corp July 1/18. AEF  
July 16/18 to July 11/19. Hon disch  
July 18/19.

**KINDSTEDT, ARVID L.**

2,886,459, White  
116 Catherine St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 2 Bridgeport, Conn. May  
23/18. Br Carlstadt, Sweden. Dec  
15/89. 27 Co 7 Bn 152 Dep Brig  
to June 22/18; Co M 316 Inf to  
disch. Pvt. WIA Severely Nov 7/  
18. AEF July 9/18 to Feb 10/19.  
Hon disch Mch 6/19. 30% disabled.

**KING, CHARLES V.**

1,692,119, Colored  
730 Knowlton St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Apr 26/18.  
Br Charlestown, S. C. 26 10/12 yrs.  
Co C 367 Inf to disch. Pvt. Off  
Meuse-Argonne; Def Sec St Die;  
Marbache. WIA slightly Sept 2/18.  
AEF June 10/18 to Mch 6/19. Hon  
disch March 15/19.

**KING, CLIFFORD VINCENT**

102-57-38, White  
433 Golden Hill St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
USNRF Navy Yard New York, NY.  
March 21/18. Sea 2c. Born Dan-  
bury, Conn. Aug 11/91. Nav Tng  
Cp Pelham Bay Park NY May 3/18  
to May 23/18; 7 Nav Dist Key West  
Fla May 24/18 to Aug 31/18;  
Armed Draft Detail New York NY  
Sept 1/18 to Oct 4/18; USS Albany  
Oct 5/18 to Dec 30/18; Receiving  
Ship New York NY Dec 31/18 to  
Jan 11/19. Sea 2c May 3/18 to Jan  
11/19. Released from active duty  
Jan 11/19 Receiving Ship New  
York NY as Sea 2c. Hon disch  
Sept 30/21 3 Nav Dist New York  
NY. Sea 2c.

**KING, EDWARD J.**

2,382,870, White  
783 Shelton St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Oct 3/17.  
Br Richmond Hill, LI., NY. 22 4/12  
yrs. Co I 304 Inf to Feb 6/18; Co  
C 60 Inf to disch. Corp Mch 18/18;  
Sgt Oct 24/18. AEF Apr 16/18 to  
July 19/19. Hon disch July 25/19.

**KING, HARRY AUGUST**

2nd Lt., White  
747 State St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Br New York. Nov 6/1884. Aptd 2  
Lt. Ord Oct 21/18 fr CL. Ord to  
disch. Wash DC; Bridgeport Conn;  
Bristol Conn. Hon disch Sept 22/19.

**KING, RICHARD DEE**

102-61-88,  
70 Livingston Place,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
USNRF Section 2 Bridgeport, Conn.  
July 17/18. Age at Entrance 21 Yrs  
3 Mos. AS. Nav Tng Cp Pelham  
Bay Park NY Sept 30/18 to Nov 11/  
18. AS 117 das. Inactive duty Jan  
20/19 Nav Tng Cp Pelham Bay  
Park NY. AS.

**KING, SAMUEL C.**

1,675,759, White  
Water St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 3 Bridgeport, Conn. Jan  
26/18. Br Waterville, Me. 24 8/12  
yrs. 151 Dep Brig to Mch 18/18;  
Co C 305 MG Bn to disch. Wag  
May 7/18; Pvt Mch 12/19. AEF Mch  
29/18 to Apr 24/19. Hon disch May  
9/19.

**KING, STEVEN W.**

405,397, White  
4 Burr Court,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Mch 16/18.  
Br Lorraine, Ohio. 25 2/12 yrs. 9  
Co CAC Ft Strong Mass to May 13/  
18; Btry A 71 Arty CAC to disch.  
Wag Dec 4/18. AEF July 31/18 to  
Feb 22/19. Hon disch Mch 8/19.

**★ KING, VINCENT**

2,886,854, White  
108 Orchard St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 4 Bridgeport, Conn. May  
24/18. Br Bridgeport, Conn. Feb  
17/95. 28 Co 152 Dep Brig to June  
22/18; Co B 316 Inf to death. Pvt.  
Mt Faucon. AEF July 9/18 to  
death. DW Oct 11/18. Notified Mr.  
Edward King, father, 108 Orchard  
St., Bridgeport, Conn.

## BRIDGEPORT

**KINGMAN, HARRY DWIGHT**

102-65-53,  
681 Colorado Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
USN Receiving Ship New York, NY.  
April 13/15. Age at Entrance 34  
Years 5 Mos. CGM. NTS Newport  
RI Apr 6/17 to July 31/17; USS  
Beale July 31/17 to Nov 11/18. CGM  
584 das. Trfd to FNR C1 1-D Dec  
26/17. Inactive duty July 9/19 Re-  
ceiving Ship New York NY. CGM.

**KINGSBURY, ROY M.**

1,685,966, White  
1492 Park Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Mch 9/18.  
Er Westboro, Mass. 22 7/12 yrs.  
Co H 325 Inf to disch. Corp Jan 7/  
19. AEF Apr 25/18 to May 17/19.  
Hon disch May 26/19.

**KINNEY, OTIS ABNER**

102-69-52,  
111 Poplar St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
USNRF Navy Recruiting Station New  
Haven, Conn. May 14/18. Age at  
Entrance 20 Yrs 11 Mos. Sea 2c.  
Nav Tng Cp Pelham Bay Park NY  
July 9/18 to Oct 31/18; Fed Ren-  
dezvous Brooklyn NY Oct 31/18 to  
Nov 11/18. Sec 2c 110 das; F 3c 71  
das. Inactive duty Jan 14/19 Hq 3  
Nav Dist New York NY. F 3c.

**KINSELLA, FRANK JOSEPH**

102-66-76,  
51 Sterling St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
USN Navy Rctg Station New Haven,  
Conn. Dec 20/17. Age at Entrance  
18 Yrs 10 Mos. AS. Nav Tng Sta  
Newport RI Dec 20/17 to Mch 14/  
18; Receiving Ship Boston Mass  
Mch 14/18 to June 30/18; USS Rhode  
Island June 30/18 to Nov 11/18.  
AS 84 das; Sea 2c 242 das. Disch  
Aug 9/19 Receiving Ship New  
York NY. Sea 2c.

**KINSELLA, PHILIP J.**

252,387, White  
42 Maplewood Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. Aug 21/17.  
Br Ireland. 26 10/12 yrs. 125 Aer  
Sq to Sept 29/17; 139 Aer Sq to  
Nov 8/17; 22 Aer Sq to disch. Corp  
Nov 24/17; Sgt Oct 1/18. AEF Jan  
31/18 to May 31/19. Hon disch  
June 11/19.

**KINSLEY, ARTHUR F.**

3,604,857, White  
1034 Main St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 1 Bridgeport, Conn. Oct 2/  
18. Br Dover, NH. Nov 16/86. Gen  
Serv Inf Ft Slocum NY to Nov 2/18;  
2 Co Delaware CAC Ft Dupont Del  
to disch. Pvt. Hon disch Dec 4/18.

**KINSTLER, WILLIAM E.**

26,225, White  
213 Bronx Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
\*(Claimed by Southington.)  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. July 31/17.  
Er Plantsville, Conn. 24 2/12 yrs.  
469 Aer Sq to disch. Pvt lcl Dec  
1/17; Corp Jan 20/18. AEF Oct 13/  
17 to Mch 7/19. Hon disch Mch  
19/19.

**KIPNIS, SAMUEL R.**

1,186,070, White  
116 South Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. Jan 20/18.  
Br Russia. 20 9/12 yrs. 56 Rct Sq  
Avia to Feb 25/18; 73 Aer Sq to  
Apr 10/18; Hoboken Cas Co 487 to  
disch. Sgt Mch 5/18. AEF Aug 14/  
18 to Mch 19/19. Hon disch May  
17/19.

**KIRBY, HENRY**

1,911,517, White  
202 S. Main St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Oct 3/17.  
Br Gardner, Mass. 23 8/12 yrs. Sup  
Co 328 Inf to disch. Hs Feb 1/18.  
AEF May 1/18 to May 22/19. Hon  
disch May 29/19.

**KIRBY, JOHN J.**

2,557,242, White  
45 Drew Pl.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 6 Bridgeport, Conn. July  
15/18. Br Utica, NY. 27 2/12 yrs.  
QMC to disch. Pvt lcl Feb 1/19.  
Hon disch Feb 19/19.

**KIRBY, LEO F.**

4,169,404, White  
165 Barnum Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 18 Litchfield, Conn. Sept  
5/18. Br Sandy Hook, Conn. Jan  
18/96. 24 Co 152 Dep Brig to Oct  
17/18; CAC Ft Wright NY to disch.  
Pvt. Hon disch Dec 19/18. Prior  
Serv. Inducted at Torrington, Conn.  
Sept 19/17. Date & cause of disch  
not shown.

**KIRIAK, ARTHUR**

2,886,712, White  
925 Main St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. May 24/18.  
Br Turkey. Feb 18/89. 152 Dep  
Brig to disch. Pvt. Hon disch Dec  
6/18.

**KIRK, EARL R.**

259,087, White  
766 Broad St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Oct 9/17.  
Br Omaha, Nebr. 27 10/12 yrs. Co  
A 304 Inf to Dec 6/17; Hq Co 304  
Inf to Dec 29/17; Co A 14 Ry Engrs  
to Mch 24/18; Co D 13 Engrs to  
disch. Pvt. AEF Feb 26/18 to Apr  
28/19. Hon disch May 14/19.

**KIRK, HAROLD STANLEY**

2,673,517, White  
100 Norman St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Apr 25/18.  
Br Bridgeport, Conn. 24 2/12 yrs.  
152 Dep Brig to May 17/18; Co G  
304 Inf to Aug 21/18; MD to disch.  
Pvt. AEF July 8/18 to Jan 6/19.  
Hon disch Mch 8/19.

**KIRK, KENNETH A.**

1,105,343, White  
75 Liberty St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. Oct 30/17.  
Br Bristol, Conn. 27 11/12 yrs. 182  
Aer Sq to disch. Pvt lcl July 1/18.  
AEF May 18/18 to Mch 24/19. Hon  
disch Apr 3/19.

**KIRK, ROBERT J.**

2,557,195, White  
1986 Noble Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
\*(Claimed by Stratford.)  
Ind NA LB 4 Bridgeport, Conn. July  
15/18. Br Scotland. 26 3/12 yrs.  
QMC to disch. Pvt lcl Oct 21/18.  
Hon disch Dec 23/18.

**KIRKBY, WILLIAM RAYMOND**

4,909,286, White  
241 Orchard St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Cambridge, Mass. Oct 14/18.  
Br Danbury, Conn. Feb 18/1900.  
SATC Mass Inst of Tech Cambridge  
Mass to disch. Pvt. Hon disch Dec  
8/18.

**KIRKHAM, RAYMOND G.**

1,662,020, White  
55 Sanford Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Oct 3/17.  
Br Haverford, West Wales. 24 11/  
12 yrs. Co L 304 Inf to Dec 6/17;  
Sup Co 304 Inf to Nov 9/18; Co B  
163 Inf to Dec 3/18; PWE 223 to  
disch. Pvt lcl Mch 11/18. AEF July  
8/18 to Oct 6/19. Hon disch Oct  
11/19.

**KIRNER, JOSEPH W.**

1,665,901, White  
192 E. Main St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Sept 19/17.  
Br Philadelphia Pa. 26 11/12 yrs.  
Co A 301 Sup Tn MTC to disch.  
Ck July 1/18. AEF July 16/18 to  
July 11/19. Hon disch July 19/19.

**KIRPS, JOSEPH**

2,673,578, White  
138 - 5th St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 6 Bridgeport, Conn. Apr  
26/18. Br Russia. 24 2/12 yrs. 152  
Dep Brig to May 17/18; 151 Dep  
Brig to disch. Pvt. Hon disch July  
2/19.

**KIRSCHNER, FREDERICK**

2nd Lt., White  
185 Hewitt St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Oct 3/17.  
Br Bridgeport, Conn. July 10/94.  
Co K 325 Inf to disch. Corp Nov  
24/17; Sgt Jan 4/18. Hon disch  
Sept 30/18 to accept comm. Aptd  
2 Lt Inf Oct 1/18 fr USA. Co B 307  
Inf to disch. AEF; Cp Merritt NJ;  
Cp Devens Mass. Meuse-Argonne.  
WIA Nov 6/18 Meuse-Argonne  
severely. AEF Apr 25/18 to Mch  
13/19. Hon disch Mch 21/19 for  
C of G.

**KITCHEN, ALBERT H.**

587,103, White  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl NG Providence, RI. Jan 25/16.  
Br Stafford Springs, Conn. 22 yrs.  
4 Co CAC RI NG (13 Co Narragan-  
sett Bay Ft Gerry RI) to Mch 25/18;  
Btry F 66 Arty CAC to Oct 17/18;  
Hq Co 66 Arty CAC to disch. Corp  
July 21/17; Sgt Aug 13/17; Pvt Feb  
27/18; Corp June 3/18; Pvt June 29/  
18 Mec June 29/18; Sgt Oct 16/18.  
AEF July 19/18 to Mch 5/19. Hon  
disch Mch 20/19.

## BRIDGEPORT

**KITLAS, JOSEPH T.**

696,674, White  
517 Jane St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. Dec 15/17.  
Br Russia. 21 yrs. Avia Sch San  
Antonio Tex to Feb 24/18; 837 Aer  
Sq to disch. Pvt. AEF May 7/18  
to Dec 11/18. Hon disch Dec 23/18.

**KITTREDGE, FRANKLIN J.**

4,312,094, White  
56 Capitol Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Nov 5/18.  
Br Fitchburg, Mass. June 7/1900.  
AS Garden City LI to disch. Pvt.  
Hon disch Dec 13/18.

**KLEBAN, LEON D.**

4,910,519, White  
232 Capitol Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Storrs, Conn. Nov 1/18. Br  
Bridgeport, Conn. Sept 5/1900. SA  
TC Conn. Agricultural Coll Storrs  
Conn to disch. Pvt. Hon disch Dec  
17/18.

**KLECKNER, RAYMOND J.**

NSN, White  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. May 10/16.  
Br Morristown, NJ. 21 5/12 yrs. Co  
E 3 FA to disch. Pvt. Dishon disch  
Apr 11/17 GCMO 560.

**KLEIN, CARL P.**

4,342,116, White  
RFD 3,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 4 Bridgeport, Conn. Oct  
23/18. Br Bridgeport, Conn. Nov  
12/91. Btry E 41 Arty CAC to disch.  
Pvt. Hon disch Dec 17/18.

**KLEIN, LOUIS B.**

1,933,799, White  
241 Hallett St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Oct 3/17.  
Br Austria. 30 1/12 yrs. Co D 304  
Inf to Nov 14/17; 157 Dep Brig to  
disch. Pvt lcl June 15/18. Hon  
disch Apr 11/19.

**KLEIN, PETER**

1,142,041, White  
1282 Pembroke St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. June 5/17.  
Br Hungary. 28 2/12 yrs. Co C 9  
Engrs to Apr 24/18; 3 Sq 312 Cav  
to May 17/18; Tr K 312 Cav to Aug  
13/18; Btry F 61 FA to disch. Ck  
Aug 31/17; Sgt July 6/18. Hon  
disch Dec 30/18.

**KLEINERT, WALTER E.**

3,032,062, White  
682 Atlantic St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 1 Bridgeport, Conn. Aug  
26/18. Br Waterbury, Conn. Mch  
12/97. MD Cp Greenleaf Ga to Sept  
18/18; MD BH 151 to Dec 23/18;  
Gen Hosp 16 to disch. Pvt lcl Nov  
14/18; Corp Apr 8/19. Hon disch  
June 17/19.

**KLEM, WILLIAM**

2,673,663, White  
781 E. Main St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.

Ind NA LB 5 Bridgeport, Conn. Apr  
26/18. Br Lutkn, Russia. 29 4/12  
yrs. 21 Co 152 Dep Brig to May  
17/18; Co G 304 Inf to Aug 3/18;  
Co K 163 Inf to Aug 7/18; Co F 39  
Inf to disch. Pvt. WIA Severely  
Sept 30/18. AEF July 8/18 to Jan  
1/19. Hon disch Feb 25/20 SCD.  
25% disabled.

**KLIMANTAWICZ, WASLI**

65,915, White  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl NG Bridgeport, Conn. June 2/17.  
Br Wilne, Poland, Russia. 23 8/12  
yrs. Co K 2 Inf CNG (Co K 102 Inf)  
to disch. Pvt lcl. WIA Slightly  
About Sept 4/18. AEF Sept 15/17  
to Feb 27/19. Hon disch Mch 12/  
19. Also wounded severely Apr  
20/18.

**KLIMCKE, CLIFFORD R.**

564,786, White  
351 Clinton Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. June 27/17.  
Br Newark, NJ. 21 7/12 yrs. Btry  
B 16 Inf to disch. Pvt lcl May 21/  
18; Corp July 21/19. AEF May 10/  
18 to July 29/19. Hon disch Aug 4/  
19.

**KLINARD, FRANK**

Capt., White  
829 Park Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Born Kansas City, Mo. July 13/1888.  
Called into active service as 1 Lt  
Ord Sept 13/17 fr ORC. Capt Ord  
NA June 28/18. Finance Ord Dept  
to disch. Washington DC; Bridge-  
port, Conn. Hon disch June 9/19.

**KLINE, EDWARD M.**

366,880, White  
2290 Fairfield Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Apr 30/18.  
Br Hudson, NY. 25 4/12 yrs. Co E  
113 Inf to disch. Pvt. AEF June  
15/18 to May 17/19. Hon disch May  
23/19.

**KLOFKORN, CECIL R.**

Ens., Prov.,  
52 Blackrock Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
USNRF Rctg Sta Newport, RI. Sept  
5/17. Br Nov 26/1895. Bridgeport,  
Conn. BM 2c. Nav Tng Cp Newport  
RI Sept 8/17 to Sept 10/17; Mate-  
rial Sec Newport RI Sept 10/17 to  
Nov 22/17; Nav Res Tng Sch New-  
port RI Nov 22/17 to May 29/18.  
BM 2c 266 das. Aptd Officer May  
29/18. Disch May 29/18 Hq 2 Nav  
Dist Newport RI. BM 2c. June 5/  
18 Ens Prov. June 5/18 to duty  
Nav Hq 2 Nav Dist; June 7/18 Det  
2 Nav Dist to Comdr Nantucket Sec  
Mass for duty. Inactive duty Mch  
11/19 Suzanne SP 411.

**KLOFKORN, CLEMENS ROLAND**

102-18-01,  
27 Hough Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
USNRF Navy Recruiting Station New  
Haven, Conn. July 9/18. Age at En-  
trance 20 Yrs 5 Mos. Sea 2c. Nav  
Tng Cp Pelham Bay Park NY Sept  
12/18 to Nov 11/18. Sea 2c 125 das.  
Inactive duty Apr 10/19 Nav Tng  
Cp Pelham Bay Park NY. Sea 2c.

**KLOTCHIK, EFIM**

NSN, White  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl NG, New Haven, Conn., on May  
29/17. Br Zailisa, Russia. 24 8/12  
yrs. Co M 2 Inf CNG (Co M 102d  
Inf) to Aug 23/17; MG Co Det 1  
Ct Inf to disch. Pvt. Hon disch  
Sept 27/17, SCD.

**KNABLIN, FREDERICK J.**

4,304,097, White  
925 Broad St.  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 1 Bridgeport, Conn. Aug  
5/18. Br Bridgeport, Conn. Jan 15/  
91. CWS Edgewood Arsenal Md to  
disch. Pvt. Hon disch Dec 17/18.

**KNABLIN, GEORGE M.**

155,132, White  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. Mch 27/17.  
Br Bridgeport, Conn. 21 5/12 yrs.  
Co C 1st Engrs to disch. Mus June  
14/17; Corp Nov 27/18. AEF Aug  
7/17 to Aug 30/19. Hon disch Oct  
30/19 for reenl.

**KNAPIK, MICHAEL FRANK**

102-23-81,  
841 Hallett St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
USN Rctg Station New Haven, Conn.  
Apr 16/17. Age at Entrance 18 Yrs  
5 Mos. AS. Nav Tng Sta Newport  
RI Apr 16/17 to June 9/17; USS  
Wisconsin June 9/17 to Nov 11/18.  
AS 60 das; Sea 2c 108 das; SC 4c  
335 das; SC 3c 71 das. Disch Aug  
1/19 Nav Pris Portsmouth NH. SC  
3c.

**KNAPP, ARTHUR J.**

5,584,277, White  
2293 Main St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Montgomery, Ala. Nov 2/18.  
Br Bridgeport, Conn. 19 10/12 yrs.  
Hq AS Det ARD to Feb 3/19; Hq  
880 Aer Sq ARD to disch. Pvt Feb  
19/19; Corp Feb 1/19; Sgt Mch 1/  
19. Hon disch Mch 31/19.

**KNAPP, CHARLES**

1,668,228, White  
326 Stratford Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Sept 19/17.  
Br No. Salem, NY. 26 3/12 yrs. Co  
A 301 Engrs to disch. Pvt lcl Jan  
9/18; Corp Nov 15/18. AEF July  
14/18 to June 13/19. Hon disch June  
20/19.

**KNAPP, CHESTER**

2,460,612, White  
1242 State St.,  
\*Bridgeport, Conn.  
\*(Claimed by Milford.)  
Ind NA LB 2 Bridgeport, Conn. Apr  
13/18. Br Fishkill, NY. 24 10/12  
yrs. Ord to disch. Pvt lcl Mch 28/  
19; Corp May 6/19. AEF July 31/18  
to July 19/19. Hon disch July 25/  
19.

**KNAPP, CLARENCE M.**

1,660,402, White  
659 Noble Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Oct 6/17.  
Br Walden, NY. 22 7/12 yrs. Co G  
303 Inf to disch. Corp June 1/18;  
Sgt Aug 11/18. AEF July 5/18 to  
Feb 23/19. Hon disch Mch 5/19.



## BRIDGEPORT

**KNAPP, JOSEPH FRANKLIN**

102-24-97,  
271 State St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
\*(Claimed by Ridgefield.)  
USN Rctg Station New Haven, Conn.  
June 19/17. Age at Entrance 27  
Yrs 5 Mos. Lds SC. Nav Tng Sta  
Newport RI June 19/17 to July 9/  
17; Receiving Ship Philadelphia  
Pa July 9/17 to Sept 29/17; USS  
Rowan Sept 29/17 to Nov 11/18.  
Lds SC 83 das; SC 4c 113 das; SC  
3c 181 das; SC 2c 92 das; SC 1c  
41 das. Disch May 5/19 Nav Tng  
Sta Newport RI. SC 1c.

**KNATUK, NICK**

4,342,131, White  
633 Housatonic Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 4 Bridgeport, Conn. Oct  
23/18. Br Russia. June 29/97. 10  
Co C Def of Chesapeake Bay Ft  
Story Va to Nov 11/18; Btry E 41  
Arty CAC to Nov 23/18; 6 Co  
Chesapeake Bay CAC Ft Monroe  
Va to disch. Pvt. Hon disch Dec  
17/18.

**KNIFFEN, CLARENCE H.**

66,318, White  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl NG Bridgeport, Conn. July 1/17.  
Br Rye, New York. 29 8/12 yrs. Co  
M 2 Inf CNG (Co M 102 Inf) to  
disch. Pvt lcl Feb 8/18; Pvt Sept  
25/18. WIA Slightly July 22/18.  
AEF Sept 16/17 to Apr 17/19. Hon  
disch Apr 29/19.

**KNIFFEN, OTIS AUGUSTUS**

102-29-09,  
1028 Boston Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
USNRF 3 Navy District Navy Yard,  
New York. Aug 8/17. Age at En-  
trance 25 Yrs 9 Mos. Yeo 1c. 3  
Nav Dist Navy Yard New York  
Aug 30/17 to Oct 12/17; Cost In-  
spector Bridgeport Projectile Co  
Bridgeport Conn Oct 12/17 to Nov  
11/18. Yeo 1c 177 das; CY 283 das.  
Inactive duty July 15/19 Hq 3 Nav  
Dist. CY.

**KNIGHT, FREDERICK**

363,016, White  
1387 Pembroke St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. Jan 6/18. Br  
Greenfield, Conn. 34 9/12 yrs. 6 Rct  
Co Gen Serv Inf to Mch 6/18; 123  
Aer Sq to disch. Sgt Apr 10/18;  
Sgt lcl June 25/18. Hon disch Feb  
1/19.

**KNIGHT, FREDERICK V.**

1,148,374, White  
1233 North Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Mch 16/18.  
Br Bridgeport, Conn. 24 2/12 yrs.  
AS to disch. Corp June 1/18; Sgt  
Nov 19/18. Hon disch Jan 15/19.

**KNIGHT, HAROLD**

270,168, White  
1233 North Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Oct 3/17.  
Br Bridgeport, Conn. 22 2/12 yrs.  
Co L 304 Inf to Nov 15/17; 157 Dep  
Brig to Jan 13/18; Co H 164 Inf to  
Oct 2/18; Co D 315 Inf to disch.  
Pvt lcl May 1/19. AEF Feb 10/18  
to May 30/19. Hon disch June 7/19.

**KNIGHT, RODNEY C.**

4,342,171, White  
1233 North Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Oct 23/18.  
Br Bridgeport, Conn. July 13/97.  
Btry B 41 Arty CAC to disch. Pvt.  
Hon disch Dec 17/18.

**★ KNIGHT, WALTER K.**

2,886,504, White  
1142 Fairfield Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 2 Bridgeport, Conn. May  
23/18. Br Schenectady, NY. Dec  
1/94. 27 Co 7 Bn 152 Dep Brig to  
June 22/18; Co 11 First Road Regt  
Cp Johnston Fla to Aug 1/18; 9  
Tng Co Cp Johnston Fla to Aug  
16/18; Co M 3 Bn Edgewood Plant  
Edgewood Arsenal Edgewood Md  
to death. Pvt. Died of Influenza  
and Broncho Pneumonia Oct 4/18.  
Notified Walter H. Knight, father,  
Liberty Ordnance Co., 50 E. 42 st.,  
New York, NY.

**KNIFE, NORMAN C.**

2,886,729, White  
456 Boston Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 4 Bridgeport, Conn. May  
24/18. Br Westboro, Mass. Apr 7/  
90. 28 Co 152 Dep Brig to June 22/  
18; Co E 316 Inf to June 27/18; Co  
A 312 MG Bn to disch. Pvt lcl Oct  
7/18. WIA Slightly Sept 29/18. AEF  
July 9/18 to May 28/19. Hon disch  
June 7/19.

**KNOEDLER, JOSEPH A.**

NSN, White  
1643 Main St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Sept 19/17.  
Br South Norwalk. 23 10/12 yrs.  
Co B 301 Engrs to disch. Pvt. Hon  
disch Jan 26/18 Dependent rela-  
tives.

**KNOTT, JOSEPH**

102-90-61,  
1392 Pembroke St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
USN Rctg Station Newark, NJ. June  
12/17. Age at Entrance 24 Yrs 5  
Mos. F 3c. Receiving Ship New  
York June 12/17 to July 5/17; USS  
Vermont July 5/17 to Aug 9/17;  
USS Illinois Aug 9/17 to Sept 21/  
17; USS President Grant Sept 21/17  
to Nov 11/18. F 3c 100 das; F 1c  
417 das. Disch Oct 6/19 USS Presi-  
dent Grant. Eng 2c.

**KNOWLES, EDWARD ROLLAND**

102-86-90,  
1179 Norman St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
USNRF Recruiting Sta New Haven,  
Connecticut. June 20/18. Age at  
Entrance 19 Yrs 10 Mos. Sea 2c.  
Nav Tng Cp Pelham Bay Park NY  
Aug 20/18 to Sept 21/18; NAS  
Rockaway Beach LI NY Sept 21/18  
to Nov 11/18. Sea 2c 144 das. In-  
active duty Sept 27/19 Receiving  
Ship New York NY. SF 2c.

**KNOWLES, GEORGE JONATHAN**

102-85-88,  
1197 Norman St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
USNRF Recruiting Sta New Haven,  
Connecticut. June 26/18. Age at  
Entrance 21 Yrs 10 Mos. Sea 2c.

Pelham Bay Park NY Oct 22/18 to  
Nov 11/18. Sea 2c 138 das. Inactive  
duty Oct 27/19 Receiving Ship  
New York NY. Sea.

**KNOWLES, JOSEPH M.**

NSN, White  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. Apr 12/16.  
Br Monticello, Fla. 21 3/12 yrs. MG  
Co MG Sch Cp Hancock Ga to des.  
Pvt. Des Mch 27/19 at Cp Han-  
cock Ga.

**KNOX, ADELBERT D.**

4,906,298, White  
77 Alpine Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA New Haven, Conn. Nov 12/  
18. Br Bridgeport, Conn. Dec 19/  
98. SATC Yale Univ New Haven  
Conn to disch. Pvt. Hon disch Dec  
14/18.

**KNOX, GEORGE J., JR.**

624,485, White  
668 E. Main St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl NG Danbury, Conn. Feb 25/14.  
Br Danbury, Conn. 18 yrs. 8 Co  
CAC CNG to Apr 29/16; 4 Co CAC  
CNG (27 Co LIS CAC) to .....  
Btry F 56 CAC to Nov 2/18; Btry  
A 56 CAC to disch. Corp Apr 23/  
15; Pvt .....; Corp July 10/16; Sgt  
July 22/16; Pvt Nov 1/18. WIA  
Severely July 20/18. AEF Mch 28/  
18 to Jan 8/19. Hon disch Jan 28/  
19.

**KNOX, HORACE B.**

1,082,655, White  
59 Sedgewick St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. Jan 31/18.  
Br Bridgeport, Conn. 19 11/12 yrs.  
617 Aer Sq to July 6/18 320 Aer Sq  
to disch. Pvt lcl Nov 1/18. AEF  
July 31/18 to Dec 4/18; Hon disch  
Dec 14/18.

**KNOX, JASPER NEWMAN**

102-89-55,  
59 Sedgewick St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
USN Rctg Station New Haven, Conn.  
May 20/18. Age at Entrance 18  
Yrs. HA 2c. Nav Tng Sta Newport  
RI May 20/18 to Nov 11/18. HA 2c  
175 das. Disch Feb 21/19 Nav Tng  
Sta Newport RI. HA 2c.

**KNUDSON, JENS H.**

1,661,662, White  
2214 No. Main St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Oct 3/17.  
Br Stoughton, Wis. 27 7/12 yrs. Co  
I 304 Inf to Aug 1/18; 1 Repl Div  
AEF to Aug 31/18; Co A 107 Engrs  
to disch. Corp June 1/18; Pvt Aug  
1/18. AEF July 8/18 to May 18/  
19. Hon disch May 27/19.

**KOBER, HARRY S.**

1,660,963, White  
477 State St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Sept 19/17.  
Br Odessa, Russia. 28 3/12 yrs. Co  
A 304 Inf to Mch 25/18; Hq Co 304  
Inf to Aug 20/18; 160 Co TC to  
disch. Pvt lcl Dec 1/17. AEF July  
8/18 to July 16/19. Hon disch July  
25/19.

## BRIDGEPORT

**KOBERTZ, ANTONI**

4,184,671, White  
27 State St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 3 Bridgeport, Conn. Aug  
5/18. Br Pwideo, Austria. Apr 13/  
94. 151 Dep Brig to disch. Pvt. Hon  
disch Nov 29/18.

**KOBUS, BOLES LAW**

2,886,449, White  
1539 Barnum Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 6 Bridgeport, Conn. May  
26/18. Br Poland. 1893. 152 Dep  
Brig to June 13/18; 31 Co 1 Labor  
Regt Cp Joseph E Johnston Fla to  
July 25/18; Salv Unit 309 to disch.  
Pvt. AEF Aug 14/18 to Aug 10/19.  
Hon disch Aug 20/19.

**KOCH, ROBERT O.**

1,661,144, White  
Bridgeport Hosp.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Oct 3/17.  
Br Philadelphia, Pa. 25 6/12 yrs.  
Co C 304 Inf to Mch 28/18; QMC  
Cp Devens Mass to disch. Pvt. Hon  
disch Mch 28/19.

**KOCHIAN, LAZAR**

559,128, White  
317 Willow St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. Sept 26/17.  
Br Suvas, Armenia. 23 4/12 yrs.  
Co H 47 Inf to Dec 10/17; Co B 11  
MG Bn to disch. Pvt. WIA Slightly  
Oct 14/18. AEF May 10/18 to Apr  
2/19. Hon disch Apr 16/19.

**KOCHISS, JOSEPH L.**

3,603,459, White  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA 4 Bridgeport, Conn. Sept 7/  
18. Br Bridgeport, Conn. Sept 6/86.  
Inf Unasgd to disch. Pvt. Hon  
disch Feb 6/19.

**KOCHISS, LOUIS J.**

NSN, White  
173 Orchard St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Sept 16/  
17. Br Bridgeport, Conn. 26 2/12  
yrs. Co D 304 Inf to disch. Corp.  
Hon disch Dec 21/17 SCD. 8 1/3%  
disabled.

**KOCHISS, STEVEN**

624,647, White  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl NG Bridgeport, Conn. Apr 3/17.  
Br Bridgeport, Conn. 22 2/12 yrs.  
4 Co CAC CNG to Aug 18/17; 27  
Co LIS CAC to Dec 19/17; Btry F  
56 Arty CAC to disch. Pvt. AEF  
Mch 28/18 to Jan 24/19. Hon disch  
Feb 3/19.

**KOCZ, JOSEPH**

3,047,960, White  
130 Reed St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA 53 Brooklyn, NY. Sept 9/18.  
Br Gorondo, Russia. Jan 6/97. MD  
to disch. Pvt. Hon disch Jan 25/  
19.

**KOEHLER, WILLIAM**

288,527, White  
262 River St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. Nov 10/17.  
Br Bridgeport, Conn. 22 5/12 yrs.

142 Aer Sq to disch. Ck Dec 7/17;  
Pvt Oct 16/18; Ck Nov 17/18. AEF  
Feb 16/18 to Mch 24/19. Hon disch  
May 14/19.

**KOERNER, CHARLES WILLIAM**

2,886,849, White  
114 Cortlandt St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 4 Bridgeport, Conn. May  
24/18. Br Brooklyn, NY. Dec 7/95.  
152 Dep Brig to June 22/18; Co D  
316 Inf to Feb 27/19; 274 MP Co to  
disch. Pvt lcl Aug 1/18; Pvt Sept  
22/18; Pvt lcl Feb 1/19. AEF July  
9/18 to May 28/19. Hon disch June  
5/19.

**KOFCHUR, JOHN J.**

152,297, White  
657 Arctic St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. Aug 23/17.  
Br Russia. 20 9/12 yrs. Btry F 51  
CAC to disch. Pvt lcl July 20/18;  
Mec Sept 8/18. AEF Dec 12/18 to  
Feb 3/19. Hon disch Feb 15/19.

**KOFFANO, STEVE**

1,009,458, White  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. Apr 17/17.  
Br Austria. 24 7/12 yrs. Btry C 3  
FA to June 12/17; Btry F 21 FA  
to Jan 21/18; Tr E 12 Cav to disch.  
Pvt. Hon disch Sept 14/19 SCD.  
50% disabled.

**KOGALOWICH, ANTONI**

1,661,140, White  
174 Hewitt St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Oct 3/17.  
Br Trop Kovnor, Russia. 23 2/12  
yrs. Co C 30 Inf to Aug 2/18; Co F  
163 Inf to Aug 8/18; 58 Inf to Aug  
15/18; Co B 58 Inf to disch. Pvt lcl  
July 1/18; Pvt Aug 7/18; Corp Nov  
2/18. St Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne;  
Champagne; Lorraine. AEF July  
8/18 to Aug 11/19. Hon disch Aug  
6/19.

**★ KOGEL, FRANK PAUL**

102-93-06,  
237 Remington St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
USNRF Rctg Sta Bridgeport, Conn.  
June 11/18. Age at Entrance 25 Yrs  
9 Mos. Lds MM (A). Nav Tng Sta  
Gulport Miss Aug 2/18 to Oct 1/18;  
Nav Hosp Gulport Miss Oct 1/18  
to Oct 8/18. Lds MM (A) 119 das.  
Died Oct 8/18 Nav Hosp Gulport  
Miss. Lds MM (A).

**KOGEL, WILLIAM FREDERICK**

102-93-07,  
451 Garfield Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
USN Rctg Station New Haven, Conn.  
Jan 2/17. Age at Entrance 21 Yrs  
5 Mos. AS. Nav Tng Sta Newport  
RI Apr 6/17 to Apr 21/17; USS  
Panther Apr 21/17 to Feb 6/18; USS  
Carola 4 Feb 6/18 to Apr 8/18;  
BH 5 Brest France Apr 8/18 to Nov  
11/18. Sea 2c 68 das; Swrt 261  
das; CM 3c 255 das.

**KOHAUT, ANDREW**

1,677,247, White  
453 State St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Oct 3/17.  
Br Newark, NJ. 22 11/12 yrs. 151  
Dep Brig to Mch 31/18; Cp Devens  
Apr Repl Draft to June 27/18; Co D

116 Sup Tn to July 24/18; MT Sch  
4 to Sept 14/18; Co B 116 Sup Tn  
to Jan 2/19; Co D 116 Am Tn to Jan  
10/19; Co G 116 Am Tn to disch.  
Trk Driver Aug 10/18; Ck Nov 6/  
18; AEF June 14/18 to Feb 23/19.  
Hon disch Mch 4/19.

**KOHLER, ERNEST ROBERT**

102-97-98,  
1635 Stratford Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
USNRF Recruiting Sta New Haven,  
Conn. Dec 12/17. Age at Entrance  
31 Yrs 3 Mos. Sea 2c. Tng Cp Pel-  
ham Bay Park New York Jan 29/18  
to Sept 5/18; Bossert Corporation  
Ithaca New York Sept 5/18 to Nov  
11/18. Sea 2c 207 das; Yeo 3c 153  
das; MM 2c 10 das. Inactive duty  
Apr 15/19 Hq 3 Nav Dist New York  
NY. MM 2c.

**KOHLER, GIDEON A.**

2,803,516, White  
97 Capitol Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Ft. Fairfield, Me. Oct 24/18.  
Br Arlington, NJ. Feb 25/97. 3 Co  
Portland CAC to disch. Pvt lcl  
Mch 3/19. Hon disch Apr 2/19.

**KOHLER, MILES**

27,184, White  
1475 Main St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. Oct 10/17.  
Br Alpine, NJ. 19 4/12 yrs. 64 Aer  
Sq SC to .....; 476 Aer Sq Amer  
A-A Acceptance Park (Eng) to  
disch. Pvt. AEF Jan 24/18 to Dec  
11/18. Hon disch Dec 23/18.

**KOHOUT, CLEMENT**

595,228, White  
500 Hallett St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl NG Bridgeport, Conn. July 11/17.  
Br New York, NY. 20 2/12 yrs 23  
Bnd CAC Ft Terry NY to Sept 6/18;  
CAC Galveston Tex to disch. Mus  
2c Sept 14/17; Sgt July 17/18. Hon  
disch Dec 12/18.

**KOHOUT, FRANK**

102-95-85,  
500 Hallett St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
USN Rctg Station New Haven, Conn.  
Apr 9/17. Age at Entrance 22 Yrs  
5 Mos. F 3c. Receiving Ship New  
York Apr 9/17 to Apr 24/17; USS  
Kentucky Apr 24/17 to July 20/17;  
Receiving Ship New York July 20/  
17 to Aug 29/17; USS Madawaska  
Aug 29/17 to Nov 11/18. F 3c 36  
das; F 2c 176 das; F 1c 369 das.  
Disch Aug 13/20 USS Delphy. F 1c.

**KOHUT, MICHAEL**

114,722, White  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. Apr 6/17. Br  
Hungary. 25 7/12 yrs. Co H 22 Inf  
to Aug 7/17; 1 MP Co MP Corps  
to disch. Pvt lcl Oct 27/18. AEF  
Aug 7/17 to Sept 4/19. Hon disch  
Sept 27/19.

**KOKOTLONG, KONSTANTY**

3,603,533, White  
748 Maple St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Lowell, Mass. Sept 7/18. Br  
Russia. Nov 20/95. MD 157 Dep  
Brig to disch. Pvt. Hon disch May  
27/19.

## BRIDGEPORT

**KOKSTES, ANTON**

2,673,521, White  
14 DeHland Pl.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 1 Bridgeport, Conn. Apr  
25/18. Br Russia. 30 4/12 yrs. 152  
Dep Brig to May 17/18; Co E 304  
Inf to Aug 3/18; Co M 163 Inf to  
Aug 7/18; Co L 39 Inf to disch.  
Pvt. AEF July 8/18 to Aug 6/19.  
Hon disch Aug 11/19.

★ **KOLESAR, JOHN S.**

2,886,768, White  
584 Berkshire Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 4 Bridgeport, Conn. May  
24/18. Br Bridgeport, Conn. Dec  
28/88. 28 Co 7 Bn 152 Dep Brig  
to June 22/18; Co B 316 Inf to  
death. Pvt. Around Mt. Faucon at  
East Meuse Sec; Verdun Front.  
AEF July 9/18 to death. DW Nov  
22/18. Notified Mrs. Mary Kolesar,  
mother, 584 Berkshire Ave., Bridge-  
port, Conn.

**KOLESKY, WALTER**

1,100,228, White  
267 Spruce St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. July 1/17.  
Br Russia. 27 yrs. Co L 55 Inf to  
Aug 22/18; Co C 102 Inf to disch.  
Pvt. AEF Aug 3/18 to Dec 8/18.  
Hon disch Aug 2/19.

**KOLIMAGO, JOSEPH**

126-06-93.  
267 Spruce St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
USN Rctg Station New Haven, Conn.  
Apr 9/17. Age at Entrance 17 Yrs.  
AS. Tng Sta Great Lakes III Apr  
9/17 to Apr 20/17; USS Illinois Apr  
20/17 to May 2/17; Receiving Ship  
New York May 16/17 to July 25/17.  
AS 11 das; Sea 2c 82 das. Disch  
July 25/17 Receiving Ship New  
York NY. Sea 2c.

**KOLLETAR, WILLIAM**

2,309,590, White  
297 Pine St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Oct 9/17.  
Br Auburn, NY. 24 3/12 yrs. Co D  
301 Engrs to Feb 12/18; Sup Co  
116 Inf to disch. Wag Oct 16/18.  
AEF Mch 15/18 to Feb 1/19. Hon  
disch Feb 13/19.

**KOLLING, NIELS C.**

2,882,324, White  
1215 Lindley St.,  
\*Bridgeport, Conn.  
\*(Claimed by Stamford.)  
Ind NA LB 4 Bridgeport, Conn. Apr 26/  
18. Br Denmark. 22 7/12 yrs. 152  
Dep Brig to Aug 30/18; Co K 68 Inf  
to disch. Pvt. Hon disch Feb 5/19.

**KOLOGRW, JOHN**

1,683,943, White  
708 Hallett St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 4 Bridgeport, Conn. Mch 19/  
18. Br Gudno, Russia. 24 6/12 yrs.  
151 Dep Brig to May 29/18; Co F  
302 Inf to Oct 27/18; Co G 363 Inf  
to disch. Pvt. AEF July 5/18 to  
Mch 31/19. Hon disch Apr 18/19.

**KOLWICZ, JEROME**

4,917,246, White  
1724 Barnam St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.

Ind NA Boston, Mass. Oct 7/18. Br  
Prayes, Russia. 21 1/12 yrs. SATC  
Boston Univ Boston Mass. to disch.  
Pvt. Hon disch Dec 12/18.

**KONZDZIOR, ADAM**

596,233, White  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl NG Bridgeport, Conn. May 12/17.  
Br Russia. 23 5/12 yrs. 2 Co CAC  
CNG to Aug 31/17; 33 Co CAC to  
Feb 18/18; 19 Co CAC Ft Michie NY  
to Sept 12/18; Btry C 38 Arty CAC  
to Oct 9/18; Btry E 46 Arty CAC to  
disch. Pvt. AEF Oct 14/18 to Feb  
11/19. Hon disch Feb 18/19.

**KONECSNY, ANDREW T.**

1,732,372, White  
255 Willard St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl NA New Haven, Conn. Dec 14/17.  
Br Steelton, Pa. 26 11/12 yrs. 152  
Dep Brig to Mch 11/18; 15 Prov  
Ord Dep Co Raritan Arsenal NJ to  
May 28/18; MD Raritan Arsenal NJ  
to disch. Pvt lcl Aug 20/18; Corp  
Sept 21/18; Sgt Dec 13/18. Hon  
disch Apr 14/19.

**KONGSVOLD, KNUT R.**

64,900, White  
897 Maplewood Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Sept 6/17.  
Br Norway. 23 4/12 yrs. Co A 304  
Inf to Sept 18/17; Co F 102 Inf to  
Jan 31/18; 2 Censor & Press Co  
Base Censor Det to disch. Corp Dec  
14/18. AEF Oct 24/17 to disch. Hon  
disch Apr 18/19.

**KONIAK, SAMUEL**

2,325,595, White  
120 Kosuth St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 109 New York, NY. May  
28/18. Br Austria. Nov 5/90. 153  
Dep Brig to Oct 15/18; Co C 49 Inf  
to disch. Pvt. AEF Oct 26/18 to  
Jan 16/19. Hon disch Feb 24/19.

**KONOPSKY, JACOB**

103-01-39.  
305 Lindley St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
USNRF Recruiting Station Bridgeport,  
Conn. June 3/18. Age at Entrance  
21 Yrs 1 Mo. Sea 2c. Pelham Bay  
Park New York July 24/18 to Sept  
24/18; Hq New York Sept 24/18 to  
Oct 22/18; NAS Bay Shore LI NY  
Oct 22/18 to Nov 11/18. Sea 2c 161  
das. Inactive duty July 29/19 USS  
Philippine. Sea 2c.

**KONTES, DENNES**

3,158,177, White  
702 Lafayette St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 3 Bridgeport, Conn. July  
25/18. Br Greece. Dec 2/92. 151  
Dep Brig to Oct 22/18; Sup Co 33  
Arty to disch. Ck Nov 5/18. Hon  
disch Dec 21/18.

**KONTIS, JOHN H.**

2,886,694, White  
702 Lafayette St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. May 24/18.  
Br Italy. Aug 10/94. 152 Dep Brig  
to disch. Pvt. Hon disch Dec 27/  
18.

**KOOMRENIAN, PETER**

3,597,258, White  
308 Burnell St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Aug 5/18.  
Br Armenia. Apr 15/91. Co D 9  
Am Tn to Nov 2/18; Hq Co 26 FA  
to disch. Bgtr Oct 3/18; Mus 3c Nov  
14/18; Mus lcl Dec 6/18. Hon disch  
Feb 3/19.

**KOORAJIAN, MINAS**

2,886,733, White  
554 Central Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 4 Bridgeport, Conn. May  
24/18. Br Armenia. Feb 4/91. 152  
Dep Brig to disch. Pvt lcl Sept 4/  
18. Hon disch Jan 11/19.

**KOPEC, ADAM**

2,886,819, White  
29 Hallett St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 5 Bridgeport, Conn. May  
24/18. Br Ruda, Russian Poland.  
24 yrs. 28 Co 152 Dep Brig to June  
22/18; Co E 316 Inf to Mch 24/19;  
Co C 439 Sup Tn to disch. Pvt. WIA  
Slightly Oct 10/18. AEF July 9/18  
to July 5/19. Hon disch July 11/19.

**KORADESKY, HARRY**

1,685,975, White  
1000 Howard Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Mch 29/18.  
Br Angora, Turkey. 22 3/12 yrs.  
151 Dep Brig to disch. Pvt. Hon  
disch Dec 9/18.

**KORBA, JOHN M.**

596,267, White  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl NG Bridgeport, Conn. Mch 12/17.  
Br Kios, Russia. 22 4/12 yrs. 2 Co  
CAC CNG (33 Co LIS CAC) to Feb  
18/18; Ft Michie NY Mch Repl  
Draft to Apr 8/18; Btry D 44 Arty  
CAC to disch. Pvt. AEF Mch 18/  
18 to Feb 4/19. Hon disch Feb 13/  
19.

**KORFF, RAPHAEL**

619,252, White  
100 Loraine St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 3 Bridgeport, Conn. Aug  
30/18. Br New Haven, Conn. Jan  
8/97. 23 Bnd CAC Ft Crockett Tex  
to disch. Mus 3c Sept 4/18; Mus 2c  
Nov 21/18. Hon disch Dec 12/18.

**KORIN, JOSEPH**

403,641, White  
68 Seymour St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Mch 14/18.  
Br Odessa, Russia. 21 11/12 yrs.  
26 Co Boston CAC to June 10/18;  
Btry D 73 Arty CAC to Aug 3/18;  
26 Co Boston CAC to .....; Btry C  
44 Arty CAC to disch. Pvt. AEF  
Sept 23/18 to Feb 4/19. Hon disch  
Feb 13/19.

**KORINSKY, ALEX**

2,683,777, White  
32 Williston St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. May 17/18.  
Br Elizabeth, Russia. May 25/94.  
Co B 60 Engrs to Oct 1/18; 69 Co  
TC to disch. Pvt. AEF June 30/18  
to May 31/19. Hon disch June 7/19.

## BRIDGEPORT

**KORONETZ, STIF**

3,603,508, White  
49 Highland St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Sept 9/18.  
Br Russia. July 4/91. 157 Dep Brig  
to Nov 20/18; BH 127 to disch. Pvt.  
Hon disch Dec 26/18 SCD. 5%  
disabled.

**KORSEN, JOHN**

1,668,536, White  
484 Bostwick St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Sept 19/  
17. Br Agard, Hungary. 27 11/12  
yrs. Co C 301 Engrs to disch. Pvt.  
Disch June 25/18 Alien enemy.

**KORTRIGHT, LESTER S.**

2,351,325, White  
500 Seaview Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. Dec 13/17.  
Br Ferndale, NY. 21 2/12 yrs. 652  
Aer Sq to Feb 16/18; 677 Aer Sup  
Sq to Mch 28/18; 503 Aer Sq to  
disch. Corp June 15/18; Sgt Aug  
9/18; Pvt Dec 10/18; Corp Mch 3/19.  
Hon disch Mch 31/19.

**★ KORZEVICH, WILLIAM**

66,153, White  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl NG New Haven, Conn. July 23/  
17. Br Minah, Russia. 21 11/12 yrs.  
Co L 2 Inf CNG (Co L 102 Inf) to  
death. Pvt July 23/17; Pvt lcl Aug  
3/18. Chateau des Dames; Seich-  
prey; Chatecu Thierry; Toule; 2  
Marme; St Mihiel; Verdun; Bois  
d'Ormont Hill 360. AEF Sept 16/  
17 to death. KIA Oct 25/18. Noti-  
fied John Korzevich, brother, Hellen  
& Arctic St., Bridgeport, Conn.

**KORZON, ADAM**

2,886,470, White  
96 Hamilton St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 5 Bridgeport, Conn. May  
24/17. Br Rosia, Poland. 22 2/12  
yrs. QMC to disch. Sgt Feb 26/19.  
Hon disch May 8/19.

**KOSLOW, PERRY**

547,489, White  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. Jan 17/17.  
Br Vilna, Russia. 21 5/12 yrs. Co I  
30 Inf to disch. Pvt lcl May 19/17;  
Pvt May 6/18; Corp Jan 19/19. AEF  
Apr 2/18 to Aug 23/19. Hon disch  
June 4/20 Abolishment of RAR.

**KOSLOWSKI, THOMAS J.**

2,396,572, White  
34 Olive St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. Dec 13/17.  
Br Perth Amboy, NJ. 22 10/12 yrs.  
Avia Sch Kelly Fld Tex to Mch  
25/18; 9 Co 4 Mec Regt AS to Feb  
5/19; Rep Unit 320 MTC to disch.  
Pvt lcl May 1/18. AEF July 15/18  
to July 10/19. Hon disch July 21/  
19.

**KOSTECHKO, PAUL**

3,199,803, White  
783 Shelton St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 5 Bridgeport, Conn. June  
14/18. Br Dona Hrodinichy, Russia.  
Apr 20/96. 19 Co 152 Dep Brig  
to July 8/18; Co M 49 Inf to Sept

12/18; Stat Sec 109 Inf to Feb 6/19;  
Co G 109 Inf to .....; Pvt. WIA  
Slightly Oct 4/18. AEF July 18/18  
to Jan 3/19. Hon disch Jan 15/19.

**KOSTELNIK, HENRY**

4,169,353, White  
74 Prince St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 13 Bridgeport, Conn. Sept  
5/18. Br Bridgeport, Conn. Jan 12/  
94. 152 Dep Brig to disch. Pvt. Hon  
disch Dec 3/18.

**KOSTELNIK, WILLIAM**

326,387, White  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. Jan 27/15.  
Br Bridgeport, Conn. 22 7/12 yrs.  
Co A 13 Inf to July 10/17; Co B  
31 Inf to Oct 18/17; Co B 15 Inf to  
disch. Pvt lcl Feb 1/19. Hon disch  
July 22/19 Reenl.

**KOSTOLEFSKY, SAMUEL**

4,910,551, White  
157 Oak St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Storrs, Conn. Oct 28/18. Br  
Krivoirog, Russia. July 11/98. SATC  
Agr Coil Storrs Ct to disch. Pvt.  
Hon disch Dec 17/18.

**KOSTURKO, JOSEPH**

648,599, White  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. Apr 17/17.  
Br Hungary. 21 9/12 yrs. Co C 22  
Inf to disch. Pvt lcl Aug 14/18.  
Hon disch June 14/19.

**KOSYKOUSKI, ANTONY**

2,673,634, White  
164 Spruce St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 1 Bridgeport, Conn. Apr  
26/18. Br Russia. 23 11/12 yrs. Co  
H 304 Inf to July 31/18; Co H 163  
Inf to Jan 4/19; Co C 39 Inf to  
disch. Pvt. AEF July 8/18 to Aug  
6/19. Hon disch Aug 11/19.

**KOTCHOUMIAN, MELIKOF H.**

3,743,469, White  
615 Water St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 3 Albany, NY. July 21/  
18. Br Caserea, Asia Minor, Ar-  
menia, Turkey. 26 yrs. 154 Dep  
Brig to Sept 9/18; Co G 72 Inf to  
disch. Pvt. Hon disch Mch 27/19.

**KOTTMAN, ALBIN E.**

4,342,175, White  
1814 State St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Oct 22/18.  
Br Bridgeport, Conn. July 12/97. 10  
Co CAC Chesapeake Bay to Nov  
11/18; Hq Det 41 Arty CAC to  
disch. Pvt. Hon disch Dec 17/18.

**KOUDRY, MICHAEL**

595,806, White  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl NG Bridgeport, Conn. Apr 1/17.  
Br Bridgeport, Conn. 19 5/12 yrs.  
4 Co CAC CNG (27 Co CAC LIS) to  
Dec 19/17; Btry F 56 Arty CAC to  
Jan 6/18; 31 Co CAC LIS Mch 26/  
18; 11 Co CAC LIS July 9/18; 1  
AA Btry to Dec 3/18; 3 Co CAC  
LIS to disch. Pvt lcl Dec 1/17; Mec  
May 10/18. Hon disch Apr 4/19.

**KOVAC, GEORGE J.**

4,194,158, White  
85 Summerfield Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 6 Bridgeport, Conn. Sept  
4/18. Br Bridgeport, Conn. June 3/  
97. 151 Dep Brig to disch. Pvt. Hon  
disch Dec 16/18

**KOVACH, GABRIEL**

1,656,693, White  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. Feb 17/14.  
Br Garadna, Hungary. 22 2/12 yrs.  
Co A 7 Inf to June 10/17; Co A  
61 Inf to Sept 5/17; Co C 301 Inf  
to Nov 9/18; Co B 163 Inf to Dec  
3/18; PWE 226 to July 2/19; PWE  
to Sept 10/19; Co C 301 Inf to Oct  
7/19; Fur to Res Oct 7/19. Pvt lcl  
Aug 1/16; Corp June 11/17; Sgt  
Sept 27/17; 1 Sgt Oct 15/18. Hon  
disch June 4/20. Abolition of RAR.

**KOVACS, JOHN**

3,199,472, White  
1566 Barnum Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 2 Bridgeport, Conn. June  
10/18. Br Bridgeport, Conn. Mch  
4/96. 152 Dep Brig to June 22/18;  
Ord C to disch. Pvt. Hon disch  
Mch 1/19.

**KOVACS, KALMON**

740,015, White  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. Mch 21/17.  
Br Hungary. 20 1/12 yrs. Co E 11  
Inf to June 16/17; Co E 5 Inf to  
May 4/18; 17 Inf to Oct 25/18; 89  
Inf to disch. Pvt. Hon disch Oct  
13/19 Reenl.

**KOVACS, PAUL**

65,918, White  
121½ Tunxis Hill Road,  
\*Bridgeport, Conn.  
\*(Claimed by Fairfield.)  
Enl NG Bridgeport, Conn. July 30/17.  
Br Hungary. 24½ yrs. Co K 2  
Inf CNG (Co K 102 Inf) to disch.  
Pvt. WIA Severely July 20/18. AEF  
Sept 16/17 to Sept 14/18. Hon disch  
Feb 18/19. 20% disabled.

**KOVACS, PAUL JOHN**

1,908,678, White  
30 Huron St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Sept 19/17.  
Br Bridgeport, Conn. 22 5/12 yrs.  
Hq Co 304 Inf to Nov 7/17; Hq Co  
328 Inf to disch. Pvt lcl Dec 15/17;  
Corp Apr 24/18; Pvt July 20/18.  
AEF May 1/18 to May 21/19. Hon  
disch June 3/19.

**KOVAL, MIKE**

3,326,722, White  
609 Pembroke St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Sept 19/17.  
28/18. Br Russia. May 23/94. 153  
Dep Brig to disch. Pvt. Hon disch  
Jan 2/19.

**KOVALEVICH, MIKE**

2,673,393, White  
940 Boston Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 4 Bridgeport, Conn. Apr  
25/18. Br Goduca, Russia. 28 8/12  
yrs. 152 Dep Brig to June 10/18;  
Co F 314 AM Tn to disch. Pvt. AEF  
June 28/18 to May 29/19. Hon disch  
June 3/19.

## BRIDGEPORT

**KOVLAK, JOHN**

103-08-44,  
115 Hallett St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
\*(Claimed by Stratford.)  
USN Rctg Station New Haven, Conn.  
June 4/17. Age at Entrance 21 Yrs  
11 Mos. AS. Tng Sta Newport RI  
June 4/17 to July 20/17; Tng Cp  
Portsmouth NH July 20/17 to Sept  
26/17; USS Texas Sept 26/17 to Nov  
11/18. AS 46 das; Sea 2c 346 das;  
Sea 133 das. Disch July 15/19 USS  
Texas Hampton Roads Va. MM 2c.

**KOWALSKI, MARION F.**

1,062,188, White  
826 Kossuth St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Mch 13/18.  
Br Bridgeport, Conn. 25 yrs. 238  
Aer Sq to June 20/18; AS to disch.  
Corp Jan 1/19. Hon disch May 20/  
19.

**KOZMINSKY, NICHOLAS**

2,886,412, White  
63 Burroughs St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 5 Bridgeport, Conn. May  
24/18. Br Russia. Dec 6/31. QMC  
to disch. Pvt. AEF Aug 14/18 to  
July 7/19. Hon disch July 17/19.

**KOZUSCHCO, SERGIUS**

1,686,042, White  
827 Shelton St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Mch 30/18.  
Br Russia. 22 5/12 yrs. 151 Dep  
Brig to Apr 26/18; Co F 2 Engrs  
to disch. Pvt. AEF May 17/18 to  
Mch 10/19. Hon disch Apr 3/19.

**KRAFCHIK, STEPHEN J.**

630,350, White  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. Dec 3/13.  
Br Granville, NY. 20 3/12 yrs. 7  
Co CAC Ft Hamilton NY to Aug  
31/17; 4 Co CAC Southern NY to  
Oct 11/17; Co D 313 MG Bn to Nov  
24/17. Corp July 7/16; Sgt Jan 9/  
18. AEF Mch 28/18 to Jan 24/19.  
Hon disch Jan 30/19.

**KRAFCSIK, MICHAEL**

567,523, White  
710 Hallett St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. May 3/17.  
Br Hungary. 23 1/12 yrs. Co M  
9 Inf to June 1/17; Co M 47 Inf to  
Dec 10/17; Co B 10 MG Bn to Apr  
12/18; Co M 47 Inf to disch. Pvt.  
Hon disch Feb 7/19.

**KRAFT, BARNEY**

1,265,577, White  
146 George St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. Jan 15/18.  
Br London, England. 21 3/12 yrs.  
3 Motor Mec Regt to disch. Corp  
Apr 25/18. AEF June 23/18 to June  
9/19. Hon disch June 14/19.

**KRAFT, JARVIS E.**

596,234, White  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl NG Bridgeport, Conn July 2/17.  
Br Bridgeport, Conn. 18 yrs. 2 Co  
CAC CNG (33 Co CAC LIS) to .....;  
Btry D 38 Arty CAC to Oct 11/18;  
Btry E 45 Arty CAC to disch. Pvt.  
AEF Oct 21/18 to Jan 31/19. Hon  
disch Feb 12/19.

**★ KRANYAK, JOHN**

103-17-27,  
157 Summerfield Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
USN Rctg Station New Haven, Conn.  
Apr 16/17. Age at Entrance 21 Yrs  
1 Mo. AS. Tng Sta Newport RI Apr  
16/17 to Apr 26/17; USS Southerly  
Apr 26/17 to May 2/17; USS North  
Carolina May 2/17 to Nov 11/18.  
AS 10 das; Sea 2c 7 das; F 3c 557  
das. Died Dec 25/18 Nav BH 5.  
F 3c. Buried Dec 26/18 Kefantras  
Cemetery Brest France.

**KRANZ, MAX E.**

4,196,311, White  
414 John St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 1 Bridgeport, Conn. Oct 19/  
1918. Br Danbury, Conn. Feb 12/  
90. 151 Dep Brig to disch. Pvt. Hon  
disch Dec 11/18.

**KRAPOWICH, CHARLES S.**

1,661,232, White  
631 Barnum Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Sept 19/17.  
Br New Canaan, Conn. 21 10/12  
yrs. Co D 304 Inf to Aug 21/18; Hq  
Det 3 Dep Div to Feb 17/19; BH 63  
to Mch 10/19; Cp Hosp 109 to May  
29/19; Co K 34 Inf to disch. Corp  
June 1/19. AEF July 8/18 to June  
18/19. Hon disch June 25/19.

**KRAPP, HAROLD A.**

3,602,745, White  
230 South Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl NA Ft. Slocum, NY. Aug 17/18.  
Br Bridgeport, Conn. 20 11/12 yrs.  
Engrs Tng Regt Cp Humphreys Va  
to disch. Pvt. Hon disch Jan 4/19.

**KRASOCKI, KOSTANTY**

1,924,368, White  
419 Kossuth St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Sept 19/17.  
Br Styienky, Russian Poland. 30 5/  
12 yrs. Co D 304 Inf to Nov 14/17;  
157 Dep Brig to disch. Pvt lcl Nov  
1/17. Hon disch Jan 25/19.

**KRASOWSKI, BONIFASE**

404,717, White  
107 Reilly St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Mch 19/18.  
Br Russia. 22 10/12 yrs. 20 Co CAC  
Boston Mass to May 12/18; Btry C  
71 CAC to disch. Pvt. AEF July 30/  
18 to Feb 22/19. Hon disch Mch 8/  
19.

**KRAUSE, ANDREW E.**

4,304,124, White  
251 Helen St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Aug 5/18.  
Br Grandville, NY. Sept 21/94. 52  
Co 13 Bn Syracuse Rct Cp to Aug  
24/18; Inf Unasgd to disch. Pvt.  
Hon disch Jan 18/19.

**KRAUSE, DANIEL P.**

2,543,382, White  
405 Park St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl ERC Cp Devens, Mass. Nov 5/  
17. Br Bridgeport, Conn. 22 8/12  
yrs. Med ERC Unasgd to Nov 22/

18; SATC Univ of Md to disch. Pvt.  
Hon disch Dec 14/18.

**KRAUSE, JOHN JOSEPH**

103-18-50,  
241 Helen St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
USN Rctg Station New Haven, Conn.  
Apr 30/17. Age at Entrance 20 Yrs.  
AS. Tng Sta Newport RI Apr 30/  
17 to June 6/17; USS Michigan June  
6/17 to June 15/17; USS Illinois  
June 15/17 to July 20/17; Receiving  
Ship New York July 20/17 to Aug  
8/17; USS Pocahontas Aug 8/17 to  
Nov 11/18. AS 37 das; F 3c 40  
das; F 2c 442 das; F 1c 41 das.  
Disch Sept 13/19 Receiving Ship  
New York NY. F 1c.

**KRAUSSMAN, GEORGE E.**

1,665,902, White  
173 Reed St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Sept 19/17.  
Br New York, NY. 23 11/12 yrs. Co  
A 301 Sup Tn to disch. Corp Dec  
11/17; Sgt Jan 21/18. AEF July 14/  
18 to July 11/19. Hon disch July  
18/19.

**KRAUT, ABRAHAM**

595,523, White  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl NA Ft. Terry, NY. Dec 19/17. Br  
Ansonia, Conn. 29 9/12 yrs. 15 Co  
CAC LI NY to Mch 25/18; 17 Co  
CAC Ft Terry NY to Sept 16/18; 20  
Co CAC Ft Terry NY to Dec 17/18;  
Det A Ft HG Wright NY to disch.  
Pvt. Hon disch Dec 30/18.

**KRAUT, SAMUEL**

2,886,648, White  
870 Hallett St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 4 Bridgeport, Conn. May  
24/18. Br Bridgeport, Conn. Sept  
10/93. Co B 316 Inf to Feb 11/19;  
Hq Tr 79 Div to disch. Pvt. AEF  
July 9/18 to May 29/19. Hon disch  
June 5/19.

**KRAVUTSKE, FRANK J.**

3,032,002, White  
230 Glenwood Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 4 Bridgeport, Conn. Aug  
26/18. Br Bridgeport, Conn. Jan 8/  
97. BH Cp Greenleaf Ga to Oct 18/  
18; BH 120 to disch. Corp June 6/  
19. AEF Oct 26/18 to July 9/19.  
Hon disch July 17/19.

**KRAVUTSKE, STEPHEN J.**

1,668,411, White  
369 Pine St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Oct 3/17.  
Br Bridgeport, Conn. 22 2/12 yrs.  
Co B 301 Engr to May 6/18; Ord C  
to disch. Pvt. Hon disch Jan 22/  
19.

**KRAWETZ, LEO**

103-15-17,  
175 Fairview Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
USNRF Section 1 New Haven, Conn.  
June 25/18. Age at Entrance 21 Yrs  
1 Mo. Sea 2c. Pelham Bay Park  
New York Aug 20/18 to Nov 4/18;  
Receiving Ship New York Nov 4/  
18 to Nov 11/18. Sea 2c 139 das.  
Inactive duty Feb 4/19 Receiving  
Ship New York NY. Sea 2c.

## BRIDGEPORT

## ★ KRAYEWSKE, STANLEY

2,357,277, White  
254 Bruce Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. July 14/17.  
Br Meriden, Conn. 21 1/12 yrs. Co  
B 4 Inf to death. Pvt July 14/17;  
Pvt lcl Mch 3/18; Pvt June 5/18;  
Pvt lcl Sept 22/18. Hill 204; 2 Battle  
Marne; Argonne Forest. AEF Apr  
6/18 to death. KIA Oct 12/18. Notified  
Mrs. Mary Floske, sister, 21  
Front St., Middletown, Conn.

## KREIGER, ROY W.

265,887, White  
124 Read St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Oct 3/17.  
Br Shenandoah, Pa. 24 6/12 yrs.  
Co C 304 Inf to Nov 14/17; Co 61  
AS Mec Regt to Mch 12/19; Co B  
1 AS Mec Det 268 to disch. Pvt lcl  
Mch 8/18; Corp Nov 16/18. AEF  
Feb 8/18 to Apr 26/19. Hon disch  
May 25/19.

## KREINER, JOSEPH G.

NSN, White  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl NG Bridgeport, Conn. June 22/16.  
Br Hungary. 30 7/12 yrs. 11 Co  
CAC CNG to disch. Sgt. Hon disch  
Aug 6/17 SCD. 10% disabled.

## KREPS, CHARLES

404,428, White  
38 Carlton Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Mch 14/18.  
Br Bridgeport, Conn. 22 2/12 yrs.  
23 Co CAC Boston to May 12/18;  
Btry D 71 Arty CAC to disch. Pvt.  
AEF July 31/18 to Feb 22/19. Hon  
disch Mch 8/19.

## KREIDER, GEORGE JOSEPH

103-20-29,  
18 Seaside Court,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
USN Rctg Station New Haven, Conn.  
May 21/17. Age at Entrance 21 Yrs  
3 Mos. F 3c. Receiving Ship New  
York May 21/17 to May 29/17; USS  
Delaware May 29/17 to June 8/17;  
USS Kearsarge June 8/17 to July  
25/17; Receiving Ship New York  
July 25/17 to Aug 21/17; USS Agamemnon  
Aug 21/17 to Nov 11/18.  
F 3c 58 das; F 2c 481 das. Disch  
Feb 19/19 USS Agamemnon. F 2c.

## KRIESTIAN, JOHN

3,049,946, White  
710 Houston Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 3 Bridgeport, Conn. Sept  
14/18. Br Russia. Dec 25/90. MD  
to Oct 27/18; Co C 6 A-A MG Bn  
to disch. Pvt. Hon disch Dec 29/18.

## KRIKOR, ARSENIAN

366,570, White  
1449 Seaview Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. May 1/18.  
Br Armenia. 23 5/12 yrs. Co B 113  
Inf to June 11/18; M Trans C 615  
to disch. Pvt. Hon disch May 14/19.

## KRIKWOOD, JAMES

245,063, White  
1074 E. Main St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.

Enl NA New Haven, Conn. Dec 14/  
17. Br Armagh, Ireland. 30 2/12  
yrs. Co D 30 Engrs to disch. Pvt.  
AEF Feb 27/18 to Feb 2/19. Hon  
disch Feb 15/19.

## KRIST, JOSEPH JAMES

103-22-28,  
421 State St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
USNRF Rctg Sta New York, NY.  
May 14/18. Age at Entrance 23  
Yrs 11 Mos. Sea 2c. Tng Sta New-  
port RI July 18/18 to Aug 27/18; Re-  
ceiving Bks Newport RI Aug 27/  
18 to Nov 11/18. Sea 2c 181 das.  
Inactive duty Dec 12/18 Hq New-  
port RI. Sea 2c.

## KRISTENSEN, ANDREW

1,662,173, White  
811 William St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Nov 12/17.  
Br Porsgrund, Norway. 22 10/12  
yrs. Co K 304 Inf to Jan 12/18; Hq  
Co 304 Inf to Mch 5/18; Co D 147  
MG Bn to .....; MG Co 103 Inf to  
disch. Pvt. AEF Mch 12/18 to May  
8/19. Hon disch May 13/19.

## KRIVDA, ANDREW

623,654, White  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl NG Bridgeport, Conn. Apr 29/17.  
Br Bridgeport, Conn. 18 5/12 yrs.  
11 Co CAC CNG (37 Co CAC LIS)  
to .....; Btry B 56 CAC Arty to  
disch. Pvt. WIA Slightly about  
Nov 5/18. AEF Mch 28/18 to Feb  
16/19. Hon disch Mch 14/19.

## KRIVDA, JOHN

623,749, White  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl NG Bridgeport, Conn. Apr 4/17.  
Br Bridgeport, Conn. 21 3/12 yrs.  
11 Co CAC CNG (37 Co CAC LIS)  
to Dec 20/17; Btry B 56 Arty CAC  
to June 15/18; Btry A 56 Arty CAC  
to disch. Pvt. AEF Mar 28/18 to  
Jan 18/19. Hon disch Jan 28/19.

## KRIVDA, JOHN P.

4,169,900, White  
760 Ogden St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 4 Bridgeport, Conn. Sept  
6/18. Br Bridgeport, Conn. Apr 4/  
94. 152 Dep Brig to Oct 19/18; QMC  
to disch. Pvt. Hon disch Dec 4/18.

## KRIVQY, SAMUEL

3,653,792, White  
101 Goddard Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Oct 3/17.  
Br Russia. 26 5/12 yrs. Co E 13  
Inf to disch. Pvt. Hon disch Sept  
3/19.

## KROEBER, ARTHUR A.

1,661,145, White  
1864 Stratford Ave.,  
\*Bridgeport, Conn.  
\*(Claimed by Meriden.)  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Oct 3/17.  
Br Meriden, Conn. 22 9/12 yrs. Co  
C 304 Inf to Aug 2/18; Co G 9 Inf  
to disch. Pvt. Corp June 21/18.  
WIA Slightly Oct 3/18. AEF July  
8/18 to Feb 22/19. Hon disch Mch  
27/19.

## KROLKOWSKI, LEO

595,234, White

262 Sterling St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl NG Bridgeport, Conn. July 26/17.  
Br Bridgeport, Conn. 21 6/12 yrs.  
Bnd CAC CNG (Bnd 23 CAC Ft  
Terry NY) to June 21/18; Hq Co 68  
Arty CAC to disch. 3cl Mus July  
26/17; 2cl Mus July 1/18; Corp Oct  
20/18; Sgt Feb 12/19. AEF Aug  
9/18 to Feb 16/19. Hon disch Feb  
28/19.

## KRONUS, ANDREW

394,971, White  
171 North Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. June 21/18.  
Br Bridgeport, Conn. Feb 5/92. Co  
F 53 Pion Inf to disch. Pvt. AEF  
Aug 5/18 to May 4/19. Hon disch  
May 20/19.

## KRONUS, WILLIAM

3,032,003, White  
169 North Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Aug 26/18.  
Br Bridgeport, Conn. Nov 22/96.  
MD Cp Greenleaf Ga to .....; Amb  
Co 325 to disch. Pvt. AEF Sept 25/  
18 to May 6/19. Hon disch May 10/  
19.

## KROSKE, ANDREW

1,672,568, White  
393 E. Main St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Dec 20/17.  
Br Poland. 28 2/12 yrs. VC Vet  
Hosp 1 to disch. Pvt. AEF Apr 16/  
18 to June 20/19. Hon disch June  
26/19.

## KROSKY, GEORGE A.

732,780, White  
204 Holley St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. July 27/17.  
Br Bridgeport, Conn. 18 5/12 yrs.  
Co F 6 Inf to disch. Pvt lcl Mch  
1/18; Corp Mch 13/18; Pvt May 9/  
18. AEF Apr 9/18 to July 5/19. Hon  
disch July 15/19.

## KROSKY, THOMAS W.

144,039, White  
506 Dewey St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. Aug 23/17.  
Br Bridgeport, Conn. 21 7/12 yrs.  
2 Btry 6 FA to Dec 28/17; Btry C  
150 FA to disch. Pvt. AEF Dec 12/  
17 to Apr 26/19. Hon disch May  
3/19.

## KRULESKI, ALEXANDER

2,685,288, White  
417 Kossuth St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Denver, Colo. May 11/18.  
Br Austria. Dec 5/95. 69 Co TC to  
disch. Pvt. AEF June 30/18 to July  
8/19. Hon disch July 22/19.

## KRUM, PERCY B.

2,886,757, White  
1008 E. Main St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. May 24/18.  
Br Rochester, NY. Nov 13/90. Co E  
316 Inf to June 28/18; Sup Co 316  
Inf to disch. Pvt. AEF July 9/18  
to Mch 30/19. Hon disch Apr 5/19.



## BRIDGEPORT

**KRUWKA, PETER**

758,800, White  
59 Booth St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl RA Manila, Pl. Jan 22/14. Br  
Lezansk, Austria. 23 8/12 yrs. Co  
A 6 Inf to June 20/17; Co A 53 Inf  
to Nov 11/17; 2 Co War Prison Bks  
Gd Ft Ogleshorpe Ga to disch. Pvt  
Icl Aug 12/16; Corp July 17/17; Pvt  
Oct 16/17; Pvt lcl Sept 13/18; Corp  
Apr 14/19. Hon disch June 2/19 to  
reenl.

**KSINSKY, STANLEY**

66,154, White  
Kings Highway,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl NG Bridgeport, Conn. July 11/17.  
Br Russia. 24 9/12 yrs. Co L 2 Inf  
CNG (Co L 102 Inf) to disch. Pvt  
AEF Sept 16/17 to Apr 7/19. Hon  
disch Apr 29/19.

**KUBA, JOHN JOSEPH**

2,886,802, White  
191 Adams St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 6 Bridgeport, Conn. May  
24/18. Br Bridgeport, Conn. June  
21/93. 152 Dep Brig to June 22/18;  
Co E 316 Inf to disch. Pvt lcl Dec  
23/18; Corp Feb 19/19. AEF July  
9/18 to May 29/19. Hon disch June  
7/19.

**KUBIC, MARTIN**

192,868, White  
37 Goodwin St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Oct 3/17.  
Br Austria, Hungary. 22 10/12 yrs.  
Co D 304 Inf to Oct 12/17; Co C 504  
Engrs to disch. Pvt. AEF Nov 26/  
17 to June 8/19. Hon disch June  
16/19.

**KUCHEWSKI, LEON**

1,209,336, White  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. May 1/17.  
Br Russia. 26 10/12 yrs. Co E 37  
Inf to disch. Mec Dec 1/17 Pvt  
May 21/18. Hon disch May 25/19.  
Reenl.

**KUCHINSKY, GEORGE JOSEF**

2,886,829, White  
26 West St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
\*(Claimed by Stamford.)  
Ind NA LB 6 Bridgeport, Conn. May  
24/18. Br Russia. Apr 25/88. 152  
Dep Brig to June 22/18; Co E 316  
Inf to disch. Pvt. AEF July 9/18  
to Jan 25/19. Hon disch Feb 28/19.

**KUCZEWICZ, JOSEPH**

3,597,265, White  
652 Maple St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Lawrence, Mass. Aug 7/18.  
Br Russia. 30 yrs. Sup Co 26 FA to  
Oct 12/18; Ord Det 26 FA to .....  
Ord Dep Co Cp McClellan Ala to  
disch. Pvt. Hon dsch Dec 4/18.

**KUDIE, GEORGE**

2,886,765, White  
231 Warren St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 1 Bridgeport, Conn. May  
24/18. Br Russia. Mch 10/92. 28  
Co 7 Bn 152 Dep Brig Cp Upton NY  
to June 22/18; Co E 316 Inf to  
disch. Pvt. WIA Severely Sept 29/  
18. AEF July 9/18 to Dec 16/18.  
Hon disch Dec 24/18. 15% disabled.

**KUEHN, RAYMOND L.**

968,094, White  
1193 State St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. Nov 23/17.  
Br Long Hill, Conn. 20 4/12 yrs.  
828 Aer Sq to Apr 20/18; 830 Aer  
Sq to Aug 28/18; Sch of Aerial  
Photography Rochester NY to  
disch. Corp July 19/18; Sgt Oct 25/  
18. Hon disch Feb 8/19.

**KUGLER, GUSTAW**

346,183, White  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. Apr 26/17.  
Br Prazasnycz, Russia. 21 9/12 yrs.  
8 Co Balboa CAC to disch. Mec  
June 1/19. Hon disch Oct 4/19.

**KUKOS, PAUL**

743,569, White  
687 Hallett St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. July 24/17.  
Br Pruzkona, Russia. 25 yrs. Co H  
53 Inf to June 14/18; Co A 17 Bn  
to disch. Pvt lcl July 1/18. Hon  
disch Jan 13/19.

**KULAKOWSKI, STANLEY**

4,243,371, White  
1124 Railroad Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 2 Bridgeport, Conn. Aug  
14/18. Br Brozowa, Grodno, Poland.  
Aug 15/95. Co F 56 Pion Inf to  
disch. Pvt. AEF Sept 4/18 to June  
22/19. Hon disch June 27/19.

**KULAKOWSKY, ALEX**

3,032,323, White  
1943 Seaview Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Aug 26/18.  
Br Salem, Russia. Sept 27/93. MD  
to Oct 28/18; 10 Co CAC Pensacola  
Fla to disch. Pvt. Hon  
disch Jan 30/19.

**KULCZECKY, ANTONI**

1,924,126, White  
Nichols St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Oct 3/17.  
Br Russia. 23 3/12 yrs. Co D 304  
Inf to Nov 14/17; 13 Co 4 Tng Bn  
157 Dep Brig to Mch 27/18; Co G  
327 Inf to disch. Pvt. WIA Severely  
Oct 13/18. AEF Apr 25/18 to  
Mch 23/19. Hon disch Apr 18/19.  
25% disabled.

**KULESZA, PETER**

3,046,423, White  
199 E. Hollam St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA New York, NY. Sept 3/18.  
Br Russia, Poland. Oct 31/88. MD  
Cp Greenleaf Ga to Dec 31/18; Gen  
Hosp 18 to Feb 23/19; Gen Hosp 8  
to disch. Pvt. Hon disch Oct 17/19  
SCD. 50% disabled.

**KULHAYI, JULIUS**

39,128, White  
480 Spruce St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
\*(Claimed by Fairfield.)  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. May 22/17.  
Br Bridgeport, Conn. 20 1/12 yrs.  
21 Rct Co Ft Slocum NY to June 20/  
17; Co E 48 Inf to Aug 14/17; Co E  
9 Inf to disch. Pvt lcl Nov 12/17;  
Pvt Apr 1/18. WIA Severely Apr  
14/18. AEF Sept 14/17 to Apr 9/19.  
Hon disch Dec 1/19. Also wounded  
degree undetermined Jul 18/18.

**KUNDRATH, JOHN**

623,655, White  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
\*(Claimed by Fairfield.)  
Enl NG Bridgeport, Conn. Oct 12/16.  
Br Hungary. 18 5/12 yrs. 11 Co  
CAC CNG (37 Co CAC Ft Terry NY)  
to Dec 20/17; Btry B 56 Arty CAC  
to Mch 17/18; CAC Ft Terry NY to  
Oct 28/18; Btry F 30 Arty CAC  
to disch. Pvt lcl Dec 1/17; Corp  
Apr 4/18; Sgt June 7/18. Hon disch  
Dec 24/18.

**KUNDRATH, MIKE**

623,751, White  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
\*(Claimed by Fairfield.)  
Enl NG Bridgeport, Conn. Apr 8/15.  
Br Austria. 20 9/12 yrs. 11 Co  
CAC CNG (37 Co CAC Ft Terry NY)  
to Dec 20/17; Btry B 56 Arty CAC  
to Mch 17/18; CAC Ft Terry NY to  
Oct 13/18; Btry A 37 Arty CAC to  
Dec 8/18; CAC Ft Terry NY to  
disch. Pvt lcl Sept 4/18. Hon disch  
June 16/19.

**KUNKES, LOUIS**

4,194,535, White  
183 Madison Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Sept 4/18.  
Br Russia. Mch 27/97. 151 Dep Brig  
to disch. Pvt. Hon disch Dec 11/18.

**KUNZ, JOHN D.**

1,661,146, White  
303 Dover St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Oct 3/17.  
Br Munroe, NY. 26 2/12 yrs. Co C  
304 Inf to Mch 25/18; MG Co 304  
Inf to Aug 15/18; Co D 3 MG Bn  
to disch. Pvt lcl July 1/18. AEF  
July 8/18 to Sept 5/19. Hon disch  
Sept 25/19.

**KUPFER, FREDERICK**

374,125, White  
592 Central Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. May 12/18.  
Br New York, NY. 20 11/12 yrs.  
MD to disch. Pvt lcl Aug 1/18;  
Corp Aug 17/18; Sgt Oct 1/18. Hon  
disch Mch 19/19.

**KURAS, WILLIAM**

366,986, White  
499 Park Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Apr 30/18.  
Br Sewalkee, Russia. 28 9/12 yrs.  
Co H 113 Inf to disch. Pvt lcl Dec  
1/18. AEF June 15/18 to May 20/19.  
Hon disch May 27/19.

**KURIEME, JOHN**

1,231,271, White  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl NG Bridgeport, Conn. June 6/17.  
Br Abanyolmanzy, Hungary. 22 3/  
12 yrs. Co M 2 Inf CNG (Co M 102  
Inf) to Sept 15/17; Co A 58 Pion  
Inf to disch. Pvt lcl Mch 1/18; Corp  
Aug 1/18. Hon disch Dec 29/18.

**KURPIEWSKY, KONSTANTY**

1,668,412, White  
70 Washington Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Oct 3/17.  
Br Austria. 21 10/12 yrs. Co B 301  
Engrs to disch. Pvt lcl May 22/18.  
AEF July 14/18 to June 13/19. Hon  
disch June 20/19.

## BRIDGEPORT

**KURSHAW, NICK**

3,114,898, White  
45 Grenn St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 3 Canteen, Md. May 25/18.  
Br Russia, Feb 5/96. 154 Dep Brig to  
disch. Pvt. Hon disch Nov 29/18.

**KURSMAN, PHILIP**

1,905,367, White  
1261 State St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Oct 3/17.  
Br New York, NY. 24 6/12 yrs. Co  
B 304 Inf to Nov 13/17; MG Co 327  
Inf to disch. Pvt lcl June 22/18.  
WIA Severely Oct 20/18. AEF May  
1/18 to Mch 4/19. Hon disch Mch  
21/19.

**KURSMAN, WILLIAM N.**

NSN, White  
1361 State St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Sept 19/17.  
Br New York, NY. 26 yrs. Co B  
309 Inf to Nov 13/17; Sup Co 328  
Inf to Dec 14/17; Co G 328 Inf to  
disch. Pvt. Hon disch Jan 29/18  
SCD. 20% disabled.

**KURTZ, PHILIP J.**

596,235, White  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl NG Bridgeport, Conn. July 12/17.  
Br Egg Harbor, NJ. 20 7/12 yrs. 2  
Co CAC CNG (33 Co LIS) to Oct  
26/18; 30 Arty Med CAC to disch.  
Pvt lcl Aug 7/18. Hon disch Dec  
18/18.

**KURYLOWICZ, ANTONI**

3,032,195, White  
395 Hancock St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 2 Bridgeport, Conn. Aug  
25/18. Br Russia, Poland. Mch 10/  
86. MD Cp Greenleaf Ga to .....  
MD BH 130 to Oct 23/18; MD Evac  
Hosp 33 to Feb 11/19; MD to disch.  
Pvt. AEF Nov 4/18 to July 23/19.  
Hon disch July 30/19.

**KUSKOWSKY, BOLESŁAW**

2,866,674, White  
136 Columbia St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. May 24/18.  
Br Praenica Plock, Poland. Apr 13/  
87. 152 Dep Brig to June 22/18;  
Co B 316 Inf to disch. Pvt. AEF  
July 9/18 to May 29/19. Hon disch  
June 7/19.

**KUSZMAR, SERGEI**

366,985, White  
219 Howard Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Apr 30/18.  
Br Borke, Russia. 24 6/12 yrs. 4  
Rct Co Ft Slocum NY to May 6/18;  
Co B 113 Inf to disch. Pvt. Alsace;  
Meuse-Argonne. AEF June 15/18 to  
May 14/19. Hon disch May 23/19.

**KUTSCHER, LOUIS FREDERIC**

103-37-24,  
511 Clinton Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
USNRF Rctg Station New York, NY.  
Apr 30/17. Age at Entrance 19 Yrs  
2 Mos. Sea. Sec Base 2 Bridgeport  
Conn June 9/17 to Jan 7/18; Pel-  
ham Bay Park New York Jan 7/18  
to Feb 1/18; Fed Rendezvous Brook-  
lyn NY Feb 1/18 to Feb 19/18; USS

Rutoma SP 78 Feb 19/18 to Aug  
22/18; Pelham Bay Park New York  
Aug 22/18 to Oct 1/18; Sub Base  
New London Conn Oct 1/18 to Nov  
11/18. Sea 458 das; GM 3c 102 das.  
Inactive duty Jan 10/19 US Sub  
Base New London Conn. GM 3c.

**KUYKENDALL, HAROLD O.**

1,661,745, White  
142 Fairview Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Oct 3/17.  
Br Summitville, NY. 22 1/12 yrs. Co  
K 304 Inf to Mch 5/18; Cp Devens  
Mch Aut Repl Draft to Mch 25/18;  
Co D 147 MG Bn to Apr 18/18; Co  
B 120 MG Bn to disch. Pvt lcl Feb  
1/18; Mec Aug 12/18. AEF Mch  
12/18 to May 13/19. Hon disch May  
23/19.

**KUZMICH, DIMITERN**

65,661, White  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl NG Bridgeport, Conn. June 5/17.  
Br Russia. 28 1/12 yrs. Co I 2 Inf  
CNG (Co I 102 Inf) to Mch 1/19;  
Co B 167 Engrs to disch. Pvt lcl  
Aug 21/18; Mec Nov 27/18. AEF  
Sept 16/17 to Aug 17/19. Hon disch  
Sept 11/19.

**KVIATKOSKI, ALEXANDER**

2,886,847, White  
195 Hallett St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 4 Bridgeport, Conn. May  
24/18. Br Russia. Jan 15/94. Co B  
316 Inf to disch. Pvt. AEF July  
9/18 to May 29/19. Hon disch June  
7/19.

**KVIST, FOLKE E.**

2,384,873, White  
87 Thompson St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Oct 3/17.  
Br Sweden. 23 8/12 yrs. Co K 304  
Inf to Feb 6/18; Co L 80 Inf to Mch  
2/19; Co D 60 Inf to disch. Pvt lcl  
Oct 8/18. AEF Apr 16/18 to July  
19/19. Hon disch July 25/19.

**★ KWASH, ALEX**

2,522,623, White  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. Apr 17/17.  
Br Grezdzi, Russia. 22 7/12 yrs.  
Co L 22 Inf to death. Pvt; Pvt lcl  
Aug 24/17; Corp July 23/18. Died  
of Influenza-lobar pneumonia Sept  
30/18. Notified James Kwash,  
brother, 412 Broad St., Bridgeport,  
Conn.

**KWASNISKI, MICHAEL**

3,357, White  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl NG Bridgeport, Conn. June 4/17.  
Br Poland. 25 9/12 yrs. 1 Amb Co  
CNG MD (102 Am Co 101 Sn Tn) to  
disch. Pvt lcl Dec 26/17. AEF Sept  
26/17 to Apr 18/19. Hon disch Apr  
29/19.

**KWETKUS, ISADORE**

65,912, White  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl NG Bridgeport, Conn. June 25/17.  
Br Russia. 21 2/12 yrs. Co K 2 Inf  
CNG (Co K 102 Inf) to Feb 19/19;  
306 Fa (Det Casual) to disch. Pvt.  
Champagne; Lorraine; Meuse-Arg-  
onne; St Mihiel. WIA Severely  
Sept 8/18. AEF Sept 15/17 to May  
6/19. Hon disch May 19/19.

**KWOCHKA, WILLIAM C.**

1,025,468, White  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. Apr 21/17.  
Br Boetna, Austria. 23 1/12 yrs.  
Co E 34 Inf to disch. Pvt lcl July  
1/18. WIA Slightly Nov 2/18. AEF  
Aug 17/18 to June 18/19. Hon disch  
June 25/19.

**LABIENTO, DOMINIC**

1,929,307, White  
307 Nicholas St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Oct 3/17.  
Br Avelina, Italy. 27 9/12 yrs. Co  
D 304 Inf to Nov 14/17; 157 Dep  
Brig to Jan 8/18; Cp QMC Det Cp  
Gordon Ga to disch. Pvt lcl July  
17/18. Hon disch Apr 30/19.

**LABLESKY, FELIX**

2,887,279, White  
199 Charles St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA LB Bridgeport, Conn. May  
24/18. Br Tatches, Russia. June  
15/91. 152 Dep Brig to June 22/18;  
39 Labor Co 2 Regt QMC to July  
28/18; 317 Salv Unit QMC to disch.  
Pvt. AEF Aug 23/18 to June 18/19.  
Hon disch July 2/19.

**LaBOUNTY, HARRY S.**

623,237, White  
\*Bridgeport, Conn.  
\*(Claimed by Stratford.)  
Enl NG Bridgeport, Conn. July 10/16.  
Br Bridgeport, Conn. 18 1/12 yrs.  
2 Co CAC CNG (33 Co CAC LIS)  
to .....; Sup Co 56 Arty CAC to  
disch. Wag Dec 20/17; Pvt lcl May  
11/18. AEF Mch 28/18 to Jan 18/  
19. Hon disch Jan 28/19.

**LaBRECQUE, ALFRED JOSEPH**

180-06-91,  
26 Clinton Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
USN Rctg Station New Haven, Conn.  
Apr 17/17. Age at Entrance 19 Yrs  
1 Mo. AS. Nav Tng Sta Newport  
RI Apr 17/17 to Apr 26/17; USS  
Southerny Apr 26/17 to May 30/17;  
Receiving Ship Norfolk Va May  
30/17 to June 1/17; USS Oklahoma  
June 1/17 to June 17/17; USS Kear-  
sarge June 17/17 to July 20/17;  
Receiving Ship New York July 20/17  
to Aug 20/17; USS George Wash-  
ington Aug 20/17 to Nov 11/18. AS  
9 das; Sea 2c 83 das; F 2c 257 das;  
F 1c 224 das. Disch Oct 27/19  
USS George Washington. F 1c.

**LaBRECQUE, SYLVA JOSEPH**

180-00-20,  
26 Clinton Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
USNRF Recruiting Sta New Haven,  
Conn. July 19/18. Age at Entrance  
21 Yrs 10 Mos. MM 2c. Nav Tng  
Cp Charleston SC Aug 27/18 to Nov  
1/18. MM 2c 115 das. Inactive  
duty Nov 17/19 USS Martha Wash-  
ington. MM 2c.

**LABRECQUE, JOSEPH T.**

3,032,198, White  
212 Denver Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 2 Bridgeport, Conn. Aug  
25/18. Br Canada. July 8/94. MD  
to disch. Corp Apr 1/19; Sgt June  
1/19. AEF Oct 26/18 to July 13/19.  
Hon disch July 16/19.

## BRIDGEPORT

**LACAVELLE, PHILIP**

2,884,239, White  
75 Hamilton St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 3 Waterbury, Conn. May  
22/18. Br New Britain, Conn. Dec  
23/96. 152 Dep Brig to June 21/18;  
Co C 315 Inf to disch. Pvt lcl Dec  
1/18. AEF July 9/18 to May 30/19.  
Hon disch June 7/19.

**LACHIOMA, ARTHUR**

379,834, White  
84 Beardsley St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. May 22/18.  
Br Rye, NY. 20 8/12 yrs. Rct Co  
Ft Slocum NY to Sept 27/18; Engr  
Tng Regt Cp Humphreys Va to  
disch. Pvt. Hon disch Dec 27/18.

**LACHNOVITCH, VICTOR**

3,603,579, White  
163 Hallett St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 5 Bridgeport, Conn. Sept  
13/18. Br Russia. Feb 5/92. 157  
Dep Brig to disch. Pvt. Hon disch  
Dec 7/18.

**LACO, CIRO**

1,672,573, White  
38 Jones Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Nov 30/17.  
Br Italy. 29 5/12 yrs. MD Vet Hosp  
53 to Mch 29/19; VC to disch. AEF  
Apr 16/18 to Apr 27/19. Hon disch  
May 22/19.

**LACOBELLE, NICHOLAS**

1,408,495, White  
282 Fairfield Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. July 26/17.  
Br Benevento, Italy. 22 5/12 yrs.  
Co F 6 Inf to Dec 26/17; Co D 5  
Am Tn to disch. Pvt lcl Feb 26/18;  
Corp Mch 28/18. AEF May 17/18  
to July 21/19. Hon disch July 28/19.

**La CROIX, JOSEPH LANORE**

180-11-28,  
747 State St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
USNRF Recruiting Sta New Haven,  
Conn. May 13/18. Age at Entrance  
22 Yrs 5 Mos. Sea 2c. Nav Tng Cp  
Pelham Bay Park New York July  
12/18 to Sept 5/18; Navy Yard  
Brooklyn NY Sept 5/18 to Nov 11/  
18. Sea 2c 182 das. Inactive duty  
Feb 25/19 Navy Yard Brooklyn NY.  
Sea 2c.

**La CROIX, ORIE H.**

1,683,636, White  
332 Wilmot Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 6 Bridgeport, Conn. Feb  
27/18. Br Three Rivers, Canada. 28  
5/12 yrs. 30 Co 8 Bn 151 Dep Brig  
to Mch 15/18; Co A 308 Inf to disch.  
Pvt lcl June 1/18; Corp Aug 11/18.  
AEF Apr 6/18 to Apr 28/19. Hon  
disch May 9/19. Awarded DSC.

**★ LADA, FRANK**

2,673,576, White  
345 Willard St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Apr 26/18.  
Br Poland. 31 yrs. 21 Co 152 Dep  
Brig Apr 26/18 to May 20/18; Co

M 304 Inf to July 31/18; Co G 163  
Inf to Aug 7/18; Co G 58 Inf to  
death. Pvt. AEF July 8/18 to death.  
KIA Oct 5/18. Notified Mrs. Mary  
Raninkowsko, niece, 59 White St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.

**LADUTKO, PETER**

1,661,201, White  
202 Noble Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Oct 3/17.  
Br Izerichins Primak, Russia. 29 3/  
12 yrs. Co D 304 Inf to Nov 8/18;  
Co E 161 Inf to Nov 29/18; Dep  
Serv Co 37 ASC to disch. Ck Jan  
1/18. AEF July 8/18 to June 30/19.  
Hon disch July 4/19.

**LAFERRIERE, OLIVER**

2,885,989, White  
28 Williston St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 2 Bridgeport, Conn. May  
23/18. Br Fall River, Mass. Dec 8/  
91. 27 Co 7 Bn 152 Dep Brig to  
June 22/18; Co D 316 Inf to disch.  
Pvt; Pvt lcl Aug 1/18; Pvt Sept 22/  
18. Secr 304; Mountaucon; Meuse-  
Argonne. WIA Slightly Sept 30/18.  
AEF July 9/18 to May 29/19. Hon  
disch June 12/19.

**LAFFERTY, JAMES C.**

1,685,992, White  
933 Broad St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Mch 30/18.  
Br New York, NY. 22 4/12 yrs. VC  
Aux Rmt Dep 301 to disch. Pvt lcl  
Aug 15/18. Hon disch May 29/19.

**LAFFEY, JAMES A.**

624,416, White  
1315 Boston Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Dec 17/17.  
Br Providence, RI. 24 1/12 yrs.  
Btry E 56 Arty CAC to disch. Pvt.  
AEF Mch 28/18 to Jan 18/19. Hon  
disch Jan 28/19.

**La FLAMME, EDWARD G.**

1,661,198, White  
100 Maple St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 5 Bridgeport, Conn. Sept  
19/17. Br Worcester, Mass. 23 5/12  
yrs. Co D 304 Inf to Nov 8/18; Co  
H 164 Inf to Nov 29/18; Sn Sq 9 1  
Repl Dept to Feb 20/19; 4 Co 1  
Repl Dep Labor Bn to disch. Mec  
Feb 14/18. AEF July 8/18 to July  
18/19. Hon disch July 24/19.

**La FLECHE, JOSEPH**

2,404,307, White  
306 Berkshire Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. July 3/17.  
Br Louisville, Canada. 22 11/12 yrs.  
Co C 55 Inf to Sept 4/17; 19 Co MG  
COTS Cp Hancock Ga to disch. Pvt  
lcl Aug 23/17; Sgt Oct 25/17; Pvt  
Feb 6/18; Sgt Mch 28/18; 1st Sgt  
July 19/18. Hon disch Nov 30/18.

**La FORD, WILLIAM**

4,342,172, White  
1034 Main St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 3 Bridgeport, Conn. Oct  
23/18. Br Rochester, NY. Sept 20/  
96. 10 Co CAC C Def Chesapeake  
Bay to Nov 11/18; Btry A 41 Arty

CAC to disch. Pvt. Hon disch Dec  
17/18.

**La FORGE, MARCUS E., JR.**

2,384,120, White  
49 Courtland St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Oct 3/17.  
Br Bridgeport, Conn. 27 3/12 yrs.  
Co B 304 Inf to Feb 6/18; Co H  
60 Inf to Apr 12/18; Hq Co Per Det  
Cp Merritt NJ to disch. Pvt lcl Mch  
29/19. Hon disch June 10/19.

**La FOUNTAIN, FRANK**

1,099,262, White  
85 Courtland St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. July 7/17.  
Br Rouses Point, NY. 21 8/12 yrs.  
Co H 55 Inf to Feb 23/18; Hq Co  
55 Inf to disch. Pvt lcl Aug 28/17;  
Corp Sept 7/17; Sgt May 4/18. AEF  
Aug 3/18 to Mch 3/19. Hon disch  
Mch 13/19.

**LAGANO, PHILLIP**

1,688,675, White  
1376 Stratford Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Sept 19/17.  
Br Iatrinoli, Italy. 26 6/12 yrs. Co  
D 301 Engrs to disch. Pvt lcl Aug  
4/18; Pvt May 14/19. AEF July 14/  
18 to Aug 3/19. Hon disch Aug 8/  
19.

**LAGIER, JOHN**

2,673,662, White  
606 Pembroke St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 5 Bridgeport, Conn. Apr  
25/18. Br Alps, France. 28 yrs. Cp  
Upton Overseas Repl Tr to July 24/  
18; Co M 304 Inf to July 31/18; Co  
G 163 Inf to Aug 7/18; Co E 58  
Inf to Sept 5/18; Co B 12 MG Bn  
to disch. Pvt lcl Jan 1/19. AEF  
July 8/18 to Aug 3/19. Hon disch  
Aug 8/19.

**La HOMMEDIEU, ROBERT**

192,632, White  
1462 E. Main St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Oct 3/17.  
Br Centreport, LI, NY. 21 11/12 yrs.  
Co K 304 Inf to Oct 12/17; Co B 504  
Engrs to disch. Pvt lcl May 1/19.  
AEF Nov 26/17 to June 9/19. Hon  
disch June 14/19.

**LAHOON, ARTHUR**

3,607,103, White  
23 Helen St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA 2 Saranac Lake, NY. Nov 8/  
18. Br Minsk, Russia. June 24/97.  
Gen Hosp 13 to disch. Pvt. Hon  
disch Feb 19/19.

**LAILAW, BENJAMIN E.**

1,668,413, White  
453 West Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Oct 3/17.  
Br Edinborough, Scotland. 30 3/12  
yrs. Co B 301 Engrs to Mch 2/18;  
2 Co Cp Devens Mch Repl Draft to  
Mch 25/18; Co B 146 MG Bn to Apr  
18/18; Co C 120 MG Bn to disch.  
Pvt lcl Aug 9/18. WIA Severely  
Aug 28/18. AEF Mch 12/18 to Jan  
1/19. Hon disch July 9/20 SCD.  
50% disabled.

## BRIDGEPORT

**LAIRD, ELLSWORTH HADLEY**

174-96-74,  
1330 State St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
USNRF Section 2 Bridgeport, Conn.  
May 14/18. Age at Entrance 25 Yrs  
2 Mos. Lds MM. Nav Tng Sta  
Great Lakes III July 5/18 to Nov  
11/18. Lds MM 181 dcs. Inactive  
duty Feb 27/19 Nav Tng Sta Great  
Lakes III. Lds MM.

**LAIZO, LIOYRO**

2,887,043, White  
30 Gilbert St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. May 23/18.  
Br Turkey. Sept 19/93. 27 Co 7 Bn  
152 Dep Brig to Aug 2/18; 25 Co  
152 Dep Brig to Aug 5/18; Co A  
Dev Bn 152 Dep Brig to Sept 5/18;  
Conservation & Recla Co QMC Cp  
Upton NY to Sept 18/18; Co G 2  
Dev Bn 152 Dep Brig to Oct 19/18;  
39 Co 152 Dep Brig to disch. Pvt.  
Hon disch Dec 16/18.

**LAKE, GEORGE H.**

1,665,934, White  
437 Broad St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Sept 19/17.  
Br Newtown, Conn. 23 10/12 yrs.  
Co A 301 Sup Tn to June 18/18; MD  
Cp Devens Mass to disch. Pvt. Hon  
disch Aug 12/18 SCD. 25% disabled.

**LAKE, IRVING J.**

65,671, White  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl NG Bridgeport, Conn. July 3/17.  
Br Brooklyn, NY. 22 10/12 yrs. Co  
I 2 Inf CNG (Co I 102 Inf) to disch.  
Pvt lcl Sept 22/17; Corp May 7/18.  
Chatecau - Thierry; Lorraine. WIA  
Severely July 9/18. Also wounded  
severely Nov 4/18. AEF Sept 15/17  
to Nov 24/18. Hon disch Jan 25/19.  
25% disabled.

**LAKE, PAUL E.**

1,916,182, White  
437 Broad St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Sept 19/17.  
Br Newtown, Conn. 21 8/12 yrs. Hq  
Co 304 Inf to Nov 7/17; Btry A 321  
FA to Nov 24/17; Btry C 321 FA to  
disch. Pvt lcl Apr 19/18; Ck Sept  
30/18. Toul; Marbache; St Mihiel;  
Meuse-Argonne. WIA Slightly Oct  
8/18. AEF May 19/18 to May 20/  
19. Hon disch May 28/19.

**LAKE, ROBERT E.**

350,382, White  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. Oct 7/16. Br  
Brookfield, Conn. 18 4/12 yrs. Tr C  
12 Cav to disch. Pvt lcl Apr 21/19.  
Hon disch Oct 7/20. Abolition of  
RAR.

**LALLEY, HAROLD VINCENT**

180-16-45,  
1015 Fairfield Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
USNRF Training Camp Pelham Bay  
Park, NY. July 8/18. Age at En-  
trance 23 Yrs 7 Mos. Cox. Nav Tng  
Cp Pelham Bay Park NY Sept 13/  
18 to Nov 11/18. Cox 126 dcs.  
Inactive duty Dec 12/18 Nav Tng  
Cp Pelham Bay Park NY. Cox.

**LALLEY, WALTER ROWE**

2nd Lt., White  
1015 Fairfield Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl ERC New Haven, Conn. Nov 5/  
17. Br Bridgeport, Conn. 26 6/12  
yrs. US Sch of Mil Aeronautics  
Princeton NJ to Feb 5/18; Avia  
Concentration Cp Dallas Tex to  
Apr 3/18; AS Kelly Fld Tex to  
disch. Pvt lcl Nov 5/17. Hon disch  
July 17/18 to accept comm. Active  
duty from Nov 17/17. Aptd 2 Lt  
AS July 18/18 fr ERC. AS to disch.  
Fairfield Ohio; West Point Miss.  
Hon disch Jan 3/19.

**LALPUIIS, ROBERT**

3,195,175, White  
288 Wheeler Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Brooklyn, NY. May 28/18. Br  
Russia. May 14/83. 152 Dep Brig  
to disch. Pvt. Hon disch Dec 24/18.

**LAMANSKI, JOSEPH**

2,885,773, White  
23 Hallett St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. May 24/18.  
Br Russia. Mch 19/94. Salv Unit  
311 QMC to disch. Pvt lcl May 14/  
19. AEF Aug 14/18 to June 10/19.  
Hon disch June 17/19.

**LAMB, WILLIAM A., JR.**

1,661,233, White  
362 E. Main St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Oct 3/17.  
Br New York, NY. 24 11/12 yrs. Hq  
Co 304 Inf to Aug 6/18; Co A 1 Gen  
Hq 2 Bn MPC to disch. Pvt lcl Nov  
15/18. AEF July 8/18 to July 10/  
19. Hon disch July 16/19.

**LAMBEAU, ARTHUR J.**

3,358, White  
306 Berkshire Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl NG Bridgeport, Conn. June 5/17.  
Br Antwerp, Belgium. 38 3/12 yrs.  
1 Amb Co CNG (Amb Co 3 101 Sn  
Tn) to .....; MD 102 Amb Co 101  
Sn Tn to disch. Pvt lcl Dec 26/17.  
AEF Sept 26/17 to Apr 18/19. Hon  
disch Apr 29/19.

**LAMBERG, HENRY**

24,266, White  
92 Carroll Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. Aug 15/17.  
Br Kiev, Russia. 20 10/12 yrs. 68  
Aer Sq to Sept 19/17; 104 Aer Sq  
to July 24/18; 1102 Aer Repl Sq to  
Aug 4/18; 107 Photo Sec AS to  
disch. Corp Nov 1/17. AEF Nov 23/  
17 to Jan 30/19. Hon disch Feb 13/  
19.

**LAMBERT, HENRY BERTRAM**

Lt. Conf.,  
c/o Bridgeport General Hosp.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Br March 6/1884. Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enrolled May 5/17. May 5/17 Lt  
(jc) (MC) NNV; Jan 1/18 Lt (MC)  
NNV; July 1/18 Trfd USNRF; July  
1/18 Lt USNRF Conf. Apr 7/17  
Called into service at Federal Ren-  
dezvous Boston Mass; Apr 9/17 Re-  
port to Georgia for duty; June 27/  
17 Det Georgia To duty Aloha; July  
31/17 Det Aloha To duty. George

Washington. Inactive duty Apr 29/  
19 3 Nav Dist.

**LAMBERT, JOHN A.**

3,687, White  
207 Congress St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl NG Bridgeport, Conn. Apr 4/17.  
Br Houlton, Me. 19 3/12 yrs. 1 Amb  
Co CNG (101 Sn Tn) to Dec 11/17;  
104 Amb Co to Oct 24/18; 102 Amb  
Co 101 Sn Tn to disch. Pvt. AEF  
Sept 26/17 to Mch 6/19. Hon disch  
Apr 4/19. Awarded MCC.

**LAMBO, MICHAEL**

375,781, White  
80 Church St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. May 13/18.  
Br Italy. 30 4/12 yrs. MG TC Cp  
Hancock Ga to des. Pvt. Des Dec  
9/18 Cp Hancock Ga.

**★ LAMONT, EDWARD H.**

42,798, White  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. Apr 17/17.  
Br New York, NY. 20 6/12 yrs. Co  
C 22 Inf Apr 17/17 to Aug 3/17;  
Hq Tr 1 Exp Div to Sept 14/17; Co  
C 16 Inf to Death. Pvt Apr 17/17;  
Pvt lcl Apr 3/18. AEF Aug 7/17  
to Death. KIA May 6/18. Notified  
Mrs. Mary Lamont, mother, 202  
Nepperhan Ave., Yonkers, NY.  
Cited for bravery.

**LAMPE, ERICH**

2,882,379, White  
14 Bank St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 100 New York, NY. Apr  
27/18. Br Germany. 22 6/12 yrs.  
152 Dep Brig to Oct 5/18; Ord C  
Aberdeen Proving Ground Md to  
des. Pvt. Des Oct 16/18 Aberdeen  
Proving Ground Md.

**LAMPE, JOSEPH GEORGE**

180-24-20,  
107 Elizabeth St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
USNRF Rctg Sta Bridgeport, Conn.  
Mch 28/17. Age at Entrance 28 Yrs  
9 Mos. MM lc. Fed Rendezvous  
Brooklyn NY. Aug 23/17 to Sept  
13/17; Mine Sweeping Division  
Tompkinsville SI NY Sept 13/17 to  
Nov 11/18. MM lc 584 dcs. Disch  
Dec 28/18 Mine Sweeping Division  
Tompkinsville SI NY. MM lc.

**LANBECHER, JOSEPH**

2,887,312, White  
623 Broad St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. May 24/18.  
Br Nyack, NY. Feb 12/89. 152 Dep  
Brig to July 28/18; Ord C Edge-  
wood Md to disch. Pvt lcl Sept 4/  
18. Hon disch Jan 11/19.

**LANCASTER, FAYETTE**

FRANKLIN  
180-24-67,  
84 Clinton Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
USNRF Section 2-3 Nav Dist Bridge-  
port, Conn. Dec 10/17. Age at En-  
trance 27 Yrs 2 Mos. MM 2c. Fed  
Rendezvous Brooklyn NY Dec 20/  
17 to Mch 14/18; US Sub Chaser  
239 Mch 14/18 to Nov 11/18. MM 2c  
336 dcs. Inactive duty Dec 27/18  
USS Atlantic. MM 2c.

## BRIDGEPORT

**LANDES, SAMUEL**

3,032,064, White  
357 Spruce St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 1 Bridgeport, Conn. Aug  
26/18. Br Bolocoff, Austria, Nov  
22/96. BH 214 to Mch 20/19; Cp  
Hosp 52 to June 3/19; Cp Hosp 101  
to disch. Pvt. AEF Sept 25/18 to  
July 12/19. Hon disch July 21/19.

**LANDINO, JOSEPH**

65,925, White  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl NG Bridgeport, Conn. June 30/17.  
Br New Haven, Conn. 21 8/12 yrs.  
Co K 2 Inf CNG (Co K 102 Inf) to  
disch. Pvt lcl May 5/18. Chemin  
des Dames; Seichprey; Chateau  
Thierry; St Mihiel; Verdun. WIA  
Slightly Oct 23/18. AEF Sept 16/17  
to Apr 8/19. Hon disch Apr 29/19.  
5% disabled. Also wounded de-  
gree undetermined about Oct 26/18.

**LANDMAN, MAX H.**

3,188, White  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl NG Bridgeport, Conn. Mch 14/17.  
Br Brooklyn, NY. 22 2/12 yrs. 1  
Amb Co CNG (102 Amb Co) to  
Dec 1/17; 101 Amb Co to Apr 6/  
18; MD 101 F Hosp to June 28/18;  
101 Amb Co to July 22/18; Med  
Det 102 FA to disch. Pvt lcl June  
16/17. AEF Sept 26/17 to Apr 10/  
19. Hon disch Apr 29/19.

**LONDON, ROBERT WHEELER**

2nd Lt., White  
1044 Boston Ave.,  
\*Bridgeport, Conn.  
\*(Claimed by Litchfield.)  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Sept 19/17.  
Br Westport, Conn. 22 7/12 yrs. MG  
Co 304 Inf to disch. Corp Oct 17/17;  
Sgt Dec 21/17. Hon disch May 31/  
18 to accept comm. Aptd 2nd Lt  
Inf June 1/18 fr NA. 164 Dep Brig  
to .....; 12 Bn to .....; 816 Pion  
Inf to disch. Cp Lee Va; Cp Funs-  
ton Kans; Cp Upton NY; Cp Sutart  
Va. AEF Oct 12/18 to Aug 1/19.  
Hon disch Aug 25/19.

**LANDONE, ANTONE (ANTONIO)**

2,673,468, White  
74 State St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 3 Bridgeport, Conn. Apr  
25/18. Br New York, NY. 21 10/12  
yrs. 152 Dep Brig to May 20/18;  
Co B 303 Inf to June 11/18; 151 Dep  
Brig to disch. Pvt. Hon disch Dec  
13/18.

**LANDRY, GEORGE P.**

2,391,749, White  
61 Vine St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Sept 19/17.  
Br St. Helene, Canada. 30 2/12 yrs.  
Co C 304 Inf to Dec 22/17; Co E 1  
Army Hq Regt to disch. Corp Jan  
1/18; Sgt May 1/19; 1 Sgt May 14/  
19. AEF Mch 30/18 to June 20/19.  
Hon disch June 27/19.

**LANDURAND, JOSEPH P.**

1,918,495, White  
1006 E. Main St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Sept 19/17.  
Br Fall River, Mass. 22 1/12 yrs.  
Co D 304 Inf to Nov 14/17; Co F  
307 Engrs to disch. Pvt lcl July  
12/18; Pvt Aug 21/18. AEF May

15/18 to May 31/19. Hon disch  
June 9/19.

**LANDY, CLARENCE F.**

2,897,476, White  
47-6th St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 6 Bridgeport, Conn. May  
24/18. Br New York, NY. Jan 6/  
96. 152 Dep Brig to disch. Pvt.  
Hon disch Dec 11/18.

**LANE, CLIFTON L.**

1,024,875, White  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. Apr 27/17.  
Br Sherman Mills, Me. 18 yrs. Co  
F 34 Inf to June 8/17; MG Co 34  
Inf to disch. Pvt lcl June 22/17;  
Corp June 3/18; Pvt Aug 14/18; Pvt  
lcl Aug 14/18. AEF Aug 17/18 to  
disch. Hon disch Apr 30/19. Reenl.

**LANE, HAROLD C.**

4,342,194, White  
344-5th St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 6 Bridgeport, Conn. Oct  
23/18. Br Bridgeport, Conn. May  
20/92. Btry E 41 Arty CAC to disch.  
Pvt. Hon disch Dec 17/18.

**LANE, JOHN R.**

4,169,460, White  
255 E. Main St.,  
\*Bridgeport, Conn.  
\*(Claimed by Clinton.)  
Ind NA LB 22 Deep River, Conn. Sept  
6/18. Br Clinton, Conn. May 6/97.  
152 Dep Brig to Oct 9/18; 1st Co 5  
Bn Aberdeen Proving Ground Md  
to Feb 27/19; Co G Aberdeen Pro-  
ving Ground Md to disch. Pvt. Hon  
disch June 12/19.

**LANESE, ANTHONY**

NSN, White  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl NG New Haven, Conn. July 17/  
17. Br New York, NY. 19 yrs. Co  
L 2 Inf CNG (Co L 102 Inf) to Sept  
14/17; Co H 1 Ct Inf to disch. Pvt.  
Hon disch Sept 27/17 SCD.

**LANEVE, FRANK**

2,382,879, White  
246 Sterling St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Oct 27/17.  
Br Italy. 28 yrs. Co C 304 Inf to  
Feb 6/18; Co C 60 Inf to disch. Pvt.  
Argonne. WIA Severely Oct 14/18.  
AEF Apr 16/18 to Jan 26/19. Hon  
disch Mch 19/19.

**LANG, CHARLES H.**

2,557,245, White  
97 Putnam St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 4 Bridgeport, Conn. July  
15/18. Br New York, NY. 25 8/12  
yrs. OMC to disch. Pvt. Hon disch  
Dec 27/18.

**LANGAN, LAWRENCE**

1,868,525, White  
96 Courtland St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl NA New Haven, Conn. Dec 14/17.  
Br New York, NY. 21 yrs. 9 Co 152  
Dep Brig to Feb 5/18; 21 Prov Ord  
Dep Co Prov Regt to Mch 26/18;  
18 Prov Ord Dep Co to July 25/18;  
Hq 351 Am Dep to disch. Pvt. AEF  
May 27/18 to Oct 20/19. Hon disch  
Nov 7/19.

**LANGDON, WILLIAM J.**

2,887,325, White  
252 Stillman St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 4 Bridgeport, Conn. May  
24/18. Br Bridgeport, Conn. Jan  
7/88. Co B 316 Inf to June 28/18;  
Co C 312 MG Bn to disch. Pvt. AEF  
July 9/18 to Apr 20/19. Hon disch  
Apr 24/19.

**LANGER, EDWARD**

254,716, White  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl RA Columbus Bks., Ohio. May  
27/17. Br Bridgeport, Conn. 20 6/  
12 yrs. Btry F 5 FA to disch. Pvt.  
Cantigny; Soissons; Lorraine; Toul.  
WIA Slightly About Sept 6/18. AEF  
Aug 7/17 to Mch 19/18. Hon disch  
Mch 28/19.

**LANGER, LOUIS, JR.**

652,219, White  
440 Pembroke St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Sept 19/17.  
Br Bridgeport, Conn. 22 10/12 yrs.  
Co D 304 Inf to Jan 26/18; Co A 56  
Engrs to June 5/18; Co C 56 Engrs  
to disch. Pvt. AEF Mch 7/18 to  
Apr 25/19. Hon disch May 14/19.

**LANGER, MICHAEL F.**

4,169,848, White  
51 Cherry St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 1 Bridgeport, Conn. Sept  
6/18. Br Bridgeport, Conn. July 24/  
96. 152 Dep Brig to Oct 4/18; 25  
Co Narragansett Bay C Det to disch.  
Pvt. Hon disch Dec 12/18. 25% dis-  
abled.

**LANGIN, SAMUEL J.**

2,460,654, White  
531 West Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Apr 15/18.  
Br New Baltimore, NY. 22 7/12 yrs.  
Ord Dept to disch. Pvt. AEF Aug  
3/18 to July 15/19. Hon disch July  
24/19.

**LANGSTON, GRAHAM**

3,032,327, White  
113 Orchard St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 6 Bridgeport, Conn. Aug  
26/18. Br Jefferson, Ind. Nov 13/93.  
MD Cp Greenleaf Ga to disch. Pvt.  
Hon disch Jan 18/19.

**LANNON, JOSEPH EDWARD**

180-39-77,  
870 Broad St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
USNRF Retg Station Boston, Mass.  
May 24/18. Age at Entrance 25  
yrs 6 Mos. HA 2c. Nav Tng Cp  
Hingham Mass June 4/18 to June  
26/18; Dist Medical Aid 1 Nav Dist  
Boston Mass June 26/18 to July 6/  
18; Nav Hosp Chelsea Mass July 6/  
18 to Sept 10/18. HA 2c 109 das.  
Disch Sept 10/18 Nav Hosp Chelsea  
Mass. HA 2c.

**LANNON, WILLIAM CHARLES**

624,738, White  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl NA Ft. Terry, NY. Dec 19/17. Br  
Bridgeport, Conn. 22 10/12 yrs. MD  
CAC Ft Terry NY to Jan 10/18; MD  
56 Reg CAC Ft Wright NY to disch.  
Pvt lcl Apr 7/18. Hon disch Jan  
10/19.

## BRIDGEPORT

**LANOUE, GEORGE E.**

2,392,397, White  
408 Bond St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Oct 3/17.  
Br Providence, RI. 24 7/12 yrs. Co  
C 304 Inf to Nov 14/17; 16 Co 157  
Dep Brig to Dec 15/17; Hq Co 2  
Pion Inf to disch. Pvt lcl June 25/  
19. AEF Mch 27/18 to Oct 31/19.  
Hon disch Nov 6/19.

**LAPINSKI, JOHN**

65,662, White  
49 Whiting Lane,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl NG Bridgeport, Conn. June 5/17.  
Br Poland, Russia. 23 11/12 yrs.  
Co I 2 Inf CNG (Co I 102 Inf) to  
disch. Pvt. Chateau Thierry; Ver-  
dun; Toul; St Mihiel. WIA Slightly  
June 21/18. AEF Sept 15/17 to Jan  
3/19. Hon disch Feb 13/19.

**LAPKE, GEORGE A.**

64,450, White  
373 Myrtle St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Sept 5/17.  
Br Lykens, Pa. 29 8/12 yrs. Hq Co  
304 Inf to Sept 18/17; Co E 102 Inf  
to Oct 14/18; Inf Cand Sch France  
to Dec 4/18; Hq Am Emb Cent APO  
762 to Jan 2/19; Le Mans Cas Co  
1203 Cp Merritt Nj to Mch 4/19;  
Hob Cas Co 228 to Mch 9/19; 2 Co  
152 Dep Brig to disch. Ck Feb 10/  
18; Sgt Aug 18/18. Champagne;  
Lorraine; St Mihiel. AEF Sept 22/17  
to Mch 3/19. Hon disch Mch 13/19.

**LAPKE, MARK J.**

1,667,976, White  
373 Myrtle Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Oct 3/17.  
Br Lykens, Pa. 24 1/12 yrs. Co C  
301 F Sig Bn to disch. Corp June  
1/18. AEF July 11/18 to May 27/  
19. Hon disch June 2/19.

**LAPKO, STANISLAW**

225,780, White  
512 Myrtle Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Sept 19/17.  
Br Grodno, Russia. 22 8/12 yrs. Co  
A 304 Inf to Nov 12/17; QMC to Dec  
11/17; Grp B Rep U 303 MTC to  
disch. Pvt lcl Sept 5/18. AEF Jan  
17/18 to June 19/19. Hon disch  
June 25/19.

**LaPORTE, DANIEL A.**

1,661,950, White  
1475 Main St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Sept 19/17.  
Br Hyde Park, Vt. 22 11/12 yrs. Co  
C 304 Inf to Nov 23/17; Sup Co 304  
Inf to Nov 9/18; Hq 2 Bn 164 Inf to  
disch. Sdlr June 21/18. AEF July 8/  
18 to June 2/19. Hon disch June  
10/19.

**LAPRADE, PETER O.**

1,086,503, White  
24 Cleveland Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. Nov 6/17. Br  
Oakdale, Mass. 25 5/12 yrs. 175  
Aer Sq to .....; AS Payne Fid Miss  
to disch. Pvt lcl Apr 1/18; Cfr Aug  
31/18; Sgt Dec 1/18. Hon disch Feb  
15/19.

**LARKIN, CHRISTOPHER THOMAS**

180-44-15,  
278 Horace St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
USN Rctg Station New Haven, Conn.  
June 18/17. Age at Entrance 24 Yrs.  
F 3c. Receiving Ship New York NY.  
June 18/17 to July 5/17; USS South  
Carolina July 5/17 to Oct 19/17;  
USS Missouri Oct 19/17 to Nov 9/  
17; USS Georgia Nov 9/17 to Nov  
11/18. F 3c 142 das; F 2c 267 das;  
F 1c 102 das. Disch July 26/20 USS  
Billingsley at Newport RI. F 1c.

**LARKIN, DANIEL M.**

2,673,429, White  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 1 Bridgeport, Conn. Apr  
26/18. Br Bridgeport, Conn. 23 7/12  
yrs. Co M 304 Inf to July 31/18; Co  
G 163 Inf to Aug 7/18; Co E 58 Inf  
to disch. Pvt. AEF July 8/18 to Aug  
1/19. Hon disch Aug 6/19.

**LARKIN, EDWARD M.**

2,382,880, White  
108 Orchard St.,  
\*Bridgeport, Conn.  
\*(Claimed by Stamford.)  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Oct 3/17.  
Br Milford, Mass. 27 4/12 yrs. Co  
I 304 Inf to Feb 6/18; Co C 60 Inf  
to disch. Pvt; Pvt lcl Jan 2/19. St  
Die; Anould Sec; Toul Sec; Pon-  
tamossion; Meuse-Argonne. WIA  
Slightly Oct 14/18. AEF Apr 16/18  
to July 19/19. Hon disch July 28/19.

**LARKIN, EUGENE J.**

64,673, White  
390 Park Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Sept 6/17.  
Br Bridgeport, Conn. 22 yrs. Co B  
304 Inf 76 Div Cp Devens Mass to  
Sept 18/17; 102 Inf 26 Div AEF to  
June 21/18; Central Rec Off AGD  
APO 902 AEF to Oct 6/18; Tr A Hq  
Bn to Mch 1/19; Hq 2 Prov Det Bn  
APO 762 AEC to June 21/19; Le-  
Mans Cas Co 1290 Cp Merritt to  
July 14/19; Hoboken Cas Co 864 Cp  
Merritt to disch. Pvt. Lorraine; St  
Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne. AEF Sept  
22/17 to July 3/19. Hon disch July  
21/19.

**LARKIN, FRANK HARMAR**

180-44-52,  
304 Benham Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
USNRF Section 2-3 Nav Dist Bridge-  
port, Conn. Mch 15/18. Age at En-  
trance 22 Yrs 4 Mos. Sea 2c. Nav  
Tng Cp Pelham Bay Park NY Apr  
26/18 to Nov 11/18. Sea 2c 170 das;  
Sea 71 das. Inactive duty Dec 21/  
18 Nav Tng Cp Pelham Bay Park  
NY. Sea.

**LARKIN, JOSEPH PATRICK**

180-41-44,  
390 Park Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
USN Rctg Station New Haven, Conn.  
July 6/17. Age at Entrance 24 Yrs  
9 Mos. F 3c. Receiving Ship New  
York NY July 6/17 to Aug 1/17; USS  
Aeolus Aug 1/17 to Nov 11/18. F  
3c 493 das. Disch Sept 20/19 USS  
Aeolus at Brooklyn NY. C Std.

**LARKIN, PATRICK**

624,185, White  
Bronx Hotel,

Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Ft. Terry, NY. Dec 19/17. Br  
Kagmacross, Ireland. 29 1/12 yrs.  
36 Co LIS Ft Terry NY to Jan 5/18;  
Btry D 56 Arty CAC to disch. Pvt.  
WIA Severely Aug 19/18. AEF Mch  
28/18 to Jan 18/19. Hon disch Jan  
28/19.

**LARKIN, THOMAS J.**

287,839, White  
131 Bishop Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Nov 12/17.  
Br Montreal, Canada. 26 2/12 yrs.  
151 Dep Brig to Dec 1/17; AS to  
Jan 15/18; 369 Aer Sq to disch. Pvt.  
AEF Feb 26/18 to Feb 9/19. Hon  
disch Feb 28/19.

**LARKIN, WILLIAM PETER**

180-54-46,  
411 Gregory St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
USN Rctg Sta New York, NY. July  
17/17. Age at Entrance 22 Yrs 11  
Mos. AS. Home awaiting orders  
July 17/17 to Aug 14/17; Nav Tng  
Sta Newport RI Aug 14/17 to Nov  
10/17; USS Oklahoma Nov 10/17 to  
Nov 11/18. AS 116 das; Sea 2c 325  
das; Swrt 41 das. Disch Aug 12/  
19 Receiving Ship New York NY.  
SF 2c.

**LaROSA, JOSEPH**

4,196,510, White  
117 N. Washington Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Detroit, Mich. Nov 7/18. Br  
Italy. 25 2/12 yrs. 22 Co 6 Bn 151  
Dep Brig to disch. Pvt. Hon disch  
Dec 11/18.

**LaROSE, THOMAS J.**

2,673,431, White  
637 South Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 2 Bridgeport, Conn. Apr  
25/18. Br Bridgeport, Conn. 25 7/  
12 yrs. 152 Dep Brig to May 17/18;  
Btry C 303 FA to disch. Pvt. AEF  
July 16/18 to Apr 26/19. Hon disch  
May 1/19.

**LARSON, ARTHUR T.**

3,597,744, White  
38 Monroe St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Aug 5/18.  
Br Bridgeport, Conn. Dec 2/96. Btry  
A 26 FA to disch. Corp Sept 12/18;  
Sgt Dec 2/18. Hon disch Feb 14/19.

**LARSON, ELLIS A. P.**

1,677,336, White  
23 Fremont St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Nov 27/17.  
Br Sweden. 30 11/12 yrs. 151 Dep  
Brig to disch. Pvt. Hon disch Nov  
18/18.

**LARSON, FERDINAND G.**

1,920,015, White  
561 Carroll Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Oct 3/17.  
Br Sweden. 30 7/12 yrs. Co D 307  
Am Tn to disch. Pvt lcl Dec 1/17;  
Sgt Mch 28/18; Expert Mec Sgt June  
1/18. AEF May 19/18 to May 11/19.  
Hon disch May 22/19.



## BRIDGEPORT

**LARSON, GUSTAF SIEGFRIED**

180-51-78,  
416 Wood Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
USN Rctg Station New Haven, Conn.  
June 23/17. Age at Entrance 21 Yrs  
4 Mos. HA 2c. Receiving Ship New  
York NY June 23/17 to Sept 22/17;  
Nav Hosp Parris Island SC Sept 22/17  
to Apr 5/18; Receiving Ship  
Philadelphia Pa Apr 5/18 to Apr  
20/18; Nav Base Iverness Scotland  
Apr 20/18 to Aug 26/18; Nav BH  
Leith Scotland Aug 26/18 to Nov  
11/18. HA 2c 251 das; HA 1c 245  
das; PM 3c 10 das. Disch Sept 23/  
19 Nav Hosp New York NY. PM 2c.

**LARSON, OSCAR FREDERICK**

180-52-38,  
75 Vine St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
USNRF Recruiting Sta New Haven,  
Conn. July 22/18. Age at Entrance  
31 Yrs 7 Mos. Cox. Receiving Ship  
Boston Mass July 22/18 to Nov 11/  
18. Cox 112 das. Inactive duty Jan  
10/19 Receiving Ship Boston Mass.  
Cox.

**LARSON, WILLIAM**

3,413, White  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl NG Bridgeport, Conn. May 28/17.  
Br Brooklyn, NY. 28 7/12 yrs. 1  
Amb Co CNG (Amb 3 101 Sn Tn) to  
.....; 102 Amb Co 26 Div to Dec  
11/17; F Hosp 104 to Jan 21/18;  
102 Amb Co 101 Sn Tn to disch.  
Pvt 1cl June 14/18. AEF Sept 26/17  
to Apr 18/19. Hon disch Apr 29/19.

**LARUE, PAUL**

2,673,574, White  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Apr 25/18.  
Br France. 25 1/12 yrs. 152 Dep  
Brig to Aug 28/18; 56 Gd ASC to  
disch. Pvt. AEF Sept 30/18 to July  
11/19. Hon disch July 18/19.

**LASHAR, THOMAS HOLMES**

180-53-37,  
111 Myrtle Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
USNRF Recruiting Sta New Haven,  
Conn. Mch 21/17. Age at Entrance  
22 Yrs 6 Mos. Sec. Sec 1 New  
Haven, Conn May 11/17 to July  
12/17; USS Guinevere July 12/17 to  
Jan 25/18; Nav Base L'Orient France  
Jan 25/18 to Mch 1/18; USS Lewes  
Mch 1/18 to Nov 11/18. Sec 20 das;  
QM 3c 431 das; QM 2c 92 das; QM  
1c 41 das. Inactive duty Sept 2/  
20 USS Minnesota. CQM.

**LASHER, GEORGE D.**

1,671,058, White  
556 Shelton St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Sept 19/17.  
Br Quaker City, NY. 23 7/12 yrs. Co  
H 304 Inf to Nov 15/17; 157 Dep  
Brig to Jan 11/18; Co E 25 Engrs  
to disch. Pvt. AEF Feb 27/18 to  
May 23/19. Hon disch June 2/19.

**LASTOVICA, JOSEF**

795,773, White  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. Mch 21/17.  
Br Austria. 23 11/12 yrs. Co E 11  
Inf to June 16/17; Co E 52 Inf to  
Sept 18/17; Btry Co 11 QMC to May  
4/18; Btry Co 356 QMC to disch.  
Ck July 23/17; Corp Nov 6/17; Sgt

Feb 9/18; QM Sgt Mch 4/19. Hon  
disch June 4/20 Abolishment of  
RAR.

**LATHAM, GEORGE WILLFRED**

156-32-47,  
300 Mountain Grove St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
USN Rctg Station New York, NY.  
May 1/14. Age at Entrance 17 Yrs  
7 Mos. AS. USS Louisiana Apr 6/  
17 to Sept 15/17. F 2c 162 das.  
Disch Sept 15/17 USS Louisiana at  
Port Jefferson NY. F 2c.

**LATHAM, HENRY N.**

596,194, White  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl NG Bridgeport, Conn. May 31/15.  
Br New Britain, Conn. 24 yrs. 2 Co  
CAC CNG (10 Co CAC LIS NY) to  
Nov 3/18; Btry B 30 FA CAC to  
disch. Sgt. Hon disch Dec 18/18.

**LATHAM, JOSEPH**

NSN, White  
Water & Middle Sts.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Sept 19/17.  
Br Waterbury, Conn. 21 Yrs. Co C  
304 Inf to disch. Pvt. Hon disch  
Dec 26/17 SCD. 25% disabled.

**LATVENAS, JUOZOPOS**

150,402, White  
239 Railroad Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. Aug 16/17.  
Br Russia. 24 8/12 yrs. 3 Btry RB  
6 FA to .....; Btry F 44 CAC to  
disch. Pvt; Pvt lcl. WIA Slightly  
Sept 23/18. AEF Dec 12/17 to Feb  
4/19. Hon disch Feb 16/19.

**LAUDER, BEETON PULLMAN**

2nd Lt., White  
60 Sherwood Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Born Bridgeport, Conn. Dec 30/97.  
Aptd 2 Lt Inf Sept 27/18 fr CL.  
Plattsburg Bks NY. 74 Co 6 Grp  
MTD to disch. Cp Hancock Ga. Hon  
disch Dec 13/18.

**LAUFER, HARRY**

595,524, White  
Huntington Road,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Dec 19/17.  
Br Bridgeport, Conn. 30 7/12 yrs.  
15 Co CAC Ft Terry NY LIS to Mch  
4/18; Repl Det APO 707 AEF to  
Apr 8/18; Btry F 42 ARTY CAC to  
disch. Pvt 1cl Oct 15/18. AEF Mch  
18/18 to Feb 18/19. Hon disch Mch  
31/19.

**LAUNCELOT, MARC V.**

2nd Lt., White  
63 Harrison St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. July 20/17.  
Br El Paso, Texas. Aug 17/1894.  
Co B 9 Inf to Apr 6/18; Army Can-  
didates Sch to June 30/18; Co A 163  
Inf to July 28/18; Co B 9 Inf to  
disch. Pvt 1cl Aug 24/17; Corp Dec  
7/17; Sgt Aug 6/18. Off St Mihiel;  
Meuse-Argonne; Def Secr Toulon-  
Troyon; Marbache; Limey. WIA  
Severely Oct 4/18. Hon disch Jan  
21/19 to accept comm. Awarded  
Croix de Guerre; DSC Cited for  
bravery. Aptd 2 Lt Inf fr USA Jan  
22/19. Co D 9 Inf to Oct 13/19; Hq  
Prov Inf Brig to disch. AEF; Cp

Mills NY; Cp Meade Md; Cp Dix NJ.  
AEF Sept 8/17 to Sept 8/19; Oct 17/  
19 to Mch 2/20. Disch Mch 16/20.  
35% disabled.

**LAURY, JOSEPH FRANK**

184-93-17,  
28 Bassick Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
USN Rctg Station New Haven, Conn.  
Dec 3/17. Age at Entrance 22 Yrs 7  
Mos. F 3c. Nav Tag Sta Newport  
RI Dec 3/17 to Jan 30/18; Receiving  
Ship New York NY Jan 30/18 to  
Feb 5/18; USS Michigan Feb 5/18  
to Mch 4/18; Nav Hosp Philadel-  
phia Pa Mch 4/18 to Apr 1/18; Re-  
ceiving Ship Philadelphia Pa Apr  
1/18 to Apr 22/18; USS Levichant  
Apr 22/18 to Nov 11/18. F 3c 343  
das. Disch Feb 29/20 Nav Pris  
Portsmouth NH. F 3c.

**LaVALLIA, AVERICE**

2,673,605, White  
1174 Barnum Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 6 Bridgeport, Conn. Apr  
26/18. Br Bethel, Conn. 25 9/12  
yrs. 152 Dep Brig to May 20/18; Co  
A 303 Inf to Nov 5/18; Co B 163 Inf  
to Apr 16/19; 153 Co TC to disch.  
Pvt. AEF July 5/18 to July 23/19.  
Hon disch July 29/19.

**LAVERY, HUGH THOMAS**

2nd Lt., White  
1419 Noble Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Born Bridgeport, Conn. Oct 19/97.  
Aptd 2 Lt Inf Sept 16/18 fr CL. Ft  
Sheridan Ill. SATC to disch. Ft  
Sheridan, Ill; Kalamazoo Mich. Hon  
disch Feb 22/19 for C of G.

**LAVERY, WILLIAM J.**

595,504, White  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl NA Ft. Terry, NY. Dec 19/17. Br  
Bridgeport, Conn. 23 3/12 yrs. 15  
Co CAC LIS to Mch 25/18; 17 Co  
CAC to disch. Pvt 1cl Feb 1/18;  
Sgt Maj jg Sept 20/18. Hon disch  
Dec 17/18.

**LAVIN, JEREMIAH**

1,660,987, White  
399 Gregory St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Sept 19/17.  
Br Bridgeport, Conn. 30 10/12 yrs.  
Co A 304 Inf to Nov 7/18; 164 Inf  
to Dec 7/18; Co I CRO Ba to disch.  
Corp Nov 1/17; Pvt Feb 1/18; Pvt  
1cl June 1/18; Ck Aug 1/18. AEF  
July 9/18 to Aug 6/19. Hon disch  
Aug 11/19.

**LAVIN, JOHN F.**

366,886, White  
296 Lafayette St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Apr 30/18.  
Br Ireland. 23 8/12 yrs. Co E 113  
Inf to disch. Pvt. AEF June 15/18  
to May 17/19. Hon disch May 23/19.

**LAVOIE, ALBERT J.**

4,194,411, White  
567 S. Main St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 1 Bridgeport, Conn. Sept  
4/18. Br New York, NY. Dec 25/  
88. Ord C to disch. Pvt. Hon disch  
Mch 3/19.

## BRIDGEPORT

**LAW, JOHN H.**

2,885,924, White  
383 Pembroke St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 5 Bridgeport, Conn. May  
24/18. Br Central Falls, RI. Jan  
21/96. 152 Dep Brig to June 22/18;  
QMC to disch. Pvt. AEF Sept 30/  
18 to June 18/19. Hon disch June  
27/19.

**LAWLER, EDWARD I.**

2,460,777, White  
310 Willow St.,  
\*Bridgeport, Conn.  
\*(Claimed by Portland.)  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Apr 15/18.  
Br Centralia, Pa. 21 6/12 yrs. Tng  
Det Boston Mass to June 12/18; 156  
Dep Brig to disch. Sgt July 8/18.  
Hon disch Dec 5/18.

**LAWLER, FRANCIS PATRICK**

596,494, White  
1555 E. Main St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Jan 31/18.  
Br Pittsburg, Pa. 23 11/12 yrs. Repl  
Det APO 707 to Apr 8/18; Btry F  
42 Arty CAC to disch. Pvt. AEF  
Mch 18/18 to Feb 18/19. Hon disch  
Mch 10/19.

**LAWLO, HUGH J.**

2,852, White  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl NG Bridgeport, Conn. Apr 3/17.  
Br Bridgeport, Conn. 24 3/12 yrs.  
1 Amb Co CNG (Amb Co 3, 101 Ss  
Tn) MD 102 Inf to disch. Pvt. AEF  
Sept 26/17 to Apr 9/19. Hon disch  
Apr 29/19.

**LAWLOR, JAMES E.**

1,926,635, White  
17 E. Washington Ave.,  
\*Bridgeport, Conn.  
\*(Claimed by Shelton.)  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Oct 3/17.  
Br Derby, Conn. 22 3/12 yrs. Co D  
304 Inf to Nov 14/17; 157 Dep Brig  
to disch. Sgt Mch 2/18. Hon disch  
Feb 14/19.

**LAWLOR, JOHN J.**

287,152, White  
537 Myrtle Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. Nov 3/17.  
Br Bridgeport, Conn. 22 10/12 yrs.  
AS Rct Tng Brig Kelly Fld S San  
Antonio Tex to Nov 30/17; 165 Aer  
Sq to disch. Pvt lcl Feb 1/19; Corp  
Apr 1/19. AEF Feb 26/18 to June  
12/19. Hon disch June 21/19.

**LAWRENCE, CHARLES**

1,072,255, White  
162 Morningside Drive,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. Dec 8/17.  
Br North Adams, Mass. 21 6/12 yrs.  
618 Aer Sq Morrison Va to July 6/  
18; 321 Aer Sq to disch. Pvt. AEF  
July 31/18 to Dec 2/18. Hon disch  
Dec 17/18.

**LAWRENCE, CHRISTIAN**

2,341,026, White  
628 E. Main St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. June 10/17.  
Br Bridgeport, Conn. 20 2/12 yrs.  
Co D 48 Inf to disch. Pvt lcl Oct  
13/17. Hon disch July 19/19.

**LAWRENCE, ERNEST V.**

2,533,913, White  
94 Carleton Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Apr 22/18.  
Br Brooklyn, NY. 28 yrs. Det Avia  
Sec Sig C Unassg Madison Bks NY  
to disch. Pvt. Hon disch Dec 19/18.

**LAWRENCE, HARRY**

3,032,439, White  
167 Morning Drive,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 3 Bridgeport, Conn. Aug  
26/18. Br Aetna, Italy. Dec 28/92.  
MD BH 77 to Mch 6/19; MD Cp 107  
to disch. Pvt lcl May 9/19. AEF  
Sept 26/18 to July 10/19. Hon disch  
July 17/19.

**LAWRENCE, HERBERT E.**

764,395, White  
94 Carleton Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. Nov 13/17.  
Br Brooklyn, NY. 23 1/12 yrs. 160  
Aer Sq to Sept 13/18; 24 Co COTS  
Cp Gordon Ga to disch. Sgt Apr  
15/18. Hon disch Dec 9/18.

**LAWRENCE, RAYMOND H.**

363,438, White  
24 Crescent Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. Oct 9/17. Br  
Bridgeport, Conn. 19 7/12 yrs. US  
Avia Schs Kelly Fld Tex to July  
8/18; AS Scott Fld Belleville Ill to  
Nov 12/18; Flying Sch Det Scott Fld  
Belleville Ill to disch. Pvt. Hon  
disch Mch 21/19.

**LAWSON, OSCAR T.**

3,032,438, White  
2391 Main St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Aug 26/18.  
Br Mt. Arlington, NJ. Dec 2/93. MD  
Cp Greenleaf Ga to Sept 21/18; MD  
BH 80 to disch. Pvt. AEF Sept 26/  
18 to May 24/19. Hon disch June  
3/19.

**LAWSON, WILBUR S.**

624,739, White  
\*Bridgeport, Conn.  
\*(Claimed by New Britain.)  
Enl NG Bridgeport, Conn. June 6/17.  
Br Danbury, Conn. 21 yrs. San Det  
CAC CNG to .....; M Det 53 Arty  
CAC to disch. Pvt lcl Oct 16/18;  
Corp Nov 15/18. AEF Mch 28/18  
to Mch 11/19. Hon disch Mch 31/  
19.

**LAYCHAK, STEVE**

1,675,179, White  
303 Bostwick Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Oct 3/17.  
Br Ungvar, Hungary. 22 6/12 yrs.  
151 Dep Brig to Sept 24/18; MT Co  
325 to Oct 24/18; Co B 320 Sup Tn  
to disch. Pvt. Hon disch Dec 14/18.

**LAYMAN, IRVING I.**

595,121, White  
1096 Stratford Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl ERC Governors Island, NY. Sept  
8/17. Br Saugerties, NY. 21 yrs.  
QMC to disch. Pvt lcl Sept 8/17;  
Corp May 22/18; Sgt July 9/18. Hon  
disch May 8/19.

**LEACOPULOS, COSTAS**

NSN, White  
122 E. Main St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. July 6/17.  
Br Greece. 21 1/12 yrs. Co H 53  
Inf to disch. Pvt. Hon disch Feb 3/  
18 SCD. 25% disabled.

**LEAHY, FRANK E.**

3,158,134, White  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 3 Bridgeport, Conn. July  
25/18. Br Brooklyn, NY. July 18/95.  
151 Dep Brig to Sept 1/18; 6 Co CAC  
Ft Adams RI to Oct 5/18; C Def of  
New Bedford Mass to Oct 9/18; 259  
A-A Btry to Nov 10/18; 64 A-A Btry  
16 Sec to disch. Mec Oct 1/18. Hon  
disch Dec 18/18.

**LEAKE, WILLIAM**

895,061, White  
208 Remington St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. June 19/18.  
Br Preston, England. 27 8/12 yrs.  
25 Co Cas Det SPD Vancouver Bks  
to July 18/18; 32 Sp Sq SPD to Nov  
11/18; 35 Sp Sq Cas Cantonment  
to disch. Pvt. Hon disch Jan 10/19.

**LEAKINS, JOHN ADAMS**

2nd Lt., White  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl RA Bridgeport, Conn. Nov 11/13.  
Br Maryland. Aug 19/76. 2 Tng Cp  
Plattsburg NY to disch. Corp Nov  
11/13; Sgt Apr 13/17. Hon disch  
Nov 26/17 to accept comm. Aptd  
2 Lt Sig C Nov 27/17 (RA). AS Sig  
C to disch. Leon Springs Tex;  
Kelly Fld Tex; Morrison Va; France.  
AEF July 31/18 to Dec 4/18. Hon  
disch Aug 23/19.

**LEARY, ARTHUR C.**

2,451,276, White  
465 Putnam St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Apr 2/18.  
Br Brooklyn, NY. 30 5/12 yrs. 157  
Dep Brig to disch. Pvt. AEF May  
10/18 to Mch 6/19. Hon disch Apr  
2/19.

**LEARY, WILLIAM JEREMIAH**

2,885,949, White  
662 Harral Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 3 Bridgeport, Conn. May  
23/18. Br New London, Conn. Nov  
7/93. 27 Co B 152 Dep Brig to  
June 22/18; Co D 316 Inf to disch.  
Pvt. Montaucon; Troyon; Argonne  
Forest; Grand Montagne. WIA  
Slightly Nov 1/18. AEF July 9/18  
to Feb 12/19. Hon disch Mch 13/19.

**LEAS, JOHN WILLIAM**

180-80-91,  
598 Norman St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
USN Nav Tng Station Newport, RI.  
Mch 19/14. Age at Entrance 20 Yrs  
6 Mos. AS. USS Balch Apr 6/17 to  
Mch 14/18; Receiving Ship New  
York NY Mch 14/18 to Apr 12/18;  
Disch Apr 12/18; Reenl Apr 15/18  
Receiving Ship New York NY; Re-  
ceiving Ship New York NY Apr 15/  
18 to May 15/18; Receiving Ship  
Boston Mass May 15/18 to July 3/  
18; USS Stringham July 3/18 to Nov  
11/18. Oiler 49 das; MM 2c 430  
das; MM 1c 102 das. Disch Aug  
22/19 Hq 1 Nav Dist Boston Mass.  
CMM.

## BRIDGEPORT

**LEBOVICH, SAMUEL**

2,799,229, White  
1074 State St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 2 Bridgeport, Conn. Aug  
14/18. Br Austria, Hungary. Mch  
1/97. Hq CAC Boston Mass to Oct  
18/18; 31 Co CAC Boston to Nov  
14/18; 4 Co CAC Ft Banks Mass to  
disch. Pvt lcl Nov 15/18. Hon  
disch Mch 26/19.

**LECHMAN, JOSEPH**

3,148,420, White  
755 Arctic St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 4 Bridgeport, Conn. July  
16/18. Br Russia. June 5/88. 155  
Dep Brig to Aug 22/18; Co G 73 Inf  
to disch. Pvt. Hon disch Jan 21/19.

**LECHOVSKY, PHILIP**

2,382,885, White  
360 Charles St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Sept 19/17.  
Br Russia. 24 6/12 yrs. Co C 304  
Inf to Feb 6/18; Co C 60 Inf to  
disch. Pvt lcl Dec 1/18. AEF Apr  
18/18 to July 20/19. Hon disch July  
25/19.

**LEDGER, FRED J.**

1,685,637, White  
269 Remington St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Mch 29/18.  
Br E. Long Meadow, Mass. 22 11/  
12 yrs. 151 Dep Brig to May 15/18;  
103 F Sig Bn to Apr 10/19; 58 Serv  
Co Sig C Le Mans to disch. Pvt.  
AEF May 18/18 to Oct 4/19. Hon  
disch Oct 10/19.

**LEDGER, WILLIAM JOSEPH**

180-83-37,  
1505 Fairfield Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
USNRH Recruiting Sta New Haven,  
Conn. July 2/18. Age at Entrance  
21 Yrs 5 Mos. Sea 2c. Nav Tng Cp  
Pelham Bay Park NY Sept 13/18 to  
Nov 11/18. Sea 2c. 132 das. In-  
active duty Dec 21/18 Nav Tng Cp  
Pelham Bay Park NY. Sea 2c.

**LEDGERWOOD, GUY T.**

1,732,762, White  
369 Golden Hill,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl NA New Haven, Conn. Dec 14/17.  
Br Blacksburg, Va. 25 10/12 yrs.  
25 Rct Co Gen Serv Inf Ft Slocum  
NY to Feb 28/18; 1st Prov Ord Dep  
Co Watervliet NY to Aug 12/18;  
15 Co MG OTS Cp Hancock Ga to  
disch. Sgt lcl June 7/18. Hon disch  
Nov 26/18.

**LEDOUX, ERNEST M.**

224,872, White  
282 Fairfield Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Oct 3/17.  
Br Turners Falls, Mass. 29 10/12  
yrs. QM Mec Rep Sh Unit 302 to  
disch. Pvt. AEF Jan 11/18 to June  
11/19. Hon disch June 19/19.

**LEE, ALFRED WILLIAM**

2,722,151, Colored  
956 North Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Apr 29/18.  
Br Pemberton, Va. 23 9/12 yrs. Co  
B 520 Engrs to June 11/18; Co D  
519 Engrs to disch. Pvt. AEF Aug  
31/18 to June 26/19. Hon disch  
July 1/19.

**LEE, BERNARD L.**

4,918,162, White  
280 Clinton Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Waterville, Me. Oct 11/18.  
Br Bridgeport, Conn. Dec 10/98.  
SATC Colby Coll Waterville Me to  
disch. Pvt. Hon disch Dec 12/18.

**LEE, GEORGE P.**

3,032,112, White  
84 Caroline St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 5 Bridgeport, Conn. Aug  
26/18. Br Somerville, Mass. Mch  
15/90. MD Cp Greenleaf Ga to  
disch. Pvt lcl June 1/19. Hon disch  
July 22/19.

**LEE, HENRY E.**

NSN, White  
71 Merriam St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl NG Bridgeport, Conn. June 5/17.  
Br England. 25 9/12 yrs. 1 Amb  
Co CNG (3 Amb Co 26 Div) to Sept  
20/17; Co H 1 Inf CNG to disch. Ck  
July 19/17; Pvt Aug 27/17. Hon  
disch Oct 12/17 SCD.

**LEE, HOWARD G.**

15,459, White  
995 Noble Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA New Haven, Conn. Sept 27/  
17. Br Bridgeport, Conn. 24 7/12  
yrs. CWS AEF to disch. Pvt lcl  
Sept 1/18; Sgt Dec 1/18. AEF Nov  
14/17 to Jan 16/19. Hon disch Jan  
30/19.

**LEE, JOHN**

1,661,834, White  
1332 Main St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Oct 3/17.  
Br Ireland. 30 4/12 yrs. Co L 304 Inf  
to Mch 19/18; 77 MPC (302) to  
disch. Pvt lcl Nov 1/18. AEF Mch  
29/18 to May 1/19. Hon disch May  
9/19.

**LEE, WA.**

2,897,319, Mongolian  
867 Main St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 1 Bridgeport, Conn. May  
24/18. Br San Francisco, Cal. May  
22/95. 152 Dep Brig to July 28/18;  
Ord Dept to Aug 1/18; CWS Edge-  
wood Md to disch. Pvt lcl Sept  
4/18. Hon disch Jan 11/19.

**LEE, WILLIAM L.**

2,722,185, Colored  
431 Broad St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Apr 29/18.  
Br Thomasville, Ga. 30 2/12 yrs.  
Co C 367 Inf to disch. Pvt. AEF  
June 10/18 to Mch 1/19. Hon disch  
Mch 10/19.

**LEE, WILLIAM T.**

3,157,893, White  
280 Clinton Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 2 Bridgeport, Conn. July  
24/18. Br Bridgeport, Conn. Sept  
16/95. Co E 74 Inf to disch. Corp  
Nov 21/18. Hon disch Jan 22/19.

**LEFEBVRE, OSCAR EARLE**

2nd Lt., White  
338 Willow St.,

Bridgeport, Conn.

Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Sept 19/17.  
Br Montreal, Canada. Dec 18/86.  
MG Co 304 Inf to June 18/18; CMG  
OTS Cp Hancock Ga to disch. Sgt  
Dec 21/17. Hon disch Sept 16/18  
to accept comm. Aptd 2 Lt Inf Sept  
16/18 fr USA. 360 MG Bn to disch.  
18 Hancock Ga; Cp Sherman Ohio.  
Hon disch Dec 13/18.

**LEFFERT, GUSTAV N.**

4,194,399, White  
1407 East Main St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Sept 4/18.  
Br Bridgeport, Conn. Feb 15/97.  
151 Dep Brig to disch. Pvt. Hon  
disch Jan 17/19.

**LEGAKIS, ANTONI**

3,199,760, White  
402 Myrtle Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 1 Bridgeport, Conn. May  
24/18. Br Naxo, Greece. Sept 1893.  
152 Dep Brig to July 24/18; Co A  
348 Inf to disch. Pvt. AEF Aug 26/  
18 to Mch 2/19. Hon disch Mch 21/  
19.

**LEGANOWICZ, FRANK**

1,030,895, White  
832 Ogden St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. May 24/17.  
Br Bridgeport, Conn. 27 7/12 yrs.  
Co M 57 Inf to Feb 6/18; Sup Co  
57 Inf to July 1/18; 165 Dep Brig  
to disch. Pvt. Hon disch Jan 12/19.

**LEGERE, FREDERICK JOHN**

Chief Boatswain,  
325 Cobbs Creek,  
Parkway,  
Philadelphia, Pa.  
Born Dec 7/1884, Mass. Aptd from  
Connecticut (Bridgeport) Boatswain  
Jan 11/13; Ens (temp) Aug 15/17;  
Lt (jg) (Temp) Feb 1/18; Lt (temp)  
Aug 15/18; CB Jan 11/19. Duty at  
Navy Yard Phila Pa Feb 7/18 to  
July 27/17; Duty at New York, NY  
in connection fitting out the Poc-  
hontas and duty on board when  
commissioned July 28/17 to Aug 24  
/18; Duty in connection Anti-Sub  
Sq New London Conn Sept 14/18  
to Oct 19/18; Executive Officer on  
the Eagle 4 Oct 21/18 to June 7/19.  
Final Disposition: Now in service.

**LEGRIS, ALFRED F.**

1,149,403, White  
Stillman St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Mch 15/18.  
Br Canada. 31 8/12 yrs. 816 Dep  
Aer Sq to .....; 872 Repl Sq to June  
19/18; 215 Aer Sq to disch. Pvt lcl  
Oct 1/18; Ctr Dec 13/18. Hon disch  
Apr 1/19.

**LEGRIS, OMER**

403,240, White  
347 Stillman St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Mch 11/18.  
Br Canada. 30 9/12 yrs. 2 Co CAC  
Ft Hancock NJ to .....; Btry B 57  
Arty CAC to July 24/18; Btry C 54  
Arty CAC to July 25/18; Btry A 43  
Arty CAC to Aug 10/18; Btry E  
43 Arty CAC to disch. Pvt. Off St  
Mihiel; Meuse Argonne; Def Secr  
(Lorraine). AEF Apr 9/18 to Dec  
31/18. Hon disch Jan 27/19.

## BRIDGEPORT

**LEHANEY, JAMES, JR.**

1,868,333, White  
129 Blackrock Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl NA New Haven, Conn. Dec 14/17.  
Br Paterson, NJ. 19 5/12 yrs. Ord  
Dept to Oct 5/18; 163 Aer Sq to  
disch. Pvt. AEF May 27/18 to July  
21/19. Hon disch July 29/19.

**LEHENER, DIONIGI**

44,502, White  
140 Center St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. June 1/17.  
Br Italy. 18 4/12 yrs. Co E 39 Inf  
to Aug 14/17; Co M 16 Inf to disch.  
Pvt lcl Dec 5/18. Def Montdidier;  
Noyon; Off Aisne-Marne; St Mihiel;  
Meuse-Argonne; Def Secr Anscarville;  
Cantigny. WIA slightly (gassed)  
July 20/18. AEF Nov 22/17 to  
disch. Hon disch July 25/19 to re-enl.  
Cited for bravery; awarded  
French Fourragere; Awarded  
French Croix de Guerre.

**LEIBROCK, EDWARD**

366,686, White  
67 Smith St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. May 1/18.  
Br Williamsbridge, NY. 23 4/12 yrs.  
Co E 113 Inf to disch. Pvt. Off  
Meuse-Argonne; Def Secr Center  
(Alsace). WIA Severely Oct 23/18.  
AEF June 15/18 to Apr 29/19. Hon  
disch Sept 16/19 SCD. 60% disabled.

**LEIGH, ALBERT J.**

20,683, White  
920 Main St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. July 31/17.  
Br Brooklyn, NY. 21 7/12 yrs. 56  
Aer Sq SC 3 Aviation Inst Center  
to Jan 12/18; 26 Aer Sq to Apr 13/  
18; 468 Aer Sq SC to disch. Pvt  
lcl Nov 15/17; Sgt May 1/18. AEF  
Oct 13/17 to June 30/19. Hon disch  
July 10/19.

**LEIGH, CHARLES WILLIAM**

180-97-17,  
1161 Irastan Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
FNR Cl 1-B-4 Rctg Sta New Haven,  
Conn. July 5/17. Age at Entrance  
26 Yrs 5 Mos. Sea. Receiving Ship  
Boston Mass July 5/17 to July 28/  
17; USS Mount Vernon July 28/17  
to July 1/18; Receiving Ship New  
York NY July 1/18 to Nov 11/18.  
Sea 331 das; Cox 163 das. Inactive  
duty July 24/19 Receiving Ship  
New York NY. Cox.

**LEITH, WILLIAM**

4,169,918, White  
848 Noble Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 5 Bridgeport, Conn. Sept  
4/18. Br Newcastle, England. Nov  
28/89. ASC to disch. Pvt. AEF Oct  
1/18 to Apr 17/19. Hon disch June  
20/19.

**LEKANIDIS, FRANK J.**

1,908,269, White  
91 Elm St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Oct 3/17.  
Br Athens, Greece. 27 yrs. Hq Co  
304 Inf to Nov 7/17; Co M 327 Inf  
to disch. Corp Nov 15/17; Pvt May  
23/18; Pvt lcl Aug 5/18. AEF Apr

29/18 to May 20/19. Hon disch May  
27/19.

**LEKAS, GEORGE A.**

2,798,603, White  
711 Brewster St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Aug 1/18.  
Br Birmingham, Ala. June 3/97.  
Tng Det Univ of Me Orono Me to  
Sept 24/18; Btry F 33 Arty CAC to  
disch. Corp Oct 18/18. Hon disch  
Dec 18/18.

**LEKERNEC, OSCAR J.**

4,145,702, White  
404 State St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 100 New York, NY. Sept  
2/18. Br Gardiner, Me. Jan 26/92.  
152 Dep Brig to disch. Pvt. Hon  
disch Dec 14/18.

**LELAND, WILLIAM**

181-23-24,  
1537 Park Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
USNRF Recruiting Sta New Haven,  
Conn. May 9/17. Age at Entrance  
27 Yrs 9 Mos. CPM. Sec 1 New  
Haven Conn May 18/17 to Mch 12/  
18; 3 Nav Dist Mch 12/18 to July  
3/18; Nav Avia Mec Sch Buffalo NY  
July 3/18 to Jan 30/19; Navy Rifle  
Range Cp Logan Ill Jan 30/19 to  
Mch 10/19; Receiving Ship at Liver-  
pool Mch 10/19 to Apr 2/19; USS  
Aylwin Apr 2/19 to Aug 8/19. Re-  
leased from Active duty Aug 8/19  
USS Aylwin. Hon disch May 8/21  
CPM Hq 3 Nav Dist Brooklyn New  
York. CPM.

**LEMAY, HENRY**

1,929,739, White  
1843 E. Main St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Sept 19/17.  
Br Greenville, NH. 22 6/12 yrs. Co  
H 304 Inf to Nov 15/17; 157 Dep  
Brig to July 19/18; Cp Gordon Aug  
Aut Repl Draft to Sept 9/18; 330 Inf  
to Sept 15/18; Co 1 49 Inf to disch.  
Pvt. AEF Aug 27/18 to July 14/19.  
Hon disch July 22/19.

**LEMCO, MORRIS**

543,220, White  
305 Marion St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. Nov 15/17.  
Br Russia. 20 11/12 yrs. Co M 7  
Inf to disch. Pvt. Hon disch Jan  
10/19.

**LEMLEY, EDWIN THEODORE**

181-05-71,  
246 Alex St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
\*(Claimed by Milford.)  
USN Rctg Station New Haven, Conn.  
June 4/17. Age at Entrance 23 Yrs  
8 Mos. F 3c. Receiving Ship New  
York NY June 4/17 to Apr 16/18;  
Armed Draft Detail New York NY  
Apr 16/18 to Aug 28/18; Receiving  
Ship New York NY Aug 28/18 to  
Sept 1/18; USS Tivives Sept 1/18 to  
Oct 18/18; Receiving Ship New  
York NY June 4/17 to Apr 16/18;  
3c 56 das; SC 4c 186 das; SC 3c 89  
das; SC 2c 194 das. Disch Dec 20/  
18 USS Tivives at Hoboken NJ. SC  
2c.

**LEMMETTI, ALEXANDER T.**

1,675,029, White

28 Waller Place,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Nov 12/17.  
Br Turica, Italy. 27 9/12 yrs. MD  
to disch. Pvt lcl Apr 11/18. Hon  
disch Mch 11/19.

**Le MUNYAN, HERMAN H.**

880,153, White  
158 Park St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. June 15/18.  
Br Rosindale, NY. 29 10/12 yrs. 19  
Co Cas Det ASSC Vancouver Wash  
to Jan 3/18; 33 Prov Sq (94 Sp Sq)  
to Jan 22/19; 15 Co Cas Det Van-  
couver Bks Wash to disch. Pvt.  
Hon disch Feb 5/19.

**LENAGH, THOMAS**

181-04-35,  
25 Curtis St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
USNRF Nav Aux Res New York,  
NY. Feb 25/18. Age at Entrance  
34 Yrs 4 Mos. MM 2c. Nav Aux  
Res New York NY Mch 1/18 to Mch  
2/18; USS Choctaw Mch 2/18 to Oct  
23/18; Navy Yard New York NY  
Oct 23/18 to Nov 11/18. MM 2c 259  
das. Inactive duty Jan 23/19 Navy  
Yard New York NY. MM 2c.

**LENIHAN, JAMES F.**

3,032,440, White  
372 Hanover St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 3 Bridgeport, Conn. Aug  
26/18. Br Kilmihill, Ireland. Jan 12/  
96. MD to disch. Pvt. AEF Sept  
26/18 to June 1/19. Hon disch July  
21/19.

**LENNON, JOHN J.**

2,673,391, White  
436 Warren St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Apr 26/18.  
Br Leslea County, Ireland. 22 11/12  
yrs. 152 Dep Brig to .....; Co D  
58 Inf to disch. Pvt. AEF July 9/18  
to May 10/19. Hon disch May 19/  
19.

**LENNON, WALTER R.**

2,885,930, White  
30 Hanover St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 2 Bridgeport, Conn. May  
23/18. Br Bridgeport, Conn. June  
12/92. QMC MT Co 459 to disch.  
Sgt June 20/18. AEF July 31/18 to  
July 15/19. Hon disch July 22/19.

**LEO, FRANCIS RAYMOND**

143-62-90,  
570 Fairfield Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
USN Rctg Station New Haven, Conn.  
Nov 13/17. Age at Entrance 19 Yrs  
7 Mos. AS. Nav Tng Sta Newport,  
RI Nov 13/17 to Dec 7/17; USS New  
Jersey Dec 7/17 to Nov 11/18. AS  
24 das; Sea 2c 268 das; Sea 71 das.  
Disch June 16/19 USS New Jersey  
at Boston Mass. Sea.

**LEO, PATSY**

366,507, White  
95 James St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Apr 30/18.  
Br San Michele Bare, Italy. 29 9/12  
yrs. Co E 113 Inf to disch. Pvt. WIA  
Slightly Oct 11/18. AEF June 15/18  
to June 11/19. Hon disch June 19/  
19.

## BRIDGEPORT

**LEON, JAMES J.**

624,186, White  
42 Clarence St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Ft. Terry, NY, Dec 20/17. Br  
Chicago, Ill. 25 8/12 yrs. 32 Co LIS  
Ft Terry NY to Jan 5/18; Btry D 56  
Arty CAC to disch. Pvt. AEF Mch  
26/18 to Jan 18/19. Hon disch Mch  
31/19.

**LEON, JOSEPH N.**

NSN, White  
42 Chestnut St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY, Oct 18/17. Br  
New York, NY. 19 5/12 yrs. 191  
Aer Sq AS to Jan 24/18; 120 Aer  
Sq AS to disch. Pvt. Hon disch  
Feb 19/18. Underage.

**LEONARD, CORTIGIANO**

366,682, White  
201 Hollister Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 6 Bridgeport, Conn. May  
1/18. Br Italy. 27 4/12 yrs. MG Tng  
Cp Cp Hancock Ga to Nov 29/18;  
Ord Tng Cp Cp Hancock Ga to  
disch. Pvt. Hon disch Feb 6/19.

**LEONARD, WILLIAM C.**

3,359, White  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl NG Bridgeport, Conn. Mch 15/17.  
Br Bridgeport, Conn. 22 3/12 yrs.  
1st Amb Co CNG (Amb Co 3 101  
Sn Tn) to .....; 102 Amb Co to Mch  
28/18; 101 F Hosp to June 28/18;  
101 Amb Co to Nov 7/18; MD 102  
Inf to disch. Pvt lcl June 16/17.  
AEF Sept 26/17 to Apr 8/19. Hon  
disch Apr 29/19.

**★ LEONE, ASCENZO**

3,158,145, White  
389 Grand St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 3 Bridgeport, Conn. July  
25/18. Br Pettorano Sull Gizio,  
Italy. May 14/96. 37 Co 10 Tng  
Bn 151 Dep Brig Cp Devens to Aug  
27/18; Co A 36 MG Bn to Sept 21/  
18; MG Co 73 Inf to death. Pvt.  
Died of Lobar pneumonia Oct 7/18.  
Notified Gaitano Ferrelli, uncle,  
Norwood, Rhode Island.

**LEOPOLD, ANTHONY CHARLES**

181-11-14,  
256 Charles St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
USNRF Section 2-3 Nav Dist Bridge-  
port, Conn. June 4/18. Age at En-  
trance 21 Yrs 7 Mos. Lds MM (A).  
Nav Tng Sta Great Lakes Ill Aug  
10/18 to Nov 11/18. Lds MM (A)  
160 das. Inactive duty Apr 3/19  
Nav Tng Sta Great Lakes Ill. GM  
1c.

**LEPCESKY, KAROL**

2,887,479, White  
161 Sterling St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 4 Bridgeport, Conn. May  
24/18. Br Minsk, Russia. Jan 6/94.  
152 Dep Brig to June 16/18; QMC  
to disch. Pvt lcl Apr 25/19. Hon  
disch July 9/19.

**LESCO, FRED T.**

179,239, White  
4 Harrison Court,  
Bridgeport, Conn.

Enl NA Cp. Dix, NY. Sept 21/17. Br  
Woonsocket, RI. 27 9/12 yrs. Co A  
26 Engrs to disch. Bgrr Oct 10/17;  
Pvt July 7/18; Pvt lcl Dec 1/18;  
Reqtl Sgt Bgrr Jan 9/19. AEF Oct  
29/17 to July 9/19. Hon disch July  
17/19.

**LESCO, GEORGE F.**

3,356,894, White  
327 Madison Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl RA June 1/18. Br Sheffield, Mass.  
19 10/12 yrs. Co E 315 Cav to Aug  
12/18; Btry E 71 FA to Feb 5/19;  
Btry E 83 FA to disch. Pvt. Dishon  
disch Oct 4/19 per CGMO 121 & 122  
Hq CD Mch 26/19. Enl Nov 5/16;  
disch Feb 9/17; Enl in CNG June 9/  
17; Disch Aug 21/17; Pvt. Btry F  
103 FA.

**LESKO, STEPHEN**

4,145,889, White  
235 Hallett St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Aug 30/18.  
Br So. Norwalk, Conn. Oct 16/95.  
152 Dep Brig to disch. Pvt. Hon  
disch Dec 12/18.

**LESKO, THOMAS**

NSN, White  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. Apr 26/17.  
Br Austria. 20 9/12 yrs. Tr 1 18 Cav  
to disch. Pvt lcl. Disch Jan 30/18  
Alien enemy.

**LESSER, LAWRENCE KLEIN**

166-21-61,  
94 Elmwood Place,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
USN Rctg Station New Haven, Conn.  
Sept 25/16. Age at Entrance 17 Yrs  
2 Mos. AS. Nav Tng Sta Newport  
RI Apr 6/17 to May 16/17; Nav Pris  
Portsmouth NH May 16/17 to July  
11/18. AS 461 das. Disch July 11/  
18 Nav Pris Portsmouth NH. AS.

**LESZCZYNSKI, JOSEPH**

4,189,129, White  
67 Hamilton St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Aug 27/18.  
Br Russia. Nov 24/90. 151 Dep  
Brig to disch. Pvt. Hon disch Nov  
20/18 Neutral Alien.

**LETENDRE, ARCHIE JOSEPH**

181-16-46,  
918 Boston Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
USN Rctg Station New Haven, Conn.  
Aug 27/17. Age at Entrance 21 Yrs  
10 Mos. AS. Home awaiting orders  
Aug 27/17 to Sept 13/17; Nav Tng  
Sta Newport RI Sept 13/17 to Nov  
14/17; USS Louisiana Nov 14/17  
to Dec 26/17; Receiving Ship  
Philadelphia Pa Dec 26/17 to Mch  
26/18; Receiving Ship Norfolk Va  
Mch 26/18 to June 9/18; SS Santore  
June 9/18 to Nov 11/18. AS 79  
das; Sea 2c 199 das; Sea 163 das.  
Disch Nov 5/19 Receiving Ship  
New York NY. Sea.

**LETENDRE, GERALD**

3,595,279, White  
918 Boston Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. July 30/18.  
Br Gardner, Mass. 37 1/12 yrs. Hq

Co 22 Inf to Nov 25/18; Co C Dev  
Bn 1 to disch. Pvt. Hon disch Dec  
6/18.

**LEVASSEUR, ARTHUR A.**

3,307, White  
88 Pequonnock St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl NG Bridgeport, Conn. Mch 28/17.  
Br Messina, NY. 25 5/12 yrs. 1st  
Amb Co CNG (Amb Co 3 101 Sn  
Tn) to .....; 102 Amb Co to Mch  
28/18; MD 101 F Hosp to disch.  
Pvt lcl May 2/17; Ck Aug 15/1;  
Sgt June 21/18. AEF Sept 26/17 to  
Apr 18/19. Hon disch Apr 29/19.

**LeVASSEUR, WALTER H.**

3,598,610, White  
266 Maplewood Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Aug 5/18.  
Br North Adams, Mass. Oct 13/96.  
Btry D 27 FA to disch. Pvt lcl Nov  
1/18. Hon disch Feb 3/19.

**LEVERTY, CHARLES J.**

Capt., White  
62 James St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Born Bridgeport, Conn. Apr 17/1877.  
Called into active service as Capt  
MC Jan 1/18 fr ORC. MOTC Cp  
Oglethorpe Ga to Mar 24/18; BH  
#1 Ft Houston Texas to Aug 2/18;  
BH Cp Travis Texas to disch. Cp  
Greenleaf Ga; Ft Sam Houston Tex;  
Cp Travis Texas. Hon disch July  
11/19 for C of G.

**LEVERTZ, ALEXANDER PIERSON**

NSN, White  
606 Washington Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl USMC New York, NY. Oct 21/17.  
Br Jersey City, NJ. Jan 18/97. Par-  
ris Island SC Oct 21/17; Phila Pa  
Jan 7/18. Exit from service Apr 30/  
18. Char exc. File no 102339.

181-18-93,  
USN Receiving Ship Philadelphia,  
Pa. May 1/18. Age at Entrance 21  
Yrs 3 Mos. HA 2c. Receiving Ship  
Philadelphia Pa May 1/18 to June  
8/18; Nav Base Plymouth England  
June 8/18 to Nov 11/18. HA 2c 184  
das; HA 1c 10 das. Disch July 7/19  
Receiving Ship New York NY. PM  
3c.

**LEVINE, ABRAHAM**

181-20-34,  
915 Hallett St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
USNRF Rctg Station New York, NY.  
June 22/18. Age at Entrance 22 Yrs  
11 Mos. M Att 3c. Sec 6 3 Nav  
Dist Brooklyn NY Aug 15/18 to Aug  
27/18; USS Leviathan Aug 27/18 to  
Nov 11/18. M Att 3c 142 das. In-  
active duty June 13/19 USS Levia-  
than. M Att 1c.

**LEVINE, BEN SAM**

181-16-15,  
269 State St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
USNRF Recruiting Sta New Haven,  
Conn. July 2/18. Age at Entrance  
18 Yrs. Sea 2c. Nav Tng Cp Pel-  
ham Bay Park NY Aug 29/18 to Nov  
11/18. Sea 2c 132 das. Inactive  
duty Mch 17/19 Nav Tng Cp Pel-  
ham Bay Park NY. Sea 2c.

## BRIDGEPORT

**LEVINE, HYMAN**

1,922,419, White  
622 Fairfield Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Sept 19/17.  
Br Russia, 29 yrs. Co C 304 Inf to  
Nov 14/17; 326 Amb Co 307 Sn Tn  
to disch. Pvt. Hon disch May 10/  
19.

**LEVINE, MORRIS**

4,169,919, White  
269 State St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Sept 4/18.  
Br Russia, Dec 15/92, 152 Dep Brig  
to Oct 14/18; 376 MT Co to disch.  
Pvt. Hon disch Dec 11/18 SCD. 50%  
disabled.

**LEVINE, SAMUEL**

2,885,964, White  
609 Grand St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 3 Bridgeport, Conn. May  
25/18. Br Manchester, England,  
Feb 10/94. 27 Co 7 Bn 152 Dep Brig  
to June 22/18; Co E 316 Inf to disch.  
Pvt lcl Aug 1/18. Argonne. WIA  
Moderately Supt 29/18. AEF July  
9/18 to Mch 20/19. Hon disch Oct  
3/19 SCD. 60% disabled.

**LEVY, NATHAN**

2,887,348, White  
411 Capitol Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 1 Bridgeport, Conn. May  
24/18. Br Odessa, Russia, July 19/  
88. Co H 316 Inf to disch. Pvt lcl  
Dec 21/18. AEF July 9/18 to May  
29/19. Hon disch June 7/19.

**LEWANDOSKI, EDWARD A.**

NSN, White  
67 Laurel Court,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY, July 24/17.  
Br Russia, 21 1/12 yrs. Co E 53 Inf  
to .....; Co F 7 Inf to disch. Pvt.  
Hon disch Mch 15/18 SCD.

**LEWINSKI, PETER**

406,014, White  
1011 Hancock Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY, Mch 27/18.  
Br Chorzele, Russia, 18 7/12 yrs.  
Tr I 12 Cav to Apr 18/18; Tr H  
12 Cav to disch. Pvt. Hon disch  
Sept 4/19.

**LEWIS, BENJAMIN WALTER**

NSN, White  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl USMC New York, NY, May 20/  
18. Br Scranton, Pa. Mch 5/96.  
Parris Island SC May 14/18; Nor-  
folk Va June 15/18; jd 46 Co June  
25/18. Exit from service Feb 6/  
19. Char. exc. File no 117561.

**LEWIS, CALVIN**

1,856,646, White  
991 Broad St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY, Dec 12/17.  
Br Wilmington, Del. 22 9/12 yrs.  
328 Aer Sq to Mch 4/18; AS to Aug  
24/18; AS Acceptance Park to  
disch. Pvt. AEF Aug 31/18 to Dec  
4/18. Hon disch Dec 14/18.

**LEWIS, CHARLES ISAAC**

NSN, White  
Bridgeport, Conn.

Enl USMC Boston, Mass. July 30/18.  
Br Bridgeport, Conn. Sept 16/97.  
Parris Island SC July 30/18; jd Co  
C 8 Sep Bn Oct 19/18; at Parris  
Island SC; France Nov 3/18; 75 Co  
6 Regt Nov 21/18; Quantico Va Aug  
9/19. Army of Occupation in Ger-  
many. AEF Nov 3/18 to July 25/19.  
Exit from service Aug 13/19 Char  
Exc. File no 135456.

**LEWIS, ELIZABETH L.**

Nurse, White  
235 Hawley Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Born New Haven, Conn. Dec 20/76.  
Called into active service as Nurse  
Nov 8/18 fr CL. Gen Hosp New  
Haven Conn to Aug 1919; Gen  
Hosp #19 to disch. Reserve nurse  
relieved from active duty Nov 13/  
19, not disch.

**★ LEWIS, ESSEX**

2,722,182, Colored  
828 Broadway St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Apr 29/18.  
Br Louisville, KY. 26 4/12 yrs. 29  
Co 8 Bn 151 Dep Brig Apr 29/18  
to May 17/18; Co B 367 Inf to Death.  
Pvt Apr 29/18; Pvt lcl Aug 1/18.  
AEF June 10/18 to Sept 8/18. KIA  
Sept 8/18. Notified Mrs Rachel  
Marshall, G. Mother, Louisville, Ky.

**LEWIS, HARRY**

123,950, White  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY, Mch 9/17. Br  
Hyannis, Mass. 32 7/12 yrs. Btry B  
5 FA to Mch 31/20; Furl to Reserve  
to disch. Corp June 4/17. AEF July  
29/17 to Apr 26/19. Hon disch June  
4/20 Abolishment of RAR.

**LEWIS, HARRY**

4,311,825, White  
52 Wallace St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Nov 1/18.  
Br Bridgeport, Conn. Sept 12/98.  
QMC AS Dep Garden City LI to  
Jan 14/19; 631 Aer Sq to disch. Pvt.  
Hon disch Jan 31/19.

**LEWIS, JAMES**

626,627, White  
1469 Main St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY, Dec 27/17.  
Br Herkimer, NY. 35 10/12 yrs.  
Btry C 57 Arty CAC to July 25/18;  
Btry A 43 Arty CAC to disch. Ck  
Oct 9/18. AEF May 10/18 to Dec  
21/18. Hon disch Jan 10/19.

**LEWIS, JOHN**

3,597,277, White  
Lordship Park Road,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Aug 5/18.  
Br England, May 8/87. Hq Det 9  
FA Brig to disch. Pvt lcl Oct 1/18.  
Hon disch Feb 14/19.

**LEWIS, JOSEPH**

2,887,351, White  
219 Warren St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 1 Bridgeport, Conn. May  
24/18. Br Kingston, Pa. Jan 15/92.  
28 Co 7 Bn 152 Dep Brig to June  
22/18; Co E 316 Inf to disch. Pvt lcl  
Aug 14/18. WIA Slightly Oct 11/18.

AEF July 9/18 to May 29/19. Hon  
disch June 7/19.

**LEWIS, MORGAN MOULTON**

Ens. (E) Prov.,  
1231 Stratford Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
USNRF Recruiting Sta New London,  
Conn Apr 24/17. Br May 26/1897.  
Mohawk, NY. E 3c (R). Hq 2 Nav  
Dist Newport RI Nov 24/17 to Nov  
24/17; Dist Communication Super-  
intendent 2 Nav Dist Newport RI  
Nov 24/17 to July 22/18; Nav Aux  
Res New York NY July 22/18 to Nov  
11/18. E 3c (R) 464 das; CMM 102  
das. Aptd Officer Dec 2/18 Nav  
Aux Res New York NY. CMM, Dec  
2/18 Mach Prov; June 5/19 Ens (E)  
Prov. Inactive duty June 11/19 Nav  
Aux Res NY NY.

**LEWIS, OTIS NORCROSS**

2nd Lt., White  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Sept 19/17.  
Br Bridgeport, Conn. 23 8/12 yrs.  
Co A 304 Inf to disch. Sgt Jan 1/18.  
Hon disch July 22/18 to accept  
comm. Aptd 2 Lt Engrs July 24/18  
fr NA. Engrs Repl Trs to .....; 3  
Engr Tng Regt to .....; Tnk C 10  
Co AEF to .....; Hq 14 Grand Div  
Tnk Co to .....; Engrs Unasgd to  
disch. Cp Humphreys Va; AEF;  
Nat'l Soldiers Home Va. AEF Aug  
31/18 to June 26/19. Hon disch Feb  
16/20 Physical disability. 100% dis-  
abled.

**LEWIS, OTIS PAUL**

181-38-51,  
975 Central Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
USNRF Recruiting Sta New Haven,  
Conn. Aug 6/18. Age at Entrance  
20 Yrs 1 Mo. Sea 2c. Nav Tng Sta  
Great Lakes Ill Sept 14/18 to Nov  
11/18. Sea 2c 97 das. Inactive duty  
June 18/19 Receiving Ship New  
York NY. Yeo 3c.

**LEWIS, PHILIP A.**

3,597,238, White  
304 Huntington Rd.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Aug 6/18.  
Br East Boston, Mass. Sept 29/89.  
Sup Co 26 FA to Oct 12/18; Ord Det  
26 FA Cp McCollam Ala to disch.  
Ord Sgt Oct 18/18. Hon disch Feb  
6/19.

**LEWIS, RAYMOND CORNELIUS**

Capt., White  
128 Vine St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Br Leeds, Mass. July 9/1884. Called  
into active service as Capt Ord C  
Oct 25/17 fr ORC. 111 Am Tn 36  
Div to .....; Hq 3 Army to .....; 121  
Am Tn to .....; 3 Am Tn to disch.  
Kenosha Wisc; Rock Island Ars Ill;  
Cp Bowie Ill; Cp Mills NY; AEF;  
Cp Devens Mass. AEF July 31/18  
to Aug 26/19. Hon disch Sept 15/19.

**LEWIS, ROBERT C.**

596,195, White  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl NG Bridgeport, Conn. June 9/16.  
Br Shelton, Conn. 41 yrs. 2 Co CAC  
CNG (33 Co CAC LIS) to ....; CAC  
LIS Ft Wright NY to disch. Sup Sgt  
Mch 3/17; Sgt Jan 9/18. Hon disch  
Feb 18/19.



## BRIDGEPORT

**LEWIS, ROBERT PETER**

2,887,423, White  
1294 Barnum Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 6 Bridgeport, Conn. May 24/18. Br Bridgeport, Conn. Oct 25/96. 152 Dep Brig to June 16/18; 11 Co 1 Hd Regt Cp JE Johnston Fla July 14/18; M Trk Co 476 Sup Tn 419 to disch. Pvt lcl Dec 12/18; Corp May 29/19. AEF Aug 14/18 to June 27/19. Hon disch July 3/19.

**LIABASTRE, ALBERT L.**

596,217, White  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl NG Bridgeport, Conn. Jan 22/17. Br Lyons, France. 19 10/12 yrs. 2 Co CAC CNG (33 Co CAC Ft Michie) to Apr 15/18; 19 CAC Ft Michie to June 1/18; Hq Co 68 Arty CAC to disch. 1st Cl Pvt Sept 9/17; Corp May 15/18. AEF Aug 9/18 to Feb 16/19. Hon disch Feb 28/19.

**LIBERTO, NICKLAS**

1,668,676, White  
197 Hurd Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Sept 19/17. Br Italy. 24 1/12 yrs. Co D 301 Inf to disch. Corp June 1/18; Sgt Apr 1/19. AEF June 14/18 to June 13/19. Hon disch June 20/19.

**LIBURDI, JAMES**

1,046,500, White  
100 Lexington Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. Nov 21/17. Br Rome, Italy. 21 2/12 yrs. Btry C 18 FA to Feb 13/18; Btry A 21 FA to disch. Pvt lcl June 12/18. AEF May 25/18 to July 22/19. Hon disch July 29/19.

**LIBURDY, FRANK**

1,038,489, White  
325 George St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. Dec 6/17. Br Chucano, Italy. 20 4/12 yrs. Btry C 10 FA to disch. Pvt. AEF Apr 23/18 to Aug 20/19. Hon disch Sept 3/19.

**LICAMELLA, JOHN**

2,885,965, White  
155 Jones Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 3 Bridgeport, Conn. May 23/18. Br New York, NY. Oct 8/95. 27 Co 152 Dep Brig to June 22/18; Co M 316 Inf to disch. Pvt lcl. Meuse Argonne; Montfaucon. WIA Slightly Sept 29/18. AEF July 9/18 to May 29/19. Hon disch June 7/19.

**LICAMELLA, THOMAS J.**

1,918,221, White  
155 Jones Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Oct 3/17. Br New York, NY. 25 1/12 yrs. Co L 304 Inf to Nov 15/17; Co E 307 Engrs to disch. Pvt. AEF May 27/18 to May 9/19. Hon disch May 16/19.

**LICHTENBERGER, PAUL**

NSN, White  
15 Lee Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Oct 3/17. Br New York, NY. 26 8/12 yrs. 151 Dep Brig to disch. Pvt. Hon disch Dec 15/19.

**LICHTNER, WILLIAM HENRY**

182-18-66,  
25 Chestnut St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
USNRF Section 2-3 Nav Dist Bridgeport, Conn. Dec 13/17. Age at Entrance 24 Yrs 11 Mos. Lds MM. NAS Pensacola Fla Dec 22/17 to Feb 14/18; NAS Pauillac France Feb 14/18 to May 20/18; NAS Porto Corsini Italy May 20/18 to Nov 11/18. Lds MM 50 das; MM 2c 181 das; MM 1c 102 das. Inactive duty Feb 12/19 Nav Tng Cp Pelham Bay Park NY. MM 1c.

**LICURE, ANTONIO**

2,869,350, White  
76 French St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. May 24/18. Br Utaino, Italy. Dec 17/90. QMC Cp Jos E Johnston Fla to July 12/18; Butch Co 331 to disch. Pvt lcl Aug 1/18. AEF July 31/18 to Sept 19/19. Hon disch Sept 30/19.

**LIEBEL, FRED G.**

1,661,235, White  
82 William St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Oct 3/17. Br New York, NY. 22 7/12 yrs. Co D 304 Inf to Mch 3/19; 160 TC (Hy) to disch. Pvt lcl June 1/18. AEF July 8/18 to July 16/19. Hon disch July 25/19.

**LIEBERUM, ARTHUR B.**

NSN, White  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl NG Bridgeport, Conn. Mch 30/17. Br Bridgeport, Conn. 36 11/12 yrs. 1 Amb Co CNG (102 Amb Co) to disch. Acting Sup Sgt Mch 30/17; Pvt lcl May 2/17; Sgt lcl May 23/17. Champagne; Lorraine; Ile de France; Champagne-Marne; Aisne-Marne; St Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne. AEF Sept 26/17 to Apr 18/19. Hon disch Apr 29/19.

**LIEBSCHER, ERNEST JOHN**

116-10-11,  
112 Milne St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
USN Rctg Station New York, NY. Aug 3/17. Age at Entrance 24 Yrs 3 Mos. MM 2c. Receiving Ship Philadelphia Pa Aug 3/17 to Sept 8/17; USS Hancock Sept 8/17 to Nov 10/17; Receiving Ship Philadelphia Pa Nov 10/17 to Nov 14/17; Nav Rctg Sta New York NY Nov 14/17 to Nov 15/17. MM 2c 104 das. Disch Nov 15/17 Rctg Sta New York NY. MM 2c.

623,311, White  
Enl NA Ft. Terry, NY. Dec 20/17. Br Bridgeport, Conn. 24 8/12 yrs. 15 Co CAC to Feb 20/18; 56 Arty CAC to Jan 18/19; Ord Dept to disch. Pvt lcl Feb 20/18; Sgt July 28/18. AEF Mch 28/18 to May 6/19. Hon disch May 10/19.

**LIEBSCHER, HANS**

606,826, White  
84 Summer St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl RA Takoma Park, DC. May 23/14. Br Germany. 43-2/12 yrs. MD to disch. Pvt lcl Feb 1/17; Corp Apr 1/17; Sgt June 9/17; Sgt lcl June 27/17; Hosp Sgt Dec 30/18. Hon disch Apr 8/19 reenl.

**LIEFELD, RAYMOND HENRY**

181-46-19,  
1730 Park Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
USNRF Recruiting Sta New Haven, Conn. Dec 13/17. Age at Entrance 21 Yrs 2 Mos. Sea. Nav Tng Cp Pelham Bay Park NY July 12/18 to Sept 27/18; Nav Hosp Pelham Bay Park NY Sept 27/18 to Nov 11/18. Sea 333 das. Inactive duty Dec 26/18 Nav Tng Cp Pelham Bay Park NY. Sea.

**LIGGINS, ARTHUR**

3,032,196, White  
1472 Wood Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 2 Bridgeport, Conn. Aug 25/18. Br Bridgeport, Conn. Apr 17/96. BH #132 to disch. Pvt. Hon disch Dec 17/18.

**LIGHT, ANNA**

Nurse, White  
259 Black Rock Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Born Bridgeport, Conn. Nov 24/1891. Called into active service as Nurse Sept 29/18 fr CL. GH 1 to Nov 19/18; Emb Hosp 4 to disch. Reserve nurse relieved from active duty Feb 1/19, not disch.

**LIGHT, WILLIAM B.**

3,032,197, White  
259 Black Rock Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 2 Bridgeport, Conn. Aug 25/18. Br Bridgeport, Conn. Jan 11/97. MD Cp Greenleaf Ga to disch. Pvt. Hon disch Dec 27/18.

**LIKSO, JOSEPH E.**

595,235, White  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl NG Bridgeport, Conn. July 11/17. Br Bridgeport, Conn. 24 3/12 yrs. Bnd CAC CNG (23 Bnd CAC) to disch. Mus 3c July 11/18; Corp Sept 17/18. Hon disch Dec 12/18.

**LILLIS, JAMES W.**

4,169,885, White  
267 Lexington Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 3 Bridgeport, Conn. Sept 6/18. Br Bridgeport, Conn. Jan 17/95. 152 Dep Brig to Oct 4/18; 26 Co CAC Boston Ft Andrews Nov 13/18; 15 Co CAC Boston Ft Andrews to disch. Pvt. Hon disch Dec 14/18.

**LILLY, JAMES S.**

1,661,147, White  
79 State St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Sept 19/17. Br Central Falls, RI. 30 10/12 yrs. Co C 304 Inf to Nov 7/18; Co B 163 Inf to Dec 3/18; PWE Co 226 to July 3/19; PWE Co 243 to disch. Corp Oct 11/18. AEF July 8/18 to Sept 29/19. Hon disch Oct 4/19.

**LIMONT, ALEXANDER WALTER**

1st Lt., White  
210 Seeley St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Br Waterbury, Conn. Dec 14/1892. Aptd 2 Lt Ord Nov 27/17 fr CL. Ft Monroe Va. 1st Lt Dec 9/18. Ord Dep to disch. Sandy Hook Prov Grounds Aberdeen Md. Hon disch Feb 15/19.

## BRIDGEPORT

**LINAHAN, JAMES JOSEPH**

4,145,871, White  
88 Whiting St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 1 Bridgeport, Conn. Aug  
30/18. Br Bridgeport, Conn. Mch  
17/94. 1 Co 152 Dep Brig to Oct 4/  
18; 1 Co CAC Boston Ft Revere  
Mass to disch. Pvt lcl Nov 1/18.  
Hon disch Dec 11/18.

**LIND, WALTER**

4,098,989, White  
718 Housatonic Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Utica, NY. Aug 10/18. Br  
Greenpoint, NY. Jan 8/92. QMC to  
des. Ck May 3/19. Des July 5/19  
Cp Dix NJ.

**LINDACKI, STEFAN**

1,661,746, White  
718 Housatonic Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Oct 3/17.  
Br Austria. 28 4/12 yrs. Co K 304  
Inf to Nov 6/18; Co B 163 Inf to Dec  
3/18; PWE Co 240 ASC to disch.  
Pvt lcl June 1/18; Pvt Jan 14/19.  
AEF July 8/18 to Oct 28/19. Hon  
disch Nov 1/19.

**LINDBERG, OSCAR G.**

2,887,299, White  
250 Fairfield Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. May 24/18.  
Br Worcester, Mass. Oct 20/90. 152  
Dep Brig to disch. Pvt. Hon disch  
Feb 4/19.

**LINDENFELD, DAVID**

2,673,660, White  
205 Spruce St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Apr 25/18.  
Br Hungary. 21 6/12 yrs. 152 Dep  
Brig to June 4/18; Co 5 10 Inf to  
disch. Pvt. Disch Oct 27/18 Alien  
enemy.

**LINDERMUTH, ALFRED**

347,340, White  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. Apr 12/17.  
Br Austria. 21 4/12 yrs. 2 Co CAC  
Ft Sherman CZ to disch. Mec June  
1/18; Pvt Dec 5/18. Hon disch Dec  
8/19.

**LINDEROTH, NATHANIEL**

564,860, White  
42 Cottage St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. Dec 13/17.  
Br Bridgeport, Conn. 27 3/12 yrs.  
Btry B 16 FA to Mch 14/19; 1 Repl  
Dep to disch. Corp Aug 3/19. AEF  
May 10/18 to Aug 26/19. Hon disch  
Sept 2/19.

**LINDERS, ARTHUR D.**

1,670,572, White  
638 Leavenworth Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA New York, NY. Sept 19/17.  
Br New York, NY. 23 10/12 yrs. Co  
C 304 Inf to Jan 11/18; Co E 25  
Engrs to disch. Pvt. AEF Feb 27/  
18 to May 23/19. Hon disch June  
2/19.

**LINDHOLM, ALFRED**

1,073,432, White  
66 Maplewood Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.

Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. Dec 13/17. Br  
Bridgeport, Conn. 24 1/12 yrs. 616  
Aer Sq to Mch 11/18; 178 Aer Sq  
to July 1/18; Co K Aer Sq Kelly Fld  
Tex to Nov 18/18; Flying Sch Kelly  
Fld Tex to disch. Pvt lcl Feb 15/  
19; Corp May 28/19. Hon disch  
June 27/19.

**LINDHOLM, JOHAN E. E.**

1,095,902, White  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. Mch 27/14.  
Br Finland. 21 8/12 yrs. Co A 5  
Engrs to Jan 10/18; Hq Det 5 Engrs  
to disch. Corp Aug 13/16; Sgt  
June 1/17; Sgt lcl Sept 23/17; Bn  
Sgt Maj Jan 3/18; Regtl Sgt Maj  
May 4/18. AEF July 31/18 to Feb  
26/19. Hon disch June 4/20 Abol-  
ishment of RAR.

**LINDHOLM, WILLIAM**

1,661,094, White  
66 Maplewood Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Sept 19/17.  
Br Brisbin, Pa. 27 1/12 yrs. Co C  
304 Inf to May 31/18; MD BH to  
disch. Corp Nov 11/17; Sgt Jan 21/  
18; Pvt Mch 11/18; Pvt lcl Oct 19/  
18. Hon disch July 9/19.

**LINDHURST, WILLIAM**

1,686,045, White  
596 Brooks St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Mch 30/18.  
Br Kingston, NY. 25 yrs. Co K 325  
Inf to disch. Corp June 2/18. AEF  
Apr 25/18 to May 14/19. Hon disch  
May 23/19.

**LINDLEY, JAMES WALTER**

1,666,685, White  
611 State St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Sept 19/17.  
Br New York, NY. 23 6/12 yrs. Co  
E 301 Am Tn to Dec 8/18; Co F  
Central Records Office Bn ASC to  
disch. Corp Dec 1/17; Sgt July 20/  
19. AEF July 12/18 to Aug 17/19.  
Hon disch Aug 26/19.

**LINDSAY, HARRY GEORGE**

181-50-83,  
2214 N. Main St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
USNRF Rctg Station New York, NY.  
June 25/18. Age at Entrance 20 Yrs  
7 Mos. Sea. 2c. Sec 1-3 Nav Dist  
New Haven Conn Armed Draft  
Detail Aug 10/18 to Sept 21/18;  
New York NY Sept 21/18 to Oct 7/  
18; USS Huntington Oct 7/18 to Nov  
11/18. Sea 2c 139 das. Inactive  
duty Dec 9/18 Receiving Ship New  
York NY. Sea 2c.

**LINDSAY, JOHN**

984,113, White  
119 Sherwood Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Oct 4/18.  
Br Glasgow, Scotland. 21 6/12 yrs.  
Sig C Buzzer Sch Ft Leavenworth  
Kans to disch. Pvt. Hon disch Jan  
22/19.

**LINDSEY, WILLIAM**

1,919,405, White  
79 State St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.

Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Sept 19/17.  
Br Pittsburgh, Tex. 23 10/12 yrs. Co  
C 304 Inf to Nov 14/17; Co A 307  
MP to Apr 16/18; 157 Dep Brig to  
May 30/18; Co G 138 Inf to .....;  
Co B 116 Sup Tn to Oct 8/18; Co B  
304 Div Sup Tn to disch. Pvt lcl  
Jan 8/18. AEF July 28/18 to May  
28/19. Hon disch June 5/19.

**LINDSTROM, PAUL W. J.**

972,278, White  
77 Butler Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Feb 4/18.  
Br Sweden. 28 Yrs. 814 Aer Sq to  
Aug 12/18; Det 2 ASP New York  
NY to disch. Sgt lcl Oct 1/18. Hon  
disch Apr 10/19.

**LINDWALL, MORRIS G.**

NSN, White  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl NG Bridgeport, Conn. Apr 6/17.  
Br Redding, Conn. 19 4/12 yrs. 11  
Co CAC CNG to disch. Pvt. Hon  
disch Aug 6/17 SCD. 10% disabled.

**LINEBURG, JOSEPH T.**

1,608,567, White  
152 Roselle St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Nov 7/17.  
Br Bridgeport, Conn. 29 yrs. 151  
Dep Brig to Dec 15/17; Mec Rep  
Sh 304 to Jan 25/18; Machine Sh  
Trk Unit 331 to disch. Sgt Apr 22/  
18. Hon disch Mch 31/19.

**LINEHAN, FRANK T.**

2,383,642, White  
1172 Pembroke St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Sept 19/17.  
Br New London, Conn. 22 7/12 yrs.  
Co H 304 Inf to Feb 6/18; Co F  
60 Inf to disch. Corp Mch 5/18; Sgt  
May 28/18. AEF Ar 16/18 to July  
19/19. Hon disch July 25/19.

**LINEHAN, PATRICK**

1,677,249, White  
174 Park Place,  
\*Bridgeport, Conn.  
\*(Claimed by Milford.)  
Ind NA LB 7 Milford, Conn. Feb 4/18.  
Br Bridgeport, Conn. 23 1/12 yrs.  
151 Dep Brig to disch. Pvt. Hon  
disch July 21/19.

**LINES, GEORGE O.**

1,661,059, White  
147 Sherwood Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Sept 19/  
17. Br Bridgeport, Conn. 31 3/12  
yrs. Co B 304 Inf Cp Devens Mass  
to July 5/18; 37 Co 10 Bn 151 Dep  
Brig Cp Devens Mass to disch. Pvt.  
Hon disch Aug 19/18 SCD. 25%  
disabled.

**LINKOWSKI, VICTOR B.**

596,498, White  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl NG Bridgeport, Conn. Apr 2/17.  
Br Russia. 19 yrs. 4 Co CAC CNG  
(27 Co CAC LIS) to .....; Btry F  
56 Arty CAC to Jan 6/18; 28 Co LIS  
Ft Wright NY to .....; Btry F Arty  
CAC to disch. Pvt. AEF Mch 18/18  
to Feb 3/19. Hon disch Feb 15/19.

## BRIDGEPORT

**LINN, BERTHA PAULINE**

Nurse, White  
1088 Fairfield Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Br New Britain, Conn. Oct 21/1886.  
Called into active service as Nurse  
Sept 4/18 fr CL. Ft McKinley Me  
to Feb 11/19; Gen Hosp 8 NY to  
disch. Reserve nurse relieved from  
active duty Sept 8/19, not disch.

**LINZALONE, ANTONIO**

NSN, White  
969 Maplewood Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Nov 30/17.  
Br Italy. 25 1/12 yrs. 12 Co 3 Bn  
151 Dep Brig to disch. Pvt. Hon  
disch Feb 18/18 Dependents.

**LINZALONE, FRANK**

3,148,516, White  
95 James St.,  
\*Bridgeport, Conn.  
\*(Claimed by Bristol.)  
Ind NA LB 4 Orange Co., NJ. July 18/  
18. Br Italy. Dec 3/89. 151 Dep  
Brig to Oct 30/18; Co C 212 Engrs  
to disch. Pvt. Hon disch Jan 21/19.

**LIPKIN, MACK**

1,661,179, White  
297 Hanover St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Sept 4/17.  
Br Brooklyn, NY. 29 3/12 yrs. Co  
D 304 Inf to disch. Corp Oct 1/17;  
Sgt Oct 25/17; Pvt Aug 21/18;  
Corp Sept 20/18; Sgt Sept 27/18.  
AEF July 8/18 to Mch 3/19. Hon  
disch May 23/19.

**LIPSCHER, MEYER A.**

3,032,067, White  
28 Allen St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 1 Bridgeport, Conn. Aug  
26/18. Br Bridgeport, Conn. Jan  
10/97. MD Cp Greenleaf Ga to Dec  
7/18; Gen Hosp 10 to June 20/19;  
CAC Ft Warren Mass to June 23/19;  
CAC Ft Banks Mass to disch. Pvt  
lcl Feb 25/19. Hon disch July 10/  
19.

**LIPTAK, JOHN S.**

4,342,101, White  
828 Hallett St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 4 Bridgeport, Conn. Oct  
23/18. Br Bridgeport, Conn. July  
2/94. 10 Co Chesapeake Bay Ft  
Story VA to Apr 4/19; 9 Co Ches-  
apeake Bay Ft Monroe Va to disch.  
Pvt. Hon disch Apr 12/19.

**LISA, PETER**

5,606,685, White  
85 French St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Oct 23/18.  
Br Italy. Jan 18/88. 41 Arty CAC to  
Nov 21/18; Co 8 2 Tng En Cp Upton  
NY to disch. Pvt. Hon disch Dec  
17/18.

**LISANKIE, MATHEW J.**

1,916,187, White  
Elias Howe School,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Oct 3/17.  
Br New York, NY. 27 3/12 yrs. Co  
B 304 Inf to Nov 13/17; Btry E 321  
FA to Nov 25/17; Btry C 321 FA to  
disch. Pvt. AEF May 19/18 to May  
28/19. Hon disch June 5/19.

**LISCIO, MICHELE**

3,158,173, White  
128 Lexington Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 3 Bridgeport, Conn. July  
25/18. Br Monteleone Depuglia,  
Province of Di Avelino, Italy. Oct  
28/95. 151 Dep Brig to Sept 30/18;  
Co F 74 Inf to disch. Pvt. Hon  
disch Jan 22/19.

**LISCKA, JOSEPH**

596,159, White  
33 Hewitt Court,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Dec 19/17.  
Br New York, NY. 29 2/12 yrs.  
Btry D 56 Arty CAC to Jan 16/18;  
CAC 16 Co LIS Ft Terry NY to Sept  
21/18; QMC Ft Terry NY to disch.  
Pvt. Hon disch May 17/19.

**LISI, SEBASTIANO**

1,038,532, White  
100 Lexington Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft Slocum, NY. Dec 6/17.  
Br Rifi. Italy. 20 4/12 yrs. 21 Rct  
Co Ft Slocum NY to Dec 14/17; Btry  
C 10 FA to disch. Bglr June 26/18.  
Def Champagne-Marne; Ofi Aisne-  
Marne; St Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne;  
Def Secr Chateau-Thierry (Cham-  
pagne). AEF Apr 23/18 to Sept 26/  
19. Hon disch Sept 29/19 for reenl.

**LISKEVICE, WILLIAM**

2,673,661, White  
19 Cedar St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 5 Bridgeport, Conn. Apr  
26/18. Br Russia. 21 4/12 yrs. 152  
Dep Brig to May 17/18; Co A 304  
Inf to July 31/18; Co I 163 Inf to  
Aug 6/18; 32 Div QM Labor Det to  
Apr 8/19; Co E 128 Inf to disch.  
Pvt. AEF July 8/18 to May 5/19.  
Hon disch May 19/19.

**LISKO, FRANK A.**

2,384,612, White  
176 Willard St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Sept 19/17.  
Br Bridgeport, Conn. 21 5/12 yrs.  
Co D 304 Inf to Feb 6/18; Co K 60  
Inf to disch. Pvt. AEF Apr 16/18  
to July 19/19. Hon disch July 25/19.

**LIST, JOHN**

149,132, White  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. Apr 12/17.  
Br England. 18 1/12 yrs. Btry C  
44 Arty CAC to disch. Pvt. AEF  
Aug 14/18 to Feb 4/19. Hon disch  
Feb 13/19

**LISTNER, CLARENCE OSBORN**

181-53-81,  
489 Central Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
USNRF Navy Yard New York, NY.  
Dec 6/17. Age at Entrance 22 Yrs  
11 Mos. Yeo 3c. Hq 3 Nav Dist  
New York NY Dec 8/17 to Nov 11/  
18. Yeo 3c 57 das; Yeo 2c 89 das;  
Yeo 1c 184 das; CY 10 das. In-  
active duty Mch 22/19 Hq 3 Nav  
Dist New York NY. CY.

**LISTORTI, VICTOR A.**

2,887,431, White  
260 Dover St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 6 Bridgeport, Conn. May

24/18. Br Petulia, Italy. Sept 29/  
95. 28 Co 7 Bn 152 Dep Brig to June  
22/18; Co E 316 Inf to disch. Pvt.  
Argonne Forest; St Mihiel. WIA  
Slightly Oct 10/18. AEF July 9/18  
to Mch 8/19. Hon disch Mch 18/19.

**LITTELL, EARL HOUSE**

181-56-59,  
167 Barnum Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
USNRF Rctg Sta Bridgeport, Conn.  
July 26/18. Age at Entrance 18 Yrs  
8 Mos. AS. Nav Tng Cp Pelham  
Bay Park NY Oct 22/18 to Nov 11/  
18. AS 108 das. Inactive duty May  
9/19 Nav Tng Cp Pelham Bay Park  
NY. AS.

**LITTGENS, FREDRICH**

1,922,539, White  
1028 Pembroke St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Oct 3/17.  
Br Elizabeth, NJ. 29 yrs. Co D  
304 Inf to Nov 14/17; 157 Dep Brig  
to disch. Pvt lcl Jan ..../19. Hon  
disch Jan 4/19.

**LITTLE, GRIFFITH V.**

1,866,819, White  
695 Iranistan Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl NA Ft. Slocum, NY. Dec 15/17.  
Br Cincinnati, Ohio. 20 6/12 yrs.  
156 Dep Brig to .....; Intermedicte  
Ord Dep 4 to disch. Corp Oct 30/  
18; Ord Sgt Mch 8/19. AEF May  
26/18 to July 23/19. Hon disch Aug  
4/19.

**LITTLEWORTH, FREDERICK**

366,378, White  
158 Park St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. May 1/18.  
Br Ireland. 24 Yrs. Rct Co 57 Inf  
Brig to May 21/18; Co C 111 MG  
Bn to disch. Pvt lcl July 3/18; Corp  
July 9/18. AEF June 14/18 to Mch  
24/19. Hon disch Apr 15/19.

**LITWOR, DAVID**

2,887,099, White  
104 Congress St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 3 Bridgeport, Conn. May  
23/18. Br Berditch, Russia. Mch  
4/87. 37 Prov Ord Dep Co Ord Rep  
Sh AEF to Sept 3/18; Adv Ord Dep  
1 AEF to Dec 3/18; Base Ord Dep  
4 to disch. Pvt lcl Feb 8/19. AEF  
July 31/18 to July 15/19. Hon disch  
July 21/19.

**LIZARDO, ROBERTO**

3,148,408, White  
1820 Main St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 4 Bridgeport, Conn. July  
16/18. Br Portugal. Aug 30/90. 151  
Dep Brig to disch. Pvt. Hon disch  
Nov 8/18 SCD.

**LLOYD, THOMAS H.**

1,608,107, White  
731 Central Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. July 18/17.  
Br Cazenavia, NY. 26 8/12 yrs. Det  
MD Ft Ethan Allen Vt to Aug 17/17;  
Det MD Cp Beareguard La to Dec  
5/18; Cp Sup Det QMC Cp Beare-  
guard La to diach. Pvt lcl Sept 7/  
17; Sgt June 14/18; Sgt lcl Nov 5/  
18. Hon disch. Apr 23/19.

## BRIDGEPORT

**LOBB, KENNETH D.**

1,755,117, White  
9 Harrison St.,  
\*Bridgeport, Conn.  
\*(Claimed by Wallingford.)  
Ind NA Cp. Dix, NJ. Dec 15/17. Br  
Wallingford, Conn. 21 6/12 yrs. Hq  
307 FA to Mch 8/18; 3 M Mec Regt  
Sig C to May 8/18; MD Cp Greene  
NC to Oct 15/18; MD Evac Hosp 30  
to June 3/18; Hq Tr 3 Army to  
disch. Pvt lcl Nov 1/18. AEF Oct  
26/18 to Aug 30/19. Hon disch Sept  
2/19.

**LOCKHART, JOHN G.**

1,224,660, White.  
\*Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl NG New York, NY. July 26/17.  
Br New York, NY. 21 9/12 yrs. Tr  
A Cav NY NG (Co B 105 MG Bn)  
to Feb 4/18; Fid Bkry Co 363 to  
disch. Pvt lcl Sept 12/18. Hon  
disch Jan 20/19.

**LOCKHART, RAYMOND JOHN**

181-72-39,  
207 Poplar St.,  
\*Bridgeport, Conn.  
USN Rctg Sta Portland, Me. July  
26/17. Age at Entrance 21 Yrs 6  
Mos. MM 2c. Receiving Ship at  
Boston Mass July 26/17 to Aug 1/  
17; USS Houston Aug 1/17 to Sept  
10/17; USS Melville Sept 10/17 to  
Nov 11/18. MM 2c 249 das; MM 1c  
224 das. Disch July 26/19 Receiving  
Ship at New York NY. MM 1c.

**LOCKHART, ROYAL ARTHUR**

181-72-47,  
760 Washington Ave.,  
\*Bridgeport, Conn.  
USNRF Rctg Station New York, NY.  
Dec 19/17. Age at Entrance 19 Yrs  
6 Mos. Lds MM. NAS Pensacola  
Fla Dec 31/17 to Apr 23/18; Re-  
ceiving Ship at Philadelphia Pa  
Apr 23/18 to May 1/18; NAS Kill-  
ingholme England May 1/18 to Oct  
10/18; Receiving Ship at Boston  
Mass Oct 10/18 to Nov 11/18. Lds  
MM 118 das; MM 2c (A) 209 das.  
Disch Aug 3/20 Nav Pris at Parris  
Island SC. F 3c.

**LOCKLIN, DAVID H.**

65,666, White  
\*Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl NG Bridgeport, Conn. July 1/17.  
Br Temple, Me. 24 5/12 yrs. Co I  
2 Inf CNG (Co I 102 Inf) to Feb 1/  
18; Special Tng Bn 26 Div to Mch  
25/18; Garden Serv I AEF to disch.  
Pvt. AEF Sept 15/17 to Apr 23/19.  
Hon disch May 3/19.

**LOCKSHIER, LEOPOLD T.**

224,874, White  
46 Lee Ave.,  
\*Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Oct 3/17.  
Br Meriden, Conn. 27 yrs. 151 Dep  
Brig to Dec 5/17; Mec Rep Sh Unit  
302 to disch. Pvt. AEF Jan 11/18  
to June 11/19. Hon disch June 19/  
19.

**LOCKSHIRE, ERNEST J.**

366,474, White  
1249 State St.,  
\*Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Apr 30/18.  
Br Meriden, Conn. 29 3/12 yrs. Tng  
Co 3 MD MG Tng C to July 6/18;  
July Aut Repl Draft Cp Hancock  
Ga to Aug 15/18; Co B 147 MG Bn

to Sept 15/18; Co A 135 MG Bn to  
disch. Pvt. Verdun. WIA Severely  
Sept 28/18. AEF July 30/18 to Jan  
5/19. Hon disch Feb 13/19. 15%  
disabled.

**LOCKWOOD, BENJAMIN C.**

1,686,044, White  
Fleet St.,  
\*Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Mch 30/18.  
Br Southbury, Conn. 23 2/12 yrs.  
151 Dep Brig to Apr 25/18; 2 Co 4  
M Mec Regt to disch. Corp Dec  
8/18. AEF July 15/18 to June 29/19.  
Hon disch July 10/19.

**LOCKWOOD, EARLE D.**

4,311,256, White  
96 Hazelwood Ave.,  
\*Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Oct 26/18.  
Br Bridgeport, Conn. July 23/98.  
628 Aer Sq to disch. Pvt lcl Mch  
12/19; Cfr May 12/19. Hon disch  
May 28/19.

**LOCKWOOD, MILTON KEITH**

1st Lt., White  
1853 North Ave.,  
\*Bridgeport, Conn.  
Br Stamford, Conn. Oct 12/91. Called  
into active service as 2 Lt. FA  
Aug 15/17 fr CL. 2 Lt Sig C Aug  
15/17; 1st Lt May 10/18. Ft Ogle-  
thorpe Ga. 316 FA to May 6/18;  
50 Aer Sq to .....; 24 Aer Sq  
to disch. Cp Jackson SC; Bridgeport  
Conn; Austin Tex; Garden City NY;  
AEF. St Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne.  
AEF Feb 26/18 to Aug 30/19. Hon  
disch Sept 25/19.

**LOCKWOOD, RALPH EMERSON**

181-70-42,  
47 Tunxis Hill Rd.,  
\*Bridgeport, Conn.  
USN Rctg Station New Haven, Conn.  
July 15/18. Age at Entrance 21 Yrs  
2 Mos. Lds E (R). Nav Tng Sta  
Newport RI July 15/18 to Nov 11/18.  
Lds E (R) 17 das; Lds E (G) 102 das.  
Disch Feb 13/19 Nav Tng Sta New-  
port RI. Lds E (G).

**★ LOCKWOOD, RUSSELL E.**

1,902,397, White  
278 Grant St.,  
\*Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Oct 3/17.  
Br Bridgeport, Conn. 22 4/12 yrs.  
6 Co 2 Tng Bn Dep Brig Cp Devens  
Mass Oct 3/17 to Nov 9/17; Co I  
326 Inf to Death. Pvt Oct 3/17; Corp  
Dec 1/17; Sgt June 1/18. AEF Apr  
29/18 to Death. KIA Oct 16/18. Noti-  
fied George E. Lockwood, father,  
278 Grant St., Bridgeport, Conn.

**LOCO, EDWARD**

3,198,979, White  
198 William St.,  
\*Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 5 Bridgeport, Conn. May  
31/18. Br Minsk, Russia. Jan 1/91.  
26 Co 7 Bn 152 Dep Brig to June  
22/18; Co E 316 Inf to disch. Pvt.  
Argonne Forrest; Valley of the  
Meuse. WIA Severely about Nov  
4/18. AEF July 9/18 to Jan 3/19.  
Hon disch Sept 8/19 SCD. 70% dis-  
abled.

**LOEFFLER, WILLIAM ROY**

181-75-10,  
346 Lafayette St.,

Bridgeport, Conn.

USN Rctg Station New Haven, Conn.  
July 7/17. Age at Entrance 21 Yrs  
5 Mos. AS. Nav Tng Sta Newport  
RI July 7/17 to Dec 5/17; Receiving  
Ship at New York NY. Dec 5/17 to  
Nov 11/18. AS 151 das; Sea 2c 117  
das; Yeo 3c 198 das; Yeo 2c 26 das.  
Disch Oct 24/19 Receiving Ship at  
New York NY. Yeo 1c.

**LOEHR, CHARLES WILLIAM**

2,673,530, White  
425 E. Main St.,  
\*Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 5 Bridgeport, Conn. Apr  
26/18. Br Fredericia, Denmark. 26  
11/12 yrs. 152 Dep Brig to May 17/  
18; Co B 301 Engrs to disch. Pvt lcl  
July 1/18; Pvt Aug 19/18. AEF July  
14/18 to June 13/19. Hon disch  
June 20/19.

**LOEWITH, HERBERT H.**

1,868,064, White  
835 Clinton Ave.,  
\*Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl NA Bridgeport, Conn. Dec 13/17.  
Br Bridgeport, Conn. 25 yrs. 18  
Prov Ord Dep Co to Mch 3/18; 24  
Prov Ord Dep Co to Mch 28/18; 18  
Prov Ord Dep Co to July 25/18; Hq  
Intermediate Ord Dep 4 to Aug 9/  
18; 1st Army Corps to Feb 23/19;  
Ord Rep Sh AEF to disch. Sgt to  
May 15/18. AEF May 27/18 to May  
10/19. Hon disch May 15/19.

**LOFTHOUSE, STANLEY**

21,554, White  
2559 Main St.,  
\*Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. Aug 15/17.  
Br Bradford, England. 28 8/12 yrs.  
68 Aer Sq to Sept 3/17; 56 Aer Sq  
to Jan 14/18; 35 Aer Sq to disch.  
Pvt lcl Nov 15/17; Ck Jan 1/18; Pvt  
Aug 15/18. AEF Oct 13/17 to Mch  
7/19. Hon disch Mch 19/19.

**★ LOFTUS, GLENN E.**

371,222, White  
234 Dover St.,  
\*Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. May 8/18.  
\* Br Utica, NY. 18 9/12 yrs. 21 Rct  
Co Gen Serv Inf May 8/18 to May  
17/18; Btry A 2 Bn FA Repl Dept  
to July 6/18; Btry B 2 Bn FA Repl  
Draft to July 10/18; 3 Btry L FA  
July Auto Repl Draft to Aug 11/18;  
5 Btry FA Repl Reg Cp Hunt France  
to .....; Btry C 120 FA to Death.  
Pvt. AEF July 22/18 to Death. Died  
of lobar pneumonia and pleurisy  
Dec 1/18. Notified Edward Loftus  
father, 1314 Blandianna St., Utica,  
NY.

**LOFTUS, MARTIN F.**

1,732,560, White  
206 Olive St.,  
\*Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl NA New Haven, Conn. Dec 13/17.  
Br Bridgeport, Conn. 31 6/12 yrs.  
152 Dep Brig to Mch 10/18; Ord Dep  
to disch. Pvt. Hon disch Nov 15/  
18.

**LOGAN, CHARLES H.**

4,342,079, White  
39 Hillside Ave.,  
\*Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 13, Bridgeport, Conn. Oct  
23/18. Br Easton, Conn. Jan 15/  
97. Btry D 41 Arty CAC to disch.  
Pvt. Hon disch Dec 18/18.

## BRIDGEPORT

**LOGAN, HARRY THOMAS**

181-72-09,  
1146 Iranistan Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.

USNRF Recruiting Sta New London,  
Conn. Apr 30/18. Age at Entrance  
31 yrs. CCM. Receiving Bks New  
London Conn May 6/18 to Nov 11/  
18. CCM 195 das. Inactive duty  
Dec 7/18 Receiving Bks New Lon-  
don Conn. CCM.

**LOGAN, JAMES E.**

4,646,540, White  
1046 Fairfield Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.

Ind NA LB 2 Bridgeport, Conn. Oct  
10/18. Br Bridgeport, Conn. Dec  
8/97. COTS Tng Center Cp Lee Va  
to disch. Pvt. Hon disch Nov 23/18.

**LOGAN, JAMES G.**

293,871, White  
727 Noble Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.

Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Dec 10/17.  
Br No. Attleboro, Mass. 23 4/12 yrs.  
151 Dep Brig to .....; Hq Co 9 Inf  
to May 24/18; 846 Aer Sq to disch.  
Pvt. AEF Feb 27/18 to Apr 20/19.  
Hon disch Apr 30/19.

**LOGWIN, JOHN**

3,189,959, White  
390 Bond St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.

Ind NA Metuchen, N.J. June 19/18. Br  
Russia. July 6/92. 152 Dep Brig to  
disch. Pvt. Hon disch Dec 9/18.

**LOHSE, AUGUSTUS H., JR.**

1,662,306, White  
1044 Stratford Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.

Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Sept 19/17.  
Br New Haven, Conn. 30 4/12 yrs.  
MG Co 304 Inf to Nov 8/18; Co B  
163 Inf to Dec 2/18; 169 Co TC to  
disch. Pvt lcl Dec 21/17; Corp May  
1/18. AEF July 8/18 to Sept 19/19.  
Hon disch Sept 29/19.

**LOISELLE, JOSEPH R.**

1,067,696, White  
1221 Central Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.

Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. Dec 13/17.  
Br Lowell, Mass. 19 8/12 yrs. 216  
Aer Sq to disch. Pvt. AEF July 6/18  
to Dec 2/18. Hon disch Dec 13/18.

**LOJESKI, JOHN F.**

161,215, White  
695 Howard Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.

Enl ERC New York, NY. May 17/17.  
Br Russia. July 28/94. Co D 11 Engrs  
to June 1/18; Hq Co 11 Engrs to  
Apr 14/19; Cas (Patient in Hosp)  
to June 24/19; Brest Cas Co 2230  
to disch. Sgt June 21/17; Regtl Sg  
Maj June 1/18; Pvt Apr 11/19. Def  
Cambrai; Off St Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne.  
AEF July 14/17 to July 13/  
19. Hon disch July 22/19. Active  
duty from May 31/17.

**LOLLIS, DEMERTI K.**

1,665,906, White  
70 State St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.

Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Sept 19/17.  
Br Turkey. 24 yrs. Co A 301 Sup  
Tn to Sept 22/18; Co B 301 Sup Tn  
to Oct 20/18; Co C 301 Sup Tn to

disch. Pvt lcl Dec 11/17. AEF July  
16/18 to June 25/19. Hon disch July  
2/19.

**LOMBARDI, FELIX**

65,668, White  
Bridgeport, Conn.

Enl NG New Haven, Conn. July 23/17.  
Br S. Angelo, Ingrotte, Italy. 24 10/  
12 yrs. Co 1 2 Inf CNG (Co 1 102  
Inf) to disch. Corp Nov 3/18. WIA  
Slightly July 22/18. AEF Sept 15/  
17 to Apr 7/19. Hon disch Apr 29/  
19. Also gassed Nov 3/18. Also  
wounded degree undetermined  
about Nov 6/18.

**LOMBARDI, FRANK**

1,096,721, White  
1828 Main St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.

Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. Nov 21/17.  
Br Italy. 21 2/12 yrs. Btry C 18 FA  
to .....; Co B 38 Inf to disch. Pvt.  
AEF Apr 25/18 to Aug 20/19. Hon  
disch Aug 25/19.

**LOMBARDI, GIUSEPPE**

2,309,256, White  
596 Pembroke St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.

Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Sept 19/17.  
Br Italy. 27 2/12 yrs. Co D 304 Inf  
to Nov 14/17; Co E 307 Engrs to Dec  
31/17; Co B 17 Engrs to disch. Corp  
May 1/18. AEF Mch 6/18 to Mch  
25/19. Hon disch Apr 4/19.

**LOMBARDI, JAMES**

2,673,516, White  
70 Clarence St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.

Ind NA LB 3 Bridgeport, Conn. Apr  
26/18. Br Italy. 28 1/12 yrs. Co K  
304 Inf to Aug 2/18; Co H 163 Inf  
to Aug 7/18; Co E 39 Inf to disch.  
Pvt. AEF July 8/18 to Aug 6/19.  
Hon disch Aug 11/19.

**LOMBARDINI, CONSTANTI**

1,923,406, White  
67 Orchard St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.

Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Sept 19/17.  
Br Italy. 26 11/12 yrs. Co H 304  
Inf to Nov 15/17; 157 Dep Brig to  
disch. Pvt. Hon disch Jan 29/19.

**LOMBARDO, FRANK**

4,342,198, White  
728 Main St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.

Ind NA LB 5 Bridgeport, Conn. Oct  
23/18. Br Italy. May 17/97. Btry  
F 41 Arty CAC to disch. Pvt. Hon  
disch Dec 17/18.

**LOMBARDO, MARTIN R.**

65,828, White  
Bridgeport, Conn.

Enl NG Bridgeport, Conn. June 26/17.  
Br Italy. 18 1/12 yrs. Co K 2 Regt  
Inf CNG (Co K 102 Inf) to disch.  
Pvt lcl Sept 25/17. WIA Moderately  
Oct 23/18. AEF Sept 16/17 to  
Apr 8/19. Hon disch Apr 29/19.

**LOMMER, FRANK J.**

4,305,954, White  
321 E. Washington Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.

Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Aug 3/18.  
Br Baviagne, Luxemburg. Oct 27/85.  
MD Cp Sheridan Ala to disch. Pvt.  
Hon disch Mch 14/19.

**LOMNITZER, FRANK W.**

4,169,901, White  
1365 E. Main St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.

Ind NA LB 4 Bridgeport, Conn. Sept  
6/18. Br Bridgeport, Conn. May 10/  
94. 152 Dep Brig to Sept 27/18; 16  
Serv Co Sig C to disch. Pvt. Hon  
disch Dec 30/18.

**LONDON, WILLIAM F.**

1,661,973, White  
RFD 1,

\*Bridgeport, Conn.

\*(Claimed by Fairfield.)

Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Oct 16/17.  
Br Fairfield, Conn. 30 2/12 yrs. Co  
L 304 Inf to Nov 9/18; Co B 163 Inf  
to disch. Wag Jan 11/18; Corp Oct  
21/18. AEF July 8/18 to May 23/19.  
Hon disch June 26/19 SCD. 10%  
disabled.

**LONERGAN, JAMES FRANCIS**

2nd Lt., White

1184 Park Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.

Born New Haven, Conn. Sept 20/89.  
Aptd 2 Lt QMC May 16/18 fr CL.  
QMC to disch. Newport News Va;  
AEF; Cp Devens Mgas. AEF June  
6/18 to July 6/19. Hon disch July  
10/19.

**LONG, JOHN HENRY**

181-83-48,

630 Lafayette St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.

USN Rctg Station New Haven, Conn.  
June 29/17. Age at Entrance 21 Yrs  
3 Mos. F 3c. Receiving Ship New  
York NY June 29/17 to July 5/17;  
USS South Carolina July 5/17 to  
July 21/17; USS Illinois July 21/17  
to Aug 31/17; Receiving Ship New  
York NY Aug 31/17 to Sept 1/17;  
USS President Grant Sept 1/17 to  
Nov 11/18. F 3c 56 das; F 2c 444  
das. Disch July 15/19 USS Presi-  
dent Grant Boston Mass. F 2c.

**LONGO, JOE**

2,673,398, White

200 N. Washington Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.

Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Apr 26/18.  
Br Trosilcara, Italy. 26 9/12 yrs.  
21 Co 152 Dep Brig to May 17/18;  
Co L 304 Inf to July 31/18; Co A  
163 Inf to Aug 12/18; Co C 109 Inf  
to disch. Pvt. WIA Severely Sept  
5/18. AEF July 8/18 to Dec 18/18.  
Hon disch May 29/19. 50% dis-  
abled.

**LONGO, LEONARD**

2,673,604, White  
68 Green St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.

Ind NA LB 5 Bridgeport, Conn. Apr  
26/18. Br Falto Faggia, Italy. 22  
6/12 yrs. 152 Dep Brig to June  
17/18; Btry B 310 FA to July 3/18;  
154 Dep Brig to disch. Corp Sept  
13/18; Sgt Oct 3/18. Hon disch  
Nov 30/18.

**LONTOS, CLARENCE**

4,342,094, White  
321 Main St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.

Ind NA LB 1 Bridgeport, Conn. Oct  
23/18. Br Patras, Greece. Apr 1/  
92. 10 Co CAC Ft Story Va to Nov  
11/18; Btry F 41 Arty CAC to disch.  
Pvt. Hon disch Dec 17/18.



## BRIDGEPORT

- LOOK, HOWARD D.**  
1,662,359, White  
616 Noble Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Oct 3/17.  
Br Bridgeport, Conn. 23 8/12 yrs.  
Co K 304 Inf to Oct 29/17; MD 304  
Inf to Sept 1/18; MD Cp Imty #1  
APO 773 to Nov 5/18; Hq Det Hosp  
Center APO 741 to Jan 31/19; MD  
BH #91 to disch. Pvt lcl Jan 16/19.  
AEF July 8/18 to June 21/19. Hon  
disch July 1/19.
- ★LOPARCO, FRANCESCO**  
2,673,549, White  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 5 Bridgeport, Conn. Apr  
26/18. Br Cistermino, Italy. 30 1/12  
yrs. 21 Co 152 Dep Brig Apr 26/18  
to .....; Co H 39 Inf to Oct 14/18.  
Pvt. AEF July 8/18 to Oct 14/18.  
KIA Oct 14/18. Notified Govanni  
Loparco, brother, 166 Baldwin St.,  
Waterbury, Conn.
- LOPATA, BANY**  
743,553, White  
71 Hallain St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. June 30/17.  
Br Vilna, Russia. 25 yrs. Co B  
319 Inf to Mch 15/19; Co H 53 Inf  
to disch. Pvt lcl Sept 21/17. AEF  
July 6/18 to June 12/19. Hon disch  
June 18/19.
- LOPES, DIEGO R.**  
3,115,102, White  
1016 Railroad Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 3 Baltimore, Md. June 4/  
18. Br Lubrin, Spain. May 12/92.  
154 Dep Brig to disch. Pvt. Disch  
Sept 4/18 because of being a citizen  
of Spain.
- LOPEZ, JOSEPH**  
3,032,065, White  
357 John St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 1 Bridgeport, Conn. Aug  
26/18. Br San Juan, Porto Rico.  
Jan 20/97. MD Cp Greenleaf Ga  
to Oct 23/18; M Repl Unit 68 to  
May 8/19; Cp Hosp 2 to disch. Pvt.  
AEF Nov 12/18 to July 10/19. Hon  
disch July 25/19.
- LOPEZ, RICHARD F.**  
NSN, White  
274 Capitol Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Jan 4/18.  
Br New York, NY. 30 1/12 yrs. Spec  
Det 26 Engrs to disch. Pvt. Hon  
disch Mch 5/18 SCD. 12½% disabled.
- LORD, HARRY C.**  
4,194,405, White  
45 Princeton St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 1 Bridgeport, Conn. Sept  
4/18. Br Falls Village, Conn. Mch  
23/97. 151 Dep Brig to disch. Pvt.  
Hon disch Dec 4/18. Prior Serv Aug  
24/15 to Aug 1/17. Sn Det CAC  
CNG.
- LOREN, EARL E.**  
192,342, White  
575 Carroll Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Oct 3/17.  
Br Brolanda, Sweden. 26 2/12 yrs.  
Co A 504 Engrs to disch. Pvt lcl
- June 20/18. AEF Nov 26/17 to June  
9/19. Hon disch June 17/19.
- LORIS, JOHN A.**  
1,662,024, White  
585 Hollister Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Sept 19/17.  
Br Greece. 26 8/12 yrs. Sup Co  
304 Inf to Aug 20/18; Prov Co 3  
Dep Div AEF to Dec 3/18; 3 Prov  
Labor Co to disch. Pvt. AEF July  
8/18 to June 29/19. Hon disch July  
8/19.
- LOSANOV, THEODORE**  
181-91-11,  
350 Hawley Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
USN Navy Rctg Station New Haven,  
Conn. May 17/17. Age at Entrance  
18 Yrs 10¼ Mos. AS. Home awaiting  
orders May 17/17 to June 30/  
17; Receiving Ship Boston June 30/  
17 to Nov 10/17; USS Tonopah Nov  
10/17 to Nov 10/18; USS Roe Nov  
10/18 to Nov 11/18. AS 44 das;  
Sea 2c 428 das; Sea 71 das. Disch  
Feb 3/19 Receiving Ship New York.  
Sea.
- LOSO, HUBERT FELIX**  
181-91-78,  
1873 Stratford Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
USNRF Navy Rctg Sta Burlington,  
Vt., June 4/18. Age at Entrance 21  
Yrs 4 Mos. Sea 2c. Nav Tng Sta  
Pelham Bay Park June 4/18 to Oct  
25/18; Receiving Ship New York  
Oct 25/18 to Nov 3/18; USS Pequot  
Nov 3/18 to Nov 11/18. Sea 2c 160  
das. Inactive duty Apr 18/19 USS  
Pequot Hq 3 Nav Dist. Sea 2c.
- LOTKER, AARON ARCHIBALD**  
5,153,627, White  
807 Arctic St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 4 Bridgeport, Conn. Nov  
6/18. Br Hartford, Conn. Apr 9/97.  
SATC Fordham Univ Fordham NY  
to disch. Pvt. Hon disch Dec 11/18.
- LOTKER, LOUIS K.**  
2,887,437, White  
807 Arctic St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 4 Bridgeport, Conn. May  
24/18. Br Hartford, Conn. Feb 25/  
95. 29 Co 7 Bn 152 Dep Brig to June  
22/18; Co B 316 Inf to disch. Corp  
Sept 4/18. WIA Slightly Sept 26/  
18. AEF July 9/18 to Jan 16/19. Hon  
disch Jan 30/19.
- LOTZKO, ALEXANDER JOHN**  
181-92-65,  
168 Andover St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
USN Navy Rctg Station New Haven,  
Conn. July 23/17. Age at Entrance  
18 Yrs 5½ Mos. AS. Nav Tng Sta  
Newport RI July 23/17 to Oct 10/17;  
USS North Carolina Oct 10/17 to  
Nov 11/18. AS 79 das; F 3c 365  
das; F 2c 41 das. Disch July 5/  
19 USS North Carolina Hampton  
Roads. F 2c.
- LOUIS, JOSEPH**  
2,673,529, White  
103 State St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Apr 25/18.  
Br Turkey. 21 1/12 yrs. 152 Dep  
Brig to disch. Pvt. Disch Nov 24/  
18 Alien Enemy.
- LCUIS, LAMBI**  
3,158,160, White  
842 Stratford Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 3 Bridgeport, Conn. July  
25/19. Br Albania. Feb 4/95. 151  
Dep Brig to disch. Pvt. Hon disch  
Nov 29/18.
- LOUKELIS, STRATIO**  
2,673,683, White  
631 Main St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 1 Bridgeport, Conn. Apr  
26/18. Br Livnor, Greece. 30 yrs.  
Co K 304 Inf to June 15/18; 151 Dep  
Brig to Sept 27/18; Salv Co QMC  
to disch. Pvt. Hon disch June 11/  
19.
- LOUNSBURY, BENJAMIN L.**  
2,340,313, White  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. Feb 10/17.  
Br America Union, NY. 21 1/12 yrs.  
Co C 9 Inf to June 1/17; Co C 48  
Inf to Aug 16/17; Hq Co 48 Inf to  
disch. Pvt lcl June 13/17; Corp Jan  
25/19. Hon disch Dec 15/19 Reenl.
- LOURENCE, JOSE**  
33,878, White  
76 Lexington Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. July 13/17.  
Br Lisbon, Portugal. 26 7/12 yrs.  
Co E 56 Inf to Oct 11/17; Gen Hosp  
#6 Ft McPherson MD to disch. Pvt  
lcl Oct 11/18. AEF Jan 19/18 to Apr  
29/18. Hon disch Apr 12/19 SCD.  
12½% disabled.
- LOVEJOY, JOHN S.**  
254,875, White  
1541 Fairfield Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Nov 7/17.  
Br Newburyport, Mass. 25 1/12 yrs.  
151 Dep Brig to Dec 10/17; QMC to  
disch. Corp Apr 25/18. AEF Jan  
11/18 to June 18/19. Hon disch June  
23/19.
- LOVERIDGE, WILLIAM R.**  
1,661,563, White  
781 Main St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Sept 4/17.  
Br Bridgeport, Conn. 23 4/12 yrs.  
304 Inf to Nov 9/18; Co F 164 Inf  
to Dec 6/18; 3 Ck Co ASC to disch.  
Ck Apr 11/18. AEF July 8/18 to  
Mch 8/19. Hon disch Apr 28/19.
- LOVERING, PHILLIPS G.**  
2,673,392, White  
1117 Kossuth St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 4 Bridgeport, Conn. Apr  
26/18. Br Greenville, NH. 25 8/12  
yrs. Co A 301 Engrs to Feb 21/19;  
24 Bln Co to disch. Pvt. AEF July  
14/18 to Aug 1/19. Hon disch Aug  
8/19.
- LOVITT, LEON**  
2,673,495, White  
1229 State St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 1 Bridgeport, Conn. Apr  
25/18. Br Russia. 24 2/12 yrs. 152  
Dep Brig to May 17/18; Co I 304  
Inf to Nov 8/18; Co E 164 Inf to  
disch. Pvt lcl Aug 1/18; Corp Aug  
21/18; Sgt May 1/19. AEF July 8/  
18 to Sept 9/19. Hon disch Sept 12/  
19.



## BRIDGEPORT

**LOWE, ROBERT L., JR.**

584,056, White  
848 Noble Ave.,  
\*Bridgeport, Conn.  
\*(Claimed by Stratford.)  
Enl RA Columbus Bks., Ohio May 5/  
17. Br Chicago, Ill. 22 yrs. 1 Co  
CAC Ft Levett Me to .....; 9 Co  
CAC Ft Levett Me to June 2/17; 1  
Prov Co CAC Cp Johnston Fla to  
Feb 9/18; 9 Co CAC Portland Ft Lev-  
vett Me to July 23/18; Sup Co 72  
Arty CAC to disch. Pvt lcl Mch 9/  
18. AEF Aug 6/18 to Mch 17/19.  
Hon disch Apr 1/19.

**LOWNDS, IVAN I.**

365,226, White  
168 Union Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl NA Ft. Slocum, NY. Apr 26/18.  
Br Bridgeport, Conn. 21 1/12 yrs.  
Co B 328 Bn Tk C to Oct 17/18; Co  
A 345 Bn Tk C to disch. Corp Nov  
1/18. AEF Aug 30/18 to Mch 17/19.  
Hon disch Apr 10/19.

**LOWRIE, RAY J.**

1,158,161, White  
870 Broad St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. Dec 15/17.  
Br White Plains, NY. 25 11/12 yrs.  
676 Aer Sup Sq AS to disch. Corp  
Apr 21/18; Sgt Sept 20/18. Hon  
disch Jan 8/19.

**LOYKO, MAIK**

1,661,148, White  
161 Stamvix St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Oct 3/17.  
Br Zapola, Grodm, Russia. 26 5/12  
yrs. Co C 304 Inf to Aug 3/18; Co  
I 163 Inf to Aug 7/18; Co D 58 Inf  
to disch. Pvt. WIA Severely Sept  
30/18. AEF July 8/18 to Feb 18/19.  
Hon disch Mch 13/19.

**LOZZA, AMEDEO**

3,157,922, White  
38 Elias St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 4 Bridgeport, Conn. July  
25/18. Br St. Ginletto, Italy. Sept  
1/90. 151 Dep Brig to disch. Pvt.  
Hon disch Dec 5/18.

**LUBEL, DAVID**

2,791,419, White  
258 Brook St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 4 Bridgeport, Conn. thru  
LB 83 Brooklyn, NY. Apr 28/18. Br  
St. Petersburg, Russia. 23 7/12 yrs.  
152 Dep Brig to June 17/18; Btry F  
343 FA to disch. Pvt. AEF June  
28/18 to June 6/19. Hon disch June  
11/19.

**LUCAS, FRANK B.**

3,032,066, White  
30 Bennett St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 1 Bridgeport, Conn. Aug  
26/18. Br Lynn, Mass. May 10/89.  
MD to disch. Sgt Jan 1/19. AEF  
Sept 25/18 to Apr 20/19. Hon disch  
Apr 23/19.

**LUCAS, HAROLD A.**

3,414, White  
628 State St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl NG Bridgeport, Conn. Apr 3/17.  
Br Redding Ridge, Conn. 19 10/12

yrs. 1 Amb Co CNG (101 Sn Tn) to  
Apr 26/18; 103 F Hosp to June 24/  
18; 104 F Hosp to Feb 25/19; MTC  
to disch. Pvt. Champagne; Lor-  
raine; Aisne-Marne; St Mihiel;  
Meuse-Argonne. AEF Sept 26/17 to  
July 6/19. Hon disch Aug 13/19.

**LUCAS, JOSEPH EDWARD**

4,351,377, White  
289 Spruce St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 1 Bridgeport, Conn. Nov  
11/18. Br Bridgeport, Conn. Feb  
23/98. 217 Aer Sq to Jan 10/19.  
357 Aer Sq to disch. Pvt. Hon  
disch May 21/19.

**LUCCIONI, JULES B.**

1,269,446, White  
697 Warren St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl RA Cp. Dix, NJ. Dec 15/17. Br  
New Orleans, La. 26 8/12 yrs. 3 M  
Mec Regt Sig C to disch. Sgt Apr  
25/18. AEF July 9/18 to June 29/19.  
Hon disch July 9/19.

**LUCEY, MARTIN A.**

2,673,442, White  
65 Olive St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Apr 25/18.  
Br Bridgeport, Conn. 27 11/12 yrs.  
152 Dep Brig to disch. Corp July  
5/18; Bn Sgt Maj Oct 1/18. Hon  
disch May 16/19.

★ **LUCIANO, DOMINICKO**

39,145, White  
128 N. Washington Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. June 3/17.  
Br Pescio Savconchio, Italy. 27 2/12  
yrs. 2 Rct Co GSI Ft Slocum NY  
June 3/17 to June 9/17; Co E 48  
Inf to Aug 14/17; Co E 9 Inf to  
July 1/18. Pvt June 3/17; Pvt lcl  
Aug 21/17; Corp May 14/18. Served  
in trenches Mch 19 to Mch 29/  
18; Apr 12 to May 2/18; May 6 to  
May 11/18; Chateau Thierry Sec;  
Defense of Paris June 1 to Death.  
AEF Sept 7/17 to Death. KIA July  
1/18. Also wounded slightly Apr  
30/18. Notified Guiseppe Luciano,  
father, 128 N. Washington St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn. Cited for bravery.

**LUCIER, HERMAN W.**

1,665,907, White  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Sept 19/17.  
Br Baltic, Conn. 29 8/12 yrs. Co A  
301 Sup Tn to disch. Pvt Nov 8/17;  
Corp July 1/18. AEF July 16/18 to  
July 11/19. Hon disch July 18/19.

**LUCK, AUGUST**

4,194,534, White  
662 Broad St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 30 Arlington, Mass. Sept  
4/18. Br Russia. Aug 10/94. 151 Dep  
Brig to disch. Pvt. Hon disch Nov  
30/19.

**LUCRY, JAMES DANIEL**

Ens. (D) Prov.,  
561 Myrtle Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
USNRFF Nav Aux Res New York.  
Jan 25/18. Br Brooklyn, NY. Aug 2/  
1895. QM 3c. Nav Aux Res Cleve-  
land Ohio Feb 13/18 to June 16/18;  
Nav Aux Res New York June 16/

18 to Aug 10/18. QM 3c 197 das.  
Aptd Officer Aug 10/18 Nav Aux  
Res NY. QM 3c. Aug 10/18 Ens.  
(D) Prov. Aug 10/18 to duty Nav  
Aux Res New York; Sept 3/19 Det  
Nav Aux Res New York to duty  
Orizaba. Inactive duty Mch 19/19  
Nav Aux Res NY.

**LUDDY, THOMAS F.**

1,677,188, White  
424 Gregory St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Oct 3/17.  
Br Bridgeport, Conn. 23 8/12 yrs.  
151 Dep Brig to Apr 16/18; Co D  
520 Engrs to disch. Sgt May 15/18;  
Mess Sgt June 1/18. AEF Aug 31/  
18 to June 26/19. Hon disch July  
8/19.

**LUDFORD, CHARLES H.**

241,816, White  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl NG New Haven, Conn. July 24/  
17. Br Bridgeport, Conn. 32 3/12  
yrs. Co L 2 Inf CNG (Co L 102 Inf)  
to disch. Pvt. AEF Sept 16/17 to  
Jan 20/19. Hon disch Feb 7/19.

**LUDLAM, HARRY GLEN**

2d Lt Bnd Ldr., White  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Warren, Mass. Nov 23/13.  
Br Frankfort, Ind. Sept 26/1876. 10  
Bnd CAC Ft Warren Mass to July  
31/17; Hq Co 39 Inf to disch. lcl  
Mus July 1/16; 3cl Mus July 31/17;  
Bnd Ldr Aug 10/17. Off; Aisne-  
Marne; St Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne;  
Def Sec; Veslie; Toulon; Verdun-  
Fromereville. Hon disch Apr 4/19  
to accept comm. Aptd 2 Lt Bnd Ldr  
Inf fr USA Apr 5/19. 39 Inf to  
disch. AEF; Cp Devens Mass. AEF  
May 10/18 to Aug 6/19. Hon disch  
Aug 30/19.

**LUDLUM, ROBERT C.**

2,887,060, White  
71 Washington Terrace,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. May 23/18.  
Br Norwalk, Conn. June 25/87. Ord  
Dept to disch. Pvt. AEF July 31/18  
to May 5/19. Hon disch May 17/19.

**LUIPPOLD, GOTTLIEB THEODORE**

182-22-49,  
283 Pembroke St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
USN Navy Retg Station San Fran-  
cisco, Cal. May 12/17. Age at En-  
trance 24 Yrs 5 Mos. Sec 2c. Nav  
Res Tng Cp San Pedro Cal July 3/  
18 to July 25/18; Nav Aux Res July  
25/18 to Nov 11/18. Sec 2c 446 das;  
CMM 102 das. Aptd Officer Dec  
21/18 Nav Aux Res NY. CMM.

**LUIPPOLD, ROBERT WILLIAM**

2 Lt. White  
283 Pembroke St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl ERC New Haven, Conn. Jan 28/  
18. Br Bridgeport, Conn. 23 4/12  
yrs. Unasgd to May 2/19; Engrs  
Officers Tng C Cp Lee Va to disch.  
Pvt lcl June 21/18. Hon disch July  
30/18 to accept comm. Aptd 2 Lt.  
Engrs July 31/18 fr ERC. 4 Engr  
Officers Tng C Cp Lee Va to July  
30/18; 4 Engrs Officers Tng C Cp  
Humphreys Va to .....; 220 Engrs  
to disch. Cp Lee Va; Cp AA Hum-  
phreys Va; Cp Sevier SC; Wash-  
ington Bks DC; Cp Devens Mass.  
Hon disch Jan 18/19.

## BRIDGEPORT

**LUISE, SAVIN**

1,036,359, White  
391 Main St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. June 16/17.  
Br Italy. 22 5/12 yrs. Btry A 3 FA  
to disch. Pvt. AEF Aug 8/18 to  
June 30/19. Hon disch July 3/19.

**LULKIEWICZ, WIKTOR**

65,669, White  
97 Black Rock Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl NG Bridgeport, Conn. June 11/17.  
Br Bialystok, Russia. 28 4/12 yrs.  
Co I 2 Inf CNG (Co I 102 Inf) to  
disch. Pvt lcl Aug 21/18. WIA  
Slightly Oct 24/18. AEF Sept 15/17  
to Apr 7/19. Hon disch Apr 29/19.

**LUMB, SHERWOOD**

1,062,186, White  
731 Williams St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl NA LB Bridgeport, Conn. Mch 15/  
18. Br Pittsfield, Mass. 31 2/12 yrs.  
Avia Sec Sig C to disch. Corp Sept  
1/18; Pvt Nov 6/18. Hon disch Feb  
3/19.

**LUND, HANS NICHOLAS, JR.**

182-12-72,  
12 Iranistan Place,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
USN Navy Rctg Station New Haven,  
Conn. May 23/17. Age at Entrance  
26 Yrs 6 Mos. MM 2c. Home await-  
ing orders May 23/17 to May 29/  
17; USS Bailey May 29/17 to June  
30/17; Nav Hosp NY June 30/17 to  
July 3/17; Receiving Ship NY July  
3/17 to Oct 2/17; USS Agamemnon  
Oct 2/17 to Oct 18/17; Receiving  
Ship NY Oct 18/17 to Oct 24/17; Re-  
ceiving Ship Boston Oct 24/17 to Jan  
30/18; Nav Pris Navy Yard Ports-  
mouth NH Jan 30/18 to Aug 31/18;  
Receiving Ship Boston Aug 31/18 to  
Sept 2/18; Nav Hosp Chelsea  
Mass Sept 2/18 to Sept 11/18; Re-  
ceiving Ship Boston Sept 11/18 to  
Nov 11/18. MM 2c 246 das; F 3c  
291 das. Disch June 20/19 Nav Pris  
Navy Yard Portsmouth NH. F 3c.

**LUND, HARRY**

182-12-76,  
12 Iranistan Place,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
USN Rctg Station New Haven, Conn.  
May 23/17. Age at Entrance 18 Yrs  
3 Mos. AS. Home awaiting orders  
May 23/17 to July 7/17; Nav Tng  
Cp Portsmouth NH July 7/17 to Aug  
25/17; USS Seattle Aug 25/17 to  
Nov 23/17; Armed Draft Detail Nov  
23/17 to Dec 31/17; SS J L Lucken-  
bach Dec 31/17 to May 9/18; Armed  
Draft Detail Navy Yard NY  
May 9/18 to Aug 3/18; SS Midj-  
recht Aug 3/18 to Oct 30/18; Armed  
Draft Detail Navy Yard NY Oct 30/  
18 to Nov 11/18. AS 45 das; Sea 2c  
298 das; Sea 194 das. Disch June  
10/19 Receiving Ship New York.  
Sea.

**LUND, NELSON C.**

4,194,401, White  
445 Wood Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl NA LB 4 Bridgeport, Conn. Sept  
4/18. Br Bridgeport, Conn. Mch 8/  
97. 151 Dep Brig to Oct 13/18; Btry  
A 33 Arty CAC Oct 24/18; 13 Co  
CAC Boston to disch. Pvt. Hon  
disch Dec 20/18.

**LUNDBERG, KENNETH WILLIAM**

4,169,866, White  
1461 Iranistan Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl NA LB 2 Bridgeport, Conn. Sept  
5/18. Br Bridgeport, Conn. Aug 5/  
88. 152 Dep Brig to Oct 5/18; 1 Co  
Cp Upton Det ASC to Nov 7/18;  
Rents Requisitions and Claims Of-  
fice AEF to Nov 19/18; 1 Repl Dep  
AEF to Jan 19/19; Hq Co ASC APO  
731 to disch. Pvt. AEF Oct 20/18  
to disch. Hon disch May 9/19 St  
Aignon France.

**LUNDEN, HAROLD N.**

1,661,835, White  
REF 1 Park Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl NA Fairfield, Conn. Oct 16/17.  
Br Bridgeport, Conn. 21 11/12 yrs.  
Co L 304 Inf to Apr 11/18; Co A  
1st Bn US Gds to Oct 21/18; Co C  
15 Bn US Gds to disch. Pvt. Hon  
disch Jan 21/19.

**★ LUNDGREN, RAYMOND CARL**

182-15-75,  
67 Maplewood Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
USN Rctg Station New Haven, Conn.  
Dec 18/17. Age at Entrance 18 Yrs  
2 Mos. AS. Nav Tng Sta Newport  
RI Dec 18/17 to Feb 25/18; USS  
Truxton Feb 25/18 to Nov 11/18.  
AS 69 das; Sea 2c 172 das; Sea 87  
das. Died Oct 13/19 Nav Hosp  
Philadelphia Pa. Sea.

**LUNDQUIST, CARL**

3,607,112, White  
80 Prospect St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl NA LB 1 Bridgeport, Conn. July  
18/18. Br Kalmar, Sweden. Oct 23/  
93. 21 Rct Co Ft Slocum NY to Dec  
30/18; Army Reserve Schenectady  
NY to disch. Sgt Jan 8/19. Hon  
disch May 7/19.

**LUNDQUIST, CARL AUGUST**

**VICTOR**  
182-16-16,  
112 Pembroke St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
USNRFF Rctg Sta Bridgeport, Conn.  
Apr 16/17. Age at Entrance 25 Yrs  
4 Mos. BM 2c. USS North Carolina  
June 30/17 to Nov 24/17; Armed  
Draft Detail Navy Yard NY Nov 24/  
17 to Jan 28/18; SS Dayton Jan 28/  
18 to June 3/18; Armed Draft Detail  
NY June 3/18 to Oct 30/18; SS SV  
Harkness Oct 30/18 to Nov 11/18.  
BM 2c 350 das; BM 1c 153 das;  
CBM 71 das. Disch Apr 15/20 Hq  
Brooklyn, NY. CBM.

**LUNDQUIST, FRED E.**

366,583, White  
112 Pembroke St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl NA Bridgeport, Conn. May 1/18.  
Br Bridgeport, Conn. 23 Yrs. Co  
B 112 MG Bn to disch. Pvt lcl July  
13/18. WIA Slightly Oct 26/18. AEF  
June 15/18 to May 24/19. Hon  
disch June 3/19.

**LUNDQUIST, SVANTE H.**

2,887,380, White  
80 Prospect St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl NA LB 1 Bridgeport, Conn. May  
24/18. Br Noxtarp, Sweden. June  
10/95. 152 Dep Brig to Nov 10/18;  
Gen Serv Inf to disch. Pvt. Hon  
disch Mch 6/19.

**LUPO, CHARLES**

365,243, White  
254 Rocton Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. Apr 26/18.  
Br Rome, Italy. 21 8/12 yrs. 15  
Cav Ft Bliss Tex to June 21/18; Co  
E 15 Am Tn to disch. Pvt. Hon  
disch Feb 11/19.

**LUSTIG, BENNIE**

252,797, White  
230 Gilbert St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl NA Bridgeport, Conn. Oct 3/17.  
Br Vienna, Russia. 24 3/12 yrs. 151  
Dep Brig to Dec 1/17; 167 Aer Sq  
to Sept 25/18; 1107 Aer Regt Sq to  
Nov 25/18; 326 Aer Sq to disch.  
Ck Apr 11/18. AEF Jan 31/18 to  
Dec 11/18. Hon disch Dec 21/18.

**LUTZ, WILLIAM C. D.**

2,390,469, White  
1628 Main St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl NA Bridgeport, Conn. Oct 3/17.  
Br New York, NY. 27 yrs. Co K 304  
Inf to Feb 6/18; Co C 14 MG Bn  
to disch. Pvt. AEF Apr 25/18 to  
July 22/19. Hon disch July 28/19.

**LYDON, JOSEPH J.**

2,460,795, White  
148 S. Main St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl NA Bridgeport, Conn. Apr 13/18.  
Br New York, NY. 22 7/12 yrs. 156  
Dep Brig to Aug 9/18; Co C 53 Pion  
Inf to disch. Pvt. AEF Aug 15/18  
to May 3/19. Hon disch May 14/19.

**LYHNE, WILLIAM STONEHAM**

2nd Lt., White  
922 Noble Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl NA Atlanta, Ga. Jan 26/18. Br  
New Haven, Conn. July 5/1891.  
Sch Military Aeronautics Georgia  
Sch Tech Atlanta Ga to disch. Pvt.  
Hon disch Apr 4/18 to accept comm.  
Called into active service as 2 Lt  
Avia SS Apr 5/18 fr NA. Base Sec  
1 to .....; Casual Avia S Mil A  
to disch. Kelly Fid Tex; Newport  
News Va; Fairfield Ohio; Hoboken  
NJ; AEF; Garden City LI NY. AEF  
July 31/18 to Apr 2/19. Hon disch  
Apr 19/19.

**LYMAN, ANDREW JOSEPH**

182-25-94,  
432 State St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
USN Rctg Station New Haven, Conn.  
Nov 1/17. Age at Entrance 25 Yrs  
9 Mos. F 3c. Receiving Ship Nor-  
folk Nov 1/17 to Dec 3/17; Nav  
Tng Sta NOB Norfolk Va Dec 3/17  
to Jan 25/18; USS Illinois Jan 25/  
18 to Mch 29/18; Receiving Ship at  
Philadelphia Mch 29/18 to July 20/  
18; USS Talbot July 20/18 to Nov  
11/18. F 3c 120 das; F 2c 214 das;  
F 1c 41 das. Disch Aug 18/19 USS  
Talbot at Philadelphia. F 1c.

**LYMAN, FREDERICK A.**

1,665,908, White  
818 Broad St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl NA Bridgeport, Conn. Sept 19/17.  
Br Bridgeport, Conn. 26 10/12 yrs.  
Co A 301 Sup Tn MTC to disch.  
Corp Dec 11/17. AEF July 16/18 to  
July 12/19. Hon disch July 18/19.

## BRIDGEPORT

**LYMAN, MATTHEW JOSEPH**

4,169,887, White  
52 Sedgewich St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 3 Bridgeport, Conn. Sept  
6/18. Br Bridgeport, Conn. Aug  
30/90. Co I Dev Bn 3 Cp Upton NY  
to Sept 19/18; Co O 4 Dev Bn Cp  
Upton NY to disch. Ck Oct 1/18.  
Hon disch Dec 3/18. 3% disabled.

**LYNCH, ANDREW ROBERT**

182-29-59,  
1838 Stratford Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
USNRF Rctg Station New York, June  
3/18. Age at Entrance 21 Yrs 1  
Mos. Sea 2c. Hq New York City  
June 3/18 to Sept 15/18; USS Min-  
nesota Sept 15/18 to Nov 11/18.  
Sec 2c 120 das; MM 2c 41 das.  
Inactive duty Aug 20/19 Receiving  
Ship NY. MM 2c.

**LYNCH, ARTHUR J.**

225,050, White  
193 Newfield Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Nov 7/17.  
Br Brooklyn, NY. 26 11/12 yrs. QMC  
to disch. Pvt. AEF Jan 11/18 to  
June 1/19. Hon disch June 19/19.

**LYNCH, CLARENCE J.**

4,194,397, White  
19 Quarry St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 4 Bridgeport, Conn. Sept  
4/18. Br Bridgeport, Conn. July 1/  
96. Hq Co 33 Arty CAC to Dec 7/  
18; 152 Dep Brig to disch. Pvt. Hon  
disch Dec 18/18.

**LYNCH, FRANK**

1,661,565, White  
431 Park St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Sept 19/17.  
Br Constable, NY. 23 5/12 yrs. Co H  
304 Inf to Apr 30/18; Hq Co 304 Inf  
to Aug 6/18; Co A 301 MP to disch.  
Pvt 1cl Jan 16/19. AEF July 8/18  
to Oct 15/19. Hon disch Oct 21/19.

**LYNCH, FRED**

2,897,435, White  
25 - 3rd St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 1 Bridgeport, Conn. May  
24/18. Br Bridgeport, Conn. Aug  
10/96. 152 Dep Brig to June 22/18;  
QMC to disch. Pvt 1cl July 29/18.  
AEF Aug 6/18 to May 25/19. Hon  
disch June 19/19.

**LYNCH, HUBBARD**

182-27-27,  
826 Myrtle Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
USNRF Section 1 New Haven, Conn.  
June 14/18. Age at Entrance 20 Yrs  
4 Mos. QM 1c (G). Tng Cp Pelham  
Bay Park NY. July 19/18 to Nov  
11/18. QM 1c (G) 150 das. Inactive  
duty Dec 22/18 Tng Cp Pelham Bay  
Park NY. QM 1c (G).

**LYNCH, IRVING A.**

1,662,247, White  
677 Noble Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Sept 19/17.  
Br Bridgeport, Conn. 26 2/12 yrs.

Co H 304 Inf to Oct 8/17; Bnd 304  
Inf to Dec 16/18; Hq Co 323 FA to  
disch. Mus 3cl Oct 22/17; Corp  
Nov 1/17. AEF July 8/18 to May  
13/19. Hon disch May 23/19.

**LYNCH, JAMES E.**

3,406,329, White  
76 - 4th St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA New York, NY. Nov 9/18. Br  
Sandy Hook, Conn. July 29/99. MTC  
616 to disch. Sgt Apr 5/19. Hon  
disch July 9/19.

**LYNCH, JAMES E.**

1,685,970, White  
205 Black Rock Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Mch 29/18.  
Br Somerset, Mass. 28 6/12 yrs. Co  
E 39 Inf to disch. Pvt. AEF May  
18/18 to July 23/19. Hon disch Aug  
4/19.

**LYNCH, JAMES J.**

1,664,653, White  
450 Boston Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Oct 3/17.  
Br Brooklyn, NY. 27 8/12 yrs. Btry  
C 303 FA to disch. Pvt 1cl Mch 15/  
18; Pvt Apr 16/18; Corp June 10/18.  
AEF July 16/18 to July 23/19. Hon  
disch July 29/19.

**LYNCH, JAMES J.**

1,660,988, White  
371 Myrtle Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Sept 19/17.  
Br Renefarna, Ireland. 29 9/12 yrs.  
Co A 304 Inf to Aug 22/18; MD to  
disch. Pvt 1cl June 1/18. AEF July  
8/18 to July 17/19. Hon disch July  
23/19.

**LYNCH, JAMES J.**

1,163,749, White  
425 E. Main St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Mch 19/18.  
Br New York, NY. 24 10/12 yrs.  
234 Aer Sq to June 6/18; 234 Aer  
Sq to Oct 7/18; 29 Aer Sq to disch.  
Sgt Apr 15/19. Hon disch June 23/  
19.

**★ LYNCH, JOHN W., JR**

2,885,986, White  
184 Catherine St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. May 23/18.  
Br Derby, Conn. May 10/91. 27 Co  
152 Dep Brig May 23/18 to .....  
Co I 316 Inf to Death. Pvt. AEF  
July 9/18 to Death. Died of broncho-  
pneumonia Oct 12/18. Notified Mrs.  
Ellen Lynch, mother, 184 Catherine  
St., Bridgeport, Conn.

**LYNCH, ROBERT T.**

1,868,671, White  
431 Park St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl NA Bridgeport, Conn. Dec 13/17.  
Br Constable, NY. 31 5/12 yrs. 152  
Dep Brig to Feb 4/18; #22 Prov  
Dep Co to Mch 28/18; 3 Co Ord  
Rep Sh Dep to Oct 18/18; Ord  
Armament Sch to Dec 3/18; 1 Ord  
Evac Co to disch. Pvt. AEF May  
26/18 to Jan 22/19. Hon disch Feb  
1/19.

**LYNCH, THOMAS**

366,687, White  
1324 Stratford Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. May 1/18.  
Br Sandy Hook, Conn. 26 11/12 yrs.  
MG Co 114 Inf to disch. Corp Apr  
26/19; Sgt May 25/19; 1st Sgt June  
19/19. WIA Slightly Oct 27/18, AEF  
July 6/18 to Aug 30/19. Hon disch  
Sept 8/19.

**LYNCH, THOMAS FRANCIS**

182-30-94,  
25 - 3rd St.,  
\*Bridgeport, Conn.  
\*(Claimed by Stratford.)  
USN USS Dixie, Hampton Roads, Va.  
Sept 26/16. Age at Entrance 35  
Yrs 3 Mos. WT. Receiving Ship  
NY Apr 6/17 to July 28/17; USS  
Wolverine July 28/17 to Nov 11/18.  
CWT 585 das. Trfd to FNR C1 I-C  
Sept 25/20. Receiving Sta Phila-  
delphia Navy Yard. CWT.

**LYNCH, WILLIAM W.**

2,887,313, White  
20 Johanson St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 1 Bridgeport, Conn. May  
24/18. Br Bridgeport, Conn. Oct 3/  
92. 152 Dep Brig to disch. Pvt. Hon  
disch Dec 12/18.

**LYNGE, HENRY THEODORE**

182-32-53,  
3070 N. Main St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
USNRF Recruiting Sta New Haven,  
Conn. May 11/17. Age at Entrance  
23 Yrs 8 Mos. Sec. Fed Rendez-  
vous Brooklyn NY May 15/17 to  
Dec 31/17; USS Jimetta SP 878 Dec  
31/17 to Nov 11/18. Sea 549 das.  
Inactive duty Jan 10/19 Tng Cp Pel-  
ham Bay Park NY. Sea.

**LYNT, HERBERT EARL**

182-31-80,  
381 Fairfield Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
USN Rctg Station New Haven, Conn.  
May 23/17. Age at Entrance 17 Yrs  
6 Mos. AS. Nav Tng Sta Newport  
RI May 23/17 to June 22/17; USS  
Oklahoma June 22/17 to Aug 11/  
17; Receiving Ship Norfolk Va Aug  
11/17 to Oct 18/17; SS Arcadia Oct  
18/17 to Sept 22/18; Receiving Ship  
Norfolk Va Sept 22/18 to Nov 11/  
18. AS 30 das; Sea 2c 436 das; Sea  
71 das. Disch July 15/20 USS Pro-  
metheus at Norfolk Va. Yeo 2c.

**LYON, EARL B.**

137,318, White  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl NG Bridgeport, Conn. July 10/17.  
Br Bridgeport, Conn. 22 4/12 yrs.  
Btry F FA CNG (Btry F 103 FA)  
to disch. Corp Dec 25/17; Ck Mch  
3/18. AEF Oct 9/17 to Apr 10/19.  
Hon disch Apr 29/19.

**LYON, FREDERICK A.**

4,169,714, White  
62 Porter St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 2 New Haven, Conn. Sept  
6/18. Br Bridgeport, Conn. June  
20/86. 152 Dep Brig to Oct 28/18;  
MD Evac Hosp 29 to disch. Pvt. AEF  
Nov 1/18 to July 9/19. Hon disch  
July 17/19.

## BRIDGEPORT

**LYON, HARRY SPEIDEL**

182-33-24,  
78 Beechmont Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
USNRF Rctg Station Boston, Mass.  
June 20/18. Age at Entrance 21 Yrs  
11 Mos. Lds E (R). Hq 2 Nav Dist  
Newport RI July 11/18 to Oct 18/  
18; Nav Aux Res New York Oct  
18/18 to Nov 11/18. Lds E (R) 103  
das; QM 3c 41 das. Inactive duty  
Jan 11/19 Nav Aux Res NY. Lds E  
(R).

**LYON, SAMUEL A.**

293,878, White  
710 Noble Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Dec 10/17.  
Br Danbury, Conn. 31 yrs. 151 Dep  
Brig to Feb 17/18; Co F 116 Sup Tn  
to Apr 16/18; Co C 2 Sup Tn QMC  
to disch. Pvt lcl Jan 1/18. AEF Feb  
27/18 to Aug 6/19. Hon disch Aug  
12/19.

**LYONS, DANIEL JOSEPH**

2,887,379, White  
1 Warren Court,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 1 Bridgeport, Conn. May  
24/18. Br Bridgeport, Conn. July 9/  
95. Co H 316 Inf to Mch 15/19; 274  
MP Co to disch. Pvt lcl May 7/19.  
AEF July 9/18 to May 28/19. Hon  
disch June 5/19.

**LYONS, EDWARD P.**

1,662,026, White  
616 Park Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Oct 3/17.  
Br Bridgeport, Conn. 23 11/12 yrs.  
Co B 304 Inf to Dec 6/17; Sup Co  
304 Inf to Aug 3/18; 3 Dep Div to  
Nov 13/18; Sup Co 162 Inf to Dec  
18/18; MG Ir 6 Cav to disch. Wag  
Mch 10/18; Pvt June 18/18; Corp  
Aug 23/18. AEF July 8/18 to June  
29/19. Hon disch July 7/19.

**LYONS, JOHN P.**

2,390,277, White  
365 Catherine St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Oct 3/17.  
Br Bridgeport, Conn. 26 8/12 yrs.  
Co L 304 Inf to Feb 6/18; Co B 14  
MG Bn to disch. Pvt. WIA Severely  
about Oct 13/18. AEF Apr 12/18 to  
Feb 13/19. Hon disch Mch 14/19.  
15% disabled.

**LYONS, KATHERINE FRANCES**

Nurse, White  
1843 E. Main St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Br New Haven, Conn. Feb 28/1882.  
Aptd Nurse Nov 13/18 fr CL. BH Cp  
Upton NY to disch. Hon disch Aug  
31/19.

**LYONS, PATRICK**

3,673,603, White  
1808 Main St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 4 Bridgeport, Conn. Apr  
26/18. Br Ireland. 25 1/12 yrs. 152  
Dep Brig to July 15/18; Co B 49  
Inf to Sept 28/18; Co A 60 Inf to  
disch. Pvt. AEF July 15/18 to July  
20/19. Hon disch July 25/19.

**LYONS, THOMAS J.**

1,867,957, White  
285 Golden Hill St.,

Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl NA Bridgeport, Conn. Dec 13/17.  
Br Marlboro, Mass. 24 8/12 yrs.  
Ord Dep Co Cp Jackson SC to Mch  
28/18; 20 Prov Ord Dep Co APO  
741 to July 22/18; Ord Det A-A  
Arty Pk 1 APO 702 to Oct 1/18; Ord  
Det 138 Aer Sq Sig C to disch. Corp  
June 26/19. AEF May 26/18 to July  
29/19. Hon disch Aug 6/19.

**MacADAMS, GEORGE W.**

1,685,967, White  
1331 Fairfield Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Mch 29/18.  
Br New Canaan, Conn. 23 3/12 yrs.  
151 Dep Brig to disch. Pvt lcl July  
9/18. Hon disch Mch 14/19.

**MacADAMS, LAWRENCE P.**

3,032,163, White  
1331 Fairfield Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 2 Bridgeport, Conn. Aug  
25/18. Br Wakefield, Mass. Aug  
2/96. MD to disch. Corp Dec 1/18.  
Hon disch Aug 16/19.

**MacANDREWS, E. P.**

1,662,307, White  
735 State St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Sept 19/17.  
Br Calais, Me. 25 6/12 yrs. MG Co  
304 Inf to Nov 8/18; Hq Co 163 Inf  
to Nov 12/18; Co E 164 Inf to disch.  
Pvt lcl Dec 21/17; Sgt Maj Aug 16/  
18. AEF July 8/18 to July 24/19.  
Hon disch July 31/19.

**MacBRIDE, JAMES STOUGHTON**

141-20-78,  
107 Walnut St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
USNRF Rctg Sta Bridgeport, Conn.  
Apr 16/17. Age at Entrance 23 Yrs.  
11 Mos. MM 2c. USS North Carolina  
Apr 16/17 to Nov 11/18. MM 2c 441  
das; MM 1c 90 das; CMM 41 days.  
Disch Apr 15/20. Hq 3rd Nav Dist  
New York NY. CMM.

**MacBRIDE, LLOYD E.**

141-20-80,  
107 Walnut St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
USNRF Rctg Sta Bridgeport, Conn.  
Apr 6/17. Age at Entrance 20 Yrs  
11 Mos. MM 2c. USS North Carolina  
Apr 6/17 to Nov 11/18. MM 2c  
584 das. Disch Apr 5/20. Hq 3rd  
Nav Dist New York NY. MM 2c.

**MACCHAROLI, DOMINICK**

ANTHONY  
140-95-95,  
351 Lexington Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
USNRF Recruiting Sta New Haven,  
Conn. July 24/18. Age at Entrance  
26 Yrs 1 Mo. Sea 2c. Tng Cp Pelham  
Bay Park NY Nov 1/18 to Nov 8/  
18; Nav Hosp Pelham Bay Park NY  
Nov 8/18 to Nov 11/18. Sea 2c 110  
das. Inactive duty Jan 23/19 Tng  
Cp Pelham Bay Park NY. Sea 2c.

**MacDANIEL, EDWARD**

623,592, White  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl NG Bridgeport, Conn. July 18/17.  
Br Saugerties, NY. 24 4/12 yrs. 11  
Co CAC CNG 37 Co CAC Ft Terry

NY to Dec 20/17; Btry B 56 Arty  
CAC to disch. Pvt lcl Dec 1/17.  
AEF Mch 28/18 to Jan 18/19. Hon  
disch Jan 28/19.

**MacDONALD, NATHAN S.**

1,661,044, White  
1281 Park Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Oct 3/17.  
Br Trumbull, Conn. 28 2/12 yrs. Co  
B 304 Inf to .....; Co B 146 MG Bn  
to Apr 27/18; Sn Sq 9 Med Det to  
disch. Pvt lcl Nov 12/18. AEF Mch  
12/18 to May 8/19. Hon disch May  
14/19.

**MacDONALD, SEWARD W. A.**

623,659, White  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl NG Bridgeport, Conn. May 25/17.  
Br Beverly, Mass. 19 9/12 yrs. 11  
Co CAC CNG (37 Co CAC LIS) to  
.....; Btry B 56 Arty CAC to disch.  
Pvt lcl Jan 31/18. AEF Mch 28/18  
to Jan 18/19. Hon disch May 21/19.

**MacDONALD, THOMAS**

636,660, White  
1213 Park Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. Nov 20/17.  
Br Brooklyn, NY. 25 4/12 yrs. Army  
Med Sch Washington DC to Apr  
14/18; MD BH Cp Jackson SC to  
disch. Pvt lcl July 2/18. Hon disch  
Apr 28/19.

**MacDONALD, WILLIAM**

1,269,025, White  
1590 Barnum Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. Jan 4/18. Br  
New York, NY. 35 5/12 yrs. 3 Cas  
Co 3 M Mec Regt Sig C to Apr 18/  
18; 8 Co 3 M Mec Regt Sig C to  
June 1/18; 17 Co 3 M Mec Regt  
Sig C to Sept 15/18; 5 Co 3 Regt  
AS Mec to disch. Sgt Apr 25/18.  
AEF July 9/18 to Feb 15/19. Hon  
disch Feb 28/19.

**MacDOUGALL, JAMES T.**

623,752, White  
1033 North Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl NG Bridgeport, Conn. Apr 4/17.  
Br Meriden, Conn. 18 5/12 yrs. 11  
Co CAC CNG (37 Co LIS) to Dec  
20/17; Btry B 56 Regt CAC to  
disch. Pvt. Aisne-Marne; Meuse-  
Argonne. AEF Mch 28/18 to Jan 18/  
19. Hon disch Jan 28/19.

**MACEYEWSKI, STANLEY**

3,032,139, White  
2 Casey Court,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 5 Bridgeport, Conn. Aug  
26/18. Br Bridgeport, Conn. Nov  
11/96. MD Cp Greenleaf Ga to Nov  
1/18; Evac Hosp 45 to Dec 19/18;  
BH Cp Sheridan Ala to Feb 17/19;  
Gen Hosp 22 to disch. Pvt lcl Mch  
21/19. Hon disch June 25/19.

**MacGEACHIE, JOHN M.**

2,798,625, White  
564 Fairfield Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Aug 1/18.  
Br Glasgow, Scotland. Mch 2/96.  
Btry C 33 Arty CAC to disch. Corp  
Nov 30/18. Hon disch Dec 18/18.

## BRIDGEPORT

**MacGREGOR, KENNETH**

1,661,566, White  
64 Hill St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Sept 19/17.  
Br Bethel, Conn. 27 3/12 yrs. Co H  
304 Inf to Nov 25/17; Hq Co 304 Inf  
to Aug 6/18; Co A 1st GHQ Bn  
MPC to disch. Corp Nov 11/17;  
Pvt Jan 8/18; Pvt lcl Nov 15/18.  
AEF July 8/18 to July 9/19. Hon  
disch July 16/19.

**MACHALOWSKI, GEORGE J.**

606,998, White  
\*Bridgeport, Conn.  
\*(Claimed by Trumbull.)  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. June 25/14.  
Br Bridgeport, Conn. 28 1/12 yrs.  
137 Co (5 Co) CAC to Sept 13/17;  
QMC to Mch 28/18; Hq Co 57 Arty  
CAC to disch. Pvt lcl Nov 12/17;  
Pvt Mch 24/18; Mec Apr 1/18; Pvt  
Dec 12/18; Pvt lcl July 26/19. AEF  
May 10/18 to Jan 14/19. Hon disch  
Oct 10/19.

**MACHALOWSKI, GUSTAVE F.**

270,181, White  
RFD 4,  
\*Bridgeport, Conn.  
\*(Claimed by Trumbull.)  
Enl NA Fairfield, Conn. Oct 16/17. Br  
Bridgeport, Conn. 24 6/12 yrs. Co I  
304 Inf to Dec 31/17; Cp Gordon  
Repl Draft to Mch 3/18; Co G 163  
Inf to May 15/18; Co 2 Serv Bn  
164 Inf to disch. Corp Dec 1/18.  
AEF Feb 10/18 to July 5/19. Hon  
disch July 16/19.

**MACHALOWSKI, JULIUS L.**

3,604,636, White  
RFD 2, Box 8.  
\*Bridgeport, Conn.  
\*(Claimed by Trumbull.)  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Oct 1/18.  
Br Trumbull, Conn. Sept 5/88. 4  
Rct Co Ft Slocum NY to disch. Pvt.  
Hon disch Dec 7/18.

**MACHICO, JOSEPH**

747,179, White  
69 State St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. June 13/17.  
Br Tolco Cossaria, Italy. 23 1/12  
yrs. Tr C 11 Cav to Feb 20/19; Tr  
E 11 Cav to disch. Pvt. Dishon  
disch Apr 16/19 GMCO 27.

**MACIEWICZ, ALEX**

1,908,064, White  
394 Atlantic St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Sept 19/17.  
Br Vilna, Russia. 21 5/12 yrs. Co  
A 304 Inf to Nov 13/17; Co L 327  
Inf to disch. Pvt lcl Feb 1/18. WIA  
slightly July 21/18. AEF Apr 29/18  
to May 20/19. Hon disch May 27/  
19. POW.

**MacINTOSH, CLINTON STEARNS**

140-98-38,  
316 South Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
USN Navy Rctg Station New Haven,  
Conn. Apr 17/17. Age at Entrance  
24 Yrs 11 Mos. MM 1c. Receiving  
Ship New York Apr 17/17 to Apr  
19/17; USS New Jersey Apr 19/17  
to June 15/18; USS Maumee June  
15/18 to Nov 11/18. MM 1c 573 das.  
Disch Aug 22/19 Dist Detail Office  
Boston Mass. MM 1c.

**MACK, JOSEPH H.**

1,661,060, White  
1306 Barnum St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Sept 6/17.  
Br Alden, Pa. 22 7/12 yrs. Co B  
304 Inf to Nov 7/18; Co B 163 Inf  
to Dec 3/18; PWE Co 225 ASC to  
disch. Corp Nov 1/18. AEF July  
8/18 to Oct 20/19. Hon disch Nov  
21/19.

**MacKENZIE, GEORGE**

**ALEXANDER**  
141-08-53,  
2027 Main St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
USNRF Section 2 - 3rd Nav Dist New  
York, NY. Jan 17/18. Age at En-  
trance 18 Yrs 4 Mos. CM 3c (A).  
Fed Rendezvous New York NY Jan  
18/18 to Nov 11/18. CM 3c (A) 257  
das; CM 2c (A) 41 das. Disch Jan  
9/22.

**MacKENZIE, WILLIAM NELSON**

2nd Lt., White  
470 Norman St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Born Tennants Harbor, Me. Feb 21/  
92. Called into active duty as 2 Lt  
Inf Nov 27/17 fr CL Plattsburg NY.  
314 Inf to disch. Cp Meade Md;  
Hazelhurst Fld LI; Austin Tex; Cp  
Dick Tex; Ellington Fld Texas. Hon  
disch Jan 3/19.

**MACKIE, GEORGE M.**

2,384,615, White  
871 Broad St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Oct 3/17.  
Br Brooklyn, NY. 24 9/12 yrs. Co  
A 304 Inf to Jan 31/18; Co K 60 Inf  
to disch. Pvt lcl Mch 19/18; Ck  
May 5/18; Pvt July 17/18. WIA  
slightly Oct 13/18. AEF Apr 16/18  
to July 19/19. Hon disch July 25/19.

**MACKIEWICZ, JOHN**

2,886,947, White  
418 S. Main St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 1 Bridgeport, Conn. May  
24/18. Br Yaccany Wilno, Russia.  
Aug 2/87. 28 Co 7 Tng Bn 152 Dep  
Brig to June 22/18; Co H 316 Inf to  
disch. Pvt. WIA Severely Sept 28/  
18. AEF July 9/18 to Feb 12/19. Hon  
disch Aug 4/19. 15% disabled.

**MACKINNON, LEROY A.**

3,361, White  
186 Harriet St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl NG Bridgeport, Conn. Apr 3/17.  
Br Pinehurst, NC. 20 3/12 yrs. 1  
Amb Co CNG (102 Amb Co I01 Sn  
Tn) to disch. Pvt lcl June 16/17; Ck  
Aug 27/17; Pvt lcl Dec 22/17; Wag  
Apr 11/18. AEF Sept 26/17 to Apr  
18/19. Hon disch Apr 29/19.

**MACKNEY, JOHN**

4,304,047, White  
644 Fairfield Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Norwalk, Conn. Aug 3/18.  
Br Jersey City, NJ. Apr 4/88. GC  
Co 320 to disch. Pvt lcl Sept 4/18.  
Hon disch Dec 8/18.

**MACKWEKIS, FRANK PETER**

141-11-67,  
599 Lafayette St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.

USN Navy Rctg Station New Haven,  
Conn. Dec 14/17. Age at Entrance  
22 Yrs 8 Mos. AS. Nav Tng Sta  
Newport RI Dec 14/17 to Feb 26/18;  
Mine Force Detail Newport RI Feb  
26/18 to Mch 27/18; USS Roanoke  
Mch 27/18 to Oct 22/18; USS Can-  
nandaigua Oct 22/18 to Nov 11/18.  
AS 74 das; Sec 2c 125 das; Ptr 3c  
133 das. Disch Sept 18/19 USS Can-  
nandaigua Brooklyn NY. Ptr 1c.

**MacLEAN, WILLIAM ALEXANDER**

141-10-01,  
480 Bishop St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
USN Navy Rctg Station New Haven,  
Conn. June 20/18. Age at Entrance  
21 Yrs 8 Mos. MM 2c. Home await-  
ing orders June 20/18 to Aug 28/  
18; Nav Tng Sta Hampton Roads  
Va Aug 28/18 to Nov 11/18. MM 2c  
144 das. Disch Sept 4/19 Nav Hosp  
New York NY. MM 2c.

**MacLEOD, CHARLES L.**

NSN, White  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. Oct 2/13. Br  
Bradford, Me. 21 8/12 yrs. Co M  
10 Inf to .....; Co M 33 Inf to .....;  
Sch for Bkrs & Cks QMC to des.  
Sgt lcl. Des Feb 4/18 Cp Meade  
Md.

**MacMULLEN, THOMAS P.**

3,157,933, White  
62 Reservoir Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. July 25/18.  
Br Bridgeport, Conn. Apr 28/94.  
151 Dep Brig to Aug 5/18; Co E  
74 Inf to disch. Pvt lcl Dec 2/18.  
Hon disch Jan 22/19.

**MacNAIR, ROBERT**

6,329, White  
1924 E. Main St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl ERC New York, NY. May 4/17.  
Br Livonic, NY. 19 9/12 yrs. MD  
to disch. Pvt lcl Aug 9/17; Corp  
Aug 1/18; Pvt June 15/19. AEF May  
14/17 to Mch 15/19. Hon disch Mch  
25/19.

**MacNAMARA, THOMAS HENRY**

141-01-91,  
668 William St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
USN Navy Rctg Station New Haven,  
Conn. Dec 6/17. Age at Entrance  
21 Yrs 3 Mos. F 3c. Nav Tng Sta  
Newport RI Dec 6/17 to Feb 8/18;  
Receiving Ship NY Feb 8/18 to  
May 28/18; Nav Tng Sta Hampton  
Roads Va May 28/18 to Oct 26/18;  
Sub Sch New London Conn Oct 26/  
18 to Nov 11/18. F 3c 26 das; Lds  
for B (G) 288 das; E 3c (G) 26 das.  
Disch Aug 11/18 USS M-1 Sub Base  
New London Conn. E 2c (G).

**MADALONI, PETER LAWRENCE**

141-11-80,  
208 Frank St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
USNRF Recruiting Sta New Haven,  
Conn. July 2/18. Age at Entrance  
22 Yrs 5 Mos. MM 2c. Nav Tng  
Cp Gulfport Miss Aug 16/18 to Nov  
11/18. MM 2c (A) 132 das. Inactive  
duty Dec 28/18 Nav Tng Cp Gulf-  
port Miss. MM 2c.

## BRIDGEPORT

**MADAR, JOSEPH A.**

1,924,206, White  
203 Hollam St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Oct 3/17.  
Br Austria. 26 yrs. Co D 304 Inf  
to Nov 14/17; 157 Dep Brig to Mch  
28/18; Co A 514 Engrs to disch.  
Corp Feb 12/18; Sgt Oct 1/18. AEF  
Mch 29/18 to June 6/19. Hon disch  
June 11/19.

**MADDEN, HARRINGTON J.**

402,784, White  
980 Central Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. Mch 13/18.  
Br Bridgeport, Conn. 19 3/12 yrs.  
288 Aer Sq to ..... AS Unasgd to  
disch. Corp Sept 10/18; Sgt Sept  
17/18. Hon disch Apr 5/19.

**MADDEN, HARVEY R.**

293,881, White  
1479 Main St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Nov 19/17.  
Br Plainfield, NJ. 23 8/12 yrs. 151  
Dep Brig to Feb 17/18; Co F 116  
Motor Sup Tn to disch. Pvt. AEF  
Feb 1/18 to June 27/19. Hon disch  
July 8/19.

**MADDEN, WILLIAM JAMES**

1,661,236, White  
32 Hamilton St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 5 Bridgeport, Conn. Sept  
19/17. Br Bridgeport, Conn. 25 1/12  
yrs. Co D 304 Engrs to Nov 4/18;  
Co B 163 Inf to Dec 3/18; PWE Co  
227 to disch. Pvt lcl June 1/18;  
Corp June 10/19. AEF July 8/18 to  
Sept 19/19. Hon disch Sept 25/19.

**MADIGAN, JAMES A.**

2,887,467, White  
524 Huntington Road,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. May 24/18.  
Br Ware, Mass. Feb 23/90. 58 Co  
152 Dep Brig to .....; Hq Co 158  
Inf to .....; Co H 318 Inf to .....;  
Pvt. WIA severely about Sept 30/  
18. AEF July 9/18 to Feb 11/19.  
Hon disch May 28/20 SCD. 60%  
disabled.

**MADIGAN, THOMAS**

2,882,979, White  
Bridgeport Hosp.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 6 Bridgeport, Conn. Apr  
27/18. Br Ireland. 22 7/12 yrs. 152  
Dep Brig to June 17/18; Btry F 343  
FA to disch. Pvt lcl Dec 1/18. AEF  
June 28/18 to June 6/19. Hon disch  
June 11/19.

**MADISON, WILLIAM BRUMHART**

141-14-61,  
330 E. Main St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
USN Navy Retg Station New Haven,  
Conn. Feb 2/17. Age at Entrance  
19 Yrs 7 Mos. AS. USS Louisiana  
Apr 6/17 to June 8/17; Nav Hosp  
Norfolk June 8/17 to June 26/17;  
USS Louisiana June 26/17 to Nov  
11/18. F 3c 301 das; F 2c 120 das;  
F 1c 61 das; Eng 2c 102 das. Disch  
Nov 13/19 USS Louisiana Phila Pa.  
Eng 2c.

**MADSEN, NIELS C. B.**

210,376, White  
267 Ellsworth St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.

Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. July 31/17.  
Br Denmark. 27 10/12 yrs. Co B  
50 Inf to Aug 16/17; Hq Co 23 Inf  
to Nov 1/17; Hq Tr 2 Div to disch.  
Pvt lcl Oct 15/17; Pvt. AEF Sept  
7/17 to Aug 3/19. Hon disch Aug  
12/19.

**MAEHLENBROCK, LOUIS**

AUGUST  
141-19-82,  
700 Brewster St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
USNRF Section 2 Third Nav District  
Bridgeport, Conn. May 29/18. Age  
at Entrance 21 Yrs 1 Mo. Lds MM  
(A). Nav Tng Sta Great Lakes III  
July 20/18 to Nov 11/18. Lds for  
MM (A) 166 das. Inactive duty Apr  
11/19 Nav Tng Sta Great Lakes III.  
Lds MM (A).

**MAGARIAN, MALCOLM G.**

406,548, White  
220 Harriett St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Mch 25/18.  
Br Albeston, Turkey. 23 6/12 yrs.  
Co F 37 Engrs to disch. Pvt. AEF  
June 30/18 to Mch 20/19. Hon disch  
Apr 3/19.

**MAGGIORE, HENRY F.**

1,661,516, White  
1671 E. Main St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Sept 19/17.  
Br New York, NY. 22 4/12 yrs. Co  
H 304 Inf to June 15/18; 151 Dep  
Brig to Oct 24/18; Provost Gd New  
York NY to disch. Corp Oct 11/17;  
Sgt Jan 11/18; Pvt Oct 23/18. Hon  
disch Dec 31/18.

**MAGGIORI, EUGENE**

3,033,243, White  
61 Federal St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 3 Hartford, Conn. Aug 27/  
18. Br Ostra, Italy. Sept 21/93. MD  
Cp Greenleaf Ga to disch. Pvt. Hon  
disch Jan 17/19.

**MAGGIORINO, ANFSSI**

85,670, White  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl NG Bridgeport, Conn. July 10/17.  
Br Italy. 29 2/12 yrs. Co I 2 Regt  
Inf CNG (Co I 102 Inf) to disch. Pvt  
lcl Aug 21/18; Corp Nov 3/18. AEF  
Sept 16/17 to Apr 7/19. Hon disch  
Apr 29/19.

**MAGID, PHILIP**

2,309,815, White  
689 E. Main St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Sept 19/17.  
Br Kovno, Russia. 21 4/12 yrs. 151  
Dep Brig to Feb 26/18; Cp Devens  
Mass Mch Repl Draft to Mch 25/18;  
Co F 166 Inf to disch. Pvt lcl Jan  
12/18; Pvt Feb 18/18. AEF Mch  
12/18 to Apr 25/19. Hon disch May  
14/19.

**MAGILNICK, BENJAMIN**

2,885,915, White  
119 Capitol Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA LB Bridgeport, Conn. May 23/  
18. Br Russia. Mch 9/95. 152 Dep  
Brig to June 25/18; Btry C 310 FA  
to disch. Pvt. AEF July 14/18 to  
May 26/19. Hon disch June 2/19.

**★MAGILNICK, SAMUEL**

2,885,900, White

240 Oak St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 3 Bridgeport, Conn. May  
23/18. Br Postani, Russia. July 27/  
90. 27 Co 7 Bn 152 Dep Brig to  
death. Pvt. Died of Heart Failure  
June 13/18. Notified David Magil-  
nick, brother, 119 Capitol Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.

**★MAGINI, MARIO**

1,366,553, White  
170 Alice St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 3 Bridgeport, Conn. Apr  
30/18. Br Barchi, Italy. 28 2/12  
yrs. Co D 115 Inf to death. Pvt.  
AEF June 15/18 to death. KIA Oct  
11/18. Notified Joseph Magini,  
brother, 170 Alice St., Bridgeport,  
Conn.

**MAGLIOCCHETTI, GIACOMO**

4,342,166, White  
244 No. Washington Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 3 Bridgeport, Conn. Oct  
23/18. Br Italy. Apr 28/95. 10 Co  
CAC Ft Story Va to Nov 11/18; 14  
Co CAC Ft Monroe Va to Dec 6/18;  
152 Dep Brig to disch. Pvt. Hon  
disch Dec 18/18.

**MAGNER, JOHN J.**

3,603,416, White  
904 Seaview Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Sept 7/18.  
Br Waterbury, Conn. Aug 15/94. 2  
Rct Co Ft Slocum, NY to disch. Pvt.  
Hon disch Feb 7/19.

**MAGNER, WILLIAM B.**

1,868,678, White  
69 Baldwin St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl NA New Haven, Conn. Dec 14/  
17. Br Waterbury, Conn. 25 8/12  
yrs. 152 Dep Brig to Feb 4/18; 22  
Prov Ord Dep Co Cp Jackson SC  
to Mch 28/18; Ord Dept Cp Han-  
cock Ga to May 29/18; Sup Co 314  
Inf to disch. Pvt. AEF July 8/18 to  
May 26/19. Hon disch May 31/19.

**MAGRI, JAMES**

2,887,052, White  
494 E. Main St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 3 Bridgeport, Conn. May  
23/18. Br Aidone, Italy. Aug 16/  
92. 27 Co 7 Bn 152 Dep Brig to  
June 22/18; Co M 316 Inf to disch.  
Pvt. WIA slightly Sept 30/18. AEF  
July 9/18 to Jan 31/19. Hon disch  
Feb 20/19.

**MAGUIRE, CATHERINE**

Nurse, White  
1088 Fairfield Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Born East India. Mar 5/1890. Called  
into active service as Nurse Oct  
21/18 fr CL. GH #10 to June 14/  
19; GH 30 to disch. Reserve nurse  
relieved from active duty Sept 18,  
1919; not discharged.

**MAGUIRE, JOHN J.**

1,686,033, White  
509 Stillman St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Mch 30/18.  
Br Brooklyn, NY. 27 8/12 yrs. Co  
A 3 Engrs to June 8/18; Co A 116  
Engrs to Aug 13/18; Co B 103  
Engrs to disch. Pvt. AEF May 18/  
18 to Apr 30/19. Hon disch May  
16/19.



## BRIDGEPORT

**MaGUIRK, PHILIP**

2,545,022, White  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. Oct 21/13.  
Br Bridgeport, Conn. 21 9/12 yrs.  
Co A 4 Inf to July 9/16; Co I 36  
Inf to June 20/17; Co M 41 Inf to  
Sept 6/17; 313 Inf to .....; Co L 22  
Inf to disch. Pvt lcl Aug 24/16;  
Pvt May 10/19; Pvt lcl Aug 1/19;  
Corp Aug 4/19. Hon disch Sept 24/  
19 to reenl.

**MAHAN, JAMES VINCENT**

141-31-97,  
732 Lafayette St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
USN Navy Rctg Station New Haven,  
NY. May 6/18. Age at Entrance  
28 Yrs. HA 1c. Nav Tng Sta New-  
port RI May 6/18 to Oct 11/18. HA  
1c 56 das; Lds Y 102 das. Disch  
Oct 11/18 Nav Tng Sta Newport RI.  
Lds Y.

**MAHER, HAROLD**

141-31-55,  
63 Maplewood Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
USN Navy Rctg Station New Haven,  
Conn June 11/17. Age at Entrance  
21 Yrs 2 Mos. AS. Nav Tng Sta  
Newport RI June 11/17 to Oct 16/  
17; USS Huron Oct 16/17 to Nov  
11/18. AS 39 das; Sea 2c 196 das;  
Sea 283 das. Disch Sept 2/19 USS  
Huron Hoboken NJ. Cox.

**MAHER, WALTER DAVID**

141-30-49,  
63 Maplewood Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
USNRF Recruiting Sta New Haven,  
Conn. June 11/17. Age at Entrance  
19 Yrs 11 Mos. F 3c. USS Amphitrite  
June 24/18 to Nov 11/18. F 3c  
174 das. Inactive duty Nov 25/19.  
USS Mobile. F 2c.

**MAHER, WILLIAM F., JR.**

1,661,017, White  
1373 Iranistan Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Sept 19/17.  
Br Bridgeport, Conn. 29 7/12 yrs.  
Co B 304 Inf to Nov 7/18; Co B  
163 Inf to Dec 1/18; 801 Stev Regt  
TC to disch. Corp Nov 11/17; Sgt  
Sept 1/18. AEF July 8/18 to Feb  
18/19. Hon disch Mch 8/19.

**MAHON, FRANK J.**

55,626, White  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. Mch 10/17.  
Br Oneonta, NY. 21 9/12 yrs. Co A  
3 Inf to June 2/17; Co E 26 Inf  
to Oct 8/19; Co K 45 Inf to disch.  
Pvt. AEF June 14/17 to Aug 17/19.  
Hon disch June 24/20 SCD.

**MAHON, MICHAEL**

2,885,939, White  
1 Armstrong Place,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 5 Bridgeport, Conn. May  
24/18. Br Ireland. Apr 1/94. 152  
Dep Brig to June 19/18; Butch Co  
324 QMC to disch. Pvt lcl Feb 1/  
19. AEF Aug 5/18 to Sept 18/19.  
Hon disch Sept 25/19.

**MAHON, THOMAS GERALD**

141-38-78,  
174 East Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.

USN Rctg Station New Haven, Conn.  
June 25/17. Age at Entrance 20 Yrs  
2 Mos. AS. Nav Tng Sta Newport  
RI June 25/17 to July 20/17; Navy  
Tng Cp Portsmouth NH July 20/17  
to Sept 29/17; USS Texas Sept 29/  
17 to Nov 11/18. AS 134 das; F 3c  
370 das. Disch Jan 17/19 USS Texas  
New York NY. F 3c.

**MAHONEY, FRANCIS AUGUSTUS**

141-34-15,  
1282 Park Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
USN Rctg Station New Haven, Conn.  
Apr 9/17. Age at Entrance 21 Yrs  
7 Mos. F 3c. Receiving Ship NY  
Apr 9/17 to Apr 19/17; USS New  
Jersey Apr 19/17 to June 23/18; Re-  
ceiving Ship Charleston SC June  
23/18 to June 30/18; USS Hartford  
June 30/18 to Oct 12/18; Receiving  
Ship NY Oct 12/18 to Oct 26/18;  
USS Cape Henry Oct 26/18 to Nov  
11/18. F 3c 159 das; F 2c 422 das.  
Disch Aug 5/19 Dist Detail Office  
Boston Mass. F 1c.

**MAHONEY, MICHAEL F.**

2,384,008, White  
79 State St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Oct 24/17.  
Br Rockland, Mass. 31 2/12 yrs. Co  
B 304 Inf to Feb 6/18; Co H 60 Inf  
to disch. Mec Feb 19/18; Pvt Sept  
24/18; Sup Sgt Nov 22/18. AEF Apr  
16/18 to July 20/19. Hon disch July  
28/19.

**MAHONEY, STEPHEN J.**

1,677,380, White  
307 George St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Oct 3/17.  
Br Bridgeport, Conn. 29 yrs. 151  
Dep Brig to Aug 1/18; Co A 12 MP  
to disch. Pvt lcl Feb 11/18; Corp  
Apr 1/18; Sgt July 1/18. Hon disch  
Jan 21/19.

**MAIDEN, HANNAH ELIZABETH**

Nurse, White  
235 Hawley Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Br Bridgeport, Conn. Jan 1/84. Call-  
ed into active service as Nurse Jan  
21/18 fr CL. BH Cp Merritt NJ to  
June 2/18; Mob Sta to July 20/18;  
BH PR to Jan 20/19; Mob Sta to  
Feb 4/19; Gen Hosp #8 to disch.  
Reserve nurse relieved from active  
duty July 2/19; not discharged.

**MAIN, WILLIAM HENRY**

141-44-25,  
938 E. Main St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
USNRF Sec 2-3rd Nav Dist Bridge-  
port, Conn. June 11/18. Age at En-  
trance 18 Yrs 5 Mos. M Att. Fed  
Rendezvous Brooklyn NY July 18/  
18 to Aug 22/18; Nav Hosp New  
York Aug 22/18 to Oct 4/18; Fed  
Rendezvous Brooklyn NY Oct 4/18  
to Nov 11/18. M Att 3c 153 das.  
Disch Apr 19/20 USS Fulton New  
London Conn. Sea 2c.

**MAINERO, GIUSEPPE**

141-44-57,  
63 Cannon St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
USNRF Rctg Sta Bridgeport, Conn.  
July 10/18. Age at Entrance 21 Yrs

4 Mos. M Att 2c. Receiving Ship  
NY Aug 30/18 to Oct 29/18; USS  
George Washington Oct 29/18 to  
Nov 11/18. M Att 2c 124 das. Inac-  
tive duty Dec 11/18 Receiving  
Ship New York NY. M Att 2c.

**MAINIERO, JOHN**

3,032,138, White  
114 Caroline St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 5 Bridgeport, Conn. Aug  
26/18. Br Castelfranco, Italy. Aug  
4/96. MD to .....; MD BH 77 to  
Mch 6/19; MD 107 to disch. Pvt lcl  
May 9/19. AEF Sept 26/18 to July  
10/19. Hon disch July 17/19.

**★ MAINIERO, UDINO**

366,588, White  
84 Rielly St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. May 1/18.  
Br Naples, Italy. 25 8/12 yrs. Co  
A 113 Inf to death. Pvt. Bois  
d Oremont; Near Charny France;  
Verdun Sec. AEF June 15/18 to  
death. KIA. Oct 24/18. Notified  
Leonardo Mainiero, brother, 84  
Riely St., Bridgeport, Conn.

**MAIR, HUGH**

1,033,618, White  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. Apr 24/17.  
Br Johnstone, Scotland. 27 8/12  
yrs. Co G 34 Inf to June 26/17; Co  
G 64 Inf to disch. Pvt lcl Oct 1/  
17; Corp Oct 4/18. AEF Aug 26/18  
to June 18/19. Hon disch June 25/  
19.

**MAJYIK, WALTER**

65,671, White  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl NG Bridgeport, Conn. July 1/17.  
Br Poland, Russia. 24 3/12 yrs. Co  
I 2 Inf CNG (Co I 102 Inf) to disch.  
Pvt lcl Aug 21/18. WIA severely  
about Sept 23/18. AEF Sept 16/17  
to Feb 11/19. Hon disch Apr 11/19.  
5 to 10% disabled.

**MAKAREVICH, PETER**

2,381,474, White  
719 Pembroke St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. Aug 4/17.  
Br Russia. 22 1/12 yrs. Co H 50  
Inf to disch. Pvt lcl Aug 1/18. Hon  
disch May 14/19 SCD. 10% dis-  
abled.

**MAKI, JOHN**

255,661, White  
559 Water St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Nov 27/17.  
Br Junkia, Finland. 23 3/12 yrs. 15  
Co 20 Engr to disch. Pvt. AEF Feb  
1/18 to May 28/19. Hon disch June  
7/19.

**MALAFRONTI, ANTHONY**

390,005, White  
934 Connecticut Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. June 4/18.  
Br Granno, Italy. 21 6/12 yrs. Engr  
Tng Regt Cp Humphreys Va to Aug  
5/18; Co B 214 Engr to Aug 29/18;  
Co D 212 Engr to disch. Pvt. Hon  
disch Jan 21/19.

## BRIDGEPORT

- MALATESTA, FRANK A.**  
2,384,883, White  
676 Noble Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Oct 3/17.  
Br New York, NY. 22 10/12 yrs.  
Co K 304 Inf to Feb 6/18; Co L 60  
Inf to disch. Pvt. AEF Apr 16/18 to  
July 19/19. Hon disch July 26/19.
- MALDONIAN, HEMPERSON**  
200,934, White  
1986 Seaview Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl ERC New York, NY. May 21/17.  
Br Feitun, Armenia. 35 yrs. Sch  
of Instr Pratt Inst Brooklyn NY to  
Aug 2/17; Co D 2 Tel Bn (Co D  
407 Tel Bn) to Aug 5/18; 45 Serv  
Co Sig C to Dec 24/18; Co B 109  
F Sig Bn to disch. Ck Aug 13/17;  
Pvt Nov 1/17; Pvt lcl May 1/18; Ck  
May 10/18. AEF Aug 7/17 to Apr  
27/19. Hon disch May 17/19.
- MALEC, JOSEPH**  
2,673,467, White  
285 Ogden St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 4 Bridgeport, Conn. Apr  
26/18. Br Bridgeport, Conn. 25 1/  
12 yrs. 152 Dep Brig to Sept 24/18;  
QMC Cp Upton NY to disch. Pvt.  
Hon disch Jan 21/19.
- MALESINI, LAWRENCE**  
2,887,408, White  
351 Wilmot Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 6 Bridgeport, Conn. May  
24/18. Br Refroncore, Italy. Aug  
22/94. QMC Cp Johnston Fla to  
Aug 3/18; M Trk Co 467 M Sup Tn  
417 3 Army to disch. Pvt. AEF Aug  
21/18 to May 13/19. Hon disch May  
19/19.
- MALEVSKI, JOHN**  
3,726,232, White  
198 William St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA New York, NY. July 6/18. Br  
Minsk, Russia. June 24/88. 152 Dep  
Brig to des. Pvt. Des July 25/18  
Cp Upton NY.
- MALIK, JOHN**  
1,028,957, White  
101 Johnson St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. May 27/17.  
Br Hungary. 21 11/12 yrs. Co A  
37 Inf to disch. Pvt. Hon disch  
May 22/19.
- MALINANSKIS, WALTER**  
570,027, White  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. Feb 20/17.  
Br Russia. 21 2/12 yrs. Btry B 8  
FA to June 2/17; Btry B 16 FA to  
Jan 12/18; Co F 4 Am Tn to disch.  
Pvt lcl July 1/17; Corp Aug 31/17;  
Pvt Oct 24/17; Pvt lcl Nov 19/17;  
Corp Sept 1/18. AEF May 22/18  
to Aug 1/19. Hon disch June 4/20  
Abol of RAR.
- MALLARD, JOSEPH F.**  
1,676,492, White  
95 James St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Nov 26/17.  
Br Soumkele, Italy. 26 11/12 yrs.  
11 Co 3 Bn 151 Dep Brig to Mch
- 30/18; Cp Devens Apr Repl Draft  
to May 5/18; 3 Co 1 Inf Tng Regt  
to May 29/18; Co C 101 Inf to disch.  
Pvt. WIA slightly Oct 24/18. AEF  
Apr 19/18 to Apr 5/19. Hon disch  
Apr 28/19.
- MALLETTE, FRANK E.**  
2,885,898, White  
1249 Fairfield Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 13 Bridgeport, Conn. May  
23/18. Br No. Bangor, NY. July  
15/90. Wag Co 303 to disch. Pvt  
lcl Aug 10/18. AEF Sept 1/18 to  
Aug 25/19. Hon disch Sept 4/19.
- MALLETTE, HENRY**  
3,789,446, White  
1249 Fairfield Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 13 Bridgeport, Conn. Apr  
25/18. Br Westville, NY. 23 9/12  
yrs. Mec Rep Sh U 306 to Oct 30/  
18; Serv Pk U 416 to disch. Pvt lcl  
Jan 7/19; Sgt June 1/19. AEF Nov  
17/18 to July 13/19. Hon disch  
July 22/19.
- MALLETTE, RICHARD J.**  
225,879, White  
1249 Fairfield Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Fairfield, Conn. Nov 21/17.  
Br Malone, NY. 24 11/12 yrs. Rep  
Unit 303 MTC to disch. Pvt. AEF  
Jan 17/18 to May 29/19. Hon disch  
June 3/19.
- MALLEY, EDWARD J.**  
5,129,808, White  
328 Pembroke St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 2 Troy, NY. Oct 1/18. Br  
Bridgeport, Conn. July 22/98. SATC  
Rensselaer Polytechnic Inst Troy  
NY to disch. Pvt. Hon disch Dec  
14/18.
- MALLEY, JOHN**  
1,660,989, White  
Malleable Iron Work,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Sept 19/  
17. Br Ireland. 27 9/12 yrs. Co A  
304 Inf to Mch 19/18; 77 MP Co to  
disch. Pvt lcl Nov 1/18. AEF Mch  
29/18 to Apr 25/19. Hon disch May  
9/19.
- MALLON, ALBERT T.**  
4,143,894, White  
121 Read St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 6 Bridgeport, Conn. Aug  
30/18. Br Yonkers, NY. June 25/88.  
Med Det 152 Dep Brig to Dec 11/  
18; Med Det Cp Upton NY to disch.  
Pvt lcl Mch 12/19; Surg Asst Mch  
12/19. Hon disch July 24/19.
- MALLORY, GEORGE D.**  
3,597,198, White  
173 Livingston St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Aug 6/18.  
Br Bridgeport, Conn. Mch 7/92. Btry  
A 25 FA to Oct 29/18; Hq Co 25 FA  
to disch. Pvt lcl Oct 19/18; Pvt Oct  
29/18; Corp Dec 13/18. Hon disch  
Feb 5/19.
- MALLOY, ARTHUR P.**  
66,445, White  
1768 Sea View Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl NG Hartford, Conn. July 25/17.
- Br Lowell, Mass. 32 6/12 yrs. Co  
M 1 Inf CMG (Co M 102 Inf) to  
disch. Pvt. AEF Sept 16/17 to Feb  
23/19. Hon disch Mch 12/19.
- MALLOZZI, MARIANO**  
2,887,439, White  
283 Hamilton St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 6 Bridgeport, Conn. May  
24/18. Br Menturno, Italy. Dec 7/  
94. 28 Co 152 Dep Brig to June  
16/18; QMC 32 Co 1 Lab Regt Rec  
Co Cp J E Johnston Fla to July  
24/18; Butch Co 338 to disch. Pvt.  
AEF Aug 14/18 to July 12/19. Hon  
disch July 21/19.
- MALONE, FRANK T.**  
401,216, White  
58 Chapel St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Mch 4/18.  
Br Berlin, NY. 30 6/12 yrs. 32 Co  
Boston CAC to Sept 2/18; Btry E  
68 Arty CAC to disch. Pvt. AEF  
Sept 23/18 to Feb 16/19. Hon disch  
Feb 28/19.
- MALONE, JAMES**  
624,421, White  
95 Lewis St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Dec 17/17.  
Br Bridgeport, Conn. 23 3/12 yrs.  
CAC Ft Wright NY to Jan 5/18;  
Btry E 56 Arty CAC to disch. Pvt.  
AEF Mch 28/18 to Jan 18/19. Hon  
disch Jan 28/19.
- MALONE, W. A.**  
1,661,008, White  
95 Lewis St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Sept 19/17.  
Br Bridgeport, Conn. 25 1/12 yrs. Co  
B 304 Inf to Nov 7/18; 163 Inf Hq  
Det TC to disch. Corp Nov 11/17.  
AEF Jul 8/18 to July 21/19. Hon  
disch July 28/19.
- MALONEY, DANIEL J.**  
1,670,366, White  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl RA Cp Galveston, Texas. Nov  
28/13. Br Bridgeport, Conn. 39 7/  
12 yrs. Co E 4 Inf to June 5/17; Co  
E 59 Inf to Sept 5/17; 151 DB to  
Dec 15/17; Sch for Bkrs & Cks Cp  
Devens Mass to disch. Sgt Jan 19/  
12; QM Sgt Aug 17/15; Mess Sgt  
June 5/17; Pvt Aug 28/17; Sgt lcl  
Dec 2/17; Pvt Jan 22/19; Sgt lcl  
May 2/19. Hon disch Oct 1/19  
reenl.
- MALONEY, FRANCIS THOMAS**  
141-51-69,  
564 Kossuth St.,  
\*Bridgeport, Conn.  
\*(Claimed by Meriden.)  
USNRF Navy Yard New York, NY.  
Dec 4/17. Age at Entrance 23 Yrs  
9 Months. Sea. Building No 1  
Navy Yard New York NY Dec 5/  
17 to Nov 11/18. Sea 301 das; Yeo  
3c 41 das. Disch Dec 6/18 Hq 3  
Nav Dist New York NY. Yeo 3c.
- MALONEY, JOSEPH I.**  
252,986, White  
87 Smith St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Nov 7/17.  
Br New York, NY. 22 8/12 yrs. 168  
Aer Sq Sig C to disch. Ck Jan 15/  
19. AEF Jan 31/18 to June 27/19.  
Hon disch July 10/19.

## BRIDGEPORT

**MALONEY, GEORGE VINCENT**

143-33-58,  
564 Kossuth St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
USN Rctg Station New Haven, Conn.  
June 30/17. Age at Entrance 18  
Years 9 Mos. AS. Nav Tng Sta  
Newport RI June 30/17 to Aug 23/  
17; USS Minnesota Aug 23/17 to  
Sept 3/17; USS Solace Sept 3/17 to  
Sept 7/17; Nav Hosp New York NY  
Sept 7/17 to Sept 17/17; USS Celtic  
Sept 17/17 to Oct 9/18; Office en-  
listed personnel Navy Yard New  
York NY Oct 9/18 to Nov 11/18.  
AS 54 das; Sea 2c 162 das; Sea  
283 das. Disch Mch 18/19 Office  
of enlisted personnel Navy Yard  
New York NY. Sea.

**MALONEY, MAYBELLE RITA**

144-81-13,  
120 Benham Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
USNRF Rctg Station New York, NY.  
Sept 23/18. Age at Entrance 22 Yrs  
1 Mo. Lds Yeo F. Nav Inspector  
of Ord 3 Nav Dist New York NY  
Sept 24/18 to Nov 11/18. Lds Yeo  
F 49 das. Disch Dec 4/20 Hq 3  
Nav Dist New York NY. Lds Yeo F.

**MALONEY, MICHAEL W.**

3,032,161, White  
2 Lombard Place,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 2 Bridgeport, Conn. Aug  
25/18. Br Bridgeport, Conn. Jan  
6/97. Med Det to .....; QMC to  
.....; Co G 329 Inf to disch. Pvt.  
AEF Sept 26/18 to Mch 6/19. Hon  
disch Mch 28/19.

**MALONEY, PAUL VINCENT**

141-56-21,  
376 Hanover St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
USN Rctg Station New Haven, Conn.  
June 11/17. Age at Entrance 28  
Yrs 6 Mos. F 3c. Receiving Ship  
New York June 11/17 to July 5/  
17; USS South Carolina July 5/17  
to July 21/17; USS Illinois July 21/  
17 to Aug 31/17; Receiving Ship  
New York Aug 31/17 to Oct 22/17;  
USS President Grant Oct 22/17 to  
Nov 11/18. F 3c 74 das; F 2c 342  
das; F 1c 102 das. Disch Mch 5/  
19 USS President Grant Hoboken  
NJ. MM 2c.

**MALOY, EDWARD J.**

Capt., White  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Sill, Okla. July 11/14. Br  
Boston Mass. Mch 24/82. Reg NCS  
5 FA to .....; Hq Co 2 FA to .....;  
OTC Presidio of San Francisco Cal  
to disch. Ord Sgt ..... Hon disch  
Aug 13/17 to accept comm. Aptd  
2 Lt (Temp) FA Aug 14/17 fr RA.  
Capt NA Aug 15/17; Maj USA Dec  
10/17; Capt RA Sept 20/20. 348 FA  
to Feb 14/19; 15 FA to ..... Cp  
Lewis Wash.; AEF; Cp Travis Tex.  
AEF July 14/18 to Aug 4/19. Hon  
disch from emerg comm only July  
22/20. In service termination of  
WW period.

**MALSTROM, ARTHUR**

3,032,203, White  
53 Leslie St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Aug 25/18.  
Br Bridgeport, Conn. Apr 10/90.  
MD to disch. Pvt. Hon disch Nov  
24/19.

**MALSTROM, HAROLD**

**FREDERICK**  
117-26-88,  
6 Madison Court,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
USN Recruiting Sta New York, NY.  
May 15/16. Age at Entrance 18 Yrs  
3 Mos. AS. USS North Carolina  
Apr 6/17 to Oct 4/17. Sea 2c 97  
das; Sea 84 das. Disch Oct 4/17  
USS North Carolina New York NY.  
Sea.

**MANCINI, CESARE**

680,494, White  
130 No. Washington Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA 4 Bridgeport, Conn. May 20/  
18. Br Italy. Jan 28/94. Co B 49  
Engrs to June 7/18; 120 Co TC to  
Feb 24/19; 168 Co TC to disch. Pvt.  
AEF July 9/18 to Aug 17/19. Hon  
disch Aug 22/19.

**MANCUSO, FILIPPO**

1,668,557, White  
119 Wakeley St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA 4 Bridgeport, Conn. Apr 1/18.  
Br Italy. 29 1/12 yrs. Co K 303 Inf  
to Aug 5/18; Co C 162 Inf to Aug  
14/18; Co A 26 Inf to disch. Pvt.  
AEF July 7/18 to Sept 2/19. Hon  
disch Sept 25/19. Cited for bravery.

**MANDAGLIO, DOMINICK**

1,033,294, White  
53 Thompson St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. May 16/17.  
Br Italy. 29 7/12 yrs. Co D 64 Inf  
to disch. Corp Sept 7/17; Sgt June  
12/19. AEF Aug 24/18 to June 18/  
19. Hon disch June 25/19.

**MANDELL, WILLIAM**

64,084, White  
449 Bunnell St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl NG New Haven, Conn. Apr 18/  
17. Br Bridgeport, Conn. 19 6/12  
yrs. Co C 2 Inf Pa NG to Aug 5/17;  
Co C 102 Inf to disch. Pvt. WIA  
slightly Apr 20/18. AEF Sept 19/17  
to Apr 7/19. Hon disch Apr 29/19.

**MANFRONI, ASCIENZO**

3,199,498, White  
122 High St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 6 Portchester, NY. June  
10/18. Br Italy. May 25/87. Btry B  
312 FA to disch. Pvt. AEF July  
14/18 to May 25/19. Hon disch  
June 3/19.

**MANGENO, JAMES**

3,157,963, White  
197 Logan St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 6 Bridgeport, Conn. July  
25/18. Br Pondronell, Italy. Mch  
4/93. 151 Dep Brig to Aug 27/18;  
Co B 34 MG Bn to Sept 21/18; MG  
Co 73 Inf to disch. Pvt lcl Nov 5/  
18. Hon disch Jan 29/19.

**MANGONI, SATURNO**

3,184,871, White  
26 Crescent Ave Pl.  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 1 Herkimer, NY. May 27/  
18. Br Italy. July 3/93. Co E 51  
Pion Inf to June 16/18; MG Co 53

Inf to disch. Pvt. AEF July 6/18 to  
June 12/19. Hon disch June 18/19.

**MANINO, JOSEPH**

2,887,112, White  
791 E. Washington Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 5 Bridgeport, Conn. May  
24/18. Br Italy. Jan 2/96. 152 Dep  
Brig June 16/18; QMC Cp J E  
Johnston Fla to disch. Pvt. Hon  
disch June 12/19.

**MANITSAS, GEORGE**

1,818,830, White  
252 State St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Feb 8/18.  
Br Turkey. 27 11/12 yrs. Co H 317  
Inf to Mch 16/18; 155 Dep Brig to  
disch. Ck Mch 18/18. Hon disch  
May 3/19. 10% disabled.

**MANN, JOSEPH J. B.**

1,661,061, White  
754 Maplewood Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Oct 3/17.  
Br Camden, NJ. 28 5/12 yrs. Co B  
304 Inf to disch. Ck Aug 18/18;  
Sgt May 24/19. AEF July 8/18 to  
July 23/19. Hon disch July 29/19.

**MANN, WILLIAM**

1,661,069, White  
5 Buame St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Sept 19/17.  
Br County Westmeath, Ireland. 25  
9/12 yrs. Co B 304 Inf to Mch 2/18;  
Co D 147 MG Bn to Apr 18/18; Co  
A 120 MG Bn to disch. Pvt lcl Nov  
26/18. AEF Mch 12/18 to May 13/  
19. Hon disch May 27/19.

**MANNHEIMER, ARTHUR**

1,683,812, White  
719 Pembroke St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Nov 7/17.  
Br Frankfurt, Germany. 23 7/12 yrs.  
12 Co 151 Dep Brig to Mch 18/18;  
152 Dep Brig to disch. Pvt lcl Jan  
11/18. Hon disch Dec 16/18.

**MANNING, MICHAEL**

2,301,657, White  
420 Water St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Nov 26/17.  
Br Ireland. 28 7/12 yrs. QMC Det  
to disch. Pvt lcl Apr 19/18; Corp  
Nov 18/18; Sgt Apr 20/19. Hon  
disch June 23/19.

**MANNINO, JOSEPH**

679,481, White  
592 E. Main St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. Jan 19/18. Br  
Italy. 20 3/12 yrs. Tr C 2 Cav to  
disch. Pvt. Hon disch Mch 23/18  
SCD. 6¼% disabled.

**MANNION, LAWRENCE J.**

164,934, White  
882 Grand St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl ERC New Haven, Conn. June 6/  
17. Br Cornwall, Conn. 29 8/12 yrs.  
Co E 4 Res Engrs to .....; Co E  
14 Engrs to disch. Corp July 13/  
17; Sgt Apr 23/18; Stab Sgt July  
12/18. AEF July 27/17 to Apr 27/  
19. Hon disch May 2/19.

## BRIDGEPORT

**MANOOKIAN, VAHRAM**

1,661,106, White  
145 Main St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Sept 19/17.  
Br Turkey. 24 5/12 yrs. Co C 304  
US Inf to Nov 7/18; Post Engrs Central  
Reward Office to Enchs. Mec  
Dec 21/17. AEF July 8/18 to July  
23/19. Hon disch Aug 28/19.

**MANSFIELD, GAIL BEEBE**

1st Lt., White  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl NG Bridgeport, Conn. Mch 18/17.  
Br Charlottesville, Va. Aug 4/96.  
11 Co CAC CNG (37 Co CAC LIS)  
to disch. Sgt. Hon disch Mch 26/  
18 to accept comm. Aptd 2 Lt CAC  
Mch 27/18 fr NG. 1st Lt CAC Oct  
16/18. 37 ART to disch. C Def of  
LI NY; Ft Geo Wright; Ft Totten  
NY; Ft Hancock NJ; Hon disch Dec  
17/18.

**MANSFIELD, RICHARD F.**

1,661,748, White  
925 Noble Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Oct 9/17.  
Br Bridgeport, Conn. 22 10/12 yrs.  
Co K 304 Inf to Nov 6/18; Co B 163  
Inf to Dec 6/18; Co 3 ASC to disch.  
Ck; Pvt lcl June 1/18; Corp Sept  
11/18. AEF July 8/18 to Sept 15/  
19. Hon disch Sept 20/19.

**MANSFIELD, WALTER E.**

2,753,668, White  
341 Broad St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. July 29/18.  
Br Scotland. Oct 9/94. 335 GF Co  
to Sept 25/18; 338 GF Co to disch.  
Pvt lcl Aug 30/18. Hon disch Jan  
2/18.

**MANSLEY, HARRY**

5,584,290, White  
169 Hawley Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Montgomery, Ala. Oct 27/18.  
Br England. 19 8/12 yrs. Hq AS Det  
ARD Montgomery Ala to Feb 3/  
19; 880 Aer Sq Montgomery to Mch  
14/18; 882 Aer Sq ARD to Mch 23/  
19; 1 Co 1 Bn 151 Dep Brig to  
disch. Corp Feb 1/19; Sgt Mch 1/  
19. Hon disch Mch 31/19.

**MANSMAN, HARRY J.**

595,814, White  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl NG Bridgeport, Conn. May 22/17.  
Br New York, NY. 22 yrs. 4 Co  
CNG CAC to Aug 28/17; 27 Co CAC  
LIS to .....; Btry F 56 Arty CAC to  
Mch 21/18; Btry B 30 Arty to disch.  
Pvt lcl Dec 1/17; Corp Aug 23/18;  
Sgt Nov 21/18. Hon disch Dec 18/  
18.

**★ MANUEL, GEORGE**

2,398,570, White  
148 Hick St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl NG Brooklyn, NY. Sept 22/17.  
Br North Attleboro, Mass. 18 8/12  
yrs. Co A 23 NY Inf NG (Co A 106  
Inf) to Jan 29/18; Co H 7 Inf to  
death. Pvt Sept 22/17; Corp Aug  
7/18. Belleau Woods; 2 Battle of  
the Marne; Argonne. AEF Apr 6/  
18 to death. KIA Oct 6/18. Notified  
Mrs. L. Manuel, mother, 148 Hick  
St., Bridgeport, Conn.

**MANZO, LORENZO**

1,924,241, White  
714 Maple St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Oct 3/17.  
Br Italy. 21 10/12 yrs. Co D 304  
Inf to Mch 18/18; MD Sn Sq to  
disch. Pvt. Hon disch Jan 8/19.

**MARAGET, ARMAND LEO**

2,391,916, White  
73 Courtland St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Sept 19/17.  
Br Boston, Mass. 25 4/12 yrs. Co  
A 304 Inf to Dec 22/17; Co E 1  
Army Hq Regt to Mch 11/19; 246  
Co MP to disch. Pvt lcl Mch 7/19.  
AEF Apr 29/18 to July 27/19. Hon  
disch Aug 2/19.

**MARAZOFF, BAZIL**

365,051, White  
539 Helen St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. Apr 25/18.  
Br Russia. 18 2/12 yrs. Hq Tr 8  
Cav to disch. Pvt lcl July 1/19.  
Hon disch Oct 15/19.

**MARBACK, OSCAR J.**

1,913,039, White  
95 Warden Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Oct 3/17.  
Br Wilton, Conn. 26 yrs. Co B 304  
Inf to Nov 13/17; Btry C 319 FA to  
disch. Pvt. AEF May 19/18 to May  
12/19. Hon disch May 20/19.

**MARBEETO, TONY**

65,426, White  
32 Callewood Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Ayer, Mass. Sept 6/17. Br  
Italy. 23 11/12 yrs. Co H 102 Inf  
to disch. Pvt. Aisne-Marne. AEF  
Sept 22/17 to Apr 8/19. Hon disch  
Apr 29/19.

**★ MARCANTANA, ROBERT**

596,513, White  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl NG Bridgeport, Conn. June 2/17.  
Br Brooklyn, NY. 32 4/12 yrs. 2  
Co CAC CNG to Aug 31/17; 33 Co  
CAC LIS NY to Apr 13/18; 19 Co  
CAC LIS NY to Oct 10/18; Gen Pris  
15002 to death. Ck Oct 3/17; Pvt  
Dec 23/17. Died of lobar pneumonia  
Mch 16/19. Notified Manan Marc-  
antana, mother, 403 Humboldt St.,  
Brooklyn, NY.

**MARCavage, SYLVESTER**

1,661,063, White  
739 Central Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Sept 19/17.  
Br Russia. 24 3/12 yrs. Co B 304  
Inf to Aug 2/18; MTC 1 Dep Div  
AEF to Sept 14/18; Co D 116 Sup  
Tn to Nov 20/18; 3 Co 1 Repl Dep  
Lab Bn to Mch 2/19; Sup Tn Repl  
Unit AEF to Apr 12/19; Prov Motor  
Sup Tn 1 Repl Dep AEF to disch.  
Pvt lcl June 4/18; Pvt Aug 3/18.  
AEF July 8/18 to July 9/18. Hon  
disch July 17/19.

**★ MARCELLO, JOSEPH**

366,581, White  
80 Hamilton St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 5 Bridgeport, Conn. May  
1/18. Br Castel Franco, Italy. 24  
6/12 yrs. Co D 116 Inf to death.  
Pvt May 1/18; Pvt lcl July 13/18.

AEF June 15/18 to death. DW Oct  
20/18. Notified Mr. Daniel Marcello,  
father, 776 Penbrook St., Bridge-  
port, Conn.

**MARCHBANK, JOHN W.**

288,947, White  
299 East Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. Nov 21/17.  
Br Manchester, England. 20 10/12  
yrs. 25 Rct Co Ft Slocum NY to  
Dec 1/17; 161 Aer Sq to disch.  
Corp Jan 23/18; Pvt lcl Mch 13/18;  
Corp Dec 1/18. AEF Feb 16/18 to  
May 3/19. Hon disch May 13/19.

**MARCHESE, FELIPPO**

3,597,468, White  
794 Pembroke St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Aug 6/18.  
Br Colleone, Italy. Feb 14/94. Btry  
E 27 FA to disch. Pvt. Hon disch  
Dec 6/18.

**MARCHETTI, JOHN E.**

4,342,123, White  
22 Ives Court,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 4 Bridgeport, Conn. Oct  
23/18. Br Singagilla, Italy. Oct 18/  
96. 10 Co C Def Ft Story Va to Nov  
11/18; Hq Det 41 Arty CAC to  
disch. Pvt. Hon disch Dec 17/18.

**MARCHIONE, DOMINICK**

1,667,747, White  
66 Ogden St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Sept 19/17.  
Br Vastogirardi, Italy. 23 3/12 yrs.  
301 Engrs Tn to disch. Pvt. AEF  
July 14/18 to June 13/19. Hon disch  
June 20/19.

**MARCHIONE, PASQUALE**

598,704, White  
51 Stenben St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Terry, NY. June 18/18. Br  
Italy. 21 8/12 yrs. Hq Co 68 Arty  
CAC to disch. Mus 3cl July 1/18.  
AEF Aug 9/18 to Feb 16/19. Hon  
disch Feb 28/19.

**MARCINOZYK, STANISLAW**

2,887,555, White  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind For record of service for Martin,  
John #2,887,555.

**MARCKESANI, FILIPPO**

2,887,146, White  
182 George St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 3 Bridgeport, Conn. May  
23/18. Br Bruce, Italy. Jan 10/90.  
152 Dep Brig to June 22/18; Co L  
316 Inf to Aug 1/18; Co K 128 Inf  
to disch. Pvt. WIA slightly Oct  
14/18. AEF July 9/18 to Sept 17/19.  
Hon disch Sept 30/19.

**MARCO, CLIFTON HOMER**

4,605,230, White  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl USMC New Haven, Conn. May  
10/18. Br Bridgeport, Conn. Aug  
26/88. Parris Island May 4/18;  
Quantico July 12/18; France Aug  
26/18; 84 Co 6 Regt Oct 6/18; Cp  
Mills NY Aug 6/19; Quantico Aug  
9/19. Meuse Argonne; (Champ-  
agne); Inc Crossing Meuse River;  
Army of Occ. AEF Aug 26/18 to  
July 27/19. Exit from service Aug  
13/19 Char exc. File no 115889.

## BRIDGEPORT

**MARCUS, ROBERT**

1,668,286, White  
1192 State St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Sept 7/17.  
Br Russia. 24/ 2/12 yrs. Co D 304  
Inf to Sept 28/17; Co A 301 Engrs  
to disch. Pvt lcl Mar 21/17; Corp  
June 11/18. AEF July 14/18 to June  
13/19. Hon disch June 20/19.

**MARDEN, ARTHUR OSBORN**

AFC., White  
92 Sage Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA 6 Bridgeport, Conn. Oct 23/  
18. Br Fulton, NY. July 8/97. 10 Co  
CAC Ft Story Va to Apr 28/19; 9 Co  
CAC Ft Monroe Va to disch. Corp  
Nov 9/18; Sgt Nov 21/18. Hon disch  
May 17/19. Aptd AFC May 26/19  
fr USA. AGD to disch. Cp Upton  
NY; Quarry Hgts C Z; Ft Slocum  
NY. Hon disch Mch 23/21.

**MARENICK, JOSEPH**

141-34-62, White  
121 Grant St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
USN Navy Rctg Station New Haven,  
Conn. July 3/17. Br Scranton, Pa.  
July 11/93. F 3c. Receiving Ship  
at New York July 3/17 to July 5/  
17; USS Vestal July 5/17 to Jan 27/  
20; USS Alert Jan 27/20 to Mch 8/  
20; USS Vestal Mch 8/20 to July  
22/20. Disch July 22/20 USS Vestal  
Mare Island Calif. Eng lc.

**MARGARITA, MATTHEW M.**

550,316, White  
856 Ogden St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. Sept 16/17.  
Br Gaic, Italy. 20 yrs. Co D 38  
Inf to disch Pvt lcl Dec 21/17; Corp  
July 9/18. WIA severely Aug 7/18.  
AEF Mch 25/18 to Mch 23/19. Hon  
disch Apr 1/19. Cited for meritori-  
ous service.

**MARGARITA, PASQUALE A.**

40,431, White  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. May 1/17.  
Br New York, NY. 18 11/12 yrs. Co  
K 9 Inf to June 1/17; Co K 47 Inf  
to Aug 15/17; Co K 9 Inf to disch.  
Pvt lcl Aug 14/17; Corp Nov 16/18;  
Pvt June 22/19. AEF Sept 18/17 to  
Aug 1/19. Hon disch Aug 12/19.

**MARLANI, LIBERATO**

4,241,451, White  
483 North Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 4 Bridgeport, Conn. Aug  
6/18. Br Tocco Chieti, Italy. Sept  
9/91. Co L 56 Pion Inf to disch.  
Pvt. AEF Sept 4/18 to June 22/19.  
Hon disch June 28/19.

**MARIN, EUGENE JOHN**

141-48-44,  
6 Webster Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
USNRF Rctg Station New York, NY.  
Mch 28/18. Age at Entrance 18 Yrs  
3 Mos. Sea 2c Nav Tng Cp Pelham  
Bay Park NY May 3/18 to May 24/  
18; NAS Key West Fla May 24/18  
to Nov 11/18. Sea 2c 228 das. In-  
active duty Apr 7/19 Hq 3 Nav  
Dist New York NY. Sea 2c.

**MARINA, ALBERT**

596,161, White  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl NA Ft. Terry, NY Dec 20/17. Br  
Castefranco, Italy. 25 4/12 yrs. 36  
Co CAC to .....; 53 Arty CAC  
to .....; Biry E 51 Arty CAC to  
disch. Pvt lcl Sept 1/18. AEF Mch  
18/18 to disch. Dec 19/18.

**MARINA, JAMES J.**

1,692,952 White  
1106 North Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind Boston, Mass. Apr 26/18. Br New  
York, NY. 25 10/12 yrs. Co M 301  
Inf to July 31/18. Sch for Bkrs & Cks  
1 Dep Div to Aug 21/18; Co B  
161 Inf to Oct 22/18; Co F 23 Inf  
to disch. Pvt AEF July 5/18 to June  
30/19. Dishon disch June 12/19 GC  
MO.

**MARINEIELLO, VINCENZO**

2,573,563, White  
836 Pembroke Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 5 Bridgeport, Conn. Apr  
26/18. Br Italy. 26 11/12 yrs. Co  
A 304 Inf to Aug 1/18; Co E 4 Am  
Tn to disch. Pvt AEF July 8/18 to  
Aug 1/19. Hon disch Aug 7/19.

**MARINO, DOMINICO**

2,887,036, White  
78 Goodsell St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. May 23/18.  
Br Italy. Mch 12/81. Butch Co 326  
to disch. Pvt. AEF July 26/18 to  
Aug 13/19. Hon disch Aug 18/19.

**MARION, JOHN FRANCIS**

141-58-28,  
63 Cedar St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
USN Rctg Station New Haven, Conn.  
May 11/17. Age at Entrance 25  
Yrs 10 Mos. F 3c Receiving Ship  
New York NY May 11/17 to May  
17/17; USS Wyoming May 17/17  
to June 8/17; USS Alabama June  
8/17 to Aug 10/17; Receiving Ship  
New York NY Aug 10/17 to Aug  
15/17; USS Aeolus Aug 15/17 to  
Nov 11/18. F 3c 91 das; F 2c 144  
das; F 1c 314 das. Disch Sept 20/19  
USS Aeolus at Brooklyn NY. F 1c.

**MARIONIDA, SERAFINO**

2,885,984, White  
16 Crition Place,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 5 Bridgeport, Conn. May  
24/18. Br Serino, Italy. Sept 2/90.  
QMC to disch. Pvt. AEF Aug 14/  
18 to July 27/19. Hon disch July  
28/19.

**MARK, STEPHEN JOHN**

141-59-15,  
9 Burr Road,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
USN Rctg Station New Haven, Conn.  
Age at Entrance 20 Yrs 11 Mos.  
AS. Nav Tng Sta Newport RI Dec  
4/17 to Jan 21/18; Receiving Ship  
at New York NY Jan 21/18 to Feb  
12/18; USS George Washington Feb  
12/18 to Oct 4/19. Sea 2c; Sea. Hon  
disch Oct 4/19 USS George Wash-  
ington Hoboken NJ. Sea.

**MARKARIAN, HAROUTAN K.**

2,887,290, White  
870 Connecticut Ave.,

Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 4 Bridgeport, Conn. May  
24/18. Br Polow, Armenia. Sept  
13/92. 28 Co 152 Dep Brig to disch.  
Pvt. Hon disch Dec 31/18.

**MARKEY, PATRICK**

4,194,546, White  
89 State St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Huntingdon, Pa. Sept 4/18.  
Br Co. Armagh, Ireland. Feb 10/  
94. 151 Dep Brig to disch. Pvt. Hon  
disch Dec 11/18.

**MARKIONI, JACOB A.**

4,342,176, White  
237 Orchard St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 2 Bridgeport, Conn. Oct  
25/18. Br Vinigo, Italy. Nov 28/90.  
CAC Ft Monroe Va to disch. Pvt.  
Hon disch Apr 12/19.

**MARLACK, KOSTANTI**

3,157,920, White  
163 Helen St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 4 Bridgeport, Conn. July  
25/18. Br Russia. 22 6/12 yrs. 151  
Dep Brig to disch. Pvt. Hon disch  
Jan 6/19.

**MARLAND, WILLIAM S.**

2,753,826, White  
66 Vine St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. July 27/18.  
Br Danielson, Conn. July 9/90. Co  
C 1st Bn CWS Edgewood Arsenal  
Md to disch. Pvt. Hon disch Mch  
14/19.

**MARLER, WILLIAM D.**

3,603,478, White  
247 Nicholas St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Sept 9/18.  
Br Mt. Vernon, NY. July 19/94. 157  
Dep Brig to disch. Pvt. Hon disch  
Feb 21/19.

**MAROTTA, SOAVE**

2,384,619, White  
614 E. Main St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Sept 19/17.  
Br Italy. 30 7/12 yrs. Co D 304 Inf  
to Feb 6/18; Co K 60 Inf to disch.  
Pvt lcl Mch 19/18. AEF Apr 16/19  
to disch. Hon disch July 7/19.

**MARPLE, MATTHIAS MORRIS, JR.**

141-64-97,  
Warwick & Oxford Sts.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
USN Nav Training Sta Newport, RI.  
Aug 9/18. Age at Entrance 19 Yrs  
3 Mos. AS. Nav Tng Sta Newport  
RI Aug 9/18 to Nov 11/18. AS 53  
das; Sea 2c 41 das. Disch May 15/  
19 Nav Tng Sta Newport RI. Sea 2c.

**MARQUETTE, SIDNEY W.**

265,899, White  
385 William St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Oct 20/17.  
Br Boston, Mass. 27 7/12 yrs. Co D  
304 Inf to Dec 12/17; Co 6 1 AS  
Mec Regt to disch. Pvt lcl Jan 15/  
18. AEF Feb 10/18 to June 18/19.  
Hon disch June 28/19.

## BRIDGEPORT

**MARR, LAURENCE J.**

2,753,805, White  
470 Stratford Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. July 29/18.  
Br New York, NY. Feb 22/91. CWS  
Edgewood Arsenal Md to disch.  
Sgt Aug 2/18. Hon disch Apr 29/19.

**MARRO, GAETANO**

2,886,428, White  
288 George St.,  
\*Bridgeport, Conn.  
\*(Claimed by Torrington.)  
Ind NA LB 3 Bridgeport, Conn. May  
23/18. Br Italy. July 27/95. 152  
Dep Brig to July 8/18; Co D 49 Inf  
to Sept 19/18; Serv Co 3 Corps Sch  
to disch. Pvt lcl Nov 11/18, AEF  
July 18/18 to July 26/19. Hon disch  
July 31/19.

**MARRON, JAMES EDWARD**

141-67-90,  
28 Hamilton St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
USN Rctg Station New Haven, Conn.  
Apr 24/17. Age at Entrance 20 Yrs  
8 Mos. AS. Nav Tng Sta Newport  
RI Apr 24/17 to May 25/17; USS  
North Dakota May 25/17 to July  
6/17; Receiving Ship Norfolk Va  
July 6/17 to Dec 2/17; Armed  
Guard Detail New York NY Dec 2/  
17 to Dec 11/17; SS Neches Dec 11/  
17 to June 28/18; Armed Guard  
Detail New York NY June 28/18 to  
Nov 4/18; SS George Paddlesford  
Nov 4/18 to Nov 11/18. AS 68 das;  
Sea 2c 215 das; Sea 89 das; GM 3c  
153 das; GM 2c 41 das. Disch June  
30/19 USS Virginian Newport News  
Va. GM 1c.

**\* MARSCHNER, CHARLES**

366,964, White  
618 Main St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Apr 30/18.  
Br New York, NY. 26 9/12 yrs. 3  
Rct Co 57 Inf Brig to May 21/18;  
Sn Det 114 Inf to death. Pvt. Or-  
mont Woods. AEF June 15/18 to  
Death. KIA Oct 14/18. Notified Mrs.  
Elsie Marschner, mother, Saddle  
River Road, Arcola, Bergen County,  
N. J.

**MARSDEN, JACK**

1,661,019, White  
901 Hancock Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Sept 19/17.  
Br Waterbury, Conn. 24 8/12 yrs.  
Co B 304 Inf to Aug 7/18; Co D 58  
Inf to Oct 7/18; Co B 362 Inf to  
disch. Corp Nov 11/17. AEF July  
8/18 to Apr 16/19. Hon disch Apr  
24/19.

**MARSELLS, PHILLIP**

3,032,069, White  
58 Midland St.,  
Black Rock, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 1 Bridgeport, Conn. Aug  
26/18. Br New York, NY. Sept 15/  
95. MD to disch. Pvt. Hon disch  
Jan 4/19.

**MARSH, FRED E.**

1,661,237, White  
485 Burnam Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Oct 3/17.  
Br Bridgeport, Conn. 29 1/12 yrs.  
Co D 304 Inf to Mch 18/18; Sup Co  
304 Inf to Aug 14/18; Hq Sup Co

162 Inf to Jan 4/19; Co H 164 Inf to  
disch. Wag Apr 21/18; Pvt Aug  
14/18; Wag Sept 27/18; Pvt Jan  
10/19. AEF July 8/18 to Feb 26/19.  
Hon disch Mch 8/19.

**MARSH, JAMES LESTER**

141-67-10,  
96 Courtland St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
USNRF Recruiting Sta New Haven,  
Conn. June 18/18. Age at Entrance  
18 Yrs 11 Mos. Sea 2c. Nav Tng  
Sta Great Lakes Ill Sept 19/18 to  
Nov 11/18. Sea 2c 146 das. Des  
Feb 2/20 USS Fulton. AS.

**MARSH, JOHN W.**

3,193,691, White  
169 Denver Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 2 Bridgeport, Conn. May  
23/18. Br London, England. Nov  
10/87. 152 Dep Brig to June 22/18;  
QMC Cp Johnston Fla to disch.  
Ck Aug 2/18. Hon disch Jan 20/19.

**MARSHAK, HERMAN**

585,318, White  
917 Broad St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Adams, RI. May 8/18. Br  
Norwich, Conn. 19 5/12 yrs. Hq Co  
50 Art CAC to disch. Pvt. AEF Oct  
7/18 to Feb 14/19. Hon disch Feb  
24/19.

**MARSHALL, ARCHIBALD L.**

259,602, White  
236 Bradley St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. June 9/17.  
Br Boston, Mass. 23 6/12 yrs. Btry  
F 3 FA to Sept 15/17; 6 Btry FA  
Repl to Apr 6/18; Sup Co 12 FA to  
disch. Pvt lcl Aug 9/17; Ck Sept  
17/17; Pvt Apr 5/18; Ck May 1/18;  
Pvt Sept 23/18; Ck Mch 18/19. AEF  
Dec 12/17 to Aug 6/19. Hon disch  
Aug 12/19.

**MARSHALL, EDWARD F.**

1,012,825, White  
RFD 4,  
\*Bridgeport, Conn.  
\*(Claimed by Trumbull.)  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. Jan 17/18. Br  
Nichols, Conn. 19 7/12 yrs. 14 Cav  
to disch. Pvt. Hon disch Nov 18/  
18 SCD. 12½% disabled.

**MARSHALL, FRED A.**

1,732,570, White  
1879 Stratford Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl NA New Haven, Conn. Dec 13/  
17. Br Bridgeport, Conn. 28½ yrs.  
152 Dep Brig to Apr 20/18; Ord  
Dept to disch. Pvt. Hon disch Dec  
30/18.

**MARSHALL, HAROLD D.**

1,889,717, White  
120 Henry St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Oct 3/17.  
Br Bridgeport, Conn. 21 6/12 yrs. 3  
Tng Bn 151 Dep Brig to Nov 10/17;  
Co K 325 Inf to disch. Pvt lcl July  
...../18. WIA slightly about Oct 14/  
18. AEF Apr 25/18 to Jan 11/19.  
Hon disch Jan 25/19.

**MARSHALL, JAMES P.**

2,337,196, Colored  
Myrtle Ave.,

Bridgeport, Conn.

Enl NA Springfield Armory, Mass.  
Sept 21/17. Br Farmdale, Ky. 32 5/  
12 yrs. Co M 372 Inf to Disch. Pvt.  
AEF Mch 30/18 to Feb 11/19. Hon  
disch Feb 27/19.

**MARSHALL, JOSEPH BENJAMIN**

141-68-95,  
65 Ash St.,  
\*Bridgeport, Conn.  
\*(Claimed by Westport.)  
USN Rctg Station New Haven, Conn.  
Sept 28/16. Age at Entrance 19 Yrs.  
5 Mos. AS. USS New York Apr  
6/17 to May 18/17; USS Kearsarge  
May 18/17 to June 8/17; USS New  
York June 8/17 to Nov 11/18. F 3c  
60 das; F 1c 483 das; Eng 2c 41  
das. Disch Aug 30/20 USS New  
York at San Francisco Cal. Eng 1c.

**MARSHALL, WILLIAM H.**

1,665,714, White  
333 Poplar St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Oct 3/17.  
Br Fairfield, Conn. 25 4/12 yrs. 151  
Dep Brig to Nov 30/17; Co A 301  
MP to Mch 21/18; GF Co 503 to  
disch. Pvt lcl Apr 8/18. Hon disch  
Feb 17/19.

**\* MARSHALL, WILSON, JR.**

2nd Lt., White  
Marine Park,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl ERC Mineola, Li., NY. July 26/17.  
Br Bridgeport, Conn. 19 11/12 yrs.  
AS Sig Res C to disch. Pvt lcl.  
Hon disch Jan 12/18 to accept  
Comm. Called into active service  
as 2 Lt Sig C Jan 13/18 fr ERC.  
AS Sig Res C to .....; 22 Aer Sq  
to death. Garden City NY. AEF  
Jan 31/18 to death. Died Apr 26/  
18 Aeroplane accident at Lopcombe  
Corner Aerodrome, Hants England.  
Buried Tidworth. Mil Com Hants  
Eng Gr 22 Plot E. Notified Wilson  
Marshall, father, 501 5th Ave.,  
New York, NY.

**MARSIC, ANDREW J., JR.**

4,194,384, White  
28 Caroline St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 5 Bridgeport, Conn. Sept  
4/18. Br Bridgeport, Conn. Jan 3/  
97. 151 Dep Brig to disch. Pvt.  
Hon disch Dec 16/18.

**MARSILLO, LUIGI**

232,541, White  
795 Grand St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Oct 3/17.  
Br Italy. 30 2/12 yrs. Co L 304 Inf  
to Dec 29/17; Co E 11 Engrs to  
disch. Pvt. AEF Feb 27/18 to Apr  
27/19. Hon disch May 6/19.

**MARSTON, WILLIAM H.**

1,660,923, White  
301 West Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Sept 19/17.  
Br Lithonia, Ga. 25 4/12 yrs. Co A  
364 Inf to July 8/18; Mil Spl Co 1  
Dep Div to Sept 15/18; Co D 2  
Corps Sch Det to Apr 12/19; Co C  
2 Corps Sch Det to disch. Sgt Nov  
11/17; Mess Sgt Nov 11/17; Sgt Feb  
25/19. AEF Aug 19/18 to July 13/  
19. Hon disch July 22/19.



## BRIDGEPORT

**MARTELL, JOSEPH**

401,185, White  
55 Park St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Mch 4/18.  
Br New York, NY. 22 6/12 yrs.  
CAC Ft Standish Mass to Sept .... /  
18; 4 Unit Boston CAC Sept Repl  
Draft to Oct 22/18; Hq 36 Arty Brig  
CAC to Nov 1/18; Btry E 68 Arty  
CAC to disch. Pvt Mch 4/18. AEF  
Sept 23/18 to May 5/19. Hon disch  
May 17/19.

**MARTIN, ALBERT V.**

1,172,455, White  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl RA Jefferson Bks., Mo. Nov 27/16.  
Br Bridgeport, Conn. 23 10/12 yrs.  
MD to disch. Pvt. AEF Oct 27/18  
to Aug 5/19. In service on July 2/  
21, date on which World War service  
for emergency enlisted men  
terminated. Deserted July 8/21.

★ **MARTIN, EDWARD J.**

2,384,618, White  
517 Myrtle Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Oct 3/17.  
Br New York, NY. 28 11/12 yrs. Co  
A 304 Inf to Jan 31/18; Co K 60  
Inf to death. Pvt; Mec May 6/18.  
AEF Apr 16/18 to death. KIA Oct  
14/18. Notified Miss Jennie Martin,  
sister, 517 Myrtle Ave., Bridgeport,  
Conn.

**MARTIN, JOHN**

2,887,555, White  
422 Lafayette St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 1 Bridgeport, Conn. May  
24/18. Br Russia. May 2/93. 152  
Dep Brig to June 22/18; Co H 316  
Inf to disch. Pvt lcl Dec 21/18  
AEF July 9/18 to May 29/19. Hon  
disch June 7/19. This soldier ren-  
dered service under name of Stan-  
islaw Marcinozyk, #2,887,555.

**MARTIN, JOHN N.**

3,032,443, White  
369 Golden Hill St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 3 Bridgeport, Conn. Aug  
26/18. Br Toanco, Va. May 16/97.  
MD to .....; Cp Johnson Oct Auto  
Repl Draft to Nov 9/18 to July 18/  
19; QMC to disch. Pvt. AEF Nov  
9/18 to July 18/19. Hon disch July  
24/19.

**MARTIN, JOSEPH M.**

1,660,964, White  
274 Myrtle Ave.,  
\*Bridgeport, Conn.  
\*(Claimed by Meriden.)  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Sept 19/17.  
Br Meriden Conn. 24 6/12 yrs. Co  
A 304 Inf to Nov 5/18; Co B 163 Inf  
to Dec 3/18; P W E Co 224 to disch.  
Pvt lcl Dec 1/17. AEF July 9/18 to  
June 21/19. Hon disch June 20/20  
SCD. 100% disabled.

**MARTIN, OLIVER GOLDSMITH**

141-82-10,  
105 Evergreen St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
USNRF Recruiting Sta New London,  
Conn. July 28/17. Age at Entrance  
26 Yrs 6 Mos. CCM. Material Sec  
2 Nav Dist Newport RI Aug 14/17  
to Mch 14/18; NAS Brest France  
Mch 14/18 to Apr 16/18; NAS St  
Trojan France Apr 16/18 to Nov 11/

18. CCM 471 das. Inactive duty  
Jan 10/19 Nav Tng Cp Pelham Bay  
Park NY. CCM.

**MARTIN, PAUL E.**

595,290, White  
427 Park Ave.,  
\*Bridgeport, Conn.  
\*(Claimed by Meriden.)  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Jan 30/18.  
Br Meriden, Conn. 28 8/12 yrs. Hq  
Co 30 Arty to disch. Pvt lcl June  
20/18; Corp July 22/18. Hon disch  
Dec 18/18.

**MARTIN, RAYMOND H.**

137,420, White  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl NG Bridgeport, Conn. June 11/17.  
Br Thompsonville, Conn. 22 11/12  
yrs. Btry F 10 FA CNG (Btry F 103  
FA to disch. Pvt lcl Nov 6/17. AEF  
Oct 9/17 to Apr 10/19. Hon disch  
Apr 29/19.

**MARTIN, ROWLAND C.**

402,969, White  
191-5th St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Mch 11/18.  
Br Bridgeport, Conn. 22 2/12 yrs.  
2 Co Sandy Hook CAC to disch.  
Pvt. Hon disch Aug 7/18 SCD.  
45% disabled.

**MARTIN, THOMAS F.**

2,885,775, White  
425 Park Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 13 Bridgeport, Conn. May  
23/18. Br Bridgeport, Conn. Mch 4/  
95. Co C 49 Inf to Sept 18/18; Serv  
Co Inter-allied Rifle & Pistol Co to  
disch. Pvt. AEF July 26/18 to July  
29/19. Hon disch Sept 4/19.

**MARTIN, THOMAS J.**

1,178,327, White  
87 Calhoun Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Nov 7/17.  
Br Bridgeport, Conn. 22 6/12 yrs.  
680 Aer Sq to July 18/18; 46 Bln  
Co to Sept 12/18; 73 Bln Co to Sept  
24/18; 48 Bln Co to disch. Pvt lcl  
Nov 23/18. Hon disch Jan 25/19.

**MARTIN, THOMAS P.**

1,163,748, White  
388 Park Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Mch 19/18.  
Br Bridgeport, Conn. 22 5/12 yrs.  
185 Aer Sq to disch. Pvt lcl Nov  
1/18; Corp Dec 1/18. AEF July 10/  
18 to June 16/19. Hon disch June  
26/19.

**MARTIN, WILLIAM FRANCIS**

141-85-26,  
763 Kossuth St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
USN Rctg Station New Haven, Conn.  
July 5/17. Age at Entrance 21 Yrs  
2 Mos. MM 2c. Receiving Ship  
New York NY July 5/17 to Aug 20/  
17; USS George Washington Aug  
20/17 to Nov 11/18. MM 2c 494 das.  
Disch Mch 17/19 Receiving Ship  
New York NY. MM 2c.

**MARTIN, WILLIAM, JR.**

2,887,286, White  
105 Evergreen St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.

Ind NA LB 4 Bridgeport, Conn. May  
24/18. Br Scotland. Dec 21/87. QMC  
to Aug 8/18; Hq Det ASC to disch.  
Corp Sept 1/18; Sgt Nov 1/18. AEF  
Aug 14/18 to May 29/19. Hon disch  
June 3/19.

**MARTINELLO, JOSEPH**

1,661,573, White  
485 North Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Sept 19/17.  
Br Bridgeport, Conn. 22 6/12 yrs.  
Co H 304 Inf to Mch 25/18; Hq Co  
304 Inf to June 20/18; Co K 42 Inf  
to disch. Pvt. Hon disch Jan 23/19.

**MARTINO, VINCENT**

1,661,238, White  
30 Ann St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Sept 19/17.  
Br Lungro, Italy. 26 8/12 yrs. Co D  
304 Inf to Mch 18/18; Sup Co 304  
Inf to Aug 17/18; Co B 301 Sup Tn  
to disch. Wag Apr 21/18; Pvt May  
30/18. AEF July 8/18 to June 25/19.  
Hon disch July 2/19.

**MARTINOUSKI, ALEK**

3,597,400, White  
477 Helen St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Aug 6/18.  
Br Hoonduska, Russia. Mch 30/93.  
Co A 9 Am Tn to disch. Pvt. Hon  
disch Feb 6/19.

**MARUCA, GIUSEPPE**

1,908,013, White  
97 Booth St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Sept 19/17.  
Br Calimera Catemizaro, Italy. 27  
7/12 yrs. Btry I 311 FA to Oct 19/  
17; Co L 327 Inf to disch. Corp Dec  
10/17; Sgt Jan 19/18. WIA slightly  
Oct 9/18. AEF Apr 29/18 to May  
20/19. Hon disch May 27/19.

**MARUSH, JOHN A.**

583,974, White  
484 Putnam St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl RA New York, NY. Aug 23/16.  
Br Budapest, Hungary. 22 7/12 yrs.  
5 Co CAC Ft Hamilton NY to June  
19/17; Btry G 8 Prov Regt Ex Brig  
CAC Ft Adams RI to Aug 16/17; 3  
Co Portland CAC Ft Williams Me  
to Sept 13/18; 15 Co Portland Ft  
McKinley Me to disch. Corp Feb  
9/19. Hon disch Apr 3/19.

**MARVIN, MYRON F.**

161,624, White  
529 University Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl ERC New York, NY. May 17/17.  
Br Bridgeport, Conn. 23 5/12 yrs.  
Co I 11 Engrs to Apr 12/18; Hq Det  
11 Engrs to disch. Sgt Apr 1/19.  
AEF July 14/17 to Apr 26/19. Hon  
disch May 6/19.

**MASAR, JOSEPH**

1,020,387, White  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. Sept 12/16.  
Br Wagrii Jala, Austria. 21 5/12  
yrs. Co M 3 Inf to disch. Corp  
June 9/17. Disch Mch 19/18 Alien  
enemy.

## BRIDGEPORT

**MASEK, JOSEPH**

2,673,562, White  
1417 Boston Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 6 Bridgeport, Conn. Apr  
26/18. Br Polocsa, Austria Hun-  
gary. 22 3/12 yrs. 152 Dep Brig  
to June 4/18; Co 5 10 Inf to disch.  
Pvt. Hon disch Jan 18/19.

**MASHORA, FAUSTIN**

792,625, White  
68 Crescent Place,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. June 19/17.  
Br Russia. 22 9/12 yrs. Co A 54 Inf  
to Dec 22/17; Co B 18 MG Bn to  
June 28/18; Co K 51 Pion Inf to  
disch. Pvt lcl Oct 1/18. AEF July  
26/18 to July 6/19. Hon disch July  
9/19.

**MASI, GIOVANNI**

2,887,048, White  
RFD 1 Box 21,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. May 23/18.  
Br Italy. Nov 1/87. Co I 316 Inf to  
June 30/18; 154 Dep Brig to Oct  
5/18; QMC to disch. Pvt. Hon disch  
Apr 19/19.

**MASLEN, GEORGE**

624,191, White  
101 Cowles St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Ft. Terry, NY. Dec 19/17. Br  
England. 22 11/12 yrs. 32 Co CAC  
Ft Terry NY to Jan 6/18; Btry D 56  
Arty CAC to disch. Pvt. AEF May  
21/18 to Mch 11/19. Hon disch Apr  
4/19.

**MASLOWSKI, ALEX**

4,195,462, White  
58 Hamilton St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 6 Bridgeport, Conn. Sept  
18/18. Br Russia. Jan 17/93. 151  
Dep Brig to disch. Pvt. Hon disch  
May 26/19.

**MASON, GEORGE A.**

2,557,513, White  
290 Main St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA LB Philadelphia, Pa. Sept 18/  
18. Br Bradford, England. 34 2/12  
yrs. M Trk Co #554 MTC to Dec  
5/18; Serv Pk U #692 MTC to  
disch. Pvt. Hon disch May 1/19.

**MASON, JOHN DANIEL**

2,885,885, White  
585 Maple St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 5 Bridgeport, Conn. May  
24/18. Br Bridgeport, Conn. Apr 8/  
89. 152 Dep Brig to June 22/18;  
QMC Cp Johnston Fla Aug 19/  
18; Cp Johnston Fla Aug Aut Repl  
Draft to Oct 10/18; Bkry C 319 to  
disch. Pvt. AEF Aug 10/18 to June  
30/19. Hon disch July 17/19.

**MASOTTI, DOMENICO**

NSN, White  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl NG Bridgeport, Conn. July 19/17.  
Br Italy. 25 10/12 yrs. 4 Co CAC  
CNG (27 Co CAC LIS) to disch.  
Pvt. Hon disch Dec 4/17 SCD. 12-  
1/2% disabled.

**MASSARO, JOHN BATTISTA**

141-94-38,  
1280 Main St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.

USNRF Rctg Sta Bridgeport, Conn.  
May 10/18. Age at Entrance 31 Yrs  
10 Mos. SC 3c. Fed Rendezvous  
Brooklyn NY June 11/18 to Aug 2/  
18; Receiving Ship New York NY  
Aug 2/18 to Aug 19/18; USS Texan  
Aug 19/18 to Nov 11/18. SC 3c 175  
das; M Att 3c 10 das. Disch Feb  
11/19. Nav Tng Cp Pelham Bay  
Park NY. M Att 3c.

**MASSARO, JOSEPH**

2,887,039, White  
203 No. Washington St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. May 23/18.  
Br Moriano, Italy. Apr 9/94. QMC  
to disch. Corp Sept 1/18. AEF July  
26/18 to Mch 12/19. Hon disch Mch  
25/19.

**MASSARO, PHILIP**

1,661,149, White  
678 Grant St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Sept 19/17.  
Br Bella Pontenza, Italy. 26 6/12  
yrs. Co C 304 Inf to Mch 28/18;  
QMC to disch. Pvt. Hon disch June  
21/19.

**MASSARO, STANLEY**

2,673,464, White  
1387 Main St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Apr 25/18.  
Br Macerata, Italy. 29 11/12 yrs.  
Co D 304 Inf to Aug 2/18; Co G  
163 Inf to Aug 7/18; Co F 58 Inf  
to ..... Hq Co 58 Inf to disch. Pvt.  
AEF July 8/18 to Aug 1/19. Hon  
disch Aug 6/19.

**MASSELL, CHARLES A.**

NSN, White  
2310 No. Main St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl ERC New York City, NY. May 18/  
17. Br Adrian, Mich. 30 11/12 yrs.  
Co B 11 Engrs to disch. Corp. Hon  
disch July 11/17. Dependency. Re-  
ported for duty May 29/17.

**MASSEY, GORDON J.**

1,906,683, White  
235 Bunnell St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Sept 19/17.  
Br Bridgeport, Conn. 21 8/12 yrs.  
Co B 304 Inf to ..... Co E 327 Inf  
to disch. Pvt lcl. WIA slightly Oct  
8/18. AEF May 19/18 to May 18/19.  
Hon disch May 26/19.

**MASSICOTTE, JOSEPH J.**

3,032,137, White  
282 Pembroke St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 5 Bridgeport, Conn. Aug  
26/18. Br Middletown, Conn. Sept  
5/96. MD Cp Greenleaf Ga to Jan  
28/19; Co I 89 Inf to disch. Pvt.  
Hon disch May 19/19.

**MASSIMO, MICHELE**

4,486,251, White  
263 Hamilton St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 17 New York, NY. Sept  
4/18. Br San Bartolomuas, Italy.  
Mch 1/89. 156 Dep Brig to disch.  
Pvt. Hon disch Nov 26/18.

**MASSOGLIA, JOHN**

2,460,781, White  
698 E. Main St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.

Ind NA LB 5 Bridgeport, Conn. Apr  
15/18. Br Potenga, Italy. 23 5/12  
yrs. FA Repl Dep Cp Jackson SC  
to Aug 9/18; Btry A 76 FA to disch.  
Pvt. AEF Aug 21/18 to Aug 23/19.  
Hon disch Aug 29/19.

**MASTEN, LELAND RANDOLPH**

141-95-65,  
31 Hazelwood Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
USN Rctg Station New Haven, Conn.  
July 5/17. Age at Entrance 23 Yrs  
5 Mos. F 3c. Receiving Ship New  
York NY July 5/17 to July 10/17;  
USS Wisconsin July 10/17 to Sept  
7/17; USS George Washington Sept  
7/17 to Nov 11/18. F 3c 64 das; F  
2c 420 das; F 1c 10 das. Disch Oct  
4/19 USS George Washington at  
Hoboken NJ. MM 2c.

**MASTEN, MILTON E.**

3,032,162, White  
31 Hazelwood Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 2 Bridgeport, Conn. Aug  
25/18. Br Brooklyn, NY. Sept 2/96.  
F Hosp 14 to disch. Pvt lcl Oct 26/  
18. Hon disch Jan 17/19.

**MASTERSON, HAROLD E.**

64,430, White  
\*Bridgeport, Conn.  
\*(Claimed by Stamford.)  
Enl NG Bridgeport, Conn. June 5/17.  
Br Danbury, Conn. 22 yrs. Co D 2  
Inf CNG (Co D 102 Inf) to disch.  
Pvt. AEF Sept 7/17 to Apr 16/19.  
Hon disch July 12/19. 10% disabled.

**MASTRA, PIETRO**

1,686,050, White  
196 No. Washington Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Mch 29/18.  
Br Torrice, Italy. 24 2/12 yrs. 16 Co  
4 Tng Bn 15 Dep Brig to Apr 18/18;  
Co G 325 Inf to disch. Pvt lcl Oct  
3/18. WIA slightly Oct 20/18. AEF  
Apr 25/18 to Feb 13/19. Hon disch  
Mch 7/19. 5% disabled.

**MASTRABATTISTO, ONORATO**

2,789,010, White  
1988 Main St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 4 Bridgeport, Conn. Apr  
25/18. Br Italy. 24 yrs. 152 Dep  
Brig to May 17/18; Co A 304 Inf to  
Aug 6/18; 32 Div QMC Lab Det to  
Apr 8/19; Co A 128 Inf to disch.  
Pvt. AEF July 8/18 to May 5/19.  
Hon disch May 19/19.

**MASTROBERARDINO,**

**PELLEGRINO**  
3,158,133, White  
356 Pequonnock St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 3 Bridgeport, Conn. July  
25/18. Br Cesinale, Italy. Jan 21/  
94. 151 Dep Brig to disch. Pvt. Hon  
disch Sept 24/18 SCD. 18 3/4% dis-  
abled.

**MASTROIANNI, ANTONIO**

1,685,675, White  
273 George St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Mch 30/18.  
Br Italy. 23 yrs. 16 Co 4 Tng Bn  
151 Dep Brig to Apr 18/18; Co I 325  
Inf to Jan 28/19; Hq Co 325 Inf to  
disch. Mus 3cl Feb 1/19. WIA  
slightly July 28/18. AEF Apr 25/18  
to May 16/19. Hon disch May 26/  
19.

## BRIDGEPORT

**MASTROIANNI, FRANCISCO**

2,673,428, White  
77 Suburban Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 2 Bridgeport, Conn. Apr  
25/18. Br Naples, Italy. 29 8/12 yrs.  
152 Dep Brig to May 17/18; Co A  
304 Inf to Aug 1/18; 32 Div Labor  
Det to Apr 8/19; Co B 128 Inf to  
disch. Pvt. AEF July 8/18 to May  
5/19. Hon disch May 19/19.

**MASTROIANNI, PHILIP**

401,343, White  
110 Lenin Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. Mch 7/18.  
Br Viela, Italy. 19 1/12 yrs. 324  
Aer Sq to Sept 18/18; 55 Bin Co to  
Mch 12/19; 677 Aer Sq to disch.  
Pvt. Hon disch May 20/19.

**MASTRONE, FRANK**

2,673,436, White  
244 Catherine St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 3 Bridgeport, Conn. Apr  
25/18. Br Casserta, Italy. 25 7/12  
yrs. 152 Dep Brig to May 17/18;  
Co M 304 Inf to July 31/18; Co C  
116 F Sig Bn to Aug 10/18; Co C 8  
F Sig Bn to disch. Pvt. AEF July  
8/18 to July 29/19. Hon disch Aug  
4/19.

**MASTRONE, R.**

252,964, White  
244 Catherine St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Oct 3/17.  
Br Italy. 22 7/12 yrs. 151 Dep Brig  
to Dec 1/17; 168 Aer Sq to disch.  
Pvt. AEF Jan 31/18 to June 27/19.  
Hon disch July 10/19.

**★ MASTRONI, ALEY**

547,025, White  
470 Brooklyn Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. Nov 6/17. Br  
Naples, Italy. 19 10/12 yrs. Co A  
30 Inf to Dec 1/17; Co C 7 MG Bn to  
Feb 13/18; Co G 30 Inf to death.  
Pvt. Iauligonne. AEF Apr 16/18 to  
death. KIA July 24/18. Notified  
Mrs. Louisa Caramills, sister, 161  
North St., Bridgeport, Conn.

**MASTRONI, PASQUALE**

2,887,033, White  
167 Suburban Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 2 Bridgeport, Conn. May  
23/18. Br Picina, Italy. Nov 18/90.  
162 Dep Brig to July 25/18; Co B  
347 Inf to disch. Pvt. AEF Aug  
26/18 to Dec 30/18. Hon disch Jan  
16/19.

**MASTRONI, STEFANO**

2,673,558, White  
148 Linen Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 3 Bridgeport, Conn. Apr  
25/18. Br Villa Croce, Casente,  
Italy. 22 2/12 yrs. 152 Dep Brig to  
May 17/18; Co L 304 Inf to July  
31/18; Co L 163 Inf to Aug 7/18;  
Co B 39 Inf to disch. Pvt. AEF July  
8/18 to Aug 6/19. Hon disch Aug  
11/19.

**MASTRONY, ARNOLD**

623,187, White  
273 George St.,

Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl NG Bridgeport, Conn. Mch 29/17.  
Br Italy. 24 4/12 yrs. 4 Co CAC  
CNG (27 Co LIS) Aug 6/17; CAC  
Bnd to Jan 17/18; Hq Co 56 Arty  
CAC to disch. Mus 2cl Oct 12/18.  
AEF Mch 28/18 to Jan 18/19. Hon  
disch Jan 28/19.

**MASTROPIETRO, ROBERT**

249,895, White  
138 Canie St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Sept 19/17.  
Br New York, NY. 21 5/12 yrs. Co  
D 304 Inf to Nov 13/17; 327 Aer Sq  
to disch. Pvt 1cl Nov 1/18. AEF  
Jan 24/18 to May 31/19. Hon disch  
June 9/19.

**MATERA, PETER**

4,169,902, White  
1826 Main St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 4 Bridgeport, Conn. Sept  
6/18. Br Italy, May 7/95. 152 Dep  
Brig to Oct 9/18; Ord Det Aber-  
deen Md to disch. Pvt. Hon disch  
Feb 5/19.

**MATHEWS, EDWARD**

2,722,184, Colored  
366 So. Main St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Apr 29/18.  
Br Laaksville, N. C. 25 yrs. 151  
Dep Brig to May 17/18; Co H 367  
Inf to disch. Pvt AEF June 10/18  
to Mch 6/19. Hon disch Mch 15/19.

**MATHEWS, ROBERT**

2,886,453, White  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. May 23/18.  
Br Buenos Aires, Argentine Rep.  
June 16/93. 159 Dep Brig to June  
22/18; Co K 316 Inf to disch. Pvt.  
AEF July 9/18 to May 29/19. Hon  
disch June 7/19.

**MATHEWSON, R. H.**

4,910,331, White  
60 Britton Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Storrs, Conn. Oct 16/18. Br  
Bridgeport, Conn. Sept 13/99. SATC  
Conn Agricultural Coll Storrs  
Conn to disch. Pvt. Hon disch Dec  
17/18.

**MATHIASON, WILLIAM J.**

68,966, White  
319 Grove St.,  
\*Bridgeport, Conn.  
\*(Claimed by Manchester.)  
Enl NA Bridgeport, Conn. Dec 14/17.  
Br Manchester, Conn. 26 10/12 yrs.  
1st Co Ord Rep Sh APO 714 to  
disch. Corp Nov 21/18. AEF May  
27/18 to Mch 11/19. Hon disch Mch  
20/19.

**MATHISON, ARTHUR LIONEL**

142-02-52,  
664 Atlantic St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
USN Retg Station New Haven, Conn.  
July 5/17. Age at Entrance 19 Yrs  
6 Mos. AS. Nav Tng Sta Newport  
RI July 5/17 to Oct 17/17; NAS Le  
Croisic France Oct 17/17 to Nov  
11/18. AS 104 das; Sea 2c 166 das;  
MM 2c (A) 183 das; MM 1c (A) 41  
das. Disch July 10/19 Receiving  
Ship New York NY. MM 1c (A).

**MATHISON, GEORGE H.**

20,379, White  
664 Atlantic St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. Oct 21/17.  
Br Highlandville, Mass. 21 yrs. 24  
Aer Sq to July 14/18; 806 Aer Sq  
to Sept 25/18; 1109 Aer Sq to disch.  
Corp Sept 1/18. AEF Jan 9/18 to  
Dec 18/18. Hon disch Dec 23/18.

**MATHISON, RUDOLPH A.**

4,169,851, White  
664 Atlantic St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Sept 6/18.  
Br Highlandville, Mass. 27 1/12 yrs.  
21 Co 152 Dep Brig to Oct 5/18;  
ASC to Dec 21/18; St Aignan Cas  
Co 423 to Jan 24/19; Co F Cas Det  
to Jan 26/19; Hob Cas Co 98 to  
disch. Pvt. AEF Oct 18/18 to Jan  
23/19. Hon disch Feb 8/19.

**MATIRE, NICK**

596,213, White  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl NG Bridgeport, Conn. June 5/17.  
Br Italy. 25 yrs. 2 Co CAC CNG (33  
Co CAC LIS) to .....; Hq Co 68  
CAC to disch. Bgr Dec 23/17; Pvt  
Oct 25/18; Mus 3cl Oct 25/18. AEF  
Aug 9/18 to Feb 16/19. Hon disch  
Feb 28/19.

**MATRAZZO, SALVATORE**

142-03-48,  
1216 North Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
USN Retg Station New Haven, Conn.  
Nov 27/17. Age at Entrance 18 Yrs  
4 Mos. AS. Nav Tng Sta Newport  
RI Nov 27/17 to Dec 12/17; Receiving  
Ship Boston Mass Dec 12/17 to  
Jan 20/18; Receiving Ship New  
York NY Jan 20/18 to Feb 10/18;  
Nav Hosp New York NY Feb 10/18  
to Apr 12/18; Receiving Ship New  
York NY Apr 12/18 to Apr 25/18;  
USS Mercurius Apr 25/18 to Aug  
22/18; Nav Hosp Norfolk Va Aug  
22/18 to Sept 16/18; Receiving Ship  
Norfolk Va Sept 16/18 to Oct 10/18;  
NAS Morhead City NC Oct 10/18  
to Nov 11/18. AS 15 das; Sea 2c  
334 das. Des Apr 5/19 NAS Hamp-  
ton Roads Va. Sea 2c.

**MATSON, GEORGE H.**

NSN, White  
104 Stratfield Road,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Fairfield, Conn. Sept 19/17.  
Br Hamden, Conn. 22 9/12 yrs.  
151 Dep Brig to Oct 6/17; Co D 504  
Engrs to Nov 11/17; Co C 504 Engrs  
to disch. Pvt. Hon disch Nov 23/  
17 Erroneous Induction.

**MATTANI, GIUSEPPE**

2,885,927, White  
487 Housatonic Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 3 Bridgeport, Conn. May  
23/18. Br Pesaro, Italy. Aug 11/95.  
152 Dep Brig to June 16/18; QMC  
to disch. Pvt. AEF July 31/18 to  
July 8/19. Hon disch July 16/19.

**MATTHEWS, EARL T.**

1,863,233, White  
178 Connecticut Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. July 20/17.  
Br Peterboro, N.H. 24 1/12 yrs. 156;  
Dep Brig to disch. Corp MD Dec  
27/17; Sgt Oct 3/18. Hon disch  
Aug 28/19.

## BRIDGEPORT

**MATTHEWS, HAROLD W.**

2,673,774, White  
294 Berkshire Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 6 Bridgeport, Conn. Apr  
26/18. Br Parksley, Va. 25 1/12  
yrs. 21 Co 152 Dep Brig to May  
17/18; Co E 304 Inf to Aug 3/18;  
Co F 116 Engrs to Aug 31/18; Co C  
102 Engrs to disch. Pvt lcl Dec 6/  
18. Ypres-Lys. WIA severely (Gassed)  
Sept 29/18. AEF July 8/18 to  
Mch 5/19. Hon disch Apr 3/19.

**MATTHEWS, JAMES F.**

23,419, White  
109 Vine St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Sept 19/17.  
Br Bridgeport, Conn. 22 7/12 yrs.  
Hq 200 Aer Sq to Jan 6/18; Hq 496  
Aer Sq to May 12/18; Sup Dep 1  
AS AEF to Aug 8/18; 658 Aer Sq  
to disch. Corp May 1/18. AEF Oct  
31/17 to May 7/19. Hon disch May  
28/19.

**MATTHEWS, THOMAS JOSEPH**

142-08-17,  
109 Vine St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
USN Rctg Station New Haven, Conn.  
Nov 8/17. Age at Entrance 25 Yrs  
9 Mos. MM 2c. Receiving Ship  
Philadelphia Pa Nov 8/17 to Jan  
11/18; USS Illinois Jan 11/18 to Feb  
15/18; Receiving Ship Philadelphia  
Pa Feb 15/18 to Mch 7/18; NAS  
Killingholme England Mch 7/18 to  
Nov 11/18. MM 2c 266 das; MM 1c  
102 das. Disch Dec 5/19 Receiving  
Ship New York NY. MM 1c.

**MATTOGNO, GREGORIO**

623,239, White  
1846 No. Main St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl NG Bridgeport, Conn. May 10/17.  
Br Palustrum, Italy. 22 6/12 yrs.  
2 Co CAC CNG (33 Co L I CAC)  
to Dec 20/17; Sup Co 56 Arty CAC  
to disch. Waq Dec 20/17; Pvt lcl  
May 11/18. AEF Mch 28/18 to Jan  
18/19. Hon disch Jan 28/19.

**MATTONI, ANTONIO**

1,681,301, White  
325 George St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Apr 24/18.  
Br Caccano, Italy. 23 1/12 yrs. 151  
Dep Brig to May 25/18; 301 Engrs  
Tn to disch. Pvt. AEF July 10/18  
to June 13/19. Hon disch June  
20/19.

**MATWEICHIK, IGNAC**

3,723,645, White  
535 Pembroke St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA New York, NY. June 15/18.  
Br Minsk, Russia. 31 yrs. 152 Dep  
Brig to Aug 16/18; Btry D 16 FA  
to disch. Pvt. AEF Sept 16/18 to  
July 29/19. Hon disch Aug 4/19.

**MATY, ANDREW E.**

1,024,963, White  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. Feb 17/14.  
Br Austria. 18 yrs. Co A 7 Inf to  
July 13/17; Co A 34 Inf to disch.  
Pvt lcl Nov 7/16; Corp Mch 28/17;  
Sgt June 8/17. AEF Sept 17/18 to  
June 19/19. Hon disch June 4/20  
Abol of R A R.

**MAURIZIO, LUIGI**

3,032,015, White  
111 No. Washington Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 4 Bridgeport, Conn. Aug  
26/18. Br Roma, Italy. May 15/87.  
MD Cp Greenleaf Ga to Sept 21/18;  
BH 47 to disch. Pvt lcl June 4/19.  
AEF Sept 26/18 to July 23/19. Hon  
disch July 26/19.

**MAVARO, GIUSEPPE**

2,382,903, White  
1826 Main St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Sept 19/17.  
Br Lecara, Italy. 25 1/12 yrs. Co C  
304 Inf to Feb 6/18; Co C 60 Inf  
to .....; 152 Dep Brig to Apr 19/19;  
MT Co 379 to disch. Pvt. AEF Apr  
16/18 to Mch 23/19. Hon disch Oct  
7/19 SCD. 35% disabled.

**MAXFIELD, ROBERT J.**

1,073,887, White  
893 Broad St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. Dec 1/17. Br  
New Haven, Conn. 31 1/12 yrs. 811  
Aer Sq to disch. Pvt lcl Feb 12/18;  
Corp Jan 17/19. Hon disch Mch  
22/19.

**MAXWELL, DANIEL M.**

4,169,416, White  
641 Central Ave.,  
\*Bridgeport, Conn.  
\*(Claimed by Winchester.)  
Ind NA LB 19 Canaan, Conn. Sept 6/  
18. Br Canton, Conn. Aug 26/90.  
CAC to disch. Pvt. Hon disch Dec  
6/18.

**MAY, CHARLES LAWRENCE**

142-17-31,  
696 Beechwood Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
USNRF Rctg Sta Bridgeport, Conn.  
Apr 23/18. Age at Entrance 27 Yrs  
7 Mos. Sec 2c. Sec 6 Bensonhurst  
LI NY June 3/18 to Nov 11/18. Sec  
2c 202 das. Inactive duty Sept 6/19  
Receiving Ship New York NY. Sec.

**MAY, MICHAEL F.**

4,194,416, White  
Meeker Farm,  
Stratfield, Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 13 Bridgeport, Conn. Sept  
3/18. Br Bridgeport, Conn. Sept 19/  
96. Co B 34 MG Bn to disch. Pvt  
lcl Nov 20/18. Hon disch Jan 28/19.

**MAY, MICHAEL JOSEPH**

4,141,126, White  
696 Beechwood Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 176 New York, NY. July  
26/18. Br Bridgewater, Conn. May  
28/89. 152 Dep Brig to Aug 16/18;  
Co K 68 Inf to Sept 11/18; Med Det  
68 Inf to disch. Pvt. Hon disch Feb  
8/19.

**MAY, WILLIAM H.**

2,673,556, White  
30 Allen St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 1 Bridgeport, Conn. Apr  
25/18. Br Bridgeport, Conn. 22 10/  
12 yrs. 21 Co 152 Dep Brig to May  
17/18; Co B 304 Inf to Aug 3/18;  
Co I 163 Inf to Aug 7/18; Co D  
58 Inf to disch. Pvt. WIA slightly  
Aug 29/18. AEF July 8/18 to Dec  
24/18. Hon disch Mch 13/19. 10%  
disabled.

**MAYER, ALEXANDER**

4,195,086, White  
331 Connecticut Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Sept 8/18.  
Br Kansas City, Mo. Dec 22/96. 151  
Dep Brig to disch. Pvt. Hon disch  
Jan 2/19.

**MAYER, REUBEN**

2nd Lt., White  
State St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Oct 3/17.  
Br New York, NY. Aug 11/95. Co  
B 304 Inf to Jan 13/18; Co H 304 Inf  
to disch. Corp Nov 11/17; Sgt Apr  
16/18. Hon disch May 31/18 to  
accept comm. Aptd 2 Lt Inf June  
1/18 ir NA. 160 Dep Brig to disch.  
Cp Lee Va; Cp Custer Mich. Hon  
disch Dec 2/18 for C of G.

**MAYERSON, LOUIS**

3,725,439, White  
142 Charles St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 4 Bridgeport, Conn. July  
25/18. Br New York, NY. Dec 16/  
92. QMC to disch. Pvt. AEF Sept  
30/18 to July 13/19. Hon disch July  
22/19.

**MAYNARD, CHARLES H.**

2,460,602, White  
521 State St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Apr 13/18.  
Br Fall River, Mass. 26 7/12 yrs.  
Wentworth Inst Tng Det Boston  
Mass to June 12/18; 156 Dep Brig  
to Sept 16/18; 8 C Arty Pk to disch.  
Sgt July 8/18; Sup Sgt July 17/18;  
Pvt Sept 16/18; Sgt Sept 21/18. Hon  
disch Jan 18/19.

**MAYNARD, EDWARD E.**

1,661,021, White  
366 Dover St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Oct 24/17.  
Br Chicago, Ill. 27 3/12 yrs. Co B  
304 Inf to disch. Corp Nov 11/17;  
Sgt May 16/18. AEF July 8/18 to  
Feb 23/19. Hon disch Mch 14/19.

**MAYNARD, FREDERICK J.**

2,457,359, White  
746 Howard Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl RA New Haven, Conn. June 4/18.  
Br Staten Island, NY. 21 9/12 yrs.  
MD Gen Hosp 16 to Aug 21/18; Mil  
Hosp #3 to disch. Sgt Sept 1/18.  
AEF Sept 4/18 to May 7/19. Hon  
disch May 13/19.

**MAZZEI, GABRIEL**

1,924,374, White  
674 Madison Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Oct 3/17.  
Br Angoli Catanzero, Italy. 22 10/12  
yrs. Co L 304 Inf to Nov 15/17; 15  
Co 4 Tng Bn 157 Dep Brig to Mch  
25/18; Co B 328 Inf to disch. Pvt.  
WIA severely about Oct 8/18. AEF  
May 1/18 to May 20/19. Hon disch  
May 29/19.

**MAZZELLO, NICOLA**

3,158,180, White  
391 So. Main St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 3 Bridgeport, Conn. July  
25/18. Br Ponzio, Italy. Oct 18/94.  
37 Co 151 Dep Brig to Oct 19/18;  
Co B 212 Engrs to disch. Pvt. Hon  
disch Jan 21/19.

## BRIDGEPORT

**MAZZEO, JAMES**

142-33-59,  
610 Central Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
USN Rctg Station New Haven, Conn.  
May 8/17. Age at Entrance 18 Yrs  
6 Mos. AS. Nav Tng Sta Newport  
RI May 8/17 to June 28/17; USS  
Southern June 28/17 to July 13/17;  
USS Michigan July 13/17 to Aug  
31/17; USS Illinois Aug 31/17 to  
Oct 12/17; Receiving Ship Norfolk  
Va Oct 12/17 to Dec 18/17; USS  
Mississippi Dec 18/17 to Nov 11/18.  
AS 51 das; Sea 2c 42 das; F 3c 60  
das; F 1c 144 das; Eng 2c 255 das.  
Disch July 23/20 USS Mississippi at  
Bremerton Wash. MM 1c.

**MAZZILLO, CATALDO**

393,704, White  
546 Harral Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Meriden, Conn. Mch 16/18.  
Br DiBonce, Italy. 22 3/12 yrs. 25  
Rct Co GSI Ft Slocum NY to Aug  
31/18; 1st Co C Def Ft Hancock NJ  
to Oct 4/18; Btry F 37 Arty CAC to  
Dec 9/18; 2 Co C Def Ft HG Wright  
NY to disch. Pvt. Hon disch Apr  
28/19.

**McADAMS, PAUL H.**

1,925,457, White  
1408 E. Main St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Columbia, Tenn. Dec 13/17.  
Br Lewisburg, Tenn. 23 10/12 yrs.  
157 Dep Brig to Apr 2/18; 307 Mob  
Ord Rep Sh to disch. Sgt Mch 16/  
18; Pvt Mch 31/18; Pvt lcl Mch 1/  
19. AEF May 18/18 to May 6/19.  
Hon disch May 13/19.

**McADEN, HENRY J. P.**

4,181,623, Colored  
226 Islandbrook Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 2 Bridgeport, Conn. July  
31/18. Br Milton, NC. May 20/90.  
151 Dep Brig to disch. Pvt. Hon  
disch May 17/19.

**McALEER, MIHAEL FRANCIS**

Major, White  
288 East Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Born Brooklyn, NY. Jan 15/80. Called  
into active service as Capt Ord Dec  
2/17 fr ORC. Major Sept 18/18. Cp  
Sup Off to July 4/18; Ord Rep Sh  
APO 741 to .....; Ch of Ord Wash-  
ington DC to July 1/19; Ord Dept  
to disch. Washington DC; Cp Jack-  
son SC; Cp Hancock Ga; Cp Mills  
NY. AEF July 9/18 to July 29/19.  
Hon disch Aug 19/19.

**★ McALONE, WILLIAM J.**

1,751,641, White  
831 Kossuth St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Jersey City, N.J. Sept 27/17.  
Br Jersey City, N.J. 25 1/12 yrs. Co  
G 312 Inf to death. Corp May 3/  
18. Died of Brain Tumor Nov 28/18.  
Notified Mr. J. A. Macken, 2049  
Washington Ave., New York, NY.

**McATEER, JOHN**

1,732,144, White  
University Club,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl NA Ft. Slocum, NY. Dec 13/17.  
Br Belfast, Ireland. 22 7/12 yrs. 152

Dep Brig to Feb 21/18; 1 Ord Gd  
Co to disch. Pvt. Hon disch Feb  
21/19.

**McAVOY, JOHN PAUL**

112,218, White  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl USMC New York, NY. July 3/17.  
Br Carbondale, Pa. Aug 9/97. Phila  
Pa Jul 3/17; 105 Co Sept 18/17;  
Quantico Oct 6/17; Galveston Tex  
Nov 18/17; 151 Co Quantico May  
10/18; France Jun 8/18; 81 Co 6  
Mch Gun Batt Aug 4/18; Quantico  
Aug 9/19. Marbache Secar; St Mihiel  
Off; Meuse Argonne; Champagne;  
Crossed Meuse River; Army of Oc-  
cupation. AEF June 8/18 to July  
24/19. Exit from service Aug 13/19.  
Char exc. File no 95765.

**McBRIDE, HOWARD**

132-57-65,  
361 Stratford Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
USN USS Worden Pensacola, Florida.  
Feb 18/16. Age at Entrance 27 Yrs  
11 Mos. BM 2c. US Sub Base New  
London Conn Apr 6/17 to Jan 21/  
18; USS Thetis Jan 21/18 to May  
20/18; Receiving Bks New London  
Conn May 20/18 to June 30/18; USS  
Cohasset June 30/18 to Nov 11/18.  
BM 2c 39 das; BM 1c 382 das; CBM  
163 das. Disch Dec 4/19 USS Pal-  
mer San Diego Cal. CBM.

**★ McCABE, ANDREW J.**

549,833, White  
1108 E. Main St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. Sept 11/17.  
Br Westbrook, Maine. 26 9/12 yrs.  
4 Rct Co Gen Serv Inf Ft Slocum  
to Sept 26/17; Co B 38 Inf to death.  
Pvt Sept 11/17; Pvt lcl Mch 4/18.  
Argonne. AEF Mch 25/18 to death.  
KIA Oct 11/18. WIA. degree un-  
determined July 17/18. Notified Is-  
abelle McCabe, mother, 8 Oak St.,  
Fitchburg, Mass.

**McCABE, JAMES**

405,398, White  
Round House,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Mch 16/18.  
Br Ireland. 29 5/12 yrs. 26 Co CAC  
Boston Mass to June 10/18; Hq Co  
73 Arty CAC to Nov 9/18; Btry C  
73 Arty CAC to disch. Pvt. AEF  
Sept 25/18 to Dec 22/18. Hon disch  
Dec 30/18.

**McCALASTER, CALVIN B.**

3,148,175, Colored  
29 Drew St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 14 Norwalk, Conn. June  
5/18. Br Brooklyn, NY. Jan 25/88.  
151 Dep Brig to Oct 25/18; Hq Co  
63 Pion Inf to Nov 15/18; Med Det  
63 Pion Inf to disch. Pvt. Hon disch  
Dec 7/18.

**McCALL, BERNARD G.**

1,661,112, White  
23 Sandford Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Sept 19/17.  
Br Hazleton, Pa. 22 10/12 yrs. Co  
C 304 Inf to disch. Pvt lcl Feb 19/  
18; Corp May 21/18; Sgt June 1/18.  
AEF July 8/18 to Mch 25/19. Hon  
disch Apr 4/19.

**McCALL, JOHN**

2,673,434, White  
149 Lee Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 2 Bridgeport, Conn. Apr  
25/18. Br Glasgow, Scotland. 21  
11/12 yrs. 152 Dep Brig to May 21/  
18; 2 Co Prov Ord Bn 1 Prov Regt  
Cp Hancock Ga to June 26/18; Co F  
310 Engrs to July 10/18; Ord Det  
330 MG Bn to disch. Pvt. AEF July  
31/18 to Apr 8/19. Hon disch Apr  
21/19.

**McCALL, THOMAS JOSEPH**

132-65-78,  
868 Park Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
USN Rctg Station New Haven, Conn.  
July 5/17. Age at Entrance 22 Yrs  
3 Mos. SF 2c. Receiving Ship Nor-  
folk Va July 5/17 to Nov 27/17;  
Receiving Ship Philadelphia Pa  
Nov 27/17 to Dec 1/17; USS Mel-  
ville Dec 1/17 to Dec 31/17; Nav  
Tng Bks Base 6 Queenstown Ire  
Dec 31/17 to Mch 7/18; USS Dixie  
Mch 7/18 to Nov 11/18. SF 2c 494  
das. Disch July 29/19 USS Dixie  
at Newport RI. SF 1c.

**McCARTEN, FRANK**

2,887,070, White  
283 Hanover St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. May 23/18.  
Br Rosendale, NY. Jan 15/92. 152  
Dep Brig to Dec 6/18; MT Co 795  
MTC to disch. Pvt. Hon disch June  
6/19.

**McCARTHY, ALBERT L.**

1,655,587, White  
732 E. Main St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Sept 19/17.  
Br Bridgeport, Conn. 30 7/12 yrs.  
Hq Det 3 Dep Div to Nov 2/18; Co  
D 147 MG Bn to disch. Pvt lcl May  
1/18. AEF July 8/18 to Feb 28/19.  
Hon disch Mch 13/19.

**McCARTHY, CHARLES**

2,460,762, White  
2397 No. Main St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Apr 15/18.  
Br Bridgeport, Conn. 22 10/12 yrs.  
Wentworth Inst Tng Det Mass to  
June 12/18; FA Repl Dep to Aug  
8/18; Btry B 36 FA to disch. Corp  
Aug 1/18. Hon disch Feb 5/19.

**McCARTHY, EDWARD**

5,527,063, White  
683 Iramistan Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 3 Worcester, Mass. Oct  
21/18. Br Bridgeport, Conn. Sept  
26/99. SATC Holy Cross Coll Wor-  
cester Mass to disch. Pvt. Hon  
disch Dec 13/18.

**McCARTHY, EDWARD P.**

2,460,775, White  
276 Railroad Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 1 Bridgeport, Conn. Apr  
15/18. Br New Haven, Conn. 29 1/  
12 yrs. Wentworth Inst Boston Mass  
to June 12/18; Btry A 41 FA to  
disch. Corp Aug 1/18; Sgt Sept 16/  
18; Sgt lcl Oct 1/18. Hon disch Feb  
11/19.

## BRIDGEPORT

**McCARTHY, FRANCIS E.**

1,665,910, White  
180 Brewster St.,  
Black Rock, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Sept 19/17.  
Br Southport, Conn. 23 11/12 yrs.  
Co A 301 Sup Tn to disch. Pvt lcl  
Dec 10/17; Corp Jan 21/18. AEF  
July 14/18 to July 11/19. Hon disch  
July 26/19.

**McCARTHY, FRANK**

132-78-28,  
276 Railroad Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
USNRF Recruiting Sta New Haven,  
Conn. Sept 24/17. Age at Entrance  
21 Yrs 7 Mos. M Att 3c. Nav Tag  
Cp Pelham Bay Park NY Oct 5/17  
to Jan 2/18; Harvard Rad Sch Cam-  
bridge Mass Jan 2/18 to Nov 11/18.  
M Att 3c 241 das; E 3c (R) 172 das.  
Inactive duty Feb 18/19 USS Phila-  
delphia. E 3c (R).

**McCARTHY, FRANK P.**

366,965, White  
571 Myrtle Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Apr 30/18.  
Br Bridgeport, Conn. 22 1/12 yrs. 3  
Rct Co 57 Inf Brig Cp McClellan Ala  
to May 21/18; Co C 111 MG Bn to  
disch. Pvt. WIA severely about  
Oct 25/18. AEF June 15/18 to Mch  
8/19. Hon disch Mch 18/19.

**McCARTHY, GEORGE**

132-78-46,  
80 Brewster St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
USNRF Enr Office New York, NY.  
June 9/17. Age at Entrance 21 Yrs  
10 Mos. Sea 2c. Sec Base 2 New  
York NY June 15/17 to Sept 30/17;  
Sec Base 6 Brooklyn NY Sept 30/17  
to Dec 13/17; US Sub Chaser 95  
Dec 13/17 to Nov 11/18. Sea 2c 520  
das. Inactive duty June 3/19 Re-  
ceiving Ship New York NY. Sea 2c.

**McCARTHY, GEORGE A.**

192,358, White  
1408 Main St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Oct 3/17.  
Br Danbury, Conn. 21 6/12 yrs. Co  
L 304 Inf to Oct 15/17; Co A 504  
Engrs to disch. Pvt. AEF Nov 27/  
17 to June 9/19. Hon disch June  
17/19.

**McCARTHY, JAMES E.**

1,662,028, White  
189 Arctic St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Sept 19/17.  
Br Port Jefferson, NY. 29 2/12 yrs.  
Co H 304 Inf to Nov 11/18; Hq Det  
ASC to disch. Ck Sept 11/18. AEF  
July 8/18 to June 16/19. Hon disch  
June 21/19.

**McCARTHY, JAMES J.**

4,181,244, White  
26 Waller Place,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 3 Bridgeport, Conn. July  
29/18. Br Ireland, June 28/86. CAC  
to Sept 21/18; Btry E 38 Arty CAC  
to Oct 11/18; Btry A 45 Arty CAC  
to disch. Pvt. AEF Oct 21/18 to  
Jan 31/19. Hon disch Feb 12/19.

**McCARTHY, JOHN**

132-80-60,  
1469 Main St.,

Bridgeport, Conn.  
USN Rctg Station New Haven, Conn.  
Oct 20/16. Age at Entrance 20 Yrs  
11 Mos. AS. USS New York Apr  
6/17 to Nov 11/18. AS 9 das; F 3c  
61 das; F 2c 134 das; F 1c 380 das.  
Disch Jan 21/20 USS New York at  
Bremerton Wash. F 1c.

**McCARTHY, JOHN J.**

NSN, White  
683 Iranistan Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Oct 3/17.  
Br Bridgeport, Conn. 24 1/12 yrs.  
Ord Corps Rock Island Arsenal Ill  
to disch. Pvt. Hon disch Dec 13/17  
SCD.

**McCARTHY, JOHN R.**

3,032,009, White  
355 Huntington Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 4 Bridgeport, Conn. Aug  
26/18. Br Bridgeport, Conn. Sept  
16/96. BH 152 MD to Dec 7/18; Gen  
Hosp 10 to Jan 3/19; USA Gen  
Hosp 34 to disch. Corp Dec 1/18.  
Hon disch July 19/19.

**McCARTHY, JOHN R.**

1,661,020, White  
313 Howard Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Oct 4/17.  
Br Bridgeport, Conn. 22 5/12 yrs.  
Co B 304 Inf to Oct 2/18; 3 Prov  
Co Hq 3 Dep Div to .....; Hq Co 1  
Repl Dep to disch. Corp Nov 11/17;  
Sgt May 16/18. AEF July 8/18 to  
July 7/19. Hon disch July 15/19.

**McCARTHY, JOSEPH**

366,526, White  
274 George St.,  
\*Bridgeport, Conn.  
(Claimed by Derby.)  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Apr 30/18.  
Br Bridgeport, Conn. 22 yrs. Co B  
113 Inf to disch. Pvt lcl Feb 25/19.  
AEF June 15/18 to May 14/19. Hon  
disch May 23/19.

**McCARTHY, PATRICK JOSEPH**

132-81-28,  
180 Brewster St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
USN Rctg Station New Haven, Conn.  
June 12/17. Age at Entrance 25 Yrs  
11 Mos. Lds MM (A). NAS Pensa-  
cola Fla June 12/17 to Nov 2/17;  
NAS Miami Fla Nov 2/17 to Nov  
11/18. Lds MM (A) 111 das; MM 2c  
(A) 182 das; MM 1c (A) 183 das;  
CMM (A) 41 das. Disch Aug 5/19  
NAS Rockaway Beach LI NY. CMM  
(A).

**McCARTHY, ROBERT GEORGE**

156-43-38,  
276 Railroad Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
USN Rctg Station New Haven, Conn.  
July 7/17. Age at Entrance 19 Yrs  
2 Mos. HA 2c. Receiving Ship  
New York NY July 7/17 to Aug 13/  
17; Nav Hosp New York NY Aug  
13/17 to Aug 17/17; Receiving Ship  
New York NY Aug 17/17 to Sept  
22/17; Nav Hosp Parris Island SC  
Sept 22/17 to Jan 8/18. HA 2c 185  
das. Disch Jan 8/18 Nav Hosp Par-  
ris Island SC. HA 2c.

**McCARTHY, SAMUEL**

2nd Lt., White  
30 Bishop Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Crockett, Texas. Sept 7/  
14. Br Norwich, Conn. Sept 11/66.  
Hq Co 13 Inf to disch. Regt'l Sgt  
Maj. Hon disch July 28/18 to ac-  
cept comm. Aptd 2 Lt ASAP July  
29/18 fr RA. Hq 1st Prov Regt Inf  
Off Sch .....; 2 Bn 155 D B to .....;  
Avia Rep Dep to disch. Vancouver  
Bks Aug 12/18 to Mch 15/19; Cp  
Lee Va Mch 25/19 to June 11/19;  
Indianapolis Ind June 16/19. Hon  
disch Oct 31/19.

**McCARTHY, THOMAS J.**

623,614, White  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl NG Bridgeport, Conn. Apr 6/17.  
Br Bridgeport, Conn. 19 3/12 yrs.  
11 Co CAC CNG (37 Co CAC LIS)  
to .....; CAC Ft Terry NY to Dec  
20/17; Btry B 56 Regt CAC to disch.  
Pvt. AEF Mch 28/18 to Jan 18/19.  
Hon disch Jan 28/19.

**McCARTHY, THOMAS J.**

1,661,749, White  
2 Essex St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Oct 3/17.  
Br Ireland. 23 4/12 yrs. Co K 304  
Inf to Mch 18/18; Sup Co 304 Inf  
to Aug 3/18; Hq Det 76 Div to Dec  
3/18; 3 Co Serv Bn 1 Repl Dep to  
disch. Pvt. AEF July 8/18 to July  
9/19. Hon disch July 17/19.

**McCARTHY, WILLIAM C.**

67,857, White  
397 Poplar St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl NA Bridgeport, Conn. Dec 13/17.  
Br Bridgeport, Conn. 25 5/12 yrs.  
Ord Det Aberdeen Proving Grounds  
Aberdeen Md to disch. Pvt lcl  
May 1/18; Corp Aug 11/18. Hon  
disch Feb 10/18.

**McCARTHY, WILLIAM P.**

360,673, White  
349 E. Main St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. Dec 13/17.  
Br New London, Conn. 25 9/12 yrs.  
Tr K 5 Cav to disch. Bgtr lcl June  
1/19; Bgtr July 1/19. Hon disch  
Sept 23/19.

**McCARTY, HERBERT U.**

3,032,204, White  
756 Maplewood Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 2 Bridgeport, Conn. Aug  
25/18. Br Great Barrington, Mass.  
Jan 25/88. MD Cp Greenleaf Ga to  
Sept 21/18; Med Repl Unit 64 AEF  
to disch. Pvt. AEF Sept 26/18 to  
Jan 5/19. Hon disch Jan 30/19.

**McCARTY, JOHN J.**

1,660,942, White  
262 State St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Oct 3/17.  
Br Bridgeport, Conn. 26 4/12 yrs.  
Co A 304 Inf to June 17/18; 151  
Dep Brig to disch. Corp Feb 1/18;  
Sgt July 1/18. Hon disch Mch 29/  
19.



## BRIDGEPORT

**McCAUGHEY, CHARLES H.**

1,685,085, White  
1313 Boston Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 6 Bridgeport, Conn. Mch  
26/18. Br Providence, R. I. 30 2/  
12 yrs. 151 Dep Brig to Apr 24/18;  
Co G 2 Engrs Tng Regt Cp Hum-  
phreys Va to June 10/18; Co F 116  
Engrs to July 25/18; Co C 108 Engrs  
to disch. Pvt. AEF June 15/18 to  
May 23/19. Hon disch June 3/19.

**McCAULEY, JAMES C.**

1,662,029, White  
95 Calhoun Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Sept 19/17.  
Br Bridgeport, Conn. 24 11/12 yrs.  
Sup Co 304 Inf to Mch 19/19; Btry  
C 304 FA to disch. Wag June 21/  
18; Corp Sept 20/18. AEF July 8/  
18 to Apr 29/19. Hon disch May  
10/19.

**McCAULEY, JAMES P.**

575,142, White  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. Apr 25/17.  
Br Philadelphia, Pa. 34 7/12 yrs.  
Tr F 2 Cav to disch. Pvt lcl Oct  
1/17; Lance Corp Dec 8/18; Pvt  
Mch 28/19; Mec May 1/19. AEF  
Mch 22/18 to June 29/19. Hon disch  
July 5/19.

**McCAULEY, WILLIAM FRANCIS**

133-40-06,  
95 Calhoun Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
USNRF Rctg Sta Bridgeport, Conn.  
Mch 13/17. Age at Entrance 22 Yrs  
11 Mos. WT. USS North Carolina  
Apr 6/17 to Nov 11/18. WT 584  
das. Inactive duty Feb 13/19. Disch  
Mch 12/20. Hq 3 Nav Dist New  
York NY. WT.

**McCHESNEY, WILLIAM G.**

1,662,186, White  
2106 Sea View Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Oct 3/17.  
Br Oneida, NY. 30 1/12 yrs. Co C  
304 Inf to Jan 22/18; Hq Co 304 Inf  
to June 3/18; Co M 304 Inf to Aug  
1/18; Btry E 19 FA to Mch 5/19;  
MP 269 to disch. Pvt lcl Apr 1/18;  
Corp Feb 12/19. AEF July 8/18 to  
July 27/19. Hon disch Aug 4/19  
reenl.

**McCLINCH, WILLIAM EDWARD**

Carpenter (A) Prov.,  
133 Pembroke St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
USNRF Navy Tng Sta Marblehead,  
Mass. May 11/17. Br Nov 26/1896  
Bridgeport, Conn. Lds. Hq 1 Nav  
Dist Boston Mass May 11/17 to Aug  
7/17; Nav Tng Cp Hingham Mass  
Aug 7/17 to Aug 27/17; NAS  
Squantum Mass Aug 27/17 to Oct  
18/17; NAS Hampton Roads Va Oct  
18/17 to Apr 4/18; NAS Coco Solo  
CZ Apr 4/18 to Nov 11/18. Lds CM  
12 das; CM 3c 120 das; CM 1c 103  
das; CCM 314 das. Aptd Officer  
Dec 10/18 NAS Coco Solo CZ CCM  
(A). Dec 31/18 Carpenter (A) Prov.  
Inactive duty Feb 10/19 Upon Ar-  
rival US.

**McCLURE, KENNETH D.**

596,203, White  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl NG Bridgeport, Conn. Apr 1/17.  
Br Studdard, N.H. 20 7/12 yrs. 2

Co CAC CNG (33 Co CAC LIS) to  
.....; 19 Co LIS CAC Ft Michie  
NY to June 1/18; Hq Co 68 Arty  
CAC to disch. Corp Aug 31/17; Sgt  
Aug 15/18. AEF Aug 9/18 to Feb  
16/19. Hon disch Feb 28/19.

**McCLUSKEY, FRANK W.**

NSN, White  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl NG Bridgeport, Conn. May 26/15.  
Br Bridgeport, Conn. 23 yrs. 4 Co  
CAC CNG to disch. Pvt. Hon disch  
Apr 8/17 SCD.

**McCoid, CHESTER B.**

1st Lt., White  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl NG Bridgeport, Conn. Oct 4/15.  
Br Fall River, Mass. May 10/95. 2  
Co CAC CNG to May 20/17; ROTC  
Plattsburgh Bks NY to July 3/17;  
CAC TNG Cp Ft Monroe Va to  
disch. Corp May 1/17. Hon disch  
Aug 14/17 to accept comm. Aptd 2  
Lt CAC Aug 15/17 fr NG. 2 Lt  
(prov) CAC RA Nov 12/17; 1 Lt  
(temp) CAC RA Nov 12/17; 1 Lt  
CAC RA Dec 15/18. Hq C Def of  
New Bedford to Sept 19/18; Btry  
E 73 Arty CAC to Dec 13/18; 5 Btry  
FA Repl Regt APO 778 AEF to Jan  
26/19; Duty with Peace Comm  
Paris France to Feb 19/19; Hq 2  
Army to Apr 14/19; Cas Officer to  
May 31/19; Hq C Def of Puget  
Sound to termination WW. New  
Bedford Mass; AEF; Ft Worden  
Mass; Ft Flagler Wash. AEF Sept  
25/18 to May 22/19. In service  
termination of WW.

**McCoid, WILLIAM**

623,240, White  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl NG Bridgeport, Conn. July 9/17.  
Br Fall River, Mass. 23 10/12 yrs.  
2 Co CAC CNG (33 Co LIS) to Dec  
20/17; Sup Co 56 CAC to disch.  
Wag Dec 20/17. AEF Mch 28/18 to  
Jan 18/19. Hon disch Jan 28/19.  
Prior Serv enl June 30/15 to Apr  
8/17 CNG.

**McCollum, ELMER**

2,673,555, White  
564 Kosuth St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 5 Bridgeport, Conn. Apr  
26/18. Br Corning, Ark. 24 5/12 yrs.  
Co I 304 Inf to June 15/18; Co E  
303 Inf to Aug 2/18; Co K 162 Inf  
to Sept 4/18; Co A 128 Inf to disch.  
Pvt lcl Mch 1/19. AEF July 5/18 to  
May 5/19. Hon disch May 19/19.

**McConnell, WILLIAM J.**

596,209, White  
453 State St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl NG Bridgeport, Conn. Jan 4/17.  
Br Chicago, Ill. 22 8/12 yrs. 2 Co  
CAC CNG (33 Co CAC LIS) to .....;  
Sup Co 30 Arty CAC to Nov 15/18;  
Btry B 30 Arty CAC to disch. Pvt lcl  
Sept 9/17; Corp Dec 26/17; Sgt Nov  
16/18; Sup Sgt Oct 22/18; Sct July  
15/18. Hon disch Dec 18/18.

**McConville, JAMES F.**

3,032,071, White  
194 W. Liberty St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 1 Bridgeport, Conn. Aug  
26/18. Br Charlestown, Mass. May  
26/97. MD Cp Greenleaf Ga to  
disch. Pvt. Hon disch Jan 25/19.

**McCook, ARTHUR J.**

1,155,273, White  
106 Waterman St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Oct 3/17.  
Br Walton, NY. 26 3/12 yrs. 151  
Dep Brig to Nov 30/17; AS SC to  
disch. Pvt lcl Dec 20/18. Hon  
disch Mch 28/19.

**McCORMACK JOHN H.**

160,875, White  
227 Sheridan St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl ERC New York, NY. May 12/17.  
Br Pawtucket, R. I. 21 yrs. Co B  
11 Engr to Feb 11/17; Hq Co 11  
Engrs to disch. Pvt. AEF July 14/  
17 to Apr 26/19. Hon disch May 6/  
19.

**McCORMACK, JOSEPH A.**

1,667,749, White  
99 Wall St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Sept 19/17.  
Br Boyle, Ireland. 26 yrs. 301 Engr  
Tn to disch. Pvt lcl May 1/18; Corp  
Aug 11/18. AEF July 10/18 to June  
13/19. Hon disch June 20/19.

**McCORMACK, MICHAEL**

2,685,890, White  
52 High St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. May 23/18.  
Br Ireland. July 4/92. 152 Dep  
Brig to June 22/18; QMC to disch.  
Pvt. AEF Aug 14/18 to July 5/19.  
Hon disch July 10/19.

**McCORMACK, PATRICK**

623,241, White  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl NG Bridgeport, Conn. July 14/17.  
Br Ireland. 22 3/12 yrs. 2 Co CAC  
CNG (33 Co CAC LIS) to .....; Sup  
Co 56 Arty CAC to Oct 27/18; Btry  
D 56 Arty CAC to disch. Pvt. AEF  
Mch 28/18 to Jan 18/19. Hon disch  
Jan 28/19.

**McCORMICK, GEORGE P.**

2,983,335, White  
1068 Barnum Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 6 Bridgeport, Conn. May  
11/18. Br Newark, NJ. 28 9/12 yrs.  
152 Dep Brig to June 9/18; F Hosp  
354 Sn Tn 314 to .....; MD BH 100  
to disch. Pvt. AEF Aug 22/18 to  
Apr 26/19. Hon disch May 17/19.

**McCORMICK, GORDON H.**

198,908, White  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. May 17/16.  
Br Albany, NY. 22 10/12 yrs. Co B  
1st Engrs to July 1/17; Searchlight  
Sec #1 Engr Tn to disch. Pvt lcl  
Apr 15/17; Corp May 16/17; Corp  
Aug 23/17; Sgt Feb 8/19; Mess Sgt  
Feb 10/19. AEF Aug 7/17 to Sept  
4/19. Hon disch Oct 29/19 reenl.

**McCORMICK, JOSEPH V.**

2,887,523, White  
557 Myrtle Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 1 Bridgeport, Conn. May  
24/18. Br Bridgeport, Conn. Aug  
22/83. Butch Co 330 QMC to Oct  
8/18; Butch Co 301 QMC to Feb 21/  
19; Butch Co 330 QMC to disch.  
Corp July 23/18. AEF July 31/18 to  
Aug 23/19. Hon disch Sept 2/19.

## BRIDGEPORT

**MCCOY, JAMES JOSEPH**

3,199,794, White  
682 Maple St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 5 Bridgeport, Conn. June  
14/18. Br Newry, Ireland. Oct 5/  
94. 152 Dep Brig to July 8/18; Co  
M 49 Inf to Oct 26/18; Co C 108  
Inf to disch. Pvt. AEF July 18/18  
to Mch 6/19. Hon disch Mch 31/19.

**MCCOY, MICHAEL J.**

1,686,012, White  
1030 Pembroke St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 5 Bridgeport, Conn. Mch  
30/18. Br Monaghan, Ireland. 22  
3/12 yrs. 151 Dep Brig to Apr 26/  
18; Hq Co E 2 Bn 3 Engrs Tng  
Regt to May 14/18; Co A 2 Engr  
Tng Regt to Apr 23/19; Prov Motor  
Co #1 to disch. Pvt. AEF Aug 26/  
18 to July 4/19. Hon disch July 8/  
19.

**MCCOY, WILLIAM**

133-21-74,  
237 William St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
USN Rctg Station New Haven, Conn.  
Feb 12/18. Age at Entrance 22 Yrs  
5 Mos. Lds E (G). Nav Tng Sta  
Newport RI Feb 12/18 to June 12/  
18; Nav Tng Sta Hampton Roads  
Va June 12/18 to Nov 11/18. Lds E  
(G) 272 das. Disch Feb 17/19 Nav  
Tng Sta Hampton Roads Va. Lds E  
(G).

**MCCREALEY, FRANCIS J.**

776,946, White  
671 Broad St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl NA Ft. Slocum, NY. Dec 15/17.  
Br Haverhill, Mass. 23 11/12 yrs.  
QMC Cp Johnston Fla to June 26/  
18; QMC Cas Dep APO 713 to June  
27/18; QMC Hq SOS APO 717 to  
disch. Pvt lcl Apr 4/19. AEF June  
10/18 to June 30/19. Hon disch July  
8/19.

**MCCRETTON, GEORGE**

4,351,064, White  
837 Beechwood Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 2 Bridgeport, Conn. Nov  
2/18. Br Lenox, Mass. Apr 9/99.  
217 Aer Sq to disch. Pvt. Hon disch  
Jan 22/19.

**MCCUE, DANIEL J.**

4,169,889, White  
20 Center St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 3 Bridgeport, Conn. Sept  
6/18. Br Boston, Mass. Nov 7/94.  
152 Dep Brig to Oct 13/18; CAC of  
E NY to disch. Pvt. Hon disch Dec  
17/18.

**MCCUE, EDWARD J.**

1,868,819, White  
166 Claremont St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl NA New Haven, Conn. Dec 13/17.  
Br Bridgeport, Conn. 26 11/12 yrs.  
Prov Ord Dept Cp Jackson SC to  
Apr 5/18; 16 FA to disch. Pvt. AEF  
May 10/18 to July 29/19. Hon disch  
Aug 4/19.

**MCCULLOUGH, EARL T.**

NSN, White  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl NG New York, NY. June 13/17. Br  
Mineola, Tex. 30 8/12 yrs. Det 3 FA

NY NG to des. Pvt. Des July 15/17  
New York NY.

**MCCULLOUGH, JAMES H.**

2,587,270, White  
98 Milne St.,  
\*Bridgeport, Conn.  
\*(Claimed by Putnam.)  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. July 5/18.  
Br Bridgeport, Conn. Sept 4/95. BH  
105 MD to Feb 28/19; MD Sup Dep  
MD to disch. Sgt Nov 23/18. AEF  
Sept 1/18 to July 18/19. Hon disch  
July 23/19.

**MCDERMOTT, JOHN**

3,159,955, White  
99 Denver Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 2 Bridgeport, Conn. July  
24/18. Br Ireland. Oct 3/92. 151  
Dep Brig to Oct 21/18; 21 Ord Gd  
Co to disch. Pvt. Hon disch Apr  
3/19.

**MCDERMOTT, JOHN WALSH**

133-16-99,  
211 Mountain Grove St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
USNRF Rctg Station New York, NY.  
Apr 9/18. Age at Entrance 24 Yrs  
11 Mos. SC 2c. Nav Tng Cp Pel-  
ham Bay Park NY May 3/18 to Nov  
11/18. SC 2c 206 das; SC 1c 10 das.  
Inactive duty Mch 5/19 Nav Tng  
Cp Pelham Bay Park NY. SC 1c.

**MCDERMOTT, NELSON JOSEPH**

133-14-25,  
300 East Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
USN Rctg Station New Haven, Conn.  
Apr 23/18. Age at Entrance 22 Yrs  
9 Mos. MM 2c. Nav Tng Sta New-  
port RI Apr 23/18 to Nov 11/18.  
MM 2c 202 das. Disch Jan 27/19  
Nav Tng Sta Newport RI. MM 2c.

**MCDERMOTT, WILLIAM FRANCIS**

133-14-60,  
58 West Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
USN Recruiting Sta New York, NY.  
July 24/17. Age at Entrance 21 Yrs  
8 Mos. AS. Home awaiting orders  
July 24/17 to Aug 28/17; Nav Tng  
Sta Newport RI Aug 28/17 to Sept  
24/17; Harvard Rad Sch Cambridge  
Mass Sept 24/17 to Jan 26/18; NAS  
Miami Fla Jan 26/18 to Aug 8/18;  
Receiving Ship at Philadelphia Pa  
Aug 8/18 to Aug 30/18; NAS North  
Sydney Nova Scotia Aug 30/18 to  
Nov 11/18. AS 62 das; Sea 2c 121  
das; E 3c 251 days; E 2c 41 das.  
Disch Mch 5/19 Receiving Ship  
Pensacola Fla. E 2c (R).

**MCDONALD, JOHN H.**

1,923,467, White  
1045 South St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Oct 3/17.  
Br Patterson, N.J. 27 9/12 yrs. Co  
K 304 Inf to Nov 7/17; 157 Dep  
Brig to Nov 23/18; Co B 20 Tn Bn  
to disch. Corp Nov 22/18. Hon  
disch Feb 11/19.

**MCDONALD, JOHN J.**

1,059,611, White  
75 Clinton Ave.,  
\*Bridgeport, Conn.  
\*(Claimed by Stamford.)  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. Feb 15/18.  
Br Waterbury, Conn. 33 6/12 yrs.

AS Kelly Fld Tex to Oct 18/18;  
QMC Cp Bowie Tex to disch. Corp  
Nov 15/18; Pvt Nov 15/18. Hon  
disch Feb 21/19.

**MCDONOUGH, COLEMAN**

1,661,669, White  
212 Pearl St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Oct 3/17.  
Br Ireland. 28 6/12 yrs. Co I 304  
Inf to Mch 18/18; Sup Co 304 Inf  
to Nov 9/18; Co B 163 Inf to Dec  
3/18; PWE 223 to disch. Wag May  
21/18; Pvt Nov 5/18. AEF July 8/  
18 to May 23/19. Hon disch June  
12/19.

**MCDONOUGH, FRANK J.**

2,885,820, White  
64 James St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 3 Bridgeport, Conn. May  
23/18. Br Bridgeport, Conn. Jan  
19/87. 27 Co 7 Bn 152 Dep Brig to  
June 22/18; Co I 316 Inf to disch.  
Pvt. WIA slightly Sept 28/18. AEF  
July 9/18 to Mch 23/19. Hon disch  
Apr 1/19.

**MCDONOUGH, GEORGE F.**

3,158,182, White  
64 James St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 3 Bridgeport, Conn. July  
25/18. Br Bridgeport, Conn. Dec 14/  
91. Co E 74 Inf to disch. Pvt lcl  
Dec 2/18. Hon disch Jan 22/19.

**MCDUGALL, RAYMOND H.**

225,847, White  
1595 Stratford Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Oct 3/17.  
Br Providence, R.I. 26 4/12 yrs. 151  
Dep Brig to Dec 4/17; Mec Rep Sh  
Cp Meigs Md to Jan 8/18; Rep Unit  
303 MTC to disch. Pvt. AEF Jan  
16/18 to June 19/19. Hon disch  
June 25/19.

**MCDUGALL, WILLIAM**

596,511, White  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl NG Bridgeport, Conn. May 18/17.  
Br Rising Sun, Md. 17 8/12 yrs. 4  
Co CAC CNG (27 Co CAC LIS) to  
.....; Btry F 56 Arty CAC to Jan 6/  
18; 28 Co CAC Ft H G Wright NY  
to .....; Btry F 42 Arty CAC to  
disch. Wag Dec 19/17; Pvt Dec 27/  
17. AEF Mch 18/18 to Feb 18/19.  
Hon disch Mch 10/19.

**MCDUGALL, WILLIAM E.**

66,163, White  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl NG Bridgeport, Conn. July 21/17.  
Br Gloucester, Mass. 29 6/12 yrs.  
Co I 2 Inf CNG (Co I 102 Inf) to  
disch. Pvt lcl Aug 3/18. WIA  
slightly Oct 25/18. AEF Sept 16/17  
to Apr 7/19. Hon disch June 2/19.  
50% disabled.

**MCDOWALL, JAMES**

4,145,875, White  
358 Hanover St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Aug 29/18.  
Br Johnstone, Scotland. Aug 8/96.  
1st Co 152 Dep Brig to Oct 4/18;  
CAC Ft Warren Mass to Oct 7/18;  
30 Co CAC Ft Standish Mass to Nov  
14/18; 3 Co Boston CAC to disch.  
Pvt. Hon disch Dec 10/18. 50% dis-  
abled.

## BRIDGEPORT

**McDOWALL, JOHN**

4,305,506, White  
RFD 3,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Aug 5/18.  
Br Deacham, England. Sept 13/88.  
GF Co 313 QMC to disch. Pvt lcl  
Sept 4/18. Hon disch Dec 7/18.

**McDOWELL, WILLIAM A.**

4,900,887, White  
358 Hamover St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Sept 19/18.  
Br Scotland. Dec 31/91. Sq F Flying  
Sch Det Fairfield Ohio to disch.  
Pvt. Hon disch Feb 20/19.

**McELIGOTT, EDWARD J.**

2,384,890, White  
1108 E. Main St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Oct 3/17.  
Br Fitchburg, Mass. 22 2/12 yrs.  
Co K 304 Inf to Feb 6/18; Co L 60  
Inf to May 26/18; Co B 6 M P to  
Oct 31/18; Co D 54 Inf to disch.  
Pvt. AEF Apr 16/18 to June 10/19.  
Hon disch June 18/19.

**McELROY, CHARLES J.**

205,711, White  
1850 Noble Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl ERC New Haven, Conn. June 22/  
17. Br Bridgeport, Conn. 21 5/12  
yrs. 101 Mob Ord Cp Sh to disch.  
Pvt lcl June 22/17. AEF Sept 8/17  
to Jan 31/19. Hon disch Feb 11/19.

**McELROY, JOHN F., JR.**

1,678,567, White  
126 Beach St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Oct 3/17.  
Br Bridgeport, Conn. 29 8/12 yrs.  
151 Dep Brig to disch. Sgt Sept 11/  
18; Sgt lcl Nov 14/18. Hon disch  
Apr 12/19.

**McELROY, LEO CYRIL**

2nd Lt., White  
307 Golden Hill St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Oct 3/17.  
Br Bridgeport, Conn. 27 11/12 yrs.  
151 Dep Brig to May 31/18; Co L  
304 Inf to Sept 12/18; 1 Prov Co  
Hq Det 3 Dep Div to disch. Corp  
Mch 1/18; Sgt June 21/18; 1st Sgt  
Aug 26/18. Hon disch Oct 31/18  
to accept comm. Aptd 2 Lt Inf Nov  
1/18 fr U.S.A. 89 Div Hq to .....  
23 Inf to ..... 353 Inf to disch.  
AEF; Cp Upton NY. AEF Jul 8/18  
to May 31/19. Hon disch June 18/  
19.

**McELROY, THOMAS F.**

1,661,192, White  
488 Connecticut Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Oct 3/17.  
Br Bridgeport, Conn. 26 11/12 yrs.  
Co D 304 Inf to disch. Corp Jan 21/  
18; Sgt Sept 1/18; 1st Sgt Nov 1/18.  
AEF July 8/18 to Jan 3/19. Hon  
disch Jan 18/19.

**McELROY, WILLIAM W.**

3,363, White  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl NG Bridgeport, Conn. May 23/17.  
Br Chapinville, Conn. 37 1/12 yrs.  
1 Amb Co CNG (102 Amb Co) to  
disch. Pvt lcl Dec 26/17. AEF Sept

26/17 to Mch 25/19. Hon disch July  
17/19.

**McFALL, ROBERT, JR.**

224,879, White  
567 Stillman St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Oct 3/17.  
Br Belfast, Ireland. 24 9/12 yrs. 151  
Dep Brig to Dec 5/17; Rep Unit 302  
MTC to disch. Pvt. AEF Jan 11/18  
to June 11/19. Hon disch June 19/  
19.

**McFARLAND, FREDERICK D.**

1,923,058, White  
153 Lenox Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Sept 19/17.  
Br Meriden, Conn. 24 4/12 yrs. MG  
Co 304 Inf to Nov 15/17; 157 Dep  
Brig to Apr 19/18; Mob Vet Unit  
307 to disch. Pvt lcl Aug 1/18; Pvt  
Nov 1/18. AEF May 7/18 to May  
5/19. Hon disch May 16/19.

**McFARLAND, JOHN JOSEPH, JR.**

132-98-36,  
153 Lenox Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
USNRF Nav Res Tng Station Pelham  
Bay Park, NY. Apr 29/18. Age at  
Entrance 26 Yrs. Sea Ic. Nav Res  
Tng Sta Pelham Bay Park NY June  
17/18 to Nov 11/18. Sea 196 das.  
Inactive duty Jan 12/19 Pelham  
Bay Park NY. Sea.

**McGANN, JOHN J.**

2,673,565, White  
313 State St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 1 Bridgeport, Conn. Apr  
25/18. Br North Attleboro, Mass.  
31 10/12 yrs. 21 Co 152 Dep Brig  
to May 17/18; Co F 304 Inf to Aug  
2/18; Co G 163 Inf to Aug 7/18; Co  
D 58 Inf to Feb 10/19; Hq Co 330  
MG Bn to Feb 19/19; Cp Devens  
Det 330 MG Bn to disch. Pvt. WIA  
moderately Sept 27/18. AEF July  
8/18 to Apr 8/19. Hon disch Apr  
21/19.

**McGARRY, MICHAEL**

2,882,810, White  
Fairfield Co. Jail,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Apr 26/18.  
Br Leitrim Co., Ireland. 28 1/12 yrs.  
152 Dep Brig to June 18/18; Btry B  
343 FA to Oct 19/18; Co L 358 Inf  
to Apr 5/19; Btry B 343 FA to disch.  
Pvt. AEF June 28/18 to June 6/19.  
Hon disch June 11/19.

**McGEE, DENNIS B.**

1,221,493, White  
79 State St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl NG Syracuse, NY. June 30/17.  
Br Bridgeport, Conn. 29 5/12 yrs.  
Trk Co 3 NY NG Co B 102 Am Tn to  
disch. Mess Sgt July 17/17. Off  
Meuse-Argonne; Def Secr Verdun-  
Fromereville (Lorraine). AEF June  
15/18 to Mch 11/19. Hon disch Apr  
3/19.

**McGEE, JOHN W.**

1,661,108, White  
1078 Barnum Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Oct 3/17.  
Br Mt. Olive, N. C. 23 5/12 yrs. Co  
C 304 Inf to Nov 7/18; Co F 164  
Inf to Dec 6/18; Ck Co 3 ASC to

disch. Ck Nov 3/17. AEF July 8/  
18 to Aug 26/19. Hon disch Sept  
4/19.

**McGEE, LEROY F.**

1,062,185, White  
60 Leslie St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Mch 14/18.  
Br Bridgeport, Conn. 21 11/12 yrs.  
Aer Sq A Rockwell Fld Cal to  
disch. Pvt lcl Feb 1/19; Corp Mch  
1/19. Hon disch Apr 7/19.

**McGEE, VINCENT J.**

3,159,314, White  
413 E. Main St.,  
\*Bridgeport, Conn.  
\*(Claimed by Torrington.)  
Ind NA LB 18 Torrington, Conn. July  
24/18. Br Mt. Vernon, NY. June 1/  
96. 151 Dep Brig to disch. Pvt lcl  
Nov 21/18. Hon disch Jan 27/19.

★ **McGINNIS, FRED C.**

1,661,568, White  
1068 Barnum Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Sept 19/17.  
Br Bucksport, Me. 29 5/12 yrs. Co  
H 304 Inf to Mch 19/18; M P Co  
77 Div to death. Pvt Sept 19/17;  
Pvt lcl Nov 1/18. AEF Mch 29/18  
to death. Died of Lobar pneumonia  
Dec 1/18. Notified Mrs. Peter Hart,  
sister, 82 No. Pine St., Auburndale,  
Mass.

**McGINNIS, JAMES W.**

1,661,570, White  
251 Goddard Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Sept 19/17.  
Br Fitchburg, Mass. 25 6/12 yrs.  
Co H 304 Inf to Mch 5/18; Cp  
Devens Mch Repl Draft to Mch 25/  
18; Co D 147 MG Bn to Apr 18/18;  
Co D 120 MG Bn to disch. Pvt lcl  
June 9/18. WIA slightly Aug 30/18.  
AEF Mch 12/18 to Feb 15/19. Hon  
disch Mch 4/19. 10% disabled.

**McGLYNN, RICHARD**

366,501, White  
362 E. Main St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. May 1/18.  
Br Rutherford, NJ. 25 8/12 yrs. Co  
I 3 Bn CWS to Jan 13/19; Co O 2  
Bn CWS to May 4/19; Co C 1st Bn  
CWS to disch. Pvt. Hon disch Apr  
7/19. 5% disabled.

**McGOVERN, ARTHUR J.**

1,661,569, White  
512 No. Washington Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Sept 19/17.  
Br Boston, Mass. 29 2/12 yrs. Co  
H 304 Inf to Nov 8/18; Co B 163  
Inf to Dec 3/18; PWE Co 236 to  
disch. Pvt lcl July 1/18; Ck Aug  
22/19. AEF July 8/18 to Oct 6/19.  
Hon disch Oct 11/19.

**McGOVERN, EDWARD FRANCIS**

Capt., White  
904 Lafayette St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl Br Bridgeport, Conn. Jan 24/75.  
Called into active service as Capt  
MC July 10/18 fr ORC. MC to disch.  
Cp Devens Mass; Cp Dix NJ; Boston  
Mass; AEF; Hoboken NJ. AEF  
Sept 1/18 to Apr 25/19. Hon disch  
May 27/19.

## BRIDGEPORT

**McGOWAN, GENE F.**

596,086, White  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl NG Bridgeport, Conn. Apr 4/17.  
Br Ashland, Me. 19 yrs. 11 Co CAC  
CNG (CAC Ft Terry NY) to Sept 12/  
18; CAC Ft Hamilton NY to disch.  
Pvt 1cl Nov 11/17; Corp Mch 30/18;  
Pvt July 3/18; Corp Aug 15/18; Sgt  
Sept 12/18; Pvt Nov 11/18. Hon  
disch Dec 6/18.

**McGOWAN, JOHN**

1,661,722, White  
1324 E. Main St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Oct 3/17.  
Br Ireland, 27 11/12 yrs. Co K 304  
Inf to Nov 6/18; Co E 163 Inf AEF  
to Dec 5/18; Prov Ck Co H 3 Base  
Sec 5 to disch. Pvt 1cl Feb 1/18;  
Corp Sept 11/18; Pvt June 18/19;  
Pvt 1cl Aug 2/19; Corp Aug 8/19.  
AEF July 8/18 to Oct 15/19. Hon  
disch Oct 22/19.

**McGOWAN, MICHAEL J.**

1,688,142, White  
329 Conn Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Mch 29/18.  
Br Kinlough, Ireland. 27 11/12 yrs.  
151 Dep Brig to Apr 18/18; Co E  
325 Inf to disch. Pvt 1cl June 10/18.  
AEF Apr 25/18 to May 17/19. Hon  
disch May 26/19.

**McGOWAN, WILLIAM J.**

NSN, White  
12 Water St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Nov 12/17.  
Br Waterbury, Conn. 30 10/12 yrs.  
151 Dep Brig to disch. Pvt. Hon  
disch Jan 25/18 SCD. 8 1/4% dis-  
abled.

**McGRADY, MARGARET A.**

Nurse, White  
1088 Fairfield Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Br Boston, Mass. July 18/93. Called  
into active service as Nurse Apr  
6/18 fr CL. GH #2 to Aug 8/18;  
BH 48 to Jan 19/19; BH 103 to July  
22/19; Demob Sta NYC to disch.  
AEF Aug 8/18 to July 22/19. Re-  
serve nurse relieved from active  
duty Aug 20/19; not discharged.

**McGRAN, WALTER**

132-82-91,  
246 Harral Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
USN Navy Retg Station New Haven,  
Conn. June 15/17. Age at Entrance  
21 Yrs 4 Mos. AS. Nav Tng Sta  
Newport RI June 15/17 to July 20/  
17; Nav Tng Cp Portsmouth NH  
July 20/17 to Oct 16/17; USS Huron  
Oct 16/17 to Jan 20/18; Receiving  
Ship at NY Jan 26/18 to Feb 15/18;  
Receiving Ship at Boston Mass Feb  
15/18 to Nov 11/18. AS 35 das;  
Sea 2c 479 das. Disch Sept 6/19  
Receiving Ship NY. Sea 2c.

**McGRATH, GEORGE VINCENT**

132-83-65,  
297 Congress St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
USNRF Navy Recruiting Station New  
York NY. May 20/18. Age at En-  
trance 32 Yrs 5 Mos. Sea 2c. Pel-  
ham Bay Park NY July 8/18 to Sept  
24/18; Fed Rendezvous Brooklyn  
NY Sept 24/18 to Oct 10/18; USS

Cambridge Oct 10/18 to Oct 18/18;  
Receiving Ship at NY Oct 18/18 to  
Nov 11/18. Sea 2c 175 das. In-  
active duty Dec 10/18 Receiving  
Ship NY. Sea 2c.

**McGRATH, JOHN E.**

1,685,999, White  
457 South Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Mch 30/18.  
Br Bridgeport, Conn. 27 2/12 yrs.  
151 Dep Brig to disch. Pvt. Hon  
disch Dec 12/18.

**McGRATH, JOHN EDWARD**

2nd Lt., White  
297 Congress St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Sept 19/17.  
Br Fairfield, Conn. 29 5/12 yrs. Co  
C 304 Inf to Sept 13/18; Army Can-  
didates Sch AEF to disch. Corp  
Jan 21/18; Sgt May 21/18. Hon  
disch Oct 31/18 to accept comm.  
Aptd 2 Lt Inf Nov 1/18 fr USA. 5  
Div 23 Inf to disch. AEF; Cp Upton  
NY. AEF From Comm to May 27/  
19. Hon disch June 19/19.

**McGRATH, JOSEPH H.**

2,778,173, White  
1574 Main St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Cp Meigs, DC. Aug 26/18.  
Br Bridgeport, Conn. 25 3/12 yrs.  
QMC to disch. Sgt Aug 2/19. Hon  
disch Oct 3/19.

**McGRATH, LAWRENCE J.**

66,277, White  
58 Alfred St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl NG Hartford, Conn. July 23/17.  
Br Bridgeport, Conn. 23 6/12 yrs.  
Co M 1 Inf CNG (Co M 102 Inf) to  
Nov 25/18; Serv Co ASC to disch.  
Corp Feb 10/18; Pvt Oct 2/18; Pvt  
1cl Apr 1/19; Corp May 6/19. AEF  
Sept 16/17 to Aug 30/19. Hon disch  
Sept 9/19. 10% disabled.

**McGRATH, MAURICE J.**

596,512, White  
678 Pembroke St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Jan 31/18.  
Br Bridgeport, Conn. 25 5/12 yrs.  
CAC 2 Co LIS Ft HG Wright NY  
to disch. Pvt 1cl May 19/18; Corp  
June 19/18; Pvt Aug 21/18; Pvt 1cl  
Sept 29/18. AEF Oct 7/18 to Jan  
18/19. Hon disch Feb 4/19.

**McGRATH, WILLIAM E.**

1,660,965, White  
599 Lafayette St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Oct 3/17.  
Br Hoosick Falls, NY. 29 6/12 yrs.  
Co A 304 Inf to Nov 9/18; Co A 164  
Inf to Nov 27/18; Ord Dept to disch.  
Pvt 1cl Dec 1/17; Corp June 1/18.  
AEF July 8/18 to May 5/19. Hon  
Hon disch May 17/19.

**McGRATH, WILLIAM J.**

1,686,043, White  
556 Shelton St.,  
\*Bridgeport, Conn.  
\*(Claimed by Stratford.)  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Mch 30/18.  
Br Tipperary, Ireland. 23 11/12 yrs.  
151 Dep Brig to Apr 24/18; 28 Co  
TC to July 18/19; 15 Co TC to disch.  
Pvt. AEF June 7/18 to Aug 17/19.  
Hon disch Aug 26/19.

**McGRAW, ARTHUR A.**

1,924,373, White  
137 Caroline St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Oct 3/17.  
Br Danbury, Conn. 23 3/12 yrs. Co  
D 304 Inf to Nov 14/17; 15 Co 4  
Tng Bn 157 Dep Brig to Mch 25/18;  
Co B 328 Inf to disch. Pvt. WIA  
severely Sept 18/18. AEF May 1/  
18 to Jan 6/19. Hon disch Mch 24/  
19. Cited for bravery.

**McGREGOR, WILLIAM T.**

995,552, White  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Detroit, Mich. Apr 10/18. Br  
New York, NY. 25 7/12 yrs. 816  
Dep Aer Sq to June 21/18; 6 Serv  
Co Sig C Chicago Ill to Aug 1/18;  
Det 6 ASAP Detroit Mich to disch.  
Sgt 1cl Oct 1/18. Hon disch Mch  
28/19.

**McGRIEL, BERNARD J.**

1,685,985, White  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Mch 30/18.  
Br Boston, Mass. 31 4/12 yrs. 151  
Dep Brig to Apr 24/18; 2 Repl Regt  
Engrs to Apr 26/18; Co K 2 Engrs  
to June 7/18; Co F 116 Engrs to  
July 14/18; Co G 307 Am Tn to  
disch. Pvt. AEF June 15/18 to May  
6/19. Hon disch May 16/19.

**McGUANE, GEORGE A.**

914,969, White  
174 East Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. June 5/17.  
Br Ayer, Mass. 26 2/12 yrs. Co E  
7 Engrs to disch. Pvt 1cl Oct 9/  
17; Corp Nov 27/17; Sgt Sept 1/18;  
Pvt May 16/19. AEF Mch 6/18 to  
July 28/19. Hon disch Aug 2/19.

**McGUINNESS, WILLIAM J.**

1,908,066, White  
488 Stratford Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Sept 19/17.  
Br Bridgeport, Conn. 25 9/12 yrs.  
Hq Co 304 Inf to Nov 7/17; Co L  
327 Inf to disch. Pvt; Pvt 1cl Feb  
1/18; Corp May 22/18; Pvt Aug 19/  
18; Corp Mch 16/19. WIA slightly  
Sept 12/18. AEF Apr 29/18 to May  
20/19. Hon disch May 27/19.

**McGUINNESS, JAMES J.**

3,322,849, White  
625 Broad St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA New York, NY. May 27/18.  
Br Bridgeport, Conn. Nov 15/91.  
MG Tng Center Cp Hancock Ga to  
July 8/18; Co A 317 MG Bn to disch.  
Pvt 1cl Sept 14/18; Corp Apr 17/19.  
AEF July 31/18 to June 19/19. Hon  
disch June 24/19.

**McGUINNESS, JAMES JOSEPH**

132-49-32,  
48 Maiden Lane,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
USN Receiving Ship Phila. Pa. Jan  
10/16. Age at Entrance 24 Yrs 8  
Mos. GM 3c. US Sub Base New  
Haven Conn Apr 6/17 to May 30/  
17; USS Tallahassee May 30/17 to  
June 30/17; USS C-2 June 30/17 to  
Nov 11/18. GM 3c 240 das; GM 2c  
151 das; GM 1c 92 das; CGM 102  
das. Disch Dec 23/19 USS C-5. GM  
1c.

## BRIDGEPORT

**McGUINNESS, MAURICE**

1,661,064, White  
256 Remington St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.

Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Sept 19/17.  
Br Ireland. 24 9/12 yrs. Co B 304  
Inf to Mch 25/18; Hq Co 304 Inf to  
disch. Pvt lcl Apr 23/19. AEF July  
8/18 to July 17/19. Hon disch July  
23/19.

**McGUINNESS, MICHAEL J.**

1,732,375, White  
914 State St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.

Enl NA New Haven, Conn. Dec 14/  
17. Br Ireland. 26 1/12 yrs. 152  
Dep Brig to Mch 11/18; 4 Ord Sup  
Co Ord Maintenance & Rep Schs  
Metuchen NJ to Oct 25/18; Co 2  
Ord Dept Raritan Arsenal NJ to  
disch. Pvt. Hon disch Feb 10/19.

**★McGUINNESS, PATRICK J.**

2,390,096, White  
271 Bunnell St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.

Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Sept 19/17.  
Br Bridgeport, Conn. 26 5/12 yrs.  
Co B 304 Inf to Feb 6/18; Co A 14  
MG Bn to death. Pvt. AEF Apr 30/  
18 to death. KIA Sept 16/18. Notified  
Mrs. Rose McGuinness, mother,  
271 Bunnell St., Bridgeport, Conn.

**McGUINNESS, PATRICK J.**

1,721,996, White  
914 State St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.

Enl RA Columbus Bks., Ohio. Aug  
23/17. Br Ireland. 28 yrs. 307 Amb  
Co 302 Sn Tn to disch. Sgt Jan  
10/18; Sgt Mch 14/18; Pvt Jan 24/  
19. AEF Mch 29/18 to disch. Hon  
disch Apr 10/19.

**McGUIRE, JOHN JAMES**

4,169,920, White  
105 Burroughs St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.

Ind NA LB 5 Bridgeport, Conn. Sept  
4/18. Br Arkville, NY. Jan 27/88.  
152 Dep Brig to Nov 7/18; Cp Upton  
Aut Repl Draft to Org Rents Reclamation  
& Claims 47 to disch. Pvt.  
AEF Oct 20/18 to Jan 23/19. Hon  
disch Feb 7/19.

**McGUIRE, JOHN PATRICK**

132-50-59,  
676 Park Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.

USNRF Navy Rctg Station Newport,  
RI. May 17/18. Age at Entrance  
21 Yrs 2 Mos. Lds MM (A). Nav  
Tng Sta Great Lakes III July 13/18  
to Nov 11/18. Lds MM 178 das. In-  
active duty July 7/19 Receiving  
Ship NY. Lds MM.

**McGUIRE, JOSEPH ANTHONY**

132-50-67,  
283 Capitol Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.

USN Navy Rctg Station New Haven,  
Conn. Jan 31/17. Age at Entrance  
19 Yrs 5 Mos. AS. USS Louisiana  
Apr 6/17 to Nov 11/18. Sea 2c 125  
das; Sea 146 das; Cox 90 das; BM  
2c 224 das. Disch Dec 30/19. USS  
Louisiana Phila Pa. BM 1c.

**McGUIRE, PATRICK J.**

2,885,861, White  
252 West Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.

Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. May 23/18.  
Br Dalton, Mass. 26 9/12 yrs. 27 Co  
7 Bn 152 Dep Brig to July 8/18;  
Co H 49 Inf to Sept 12/18; Co G  
110 Inf to disch. Pvt. WIA slightly  
Sept 27/18. AEF July 26/18 to Dec  
11/18. Hon disch Feb 8/19. 10%  
disabled.

**McGUIRE, THOMAS A.**

1,661,208, White  
63 Curtis St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.

Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Oct 3/17.  
Br Uxbridge, Mass. 22 2/12 yrs.  
Co D 304 Inf to Nov 8/18; Co E  
164 Inf to Mch 19/19; Hq Bn Serv  
Co ASC to disch. Pvt lcl Feb 14/  
18; Corp June 1/18; Sgt Nov 1/18;  
Sgt lcl Mch 19/19. AEF July 8/18  
to Sept 19/19. Hon disch Sept 25/  
19. Also wounded about Nov 11/18.

**McHALE, EDWARD FRANCIS**

2,309,618, White  
25 Orchard St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.

Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Sept 19/17.  
Br Troy, NY. 22 8/12 yrs. Co H  
304 Inf to Feb 27/18; 1 Co Cp  
Devens Mch Repl Draft to Apr 4/  
18; Co H 165 Inf to Feb 10/19; Co  
H 338 Inf to disch. Pvt. WIA  
slightly July 15/18. AEF Mch 12/18  
to Apr 2/19. Hon disch Apr 9/19.

**McHUGH, THOMAS**

3,198,886, White  
618 Atlantic St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.

Ind NA LB 105 New York, NY. May  
31/18. Br Co. Laitrim, Ireland. Oct  
26/85. MD to disch. Pvt lcl Jan 8/  
19; Ck Mch 1/19. AEF Aug 23/18  
to Oct 28/19. Hon disch Oct 31/19.

**McINERNEY, CHARLES R.**

1,660,966, White  
307 Fairfield Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.

Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Sept 19/17.  
Br Cambridge, NY. 30 1/12 yrs. Co  
A 304 Inf to Nov 6/18; Co B 163  
Inf to Dec 3/18; PWE Co 224 ASC  
to disch. Pvt lcl Dec 1/17. AEF  
July 8/18 to Oct 20/19. Hon disch  
Oct 25/19.

**McINERNEY, EDWARD A.**

1,662,309, White  
1469 Main St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.

Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Sept 19/17.  
Br Danbury, Conn. 28 6/12 yrs. MG  
Co 304 Inf to Nov 8/18; Co F 164  
Inf to Dec 29/18; 4 Co Inf Repl Unit  
1 Dep Div to Feb 21/19; Co B 304  
MG Bn to disch. Pvt lcl Dec 21/17;  
Corp Sept 11/18; Sgt Oct 1/18; Stab  
Sgt Oct 1/18. AEF July 8/18 to May  
6/19. Hon disch May 19/19.

**McINTOSH, HENRY W.**

1,156,250, White  
262 Laurel Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.

Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. Dec 11/17.  
Br Aberdeen, Scotland. 19 10/12  
yrs. 350 Aer Sq to disch. Pvt. AEF  
July 16/18 to Dec 4/18. Hon disch  
Dec 14/18.

**McINTOSH, JOHN H.**

3,032,011, White  
41 Pleasant St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.

Ind NA LB 4 Bridgeport, Conn. Aug  
26/18. Br Providence, RI. May 7/  
91. MD Cp Greenleaf Ga to disch.  
Corp Oct 28/18; Sgt Apr 16/19. Hon  
disch June 25/19.

**McINTRYE, JOHN J.**

1,003,804, White  
164 Beardsley St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.

Enl RA Ft Slocum, NY. Jan 18/18. Br  
Mahoney City, Pa. 21 1/12 yrs. Tr  
F 6 Cav to disch. Pvt lcl Dec 28/  
18. AEF Aug 18/18 to June 29/19.  
Hon disch July 7/19.

**McINTYRE, WILLIAM J.**

1,669,971, White  
240 Dover St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.

Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Sept 19/17.  
Br Fall River, Mass. 29 5/12 yrs.  
Co C 304 Inf to Dec 26/17; QMC to  
disch. Corp Mch 14/18. Hon disch  
Mch 28/19.

**McKANE, FRANK W.**

407,347, White  
1588 Main St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.

Enl NA Ft. Slocum, NY. Apr 4/18. Br  
Philadelphia, Pa. 38 2/12 yrs. Mob  
Laun Co 323 QMC to disch. Sgt Nov  
8/18; Sgt lcl Mch 1/19. AEF Sept  
1/18 to Aug 9/19. Hon disch Aug  
19/19.

**McKANNOR, CHARLES WILLIAM**

133-44-53,  
107 Calhoun Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.

USN Rctg Station New Haven, Conn.  
Nov 26/17. Age at Entrance 25 Yrs  
7 Mos. MM 2c. Receiving Ship  
Phil Pa Nov 26/17 to Jan 9/18; USS  
Maine Jan 9/18 to Apr 26/18; Re-  
ceiving Ship New York Apr 26/18  
to Aug 19/18; 3 Nav Dist Aug 19/  
18 to Nov 11/18. MM 2c 350 das.  
Disch Sept 26/19. USS Dent San  
Diego Cal. MM 1c.

**McKANNOR, HARVEY HENRY**

133-44-54,  
107 Calhoun Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.

USN Rctg Station New Haven, Conn.  
Aug 13/17. Age at Entrance 19 Yrs  
5 Mos. AS. Tng Sta Newport RI  
Aug 13/17 to Nov 20/17; USS New  
York Nov 20/17 to Nov 11/18. AS  
99 das; Sea 2c 315 das; Sea 41 das.  
Disch Sept 6/19 USS New York San  
Francisco Cal. Sea.

**McKAY, CHARLES LEE**

2,887,064, White  
137 Clinton St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.

Ind NA LB 2 Bridgeport, Conn. May  
23/18. Br Kansas City, Kans. Nov  
16/98. 152 Dep Brig to June 25/18;  
Btry B 310 FA to disch. Pvt lcl Apr  
25/19. AEF July 14/18 to May 26/  
19. Hon disch June 2/19.

**McKEE, B. GERALD**

2,885,958, White  
45 E. Eaton St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.

Ind NA LB 3 Bridgeport, Conn. May  
23/18. Br Bridgeport, Conn. June  
12/95. 8 Ord Sup Co Ord Mob &  
Rep Sh to Jan 10/19; 1 Ord Sup Co  
Ord Mob & Rep Sh to disch. Pvt.  
Hon disch Mch 31/19.

## BRIDGEPORT

**McKEEN, JOHN RALPH**

133-52-14,  
62 Winter St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
USNRF Recruiting Sta New Haven,  
Conn. June 20/18. Age at Entrance  
21 Yrs. Sec 2c. Tng Cp Pelham Bay  
Park NY Aug 20/18 to Nov 4/18;  
Receiving Ship at NY Nov 4/18 to  
Nov 11/18. Sec 2c 144 das. Inactive  
duty Dec 18/18 Receiving Ship at  
NY. Sec 2c.

**McKEEVER, CYRIL LEO**

133-52-22,  
210 Farview Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
USNRF Enrolling Office New London,  
Conn. June 4/18. Age at Entrance  
21 Yrs 10 Mos. Sec 2c. Tng Sta  
Newport RI June 4/18 to Sept 11/  
18; Receiving Ship at Boston Mass  
Sept 11/18 to Nov 11/18. Sec 2c  
160 das. Inactive duty Jan 10/19  
Receiving Ship Boston Mass. Sec 2c.

**McKELVEY, ROBERT F.**

595,526, White  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Terry, NY. Dec 20/17. Br  
Bridgeport, Conn. 21 8/12 yrs. 15  
Co CAC Ft Terry NY to Mch 4/18;  
Repl Det APO 707 to Apr 8/18; Btry  
F 42 CAC to disch. Pvt. AEF Mch  
18/18 to Feb 18/19. Hon disch Mch  
10/19.

**McKENNA, CLIFFORD**

64,837, White  
7 Armstrong Place,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Sept 7/17.  
Br Bridgeport, Conn. 22 6/12 yrs.  
Cp Devens to Sept 18/17; Co A 102  
Inf AEF to Dec 1/17; F Hosp Co  
101 Cp Hosp #18 AEF to Jan 5/18;  
Co F 102 Inf to disch. Pvt. AEF  
Oct 26/17 to Mch 25/19. Hon disch  
Apr 4/19.

**★ McKENNA, EDWARD**

**BERNARD**  
4,154,677, White  
357 John St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 7 Providence, R.I. Sept 11/  
18. Br Providence, R.I. May 16/92.  
152 Dep Brig to death. Pvt. Died of  
broncho pneumonia Oct 10/18. Noti-  
fied John F. McKenna, brother, 9  
Poplar St., Providence, R.I.

**McKENNA, JAMES JOSEPH**

133-53-73,  
542 Norman St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
USN Navy Rctg Station New Haven,  
Conn. Nov 26/17. Age at Entrance  
19 Yrs 11 Mos. AS. Tng Sta New-  
port RI Nov 26/17 to Dec 12/17; Re-  
ceiving Ship at Boston Mass Dec  
12/17 to Feb 13/18; Nav Proving  
Ground Indian Head Md Feb 13/18  
to Nov 11/18. AS 16 das; Sea 2c  
51 das; Yeo 3c 89 das; Yeo 2c 153  
das; Yeo 1c 41 das. Disch May 29/  
19 Receiving Ship NY. Yeo 1c.

**McKENNA, JOHN E.**

624,197, White  
522 E. Main St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Ft. Terry, NY. Dec 23/17. Br  
Stonington, Conn. 21 11/12 yrs.  
Btry D 56 Arty CAC to disch. Wag  
June 28/18; Pvt Sept 23/18. AEF  
Mch 28/18 to Jan 18/19. Hon disch  
Feb 13/19.

**McKENNA, PHILIP JOSEPH**

304,905, White  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl USMC New York, NY. Dec 11/17.  
Br Bridgeport, Conn. July 29/93.  
Parris Island SC; jd 137 Co Quan-  
tico Va Feb 23/18; France Mch 13/  
18; jd 74 Co 6 Regt Apr 18/18; Hosp  
June 26/18; 203 Cas Brest Cas Co  
Quantic Va Jan 11/19. Toulon  
Secr; Aisne-Def; Chateau-Thierry  
Secr; Gassed June 14/18. AEF Mch  
13/18 to Jan 1/19. Exit from service  
Apr 15/19 Char exc. File no  
104656.

**McKENNA, THOMAS AQUINAS**

133-55-11,  
81 Merchant St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
USN Rctg Station New Haven, Conn.  
Nov 26/17. Age at Entrance 23 Yrs  
4 Mos. Lds MM (A). NAS Pensac-  
ola Fla Nov 26/17 to Dec 31/17;  
Receiving Ship at Phila Pa Dec 31/  
17 to Jan 17/18; NAS Paullac  
France Jan 17/18 to Apr 15/18; NAS  
St Trojan France Apr 15/18 to Nov  
11/18. Lds MM (A) 5 das; MM 2c  
345 das. Disch Feb 17/19 Pelham  
Bay Park NY. MM 2c (A).

**McKENNEY, WALTER R.**

593,105, White  
157 Cottage St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl ERC Boston, Mass. Jan 18/18. Br  
Springfield, Mass. 22 6/12 yrs. 16  
Co CAC Ft Monroe to Sept 14/18;  
CA Sch Ft Monroe Va to disch. Pvt.  
Hon disch Nov 21/18. Asgd to ac-  
tive duty July 22/18.

**McKENZIE, ALICE M.**

Nurse, White  
325 Harriet St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Born Woodmont, Conn. March 17/83.  
Called into active service as Nurse  
Oct 2/18 fr CL. BH Cp Dix NJ to  
Nov 2/18; Mob Sta New York to Dec  
3/18; BH #77 to .....; CH #107 to  
July 22/19; Demob Sta New York  
to disch. AEF Dec 3/18 to July 22/  
19. Reserve nurse relieved from  
active duty Aug 7/19; not dis-  
charged.

**McKEON, FRANK N.**

2,384,139, White  
1055 Stratford Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Oct 24/17.  
Br Bridgeport, Conn. 26 yrs. Co B  
304 Inf to Feb 6/18; Co H 60 Inf to  
.....; Co C Central Records Office  
Bn to disch. Pvt. AEF Apr 16/18  
to Aug 20/18. Hon disch Apr 26/19.

**McKEON, HENRY C.**

1,668,822, White  
1055 Stratford Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Sept 19/17.  
Br Bridgeport, Conn. 29 10/12 yrs.  
Co E 301 Engrs to disch. Pvt 1cl  
Aug 11/18; Corp Mch 22/19. AEF  
July 14/18 to June 13/19. Hon disch  
June 20/19.

**McKEON, JOHN T.**

4,342,089, White  
301 W. Ave.,

Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 1 Bridgeport, Conn. Oct  
23/18. Br New York, NY. May 17/  
87. Btry B 41 Arty CAC to disch.  
Pvt. Hon disch Dec 17/18.

**McKEON, LAURENCE EDWARD**

133-55-36,  
965 Grand St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
USNRF Sec 2-3 Nav Dist April 1/  
18. Age at Entrance 21 Yrs 2 Mos.  
CM 1c. Hq 3 Nav Dist Apr 1/18  
to Apr 20/18; Receiving Ship at  
Phila Pa Apr 20/18 to May 19/18;  
Nav Avia Hq Ireland May 19/18 to  
Nov 11/18. CM 1c 224 das. Inactive  
duty Feb 10/18 Tng Cp Pelham Bay  
Park NY. CM 1c.

**McKEON, THOMAS ALOYSIUS**

133-55-44,  
965 Grand St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
USNRF Section 2-3 Nav Dist. April  
19/18. Age at Entrance 24 Yrs. Sea  
2c. Tng Cp Pelham Bay Park NY  
May 17/18 to Nov 11/18. Sea 2c 216  
das. Inactive duty July 19/19 Re-  
ceiving Ship NY. Cox.

**McKEONE, JOSEPH W.**

131,314, White  
878 Dixwell Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. June 29/17.  
Br Philadelphia, Pa. 23 1/12 yrs.  
Hq Co 17 FA to disch. Corp Oct 3/  
17; Pvt Apr 21/18; Pvt 1cl May 5/  
19; Corp July 1/19. AEF Dec 14/  
17 to Aug 4/19. Hon disch Aug  
13/19.

**McKIRDY, JAMES**

2,789,011, White  
439 Dogan St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 10 Bridgeport, Conn. Apr  
26/18. Br New York, NY. 22 8/12  
yrs. Co L 304 Inf to July 20/18; Co  
F 163 Inf to Aug 8/18; Co C 58  
Inf to disch. Pvt. AEF July 8/18  
to Dec 22/18. Hon disch Jan 31/19.

**McKNERNEY, REGINALD**

**FRANCIS**  
133-63-53,  
1503 Fairfield Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
USN Rctg Station New Haven, Conn.  
July 21/17. Age at Entrance 21 Yrs  
10 Mos. MM 2c. Receiving Ship  
at Phila Pa July 21/17 to Sept 8/17;  
USS Hancock Sept 8/17 to Jan 30/  
18; USS Wheeling Jan 30/18 to Feb  
1/18; USS Nokomis Feb 1/18 to Aug  
24/18; Nav Base 20 Rochefort  
France Aug 24/18 to Nov 11/18.  
MM 2c 478 das. Disch Dec 5/19  
Dist Detail Office Boston Mass.  
MM 1c.

**McLAIN, GEORGE**

2,865,889, White  
496 E. Washington Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 5 New Haven, Conn. May  
26/18. Br Yonkers, NY. Oct 7/90.  
27 Co 152 Dep Brig to June 22/18;  
Co K 316 Inf to disch. Pvt. WIA  
severely about Sept 11/18. AEF  
July 9/18 to Dec 1/18. Hon disch  
Mch 18/19.



## BRIDGEPORT

**McLAIN, JAMES JOSEPH**

133-66-14,  
648 State St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
USNRF Rctg Station New York, NY.  
Apr 19/18. Age at Entrance 22 Yrs  
4 Mos. Sea 2c. Tng Sta Newport  
RI Aug 1/18 to Aug 27/18; Receiving  
Bks 2 Nav Dist Aug 27/18 to  
Nov 11/18. Sea 2c 206 das. RAN  
Apr 29/19 USS K. Luckenbach. Sea  
2c.

**McLAIN, PRESTON S.**

2,309,620, White  
856 Hallett St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Sept 19/17.  
Br Salisbury, Conn. 21 8/12 yrs.  
Co H 304 Inf to Feb 27/18; 1 Co  
Mch Repl Draft Cp Devens Mass to  
Mch 25/18; 5 Co 2 Bn 1 Inf Tng  
Regt APO 727 to Apr 4/18; Co H  
165 Inf to .....; 281 MP Co to disch.  
Pvt lcl Feb 13/19. WIA slightly  
about Oct 15/18. AEF Mch 12/18  
to ..... Hon disch for immediate  
reenl Aug 15/19.

**McLARNEY, EDWARD P.**

1,015,898, White  
256 E. Main St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. Oct 25/17.  
Br Monticello, NY. 23 4/12 yrs. Tr  
B 16 Cav to disch. Pvt lcl Sept 26/  
18; Corp Nov 12/18. Hon disch  
June 14/19.

★ **McLARNEY, JOHN WARD**

106-45-81,  
134 Frank St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
USN Rctg Station New Haven, Conn.  
Dec 6/17. Age at Entrance 21 Yrs  
4 Mos. AS. Tng Sta Newport RI  
Dec 6/17 to Feb 25/18; USS Ameri-  
ca Feb 25/18 to Mch 11/18; Nav  
Hosp No 5 Brest France Mch 11/18  
to Mch 15/18. AS 81 das; Sea 2c  
18 das. Died Mch 15/18 Nav Hosp  
Brest France. Sea 2c.

**McLAUGHLIN, HENRY**

5,527,619, White  
448 Park Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 3 Worcester, Mass. Nov  
6/18. Br Bridgeport, Conn. Jan 14/  
98. SATC Holy Cross Coll Worces-  
ter Mass to disch. Pvt. Hon disch  
Dec 15/18.

**McLAUGHLIN, JOSEPH P.**

772,970, White  
448 Park Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl ERC Boston, Mass. Sept 11/17.  
Br Bridgeport, Conn. 26 5/12 yrs.  
Clk QMC ERC to disch. Corp Dec  
15/17; Sgt lcl Apr 9/18. WIA  
slightly Apr 20/18. AEF May 2/18  
to Aug 5/19. Hon disch Aug 11/19.

**McLAUGHLIN, MICHAEL**

1,662,187, White  
509 Ogden St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Sept 19/17.  
Br Ireland. 24 3/12 yrs. Co H 304  
Inf to Nov 24/17; Hq Co 304 Inf to  
Nov 7/18; Co F 164 Inf to disch. Ck  
June 21/18. AEF July 8/18 to Apr  
2/19. Hon disch Apr 5/19.

**McLAUGHLIN, MILES, JR.**

3,041,603, White  
820 Lafayette St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 3 New Haven, Conn. Aug  
23/18. Br New Haven, Conn. Mch  
10/97. F Hosp 278 to disch. Pvt lcl  
Nov 7/18. Hon disch Feb 8/19.

**McLAUGHLIN, RALPH G.**

1,677,190, White  
140 Sherwood Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Oct 3/17.  
Br Beacon, NY. 26 7/12 yrs. 151  
Dep Brig to disch. Pvt lcl Oct 2/  
18. Hon disch Mch 31/19.

**McLAUGHLIN, WILLIAM**

1,923,468, White  
243 Parrott St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Sept 19/17.  
Br Danbury, Conn. 23 3/12 yrs. Co  
H 304 Inf to Mch 25/18; Co I 326  
Inf to disch. Pvt lcl Sept 15/18;  
Corp Feb 15/19. AEF Apr 29/18 to  
May 29/19. Hon disch June 5/19.

**McLAUGHLIN, WILLIAM S.**

4,147,556, White  
138 Front St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 4 Bridgeport, Conn. Aug  
30/18. Br Bridgeport, Conn. Nov  
30/98. 152 Dep Brig to disch. Pvt.  
Hon disch Dec 4/18.

**McLEAN, DAVID**

1,732,689, White  
431 John St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl NA New Haven, Conn. Dec 13/17.  
Br Brooklyn, NY. 23 6/12 yrs. 10  
Co 152 Dep Brig to .....; Ord Dept  
to disch. Pvt. AEF Apr 16/18 to July  
14/19. Hon disch July 23/19.

**McLEAN, DUNCAN M.**

1,732,566, White  
860 Howard St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl NA Bridgeport, Conn. Dec 14/17.  
Br Danbury, Conn. 25 3/12 yrs. 9  
Co 152 Dep Brig to Mch 10/18; Ord  
Dept to disch. Corp Oct 16/18. Hon  
disch Feb 28/19.

**McLEAN, EDWARD J.**

1,911,604, White  
781 Main St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Sept 4/17.  
Br Kingston, NY. 23 10/12 yrs. Sup  
Co 328 Inf to disch. Pvt. Hon disch  
Aug 30/18 SCD. 50% disabled.

**McLEOD, CHARLES**

623,217, White  
\*Bridgeport, Conn.  
\*(Claimed by Stratford.)  
Enl NG Bridgeport, Conn. Apr 4/17.  
Br Mt. Peter, Vt. 22 4/12 yrs. 2 Co  
CAC CNG (33 Co CAC LIS) to Dec  
19/17; Sup Co 56 Arty CAC to  
disch. Corp May 1/17; Sgt May  
15/18. AEF Mch 28/18 to Jan 18/19.  
Hon disch Jan 28/19.

**McLEOD, JOHN EDWARD**

2,886,448, White  
464 Maplewood Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. May 23/18.  
Br Rockville, Conn. May 26/94. 152

Dep Brig to disch. Pvt lcl Oct 8/  
18. Hon disch Jan 17/19 SCD. 25%  
disabled.

★ **McLEVY, JAMES M.**

2,885,870, White  
97 Wentworth St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 3 Bridgeport, Conn. May  
23/18. Br Bridgeport, Conn. Aug  
11/87. 27 Co 7 Bn 152 Dep Brig  
to June 22/18; Co I 316 Inf to death.  
Pvt. Argonne, East of the Meuse.  
AEF July 9/18 to death. KIA Oct  
29/18. Notified Mrs. Mary McLevy,  
mother, 97 Wentworth St., Bridge-  
port, Conn.

**McLURE, GEORGE T.**

192,523, White  
63 Cannon St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Oct 3/17.  
Br Blacksburg, S.C. 23 11/12 yrs.  
Co A 304 Inf to Oct 12/17; Co B  
504 Engrs to disch. Pvt lcl Nov 1/  
17. AEF Nov 26/17 to June 9/19.  
Hon disch June 14/19.

**McMAHON, DANIEL**

2,885,865, White  
704 Main St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. May 23/18.  
Br Ireland. June 10/91. 152 Dep  
Brig to June 22/18; Co D 312 MG  
Bn to disch. Pvt lcl Mch 1/19. AEF  
July 9/18 to May 27/19. Hon disch  
June 7/19. Cited for bravery.

**McMAHON, JAMES PATRICK**

133-80-93,  
162 Nichols St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
USNRF Recruiting Sta New Haven,  
Conn. June 27/18. Age at Entrance  
18 Yrs 2 Mos. Sea 2c. Tng Cp Pel-  
ham Bay Park NY Aug 19/18 to  
Nov 11/18. Sea 2c 137 das. Inactive  
duty Jan 12/19 Tng Cp Pelham Bay  
Park NY. Sea 2c.

**McMAHON, JOHN P.**

2,673,400, White  
513 Brooks St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 4 Bridgeport, Conn. Apr  
26/18. Br Bridgeport, Conn. 24 6/12  
yrs. 152 Dep Brig to May 17/18;  
Co B 304 Inf to Aug 3/18; Co B  
PES AEF to disch. Corp July 21/  
19. AEF July 8/18 to Aug 20/19.  
Hon disch Aug 28/19.

**McMAHON, JOSEPH F.**

66,169, White  
NG Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl NG Bridgeport, Conn. July 3/17.  
Br Bridgeport, Conn. 28 6/12 yrs.  
Co I 2 Inf CNG (Co L 102 Inf) to  
disch. Pvt. AEF Sept 16/17 to Jan  
31/19. Hon disch Feb 12/19.

**McMAHON, LAWRENCE**

360,682, White  
1394 E. Main St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Feb 5/18.  
Br Bridgeport, Conn. 22 9/12 yrs.  
1102 Aer Repl Sq to June 25/18;  
1103 Aer Sq to Nov 8/18; 1104 Aer  
Repl Sq to Jan 17/19; 644 Aer Sq  
to disch. Pvt. AEF May 26/18 to  
May 26/19. Hon disch June 6/19.

## BRIDGEPORT

**McMAHON, MATHEW**

2,523,002, White  
78 Organ St.,  
\*Bridgeport, Conn.  
\*(Claimed by Meriden.)  
Enl NA Bridgeport, Conn. Dec 13/17.  
Br Meriden, Conn. 23 2/12 yrs. Co  
B Ord Det Sandy Hook NJ to disch.  
Pvt. Hon disch Jan 2/19.

**McMAHON, PATRICK J.**

1,905,236, White  
667 William St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Oct 3/17.  
Br Norwich, Conn. 24 1/12 yrs.  
MG Co 327 Inf to Jan 18/18; Sup  
Co 327 Inf to disch. Pvt. AEF May  
1/18 to Jan 24/19. Hon disch July  
1/19.

**McMAHON, RUSSELL**

403,253, White  
70 Bunnell St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Mch 11/18.  
Br Rockaway, N.J. 23 9/12 yrs. 2  
Co CAC Ft Hancock Ga to Oct 8/18;  
Btry A 31 Arty CAC to Oct 14/18;  
Btry 37 Arty CAC to disch. Corp  
Aug 14/18. Hon disch Dec 7/18.

**McMAHON, STEPHEN L.**

1,868,822, White  
503 Brook St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl NA New Haven, Conn. Dec 14/  
17. Br Bridgeport, Conn. 25 5/12  
yrs. Ord Dep Co Cp Jackson SC  
to Mch 28/18; 19 Prov Ord Dep Co  
APO 741 to July 26/18; Intermediate  
Ord Dep 4 SOS to Aug 23/18;  
Chief Am Officer SOS APO 914 to  
Mch 7/19; Ord Rep Shs APO 741  
to disch. Corp Aug 22/18; Sgt Dec  
1/18. AEF May 27/18 to May 22/  
19. Hon disch June 12/19.

**McMAHON, WILLIAM**

NSN, White  
162 Nichol St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Oct 3/17.  
Br Bridgeport, Conn. 24 9/12 yrs.  
Co D 304 Inf to disch. Hon disch  
Nov 7/17 C of G.

**McMAHON, WILLIAM R.**

4,116,689, White  
70 Bunnell St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Oct 29/18.  
Br Bridgeport, Conn. Jan 11/95.  
153 Dep Brig to disch. Pvt lcl Jan  
23/19; Corp Feb 19/19. Hon disch  
Aug 1/19.

**McMANUS, MARY R.**

Nurse, White  
30 Hanover St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Br Bethel, Conn. 1894. Aptd Nurse  
Oct 1/18 fr CL US BH Cp Dix NJ  
to Nov 2/18; Mob Sta to Dec 3/18;  
BH #77 to Mch 1919; C H #107 to  
July 20/19; Demob Sta to disch.  
AEF Dec 3/18 to July 20/19. Hon  
disch Nov 3/19 C of G.

**McMANUS, MICHAEL F.**

212,473, White  
594 Howard Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Sept 19/17.  
Br Ireland. 28 5/12 yrs. Co C 304  
Inf to Dec 29/17; Rct Co A 14 Engrs

to July 5/18; Co C 11 Engrs to  
disch. Pvt. AEF Feb 26/18 to Apr  
23/19. Hon disch May 6/19.

**McMANUS, PATRICK**

592,116, White  
19 Middle St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Called to active duty fr Ret (RA)  
July 5/17. Br Kings Co., Ireland  
46 6/12 yrs. Rct Sta 890 Chapel St  
New Haven Conn to retirement. 1st  
Sgt ..... Hon disch Sept 7/18 re-  
verted to retired status.

**McMAUGH, EARL H.**

387,448, White  
146 Logan St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. June 2/18.  
Br Bridgeport, Conn. 18 yrs. Co H  
17 Inf to Aug 4/18; Co H 71 Inf  
to disch. Pvt lcl Aug 1/18. Hon  
disch Jan 31/19 SCD. 33 3/4% dis-  
abled.

**McMELLON, THOMAS**

623,176, White  
259 Cedar St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl NG Bridgeport, Conn. Feb 25/17.  
Br Manchester, England. 21 3/12  
yrs. Band CAC CNG (Band 23 Co  
CAC LIS) to Jan 17/18; Hq Co 56  
Arty CAC to disch. Mus 2cl Sept  
14/17; Mus lcl Jan 17/18. AEF Mch  
28/18 to Jan 18/19. Hon disch Jan  
28/19.

**McMENAMEY, JOSEPH H.**

402,252, White  
410 Pequonnock St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Mch 8/18.  
Br Bridgeport, Conn. 22 8/12 yrs.  
3 Co CAC Ft Totten NY to July 10/  
18; Btry C 50 Arty CAC to disch.  
Pvt. AEF Oct 7/18 to Feb 14/19.  
Hon disch Feb 22/19.

**McMENEMY, JAMES**

4,169,890, White  
203 Jones Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 3 Bridgeport, Conn. Sept  
6/18. Br Co. West Meath, Ireland.  
Feb 9/91. 152 Dep Brig to disch.  
Pvt. Hon disch Dec 3/18.

**McMONEGLE, FREEMAN C.**

1,148,400, White  
472 Connecticut Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Mch 14/18.  
Br Williamsburg, Mass. 25 yrs. 323  
Aer Sq to disch. Pvt. Hon disch  
July 17/19.

**McMORROW, MICHAEL**

4,169,849, White  
286 Brooks St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 1 Bridgeport, Conn. Sept  
6/18. Br Ireland. July 10/90. 152  
Dep Brig to disch. Pvt. Hon disch  
Dec 12/18.

**McMULLEN, FRANK J.**

1,732,567, White  
1163 Main St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl NA New Haven, Conn. Dec 14/17.  
Br Derby, Conn. 27 2/12 yrs. Ord  
Corps Erie Proving Ground Ohio  
to disch. Pvt. Hon disch July 8/19.

**McMULLEN, JOHN J.**

64,683, White

62 Reservoir Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Sept 9/17.  
Br Bridgeport, Conn. 28 yrs. Co D  
309 Inf to Oct 18/17; Co E 102 Inf  
to disch. Pvt lcl Oct 6/18. Lorraine;  
Champagne; St Mihiel; Somme.  
AEF Oct 27/17 to Apr 7/19. Hon  
disch Apr 29/19.

**McNAIR, MAURICE LLOYD**

1st Lt., White  
University Club,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Born Aspen, Colorado. March 24/92.  
Called into active service as 2 Lt  
Inf Aug 15/17 fr CL. 1st Lt Nov  
17/18. Plattsburg Bks NY. 104 Inf  
to disch. Ayer Mass; Westfield  
Mass; France; Cp Devens Mass.  
Chateau Thierry; St Mihiel; Ver-  
dun 5th battle. WIA Sept 2/18  
slightly. AEF Dec 8/17 to Apr 4/  
19. Hon disch May 17/19.

**McNALLY, EDWARD**

1,732,239, White  
703 E. Main St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl NA New Haven, Conn. Dec 13/17.  
Br Bridgeport, Conn. 34 yrs. 152  
Dep Brig to Mch 1/18; Ord Dept to  
Nov 5/18; Mob Ord Rep Sh 310 to  
disch. Pvt. AEF May 25/18 to May  
20/19. Hon disch May 28/19.

**McNALLY, JAMES P.**

2,309,622, White  
152 Grand St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Nov 12/17.  
Br Cleveland, Ohio. 24 11/12 yrs.  
12 Co 3 Bn 151 Dep Brig to Feb  
13/18; 14 Co 4 Bn 151 Dep Brig  
to Feb 25/18; Co C 116 Inf to Apr  
12/18; Co B 107 F Sig Bn to May  
5/18; Co H 125 Inf to disch. Pvt lcl  
Dec 21/17; Pvt May 5/18; Corp  
Aug 10/19. Off-Aisne-Marne; Oise-  
Aisne, Meuse - Argonne; Def Secr-  
Center. WIA severely about Oct  
16/18. AEF Mch 12/18 to Mch 11/  
19. Hon disch June 3/19.

**McNAMARA, AMBROSE**

3,076,489, White  
197 William St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Chicago, Ill. June 1/18. Br  
Ansonia, Conn. Feb 20/92. Co I  
21 Inf to disch. Pvt lcl Jan 1/19.  
Hon disch Apr 5/19.

**McNAMARA, EDWARD F.**

3,199,335, White  
461 Bunnell St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. May 24/18.  
Br Bridgeport, Conn. Dec 10/95.  
152 Dep Brig to June 19/18; QMC  
to disch. Pvt. AEF Sept 23/18 to  
July 28/19. Hon disch July 31/19.

**McNAMARA, FRANCIS**

1,662,188, White  
588 Park St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Sept 19/17.  
Br Clinton, Mass. 22 2/12 yrs. Co  
H 304 Inf to Nov 24/17; Hq Co 304  
Inf to Mch 5/18; 2 Co Cp Devens  
Mch Repl Draft Dep Div to Mch 25/  
18; Co D 147 MG Bn to Apr 18/18;  
Co C 120 MG Bn to disch. Pvt lcl  
June 15/18. WIA severely Aug 2/  
18. AEF Mch 12/18 to Mch 26/19.  
Hon disch July 22/19. 20% dis-  
abled.

## BRIDGEPORT

**McNAMARA, FRANK**

353,957, White  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. Oct 20/15.  
Br Anconia, Conn. 22 yrs. Co K  
10 Inf to July 8/16; Co K 33 Inf to  
May 19/17; Co F 33 Inf to July  
20/18; Co F 5 Inf to Sept 7/18; Co  
F 83 Inf to Jan 29/19; Co F 5 Inf  
to disch. Pvt. Hon disch June 4/20  
abol of RAR.

★ **McNAMARA, JOHN B.**

3,606,491, White  
147 Benham Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 2, Bridgeport, Conn. Oct  
8/18. Br Bridgeport, Conn. Nov 17/  
88. 4 Rct Co Ft Slocum NY to  
death. Rct. Died of broncho pneu-  
monia Oct 19/18. Notified Mrs.  
Annie McNamara, mother, 147 Ben-  
ham St., Bridgeport, Conn.

**McNAMARA, JOSEPH A.**

1,924,488, White  
25 Hewitt St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Oct 3/17.  
Br Brooklyn, NY. 21 8/12 yrs. Co  
C 304 Inf to Nov 14/17; 157 Dep Brig  
to disch. Corp Mch 1/18; Sgt July  
3/18. Hon disch Apr 30/19.

**McNAMARA, PAUL J.**

2,673,433, White  
54 Hanover St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 2 Bridgeport, Conn. Apr  
25/18. Br Bridgeport, Conn. 22 7/12  
yrs. 152 Dep Brig to July 25/18; Co  
B 347 Inf to disch. Pvt. AEF Aug  
26/18 to Dec 30/18. Hon disch Jan  
16/19.

**McNAMARA, WILLIAM BERNARD**

2,887,011, White  
147 Benham Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 2 Bridgeport, Conn. May  
23/18. Br Bridgeport, Conn. June  
21/92. Ord Dept Cp Hancock Ga to  
July 11/18; 37 Co Ord Rep Sh to  
Jan 23/19; Ord Gen Sup Dep 6 to  
disch. Corp Jan 6/19. AEF July  
31/18 to Apr 20/19. Hon disch Apr  
26/19.

**McNAMARA, WILLIAM I.**

586,073, White  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. Dec 12/14.  
Br Woburn, Mass. 26 yrs. Hq Co  
50 Arty to disch. Corp June 6/16;  
Sgt July 1/17. Hon disch Dec 12/19.

**McNAMARA, WILLIAM J.**

180,366, White  
124 Terry Place,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl ERC New Haven, Conn. June 20/  
17. Br New Milford, Conn. 25 10/12  
yrs. BH 24 to disch. Pvt lcl Nov  
3/17; Sgt Nov 27/17. AEF Feb 16/  
18 to Apr 19/19. Hon disch May  
3/19.

**McNAMEE, JOHN F.**

161,429, White  
1220 State St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl ERC New York, NY. May 19/17.  
Br Bridgeport, Conn. 18 2/12 yrs.  
Co E 11 Engrs to disch. Pvt. AEF  
July 14/17 to Apr 26/19. Hon disch  
May 31/19.

**McNEIL, ARCHIBALD, JR.**

Lt. Prov.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Born June 1/1883. Bridgeport, Conn.  
Sept 6/18 Lt Prov. Sept 28/18 to  
Naval Overseas Transportation Ser-  
vice New York for duty. Inactive  
duty Apr 19/19 NOTS NY.

**McNEIL, RODERICK CLARENCE**

1st Lt., White  
Karn Terminal Co.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Born Bridgeport, Conn. Mch 20/88.  
Called into active service as 1st  
Lt Ord Oct 24/17 fr ORC. 1st Lt  
MTC Sept 27/18. Ord to Sept 27/  
18; MTC to disch. Peoria Ill; Rock  
Island Ill; Wash DC; Clintonville  
Ill; Metuchen NJ; Cp Holabird Md;  
New York NY; Boston Mass. Hon  
disch Apr 12/19.

**McNIFF, WILLIAM HENRY**

133-77-30,  
485 Howard Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
USNRF Navy Recruiting Station New  
Haven, Conn. July 11/18. Age at  
Entrance 21 Yrs 1 Mo. Sea 2c. Nav  
Tng Cp Pelham Bay Park NY Aug  
22/18 to Nov 11/18. Sea 2c 123 das.  
Inactive duty Dec 23/18 Nav Tng  
Cp Pelham Bay Park NY. Sea 2c.

**McNIVEN, WILLIAM ALEXANDER**

133-77-37,  
248 Sterling St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
USNRF Navy Recruiting Station New  
Haven, Conn. May 24/17. Age at  
Entrance 21 Yrs 6 Mos. GM 2c. Sec  
Nav Base 6 Brooklyn NY July 12/17  
to Nov 16/17; US Sub Chaser 323  
Nov 16/17 to Aug 17/18; US Nav  
Base 27 Plymouth England Aug 17/  
18 to Oct 23/18; USS Hannibal Oct  
23/18 to Nov 11/18. GM 2c 462  
das; GM lc 74 das. Inactive duty  
July 2/19 USS Zeppelin. GM 2c.

**McNULTY, CHARLES J.**

1,670,094, White  
8 Harrison Court,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Sept 7/17.  
Br Lith, Scotland. 26 1/12 yrs. Sup  
Co 304 Inf to Sept 29/17; Utilities  
Det QMC to Feb 7/18; 301 Fire  
Touch & House Co to July 24/18;  
151 Dep Brig to Aug 22/18; Co L  
73 Inf to disch. Pvt. Hon disch Jan  
17/19.

**McNULTY, WILLIAM M.**

1,267,837, White  
8 Harrison Court,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. Dec 15/17.  
Br Scotland. 30 6/12 yrs. 20 Co  
2 M Mec Regt Cp Hancock Ga to  
Feb 11/18; 13 Co 2 M Mec Regt to  
disch. Sgt May 1/18. AEF Mch 4/  
18 to May 29/19. Hon disch June  
6/19.

**McOMBER, WALTER F.**

596,212, White  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl NG Bridgeport, Conn. Apr 2/17.  
Br Sharon, Conn. 22 7/12 yrs. 2 Co  
CAC CNG (33 Co CAC LIS) to .....;  
19 Co CAC LIS to disch. Ck Dec  
23/17; Ck Oct 22/18; Pvt Oct 24/  
18. Hon disch Dec 2/18.

**McPADDEN, DANIEL THOMAS**

133-76-36,  
630 Brooks St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
USNRF Navy Recruiting Station New  
Haven, Conn. June 3/18. Age at En-  
trance 21 Yrs 8 Mos. Sea 2c. Nav  
Tng Cp Pelham Bay Park NY Aug  
2/18 to Nov 11/18. Sea 2c 151 das;  
Yeo 3c 10 das. Inactive duty Apr  
1/19 USS General Goethal. Yeo 3c.

**McPADDEN, EDWARD F.**

2,885,843, White  
399 Fairview Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NG LB 3 Bridgeport, Conn. May  
27/18. Br Bridgeport, Conn. Nov  
7/91. Co I 316 Inf to disch. Pvt.  
AEF July 9/18 to May 30/19. Hon  
disch June 9/19.

**McPADDEN, HUGH FRANCIS**

133-76-37,  
1214 Barnum Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
USN Navy Rctg Station New Haven,  
Conn. Aug 12/18. Age at Entrance  
21 Yrs 1 Mo. MM 2c. Nav Tng Sta  
Newport RI Aug 12/18 to Sept 21/  
18; Nav Hosp Newport RI Sept 21/  
18 to Sept 28/18; Nav Tng Sta New-  
port RI Sept 28/18 to Oct 23/18;  
Nav Tng Sta Hampton Roads Va  
Oct 23/18 to Nov 11/18. MM 2c 91  
das. Disch Jan 24/19 USS Illinois  
Yorktown Va. MM 2c.

**McQUEENEY, FRANK**

2,753,808, White  
74 Frank St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. July 29/18.  
Br Ireland, Mch 15/93. GF Co 335  
to disch. Pvt lcl Aug 30/18. Hon  
disch Jan 2/19.

**McRAE, DONALD**

132-64-15,  
58 Norman St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
USNRF Navy Rctg Sta Bridgeport,  
Conn. June 4/18. Age at Entrance  
21 Yrs 8 Mos. SC 2c. Fed Rendez-  
vous Brooklyn NY July 2/18 to Aug  
20/18; Nav Tng Cp Pelham Bay  
Park NY Aug 20/18 to Nov 11/18.  
SC 2c 160 das. Inactive duty Nov  
25/19 USS Alabama New York NY.  
SC 2c.

**McSHANE, FRANK J.**

293,895, White  
1824 Central Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Nov 12/17.  
Br Ft Wadsworth SL, NY. 26 8/12  
yrs. 151 Dep Brig to Feb 17/18; Sup  
Co 9 Inf to Sept 23/18; Co C 9 Inf  
to May 7/19; Co F 3 Army C to  
.....; Co E 36 Inf to disch. Pvt lcl  
Dec 21/17; Waf May 6/18; Pvt Sept  
23/18; Pvt lcl Oct 11/18; Corp Nov  
14/18. AEF Feb 27/18 to Sept 8/19.  
Hon disch Oct 27/19.

**McSHANE, STEPHEN**

4,196,290, White  
1765 Stratford Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 13 Bridgeport, Conn. Oct  
16/18. Br Courbane, Ireland. June  
16/92. 4 Co 1st Bn 151 Dep Brig to  
disch. Pvt. Hon disch Dec 3/18.

## BRIDGEPORT

**McSPIRIT, JOHN E.**

1,661,840, White  
15 Middle St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Oct 3/17.  
Br Danbury, Conn. 26 8/12 yrs.  
Co L 304 Inf to Nov 7/18; Co B 163  
Inf to disch. Corp June 21/18. AEF  
July 8/18 to July 17/19. Hon disch  
July 25/19.

**McSWAIN, NORMAN**

293,897, White  
696 Union Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Nov 13/17.  
Br Lake Ansley, N.S., Canada. 29  
2/12 yrs. 151 Dep Brig to .....; Co  
B 74 Engr to disch. Pvt. AEF Feb  
27/18 to Mch 11/19. Hon disch  
Mch 22/19.

**McTERNAN, MYLES**

3,190,610, White  
304 Remington St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 2 New York, NY. June  
24/18. Br Co. Leitrim, Ireland. Feb  
23/91. Co E 51 Pion Inf to disch.  
Pvt. AEF July 26/18 to July 3/19.  
Hon disch July 8/19.

**★ McVEY, EARL D.**

38,273, White  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. Apr 18/17.  
Br Columbus, Ohio. 31 2/12 yrs.  
Co B 9 Inf to death. Pvt Apr 18/17;  
Corp Aug 4/17. Soissons; Mch 18/  
18 to May 8/18; June 1/18 to June  
20/18; Specific Battles not stated.  
AEF Sept 7/17 to death. DW July  
19/18. Notified Prudence McVey,  
mother, Mansfield, Ohio.

**MEA, CARMINO V.**

2,481,910, White  
218 Church St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bellaire, Ohio. June 24/18.  
Br Italy. Nov 10/90. 158 Dep Brig  
to Aug 31/18; Co A 36 Bn US  
Guards to disch. Pvt. Hon disch  
Jan 31/19.

**MEAD, CHARLES**

2,673,427, White  
577 Howard Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Apr 25/18.  
Br Greenwich, Conn. 31 8/12 yrs.  
Btry C 310 FA to disch. Pvt. AEF  
July 14/18 to May 26/19. Hon disch  
June 2/19.

**MEAD, HENRY C.**

366,521, White  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Apr 30/18.  
Br New Baltimore, NY. 29 8/12 yrs.  
Co B 113 Inf to disch. Mec Sept 5/  
18. AEF June 15/18 to May 14/19.  
Hon disch May 23/19.

**MEADE, EMMETT RUSSEL**

5,266,823, White  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Harrison, W. Va. Oct 5/18.  
Br Bridgeport, Conn. Nov 5/98.  
SATC Ohio Univ Athens Ohio to  
disch. Pvt. Hon disch Dec 6/18.

**MEADE, FREDERICK A.**

1,661,838, White  
1741 Main St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.

Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Oct 3/17.  
Br Bridgeport, Conn. 29 8/12 yrs.  
Co I 304 Inf to Apr 11/18; Co A 1  
Bn US Gds to disch. Pvt. Hon disch  
Jan 24/19.

**MEADE, PAUL**

2,885,933, White  
1741 Main St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 3 Bridgeport, Conn. May  
23/18. Br Bridgeport, Conn. Aug  
22/98. 27 Co 7 Bn 152 Dep Brig to  
June 22/18; Co I 316 Inf to June  
27/18; MG Co 316 Inf to disch. Pvt.  
WIA severely Sept 29/18. AEF July  
9/18 to May 29/19. Hon disch June  
7/19.

**MEADE, WILLIAM J.**

1,669,323, White  
203 Golden Hill St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Nov 7/17.  
Br Bridgeport, Conn. 31 5/12 yrs.  
QMC to disch. Sgt May 21/18; Sgt  
lcl Oct 11/18. Hon disch Apr 4/19.

**MEADE, WILLIAM JOSEPH**

142-20-94,  
626 Main St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
USN Navy Rctg Station New Haven,  
Conn. Apr 4/17. Age at Entrance 23  
Yrs 11 Mos. F 2c. Receiving Ship  
at NY Apr 6/17 to Apr 19/17; USS  
New Jersey Apr 19/17 to Aug 19/  
17; USS Missouri Aug 19/17 to Dec  
6/17; Receiving Ship at NY Sept 3/  
18 to Sept 5/18; Nav Detention Tng  
Cp Deer Island Mass Sept 5/18 to  
Nov 6/18; Nav Pris Portsmouth NH  
Nov 6/18 to Nov 11/18. F 3c 313  
das. Disch June 27/19 Nav Pris  
Portsmouth NH. F 3c.

**MEADER, PERCY E.**

132,503, White  
170 Orchard St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. June 26/17.  
Br Middlebury, Vt. 28 4/12 yrs.  
Btry E 17 FA to disch. Pvt lcl Sept  
7/17; Corp Oct 23/17; Sgt June 3/  
19. AEF Dec 13/17 to Aug 4/19.  
Hon disch Aug 14/19.

**MEANEY, FRANK J.**

763,675, White  
795 Noble Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl RA Washington Bks., D.C. Dec  
10/17. Br Bridgeport, Conn. 22 yrs.  
364 Aer Sq (815 Aer Sq) to Mch 21/  
18; MD Avia Cp Waco Tex to disch.  
Pvt. Hon disch Oct 2/18 SCD. 100%  
disabled.

**MEANEY, JAMES CLIFFORD**

5,151,865, White  
795 Noble Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Washington, D.C. Oct 8/18.  
Br Bridgeport, Conn. Mch 25/1900.  
SATC Catholic Univ Washington DC  
to disch. Pvt. Hon disch Dec 7/18.

**MEDCALF, WILLIAM**

2,885,909, White  
933 Kossuth St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 5 Bridgeport, Conn. May  
24/18. Br Kendal, England. June  
3/97. 152 Dep Brig to June 16/18;  
QMC to Feb 2/19; 3 Co Hq Bn ASC  
to disch. Corp Sept 1/18. AEF July  
26/18 to Apr 21/19. Hon disch June  
14/19 SCD. 50% disabled,

**MEDGANSIS, JOSEPH**

266,333, White  
525 Gregory St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 1 Bridgeport, Conn. Nov  
26/17. Br Pokalichaka, Russia. 22  
11/12 yrs. 151 Dep Brig to Dec 10/  
17; Motor Mech Regt AS to Jan 12/  
19; Rep Unit 320 MTC to June 19/  
19; MT Co 309 MTC to disch. Corp  
Jan 1/18. AEF Feb 27/18 to July  
7/19. Hon disch July 16/19.

**MEDINA, RAFAEL V.**

4,187,300, White  
1234 Railroad Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 14 Norwalk, Conn. Aug  
12/18. Br Las Palmras, Grand Cana-  
ria, Spain Jan 5/93. 151 Dep Brig  
to disch. Pvt. Hon disch Nov 18/18,  
neutral Alien.

**MEDLAND, FREDERICK HENRY**

4,169,868, White  
120 Capitol Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 2 Bridgeport, Conn. Sept  
5/18. Br Cornwall, England. June  
3/90. 152 Dep Brig to disch. Pvt lcl  
Apr 17/19. AEF Oct 20/18 to June  
27/19. Hon disch July 3/19.

**MEDLYN, ALBERT**

142-22-42,  
235 Jane St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
USN Navy Rctg Station New Haven,  
Conn. June 26/17. Age at Entrance  
23 Yrs 10 Mos. Swrt CM 3c. Receiving  
Ship at NY June 26/17 to June  
28/17; Receiving Ship at Norfolk Va  
June 28/17 to Nov 27/17; Receiving  
Ship at Phila Pa Nov 27/17 to Dec  
1/17; USS Panther Dec 1/17 to Nov  
11/18. Swrt CM 3c 279 das; CM 3c  
91 das; CM 2c 133 das. Disch Nov  
30/19 USS Panther Phila Pa. CM 1c.

**MEEHAN, ALBERT MARTIN**

142-31-30,  
1334 Seaview Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
USN Navy Rctg Station New Haven,  
Conn. July 9/17. Age at Entrance  
23 Yrs 6 Mos. SF 2c. Receiving  
Ship at Norfolk Va July 9/17 to Nov  
10/17; Receiving Ship at Phila Pa  
Nov 10/17 to Nov 13/17; NAS Dun-  
kirk France Nov 13/17 to July 6/  
18; Northern Bombing France July  
6/18 to Nov 11/18. SF 2c 357 das;  
SF 1c 133 das. Disch June 2/19 USS  
Santa Elena Hoboken NJ. SF 1c.

**MEEHAN, BARTLEY**

2,887,305, White  
386 Park Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 1 Bridgeport, Conn. May  
24/18. Br Ireland. June 5/90. QMC  
Cp Johnston Fla to July 12/18;  
Butch Co 330 to Aug 2/19; QMC Det  
501 to disch. Pvt lcl July 23/18.  
AEF July 30/18 to Sept 22/19. Hon  
disch Oct 6/19.

**MEEHAN, EDWARD**

270,185, White  
30 Sedgwick St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Sept 19/17.  
Br Ireland. 23 6/12 yrs. Co C 304  
Inf to Nov 14/17; 844 Steve Co to  
Jan 8/19; 870 Co TC to disch. Pvt.  
AEF Feb 10/18 to Mch 13/19. Hon  
disch Mch 25/19.

## BRIDGEPORT

**MEEHAN, EDWARD J.**

1,665,915, White  
248 E. Main St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Sept 19/17.  
Br Pawtucket, R.I. 25 8/12 yrs. Trk  
Co No 1 301 Sup Tn to disch. Corp  
Dec 11/17; Pvt May 22/18. AEF July  
15/18 to July 15/19. Hon disch July  
23/19.

**MEEHAN, FRANK CHRISTOPHER**

2,887,337, White  
683 Broad St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 1 Bridgeport, Conn. May  
24/18. Br Ireland. May 31/93. 152  
Dep Brig to Sept 21/18; Ord C to  
disch. Pvt. Hon disch Feb 19/19.

**MEEHAN, JAMES A.**

4,195,554, White  
64 Worth St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 3 Bridgeport, Conn. Sept  
23/18. Br Bridgeport, Conn. Feb 27/  
91. 151 Dep Brig to disch. Corp  
Nov 11/18. Hon disch Dec 2/18.

**MEEK, WILLIAM**

596,268, White  
\*Bridgeport, Conn.  
\*(Claimed by Stratford.)  
Enl NG Bridgeport, Conn. May 10/17.  
Br Brooklyn, NY. 17 7/12 yrs. 2 Co  
CAC CNG (33 Co CAC Ft Michie  
NY) to .....; Btry A 44 Arty CAC  
to disch. Pvt. AEF Mch 18/18 to  
Feb 4/19. Hon disch Feb 13/19.

**MEENAN, DANIEL F.**

366,918, White  
683 Broad St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Apr 30/18.  
Br Connecticut. 29 9/12 yrs. Co B  
113 Inf to disch. Corp Aug 29/18.  
AEF June 15/18 to May 14/19. Hon  
disch May 23/19.

**MEERBACH, OTTO D.**

1,661,574, White  
127 Merriam St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Sept 19/17.  
Br Germany. 29 2/12 yrs. Co H  
304 Inf to Nov 8/18; Co B 163 Inf  
to Dec 3/18; PWE Co 249 US C to  
disch. Pvt lcl July 1/18. AEF July  
8/18 to Sept 29/19. Hon disch Oct  
7/19.

**MEERBACK, JOHN A.**

2,887,296, White  
127 Merriam St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. May 24/18.  
Br Bridgeport, Conn. Apr 1/95. 152  
Dep Brig to June 22/18; QMC to  
disch. Pvt lcl Feb 1/19; Corp Apr  
15/19. AEF Sept 8/18 to July 9/19.  
Hon disch July 17/19.

**MEGAS, JAMES**

2,600,234, White  
848 Main St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA McKees Rocks, Pa. May 26/  
18. Br Greece. Feb 15/96. Co F  
28 Engrs to disch. Ck Feb 16/19.  
AEF Aug 30/18 to July 5/19. Hon  
disch July 10/19.

**MEINARDI, GIUSEPPE**

366,462, White  
144 Lee Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Apr 30/18.  
Br Alba, Italy. 31 7/12 yrs. Hq Co  
114 Inf to disch. Pvt. WIA slightly  
Oct 12/18. AEF June 15/18 to May  
8/19. Hon disch May 21/19.

**MEISCHKE, SYLVESTER J.**

366,463, White  
27 Denver Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Apr 30/18.  
Br Racine, Wis. 29 5/12 yrs. Co C  
147 MG Bn to Sept 1/18; Co C 312  
MG Bn to disch. Pvt lcl Dec 3/18.  
AEF July 30/18 to May 27/19. Hon  
disch June 7/19.

**MEISSNER, JOSEPH**

624,536, White  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl NG Bridgeport, Conn. Jan 17/17.  
Br New York, NY. 18 yrs. 4 Co  
CAC CNG (27 Co CAC LIS) to Dec  
19/17; Btry F 56 Arty CAC to disch.  
Pvt; Wag Dec 19/17; Pvt May 11/  
18. WIA severely about Aug 21/  
18. Also slightly wounded about  
Oct 26/18. AEF Mch 28/18 to Jan  
30/19. Hon disch Feb 12/19. 20%  
disabled.

**MEKJIAN, PETRO**

1,849,082, White  
166 - 5th Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Pittsburgh, Pa. Mch 25/18.  
Br Armenia. 23 11/12 yrs. 155 Dep  
Brig to May 27/18; Co H 145 Inf  
to Jan 6/18; 155 Dep Brig to disch.  
Pvt. Hon disch Nov 20/18 Subject  
of Turkey.

**MELADY, PATRICK W.**

3,032,072, White  
19 Prospect St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 1 Bridgeport, Conn. Aug  
26/18. Br Bridgeport, Conn. Feb  
17/97. MD to disch. Pvt. Hon disch  
Jan 17/19.

**MELDRUM, CLARENCE**

1,868,681, White  
250 Lafayette St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl RA New Haven, Conn. Dec 14/17.  
Br North Salem, NY. 23 10/12 yrs.  
Ord Dept to disch. Pvt lcl Mch 31/  
19. AEF July 9/18 to Aug 29/19.  
Hon disch Sept 3/19.

**MELE, JOSEPH R.**

1,661,239, White  
836 Pembroke St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Sept 19/17.  
Br New Haven, Conn. 24 8/12 yrs.  
Co D 304 Inf to .....; Sch for Bkrs  
& Cks Cp Merritt NJ to disch. Ck  
July 12/18; Sgt lcl July 19/19. Hon  
disch Sept 12/19.

**MELIA, WILLIAM P.**

2,887,068, White  
283 Laurel Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 2 Bridgeport, Conn. May  
23/18. Br Brooklyn, NY. Sept 29/  
88. 27 Co 7 Bn 152 Dep Brig to June  
22/18; Co I 316 Inf to disch. Pvt lcl  
Aug 1/18. WIA slightly Sept 26/  
18. AEF July 9/18 to May 29/19.  
Hon disch June 9/19.

**MELIA, WILLIAM THOMAS**

142-41-05,  
Gilbert St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
USN Navy Rctg Station New Haven,  
Conn. Dec 6/17. Age at Entrance  
20 Yrs 4 Mos. AS. Nav Tng Sta  
Newport RI Dec 6/17 to Jan 21/18;  
Nav Base 9 Gibraltar Spain Jan 21/  
18 to Feb 4/18; USS Cythera Feb  
4/18 to Nov 11/18. AS 46 ds; Sea  
2c 294 das. Disch Mch 17/19 USS  
Cythera New York NY. Sea 2c.

**MELILLO, PASQUA**

4,342,168, White  
57 Lexington Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 3 Bridgeport, Conn. Oct  
23/18. Br Italy. June 13/94. Btry  
C 41 Arty CAC to Nov 14/18; 14 Co  
C Def Ft Monroe Va to disch. Pvt.  
Hon disch Dec 18/18.

**MELISZEWSKI, HIPOLIT**

3,157,908, White  
911 Maplewood Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 2 Bridgeport, Conn. July  
24/18. Br Poland. Aug 13/92. 151  
Dep Brig Cp Devens Mass to Sept  
1/18; 12 Co CAC Ft Hamilton NY to  
Nov 22/18; 21 Co CAC Ft Totten NY  
to disch. Pvt. Hon disch Dec 8/18.

**MELLA, JAMES J.**

1,035,932, White  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. Oct 12/16.  
Br New York, NY. 21 3/12 yrs.  
Btry F 1st FA to May 30/19; Btry  
A 1st FA to disch. Pvt lcl July 1/  
19; Pvt July 24/19. Hon disch Nov  
9/19 reenl.

**MELLAS, JAMES S.**

3,597,233, White  
2110 Seaview Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Aug 6/18.  
Br Turkey. Apr 17/89. 157 Dep  
Brig to Sept 4/18; Sch for Bkrs &  
Cks Cp McClellan Ala to Oct 25/  
18; Btry C 25 FA to disch. Pvt. Hon  
disch Dec 3/18.

**MELLITZ, HARRY**

1,661,065, White  
272 Spruce St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Oct 3/17.  
Br Bridgeport, Conn. 23 5/12 yrs.  
Co B 304 Inf to Mch 28/18; MC Salv  
Co Cp Devens Mass to disch. Pvt.  
Hon disch Feb 21/19.

**MELLITZ, JOSEPH**

142-41-95,  
272 Spruce St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
USNRF Navy Recruiting Station New  
Haven, Conn. June 25/18. Age at  
Entrance 21 Yrs 5 Mos. Sea 2c. Nav  
Tng Cp Pelham Bay Park NY Aug  
15/18 to Nov 11/18. Sea 2c 139 das.  
Inactive duty Dec 18/18 Nav Tng  
Cp Pelham Bay Park NY. Sea 2c.

**MELLOR, CLARENCE D.**

NSN, White  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl NG Bridgeport, Conn. Dec 17/13.  
Br Bridgeport, Conn. 28 yrs. 2 Co  
CAC CNG to disch. Sgt. Hon disch  
Aug 17/17. Dep Rel.

## BRIDGEPORT

**MELODY, WILLIAM HENRY**

USCG.,  
52 Gilbert St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
USCG Rctg Sta New York, NY Apr  
16/17. Age at Entrance 24 Yrs 7  
Mos. OS. New York Div of the CGD  
2 das; CGD Cutter Seneca 4 das.  
OS 6 das. Deserted Apr 22/17. OS.

**MELOLING, RAYNOR A.**

1,661,066, White  
180 Holly St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Sept 19/17.  
Br Beacon, NY. 24 yrs. Co B 304  
Inf to .....; Co M 307 Inf to disch.  
Pvt lcl Aug 1/18. AEF Apr 7/18 to  
Mch 25/19. Hon disch May 17/19.

**MELOTTO, TONY**

2,885,905, White  
140 Lenox Heights,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 13 Bridgeport, Conn. May  
23/18. Br Italy, Dec 1/88. Co L 316  
Inf to disch. Pvt. Hon disch Feb  
15/19.

**MELSOPP, JOHN J.**

3,032,379, White  
28 St. Johns Place,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
\*(Claimed by Stamford.)  
Ind NA Stamford, Conn. Aug 26/18.  
Br Birr, Ireland. Nov 25/93. MD Cp  
Greenleaf Ga to Sept 21/18; Tng  
Sch for Sa Tr 1 Dep Div AEF to  
Feb 12/19; BH 214 to Apr 17/19; BH  
#65 to disch. Corp Dec 2/18; Sgt  
Mch 23/19. AEF Sept 26/18 to May  
31/19. Hon disch July 10/19. Prior  
Serv—Enl June 2/15 in 10 FA CNG.  
Disch May 28/17 cause not shown.

**MELTZER, JAMES LAWSON**

142-45-15,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
USNRF Navy Rctg Station Newport,  
RI. Dec 15/17. Age at Entrance 25  
Yrs 5 Mos. Sea. Hq 2 Nav Dist  
Newport RI Feb 13/18 to Feb 13/18;  
Nav Tng Sta Newport RI Feb 13/18 to  
Mch 23/18; Receiving Bks 2 Nav  
Dist Newport RI Mch 23/18 to Apr  
29/18; Nav Aux Res New York NY  
Apr 29/18 to May 8/18; Hq 3 Nav  
Dist New York NY May 8/18 to  
May 9/18; Nav Tng Cp Pelham Bay  
Park NY May 9/18 to Nov 11/18.  
Sea 331 das. Inactive duty Dec 14/  
18 Nav Tng Cp Pelham Bay Park  
NY. Sea.

**MELVILLE, HARRY H.**

1,211,706, White  
1182 State St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl NG New York, NY. Aug 2/17. Br  
Bridgeport, Conn. 22 11/12 yrs. Co  
K 7 Inf NY NG. (Co K 107 Inf) to  
disch. Pvt lcl Feb 18/18; Corp June  
10/18. WIA slightly Sept 29/18.  
AEF May 9/18 to Mch 9/19. Hon  
disch Apr 2/19.

**MELVIN, JAMES A.**

1,662,189, White  
3020 Fairfield Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Sept 19/17.  
Br Brooklyn, NY. 23 2/12 yrs. Hq  
Co 304 Inf to Aug 20/18; 3 Prov  
Co 3 Dep Div AEF to Oct 29/18; B  
Sig Sch to Dec 6/18; 116 F Sig Bn  
to disch. Pvt. AEF July 8/18 to Mch  
11/19. Hon disch Mch 22/19.

**MEMACY, EDWARD**

366,551, White  
119 Howe St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. May 1/18.  
Br Turkey. 26 6/12 yrs. Co K 22 Inf  
to July 1/18; 152 Dep Brig to disch.  
Pvt. Disch Nov 25/18 Alien enemy.

**MEMAKIA, JOHN A.**

3,032,113, White  
112 Hallam St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 5 Bridgeport, Conn. Aug  
26/18. Br Constantinople, Turkey.  
Sept 18/91. MD to disch. Pvt. AEF  
Sept 26/18 to Apr 23/19. Hon disch  
May 3/19.

**★ MENARD, HECTOR N.**

NSN, White  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl NG Bridgeport, Conn. Mch 26/17.  
Br Holyoke, Mass. 18 7/12 yrs. 2  
CAC CNG to disch. Pvt. Hon disch  
Apr 8/17 SCD.

136-40-68,  
USN Navy Rctg Station New Haven,  
Conn. Apr 20/17. Age at Entrance  
18 Yrs 9 Mos. AS. Nav Tng Sta  
Newport RI Apr 20/17 to May 22/  
17; Receiving Ship at Boston Mass  
May 22/17 to May 25/17; Nav Hosp  
Chelsea Mass May 25/17 to June  
1/17; Receiving Ship at Boston  
Mass June 1/17 to June 7/17; USS  
Hancock June 7/17 to Jan 10/18.  
AS 32 das; Sea 2c 233 das. Died  
Jan 10/18 at Sea. Sea 2c.

**MENDEL, WILLIAM**

4,906,085, White  
1208 Park Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA New Haven, Conn. Oct 14/18.  
Br Bridgeport, Conn. June 26/98.  
SATC New Haven Conn to disch.  
Pvt. Hon disch Dec 15/18.

**MENDELSONN, HENRY**

590,848, White  
79 Center St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Jan 16/18.  
Br Brooklyn, NY. 25 10/12 yrs. Ord  
C Watertown Arsenal Mass to Apr  
9/18; Ord Dep Co 136 to Nov 5/18;  
COTS Cp Taylor Ky to disch. Corp  
May 1/18; Sgt Oct 1/18. Hon disch  
Dec 6/18.

**MENDELSONN, SAMUEL**

1,661,839, White  
79 Center St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Oct 3/17.  
Br Bridgeport, Conn. 22 4/12 yrs.  
Co L 304 Inf to Apr 5/18; Co C 1  
Bn US Gds to disch. Pvt lcl Dec 9/  
18. Hon disch Jan 10/19.

**MENGEPES, CHARLES**

114,582, White  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. Br Blatpee,  
Greece. 25 11/12 yrs. Co D 22 Inf  
to Aug 10/17; MP Co #1-1 Div to  
June 27/18; Co C 28 Inf to disch.  
Pvt. Det: Montdidier - Noyon; Off:  
Aisne-Marne; St Mihiel; Meuse-  
Argonne; Def Sec Anseauville; Can-  
tigny; Saizeris. WIA slightly July  
19/18. AEF Aug 7/17 to Aug 30/19.  
Hon disch Sept 27/19.

**MENNILLO, DOMINICK**

1,672,814, White  
245 Catherine St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Schenectady, NY. Oct 3/17.  
Br Caiyyo Caserta, Italy. 25 3/12  
yrs. 151 Dep Brig to Jan 17/18;  
Base Vet Hosp to July 11/18; BH  
8 to disch. Pvt. Hon disch Dec 5/  
18 SCD. 25% disabled.

**MEOLA, JOSEPH**

38,767, White  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. Feb 14/17.  
Br Greci, Italy. 22 6/12 yrs. Co D  
9 Inf to June 1/17; Co D 47 Inf to  
Aug 15/17; Co D 9 Inf to disch.  
Corp July 11/17. AEF Sept 7/17 to  
June 17/19. Hon disch Oct 18/19  
SCD. 33 1/3% disabled.

**MERCALDI, FRANK**

142-51-18,  
3789 N. Main St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
USN Nav Tng Station Newport, RI.  
June 4/18. Age at Entrance 21 Yrs  
2 Mos. AS. Nav Tng Sta Newport  
RI June 4/18 to Aug 10/18; Receiving  
Ship Boston Mass Aug 10/18 to  
Sept 7/18; Nav Hosp Chelsea Mass  
Sept 7/18 to Sept 9/18; Receiving  
Ship Boston Mass Sept 9/18 to Oct  
15/18; Nav Hosp Chelsea Mass Oct  
15/18 to Nov 9/18. AS 67 das; Sea  
2c 91 das. Disch Nov 9/18 Nav  
Hosp Chelsea Mass. Sea 2c.

**MERCER, FRANK H.**

5,142,230, White  
99 Fairview Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 3 Pittsburgh, Pa. Oct 5/18.  
Br Bridgeport, Conn. Sept 21/92.  
SATC Carnegie Inst of Tech Pitts-  
burgh Pa to disch. Pvt. Hon disch  
Dec 16/18.

**MERCER, ROLAND JAMES**

142-47-42,  
99 Fairview Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
USNRF Navy Section 2 Bridgeport,  
Conn. Apr 30/18. Age at Entrance  
25 Yrs 8 Mos. HA 2c, Nav Tng Cp  
Pelham Bay Park NY June 5/18 to  
July 30/18; Receiving Ship at NY  
NY July 30/18 to Sept 23/18; Armed  
Draft Detail New York NY Sept 23/  
18 to Oct 9/18; Navy Yard New  
York NY Oct 9/18 to Nov 11/18.  
HA 2c 195 das. Inactive duty Aug  
27/19 Receiving Ship New York  
NY. HA 2c.

**MERCURIO, ANGELO**

3,032,115, White  
247 Willard St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 5 Bridgeport, Conn. Aug  
26/18. Br Bridgeport, Conn. Mch  
4/94. MD to disch. Pvt. Hon disch  
Aug 23/19.

**MERIMS, HYMAN I.**

1,661,575, White  
515 Harscaine Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Sept 19/17.  
Br Tarantino Besseratic, Russia. 23  
10/12 yrs. Co H 304 Inf to July 31/  
18; Co K 163 Inf to Aug 7/18; Co H  
39 Inf to Apr 1/19; Btry C 77 FA  
to disch. Pvt lcl July 1/18; Pvt Aug  
10/18. WIA slightly Oct 6/18. AEF  
July 8/18 to July 29/19. Hon disch  
Aug 5/19.



## BRIDGEPORT

**MERKIS, DOMINICK**

266,929, White  
128 Walnut St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Nov 30/17.  
Br Russia. 31 9/12 yrs. 1 Motor  
Mech Regt Sig C to Feb 24/19; Rep  
Unit 328 MTC to disch. Sgt lcl Jan  
1/18; Pvt Mch 26/19. AEF Feb 10/  
18 to July 2/19. Hon disch July 15/  
19.

**MERONTZA, SIMON**

1,685,980, White  
388 Park Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Mch 30/18.  
Br Roumanic. 30 1/12 yrs. 151 Dep  
Brig to disch. Pvt. Hon disch Dec  
11/18.

**MERRIAM, LEO M.**

366,997, White  
397 John St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Apr 30/18.  
Br Meriden, Conn. 25 4/12 yrs. Co D  
112 MG Bn to Jan 15/19; Co B  
133 MG Bn to disch. Pvt. AEF June  
14/18 to May 6/19. Hon disch May  
22/19.

**MERRICK, JAMES**

4,167,199, White  
14 Allinson St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Sept 20/18.  
Br Carbondale, Pa. Feb 16/93. 152  
Dep Brig to Nov 8/18; Co K 147  
Engrs to disch. Pvt. Hon disch Dec  
13/18.

**MERRILL, RALPH S.**

3,439, White  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl NG Bridgeport, Conn. July 25/17.  
Br Nashville, Tenn. 23 4/12 yrs.  
Amb Co CNG 102 Amb Co to disch.  
Pvt lcl Dec 26/18; Wag Sept 14/18;  
Pvt lcl ..... AEF Sept 26/17 to  
Apr 18/19. Hon disch Apr 29/19.

**MERRISON, ALBERT**

3,157,896, White  
351 Howard Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 2 Bridgeport, Conn. July  
24/18. Br Dardanelles, Turkey. 26  
yrs. 151 Dep Brig to disch. Pvt.  
Hon disch Dec 23/18.

**MERRITT, ALBERT JONES**

Lt (Conf),  
983 Broad St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Br Mount Vernon, NY. Nov 5/1878.  
May 5/17 Lt NNV; July 1/18 Trid  
USNRF; May 5/17 Lt conf USNRF.  
Apr 7/17 to duty Fed Rendezvous  
Boston Mass; Apr 7/17 further re-  
port to Comd'g Officer Georgia;  
Sept 24/17 Det Georgia to duty Nor-  
folk Va with connection Army  
Transport; Oct 6/17 Det Norfolk Va  
to duty Montanan; Nov 21/17 Re-  
port Comdr Cruiser Force Atlantic  
Fleet for duty as Senior Nav Officer  
on board vessel in which now serv-  
ing; Dec 8/17 Det Montanan to Res  
Ship New York NY for duty; Jan  
9/18 Det Res Ship New York to 3  
Nav Dist for duty in connection with  
training; July 3/18 Report Super  
Nav Overseas Trans Service Nor-  
folk Va and await arrival of Mars  
at that port. Inactive duty Nov 22/  
18 USS Mars.

**MERRITT, CLAUDE H.**

3,032,073, White  
219 West Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 1 Bridgeport, Conn. Aug  
26/18. Br Newhampton, Iowa. Mch  
4/97. MD Cp Greenleaf Ga to disch.  
Pvt. Hon disch Dec 26/18.

**MERRITT, JAMES**

4,181,602, Colored  
107 Fulton St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 3 Bridgeport, Conn. Aug  
1/18. Br Augusta, Ga. Oct 3/92.  
Co B 546 Bn Engrs to May 1/19; Co A  
546 Engrs to disch. Pvt. AEF  
Sept 20/18 to June 25/19. Hon disch  
July 1/19.

**MERTENS, ROBERT**

142-59-17,  
584 Warren St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
USNRF Section 2 Bridgeport, Conn.  
June 6/18. Age at Entrance 19 Yrs  
9 Mos. Sea 2c. Nav Tng Cp Pel-  
ham Bay Park NY Aug 29/18 to  
Nov 11/18. Sea 2c 158 das. Inactive  
duty Jan 20/19 Nav Tng Cp Pelham  
Bay Park NY. Sea 2c.

**MERWIN, HARVEY**

411,537, White  
590 Fairfield Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Philadelphia Pa. Sept 6/18.  
Br Westport, Conn. Aug 8/94. 153  
Dep Brig to Oct 23/18; Btry F 34  
Arty CAC to disch. Pvt. Hon disch  
Dec 7/18.

**MERWIN, HORACE BEACH**

Capt., White  
Brooklawn Park,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Br Bridgeport, Conn. Sept 26/1888.  
Called into active service as 1st Lt  
Ord Aug 29/17 fr ORC. Capt Jan  
22/18. Finance Div Ord to .....  
Adm Div Ord to ..... Pur Stor &  
Traffic Ord to disch. Warehouse DC;  
Rochester NY. Hon disch Jan 25/19  
for C of G.

**MESSINA, SALVATORE**

3,158,222, White  
891 E. Main St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Greenwich, Conn. July 24/18.  
Br Italy. 22 6/12 yrs. 32 Co 8 Tng  
Bn 151 Dep Brig to Aug 1/18; 74  
Inf to disch. Pvt. Hon disch Jan 27  
/19.

**MESSNER, ROBERT EARLE**

142-56-74,  
1112 State St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
USNRF Navy Rctg Sta New York.  
NY. Jan 31/18. Age at Entrance  
22 Yrs 8 Mos. Cox. Nav Tng Cp  
Pelham Bay Park NY Feb 14/18 to  
Nov 11/18. Cox 60 das; BM 1c 224  
das. Inactive duty Dec 21/18 Nav  
Tng Cp Pelham Bay Park NY. BM  
1c.

**METCALF, WILLIAM B.**

2,673,463, White  
19 Webster Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Apr 25/18.  
Br Bridgeport, Conn. 24 4/12 yrs.  
76 Div Cp Devens Mass to Aug 18/  
18; Hq Tr 76 Div to disch. Pvt lcl  
Oct 5/18. AEF July 5/18 to Jan 9/  
19. Hon disch Jan 24/19.

**★ METELIZ, MORRIS L.**

2,383,657, White  
465 E. Main St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Sept 19/17.  
Br Bialystor, Russia. 26 6/12 yrs.  
Co H 304 Inf to Feb 6/18; Co F 60  
Inf to death. Pvt Sept 19/17; Pvt  
lcl Apr 8/18; Pvt Sept 1/18. St  
Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne. AEF Apr  
16/18 to death. KIA Nov 5/18. No-  
tified Joseph Stoleman, uncle, 516  
West 184th St., New York, NY.

**METZ, WALTER F.**

1,661,150, White  
206 Beardsley St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Oct 3/17.  
Br Turners Falls, Mass. 24 6/12 yrs.  
Co C 304 Inf to disch. Pvt. Hon  
disch June 8/18 SCD. 8 3/8% dis-  
abled.

**METZGAR, HENRY G.**

2,673,510, White  
337 South Park Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 1 Bridgeport, Conn. Apr  
26/18. Br Ithaca, NY. 26 9/12 yrs.  
Ord Dept to disch. Sgt June 3/18.  
Hon disch Jan 13/19.

**METZGAR, IELAND C.**

1,184,152, White  
339 Park Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. Dec 15/17.  
Br Ithaca, NY. 23 11/12 yrs. AS to  
disch. Ck Mch 28/18; Pvt Aug 8/  
18; Ck Oct 1/18. Hon disch Dec 12/  
18.

**METZGER, LAWRENCE**

366,590, White  
649 Pembroke St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. May 1/18.  
Br Bridgeport, Conn. 22 4/12 yrs.  
Bkry Co 309 QMC to disch. Pvt. AEF  
July 18/18 to July 6/19. Hon disch  
July 17/19.

**METZGER, WILLIAM M.**

1,661,151, White  
65 Sidney St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Sept 19/17.  
Br Bridgeport, Conn. 23 5/12 yrs.  
Co C 304 Inf to Nov 7/18; 5 Co Ord  
Rep Sh Det Cp US Trs AEF to  
disch. Pvt lcl July 1/18; Mec July  
7/18; Corp Oct 11/18. AEF July 8/  
18 to May 5/19. Hon disch May 17/  
19.

**MEUNIER, RAYMOND E.**

3,032,330, White  
207 Willow St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 6 Bridgeport, Conn. Aug  
24/18. Br Derby, Conn. Aug 27/96.  
MD Cp Greenleaf Ga to Sept 21/18;  
BH 10 to Feb 15/19; Cp Hosp 43 to  
disch. Pvt lcl Jan 30/19. AEF Nov  
12/18 to June 28/19. Hon disch July  
7/19.

**MEYER, ALBERT B.**

2,724,814, White  
1 Kingsbury St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 1 Detroit, Mich. May 28/  
18. Br Blackstone, R.I. Sept 20/92.  
151 Dep Brig to June 15/18; Co H  
304 Inf to Aug 22/18; MD 304 Inf  
to disch. Pvt. AEF July 8/18 to Jan  
6/19. Hon disch Feb 20/19.

## BRIDGEPORT

**MEYER, ALVIN WALTER**

142-60-75,  
1 Kingsbury St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
USNRF Navy Section 2 Bridgeport,  
Conn. July 5/18. Age at Entrance  
21 Yrs 4 Mos. Sea 2c. Nav Unit  
Pratt Inst Brooklyn NY Sept 30/18  
to Oct 29/18; Sec Base 6 Brooklyn  
NY Oct 29/18 to Nov 11/18. Sea 2c  
129 das. Inactive duty Dec 12/18  
Sec Base 6 Brooklyn NY. Sea 2c.

**MEYER, LEO JULIUS**

2nd Lt., White  
Kingsbury St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Sept 19/17.  
Br Williamsport, Pa. Sept 11/95.  
Co H 304 Inf to May 6/18; Co G 304  
Inf to disch. Sgt Apr 16/18. Hon  
disch May 31/18 to accept comm.  
Aptd 2 Lt Inf June 1/18 fr NA. 17  
Co Dev Bn #3 160 Dep Brig to  
disch. Cp Lee Va; Cp Custer Mich.  
Hon disch Feb 18/19.

**MEYERS, BENJAMIN**

1,122,656, White  
760 Arctic St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. June 18/17.  
Br Norwich, Conn. 20 6/12 yrs. Btry  
B 19 FA to Nov 28/17; 3 TM Btry  
AEF to disch. Lance Corp Aug 2/  
18. AEF Apr 23/18 to Mch 30/19.  
Hon disch Apr 8/19.

**MEYERS, FRANCIS W.**

NSN, White  
270 Palisade Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Sept 19/17.  
Br Jersey City, NJ. 22 2/12 yrs. Co  
B 304 Inf to disch. Pvt. Hon disch  
Feb 15/18 SCD. 25% disabled.

**MEYERS, JOHN**

4,169,867, White  
\*Bridgeport, Conn.  
\*(Claimed by New Britain.)  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Sept 5/18.  
Br Italy, Oct 15/95. 152 Dep Brig  
to Oct 4/18; 15 Co CA of Narragansett  
Bay to disch. Pvt. Hon disch  
Dec 20/18.

**MEYMARIAN, HARTIN DIRAN**

200-11-88,  
508 Brooks St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
USNRF Navy Recruiting Station New  
Haven, Conn. Oct 1/18. Age at Entrance  
19 Yrs 10 Mos. AS. Nav  
Unit Yale Univ New Haven Conn  
Oct 1/18 to Nov 11/18. AS 41 das.  
Inactive duty Dec 21/18 Yale Univ  
New Haven, Conn. AS.

**MICHAEL, MAX AUGUST**

142-72-18,  
206 Park St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
USNRF Navy Rctg Sta Bridgeport,  
Conn. Apr 6/17. Age at Entrance  
23 Yrs. AS. USS North Carolina  
Apr 6/17 to Nov 30/18; Nav Tng Cp  
Pelham Bay Park NY Nov 30/18 to  
Dec 21/18. AS .....; Sea 2c .....;  
Sea .....; GM 3c .....; Dec 21/18  
Released from active duty. Disch  
Apr 15/20 Hon disch Hq 3 Nav  
Dist Brooklyn, NY. GM 3c.

**MICHEL, JOHN S.**

1,662,071, White  
604 Hollister Ave.,

Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Sept 6/17.  
Br Austria. 22 10/12 yrs. Hq Co  
304 Inf to Nov 9/18; Co B 116 Sup  
Tn to Dec 24/18; Co C 116 Sup Tn  
to Jan 3/19; Prov M Sup Tn Trk Co  
3 MTC to disch. Corp Oct 22/17.  
AEF July 8/18 to July 9/19. Hon  
disch July 17/19.

**MICHEL, MORRIS**

366,536, White  
1185 Pembroke St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. May 1/18.  
Br Shavly, Russia. 25 6/12 yrs. 2  
Bn Edgewood Arsenal Md to disch.  
Pvt. Hon disch Dec 27/18.

**MICHELSEN, JOHN JAMES**

142-69-72,  
461 Pembroke St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
USN Navy Rctg Station New Haven,  
Conn. Apr 18/17. Age at Entrance  
23 Yrs 9 Mos. AS. Nav Tng Sta  
Newport RI Apr 18/17 to Apr 26/  
17; USS Southern Apr 26/17 to May  
2/17; USS North Carolina May 2/17  
to Nov 11/18. AS 8 das; Sea 2c 7  
das; F 3c 165 das; F 2c 259 das; F  
1c 133 das. Disch Aug 9/19 Re-  
ceiving Ship New York NY. F 1c.

**MICHELSON, JOHN SAGER**

Ens (E), Prov.,  
98 Randall Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
USNRF Navy Rctg Station Boston,  
Mass. Nov 8/18. Br Jan 4/1892.  
Bridgeport, Conn. AS. Nav Aux  
Res New York NY Nov 9/18 to Nov  
11/18. AS 3 das. Aptd Officer Apr  
6/19 Nav Aux Res New York NY.  
CMM. Apr 7/19 Machinist Prov;  
June 14/19 Ens (E) Prov. Inactive  
duty June 14/19 Nav Aux Res New  
York NY.

**MICKELINI, AUSILIO**

NSN, White  
122 Bassick Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Nov 7/17.  
Br Austria. 23 1/12 yrs. 151 Dep  
Brig to disch. Pvt. Disch Feb 25/18  
Alien enemy.

**MICKLOVICH, JOHN J., JR.**

50,146, White  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Crockett, Tex. Jan 1/16.  
Br Ornist Austria. Hungary. 22 2/  
12 yrs. Co D 23 Inf to Fur to Res.  
Pvt .....; Corp ..... WIA degree  
undetermined July 12/18. AEF Sept  
7/17 to Jan 24/19. Fur to Res June  
20/19.

**MICKLOZ, STEPHAN**

NSN, White  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Sept 19/17.  
Br Austria. 22 6/12 yrs. Hq Co 304  
Inf to .....; Co L 327 Inf to disch.  
Pvt. Disch Feb 20/18. Alien enemy.

**MIHAL, JOHN**

137,333, White  
232 Knowlton Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl NG Bridgeport, Conn. May 26/17.  
Br Oakdale, Pa. 21 8/12 yrs. Btry  
F 10 Conn FA NG (Btry F 103 FA)  
to disch. Corp Dec 9/17; Sgt Apr  
12/19. AEF Oct 9/17 to Apr 10/19.  
Hon disch Apr 29/19.

**\* MIHUNIEWICZ, WALTER**

1,908,176, White  
72 Allen St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Oct 3/17.  
Br Russia. 25 3/12 yrs. Co A 304  
Inf to Nov 13/17; Co L 327 Inf to  
death. Pvt lcl June 23/18. Toul  
Secr; Marbach; St Mihiel; Meuse-  
Argonne. AEF Apr 29/18 to death.  
KIA Oct 16/18. Notified John Liz-  
niewicz, uncle, Plymouth, Pa.

**MIKE, GEORGE**

2,886,345, White  
672 So. Main St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 3 Bridgeport, Conn. May  
23/18. Br Alexandria, Turkey, Mch  
10/91. 152 Dep Brig to Aug 23/18;  
Small Arms Firing Sch Cp Perry  
Ohio to disch. Pvt. Hon disch Jan  
20/19.

**\* MIKENEZONIS, STANLEY**

1,685,981, White  
858 Myrtle Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Mch 30/18.  
Br Kovon, Lithuania. 26 3/12 yrs.  
16 Co 4 Tng Bn 151 Dep Brig to Apr  
18/18; Co I 325 Inf to death. Pvt.  
Argonne; Limey. AEF Apr 25/18  
to death. KIA Oct 12/18. Also  
wounded slightly July 29/18. Noti-  
fied Miss Katie Mikenezonis, sister,  
222 Warren St., Bridgeport, Conn.

**MIKONIS, VIKTOR**

624,198, White  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl NA Ft. Terry, NY. Dec 20/17. Br  
Russia. 27 1/12 yrs. CAC 36 Co  
L 1 S to Jan 5/18; Btry D 56 Arty  
CAC to disch. AEF Mch 28/18 to  
Jan 18/19. Hon disch Jan 28/19.

**MIKLOS, JOSEPH**

596,082, White  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl NA Ft. Terry, NY. Dec 19/17. Br  
Bridgeport, Conn. 19 9/12 yrs. 35  
Co CAC LIS to .....; 14 Co CAC  
LIS to June 11/18; Btry B 68 Arty  
CAC to disch. Pvt. AEF Aug 9/18  
to Feb 16/19. Hon disch Feb 27/19.

**MILES, ROBERT K.**

1,661,518, White  
82 Panot Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Sept 19/17.  
Br Boston, Mass. 23 8/12 yrs. Co H  
304 Inf to disch. Corp Oct 11/17;  
Sgt June 21/18. AEF July 8/18 to  
Mch 3/19. Hon disch Mch 13/19.

**MILESKI, JOSEPH**

549,838, White  
49 Joseph St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. Dec 8/17.  
Br Warsaw, Russia. 22 yrs. 25 Rct  
Co Ft Slocum NY to Dec 14/17; Co  
B 38 Inf to disch. Pvt. AEF Mch 22/  
18 to Mch 23/19. Hon disch Apr 1/  
19.

**MILESKI, MICHAEL**

557,392, White  
49 Joseph St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. Dec 15/17.  
Br Bridgeport, Conn. 26 7/12 yrs.  
2 Rct Co Ft Slocum NY to Jan 7/18;  
Statistical Sec 39 Inf to Jan 8/18;  
Co M 39 Inf to disch. Pvt. AEF May  
10/18 to Aug 5/19. Hon disch Aug  
11/19.

## BRIDGEPORT

**MILEWSKI PIUS**

2,673,629, White  
219 Warren St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 11 Bridgeport, Conn. Apr 25/18. Br Kowno, Russia. 29 7/12 yrs. 152 Dep Brig to May 17/18; Co 76 304 Inf to July 31/18; Co K 163 Inf to Aug 16/18; Hq Tr 4 Army C Pt Mills NY to disch. Ck May 18/19. AEF July 8/18 to June 15/19. Hon disch June 23/19.

**MILITANA, CALOGERO**

1,677,381, White  
283 Pequonnock St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Oct 3/17. Br San Fratello, Messina, Italy. 27 9/12 yrs. 151 Dep Brig to disch. Pvt lcl Feb 1/18; Corp Apr 1/18; Sgt Aug 11/18. Hon disch Dec 5/18.

**MILLAINES, JOHN**

1,676,495, White  
407 Main St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Nov 26/17. Br Pazevicki Gub Kovno, Russia. 24 5/12 yrs. 11 Co 3 Bn 151 Dep Brig to Mch 30/18; Cp Devens Apr Repl Draft to May 5/18; 3 Co 1 Inf Tng Regt Cp Devens Mass to May 29/18; Co A 101 Inf to disch. Pvt. WIA slightly about Nov 17/18. AEF Apr 19/18 to Apr 5/19. Hon disch Apr 28/19.

**MILLER, ANDREW**

601,861, White  
\*Bridgeport, Conn.  
\*(Claimed by Torrington.)  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. Feb 20/14. Br Russia. 22 4/12 yrs. CAC Ft Dupont Del to ..... 1 Co Ft Tilden NY to Aug 13/17; Cas Det CA Sch Ft Monroe Va to Aug 6/18; Hq Tr Cp Eustis Va to Feb 5/19. Pvt lcl Apr 2/18; Pvt July 6/18. Hon disch June 4/20 Abol of RAR. Fur to RAR Feb 5/19 to disch.

**MILLER, ANDREW J.**

681,502, White  
199-5th St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Dec 24/17. Br Bridgeport, Conn. 26 9/12 yrs. Co B 304 Inf to Jan 18/18; 461 Co Engrs MTC to Nov 18/18; 698 MT Co MTC to Jan 4/19; 693 M T Co MTC to Nov 10/19; M T Co 618 to disch. Pvt lcl May 1/18; Corp Dec 15/18; Sgt June 1/19. AEF Mch 7/18 to Dec 2/19. Hon disch Dec 4/19.

**MILLER, CHARLES AUGUSTUS**

166-43-24,  
703 E. Main St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
USNRF Navy Rctg Sta New York, NY. Apr 9/17. Age at Entrance 33 Yrs 7 Mos. SC 3c. USS Aphrodite May 19/17 to Oct 6/17; Sec Base 6 Brooklyn NY Oct 6/17 to Mch 25/18. SC 3c 105 das; WR Ck 245 das. Disch Mch 25/18. Hq 3 Nav Dist New York NY. WR Ck.

**MILLER, CHARLES AUGUSTUS**

142-82-15,  
217 Laurel Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
USN Navy Rctg Station New Haven, Conn. June 19/17. Age at Entrance 17 Yrs. AS. Nav Tng Sta Newport

RI June 19/17 to July 20/17; Nav Tng Sta Portsmouth NH July 20/17 to Aug 27/17. AS 31 das; Sec 2c 38 das. Disch Aug 27/17 Nav Tng Cp Portsmouth NH. Sec 2c.

**MILLER, CHESTER A.**

1,012,975, White  
\*Bridgeport, Conn.  
\*(Claimed by Stamford.)  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. June 29/15. Br Cross River, NY. 20 2/12 yrs. Tr D 14 Cav to Oct 9/18; 2 Bn CI OTS Cp MacArthur Tex to Nov 26/18; Prov Bn CTO TS to Dec 6/18; Inf COTS Cp Pike Ark to Jan 24/19; Co H 2 Tr Repl Tr Co to Feb 1/19; 7 Co 2 Rec Bn 16. Sdr June 1/16; Corp Aug 3/18; Sgt May 1/19. Hon disch Aug 19/20 Abol of RAR. Fur to RAR Sept 10/19.

**MILLER, EDWARD**

166-41-83,  
212 So. Main St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
USN Navy Rctg Station New Haven, Conn. Sept 20/16. Age at Entrance 19 Yrs 4 Mos. AS. USS Southery Apr 7/17 to Apr 24/17; USS Columbia Apr 24/17 to May 28/17. AS 52 das. RAN May 28/17 USS Columbia Hampton Roads Va. AS.

**MILLER, FLOYD L.**

1,677,404, White  
756 Hallett St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 4 Bridgeport, Conn. Dec 10/17. Br Goshen, Ind. 21 7/12 yrs. 151 Dep Brig to disch. Pvt lcl Aug 11/18. Hon disch Dec 12/18.

**MILLER, FRANCIS W.**

1,669,275, White  
407 Broad St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Sept 6/17. Br Norwalk, Conn. 23 6/12 yrs. Co C 304 Inf to Dec 15/17; QMC Cp Devens Mass to disch. Pvt lcl Jan 14/18; Sgt Mch 12/18; Sgt lcl Sept 11/18. Hon disch Apr 4/19.

**MILLER, FRANK F.**

3,642,126, White  
273 So. Main St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Pittsburgh, Pa. July 22/18. Br Poland. Mch 6/86. 155 Dep Brig to Sept 1/18; Co B 162 Inf to Oct 6/18; Co A 304 M P to disch. Pvt lcl Oct 26/18. AEF Sept 8/18 to May 28/19. Hon disch June 5/19.

**MILLER, GEORGE H.**

NSN, White  
324 Carroll Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Sept 19/17. Br Bridgeport, Conn. 25 yrs. 152 Dep Brig to disch. Pvt. Hon disch Mar 12/18 SCD. 16 2/3% disabled.

**MILLER, GEORGE W.**

180,295, White  
61 Park St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl NA Cp Devens, Mass. Oct 24/17. Br New York, NY. 23 2/12 yrs. 29 Engrs to disch. Pvt. AEF Oct 31/17 to July 5/19. Hon disch July 15/19.

**MILLER, HARRY H.**

1,686,015, White

55 Park St.,  
\*Bridgeport, Conn.  
\*(Claimed by New Britain.)  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Mch 30/18. Br New York City, NY. 25 8/12 yrs. 16 Co 4 Tng Bn 151 Dep Brig to Apr 18/18; Co M 325 Inf to disch. Pvt. WIA severely Oct 11/18. AEF Apr 25/18 to Jan 31/19. Hon disch Mch 7/19.

**MILLER, HARRY L.**

1,783,241, White  
157 Coleman St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Willow Grove, Pa. Nov 12/17. Br Philadelphia, Pa. 22 7/12 yrs. Co I 314 Inf to June 24/18; QMC Cp Meade Md to disch. Mec Dec 5/17; Pvt June 23/18. Hon disch Apr 24/19.

**MILLER, HENRY LOUIS**

142-92-05,  
1387 Main St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
USN Navy Rctg Station New Haven, Conn. Apr 16/18. Age at Entrance 19 Yrs 2 Mos. F 3c. Nav Tng Sta Newport RI Apr 16/18 to July 11/18; Receiving Ship Boston Mass July 11/18 to July 25/18; USS Lake Harney July 25/18 to Nov 11/18. F 3c 76 das; F 2c 133 das. Disch Sept 9/19 Receiving Ship New York NY. F 1c.

**MILLER, JOHN A. F.**

1,716,020, White  
366 Dover St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 6 Bridgeport, Conn. Nov 23/17. Br Brooklyn, NY. 24 1/12 yrs. Btry D 306 FA to disch. Wag Jan 1/18; Corp July 10/18. AEF Apr 24/18 to Apr 29/19. Hon disch May 14/19.

**MILLER, JOSEPH**

2,384,640, White  
185 Fairfield Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Sept 19/17. Br Newark, NJ. 24 3/12 yrs. Co A 304 Inf to Jan 31/18; Co K 60 Inf to disch. Pvt lcl July 24/18; Ck Aug 27/18. St Mihiel; Meuse Argonne; Alsace. AEF Apr 16/18 to July 19/19. Hon disch Aug 13/19. Prior service: Enl Sept 19/17, in Co A 304 Inf 304 MG Bn to disch. Hon disch Jan 29/19 SCD. 16 2/3% disabled.

**MILLER, JOSEPH S.**

1,660,991, White  
294 So. Main St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Sept 19/17. Br New London, Conn. 22 1/12 yrs. Co A 304 Inf to Mch 4/18; Co D 147 MG Bn to Apr 18/18; Co D 120 MG Bn to disch. Pvt. AEF Mch 12/18 to May 13/19. Hon disch May 23/19.

**MILLER, JOSEPH SYLVESTER**

2nd Lt., White  
1094 Madison Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Oct 3/17. Br Central Islip LI, NY. Sept 23/93. Co I 304 Inf to Nov 15/17; 157 Dep Brig to disch. Sgt Jan 1/18. Hon disch Aug 25/18 to accept comm. Aptd 2 Lt Inf Aug 26/18 fr USA. 61 Pion Inf ..... 153 Dep Brig to disch. Cp Gordon Ga; Cp Wadsworth SC; Cp Dix NJ. Hon disch Dec 23/18.

## BRIDGEPORT

**MILLER, JOSEPH I.**

4,169,931, White  
1394 Boston Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 6 Bridgeport, Conn. Sept  
6/18. Br Brooklyn, NY. Feb 10/96.  
152 Dep Brig to disch. Pvt. Hon  
disch Jan 20/19. Inducted Sept 19/  
17; MG Co 304 Inf. Hon disch Jan  
23/18 SCD.

**MILLER, MAXWELL VINCENT**

2nd Lt., White  
86 Pequiose St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Sept 19/17.  
Br Canada. Oct 30/88. Co C 304  
Inf to disch. Corp Nov 11/17; Sgt  
Dec 21/17. Hon disch Aug 25/18 to  
accept comm as 2 Lt. Aptd 2 Lt Inf  
Aug 26/18 fr USA. 73 Inf to disch.  
Cp Devens Mass. Hon disch Jan  
30/19.

**MILLER, THOMAS JAMES**

143-03-00,  
1696 Fairfield Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
USN Navy Retg Station New Haven,  
Conn. June 22/17. Age at Entrance  
21 Yrs 2 Mos. AS. Nav Tng Sta  
Newport RI June 22/17 to July 20/  
17; USS Southern July 20/17 to Sept  
29/17; USS Ohio Sept 29/17 to Nov  
11/18. AS 28 das; Sea 2c 255 das;  
Sea 183 das; GM 3c 41 das. Disch  
July 3/19. Receiving Ship New  
York NY. GM 2c.

**MILLER, WILLIAM**

859,213, White  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Shafter, Hawaii. Nov 24/  
4. Br St. Louis, Mo. 27 1/12 yrs.  
Co G 2 Inf to Oct 1/15; Co I 21 Inf  
to disch. Pvt lcl; Corp May 13/15;  
Pvt Oct 1/15; Corp Sept 6/17; Sgt  
Sept 11/18. Hon disch Apr 25/19  
immediate reenl.

**MILLER, WILLIAM**

65,433, White  
430 State St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
\*(Claimed by Stamford.)  
Enl NG New Haven, Conn. July 14/  
17. Br New Orleans, La. 38 9/12  
yrs. Co H 2 Inf CNG (Co H 102  
Inf) to disch. Pvt lcl Sept 1/17;  
Pvt Oct 5/17. WIA Severely July  
20/18. AEF Sept 22/17 to Apr 17/  
19. Hon disch Apr 29/19.

**MILLER, WILLIAM H.**

5,123,594, White  
72 Elmwood Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Oct 2/18.  
Br Bridgeport, Conn. May 9/1900.  
SATC Lehigh Univ South Bethlehem  
Pa to disch. Pvt. Hon disch Dec  
11/18.

**MILLER, WILLIAM JAXON**

1st Lt., White  
92 Lewis St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Born Bridgeport, Conn. July 31/85.  
Aptd 2 Lt QMC Aug 15/17 fr CL. Ft  
Logan H Roots Ark. 1st Lt QMC  
July 20/18. 308 Lab Bn to Mch 21/  
18; Aptd Adj of Bn 308 June 25/18;  
Hoboken NJ to disch. Cp Pike Ark;  
Cp Jos E Johnston Fla; Cp Hills Va;  
AEF; Cp Dix NJ. AEF Mch 30/18  
to July 6/19. Hon disch July 23/19.

**MILLER, WILLIAM P.**

595,291, White  
205 Hamet St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Jan 8/18.  
Br Bridgeport, Conn. 29 yrs. Bury  
C 30 Arty CAC to disch. Pvt lcl  
June 20/18. Hon disch Dec 18/18.

**MILLES, PETER J.**

1,661,197, White  
236 Crescent Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Oct 3/17.  
Br Russia. 23 4/12 yrs. Co D 304  
Inf to Nov 8/18; 164 Inf to Dec 29/  
18; Co D 127 Inf to disch. Bglr Jan  
1/18. AEF July 8/18 to May 5/19.  
Hon disch May 17/19.

**MILLETTE, EMILE**

143-05-11,  
922 Hancock Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
USN Navy Tng Station Newport, RI.  
Dec 8/14. Age at Entrance 18 Yrs  
11 Mos. AS. USS Brooklyn Apr 6/  
17 to Oct 2/18; Receiving Ship San  
Francisco Cal Oct 2/18 to Nov 5/18;  
Disch Nov 5/18 Receiving Ship San  
Francisco Cal; Reenl Nov 6/18 Nav  
Retg Sta San Francisco Cal; Re-  
ceiving Ship New York NY Nov 5/  
18 to Nov 11/18. Sec 245 das; GM  
3c 237 das; GM 102 das. Disch Aug  
1/19 Receiving Ship New York NY.  
GM 2c.

**MILLETTE, JOSEPH A.**

792,823, White  
425 State St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. July 6/17.  
Br Willimantic, Conn. 22 9/12 yrs.  
Co I 53 Inf to Dec 27/17; Co C 18  
MG Bn to disch. Mec July 26/17;  
Pvt Oct 17/17; Pvt lcl May 1/18;  
Corp June 14/19. AEF July 7/18 to  
June 19/19. Hon disch June 26/19.

**MILLIGAN, CAROLYN C.**

Nurse, White  
56 Washington Ct.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Born New York City, NY. June 15/83.  
Aptd Nurse Apr 28/18 fr RA. Chief  
Nurse. Ellis Island NY to Sept 1918;  
BH Cp Dix NJ to Nov 1918; BH #93  
to Feb 1919; CH #4 to May 1919;  
BH #93 to June 20/19; Walter Reed  
GH DC to July 1919; SGO Wash DC  
to date. AEF Nov 10/18 to June 20/  
19. Still in service. Prior serv 8/  
2/13 to 4/15/18.

**MILLINGTON, ARTHUR J.**

1,988,631, White  
49 Booth St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
\*(Claimed by Meriden.)  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. June 22/17.  
Br Meriden, Conn. 27 6/12 yrs. MD  
Amb Co #15 Ft Benj Harrison to  
Aug .../17; Amb Co 33 to Oct 26/  
17; BH Cp Zachary Taylor to July  
5/18; US BH #3 to Jan 21/19; BH  
#208 to disch. Pvt lcl Dec 4/17;  
Pvt Apr 9/19; Pvt lcl May 28/19.  
AEF July 13/18 to June 23/19. Hon  
disch July 1/19.

**MILLINGTON, FRANK**

127,593, White  
998 Howard Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.

Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. May 18/17.  
Br Birmingham, England. 30 1/12  
yrs. Btry D 7 FA to Sept 5/18; PWE  
Co 43 to disch. Pvt lcl Aug 18/17;  
Corp Oct 4/17. WIA severely July  
19/18. AEF July 28/17 to Mar 11/  
19. Hon disch Mar 28/19.

**★MILLIO, CHRIST**

143-06-40,  
35 Courtland St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
USNRF Navy Section Base 2 Bridge-  
port, Conn. Aug 17/17. Age at En-  
trance 40 Yrs 2 Mos. SC lc. USS  
President Lincoln Sept 15/17 to Dec  
11/17; Fed Rendezvous Brooklyn  
NY Dec 11/17 to Dec 12/17; Nav  
Hosp New York NY Dec 12/17 to  
Jan 10/18; Receiving Ship New  
York NY Jan 10/18 to Jan 15/18;  
USS Wachusett Jan 15/18 to June  
1/18; Nav Base 6 Queenstown Ire-  
land June 1/18 to July 1/18; USS  
Shaw June 1/18 to Oct 9/18. SC lc  
418 das. Died Oct 9/18 USS Shaw  
at sea. SC lc.

**MILLS, CHARLES D.**

3,423, White  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl NG Bridgeport, Conn. Mch 15/17.  
Br Bridgeport, Conn. 33 4/12 yrs.  
1 Amb Co CNG (102 Amb Co 101  
Sn Tn) to disch. Pvt lcl May 23/  
17; Pvt Dec 29/17; Pvt lcl Jan 14/  
18. WIA slightly June 19/18. AEF  
Sept 26/17 to Apr 18/19. Hon disch  
Apr 29/19.

**★MILLS, EDGAR W.**

1,000,157, White  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl RA Texas City, Texas. Oct 14/14.  
Br Bridgeport, Conn. 18 1/12 yrs.  
18 Inf to July 26/16; MG Tr 1 Cav  
to Jan 5/19; Tr B 1 Cav to death.  
Corp June 8/17; Sgt June 20/17; Pvt  
Aug 15/17; Pvt lcl July 20/18; Pvt  
Oct 29/18. Died of Meningitis Jan  
5/19. Notified Alfred F. Mills,  
brother, Bridgeport, Conn.

**MILLS, HAROLD H.**

47,104, White  
146 Jones Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. Sept 18/17.  
Br New York, NY. 24 yrs. Co F 38  
Inf to Jan 10/18; Aux Rmt Dep 306  
to Sept 30/18; Co B 41 Bn US Gd to  
disch. Farrier Mch 11/18. Hon  
disch Jan 3/19.

**MILLS, JOHN DWIGHT**

Ens. (E), Prov.,  
RFD 4,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
USNRF Navy Recruiting Station New  
Haven, Conn. Apr 26/18. Br Dec  
28/1896. Bridgeport, Conn. MM 2c.  
Nav Aux Res New York NY June  
24/18 to Sept 13/18. MM 2c 97 das;  
CMM 43 das. Aptd Officer Sept 13/  
18 Nav Aux Res New York NY.  
CMM. Sept 14/18 Machinist Prov;  
Feb 13/19 Ens (E) Prov. Sept 14/18  
To duty Nav Aux Res New York  
NY; Oct 5/18 Det Nav Aux Res  
New York NY to Eastern Chief for  
duty further to Nav Aux Res New  
York NY for further return to US  
Navy Steam Engineering Sch Hobo-  
ken NJ. Inactive duty Mch 25/19  
Nav Aux Res NY NY.

## BRIDGEPORT

**MILTON, ALFRED A.**

1,661,153, White  
39 Thomas St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Sept 19/17.  
Br Derby, Conn. 21 4/12 yrs. Co C  
304 Inf to Aug 2/18; Co F 163 Inf  
to Aug 8/18; Co B 58 Inf to Apr 1/  
19; Btry F 77 FA to disch. Pvt lcl  
July 1/18. AEF July 8/18 to July 29/  
19. Hon disch Aug 5/19.

**MILTON, JOHN DAVID**

143-12-13,  
899 Stratford Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
USN Navy Rctg Station New York,  
NY. June 8/17. Age at Entrance 19  
Yrs 8 Mos. MM 2c. Receiving Ship  
New York NY June 8/17 to June 12/  
17; USS Fanning June 12/17 to Aug  
28/18; USS America Aug 28/18 to  
Nov 11/18. MM 2c 521 das. Disch  
June 24/19 Navy Yard New York  
NY. MM 2c.

**MILTON, MILES**

402,933, White  
45 Beardsley St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Mch 11/18,  
Br East Long Meadow, Mass. 22 6/  
12 yrs. Pvt. Hon disch Dec 11/18.

**MIMS, IRVIN**

3,064,801, White  
444 Warren St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 1 Bridgeport, Conn. May  
28/18. Br Tyler, Tex. May 9/96.  
QMC to disch. Pvt lcl Feb 5/19.  
AEF Aug 14/18 to July 16/19. Hon  
disch July 28/19.

**MINASIAN, BAGDASAR**

1,923,469, White  
556 Central Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Oct 3/17.  
Br Armenia. 22 3/12 yrs. Co C 304  
Inf to Nov 14/17; 157 Dep Brig to  
Mch 25/18; Co I 326 Inf to Apr 24/  
18; Co G 40 Inf to disch. Pvt. Hon  
disch Apr 8/19 reenl.

**MINCIONE, FRANCESCO**

3,604,686, White  
198 Washington Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Oct 2/18.  
Br Italy. Sept 5/91. Unasgd 25 Rct  
Co Gen Serv Inf Ft Slocum NY to  
disch. Pvt. Hon disch Dec 11/18.

**MINER, WILFRED JOHN**

143-09-20,  
163 Helen St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
USN Navy Rctg Station New Haven,  
Conn. July 10/17. Age at Entrance  
26 Yrs 10 Mos. MM 2c. Receiving  
Ship New York NY July 10/17 to  
July 28/17; USS Wanderer July 28/  
17 to Oct 20/17; US Nav Base Brest  
France Oct 20/17 to Oct 31/17; USS  
Panther Oct 31/17 to Dec 10/17; USS  
Sultana Dec 10/17 to Dec 15/17;  
Nav BH 5 Brest France Dec 15/17  
to Dec 27/17; USS Sultana Dec 27/  
17 to Feb 7/18; Nav BH 5 Brest  
France Feb 7/18 to Feb 16/18; USS  
Carola 4 Feb 16/18 to Mch 7/18;  
USS Utowana Mch 7/18 to Aug 14/

18; Nav BH 5 Brest France Aug 14/  
18 to Aug 31/18; USS Utowana Aug  
31/18 to Sept 7/18; Nav BH 5 Brest  
France Sept 7/18 to Oct 5/18; USS  
Carola Oct 5/18 to Nov 1/18; USS  
Prometheus Nov 1/18 to Nov 11/18.  
MM 2c 489 das. Disch Mch 12/19  
Nav Hosp New London Conn. MM  
2c.

**MINERVINO, ALFRED**

366,503, White  
35 Hallett St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. May 1/18.  
Br Avellino, Italy. 28 4/12 yrs. Co  
E 113 Inf to disch. Pvt lcl Sept 18/  
18. WIA slightly Oct 11/18. AEF  
June 15/18 to May 17/19. Hon disch  
May 23/19.

**MINEY, FRANK EDWARD**

143-13-30,  
495 Jane St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
USN Navy Rctg Station New Haven,  
Conn. July 25/18. Age at Entrance  
21 Yrs 6 Mos. AS. Nav Tng Sta  
Newport RI July 23/18 to Aug 26/  
18; Receiving Ship New York NY  
Aug 26/18 to Sept 13/18; USS Des  
Moines Sept 13/18 to Nov 11/18. AS  
3 das; F 3c 102 das. Disch Sept  
20/19 USS Kaiserin Augusta Victoria  
Brooklyn NY. F 2c.

**MINICHELLO, GIOVANNI**

366,504, White  
114 Highland Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Apr 30/18.  
Br Italy. 25 1/12 yrs. Co E 113 Inf  
to disch. Pvt lcl Jan 21/19. AEF  
June 15/18 to May 17/19. Hon disch  
May 23/19.

**MINUTE, CHARLES**

1,686,022, White  
81 Booth St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Mch 30/18.  
Br Italy. 22 10/12 yrs. 151 Dep  
Brig to May 1/18; Co E 39 Inf to  
disch. Pvt lcl Sept 16/18. AEF May  
10/18 to Aug 6/19. Hon disch Aug  
11/19.

**MINITER, HOWARD E.**

4,910,333, White  
401 Atlantic St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Storrs, Conn. Oct 16/18. Br  
Bridgeport, Conn. Oct 3/99. SATC  
Conn Agricultural Coll Storrs Conn  
to disch. Pvt. Hon disch Dec 17/18.

**MINK, CASPAR**

NSN, White  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
RA. Called to active duty fr ret July  
11/17. Br Switzerland. Off of Chf  
of Ord Washington DC to relief fr  
active duty. Ord Sgt. Hon disch  
Sept 12/17. Reverted to retired sta-  
tus.

**MINKON, SAMUEL**

1,677,405, White  
282 Fairfield Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Nov 7/17.  
Br New York, NY. 28 9/12 yrs. 151

Dep Brig to disch. Ck Feb 21/19.  
Hon disch May 27/19.

**MINNICH, ZENOVY**

65,943, White  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl NG Bridgeport, Conn. Apr 23/17.  
Br Russia. Co K 2 Inf CNG (Co K  
102 Inf) to disch. Pvt. WIA slightly  
July 20/18. AEF Sept 15/17 to Apr  
18/19. Hon disch Apr 29/19.

**MINOR, WALCOTT**

595,292, White  
100 Herimer St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Dec 19/17.  
Br Nyack, NY. 23 11/12 yrs. C Def  
LIS to disch. Pvt lcl Sept 19/18.  
Hon disch Oct 20/19.

**MINSKER, JULIUS**

2,460,609, White  
709 Washington Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Apr 15/18.  
Br Minsk, Russia. 27 10/12 yrs. Ord  
Sup Co to disch. Sgt Sept 21/18.  
Hon disch Mch 14/19.

**MINSTER, LEON**

1,186,095, White  
176 William St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. Jan 12/18. Br  
Riga, Russia. 20 4/12 yrs. 73 Aer  
Sq to Apr 1/18; 164 Aer Sq to  
disch. Cfr Dec 1/18. Hon disch Jan  
21/19.

**MINSTER, MORRIS**

3,199,789, White  
176 William St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 5 Bridgeport, Conn. June  
14/18. Br E. Caterinosloff, Russia.  
May 2/92. Co B 112 MG Bn to  
disch. Pvt lcl Sept 2/18. AEF July  
26/18 to May 24/19. Hon disch June  
3/19.

**MINTELL, JAMES W.**

596,083, White  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl NG Bridgeport, Conn. Apr 3/17.  
Br Rahway, NJ. 18 yrs. 11 Co CAC  
CNG (37 Co CAC LIS) to .....; Btry  
B 56 Arty CAC to Jan 6/19; Btry F  
119 FA to disch. Pvt. AEF June 29/  
18 to Feb 28/19. Hon disch Apr 24/  
19.

**MINTON, WALTER BRYAN**

143-15-18,  
130 Newfield Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
USN Navy Rctg Station New Haven,  
Conn July 10/18. Age at Entrance  
18 Yrs 7 Mos. AS. USS Seattle Apr  
6/17 to Mch 15/18; USS Panther  
Mch 15/18 to Apr 20/18; USS Smith  
Apr 20/18 to Nov 11/18. Sea 209  
das; QM 3c 212 das; QM 2c 153  
das; QM 1c 10 das. Disch Apr 30/  
20 USS Chester Boston Mass. QM 2c.

**MIRONCHIK, ALEXANDER**

4,142,552, White  
1173 Stratford Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 93 New York City, NY.  
July 16/18. Br Russia. Mch 16/92.  
Co B 46 Inf to Oct 1/18; 62 Dep Brig  
to disch. Pvt. Hon disch Dec 18/18.

## BRIDGEPORT

**MISCHLER, JOSEPH A.**

85,345, White  
458 Wilmot Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Sept 19/17.  
Br Quincy, Mass. 24 11/12 yrs. Co  
B 304 Inf to Dec 28/17; Co B 16  
Engrs to disch. Pvt lcl Dec 1/18.  
AEF Feb 27/18 to Apr 22/19. Hon  
disch May 5/19.

**MISHLENICK, FEDOR**

1,924,129, White  
339 Pearl St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Sept 19/17.  
Br Grondno, Russia. 21 8/12 yrs.  
Co D 304 to Nov 14/17; 13 Co 4 Bn  
157 Dep Brig to Mch 27/18; Co G  
327 Inf to disch. Pvt. WIA severely  
Oct 8/18. AEF Apr 25/18 to Jan 9/  
19. Hon disch Feb 11/19.

**MISKELL, JOSEPH**

647,412, White  
1503 Fairfield Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. July 10/17.  
Br Cedarhurst, NY. 21 11/12 yrs.  
MD Ft Myer Va to Dec 3/17; Gen  
Hosp #7 to disch. Pvt lcl Oct 2/  
17. Hon disch Sept 5/19.

**MISKEWICH, JOSEPH**

110,640, White  
54 Lafayette St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Fairfield, Conn. Sept 19/17.  
Br Russia. 23 9/12 yrs. Co D 103  
MG Bn to disch. Pvt lcl Aug 1/18.  
AEF Oct 10/17 to Apr 17/19. Hon  
disch Apr 29/19.

**MISTOS, STANLEY**

3,199,887, White  
13 Clinton St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 2 Bridgeport, Conn. June  
17/18. Br Pahrpuj Kono, Russia.  
Apr 30/90. CWS American Univ  
Wash DC to disch. Pvt. Hon disch  
Dec 20/18.

**MISTRETTA, VINCENT J.**

224,890, White  
72 Howard Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
\*(Claimed by Enfield.)  
Ind NA LB 2 Bridgeport, Conn. Nov  
30/17. Br Italy. 27 7/12 yrs. MTC  
#5 Rep Unit 302 to disch. Pvt. AEF  
Jan 11/18 to Mch 8/19. Hon disch  
Mch 14/19.

**★ MITCHELL, CHARLIE**

735,759, White  
237 Railroad Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. July 28/17.  
Br Lithuania, Russia. 27 7/12 yrs.  
Co F 11 Inf to death. Pvt July 28/  
17; Pvt lcl Aug 29/18. St Mihiel  
Secr. AEF Apr 24/18 to death. KIA  
Oct 14/18. Notified Frank Nezuski,  
friend, 339 Railroad Ave., Bridge-  
port, Conn.

**MITCHELL, ERNEST B.**

4,191,429, Colored  
547 Lindley St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 4 Bridgeport, Conn. Sept  
1/18. Br Danville, Va. Sept 17/95.  
151 Dep Brig to Oct 26/18; Co E 63  
Pion Inf to disch. Corp Nov 1/18;

Sgt Nov 16/18. Hon disch Dec 7/  
16.

**MITCHELL, FRANK**

1,031,136, White  
445 Gregory St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind RA Ft. Slocum, NY. May 23/17.  
Br Vilna, Russia. 23 1/12 yrs. Co B  
57 Inf to June 4/18; Co C 57 Inf to  
Sept 30/18; Co D 80 Inf to disch.  
Pvt lcl Jan 1/18. Hon disch Feb  
13/19.

**MITCHELL, HARRY**

681,501, White  
377 Stillman St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Sept 19/17.  
Br New York, NY. 21 6/12 yrs. Gen  
Hosp 2 to Jan 27/19; MT Co 684  
MTC to disch. Sgt. AEF Mch 6/18  
to Nov 22/19. Hon disch Jan 31/20.

**MITCHELL, JAMES**

2,336,909, Colored  
167 Fulton St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Flint, Mich. Dec 10/17. Br  
Adam's Run, SC. 25 4/12 yrs. 160  
Dep Brig to Jan 31/18; Co K 372 Inf  
to disch. Pvt. AEF Mch 30/18 to  
Feb 11/19. Hon disch Feb 26/19.

**MITCHELL, LEO W.**

209,544, White  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. Jan 26/15.  
Br Elmira, NY. 22 8/12 yrs. Tr H  
3 Cav to Mch 13/18; 2 Co MP to  
Mch 20/18; 1 Co MP to disch. Pvt.  
Dishon disch Sept 26/19. GCMO 36.

**MITCHELL, PHILIP HOWARD**

143-22-45,  
160 Madison Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
USNRF Navy Rctg Sta Bridgeport,  
Conn. Apr 16/17. Age at Entrance  
28 Yrs 9 Mos. BM 1c. USS North  
Carolina Apr 16/17 to June 10/18;  
Armed Draft Detail New York NY  
June 10/18 to Aug 30/18; USS El  
Occidente Aug 30/18 to Nov 11/18.  
BM 1c 377 das; Sea 156 das; Cox  
31 das; BM 2c 10 das. Inactive duty  
Mch 7/19. Disch Apr 15/20 Hq 3  
Nav Dist New York NY. BM 2c.

**MITCHELL, STANLEY A.**

713,593, White  
391 Huntington Road,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. Nov 25/17.  
Br Bermuda. 23 yrs. 376 Aer Sq  
to Feb 7/19; 36 Serv Co Sig C to  
disch. Ck Mch 26/18; Sgt Dec 8/  
18. AEF June 30/18 to July 30/19.  
Hon disch Aug 4/19.

**MITNICK, ISRAEL**

1,686,017, White  
445 Kossuth St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Mch 30/18.  
Br Bridgeport, Conn. 22 3/12 yrs.  
151 Dep Brig to disch. Pvt. AEF  
Apr 25/18 to May 11/19. Hon disch  
May 20/19.

**MITRAKAKIS, GEORGE C.**

366,524, White  
433 Water St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Apr 30/18.  
Br Greece. 25 5/12 yrs. 54 Dep

Brig to May 21/18; Co B 113 Inf to  
Sept 18/18; Co H 49 Inf to disch.  
Pvt lcl Jan 1/19. AEF Aug 21/18  
to July 14/19. Hon disch July 23/19.

**MIZAK, GEORGE C.**

2,887,469, White  
112 Pixler Place,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. May 24/18.  
Br East Lyme, Conn. Nov 27/94.  
152 Dep Brig to Dec 6/18; Mtlcl Co  
33 to disch. Hon disch May 27/19.

**MIZE, CLARENCE B.**

590,850, White  
678 Warren St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Sept 19/17.  
Br Larned, Kans. 30 5/12 yrs. Co A  
304 Inf to Jan 4/18; Ord C to disch.  
Pvt lcl Dec 1/17; Corp May 7/18;  
Sgt June 26/18. Hon disch Jan 10/  
19.

**MJSICO, CARMINE**

1,670,590, White  
136 East Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 6 Bridgeport, Conn. Dec  
7/17. Br Rewgio Cobris, Italy. 21  
8/12 yrs. Co E 25 Engrs to disch.  
Pvt. AEF Feb 26/18 to May 23/19.  
Hon disch June 2/19.

**MNOIRD, LOUIS**

405,143, White  
69 State St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. Mch 22/18.  
Br Cedars, Quebec, Canada. 20 3/  
12 yrs. Co I 50 Inf to Aug 28/18;  
Co I 90 Inf to Mch 14/19; Hq Co  
Inf Cp Greene NC to disch. Pvt.  
Hon disch Apr 1/19.

**MODELL, EDWARD BYRON**

143-29-97,  
1125 Central Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
USN Navy Rctg Sta Detroit, Mich.  
Feb 6/14. Age at Entrance 18 Yrs  
1 Mo. AS. USS Amphitrite Apr 6/  
17 to Feb 5/18; Disch Feb 5/18 USS  
Amphitrite; Reenl Feb 7/18 Navy  
Rctg Sta New York NY; Receiving  
Ship New York NY Feb 7/18 to Mch  
11/18; USS Aeolus Mch 11/18 to  
Apr 29/18; USS Manchuria Apr 29/  
18 to Nov 11/18. F lc 96 das; Oiler  
261 das; E 2c 92 das; MM 2c 133  
das. Disch Feb 24/19 Nav Hosp  
New York, NY. MM 2c.

**MOFFETT, GEORGE G.**

1,105,369, White  
172 Hanover St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. Nov 6/17.  
Br Fall River, Mass. 28 1/12 yrs.  
182 Aer Sq to disch. Pvt. AEF May  
18/18 to Mch 24/19. Hon disch Apr  
3/19.

**MOFFETT, JOHN W.**

1,686,039, White  
495 North Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Mch 30/18.  
Br England. 25 3/12 yrs. 151 Dep  
Brig to Apr 24/18; Co C 39 Engrs  
to June 25/18; Co B 39 Engrs to  
.....; 27 Co TC to disch. Pvt lcl  
Dec 1/18. AEF June 7/18 to June  
9/19. Hon disch June 13/19.



## BRIDGEPORT

**MOFFITT, WILLIAM C.**

1,662,269, White  
567 Connecticut Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Sept 16/17.  
Br Brownsville, Pa. 25 3/12 yrs.  
MG Co 304 Inf to Nov 8/18; Co B  
163 Inf to Dec 31/18; Censor &  
Press Co 1 to disch. Sgt Oct 17/17;  
Mess Sgt Oct 17/17; Sgt Sept 12/18.  
AEF July 8/18 to July 11/19. Hon  
disch July 17/19.

**MOGINERO, DOMENICO**

2,887,419, White  
1828 Main St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 4 Bridgeport, Conn. May  
24/18. Br Italy. Aug 1/91. 28 Co  
7 Bn 152 Dep Brig to June 22/18;  
Co C 316 Inf to disch. Pvt 1cl May  
9/19. WIA Degree undetermined  
about Sept 26/18. AEF July 9/18  
to May 29/19. Hon disch June 7/19.

**MOHR, FREDERIC L.**

NSN, White  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl NG Bridgeport, Conn. Mch 29/14.  
Br Racine, Wis. 22 yrs. Sn Det CAC  
CNG to disch. Pvt. Hon disch Aug  
1/17 SCD.

**MOHR, OSCAR CHARLES**

143-30-78,  
751 State St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
USN Sub Base New London, Connecti-  
cut. June 4/18. Age at Entrance  
21 Yrs 5 Mos. Mus 2c. Sub Base  
New London Conn June 4/18 to Nov  
11/18. Mus 2c 89 das; Mus 1c 71  
das. Disch June 6/19 USS Fulton  
New London Conn. Mus 1c.

**MOHYDE, WILLIAM CHARLES**

143-31-08,  
668 E. Main St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
USN Navy Rctg Station New Haven,  
Conn. Dec 10/17. Age at Entrance  
21 Yrs 1 Mos. MM 2c. Receiving  
Ship Philadelphia Pa Dec 10/17 to  
Jan 9/18; USS Maine Jan 9/18 to  
Apr 26/18; Receiving Ship New  
York NY Apr 26/18 to May 28/18;  
USS Harrisburg May 28/18 to Nov  
11/18. MM 2c 336 das. Disch Oct  
18/19 Nav Tng Sta Newport RI. MM  
2c.

**MOJICA, JOSEPH**

2,742,317, White  
481 E. Main St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Troy, NY. July 1/18. Br San  
Juan, P.R. Mch 19/95. CAC Ft  
Warren Mass to Sept 2/18; Btry D  
44 Arty CAC to disch. Pvt. AEF  
Sept 23/18 to Feb 4/19. Hon disch  
Feb 13/19.

**MOLESKY, SAMUEL**

3,032,328, White  
21 Cedar St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 6 Bridgeport, Conn. Aug  
26/18. Br Lithuanian, Russia. Nov  
1/92. MD Cp Greenleaf Ga to Oct  
19/18; Cp Greenleaf Ga Gd Co to  
Oct 28/18; 10 Co Pensacola CAC  
to Jan 7/19; 3 Co Pensacola CAC  
to Feb 21/19; 2 Co Pensacola CAC  
to Feb 24/19; 3 Co Pensacola CAC

to disch. Pvt. Hon disch June 20/  
19.

**MOLL, HERBERT A.**

1,660,918, White  
Arlington Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Ayer, Mass. Apr 29/18. Br  
Bridgeport, Conn. 25 3/12 yrs. Aux  
Rmt Dep 301 to disch. Pvt 1cl July  
27/18; Sgt Mch 11/19. Hon disch  
Apr 9/19.

**MOLLER, ROLAND S.**

4,904,781, White  
67 Buckingham St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA 2 Grand Rapids, Mich. Oct  
7/18. Br Bridgeport, Conn Nov 7/  
97. SATC Trinity Coll Hartford  
Conn to disch. Pvt. Hon disch Dec  
14/18.

**MOLLOY, CHARLES B.**

366,885, White  
113 Austin St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Apr 30/18.  
Br Bridgeport, Conn. 23 9/12 yrs.  
Co E 113 Inf to disch. Pvt. AEF  
June 15/18 to May 17/19. Hon disch  
May 23/19.

**MOLLOY, DAVID JOSEPH**

Lt (jg), Prov.,  
809 Norman St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
USNRF Section 1 New Haven, Conn.  
Dec 13/17. Br Mch 14/97. Bridge-  
port, Conn. BM 2c. Nav Aux Res  
New York NY June 21/18 to Nov 4/  
18. BM 2c 326 das. Aptd Officer  
Nov 4/18 Nav Aux Res New York  
NY. BM 2c. Nov 4/18 Ens Prov;  
June 16/19 Lt (jg) Prov. Nov 4/18  
On duty Officer Material Sch Pel-  
ham Bay Park New York further to  
Nav Aux Res New York NY for  
duty. Inactive duty Sept 24/19 Nav  
Overseas Transportation Service  
Phila Pa.

**MOLLOY, HAROLD THOMAS**

Cadet, U.S.C.C.  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Br Connecticut, Apr 6/98. Aptd Cadet  
USC OF Cadets Nov 6/18. fr CL.  
USC of Cadets to disch. West Point  
NY. Graduated and aptd 2 Lt FA  
June 13/22.

**MOLLOY, JAMES XAVIER**

242-08-04,  
809 Norman St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
USNRF Navy Mobilization Station  
Philadelphia, Pa. Oct 30/18. Age at  
Entrance 18 Yrs 11 Mos. AS. Nav  
Unit Lehigh Univ South Bethlehem  
Pa Oct 30/18 to Nov 11/18. AS 12  
das. Inactive duty Dec 16/18 Lehigh  
Univ South Bethlehem Pa. AS.

**MOLLOY, JOHN D.**

4,090,219, White  
113 Austin St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Aug 14/18.  
Br Bridgeport, Conn. Aug 19/96.  
COTS Cp Lee Va to disch. Pvt.  
Hon disch Nov 23/18.

**MOLLOY, JOHN R.**

1,662,053, White  
24 Worth St.,

Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Sept 19/17.  
Br Bridgeport, Conn. 31 3/12 yrs.  
Sup Co 304 Inf to Nov 5/18; Ord  
Dept 303 AEF to disch. Corp Nov  
24/17; Pvt May 16/18; Pvt 1cl Mch  
19/19. AEF July 8/18 to Sept 26/19.  
Hon disch Oct 1/19.

**MOLLOY, LAWRENCE H.**

1,660,967, White  
113 Austin St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Oct 3/17.  
Br Bridgeport, Conn. 25 6/12 yrs.  
Co A 304 Inf to July 31/18; Co F  
163 Inf to Aug 26/18; Co K 9 Inf to  
Mch 12/19; Co C 302 Am Tn to  
disch. Pvt 1cl Dec 1/17; Corp May  
1/18; Pvt Aug 2/18. WIA Slightly  
Nov 4/18. AEF July 8/18 to May 6/  
19. Hon disch May 19/19.

**MOLNAR, GEORGE**

2,299,929, White  
421 Holister Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. June 6/17. Br  
Kief, Austria. 24 1/12 yrs. Co I 47  
Inf to Oct 19/18; Co I 138 Inf to  
disch. Corp July 23/18; Sgt Aug  
10/18; Pvt Dec 10/18; Pvt 1cl Mch  
24/19. AEF July 21/18 to Apr 28/  
19. Hon disch May 17/19.

**MOLNOR, JOHN**

1,669,966, White  
88 Hallam St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Sept 19/17.  
Br Austria 22 6/12 yrs. Co E 301  
Engrs to Jan 7/18; Utilities Det Cons  
Div QMC Cp Devens, Mass to disch.  
Pvt 1 Cl Nov 19/18. Hon disch Mch  
28/19.

**MOLONEY, HOWARD JOSEPH**

143-33-60,  
178 William St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
USN Navy Rctg Station New Haven,  
Conn. June 30/17. Age at Entrance  
20 Yrs 10 Mos. AS. Nav Tng Sta  
Newport RI June 30/17 to Aug 23/  
17; USS Michigan Aug 23/17 to Nov  
11/18. AS 54 das; Sea 2c 445 das.  
Disch Dec 18/18 USS Michigan  
Yorktown Va. Sea 2c.

**MOLUMPHY, NANCY JANE**

Nurse, White  
246 West Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Born Berlin, Conn. July 9/80. Called  
into active service as Nurse Oct  
26/17 fr CL. Mch Sta to Nov 14/17;  
ARCMH 1 to Mch 20/18; CH 25 to  
Nov 8/18; BH 208 to Feb 2/19; De-  
mob Sta to disch. AEF Nov 14/17  
to Feb 2/19. Reserve nurse reliev-  
ed from active duty Mch 11/19, not  
disch.

**MONACO, CASEY**

3,032,445, White  
47 Hurd Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 3 Bridgeport, Conn. Aug  
26/18. Br Pettorano, Sul Gizio,  
Italy. Mch 12/97. MD Cp Green-  
leaf Ga to Oct 17/18; Evac Amb Co  
78 MD to disch. Waq Oct 20/18.  
AEF Nov 10/18 to Mch 6/19. Hon  
disch Mch 18/19.

## BRIDGEPORT

**MONAHAN, CHARLES CARROLL**

143-34-80,  
1522 Iranistan Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
USN Navy Rctg Station New Haven,  
Conn. Apr 30/17. Age at Entrance  
22 Yrs 3 Mos. MM 2c. Receiving  
Ship New York NY Apr 30/17 to  
May 4/17; USS Obrien May 4/17 to  
Nov 11/18. MM 2c 305 das; MM 1c  
153 das; CMM 102 das. Disch May  
8/19 USS Northern Pacific New  
York NY. CMM.

**MONAHAN, HARRY B.**

3,367, White  
1522 Iranistan Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl NG Bridgeport, Conn. Mch 31/17.  
Br Bridgeport, Conn. 20 yrs. 1 Amb  
Co CNG (102 Amb Co 101 Sn Tn)  
to disch. Pvt lcl Dec 26/17; Wag  
Apr 15/18. WIA Slightly about Oct  
2/18. AEF Sept 26/17 to Apr 18/19.  
Hon disch Apr 29/19.

**MONARDO, SAM**

1,686,373, White  
53 Jones Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 13 Bridgeport, Conn. June  
7/18. Br Pizzoni, Catanzaro, Italy.  
Mch 7/94. 151 Dep Brig to June 22/  
18; Co G 303 Inf to July 1/18; 151  
Dep Brig to disch. Pvt. Hon disch  
Jan 7/19.

**MONDELIO, FRANK**

4,342,187, White  
277 Hough Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 5 Bridgeport, Conn. Oct  
23/18. Br Sanicandrolo, ITALY. 29  
yrs. 2 Co Chesapeake Bay CAC to  
Nov 10/18; Btry C 41 Arty CAC to  
disch. Pvt. Hon disch Dec 17/18.

**MONDELIO, ROCCO**

1,902,441, White  
277 Hough Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Oct 3/17.  
Br Naples, Italy. 23 8/12 yrs. 151  
Dep Brig to Nov 9/17; Co I 326 Inf  
to Apr 10/18; 157 Dep Brig to May  
7/18; Co D 307 Engrs to disch. Pvt.  
AEF July 6/18 to May 9/19. Hon  
disch May 16/19.

**MONEMENT, GERALD**

**CHARLES**  
143-41-47,  
838 John St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
USNRF Navy Recruiting Station New  
Haven, Conn. June 18/18. Age at  
Entrance 20 Yrs 5 Mos. Sea 2c. Nav  
Tng Cp Pelham Bay Park NY Aug  
15/18 to Oct 15/18; NAS Rockaway  
Beach LI NY Oct 15/18 to Nov 11/  
18. Sea 2c 146 das. Inactive duty  
Aug 18/19 USS Calamares. Sea.

**MONK, GEORGE V.**

292,328, White  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl NG Bridgeport, Conn. June 12/17.  
Br Hope, NY. 23 yrs. Co I 2 Inf  
CNG (Co I 102 Inf) to Aug 1/18;  
Co A 327 Bn TC to Jan 8/19; Co A  
345 Bn TC to disch. Pvt lcl Sept  
22/17; Corp Nov 1/18. AEF Sept 16/  
17 to Mch 17/19. Hon disch Apr  
10/19.

**MONKO, NICK**

2,897,364, White  
760 Ogden St.,

Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 4 Bridgeport, Conn. May  
24/18. Br Russia. Sept 15/96. 152  
Dep Brig to June 19/18; 372 2 Labor  
Regt to July 28/18; Sales Comsy  
Unit 314 to disch. Pvt. AEF Aug  
14/18 to July 18/19. Hon disch July  
25/19.

**MONKS, EDWARD D.**

1,662,032, White  
714 Iranistan Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Sept 4/17.  
Br Bridgeport, Conn. 23 10/12 yrs.  
Sup Co 304 Inf to Nov 9/18; 164 Inf  
to Dec 9/18; Ck Co 3 ASC to disch.  
Corp Nov 1/17; Wag May 1/18; Ck  
Aug 15/18. AEF July 8/18 to Sept  
15/19. Hon disch Sept 20/19.

**MONKS, JOSEPH EDWARD**

143-39-38,  
714 Iranistan Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
USN Navy Rctg Station New Haven,  
Conn. July 5/17. Age at Entrance  
20 Yrs 6 Mos. AS. Nav Tng Sta  
Newport RI July 5/17 to Oct 12/17;  
Receiving Ship New York NY Oct  
12/17 to Jan 28/18; USS Henlopen  
Jan 28/18 to Mch 27/18; Receiving  
Ship New York NY Mch 27/18 to  
May 22/18; USS Denver May 22/18  
to Nov 11/18. AS 99 das; Sea 2c  
395 das. Disch Oct 28/19 Receiving  
Ship New York NY. Sea.

**MONROE, CHARLES S.**

1,661,241, White  
516 Hallett St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Oct 3/17.  
Br Bridgeport, Conn. 21 10/12 yrs.  
Co D 304 Inf to Nov 8/18; Co B 163  
Inf to Dec 3/18; PWE Co 227 ASC  
to disch. Pvt lcl June 1/18; Corp  
Sept 2/19. AEF July 8/18 to Oct 6/  
19. Hon disch Oct 11/19.

**MONROE, HARRY**

3,032,008, White  
1034 E. Main St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 4 Bridgeport, Conn. Aug  
26/18. Br Bridgeport, Conn. Mch 6/  
97. MD to disch. Pvt. AEF Sept  
26/18 to Oct 20/19. Hon disch Oct  
25/19.

**MONTALDI, JOHN**

1,685,668, White  
207 Hurd Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Mch 30/18.  
Br Civitella Revets, Italy. 23 1/12  
yrs. 151 Dep Brig to Apr 26/18; Co  
A 2 Engr Tng Regt to Aug 5/18; Co  
L 4 Engr Tng Regt to Sept 23/18; 116  
Engrs to Nov 9/18; Co A 130 Engrs  
to disch. Pvt lcl Apr 1/19. AEF  
Sept 28/18 to July 10/19. Hon disch  
July 18/19.

**MONTALDI, LUIGI**

1,685,679, White  
207 Hurd Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Mar 30/18.  
Br Civitella Roveto, Italy. 28 8/12  
yrs. 16 Co 4 Tng Bn 151 Dep Brig  
to Apr 18/18; Co G 325 Inf to disch.  
Pvt. WIA Slightly about Oct 20/18.  
AEF Apr 25/18 to May 18/19. Hon  
disch May 27/19.

**MONTANA, ALBINA M.**

Nurse, White

2926 Fairfield Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Br East Canaan, Conn. July 23/93.  
Called into active service as Nurse  
Mch 26/18 fr CL. USBH Cp Devens  
Mass to May 19/18; Mob Sta to  
June 11/18; BH 43 to July 1/18;  
Contagious Disease Hosp to Feb  
.../19; BH 87 to Apr 18/19; Demob  
Sta to disch. AEF June 11/18 to Apr  
18/19. Reserve nurse relieved from  
active duty May 27/19, not disch.

**★ MONTANARO, MICHAEL**

143-42-47,  
82 Lexington Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
USN Navy Rctg Station New Haven,  
Conn. Apr 16/17. Age at Entrance  
19 Yrs 8 Mos. AS. Nav Tng Sta  
Newport RI Apr 16/17 to Apr 26/17;  
Nav Tng Cp Portsmouth NH Apr  
26/17 to June 28/17; USS Rhode Is-  
land June 28/17 to Sept 30/17; Re-  
ceiving Ship Norfolk Va Sept 30/17  
to Aug 22/18; Nav Hosp New York  
NY Aug 22/18 to Sept 11/18; Nav  
Hosp Ft Lyon Colo Sept 11/18 to  
Nov 11/18. AS 10 das; Sea 2c 431  
das; Sea 133 das. Died May 12/19  
Nav Hosp Fort Lyon Colo. Sea.

**MONTGOMERY, JOHN, JR.**

765,675, White  
377 Stillman St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. Nov 6/17.  
Br Central Falls, RI. 22 yrs. 195  
Aer Sq to Apr 24/18; 872 Rep Sq  
to June 5/18; 200 Aer Sq to disch.  
Pvt lcl Jan 24/18; Pvt June 4/18;  
Pvt lcl July 16/18; Corp Sept 4/18;  
Sgt Nov 15/18. Hon disch Mch 28  
/19.

**MONTUORI, ANTHONY**

1,920,055, White  
282 N. Washington Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Oct 9/17.  
Br Westville, Conn. 24 4/12 yrs.  
Co D 307 Am Tn to disch. Sgt Mch  
28/18; Pvt Aug 28/18; Pvt lcl Feb  
14/19. AEF May 19/18 to May 12/  
19. Hon disch May 23/19.

**★ MONTY, HERBERT**

128,686, White  
739 Broad St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Ethan Allen, Vt. May 27/  
17. Br Essex, NY. 21 8/12 yrs.  
Btry B 12 FA to date of death. Pvt;  
Pvt lcl Aug 1/17; Corp June 1/18.  
Toulon-Trojan Sec; Aisne Def;  
Chateau - Thierry; Aisne - Marne;  
Marbache Sec; St Mihiel; Meuse-  
Argonne. AEF Jan 11/18 to death.  
Died of result of being run over by  
train May 29/19. Notified Mr. James  
Monty, father, 1508 Seaview Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.

**MOODY, CHARLES FREEMAN**

Ens. Prov.,  
RFD #4,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
USNRF Navy Aux Res New York,  
NY. Aug 15/18. Br June 8/1897.  
Bridgeport, Conn. CMM. Nav Aux  
Res New York NY Aug 15/18 to  
Nov 11/18. CMM 88 das. Aptd Of-  
ficer Jan 20/19. Disch Jan 19/19  
Nav Aux Res New York NY. CMM.  
Jan 20/19 Mach Prov USNRF; May  
1/19 Ens Prov USNRF. Inactive  
duty May 21/19 Nav Aux Res New  
York.

## BRIDGEPORT

**MOON, THOMAS H.**

1,661,576, White  
813 Boston Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Sept 19/17.  
Br Stratford, Conn. 25 10/12 yrs.  
Co H 314 Inf to Aug 9/18; MD to  
disch. Pvt lcl July 1/18. AEF July  
8/18 to July 17/19. Hon disch July  
23/19.

**MOONEY, GRACE M.**

Nurse, White  
528 State Street,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Born New Haven, Conn. May 8/85.  
Aptd Nurse Oct 3/18 fr CL. BH Cp  
Mills NY to disch. Hon disch Dec  
17/18.

**MOONEY, JAMES**

2,673,509, White  
1765 Stratford Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 6 Bridgeport, Conn. Apr  
26/18. Br County Moughon, Ireland.  
27 8/12 yrs. Co K 304 Inf to June  
15/18; 18 Co 5 Tng Bn 151 Dep Brig  
to disch. Pvt. Hon disch July 20/  
18 SCDD. 16 2/3% disabled. Prior  
service Ind Oct 3/17 at Bridgeport  
Conn. Hon disch Nov 4/17 Phys  
Dis.

**MOONEY, JOHN J.**

1,687,579, White  
519 Water St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Apr 22/18.  
Br New Haven, Conn. 31 11/12 yrs.  
Co C 303 MG Bn to Aug 15/18; Co  
C 148 MG Bn to Aug 26/18; Co B 1  
MG Bn to disch. Pvt lcl July 25/19.  
AEF July 8/18 to Sept 1/19. Hon  
disch Oct 20/19.

**MOORE, ARLEIGH D.**

596,269, White  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl NG Bridgeport, Conn. Apr 4/17.  
Br Slocum, NY. Sept 9/99. 2 Co  
CAC CNG (33 Co LIS CAC) to Dec  
20/17; Sup Co 56 Arty CAC to Jan  
5/18; 33 Co LIS CAC to Feb 18/18;  
CAC Mch Repl Draft to Apr 8/18;  
Btry F 42 Arty CAC to disch. Pvt.  
AEF Mch 18/18 to Feb 18/19. Hon  
disch Mch 10/19.

**MOORE, CHARLES L.**

1,669,176, White  
290 Seaside Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Oct 3/17.  
Br New Haven, Conn. 29 2/12 yrs.  
151 Dep Brig to Jan 2/18; Ord C to  
disch. Pvt lcl Jan 30/18. AEF Aug  
14/18 to June 5/19. Hon disch June  
11/19.

**MOORE, CLARENCE A.**

1,661,154, White  
567 Union Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Oct 3/17.  
Br Bridgeport, Conn. 22 2/12 yrs.  
Co C 304 Inf to Nov 7/18; Hq Co  
605 Engrs to disch. Corp May 21/  
18; Pvt Dec 10/18; Bnd Corp Apr  
10/19. AEF July 8/18 to June 18/  
19. Hon disch June 24/19.

**MOORE, ELBERT BARRETT**

156-62-54,  
107 Smith St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.

USNRF Rctg Sta Bridgeport, Conn.  
Mch 29/17. Age at Entrance 28 Yrs  
10 Mos. F l.c. No active duty. F l.c.  
474 dcs. Disch July 24/18 Hq 3 Nav  
Dist New York NY. F l.c.

**MOORE, ELMER E.**

192,382, White  
595 Harrel Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Oct 3/17.  
Br Bridgeport, Conn. 24 10/12 yrs.  
Co L 304 Inf to Oct 15/17; Co A 504  
Engrs to June 1/18; 58 Standard  
Gauge Operating Bn (63 Co TC) to  
disch. Pvt lcl Nov 15/17. AEF Nov  
27/17 to July 8/19. Hon disch July  
17/19.

**★ MOORE, JAMES J.**

333,253, White  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl RA Schofield Bks., H.T. Feb 16/  
16. Br Springfield, Mass. 32 4/12  
yrs. Co M 1 Inf Schofield Bks HT  
to Aug 3/18; MG Co 1 Inf to Aug  
9/18; MG Co 75 Inf to Aug 9/18;  
Sup Co 75 Inf to death. Corp Feb  
16/15; Sgt Apr 19/15; Sup Sgt Aug  
5/16; 1 Sgt Oct 1/17; Sup Sgt Dec  
24/17; Sgt July 17/18. Died of hem-  
orrhage Nov 15/18. Notified Mrs  
Sadie C Stevenson, sister, 57 Clin-  
ton Ave., Bridgeport, Conn.

**MOORE, JOHN J.**

2,460,642, White  
842 Grand St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 3 Bridgeport, Conn. Apr  
15/18. Br Boston, Mass. 22 4/12  
yrs. Hq 1st Corps Arty Park APO  
759 to Oct 11/18; Co A 3 Corps Arty  
Park AEF to disch. Wag Jan 1/19.  
AEF July 23/18 to July 29/19. Hon  
disch Aug 4/19.

**MOORE, PERCY G.**

1,662,193, White  
6 No. Washington Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Oct 3/17.  
Br Bradford on Avon, England. 26  
11/12 yrs. Co K 304 Inf to Jan 11/  
18; Hq Co 304 Inf to Nov ..../18;  
Co B 163 Inf to Nov 30/18; Hq Det  
11 Grand Div TC to disch. Pvt lcl  
Aug 1/18. AEF July 8/18 to May  
26/19. Hon disch June 4/19.

**MOORE, RICHARD F.**

3,032,013, White  
138 Gem Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 4 Bridgeport, Conn. Aug  
26/18. Br Torrington, Conn. Dec 15/  
96. Gen Serv Inf Ft Slocum, NY to  
disch. Pvt. Hon disch Dec 31/18.

**MOORE, STANLEY Q.**

1,899,246, White  
19 Prospect St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Oct 3/17.  
Br Brooklyn, NY. 23 6/12 yrs. 151  
Dep Brig to Nov 13/17; Co H 325  
Inf to Apr 21/18; Sup Co 325 Inf to  
disch. Ck Apr 10/18; Pvt Feb 1/19.  
AEF Apr 25/18 to May 11/19. Hon  
disch May 20/19.

**MOORE, WILLIAM**

1,683,819, Colored  
45 Water St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Mch 9/18.  
Br Lawrence, Kans. 30 10/12 yrs.  
151 Dep Brig to Mch 14/18; Co K

367 Inf to disch. Corp Sept 1/18;  
Pvt Sept 15/18. Hon disch Jan 1/19.

**MOORE, WILLIAM L.**

1,904,999, White  
344 E. Main St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Oct 3/17.  
Br Hoboken, NJ. 22 9/12 yrs. Hq  
Co 327 Inf to disch. Pvt lcl Mch  
8/18. AEF May 1/18 to July 15/19.  
Hon disch July 22/19.

**MOORHEAD, PATRICK B.**

971,263, White  
695 Warren St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. Oct 11/17.  
Br Chicago, Ill. 25 8/12 yrs. 2 Rct  
Co Gen Serv Inf Ft Slocum NY to  
Oct 19/17; AS Kelly Fid Tex to Nov  
5/17; Sq B McCook Fid Dayton  
Ohio to disch. Corp Nov 26/17; Sgt  
Dec 19/17; Sgt lcl Feb 1/18; Mr Sig  
Elec Jan 1/19. Hon disch Apr 11/  
19.

**MORAN, EDWARD C.**

3,157,961, White  
180 Hough Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 6 Bridgeport, Conn. July  
25/18. Br Stratford, Conn. Jan 9/  
88. 151 Dep Brig to Aug 30/18; Ord  
C to disch. Pvt. AEF Oct 5/18 to  
Jan 22/19. Hon disch Feb 1/19.

**MORAN, JAMES J.**

2,295,520, White  
247 State St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. Aug 12/17.  
Br Long Branch, NJ. 21 yrs. Co L  
38 Inf to Sept 14/17; Co L 49 Inf to  
Jan 18/18; Co A 49 Inf to July 16/  
18; Co I 49 Inf to Aug 20/18; Co E  
49 Inf to disch. Corp Sept 18/18;  
Pvt Feb 4/19. AEF July 16/18 to  
Jan 16/19. Hon disch June 16/19  
reenl.

**MORAN, JOHN F.**

1,673,665, White  
103 Orchard St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. May 22/18.  
Br Bridgeport, Conn. 25 8/12 yrs.  
Co B 301 MP to July 1/18; 151 Dep  
Brig to Sept 16/18; Provost Gd Co  
of Inf to disch. Sgt Aug 12/18. Hon  
disch Mch 10/19.

**MORAN, PERRY L.**

1,196,940, White  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. Mch 29/16.  
Br Lewis, NY. 27 5/12 yrs. Co G 3  
Inf to Dec 1/17; Co D 14 MG Bn to  
July 29/19; Co G 13 Inf to disch.  
Pvt lcl May 27/17; Pvt Sept 19/17;  
Pvt lcl Apr 11/18; Pvt Apr 15/19.  
AEF Apr 12/18 to July 22/19. Hon  
disch Apr 8/20 Immediate reenl.

**★ MORAN, THOMAS**

2,889,497, White  
248 Sterling St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
\*(Claimed by Stamford.)  
Ind NA LB 5 Bridgeport, Conn. May  
24/18. Br Cloone, Ireland. Mch 12/  
93. 9 Co 152 Dep Brig to June 22/  
18; Co A 316 Inf to death. Pvt May  
24/18; Corp Nov 18/18. Argonne;  
Meuse Sec; Verdun. AEF July 9/  
18 to death. Died Broncho Pneu-  
monia, Dec 4/18. Notified Miss  
Mary Moran, sister, 984 - 6th Ave.,  
New York, NY.

## BRIDGEPORT

**MORAN, THOMAS F.**

4,194,409, White  
379 Gregory St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 1 Bridgeport, Conn. Sept 4/18. Br Garyme, Ireland. May 2/97. 151 Dep Brig to disch. Pvt. Hon disch Dec 4/18.

**MORAN, WILLIAM J.**

3,032,136, White  
374 Barnum Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
\*(Claimed by Stamford.)  
Ind NA LB 5 Bridgeport, Conn. Aug 26/18. Br Oakham, Mass. July 15/96. Co 9 Repl Grp MD Cp Greenleaf Ga to Sept 7/18; MC 16 Sec B Cp Greenleaf Ga to Oct 24/18; 57 Repl Unit MD to .....; BH 82 to disch. Pvt. (Metal Inspector) AEF Nov 10/18 to May 30/19. Hon disch June 10/19.

**MORENI, CELESTINO**

404,001, White  
1777 Main St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Mch 12/18. Br Italy. 23 5/12 yrs. 13 Co Boston CAC to May 12/18; Btry C 71 Arty CAC to disch. Pvt. AEF July 30/18 to Feb 22/19. Hon disch Mch 8/19.

**MORESCHI, JOE**

3,032,114, White  
214 Hallett St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 5 Bridgeport, Conn. Aug 26/18. Br Italy. July 14/90. MD to disch. Pvt lcl Dec 31/18. AEF Oct 3/18 to Aug 31/19. Hon disch Sept 16/19.

**MORGAN, CHARLES D.**

3,419, White  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl NG Bridgeport, Conn. May 2/17. Br Bridgeport, Conn. 18 11/12 yrs. 1 Amb Co CNG (Amb Co 3 101 Sn Tn) to .....; 102 Amb Co 101 Sn Tn to disch. Pvt lcl Oct 9/18. AEF Sept 26/17 to Apr 18/19. Hon disch Apr 29/19. Cited for exceptional gallantry.

**MORGAN, CHRISTOPHER, JR.**

307,813, White  
84 West Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Sept 19/17. Br Bridgeport, Conn. 30 7/12 yrs. Co A 304 Inf to Dec 29/17; 112 Co TC to Jan 27/19; 113 Co TC to disch. Pvt lcl Aug 6/18. AEF Mch 1/18 to Apr 20/19. Hon disch May 2/19.

**MORGAN, JOHN J.**

NSN, White  
151 Eagle St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl NA New Haven, Conn. Dec 14/17. Br Bridgeport, Conn. 27 7/12 yrs. Ord Tng Cp Ck Hancock Ga to disch. Ck Aug 11/18; Sgt lcl Oct 10/18. Hon disch Mch 27/19.

**MORGAN, MAURICE E.**

3,606,814, White  
19 Pleasant St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Oct 21/18. Br Elwood, Ind. Dec 2/93. 21 Rct Co Gen Serv Inf to disch. Pvt. Hon disch Dec 10/18. 25% disabled.

**MORGAN, PATRICK F.**

1,918,512, White  
Sea View & Boston Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Oct 3/17. Br Killenora, Co. Clare, Ireland. 28 9/12 yrs. Co K 304 Inf to Nov 7/17; Co F 307 Engr to disch. AEF May 19/18 to May 9/19. Hon disch May 16/19.

**MORGAN, RIPPLE G.**

3,366, White  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl NG Bridgeport, Conn. May 31/17. Er Bridgeport, Conn. 25 1/12 yrs. 1 Am Co CNG 102 Amb Co to disch. Pvt lcl Dec 26/17; Wag Apr 15/18. AEF Sept 26/17 to Apr 18/19. Hon disch Apr 29/19.

**MORGAN, WILLIAM F.**

1,867,702, White  
84 West Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl RA New Haven, Conn. Dec 14/17. Br Bridgeport, Conn. 21 6/12 yrs. 2 Co Hv Mob Ord Sh to disch. Pvt. AEF July 9/18 to Jan 18/19. Hon disch Jan 29/19.

**MORGANROTH, EDWARD**

2,887,567, White  
118 Williston St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 6 Bridgeport, Conn. May 24/18. Br Bridgeport, Conn. July 31/94. 152 Dep Brig to Aug 28/18; 22 Sh Regt Cp Johnston Fla to Sept 17/18; 8 Lab Adm Det to disch. Pvt. AEF Sept 21/18 to Feb 2/19. Hon disch Feb 28/19.

**MORGENROTH, HARRY**

NSN, White  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl NG Bridgeport, Conn. May 18/14. Br Bridgeport, Conn. 18 yrs. 4 Co CAC CNG to disch. Pvt. Hon disch May 5/17 Dependency.

**MORIARTY, FRANK J.**

696,939, White  
353 Gregory St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Oct 3/17. Br New Haven, Conn. 23 9/12 yrs. 151 Dep Brig to Dec 1/17; 172 Aer Sq to Feb 24/18; 667 Aer Sq to May 24/18; 1111 Aer Repl Sq to disch. Cfr Aug 1/18; Cfr lcl Dec 2/18. AEF Mch 29/18 to May 8/19. Hon disch May 19/19.

**MORINO, IGNAZIO**

2,673,791, White  
1830 Main St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Apr 26/18. Br Italy. 31 6/12 yrs. Co K 304 Inf to Aug 2/18; Co H 163 Inf AEF to Aug 12/18; 1st Co Serv Bn 1st RD to June 8/19; 1st Repl Dep Cas Co 647 3 Tr to disch. Pvt. AEF July 8/18 to June 29/19. Hon disch July 8/19.

**MORIZIO, CAMILLO**

2,789,012, White  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 5 Bridgeport, Conn. Apr 26/18. Br Italy. 25 yrs. Co A 304 Inf to Aug 1/18; Hq Co 128 Inf to Apr 10/19; Co C 128 Inf to disch. Pvt. AEF July 8/18 to May 5/19. Hon disch May 19/19.

**MORONI, TONY**

2,887,063, White  
208 Wheeler Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. May 23/18. Br Carve, Italy. 30 yrs. GMC to disch. Pvt. AEF Sept 30/18 to July 18/19. Hon disch July 24/19.

**MOROUKIAN, VRAM**

1,675,187, White  
1677 Seaview Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Nov 7/17. Br Sevis, Armenia. 21 9/12 yrs. 151 Dep Brig to disch. Pvt. Hon disch Nov 20/18.

**MORRA, MIKE**

4,342,164, White  
128 Lexington Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Oct 23/18. Br Montealeone, Dipuglia, Italy. Oct 18/96. 2 Co CAC Ft Story Va to Nov 10/18; Btry C 41 Arty CAC to disch. Pvt. Hon disch Dec 17/18.

**MORRELL, JAMES W.**

3,368, White  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl NG Bridgeport, Conn. Apr 10/17. Br Bridgeport, Conn. 20 6/12 yrs. 1 Amb Co CNG (102 Amb Co 101 Sn Tn) to disch. Pvt lcl Dec 26/17; Corp Apr 28/18; Sgt Oct 10/18. AEF Sept 26/17 to Apr 18/19. Hon disch Apr 29/19.

**MORRELL, THOMAS**

1,034,901, White  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. Jan 16/14. Br Bristol, England 25 5/12 yrs. Hq Co 1 FA to Oct 31/18; AS to disch. Corp Apr 8/15; Pvt Nov 13/15; Corp June 1/16; Sgt Aug 6/16; 1st Sgt ..... 16/17; Sgt Aug 9/17; Sup Sgt Aug 9/17; Pvt Sept 26/17. Hon disch Apr 6/19 reenl.

**MORRIS, ALFRED**

5,584,292, White  
548 Fairfield Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Oct 25/18. Br Danbury, Conn. 35 7/12 yrs. AS Det Hq ARD Montgomery Ala to disch. Pvt. Hon disch Jan 18/19.

**MORRIS, EDWARD S.**

1,732,768, White  
602 Myrtle Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl NA New Haven, Conn. Dec 14/17. Br Bridgeport, Conn. 22 1/12 yrs. 25 Rct Co GSI to Dec 25/17; 11 Co 152 Dep Brig to Feb 28/18; 1 Prov Co American Ord Base Dep in France to May 10/18; Co C 3 Prov Ord Bn US Yrs Cp to July 16/18; Adv Ord Dep 1 to May 29/19; Ord Officer Base of Sup 1 to June 16/19; Emb Co Base Sec 1 to July 13/19; Hoboken Cas Co 857 to disch. Pvt. AEF May 25/18 to July 12/19. Hon disch July 22/19.

**MORRIS, GEORGE G.**

1,660,934, White  
525 Lincoln Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Sept 6/17. Br Wales. 27 3/12 yrs. Co A 304 Inf to Mch ...../18; Co C 120 Mq Bn to disch. Corp Nov 11/17; Pvt Apr 17/18; Pvt lcl Oct 22/18. AEF Mch 5/18 to May 13/19. Hon disch May 23/19.

## BRIDGEPORT

**MORRIS, HARRY**

143-81-09,  
364 Fairfield Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
USN Rctg Station New Haven, Conn.  
Mch 12/17. Age at Entrance 18 Yrs  
9 Mos. AS. USS Rhode Island Apr  
6/17 to Nov 11/18. Sea 2c 114 das;  
F 3c 188 das; F 2c 89 das; F 1c  
61 das. MM 2c 133 das. Disch Oct  
3/19 Rec Ship at New York NY. MM  
2c.

**MORRIS, HARRY M.**

1,685,983, White  
292 Capitol Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Mch 30/18.  
Br New York, NY. 22 11/12 yrs.  
16 Co 4 Tng Bn 151 Dep Brig to Apr  
18/18; Co K 325 Inf to disch. Pvt.  
WIA Severely Oct 30/18. AEF Apr  
25/18 to Feb 13/19. Hon disch Mch  
5/19.

**MORRIS, JOHN T.**

781,169, White  
602 Myrtle Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl ERC Boston, Mass. Sept 21/17. Br  
Bridgeport, Conn. 22 10/12 yrs.  
Sec 14 Rep Unit 327 MTC to disch.  
Corp; Sgt May 6/19. AEF Mch 27/  
18 to July 9/19. Hon disch July 17/  
19.

**MORRIS, LEROY C.**

681,021, White  
358 Seaview Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Oct 3/17.  
Br Bridgeport, Conn. 25 1/12 yrs.  
Co C 304 Inf to Jan 10/18; 127 Co  
TC to disch. Pvt lcl May 18/19.  
AEF Mch 14/18 to June 18/19. Hon  
disch June 28/19.

**MORRIS, OTTAWAY OWENS**

2nd Lt., Colored  
634 Newfield Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Dayton, Ohio. Jan 5/18. Br  
Danville, Va. Dec 18/92. 3 Co Ot  
Cp 89 Div to Apr 19/18; Co F 317  
Am Tn to Apr 25/18; QMC to disch.  
Pvt lcl Jan 7/18; Sgt May 3/18. Hon  
disch Aug 26/18 to accept comm.  
Aptd 2 Lt Inf Aug 26/18. 158 Dep  
Brig to disch. Cp Sherman Ohio.  
Hon disch May 26/19.

**MORRIS, THOMAS**

2,887,322, White  
140 Pembroke St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. May 24/18.  
Br Greece, Mch 9/88. 152 Dep Brig  
to disch. Pvt. Hon disch Dec 13/18.

**MORRISEY, MICHAEL**

3,032,444, White  
1713 Main St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Aug 26/18.  
Br Ireland. May 15/88. MD to disch.  
Pvt lcl Apr 12/19. AEF Sept 26/18  
to May 26/19. Hon disch June 3/19.

**MORRISON, EDMOND J.**

1,099,408, White  
54 John St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft Slocum, NY. July 6/17. Br  
Troy, NY. 26 6/12 yrs. Co H 55 Inf  
to Aug 1/17; MG Co 55 Inf to July  
11/18; Co D 13 Bn Ry TC Cp Mac-

Arthur Tex to Dec 27/18; Co I 12  
Bn Repl & Tng Center to disch. Pvt  
lcl Sept 10/17; Corp Oct 17/17; Sgt  
May 8/18; Pvt July 9/18; Sgt Feb  
19/19. Hon disch Mch 14/19.

**MORRISON, EDWARD J.**

2,673,472, White  
1217 State St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Apr 25/17.  
Br Bridgeport, Conn. 25 8/12 yrs.  
152 Dep Brig to May 17/18; Co G  
304 Inf to Aug 3/18; Co H 116 Engrs  
to Aug 30/18; Co C 7 Engrs to  
disch. Pvt. AEF July 8/18 to July  
28/19. Hon disch Aug 1/19.

**MORRISON, THOMAS**

1,732,574, White  
951 Broad St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl NA New Haven, Conn. Dec 13/17.  
Br Fall River, Mass. 25 8/12 yrs.  
Ord Dept to disch. Pvt. AEF May  
25/18 to May 21/19. Hon disch  
May 28/19.

★ **MORRISSEY, JOHN P.**

1,685,968, White  
1676 Fairfield Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Mch 29/18.  
Br Bridgeport, Conn. 22 9/12 yrs.  
16 Co 4 Tng Bn 151 Dep Brig to May  
1/18; Co E 39 Inf to death. Pvt.  
AEF May 10/18 to death. KIA Aug  
6/18. Notified Mrs. Julia Morrissey,  
mother, 1676 Fairfield Ave., Bridge-  
port, Conn.

**MORRISSEY, JOSEPH A.**

1,163,772, White  
107 Gilbert St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Mch 19/18.  
Br Pawtucket, RI. 26 8/12 yrs. AS  
Kelly Fld Tex to June 22/18; Sq C  
Arcadia Fla to Sept 18/18; AS to  
disch. Pvt. AEF Oct 26/18 to Dec  
4/18. Hon disch Dec 18/18.

**MORRISSEY, PATRICK F.**

623,661, White  
1252 Railroad Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl NG Bridgeport, Conn. Apr 6/17.  
Br Bridgeport, Conn. 23 1/12 yrs.  
11 Co CAC CNG (37 Co LIS CAC)  
to Dec 20/17; Btry B 56 Arty CAC  
to disch. Pvt lcl Dec 1/17; Corp  
Mch 18/18. AEF Mch 28/18 to Jan  
18/19. Hon disch Jan 28/19.

**MORRISSEY, RICHARD A.**

1,665,916, White  
190 Blackrock Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Sept 19/17.  
Br Providence, RI. 24 8/12 yrs. Co  
A 301 Sup Tn MTC to disch. Pvt  
Nov 8/17; Pvt lcl Dec 11/17; Corp  
Jan 21/18; Pvt May 22/18; Corp  
June 25/18. AEF July 15/18 to July  
11/19. Hon disch July 18/19.

★ **MORRISSEY, THOMAS M.**

1,905,001, White  
1252 Railroad Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Oct 3/17.  
Br Bridgeport, Conn. 27 2/12 yrs.  
Co B 304 Inf to Nov 13/17; Hq Co  
327 Inf to death. Pvt. AEF May 1/  
18 to death. KIA Oct 16/18. Noti-  
fied Michael Morrissey, father,  
1252 Railroad Ave., Bridgeport,  
Conn.

**MORRONEY, JOSEPH A.**

366,582, White  
73 Hamilton St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. May 1/18.  
Br Altavilla Silentina, Italy. 26 9/  
12 yrs. Tng Co 3 MG Tng Cp Cp  
Hancock Gd to July 6/18; July Aug  
Repl Draft Cp Hancock to Aug 13/  
18; Co B 147 MG Bn to Sept 15/18;  
Co B 135 MG Bn to disch. Pvt.  
WIA Slightly Sept 28/18. AEF July  
30/18 to Mch 25/19. Hon disch Apr  
12/19.

**MORSE, TAYLOR J.**

2nd Lt., White  
540 Warren St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft Slocum, NY. July 1/17.  
Br Brattleboro, Vt. Feb 16/1896. Co  
B 53 Inf to disch. Corp July 18/17;  
Sgt Oct 6/17; Sgt lcl Nov 1/17. Hon  
disch Sept 30/18 to accept comm.  
Aptd 2 Lt Inf Oct 1/18 fr USA. 319  
Inf; 28 Inf; 355 Inf. AEF; Cp Devens  
Mass. AEF May 18/18 to Aug 22/  
19. Hon disch Sept 9/19.

★ **MORSKE, MICHAEL**

1,688,984, White  
714 Housatonic Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Mch 30/18.  
Br Bridgeport, Conn. 21 5/12 yrs.  
16 Co 4 Tng Bn 151 Dep Brig to  
May 15/18; Co A 110 Inf to death.  
Pvt. AEF May 18/18 to death. KIA  
Sept 29/18. Notified Stanley Mors-  
ske, father, Wrskelkow, Poland,  
Russia.

**MORTON, ALEXANDER R.**

1,661,522, White  
1646 Main St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Sept 19/17.  
Br Canada. 25 11/12 yrs. Co A  
304 Inf to Nov 8/18; Co K 163 Inf  
to disch. Corp Jan 11/18; Sgt Oct  
1/18. AEF July 8/18 to June 5/19.  
Hon disch July 11/19.

★ **MORTON, ASHLEY M.**

39,162, White  
354 Dover St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft Slocum, NY. July 17/17.  
Br Hamover, Mass. 26 4/12 yrs. Co  
E 9 Inf to death. Pvt; Corp Aug  
20/17. AEF Sept 7/17 to death. KIA  
July 18/18. Notified Mrs. Prudence  
Morton, mother, Warner, NH.

**MORTON, EDISON**

143-92-91,  
39 Elizabeth St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
USNRF 3 Navy District Bridgeport,  
Conn. Mch 29/17. Age at Entrance  
22 Yrs 10 Mos. CBM. Nav Tng Sta  
Great Lakes Ill Sept 19/18 to Oct  
18/18; Receiving Ship Philadelphia  
Oct 18/18 to Nov 11/18. CBM 585  
das. Inactive duty Aug 9/19. Re-  
ceiving Ship New York CBM.

**MORTON, PERCY FRED**

143-92-42,  
690 Dewey St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
USNRF Navy Rctg Sta Bridgeport,  
Conn. Dec 12/17. Age at Entrance  
30 Yrs 3 Mos. Sea 2c. NAS LI Bay  
Shore LI NY Jan 8/18 to Nov 11/18.  
Sea 2c 263 das; Cox 30 das; BM 2c  
41 das. Inactive duty Feb 3/19 NAS  
Bay Shore LI NY. BM 2c.

## BRIDGEPORT

**MORTON, RALPH M.**

590,737, White  
354 Dover St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY, July 17/17.  
Br Hanover, Mass., 24 7/12 yrs.  
Ord C Watertown Arsenal Mass to  
Mch 20/18; Tr M 2 Cav to disch.  
Pvt lcl Oct 16/17; Pvt Mch 14/18;  
Corp June 6/18; Sgt Jan 7/19. AEF  
Mch 22/18 to June 29/19. Hon disch  
July 5/19.

**MORTON, THOMAS H.**

2,887,267, White  
2380 No. Main St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 1 Bridgeport, Conn. May  
24/18. Br Carlton Hill, NJ, May 19/  
96. 28 Co 7 Bn 152 Dep Brig to  
June 22/18; Co H 316 Inf to disch.  
Pvt. WIA Severely Sept 29/18.  
AEF July 9/18 to Apr 28/19. Hon  
disch July 15/19. 30% disabled.

**MOSCOVITZ, MAURICE**

593,183, White  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Terry, NY, Dec 20/17. Br  
Roumania. 31 6/12 yrs. MD to  
disch. Sgt MD May 22/18; Sgt lcl  
July 8/18. Hon disch Dec 11/18.

**MOSEL, GEORGE HENRY**

2nd Lt.,  
166 Capitol Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Sept 19/17.  
Br Bridgeport, Conn. Jan 31/95. Co  
C 304 Inf to disch. Corp Nov 11/17;  
Sgt Apr 16/18. Hon disch May 31/  
18 to accept comm as Lt. Aptd 2 Lt  
Inf June 1/18 fr NA. 160 Dep Brig  
to .....; 78 Inf to disch. Cp Lee  
Va; Cp Custer Mich. Hon disch  
Apr 16/19.

**MOSEL, JOHN**

65,826, White  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl NG Bridgeport, Conn. June 29/17.  
Br Bridgeport, Conn. 23 10/12 yrs.  
Co K 2 Inf CNG (Co K 102 Inf) to  
Jan 15/19; 134 Co TC to disch. Pvt  
lcl Sept 25/17; Corp May 1/19. WIA  
Severely July 20/18. AEF Sept 16/  
17 to July 16/19. Hon disch Aug  
26/19.

**MOSES, GEORGE**

2,887,053, White  
672 Main St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 3 Bridgeport, Conn. May  
23/18. Br Turkey, 1891. 152 Dep  
Brig to disch. Pvt. Disch Nov 22/  
18 Alien Enemy.

**MOSHIER, JOHN P.**

4,342,086, White  
1368 E. Main St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 4 Bridgeport, Conn. Oct 23/  
18. Br Tuxedo, NY, Feb 25/97.  
Btry C 41 Arty CAC to disch. Pvt.  
Hon disch Dec 17/18.

**MOSKOWITZ, DANIEL**

NSN, White  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY, Mch 22/17.  
Br New York, NY, 20 1/12 yrs.  
Unasgd Gen Serv Inf to disch. Pvt.  
Hon disch Apr 24/17 SCD.

**MOSMAN, RUSSELL F.**

797,483, White  
138 Grove St.,

Bridgeport, Conn.

Enl NA Cp. Alfred Vail, NJ, Oct 26/  
18. Br Bridgeport, Conn. 20 11/12  
yrs. 13 Serv Co Sig C to disch.  
Pvt. Hon disch Jan 28/19.

**MOSS, ARTHUR J.**

2,460,780, White  
506 Warren St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 1 Bridgeport, Conn. Apr  
15/18. Br Bridgeport, Conn. 31 yrs.  
156 Dep Brig to July 15/18; Co A  
3 Corps Arty Pk to Dec 2/18; Sup  
Tn Repl Unit to Mch 3/19; 3 Army  
C to .....; M Trk Co 455 to disch.  
Ch Mec Oct 4/18; Pvt June 1/19.  
AEF Aug 23/18 to Aug 1/19. Hon  
disch Aug 5/19.

**MOSSMAN, WILLIAM MARTIN**

106-64-65,  
526 Hallett St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
USN Rctg Station New Haven, Conn.  
June 29/17. Age at Entrance 30 Yrs  
1 Mo. F 3c. Receiving Ship NY  
June 29/17 to July 5/17; USS Ver-  
mont July 5/17 to July 25/17; Nav  
Hosp Philadelphia July 25/17 to Oct  
15/17. F 3c 108 das. Disch Oct 15/  
17 Nav Hosp Philadelphia. F 3c.

**MOSSON, WILLIAM X.**

3,155,280, White  
79 William St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 2 Lawrence, Mass. July  
24/18. Br Lawrence, Mass. Apr  
17/96. Co A 42 Inf to disch. Pvt.  
Hon disch Jan 22/19.

**MOTT, ANDREW J.**

1,113,092, White  
252-6th St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY, June 28/17.  
Br Catskill, NY, 18 8/12 yrs. MD  
to disch. Pvt lcl Aug 20/17; Sgt  
Oct 14/18; Sgt lcl Apr 14/19. Hon  
disch Aug 18/19.

**MOTT, HENRY AUGUSTINE**

156-66-77, White  
153 Golden Hill,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
USNRF Recruiting Sta New Haven,  
Conn. May 16/17. Age at Entrance  
23 Yrs 4 Mos. Sea 2c. Sec 1 New  
Haven, Aug 18/17 to Nov 5/17; Nav  
Avia Det Mass Inst Tech Cambridge  
Mass Nov 5/17 to Mch 18/18; Navy  
Aeronautic Sta Pensacola Fla Mch  
18/18 to May 13/18. Sea 2c 230  
das; CQM 132 das. Disch May 13/  
18 NAS Pensacola Fla. CQM.

**MOTT, SIDNEY W.**

1,920,631, White  
40 Meade St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Oct 3/17.  
Br Bridgeport, Conn. 24 11/12 yrs.  
151 Dep Brig to Nov 9/17; Co D 307  
Am Tn to Jan 12/18; Ord C 307 Am  
Tn to disch. Corp June 28/18. AEF  
May 19/18 to May 12/19. Hon disch  
May 23/19.

**MOULTON, VICTOR DANIEL**

144-00-78,  
3180 No. Main St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
USN USS North Carolina, Ports-  
mouth, NH, May 2/17. Age at En-  
trance 20 Yrs 11 Mos. Sea 2c. USS  
North Carolina May 2/17 to July  
16/17; Receiving Ship Boston July

25/17 to Aug 9/17; Nav Rad Sch  
Cambridge Mass Aug 9/17 to Dec  
21/17; Sub Base New London Conn  
Dec 21/17 to Jan 31/18; Receiving  
Bks New London Conn Jan 31/18  
to Feb 27/18; USS C-130 Feb 27/18  
to Apr 13/18; Receiving Bks New  
London Conn Apr 13/18 to Apr 19/  
18; USS C-130 Apr 19/18 to Nov 11/  
18. Sea 2c 233 das; E 3c (R) 325  
das. Disch June 19/19. Receiving  
Ship NY. E 3c (R).

**MOUNSEY, HARRY**

596,084, White  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl NA Ft. Terry, NY, Dec 20/17. Br  
Bridgeport, Conn. 21 8/12 yrs. 35  
Co LIS CAC to .....; 7 Btry 30 Arty  
Brig to Sept 29/18; 8 Btry A 44 Arty  
CAC to disch. Pvt. AEF Mch 18/18  
to Feb 4/19. Hon disch Feb 13/19.

**MOVSHOW, HENRY F.**

1,672,035, White  
35 Taft Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Nov 7/17.  
Br Lauraggon, Russia. 23 11/12 yrs.  
MD BH Cp Devens Mass to disch.  
Pvt. Hon disch Oct 15/18 SCD. 12  
1/2% disabled.

**MOWER, PERCY**

292,550, White  
805 Arctic St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Sept 19/17.  
Br Saugertis, NY, 22 yrs. Co H  
304 Inf to Dec 31/17; Co D 11 Engrs  
to disch. Pvt. AEF Feb 27/18 to  
Apr 27/19. Hon disch May 6/19.

**MOY, HAROLD E.**

366,472, White  
45 Poplar St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Apr 30/18.  
Br Bridgeport, Conn. 23/5/12 yrs.  
Co B 104 Engrs to disch. Pvt. AEF  
June 19/18 to May 22/19. Hon  
disch June 12/19.

**MOYER, ARTHUR L.**

1,661,207, White  
26-4th St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Sept 19/17.  
Br Steelton, Pa. 26 2/12 yrs. Co D  
304 Inf to Mch 25/18; Hq Co 304 Inf  
to disch. Pvt lcl Feb 14/18; Corp  
..... AEF July 8/18 to June 29/19.  
Hon disch July 8/19.

**MOYLAN, PATRICK**

733,232, White  
26 Orland St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY, June 27/17.  
Br Ireland. 33 yrs. Co I 52 Inf to  
Sept 5/17; Co A 322 Inf to Feb 6/  
18; Co H 6 Inf to disch. Sgt Sept  
25/17; Pvt Nov 24/17; Corp Nov 26/  
17; Pvt lcl Apr 1/18. AEF Apr 9/  
18 to July 22/19. Hon disch July  
31/19.

**MOZUR, GEORGE**

1,685,969, White  
72 Colorado Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Mch 29/18.  
Br Russia. 27 3/12 yrs. 2 Inf Repl  
Regt Cp Humphreys Va to Oct 1/  
18; Hq Co 220 Engrs to disch. Stab  
Sgt May 15/18. Hon disch Mch 24/  
19.



## BRIDGEPORT

**MRASKO, FRANK J.**

1,662,261, White  
3 Wordin Court,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Sept 19/17.  
Br Lynmont, NY. 26 6/12 yrs. Bnd  
304 Inf to Dec 20/18; Hq Co 10 FA  
to disch. Mus 3 cl Oct 8/17. AEF  
July 8/18 to Aug 23/19. Hon disch  
Sept 2/19.

**★ MRASKO, STEVE**

1,899,737, White  
3 Wordin Court,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Oct 3/17.  
Br Bridgeport, Conn. 22 3/12 yrs.  
9 Co 3 Tng Bn 151 Dep Brig to Nov  
10/17; Co K 325 Inf to death. Pvt  
Oct 3/17; Pvt lcl Dec 3/17; Corp  
.....; Sgt June 4/18. Argonne For-  
est. AEF Apr 25/18 to death. KIA  
Oct 15/18. Notified Mrs. Mary  
Mrasko, mother, 3 Wordin Court,  
Bridgeport, Conn.

**MUCCIA, JAMES**

2,799,257, White  
55 High St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Aug 14/18.  
Br New York, NY. Nov 21/90. Ck  
Nov 23/18; Pvt Dec 16/18. Hon  
disch Mch 27/19.

**MUCHA, ALEXANDER**

1,661,067, White  
43 Atlantic St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Oct 13/17.  
Br Wawrowsicz Kowno, Russia, Pol-  
and. 26 yrs. Co B 304 Inf to Mch  
4/18; 2 Co Cp Devens Mass Mch  
Repl Draft to Mch 25/18; Co D 146  
MG Bn to Apr 3/18; Co D 148 MG  
Bn to Apr 18/18. Co C 120 MG Bn  
to disch. Pvt. WIA Slightly Oct 1/  
18. AEF Mch 12/18 to June 10/19.  
Hon disch Sept 10/19.

**MUCHER, TONY**

1,922,420, White  
80 Herbert St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Sept 19/17.  
Br Bridgeport, Conn. 22 3/12 yrs.  
Co H 304 Inf to Nov 15/17; 8 Co 2  
F Bn 157 Dep Brig to Feb 10/18; 307  
Sn Tn 82 Div to Mch 2/18; 326 Amb  
Co 307 Sn Tn 82 Div to Apr 21/18;  
40 Co 10 Tr Bn 157 Dep Brig to July  
22/18; Co C Dev Bn 1 to disch. Pvt.  
Hon disch Sept 5/18 SCD. 50% dis-  
abled.

**MUCHERINO, LOUIS**

3,158,155, White  
112 Quincy Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 3 Bridgeport, Conn. July  
25/18. Br Italy. Oct 14/95. 151 Dep  
Brig to disch. Pvt. Hon disch Dec  
5/18.

**MUDRE, JOHN**

2,309,631, White  
605 Hallet St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Sept 19/17.  
Br Letine Laws, Austria. 25 11/12  
yrs. Co H 304 Inf to Dec 31/17; Co  
A 14 Engr to Feb 19/18; 10 Inf to  
disch. Pvt lcl Jan 20/19. Hon disch  
June 24/19.

**MUDRIK, JOHN**

1,668,292, White  
628 Maple St.,

Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Sept 19/17.  
Br Micklogosh, Austria. 28 4/12  
yrs. Co A 301 Engr to disch. Pvt  
lcl July 1/18. AEF July 14/18 to  
June 13/19. Hon disch June 20/19.

**MUFSON, ISAAC**

2,673,596, White  
2034 E. Main St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Apr 26/18.  
Br Kingston, NY. 23 10/12 yrs. Co  
L 304 Inf to July 31/18; Co L 163  
Inf to Aug 7/18; Co K 59 Inf to  
disch. AEF July 9/18 to Aug 5/19.  
Hon disch Aug 11/19.

**★ MUGILLO, DOMENICO**

NSN, White  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. Apr 10/17.  
Br Italy. 34 4/12 yrs. 33 Inf to  
death. Pvt. Died May 2/17 of  
acute influenza on board US AT  
Kilpatrick. Notified Mrs. Catherine  
Rapupano, sister, 1900 Howland St.,  
Wilmington, Delaware.

**MUIRHEAD, THOMAS**

144-30-60,  
16 Harvey St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
USN Hctg Station New Haven, Conn.  
Dec 3/17. Age at Entrance 18 Yrs 8  
4/5 Mos. AS. Tng Sta Newport RI  
Dec 3/17 to Dec 18/17; Receiving  
Ship at NY Dec 18/17 to May 13/18.  
AS 15 das; Sea 2c 146 das. Disch  
Sept 30/19 Nav Pris Portsmouth NH.  
Sea 2c.

**MUIRHEAD, WILLIAM R.**

2,729,285, White  
124 West Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Aug 29/18.  
Br Bridgeport, Conn. 21 10/12 yrs.  
AS Madison Bks NY to disch. Pvt.  
Hon disch Dec 19/18.

**MULARCK, FRANK**

2,673,569, White  
23 Reilly St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Apr 25/18.  
Br Weisser, Russia. 31 8/12 yrs.  
Co F 304 Inf to June 15/18; 151 Dep  
Brig to disch. Pvt. Hon disch May  
21/19.

**MULCAHY, JOHN J.**

2,460,748, White  
500 Warren St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
\*(Claimed by New Milford.)  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Apr 13/18.  
Br New Milford, Conn. 24 2/12 yrs.  
156 Dep Brig to July 8/18; Btry A  
120 FA to disch. Corp July 8/18.  
AEF July 22/18 to Apr 22/19. Hon  
disch May 11/19.

**MULDOON, FRANCIS J.**

4,342,204, White  
94 Arctic St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Oct 23/18.  
Br Bridgeport, Conn. June 15/96. 41  
Arty CAC Ft Monroe Va to disch.  
Pvt. Hon disch Dec 17/18.

**MULDOON, JAMES J.**

596,517, White  
94 Arctic St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.

Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Jan 31/18.  
Br Letter Bailly, Ireland. 29 9/12 yrs.  
2 Co CAC LIS Ft Wright NY to Mch  
27/18; 8 Co CAC LIS to June 7/18;  
68 CAC (Hv A) to disch. Corp May  
23/18; Sgt. Feb 12/19. AEF Aug 9/  
18 to Feb 16/19. Hon disch Feb 28/  
19.

**MULDOON, PATRICK J.**

1,661,068, White  
662 Park Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Oct 3/17.  
Br Ballinanoire, Ireland. 22 9/12  
yrs. MG Co 304 Inf to Oct 3/18; Co  
C 21 MG Bn to disch. Corp Nov  
19/18. AEF July 8/18 to June 19/  
19. Hon disch June 26/19.

**MULDOON, PATRICK L.**

1,661,242, White  
98 Arctic St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Sept 19/17.  
Br Bridgeport, Conn. 23 6/12 yrs.  
Co D 304 Inf to Nov 8/18; Co B 163  
Inf to Dec 3/18; PWE Co 227 to  
disch. Pvt lcl June 1/18. AEF July  
8/18 to Sept 19/19. Hon disch Sept  
25/19.

**MULHALL, HARRY W.**

3,032,200, White  
91 Lee Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Aug 25/18.  
Br Bridgeport, Conn. Jan 6/93. MD  
to disch. Pvt lcl Nov 20/18. Hon  
disch June 30/19.

**MULHALL, LEWIS A.**

2,384,147, White  
91 Lee Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Sept 19/17.  
Br Bridgeport, Conn. 23 2/12 yrs.  
Co B 304 Inf to Feb 6/18; Co H 60  
Inf to disch. Pvt. WIA Slightly  
Sept 16/18. AEF Apr 16/18 to July  
28/19. Hon disch July 31/19.

**MULHALL, PETER A.**

408,199, White  
407 John St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. Apr 9/18. Br  
Spencer, Mass. 39 yrs 10/12 yrs.  
SATC Unit of Rochester Rochester  
NY to Dec 21/18; P Hosp Ft Niagara  
to Feb 25/19; Office of Surg Det 22  
Inf to May 31/19; P Hosp Ft Niag-  
ara to disch. Pvt lcl June 26/18;  
Corp Aug 6/18. Hon disch July 31/  
19.

**MULHALL, RICHARD FRANCIS**

144-15-72,  
312 Atlantic St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
USNRF Recruiting Sta New Haven,  
Conn. Jan 15/18. Age at Entrance  
24 Yrs 1 Mos. F ic. 3 Nav Dist  
Mch 23/18 to Apr 27/18; USS Far-  
aula Apr 27/18 to Nov 11/18. F lc  
300 das. Inactive duty Sept 3/19  
Receiving Ship at NY. F ic.

**MULLANEY, EDWARD V.**

4,342,179, White  
643 Carroll Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 6 Bridgeport, Conn. Oct  
23/18. Br Meriden, Conn. Aug 24/  
97. 2 Co CAC Ft Story Va to Nov  
10/18; Hq Det 1st Bn 41 Arty CAC  
to disch. Pvt. Hon disch Dec 17/18.

## BRIDGEPORT

## ★ MULLEN, JOHN J.

66.166, White  
69 State St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl NG Bridgeport, Conn. July 21/17.  
Br Boston Mass. 28 11/12 yrs. Co L  
2 Regt Inf CNG (Co I 102 Inf) to  
death. Pvt. American Secr Toul  
Front. AEF Sept 16/17 to death.  
KIA Oct 25/18. Wounded severely  
about July 18/18. Notified Thomas  
Mullen, father, 60 St., South Boston,  
Mass.

## ★ MULLEN, RICHARD JOSEPH

NSN, White  
923 Kossuth St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA LB Bridgeport, Conn. Oct  
3/17. Br New York, NY. 29 yrs.  
Co K 304 Inf to Feb 27/18; 5 Co 2  
Bn 1 Inf Tng Regt to Apr 15/18;  
Co B 9 Inf to death. Pvt. Front  
Line Trenches from Mch 18/18 to  
May 8/18; June 1/18 to June 21/18;  
Toulon-Troyon Secr; Aisne; Cha-  
teau Thierry. AEF Mch 12/18 to  
death. DW June 21/18. Notified  
Mrs. Matilda Mullen, mother, 327  
East 69th St., New York NY.

## MULLEN, THOMAS E.

1,924,247, White  
899 Stratford Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Sept 19/17.  
Br Huntington, LI, NY. 26 10/12  
yrs. MG Co 304 Inf to .....; Co A  
328 Inf to .....; Pvt lcl. WIA Se-  
verely. Oct 21/18. AEF May 1/18  
to Jan 1/19. Hon disch May 20/20  
SCD. 60% disabled.

## MULLEN, WILLIAM W.

2,253,232, White  
77 DeKalb Ave.,  
\*Bridgeport, Conn.  
\*(Claimed by Manchester.)  
Enl ERC New Haven, Conn. June 9/17.  
Br Malden, Mass. 24 11/12 yrs.  
QMC to Sept 8/17; M Trk Co 32 to  
Nov 17/17; MT Co 353 to disch. Sgt  
Cfr June 9/17. Hon disch Feb 28/  
19.

## MULLICA, JOSEPH

NSN, White  
991 Broad St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Oct 3/17.  
Br Jersey City, NJ. 28 9/12 yrs. Co  
A 304 Inf to .....; Co A 325 Inf to  
disch. Pvt. Hon disch Dec 26/17  
SCD.

## MULLIGAN, FRANCIS R.

3,032,329, White  
390 Remington St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 6 Bridgeport, Conn. Aug  
26/18. Br Schodock, NY. Jan 30/97.  
MD to disch. Pvt. AEF Sept 26/18  
to May 24/19. Hon disch June 3/19.

## MULLIGAN, JAMES FRANCIS

144-13-43,  
1664 North Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
USNRF Recruiting Sta New Haven,  
Conn. Aug 6/18. Age at Entrance  
20 Yrs 11 Mos. Sea 2c. Yale Univ  
3 Nav Dist Oct 2/18 to Nov 11/18.  
Sea 2c 97 das. Inactive duty Dec  
21/18. Sec 1 Yale Univ New Haven  
Conn. Sea 2c.

## MULLIGAN, PATRICK

2,887,298, White  
102 Park Terrace,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 1 Bridgeport, Conn. May  
24/18. Br Ireland. Sept 6/94. 152  
Dep Brig to June 22/18; Co B 316  
Inf to disch. Pvt lcl Nov 18/18.  
AEF July 9/18 to May 29/19. Hon  
disch June 7/19.

## MULLIGAN, WILLIAM H.

3,032,202, White  
Gen Del c/o Barnum Sta.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 2 Bridgeport, Conn. Aug  
25/18. Br Bridgeport, Conn. Aug  
30/87. MD to disch. Pvt. Hon  
disch Dec 18/19.

## MULLIN, EDWARD RICHARD

144-14-34,  
1749 Main St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
USN Rctg Station Springfield, Mass.  
July 10/17. Age at Entrance 18 Yrs  
6 Mos. AS. Navy Rctg Sta Boston  
Mass July 10/17 to Aug 2/17; Tng  
Sta Newport Aug 2/17 to Sept 11/  
17; Tng Cp Portsmouth Sept 11/17  
to Oct 18/17; USS Reina Mercedes  
Oct 18/17 to June 12/18; Armed  
Draft Detail NY June 12/18 to June  
27/18; USS Huntington June 27/  
18 to Oct 7/18; Armed Draft Detail  
NY Oct 7/18 to Nov 11/18. AS 63  
das; Sea 2c 202 das; Sea 224 das.  
Disch Aug 28/20 Receiving Ship at  
San Francisco. Yeo 3c.

## MULLIN, WILLIAM F.

1,087,828, White  
92 Pequomet St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Oct 3/17.  
Br Ireland. 25 11/12 yrs. 151 Dep  
Brig to Dec 1/17; Hq Rct Tr Brig  
Kelly Fld Tex to Jan 25/18; Hq Aerial  
Gy Instructional Sch Ellington  
Fld Tex to Mch 14/18; Hq 75 Aer  
Sq SCAS Gerstner Fld La to May  
11/18; Hq 253 SAS ASSC Avia Sch  
Gerstner Fld La to July 7/18; 269  
Aer Sq 1 Air Dep APO 731 A to  
Apr 18/19; AS #8 to disch. Pvt.  
AEF Aug 13/18 to June 2/19. Hon  
disch June 11/19.

## MULLINS, GEORGE W.

123,449, White  
Stratfield, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. Dec 24/16.  
Br Bridgeport, Conn. 26 8/12 yrs.  
Hq Co FA to disch. Ck June 8/17;  
Sgt Oct 14/17; Mess Sgt Oct 23/17;  
Sgt Sept 23/19. AEF July 29/17 to  
Sept 5/19. Hon disch Jan 19/20 re-  
enl.

## MULLINS, JOSEPH, JR.

5,527,333, White  
410 Mill Hill Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Oct 22/18.  
Br Bridgeport, Conn. Sept 23/97.  
SATC Holy Cross Coll Worcester  
Mass to Nov 11/18; COTS Cp Lee  
Va to disch. Pvt. Hon disch Nov  
23/18.

## MULLOY, THOMAS

144-21-00,  
88 Lee Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
USN Rctg Station New Haven, Conn.  
Apr 25/17. Age at Entrance 27 Yrs

7 Mos. F lc. Receiving Ship at NY  
Apr 25/17 to May 1/17; USS  
Sampson May 1/17 to Oct 8/18;  
Receiving Ship at Boston Oct 8/18  
to Nov 11/18. F lc 565 das. Disch  
Aug 1/19 Receiving Ship at NY.  
WT.

## MULLOY, TIMOTHY J.

3,032,070, White  
45 Park Terrace,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA 1 Bridgeport, Conn. Aug 26/  
18. Br Bridgeport, Conn. Sept 13/  
94. MD Cp Greenleaf Ga to disch.  
Pvt. Hon disch Jan 31/19.

## MULREADY, MICHAEL J.

2,673,508, White  
704 So. Main St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 3 Bridgeport, Conn. Apr  
25/18. Br Ireland. 29 1/12 yrs. Co  
F 304 Inf to Aug 2/18; Co G 163 Inf  
to Aug 7/18; Co E 58 Inf to Sept 5/  
18; Co A 12 MG Bn to disch. Pvt lcl  
Nov 1/18. AEF July 8/18 to July  
29/19. Hon disch Aug 4/19.

## MULVENAN, EDWARD J.

2,887,418, White  
158 - 5th St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. May 24/18.  
Br Ireland. 30 3/12 yrs. 152 Dep  
Brig to July 25/18; Co H 348 Inf to  
disch. Pvt. AEF Aug 25/18 to Mch  
3/19. Hon disch Mch 10/19.

## MULVEY, JOSEPH

3,719,807, White  
349 South Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. June 29/18.  
Br Ireland. Mch 22/92. Ord Dept to  
disch. Pvt. Hon disch Dec 17/18.

## MULVIHILL, CORNELIUS

FRANCIS  
144-19-38,  
573 Arctic St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
USN Rctg Station New Haven, Conn.  
June 9/17. Age at Entrance 23 Yrs  
10 Mos. MM 2c. Receiving Ship at  
NY June 9/17 to July 3/17; USS Vixen  
July 3/17 to Mch 25/18; USS  
Beukelsdijk Mch 25/18 to July 17/  
18; Receiving Ship at NY July 17/  
18 to Aug 6/18; USS Comfort Aug  
6/18 to Nov 11/18. MM 2c 265 das;  
MM 1c 31 das; CMM 224 das. Disch  
Sept 12/19 Receiving Ship at NY.  
CMM.

## MUNGER, EARL A.

1,662,194, White  
3442 Fairfield Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Oct 3/17.  
Br Clinton, Mich. 29 7/12 yrs. Hq  
Co 304 Inf to Aug 6/18; 301 Hq Ta  
& Mil P to disch. Pvt lcl Nov 15/  
18. AEF July 8/18 to June 19/19.  
Hon disch June 23/19.

## MUNGER, HAROLD S.

NSN, White  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl NG Bridgeport, Conn. Jan 9/17.  
Br Bridgeport, Conn. 18 yrs. 4 Co  
CAC CNG to disch. Pvt. Hon disch  
Apr 8/17 SCD.

## BRIDGEPORT

**MUNL, NICHOLAS**

1,670,048, White  
74 George St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Sept 19/17.  
Br Italy. 21 5/12 yrs. Co C 304 Inf  
to Feb 19/18; Utilities Det QMC Cp  
Devens Mass to disch. Pvt lcl Nov  
19/18. Hon disch Mch 28/19.

**MUNLEY, FRANK J.**

3,597,239, White  
94 Orchard St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Aug 6/18.  
Br Springfield, Mass. Feb 18/97.  
Btry A 26 FA to disch. Sgt Oct 17/  
18. Hon disch Feb 3/19.

**MURASKY, JOHN F.**

65,679, White  
16 Green St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl NG Bridgeport, Conn. May 12/17.  
Br Glasgow, NY. 18 1/12 yrs. Co I  
2 Inf CNG (Co I 102 Inf) to disch.  
Pvt lcl Nov 6/18; Corp Apr 11/19.  
WIA Severely July 22/18. AEF Sept  
15/17 to Apr 7/19. Hon disch Apr  
29/19.

**MURPHY, CALLAHAN**

144-24-82,  
154 Clinton Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
USN Rctg Sta San Francisco, Cal.  
Feb 21/17. Age at Entrance 39 Yrs  
8 Mos. CMM. Receiving Ship NY  
Apr 6/17 to Aug 13/17; USS Levitan  
thru Aug 13/17 to Nov 11/18. CMM  
584 das. Disch Mch 1/35.

**MURPHY, DENIS J.**

1,919,231, White  
818 Lafayette St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Sept 19/17.  
Br Ireland. 28 3/12 yrs. Co A 304  
Inf to .....; Co C 307 F Sig Bn to  
.....; Co B 116 F Sig Bn to Jan 2/  
19; Co C 116 F Sig Bn to Feb 14/19;  
7 Co 2 Tn Bn 153 Dep Brig to disch.  
Pvt. WIA Slightly Oct 16/18. AEF  
May 19/18 to Feb 13/19. Hon disch  
Mch 8/19.

**MURPHY, EDWARD**

1,732,636, White  
307 Madison Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl RA New Haven, Conn. Dec 13/17.  
Br Bridgeport, Conn. 25 10/12 yrs.  
152 Dep Brig to Mch 11/18; Ord  
Dept to disch. Pvt lcl Oct 11/18;  
Corp July 1/19. AEF Aug 25/18 to  
July 19/19. Hon disch July 26/19.

**MURPHY, EDWARD J.**

2,523,009, White  
272 Coleman St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
\*(Claimed by Meriden.)  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. Nov 2/17.  
Br Bridgeport, Conn. 31 7/12 yrs.  
Ord Det to Sept 10/18; COTC Cp  
Lee Va to disch. Corp June 5/18.  
Hon disch Nov 26/18.

**MURPHY, FRANK T.**

2,383,410, White  
289 Hanover St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Oct 3/17.  
Br Oklahoma City, Okla. 26 7/12  
yrs. Co B 304 Inf to Feb 6/18; Co  
E 60 Inf to Sept 3/18; QM Labor

Det 5 Div to May 19/19; Co K 60 Inf  
to disch. Pvt lcl Mch 9/18; Pvt  
Apr 26/18. AEF Apr 16/18 to July  
19/19. Hon disch July 25/19.

**MURPHY, GARRY A.**

3,032,012, White  
56 Gem Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 4 Bridgeport, Conn. Aug  
26/18. Br Danbury, Conn. Mch 29/  
97. MD to disch. Corp Mch 1/19.  
Hon disch Aug 11/19.

**MURPHY, GEORGE**

1,661,807, White  
53 Chapel St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
\*(Claimed by Stamford.)  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Oct 3/17.  
Br Stamford, Conn. 25 6/12 yrs. Co  
L 304 Inf to Mch 21/19; Btry C 304  
FA to disch. Pvt lcl Jan 1/18; Corp  
June 21/18. AEF July 8/18 to Apr  
29/19. Hon disch May 10/19.

**MURPHY, GEORGE THOMAS**

144-26-99,  
259 Davenport St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
USNRF Rctg Sta Bridgeport, Conn.  
July 26/18. Age at Entrance 28 Yrs  
10 Mos. Sk lc. Nav Proving Ground  
Indian Head Md July 31/18 to Nov  
11/18. Sk lc 108 das. Inactive duty  
Jan 21/19 Nav Prov Ground Indian  
Head Md. Sk lc.

**MURPHY, HAROLD J.**

1,667,751, White  
118 Maple St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Sept 19/17.  
Br Stonington, Conn. 31 yrs. 301  
Engrs Tn to disch. Pvt lcl Sept 18/  
18. AEF July 10/18 to June 13/19.  
Hon disch June 20/19.

**MURPHY, HARRY G.**

1,661,022, White  
274 Iranistan Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Sept 19/17.  
Br New York, NY. 25 10/12 yrs. Co  
B 304 Inf to Oct 2/18; Army Candidates  
Sch 5 Bn to Nov 14/18; 2 Bn  
330 Inf to Mch 15/19; Hq Det ASC  
to disch. Corp Nov 11/17; Sgt Sept  
1/18. AEF July 8/18 to Oct 4/19.  
Hon disch Oct 10/19.

**MURPHY, HENRY F.**

2,309,308, White  
116 Wall St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Sept 19/17.  
Br Bridgeport, Conn. 23 8/12 yrs.  
Co C 304 Inf to Nov 14/17; Co B 17  
Engr to disch. Pvt. AEF Mch 6/18  
to Mch 25/19. Hon disch Apr 4/19.

**MURPHY, JAMES EDWARD**

Capt., White  
86 Liberty St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Br Bridgeport, Conn. Aug 15/1895.  
Called into active service as 1st Lt  
Cav Aug 15/17 tr CL. Ft B Harrison  
Ind. 1st Lt Jan 16/18; Capt June  
16/18. 113 Sup Tn to disch. Hatties-  
burg Miss; Cp Shelby Miss; AEF;  
Cp Mills NY. AEF Oct 6/18 to June  
30/19. Hon disch July 21/19.

**MURPHY, JAMES W.**

2,030,062, White  
1469 Main St.,

Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Detroit, Mich. Feb 8/18. Br  
Ireland. 27 8/12 yrs. Cp Custer Apr  
Aut Repl Draft to Apr 20/18; Cp  
Merritt Overseas Casuals to May  
29/18; Co F 116 Engrs to July 7/18;  
Co A 29 Engrs to Sept 8/18; Co C  
12 Engrs to disch. Pvt. AEF Apr  
10/18 to Apr 27/19. Hon disch May  
12/19.

**MURPHY, JEFFERSON D.**

2,366,799, White  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. Aug 11/14.  
Br Waterbury, Conn. 21 10/12 yrs.  
Co D 13 Inf to Oct 4/18; Hq Co 27  
Inf to disch. Pvt lcl Dec 3/17;  
Corp June 19/18; Sgt Oct 17/18.  
AEF Sept 2/18 to disch. Hon disch  
Oct 7/19 Immediate reenl.

**★ MURPHY, JEREMIAH**

**EMMETT**  
Capt., White  
86 Liberty St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Born Bridgeport, Conn. Dec 23/1893.  
Called into active service as 2 Lt  
Inf Aug 15/17 tr CL. Ft Benj Harrison  
Ind. Prov 2 Lt Nov 16/17; Temp  
1st Lt Oct 26/17; Temp Capt Sept  
23/18. 58 Inf to death. Ft Benj  
Harrison Ind; Ft Sill Okla; Cp  
Greene NC; AEF. Aisne-Marne; St  
Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne. AEF Apr  
30/18 to death. KIA Oct 6/18 Meuse  
Argonne. Notified Mr. T. J. Mur-  
phy, father, 86 Liberty St. Bridge-  
port Conn. Wounded severely July  
18/18. Aisne-Marne.

**MURPHY, JOHN W.**

3,421, White  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl NG Bridgeport, Conn. May 19/17.  
Br Yonkers, NY 30 10/12 yrs. 1 Amb  
Co CNG (102 Amb Co 101 Sn Tn)  
to Dec 11/17; 104 F Hosp to Jan 21/  
18; 102 Amb Co to Oct 6/18; MD 102  
Inf to disch. Pvt. AEF Sept 26/17  
to Apr 9/19. Hon disch Apr 29/19.

**MURPHY, LAWRENCE J.**

307,382, White  
1005 E. Main St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl RA Cp Owen, Biene, Tex. Nov  
29/16. Br Norwich, Conn. 27 3/12  
yrs. Btry A 20 FA to Sept 2/19; Co  
I 36 Inf to disch. Pvt lcl May 9/17;  
Corp June 12/17; Sgt Sept 27/17;  
Pvt Jan 14/18; Corp Jan 24/18; Pvt  
Apr 15/18; Pvt lcl July 22/18. AEF  
Mch 3/18 to Sept 15/19. Hon disch  
May 18/20. Reenl.

**MURPHY, PATRICK E.**

3,032,010, White  
149 Asylum St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 4 Bridgeport, Conn. Aug  
26/18. Br Banteer, Ireland. Aug  
15/96. MD BH 210 to disch. Pvt lcl  
Apr 4/19. AEF Sept 26/18 to June  
19/19. Hon disch June 28/19.

**MURPHY, RICHARD**

**FRANCIS, JR.**  
2,722,213, Colored  
770 Housatonic Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 4 Bridgeport, Conn. Apr  
30/18. Br So. Norwalk, Conn. 28  
11/12 yrs. 151 Dep Brig to May 17/  
18; Co B 367 Inf to disch. Pvt. AEF  
June 10/18 to Mch 1/19. Hon disch  
Mch 10/19.

## BRIDGEPORT

- MURPHY, TIMOTHY J.**  
712,725, White  
1873 Stafford Ave.,  
\*Bridgeport, Conn.  
\*(Claimed by West Hartford.)  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. Aug 26/17.  
Br New London, Conn. 19 9/12 yrs.  
138 Aer Sq to disch. Pvt lcl Dec  
16/17. AEF Mch 6/18 to July 29/19.  
Hon disch Aug 6/19.
- MURPHY, WILLIAM FRANCIS**  
144-39-43,  
244 Congress St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
USNRF Recruiting Sta New Haven,  
Conn. July 23/18. Age at Entrance  
18 Yrs 1 Mo. AS. Tng Cp Pelham  
Bay Park NY. Aug 15/18 to Nov  
11/18. AS 111 das. Inactive duty  
Dec 21/18. Tng Cp Pelham Bay  
Park NY. AS.
- MURPHY, WILLIAM H.**  
144-39-49,  
577 Brooks St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
USN Navy Rctg Station New Haven,  
Conn. Apr 30/18. Age at Entrance  
18 Yrs. Lds E (G). Nav Tng Sta  
Newport RI Apr 30/18 to June 12/  
18; Nav Tng Sta Hampton Roads  
Va June 12/18 to Nov 11/18. Lds  
E (G) 195 das. Disch Feb 4/19 Nav  
Tng Sta Hampton Roads Va. Lds  
E (G).
- MURPHY, WILLIAM J.**  
3,319, White  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl NG Bridgeport, Conn. May 28/17.  
Br Ireland 26 1/12 yrs. 1st Amb Co  
CNG (102 Amb Co 101 Sn Tn) to  
Dec 11/17; F Hosp 104 to Jan 21/  
18; 102 Amb Co 101 Sn Tn to disch.  
Pvt. AEF Sept 26/17 to Apr 18/19.  
Hon disch Apr 29/19. Awarded  
M. C. C.
- MURRAY, ANTHONY BENJAMIN**  
186-57-70,  
351 Clinton Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
USNRF Recruiting Sta New London,  
Conn. July 28/17. Age at Entrance  
28 Yrs. CCM. Hq 2 Nav Dist New-  
port RI Aug 14/17 to Aug 14/17;  
New London Sec Aug 14/17 to Sept  
14/17; Material Sec 2 Nav Dist Sept  
14/17 to Feb 16/18; Receiving Bks  
New London Conn Feb 26/18 to  
Apr 13/18; Material Sec 2 Nav Dist  
Apr 13/18 to Oct 3/18; Nav Hosp  
Newport RI Oct 3/18 to Oct 28/18.  
CCM 457 das. Disch Oct 28/18 Nav  
Hosp Newport RI. CCM.
- MURRAY, EDWARD C.**  
624,199, White  
78 Orchard St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Dec 19/17.  
Br Bridgeport, Conn. 26 2/12 yrs.  
Btry D 56 Arty CAC to disch. Pvt.  
AEF Mch 28/18 to Jan 18/19. Hon  
disch Jan 28/19.
- MURRAY, HAROLD K.**  
294,169, White  
1680 Iranistan Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Oct 3/17.  
Br Brooklyn, NY. 25 3/12 yrs. 151  
Dep Brig to Feb 17/18; Co H 101  
Inf to disch. Pvt. AEF Feb 28/18  
to Apr 5/19. Hon disch Apr 28/19.
- MURRAY, JAMES C.**  
2,806,913, White  
410 State St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 1 Bridgeport, Conn. Apr  
26/18. Br Westerly, RI. Dec 22/95.  
32 Co 8 Bn 165 Dep Brig to May  
12/18; Co E 359 Inf to Aug 14/18;  
Co E 315 Sup Tr to Sept 13/18; Co  
C 330 MG Bn to disch. Corp Sept  
13/18. WIA Severely Sept 15/18.  
AEF June 20/18 to Apr 8/19. Hon  
disch Apr 21/19. 10% disabled.
- MURRAY, JAMES HENRY**  
2,885,991, White  
1806 State St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. May 23/18.  
Br Bridgeport, Conn. Feb 11/96. 27  
Co 152 Dep Brig to June 22/18; Co  
H 316 Inf to disch. Pvt. WIA Moder-  
ately Sept 30/18. AEF July 9/18  
to Feb 2/19. Hon disch Feb 13/19.
- MURRAY, JAMES W.**  
4,169,869, White  
84 Lewis St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 2 Bridgeport, Conn. Sept  
5/18. Br Paterson, NJ. Sept 5/96.  
152 Dep Brig to disch. Pvt. Hon  
disch Dec 27/18.
- MURRAY, JOSEPH JOHN**  
144-42-68,  
1804 State St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
USN Recruiting Sta New York, NY.  
July 19/15. Age at Entrance 17 yrs.  
AS. USS Paducah Apr 6/17 to Nov  
11/18. Sea 584 das. Disch July 16/  
19 Receiving Ship at Boston Mass.  
Sea.
- MURRAY, JOSEPH P.**  
3,641,741, White  
124 1/2 Arctic St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Wilkes Barre, Pa. July 24/18.  
Br Wilkes Barre, Pa. Oct 13/92. 155  
Dep Brig to Aug 23/18; Co D 431  
Res Labor Bn to Apr 1/19; Hq Co  
431 Labor Bn to disch. Sgt Oct 19/  
18. Hon disch July 24/19.
- MURRAY, MARTIN JOSEPH**  
144-43-16,  
16 Prospect St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
USNRF Recruiting Sta New Haven,  
Conn. May 16/18. Age at Entrance  
29 Yrs 1 Mo. Sec 2c. Tng Cp Pel-  
ham Bay Park NY July 24/18 to Sept  
12/18; Receiving Ship at Brooklyn  
NY Sept 12/18 to Oct 14/18; USS  
Yellowstone Oct 14/18 to Nov 11/18.  
Sea 2c 101 das; F 3c 78 das. In-  
active duty Jan 16/19 USS Yellow-  
stone New York NY. F 3c.
- MURRAY, RAYMOND J.**  
1,004,551, White  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. May 17/16.  
Br Chester, Vt. 21 11/12 yrs. Sch  
for Bkrs & Cks Ft Sam Houston Tex  
to Nov 22/17; MG Tr Cav to June  
10/18; Co A 67 Engrs to Aug 19/18;  
Co A 67 Regt TC MG Co 13 Inf to  
disch. Ck Mch 26/18; Pvt June 13/  
18. AEF Mch 16/18 to July 30/19.  
Hon disch Oct 18/19 Reenl.
- MURRAY, RAYMOND P.**  
1,661,752, White  
78 Orchard St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Oct 3/17.  
Br Bridgeport, Conn. 23 6/12 yrs.  
Co K 304 Inf to Mch 31/18; 2 Prov  
Co to disch. Pvt lcl July 12/18;  
Corp Nov 1/18; Sgt Dec 20/18. Hon  
disch May 17/19 SCD.
- MURRAY, RAYMOND W.**  
2,050,393, White  
784 Noble Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl RA Cp. Custer, Mich. May 15/18.  
Br Bridgeport, Conn. 24 8/12 yrs.  
OTS Cp Custer Mich to June 28/18;  
COTS Cp Lee Va to Aug 26/18; Co  
G 5 Bn Inf Repl & Tng Cp Lee Va  
to Sept 8/18; Hq Det 320 Tn Hq &  
MP to disch. Pvt lcl May 15/18;  
Corp Sept 7/18; Regtl Sgt Maj Oct  
15/18. Hon disch Dec 14/18.
- MURRAY, WILLIAM J.**  
623,188, White  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl NG Bridgeport, Conn. July 21/17.  
Br Bridgeport, Conn. 26 9/12 yrs.  
Band CAC CNG (22 CAC Bnd LIS)  
to Jan 17/18; Hq Co 56 Arty CAC  
to disch. Mus 3cl Jan 17/18; Mus  
2cl Oct 12/18. AEF Mch 28/18 to  
Jan 18/19. Hon disch Jan 28/19.
- MUSANTE, JOHN**  
1,661,023, White  
1800 Seaview Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Sept 19/17.  
Br Bridgeport, Conn. 24 yrs. Co B  
304 Inf to Aug 3/18; Co I 163 Inf  
to Aug 7/18; Co D 58 Inf to Feb 6/  
19; Cp Devens Det Hq Co 159 Inf  
to disch. Corp Nov 1/17; Pvt Aug  
3/18; Corp Sept 7/18. WIA Degree  
undetermined about Nov 10/18.  
AEF July 8/18 to Apr 5/19. Hon  
disch Apr 17/19.
- MUSSLER, PAUL A.**  
391,883, White  
147 Catherine St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. June 6/18.  
Br New York, NY. 19 11/12 yrs.  
Tr 1 307 Cav to Aug 11/18; Co F 5  
Dev Bn Cp MacArthur to disch.  
Pvt. Hon disch Nov 22/18 SCD.  
25% disabled.
- MUSTO, JOHN S.**  
363,529, White  
572 Ogden St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. June 10/17.  
Br St. George, Italy. 21 1/12 yrs.  
Co D 3 Eng Tng Repl Regt to July  
17/18; Co N 211 Engrs to disch.  
Corp June 24/18; Sgt July 12/18;  
Pvt Oct 21/18. AEF Aug 3/18 to  
June 19/19. Hon disch July 1/19.
- MUSTO, MARIANO**  
3,199,787, White  
602 E. Main St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 5 Bridgeport, Conn. June  
14/18. Br Italy. Sept 28/94. 19 Co  
152 Dep Brig to Dec 7/18; Cp Utili-  
ties Det QMC Cp Upton NY to  
disch. Pvt. Hon disch June 19/19.
- MYEDWECIKI, ALBERT**  
51,056, White  
21 Clinton Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl RA Cp. Syracuse, NY. July 12/17.  
Br Grodna, Russia. 19 6/12 yrs.  
Co G 23 Inf to disch. Pvt. Hon  
disch Dec 21/18.

## BRIDGEPORT

**MYERS, ARTHUR JOSEPH**

144-47-41,  
237 Brewster St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
USN Navy Rctg Station New Haven,  
Conn. Oct 23/16. Age at Entrance  
32 Yrs 11 Mos. GM 1c. USS Wilkes  
Apr 6/17 to Dec 13/17; Receiving  
Ship at NY Dec 13/17 to Jan 18/18;  
Receiving Ship at Philadelphia Jan  
18/18 to Mch 7/18; NTS Newport  
Rl Mch 7/18 to May 2/18; Receiving  
Ship at Philadelphia May 2/18  
to July 20/18. USS Talbot July 20/  
18 to Nov 11/18 CGM 584 das.

**MYERS, JOSEPH J.**

NSN, White  
44 N. Main St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Sept 19/17.  
Br New York, NY. 21 8/12 yrs. Co  
H 304 Inf to des. Pvt. Des Sept  
27/17 Cp Devens Mass.

**MYHAVER, RICHARD H.**

1,911,611, White  
687 Howard Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Sept 19/17.  
Br Bennington, NH. 22 7/12 yrs.  
Co B 304 Inf to .....; Sup Co 328  
Inf to disch. Pvt. Hon disch Apr  
13/18 SCD. 50% disabled.

**MYLES, JOHN**

1,772,159, White  
149 Asylum St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl ERC Governor's Island, NY. Aug  
4/17. Br Ireland. 27 9/12 yrs. QMC  
Cp Dix NJ to disch. Pvt lcl Aug 4/  
17; Corp Sept 26/18. Hon disch  
May 4/19. Active duty from Sept  
11/17.

**NABEL, MORRIS HERMAN**

2,887,289, White  
819 Hallett St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 4 Bridgeport, Conn. May  
24/18. Br Bridgeport, Conn. Nov  
23/91. Co B 316 Inf to Aug 10/18;  
Sup Co 71 Inf to Jan 29/19; Hq Co  
71 Inf to disch. Sgt Sept 27/18;  
Sup Sgt Oct 25/18. Hon disch Feb  
3/19.

**NABOGIS, JOSEPH**

3,146,230, White  
1915 Seaview Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 1 Bridgeport, Conn. June  
27/18. Br Novoruduck, Russia. Sept  
5/95. Co B 73 Inf to disch. Pvt.  
Hon disch Jan 11/19.

**NACHODOVA, NIKOTA**

2,887,462, White  
538 Hallett St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 6 Bridgeport, Conn. May  
24/18. Br Russia. Oct 10/85. 152  
Dep Brig to disch. Pvt. Hon disch  
Jan 21/19. Disch as Noxsot, Nikita  
#288,476.

**NADEAU, THOMAS J., JR.**

1,661,182, White  
163 Harriet St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 5 Bridgeport, Conn. Sept  
19/17. Br Nashua, NH. 30 1/12 yrs.  
Co D 304 Inf to Nov 8/18; Hq T: 9  
Army Corps to Mch 14/19; 306 MP  
Co to disch. Corp Oct 25/17; Sgt

Dec 1/17. AEF July 8/18 to July  
10/19. Hon disch July 23/19.

**NAGY, ALEXANDER**

293,911, White  
572 Fairfield Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Oct 3/17.  
Br Passaic, NJ. 22 3/12 yrs. 151  
Dep Brig to Feb 17/18. 1 Co Cp  
Devens Repl Draft to Mch 24/18;  
Co F 116 Sup Tn to Apr 3/18; Co C  
1st Sup Tng to June 30/19; Co B 1st  
Am Tn to disch. Ck May 4/19; Pvt  
lcl Aug 1/19. AEF Feb 25/18 to  
Sept 5/19. Hon disch Sept 27/19.

**NAGY, ALFRED S.**

4,342,156, White  
268 Pequonnock St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Oct 23/18.  
Br Bridgeport, Conn. June 9/96.  
Btry E 41 CAC to disch. Pvt. Hon  
disch Dec 17/18.

**NAGY, ANDREW**

2,673,507, White  
572 Fairfield Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Apr 25/18.  
Br Allentown, Pa. 24 5/12 yrs. Btry  
D 302 FA to disch. Wag Oct 21/18.  
AEF July 16/18 to Apr 26/19; Hon  
disch Apr 30/19.

**NAGY, GABRIEL**

2,887,530, White  
135 Columbus St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. May 24/18.  
Br Hungary. July 25/92. 152 Dep  
Brig to disch. Ck July 1/18. Hon  
disch July 17/19.

**NAGY, JOHN**

123-70-02,  
268 Pequonnock St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
USN Rctg Station New Haven, Conn.  
Feb 20/17. Age at Entrance 18 Yrs  
4 Mos. AS. USS Minnesota Apr 6/  
17 to Feb 20/18; Receiving Ship at  
Norfolk Va Feb 20/18 to May 23/18;  
SS Amphion May 23/18 to Aug 1/  
18; Receiving Ship at Norfolk Va  
Aug 1/18 to Aug 3/18; Nav Hosp  
Norfolk Va Aug 3/18 to Sept 25/18;  
Receiving Ship Norfolk Va Sept 25/  
18 to Nov 11/18. Sea 2c 390 das;  
Sea 194 das. Disch Aug 7/19 Re-  
ceiving Ship New York NY. Sea.

**NAGY, PAUL**

2,887,075, White  
268 Pequonnock St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. May 23/18.  
Br Bridgeport, Conn. Jan 1/94. QMC  
to disch. Corp July 20/18. Hon  
disch Oct 21/18 SCD. 100% dis-  
abled.

**NAGY, STEPHEN B.**

1,662,362, White  
63 Waldorf Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Oct 3/17.  
Br Bridgeport, Conn. 24 3/12 yrs.  
MD 304 Inf to Sept 1/18; MD Un-  
assgd to Jan 31/19; BH 91 to disch.  
Wag. Meuse Argonne; Def Secr.  
AEF July 5/18 to Aug 1/19. Hon  
disch Aug 5/19.

**NAIRN, WILLIAM**

123-70-39,  
221 Whitney Ave.,

Bridgeport, Conn.  
USNRF Section 2-3 Nav Dist New  
York, Dec 19/17. Age at Entrance  
25 Yrs 11 Mos. CM 1c. Receiving  
Ship Philadelphia Pa Dec 23/17 to  
Feb 2/18; NAS Pauillac France Feb  
2/18 to Mch 6/18; NAS St Trojan  
France Mch 6/18 to Nov 11/18. CM  
1c 286 das; CMM 41 das. Inactive  
duty Mch 2/19 NOB Hampton  
Roads. CMM (A).

**NALBANDIAN, CHARLES**

4,155,343, White  
336 Hanover St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. May 24/18.  
Br Turkey. Dec 8/95. 152 Dep Brig  
to Oct 5/18; Ord Det Aberdeen  
Proving Ground Md to Des. Pvt.  
Des Oct 13/18 Aberdeen Proving  
Ground Md.

**NAMIAN, GEORGE**

2,887,292, White  
475 Ogden St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 4 Bridgeport, Conn. May  
24/18. Br Adana, Turkey. Jan 1/96.  
152 Dep Brig to Aug 30/18; Co L  
68 Inf to disch. Pvt. Hon disch Dec  
23/18.

**NAMIAN, HARRY G.**

2,887,291, White  
1244 E. Main St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 4 Bridgeport, Conn. May  
24/18. Br Turkey. June 4/88. 152  
Dep Brig to July 28/18; Ord C Co  
A 4 Bn Edgewood Arsenal Md to  
disch. Pvt lcl Sept 4/18. Hon disch  
Jan 11/19.

**NANNARIELLO, LAWRENCE**

1,661,155, White  
212 Logan St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Oct 3/17.  
Br Italy. 23 9/12 yrs. 151 Dep Brig  
to disch. Pvt lcl Aug 13/18; Sgt  
Nov 1/18. Hon disch Dec 4/18.

**NAPOLITANO, EMIL A.**

4,169,903, White  
203 N. Washington Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Sept 6/18.  
Br Italy. Sept 4/92. 152 Dep Brig  
to Oct 22/18; 12 Co 3 Dev Bn to  
disch. Pvt. Hon disch Dec 6/18.

**NARAMORE, EARL**

2,557,213, White  
688 Wood Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Cp Meigs, DC July 15/18.  
Br Bridgeport, Conn. 23 9/12 yrs.  
QMC to disch. Pvt. Hon disch Jan  
10/19.

**NARTOWICZ, FRANK JOSEPH**

123-71-64,  
874 Maplewood Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
USN Navy Rctg Station New Haven,  
Conn. June 2/17. Age at Entrance  
19 Yrs. AS. Nav Tng Sta Newport  
RI June 2/17 to July 7/17; Nav Tng  
Cp Portsmouth NH July 7/17 to  
Sept 8/17; USS Wyoming Sept 8/  
17 to Sept 19/17; USS Solace Sept  
19/17 to Sept 30/17; USS Wyoming  
Sept 30/17 to Nov 11/18. AS 35  
das; Sea 2c 492 das. Disch July  
28/19 Receiving Ship New York NY.  
Sea.

## BRIDGEPORT

**NASH, JAMES FRANCIS**

123-70-94,  
71 Ash St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
USN Navy Rctg Station New Haven,  
Conn., Dec 6/17. Age at Entrance  
26 Yrs 6 Mos. MM 2c. Receiving  
Ship Philadelphia Pa Dec 6/17 to  
Jan 9/18; USS Maine Jan 9/18 to  
Mch 15/18; Receiving Ship New  
York Mch 15/18 to Mch 21/18; USS  
Comfort Mch 21/18 to Nov 11/18;  
MM 2c 340 das. Disch Jan 25/19  
USS Comfort Hoboken NJ. MM 2c.

**NASH, JOHN**

152,220, White  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
For statement of service see Nas-  
thoski, John, 152,220.

**NASH, LEO J.**

18,637, White  
232 Goddard Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. Aug 7/17.  
Br Rosendale, NY. 27 10/12 yrs. 96  
Aer Sq to Nov 29/17; 1st Aer Sq to  
disch. Pvt lcl Sept 11/17; Pvt Nov  
20/17; Pvt lcl July 17/18. AEF Oct  
27/17 to Aug 1/19. Hon disch Aug  
8/19.

**NASH, MYLES**

1,662,196, White  
Brooklawn Country Club,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Sept 19/17.  
Br Ireland, 25 4/12 yrs. Hq Co 304  
Inf to Nov 11/18; 164 Inf to Dec 29/  
18; Hq Det 1st Repl Dep to Apr 5/  
19; QMC 1st Repl Dep to disch.  
Corp Aug 11/18. AEF July 8/18 to  
July 17/19. Hon disch July 23/19.

**NASH, VERNON L.**

Capt., White  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. Feb 25/14.  
Br Southington, Conn. Sept 25/1895.  
Btry F 4 FA to Apr 29/15; QMC  
Manila PI to Jan 4/18; Co A 31 Inf  
to disch. Sgt Cfr Apr 23/15; Sgt Apr  
21/18. Hon disch May 10/18 to  
accept comm. Aptd 2 Lt Inf May  
11/18 fr RA. 1st Lt Inf Oct 26/18;  
Capt Apr 6/19. 27 Inf to Oct 12/  
20. Manila PI; AEF (Siberia). Def  
Secr (Siberia). AEF Aug 7/18 to  
Mch 17/20. Vacated comm in em-  
ergency forces upon acceptance of  
apmt in the RA Oct 12/20.

**NASON, HAROLD L.**

1,085,490, White  
1021 Broad St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. Aug 23/17.  
Br Malden Mass. 26 4/12 yrs. 125  
Aer Sq AS to Dec 13/17; 633 Aer  
Sq AS to Feb 23/19; 84 Aer Sq AS  
to disch. Corp Oct 5/17; Pvt Dec  
13/17; Cfr July 1/18. Hon disch Mch  
5/19.

**NASTHOSKI, JOHN**

152,220, White  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl RA Columbus Bks., Ohio. Nov  
2/14. Br Northampton, Mass. 21  
11/12 yrs. 5 Co CAC Ft Hamilton  
NY to June 19/17; 3 Co CAC (Btry  
F 51 Arty CAC) to July 15/19; Fur  
to Res to disch. Corp May 12/15;  
Sgt July 17/17. AEF Aug 25/17 to

Feb 3/19. Hon disch June 4/20  
Abolishment of RAR.

**NASTHOSKI, WALTER**

598,662, White  
271 Gregory St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Terry, NY. June 4/18. Br  
Bridgeport, Conn. 21 9/12 yrs. 7  
Co CAC Ft Terry NY to Aug 26/18;  
18 Btry 13 A-A Secr to disch. Pvt  
lcl Oct 16/18. AEF Sept 17/18 to  
Dec 31/18. Hon disch Jan 27/19.

**NASTU, THOMAS**

3,032,206, White  
66 Clinton Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 2 Bridgeport, Conn. Aug  
25/18. Br Roumania. May 1/97.  
MD Cp Greenleaf Ga to Sept 27/  
18; Evac Hosp 49 to Oct 3/18; Co M  
50 Evac Hosp Grp to Oct 25/18;  
Hosp Tn 47 to Oct 22/19; Cp Hosp  
33 to disch. Pvt. AEF Oct 28/18 to  
Nov 13/19. Hon disch Dec 9/19.

**NATALE, JOSEPH**

404,113, White  
255 1/2 Catherine St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Mch 14/18.  
Br Italy. 26 yrs. 26 Co CAC Ft  
Andrews Mass to May 13/18; Btry  
D 71 Arty CAC to disch. Pvt lcl  
Nov 27/18. AEF July 31/18 to Feb  
22/19. Hon disch Mch 8/19.

**NATCH, JOHN**

NSN, White  
701 Hallett St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. June 30/17.  
Br Vienna, Austria. 22 8/12 yrs.  
Co C 11 Inf to des. Pvt. Des Oct  
10/17 at Cp Chicamauga Ga.

**NATOLI, CHRISTOPHER**

1,910,447, White  
128 East Ave.,  
\*Bridgeport, Conn.  
\*(Claimed by Milford.)  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Oct 3/17.  
Br Lipare Messina, Italy. 24 6/12  
yrs. Corp Jan 15/18; Pvt May 1/18;  
Corp June 26/18. WIA Severely  
Oct 7/18. AEF May 1/18 to May  
20/19. Hon disch May 29/19.

**NAUDIN, EDWARD POWER**

2,722,208, Colored  
146 Putnam St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 4 Bridgeport, Conn. Apr  
30/18. Br Columbia, SC. 22 3/12  
yrs. 151 Dep Brig to June 14/18;  
Co B 520 Engrs to disch. Pvt. AEF  
Aug 31/18 to June 26/19. Hon disch  
July 25/19.

**NAWROCKI, ALEX**

1,685,997, White  
283 Atlantic St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Mch 30/18.  
Br Poland. 23 yrs. Co H 325 Inf  
to disch. Pvt. AEF Apr 25/18 to  
May 17/19. Hon disch May 26/19.

**NAZZARENI, FAGHETTA**

63,946, White  
465 Helen St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl NG New Haven, Conn. May 7/17.  
Br Roccaorgo, Italy. 20 5/12 yrs.

Co B 2 Inf CNG (Co B 102 Inf) to  
disch. Pvt lcl Nov ...../17. WIA  
Slightly Mch 1/18. AEF Sept 19/  
17 to Mch 23/19. Hon disch Apr 1/  
19. Also slightly wounded in ac-  
tion Mar 1/18.

**NEAGLE, JOHN F.**

23,252, White  
267 Madison Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. Aug 11/17.  
Br Bridgeport, Conn. 23 11/12 yrs.  
96 Aer Sq to disch. Pvt lcl Mch 1/  
18; Sgt Apr 1/18; Pvt lcl Aug 1/18.  
AEF Oct 27/17 to May 1/19. Hon  
disch May 12/19.

**NEALE, CHARLES F.**

3,198,953, White  
9 Harrison St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 6 Bridgeport, Conn. May  
31/18. Br Birmingham, England.  
June 14/94. 152 Dep Brig to .....;  
331 Inf to Nov 5/18; Co G 305 Inf  
to disch. Pvt. AEF Oct 7/18 to Apr  
24/19. Hon disch May 9/19.

**NEALE, WILFRED**

2,557,214, White  
22 Ashley St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 4 Bridgeport, Conn. July  
15/18. Br Paterson, NJ. 29 3/12 yrs.  
QMC to disch. Pvt lcl Dec 1/18.  
Hon disch Dec 27/18.

**★ NEALON, JAMES F.**

2,673,567, White  
87 Scate St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Apr 25/18.  
Br New York, NY. 26 1/12 yrs. 21  
Co 152 Dep Brig Apr 25/18 to May  
17/18; Co A 301 Inf to July 30/18;  
Co A 163 Inf to Aug 6/18; Co I  
165 Inf to Death. Pvt. St Mikheil  
France; Argonne Meuse France.  
AEF July 6/18 to Death. KIA Oct  
14/18. Notified Patrick Darcy,  
uncle, N.W. Corner 83rd St. & 2nd  
Ave., New York, NY.

**NEARY, EDWARD M.**

1,902,401, White  
573 E. Main St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Oct 3/17.  
Br Bridgeport, Conn. 25 11/12 yrs.  
Co I 326 Inf to disch. Corp Dec 1/  
17. Hon disch July 24/18 SCD. 10%  
disabled.

**NEARY, JAMES R.**

2,753,789, White  
65 Sanford Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. July 29/18.  
Br Bridgeport, Conn. May 27/88.  
G & F Co Governor's Island NY to  
disch. Pvt lcl Sept 25/18. Hon  
disch Mch 1/19.

**NEARY, JOHN, JR.**

123-77-46,  
50 - 4th St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
USNRF Navy Yard Brooklyn, NY.  
Nov 19/17. Age at Entrance 26 Yrs  
1 Mo. P & F. Fed Rendezvous  
Brooklyn NY Dec 24/17 to Nov 1/  
18. P & F 357 das. Inactive duty  
Jan 30/19 Nav Aux Reg New York  
NY. P & F.



## BRIDGEPORT

**NEARY, JOHN J.**

365,558, White  
107 Arch St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. Apr 28/18.  
Br Bridgeport, Conn. 18 yrs. FA  
Repl Draft Cp Jackson SC to June  
1/18; Pk Btry 2 CA Pk to disch.  
Pvt. AEF July 10/18 to Oct 29/19.  
Hon disch Nov 3/19.

**NEARY, NICHOLAS FRANCIS**

2,885,853, White  
417 E. Main St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. May 24/18.  
Br Bridgeport, Conn. Nov 7/88. 152  
Dep Brig to June 17/18; 38 Prov Ord  
Dep Co to Oct 12/18; Ord Det 302  
Engrs to disch. Pvt. AEF July 31/  
18 to May 2/19. Hon disch May 10/  
19.

**NEARY, RUSSELL FRANCIS**

2,523,010, White  
114 Charles St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl NA Ft. Slocum, NY. Dec 13/17.  
Br Bridgeport, Conn. 21 6/12 yrs.  
Ord Det Sandy Hook Proving  
Grounds NJ to disch. Pvt. Hon  
disch Sept 5/18 SCD. 30% disabled.

**NEBENZAHL, IRVING**

2,886,438, White  
1505 State St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. May 23/18.  
Br Bridgeport, Conn. Dec 2/94. 152  
Dep Brig to Sept 28/18; CWS Cp  
Kendrick NJ to disch. Pvt. Hon  
disch Jan 31/19.

**NECHOLS, SAMUEL**

1,911,698, White  
68 Green St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Oct 2/17.  
Br Italy. 21 8/12 yrs. 151 Dep Brig  
to Nov 9/17; Co H 328 Inf to disch.  
Corp Jan 15/18; Pvt May 1/18;  
Corp June 26/18; Pvt July 10/18;  
Corp Feb 15/19. AEF May 1/18 to  
May 20/19. Hon disch May 29/19.

**NEER, DAVID L.**

1,921,157, White  
1294 North Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Oct 3/17.  
Br Spring Valley, NY. 23 9/12 yrs.  
151 Dep Brig to Nov 14/17; Co B  
307 Sup Tn to disch. Corp Dec 11/  
17. AEF June 28/18 to May 6/19.  
Hon disch May 13/19.

**NEESON, ROBERT**

1,087,830, White  
675 E. Main St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Oct 3/17.  
Br Scotland. 28 8/12 yrs. 358 Aer  
Sq to Aug 28/18; 828 Aer Sq to  
disch. Corp Feb 5/19. AEF Sept  
1/18 to Sept 5/19. Hon disch Sept  
8/19.

**NEFT, ABRAHAM**

366,473, White  
61 Ash St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Apr 30/18.  
Br Russia. 21 11/12 yrs. Co E 113  
Inf to disch. Pvt lcl Nov 8/18. AEF  
June 15/18 to May 17/19. Hon  
disch May 23/19.

**NEIL, ALEXANDER H.**

1,109,749, White  
70 Worth St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. Aug 3/17.  
Br Waterbury, Conn. 25 4/12 yrs.  
69 Aer Sq to Feb 25/18; 817 Dep  
Aer Sq to disch. Sgt Sept 5/17; Pvt  
lcl Jan 12/18; Sgt Apr 1/18. Hon  
disch Jan 13/19.

**NELSON, ADOLPH HENRY**

123-83-01,  
968 Stratford Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
USN Navy Rctg Station New Haven,  
Conn. Apr 16/17. Age at Entrance  
18 Yrs 1 Mo. AS. Nav Tng Cp  
Newport RI Apr 16/17 to Apr 26/  
17; Nav Tng Cp Portsmouth NH Apr  
26/17 to Sept 29/17; USS Texas Sept  
29/17 to Nov 11/18. AS 10 das;  
Sea 2c 500 das; HA 2c 64 das.  
Disch July 15/19 USS Texas Hamp-  
ton Roads Va. Sea.

**NELSON, AUBREY G.**

596,198, White  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl NG New London, Conn. June 4/  
17. Br Somerville, Mass. 25 8/12  
yrs. 2 Co CAC CNG (33 Co CAC  
LIS) Hq Co 68 Arty CAC to Sept  
28/18; Btry F 68 Arty AC to disch.  
Corp Aug 31/17; Sgt Dec 26/17.  
AEF Aug 9/18 to Feb 16/19. Hon  
disch Feb 28/19.

**NELSON, CARL H.**

2,460,622, White  
33 Richardson St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Apr 15/18.  
Br Sweden. 26 5/12 yrs. Ord Corps  
to disch. Corp May 6/19. AEF July  
31/18 to July 14/19. Hon disch July  
22/19.

**NELSON, CHARLES H. T.**

123-90-37,  
75 Newfield Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
USN Navy Rctg Station New Haven,  
Conn. Sept 7/15. Age at Entrance  
18 Yrs 10 Mos. AS. USS Nevada  
Apr 6/17 to Nov 11/18. Sea 2c 34  
das; Sea 417 das; Cox 133 das.  
Disch July 22/19 USS Nevada Phila-  
delphia Pa. Cox.

**NELSON, EDWARD**

4,195,997, Colored  
183 Beardley St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 6 Bridgeport, Conn. Sept  
27/18. Br St. Augustine, Fla. Aug  
15/98. Co B 63 Pion Inf to disch.  
Pvt. Hon disch Dec 7/18.

**NELSON, ERNEST O.**

1,662,197, White  
66 Nordin Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Oct 3/17.  
Br Canada. 30 10/12 yrs. Co B 304  
Inf to Nov 7/18; 163 Inf to Dec 10/  
18; 116 Sup Tn to Dec 31/18; Hq Tr  
3 Army to disch. Pvt lcl Apr 30/  
18; Corp May 1/18; Pvt May 16/  
18; Corp June 11/18; Sgt Oct 21/18.  
AEF July 8/18 to Sept 22/19. Hon  
disch Sept 29/19.

**NELSON, HARRY N.**

1,665,933, White  
23 Howard St.,

Bridgeport, Conn.

Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Sept 19/17.  
Br Salt Lake City, Utah. 29 3/12  
yrs. Co A 301 Sup Tn to disch.  
Corp Jan 21/18. AEF July 16/18 to  
Mch 12/19. Hon disch June 11/19  
SCD. 16% disabled.

**NELSON, HENRY M.**

596,204, White  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl NG Bridgeport, Conn. Apr 19/17.  
Br Sweden. 19 4/12 yrs. 2 Co CAC  
CNG (33 Co CAC LIS) to .....; 19  
Co LIS Ft Michie NY to June 1/18;  
Hq Co 68 CAC to disch. Corp Aug  
31/17; Sgt Aug 6/18. AEF Aug 9/  
18 to Feb 16/19. Hon disch Feb 28/  
19.

**NELSON, JAMES P.**

57,049, White  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. Apr 24/15.  
Br Bridgeport, Conn. 18 1/12 yrs.  
Co C 28 Inf to Mch 20/20. Ck Dec  
15/16; Pvt lcl Apr 5/17; Pvt Jan  
25/19; Pvt lcl Jan 1/20. Montdidier-  
Noyon; Aisne-Marne; St Mihiel;  
Meuse-Argonne. AEF June 14/17 to  
Aug 30/19. Furloughed to reserve  
Mch 20/20. Hon disch June 4/20.  
Abolishment of RAR.

**NELSON, JOHN E.**

2,673,571, White  
806 Broad St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Apr 25/18.  
Br Simservel, Sweden. 30 4/12 yrs.  
152 Dep Brig to July 24/18; Co I 348  
Inf to Aug 6/18; 153 Dep Brig to  
disch. Pvt. Hon disch Dec 2/18.

**NELSON, JOHN E. M.**

2,309,637, White  
12 Myrtle Court,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 1 Bridgeport, Conn. Nov  
13/17. Br Bridgeport, Conn. 23 5/  
12 yrs. 151 Dep Brig to Feb 25/18;  
1 Co Mch Repl Draft Cp Devens  
Mass to Mch 25/18; Co A 116 F Sig  
Bn to Apr 23/18; Co C 2 F Sig Bn  
to Mch 15/19; Co A 314 F Sig Bn to  
disch. Pvt lcl May 16/18; Ck May  
10/19. Picardy Secr May 1-June  
17/18; Picardy Secr (Cantigny off)  
May 28-31/18. WIA Severely Inj  
17/18. AEF Mch 12/18 to May 27/  
19. Hon disch June 4/19.

**NELSON, JOHN H.**

4,910,338, White  
501 Park Ave.,  
\*Bridgeport, Conn.  
\*(Claimed by Portland.)  
Ind NA Storrs, Conn. Oct 16/18. Br  
Bridgeport, Conn. Mch 22/98. SATC  
Conn Agricultural Coll Storrs Conn  
to disch. Pvt. Hon disch Dec 17/  
18.

**NELSON, KNUT**

2,887,447, White  
544 Union Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 6 Bridgeport, Conn. May  
24/18. Br Christansend, Norway.  
July 31/86. 28 Co 7 Bn 152 Dep  
Brig to June 22/18; Co B 316 Inf to  
disch. Pvt. Around Mountacon; At  
East Meuse Secr; Verdun Front;  
Argonne; St Mihiel; Verdun. WIA  
Slightly Nov 5/18. AEF July 9/18  
to Dec 30/18. Hon disch May 22/19.  
15% disabled.

## BRIDGEPORT

**NELSON, NELS M.**

3,032,447, White  
19 Prospect St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 3 Bridgeport, Conn. Aug  
26/18. Br Denmark. May 15/93.  
MD to disch. Pvt. AEF Sept 26/18  
to May 24/19. Hon disch June 3/19.

**NELSON, OLIVER X.**

1,677,443, White  
493 Water St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Oct 2/17.  
Br Milwaukee, Wis. 30 5/12 yrs.  
12 Co 3 Bn 151 Dep Brig to Mch 31/  
18; Cp Devens Apr Aut Repl Draft  
to May 5/18; 2 Co 1 Inf Tng Regt  
1 Corps to May 12/18; Co K 18 Inf  
to disch. Pvt. WIA Severely July  
22/18 and Oct 30/18. AEF Apr 19/  
18 to Dec 24/18. Hon disch Jan  
27/19.

**NELSON, OSCAR W.**

1,661,579, White  
659 Noble Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Sept 19/17.  
Br Branford, Conn. 23 11/12 yrs.  
Co H 304 Inf to Nov 9/18; Co A 164  
Inf to Nov 27/18; Ord Dep to disch.  
Corp June 21/18; Sgt Nov 7/18.  
AEF July 8/18 to May 13/19. Hon  
disch June 3/19.

**NELSON, OSSION V.**

3,604,633, White  
153 Louis St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 2 Bridgeport, Conn. Oct  
1/18. Br Sweden. Dec 14/86. Gen  
Hosp 31 to disch. Pvt. Hon disch  
Jan 24/19.

**NELSON, RAYMOND**

2,795,253, White  
228 Mountain Grove St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl RA New Haven, Conn. July 18/18.  
Br Northport, NY. 19 yrs. MD Gen  
Hosp 16 to disch. Pvt. Hon disch  
Aug 29/19.

**NELSON, WALTER G.**

1,089,854, White  
63 Cannon St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. Nov 7/17.  
Br Carlton, Pa. 29 5/12 yrs. 164  
Aer Sq to disch. Pvt. Hon disch  
Dec 9/18 SCD. 33 2/3% disabled.

**NELSON, WILLIAM**

123-93-94,  
83 Howe St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
USN Navy Rctg Station New Haven,  
Conn. June 5/17. Age at Entrance  
17 Yrs 1 Mo. AS. Nav Tng Sta  
Newport RI June 5/17 to Aug 14/  
17; Receiving Ship New York Aug  
14/17 to Nov 28/17; USS Huron Nov  
28/17 to Apr 29/18; USS Manchuria  
Apr 29/18 to Nov 11/18. AS 70 das;  
Sea 2c 171 das; Sea 283 das. Disch  
Sept 18/19. Receiving Ship New  
York NY. Sec.

**NEMERGUT, JOHN**

2,882,698, White  
35 Palisade Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Apr 30/18.  
Br Scranton, Pa. 23 9/12 yrs. 19  
Co 152 DB to June 9/18; Bry F 341

FA to Nov 22/18; Cas to disch. Pvt.  
Def Sec; Euvezin. AEF June 22/  
18 to Mch 24/19. Hon disch Apr  
15/19.

**NEMERGUT, PAUL**

648,622, White  
\*Bridgeport, Conn.  
(Claimed by Stratford.)  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. Apr 17/17.  
Br Hungary. 19 10/12 yrs. Co C  
22 Inf to disch. Corp Aug 1/18; Pvt  
Aug 10/18; Pvt lcl Mch 1/19. Hon  
disch June 14/19.

**NEMETTY, CHARLES G.**

3,032,016, White  
810 Hallett St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 4 Bridgeport, Conn. Aug  
26/18. Br Austria. Apr 16/97. M  
Co 16 Sec B to Oct 21/18; 45 Co 12  
Bn 153 Dep Brig to disch. Pvt. Hon  
disch Dec 23/18.

**NEMETY, GAZA**

1,661,070, White  
329 Hancock Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Oct 3/17.  
Br Hungary. 21 6/12 yrs. Co B 304  
Inf to Nov 7/18; Co B 163 Inf to Dec  
1/18; 801 Stev. Bn. to disch. Pvt lcl  
Feb 1/18; Pvt May 29/18; Corp June  
1/18; Sgt Nov 1/18. AEF July 8/18  
to July 23/19. Hon disch July 30/19.

**NEMETZ, LOUIS R.**

1,668,560, White  
269 Spruce St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Set 19/17.  
Br Hungary. 22 5/12 yrs. Co C 301  
Engrs to .....; Co C 220 Engrs to  
disch. Pvt lcl Aug 1/18; Corp Nov  
1/18. Hon disch Mch 25/19.

**NERSESIAN, WILLIAM**

2,673,566, White  
101 Barnum Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Apr 26/18.  
Br Brooklyn, NY. 23 5/12 yrs. 152  
Dep Brig to disch. Pvt. Hon disch  
Dec 7/18.

**NESTOR, FRANCIS P.**

1,665,920, White  
875 Broad St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Sept 19/17.  
Br Hartford, Conn. 23 7/12 yrs. Co  
A 301 Sup Tn to disch. Corp June  
25/19. AEF July 16/18 to July 11/  
19. Hon disch July 22/19.

**NETH, EDWARD GEORGE**

2,887,009, White  
1231 State St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 2 Bridgeport, Conn. May  
23/18. Br Bridgeport, Conn. Aug  
2/93. 152 Dep Brig to June 16/18;  
QMC Cp Johnston Fla to July 9/18;  
M Trk Co 460 to Dec 31/18; MT Co  
460 to disch. Ck May 18/19. AEF  
July 31/18 to July 15/19. Hon disch  
July 25/19.

**NETTLETON, EARL JEROME**

123-99-46,  
775 Washington Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
USNRF Navy Recruiting Station New  
Haven, Conn. June 18/18. Age at  
Entrance 19 Yrs 7 Mos. QM 2c. Nav

Unit Yale Univ New Haven Conn  
Oct 2/18 to Nov 11/18. QM 2c 146  
das. Inactive duty Dec 21/18 Yale  
Univ New Haven Conn. QM 2c.

**NEUBAUER, MARK P.**

1,661,156, White  
137 Sock St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Sept 3/17.  
Br Bridgeport, Conn. Sept 8/99. Co  
C 304 Inf to June 15/18; MD 151  
Dep Brig to disch. Pvt lcl Sept 19/  
18. Hon disch Dec 13/18.

**NEVELUS, GEORGE**

366,690, White  
1108 Ogden St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. May 1/18.  
Br Bridgeport, Conn. 25 1/12 yrs.  
154 Dep Brig to May 21/18; Co E  
113 Inf to disch. Pvt. AEF June 14/  
18 to May 17/19. Hon disch May  
23/19.

**NEVILLE, JOHN HAROLD**

136-51-78,  
51 Sterling St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
USNRF Section 1 New Haven, Conn.  
Feb 12/18. Age at Entrance 18 Yrs  
5 Mos. Sea 2c. Nav Tng Cp Pel-  
ham Bay Park NY NY Feb 26/18  
to May 14/18; Nav Hosp Pelham  
Bay Park New York NY May 14/18  
to June 26/18; Nav Tng Cp Pelham  
Bay Park New York NY June 26/18  
to Aug 10/18. Sea 2c 179 das.  
Disch Aug 10/18 Nav Tng Cp Pel-  
ham Bay Park New York NY. Sea  
2c.

**NEVILLE, RALPH M.**

584,588, White  
51 Sterling St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Adams, RI. Mch 16/18.  
Br Northampton, Mass. 20 10/12  
yrs. 5 Co CAC Ft Adams RI to  
disch. Bgrr May 20/18. Hon disch  
May 14/19.

**NEVILLES, THOMAS C.**

1,148,573, White  
734 Hancock Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Mch 14/18.  
Br South Norwalk, Conn. 28 6/12  
yrs. AS Kelly Fld Tex to June 11/  
18; Det #5 AS Rockwell Fld Calif  
to June 18/18. 290 Aer Sq to disch.  
Pvt lcl Oct 16/18; Cfr Nov 30/18;  
Cfr lcl Jan 31/19. Hon disch Mch  
18/19.

**NEVINS, JOHN WILLIAM**

123-96-52,  
148 Burrough St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
USN Navy Rctg Station New Haven,  
Conn. Dec 6/17. Age at Entrance 19  
Yrs 3 Mos. AS. Nav Tng Sta New-  
port RI Dec 6/17 to Jan 21/18; US  
Nav Base 9 Gibraltar Spain Jan 21/  
18 to Nov 11/18. AS 46 das; Sea  
2c 294 das. Disch Aug 13/20. USS  
Schley San Diego Cal. BM 2c.

**NEVINS, WILLIAM J.**

NSN, White  
769 Iranistan Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl NA Bridgeport, Conn. Dec 14/17.  
Br Bridgeport, Conn. 18 9/12 yrs.  
8 Ord Corps NA to ..... Rmt Dep  
QMC to disch. Pvt. Hon disch Mch  
30/18 SCD.

## BRIDGEPORT

**NEVOLIS, JOSEPH**

2,887,426, White  
38 Pleasant St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 4 Bridgeport, Conn. May  
24/18. Br Russia. Aug 27/91. 152  
Dep Brig to June 22/18; Co B 316  
Inf to disch. Pvt. AEF June 9/18  
to May 29/19. Hon disch June 7/19.

**NEUBAUER, JOSEPH**

1,662,363, White  
666 Carroll Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Oct 3/17.  
Br New Haven, Conn. 22 5/12 yrs.  
Co C 304 Inf to Oct 29/17; MD 304  
Inf to .....; MD 50 to Dec 16/18;  
MD Sn Sq 8 to disch. Pvt lcl Apr  
13/19. AEF July 8/18 to May 13/  
19. Hon disch May 23/19.

**NEUBOLD, CHARLES H.**

895,086, White  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. June 18/18.  
Br Westerly, RI. 26 yrs. 34 Prov  
(95 Sp Sq) Vancouver Bks to disch.  
Sgt Sept 1/18. Hon disch Jan 24/19.

**NEWELL, EARL JOSEPH**

124-02-05,  
1052 State St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
USN Navy Rctg Station New Haven,  
Conn. Feb 20/17. Age at Entrance  
18 Yrs 2 Mos. AS. USS Minnesota  
Apr 6/17 to Apr 1/18; Receiving  
Ship Norfolk Va Apr 1/18 to Apr  
24/18; Receiving Ship Philadelphia  
Pa Apr 24/18 to May 27/18; USS  
Orizaba May 27/18 to Nov 11/18.  
Sea 2c 86 das; E 3c 243 das; E 2c  
255 das. Disch Sept 5/19. USS Ori-  
zaba Hoboken NJ. E 1c.

**NEWMAN, ALDEN G.**

2,456,890, White  
681 Maplewood Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl ERC New Haven, Conn. Mch 7/  
18. Br Greenwich, Conn. 25 4/12  
yrs. US Sch of Mil Aeronautics to  
Sept 24/18; AS to disch. Pvt lcl  
Mch 7/18. Hon disch Apr 23/19.

**NEWMAN, FLOYD W.**

623,644, White  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl NG Bridgeport, Conn. Dec 7/16.  
Br Sussex, NJ. 21 2/12 yrs. 11 Co  
CAC CNG (37 Co CAC LIS) to .....;  
Btry B 56 Arty CAC to disch. Pvt  
lcl Dec 1/17. AEF Mch 28/18 to  
Mch 27/19. Hon disch Apr 5/19.

**NEWMAN, MAX**

2,887,410, White  
33 Drew Place,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. May 24/  
18. Br Bobrusch, Russia. Mch 16/  
90. 152 Dep Brig to July 25/18; Co  
F 348 Inf to disch. Pvt. AEF Aug  
24/18 to Mch 3/19. Hon disch Mch  
10/19.

**NEWMAN, MONTAGUE L.**

NSN, White  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl NG Bridgeport, Conn. June 13/17.  
Br Manchester, England. 19 yrs. 1  
Amb Co CNG to disch. Pvt. Hon  
disch Aug 7/17 SCD. 12 1/2% dis-  
abled.

**NEWTON, ALZINE F.**

1,914,300, White  
81 Wordin Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Oct 3/17.  
Br Bridgeport, Conn. 25 3/12 yrs.  
Co B 304 Inf to Nov 13/17; Btry B  
320 FA to disch. Pvt lcl Jan 15/18;  
Corp Feb 15/18; Pvt May 16/18;  
Corp Sept 9/18. AEF May 19/18 to  
May 9/19. Hon disch May 15/19.

**NICAS, PETER**

2,887,283, White  
155 Deacon St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 4 Bridgeport, Conn. May  
24/18. Br Gythion, Greece. May  
24/94. 28 Co 7 Bn 152 Dep Brig to  
June 22/18; Co L 316 Inf to disch.  
Pvt. WIA Slightly about Nov 5/  
18. AEF July 9/18 to May 29/19.  
Hon disch June 7/19.

**NICASTRO, PETER J.**

596,004, White  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl NG Bridgeport, Conn. Apr 4/17.  
Br Astoria, LI, NY. 20 10/12 yrs.  
11 Co CAC CNG (37 Co CAC Ft  
Terry NY) to Dec 20/17; Btry B 56  
Arty CAC to .....; Btry F 44 Arty  
CAC to disch. Mec Oct 5/17. AEF  
Mch 18/18 to Apr 10/19. Hon disch  
Apr 29/19.

**NICCHIARICO, NICHOLAS**

1,032,140, White  
377 Grand St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. May 17/17.  
Br Scamfell, Italy. 26 2/12 yrs. Co M  
57 Inf to Feb 1/19; Co D 57 Inf to  
disch. Pvt. Hon disch June 10/19.

**NICHOL, WILLIAM**

807,764, White  
1776 Seaview Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Sept 19/17.  
Br Kirkcaldy, Scotland. 26 8/12 yrs.  
Co D 304 Inf to Dec 29/17; 14 Ry  
Engrs to Mch 27/18; Co B 16 Engrs  
to disch. Pvt. AEF Feb 27/18 to  
Apr 22/19. Hon disch May 5/19.

**NICHOLAIDES, PETER**

2,887,345, White  
107 Gilbert St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. May 24/18.  
Br Apollonic Brusa, Turkey. 29 9/12  
yrs. 28 Co 7 Bn 152 DB Cp Upton  
NY to Aug 1/18; Co H Dev Bn 2 to  
Sept 22/18; Co 2 Dev Bn #6 to  
disch. Pvt. Disch Nov 23/18 alien  
enemy.

**NICHOLAS, ANASTAS**

124-11-44,  
100 Summer St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
USNRF Navy Yard New York, NY.  
August 22/17. Age at Entrance  
28 Yrs 4 Mos. SC 2c. Nav Tng Cp  
Pelham Bay Park NY Feb 25/18 to  
Apr 13/18; USS Williams SP 498  
Apr 13/18 to July 11/18; Receiving  
Ship at New York NY July 11/18  
to Oct 1/18; USS Kenah SP 415 Oct  
1/18 to Oct 25/18; USS Junetta SP  
878 Oct 25/18 to Nov 3/18; Nav  
Rendezvous Brooklyn NY Nov 3/18  
to Nov 7/18; USS Superior Nov 7/  
18 to Nov 11/18. SC 2c 252 das; SC  
1c 194 das. Inactive duty Dec 13/  
19.

18 Receiving Ship at New York NY.  
SC 1c.

**NICHOLAS, MICHAEL GEORGE**

124-11-78,  
615 Pembroke St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
\*(Claimed by Torrington.)  
USN Rctg Station New Haven, Conn.  
Dec 2/16. Age at Entrance 17 Yrs  
6 Mos. AS. USS Minnesota Apr  
6/17 to Nov 11/18. Sea 2c 239 das;  
Sea 345 das. Disch Oct 28/19 USS  
Minnesota Philadelphia Pa. Sea.

**NICHOLS, ALBERT L.**

224,477, White  
67 Fox St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Nov 12/17.  
Br Long Island. 22 2/12 yrs. 151  
Dep Brig to .....; Rep U 302 MTC  
to disch. Pvt. AEF Jan 11/18 to  
June 11/19. Hon disch June 19/19.

**NICHOLS, CHARLES WILLIAM**

124-12-62,  
85 Revere St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
USNRF Rctg Sta Bridgeport, Conn.  
Aug 6/18. Age at Entrance 20 Yrs  
2 Mos. HA 1c. Nav Unit Univ  
of Vermont Burlington Vt Oct 1/18 to  
Nov 11/18. HA 1c 97 das. Inactive  
duty Dec 20/18. Univ of Vermont  
Burlington Vt. HA 1c.

**NICHOLS, CORA D.**

Nurse, White  
246 West Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
\*(Claimed by Shelton.)  
Born Huntington, Conn. Aug 9/91.  
Called into active service as Nurse  
Oct 26/17 fr CL. Ellis Island NY to  
Nov 14/17; ARC Mil Hosp 1 to Jan  
.../18; BH 66 to Feb 25/19; Demob  
SHA NYC to disch. AEF Nov 14/  
17 to Feb 25/19. Reserve nurse re-  
lieved from active duty Apr 11/19,  
not disch.

**NICHOLS, EDWARD J.**

65,445, White  
280 Bond St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Sept 8/17.  
Br Waterford, NJ. 21 yrs. Co H 102  
Inf to disch. Corp June 14/18; Sgt  
Aug 1/18; Mess Sgt Aug 1/18.  
Champagne-Marne; Lorraine; Ais-  
ne-Marne; St Mihiel; Meuse-Ar-  
gonne. AEF Sept 22/17 to Apr 8/19.  
Hon disch Apr 29/19.

**NICHOLS, FRED A.**

1,661,157, White  
278 Federal St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Sept 19/17.  
Br Monroe, Conn. 21 11/12 yrs.  
Co C 304 Inf to Aug 2/18; Co F 163  
Inf to disch. Corp June 1/18; Pvt  
.....; Corp Sept 1/18. AEF July 8/  
18 to Feb 12/19. Hon disch Mch  
3/19.

**NICHOLS, GEORGE A.**

402,259, White  
121 Seabright Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Mch 8/18.  
Br Duluth, Minn. 23 7/12 yrs. 7 Co  
CAC Boston Ft Warren Mass to  
May 11/18; 27 Co CAC Boston Wa-  
tertown Arsenal Mass to disch.  
Corp Oct 17/18. Hon disch Jan 10/  
19.

## BRIDGEPORT

**NICHOLS, HARRY A.**

2,769, White  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl NG New Haven, Conn. June 26/  
17. Br Bridgeport, Conn. 32 11/12  
yrs. Sn Det 2 Regt CNG (Sn Det  
102 Inf) to Apr 8/18; 101 F Hosp  
to disch. Pvt lcl Nov 9/18. AEF  
Oct 27/17 to Jan 18/19. Hon disch  
Feb 3/19.

**NICHOLS, HARRY T.**

2,460,707, White  
547 Ellsworth St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Apr 13/18.  
Br Bridgeport, Conn. 27 8/12 yrs.  
156 Dep Brig to July 8/18; Btry C  
322 FA to disch. Sgt July 8/18. AEF  
July 21/18 to Feb 12/19. Hon disch  
Feb 28/19.

**NICHOLS, JAMES**

1,918,516, White  
673 Main St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Sept 19/17.  
Br Turkey. 26 3/12 yrs. Co C 304  
Inf to Nov 14/17; Co F 307 Engrs to  
May 5/18; 37 Co 10 Tr Bn 157 Dep  
Brig to disch. Pvt. Hon disch Sept  
28/18 SCD. 25% disabled.

**NICHOLS, JOHN W.**

2,460,662, White  
78 Butler Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Apr 13/18.  
Br Fall River, Mass. 26 7/12 yrs.  
Ord Rep Sh Ord Dept to disch. Pvt  
lcl Feb 6/18; Co F 307 Engrs to  
Mch 28/19; Ord Sgt June 26/19. AEF  
July 31/18 to July 14/19. Hon disch  
July 22/19.

**NICHOLS, ROY ARTHUR**

124-14-14,  
121 Seabright Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
USN Navy Rctg Station New Haven,  
Conn. June 26/17. Age at Entrance  
21 Yrs 3 Mos. MM 2c. Receiving  
Ship New York NY June 26/17 to  
July 10/17; USS New York July 10/  
17 to Nov 11/18. MM 2c 503 das.  
Disch Feb 7/19 Receiving Ship  
Boston Mass. MM 2c.

**NICOL, JOHN H.**

286,682, White  
493 Carroll Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. Nov 20/17.  
Br Bridgeport, Conn. 19 8/12 yrs.  
2 Rct Co Gen Serv Inf Ft Slocum NY  
to Nov 28/17; 159 Aer Sq to disch.  
Pvt. AEF Feb 26/18 to June 15/19.  
Hon disch June 23/19.

**NICOLAISON, CHRISTIAN**

192,673, White  
69 Colonial Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Oct 3/17.  
Br Germany. 22 10/12 yrs. Co K  
304 Inf to Oct 12/17; Co B 504 Engr  
to disch. Mec Feb 1/18. AEF May  
10/18 to May 17/19. Hon disch May  
28/19.

**NICOLSON, ANGUS GORDON**

Ens. USN. (temp).

164 Dener Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
USNRF Navy Recruiting Station New  
York, NY. Nov 27/17. Br Bridgeport,  
Conn. Dec 19/1891. CY. Nav Tng  
Sta Pelham Bay Park NY June 17/  
18 to Sept 30/18; USS Orizaba Sept  
30/18 to Nov 1/18; Hq 3 Nav Dist  
New York NY Nov 1/18 to Nov 11/  
18. CY 186 das; CBM 163 das.  
Aptd Officer Dec 11/18 Hq 3 Nav  
Dist New York NY. CBM. Dec 11/  
18 Ens USNRF Prov; Apr 22/19 Ens  
USN (temp). To duty Marine Fld  
Club Sq #11 Brooklyn NY Dec 11/  
18 to Dec 17/18. Present Sta Duty  
on New Hampshire.

**NIDE, IGNATZ.**

3,148,422, White  
26 Reilly St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Waterbury, Conn. July 16/18.  
Br Halcowis, Russia. 22 yrs. 151  
Dep Brig to disch. Pvt. Hon disch  
Nov 22/18. Neutral Alien.

**NIJADLIK, JOHN**

1,920,288, White  
847 E. Main St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Oct 3/17.  
Br Poland. 26 8/12 yrs. 6 Co 2 Tng  
Bn 151 Dep Brig Cp Devens Mass  
to Nov 9/17; Co F 307 Am Tn to  
disch. Ck Dec 13/17. Hon disch  
Mch 6/18 SCD. 50% disabled.

**NIELSEN, ANDREW**

4,342,107, White  
234 Shelton St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 4 Bridgeport, Conn. Oct  
23/18. Br Akeley, Pa. May 6/97.  
Btry B 41 Arty CAC to disch. Pvt.  
Hon disch Dec 18/18.

**NIELSEN, DEBORAH RUTH**

Nurse, White  
General Hosp.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Born Denmark. Nov 25/89. Called  
into active service as Nurse Apr  
1/18 fr CL. BH Cp Doniphan to  
June 27/18; BH Cp Hancock to  
disch. Reserve nurse relieved from  
active duty Apr 28/19, not disch.

**NIELSEN, SOREN E.**

38,305, White  
670 Broad St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. July 17/17.  
Br Randies, Denmark. 26 11/12 yrs.  
Co B 9 Inf to disch. Mec Aug 24/  
17. WIA Slightly July 24/18. AEF  
Sept 7/17 to June 27/19. Hon disch  
July 7/19.

**NIELSON, CARL R.**

567,302, White  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. June 3/17.  
Br Varde, Denmark. 27 8/12 yrs.  
Co E 39 Inf to Nov 21/17; 10 MG  
Bn to Nov 27/17; 12 MG Bn to Sept  
28/18; 1 Army Repl Bn AEF to Dec  
18/18; Co A 145 MG Bn to Feb  
9/19; Cp Dix Det 143 MG Bn to  
disch. Pvt; Pvt lcl Sept 10/17;  
Corp Sept 25/17; Sgt May 25/18.  
Marne-Aisne. WIA Slightly July  
18/18. AEF May 7/18 to Apr 17/19.  
Hon disch Apr 26/19.

**NIEMES, CHARLES LAWRENCE**

Mach. (Temp),  
1201 N. Oak St.,  
Tacoma, Washington.  
(Bridgeport.)  
USN USS Pittsburgh at Puget Sound,  
Washington. Nov 13/16. Born Jan  
10/1877. Bridgeport, Conn. CMM  
USS Pittsburgh Apr 6/17 to July  
12/18. CMM 462 das. Aptd Officer  
July 12/16 USS Pittsburgh. CMM.  
Mach (temp) June 20/18. Duty on  
Pittsburgh June 20/18. Now in ser-  
vice.

**NISOLOWSKEY, ALEXSANDER**

65,683, White  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl NG Bridgeport, Conn. July 1/17.  
Br Russia. 22 yrs. Co I 2 Inf CNG  
(Co I 102 Inf) to disch. Corp Nov  
3/18. AEF Sept 15/17 to Apr 7/19.  
Hon disch Apr 29/19.

**NIWINSKI, JOHN**

1,908,731, White  
254 Warren St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Sept 19/17.  
Br Poland. 23 2/12 yrs. Hq Co 328  
Inf to disch. Pvt. Hon disch Dec  
6/18.

**NIGOSSIAN, SOLOMON A.**

1,686,054, White  
1191 Pembroke St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 4 Bridgeport, Conn. May  
30/18. Br Ainlab, Turkey. 31 yrs.  
151 Dep Brig to disch. Pvt. Hon  
disch Jan 17/19.

**NIMS, WILLIAM**

2,722,152, Colored  
676 Main St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Apr 29/18.  
Br Tallahassee, Fla. 25 yrs. Co D  
520 Engrs to June 6/18; Co C 519  
Engrs to disch. Corp Sept 21/18;  
Pvt Nov 4/18; Corp Dec 4/18; Pvt  
Dec 23/18. Hon disch Mch 13/19.

**NIOURA, ANTHONY J.**

1,912,327, White  
33 Columbia St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Sept 19/17.  
Br Lithuania. 29 5/12 yrs. Hq C  
319 FA to disch. Corp Dec 7/17.  
AEF May 19/18 to May 12/19. Hon  
disch May 20/19.

**NISHBALL, SAMUEL S.**

1,923,471, White  
486 Park St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Oct 3/17.  
Br Bridgeport, Conn. 21 9/12 yrs.  
157 Dep Brig to Mch 28/18; Co D  
514 Engrs to disch. Corp Apr 1/18.  
AEF Apr 29/18 to June 6/19. Hon  
disch June 11/19.

**NISSEN, CHRISTIAN H.**

2,673,455, White  
566 Union Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Apr 26/18.  
Br Oxford, Nj. 27 11/12 yrs. 152  
Dep Brig to May 17/18; Co B 304  
Inf to Aug 3/18; Hq Co 28 Inf to  
disch. Pvt. AEF July 8/18 to Mch  
8/19. Hon disch Mch 18/19.

## BRIDGEPORT

**NITSCHKE, ELMER C.**

1,661,580, White  
85 Whiting St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Sept 19/17.  
Br Waterbury, Conn. 25 3/12 yrs.  
Co A 304 Inf to Dec 6/17; Co H  
304 Inf to Apr 14/18; Sup Co 304  
Inf to Aug 17/18; Co F 304 Inf to  
Oct 18/18; Co D 301 Sup Tn to  
disch. Pvt lcl May 8/19. AEF July  
8/18 to June 25/19. Hon disch July  
2/19.

**NITTI, NICK**

3,604,629, White  
327 Pennock St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Oct 2/18.  
Br Italy. May 9/92. Gen Serv Inf  
to disch. Pvt. Hon disch Dec 11/18.

**NOBELE, JOSEPH**

366,469, White  
124 Sherwood Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Apr 30/18.  
Br Ottomonia, Italy. 27 8/12 yrs.  
Co E-113 Inf to disch. Pvt. WIA  
Slightly Oct 23/18. AEF June 15/18  
to May 17/19. Hon disch May 23/  
19.

**NOBELL, ACHILLE**

4,194,900, White  
827 Shelton St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Pottstown, Pa. Sept 6/18. Br  
Rome, Italy. Apr 22/86. 151 Dep  
Brig to disch. Pvt. Hon disch Nov  
30/18.

**★ NOBILE, LOUIS**

2,966,904, White  
580 Newfield Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. May 10/18.  
Br Italy. June 26/96. 9 Co 3 Tng  
Bn 155 Dep Brig May 10/18 to May  
29/18; Co L 145 Inf to Death. Pvt.  
N.W. of Verdun. AEF June 22/18  
to Death. KIA Nov 2/18. Notified  
Agostino Nobile, father, Viagrano.  
38 Ostuni Lecce, Italy.

**NOBLE, JAMES COTTRELL**

124-25-49,  
684 Brooks St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
USN Navy Rctg Station New Haven,  
Conn. Age at Entrance 21 Yrs 2  
Mos. AS. Nav Tng Sta Newport  
RI. July 15/18 to Oct 7/18; Re-  
ceiving Ship Boston Mass Oct 7/18  
to Nov 11/18. AS 84 das; Sea 2c  
35 das. Disch Sept 16/19 Navy  
Rctg Sta Atlanta Ga. Sec.

**NOBLE, ROBERT B.**

1,869,086, White  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl NA Bridgeport, Conn. Dec 13/17.  
Br Lawrence, Mass. 22 1/12 yrs.  
Ord Dept to May 1/18; 4 Hv Mob  
Ord Rep Sh to disch. Pvt lcl Oct  
15/18; Corp Nov 22/18. AEF July  
9/18 to July 16/19. Hon disch July  
24/19.

**NOCE, NICHOLAS A.**

2,360,642, White  
164 Davenport St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Morrison, Va. Nov 5/18. Br

Naples, Italy. Apr 14/98. 647 Aer  
Sq to disch. Pvt. Hon disch Apr  
3/19.

**NOCKE, FRED**

192,376, White  
715 Water St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Oct 3/17.  
Br New Haven, Conn. 30 2/12 yrs.  
Co L 304 Inf to Oct 15/17; Co A  
504 Engrs to disch. Pvt. AEF Nov  
27/17 to Apr 28/19. Hon disch Dec  
17/19 SCD. 100% disabled.

**NODEN, JOHN. JR.**

403,512, White  
206 Prospect St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 1 Bridgeport, Conn. Mch  
13/18. Br Bridgeport, Conn. 23 2/  
12 yrs. 23 Co CAC Boston to May  
12/18; Bury D 71 Arty (CAC) to  
disch. Pvt lcl Feb 1/19. AEF July  
31/18 to Feb 22/19. Hon disch Mch  
8/19.

**NODEN, WILLIAM**

4,194,410, White  
210 Prospect St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 1 Bridgeport, Conn. Sept  
4/18. Br Bridgeport, Conn. Jan 3/  
91. 151 Dep Brig to Nov 4/18; Un-  
asgd to disch. Pvt. Hon disch Dec  
28/18.

**NODULITES, JOHN**

3,719,828, White  
38 Railroad Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 1 Bridgeport, Conn. June  
27/18. Br Gudele Lithuanica, Russia.  
June 13/94. 152 Dep Brig to Aug  
1/18; Co D 7 Am Tn to disch. Pvt.  
AEF Aug 22/18 to June 22/19. Hon  
disch July 1/19.

**NOEL, CHARLES E.**

2,392,421, White  
331 Water St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Sept 19/17.  
Br Orange, Mass. 25 6/12 yrs. Co  
D 304 Inf to Nov 14/17; 157 Dep  
Brig to Dec 15/17; Co G 1 Army  
Hq Regt to Feb 18/19; Hq Co 2  
Pion Inf to disch. Pvt. AEF Mch  
22/18 to Sept 18/19. Hon disch  
Sept 19/19.

**NOEL, JOSEPH H.**

3,598,370, White  
27 Harrison St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Aug 7/18.  
Br Orange, Mass. Oct 14/96. 4  
Trk Co 9 Am Tn to Sept 13/18;  
Motor Bn 9 Am Tn to disch. Pvt lcl  
Sept 16/18; Wag Oct 22/18. Hon  
disch Feb 6/19.

**NOISEUX, FELIX L.**

1,031,927, White  
561 Water St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. May 25/17.  
Br Canada. 32 8/12 yrs. Co K 57  
Inf to June 23/18; Co F 57 Inf to  
Nov 15/18; Co H 80 Inf to disch.  
Ck Aug 13/17; Pvt Nov 11/17; Ck  
Jan 1/18; Pvt June 21/18. Hon  
disch Feb 7/19.

**NOLAN, GEORGE JAMES**

186-63-09,  
44 Courtland St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
USN Navy Rctg Station New Haven,  
Conn. July 10/17. Age at Entrance  
28 Yrs 7 Mos. F 3c. Receiving  
Ship at New York NY July 10/17  
to Aug 15/17; USS Leviathan Aug  
15/17 to Nov 3/17; Nav Pris Ports-  
mouth NH Nov 3/17 to June 28/18.  
F 3c 353 das. Disch June 28/18  
Nav Pris at Portsmouth NH. F 3c.

**NOLAN, HARRY T.**

NSN, White  
297 Marion St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. June 22/17.  
Br Brooklyn, NY. 24 6/12 yrs. Btry  
D 15 FA to des. Pvt. Des Oct 6/  
17 Ft Ontario NY.

**NOLAN, HENRY L.**

1,181,180, White  
547 Archie St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. Dec 13/17.  
Br Bridgeport, Conn. 27 1/12 yrs.  
31 Bln Co to disch. Pvt. Hon disch  
Mch 5/19.

**NOLAN, JOSEPH W.**

2,887,295, White  
69 Center St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 3 Bridgeport, Conn. May  
24/18. Br Milford, Conn. Aug 22/  
97. 152 Dep Brig to June 10/18; Inf  
Unasgd to disch. Pvt. Hon disch  
Jan 31/19.

**NOLAN, PATRICK J.**

754,308, White  
565 Helen St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. July 17/17.  
Br Mahoney City, Pa. 30 4/12 yrs.  
MD to disch. Pvt lcl July 18/18.  
AEF May 22/18 to Aug 24/19. Hon  
disch Aug 26/19.

**NOLIN, ERNEST L.**

2,460,604, White  
51 Bassick Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Apr 13/18.  
Br Johnson, Vt. 24 11/12 yrs. 2 Bn  
FA Repl Draft Cp Jackson to Oct  
29/18; Btry C 11 FA to disch. Pvt.  
AEF Aug 22/18 to June 10/19. Hon  
disch June 17/19.

**NOLTING, FRANK H.**

294,173, White  
2001 Fairfield Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Nov 12/17.  
Br London, England. 30 4/12 yrs.  
12 Co 3 Bn 151 Dep Brig to .....;  
Hq Co 101 Inf to .....; Co G 101  
Inf to disch. Pvt. WIA Slightly  
July 24/18. AEF Feb 27/18 to Apr  
5/19. Hon disch Apr 28/19.

**NOONAN, EDWARD J.**

1,661,158, White  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Sept 19/17.  
Br Newburgh, NY. 26 8/12 yrs.  
Co C 304 Inf to Mch 25/18; Hq Co  
304 Inf to disch. Pvt lcl Apr 23/  
19. AEF July 8/18 to June 27/19.  
Hon disch July 7/19.

## BRIDGEPORT

**NOONAN, JOHN LAWRENCE**

124-32-93,  
268 Myrtle Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
USN Navy Rctg Station New Haven,  
Conn. Dec 15/17. Age at Entrance  
24 Yrs 11 Mos. F 3c. Nav Tng Sta  
Newport RI Dec 15/17 to Mch 27/  
18; USS Proteus Mch 27/18 to Sept  
20/18; Nav Hosp Norfolk Va Sept  
20/18 to Oct 23/18; Receiving Ship  
at Norfolk Va Oct 23/18 to Nov 11/  
18. F 3c 168 das; F 2c 163 das.  
Disch Oct 10/19 Receiving Ship  
at New York NY. F 2c.

**NOONAN, MARTIN J.**

366,531, White  
35 Reservior St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 6 Bridgeport, Conn. May 1/18.  
Br Bridgeport, Conn. 28 10/12 yrs.  
Gen Serv Inf to Ft Slocum NY Aug  
7/18; Co H 3 Bn Edgewood Arsen-  
al Md to disch. Pvt. Hon disch  
Jan 8/19.

**NOONAN, ROBERT E.**

2,798,648, White  
91 Mill Hill Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 6 Bridgeport, Conn. Aug  
1/18. Br New York, NY. June 9/  
96. 33 Arty CAC Ft Strong Mass  
to Oct 8/18; Btry F 33 Arty CAC to  
disch. Corp Oct 18/18; Sgt Nov 1/  
18. Hon disch Dec 19/18.

**★ NORCIA, JAMES J.**

41,152, White  
218 Hamilton St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. June 5/17.  
Br New York, NY. 18 9/12 yrs. 4  
Rct Co Gen Serv Inf Ft Slocum NY  
June 5/17 to June 9/17; Co M 48  
Inf to Aug 15/17; Hq Co 9 Inf to  
Apr 15/18. Pvt June 5/17; Pvt Icl  
Aug 14/17. AEF Sept 7/17 to Apr  
15/18. DW Apr 15/18. Notified  
Mrs. Mary Norcia, mother, 218  
Hamilton St., Bridgeport, Conn.

**NORCIO, MATTEO**

2,673,541, White  
47 Hallett St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 5 Bridgeport, Conn. Apr  
25/18. Br Orasasa, Italy. 29 2/12  
yrs. 152 Dep Brig to May 17/18;  
Co M 304 Inf to July 31/18; Co G  
163 Inf to Aug 7/18; Co G 58 Inf  
to disch. Pvt. AEF July 8/18 to  
Aug 1/19. Hon disch Aug 6/19.

**NORCROSS, LEE V.**

2,309,639, White  
569 Brooks St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Dec 10/17.  
Br Columbus, NJ. 30 11/12 yrs. 151  
Dep Brig to Feb 25/18; Cp Devens  
Mch Repl Draft 1 Dep Div to Mch  
25/18; Co C 168 Inf to disch. Pvt  
Icl Aug 1/18. AEF Mch 12/18 to  
Dec 20/18. Hon disch Jan 9/19.

**NORDSTROM, JOHN MILTON**

Ens. (E) Prov.,  
116 Catherine St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
USNRF Navy Recruiting Station New  
York, NY. Apr 26/18. Br Bridgeport,  
Conn. May 9/1896. MM 2c. Nav  
Aux Res New York NY June 27/18  
to Oct 5/18. MM 2c 97 das; CMM  
64 das. Aptd Officer Oct 5/18 Nav  
Aux Res New York NY. CMM. Oct  
5/18 Mach Prov; Jan 23/19 Ens (E)

Prov. Oct 5/18 To Nav Aux Res  
New York NY; Nov 2/18 Det Nav  
Aux Res New York NY to Zuider-  
dyk duty under instruction con-  
nection on Navy Steam Engineer-  
ing Sch; further to Nav Aux Res  
New York NY for return to Navy  
Steam Engineering Sch Hoboken  
NJ. Inactive duty June 19/19 Nav  
Overseas Transportation Serv Nor-  
folk Va.

**NORDSTROM, OLLIE B.**

2,885,932, White  
116 Catherine St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 3 Bridgeport, Conn. May  
23/18. Br Bridgeport, Conn. July  
21/92. QMC Cp Jos E Johnston to  
July 9/18; MT Co 461 to disch. Sgt  
July 25/18. AEF July 31/18 to May  
23/19. Hon disch May 28/19.

**NOREN, ALBERT F.**

3,369, White  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl NG Bridgeport, Conn. May 7/17.  
Br Bridgeport, Conn. 25 6/12 yrs.  
1 Amb Co CNG (101 Sn Tn) to May  
3/18; 103 FH to Sept 5/18; Chem-  
ical Serv to disch. Pvt. AEF Sept  
26/17 to Dec 23/18. Hon disch Jan  
16/19. Cited for meritorious ser-  
vice. Awarded MCC.

**NOREN, ARTHUR**

4,911,050, White  
63 Morehouse St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 1 Bridgeport, Conn. Oct  
10/18. Br Bridgeport, Conn. Nov  
29/98. SATC YMCA Coll Spring-  
field Mass to disch. Pvt. Hon disch  
Dec 10/18.

**NORKO, ADAM S.**

NSN, White  
345 Pearl St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Oct 3/17.  
Br Palassa Galicia, Austria. 22 6/  
12 yrs. 6 Co 2 Tr Bn 151 Dep Brig  
to disch. Pvt. Disch Feb 25/18  
Alien enemy.

**NORMAN, HENRY FRANCIS**

124-35-06,  
116 Harriet St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
USN Navy Rctg Station New York,  
NY. May 28/17. Age at Entrance  
24 Yrs 6 Mos. Lds Yeo. Nav Tng  
Sta Newport RI May 28/17 to Sept  
6/17; Receiving Ship at New York  
NY Sept 6/17 to Sept 25/17; USS  
Cythera Sept 25/17 to Jan 3/18;  
USS Decatur Jan 3/18 to Jan 16/18;  
Nav Base 9 Gibraltar Spain Jan 16/  
18 to Nov 11/18. Lds Yeo 101 das;  
Yeo 3c 1 das; Yeo 2c 267 das; Yeo  
1c 153 das; CY 10 das. Disch May  
6/19 Receiving Ship New York NY.  
CY.

**NORMAND, FRANK E.**

4,342,163, White  
138 Beers St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 3 Bridgeport, Conn. Oct  
23/18. Br Windsor Locks, Conn.  
July 26/97. CAC Ft Monroe Va to  
Nov 13/18; Btry C 41 Arty to disch.  
Pvt. Hon disch Dec 17/18.

**NORRIS, ALFRED W.**

1,662,198, White  
1458 E. Main St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Sept 19/17.

Br Danbury, Conn. 26 7/12 yrs. Co  
H 304 Inf to July 6/18; 151 Dep  
Brig to disch. Pvt. Hon disch Dec  
16/18. Prior Serv.—Enl June 23/16  
Co H. 2 Inf C.N.G. Hon disch Apr  
23/17.

**NORRIS, MICHAEL J.**

208,585, White  
1260 Boston Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. July 29/17.  
Br Union City, Conn. 25 5/12 yrs.  
177 Mortar Ord Rep Sh to disch.  
Pvt Icl Dec 8/17; Corp Mch 5/19.  
AEF Jan 8/18 to Apr 28/19. Hon  
disch May 5/19. Prior Serv Enl not  
shown, RA Co A 19 Inf. Disch  
June 5/17.

**NORTH, JOHN W.**

1,662,199, White  
104 Waterman St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Oct 24/17.  
Br Richmond, Mass. 26 6/12 yrs.  
Co B 304 Inf to Dec 6/17; Hq Co 304  
Inf to June 3/18; Co L 304 Inf to  
July 31/18; Co L 163 Inf to Aug 7/  
18; Co E 39 Inf to disch. Pvt. WIA  
Slightly Sept 28/18. AEF July 8/18  
to Apr 2/19. Hon disch Apr 9/19.

**NORTH, LEROY SOMERS**

124-41-97,  
1961 Fairfield Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
USN Navy Rctg Station New Haven,  
Conn. Dec 11/17. Age at Entrance  
21 Yrs 1 Mo. MM 2c. Receiving  
Ship at Philadelphia Pa Dec 11/17  
to Jan 9/18; USS Maine Jan 9/18  
to Apr 26/18; Receiving Ship at  
New York NY Apr 26/18 to Aug 19/  
18; Assistant to aide for supply  
3 Nav Dist Hoboken NJ Aug 19/18  
to Nov 11/18. MM 2c 335 das. Disch  
Feb 25/19. Assistant to aide for  
supply 3 Nav Dist Hoboken NJ. MM  
2c.

**NORTH, WALTER CHARLES**

Capt., White  
15 Fairfield Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Br Syracuse, NY. Sept 14/84. Cal-  
led into active service as Capt Ord  
Feb 21/18 fr ORC. Administration  
Bureau to disch. Washington DC.  
Hon disch Jan 11/19 for C of G.

**NORTHROP, GERALD C.**

3,308, White  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
\*(Claimed by New Milford.)  
Enl NG Bridgeport, Conn. Mch 15/17.  
Br New Milford, Conn. 18 9/12 yrs.  
1st Amb Co CNG (102 Amb Co 101  
Sn Tn) to disch. Pvt Icl May 2/17;  
Corp June 21/17; Sgt July 24/17.  
AEF Sept 26/17 to Dec 9/18. Hon  
disch Feb 12/19. Awarded Cr de  
Guerre.

**NORTHROP, STILES WELLS**

124-48-60,  
231 Spring St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
USN Navy Rctg Station New Haven,  
Conn. Mch 26/18. Age at Entrance  
20 Yrs 6 Mos. AS. Nav Tng Sta  
Newport RI Mch 26/18 to July 9/  
18; Receiving Ship at Boston Mass  
July 9/18 to Nov 11/18. AS 97 das;  
Sea 2c 133 das. Disch Apr 14/19  
Harvard Rad Sch Cambridge Mass.  
Sea 2c.



## BRIDGEPORT

**NORTON, BRAINARD C.**

2,740,632, White  
286 Clinton Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Washington, DC. Oct 10/18.  
Br New Britain, Conn. Jan 20/94.  
PS & T. Div Washington DC to  
disch. Pvt. Hon disch Dec 14/18.

**NORTON, HAROLD H.**

384,093, White  
287 Park St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. May 29/18.  
Br Newark, NJ. 21 6/12 yrs. Btry  
A 18 FA to disch. Pvt. AEF July  
17/18 to Aug 18/19. Hon disch Aug  
22/19.

**NORTON, THOMAS PATRICK**

124-39-30,  
646 Beachwood Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
USN Navy Rctg Station New Haven,  
Conn. June 23/17. Age at Entrance  
24 Yrs 2 Mos. F 3c. Receiving Ship  
at New York NY June 23/17 to July  
5/17; USS Vermont July 5/17 to Aug  
26/17; USS Ohio July 26/17 to Aug  
20/17; Receiving Ship at New York  
NY Aug 20/17 to Aug 31/17; USS  
Mercury Aug 31/17 to Nov 11/18.  
F 3c 282 das; F 2c 91 das; F 1c 133  
das. Disch Sept 24/19. USS Mer-  
cury New York NY. Oiler.

**NORTON, WILLIAM J.**

2,789,046, White  
25 Thomas St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Apr 25/18.  
Br Roxbury, Mass. 29 5/12 yrs.  
Btry D 121 FA to disch. Pvt. AEF  
July 8/18 to Mch 25/19. Hon disch  
Apr 5/19.

**NORUP, MARTIN C.**

3,601, White  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl NG Bridgeport, Conn. Apr 5/17.  
Br Kolding, Denmark. 23 yrs.. Amb  
Co 1 CNG (Amb Co 3, 101 Sn Tn)  
to .....; 102 Amb Co to Dec 1/17;  
MD 104 Amb Co 101 Sn Tn to  
disch. Pvt lcl May 2/17; Hs July  
19/17; Hs Dec 1/17. AEF Sept 26/  
17 to Apr 18/19. Hon disch Apr  
29/19.

**NOSEVICH, PAUL**

4,194,915, White  
582 Ogden St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 4 Bridgeport, Conn. Sept  
5/18. Br Russia. Mch 1/97. 157  
Dep Brig to disch. Pvt. Hon disch  
Nov 25/18. Neutral alien.

**NOTHNAGLE, GEORGE EDWARD**

2nd Lt, White  
502 Atlantic St.,  
Born Bridgeport, Conn. Nov 3/1892.  
Called into active service as 2 Lt  
Ord C Feb 15/18 fr ORC. Ord C to  
disch. Peoria Ill; Rock Island Ar-  
senal Ill; Raritan Arsenal NJ; Aber-  
deen Gds Md; Pt Clinton O; Pen-  
niman Pa; Clintonville Wis. Hon  
disch Jan 9/19.

**NOVAK, IZADOR J.**

4,906,270, White  
232 Maplewood Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA New Haven, Conn. Oct 31/18.  
Br Bridgeport, Conn. Oct 15/99.

SATC Yale Coll New Haven Conn  
to disch. Pvt. Hon disch Dec 14/18.

**NOVAK, JOHN C.**

1,900,275, White  
446 Bunnell St.,  
\*Bridgeport, Conn.  
(Claimed by Stratford.)  
Ind NA Fairfield, Conn. Oct 3/17. Br  
Landale, Pa. 22 3/12 yrs. Co M  
325 Inf to disch. Pvt lcl June 24/  
18. AEF Apr 25/18 to May 14/19.  
Hon disch May 23/19.

**NOVALCHK, ALEXANDER**

192,378, White  
1915 Seaview Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Oct 3/17.  
Br Russia. 23 9/12 yrs. Co D 304  
Inf to Oct 15/17; Co A 504 Eng Bn  
to Apr 13/19; St Aignan Cas Co  
3992 504 Engrs to May 15/19; Hob  
Cas Co 528 to May 20/19; Co A  
504 Eng Cp Upton to disch. Pvt.  
AEF Nov 26/17 to May 15/19. Hon  
disch May 23/19.

**NOVICH, HARRY**

2,384,639, White  
192 Steuben St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Oct 3/17.  
Br New York, NY. 23 4/12 yrs. Co  
D 304 Inf to Feb 6/18; Co K 60 Inf  
to disch. Ck Apr 12/19. AEF Apr  
16/18 to June 3/19. Hon disch July  
1/19.

**NOVOTNY, RUDOLPH**

1,163,780, White  
681 Broad St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Mch 19/18.  
Br New York, NY. 29 6/12 yrs.  
Avia Sec Sig C to July 30/18; I102  
Aer Repl Sq to Aug 17/18; 185 Aer  
Sq to disch. Pvt. AEF July 10/18  
to Apr 18/19. Hon disch Apr 22/19.

**NOWACK, FRANCIS**

624,538, White  
Stratfield Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl NG Bridgeport, Conn. July 9/17.  
Br Fairfield, Conn. 25 7/12 yrs. 4  
Co CAC CNG (27 Co LIS CAC) to  
Aug 28/17; Btry F 56 Arty CAC to  
disch. Pvt lcl Jan 8/18; Wag Jan  
11/18. AEF Mch 28/18 to Jan 24/  
19. Hon disch Feb 3/19.

**NOWELL, RICHARD H.**

596,041, White  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl NG Bridgeport, Conn. Apr 3/17.  
Br Westboro, Mass. 18 6/12 yrs.  
11 Co CAC CNG (37 Co CAC Ft  
Terry NY) to Dec 20/17; 35 Co CAC  
Ft Terry NY to Mch 25/18; 22 Co  
CAC Ft Terry NY to June 5/18;  
Btry A 68 Arty CAC to disch.  
Corp Feb 22/18; Sgt Apr 4/18. AEF  
Aug 9/18 to Feb 16/19. Hon disch  
Feb 27/19.

**NOXSOT, NIKITA**

288,476, White  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
See Nachodova, Nikota, 2,887,462.

**NUCIFORO, JOE**

1,661,243, White  
728 E. Main St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Oct 3/17.

Br Granite Messiah, Italy. 31 2/12  
yrs. Co D 304 Inf to Mch 28/18;  
QMC to disch. Pvt. Hon disch Aug  
6/19.

**NUGENT, JAMES M.**

124-49-71,  
430 Barnum Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
USNRF Navy Rctg Sta Bridgeport,  
Conn. Mch 31/17. Age at Entrance  
22 Yrs 6 Mos. AS. USS North Caro-  
lina Apr 6/17 to Nov 11/18. AS 138  
das; Sea 2c 446 das. Disch Mch  
30/20 Hq 3 Nav Dist New York NY.  
Sea 2c.

**NUGENT, MARY ELIZABETH**

124-49-89,  
289 Broad St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
USNRF Navy Rctg Station Washing-  
ton, DC. Aug 26/18. Age at Entrance  
22 Yrs 6 Mos. Lds Yeo F.  
Navy Dep Washington DC Sept 9/  
18 to Nov 11/18. Lds Yeo F 77 das.  
Inactive duty July 1/19. Disch Aug  
25/20 Navy Yard Washington DC.  
Yeo 3c F.

**NUGENT, RUSSELL T.**

2,382,913, White  
181 Bronx Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Sept 19/17.  
Br Bridgeport, Conn. 24 5/12 yrs.  
Co C 304 Inf to Feb 6/18; Co C 60  
Inf to disch. Pvt. AEF Apr 16/18 to  
July 19/19. Hon disch July 25/19.

**NUSSENFELD, MAURICE ROBERT**

5,139,540, White  
1806 North Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 135 New York, NY. Oct  
22/18. Br Bridgeport, Conn. Sept  
24/98. SATC Columbia Univ New  
York NY to disch. Pvt. Hon disch  
Dec 12/18.

**NYE, LEON I.**

1,662,275, White  
98 Livingstone Place,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Sept 19/17.  
Br Chicopee, Mass. 26 7/12 yrs.  
MG Co 304 Inf to Oct 16/18; Inf  
Candidates Sch to disch. Sgt Dec  
21/17. AEF July 8/18 to Mch 3/19.  
Hon disch Mch 13/19.

**★ OAKES, HENRY W.**

1,662,080, White  
1411 Main St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Brushtown, NY. Sept 19/17.  
Br Brushtown, NY. 24 10/12 yrs.  
Hq Co 304 Inf to .....; 13 Co 4 Tng  
Bn 151 Dep Brig to Death. Pvt Sept  
19/17; Corp Aug ..../18; Pvt ..../18.  
Died of pneumonia Sept 24/18.  
Mrs. Ella Oakes, mother, Box 78,  
Brushtown, NY.

**OAKLEY, HAROLD F.**

382,325, White  
436 Bunnel St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. May 24/18.  
Br Amenia, NY. 20 yrs. Engrs Tng  
Regt Cp Humphreys Va to June  
16/18; Co K 56 Engrs to Aug 2/18;  
Co F 605 Engrs to Oct 7/18; Co A  
74 Engrs to disch. Pvt lcl Sept 16/  
18; Wag Feb 10/19. AEF Sept 25/  
18 to Mch 11/19. Hon disch Mch  
22/19.

## BRIDGEPORT

**OAKLEY, JOHN H.**

624,523, White  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl NG Bridgeport, Conn. Dec 14/15.  
Br Bridgeport, Conn. 19 yrs. 4 Co  
CAC CNG (27 Co CAC LIS) to .....  
Btry F 56 Art CAC to disch. Mec  
Dec 19/17; Pvt May 11/18. AEF  
Mch 28/18 to Jan 24/19. Hon disch  
Feb 3/19.

**OAKLEY, ROY H.**

1,669,982, White  
964 Central Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Sept 19/17.  
Br Wassie, NY. 24 3/12 yrs. Co B  
304 Inf to Dec 1/17; QMC to disch.  
Pvt lcl June 3/18. Hon disch Mch  
3/19.

**O'BEIRNE, JOHN**

1,922,375, White  
149 Asylum St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Sept 19/17.  
Br Ireland. 28 10/12 yrs. Co H 304  
Inf to Nov 22/17; Amb Co 328 307  
S Ta to disch. Pvt. AEF May 18/  
18 to May 6/19. Hon disch May  
12/19.

**★ O'BEIRNE, JOSEPH P.**

2,383,140, White  
1332 Main St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Oct 3/17.  
Br Callooney, Ireland. 29 6/12 yrs.  
Co I 304 Inf to Feb 6/18; Co D 60  
Co to death. Pvt; Pvt lcl Aug 14/  
18. AEF Apr 16/18 to death. DW  
Nov 19/18. Notified Miss Lizzie  
Darvey, cousin, 53 East 58th St.,  
New York, NY.

**O'BEIRNE, JOSEPH P.**

3,594,221, White  
48 E. Washington Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. July 23/18.  
Br New York, NY. 19 2/12 yrs. MG  
Tr 309 Cav to Aug 8/18; 19 Tng Bn  
Ft Sill Okla to disch. Wca Aug 15/  
18. Hon disch Feb 8/19.

**OBER, EUGENE K.**

624,729, White  
632 Kossuth St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl NG Bridgeport, Conn. Nov 12/15.  
Br Bridgeport, Conn. 18 yrs. San  
Det CAC CNG (Sn Det CAC Ft  
Terry NY) to Jan 10/18; MD 56  
Arty CAC to disch. Pvt lcl Apr  
24/17. AEF Mch 28/18 to Jan 18/  
19. Hon disch Jan 28/19.

**OBERG, TURE**

2,673,471, White  
824 Lafayette St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Apr 25/18.  
Br Sweden. 29 1/12 yrs. Co E 304  
Inf to June 15/18; 151 Dep Brig to  
Oct 18/18; 21 Rct Inf Ft Slocum NY  
to disch. Pvt. Hon disch Jan 19/19.

**OBERLY, JOHN LEIDY**

5,139,938, White  
220 Main St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Brooklyn, NY. Oct 26/18.  
Br Bridgeport, Conn. Mch 4/99.  
SATC Columbia Univ New York  
NY to disch. Pvt. Hon disch Dec  
10/18.

**OBERTELLI, LUIGI**

596,237, White  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl NG Bridgeport, Conn. July 17/17.  
Br Italy. 31 2/12 yrs. 2 Co CAC  
CNG (33 Co CAC LIS) to Apr 15/18;  
19 Co CAC Ft Michie NY to June  
1/18; Btry C 68 CAC to Mch 1/19;  
7 Co CAC Southern NY to disch.  
Pvt. AEF Aug 9/18 to Feb 16/19.  
Hon disch Mch 28/19.

**O'BOYLE, CHARLES J.**

155,464, White  
42nd Commercial St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl RA Washington Bks., DC. Nov  
25/14. Br Stockbridge, Mass. 32  
9/12 yrs. Co B 1 Engrs to May 16/  
17; Co E 1 Engrs to Oct 24/18; Co  
C 12 Engrs to Mch 5/20; Fur to  
reserve to June 4/20. Corp May  
16/17; Sgt June 6/17; Pvt Aug 25/  
17; Pvt lcl July 8/18; Pvt July 10/  
18; Corp Nov 11/19. WIA Severely  
July 19/18. AEF Aug 7/17 to Apr  
2/19. Furlough to reserve Mch 5/  
20. Hon disch June 4/20 on account  
of abolishment of RAR. Cited for  
distinguished conduct.

**O'BRIEN, ALADDIN**

393,770, White  
100 French St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. June 15/18.  
Br Warwick, Pa. 20 8/12 yrs. Co  
D 4 Engrs Tng Regt Cp Humphreys  
Va to Aug 3/18; Co D 213 Engrs  
to Oct 11/18; Co B 116 Engrs to  
disch. Pvt. AEF Oct 26/18 to Feb  
23/19. Hon disch Mch 4/19.

**O'BRIEN, CHARLES**

NSN, White  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl NG Bridgeport, Conn. June 5/17.  
Br Nova Scotia. Jan 10/95. Co I  
2 Inf CNG to disch. Pvt. Hon disch  
July 28/17 Dep.

**O'BRIEN, CORNELIUS**

3,150,964, White  
1360 Main St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 13 Bridgeport, Conn. July  
22/18. Br Bridgeport, Conn. July  
29/90. 151 Dep Brig to disch. Pvt.  
Hon disch Dec 11/18.

**O'BRIEN, EDWARD A.**

161,232, White  
239 Willow St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl ERC New York, NY. May 16/17.  
Br New York, NY. 22 10/12 yrs. Co  
D 11 Engrs to May 1/19; 14 Co 152  
DB to disch. Pvt. Lorraine; St  
Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne. AEF July  
14/17 to Apr 26/19. Hon disch May  
6/19. Called to active duty May  
31/17.

**O'BRIEN, EDWARD P.**

4,342,174, White  
30 Gilbert St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 3 Bridgeport, Conn. Oct  
23/18. Br Troy, NY. Aug 6/96. 10  
Co Chesapeake Bay to disch. Ck  
Mch 1/19. Hon disch Apr 12/19.

**O'BRIEN, ERWIN HOLDEN**

124-52-10,  
971 Wood Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.

USNRF Navy Recruiting Station New  
Haven, Conn. May 29/18. Age at  
Entrance 21 Yrs 11 Mos. Sec 2c.  
Nav Tng Sta Norfolk Va July 18/18  
to Sept 15/18; USS Rhode Island  
Sept 15/18 to Oct 9/18; Nav Hosp  
Chelsea Mass Oct 9/18 to Nov 1/  
18. Sea 2c 166 das. Inactive duty  
Mch 24/19 Hq 3 Nav Dist New  
York NY. Sea 2c.

**O'BRIEN, FRANCIS PATRICK**

124-53-12,  
556 Huntington Road,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
USNRF Navy Recruiting Station New  
York, NY. Jan 26/18. Age at En-  
trance 26 Yrs 1 Mo. Lds MM. NAS  
Montauk LI NY Apr 26/18 to Nov  
11/18. Lds MM 248 das; MM 2c  
241 das. Inactive duty May 15/19.  
NAS Rockaway Beach LI NY. MM  
2c.

**O'BRIEN, HARRIS LAMB**

124-53-00,  
971 Wood Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
USNRF Navy Yard, Brooklyn, NY.  
Dec 6/17. Age at Entrance 24 yrs  
4 Mos. CY. Hq 3 Nav Dist New  
York NY Dec 7/17 to Mch 27/18;  
Bureau of Construction Repair  
Washington DC Mch 27/18 to Nov  
11/18. CY 340 das. Inactive duty  
Dec 10/18 Navy Department Wash-  
ington DC. CY.

**O'BRIEN, HOWARD J.**

287,403, White  
115 Clinton Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Oct 3/17.  
Br Scranton, Pa. 23 1/12 yrs. 151  
Dep Brig to Dec 1/17; 174 Aer Hq  
to disch. Pvt. lcl Feb 1/18; Corp  
Feb 20/18; Sgt Nov 5/18. AEF Feb  
26/18 to Apr 4/19. Hon disch Apr  
14/19.

**O'BRIEN, JAMES E.**

1,661,071, White  
461 Railroad Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Oct 3/17.  
Br Bridgeport, Conn. 30 4/12 yrs.  
Co B 304 Inf to Mch 25/18; Hq Co  
304 Inf to Nov 7/18; Hq Co 1st Bn  
163 Inf to Dec 3/18; PWE Co 222  
to July 10/19; PWE Co 246 to disch.  
Pvt. AEF July 8/18 to Sept 15/19.  
Hon disch Sept 19/19.

**O'BRIEN, JAMES F.**

1,660,992, White  
543 State St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Oct 3/17.  
Br Brooklyn, NY. 21 10/12 yrs. Co  
A 304 Inf to Mch 19/18; 1 Army  
MP Co to disch. Pvt lcl Nov 1/18.  
AEF Mch 29/18 to Apr 24/19. Hon  
disch Sept 28/20 SCD.

**O'BRIEN, JOHN A.**

2,363,142, White  
378 Madison Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Oct 3/17.  
Br Bridgeport, Conn. 24 11/12 yrs.  
Co L 304 Inf to Feb 6/18; Co D 60  
Co to disch. Sgt Jan 11/17; Pvt Jan  
15/18; Corp Mch 12/18; Sgt May  
20/18; 1 Sgt Jan 12/19; Mess Sgt  
Jan 19/19; Sgt Mch 31/19. WIA  
Slightly Oct 14/18. AEF Apr 16/18  
to July 20/19. Hon disch July 25/19.

## BRIDGEPORT

**O'BRIEN, JOHN A.**

3,597,124, White  
271 Beach St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Aug 6/18.  
Br Newburgh, NY. Aug 4/86. Btry  
F 27 FA to disch. Sgt Oct 1/18.  
Hon disch Feb 5/19.

**O'BRIEN, JOHN F.**

211,564, White  
107 Gilbert St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
\*(Claimed by New Britain.)  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Oct 3/17.  
Br Derby, Conn. 24 10/12 yrs. 151  
Dep Brig to Dec 10/17; 16 Aer Sq  
2 Avia Instruction Center to Jan 11/  
19.; QMC Det Base Sec 9 to disch.  
Pvt lcl Apr 8/18; Corp Sept 1/18;  
Sgt Oct 28/18; Pvt. AEF Jan 10/18  
to Aug 6/19. Hon disch Aug 14/19.

**O'BRIEN, JOHN JAMES**

124-58-05,  
435 Lindley St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
\*(Claimed by New Britain.)  
USNRF Navy Recruiting Station New  
York, NY. Dec 10/17. Age at En-  
trance 23 Yrs 8 Mos. CM 1c. Sec  
Base 6 Brooklyn NY Dec 14/17 to  
July 11/18; NAS Rockaway Beach  
LI NY July 11/18 to Nov 11/18. CM  
1c 336 das. Inactive duty Feb 20/  
19. NAS Rockaway Beach LI NY.  
CM 1c.

**O'BRIEN, JOHN T.**

2,673,454, White  
72 Waterman St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Apr 26/18.  
Br Ansonia, Conn. 30 4/12 yrs. Co  
B 301 Engrs to disch. Pvt lcl Nov  
15/18; St Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne.  
AEF July 14/18 to June 13/19. Hon  
disch June 20/19.

**O'BRIEN, JOSEPH A.**

NSN, White  
421 Catherine St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl NG Bridgeport, Conn. Apr 2/17.  
Br Elizabethport, NH. 24 yrs. 11  
Co Conn CAC NG to disch. Pvt.  
Hon disch Aug 6/17 SCD. 1/10%  
disabled.

**O'BRIEN, JOSEPH CORNELIUS**

124-56-89,  
385 Central Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
USNRF Navy Rctg Sta Bridgeport,  
Conn. May 23/18. Age at Entrance  
21 Yrs 2 Mos. MM 2c. Nav Tag  
Cp Pelham Bay Park NY July 22/  
18 to Oct 23/18; Receiving Ship at  
Charleston SC Oct 23/18 to Nov 11/  
18. MM 2c 172 das. Inactive duty  
Feb 13/19 Receiving Ship at Char-  
leston SC. MM 2c.

**O'BRIEN, MICHAEL F.**

3,032,075, White  
187 W. Liberty St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 1 Bridgeport, Conn. Aug  
26/18. Br Bridgeport, Conn. May  
21/88. Motor Co 16 Sec B to .....;  
BH 80 to disch. Pvt. AEF Sept 26/  
18 to May 24/19. Hon disch June  
3/19.

**O'BRIEN, MICHAEL P.**

1,910,579, White

457 Barnum Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Oct 3/17.  
Br South Norwalk, Conn. 28 yrs.  
Co H 328 Inf to disch. Pvt. WIA  
Slightly Oct 21/18. AEF May 11/  
18 to Mch 8/19. Hon disch Mch 25/  
19.

**O'BRIEN, PHILIP**

2,885,854, White  
153 Golden Hill St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 3 Bridgeport, Conn. May  
23/18. Br Waddington, NY. Oct  
30/93. Co I 136 Inf to disch. Pvt  
lcl Dec 25/18. AEF July 9/18 to  
May 29/19. Hon disch June 7/19.

**O'BRIEN, RICHARD THOMAS**

2,673,462, White  
340 Benham Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 3 Bridgeport, Conn. Apr  
25/18. Br Bridgeport, Conn. 22 1/12  
yrs. 152 Dep Brig to May 17/18;  
Co D 304 Inf to Aug 9/18; Hq Det  
82 Inf Brig to Apr 10/19; Prov Gd  
Co 126 ASC to Apr 10/19; Peace  
Com Gd Co 2 ASC to disch. Pvt.  
AEF July 8/18 to July 8/19. Hon  
disch July 16/19.

**O'BRIEN, RONALD AUGUSTINE**

124-57-43,  
292 Madison Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
USNRF Navy Recruiting Station New  
York, NY. Apr 26/18. Age at En-  
trance 21 Yrs 5 Mos. Sea 2c. Nav  
Tag Cp Pelham Bay Park NY July  
5/18 to Oct 24/18; Receiving Ship  
at New York NY Oct 24/18 to Nov  
3/18; USS Lake Garza Nov 3/18 to  
Nov 11/18. Sea 2c 128 das; Sea  
71 das. Inactive duty Aug 1/19.  
Receiving Ship at New York NY.  
Sea.

**O'BRIEN, THOMAS F.**

3,158,188, White  
1921 Main St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 3 Bridgeport, Conn. July  
25/18. Br Waterford Co., Ireland.  
Oct 23/89. Co E 74 Inf to Aug 15/  
18; Hq Co 74 Inf to disch. Corp  
Nov 1/18. Hon disch Jan 22/19.

**O'BRIEN, THOMAS FRANCIS**

Lt. (jg) (MC) Prov.,  
163 Orchard St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Born Jan 4/1884. Bridgeport, Conn.  
Oct 2/18 Lt (jg) (MC) Prov. Oct  
14/18 to the Nav Hosp Brooklyn  
New York; Nov 1/18 Det Nav Hosp  
Brooklyn NY to Neponset for duty  
on board. Inactive July 14/19  
Santa Olivia.

**O'BRIEN, VINCENT**

624,434, White  
812 State St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Dec 17/17.  
Br Bridgeport, Conn. 21 6/12 yrs.  
1st Co LIS CAC to Jan 5/18; Btry  
E 56 Arty CAC to disch. Pvt. AEF  
Mch 28/18 to Jan 18/19. Hon disch  
Jan 28/19.

**★ O'BRIEN, WILLIAM J.**

NSN, White  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl NG Bridgeport, Conn. June 9/17.  
Br Bridgeport, Conn. 29 6/12 yrs.

Co I 2 Inf CNG (Co I 102 Inf) to  
death. Pvt June 9/17; Pvt lcl Sept  
22/17. AEF Sept 15/17 to death.  
KIA Apr 20/18. Notified Miss Grace  
Payzine, friend, RFD 2, Bridgeport,  
Conn.

**OBURCHAY, FRANK B.**

3,157,964, White  
1840 Barnum Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 6 Bridgeport, Conn. July  
25/18. Br Bridgeport, Conn. May  
6/94. 151 Dep Brig to disch. Pvt  
lcl Sept 21/18; Pvt Oct 1/18. Hon  
disch Dec 12/18.

**O'CONNELL, CLEMENT JOHN**

2,885,995, White  
98 Vine St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 2 Bridgeport, Conn. May  
23/18. Br Danbury, Conn. Dec 1/  
92. 152 Dep Brig to disch. Pvt lcl  
July 18/18; Corp Aug 1/18. Hon  
disch Sept 21/18 SCD. 100% dis-  
abled.

**O'CONNELL, DANIEL**

345,507, White  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Totten, NY. Feb 8/16. Br  
Bridgeport, Conn. 40 11/12 yrs.  
CAC Ft Amador CZ to disch. Pvt  
lcl Oct 15/18; Corp Oct 16/18; Sgt  
Mch 10/20. Hon disch Aug 31/20  
Immediate reenl.

**O'CONNELL, HARRY H.**

NSN, White  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl NG Bridgeport, Conn. May 4/14.  
Br Bridgeport, Conn. 27 yrs. 4 Co  
CAC CNG to disch. Pvt. Hon disch  
May 17/17 Dep rel.

**O'CONNELL, JAMES D.**

3,370, White  
\*(Bridgeport, Conn.)  
\*(Claimed by East Hampton.)  
Enl NG Bridgeport, Conn. June 4/17.  
Br East Hampton, Conn. 32 1/12  
yrs. 1st Amb Co CNG (102 Amb Co  
101 Sn Tn MD) to disch. Sdr Sept  
21/17; Pvt Dec 4/17; Pvt lcl Dec  
26/17. WIA Degree undetermined  
Nov 8/18. AEF Sept 26/17 to Apr  
18/19. Hon disch Apr 29/19.

**O'CONNELL, JAMES J.**

1,934,870, White  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Sept 19/17.  
Br New Haven, Conn. 22 9/12 yrs.  
Co H 304 Inf to Nov 15/17; MD 157  
Dep Brig to Aug 28/18; Sn Det 518  
Engrs to Jan 23/19; MD Base Sec 5  
AEF to Mch 4/19; MD Cp Hosp 33  
to disch. Pvt lcl Jan 1/18; Pvt Feb  
22/18; Pvt lcl June 16/19. AEF  
Sept 3/18 to Oct 28/19. Hon disch  
Oct 28/19 Immediate reenl.

**O'CONNELL, JOHN GABRIEL**

Capt., White  
65 Scofield Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Born Bridgeport, Conn. Mch 18/1891.  
Called into active service as 1st Lt  
MC July 1/18 fr ORC. Capt May  
8/19. Rocketteller Inst to July 14/  
18; BH 80 to .....; Amb Co 34 to  
.....; 21 MG Sn to .....; Amb Co  
34 to .....; 7 Sn Tn to disch. New  
York City NY; Cp Upton NY; Cp  
Gordon Ga; Cp Wheeler Va; AEF;  
Cp Stuart Va. AEF Sept 20/18 to  
June 30/19. Hon disch July 21/19  
for C of G.

## BRIDGEPORT

**O'CONNELL, JOHN J.**

1,661,072, White  
38 Drew Place,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Sept 19/17.  
Br New Haven, Conn. 25 7/12 yrs.  
Co B 304 Inf to Mch 25/18; Hq Co  
304 Inf to June 20/18; Hq Tr & Det  
7 Div to disch. Pvt lcl Oct 7/18.  
AEF Aug 3/18 to June 22/19. Hon  
disch June 30/19.

**O'CONNELL, JOHN J.**

Maj., White  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl RA Eagle Pass, Texas. Mch 6/17.  
Br Tralce County, Kerry, Ireland.  
June 10/1867. Hq Co 30 Inf to  
disch. Regtl Sgt Maj. Hon disch  
July 31/17 to accept comm. Aptd  
Capt Sig C Aug 1/17 (RA). Major  
Aug 28/18. Sig C (Avia Sec) AS  
(Aeronautics) Fairfield Ohio; Ft  
Worth Texas; Love Fld Texas;  
Hazelhurst Fld Texas; Ellington Fld  
Texas. Hon disch Nov 2/20.

**O'CONNELL, THOMAS F.**

711,052, White  
234 Coleman St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. Nov 18/17.  
Br Bridgeport, Conn. 22 5/12 yrs.  
659 Aer Sq to Feb 24/19; 1101 Aer  
Repl Sq to disch. Corp Sept 19/18;  
Sgt Nov 1/18; Mr Elec to May 1/  
19. AEF May 21/18 to July 8/19.  
Hon disch July 18/19.

**O'CONNELL, WILLIAM FOSTER**

134-96-37,  
23 Poplar St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
USNRF Navy Recruiting Sta Boston,  
Mass. Dec 7/17. Age at Entrance  
20 Yrs 10 Mos. HA 1c. Nav Unit  
Tufts Coll Medford Mass Oct 10/18  
to Nov 11/18. HA 1c 339 das. In-  
active duty Dec 18/18 Hq 1 Nav  
Dist Boston Mass. HA 1c.

**O'CONNOR, BERNARD J.**

1,731,097, White  
40 Cause St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 2 Bridgeport, Conn. Mch  
11/18. Br Rahway, NJ. 27 4/12 yrs.  
Co B 320 Bn Tk C to July 14/18;  
Hq Co 326 Bn Tk C to Aug 19/18;  
Co A 334 Bn Tk C to disch. Corp  
Apr 12/18; Sgt July 16/18; Pvt Aug  
21/18. AEF Oct 27/18 to July 6/19.  
Hon disch July 17/19.

**O'CONNOR, CORNELIUS**

**JOHN, JR.**  
124-63-03,  
175 Wordin Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
USNRF Navy Recruiting Station New  
York, NY. Apr 1/18. Age at En-  
trance 21 Yrs 11 Mos. Sea 2c. Nav  
Tng Cp Pelham Bay Park NY May  
3/18 to May 24/18; Hq 7 Nav Dist  
Key West Fla May 24/18 to Aug 1/  
18; Armed Draft Detail New York  
NY Aug 1/18 to Aug 16/18; USS  
Des Moines Aug 16/18 to Nov 2/18;  
Armed Draft Detail New York NY  
Nov 2/18 to Nov 11/18. Sea 2c 224  
das. Inactive duty Aug 12/19 Re-  
ceiving Ship at New York NY. Sea  
2c.

**O'CONNOR, EDWARD A.**

1,662,290, White  
34 Ford Pl.,

Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Sept 19/17.  
Br Astoria. 29 4/12 yrs. MG Co  
304 Inf to Nov 16/18; Co F 164 Inf  
to Feb 5/19; Co B 355 Inf to disch.  
Bglr Dec 21/17. AEF July 8/18 to  
May 22/19. Hon disch May 29/19.

**O'CONNOR, FRANK PATRICK**

124-64-00,  
175 Wordin Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
USNRF Navy Rctg Sta Bridgeport,  
Conn. Apr 16/18. Age at Entrance  
23 Yrs 5 Mos. Sea 2c. Nav Tng Cp  
Pelham Bay Park NY June 4/18 to  
Oct 23/18; USS Wilhelmina Oct 23  
/18 to Nov 11/18. Sea 2c 107 das;  
Sea 102 das. Inactive duty Mch  
8/19 USS Wilhelmina at New York  
NY. Sea.

**O'CONNOR, JAMES J.**

1,677,280, White  
175 Wordin Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Oct 3/17.  
Br Bridgeport, Conn. 24 2/12 yrs.  
151 Dep Brig to July 9/18; MG Tng  
Cp Hancock Ga to disch. Sgt July  
20/18; Mess Sgt July 24/18; Sgt  
Sept 19/18. Hon disch Jan 3/19.

**O'CONNOR, JAMES P.**

1,915,158, White  
499 North Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Oct 3/17.  
Br Bridgeport, Conn. 22 4/12 yrs.  
Co B 304 Inf to Nov ..../17; Btry F  
320 FA to Apr 19/18; 18 Co 5 Tr  
Bn 157 DB to May 6/18; 79 Prov Co  
157 Dep Brig to June 1/18; 44 Co  
10 Tr Bn 157 DB to July 14/18; 49  
Co 13 Tr Bn 157 DB to Sept 1/18;  
17 Co 5 Bn DB to Dec 2/18; Salv  
Co QMC to disch. Pvt lcl Dec 22/18.  
Hon disch Feb 24/19.

**O'CONNOR, JOHN P.**

NSN, White  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl NG New Haven, Conn. July 19/17.  
Br Bridgeport, Conn. 26 1/12 yrs.  
Co K 2 Inf CNG (Co K 102 Inf)  
to des. Pvt. Des Aug 10/17.

**O'CONNOR, JOSEPH**

1,924,379, White  
247 William St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Oct 3/17.  
Br Bound Brook, NJ. 25 2/12 yrs.  
Co D 304 Inf to Nov 14/17; Co B  
328 Inf to disch. Pvt. AEF May  
1/18 to Nov 17/19. Hon disch Dec  
15/19 SCD. 50% disabled.

**O'CONNOR, JOSEPH J.**

3,263, White  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl NG Bridgeport, Conn. Apr 3/17.  
Br Brooklyn, NY. 18 9/12 yrs. 1  
Amb Co CNG (101 Sn Tn) to disch.  
Pvt. AEF Sept 26/17 to Jan 16/19.  
Hon disch Feb 7/19.

**O'CONNOR, MAURICE F.**

2,133,150, White  
88 Lee Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. June 27/17.  
Br New York, NY. 22 5/12 yrs. Rct  
Cp MOT Cp Cp Greenleaf Ga to  
Sept 6/17; BH Cp Pike Ark to Aug  
22/18; Amb Co 119 105 Sn Tn to

disch. Corp Jan 16/18; Sgt Feb  
13/18; Pvt Apr 15/18. AEF Sept 8/  
18 to Apr 2/19. Hon disch Apr 14/  
19.

**O'CONNOR, PATRICK F.**

4,196,091, White  
525 Fairfield Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Milford, Conn. Sept 27/18.  
Br Canada. Oct 10/86. Co F 302  
Engrs to disch. Pvt. Hon disch Jan  
28/19.

**O'CONNOR, PERCY**

445,535, White  
525 Central Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 6 Bridgeport, Conn. Oct  
4/18. Br Liverpool, England. Apr  
24/87. MD to disch. Pvt. Hon disch  
Jan 17/19. Prior Serv: Enl in ERC  
Feb 2/18 at New Haven, Conn.  
Served as Pvt lcl SMA Cornell  
Univ Ithaca NY. Hon disch Aug  
13/18 C of G. ASN 2456910.

**ODDI, JOHN**

2,886,432, White  
316 Benham Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 3 Bridgeport, Conn. May  
23/18. Br Italy. June 21/91. 152  
Dep Brig to disch. Pvt. Hon disch  
Dec 7/18.

**ODDY, WALTER T.**

NSN, White  
\*Bridgeport, Conn.  
\*(Claimed by Stratford.)  
Enl NG Bridgeport, Conn. June 17/15.  
Br Bridgeport, Conn. 39 yrs. 14 Co  
CAC CNG (2 Co CAC CNG) to  
disch. Mess Sgt. Hon disch June  
11/17 Dep.

**ODETTE, EUGENE**

301,763, White  
854 Noble Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. June 21/17.  
Br Canada. 37 3/12 yrs. MD Co H  
10 Inf to disch. Pvt lcl Jan 25/18;  
Corp Mch 24/18. Hon disch June  
7/19 SCD. 16%<sup>2</sup>/<sub>100</sub> disabled.

**O'DONNELL, FRANK JOSEPH**

404,725, White  
126 Beach St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Fall River, Mass. Mch 19/18.  
Br Fall River, Mass. 25 7/12 yrs.  
23 Co CAC to May 12/18; Btry D  
71 Arty CAC to July 8/18; 23 Co  
CAC Ft Andrews Mass to disch.  
Pvt. Hon disch Mch 4/19.

**O'DONNELL, GEORGE D.**

1,732,138, White  
84 James St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl NA New Haven, Conn. Dec 14/  
17. Br Bridgeport, Conn. 24 10/12  
yrs. 152 Dep Brig to Feb 20/18;  
Ord Dept Cp Raritan NJ to disch.  
Corp Nov 1/18; Pvt lcl Sept 1/18.  
Hon disch Apr 15/19.

**O'DONNELL, HUGH T.**

3,600,381, White  
1638 Fairfield Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. Aug 9/18.  
Br Bridgeport, Conn. 20 3/12 yrs.  
Tr K 13 Cav to disch. Pvt. Hon  
disch Mch 27/19.

## BRIDGEPORT

**O'DONNELL, JAMES**

124-67-84,  
2710 No. Main St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.

USNRF Navy Rctg Sta Bridgeport,  
Conn. Apr 22/18. Age at Entrance  
19 Yrs 10 Mos. Sea 2c. Sec Base  
6 Brooklyn NY May 29/18 to Sept  
24/18; USS Seattle Sept 24/18 to  
Nov 11/18. Sea 2c 132 das; Cox 71  
das. Trfd to USN Sept 8/19. Disch  
Apr 1/21 Receiving Ship at New  
York NY. Sea 2c.

**O'DONNELL, JAMES R.**

40,691, White  
621 S. Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.

Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. July 19/17.  
Br Bridgeport, Conn. 18 6/12 yrs.  
Co L 9 Inf to Nov 10/18; PWE Co  
14 to disch. Pvt. AEF Sept 18/17  
to Jan 19/19. Hon disch Feb 22/19.

**O'DONNELL, MICHAEL**

405,409, White  
371 Myrtle Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.

Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Mch 16/18.  
Br Ireland. 25 4/12 yrs. 25 Rct Co  
Gen Serv Inf Ft Slocum, NY to Apr  
3/18; 20 Co CAC Ft Andrews Mass  
to May 18/18; Btry C 71 Arty CAC  
to disch. Pvt. AEF July 30/18 to  
Feb 22/19. Hon disch Mch 8/19.

**O'DONNELL, RICHARD**

127,154, White  
Bridgeport, Conn.

Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. July 26/16.  
Br Fairfield, Conn. 25 10/12 yrs.  
Btry A 7 FA to disch. Corp June  
17/17; Pvt Sept 5/17; Pvt lcl Dec  
7/17; Corp Feb 22/20. AEF July  
28/17 to Sept 1/19. Hon disch July  
25/20. ETS.

**O'DONNELL, WILLIAM**

1,661,581, White  
507 Berkshire Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.

Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Sept 19/17.  
Br Fairfield, Conn. 24 5/12 yrs. Co  
H 304 Inf to Nov 8/18; 163 Inf to  
disch. Corp Aug 11/18. AEF July  
8/18 to Feb 12/19. Hon disch Mch  
1/19.

**O'DONNELL, WILLIAM**

1,869,142, White  
186 Beach St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.

Enl NA New Haven, Conn. Dec 14/17.  
Br Allentown, Pa. 21 1/12 yrs.  
Ord Dept at Large to disch. Corp  
Feb 6/19. AEF May 27/18 to July  
14/19. Hon disch July 24/19.

**O'DONNELL, WILLIAM L.**

4,145,876, White  
1020 Maplewood Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.

Ind NA LB 2 Bridgeport, Conn. Aug  
29/18. Br Bridgeport, Conn. Apr  
27/93. 152 Dep Brig to Oct 9/18;  
Btry C 34 Arty CAC to Oct 31/18.  
Btry E 36 Arty CAC to disch. Pvt.  
Hon disch Dec 17/18.

**OEFINGER, EARL L.**

1,443,864, White  
146 Capitol Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.

Enl NA Ft. Slocum, NY. Dec 15/17.  
Br Bridgeport, Conn. 24 10/12 yrs.  
QMC Cp Johnston Fla to Feb 26/18;

BH Cp Cody N Me to July 13/18;  
PES APO 717 to disch. Pvt. AEF  
July 26/18 to disch. Hon disch Apr  
26/19.

**OERTLE, ROBERT LEO**

114-90-11,  
1316 Park Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.

USN Navy Rctg Station New Haven,  
Conn. June 17/18. Age at Entrance  
18 Yrs 2 Mos. AS. Home awaiting  
orders June 17/18 to July 18/18;  
Nav Tng Sta Newport RI July 18/  
18 to Nov 11/18. AS 147 das. Disch  
Dec 11/18 Nav Tng Sta Hampton  
Roads Va. Sea 2c.

**OESAU, HAROLD THOMAS**

5,258,457, White  
64 Harlem Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.

Ind NA Notre Dame, Ind. Oct 11/18.  
Br Bridgeport, Conn. June 20/99.  
SATC Univ of Notre Dame Ind to  
disch. Pvt. Hon disch Dec 21/18.

**OFFEO, FRENCH**

30,240, White  
138 High St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.

Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Nov 12/17.  
Br Italy. 21 8/12 yrs. 151 Dep Brig  
to Dec 1/17; 644 Aer Sq to Mch  
24/19; 20 Co 4 AS Mec Regt to  
disch. Pvt. AEF Jan 13/18 to June  
6/19. Hon disch June 14/19.

**OGDEN, JOSEPH H.**

366,555, White  
1709 Noble Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.

Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. May 1/18.  
Br Providence, RI. 30 5/12 yrs. 6  
Rct Co Ft Slocum NY to disch. Pvt.  
Hon disch Dec 11/18.

**★ OGNALL, ROBERT E.**

293,922, White  
181 Hanover St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.

Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Nov 7/17.  
Br Glasgow, Scotland. 29 11/12 yrs.  
12 Co 3 Bn 151 Dep Brig to Jan  
19/18; 6 Co 2 Tng Bn 151 Dep Brig  
to Feb 17/18; Cp Devens Repl Draft  
to Apr 5/18; Co E 9 Inf to death.  
Pvt. WIA Severely Sept 13/18.  
AEF Feb 27/18 to Dec 23/18. Died  
of Pyeletis; Asthenia Feb 26/19.  
Notified Mr. Sol Rozene, uncle, 181  
Hanover St., Bridgeport, Conn.

**O'GRADY, JOHN J.**

1,662,034, White  
206 Park St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.

Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Oct 3/17.  
Br Pallaghaderren, Ireland. 27 5/  
12 yrs. Co K 304 Inf to Jan 11/18;  
Sup Co 304 Inf to Aug 1/18; Hq Co  
3 Dep Div to Nov 13/18; Sup Co  
162 Inf to disch. Wag Apr 21/18;  
Pvt Aug 14/18; Wag Sept 27/18.  
AEF July 8/18 to Aug 25/19. Hon  
disch Sept 11/19.

**O'GRADY, JOHN JOSEPH**

124-70-33,  
881 Broad St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.

USNRF Navy Rctg Station Brooklyn,  
NY. Dec 12/17. Age at Entrance  
26 Yrs 2 Mos. Sea 2c. Nav Tng Cp  
Pelham Bay Park NY Feb 6/18 to  
Nov 11/18. Sea 2c 140 das; Mus 2c

194 das. Inactive duty Mch 24/19  
Nav Tng Cp Pelhm Bay Park NY.  
Mus 2c.

**O'HAIRE, WILLIAM P.**

NSN, White  
237 William St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.

Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. June 10/17.  
Br New York, NY. 19 11/12 yrs.  
Co G 48 Inf to des. Pvt. Des July  
5/17 Syracuse NY.

**O'HANIAN, GARABAD**

1,163,812, White  
1690 Sevi Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.

Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Mch 18/18.  
Br Armenia. 24 11/12 yrs. AS Kelly  
Fld to disch. Pvt. Hon disch Nov  
16/18 SCD. 12½% disabled.

**O'HARA, EDWARD J.**

2,799,269, White  
36 N. Washington Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.

Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Aug 14/18.  
Br Saugerties, NY. Oct 24/96. Co  
D 425 Tel Bn Sig C to disch. Pvt.  
Hon disch Jan 16/19.

**★ O'HARA, HENRY J.**

22,796, White  
2 Williams Place,  
Bridgeport, Conn.

Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. Aug 11/17.  
Br So. Norwalk, Conn. 23 4/12 yrs.  
94 Aer Sq Sig C Aug 11/17 to  
Death. Pvt. AEF Oct 27/17 to May  
22/18. Died of Pulmonary Tubercu-  
losis Oct 11/18. Notified Mrs.  
Dora O'Hara, mother, 2 Williams  
Place, Bridgeport, Conn.

**O'HARA, JOSEPH P.**

1,003,633, White  
Bridgeport, Conn.

Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. Dec 5/14.  
Br Bridgeport, Conn. 26 10/12 yrs.  
Tr E 6 Cav to Apr 10/19; Hq Tr 6  
Cav to disch. Corp Feb 18/15; Sgt  
June 20/16; 1st Sgt Sept 15/17; Pvt  
Apr 10/19. AEF Mch 16/18 to June  
29/19. Hon disch July 18/19 to reenl.

**O'HARA, LEROY**

2,460,722, White  
2 Williams Place,  
Bridgeport, Conn.

Ind NA LB 4 Bridgeport, Conn. Apr  
15/18. Br Norwalk, Conn. 22 6/12  
yrs. Wentworth Inst Tng Det Boston  
Mass to June 12/18; Cp Jackson July  
Aut Repl Draft to disch. Pvt. AEF  
July 21/18 to Jan 24/19. Hon disch  
Feb 7/19.

**O'HARA, THOMAS**

2,384,906, White  
41 Pleasmt St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.

Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Oct 3/17.  
Br Danbury, Conn. 25 5/12 yrs. Co  
K 304 Inf to Feb 6/18; Co L 60 Inf  
to disch. Pvt. AEF Apr 16/18 to  
July 19/19. Hon disch July 25/19.

**O'HEHIR, JAMES**

402,653, White  
1006 E. Main St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.

Ind NA Ft. Slocum, NY. Mch 11/18.  
Br Bruff, Ireland. May 1/97. Hq  
Co 302 Bn Tk C to July 16/18; 306  
Co TC to disch. Pvt lcl Apr 20/18.  
Hon disch Dec 10/18.

## BRIDGEPORT

**OHLIN, JOHN T.**

4,194,412, White  
156 Wilson St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 1 Bridgeport, Conn. Sept  
4/18. Br Gothenberg, Sweden. June  
17/93. 151 Dep Brig to disch. Mch  
Oct 10/18. Hon disch Dec 4/18.

**OHLIN, NELS HERBERT**

174-66-53,  
156 Wilson St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
USNRF Navy Recruiting Station New  
Haven, Conn. Apr 8/17. Age at En-  
trance 21 Yrs 6 Mos. F 3c. Sec 1  
3 Nav Dist New Haven Conn June  
2/17 to Nov 11/18. F 3c 268 das;  
MM 2c 288 das; MM 1c 26 das. In-  
active duty Dec 10/18 Section 1 3  
Nav Dist New Haven Conn. MM 1c.

**OHNESORG, KARL**

Comdr. (MC) (Per).  
2 Newbury St.,  
St. Botolph Club,  
Boston, Mass.  
Born July 31/1873. Bridgeport, Conn.  
Aptd fr Connecticut June 27/1900  
Asst Surg Lt (jg). Lt Comdr (MC)  
(Per) June 16/07; Comdr (MC) (Per)  
Oct 15/17. Duty on the South Da-  
kota Mch 7/17 to Apr 24/17; To duty  
on the Pittsburgh Apr 25/17 to Jan  
29/18; To duty as Fleet Surg Pacifi-  
c Fleet Jan 29/18 to Apr 30/19.  
Final disposition. Now in service.  
Awarded Special Letter of Commen-  
dation and Silver Star for meri-  
torious service as Fleet Surg on  
Staff of Comdr-in-Chief US Pacific  
Fleet.

**OKANE, JOHN J.**

14,451, White  
431 Lafayette St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. July 2/17.  
Br Bridgeport, Conn. 25 2/12 yrs.  
MD 2 Bn 20 Engrs (Forestry) to  
disch. Pvt 1cl Oct 26/18; Pvt Feb  
10/19. AEF Nov 26/17 to May 19/  
19. Hon disch May 27/19.

**OKANE, MICHAEL J.**

761,407, White  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl RA San Francisco, Cal. Mch 3/  
14. Br Bridgeport, Conn. 34 5/12  
yrs. 1 Co US War Pris Bks Gd Ft  
McPherson Ga to disch. Pvt Dec  
12/14; Corp July 28/16; Pvt Jan 6/  
17; Pvt 1st Cl Aug 1/17; Corp Feb  
2/19. Hon disch May 1/19 reenl.

**O'KEEFE, STEWART**

1,732,241, White  
74 Huntington Road,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl NA Enl Ord C New Haven, Conn.  
Dec 14/17. Br Richmond, Va. 24 yrs.  
152 Dep Brig to Mch 1/18; 1 Prov  
Ord Dep Co Watervleit Arsenal  
NY to disch. Pvt. Hon disch Dec  
28/18.

**O'KEEFE, JOHN J.**

366,530, White  
22 Evergreen St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. May 1/18.  
Br Ireland. 22 3/12 yrs. 53 Dep Brig  
to disch. Pvt 1cl Dec 19/18. Hon  
disch Jan 27/19.

**OLDHAM, WALTER**

2,885,917, White  
233 Bronx Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. May 23/18.  
Br Paterson, NJ. July 18/95. Gen  
Sup Ord Dep Picatinny Arsenal NJ  
to disch. Corp Aug 1/18. Hon disch  
Mch 10/19.

**O'LEARY, FLORENCE**

581,269, White  
1402 Boston Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. Nov 6/17.  
Br Co Kerry, Ireland. 23 7/12 yrs.  
Btry A 501 Arty to May 19/18; Btry  
F 65 Arty to disch. Pvt. AEF Mch  
16/18 to Jan 30/19. Hon disch Feb  
14/19.

**O'LEARY, JOHN FRANCIS**

106-73-98,  
735 E. Main St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
USN Navy Rctg Station New Haven,  
Conn. May 25/16. Age at Entrance  
17 Yrs 5 Mos. AS. USS Arkansas  
Apr 6/17 to Sept 28/17; Nav Pris  
Portsmouth NH Sept 28/17 to Mch  
27/18; Receiving Ship at Boston  
Mass Mch 27/18 to Mch 29/18; USS  
South Dakota Mch 29/18 to Apr  
23/18; Nav Pris Portsmouth NH Apr  
23/18 to June 17/18. AS 25 das;  
Sea 2c 412 das. Disch June 17/18  
Nav Pris Portsmouth NH. Sea 2c.

**O'LEARY, WILLIAM F.**

2,887,352, White  
1550 North Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 4 Bridgeport, Conn. May  
24/18. Br Jersey City, NJ. Sept 24/  
95. 28 Co 7 Bn 152 Dep Brig to  
June 22/18; Co B 316 Inf to disch.  
Pvt. WIA Severely Nov 4/18. AEF  
July 9/18 to Jan 25/19. Hon disch  
Feb 13/19.

**OLEFSKI, TONY**

551,577, White  
14 Green St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. Aug 23/17.  
Br Wisnisiwa, Russia. 22 2/12 yrs.  
Co B 38 Inf to Dec 1/17; Co D 7  
MG Bn to Feb 15/18; Co H 38 Inf  
to disch. Pvt. WIA Severely Oct  
9/18. AEF Mch 29/18 to Feb 11/19.  
Hon disch Sept 8/19 SCD. 60% dis-  
abled.

**OLESON, OSCAR G.**

3,158,185, White  
652 State St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Spencer, Iowa. July 25/18.  
Br Alta, Iowa. Apr 13/88. Co E  
74 Inf to disch. Pvt. Hon disch  
Jan 22/19.

**OLHA, ANDREW THOMAS**

174-63-92,  
36 Bryant St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
USN Navy Rctg Station New York,  
NY. Mch 26/14. Age at Entrance  
21 Yrs 6 Mos. AS. USS Nebraska  
Apr 6/17 to Mch 23/18; Disch Mch  
23/18; Reenl July 10/18 Navy Rctg  
Sta New Haven Conn; Receiving  
Ship New York NY July 10/18 to  
Aug 10/18; Receiving Ship at  
Charleston SC Aug 10/18 to Nov

11/18. F 1c 104 das; WT 371 das.  
Disch Aug 27/19 Receiving Ship  
New York NY. WT.

**OLHA, JOSEPH**

1,913,248, White  
36 Bryant St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Sept 19/17.  
Br Ansonia, Conn. 21 11/12 yrs.  
Btry D 319 FA to May 18/18; Btry  
D 319 FA to disch. Pvt. AEF May  
19/18 to May 12/19. Hon disch May  
20/19.

**OLICHNEY, JOHN JOSEPH**

174-63-96,  
517 Hallett St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
USN Navy Rctg Station New Haven,  
Conn. Dec 17/17. Age at Entrance  
21 Yrs 5 Mos. MM 2c. Receiving  
Ship at Philadelphia Pa Dec 17/17  
to Jan 9/18; USS Wisconsin Jan 9/  
18 to Apr 26/18; Receiving Ship at  
Norfolk Va Apr 26/18 to May 9/18;  
USS Norlina May 9/18 to Oct 26/  
18; Nav Hos Norfolk Va Oct 26/18  
to Nov 11/18. MM 2c 135 das; Eng  
2c 194 das. Disch Feb 13/19 Re-  
ceiving Ship at Norfolk Va. Eng 2c.

**OLIN, ERIK A.**

3,602,257, White  
156 Wilson St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl NA Ft. Slocum, NY. Aug 13/18.  
Br Bridgeport, Conn. 20 1/12 yrs.  
Mob Laun Co 335 QMC to disch.  
Pvt. Hon disch Apr 14/19 Reenl.

**OLIVER, JOHN**

4,195,990, Colored  
1820 Main St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 3 Bridgeport, Conn. Sept  
27/18. Br Cape Verdes Island,  
Portugal. 24 10/12 yrs. 151 Dep  
Brig to Nov 16/18; Co B 553 Engrs  
Serv Bn to disch. Pvt. Hon disch  
Apr 9/19.

**OLMSTEAD, HARRY F.**

2,460,742, White  
167 Wilson St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Apr 13/18.  
Br East Norwalk, Conn. 29 1/12 yrs.  
Wentworth Inst Tng Det Boston  
Mass to June 12/18; MG Sch OTC  
Cp Hancock Ga to July 23/18; Ry  
Arty Sch Aberdeen Proving  
Grounds Md to Sept 3/18; 4 Ry Art  
Ord Rep Sbp to .....; 155 Dep Brig  
to disch. Corp Sept 18/18. AEF Oct  
26/18 to Dec 22/18. Hon disch Jan  
10/19.

**★ OLMSTEAD, HOWARD**

552,911, White  
122 Denver Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
\*(Claimed by Stratford.)  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. Set 6/17. Br  
Bridgeport, Conn. 20 10/12 yrs. Co  
M 38 Inf to Dec 1/17; Hq Co 7 MG  
Bn to Aug 28/18; Co L 4 Inf to  
death. Pvt Sept 6/17; Waq Dec 1/  
18; Pvt 1cl Mch 18/18. Chateau  
Thierry; Marette Wood; Hill 204;  
Argonne. AEF Apr 2/18 to death.  
DW Oct 24/18. Notified Mrs. Lizzie  
Olmstead, mother, 248 Dewey St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn. Awarded Fr C  
de G.



## BRIDGEPORT

**OLMSTEAD, LESLIE PRATT**

174-62-17,  
833 Main St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
USN Navy Rctg Station New Haven,  
Conn. Dec 19/17. Age at Entrance  
25 Yrs 6 Mos. Lds SC Nav Tng Sta  
Newport RI Dec 19/17 to Feb 19/18;  
Receiving Ship at Philadelphia Pa  
Feb 19/18 to Aug 12/18; NAS Kil-  
lingholme England Aug 12/18 to  
Nov 14/18. Lds SC 164 das; CM  
2c 163 das. Disch Aug 26/19 NAS  
Miami Fla. CM 1c (A).

**OLMSTED, JOHN W.**

1,062,183, White  
248 Deney St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Mch 14/18.  
Br Bridgeport, Conn. 28 yrs. 126  
Aer Sq to May 30/18; 814 Dep Aer  
Sq to July 6/18; AS Armorsers Sch  
Fairfield Ohio to Sept 14/18; AS  
Flying Sch Det March Fld Cal to  
disch. Pvt. Hon disch Apr 1/19.

**OLOFF, FRANK**

1,698,990, White  
1216 Shelton St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Apr 2/18.  
Br Russia. 31 2/12 yrs. 151 Dep  
Brig to June 22/18; Co A 304 Inf to  
July 31/18; 32 Div Lab Det to Apr  
9/19; Co K 128 Inf to disch. Pvt.  
AEF July 8/18 to May 5/19. Hon  
disch May 9/19.

**OLSEN, FREDERIK R.**

1,677,342, White  
86 Harborview Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Nov 14/17.  
Br Wedisbrand, Norway. 23 4/12  
yrs. 151 Dep Brig to Apr 10/18;  
QMC Public Utilities Cp Devens  
Mass to disch. Pvt lcl Nov 19/18.  
Hon disch Apr 28/19 SCD.

**OLSEN, HILDON O.**

1,665,922, White  
1106 North Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Norwalk, Conn. Sept 19/17.  
Br Norwalk, Conn. 28 5/12 yrs. Co  
A 301 Sup Tn MTC to disch. Ck Jan  
21/18; Pvt May 15/18. AEF July  
15/18 to July 24/19. Hon disch July  
30/19.

**OLSEN, JACOB**

3,032,074, White  
86 Harbor View Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 1 Bridgeport, Conn. Aug  
26/18. Br Luedstrand, Norway.  
Aug 27/96. Tng Sch for Sn Tr to  
Jan 19/19; BH 210 to disch. Pvt lcl  
Jan 15/19. AEF Sept 26/18 to June  
19/19. Hon disch June 28/19.

**OLSEN, TRYGVE M.**

2,886,441, White  
114 Poplar St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 2 Bridgeport, Conn. May  
23/18. Br Norway. Feb 27/89. QMC  
to disch. Corp Sept 1/18. AEF July  
26/18 to July 9/19. Hon disch July  
17/19.

**OLSEN, WILLIAM E.**

2,080,468, White  
Bridgeport, Conn.

Ind NA Chicago, Ill. Feb 26/18. Br  
Chicago, Ill. 23 10/12 yrs. Btry A  
333 FA to Mch 23/18; Co A 602  
Engrs to disch. Pvt. AEF July 9/  
18 to June 27/19. Hon disch July  
9/19.

**OLSON, AXEL HERBERT**

124-94-91,  
24 Worth St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
USN Navy Rctg Station New Haven,  
Conn. May 28/17. Age at Entrance  
18 Yrs 7 Mos. AS. Nav Tng Sta  
Newport RI May 29/17 to July 13/  
17; Nav Tng Cp Portsmouth NH  
July 13/17 to Sept 28/17; USS Ark-  
ansas Sept 28/17 to Nov 11/18. AS  
45 das; Sea 2c 323 das; Sea 163  
das. Disch Aug 7/19 Receiving  
Ship at New York NY. Cox.

**OLSON, ERNEST A.**

2,673,600, White  
563 Carroll Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 6 Bridgeport, Conn. Apr  
26/18. Br Uddervala, Sweden. 27  
4/12 yrs. Co C 304 Inf to Aug 7/  
18; 5 Am Tn to disch. Pvt. AEF  
July 8/18 to May 7/19. Hon disch  
May 13/19.

**OLSON, HERBERT T.**

4,195,089, White  
141 Read St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 6 Bridgeport, Conn. Sept  
9/18. Br Sweden. May 25/97. 151  
Dep Brig to Oct 17/18; Co C 42  
Inf to disch. Pvt lcl Apr 1/19. Hon  
disch May 22/19.

**OLSSON, ANDERS V.**

3,198,937, White  
44 Butler St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 2 Bridgeport, Conn. May  
28/18. Br Sweden. May 21/93. 152  
Dep Brig to disch. Mec Aug 21/18.  
Hon disch Dec 20/18.

**O'MALLEY, JOHN E.**

1,661,073, White  
1060 State St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Sept 19/17.  
Br Providences, RI. 29 5/12 yrs. Co  
B 304 Inf to Aug 3/18; Co K 128 Inf  
to disch. Pvt. AEF July 8/18 to  
May 5/19. Hon disch May 19/19.

**O'MALLEY, MICHAEL J.**

245,998, White  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl RA Jefferson Bks., Mo. Apr 13/17.  
Br Ireland. 34 8/12 yrs. Co F 11 Inf  
to Aug 21/17; Hq Co Tng Bn 26 Inf  
to Mch 1/18; 2 Co 1 Inf Tng Regt  
1 Dep Div to Apr 4/18; Co F 101 Inf  
to disch. Corp July 13/17; Wag  
Oct 15/17; Pvt Mch 1/18; Sgt Mch  
1/18. WIA Slightly July 23/18.  
AEF Dec 15/17 to Jan 30/19. Hon  
disch Mch 14/19.

**★O'MARA, ROBERT J.**

NSN, White  
511 Union Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. Dec 1/17. Br  
Fall River, Conn. 23 2/12 yrs. 619  
Aer Sq Sig C to death. Pvt. Died  
of Lobar pneumonia & empyema  
Mch 5/18. Notified Robert O'Mara,

father, 511 Union Ave., Bridgeport,  
Conn.

**OMULESKI, EDDY**

2,380,322, White  
16 Columbia Court,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. Aug 4/17.  
Br Volin, Russia. 18 11/12 yrs. Co  
L 50 Inf to Aug 28/18; Co M 90 Inf  
to disch. Pvt lcl Oct 1/17; Corp  
Feb 6/18; Sgt Oct 22/18. Hon disch  
Feb 25/19.

**ONDECK, JOHN**

124-97-93,  
242 Hallett St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
USNRF Recruiting Sta Boston, Mass.  
May 27/18. Age at Entrance 21 Yrs  
11 Mos. Sea 2c. Nav Tng Sta New-  
port RI June 4/18 to Aug 5/18; Re-  
ceiving Ship Boston Mass Aug 5/  
18 to Aug 19/18; USS De Kalb Aug  
19/18 to Nov 11/18. Sea 2c 35 das;  
F 3c 133 das. Inactive duty Jan  
31/19 USS De Kalb Boston Mass.  
F 2c.

**ONDECK, JOSEPH**

1,661,244, White  
242 Hallett St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Oct 3/17.  
Br Bridgeport, Conn. 23 9/12 yrs.  
Co D 304 Inf to Mch 25/18; Hq Co  
304 Inf to Aug 30/18; MC to disch.  
Pvt lcl Apr 23/19. AEF July 8/18  
to June 22/19. Hon disch July 1/19.

**O'NEIL, EDWARD FRANCIS**

124-84-69,  
44 James St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
USNRF Recruiting Sta New London,  
Conn. July 3/17. Age at Entrance  
22 Yrs 1 Mo. Sea. Hq 2 Nav Dist  
Newport RI Sept 25/17 to Oct 23/  
17; Nav Tng Cp Newport RI Oct  
23/17 to Nov 12/17; Bridgeport Pro-  
jectile Co Bridgeport Conn Nov 12/  
17 to Nov 11/18. Sea 213 das; Yeo  
3c 89 das; Yeo 2c 194 das. Inactive  
duty July 3/19 Hq 3 Nav Dist New  
York NY. Yeo 1c.

**O'NEILL, DANIEL**

623,288, White  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl NG Bridgeport, Conn. Mch 26/17.  
Br Trumbull, Conn. 18 yrs. 2 Co  
CAC CNG (33 Co LIS CAC) to Dec  
20/17; Sup Co 56 Arty CAC to disch.  
Pvt. AEF Mch 28/18 to Jan 18/19.  
Hon disch Jan 28/19.

**O'NEILL, GEORGE A.**

557,102, White  
153 Summerfield Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. Aug 17/17.  
Br Belfast, Ireland. 22 7/12 yrs. Co  
I 39 Inf to disch. Pvt. AEF May  
8/18 to Aug 6/19. Hon disch Aug  
11/19.

**O'NEILL, JAMES E.**

623,757, White  
330 E. Main St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl NG Bridgeport, Conn. June 29/17.  
Br Brooklyn, NY. 23 4/12 yrs. 37  
Co CAC Ft. Terry NY to Dec 20/17;  
Btry B 56 Regt to disch. Pvt. AEF  
Mch 28/18 to Jan 18/19. Hon disch  
Jan 28/19.

## BRIDGEPORT

**O'NEILL, JAMES M.**

3,157,965, White  
1459 State St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 6 Bridgeport, Conn. July  
25/18. Br County Kerry, Ireland.  
Mch 16/92. Co E 74 Inf to disch.  
Pvt. Hon disch Jan 22/19.

**O'NEILL, JOHN HENRY**

124-84-28,  
465 Newfield Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
USN Rctg Sta New York, NY. Aug  
19/13. Age at Entrance 18 Yrs 1  
Mo. AS. USS Hannibal Apr 6/17  
to Aug 18/17; Disch Aug 18/17; Re-  
enlisted Aug 27/17 Nav Tng Sta  
Newport RI; Nav Tng Sta Newport  
RI Aug 27/17 to Nov 11/18. Yeo 3c  
134 das; Yeo 2c 96 das; Yeo 1c  
121 das; CY 224 das. Disch July  
28/19 Nav Tng Sta Newport RI. CY.

**O'NEILL, LOUIS RICHARD**

Capt., White  
195 Beechwood Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Born New Haven, Conn. Feb 2/88.  
Drafted into Federal service Aug  
5/17 Capt CAC fr NG. 37 Co CAC  
LIS to .....; 56 Regt Arty CAC to  
disch. Bridgeport Conn; Ft Monroe  
Va; Cp Eustis Va; Ft Terry NY; Ft  
Wright NY; AEF. Aisne-Marne;  
Meuse-Argonne. AEF Mch 28/18  
to Nov 2/18. Hon disch May 14/19.

**O'NEILL, MICHAEL J.**

1,661,159, White  
444 Central Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Oct 3/17.  
Br Gt Barrington, Mass. 28 10/12  
yrs. Co C 304 Inf to Nov 7/18; Co  
B 163 Inf to Feb 22/19; 4 Bn 153  
Dep Brig to disch. Corp June 1/18;  
Sgt Oct 11/18. AEF July 8/18 to  
Feb 22/19. Hon disch Mch 4/19.

**O'NEILL, WILLIAM**

624,435, White  
393 South Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Dec 17/17.  
Br Stamford, Conn. 22 1/12 yrs.  
Btry E 56 Regt CAC to disch. Pvt  
1cl Nov 20/18. AEF Mch 28/18 to  
Jan 18/19. Hon disch Jan 28/19.

**O'NEILL, WILLIAM J.**

1,661,583, White  
1346 E. Main St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Sept 19/17.  
Br Bridgeport, Conn. 22 8/12 yrs.  
Co H 304 Inf to disch. Corp June  
21/18; Sgt Oct 1/18. AEF July 8/  
18 to July 18/19. Hon disch July  
25/19.

**ONKEY, PHILIP G.**

1,078,619, White  
651 Iranistan St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. Nov 22/17.  
Br Bridgeport, Conn. 23 1/12 yrs.  
328 Aer Sq to Mch 21/18; 813 Aer  
Sq to Apr 20/18; Armorers Sch  
Fairfield Ohio to July 11/18; Sq A  
Fairfield Ohio to Feb 17/19; 612  
Aer Sq to disch. Pvt 1cl July 11/18.  
Hon disch Mch 19/19.

**ONOFREY, STEPHEN**

1,006,756, White  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. Sept 21/16.  
Br Sedlice, Austria, Hungary. 20  
5/12 yrs. Tr B C Cav to Oct 6/17;  
Tr C 8 Cav to disch. Pvt 1cl; Ck  
Feb 22/19; Pvt Mch 31/20; Corp  
Apr 3/20; Sgt July 18/20. Hon  
disch Sept 20/20.

**ONUFREK, JOHN**

596,005, White  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl NA Ft. Terry, NY. Dec 20/17. Br  
Russia. 24 4/12 yrs. 34 Co LIS to  
disch. Pvt 1cl Dec 1/18. AEF Mch  
13/18 to Feb 4/19. Hon disch Feb  
19/19.

**ONYSEUK, JECOB**

3,147,787, White  
190 Steuben St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. July 2/18.  
Br Russia. Nov 18/90. 151 Dep Brig  
to July 18/18; Co A 81 Engrs to  
.....; 137 TC to disch. Pvt. AEF  
Oct 26/18 to Mch 21/19. Hon disch  
Apr 5/19.

**OPDENBROW, ALBERT V.**

4,167,097, White  
163 Pembroke St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Hartford, Conn. Sept 5/18.  
Br Whitehall, NY. Sept 12/95. 5 Co  
C Def LIS CAC to Nov 16/18; 1 Co  
LIS CAC to disch. Pvt. Hon disch  
Dec 16/18.

**OPPEL, STANWOOD B.**

642,494, White  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl NG Bridgeport, Conn. June 17/14.  
Br North Adams, Mass. 29 yrs. 4  
Co CAC CNG to Aug 28/17; 27 Co  
CAC LIS to .....; Btry F 56 Arty  
CAC to disch. Corp May 1/17; Sgt  
May 15/18; Sup Sgt Jan 27/19. AEF  
Mch 28/18 to Jan 24/19. Hon disch  
Feb 3/19.

**OPPENHEIMER, GEORGE F.**

3,371, White  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl NG Bridgeport, Conn. Apr 3/17.  
Br South America. 23 9/12 yrs. MD  
to disch. Pvt 1cl June 16/17. AEF  
Sept 26/17 to Apr 18/19. Hon disch  
Apr 29/19.

**OPSTAD, OLAF**

2,887,397, White  
80 Prospect St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. May 24/18.  
Br Christiana, Norway. July 25/91.  
152 Dep Brig to disch. Pvt. AEF  
July 14/18 to May 26/19. Hon disch  
June 2/19.

**O'REILLY, PATRICK JOSEPH**

1 Lt., White  
814 William St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Br Rochester, NY. Nov 14/86. Call-  
ed into active service as 1 Lt Inf  
Nov 27/17 fr CL. Plattsburg NY. 303  
MG Bn Att to Feb 16/18; Bn Sup  
Off to Jan 1/19; 161 Inf to .....; 148  
MG Bn to disch. Cp Devens Mass;  
Cp Dix NJ; Montreal Canada. AEF  
July 11/18 to Feb 19/19. Hon disch  
Mch 29/19.

**ORELUP, EDWARD L.**

3,032,017, White  
15 Hayes St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 4 Bridgeport, Conn. Aug  
26/18. Br Bridgeport, Conn. Feb  
26/97. MD Cp Greenleaf Ga to Sept  
18/18; MD BH 154 to Dec 7/18; MD  
Gen Hosp 35 to Dec 12/18; MD  
Gen Hosp 36 to disch. Pvt 1cl Nov  
20/18. Hon disch July 22/19.

**ORELUP, PERCIVAL F.**

972,316, White  
36 Spring St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Feb 5/18.  
Br Danbury, Conn. 25 4/12 yrs.  
813 Aer Sq to disch. Corp Apr 13/  
18; Sgt Dec 15/18; Sgt 1cl Mch 15/  
19. Hon disch Apr 8/19.

**ORESKY, SAMUEL**

2,673,630, White  
467 State St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 1 Bridgeport, Conn. Apr  
25/18. Br New York, NY. 24 6/12  
yrs. 21 Co 152 Dep Brig to May 17/  
18; Co L 304 Inf to July 30/18; Co  
F 163 Inf to Aug 8/18 Co A 58 Inf  
to Aug 25/18; Hq Co 58 Inf to Sept  
18/18; Co A 58 Inf to disch. Pvt.  
WIA Severely Oct 5/18. AEF July  
8/18 to Dec 24/18. Hon disch July  
17/19.

**OROETZ, ANDREW**

4,342,090, White  
319 Hancock Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 1 Bridgeport, Conn. Oct  
23/18. Br Bridgeport, Conn. July  
15/97. Btry E 41 Arty CAC to  
disch. Pvt. Hon disch Dec 17/18.

**O'ROSE, STEVE**

4,169,904, White  
1147 Pembroke St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 4 Bridgeport, Conn. Sept  
6/18. Br Austria. Apr 29/96. 152  
Dep Brig to Nov 12/18; MTC 379  
to disch. Pvt. Hon disch May 5/  
19.

**O'ROURKE, ARTHUR V.**

1,910,661, White  
631 E. Main St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Sept 19/17.  
Br Bridgeport, Conn. 23 1/3 yrs. Hq  
Co 304 Inf to Nov 7/17; Co I 328  
Inf to disch. Corp Dec 15/17; Pvt  
Mch 15/18. Hon disch Jan 6/19.

**ORSINI, LOIGI**

4,305,091, White  
Lexington Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Steubenville, Ohio. Aug 2/  
18. Br Italy. Pvt 1cl Sept 4/18. Hon  
disch Dec 8/18.

**ORTON, CLARENCE W.**

1,065,027, White  
700 Iranistan Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. Dec 1/17.  
Br Bridgeport, Conn. 24 2/12 yrs.  
25 Bln Co AS to disch. Pvt. AEF  
June 30/18 to June 18/19. Hon  
disch June 30/19.

## BRIDGEPORT

**OSANNA, ROCCO**

2,887,079, White  
103 Madison Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 3 Bridgeport, Conn. May  
23/18. Br Venosa, Province of Po-  
tenza, Italy. July 19/90. 27 Co 152  
Dep Brig to June 22/18; Co I 316  
Inf to disch. Pvt. WIA Degree Un-  
determined Sept 26/18. AEF July  
9/18 to Dec 17/18. Hon disch Jan  
24/19.

**OSBORN, JOSEPH FRANCIS**

174-45-95,  
385 Anson St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
USNR Rctg Sta Bridgeport, Conn.  
Mch 31/17. Age at Entrance 20 Yrs  
6 Mos. Sea. Fed Rendezvous at  
Boston Apr 6/17 to Apr 12/17; USS  
North Carolina Apr 12/17 to Mch 5/  
18; Nav Hosp Hampton Roads Vir-  
ginia Mch 5/18 to June 6/18; US  
Nav Hosp Pelham Bay Park June  
6/18 to Aug 26/18. Sea 227 das;  
Yeo 3c 280 das. Disch Aug 26/18  
Nav Tng Cp Pelham Bay Park New  
York. Yeo 3c.

**OSBORN, RICHARD C.**

5,606,183, White  
93 Arch St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bethel, Conn. Oct 23/18. Br  
Bethel, Conn. Mch 3/97. Hq Det 41  
Arty CAC to disch. Pvt. Hon disch  
Dec 18/18.

**OSBORNE, STEPHEN ROY**

595,749, White  
114 Sherwood Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl NG Bridgeport, Conn. June 12/17.  
Br Bridgeport, Conn. 21 10/12 yrs.  
4 Co CAC CNG (27 Co CAC LIS NY)  
to Dec 20/17; Btry F 56 Arty CAC  
to Dec 28/17; 30 Co CAC LIS NY  
to Mch 27/18; 10 Co CAC LIS NY to  
Oct 22/18; Btry B 30 Arty CAC to  
disch. Corp Apr 6/18; Sgt May 15/  
18. Hon disch Dec 18/18.

**OSCOLISE, RALPH**

2,673,409, White  
302 Grand St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Cross reference card—See Ascolese,  
Ralph. Bridgeport, Conn.

**O'SHEA, CORNELIUS F.**

1,923,499, White  
197 Center St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Sept 19/17.  
Br Bridgeport, Conn. 27 4/12 yrs.  
Co C 304 Inf to Nov 14/17; 157 Dep  
Brig to disch. Ck Aug 4/18. Hon  
disch Feb 13/19.

**O'SHEA, DENNIS**

3,157,904, White  
790 Railroad Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 2 Bridgeport, Conn. July  
24/18. Br Ireland. June 29/92. 151  
Dep Brig to Aug 5/18. Co E 74 Inf  
to disch. Pvt lcl Dec 2/18. Hon  
disch Jan 27/19.

**O'SHEA, JOSEPH C.**

402,774, White  
190 Black Rock Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. Mch 13/18.  
Br Bridgeport, Conn. 18 8/12 yrs.

AS Sig C Kelly Fld Tex to July 30/  
18; Sq D Carstrom Fld Arcadia Fla  
to Aug 17/18; AS Sq C Ellington  
Fld Tex to disch. Pvt. Hon disch  
July 4/19.

**OSINSKI, STEPAN**

624,204, White  
289 Courtland Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl NA Ft. Terry NY. Dec 19/17. Br  
Poland. 27 8/12 yrs. Btry D 56  
Arty CAC to May 8/18; 31 Brigade  
CAC to disch. Pvt. AEF Mch 28/  
18 to Jan 18/19. Hon disch Jan 25/  
19.

**OSMUNDSEN, OSWALD**

1,660,948, White  
34 Wallert Place,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Oct 3/17.  
Br Norway. 24 5/12 yrs. Co A 304  
Inf to Nov 6/18; 164 Inf to Nov  
29/18; Sn Sq 9 to Feb 15/19; 132  
Engrs to May 27/19; Co F 34 Inf  
to disch. Mec Nov 11/17. AEF July  
8/18 to June 18/19. Hon disch June  
25/19.

**OSOFSKY, MORIS**

1,046,730, White  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. Apr 25/17.  
Br Russia. 21 11/12 yrs. Btry B 21  
FA to Mch 3/19; Btry B 19 FA to  
disch. Pvt. AEF May 25/18 to July  
22/19. Hon disch July 29/19.

**OSOWSKI, ANTON J.**

NSN, White  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Oct 3/17.  
Br Holyoke, Mass. 21 yrs. Co A  
304 Inf to disch. Pvt. Hon disch  
Feb 27/18 SCD. 8 3/8% disabled.

**OSSEN, JOSEPH**

NSN, White  
281 Barnum Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. June 7/17. Br  
Russia. Sept 12/01. Co L 47 Inf to  
Aug 15/17; Co L 9 Inf to disch. Pvt.  
AEF Sept. 8/17 to Mch 2/18. Hon  
disch Mch 4/18.

**OSSENZA, JIO**

65,686, White  
263 Hamilton St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl NG New Haven, Conn. July 18/  
17. Br Italy. 22 10/12 yrs. Co I 2  
Inf CNG (Co I 102 Inf) to disch. Pvt.  
AEF Sept 15/17 to Apr 8/19. Hon  
disch Apr 29/19.

**OSTERBERG, GUSTAVE F.**

401,565, White  
38 Poplar St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Mch 5/18.  
Br Bridgeport, Conn. 22 10/12 yrs.  
CAC Boston Mass to May 18/18;  
Sup Co 71 Arty CAC to disch. Pvt  
lcl July 18/18. AEF July 31/18 to  
Feb 22/19. Hon disch Mch 8/19.

**OSTERHOLM, EMIL O.**

1,668,562, White  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Oct 3/17.  
Br New Haven, Conn. 26 1/12 yrs.  
Co C 301 Engrs to disch. Pvt lcl  
June 1/18. AEF July 14/18 to June  
13/19. Hon disch June 20/19.

**OSTERLIND, ARTHUR E.**

1,683,433, White  
1100 State St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 2 Bridgeport, Conn. Feb  
27/18. Br Springfield, Mass. 23 yrs.  
151 Dep Brig to Apr 24/18; Co G  
56 Engr to May 17/18; Co F 56  
Engr to disch. Corp Mch 11/18; Pvt  
lcl June 22/18. Hon disch Mch 6/  
19.

**OSTRANDER, DELBERT HAROLD**

174-40-50,  
72 Milne St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
USN Navy Rctg Station New Haven,  
Conn. Feb 26/18. Age at Entrance  
21 Yrs 7 Mos. AS. Nav Tng Sta  
Newport Rhode Island Mch 18/18  
to May 31/18; USS Pennsylvania  
May 31/18 to June 6/18; USS Kan-  
sas June 6/18 to Nov 11/18. AS 95  
das; Sea 2c 163 das. Disch May  
2/19 Nav Tng Sta Great Lakes Ill.  
Sea 2c.

**O'SULLIVAN, MICHAEL**

150,592, White  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, New York. Jan  
13/15. Br Ireland. 18 9/12 yrs.  
Btry B 44 Arty CAC to May 28/19;  
Btry A 44 Arty CAC to disch. Pvt  
lcl July 20/16; Corp Oct 23/16; Sgt  
Apr 29/18. AEF Aug 18/17 to Feb  
4/19. Hon disch June 14/19 imme-  
diate reenl.

**OTIS, EARNEST E.**

596,121, White  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl NG Bridgeport, Conn. Apr 6/17.  
Br Watertown, Conn. 18 9/12 yrs.  
11 Co CAC CNG (37 Co LIS C Def)  
to Dec 20/17; Btry B 56 Arty CAC  
to Jan 6/18; 16 Co CAC to disch.  
Corp Feb 22/18; Sgt Apr 4/18; Sup  
Sgt June 26/18; Sgt Oct 16/18. Hon  
disch Dec 26/18.

**O'TOOLE, JAMES**

1,661,245, White  
William St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Oct 3/17.  
Br Newark, NJ. 21 4/12 yrs. Co D  
304 Inf to Aug 4/18; Co K 128 Inf  
to disch. Pvt. AEF July 8/18 to  
May 5/19. Hon disch May 19/19.

**OTTO, GEORGE HENRY**

174-36-93,  
172 Blackrock Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
USN Navy Rctg Station New Haven,  
Conn. Apr 17/17. Age at Entrance  
20 Yrs 4 Mos. AS. Nav Tng Sta  
Newport RI Apr 17/17 to Apr 26/  
17; Nav Tng Cp Portsmouth NH  
Apr 26/17 to June 28/17; USS  
Rhode Island June 28/17 to Nov  
11/18. AS 9 das; Sea 2c 431 das;  
Sea 133 das. Disch Aug 7/19 Re-  
ceiving Ship NY. Sea.

**OUELLET, ARMAND**

2,673,640, White  
317 Garfield Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Apr 25/18.  
Br Copehat, Canada. 26 2/12 yrs.  
Engr Rep Regt Cp Humphreys Va  
to Aug 22/18; 116 Engrs to Oct 11/  
18; Co D 302 Engrs to disch. Pvt  
lcl Mch 15/19. AEF Aug 26/18 to  
May 2/19. Hon disch May 18/19.

## BRIDGEPORT

**OUTLEN, BENJAMIN**

4,181,617, Colored  
202 Morgan Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 6 Bridgeport, Conn. Aug  
1/18. Br Norfolk, Va. Nov 29/95.  
151 Dep Brig to Oct 25/18; 63 Pion  
Inf to Nov 22/18; Co B 428 Serv Bn  
to disch. Pvt. Hon disch May 21/  
19.

**OVERTON, MERIT**

3,595,415, White  
185 Fairfield Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl NA Ft. Slocum, NY. July 31/18.  
Br Bangor, Mich. 19 10/12 yrs. Co  
E 5 Engrs Tr Cp Humphreys Va to  
Aug 30/18; 468 Engrs to disch. Pvt  
lcl Dec 6/18. AEF Sept 29/18 to  
Mch 7/19. Hon disch Mch 19/19.

**OWEN, ERNEST R.**

2,886,000, White  
RFD 4,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. May 23/18.  
Br Bridgeport, Conn. May 20/96.  
152 Dep Brig to June 22/18; QMC  
to disch. Corp Oct 12/18. AEF Sept  
15/18 to Nov 25/19. Hon disch Nov  
29/19.

**OWEN, LOUIS F.**

595,677, White  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl NG Bridgeport, Conn. Apr 2/17.  
Br Bridgeport, Conn. 25 5/12 yrs.  
4 Co CAC CNG to Aug 29/17; 27  
Co CAC Ft Wright NY to Mch 26/  
18; 10 Co CAC Ft Wright NY to  
July 18/18; Hq Co 49 Arty CAC to  
disch. Ck Apr 4/17; Pvt July 2/17;  
Pvt lcl Apr 10/18. AEF Oct 5/18 to  
Mch 13/19. Hon disch Mch 22/19.

**OWEN, TOGARMAH**

390,004, White  
131 Anson St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. June 4/18.  
Br Wuoniseo, Pa. 21 8/12 yrs. 3  
Engr Tng Regt Cp Humphreys Va  
to Aug 22/18; Aug Re Drft Cp  
Humphreys Va to Jan 24/19; 16 Co  
TC to disch. Pvt. AEF Aug 31/18  
to July 30/19. Hon disch Aug 14/  
19.

**OWENS, ANNE GERTRUDE**

174-33-03,  
51 Center St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
USNRF Rctg Station New York, NY.  
Sept 17/18. Age at Entrance 21 Yrs.  
Lds Yeo F. Hq Bridgeport Conn  
Sept 23/18 to Nov 11/18. Lds Yeo  
55 das. Inactive duty July 31/19  
Hq 3 Nav Dist. Yeo 3c. F.

**OWENS, CHARLES**

2,885,959, White  
682 Maple St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 5 Bridgeport, Conn. May  
24/18. Br Charlestown, Ireland.  
Sept 17/91. Co K 316 Inf to disch.  
Pvt lcl Dec 21/19. AEF July 7/18  
to May 29/19. Hon disch June 7/19.

**OWENS, FREDERICK E.**

780,020, White  
318 Pembroke St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.

Enl NA Ft. Slocum, NY. Dec 8/17. Br  
Bridgeport, Conn. 22 8/12 yrs. QMC  
to Mch 27/18; Sup Co 311 QMC to  
Jan 11/19; QMC to disch. Pvt lcl  
Nov 1/18. AEF June 8/18 to July  
7/19. Hon disch July 16/19.

**OWENS, HAROLD FRANCIS**

1st Lt., White  
1069 Barnum Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Born Bridgeport, Conn. Nov 27/1893.  
Called into active service as 1st Lt  
MC Apr 6/18 Ir ORC, BH #87 to  
disch. Cp MacArthur Tex; Wash  
DC; Cp Dix NJ; NYC NY; Cp Mills  
NY; AEF; Cp Merritt NJ. AEF Sept  
15/18 to June 18/19. Hon disch June  
23/19.

**PACE, JOHN**

292,417, White  
208 Frank St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Sept 19/17.  
Br Bucciano, Italy. 21 5/12 yrs. Co  
C 304 Inf to Dec 29/17; Co B 11  
Engrs to disch. Pvt lcl July 15/18.  
AEF Feb 27/18 to Apr 26/19. Hon  
disch May 6/19.

**PACE, SALVATORE**

3,158,156, White  
94 Frank St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 3 Bridgeport, Conn. July  
25/18. Br Bucciana, Italy. Dec 25/  
96. 151 Dep Brig to disch. Pvt. Hon  
disch Dec 11/18.

**PACKER, JOHN A.**

1,156,113, White  
1282 Pembroke St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. Dec 11/17.  
Br Bridgeport, Conn. 26 1/12 yrs.  
349 Aer Sq to disch. Pvt lcl Mch  
1/18; Corp Mch 6/18; Sgt Aug 1/  
18; Sgt lcl Nov 16/18. AEF May  
19/18 to Dec 11/18. Hon disch Dec  
23/18.

**PACKER, STEPHEN JOHN**

151-91-64,  
1479 Pembroke St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
USN Rctg Station Los Angeles, Cal.  
May 12/17. Age at Entrance 19  
Yrs 9 Mos. AS. Home awaiting or-  
ders May 12/17 to May 14/17; Tng  
Sta San Francisco May 14/17 to  
June 13/17; Tng Cp San Diego June  
13/17 to Nov 18/17; USS Rochester  
Nov 18/17 to Nov 11/18. AS 39  
das; Sea 2c 468 das; Sea 41 das.

**PACKETT, WILLIAM H.**

151-91-74,  
1628 Main St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
USNRF Rctg Sta Bridgeport, Conn.  
Mch 31/17. Age at Entrance 30 Yrs  
9 Mos. AS. USS North Carolina  
Apr 6/17 to Nov 11/18. AS 118  
das; Sea 2c 243 das; Sea 224 das.  
Disch Mch 30/20 Brooklyn NY. Sea.

**PACOCOA, WILLIAM**

1,669,607, White  
810 Ogden St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Oct 3/17.  
Br Russian, Poland. 28 4/12 yrs.

Co C 301 Engrs to Jan 9/18; Public  
Utilities Det QMC Cp Devens Mass  
to disch. Pvt lcl Nov 19/18. Hon  
disch Mch 28/19.

**PADDOCK, ARTHUR**

403,024, White  
801 Main St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
\*(Claimed by Trumbull.)  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Mch 11/18.  
Br Wilton, Conn. 23 11/12 yrs. 2 Co  
C Def Sandy Hook NJ to Sept 19/  
18; Btry B 37 Arty to disch. Corp  
Sept 15/18. Hon disch Dec 7/18.

**PADDOCK, RAYMOND**

624,075, White  
801 Main St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Ft. Terry, NY. Dec 19/17. Br  
Wilton, Conn. 24 8/12 yrs. Btry D  
56 Arty CAC to disch. Wag Jan  
6/18. AEF Mch 28/18 to Jan 18/19.  
Hon disch Jan 28/19.

**PAGANUZZI, STEPHAN O.**

2,727,270, White  
168 Williston St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 1 Portland, Me. June 24/  
18. Br France, Dec 29/95. 151 Dep  
Brig to Aug 27/18; Co B 34 MG Bn  
to disch. Pvt. Hon disch Nov 30/  
18.

**PAGE, DONALD SHAPLEIGH**

Ens. (temp),  
349 Pleasant St.,  
Malden, Mass.  
(Bridgeport.)  
Enl USNRF Rctg Sta Newport, RI.  
May 5/17. Br June 21/93. Malden,  
Mass. CY. Hq 2 Nav Dist May 17/  
17 to May 17/17; Nav Force 2 Nav  
Dist May 17/17 to Sept 8/17; Sup  
Office at War Coll 2 Nav Dist Sept  
8/17 to Oct 2/17; Personnel Sec 2  
Nav Dist Oct 2/17 to Nov 18/17;  
Hq 2 Nav Dist Nov 18/17 to Jan 18/  
18. CY 258 das. Aptd Officer Jan  
18/18. Disch Jan 18/18 H 2 Nav  
Dist. CV. Aptd Ir Bridgeport Conn  
Ens C1 4 USNRF Jan 21/18; Ens  
(temp) USN June 8/18. Duty 2 Nav  
Dist Jan 21/18 to Jan 31/18; To Nav  
Academy Annapolis Md Feb 11/18  
to May 29/18; To the Oklahoma  
June 9/18 to Jan 27/19. Final dis-  
position Resigned July 21/19.

**PAGLIA, JOSE**

2,885,910, White  
127 Hick St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 5 Bridgeport, Conn. May  
24/18. Br Italy. July 18/91. 152 Dep  
Brig to June 19/18; Wagon Co 303  
QMC to Feb 21/19; Wood Sup  
Branch QMC APO 762 to disch.  
Pvt. AEF Sept 1/18 to July 12/19.  
Hon disch July 21/19.

**PAGLIOLONGO, LEONARDO**

1,671,101, White  
621 Pembroke St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Sept 19/17.  
Br Italy. 28 6/12 yrs. Co D 304 Inf  
to Nov 14/17; 157 Dep Brig to Jan  
11/18; Co D 25 Engrs to disch. Pvt.  
AEF Feb 29/18 to May 23/19. Hon  
disch June 2/19.

## BRIDGEPORT

## ★ PAJEDA, BOLESŁAW

65,950, White  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl NG Bridgeport, Conn. June 25/17.  
Br Kwince, Russia. 28 3/12 yrs. Co  
K 2 Int CNG to Aug 21/17; Co K  
102 Inf to death. Pvt. Def: Cham-  
pagne-Marne; Ois: Aisne-Marne;  
St Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne; Def  
Secrs: Chemin des Dames; Toul-  
Boucq; Pas Fini; Rupt Troyon. AEF  
Sept 16/17 to death. DW Oct 29/  
18. Gassed July 23/18. Notified Mr.  
Jim Pajeda, brother, Elizabeth Park  
New Jersey.

## PAJOLIK, WLADYSŁAW

1,163,745, White  
190 E. Main St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 5 Bridgeport, Conn. Mch  
19/18. Br Poland. 25 9/12 yrs. 328  
Aer Sq to June 17/18; 259 Aer Sq  
to Oct 19/18; 247 Aer Sq to disch.  
Pvt. AEF July 15/18 to Mch 7/19.  
Hon disch Mch 19/19.

## PAK, JULIUS J.

624,125, White  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Ft. Terry, NY. Dec 19/17. Br  
Hazelton, Pa. 26 yrs. Btry D 56  
Arty CAC to Mch 17/18; 10 Co LIS  
Ft Terry NY to disch. Pvt lcl Apr  
1/18. Hon disch Dec 20/18.

## PALAIA, VICTOR

1,732,242, White  
1584 Main St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl NA New Haven, Conn. Dec 14/17.  
Br Italy. 22 11/12 yrs. 152 Dep  
Brig to Mch 11/18; Ord C Raritan  
Arsenal NJ to disch. Ck July 1/18.  
Hon disch Jan 2/19.

## PALASKI, JOSEPH F.

365,557, White  
285 Ogden St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. Apr 28/18.  
Br Bridgeport, Conn. 20 1/12 yrs.  
Btry F 4 FA to disch. Pvt lcl Mch  
24/19. Hon disch Sept 24/19.

## PALASTAK, JOSEPH ALBERT

152-05-09,  
723 Stillman St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
USN Rctg Station New Haven, Conn.  
June 9/17. Age at Entrance 19 Yrs  
3 Mos. AS. Tng Sta Newport RI  
June 9/17 to July 20/17; Tng Cp  
Portsmouth NH July 20/17 to Sept  
29/17; USS Texas Sept 29/17 to Nov  
11/18. AS 41 das; Sea 2c 109 das;  
F 3c 370 das. Disch Jan 17/19 USS  
Texas at NY. F 3c.

## PALATINI, OSWALD LOUIS

NSN, White  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl USMC New York, NY. May 20/18.  
Br San Vito, Italy. July 28/85. 4  
yrs pr ser USMC. Bks Det Quantico  
May 20/18; Hq Det OTC Jun 18/18.  
Exit from service Nov 11/19 Char.  
Exc. File no 116731.

## PALAZZOLO, ANGELO

4,342,158, White  
60 Jones Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Oct 23/18.  
Br Italy. June 9/97. 10 Co CAC Ft  
Story Va to Nov 11/18; Hq Det 41

CAC to disch. Pvt. Hon disch Dec  
18/18.

## PALCZYNSKI, ALBIN

596,880, White  
346 Railroad Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Dec 20/17.  
Br Poland. 23 8/12 yrs. 35 Co CAC  
Ft Terry NY to Jan 6/18; Btry D 56  
Arty CAC to Jan 12/18; 14 Co CAC  
Ft Terry NY to June 1/18; Btry B 68  
CAC to disch. Wag Aug 9/18;  
Corp Nov 1/18. AEF Aug 9/18 to  
Feb 16/19. Hon disch Feb 27/19.

## PALETTI, AMERICUS

623,665, White  
143 Shelton St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl NG Bridgeport, Conn. Apr 2/17.  
Br Morristown, NJ. 21 yrs. 11 Co  
CAC CNG (37 Co LIS CAC) to Dec  
20/17; Btry B 56 Arty CAC to Apr  
22/18; Btry F 119 FA to disch. Pvt  
lcl Dec 20/17; Ck Aug 1/18; Pvt  
Aug 16/18; Pvt lcl Dec 1/18. Off:  
Aisne-Marne; Oise-Aisne; Meuse-  
Argonne; Def Secr: Toul; Centre;  
Fismes. AEF Mch 28/18 to May 3/  
19. Hon disch May 17/19.

## PALL, JAMES C.

624,503, White  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl NG Bridgeport, Conn. June 2/17.  
Br Quebec, Canada. 28 yrs. 4 Co  
CAC CNG (27 Co LIS) to .....; Btry  
F 56 Arty CAC to disch. Corp July  
2/17. Off: Aisne-Marne; Oise-  
Aisne; Meuse-Argonne; Def Secr:  
(Champagne). AEF Mch 28/18 to  
Jan 24/19. Hon disch Feb 3/19.  
10% disabled.

## PALLADINO, LEWIS

405,629, White  
85 Courtland St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. Mch 26/18.  
Br New York, NY. 19 5/12 yrs. Tr  
E 11 Cav to disch. Pvt. Dishon  
disch Sept 28/19. GCMO.

## PALM, CARL

2,887,275, White  
325 Fairfield Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 1 Bridgeport, Conn. May  
24/18. Br Orobro, Sweden. Dec  
8/12 yrs. SATC Wentworth Unit  
Boston Mass to Nov 11/18; COTS Cp  
Lee Va to disch. Pvt. Hon disch  
Sept 4/18. Hon disch Dec 17/18.

## PALMBERG, CLAUDE F.

2,460,635, White  
1302 Howard Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 2 Bridgeport, Conn. Apr  
13/18. Br Georgetown, Conn. 24  
8/12 yrs. SATC Wentworth Unit  
Boston Mass to Nov 11/18; COTS Cp  
Lee Va to disch. Pvt. Hon disch  
Nov 23/18.

## PALMER, DONALD B.

1,057,341, White  
3715 Main St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. Feb 14/18.  
Br New Haven, Vt. 18 5/12 yrs; 118  
Aer Sq AS to June 8/18; Co E 104  
Engrs to disch. Pvt. AEF June 19/  
18 to May 22/19. Hon disch May  
31/19.

## PALMER, FRANK

294,179, White  
307 Fairfield St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Nov 12/17.  
Br Cincinnati, Ohio. 25 3/12 yrs.  
151 Dep Brig to .....; 1 Inf Tng  
Regt 1 Corps to Apr 4/18; Co I 103  
Inf to June 5/18; PWE 18 to disch.  
Corp Apr 4/18. AEF Feb 27/18 to  
Mch 9/19. Hon disch Mch 20/19.

## PALMER, FRANK ALEGINS

153-60-44,  
80 Kent Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
USN Rctg Station New Haven, Conn.  
June 26/17. Age at Entrance 18 Yrs  
6 Mos. AS. Nav Tng Sta Newport  
RI June 26/17 to Dec 31/17; USS  
Pennsylvania Dec 31/17 to Jan 2/  
18; USS Arkansas Jan 2/18 to June  
24/18; USS Mississippi June 24/18  
to Nov 11/18. AS 78 das; Sea 2c  
384 das; Sea 41 das. Disch Sept  
15/19 US Idaho Seattle Wn. QM 3c.

## PALMER, JEROME W.

4,194,541, White  
56 Fulton St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 3 Bridgeport, Conn. Sept  
4/18. Br Bridgeport, Conn. Nov 23/  
90. 151 Dep Brig to disch. Pvt lcl  
May 23/19. Hon disch June 28/19.

## PALMER, JOE

1,686,052, White  
200 N. Washington Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Mch 30/18.  
Br Torrice, Italy. 21 11/12 yrs. 16  
Co 4 Tng Bn 151 Dep Brig to Apr  
18/18; Co G 325 Inf to disch. Pvt.  
WIA Severely Oct 14/18. AEF Apr  
25/18 to Feb 14/19. Hon disch Feb  
28/19.

## PALMER, JOHN ADAM

153-60-51,  
80-10th St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
USN USS Celtic Navy Yard Boston,  
Mass. January 6/15. Age at En-  
trance 26 Yrs 4 Mos. QM 3c. USS  
Celtic Apr 6/17 to July 30/17; USS  
Cushing July 30/17 to Nov 8/17; Re-  
ceiving Ship Boston Mass Nov 8/  
17 to Jan 23/18; Nav Hosp Chelsea  
Mass Jan 23/18 to Feb 15/18; USS  
Bridgeport Feb 15/18 to Oct 7/18;  
Disch Oct 7/18; reenl Oct 8/18 USS  
Bridgeport - Brest - France; USS  
Bridgeport Oct 8/18 to Nov 11/18.  
QM 1c 56 das; CQM 528 das.

## PALMER, JOSEPH H.

623,598, White  
258 Madison Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl NG Bridgeport, Conn. June 9/17.  
Br New Milford, Conn. 22 3/12 yrs.  
11 Co CAC CNG (37 Co CAC) Ft  
Terry NY to Dec 20/17; Btry B 56  
Arty CA to disch. Wag May 12/18.  
AEF Mch 28/18 to Jan 18/19. Hon  
disch Jan 28/19.

## PALMER, RALPH JOHN

152-13-34,  
1391 Main St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
USNRF Sec 2-3 Nav Dist. Dec 20/  
17. Age at Entrance 19 Yrs 5 Mos.  
Sea 2c. Pelham Bay Park NY Feb  
14/18 to Mch 6/18; USS Bridgeport  
Mch 6/18 to Nov 11/18. Sea 2c 326  
das. Inactive duty Nov 24/19 USS  
Bridgeport. Sea 2c.



## BRIDGEPORT

- PALMER, ROBERT M.**  
3,598,384, White  
104 Linewood Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Aug 6/18.  
Br Bridgeport, Conn. 21 6/12 yrs.  
Co B 9 Am Tn to disch. Wsg Dec  
16/18. Hon disch Jan 27/19.
- PALMIERI, MICHELE**  
2,887,024, White  
57 Alletta St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 5 Bridgeport, Conn. May  
24/18. Br Italy, Feb 15/94. 152 Dep  
Brig to June 19/18; F Rmt Sq 316  
to disch. Pvt lcl Dec 1/18. AEF  
Aug 14/18 to June 25/19. Hon disch  
June 27/19.
- PALMIOTTO, NICOLA**  
3,183,357, White  
56 Randall Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 6 Westchester Co., NY.  
May 27/18. Br Italy, Mch 5/90. Co  
C 2 AAMG Bn to June 22/18; Co C  
52 Pion Inf to disch. Pvt lcl Oct  
19/18. AEF Aug 3/18 to Apr 13/19.  
Hon disch Apr 18/19.
- PALUMBO, ALEXANTRO**  
1,923,474, White  
1843 Main St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Sept 19/17.  
Br Salerno, Italy. 23 yrs. Co C 304  
Inf to Nov 14/17; 8 Co 2 Tng Bn  
157 Dep Brig to Mch 25/18; Co I 326  
Inf to disch. Pvt lcl Sept 15/18;  
Corp Feb 15/19; Pvt May 18/19.  
WIA Slightly Oct 14/18. AEF Apr  
29/18 to July 15/19. Hon disch July  
22/19.
- PALUMBO, ANTONIO**  
540,098, White  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. Mch 20/17.  
Br Jergent, Italy. 20 9/12 yrs. Co  
E 7 Inf to Dec 22/17; Hq Co 7 Inf  
to Feb 10/19; Co E 7 Inf to disch.  
Pvt lcl Aug 15/17; Pvt Mch 20/18;  
Pvt lcl Mch 1/19. AEF Apr 6/18 to  
Aug 23/19. Hon disch Nov 18/19  
to reenl.
- PALUMBO, GIUSEPPE**  
2,758,678, White  
43 Harlett St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. July 29/18.  
Br Italy. 30 5/12 yrs. 8 Co 2 Bn  
Syracuse Rct Cp NY to Aug 31/18;  
G & F Co 311 to disch. Pvt lcl Sept  
4/18. Hon disch Dec 15/18.
- PALUMBO, LEO**  
1,924,381, White  
38 Elias St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Oct 3/17.  
Br Molletta, Italy. 28 1/12 yrs. Co  
D 304 Inf to June 2/18; 157 Dep Brig  
to disch. Corp June 20/18. Hon  
disch June 10/19.
- PALUMBO, LOUIS**  
3,032,451, White  
137 Linen Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 3 Bridgeport, Conn. Aug  
26/18. Br Bevello, Italy. Apr 24/  
91. MD Cp Greenleaf to Sept 30/  
18; Hq 1 Tng Bn Cp Greenleaf to  
disch. Pvt. Hon disch Jan 2/19.
- PANACCI, BENEDETTO**  
3,597,237, White  
39 Florence Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Aug 6/18.  
Br Portocarvo, Italy. Feb 9/94. 3  
Trk Co 9 Am Tn to Sept 23/18; Co  
C Dev Bn Cp McClellan Ala to  
disch. Pvt. Hon disch Jan 24/19.
- PANCOAST, WILLIAM A.**  
1,662,287, White  
466 Hollister Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Sept 19/17.  
Br Ellenville, NY. 24 4/12 yrs. MG  
Co 304 Inf to Nov 8/18; Co D 163  
Inf to Feb 24/19; 165 Co TC to  
disch. Ck Oct 10/17. AEF July 8/  
18 to July 2/19. Hon disch July 8/  
19.
- PANDOLFI, JAMES**  
2,673,598, White  
305 State St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 1 Bridgeport, Conn. Apr 25  
/18. Br New York, NY. 26 6/12 yrs.  
152 Dep Brig to May 20/18; 306  
Mec Rep Sh to Sept 16/18; Co F  
Water Tk Tn 301 MTC to disch. Pvt.  
AEF Sept 24/18 to July 18/19. Hon  
disch July 24/19.
- PANKOSKI, THOMAS**  
3,032,210, White  
3 Clinton Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 2 Bridgeport, Conn. Aug  
25/18. Br Tykocin, Russia, Poland.  
Oct 13/96. MD Cp Greenleaf Ga  
to Oct 29/18; 10 Co Pensacola  
CAC to disch. Pvt. Hon disch Jan  
30/19.
- PANKOSKY, GEORGE**  
349,316, White  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl NA Ft. Slocum, NY. Apr 17/17.  
Br Papiua, Austria. 20 11/12 yrs.  
Btry E 4 FA to July 10/18; Btry A  
Bn Mounted Arty to July 18/19; Co  
B MP to Aug 18/19; Btry A Bn  
Mounted Arty to disch. Pvt. Hon  
disch Oct 1/19.
- PANTALOS, PALESOS**  
596,270, White  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl NG Bridgeport, Conn. June 7/17.  
Br Dalamato, Greece. 19 yrs. 2  
Co CAC CNG (33 Co CAC Ft Michie  
NY) to Feb 18/18; Btry C 52 Arty  
CAC to disch. Pvt lcl Sept 15/18.  
AEF Mch 18/18 to Jan 3/19. Hon  
disch Feb 10/19.
- PANUZIO, NICHOLAS L.**  
3,032,117, White  
704 Maple St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 5 Bridgeport, Conn. Aug  
26/18. Br Castelfranca, Italy. Feb  
23/95. MD to Jan 28/19; Med Det  
89 Inf to disch. Pvt. Hon disch  
Feb 25/19.
- PAOLETTA, JOSEPH**  
3,032,118, White  
35 Hallett St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 5 Bridgeport, Conn. Aug  
26/18. Br Prov. Benevento, Italy.  
May 22/94. MD to disch. Pvt. AEF  
Sept 26/18 to July 10/19. Hon disch  
July 17/19.
- PAOLETTA, JOSEPH**  
1,929,351, White  
143 Shelton St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Oct 3/17.  
Br Castelfranco, Italy. 23 11/12 yrs.  
Co K 304 Inf to Nov 7/17; 157 Dep  
Brig to Jan 14/18; QMC Cp Gordon  
Ga to Sept 27/18; MT Co 736 to  
disch. Corp Dec 31/18. Hon disch  
June 17/19.
- PAPAGEORGE, NICK**  
4,189,180, White  
564 Broad St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 4 New Haven, Conn. Aug  
28/18. Br Greece. Jan 15/89. MD  
to disch. Pvt lcl Jan 28/19. Hon  
disch June 26/19. 10% disabled.
- PAPAS, CHRIST N.**  
391,970, White  
175 Hewitt St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. June 5/18.  
Br Turkey. Mch 3/94. 156 Dep  
Brig to disch. Ck Oct 23/18. Hon  
disch Feb 7/19.
- PAPATATOS, PETER**  
2,887,459, White  
708 Main St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 6 Bridgeport, Conn. May  
24/18. Br Zonto, Greece. Apr 12/  
92. 28 Co 152 Dep Brig to June 9/  
18; 38 Co 152 Dep Brig to June  
18/18; Co I 3 Div 152 Dep Brig to  
des. Pvt. Des July 24/18 Cp Upton  
NY.
- PAPAVASILIOU, VASILIOS D.**  
1,923,201, White  
1070 E. Main St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Oct 3/17.  
Br Tharsos Island, Greece. 25 2/12  
yrs. Co I 304 Inf to disch. Pvt. Hon  
disch Oct 26/18 SCD. 25% dis-  
abled.
- PAPAZIAN, HARRY G.**  
2,729,287, White  
534 Water St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Aug 29/18.  
Br Constantinople, Turkey. 21 9/  
12 yrs. Sch of Aerial Photography  
Rochester NY to disch. Pvt. Hon  
disch Dec 19/18.
- PAPPALARDO, NUNZIO**  
1,661,160, White  
1340 Stratford Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Sept 19/17.  
Br Presa, Italy. 24 6/12 yrs. Co C  
304 Inf to .....; Co A 115 MG Bn  
to Jan 7/19; Co A 113 MG Bn to  
disch. Pvt. WIA Slightly Sept 29/  
18. AEF July 8/18 to Apr 2/19. Hon  
disch Apr 12/19.
- ★ **PAPPALO, FRANCESCO**  
3,199,793, White  
175 Church St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 5 Bridgeport, Conn. June  
14/18. Br Italy. 26 1/12 yrs. 19 Co  
152 Dep Brig to July 4/18; Co M 49  
Inf to Sept 12/18; Co G 109 Inf to  
death. Pvt. AEF July 18/18 to  
death. DW Sept 27/18. Notified  
Mr. Nicolo Pappalo, father, Ferolito  
Dellachiesa, Italy.



## BRIDGEPORT

**PAPPAS, JOHN N.**

3,032,331, White  
1490 Stratford Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 6 Bridgeport, Conn. Aug  
26/18. Br Greece. Oct 9/96. MD to  
disch. Ck Mch 11/19. Hon disch  
Aug 23/19.

**PAQUETTE, FREDRICK D.**

Capt., White  
1393 North Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind RA Bridgeport, Conn. Oct 3/17.  
Br Holyoke, Mass. May 27/90. Co  
L 304 Inf to May 6/13; Co I 304 Inf  
to disch. Sgt Nov 11/17. Hon disch  
May 31/18 to accept comm. Aptd  
2 Lt Inf June 1/18 RA. Cp Devens  
Mass. 1st Lt July 20/18; Capt Inf  
Sept 11/18. Inf to disch. Cp Lee  
Va to disch. Hon disch Jan 6/19  
for C of G.

**PAQUIN, EMILE**

1,792,451, White  
276 Seaview Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. July 27/17.  
Br Putnam, Conn. 23 5/12 yrs. Bkry  
Co 132 QMC to Sept 18/17; Bkry  
Co 301 QMC to July 6/18; Bkry Co  
355 QMC to disch. Corp Oct 17/  
17; Sgt July 30/18. AEF Sept 8/18  
to June 19/19. Hon disch June 27/  
19.

**PARADOSKY, IGNACY**

3,672,397, White  
494 Park St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. May 18/18.  
Br Russia. July 15/95. 153 Dep Brig  
to Sept 1/18; Co K 136 Inf to Nov  
14/18; Labor Bn 2 Prov Regt AEF  
ASC to disch. Pvt. AEF Oct 13/18  
to July 13/19. Hon disch July 25  
/19 reenl.

**PARANHOS, ADALBERTO C.**

4,156, White  
351 Clinton Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. June 27/17.  
Br Brazil. 27 6/12 yrs. Evac Hosp  
#1 Cp Greenleaf Ga to Sept 7/17;  
MD 308 Inf to Nov 25/17; FH Sec  
116 Sn Tns to Mch 15/18; 116 Sup  
Tn to Apr 19/18; FH #161 to disch.  
Pvt lcl Feb 12/18. St Mihiel; Mouss-  
Argonne; Champagne; Alsace. AEF  
Dec 13/17 to July 20/19. Hon disch  
July 28/19.

**PARANT, FRED H.**

2,673,465, White  
210 Pearl St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 6 Bridgeport, Conn. Apr  
26/18. Br Canada. 26 11/12 yrs.  
152 Dep Brig to May 17/18; 76 Div  
Cp Devens Mass to disch. Pvt.  
AEF July 14/18 to Jan 5/19. Hon  
disch Jan 18/19.

**PARATORE, PHILIP**

2,789,007, White  
49 East Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 6 Bridgeport, Conn. Apr  
26/18. Br Messina, Italy. 26 11/12  
yrs. 21 Co 152 Dep Brig to May  
17/18; Co I 304 Inf to July 5/18;  
151 Dep Brig to Aug 2/18; Co A  
34 Inf to disch. Pvt; Pvt lcl Sept  
1/18. WIA Severely Nov 1/18.  
AEF Aug 17/18 to Jan 11/19. Hon  
disch Jan 30/19.

**PARDEE, LEROY W.**

65,829, White  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl NG Bridgeport, Conn. June 30/17.  
Br New Haven, Conn. 34 6/12 yrs.  
Co K 2 Inf CNG (Co K 102 Inf) to  
Sept 26/18; 101 MP to Nov 23/18;  
Co K 102 Inf to disch. Corp Sept  
26/17; Pvt Jan 24/18; Pvt lcl Jan  
24/18. AEF Sept 16/17 to Apr 8/19.  
Hon disch Apr 29/19.

**PARDEE, THOMAS R.**

235,608, White  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. Feb 7/17.  
Br Waterbury, Conn. 21 7/12 yrs.  
M Trk Co 4 QMC to July 5/19; Brest  
Cas Co 2293 Mitchell Fld to July  
22/19; 631 Aer Sq to Aug 4/19; Hq  
QM Det Cp Meade Md to Oct 21/19;  
Commissary Unit 3 to Mch 5/20.  
Pvt lcl Sept 26/17; Corp Apr 28/  
18; Sgt Nov 10/19. AEF June 14/  
17 to July 17/19. Hon disch June  
4/20 Abolishment of RAR. Fur to  
RAR Mch 5/20.

**PARDOE, JOHN E.**

2,799,275, White  
159 Ash St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
\*(Claimed by Bristol.)  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Aug 14/18.  
Br Paisley, Scotland. Feb 8/97. Tag  
Det Newton Tech High Sch Newton  
Mass to Oct 12/18; 31 Co Boston  
CAC to Oct 31/18; Hq Co 28 Arty  
CAC to disch. Pvt lcl Oct 22/18;  
Corp Nov 27/18. Hon disch Dec  
17/18.

**PARIEWSKI, STANISLAW**

566,760, White  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl RA Jefferson Bks., Mo. May 3/  
17. Br Russia. 21 7/12 yrs. Tr 8  
19 Cav to disch. Pvt. AEF May  
19/18 to disch. Hon disch June 2/  
19 for immediate reenl.

**PARKER, BENJAMIN F.**

1,732,580, White  
RFD 52,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl NA New Haven, Conn. Dec 13/  
17. Br Bridgeport, Conn. 24 yrs.  
Ord C to disch. Pvt. AEF Mch 29/  
18 to Oct 6/19. Hon disch Oct 13/  
19.

**PARKER, GEORGE E.**

1,668,836, White  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Pawtucket, RI. Sept 18/17.  
Br Pawtucket, RI. 27 3/12 yrs. Co  
E 301 Engrs to June 1/18; Hq Det  
301 Engrs to disch. Wag Mch 16/  
19. AEF July 14/18 to June 13/19.  
Hon disch June 20/19.

**PARKER, NELSON A.**

1,662,035, White  
258 Broad St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Sept 19/17.  
Br Jersey City, NJ. 23 10/12 yrs.  
Sup Co 304 FA to disch. Pvt lcl  
Mch 4/18; Corp May 21/18; Sgt  
Aug 16/18; 1st Sgt Sept 1/18. AEF  
July 8/18 to Apr 29/19. Hon disch  
May 10/19.

**PARKETON, GEORGE T.**

313,490, White  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. Oct 8/14.

Br Brooklyn, NY. 23 10/12 yrs. Co  
D 3 Engrs to disch. Pvt lcl July  
14/17; Pvt Nov 16/17; Pvt lcl May  
1/18; Corp Sept 30/18. Hon disch  
June 4/20 Abolition of RAR.

**PARNOFFE, GENNARO**

152-01-67,  
RFD 2,  
Stratfield Road,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
\*(Claimed by Fairfield.)  
USNRF Rctg Sta Bridgeport, Conn.  
June 3/18. Age at Entrance 21 Yrs  
9 Mos. M Att lcl. Fed Rendezvous  
Brooklyn NY June 30/18 to Sept 5/  
18; USS Relief Sept 5/18 to Nov  
11/18. M Att lcl 161 das. Disch  
Dec 13/18 Hq 3 Nav Dist NY. M  
Att lcl.

**PARRELLA, DOMINICO**

1,925,651, White  
5 N. Sidney St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Oct 3/17.  
Br Italy. 26 1/12 yrs. Co L 304 Inf  
to Nov 15/17; 157 Dep Brig to Mch  
2/18; ASC to disch. Ck July 21/18.  
AEF Mch 14/18 to July 11/19. Hon  
disch July 18/19.

**PARRELLA, LUIGI**

2,673,506, White  
1397 E. Washington Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 6 Bridgeport, Conn. Apr  
26/18. Br Italy. 22 1/12 yrs. Co I  
304 Inf to Aug 1/18; Co F 39 Inf  
to disch. Pvt. AEF July 8/19 to  
Aug 6/19. Hon disch Aug 11/19.

**PARRIGIN, CYRUS**

624,206, White  
1571 E. Main St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl NA Ft. Terry, NY. Dec 20/17. Br  
Lilly, Ky. 27 11/12 yrs. 35 Co CAC  
Ft Terry NY to Jan 6/18; Btry D 56  
Arty CAC to disch. Wag Dec 1/18.  
AEF Mch 28/18 to Jan 18/19. Hon  
disch Jan 28/19.

**PARRISH, FRANK W.**

624,486, White  
1177 Hancock Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl NG Bridgeport, Conn. Jan 29/17.  
Br Boston, Mass. 26 yrs. 4 Co CAC  
CNG to Dec 19/17; Btry F 56 Arty  
CAC to disch. Corp; Sgt May 1/17;  
WIA Severely Oct 3/18. AEF Mch  
28/18 to Mch 26/19. Hon disch Apr  
9/19.

**PARRISH, FREDERICK HENRY**

2,887,032, White  
1177 Hancock Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 2 Bridgeport, Conn. May  
23/18. Br Boston, Mass. June 8/89.  
Co H 316 Inf to disch. Corp Dec  
24/18. AEF July 9/18 to May 29/  
19. Hon disch June 6/19.

**PARRISH, ROBERT**

2,789,013, White  
1177 Hancock Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 2 Bridgeport, Conn. Apr  
25/18. Br Bridgeport, Conn. 24 5/  
12 yrs. 152 Dep Brig to May 17/  
18; Co G 304 Inf to Aug 7/18; Co G  
39 Inf to disch. Pvt lcl June 18/18;  
Pvt Aug 10/18; Pvt lcl May 20/19.  
AEF July 8/18 to Aug 6/19. Hon  
disch Aug 11/19.

## BRIDGEPORT

- PARRY, PERCEL G.**  
2,615,060, White  
260 Willow St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Monmouth Co., NJ. Sept 5/  
18. Br Blakely, Pa. Dec 18/96. Co  
C 506 Engrs to disch. Pvt. Hon  
disch Dec 14/18.
- PARRY, STANLEY**  
2,887,405, White  
260 Willow St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 6 Bridgeport, Conn. May  
24/18. Br Blakely, Pa. Nov 28/94.  
152 Dep Brig to July 11/18; 37 Prov  
Ord Co 1 Regt Ord Rep Sh to disch.  
Pvt. AEF July 31/18 to Apr 19/19.  
Hon disch Apr 26/19.
- PARRY, WILLIAM J.**  
1,661,074, White  
260 Willow St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 6 Bridgeport, Conn. Sept 19/17.  
Br Oliphant, Pa. 28 3/12 yrs. Co B  
304 Inf to Nov 7/18; Co B 163 Inf  
to Dec 27/18: 871 Co TC to disch.  
Pvt lcl Feb 1/18. AEF July 8/18 to  
..... 20/19. Hon disch July 6/19.
- PARSONS, FREDERICK A.**  
4,906,091, White  
3101 Main St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 3 Bridgeport, Conn. Oct  
14/18. Br Bridgeport, Conn. June  
14/00. SATC Yale Univ New  
Haven Conn to disch. Pvt. Hon  
disch Dec 14/18.
- PARSONS, WILLIAM  
CHAMBERLAIN**  
624,743, White  
3101 Main St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl NG Bridgeport, Conn. May 22/  
17. Br Bridgeport, Conn. 24 6/12  
yrs. Sn Det CAC CNG to Jan 10/  
18; Med Det 56 Arty CAC to disch.  
Pvt. WIA Slightly about Oct 26/18.  
AEF Mch 28/18 to Dec 24/18. Hon  
disch Jan 24/19.
- PARTEE, WILLIAM ARKAY, JR.**  
2nd Lt., White  
833 Main St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Oct 3/17.  
Br Nashville, Tenn. Feb 17/1898.  
Co B 304 Inf to Feb 6/18; Co H 60  
Inf to disch. Cpl Mch 26/18. AEF  
Apr 16/18 to disch. Hon disch Apr  
22/19 to accept comm. Aptd 2 Lt  
Inf Apr 23/19 USA. PR & C Det  
ASC; Inf Cas to disch. AEF; Cp  
Dix NJ. AEF Apr 16/18 to July 8/  
19. Hon disch July 25/19.
- PARTHEN, JOHN**  
NSN, White  
159 Golden Hill St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Nov 17/17.  
Br Greece, 26 yrs. 6 Co 2 Tng Bn  
151 Dep Brig to disch. Pvt. Disch  
Nov 29/17. AR 139.
- PARTHENIOS, GEORGE J.**  
1,672,829, White  
1832 Barnum Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 6 Bridgeport, Conn. Nov  
12/17. Br Loda, Calamata, Greece.  
29 10/12 yrs. 151 Dep Brig to Jan  
17/18; Vet Hosp 11 MD to disch.
- Pvt. AEF Apr 14/18 to June 9/19.  
Hon disch June 18/19.
- PARTRICK, ORRIN F.**  
NSN, White  
146 Capitol Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Sept 19/17.  
Br South Norwalk, Conn. 24 1/12  
yrs. Hq Co 301 Inf to .....; Sup Co  
328 Inf to disch. Pvt. Hon disch  
Jan 16/18 SCD. 50% disabled.
- PARTRIDGE, OSWALD**  
3,602,652, White  
758 Connecticut Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl NA Ft. Slocum, NY. Aug 16/18.  
Br Northport, NY. 19 2/12 yrs. Mob  
Laun Unit 347 to disch. Pvt lcl Dec  
6/18; Corp Feb 13/19. Hon disch  
Apr 4/19.
- PASCALÉ, CARMINE**  
2,887,465, White  
181 N. Washington Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 4 Bridgeport, Conn. May  
24/18. Br Avellino, Italy. Jan 2/89.  
152 Dep Brig to June 22/18; QMC  
Butch Co 340 to disch. Pvt. AEF  
Aug 14/18 to June 26/19. Hon disch  
Aug 21/19.
- PASQUIN, LEO M.**  
3,032,263, White  
567 Connecticut Ave.,  
\*Bridgeport, Conn.  
(Claimed by Stratford.)  
Ind NA LB 13 Bridgeport, Conn. Aug  
23/18. Br Brooklyn, NY. Nov 11/92.  
MD Cp Greenleaf Ga to disch. Pvt  
lcl Oct 12/18. Hon disch Dec 26/  
18.
- PASSARELLA, JAMES**  
65,688, White  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl NG Bridgeport, Conn. July 10/17.  
Br Italy. 22 yrs. Co I 2 Inf CNG  
(Co I 102 Inf) to Oct 19/18; Garden  
Serv Co 1 QMC to disch. Pvt. AEF  
Sept 16/17 to Apr 24/19. Hon disch  
May 3/19.
- PASSARO, GIUSEPPE**  
1,662,036, White  
211 Lexington Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Oct 3/17.  
Br Italy. 27 2/12 yrs. Co L 304 Inf  
to Dec 6/17; Sup Co 304 Inf to Aug  
3/18; 1 Co Cons Bn 1 Repl Dep to  
disch. Wag Apr 21/18. AEF July  
8/18 to June 26/19. Hon disch July  
8/19.
- PASTINE, JAMES B.**  
1,661,753, White  
1763 Noble Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Oct 3/17.  
Br Bridgeport, Conn. 24 2/12 yrs.  
Co K 304 Inf to Nov 6/18; Co C 328  
Bn 304 Brig TC to disch. Corp Aug  
26/18. AEF July 8/18 to Mch 17/19.  
Hon disch Apr 11/19.
- PASTIR, ANDREW H.**  
1,675,082, White  
112 Pixlee Place,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Oct 3/17.  
Br Austria, Hungary. 22 8/12 yrs.
- 34 Co 151 Dep Brig to .....; Co B  
303 MG Bn to disch. Pvt lcl. Disch  
June 25/18 Alien enemy.
- PASTOR, JOHN**  
2,180,977, White  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl RA Columbus, N. Mex. Aug 12/  
14. Br Hungary. 31 4/12 yrs. Hq  
Tr 13 Cav to Sept 15/17; Hq Co  
355 Inf to Hq Co 79 FA to fur to  
res to disch. Sgt; Bnd Sgt Oct 17/  
17; Bnd Ldr Oct 19/17. AEF June  
4/18 to May 22/19. Hon disch June  
4/20 abolition of RAR.
- PASUTH, BARTHOLOMEW  
CHARLES**  
1st Lt., White  
364 Bunnell St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Born Conn. Apr 15/91. Called into  
active service as 1st Lt MC May  
12/18 ORC. 157 Dep Brig to .....;  
Slavic Legion to disch. Cp Gordon  
Ga; Cp Wadsworth SC. Hon disch  
Dec 19/18.
- PASZCZUK, JOHN**  
1,669,005, White  
260 Willard St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Sept 19/17.  
Br Austria. 30 3/12 yrs. Co F 301  
Engrs to disch. Pvt lcl Aug 5/18.  
AEF July 14/18 to June 13/19. Hon  
disch June 20/19.
- PATCHEN, ERNEST H.**  
624,311, White  
239 Gilbert St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl NA Ft. H. G. Wright, NY. Nov  
19/17. Br Danbury, Conn. 21 9/12  
yrs. Btry E 56 Arty CAC to disch.  
Wag Aug 13/18. AEF Mch 28/18  
to Apr 27/19. Hon disch May 17/  
19.
- PATNAUDE, EARL C.**  
407,159, White  
153 Golden Hill St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. Apr 3/18.  
Br Cohoes, NY. 19 9/12 yrs. Tr F  
11 Cav to disch. Pvt. Hon disch  
Apr 24/19 to reenl.
- PATNODE, FRANK**  
2,887,414, White  
37 - 6th St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 6 Bridgeport, Conn. May  
24/18. Br Keysville, NY. Jan 13/  
93. 152 Dep Brig to June 22/18;  
352 Labor Regt QMC to Sept 12/18;  
Butch Co 354 to disch. Pvt lcl Sept  
23/18. AEF Oct 5/18 to July 16/19.  
Hon disch July 23/19.
- PATRICK, JOHN**  
48,428, White  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. Feb 17/17.  
Br Walsenburg, Colo. 21 10/12 yrs.  
Co H 35 Inf to May 29/17; Co M 18  
Inf to Mch 31/20. Pvt lcl May 16/  
17; Pvt Sept 24/17; Pvt lcl Dec 20/  
17; Corp Jan 3/18; Pvt June 14/18;  
Corp June 29/19. Picardy; Mont-  
didier-Noyon; Lorraine. AEF June  
14/17 to Sept 4/19. Hon disch June  
4/20. Abolition of RAR. Fur to  
RAR Mch 31/20.

## BRIDGEPORT

**PATRICK, JOHN H.**

1,868,555, White  
310 Benham Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl ERC New Haven, Conn. Dec 14/  
17. Br Southport, Conn. 25 11/12  
yrs. 152 Dep Brig to Feb 4/18; 1  
Hv Arty Mob Ord Rep Sb 3 Army  
to disch. Pvt. AEF July 9/18 to  
May 27/19. Hon disch June 2/19.

**PATRICK, STEPHEN J.**

4,194,153, White  
94 Wesels Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 6 Bridgeport, Conn. Sept  
4/18. Br Austria. Apr 5/97. 151  
Dep Brig to disch. Pvt. Hon disch  
Dec 11/18.

**PATRIZIO, GERARD**

2,887,416, White  
88 Orange St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. May 24/18.  
Br Caretta, Italy. Apr 18/95. 152  
Dep Brig to June 22/18; Co 353  
QMC to disch. Ck May 16/19. AEF  
Oct 5/18 to disch. Hon disch July  
1/19.

**PATRIZZ, CHARLES**

3,032,140, White  
89 Goodwin St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Aug 26/18.  
Br Bridgeport, Conn. Dec 29/97.  
MD Cp Greenleaf Ga to disch. Pvt.  
Hon disch Jan 2/19.

**PATSILELIS, JOHN**

2,985,966, White  
726 E. Main St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 5 Bridgeport, Conn. May  
24/18. Br Greece. Mch 25/93. 152  
Dep Brig to Aug 30/18; Co M 68  
Inf to Oct 8/18; Co 4 Dev Bn Cp  
Sheridan Ala to disch. Pvt. Hon  
disch Dec 8/18.

**PATTERSON, ASA A.**

1,163,799, White  
267 East Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Mch 18/18.  
Br Alburg, Vt. 27 yrs. 234 Aer  
Serv Sq to Aug 14/18; 1106 AS  
Repl Sq to Aug 2/18; 466 Aer Sq  
to Sept 15/18; 1102 Aer Repl Sq to  
Sept 20/18; 646 Aer Sq to disch.  
Pvt. AEF July 14/18 to Apr 20/19.  
Hon disch May 23/19.

**PATTERSON, DANIEL**

**CLEVELAND**  
Capt., White  
819 Myrtle St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Br New Brunswick, — October 1/82.  
Called into active service as Capt  
MC Dec 3/17 fr ORC. BH 42 MC to  
disch. New York NY; Cp Sheridan  
Ala; Cp Mead Md; Cp Dix NJ;  
AEF; Cp Devens Mass. AEF June  
28/18 to Apr 17/19. Hon disch Apr  
24/19.

**PATTERSON, FRANK**

Capt., White  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl USMC Washington, DC. Feb 17/  
14. Br New Britain, Conn. Jan 19/84.  
Serving in San Domingo PR 10 Co  
2 Regt on Apr 6/18; 10 Co 4 Prov  
Regt Aug 24/17; Accounts closed

to accept apmt as 2 Lt (temp) Aug  
24/17; Apmt revoked July 16/19;  
Quantico Va July 16/19. Was 1st  
Sgt on Apr 6/17. Exit from service  
July 17/19 Char exc. 8 Prior yrs  
serv in USMC. Commissioned 2 Lt  
(temp) Aug 25/17. Santo Domingo  
Aug 25/17; Quantico Va June 4/19.  
1st Lt (temp) Oct 3/17; Capt (temp)  
Oct 18/17. Hon disch July 16/19.

**PATTERSON, LESLIE**

152-36-55,  
749 Arctic St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
USN Rctg Station New Haven, Conn.  
Nov 16/17. Age at Entrance 18 Yrs  
4 Mos. AS. Tng Sta at Newport  
RI Nov 16/17 to Dec 7/17; USS  
Oklahoma Dec 7/17 to Dec 31/17;  
Nav Hosp at Philadelphia Pa Dec  
31/17 to Jan 21/18; USS Oklahoma  
Jan 21/18 to Nov 11/18. AS 45 das;  
Sea 2c 315 das. Disch Aug 13/19  
Receiving Ship at New York NY.  
Sea.

**PATTERSON, LEVI**

126-54-06,  
114 Elizabeth St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
USN Navy Rctg Station New Haven,  
Conn. June 27/17. Age at Entrance  
20 Yrs 2 Mos. AS. Nav Tng Sta  
Newport RI June 27/17 to Aug 9/  
17; USS Florida Aug 9/17 to Aug  
21/17; Receiving Ship at NY Aug  
21/17 to Oct 15/17; Nav Pris Ports-  
mouth NH Oct 15/17 to Aug 21/18.  
F 3c 420 das. Disch Aug 21/18 Nav  
Pris Portsmouth NH. F 3c.

**PATTERSON, LEVI J.**

4,342,183, White  
696 Union Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 6 Bridgeport, Conn. Oct  
23/18. Br Boston, Mass. Apr 10/  
97. Btry E 41 Arty CAC to disch.  
Pvt. Hon disch Dec 17/18.

**PAUL, LUCIUS CHARLES**

Chief Gunner, Prov.,  
965 Fairfield Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
USNRF Navy Yard, New York, NY.  
Dec 4/17. Born October 27/1890.  
Bridgeport, Conn. CE (G). Nav Tng  
Cp Pelham Bay Park NY Dec 17/17  
to Feb 13/18; Wire & Cable Co  
Bayonne NJ Feb 13/18 to June 26/  
18. CE (G) 204 das. Aptd Officer  
June 26/18. Disch Hq 3 Nav Dist  
NY. CE (G). June 26/18 Chief  
Gunner Prov. June 26/18 To duty  
under Aide for Supply Navy Yard  
New York. Inactive duty Sept 27/  
19 3 Nav Dist.

**PAUL, WILLIAM R.**

1,912,426, White  
192 Harriet St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Sept 19/17.  
Br New York, NY. 28 yrs. Hq Co  
304 Inf to Nov 7/17; Hq Co 319 FA  
to disch. Pvt lcl Mch 22/18. AEF  
May 19/18 to May 12/19. Hon  
disch May 20/19.

**PAULCEUS, JOSEPH**

4,191,431, Colored  
60 Hill St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 4 Bridgeport, Conn. Sept  
1/18. Br Les Cayes, Haiti. May 10/  
94. 151 Dep Brig to Oct 25/18; 811  
Pion Inf to Oct 25/18; Co I 63 Pion

Inf to Nov 11/18; Co A 553 Serv  
Bn to disch. Pvt. Hon disch Mch  
6/19.

**PAULIAN, OSCAR A.**

1,911,280, White  
1536 Seaview Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Sept 19/17.  
Br Armenia. 22 yrs. Sup Co 328  
Inf to Dec 14/17; Co I 328 Inf to  
Apr 8/18; 157 Dep Brig to disch.  
Pvt. AEF Aug 18/18 to July 19/19.  
Hon disch July 26/19.

**PAVLIK, ANDREW**

649,686, White  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. Apr 4/14. Br  
Sedlicze Saros Megye, Hungary.  
22 6/12 yrs. Co K 22 Inf to Feb 21/  
19; Fur to res to disch. Pvt lcl Oct  
23/16; Corp July 12/17; Pvt June  
25/18; Pvt lcl July 16/18; Corp  
Sept 17/18. Hon disch June 4/20.  
Abolishment of RAR.

**PAVONE, ALBERT**

4,169,891, White  
129 James St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 3 Bridgeport, Conn. Sept  
6/18. Br Palermo Sicily, Italy. Mch  
27/92. 152 Dep Brig to disch. Pvt.  
Hon disch Dec 3/18.

**PAVONE, EMMANUEL V.**

366,520, White  
129 James St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. May 1/18.  
Br Palermo Siscerty, Italy. 23 2/12  
yrs. Hq Co 113 Inf to disch. Mus  
3cl Sept 1/18. AEF July 15/18 to  
May 14/19. Hon disch May 27/19.

**PAWLOWEIZ, LEOPOLD**

3,032,455, White  
7 Bank St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 3 Bridgeport, Conn. Aug  
26/18. Br Belystock, Russia. May  
5/90. MD Cp Greenleaf Ga to disch.  
Pvt. Hon disch Jan 7/19.

**PAWLOWSKI, BOLIESLOW**

1,924,131, White  
164 Brook St.,  
\*Bridgeport, Conn.  
\*(Claimed by Shelton.)  
Ind NA-Bridgeport, Conn. Oct 24/17.  
Br Solkoik, Grodno, Poland. 24-9/  
12 yrs. Co D 304 Inf to Nov 14/17;  
13 Co 4 Bn 157 Dep Brig to Mch  
27/18; Co G 327 Inf to disch. Pvt.  
WIA Slightly Oct 8/18. AEF Apr  
25/18 to May 18/19. Hon disch May  
26/19.

**PAWLUK, ELIAZ**

NSN, White  
344 Willard St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Oct 3/17.  
Br Austria. 28 3/12 yrs. Co D 304  
Inf to disch. Pvt. Disch Feb 27/18.  
Alien enemy.

**PAYDEN, CHARLES H.**

1,868,354, White  
723 William St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl NA Bridgeport, Conn. Dec 13/17.  
Br Bridgeport, Conn. 27 5/12 yrs.  
Ord Dept to disch. Sgt lcl May  
15/18. AEF May 27/18 to July 14/  
19. Hon disch July 22/19.

## BRIDGEPORT

- PAYNE, CHARLES B.**  
1,763,406, White  
83 Thompson St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. July 8/17.  
Br Danbury, Conn. 24 11/12 yrs.  
Co A 55 Inf to Sept 4/17; Co H 310  
Inf to disch. Pvt lcl Aug 2/17;  
Corp Oct 17/18; Sgt Nov 9/17. AEF  
May 20/18 to May 29/19. Hon  
disch June 6/19.
- PAYNE, HOWARD E.**  
750,571, White  
40 Bennett St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. June 26/17.  
Br Stamfordville, NY. 21 9/12 yrs.  
Co H 54 Inf to Dec 20/17; Co D 18  
MG Bn to Dec 24/18; 217 Co MPC  
to Feb 28/19; 236 Co MPC to disch.  
Pvt lcl Mch 1/19. AEF July 7/18  
to June 19/19. Hon disch June 28/  
19.
- PAYNE, JOSEPH W.**  
4,195,994, Colored  
24 Lumber St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl NA Bridgeport, Conn. Sept 27/17.  
Br McRae, Ga. Apr 24/89. 151 Dep  
Brig to Nov 11/18; Co A 552 Engrs  
to disch. Pvt. Hon disch Dec 17/18.
- PAYNE, WILLIAM D.**  
1,265,776, White  
431 John St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. Jan 15/18.  
Br England. 38 1/12 yrs. 6 Co 3  
M Mec Regt Sig C to June 1/18; 1  
Co 3 M Mec Regt AS to Sept 15/18;  
8 Co 3 M Mec AS to disch. Sgt Apr  
25/18. AEF June 23/18 to June 30/  
19. Hon disch July 10/19.
- PEABODY, JOHN MARSHALL**  
2nd Lt., White  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl NG Bridgeport, Conn. June 22/16.  
Br Omaha, Nebr. Mch 10/92. Co 4  
CAC CNG to Aug 28/17; (27 Co  
CAC LIS) to .....; Btry F 56 Arty  
CAC to Mch 15/18; 31 Co CAC LIS  
to disch. Corp May 1/17; Sgt May  
22/17; Pvt Feb 25/18; Pvt lcl Apr  
1/18. Hon disch June 26/18 to accept  
commn. Aptd 2 Lt CAC June  
26/18 fr NA. CAC to disch. Ft  
Monroe Va. Hon disch Dec 12/18.
- PEAK, ROY**  
358,299, White  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. Apr 20/17.  
Br Revere, Mass. 20 4/12 yrs. Co  
G 5 Inf to July 23/18; Co A MPP  
CD to disch. Pvt lcl Apr 3/18. Hon  
disch Dec 7/19.
- PEAKE, WILLIAM**  
2,885,936, White  
102 Cottage St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl NA LB 2 Bridgeport, Conn. May  
23/18. Br Passaic, NJ. July 1/93.  
152 Dep Brig to Dec 14/18; MD to  
disch. Pvt. Hon disch July 24/19.
- PEARCE, JOHN T.**  
5,132,200, White  
Seaview Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl NA LB 1 Lewistown, Pa. Oct 14/  
18. Br Pittcavin, Pa. Nov 28/98.
- SATC Univ of Pittsburgh Pittsburgh**  
Pa to disch. Pvt. Hon disch Dec  
9/18.
- PEARCY, ANGELO**  
623,575, White  
120 Willard St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl NG Bridgeport, Conn. May 24/  
15. Br New York City, NY. 21 Yrs.  
11 Co CAC CNG (37 Co CAC LIS)  
to Dec 20/17; Btry B 56 Arty CAC  
to disch. Corp Dec 3/17. AEF Mch  
28/18 to Jan 18/19. Hon disch Jan  
28/19.
- PEARSON, EDWARD F.**  
405,420, White  
276 Railroad Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl NA Bridgeport, Conn. Mch 16/18.  
Br Howe, Mass. 22 5/12 yrs. 23 Co  
CAC Ft Andrews Mass to May 11/  
18; Btry D 71 Arty CAC to disch.  
Pvt lcl June 16/18. AEF July 31/18  
to Feb 22/19. Hon disch Mch 8/19.
- PEARSON, GEORGE L.**  
4,342,062, White  
RFD 2,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl NA LB 13 Bridgeport, Conn. Oct  
23/18. Br Bethel, Conn. May 15/97.  
Btry A 41 Arty CAC to disch. Pvt.  
Hon disch Jan 15/19.
- PEASE, EDWARD E.**  
3,032,209, White  
293 Vine St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl NA LB 2 Bridgeport, Conn. Aug  
25/18. Br Stamford, Conn. May 8/  
96. MG BH 154 to Sept 20/18; Hq  
Co 1 BH Grp to Dec 8/18; Gen  
Hosp 10 Boston to disch. Sgt Nov  
1/18. Hon disch Feb 28/19.
- PECK, CLARENCE A.**  
2,740,050, White  
324 Washington Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl NA Bridgeport, Conn. May 20/18.  
Br New Haven, Conn. Dec 19/92.  
Co A 49 Engrs to Aug 24/18; Co B  
49 Engrs to disch. Pvt lcl Aug 1/  
18. AEF July 8/18 to July 6/19.  
Hon disch July 15/19.
- PECK, HAROLD E.**  
3,157,899, White  
Stratfield Hotel,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl NA LB 2 Bridgeport, Conn. July  
24/18. Br Bridgeport, Conn. July  
14/87. 151 Dep Brig to disch. Corp  
Nov ...../18; Sgt Jan 25/19. Hon  
disch Jan 31/19.
- PECK, JAMES A.**  
3,424, White  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl NG Bridgeport, Conn. May 16/17.  
Br Newtown, Conn. 24 7/12 yrs.  
1 Amb Co CNG (Amb Co 3, 101  
Sn Tr) to .....; 102 Amb Co to Dec  
2/17; F Hosp 104 AEF to Jan 21/18;  
102 Amb Co AEF to disch. Pvt lcl  
June 14/18. AEF Sept 26/17 to Apr  
18/19. Hon disch Apr 29/19.
- PECK, LEO A.**  
3,032,333, White  
767 Seaview Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl NA LB 6 Bridgeport, Conn. Aug  
26/18. Br Southbridge, Mass. Aug  
17/96. MD Cp Greenleaf Ga to  
Nov 16/18; Ord Dept Cp Hancock  
Ga to disch. Pvt. Hon disch Jan  
27/19.
- ★ **PECK, RONALD M.**  
1,988,319, White  
667 William St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. Dec 13/17.  
Br Bridgeport, Conn. 26 1/3 yrs.  
Rct Tng Brig Kelly Fld San Antonio  
Tex Dec 13/17 to Jan 30/18; Rad  
Det Ellington Fld Houston Tex to  
Apr 8/18; 113 Aer Sq to May 17/  
18; Hq Sch Aer Obs Post Fld Ft  
Sill Okla to May 20/18; Post Fld Sq  
E Ft Sill Okla to Death. Pvt Dec  
13/17; Corp May 1/18; Sgt Oct 2/  
18. Died of Lobar Pneumonia Oct  
10/18. Notified Marvin M. Peck,  
father, 667 William St., Bridgeport,  
Conn.
- PECK, VERNON M.**  
3,373, White  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl NG Bridgeport, Conn. Mch 26/17.  
Br Bridgeport, Conn. 19 2/12 yrs.  
MD CNG to Jan 27/18; 102 Amb Co  
to May 8/18; 103 F Hosp to June  
28/18; 103 F Hosp to disch. Pvt  
lcl May 2/17; Corp May 23/17;  
Pvt lcl Dec 18/17. AEF Sept 26/17  
to May 6/19. Hon disch May 19/  
19. Awarded MCC.
- PECKER, ABRAHAM**  
1,661,756, White  
1368 Pembroke St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl NA LB Bridgeport, Conn. Oct 3/  
17. Br Russia. 24 1/12 yrs. Co K  
304 Inf to Nov 9/18; Co A 164 Inf  
to Nov 27/18; Ord Sch 1 Dep Div  
to disch. Pvt lcl June 1/18. AEF  
July 8/18 to Oct 4/19. Hon disch  
Oct 10/19.
- PEDERSEN, HENRY K. L.**  
3,032,018, White  
60 Hunting St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl NA LB 4 Bridgeport, Conn. Aug  
26/18. Br Hartford, Conn. Mch 30/  
97. MD BH 214 to May 20/19; BH  
65 to disch. Pvt lcl Mch 23/19.  
AEF Sept 26/18 to June 19/19. Hon  
disch June 26/19.
- PEDERSEN, THOMAS E.**  
4,311,142, White  
60 Hunting St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl NA LB 4 Bridgeport, Conn. Oct  
28/18. Br Hartford, Conn. Apr 27/  
99. 12 Prov Tng Co AS Dep Garden  
City LI NY to disch. Pvt. Hon  
disch Dec 12/18.
- PEEL, ARTHUR**  
2,460,645, White  
23 Harlem Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl NA Bridgeport, Conn. Apr 15/18.  
Br Newark, NJ. 27 1/12 yrs. Went-  
worth Inst Tng Det Boston Mass to  
June 12/18; 156 Dep Brig to Nov  
6/18; 1 Btry Co Jackson SC Nov  
Aut Repl Draft to Nov 23/18; 156  
Dep Brig to disch. Corp July 8/18;  
Sgt Aug 23/18; Pvt Oct 31/18; Sgt  
Dec 1/18. Hon disch Jan 10/19.

## BRIDGEPORT

**PEEPAS, STEPHAN**

152-55-82, White  
87 Liberty St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
USNRF Bridgeport, Connecticut. Aug  
8/17. SC 2c. Br Athens, Georgia.  
Aug 18/89. Fed Rendezvous  
Brooklyn NY Aug 13/17 to Aug  
22/17; USS Huron Aug 23/17 to  
June 14/19. SC 2c Aug 13/17 to  
Sept 30/18; SC 1c Oct 1/18 to June  
14/19. Released from active duty  
June 14/19 USS Huron as SC 1c.  
Hon disch Aug 7/21 3 Nav Dist  
New York NY. SC 1c.

**PEET, CHARLES WEBSTER**

2,887,725, White  
848 Noble Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 4 Bridgeport, Conn. May  
24/18. Br Bridgeport, Conn. July 2/  
92. 152 Dep Brig to disch. Pvt lcl  
Feb 1/13. Hon disch Apr 15/19.

**PEHLKE, HUGO**

2,673,594, White  
110 Hamilton St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 5 Bridgeport, Conn. Apr  
25/18. Br Russica, Poland. 23 7/12  
yrs. 152 Dep Brig to disch. Pvt.  
Hon disch Dec 18/18.

**PEKAR, ANDREW**

1,069,643, White  
345 Willard St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. Dec 5/17.  
Br Bridgeport, Conn. 18 7/12 yrs.  
665 Aer Sq to disch. Pvt. Hon disch  
Apr 29/19 SCD. 12 1/2% disabled.

**PELENIS, STANLEY**

NSN, White  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl NG Bridgeport, Conn. July 17/17.  
Br Russica. 24 7/12 yrs. Co L 2 Inf  
CNG (Co L 102 Inf) to Sept 14/17;  
Co H 1 Ct Inf to disch. Pvt. Hon  
disch Sept 29/17 SCD. 66 3/4% dis-  
abled.

**PELIPAVICH, JOHN**

4,342,113, White  
54 Allen St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 1 Bridgeport, Conn. Oct  
23/18. Br Kowna, Russica. Apr 28/  
88. Btry E 41 Arty CAC to Nov 14/  
18; 14 Co Chesapeake Bay CAC to  
disch. Pvt. Hon disch Dec 17/18.

**PELISSIER, LOUIS R.**

3,157,907, White  
745 Laurel Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 2 Bridgeport, Conn. July  
24/18. Born Northampton, Mass.  
June 11/94. 151 Dep Brig to .....;  
QMC to .....; 151 Dep Brig to disch.  
Pvt. Hon disch Dec 11/18.

**PELLETIER, LEE J.**

1,070,960, White  
237 Brewster St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. Dec 5/17.  
Br Bridgeport, Conn. 20 yrs. 608  
Aer Sup Sq to July 3/18; 28 Bln Co  
AS to disch. Cfr Feb 1/19; Cfr 1c  
May 15/19. Hon disch June 12/19.

**PELLISSEY, CLARENCE J.**

4,194,408, White  
870 Broad St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 1 Bridgeport, Conn. Sept  
4/18. Br Attleboro, Mass. Sept 15/  
96. 151 Dep Brig to disch. Pvt lcl  
Nov 8/18. Hon disch Dec 4/18.

**PELOQUIN, FRANK**

152-78-69,  
743 Iranistan Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
USN Navy Rctg Station New York,  
NY. Mch 9/15. Age at Entrance  
19 Yrs 4 Mos. AS. USS Seattle Apr  
6/17 to Nov 11/18. F 3c 209 das;  
F 2c 375 das. Disch Mch 19/19  
USS Seattle Hoboken NJ. F 2c.

**PELOQUIN, ROMEO**

623,180, White  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl NG Bridgeport, Conn. July 18/17.  
Br Montreal, Canada. 37 yrs. Bnd  
CAC CNG (Bnd 23 Co CAC LIS)  
to Jan 17/18; Hq Co 56 Arty CAC  
to disch. Mus 2cl Jan 7/18; Corp  
Sept 1/18. AEF Mch 28/18 to Jan  
18/19. Hon disch Jan 28/19.

**PELOSI, MICHAEL**

224,493, White  
104 Lexington Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Nov 27/17.  
Br Naples, Italy. 25 8/12 yrs. 151  
Dep Brig to Dec 4/17; Mec Rep  
Sh U 302 QMC to May 31/18; QMC  
at large to disch. Pvt. AEF Jan  
11/18 to July 23/19. Hon disch July  
30/19.

**PELTIER, WILLIAM N.**

NSN, White  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl NG Bridgeport, Conn. June 6/15.  
Br Turners Falls, Mass. 28 Yrs. 4  
Co CAC CNG to disch. Mec. Hon  
disch June 8/17 Dep.

**PELTON, LEO NEIL**

152-79-05,  
67 Washington Terrace,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
USN Navy Rctg Station New Haven,  
Conn. June 11/17. Age at Entrance  
22 Yrs 3 Mos. Lds E (R). Receiving  
Ship New York NY. June 11/17 to  
July 25/17; Receiving Ship Boston  
Mass July 25/17 to Aug 9/17; Nav  
Rod Sch Cambridge Mass Aug 9/  
17 to Oct 23/17; USS Pennsylvania  
Oct 23/17 to Nov 10/17; USS New  
Jersey Nov 10/17 to Nov 11/18. Lds  
E (R) 133 das; E 3c (R) 102 das; E  
2c (R) 181 das; E 1c (R) 102 das.  
Disch July 23/20 USS Pennsylvania  
New York NY. E 1c (R).

**PEMBERTON, CHARLES A.**

1,660,968, White  
45 Harbor View Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Oct 3/17.  
Br Greenport, LI, NY. 28 10/12 yrs.  
Co A 304 Inf to Aug 1/18; Hq Tr  
3 Army C to disch. Pvt lcl Dec 1/  
17. AEF July 8/18 to Apr 1/19.  
Hon disch Apr 5/19.

**PEMBERTON, GEORGE H.**

753,717, White  
805 William St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.

Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. Nov 21/17.  
Br Ashton, England. 34 5/12 yrs.  
Evac Hosp 6 to disch. Pvt lcl Nov  
1/18. AEF Apr 8/18 to Apr 30/19.  
Hon disch May 4/19.

**PEMBURN, CHARLES S., JR.**

NSN, White  
51 Sterling St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Oct 3/17.  
Br Lancaster, Mass. 23 7/12 yrs.  
Co D 304 Inf to Dec 29/17; Co E 11  
Engrs to disch. Pvt. AEF Feb 26/  
18 to Nov 17/18. Hon disch Jan  
24/19.

**PENDER, JAMES**

2,382,919, White  
108 Grand St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Oct 9/17.  
Br Bridgeport, Conn. 24 yrs. Co I  
304 Inf to Feb 6/18; Co C 60 Inf to  
disch. Pvt lcl May 1/18. WIA  
Severely Oct 14/18. AEF Apr 16/  
18 to Mch 3/19. Hon disch Apr  
4/19. 10% disabled.

**PENDERGAST, JOHN F.**

4,342,098, White  
2086 Fairfield Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Oct 23/18.  
Br Newport, RI. June 7/97. C Def  
Chesapeake Bay Ft Monroe Va to  
Nov 13/18; Btry B 41 Arty CAC to  
disch. Pvt. Hon disch Dec 17/18.

**PENDERGAST, PETER**

5,606,692, White  
1144 Hancock Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
\*(Claimed by Stamford.)  
Ind NA Stamford, Conn. Oct 23/18.  
Br N. Canaan, Conn. May 5/97.  
C Def Chesapeake Bay Ft Monroe  
Va to Nov 22/18; Btry F 41 Arty  
CAC to disch. Pvt. Hon disch Dec  
17/18.

**PENDERGHAST, FRANK**

1,693,772, White  
1177 Broad St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Mch 4/18.  
Br Newton, Mass. 30 yrs. 151 Dep  
Brig to Mch 18/18; Co K 305 Inf to  
disch. Pvt lcl May 1/18; Pvt Jan  
3/19. AEF Apr 16/18 to Apr 24/  
19. Hon disch May 9/18.

**PENFIELD, JOEL FARIST**

2nd Lt., White  
163 Maple St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Born Bridgeport, Conn. March 6/93.  
Called into active service 2 Lt Ord  
Nov 23/17 fr CL Plattsburg Bks  
NY. 2 Lt CWS USA Nov 19/18. Ord  
Dept to .....; CWS to disch. Wash-  
ington DC; Edgewood Arsenal Md.  
Hon disch Feb 12/19 for C of G.

**PENFIELD, MATSON CLINTON**

1st Lt., White  
Beacon St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Br Bridgeport, Conn. October 31/67.  
Called into active service as 1st Lt  
Ord Jan 10/18 fr ORC. Ord Dept  
to disch. Washington DC. Hon  
disch Dec 31/18.

## BRIDGEPORT

- PENGUE, ARTHUR FRANK**  
Carpenter (A) Prov.,  
148 Orchard St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.
- USNRNF Navy Training Sta Marblehead, Mass. May 11/17. Born Jan 28/1890. Rome Italy. Aer Lds. Commonwealth Pier May 11/17 to May 11/17; Nav Tng Sta Marblehead Mass May 11/17 to Aug 7/17; Nav Tng Cp Hingham Mass Aug 7/17 to Aug 27/17; NAS Squantum Mass Aug 27/17 to Oct 18/17; NAS Hampton Roads Va Oct 18/17 to Apr 4/18; NAS Coco Solo CZ Apr 4/18 to Nov 11/18. Lds Aer 12 das; Aer Mec 3c 120 das; CM 1c (A) 85 das; CCM (A) 332 das. Aptd Officer Dec 31/18 NAS Coco Solo CZ. CCM (A). Dec 31/18 Carpenter (A) Prov USNRNF. Inactive duty Mch 12/19. (NAS Coco Solo CZ).
- PENNEY, ARTHUR**  
1,672,927. White  
Ox Hill Road,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Nov 17/17. Br Bridgeport, Conn. 27 yrs. 151 Dep Brig to Jan 19/18; MD Vet C to disch. Pvt lcl Aug 15/18. AEF Apr 16/18 to Sept 2/19. Hon disch Sept 27/19.
- PENSOCK, JOHN**  
703,591. White  
111 Bell St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Sept 19/17. Br Homestead, Pa. 26 yrs. QMC to Feb 16/18; QMC Serv Pk Unit 319 to disch. Sgt Apr 9/18; Sgt lcl July 1/18. Hon disch Mch 19/19.
- PENZO, LEONARD**  
4,016,760. White  
Ward Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 2 Philadelphia, Pa. Aug 13/18. Br Camp di Grove, Italy. 24 10/12 yrs. 154 Dep Brig to Sept 9/18; Co K 71 Inf to disch. Pvt lcl Nov 15/18; Mec Jan 11/19. Hon disch Jan 31/19.
- PEPE, NICHOLAS**  
3,599,398. White  
693 Maple St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Aug 8/18. Br Italy. Apr 17/32. Btry A 34 FA to disch. Pvt. Hon disch Mch 6/19.
- PEPE, STEHEN**  
406,155. White  
709 E. Main St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Ft. Slocum, NY. Mch 28/18. Br Bridgeport, Conn. 19 5/12 yrs. Btry A 9 FA to disch. Pvt. Hon disch Apr 3/19.
- PEPE, TONY**  
192,391. White  
653 Housatonic Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Oct 3/17. Br New York, NY. 30 7/12 yrs. Co K 304 Inf to .....; Co A 504 Engrs to disch. Pvt lcl. AEF Nov 26/17 to June 9/19. Hon disch June 17/19.
- PEPSIN, MICHAEL J.**  
1,661,979. White  
Bridgeport, Conn.
- Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Sept 19/17. Br Austria. 24 6/12 yrs. Co D 304 Inf to Jan 2/18; Sup Co 304 Inf to June 24/18; 151 Dep Brig to disch. Wag Jan 21/18; Pvt Mch 4/18. Hon disch Nov 30/18.
- PERCELL, JACK**  
624,212. White  
192 Harriett St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Dec 20/17. Br New York, NY. 22 1/12 yrs. Btry D 56 Arty CAC to disch. Pvt. AEF Mch 28/18 to Jan 18/19. Hon disch Jan 28/19.
- PERCIBALLI, EMILIO**  
5,606,674. White  
108 Bell Court,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 3 Bridgeport, Conn. Oct 23/18. Br Italy. Apr 7/97. Btry E 41 Arty CAC to disch. Pvt. Hon disch Dec 18/18.
- PEREZ, SALVADOR**  
2,473,772. White  
90 State St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. May 23/18. Br Aliconte, Spain. 24 5/12 yrs. 158 Dep Brig to disch. Pvt. Disch Aug 20/18. Alien.
- PERISKY, LOUIS M.**  
377,273. White  
52 Ridge St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. May 19/18. Br Bridgeport, Conn. 20 11/12 yrs. 16 Serv Co Sig C to June 22/18; 47 Serv C Sig C to disch. Pvt lcl Aug 1/18. Hon disch Jan 9/19.
- PERKINS, ALVRA R.**  
2,893,250. White  
413 Warren St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA New Haven, Conn. Apr 26/18. Br Brooksville, Me. 31 11/12 yrs. 19 Co 152 Dep Brig to May 15/18; 37 Co 152 Dep Brig to disch. Pvt. Hon disch June 12/18 SCD. 25% disabled.
- PERKINS, MURRIE A.**  
1,661,103. White  
185 Westfield Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Sept 19/17. Br Yarmouth, NS. 27 yrs. Co C 304 Inf to Nov 7/18; Co B 163 Inf to Jan 4/19; Co G 161 Inf to disch. Corp Nov 11/17; Sgt May 21/18. AEF July 8/18 to Feb 22/19. Hon disch Mch. 4/19.
- PERKINS, ROY CLIFFORD**  
4,168,469. White  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Coos Co., NH. Sept 4/18. Br Gotham, NH. Aug 29/86. 152 Dep Brig to disch. Pvt. Hon disch Sept 30/18 SCD. 50% disabled.
- PERMOS, JOHN**  
2,885,976. White  
308 Barnum Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. May 23/18. Br Kalymnos, Turkey. 23 2/12 yrs. M Trk Co 459 QMC to July 22/18; Labor Co 1 QMC to Sept 9/18; Serv Co 2 QMC to Jan 16/19; Serv Co
- 1 QMC to disch. Pvt. Hon disch Feb 12/19.
- PERNAITIS, CHARLES**  
1,687,877. White  
Box F,  
172 Kings Highway,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Mch 29/18. Br Ansonia, Conn. 24 11/12 yrs. 16 Co 4 Tng Bn 151 Dep Brig to May 1/18; Co E 39 Inf to disch. Pvt. WIA Severely Aug 5/18. AEF May 10/18 to Jan 21/19. Hon disch June 6/19.
- ★PERO, PETER S.**  
2,887,370. White  
818 Lafayette St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 1 Bridgeport, Conn. May 24/18. Br South Amboy, NJ. June 19/89. 28 Co 7 Bn 152 Dep Brig to June 22/18; Co H 316 Inf to death. Pvt; Sgt Aug 1/18. Argonne Forest. AEF July 9/18 to death. KIA Sept 26/18. Notified Mrs. Agnes Pero, wife, 818 Lafayette St., Bridgeport, Conn.
- PERONE, JAMES**  
1,661,247. White  
186 Sterling St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Oct 31/17. Br Italy. 24 1/12 yrs. Co D 304 Inf to Aug 21/18; 1 Prov Co Hq Det 3 Dep Div to Dec 3/18; 1 Repl Dep Lab Bn to Apr 17/19; Co G 34 Inf to disch. Corp June 1/18. AEF July 8/18 to June 18/19. Hon disch June 25/19.
- PERRELLA, FRANK PETER**  
152-73-37,  
638 Newfield Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
USN Navy Rctg Station New Haven, Conn. July 29/18. Age at Entrance 18 Yrs 2 Mos. AS. Nav Tng Sta Newport RI July 29/18 to Oct 10/18; Receiving Ship Boston Mass Oct 10/18 to Nov 11/18. AS 73 das; Sec 2c 32 das. Disch Mch 4/19 Nav Tng Sta Newport RI. Sec 2c.
- PERRETTA, DOMINICK**  
3,032,454. White  
171 Jones Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 3 Bridgeport, Conn. Aug 26/18. Br Caserta, Italy. June 23/93. MD to disch. Pvt. Hon disch Jan 17/19.
- PERRY, CATO DAY**  
2,722,206. Colored  
164 Putnam St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 4 Bridgeport, Conn. Apr 30/18. Br Franklinton, NC. 29 10/12 yrs. Co G 367 Inf to disch. Pvt lcl July 30/18. AEF June 10/18 to Feb 17/19. Hon disch Mch 8/19.
- PERRY, EDWARD DEWEY**  
2,887,287. White  
82 Winter St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 4 Bridgeport, Conn. May 24/18. Br Bristol, Conn. Feb 20/92. Co 57 Engrs (125 TC) to disch. Pvt. AEF Aug 29/18 to July 9/19. Hon disch July 17/19.



## BRIDGEPORT

**PERRY, JOSEPH F.**

1,034,917, White  
149 Hewitt St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. Dec 23/14.  
Br Meriden, Conn. 20 7/12 yrs.  
Btry A 1st FA to Feb 14/15; Hq Co  
1st FA to Mch 20/18; Btry B 14th  
FA to June 19/19. Mus June 9/16;  
Bqtr Aug 6/16; Cpl Jan 28/17; Pvt  
Oct 7/17; Bqtr Nov 16/17; Pvt lcl  
Apr 19/19. Hon disch June 4/20  
Abol of RAR. Furl to Res June 19/  
19 to disch.

**PERSICH, GREGORY G.**

2,867,004, White  
89 Hillside Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 12 Bridgeport, Conn. May  
23/18. Br Hoboken, NJ. Apr 24/94.  
Co B 49 Inf to Sept 19/18; Serv Co  
3 Army C to disch. Pvt lcl Apr 1/  
19. AEF July 26/18 to Aug 9/19.  
Hon disch Aug 14/19.

**PERSONEUS, LYMAN S.**

1,667,025, White  
947 State St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Sept 19/17.  
Br Afton, NY. 21 5/12 yrs. Co B  
304 Inf to Nov 7/18; 2 Bn 164 Inf  
to Dec 29/18; Hq Det 1st Repl Dep  
to disch. Bqtr Feb 1/18; Corp Nov  
1/18. AEF July 8/18 to June 16/19.  
Hon disch June 20/19.

**PERSONS, EARL**

3,032,208, White  
262 Laurel Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Aug 25/18.  
Br Highmount, NY. Mch 10/97. MD  
to disch. Corp May 17/19; Sgt June  
27/19. AEF Sept 26/18 to July 23/  
19. Hon disch July 30/19.

**PESAVENTO, PRIMO**

1,732,484, White  
256 So. Main St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl NA Ft. Slocum, NY. Dec 15/17.  
Br Italy. 23 11/12 yrs. 152 Dep  
Brig to Mch 10/18; Ord C Philadel-  
phia Dist to disch. Pvt. Hon disch  
May 6/19.

**PESHKA, MARTIN**

1,923,205, White  
157 Arctic St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Sept 19/17.  
Br Russia. 21 11/12 yrs. Co H 304  
Inf to Nov 15/17; 157 Dep Brig to  
disch. Corp May 1/18. Hon disch  
May 20/19.

**PESTEY, GEORGE W.**

3,032,141, White  
43 Rielly St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Aug 26/18.  
Br Bridgeport, Conn. Mch 30/97.  
Motor Co 15 Sec B Cp Greenleaf  
Ga to disch. Pvt. Hon disch Jan  
25/19.

**PESTEY, MICHAEL**

738,834, White  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl RA Manila, PI. Feb 25/14. Br  
Austria. 31 6/12 yrs. Co B 51 Inf  
to June 20/18; 157 Dep Brig to Oct  
1/18; Co M 9 Inf to disch. Corp Apr  
15/17; Sgt July 7/17. Hon disch  
Apr 1/19 reenl.

**PETERS, JOHN**

3,148,174, Colored  
95 Fulton St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. July 8/18.  
Br Portugl. Mch .... /93. Co H 63  
Pion Inf to Nov 11/18; Co A 553  
Serv Bn to disch. Pvt. Hon disch  
Mch 15/19.

**PETERSEN, VICTOR E.**

3,597,136, White  
1206 Park St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Aug 6/18.  
Br Bridgeport, Conn. June 7/93.  
Btry F 27 FA to disch. Corp Dec  
1/18. Hon disch Feb 14/19.

**PETERSON, ALVIN GOTHARD**

NSN, White  
RFD 9,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl USMC New York, NY. Sept 7/17.  
Br Thompson, Conn. Nov 11/96.  
Parris Island 125 Co Quantico Nov  
20/17; Cuba Dec 25/17; Galveston  
Tex Aug 6/18; Hq 9 Reg Oct 24/18;  
110 8 Reg Apr 3/19; 107 Co Apr 4/  
19; Cuba Apr 17/19; Philadelphia  
Pa June 26/19; Co B 14 Sep Bn  
Phila Pa June 28/19. Pvt lcl June  
21/18; Corp Oct 28/18; Pvt lcl June  
28/19. Exit from service Sept 6/19  
Char exc. File no 100972.

**PETERSON, CARL**

366,876, White  
361 Gregory St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Apr 30/18.  
Br Proctor, Vt. 23 2/12 yrs. Co E  
113 Inf to disch. Pvt lcl Nov 8/18.  
AEF June 15/18 to May 17/19. Hon  
disch May 23/19.

**PETERSON, CARL GUSTAVE**

2,550,115, White  
37 Vernon St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 4 Bridgeport, Conn. May  
17/18. Br Bridgeport, Conn. July  
19/94. Co B 57 Engrs to Jan 1/19;  
123 Co TC to Aug 1/19; Hq Det 5  
Grand Div TC to disch. Pvt lcl Apr  
19/19; Mec July 1/19; Corp Aug 8/  
19; Sgt Aug 13/19; Sgt lcl Sept 12/  
19. AEF June 30/18 to Oct 12/19.  
Hon disch Oct 18/19.

**PETERSON, ERNEST B.**

212,484, White  
175 French St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Oct 3/17.  
Br Morrisdale, Pa. 21 6/12 yrs. Co  
I 304 Inf to Dec 31/17; 14 Ry Engr  
to Nov 14/18; Co C 11 Engrs to  
disch. Pvt lcl May 1/18; Pvt Feb  
1/19. AEF Mch 26/18 to Apr 23/19.  
Hon disch May 6/19.

**PETERSON, GUS**

2,747,064, White  
531 West Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 3 Bridgeport, Conn. Nov  
7/18. Br Kalskryn, Sweden. Nov  
20/91. MTC Rep Unit 445 to disch.  
Pvt. Hon disch Apr 17/19.

**PETERSON, HAROLD F.**

624,213, White  
37 Vernon St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl NA Bridgeport, Conn. Dec 19/17.  
Br Bridgeport, Conn. 21 11/12 yrs.  
Btry D 56 Arty CAC to disch. Pvt.

AEF Mch 28/18 to Jan 18/19. Hon  
disch Jan 28/19.

**PETERSON, JOHN V.**

1,911,616, White  
71 Poplar St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Oct 3/17.  
Br Eskilstuna, Sweden. 29 9/12 yrs.  
Sup Co 328 Inf to disch. Wag Apr  
1/18. AEF May 1/18 to May 22/19.  
Hon disch May 29/19.

**PETERSON, MALCOLM**

4,169,871, White  
199 Denver Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 2 Bridgeport, Conn. Sept  
5/18. Br South Manchester, Conn.  
July 12/91. 152 Dep Brig to disch.  
Pvt. Hon disch Dec 14/18.

**PETERSON, NICHOLAS H.**

4,182,924, White  
82 Cedar St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 5 Bridgeport, Conn. Aug  
5/18. Br Rye, NY. Sept 23/94. 151  
Dep Brig to disch. Corp Nov 1/18.  
Hon disch Dec 5/18.

**PETIJAN, MATTIS A.**

NSN, White  
148 Church St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Sept 19/17.  
Br Austria. 24 11/12 yrs. Co D  
304 Inf to disch. Pvt. Disch Feb  
25/18 Alien enemy.

**PETITO, JOHN**

2,673,642, White  
217 Lexington Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 3 Bridgeport, Conn. Apr  
25/18. Br Trai, Italy. 24 yrs. 21  
Co 152 Dep Brig to May 17/18; Co  
H 304 Inf to July 31/18; Co K 163  
Inf to Aug 7/18; Co F 39 Inf to  
disch. Pvt. WIA Slightly Sept 29/  
18. AEF July 8/18 to Apr 2/19. Hon  
disch Apr 9/19.

**PETRASI, JOSEPH**

152-98-20,  
850 Warden Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
USN Navy Recruiting Sta Brooklyn,  
NY. Dec 8/17. Age at Entrance 18  
yrs 9 Mos. AS. Nav Tng Sta New-  
port RI Dec 8/17 to Jan 23/18; Re-  
ceiving Ship New York NY Jan 23/  
18 to Jan 29/18; USS Olympia Jan  
29/18 to Apr 23/18; Receiving Ship  
Norfolk Va Apr 23/18 to Nov 11/18.  
AS 46 das; Sea 2c 292 das. Disch  
Nov 12/19 Receiving Ship New  
York NY. Sea 2c.

**PETRELLA, DOMINICK**

3,041,648, White  
1836 No. Main St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 4 Bridgeport, Conn. Aug  
24/18. Br Italy. Oct 23/86. MD to  
Sept 21/18; Cp Hosp 52 to disch.  
Pvt. AEF Sept 26/18 to disch. Hon  
disch June 12/19.

**PETRELLI, JAMES**

2,349,021, White  
321 Dover St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. Nov 6/17.  
Br Italy. 28 1/12 yrs. 73 Aer Sq  
to disch. Sgt Feb 1/18; Sgt lcl Feb  
22/18. AEF Mch 4/18 to May 1/19.  
Hon disch May 5/19.

## BRIDGEPORT

**PETRIE, WILLIAM H.**

405,419, White  
638 Park Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Mch 16/18.  
Br Norwalk, Conn. 30 5/12 yrs.  
23 Co Boston CAC Ft Andrews  
Mass to May 12/18; Btry D 71 Arty  
CAC to disch. Mec June 1/18;  
Chief Mec July 1/18; Sgt Nov 24/  
18. AEF July 31/18 to Feb 22/19.  
Hon disch Mch 6/19.

**PETRILLO, CARMINO**

2,673,775, White  
265 Catherine St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 3 Bridgeport, Conn. Apr  
25/18. Br Italy. 25 yrs. Co A 304  
Inf to Aug 1/18; Hq Co I 163 Inf  
to Aug 6/18; Co K 128 Inf to disch.  
Pvt. AEF July 8/18 to May 5/19.  
Hon disch May 19/19.

**PETRINO, DANIEL J.**

1,661,161, White  
187 Linsen Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Sept 19/17.  
Br Trenton, NJ. 22 6/12 yrs. Co C  
304 Inf to Aug 3/18; Co B 116 Sup  
Tn to Sept 17/18; Co A 1st Corps  
Arty Pk to Oct 30/18; Co F 3 Corps  
Arty Pk to Mch 1/19; Co D 4 Corps  
Pk to disch. Pvt. AEF July 8/18  
to June 28/19. Hon disch July 3/19.

**PETRINO, FRANK J.**

1,665,923, White  
52 Lexington Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Sept 19/17.  
Br Trenton, NJ. 25 8/12 yrs. Co A  
301 Sup Tn to disch. Corp Jan 21/  
18; Pvt Apr 26/19. AEF July 16/  
18 to July 4/19. Hon disch July 16/  
19.

**PETRINO, PASQUALE JAMES**

152-97-74,  
52 Lexington Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
USN Navy Rctg Station New Haven,  
Conn. July 8/18. Age at Entrance  
22 Yrs. AS. Nav Tng Sta Newport  
RI July 8/18 to Oct 10/18; Receiving  
Ship Boston Mass Oct 10/18 to  
Nov 11/18. AS 94 das; Sea 2c 32  
das. Disch Feb 24/19 Nav Tng  
Sta Newport RI. Sea 2c.

**PETROCCIONE, HARRY C.**

294,188, White  
793 Broad St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Oct 3/17.  
Br Avilene, Italy. 25 6/12 yrs. 9  
Co 3 Tng Bn 151 Dep Brig to .....;  
2 Co 1 Inf Tng Regt Dep Div 1 C  
to Apr 4/18; 328 Inf to .....; Co  
101 Inf to Jan 4/19; 214 MP Co Inf  
to disch. Pvt lcl Dec 1/18. WIA  
Severely July 20/18. AEF Feb 27/  
18 to June 9/19. Hon disch June  
17/19.

**PETROFF, NICK**

4,144,485, White  
782 Osborne St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. thru LB 4  
Nassau Co., NY. Aug 15/18. Br Bul-  
garia. Mch 15/92. 2 Co 152 Dep  
Brig to Sept 25/18; Co F 122 Inf to  
.....; Hq 2 Bn 329 Inf to Nov 3/18;  
Co A 114 Inf to Mch 2/19; St Sig-  
non Cas Co 2450 to disch. Pvt.  
AEF Oct 7/18 to Apr 4/19. Hon  
disch Apr 8/19.

**PETROSKY, JOSEPH**

1,930,348, White  
21 Ban St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Oct 3/18.  
Br Crete, Greece. 25 yrs. QMC to  
disch. Ck Dec 1/17; Pvt Feb 20/  
18; Corp Oct 21/18. Hon disch Sept  
20/19.

**PETROVESK, MICHAEL**

596,272, White  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl NG Bridgeport, Conn. June 23/17.  
Br Hungary. 30 8/12 yrs. 2 Co CAC  
CNG (33 Co LIS CAC) to Apr 1/18;  
Co H 36 Inf to disch. Pvt. Hon  
disch June 25/19.

**PETRUCCELLA, PATSY**

401,176, White  
26 Reilly St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Mch 4/18.  
Br Castellfravlo, Italy. 22 9/12  
yrs. Hq Co 73 Arty CAC to Aug  
3/18; Btry D 48 Arty CAC to disch.  
Pvt. AEF Oct 7/18 to Mch 24/19.  
Hon disch Apr 18/19.

**PETRUCCELLI, LOUIS**

1,868,994, White  
500 E. Main St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl NA New Haven, Conn. Dec 14/  
17. Br Rome, Italy. 34 8/12 yrs.  
Ord C to disch. Sgt Nov 20/18. AEF  
June 15/18 to July 17/19. Hon disch  
July 23/19.

**PETRUCCELLI, JOHN**

1,902,417, White  
45 Caroline St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Oct 3/17.  
Br Italy. 23 5/12 yrs. 6 Co 2 Bn  
151 Dep Brig Cp Devens Mass to  
Nov 9/17; Co I 326 Inf to disch.  
Pvt lcl Jan 22/18; Sgt June 1/18.  
WIA Slightly Oct 11/18. AEF Apr  
29/18 to May 29/19. Hon disch  
June 5/19.

**PETRUCCELLI, RONO**

4,342,207, White  
90 Hallet St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Oct 23/18.  
Br Castelfranco, Italy. June 8/97.  
Btry B 41 Arty CAC to disch. Pvt.  
Hon disch Dec 18/18.

**PETTI, PIETRO**

3,032,453, White  
131 Willard St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 3 Bridgeport, Conn. Aug  
26/18. Br Italy. Feb 13/96. MD BH  
47 to disch. Pvt lcl July 1/19. AEF  
Sept 26/18 to July 23/19. Hon disch  
July 26/19.

**PETTIGREW, JOHN**

1,732,145, White  
1383 Park Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl NA New Haven, Conn. Dec 12/  
17. Br Ireland. 24 11/12 yrs. Ord  
Gd Co to disch. Corp Jan 21/19.  
Hon disch Feb 21/19.

**PETTIPAW, GEORGE ALFRED**

152-99-38,  
534 State St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
USN Navy Rctg Station New Haven,  
Conn. Mch 6/17. Age at Entrance  
21 Yrs 6 Mos. AS. Nav Tng Sta

Newport RI Apr 6/17 to Apr 16/17;  
USS Arizona Apr 16/17 to June 5/  
17; Receiving Ship New York NY  
June 5/17 to June 10/17; SS Monta-  
nan June 10/17 to July 25/18; Arm-  
ed Draft Detail New York NY July  
25/18 to Oct 27/18; SS Western  
Cross Oct 27/18 to Nov 11/18. AS  
11 das; Sea 2c 168 das; Sea 273  
das; Cox 107 Das; BM 2c 26 ds.

**PETTIT, HAROLD M.**

3,041,652, White  
94 Cowles St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 5 Bridgeport, Conn. Aug  
26/18. Br Cedarhurst, NY. Jan 4/  
95. MD to Nov 15/18; MG Tng Center  
Cp Hancock Ga to disch. Pvt.  
Hon disch Jan 3/19.

**PETTORE, CELESTINO**

3,593,491, White  
31 Lexington Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Port Chester, NY. July 18/18.  
Br Attria, Italy. July 1/93. 2 MTD  
MG Tc Cp Hancock Ga to disch.  
Pvt. Hon disch Feb 8/19.

**★ PETTUS, JOHN D.**

2,722,154, Colored  
333 Golden Hill St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Apr 29/18.  
Br Mecklenburg, Va. 21 11/12 yrs.  
31 Co 8 Tng Bn 151 Dep Brig to  
May 17/18; Co B 367 Inf to death.  
Pvt Apr 29/18; Pvt lcl Aug 8/18.  
AEF June 10/18 to death. Died of  
lobar pneumonia Oct 19/18. Notified  
Mrs. Cathrine Pettus, mother,  
Radcliffe, Va.

**PETTY, CHARLES F.**

1,732,243, White  
714 Iranistan Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl NA Ft. Slocum, NY. Dec 15/17.  
Br England. 30 2/12 yrs. Co A 3  
Ord Bn to disch. Pvt lcl Nov 19/  
18. AEF May 2/18 to July 14/19.  
Hon disch July 22/19.

**PETTY, JOHN W.**

3,460,705, White  
1352 Pembroke St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Apr 15/18.  
Br Central Falls, Mass. 23 9/12  
yrs. Wentworth Inst Tng Det Bos-  
ton Mass to June 12/18; 156 Dep  
Brig to Aug 17/18; MD 156 Dep  
Brig to disch. Pvt. Hon disch June  
12/19.

**PETTYJOHN, SAMUEL G.**

4,181,631, Colored  
103 Commercial St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 1 Bridgeport, Conn. Aug  
1/18. Br Amherst, Mass. Apr 28/  
96. 151 Dep Brig to disch. Pvt.  
Hon disch Feb 7/19.

**PEVERAILL, CLARENCE**

860,798, White  
149 Main St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. George Wright, Wash.  
Aug 4/17. Br Belchertown, Mass.  
23 2/12 yrs. Co E 14 Inf to Oct  
19/18; Co C 30 Bn US Gd to disch.  
Bgrl Sept 6/17; Pvt Feb 13/18. Hon  
disch Apr 15/19.

## BRIDGEPORT

**PEYTON, ELLIOTT**

1,692,867, Colored  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 4 Bridgeport, Conn. Apr  
26/18. Br Washington, DC. 26 1/  
12 yrs. MG Co 367 Inf to Oct 24/  
18; Hq Co 367 Inf to disch. Mus 2cl  
Dec 9/18. AEF June 10/18 to Feb  
17/19. Hon disch Mch 8/19.

**PEZZATO, SALVATORE**

2,950,854, White  
115 N. Washington Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Burlington, NJ. May 29/18.  
Br Italy, Aug 25/35. Co D 348 Inf  
to July 22/18; 153 Dep Brig to disch.  
Pvt. Hon disch Nov 28/18.

**PFEBERBURG, ABE**

2,887,484, White  
254 Celex St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 6 Bridgeport, Conn. May  
24/18. Br Warsaw, Poland, Rus-  
sia. Sept 15/88. 28 Co 7 Bn 152  
Dep Brig to July 28/18; Ord C to  
disch. Pvt. Hon disch Jan 11/19.

**PHANNEMILLER, FRED F.**

2,887,392, White  
76 Anson St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 4 Bridgeport, Conn. May  
24/18. Br Bridgeport, Conn. July  
21/94. 151 Dep Brig to June 22/18;  
QMC Cp Johnston Fla to disch. Pvt.  
Hon disch Feb 18/19.

**PHARANTS, NICKLAS**

1,919,646, White  
1136 Main St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Oct 3/17.  
Br Crete, Greece. 27 5/12 yrs. Co  
L 304 Inf to Nov 15/17; Co B 307  
MP to Apr 16/18; 157 Dep Brig to  
Aug 2/18; Sept Aut Repl Draft Cp  
Gordon Ala to Sept 13/18; Co F 114  
Inf to Dec 27/18; Co 245 MP to  
disch. Pvt lcl Dec 16/18. AEF Oct  
8/18 to June 11/19. Hon disch June  
19/19.

**PHELAN, CYRIL A.**

Major, White  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Born Bridgeport, Conn. July 10/87.  
Aptd 1st Lt CAC; Aptd 2 Lt CAC  
June 12/12 fr USMA. Serving as  
1st Lt CAC on Apr 6/17. Capt May  
15/17; Major CAC USA Sept 21/18.  
Instructor at US Mil Academy to  
June 27/17; Inst at Tng Cp Fort  
Sheridan Ill to Aug 24/17; Inst US  
Mil Academy West Point NY to  
disch. Fort Sheridan Ill; West  
Point NY. Hon disch Aug 25/19 fr  
emergency comm only. Reverted  
to RA status.

**PHELAN, FRANK A.**

2,460,629, White  
419 Barnum Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Apr 15/18.  
Br New York, NY. 31 10/12 yrs.  
Ord Dept to disch. Pvt. AEF Aug  
30/18 to May 5/19. Hon disch May  
17/19.

**PHELAN, ROBERT E.**

587,329, White  
1836 Noble Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Ft. Adams, RI. Aug 10/18.  
Br Bridgeport, Conn. 21 7/12 yrs.  
5 Co Narr Bay to Sept 3/18; Co B  
58 Am Tn to Oct 17/18; 27 Narr

Bay to Dec 3/18; 5 Co Ft Adams  
RI CAC to disch. Corp Oct 6/18.  
Hon disch Dec 20/18.

**PHELPS, CHARLES KIMBALL**

153-07-36,  
610 Newfield Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
USN Rcty Station New Haven, Conn.  
Apr 8/16. Age at Entrance 18 Yrs  
4 Mos. AS. Nav Tng Sta Newport  
RI Apr 6/17 to Nov 11/18. Sea 2c  
113 das; Sea 471 das. Disch June  
22/19 Hq 3 Nav Dist New York NY.  
Sea.

**PHELPS, CLARENCE E.**

387,420, White  
70 Maple St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Siocum, NY. June 2/18.  
Br Bridgeport, Conn. 21 8/12 yrs.  
Tr A 315 Cav to Aug 19/18; Btry A  
71 FA to disch. Ck Aug 1/18; Pvt  
Oct 1/18. Hon disch Jan 30/19.

**PHILPCHOCK, DANIEL**

3,604,099, White  
323 Helen St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 5 Bridgeport, Conn. Sept  
26/18. Br Russia. Oct 1/94. 21 Rct  
Co Ft Slocum NY to Dec 3/18; MD  
Gen Hosp 13 to disch. Pvt. Hon  
disch Feb 6/19.

**PHILPEK, JOSEPH**

2,673,643, White  
116 Park Terrace,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Apr 26/18.  
Br Petersburg, Russia, Poland. 28  
yrs. 21 Co 152 Dep Brig to May  
17/18; Co B 304 Inf to Aug 3/18;  
Co I 163 Inf to Aug 7/18; Co D 58  
Inf to Jan 14/19; Co F 58 Inf to  
disch. Pvt. WIA Degree unde-  
termined about Oct 15/18. AEF July  
8/18 to Aug 1/19. Hon disch Aug  
6/19.

**PHILIPS, JOHN**

3,157,957, White  
237 Smith St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 6 Bridgeport, Conn. July  
25/18. Br Ireland. Aug 8/93. Co  
E 74 Inf to disch. Pvt. Hon disch  
Jan 27/19.

**PHILLIPS, ARCHIBALD L.**

1,661,008, White  
1382 State St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Oct 3/17.  
Br Dover, NJ. 28 4/12 yrs. Co B  
304 Inf to Nov 9/18; Co F 164 Inf  
to disch. Sgt Nov 11/17; Mess Sgt  
Nov 11/17. AEF July 8/18 to Feb  
14/19. Hon disch Feb 24/19.

**PHILLIPS, FRANK B.**

3,318, White  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl NG Bridgeport, Conn. May 24/17.  
Br Sag Harbor, LI., NY. 23 6/12  
yrs. 1 Amb Co CNG (102 Amb Co)  
101 Am Tn to disch. Pvt lcl Dec  
26/17; Ck Feb 12/18. WIA Slightly  
Oct 28/18. AEF Sept 26/17 to Apr  
18/19. Hon disch Apr 29/19.

**PHILLIPS, GEORGE W.**

2,885,896, White  
32 Somers St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 2 Bridgeport, Conn. May  
23/18. Br Ansonia, Conn. Oct 22/

92. Ord Dept to disch. Pvt. AEF  
July 31/18 to May 21/19. Hon disch  
May 28/19.

**PHILLIPS, HENRY**

2,799,283, White  
76 - 6th St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Aug 15/18.  
Br Bridgeport, Conn. Aug 6/89.  
Btry F 33 Arty CAC to disch. Pvt.  
Hon disch Dec 19/18.

**PHILLIPS, JACK M.**

1,665,924, White  
124 Archie St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Sept 19/17.  
Br Russia. 23 4/12 yrs. Co A 301  
Sup Tn MTC to disch. Pvt lcl Jan  
21/18. AEF July 15/18 to July 11/  
19. Hon disch July 18/19.

**PHILLIPS, MORRIS ALBERT**

153-10-91,  
960 Hancock Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
USN Rcty Station New Haven, Conn.  
Dec 3/17. Age at Entrance 18 Yrs  
2 Mos. AS. Nav Tng Sta Newport  
RI Dec 3/17 to Dec 18/17; Receiv-  
ing Ship at New York NY Dec 18/  
17 to May 15/18; USS Black Hawk  
May 15/18 to Nov 11/18. AS 15  
das; Sea 2c 328 das. Disch Dec 9/  
19 USS Black Hawk at New York  
NY. Sea.

**PHILLIPS, ROBERT LANDON**

2,887,561, White  
131 Whitney Avve.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. May 24/18.  
Br Ithaca, NY. Apr 17/91. 152 Dep  
Brig to disch. Pvt lcl Aug 6/18.  
AEF Oct 17/18 to Apr 30/19. Hon  
disch May 9/19.

**PHILLIPS, ROY**

1,669,799, White  
700 Norman St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Oct 3/17.  
Br Bridgeport, Conn. 23 3/12 yrs.  
Co C 301 Engrs to Jan ..../18; Public  
Utilities QMC Cp Devens Mass to  
Aug 9/18; 151 Dep Brig to disch.  
Ck. Hon disch Feb 5/19.

**PHILLIPS, THEODORE A.**

1,690,304, White  
178 Pacific St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl NA Boston, Mass. May 28/17. Br  
Bridgeport, Conn. 18 9/12 yrs. BH  
120 to disch. Pvt lcl June 12/18;  
Corp June 1/19. AEF July 6/18 to  
June 21/19. Hon disch June 28/19.

**PHOENIX, JOHN W.**

NSN, White  
57 De Kalb Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl NG Bridgeport, Conn. Apr 17/15.  
Br Meriden, Conn. 26 yrs. Bnd  
Conn CAC CNG to disch. Mus 3cl.  
Hon disch Aug 2/17 SCD.

**PHOTES, PETER**

2,887,382, White  
847 Main St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 1 Bridgeport, Conn. May  
24/18. Br Greece. Apr 18/90. QMC  
Cp Johnston Fla to July 12/18; M  
Trk Co 473 to disch. Corp July 12/  
18; Pvt Oct 14/18. AEF Aug 14/18  
to June 30/19. Hon disch July 8/19.

## BRIDGEPORT

**PIANGERELLI, ALBERTO**

3,199,879, White  
41 Randall Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. June 17/18.  
Br Italy. Apr 29/96. 152 Dep Brig  
to Aug 28/18; 535 M Trk Co to  
disch. Pvt lcl Aug 11/19. AEF Oct  
20/18 to Sept 10/19. Hon disch Sept  
17/19.

**PIANTEDOSI, LUIGI**

2,887,054, White  
207 Hurd Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. May 23/18.  
Br Italy. 28 yrs. Co 27 7 Bn 152  
DB to June 16/18; Rec Co 27 to July  
9/18; Butch Co 329 QMC to June  
11/19; QMC Det at Large Cp St  
Sulpipe to Aug 29/19; Brest Cas  
Co 7293 to disch. Pvt lcl July 22/  
18. AEF Aug 21/18 to Sept 22/19.  
Hon disch Sept 30/19.

**PICARD, GEORGE**

1,869,145, White  
598 Kossuth St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl NA Ft. Slocum, NY. Dec 17/17.  
Br Lowell, Mass. 21 10/12 yrs. 152  
Dep Brig to Feb 4/18; 6 Mob Ord  
Rep Sh Cp Jackson St to Mch 28/  
18; Ord Dept Cp Hancock Ga to  
May 22/18; 315 Mob Ord Rep Sh  
to disch. Pvt AEF July 6/18 to  
June 14/19. Hon disch June 24/19.

**PICARDI, SABATO**

598,703, White  
Seaview Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl NA Ft. Terry, NY. June 18/18. Br  
Italy. 26 1/12 yrs. Hq Co 68 Arty  
CAC to disch. Mus 2cl July 1/18;  
Mus lcl Feb 12/19. AEF Aug 9/  
18 to Feb 16/19. Hon disch Feb  
28/19.

**PICCIRILLI, DEOROSO**

4,171,056, White  
78 Herbert St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Stamford, Conn. Sept 6/18.  
Br Italy. Apr 23/94. 152 Dep Brig  
to disch. Pvt. Hon disch Dec 24/  
18.

**PICCOLI, ANTONIO**

735,255, White  
73 Frank St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. July 28/17.  
Br Rome, Italy. 22 5/12 yrs. Co D  
11 Inf to disch. Corp Mch 3/18.  
WIA Severely about Sep 15/18.  
AEF Apr 24/18 to July 20/19. Hon  
disch July 26/19.

**PICHINI, CHARLES**

1,911,047, White  
449 Broad St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Oct 3/17.  
Br Italy. 27 11/12 yrs. Co A 304 Inf  
to Nov 13/17; Sup Co 328 Inf to Dec  
14/17; Co K 328 Inf to disch. Pvt  
lcl Mch 15/19. WIA Slightly about  
Oct 11/18. AEF May 19/18 to May  
22/19. Hon disch May 29/19.

**PICKERING, WILLIAM HORTON**

153-18-94,  
248 Sterling St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.

USN Rctg Station New Haven, Conn.  
Dec 13/16. Age at Entrance 21 Yrs  
9 Mos. F 3c. Receiving Ship at  
Boston Mass Apr 6/17 to July 28/  
17; USS Mt Vernon July 28/17 to  
Oct 23/17; Receiving Ship at Bos-  
ton Mass Oct 23/17 to Jan 22/18;  
Nav Pris at Portsmouth NH Jan 22/  
18 to Sept 22/18; Receiving Ship at  
Boston Mass Sept 22/18 to Oct 6/  
18; USS Lake Helen Oct 6/18 to Nov  
11/18. F 3c 584 das. Disch Feb 12/  
20 Nav Pris at Portsmouth NH. F  
3c.

**PIERCE, ALBERT E.**

192,390, White  
346 Center St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Oct 3/17.  
Br West Wareham, Mass. 21 10/12  
yrs. Co L 304 Inf to Oct 15/17; Co  
A 504 Engrs to disch. Pvt. AEF  
Nov 26/17 to June 9/19. Hon disch  
June 17/19.

**PIERCE, HOWARD W.**

1,732,701, White  
285 Golden Hill St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl NA Ft. Slocum, NY. Dec 13/17.  
Br Little Falls, NY. 24 8/12 yrs.  
152 Dep Brig to Mch 11/18; 14 Ord  
Sup Co Raritan Arsenal NJ to  
disch. Sgt Apr 24/18. Hon disch  
Mch 14/19.

**PIERSANTE, NAZZARENO**

1,923,208, White  
611 Pennsylvania Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Sept 19/17.  
Br Italy. 27 5/12 yrs. Co H 304 Inf  
to Nov 15/17; 6 Co 157 Dep Brig  
to Mch 25/18; Co G 326 Inf to May  
10/18; Dep Serv Co 96 ASC to  
disch. Pvt. AEF Apr 23/18 to July  
12/19. Hon disch July 17/19.

**PIERSON, CARL AUGUST**

153-24-79,  
RFD 4,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
USNRF Recruiting Sta New Haven,  
Conn. July 2/18. Age at Entrance  
22 Yrs. Sea 2c. Nav Tng Cp Pel-  
ham Bay Park NY Aug 29/18 to  
Nov 11/18. Sea 2c 132 das. Trfd  
to USN Aug 28/19.

**★ PIERSON, EDWIN B.**

357,809, White  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. Apr 12/17.  
Br Stratford, Conn. 23 yrs. Co B  
5 Inf to July 20/18; Co B 33 Inf to  
Aug 24/18; QMC Gatun CZ to  
death. Pvt; Mec; Pvt lcl. Died of  
..... unknown (could not be de-  
termined by Board of Officers) Nov  
6/18. Evidently murdered by na-  
tives, Notified Mrs. Anna Pierson,  
mother, Sylvan Ave RFD #4.  
Bridgeport, Conn.

**PIERSON, EUGENE**

596,239, White  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl NG Bridgeport, Conn. Apr 2/17.  
Br Far Rockaway, NY. 19 6/12 yrs.  
2 Co CAC CNG (33 Co CAC LIS) to  
.....; Sup Co 56 Arty CAC to Jan  
5/18; 33 Co LIS CAC to .....; 19  
Co LIS NY CAC to Dec 12/18; 15  
Co CAC Ft Michie NY to disch. Pvt.  
Hon disch Jan 22/19.

**PIERSON, OSCAR C.**

2,294,779, White  
175 Elm St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. Sept 13/17.  
Br Lake Mahopac, NY. 24 yrs. Co  
C 49 Inf to Sep 28/18; 5 MP Co 5  
Div to disch. Pvt lcl Nov 1/18.  
AEF July 26/18 to July 19/19. Hon  
disch July 24/19 to reenl.

**★ PIERSON, WALTER EARL**

2nd Lt., White  
144 Cottage St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl ERC Governors Island, NY. May  
15/17. Br Newark, NJ. Jan 4/1894.  
QMC to Oct 27/17; Sig C to disch.  
Sgt; Pvt lcl. Hon disch Apr 5/18  
to accept comm. Called into active  
service as 2 Lt AS Sig C Apr 6/18  
fr ERC. 280 Aer Sq to death. El-  
lington Fld Tex; Cp Dick Tex;  
Payne Fld Tex; Garden City LI NY.  
Died of Broncho-pneumonia at Post  
Hosp Garden City LI NY. Notified  
E. W. Pierson, 30 Lesley St., New-  
ark, NJ.

**PIETRUCCI, GUIDO**

4,195,533, White  
245 Hamilton St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Mays Landing, NJ. Sept 21/  
18. Br Italy. Mch 12/97. 151 Dep  
Brig to disch. Pvt. Hon disch Dec  
2/18.

**PIHIEL, KAZIMIERZ**

293,935, White  
512 Myrtle Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 1 Bridgeport, Conn. Nov  
26/17. Br Grabowo, Russia. 25 1/  
12 yrs. 11 Co 3 Bn 151 Dep Brig  
to Jan 19/18; 6 Co 2 Tng Dep Brig  
Cp Devens Mass to Feb 17/18; Cp  
Devens Repl Draft Apr 4/18; Co D  
23 Inf to disch. Pvt. WIA Severely  
June 6/18. AEF Feb 27/18 to Nov  
23/18. Hon disch Mch 12/20 SCD.  
10% disabled.

**PIROZZOLA, ALFONZO**

153-26-28,  
119 Lexington Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
USN Rctg Station New Haven, Conn.  
July 1/18. Age at Entrance 21 Yrs  
5 Mos. AS. Nav Tng Sta Newport  
RI July 1/18 to Oct 10/18; Receiving  
Ship Boston Mass Oct 10/18 to  
Nov 11/18. AS 101 das; Sea 2c 32  
das. Disch Aug 11/20 USS Gillis  
260 San Diego Cal. Sea.

**PILGOSTE, ANTHONY J.**

266,999, White  
119 Frank St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Oct 3/17.  
Br Scotch Plains, NJ. 23 11/12 yrs.  
151 Dep Brig to Dec 10/17; Co 13  
1 AS Mec Regt to Mch 5/19; Rep  
Unit 327 Grp MTC to disch. Corp  
Jan 1/18. AEF Feb 10/18 to Aug  
17/19. Hon disch Aug 19/19.

**PILIPENK, ANANY**

3,597,347, White  
107 Caroline St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Greenwich, Conn. Aug 5/18.  
Br Russia. Oct 1/92. Hq Co 27 FA  
to disch. Pvt. Hon disch Dec 9/18.

## BRIDGEPORT

**PILIS, JOSEPH**

3,032,076, White  
58 Bryant St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 1 Bridgeport, Conn. Aug  
26/18. Br Scranton, Pa. Dec 1/95.  
MD to disch. Pvt. lcl Dec 2/18.  
AEF Sept 26/18 to June 12/19. Hon  
disch June 28/19.

**PILL, FREDERICK**

3,374, White  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl NG Bridgeport, Conn. June 6/17.  
Br England. 27 11/12 yrs. 1 Amb  
Co CNG (Amb Co 3, 101 Sn Tr)  
to Jan 26/18; 101 Sn Tr to Nov 7/  
18; Co D 319 Inf to Feb 1/18; Btry  
D 313 FA to disch. Pvt lcl Dec 26/  
17. AEF Sept 26/17 to Apr 18/19.  
Hon disch Apr 29/19. Awarded  
MCC.

**PILO, DANIEL**

3,158,176, White  
224 Wheeler Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 3 Bridgeport, Conn. July  
25/18. Br Italy. Jan 26/93. 151 Dep  
Brig to disch. Pvt. Hon disch Dec  
11/18.

**PILOTTI, MASMIN**

1,732,771, White  
373 Main St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl NA New Haven, Conn. Dec 14/  
17. Br Italy. 26 9/12 yrs. Ord Dept  
to Sept 7/18; Co B 216 Engrs to Jan  
23/19; Co B 216 Engrs to disch. Pvt  
lcl Aug 24/18; Ck Nov 1/18. Hon  
disch Feb 15/19.

**PINKEIRO, APOLINARIO**

**MACARIO**  
3,148,410, Colored  
127 Lexington Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 42 Fairhaven, Mass. July  
16/18. Br San Vincentz, Portugal.  
1893. 54 Co 151 Dep Brig to Oct  
25/18; Co I 63 Pion Inf to Nov 11/  
18. Co A 553 Serv Bn to disch.  
Pvt. Hon disch Mch 10/19.

**★ PINO, JOHN G.**

4,183,481, Colored  
81 Trumbull Road,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 4 Bridgeport, Conn. Aug  
6/18. Br Fogo, Cape Verde Island,  
Portugal. July 20/88. 56 Co 13 Bn  
151 Dep Brig Cp Devens to Aug  
26/18; Co H 807 Pioneer Inf to  
death. Pvt. AEF Sept 4/18 to death.  
Died of broncho pneumonia, Nov  
3/18. Notified Benjamin G. Pino,  
brother, 81 Trumbull Road, Bridge-  
port, Conn.

**PINSKY, VALENTINE**

1,163,740, White  
11 Summer St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Mch 19/18.  
Br Russia. 22 1/12 yrs. AS to disch.  
Pvt. Hon disch Feb 20/19.

**PINTAK, KAROL**

1,231,278, White  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl NG New Haven, Conn. July 23/  
17. Br Austria. 20 11/12 yrs. Co L  
2 Inf CNG (Co L 102 Inf) to Sept  
13/17. Co H 1 Conn Inf (Co H 58

Pion Inf) to disch. Pvt lcl Aug  
11/18. Hon disch Mch 21/19.

**PINTO, EDWARD**

2,887,311, White  
458 Benell St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. May 24/  
18. Br Italy. Nov 3/92. 152 Dep  
Brig to disch. Pvt. Hon disch Dec  
14/18.

**PIOUS, ABRAHAM M.**

1,661,162, White  
83 DeForest Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Oct 3/17.  
Br Russia. 25 1/12 yrs. Co C 304  
Inf to July 5/18; 151 Dep Brig to  
disch. Pvt. Hon disch Nov 12/18  
SCD.

**PIOUS, WILLIAM**

5,134,603, White  
115 Roosevelt St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Philadelphia, Pa. Oct 11/18.  
Br Odessa, Russia. Oct 12/98.  
SATC Philadelphia Pa to disch.  
Pvt. Hon disch Dec 18/18.

**PIPER, HAROLD B.**

2,460,794, White  
417 E. Main St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Apr 15/18.  
Br Brooklyn, NY. 22 4/12 yrs.  
SATC Wentworth Univ Boston  
Mass to disch. Pvt. Hon disch Dec  
10/18.

**PIPITONE, ERASMO**

586,046, White  
98 Madison Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. Nov 15/17.  
Br Italy. 21 7/12 yrs. Btry D 66  
Arty CAC to disch. Pvt. AEF July  
19/18 to Mch 5/19. Hon disch Mch  
20/19.

**PIQUETTE, JOSEPH H.**

2,391,932, White  
116 Bronx Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Sept 19/17.  
Br Holyoke, Mass. 23 11/12 yrs.  
Co C 304 Inf to Mch 11/18; 246  
MPC to disch. Pvt lcl Mch 7/19.  
AEF Mch 29/18 to Oct 28/19. Hon  
disch Nov 1/19.

**PIRISKY, JOSEPH**

Capt., White  
52 Ridge Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Wm. McKinley, Pi. Oct  
13/14. Br Felső Mera, Hungary.  
June 5/1890. Co I 13 Inf to Aug  
16/15; 84 Aer Sq to disch. Sgt Dec  
28/14. Pvt Aug 2/17; Sgt Sept 9/  
17; Sgt lcl Sept 26/17; Pvt lcl Oct  
27/17. Hon disch Dec 25/17 to  
accept comm. Aptsd 1st Lt AS Sig C  
Jan 3/18 (RA). Brownsville Tex.  
Aptsd Capt Sept 28/18. 227 Aer Sq  
to July 9/19; 37 Inf Flying Dept to  
disch. Kelly Field Tex; Ft McIntosh  
Tex. Hon disch Sept 25/19.

**PIROZZOLI, FRANK S.**

3,032,450, White  
157 Linn Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 3 Bridgeport, Conn. Aug

26/18. Br Taeto, Italy. Nov 23/96.  
MD to disch. Pvt. Hon disch Sept  
27/18 to Mch 27/19. Hon disch June  
12/19.

**PIROZZOLI, SAVERIO**

2,887,019, White  
337 Nicholas St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 5 Bridgeport, Conn. May  
24/18. Br Bovino, Italy. July 10/88.  
27 Co 152 Dep Brig to July 9/18;  
Co E 49 Inf to Sept 12/18; Co B 110  
Inf to disch. Pvt. WIA Severely  
Sept 27/18. AEF July 26/18 to Dec  
16/18. Hon disch Mch 27/19. 20%  
disabled.

**PISCITELLI, FRANK**

2,885,883, White  
85 Steuben St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 5 Bridgeport, Conn. May  
24/18. Br Italy. Nov 6/88. QMC Cp  
Johnston Fla to July 24/18; Salv  
Unit 311 to disch. Pvt. AEF Aug  
11/18 to June 10/19. Hon disch  
June 17/19.

**PISKURA, JOHN**

1,024,976, White  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. Apr 21/17.  
Br Litenia, Austria. 20 1/12 yrs.  
Co A 34 Inf to disch. Pvt lcl June  
26/18; Pvt Feb 15/19. AEF Aug  
17/18 to June 19/19. Hon disch  
June 26/19.

**PISON, VICTOR**

2,885,839, White  
83 High St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 3 Bridgeport, Conn. May  
23/18. Br Bellino, Italy. June 1/  
96. 152 Dep Brig to disch. Pvt. Hon  
disch Dec 31/18.

**PITT, HAROLD L.**

2,798,658, White  
106 Maple St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 5 Bridgeport, Conn. Aug  
1/18. Br New Haven, Conn. July  
24/96. C Def of Boston to Sept 29/  
18; 33 Arty CAC to disch. Pvt lcl  
.....; Pvt Dec 3/18. Hon disch Dec  
18/18.

**PITTS, CHARLES**

1,685,642, White  
Boston Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Mch 29/18.  
Br Australia. 23 1/12 yrs. 151 Dep  
Brig to Apr 24/18; Engr Tng Regt  
Cp Humphreys Va to Sept 6/18;  
Co F 605 Engrs to Oct 17/18; Co F  
29 Engrs to Dec 11/18; Cp Devens  
Det 74 Engrs to disch. Sgt May  
8/18; Pvt July 31/18; Sgt Sept 13/  
18. AEF Sept 25/18 to Mch 11/19.  
Hon disch Mch 22/19.

**PIVOVARNIK, ANDREW**

596,170, White  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl NA Ft. Terry, NY. Dec 20/17. Br  
Austria, Hungary. 24 6/12 yrs. 36  
Co CAC Ft Terry NY to Feb 15/18;  
16 Co CAC Ft Terry NY to Sept 12/  
18; Btry A 38 Arty CAC to Oct 10/  
18; Btry E 45 Arty CAC to disch.  
Pvt. AEF Oct 21/18 to Jan 31/19.  
Hon disch Feb 12/19.

## BRIDGEPORT

**PIXLEY, HAROLD F.**

2,887,427, White  
19 Maiden Lane,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 6 Bridgeport, Conn. May  
24/18. Br Great Barrington, Mass.  
Aug 7/93. 1st Road Regt to July  
16/18; MT Co 474 to July 25/18; Hq  
MT Co 467 to Sept 30/18; MT Co  
467, 417 Motor Sup Tn to disch.  
Corp Aug 8/18. AEF Aug 21/18 to  
Sept 19/19. Hon disch Sept 24/19.

**PIZUTEL, TONY**

735,375, White  
200 N. Washington Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. July 28/17.  
Br Naples, Italy. 24 5/12 yrs. Co  
E 11 Inf to disch. Mec Jan 10/18;  
Pvt lcl ...../18; Corp Aug ..../18.  
WIA Severely Sept 12/18. AEF Apr  
24/18 to Feb 2/19. Hon disch Feb  
25/19. 15% disabled.

**PLAATJE, CHARLES H.**

371,074, White  
400 State St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. May 6/18.  
Br New York, NY. 28 2/12 yrs. CWS  
to disch. Corp Sept 1/18. Hon  
disch Feb 24/19.

**PLATT, THEODORE RUFUS**

NSN, White  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl USMC New Haven, Conn. May  
14/18. Br Bridgeport, Conn. Apr 20/  
94. Parris Island SC May 14/18;  
Dover NJ July 4/18. Exit from ser-  
vice Feb 12/19 Char exc. File no  
116849.

**PLAWSKI, ANTON**

1,922,424, White  
RFD 1,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Oct 3/17.  
Br Russian, Poland. 29 10/12 yrs.  
Co C 304 Inf to Nov 14/17; 2 Tr Bn  
157 Dep Brig to Feb 20/18; 307 Sn  
Tn 82 Div to Mch 2/18; Amb Co  
326 to May 8/18; 39 Co 10 Tr Bn  
157 Dep Brig to Aug 8/18; Aux Rmt  
Dep to Oct 9/18; Rec Det FRS 353  
to Dec 6/18; FRS 355 to Disch. Sgt  
Nov 9/18. Hon disch Jan 8/19.

**PLENINGER, CECIL S.**

1,088,518, White  
196 Celey St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. Jan 22/18.  
Br Brighton, England. 18 5/12 yrs.  
25 Rct Co Ft Slocum NY to Feb 7/  
18; Avia Sec Sig Co Ellington Fld  
Tex to Mch 6/18; 189 Aer Sq to  
July 11/18; Hq 51 Aer Sq to Aug  
28/18; Hq 825 Rep Sq AS to disch.  
Pvt lcl Aug 1/18; Sgt June 1/19.  
AEF Sept 1/18 to Sep 5/19. Hon  
disch Sept 8/19.

**PLESIT, SAM**

2,887,354, White  
447 State S.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 1 Bridgeport, Conn. May  
24/18. Br Borzna, Russia. Feb  
21/91. 28 Co 7 Bn 152 Dep Brig to  
June 22/18; Co H 316 Inf to disch.  
Pvt. WIA Severely Nov 6/18. AEF  
July 9/18 to May 29/19. Hon disch  
June 7/19.

**PLESS, CHARLES A.**

64,696, White  
1247 Central Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Sept 5/17.  
Br New York City, NY. 30 10/12  
yrs. Co D 304 Inf to Dec 18/17; Co  
E 102 Inf to Dec 11/18; Co B Cas  
Bn Cp Merritt NJ to Jan 17/19; 12  
Co 152 Dep Brig to disch. Pvt lcl  
May 12/18. St Mihiel; Champagne;  
Lorraine. AEF Oct 27/17 to Dec  
11/18. Hon disch Jan 25/19.

**PLEZIA, JOHN JOSEPH**

153-40-15,  
34 Stueben St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
USN Rctg Station New Haven, Conn.  
June 28/17. Age at Entrance 26 Yrs  
5 Mos. SF 2c. Receiving Ship New  
York NY June 28/17 to June 30/17;  
Receiving Ship Norfolk Va June  
30/17 to Oct 13/17; USS Louisiana  
Oct 13/17 to May 9/18; USS Com-  
fort May 9/18 to May 19/18; USS  
Mercy May 19/18 to June 15/18;  
USS Louisiana June 15/18 to July  
12/18; USS Mercy July 12/18 to  
Aug 23/18; Receiving Ship Norfolk  
Va Aug 23/18 to Nov 11/18. SF 2c  
187 das; SF 1c 314 das. Disch July  
29/22.

**PLISKO, WILLIAM**

2,887,448, White  
827 Shelton St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. May 24/18.  
Br Russia. June 11/93. Co E 316  
Inf to disch. Pvt lcl Apr 15/19.  
AEF July 9/18 to May 29/19. Hon  
disch June 7/19.

**PLOTKIN, MEYER H.**

1,662,208, White  
399 Catherine St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Sept 19/17.  
Br Russia. 21 11/12 yrs. Hq Co  
304 Inf to July 1/18; Hq Det 76 Div  
to disch. Pvt lcl May 1/18. AEF  
July 5/18 to Dec 11/18. Hon disch  
Dec 16/18.

**PLOTKIN, RALPH REUBEN**

153-40-63,  
481 Grand St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
USN Rctg Station New Haven, Conn.  
Dec 10/17. Age at Entrance 18 Yrs  
1 Mo. AS. Nav Tng Sta Newport  
RI Dec 10/17 to Feb 3/18; USS  
North Dakota Feb 3/18 to June 13/  
18; USS Despatch June 13/18 to  
Nov 11/18. AS 55 das; Sea 2c 281  
das. Disch July 7/19 Receiving  
Ship New York NY. Sea 2c.

**PLOTKIN, WILLIAM**

153-40-64,  
481 Grand St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
USNRF Recruiting Sta New Haven,  
Conn. Sept 24/17. Age at Entrance  
19 Yrs 9 Mos. AS. Receiving Ship  
Norfolk Va Sept 24/17 to Nov 11/  
18. AS 130 das; Sea 2c 273 das;  
Bgrl 10 dcs. Disch June 24/19 Re-  
ceiving Ship New York NY. Bgrl.

**PLUCINSKI, STEPHEN**

2,384,650, White

186 Willow St.,  
\*Bridgeport, Conn.  
\*(Claimed by Meriden.)  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Sept 19/17.  
Br Warsaw, Poland. 21 11/12 yrs.  
Co D 304 Inf to Feb 6/18; Co K  
60 Inf to disch. Pvt. WIA Severely  
Nov 10/18. AEF Apr 16/18 to Mch  
21/19. Hon disch Feb 4/20 SCD.

**PLUDE, WILLIAM M.**

381,079, White  
1099 North Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. May 23/18.  
Br Ft. Dodge, Iowa. 19 1/12 yrs.  
FA Repl Draft Cp Jackson to June  
8/18; July Aut Repl Draft Cp Jack-  
son to Aug 26/18; Btry F 18 FA to  
disch. Corp July 8/18; Pvt Oct 9/  
18. AEF July 22/18 to disch. Hon  
disch June 8/19 to reenl.

**★ PLUECKER, WALTER**

2,673,470, White  
96 Clinton Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 2 Bridgeport, Conn. Apr  
26/18. Br Bridgeport, Conn. 25 4/  
12 yrs. 21 Co 152 Dep Brig May  
17/18; Co B 304 Inf to Aug 3/18;  
Co I 163 Inf to Aug 7/18; Co D 58  
Inf to death. Pvt. AEF July 8/18  
to death. KIA Oct 7/18. Notified  
Mrs. Sam Gannon, sister, 265 Haw-  
ley Ave., Bridgeport, Conn.

**POCEVIC, GASPER**

2,887,377, White  
89 Columbia St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 1 Bridgeport, Conn. May  
24/18. Br Russia. Jan 6/92. 152 Dep  
Brig to Aug 16/18; Btry B 80 FA  
to disch. Pvt. AEF Aug 22/18 to  
Jan 9/19. Hon disch Jan 24/19.

**POCEVIC, LOUIS L.**

1,672,831, White  
89 Columbia St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Nov 14/17.  
Br Riga, Russia. 31 3/12 yrs. 151  
Dep Brig to Jan 17/18; Vet Hosp 1  
to disch. Sldr June 17/18. AEF Apr  
16/18 to June 9/19. Hon disch June  
13/19.

**POCZOS, JOSEPH**

3,032,077, White  
330 Spruce St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 1 Bridgeport, Conn. Aug  
26/18. Br Brey, Hungary. Apr 16/  
93. MD Cp Greenleaf Ga to disch.  
Pvt. Hon disch Jan 25/19.

**PODBILSKI, PETER**

1,868,995, White  
220 Sheridan St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Dec 13/17.  
Br Russia. 26 11/12 yrs. 4 Rct Co  
Ft Slocum NY to Jan 16/18; 24 Co  
POD Co 1 Prov Regt to Apr 22/18;  
Co 23 Prov Regt to May 15/18; MP  
Ord Tr Cp to Aug 7/18; 2 Cas Co  
1 Prov Regt OTC to Aug 13/18; 3  
Co ORS to Oct 10/18; Inter Ord  
Dep 2 to Dec 19/18; Ord Cas Co  
11 to Feb 21/19; Emb Cp 1 Base  
Sec 1 to disch. Pvt. AEF Aug 31/  
18 to Mch 24/19. Hon disch Mch  
29/19.



## BRIDGEPORT

**PODRASKY, WILLIAM**

153-44-44,  
318 Eagle St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
USN Rctg Station New Haven, Conn.  
May 7/17. Age at Entrance 19 Yrs  
11 Mos. AS. Nav Tng Sta Newport  
RI May 7/17 to June 30/17; Receiving  
Ship Boston Mass June 30/17 to  
Aug 20/17; Nav Tng Cp Hingham  
Mass Aug 20/17 to Apr 11/18; Re-  
ceiving Ship Boston Mass Apr 11/18  
to Apr 30/18; USS Shawmut Apr  
30/18 to Nov 11/18. AS 54 das;  
Sea 2c 366 das; Sea 133 das. Disch  
June 4/19 Receiving Ship New  
York NY. Sea.

**POHJA, HAROLD W.**

4,905,714, White  
4567 State St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA New Haven, Conn. Oct 5/18.  
Br Brooklyn, NY. Mch 29/1900.  
SATC Yale Univ New Haven Conn  
to disch. Pvt. Hon disch Dec 14/18.

**★ POHORENEZ, GEORGE**

38,451, White  
574 Putnam St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. June 2/17.  
Br Polosia, Austria, 21 10/12 yrs.  
Co B 9 Inf to Mch 27/18; Prov Repl  
Unit CAC to death. Pvt. AEF  
..... to death. Died of Broncho  
pneumonia Oct 7/18. Notified Mrs.  
Mary Nemerug, sister, 574 Put-  
nam St., Bridgeport, Conn.

**POIRIER, AUSTIN E.**

1,182,853, White  
122 Poplar St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 2 Bridgeport, Conn. Apr  
20/18. Br Worcester, Mass. 26 4/  
12 yrs. Sch of Met Sig C Coll Sta  
Tex to July 29/18; 32 Serv Co Sig  
C to Sept 3/18; 3 Serv Co Sig C to  
disch. Pvt. Hon disch Nov 15/18  
to enroll in USNRF.

**POKRASS, ISIE**

4,342,155, White  
161 Lee Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 2 Bridgeport, Conn. Oct  
23/18. Br Poslov Kiev, Russia. May  
9/87. Btry B 41 Arty CAC to disch.  
Pvt. Hon disch Dec 17/18.

**POLANSKY, ROBERT**

366,517, White  
70 Center St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Apr 30/18.  
Br Russia. 22 6/12 yrs. Co H 113  
Inf to disch. Pvt 1cl Dec 1/18; Pvt  
Feb 25/19. AEF June 15/18 to May  
20/19. Hon disch May 27/19.

**POLARO, FILIPPO**

601,865, White  
61 Mallam St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. Nov 15/17.  
Br Italy. 32 7/12 yrs. 9 Co CAC  
Southern NY to June 18/18; Btry  
E 70 Arty CAC to disch. Pvt. AEF  
July 15/18 to Feb 22/19. Hon disch  
Mch 21/19.

**POLASKI, PAUL**

624,440, White  
428 Dewey St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Dec 17/17.

Br Bridgeport, Conn. 22 6/12 yrs.  
CAC 1 Co LIS Ft Wright NY to Jan  
5/18; Btry E 56 Arty CAC to disch.  
Pvt. Champagne; Marne; Meuse-  
Argonne. AEF Mch 28/18 to Jan  
18/19. Hon disch Jan 28/19.

**POLANSKY, STEPHEN**

153-45-58,  
285 Ogden St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
USN Rctg Station New Haven, Conn.  
Dec 17/17. Age at Entrance 20 Yrs  
10 Mos. AS. Nav Tng Sta Newport  
RI Dec 17/17 to Feb 25/18; USS  
New Orleans Feb 25/18 to Apr 15/  
18; Armed Draft Detail New York  
NY Apr 15/18 to Apr 21/18; USS  
Walter D Munson Apr 21/18 to Nov  
11/18. AS 70 das; Sea 2c 126 das;  
Sea 133 das. Disch Apr 9/19 USS  
Walter D. Munson. Sea.

**POLKOSKI, STANISLAW**

1,917,987, White  
14 Waller St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Oct 3/17.  
Br Gubernia, Poland, Russia. 31  
3/12 yrs. Co D 304 Engrs to Nov  
14/17; Co D 307 Engrs to disch. Pvt.  
WIA Slightly Oct 18/18. AEF May  
19/18 to May 9/19. Hon disch May  
16/19.

**POLOSKY, FRANK J.**

NSN, White  
433 Hallett St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Oct 31/17.  
Br Albany, NY. 22 1/12 yrs. Co D  
304 Inf to disch. Pvt. Hon disch  
Dec 29/17 SCD. 25% disabled.

**POMBAUKES, DEMETRIOS**

153-50-58,  
431 Water St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
USNRF Rctg Sta Bridgeport, Conn.  
Aug 18/17. Age at Entrance 27 Yrs  
10 Mos. SC 3c. Fed Rendezvous  
Brooklyn NY Sept 13/17 to Oct 5/  
17; Mine Sweeping Division Tomp-  
kinsville Staten Island NY Oct 5/  
17 to Nov 19/17; Nav Aux Res New  
York NY Nov 19/17 to Feb 11/18;  
USS Lake Champlain Feb 11/18 to  
Aug 12/18; Nav Hosp Norfolk Va  
Aug 12/18 to Aug 29/18; Receiving  
Ship Norfolk Va Aug 29/18 to Aug  
31/18; US Sub Chaser 25 Aug 31/  
18 to Sept 19/18; Nav Hosp Norfolk  
Va Sept 19/18 to Oct 31/18; Receiving  
Ship Norfolk Va Oct 31/18 to  
Nov 11/18. SC 3c 150 das; SC 2c  
300 das. Inactive duty Sept 10/19  
USS Nansemond. SC 2c.

**★ POMELLA, DOMENICO**

2,725,877, White  
278 Hallett St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 25 New York, NY. June  
18/18. Br Cagnano, Varano, Di  
Foggia, Italy. Jan 11/96. 17 Co 5  
Tng Bn 151 Dep Brig to July 2/18;  
Co D 303 Inf to Aug 5/18; Co M  
162 Inf to Sept 3/18; Co A 128 Inf  
to death. Pvt. Argonne. AEF July  
6/18 to death. KIA Nov 10/18. Notified  
Mattie Pomella, brother, 1397  
East Washington Ave., Bridgeport,  
Conn.

**POMEROY, RAY E.**

3,316, White  
\*Bridgeport, Conn.  
\*(Claimed by New Milford.)

Enl NG Bridgeport, Conn. Mch 14/17.  
Br Danbury, Conn. 22 yrs. 1 Amb  
Co CNG (Amb Co 3 101 Sn Tn) to  
.....; 102 Amb Co 101 Sn Tn to  
disch. Pvt 1cl May 2/17; Corp May  
23/17. AEF Sept 26/17 to Apr 18/  
19. Hon disch Apr 29/19.

**POMPA, ANGELO**

4,342,130, White  
203 N. Washington Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 4 Bridgeport, Conn. Oct  
23/18. Br Italy. Oct 21/96. Btry  
B 41 Arty CAC to disch. Pvt. Hon  
disch Dec 17/18.

**POMPA, ROCCO L.**

1,673,193, White  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl NG Bridgeport, Conn. Dec 13/16.  
Br Italy. 26 2/12 yrs. San Det CAC  
CNG to .....; MD to Feb 23/18; Co  
D 33 Engrs to disch. Pvt 1cl June  
28/17; Corp Apr 11/18; Sgt Sept 1/  
18. AEF May 10/18 to June 2/19.  
Hon disch June 10/19.

**POMPONIO, ENRICO**

2,885,990, White  
94 Frank St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 3 Bridgeport, Conn. May  
23/18. Br Italy. May 23/94. Co 4  
1st Sh Regt Cp Johnston Fla to Aug  
1/18; Clo Unit 316 to disch. Pvt.  
AEF Aug 14/18 to June 26/19. Hon  
disch July 3/19.

**POMPONIO, VITO A.**

1,668,840, White  
430 North Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Oct 9/17.  
Br Italy. 25 3/12 yrs. Co E 301  
Engrs to Apr 1/18; Hq Det 301  
Engrs to disch. Mr Engr Apr 1/18.  
AEF July 14/18 to June 13/19. Hon  
disch June 20/19.

**POOLE, ALEXANDER**

**WADSWORTH**  
153-50-87,  
828 Broad St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
USN Rctg Station New Haven, Conn.  
Apr 22/18. Age at Entrance 26 Yrs  
9 Mos. M Att 3c. Receiving Ship  
Norfolk Va Apr 22/18 to June 5/18;  
USS Powhatan June 5/18 to Nov  
11/18. M Att 3c 132 das; M Att 2c  
71 das. Disch Aug 31/19 USS Pow-  
hatan Brooklyn NY. M Att 1c.

**POOLE, LAURENCE EARLE**

Capt., White  
569 Gordon St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Born Rockland, Mass. Oct 14/1884.  
Drafted into Federal serv Aug 5/  
17 1 Lt MC fr NG. Capt June 27/  
18. 68 Art Reg (CAC) to disch.  
New Haven Conn; Ft Wright NY;  
Ft Wadsworth NY; Ft Terry NY;  
AEF; Hoboken NY; Cp Mills NY.  
AEF Aug 9/18 to Feb 16/19. Hon  
disch Feb 28/19.

**POOLE, THOMAS T.**

1,917,988, White  
119 William St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Oct 3/17.  
Br Bridgeport, Conn. 21 8/12 yrs.  
Co D 307 Engrs to disch. Pvt 1cl  
May 1/19. AEF May 19/18 to May  
9/19. Hon disch May 16/19.

## BRIDGEPORT

**POPADIC, JOHN**

2,887,417, White  
177 Holly St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 6 Bridgeport, Conn. May  
24/18. Br Woodmont, Conn. June  
25/92. 152 Dep Brig to June 22/18;  
QMC Cp Johnston Fla to disch. Ck  
Nov 8/18. Hon disch Jan 18/19.

**POPE, HENRY L.**

2,534,032, White  
1077 N. Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 3 Bridgeport, Conn. May  
6/18. Br Amsterdam, NY. 29 11/12  
yrs. Det Avia Sec Sig C Unasgd to  
Sept 30/18; Aer Gen Sup Dep &  
Conc Cp Garden City LI NY to Oct  
7/18; 71 Photo Sec SS Lapland to  
Dec 4/18; 608 Aer Sq to disch. Pvt.  
AEF Oct 26/18 to Dec 4/18. Hon  
disch Jan 17/19.

**POPE, THOMAS**

NSN, White  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl USMC Pittsburgh, Pa. Dec 19/17.  
Br Ansonia, Conn. Feb 14/97. Par-  
ris Island Dec 19/17; New York  
Mch 18/18; New Brunswick NJ Aug  
20/18; Phila Pa Sept 18/19; Ports-  
mouth NH Nov 7/19. Exit from ser-  
vice Jan 6/20. Char very good.  
File no 105516.

**POPPA, AUGUSTUS**

166-77-68,  
73 Ives Court,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
USN Rctg Station New Haven, Conn.  
Dec 21/16. Br New Rochelle, NY.  
Dec 20/98. AS. Nav Tng Sta New-  
port RI Apr 6/17 to May 7/17. AS  
31 das. Undesirable disch May 7/  
17 by reason of undesirability fr  
Nav Tng Sta Newport RI. AS.

3,589,936, White  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. July 13/18.  
Br New Rochelle, NY. 18 yrs. 21  
Rct Co Ft Slocum NY to disch. Pvt.  
Hon disch Aug 26/18. Underage.  
Prior Serv: Enl NG July 6/17,  
Bridgeport, Conn. Co L 2 Inf CNG,  
Pvt Co H 1 Inf CNG. Hon disch Nov  
15/17. Underage.

**POPPENSIEK, CHRISTIAN A.**

570,652, White  
484 Logan St.,  
\*Bridgeport, Conn.  
\*(Claimed by Washington.)  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. Nov 2/17. Br  
New Haven, Conn. Age 22 3/12  
yrs. 8 F Sig Bn to disch. Pvt lcl  
Feb 1/18. AEF July 30/18 to Mch  
11/19. Hon disch Mch 22/19.

**PORLANDA, FRANK**

NSN, White  
735 Hallett St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 2 Bridgeport, Conn. Oct 3/  
17. Br Ondavajo, Austria. 30 11/  
12 yrs. Co 1 304 Inf to disch. Pvt.  
Hon disch Dec 21/17 SCD. 8 1/2  
disabled.

**PORTER, ALFRED J.**

3,603,616, White  
683 Colorado Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 2 Bridgeport, Conn. Sept  
16/18. Br Philadelphia, Pa. Nov  
26/95. Tk Co 5 to Oct 2/18; AEF  
Oct Auto Repl Draft to disch. Pvt.

AEF Oct 20/18 to Mch 12/19. Hon  
disch Mch 22/19.

**PORTER, FANKLIN G.**

253,060, White  
67 Crescent Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. Oct 16/17.  
Br North Stratford, NH. 23 yrs. 185  
Aer Sq to disch. Pvt lcl Jan 9/18;  
Corp Sept 1/18. AEF Jan 31/18 to  
June 16/19. Hon disch June 26/19.

**PORTER, HENRY IRVING**

1,096,261, White  
4 Stratfield Road,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 13 Bridgeport, Conn. June  
11/18. Br Bridgeport, Conn. Aug  
24/86. 32 Serv Co Coll Sta Tex to  
Sept 4/18; 15 Serv Co Sig C to Rad  
Sec AEF to Jan 9/19; Co C 109 F  
Sig Bn to disch. Pvt lcl Nov 16/  
18. AEF Sept 25/18 to Apr 27/19.  
Hon disch Sept 30/19 SCD.

**PORTER, JOHN B.**

809,177, White  
71 Hazelwood Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 2 Bridgeport, Conn. Mch  
21/18. Br Dudley, Mass. 26 yrs.  
MD to disch. Pvt lcl Nov 12/18.  
AEF Sept 2/18 to May 7/19. Hon  
disch Aug 29/19.

**PORTER, RAYMOND E.**

2,456,954, White  
833 Main St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl NA New Haven, Conn. Feb 11/  
18. Br Milwaukee, Wis. 24 yrs. AS  
to disch. Pvt lcl Feb 11/18. Hon  
disch Feb 1/19.

**PORTNER, LOUIS**

2,384,654, White  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Sept 19/17.  
Br Russia. 24 1/12 yrs. Co D 304  
Inf to Feb 6/18; Co K 60 Inf to  
disch. Pvt. AEF Apr 16/18 to July  
20/19. Hon disch July 25/19.

**PORTNEY, WILLIAM**

1,660,994, White  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Oct 3/17.  
Br Russia. 21 4/12 yrs. Co A 304  
Inf to Aug 1/18; Hq 32 Div to Nov  
1/18; Co D 120 MG Bn to disch.  
Corp June 1/18. Pvt. AEF July 8/  
18 to May 18/19. Hon disch May  
28/19.

**PORTO, MICHAEL A.**

390,253, White  
197 Hurd Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. June 4/18. Br  
New Haven, Conn. 21 10/12 yrs.  
Aug Aut Repl Draft Cp Jackson SC  
to disch. Pvt. AEF Aug 22/18 to  
Mch 13/19. Hon disch Apr 3/19.

**POST, LOUIS E.**

1,732,346, White  
55 Laurel Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl NA New Haven, Conn. Dec 14/17.  
Br Bridgeport, Conn. 22 8/12 yrs.  
152 Dep Brig to Mch 10/18; 15 Prov  
Ord Dep Co Cp Raritan NJ to July  
14/18; Picatinny Gen Sup Ord Dep  
Co to disch. Pvt. Hon disch Apr  
3/19.

**POSTEN, HERBERT W.**

1,732,581, White  
385 William St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl NA New Haven, Conn. Dec 14/  
17. Br Naveston, NJ. 25 2/12 yrs.  
152 Dep Brig to Mch 10/18; Ord  
Corps to disch. Sgt Dec 24/18. Hon  
disch Mch 20/19.

**POTANOVICH, ANDREW GEORGE**

153-60-45,  
80 Kent Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
FNR lcl-B Rctg Station New Haven,  
Conn. July 23/17. Age at Entrance  
22 Yrs 2 Mos. Sea. Receiving Ship  
Boston Mass. July 23/17 to July 26/  
17; USS McCall July 26/17 to Nov  
11/18. Sea 162 das; GM 3c 181  
das; GM 2c 133 das. Inactive duty  
Jan 28/19 USS McCall Philadelphia  
Pa. GM 1c.

**POTTS, ALBERT C.**

631,029, White  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. Apr 15/17.  
Br Flemington, NJ. 34 4/12 yrs. 2  
Co CAC Ft Hamilton NY to disch.  
Pvt lcl Dec 1/17; Corp Feb 21/18;  
Pvt May 20/18. AEF May 28/18 to  
June 24/19. Hon disch June 30/19.

**POTTS, GUSTAVE ADOLPH**

4,342,193, White  
469 Hollister Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Oct 23/18.  
Br Lipna, Russia. 24 10/12 yrs.  
CAC Ft Monroe Va to Nov 8/18;  
Btry A 41 Arty CAC to Dec 6/18;  
7 Co 152 Dep Brig to disch. Pvt.  
Hon disch Dec 18/18.

**POULIAS, NICHOLAS**

3,032,142, White  
280 E. Main St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 5 Bridgeport, Conn. Aug  
26/18. Br Greece. Sept 25/96. MD  
Cp Greenleaf Ga to Sept 26/18; BH  
73 to .....; MD to disch. Pvt. AEF  
Oct 26/18 to Oct 12/19. Hon disch  
Oct 18/19.

**POULSEN, JENS C.**

366,921, White  
1215 Lindley St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Apr 30/  
18. Br Denmark. 23 7/12 yrs. Co  
B 113 Inf to disch. Pvt lcl Dec 18/  
18; Pvt Mch 27/19. AEF June 15/  
18 to May 14/19. Hon disch May  
21/19.

**POVLOVSKY, PAUL**

1,143,042, White  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. Aug 11/14.  
Br Hungary. 18 4/12 yrs. Tr C 6  
Cav to Feb 20/18; Btry E 53 FA to  
Feb 10/19; Co G 19 Inf to fur to  
res to disch. Pvt lcl Apr 22/17; Sgt  
June 1/19. Hon disch June 4/20  
Abolishment of RAR.

**POW, JOSEPH JR.**

1,685,640, White  
237 Union Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Mch 29/18.  
Br Paterson, NJ. 27 1/12 yrs. 16  
Co 4 Tng Bn 151 Dep Brig to Apr  
18/18; Co H 325 Inf to disch. Pvt  
lcl Jan 6/19. WIA Severely Oct  
14/18. AEF Apr 25/18 to May 17/  
19. Hon disch May 26/19.

## BRIDGEPORT

**POWELL, NEUVILLE F.**

2,740,065, White  
300 Willow St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. May 20/18.  
Br Burlington, Ill. Sept 28/92. Co B  
49 Engrs to Aug 23/18; 119 Co TC  
to disch. Pvt. AEF July 8/18 to  
July 7/19. Hon disch July 16/19.

**POWELL, WALTER H.**

4,169,870, White  
830 State St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 2 Bridgeport, Conn. Sept  
5/18. Br Philadelphia, Pa. Oct  
21/89. 152 Dep Brig to Oct 14/18;  
MTC 378 to Dec 19/18; MTC 795 to  
disch. Corp to Jan 15/19. Hon  
disch to June 6/18. 2% disabled.

**POWER, MICHAEL**

1,661,075, White  
833 Main St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Oct 3/17.  
Br Waterford Munster, Ireland. 29  
5/12 yrs. Co B 304 Inf to Apr 6/  
18; QMC to disch. Corp June 3/18;  
Sgt Sept 6/18. Hon disch Feb 20/19.

**POWERS, JOHN A.**

1,661,076, White  
1363 State St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Sept 19/17.  
Br Oxford, Conn. 27 3/12 yrs. Co  
B 304 Inf to July 5/18; 151 Dep Brig  
to Oct 30/18; Co C 35 MG Bn to  
disch. Pvt. Hon disch Jan 21/19.

**POWERS, JOHN THOMAS**

**HALIBURTON**  
1st Lt., White  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Br Nova Scotia. November 28/1887.  
Drafted into Federal Service Aug  
5/17 1st Lt MC fr NG. MC to disch.  
Bridgeport, Conn; Cp Greene NC;  
Cp Wadsworth SC; AEF; Cp Union  
NY; Cp Merritt NJ. AEF Aug 1/18  
to Dec 24/18. Hon disch May 7/19.

**POZNIAK, WILLIAM**

3,199,883, White  
7 Western Court,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA 5 Bridgeport, Conn. June 15/  
18. Br Russia. Apr 1/91. 152 Dep  
Brig to Aug 28/18; 7 Det Adm  
Labor Co QMC to Nov 1/18; Garden  
Serv Co 3 ASC to May 12/19; Hq  
Det ASC to disch. Pvt lcl June 3/  
19; Ck July 18/19. AEF Sept 30/18  
to Aug 30/19. Hon disch Oct 21/19.

★ **PRAFFES, NICHOLAS**

1,661,188, White  
581 E. Main St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Oct 3/17.  
Br Brooklyn, NY. 30 4/12 yrs. Co  
D 304 Inf to Mch 19/18; Co M 307  
Inf to death. Pvt Oct 3/17; Corp Dec  
1/17; Pvt Mch 11/18; Bgtr Aug 1/  
18. AEF Apr 7/18 to death. KIA  
Oct 4/18. Notified Francis Praffes,  
mother, 114 Devoe St., Brooklyn,  
NY.

**PRALL, PETER**

126-56-76,  
1892 Main St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
USN Rctg Station New Haven, Conn.  
May 17/17. Age at Entrance 17 Yrs.

AS. Nav Tng Sta Newport RI May  
17/17 to June 30/17; Receiving Ship  
Boston Mass. June 30/17 to Aug  
20/17; Nav Tng Cp Hingham Mass  
Aug 20/17 to Jan 11/18; Receiving  
Ship Boston Mass Jan 11/18 to Mch  
2/18. AS 44 das; Sea 2c 122 das;  
F 3c 123 das. Disch Mch 2/18 Re-  
ceiving Ship Boston Mass. F 3c.

**PRALL, WILLIAM**

153-76-41,  
1892 Main St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
USN Rctg Station New Haven, Conn.  
July 11/17. Age at Entrance 20  
Yrs 9 Mos. AS. Nav Tng Sta New-  
port RI July 11/17 to Oct 26/17;  
USS Minnesota Oct 26/17 to Feb  
20/18; Receiving Ship Philadelphia  
Pa Feb 20/18 to June 13/18; Re-  
ceiving Ship Norfolk Va June 13/  
18 to Aug 1/18; USS El Oriente  
Aug 1/18 to Nov 11/18. AS 107  
das; Sea 2c 381 das. Disch Sept  
17/19 Receiving Ship New York  
NY. Cox.

**PRAMUKA, FRANK G.**

1,551,142, White  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. Apr 26/17.  
Br Bridgeport, Conn. 20 5/12 yrs.  
Tr K 18 Cav to .....; Btry E 76 FA  
to Feb 8/19; Co F 310 Sup Tn to  
disch. Pvt. AEF Apr 23/18 to Apr  
11/19. Hon disch Apr 23/19.

**PRASMO, EDWARD**

66,182, White  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl NG Bridgeport, Conn. June 29/17.  
Br Russia, Poland. 28 yrs. Co L  
2 Inf CNG (Co L 102 Inf) to May  
18/18; QMC to disch. Pvt. AEF  
Sept 16/17 to May 10/19. Hon disch  
May 19/19.

**PRATT, ARTEMUS B.**

23,047, White  
194 Summerfield Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. July 28/17.  
Br Bradford, England. 22 8/12 yrs.  
55 Aer Cons Sq to Jan 14/18; 95  
Aer Sq to disch. Corp Sept 1/17;  
Sgt July 19/18. AEF Oct 13/17 to  
Mch 3/19. Hon disch Mch 14/19.

**PRATT, FREDERICK E.**

1,298,822, White  
107 Union Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. Aug 16/17.  
Br Fairfield, Conn. 20 3/12 yrs. MD  
to disch. Pvt lcl Oct 12/18. AEF  
July 7/18 to June 19/19. Hon disch  
June 26/19.

★ **PRATT, JOHN C.**

1,177,871, White  
194 Summerfield Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. Dec 4/17. Br  
Bridgeport, Conn. 21 2/12 yrs. 257  
Aer Sq to June 14/18; Co C 359 Inf  
to death. Pvt. AEF June 20/18 to  
death. KIA Sept 14/18. Notified  
Allen Pratt, father, 114 Summerfield  
Ave., Bridgeport, Conn.

**PREECE, CHARLES L.**

2,673,497, White  
464 Wilmot Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 6 Bridgeport, Conn. Apr

26/18. Br Bridgeport, Conn. 25 8/  
12 yrs. 21 Co 152 Dep Brig to May  
17/18; Co E 304 Inf to Aug 3/18; Co  
M 163 Inf to Aug 17/18; Co L 18  
Inf to disch. Pvt. WIA Severely  
Oct 5/18. AEF July 8/18 to Mch 23/  
19. Hon disch Apr 1/19.

**PRELLO, JOHN**

3,597,234, White  
255 Grand St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Aug 6/18.  
Br Deliceto, Italy. Nov 1884. Btry  
C 25 FA to disch. Ck Nov 1/18. Hon  
disch Mch 5/19.

**PRENDERGAST, GEORGE**

153-81-66,  
623 E. Main St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
USNRF Rctg Sta Bridgeport, Conn.  
Apr 16/17. Age at Entrance 20 Yrs  
6 Mos. AS. USS North Carolina  
Apr 16/17 to Nov 30/18; Nav Tag  
Cp Pelham Bay Park NY Nov 30/18  
to Dec 22/18. AS .....; Sea 2c  
.....; Sea .....; Cox .....  
Dec 22/18 Released from active  
duty. Hon disch Apr 15/20 Hq 3  
Nav Dist New York NY. Cox.

**PRENDERGAST, ROBERT JOSEPH**

153-81-87,  
623 E. Main St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
USNRF Recruiting Sta. New Haven,  
Conn. June 25/18. Age at Entrance  
18 Yrs 7 Mos. Sea 2c. Nav Tng  
Cp Pelham Bay Park NY Aug 19/  
18 to Nov 11/18. Sea 2c 139 das.  
Inactive duty Dec 21/18 Nav Tng  
Cp Pelham Bay Park NY. Sea 2c.

**PRENDERGAST, THOMAS**

1,669,054, White  
623 E. Main St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Sept 19/17.  
Br Bridgeport, Conn. 26 7/12 yrs.  
Co B 301 Engrs to Nov 6/17; Med  
Det 301 Engrs to Feb 21/19; Co D  
148 Inf to disch. Pvt lcl June 13/  
18. AEF July 14/18 to Mch 30/19.  
Hon disch Apr 9/19.

**PRESCOTT, EDWIN W.**

White  
25 Dover St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. Jan 4/18. Br  
New York, NY. 31 11/12 yrs. Co F  
3 Engrs to Apr 15/18; 436 Engr  
Dep Det to Jan 1/19; Co F 3 Engr  
to disch. Pvt lcl Aug 18/18; Corp  
Oct 23/18. Hon disch Mch 3/19.

**PRESSEY, JOHN N.**

66,330, White  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl NG Bridgeport, Conn. June 29/17.  
Br Sutton, NH. 18 2/12 yrs. Co M  
2 Inf CNG (Co M 102 Inf) to June  
3/18; Sup Co 328 QMC to disch.  
Pvt lcl Feb 9/18. WIA Severely  
Mch 17/18. AEF Sept 16/17 to Oct  
4/19. Hon disch reenl. Oct 12/19.

**PRESTON, HAROLD L.**

1,608,109, White  
276 Lafayette St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. July 19/17.  
Br Boston Mass. 19 11/12 yrs. MD  
to Dec 5/18; QMC to disch. Pvt lcl  
Nov. 10/17; Sgt Apr 15/18. Hon  
disch Mch 18/19.

## BRIDGEPORT

**PRESTON, HENRY**

23,836, White  
15 Middle St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. Aug 24/17.  
Br Blackburn, England. 19 5/12  
yrs. 123 Aer Sq to Oct 19/17; 101  
Aer Sq to disch. Pvt. AEF Dec 3/17  
to Apr 6/19. Hon disch May 9/19  
reenl.

**PREVOT, EMILE L.**

3,032,078, White  
44 Fox St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Aug 26/18.  
Br Phlanmanor, NY. Mch 29/92. M  
Co 15 Sec B (MD Cp Greenleaf Ga)  
to Nov 13/18; Co A 1 Dev Bn 151  
Dep Brig to disch. Pvt. Hon disch  
Dec 21/18.

**PREVOT, FREDERIC P.**

1,660,944, White  
260 Brewster St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Sept 19/17.  
Br New York City, NY. 27 10/12  
yrs. Co A 304 Inf to Nov 6/18; Co  
F 164 Inf to Jan 13/19; 3 Army  
Baking Sch (AEF) to disch. Ck Oct  
1/17; Sgt Aug 1/18; Mess Sgt Aug  
1/18. AEF July 8/18 to Aug 4/19.  
Hon disch Aug 11/19.

**PREW, JOSEPH A.**

1,099,379, White  
300 William St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. July 13/17.  
Br Bridgeport, Conn. 18 6/12 yrs.  
Co M 55 Inf to Feb 23/18; Hq Co  
55 Inf to Aug 1/18; Co K 164 Inf  
to disch. Corp Sept 14/18. AEF Aug  
9/18 to Feb 26/19. Hon disch Nov  
10/19.

**PRIBISH, GEORGE**

286,982, White  
71 Hallam St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. Nov 21/17.  
Br Bridgeport, Conn. 19 6/12 yrs.  
163 Aer Sq to disch. Pvt 1cl Apr  
24/19. AEF Feb 26/18 to June 16/  
19. Hon disch June 28/19.

**PRIBULA, STEPHEN JULIES**

153-85-60,  
802 Hallett St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
USN Rctg Station New Haven, Conn.  
May 23/17. Age at Entrance 17 Yrs  
3 Mos. AS. Nav Tng Sta Newport  
RI May 23/17 to June 22/17; USS  
Oklahoma June 22/17 to Aug 8/17;  
Receiving Ship New York NY Aug  
8/17 to Sept 1/17; USS President  
Lincoln Sept 1/17 to Oct 8/17; Re-  
ceiving Ship New York NY Dec  
27/17 to Jan 11/18; Nav Det Tng  
Cp Deer Island Mass Jan 11/18 to  
Jan 15/18; Receiving Ship Boston  
Mass Jan 15/18 to Feb 8/18; Nav  
Pris Portsmouth NH Feb 8/18 to  
Nov 11/18. AS 30 das; Sea 2c 427  
das. Disch Dec 15/18 Nav Pris  
Portsmouth NH. Sea 2c.

**PRICE, EDWARD J.**

1,695,661, White  
339 Harral Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Mch 30/18.  
Br Bridgeport, Conn. 25 11/12 yrs.  
16 Co 4 Bn 151 Dep Brig to .....  
Co E 39 Inf to disch. Pvt. WIA

Slightly July 8/18. AEF May 10/18  
to Nov 1/18. Hon disch Jan 28/19.

**PRICE, EDWARD W.**

3,032,456, White  
291 Vine St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 3 Bridgeport, Conn. Aug  
26/18. Br England. Feb 19/97. MD  
Unasgd to Oct 21/18; BH 32 to  
disch. Corp Apr 12/19; Sgt May 1/  
19. AEF Sept 26/18 to July 30/19.  
Hon disch Aug 6/19.

**PRICE, GUY W.**

3,032,335, White  
956 Stratford Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 6 Bridgeport, Conn. Aug  
26/18. Br Carrol Co., Ind. Nov 19/  
86. MD Cp Greenleaf Ga to Feb  
22/19; Med Det Hosp Tn #3 to  
disch. Pvt 1cl Oct 10/18. Hon disch  
Mch 14/19.

**PRICE, WILLIAM T.**

711,691, White  
57 Franklin St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. Dec 12/17.  
Br Bridgeport, Conn. 20 5/12 yrs.  
228 Aer Sq to Jan 29/18; 360 Aer  
Sq to Feb 22/18; 188 Aer Sq to  
June 28/18; 213 Aer Sq to disch.  
Pvt. AEF Jan 24/18 to May 31/19.  
Hon disch June 10/19.

**PRIMIANI, EMILIO**

240,765, White  
49 Willow St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl RA Merseille, France. June 19/  
18. Br Italy. 23 2/12 yrs. Co D 116  
Engrs to .....; Co M 116 Engrs to  
Aug 8/18; Cement Mills Co 5 AEF  
to Mch 11/19; PWE Co 55 APO to  
disch. Pvt 1cl Nov 1/18; Pvt May  
30/19. AEF June 19/18 to Oct 20/  
19. Hon disch Nov 11/19.

**PRINASKOFF, NICHOLAS**

2,386,406, White  
161 Sterling St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 3 Bridgeport, Conn. Jan  
17/18. Br Zaperine, Russia. 24 3/  
12 yrs. 12 Co 3 Bn 151 Dep Brig  
to Feb 6/18; Co B 61 Inf to disch.  
Pvt. WIA Slightly Oct 12/18. AEF  
Apr 16/18 to July 20/19. Hon disch  
July 26/19.

**PRINCAPATO, LEONARDO**

1,924,255, White  
173 Stillman St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Oct 3/17.  
Br Gasprizza, Italy. 25 11/12 yrs.  
Co D 304 Inf to Nov 14/17; Co A  
328 Inf to disch. Pvt. AEF May  
1/18 to Dec 17/18. Hon disch Jan  
31/19.

**PRINZIO, BASILIO**

363,942, White  
122 High St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind RA Ft. Slocum, NY. Apr 19/18.  
Br Italy. 20 9/12 yrs. Co M 3 Inf  
to June 26/18; Co B 3 Inf to disch.  
Pvt. Hon disch Mch 30/19.

**PROCHASKA, JOHN**

153-91-90,  
57 Chester St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
USN Rctg Station New Haven, Conn.  
Dec 12/17. Age at Entrance 19 Yrs  
10 Mos. AS. Nav Tng Sta Newport

RI Dec 12/17 to Feb 28/18; USS  
Leviathan Feb 28/18 to Nov 11/18.  
AS 78 das; Sea 2c 123 das; Sea  
133 das. Disch Sept 25/19 USS  
Leviathan at Hoboken NJ. Sea.

**PROKOP, JOSEPH WENCEL**

153-94-18,  
1135 Kossuth St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
USN Rctg Station New Haven, Conn.  
June 5/17. Age at Entrance 22 Yrs  
3 Mos. HA 2c. Receiving Ship  
New York NY June 5/17 to Sept 22/  
17; Nav Hosp Norfolk Va Sept 22/  
17 to July 19/18; USS Salem July  
19/18 to Nov 11/18. HA 2c 107 das;  
HA 1c 193 das; PM 3c 224 das.  
Disch July 29/20 USS Salem San  
Diego Cal. PM 1c.

**PROSEUS, HAROLD B.**

360,772, White  
21 Poplar St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. Feb 24/18.  
Br New York, NY. 20 5/12 yrs. AS  
to Apr 19/18; 20 Bln Co Aer Genl  
Sup Dep & Concentration Cp to  
June 8/18; 75 Bln Co to disch. Pvt  
1cl Nov 12/18. AEF June 30/18 to  
June 18/19. Hon disch June 30/19.

**★PROVISIERO, CARMINE**

2,897,361, White  
46 Ives Court,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 4 Bridgeport, Conn. May  
24/18. Br Marghenio, Italy. Dec 15/  
94. 28 Co 7 Bn 152 Dep Brig to  
June 22/18; Co E 316 Inf to death.  
Pvt. Argonne Forest. AEF July 9/  
18 to death. DW Oct 3/18. Noti-  
fied Mr. Francesio Provisiero, broth-  
er, 57 Waldron St., Corona, LI., NY.

**PROWSE, ERNEST**

1,062,184, White  
1359 Park Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Mch 14/18.  
Br Canada. 29 5/12 yrs. US Avia  
Sch Kelly Fld Tex to May 18/18;  
327 Aer Sq to July 2/18; 115 Aer  
Sq to Nov 18/18; Flying Sch Det  
Kelly Fld to disch. Pvt. Hon disch  
May 23/19.

**PRUSASKY, JOSEPH**

153-95-16,  
14 Walter Court,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
USN Rctg Station New York, NY.  
Oct 22/17. Age at Entrance 22 Yrs  
7 Mos. F 3c. Receiving Ship Nor-  
folk Va Oct 22/17 to Dec 3/17; NOB  
Norfolk Va Dec 3/17 to Jan 25/18;  
USS Kearsarge Jan 25/18 to Mch 8/  
18; Receiving Ship Boston Mass  
Mch 8/18 to June 28/18; Sub Base  
New London Conn June 28/18 to  
Oct 17/18; USS D-2 Oct 17/18 to  
Nov 11/18. F 3c 130 das; F 2c 92  
das; SC 4c 92 das; SC 3c 71 das.  
Disch July 29/19 USS D-2 New Lon-  
don Conn. SC 2c.

**PRUSASKY, PHILIP IGNACE**

153-95-17,  
14 Walter Court,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
USNRF Rctg Sta Bridgeport, Conn.  
Apr 30/18. Age at Entrance 19 Yrs  
2 Mos. Sea 2c. Nav Tng Sta Pel-  
ham Bay Park NY June 10/18 to  
Aug 8/18; NAS Halifax NS Aug  
8/18 to Nov 11/18. Sea 2c 195 das.  
Inactive duty Oct 18/19 Receiving  
Ship New York NY. Sea.

## BRIDGEPORT

**PRUSIK, STANISLAW S.**

4,188,017, White  
174 Spruce St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Aug 16/18.  
Br Russia. May 8/91. 161 Dep  
Brig to Nov 12/18; Hq 29 Engrs to  
Nov 20/18; Co A 76 Engrs to disch.  
Pvt. Hon disch Dec 11/18.

**PRUZINSKY, THOMAS P.**

1,661,758, White  
1513 Pembroke St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Oct 3/17.  
Br Austria. 22 11/12 yrs. Co K 304  
Inf to Aug 22/18; MD to .....; Cp  
Hosp 50 to Mch 15/19; Med Sup  
Dep APO 780 to June 26/19; MD to  
disch. Pvt lcl June 1/18. AEF July  
8/18 to July 18/19. Hon disch Aug  
14/19.

**PRZEDPELSKI, PETER**

1,661,163, White  
186 Willow St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Oct 3/17.  
Br Wasty Plock, Russia. 21 3/12  
yrs. Co C 304 Inf to Mch 25/19; Hq  
Co 304 Inf to Aug 30/18; MD to  
disch. Pvt. AEF July 9/18 to July  
17/19. Hon disch July 23/19.

**★ PRZEKOP, JAMES A.**

366,514, White  
59 Burroughs St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 5 Bridgeport, Conn. May  
1/18. Br Suwki, Russia. 24 4/12  
yrs. Co B 113 Inf to death. Pvt.  
Stockete Woods, Alsace. AEF June  
15/18 to death. KIA Sept 7/18. Noti-  
fied Edward Pietruszewicz, friend,  
562 Hallet Street, Bridgeport, Conn.

**PRZEWOLOCKI, STANLEY J.**

1,903,424, White  
88 Steuben St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Oct 3/17.  
Br Dyywauy, Kowno, Russia. 22  
yrs. Co H 326 Inf to Dec 14/17; Hq  
Co 326 Inf to disch. Mus 3cl. AEF  
Apr 29/18 to June 6/19. Hon disch  
June 13/19.

**PRZYBYSZEWSKI, WALTER F.**

596,238, White  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl NG Bridgeport, Conn. Mch 26/17.  
Br Jersey City, NJ. 20 3/12 yrs. 2  
Co CAC CNG (33 Co CAC LIS) to  
.....; 19 Co CAC LIS to Oct 14/18;  
Btry F 37 Arty CAC to Dec 9/18;  
4 Co LIS to disch. Pvt lcl May  
16/18; Corp July 16/18. Hon disch  
May 9/19.

**PTAK, ADOLF**

2,887,493, White  
51 Henry St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 1 Bridgeport, Conn. May  
24/18. Br Cracow, Poland, Austria-  
Hungary. June 17/88. 152 Dep Brig  
to July 9/18; CWS Edgewood Ar-  
senal Md to disch. Pvt. Hon disch  
Mch 1/19.

**PUCCIA, GIOVANNI**

2,340,681, White  
446 Pembroke St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. Mch 30/17.  
Br Mordica, Italy. 26 1/12 yrs. Co  
A 48 Inf to disch. Pvt lcl Oct 5/18.  
Hon disch June 27/19.

**★ PUCCELLO, JOSEPH**

1,686,024, White  
267 Hamilton St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Mch 30/18.  
Br Segni, Italy. 22 5/12 yrs. 16 Co  
4 Tng Bn 151 Dep Brig to Apr 18/  
18; Co F 325 Inf to death. Pvt lcl  
July 17/18. D'Argonne. AEF Apr  
25/18 to death. KIA Oct 16/18. Noti-  
fied Mrs. Vincenya Pucello, moth-  
er, Segrue Prov De Roma, Italy.

**PUCHA, JOHN**

3,032,452, White  
40 Clifford St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Aug 26/18.  
Br Russia. Mch 17/94. MD to disch.  
Pvt. AEF Sept 26/18 to June 21/19.  
Hon disch June 23/19 reenl.

**PUCIOWSKI, JOHN**

713,611, White  
845 Ogden St.,  
\*Bridgeport, Conn.  
\*(Claimed by New Britain.)  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Oct 3/17.  
Br Russia. 29 2/12 yrs. 376 Aer Sq  
to Nov 11/18; 499 Aer Sq to disch.  
Pvt. AEF Oct 21/18 to Mch 6/19.  
Hon disch Mch 18/19.

**PUFFER, WALTER L.**

2,887,374, White  
85 Courtland St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 1 Bridgeport, Conn. May  
24/18. Born Northampton, Mass.  
Apr 15/92. 28 Co 7 Bn 152 Dep Brig  
to June 22/18; Co L 316 Inf to disch.  
Pvt lcl May 14/19. WIA Severely  
Oct 1/18. AEF July 9/18 to May  
29/19. Hon disch June 7/19.

**PUGLIESE, DOMENICK**

2,673,647, White  
1207 Scavier Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 6 Bridgeport, Conn. Apr  
26/18. Br Italy. 26 7/12 yrs. Co A  
304 Inf to Aug 1/18; 98 Co TC to  
disch. Pvt. AEF July 8/18 to Jan  
29/19. Hon disch Feb 10/19.

**PUGLISI, GIUSEPPE**

595,529, White  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl NA Ft. Terry, NY. Dec 20/17. Br  
Italy. 30 3/12 yrs. CAC Ft Terry  
NY to Mch 4/18; Ft Terry Mch Repl  
Draft to Apr 8/18; Btry M 52 Arty  
CAC to Nov 29/18; Btry D 42 Arty  
CAC to disch. Pvt. AEF Mch 18/18  
to Mch 12/19. Hon disch Mch 22/  
19.

**PUGRAB, CHARLES A.**

376,654, White  
101 Clifford St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. May 10/18.  
Br Austria. 27 4/12 yrs. MG Tng  
Center Main Tng Dep Cp Hancock  
Ga to July 6/18; Cp Hancock luly  
Aut Repl Draft to July 11/18; MG  
Tng Center Cp Hancock to disch.  
Pvt. Hon disch Jan 15/19.

**PUGSLEY, WILLIAM C.**

2,460,652, White  
167 Barnum Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Apr 15/18.  
Br Brewster, NY. 25 2/12 yrs. FA  
Repl Dep Cp Jackson SC to disch.  
Sgt July 8/18; Stab Sgt July 25/18;  
Sgt Sept 5/18. Hon disch Jan 2/19.

**PULASKI, JOSEPH E.**

4,194,421, White  
RFD 3,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Sept 3/18.  
Br Monroe, Conn. Feb 1/97. 151  
Dep Brig to Nov 15/18; Med Det  
Schuetsen Park North Bergen NJ to  
disch. Pvt lcl Mch 24/19. Hon  
disch June 25/19.

**PULCCINO, VINCENZO**

2,673,644, White  
728 E. Main St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 5 Bridgeport, Conn. Apr  
26/18. Br Panticarvi, Italy. 23 4/  
12 yrs. Co K 304 Inf to Aug 2/18;  
Co C 39 Inf to disch. Pvt. AEF  
July 8/18 to Aug 6/19. Hon disch  
Aug 11/19.

**PULVER, FRANCIS E.**

4,342,161, White  
1430 Main St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Oct 23/18.  
Br Falls Village, Conn. June 20/97.  
Btry A 41 Arty CAC to disch. Pvt.  
Hon disch Dec 17/18.

**PUPE, ATHANAS STIFFONS**

1,676,501, White  
274 Ash St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Nov 30/17.  
Br Manastir, Macedonia. 32 4/12  
yrs. 151 Dep Brig to disch. Pvt. Hon  
disch Mch 18/18 SCD. 50% dis-  
abled.

**PURDY, HARRY L.**

2,791,012, White  
602 Main St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Apr 27/18.  
Br New York, NY. 30 2/12 yrs. MD  
to disch. Pvt lcl Oct 1/18. AEF  
Aug 30/18 to Feb 22/19. Hon disch  
July 2/19.

**PURDY, MARSHALL ARTHUR**

154-02-31,  
1018 State St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
USN Rctg Station New Haven, Conn.  
June 30/17. Age at Entrance 23  
yrs 6 Mos. AS. Nav Tng Sta New-  
port RI June 30/17 to Aug 23/17;  
USS Minnesota Aug 23/17 to Aug  
23/18; Receiving Ship Philadelphia  
Pa Aug 23/18 to Sept 26/18; Nav  
Base 27 Plymouth England Sept  
26/18 to Nov 11/18. AS 54 das; Sea  
2c 221 das; Sk 3c 224 das. Disch  
Sept 11/19 USS Zepelin Brooklyn  
NY. Sk 1c.

**PUYDA, ALBERT A.**

3,032,332, White  
69 Elizabeth St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 6 Bridgeport, Conn. Aug  
24/18. Br Bridgeport, Conn. Sept  
22/96. MD to disch. Pvt. AEF Sept  
26/18 to May 24/19. Hon disch  
June 3/19.

**PUZA, CHARLES**

1,112,827, White  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. July 28/14.  
Br Russia. 31 8/12 yrs. Co F 23 Inf  
to July 7/16; Co F 342 Inf to June  
1/18; QMC to disch. Pvt lcl Aug  
3/16; Pvt June 1/18; Pvt Aug 22/18;  
Sgt Nov 25/18; Sgt lcl Aug 16/19.  
Hon disch Mch 15/20. reenl.

## BRIDGEPORT

**PYHALSKI, CONSTANTY**

43,533, White  
25 River St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. June 15/17.  
Br Benski, Poland. 23 3/12 yrs. Co  
1 38 Inf to Aug 15/17; Co H 16 Inf  
to disch. Pvt. AEF Nov 5/17 to Jan  
22/19. Hon disch Feb 1/19. 20%  
disabled.

**PYLE, ANNING J. S.**

150,626, White  
2886 Fairfield Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. Jan 13/15.  
Br Bridgeport, Conn. 18 11/12 yrs.  
5 Co CAC Ft Totten to July 12/17;  
6 Co CAC Ft Totten (Btry H 7 Regt  
CAC) to .....; Btry B 44 Arty CAC  
to disch. Pvt lcl Sept 18/17; Corp  
Feb 28/18. AEF Aug 18/17 to Feb  
4/19. Hon disch June 4/20 Abolition  
of RAR.

**PYLE, F. WINTHROP**

Cont. Surg., White  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Born in ..... Aptd Cont Surg Nov  
15/18 fr CL. Cont Surg Bridgeport  
Conn. Hon disch June 30/19 contract  
annulled.

**QUAKA, MICHAEL J.**

1,685,649, White  
679 Central Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Mch 29/18.  
Br New Britain, Conn. 20 1/12 yrs.  
325 Inf to Nov 19/18; ASC Base Sec  
5 to disch. Corp Aug 1/18; Sgt  
Sept 1/18; Bn Sgt Maj May 1/19.  
AEF Apr 25/18 to Aug 19/19. Hon  
disch Aug 27/19.

**QUAKE, JOHN M.**

1,919,879, White  
679 Central Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Oct 3/17.  
Br New Britain, Conn. 24 4/12 yrs.  
10 Co 151 Dep Brig to Nov 10/17;  
Co B 307 Am Tn to Apr 1/18; M Trk  
Co 340 to Sept 26/18; MT Co 340  
MTC to disch. Pvt lcl July 30/18;  
Corp Oct 24/18. Hon disch July  
3/19.

**QUAKE, WILLIAM P.**

624,673, White  
389 Carroll Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl NG Bridgeport, Conn. May 11/17.  
Br Sayville, NY. 17 11/12 yrs. 4  
Co CAC CNG (27 Co LIS) to .....  
Btry F 56 Arty CAC to disch. Pvt  
lcl Nov 15/18. AEF Mch 28/18 to  
Jan 24/19. Hon disch Feb 3/19.

**QUAYLE, GEORGE F.**

245,104, White  
379 Dover St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. Jan 29/18.  
Br New York City, NY. 20 6/12 yrs.  
Co E 30 Engrs to Feb 25/18; Co D  
1 Gas Regt to disch. Pvt lcl July  
1/18; Pvt Dec 2/18. AEF Feb 27/  
18 to Mch 5/19. Hon disch Mch 17/  
19.

**QUICK, HARRY E.**

4,350,684, White  
599 Broad St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.

Ind NA LB 1 Bridgeport, Conn. Oct  
28/18. Br Rifton, NY. May 19/98.  
280 Aer Sq to disch. Pvt. Hon disch  
Jan 24/19.

**QUIGLEY, WILLIAM H.**

3,032,457, White  
1031 Madison Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Aug 26/18.  
Br Manchester, NH. Feb 18/90. MD  
Cp Greenleaf Ga to Oct 21/18; MD  
Evac Hosp 34 to disch. Pvt lcl Feb  
14/19; Pvt. Feb 26/19. AEF Nov  
12/18 to May 6/19. Hon disch May  
12/19.

**QUINLAN, FRANK D.**

3,598,381, White  
210 Prospect St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 1 Bridgeport, Conn. Aug  
6/18. Br Bridgeport, Conn. Apr  
26/96. 1 Trk Co 9 Am Tn to Oct  
1/18; Tn Hq 9 Am Tn to disch.  
Corp Oct 29/18; Sgt Dec 24/18. Hon  
disch Jan 23/19.

**QUINLAN, JOHN PATRICK**

190-05-32,  
224 Olive St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
USNRF Rctg Sta Bridgeport, Conn.  
June 18/18. Age at Entrance 28  
Yrs 11 Mos. Sea 2c. Nav Tng Cp  
Pelham Bay Park NY. Aug 15/18  
to Nov 11/18. Sea 2c 146 das. In-  
active duty Mch 21/19 Nav Tng Cp  
Pelham Bay Park NY. Sea 2c.

**QUINLIVAN, JOHN GEORGE**

190-05-97,  
124 Catherine St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
USN Rctg Station New Haven, Conn.  
July 5/17. Age at Entrance 23 Yrs  
2 Mos. AS. Nav Tng Sta Newport  
RI July 5/17 to Oct 12/17; Receiving  
Ship New York NY Oct 12/17  
to Nov 28/17; USS George Wash-  
ington Nov 28/17 to Feb 12/18; Nav  
Pris Portsmouth NH Feb 12/18 to  
Oct 26/18; Receiving Ship Boston  
Mass Oct 26/18 to Oct 30/18; Re-  
ceiving Ship Halifax Nova Scotia  
Oct 30/18 to Nov 11/18. AS 375 das;  
Sea 2c 119 das. Disch Apr 25/19  
Nav Tng Cp Charleston SC. F 3c.

**QUINN, FRANK J.**

2nd Lt., White  
284 Fairfield Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl ERC Boston, Mass. Dec 25/17.  
Br New York, NY. 31 11/12 yrs.  
Sch of Military Aer Cambridge  
Mass to disch. Pvt lcl Jan 19/18.  
Hon disch Apr 28/18 to accept  
comm. Aptd 2 Lt Avia Sec SRC  
Apr 29/18 fr ERC. 638 Aer Sq to  
disch. Ft Sill Okla. AEF July 22/  
18 to Apr 15/19. Hon disch May  
1/19.

**QUINN, JOHN R.**

4,911,609, White  
405 Seaview Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Oct 14/18.  
Br Brushton, NY. 22 4/12 yrs. SATC  
Dartmouth Coll Hanover NH to  
disch. Pvt. Hon disch Dec 16/18.

**QUINN, MICHAEL JOHN**

190-09-27,

306 Carroll Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
USN Rctg Station New Haven, Conn.  
Mch 10/16. Age at Entrance 23 Yrs  
7 Mos. F 1c. USS Hartford Apr 6/  
17 to May 2/17; USS DeLong May  
2/17 to Sept 29/17; Nav Hosp Nor-  
folk Va Sept 29/17 to Oct 15/17;  
USS DeLong Oct 15/17 to Oct 20/17;  
Sub Base Cherry Stone Island Va  
Oct 20/17 to May 13/18; Receiving  
Ship Philadelphia Pa May 13/18 to  
May 24/18; NAS Pauillac France  
May 24/18 to June 29/18; NAS Dun-  
kirk France June 29/18 to July 6/  
18; Northern Bombing Gr Fld B  
Pauillac France July 6/18 to July  
7/18; Northern Bombing Gr Fld A  
St Ingevert France July 7/18 to  
Nov 11/18 F 1c 191 das; SC 2c 169  
das; MM 2c 224 das. Disch Mch  
9/20 Hq 3 Nav Dist New York. MM  
1c.

**QUINN, PAUL A.**

3,032,020, White  
196 Capitol Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 4 Bridgeport, Conn. Aug  
26/18. Br Torrington, Conn. Jan 8/  
93. MD Cp Greenleaf Ga to Oct 14/  
18; Co K 29 Engr to disch. Pvt. Hon  
disch Dec 10/18.

**★ QUINN, PAUL H.**

2,887,520, White  
509 South Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl NA Bridgeport, Conn. May 24/18.  
Br Springfield, Mass. Aug 15/85.  
28 Co 7 Bn 152 Dep Brig May 24/18  
to June 22/18; Co H 316 Inf to  
death. Pvt May 24/18; Corp Aug  
1/18; Pvt Sept 22/18. Argonne  
Forest. AEF July 9/18 to Death.  
KIA Sept 29/18. Notified Mrs. Ma-  
bel Dempsey, sister, Munson, Mass.

**QUINN, THOMAS ARTHUR**

190-09-51,  
1088 Stratford Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
USN Rctg Station New Haven, Conn.  
Sept 17/17. Age at Entrance 18  
Yrs 5 Mos. AS. Nav Tng Sta New-  
port RI Sept 17/17 to Dec 18/17;  
Receiving Ship New York NY Dec  
18/17 to Mch 18/18; USS Gold Shell  
Mch 18/18 to Nov 11/18. AS 92 das;  
Sea 2c 195 das; F 1c 133 das.  
Disch Mch 10/20 USS Eagle - 3.  
MM 1c.

**★ QUINN, THOMAS CLEARY**

190-09-54,  
76 Rose St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
USNRF Navy Aux Res New York,  
NY. Nov 14/17. Age at Entrance  
36 Yrs 5 Mos. HA 1c. Nav Aux  
Res New York NY Dec 6/17 to Apr  
5/18; USS Zealandia Apr 5/18 to  
Nov 11/18. HA 1c 199 das; PM 3c  
92 das; PM 2c 71 das. Trfd to USN  
Aug 9/19. Died June 30/21 USS  
Conestoga at sea. PM 1c.

**QUINN, WILLIAM HENRY**

2,673,645, White  
328 Center St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 3 Bridgeport, Conn. Apr  
25/18. Br Bridgeport, Conn. 22 3/  
12 yrs. 152 Dep Brig to May 17/  
18; Btry C 303 FA to July 15/18; 151  
Dep Brig to disch. Pvt. Hon disch  
Dec 4/18.



## BRIDGEPORT

**QUINT, HAROLD H.**

NSN, White  
480 Wood Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Sept 19/17.  
Br New Haven, Conn. 25 5/12 yrs.  
Co B 304 Inf to disch. Pvt. Hon  
disch Jan 8/18 SCD 6¼% dis-  
abled.

★ **QUINTANILLA, VICTOR**

2,887,455, White  
194 Madison Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. May 24/18.  
Br Cambados, Pontevedro, Spain.  
Mch 17/90. 28 Co 7 Bn 152 Dep  
Brig to May 24/18 to June 10/18; 40  
Co 152 Dep Brig to July 19/18; Co  
G 49 Inf to Sept 10/18; 83 Div 2  
Dep to Sept 12/18; Co H 112 Inf to  
Death. Pvt. Battle of Argonne. AEF  
July 26/18 to Death. KIA Sept 29/  
18. Notified Jose Conde, friend,  
La Flor Catalana Teniente Rey  
Habana, Cuba.

**RABACUSKI, CHARLES**

NSN, White  
11 Summer St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl NG Bridgeport, Conn. July 1/17.  
Br Russia. 20 3/12 yrs. Co M 2 Inf  
CNG (Co M 102 US Inf) to Sept 14/  
17. Co H 1 Ct Inf to disch. Pvt.  
Hon disch Oct 9/17 SCD. 50% dis-  
abled.

**RABACK, WASIL**

4,187,140, White  
598 Pembroke St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 4 Bridgeport, Conn. Aug  
10/18. Br Wilno, Russia. June 14/  
91. Co B 34 MG Bn to Sept 21/18;  
Co G 74 Inf to disch. Pvt. Hon disch  
Jan 27/19.

**RABIDEAU, FRANK**

623,760, White  
Turnpike RFD 1,  
\*Bridgeport, Conn.  
\*(Claimed by Milford.)  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. May 11/16.  
Br Medford, Mass. 23 yrs. 11 Co  
CAC CNG (37 Co CAC Ft Terry NY)  
to Dec 20/17; Btry B 56 Arty CAC  
to disch. Pvt. AEF Mch 28/18 to  
Jan 18/19. Hon disch Jan 28/19.

**RABINOWITZ, MORRIS**

2,887,310, White  
711 Washington Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. May 24/18.  
Br Litin, Russia. Dec 2/93. 28 Co  
152 Dep Brig to July 7/18; Co H 316  
Inf to disch. Pvt. WIA Severely  
Sept 29/18. AEF July 9/18 to Dec  
1/18. Hon disch Jan 28/19. 25%  
disabled. Also wounded Severely  
Nov 7/18.

**RADACSI, FRANK, JR.**

1,660,933, White  
47 Davis Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Sept 5/17.  
Br Bridgeport, Conn. 21 11/12 yrs.  
Co A 304 Inf to Nov 6/18; Co K 163  
Inf to Apr 6/19; Co D 546 Engr Bn  
to disch. Corp Nov 11/17; Sgt June  
1/18. AEF July 8/18 to June 25/19.  
Hon disch July 1/19.

**RADEL, ANDREW ADAM**

182-63-18,  
202 Washington Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
USNRH Rctg Station New York, NY.  
May 29/17. Age at Entrance 23 Yrs  
3 Mos. Sea 2c. Sec Base 2 3 Nav  
Dist Bridgeport Conn June 15/17  
to Nov 11/18. Sea 2c 490 das; Cox  
41 das. Inactive duty Jan 21/19  
Sec Base 2 3 Nav Dist Bridgeport  
Conn. Cox.

**RADENBERG, ARTHUR T.**

366,542, White  
1102 East Main St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. May 1/18.  
Br Brooklyn, NY. 31 4/12 yrs. Inf  
Unosgd to disch. Pvt. Hon disch  
Jan 14/19.

**RADER, GUSTAV**

1,899,411, White  
587 Pembroke St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Oct 3/17.  
Br Bohemia, 27 2/12 yrs. Co I 325  
Inf to Apr 20/18; Co L 40 Inf to  
disch. Ck Dec 1/17; Pvt Apr 20/18;  
Ck Sept 1/18. Hon disch Apr 14/  
19 reenl.

**RADIKIN, EARLE E.**

3,377, White  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl NG Bridgeport, Conn. May 16/17.  
Br Pawtucket, RI. 23 10/12 yrs. 1  
Amb Co CNG (102 Amb Co) to  
disch. Pvt lcl Dec 26/17; Waq Apr  
18/18. Champagne; Lorraine;  
Champagne Marne; Aisne Marne;  
St Mihiel; Meuse Argonne. AEF  
Sept 26/17 to Apr 18/19. Hon disch  
Apr 29/19.

**RADOCCHIO, FRANK**

2,885,955, White  
158 George St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 3 Bridgeport, Conn. May  
23/18. Br Pietramco, Italy. 26 8  
12 yrs. Co 27 152 Dep Brig to June  
22/18; Co E 316 Inf to disch. Pvt.  
WIA Severely Nov 5/18. AEF July  
9/18 to Mch 27/19. Hon disch May  
13/19.

**RADUCHA, ANTONI**

3,148,475, White  
41 West Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 2 Bridgeport, Conn. July  
17/18. Br Russia. Dec 1/94. 151  
Dep Brig to Aug 22/18; Co C 36 Inf  
to Dec 3/18; 151 Dep Brig to disch.  
Pvt. Hon disch May 31/19.

**RAHUHN, ERNEST**

1,661,077, White  
1188 State St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Oct 3/17.  
Br Germany. 29 yrs. Co B 304 Inf  
to Mch 25/18; Hq Co 304 Inf to  
Aug 20/18; 3 Dep Div to Feb 28/  
19; 160 Co Ry TC to disch. Pvt lcl  
Feb 1/18; Pvt Aug 20/18. AEF  
July 8/18 to July 16/19. Hon disch  
July 25/19.

★ **RADVANSZKY, PETER**

624,582, White  
Bridgeport, Conn.

Enl NG Bridgeport, Conn. May 21/17.  
Br Damocz, Hungary. 24 yrs. 4 Co  
CA CNG (27 Co CAC LIS) to .....;  
Btry F 56 Arty CAC to death. Pvt  
May 21/17; Pvt lcl Dec 1/17. AEF  
Mch 28/18 to death. DW Oct 4/18.  
Notified Elizabeth Radvanszky,  
wife, Box 22, Hudson Heights, NJ.

**RAFFONY, PETER**

NSN, White  
Water St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Nov 7/17.  
Br Messenus, Italy. 25 2/12 yrs.  
151 Dep Brig to disch. Pvt. Hon  
disch Feb 4/18 SCD. 37½% dis-  
abled.

**RAGALIE, JOHN T.**

556,976, White  
233 Spruce St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. Aug 31/17.  
Br Branford, Conn. 19 3/12 yrs. Co  
G 39 Inf to disch. Pvt. WIA Slight-  
ly Aug 1/18. AEF May 10/18 to  
Aug 30/19. Hon disch Sept 9/19.

**RAGICKAS, BRUNO**

323,053, White  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. Jan 5/16. Br  
Russia. 22 3/12 yrs. Co I 27 Inf to  
Apr 24/17; Hq Co 27 Inf to disch.  
Pvt lcl July 20/18; Corp Sept 24/  
18; Pvt Feb 1/19. AEF Aug 7/18 to  
Jan 25/20. Hon disch Jan 28/20  
reenl.

**RAGONSEI, ROSARIO**

2,789,111, White  
161 Willard St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Apr 26/18.  
Br Italy. 24 7/12 yrs. 21 Co 152  
DB to May 17/18; Co E 304 Inf to  
Aug 3/18; Co M 163 Inf to Aug 7/  
18; Statistical Sec 39 Inf to Sept 8/  
18; Co L 39 Inf to disch. Pvt. AEF  
July 8/18 to Aug 6/19. Hon disch  
Aug 11/19.

**RAHKO, EINO M.**

1,662,311, White  
309 Cottage St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Sept 19/17.  
Br Hoboken, NJ. 22 1/12 yrs. MG  
Co 304 Inf to June 15/18; 151 Dep  
Brig to Oct 31/18; Co D 212 Engrs  
to disch. Pvt lcl Dec 21/17; Pvt  
Oct 31/18; Pvt lcl Jan 4/19. Hon  
disch Jan 28/19.

**RAHLEWA, MIKE**

40,708, White  
94 Garden St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. June 3/17.  
Br Poland, Russia. 28 6/12 yrs. Co  
L 48 Inf to Aug 14/17; Co L 9 Inf  
to disch. Pvt lcl June 16/18. WIA  
Moderately July 18/18. AEF Sept  
18/17 to Mch 19/19. Hon disch  
June 6/19.

**RAIMOS, LOUIS**

3,148,266, White  
252 State St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 3 Bridgeport, Conn. July  
11/18. Br Greece. Feb 19/95. Co  
C 36 Inf to disch. Pvt. Hon disch  
Dec 19/18.

## BRIDGEPORT

**RAISTRICK, HARRISON**

174-80-49,  
488 Hallett St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
USN Rctg Station New Haven, Conn.  
June 7/17. Age at Entrance 23 Yrs  
6 Mos. F 3c. Receiving Ship New  
York NY June 7/17 to June 15/17;  
Nav Hosp New York NY June 15/  
17 to Aug 20/17; Receiving Ship  
New York NY Aug 20/17 to Nov  
28/17; Nav Hosp New York NY  
Nov 28/17 to Jan 8/18. F 3c 215  
das. Disch Jan 8/18 Nav Hosp New  
York NY. F 3c.

**RAKATZKY, ARCH FRANK**

200-11-37,  
948 Howard Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
USNRF Recruiting Sta New Haven,  
Conn. Oct 1/18. Age at Entrance  
19 Yrs 8 Mos. AS. Nav Unit Yale  
Univ New Haven Conn Oct 1/18 to  
Nov 11/18. AS 41 das. Inactive  
duty Dec 21/18 Sec 1-3 Nav Dist  
New Haven Conn. AS.

**RAKATZKY, JOSEPH GORDON**

182-59-35,  
948 Howard Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
USNRF Section 2-3 Nav Dist Bridge-  
port, Conn. May 9/18. Age at En-  
trance 22 Yrs 11 Mos. Sea 2c. Nav  
Yng Cp Pelham Bay Park NY July  
8/18 to Oct 8/18; NAS Rockaway  
Beach LI NY Oct 8/18 to Nov 11/  
18. Sea 2c 186 das. Inactive duty  
Dec 16/18. Receiving Ship New  
York NY. Sea 2c.

**RAKESKY, WASILLY**

2,887,383, White  
600 Putnam St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 4 Bridgeport, Conn. May  
24/18. Br Klossu, Russia. Feb 24/  
94. QMC Cp J E Johnston Fla to  
July 24/18; Salv Unit 305 to disch.  
Pvt. AEF Aug 13/18 to July 7/19.  
Hon disch July 16/19.

**RALPH, ALAN**

536,206, White  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl NG Bridgeport, Conn. Apr 3/17.  
Br New York, NY. 30 5/12 yrs. 2  
Co CAC CNG (33 Co CAC LIS) to  
.....; 19 Co CAC LIS Ft Michie NY  
to Sept 13/18; 17 A-A Btry to disch.  
Corp Aug 31/17; Sgt May 15/18;  
Pvt Dec 13/18. AEF Sept 17/18 to  
Jan 10/19. Hon disch Feb 3/19.

**RAMALHO, MANUEL N.**

3,148,411, Colored  
120 High St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. July 13/18.  
Br Portugal. Oct 18/92. 151 Dep  
Brig to Oct 25/18; 811 Pion Inf to  
Oct 26/18; Co I 62 Pion Inf to  
disch. Pvt. Hon disch Dec 7/18.

**RAMASKY, STANLEY**

549,184, White  
711 Barnum Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft Slocum, NY. Aug 7/17.  
Br Vilna, Russia. 24 6/12 yrs. Co  
A 38 Inf to Jan 5/18; MG Co 39 Inf  
to Mch 7/18; Co C 17 Inf to May  
6/18; Sup Co Det 17 Inf to June 26/  
18; MG Co 17 Inf to July 21/18; Co  
C 17 Inf to Aug 29/18; 154 Dep

Brig to disch. Pvt lcl Nov 20/17.  
Hon disch Dec 5/18.

**RAMBICUR, ALEXANDER**

1,062,197, White  
217 N. Grove St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Mch 14/18.  
Br Brooklyn, NY. 22 3/12 yrs. Avia  
Sch Kelly Fld Tex to Apr 9/18; Hq  
Langley Fld Sq to disch. Pvt lcl  
July 1/18; Sgt lcl Aug 15/18; M  
Engr Nov 27/18. Hon disch July  
1/19.

**RAMIREZ, RAMON**

1,323,478, White  
670 Berkshire Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Oct 9/17.  
Br Anasco, P. R. 25 8/12 yrs. Co K  
304 Inf to Nov 7/17; 157 Dep Brig  
to Mch 25/18; Co I 326 Inf to disch.  
Pvt. AEF Apr 29/18 to May 29/19.  
Hon disch June 5/19.

**RAMONDA, ORANZO**

3,148,168, White  
29 Harvard St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Lyons, NY. July 3/18. Br  
Monopoli, Italy. 30 yrs. 43 Co 11  
Tr Bn 151 DB Cp Devens Mass to  
Aug 1/18; Co L 74 Inf to Sept 7/  
18; Co K 3 Dev Bn 151 DB to Nov  
9/18; Co R 4 Dev Bn 151 DB to  
disch. Pvt. Hon disch Dec 2/18.

**RAMSAY, JOHN PATTERSON**

1st Lt, White  
625 Clinton Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Born Lakeland, Ohio. Feb 15/1884.  
Called into active service as 1st Lt  
Avia Sec Sig C Oct 1/17 fr ORC.  
ASA to disch. Hampton Va; Speed-  
way Indianapolis Ind. Hon disch  
Dec 31/18.

**RAMSEY, GEORGE T.**

1,163,773, White  
779 Lafayette St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
\*(Claimed by Winchester.)  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Mch 19/18.  
Br Winston, Conn. 24 2/12 yrs. 233  
Aer Sq to .....; AS Ellington Fld  
Tex to disch. Pvt. Hon disch July  
4/19.

**RAND, LEON**

623,243, White  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl NG Bridgeport, Conn. May 25/17.  
Br Willsboro, NY. 29 2/12 yrs. 2  
Co CAC CNG (33 Co CAC LIS) to  
Dec 20/17; Sup Co 56 Arty CAC to  
disch. Wag Dec 20/17; Pvt lcl Aug  
1/18. AEF Mch 28/18 to Jan 18/19.  
Hon disch Jan 28/19.

**RANDALL, ALBERT BORLAND**

Comdr Conf.,  
1865 Park Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Born Sept 11/1879. Brookhaven, LL,  
NY. Mch 6/17 Lt Prov; July 14/17  
Lt Comdr Prov; Oct 23/17 Lt Comdr  
Conf; May 13/19 Comdr Prov; Oct  
1/19 Comdr Conf. Mch 23/17 To  
Navy Yard New York NY for train-  
ing; July 13/17 Det Navy Yard New  
York NY to Nav Aux Res New  
York NY for asgmt; July 14/17 Det  
Nav Aux Res New York NY to duty

in connection with Bridgeport and  
as Commanding Officer when com-  
missioned; Sept 22/17 Det Bridge-  
port to Nav Aux Res New York NY  
for asgmt; Sept 26/17 Det Nav Aux  
Res New York NY to Duty on  
Teresa; Jan 2/18 Det Teresa to  
Duty on Sudbury and in command  
when commissioned; Jan 22/18 Det  
Sudbury to Duty Super Nav Aux  
Res New York NY; Feb 15/18 Det  
Nav Aux Res New York NY to duty  
on Standard Arrow as command-  
ing Officer; Apr 19/18 Det Stand-  
ard Arrow to duty Super Nav Aux  
Res New York NY; Apr 30/18 Det  
Nav Aux Res New York NY to duty  
as Commodore of Convoys as may  
be asgd; July 1/18 Proceed as  
Commodore of Convoy Tivives Duty  
completed July 28 Return to US on  
George Washington; Sept 28/18  
Proceed as Commodore of Convoy  
Walter D Munson Return to US  
Susquehanna. Inactive duty Aug  
11/19 N O T S New York NY.

**RANDAR, GEORGE**

615,318, White  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft Slocum, NY. Apr 6/17. Br  
Austria. 25 6/12 yrs. Co H 22 Inf to  
.....; Co L 36 Inf to disch. Pvt lcl  
Sept 1/17. Hon disch June 12/19.

**RANEY, EDWARD L.**

288,858, White  
702 Broad St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Oct 3/17.  
Br Lebanon, NH. 25 3/12 yrs. Pvt.  
AEF Feb 16/18 to July 10/19. Hon  
disch July 21/19.

**RAPHALY, FRED ERNEST**

182-73-84,  
267 6th Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
USN Navy Rctg Station New Haven,  
Conn. June 4/18. Age at Entrance  
21 Yrs 3 Mos. AS. Nav Yng Sta  
Newport RI June 4/18 to Aug 10/  
18; Receiving Ship at Boston Aug  
10/18 to Nov 11/18. AS 67 das;  
Sea 2c 93 das. Disch Oct 2/19. Re-  
ceiving Ship at Boston. Sea 2c.

**RAPILLO, RALPH J.**

3,032,459, White  
399 Catherine St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 3 Bridgeport, Conn. Aug  
26/18. Br Italy. May 12/97. MD  
Cp Greenleaf Ga to Sept 21/18;  
BH 77 to Mch 6/19; Cp Hosp 107  
to disch. Pvt lcl Dec 7/18. AEF  
Sept 26/18 to July 10/19. Hon disch  
July 17/19.

**RASKIND, DAVID M.**

4,905,716, White  
551 State St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA New Haven, Conn. Oct 5/18.  
Br Russia. Jan 14/1900. SATC Yale  
Univ New Haven Conn to disch.  
Pvt. Hon disch Dec 14/18.

**RASMUSSEN, HANS M.**

3,032,079, White  
195 Cottage St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 1 Bridgeport, Conn. Aug  
26/18. Br Rutland, Vt. Sept 22/95.  
MD to disch. Pvt. Hon disch Jan  
31/19.

## BRIDGEPORT

**RASMUSSEN, JOHANNES**

**RYHOLM**  
Lt. (D) Prov.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Born June 20/89. Wandrup, Denmark. Sept 25/17 Ens (D) Prov; Feb 15/18 Lt (ig) (D) Prov; Nov 26/18 Lt (D) Prov. Sept 25/17 To duty Officer of Super Nav Aux Res New York NY; Oct 5/17 Det Nav Aux Res NY to duty Navy Yard New York NY in connection the Saratoga and duty aboard when placed in comm; Oct 30/17 Name of Saratoga changed to Mercy; Jan 19/18 Det Mercy to Office of Super Nav Aux Res New York NY for duty as may be asgd; Feb 16/18 Det Nav Aux Res New York NY to duty on Covington; July 29/18 Det Covington to duty Super Nav Aux Res New York NY for duty; Aug 12/18 Det Nav Aux Res New York NY to duty on Radnor. Inactive duty June 16/19 Pretoria.

**RASO, FREDERICK**

1,685,965, White  
80 Clinton Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Mch 29/18. Br Italy. 22 yrs. 157 Dep Brig to Apr 24/18; Engr Tng Regt Cp Humphreys Va to June 8/18; Co E 116 Engrs to July 25/18; Co D 108 Engr to disch. Pvt. AEF June 14/18 to May 23/19. Hon disch June 3/19.

**RASTOW, JULUS**

1,661,078, White  
10 Webster Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Sept 19/17. Br Russia, Poland. 21 6/12 yrs. Co B 304 Inf to Mch 4/18; 2 Co Cp Devens Mch Repl Draft to Mch 25/18; Co D 147 MG Bn to Apr 4/18; Co B 103 Mgt Bn to disch. Pvt. WIA Severely July 18/18. AEF Mch 12/18 to Jan 22/19. Hon disch Feb 12/19.

**RATNER, GEORGE M.**

624,445, White  
819 Iranistan Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Dec 17/17. Br New Haven, Conn. 23 4/12 yrs. 1 Co LIS CAC to Jan 18/18; Btry E 56 Arty CAC to Apr 22/18; Btry F 119 FA to disch. Pvt lcl July 19/18; Pvt Jan 15/19. AEF Mch 28/18 to May 3/19. Hon disch May 15/19.

**RAWLEY, JOHN J.**

4,579, White  
1406 Main St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. Sept 15/17. Br Bridgeport, Conn. 28 4/12 yrs. MD Unasgd to June 28/18; 116 Sup Tn 41 Div to disch. Pvt. AEF Nov 26/17 to Feb 13/19. Hon disch Feb 20/19.

**RAWLEY, WILLIAM F.**

2,789,113, White  
784 Hallett St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 4 Bridgeport, Conn. Apr 26/18. Br Bridgeport, Conn. 23 8/12 yrs. 152 Dep Brig to July 24/18; Co L 348 Inf to disch. Pvt. AEF Aug 26/18 to Mch 3/19. Hon disch Mch 10/19.

**RAY, HAROLD A.**

1,087,846, White  
585 Ellsworth St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Oct 3/17. Br Gardner, Mass. 21 5/12 yrs. 151 Dep Brig to Dec 1/17; Aerial Gy Instruction Sch Ellington Fld Tex to Mch 14/18; 75 Aer Sq Sig C Avia Sec to May 11/18; 253 Aer Sq Avia Sec Sig C to July 7/18; 269 Aer Sq to disch. Pvt. AEF Aug 13/18 to June 2/19. Hon disch June 11/19.

**RAYCROFT, RALPH J.**

1,149,399, White  
212 Beach St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Mch 15/18. Br Bridgeport, Conn. 28 4/12 yrs. US Avia Sch Kelly Fld San Antonio Texas to Apr 11/18; 872 Reg Sq to July 13/18; Avia Mechs Tng Sch Det St Paul Minn to Aug 31/18; Ellington Fld Sq "M" to Oct 22/18; AS to Oct 31/18; 74 Aer Sq to disch. Pvt. Hon disch Jan 22/19.

**READ, HAROLD J.**

2,534,029, White  
287 Harral Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. May 6/18. Br England. 24 yrs. US Sch Aerial Photography Rochester NY to Sept 11/18; Det AS Langley Fld Va to Sept 16/18; Aer Gen Sup Dep Garden City LI NY to disch. Pvt lcl Oct 1/18; Corp Oct 5/18. Pvt. Hon disch Dec 12/18.

**REAGAN, DANIEL F.**

652,231, White  
761 E. Main St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Sept 19/17. Br N. Adams, Mass. 23 4/12 yrs. Co D 304 Inf to Nov 14/17; 157 Dep Brig to Jan 26/18; Co A 56 Engrs to Mch 25/18; Co C 56 Engrs to disch. Pvt. AEF Mch 7/18 to Apr 25/19. Hon disch May 8/19.

★ **REAGAN, DANIEL F.**

1,685,678, White  
15 Middle St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Mch 30/18. Br Saratoga, NY. 27 10/12 yrs. 16 Co 4 Tng Bn 151 Dep Brig to May 1/18; Co M 39 Inf to death. Pvt. Sept 26-28/18; No specific battles shown. AEF May 10/18 to death. KIA Sept 28/18. Notified Mrs. Alice Reagan, mother, 126 Woodland Ave., Saratoga, NY.

**REALE, SALVATORE**

595,884, White  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl NG Bridgeport, Conn. Aug 25/17. Br Italy. 21 1/12 yrs. 11 Co CAC CNG (37 Co CAC) Ft Terry NY to Dec 20/17; Btry B 56 Arty CAC to Jan 5/18; 32 Co CAC Ft Terry NY to Mch 27/18; 21 Co CAC Ft Terry NY to Sept 12/18; Btry A 38 Arty CAC to Oct 11/18; Btry B 45 Arty CAC to disch. Pvt lcl Dec 20/17; Pvt Jan 5/18. Hon disch Feb 8/19.

**REARDON, FRANK JOSEPH**

2nd Lt., White  
30 Hanover St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Sept 4/17.

Br Yonkers, NY. Feb 12/92. Co D 304 Inf to disch. Corp Oct 1/17; Sgt Oct 25/17; 1st Sgt Nov 17/17. Hon disch July 4/18 to accept comm. Aptd 2 Lt Inf July 5/18 fr NA. 11 Bn Repl & Tng Cp; 80 Prov Co; Dept Lab Co 36; Inf to disch. Cp Lee Va; Norfolk Va; AEF; Cp Merritt NJ. AEF July 15/18 to Aug 30/19. Hon disch Sept 17/19.

**REARDON, JOSEPH ANTHONY**

182-54-74,  
246 Gregory St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
USNRF Recruiting Sta New Haven, Conn. May 28/18. Age at Entrance 19 Yrs 2 Mos. Sea 2c. Tng Cp Pelham Bay Park NY Aug 7/18 to Oct 26/18; USS Great Northern Oct 26/18 to Nov 11/18. Sea 2c 167 das. Disch Feb 25/19 Pelham Bay Park NY. Sea 2c.

**REBSTOCK, FREDERICK C.**

2,485,234, White  
207 Denver Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Feb 4/18. Br Meriden, Conn. 25 10/12 yrs. Avia Sec Sig C to disch. Sgt 1/18. Hon disch Feb 4/19.

**RECALDE, MANUEL M.**

376,887, White  
22 Ash St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. May 14/18. Br Bilbar, Spain. 29 3/12 yrs. Sch Co 101 MG Tng Cp Cp Hancock Ga to disch. Pvt. Disch July 11/18 Spanish Subject.

**RECHEN, JOSEF, JR.**

65,785, White  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl NG Bridgeport, Conn. June 29/17. Br New York, NY. 20 11/12 yrs. Co K 2 Inf CNG (Co K 102 Inf) to disch. Mec. WIA Slightly Oct 26/18. AEF Sept 16/17 to Dec 20/18. Hon disch Mch 28/19.

**RECK, GEORGE**

4,342,153, White  
2 Lawrence St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Oct 23/18. Br Villanova, Pa. Sept 30/92. Btry B 41 Arty CAC to disch. Pvt. Hon disch Dec 18/18.

**RECK, JOHN G.**

2,885,994, White  
Lawrence St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. May 23/18. Br Villanova, Pa. Mch 17/96. 152 Dep Brig to June 19/18; QMC to disch. Sgt lcl Aug 30/18; Pvt Feb 10/19; Corp May 21/19. AEF Sept 8/18 to Dec 25/19. Hon disch Dec 29/19.

**RECK, WILLIAM H.**

1,660,937, White  
604 State St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Sept 19/17. Br Bridgeport, Conn. 28 6/12 yrs. Co A 304 Inf to disch. Pvt lcl Dec 1/17; Corp Jan 11/18; Sgt May 1/18; Sup Sgt May 1/18. AEF July 8/18 to May 17/19. Hon disch May 22/19.

## BRIDGEPORT

**RECTOR, ORVILLE R.**

365,688, White  
1315 Iranistan Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. Apr 29/18.  
Br Oneonta, NY. 18 11/12 yrs. Co C 303 F Sig Bn to disch. Pvt lcl Sept 1/18. WIA Gassed Oct 19/18. AEF May 27/18 to May 13/19. Hon disch May 18/19.

**REDDEN, PATRICK**

212,485, White  
406 Gregory St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Sept 19/17.  
Br Ireland. 27 9/12 yrs. Co A 304 Inf to Dec 29/17; Co C 11 Engrs to disch. Pvt. AEF Feb 27/18 to June 16/19. Hon disch June 21/19.

**REDDY, HUBERT FRANCIS**

182-60-88,  
1102 E. Main St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
USNRF Recruiting Sta New London, Conn. July 12/17. Age at Entrance 25 Yrs 9 Mos. HA 1c. Nav Hosp Newport RI Aug 28/17 to Jan 4/18; Base Patrol Sec New London Conn Jan 4/18 to May 1/18; Aid for Information 2 Nav Dist May 1/18 to Sept 30/18; Hq Newport RI Sept 30/18 to Nov 11/18. HA 1c 353 das; CY 133 das. Inactive duty Dec 16/18 Hq Newport RI. CY.

**REDDY, MARTIN C.**

1,924,136, White  
803 E. Main St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Oct 2/17.  
Br Ireland. 25 2/12 yrs. 157 Dep Brig to May 27/18; Aug Aut Repl Draft to May 8/18; Co G 4 Inf to disch. Pvt. AEF Sept 1/18 to Aug 24/19. Hon disch Sept 3/19.

**REDGATE, EDWARD J.**

1,674,506, White  
47 Vine St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Sept 7/17.  
Br Bridgeport, Conn. 25 11/12 yrs. Sup Co 304 Inf to disch. Sgt Nov 1/17; Sgt lcl Nov 11/17. AEF July 8/18 to Jan 3/19. Hon disch Jan 18/19.

**REDMOND, WALTER W.**

1,670,848, White  
48 Liberty St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Nov 26/17.  
Br New Orleans, La. 30 7/12 yrs. Co F 25 Engrs to disch. Pvt. AEF Feb 27/18 to Mch 30/19. Hon disch Apr 5/19.

**REDOCK, BERNARD**

2,301,899, White  
65 James St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Oct 3/17.  
Br Russia. 30 11/12 yrs. 151 Dep Brig to Dec 5/17; MT Co 406 to disch. Corp Apr 10/19. Hon disch July 11/19.

**REED, EDWARD A.**

633,858, White  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. Apr 10/17.  
Br Wilkes Barre, Pa. 21 8/12 yrs.

Btry E 60 Arty CAC to disch. Pvt.  
Hon disch Oct 25/19.

**REED, ELMER E.**

4,305,502, White  
853 Stratford Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Aug 5/18.  
Br South Norwalk, Conn. July 20/93. 309 G & F Co QMC to disch. Pvt. Hon disch May 23/19.

**REED, FRANK**

289,479, White  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. Nov 27/17.  
Br Stafford Springs, Conn. 36 yrs. Hq 117 Aer Sq to Aug 17/18; Hq 1102 Aer Sq to disch. Corp Jan 1/18. AEF Feb 16/18 to Apr 28/19. Hon disch May 9/19.

**REED, JULIAN B.**

2,386,878, White  
341 Poplar St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Oct 3/17.  
Br E. Weymouth, Mass. 23 7/12 yrs. 151 Dep Brig to Feb 2/18; Co D 61 Inf to Mch 15/18; Hq Co 61 Inf to Oct 1/18; Co A 61 Inf to disch. Corp Nov 11/17; Pvt Feb 2/18; Corp May 31/18; Pvt Sept 27/18. AEF Apr 16/18 to May 7/19. Hon disch May 22/19.

**REED, WHITMORE W.**

3,032,463, White  
15 Washington Terrace,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 3 Bridgeport, Conn. Aug 26/18. Br New York, NY. Sept 27/97. MD Cp Greenleaf Ga to Oct 26/18; MD BH 75 to Dec 7/18; MD Gen Hosp 36 to disch. Pvt. Hon disch July 18/19.

**REEVE, ARTHUR JOHN**

1st Lt., White  
88 Marion St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. July 29/17.  
Br Burlington, Conn. Aug 14/95. Co .... 11 Inf to disch. Pvt; Sgt. Hon disch July 18/18 to accept comm. Aptd 2 Lt Inf July 19/18 fr RA. 1st Lt Nov 6/18. 11 Inf to .....; 60 Inf to disch. AEF; Cp Dix NJ; Cp Devens Mass. St Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne. AEF Apr 20/18 to Aug 23/19. Hon disch Sept 9/19. Cited for bravery.

**REGAN, JOSEPH**

182-91-01,  
78 Green St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
USN Acig Station New York, NY. Dec 21/11. Age at Entrance 23 Yrs 5 Mos. Sea. USS Delaware Apr 6/17 to Nov 11/18. BM 2c 87 das; BM 1c 396 das; CBM 101 das. Disch Nov 20/19 USS Delaware at New York NY. CBM.

**REGGIANO, ARTURO**

2,886,430, White  
192 Nickel St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 5 Bridgeport, Conn. May 24/18. Br Italy. Jan 14/94. 152 Dep Brig to June 22/18; Co G 316 Inf to disch. Pvt. AEF July 9/18 to Mch 24/19. Hon disch Aug 2/19.

**REGISTER, ALLEN**

1,080,238, White  
991 Broad St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. Dec 12/17.  
Br Clinton, N.C. 31 8/12 yrs. 46 Bn Co to disch. Pvt lcl Nov 12/18. Hon disch Dec 12/18.

**REGO, GENARO**

2,887,369, White  
405 Lexington Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 1 Bridgeport, Conn. May 24/18. Br Italy. May 23/91. Salv Unit #310 QMC to disch. Pvt. AEF Aug 14/18 to June 27/19. Hon disch July 8/19.

**REICH, BENJAMIN**

2,885,957, White  
533 West St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 3 Bridgeport, Conn. May 23/18. Br Bridgeport, Conn. Mch 25/89. 152 Dep Brig to June 22/18; Co G 316 Inf to disch. Pvt. AEF July 9/19 to May 29/19. Hon disch June 7/19.

**REICH, DAVID**

200-11-42,  
533 West Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
USNRF Recruiting Sta New Haven, Conn. Oct 1/18. Age at Entrance 18 Yrs 9 Mos. AS. Yale Univ New Haven Conn Oct 1/18 to Nov 11/18. AS 40 das. Inactive duty Dec 21/18 Yale Univ New Haven Conn. AS.

**REICH, LOUIS**

3,148,267, White  
93 Harriet St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Muskegon, Mich. July 11/18.  
Br New York City, NY. June 12/93. 151 Dep Brig to Aug 21/18; Hq Co 74 Inf to disch. Corp Nov 1/18. Hon disch Jan 27/19.

**REICH, MAX**

2,887,012, White  
477 Colorado Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 7 Bridgeport Conn. May 23/18. Br Bridgeport, Conn. Jan 9/94. Butch Co 326 QMC to disch. Sgt July 18/18. AEF Aug 23/18 to June 9/19. Hon disch June 10/19.

**REICH, MORRIS**

2,384,657, White  
93 Harriet St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Oct 31/17.  
Br New York, NY. 30 4/12 yrs. Co D 304 Inf to Feb 6/18; Co K 60 Inf to disch. Pvt lcl Mch 19/18; Corp Aug 7/18; Sgt Apr 23/19. WIA Slightly Nov 1/18. AEF Apr 16/18 to Nov 19/18. Hon disch July 25/19.

**REICH, MURRAY**

2,673,515, White  
533 West Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 5 Bridgeport, Conn. Apr 25/18. Br Bridgeport, Conn. 22 6/12 yrs. 152 Dep Brig to July 19/18; Co C 322 Inf to Feb 5/19; Hq Co Adv Sec ASC to disch. Pvt. AEF July 31/18 to June 27/19. Hon disch July 3/19.

## BRIDGEPORT

**REICH, SAMUEL**

Ens. (SC) Prov.,  
533 West Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
USNRF Rctg Station New York, NY.  
Nov 14/17. Br. May 23/93. Bridgeport,  
Conn. CY. Tng Cp Pelham  
Bay Park NY Feb 11/18 to Apr 11/  
18; Aircraft Storehouse Brooklyn  
NY Apr 11/18 to Sept 27/18; Material  
School Princeton NJ Sept 27/  
18 to Nov 11/18. CY 361 das. Aptd  
Officer Dec 19/18 Hq New York NY.  
CY. Dec 19/18 Ens (SC) Prov. Inactive  
duty Jan 27/19 Rec Ship  
Norfolk Va.

**REICHARDT, GEORGE C.**

400,104, White  
1160 Hancock Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. Mch 1/18.  
Br Bridgeport, Conn. 18 yrs. 503  
Aer Sq to disch. Pvt lcl May 1/18;  
Pvt Oct 8/18. Hon disch Mch 31/  
19.

**REICHENBERG, FRED**

4,145,895, White  
1959 Stratford Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Aug 30/18.  
Br Utica, NY. Oct 1/92. 152 Dep  
Brig to Oct 13/18; 2 Co CAC to  
disch. Pvt. Hon disch Dec 9/18.  
Prior Serv Enl RA Dec 13/14 at Ft  
Ogelthorpe Ga. Btry F 80 FA. Hon  
disch Apr 18/18 on SCD. ASN  
1101807.

**REICHERT, ERNEST WM.**

2,673,514, White  
92 Colorado Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Apr 26/  
18. Br Bridgeport, Conn. 24 7/12  
yrs. Co B 304 Inf to Nov 7/18; Co  
B 163 Inf to Dec 1/18; Hq Det  
White TC to disch. Corp Sept 1/18;  
Sgt Nov 1/18. AEF July 8/18 to July  
30/19. Hon disch Aug 6/19.

**REICHERTER, GEORGE A.**

1,298,655, White  
405 Hollister Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. Sept 13/17.  
Br New York, NY. 22 yrs. Amb Co  
206 Sn Tn to disch. Pvt lcl Oct 22/  
17; Sgt Oct 21/18. AEF July 7/18 to  
June 19/19. Hon disch June 26/19.

**REID, ARTHUR L.**

624,220, White  
455 E. Main St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Ft. Terry, NY. Dec 20/17. Br  
New York, NY. 22 6/12 yrs. 15 Co  
CAC LIS NY to Jan 6/18; Btry D 56  
CAC to disch. Wag Aug 8/18; Wag  
Sept 23/18. AEF Mch 28/18 to Jan  
18/19. Hon disch Jan 28/19.

**REID, DAVID**

1,073,627, White  
378 Hanover St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. Dec 12/17.  
Br Scotland. 22 4/12 yrs. 627 Aer  
Sq to May 23/18; Provost Gd Co  
Cp MacArthur to disch. Pvt. Hon  
disch Feb 1/19.

**REID, DAVID H.**

158,893, White  
1966 North Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.

Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. May 30/17.  
Br Bridgeport, Conn. 18 11/12 yrs.  
Co E 6 Engrs to Sept 23/18; Co D  
6 Engrs to Oct 5/18; Co E 6 Engrs  
to disch. Pvt; Pvt lcl Nov 15/17.  
WIA Slightly July 15/18. AEF Dec  
5/17 to Aug 25/19. Hon disch Aug  
30/19.

**REID, JAMES P.**

2,883,361, White  
1074 Barnum Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 6 Bridgeport, Conn. May  
11/18. Br Athlone, Ireland. 23 8/  
12 yrs. Co F 348 Inf to disch. Pvt.  
AEF Aug 24/18 to Mch 4/19. Hon  
disch Mch 10/19.

**REIF, JOHN DENIS**

2nd Lt., Engrs., White  
Bostwick Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Sept 19/17.  
Br Brooklyn, NY. Feb 4/1894. MG  
Co 304 Inf to disch. Corp Feb 1/18;  
Sgt Feb 21/18; Sgt lcl Apr 1/18.  
Hon disch May 16/18 to accept  
comm. Commissioned service as  
Reif, John Dennis. Aptd 2 Lt Engr  
May 16/18 fr NA. 4 Engrs Tn Regt;  
118 Engrs 23 Grand Div Tns to  
disch. Cp Lee Va; Cp Humphreys  
Va; Cp Harrison Ind; Cp Upton NY;  
AEF; Washington DC. AEF Sept  
30/18 to Aug 18/19. Hon disch  
Sept 5/19. Enlisted service under  
Reif, John.

**REILLY, BERNARD J.**

1,912,432, White  
664 Haral Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Sept 19/17.  
Br Brooklyn, NY. 22 11/12 yrs. Hq  
Co 304 Inf to Nov 7/17; Hq Co 319  
FA to Feb 26/19; 1 Repl Dep St  
Aignan to disch. Corp Mch 21/18.  
AEF May 17/18 to Mch 26/19. Hon  
disch Apr 9/19.

**REILLY, EDWIN F.**

2,460,759, White  
1639 Main St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Apr 15/18.  
Br Bridgeport, Conn. 29 6/12 yrs.  
Tng Det Wentworth Inst Boston  
Mass to June 12/18; FA Repl Dept  
Cp Jackson SC to July 13/18; Cp  
Jackson SC July Aut Repl Draft to  
Sept 2/18; Btry C 115 FA to disch.  
Pvt. AEF July 21/18 to Mch 27/19.  
Hon disch Apr 11/19.

**REILLY, FRED J.**

1,660,969, White  
319 Park Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Oct 3/17.  
Br Bridgeport, Conn. 24 10/12 yrs.  
Co A 304 Inf to July 31/18; Co F  
163 Inf to Aug 26/18; Co K 9 Inf  
to disch. Pvt lcl Dec 1/17; Corp  
May 1/18; Pvt Aug 2/18; Pvt lcl  
Jan 6/19. AEF July 8/18 to June  
27/19. Hon disch July 3/19.

**REILLY, GEORGE KENNETH  
GORDON**

Ens. Temp.  
Courtland Ave.  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
USNRF Recruiting Station Bridgeport,  
Conn. Mch 27/17. Br Aug 1/92.  
Bridgeport, Conn. Cox. USS Junette  
SP 878 Aug 16/17 to Mch 4/18; Nav  
Hosp New York Mch 4/18 to Apr

22/18; Fed Rendezvous Brooklyn  
NY Apr 22/18 to Aug 19/18; USS  
Florence SP 173 Aug 19/18 to Aug  
22/18. Cox 503 das. Aptd Officer  
Aug 22/18 Hq 3 Nav Dist New  
York NY. Cox. Ens USNRF Cl 4  
Aug 22/18; Ens (temp) USN Apr  
22/18. Tempo duty with Sq #11  
Sub-Chasers Aug 22/18 to Dec 20/  
18. Now in service.

**REILLY, JAMES JOSEPH**

114-84-94  
33 West Ave.  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
USN Rctg Station New Haven, Conn.  
June 11/17. Age at Entrance 23 Yrs  
5 Mos. F 3c. Receiving Ship at NY  
June 11/17 to July 5/17; USS Ver-  
mont July 5/17 to July 26/17; USS  
Ohio July 26/17 to Aug 20/17; Re-  
ceiving Ship at NY Aug 20/17 to  
Aug 31/17; USS Mercury Aug 31/  
17 to Nov 11/18. F 3c 263 das; F 2c  
61 das; F 1c 194 das. Disch Sept  
27/19 USS Mercury NY. Oiler.

**REILLY, JAMES W.**

117-52-67,  
185 Hanover St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
USNRF Navy Yard, Boston, Mass.  
Apr 7/17. Age at Entrance 21 Yrs  
1 Mo. AS. Navy Yard Boston  
Mass Apr 7/17 to Apr 26/17. AS.  
Apr 26/17 Ordinary Disch. Phys-  
ical disability. Hon Conds. AS.

**REILLY, JOHN FRANCIS**

166-82-07,  
118 Pequonnock St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
USNRF Recruiting Sta New Haven,  
Conn. July 2/18. Age at Entrance  
22 Yrs 10 Mos. Sea 2c. Tng Cp  
Pelham Bay Park NY Sept 12/18  
to Oct 31/18. Sea 2c 121 das. Disch  
Oct 31/18 Tng Cp Pelham Bay Park  
NY. Sea 2c.

**REILLY, JOSEPH F.**

407,718, White  
487 Hawley Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl NA Ft. Slocum, NY. Apr 5/18.  
Br Bridgeport, Conn. 33 11/12 yrs.  
Co E 20 Engrs to May 6/18; Co F  
20 Engrs to July 4/18; 18 Co 20  
Engrs to Sept 17/18; 11 Co 20  
Engrs to disch. Pvt. AEF May 10/  
18 to May 23/19. Hon disch June  
4/19.

**REILLY, LOUIS**

2,885,993, White  
512 E. Main St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 5 Bridgeport, Conn. May  
25/18. Br Stemnitca, Arcadia,  
Greece. Aug 7/91. 27 Co 7 Bn 152  
Dep Brig to June 22/18; Co M 316  
Inf to disch. Pvt; Ck Dec 22/18.  
AEF July 9/18 to May 23/19. Hon  
disch June 7/19. 5% disabled.

**REILLY, MAURICE**

1,661,080, White  
309 Cottage St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Oct 3/17.  
Br Co. Kerry, Ireland. 29 2/12 yrs.  
Co B 304 Inf to Mch 4/18; Co 2 Cp  
Devens Repl Draft to Apr 30/18;  
Special Tng Bn Dep Div to Aug 21/  
...; MD Bg 51 to disch. Pvt lcl  
May 1/19. AEF Mch 7/18 to June  
2/19. Hon disch June 10/19.

## BRIDGEPORT

**REILLY, MICHAEL CHRISTOPHER**

183-00-59,  
567 E. Main St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
USN Rctg Station New Haven, Conn.  
Jan 24/16. Age at Entrance 18 Yrs  
7 Mos. AS. USS Louisiana Apr 6/  
17 to Jan 11/18; Receiving Ship at  
Philadelphia Pa Jan 11/18 to Mch  
14/18; Receiving Bks New London  
Conn Mch 14/18 to Mch 17/18; US  
Sub Chaser 79 Mch 17/18 to Nov  
11/18. Sea 124 das; Cox 460 das.  
Disch Jan 29/20 Receiving Ship at  
New York NY. BM 1c.

**REILLY, MICHAEL P.**

2,671,565, White  
1762 Barnum Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA 126 New York, NY. Mch 28/  
18. Br Ireland. 22 7/12 yrs. 152  
Dep Brig to Apr 18/18; Btry D 305  
FA to disch. Pvt lcl Oct 1/18. AEF  
Apr 25/18 to Apr 29/19. Hon disch  
May 10/19.

**REILLY, NELLIE**

Nurse, White  
1088 Fairfield Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Br. Bridgeport, Conn. Aug 31/1886.  
Called into active service as Nurse  
Apr 24/18 fr CL. GH Ellis Island  
NY to May 30/18; Mob Sta to June  
11/18; BH 43 to Aug 9/18; BH 47  
to Mch 15/19; Demob Sta to disch.  
AEF June 11/18 to Mch 15/19. Reserve  
nurse relieved from active  
duty Apr 14/19, not disch.

**REILLY, PATRICK JOSEPH**

4,169,853, White  
33 West Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Sept 6/18.  
Br Bridgeport, Conn. Nov 26/91.  
21 Co 152 Dep Brig to Oct 4/18; 21  
Co Boston CAC to disch. Pvt. Hon  
disch Dec 17/18. 10% disabled.

**REILLY, PETER A.**

223,627, White  
230 South Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Sept 19/17.  
Br Naugatuck, Conn. 24 2/12 yrs.  
QMC to disch. Pvt lcl Apr 8/19.  
AEF Jan 4/18 to June 11/19. Hon  
disch June 18/19.

**REILLY, THOMAS**

3,032,120, White  
295 Nickle St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 5 Bridgeport, Conn. Aug  
26/18. Br Ireland. Oct 23/88. Cp  
Greenleaf Gd Co to Oct 22/18;  
Engrs Unasgd to disch. Pvt. Hon  
disch Dec 16/18.

**REILLY, THOMAS F.**

2,789,014, White  
329 Union Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Apr 26/18.  
Br Bridgeport, Conn. 27 2/12 yrs.  
Co E 304 Inf to Aug 3/18; Co M  
163 Inf to Aug 17/18; Co K 18 Inf  
to disch. Pvt. AEF July 8/18 to  
June 12/19. Hon disch Aug 19/19  
SCD. 30% disabled.

**REILLY, THOMAS P.**

2,384,662, White  
Balmforth St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Oct 3/17.  
Br New York, NY. 24 5/12 yrs. Co  
A 304 Inf to Jan 31/18; 49 Inf to  
Nov 15/18; Co G 30 Inf to disch.  
Pvt. AEF Sept 25/18 to Aug 23/19.  
Hon disch Aug 28/19.

**REILLY, WILLIAM B.**

1,072,416, White  
332 Congress St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. Dec 14/17.  
Br Lowell, Mass. 23 11/12 yrs. 619  
Aer Sq to Mch 1/18; 181 Aer Sq  
to June 4/18; 814 Dep Aer Sq to  
July 18/18; AS Armorers Sch Fair-  
field Ohio to Dec 1/18; Sq D Fly  
Sch Det Wright Fld Fairfield Ohio  
to disch. Pvt. Hon disch Feb 20/19.

**★ REINCORNIC, SIGMON**

85,956, White  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl NG Bridgeport, Conn. June 25/17.  
Br Russia. 25 10/12 yrs. Co K 2 Inf  
CNG (Co K 102 Inf) to death. Pvt.  
AEF Sept 15/17 to death. KIA July  
19/18.

**REISMAN, ANTON**

1,668,843, White  
129 Poplar St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Sept 19/17.  
Br Reval, Russia. 29 3/12 yrs. Co  
F 301 Engr to July 15/18; MD 151  
Dep Brig to disch. Pvt lcl Mch 7/  
18; Corp Apr 21/18; Pvt lcl Nov  
12/18. Hon disch May 31/19.

**REITTER, HENRY**

3,597,256, White  
35 Hewitt St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Aug 5/18.  
Br Bridgeport, Conn. Apr 7/87.  
Btry A 25 FA to Oct 5/18; Dev Bn  
Cp McClellan Ala to disch. Pvt.  
Hon disch Nov 19/18 SCD.

**RELIHAN, THOMAS E.**

835,742, White  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl RA New Haven, Conn. Mch 28/  
16. Br Hartford, Conn. 25 4/12 yrs.  
QMC to disch. Pvt lcl Oct 5/16;  
Sgt Jan 14/19. Hon disch June 4/20  
Abolition of RAR.

**REMILLARD, ANANIAS**

1,668,844, White  
294 Garfield Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Oct 3/17.  
Br New Bedford, Mass. 22 3/4 yrs.  
Co E 301 Engrs to disch. Pvt lcl  
June 1/18; Corp June 11/18; Sgt  
Aug 11/18. AEF July 14/18 to May  
30/19. Hon disch June 23/19.

**REMPPEL, BENJAMIN**

366,535, White  
478 William St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 4 Bridgeport, Conn. May  
1/18. Br Odessa, Russia. 30 6/12  
yrs. Gen Serv Inf Ft Slocum NY  
to Aug 7/18; CWS Edgewood Ar-  
senal NJ to disch. Pvt. Hon disch  
Apr 24/19.

**RENAUD, EDWARD ROBERT**

183-07-98,  
587 Ellsworth St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl USNRF Rctg Sta New York, NY.  
Nov 15/17. Age at Entrance 20  
Yrs. Lds E (R). Tng Cp Pelham  
Bay Park NY Dec 8/17 to Feb 23/  
18; Rad Sch Cambridge Mass Feb  
23/18 to Mch 13/18; Nav Hosp  
Chelsea Mch 13/18 to Mch 27/18;  
Rad Sch Cambridge Mass Mch 27/  
18 to July 20/18; Armed Draft  
Detail NY July 20/18 to Aug 12/18;  
USS Mercury Aug 12/18 to Nov 11/  
18. Lds E (R) 245 das; E 3c (R) 116  
das. Inactive duty Jan 16/19 USS  
Mercury at New York NY. E 3c (R).

**RENAUD, HENRY**

183-08-02,  
587 Ellsworth St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
USNRF Navy Yard, New York, NY.  
November 17/17. Age at Entrance  
21 Yrs 7 Mos. Lds E (R). Tng Cp  
Pelham Bay Park NY Dec 8/17 to  
Jan 10/18; Nav Hosp Pelham Bay  
Park NY Jan 10/18 to Apr 6/18;  
USS Bridgeport Apr 6/18 to Sept  
5/18; USS Carola Sept 5/18 to Oct  
11/18; Nav Hosp Brast France Oct  
11/18 to Oct 23/18; Nav Pris Ports-  
mouth NH Oct 23/18 to Nov 11/18.  
Lds E (R) 165 das; Sea 2c 125 das;  
AS 69 das. Inactive duty Feb 18/  
19 Tng Sta Newport RI. AS.

**RENDA, GEORGE**

4,194,382, White  
432 Kossuth St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 5 Bridgeport, Conn. Sept  
4/18. Br Italy. Mch 4/97. 151 Dep  
Brig to disch. Pvt. Hon disch Apr  
14/19 reenl.

**RENEHAN, JAMES J.**

965,047, White  
764 Howard Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Oct 3/17.  
Br Stamford, Conn. 30 7/12 yrs.  
151 Dep Brig to Dec 1/17; 152 Aer  
Sq to Feb 1/18; 268 Aer Sq to disch.  
Sgt Feb 7/18; Sgt lcl Feb 15/18.  
AEF July 16/18 to Dec 1/18. Hon  
disch Dec 12/18.

**RENNISON, ARTHUR WILLIAM**

183-10-16,  
81 Elmwood Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
USNRF Recruiting Sat Philadelphia,  
Pa. Mch 28/18. Age at Entrance  
28 Yrs 9 Mos. MM 1c. Tng Cp Pel-  
ham Bay Park NY. Apr 27/18 to  
Nov 11/18. MM 1c 229 das. In-  
active duty July 24/19 USS Callao  
at New York NY. MM 1c.

**RENNISON, CLARENCE HOWARD**

183-10-17,  
81 Elmwood Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
USN Rctg Station New Haven, Conn.  
July 26/17. Age at Entrance 26  
Yrs. MM 2c. Receiving Ship at  
Philadelphia Pa July 26/17 to Sept  
7/17; USS San Diego Sept 7/17 to  
Apr 3/18; Nav Hosp NY Apr 3/18  
to Aug 6/18; Receiving Ship at NY  
Aug 6/18 to Aug 14/18; USS Santa  
Paula Aug 14/18 to Nov 11/18. MM  
2c 190 das; MM 1c 242 das; CMM  
41 das. Disch Aug 19/19 USS Santa  
Paula at New York NY. CMM.



## BRIDGEPORT

**RENNISON, JOHN W. C.**

267,263, White  
RFD 2,  
\*Bridgeport, Conn.  
(Claimed by Fairfield.)  
Ind NA Fairfield, Conn. Oct 16/17.  
Br Bridgeport, Conn. 22 9/12 yrs.  
Co L 304 Inf to Dec 10/17; Co N  
1 Regt M Mec Cp Hancock Ga to  
Dec 31/17; Co 15 1st M Mec Regt  
Sig C to disch. Sgt lcl Jan 1/18.  
AEF Feb 10/18 to June 18/19. Hon  
disch June 28/19.

**RENTZ, WILLIAM**

183-12-93,  
1275 Park Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
USN Rctg Station New Haven, Conn.  
Nov 22/17. Age at Entrance 22 Yrs  
8 Mos. MM 2c. Receiving Ship at  
Philadelphia Pa Nov 22/17 to Jan  
11/18; USS Illinois Jan 11/18 to Feb  
15/18; Receiving Ship at Philadel-  
phia Pa Feb 15/18 to Mch 7/18;  
NAS Killinghome England Mch 7/  
18 to Nov 11/18. MM 2c 283 das;  
MM 1c 71 das. Disch July 8/19 USS  
Aphrodite New York NY. MM 1c.

**★ REPP, CHARLES**

1,686,000, White  
42 Park Terrace,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Mch 30/18.  
Br New York City, NY. 29 2/12 yrs.  
16 Co 4 Tng Bn 151 Dep Brig to Apr  
18/18; Co K 325 Inf to death. Pvt  
Mch 30/18; Corp July 6/18. Argone.  
AEF Apr 25/18 to death. KIA  
Oct 16/18. Notified Christian Repp,  
father, 331 East 83rd St., New  
York, NY. Prior Serv: Enl June 21/  
16 Btry F 10 FA CNG. Hon disch  
Apr 11/17.

**RESANOVICH, PETER**

900,943, White  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. Oct 7/16.  
Br Austria. 20 10/12 yrs. Co C  
10 Inf to Aug 20/17; 28 Inf to Oct  
8/17; Co C 10 Inf to disch. Pvt lcl  
July 5/17; Corp July 15/18. Hon  
disch Dec 7/19 reenl.

**RESKO, JOHN**

351,984, White  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. Mch 1/16. Br  
Bridgeport, Conn. 27 5/12 yrs. Co  
H 29 Inf to July 20/18; Co B MP  
Co CZ to Apr 12/19; Fur to Res to  
disch. Pvt lcl Sept 1/16; Corp Nov  
26/16; Sgt Dec 1/17. Hon disch  
June 4/20 Abolishment of RAR.

**RESNICK, MAX**

1,084,002, White  
95 James St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. Feb 3/18.  
Br New York, NY. 19 8/12 yrs. 144  
Aer Sq to May 9/18; Det 11 Kelly  
Fld Tng June Aut Repl Draft to July  
31/18; 833 Aer Sq to Sept 19/18;  
172 Aer Sq to disch. Ck Dec 1/18.  
AEF June 30/18 to Apr 4/19. Hon  
disch Apr 14/19.

**RETAILICK, THOMAS**

NSN, White  
30 Liberty St.,  
\*Bridgeport, Conn.  
(Claimed by Roxbury.)  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Sept 19/17.

Er Bridgeport, Conn. 23 2/12 yrs.  
MG Co 304 Inf to disch. Pvt. Hon  
disch Jan 29/18 SCD. 8 1/3% dis-  
abled.

**REUTHER, FRED W.**

1,661,096, White  
731 Central Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Oct 3/17.  
Br Brooklyn, NY. 24 1/12 yrs. Co  
C 304 Inf to May 19/19. Co A 324  
Inf to disch. Corp Nov 11/17; Sgt  
Jan 1/18. AEF July 8/18 to June  
18/19. Hon disch June 30/19.

**REUTHER, RUSSELL EVANS**

2,885,979, White  
346 Beechwood Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 2 Bridgeport, Conn. May  
23/18. Br Philadelphia, Pa. May  
8/93. 152 Dep Brig to disch. Pvt  
lcl Aug 1/18; Corp Oct 7/18. Hon  
disch May 28/19.

**REVAK, GEORGE**

NSN, White  
69 Hidge Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Sept 19/17.  
Br Hungary. 32 yrs. Co A 304 Inf  
to disch. Pvt. Disch Apr 25/18  
Alien enemy.

**REYBURN, ROBERT R.**

2,860, White  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl NG New Haven, Conn. June 22/  
17. Br Waterbury, Conn. 27 6/12  
yrs. Sn Det 2 Inf CNG to Aug 18/  
17; MD 102 Inf to disch. Pvt lcl  
Nov 29/18. AEF Oct 27/17 to Apr  
8/19. Hon disch Apr 29/19.

**REYHOK, WILLIAM**

693,437, White  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind RA West Point, NY. June 30/17.  
Br Smolinsko, Austria. 30 9/12 yrs.  
Army Serv Det QM Mil Academy  
West Point NY to disch. Corp Nov  
10/18. Hon disch Aug 6/19.

**REYNOLDS, FRANK E.**

1,662,038, White  
545 Central Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Sept 19/17.  
Br Lewisborough, NY. 25 5/12 yrs.  
Co C 304 Inf to Dec 6/17; Sup Co  
304 Inf to Nov 9/18; Co B 163 Inf  
to Dec 30/18; Sup Co 163 Inf to  
disch. Wag. AEF July 8/18 to Feb  
16/19. Hon disch Feb 26/19.

**REYNOLDS, FRANK J.**

NSN, White  
405 Main St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA New Haven, Conn. Nov 13/  
17. Br New Haven, Conn. 25 7/12  
yrs. 12 Co 3 Tng Bn 151 Dep Brig  
to disch. Pvt. Hon disch Mch 4/  
18 Dependent relatives.

**REYNOLDS, FRANK P.**

137,422, White  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl NG Bridgeport, Conn. July 21/17.  
Br Norwalk, Conn. 26 1/12 yrs.  
Btry F 10 FA CNG (Btry F 103 FA)  
to May 5/18; Co C 325 Bn to July  
2/18; 376 Tk C to disch. Corp Nov

15/18. AEF Oct 9/17 to May 5/19.  
Hon disch May 22/19.

**REYNOLDS, HARRY J.**

1,661,249, White  
107 Helen St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Sept 19/17.  
Br Derby, Conn. 21 7/12 yrs. Co  
D 304 Inf to Aug 15/18; Co A 3  
MG Bn to disch. Pvt lcl Feb 1/19.  
AEF July 8/18 to Aug 16/19. Hon  
disch Aug 22/19.

**REYNOLDS, HARRY J.**

1,732,295, White  
114 Charles St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl NA Ft. Slocum, NY. Dec 12/17.  
Br Stamford, Conn. 24 2/12 yrs.  
152 Dep Brig to Mch 11/18; 4 Ord  
Sup Co to disch. Corp Feb 15/18.  
Hon disch Apr 5/19.

**REYNOLDS, JOHN E.**

5,123,657, White  
46 Pacific St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Oct 3/18.  
Br Bridgeport, Conn. Aug 11/99.  
Lehigh Univ So Bethlehem Pa  
SATC to disch. Pvt. Hon disch Dec  
11/18.

**REYNOLDS, JOHN F.**

596,218, White  
571 Howard Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl NG Bridgeport, Conn. Dec 6/15.  
Br Bridgeport, Conn. 21 yrs. 2 Co  
CAC CNG (33 Co CAC LIS) to .....  
19 Co CAC LI NY to Dec 12/18; 15  
Co CAC LI NY to disch. Ck June  
12/17; Pvt Oct 3/17; Pvt lcl Feb  
11/18; Corp May 15/18. Hon disch  
May 10/19.

**REYNOLDS, JOSEPH WILFRED**

AFC., White  
100 Clarkson St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 2 Bridgeport, Conn. May  
23/18. Br Paterson, NJ. Mch 8/  
1896. 152 Dep Brig to disch. Pvt  
lcl Oct 1/18; Corp Feb 1/19. Hon  
disch Mch 17/19 to accept apmt as  
AFC. Aptd AFC AGD Mch 18/19  
fr USA. AGD to disch. Cp Upton  
NY. Hon disch Sept 19/19.

**REYNOLDS, VICTOR CLEVELAND**

183-20-16,  
378 Hanover St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
USN Rctg Station New Haven, Conn.  
June 4/17. Age at Entrance 17 Yrs  
5 Mos. AS. Nav Tng Sta Newport  
RI June 4/17 to July 20/17; Nav Tng  
Cp Portsmouth NH July 20/17 to  
Sept 29/17; USS Texas Sept 29/17  
to Nov 11/18. AS 146 das; Sea 2c  
346 das; Sea 133 das. Disch July  
21/19 Receiving Ship at New York  
NY. Sea.

**REYNOLDS, WALTER A.**

2,799,301, White  
51 Mason St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Aug 14/18.  
Br Bridgeport, Conn. Dec 11/88. Tng  
Det Newton Tech High Sch Newton  
Mass to disch. Pvt. Hon disch Dec  
21/18.

## BRIDGEPORT

**REYNOLDS, WARREN SANFORD**

Ens., Cont.,  
376 Bishop Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
USNRF Rctg Station New York, NY.  
Jan 25/18. Br Oakville, Conn. Dec  
18/1889. CMM. Nav Tng Cp Pel-  
ham Bay Park NY Feb 15/18 to  
Mch 23/18; Nav Aux Res New York  
NY Mch 23/18 to May 23/18. CMM  
138 das. Aptd Officer May 23/18  
Nav Aux Res New York NY. CMM.  
May 23/18 Mach Prov Aug 28/18  
Ens. (E) Prov; Oct 1/19 Ens Conf.  
May 23/18 To duty Nav Aux Res  
New York NY; June 5/18 Det Nav  
Aux Res NY to duty on board the  
Broad Arrow under instruction in  
connection with the US Navy  
Steam Engineering Sch. Upon re-  
turn of ship det 4 days after arrival  
and to Super Nav Aux Res New  
York for further return to US Navy  
Steam Engineering Sch Hoboken  
NJ; June 13/18 Det Broad Arrow to  
the Casco for duty in connection  
with Navy Steam Engineering Sch.  
Carry out balance of orders of June  
5/18; Nov 9/18 Det Nav Aux Res  
NY to duty on board the Piave.  
Inactive duty May 16/19. Nav Aux  
Res New York.

**RHEIM, ALEXANDER**

2,999,261, White  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Oct 9/17.  
Br New York, NY. 25 9/12 yrs. 151  
Dep Brig to Dec 5/17; MT Co 407  
to Jan 27/19; MTC 796 to disch.  
Corp Aug 8/18; Pvt Nov 19/18. Hon  
disch Feb 20/19.

**RIBEIRO, JOHN JOSEPH**

3,148,409, Colored  
685 Housatonic Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 4 Bridgeport, Conn. July  
16/18. Br Sinnigla, Cape Verde  
Islands. June 3/91. 151 Dep Brig  
to Oct 25/18; Co I 63 Pion Inf to  
Nov 11/18; Co A 553 Engrs Serv  
Bn to disch. Pvt. Hon disch Mch  
10/19.

**RICARD, LOUIS**

405,404, White  
811 Main St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Mch 16/  
18. Br St. Alexis Ins., Canada. 22  
11/12 yrs. 9 Co Boston CAC to May  
13/18; Btry A 71 Arty CAC to disch.  
Pvt. AEF July 31/18 to Feb 22/19.  
Hon disch Mch 8/19.

**RICCIO, CHARLES ANTHONY**

183-24-05,  
915 Noble Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
USNRF Rctg Sta Bridgeport, Conn.  
May 9/18. Age at Entrance 26 Yrs  
2 Mos. HA 1c. Federal Rendezvous  
Brooklyn NY June 6/18 to Nov 11/  
18. HA 1c 176 das; PM 3c 10 das.  
Inactive duty Apr 14/19 Federal  
Rendezvous Brooklyn NY. PM 3c.

**RICCIO, JOHN**

401,178, White  
116 Carolina St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Mch 4/18.  
Br Italy. 22 11/12 yrs. 26 Co CAC  
Boston to June 10/18; Hq Co 73  
Arty CAC to Aug 3/18; Btry D 73  
Arty CAC to disch. Pvt. AEF Sept

25/18 to Dec 22/18. Hon disch Dec  
30/18.

**RICCIO, PASQUALE**

1,666,724, White  
5 Nicholas St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Sept 19/17.  
Br Castellfrancoin, Italy. 27 yrs. M  
Trk Co 301 Am Tn to Oct 4/17; Co  
E 301 Am Tn to Apr 3/18; Co A 1st  
Bn US Gds to disch. Pvt. Hon  
disch Jan 23/19.

**RICCO, LOUIS B.**

1,672,837, White  
80 Hamilton St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Dec 31/17.  
Br Italy. 22 5/12 yrs. 151 Dep Brig  
to Jan 17/18; VC to disch. Pvt. AEF  
Apr 16/18 to June 9/19. Hon disch  
June 13/19.

**RICE, CLAUDE ELBERT**

183-27-68,  
105 Smith St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
USN Rctg Station New Haven, Conn.  
July 21/17. Age at Entrance 23 Yrs  
8 Mos. Sea 2c. Receiving Ship at  
Philadelphia Pa July 21/17 to Aug  
9/17; USS Michigan Aug 9/17 to  
Nov 11/18. Sea 2c 164 das; Sea  
314 das. Disch May 7/19 USS  
Michigan Philadelphia Pa. Sea.

**RICE, FRANK A.**

1,661,774, White  
345 Benham Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Oct 3/17.  
Br Saugatuck, Conn. 24 2/12 yrs.  
Co L 304 Inf to disch. Corp Nov  
11/17; Sgt Jann 4/18; 1st Sgt Mch  
1/18; Sgt Aug 26/18; 1st Sgt Sept  
21/18. AEF July 8/18 to Jan 3/19.  
Hon disch Jan 18/19.

**RICE, JOSEPH H.**

1,661,847, White  
345 Benham Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Oct 3/17.  
Br Saugatuck, Conn. 22 10/12 yrs.  
Co L 304 Inf to disch. Pvt lcl Jan  
1/18; Pvt Jan 14/18. Hon disch Jan  
10/19.

**RICH, ALEXANDER**

1,900,300, White  
180 W. Liberty St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Oct 3/17.  
Br Russia. 24 11/12 yrs. 10 Co 3  
Bn 157 Dep Brig to Nov 10/17; Co  
M 325 Inf to disch. Pvt lcl Dec 1/  
17; Corp Dec 11/17; Sgt May 24/  
18; Pvt Sept 18/18. WIA Slightly  
Oct 11/18. AEF Apr 25/18 to Mch  
23/19. Hon disch Apr 1/19.

**RICH, JOSEPH A.**

3,426, White  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl NG Bridgeport, Conn. Apr 4/17.  
Br Stamford, Conn. 18 4/12 yrs.  
1st Amb Co CNG (102 Amb Co) to  
Aug 4/18; MD 102 Inf to disch. Pvt  
lcl June 14/18; Pvt Aug 5/18. AEF  
Sept 26/17 to Apr 8/19. Hon disch  
Apr 29/19.

**RICH, PATRICK JOSEPH**

2,338,605, White  
Bridgeport, Conn.

Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. Mch 20/17.  
Br Philadelphia, Pa. 18 1/12 yrs.  
CAC 4 Co Ft Totten NY to July 2/  
17; Co D 4 Inf to disch. Bglt July  
23/17; Pvt Jan 12/18; Pvt lcl Feb  
1/18; Pvt Feb 15/18; Pvt lcl Apr  
1/18. WIA Severely July 26/18.  
AEF Apr 15/18 to Nov 23/18. Hon  
disch Mch 24/19. 15% disabled.

**RICH, SAM**

183-28-74,  
85 Frank St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
USNRF Rctg Sta Bridgeport, Conn.  
Apr 16/17. AS. Br Bridgeport,  
Conn. Aug 27/99. USS North Carolina  
Apr 16/17 to Nov 24/17; Armed  
Draft Detail New York NY Nov  
24/17 to Jan 19/18; SS El Occidente  
Jan 19/18 to Mch 14/18; Armed  
Draft Detail New York NY Mch  
14/18 to Apr 28/18; SS Somerset  
Apr 28/18 to Dec 19/18; Armed  
Draft Detail New York NY Dec 19/  
18 to May 9/19. AS Apr 16/17 to  
Aug 21/17; Sea 2c Aug 22/17 to  
July 31/18; Sea Aug 1/18 to May  
9/19. May 9/19 released from ac-  
tive duty. Hon disch Apr 15/20 3  
Nav Dist New York NY.

**RICHARD, CHRISTOPHER, JR.**

2,359,487, White  
534 Howard Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 2 Bridgeport, Conn. June  
17/18. Br Bridgeport, Conn. Feb  
18/93. Bn Staff 1st Bn 303 Steve  
Regt QMC (Bn Enl Staff 813 Steve  
Bn TC) (Hq Det 5 Grand Div TC)  
to Apr 15/19; Cas to disch. Corp  
Sept 15/18. AEF June 30/18 to Apr  
26/19. Hon disch May 12/19.

**RICHARD, EUGENE**

3,199,051, White  
800 Pembroke St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 5 Bridgeport, Conn. May  
31/18. Br Canada. Mch 8/88. 152  
Dep Brig to July 24/18; Co E 348  
Inf to disch. Pvt. AEF Aug 26/18  
to Mch 3/19. Hon disch Mch 10/19.

**RICHARDS, ARTHUR R.**

3,597,085, White  
1487 Boston Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Aug 6/18.  
Br New York, NY. Apr 19/88. Btry  
A 27 FA to disch. Pvt lcl Nov 11/  
18. Hon disch Feb 3/19.

**RICHARDS, CHARLES IRVING**

4,910,589, White  
460 Hawley Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Storrs, Conn. Nov 1/18. Br  
Bridgeport, Conn. Nov 11/98. SATC  
Conn Agricultural Coll Storrs Conn  
to disch. Pvt. Hon disch Dec 17/  
18.

**★ RICHARDS, EDWARD**

65,585, White  
673 Cossuth St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl NG New Haven, Conn. July 31/  
17. Br Webster, Mass. 23 6/12 yrs.  
Co I 2 Inf CNG (Co I 102 Inf) to  
death. Pvt July 31/17; Pvt lcl Feb  
1/18. Chateau Thierry. AEF Sept  
16/17 to death. KIA July 20/18.  
Notified Ernest Richards, father,  
Whittensville Bowling Alley,  
Bridgeport, Conn.

## BRIDGEPORT

**RICHARDS, EXIAS T.**

2,789,016, White  
729 Noble Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 4 Bridgeport, Conn. Apr  
26/18. Br Cognac, Canada. 27  
6/12 yrs. 152 Dep Brig to May 17/  
18; Co F 304 Inf to disch. Pvt. AEF  
July 8/18 to Nov 24/18. Hon disch  
Feb 6/19.

**RICHARDS, HARRY T.**

3,597,084, White  
271 State St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Aug 6/18.  
Br Ridgefield, Conn. Nov 14/93.  
Btry A 27 FA to disch. Wag Nov  
11/18. Hon disch Feb 3/19.

**RICHARDS, TOM**

NSN, White  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. Nov 8/17.  
Br Shamokin, Pa. 20 8/12 yrs. MD  
Evac Hosp #5 to Feb 7/19; MC Cas  
Co 786 to disch. Pvt. AEF June  
2/18 to Apr 22/19. Hon disch May  
6/19.

**RICHARDSON, CHARLES O.**

1,209,320, White  
1950 Park Ave.,  
\*Bridgeport, Conn.  
(Claimed by Manchester.)  
Enl NG New York, NY. July 25/17.  
Br Staten Island, NY. 25 3/12 yrs.  
Tr D Sq A Cav NY NG to Oct 13/  
17; Co B 105 MG Bn to disch. Corp  
Oct 18/17; Sgt Dec 18/17. AEF  
May 18/18 to Mch 6/19. Hon disch  
Apr 1/19. Cited for bravery.

**RICHARDSON, FRANK A.**

NSN, White  
56 Arch St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl NG Ft. Hamilton, NY. Oct 21/16.  
Br Bridgeport, Conn. 30 yrs. Co H  
69 Inf NG NY (165 Inf) to disch.  
Pvt. Hon disch Oct 17/17 SCD. 12  
½% disabled.

**RICHARDSON, JOHN EDMUNDS**

2nd Lt., White  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl NG Bridgeport, Conn. June 29/17.  
Br Staten Island, NY. Dec 3/1894.  
11 Co CAC CNG (37 Co LIS) to Dec  
27/17; Btry B 56 Arty CAC to Jan  
5/18; 32 Co LIS to May 3/18; Btry  
B 4 Regt FARD to disch. Corp Aug  
25/17; Sgt Apr 22/18. Hon disch  
May 31/18 to accept comm. Aptd  
2 Lt FA June 1/18 fr NG. 151 DB  
to .....; 145 FA to disch. Cp Mer-  
ritt NJ; Ft Logan Cal; AEF; Cp De-  
vens Mass. AEF June 22/18 to Jan  
6/19. Hon disch Jan 28/19.

**RICHARDSON, JOHN WILLIAM**

**MOORE**  
1st Lt., White  
695 Park Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Born Greensburg, Pa. March 23/94.  
Drafted into Federal service as 1st  
Lt Inf Nov 27/17 fr CL. Plattsburg  
Bks NY. 153 DB to disch. Cp Dix  
NJ. Hon disch Dec 27/18.

**RICHARDSON, MERRITT**

1,683,100, White  
158 Orchard St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.

Ind NA Ridgefield, Conn. Feb 26/18.  
Br Danbury, Conn. 21 9/12 yrs.  
QMC to disch. Pvt. AEF July 7/18  
to June 27/19. Hon disch July 12/  
19.

**RICHMOND, RICHARD**

1,668,917, White  
704 S. Main St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Sept 19/17.  
Br Willow Springs, Mo. 26 10/12  
yrs. Co F 301 Engrs to disch. Sgt.  
AEF July 14/18 to May 6/19. Hon  
disch May 16/19.

**RICHTER, OTTO F.**

593,947, White  
71 Beach St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl ERC New Haven, Conn. Apr 23/  
18. Br Bridgeport, Conn. 22 3/12  
yrs. SATC Yale Univ New Haven  
Conn to disch. Pvt. Hon disch Dec  
14/18.

**RICI, NICKI**

3,199,819, White  
982 E. Main St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. June 14/18.  
Br Italy. Dec 13/94. 152 Dep Brig  
to July 19/18; Co L 322 Inf to July  
29/18; Co E 351 Inf to disch. Pvt.  
AEF Aug 16/18 to May 31/19. Hon  
disch June 9/19.

**RICKERT, HAROLD**

624,584, White  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl NG Bridgeport, Conn. Apr 3/17.  
Br Danbury, Conn. 18 2/12 yrs. 4  
Co CAC CNG to Aug 28/17; 27 Co  
CAC LIS to Dec 19/17; Btry F 56  
CAC to disch. Pvt lcl Jan 8/18.  
AEF Mch 28/18 to Jan 24/19. Hon  
disch Feb 3/19.

**RICKLES, HARRY P.**

4,194,537, White  
95 James St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 3 Bridgeport, Conn. Sept  
4/18. Br Danbury, Conn. Dec 6/  
96. 151 Dep Brig to disch. Pvt lcl  
Feb 19/19. Hon disch Apr 7/19.

**RICKLES, SAMUEL I.**

379,757, White  
346 State St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. May 20/18.  
Br Wilkes Barre, Pa. 26 8/12 yrs.  
3 Prov Regt Cp Hancock Ga to Aug  
18/18; MOR Cp Mills NY to June  
30/19; 152 Dep Brig to disch. Sgt  
to Ord Oct 27/18. AEF Sept 3/18  
to June 28/19. Hon disch July 3/19.

**RIDEOUT, FRANK C.**

Capt. (Chap.) White,  
741 William St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Born Hartland NB, Canada. Dec 14/  
80. Aptd 1st Lt (Chaplain) Oct 27/17  
fr CL in RA. Cpt (Chaplain) USA  
Aug 26/19. 11 FA to disch. Doug-  
las Ariz; Cp Doniphan Okla; AEF;  
Cp Grant Ill. Off: Meuse-Argonne.  
AEF July 14/18 to June 10/19. Hon  
disch June 30/20 fr emerg comm  
only—reverted to RA status.

**RIDEOUT, SIDNEY M.**

404,898, White

702 Connecticut Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. Mch 21/18.  
Br New Foundland. 21 8/12 yrs.  
MD to disch. Pvt lcl Sept 22/18.  
Hon disch July 12/19.

**RIDER, FREMONT**

623,762, White  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl NA Ft. Terry, NY. Dec 19/17. Br  
Columbia, Pa. 31 2/12 yrs. 15 Co  
CAC Ft Terry NY to Jan 17/18; Btry  
E 56 Arty CAC to June 15/18; Btry  
E 56 Arty CAC to disch. Pvt lcl  
Aug 13/18. AEF Mar 28/18 to Jan  
19/19. Hon disch Apr 22/19.

**RIDER, JOHN W.**

2,887,483, White  
412 Shelton St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 6 Bridgeport, Conn. May  
24/18. Br Albany, NY. Jan 17/90.  
Co K 316 Inf to disch. Pvt. AEF  
July 9/18 to Feb 22/19. Hon disch  
Mar 20/19.

**RIDER, SAMUEL**

2,887,073, White  
779 Lafayette St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. May 23/18.  
Br Losk Vilna, Russia. June 27/93.  
152 Dep Brig to disch. Pvt. Hon  
disch Jan 29/19.

**RIEBACH, SAMUEL**

3,199,771, White  
857 Broad St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 1 Bridgeport, Conn. June  
13/18. Br Bridgeport, Conn. Nov  
13/89. Btry D 312 FA to disch. Pvt.  
AEF July 14/18 to May 25/19. Hon  
disch June 3/19.

**RIECKEL, HERMAN, JR.**

2,887,081, White  
1652 Fairfield Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. May 23/18.  
Br Bridgeport, Conn. May 11/92.  
152 Dep Brig to disch. Pvt. Hon  
disch Dec 14/18.

**RIEGEL, GEORGE M.**

2,673,513, White  
Remington Bks.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 6 Bridgeport, Conn. Apr  
26/18. Br Ft. Wadsworth, NY. 26  
6/12 yrs. 21 Co 152 Dep Brig to  
May 17/18; Co K 304 Inf to Aug 2/  
18; Co H 163 Inf to Sept 2/18; Co L  
18 Inf to disch. Pvt lcl Jan 17/19;  
Corp Mch 10/19. WIA Slightly Oct  
4/18. AEF July 8/18 to Sept 4/19.  
Hon disch Sept 27/19. Cited for  
bravery.

**RIEHL, FREDERICK W.**

183-49-91,  
153 Hugh Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
USNRF Rctg Sta Newport, RI. Dec  
6/17. Age at Entrance 27 Yrs 9  
Mos. Sea 2c (R). Nav Tng Sta  
Newport RI Dec 14/17 to Feb 12/18;  
Block Island Sec 2 Nav Dist Feb  
12/18 to Nov 11/18. Sea 2c (R) 177  
das; MM 2c 163 das. Inactive duty  
Feb 4/19 Hq 2 Nav Dist Newport  
RI. MM 1c.

## BRIDGEPORT

**RIKER, CHARLES EDGAR**

183-52-78,  
485 Barnum Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
USN Rctg Station New Haven, Conn.  
June 9/17. Age at Entrance 24 Yrs  
8 Mos. F 3c. Receiving Ship at  
New York NY June 9/17 to July 5/  
17; USS Arkansas July 5/17 to Aug  
31/17; USS Kentucky Aug 31/17 to  
Sept 23/17; Nav Hosp New York  
Sept 23/17 to Oct 1/17; Receiving  
Ship at New York NY Oct 1/17 to  
Oct 17/17; USS Kentucky Oct 17/17  
to Dec 13/17; Receiving Ship at  
New York NY Dec 13/17 to Jan 16/  
18; USS Casco Jan 16/18 to Nov 11/  
18. F 3c 184 das; Eng 2c 112 das;  
Eng 1c 153 das; MM 1c 71 das.  
Disch Dec 22/19 Receiving Ship at  
New York NY. MM 1c.

**RILEY, CHARLES**

1,923,167, White  
78 Lindley St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Oct 9/17.  
Br Lawrence, Mass. 25 11/12 yrs.  
Co I 304 Inf to Nov 14/17; 157 Dep  
Brig to Mch 27/18; Co A 514 Engrs  
to Oct 23/18; Co C 502 Engrs to  
disch. Corp Jan 1/18; Pvt Sept 21/  
18. AEF Apr 29/18 to June 22/19.  
Hon disch June 30/19.

**RILEY, CHARLES R. E.**

2,883,366, White  
1315 Boston Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 6 Bridgeport, Conn. May  
11/18. Br Woonsocket, RI. 22 10/  
12 yrs. 152 Dep Brig to Dec 16/18;  
Det G Conn Center Cp Upton NY  
to disch. Pvt. Hon disch Jan 27/19.

**RILEY, EDWARD J.**

1,661,521, White  
84 Roosevelt St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Sept 19/17.  
Br Fitchburg, Mass. 25 yrs. Co H  
304 Inf to Dec 12/18; Hq Co 49 Inf  
to disch. Corp Oct 11/17; Sgt June  
21/18. AEF July 8/18 to Jan 21/19.  
Hon disch Feb 28/19.

**RILEY, EDWARD P.**

1,868,106, White  
1665 North Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl NA New Haven, Conn. Dec 13/  
17. Br Bridgeport, Conn. 31 3/12  
yrs. Ord C to disch. Sgt of Ord  
May 15/18; Sgt lcl Sept 17/18; Ord  
Sgt Sr Gr Oct 22/18. AEF May 27/  
18 to May 31/19. Hon disch June  
10/19.

**RILEY, EDWARD T.**

1,662,348, White  
434 Lafayette St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Oct 3/17.  
Br Westerly, RI. 31 1/12 yrs. MD  
304 Inf to Nov 29/18; Cp Hosp 50  
to disch. Pvt lcl Feb 7/18. AEF  
July 8/18 to June 27/19. Hon disch  
July 7/19.

**RILEY, JAMES BERNARD**

183-56-48,  
39 Henry St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
USNRF Recruiting Sta New Haven,  
Conn. May 7/18. Age at Entrance  
21 Yrs 10 Mos. Sea 2c. Nav Tng  
Sta Pelham Bay Park NY June 19/

18 to Aug 15/18; Federal Rendez-  
vous Brooklyn NY Aug 15/18. to  
Aug 22/18; USS Bluebird SP 465  
Aug 22/18 to Nov 11/18. Sea 2c  
188 das. Inactive duty Dec 24/18  
Hq 3 Nav Dist New York NY. Sea  
2c.

**RILEY, JOHN A.**

5,123,658, White  
167 West Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Oct 3/18.  
Br Brooklyn, NY. May 28/99. SATC  
Lehigh Univ Pa to disch. Pvt. Hon  
disch Dec 11/18.

**RILING, FAY P.**

1,686,001, White  
2886 Fairfield Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Mch 30/  
18. Br Trumbull, Conn. 22 10/12  
yrs. Engr Tng Regt Cp Humphreys  
Va to Aug 3/18; Co A 210 Engrs  
to disch. Corp May 23/18; Pvt Oct  
16/18; Sgt Jan 8/19. Hon disch  
Apr 9/19.

**RILING, FLOYD EDYSON**

183-44-95,  
702 Brewster St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
USN Rctg Station Philadelphia, Pa.  
Dec 7/17. Age at Entrance 27 Yrs  
2 Mos. Lds QM (A). NAS Bay  
Shore LI NY Dec 7/17 to Feb 6/  
18; NAS Pauillac France Feb 6/  
18 to Nov 11/18. Lds QM (A) 56  
das; QM 2c (A) 150 das; QM 1c  
(A) 133 das. Disch July 14/19 Re-  
ceiving Ship at New York NY. QM  
1c (A).

**RIMMER, MARK G.**

3,228,138, White  
57 Prospect Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Limens, Mo. May 28/18. Br  
Hitchcock, Tex. Oct 21/93. 313  
Engrs to July 20/18; 163 Dep Brig  
to Oct 30/18; Co K 2 Inf to Nov  
20/18; Co F 219 Engrs to disch. Pvt  
lcl Jan 1/19; Sgt Feb 12/19. Hon  
disch Apr 3/19.

**RINALDI, LOUIS**

4,342,195, White  
463 E. Main St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 5 Bridgeport, Conn. Oct  
23/18. Br Italy. Sept 21/95. Btry  
B 41 Arty CAC to disch. Pvt. Hon  
disch Dec 18/18.

**RINAS, FERDINAND**

1,363,872, White  
25 Holester Court,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. July 1/17.  
Br Poland. 22 yrs. Btry A 8 FA to  
disch. Pvt. AEF Sept 4/18 to June  
27/19. Hon disch July 3/19.

**RING, THERESA V.**

Nurse, White  
246 West Ave.,  
\*Bridgeport, Conn.  
\*(Claimed by Derby.)  
Born New Haven, Conn. April 26/88.  
Aptd Nurse Oct 1/18 fr CL BH Cp  
Mills NY to Sept 25/19; Cp Pike  
Ark to disch. Resignation Mch 21/  
20.

**RINGSTROM, JOHN F.**

NSN, White  
642 Atlantic St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.

Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Sept 19/17.  
Br Sweden. 27 10/12 yrs. Hq Co  
304 Inf to disch. Pvt. Hon disch  
Nov 6/17 Physical disability.

**RINGWOOD, THOMAS E.**

183-55-52,  
300 Fairfield Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
USNRF Rctg Station Boston, Mass.  
May 23/17. Age at Entrance 20  
Yrs 1 Mos. AS. Receiving Ship at  
Boston Mass May 23/17 to June 13/  
17; USS Georgia June 13/17 to Oct  
7/17; Nav Rad Sch Cambridge  
Mass Oct 7/17 to Feb 22/18; Armed  
Draft Detail New York NY Feb 22/  
18 to Mch 5/18; SS Munson Mch 5/  
18 to Apr 18/18; USS Munson Apr  
18/18 to Nov 11/18. Sea 2c 274  
das; E 3c 263 das. Disch May 22/  
20 Navy Yard Boston Mass. E 1c  
(R).

**RINKEWECEUS, JOHN**

2,789,120, White  
41 Columbia St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 1 Bridgeport, Conn. Apr  
25/18. Br Wosis Kese, Russia. 24  
yrs. 21 Co 152 Dep Brig to May 17/  
18; Co H 304 Inf to July 31/18; Co  
B 163 Inf to Oct 1/18; Co E 104 Inf  
to disch. Pvt. WIA Slightly Nov  
6/18. AEF July 8/18 to Apr 4/19.  
Hon disch Apr 28/19.

**RIOUX, ELESERS J.**

NSN, White  
189 Beach St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Oct 3/17.  
Br Canada. 31 2/12 yrs. Co D 304  
Inf to Dec 22/17; Co E 1 Army Hq  
Regt to disch. Mec Feb 6/18. AEF  
Mch 29/18 to June 20/19. Hon disch  
June 28/19.

**RIOUX, GEORGE A.**

2,732,546, White  
417 Connecticut Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. May 13/  
18. Br New York, NY. July 15/93.  
QMC to disch. Corp July 16/18;  
Sgt Nov 1/18. Hon disch June 7/19.

**RISEMAN, CHARLES**

1,677,265, White  
55 Tom Thumb St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 1 Bridgeport, Conn. Jan  
28/18. Br Russia. 27 2/12 yrs. 151  
Dep Brig to disch. Pvt lcl Nov 21/  
18. Hon disch Jan 20/19.

**RISING, RALPH H.**

2,503,982, White  
644 Fairfield Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl NA Ft. Slocum, NY. Nov 15/17.  
Br Suffield, Conn. 27 9/12 yrs. Co  
D 23 Engrs to May 24/18; Regt Hq  
Det 23 Engrs to Feb 1/18; Regt Bnd  
23 Engrs to disch. Mus 2cl Feb 1/  
18. AEF Mch 30/18 to July 12/19.  
Hon disch July 14/19.

**RITCH, JOSEPH**

1,665,935, White  
62 Arctic St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Sept 19/17.  
Br Italy. 26 yrs. Co A 301 Sup Tn  
MTC to disch. Corp July 1/18. AEF  
July 15/18 to July 11/19. Hon disch  
July 18/19.

## BRIDGEPORT

**RITCHINGS, CLARENCE R.**

NSN, White  
199 Golden Hill St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Sept 19/17.  
Br Bridgeport, Conn. 24 1/12 yrs.  
Co C 304 Inf to disch. Pvt. Hon  
disch Dec 28/17 SCD. 12 1/2% dis-  
abled.

**RITOVATI, FRANK**

623,763, White  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl NG Bridgeport, Conn. May 7/17.  
Br Brignard, Italy. 21 9/12 yrs. 11  
Co CAC CNG (37 Co CAC LIS) to  
Dec 20/17; Btry B 56 Arty CAC to  
disch. Pvt. AEF Mar 28/18 to Jan  
18/19. Hon disch Jan 28/19.

**RIVEZZI, PASQUALE**

2,887,402, White  
433 Hallett St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. May 24/18.  
Br Italy. Apr 7/87. 152 Dep Brig  
to July 25/18; Co B 347 Inf to disch.  
Hon disch Oct 1/18 SCD. 100%  
disabled.

**RIZZA, GIOVANNI**

3,032,131, White  
54 Gilmore St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Aug 26/  
18. Br Minturno, Italy. Nov 17/96.  
MD to disch. Pvt. AEF Oct 6/18 to  
Apr 28/19. Hon disch May 14/19.

**RIZZI, JOHN**

183-63-82,  
84 Madison Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
\*(Claimed by Stamford.)

USNRF Rctg Station New York, NY.  
July 1/18. Age at Entrance 22 Yrs  
4 Mos. SC 4c. Hq 3 Nav Dist New  
York NY July 1/18 to Nov 11/18.  
SC 4c 133 das. Disenrolled Jan 7/  
20 Hq 3 Nav Dist New York NY.  
SC 4c.

**RIZZITIELLO, ENRICO**

1,917,995, White  
264 Geage St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Sept 19/17.  
Br Malhi, Italy. 22 5/12 yrs. Co C  
304 Inf to Nov 14/17; Co D 307  
Engrs to disch. Pvt lcl Dec 20/17.  
AEF May 26/18 to May 9/19. Hon  
disch May 16/19.

**ROACH, JOHN JOSEPH**

2,885,974, White  
1331 Fairfield Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. May 23/18.  
Br Wakefield, Mass. May 7/88. 152  
Dep Brig to disch. Pvt. Hon disch  
Dec 9/18.

**ROBARGE, ARTHUR E.**

2,789,384, White  
RFD,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
\*(Claimed by Fairfield.)  
Ind NA LB 18 Bridgeport, Conn. Apr  
26/18. Br Scranton, Pa. 21 1/12  
yrs. Co B 303 Inf to Aug 6/18; Co  
C 162 Inf to disch. Pvt. AEF July  
7/18 to Feb 19/19. Hon disch Mch  
1/19.

**ROBARGE, FRANK H.**

192-408, White

1152 E. Ogden St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Oct 3/17.  
Br South Colton, NY. 28 10/12 yrs.  
Co A 504 Engrs to disch. Pvt lcl  
Dec 20/17. AEF Nov 26/17 to Feb  
2/19. Hon disch Mch 4/19.

**ROBARGE, NEIL A.**

2,885,970, White  
1 Lombard Place,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 2 Bridgeport, Conn. May  
25/18. Br Clifton, Canada. Feb 5/  
94. 7 Bn 27 Co 152 Dep Brig to  
June 22/18; Co D 316 Inf to June  
25/18; Co C 312 MG Bn to disch.  
Pvt. WIA Severely Nov 3/18. AEF  
July 9/18 to Mch 8/19. Hon disch  
Mch 18/19.

**★ ROBERTS, CLIFFORD WATSON**

366,539, White  
139 Hawthorne St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 4 Bridgeport, Conn. May  
1/18. Br Bridgeport, Conn. 23 11/  
12 yrs. 5 Co 57 Inf Brig to May 21/  
18; MG Co 114 Inf to death. Pvt.  
Bois de Ormont. AEF June 14/18  
to death. KIA Oct 12/18. Notified  
Watson Bridges Roberts, father,  
139 Hawthorne St., Bridgeport,  
Conn.

**ROBB, WILLIAM A.**

1,661,079, White  
318 Mountain Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Sept 19/17.  
Br Long Hill, Conn. 27 2/12 yrs.  
Co B 304 Inf to disch. Pvt. Hon  
disch Feb 28/18 SCD. 12 1/2% dis-  
abled.

**ROBBINS, HAROLD B.**

5,134,306, White  
758 Connecticut Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
\*(Claimed by New Britain.)  
Ind NA LB 6 Univ of Pennsylvania,  
Philadelphia, Pa. Oct 5/18. Br  
Northport, LL, NY. Sept 29/97.  
SAIC Univ of Pennsylvania Phila-  
delphia Pa to disch. Pvt. Hon  
disch Dec 16/18.

**ROBERTO, GABRIELE P.**

1,677,345, White  
263 Davenport St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Nov 12/17.  
Br Cernio, Italy. 29 9/12 yrs. 151  
Dep Brig to disch. Pvt. Hon disch  
Dec 12/18.

**ROBERTS, ANDREW J.**

1,889,538, White  
353 Putnam St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Columbia, Tenn. May 4/18.  
Br Columbia, Tenn. 25 4/12 yrs.  
156 Dep Brig to May 25/18; Co C  
306 Am Tn to June .....; 156 Dep  
Brig to Aug 14/18; COTS Cap Han-  
cock Ga to disch. Pvt. Hon disch  
Nov 27/18.

**★ ROBERTS, CHARLES S.**

2,886,943, White  
1762 Seaview Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 6 Bridgeport, Conn. May  
24/18. Br Niec, Servia. May 5/96.  
28 Co 7 Bn 152 Dep Brig to June  
22/18; Co L 316 Inf to death. Pvt.  
Argonne. AEF July 9/18 to death.  
KIA Sept 26/18. Notified Mrs. Anica  
Roberts, mother, 27 Niec Servia.

**ROBERTS, EARL B.**

1,163,823, White  
53 Park Terrace,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Mch 19/18.  
Br Poultney, Vt. 24 9/12 yrs. AS  
Unasgd to disch. Pvt. Hon disch  
Jan 12/19.

**ROBERTS, EDWARD RUSSELL**

Lt. ((jg) MC. Prov.,  
88 Staples St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Br April 15/1889. Portland, Me. June  
21/18 Lt (jg) MC Prov. July 22/18  
To duty Nav Dist Base New London  
Conn; Aug 31/18 Det Nav Dist  
Base New London Conn to duty  
Nav Hosp Annapolis Md. Inactive  
duty Jan 22/19 Nav Hosp Annapo-  
lis Md.

**ROBERTS, GEORGE**

1,923,444, White  
589 Berkshire Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Oct 3/17.  
Br Granville, NY. 22 4/12 yrs. Co  
K 304 Inf to Nov 7/17; 157 Dep Brig  
to Mch 24/18; Co A 307 Engrs to  
disch. Pvt lcl Feb 1/18; Pvt Mch  
25/18; Pvt lcl July 22/18; Ck Mch  
15/19. AEF May 19/18 to May 9/  
19. Hon disch May 14/19.

**ROBERTS, JAMES E.**

2,391,938, White  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Sept 19/17.  
Br St. Evarisbe, PQ., Canada. 22  
8/12 yrs. Co D 304 Inf to Dec 22/  
17; Co E 1 Army Regt to Mch 11/  
19; 246 Co MPC to disch. Pvt lcl  
Mch 7/19. AEF Mch 30/18 to June  
30/19. Hon disch July 3/19.

**ROBERTS, JOHN L.**

1,332,698, White  
353 Putnam St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
\*(Claimed by Stamford.)  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Oct 2/17.  
Br Columbia, Tenn. 22 1/12 yrs.  
Co M 327 Inf to Oct 14/17; FH 118  
105 Sa Tn to disch. Pvt. AEF June  
4/18 to Apr 3/19. Hon disch Apr  
10/19.

**ROBERTS, JOSEPH**

1,148,371, White  
162 Hallett St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Mch 15/18.  
Br Italy. 22 5/12 yrs. Const Co 7  
AS to disch. Pvt. AEF June 30/18  
to Dec 11/18. Hon disch Dec 23/18.

**ROBERTS, JOSEPH M.**

2,673,797, White  
801 Main St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Apr 25/18.  
Br Malden, Mass. 23 3/12 yrs. Co  
E 304 Inf to Aug 20/18; Hq Tr 76  
Div to disch. Pvt. AEF July 8/18  
to Dec 11/18. Hon disch Dec 16/18.

**ROBERTS, LLEWELLYN**

2,753,473, White  
65 Montgomery St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. July 27/18.  
Br Wrexham, Wales, England. Dec  
10/89. Co 7 2 Bn Syracuse Rct Cp  
Ky to Aug 30/18; 333 G & F Co  
to disch. Pvt lcl Aug 30/18; Corp  
Nov 1/18; Sgt Nov 29/18. Hon disch  
Jan 8/19.

## BRIDGEPORT

**ROBERTS, LOUIS**

2,789,053, White  
38 Hallett St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Apr 26/18.  
Br Compreto, Italy. 24 1/12 yrs.  
152 Dep Brig to May 17/18; Co L  
304 Inf to disch. Pvt. AEF July  
8/18 to Aug 23/19. Hon disch Aug  
28/19.

**ROBERTS, MARK W. H.**

266,268, White  
835 Main St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
\*(Claimed by Milford.)  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Nov 20/17.  
Br Waterbury, Conn. 23 3/12 yrs.  
Co A 1 Motor Mec Regt Sig C to  
Jan 12/19; Rep Unit 320 MTC to  
disch. Sgt Jan 1/18. AEF Feb 27/  
18 to July 11/19. Hon disch July  
18/19.

**ROBERTS, ROYAL R.**

624,483, White  
843 Stratford Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl NG Bridgeport, Conn. Mch 6/17.  
Br New York, NY. 36 yrs. 4 Co CAC  
CNG (27 Co CAC LIS) to .....; Btry  
F 58 Arty CAC to disch. Sgt May  
1/17. AEF Mch 28/18 to Jan 24/19.  
Hon disch Feb 3/19.

**ROBERTS, WILLIAM ALSON**

2,360,772, White  
592 Central Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Morrison, Va. Nov 6/18. Br  
Bridgeport, Conn. 20 11/12 yrs. 53  
Bln Co to disch. Pvt. Hon disch  
Dec 13/18.

**ROBERTS, WILLIAM W.**

4,165,802, White  
904 Lafayette St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 1 Bridgeport, Conn. Nov  
6/18. Br Brookline, Mass. Mch 26/  
79. MG OTS Cp Hancock Ga to  
disch. Hon disch Dec 5/18.

**ROBERTSON, CLARENCE R.**

1,662,218, White  
820 Noble Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Oct 26/17.  
Br Kingston, NY. 23 9/12 yrs. Co  
D 304 Inf to Dec 10/17; Hq Co 304  
Inf to June 3/18; Co L 304 Inf to  
June 4/18; Sup Co 304 Inf to Aug  
3/18; 3 Dep Div to Sept 23/18; Co  
B 111 MP to Oct 22/18; Co F 111  
Sup Tn to disch. Pvt. AEF July  
8/18 to June 3/19. Hon disch June  
10/19.

**ROBERTSON, DONALD**

2,309,662, White  
695 Warren St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Sept 19/17.  
Br Paterson, NJ. 22 yrs. Co A 301  
Engrs to Feb 14/18; 1 Co Cp  
Devens Mch Repl Draft to Apr 4/  
18; Co K 165 Inf to disch. Corp  
Nov 18/18; Pvt Feb 5/19. WIA  
Slightly July 28/18. AEF Mch 12/18  
to Apr 20/19. Hon disch May 7/19.

**ROBERTSON, FRED J.**

623,764, White  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl NG Bridgeport, Conn. Apr 7/17.  
Br Waterbury, Conn. 19 8/12 yrs.

11 Co CAC CNG (37 LIS CAC) to  
Dec 20/17; Btry B 56 Arty to disch.  
Pvt. AEF June 29/18 to Jan 18/19.  
Hon disch Jan 28/19.

**ROBERTSON, GEORGE N.**

2,531,924, White  
3 Suburban Ave.,  
\*Bridgeport, Conn.  
\*(Claimed by Stamford.)  
Ind NA Allentown, Pa. June 11/18.  
Br Spencer, Mass. 22 2/12 yrs. MD  
Amb Sec 531 to June 22/18; MD  
Evac Hosp 10 to disch. Pvt lcl Apr  
1/19. AEF Aug 15/18 to July 17/19.  
Hon disch July 25/19.

**ROBICHAUD, PETER**

3,047,962, White  
354 Dover St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 6 Bridgeport, Conn. Sept  
9/18. Br New Brunswick, Canada.  
Apr 19/97. MD Cp Greenleaf Ga  
to Oct 27/18; Btry B 26 Arty CAC  
to disch. Pvt. Hon disch Dec 18/18.

**ROBINSON, EROL S.**

624,677, White  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl NG Bridgeport, Conn. Mch 12/17.  
Br Boston, Mass. 19 yrs. 4 Co CAC  
CNG to Aug 28/17; 27 Co CAC LIS  
to Dec 19/17; Btry F 56 Arty CAC  
to disch. Pvt. AEF Mch 28/18 to  
Jan 24/19. Hon disch Feb 3/19.

**ROBINSON, FRANK JOSEPH**

366,922, White  
1056 Iranistan Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 1 Bridgeport, Conn. Apr  
30/18. Br Bridgeport, Conn. 29 11/  
12 yrs. MG Co 114 Inf to disch.  
Pvt. WIA Degree undetermined Oct  
12/18. AEF June 15/18 to Feb 12/  
19. Hon disch Mch 14/19.

**ROBINSON, FREDERICK E.**

596,534, White  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl NG Bridgeport, Conn. Apr 3/17.  
Br Centre Moriches, LI, NY. 23  
11/12 yrs. 4 Co CAC CNG to Aug  
28/17; CAC LIS to Dec 19/17; Btry  
F 56 Arty CAC to Jan 6/18; 28 Co  
LIS CAC to .....; Mch Repl Draft  
to Apr 8/18; 52 Arty CAC to disch.  
Pvt lcl Aug 31/18. AEF Mch 18/18  
to June 29/19. Hon disch July 2/19.

**ROBINSON, GEORGE I.**

1,661,629, White  
338 Brooks St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Oct 13/17.  
Br Russia. 25 11/12 yrs. Co I 304  
Inf to Nov 9/18; Co G 164 Inf to  
disch Pvt lcl Feb 7/18; Corp June  
21/18; Sgt Jan 3/19. AEF July 8/  
18 to July 5/19. Hon disch July 16/  
19.

**ROBINSON, HARRY J.**

165,008, White  
492 South Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl ERC New Haven, Conn. June  
15/17. Br Nashua, NH. 30 10/12  
yrs. Co E 4 Res Engrs (Co E 14  
Engrs) to dirch. Ck July 19/17; Sgt  
Aug 6/18; Mess Sgt Aug 6/18; Pvt  
Nov 2/18. WIA Slightly Apr 24/18.  
AEF July 27/17 to Apr 27/19. Hon  
disch May 2/19.

**ROBINSON, HERBERT J.**

1,668,428, White  
169 Lee Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Sept 19/17.  
Br Bridgeport, Conn. 24 7/12 yrs.  
Co B 301 Engrs to Mch 2/18; Co A  
35 Engrs to .....; 129 TC to disch.  
Wag Mch 1/18; Pvt Mch 2/18. AEF  
Mch 28/18 to Feb 27/19. Hon disch  
Mch 13/19.

**ROBINSON, JAMES**

2,722,183, Colored  
366 Main St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Apr 29/18.  
Br Falls Church, Va. 22 7/12 yrs.  
29 Co 8 Bn 151 Dep Brig to May  
17/18; Co D 367 Inf to disch. Pvt  
lcl Sept 1/18. Meuse Argonne.  
AEF June 10/18 to Mch 1/19. Hon  
disch Mch 10/19.

**ROBINSON, JAMES J.**

361,302, White  
612 Park Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl NA New Haven, Conn. Dec 14/  
17. Br Bridgeport, Conn. 20 7/12  
yrs. Ord C to disch. Pvt lcl Jan  
6/19; Corp May 6/19. AEF Aug 2/  
18 to July 19/19. Hon disch July  
26/19.

**ROBINSON, JOHN K.**

1,088,206, White  
250 Bond St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Nov 12/17.  
Br Rosendale, NY. 27 5/12 yrs.  
327 Aer Sq to Feb 4/18; Gy Det  
Ellington Fld Tex to June 4/18; 850  
Aer Rep Sq to Nov 18/18; Sq N  
Ellington Fld Tex to Dec 1/18; Fly-  
ing Sch Det Ellington Fld Tex to  
disch. Pvt. Hon disch Mch 30/19.

**ROBISON, JOSEPH C.**

177,152, White  
546 Harold Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. Nov 18/17.  
Br Naples, Italy. 28 10/12 yrs. Co  
A 23 Engrs to disch. Pvt. AEF Jan  
23/18 to June 8/19. Hon disch June  
24/19.

**ROBLING, FRANK**

183-89-44,  
279 State St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
USN Rctg Station New Haven, Conn.  
Dec 6/17. Age at Entrance 20 Yrs  
3 Mos. AS. Nav Tng Sta Newport  
RI Dec 6/17 to Jan 21/18; USS  
President Grant Jan 21/18 to Nov  
11/18. AS 46 das; Sec 2c 70 das;  
F 3c 122 das; F 2c 102 das. Disch  
Oct 6/19 USS President Grant at  
Brooklyn NY. F 1c.

**ROBLING, JOSEPH JOHN**

183-89-45,  
279 State St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
USN Rctg Station New Haven, Conn.  
Dec 12/17. Age at Entrance 29 Yrs  
9 Mos. F 3c. Nav Tng Sta Newport  
RI Dec 12/17 to Mch 25/18; NOB  
Norfolk Va Mch 25/18 to Apr 4/18;  
USS Maine Apr 4/18 to Apr 26/18;  
Receiving Ship at New York NY  
Apr 26/18 to May 9/18; USS Huron  
May 9/18 to Nov 11/18. F 3c 293  
das; F 2c 41 das. Disch Sept 2/19  
USS Huron at Hoboken NJ. F 1c.



## BRIDGEPORT

**ROCHE, TIMOTHY M.**

1,661,585, White  
892 Boston Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Sept 19/17.  
Br Cambridge, Mass. 29 11/12 yrs.  
151 Dep Brig to disch. Pvt. Hon  
disch Dec 5/18.

**ROCHE, WILLIAM JOSEPH**

183-92-42,  
1639 Park Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
USNRF Rctg Sta Bridgeport, Conn.  
Dec 14/17. Age at Entrance 22 Yrs  
9 Mos. MM 2c (A). NAS Pensacola  
Fla Dec 31/17 to Mch 31/18; Re-  
ceiving Ship at Philadelphia Pa  
Mch 31/18 to Nov 11/18. MM 2c  
(A) 332 das. Inactive duty Mch 29/  
19 Nav Tng Sta Great Lakes Ill.  
MM 1c (A).

**ROCHFORD, JOHN T.**

2,673,798, White  
715 Water St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 3 Bridgeport, Conn. Apr  
25/18. Br Mayo, Ireland. 23 yrs.  
Co K 304 Inf to Aug 2/18; 25 Co  
TC to disch. Pvt. AEF July 8/18  
to July 12/19. Hon disch July 15/  
19.

**★ ROCHOWICZ, FLORY**

68,586, White  
265 E. Main St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl NG Bridgeport, Conn. June 7/17.  
Br Radzanowo, Russian Poland. 22  
1/12 yrs. Co 1 2 Inf CNG (Co F  
102 Inf) to death. Pvt June 7/17;  
Pvt lcl Sept 22/17. AEF Sept 16/  
17 to death. DW July 17/18. Noti-  
fied Helen Miller, sister, 837-10th  
Ave., New York, NY.

**ROCK, FRANCIS J.**

3,600,828, White  
1830 E. Main St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Aug 6/18.  
Br Bridgeport, Conn. Sept 3/94. Hq  
Co 36 FA to disch. Corp Sept 14/  
18; Sgt Oct 22/18; Color Sgt Nov  
9/18. Hon disch Dec 13/18.

**ROCK, GEORGE D.**

5,151,949, White  
841 Iranistan Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Washington, DC. Nov 23/18.  
Br Bridgeport, Conn. Sept 21/99.  
SATC Catholic Univ Washington  
DC to disch. Pvt. Hon disch Dec  
7/18.

**ROCK, OWEN**

63,961, White  
Connecticut Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl NG New Haven, Conn. June 23/  
17. Br Hough, Ireland. 24 yrs. Co  
B 2 Inf CNG (Co B 102 Inf) to disch.  
Egtr July 25/17; Pvt Aug 30/17.  
WIA Degree undetermined July  
15/18. AEF Sept 8/17 to Nov 26/  
18. Hon disch Feb 25/19. Also  
wounded slightly in action Oct 26/  
18. 10% disabled.

**ROCKETT, HAROLD CHALINOR**

Ens. Prov.,  
625 Warren St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.

USNRF Recruiting Sta New Haven,  
Conn. Sept 9/18. Br Oct 13/1898.  
Bridgeport, Conn. Sea 2c. Nav Aux  
Res New York NY Oct 9/18 to Nov  
11/18. Sea 2c 37 das; CMM 26 das.  
Aptd Officer Mch 27/19 Nav Aux  
Res New York NY. CMM. Mch  
27/19 Mach Prov; Aug 9/19 Ens  
Prov. Inactive duty July 10/19  
Alaskan.

**ROCKWELL, STANTON EDGAR**

200-11-19,  
570 Beechwood Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
USNRF Recruiting Sta New Haven,  
Conn. Oct 1/18. Age at Entrance  
18 Yrs 3 Mos. AS. Nav Unit Yale  
Univ New Haven Conn Oct 1/18 to  
Nov 11/18. AS 41 das. Inactive  
duty Dec 21/18 Nav Unit Yale  
Univ New Haven Conn. AS.

**RODDEN, THOMAS ANDREW**

136-76-35,  
82 Winter St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
USN Rctg Sta New York, NY. Aug  
5/13. Age at Entrance 18 Yrs 7  
Mos. AS. USS Connecticut Apr 6/  
17 to Aug 4/17. SF 2c 76 das; SF  
1c 44 das. Disch Aug 4/17 USS  
Connecticut. SF 1c.

**RODIO, TONY**

3,115,936, White  
147 Willard St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 2 Connellsville, Pa. June  
5/18. Br Italy. Sept 8/93. 154 Dep  
Brig to Oct 10/18; 33 MG Bn to  
disch. Pvt. Hon disch Jan 17/19.

**RODMAN, PERRY W.**

362,617, White  
952 Hallett St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. Oct 14/17.  
Br Bridgeport, Conn. 19 2/12 yrs.  
17 Bnd CAC Ft Hancock NJ to  
disch. Pvt. Hon disch May 15/19.

**ROE, WILLIAM W.**

1,669,998, White  
73 Hanover St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Sept 19/17.  
Br Rome, NY. 21 5/12 yrs. Co B  
304 Inf to Nov 27/17; QMC to disch.  
Pvt lcl Nov 19/18; Corp Mch 21/19.  
Hon disch May 30/19.

**ROESSLER, SOLOMON W.**

Col., White  
Black Rock,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Br Illinois, Dec 27/1854. Called into  
active service as Col (ret) June 13/  
17 fr RA Retired. Dist Engr New  
London Conn to Dec 31/17; Dist  
Engr 2 Dist New York NY to relief  
from active duty. New London  
Conn; New York NY. Relieved from  
active duty Aug 31/19.

**ROGAL, JAMES**

624,449, White  
1024 Railroad Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Dec 17/17.  
Br Brooklyn, NY. 21 6/12 yrs. 1st  
Co LIS CAC to Jan 5/18; Btry E 56  
Arty to disch. Pvt. Champagne; Oise-Aisne; Lorraine; Meuse - Ar-  
gonne. AEF Mch 28/18 to Feb 12/  
19. Hon disch Feb 28/19.

**ROGALESKI, JOHN**

2,789,939, White  
134 Andover St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 1 Bridgeport, Conn. Apr  
25/18. Br Russia. 22 5/12 yrs. Co  
H 304 Inf to June 15/18; 151 Dep  
Brig to disch. Pvt. Hon disch Nov  
21/18.

**ROGALSKI, ANTHONY**

NSN, White  
1224 Railroad Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 55 Brooklyn, NY. Oct  
10/17. Br Boson, Germany. 26 10/  
12 yrs. 302 TM Btry to disch. Ck  
Dec 3/17. Hon disch Jan 14/18 C  
of G.

**ROGALSKI, JOHN**

48,043, White  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. Apr 14/14.  
Br Russia. 27 3/12 yrs. Co K J8  
Inf to disch. Ck May 15/14; Sgt  
June 3/19; Mess Sgt June 3/19.  
AEF June 14/17 to Sept 4/19. Hon  
disch Oct 9/19. Cited for gallantry.

**ROGAN, CHARLES H.**

1,662,039, White  
1966 Seaview Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Sept 19/17.  
Br Bridgeport, Conn. 26 8/12 yrs.  
Co D 304 Inf to Dec 10/17; Sup Co  
304 Inf to Aug 20/18; Hq 3 Co 1  
Repl Dep Labor Bn to Mch 2/19;  
Co B 132 Engrs to disch. Wag June  
1/18. AEF July 8/18 to July 6/19.  
Hon disch July 15/19.

**★ ROGAN, EDWARD J.**

2,887,432, White  
906 Howard Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. May 24/18.  
Br Bridgeport, Conn. Sept 19/93. 28  
Co 152 Dep Brig to June 22/18; Co  
E 316 Inf to death. Pvt. Argoone  
Forest. AEF July 9/18 to death.  
KIA Sept 29/18. Notified Helen  
Fischer, wife, 906 Howard Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.

**ROGAN, JOHN T.**

376,222, White  
1966 Seaview Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. May 15/18.  
Br Derby, Conn. 33 7/12 yrs. Btry  
F 12 FA to disch. Pvt. AEF July  
21/18 to Aug 6/19. Hon disch Aug  
12/19.

**ROGAN, LOUIS**

624,224, White  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Terry, NY. Dec 19/17. Br  
Bridgeport, Conn. 22 3/12 yrs. Btry  
D 56 CAC to disch. Pvt. AEF Mch  
28/18 to Jan 18/19. Hon disch Jan  
28/19.

**ROGERS, ELTON G.**

1,661,695, White  
78 Crown St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Oct 3/17.  
Br Bridgeport, Conn. 26 11/12 yrs.  
Co K 304 Inf to disch. Corp Dec 1/  
17; Sgt Sept 4/18; Sup Sgt Sept 6/  
18. Hon disch Feb 15/19.

## BRIDGEPORT

**ROGERS, FRANCIS ALOYSIUS**

2nd Lt., White  
734 Howard Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Born Bridgeport, Conn. Feb 26/1889.  
Called into active service as 2 Lt  
Inf Nov 27/17 fr CL. 2 Lt AS Sig  
C Feb 18/18. Plattsburg Bks NY.  
153 Dep Brig to .....; 627 Aer Sq  
to .....; 380 Inf to disch. Cp Dix  
NJ; Waco Tex; Cp Greene NC; Cp  
Sherman O; Garden City NY; New  
York NY. Hon disch Jan 9/19.

**ROGERS, JOHN H., JR.**

1,082,733, White  
542 E. Main St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. Feb 5/18. Br  
Lancashire, England. 20 10/12 yrs.  
52 Bln Co to Jan 14/18; 64 Bln Co  
to disch. Pvt lcl Mch 31/19; Corp  
May 1/19. Hon disch May 20/19.

**ROHRBACH, CHARLES HENRY**

2nd Lt., White  
47 Park St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Sept 19/17.  
Br Bridgeport, Conn. July 15/1890.  
Co D 304 Inf to .....; 4 Prov Sq  
Ellington Fld fr Feb 2/18 to disch.  
Hon disch May 9/18 to accept  
comm. Called into active service  
as 2 Lt ASS May 10/18 fr NA. 51  
Sq 1 Prov Wing to disch. Ellington  
Fld Tex; Payne Fld Miss; Henry J  
Damm Field LI. Hon disch Jan 16/  
19.

**ROHRL, JOSEPH MARTIN**

184-29-48,  
781 So. Main St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
USN Rctg Station New Haven, Conn.  
June 26/17. Age at Entrance 20 Yrs  
3 Mos. AS. Nav Tng Sta Newport  
RI June 26/17 to Sept 17/17; Har-  
vard Rad Sch Cambridge Mass  
Sept 17/17 to Jan 24/18; Nav Bks  
Queenstown Ire Jan 24/18 to Apr  
8/18; USS Caldwell Apr 8/18 to  
Nov 11/18. AS 83 das; Sea 2c 128  
das; E 3c (RO) 292 das. Disch June  
28/19 Receiving Ship at New York  
NY. E 3c (RO).

**ROLFE, WELDON H.**

1,079,471, White  
76 North St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. Dec 12/17.  
Br Presque Isle, Me. 23 3/12 yrs.  
Hq 328 Aer Sq to Mch 14/18; Avia  
Gen Sup Dept to disch. Sgt Sept  
3/18. AEF June 11/18 to May 31/  
19. Hon disch June 7/19.

**★ ROLLER, WILLIAM FREDERICK**

184-07-91,  
831 Wood Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
USNRF Rctg Station Boston, Mass.  
May 18/17. Age at Entrance 17 Yrs  
5 Mos. AS. USS Louisiana May 18/  
17 to Nov 25/17; Receiving Ship  
at New York NY Nov 25/17 to Dec  
18/17; USS Penobscot Dec 18/17 to  
Jan 12/18. AS 106 das; Sea 2c 133  
das. Died Jan 12/18 USS Penob-  
scot. Sea 2c.

**ROLLESTON, ERNEST**

1,027,192, White  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl RA Vancouver Bks., Wash. Feb  
11/13. Br Bridgeport, Conn. 24 3/

12 yrs. Co C 35 Inf to disch. Corp  
Apr 1/17; Sgt Sept 7/17; Pvt Sept  
13/17; Corp Dec 8/17; Sgt June 7/  
18; 1st Sgt Sept 8/18. Hon disch  
Apr 3/19 reenl.

**ROLLINCE, JAMES I.**

595,885, White  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl NG Bridgeport, Conn. Mch 26/17.  
Br Bridgeport, Conn. 19 8/12 yrs.  
11 Co CAC CNG (37 Co C Def LIS  
NY) to Dec 20/17; Btry B 56 Arty  
to Jan 5/18; 32 Co CAC LIS to Mch  
27/18; 21 Co CAC LIS to Dec 17/18;  
9 Co CAC LIS to disch. Pvt lcl Dec  
1/17; Pvt Jan 5/18; Mec Nov 15/18;  
Ck Dec 19/18. Hon disch May 12/  
19.

**ROLLINS, FRANCIS E.**

45,243, White  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. Mch 3/17.  
Br Sherborn, Mass. 25 1/6 yrs. Co  
L 35 Inf to May 28/17; Hq Co 18  
Inf to disch. Corp July 7/17. WIA  
Slightly May 1/18. AEF June 12/17  
to Nov 30/18. Hon disch Feb 14/  
19 SCD. 12½% disabled.

**ROMAN, FREDERICK**

**LA SALLE**  
184-09-16,  
503 Maple St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
USN Rctg Station New Haven, Conn.  
Nov 27/17. Age at Entrance 18 Yrs  
3 Mos. AS. Nav Tng Sta Newport  
RI Nov 27/17 to Dec 12/17; Re-  
ceiving Ship Boston Mass Dec 12/  
17 to Jan 16/18; USS Georgia Jan  
16/18 to Mch 29/18; Receiving Ship  
Norfolk Va Mch 29/18 to July 12/  
18; SS Firmore July 12/18 to Nov  
11/18. AS 15 das; Sea 2c 201 das;  
Sea 133 das. Disch Feb 20/19 USS  
Kearsarge Hampton Roads Va. Sea.

**ROMAN, MICHAEL**

3,032,119, White  
70 Elias St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 5 Bridgeport, Conn. Aug  
26/18. Br Italy. Mch 10/92. MD  
to disch. Pvt. AEF Oct 6/18 to July  
8/19. Hon disch July 16/19.

**ROMAN, PAUL**

2,789,015, White  
58 Hallam St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 5 Bridgeport, Conn. Apr  
26/18. Br Austria. 22 8/12 yrs. 160  
Dep Brig to disch. Pvt. Disch Oct  
25/18. Alien enemy.

**ROMANO, DOMENICO**

1,678,069, White  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 5 Bridgeport, Conn. Apr  
15/18. Br Italy. 27 10/12 yrs. Btry  
C 303 FA to disch. Pvt. AEF July  
16/18 to Apr 26/19. Hon disch May  
1/19.

**ROMANO, GIORGIO**

4,194,379, White  
446 Pembroke St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 5 Bridgeport, Conn. Sept  
4/18. Br Cecelia, Italy. Sept 13/96.  
CAC Ft Warren Mass to Oct 13/18;  
Btry E 33 Arty to Oct 24/18; 15 Co  
Ft Andrews Mass to disch. Pvt.  
Hon disch Dec 17/18.

**ROMANO, NAZZARENO**

3,032,461, White  
58 Crescent Place,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 3 Bridgeport, Conn. Aug  
26/18. Br Gennorana, Italy. Mch  
13/94. MD BH #130 to Oct 23/18;  
Evac Hosp #33 to Feb 20/19; BH  
109 to disch. Pvt. AEF Nov 12/18  
to May 5/19. Hon disch May 17/19.

**ROMANOFSKI, ANTHONY**

1,661,759, White  
612 Shelton St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Oct 3/17.  
Br Partneki, Poland. 21 7/12 yrs.  
Co K 304 Inf to Nov 6/18; Co B 163  
Inf to Dec 3/18; PWE Co 240 to  
disch. Pvt lcl June 1/18. AEF July  
8/18 to Oct 12/19. Hon disch Oct  
17/19.

**ROMEO, DOMENICK**

1,298,823, White  
582 Washington Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. Aug 21/17.  
Br Italy. 36 3/12 yrs. MD F Hosp  
25 to Oct 6/17; MD F Hosp 20 6  
Sn Tn to disch. Corp Sept 22/18;  
Pvt Apr 20/19; Corp Apr 22/19.  
AEF July 7/18 to June 19/19. Hon  
disch June 28/19.

**ROMETSCH, WILLIAM H.**

624,713, White  
30 Randall Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl NG Bridgeport, Conn. May 27/  
14. Br Brooklyn, NY. 20 yrs. MD  
to disch. Pvt lcl Mch 17/15; Corp  
May 23/17; Sgt June 12/17; Sgt lcl  
Jan 17/18. AEF Aug 9/18 to Feb  
16/19. Hon disch Mch 12/19.

**★ ROMM, HARRY BERNARD**

184-15-07,  
752 Beechwood Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
USNRF Recruiting Sta New Haven,  
Conn. Aug 16/18. Age at Entrance  
25 Yrs 11 Mos. AS. Nav Tng Sta  
Great Lakes III Sept 16/18 to Sept  
30/18. AS 45 das. Died Sept 30/18  
Nav Hosp Great Lakes III. AS.

**ROMM, MAURICE**

2,887,350, White  
240 Lindley St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 4 Bridgeport, Conn. May  
24/18. Br Bridgeport, Conn. Jan  
10/95. 28 Co 7 Bn 152 Dep Brig to  
June 22/18; Co B 316 Inf to disch.  
Pvt. WIA Slightly Sept 28/18. AEF  
July 9/18 to May 29/19. Hon disch  
June 7/19.

**ROMM, PHILIP**

4,194,393, White  
240 Lindley St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 4 Bridgeport, Conn. Sept  
4/18. Br Bridgeport, Conn. Aug  
12/97. 151 Dep Brig to disch. Pvt.  
Hon disch Dec 4/18.

**ROOD, ALLAN BULKELEY**

2,885,931, White  
58 Blackman Pl.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 2 Bridgeport, Conn. May  
23/18. Br Hartford, Conn. Apr 3/  
89. 152 Dep Brig to .....; Co G 340  
Inf to disch. Corp Aug 19/18. AEF  
Aug 25/18 to Mch 3/19. Hon disch  
Mch 10/19.

## BRIDGEPORT

**ROODE, WILBUR**

488,672, White  
1414 E. Main St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Apr 2/18.  
Br Summer, Kans. 23 4/12 yrs. Co  
F 56 Engrs to Apr 8/19; Engr Det  
Base Sec 9 to Sept 2/19; Base Sec  
5 to disch. Pvt lcl June 1/18; Pvt  
Jan 1/19. AEF July 10/18 to Sept  
18/19. Hon disch Sept 25/19.

**ROOHAN, JOHN P.**

705,624, White  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. Apr 17/17.  
Br Bridgeport, Conn. 29 7/12 yrs.  
Dep Co H Sig C to July 9/17; Co B  
10 F Sig Bn to Sept 8/18; Co C 10  
F Sig Bn to disch. Corp July 23/17;  
Sgt Spt 1/17; Sgt lcl Oct 20/17;  
Pvt Dec 1/17; Pvt lcl Jan 16/18;  
Corp Mch 1/18; Pvt June 17/18.  
AEF Aug 18/18 to June 27/19. Hon  
disch July 2/19.

**ROONEY, JAMES JOSEPH**

184-13-72.  
174 Pequonnock St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
USNRF Recruiting Sta New Haven,  
Conn. June 28/18. Age at Entrance  
21 Yrs 11 Mos. Sea 2c. Nav Tng  
Sta Pelham Bay Park NY Aug 1/  
18 to Oct 14/18; NAS Montauk LI  
NY Oct 14/18 to Nov 11/18; Sea 2c  
136 das. Inactive duty Feb 8/19  
NAS Montauk LI NY. Sea 2c.

**ROONEY, JOHN J.**

1,912,332, White  
28 Washington Court,  
\*Bridgeport, Conn.  
\*(Claimed by New Milford.)  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Sept 19/17.  
Br New Milford, Conn. 22 3/12 yrs.  
Hq Co 304 Inf to Nov 7/17; Hq Co  
319 FA to May 17/19; 152 Dep  
Brig to disch. Corp Feb 1/18. AEF  
May 22/18 to May 12/19. Hon disch  
May 20/19.

**ROONEY, JOHN JAMES**

Capt., White  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl RA Jackson Bks., La. Nov 16/13.  
Br Bridgeport, Conn. May 9/83.  
164 Co CAC to .....; 3 Co New  
Orleans La. to disch. 1st Sgt. Hon  
disch Apr 20/18 to accept comm.  
Aptd 1st Lt QMC Apr 21/18 fr RA.  
Capt May 1/18. Aux Rmt Dep 310  
to .....; 427 Res Labor Bn to .....;  
QMC to disch. Cp Sevier SC; NY  
City; Newport News Va; Cp J E  
Johnston Fla; Newark Terminal;  
AEF; Hoboken NJ. Hon disch Oct  
30/19 for C of G.

**RORABACK, GEORGE W.**

2,519,766, White  
230 Lewis St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Nov 7/17.  
Br Bridgeport, Conn. 22 7/12 yrs.  
151 Dep Brig to Feb 14/18; Ord C  
Washington DC to June 4/18; Dist  
Ord Office Cincinnati Ohio to disch.  
Pvt lcl Dec 21/17; Corp Feb 11/18;  
Corp Aug 1/18. Hon disch Dec 30/  
18.

**ROSA, ALFREDO**

3,148,262, White  
49 Wessel Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 3 Waterbury, Conn. July

10/18. Br Italy. June 1/90. 151 Dep  
Brig to disch. Pvt. Hon disch Dec  
2/18.

**ROSALINSKY, PAUL**

1,075,486, White  
926 State St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. Dec 30/17.  
Br Odessa, Russia. 20 9/12 yrs.  
507 Aer Sq to disch. Pvt. Hon disch  
May 1/18 Cause not shown.

**ROSANIA, AUGUST**

623,767, White  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl NG Bridgeport, Conn. Apr 25/17.  
Br Italy. 19 1/12 yrs. 11 Co CAC  
CNG (37 Co LIS CAC) to Dec 20/17;  
Btry B 56 Arty CAC to disch. Pvt.  
AEF Mch 28/18 to Mch 26/19. Hon  
disch Apr 9/19.

**ROSANIA, WILLIAM J.**

1,661,081, White  
227 Hollister Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Sept 19/17.  
Br Rebooth, Italy. 22 11/12 yrs.  
Co B 304 Inf to Mch 20/18; QMC Cp  
Devens Mass to disch. Ck Aug 8/  
18. Hon disch June 20/19.

**ROSARINO, BARTH J.**

405,639, White  
85 Courtland St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. Mch 26/18.  
Br New York NY. 19 2/12 yrs. Tr  
I 12 Cav to disch. Pvt. Hon disch  
Sept 23/19.

**ROSCOE, HENRY**

184-22-43.  
482 Bishop Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
USN Rctg Station New Haven, Conn.  
June 19/16. Age at Entrance 22 Yrs  
4 Mos. Lds E (G). Receiving Ship  
New York NY Apr 6/17 to May 18/  
17; Receiving Ship Philadelphia Pa  
May 18/17 to May 19/17; USS Dixie  
May 19/17 to Nov 11/18. Lds E (G)  
41 das; E 3c (G) 229 das; E 2c (G)  
120 das; E 1c (G) 194 das. Disch  
June 18/20 Dixie Newport RI. E 1c  
(G).

**ROSCOE, JOHN**

4,194,152, White  
515 Park St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 6 Bridgeport, Conn. Sept  
4/18. Br Passaic, NJ. Feb 29/97.  
151 Dep Brig to disch. Pvt. Hon  
disch Dec 4/18.

**ROSE, CHRISTIE**

3,597,199, White  
141 Goodwin St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 4 Bridgeport, Conn. Aug  
6/18. Br Rome, Italy. Aug 16/96.  
Btry D 27 FA to disch. Corp Jan  
28/19. Hon disch Feb 14/19.

**ROSE, FRANK S.**

270,201, White  
1257 Kossuth St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Oct 3/17.  
Br Boston, Mass. 27 6/12 yrs. 157  
Dep Brig to Jan 23/18; Cp Gordon  
Repl Draft Det APO 727 to Mch 3/  
18; Hq Co Classification Cp 1 Div  
to July 19/18; 267 Co MP to disch.

Pvt lcl Oct 11/18. AEF Feb 9/18  
to disch. Hon disch June 7/19 Im-  
mediate reenl.

**ROSE, HERMAN J.**

1,661,984, White  
192 Connecticut Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Sept 7/17.  
Br Blackhall, Conn. 24 2/12 yrs.  
Sup Co 304 Inf to June 15/18; 151  
Dep Brig to disch. Wag Nov 1/17;  
Corp Mch 11/18; Pvt May 16/18;  
Wag June 1/18; Pvt June 11/18.  
Hon disch Aug 7/18 SCD. 18 3/4%  
disabled.

**ROSE, NICK D.**

595,460, White  
75 Commercial St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Terry, NY. Jan 3/18. Br  
Italy. 21 6/12 yrs. 12 Co CAC LIS  
to Mch 4/18; Btry C 52 Arty CAC to  
disch. Pvt. AEF Mch 18/18 to Jan  
3/19. Hon disch Jan 27/19.

**ROSE, PATSY**

623,289, White  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl NG Bridgeport, Conn. May 25/17.  
Br Italy. 22 yrs. 2 Co CAC CNG  
(56 Arty CAC) to disch. Pvt. AEF  
Mch 28/18 to Jan 18/19. Hon disch  
Jan 28/19.

**ROSELLI, ALESSANDRO**

2,789,045, White  
39 Randall Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 4 Bridgeport, Conn. Apr  
26/18. Br Italy. 22 3/12 yrs. Co A  
304 Inf to Aug 1/18; Co K 116 Engrs  
to Sept 6/18; Co D 4 Engrs to disch.  
Pvt. AEF July 8/18 to July 29/19.  
Hon disch Aug 4/19.

**ROSEN, HARRY P.**

1,917,999, White  
474 Grand St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Oct 3/17.  
Br Boston, Mass. 27 8/12 yrs. 151  
Dep Brig to Nov 10/17; Co D 307  
Engrs to disch. Pvt. AEF May 19/  
18 to May 9/19. Hon disch May  
16/19.

**ROSENBECK, ANDERS H.**

2,522,424, White  
108 Rocton Ave.,  
\*Bridgeport, Conn.  
\*(Claimed by Torrington.)  
Enl NA Ft. Slocum, NY. Dec 13/17.  
Br Bakersville, Conn. 23 yrs. 152  
Dep Brig to Feb 4/18; Ord Dept to  
disch. Sgt lcl July 1/19. AEF Sept  
1/18 to July 19/19. Hon disch July  
26/19.

**ROSENBERG, ABRAHAM**

184-20-48,  
18 Highland Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
USNRF Recruiting Sta New Haven,  
Conn. Jan 24/17. Age at Entrance  
21 Yrs 3 Mos. Sea 2c. USS New  
Jersey Apr 6/17 to Jan 24/18; Re-  
ceiving Ship at New York NY Jan  
24/18 to Mch 5/18; Receiving Ship  
at Boston Mass Mch 5/18 to Mch  
6/18; Nav Pris Portsmouth NH Mch  
6/18 to Nov 11/18. Sea 2c 25 das;  
Sec 479 das. Disch May 23/19 Nav  
Pris Portsmouth NH. Sea.

## BRIDGEPORT

- ROSENBERG, ABRAHAM J.**  
1,923,214, White  
425 Harral Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Oct 3/17.  
Br Bridgeport, Conn. 23 8/12 yrs.  
157 Dep Brig to Aug 17/18; Cp Gordon Ga Aug Aut Repl Draft to Dec 7/18; Co D 106 Inf to disch. Pvt lcl Mch 1/19. AEF May 10/18 to Mch 4/19. Hon disch Apr 2/19.
- ROSENBERG, CHARLES**  
5,123,524, White  
1512 Stratford Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA S. Bethlehem, Pa. Oct 1/18.  
Br New York, NY. Sept 25/97. SATC  
Lehigh Univ S Bethlehem Pa to  
disch. Pvt. Hon disch Dec 11/18.
- ROSENBERG, LEON**  
1,186,118, White  
44 Island Brook Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
\*(Claimed by Stamford.)  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. Jan 8/18.  
Br Setauket, NY. 20 6/12 yrs. 73  
Aer Sq to disch. Pvt lcl May 9/19.  
AEF Aug 14/18 to June 18/19. Hon  
disch July 3/19.
- ROSENBERG, MAURICE WILLIAM**  
184-19-61,  
25 Liberty St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
USNRF Recruiting Sta New Haven,  
Conn. July 5/18. Age at Entrance  
21 Yrs 1 Mo. Sea 2c. Nav Tng Sta  
Pelham Bay Park NY Aug 15/18  
to Oct 28/18; Receiving Ship at  
New York NY Oct 28/18 to Nov  
11/18. Sea 2c 129 das. Inactive  
duty Jan 9/19 Navy Yard New  
York NY. Sea 2c.
- ROSENBLUH, CHARLES**  
1,902,448, White  
530 E. Main St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Oct 3/17.  
Br New York, NY. 24 11/12 yrs. 151  
Dep Brig to Nov 9/17; Co I 326 Inf  
to disch. Pvt lcl Jan 22/18; Corp  
Feb 15/19. AEF Apr 29/18 to May  
29/19. Hon disch June 5/19.
- ROSENHAUSE, BARNEY**  
NSN, White  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl NG Bridgeport, Conn. June 29/17.  
Br Russia. 18 3/12 yrs. Co L 2 Inf  
CNG (Co L 102 Inf) to disch. Pvt.  
Hon disch Sept 12/17.
- ROSENPLANTER, AUGUSTUS**  
65,694, White  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
\*(Claimed by East Lyme.)  
Enl NG Bridgeport, Conn. June 5/17.  
Br New Haven, Conn. 18 10/12  
yrs. Co I 2 Inf CNG (Co I 102 Inf)  
to disch. Pvt. AEF Sept 15/17 to  
May 24/19. Hon disch June 2/19.
- ROSENTHAL, SAMUEL A.**  
1,685,663, White  
664 Harral Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Mch 30/18.  
Br New York, NY. 21 10/12 yrs.  
151 Dep Brig to Apr 24/18; Co A  
10 F Sig Bn Sig C to disch. Pvt lcl  
July 1/18; Pvt Aug 10/18; Pvt lcl  
Jan 1/19. AEF Aug 18/18 to June  
27/19. Hon disch July 2/19.
- ROSKO, TONY**  
77,565, White  
696 Main St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Ft. Slocum, NY. Nov 15/17.  
Br Kopyl, Russia. 25 3/12 yrs. Co  
A 27 Engrs Mining to disch. Pvt.  
AEF Feb 27/18 to Mch 20/19. Hon  
disch Apr 1/19.
- ROSKOWSKY, MARTIN**  
3,668,908, White  
538 Park Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bayonne, NJ. June 19/18.  
Br Russia. 31 7/12 yrs. 153 Dep  
Brig to disch. Pvt. Hon disch Apr  
24/19.
- ROSS, EARL F.**  
2,887,280, White  
248 Gregory St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 1 Bridgeport, Conn. May  
24/18. Br Bridgeport, Conn. Feb  
8/96. 28 Co 7 Bn 152 Dep Brig to  
June 22/18; Co L 316 Inf to disch.  
Pvt. WIA Severely about Oct 5/18.  
AEF July 9/18 to Jan 5/19. Hon  
disch Mch 13/19. 15% disabled.
- ROSS, FRED THOMAS**  
184-28-47,  
156 Parrott Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
USNRF Rctg Sta Newport, RI. Dec  
14/17. Age at Entrance 22 yrs 11  
Mos. F 3c. Nav Tng Cp Newport  
RI Dec 21/17 to Feb 13/18; USS Po-  
comoke Feb 13/18 to Nov 11/18. F  
3c 271 das; F 1c 61 das. Inactive  
duty May 3/19 USS Fulton at New  
London Conn. F 1c.
- ROSS, HARRY FRANCIS**  
A.F.C., White  
96 Clinton Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA 2 Bridgeport, Conn. May 23/  
18. Br Worcester, Mass. Feb 15/  
1897. 152 Dep Brig to disch. Pvt  
lcl Feb 15/19. Hon disch Mch 17/  
19. Aptd AFC Mch 18/19 fr USA.  
AGD. Cp Upton NY. Hon disch  
Sept 22/19.
- ROSS, JOHN CLARK**  
Ens. Conf.,  
1782 E. Main St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Born Nov 13/1893. Aberfeldy, Pert-  
shire, Scotland. Enrolled Nov 16/  
17 Connecticut. May 11/17 Mach  
NNV; Nov 16/17 Resigned NNV;  
Nov 16/17 Ens Prov USNRF; July  
1/18 Lt (jg) (E) Prov USNRF; Oct  
1/19 Ens Conf USNRF. Apr 7/17  
To Fed Rendezvous Boston Mass;  
Apr 9/17 Det Fed Rendezvous Bos-  
ton Mass to duty on board Vir-  
ginia. Inactive duty Jan 25/19 Vir-  
ginia.
- ROSS, JOHN F.**  
401,736, White  
229 Willow St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Mch 6/18.  
Br Creelsboro, Ky. 26 8/12 yrs. Ord  
Dep to disch. Pvt lcl June 22/18;  
Corp Aug 8/18. Hon disch Mch  
17/19.
- ROSS, PATSY**  
2,789,054, White  
244 Wheeler Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 3 Bridgeport, Conn. Apr  
25/18. Br Italy. 31 8/12 yrs. 152  
Dep Brig to May 17/18; Co H 304  
Inf to July 31/18; Co C 116 F Sig  
Bn to Aug 17/18; Co C 107 F Sig Bn  
to disch. Pvt lcl Oct 1/18. AEF  
July 7/18 to May 19/19. Hon disch  
May 23/19.
- ★ **ROSS, PAUL**  
53,568, White  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. Jan 24/17.  
Br New London, Conn. 19 5/12 yrs.  
Co E 26 Inf to death. Pvt. Sois-  
sons. AEF ..... to death. DW  
July 28/18. Notified Mrs Helen  
Weingarten, mother, 883 Stratford  
Ave., Bridgeport, Conn. Cited for  
bravery.
- ROSS, WILLIAM R.**  
2,897,263, White  
966 Stratford Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 1 Bridgeport, Conn. May  
24/18. Br Scotland. June 30/86.  
152 Dep Brig to Oct 22/18; 56 Dep  
Brig to disch. Ck Nov 12/18; Sgt  
Jan 9/19. Hon disch Feb 1/19.
- ROSSETTI, ALFONSO**  
2,887,022, White  
834 Pembroke St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 5 Bridgeport, Conn. May  
24/18. Br Italy. Dec 15/90. Co E  
316 Inf to .....; Co B 1 Bn Edge-  
wood Arsenal to disch. Pvt. Hon  
disch Dec 14/18.
- ROSSI, JOSEPH**  
2,341,238, White  
52 Ash St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. June 10/17.  
Br Tremcauzina, Italy. 19 11/12 yrs.  
Co E 48 Inf to Sept 13/18; Co E 89  
Inf to disch. Pvt lcl Nov 16/18; Ck  
Feb 15/19. Hon disch Mch 21/19.
- ROSSI, LUIGI**  
1,924,260, White  
146 Willard St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Sept 19/17.  
Br Roccogorga, Rome, Italy. 24 9/  
12 yrs. Co D 304 Inf to Nov 14/17;  
14 Co 4 Tng Bn 157 Dep Brig to  
Mch 25/18; Co A 328 Inf to disch.  
Pvt. WIA Slightly Oct 11/18. AEF  
May 1/18 to Jan 4/19. Hon disch  
Jan 15/19.
- ROSSI, MARIANO**  
3,203,350, White  
836 Pembroke St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 6 Portchester, NY. June  
24/18. Br Veroli, Rome, Italy. Sept  
10/90. 9 Co 152 Dep Brig to Aug  
9/18; 2 Dev Bn Cp Upton NY to Oct  
27/18; 9, 12 & 13 Co Div Bn Cp  
Wheeler Ga to Dec 12/18; 63 Co  
153 Dep Brig to disch. Pvt. Hon  
disch Dec 23/18.
- ROSSIGNOL, JOHN J.**  
623,556, White  
85 Highland Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl NG Bridgeport, Conn. Apr 6/17.  
Br Brooklyn, NY. 23 5/6 yrs. 11  
Co CAC CNG (37 Co CAC LIS) to  
Dec 20/17; Btry E 56 Arty CAC to  
Aug 24/18; Btry A 55 Arty CAC to  
disch. Corp June 9/14; Sgt Apr  
13/17. AEF Mch 28/18 to Jan 22/  
19. Hon disch Feb 7/19.

## BRIDGEPORT

**ROST, GEORGE**

1,661,985, White  
139 Clifford St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Sept 19/17.  
Br Bridgeport, Conn. 24 yrs. Sup  
Co 304 Inf to Aug 3/18; Hq Det 3  
Dep Div APC 773 to Feb 28/19; 1  
Repl Dep AEF to Mch 21/19; Btry  
D 304 FA to disch. Wag Jan 11/18;  
Corp Aug 16/18. AEF July 8/18 to  
Apr 29/19. Hon disch May 14/19.

**ROSTKOSKI, JOHN**

596,535, White  
224 Hamilton St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Jan 31/18.  
Br Poland. 23 1/12 yrs. 4 Co CAC  
Ft Wright NY to Apr 29/18; Btry E  
54 Arty CAC to May 11/18; Btry  
B 51 Arty CAC to disch. Pvt. AEF  
Mch 30/18 to Feb 3/19. Hon disch  
Feb 14/19.

**ROTH, ELIZABETH B.**

Nurse, White  
1428 North Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Br New Haven, Conn. Dec 25/1892.  
Called into active service as Nurse  
Jan 12/18. BH Cp Doniphon Okla  
to June 1918; M Sta NY to July  
1918; BH San Juan PR to Jan 1919;  
D Sta NY to disch. Reserve nurse  
relieved from active duty Mch 19/  
19, not disch.

**ROTHKOPF, ADOLPH**

2,673,787, White  
3621 Main St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 3 Bridgeport, Conn. Apr  
25/18. Br Folticeny, Roumanica, 22  
9/12 yrs. 152 Dep Brig to May 17/  
18; 301 Sn Tn to July 6/18; 151 Dep  
Brig to disch. Pvt. Hon disch Dec  
19/18.

**ROTHKUGEL, IRVING**

352,382, White  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. Jan 6/17. Br  
New York, NY. 23 3/12 yrs. Co L  
29 Inf to Sept 18/18; Co L 84 Inf to  
Jan 25/19; MTC Cp Beaugard La  
to Apr 16/19; MTC 341 MT Co to  
disch. Pvt lcl Nov 27/17; Pvt Feb  
19/18; Pvt lcl Aug 1/18; Sgt Nov  
21/18; Mess Sgt Nov 22/18. Hon  
disch June 4/20 Abolishment of  
RAR.

**ROTUNDO, THOMAS**

223,660, White  
83 Seeley St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Nov 7/17.  
Br Gimigliano, Italy. 23 yrs. QMC  
Sec 11 Grp C 301 Repl Unit MTC to  
disch. Pvt lcl Mch 10/19. AEF  
Jan 4/18 to June 11/19. Hon disch  
June 18/19.

**ROURICK, JAMES WILLIAM**

184-53-15,  
321 E. Washington Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
USNRF Navy Yard New York, NY.  
November 16/17. Age at Entrance  
21 Yrs 3 Mos. Lds E (R). Nav Tng  
Sta Pelham Bay Park NY Dec 8/17  
to Mch 21/18; Harvard Rad Sch  
Cambridge Mass Mch 21/18 to Sept  
24/18; Receiving Ship at Boston  
Mass Sept 24/18 to Nov 11/18. Lds  
E (R) 360 das. Inactive duty July  
23/19 Receiving Ship at Boston  
Mass. Lds E (R).

**ROURICK, WALTER THOMAS**

184-53-16,  
321 E. Washington Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
USNRF Rctg Station New York, NY.  
Feb 17/19. WIA Degree undeter-  
5 Mos. Sea 2c. Nav Tng Sta Pel-  
ham Bay Park NY Feb 26/18 to  
Nov 11/18. Sea 2c 271 das. In-  
active duty Dec 23/18 Nav Tng  
Sta Pelham Bay Park NY. Sea 2c.

**ROURKE, JAMES A.**

1,665,614, White  
131 Vine St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Sept 19/17.  
Br Willimantic, Conn. 25 6/12 yrs.  
Co A 1 Gen Hq Bn MPC to disch.  
Corp Dec 1/17. AEF July 8/18 to  
June 8/19. Hon disch June 13/19.

**ROUSSEAU, WILLIS J.**

4,342,202, White  
930 E. Main St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 5 Bridgeport, Conn. Oct  
23/18. Br Wallingford, Conn. July  
28/97. Btry F 41 Arty CAC to disch.  
Pvt. Hon disch Dec 17/18.

**ROUSSO, PETER JOHN**

2,887,457, White  
1554 Seaview Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 6 Bridgeport, Conn. May  
24/18. Br Brooklyn, NY. Mch 4/  
96. 28 Co 152 Dep Brig to June 22/  
18; Co E 316 Inf to disch. Pvt lcl  
Feb 17/19. WIA Degree undeter-  
mined about Oct 12/18. AEF July  
9/18 to May 29/19. Hon disch June  
7/19.

**ROUTH, CHARLES**

2,887,390, White  
445 William St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 4 Bridgeport, Conn. May  
24/18. Br Bridgeport, Conn. Aug  
23/88. Co B 316 Inf to disch. Pvt  
lcl Aug 7/18; Pvt Aug 13/18; Bglr  
Aug 13/18. AEF July 9/18 to Mch  
12/19. Hon disch Mch 25/19.

**ROUTON, ABNER REVILL**

136-77-58,  
31 Kossuth St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
USN Rctg Station New Haven, Conn.  
Jan 29/18. Age at Entrance 24 Yrs  
5 Mos. AS. Nav Tng Sta Newport  
RI Jan 29/18 to Mch 18/18; USS  
Pueblo Mch 18/18 to Nov 11/18.  
AS 48 das; Sea 2c 238 das. Disch  
Dec 7/18 Receiving Ship at Char-  
leston SC. Sea 2c.

★ **ROWE, EDMUND BRABROOK**

NSN, White  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl USMC New York, NY. June 1/17.  
Br Somerville, Mass. Oct 12/92.  
Norfolk Va June 1/17; USS Ver-  
mont Jul 22/17; USS Georgia Aug  
11/17; Quantico Mar 31/18; Cas  
Co 4 Repl Bn May 10/18; France  
June 8/18; 81 Co 6 MG Bn June 22/  
18. Chateau Thierry Sec; Aisne  
Marne Off; Soissons. KIA July 19/  
18. AEF June 8/18 to Death. Exit  
from service July 19/18. Char Exc.  
File no 91470.

**ROWE, FREDERICK LEO**

2,887,334, White  
1159 Noble Ave.,

Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 4 Bridgeport, Conn. May  
24/18. Br Bridgeport, Conn. Sept 4/  
88. Co B 316 Inf to disch. Pvt.  
AEF July 9/18 to Mch 24/19. Hon  
disch Apr 24/19.

**ROWE, LEWIS A.**

371,429, White  
207 Sheridan St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. May 9/18.  
Br Bridgeport, Conn. 19 10/12 yrs.  
MD P Hosp Ft Hamilton NY to July  
7/18; Co 10 July Med Repl Draft Cp  
Merritt NJ to July 12/18; Tng Sch  
for Sn Trs AEF to Aug 9/18; F Hosp  
Co 357-315 Sn Tn to Nov 12/18; Med  
Det 360 Inf to disch. Pvt. AEF  
July 14/18 to June 7/19. Hon disch  
June 12/19.

**ROWE, OTHA**

2nd Lt., White  
1260 Boston Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. June 5/17.  
Br Scottown, Ohio. Apr 2/1887. Co  
M 39 Inf to Aug 28/17; 1 Co MG Bn  
AEF to Nov 24/17; MG Co 23 Inf  
to .....; No C 5 MG Bn to disch.  
Pvt lcl July 23/17; Corp Aug 13/17;  
Sgt Sept 5/17. AEF Sept 18/17 to  
disch. Hon disch May 12/18 to ac-  
cept comm. Aptd 2 Lt Inf May 13/  
18 fr RA. MG Co 60 Inf to disch.  
AEF comm to disch. Hon disch  
Sept 20/18 for C of G (inefficiency).  
Also subsequent enl service: Enl  
NA in France Sept 30/18; Co C 5  
MG Bn. Hon disch as 1 Sgt on de-  
mobilization Aug 14/19; Returned  
from foreign service Aug 3/19.

**ROWELL, LEROY A.**

1,923,479, White  
91 Arch St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Sept 19/17.  
Br Salon, NC. 28 9/12 yrs. Co C  
307 F Sig Bn to disch. Pvt lcl Oct  
1/18. AEF May 19/18 to May 19/  
19. Hon disch May 27/19.

**ROWLAND, EDWARD**

5,606,330, White  
23 - 6th St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 14 Norwalk, Conn. Oct  
22/18. Br Bridgeport, Conn. Jan  
21/97. Btry B 41 Arty CAC to disch.  
Pvt. Hon disch Dec 18/18.

**ROWLAND, GEORGE E.**

535,823, White  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl NG Bridgeport, Conn. May 21/17.  
Br Jersey City, NJ. 23 yrs. 4 Co  
CAC CNG (27 Co CAC LIS) to .....;  
Btry F 56 Arty CAC to Jan 6/18; 6  
Co CAC to Nov 3/18; Hq Co CAC to  
Nov 3/18; Hq Co 30 Arty CAC to  
Nov 15/18; Sup Co 30 Arty CAC  
to disch. Pvt lcl Dec 19/17; Corp  
Mch 14/18; Sgt May 8/18; Sup Sgt  
Nov 19/18. Hon disch Dec 18/18.

**ROWLAND, PERCY L.**

404,440, White  
52 Winter St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Mch 15/18.  
Br Mt. Vernon, NY. 23 2/12 yrs.  
23 Co CAC Boston to May 12/18;  
Bury D 71 Arty CAC to disch. Pvt.  
AEF July 31/18 to Feb 22/19. Hon  
disch Mch 8/19.

## BRIDGEPORT

**ROWLAND, ROYAL CAULWELL**

Ens. (E). Prov.,  
629 Warren St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
USNRF Recruiting Sta New Haven.  
Conn. May 16/18. Br Bridgeport,  
Conn. June 16/1896. GM 2c. Sec 1  
New Haven Conn May 31/18 to  
Oct 22/18; Nav Unit Yale Univ  
New Haven Conn Oct 22/18 to Nov  
11/18. GM 2c 179 das. Aptd Officer  
Apr 28/19 Nav Aux Res New York  
NY. CMM. Apr 28/19 Machinist  
Prov; June 14/19 Ens (E) Prov. In-  
active duty Oct 1/19 N O T S New  
York, NY.

**ROY, ERNEST A.**

3,032,212, White  
1810 Stratford Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Aug 25/18.  
Br Canada. Jan 29/90. Motor Sn  
Unit 15 Sec B Cp Greenleaf Ga to  
Nov 5/18; Rct Co Ft Slocum NY to  
disch. Pvt. Hon disch Jan 28/19.

**RUBBINO, ANGELO**

4,567,528, White  
279 Grand St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Port Chester, NY. Aug 28/18.  
Br Castellameta, Italy. June 2/94.  
151 Dep Brig to Oct 15/18; Oct Aug  
Repl Draft Cp Gordon to Nov 12/  
18; Co D 161 Inf to Dec 31/18; 156  
Co TC to disch. Pvt. AEF Oct 27/  
18 to July 16/19. Hon disch July  
24/19.

**RUBEN, SAM**

41,428, White  
37 Green St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. May 2/17.  
Br New York City, NY. 18 9/12  
yrs. Co G 9 Inf to July 9/17; MG  
Co 9 Inf to disch. Pvt; Pvt lcl July  
13/18. WIA Severely July 18/18.  
AEF Oct 16/17 to Aug 6/19. Hon  
disch Aug 12/19.

**RUBENSTEIN, SIMEON**

2,351,901, White  
358 Railroad Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. July 10/17.  
Br Petrograd, Russia. 21 1/12 yrs.  
MD to disch. Pvt lcl Sept 18/17;  
Sgt Mch 14/18; Sgt lcl July 18/18.  
Hon disch May 14/19.

**RUCKY, FRANK**

4,186,771, White  
788 Shelton St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Aug 7/18.  
Br Russia. 26 yrs. 151 Dep Brig to  
disch. Pvt. Hon disch May 19/19.

**★ RUDAWSKY, HARRY**

2,885,988, White  
38 Butler St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. May 23/18.  
Br New York, NY. Jan 15/87. 27  
Co 152 Dep Brig to May 23/18; Hq  
Co Syracuse NY to Death. Pvt.  
Died of pneumonia Sept 27/18. No-  
tified Mandel Rudawsky, father,  
520 West 162 St., New York, NY.

**RUDDEN, PETER L.**

1,661,948, White  
1260 E. Main St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.

Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Sept 19/17.  
Br Ireland. 30 4/12 yrs. Sup Co 304  
Inf to Nov 9/18; Co E 163 Inf to  
.....; F Rmt Sq 316 QMC to disch.  
Hs Nov 1/17. AEF July 8/18 to June  
26/19. Hon disch June 27/19.

**RUDDOCK, FRANK J.**

1,661,164, White  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Oct 3/17.  
Br New York, NY. 27 7/12 yrs. Co  
C 304 Inf to disch. Corp June 1/18;  
Sgt Oct 1/18; 1 Sgt Oct 8/18. AEF  
July 8/18 to Jan 3/19. Hon disch  
Jan 18/19.

**RUDERMAN, CHARLES**

555,433, White  
85 Wallace St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. Aug 25/17.  
Br Bridgeport, Conn. 19 1/12 yrs.  
Co A 38 Inf to Dec 1/17; Co D 9  
MG Bn to Mch 19/18; US Gds to  
disch. Pvt. Hon disch June 10/19.

**RUDNICKI, TONY**

1,918,536, White  
Californian St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Sept 19/17.  
Br Poland. 21 6/12 yrs. Co D 304  
Inf to Nov 14/17; Co F 307 Engrs  
to disch. Pvt lcl Mch 22/18; Pvt  
June 15/18; Pvt lcl Nov 10/18;  
Corp Mch 15/19. AEF May 19/18  
to May 9/19. Hon disch May 16/  
19.

**RUFF, FRED WILLIAM**

595,297, White  
442 E. Main St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Jan 31/18.  
Br Troy, NY. 26 11/12 yrs. CAC LIS  
Ft HG Wright NY to June 7/18;  
Btry E 68 Arty CAC to disch. Mec  
Mch 15/18; Pvt Aug 17/18. AEF  
Aug 9/18 to Feb 16/19. Hon disch  
Feb 28/19.

**RUFFELS, ARTHUR HENRY**

NSN, White  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl USMC New York, NY. May 20/18.  
Br Danbury, Conn. July 16/92. Par-  
ris Island SC May 20/18; Bks Det  
Norfolk Va June 15/18; 58 Co July  
10/18. Exit from service Apr 18/19.  
Char exc. File no 117599.

**RUGAMA, VALENTIN**

3,544,739, White  
1248 Railroad Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 2 Bridgeport, Conn. July  
31/18. Br Spain. 25 yrs. 158 Dep  
Brig to disch. Pvt. Hon disch Jan  
8/19.

**RUGG, ARTHUR E.**

624,679, White  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
\*(Claimed by Fairfield.)  
Enl NG Bridgeport, Conn. Mch 12/17.  
Br Bridgeport, Conn. 19 yrs. 4 Co  
CAC CNG (27 Co LIS) to Dec 19/17;  
Btry F 56 Arty CAC to Mch 15/18;  
5 Co LIS Ft HG Wright NY to June  
7/18; Btry E 68 Hv Arty Ft Terry  
NY to disch. Pvt. AEF Aug 9/18  
to Feb 16/19. Hon disch Feb 28/19.

**RUGG, EDWARD H.**

403,543, White  
79 Sage St.,

Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Mch 12/18.  
Br Bridgeport, Conn. 22 5/12 yrs.  
CAC 7 Co Ft Warren Mass to June  
13/18; Co B 3 Engrs Cp Humphreys  
Va to Oct 26/18; Hq Det Engrs Trs  
Cp Shelby Miss to disch. Corp  
June 25/18; Sgt Nov 15/18. Hon  
disch Dec 16/18.

**RUGGIRO, SAMUEL**

595,886, White  
70 Church St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl NA Ft. Terry, NY. Dec 20/17. Br  
Namouth Coven, Italy. 23 10/12  
yrs. 32 Co LIS Ft Terry NY to Mch  
27/18; 21 Co LIS to Aug 7/18; Btry  
A 68 Rct Arty CAC to disch. Bgrr.  
AEF Aug 9/18 to Feb 16/19. Hon  
disch Feb 27/19.

**RUGGLES, WILLIAM FRED**

2,885,943, White  
44 William St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 5 Bridgeport, Conn. May  
24/18. Br Enfield, Mass. Sept 6/87.  
152 Dep Brig to June 22/18; Co M  
316 Inf to disch. Pvt. AEF July 9/  
18 to May 29/19. Hon disch June  
7/19.

**RUMAN, ALBERT**

624,540, White  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl NG Bridgeport, Conn. Apr 2/17.  
Br New York, NY. 22 1/12 yrs. 4  
Co CAC CNG (Btry F 56 Arty CAC)  
to disch. Waf Dec 19/17; Pvt lcl  
Oct 1/18. AEF Mch 28/18 to Jan  
24/19. Hon disch Feb 3/19.

**RUMMELL, ADAM**

1,073,025, White  
947 Hancock Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Nov 7/17.  
Br Warbak, Russia. 28 6/12 yrs.  
151 Dep Brig to Dec 1/17; 623 Aer  
Sq to Mch 2/18; 361 Aer Sq to Oct  
22/18; 162 Aer Sq to disch. Pvt lcl  
Dec 1/18. AEF July 16/18 to Feb  
2/19. Hon disch Feb 13/19.

**RUMMELL, JOSEPH**

2,885,973, White  
947 Hancock Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 2 Bridgeport, Conn. May  
23/18. Br Russia. Aug 29/89. 152  
Dep Brig to June 22/18; QMC to  
July 24/18; Salv Unit 305 to disch.  
Pvt. AEF Aug 14/18 to July 7/19.  
Hon disch July 16/19.

**RUMMO, LEONARD**

706,001, White  
267 Hamilton St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. July 14/17.  
Br Italy. 27 4/12 yrs. Dep Co H  
Sig C USA Cp Vail NJ to Mch 22/  
18; Rad Labys Cp Vail NJ to Sept  
9/18; Co E 418 Tel Bn Sig C to  
disch. Pvt lcl Nov 1/18. AEF Sept  
15/18 to July 14/19. Hon disch July  
21/19.

**RUMMO, MICHAEL**

596,219, White  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl NG Bridgeport, Conn. Apr 19/17.  
Br Italy. 20 11/12 yrs. 2 Co CAC  
CNG to .....; 33 Co CAC LIS to  
Oct 8/18; Btry B 37 Arty CAC to  
disch. Bgrr Aug 3/17; Pvt Dec 5/  
17; Pvt lcl Feb 11/18; Bgrr Oct 18/  
18. Hon disch Dec 10/18.



## BRIDGEPORT

**RUMORE, JOSEPH**

3,158,137, White  
36 Highland Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 3 Bridgeport, Conn. July  
25/18. Br Italy. Feb 25/94. 151 Dep  
Brig to Sept 30/18; Co L 42 Inf to  
disch. Pvt. Hon disch Mch 31/19.

**RUNDECKER, JOSEPH**

2,460,567, White  
1832 Stratford Ave.,  
\*Bridgeport, Conn.  
(Claimed by Stratford.)  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Apr 15/18.  
Br Bridgeport, Conn. 27 4/12 yrs.  
Wentworth Last Tng Det Boston  
Mass to June 12/18; 156 Dep Brig  
to July 13/18; Cp Jackson SC. Aut  
Repl Draft to Oct 11/18; Co E 3 C  
Arty Park to disch. Pvt. AEF July  
23/18 to July 5/19. Hon disch July  
8/19.

**RUNDLE, JOHN H.**

2,460,570, White  
158 Pembroke St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Apr 15/18.  
Br Albion, NY. 23 5/12 yrs. Went-  
worth Inst Tng Det Boston Mass to  
June 12/18; 156 Dep Brig to Aug  
2/18; Btry B 41 FA to disch. Corp  
Aug 1/18; Sgt Sept 16/18; 1 Sgt  
Sept 16/18. Hon disch Feb 11/19.

**RUNEC, JOHN**

4,188,011, White  
550 Bank St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 3 Bridgeport, Conn. Aug  
16/18. Br Minsk, Russia, May 1894.  
151 Dep Brig to Sept 30/18; Co L  
42 Inf to disch. Pvt. Hon disch  
June 20/19.

**RUNNER, HARRY**

3,669,026, Colored  
58 Gold St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. July 1/18.  
Br Lowden, Va. 24 2/12 yrs. 153  
Dep Brig to disch. Pvt. Hon disch  
Dec 7/18.

**RUNYON, HAROLD LEWIS**

184-56-30,  
1541 Fairfield Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
USN Rctg Station New Haven, Conn.  
Dec 12/17. Age at Entrance 18 Yrs  
9 Mos. AS. Nav Tng Sta Newport  
RI Dec 12/17 to Feb 26/18; Mine  
Force Detail 2 Nav Dist Feb 26/18  
to Apr 1/18; USS Saracac Apr 1/  
18 to Nov 11/18. AS 76 das; Sec  
2c 258 das. Disch Apr 1/19. USS  
Saracac at New York NY. Sk 3c.

**RUOSS, EUGENE**

1,924,500, White  
649 Housatonic Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Sept 19/17.  
Br Turners Falls, Mass. 30 6/12 yrs.  
Co H 304 Inf to Nov 15/17; 16 Co  
4 Tng Bn 157 Dep Brig to Mch 27/  
18; Co M 327 Inf to disch. Pvt June  
30/18. WIA Slightly Oct 10/18.  
AEF May 3/18 to Mch 25/19. Hon  
disch Apr 4/19.

**RUSH, FRANK T.**

4,169,855, White  
386 Lafayette St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 1 Bridgeport, Conn. Sept  
6/18. Br Shelton, Conn. July 16/93.

CAC Ft Totten NY to Oct 20/18; 5  
Co CAC Ft HG Wright NY to  
disch. Pvt lcl Nov 19/18. Hon  
disch Dec 23/18.

**RUSK, WILLIAM F.**

1,919,711, White  
7 Bank St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Sept 19/17.  
Br Brimfield, Ill. 27 1/12 yrs. Co C  
304 Inf to Nov 14/17; 157 Dep Brig  
to Feb 19/18; 307 Engrs to disch.  
Farrier June 1/18. AEF May 7/18  
to May 9/19. Hon disch May 16/19.

**RUSLING, JOHN A.**

4,636,357, White  
544 Fairfield Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 2 Bridgeport, Conn. Oct  
2/18. Br Bridgeport, Conn. Nov 17/  
85. COTS Cp Lee Va to disch. Pvt.  
Hon disch Nov 23/18.

**RUSNOCK, ANDREW S.**

66,455, White  
\*Bridgeport, Conn.  
(Claimed by Torrington.)  
Enl NG Bridgeport, Conn. June 29/17.  
Br Beaverbrook, Pa. 21 yrs. Co M  
2 Inf CNG (Co M 102 Inf) to disch.  
Pvt lcl Apr 6/18. WIA Severely  
Mch 17/18. AEF Sept 16/17 to Apr  
2/19. Hon disch Apr 29/19. Also  
wounded slightly about Oct 24/18.

**RUSSAKOW, SAMUEL HARRY**

184-57-62,  
660 Madison Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
USNRF Rctg Station New York, NY.  
July 24/18. Age at Entrance 21 Yrs  
6 Mos. M Att 3c. Nav Tng Sta  
Great Lakes Ill Sept 19/18 to Nov  
11/18. M Att 3c 110 das. Inactive  
duty Feb 26/19 Nav Tng Sta Great  
Lakes Ill. Yeo 3c.

**RUSSELL, CHESTER**

9,152, White  
1926 North Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl ERC New Haven, Conn. June 11/  
17. Br Bridgeport, Conn. 21 5/12  
yrs. Amb C Allentown Pa to July  
30/17; MD to .....; Sec 585 Amb  
Serv with French Army to disch.  
Pvt lcl Nov 1/18. AEF Aug 7/17 to  
Apr 19/19. Hon disch Apr 23/19.

**RUSSELL, EDWARD ANDREW**

624,226, White  
78 Pixlee Place,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Dec 19/17.  
Br Blackstone, Mass. 25 6/12 yrs.  
CAC to disch. Pvt. Hon disch Sept  
22/18 SCD. 50% disabled.

**RUSSELL, FRANK**

1st Lt., White  
86 Pequonnock St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Br Pittsfield, Mass. January 16/1889.  
Called into active service as 1st Lt  
Ord C Oct 27/17 fr ORC. Ord Dept  
to disch. Bridgeport Conn; New  
Haven, Conn. Hon disch Aug 15/  
19 for C of G.

**RUSSELL, HAROLD DELMON**

184-61-10,  
107 Wentworth St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
USN Nav Tng Station Newport, RI.  
Mch 25/15. Age at Entrance 17 Yrs

7 Mos. AS. USS Pennsylvania Apr  
6/17 to Aug 8/18; Disch Aug 8/18;  
Reenl Aug 24/18 Receiving Ship at  
Washington DC; Receiving Ship at  
Boston Mass Aug 24/18 to Nov 11/  
18. Yeo 3c 105 das; Yeo 2c 255  
das; Yeo 1c 208 das. Disch July  
31/20 USS Laub at San Diego Cal  
CY.

**RUSSELL, HAROLD G.**

36,152, White  
242 Fairfield Ave.,  
\*Bridgeport, Conn.  
(Claimed by Stamford.)  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. Oct 6/17.  
Br New Canaan, Conn. 27 7/12  
yrs. Co B 3 Bln Sq to Mch 25/18;  
2 Bln Co to July 28/18; 6 Bln Co  
to disch. Sgt Nov 8/17; Pvt Feb 1/  
18. AEF Jan 31/18 to May 3/19.  
Hon disch May 19/19.

**RUSSELL, JAMES**

1,079,990, White  
113 Orchard St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Jan 23/18.  
Br Peoria, Ill. 30 5/12 yrs. 328  
Aer Sq to Apr 22/18; Sq C AS Ar-  
moreds Sch Fairfield Co to disch.  
Pvt lcl July 10/18; Corp July 11/18;  
Sgt Oct 1/18. Hon disch Feb 20/  
19.

**RUSSELLO, DOMENICO**

3,158,132, White  
375 Grand St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 3 Bridgeport, Conn. July  
25/18. Br Staite, Italy. Sept 23/92.  
151 Dep Brig to disch. Pvt. Hon  
disch Dec 11/18.

**RUSSO, ANGELO**

2,673,498, White  
747 Hallett St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 4 Bridgeport, Conn. Apr  
26/18. Br Italy. 22 7/12 yrs. Co E  
304 Inf to Aug 3/18; Co I 39 Inf to  
disch. Pvt. AEF July 8/18 to Aug  
6/19. Hon disch Aug 11/19.

**RUSSO, DOMINICK**

2,885,920, White  
76 Gilmore St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. May 24/18.  
Br Italy. Dec 26/94. 152 Dep  
Brig to June 22/18; Co G 316 Inf to  
Nov 18/18; Co B 316 Inf to disch.  
Pvt. AEF July 9/18 to Jan 21/19.  
Hon disch Jan 25/19.

**RUSSO, GENNARO**

2,301,701, White  
269 Grand St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Nov 24/17.  
Br Italy. 24 11/12 yrs. 151 Dep Brig  
to Dec 4/17; QMC Cp Meigs DC to  
disch. Corp Oct 18/18. Hon disch  
May 16/19.

**RUSSO, LEONARD**

2,789,055, White  
26 Reilly St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 5 Bridgeport, Conn. Apr  
26/18. Br Castelfano, Italy. 24 yrs.  
21 Co 152 Dep Brig to May 17/18;  
Co A 304 Inf to Aug 1/18; Co I  
163 Inf to Aug 6/18; Co F 127 Inf  
to disch. Pvt. WIA Slightly about  
Oct 23/18. AEF July 8/18 to Apr  
4/19. Hon disch Apr 28/19.

## BRIDGEPORT

**RUSSO, NICHOLAS**

366,585, White  
173 Sterling St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. May 1/18.  
Br Italy. 26 1/12 yrs. Co D 104  
Sup Tn to disch. Corp Apr 7/19.  
AEF June 28/18 to May 22/19. Hon  
disch May 31/19.

**RUSSO, PRISCO**

3,032,143, White  
76 Gilmore St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 5 Bridgeport, Conn. Aug  
26/18. Br Italy. May 19/97. MD.  
Pvt lcl July 1/19. AEF Sept 26/18  
to July 23/19. Hon disch July 30/  
19.

**RUST, FREDERICK**

1,920,440, White  
239 Park Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Oct 3/17.  
Br Roxbury, Mass. 22 4/12 yrs. 151  
Dep Brig to Nov 10/17; Co G 307  
Am Tn to disch. Sgt Dec 10/17.  
AEF May 18/18 to May 6/19. Hon  
disch May 16/19.

**RUTAN, CHARLES H.**

1,868,105, White  
101 Burnam Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA New York, NY. Dec 4/17.  
Br Brooklyn, NY. 32 7/12 yrs. Ord  
C to disch. Corp Feb 1/18. AEF  
July 9/18 to Apr 20/19. Hon disch  
Apr 24/19.

**RUTKOWSKI, CONSTANTINE**

1,924,140, White  
29 Hallett St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Oct 3/17.  
Br Gonicoc, Grodincke, Poland, Rus-  
sia. 27 11/12 yrs. Co D 304 Inf to  
Nov 14/17; 13 Co 4 Bn 157 Dep Brig  
to Mch 27/18; Co H 327 Inf to  
disch. Pvt; Pvt lcl June 22/18. WIA  
Severely about Oct 7/18. AEF May  
1/18 to Dec 20/18. Hon disch Feb  
28/19.

**RUZICKA, GEORGE F.**

623,290, White  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NG Bridgeport, Conn. Feb 28/17.  
Br New York, NY. 22 11/12 yrs.  
2 Co CAC CNG (Sup Co 56 Arty  
CAC) to disch. Pvt lcl June 19/18.  
AEF Mch 28/18 to Jan 18/19. Hon  
disch Jan 28/19.

**RYAN, FRANK J.**

224,520, White  
252 West Ave.,  
\*Bridgeport, Conn.  
\*(Claimed by Derby.)  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Nov 12/17.  
Br St. Albans, Vt. 29 1/4 yrs. 151  
Dep Brig to Dec 5/17; Rep Unit 302  
MTC to disch. Pvt lcl May 9/19.  
AEF Jan 11/18 to June 11/19. Hon  
disch June 19/19.

**RYAN, JAMES T.**

744,955, White  
342 Warren St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind RA Ft. Slocum, NY. June 29/17.  
Br Heckscherville, Pa. 22 11/12  
yrs. MG Co 54 Inf to disch. Pvt lcl

Feb 21/18; Corp June 9/18; Sgt  
June 16/18; 1st Sgt Dec 8/18. AEF  
July 6/18 to June 10/19. Hon disch  
June 21/19.

**RYAN, JOHN A.**

2,366,175, White  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. July 28/14.  
Br Heckscherville, Pa. 18 7/12 yrs.  
Co L 8 Inf to Aug 10/19; Co C 28  
Inf to disch. Bgrl Oct 25/16; Pvt  
lcl Nov 23/17; Corp June 1/18; Sgt  
Oct 8/18. AEF Oct 28/18 to Aug  
30/19. Hon disch June 4/20 Ahol-  
ishment of RAR.

**RYAN, WILLIAM HENRY**

1st Lt., White  
772 Washington Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Born Bridgeport, Conn. June 15/88.  
Called into active service as 1 Lt  
DC Oct 21/18 fr USA. MOTC to  
disch. Cp Greenleaf Ga. Hon  
disch Jan 3/19.

**RYAN, WILLIAM J.**

623,596, White  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl NG Bridgeport, Conn. Apr 3/17.  
Br Bridgeport, Conn. 18 7/12 yrs.  
11 Co CAC CNG (37 Co CAC Ft  
Terry NY) to Dec 20/17; Btry B 56  
Arty CAC to Aug 25/18; Btry F 56  
Arty CAC to disch. Mec Oct 5/17;  
Pvt May 12/18. AEF Mch 28/18 to  
Jan 24/19. Hon disch Feb 3/19.

**RYAN, WILLIAM JOHN**

2nd Lt., White  
1357 E. Main St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl RA Cp Devens, Mass. Sept 5/17.  
Br Mechanicsville, NY. Sept 1/  
1889. Co B 302 Inf to disch. Corp  
Sept 15/17; Sgt Oct 1/17; 1st Sgt  
Nov 1/17; Sgt Mch 1/18. Hon disch  
May 31/18 to accept comm. Aptd  
2 Lt Inf June 1/18 fr RA. 5 Inf Repl  
& Tng Regt to July 16/18; 74 Inf  
to disch. Cp Lee Va; Cp Devens Mass.  
Hon disch Feb 4/19.

**RYBORK, PETER**

3,032,080, White  
20 Seaside Court,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 1 Bridgeport, Conn. Aug  
26/18. Br Vilna, Russia. Aug 3/87.  
MD Cp Greenleaf Ga to Sept 21/18;  
Prov Amb Co AEF to Dec 5/18; Hq  
Co M Amb Pool AEF to disch. Pvt lcl  
June 16/19; Pvt July 9/19. AEF Sept  
26/18 to Aug 19/19. Hon disch Aug  
27/19.

**RYDER, BERNARD T.**

2,673,789, White  
556 Kossuth St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 5 Bridgeport, Conn. Apr  
26/18. Br Patchogue, LI. 25 4/12  
yrs. 152 Dep Brig to May 19/18;  
Co F 304 Inf to Aug 2/18; MD BH  
78 to Feb 20/19; BH 208 to June 2/  
19; Gen Hosp 30 to disch. Pvt. AEF  
July 8/18 to May 24/19. Hon disch  
June 27/19.

**RYDER, FREDERICK A.**

NSN, White  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl NG Bridgeport, Conn. May 10/17.  
Br New York, NY. 20 1/12 yrs. 2

Co CAC CNG to des. Pvt. Des  
May 20/17 Groton Conn.

**RYNO, WILLIAM F.**

366,877, White  
268 Broad St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Apr 30/18.  
Br Sweden. 25 3/12 yrs. Co E 113  
Inf to disch. Pvt lcl Nov 4/18;  
Corp Nov 8/18. AEF June 15/18 to  
May 19/19. Hon disch May 23/19.

**RYON, EARL V.**

1,757,468, White  
RFD 3, Reservoir Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl RA Cp. Dix, NJ. Dec 15/17. Br  
Trumbull, Conn. 21 yrs. Btry D  
309 FA to Apr 2/18; Hq Tr 16 Cav  
to disch. Pvt. Hon disch Mch 18/19.

**RZKOWSKI, KLEMENS**

3,607,058, White  
314 Willow St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 1 New Britain, Conn. Nov  
6/18. Br Lomza, Russia. Mch 15/96.  
Unasgd Rct Co Ft Slocum NY to  
disch. Pvt. Hon disch Dec 10/18.

**SABINO, VINCENZO**

2,789,022, White  
200 N. Washington Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 4 Bridgeport, Conn. Apr  
25/18. Br Italy. 26 6/12 yrs. Co L  
304 Inf to July 30/18; Co G 116 Sup  
Tn to Sept 14/18; Co D 116 Sup Tn  
to disch. Pvt. AEF July 8/18 to  
June 20/19. Hon disch June 27/19.

**SABOURIN, ARTHUR**

3,032,086, White  
433 Warren St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 1 Bridgeport, Conn. Aug  
26/18. Br Holyoke, Mass. Oct 18/  
96. MD to disch. Pvt lcl May 26/  
19. Hon disch Sept 19/19.

**SACHS, NATHAN**

2,887,340, White  
467 State St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 1 Bridgeport, Conn. May  
24/18. Br Russia. May 19/93. 152  
Dep Brig to June 19/18; QMC to  
July 13/18; MTC 478 to disch. Corp  
Aug 14/18. AEF Aug 14/18 to June  
27/19. Hon disch July 8/19.

**SACHS, SAMUEL**

4,184,425, White  
RFD 3,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 13 Bridgeport, Conn. Sept  
3/18. Br Newark, NJ. Jan 27/97.  
151 Dep Brig to Nov 22/18; Provost  
Gd Co Cp Devens Mass to disch.  
Pvt. Hon disch Sept 30/19.

**SADLER, EDWARD**

1,732,381, White  
So. Hanover St.,  
\*Bridgeport, Conn.  
\*(Claimed by Meriden.)  
Enl RA Bridgeport, Conn. Dec 13/17.  
Br So. Meriden, Conn. 23 yrs. 152  
Dep Brig to Mch 11/18; Ord Sup  
Co Cp Raritan NJ to Aug 28/18;  
Ord Dept 10 Ord Gd Co to disch.  
Corp Aug 20/18; Sgt Jan 6/19. Hon  
disch Feb 28/19.

## BRIDGEPORT

**SADUSKY, FRANK**

1,012,939, White  
RFD 4,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. Jan 25/18.  
Br Mahanoy City, Pa. 18 3/12 yrs.  
Tr C 14 Cav to .....; 6 Cav to  
disch. Pvt lcl Feb 13/19. Hon disch  
Apr 14/19 to reenl.

**SAFKO, JOHN J.**

3,378, White  
519 Berkshire Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl NG Bridgeport, Conn. June 4/17.  
Br Yonkers, NY. 22 10/12 yrs. 1  
Amb Co CNG (Amb Co 3, 101 Sn  
Tr) to .....; 102 Amb Co AEF to  
Nov 20/17; Det of Patients to Dec  
12/17; 102 Amb Co to disch. Pvt  
lcl Dec 26/17; Ck 3 to Jan 22/18;  
Pvt lcl to Feb 18/18. Champagne;  
Lorraine; Champagne-Marne;  
Aisne-Marne; St Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne.  
AEF Sept 26/17 to Apr 18/  
19. Hon disch Apr 29/19.

**SAFKO, JOSEPH A.**

3,319, White  
519 Berkshire Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl NG Bridgeport, Conn. June 4/17.  
Br Yonkers, NY. 20 11/12 yrs. 1  
Amb Co CNG Amb Co 3 101 Sn Tr  
to .....; 102 Amb Co 101 Sn Tr  
to disch. Ck Dec 22/17. Cham-  
pagne; Lorraine; Champagne-  
Marne; Aisne-Marne; St Mihiel;  
Meuse-Argonne. AEF Sept 26/17  
to Apr 18/19. Hon disch Apr 29/19.

**SAGEVICIUS, LUIDVIK**

347,908, White  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. Aug 16/18.  
Br Russia. 22 2/12 yrs. 9 Co CAC  
Ft Randolph CZ to Jan 30/20; Co  
A MP PCD CZ to disch. Pvt lcl  
Dec 18/18; Pvt Feb 14/20; Pvt lcl  
May 25/20. Hon disch Aug 15/20  
Abolition of RAR.

**SAGLIANO, TOMMASO**

2,673,767, White  
227 Grand St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 4 Bridgeport, Conn. Apr  
27/18. Br Portico, Iaserta, Italy. 28  
6/12 yrs. 21 Co 152 Dep Brig to  
May 17/18; Co A 304 Inf to Aug  
1/18; Co G 127 Inf to Feb 7/19; Co  
E 56 Pion Inf to disch. Pvt. WIA  
Slightly Aug 31/18. AEF July 8/18  
to June 29/19. Hon disch July 1/19.

**SAIKOWSKI, FRANK A.**

1,923,480, White  
81 Bunnell St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Oct 3/17.  
Br Villia, Russia. 23 11/12 yrs. Co  
C 304 Inf to Nov 14/17; 157 Dep  
Brig to Mch 25/18; Co I 328 Inf to  
disch. Pvt lcl June 8/18. AEF Apr  
28/18 to Feb 28/19. Hon disch Apr  
2/19.

★ **ST GERMAIN, WILFRED C.**

2,460,672, White  
259 Dover St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Apr 15/18.  
Br Oxford, Mass. 25 9/12 yrs. Wentworth Inst Tng Det Boston  
Mass to June 12/18; Btry C 7 Bn  
FA Repl Draft to July 17/18; Hq Co  
First Regt FA Repl Draft to Aug

1/18; Hq Co 3 Regt FA Repl Draft  
to Aug 9/18; Hq Co 114 FA to  
death. Pvt; Sgt July 8/18; Pvt  
Aug 9/18; Mus 3cl Oct 30/18. AEF  
Aug 22/18 to death. Died Nov 18/  
19. Notified Miss Yvone M. St.  
Germain, sister, 4 Fales St., Wor-  
cester, Mass.

**ST HILAIRE, JOSEPH A.**

1,923,219, White  
1177 Pembroke St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Sept 19/17.  
Br Waterbury, Conn. 27 4/12 yrs.  
157 Dep Brig to disch. Corp Oct  
5/18. Hon disch Jan 19/19.

**ST JOHN, HENRY ORVILLE**

2,885,969, White  
301 Stillman St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 5 Bridgeport, Conn. May  
24/18. Br Sharon, Conn. July 27/  
87. Co E 316 Inf to disch. Wag  
July 1/18. AEF July 9/18 to May  
29/19. Hon disch June 7/19.

**ST LAURENT, BENNIE J.**

NSN, White  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl NG Bridgeport, Conn. Apr 6/17.  
Br Haydenville, Mass. 32 yrs. 11  
Co CAC CNG to disch. Pvt. Hon  
disch Aug 6/17 SCD. 10% disabl-  
ed.

**ST MARTIN, ANTOINE**

1,661,088, White  
436 Main St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Sept 6/17.  
Br Ashland, Mass. 29 10/12 yrs.  
Co B 304 Inf to Aug 2/18; Co F 314  
Engrs to disch. Pvt lcl Feb 1/19.  
AEF July 8/18 to May 26/19. Hon  
disch June 5/19.

**SAJGOVICE, JOHN**

1,025,495, White  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. Apr 27/17.  
Br Austria. 23 7/12 yrs. Co F 34  
Inf to disch. Pvt lcl Jan 19/18.  
AEF Aug 17/18 to June 18/19. Hon  
disch June 25/19.

**SAKOCUS, ANTHONY**

1,902,904, White  
Bridgeport Hosp.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Sept 19/17.  
Br Wirbaly, Russia. 26 9/12 yrs.  
Co B 304 Inf to .....; Co L 326 Inf  
to disch. Pvt; Pvt lcl. WIA. De-  
gree undetermined About Oct 10/  
18. AEF Apr 29/18 to Mch 4/19.  
Hon disch June 3/19. 40% disabled.

**SAKSA, FRANK M.**

405,207, White  
583 Berkshire Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Mch 15/18.  
Br Bridgeport, Conn. 24 6/12 yrs.  
Btry C 71 Arty CAC to July 8/18;  
Btry B 54 Arty CAC to disch. Pvt.  
AEF Sept 23/18 to Mch 6/19. Hon  
disch Mch 15/19.

**SAKSA, GEORGE ELMER**

2,673,505, White  
1182 Pembroke St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Apr 26/18.  
Br Bridgeport, Conn. 23 2/12 yrs.

152 Dep Brig to May 17/18; Co L  
304 Inf to July 31/18; Co L 163 Inf  
to Aug 7/18; Co E 39 Inf to disch.  
Pvt lcl July 1/19. AEF July 8/18  
to Aug 6/19. Hon disch Aug 11/19.

**SAKSA, GEORGE PATRICK**

190-17-33,  
583 Berkshire Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
USN Rctg Station New Haven, Conn.  
May 2/17. Age at Entrance 25 Yrs  
3 1/2 Mos. F 3c. Receiving Ship  
New York May 2/17 to May 8/17;  
Receiving Ship Philadelphia May  
8/17 to June 9/17; USS Von Steu-  
ben June 9/17 to Nov 11/18. F 3c  
364 das; F 2c 194 das. Disch Oct  
13/19 USS Von Steuben. F 1c.

**SAKSA, WILLIAM**

4,311,525, White  
583 Berkshire Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Oct 30/18;  
Br Bridgeport, Conn. Feb 26/99.  
AS 13 Prov Co Garden City LI to  
disch. Pvt. Hon disch Dec 12/18.

**SALA, DANIEL E.**

64,355, White  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl NG Bridgeport, Conn. July 20/17.  
Br W. Wareham, Mass. 25 6/12  
yrs. Co D 2 Inf CNG (Co D 102  
Inf) to disch. Pvt lcl ...../17.  
AEF Sept 9/17 to Apr 7/19. Hon  
disch Apr 29/19.

**SALAMON, JOHN J., JR.**

3,032,022, White  
1458 Pembroke St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 4 Bridgeport, Conn. Aug  
26/18. Br Bridgeport, Conn. July  
2/96. MD Cp Greenleaf Gg to  
disch. Pvt. Hon disch Jan 15/19.

**SALAMON, MICHAEL**

4,211,888, White  
1458 Pembroke St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 4 Bridgeport, Conn. Nov  
2/18. Br Bridgeport, Conn. Sept  
27/97. AS (Aeronautics). Pvt. Hon  
disch Dec 12/18.

**SALAVICH, MICHAEL**

1,688,231, White  
1106 North Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Mch 30/18.  
Br Kaun, Russia. 22 1/12 yrs. 151  
Dep Brig to May 15/18; Sch for  
Bkrs & Cks Cp Devens Mass to  
disch. Pvt. Hon disch Sept 15/19.

**SALCE, DAVID**

2,789,002, White  
Beechmont Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Apr 26/18.  
Br Tacco, Camlic, Italy. 23 8/12 yrs.  
152 Dep Brig to June 4/18; 89 Co  
MPC to Dec 17/18; Co I 335 Inf to  
disch. Pvt. AEF June 28/18 to May  
27/19. Hon disch June 4/19.

**SALCE, JAMES**

2,380,796, White  
177 N. Washington Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. Sept 5/17.  
Br Italy. 19 8/12 yrs. Co B 50 Inf  
to Oct 12/18; Co K 90 Inf to Dec  
7/18; Hq Co 90 Inf to disch. Mus  
3cl Mch 4/19. Hon disch Mch 17/19.

## BRIDGEPORT

- SALEMMA, BARTELO**  
3,489,169, White  
1385 East Washington St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. May 28/18.  
Br Capris, Caserta, Italy. 30 5/12  
yrs. 157 Dep Brig to Sept 20/18;  
Co A 26 Inf to disch. Pvt. AEF Oct  
27/18 to Sept 4/19. Hon disch Sept  
26/19.
- SALEMMO, ANGELO**  
1,924,261, White  
1846 Main St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Sept 19/17.  
Br Venosa, Potenza, Italy. 25 9/12  
yrs. Co H 304 Inf to Nov 15/17; 14  
Co 4 Tng Bn 157 Dep Brig to Mch  
25/18; Co A 328 Inf to disch. Pvt.  
WIA Slightly Oct 8/18. AEF May  
1/18 to May 20/19. Hon disch May  
29/19.
- SALES, FRANK**  
2,789,057, White  
525 Main St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Apr 25/18.  
Br Tula, Italy. 24 yrs. 152 Dep Brig  
to May 17/18; Co H 304 Inf to July  
31/18; Co K 163 Inf to disch. Pvt.  
AEF July 8/18 to Jan 24/19. Hon  
disch Feb 7/19.
- SALMON, JOHN S.**  
1,662,338, White  
873 Broad St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Sept 19/17.  
Br No. Woodbury, Conn. 28 yrs.  
Co A 304 Inf to Dec 13/17; MG Co  
304 Inf to disch. Pvt lcl June 14/  
19. Hon disch July 1/19.
- SALOMONE, CHARLES B.**  
1,062,194, White  
87 Jones Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Mch 16/18.  
Br Italy. 29 1/12 yrs. Avia Schs  
Kelly Fld Tex to Apr 19/18; 864  
Aer Sq to July 9/18; Sch Det #1  
Barron Fld Tex to Sept 18/18; 1st  
Tng Brig AS Dep Garden City LI  
NY to Nov 9/18; 1st Prov Wing  
Mineola LI NY to disch. Pvt. Hon  
disch Dec 30/18.
- SALOOMEY, LOUIS J.**  
3,157,905, White  
1075 Hancock Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 2 Bridgeport, Conn. July  
24/18. Br Syria. July 15/89. 151  
Dep Brig to Aug 5/18; Co E 74 Inf  
to disch. Pvt. Hon disch Jan 22/19.
- SALOOMEY, PHILIP S.**  
3,157,906, White  
979 Maplewod Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. June 24/18.  
Br Turkey. 25 yrs. 37 Co 10 Tn Bn  
151 DB Cp Devens Mass to Sept 4/  
18; Co A 1 Dev Bn 151 DB to  
disch. Pvt. Hon disch Nov 29/18.
- SALTMAN, DAVID B.**  
1,661,104, White  
107 Wentworth St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Sept 19/17.  
Br New York, NY. 23 11/12 yrs. Co  
C 304 Inf to July 2/18; Hq Co 304  
Inf to Nov 9/18; Co B 164 Inf to
- disch. Corp Nov 11/17; Sgt July 1/  
18. AEF July 8/18 to Aug 20/19.  
Hon disch Aug 28/19.
- SALTZER, RUDOLPH**  
623,769, White  
334 Bunnell St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl NG Bridgeport, Conn. Apr 2/17.  
Br Bridgeport, Conn. 18 10/12 yrs.  
11 Co CAC CNG (37 Co CAC LIS)  
to .....; Btry E 56 Arty CAC to  
disch. Pvt. AEF Mch 28/18 to Jan  
18/19. Hon disch Jan 28/19.
- SALVO, MICHAEL**  
595,298, White  
281 Hamilton St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. June 8/18.  
Br Italy. 30 5/12 yrs. 1 Co CAC  
LIS to disch. Pvt lcl Apr 1/18. Hon  
disch May 8/19.
- SALVUCCI, DANIEL**  
190-20-74,  
222 Wheeler Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
USN Navy Rctg Station New Haven,  
Conn. May 8/17. Age at Entrance  
18 Yrs 10 1/2 Mos. AS. Nav Tng  
Sta Newport RI May 8/17 to June  
30/17; Receiving Ship Boston June  
30/17 to July 31/17; USS Mount  
Vernon July 31/17 to Nov 11/18.  
AS 53 das; Sea 2c 149 das; Sea  
351 das. Commended by Secretary  
of Navy for the manner in which  
they performed their duties and re-  
mained at their station following  
torpedoing of USS Mount Vernon  
Sept 5/18. Disch USS Mount Ver-  
non May 17/19. Sea.
- SALZANO, JOSEPH C.**  
1,031,263, White  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. Apr 14/17.  
Br Ft Lee, NJ. 19 7/12 yrs. Co C  
57 Inf to May 8/18; MG Co 57 Inf  
to June 6/18; Co F 57 Inf to Feb  
1/19; Co A 57 Inf to Feb 19/19; Co  
D 57 Inf to July 5/19; Co G 36 Inf  
to disch. Pvt. Hon disch June 24/  
20.
- SALZANO, MICHELE**  
2,886,434, White  
94 Frank St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 3 Bridgeport, Conn. May  
23/18. Br Moiano, Italy. Nov 1/  
89. 152 Dep Brig to disch. Pvt.  
Hon disch Dec 9/18.
- SAMAHA, SAMUEL**  
2,673,469, White  
1289 North Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 2 Bridgeport, Conn. Apr  
26/18. Br Kinchara, Syria. 27 9/  
12 yrs. 152 Dep Brig to disch. Pvt.  
Disch Nov 18/18 Subject of Turkey.
- SAMMIS, CLAUDE**  
4,905,722, White  
62 Randall Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA New Haven, Conn. Oct 5/18.  
Br Kings Park, NY. Jan 27/99. SATC  
Yale Univ New Haven Conn to  
disch. Pvt. Hon disch Dec 7/18.
- SAMMUT, JOSEPH**  
374,589, White  
1568 Main St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. May 1/18.
- Br Malta. 23 3/12 yrs. 53 Dep Brig  
to July 6/18; 323 MG Bn to Aug 28/  
18; Co B 103 MG Bn to disch. Pvt.  
AEF July 30/18 to Apr 17/19. Hon  
disch Apr 29/19.
- SAMSEL, ANDY**  
66,196, White  
45 Spruce St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl NG Bridgeport, Conn. July 6/17.  
Br Russia. 23 8/12 yrs. Co L 2 Inf  
CNG (Co L 102 Inf) to Mch 17/18;  
Cas to June 4/18; War Escort Co  
3 to Dec 5/18; Co L 102 Inf to  
disch. Pvt. Def Secr Chemin-des-  
Dames (Ile de France). WIA Gas-  
sed Mch 17/18. AEF Sept 16/17 to  
Apr 7/19. Hon disch Apr 29/19.  
10% disabled.
- SANCHOK, JOHN**  
NSN, White  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. Apr 24/17.  
Br Austria. 25 8/12 yrs. 35 Co LIS  
CAC to disch. Pvt. Disch July 31/  
18 Alien enemy.
- SANDERS, FRANK J.**  
1,269,826, White  
690 Dewey St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. Dec 13/17.  
Br Southingtton, Conn. 27 9/12 yrs.  
AS Unasgd to Jan 19/18; 6 Co 3  
M Mec Regt Sig C to disch. Sgt lcl  
June 17/18; Pvt Aug 23/18; Pvt lcl  
Feb 16/19. AEF June 23/18 to June  
30/19. Hon disch July 10/19.
- SANDERSON, WILLIAM H.**  
1,662,312, White  
261 Broad St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Sept 19/17.  
Br Ft Lee, NJ. 24 11/12 yrs. MG Co  
304 Inf to Aug 23/18; MD to disch.  
Pvt lcl Dec 21/17. AEF July 8/18  
to July 12/19. Hon disch July 14/19.
- SANDRI, BATTISTA**  
3,159,716, White  
1030 Maple Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Canaan, Conn. July 25/18.  
Br Brescia, Italy. Aug 31/87. 151  
Dep Brig to disch. Pvt. Hon disch  
Dec 11/18.
- SANDSTROM, THURE E.**  
1,163,781, White  
79 Liberty St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Mch 19/18.  
Br Providence, RI. 23 1/12 yrs. AS  
Sig C to disch. Pvt. AEF June  
30/18 to Dec 11/18. Hon disch Dec  
23/18.
- SANFORD, ASHTON**  
623,580, White  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl NG Bridgeport, Conn. May 24/17.  
Br New Britain, Conn. 20 5/12 yrs.  
11 Co CAC CNG to disch. Corp  
Aug 25/17. AEF May 22/18 to Jan  
18/19. Hon disch Mch 26/19.
- SANFORD, MICHAEL F.**  
NSN, White  
140 Bishop Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. July 3/17.  
Br Matamoros, Pa. 19 9/12 yrs. Inf  
Unasgd to disch. Pvt. Hon disch  
May 18/18 SCD. 50% disabled.

## BRIDGEPORT

**SANFORD, ROBERT**

Ens., Prov.,  
129 Washington Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.

USNRF Navy Recruiting Station New Haven, Conn. June 6/17. Br Nov 2/1880. Bridgeport, Conn. QM 1c. Sec Base 2 3 Nav Dist June 9/17 to June 30/17; USS Bridgeport June 30/17 to Jan 25/18; Cadet Sch 3 Nav Dist Jan 25/18 to June 6/18. QM 1c 240 das; CBM 125 das. Aptd Officer June 6/18 Cadet Sch 3 Nav Dist. Disch June 6/18 Hq 1 Nav Dist. CBM. June 6/18 Ens Prov. June 6/18 To duty 1st Nav Dist Boston Mass; June 10/18 Det 1st Nav Dist Boston Mass to duty Sec Comdr Provincetown Mass; Sept 6/18 Det Provincetown Mass to Nav Tng Cp Bumkin Is Mass for duty. Inactive duty Feb 13/19 Receiving Ship Boston Mass.

**SANKNER, FRANK J.**

2,309,666, White  
711 Lafayette St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.

Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Feb 4/18. Br Mt. Alton, Pa. 21 8/12 yrs. 151 Dep Brig to ..... Co F 163 Inf to June/18; 89 Co TC to disch. Pvt. AEF Mch 29/18 to July 6/19. Hon disch July 14/19 to reenl.

**SANKUS, PETER**

2,789,104, White  
189 Railroad Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.

Ind NA LB 5 New Haven, Conn. Apr 26/18. Br Pakapurius, Russia. 27 yrs. 23 Co 152 Dep Brig to May 17/18; Co A 304 Inf to Aug 1/18; Co I 163 Inf to Aug 6/18; Co F 127 Inf to disch. Pvt. WIA Slightly Oct 18/18. AEF July 8/18 to Mch 25/19. Hon disch Apr 4/19. 15% disabled.

**SAN SOUCIE, VICTOR R.**

1,661,082, White  
1249 Fairfield Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.

Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Oct 3/17. Br Turners Falls, Mass. 23 11/12 yrs. Co B 304 Inf to Nov 27/18; PWE Co 225 ASC to disch. Corp May 11/19. AEF July 8/18 to Sept 19/19. Hon disch Sept 25/19.

**SANTABARBARA, RAFFAELE**

3,032,409, White  
273 Georgia St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.

Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Aug 28/18. Br Italy. Jan 18/93. MD to disch. Pvt. AEF Sept 26/18 to July 16/19. Hon disch July 24/19.

**SANTAEROISE, ROGER**

2,887,007, White  
542 E. Main St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.

Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. May 24/18. Br Italy. July 3/95. 152 Dep Brig to Aug 30/18; Co A 45 Inf to disch. Pvt. Hon disch Dec 8/18.

**SANTAK, GEORGE J.**

2,885,952, White  
123 Brooks St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.

Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. May 24/18. Br Bridgeport, Conn. Oct 4/95. 152 Dep Brig to July 13/18; QMC M Trk C 468 to disch. Corp Mch 15/19. AEF Aug 22/18 to Aug 26/19. Hon disch Feb 25/20.

**SANTILL, VERGIL**

2,673,452, White  
130 N. Washington Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.

Ind NA LB 4 Bridgeport, Conn. Apr 26/18. Br Italy. 26 1/12 yrs. Co C 304 Inf to June 15/18; Co D 7 Bn US Gds to disch. Pvt lcl Nov 1/18. Hon disch Dec 14/18.

**SANTILLI, MARIO**

3,032,472, White  
275 Pequonnock St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.

Ind NA LB 3 Bridgeport, Conn. Aug 26/18. Br Italy. Oct 19/96. MD Cp Greenleaf Ga to Sept 21/18; BH 77 to Mch 6/19; Cp Hosp 707 to disch. Pvt lcl May 9/19. AEF Sept 26/18 to July 10/19. Hon disch July 17/19.

**SANTIN, ANTHONY**

358,134, White  
Bridgeport, Conn.

Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. Nov 1/14. Br Italy. 22 7/12 yrs. Co M 5 Inf to Sept 2/19; Co D 26 Inf to disch. Corp Jan 18/16; Sgt July 15/16. Dishon disch Nov 8/19 GCMO.

**SANTORE, NICOLA**

2,887,359, White  
130 N. Washington Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.

Ind NA LB 4 Bridgeport, Conn. May 24/18. Br Popoli, Italy. Nov 7/92. 315 Salv Co QMC to disch. Pvt lcl Mch 1/19. AEF Aug 21/18 to July 5/19. Hon disch July 12/19.

**SANTORELLI, VICTOR**

2,673,512, White  
121 Milne St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.

Ind NA LB 3 Bridgeport, Conn. Apr 25/18. Br Italy. 24 8/12 yrs. 152 Dep Brig to disch. Pvt lcl Dec 2/18. Hon disch Jan 8/19.

**SANTORO, GIOVANNI**

2,673,511, White  
129 Hicks St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.

Ind NA LB 4 Bridgeport, Conn. Apr 26/18. Br Italy. 28 7/12 yrs. Unit 306 Mec Rep Sh Unit to disch. Corp Feb 1/19. Hon disch Apr 22/19.

**SANTRY, HAROLD**

1,473,854, White  
Bridgeport, Conn.

Enl ERC Governors Island, NY. May 1/17. Br Staten Island, NY. 22 1/12 yrs. QMC to Sept 1/18; MT Co 383 to disch. Sgt Cfr May 1/17; Sgt lcl Jan 16/19. Hon disch May 22/19.

**SANTY, JAMES L.**

1,661,083, White  
954 Howard Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.

Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Sept 19/17. Br New York, NY. 21 6/12 yrs. Co B 304 Inf to Nov 7/18; Co B 163 Inf to Dec 3/18; PWE Co 225 ASC to disch. Pvt lcl Feb 1/18; Corp May 16/18; Sgt Sept 1/18. AEF July 8/18 to Sept 18/19. Hon disch Sept 25/19.

**SANZO, JOHN JOSEPH**

190-45-17,  
242 Oak St.,

Bridgeport, Conn.

USN Navy Rect Station New Haven, Conn. Apr 16/17. Age at Entrance 18 Yrs 1 Mo. AS. Tng Sta Newport RI Apr 16/17 to Apr 26/17; USS Southern Apr 26/17 to May 2/17; USS North Carolina May 2/17 to Oct 25/17; Receiving Ship at Boston Mass Feb 19/18 to Apr 3/18; Nav Pris Portsmouth NH Apr 3/18 to Nov 11/18. AS 10 das. Sea 2c 447 das. Inactive duty May 2/19 Nav Pris Portsmouth NH. Sea 2c.

**SAPEGA, AUGUST A.**

1,660,996, White  
94 Johnson St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.

Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Oct 3/17. Br Russia. 29 3/12 yrs. Co A 304 Inf to disch. Ck June 1/..... AEF July 8/18 to July 16/19. Hon disch July 21/19.

**SAPELY, HUGHIE**

3,032,337, White  
148 East Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.

Ind NA LB 6 Bridgeport, Conn. Aug 24/18. Br Bridgeport, Conn. Apr 16/97. MD to disch. Pvt. Hon disch Jan 2/19.

**SAPIENZA, ANTONIO**

1,038,324, White  
866 Ogden St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.

Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. June 13/17. Br Bridgeport, Conn. 32 10/12 yrs. Btry B 10 FA to disch. Pvt lcl Sept 10/17; Pvt June 23/18. AEF Apr 23/18 to Feb 27/19. Hon disch Mch 28/19.

**SAPIENZA, PETER**

405,570, White  
234 Warren St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.

Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Mch 16/18. Br Italy. 22 9/12 yrs. 9 Co CAC Narragansett Bay to Aug 6/18; 37 Btry 4 A-A Secr to disch. Pvt. AEF Oct 7/18 to Jan 12/19. Hon disch Jan 21/19.

**SARA, HENRY**

192,412, White  
91 N. Washington Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.

Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Oct 3/17. Br At sea. 22 11/12 yrs. Co K 304 Inf to Oct 12/17; Co A 504 Engrs to disch. Pvt. AEF Nov 26/17 to June 9/19. Hon disch June 17/19.

**SARGENT, HARLAN P.**

1,673,989, White  
104 Merchant St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.

Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Oct 3/17. Br Bangor, Me. 21 7/12 yrs. Co B 304 Inf to Oct 29/17; Aux Rmt Dep 310 to disch. Corp Nov 26/17; Pvt July 27/18. Hon disch Feb 19/19.

**SARNICK, MICKEAL**

190-47-63,  
1261 Orland St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.

USN Navy Rect Station New York, NY. Apr 25/17. Age at Entrance 18 yrs. AS. Tng Sta Newport RI Apr 25/17 to May 25/17; USS New York NY May 25/17 to Nov 11/18. AS 30 das; Sea 2c 402 das; Sea 133 das. Disch Oct 4/19 Receiving Ship at New York NY. Sea.

## BRIDGEPORT

**SARNO, FRANCISCO**

190-47-73,  
2017 Main St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
USNRF Navy Recruiting Station New  
York NY. June 15/18. Age at En-  
trance 21 Yrs 11 Mos. M Att 3c.  
Sec Base 6 July 17/18 to Sept 15/  
18; Receiving Ship at New York  
NY Sept 15/18 to Oct 8/18; Hosp  
New York NY Oct 8/18 to Oct 21/  
18; Receiving Ship at New York  
NY Oct 21/18 to Nov 9/18; USS  
Kroonland Nov 9/18 to Nov 11/18.  
M Att 3c 149 das. Inactive duty Oct  
4/19 Receiving Ship at New York  
NY. M Att 3c.

**SARNOSKY, BOLASTAW**

1,902,812, White  
149 Shelton St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Oct 3/17.  
Br Poland, Russia. 26 9/12 yrs. Co  
B 304 Inf to Feb 27/18; 11 Co 152  
Dep Brig to .....; Co H 328 Inf to  
.....; Co K 326 Inf to disch. Pvt.  
WIA Severely Oct 14/18. AEF Apr  
29/18 to Jan 10/19. Hon disch Mch  
3/19. 10% disabled.

**SARNOZSKY, JOHN**

64,465, White  
149 Shelton St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl NG Bridgeport, Conn June 20/17.  
Br Russia. 24 11/12 yrs. Co D 2  
Inf CNG (Co D 102 Inf) to disch.  
Pvt lcl. WIA Slightly about July  
19/18. AEF Sept 9/17 to Mch 28/  
19. Hon disch Apr 5/19. Also  
wounded slightly Nov 1/18.

**SARRACCO, LOUIS A.**

3,124,903, White  
668 Grand St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 3 Bridgeport, Conn. July  
17/18. Br Italy. June 13/92. 154  
Dep Brig to Aug 24/18; Co D 67  
Inf to disch. Pvt. Hon disch Feb  
19/19.

**SARRACCO, PHILIP**

190-47-94,  
668 Grand St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
USNRF Navy Rctg Sta Bridgeport,  
Conn. June 17/18. Age at Entrance  
23 Yrs. M Att 3c. Sec Base 6 Aug  
5/18 to Aug 15/18; Hosp New York  
NY Aug 15/18 to Nov 7/18; Fed  
Rendezvous Brooklyn NY Nov 7/18  
to Nov 11/18. M Att 3c 147 das.  
Inactive duty July 1/19 Receiving  
Ship at New York NY. M Att 3c.

**SARRALLIGI, GENO**

2,887,093, White  
89 Lexington Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 3 Bridgeport, Conn. May  
23/18. Br Italy. Dec 18/93. 39  
Labor Co QMC to July 28/18; Solv  
Unit 317 to disch. Pvt. AEF Aug  
18/18 to June 27/19. Hon disch  
July 2/19.

**SARSFIELD, JOSEPH P.**

569,142, White  
237 Smith St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Oct 3/17.  
Br Bridgeport, Conn. 24 2/12 yrs.  
Co C 304 Inf to Nov 14/17; 157 Dep  
Brig to Feb 1/18; Co E 4 Engrs to  
Apr 29/18; Co F 116 Engrs to disch.

Pvt lcl Oct 12/18. AEF May 21/18  
to July 5/19. Hon disch July 15/19.

**SARTARELLI, PETER**

3,032,084, White  
719 Brewster St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 1 Bridgeport, Conn. Aug  
26/18. Br Castelleone, Italy. Aug  
1/96. MD Cp Greenleaf Ga to Sept  
21/18; MD BH 47 to disch. Pvt. AEF  
Sept 27/18 to July 17/19. Hon disch  
July 19/19 to reenl.

**SASTRAM, EDMUND ALEXANDER**

190-50-02,  
264 Newfield Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
USN Navy Rctg Station New Haven,  
Conn. May 22/17. Age at Entrance  
18 Yrs 8 1/2 Mos. AS. Tng Sta  
Newport RI May 22/17 to June 22/  
17; USS Delaware June 22/17 to  
Nov 11/18. AS 31 das; Sea 2c 497  
das; Sea 10 das. Disch Jan 24/19  
Receiving Bks New London Conn.  
Sea.

**SAUCHENKO, GABRIEL**

595,920, White  
1118 Pembroke St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl NA Ft. Terry, NY. Dec 19/17. Br  
Russia. 30 9/12 yrs. 7 Co LIS CAC  
to July 18/18; Btry C 68 Arty CAC  
to disch. Pvt lcl Feb 12/18; Corp  
Apr 5/18; Pvt June 20/18; Pvt lcl  
June 24/18. AEF Aug 9/18 to Feb  
16/19. Hon disch Feb 27/19.

**★ SAUER, WILLIAM J.**

1,903,059, White  
218 Hewitt St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Sept 19/17.  
Br New York, NY. 23 9/12 yrs. Hq  
Co 304 Inf to Nov 7/17; Co 1 326  
Inf to death. Pvt; Pvt lcl June 1/  
18. AEF Apr 29/18 to death. KIA  
Oct 8/18. Notified Mrs. Alice Kas-  
sel, sister, 218 Hervitt St., Bridge-  
port, Conn.

**SAUL, BENJAMIN F.**

1,924,388, White  
49 Burroughs St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Oct 3/17.  
Br Hoboken, NJ. 24 5/12 yrs. Co  
D 304 Inf to Nov 14/17; 157 Dep  
Brig to Mch 28/18; Co F 307 Engrs  
to disch. 1st Cl Pvt Mch 1/18; Corp  
Sept 1/18. AEF May 19/18 to May  
9/19. Hon disch May 16/19.

**SAUL, EDWIN**

377,147, White  
51 Burroughs St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl NA Ft. Slocum, NY. May 19/18.  
Br Hoboken, NJ. 21 7/12 yrs. QMC  
Mobile Laundry Co 326 to disch.  
Pvt. AEF Oct 27/18 to Aug 3/19.  
Hon disch Aug 14/19.

**SAUL, JOHN B.**

2,382,940, White  
121 Winter St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Oct 3/17.  
Br Steeltown, Pa. 29 2/12 yrs. Co  
C 304 Inf to Feb 6/18; Co A 60 Inf  
to disch. Pvt. AEF Apr 16/18 to  
Mch 10/19. Hon disch Mch 17/19.

**SAUNDERS, JOSEPH P.**

3,032,464, White  
106 Linnen Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.

Ind NA LB 3 Bridgeport, Conn. Aug  
26/18. Br Bridgeport, Conn. Apr  
12/97. MD Cp Greenleaf Ga to Sept  
21/18; BH 210 to disch. Pvt lcl Apr  
4/19. AEF Sept 26/18 to June 19/19.  
Hon disch June 28/19.

**SAUNDERS, LEGRAND DEXTER**

190-50-78,  
1110 State St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
USN Navy Rctg Station New Haven,  
Conn. May 23/17. Age at Entrance  
22 Yrs 10 Mos. F 3c. Receiving  
Ship at New York NY May 23/17  
to June 12/17; USS Bailey June 12/  
17 to Dec 26/17; Hosp New York  
NY Dec 26/17 to Jan 4/18; USS  
Bailey Jan 4/18 to Oct 1/18; Coast  
Torpedo Boat 8 Oct 1/18 to Nov 11/  
18. F 3c 313 das; F 2c 91 das; F  
1c 92 das; Eng 2c 41 das. Disch  
Aug 16/19 Receiving Ship at New  
York NY. Eng 1c.

**SAUNDERS, OLIVER G.**

1,732,587, White  
407 Broad St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl NA Ft. Slocum, NY. Dec 13/17.  
Br Norwalk, Conn. 25 9/12 yrs.  
152 Dep Brig to Mch 10/18; 4 Ord  
Sup Co to Aug 31/18; 2 Co Raritan  
Arsenal Plant to disch. Pvt. Hon  
disch Feb 25/19.

**SAUNDERS, WILLIAM J.**

1,661,849, White  
106 Linnen Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Oct 3/17.  
Br Bridgeport, Conn. 27 1/12 yrs.  
Co L 304 Inf to July 31/18; Co L  
163 Inf to Aug 7/18; Co E 39 Inf to  
disch. Pvt lcl Apr 15/19. AEF July  
8/18 to Aug 6/19. Hon disch Aug  
11/19.

**SAURIOL, ALFRED J.**

2,460,770, White  
317 Fairfield Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 1 Bridgeport, Conn. Apr  
13/18. Br Providence, RI. 22 7/12  
yrs. Ord C to disch. Corp of Ord  
Jan 10/19. AEF July 31/18 to May  
22/19. Hon disch May 31/19.

**SAVACOO, LAYARD H.**

1,655,120, White  
YMCA Dormitory,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Sept 19/17.  
Br White House Station, NJ. 26 1/  
12 yrs. MP Cp Devens Mass to  
Sept 14/18; Med Det QMC to disch.  
Pvt lcl Nov 1/17; Corp Feb 12/18;  
Sgt Mch 22/18; Sgt lcl Aug 21/18.  
Hon disch Dec 13/18.

**SAVAGE, CHARLES BAKER**

2,887,353, White  
175 Hansen Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 1 Bridgeport, Conn. May  
24/18. Br Bridgeport, Conn. July  
15/92. Co L 316 Inf to disch. Corp  
Aug 19/18. AEF June 27/18 to Mch  
8/19. Hon disch Mch 18/19.

**SAVAGE, FRED A., JR.**

595,020, White  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl NG Bridgeport, Conn. Apr 6/17.  
Br St. Paul, Minn. 19 8/12 yrs. 11  
Co CAC CNG to disch. Corp Apr  
13/17; Sgt July 24/17. Hon disch  
Feb 15/19.



## BRIDGEPORT

**SAVAGE, WILLIAM HENRY**

2,602,826, White  
YMCA,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 6 Jersey City, NJ. July 8/  
18. Br England. Sept 9/85. Engrs  
Tng Regt Cp Humphreys Va to Oct  
28/18; Co F 606 Engrs to disch.  
Corp Oct 1/18. Hon disch Dec 19/  
18.

**SAVAGE, WILLIAM LAWRENCE**

190-53-74,  
1665 Iranistan Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
USN Navy Rctg Station New Haven,  
Conn. June 11/17. Age at Entrance  
24 Yrs. F 3c. Receiving Ship at  
New York NY June 11/17 to June  
18/17; Hosp New York NY June  
18/17 to July 17/17. Receiving  
Ship at New York NY July 17/17 to  
Feb 1/18; Mine Sweeping Division  
3 Dist Feb 1/18 to Nov 11/18. F 3c  
52 das; MM 2c 466 das. Disch Sept  
29/19 Hosp Norfolk Va. MM 1c.

**SAVARESE, JOSEPH**

1,732,588, White  
108 Barnum Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl NA Bridgeport, Conn. Dec 13/17.  
Br New York, NY. 24 5/12 yrs. Ord  
C to disch. Pvt. Dishon disch Oct  
4/19 GCMO.

**SAVECA, CATINO**

3,032,581, White  
20 Bridge St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 3 Waterbury, Conn. Aug  
26/18. Br Italy. 24 yrs. MD to  
disch. Pvt. Hon disch May 28/19.

**SAVISKY, MICKE**

3,669,305, White  
15 Holland St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. July 1/18.  
Br Russia. 23 6/12 yrs. 153 Dep  
Brig to Sept 9/18; Co D 136 Inf to  
Nov 1/18; 49 Inf to Dec 12/18; PWE  
255 to disch. Pvt. AEF Oct 13/18  
to Oct 6/19. Hon disch Oct 14/19.

**SAVITEER, RAYMOND H.**

1,633,814, White  
\*Bridgeport, Conn.  
\*(Claimed by Meriden.)  
Ind NA LB 6 Bridgeport, Conn. Feb  
14/18. Br Cromwell, Conn. 22 11/  
12 yrs. Btry C 108 Fa to disch. Pvt.  
AEF Feb 19/18 to Feb 2/19. Hon  
disch Mch 27/19.

**SAVITZ, C. H.**

1,662,087, White  
84 State St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Sept 19/17.  
Br Tyrone, Pa. 28 6/12 yrs. Hq  
Co 304 Inf to Aug 20/18; Co E 303  
Inf to Nov 8/18; 159 Co TC to disch.  
Ck Oct 22/17; Pvt Mch 16/18; Mec  
May 1/18. AEF July 9/18 to June  
25/19. Hon disch June 28/19.

**SAVOCA, ESEDORA**

1,687,007, White  
27 Ives Court,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 2 Mechanicsville, NY. Feb  
10/18. Br Sicily, Italy. July 22/92.  
151 Dep Brig to disch. Pvt. Hon  
disch May 29/18 Physical disabili-  
ty.

**SAVOIA, BENNY**

190-56-45,  
68 Commercial St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
USNRF Navy Rctg Sta Bridgeport,  
Conn. July 8/18. Age at Entrance  
24 yrs 11 Mos. M Att 3c. Sec Base  
6 Brooklyn NY Sept 5/18 to Oct  
28/18; USS Besoecki Oct 28/18 to  
Nov 11/18. M Att 3c 126 das. In-  
active duty Dec 10/19 USS Patu-  
ent. M Att 1c.

**SAVONE, LUIGI**

748,024, White  
73 Frank St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. July 28/17.  
Br Rome, Italy. 20 3/12 yrs. Co E  
11 Inf to Dec 26/17; Co B 3 Am Tn  
to .....; MT Co 333 to disch. Pvt.  
AEF Mch 16/18 to disch. Hon disch  
July 31/19 immediate reenl.

**SAVULSKI, JOSEPH**

3,032,124, White  
668 Main St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 5 Bridgeport, Conn. Aug  
26/18. Br Russia. Feb 12/89. MD  
to Sept 18/18; Gd Co Cp Greenleaf  
Ga to Nov 13/18; 1 Prov Regt OTC  
Cp Hancock Ga to Dec 16/18; US  
Nitrate Plant #1 Sheffield Ala to  
disch. Pvt. Hon disch Feb 5/19.

**SAVUTO, JOSEPH**

2,887,104, White  
148 Church St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 5 Bridgeport, Conn. May  
24/18. Br Tacoma, Wash. June  
12/92. 152 Dep Brig to July 24/18;  
Co E 348 Inf to disch. Pvt. AEF  
Aug 22/18 to Mch 4/19. Hon disch  
Mch 10/19.

**SAWYER, EARL LINDLY**

109 Lt., White  
2nd Washington Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Nov 7/17.  
Br Masardis, Me. June 11/1893.  
COTS Cp Lee Va to disch. Pvt. Hon  
disch Aug 25/18 to accept comm.  
Aptd 2 Lt Inf Aug 26/18 fr USA. 16  
Inf to .....; MTC 671 to disch. Cp  
Lee Va. Hon disch Oct 31/19.

**SAWYER, HAROLD BIGELOW**

3,721,766, White  
282 Fairfield Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Essex Co., NY. June 6/18. Br  
Essex Co., NY. Sept 1/93. 152 Dep  
Brig to disch. Corp Sept 1/18. Hon  
disch Apr 2/19.

**SAXE, EDWARD G.**

1,139,475, White  
576 Hallett St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Hoboken, NJ. Mch 14/18. Br  
Bridgeport, Conn. 27 7/12 yrs. 874  
Aer Sq to Aug 5/18; AS Unsgd  
Mather Fld Cal to disch. Corp Nov  
15/18; Sgt 1cl Apr 1/19. Hon disch  
Apr 11/19 reenl.

**SAXONMEYER, JOHN L.**

3,157,901, White  
739 Beechwood Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 2 Bridgeport, Conn. July  
24/18. Br Westport, Conn. July 6/  
93. 151 Dep Brig to disch. Pvt 1cl  
Sept 21/18. Hon disch Dec 5/18.

**SAYAH, JOSEPH N.**

3,032,215, White  
434 Dewey St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 2 Bridgeport, Conn. Aug  
25/18. Br El-Lais, Syria. June 15/90.  
MD BH 47 to disch. Pvt. AEF Sept  
25/18 to May 20/19. Hon disch May  
23/19.

**SAYLES, WILLIAM F.**

1,049,262, White  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. Apr 1/17.  
Br Bridgeport, Conn. 18 yrs. Tr C  
17 Cav to Dec 27/17; Tr 2 MP 15  
Cav to Jan 2/18; Tr B 15 MP to Mch  
..../19; Tr A 7 Cav to disch. Bgtr  
Sept 8/18; Bgtr 1cl Sept 29/19. Hon  
disch June 4/20 Abolishment of  
RAR.

**SCALLEY, GEORGE E.**

711,545, White  
403 State St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. Nov 20/17.  
Br Bridgeport, Conn. 24 10/12 yrs.  
156 Aer Sq to Sept 28/18; 1107 Aer  
Sq to Nov 22/18; 1110 Aer Sq to  
Dec 19/18; 228 Aer Sq to disch. Pvt.  
AEF Mch 6/18 to Dec 2/18. Hon  
disch Dec 14/18.

**SCALLON, JAMES W.**

3,046,239, White  
792 Ogden St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 128 New York, NY. Sept  
3/18. Br Sligo, Ireland. Aug 23/88  
MD Cp Greenleaf Ga to disch. Pvt  
Hon disch Jan 17/19.

**SCALZI, FREDERICK**

2,885,980, White  
152 Hallen St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 5 Bridgeport, Conn. May  
24/18. Br Castelfranco, Italy. Oct  
10/94. 152 Dep Brig to June 22/18;  
Co G 316 Inf to disch. Pvt 1cl Dec  
22/18. AEF July 9/18 to May 29/19.  
Hon disch June 7/19.

**SCALZI, JOHN**

3,597,210, White  
654 Maple St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Aug 6/18.  
Br Bridgeport, Conn. Oct 14/93.  
Btry D 27 Fa to disch. Pvt. Hon  
disch Feb 3/19.

**SCANLON, CHARLES ANTHONY**

190-61-57,  
685 Kossuth St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
USN Rctg Station New Haven, Conn.  
Dec 18/17. Age at Entrance 18 Yrs  
4 Mos. AS. Tng Sta Newport RI  
Dec 18/17 to Oct 15/18; Receiving  
Ship Boston Oct 15/18 to Nov 11/18.  
AS 104 das; Sea 2c 224 das. Disch  
May 29/19 USS Kalk. Sea 2c.

**SCANLON, EDWARD R.**

1,906,934, White  
129 Poplar St.,  
\*Bridgeport, Conn.  
\*(Claimed by Meriden.)  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Sept 19/17.  
Br Stamford, Conn. 23 yrs. Co B  
304 Inf to Nov 7/17; Co F 327 Inf  
to Feb 19/19; Co G 327 Inf to disch.  
Corp May 19/18; Sgt Nov 28/18.  
WIA Slightly about Oct 9/18. AEF  
Apr 25/18 to May 18/19. Hon disch  
May 26/19.

## BRIDGEPORT

**SCANLON, FRANCIS M.**

2,885,916, White  
484 Anson St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 3 Bridgeport, Conn. May  
23/18. Br Newtown, Conn. Dec 16/  
95. M Trk Co 447 to disch. Corp  
Jan 1/19. AEF Aug 22/18 to July  
21/19. Hon disch July 28/19.

**SCANLON, GEORGE FRANCIS**

190-63-87,  
825 Beechwood Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
USNRF Rctg Sta Bridgeport, Conn.  
May 31/18. Age at Entrance 21 Yrs  
9 Mos. Sea 2c. Tng Sta Hampton  
Roads Va June 30/18 to Nov 11/18.  
Sea 2c 164 das. Inactive duty Aug  
8/19 Hq 3 Dist. Sea.

**SCANLON, MICHAEL J.**

1,903,069, White  
217 Poplar St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Oct 3/17.  
Br Newtown, Conn. 23 10/12 yrs.  
Co B 304 Inf to Nov 13/17; Co L  
326 Inf to disch. Pvt lcl June 1/18;  
Corp Feb 15/19. AEF Apr 29/18 to  
June 6/19. Hon disch June 13/19.

**SCANZILLO, AMERIKO L.**

5,311,714, White  
238 Charles St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Oct 10/18.  
Br Bridgeport, Conn. Oct 13/98.  
SATC Davis & Elkins Coll Elkins  
W Va to disch. Pvt. Hon disch Dec  
17/18.

**SCARAVILLE, GIUSEPPE**

4,342,170, White  
28 Hallett St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 3 Bridgeport, Conn. Oct  
23/18. Br Italy. Feb 4/90. Btry A  
41 Arty CAC to disch. Pvt. Hon  
disch Dec 18/18.

**SCAROLL, ANGELO**

4,194,547, White  
200 N. Washington Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Williamsport, Pa. Sept 4/18.  
Br Rome, Italy. Apr 27/90. 151  
Dep Brig to disch. Pvt. Hon disch  
Feb 7/19.

**SCARPEGNATO, JOE**

680,497, White  
86 Madison Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. May 20/18.  
Br Motta Cumastia, Sicily, Italy.  
Mch 18/88. Co B 49 Engrs to July  
7/18; Co C 49 Engrs to Oct 25/18;  
Co F 4 Engrs to Nov 13/18; QMC to  
disch. Pvt. Hon disch Feb 18/19.

**SCHAACK, FRANCIS E.**

277,968, White  
608 North Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Oct 3/17.  
Br Bridgeport, Conn. 23 1/12 yrs.  
Co K 304 Inf to Nov 7/17; 157 Dep  
Brig to Jan 23/18; Co C 148 MG Bn  
to Apr 27/18; Co A 119 MG Bn to  
disch. Pvt. AEF Feb 18/18 to May  
20/19. Hon disch May 29/19.

**SCHAAF, ALBERT**

366,538, White

162 Livingstone St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. May 1/18.  
Br Bridgeport, Conn. 24 6/12 yrs.  
Co B 113 Inf to disch. Pvt. AEF  
May 15/18 to May 14/19. Hon disch  
May 23/19.

**SCHAAF, EUGENE PETER**

190-63-15,  
331 Charles St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
USNRF Rctg Sta Bridgeport, Conn.  
Apr 16/17. Age at Entrance 21 Yrs  
10 Mos. AS. USS North Carolina  
Apr 16/17 to Nov 11/18. AS 107  
das; Sea 2c 69 das; Sea 84 das;  
Cox 273 das; BM 2c 41 das. Disch  
Apr 15/20 Hq 3 Dist. BM 2c.

**SCHAAF, GEORGE F.**

714,176, White  
392 E. Main St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. Nov 17/17.  
Br Newark, NJ. 24 2/12 yrs. 268  
Aer Sq to Apr 15/18; 872 Aer Sq to  
disch. Pvt lcl Feb 1/18; Pvt May  
13/18; Pvt lcl Sept 1/18. Hon disch  
Mch 28/19.

**SCHACK, MAURICE**

4,194,398, White  
779 William St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 4 Bridgeport, Conn. Sept  
4/18. Br New York, NY. Aug 29/  
93. 151 Dep Brig to Nov 5/18; 13  
Serv Co Sig C to disch. Pvt. Hon  
disch Jan 8/19.

**SCHAEFER, FREDERICK SYDNEY**

190-62-50,  
27 Howard Place,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
USN Rctg Station Cleveland, Ohio.  
Dec 13/17. Age at Entrance 18 Yrs  
11 Mos. AS. Tng Sta Great Lakes  
III Dec 13/17 to Mch 9/18; Receiving  
Ship Philadelphia Pa Mch 9/18  
to July 20/18; USS Talbot July 20/  
18 to Oct 5/18; Hosp New York  
Oct 5/18 to Oct 14/18; Receiving  
Ship New York Oct 14/18 to Oct  
17/18; USS Talbot Oct 17/18 to Nov  
11/18. AS 50 das; Sea 2c 283 das.  
Disch Aug 19/19 Demob Sta Pitts-  
burgh Pa. Sea.

**SCHAEFER, GEORGE B.**

364,389, White  
261 Gilbert St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. Apr 22/18.  
Br Portsmouth, Ohio. 33 2/12 yrs.  
5 Cav to June 7/18; Co A 20 Bn US  
Gds to disch. Pvt. Hon disch Dec  
30/18.

**SCHAEFER, LOUIS SOLOMON**

2,887,001, White  
772 Howard Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 2 Bridgeport, Conn. May  
23/18. Br Roumania. Feb 28/96.  
152 Dep Brig to Oct 8/18; Ord Dept  
to disch. Pvt. Hon disch Mch 18/19.

**SCHAEFFER, ALBERT L.**

1,267,232, White  
688 Park Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. Dec 30/17.  
Br Dover, NJ. 21 4/12 yrs. 14 Co  
2 Regt AS Mec MTC to disch. Corp

May 1/18. AEF Mch 4/18 to June  
25/19. Hon disch July 3/19.

**SCHAEFFER, VICTOR**

3,429, White  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl NG Bridgeport, Conn. Apr 10/17.  
Br Meriden. 19 10/12 yrs. 1 Amb  
Co CNG (102 Amb Co) to disch. Pvt.  
AEF Sept 26/17 to Apr 18/19. Hon  
disch Apr 29/19. Awarded MCC.

**SCHAER, WILLIAM, JR.**

403,514, White  
1292 Barnum Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Mch 11/18.  
Br Bridgeport, Conn. 23 5/12 yrs.  
23 Co C Def of Boston to May 12/  
18; Btry D 71 Arty CAC to disch.  
Pvt lcl June 16/18. AEF July 31/18  
to Feb 22/19. Hon disch Mch 8/19.

**SCHAFFER, HAROLD IRVING**

4,169,856, White  
683 Main St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Sept 6/18.  
Br Little Falls, NY. Oct 9/97. 152  
Dep Brig to Oct 13/18; 5 Co LIS  
Ft HG Wright NY to Dec 3/18; 3 Co  
LIS to disch. Pvt. Hon disch Dec  
14/18.

**SCHAFFER, JOHN**

NSN, White  
28 Golden Hill St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. Aug 10/17.  
Br Bridgeport, Conn. 26 1/12 yrs.  
Co C 9 MG Bn to disch. Pvt. Disch  
Jan 17/18 SCD. 14 2/7% disabled.

**SCHANCK, ROBERT**

190-69-38,  
515 Lindley St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
USN Rctg Station New Haven, Conn.  
Dec 18/17. Age at Entrance 25 Yrs.  
M Att 3c. Receiving Ship Norfolk  
Dec 18/17 to Jan 9/18; Tng Sta &  
Operating Base Norfolk Va Jan 9/  
18 to Jan 26/18; Receiving Ship  
New York Jan 26/18 to Jan 30/18;  
Tng Bks Base 6 Queenstown Ire-  
land Jan 30/18 to Feb 20/18; USS  
Dixie Feb 20/18 to Nov 11/18. M Att  
3c 328 das. Disch Mch 5/19 Receiving  
Ship New York NY. M Att 3c.

**SCHAPIRO, ISIDORE**

1,661,084, White  
75 Ash St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Oct 3/17.  
Br Russia. 25 10/12 yrs. Co B 304  
Inf to Aug 3/18; Co I 116 Engrs. Pvt  
lcl June 4/18; Corp Sept 27/18.  
AEF July 8/18 to July 27/19. Hon  
disch Aug 5/19.

**SCHAPPALS, ANTHONY**

595,888, White  
572 Fairfield Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl NG Bridgeport, Conn. Apr 7/17.  
Br Danbury, Conn. 21 4/12 yrs. 11  
Co CAC CNG (37 Co CAC LIS) to  
Dec 20/17; Btry B 56 Arty CAC to  
Jan 6/18; 32 Co CAC LIS to Mch  
27/18; 21 Co CAC LIS to June 8/  
18; Hq Co 68 Arty CAC to disch.  
Pvt lcl Dec 1/17; Wag Dec 20/17;  
Pvt Jan 5/18. AEF Aug 9/18 to  
Feb 16/19. Hon disch Feb 28/19.

## BRIDGEPORT

**SCHARFF, RICHARD ROBERT**

NSN, White  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl USMC New York NY. Apr 4/18.  
Br St. Paul, Minn. Aug 16/94. East  
Rec Div Apr 4/18; Quantico Nov  
1/18; Hd OSD Nov 5/18. Corp May  
1/18; Sgt July 1/18; Pvt Nov 1/18.  
Exit from service Mch 28/19 Char  
exc. Seven years prior service in  
USMC. File no 110392.

**SCHATZMAN, GEORGE JOSEPH**

4,350,891, White  
1 Buena Way,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 2 Bridgeport, Conn. Oct  
29/18. Br Bridgeport, Conn. Aug  
15/99. 51 Aer Sq to Jan 10/19; 357  
Aer Sq to disch. Pvt. Hon disch  
May 16/19.

**SCHAUB, HENRY**

190-69-30,  
793 Broad St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
USN Rctg Station New Haven, Conn.  
June 1/17. Age at Entrance 27 Yrs  
7 1/2 Mos. F 3c. Receiving Ship  
New York June 1/17 to July 5/17;  
USS Connecticut July 5/17 to July  
21/17; USS Illinois July 21/17 to  
Sept 21/17; USS George Washington  
Sept 21/17 to Nov 11/18. F 3c 104  
das; F 2c 424 das. Disch Apr 10/  
19 USS George Washington. F 1c.

**SCHAUB, HENRY**

190-69-32,  
1230 State St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
USN Rctg Station New Haven, Conn.  
July 16/17. Age at Entrance 26 yrs  
10 Mos. MM 2c. Receiving Ship  
New York July 16/17 to July 26/  
17; USS Maine July 26/17 to Nov  
11/18. MM 2c 72 das; MM 1c 97  
das; CMM 314 das. Disch Oct 14/  
19 Receiving Ship New York NY.  
CMM.

**SCHENCK, CHARLES G.**

2,670,619, Colored  
186 Walnut St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Albany, NY. July 18/18. Br  
Princeton, NJ. July 18/90. 153 Dep  
Brig to Aug 29/18; Co M 807 Pion  
Inf to disch. Pvt. AEF Sept 4/18 to  
July 3/19. Hon disch July 14/19.

**SCHIEPP, JOHN**

596,542, White  
515 E. Main St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Jan 31/18.  
Br Bridgeport, Conn. 22 7/12 yrs.  
4 Co CAC LIS to .....; Btry E 54  
Arty CAC to May 19/18; 32 Brig  
Hv Arty CAC to May 19/18; Btry  
F 65 Arty CAC to July 31/18; Btry  
D 65 Arty CAC to disch. Pvt. WIA  
Degree undetermined about Nov  
9/18. AEF Mch 30/18 to Jan 30/19.  
Hon disch Apr 17/19.

**SCHER, ISADORE LEONARD**

NSN, White  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl USMC New York, NY. Dec 7/17.  
Br Russia. July 17/91. Parris Is-  
land SC; USS South Dakota Mch  
20/18; Norfolk Va Dec 6/18. Exit  
from service Mch 15/19 Char exc.  
File no 103823.

**SCHEROWSKI, KOSTANTI**

3,604,660, White  
35 1/2 Gilbert St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 3 Bridgeport, Conn. Oct  
2/18. Br Ruyannisa, Russia. May  
18/90. 4 Rct Co Ft Slocum NY to  
disch. Pvt. Hon disch Dec 11/18.

**SCHERWIN, SAMUEL**

266,388, White  
1073 Madison Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Oct 3/17.  
Br Russia. 24 3/12 yrs. 12 Co 151  
Dep Brig to Dec 10/17; Co 9, 1  
Motor Mechanics Regt Sig C to Jan  
12/19; Sec 9 Gr C, Rep U 312, MTC  
to disch. Pvt lcl Jan 1/18; Sgt Apr  
30/18. AEF Feb 8/18 to Apr 23/19.  
Hon disch May 7/19.

**SCHIEYER, SAMUEL**

1,926,680, White  
85 Frank St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Sept 19/17.  
Br New York, NY. 23 10/12 yrs. Co  
C 304 Inf to Nov 14/17; 157 Dep  
Brig to Dec 5/18; QMC to Dec 12/  
18; Co G 6 Inf Repl Regt to disch.  
Pvt. Hon disch Dec 24/18.

**SCHIETINGER, JACOB J.**

2,887,010, White  
700 Brooklawn,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. May 23/18.  
Br Bridgeport, Conn. July 2/87. Co  
4 1st Sh Regt to July 24/18; SalV  
Unit 309 to disch. Sgt Aug 5/18.  
AEF Aug 14/18 to Aug 10/19. Hon  
disch Aug 14/19.

**SCHILLE, CHARLES**

3,032,214, White  
626 Pembroke St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 2 Bridgeport, Conn. Aug  
25/18. Br Italy. Mch 22/97. MD  
to disch. Pvt lcl Dec 1/18. AEF  
Sept 26/18 to July 2/19. Hon disch  
July 10/19.

**SCHILING, JOSEPH G.**

1,668,198, White  
1637 Boston Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Sept 19/17.  
Br Bridgeport, Conn. 22 11/12 yrs.  
Co A 301 Engrs to disch. Pvt lcl  
Dec 1/17; Corp Jan 11/18; Sgt June  
11/18. AEF July 14/18 to June 13/  
19. Hon disch June 20/19.

**SCHINE, NATHAN H.**

773,243, White  
985 Norman St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl NA Ft. Slocum, NY. Dec 13/17.  
Br Rockaway, NJ. 21 10/12 yrs. M  
Trk Co 398 APO 760 to disch. Pvt.  
AEF Mch 28/18 to Jan 10/19. Hon  
disch Apr 4/19.

**SCHLESINGER, WILLIAM**

190-86-93,  
746 Broad St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
USN Rctg Station New Haven, Conn.  
June 18/17. Age at Entrance 23 Yrs  
5 Mos. F 3c. Receiving Ship New  
York June 18/17 to July 5/17; USS  
Connecticut July 5/17 to July 21/17;

USS Illinois July 21/17 to Aug 31/  
17; Receiving Ship New York Aug  
31/17 to Oct 6/17; USS Helenita  
Oct 6/17 to Jan 18/18; Sta Ship 4  
Dist Jan 18/18 to May 1/18; USS  
Helenita May 1/18 to Nov 11/18.  
F 3c 67 das; F 2c 147 das; F 1c 297  
das. Disch June 18/19 Hq 3 Dist  
NY. WT.

**SCHLIM, HENRY**

1,018,824, White  
212 Pearl St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. May 26/17.  
Br Green Lawn, NY. 20 3/12 yrs.  
Co A 3 Inf to disch. Pvt lcl Aug  
1/18; Pvt Nov 21/18. Hon disch  
Apr 1/19 to reenl.

**SCHLINSKY, HENRY**

4,169,872, White  
2355 Main St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 2 Bridgeport, Conn. Sept  
5/18. Br Rossorcky, Russia. Apr  
28/91. QMC to disch. Pvt. Hon  
disch Mch 5/19.

**SCHLOTTERBECK, LEWIS**

2d Lt., White  
323 Park Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl ERC Bridgeport, Conn. Sept 17/17.  
Br Newark, NJ. Nov 4/1890. Sch  
Mil Aeronautics Ithaca NY to disch.  
Pvt lcl. Asgd to active duty Jan  
14/18. Hon disch Nov 4/18 to ac-  
cept comm. Apid 2 Lt AS (A) Nov  
5/18 fr USA. AS (Aer) to disch.  
Rich fld Tex; Taliaferro, fld Tex.  
Hon disch Mch 20/19. 25% disabl-  
ed.

**SCHLOTTMAN, JOHN P.**

4,194,430, White  
\*Bridgeport, Conn.  
\*(Claimed by Trumbull.)  
Ind NA LB 3 Bridgeport, Conn. Sept  
3/18. Br Brooklyn, NY. Mch 23/97.  
151 Dep Brig to disch. Pvt. Hon  
disch Dec 11/18.

**SCHMALLEY, JOHN M.**

3,031,179, White  
286 Cosant St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 23 Brooklyn, NY. Aug 8/  
18. Br Antonro, Turkey. Mch 5/97.  
MD to disch. Pvt. Hon disch Apr  
16/19.

**SCHMEISER, RUDOLPH**

3,032,466, White  
79 State St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Aug 26/18.  
Br Brooklyn, NY. July 26/92. MD  
to disch. Pvt. AEF Sept 26/18 to  
July 10/19. Hon disch July 17/19.

**SCHMID, HERMAN HENRY**

596,012, White  
Huntington Road,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl NA Ft. Terry, NY. Dec 19/17. Br  
Milwaukee, Wis. 25 yrs. 34 Co  
CAC Ft Terry NY to Feb 15/18; Ft  
Terry Mch Repl Draft to Apr 8/18;  
52 Arty CAC to Apr 11/18; Btry A  
42 Arty CAC to disch. Pvt. AEF  
Mch 18/18 to Feb 18/19. Hon  
disch Mch 10/19.

## BRIDGEPORT

**SCHMIDLIN, CHARLES**

367,300, White  
12 Colonial Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. May 1/18.  
Br Bridgeport, Conn. 23 9/12 yrs.  
Co B 113 Inf to disch. Pvt. WIA  
Slightly about Oct 20/18. AEF June  
15/18 to Jan 30/19. Hon disch Aug  
23/19 SCD. 50% disabled.

**SCHMIDT, FRANK J.**

NSN, White  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl NG Bridgeport, Conn. Nov 11/15.  
Br Bridgeport, Conn. 40 yrs. Bnd  
Co CAC CNG to disch. Bnd Corp;  
Mus 3cl. Hon disch Aug 2/17 SCD.

**SCHMIDT, LOUIS**

1,668,430, White  
120 Cleveland Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Sept 19/17.  
Br Newark, NJ. 26 5/12 yrs. Co B  
301 Engrs to disch. Pvt lcl May  
22/18; Corp Aug 11/18. AEF July  
14/18 to June 13/19. Hon disch June  
20/19.

**SCHMITH, MICHAEL**

NSN, White  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. Mch 5/15.  
Br Hungary. 22 8/12 yrs. Hq Co  
130 Inf to .....; Co E 12 Inf to disch.  
Pvt lcl. Disch Feb 2/18 Alien  
Enemy.

**SCHMITT, GEORGE G.**

3,599,101, White  
193 Bunnell St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. Aug 8/18.  
Br Brooklyn, NY. 34 yrs. MG Tr 13  
Cav to disch. Pvt. Hon disch Mch  
18/19.

**SCHMUCKE, CHARLES**

1,991,316, White  
856 Hallett St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Benjamin Harrison, Ind.  
July 25/17. Br South River, NJ. 25  
10/12 yrs. Sup Co 45 Inf to July  
17/18; Sup Co 67 Inf to Feb 24/19;  
152 Dep Brig to disch. Wag Aug  
1/17; Sgt Aug 1/18; Wag Mr Oct  
1/18; 1st Sgt Nov 1/18. Hon disch  
Mch 22/19.

**SCHMUCKE, JOHN CHARLES**

618,650, White  
856 Hallett St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 4 Bridgeport, Conn. Nov  
8/18. Br Bridgeport, Conn. July  
31/99. 11 Co CAC Ft HG Wright  
LIS NY to disch. Pvt. Hon disch  
May 9/19.

**SCHNEE, HARRY K.**

1,911,621, White  
1361 Fairfield Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Oct 3/17.  
Br New York, NY. 21 9/12 yrs. Co  
B 304 Inf to .....; Sup Co 328 Inf to  
Apr 18/18; 157 Dep Brig to disch.  
Corp Nov 12/18. Hon disch Mch  
21/19.

**★ SCHNEIDER, FREDERICK CHARLES**

190-94-53,  
70 Clarkson St.,

Bridgeport, Conn.  
USNRF Navy Recruiting Station New  
Haven, Conn. May 17/18. Age at  
Entrance 22 Yrs 2 Mos. Sea 2c.  
Nav Tng Sta Pelham Bay Park NY  
July 9/18 to Oct 4/18; Nav Hosp  
Pelham Bay Park NY Oct 4/18 to  
Oct 10/18. Sea 2c 146 dcs. Died  
Oct 10/18. Nav Hosp Pelham Bay  
Park NY. Sea 2c.

**SCHNEIDER, GEORGE C.**

3,597,073, White  
36 - 6 St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA New York, NY. Aug 5/18.  
Br New York, NY. Dec 28/88. Hq  
Co 27 FA to disch. Pvt. Hon disch  
Dec 16/18.

**SCHNEIDER, JOHN H.**

595,225, White  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl NG Bridgeport, Conn. Apr 1/16.  
Br Bridgeport, Conn. 21 yrs. Bnd  
CAC CNG (23 Bnd CAC Ft Terry  
NY) to June 21/18; Hq Co 68 Arty  
CAC to disch. Corp Sept 13/17; Sgt  
Oct 10/17; 1st Sgt Aug 7/18; Sgt  
Oct 19/18. AEF Aug 9/18 to Feb  
16/19. Hon disch Feb 28/19.

**SCHNEIDER, JOHN J.**

4,899,037, White  
105 Linen Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Rockaway Beach, LL, NY.  
Sept 4/18. Br New York, NY. June  
1/95. 2 Prov Co 71 Engrs to disch.  
Pvt. Hon disch Dec 9/18.

**SCHNEIDER, LOUIS**

596,240, White  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl NG Bridgeport, Conn. June 29/17.  
Br Austria. 20 10/12 yrs. 2 Co CAC  
CNG (Btry C 38 Arty) to Oct 10/18;  
Btry E 47 Arty CAC to disch. Pvt.  
AEF Oct 14/18 to Feb 15/19. Hon  
disch Mch 12/19.

**★ SCHNITZER, ISADORE AARON**

1,922,426, White  
1108 Barnum Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Oct 3/17.  
Br Sierps, Russian, Poland. 25 2/  
12 yrs. Co C 304 Inf to Nov 14/17;  
8 Co 2 Tng Bn 157 Dep Brig to Feb  
26/18; Hq 307 Sn Tn to Mch 2/18;  
Amb Co 327 Sn Tn to death. Pvt.  
AEF May 19/18 to death. KIA  
Sept 17/18. Notified J. Schnitzer,  
brother, 172 East 106th St., New  
York NY.

**SCHOEN, GEORGE J.**

863,193, White  
228 Clinton Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. Dec 11/17.  
Br Brooklyn, NY. 25 yrs. 2 Rct Co  
Ft Slocum NY to Dec 13/17; 411  
Cons Sq to Jan 26/18; 403 Aer  
Cons Sq (17 Spruce Sq) to disch.  
Pvt lcl Mch 1/18; Ck June 1/18.  
Hon disch Jan 22/19.

**SCHOENMEHL, CARL N.**

1,078,364, White  
268 East Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. Nov 21/17.  
Br Waterbury, Conn. 20 4/12 yrs.  
870 Aer Sq to disch. Corp Apr 6/  
18; Pvt June 10/18. Hon disch Apr  
9/19 to reenl.

**SCHOLAVGE, WIDUS J.**

2,887,047, White  
629 Water St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. May 23/  
18. Br Shenandoah, Pa. July 12/88.  
Co G 316 Inf to disch. Pvt. AEF  
July 9/18 to Mch 3/19. Hon disch  
Apr 24/19.

**SCHOLL, CHARLES L.**

1,660,997, White  
374 State St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Oct 3/17.  
Br Slatington, Pa. 25 11/12 yrs. Co  
A 304 Inf to disch. Corp Sept 1/  
18; Sgt Dec 20/18. Hon disch Mch  
26/19.

**SCHOLZ, WILLIAM ERNEST**

2,887,149, White  
505 Stratford Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 5 Bridgeport, Conn. May  
24/18. Br Bridgeport, Conn. Jan  
18/96. 152 Dep Brig to disch. Corp  
Jan 14/19. Hon disch June 12/19.

**SCHONBERGER, SAM**

1,990,971, White  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. June 22/15.  
Br Austria. 21 11/12 yrs. Co A 10  
Inf to Aug 20/17; Tng Bn 28 Inf to  
Oct 9/17; Co L 75 Inf to disch. Pvt  
1st Aug 17/17; Corp Nov 24/17;  
Sgt Aug 1/18. Hon disch Aug 28/  
20 Abolishment of RAR.

**SCHONBORN, JOHN PAUL**

191-01-87,  
1301 Central Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
USN Navy Rctg Station New Haven,  
Conn. Aug 6/18. Age at Entrance  
19 Yrs 1 Mo. AS. Nav Tng Sta  
Newport RI Aug 6/18 to Nov 11/18.  
AS 97 dcs. Disch Dec 19/18 Nav  
Tng Sta Newport RI. AS.

**SCHONOUR, THOMAS MCL.**

2,789,344, White  
359 Park Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 1 Bridgeport, Conn. Apr  
yrs. 152 Dep Brig to disch. Pvt  
25/18. Br Womelsdorf, Pa. 26 9/12  
lcl Oct 1/18; Sgt Feb 1/19. Hon  
disch Feb 24/19.

**SCHOPICK, MORRIS**

1,661,251, White  
270 Nichols St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Oct 3/17.  
Br Ecotorinoslaw, Russia. 24 5/12  
yrs. Co D 304 Inf to Mch 26/18; MG  
Co 304 Inf to Aug 22/18; Co A 303  
MG Bn to Oct 4/18; Co C 348 MG  
Bn to disch. Pvt lcl July 1/18. AEF  
July 8/18 to Apr 2/19. Hon disch  
Apr 16/19.

**SCHORNDORF, RAPHAEL**

1,661,250, White  
142 Nichols St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Sept 19/17.  
Br Bridgeport, Conn. 22 6/12 yrs.  
304 Inf to Aug 4/18; Co H 116 Engrs  
to Sept 20/18; Co F 14 Engrs to  
disch. Pvt. AEF July 8/18 to Apr  
27/19. Hon disch May 2/19.

## BRIDGEPORT

**SCHORNDORF, THOMAS F.**

4,342,188, White  
142 Nichols St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 5 Bridgeport, Conn. Oct  
23/18. Br Bridgeport, Conn. May  
21/97. Btry A 41 Arty CAC to disch.  
Pvt. Hon disch Dec 18/18.

**SCHORSKY, JOSEPH**

2,887,328, White  
187 Spruce St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 1 Bridgeport, Conn. May  
24/18. Br Lobjensky, Poland. Mch  
19/96. 28 Co 7 Bn 152 Dep Brig to  
June 22/18; Co M 318 Inf to disch.  
Pvt. WIA Slightly Sept 28/18. AEF  
July 9/18 to Mch 30/19. Hon disch  
Apr 15/19.

**SCHOU, ALFRED BERNHARD**

4,169,906, White  
19 Prospect St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 4 Bridgeport, Conn. Sept  
6/18. Br Denmark. Jan 22/94. 152  
Dep Brig to disch. Pvt. Hon disch  
Jan 21/19.

**★SCHOWERS, HAROLD L.**

366,505, White  
292 Jackson Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Apr 30/18.  
Br Washingtonville, NY. 23 3/12  
yrs. 25 Rct Co Gen Serv Inf to May  
4/18; 4 Rct Co 57 Inf Brig to May  
21/18; Co E 113 Inf to death. Pvt.  
Bois de Etraye. AEF June 15/18 to  
death. DW Oct 14/18. Notified  
Mrs. Laura Schower, mother, 292  
Jackson Ave., Bridgeport, Conn.

**SCHRADER, HENRY A.**

1,661,026, White  
348 Carroll Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
\*(Claimed by Stratford.)  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Oct 24/17.  
Br Bridgeport, Conn. 23 8/12 yrs.  
Co B 304 Inf to Nov 9/18; Co H 164  
Inf to Jan 8/19; Hq Co Central  
Record Office Bn to disch. Mec Feb  
1/18; Sgt Apr 1/19. AEF July 8/18  
to Aug 23/19. Hon disch Aug 28/19.

**SCHRAMM, FREDERICK**

64,953, White  
94 Maple St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Sept 5/17.  
Br Bridgeport, Conn. 26 2/12 yrs.  
101 Tn Hq to Apr 19/19; Co F 102  
Inf to disch. Pvt. Champagne;  
Lorraine; Meuse Argonne; St Mi-  
hiel. AEF Oct 27/17 to Apr 8/19.  
Hon disch Apr 29/19.

**SCHUELE, GEORGE JAMES**

1 Lt., White  
485 Noble Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Born Quincy, Ill. Feb 6/78. Called  
into active service as 1 Lt MC May  
31/18 fr ORC. MC to disch. Cp  
Jackson SC. Hon disch Apr 22/19.

**SCHUESSLER, JOHN**

3,032,467, White  
87 State St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Aug 26/18.  
Br New York, NY. Sept 4/89. MD

BH 210 to disch. Pvt. AEF Sept  
26/18 to June 19/19. Hon disch  
June 28/19.

**SCHULER, RAYMOND ANDREW**

116-73-41,  
495 Brooks St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
USN Navy Rctg Station New Haven,  
Conn. Jan 2/17. Age at Entrance  
17 Yrs 6 Mos. AS. Nav Tng Sta  
Newport RI Apr 6/17 to May 4/17;  
USS Olympia May 4/17 to May 17/  
17; Nav Hosp New York NY May  
17/17 to June 6/17. Sea 2c 61 das.  
Disch June 6/17 Nav Hosp New  
York NY. Sea 2c.

**SCHULTZ, IRVING J.**

30,376, White  
151 State St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. Nov 15/17.  
Br LI City, NY. 22 7/12 yrs. 645  
Aer Sq to disch. Pvt lcl Nov 1/18.  
AEF Jan 13/18 to May 24/19. Hon  
disch July 24/19.

**SCHULTZ, JOSEPH**

3,148,415, White  
401 So. Main St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. July 16/18.  
Br Russia. Sept 15/92. Hq Co 73  
Inf to Nov 8/18; Co K 73 Inf to  
disch. Pvt. Hon disch Jan 29/19.

**SCHULTZ, LAWRENCE F.**

2,072,296, White  
54 Kieffer St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl RA Columbus Bks., Ohio. Dec  
20/17. Br Keasbey, NJ. 33 2/12 yrs.  
161 Dep Brig to Mch 26/18; 287 Aer  
Sq (Sq D) to disch. Sgt lcl Aug  
5/18; Avia Mec Dec 7/18. Hon  
disch Jan 10/19.

**SCHULTZE, JOHN H.**

137,367, White  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl NG Bridgeport, Conn. July 10/17.  
Br New York, NY. 27 11/12 yrs.  
Btry F FA CNG (Btry F 103 FA) to  
disch. Ck Aug 25/17; Pvt Mch 3/  
18; Corp May 17/18; Sgt Apr 12/  
19. AEF Oct 9/17 to Apr 10/19.  
Hon disch Apr 29/19.

**SCHULZ, ALBERT CHARLES**

Maj., White  
c/o Dr. H. S. Schulz,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Born Buffalo, NY. Sept 19/1876. Called  
into active service as Maj Ord  
May 28/18 fr CL. Engr Div Motor  
Equip Sec; Ord Dept to disch.  
Washington DC. Hon disch Jan 4/  
19.

**SCHUMAN, MARTIN**

1,661,625, White  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
For record see: Sherman, Martin,  
1,661,625.

**SCHUNNERS, GEORGE**

3,032,083, White  
73 Hanover St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 1 Bridgeport, Conn. Aug  
26/18. Br Bridgeport, Conn. Feb 7/  
91. MD Cp Greenleaf Ga to Oct

18/18; Rep Unit 305 MTC to disch.  
Sgt Mch 1/19. Hon disch Apr 10/  
19.

**SCHURR, SAMUEL**

4,342,190, White  
1119 Stratford Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 6 Bridgeport, Conn. Oct  
23/18. Br Brooklyn, NY. Sept 7/94.  
Btry E 41 Arty CAC to disch. Pvt.  
Hon disch Dec 18/18.

**SCHWAB, GEORGE A.**

NSN, White  
119 Catherine St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Oct 3/17.  
Br Bridgeport, Conn. 26 5/12 yrs.  
Co I 304 Inf to disch. Pvt. Hon  
disch Nov 11/17 Erroneous induc-  
tion.

**SCHWARTZ, BENJAMIN**

191-34-91,  
449 Kossuth St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
USN Navy Rctg Station New Haven,  
Conn. June 13/17. Age at Entrance  
18 Yrs 10 Mos. AS. Nav Tng Sta  
Newport RI June 13/17 to July 20/  
17; USS Southern July 20/17 to Aug  
17/17; USS Huntington Aug 17/17  
to Dec 18/17; Receiving Ship at  
New York NY Dec 18/17 to Dec 24/  
17; USS Mercury Dec 24/17 to Nov  
11/18. AS 37 dcs; Sea 2c 346 das;  
Sea 133 dcs. Disch Mch 7/19 Re-  
ceiving Ship at New York NY. Sea.

**SCHWARTZ, EMIL WILLIAM**

191-23-84,  
893 Hancock Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
USNRF Navy Recruiting Station New  
Haven, Conn. Sept 9/18. Age at  
Entrance 21 Yrs 2 Mos. Sea 2c.  
Yale Univ New Haven Conn Oct  
4/18 to Nov 11/18. Sea 2c 63 das.  
Inactive duty Dec 21/18 Yale Univ  
New Haven Conn. Sea 2c.

**SCHWARTZ, FRANK**

3,593,013, White  
724 Hancock St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl NA Ft. Slocum, NY. July 18/18.  
Br Bridgeport, Conn. 19 2/12 yrs.  
Co B 4 Engrs Tng Regt Cp Humph-  
reys Va to Aug 20/18; 116 Engrs  
to Oct 8/18; Co C 304 Engrs to  
disch. Corp Dec 31/18. AEF Aug  
26/18 to May 29/19. Hon disch  
June 5/19.

**SCHWARTZ, HARRIS**

3,032,469, White  
54 Wallace St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 3 Bridgeport, Conn. Aug  
26/18. Br Russia. Dec 25/92. MD  
to disch. Pvt lcl Mch 1/19. AEF  
Sept 14/18 to Aug 3/19. Hon disch  
Aug 8/19.

**SCHWARTZ, HARRY**

3,032,342, White  
243 State St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 6 Bridgeport, Conn. Aug  
26/18. Br Roumania. Mch 15/94.  
MD to disch. Pvt. AEF Oct 1/18  
to Mch 11/19. Hon disch Apr 4/19.

## BRIDGEPORT

**SCHWARTZ, JOHN**

116-71-83,  
100 Wells St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
\*(Claimed by Bristol.)  
USN Navy Recruiting Sta New York,  
NY. July 15/13. Age at Entrance  
18 Yrs 2 Mos. AS. USS Illinois Apr  
6/17 to July 14/17; Disch July 14/  
17; Enr Nov 15/17 Navy Rctg Sta  
Philadelphia Pa; Hq 4 Nav Dist  
Philadelphia Pa Nov 21/17 to Feb  
4/18; Receiving Ship Philadelphia  
Pa Feb 4/18 to June 10/18; Nav BH  
3 Leith Scotland June 10/18 to Nov  
11/18. Bkr 2c 82 das; Bkr 1c 379  
das. Inactive duty Mch 7/19 Hq 4  
Nav Dist Philadelphia Pa. Bkr 1c.

**SCHWARTZ, RALPH**

623,555, White  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl NG Bridgeport, Conn. Nov 23/14.  
Br Milwaukee, Wis. 21 9/12 yrs. 11  
Co CAC CNG to Dec 20/17; Btry B  
56 Regt CAC to disch. Corp Oct  
19/15; Sgt Apr 13/17; Pvt Oct 10/  
18; Bgr Nov 14/18. AEF Mch 28/19  
to Jan 18/19. Hon disch Jan 28/19.

**★ SCHWARTZ, SAMUEL L.**

293,964, White  
453 State St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Nov 13/17.  
Br New York, NY. 24 5/12 yrs. 12  
Co 3 Bn 151 Dep Brig to Jan 19/18;  
6 Co 2 Tng Bn 151 Dep Brig to Feb  
17/18; 1 Co Cp Devens Repl Draft  
to Apr 4/18; Co E 9 Inf to death.  
Pvt. Chateau Thierry; Toulon;  
Troyn Sec; Verdun. AEF Feb 27/  
18 to death. KIA July 1/18. Notified  
Celia Schwartz, mother, 102 Monroe  
St., New York, NY.

**SCHWARTZ, THEODORE**

4,343,601, White  
1249 Pembroke St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 20 New York, NY. Oct 1/  
18. Br New York, NY. Feb 10/98.  
SATC New York Univ University  
Heights New York NY to disch.  
Pvt. Hon disch Dec 19/18.

**SCHWARTZ, VINCENT**

623,525, White  
\*Bridgeport, Conn.  
\*(Claimed by Fairfield.)  
Enl NA Ft. Terry, NY. Dec 19/17. Br  
Austria. 26 6/12 yrs. 35 Co CAC  
Ft Terry NY to Jan 16/18; Btry A  
56 Arty CAC to July 27/18; Ord  
Dept to disch. Pvt lcl July 18/18;  
Pvt July 29/18; Pvt lcl Sept 6/18.  
AEF Mch 28/18 to May 2/19. Hon  
disch May 10/19.

**SCHWARZ, ABE**

NSN, White  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl USMC New York, NY. June 5/17.  
Br New York, NY. Dec 29/95. Bks  
Det New York NY June 5/17. Exit  
from service Nov 29/17 Medical  
Survey. Char. Very good. File no.  
91582.

**SCHWARZ, LOUIS E.**

595,462, White  
556 William St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl NA Ft. Terry, NY. Jan 25/18. Br  
Nova Scotia. 23 9/12 yrs. Ft Terry  
NY to Mch 4/18; Hq Co How Regt  
A Arty to July 9/18; Btry E 51 Arty

CAC to disch. Pvt. AEF Mch 18/18  
to Feb 3/19. Hon disch Feb 14/19.

**SCHWARZ, WILLIAM**

2,799,323, White  
152 Lindley St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Aug 15/18.  
Br Bridgeport, Conn. June 18/96.  
Newton Tech High Sch Tng Det  
Newton Mass to Oct 12/18; 31 Co  
Boston CAC to disch. Pvt. Hon  
disch Apr 8/19.

**SCHWEIGHARDT, FRED**

41,435, White  
110 Andover St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. June 9/17.  
Br Budapest, Hungary. 22 2/12 yrs.  
Co D 48 Inf to Aug 16/17; MG Co  
9 Inf to disch. Pvt. Champagne;  
Aisne-Marne; St Mihiel. WIA Se-  
verely Oct 3/18. AEF Oct 17/17 to  
Feb 2/19. Hon disch Feb 26/19.  
15% disabled.

**SCHWEIKERT, CARL J.**

1,736,926, White  
172 Brooks St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Hamburg, NY. Mch 31/18.  
Br Hamburg, NY. 21 9/12 yrs. Co  
M 311 Inf to disch. Corp May 2/18;  
Sgt Nov 12/18. AEF May 20/18 to  
May 22/19. Hon disch May 29/19.

**SCHWEITZER, MORRIS**

4,342,154, White  
83 Madison Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Oct 23/18.  
Br Bridgeport, Conn. June 23/97.  
Btry E 41 Arty CAC to Nov 23/18;  
6 Co CAC Ft Monroe Va to disch.  
Pvt. Hon disch Dec 18/18.

**SCHWENCH, FRED JOHN**

191-20-49,  
639 E. Main St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
USNRF Navy Rctg Station Bridgeport,  
Conn. Mch 13/17. Age at Entrance  
21 Yrs 2 Mos. GM 1c. USS North  
Carolina Apr 6/17 to Nov 11/18.  
GM 1c 584 das. Disch Nov 7/19  
Nav Hosp New York NY. GM 1c.

**SCHWENCK, CHARLES WILLIAM**

191-20-45,  
639 E. Main St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
USNRF Navy Recruiting Station New  
Haven, Conn. May 22/18. Age at  
Entrance 21 Yrs. Sea 2c. Nav Tng  
Cp Pelham Bay Park NY July 15/  
18 to Oct 3/18; Hq New York NY  
Oct 3/18 to Oct 12/18; Fed Rendez-  
vous Brooklyn NY Oct 12/18 to  
Nov 11/18. Sea 2c 173 das. Inactive  
duty Dec 26/18 NAD Iona Island.  
NY. Sea 2c.

**SCHWENKEL, FREDERICK S.**

3,603,456, White  
2381 Fairfield Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Sept 7/18.  
Br Bridgeport, Conn. Sept 19/95.  
GSI Ft Slocum NY to disch. Pvt.  
Hon disch Feb 7/19. Prior Service  
Enl Oct 3/17. Disch Jan 11/18 SCD.

**SCHWERTLE, JOHN LOUIS**

3,467,372, White  
68 Drew Place,  
Bridgeport, Conn.

Ind NA LB 1 Detroit, Mich. Aug 15/  
18. Br Bridgeport, Conn. Sept 4/96.  
SATC Univ of Mich Ann Arbor  
Mich Oct 14/18; MG Tng Center Cp  
Hancock Ga to Nov 3/18; Cp Han-  
cock Sept Aut Repl Draft to disch.  
Pvt. Hon disch Jan 8/19.

**SCHWETZ, ABRAHAM**

3,190,202, White  
289 George St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 130 New York, NY. June  
24/18. Br Russia. Nov 25/92. Co  
D 51 Pion Inf to July 6/18; Med Det  
60 Pion Inf to disch. Pvt. Hon disch  
Jan 8/19.

**★ SCHWIMMER, IRVING**

1,019,124, White  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. Mch 6/17.  
Br New York, NY. 18 4/12 yrs. Co  
C 3 Inf to death. Pvt. Died of  
Broncho pneumonia following in-  
fluenza Oct 6/18. Notified Philip  
Schwimmer, father, 227 E. 119 St.,  
New York, NY.

**SCHWITZGABLE, EDWARD E.**

3,032,024, White  
20 Commercial St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Aug 26/18.  
Br Bridgeport, Conn. Feb 19/97.  
MD BH 61 to disch. Pvt. AEF Sept  
26/18 to Apr 19/19. Hon disch Apr  
26/19.

**SCHWOER, JAMES F.**

1,682,781, White  
RFD 4,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 4 Bridgeport, Conn. Feb  
26/18. Br New York City, NY. 25  
6/12 yrs. Co D 302 Sup Tn to  
disch. Pvt lcl Oct 1/18. AEF Apr  
24/18 to May 6/19. Hon disch May  
19/19.

**SCINTO, DONATO**

2,557,252, White  
175 Church St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 5 Bridgeport, Conn. July  
15/18. Br New York, NY. 26 yrs.  
QMC to disch. Pvt lcl Oct 1/18;  
Corp Nov 16/18. Hon disch Dec  
16/18.

**SCINTO, FRED**

1,924,264, White  
148 Hamilton St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Oct 3/17.  
Br Castelfranco, Italy. 22 yrs. Co  
D 304 Inf to Nov 14/17; 157 Dep  
Brig to Mch 25/18; Co A 328 Inf  
to Apr 11/18; 157 Dep Brig to Aug  
25/18; Cp Gordon Ga Aug Aut Repl  
Draft to Sept 20/18; Co E 161 Inf  
to Oct 8/18; Co H 140 Inf to disch.  
Pvt lcl Dec 16/18. AEF Aug 31/18  
to Apr 28/19. Hon disch May 14/19.

**SCINTO, LEONARD C.**

711,106, White  
122 Caroline St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. July 14/17.  
Br New York, NY. 23 3/12 yrs. Dep  
Co H Sig C to Aug 13/17; 77 Aer  
Sq to Sept 14/17; 131 Aer Sq to Oct  
18/17; 101 Aer Sq to Oct 25/17; 147  
Aer Sq to July 28/18; Rep Unit 322  
MTC to disch. Pvt lcl Feb 1/18;  
Pvt July 1/18; Pvt lcl June 9/19.  
AEF Mch 6/18 to July 12/19. Hon  
disch July 22/19.



## BRIDGEPORT

**SCINTO, NICHOLAS MARIA**

3,009,243, White  
325 George St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. July 29/18.  
Br Naples, Italy, Mch 1/97. Co C  
214 Engrs to disch. Pvt lcl Nov  
27/18. Hon disch Feb 7/19.

**SCIRE, ANTONIO**

2,722,516, White  
1292 Howard Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 5 Bridgeport, Conn. June  
6/18. Br Beheria, Italy, Sept 27/91.  
151 Dep Brig to disch. Pvt. Hon  
disch Dec 2/18.

**SCIUCCA, LEANDRO**

1,686,005, White  
528 State St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Mch 30/18.  
Br Rome, Italy, 26 10/12 yrs. 151  
Dep Brig to Apr 24/18; Co A 54  
Engrs to May 31/18; 34 Co TC to  
disch. Ck July 1/18; Sgt Feb 1/19;  
Mess Sgt Feb 1/19. AEF June 10/  
18 to July 3/19. Hon disch July 15/  
19.

**SCOCCO, JOHN**

2,789,018, White  
19 Green St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 4 Bridgeport, Conn. Apr  
26/18. Br Pietrogena, Italy, 25 8/12  
yrs. 152 Dep Brig to May 20/18;  
Co E 301 Am Tn to June 18/18; 151  
Dep Brig to Oct 19/18; VC Animal  
Embark Dep 301 to disch. Pvt. Hon  
disch Feb 1/19.

**SCOLERI, FRANCESCO**

3,032,144, White  
728 E. Main St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 5 Bridgeport, Conn. Aug  
26/18. Br Italy, Nov 15/96. 330  
Amb Co 308 Sn Tn to disch. Pvt.  
AEF Sept 26/18 to Feb 2/19. Hon  
disch Feb 26/19.

**SCOTT, ANDREW**

1,099,507, White  
1114 Barnum Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY, July 8/17.  
Br Pittsburg, Pa. 18 8/12 yrs. Co  
I 55 Inf to Feb 23/18; MG Co 55 Inf  
to disch. Ck Oct 2/17; Pvt Dec 14/  
17; Corp Aug 21/18. AEF Aug 3/  
18 to disch. Hon disch May 4/19  
reenl.

**SCOTT, ARCHIBALD**

2,390,498, White  
54 John St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Sept 19/17.  
Br Scotland, 27 4/12 yrs. 151 Dep  
Brig to Nov 26/17; Hq Co 304 Inf  
to Feb 6/18; Co C 14 MG Bn to  
disch. Pvt lcl May 29/18; Corp  
Sept 1/18. AEF Apr 12/18 to July  
22/19. Hon disch July 28/19.

**SCOTT, FRANKLIN J.**

2,722,204, Colored  
958 North Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 4 Bridgeport, Conn. Apr  
30/18. Br Amelia, Va. 25 6/12 yrs.  
Hq Co 367 Inf to disch. Pvt. AEF  
June 10/18 to Feb 17/19. Hon disch  
Mch 8/19.

**SCOTT, JAMES L.**

1,912,671, White  
1220 State St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Sept 19/17.  
Br New Britain, Conn. 28 2/12 yrs.  
Co B 304 Inf to Nov 13/17; Btry A  
319 FA to July 24/18; Btry D 323  
FA to disch. Pvt. AEF May 27/18  
to May 13/19. Hon disch May 23/  
19.

**SCOTT, JERRY A.**

3,277, White  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl NG Bridgeport, Conn. Apr 20/17.  
Br Bridgeport, Conn. 19 5/12 yrs.  
1 Amb Co CNG (101 Sn Tn) to  
.....; 101 Amb Co to May 20/18;  
101 M Btry to disch. Pvt. AEF Sept  
26/17 to Mch 12/19. Hon disch Mch  
25/19.

**SCOTT, JOSEPH P.**

66,202, White  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl NG New Haven, Conn. July 23/  
17. Br Hartford, Conn. 21 4/12 yrs.  
Co L 2 Inf CNG (Co L 102 Inf) to  
Feb 1/18; Co A PES to disch. Corp  
June 5/18. AEF Sept 15/17 to July  
27/19. Hon disch Aug 1/19.

**SCOTT, ROBERT D.**

352,177, White  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY, Apr 13/17.  
Br Astoria, NY, 22 9/12 yrs. Co I  
29 Inf to July 14/18; Co I 33 Inf to  
disch. Pvt lcl Feb 11/18; Corp Sept  
18/18. Hon disch Mch 20/19 reenl.

**SCOTT, SAMUEL T., JR.**

2,887,014, White  
557 Colorado Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 2 Bridgeport, Conn. May  
23/18. Br Bridgeport, Conn. Aug  
27/89. 152 Dep Brig to disch. Pvt.  
Hon disch Dec 9/18.

**SCOTT, TULLY C.**

1,181,031, White  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl NG New York, NY, June 11/17.  
Br Eldersville, Tex. 29 11/12 yrs. 5  
Div Sup Tn NY NG to .....; Co E  
102 Sup Tn to Jan 29/18; 31 Rec  
Sq to Mch 1/18; 76 Aer Sq to disch.  
Sgt Mch 15/18; Sgt lcl Nov 21/18.  
Hon disch Feb 8/19.

**SCOTT, WILLIAM MOUNTS**

191-30-38,  
798 Norman St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
USN Navy Rctg Station New Haven,  
Conn. Jan 2/18. Age at Entrance  
18 Yrs. AS. Home awaiting orders  
Jan 2/18 to Jan 23/18; Nav Tag Sta  
Norfolk Va Jan 23/18 to Mch 1/18;  
Nav Tag Sta Hampton Roads Va  
Mch 1/18 to Apr 2/18; USS Minne-  
sota Apr 2/18 to Nov 11/18. AS  
89 das; Sea 2c 224 das. Disch Jan  
14/21.

**SCOVIL, HARRY E.**

1,667,984, White  
493 Anson St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl ERC Bridgeport, Conn. June 28/  
17. Br Haddam, Conn. 29 1/4 yrs.

Co C 301 F Sig Bn to disch. Pvt lcl  
July 6/17; Ck Sept 1/18. AEF July  
10/18 to May 27/19. Hon disch  
June 2/19.

**SCRIMGEOUR, ARTHUR**

Capt., White  
701 Warren St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Born New York City, July 17/1883.  
Aptd Capt MC Oct 16/18 fr CL.  
Orthopaedic Surg BH to disch. Cp  
Greenleaf Ga; Cp Wadsworth SC.  
Hon disch Mch 24/19.

**SCROFANI, ANGELO**

2,393,171, White  
197 Calhoun Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Oct 3/17.  
Br Italy, 21 11/12 yrs. Co D 60 Inf  
to disch. Pvt. AEF Apr 16/18 to  
July 19/19. Hon disch July 26/19.

**SCUDDER, EDWIN**

64,213, White  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl NG Bridgeport, Conn. June 21/17.  
Br Centreport, LI, NY, 21 5/12 yrs.  
Co D 2 Inf CNG (Co C 102 Inf) to  
disch. Pvt. AEF Sept 17/17 to Feb  
14/19. Hon disch Feb 24/19. 10%  
disabled.

**SCULLY, JOHN P.**

2,883,011, White  
255 William St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 5 Bridgeport, Conn. Apr  
29/18. Br Hartford, Conn. 24 11/12  
yrs. 152 Dep Brig to June 18/18;  
Hq 43 FA to June 18/18; Btry B 343  
FA to disch. Pvt. AEF June 28/18  
to June 6/19. Hon disch June 11/19.

**SCULLY, JOSEPH L.**

1,006,876, White  
584 Ogden St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY, Oct 27/17.  
Br Brooklyn, NY, 25 6/12 yrs. Tr  
M 8 Cav to disch. Pvt. Hon disch  
Oct 15/19.

**SDANOWICH, JOHN**

1,031,365, White  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY, Apr 15/17.  
Br Russia, 20 9/12 yrs. Co D 19 Inf  
to June 1/17; Co D 57 Inf to June  
3/18; Co C 57 Inf to Feb 1/19; Co  
D 57 Inf to disch. Pvt. Hon disch  
Mch 27/19 to reenl.

**SEAGER, WILLIAM**

1,031,193, White  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY, Apr 24/17.  
Br Bridgeport, Conn. 22 9/12 yrs.  
Co C 19 Inf to disch. Pvt lcl July  
13/17; Corp Sept 13/17; Sgt June  
10/18; Mess Sgt Dec 6/18; Sgt Mch  
3/19. Hon disch Apr 17/19.

**★ SEALEY, GEORGE W.**

2,337,122, Colored  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl NG New Haven, Conn. Feb 23/  
17. Br New York, NY, 1 Sep Co Inf  
CNG (Co M 372 Inf) to death. Pvt;  
Corp. Died of pulmonary Tuber-  
culosis Mch 21/18. Notified Mrs.  
Mary Sealey, mother, 31 W. 99 St.,  
New York, NY.

## BRIDGEPORT

**SEAMAN, ANTHONY**

1,661,085, White  
282 Spruce St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Oct 3/17.  
Br Bridgeport, Conn. 23 6/12 yrs.  
Co B 3 Inf to Mch 25/18; MG Co  
304 Inf to Sept 13/18; Co A 17 MG  
Bn to disch. Pvt lcl Feb 1/18; Pvt  
Sept 16/18; Corp Mch 15/19. AEF  
July 8/18 to June 11/19. Hon disch  
June 21/19.

**SEAMAN, JULIUS G.**

747,189, White  
184 Sheridan St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. May 27/17.  
Br Bridgeport, Conn. 20 3/12 yrs.  
Tr L 11 Cav to Dec 17/17; Hq Tr 7  
Div to Feb 13/18; Tr C 11 Cav to  
Mch 29/18; QMC to disch. Pvt lcl  
Aug 3/17; Corp Dec 17/17; Pvt Jan  
24/18; Corp Nov 26/18. Hon disch  
Feb 15/19.

**SEAMORE, WILLIAM MANFRED**

191-38-37,  
53 Vermilyea Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
USN Navy Recruiting Sta New York,  
NY. Feb 11/14. Age at Entrance  
20 Yrs 3 Mos. AS. USS Ohio Apr  
6/17 to Nov 11/18. Sea 178 das;  
Cox 182 das; BM 2c 183 das; BM 1c  
41 das. Disch Feb 11/19 Receiving  
Ship at New York NY. BM 1c.

**SEARLES, STANLEY CLAUDOUS**

3,181,703, White  
45 Wilson St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA West Chester Co., NY. May  
25/18. Br Ossining, NY. Nov 26/  
91. Co G 2 Pion Inf to disch. Corp  
Aug 4/18. AEF June 30/18 to July  
27/19. Hon disch Aug 1/19.

**SEARS, FRANK A.**

1,661,012, White  
980 Hancock Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Oct 3/17.  
Br New York, NY. 30 5/12 yrs. Co  
B 304 Inf to disch. Corp Nov 11/17;  
Sgt Dec 1/17; 1st Sgt May 7/18.  
AEF July 8/18 to Mch 19/19. Hon  
disch Apr 1/19.

**SEARS, HARRY FRANCIS**

2,887,501, White  
76 Cedar St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 6 Bridgeport, Conn. May  
24/18. Br Bridgeport, Conn. May  
16/93. 152 Dep Brig to June 17/18;  
Ord C to disch. Pvt. Hon disch Feb  
7/19.

**SEARS, THOMAS FRANCIS**

4,145,896, White  
76 Cedar St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 6 Bridgeport, Conn. Aug  
30/18. Br Bridgeport, Conn. Nov  
22/..... 152 Dep Brig to .....; Hq  
Det ASC to disch. Corp July 15/19;  
Sgt Aug 8/19; Sgt lcl Aug 21/19.  
AEF Nov 13/18 to Oct 28/19. Hon  
disch Oct 30/19.

**SEARS, WILLIAM**

234,833, White  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. June 25/14.  
Br Bridgeport, Conn. 24 4/12 yrs.

QMC at large to disch. Sgt Oct 4/  
16; Pvt May 1/18; Pvt lcl July 16/  
18; Corp Jan 1/19. AEF June 12/  
17 to July 7/19. Hon disch June 4/  
20 Abolishment of RAR.

**SEBASKIS, WILLIAM**

65,959, White  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl NG Bridgeport, Conn. June 26/17.  
Br Russia. 21 1/12 yrs. Co K 2 Inf  
CNG (Co K 102 Inf) to disch. Pvt.  
WIA Severely Oct 7/18. AEF Sept  
16/17 to Dec 15/18. Hon disch Jan  
30/19.

**SECOND, ALLEN**

984,112, White  
926 State St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Oct 4/18.  
Br East Branch, NY. 21 6/12 yrs.  
Sig C Buzzer Sch Ft Leavenworth  
Kans to disch. Pvt. Hon disch Jan  
22/19.

**SECOND, HARRY W.**

2,789,019, White  
319 E. Washington Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 5 Bridgeport, Conn. Apr  
26/18. Br Chesterville, Canada. 26  
yrs. 152 Dep Brig to May 20/18;  
Co A 303 Inf to Aug 6/18; Co K 116  
Engrs to Sept 6/18; Co D 4 Engrs  
to disch. Pvt. AEF July 6/18 to  
July 29/19. Hon disch Aug 4/19.

**SEEL, WALTER**

1,038,860, White  
39 Sterling St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. Dec 7/17. Br  
Toledo, Ohio. 18 11/12 yrs. 25 Rct  
Co Ft Slocum NY to Dec 14/17;  
Btry E 10 FA to disch. Pvt. AEF  
Apr 23/18 to Aug 24/19. Hon disch  
Aug 27/19. Cited for Meritorious  
work in action.

**SEELEY, FREDERICK H.**

3,032,165, White  
137 Elmwood Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 2 Bridgeport, Conn. Aug  
25/18. Br Glens Falls, NY. June  
13/86. MD to disch. Corp Dec 5/  
18. Hon disch Dec 27/18.

**SEELEY, FREDERICK STERLING**

Capt., White  
63 Brooklawn Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Sept 5/17.  
Br Bridgeport, Conn. Mch 21/1892.  
Co C 304 Inf to disch. Pvt. Hon  
disch May 31/18 to accept comm.  
Aptd 2 Lt Inf June 1/18 fr NA. 1st  
Lt Sept 25/18; Capt Feb 21/19. 147  
Inf to disch. Cp Lee Va; AEF; Cp  
Mills NY. Ypres-Lys. AEF June  
22/18 to Mch 23/19. Hon disch May  
6/19.

**SEELEY, HARRY WILSON**

177-20-35,  
347 Golden Hill St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
USNRF Nav Tng Station Marblehead,  
Mass. May 11/17. Age at Entrance  
28 Yrs 10 Mos. Lds MM (A). Nav  
Tng Cp Marblehead Mass May 11/  
17 to July 16/17. Lds MM (A) 66  
das. Disenrolled July 16/17 Hq 1  
Nav Dist Boston Mass. Lds MM (A).

1st Lt., White  
Enl ERC Paris, France. Aug 29/17.  
Br Quincy, Mass. June 4/1888. 2  
Avia Instr Center to disch. Pvt.  
Hon disch to accept comm Apr 10/  
18. Aptd 1 Lt Sig C Apr 11/18 fr  
ORC. 28 Aer Sq to May 23/19;  
1101 A Repl Sq to .....; 240 Aer Sq  
to .....; AS to disch. AEF; Garden  
City NY. AEF Aug 29/17 to Sept  
14/19. Hon disch Oct 16/19.

**SEELEY, HUGH RAYNOR**

191-50-30,  
819 Noble Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
USN Navy Rctg Station New Haven,  
Conn. Nov 15/17. Age at Entrance  
20 Yrs 2 Mos. Lds E (G). Receiving  
Ship at New York NY Nov 15/17 to  
Feb 13/18; Nav Hosp New York  
NY Feb 13/18 to Mch 9/18; Receiving  
Ship at New York NY Mch 9/18 to  
May 29/18; NOB Hampton  
Roads Va May 29/18 to Aug 21/18;  
Nav Tng Sta Hampton Roads Va  
Aug 21/18 to Nov 11/18. Lds E (G)  
320 das; E 3c (G) 41 das. Disch  
June 3/19 Receiving Ship at New  
York NY. E 3c (G).

**SEELEY, ROBERT C. JR.**

624,541, White  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl NG Bridgeport, Conn. Apr 19/17.  
Br Bridgeport, Conn. 18 6/12 yrs.  
4 Co CAC CNG (27 Co CAC LIS)  
to .....; Btry F 56 Arty CAC to  
disch. Wag Dec 19/17. AEF Mch  
28/18 to Jan 24/19. Hon disch Feb  
3/19.

**SEELEY, WILLIAM PARKER**

2nd Lt., White  
245 Brooklawn Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl ERC Boston, Mass. Dec 20/17. Br  
Bridgeport, Conn. Feb 15/1892. Sch  
of Military Aeronautics Princeton  
NJ to June 11/18; Avia Sec Kelly  
Fld Tex to disch. Pvt lcl Mch 9/18.  
Hon disch Oct 25/18 to accept  
comm. Aptd 2 Lt AS Oct 26/18 fr  
USA. ASA to disch. Kelly Fld Tex;  
Gerstner Fld La. Hon disch Jan  
8/19.

**SEELY, FRANK D., JR.**

595,942, White  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl NG Bridgeport, Conn. Apr 4/17.  
Br Chester, NY. 21 6/12 yrs. 11  
Co CAC CNG (37 Co CAC LIS Ft  
Terry NY) to Dec 20/17; Btry B 56  
Arty CAC to Jan 5/18; Btry C 68  
Arty CAC to disch. Pvt lcl Dec  
1/17; Pvt Jan 5/18; Pvt lcl Aug 9/  
18. Corp Sept 17/18. AEF Aug 9/  
18 to Feb 16/19. Hon disch Feb 27/  
19.

**SEES, JOSEPH FRANK**

Capt., White  
538 William St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Br Rome, NY. Apr 3/86. Called into  
active service as Capt Ord June  
21/17 fr ORC. Ord Dept to disch.  
Bridsburg Pa. Hon disch Feb 28/  
19.

**SEFFICK, FRANK J.**

371,428, White  
256 Willard St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. May 9/18.  
Br Bridgeport, Conn. 18 yrs. Co C  
42 Inf to disch. Pvt. Hon disch  
May 7/19.

## BRIDGEPORT

**SEFFICK, JOSEPH**

2,340,188, White  
256 Willard St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. Nov 21/17.  
Br Bridgeport, Conn. 20 8/12 yrs. Co  
K 4 Inf to May 7/18; Co C 4 Inf  
to disch. Pvt; Corp Mch 17/18; Pvt  
Oct 13/18. WIA Severely July 15/  
18. AEF Apr 6/18 to Jan 19/19. Hon  
disch Jan 30/19.

★ **SEGUIN, RENEY A.**

NSN, White  
875 Broad St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl ERC Mineola, LL, NY. Sept 18/  
17. Br Rouses Point, NY. 21 6/12  
yrs. Sch of Military Aeronautics  
Cambridge Mass to Dec 11/17; Hq  
Det Flying Cadets Kelly Fld Tex to  
death. Pvt lcl Sept 18/17. Died of  
Airplane accident Dec 31/17. Notified  
Mr. Ralph Seguin, father, Rouses  
Point, NY.

**SEIGEL, LOUIS A.**

595,301, White  
286 Lafayette St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Jan 30/18.  
Br Portchester, NY. 25 9/12 yrs. 1st  
Co LIS CAC to Mch 26/18; 8 Co  
LIS CAC to June 1/18; Btry F 68  
Arty CAC to July 13/18; Sup Co  
49 Arty CAC to Sept 16/18; Btry A  
49 Arty CAC to Sept 25/18; QMC  
to disch. Pvt. Hon disch Apr 26/  
19.

**SEILEY, JOHN E.**

209,511, White  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. Jan 10/14.  
Br Bridgeport, Conn. 20 10/12 yrs.  
Tr F 3 Cav to disch. Pvt lcl June  
3/17; Corp Sept 10/17; Pvt Mch  
8/18; Pvt lcl July 8/18; Corp July  
3/19. AEF Oct 16/17 to June 30/19.  
Hon disch July 31/19.

**SEKERAK, ARTHUR J.**

5,125,551, White  
16 Sheridan St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Baltimore, Md. Oct 17/18.  
Br Bridgeport, Conn. 20 5/12 yrs.  
SATC Univ of Md Baltimore Md to  
disch. Pvt. Hon disch Dec 14/18.

**SELLERS, PERRY**

2,722,153, Colored  
69 State St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Apr 29/  
18. Br Florence, SC. 23 2/12 yrs.  
Co D 520 Engrs to disch. Pvt Apr  
30/18. AEF Aug 30/18 to Aug 22/  
19. Hon disch Aug 27/19.

**SELTZER, WILLIAM BERNARD**

2,732,259, White  
55 - 6th St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA New York, NY. Oct 1/18. Br  
Bridgeport, Conn. Aug 4/99. SATC  
Univ Hts NYC to disch. Pvt. Hon  
disch Dec 19/18.

**SEMRIN, AVRON**

4,194,878, White  
7 Steuben Court,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Youngstown, Ohio. Sept 5/  
18. Br Volhyn, Russia. Oct 28/88.  
151 Dep Brig to disch. Pvt. Hon  
disch Nov 30/18 neutral alien.

**SEMPOWICZ, ADOLPH**

1,662,313, White  
1 Green St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
\*(Claimed by Stratford.)  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Sept 19/17.  
Br Branford, Conn. 22 yrs. MG Co  
304 Inf to Sept 13/18; Co B 17 MG  
Bn to disch. Pvt lcl Dec 2/17. AEF  
July 8/18 to June 11/19. Hon disch  
June 21/19.

**SEMRAU, JOSEPH A.**

1,661,209, White  
186 Cedar St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
\*(Claimed by Meriden.)  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Sept 19/17.  
Br Meriden, Conn. 27 1/12 yrs. Co  
D 304 Inf to Nov 6/18; Co B 163 Inf  
to Jan 4/19; Co C 161 Inf to disch.  
Pvt lcl Feb 14/18; Corp June 1/18.  
AEF July 8/18 to Feb 16/19. Hon  
disch Feb 26/19.

**SENUCH, WARCHMOMEY**

3,597,299, White  
124 Huntington Rd.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Aug 6/18.  
Br Volinsk, Russia. June 10/93. 3  
M Trk Co 9 Am Tn to disch. Pvt.  
Hon disch Dec 16/18.

**SENER, HARRY MCKINNEY**

3,727,372, White  
681 Main St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 1 Suffolk Co., NY. July  
22/18. Br Williamsport, Pa. Nov  
16/86. 152 Dep Brig to Aug 27/18;  
MD 9 Tn Hq & MPC to disch. Sgt  
Oct 29/18; Sgt lcl Dec 17/18. Hon  
disch Feb 8/19.

**SENIOR, WARD G.**

1,685,962, White  
30 Buckingham Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Mch 29/18.  
Br New York, NY. 24 2/12 yrs. Co  
G 325 Inf to disch. Corp Sept 1/18.  
AEF Apr 25/18 to May 17/19. Hon  
disch May 26/19.

**SENK, FEDERICK A.**

1,661,165, White  
532 Carroll Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Oct 3/17.  
Br Manitou, Colo. 24 10/12 yrs. Co  
C 304 Inf to Oct 25/18; Co F 327 Inf  
to disch. Bgtr July 7/18; Pvt Sept  
15/18. AEF July 8/18 to May 20/  
19. Hon disch May 28/19.

**SENNETT, EDWARD**

624,229, White  
549 E. Main St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Ft. Terry, NY. Dec 20/17.  
Br New York, NY. 30 9/12 yrs. 35  
Co CAC Ft Terry NY to Jan 6/18;  
Btry D 56 Arty CAC to disch. Pvt.  
AEF Mch 28/18 to Jan 18/19. Hon  
disch Jan 28/19.

**SENTEMENTES, JAMES G.**

2,887,055, White  
306 Nicholas St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 5 Bridgeport, Conn. May  
24/18. Br Greece, Sept 8/91. 152  
Dep Brig to June 22/18; Co M 316  
Inf to disch. Pvt. AEF July 9/18 to  
Nov 24/18. Hon disch Mch 27/19.

**SENTEMENTI, GUSTAVE GEORGE**

191-57-13,  
1194 State St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
USNRF Navy Recruiting Station New  
Haven Sept 12/17. Age at Entrance  
27 Yrs 6 Mos. F 2c. Receiving Ship  
Boston Mass. Sept 30/17 to Oct 31/  
17; Nav Hosp Chelsea Mass Oct  
31/17 to Nov 3/17; Receiving Ship  
Boston Mass Nov 3/17 to Dec 7/17;  
USS Aroostook Dec 7/17 to Dec 18/  
17; Nav Hosp Chelsea Mass Dec  
18/17 to Jan 7/18; USS Aroostook  
Jan 7/18 to Nov 11/18. F 2c 86 das;  
F lc 339 das. Inactive duty Sept  
3/19. USS Prinz Friedrich Wilhelm.  
WT.

**SENTEN, WILLIAM**

1,732,176, White  
1375 Pembroke St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl NA New Haven, Conn. Dec 14/17.  
Br New York, NY. 22 10/12 yrs.  
Ord C to Feb 1/19; QMC to disch.  
Corp Nov 12/18. Hon disch Mch  
26/19.

**SERENSON, ANDREW**

2,886,944, White  
906 Lafayette St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
\*(Claimed by Haddam.)  
Ind NA LB 6 Bridgeport, Conn. May  
24/18. Br Laketon, S. Dak. Dec 13/  
90. Co I 316 Inf to Jan 1/19; Hq Co  
316 Inf to disch. Pvt lcl Dec 21/18.  
AEF July 9/18 to May 29/19. Hon  
disch June 7/19.

**SERGEANT, JOHN HENRY**

NSN, White  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl USMC New Haven, Conn. Apr  
25/18. Br Mt. Vernon, NY. Apr 12/  
01. Co M Parris Island Apr 20/18;  
Sup Co June 11/18; OS Dep Quantico  
Va Co C 11 Regt Nov 5/18; Exit  
Co Dec 1/18; 176 Co Feb 1/19. Exch  
from service Feb 18/19 Char exc.  
Reenl July 13/20. File no 113428-  
164551.

**SERRA, LOUIS**

1,672,073, White  
22 Booth St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Oct 3/17.  
Br Italy. 28 2/12 yrs. Co D 304 Inf  
to Nov 7/17; MD BH Cp Devens  
Mass to disch. Pvt lcl Oct 19/18.  
Hon disch Aug 21/19.

**SERRETI, FRANCESCO**

3,197,996, White  
175 Church St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 5 Bridgeport, Conn. May  
31/18. Br Laurena, Italy. Nov 10/  
95. QMC Cp Johnston to July 14/18;  
Butch Co 332 to July 27/18; Butch  
Co 342 to disch. Pvt lcl Feb 1/19.  
AEF Aug 14/18 to July 2/19. Hon  
disch July 10/19.

**SERVERIAN, HOVAGIUM**

**PARSEK**  
2,550,117, White  
559 Water St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 3 Bridgeport, Conn. May  
17/18. Br Armenia, Turkey. Dec  
9/93. Co C 57 Engrs to June 26/18;  
Co B 57 Regt TC to Oct 25/18; 153  
Co TC to disch. Pvt. AEF June 29/  
18 to July 30/19. Hon disch Aug  
4/19.

## BRIDGEPORT

**SEVERN, DOUGLAS KIENEY**

Midshipman,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Born Bridgeport, Conn. Mch 5/1901.  
June 20/18 Midshipman. Duty under instruction US Nav Academy Annapolis Md June 20/18 to Feb 14/20. Resigned Feb 14/20.

**SEYMOUR, HOWARD N.**

2,673,445, White  
16 Brothwell St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 2 Bridgeport, Conn. Apr 26/18. Br New Canaan, Conn. 22 2/12 yrs. 21 Co 152 Dep Brig to May 17/18; Co G 304 Inf to Aug 25/18; Co H 163 Inf to Aug 27/18; Co B 104 Inf to disch. Pvt lcl June 18/18. WIA Slightly Oct 15/18. AEF July 8/18 to Jan 3/19. Hon disch Mch 27/19.

**SGOLIN, CARL A.**

2,384,179, White  
22 Sullivan Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Oct 3/17. Br Sweden. 25 4/12 yrs. Co B 304 Inf to Feb 6/18; Co H 80 Inf to disch. Pvt. AEF Apr 16/18 to May 2/19. Hon disch May 17/19.

**SHADLOCK, JOHN J.**

66,015, White  
577 Howard Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NG Bridgeport, Conn. July 1/17. Br Warsaw, Russia. 23 2/12 yrs. Co L 2 Regt Inf CNG (Co L 102 Inf) to disch. Pvt lcl Oct 1/17; Corp Jan 31/18. Def Champagne-Marne; Off Aisne-Marne; St Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne; Def Secr Chemin des Dames; Toul Bouca; Pas Fini; Rupt; Troyon. WIA Severely July 20/18. AEF Sept 16/17 to Mch 25/19. Hon disch Apr 4/19. WIA Severely Oct 25/18. Gassed Mch 16/18.

**SHAFER, ARTHUR E.**

596,545, White  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl NG Bridgeport, Conn. June 12/17. Br Red Hook, NY 20 yrs. 4 Co CAC CNG (27 Co CAC LIS) to .....; Btry F 56 Arty CAC to .....; Btry C-52 Arty CAC to disch. Pvt. AEF Mch 18/18 to Jan 3/19. Hon disch Jan 27/19.

**SHAINÉ, SAMUEL**

395,484, White  
233 Parrott Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. June 26/18. Br Russia. June 15/92. Co B 323 Bn Tk Co to Aug 1/18; 317 Co Tk Co to disch. Pvt. AEF Sept 25/18 to Mch 24/19. Hon disch Apr 11/19.

**SHANLEY, EDWARD L.**

NSN, White  
2566 N. Main St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Oct 3/17. Br Danbury, Conn. 22 7/12 yrs. Co I 304 Inf to disch. Pvt. Hon disch Jan 15/18 SCD. 20% disabled.

**SHANLEY, JOHN P.**

2,885,913, White  
44 Whitney Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 3 Bridgeport, Conn. May 23/18. Br Bridgeport, Conn. July 2/90. Co I 316 Inf to disch. Pvt lcl

Aug 26/18. AEF July 9/18 to Mch 25/19. Hon disch Apr 4/19.

**SHANNON, HARRY**

402,336, White  
234 Grove St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Mch 6/18. Br Hartford, Conn. 31 7/12 yrs. 7 Co CAC Ft Totten NY to July 4/18; CAC Sch Ft Monroe Va to Aug 8/18; 7 Co CAC Ft Totten NY to Aug 17/18; 12 Co CAC Ft Totten NY to disch. Corp June 5/18. AEF Sept 17/18 to Jan 10/19. Hon disch Feb 3/19.

**SHANNON, JAMES COUGHLIN**

191-71-42,  
245 Congress St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
USNRF Navy Yard, Washington, DC. May 31/18. Age at Entrance 21 Yrs 10 Mos. CQM. Nav Avia Det Mass Inst of Tech Boston Mass July 8/18 to Sept 28/18; NAS Bay Shore LI NY Sept 28/18 to Nov 11/18. CQM 164 das. Inactive duty Nov 19/18 NAS Bay Shore LI NY. CQM.

**SHAPIRO, ALEXANDER**

4,145,877, White  
1325 Wood Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA 2 Bridgeport, Conn. Aug 29/18. Br London, England. Dec 25/96. 152 Dep Brig to disch. Pvt. Hon disch Dec 5/18.

**SHAPIRO, CHARLES**

3,049,945, White  
32 Garfield Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Sept 14/18. Br Brooklyn, NY. Nov 7/93. Sec B Cp Greenleaf Ga to disch. Pvt lcl Dec 1/18. Hon disch Jan 17/19.

**★ SHAPIRO, HARRY**

2,384,676, White  
186 Harriet St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Oct 3/17. Br New York, NY. 25 1/12 yrs. Co D 304 Inf to Feb 6/18; Co K 60 Inf to death. Pvt. AEF Apr 23/18 to Death. KIA Oct 14/18. Notified Bessie Shapiro, mother, 315 West 116 St., New York, NY.

**SHAPIRO, LOUIS L.**

13,020, White  
1176 Fairview Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft Slocum, NY. July 8/17. Br Bridgeport, Conn. 23 5/12 yrs. MD BH 66 to May 7/18; Central MD Laboratory APO 721 to disch. Sgt Aug 28/17. AEF Dec 18/17 to disch. Hon disch Mch 8/19.

**SHARKEY, NICHOLAS**

191-74-15,  
5 Center St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
USNRF Navy Yard New York, NY. December 6/17. Age at Entrance 25 yrs 7 Mos. Sec. Nav Tng Cp Pelham Bay Park New York NY Dec 19/17 to Nov 11/18. Sea 116 das; Sk 2c 122 das; Sk 1c 102 das. Inactive duty Dec 22/18 Nav Tng Cp Pelham Bay Park New York NY. Sk 1c.

**SHARP, JAMES R.**

4,187,859, White  
553 Washington Ave.,

Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Springfield, Mass. Aug 14/18. Br England. Feb 16/96. 37 Co 10 Tng Bn 151 Dep Brig to des. Pvt. Des Sept 8/18 Cp Devens Mass.

**SHARP, WILLIAM E.**

4,342,097, White  
237 Fairview Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 4 Bridgeport, Conn. Oct 23/18. Br Scranton, Pa. June 12/97. Btry A 41 Arty CAC to disch. Pvt. Hon disch Dec 17/18. Prior serv Enl NG Mch 2/17; Hon disch as Pvt fr 27 Co CAC LIS (Conn) Dec 4/17 on SCD.

**SHARROCK, ARMAND PURDY**

177-27-89,  
28 Hanover St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
USN Navy Rctg Station New Haven, Conn. Jan 4/16. Age at Entrance 18 Yrs 10 Mos. Lds Mus. Receiving Ship Norfolk Va Apr 6/17 to May 16/17. Mus 2c 40 das. Disch May 16/17 Receiving Ship Norfolk Va. Mus 2c.

**SHARROCK, ROBERT A.**

3,032,213, White  
589 Beechwood Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Aug 25/18. Br Bridgeport, Conn. Feb 4/97. MD to disch. Pvt. AEF Sept 26/18 to Mch 23/19. Hon disch Apr 5/19.

**★ SHATANETS, EFIM**

1,924,390, White  
5 Steuben St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Sept 19/17. Br Wolynzkoy, Russia. 23 6/12 yrs. Co D 304 Inf to Nov 14/17; 15 Co 4 Tng Bn 157 Dep Brig to Mch 25/18; Co B 328 Inf to death. Pvt. AEF May 1/18 to death. KIA Oct 8/18. Notified Mrs. Paraska Stollirshak, sister, 2 Hancock St., Peabody, Mass. Cited for bravery.

**SHATENSKY, WALTER**

2,887,545, White  
386 Myrtle Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. May 24/18. Br Poland. Dec 19/93. QMC to July 28/18; MT Co 447 to Mch 8/19. BH 208 MTC to disch. Pvt. AEF Aug 22/18 to Apr 5/19. Hon disch Apr 28/19.

**SHAUCHUNAS, CASIMER**

3,195,400, White  
525 Gregory St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 52 New York, NY. May 28/18. Br Lithuania, Russia. May 15/92. 9 Co 152 Dep Brig to June 22/18; Co M 316 Inf to disch. Pvt lcl Dec ..../18. WIA Slightly Sept 29/18. AEF July 9/18 to May 29/19. Hon disch June 9/19.

**SHAUGHNESSY, LEE W.**

880,116, White  
527 Brooks St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. June 15/18. Br Waterbury, Conn. 30 11/12 yrs. 21 Co Cas Det SPD BAP Vancouver, Bks Washington to Sept 11/18; 4 Co Cas Det SPD to Sept 13/18; 17 Spruce Sq 2 Prov Regt SPD BAP to Jan 13/19; 2 Co 152 DB to disch. Pvt lcl Aug 16/18. Hon disch Jan 25/19.

## BRIDGEPORT

**SHAVER, JOHN BERNARD**

2nd Lt., White  
683 Main St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl ERC New Haven, Conn. Aug 6/  
17. Br East Hartford, Conn. Mch 3/  
1893. ASS to disch. Hon disch Mch  
28/18 to accept comm. Called into  
active service as 2 Lt ASS Mch 29/  
18 fr ERC. ASS to disch. Ellington  
Fld Tex; Taliaferro Fld Tex; Dayton  
Ohio; Wilbur Wright Fld O; New  
York NY. Hon disch Oct 27/19.

**★ SHAVINSKY, WILLIAM**

65,965, White  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl NG Bridgeport, Conn. June 25/17.  
Br Kohia, Russia. 25 6/12 yrs. Co  
K 2 Inf CNG (Co K 102 Inf) to  
death. Pvt. AEF Sept 16/17 to  
death. DW July 22/18 Field Hosp  
103 La Ferte Sons-Jouarre France.  
Notified Mrs. Armelia Strovinski,  
mother, 29 Frank St., Bridgeport,  
Conn.

**SHAW, ALFRED F.**

406,161, White  
188 Hewitt St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. Mch 28/18.  
Br Cedarhurst, LI, NY. 20 4/12 yrs.  
MG Tr 12 Cav to disch. Pvt lcl Dec  
1/18. Hon disch Apr 9/19.

**SHAW, ERNEST**

2,799,322, White  
438 Pembroke St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
\*(Claimed by New Britain.)  
Enl NA Bridgeport, Conn. Aug 14/18.  
Br Bridgeport, Conn. Jan 2/97.  
Newton Tech High Sch Tng Det  
Newton Mass to Hq C Def Boston  
Ft Warren Mass to Mch 10/18; Btry  
E 33 Arty CAC to disch. Pvt. Hon  
disch Dec 19/18.

**SHAW, IRVING**

128,280, White  
78 Richardson St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. June 5/17. Br  
Hill, NH. 23 7/12 yrs. Hq Co 12  
FA to disch. Bnd Corp July 27/17;  
Bnd Sgt Dec 14/18. AEF Jan 11/18  
to Aug 26/19. Hon disch Sept 25/19.

**SHAW, JAMES M.**

1,665,929, White  
39 Elizabeth St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl NA Bridgeport, Conn. Sept 19/17.  
Br Bridgeport, Conn. 22 9/12 yrs.  
Co A 301 Sup Tn to disch. Corp  
Jan 21/18. AEF July 16/18 to July  
11/19. Hon disch July 16/19.

**SHAW, JESSE B.**

193,005, White  
686 Broad St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl NA Bridgeport, Conn. Oct 3/17.  
Br Binghamton, NY. 25 11/12 yrs.  
Co A 304 Inf to Oct 12/17; Co C 504  
Engrs to Dec 23/18; 39 Co TC to  
disch. Pvt. AEF Nov 26/17 to Apr  
27/19. Hon disch May 7/19.

**SHAW, JOSEPH W.**

363,618, White  
528 Howard Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. Feb 19/18. Br  
England. 34 9/12 yrs. 6 Co 4 Mec  
Regt Sig C to June 4/18; 10 Co 4

M Mec Regt Sig C to Aug 7/18; 5  
Co 4 M Mec Regt Sig C to Sept 6/  
18; 3 Co 4 M Mec Regt SC to  
disch. Sgt May 1/18; Sgt lcl July  
1/18. AEF July 15/18 to June 29/  
19. Hon disch July 10/19.

**SHAW, RUSSELL H.**

191-79-98,  
RFD 3,  
\*Bridgeport, Conn.  
\*(Claimed by Trumbull.)  
USNRF USS Granite State New York,  
NY. August 14/17. Age at Entrance  
23 Years 6 Months. Sea 2c. USS  
Granite State Aug 14/17 to Aug  
14/17; NAS Bay Shore LI NY Aug  
14/17 to Dec 17/17; NAS Key West  
Fla Dec 17/17 to Nov 11/18. Sea 2c  
155 das; CM 3c 2 das; CM 2c 73  
das; CM lcl 91 das; CMM 133 das.  
Inactive duty Jan 14/19 NAS Key  
West Fla. CMM.

**SHAW, THOMAS ALBERT**

4,169,873, White  
56 Denver Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl NA LB 2 Bridgeport, Conn. Sept  
5/18. Br Bridgeport, Conn. Feb 18/  
95. 152 Dep Brig to Dec 16/18;  
QMC Cp Upton NY to disch. Pvt.  
Hon disch Feb 15/19.

**SHAY, WILLIAM J.**

407,756, White  
430 Barnum Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl NA LB 5 Bridgeport, Conn. Apr  
4/18. Br New York, NY. 25 2/12  
yrs. Ord Tng Cp Hancock Ga  
to Oct 21/18; Prov Ord Dep Co 43  
to disch. Pvt. Hon disch Dec 9/18.

**SHCHUR, STEFAN**

2,887,406, White  
855 Ogden St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl NA LB 7 Bridgeport, Conn. May  
24/18. Br Targan Kiel, Russia. 21  
8/12 yrs. 28 Co 7 Bn 152 Dep Brig  
to June 22/18; Co F 316 Inf to disch.  
Pvt. WIA Severly Sept 28/18. AEF  
July 9/18 to Jan 22/19. Hon disch  
Mch 6/19.

**SHEA, CHARLES A.**

4,167,200, White  
172 De Kalb Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl NA LB 7 Rochester, NY. Sept 21/  
18. Br Newark, NJ. June 12/86. 152  
Dep Brig to disch. Pvt. Hon disch  
Dec 3/18.

**SHEA, CORNELIUS J.**

1,732,720, White  
Stratfield Hotel,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl NA New Haven, Conn. Dec 13/17.  
Br Palmer, Mass. 37 7/12 yrs. 2  
Rct Co Gen Serv Inf Ft Slocum NY  
to Dec 25/17; 152 Dep Brig to Mch  
11/18; Raritan Arsenal NJ to disch.  
Sgt May 15/18; Sgt lcl July 10/18.  
Hon disch Mch 7/19.

**SHEA, EDWARD W.**

638,182, White  
190 Black Rock Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl RA Takoma Pk., DC. Dec 5/17.  
Br Winsted, Conn. 22 10/12 yrs.  
Det MD Walter Reed Gen Hosp  
Washington DC to disch. Pvt lcl  
Mch 6/18. Hon disch July 25/19.

**SHEA, JOHN F.**

3,602,055, White  
1254 E. Main St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl NA Bridgeport, Conn. Aug 11/18.  
Br South Hadley, Mass. July 12/86.  
MD to disch. Rct. Hon disch Dec  
7/18.

**SHEA, THOMAS**

43,805, White  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
RA. See: MARTIN P. HATHAWAY,  
#43,805.

**SHEA, WILLIAM H.**

1,661,210, White  
45-4th St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl NA LB 6 Bridgeport, Conn. Sept  
19/17. Br Bridgeport, Conn. 21 10/  
12 yrs. Co D 304 Inf to Nov 8/18;  
Co E 164 Inf to Mch 17/19; Tr Movement  
Det ASC Base Sec 5 to disch.  
Pvt lcl Feb 14/18; Corp June 1/18;  
Bn Sgt Mch May 1/19. AEF July  
8/18 to Aug 22/19. Hon disch Aug  
25/19.

**SHEANE, WILLIAM H.**

2,887,407, White  
82 Williston St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl NA LB 6 Bridgeport, Conn. May  
24/18. Br Queensby, Ireland. Apr  
1/95. 28 Co 7 Bn 152 Dep Brig to  
June 22/18; Co L 316 Inf to disch.  
WIA Slightly Nov 4/18. AEF July  
9/18 to Jan 1/19. Hon disch June  
15/19 SCD. 100% disabled. Wounded  
slightly Sept 28/18.

**SHEEHAN, EDWARD ARTHUR**

191-87-53,  
389 East Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
USNRF Navy Recruiting Station New  
Haven, Conn. May 7/18. Age at  
Entrance 21 Yrs 9 Mos. Sea 2c. Nav  
Tng Cp Pelham Bay Park New  
York NY June 22/18 to Oct 25/18;  
Receiving Ship Philadelphia Pa  
Oct 25/18 to Nov 11/18. Sea 2c 117  
das; F 3c 71 das. Inactive duty  
Sept 6/19 Receiving Ship New York  
NY. F 3c.

**SHEEHAN, JAMES**

2,721,861, White  
1052 Stratford Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl NA Bridgeport, Conn. Apr 30/18.  
Br Boston, Mass. 24 yrs. 151 Dep  
Brig to disch. Ck July 1/18. Hon  
disch Dec 4/18.

**SHEEHAN, JAMES CORNELIUS**

Ens.(SC) Prov.,  
1802 State St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
USN Navy Recruiting Sta New York,  
NY Apr 30/17. Br May 3/1893.  
Bridgeport, Conn. Lds Yeo. Nav  
Tng Sta Newport RI Apr 30/17 to  
June 1/17; Receiving Ship New  
York NY June 1/17 to Nov 17/17;  
USS New York Nov 17/17 to Feb  
18/18; USS Wyoming Feb 18/18 to  
Mch 4/18; USS New York Mch 4/  
18 to Nov 11/18. Lds Yeo 29 das;  
Yeo 3c 1 da; Yeo 2c 100 das; Yeo  
1c 297 das; CY 133. Aptd Officer  
Mch 26/19. Disch Mch 26/19 Hq 3  
Nav Dist New York NY. CY. Mch  
27/19 Ens (SC) Prov. Inactive duty  
Oct 21/19 Brooklyn NY.

## BRIDGEPORT

**SHEEHY, EDWARD W.**

1,115,408, White  
274 Coleman St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Mch 19/18.  
Br Bridgeport, Conn. 26 3/12 yrs.  
879 Aer Sq to Oct 27/18; 810 Aer  
Sq to disch. Corp Feb 10/19. Hon  
disch Mch 21/19.

**SHEELY, GRAHAM**

366,554, White  
141 Hicks St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. May 1/18.  
Br Grahamsville, NY. 22 2/12 yrs.  
Co B 113 Inf to disch. Pvt lcl Dec  
18/18. AEF June 15/18 to May 14/  
19. Hon disch May 23/19.

**SHEERIN, JOHN F.**

3,032,164, White  
1019 State St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 2 Bridgeport, Conn. Aug  
25/18. Br Bridgeport, Conn. Feb  
23/97. MD to disch. Pvt. Hon disch  
Jan 17/19.

**SHEFFER, BYRON H.**

2,887,401, White  
2310 N. Main St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 4 Bridgeport, Conn. May  
24/18. Br Madalin, NY. May 19/  
91. 152 Dep Brig to June 22/18; Co  
D 316 Inf to disch. Corp Aug 1/18.  
AEF July 9/18 to May 29/19. Hon  
disch June 7/19.

**SHELDON, NOAH E.**

1,670,008, White  
California St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Oct 3/17.  
Br Hamburg, NY. 25 4/12 yrs. Co  
D 304 Inf to Dec 1/17; QMC to  
disch. Corp Mch 14/18. Hon disch  
May 19/19.

**SHELDON, RAYMOND F.**

1,992,068, White  
79 State St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl RA Jefferson Bks., Mo. July 26/  
17. Br Bridgeport, Conn. 33 4/12  
yrs. Co C 46 Inf to Mch 8/18; QMC  
to disch. Ck Sept 1/17; Pvt Jan 1/  
18; Sgt lcl June 15/18. Hon disch  
Mch 22/19.

**SHELIN, ERIC WILHELM**

4,169,594, White  
767 Seaview Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 8 Derby, Conn. Sept 6/18.  
Br Sweden. Apr 23/87. Rents Re-  
quisitions & Claims ASC to disch.  
Pvt. AEF Oct 20/18 to July 19/19.  
Hon disch July 26/19.

**SHELTON, ROBERT**

2,887,386, White  
667 Berkshire Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 4 Bridgeport, Conn. May  
23/18. Br NC. Aug 12/93. 28 Co  
7 Bn 152 Dep Brig to June 22/18;  
Co D 316 Inf to disch. Pvt .....  
Corp Aug 1/18. WIA Slightly about  
Nov 1/18. AEF July 9/18 to May  
29/19. Hon disch June 7/19.

**SHELTON, ROBERT PHILO**

2 Lt., White  
258 Golden Hill St.,

Bridgeport, Conn.

Enl RA Cp Devens, Mass. May 16/18.  
Br Bridgeport, Conn. Jan 12/1896.  
FA COTS Cp Taylor Ky to disch.  
Pvt lcl May 19/18. Hon disch Aug  
30/18 to accept comm. Aptd 2 Lt  
FA Aug 31/18 fr USA. 14 Regt  
FARD. Cp Jackson SC. Hon disch  
Dec 9/18.

**SHENKO, ZIG**

1,099,151, White  
1061 Hancock Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. July 14/17.  
Br Russia. 30 7/12 yrs. Co M 56 Inf  
to Mch 24/18; Hq Co 56 Inf to Aug  
19/18; QMC Cp MacArthur Tex to  
disch. Pvt lcl Feb 11/19. Hon disch  
Mch 10/19.

**SHEPPARD, CREEDY COLLINS**

Lt. Col., White  
604 State St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Born Morris, W. Va. Sept 27/1887.  
Called into active service as Capt  
Ord C Sept 26/17 fr ORC. Maj NA  
Feb 23/18; Lt Col Sept 4/18. Ord  
Dept to disch. Washington DC. AEF  
Oct 18/17 to Apr 2/19. Hon disch  
Nov 18/19. Awarded Fr. L of H &  
Certificate.

**SHEPPARD, WILLIAM LINCOLN**

177-22-63,  
211 Beach St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
USN Navy Rctg Station New Haven,  
Conn. Dec 11/17. Age at Entrance  
19 Yrs 11 Mos. AS. Nav Tng Sta  
Newport RI Dec 11/17 to Feb 17/  
18; Nav Hosp Newport RI Feb 17/  
18 to June 6/18. AS 177 das. Disch  
June 6/18 Nav Hosp Newport RI.  
AS.

**SHERIDAN, ARTHUR P.**

1,920,617, White  
923 Kossuth St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Oct 9/17.  
Br West Newton, Mass. 24 3/12 yrs.  
Co D 307 Am Tn to Dec 29/17; Ord  
Det 307 Am Tn to disch. Ord Sgt  
Dec 27/17. AEF May 19/18 to May  
12/19. Hon disch May 23/19.

**SHERIDAN, CHARLES A.**

4,186,832, White  
407 William St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Aug 8/18.  
Br Bridgeport, Conn. Feb 28/92. 151  
Dep Brig to disch. Pvt lcl Mch 1/  
19; Sgt May 1/19. Hon disch May  
27/19.

**SHERIDAN, JOSEPH LEO**

191-95-74,  
28 Hamilton St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
USNRF Navy Rctg Station New York,  
NY. Apr 8/18. Age at Entrance 22  
Yrs 1 Mo. Sec 2c. Nav Tng Cp  
Pelham Bay Park New York NY  
June 7/18 to July 29/18; NAS Rock-  
away Beach LI NY July 29/18 to  
Nov 11/18. Sea 2c 217 das. Inactive  
duty Dec 20/18 Receiving Ship New  
York NY. Sec 2c.

**SHERMAN, HENRY**

657,288, White  
1248 Pembroke St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. May 27/18.

Br New York, NY. Sept 11/95. CWS  
Washington DC to disch. Pvt. Hon  
disch Dec 10/18.

**SHERMAN, JOHN**

404,975, White  
379 Bunnell St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Mch 19/18.  
Br Collier, Pa. 23 yrs. 13 Co CAC  
Ft Andrews Mass to June 7/18; Hq  
Co 73 Arty CAC to disch. Pvt lcl  
July 3/18. AEF Sept 25/18 to Dec  
22/18. Hon disch Dec 30/18.

**SHERMAN, MARTIN**

1,661,625, White  
1571 E. Main St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Oct 3/17.  
Br Providence, RI. 27 3/12 yrs. Co  
I 304 Inf to Nov 8/18; Co E 126 Inf  
to disch. Bgtr Oct 18/17. AEF July  
8/18 to May 14/19. Hon disch May  
21/19.

**SHERMAN, ROBERT**

2,887,511, White  
332 Warren St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 1 Bridgeport, Conn. May  
24/18. Br Kief, Russia. June 15/90.  
152 Dep Brig to disch. Wag Nov 1/  
18. Hon disch May 29/19.

**★ SHERMAN, SAMUEL**

1,076,672, White  
1248 Pembroke St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. Dec 4/17. Br  
New York, NY. 21 yrs. 327 Aer Sq  
to Feb 24/18; 328 Aer Sq to Apr  
6/18; 804 Aer Repl Sq Fly Dept to  
May 9/18; 663 Aer Sup Sq to July  
5/18; 315 Aer Ser Sq to death. Pvt.  
AEF July 15/18 to death. Died of  
bronchitis Oct 16/18. Notified Mor-  
ris Sherman, father, 1248 Pembroke  
St., Bridgeport, Conn.

**SHERRY, EDWARD J.**

Lt. (jg) Temp.,  
192 Ann St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
USN Receiving Ship New York, NY.  
April 1/14. Born Bridgeport, Conn.  
Feb 13/1886. MM 1c. Receiving  
Ship New York NY. Apr 6/17 to  
June 7/17; Nav Hosp New York NY  
June 7/17 to July 20/17; Receiving  
Ship New York NY July 20/17 to  
July 25/17; USS Wanderer July 25/  
17 to Dec 31/17. Disch Dec 31/17  
USS Wanderer; Reenl Jan 1/18 USS  
Wanderer Brest France; USS Wan-  
derer Jan 1/18 to Jan 31/18. MM 1c  
67 das; CMM 233 das. Aptd Officer  
Jan 31/18 USS Wanderer. CMM.  
Ens (temp) Jan 31/18; Lt (jg)  
(temp) July 1/18. Duty on the Wan-  
derer Jan 31/18 to Mch 7/18; En-  
gineer Officer on the Bella Mch 12/  
18 to Nov 13/18. Now in service.

**SHERWOOD, CHARLES B.**

2,887,002, White  
1005 Howard Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. May 23/18.  
Br Bridgeport, Conn. 30 10/12 yrs.  
27 Co 7 Bn 152 DB to June 22/18;  
Co G 316 Inf AEF to Nov 7/18; Co  
G 316 Inf to Feb 2/19; 274 MPC to  
May 29/19; Hob Cas Co 595 to  
disch. Pvt lcl Feb 3/19. Meuse-  
Argonne. AEF July 9/18 to May  
28/19. Hon disch June 5/19.



## BRIDGEPORT

**SHERWOOD, CHARLES E.**

NSN, White  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl NG Bridgeport, Conn. Mch 22/15.  
Br Dover, Me. 25 yrs. 2 Co CAC  
CNG to disch. Pvt. Hon disch  
May 23/17 Dep rel.

**SHERWOOD, CLIFTON PIERCY**

2,799,326, White  
95 Sherwood St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Aug 14/18.  
Br Bridgeport, Conn. July 23/96.  
AS Sch for Rad Mecs Pittsburgh Pa  
to Oct 4/18; 298 Prov Sq to disch.  
Pvt. Hon disch Jan 17/19.

**SHERWOOD, CLINTON EVERETT**

1 Lt., White  
RFD 52,  
\*Bridgeport, Conn.  
\*(Claimed by Fairfield.)  
Born Fairfield, Conn. May 9/1893.  
Called into active service as 2 Lt  
Inf Nov 27/17 fr CL, 1 Lt Nov 14/  
18. Plattsburg Bks NY. 151 DB to  
May 24/18; 304 Inf to July 2/18;  
359 Inf to disch. Cp Devens Mass;  
Boston Mass; Cp Devens Mass;  
AEF; Cp Devens Mass; Cp Upton  
NY; Cp Stuart Va. St Mihiel;  
Meuse-Argonne. AEF July 18/18  
to June 7/19. Hon disch July 7/19.

**SHERWOOD, FRANKLIN R.**

1,661,086, White  
393 Laurel Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Oct 3/17.  
Br Bridgeport, Conn. 21 7/12 yrs.  
Co B 304 Inf to Nov 7/18; Co C 163  
Inf to Apr 7/19; Co 3 Prov Cons  
Bn Aer 4 to disch. Pvt lcl Feb 1/18;  
Corp Sept 11/18; Sgt Nov 1/18. AEF  
July 8/18 to June 30/19. Hon disch  
July 2/19.

**SHERWOOD, IRVING R.**

1,683,365, White  
157 Pixlee Place,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 13 Bridgeport, Conn. Feb  
26/18. Br Westport, Conn. 22 11/12  
yrs. 151 Dep Brig to May 1/18; Co  
D 59 Inf to disch. Pvt. AEF May  
5/18 to Sept 17/18. Hon disch Jan  
4/19 SCD.

**SHERWOOD, JACOB**

623,246, White  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl NG Bridgeport, Conn. Apr 19/17.  
Br New Haven, Conn. 23 8/12 yrs.  
2 Co CAC CNG (33 Co CAC LIS) to  
Dec 19/17; Sup Co 56 Arty CAC to  
disch. Pvt. AEF Mch 28/18 to Jan  
18/19. Hon disch Jan 28/19.

**SHERWOOD, SIDNEY GUYER**

192-06-28,  
346 West Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
USNRF Nav Tng Station Marblehead,  
Mass. May 11/17. Age at Entrance  
21 Yrs 11 Mos. Lds. Nav Tng Cp  
Marblehead Mass. May 11/17 to  
Aug 7/17; Nav Tng Cp Hingham  
Mass Aug 7/17 to Aug 27/17; NAS  
Bay Shore LI NY Aug 27/17 to Dec  
17/17; NAS Key West Fla Dec 17/  
17 to Oct 15/18; Nav Hosp Key  
West Fla Oct 15/18 to Oct 22/18;  
NAS Key West Fla Oct 22/18 to

Nov 11/18. Lds 325 das; MM 2c (A)  
183 das; MM 1c (A) 41 das. Disch  
May 10/20 Dist Detail Office Boston  
Mass. MM 1c (A).

**SHERWOOD, SILAS BURR**

192-06-20,  
346 West Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
USNRF Navy Recruiting Station New  
Haven, Conn. June 4/18. Age at  
Entrance 21 Yrs 4 Mos. Sea 2c. Nav  
Tng Cp Pelham Bay Park New  
York NY Aug 21/18 to Oct 27/18;  
Nav Hosp Pelham Bay Park New  
York NY Oct 27/18 to Nov 11/18.  
Sea 2c 160 das. Inactive duty Dec  
31/18 Nav Tng Sta Pelham Bay  
Park New York NY. Sea 2c.

**SHERWOOD, THOMAS L.**

4,181,550, Colored  
Lafayette St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 13 Bridgeport, Conn. Aug  
1/18. Br New Haven, Conn. Oct 18/  
95. 51 Co 13 Bn 151 Dep Brig to  
disch. Pvt. Hon disch Dec 28/18.

**SHERWOOD, WALTER H.**

965,469, White  
258 Blackrock Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. Dec 6/17. Br  
Liberty, NY. 24 6/12 yrs. 832 Aer  
Sq ASC to disch. Sgt Mch 8/18;  
Sgt lcl Apr 20/18. AEF May 3/18  
to Dec 11/18. Hon disch May 1/19.

**SHEWBRIDGE, SMITH MOORE**

Capt. White,  
832 Kossuth St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl RA. Br Berryville, Va. Aug 1/  
1863. Ordered from retirement to ac-  
tive service at Ft. McPherson, Ga.  
Aug 7/17. War Pris Bks Ft McPher-  
son Ga to disch. Sgt Maj Aug 8/  
17. Hon disch May 4/18 to accept  
comm. Aptd 1st Lt QMC May 5/18  
fr RA. Capt June 21/18. QMC to  
disch. Newport News Va; Cp Shel-  
by Miss; AEF; Cp Pike Ark; Cp  
Dix NJ. AEF July 18/18 to July 18/  
19. Hon disch Aug 16/19.

**SHIELDS, HORACE P.**

2,722,155, Colored  
77 Fulton St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Apr 29/18.  
Br Warwick Co., Va. 28 11/12 yrs.  
Co F 367 Inf to disch. Pvt. AEF  
June 10/18 to Mch 1/19. Hon disch  
Mch 10/19.

**★ SHIELDS, JOHN**

2,887,285, White  
180 Hewitt St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 4 Bridgeport, Conn. May  
24/18. Br Ballymor, Ireland. Apr  
7/88. 28 Co 152 Dep Brig to June  
22/18; Co D 316 Inf to death. Pvt  
May 24/18; Pvt lcl Aug 1/18. Mont-  
faucou; Trogon; Grande Montagne.  
AEF July 9/18 to death. DW Nov  
13/18. Notified Owen Shields,  
brother, 1843 Lexington Ave., New  
York, NY.

**SHIELDS, JOHN A.**

1,163,746, White  
380 Barnum Ave.,

Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Mch 19/18.  
Br Dublin, Ireland. 25 7/12 yrs.  
Flying Sch Det Wright Fld Fairfield  
Ohio to disch. Corp from Pvt Dec  
1/18. Hon disch Mch 26/19.

**SHIMBAR, ADOLPH WILLIAM**

2,885,971, White  
Howard Court,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 2 Bridgeport, Conn. May  
23/18. Br Russia. Aug 24/94. 152  
Dep Brig to June 17/18; Ord C to  
disch. Pvt. AEF July 31/18 to Feb  
2/19. Hon disch Feb 13/19.

**SHIMENAS, LADISLAWAS**

2,387,884, White  
420 Atlantic St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Nov 30/17.  
Br Slabada Kovno, Russia. 25 11/  
12 yrs. 151 Dep Brig to Feb 6/18;  
Co H 61 Inf to disch. Pvt. Hon  
disch Sept 3/18 SCD. 30% disabled.

**SHIPKOWSKI, STANLEY**

3,999, White  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl NG Bridgeport, Conn. May 24/17.  
Br Russia. 23 yrs. 1 Amb Co CNG  
(Amb Co 3 101 Sn Tr) to .....; 102  
Amb Co to Dec 11/17; 104 F Hosp  
to disch. Pvt lcl May 2/18; Wag  
Feb 25/19. AEF Sept 26/17 to Apr  
18/19. Hon disch Apr 29/19.

**SHIPPE, ARTHUR F.**

1,087,311, White  
9 Harrison St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. Nov 6/17.  
Br Norwood, RI. 23 yrs. 250 Aer  
Sq to Mch 5/18; 70 Aer Sq to Mch  
14/18; 851 Aer Sq to disch. Corp  
Mch 14/18; Ctr lcl Apr 1/18. Hon  
disch Dec 21/18.

**SHIRWINDT, RAYMOND**

596,175, White  
383 Myrtle Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl NG Bridgeport, Conn. Apr 29/15.  
Br Ansonia, Conn. 22 yrs. 1 Co  
CAC CNG to .....; Btry B 5 Arty  
to disch. Pvt. AEF July 15/18 to  
Apr 30/19. Hon disch May 17/19.

**SHORROCK, HARRY PURDY**

192-11-92,  
28 Hanover St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
USN Recruiting Sta Chicago, Ill. May  
4/12. Age at Entrance 20 yrs 4  
Mos. HA. Nav Hosp Yokohama  
Japan Apr 6/17 to July 8/18; USS  
Brooklyn July 8/18 to Nov 11/18.  
PM 3c 220 das; PM 2c 364 das.  
Disch May 3/20 Nav Hosp Yoko-  
hama Japan. PM 1c.

**SHORT, ALBERT**

596,241, White  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl NG Bridgeport, Conn. July 9/17.  
Br Derby, Conn. 28 11/12 yrs. 2 Co  
CAC CNG (33 Co CAC LIS) to .....;  
19 Co CAC Ft Michie NY to May 19/  
18; MD to Oct 22/18; Imfy 36 Arty  
CAC Ft Monroe Va to disch. Pvt lcl  
Aug 7/18. Hon disch Dec 18/18.

## BRIDGEPORT

**SHORT, ARTHUR J.**

1,349,344, White  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Scotsboro, Ala. Sept 20/17.  
Br Henderson, Ala. 23 2/12 yrs.  
Btry B 334 FA to Oct 24/17; 329 Inf  
to Apr 26/19; Dep Serv Co ASC to  
disch. Pvt lcl Feb 1/18; Corp July  
18/18. AEF Oct 14/18 to July 12/  
19. Hon disch July 21/19.

**SHORT, LESTER CARL**

2nd Lt., White  
45 Whittier St.,  
\*Bridgeport, Conn.  
(Claimed by Stratford.)  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Oct 3/17.  
Br Derby, Conn. Sept 18/1895. Co  
A 304 Inf to Nov 26/17; Hq Co 304  
Inf to Mch 1/18; Sch of Mil Aero-  
nautics Cornell Univ Cornell AS Cp  
Dick Dallas Tex to May 28/18; AS  
Flying Cadets Kelly Fld Tex to  
disch. Pvt lcl Mch 1/18. Hon disch  
Oct 16/18 to accept comm. Aptd 2  
Lt ASA Oct 17/18 fr USA. ASA to  
disch. Kelly Fld Tex; Rockwell Fld  
Cal. Hon disch Feb 8/19.

**SHORTELL, THOMAS P.**

2,673,476, White  
19 Prospect St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 1 Bridgeport, Conn. Apr  
26/18. Br Derby, Conn. 24 1/12 yrs.  
21 Co 152 Dep Brig to May 17/18;  
Co H 304 Inf to July 31/18; Co C  
116 F Sig Bn to Sept 5/18; Co B 360  
Inf to disch. Pvt. WIA Severely  
Nov 1/18. AEF July 8/18 to Apr  
2/19. Hon disch Sept 21/20 SCD.  
50% disabled.

**SHULANSKY, MICHAEL**

596,177, White  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl NA Ft. Terry, NY. Dec 20/17. Br  
New York, NY. 26 yrs. 36 Co CAC  
Ft Terry NY to Mch 17/18; Btry D  
56 Arty CAC to disch. Pvt lcl Aug  
23/18. AEF Mch 28/18 to Feb 7/19.  
Hon disch Feb 20/19.

**SHULKIN, JOSEPH**

A.F.C., White  
1085 Pembroke St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. May 24/18.  
Br Vilna, Russia. Mch 3/1896. 152  
Dep Brig to disch. Pvt lcl Feb 1/  
19. Hon disch Mch 17/19 to accept  
apmt as AFC. Aptd AFC AGD Mch  
18/19 fr USA. AGD to disch. Cp  
Upton NY. Hon disch Sept 22/19.

**SHUNNEY, JOHN F.**

1,661,690, White  
866 Noble Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Oct 3/17.  
Br Lonsdale, RI. 27 4/12 yrs. Co K  
304 Inf to Sept 27/18; Co H 304 Inf  
to Nov 6/18; Co M 163 Inf to disch.  
Corp Dec 1/17; Sgt Feb 1/18. AEF  
July 8/18 to Feb 16/19. Hon disch  
Mch 1/19.

**SHUPP, PAUL F.**

2,789,107, White  
231 Capitol Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Apr 25/18.  
Br Fremont, Ind. 27 5/12 yrs. 152  
Dep Brig to disch. Corp July 1/18.  
Hon disch Dec 11/18.

**SHUTE, WARREN EASTMAN**

2,457,018, White  
1885 North Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl ERC New Haven, Conn. Jan 9/18.  
Br Melrose Hedge, Mass. 21 6/12  
yrs. AS to disch. Pvt lcl Jan 9/18.  
Hon disch Apr 23/19.

**SHWETZ, NIKANOR**

3,159,957, White  
977 Highland St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. July 25/18.  
Br Russia. 31 7/12 yrs. 37 Co 10  
Tr Bn 151 Dep Brig Cp Devens  
Mass to disch. Pvt. Hon disch Oct  
17/18 SCD. 25% disabled.

**SICKLE, JOHN A.**

53,573, White  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. Nov 18/16.  
Br Hungary. 21 10/12 yrs. Co E 26  
Inf to disch. Pvt lcl Aug 1/17; Pvt  
Jan 1/19; Pvt lcl Oct 8/19; Mec  
Nov 13/19. AEF June 14/17 to Sept  
4/19. Hon disch Dec 17/19 to reent.

**SICLARI, SALVATORI**

401,247, White  
78 Amsterdam Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Mch 2/18.  
Br Italy. 22 1/12 yrs. Btry A 71  
Arty CAC to disch. Pvt. AEF July  
31/18 to Feb 22/19. Hon disch Mch  
8/19.

**SIDES, ARTHUR CLEMENT**

2,580,841, White  
14 Iranistan Pl.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 2 Bridgeport, Conn. Mch  
12/18. Br South Groveland, Mass.  
30 11/12 yrs. Co F Rct Sec Bn 14  
Cp Greenleaf Ga to Apr 20/18;  
Psychological Co 1 to disch. Sgt  
June 5/18. Hon disch Dec 12/18.

**SIEMON, CARL MARVELL**

Ens. (E) Prov.,  
Brooklawn Park,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
USNRF Recruiting Sta New Haven,  
Conn. Dec 13/17. Br Egg Harbor,  
NJ. Apr 28/1897. MM lc. Nav Aux  
Res New York NY June 26/18 to  
Sept 14/18. MM lc 231 das; CMM  
44 das. Aptd Officer Sept 14/18  
Nav. Aux Res New York NY. CMM.  
Sept 14/18 Mach Prov; Feb 13/19  
Ens (E) Prov. Sept 14/18 To Nav  
Aux RES NY NY for duty; Sept  
27/18 Det Nav Aux Res NY NY to  
Canton for duty under instruction  
connection with US Navy Steam  
Engineering Sch. Upon return to US  
report to Super Nav Aux Res NY  
NY and further return US Navy  
Steam Engineering Sch Hoboken  
NJ. Inactive duty Feb 18/19 Nav  
Aux Res NY NY.

**SIENKO, ALEXANDER**

NSN, White  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. Apr 24/17.  
Br Austria. 22 3/12 yrs. Tr A 18  
Cav to .....; Btry A 76 FA to disch.  
Pvt. Hon disch Jan 31/18 Alien  
enemy. "Records show honorably  
discharged but being discharged  
as an Alien Enemy, not regarded

by the War Dept as being dis-  
charged under honorable condi-  
tions."

**SIGISMONDI, VINCENZO**

2,887,398, White  
20 Suburban Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 4 Bridgeport, Conn. May  
24/18. Br Italy. Jan 5/94. 152 Dep  
Brig to June 22/18; Co E 316 Inf to  
disch. Pvt. AEF July 9/18 to June  
27/19. Hon disch July 3/19.

**SIGNORELLI, MARTIN**

404,704, White  
370 Stratford Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Mch 19/18.  
Br Brooklyn, NY. 22 6/12 yrs. 10  
Co CAC Ft Strong Mass to May 13/  
18; Btry B 71 CAC to disch. Pvt.  
AEF July 31/18 to Feb 22/19. Hon  
disch Mch 8/19.

**SIGOVITCH, JOSEPH WILLIAM**

192-24-38,  
124 Orchard St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
USNRF Rctg Station Bridgeport, Conn.  
Mch 31/17. Age at Entrance 28 Yrs  
1 Mo. Sea. Receiving Ship Boston  
Mass Apr 6/17 to Aug 14/17; USS  
America Aug 14/17 to Nov 11/18.  
Sea 584 das. Disch Mch 30/20 Hq  
3 Nav Dist New York NY. Sea.

**SIK, CHESTER L.**

371,857, White  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Apr 30/18.  
Br Canton, China. 24 10/12 yrs.  
MG Tng Center Cp Hancock Ga to  
disch. Ck Aug 1/18. Hon disch  
Jan 2/19.

**SILLIMAN, FREDERICK**

RICHMOND  
2nd Lt., White  
1546 Fairfield Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Dec 18/17.  
Br Bridgeport, Conn. Mch 21/87.  
12 Co CAC to disch. Pvt lcl. Hon  
disch Oct 30/18 to accept comm.  
Aptd 2 Lt QMC Oct 31/18 fr USA.  
QM Bldg Div to disch. Chapman  
Fld Fla; Washington DC. Hon disch  
Dec 23/18.

**SILVA, RAYMOND JAMES**

192-27-78.,  
588 Fairfield Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
USN Rctg Station New Haven, Conn.  
Dec 18/17. Age at Entrance 19 yrs  
6 Mos. AS. Nav Tng Sta Newport  
RI Dec 18/17 to Mch 28/18; Receiving  
Bks Newport RI Mch 28/18 to  
Mch 31/18; USS Massachusetts Mch  
31/18 to Apr 26/18; Receiving Bks  
Newport RI Apr 26/18 to May 13/  
18; Nav Hosp Newport RI May 13/  
18 to June 24/18; Receiving Bks  
Newport RI June 24/18 to Aug 15/  
18; Receiving Ship New York NY  
Aug 15/18 to Sept 11/18; USS Mat-  
sonia Sept 11/18 to Oct 14/18; USS  
Northern Pacific Oct 14/18 to Oct  
16/18; USS Matsonia Oct 16/18 to  
Nov 11/18. AS 73 das; F 3c 255  
das. Disch Aug 27/19 Nav Hosp  
Norfolk Va. F 3c.

## BRIDGEPORT

**SILVER, MAX**

404,655, White  
469 Mountain Grove St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Mch 18/18.  
Br Russia. 26 2/12 yrs. 7 Co CAC  
Boston Mass to May 1/18; 22 Co  
CAC Watertown Arsenal to Sept  
17/18; Btry F 33 Arty CAC to disch.  
Pvt. Hon disch Dec 2/18.

**SILVERMAN, ISADORE**

595,302, White  
452 Spruce St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Jan 30/18.  
Br Minsk, Russia. 25 2/12 yrs. 1 Co  
LIS CAC to Jan 16/19; 14 Co LIS  
CAC to disch. Pvt lcl Apr 1/18;  
Corp June 10/18; Sgt Oct 24/18.  
Hon disch Feb 20/19.

**SILVERMAN, ISADOR JOSEPH**

200-13-72,  
452 Harral Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
USNRF Navy Recruiting Sta Boston,  
Mass. Oct 26/18. Age at Entrance  
18 Yrs 6 Mos. AS. Nav Unit Mass  
Inst of Tech Cambridge Mass Oct  
26/18 to Nov 11/18. AS 16 das. In-  
active duty Dec 17/18 Mass Inst of  
Tech Cambridge Mass. AS.

**SILVERSTONE, HARRY**

2,557,304, White  
978 E. Main St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Cp Meigs, DC. July 15/18.  
Br Ansonia, Conn. 22 4/12 yrs.  
QMC Cp Meigs DC to disch. Pvt.  
Hon disch Jan 16/19.

**SILVERSTONE, HARRY**

1,668,057, White  
176 Andover St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Nov 12/17.  
Br Derby, Conn. 25 5/12 yrs. Co C  
301 F Sig Bn to Nov 2/18; Co C 115  
F Sig Bn to disch. Pvt. AEF July  
10/18 to Apr 27/19. Hon disch May  
22/19.

**SILVEVIC, JURGIS**

269,987, White  
11 Clinton Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Nov 7/17.  
Br Russia. 26 3/12 yrs. Cp Devens  
Mass Feb Aut Repl Draft to Mch 4/  
18; Btry E 10 FA to disch. Pvt. AEF  
Feb 10/18 to Aug 24/19. Hon disch  
Sept 9/19.

**SIMANOIS, JOSEPH**

3,607,083, White  
43 Columbia St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 8 New Haven, Conn. Nov  
7/18. Br Vilno, Russia. Jan 15/96.  
MD Gen Hosp 13 to disch. Pvt. Hon  
disch Feb 6/19.

**SIME, ARTHUR**

857,168, White  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. Mch 21/17.  
Br Glen Cove, LI. 19 9/12 yrs. Tr  
K 11 Cav to Mch 22/20; RAR to  
disch. Pvt lcl July 1/17; Corp Aug  
16/18; Sgt Mch 26/19. Hon disch  
June 4/20 abolishment of RAR.

**SIME, LESTER**

1,668,237, White  
1230 Pembroke St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Sept 19/17.  
Br Adams, Mass. 31 1/12 yrs. Co  
A 301 Engrs to disch. Pvt lcl Nov  
1/17; Corp June 21/18; Sgt May 15/  
19. AEF July 14/18 to June 18/19.  
Hon disch June 20/19.

**SIMEONE, PASQUALE**

1,686,047, White  
84 Charron St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Mch 30/18.  
Br Italy. 22 8/12 yrs. Engrs Tng  
Regt Cp Humphreys Va to May 13/  
18; Co D 102 Engrs to disch. Pvt.  
AEF May 17/18 to Feb 28/19. Hon  
disch Apr 3/19.

★ **SIMKO, JOHN E.**

366,691, White  
101 Grant St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. May 1/18.  
Br Bridgeport, Conn. 22 5/12 yrs.  
Co E 113 Inf to death. Pvt. Died of  
tuberculosis Nov 30/18. Notified  
Mrs. Lena Simko, mother, 101 Grant  
St., Bridgeport, Conn.

**SIMKO, JOHN J.**

596,544, White  
152 Hallett St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Jan 31/18.  
Br Bridgeport, Conn. 24 8/12 yrs.  
4 Co LIS CAC Ft HG Wright NY to  
Feb 14/18; Ft Wright CAC Mch  
Repl Draft to Apr 8/18; Btry A 44  
Arty CAC to disch. Pvt. AEF Mch  
18/18 to Feb 4/19. Hon disch Feb  
13/19.

**SIMKO, MICHAEL V.**

1,662,368, White  
99 Grant St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Oct 3/17.  
Br Bridgeport, Conn. 23 9/12 yrs.  
Co C 304 Inf to Dec 20/17; Med Det  
304 Inf to May 27/18; Med Det 151  
Dep Brig to disch. Sgt May 25/18;  
Sgt lcl Oct 28/18. Hon disch Jan  
17/19.

**SIMKUS, JOHN J.**

253,269, White  
42 West Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Nov 12/17.  
Br Lithuania. 22 11/12 yrs. 181 Aer  
Sq to Jan 3/18; 2 Aer Sq to Jan 20/  
18; 166 Aer Sq to disch. Corp Feb  
1/19. AEF Jan 31/18 to Aug 1/19.  
Hon disch Aug 8/19.

**SIMMONDS, JOHN**

624,588, White  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl NG Bridgeport, Conn. June 16/14.  
Br Bridgeport, Conn. 18 yrs. 4 Co  
CAC CNG (27 Co CAC LIS) to Dec  
20/17; Btry F 56 Arty CAC to disch.  
Pvt lcl Jan 16/18; Pvt May 20/18.  
AEF Mch 28/18 to Jan 24/19. Hon  
disch Feb 3/19.

**SIMMONS, PERCY N.**

768,113, White  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. McDowell, Cal. Aug 7/17.  
Br Broomhill, England. 23 10/12  
85 Aer Sq to Dec 10/17; 221 Aer  
Sq to Mch 20/18; 284 Aer Sq to Mch

20/18; Flying Sch Det Carlstrom  
Fld to disch. Corp Nov 27/17; Sgt  
Dec 10/17; Sgt lcl Jan 19/18. Hon  
disch June 7/19.

**SIMMONS, STEPHEN**

880,270, White  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Sacramento, Cal. June 19/18.  
Br Bridgeport, Conn. 28 10/12 yrs.  
14 Co Cas Cant to June 28/18; 92  
Sp Sq to disch. Pvt. Hon disch Jan  
31/19.

**SIMMS, CHESTER H.**

596,016, White  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl NG Bridgeport, Conn. June 5/17.  
Br Sag Harbor, NY. 18 6/12 yrs. 11  
Co CAC CNG (37 Co CAC LIS) to  
June 1/18; Btry A 68 Regt CAC to  
July 30/18; Sup Co 49 Arty CAC  
to Dec 17/18; Btry B 54 Arty CAC  
to disch. Ck Dec 1/17; Pvt lcl June  
1/18; Wag Sept 4/18. AEF Oct 31/  
18 to Mch 6/19. Hon disch Mch 15/  
19.

**SIMOCKO, JOHN**

4,169,933, White  
275 Carroll Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 6 Bridgeport, Conn. Sept  
6/18. Br Garnerville, NY. May 7/  
91. ASC Cp Upton NY to disch.  
Pvt. AEF Oct 20/18 to Jan 31/19.  
Hon disch Feb 12/19.

**SIMOCKO, JOSEPH**

624,730, White  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl NG Bridgeport, Conn. Dec 13/16.  
Br Garnerville, NY. 23 yrs. Sn Det  
CAC CNG to Jan 10/18; Sn Det 56  
Arty CAC to disch. Pvt lcl June  
28/17. AEF Mch 28/18 to Jan 18/19.  
Hon disch Jan 28/19.

**SIMON, FRED**

1,686,025, White  
1027 Hancock Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Mch 30/18;  
Br Mt. Lebanon, Syria. 23 8/12 yrs.  
151 Dep Brig to disch. Pvt. Hon  
disch Nov 26/18 Alien enemy.

**SIMON, JOHN J.**

765,707, White  
4002 N. Main St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. Nov 3/17. Br  
New York, NY. 19 yrs. 195 Aer Sq  
to May 11/18; Aer Sq D to Sept 6/  
18; ASC Kelly Fld Tex to disch. Pvt.  
Hon disch June 27/19.

**SIMON, LOUIS**

1,685,664, White  
69 Englewood Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Mch 30/18.  
Br Kowen, Russia. 24 4/12 yrs. 151  
Dep Brig to disch. Pvt. Hon disch  
Dec 5/18.

**SIMONEAU, ARTHUR D.**

49,034, White  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. July 6/16.  
Br East Joffrey, NH. 40 7/12 yrs.  
Co M 49 Inf to Aug 16/17; Hq Co  
23 Inf to .....; Co L 13 Inf to .....  
Corp Nov 12/16; Pvt. Dec 12/16;  
Ck May 5/17; Pvt Aug 16/17. WIA  
Slightly July 2/18. AEF .....  
to Mch 26/19. Soldier still in service  
June 10/20 in Co L 13 Inf.

## BRIDGEPORT

**SIMONELLI, NICHOLAS**

4,342,165, White  
57 Lexington Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 3 Bridgeport, Conn. Oct  
23/18. Br Faeto Foggia, Italy. Oct  
31/93. 44 Brig Army Arty Hq Det  
Monroe Va to disch. Bgfr Nov 11/  
18. Hon disch Dec 18/18.

**SIMONI, GIUSEPPI**

65,702, White  
50 Morgan Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl NG New Haven, Conn. July 18/17.  
Br Bologna, Italy. 23 7/12 yrs. Co  
I 2 Inf CNG (Co 1 102 Inf) to  
disch. Pvt. WIA Slightly Apr 20/  
18. AEF Sept 15/17 to Mch 26/19.  
Hon disch Apr 9/19.

**SIMOWSKI, FREDERICK E.**

774,627, White  
169 Elm St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl NA Columbus Bks., Ohio. Dec 4/  
17. Br New Haven, Conn. 30 11/12  
yrs. 19 Receiving Co Cp Johnston  
Fla to Mch 1/18; M Trk Co 413 to  
disch. Pvt lcl Sept 1/18. AEF May  
26/18 to July 13/19. Hon disch July  
23/19.

**SIMPSON, FRANK P.**

5,015,133, White  
716 Hancock Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Brooklyn, NY. Sept 26/18.  
Br Brooklyn, NY. Sept 28/98. 3 Co  
Hq Bn ASC to disch. Pvt. AEF Nov  
13/18 to Aug 3/19. Hon disch Aug  
8/19 to reenl.

**SIMPSON, JOHN F., JR.**

1,665,989, White  
73 Center St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Sept 19/17.  
Br Bridgeport, Conn. 21 11/12 yrs.  
Co B 301 Sup Tn to disch. Corp Jan  
21/18. AEF July 16/18 to June 25/  
19. Hon disch July 2/19.

**SIMPSON, JOHN L.**

2,557,208, White  
186 W. Liberty St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Cp. Meigs, DC. July 15/18.  
Br Bridgeport, Conn. 25 7/12 yrs.  
QMC to disch. Pvt lcl Oct 26/18;  
Corp Nov 14/18. Hon disch Jan 25/  
19.

**SIMPSON, LOUIS W.**

1,661,211, White  
563 Maple St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Sept 19/17.  
Br New York, NY. 26 yrs. Co D 304  
Inf to Mch 20/18; Hq Co 304 Inf to  
disch. Pvt lcl Feb 14/18; Pvt Aug  
20/18; Pvt lcl Feb 11/19. AEF July  
8/18 to July 9/19. Hon disch July  
17/19.

**★ SIMPSON, REGINALD P.**

1,665,985, White  
545 Huntington Rd.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Sept 19/17.  
Br Hawley, Pa. 23 7/12 yrs. Co B  
301 Sup Tn to death. Pvt Sept 19/  
17; Corp Dec 11/17; Sgt Jan 21/18.  
AEF July 16/18 to death. Died of  
motor cycle accident Aug 29/18.

Notified Mrs. Mary Simpson, moth-  
er, 545 Huntington Road, Bridge-  
port, Conn.

**SIMS, LEWIS RAYMOND**

Capt., White  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Born Bridgeport, Conn. June 21/93.  
Called into active service as 1 Lt  
Ord July 13/17 fr ORC. Capt Ord  
May 8/19. 104 MORS to disch.  
Bridesburg Pa; Cp Hancock Ga;  
Peoria Ill; Rock Island Ars Ill; Cp  
McClellan Ala; Cp Mills NY; Clint-  
onville Wis; AEF; Cp Merritt NJ.  
AEF June 29/18 to May 22/19. Hon  
disch May 31/19.

**SINAGUGLIA, DOMENICO**

3,157,227, White  
733 E. Main St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 3 Hartford, Conn. July  
24/18. Br Italy. Aug 11/86. 151  
Dep Brig to disch. Pvt. Hon disch  
Dec 2/18.

**SINANIAN, VAHRAM**

1,677,596, White  
1688 Seaview Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 6 Bridgeport, Conn. Feb  
22/18. Br Turkey. 24 2/12 yrs. 151  
Dep Brig to disch. Pvt. Hon disch  
Nov 19/18.

**SINGLETON, DANIEL J.**

2,789,031, White  
331 Park Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 1 Bridgeport, Conn. Apr  
25/18. Br Cornwall, Conn. 28 6/12  
yrs. 21 Co 152 Dep Brig to May  
20/18; Co M 304 Inf to July 31/18;  
Co G 163 Inf to Aug 7/18; Co E 58  
Inf to disch. Pvt. WIA Severely  
Oct 6/18. AEF July 8/18 to Jan 1/  
19. Hon disch Feb 10/19.

**SINISCALEKI, JOSEPH**

2,550,137, White  
266 Lexington St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 3 Bridgeport, Conn. May  
17/18. Br Italy. July 16/94. 154  
Dep Brig to disch. Pvt. Hon disch  
Nov 30/18.

**SINSAR, LOUIS J.**

2,789,108, Turk.  
676 Lafayette St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 1 Bridgeport, Conn. Apr  
25/18. Br Turkey. 33 yrs. 21 Co  
153 Dep Brig to July 26/18; Co G  
Dev Bn 2 Cp Upton NY to Sept 12/  
18; Co B Dev Bn #1 Cp Upton NY  
to disch. Pvt. Hon disch Nov 16/  
18 SCD. 25% disabled.

**SINTAY, HENRY WILLIAM**

167-07-31,  
804 Hallett St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
USN Rctg Station New Haven, Conn.  
Jan 22/17. Age at Entrance 17 Yrs  
5 Mos. AS. USS Minnesota Apr 6/  
17 to Apr 11/17; Nav Hosp Norfolk  
Va Apr 11/17 to May 22/17; Nav  
Hosp Washington DC May 22/17 to  
Jan 11/18. Sea 2c 280 das. Disch  
Jan 11/18. Nav Hosp Washington  
DC. Sea 2c.

**SIOKOS, WILLIAM**

374,612, White  
250 State St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Apr 30/18.  
Br Athens, Greece. 25 1/12 yrs. 11  
Co Main Tng Dep Cp Hancock Ga  
to July 6/18; 314 Sup Co QMC to  
disch. Pvt. AEF July 20/18 to July  
18/19. Hon disch July 19/19.

**SIPPERLEY, PAUL A.**

1,157,985, White  
218 Norman St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. Nov 18/17.  
Br Philadelphia, Pa. 23 10/12 yrs.  
350 Aer Sq to Jan 29/18; 180 Aer  
Serv Sq to Feb 8/18; 359 Aer Sq  
to disch. Pvt lcl Oct 4/18; Corp  
Nov 6/18; Sgt Dec 10/18. Hon disch  
Jan 22/19.

**SIRINE, FAIRCHILD J.**

595,922, White  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl NG Bridgeport, Conn. July 12/17.  
Br Brooklyn, NY. 22 4/12 yrs. 11  
Co CAC CNG (37 Co CAC LIS) to  
.....; Btry B 56 Arty CAC to Jan  
5/18; Btry C 68 Arty CAC to July  
27/18; QMC Det Fort HG Wright  
NY to disch. Pvt lcl Dec 20/17;  
Pvt Jan 5/18; Pvt lcl Feb 12/18;  
Corp Apr 2/18; Pvt lcl Aug 7/18;  
Corp Jan 8/19; Sgt Mch 12/19. Hon  
disch May 8/19.

**SIRONNI, LUIGI**

3,041,622, White  
1316 Stratford St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA New Haven, Conn. Aug 23/  
18. Br Coserze, Italy. Feb 16/92.  
Amb Co 277 20 Sn Tn to disch. Pvt.  
Hon disch Feb 8/19.

**SIRRIME, GRACE LOUISE**

Nurse, White  
1008 Norman St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Born New York. Feb 17/1892. Called  
into active service as Nurse June  
26/18 fr CL. G Hosp 17 Markleton  
Pa to Mch 25/19; Debark Hosp 2  
Fox Hills NY to disch. Reserve  
nurse relieved from active duty  
Aug 2/19, not disch.

**SISKIND, ALBERT**

2,789,109, White  
68 Arch St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 3 Bridgeport, Conn. Apr  
25/18. Br Poland. 28 7/12 yrs. Co  
A 303 Inf to June 21/18; 151 Dep  
Brig to disch. Pvt. Hon disch Dec  
16/18.

**SISTRAND, GEORGE EDWIN**

192-52-92,  
584 Wood Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
USNRF Navy Rctg Station Newport,  
RI. Dec 6/17. Age at Entrance 22  
Yrs 7 Mos. Sea 2c. Nav Tng Sta  
Newport RI Dec 14/17 to Feb 12/  
18; Dist Communication Superintendent  
at Newport RI Feb 12/18 to  
Nov 11/18. Sea 2c 340 das. Inactive  
duty Sept 23/19. Receiving  
Ship at New York NY. Sea 2c.

## BRIDGEPORT

**SISTRAND, MAURICE SIGFRID**

192-52-94,  
584 Wood Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
USNRF Navy Tng Camp Pelham Bay  
Park NY. Apr 19/18. Age at En-  
trance 29 Yrs 3 Mos. Sea. Sec  
Base 6 Brooklyn NY June 3/18 to  
Nov 11/18. Sea 135 das; Yeo 3c  
30 das; Yeo 2c 41 das. Disch May  
19/20 Hq 3 Nav Dist New York NY.  
Yeo 2c.

**SIVEC, ALEXANDER J.**

4,194,154, White  
213 Deacon St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 6 Bridgeport, Conn. Sept  
4/18. Br Bridgeport, Conn. Mch 27/  
97. 151 Dep Brig to disch. Pvt. Hon  
disch Dec 11/18.

**SJODIN, HELMER ISADORE**

192-57-94,  
168 Wilson St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
USNRF Section 1 New Haven, Conn.  
July 12/18. Age at Entrance 21 Yrs  
6 Mos. Eng 2c. Nav Tng Cp Pelham  
Bay Park NY Sept 12/18 to Nov  
11/18. Eng 2c 122 das. Inactive  
duty Feb 7/19 Nav Tng Cp Pelham  
Bay Park NY. Eng 2c.

**SKANE, FRANK HENRY**

192-50-33,  
51 West Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
USN Rctg Station New Haven, Conn.  
Dec 3/17. Age at Entrance 19 Yrs  
2 Mos. AS. Nav Tng Sta Newport  
RI Dec 3/17 to Jan 5/18; Receiving  
Ship New York NY Jan 5/18 to Jan  
28/18; USS Housatonic Jan 28/18  
to Apr 22/18; Nav Hosp Norfolk Va  
Apr 22/18 to July 9/18; Receiving  
Ship Norfolk Va July 9/18 to July  
17/18; Hq 5 Nav Dist Norfolk Va  
July 17/18 to Nov 11/18. AS 33 das;  
Sea 2c 310 das. Disch Aug 30/19  
Receiving Ship New York NY. Sea  
2c.

**SKANE, THOMAS JOSEPH**

192-50-37,  
664 Park Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
USN Rctg Station New Haven, Conn.  
F 3c. Receiving Ship New York NY  
Apr 9/17 to May 8/17; Receiving  
Ship Philadelphia Pa May 8/17 to  
June 9/17; USS Von Steuben June  
9/17 to Dec 14/17; Nav Hosp  
League Island Pa Dec 14/17 to Jan  
16/18; Receiving Ship Philadelphia  
Pa Jan 16/18 to Jan 26/18; Nav  
Tng Bks Base 6 Queenstown Ire-  
land Jan 26/18 to May 4/18; USS  
Manley May 4/18 to Nov 11/18. F  
3c 175 das; F 2c 365 das; F 1c 41  
das. Disch July 31/20 USS Manley  
Philadelphia Pa. WT.

**SKARZYNSKI, ALEXANDER**

2,789,060, White  
537 Lafayette St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 1 Bridgeport, Conn. Apr  
25/18. Br Russia. 31 1/12 yrs. 152  
Dep Brig to Aug 18/18; Co A 114  
Am Tn to disch. Pvt. AEF Aug 29/  
18 to Dec 31/18. Hon disch Jan 18/  
19.

**SKERRITT, JOHN**

3,041,160, White  
969 Hancock Ave.,

Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 6 New Haven, Conn. Aug  
27/18. Br Portland, Me. June 23/  
96. MD to disch. Pvt lcl June 16/  
19. Hon disch Sept 17/19.

**SKIDMORE, ARTHUR W.**

711,063, White  
266 Seaview Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. Nov 29/17.  
Br Bridgeport, Conn. 23 5/12 yrs.  
659 Aer Sq to Dec 15/17; 233 Aer  
Sq to disch. Pvt. Hon disch Mch  
13/19 SCD. 20% disabled.

**SKIDMORE, CHARLES PERCY**

192-58-80,  
6 Beardsley Lane,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
USN Rctg Station New York, NY. Apr  
19/12. Age at Entrance 21 yrs. AS.  
USS Virginia Apr 6/17 to Nov 11/  
18. MM 1c 178 das; CMM 406 das.  
Disch Apr 17/20 USS Virginia Bos-  
ton Mass. CMM.

**SKIDMORE, ELLIS R.**

1,332,945, White  
292 E. Main St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. July 19/17.  
Br Ft. Salonga, NY. 19 yrs. MD  
Post Hosp Ft Logan H Roots Ark to  
Oct 19/17; Amb Co 117 105 Ss Tn  
to disch. Pvt lcl Sept 15/17; Corp  
Feb 2/18; Sgt Oct 17/18. AEF June  
4/18 to Apr 2/19. Hon disch Apr  
14/19.

**SKIDMORE, WILLIS HOMAN**

192-59-15,  
212 Cottage St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
USNRF Rctg Station Bridgeport, Conn.  
July 10/18. Age at Entrance 21 Yrs  
4 Mos. Sea 2c. Nav Tng Cp Pelham  
Bay Park NY Aug 30/18 to Nov 4/  
18; NAS Bay Shore LI NY Nov 4/  
18 to Nov 11/18. Sea 2c 124 das.  
Inactive duty June 30/19 NAS Bay  
Shore LI NY. Sea 2c.

**SKIERS, STANISLAW**

3,148,164, White  
19 Holland St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 5 Bridgeport, Conn. July  
8/18. Br Vilno, Russia. Mch 29/86.  
Co L 74 Inf to disch. Pvt. Hon  
disch Nov 22/18 Neutral Alien.

**SKINNER, CLAUDE W.**

402,285, White  
1475 Main St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Mch 8/18.  
Br St. Louis, Mo. 25 4/12 yrs. 10  
Co CAC Boston to May 13/18; Btry  
B 71 Arty CAC to disch. Mec June  
1/18. AEF July 31/18 to Feb 22/19.  
Hon disch Mch 8/19.

**SKINNER, HERMAN**

3,032,344, White  
170 Sheridan St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 6 Bridgeport, Conn. Aug  
24/18. Br New Salem, Mass. Oct  
3/96. MD to disch. Pvt. AEF Sept  
26/18 to May 29/19. Hon disch Aug  
12/19.

**SKINNER, LESTER A.**

2,954,147, White  
170 Sheridan St.,

Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Greenfield, Mass. June 26/18.  
Br New Salem, Mass. June 22/89.  
153 Dep Brig to July 8/18; Co M 345  
Inf to Mch 10/19; 152 Dep Brig to  
disch. Pvt lcl Oct 1/18. AEF Aug  
24/18 to Feb 27/19. Hon disch Mch  
24/19.

**SKOBA, STACEK**

2,887,371, White  
274 Ash St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 1 Bridgeport, Conn. May  
24/18. Br Russia. Sept 6/93. 152  
Dep Brig to June 19/18; Sup Unit  
308 to disch. Pvt lcl Apr 19/19.  
AEF Aug 14/18 to July 20/18. Hon  
disch July 26/19.

**SKOBEMKO, TICKON**

3,148,419, White  
707 Hallett St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 4 Bridgeport, Conn. July  
16/18. Br Russia. Mch 4/95. 151  
Dep Brig to Aug 22/18; Hq Co 73  
Inf to Sept 5/18; 151 Dep Brig to  
disch. Pvt. Hon disch Nov 22/18.

**SKOMSKI, DOMINIK**

2,886,945, White  
247 Brooks St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 4 Bridgeport, Conn. May  
24/18. Br Poland, Russia. June 4/  
90. 28 Co 7 Bn 152 Dep Brig to  
June 22/18; Co B 316 Inf to disch.  
Pvt. WIA Slightly Sept 28/18. AEF  
July 9/18 to May 26/19. Hon disch  
June 4/19. 10% disabled.

**SKRIDULIS, FRANK**

3,032,082, White  
396 Warren St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Aug 26/18.  
Br Russia. Sept 20/96. MD to  
disch. Pvt. AEF Sept 20/18 to June  
30/19. Hon disch July 8/19.

**SKRZYPCZAK, BOLESLAW**

1,992,641, White  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. Apr 30/14.  
Br Konin Kalisz, Poland, Russia. 22  
11/12 yrs. Co I 10 Inf to ..... Co  
L 46 Inf to Oct 29/18; Co B 6 Inf  
Rep Draft Cp Gordon Ga to Dec  
24/18; Hq Det Cp Gordon Ga to  
disch. Pvt lcl July 25/17; Corp Aug  
24/17; Sgt Oct 3/17. Hon disch June  
4/20 Abolishment of RAR.

**SLAGLE, WILLIAM EUGENE**

192-58-96,  
2484 Main St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
USN Navy Rctg Station New York,  
NY. July 27/18. Age at Entrance  
21 Yrs 4 Mos. AS. Nav Tng Sta  
Newport RI July 27/18 to Oct 11/18;  
Receiving Ship at Boston Mass Oct  
11/18 to Nov 11/18. AS 76 das;  
Sea 2c 31 das. Disch Sept 26/19  
Receiving Ship at New York NY.  
Sea.

**SLATTERY, EDWARD FRANCIS**

3,345,942, White  
629 Warren St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 158 New York City, NY.  
June 26/18. Br Bridgeport, Conn.  
Jan 6/89. Co 9 52 Pioneer Inf to  
disch. Pvt lcl Nov 19/18. AEF Aug  
3/18 to Apr 13/19. Hon disch Apr  
18/19.

## BRIDGEPORT

**SLATTERY, HAROLD T.**

4,904,844, White  
287 Courtland Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Norwich, Conn. Oct 21/18. Br  
Norwich, Conn. Aug 2/97. SATC  
Trinity Coll to disch. Pvt. Hon disch  
Dec 14/18.

**SLATTERY, HENRY**

624,458, White  
RFD 1,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 2 Bridgeport, Conn. Dec  
17/17. Br Bridgeport, Conn 27 9/12  
yrs. Btry E 56 Arty CAC to disch.  
Pvt lcl June 28/18. AEF Mch 28/18  
to Jan 18/19. Hon disch Jan 28/19.

**SLATTERY, STEPHEN E.**

366,035, White  
397 South Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Apr 29/18.  
Br Bellows Falls, Vt. 25 1/2 yrs.  
Co B 53 Engrs to May 21/18; 28 Co  
TC to disch. Pvt lcl Apr 13/19. AEF  
June 7/18 to July 6/19. Hon disch  
July 17/19.

**SLATTERY, THOMAS**

2,895,855, White  
44 Bronx Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 3 Bridgeport, Conn. May  
23/18. Br Ballyglass, Ireland. Mch  
10/92. 152 Dep Brig to July 6/18;  
Ord to disch. Pvt. Hon disch Feb  
28/19.

**SLATTERY, THOMAS F.**

659,134, White  
287 Courtland Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Aug 22/18.  
Br Norwich, Conn. Sept 1/86. CWS  
Washington DC to disch. Sgt lcl  
Nov 15/18. Hon disch Dec 20/18.  
25% disabled.

**SLAUSON, FREDERICK CHARLES  
THATCHER**

2nd Lt., White  
1874 North Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl ERC Plattsburg Bks., NY. August  
15/17. Br Waterbury, Conn. Apr 5/  
1895. Sch. Mil Aeronautics Cam-  
bridge Mass to Dec 18/17; Flying  
Sch Det Ellington Fld Tex. Pvt lcl.  
Hon disch Feb 28/18 to accept  
comm. Active duty from Oct 20/17.  
Called into active service as 2 Lt  
AS Sig C Mch 1/18 fr ERC ASSC  
to disch. Ellington Fld Tex; Talia-  
ferro Fld Tex; Hoboken NJ. AEF  
Oct 6/18 to Feb 21/19. Hon disch  
Feb 24/19.

**SLAUSON, HARVEY B.**

1,674,675, White  
1874 North Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Sept 20/17.  
Br Waterbury, Conn. 25 10/12 yrs.  
Caisson Co 2 301 Am Tn to Apr  
20/18; Co F 301 Am Tn to Dec 7/  
18; Co B 116 Am Tn to Dec 30/18;  
Sn Tn 3 Army to Apr 14/19; Hq Tr  
3 Army to disch. Sgt Dec 1/17; Bn  
Sgt Maj Aug 17/19. AEF July 18/  
18 to Sept 10/19. Hon disch Sept  
16/19.

**SLAVENSKY, JOHN**

2,887,101, White

905 Hancock St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 2 Bridgeport, Conn. May  
23/18. Br Austria-Hungary. 29 3/  
12 yrs. 27 Co 152 Dep Brig to  
disch. Pvt. Hon disch June 22/18  
SCD. 100% disabled.

**SLAVIN, ALOYSIUS C.**

21,575, White  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. Mch 23/17.  
Br Waterbury, Conn. 23 11/12 yrs.  
35 Aer Sq to Sept 16/17; 34 Aer Sq  
to Dec 24/18; 35 Aer Sq to June  
24/19; 36 Bn Co to Aug 23/19; 14  
Bn Co to Sept 3/19; 628 Aer Sq to  
Sept 9/19; 680 Aer Sq to Sept 22/  
19; Flight D Carlstrom Fld Fla to  
disch. Pvt lcl Jan 5/18; Corp Feb  
1/18; Sgt Oct 1/18; Sgt lcl Dec  
1/18; Mec Jan 13/20. AEF Aug  
23/17 to Mch 7/19. Hon disch June  
4/20 Abolishment of RAR.

**SLAVIN, JULIUS**

3,032,471, White  
23 McKinley Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 3 Bridgeport, Conn. Aug  
26/18. Br Russia. Oct 1894. MD to  
disch. Pvt. AEF Sept 27/18 to Aug  
30/19. Hon disch Sept 9/19.

**SLAVING, ARNOLD W.**

400,678, White  
777 Howard Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. Mch 5/18. Br  
Danbury, Conn. 18 7/12 yrs. AS to  
Apr 12/18; 34 Bn Co to disch. Pvt  
lcl Sept 1/18. AEF Oct 20/18 to  
Mch 20/19. Hon disch Mch 31/19.

**SLAVITT, PHILIP**

192-84-57,  
765 State St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
USNRF Navy Rctg Station New York,  
NY. June 21/18. Age at Entrance  
20 Yrs 6 Mos. M Att 3c. Fed Ren-  
dezvous Brooklyn NY July 17/18  
to Sept 27/18; Hq 3 Nav Dist New  
York NY Sept 27/18 to Sept 28/18;  
Nav Unit Columbia Univ at New  
York NY Sept 28/18 to Nov 11/18.  
M Att 3c 41 das; Lds E (R) 61 das;  
Lds E (G) 41 das. Inactive duty Dec  
17/18 USS Granite State at New  
York NY. Lds E (G).

**SLESINSKI, STANISLAW**

2,887,362, White  
211 Pine St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 1 Bridgeport, Conn. May  
24/18. Br Dzieszgowo, Russia, Pol-  
and. Nov 25/90. 152 Dep Brig to  
.....; Butch Co 336 QMC to Mch  
12/19; QMC to disch. Pvt. AEF Aug  
14/18 to July 10/19. Hon disch July  
22/19.

**SLIVOWSKI, STEVE**

3,606,549, White  
600 Lafayette St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 1 Bridgeport, Conn. Oct  
2/18. Br Russia. Apr 15/93. Gen  
Serv Inf Ft Slocum NY to disch. Pvt.  
Hon disch Dec 7/18.

**SLOAN, JOHN**

376,890, White  
203 So. Main St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Apr 30/18.  
Br Ireland. 30 2/12 yrs. 2 Ret Co

Ft Slocum NY to May 27/18; 53 Dep  
Brig to disch. Pvt. Hon disch Dec  
28/18.

**SLOBERT, GASPER**

1,231,285, White  
189 Willow St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl NG Bridgeport, Conn. July 3/17.  
Br Hungary. 25 6/12 yrs. Co I 1 Inf  
CNG (Co I 102 Inf) to Sept 15/17;  
Co H 1 Regt Inf CNG to Feb 10/18;  
Co H 58 Pion Inf to Dec 11/18; Sup  
Co 58 Pion Inf to Dec 20/18; 46 Co  
12 Bn 153 DB to disch. Pvt lcl Mch  
1/18; Ck Sept 11/18. Hon disch Dec  
29/18.

**★ SLOOTMAKER, ADRIAN C.**

3,381, White  
173 Read St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl NG Bridgeport, Conn. Mch 31/17.  
Br South Grand Rapids, Mich. 18  
7/12 yrs. 1st Amb Co CNG (Amb  
Co 3 101 Sn Tn) to .....; 102 Amb  
Co to Aug 4/18; MD Sn Det 101 Inf  
to death. Pvt Mch 31/17; Pvt lcl  
May 2/17; Pvt Aug 5/18. St Mihiel;  
Belleu Bois; Verdun. AEF Sept 26/  
17 to death. KIA Oct 28/18. Noti-  
fied John Sloomaker, brother,  
Union Ave., Bridgeport, Conn.  
Wolverine Motor Works.

**SLOSAR, STEVE**

61,566, White  
511 Berkshire Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. Aug 4/17.  
Br Polaca, Hungary. 23 1/2 yrs.  
Co I 50 Inf to Aug 17/17; Co I 23  
Inf to July 18/19; Co L 159 Inf to  
disch. Pvt. WIA Slightly about  
July 20/18. AEF Sept 7/17 to Mch  
24/19. Hon disch Apr 4/19.

**SLOSBERG, BELLE ANITA**

192-60-37,  
174 Arch St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
USNRF Enrolling Office New York  
City, Aug 1/18. Age at Entrance  
18 Yrs 4 Mos. Yeo 3c F, Hq 3 Nav  
Dist Brooklyn New York Aug 5/18  
to Nov 11/18. Yeo 3c 102 das. In-  
active duty July 31/19 3 Nav Dist  
Brooklyn NY. Yeo 2c.

**SLOSBERG, BENJAMIN**

1,156,277, White  
174 Arch St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. Dec 14/17.  
Br Norwich, Conn. 21 7/12 yrs.  
350 Aer Sq to Jan 29/18; 180 Aer Sq  
to Feb 8/18; 350 Aer Sq to disch.  
Pvt. AEF July 16/18 to Dec 4/18.  
Hon disch Dec 14/18.

**SLOVENSKY, JOHN**

2,887,101, White  
905 Hancock Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 2 Bridgeport, Conn. May  
23/18. Br Hungary. Feb 8/89. 152  
Dep Brig to disch. Pvt. Hon disch  
Jan 22/18 SCD. 33 1/3% disabled.

**SLOVER, ARTHUR A.**

31,742, White  
621 Fairfield Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY Nov 3/17. Br  
Old Bridge, NJ. 22 5/12 yrs. AS  
Sig C 806 Aer Sq to May 14/18;  
1089 Aer Sq to disch. Corp Nov  
13/18. AEF Jan 15/18 to Mch 3/19.  
Hon disch Mch 14/19.



## BRIDGEPORT

**SLUSAR, MICHAEL**

NSN, White  
259 Willard St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl NG Bridgeport, Conn. May 31/17.  
Br Austria. 26 yrs. 2 Co CAC CNG  
(33 Co CAC LIS) to disch. Pvt. Hon  
disch Feb 19/18 for C of G.

**SMARKALA, ALEXANDER**

4,195,312, White  
Pembroke St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 5 Bridgeport, Conn. Sept  
14/18. Br Russia. Feb 18/89. 151  
Dep Brig to Nov 22/18; Utilities Det  
Cp Devens Mass to disch. Corp Mch  
21/19. Hon disch May 21/19.

**SMART, FRANK**

19-63-21,  
128 Clinton Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
USN Rctg Station New Haven, Conn.  
May 24/18. Age at Entrance 21 Yrs  
8 Mos. MM 2c. Home to await or-  
ders May 24/18 to June 29/18; NTS  
Newport RI June 29/18 to Sept 24/  
18; Receiving Ship Philadelphia  
Pa Sept 24/18 to Nov 11/18. MM 2c  
171 das. Disch Oct 9/19 Receiving  
Ship New York NY. MM 1c.

**SMARZ, DANIEL**

3,603,682, White  
56 Holland St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 2 McKean, Pa. Sept 17/18.  
Br Lueben, Russia. Oct 10/96. 157  
Dep Brig to disch. Pvt 1cl May  
16/19. Hon disch Sept 8/19.

**SMATULSKI, STANLEY**

4,184,62, White  
State St., (Extension)  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 13 Bridgeport, Conn. Aug  
5/18. Br Russia. July 12/96. 151  
Dep Brig to disch. Pvt. Hon disch  
Dec 5/18.

**SMIALOWITZ, BRONISLAW**

1,670,014, White  
1282 Sea View Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Sept 19/17.  
Br Russia, Poland. 27 yrs. Co C  
301 Engrs to Jan 9/18; QMC  
to disch. Corp Feb 3/19. Hon disch  
July 8/19.

**SMILEY, ALBERT**

624,589, White  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl NG Bridgeport, Conn. May 19/17.  
Br New York, NY. 26 9/12 yrs. 4  
Co CAC CNG (27 Co CAC LIS) to  
Dec 20/17; Btry F 56 Regt CAC to  
June 20/18; Ord & Tng Center 3  
APO 723 to Mch 7/19; Hq QM Cas  
Dep APO 910 to Mch 20/19; QM Det  
Lyon France to May 27/19; QM  
Cas Dep APO 910 to June 2/19; 2M  
Det QM Det Sinzig Germany to Aug  
11/19; Brest Cas Co 3783 to disch.  
Pvt 1cl Dec 20/17; Corp Mch 25/18;  
Pvt June 20/18; Sgt 1cl Nov 16/18;  
QM Sgt July 21/19. AEF Mch 28/18  
to Aug 30/19. Hon disch Sept 3/19.

**SMIRIGA, ANDRO**

NSN, White  
200 Hallett St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Oct 3/17.  
Br Austria. 22 3/12 yrs. Co D 304

Inf to disch. Pvt. Disch Feb 25/18  
Alien enemy.

**SMITH, ANDREW O.**

4,181,627, Colored  
665 Lafayette St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 1 Bridgeport, Conn. Aug  
1/18. Br Englewood, NJ. Dec 31/  
93. Co F 63 Pion Inf to disch. Pvt.  
Hon disch Dec 7/18.

**SMITH, ANDREW RAYMOND**

2nd Lt., White  
515 Union Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl ERC New Haven, Conn. Dec 10/  
17. Br Newtown, Conn. Jan 29/  
1892. AS to disch. Pvt 1cl Dec 10/  
17. Hon disch July 4/18 to accept  
comm. Aptd 2 Lt ASA July 5/18  
fr ERC. ASA to disch. Kelly Field  
Tex; Ellington Fld Tex. Hon disch  
Jan 10/19 for C of G.

**SMITH, ARTHUR**

150,102, White  
1154 E. Main St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Snelling, Minn. Oct 15/13.  
Br England. 28 3/12 yrs. 7 Co CAC  
Ft HG Wright NY to July 16/17; 6  
Co CAC Ft HG Wright NY (Btry D  
7 Regt CAC) (Btry D 52 Arty CAC)  
to Jan 20/19; Provost Gd Co Cp  
Eustis Va to Mch 10/19; Btry D 52  
Arty CAC to June 12/19; 3 Co Narr  
Bay Ft Adams RI to Aug 24/20; 4  
Co Narr Bay Ft Adams RI to Mch  
19/21; 1 Co Narr Bay Ft Adams RI  
to disch. Pvt 1cl Nov 19/20. Off St  
Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne. AEF Aug  
18/17 to Jan 3/19. Hon disch June  
30/21 ETS. Furl to Res Oct 14/16;  
reported for active duty fr Res Apr  
19/17. Deserted Mch 10/19; sur-  
rendered June 21/20; restored to  
duty without trial.

**SMITH, ARTHUR E.**

NSN, White  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl NG Bridgeport, Conn. Nov 8/15.  
Br Bridgeport, Conn. 19 yrs. 2 Co  
CAC CNG to disch. Pvt. Hon disch  
Apr 8/17 SCD.

**SMITH, CHARLES**

1,677,180, White  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Oct 3/17.  
Br Scotland. 26 3/12 yrs. 151 Dep  
Brig to disch. Pvt 1cl Feb 1/18;  
Mec Mch 1/18. Hon disch Dec 5/18.

**SMITH, CHARLES E.**

759,078, White  
1271 Pembroke St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. July 19/17.  
Br Bristol, Conn. 28 8/12 yrs. MD  
to disch. Pvt 1cl Jan 26/18; Ck Apr  
1/18; Pvt July 10/18; Pvt 1cl May  
27/19; Ck July 23/19. Hon disch  
Nov 15/19.

**SMITH, CHARLES F.**

1,097,162, White  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. Apr 19/17.  
Br Lansing, Mich. 24 6/12 yrs. Btry  
C 3 FA to June 10/17; Btry F 21 FA  
to June 12/18; MT Co 701 to disch.  
Pvt .....; Corp Sept 12/17. AEF  
May 26/18 to May 18/19. Hon  
disch May 27/19.

**SMITH, CHARLES JOSEPH**

192-74-79,  
RFD 2,  
USN Navy Rctg Station New Haven,  
Conn. June 2/17. Age at Entrance  
21 Yrs 7 Mos. AS. Home awaiting  
orders June 2/17 to July 5/17; Tng  
Sta Newport RI July 5/17 to Aug 8/  
17; Receiving Ship at Boston Mass  
Aug 8/17 to Oct 15/17; USS Bridge-  
port Oct 15/17 to Nov 11/18. AS 67  
das; Sea 2c 460 das. Disch Nov 18/  
19 USS Bridgeport NY. Sea.

**SMITH, CHARLES SAMUEL**

NSN, White  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl USMC New York, NY. June 16/18.  
Br West Haven., Conn. July 19/88.  
Parris-Island SC June 16/18; 142  
Co New London Conn Aug 9/18.  
Exit from service Mch 24/19 Char  
exc. File no 124105.

**SMITH, CHESLEY ESLING**

192-76-61,  
129 Clifford St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
USN Navy Rctg Station New Haven,  
Conn. Apr 10/17. Age at Entrance  
20 Yrs 2 Mos. AS. Tng Sta New-  
port RI Apr 10/17 to Apr 20/17;  
USS Illinois Apr 20/17 to Nov 11/  
18. AS 10 das; Sea 2c 11 das; F 3c  
160 das; F 2c 205 das; F 1c 61 das.  
Eng 2c 133 das. Disch Oct 13/19  
Receiving Ship at NY. Eng 2c.

**SMITH, CHESTER F.**

1,671,379, White  
134 Atlantic St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl NA Ft. Slocum, NY. Nov 24/17.  
Br Winsted, Conn. 39 9/12 yrs. Co  
A 29 Engrs to disch. Pvt. AEF June  
22/18 to July 5/19. Hon disch July  
15/19.

**SMITH, CLARENCE P.**

3,032,470, White  
108 Pequonnock St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 3 Bridgeport, Conn. Aug  
26/18. Br Goshen, NY. Mch 28/96.  
MD to Nov 3/18; BH 80 to disch.  
Pvt. AEF Sept 26/18 to May 24/19.  
Hon disch June 3/19.

**SMITH, CLIFFORD K.**

1,923,481, White  
116 Stillman St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Oct 3/17.  
Br Bridgeport, Conn. 28 11/12 yrs.  
Co K 304 Inf to Nov 7/17; 157 Dep  
Brig to Mch 25/18; Co I 326 Inf to  
disch. Pvt 1cl Dec 28/18. AEF Apr  
29/18 to May 29/19. Hon disch  
June 5/19.

**SMITH, DARWIN GRANT**

192-78-52,  
586 Brooks St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
USNRF Navy Rctg Sta New Haven,  
Conn. July 17/18. Age at Entrance  
19 Yrs 9 Mos. Sea 2c. Tng Cp Pel-  
ham Bay Park New York Aug 30/  
18 to Nov 4/18; NAS Rockaway  
Beach NY Nov 4/18 to Nov 11/18.  
Sea 2c 117 das. Inactive duty Aug  
1/19 NAS Rockaway Beach NY.  
Sea 2c.

## BRIDGEPORT

**SMITH, DAVID**

Capt., White  
1713 N. Main St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Born England. Mch 16/1868. Aptd  
Capt Engrs Aug 8/18 fr CL. 116  
Engrs to disch. Hoboken NJ; AEF;  
Cp Jackson SC. AEF Sept 13/18 to  
Apr 18/19. Hon disch Apr 19/19.

**SMITH, EDWARD**

1,681,417, Colored  
625 Housatonic Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 4 Bridgeport, Conn. Apr  
25/18. Br Pensacola, Fla. 29 yrs.  
151 Dep Brig to May 17/18; Co M  
367 Inf to disch. Hoboken NJ; AEF;  
18; Pvt Sept 19/18. AEF June 10/18  
to Feb 17/19. Hon disch Mch 8/19.

**★ SMITH, EDWARD**

2,338,874, White  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl RA Columbus Bks., Ohio. Dec 5/  
17. Br Bridgeport, Conn. 21 2/12  
yrs. Co F 4 Inf to death. Pvt lcl  
Feb 1/18. AEF Apr 6/18 to death.  
KIA July 22/18. No emergency ad-  
dress given.

**SMITH, EDWARD D.**

2,384,685, White  
308 Atlantic St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Oct 3/17.  
Br Dalton, Mass. 21 6/12 yrs. Co  
A 304 Inf to Feb 4/18; Co K 60 Inf  
to disch. Corp Dec 5/18. AEF Apr  
16/18 to July 19/19. Hon disch July  
25/19.

**SMITH, EDWARD N.**

783,682, White  
631 Barnum Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl ERC Boston, Mass. Aug 2/17. Br  
Maynard, Mass. 24 2/12 yrs. Gp  
Co 708 to Oct 24/18; Hq Med Rep  
Sh 301 MTC to disch. Sgt. AEF  
Mch 28/18 to Feb 13/19. Hon disch  
Feb 28/19.

**SMITH, ELBERT J.**

1,662,264, White  
360 John St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Sept 4/17.  
Br South Norwalk, Conn. 21 4/12  
yrs. Hq Co 304 Inf to Nov 7/18;  
Bnd 304 Inf to Dec 21/18; Hq Co  
323 FA to Jan 24/19; Hq Co 127 Inf  
to disch. Pvt. AEF July 8/18 to  
May 5/19. Hon disch May 17/19.

**SMITH, EUGENE F.**

2,403,950, White  
719 Pembroke St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Jan 8/18.  
Br Brooklyn, NY. 22 8/12 yrs. 153  
Dep Brig to Apr 5/18; Co D 312 Inf  
to May 2/18; 153 Dep Brig to July  
11/18; Co I Aberdeen Proving  
Grounds to Aug 23/18; Co M Aber-  
deen Proving Grounds to Mch  
13/19; Co A Aberdeen Proving  
Grounds to disch. Pvt. Hon disch  
Apr 3/19.

**SMITH, EVERETT H.**

10,402, White  
588 William St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl NA Neuilly Sur Leine, France.  
Sept 8/17. Br Springfield, Mass. 21

9/12 yrs. USA Amb Serv with  
French Army to Nov 19/17; Serv  
Sup Unit 647 USA Amb Serv with  
French Army to disch. Pvt lcl  
Sept 12/18; Mec Oct 1/18. AEF Sept  
8/17 to disch. Hon disch Mch 27/19.

**SMITH, FRANK**

2,436,873, Colored  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Cleveland, Ohio. Apr 25/18.  
Br Richmond, Va. 22 7/12 yrs. 37  
Co 10 Tng Bn 158 Dep Brig to July  
11/18; Cp Sherman Repl Draft to  
Aug 24/18; Co C 350 MG Bn to  
disch. Pvt lcl July 10/18. WIA  
Slightly Nov 11/18. AEF Aug 8/18  
to Mch 6/19. Hon disch Mch 21/19.

**SMITH, FRANK**

2,337,222, Colored  
43 Crescent Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl NG Bridgeport, Conn. Sept 8/17.  
Br Ragenton, Spain. 21 2/12 yrs.  
1 Sep Co Inf CNG (co M 372 Inf) to  
disch. Pvt lcl Jan .../18. Off.  
Meuse-Argonne; Def. Sectors; Aire,  
Anould. AEF Mch 30/18 to Feb 11/  
19. Hon disch Feb 27/19.

**SMITH, FRANK EDWARD**

192-87-27,  
198 Noble Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
USN Rctg Station San Francisco, Cal.  
Feb 17/16. Age at Entrance 22 yrs  
11 Mos. WT. USS Henley Apr 6/  
17 to May 1/17; Nav Hosp NY May  
1/17 to May 14/17; USS Henley  
May 14/17 to May 16/17; USS Per-  
kins May 16/17 to Nov 11/18. WT  
390 das; CWT 194 das. Disch Feb  
16/20 Receiving Ship NY. CWT.

**SMITH, FREDERICK C.**

1,550,560, White  
2370 Park Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. Oct 3/17.  
Br Bridgeport, Conn. 22 7/12 yrs.  
Btry B 76 FA to May 6/18; Aux Rmt  
Dep 313 Cp Shelby Miss to disch.  
Pvt. Hon disch Dec 17/18.

**SMITH, FREDERICK HENRY**

192-91-01,  
932 Hancock Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
USN Rctg Station New Haven, Conn.  
Mch 19/17. Age at Entrance 18 Yrs  
2 Mos. AS. USS Nebraska Apr  
16/17 to Oct 8/17; USS Madawaska  
Oct 8/17 to Nov 11/18. Sea 2c 301  
das; Sea 150 das; Ptr 3c 92 das;  
Ptr 2c 41 das.

**SMITH, FREDERICK OSCAR**

Capt., White  
138 Terry Place,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Born Cambridge, Mass. May 1/1873.  
Aptd Capt Sn C June 30/18 fr CL.  
Sn C to disch. Washington DC; Ft  
McPherson Ga. Hon disch Apr 6/  
19.

**SMITH, FREDERICK W.**

128,321, White  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY Mch 20/17.  
Br Hamden, Conn. 22 2/12 yrs. Hq  
Co 12 FA to Jan 31/19; MD Evac  
Hosp 4 to Feb 6/19; Evac Hosp 19  
to Mch 3/19; BH 51 to Mch 17/19;  
BH 114 to disch. Mus 3cl July 27/  
17; Pvt May 9/19. AEF Jan 11/18

to Apr 27/19. Hon disch Jan 14/20  
reenl.

**SMITH, GEORGE**

157-15-54,  
424 Broad St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
USN Rctg Station New Haven, Conn.  
Dec 28/16. Age at Entrance 18 Yrs  
9 Mos. AS. USS North Dakota Apr  
6/17 to June 22/17; Nav Pris Navy  
Yard Portsmouth NH June 22/17 to  
July 23/18. Sea 2c 25 das; F 3c  
448 das. Disch July 23/18 Nav Pris  
Navy Yard Portsmouth NH. F 3c.

**SMITH, GEORGE A.**

1,183,988, White  
1324 Pembroke St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. Dec 15/17. Br  
St. Johnsbury, Vt. 22 9/12 years.  
ASSC Kelly Fld Texas to Feb 20/18;  
23 Bln Co to disch. Pvt. AEF Oct  
21/18 to Jan 21/19. Hon disch Jan  
25/19.

**SMITH, GEORGE B.**

1,920,400, White  
912 Seaview Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Oct 3/17.  
Br Nedow, Mich. 30 6/12 yrs. Co F  
307 Am Tn to Apr 10/18; Co D 307  
Am Tn to disch. Wag June 1/18.  
AEF May 19/18 to May 11/19. Hon  
disch May 22/19.

**SMITH, GEORGE J.**

1,662,211, White  
374 Barnum Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Sept 19/17.  
Br New York, NY. 24 9/12 yrs. Co  
D 304 Inf to Dec 13/17; Hq Co 304  
Inf to Nov 20/18; Co B 163 Inf to  
Dec 3/18; PWE 222 to July 10/19;  
PWE 246 to disch. Pvt lcl Feb 6/  
19. AEF July 8/18 to Oct 31/19. Hon  
disch Nov 7/19.

**SMITH, GEORGE W.**

3,032,473, White  
66 Washington Terrace,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 3 Bridgeport, Conn. Aug  
26/18. Br Milford, Conn. Jan 20/  
97. MD to Oct 18/18; Evac Hosp 75  
to disch. Wag Oct 22/18; Sgt Apr  
16/19. AEF Nov 12/18 to June 28/  
19. Hon disch July 8/19.

**SMITH, GEORGE W.**

2,887,110, White  
160 Courtland St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 5 Bridgeport, Conn. May  
24/18. Br Fitchburg, Mass. July 9/  
97. 152 Dep Brig to Aug 7/18; Cp  
Vail NJ Repl Draft to Sept 2/18; Co  
C 116 FA to Oct 26/18; Co C 302 F  
Sig Bn to disch. Pvt. AEF Aug 8/  
18 to Mar 25/19. Hon disch Apr  
17/19.

**SMITH, GORDON ZERAH**

1st Lt., White  
907 North Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Born Franklin, NY. Jan 25/1881. Call-  
ed into active service as 1st Lt  
Engrs July 27/18 fr ORC. 5 Engrs  
Tng Regt to disch. Cp Lee Va; Cp  
Humphreys Va. Hon disch Dec 27/  
18.

## BRIDGEPORT

**SMITH, HAROLD FRANCIS**

192-91-75.,  
1414 Pembroke St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
USNRF Recruiting Sta New Haven, Conn. June 13/17. Age at Entrance 21 yrs 10 Mos. F 3c. Receiving Ship NY June 13/17 to July 5/17; USS Connecticut July 5/17 to July 21/17; USS Illinois July 21/17 to Aug 31/17; Receiving Ship NY Aug 31/17 to Nov 17/17; Mine Sweeping Division Newport RI Nov 17/17 to Nov 11/18. F 3c 72 das; F 2c 444 das. Disch Aug 11/19 USS Adams at Brooklyn NY. F 2c.

**SMITH, HAROLD H.**

1,930,541, White  
629 Fairfield Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA New Haven, Conn. Oct 2/17. Br New Haven, Conn. 21 4/12 yrs. 151 Add Co D B Cp Devens Mass to Oct 22/17; 82 Div NA Cp Gordon to Sup Co 320 FA to Feb 21/18; 107 Ord Dep Co Cp Gordon Ga to Dec 18/18; Ord Det Att to PS & T to Feb 1/19; QMC Cp Upton NY to disch. Pvt 1cl Dec 16/17; Corp June 1/18; Sgt 1cl Nov 9/18. Hon disch May 29/19.

**SMITH, HARRY I.**

NSN, White  
695 Beechwood Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Sept 19/17. Br Waterbury, Conn. 29 8/12 yrs. Co B 304 Inf to Nov 13/17; Hq Co 319 FA to disch. Pvt. Hon disch Feb 17/18 SCD. 20% disabled.

**SMITH, HARRY L.**

5,120,045, White  
1480 Iranistan Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 46 Brooklyn, NY Oct 11/18. Br Bridgeport, Conn. Feb 6/00. SATC Pratt Inst Brooklyn NY to disch. Pvt. Hon disch Dec 10/18.

**SMITH, HENRY W.**

NSN, White  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl NG Bridgeport, Conn. Dec 22/15. Br Cohoes, NY. 13 yrs. 2 Co CAC CMG to disch. Pvt. Hon disch May 30/17 Dependents.

**SMITH, HERBERT CLOYD**

192-94-11,  
129 Clifford St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
USN Recruiting Sta, NY. June 29/17. Age at Entrance 21 yrs 10 Mos. HA 2c. Home awaiting orders June 29/17 to Sept 10/17; Tng Sta Newport RI Sept 10/17 to May 21/18; Nav Hosp Newport RI May 21/18 to Nov 11/18. HA 2c 306 das; HA 1c 123 das; PM 3c 71 das. Disch Sept 4/19. USS Savannah at New London Conn. Yeo 1c.

**SMITH, HERBERT D.**

1,683,680, White  
115 Gilbert St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. May 11/18. Br Danvers, Mass. 27 11/12 yrs. 151 Dep Brig to Nov 16/18; MD to des. Pvt. Des Dec 26/18 Ellis Island Debarcation Hosp 1. Prior service Enl in RA July 9/15; Disch without honor as Pvt in 2 Co Ft HG Wright. CAC May 18/17; Per Army Reg. 148 1/2.

**SMITH, HOBERT LYFORD**

194-10-69,  
768 Hancock Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
USN Rctg Station New Haven, Conn. Dec 3/17. Age at Entrance 19 Yrs 1 Mo. AS. Tng Sta Newport RI Dec 3/17 to Jan 21/18; USS President Grant Jan 21/18 to Nov 11/18. AS 49 das; Sea 2c 284 das; Sea 10 das. Disch Mch 24/19 USS Seattle at Hoboken NJ. Yeo 3c.

**SMITH, HOMER DAVID**

192-96-06,  
586 Brooks St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
USNRF Recruiting Sta New Haven, Conn. May 21/18. Age at Entrance 21 Yrs 2 Mos. Sea 2c. Tng Cp Pelham Bay Park NY July 12/18 to Sept 28/18; Sciv Sch New London Conn Sept 28/18 to Nov 11/18. Sea 2c 174 das. Inactive duty May 24/19 Nav Experimental Sta New London Conn. Sea.

**SMITH, HORACE BURTON**

1st Lt., White  
123 Myrtle Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Born Bridgeport, Conn. Aug 3/1891. Called into active service as 2 Lt Inf Nov 27/17 fr CL. Ft Oglethorpe Ga. 1 Lt Nov 18/18. 30 Inf to disch. Cp Greene NC; Cp Merritt NJ; AEF; Hoboken NJ; Polyclinic Hosp NY. Aisne; Champagne Marne; Aisne Marne; St Mihiel; Meuse Argonne. AEF Apr 2/18 to June 28/19. Hon disch Sept 18/19.

**SMITH, HOWARD A.**

403,243, White  
422 Park St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn Mch 11/18. Br New Milford, Conn 26 1/12 yrs. 4 Rct Co Gen Serv Inf Ft Slocum NY to Apr 24/18; 26 Co CAC Narragansett Bay, Ft Greble, RI to July 18/18; Btry B 50 Arty CAC to Feb 15/19; 6 Co 153 Dep Brig to disch. Pvt. AEF Oct 7/18 to Feb 14/19. Hon disch Feb 22/19.

**SMITH, HUGH L., JR.**

3,604,630, White  
31 Capitol Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Oct 2/18. Br Bridgeport, Conn. Aug 7/88. MTC 808 to disch. Corp Feb 7/19. Hon disch May 24/19.

**SMITH, JAMES C.**

353,722, White  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY Oct 17/16. Br Athol, Mass. 18 1/12 yrs. Co C 33 Inf to July 20/18; Co C 5 Inf to Sept 5/18; Co C 83 Inf to Oct 1/18; Sup Co 83 Inf to Jan 28/19; Provost Gd Co to June 11/19; Sup Co 57 Inf to disch. Wag Oct 10/18. Hon disch Oct 19/19 reenl.

**SMITH, JAMES E.**

4,181,629, Colored  
30 Gilbert St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Aug 1/18. Br Richmond, Va. July 10/93. 151 Dep Brig to Oct 25/18; Co L 63 Pion Inf to disch. Pvt 1cl Nov 16/18. Hon disch Dec 7/18.

**SMITH, JAMES Q.**

3,884, White  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl NG New Haven, Conn. Apr 10/17. Br So. Norwalk, Conn. 25 11/12 yrs. MD to disch. Pvt 1cl Sept 15/17; Wag Nov 28/18. AEF Oct 3/17 to Apr 18/19. Hon disch Apr 29/19.

**SMITH, JOHN H.**

1,406,408, White  
2370 Park Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. June 6/17. Br Bridgeport, Conn. 24 9/12 yrs. Tr E 20 Cav to Nov 18/17; Btry C 78 FA to disch. Pvt. AEF Aug 18/18 to June 20/19. Hon disch July 2/19.

**SMITH, JOHN H.**

4,034, White  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl NG Bridgeport, Conn. May 31/17. Br Springfield, Mass. 29 9/12 yrs. 1 Amb Co CNG (102 Amb Co 101 Sn Tn) to Oct 6/18; Med Det 102 Inf to disch. Pvt. AEF Sept 26/17 to Apr 8/19. Hon disch Apr 29/19.

**SMITH, JOHN HENRY**

192-99-27,  
81 White St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
USNRF Rctg Sta Bridgeport, Conn. Mch 28/17. Age at Entrance 32 Yrs 5 Mos. F 1c. Sec 6 Brooklyn NY Oct 24/17 to Nov 16/17; Bldg 126 Navy Yard NY Nov 16/17 to Apr 1/18; Tng Cp Pelham Bay Park NY Apr 1/18 to Apr 7/18; Hq 3 Nav Dist Broadway NY Apr 7/18 to June 7/18; NAS Queenstown Ireland June 7/18 to July 18/18; NAS Whiddy Island Ireland July 18/18 to Nov 11/18. F 1c 585 das. Inactive duty Mch 11/19 Tng Cp Pelham Bay Park NY. F 1c.

**SMITH, JOHN J.**

1,685,639, White  
152 DeKalb Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Mch 29/18. Br New York, NY. 30 5/6 yrs. Co C 52 Engrs to Oct 16/18; 45 Co TC to Mch 20/19; 36 Co TC to May 22/19; 30 Co TC to disch. AEF June 7/18 to June 26/19. Hon disch July 4/19.

**SMITH, JOHN M.**

4,181,597, Colored  
117 Lexington Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 3 Bridgeport, Conn. Aug 1/18. Br Orange City, Fla. Oct 16/94. Co D 547 Engrs to disch. Pvt 1cl May 1/19. AEF Oct 27/18 to July 16/19. Hon disch July 23/19.

**SMITH, JOHN P.**

1,661,586, White  
67 Hill St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Sept 19/17. Br Milford, Conn. 25 2/12 yrs. Co H 304 Inf to Mch 25/18; Hq Co 304 Inf to Nov 7/18; Co G 163 Inf to Jan 12/19; Co E 163 Inf to disch. Corp June 21/18. AEF July 8/18 to Feb 12/19. Hon disch Mch 1/19.

## BRIDGEPORT

## ★ SMITH, JOSEPH

64,966, White  
139 Madison Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Sept 8/17.  
Br New York, NY. 27 2/12 yrs. Co  
B 304 Inf to Sept 18/17; Co F 102  
Inf to death. Pvt Sept 8/17; Pvt lcl  
Aug 22/18. Chavignon; Chateau-  
Thierry Off; St Mihiel Off; Verdun  
Off. AEF Oct 27/17 to death. KIA  
Oct 25/18. Notified Mrs. Rebecca  
Koren, mother, 22 West 118th St.,  
New York, NY.

## SMITH, LEONARD W.

3,158,171, White  
84 Keeler Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 3 Bridgeport, Conn. July  
25/18. Br France. Aug 4/91. 151  
Dep Brig to Aug 5/18; Co E 74 Inf  
to disch. Pvt. Hon disch Jan 27/19.

## SMITH, MICHAEL

2,673,448, White  
333 Lenox Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Apr 26/18.  
Br Ireland. 28 10/12 yrs. 152 DB  
to May 20/18; Co M 304 Inf to June  
28/18; 151 DB to disch. Pvt. Hon  
disch Aug 25/18 SCD. 25% dis-  
abled.

## SMITH, NEWELL C.

4,911,394, White  
123 Myrtle Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Grafton Co., NH. Oct 5/18.  
Br Bridgeport, Conn. Apr 21/99.  
SATC Dartmouth Coll Hanover NH  
to disch. Pvt. Hon disch Dec 16/18.

## SMITH, NILS L.

623,624, White  
207 Smith St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl NG Bridgeport, Conn. Mch 22/17.  
Br Bridgeport, Conn. 18 6/12 yrs.  
11 Co CAC CNG (37 Co CAC LIS)  
to Dec 20/17; Btry B 56 Arty CAC  
to disch. Bqtr Dec 1/17. AEF Mch  
28/18 to Jan 18/19. Hon disch Jan  
28/19.

## SMITH, PETER

1,906,723, White  
751 Beechwood Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Sept 19/17.  
Br Pokahant, Va. 21 3/12 yrs. Co  
B 304 Inf to Nov 13/17; Co E 327  
Inf to disch. Pvt. Hon disch Mch  
1/18 for C of G.

## SMITH, RALPH

193-09-06,  
314 Wayne St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
USN Rctg Station New Haven, Conn.  
Apr 17/17. Age at Entrance 18 Yrs  
4 Mos. AS. Tng Sta Newport RI  
Apr 17/17 to May 25/17; USS Texas  
May 25/17 to Nov 11/18. AS 38 das;  
Sea 2c 129 das; Sea 406 das. Disch  
July 21/19 Receiving Ship at New  
York NY. Sea.

## SMITH, RALPH P.

623,564, White  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl NG Bridgeport, Conn. May 5/16.  
Br Bridgeport, Conn. 24 5/12 yrs.

11 Co CAC CNG (37 Co CAC Ft  
Terry NY) to Dec 20/17; Btry B 56  
Arty CAC to disch. Sgt; Sup Sgt  
Jan 6/18; Sgt July 26/18. AEF Mch  
28/18 to Jan 18/19. Hon disch Jan  
28/19.

## SMITH, RALPH T.

1,912,480, White  
404 State St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Oct 3/17.  
Br Lloyd, NY. 27 11/12 yrs. 151  
Dep Brig to Nov 13/17; 157 Dep  
Brig to disch. Corp Oct 15/18.  
Hon disch Sept 30/19.

## SMITH, RALPH WILLIAM

193-08-90,  
77 Randall Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
USN Rctg Station New Haven, Conn.  
Apr 11/17. Age at Entrance 21 Yrs  
3 Mos. lds Yeo. Tng Sta Newport  
RI Apr 11/17 to May 10/17; Receiving  
Ship NY May 10/17 to Nov 11/  
18. lds Yeo 29 das; Yeo 3c 180  
das; Yeo 2c 146 das; Yeo 1c 224  
das. Disch June 18/19 Receiving  
Ship NY. Yeo 1c.

## SMITH, ROBERT

2,722,214, Colored  
20 Hawthorne St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 4 Bridgeport, Conn. Apr  
30/18. Br Carolina Co., Va. 29 9/  
12 yrs. Co L 367 Inf to disch. Pvt.  
AEF June 10/18 to Feb 17/19. Hon  
disch Mch 8/19.

## SMITH, ROBERT S.

1,661,656, White  
147 No. Washington Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Oct 3/17.  
Br Ireland. 30 1/12 yrs. Co K 304  
Inf to Nov 6/18; Co B 163 Inf to Jan  
25/19; Ck ASC to disch. Corp Dec  
1/17. AEF July 6/18 to Sept 22/19.  
Hon disch Sept 22/19.

## SMITH, SAMUEL HARRY

193-12-71,  
40 Pierpont St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
USN Recruiting Sta New York, NY.  
Nov 9/14. Age at Entrance 19 yrs.  
6 Mos. AS. USS Brooklyn Apr 6/  
17 to Nov 16/17; Receiving Ship  
Cavite PI Nov 16/17 to Dec 5/17;  
USS Mohican Dec 5/17 to Apr 16/  
18; Nav Hosp Canacao PI Apr 16/  
18 to Apr 23/18; USS Mohican Apr  
23/18 to July 20/18; USS Piscataqua  
July 20/18 to Sept 29/18; Receiving  
Ship at San Francisco Cal Sept 29/  
18 to Oct 25/18; Disch Oct 25/18  
Receiving Ship San Francisco; Ren-  
ent Oct 26/18 Rctg Sta San Fran-  
cisco Cal; Receiving Ship Philadel-  
phia Pa Oct 26/18 to Nov 11/18.  
Sea 301 das; CM 3c 120 das; CM  
2c 162 das. Disch Aug 8/19 Receiving  
Ship NY. CM 1c.

## SMITH, SIDNEY

624,708, White  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl NG Bridgeport, Conn. June 1/17.  
Br England. 21 11/12 yrs. 4 Co  
CAC CNG (27 Co CAC LIS) to .....;  
56 Arty CAC to disch. Pvt lcl Dec  
1/17. AEF Mch 28/18 to Jan 24/19.  
Hon disch Feb 3/19.

## SMITH, STANLEY W.

3,584,062, White  
1075 Hancock Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. July 21/18.  
Br Zambroff, Russia. 18 2/12 yrs.  
Co D 33 Inf to disch. Pvt. Hon  
disch May 21/19.

## SMITH, STANTON REINHART

1st Lt., White  
29 Hanover St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Born North Mountain, Pa. Aug 13/  
1883. Called into active service 1  
Lt MC Aug 29/18 fr USA. MC to  
disch. Cp Wadsworth SC. Hon  
disch Feb 22/19.

## SMITH, SUMNER SLATEN

193-11-19,  
896 Noble Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
USN Rctg Station New Haven, Conn.  
May 13/18. Age at Entrance 21 yrs  
10 Mos. F 3c. Tng Sta Newport RI  
May 13/18 to Nov 11/18. F 3c 172  
das; F 2c 10 das. Disch June 19/19  
Tng Sta Newport RI. F 2c.

## SMITH, THOMAS

4,169,907, White  
157 Garfield Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 4 Bridgeport, Conn. Sept  
6/18. Br Central Valley, NY. Dec  
14/93. 152 Dep Brig to disch. Pvt.  
Hon disch Dec 12/18.

## SMITH, THOMAS

4,194,914, White  
38 State St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Sept 6/18.  
Br New York, NY. 28 3/12 yrs. 10  
Tng Bn 38 Co 151 Dep Brig to disch.  
Pvt. Hon disch Oct 23/18 SCD. 25%  
disabled.

## SMITH, THOMAS

2,885,825, White  
140 Linen Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 3 Bridgeport, Conn. May  
23/18. Br New Haven, Conn. May  
3/89. 152 Dep Brig to June 22/18;  
Co I 316 Inf to disch. Pvt lcl Nov  
16/18; Corp Dec 24/18. AEF July 9/  
18 to May 29/19. Hon disch June  
7/19.

## SMITH, THOMAS E.

1,687,189, White  
1024 Noble Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 2 Providence, RI. Mch  
28/18. Br Providence, RI. 26 1/12  
yrs. 151 Dep Brig to Apr 26/18; Co  
F 3 Engrs Tng Regt to June 10/18;  
Co D 116 Engrs to July 30/18; 447  
Dep Det Engrs to disch. Sgt June  
4/19. AEF June 15/18 to July 14/19.  
Hon disch July 21/19.

## SMITH, THOMAS H.

2,395,678, White  
222 South Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. Feb 6/18. Br  
Staffordshire, England. 18 5/12 yrs.  
19 Co 3 Motor Mec Regt Sig C to  
June 1/18; 4 Co 3 Motor Mec Regt  
to Sept 15/18; 8 Co 3 Regt AS Mec  
to disch. Corp Apr 25/18. AEF  
June 23/18 to June 30/19. Hon disch  
July 10/19.

## BRIDGEPORT

**SMITH, THOMAS J.**

42,833, White  
1414 Pembroke St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl RA Bridgeport, Conn. Oct 24/17.  
Br Bridgeport, Conn. 20 6/12 yrs.  
4 Co Tng Bn 16 Inf to Dec 16/17; 2  
MG Co 16 Inf to Jan 13/18; Co E  
16 Inf to disch. Pvt. WIA Slightly  
Apr 30/18. AEF Nov 20/17 to Nov  
21/18. Hon disch Jan 11/19. 50%  
disabled. Also wounded severely  
July 18/18; also Oct 27/18 severely.  
Cited for bravery.

**SMITH, WALTER**

150,181, White  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. Apr 24/17.  
Br Bloomfield, NJ. 42 10/12 yrs.  
Btry E 44 Arty CAC to disch. Corp  
July 19/17. AEF Aug 18/17 to Feb  
4/19. Hon disch Feb 15/19.

**SMITH, WILFORD L.**

404,194, White  
39 Pierpont St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. Mch 19/18.  
Br Eastwood, Ontario, Canada. 20  
8/12 yrs. Avia Sch Kelly Fld Tex  
to May 5/18; June Repl Draft Kelly  
Fld Tex to ...../18; 1102 Aer Repl Sq  
to June 18/18; 2 Avia Instr Center  
to June 25/18; 1103 Aer Sq to Oct  
18/18; Aerial Gy Sch AEF to Nov  
5/18; 1101 Aer Repl Sq to Nov 6/  
18; 20 Aer Sq to disch. Sgt Oct 18/  
18. AEF May 26/18 to May 1/19.  
Hon disch May 12/19.

**SMITH, WILLIAM J.**

2,885,159, White  
1625 Stratford Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Stamford, Conn. May 23/18.  
Br Roxbury, Mass. Mch 27/91. M  
Trk Co 474 QMC to disch. Corp July  
29/18; Pvt Nov 16/18; Pvt lcl Mch  
4/19. AEF Aug 14/18 to July 5/19.  
Hon disch July 10/19.

**SMOLINSKI, JOHN C.**

2,355,545, White  
42 Gilmore St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. Sept 20/17.  
Br Russia. 22 8/12 yrs. Bkry Co  
334 to disch. Pvt lcl Feb 8/18. AEF  
July 11/18 to July 30/19. Hon disch  
Aug 4/19.

**SMOLKO, JOHN**

56,009, White  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Logan, Colo. Jan 22/15.  
Br Bridgeport, Conn. 21 10/12 yrs.  
Hq Co 28 Inf to July 9/19; Hq Co  
13 Inf to Mch 10/20; Furl to RAR to  
disch. Corp Apr 10/15; Pvt Nov  
9/15; Corp Jan 3/16; Sgt July 8/16;  
Mus 3cl Aug 31/16; Mus lcl Sept  
18/16; Sgt Bgtr June 3/17; Mus 3cl  
Oct 29/19; Mus 2cl Nov 24/19; Corp  
Bgtr Jan 3/20. AEF June 12/17 to  
Aug 23/19. Hon disch June 4/20  
Abolition RAR.

**SMULKSTIS, KAZIMERAS**

3,032,468, White  
145 Nichols St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 3 Bridgeport, Conn. Aug  
26/18. Br Russia. June 5/95. MD to  
disch. Pvt lcl June 4/19; Ck July  
1/19. AEF Sept 26/18 to July 23/19.  
Hon disch July 29/19.

**SMULS, RUDOLPH**

1,662,041, White  
347 Huntington Rd.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Sept 19/17.  
Br Austria. 26 7/12 yrs. MG Co  
304 Inf to Aug 3/18; Sup Co 304  
Inf to disch. Ck Mch 21/18; Pvt July  
29/18; Ck Aug 21/18. AEF July 8/  
18 to June 8/19. Hon disch June  
25/19. 50% disabled.

**SNADER, IRVING B.**

10,389, White  
417 Golden Hill St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl NA Vaux Varennes, France. Sept  
12/17. Br Cambridge, Mass. 35 6/12  
yrs. Sn Serv Unit 647 US Army  
Amb Serv with French Army to  
disch. Pvt lcl Nov 22/17. WIA De-  
gree undetermined July 5/18. AEF  
Sept 12/17 to disch. Hon disch Mch  
27/19. Awarded Fr C of G.

**SNAPPER, BENJAMIN**

2,366,200, White  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. Aug 7/14.  
Br Russia. 18 1/12 yrs. Co L 8 Inf  
to Sept 11/18; Co L 27 Inf to Sept  
22/19; QMC to disch. Pvt lcl June  
1/18; Mec July 1/18; Corp July 1/  
19; Pvt Oct 15/19. AEF Aug 14/18  
to disch. Hon disch Nov 5/19 to  
reenl.

**SNEATFFKER, SAMUEL**

630,538, White  
29 Franklin St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. Nov 13/17.  
Br Russia. 23 2/12 yrs. 5 Co CAC  
Sth NY Ft Wadsworth NY to Jan  
7/18; Btry A 59 Arty CAC to disch.  
Pvt. AEF May 27/18 to Feb 15/19.  
Hon disch Mch 20/19. 5% disabled.

**SNEDEKER, JAMES R.**

624,235, White  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl NA Ft. Terry, NY. Dec 20/17. Br  
Waltham, Mass. 24 1/4 yrs. Btry  
D 56 Arty CAC to disch. Pvt lcl  
Aug 8/18. AEF Mch 28/18 to Feb  
18/19. Hon disch Mch 8/19.

**SNEE, JAMES T., JR**

402,999, White  
85 Grandfield St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Mch 11/18.  
Br Bridgeport, Conn. 24 11/12 yrs.  
10 Co CAC Narr Bay to July 10/18;  
Btry A 50 Arty CAC to disch. Pvt.  
AEF Oct 7/18 to Feb 14/19. Hon  
disch Feb 22/19.

**SNEE, MARTIN WILLIAM**

193-24-32,  
85 Grandfield Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
USN Rctg Station New Haven, Conn.  
Oct 8/17. Age at Entrance 20 Yrs 7  
Mos 1/3. AS. Receiving Ship Nor-  
folk Va Oct 8/17 to Nov 15/17; Nav  
Base Norfolk Va Nov 15/17 to Jan  
11/18; USS Ohio Jan 11/18 to Feb  
22/18; Receiving Ship Boston Mass  
Feb 22/18 to Mch 25/18; Receiving  
Ship NY NY Mch 25/18 to Apr 6/  
18; USS Veendyke Apr 6/18 to Nov  
11/18. AS 54 das; F 3c 90 das; F  
2c 214 das; F 1c 41 das. Disch Sept  
24/19 Receiving Ship NY NY. F 1c.

**SNEE, MICHAEL H.**

393,942, White  
85 Grandfield St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. June 18/18.  
Br Bridgeport, Conn. 18 6/12 yrs.  
Tr I 313 Cav to Aug 23/18; Btry E  
69 FA to disch. Pvt. Hon disch  
Dec 20/18.

**SNEE, THOMAS H.**

714,244, White  
85 Grandfield Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. Nov 15/17.  
Br Bridgeport, Conn. 19 1/12 yrs.  
17 Det ASP Langley Fld Va to Jan  
25/19; 11 Det ASP Langley Fld Va  
to disch. Pvt lcl Dec 10/18. Hon  
disch May 12/19.

**SNEE, WILLIAM FRANCIS**

193-24-35,  
85 Grandfield St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
USN Rctg Station New Haven, Conn.  
Jan 29/17. Age at Entrance 18 yrs  
3 Mos. AS. USS Louisiana Apr 6/  
17 to Nov 10/17; Armed Gd Detail  
NY Nov 10/17 to Nov 25/17; SS  
City of Savannah Nov 25/17 to Sept  
2/18; Armed Gd Detail NY Sept 2/  
18 to Sept 29/18; Nav Hosp NY  
Sept 29/18 to Nov 11/18. Sea 2c  
301 das; Sea 89 das; Cox 194 das.  
Disch Jan 18/20 USS Cape Homer  
San Pedro Cal. BM 2c.

**SNELSON, CHARLES E.**

177,416, White  
46 Pixlee Place,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl NA Ft. Slocum, NY. Dec 15/17.  
Br Alexander, NC 30 7/12 yrs. Co  
B 23 Engrs to Apr 23/18; Co B MTC  
Paris to .....; M Trk Co 420 to  
disch. Pvt lcl Feb 1/18; Corp Aug  
8/18; Sgt Aug 16/18; Pvt Oct 21/18;  
Sgt Oct 25/18. AEF Jan 24/18 to  
Dec 25/19. Hon disch Dec 27/19.

**SNETHEN, CATHERINE MARY**

401-50-30,  
590 Park Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
USNRF Rctg Station Bridgeport, Conn.  
Oct 9/18. Age at Entrance 23 Yrs  
3 Mos. Lds Yeo F Nav Coat In-  
spection Bridgeport Conn Oct 18/18  
to Nov 11/18. Lds Yeo F 33 das.  
Inactive duty July 31/19 Hq 3 Nav  
Dist NY. Yeo 2c F.

**SNIADOCKI, VINCENT**

1,662,220, White  
570 Carroll Ave.,  
\*Bridgeport, Conn.  
\*(Claimed by Fairfield.)  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Sept 19/17.  
Br Bridgeport, Conn. 23 10/12 yrs.  
Hq Co 344 Inf to disch. Pvt. AEF  
May 22/18 to Apr 27/19. Hon disch  
May 16/19.

**SNIDEWIND, ROBERT JAMES**

2nd Lt., White  
218 Beardsley St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Born Bridgeport, Conn. May 3/94.  
Called into active service as 2 Lt  
Inf Nov 27/17 fr CL. 2 Lt AS Mch  
15/18. Plattsburg Bks NY. Inf to  
.....; 211 Aer Sq to .....; AS to  
disch. Leon Springs Tex; Cp Stan-  
ley Tex; Kelly Fld Tex; Hoboken NJ;  
AEF; Garden City NY; New York  
NY. AEF July 16/18 to Mch 2/19.  
Hon disch Aug 30/19.

## BRIDGEPORT

**SNIFFIN, EVERETT E.**

NSN, White  
171 - 5th St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl NG Norwalk, Conn. Feb 23/14.  
Br Norwalk, Conn. 21 yrs. 6 Co  
CAC CNG to disch. Pvt. Hon disch  
Aug 6/17 SCD. 10% disabled.

**SNYDER, A. H.**

1,660,970, White  
51 Prospect St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Sept 19/17.  
Br Bridgeport, Conn. 29 8/12 yrs.  
Co A 304 Inf to Nov 6/18; Co M 163  
Inf to disch. Pvt lcl Dec 1/17;  
Corp June 1/18. AEF July 8/18 to  
Feb 16/19. Hon disch Mch 1/19.

**SNYDER, ARTHUR**

402,979, White  
239 Alexander St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Mch 11/18.  
Br Sag Harbor, NY. 27 1/12 yrs.  
Btry D 38 Arty CAC to disch. Pvt  
lcl Aug 8/18; Corp Sept 12/18. Hon  
disch Dec 9/18.

**SNYDER, ARTHUR H.**

2,460,630, White  
298 Carroll Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Apr 15/18.  
Br Sharon Springs, NY. 24 1/12 yrs.  
Ord at large to disch. Pvt lcl July  
1/19. AEF Oct 5/18 to Aug 30/19.  
Hon disch Sept 8/19.

**SNYDER, CHARLES E.**

1,071,844, White  
1461 Mays St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Nov 7/17.  
Br Brooklyn, NY. 28 2/12 yrs. 151  
Dep Brig to Dec 1/17; 614 Aer Sup  
Sq to Mch 20/18; 178 Aer Sq to  
June 20/18; Concentration Brig Co  
2 Kelly F Tex to Sept 13/18; Dev  
Bn Cp MacArthur Tex to disch. Pvt.  
Hon disch Dec 26/18.

**SNYDER, WESLEY EDWIN**

193-29-84,  
472 State St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
USN Recruiting Sta New York, NY.  
May 24/15. Age at Entrance 17 yrs  
11 Mos. AS. USS Wyoming Apr  
6/17 to Nov 11/18. Yeo 3c 178 das;  
Yeo 2c 406 das. Disch June 14/19  
USS Wyoming Hampton Roads Va.  
Yeo 2c.

**SOBIEWSKI, GENIUS**

NSN, White  
228 Water St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. May 22/17.  
Br Russia, Poland. 20 6/12 yrs.  
Co K 57 Inf to disch. Pvt. Hon  
disch Aug 24/17 SCD. 25% disabl-  
ed.

**SOCCO, JAMES**

NSN, White  
69 State St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
\*(Claimed by Stamford.)  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. June 30/17.  
Br Russia. 23 9/12 yrs. Co A 53  
Inf to disch. Pvt. Hon disch Oct  
13/17 SCD. 50% disabled.

**SODERBERG, LEVE EMANUEL**

5,650,869, White  
198 Villa Ave.,  
\*Bridgeport, Conn.  
\*(Claimed by Fairfield.)  
Ind NA 2 Bridgeport, Conn. Nov 8/18.  
Br Bridgeport, Conn. Apr 7/95. Co  
C 340 Bn Tk C to disch. Pvt. Hon  
disch Jan 2/19.

**SODERHOLM, HALFDAN F.**

387,418, White  
257 Wood Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. June 2/18.  
Br Bridgeport, Conn. 21 6/12 yrs.  
Co B 5 Engrs to June 29/18; Co M  
2 Engrs to Aug ..../18; Co B 6  
Engrs to disch. Corp June 15/19.  
AEF Aug 26/18 to July 7/20. Hon  
disch July 15/20.

**SODERHOLM, HILDING ARTHUR**

2,887,034, White  
257 Wood Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 2 Bridgeport, Conn. May  
23/18. Br Bridgeport, Conn. Sept  
4/93. 152 Dep Brig to disch. Corp  
Oct 1/18. Hon disch Jan 22/19.

**SODERLING, GUSTAVE**

**THEODORE**  
193-34-88,  
505 Park Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
USN Rctg Station New Haven, Conn.  
Oct 15/17. Age at Entrance 21 Yrs.  
MM 2c. Receiving Ship New York  
NY Oct 15/17 to Dec 28/17; USS Mt  
Vernon Dec 28/17 to Jan 26/18; BH  
5 Brest France Jan 26/18 to Feb 17/  
18; USS Carola Feb 17/18 to Nov  
11/18. MM 2c 302 das; MM 1c 10  
das. Disch Oct 20/19. Receiving  
Ship New York NY. CMM.

**SOGARD, JOHANNA**

Nurse, White  
757 Wood Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Born Hobro, Denmark. Nov 27/88.  
Called into active service as Nurse  
Oct 26/17 fr CL. Mob Sta to Nov  
14/17; ARCMH 1 to Mch 20/18; CH  
35 to Nov 20/18; ARCMH 4 to Feb  
2/19; Demob Sta to disch. AEF  
Nov 14/17 to Feb 2/19. Reserve  
nurse relieved from active duty  
Mch 4/19, not disch.

**SOGHOMONIAN, EDWARD**

2,789,110, White  
515 Water St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 3 Bridgeport, Conn. Apr  
26/18. Br Pull, Armenia. 28 yrs. 21  
Co 152 Dep Brig to June 14/18; Co  
F 357 Inf to May 18/19; Co E 110  
Inf to disch. Pvt. WIA Slightly  
about Sept 14/18. AEF June 20/18  
to May 11/19. Hon disch imme-  
diate reel May 20/19.

**SOHN, SAMUEL**

596,545, White  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl NG Bridgeport, Conn. Mch 21/17.  
Br New York, NY. Mch 26/1900. 4  
CAC CNG (27 Co CAC LIS) to .....;  
Btry F 56 Arty CAC to Jan 6/18;  
30 Co CAC to disch. Wag Dec 19/  
17; Pvt Jan 5/18. Hon disch Mch  
30/18.

**SOKOL, PETER**

1,663,860, White  
77 Hamilton St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA New Haven, Conn. Sept 4/17.  
Br Wilsia, Russia. 23 1/12 yrs.  
Btry D 302 FA to disch. Pvt lcl July  
1/18; Wag Jan 1/19. AEF July 16/  
18 to Apr 26/19. Hon disch Apr  
30/19.

**SOKOLOWSKI, VICTOR SIXTUS**

193-34-15,  
629 Hallett St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
USN Rctg Station New Haven, Conn.  
July 15/18. Age at Entrance 18 Yrs  
6 Mos. AS. Nav Tng Sta Newport  
RI July 15/18 to Aug 26/18; Receiving  
Ship NY Aug 26/18 to Sept 5/  
18; USS Mercery Sept 5/18 to Nov  
11/18. AS 17 das; F 3c 102 das.  
Disch June 26/19 Receiving Ship  
NY. F 3c.

**SOKOLSKI, JOHN A.**

3,032,339, White  
203 Bunnell St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 6 Bridgeport, Conn. Aug  
26/18. Br Russia. May 28/89. MD  
to disch. Pvt. Hon disch Jan 22/19.

**SOLAN, JOHN JAMES**

193-34-22,  
29 Lafayette St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
USNRF Rctg Sta Bridgeport, Conn.  
July 5/18. Age at Entrance 21 Yrs  
3 Mos. Sea 2c. Nav Tng Cp Pelham  
Bay Park NY Aug 16/18 to Nov 2/  
18; Tng Cp Charleston SC Nov 2/  
18 to Nov 11/18. Sea 2c 104 das;  
Sea 25 das. Inactive duty Feb 8/  
19 Nav Tng Cp Charleston SC. Sea.

**SOLANO, ALEJANDRO P.**

4,181,419, White  
77 Clinton Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 2 Bridgeport, Conn. July  
30/18. Br Spain. Mch 24/92. 151  
Dep Brig to disch. Pvt. Hon disch  
Nov 1/18 Spanish Citizen.

**SOLDI, JOSEPH J.**

387,419, White  
88 Organ St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. June 2/18.  
Br Italy. 21 9/12 yrs. Btry A 71  
FA to disch. Corp Aug 1/18; Sgt  
Oct 19/18. Hon disch Dec 6/18.

**SOLOVEY, SAMUEL**

1,915,200, White  
424 E. Main St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Sept 4/17.  
Br Priazane, Russia. 22 7/12 yrs.  
Btry F 320 FA to disch. Pvt. AEF  
May 19/18 to May 9/19. Hon disch  
May 15/19.

**SOLOWAY, JOSEPH**

26,463, White  
25 Rosedale St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. July 31/17.  
Br Brooklyn, NY. 23 6/12 yrs. 470  
Aer Sq to disch. Pvt. AEF Jan 24/  
18 to Dec 5/18. Hon disch Dec 14/  
18.



## BRIDGEPORT

**SOLTAN, MIKE**

3,120,431, White  
23 Hollister Court,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 2 New Haven, Conn. June  
24/18. Br Grodnco, Russia. Feb 12/  
96. 154 Dep Brig to Aug 23/18; Co  
F 11 Am Tn to Sept 24/18; 154 Dep  
Brig to disch. Pvt. Hon disch Oct  
23/18 SCD. 25% disabled.

**SOLTES, ANDREW J.**

623,175, White  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl NG Bridgeport, Conn. July 23/17.  
Br Bridgeport, Conn. 26 5/12 yrs.  
Bnd CAC CNG to .....; Hq Co 56  
CAC to disch. Corp Sept 13/17;  
Mus lcl Jan 17/18; Sgt Oct 12/18.  
AEF Mch 28/18 to Jan 18/19. Hon  
disch Jan 28/19.

**SOMERS, FRANK**

174-82-71,  
848 Ogden St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
USN Rctg Station New Haven, Conn.  
June 9/17. Age at Entrance 20 Yrs  
4 Mos. AS. Nav Tng Sta Newport  
RI June 9/17 to July 20/17; Nav  
Tng Cp Portsmouth NH July 20/17  
to Sept 29/17; USS Texas Sept 29/17  
to Nov 11/18. AS 41 das; Sea 2c  
346 das; Sea 133 das. Disch June  
25/19 Receiving Ship NY. Sea.

**SOMERS, FRED H.**

624,236, White  
420 Carrol Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Dec 19/17.  
Br Union Vale, NY. 21 10/12 yrs.  
Btry D 56 Arty to Mch 16/18; CAC  
Ft Terry NY to July 13/18; Sup Co  
49 Arty CAC to Sept 16/18; Btry  
A 49 Arty CAC to disch. Pvt. AEF  
Oct 5/18 to Mch 13/19. Hon disch  
Mch 22/19.

**SOMERS, JAMES FRANCIS, JR.**

193-37-50,  
239 West Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
USNRF Recruiting Sta New Haven,  
Conn. June 19/18. Age at Entrance  
21 Yrs 1 Mo. Lds MM. Nav Tng  
Cp Guilport Miss Sept 30/18 to Nov  
11/18. Lds MM 145 das. Inactive  
duty Jan 13/19 Nav Tng Cp Guil-  
port Miss. Lds MM.

**SOMERS, JOSEPH JOHN, JR.**

193-37-57,  
22 Harbor View Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
USN Rctg Station New Haven, Conn.  
Apr 29/18. Age at Entrance 18 Yrs  
5 Mos. AS. Nav Tng Sta Newport  
RI Apr 29/18 to July 18/18; NOB  
Norfolk Va July 18/18 to July 26/  
18; Receiving Ship Norfolk Va July  
26/18 to Nov 11/18. AS 186 das;  
Sea 10 das. Disch Sept 5/19 USS  
Koningin Der Nederlanden Hobo-  
ken NJ. Sea.

**SOMERS, LEROY VINTON**

193-37-60,  
1011 Stratford Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
USN Rctg Station New Haven, Conn.  
May 24/16. Age at Entrance 16  
Yrs 4 Mos. AS. USS Utah Apr 6/17  
to Nov 11/18. F 3c 97 das; F 2c  
217 das; F 1c 270 das. Disch Dec  
15/21.

**SOMERS, THOMAS ANGELO**

**DONAHUE**  
1st Lt., White  
239 West Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Born Waterbury, Conn. Feb 14/90.  
Called into active service as 1 Lt  
MC Oct 15/17 fr ORC. 148 FA to  
disch. Ayer Mass; Cp Mills NY;  
Hoboken NJ; Cp Merritt NJ. AEF  
June 4/18 to June 14/19; Hon disch  
July 9/19.

**SOMERS, WILLIAM H.**

2,520,102, White  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl NG New York, NY. July 25/17.  
Br New York, NY. 24 7/12 yrs. Tr  
D Sq A Cav NY NG to .....; Co  
B 105 MG Bn to Feb 11/18; Edge-  
wood Arsenal Baltimore Md to  
disch. Pvt lcl Nov 1/17; Sgt lcl  
June 26/18. Hon disch Mch 4/19.

**SOMIK, PETER**

3,147,900, White  
800 Pembroke St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. July 5/18.  
Br Kiev, Russia. Mch 2/96. 151 Dep  
Brig to Sept 30/18; Co D 73 Inf to  
disch. Pvt. Hon disch Jan 29/19.

**SOMOSKIEWITZ, NICOLAY**

3,158,158, White  
892 Hallow St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 3 Bridgeport, Conn. July  
25/18. Br Russia. 25 2/12 yrs. 37  
Co 10 Tng Bn 151 Dep Brig Cp  
Devens Mass to Oct 25/18; 4 Prov  
Co Vet Tng Sch Tng Center Cp  
Lee Va to .....; 4 Co 152 Dep Brig  
to disch. Pvt. Hon disch Feb 8/19.

**SOMPLE, WILLIAM**

394,534, White  
494 Maple St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. June 21/18.  
Br Old Forge, Pa. 20 3/12 yrs. Tr  
K 313 Cav to Aug 23/18; Btry E 70  
FA to disch. Pvt. Hon disch Feb  
4/19.

**SONNENTHAL, ADOLPH**

1,685,672, White  
303 Benham Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. May 30/18.  
Br College Point, LI, NY. 23 yrs.  
307 F Sig Bn to disch. Pvt. AEF  
June 21/18 to Feb 14/19. Hon disch  
Feb 24/19.

**SONTAK, STEPHEN JOHN**

193-43-20,  
123 Brooks St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
USN Rctg Station New Haven, Conn.  
July 5/17. Age at Entrance 23 Yrs  
1 Mo. F 3c. Receiving Ship New  
York July 5/17 to Aug 15/17; USS  
Aeolus Aug 16/17 to Nov 11/18. F  
3c 180 das; F 2c 314 das. Disch  
Aug 28/19 Rec Ship NY NY. F 2c.

**SORACE, FRANK**

3,197,989, White  
40 Walter St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. May 31/18.  
Br Pageo, Columbia, Italy. July 13/  
89. 28 Co 7 Bn 152 Dep Brig to  
June 22/18; Co B 316 Inf to disch.  
Pvt lcl Aug 7/18. AEF July 9/18  
to May 22/19. Hon disch June 24/19.

**SORACI, ANTHONY**

2,380,876, White  
53 Thompson St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. July 29/17.  
Br Sradca, Italy. 22 3/12 yrs. Co C  
50 Inf to Oct 13/18; Co G 90 Inf to  
Dec 2/18; Hq Co 90 Inf to disch.  
Pvt lcl Dec 2/18; Mus lcl Mch 4/19.  
Hon disch Mch 17/19.

**SORENSEN, ALFRED C.**

3,430, White  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl NG Bridgeport, Conn. Apr 3/17.  
Br Fairfield, Conn. 20 yrs. 1 Amb  
Co CNG (Amb Co 3 101 Sn Tr)  
to .....; 102 Amb Co 26 Prov Area  
to Dec 2/17; F Hosp 104 26 Div to  
Jan 21/18; Office of Surg 102 Inf  
to disch. Pvt lcl June 16/18; Pvt  
June 17/18. AEF Sept 26/17 to Apr  
8/19. Hon disch Apr 29/19.

**SORENSEN, SAM A.**

NSN, White  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl NG Bridgeport, Conn. Apr 5/17.  
Br Bridgeport, Conn. 21 2/12 yrs.  
11 Co CAC CNG (37 Co CAC LIS)  
to disch. Pvt. Hon disch Jan 12/18.  
Underage.

**SORKE, STEVEN JOSEPH**

193-39-26,  
23 Columbia Court,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
USN Rctg Sta New York. Aug 14/  
17. Age at Entrance 22 Yrs. 6  
Mos. F 2c. Receiving Ship Phila  
Pa Aug 14/17 to Sept 7/17; USS  
Georgia Sept 7/17 to Nov 11/18.  
F 2c 109 das; F 1c 345 das. Inactive  
duty Oct 9/19 Receiving Ship NY.  
F 2c.

**SORRENTINO, ROCCO**

2,309,392, White  
49 Sherman St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Oct 3/17.  
Br Serrata, Italy. 26 yrs. Co D 304  
Inf to Nov 14/17; 157 Dep Brig to  
Jan 1/18; Co B 17 Engrs to disch.  
Pvt. AEF Mch 6/18 to Mch 25/19.  
Hon disch Apr 4/19.

**SORROW, LOUIS**

1,919,060, White  
61 Vine St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Oct 3/17.  
Br New York, NY. 22 3/12 yrs. 157  
Dep Brig to Dec 26/17; Co C 307 F  
Sig Bn to disch. Pvt lcl Jan 22/18;  
Corp Feb 5/18; Sgt Nov 15/18. AEF  
May 19/18 to May 19/19. Hon disch  
May 27/19. Awarded DSC.

**SOSINSKY, STANLEY**

1,030,776, White  
112 Gregory St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. May 23/18.  
Br Poland, Russia. 21 1/12 yrs.  
Co E 57 Inf to Oct 18/17; Hq Co 57  
Inf to disch. Bgtr July 17/17; Mus  
3cl Mch 27/18; Mus 2cl Aug 1/18.  
Hon disch June 10/19.

**SOSNOSKI, BOLESLAW**

NSN, White  
761 Hallett St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Oct 3/17.  
Br Poland. 27 7/12 yrs. Co E 301  
Engrs to des. Pvt. Des Nov 5/17  
Cp Devens Mass.

## BRIDGEPORT

**SOSSIN, GEORGE S.**

64,713, White  
6 North Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Sept 5/17.  
Br Russiac. 25 2/12 yrs. Co B 304  
Inf to Sept 18/17; Co E 102 Inf to  
disch. Pvt. WIA degree undeter-  
mined about July 27/18. AEF Oct  
27/17 to Apr 30/19. Hon disch May  
17/19.

**SOTASKI, JOSEPH**

596,546, White  
10 Prince St.,  
\*Bridgeport, Conn.  
\*(Claimed by Fairfield.)  
Enl NG Bridgeport, Conn. Apr 27/15.  
Br Bridgeport, Conn. 18 yrs. 4 Co  
CAC CNG (27 Co CAC C Def LIS)  
to Dec 19/17; Btry F 56 Arty CAC  
to Jan 6/18; 28 Co CAC C Def LIS  
to .....; Ft Wright Mch Repl Draft  
to Apr 8/18; 3 Btry How Regt 30  
Arty Brig CAC to .....; Co G 52  
Arty CAC to disch. Pvt. AEF Mch  
18/18 to Oct 21/18. Hon disch Mch  
24/19 SCD. 8 1/3% disabled.

**SOUFRIN, MONTY**

NSN, White  
1188 State St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Oct 3/17.  
Br Roumania. 26 9/12 yrs. 151 Dep  
Brig to Nov 10/17; Co C 307 Am Tn  
to disch. Pvt. Hon disch Jan 18/18  
SCD. 75% disabled.

**SOULE, HOWARD D.**

1,732,168, White  
1870 Park Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl NA New Haven, Conn. Dec 12/17.  
Br Bridgeport, Conn. 23 3/12 yrs.  
152 Dep Brig to Feb 20/18; CWS  
to disch. Pvt lcl July 10/18; Wag Nov  
1/18; Corp Jan 8/19. Hon disch  
Feb 1/19.

**SOUTH, EDMUND**

1,661,760, White  
2014 No. Main St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Oct 3/17.  
Br New York, NY. 24 1/12 yrs. Co  
K 304 Inf to Mch 31/18; Permanent  
Det Oversea Cas Cp Merritt NJ to  
disch. Pvt. Hon disch July 1/19.

**SOUTHARD, LAWRENCE**

4,342,139, White  
306 Coleman St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Oct 23/18.  
Br Bridgeport, Conn. July 10/97.  
Btry B 41 Arty CAC to disch. Pvt.  
Hon disch Dec 18/18.

**SOUTHARD, PARKER**

2,673,803, White  
144 Logan St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 6 Bridgeport, Conn. Apr  
26/18. Br Wescasket, Maine. 22 7/  
12 yrs. Co A 303 Inf to Sept 6/18;  
QMC to disch. Pvt. Hon disch Jan  
21/19.

**SOZZIE, GIOVANNI**

3,032,122, White  
608 E. Main St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.

Ind NA LB 5 Bridgeport, Conn. Aug  
26/18. Br Italy. Aug 8/92. MD to  
disch. Pvt. Hon disch Sept 22/19.

**SPACEK, JOSEPH**

595,223, White  
131 Grant St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl NG Bridgeport, Conn. May 28/14.  
Br Austria. 24 9/12 yrs. Bnd CAC  
CNG to Jan 24/18; Bnd 23 CAC to  
disch. Asst Bnd Ldr Sept 13/17.  
Hon disch May 31/18 SCD. 33 1/3%  
disabled.

**SPADACCINO, NICOLO**

1,662,332, White  
161 Stuben St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Sept 19/17.  
Br Italy. 27 9/12 yrs. MG Co 304  
Inf to Nov 8/18; MG Co 163 Inf to  
disch. Pvt lcl Aug 15/18. AEF July  
8/18 to Feb 16/19. Hon disch Feb  
26/19.

**SPAIN, JOSEPH FRANCIS**

193-47-56,  
1323 North Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
USNRF Nav Rctg Station Bridgeport,  
June 18/18. Age at Entrance 23 Yrs  
3 Mos. Lds SF (A). Nav Tng Sta  
Gulport Miss Aug 15/18 to Nov  
11/18. Lds SF (A) 146 das. Inactive  
duty Jan 13/19 Nav Tng Cp Gulf-  
port Miss. Lds SF (A).

**SPAINE, EDWARD P.**

1,661,087, White  
141 Carroll Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Sept 19/17.  
Br New Haven, Conn. 26 4/12 yrs.  
Co B 304 Inf to Mch 25/18; MG Co  
304 Inf to Nov 8/18; Co B 163 Inf  
to Jan 8/19; Co C PES APO 902 to  
disch. Corp June 11/18. AEF July  
8/18 to Aug 23/19. Hon disch Aug  
28/19.

**SPALDING, RALPH A.**

365,576, White  
273 E. Main St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. Apr 28/18.  
Br Bridgeport, Conn. 18 6/12 yrs.  
15 Cav to June 24/18; MG Tr 5 Cav  
to disch. Pvt lcl Mch 5/19. Hon  
disch Mch 25/19.

**SPARANO, PATSY**

2,885,944, White  
26 Leviette St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 5 Bridgeport, Conn. May  
24/18. Br Italy. Oct 8/90 152 Dep  
Brig to June 22/18; Co M 316 Inf  
to .....; US Public Health Service  
Hosp Washington DC to disch. Pvt.  
Hon disch Dec 3/18. Prior service:  
Inducted Dec 17/17 LB Div 5  
Bridgeport, Conn. Disch from draft  
Dec 30/17.

**SPARKS, RUSSELL I.**

137,373, White  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl NG Bridgeport, Conn. June 12/17.  
Br Mystic, Conn. 21 yrs. Btry F 10  
FA CNG (Btry F 103 FA) to disch.  
Pvt lcl Sept 7/17; Corp Feb 15/18;  
Sgt Aug 1/18. AEF Oct 9/17 to Apr  
10/19. Hon disch Apr 29/19.

**SPARONO, FRANK**

193-48-40,  
244 Grand St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
USNRF Recruiting Sta New Haven,  
Conn. July 23/18. Age at Entrance  
24 Yrs 5 Mos. Sea 2c. Sec Base 6  
Brooklyn NY Sept 4/18 to Nov 11/  
18. Sea 2c 111 das. Inactive duty  
Dec 17/18 Sec Base 6 Brooklyn NY.  
Sea 2c.

**SPAUPOULOS, NIKITAS E.**

2,887,237, White  
300 State St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 6 Bridgeport, Conn. May  
24/18. Br Turkey. Sept 5/91. 152  
Dep Brig to July 24/18; Co M 348  
Inf to Aug 8/18; Ord C Cp Anatol  
NJ to disch. Pvt. Hon disch Dec  
30/18.

**SPEARS, HAROLD R.**

2,886,456, White  
1394 1/2 North Ave.,  
\*Bridgeport, Conn.  
\*(Claimed by Meriden.)  
Ind NA LB 3 Bridgeport, Conn. May  
23/18. Br Meriden, Conn. Dec 31/  
94. 152 Dep Brig to disch. Pvt.  
Hon disch Dec 12/18.

**SPECTOR, LOUIS**

1,685,646, White  
1377 Central Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Mch 29/18.  
Br Russia. 23 6/12 yrs. 6 Dep Br  
SC to Aug 17/18; 35 Serv Co SC to  
disch. Ck May 13/18; Pvt June 23/  
18; Pvt lcl July 1/18; Ck July 8/18;  
Mess Sgt Feb 1/19. AEF July 12/18  
to May 27/19. Hon disch June 2/19.

**SPEER, EDWARD JAMES**

193-50-59,  
243 Atlantic St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
USNRF Rctg Sta Bridgeport, Conn.  
Conn. Apr 16/17. Age at Entrance  
17 Yrs 5 Mos. Yeo lc. Fed Rendez-  
vous 3 Nav Dist Brooklyn NY Apr  
16/17 to June 30/17; USS North  
Carolina June 30/17 to Nov 11/18.  
Yeo lc 441 das; CY 133 das. Disch  
Apr 15/20 Hq 3 Nav Dist New  
York NY. CY.

**SPEER, ELLSWORTH W.**

207,908, White  
113 Keeler Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl ERC New Haven, Conn. Aug 30/  
17. Br Bridgeport, Conn. 22 10/12  
yrs. Ord ERC to disch. Pvt lcl Aug  
30/17; Corp Sept 21/18; Sgt Feb 5/  
19. AEF Nov 26/17 to July 19/19.  
Hon disch July 26/19.

**SPEER, FRANCIS HENRY**

624,733, White  
420 Warren St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl NG Bridgeport, Conn. June 14/16.  
Br Bridgeport, Conn. 23 yrs. Sn Det  
CAC CNG (Sn Det 56 Arty CAC)  
to disch. Pvt lcl June 28/17. WIA  
Degree undetermined Aug 12/18.  
AEF Mch 28/18 to Feb 12/19. Hon  
disch Feb 28/19. 10% disabled.  
Also wounded severely about Nov  
9/18.

## BRIDGEPORT

**SPEERS, JAMES**

193-50-90.  
Sterling St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
USN Rcig Station New Haven, Conn.  
May 11/17. Age at Entrance 22 Yrs  
8 Mos. F 3c. Receiving Ship NY  
May 11/17 to May 17/17; USS Ne-  
vada May 17/17 to June 9/17; USS  
Alabama June 9/17 to July 20/17;  
Receiving Ship Boston Mass July  
20/17 to Nov 5/17; USS Charleston  
Nov 5/17 to June 30/18; Receiving  
Ship Norfolk Va June 30/18 to Oct  
4/18; USS Radford Oct 4/18 to Nov  
11/18. F 3c 70 das; F 2c 255 das;  
F 1c 224 das. Disch Aug 21/19 Re-  
ceiving Ship New York NY. F 1c.

**SPELLMAN, WILLIAM L.**

4,342,189, White  
273 E. Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Oct 23/18.  
Br Middletown, Conn. Sept 7/89.  
Btry E 41 Arty to disch. Pvt. Hon  
disch Dec 18/18.

**SPELLO, VINCENT**

596,227, White  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl NG Bridgeport, Conn. May 10/17.  
Br Italy. 21 6/12 yrs. 2 Co CAC  
CNG (33 Co CAC LIS) to .....; 19  
Co LIS CAC to June 1/18; Hq Co  
68 Arty CAC to disch. Lance Corp  
Sept 9/17; Pvt lcl Oct 9/18. AEF  
Aug 9/18 to Feb 16/19. Hon disch  
Feb 28/19.

**SPENCE, GEORGE W.**

NSN, White  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl NG Bridgeport, Conn. July 18/17.  
Br Bridgeport, Conn. 27 8/12 yrs. 1  
Amb Co CNG to disch. Pvt. Hon  
disch Aug 7/17 SCD. 12½% dis-  
abled.

**SPENCER, GEORGE D.**

596,220, White  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl NG Bridgeport, Conn. Apr 2/17.  
Br Meriden, Conn. 18 7/12 yrs. 2  
Co CAC CNG (1 Prov Co CAC) to  
June 26/18; 19 Co CAC to Sept 12/  
18; C Def of Southern NY to .....;  
Btry C 38 Arty CAC to Oct 27/18;  
CA Sch Candidates Div Fortress  
Monroe Va to disch. Pvt lcl Feb  
11/18; Corp July 16/18. Hon disch  
Nov 26/18.

**SPENCER, OTIS**

1,662,222, White  
632 Broad St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Oct 3/17.  
Br Downsville, NY. 26 3/12 yrs. Hq  
Co 304 Inf to Aug 16/18; Hq Det 3  
Dist 3 Dep Div to Oct 31/18; Hq Co  
304 Inf to Nov 7/18; Hq Tr 41 Div  
to Dec 29/18; Hq Det 1 Repl Dep to  
disch. Pvt lcl Apr 1/19; Corp June  
14/19; Sgt July 19/19. AEF July 8/  
18 to Oct 28/19. Hon disch Oct 31/  
19.

**SPENCER, ROBERT R.**

1,661,166, White  
87 Smith St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Sept 19/17.  
Br Metropolis, Ill. 27 4/12 yrs. Co  
C 304 Inf to Nov 7/18; Co B 163 Inf

to Jan 4/19; 161 Inf to disch. Corp  
May 21/18; Sgt June 1/18. AEF  
July 8/18 to Feb 22/19. Hon disch  
Mch 8/19.

**SPENCER, ROBERT RAYMOND**

193-55-90,  
287 Arctic St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
USN Rcig Station New Haven, Conn.  
Apr 23/18. Age at Entrance 24 Yrs  
6 Mos. F 2c. Nav Ing Sta Newport  
RI Apr 23/18 to May 13/18; NOB  
Norfolk Va May 13/18 to May 31/  
18; USS Kentucky May 31/18 to  
June 10/18; Receiving Ship Norfolk  
Va June 10/18 to July 8/18; USS  
Jeanette Skinner July 8/18 to Nov  
11/18. F 2c 161 das; F 1c 41 das.  
Disch Aug 15/19 Receiving Ship  
New York NY. WT.

**SPENCER, ROLAND S.**

4,342,120, White  
287 Arctic St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 4 Bridgeport, Conn. Oct  
23/18. Br Bridgeport, Conn. May  
23/97. Btry B 41 Arty CAC to  
disch. Pvt. Hon disch Dec 20/18.

**SPENCER, WILLIAM H.**

3,032,343, White  
1548 Barnum Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 6 Bridgeport, Conn. Aug  
26/18. Br Metropolis, Ill. Oct 28/  
90. MD to disch. Pvt. Hon disch  
Dec 23/18.

**SPERDUTO, ANTONIO**

366,533, White  
285 Grand St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. May 1/18.  
Br Italy. 25 9/12 yrs. Rct Unasgd  
to disch. Pvt. Hon disch Jan 13/19.

**SPERIO, BALDASSARE**

1,661,167, White  
229 Grand St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Sept 19/17.  
Br Italy. 26 6/12 yrs. Co C 304 Inf  
to Oct 20/18; MD Cp Hosp 51 to  
disch. Pvt lcl July 1/18. AEF July  
8/18 to June 27/19. Hon disch July  
7/19.

**SPILLANE, DANIEL**

1,661,168, White  
1402 Boston Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Oct 3/17.  
Br Ireland. 24 7/12 yrs. Co C 304  
Inf to Mch 4/18; Co B 146 MG Bn  
to Apr 18/18; Co A 120 MG Bn to  
disch. Pvt lcl Nov 6/18. AEF Mch  
12/18 to May 13/19. Hon disch May  
23/19.

**SPINELLI, ANTONIO**

1,923,483, White  
264 George St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Sept 19/17.  
Br Farto Foggio, Italy. 22 2/12 yrs.  
157 Dep Brig to Mch 25/18; Co I  
326 Inf to disch. Pvt lcl June 8/18.  
AEF Apr 29/18 to May 29/19. Hon  
disch June 5/19.

**SPINELLI, DOMENICK**

1,661,253, White

685 Barnum Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Oct 3/17.  
Br Farto, Italy. 21 6/12 yrs. Co D  
304 Inf to Oct 21/18; 3 Det Div to  
Feb 28/19; 160 Co TC to disch. Pvt  
lcl June 1/18. AEF July 8/18 to  
July 16/19. Hon disch July 25/19.

**SPINNER, WILLIAM A.**

366,528, White  
615 Water St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Apr 30/18.  
Br Philadelphia, Pa. 24 7/12 yrs.  
Co B 113 Inf to disch. Pvt. AEF  
June 15/18 to May 14/19. Hon disch  
May 23/19.

**SPINNING, DOUGLAS M.**

591,923, White  
129 Anson St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl ERC Boston, Mass. July 7/17. Br  
Bridgeport, Conn. 19 10/12 yrs. MD  
BH 44 to disch. Pvt lcl Sept 11/18.  
AEF July 5/18 to July 9/19. Hon  
disch July 15/19.

**SPLAVER, PHILIP**

4,187,854, White  
199 Hamilton St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Aug 15/18.  
Br Warsaw, Russia. Aug 31/90. 151  
Dep Brig to Oct 15/18; CAC Ft  
Wright NY to disch. Pvt; Pvt lcl.  
Hon disch May 8/19.

**SPOONER, ROBERT**

1,400,025, White  
58 Evitts Lane,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. July 11/17.  
Br Ireland. 32 11/12 yrs. QMC to  
disch. Ck Oct 5/17; Sgt Aug 30/18;  
Sgt lcl Oct 21/18. Hon disch Apr  
17/19.

**SPORTELLO, POZZI**

680,450, White  
204 Center St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. May 20/18.  
Br Italy. Feb 16/90. 49 Engr 128  
Co TC to disch. Pvt. AEF July 9/18  
to June 22/19. Hon disch June 30/  
19.

**SPRAGUE, CHARLES HARRY**

Capt., White  
29 Hanover St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Born Greenwich, NY. Dec 27/1880.  
Drafted into Federal Service Aug  
5/17 as 1 Lt MC. Capt Nov 1/18.  
102 Amb Co to Mch 10/18; Hq 26  
Div to Oct 14/18; 103 Amb Co to  
disch. Ft Oglethorpe Ga; AEF; Cp  
Devens Mass. Off Champagne-  
Marne; Aisne-Marne; St Mihiel;  
Meuse-Argonne. Def Secrs Chemin  
des Dames; Toul-Boucq; Passifini;  
Rupt; Troyon. AEF Sept 27/17 to  
Apr 18/19. Hon disch Apr 29/19.

**SPRAGUE, RALPH E.**

3,049,952, White  
102 E. Eaton St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Sept 14/18.  
Br Philadelphia, Pa. Aug 9/97. MD  
to disch. Pvt. AEF Oct 6/18 to Apr  
25/19. Hon disch May 17/19.

## BRIDGEPORT

**SPRINGFORD, VICTOR**

**SIDNEY, JR.**  
193-67-72,  
749 State St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
USNRF Navy Recruiting Station New Haven, Conn. Apr 30/18. Age at Entrance 27 Yrs. Sea 2c. Nav Tng Cp Pelham Bay Park NY June 11/18 to Aug 14/18; Receiving Ship Brooklyn NY Aug 14/18 to Nov 11/18. Sea 2c 195 das. Inactive duty Dec 10/18 Navy Yard New York NY. Sea 2c.

**SPUNT, LEO**

3,047,963, White  
493 Newfield Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 6 Bridgeport, Conn. Sept 9/18. Br Mizereuch, Russia, Aug 10/96. MD to disch. Pvt lcl Mch 6/19; Nurse Nov 7/19. Hon disch Jan 22/20.

**SQUINEBAL, GEORGE B.**

4,194,406, White  
96 Jackson Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 1 Bridgeport, Conn. Sept 4/18. Br Long Hill, Conn. Jan 9/92. 151 Dep Brig to Oct 14/18; Co B 34 MG Bn to disch. Pvt. Hon disch Jan 21/19.

**SQUIRES, GEORGE DEWEY**

193-70-04,  
109 George St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
USN Rctg Station New Haven, Conn. May 26/17. Age at Entrance 18 Yrs 4 Mos. AS. Home awaiting orders May 26/17 to June 25/17; Nav Tng Sta Newport RI June 25/17 to July 13/17; Nav Tng Cp Portsmouth NH July 13/17 to Sept 28/17; USS Arkansas Sept 28/17 to Apr 20/18; Nav Pris Portsmouth NH Apr 20/18 to Nov 11/18. AS 48 das; Sea 2c 486 das. Disch Aug 24/20 USS Walker. Sea.

**STAAB, DONALD D.**

1,050,203, White  
50 Cottage St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. May 23/17. Br Haydenville, Mass. 21 4/12 yrs. QMC to Sept 28/18; Inf COTS Cp MacArthur Tex to disch. Pvt lcl Sept 9/18. Hon disch Dec 6/18.

**STABLE, GIOVANNI**

623,562, White  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl NG Bridgeport, Conn. Mch 18/17. Br Polla, Italy. 26 11/12 yrs. 11 Co CAC CNG (37 Co LIS) to Dec 20/17; Btry B 56 Arty CAC to Mch 16/18; 15 Co CAC Ft Terry NY to Mch 25/18; 17 Co CAC Ft Terry NY to .....; Btry A 68 Arty CAC to disch. Corp Apr 13/17; Sgt Aug 25/17. AEF Aug 9/18 to Feb 16/19. Hon disch Feb 27/19.

**STACEY, HARRY W.**

2,546,221, White  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. Apr 4/17. Br Marlboro, NH. 18 8/12 yrs. Co G 22 Inf to Apr 30/17; 2 Rct Co Ft Slocum NY to disch. Corp June 19/18; Corp May 20/19; Sgt June 18/19. Hon disch June 25/19.

**STACK, HERBERT JAMES**

2 Lt., White  
Bridgeport High School,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft Oglethorpe, Ga. Dec 14/17. Br Orange, Mass. Mch 29/90. 810 Aer Sq to Jan 25/18; 632 Aer Sup Sq to disch. Pvt lcl Feb 16/18. Hon disch May 10/18 to accept comm. Aptd 2 Lt Sig C May 11/18 fr RA. ASA to disch. Cp Dick Tex; Hoboken NJ; AEF; Garden City NY. Meuse-Argonne. AEF July 9/18 to Feb 11/19. Hon disch Mch 1/19.

**STACKPOLE, EVERETT BIRNEY**

Capt., White  
96 Sherwood Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Born Lisbon, Me. Dec 11/1879. Aptd 1st Lt AGD Aug 15/17 fr CL. Plattsburg Bks., NY. 1st Lt Inf NA Dec 28/17; Capt Inf USA Feb 23/19. 18 Prov Tng Regt Plattsburg Bks NY to Dec 9/17; Statistical Div Army War Coll DC to Jan 12/18; Inf Unasgd to Feb 7/18; G-2 GHQ to Nov 30/18; G-2 Adv GHQ to Feb 2/19; G-2 GHQ to June 16/19; Unasgd to disch. Plattsburg Bks NY; Washington DC; AEF; Cp Dix NJ. AEF Jan 20/18 to July 5/19. Hon disch July 9/19.

**STADIS, ALBERT**

3,158,151, White  
498 Hawkey Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 3 Bridgeport, Conn. July 25/18. Br Greece, Sept 19/88. Co E 74 Inf to Aug 15/18; Hq Co 74 Inf to disch. Pvt lcl Dec 6/18. Hon disch Jan 22/19.

**STAFFORD, GEORGE HENRY**

193-77-58,  
439 Fairview Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
USNRF Recruiting Sta Marblehead, Mass. May 11/17. Age at Entrance 24 Yrs. Lds MM (A). Marblehead Sec 1 Nav Dist May 11/17 to July 9/17; Nav Hosp Chelsea Mass July 9/17 to Aug 14/17; Nav Tng Cp Hingham Mass Aug 14/17 to Aug 27/17; NAS Bay Shore LI NY Aug 27/17 to June 16/18; Receiving Ship Philadelphia Pa June 16/18 to Nov 11/18. Lds MM (A) 157 das; MM 1c (A) 392 das. Disch May 10/20 Hq 3 Nav Dist New York NY. CMM.

**STAFFORD, GEORGE L.**

2,390,316, White  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Jay, NY. Apr 30/17. Br New Haven, Conn. 26 yrs. Co A 22 Inf to Sept 5/17; Co H 309 Inf to Feb 6/18; Co B 14 MG Bn to disch. Pvt lcl May 18/17; Corp Oct 25/17; Sgt Apr 10/18. AEF Apr 12/18 to Apr 20/19. Hon disch June 24/19.

**STAGG, DWIGHT ELLIOTT**

200-08-12,  
151 West Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
USNRF Recruiting Sta Boston, Mass. Oct 9/18. Age at Entrance 20 Yrs 1 Mo. AS. Nav Avia Det Mass Inst of Tech Cambridge Mass Oct 25/18 to Nov 11/18. AS 16 das; CQM 17 das. Inactive duty Nov 19/18 Hq 1 Nav Dist Boston Mass. CQM.

**STAGG, JOSEPH HENRY, JR.**

Ens. Conf.,  
151 West Ave.,

Bridgeport, Conn.  
USNRF Navy Yard Washington, DC. Feb 27/18. Born Bridgeport, Conn. Jan 2/95. CMM. Sta Ship Philadelphia Pa Feb 27/18 to Oct 9/18. CMM 224 das. Aptd Officer Oct 9/18. Disch Oct 9/18 Sta Ship Philadelphia Pa. CMM. Oct 11/18 Ens Conf. Oct 11/18 To Bureau Ordnance Navy Dept; Oct 16/18 Det To Homestead Steel Works Munhall Pa. Inactive duty June 25/19. (Munhall Pa).

**STAHLEY, EDWARD**

1,670,185, White  
1094 Madison Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Oct 3/17. Br Brentwood, LI, NY. 28 yrs. Co I 304 Inf to Feb 11/18; Bkry Co 352 QMC to disch. Pvt lcl Mch 1/18; Pvt Oct 11/18. Hon disch July 15/19.

**STALHAMMER, CARL IVER**

193-78-77,  
86 Morehouse St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
USN Recruiting Sta New York, NY. Sept 8/14. Age at Entrance 19 Yrs 2 Mos. AS. USS Nebraska Apr 6/17 to July 29/17; USS Solace July 29/17 to Aug 2/17; Nav Hosp Norfolk Va Aug 2/17 to Aug 21/17; USS Nebraska Aug 21/17 to Aug 1/18; Disch Aug 1/18; Reenl Aug 2/18 USS Nebraska Hampton Roads Va; USS Nebraska Aug 2/18 to Nov 11/18. Sea 2c 22 das; Sea 338 das; GM 3c 61 das; GM 2c 163 das. Disch Sept 25/19 USS Nebraska Mare Island Cal. TC 1c.

**STAMANT, JOHN E.**

1,661,987, White  
635 Brook St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Oct 3/17. Br Fall River, Mass. 28 11/12 yrs. Co I 304 Inf to Nov 30/17; Sup Co 304 Inf to Nov 11/18; 2 Bn 164 Inf 1 Dep Div AEF to Mch 21/19; Gd Co 125 ASC to disch. Wag Jan 21/18; Corp Sept 1/18; Sgt Oct 21/18. AEF July 8/18 to Aug 3/19. Hon disch Aug 9/19.

**STAMBO, GUST**

1,660,998, White  
56 Liberty St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Oct 3/17. Br Greece. 27 1/12 yrs. Co A 304 Inf to disch. Pvt. Hon disch Apr 5/18 SCD. 12 1/2% disabled

**STAMOW, NICHOLAS**

193-78-67,  
125 Pembroke St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
USN USS North Dakota, Fortress Monroe, Va. Sept 24/10. Age at Entrance 34 yrs. BM 2c. USS Olympia Apr 6/17 to Sept 23/18; Trid FNR Cl-1c USS Olympia Sept 23/18 to Nov 11/18. EM 1c 301 das; CBM 283 das. Disch Aug 31/20 Nav Hosp New York NY. CBM.

**STANAY, JOHN**

2,887,492, White  
95 Ridge Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 1 Bridgeport, Conn. May 24/18. Br Middletown, Pa. Jan 28/93. 152 Dep Brig to June 22/18; Co I 316 Inf to disch. Pvt. AEF July 9/18 to May 29/19. Hon disch June 7/19.

## BRIDGEPORT

**STANDISH, JOHN E.**

349,495, White  
 \*Bridgeport, Conn.  
 \*(Claimed by Fairfield.)  
 Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY, Mch 1/17.  
 Br Southport, Conn. 21 4/12 yrs.  
 Btry F 4 FA to May 9/18; QMC to  
 Mch 17/20; Fur to Res to disch.  
 Pvt lcl May 16/18. Hon disch June  
 4/20 abolishment of RAR.

**STANFORD, FLOYD G.**

1,608,112, White  
 731 Central Ave.,  
 Bridgeport, Conn.  
 Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY, July 18/17.  
 Br Camden, NJ, 24 10/12 yrs. MD  
 to Dec 5/18; QMC to disch. Pvt lcl  
 Mch 17/18; Sgt Apr 15/18. Hon  
 disch Mch 13/19.

**STANLEY, FRED C.**

1,732,293, White  
 385 William St.,  
 Bridgeport, Conn.  
 Enl NA Ft. Slocum, NY, Dec 13/17.  
 Br England, 30 3/12 yrs. 152 Dep  
 Brig to Feb 27/18; 4 Co Ord Rep  
 Sh Det to disch. Ord Sgt June 7/18.  
 AEF Sept 21/18 to July 17/19. Hon  
 disch July 23/19.

**STANLEY, JOHN G.**

360,833, White  
 2294 E. Main St.,  
 Bridgeport, Conn.  
 Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY, Feb 1/18.  
 Br Bridgeport, Conn. 20 11/12 yrs.  
 4 Rct Co Ft Slocum to Mch 9/18; 9  
 Bln Co to Feb 7/18; 44 Bln Co to  
 disch. Pvt. AEF July 10/18 to Aug  
 1/19. Hon disch Aug 8/19.

**STANLEY, JOSEPH B.**

3,145,851, White  
 726 Pembroke St.,  
 Bridgeport, Conn.  
 Ind NA Kansas City, Mo. June 24/18.  
 Br Hungaria, Dec 13/94. 151 Dep  
 Brig to disch. Pvt. Hon disch Nov  
 30/18.

**STANTON, CHARLES H.**

1,174,837, White  
 Bridgeport, Conn.  
 Enl RA Ft. McDowell, Cal. Dec 15/17.  
 Br Wurtsboro, NY, 26 7/12 yrs. AS  
 SC to disch. Pvt. AEF Oct 21/18  
 to Jan 21/19. Hon disch Feb 15/19.

**★ STANTON, EDWARD F.**

64,964, White  
 887 Stratford Ave.,  
 Bridgeport, Conn.  
 Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Sept 8/17.  
 Br Bridgeport, Conn. 22 1/12 yrs.  
 Co C 304 Inf to Sept 18/17; Co F  
 102 Inf to death. Pvt. Toul Front  
 near Beaumont. AEF Sept 22/17 to  
 death. KIA June 19/18. Notified  
 Mrs. Frank Stanton, mother, 887  
 Stratford Ave., Bridgeport, Conn.

**STANTON, IRVING SQUIRES**

193-84-45,  
 887 Stratford Ave.,  
 Bridgeport, Conn.  
 USN Rctg Station New Haven, Conn.  
 Sept 5/17. Age at Entrance 18 Yrs.  
 AS. Nav Tng Sta Newport RI Sept  
 5/17 to Nov 14/17. USS Louisiana  
 Nov 14/17 to Dec 26/17; Receiving  
 Ship Philadelphia Pa Dec 26/17 to  
 Feb 17/18; Receiving Ship Norfolk  
 Va Feb 17/18 to May 11/18; SS

West Brook May 11/18 to Nov 11/  
 18. AS 70 das; Sea 2c 79 das; Sea  
 283 das. Disch June 28/19 USS  
 Arkansas New York NY. Sea.

**STANTON, JOHN T.**

4,169,893, White  
 130 Arch St.,  
 Bridgeport, Conn.  
 Ind NA LB 3 Bridgeport, Conn. Sept  
 6/18. Br New Britain, Conn. Aug  
 26/92. 152 Dep Brig to disch. Pvt.  
 Hon disch Dec 12/18.

**STANTON, JOHN W.**

NSN, White  
 Bridgeport, Conn.  
 Enl NG Bridgeport, Conn. July 6/17.  
 Br Natick, Mass. 34 10/12 yrs. Co  
 I 2 Inf CNG (Co L 102 Inf CNG) to  
 Sept 14/17; Co H 1 Ct Inf to disch.  
 Pvt. Hon disch Sept 29/17 SCD.  
 25% disabled.

**STAPLETON, GEORGE PATRICK**

157-21-17,  
 443 Gregory St.,  
 Bridgeport, Conn.  
 USNRF Rctg Sta Bridgeport, Conn.  
 Mch 28/17. Age at Entrance 22 Yrs  
 10 Mos. SC 3c. Hq 3 Nav Dist New  
 York NY June 2/17 to June 21/17.  
 SC 3c 76 das. Disch June 21/17 Hq  
 3 Nav Dist New York NY. SC 3c.

**STAPLETON, JAMES MICHAEL**

193-89-74,  
 169 Park Place,  
 Bridgeport, Conn.  
 USNRF Rctg Sta Bridgeport, Conn.  
 May 27/18. Age at Entrance 21 Yrs  
 2 Mos. Lds MM (A). Nav Tng Sta  
 Great Lakes Ill July 20/18 to Nov  
 11/18. Lds MM (A) 168 das. In-  
 active duty Dec 15/18 Nav Tng Sta  
 Great Lakes Ill. Lds MM (A).

**STAPLETON, JOSEPH FRANCIS**

193-89-83,  
 169 Park Place,  
 Bridgeport, Conn.  
 USN Rctg Station New Haven, Conn.  
 Nov 30/17. Age at Entrance 22 yrs  
 5 Mos. AS. Nav Tng Sta Newport  
 RI Nov 30/17 to Dec 18/17; Receiving  
 Ship New York NY Dec 18/17 to  
 Mch 9/18; Armed Gd Detail  
 New York NY Mch 9/18 to Apr 17/  
 18; USS New Orleans Apr 17/18 to  
 July 6/18; Receiving Ship New  
 York NY July 16/18 to July 16/18;  
 Nav Detention Tng Cp Deer Island  
 Mass July 16/18 to Aug 16/18; Re-  
 ceiving Ship Boston Mass Aug 16/  
 18 to Aug 19/18; Nav Hosp Chelsea  
 Mass Aug 19/18 to Sept 2/18; Re-  
 ceiving Ship Boston Mass Sept 2/18  
 to Oct 21/18; Dist Detail Office  
 Boston Mass Oct 21/18 to Nov 11/  
 18. AS 18 das; Sea 2c 287 das; Lds  
 Yeo 31 das; Yeo 3c 10 das. Disch  
 Jan 15/19 Dist Detail Office Boston  
 Mass. Yeo 3c.

**STAPLETON, RALPH A.**

595,835, White  
 Bridgeport, Conn.  
 Enl NG Bridgeport, Conn. Mch 27/17.  
 Br Centerville, NY, 20 yrs. 4 Co  
 CAC CNG (27 Co CAC LIS) to Nov  
 21/17; 2 Co CAC Ft Williams Me to  
 June 3/18; Hq Co 66 Arty (CAC)  
 to disch. Sgt Mch 12/18. AEF July  
 19/18 to Mch 5/19. Hon disch Mch  
 20/19.

**STAPLETON, WALTER V.**

2,557,210, White  
 150 Arch St.,  
 Bridgeport, Conn.  
 Ind NA LB 3 Bridgeport, Conn. July  
 15/18. Br Bridgeport, Conn. 27 yrs.  
 QMC Cp Meigs DC to disch. Pvt.  
 Hon disch Dec 18/18.

**STAPLEY, SYDNEY R.**

NSN, White  
 60 Park St.,  
 Bridgeport, Conn.  
 Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Oct 3/17.  
 Br Meriden, Conn. 23 9/12 yrs. Co  
 D 304 Inf to disch. Pvt. Hon disch  
 Jan 2/18 SCD. 16%<sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> disabled.

**STARKMAN, LOUIS D.**

2,789,059, White  
 2397 Main St.,  
 Bridgeport, Conn.  
 Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Apr 25/18.  
 Br New York, NY, 26 yrs. 152 Dep  
 Brig to Oct 12/18; COTS Cp Gordon  
 Ga to disch. Pvt. Hon disch Nov  
 29/18.

**STARR, CHARLES**

2,885,925, White  
 535 Water St.,  
 Bridgeport, Conn.  
 Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. May 23/18.  
 Br Braintree, Mass. Nov 26/91. 125  
 Co TC to disch. Sgt Aug 1/18; Pvt  
 Sept 20/18; Pvt lcl Jan 1/19; Sgt  
 May 15/19; Sgt lcl July 1/19; Mr  
 Engr Jr Gr July 29/19. AEF Aug  
 28/18 to Sept 20/19. Hon disch  
 Sept 27/19.

**STARR, FRANK A.**

24,237, White  
 Bridgeport, Conn.  
 Ind NA Ft. Terry, NY, Dec 20/17. Br  
 Schenevus, NY, 29 11/12 yrs. 32  
 Co Ft Terry NY to Jan 6/18; Btry D  
 56 Arty CAC to disch. Pvt lcl Sept  
 23/18; Wag Nov 18/18. AEF Mch  
 28/18 to Jan 18/19. Hon disch Jan  
 28/19.

**STARRATT, LLOYD P.**

2,254,196, White  
 986 Stratford Ave.,  
 Bridgeport, Conn.  
 Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY, July 12/17.  
 Br Nova Scotia, 26 7/12 yrs. QMC  
 Ft Houston Tex to Oct 19/17; Aux  
 Rmt Dep 329 to Dec 15/17; Dep  
 Wag Co 1 to Feb 15/18; Dep Wag  
 Co 2 to disch. Pvt lcl Oct 19/17;  
 Sgt Dec 1/17. Hon disch Apr 10/19.

**STARROS, MIMICOS**

1,661,851, White  
 431 Water St.,  
 Bridgeport, Conn.  
 Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Oct 3/17.  
 Br Turkey, 25 yrs. Co L 304 Inf  
 to disch. Pvt. Hon disch Nov 18/18  
 alien enemy.

**STASALOWICH, RAFFAT**

66,460, White  
 Bridgeport, Conn.  
 Enl NG Bridgeport, Conn. June 7/17.  
 Br Vlna, Poland, 21 2/12 yrs. Co  
 M 2 Inf CNG (Co M 102 Inf) to  
 disch. Pvt lcl Nov 1/18. WIA  
 Slightly Oct 25/18. AEF Sept 16/17  
 to Apr 7/19. Hon disch Apr 29/19.

## BRIDGEPORT

**STASH, VICTOR JOSEPH**

193-92-04,  
24 Price St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
USN Recruiting Sta New York, NY.  
Oct 19/17. Age at Entrance 20 yrs.  
10 Mos. MM 2c. Receiving Ship  
New York NY Oct 19/17 to Nov 1/  
17; USS Huron Nov 1/17 to Nov 11/  
18. MM 2c 388 das. Disch July  
24/19 Receiving Ship New York  
NY. MM 2c.

**STATHAM, CHARLES H.**

1,732,384, White  
1044 State St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl NA New Haven, Conn. Dec 14/  
17. Br Manchester, England. 33  
1/12 yrs. Ord Dept to disch. Corp  
Sept 24/18; Sgt Oct 25/18. Hon  
disch Jan 8/19.

**STAIKIEWICZ, MARIAN**

556,735, White  
161 Howe St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. Aug 29/17.  
Br Russia. 22 3/12 yrs. Co D 39 Inf  
to May 9/19; Co I 3 Army Composite  
Regt to disch. Pvt lcl Apr 20/  
18. AEF May 10/18 to Sept 8/19.  
Hon disch Sept 27/19.

**STAUSS, CHARLES J.**

596,181, White  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl NG Bridgeport, Conn. Aug 6/17.  
Br So. Norwalk, Conn. 17 2/3 yrs.  
11 Co CAC CNG (37 Co CAC LIS)  
to Dec 20/17; Btry B 56 Arty CAC  
to Jan 5/18; 16 Co CAC to Oct 13/  
18; Btry B 37 Arty CAC to disch.  
Wag Dec 20/17; Pvt Jan 5/18;  
Corp Apr 4/18; Sgt Aug 20/18. Hon  
disch Jan 17/19.

**STAVROS, JOHN T.**

1,916,230, White  
30 Allen St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl NA Bridgeport, Conn. Oct 3/17.  
Br Turkey. 30 3/12 yrs. Co B 304  
Inf to Nov 13/17; Btry D 321 FA  
to Mch 5/18; Btry E 319 FA to Apr  
20/18; Co D 307 Am Ta to June 9/  
18; Co E 148 Inf to disch. Corp  
July 9/18. Hon disch Sept 18/19  
SCD not recommended for reenl.  
163% disabled.

**STAWKOWSKI, STEPHEN**

2,887,549, White  
82 Colorado Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl NA Bridgeport, Conn. May 24/18.  
Br Lippo, Poland. Sept 12/94. 28  
Co B 7n 152 Dep Brig to June 22/18;  
Co E 316 Inf to disch. Pvt lcl Apr  
15/19. WIA Degree undetermined  
about Oct 2/18. AEF July 9/18 to  
May 29/19. Hon disch June 7/19.  
5% disabled.

**STAYSHOVEN, HOUSTON**

4,342,167, White  
69 State St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl NA LB 3 Bridgeport, Conn. Oct  
23/18. Br Lithuania, Russia. Dec  
27/91. Btry A 41 Arty to disch.  
Pvt. Hon disch Dec 18/18.

**STEADMAN, RAY D.**

2,337,225, Colored  
1770 Main St.,

\*Bridgeport, Conn.  
\*(Claimed by East Hampton.)  
Enl NG Bridgeport, Conn. Aug 23/17.  
Br East Hampton, Conn. 19 9/12  
yrs. 1st Sep Co Inf CNG (Co M 372  
Inf) to disch. Pvt. WIA Slightly  
about Sept 19/18. AEF Mch 30/18  
to Feb 28/19. Hon disch Mch 11/19.

**STEBBINS, RALPH**

1,668,891, White  
124 E. Main St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl NA Bridgeport, Conn. Sept 19/17.  
Br Milford, NY. 29 8/12 yrs. Co F  
301 Engrs to disch. Wag Jan 22/18.  
AEF July 14/18 to June 13/19. Hon  
disch June 20/19.

**STECKI, WILLIAM**

536,549, White  
202 Noble Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl NA Bridgeport, Conn. Jan 31/18.  
Br Russia. 23 10/12 yrs. 4 Co CAC  
LIS to .....; 54 CAC May 11/18;  
Btry B 51 Arty CAC to disch. Pvt.  
St. Mihiel. AEF Mch 30/18 to disch.  
Hon disch Dec 12/18.

**STEELE, FRED**

374,590, White  
5 William St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl NA Bridgeport, Conn. May 13/18.  
Br Berlin, Conn. 25 11/12 yrs. 11  
Co Tng Grp 1 Main Tng Dep Cp  
Hancock Ga to July 6/18; 323 MG  
Bn to Aug 28/18; MG Co 102 Inf  
to disch. Pvt. WIA Degree un-  
determined about Oct 29/18. AEF  
July 30/18 to Apr 8/19. Hon disch  
Apr 29/19.

**★ STEELE, JOHN M.**

4,145,878, White  
80 Norman St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl NA LB 2 Bridgeport, Conn. Aug  
29/18. Br Bridgeport, Conn. June  
14/95. 1 Co 152 Dep Brig Aug 29/18  
to Sept 24/18; Med Det 152 Dep  
Brig to Death. Pvt. Died of Bron-  
cho Pneumonia Oct 26/18. Notified  
Hanora Steele, mother, 80 Norman  
St., Bridgeport, Conn.

**STEFANKO, ALBERT E.**

2,457,364, White  
937 Hancock Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl RA New Haven, Conn. June 4/18.  
Br New York, NY. 21 10/12 yrs. MD  
to disch. Pvt lcl Feb 2/19. AEF  
Sept 5/18 to June 1/19. Hon disch  
July 21/19.

**STEFANKO, JOHN W.**

1,662,333, White  
311 Pine St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl NA Bridgeport, Conn. Sept 19/17.  
Br Bridgeport, Conn. 23 10/12 yrs.  
Co A 304 Inf to Dec 13/17; MG Co  
304 Inf to disch. Corp Sept 11/18;  
Sgt Nov 14/18; Sgt lcl Dec 9/18.  
Hon disch Apr 4/19.

**STEFANSKY, ZYGMONT**

63,969, White  
1537 Barnum Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl NG New Haven, Conn. June 12/  
17. Br Warsaw, Russia. 24 1/12 yrs.  
Co B 2 Inf CNG (Co B 102 Inf) to  
disch. Pvt. WIA Severely May  
16/18. AEF Sept 19/17 to Oct 5/18.

Hon disch Aug 2/19 SCD. 100%  
disabled.

**STEFFY, EARL**

555,198, White  
135 High St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. Aug 7/17.  
Br York, Pa. 19 8/12 yrs. Co D 38  
Inf to Dec 1/17; Co C 9 MG Bn to  
disch. Pvt lcl Oct 25/17; Pvt Jan  
20/18. WIA Severely June 14/18.  
AEF Apr 2/18 to Sept 30/18. Hon  
disch Dec 21/18 SCD. 10% dis-  
abled.

**STEGER, JOHN M.**

2,716,355, White  
334 Pearl St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl NA LB 18 Philadelphia, Pa. May  
25/18. Br Brooklyn, NY. May 4/  
94. 11 Tng Bn 154 Dep Brig to  
.....; Co K 315 Inf to disch. Pvt lcl  
Sept 1/18. WIA Severely Sept 28/  
18. AEF July 9/18 to Apr 17/19.  
Hon disch Apr 30/19.

**STEHLE, EDWARD A.**

1,661,169, White  
41 Federal St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl NA Bridgeport, Conn. Sept 19/17.  
Br Bridgeport, Conn. 21 10/12 yrs.  
Pvt lcl July 1/18; Ck July 7/18.  
AEF July 8/18 to July 23/19. Hon  
disch July 29/19.

**STEHLE, EMLI A.**

3,032,465, White  
41 Federal St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl NA LB 3 Bridgeport, Conn. Aug  
26/18. Br Bridgeport, Conn. Nov  
4/95. MD to disch. Pvt. AEF Sept  
26/18 to Oct 28/19. Hon disch Nov  
4/19.

**STEHLE, JOSEPH H.**

1,052,145, White  
41 Federal St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl NA Ft. Slocum, NY. Dec 1/17.  
Br Bridgeport, Conn. 23 7/12 yrs.  
MT Co 385 to disch. Pvt lcl Oct 9/  
18; Corp Jan 6/19. Hon disch May  
3/19.

**STEIN, ALBERT**

1,059,734, White  
29 Pembroke St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. Feb 16/18.  
Br Russia. 21 2/12 yrs. For State-  
ment of service of this soldier see  
Form 724-1 1/2 for Abraham Wein-  
stock #1,059,734.

**STEINFELD, MIKLOS**

NSN, White  
1255 State St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl NA Bridgeport, Conn. Sept 19/17.  
Br Hungary. 28 9/12 yrs. Co B 304  
Inf to disch. Pvt. Hon disch Feb  
23/18. Physical disability.

**STEINKAMP, JACOB**

550,854, White  
76 White St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. Aug 8/17.  
Br Middletown, Conn. 18 yrs. Co F  
38 Inf to Feb 10/19; Co E 364 Inf  
to disch. Corp Feb 1/18. AEF Mch  
27/18 to Apr 2/19. Hon disch Apr  
16/19.



## BRIDGEPORT

**STEINLAUF, JOSEPH I.**

5,651,182, White  
31 Hillhouse Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 4 Bridgeport, Conn. Nov  
11/18. Br New York, NY. Sept 9/  
98. Co C 340 Ba Tk C to disch. Pvt.  
Hon disch Jan 2/19.

**STELLA, CARL**

1,920,404, White  
154 Hallett St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Oct 3/17.  
Br Bovenio, Foggio, Italy. 22 7/12  
yrs. 151 Dep Brig to Nov 9/17; Co  
F 307 Am Tn to disch. Pvt lcl Sept  
1/18. AEF June 15/18 to May 6/19.  
Hon disch May 16/19.

**STENDAHL, FRANK C. W.**

3,598,115, White  
459 Fairfield Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Aug 6/18.  
Br Bristol, Conn. June 21/93. 2 Rct  
Co Gen Serv Inf Ft Slocum NY to  
disch. Pvt. Hon disch Jan 28/19.

**STENGEL, CHARLES WILLIAM**

2,885,981, White  
370 Lenox Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 2 Bridgeport, Conn. May  
23/18. Br Turners Falls, Mass. Sept  
21/92. QMC Cp J E Johnston Fla to  
July 10/18; Adm Co #50 ASC to  
disch. Corp Sept 1/18. AEF July  
26/18 to May 7/19. Hon disch May  
13/19.

**★ STENGEL, JOHN M.**

2,460,638, White  
370 Lenox Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Apr 13/18.  
Br Turners Falls, Mass. 29 1/12  
yrs. Wentworth Inst Tng Det Boston  
Mass Apr 13/18 to June 12/18; Btry  
B 3 Regt FA Repl Draft to July 19/  
18; 43 Co 156 Dep Brig to Aug 12/  
18; Consv & Recl Brand QMC Cp  
Jackson SC to Death. Pvt. Died of  
Broncho Pneumonia Dec 29/18.  
Notified Mrs. Martin Stengel, moth-  
er, 370 Lenox Ave., Bridgeport,  
Conn.

**STENIS, ANTONAS**

1,028,823, White  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. Apr 18/17.  
Br Kiskiull, Russia. 21 1/12 yrs.  
Co B 37 Inf to disch. Ck Aug 17/18;  
Pvt Aug 31/18; Pvt lcl Sept 1/18;  
Ck Nov 2/18. Hon disch Mch 25/19  
reenl.

**STEO, PASQUALE M.**

1,668,302, White  
1054 E. Main St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Sept 19/17.  
Br New York, NY. 24 yrs. Co A  
301 Engrs to disch. Corp July 1/18.  
AEF July 14/18 to June 13/19. Hon  
disch June 20/19.

**STEPHEN, OSCAR**

2,897,454, White  
669 Union St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. May 24/18.  
Br Harport, Armenia. June 12/95.  
152 Dep Brig to July 24/18; MG Co  
348 Inf to disch. Pvt. Hon disch Nov  
27/18.

**STEPHES, ROY LEWIS**

4,566,687, White  
89 Capitol Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 62 Brooklyn, NY. Aug 28/  
18. Br Brooklyn, NY. Feb 25/95.  
157 Dep Brig to Sept 18/18; QMC  
Cp Gordon Ga to disch. Pvt. Hon  
disch Dec 10/18.

**STERBACK, JOHN E.**

75,031, White  
1472 North Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl NA Ft. Slocum, NY. Dec 15/17.  
Br Bridgeport, Conn. 22 yrs. Co E  
3 Engrs to disch. Pvt lcl Mch 1/19;  
Corp June 4/19; Sgt Sept 10/19.  
Hon disch Oct 2/19.

**STERBACK, MICHAEL A.**

1,926,693, White  
942 Boston Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Oct 3/17.  
Br Bridgeport, Conn. 24 5/12 yrs.  
Co K 304 Inf to Nov 7/17; 157 Dep  
Brig to disch. Pvt. Hon disch June  
6/19.

**STERGIOU, STEVE**

2,789,064, White  
15 Bank St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 3 Bridgeport, Conn. Apr  
25/18. Br Turkey. 18 10/12 yrs.  
152 Dep Brig to Sept 17/18; MD to  
disch. Pvt lcl Feb 1/19. AEF Nov  
13/18 to Mch 3/19. Hon disch Mch  
18/19.

**STERLING, CLINTON ALVORD**

194-13-91,  
196 Prospect St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
USNRF Nav Tng Camp Pelham Bay  
Park, NY. June 14/18. Age at En-  
trance 21 Yrs 3 Mos. Sea 2c. Nav  
Tng Cp Pelham Bay Park NY Aug  
19/18 to Oct 26/18; USS George  
Washington Oct 26/18 to Nov 11/  
18. Sea 2c 150 das. Inactive duty  
Feb 20/19 Nav Tng Cp Pelham Bay  
Park, NY. Sea 2c.

**STERLING, HENRY P.**

595,943, White  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl NA Ft. Terry, NY. Dec 20/17. Br  
Bridgeport, Conn. 29 yrs. 32 Co  
CAC to Apr 13/18; 7 Co CAC to  
June 1/18; Hq Co 68 Arty CAC to  
disch. Pvt lcl Apr 1/18; Corp Apr  
5/18; Sgt Dec 1/18. AEF Aug 9/18  
to Feb 16/19. Hon disch Mch 1/19.

**STERLING, JOHN CARLETON**

Capt., White  
491 Park Place,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Born Bridgeport, Conn. Apr 25/1888.  
Called into active service as 1 Lt  
Ord Dept Feb 7/18 fr ORC. Capt.  
Ord Dept to disch. Washington DC.  
Hon disch Jan 15/19.

**STERLING, JOHN WILLIAM**

1st Lt., White  
1075 Iranistan Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Born Bridgeport, Conn. Feb 24/1886.  
Aptd 1 Lt CWS Sept 23/18 fr CL.  
CWS to disch. Edgewood Md. Hon  
disch Jan 10/19 for C of G.

**STERN, ABRAHAM**

1,661,761, White  
783 Shelton St.,

Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Oct 9/17.  
Br New York, NY. 23 7/12 yrs. Co  
K 304 Inf to Mch 19/18; Co D 307  
Inf to disch. Corp Mch 19/19. WIA  
Slightly Sept 12/18. AEF Apr 7/18  
to Apr 28/19. Hon disch May 9/19.

**STEVENS, ALBERT ANDREW**

194-14-14,  
1116 Main St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
USN Rctg Station New Haven, Conn.  
June 16/16. Age at Entrance 19 Yrs.  
AS. USS New Jersey Apr 6/17 to  
Nov 11/18. AS 25 das; Sea 2c 137  
das; Sea 198 das; Bkr 2c 224 das.  
Disch Mch 15/20 USS New Jersey  
Boston Mass. Bkr 1c.

**STEVENS, CHARLES F.**

4,305,857, White  
124 Union Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. July 29/18.  
Br Russell, Kans. July 8/90. CAC  
Narragansett Bay Ft Kreble NY to  
disch. Pvt lcl Nov 22/18. Hon disch  
Dec 20/18.

**STEVENS, FRANK WILLIAM**

Maj., White  
829 Myrtle Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Born Vineland, N.J. March 27/1873.  
Drafted into Federal Service Aug  
5/17 as Capt MC Fr NG. Maj Mch  
15/19. 3 Supt Sq Cav CNG to .....  
Amb Co 3 to .....; 101 Sa Tn to  
.....; 104 F Hosp to .....; 101 Sa Tn  
to disch. Hartford Conn; AEF.  
Niantic Conn; Cp Devens Mass.  
Champagne-Marne; Aisne-Marne;  
St Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne. AEF  
Sept 27/17 to Apr 18/19. Hon disch  
Apr 29/19.

**STEVENS, GEORGE FITZHIAN**

4,350,487, White  
681 Maplewood Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 2 Bridgeport, Conn. Oct  
24/18. Br Greenwich, Conn. Dec 8/  
97. AS Hazel Hurst Fld Mineola LI  
NY to disch. Pvt. Hon disch Dec  
30/18.

**STEVENS, HAROLD G.**

2,460,746, White  
317 Benham Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 3 Bridgeport, Conn. Apr  
15/18. Br New Fairfield, Conn. 24  
yrs. 156 Dep Brig to .....; Cp Jack-  
son July Aut Repl Draft to Oct 14/  
18; Sup Co 111 Inf to disch. Corp  
July 8/18. AEF May 5/18 to Apr  
27/19. Hon disch May 4/19.

**STEVENS, IRVING D.**

624,707, White  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl NG Bridgeport, Conn. Apr 2/17.  
Br Danbury, Conn. 18 4/12 yrs. 4  
Co CAC CNG (27 Co CAC LIS) to  
.....; Btry F 56 Arty CAC to disch.  
Pvt lcl Jan 8/18. AEF Mch 28/18  
to Jan 24/19. Hon disch Feb 3/19.

**STEVENS, ISABEL AUGUSTA**

Nurse, White  
166 W. Liberty St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Born Danbury, Conn. Oct 29/1887.  
Aptd Nurse RA June 21/18 fr CL.  
Emb Hosp Cp Stuart Va to disch.  
Hon disch June 24/19 for C of G.

## BRIDGEPORT

**STEVENSON, EDWARD H.**

400,113, White  
60 Harral Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. Mch 1/18.  
Br Bridgeport, Conn. 18 yrs. 129  
Aer Sq to Apr 17/18; Flying Sch  
Det Taylor Fld Fla to disch. Ck  
May 11/18; Cfr Nov 19/18. Hon  
disch Mch 20/19.

**STEVENSON, FREDERICK**

1,368,757, White  
85 William St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. May 26/17.  
Br Holyoke, Mass. 28 10/12 yrs.  
MD to disch. Pvt lcl Sept 25/17;  
Corp Oct 22/17; Sgt Nov 20/17; Pvt  
lcl Apr 22/18. AEF Aug 9/18 to  
Dec 24/18. Hon disch Aug 29/19.

**STEWART, JESSE A.**

697,296, White  
132 West Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Lawton, Wash. July 13/17.  
Br Bridgeport, Conn. 34 10/12 yrs.  
Co L Sig C to Nov 21/17; Co H  
Sig C to Jan 11/18; Photo Sec #1  
Sig C to disch. Pvt. AEF Mch 12/  
18 to Aug 17/19. Hon disch Aug  
30/19.

**STEWART, JOHN ARTHUR**

194-24-71,  
342 Lafayette St.,  
\*Bridgeport, Conn.  
\*(Claimed by Stamford.)  
USNRF Rctg Sta Bridgeport, Conn.  
June 4/18. Age at Entrance 21 Yrs  
11 Mos. Lds MM (A). Nav Tng Cp  
Gulfport Miss Aug 15/18 to Nov 11/  
18. Lds MM (A) 160 das. Inactive  
duty Dec 27/18 Nav Tng Cp Gulf-  
port Miss. Lds MM (A).

**STEWART, ROBERT H.**

3,309, White  
361 South Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl NG Bridgeport, Conn. Apr 3/17.  
Br Waterbury, Conn. 22 11/12 yrs.  
1st Amb Co CNG (Amb Co 3 101  
Sn Tr) to .....; 102 Amb Co 101  
San Tn to disch. Pvt lcl May 2/  
17; Sgt June 21/17. Champagne;  
Marne; Lorraine; Aisne-Marne; St  
Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne. AEF Sept  
26/17 to Apr 18/19. Hon disch Apr  
29/19.

**STEWART, TOM C.**

1,668,433, White  
1158 Ogden St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Sept 19/17.  
Br Edinburgh, Scotland. 23 7/12  
yrs. Co B 301 Engrs to .....; Co B  
146 MG Bn to Apr 27/18; Co D 121  
MG Bn to Nov 17/18; Sn Det 121  
MG Bn to disch. Pvt. AEF Mch 12/  
18 to May 15/19. Hon disch May  
25/19.

**STIBER, GEORGE**

2,887,436, White  
605 Arctic St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. May 24/18.  
Br Plymouth, Pa. May 10/88. 152  
Dep Brig to June 19/18; Co 37 2  
Labor Regt Cp JE Johnston to July  
12/18; F Rmt Sq #317 QMC to  
disch. Pvt. AEF Aug 14/18 to Apr  
18/19. Hon disch June 18/19.

**STIBICH, LEO**

404,686, White  
471 Leavent Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Buffalo, NY. Mch 19/18. Br  
Beaver Falls, Pa. 25 2/12 yrs. 25  
Ret Co to Mch 30/18; Sch of Fire  
Det Fort Sill Okla to disch. Pvt lcl  
July 20/18; Corp Nov 7/18. Hon  
disch Feb 5/19.

**STICKLE, PERCY B.**

401,344, White  
60 Colorado Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. Mch 7/18.  
Br Peekamoose, NY. 21 8/12 yrs.  
AS to disch. Pvt lcl Dec 1/18. Hon  
disch Feb 13/19.

**STICKLES, RALPH CHESTER**

191-58-05,  
90 Courtland St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
USNRF Rctg Sta Bridgeport, Conn.  
Apr 16/17. Age at Entrance 24 Yrs  
7 Mos. AS. Rctg Sta Bridgeport  
Conn Apr 16/17 to June 30/17; USS  
North Carolina June 30/17 to Nov  
11/18. AS 128 das; Sea 2c 313 das;  
Sea 133 das. Inactive duty Dec  
20/18 Nav Tng Cp Pelham Bay  
Park NY. Sea.

**STICKLES, ROYAL**

NSN, White  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl USMC New York, NY. Sept 5/17.  
Br Philmont, New York. Jan 27/90.  
Parris Island 124 Co Quantico Nov  
20/17; Annapolis Md Dec 8/17;  
Greenberry Md May 8/18; Nav  
Academy Annapolis Dec 5/18. Exit  
from service Aug 30/19 Char exc.  
File no. 100977.

**STIEGLER, LEROY WENZEL**

194-30-65,  
105 Caroline Street,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
USNRF Rctg Sta Bridgeport, Conn.  
May 21/18. Age at Entrance 21 Yrs  
4 Mos. MM 2c (G). USS Amphtrite  
July 3/18 to Nov 11/18. MM 2c 174  
das. Inactive duty Aug 21/19 Re-  
ceiving Ship New York NY. MM 2c.

**STIEWING, CARL**

1,163,649, White  
1892 Madison St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Mch 19/18.  
Br Roseton, NY. 22 5/12 yrs. 8 Cons  
Co Bricklaying AS to disch. Pvt.  
AEF June 30/18 to Dec 11/18. Hon  
disch Dec 21/18.

**STIEWING, MARTIN**

1,662,042, White  
1640 Main St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Sept 19/17.  
Br Roseton, NY. 23 yrs. Co H 304  
Inf to Nov 24/17; Sup Co 304 Inf to  
Nov 9/18; Co B 163 Inf to Dec 3/18;  
PWE Co 224 ASC to disch. Waq  
May 21/18; Pvt June 7/18. AEF  
July 8/18 to Aug 18/19. Hon disch  
Aug 26/19.

**STILL, LESTER J.**

4,305,108, White  
173 Pacific St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.

Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Aug 3/18.  
Br Bridgeport, Conn. June 19/95.  
17 Serv Co Sig C to disch. Pvt. Hon  
disch Jan 20/19.

**STOCKEL, HARRY ALFRED**

194-32-61,  
300 Newfield Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
USN Rctg Sta New York, NY. Sept  
24/14. Age at Entrance 18 Yrs 3  
Mos. AS. Nav Sta Olongapo PI  
Apr 6/17 to Dec 29/17; USS Monad-  
nock Dec 29/17 to July 12/18; Re-  
ceiving Ship Cavite PI July 12/18  
to July 17/18; Receiving Ship San  
Francisco Cal July 17/18 to Aug  
29/18; Disch Aug 29/18; Reenl Aug  
30/18 Rctg Sta San Francisco Cal;  
Receiving Ship Philadelphia Pa  
Aug 30/18 to Nov 11/18. Sea 214  
das; E 3c (R) 370 das. Disch Sept  
25/19 Receiving Ship New York  
NY. E 2c (R).

**STOCKMAN, ERLING BRYNJULF**

Ens., Prov.,  
80 Vine St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Br Mch 31/1893. Cambridge, Mass  
Aug 15/18 Ens Prov. Aug 15/18 To  
duty Pelham Bay Park NY report  
to CO US Tng Cp for instruction in  
the Sub Unit; Oct 15/18 Det Nav  
Tng Cp Pelham Bay Park New York  
report on Oct 21 for duty under in-  
struction at Nav Academy for Fifth  
Officers Reserve Class. Inactive  
duty Jan 23/19 Annapolis Md.

**STODOLINK, PETER**

194-33-73,  
94 Goodwin St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
USN Rctg Sta New York, NY. July  
2/15. Age at Entrance 21 yrs. AS.  
USS Allen Apr 6/17 to Nov 11/18.  
F 2c 25 das; F 1c 304 das; Eng 2c  
92 das; Eng 1c 163 das. Disch June  
25/19 USS Caldwell New York NY.  
Eng 1c.

**STODOLSKI, LEO B.**

596,222, White  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl NG Bridgeport, Conn. Mch 26/17.  
Br Bridgeport, Conn. 19 9/12 yrs.  
2 Co CAC CNG (33 Co CAC LIS)  
to Sept 12/18; Btry C 38 Arty CAC  
to Oct 9/18; Btry F 46 Arty CAC to  
disch. Pvt lcl Feb 11/18; Corp July  
16/18. AEF Oct 14/18 to Feb 11/19.  
Hon disch Feb 18/19.

**STOEHR, FRED**

NSN, White  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl NG Bridgeport, Conn. May 6/15.  
Br Bridgeport, Conn. 21 yrs. 4 Co  
CAC CNG to disch. Ck Apr 4/17.  
Hon disch Apr 8/17 per SCD.

**STOER, CHARLES F.**

2,887,025, White  
57 Warden Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 2 Bridgeport, Conn. May  
23/18. Br Bridgeport, Conn. Mch  
23/91. 152 Dep Brig to June 17/18;  
Ord C to July 2/18; Ord Cp Han-  
cock Ga to .....; Ord C to Oct 29/  
18; 1106 Aer Sq to Jan 4/19; Ord  
C to disch. Pvt. AEF Aug 3/18 to  
May 5/19. Hon disch May 17/19.

## BRIDGEPORT

**STOFEL, MARIE JANE**

194-34-14.  
304 Olive St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
USNRF Rctg Station New York, NY.  
Sept 16/18. Age at Entrance 20 yrs.  
Lds Yeo F. Sec Base 2 New York  
NY Sept 23/18 to Nov 11/18. Lds  
Yeo F 56 das. Inactive duty July  
31/19 Hq 3 Nav Dist New York NY.  
Yeo 2c F.

**STOKES, ARTHUR E.**

1,678,281, White  
1156 Park Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Apr 16/18.  
Br Bridgeport, Conn. 28 7/12 yrs.  
151 Dep Brig to May 15/18; Co C  
103 F Sig Bn to Nov 12/18; 33 Serv  
Co Sig C to disch. Pvt lcl July 1/  
18. AEF May 18/18 to Jan 23/19.  
Hon disch Feb 7/19.

**STOKES, GEORGE**

366,873, White  
392 Myrtle Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Apr 30/18.  
Br Union City, Conn. 28 3/12 yrs.  
4 Rct Co Ft Slocum NY to disch.  
Corp July 27/18. Hon disch Feb  
24/19.

**STOLARON, FELIX R.**

404,894, White  
390 State St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. Mch 21/18.  
Br Schenectady, NY. 18 5/12 yrs.  
4 Rct Co to Apr 10/18; MG Tr 17  
Cav to Mch 11/19; MG Tr 7 Cav to  
disch. Pvt. Hon disch Sept 24/19.

**STOLZ, RUDOLPH**

4,342,102, White  
1252 State St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 1 Bridgeport, Conn. Oct  
23/18. Br New Canaan, Conn. June  
9/88. Btry A 41 Arty CAC to disch.  
Pvt. Hon disch Dec 18/18.

**STONE, GEORGE D.**

673,671, White  
597 Park St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl NA Ft. Terry, NY. Oct 10/17. Br  
Bridgeport, Conn. 21 5/12 yrs. 37  
Co CAC CNG to Dec 20/17; Btry B  
56 Arty CAC to June 15/18; Btry F  
56 Arty CAC to disch. Pvt lcl July  
1/18. AEF May 22/18 to Jan 24/19.  
Hon disch Feb 3/19.

**STONE, HENRY JAMES**

187-11-92,  
884 Grand St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
USN Rctg Station New Haven, Conn.  
July 29/18. Age at Entrance 18 Yrs  
5 Mos. AS. Nav Tng Sta Newport  
RI July 29/18 to Nov 11/18. AS 34  
das; Lds Yeo 71 das. Disch Dec  
14/18 Nav Tng Sta Newport RI.  
Lds Yeo.

**STONE, JAMES F.**

2,887,565, White  
421 Bishop Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 6 Bridgeport, Conn. May  
24/18. Br Bridgeport, Conn. Apr  
21/95. 28 Co 6 En 152 Dep Brig to  
June 22/18; Co K 316 Inf to disch.  
Pvt. WIA Slightly about Sept 30/

18. AEF July 9/18 to Feb 14/19.  
Hon disch Feb 24/19.

**STONE, LEO J.**

1,163,798, White  
378 Maple St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Mch 18/18.  
Br Thompsonville, Conn. 24 6/12  
yrs. US Avia Schs Kelly Fld Tex  
to June 15/18; Mec Tng Dept Kelly  
Fld Tex to July 10/18; Cp Meigs  
DC to disch. Pvt. Hon disch June  
2/19.

**STONE, LEON STANSFIELD**

594,123, White  
720 Noble Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Oct 28/18.  
Br Newton, NJ. Feb 14/93. MD to  
disch. Pvt. Hon disch Jan 22/19.

**STONE, WILLIAM J.**

65,593, White  
189 Lindley St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl NG Bridgeport, Conn. June 27/17.  
Br Bridgeport, Conn. 18 1/3 yrs.  
Co I 2 Inf CNG (Co I 102 Inf) to  
disch. Pvt lcl Sept 22/17; Corp Oct  
19/18. WIA Slightly about Oct 25/  
18. AEF Sept 15/17 to Apr 8/19.  
Hon disch Apr 29/19.

**STONES, CHARLES**

1,685,657, White  
9 Harrison Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Mch 30/18.  
Br Walden, NY. 26 6/12 yrs. Co K  
325 Inf to disch. Pvt. AEF Apr 25/  
18 to Feb 14/19. Hon disch Feb 24/  
19.

**STONES, GEORGE**

366,916, White  
50 Courland St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Apr 30/18.  
Br Walden, NY. 29 11/12 yrs. MG  
Co 114 Inf to disch. Pvt. WIA  
Slightly Oct 27/18. AEF June 14/  
18 to Dec 17/18. Hon disch Jan 11/  
19.

**STOTT, HOLLIS A.**

4,194,149, White  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Sept 4/18.  
Br Athelston, P. Q., Canada. Dec  
20/96. 151 Dep Brig to disch. Pvt.  
Hon disch Dec 4/18.

**STOWE, ROYAL G.**

1,660,971, White  
421 State St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Sept 19/17.  
Br Frelizlisbury, P. Q., Canada.  
27 8/12 yrs. Co A 304 Inf to July  
31/18; Co F 163 Inf to Aug 27/18;  
Co H 9 Inf to disch. Pvt lcl Dec  
1/17; Sgt June 1/18. AEF July 8/18  
to Feb 22/19. Hon disch Mch 14/19.

**★ STOWE, ULLIE A.**

Nurse, White  
810 Madison Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Born Oxford, Conn. Feb 14/85. Aptd  
Nurse June 17/18 fr CL. BH Cp Dix  
NJ to death. Died Sept 21/18 bron-  
cho pneumonia. Notified Mr. Wm.  
M. Stowe, brother, 810 Madison  
Ave., Bridgeport, Conn.

**STRAGUZZI, GIUSEPPE**

4,169,922, White  
188 Sterling St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 5 Bridgeport, Conn. Sept  
4/18. Br Italy. Apr 19/91. 152 Dep  
Brig to disch. Pvt. Hon disch Dec  
12/18.

**STRAHAN, JAMES W.**

NSN, White  
51 Sterling St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Oct 3/17.  
Br Brooklyn, NY. 22 7/12 yrs. Co D  
304 Inf to disch. Pvt. Hon disch  
Dec 8/17 SCD. 50% disabled.

**STRAMOTTAS, MIKA**

648,402, White  
367 Broad St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. Jan 16/18. Br  
Macedonia. 20 6/12 yrs. Co B 22  
Inf to disch. Pvt. Hon disch May  
29/20 SCD. 100% disabled.

**STRATE, CARMELO**

65,594, White  
34 Lexington Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl NG Bridgeport, Conn. June 25/17.  
Br Italy. 24 9/12 yrs. Co I 2 Inf  
CNG (Co I 102 Inf) to disch. Pvt lcl  
Sept 22/17; Corp July 5/18. Def  
Champagne - Marne; Off Aisne-  
Marne; St Mihiel; Def Secr Chemin-  
des-Dames; Toul-Bouca; Pas Fini;  
Rupt; Troyon. Gassed Mar 17/18.  
AEF Sept 16/17 to Apr 7/19. Hon  
disch Apr 29/19.

**STRATTON, CLIFFORD B.**

363,646, White  
159 Halley Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. Feb 16/18.  
Br Bridgeport, Conn. 20 10/12 yrs.  
234 Aer Sq AS to July 19/18; 29  
Aer Sq AS to disch. Pvt. Hon  
disch Feb 13/19.

**STRATTON, EARL JOSEPH**

4,617,161, White  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl USMC New Haven, Conn. July 29/  
18. Br Bennington, Vt. Sept 14/99.  
Parris Island July 24/18; 8 Sep Bn  
Oct 19/18; France Nov 3/18; 67 Co  
Nov 20/18; Quantico Va Aug 9/19.  
AEF Nov 3/18 to July 25/19. Exit  
from service Aug 13/19. Char exc.  
File no 134849.

**STRATTON, WILBUR HENRY**

3,148,212, White  
153 Elm St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 13 Bridgeport, Conn. July  
8/18. Reported Portland, Me. July  
10/18. Br Meriden, Conn. Dec 15/  
98. 151 Dep Brig to disch. Pvt. Hon  
disch Dec 9/18.

**STRAUSS, HENRY J., JR.**

5,133,234, White  
395 William St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Philadelphia, Pa. Oct 15/18.  
Br Wallingford, Conn. July 7/96.  
Tng Det Univ of Pittsburgh Pitts-  
burgh Pa to disch. Pvt. Hon disch  
Dec 2/18.

## BRIDGEPORT

- STRAZZA, ANTHONY P.**  
363,648, White  
118 Garfield Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl NA New Haven, Conn. Dec 14/17.  
Greenwich, Conn. 22 10/12 yrs. 25  
Rct Co Ft Slocum NY to Mch 13/18;  
Ord Dept Watertown Arsenal Mass  
to disch. Pvt lcl June 25/18. Hon  
disch Jan 21/19.
- STRELETZKY, ARSON**  
595,465, White  
15 Hallett St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl NA Ft. Terry, NY. Jan 25/18. Br  
Russica. 26 7/12 yrs. Btry B 52 Arty  
Brig to disch. Pvt. AEF Mch 18/18  
to Jan 3/19. Hon disch Jan 27/19.
- STREMLAU, ALVINA MARTHA**  
Nurse, White  
246 West Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Born Meriden, Conn. Mch 23/89. Aptd  
Nurse Sept 28/18 fr CL. Gen Hosp  
16 to Dec 1918; Deb Hosp 1 to June  
1919; Emb Hosp 1 to Sept 1919; Ft  
Oglethorpe Ga to disch. Hon disch  
Dec 26/19.
- STREMPER, WILLIAM C.**  
2,753,814, White  
35 Frank St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. July 29/18.  
Br Bridgeport, Conn. Dec 2/93. 316  
G & F Co to Jan 11/19; 23 Ord Gd  
Co to disch. Pvt lcl Sept 4/18. Hon  
disch Mch 12/19.
- STRICH, MICHAEL**  
3,032,145, White  
768 Maple St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 5 Bridgeport, Conn. Aug  
26/18. Br Liesenring, Pa. May 7/  
97. MD to disch. Pvt. AEF Sept  
26/18 to July 23/19. Hon disch July  
26/19.
- STRITCH, JOHN**  
152,066, White  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. Apr 18/17. Br  
Bridgeport, Conn. 18 6/12 yrs.  
Btry E 51 Arty CAC to Oct 9/18; Hq  
Co 51 Arty CAC to disch. Pvt lcl  
Sept 1/18. AEF Aug 25/17 to Feb  
3/19. Hon disch Feb 14/19.
- STROLIN, CHRISTIAN J.**  
5,584,351, White  
RFD 1,  
\*Bridgeport, Conn.  
(Claimed by Fairfield.)  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Nov 11/18.  
Br Bridgeport, Conn. 20 10/12 yrs.  
Hq AS Det ARD Montgomery Ala  
to Feb 3/19; Hq 882 Aer Sq ARD  
to disch. Pvt lcl Feb 1/19; Corp  
Mch 1/19. Hon disch Mch 31/19.
- STROMOSKY, BRONISLAUS**  
194-59-80,  
51 Henry St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
USN Rctg Sta New Haven, Conn.  
Sept 9/16. Age at Entrance 19 Yrs  
4 Mos. AS. USS McDougal Apr 6/  
17 to Apr 15/17; Nav Hosp New  
York NY Apr 15/17 to May 8/17;  
Receiving Ship New York NY May  
8/17 to June 13/17; USS Wilkes  
June 13/17 to Oct 20/18; Receiving  
Ship Philadelphia Pa Oct 20/18 to  
Nov 11/18. F 2c 270 das; F 1c 31  
das; MM 2c 150 das; MM 1c 133  
das. Disch June 8/20 USS Hopewell  
Newport RI. MM 1c.
- STROMOSKY, FRANK**  
194-59-84,  
51 Henry St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
USNRF Recruiting Sta New Haven,  
Conn. May 14/18. Age at Entrance  
19 Yrs 7 Mos. Sec 2c. Nav Tng Cp  
Pelham Bay Park NY June 19/18  
to Oct 19/18; USS Leviathan Oct  
19/18 to Nov 11/18. Sec 2c 110 das;  
F 3c 71 das. Inactive duty Sept 19/  
19 USS Leviathan Hoboken NJ. F  
2c.
- STRONG, HORACE DELOS**  
2nd Lt., White  
1164 Fairfield Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Feb 7/18.  
Br Bridgeport, Conn. Jan 13/91. Sch  
Mil Aer Cambridge Mass to disch.  
1st Cl Pvt. Hon disch Apr 28/18 to  
accept comm. Called into active  
service as 2 Lt ASSC Apr 29/18 fr  
NA. ASA to disch. Cp Dick Tex;  
AEF; Hoboken NJ. AEF July 9/18  
to Feb 3/19. Hon disch Feb 5/19.
- STROUSE, HAROLD P.**  
1,732,189, White  
925 E. Main St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl NA Bridgeport, Conn. Dec 13/17.  
Br Bridgeport, Conn. 23 8/12 yrs.  
152 Dep Brig to Feb 21/18; 9 Ord  
Gd Co Rock Island Arsenal to  
disch. Sgt Apr 24/18; Ord Sgt Aug  
20/18; Sgt Ord lcl. Hon disch Mch  
22/19.
- STROUSE, HERBERT T.**  
710,545, White  
925 E. Main St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Ethan Allen, Vt. Dec 12/  
17. Br Springfield, Mass. 18 4/12  
yrs. MD Hazelhurst Fld Mineola  
LI NY to disch. Pvt lcl Feb 7/19;  
Ass Surgeon Feb 7/19. Hon disch  
June 21/19.
- STRUTINSKY, IGNATAS**  
2,039,380, White  
556 Broad St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Nov 12/17.  
Br Pilivszki, Russia. 26 6/12 yrs.  
12 Co 3 Bn 151 Dep Brig to Jan 19/  
18; 6 Co 2 Bn 151 Dep Brig to Feb  
17/18; Cp Devens Feb Repl Draft  
to Mch 24/18; 1st Inf Tng Regt 1st  
Dep Dev to April 4/18; Co D 23 Inf  
to Oct 4/18; Cas to disch. Pvt lcl  
Aug 12/18. Def Aisne; Off Aisne-  
Marne; St Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne;  
Def Sec; Troyon; Chateau-Thierry,  
Marbache, Limey. WIA Severely  
Oct 4/18. AEF Feb 27/18 to Mch  
6/19. Hon disch June 17/20 SCD.  
40% disabled.
- STUART, EMIL W.**  
2,887,400, White  
729 Brewster St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 1 Bridgeport, Conn. May  
24/18. Br Bennington, Va. Mch 4/  
94. 152 Dep Brig to June 25/18;  
Btry C 310 FA to disch. Mec Nov  
12/18. AEF July 14/18 to May 26/  
19. Hon disch June 2/19.
- STUART, MARGARET**  
Nurse, White  
810 Myrtle St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Born Canada. Oct 12/84. Called into  
active service as Nurse Oct 26/17  
fr CL. Ellis Is NY to Nov 1917; Red  
Cross Mil Hosp to Mch 1919; Cp  
Stuart Va to Mch ..../19; Gen Hosp  
9 to disch. AEF Nov 14/17 to Mch  
20/19. Reserve nurse relieved from  
active duty June 11/19, not disch.
- STUBBS, FRANK UNWIN**  
194-60-59,  
120 Burroughs St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
USNRF Rctg Station Cleveland, Ohio.  
May 29/18. Age at Entrance 21 Yrs  
10 Mos. AS. Nav Tng Sta Great  
Lakes III May 30/18 to June 28/18;  
Dunwoody Tng Sch Minneapolis  
Minn June 28/18 to Nov 11/18. AS  
166 das. Inactive duty Sept 25/19.  
USS Imperator. MM 2c.
- STUBER, BERNHARD**  
2,460,681, White  
871 Broad St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 1 Bridgeport, Conn. Apr  
13/18. Br Brooklyn, NY. 26 3/12  
yrs. Btry C 7 Bn Feb Aut Repl Draft  
Cp Jackson SC to disch. Corp Nov  
30/18. Hon disch Dec 31/18.
- STUMBRIS, CHARLES**  
1,672,694, White  
33 Columbia St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 1 Bridgeport, Conn. Nov  
26/17. Br Russia. 30 10/12 yrs. 151  
Dep Brig to Jan 17/18; Vet Hosp 1  
VC. to disch. Pvt. AEF Apr 16/18  
to June 20/19. Hon disch June 26/  
19.
- STUMPF, HENRY**  
2,887,065, White  
203 Wade St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 2 Bridgeport, Conn. May  
23/18. Br Bridgeport, Conn. Aug 1/  
92. 152 Dep Brig to June 16/18;  
QMC Conservation & Reclamation  
Dep 301 to disch. Pvt lcl May 1/  
19. AEF Aug 23/18 to Aug 4/19.  
Hon disch Aug 5/19.
- STUPAK, MICHAEL**  
194-62-30,  
627 Pembroke St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
USN Rctg Station New Haven, Conn.  
May 14/17. Age at Entrance 19 Yrs  
7 Mos. AS. Nav Tng Cp Newport  
RI May 14/17 to June 28/17; USS  
Southern June 28/17 to Aug 17/17;  
USS Huntington Aug 17/17 to Nov  
11/18. AS 45 das; F 3c 338 das; F  
2c 163 das. Disch Sept 15/19 Re-  
ceiving Ship New York NY. F 1c.
- STURDEVANT, EDWARD HENRY**  
107-19-97,  
165 Adam St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
USNRF Rctg Sta Bridgeport, Conn.  
Mch 29/17. Age at Entrance 38 Yrs  
2 Mos. CBM. Hq 3 Nav Dist New  
York NY Aug 27/17 to Oct 9/17.  
CBM 186 das. Disch Oct 9/17 Hq  
3 Nav Dist New York NY. CBM.

## BRIDGEPORT

**SUCCA, ANTHONY JOSEPH**

2,887,415, White  
231 Remington Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 6 Bridgeport, Conn. May  
24/18. Br New York, NY. July 2/89.  
152 Dep Brig to Aug 19/18; 151 Dep  
Brig to disch. Pvt. Hon disch Jan  
10/19.

**SUCHARY, JOHN**

1,031,813, White  
4 Burr Court,  
\*Black Rock, Conn.  
\*(Claimed by Fairfield.)  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. May 24/17.  
Br Rockhill, Pa. 22. 4/12 yrs. 57  
Inf to June 4/18; Co C 57 Inf to  
disch. Pvt lcl Oct 21/17; Corp Jan  
1/19. Hon disch Mch 27/19 imme-  
diate reenl.

**SUCHY, FRANK ROBERT**

194-67-41,  
817 Hallett St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
USN Rctg Station New Haven, Conn.  
Apr 26/17. Age at Entrance 21 yrs  
11 Mos. F 3c. Receiving Ship New  
York NY Apr 26/17 to May 8/17;  
Receiving Ship Philadelphia Pa  
May 8/17 to June 9/17; USS Von  
Steuben June 9/17 to Nov 11/18. F  
3c 462 das; F 2c 102 das. Disch  
Aug 20/19 Nav Hosp New York  
NY. F 2c.

**SUDROW, FREDERICK W.**

1,668,567, White  
170 Burroughs St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Sept 19/17.  
Br Bridgeport, Conn. 26 yrs. Co C  
301 Engrs to Mch 3/18; Co D 146  
MG Bn to Apr 18/18; Co C 120 MG  
Bn to disch. Pvt. WIA Severely  
about Aug 30/18. AEF Mch 12/18  
to Apr 2/19. Hon disch Apr 10/19.

**SUDROW, JAMES J.**

2,355,703, White  
170 Burroughs St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl ERC Governor's Island, NY. Aug  
27/17. Br Bridgeport, Conn. 22 3/12  
yrs. QMC to Apr 5/18; Pigeon Sec  
Sig C to Dec 16/18; Co C 321 F Sig  
Bn to disch. Pvt lcl Aug 27/17;  
Pvt lcl Sig C July 1/18; Corp Aug  
1/18. AEF Oct 26/18 to Apr 19/19.  
Hon disch May 15/19. 10% dis-  
abled.

**SUFFRITTI, TONY**

2,887,084, White  
115 Ash St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 2 Bridgeport, Conn. May  
23/18. Br Italy. Feb 11/89. 152  
Dep Brig to June 16/18; QMC Cp  
Johnston Fla to disch. Pvt. Hon  
disch Jan 7/19.

**SUGA, GEORGE**

1,668,705, White  
314 Willard St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Sept 19/17.  
Br Leiserink, Pa. 23 1/12 yrs. Co  
D 301 Engrs to disch. Pvt lcl Apr  
1/19. AEF July 14/18 to June 13/19.  
Hon disch June 20/19.

**SUGANSKI, STANLEY**

557,236, White  
369 Hamilton St.,

Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl RA Cp. Syracuse, NY. Aug 28/17.  
Br Yanowo, Russia, Poland. 23 6/  
12 yrs. Statistical Sec 39 Inf to Nov  
24/18; Co K 39 Inf to disch. Pvt;  
Pvt lcl Mch 11/18; Corp Mch 23/18.  
WIA Degree undetermined Aug 6/  
18. AEF May 10/18 to Feb 7/19.  
Hon disch Feb 26/19. 10% disabled.

**SUGDEN, WILLIAM**

2,887,503, White  
348 Carrol Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 6 Bridgeport, Conn. May  
24/18. Br Bradford, England. May  
17/91. 152 Dep Brig to June 16/18;  
QMC 32 Lab Bn to July 12/18;  
Butch Co 330 to disch. Pvt. AEF  
July 31/18 to May 27/19. Hon disch  
May 30/19.

**SULKO, ANDREW**

3,032,146, White  
500 Hallett St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 5 Bridgeport, Conn. Aug  
26/18. Br Kingston, NY. Mch 22/  
97. MD Cp Greenleaf Ga to Oct  
18/18; BH 53 to disch. Pvt lcl Apr  
9/19. AEF Oct 22/18 to June 28/19.  
Hon disch July 3/19.

**SULLIVAN, ARTHUR L.**

3,597,196, White  
845 Kossuth St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Aug 6/18.  
Br Rosendale, NY. Aug 17/93. Co  
D 9 Am Tn to Oct 29/18; Ord Det 9  
Am Tn to disch. Corp Dec 19/18.  
Hon disch Feb 6/19.

**SULLIVAN, DANIEL**

1,662,043, White  
26 Park St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Sept 19/17.  
Br Ireland. 22 11/12 yrs. Co H 304  
Inf to Nov 24/17; Sup Co 304 Inf  
to Nov 9/18; Co B 163 Inf to Dec  
30/18; Sup Co 163 Inf to disch.  
Wag Mch 10/18. AEF July 8/18 to  
Feb 16/19. Hon disch Feb 26/19.

**SULLIVAN, DENNIS J., JR.**

1,409,275, White  
1438 Main St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. Aug 28/17.  
Br Fall River, Mass. 23 8/12 yrs.  
F Hosp 22 to Oct 6/17; F Hosp 25  
to disch. Pvt lcl Nov 16/17; Corp  
Apr 2/18; Sgt lcl July 14/19. AEF  
June 4/18 to July 21/19. Hon disch  
Aug 13/19.

**SULLIVAN, EUGENE J.**

2,557,250, White  
1005 Noble Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Cp. Meigs, DC. July 15/18.  
Br Bridgeport, Conn. 23 4/12 yrs.  
QMC to disch. Pvt. Hon disch Dec  
23/18 SCD.

**SULLIVAN, FRANK M.**

1,685,655, White  
350 - 5 St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Mch 29/18.  
Br Bridgeport, Conn. 22 5/12 yrs.  
151 Dep Brig to Apr 18/18; Co E  
325 Inf to disch. Pvt lcl Dec 1/18;

Corp Mch 24/19. AEF Apr 25/18 to  
May 17/19. Hon disch May 26/19.

**SULLIVAN, HENRY MICHAEL**

2,887,284, White  
125 Madison Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. May 24/18.  
Br Bridgeport, Conn. Oct 26/92. Co  
5 1 Sh Regt Cp Joseph E Johnston  
Fla to July 28/18; Motor Trk Co 448  
to disch. Pvt. Hon disch Dec 12/18.

**SULLIVAN, JAMES**

1,662,047, White  
211 Main St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Sept 19/17.  
Br Kilgarvan, Ireland. 27 8/12 yrs.  
Co A 304 Inf to Jan 11/18; Sup Co  
304 Inf to Nov 9/18; Co B 163 Inf  
to Dec 30/18; Sup Co 163 Inf to  
disch. Wag Nov 1/18. AEF July  
8/18 to Feb 16/19. Hon disch Feb  
26/19.

**SULLIVAN, JAMES FREDERICK**

194-75-18,  
322 Warren St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
USNRF Rctg Sta Bridgeport, Conn.  
Mch 29/18. Age at Entrance 21 Yrs  
5 Mos. Sec 2c. Nav Tng Cp Pelham  
Bay Park NY May 3/18 to May 24/  
18; Nav Tng Cp Key West Fla May  
24/18 to June 28/18; USS Salem  
June 28/18 to Nov 11/18. Sec 2c  
227 das. Inactive duty Dec 13/18  
USS Salem. Sec 2c.

**SULLIVAN, JAMES P.**

601,970, White  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. Feb 17/14.  
Br Cork Co., Ireland. 25 9/12 yrs.  
C Def of New York to disch. Pvt;  
Pvt lcl Jan 1/18; Pvt Feb 26/18;  
Corp May 1/18; Sgt July 1/18; 1st  
Sgt Feb 17/19. AEF Sept 25/18 to  
Jan 10/19. Hon disch July 14/19  
reenl.

**SULLIVAN, JOHN**

2,394,262, White  
1507 State St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. Oct 3/17.  
Br Baltic, Conn. 34 1/12 yrs. Co F  
47 Inf to Dec 18/17; Aux Rmt Dep  
206 QMC to disch. Corp May 28/  
18; Sgt Oct 14/18. Hon disch Mch  
4/19.

**SULLIVAN, JOHN A.**

1,661,513, White  
845 Kossuth St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Sept 19/17.  
Br Rosendale, NY. 21 8/12 yrs. Co  
H 304 Inf to disch. Corp Oct 11/17;  
Sgt Nov 11/17. AEF July 8/18 to  
Feb 23/19. Hon disch Mch 14/19.

**SULLIVAN, JOHN HENRY**

2,887,461, White  
834 Connecticut Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 6 Bridgeport, Conn. May  
24/18. Br Schenectady, NY. Apr  
21/88. 152 Dep Brig to June 22/18;  
Co L 316 Inf to disch. Pvt lcl Aug  
1/18; Corp Oct 23/18. AEF July 9/  
18 to May 29/19. Hon disch June  
7/19.

## BRIDGEPORT

**SULLIVAN, JOHN JOSEPH**

194-79-50,  
Stratfield Hotel,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
USN Rctg Station New Haven, Conn.  
May 5/17. Age at Entrance 18 Yrs  
5 Mos. AS. Nav Tng Sta Newport  
RI May 5/17 to June 28/17; USS  
Southern June 28/17 to July 13/17;  
USS Nevada July 13/17 to Sept 1/  
17; Receiving Ship Norfolk Va  
Sept 1/17 to Nov 10/17; SS Flori-  
dian Nov 10/17 to Nov 11/18. AS  
54 das; Sea 2c 368 das; Sea 133  
das. Disch Sept 13/19. USS Princes  
s Matoika at Hoboken NJ. Sea.

**SULLIVAN, JOHN M.**

595,467, White  
108 Denver Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl NA Ft. Terry, NY. Dec 20/17. Br  
Fairfield, Conn. 23 1/12 yrs. CAC  
Ft Terry NY to Jan 6/18; Btry D  
56 Arty CAC to Jan 16/18; CAC LIS  
NY to Aug 23/18; CAC 47 Arty CAC  
to disch. Pvt lcl Jan 1/19. AEF  
Oct 14/18 to Mch 5/19. Hon disch  
Mch 20/19.

**SULLIVAN, JOHN M.**

2,673,502, White  
79 State St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 3. Bridgeport, Conn. Apr  
25/18. Br Baltimore, Md. 31 10/12  
yrs. 151 Dep Brig to disch. Pvt. Hon  
disch Dec 1/18.

**SULLIVAN, JOHN P.**

1,909,142, White  
70 Freeman St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Sept 19/17.  
Br Hoboken, NJ. 31 3/12 yrs. Co C  
304 Inf to Nov 14/17; 8 Co 2 Bn  
157 Dep Brig to Jan 6/18; Co D 328  
Inf to disch. Pvt lcl Apr 1/19. WIA  
Slightly Sept 18/18. AEF May 11/  
18 to May 20/19. Hon disch May  
29/19. Cited for bravery and gal-  
lantry in service.

**★ SULLIVAN, JOSEPH**

3,157,956, White  
269 Remington Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 6 Bristol, RI. July 24/18.  
Br Fall River, Mass. Sept 20/92. 37  
Co 10 Tng Bn 151 Dep Brig to Aug  
5/18; Co E 74 Inf to death. Pvt.  
Died of L Pneumonia Oct 3/18. Noti-  
fied Ellen E. Sullivan, mother, 269  
Remington Ave., Bridgeport, Conn.

**SULLIVAN, JOSEPH B.**

NSN, White  
62 Pixlee Place,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Sept 19/17.  
Br Stonington, Conn. 27 6/12 yrs.  
Caisson Co 1 301 Am Tn to disch.  
Pvt. Hon disch Jan 12/18 SCD. 8  
1/3 disabled.

**SULLIVAN, MARY V.**

415-08-88, Nurse  
31 Winter St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
USNRF Bridgeport, Conn. October 1/  
18. Age at Entrance 26 yrs. Nurse.  
Nav Hosp Portsmouth NH Oct 3/18  
to Nov 11/18. Nurse 41 das. Resig-  
ned Jan 10/19 Nav Hosp Portsmouth  
NH. Nurse.

**SULLIVAN, MAURICE J.**

366,465, White  
108 Denver Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Apr 30/18.  
Br Bridgeport, Conn. 26 7/12 yrs.  
Co A 111 MG Bn to disch. Pvt. AEF  
June 15/18 to July 9/19. Hon disch  
July 17/19.

**SULLIVAN, MICHAEL**

NSN, White  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA LB Bakersfield, Calif. June 6/  
17. Br Bridgeport, Conn. 24 yrs.  
Co A 75 Inf to disch. Pvt. Dishon  
disch Aug 6/19. GCMO 288.

**SULLIVAN, RAYMOND F.**

NSN, White  
52 Worth St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Sept 19/17.  
Br Ansonia, Conn. 27 7/12 yrs. Co  
C 304 Inf to disch. Pvt. Hon disch  
Nov 12/17 Dependent relatives.

**SULLIVAN, ROBERT E. L.**

596,182, White  
1005 Noble Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Terry, NY. Dec 19/17. Br  
Bridgeport, Conn. 30 10/12 yrs. 36  
Co CAC to June 1/18; Btry B 68  
Arty CAC to July 15/18; 2 A-A Btry  
CAC to Oct 31/18; 30 Arty CAC to  
disch. Pvt lcl. Hon disch Dec 18/18.

**SULLIVAN, THOMAS**

1,926,210, White  
297 E. Main St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Sept 19/17.  
Br Warwick, NY. 23 7/12 yrs. Btry  
D 320 FA to Mch 18/18; Co F 19  
Engrs to .....; 108 Co TC to Feb  
7/19; 116 Co TC to disch. Pvt. AEF  
Apr 15/18 to July 6/19. Hon disch  
July 14/19.

**SULLIVAN, VINCENT**

5,527,137, White  
601 Wood Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 3 Worcester, Mass. Oct  
21/18. Br Redding Ridge, Conn. Oct  
21/99. SATC Holy Cross Coll Wor-  
cester Mass to disch. Pvt. Hon disch  
Dec 13/18.

**SULLIVAN, WILLIAM EUGENE**

194-76-04,  
304 Poplar St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
USN Navy Rctg Station New Haven,  
Conn. May 20/18. Age at Entrance  
21 Yrs. MM 2c. Nav Tng Sta New-  
port RI May 20/18 to June 11/18;  
NOB Norfolk Va June 11/18 to June  
26/18; USS Kearsarge June 26/18  
to Aug 2/18; Receiving Ship at  
Boston Mass Aug 2/18 to Oct 5/18;  
Nav Hosp at Chelsea Mass Oct 5/  
18 to Oct 7/18; Receiving Ship at  
Boston Mass Oct 7/18 to Nov 11/18.  
MM 2c 175 das. Disch Jan 29/19  
Navy Yard Boston Mass. MM 2c.

**SULLIVAN, WILLIAM H.**

26,467, White  
256 Remington Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. July 31/17.  
Br Portsmouth, NH. 22 11/12 yrs.  
AS to disch. Pvt. AEF Jan 24/18 to  
Dec 5/18. Hon disch Dec 14/18.

**SULLIVAN, WILLIAM J.**

2,227,062, White

671 Broad St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl NA Ft. Slocum, NY. Dec 15/17.  
Br Haverhill, Mass. 22 4/12 yrs.  
Prov Pack Co 1 Cp Johnston Fla to  
Jan 20/18; Dep Co Aux Rmt Dep  
329 to Apr 18/18; Hq Co Aux Rmt  
Dep 329 to disch. Sgt Oct 15/18;  
QM Sgt Mch 21/19. Hon disch May  
7/19.

**SULLIVAN, WILLIAM J.**

148,729, White  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. Apr 13/17.  
Br New Haven, Conn. 18 yrs. Btry  
F 51 Arty CAC to Mch 8/18; Btry  
C 57 Arty CAC to disch. Pvt lcl  
May 19/18; Sgt July 1/19. AEF Aug  
14/17 to July 24/19. Hon disch July  
31/19 reenl.

**SUMMIT, VERNAL F.**

3,041,653, White  
417 East Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Aug 26/18.  
Br Cherryville, N. C. May 22/93.  
MD Cp Greenleaf Ga to Oct 26/18;  
Co A 307 Bn Tk C to disch. Sgt Dec  
1/18. Hon disch Jan 2/19.

**SUMNER, JOSEPH G.**

394,219, White  
1475 Main St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. June 19/18.  
Br New York, NY. 18 yrs. Co F 313  
Cav to Aug 23/18; Btry C 70 FA  
to disch. Pvt. Hon disch Jan 31/19.

**SUNDERLAND, WILLIAM**

**EDWARD**  
194-81-31,  
55 California St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
USN Rctg Station New Haven, Conn.  
Dec 3/17. Age at Entrance 18 Yrs  
3 Mos. AS. Nav Tng Sta Newport  
RI Dec 3/17 to Dec 18/17; Receiving  
Ship New York NY Dec 18/17 to  
Jan 29/18; USS Mercy Jan 29/18 to  
Nov 11/18. AS 15 das; Sea 2c 165  
das; MM 2c 163 das. Disch July  
20/20 USS Mercy San Pedro Calif.  
MM 2c.

**SUPLINSKY, SARAH**

401-50-24,  
349 Stillman St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
USNRF Rctg Station New York, NY.  
Oct 8/18. Age at Entrance 20 yrs  
5 Mos. Lds Yeo F. Nav Inspector  
of Ordnance New London Conn Oct  
9/18 to Nov 11/18. Lds Yeo F 34  
das. Inactive duty July 31/19. Disch  
Oct 7/20 Nav Tng Sta Great Lakes  
Ill. Lds Yeo F.

**SUPONSKI, JOHN**

28,227, White  
686 Shelton St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. Aug 7/17. Br  
Bridgeport, Conn. 25 1/12 yrs. 481  
Aer Cons Sq to disch. Pvt lcl Sept  
1/18. AEF Nov 22/17 to Jan 22/19.  
Hon disch Jan 31/19.

**SUPPA, ANTONIO**

151,127, White  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. Apr 17/17.  
Br Italy. 25 5/12 yrs. Btry C 42  
Arty CAC to disch. Pvt. AEF Aug  
18/17 to Feb 18/19. Hon disch Mch  
10/19.



## BRIDGEPORT

**SUPPLE, FRANCIS AUGUSTINE**

194-91-73,  
281 Pequonnock St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
USNRF Recruiting Sta New Haven,  
Conn. July 17/18. Age at Entrance  
19 Yrs 6 Mos. Sea 2c. Nav Tng Cp  
Pelham Bay Park NY Aug 30/18 to  
Nov 11/18. Sea 2c 117 das. Inactive  
duty Dec 24/18 Nav Tng Cp Pelham  
Bay Park NY. Sea 2c.

**SUPPLE, GEORGE JOSEPH**

2,885,862, White  
13 Linen Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 3 Bridgeport, Conn. May  
23/18. Br Bridgeport, Conn. May  
21/91. QMC to disch. Pvt. AEF  
Aug 14/18 to July 9/19. Hon disch  
July 16/19.

**SUPPLE, JOHN M.**

2,753,833, White  
281 Pequonnock St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. July 29/18.  
Br Bridgeport, Conn. Sept 1/96.  
CWS to disch. Pvt. Hon disch Dec  
15/18.

**SURKO, ANDREW**

4,189,139, White  
124 Huntington Rd.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 4 Bridgeport, Conn. Aug  
27/18. Br Russia. Sept 14/87. 151  
Dep Brig to disch. Pvt. Hon disch  
Dec 5/18.

**SUSL, JOSEPH**

3,049,948, White  
389 Grand St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 3 Bridgeport, Conn. Sept  
14/18. Br Italy. May 18/97. MD  
to disch. Pvt. AEF Oct 6/18 to Apr  
25/19. Hon disch May 17/19.

**★ SUSSYNSKI, WALTER C.**

127,361, White  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. July 26/16.  
Br Worcester, Mass. 19 5/12 yrs.  
Btry B 7 FA to death. Pvt July 26/  
16; Bgtr Jan 7/17; Pvt lcl June 12/  
17; Bgtr Nov 11/17; Pvt lcl June  
18/18; Bgtr July 31/18. Luneville;  
Toul; Cantigny; Soissons; Toul.  
AEF July 28/17 to death. Died of  
pneumonia Sept 27/18. Notified  
Paul Sussynski, father, 369 Hamil-  
ton St., Bridgeport, Conn.

**SUSTEEN, LOUIS**

624,241, White  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl NA Ft. Terry, NY. Dec 20/17. Br  
Russia. 22 10/12 yrs. 35 Co CAC  
to Jan 8/18; Btry D 56 Arty CAC to  
disch. Pvt. AEF Mch 28/18 to Jan  
18/19. Hon disch Jan 28/19.

**SUTAY, FRANK MICHAEL**

107-19-19,  
314 Willard St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
USN Rctg Station New Haven, Conn.  
Apr 26/17. Age at Entrance 18 Yrs  
10 Mos. AS. Nav Tng Sta Newport  
RI Apr 26/17 to May 25/17; USS  
Minnesota May 25/17 to Oct 24/17;  
Nav Pris Portsmouth NH Oct 24/17  
to June 21/18. AS 29 das; Sea 2c  
392 das. Disch June 21/18 Nav Pris  
Portsmouth NH. Sea 2c.

**★ SUTHERLAND, CLARKE R.**

243,383, White  
668 E. Main St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. Aug 24/17.  
Br Salem, Mass. 20 1/12 yrs. 4 Rct  
Co Gen Serv Inf to Aug 30/17; 2  
Btry FA Repl Regt to Feb 1/18; 4  
Btry FA Repl Regt to Feb 10/18; Co  
A 1st Tk C to June 10/18; Co A 345  
Bn Tk C to Nov 1/18; 379 Tng &  
Repl Co 302 Center Tk C to Nov 11/  
18; Co C 344 Bn 304 Brig Tk C to  
death. Pvt lcl Sept 22/17; Sgt Feb  
1/18; Sup Sgt Feb 1/18; Pvt Apr 16/  
18; Sgt Apr 16/18. St Mihiel, Ar-  
gonne; Meuse Cheppy; Charpentry  
Baulrey; Exeumont. AEF Sept 12/17  
to death. Died of Lobar Pneumonia  
Dec 2/18. Notified George F. Suth-  
erland, father, 42 Railroad Ave.,  
Beverly, Mass.

**SUTHERLAND, HOMER M.**

1,163,743, White  
52 Curtiss Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 5 Bridgeport, Conn. Mch  
19/18. Br Meriden, Conn. 28 1/12  
yrs. 231 Aer Sq to July 1/18; Un-  
asgd to Sept 23/18; 51 Aer Sq to  
disch. Pvt. Hon disch Mch 5/19.

**SUTTER, WILLIAM W.**

1,661,170, White  
94 Harriet St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Oct 23/17.  
Br Brooklyn, NY. 28 8/12 yrs. Co C  
304 Inf to Mch 25/18; Hq Co 304  
Inf to Aug 6/18. Co A 1 GHQ Bn  
MPC to disch. Pvt lcl Nov 15/18.  
AEF July 8/18 to July 10/19. Hon  
disch July 16/19.

**SUTTERLAND, HAROLD R.**

1,661,097, White  
319 Courtland Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Sept 4/17.  
Br Bridgeport, Conn. 23 9/12 yrs.  
Co E 304 Inf to Nov 7/18; Co F 164  
Inf to Dec 29/18; Inf Repl Unit AEF  
to disch. Lance Corp Oct 6/17;  
Sgt Nov 11/17; Sup Sgt Aug 6/18.  
AEF July 8/18 to May 8/19. Hon  
disch May 19/19.

**SUTTON, FRANK ALEXANDER**

194-96-20,  
276 Fairfield Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
USN Rctg Station New Haven, Conn.  
Mch 12/18. Age at Entrance 28  
Yrs 1 Mo. F 3c. Nav Tng Sta New-  
port RI Mch 12/18 to July 2/18;  
NOB Norfolk Va July 2/18 to July  
9/18; USS Powhatan July 9/18 to  
Oct 27/18; Nav Hosp Norfolk Va  
Oct 27/18 to Nov 11/18. F 3c 244  
das. Disch Jan 21/19 NOB Hamp-  
ton Roads Va. F 3c.

**★ SVEK, STEPHEN**

NSN, White  
20 Harlem St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Sept 4/17.  
Br Sambron, Hungary. 29 7/12 yrs.  
Co D 304 Inf to Sept 18/17; Co E  
102 Inf to death. Pvt. AEF Sept 22/  
17 to death. Died of Pneumonia Feb  
15/18. Notified John Svek, father,  
Bruceton, Pa.

**SVETKEY, BENNIE**

NSN, White  
194 Arctic St.,

Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Oct 3/17.  
Br Russia. 23 6/12 yrs. Co D 304  
Inf to .....; 6 Co 2 Bn 151 Dep Brig  
to disch. Pvt. Hon disch Dec 20/  
17 Dep Rel.

**SVIHRA, ALBERT**

Cadet, White  
89 Jewett Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Oct 2/18.  
Br New York, NY. Nov 21/1898.  
SATC Lehigh Univ South Bethlehem  
Pa to disch. Pvt. Hon disch Oct 30/  
18 to enter West Point Military  
Academy. Aptd Cadet USC of Ca-  
dets Nov 6/18 in CL. USSC to  
disch. West Point NY. Graduated  
from USMA June 13/22.

**SVIHRA, MICHAEL E.**

1,661,534, White  
4800 Main St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Sept 19/17.  
Br Hungary. 30 yrs. Co H 304 Inf  
to Nov 8/18; 164 Inf to Dec 6/18;  
Co D 116 Sup Tn to Jan 12/19; MTC  
Rep Unit 1001 to Apr 1/19; Rep U  
322 MTC to disch. Mec Nov 22/17;  
Corp Jan 22/19. AEF July 8/18 to  
July 12/19. Hon disch July 22/19.

**SVIHRA, PETER PAUL**

116-94-16,  
594 Beechmont St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
USN Rctg Station San Francisco, Cal.  
Nov 25/14. Age at Entrance 22 Yrs  
6 Mos. AS. Receiving Ship New  
York NY Apr 6/17 to May 18/17;  
Receiving Ship Philadelphia Pa  
May 18/17 to May 19/17; USS  
Dixie May 19/17 to May 19/17;  
USS Fanning May 19/17 to Nov 11/  
18. F lc 329 das. Eng 2c 245 das;  
Eng lc 10 das. Disch Nov 25/18  
Receiving Ship New York NY. Eng  
lc.

**SWAIN, PHILIP WILLIAM**

1st Lt., White  
306 Golden Hill St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Born Westerville, Ohio. Aug 26/89.  
Called into active service as 2 Lt  
FA Aug 15/17 fr CL. 1 Lt Mch 14/  
18. Plattsburg NY. Btry A. 151 FA  
to .....; 303 FA to disch. Ayer  
Mass; AEF; Cp Devens Mass.  
Meuse-Argonne. AEF June 28/18  
to Apr 26/19. Hon disch May 2/19.

**SWAIN, RICHARD S.**

785,833, White  
306 Golden Hill St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl NA Ft Slocum, NY. Dec 14/17.  
Br Arcanum, Ohio. 30 6/12 yrs.  
QMC to Jan 12/18; Co D 439 Sup  
Tn to disch. Corp Feb 18/18. AEF  
Apr 22/18 to Mch 13/19. Hon disch  
Mch 22/19.

**SWAIN, STUART F.**

2,253,231, White  
306 Golden Hill St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl ERC Governors Island, NY. May  
19/17. Br S. Hadley Falls, Mass. 22  
yrs. QMC Cp Travis Tex to Sept 8/  
17; M Trk Co 32 to Nov 17/17; MTC  
Cp Travis Tex to disch. Sgt May  
19/17. Hon disch Feb 12/19.

## BRIDGEPORT

**SWANSON, AGNES ELIZABETH**

Nurse, White  
2½ Somers St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Born Bridgeport, Conn. Aug 29/92.  
Aptd Nurse Nov 4/18 fr CL. Gen  
Hosp 16 to disch. Hon disch June  
30/19.

**SWANSON, GUSTAV A.**

1,662,283, White  
82 William St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Sept 19/17.  
Br Sweden. 22 4/12 yrs. MG Co 304  
Inf to Nov 8/18; Co A 164 Inf to  
Nov 27/18; Ord Dept to disch. Corp  
Dec 21/17; Sgt June 11/18. AEF  
July 8/18 to July 22/19. Hon disch  
July 30/19.

**SWANSON, MAURICE E.**

623,192, White  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl NG Bridgeport, Conn. July 13/17.  
Br Bridgeport, Conn. 23 5/12 yrs.  
Bn CAC CNG to .....; Hq Co 56 Arty  
CAC to disch. Mus 3c Jan 17/18;  
Mus 2c Oct 12/18. AEF Mch 28/18  
to Jan 18/19. Hon disch Jan 28/19.

**SWANSON, SIGURD B.**

4,342,104, White  
3180 Fairfield Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 1 Bridgeport, Conn. Oct  
23/18. Br Bridgeport, Conn. Mch  
21/96. Btry D 41 Arty CAC to disch.  
Pvt. Hon disch Dec 17/18.

**SWATT, MIKE**

1,029,836, White  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. May 1/17.  
Br Hungary. 26 1/12 yrs. Co I 37  
Inf to disch. Mec Aug 1/18. Hon  
disch Sept 30/19. Prior service Enl  
Mch 21/17 at Bridgeport Conn. 4  
Co C Arty CNG. Disch Apr 8/17  
SCD.

**SWEARLING, SAMUEL**

2,390,139, White  
88 Reilly St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Sept 19/17.  
Br Perth Amboy, NJ. 21 4/12 yrs.  
Co D 304 Inf to Oct 17/17; Hq Co  
304 Inf to Feb 6/18; Co A 14 MG Bn  
to disch. Corp May 1/18; Pvt Oct  
5/18. AEF Mch 28/18 to Feb 7/19.  
Hon disch Feb 20/19.

**SWEENEY, EDWARD J.**

28,655, White  
428 Arctic St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Sept 19/17.  
Br Wilmington, Del. 28 10/12 yrs.  
Co D 304 Inf to Oct 17/17; 200 Aer  
Sq to Dec 15/17; 496 Aer Sq to Jan  
31/19; 16 Co 152 Dep Brig to disch.  
Sgt Jan 1/18; Pvt lcl Aug 1/18. AEF  
Oct 29/17 to Mch 7/19. Hon disch  
Mch 18/19.

**SWEENEY, JOHN JOSEPH**

174-48-95,  
46 Clinton Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
USNRF Navy Recruiting Station New  
Haven, Conn. Apr 30/18. Age at  
Entrance 23 Yrs 6 Mos. Eng 2c.  
Pelham Bay Park NY June 28/18 to  
Oct 2/18; Receiving Ship Charles-  
ton SC Oct 2/18 to Nov 11/18. Eng

2c 195 das. Inactive duty Jan 28/  
19 Receiving Ship Charleston SC.  
Eng 2c.

**SWEENEY, LE ROY FREDERICK**

174-57-41,  
88 Pindle Place,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
USNRF US Navy Aeronautic Station  
Pensacola, Florida. May 22/17.  
Age at Entrance 23 yrs 1 Mo. E 3c.  
USN Aeronautic Sta Pensacola Fla  
May 22/17 to June 21/17; Nav Tng  
Sta Marblehead Mass June 21/17 to  
Aug 7/17; US Nav Tng Sta Hing-  
ham Mass Aug 7/17 to Nov 13/17;  
Receiving Ship at Boston Nov 13/17  
to Dec 14/17; USS Yaconia Dec 14/  
17 to Sept 4/18; Receiving Ship at  
Charleston Sept 4/18 to Nov 11/18.  
E 3c 24 das; E 2c 351 das; E 1c 163  
das. Disch May 21/20 Hq Navy  
Yard Boston Mass. E 1c.

**SWEENEY, MICHAEL F.**

4,342,141, White  
44 Clinton Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 2 Bridgeport, Conn. Oct  
23/18. Br Ansonia, Conn. June 9/97.  
Btry E 41 Arty CAC to disch. Pvt.  
Hon disch Dec 8/18.

**SWEENEY, WILLIAM H.**

4,305,830, White  
21 Statfield Rd.,  
\*Bridgeport, Conn.  
\*(Claimed by Fairfield.)  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. July 27/18.  
Br Bridgeport, Conn. Oct 13/94. 335  
GF Co to disch. Pvt lcl Aug 30/18.  
Hon disch Jan 2/19.

**SWEENEY, WILLIAM J.**

1,868,874, White  
700 Norman St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl NA Bridgeport, Conn. Dec 13/17.  
Br New York, NY. 24 8/12 yrs. Ord  
C to disch. Pvt lcl Aug 26/18; Corp  
May 6/19; Sgt June 26/19. AEF Aug  
30/18 to July 19/19. Hon disch July  
26/19.

**SWEENEY, WILLIAM H.**

NSN, White  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl NG Bridgeport, Conn. Mch 16/16.  
Br Bridgeport, Conn. 20 6/12 yrs.  
11 Co CAC CNG to disch. Pvt. Hon  
disch Aug 6/17 SCD. 10% disabled.

**SWEET, EDWIN J.**

1,677,274, White  
126 E. Main St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Oct 3/17.  
Br Newburg, NY. 29 6/12 yrs. 10  
Co 3 Bn 151 Dep Brig to Mch 31/18;  
Cp Devens Apr Repl Draft to May  
12/18; Co K 18 Inf to Feb 6/19; Hq  
Co 159 Inf to disch. Pvt. WIA  
Slightly July 20/18. AEF Apr 19/18  
to Apr 5/19. Hon disch Apr 17/19.  
Also wounded slightly Oct 4/18.

**SWENSON, ALBERT O.**

596,096, White  
86 Bell St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Ft. Leroy, NY. Jan 18/18. Br  
Stockholm, Me. 22 1/12 yrs. 22 Co  
LIS to June 5/18; Btry A 68 Arty  
CAC to disch. Mec Apr 11/18; Mec  
June 1/18; Corp Oct 17/18. AEF  
Aug 9/18 to Feb 16/19. Hon disch  
Feb 27/19.

**SWENSON, HERMAN**

596,100, White  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Terry, NY. Dec 19/17. Br  
Stockholm, Me. 24 10/12 yrs. 35  
Co LIS CAC to .....; 14 Co LIS CAC  
to July 18/18; Btry B 68 Arty CAC  
to disch. Pvt. AEF Aug 9/18 to  
Feb 16/19. Hon disch Feb 27/19.

**SWEZEY, EDWARD WALLACE**

174-46-90,  
318 Mt. Grove St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
USN Navy Rctg Station New Haven,  
Conn. July 7/17. Age at Entrance  
21 Yrs 11 Mos. Swrt. Receiving  
Ship Norfolk Va July 7/17 to Nov  
14/17; Receiving Ship Philadelphia  
Pa Nov 14/17 to Nov 19/17; Nav  
Tng Bks Base no 6 Nov 19/17 to  
Jan 7/18; Base no 17 Ivergardon  
Scotland Jan 7/18 to Nov 11/18.  
Swrt 492 das. Disch Apr 23/19 USS  
Aroostook Brooklyn NY. Swrt.

**SWIDER, JECK**

2,887,547, White  
398 Railroad Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. May 24/18.  
Br Russia. 25 yrs. 152 Dep Brig to  
June 22/18; QMC to disch. Pvt.  
AEF Aug 14/18 to Aug 10/19. Hon  
disch Aug 14/19.

**SWIFT, ORVILLE H.**

2,887,114, White  
214 Buchwood Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 2 Bridgeport, Conn. May  
23/18. Br Danbury, Conn. Mch 18/  
95. 158 Dep Brig to June 15/18;  
QMC Cp Johnston Fla to Aug 1/18;  
M Trk Co 466 M Sup Tn 417 to  
disch. Pvt lcl May 9/19. AEF Aug  
21/18 to Sept 19/19. Hon disch Sept  
24/19.

**SWOPE, JOHN ROMAN**

174-54-74,  
1959 Stratford Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
USN Navy Rctg Station New Haven,  
Conn. Nov 17/16. Age at Entrance  
18 Yrs 3 Mos. AS. USS Rhode  
Island Apr 6/17 to May 18/18; Re-  
ceiving Ship New York NY May  
18/18 to June 15/18; USS Great  
Northern June 15/18 to Nov 11/18.  
Sea 2c 360 das; Bkr 2c 224 das;  
Disch Nov 16/20.

**SWORDS, CHARLES GILBERT**

174-59-47,  
97 Lee Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
USNRF Navy Rctg Station Bridgeport,  
Conn. Mch 28/17. Age at Entrance  
25 yrs 11 Mos. P & F. Pelham Bay  
Park NY Dec 5/17 to Mch 23/18. Ft  
Lafayette Brooklyn NY Mch 23/18  
to Mch 27/18; Marine Base in  
Brooklyn NY Mch 27/18 to Nov 11/  
18. P & F 421 das; CCM 163 das.  
Inactive duty Mch 22/19 3 Nav  
Dist Brooklyn NY. CCM.

**SWORDS, CHRISTOPHER J.**

294,219, White  
785 Shepard St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Oct 3/17.  
Br New Britain, Conn. 24 1/12 yrs.  
151 Dep Brig to .....; Co F 116 Sup  
Tn to Apr 3/18; Co D 1 Sup Tn to  
disch. Pvt lcl Aug 16/18; Corp Aug  
4/19. AEF Feb 27/18 to Sept 4/19.  
Hon disch Sept 27/19.

## BRIDGEPORT

**SWORDS, ROBERT E. C.**

1,661,185, White  
341 Harriett St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Sept 19/17.  
Br New Britain, Conn. 23 6/12 yrs.  
Co D 304 Inf to Nov 11/18; Co E  
164 Inf to disch. Corp Dec 1/17.  
AEF July 8/18 to July 5/19. Hon  
disch July 17/19.

**SYDLYK, JOSEPH**

338,674, White  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Snelling, Minn. May 5/14.  
Br Dombrowy, Russia. 21 4/12 yrs.  
Co L 2 Inf to Aug 6/16; Co L 32  
Inf to Aug 21/19; QMC to disch.  
Pvt 1cl Aug 22/16; Pvt Mch 1/17;  
Ck June 19/17; Pvt Sept 7/17; Pvt  
1cl Aug 30/18; Ck Sept 1/19. Hon  
disch June 4/20 Abolishment of  
RAR.

**SYMON, WILLIAM H.**

595,407, White  
1373 Central Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
\*(Claimed by Hamden.)  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Feb 1/18.  
Br New Haven, Conn. 26 11/12 yrs.  
4 Co CAC LIS to July 8/18; 1 A-A  
Btry to Oct 13/18; Btry A 37 Arty  
CAC to Dec 8/18; 10 Co CAC LIS  
to disch. Ck Apr 7/18; Pvt 1cl Dec  
8/18. Hon disch June 3/19.

**SYNCHUK, TYCHOW**

4,342,110, White  
859 Hallett St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 4 Bridgeport, Conn. Oct  
23/18. Br Malie, Zuzoolinca, Russia.  
June 16/95. Btry A 41 Arty CAC to  
disch. Pvt. Hon disch Dec 18/18.

**SZABADOS, DANIEL K.**

NSN, White  
557 Main St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Oct 3/17.  
Br Hungary. 21 8/12 yrs. Co 3  
Tng Bn 151 Dep Brig to Nov 30/17;  
34 Co 9 Tng Bn 151 Dep Brig to  
disch. Pvt. Disch Feb 25/18 Alien  
enemy.

**SZABO, JOHN**

4,194,162, White  
118 King St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Sept 3/18.  
Br Bridgeport, Conn. Apr 16/97. 151  
Dep Brig to disch. Pvt. Hon disch  
Dec 11/18.

**SZALANKIEWICZ, TEOFIL**

1,661,089, White  
83 Clinton Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Oct 3/17.  
Br Austria. 23 5/12 yrs. Co B 304  
Inf to Nov 7/18; Co B 163 Inf to Dec  
3/18; PWE 225 to disch. Corp Sept  
1/18. AEF July 8/18 to Sept 19/19.  
Hon disch Sept 24/19.

**SZALUS, JOHN**

1,661,254, White  
20 Green St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Sept 19/17.  
Br Poland. 24 5/12 yrs. Co D 304  
Inf to Mch 18/18; Sup Co 304 Inf

to Nov ....18; 3 Prov Labor Co ASC  
APO 727 to disch. Pvt. AEF July  
8/18 to July 9/19. Hon disch July  
17/19.

**SZIMA, JAMES**

NSN, White  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl NG Bridgeport, Conn. June 26/17.  
Br Hungary. 28 11/12 yrs. Co I 2  
Inf CNG (Co I 102 Inf) to disch.  
Pvt. Hon disch Feb 14/18 Subj of  
a country with which US is at war.

**SZKIBO, JOSEPH**

174-61-25,  
45 Orland St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
USN Navy Rctg Station New Haven,  
Conn. Sept 24/17. Age at Entrance  
18 Yrs 5 Mos. AS. Receiving Ship  
at Norfolk Va Sept 24/17 to Nov  
8/17; Nav Tng Sta Hampton Roads  
Va Nov 8/17 to Dec 26/17; USS  
North Dakota Dec 26/17 to Mch 5/  
18; Receiving Ship at Norfolk Va  
Mch 5/18 to Apr 18/18; SS Eagle  
Apr 18/18 to Nov 11/18. AS 82 das;  
Sea 2c 198 das; Sea 133 das. Disch  
June 12/19 Receiving Ship at New  
York. Sea.

**SZMSKOVOSKI, ANDREW**

NSN, White  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl NG Bridgeport, Conn. June 25/17.  
Br Vilna, Russia. 22 3/12 yrs. Co  
I 2 Inf CNG (Co I 102 Inf) to .....;  
Co H 1st Ct Inf to disch. Pvt. Hon  
disch Oct 12/17 SCD. 50% dis-  
abled.

**SZYMKOWIAK, THOMAS**

2,673,595, White  
25 Prospect St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 1 Bridgeport, Conn. Apr  
25/18. Br Buffalo, NY. 24 7/12 yrs.  
152 Dep Brig to May 17/18; Co A  
304 Inf to Aug 1/18; Co H 116  
Engrs to Sept 12/18; Co E 308 Engrs  
to disch. Pvt 1cl Oct 23/18. AEF  
July 8/18 to June 26/19. Hon disch  
July 8/19.

**TABAK, MICHAEL**

103-40-32,  
781 Hallett St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
USN Rctg Station New Haven, Conn.  
Apr 16/17. Age at Entrance 18 Yrs  
10 Mos. AS. Nav Tng Sta Newport  
RI Apr 16/17 to Apr 26/17; USS  
Southerny Apr 26/17 to May 2/17;  
USS North Carolina May 2/17 to  
Nov 11/18. AS 10 das; Sea 2c 7  
das; F 3c 243 das; F 2c 181 das;  
F 1c 123 das. Disch Aug 5/19 Re-  
ceiving Ship New York NY. F 1c.

**TACINELLY, JAMES**

63,388, White  
52 Linen Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl NG New Haven, Conn. July 13/  
16. Br Italy. 31 yrs. Bnd Co 2 Inf  
CNG Hq Co 102 Inf to disch. Corp  
July 14/16; Bnd Corp Aug 5/16.  
AEF Sept 19/17 to Apr 7/19. Hon  
disch Apr 29/19.

**TAGG, ALBERT BEECHER**

103-41-89,  
449 Coleman St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.

USN Navy Rctg Station New Haven,  
Conn. Mch 1/17. Age at Entrance  
18 Yrs 4 Mos. AS. Nav Tng Sta  
Newport RI Apr 6/17 to Apr 15/17;  
USS North Dakota Apr 15/17 to  
July 24/17; Receiving Ship Norfolk  
Va July 24/17 to Aug 10/17; USS  
McNedl SP 333 Aug 10/17 to Nov  
11/18. AS 9 das; Sea 2c 261 das;  
Sea 243 das; Cox 71 das. Disch  
Sept 23/21.

**TAGG, WILLIAM**

3,600,429, White  
449 Coleman St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. Aug 9/18.  
Br New Haven, Conn. 18 3/12 yrs.  
Co D 89 Inf to Apr 20/19; Co A 89  
Inf to disch. Pvt. Hon disch Apr  
25/19.

**TAGGART, JOHN JOSEPH**

2nd Lt., White  
1414 E. Main St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 4 Bridgeport, Conn. Sept  
8/17. Br Philadelphia, Pa. Apr 16/  
87. Co D 304 Inf to .....18; COTS  
Cp Lee Va to disch. Sgt Oct 1/17.  
Hon disch Aug 25/18 to accept  
comm. Aptd 2 Lt Inf Aug 26/18 fr  
USA. 153 Dep Brig to .....; 811  
Pion Inf to disch. Cp Dix NJ; Cp  
Lee Va; AEF; Norfolk Va. AEF Oct  
19/18 to July 24/19. Hon disch  
Sept 4/19.

**TAGGART, LEON**

1,661,180, White  
294 Berkshire Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 4 Bridgeport, Conn. Sept  
8/17. Br Phoenix, NY. 24 1/12 yrs.  
Co D 304 Inf to disch. Sgt Oct 1/  
17; Sup Sgt Oct 4/17. AEF July 8/  
18 to Mch 13/19. Hon disch Mch  
25/19.

**TAIT, ANDREW C.**

1,790,868, White  
\*Bridgeport, Conn.  
\*(Claimed by Fairfield.)  
Enl NG Bridgeport, Conn. Apr 4/17.  
Br Trumbull, Conn. 22 yrs. Hq Co  
304 Engrs to May 22/18; 304 Engrs  
Tr to Nov 16/18; Co E 304 Engrs to  
disch. Wag Apr 10/18. AEF July  
9/18 to May 29/19. Hon disch June  
6/19.

**TAKASCH, STEVEN JOHN**

103-43-84,  
316 Osborne St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
USN Navy Rctg Station New Haven,  
Conn. July 25/16. Age at En-  
trance 17 Yrs 10 Mos. AS. USS  
Pennsylvania Apr 6/17 to Feb 2/  
18; USS C #26 Feb 2/18 to Feb 9/  
18; USS Vestal Feb 9/18 to June  
5/18; USS Supply June 5/18 to Nov  
11/18. Sea 2c 239 das; SC 3c 345  
das. Disch Jan 20/19 USS Supply  
New York NY. SC 3c.

**TAKOWSKI, ADOLF**

3,603,683, White  
755 Abdon St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Sept 17/18.  
Br Grodnas, Russia. Mch ....96. 157  
Dep Brig to Dec 4/18; Gen Hosp  
29 to disch. Pvt. Hon disch Aug  
9/19.

## BRIDGEPORT

**TALEVI, AMALDO**

277,973, White  
555 Center St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Sept 19/17.  
Br Pisero, Italy. 21 6/12 yrs. Co C  
304 Inf to Nov 14/17; 157 Dep Brig  
to Jan 23/18; Cp Gordon Ga Repl  
Draft to Mch 18/18; Co C 148 MG  
Bn to May 21/18; Co G 116 Sup Tn  
to Sept 6/18; Hq Tr 37 Div to .....;  
Gd Co 107 ASC to disch. Pvt lcl  
June 15/18. AEF Feb 15/18 to July  
2/19. Hon disch July 16/19.

**TALLCHOUGH, PETER**

2,673,402, White  
1180 E. Main St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 4 Bridgeport, Conn. Apr  
26/18. Br Coritsa, Albania. 22 10/  
12 yrs. 152 Dep Brig to May 17/  
18; 161 Dep Brig to disch. Pvt. Hon  
disch Nov 30/18.

**TALONE, AMERICO**

4,900,325, White  
36 Goodsell St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Fonda, NY. Sept 14/18. Br  
Italy. Apr 29/93. MTC Repl Unit  
321 to disch. Pvt. Hon disch Apr  
9/19.

**TANGE, TONY**

1,687,871, White  
Brooklawn Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Mch 29/18.  
Br Italy. 22 9/12 yrs. 151 Dep Brig  
to Apr 24/18; Co I 116 Engrs to  
Aug 9/18; Co A 112 Engrs to disch.  
Pvt. AEF June 15/18 to Mch 30/19.  
Hon disch Apr 12/19.

**TANNER, EDWIN L.**

Capt., White  
27 Denier Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Born Philadelphia, Pa. Mch 16/1880.  
Called into active service as Capt  
Engrs Aug 16/18 fr USA. 56 Engrs  
to .....; 210 Engrs to disch. Wash-  
ington DC; Cp Mills NY; Cp Hum-  
phrey Va. Hon disch Mch 29/19.

**TANNER, FRANK W.**

3,603,420, White  
149 Norman St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 2 Bridgeport, Conn. Sept  
6/18. Br Ancram, NY. Nov 30/95.  
Gen Serv Inf Ft Slocum NY to  
disch. Pvt. Hon disch Feb 7/19.  
Prior Service Inducted Oct 3/17 LB  
Div 2 Bridgeport Conn. Disch from  
Draft Oct 11/17. Physical disability.

**TANNER, WILLIAM B.**

NSN, White  
584 Warren St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Sept 19/17.  
Br Bridgeport, Conn. 23 8/12 yrs.  
MG Co 304 Inf to disch. Pvt. Hon  
disch Jan 3/18 SCD. 8 1/2% dis-  
abled.

**TANNER, WILLIAM F.**

1,924,511, White  
272 Devonport St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Oct 3/17.  
Br Providence, RI. 30 1/12 yrs. Co  
C 304 Inf to Nov 14/17; 157 Dep  
Brig to Aug 25/18; 17 Co Cp Gor-  
don Aug Aut Repl Draft to Sept 20/

18; Co E 161 Inf to Dec 16/18; 164  
Inf to disch. Sgt May 22/18; Mess  
Sgt June 21/18; Sgt July 12/18. AEF  
Aug 31/18 to disch. Hon disch Aug  
31/19.

**TARASKIEWICZ, ZYGMONT**

1,914,609, White  
3 Winstone St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Oct 3/17.  
Br Russia. 24 5/12 yrs. Btry C 320  
FA to May 7/18; 82 Div Horse Det  
to June 13/18; Btry B 18 FA to  
disch. Pvt. AEF June 7/18 to Aug  
18/19. Hon disch Aug 22/19.

**TARDELLO, FRANK**

66,222, White  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl NG New Haven, Conn. May 31/  
17. Br Potencia, Italy. 25 10/12 yrs.  
Co L 2 Inf CNG (Co L 102 Inf) to  
disch. Pvt lcl Aug 3/18; Pvt Mch  
1/19. AEF Sept 16/17 to Apr 7/19.  
Hon disch Apr 29/19.

**TARHANIK, JOHN**

1,661,171, White  
134 Deacon St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Oct 3/17.  
Br Austria. 29 2/12 yrs. Co C 304  
Inf to Aug 2/18; Co F 163 Inf to  
Aug 8/18; Co C 58 Inf to disch. Pvt  
lcl July 1/18; Pvt .....; Pvt  
lcl Nov 18/18. AEF July 8/18 to  
Aug 1/19. Hon disch Aug 6/19.

**TARIGANO, ANTONIO**

3,159,959, White  
45 Thompson St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 3 Bridgeport, Conn. July  
25/18. Br Italy. June 13/89. 151  
Dep Brig to disch. Pvt. Hon disch  
Dec 2/18.

**TARP, CHRISTIAN WILLIAM, JR.**

103-51-53,  
68 Highland Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
USNRF Navy Recruiting Station New  
Haven, Conn. Apr 19/18. Age at  
Entrance 18 Yrs 10 Mos. Sea 2c.  
Base no 6 Brooklyn NY May 29/18  
to Nov 11/18. Sea 2c 206 dcs. In-  
active duty Dec 17/18 Hq 3 Nav  
Dist. Sea 2c.

**TASHJIAN, GARABED**

192,438, White  
1532 Seaview Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Oct 3/17.  
Br Vivas, Turkey. 27 9/12 yrs. Co  
A 504 Engrs to disch. Pvt. AEF  
Nov 26/17 to June 9/19. Hon disch  
June 17/19.

**TASSINARI, PRIMO G.**

3,157,902, White  
685 Beachwood Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 2 Bridgeport, Conn. July  
24/18. Br Renazzo, Italy. Apr 23/  
93. 151 Dep Brig to Sept 30/18; Co  
I 42 Inf to disch. Pvt. Hon disch  
June 20/19.

**TASSINARO, JOHN**

3,199,123, White  
44 Ash St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 2 Bridgeport, Conn. May

23/18. Br West Springfield, Mass.  
Dec 2/93. 152 Dep Brig to May 28/  
19; Cp Hq Co Cp Upton NY to  
disch. Pvt. Hon disch June 26/19.

**TATE, GEORGE**

407,803, White  
14 Surburban Ave.,  
\*Bridgeport, Conn.  
\*(Claimed by Fairfield.)  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. Apr 6/18. Br  
Bridgeport, Conn. 19 9/12 yrs. Tr  
A 13 Cav to disch. Pvt. Hon disch  
Apr 12/19 to reenl.

**TATE, JOHN D.**

1,922,026, White  
14 Surburban Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. Aug 3/17.  
Br Bridgeport, Conn. 28 4/12 yrs.  
MD to disch. Corp Jan 12/18; Sgt  
July 10/18. AEF May 18/18 to May  
6/19. Hon disch May 10/19.

**TATILIAN, ARTIN**

4,155,526, White  
168 Wilston St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 111 New York, NY. Aug  
5/18. Br Armenia. Mch 15/96. 152  
Dep Brig to Oct 7/18; Co B Ord  
Dept to disch. Pvt. Hon disch May  
15/19.

**TAVAJIAN, HAROUTOUN**

1,668,434, White  
1524 Seaview Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Sept 19/17.  
Br Persia. 26 3/12 yrs. Co B 301  
Engrs to disch. Pvt lcl May 22/18;  
Corp Aug 11/18. AEF July 14/18  
to June 13/19. Hon disch June 20/  
19.

**TAVAJIAN, KEVORK A.**

1,661,172, White  
Cor-Barnum & Central Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Oct 3/17.  
Br Turkey. 25 10/12 yrs. Co C 304  
Inf to Aug 2/18; Co B 116 Sup Tn  
to Sept 23/18; Co A 314 Motor Sup  
Tn to disch. Pvt lcl July 1/18; Pvt.  
AEF July 8/18 to May 31/19. Hon  
disch June 17/19.

**TAVARES, GUALDINO V.**

4,183,488, Colored  
81 Trumbull Rd.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 4 Bridgeport, Conn. Aug  
6/18. Br Portugal. Apr 18/90. 151  
Dep Brig to Nov 21/18; Co A 443  
Res Labor Bn to disch. Pvt. Hon  
disch Apr 30/19.

**TAVELLO, ANTONIO**

3,197,701, White  
109 Goodwin St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 4 Lawrence, NY. May 29/  
18. Br Italy. 32 yrs. QMC to disch.  
Pvt. Hon disch Feb 22/19.

**TAVELLO, NICHOLA**

238,161, White  
61 Hamilton Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 5 Bridgeport, Conn. Jan  
14/18. Br Italy. 21 9/12 yrs. Btry  
B 80 FA to disch. Pvt. AEF Aug  
5/18 to Nov 11/19. Hon disch Nov  
14/19.

## BRIDGEPORT

**TAYLOR, ALVIN L.**

624,593, White  
701 Shelton St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl NG Bridgeport, Conn. Jan 12/15.  
Br Bridgeport, Conn. 27 yrs. 4 Co  
CAC CNG (27 Co CAC LIS) to Dec  
19/17; Btry F 56 Arty CAC to disch.  
Pvt 1cl Jan 16/18; Pvt Oct 12/18.  
AEF Mch 28/18 to Jan 24/19. Hon  
disch Feb 3/19.

**TAYLOR, ASHER W.**

699,107, White  
64 Sycamore St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl NA New Haven, Conn. Dec 14/  
17. Br Bridgeport, Conn. 23 7/12  
yrs. Ord C to disch. Pvt. Hon  
disch Dec 14/18.

**TAYLOR, CHARLES E.**

1,668,552, White  
212 Parrot Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Sept 19/17.  
Br New Haven, Conn. 22 5/12 yrs.  
Co C 301 Engrs to disch. Pvt. AEF  
July 14/18 to June 13/19. Hon  
disch June 20/19.

**TAYLOR, CHARLES G.**

624,464, White  
243 State St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Ft. HG Wright, NY. Dec 17/17.  
Br Patterson, NJ. 28 1/12 yrs. Btry  
C 56 Arty CAC to disch. Wag  
Nov 22/18. AEF Mch 28/18 to Feb  
28/19. Hon disch Mch 17/19.

**TAYLOR, CHESTER**

2,460,760, White  
493 Shelton St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Apr 15/18.  
Br Danbury, Conn. 22 11/12 yrs.  
Cp Jackson SC FA Repl Serv to  
.....; Sup Co 306 FA to disch. Pvt.  
AEF Aug 21/18 to Apr 29/19. Hon  
disch May 10/19.

**TAYLOR, CLARENCE C.**

103-54-31,  
965 E. Main St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
USNRF Navy Rctg Station Bridgeport,  
Conn. Apr 16/17. Age at Entrance  
22 yrs. Sea. USS North Carolina  
May 23/17 to Nov 11/18. Sea 574  
das. Disch Apr 15/20 Hq 3 Nav  
Dist. Sea.

**TAYLOR, CLAUDE E.**

2,887,452, White  
1052 Stratford Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 6 Bridgeport, Conn. May  
24/18. Br Spartanburg, SC. Sept  
9/92. 152 Dep Brig to June 22/18;  
Co L 316 Inf to disch. Pvt. WIA  
Slightly Oct 29/18. AEF July 9/18  
to Jan 24/19. Hon disch Feb 7/19.

**TAYLOR, CLIFTON CLARK**

Capt., White  
145 Hazzal Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Born Bridgeport, Conn. Jan 21/1891.  
Called into active service as 1st Lt  
MC Aug 24/17 fr ORC. Capt Mch  
4/19. Gen Hosp #57 to .....; Amer  
Statistical Sec to disch. Washington  
DC; Hoboken NJ; Cp Covington;  
AEF; Cp Dix NJ. AEF Sept 25/17  
to July 18/19. Hon disch July 21/19.

**TAYLOR, ELMER**

596,552, White  
140 Milne St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl NG Bridgeport, Conn. Apr 26/14.  
Br Danbury, Conn. 18 yrs. 4 Co  
CAC CNG (27 Co CAC LIS) to Dec  
19/17; Btry F 56 Arty CAC to Jan  
6/18; 28 Co LIS CA to Dec 15/18;  
54 Co CAC to disch. Wag Dec 19/  
17; Pvt Dec 27/17. AEF June 11/18  
to Oct 4/19. Hon disch Oct 13/19.

**TAYLOR, EMIL E.**

2,521,131, White  
294 Laurel Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl NA New Haven, Conn. Dec 14/  
17. Br Epworth, Iowa. 21 5/12 yrs.  
Ord C to disch. Corp Jan 19/18;  
Sgt Jan 27/19. Hon disch Apr 15/  
19.

**TAYLOR, FRANCIS**

103-59-53,  
876 Broad St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
USN Navy Rctg Station New Haven,  
Conn. June 6/17. Age at Entrance  
18 Yrs 6 Mos. AS. Home awaiting  
orders June 6/17 to June 29/17; Nav  
Tng Sta Newport RI June 29/17 to  
July 20/17; Nav Tng Cp Portsmouth  
NH July 20/17 to Oct 9/17; USS  
Montana Oct 9/17 to Nov 11/18. AS  
44 das; Sea 2c 316 das; Sea 163  
das. Disch Sept 12/19 Receiving  
Ship New York NY. Sea.

**TAYLOR, FRANK**

131,919, White  
Enl RA Jefferson Bks., Mo. June 30/  
16. Br Bridgeport, Conn. 20 7/12  
yrs. Btry B 17 FA to fur to Res to  
disch. Pvt 1cl May 8/17; Corp July  
7/17; Pvt Aug 8/17; Pvt 1cl Jan 16/  
18; Pvt Sept 1/18. AEF Dec 14/17  
to Mch 24/19. Hon disch June 4/20  
Abolishment of RAR.

**TAYLOR, GEORGE ELLENWOOD**

4,169,894, White  
16 Beardsley St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 3 Bridgeport, Conn. Sept  
6/18. Br Lincolnton, NY. Sept  
11/87. 152 Dep Brig to des. Pvt.  
Des Feb 11/19 Cp Upton NY.

**TAYLOR, GEORGE J.**

2,885,908, White  
712 Kossuth St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. May 24/18.  
Br Ireland. May 5/88. 152 Dep  
Brig to disch. Pvt. Hon disch Dec  
23/18.

**TAYLOR, HUGH SMITH**

2nd Lt., White  
80 North Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Sept 5/17.  
Br East Liverpool, Ohio. Apr 25/  
1895. MG Co 304 Inf to disch. Pvt.  
Hon disch Mch 5/18 to accept  
comm. Aptd 2 Lt Engrs Mch 6/18  
fr NA. 15 Engrs to disch. Cp Meade  
Md; Cp Merritt NJ; Cp Mills NY;  
AEF. Somme Off; Meuse-Argonne.  
AEF Mch 28/18 to Mch 13/19. Hon  
disch Apr 10/19.

**TAYLOR, IRVING EDWARD**

5,120,151, White

309 Willow St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 46 Brooklyn. Nov 4/18.  
Br Warehouse Point, Conn. Dec 20/  
99. SATC Pratt Inst Brooklyn NY  
to disch. Pvt. Hon disch Dec 10/18.

**TAYLOR, JAMES J.**

1,661,255, White  
124 E. Main St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Sept 19/17.  
Br New York, NY. 30 3/12 yrs. Co  
D 304 Inf to Aug 21/18; 1st Prov  
Co Hq Det 3 Dep Div AEF to Mch  
3/19; 160 Co TC to July 20/19; Ho-  
boken Cns Co ..... 9/19 to disch.  
Pvt 1cl June 1/18. AEF July 8/18 to  
July 16/19. Hon disch July 25/19.

**TAYLOR, KENNETH JOHN**

103-63-30,  
319 Kossuth St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
USN Navy Rctg Station New Haven,  
Conn. May 8/16. Age at Entrance  
17 Yrs 2 Mos. AS. USS Southerly  
Apr 6/17 to Apr 24/17; USS Bir-  
mingham Apr 24/17 to Aug 5/17;  
Receiving Ship Boston Mass Sept  
20/17 to Dec 6/17; Nav Hosp Chel-  
sea Mass Dec 6/17 to Jan 4/18;  
Receiving Ship Boston Mass Jan  
4/18 to Mch 23/18; Nav Detention  
Tng Cp Deer Island Mass Mch 23/  
18 to Apr 8/18. Sea 2c 367 das.  
Disch Apr 8/18 Nav Detention Tng  
Cp Deer Island Mass. Sea 2c.

**TAYLOR, LYMAN NELSON**

103-63-91,  
850 Clinton Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
USN Navy Rctg Station New Haven,  
Conn. June 17/18. Age at Entrance  
19 yrs 10 Mos. AS. Home awaiting  
orders June 17/18 to July 18/18;  
Nav Tng Sta Newport RI July 18/18  
to Oct 9/18; Receiving Ship Boston  
Mass Oct 9/18 to Nov 11/18. AS  
114 das; Sea 2c 33 das. Disch Aug  
11/19 USS Adams Brooklyn NY. Sea  
2c.

**TAYLOR, ROBERT D.**

1,106,654, White  
97 Sherwood Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. Dec 9/17.  
Br Paterson, NJ. 26 3/12 yrs. MD  
to disch. Pvt 1cl Sept 12/18. Hon  
disch Apr 4/19.

**TAYLOR, WALTER J., JR.**

1,799,363, Colored  
53 Fulton St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Nov 18/17.  
Br Washington, DC. 21 9/12 yrs. Co  
E 368 Inf to Jan 8/18; Sn Det 368  
Inf to disch. Pvt. AEF June 15/18  
to Feb 11/19. Hon disch Feb 27/19.

**TAYLOR, WILLIAM DEAN**

103-67-49,  
RFD 2,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
USN Recruiting Sta New York, NY.  
May 26/17. Age at Entrance 33 yrs.  
MM 2c. Receiving Ship New York  
NY May 26/17 to May 30/17; USS  
Des Moines May 30/17 to Dec 29/  
17; USS Vestal Dec 29/17 to Aug  
30/18; Receiving Ship Washington  
DC Aug 30/18 to Nov 11/18. MM  
2c 534 das. Disch Dec 3/18 Receiving  
Ship Washington DC. MM 2c.

## BRIDGEPORT

**TEASDALE, WILLIAM**

4,528,518, White  
92 Parrot Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA St. Paul, Minn. Nov 4/18. Br  
North Adams, Mass. July 18/98.  
AS Mec Sch St Paul Minn to disch.  
Pvt. Hon disch Jan 10/19.

**TEED, LEO W.**

192,168, White  
1240 Stratford Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Oct 3/17.  
Br Jamaica Plains, Mass. 24 yrs.  
Co C 304 Inf to Jan 10/18; Co B 38  
Engr to Feb 14/18; Co B 127 Engr  
to disch. Pvt lcl Oct 4/18; Sgt Feb  
10/19. AEF Feb 27/18 to July 11/  
19. Hon disch July 18/19.

**TEEL, HERBERT E.**

1,924,144, White  
392 Helen St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Oct 3/17.  
Br Philadelphia Pa. 26 9/12 yrs.  
Co K 304 Inf to disch. Cpl Mch 31/  
19. Hon disch May 17/19.

**TEITELBAUM, MORRIS**

137,380, White  
134 George St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl NG Bridgeport, Conn. July 10/17.  
Br Russia. 33 2/12 yrs. Btry F 10  
FA CNG (Btry F 103 FA) to disch.  
Sdlr Aug 4/17. AEF Oct 9/17 to  
Oct 22/18. Hon disch Jan 13/19.  
25% disabled.

**TELISKO, STEVE**

NSN, White  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl NG Bridgeport, Conn. June 16/14.  
Br Bridgeport, Conn. 19 yrs. 4 Co  
CAC CNG to disch. Pvt. Hon disch  
Apr 8/17 SCD.

**TELEP, STEPHEN M.**

65,713, White  
200 Orchid St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl NG Bridgeport, Conn. June 7/17.  
Br Mayfield, Pa. 20 8/12 yrs. Co I  
2 Inf CNG (Co I 102 Inf) to disch.  
Cpl July 28/18. Lorraine; Aisne-  
Marne; St Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne;  
Champagne. AEF Sept 15/17 to Apr  
7/19. Hon disch Apr 29/19.

**TEN, BROECK CULVER**

584,587, White  
728 Noble Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Adams, RI. Mch 12/18. Br  
Lanke Katrine, NY. 21 6/12 yrs. 5  
Co Ft Adams RI to Sept 4/18; Co A  
59 Am Tn to Sept 22/18; Ft Adams  
Sept Aut Repl Draft CAC to .....  
Btry E 54 Arty CAC to disch. Pvt  
lcl July 16/18; Corp Aug 10/18; Sgt  
Aug 29/18.. AEF Oct 7/18 to Mch  
6/19. Hon disch Mch 13/19.

**TENEDS, GEORGE**

2,887,278, White  
768 Broad St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 1 Bridgeport, Conn. May  
24/18. Br Austria-Hungary. Jan 11/  
90. 152 Dep Brig to July 28/18; Det  
Ord C Edgewood Arsenal Md to  
disch. Pvt. Hon disch Jan 11/19.

**TENNIAN, FRANK F.**

1,685,660, White  
535 Water St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Mch 30/18.  
Br Ticonderoga, NY. 28 11/12 yrs.  
151 Dep Brig to Apr 24/18; Engr  
Tng Regt Cp Humphreys Va to  
June 7/18; Co G 116 Engrs to Aug  
12/18; Co D 101 Engrs to disch.  
Pvt. AEF June 14/18 to Apr 4/19.  
Hon disch Apr 28/19.

**TERASOWICH, MICHAEL**

103-72-90,  
Box 180-A.,  
Willa Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
USN Navy Rctg Station New Haven,  
Conn. Apr 9/17. Age at Entrance  
18 Yrs 11 Mos. AS. Home awaiting  
orders Apr 9/17 to Apr 10/17; Tng  
Sta Newport RI Apr 10/17 to June  
15/17; USS South Carolina June 15/  
17 to July 26/17; US Sub Base New  
London July 26/17 to Nov 11/18.  
AS 11 das; Sec 2c 407 das; Sea 92  
das; Cox 71 das. Disch Mch 3/19  
USS Fulton New London Conn. Cox.

**TEREPKA, ANTONI**

735,825, White  
255 Gregory St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. June 19/17.  
Br Penski, Russia. 27 1/12 yrs. Co  
F 11 Inf to disch. Pvt. WIA Severely  
about Oct 19/18. AEF Apr 24/18  
to July 9/19. Hon disch July 25/19.

**TERHUNE, EVERETT**

246,170, White  
49 Burrough St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Sept 19/17.  
Br Pearl River, NY. 30 11/12 yrs.  
Hq Co 304 Inf to Feb 2/18; Co C  
116 F Sig Bn to Apr 20/18; Co A  
107 F Sig Bn to disch. Corp Jan  
4/18; Sgt Mch 24/18. AEF Feb 27/  
18 to May 19/19. Hon disch May  
23/19.

**TERHUNE, HAROLD S.**

1,552,135, White  
534 E. Washington Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. Feb 20/18.  
Br Middleland, NJ. 19 yrs. Btry C  
4 FA to disch. Pvt. Hon disch Mch  
19/19.

**TERLIKOWSKI, STANISLAUS**

55,043, White  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. Nov 30/16.  
Br Bailystok, Russia. 24 yrs. Co L  
26 Inf to disch. Pvt. WIA Severely  
July 19/18. AEF June 14/17 to Nov  
15/18. Hon disch Oct 6/19. 80%  
disabled.

**TERPENING, HARRISON M.**

2,460,572, White  
545 Central Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Apr 15/18.  
Br Bridgeport, Conn. 29 5/12 yrs.  
Wentworth Inst Tng Det NA Boston  
Mass to June 6/18; 156 Dep Brig to  
June 21/18; Hq 1st Corps Prov Arty  
Park APO 759 to Oct 24/18; Co C  
1st Corps Prov Arty Park to Oct 29/  
18; 3 Corps Arty Park to disch. Cpl

July 8/18. AEF July 23/18 to June  
8/19. Hon disch June 17/19.

**TERRELL, RAY L.**

1,267,032, White  
15 Seelye St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl RA Cp Dix, NJ. Dec 15/18. Br  
Scotanket, LI, NY. 22 3/12 yrs. 13  
Co 2 Regt M Mec to disch. Pvt lcl  
June 1/18. AEF Mch 14/18 to May  
20/19. Hon disch May 31/19.

**TERRIO, ARTHUR MICHAEL**

103-73-60,  
General Delivery,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
USN Rctg Station New Haven, Conn.  
June 5/17. Age at Entrance 22 yrs  
5 Mos. F 3c. USS Texas July 5/17  
to July 8/17; USS North Dakota July  
8/17 to July 20/17; USS Kentucky  
July 20/17 to Aug 5/17; Nav Hosp  
Norfolk Va Aug 5/17 to Aug 28/17;  
USS Kentucky Aug 28/17 to Sept  
21/17; Rec Ship Philadelphia Pa  
Sept 21/17 to Oct 2/17; USS Mass  
Oct 2/17 to May 3/18; Nav Hosp  
Newport RI May 3/18 to July 26/18;  
Tng Sta Newport RI July 26/18 to  
Nov 11/18. F 3c 103 das; F 2c 421  
das. Disch Aug 27/19 Rec Ship NY.  
NY. F 1c.

**TERRY, BENJAMIN H.**

3,211,630, White  
211 Beach St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA New York, NY. May 29/18.  
Br Bridgeport, Conn. Aug 27/88.  
Hq Co 323 Inf to disch. Pvt. AEF  
July 31/18 to June 14/19. Hon disch  
June 27/19.

**TERRY, CHARLES A.**

404,054, White  
853 Stratford Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 6 Bridgeport, Conn. Mch  
15/18. Br Ft. Edward, NY. 30 4/12  
yrs. 9 Co Boston CAC Ft Strong  
Mass to May 13/18; Btry A 71 Arty  
CAC to disch. Pvt Mch 15/18; Sgt  
July 10/18. AEF July 31/18 to Feb  
22/19. Hon disch Mch 8/19.

**TERRY, FRANK EMMETT**

103-74-81,  
26 Elias St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
USN Rctg Station New Haven, Conn.  
July 9/17. Age at Entrance 19 Yrs  
6 Mos. AS. Tng Sta Newport RI  
July 9/17 to Oct 12/17; Receiving  
Ship New York NY Oct 12/17 to Jan  
25/18; USS Roanoke Jan 25/18 to  
Mch 15/18; Nav Hosp New York  
NY Mch 15/18 to Apr 2/18; Receiving  
Ship New York NY Apr 2/18 to  
June 8/18; USS America June 8/18  
to Nov 11/18. AS 95 das; Sea 2c  
395 das. Disch Mch 17/19 USS  
America Hoboken NJ. Sea 2c.

**TERRY, WILLIAM G. C.**

2,885,947, White  
53 Maiden Lane,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 5 Bridgeport, Conn. May  
24/18. Br Bridgeport, Conn. July  
13/86. 152 Dep Brig to June 22/18;  
Co K 316 Inf to disch. Pvt lcl Sept  
2/18; Corp Jan 1/19. AEF July 9/18  
to May 30/19. Hon disch June 21/  
19.



## BRIDGEPORT

**TESAR, CHARLES J.**

2,885,867, White  
754 Arctic St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. May 24/18.  
Br New York, NY, Dec 28/86. 27 Co  
152 Dep Brig to June 22/18; Co K  
316 Inf to disch. Pvt. WIA Degree  
undetermined Sept 25/18. AEF July  
9/18 to Feb 23/19. Hon disch Mch  
14/19. 25% disabled.

**TESKEY, JAMES**

1,265,805, White  
134 West Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY, Jan 13/18.  
Br Bristol, Conn. 19 9/12 yrs. 53  
Dep Brig to Apr 18/18; 15 Co M  
Mec Regt Sig C to June 1/18; 18 Co  
M Mec Regt Sig C to disch. Corp  
May 8/19. AEF July 9/18 to June  
26/19. Hon disch July 7/19.

**TESLA, JOHN**

49,043, White  
511 Berkshire Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY, Aug 4/17. Br  
Paloca, Hungary. 23 1/12 yrs. Co  
I 50 Inf to Aug 18/17; Hq Co 23 Inf  
to disch. Pvt. AEF Sept 7/17 to  
Aug 3/19. Hon disch Aug 12/19.

**TESSIER, PETER V.**

1,685,651, White  
304 Dover St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Mch 29/18.  
Br P. L., Canada. 28 1/12 yrs. 16  
Co 4 Bn 151 Dep Brig to May 1/18;  
Hq Co 39 Inf to disch. Pvt. WIA  
Degree undetermined Oct 11/18.  
AEF May 10/18 to Jan 23/19. Hon  
disch Feb 7/19.

**TESTA, ANIELLO**

1,661,590, White  
451 North Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Sept 19/17.  
Br Magliacavella, Italy. 23 4/12  
yrs. Co H 304 Inf to July 31/18; Co  
H 163 Inf to Jan 26/19; Cp Devens  
Det 338 Inf to disch. Corp June 21/  
18. WIA Degree undetermined  
about Sept 29/18. AEF July 9/18  
to Apr 2/19. Hon disch Apr 10/19.

**TESTOFF, CHARLES WASEL**

103-77-03,  
741 Grand St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
USNRF Recruiting Sta New Haven,  
Conn. June 4/18. Age at Entrance  
24 yrs. M Att 3c. Federal Rendez-  
vous Brooklyn NY July 11/18 to  
Sept 12/18; Receiving Ship New  
York NY Sept 12/18 to Oct 16/18;  
USS Polar Sea Oct 16/18 to Nov 11/  
18. M Att 3c 160 das. Inactive duty  
Aug 30/19 Receiving Ship New  
York NY. Sea.

**TETRAULT, JOSEPH**

2,789,005, White  
557 Main St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 1 Bridgeport, Conn. Apr  
25/18. Br Worcester, Mass. 29 3/12  
yrs. 152 Dep Brig to May 17/18;  
Co F 304 Inf to Aug 16/18; Co C  
106 Inf to disch. Pvt. AEF July 8/18  
to Dec 26/18. Hon disch Jan 17/19.

**TETRAULT, JOSEPH ALBERT**

137-10-97,  
840 State St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
USN Rctg Station New Haven, Conn.  
Apr 21/17. Age at Entrance 23 yrs  
5 Mos. F 3c. Receiving Ship New  
York NY Apr 21/17 to Apr 26/17;  
USS Maine Apr 26/17 to Sept 7/17;  
Receiving Ship New York NY Sept  
7/17 to Sept 15/17; USS Aeolus  
Sept 15/17 to Sept 21/17; USS Aeolus  
Sept 21/17 to Oct 15/17; Receiving  
Ship New York NY Oct 15/17 to  
Oct 15/17; Receiving Ship Boston  
Mass Oct 15/17 to Dec 19/17; USS  
Yacona Dec 19/17 to Feb 4/18; Nav  
Pris Portsmouth NH Feb 4/18 to  
Nov 11/18. F 3c 137 das; F 1c 432  
das. Disch Nov 21/18 Nav Pris  
Portsmouth NH. F 1c.

**TETUNIK, JACK**

3,597,247, White  
718 Houston Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Aug 6/18.  
Br Russia. 27 yrs. Co C 3 Bn Cp  
McClellan to disch. Pvt. Hon disch  
Feb 8/19.

**THACK, HARRY G.**

596,043, White  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl NA Ft. Terry, NY, Dec 19/17. Br  
Jersey City, NJ. 27 11/12 yrs. 35  
Co CAC LIS NY to Mch 25/18; 22  
Co CAC LIS NY to Dec 17/18; 9 Co  
CAC LIS NY to disch. Ck Jan 10/  
18; Ck Mch 25/18; Sgt Aug 10/18;  
Mess Sgt Aug 12/18; Sgt Dec 17/18.  
Hon disch June 16/19.

**THANASOULIS, COSTAS**

1,660,999, White  
887 Broad St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Oct 3/17.  
Br Perista Nappaëta, Greece. 23  
6/12 yrs. Co A 304 Inf to Aug 24/  
18; Hq Tr 76 Div to disch. Pvt 1cl  
June 1/18. AEF July 8/18 to Dec  
11/18. Hon disch Dec 16/18.

**★ THAYER, CHARLES D.**

125,979, White  
\*Bridgeport, Conn.  
\*(Claimed by Milford.)  
Enl RA Columbus Bks., Ohio. Aug 7/  
16. Br Bridgeport, Conn. 23 11/12  
yrs. Btry C 6 FA Aug 7/16 to May  
31/17; Btry C 10 FA to June 7/17;  
Btry C 6 FA to Death. Pvt. AEF  
July 29/17 to Death. DW May 28/  
18. Notified Mrs. Annie Hubbel,  
sister, Milford, Conn. Cited for  
bravery.

**THAYER, SAMUEL WARREN**

103-87-59,  
501 Wood Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
USNRF Rctg Sta Bridgeport, Conn.  
June 7/18. Age at Entrance 21 yrs  
2 Mos. Sea 2c. Tng Cp Pelham Bay  
Park NY Aug 15/18 to Oct 26/18;  
NAS Pauillac France Oct 26/18 to  
Nov 11/18. Sea 2c 157 das. In-  
active duty Sept 15/19 USS Impera-  
tor. Sea.

**THEODORIDES, THEODORE G.**

1,163,750, White  
431 Water St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Mch 19/18.  
Br Constantinople, Turkey. Dec 16/  
90. 152 Dep Brig to disch. Pvt. Hon  
disch Dec 26/18.

**THEROUX, HENRY O.**

2,392,451, White  
91 N. Washington Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Oct 3/17.  
Br Nashua, NH. 21 11/12 yrs. 157  
Dep Brig to Dec 15/17; Co G 1  
Army Sq Regt APO 712 AEF to Dec  
10/18; 207 Co MPC to disch. Pvt 1cl  
May 1/18. AEF May 22/18 to  
June 27/19. Hon disch July 8/19.

**THIBAUT, HECTOR H.**

2,488,665, White  
215 Mountain Grove St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Oct 3/17.  
Br Bridgeport, Conn. 23 11/12 yrs.  
151 Dep Brig to Nov 30/17; AS to  
Jan 20/18; 374 Aer Sq to disch.  
Corp Mch 1/18. AEF Mch 7/18 to  
Mch 7/19. Hon disch Mch 19/19.

**THIBAUT, JOSEPH O.**

5,606,281, White  
199 Lee Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 2 Bridgeport, Conn. Oct  
26/18. Br Bridgeport, Conn. July  
6/97. CAC Ft Monroe Va to Nov  
19/18; MD to disch. Pvt. Hon disch  
Nov 10/19.

**THIBAUT, LOUIS**

1,669,025, White  
294 Cartfield Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Oct 3/17.  
Br Brunswick, Me. 25 yrs. Co F 301  
Engrs to Mch 5/18; 2 Co Repl Draft  
Dep Div APO 727 to Mch 25/18; Co  
D 146 MG Bn to disch. Pvt 1cl Apr  
1/18; Corp Oct 17/18. AEF Mch 12/  
18 to Feb 23/19. Hon disch Mch 8/  
19.

**THIBEDEAU, FREDERICK J.**

4,342,095, White  
32 Houston St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 1 Bridgeport, Conn. Oct  
23/18. Br Bridgeport, Conn. July  
10/97. Hq Brig 44 Arty CAC to  
disch. Pvt 1cl Nov 11/18. Hon disch  
Dec 15/18.

**THIBODEAU, FRANCIS**

2,133,206, White  
42 Clarence St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. Aug 10/17.  
Br Bridgeport, Conn. 19 yrs. F  
Hosp 326 307 Sn Tn MD to Dec 2/  
18; Sn Det 327 Inf to disch. Pvt 1cl  
Nov 5/17. AEF Apr 25/18 to May  
18/19. Hon disch May 26/19.

**THIBODEAU, PETER JAMES**

103-89-63,  
42 Clarence St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
USN Rctg Station New Haven, Conn.  
June 11/17. Age at Entrance 21 yrs  
4 Mos. F 3c. Receiving Ship New  
York NY June 11/17 to July 5/17;  
USS Vermont July 5/17 to Sept 7/  
17; USS Ohio Sept 7/17 to Oct 19/  
17; Receiving Ship New York NY  
Oct 19/17 to Nov 10/17; USS  
Martha Washington Nov 10/17 to  
Feb 9/18; Rec Ship New York NY  
Feb 16/18 to Feb 16/18 Rec Ship  
Boston Mass Feb 16/18 to May 4/  
18; Nav Pris Portsmouth NH May  
4/18 to Nov 5/18; Rec Ship Boston  
Mass Nov 5/18 to Nov 11/18. F 3c  
130 das; F 2c 388 das. Disch Mch  
24/20 Nav Hosp Norfolk Va. F 1c.

## BRIDGEPORT

**THODEN, WILLIAM ALFRED**

2nd Lt., White  
1319 Kossuth St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Sept 19/17.  
Br New York, NY. Jan 5/88. Co H  
304 Inf to May 15/18; MG COTS Cp  
Hancock Ga to disch. Sgt Oct 1/17;  
Sgt lcl Oct 11/17; Sgt May 8/18.  
Hon disch Sept 16/18 to accept  
comm. Aptd 2 Lt Inf Sept 16/18 fr  
USA. 30 MG Bn to disch. Cp Han-  
cock Ga. Hon disch Dec 2/18.

**THOMAS, EDWARD F.**

842,650, White  
96 Parallel St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl NA Ft. Slocum, NY. Dec 1/17. Br  
Bridgeport, Conn. 26 2/12 yrs. QMC  
Ft Sheridan Ill to disch. Pvt. Hon  
disch Jan 7/19.

**THOMAS, FREDERICK J.**

250,065, White  
2754 Main St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. Nov 21/17.  
Br Bridgeport, Conn. 22 10/12 yrs.  
158 Aer Sq to disch. Corp May 3/  
18; Pvt Aug 1/18. AEF Jan 24/18  
to Mch 7/19. Hon disch Mch 19/19.

**THOMAS, WALTER F.**

2,383,193, White  
573 Stillman St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Sept 19/17.  
Br Orange, NJ. 22 10/12 yrs. Co H  
304 Inf to Feb 6/18; Co D 60 Inf to  
disch. Corp Oct 11/17; Sgt Oct 8/  
18. AEF Apr 16/18 to Mch 3/19.  
Hon disch Mch 13/19.

**THOMAS, WALTER R.**

624,242, White  
133 Pembroke St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Dec 20/17.  
Br Bridgeport, Conn. 22 11/12 yrs.  
Btry D 56 Arty CAC to disch. Pvt  
lcl Aug 8/18. AEF Mch 28/18 to Jan  
8/19. Hon disch Jan 28/19.

**THOMPSON, CAMERON**

37,660, White  
510 Fairfield Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. Nov 28/17.  
Br Cambridge, NY. 24 6/12 yrs. 173  
Aer Sq to Feb 22/18; 151 Aer Sq  
American Dets to Oct 24/18; 151  
Aer Sq to disch. Cfr Nov 15/18; Cfr  
lcl Mch 1/19. AEF Feb 26/18 to  
Mch 7/19. Hon disch Mch 19/19.

**THOMPSON, CLAUDE E.**

3,032,087, White  
649 Myrtle Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 1 Bridgeport, Conn. Aug  
26/18. Br Lowell, Mass. Aug 11/  
96. MD Cp Greenleaf Ga Motor Co  
3 Sec B to Nov 15/18; F Hosp 66 to  
Dec 4/18; F Hosp 14 to disch. Pvt  
lcl Nov 18/18. Hon disch Jan 17/19.

**THOMPSON, DENNIS J.**

1,017,905, White  
475 Barnum Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. Oct 31/17.  
Br Glasgow, Scotland. 27 11/2 yrs.  
Tr I 17 Cav to Mch 18/19; Tr H 4  
Cav to disch. Pvt lcl July 9/18. Hon  
disch May 17/19.

**THOMPSON, GEORGE**

2,460,628, White  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 5 Bridgeport, Conn. Apr  
15/18. Br Danbury, Conn. 25 5/12  
yrs. 8 Ord Sup Co to Jan 10/19; 1  
Sup Co to disch. Pvt. Hon disch  
Mch 19/19.

**THOMPSON, HARRY**

2,789,393, White  
1997 Fairfield Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 15 Fairfield Co., Conn. Apr  
25/18. Br Eastport, Conn. 26 4/12  
yrs. Co D 302 Inf to Oct 18/18; Co  
E 319 Inf to disch. Pvt. AEF July  
5/18 to June 2/19. Hon disch June  
9/19.

**THOMPSON, JAMES ALLAN**

2,887,358, White  
948 Hallett St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 4 Bridgeport, Conn. May  
24/18. Br Union Hill, NJ. Jan 16/94.  
152 Dep Brig to June 19/18; QMC to  
Oct 28/18; MT Co 685 to disch. Pvt.  
AEF Aug 31/18 to July 14/19. Hon  
disch July 21/19.

**THOMPSON, JOHN**

NSN, White  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl NG Bridgeport, Conn. Jan 10/16.  
Br Fairfield, Conn. 21 yrs. 2 Co  
CAC CNG to disch. Pvt. Hon disch  
Apr 8/17 SCD.

**THOMPSON, JOHN J.**

1,079,751, White  
189 Wallace St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. Dec 12/17.  
Br Limerick, England. 22 1/12 yrs.  
Hq Det 1st Tng Brig Kelly Fid Texas  
to Aug 25/18; 819 Aer Sq to Aug  
14/18; 36 Bin Co AS to disch.  
Corp May 1/18; Pvt Aug 9/18. AEF  
Oct 20/18 to Apr 18/19. Hon disch  
Apr 23/19.

**THOMPSON, PHILIP J.**

265,760, White  
43 Anson St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl NA Bridgeport, Conn. Oct 9/17.  
Br Bridgeport, Conn. 28 yrs. Co C  
1st AS Mec Regt to disch. Sgt Jan  
1/18. AEF Feb 10/18 to June 18/19.  
Hon disch June 28/19.

**THOMPSON, WILBUR R.**

1,661,173, White  
417 Connecticut Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Oct 3/17.  
Br Bridgeport, Conn. 23 yrs. Co C  
304 Inf to Nov 7/18; Co B 163 Inf  
to Dec 3/18; PWE Co 226 to July  
2/19; PWE Co 245 to disch. Pvt lcl  
July 1/18. AEF July 8/18 to Oct  
28/19. Hon disch Nov 1/19.

**THOMSON, WILLIAM L.**

42,099, White  
342 Fulton St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. Aug 12/17.  
Br Bridgeport, Conn. 19 9/12 yrs.  
Co E 49 Inf to des. Pvt. Des Sept  
22/17 at Syracuse NY.

**THORBURN, ROBERT M. N.**

2,348,111, White  
271 Beach St.,

Bridgeport, Conn.

Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. Aug 1/17.  
Br Castle Kennedy, Scotland. 30  
10/12 yrs. 69 Aer Sq to .....; 481  
Aer Sq to disch. Sgt Sept 5/17; Sgt  
lcl Dec 9/17. AEF Mch 4/18 to  
Feb 1/19. Hon disch Feb 17/19.

**THORN, EDWIN**

4,094,588, White  
355 Prospect St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 6 Philadelphia, Pa. Aug  
26/18. Br Norristown, Pa. June 21/  
91. 155 Dep Brig to disch. Pvt. Hon  
disch Dec 14/18.

**THORNE, RONALD C.**

1,661,105, White  
171 Madison Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Sept 19/17.  
Br Bridgeport, Conn. 21 11/12 yrs.  
Co E 304 Inf to Nov 7/18; Hq 164  
Inf to Dec 29/18; Hq Inf Repl Unit  
to Jan 13/19; Hq Det 3 Army Corps  
Inf to disch. Corp Jan 21/18; Sgt  
May 11/18; Mess Sgt Aug 6/18.  
AEF July 9/18 to Aug 5/19. Hon  
disch Aug 11/19.

**THORNTON, THOMAS**

596,554, White  
712 Kossuth St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Jan 31/18.  
Br Ireland. 24 10/12 yrs. 2 Co CAC  
Ft HG Wright NY to Feb 14/18;  
CAC Mch Repl Draft to Apr 8/18;  
Btry C 42 Arty to disch. Pvt lcl  
Aug 27/18. AEF Mch 18/18 to Feb  
18/19. Hon disch Mch 10/19.

**THORNTON, WALTER E.**

395,746, White  
584 Kossuth St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. June 29/18.  
Br Brooklyn, NY. 20 7/12 yrs. Co  
F 33 Inf to disch. Pvt. Hon disch  
Apr 29/19.

**THORP, BENJAMIN RALPH**

104-16-67,  
2869 No. Main St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
USNRF Rctg Sta Bridgeport, Conn.  
May 9/18. Age at Entrance 28 Yrs  
9 Mos. SC 2c. Receiving Ship New  
York NY June 12/18 to July 23/18;  
Nav Rad Sta Fire Island New York  
July 23/18 to Nov 11/18. SC 2c 186  
das. Inactive duty Apr 10/19 Nav  
Rad Sta Fire Island NY. SC 2c.

**THORPE, CHARLES N.**

653,130, White  
882 Howard Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl NA Ft. Slocum, NY. Dec 9/17.  
Br Bethel, Conn. 27 3/12 yrs. Co D  
1 Repl Regt Engrs to disch. Pvt lcl  
Jan 13/18; Corp Mch 5/18; Pvt May  
1/18; Sgt May 6/18; Pvt Aug 4/18;  
Sgt Aug 12/18. AEF Aug 29/18 to  
June 19/19. Hon disch June 28/19.

**THUSEN, EDWARD B.**

3,032,475, White  
779 E. Main St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 3 Bridgeport, Conn. Aug  
26/18. Br Oxford, NJ. Feb 12/90.  
MD Cp Greenleaf Ga to Nov 16/18;  
Co E 147 Engrs to disch. Pvt. Hon  
disch Dec 17/18.

## BRIDGEPORT

**THURBER, HAROLD STEPHEN**

Capt., White  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Born New York NY, Dec 14/94. Aptd  
2 Lt Cav Nov 13/17 fr CL. 1 Lt Cav  
Nov 6/18; Capt Cav May 12/19. 8  
MG Bn Cav to .....; 10 Cav to .....;  
Cav to disch. Ft Ethan Allen Vt;  
Cp Greene NC; Ft Huachuca Ariz;  
AEF; Cp Merriitt NJ. Champagne-  
Marne; Aisne-Marne; St Mihiel;  
Meuse-Argonne. AEF Apr 2/18 to  
Oct 28/19. Resignation accepted  
Jan 4/20. Awarded SS.

**TIBBALS, FRANK H.**

37,857, White  
50 Park Terrace,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY, Nov 22/17.  
Br Milford, Conn. 32 2/12 yrs. Hq  
152 Aer Sq AS to disch. Ck Jan  
7/18; Pvt Nov 1/18; Pvt lcl Nov 1/  
18; Corp Mch 1/19. AEF Feb 26/18  
to July 4/19. Hon disch July 15/19.

**TIBBALS, SIDNEY ELIAS**

2,887,324, White  
672 North Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 4 Bridgeport, Conn. May  
24/18. Br Bridgeport, Conn. Nov  
3/95. 152 Dep Brig to June 22/18;  
Co L 316 Inf to July 4/18; Hq Co  
316 Inf to disch. Pvt June 23/18;  
Mus 3cl July 4/18. AEF July 9/18  
to May 29/19. Hon disch June 7/19.

**TIBOR, JOHN**

NSN, White  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl NG Bridgeport, Conn. July 13/14.  
Br Turkey. 28 2/12 yrs. 2 Co CAC  
CNG to disch. Pvt. Hon disch Apr  
8/17 SCD.

**TICKEY, FRANK J.**

1,661,193, White  
41 DeForest Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Sept 19/17.  
Br Bridgeport, Conn. 26 11/12 yrs.  
Co D 304 Inf to Nov 6/18; Co B  
163 Inf to Dec 3/18; PWE Co 227  
to May 12/19; PWE Co 218 to disch.  
Corp Jan 21/18; Sgt Nov 1/18; Sup  
Sgt Nov 1/18; Pvt Jan 10/19. AEF  
July 8/18 to Oct 12/19. Hon disch  
Oct 18/19.

**TICKEY, JOHN**

3,199,427, White  
200 Adams St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 6 Bridgeport, Conn. June  
7/18. Br Bridgeport, Conn. 24 11/  
12 yrs. 152 Dep Brig to June 22/  
18; Ord C Edgewood Arsenal Md  
to disch. Pvt. Hon disch Dec 15/18.

**TIDBOALD, GEORGE T.**

3,032,088, White  
671 Broad St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 1 Bridgeport, Conn. Aug  
26/18. Br Bridgeport, Conn. Feb 24/  
97. MD Cp Greenleaf Ga to disch.  
Pvt. Hon disch Jan 25/19.

**TIER, RENOLD A.**

63,376, White  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl NG New Haven, Conn. July 13/  
17. Br St Catherine, Canada. 32 5/  
12 yrs. Co H 2 Regt Inf CNG (Co  
H 102 Inf) to Sept 18/17; Hq Co 102

Inf to Aug 8/18; PWE Co 8 to Dec  
26/18; Btry E 304 FA to disch. Corp  
Oct 7/17. AEF Sept 19/17 to Apr  
23/19. Hon disch May 10/19.

**TIERNEY, GEORGE F.**

4,169,876, White  
662 Howard Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Sept 5/18.  
Br Northampton, Mass. Oct 20/95.  
152 Dep Brig to disch. Pvt. Hon  
disch Dec 3/18.

**TIERNEY, JAMES E.**

1,662,225, White  
51 Sterling St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Sept 19/17.  
Br Norwich, Conn. 26 3/12 yrs. Co  
D 304 Inf to Jan 12/18; Hq Co 304  
Inf to Nov 7/18; Co A 164 Inf to  
Nov 27/18; Ord Dept to disch. Pvt  
lcl Sept 1/18. AEF July 8/18 to  
July 19/19. Hon disch July 26/19.

**TIERNEY, JOHN D.**

1,732,729, White  
300 Atlantic St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl NA Bridgeport, Conn. Dec 13/17.  
Br Stamford, Conn. 27 8/12 yrs.  
152 Dep Brig to Apr 18/18; Co K 3  
Prov Regt Cp Hancock Ga to May  
19/18; Co B 2 COTC Cp Gordon Ga  
to disch. Corp June 19/18. Hon  
disch Nov 29/18.

**TIERNEY, THOMAS J.**

4,194,395, White  
281 Cannon St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 4 Bridgeport, Conn. Sept  
4/18. Br Bridgeport, Conn. July 16/  
96. 151 Dep Brig to disch. Pvt. Hon  
disch Dec 11/18.

**TILSON, HARRY**

2,799,350, White  
593 Warren St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Aug 15/18.  
Br Belfast, Ireland. July 4/92. Un-  
asgd to disch. Pvt. Hon disch Dec  
23/18.

**TIMMONS, FRANCIS W.**

2,753,869, White  
99 Gilman St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. July 29/18.  
Br Bridgeport, Conn. Aug 8/93. 8  
Co 2 Bn Syracuse Rct Cp NY to  
.....; CWS Lakehurst NJ to Sept  
26/18; 2 Co 71 Engrs to disch. Pvt.  
Hon disch Dec 10/18.

**TIMOTHY, FRANK B.**

3,597,194, White  
842 Lindley St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 4 Bridgeport, Conn. Aug  
6/18. Br New York, NY. Feb 3/96.  
Co C 9 Am Tn to disch. Corp Sept  
9/18; Sgt Nov 3/18. Hon disch Feb  
5/19.

**TIMOTHY, MARTIN A.**

2,460,756, White  
842 Lindley St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Apr 15/18.  
Br New York, NY. 24 2/12 yrs. 156  
Dep Brig to July 12/18; Cp Jackson

SC July Aut Repl Draft to Aug 9/  
18; Co D 315 Am Tn to disch. Pvt  
lcl Sept 1/18; Wag Mch 1/19. AEF  
July 21/18 to June 8/19. Hon disch  
June 16/19.

**TIMPONELLI, PAUL**

65,969, White  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl NG Bridgeport, Conn. July 10/17.  
Br Monerogone, Italy. 28 5/12 yrs.  
Co K 2 Inf CNG (Co K 102 Inf) to  
May 25/18; Statistical Div AGO  
AEF to June 12/18; Special Tng Div  
APO 727 to Aug 3/18; Sn Sq 9 to  
Jan 11/19; 471 Sn Sq to disch. Pvt.  
AEF Sept 15/17 to Feb 9/19. Hon  
disch Mch 8/19.

**★TINGARD, RAYMOND HAROLD**

U. S. C. G.,  
534 Noble Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
USCG Recruiting Sta New London,  
Conn. June 2/17. Age at Entrance  
24 yrs. F. CGd Academy 1 yr 16  
das; New York Div CGd 1 Mo 5  
das; CGd Cutter Seneca 1 Mo 14  
das. F 9 das; WT (A) 3 Mos; WT  
1 yr 2 Mos. Drowned off the coast  
of France while trying to assist the  
Steamer Wellington to port Sept  
17/18. Died Sept 17/18. WT.

**TINTOR, JOHN**

1,661,591, White  
797 Hallett St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Sept 19/17.  
Br Austria. 27 10/12 yrs. Co H 304  
Inf to Aug 19/18; MD at large to  
disch. Pvt lcl July 1/18. AEF July  
8/18 to July 17/19. Hon disch July  
23/19.

**TIRITA, JOSEPH A.**

564,567, White  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. May 1/17.  
Br Pinciviale, Austria. 22 4/12 yrs.  
Btry A 16 FA to Apr 20/18; Sup Co  
8 FA to disch. Corp Nov 21/17.  
AEF Aug 18/18 to June 20/19. Hon  
disch June 27/19.

**TISKA, ALBERT C.**

3,883, White  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl NG Bridgeport, Conn. Apr 4/17.  
Br Port Jefferson, NY. 19 11/12 yrs.  
MD to disch. Pvt lcl May 15/18;  
Surg Asst Oct 3/18. AEF Sept 25/  
17 to Mch 11/19. Hon disch Mch  
28/19.

**TITUS, JOSEPH L.**

1,903,078, White  
354 Bishop Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Sept 19/17.  
Br Waterbury, Conn. 29 3/12 yrs.  
Co B 30 Inf to Nov 13/17; Co L 326  
Inf to Apr 9/18; 157 Dep Brig to  
disch. Pvt. Hon disch Jan 6/19.

**TRACH, THOMAS**

624,496, White  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl NG Bridgeport, Conn. Nov 23/15.  
Br Jersey City, NJ. 21 yrs. 4 Co  
CAC CNG (27 Co CAC LIS) to  
.....; 1 Btry F 56 Arty CAC to July  
23/18; Hq Co 56 Arty CAC to disch.  
Corp May 1/17. AEF Mch 28/18  
to Jan 18/19. Hon disch Jan 28/19.

## BRIDGEPORT

**TOBIAS, DAVID C.**

984,603, White  
390 E. Washington Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Oct 3/17.  
Br Troy, NH. 25 9/12 yrs. Co D  
304 Inf to May 14/18; 110 Am Tn  
to disch. Corp Dec 1/17; Pvt Apr  
17/18; Pvt lcl Mch 22/19. AEF June  
6/18 to Apr 20/19. Hon disch Apr  
29/19.

**TOBIN, JAMES M.**

1,919,888, White  
612 Fairfield Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Oct 3/17.  
Br Bridgeport, Conn. 22 yrs. 151  
Dep Brig to Nov 10/17; 157 Dep  
Brig to Aug 5/18; MTC Cp Gordon  
to Nov 29/18; MTC 340 to disch.  
Corp May 17/18; Pvt Nov 29/18;  
Corp Apr 5/19. Hon disch July 22/  
19.

**TOBISH, SAMUEL**

4,445,025, White  
30 Hallam St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA New York, NY. Sept 9/18.  
Br Salem, Conn. Sept 2/92. MD to  
disch. Pvt lcl Jan 23/19. Hon disch  
July 24/19.

**TOCCHI, LOUIS**

3,158,142, White  
89 Highland Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. July 25/18.  
Br Perckberto, Italy. Nov 7/95. Co  
E 74 Inf to disch. Ck Sept 10/18.  
Hon disch Jan 31/19.

**TOLOMICO, ANTONIO**

2,309,693, White  
744 Pembroke St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 5 Bridgeport, Conn. Feb  
2/18. Br Catanzaro, Italy. 23 7/12  
yrs. 12 Co 3 Bn 151 Dep Brig to  
Feb 13/18; 14 Co 4 Tng Bn 151 Dep  
Brig to Feb 25/18; Cp Devens Mch  
Repl Draft to Mch 25/18; Co D 116  
Sup Tn to May 2/18; Co C 128 Inf  
to Jan 23/19; Co D PES to disch.  
Pvt. WIA Slightly Aug 30/18. AEF  
Mch 12/18 to Apr 22/19. Hon disch  
Apr 30/19.

**TOLSTER, PATRICK J.**

1,868,132, White  
58 Central Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl NA Bridgeport, Conn. Dec 13/17.  
Br Ireland. 28 9/12 yrs. Ord Co to  
disch. Sgt Nov 21/18. AEF May  
27/18 to May 5/19. Hon disch May  
17/19.

**TOMARZEWSKI, PETER**

3,607,115, White  
538 James St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Nov 30/18.  
Br Russia. Nov 8/95. 21 Rct Co Ft  
Slocum NY to disch. Pvt. Hon disch  
Dec 24/18.

**TOMASCAK, JOSEPH**

NSN, White  
743 Stillman St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Oct 3/17.  
Br Austria, Hungary. 21 7/12 yrs.  
Co K 304 Inf 76 Div to disch. Pvt.  
Disch Feb 25/18 Alien enemy.

**TOMASCO, THOMAS**

1,923,484, White  
181 Madison Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Sept 19/17.  
Br Russia. 28 11/12 yrs. Co C 304  
Inf to .....; 157 Dep Brig to disch.  
Pvt. Hon disch Mch 18/18 SCD.

**TOMASETTI, ARSENIO**

277,975, White  
27 Hall St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Sept 19/17.  
Br Italy. 23 9/12 yrs. Co H 304 Inf  
to Nov 15/17; 157 Dep Brig to Jan  
23/18; Cp Gordon Repl Draft to  
Mch 18/18; Co 148 MG Bn to May  
10/18; Co 116 Sup Tn to May 21/18;  
Co G 116 Sup Tn to .....; 1 Co  
Serv Bn 1 Rep Dep to Apr 11/19.  
QMC to disch. Pvt. AEF Feb 18/  
18 to Aug 20/19. Hon disch Aug  
27/19.

**TOMASSETTI, ARESTO**

1,922,620, White  
144 No. Washington Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Sept 19/17.  
Br Italy. 27 2/12 yrs. Co H 304 Inf  
to .....; 307 F Sig Bn to Jan 12/18;  
157 Dep Brig to disch. Pvt. AEF  
Apr 25/18 to May 17/19. Hon disch  
May 26/19.

**TOMASSI, QUERINO**

1,661,592, White  
29 Columbus Place,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Sept 19/17.  
Br Italy. 27 7/12 yrs. Co H 304 Inf  
to Aug 19/18; MC to disch. Pvt lcl  
Aug 1/18. AEF July 8/18 to June  
27/19. Hon disch July 7/19.

**TOMASSO, THOMAS D.**

623,207, White  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl NG Bridgeport, Conn. May 10/17.  
Br Italy. 24 5/12 yrs. 4 Co CAC  
CNG (27 Co CAC LIS) to .....; Hq  
Co 56 Arty CAC to disch. Sgt July  
9/18. AEF Mch 28/18 to Feb 7/19.  
Hon disch Feb 20/19.

**TOMASZEWSKI, LEON**

NSN, White  
37 Gilmore St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Sept 19/17.  
Br Austria. 27 6/12 yrs. 20 Co 5 Bn  
166 Dep Brig to .....; Co B 160 Inf  
to disch. Pvt. Disch Feb 22/18  
Alien enemy.

**TOMEK, STEVEN G.**

2,885,903, White  
RFD 3,  
\*Bridgeport, Conn.  
\*(Claimed by Trumbull.)  
Ind NA LB 13 Bridgeport, Conn. May  
23/18. Br Washington, Conn. Jan  
10/96. 152 Dep Brig to June 18/18;  
21 Engrs to Aug 15/18; 28 Ord Shop  
Co 2 Bn to disch. Pvt. Hon disch  
Dec 3/18.

**TOMLIN, HOWARD**

2,887,434, White  
6 No. Washington Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 4 Bridgeport, Conn. May  
24/18. Br Bridgeport, Conn. Oct  
12/95. 28 Co 7 Bn 152 Dep Brig to  
June 22/18; Co E 316 Inf to disch.

Pvt. WIA Degree undetermined Oct  
8/18. AEF July 9/18 to Feb 14/19.  
Hon disch Feb 24/19. 10% dis-  
abled.

**TOMLINSON, ROBERT M.**

NSN, White  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl NG Bridgeport, Conn. June 4/17.  
Br Huntington, Conn. 26 8/12 yrs.  
1st Amb Co CNG to disch. Pvt. Hon  
disch Aug 7/17 per SCD. 12½%  
disabled.

**TOMPkins, GILBERT**

2,381,361, White  
79 State St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. Aug 4/17.  
Br New York, NY. 32 6/12 yrs. Co  
G 50 Inf to disch. Pvt lcl Dec 1/17;  
Pvt Apr 9/18; Corp June 14/18. Hon  
disch May 2/19 reenl.

**TOMPkins, WILLIAM L.**

3,602,256, White  
968 E. Main St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. Aug 13/18.  
Br Middletown, NY. 20 yrs. Rct  
Co Ft Slocum NY to Aug 31/18; MD  
Ft Wadsworth NY to Sept 24/18;  
Med Det 37 Arty CAC to disch. Pvt.  
Hon disch Dec 10/18.

**TOOKER, COWELL**

Nurse, White  
30 Crom St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Born Poughkeepsie, NY. Jan 1/85.  
Called into active service as Nurse  
Sept 3/18 fr CL. BH Cp Merritt NJ  
to disch. Reserve nurse relieved  
from active duty Sept 1/19, not  
disch.

**TOOMEY, HUMPHREY**

2,557,247, White  
829 Park Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. July 15/18.  
Br Westport, Conn. 26 3/12 yrs.  
QMC to disch. Pvt lcl Oct 9/18.  
Hon disch Mch 17/19.

**TOOMEY, KATE**

Nurse, White  
1088 Fairfield Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Born Athol, Mass. Mch 20/78. Called  
into active service as nurse Sept  
11/18 fr CL. P Hosp Ft Wms Maine  
to disch. Reserve nurse relieved  
from active duty Nov 17/18, not  
disch.

**TOOTHILL, CHARLES HOWARD**

104-41-72,  
268 Newfield Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
USN Rcty Station New Haven, Conn.  
Apr 16/18. Age at Entrance 21 yrs 8  
Mos. HA 2c. Nav Tng Sta Newport  
RI Apr 16/18 to Nov 11/18. HA 2c  
209 das. Disch Oct 16/19 Nav Hosp  
Chelsea Mass. HA 1c.

**TOPOLIAN, JOHN**

1,903,075, White  
193 Bunnell St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Sept 19/17.  
Br Armenia. 21 yrs. Co B 304 Inf  
to Nov 13/17; Co L 326 Inf to Apr  
11/18; 157 Dep Brig to disch. Pvt.  
Hon disch Jan 6/19.

## BRIDGEPORT

## TOPOLIAN, NEGERDICH

1,666,469, White  
1921 Bunnell St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Sept 19/17.  
Br Armenia. 21 3/12 yrs. Co B 301  
Am Tn to June 19/18; 151 Dep Brig  
to disch. Pvt. Hon disch Nov 20/  
18 Alien enemy.

## TOPOLSKI, JOHN F.

2,384,200, White  
226 Cottage St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Oct 3/17.  
Br Poland. 23 10/12 yrs. Co B 304  
Inf to Feb 6/18; Co H 60 Inf to  
disch. Pvt. Hon disch Apr 24/18  
C of G.

## TOPPITZER, ERNEST

3,599,113, White  
228 Whitney Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. Aug 8/18. Br  
Bridgeport, Conn. 19 2/12 yrs. Med  
Det 35 CAC to disch. Pvt. Hon disch  
Dec 19/18.

## TORBERG, OSCAR A.

3,534,074, White  
1924 E. Main St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. May 13/18.  
Br New Haven, Conn. 27 2/12 yrs.  
AS Sig C to disch. Pvt. AEF Oct  
27/18 to Dec 4/18. Hon disch Dec  
13/18.

## TORRENCE, ARTHUR LAWRENCE

A. F. C., White  
385 Williams St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. Dec 15/17.  
Br Mamaroneck, NY. Mch 25/1895.  
AS to disch. Pvt lcl Oct 9/18; Corp  
Oct 19/18; Sgt Nov 8/18. Hon disch  
Mch 28/19. Aptd AFC AGD Apr  
9/19 fr CL. AGD to disch. Cp Upton  
NY; Kelly Fld Tex; Chanute Fld  
Ill. Hon disch Sept 24/18.

## TORRENCE, WILLIAM N.

1,661,090, White  
51 Mill Hill Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Sept 19/17.  
Br Mamaroneck, NY. 27 11/12 yrs.  
Co B 304 Inf to Nov ..../17; Sch for  
Bkrs & Cks QMC Cp Devens Mass  
to disch. Sgt lcl May 27/18. Hon  
disch Dec 21/18.

## TOSCANO, DOMENICO

2,384,201, White  
649 Carroll Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Sept 19/17.  
Br Italy. 30 8/12 yrs. Co B 304 Inf  
to Feb 6/18; Co H 60 Inf to Aug  
4/18; Cos to disch. Pvt. Def Sec  
Anould; St Die. WIA Severely Aug  
4/18. AEF Apr 16/18 to Nov 8/18.  
Hon disch Jan 13/19. 20% disabled.

## TOSCANO, SAMUEL

2,673,401, White  
315 Boston Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 4 Bridgeport, Conn. Apr  
26/18. Br Italy. 22 7/12 yrs. 152  
Dep Brig to Oct 8/18; Ord Dept to  
disch. Pvt. Hon disch June 5/19.

## TOSTANOSKI, JOSEPH

NSN, White

362 Madison Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Oct 3/17.  
Br Austria. 26 7/12 yrs. Co L 304  
Inf to disch. Pvt. Disch Feb 25/18  
Alien enemy.

## TOTH, JOHN FRANK

104-46-91,  
611 Bostwick Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
USN Rctg Station New Haven, Conn.  
Jan 8/17. Age at Entrance 19 yrs.  
AS. USS Connecticut Apr 6/17 to  
Nov 11/18. Sea 2c 301 das; Sea  
283 das. Disch Nov 14/19 USS  
Connecticut Philadelphia Pa. Sec.

## TOTH, MICHAEL V.

1,269,945, White  
108 Evergreen St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. Dec 11/17. Br  
Perth Amboy, NJ. 20 2/12 yrs. Hq  
Co 3 Motor Mees Regt to Nov 29/  
18; Sec 8 Rep U 1001 MTC to Apr  
1/19; Sec 11 Rep U 322 MTC to  
disch. Cfr Apr 25/18; Sgt Dec 1/  
18. AEF June 23/18 to July 12/19.  
Hon disch July 22/19.

## TOTH, STEPHEN

1,687,854, White  
400 Kings Highway,  
\*Bridgeport, Conn.  
\*(Claimed by Fairfield.)  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Mch 29/18.  
Br Hungary. 24 7/12 yrs. Co G 56  
Engrs to Sept 11/18; Co F 56 Engrs  
to disch. Pvt. AEF July 9/18 to Jan  
18/19. Hon disch Feb 10/19.

## TOTILAS, JOHN A.

1,661,000, White  
42 West Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Oct 3/17.  
Br Lithuania. 27 4/12 yrs. Co A  
304 Inf to Aug 22/18; MD 304 Inf  
to Oct 26/18; MD to disch. Pvt lcl  
June 1/18. AEF July 8/18 to Aug  
1/19. Hon disch Aug 5/19.

## TOTTEN, NICHOLAS M.

1,148,398, White  
293 Hamilton St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Mch 15/18.  
Br Ariano, Italy. 26 1/12 yrs. 37  
Bln Co to June 14/18; 44 Bln Co to  
disch. Pvt lcl Aug 1/18; Corp Nov  
5/18; Sgt Jan 23/19. AEF July 10/  
18 to Aug 1/19. Hon disch Aug 8/  
19.

## TOUPIN, PAUL L.

NSN, White  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl NG Bridgeport, Conn. Apr 30/15.  
Br Wallingford, Conn. 22 yrs. 4 Co  
CAC CNG to disch. Mec. Corp.  
Hon disch May 16/17 Dependency.

## TOUSSAINT, WILLIAM J.

4,342,851, White  
104 Lindley St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 18 Torrington, Conn. Oct  
22/18. Br St. Johnsbury, Vt. Oct  
10/96. Btry E 41 CAC to Dec 5/18;  
152 Dep Brig to disch. Pvt. Hon  
disch Dec 18/18.

## TOWLE, CHARLES J.

1,686,031, White  
1453 Pembroke St.,

Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Mch 30/18.  
Br Bangor, Me. 25 1/12 yrs. Co L  
325 Inf to disch. Corp Nov 22/18.  
AEF Apr 25/18 to May 14/19. Hon  
disch May 23/19.

## TOWNE, CHARLES FRANK

104-57-86,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
USN Navy Yard Washington, D.C.  
Mch 20/17. Age at Entrance 24 Yrs  
3 Mos. Sea. Sub Base New London  
Conn Apr 6/17 to Aug 26/18; USS  
Chicago Aug 26/18 to Sept 4/18;  
Sub Base New London Conn Sept  
4/18 to Nov 11/18. Sea 43 das; Cox  
347 das; EM 2c 92 das; EM 1c 102  
das. Disch Sept 2/19 USS Fulton  
at New London Conn. CBM.

## TOWNE, EDWARD F.

209,486, White  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. July 6/16.  
Br Hartford, Conn. 18 6/12 yrs. Tr  
D 3 Corp to disch. Pvt lcl Dec 11/17;  
Cory July 3/19. AEF Oct 16/17 to  
June 30/19. Hon disch Dec 1/19  
reentl.

## TRACEY, FRANK F.

27,022, White  
298 Federal St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Sept 19/17.  
Br New Haven, Conn. 22 6/12 yrs.  
Co C 304 Inf to Nov 14/17; 8 Co 2  
Tng Bn 157 Dep Brig to Jan 23/18;  
Cp Gordon Repl Draft Det AEF to  
Mch 3/18; Hq 163 Inf to Apr 15/18;  
Co H 164 Inf to Oct 2/18; Co M 164  
Inf to Oct 5/18; Co L 318 Inf to May  
29/19; Disch Unit 3 Cp Dix NJ to  
disch. Pvt. Meuse-Argonne. AEF  
Feb 14/18 to May 28/19. Hon disch  
June 5/19.

## TRACEY, WILLIAM

1,662,064, White  
147 N. Washington Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Oct 3/17.  
Br Boston Corners, Mass. 28 10/12  
yrs. Co K 304 Inf to Nov 13/18;  
Sup Co 162 Inf to disch. Wag Apr  
21/18; Pvt Aug 14/18; Corp Aug  
23/18. AEF July 8/18 to June 9/19.  
Hon disch June 17/19.

## TRACY, CHARLES E., JR.

1,924,512, White  
1316 Main St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Sept 19/17.  
Br New Haven, Conn. 29 7/12 yrs.  
Co C 304 Inf to Nov 14/17; 157 Dep  
Brig to Mch 20/18; MD Cp Gordon  
Ga to disch. Pvt. Hon disch May  
15/19.

## TRACY, CLARENCE CURTIS

Capt., White  
125 Clarence St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Born Bridgeport, Conn. Feb 17/1888.  
Called into active service as Capt  
CAC Nov 27/17 fr CL. Ft Sheridan  
Ill & Ft Monroe Va. C Def LIS to  
May 6/18; 68 Arty CAC to disch.  
Ft Terry NY; AEF; Hoboken NJ; Cp  
Mills NY; Ft Wadsworth NY. AEF  
Aug 9/18 to Feb 16/19. Hon disch  
Mch 4/19.

## BRIDGEPORT

**TRACY, JOHN J.**

1,148,405, White  
141 Ash St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Mch 14/18.  
Br Bridgeport, Conn. 27 3/12 yrs.  
1 Dep Rep Sq to Apr 26/18; 872  
Aer Sq to disch. Pvt. Hon disch  
Jan 4/19.

**TRACY, PERCY A.**

1,200,689, White  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl NG Yonkers, NY. Nov 20/16. Br  
New York, NY. 17 9/12 yrs. Tr F  
1 Cav NY NG (Co D 104 MG Bn)  
to disch. Pvt lcl Sept 19/17; Pvt  
Mch 8/18. AEF May 18/18 to Mch  
13/19. Hon disch Apr 1/19.

**TRAMULA, ANTONIO**

2,673,501, White  
1846 Main St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 4 Bridgeport, Conn. Apr  
26/18. Br Patenza, Italy. 22 yrs.  
Co A 304 Inf to Oct 7/18; Co B  
316 Engrs to disch. Pvt lcl Mch  
27/19. AEF July 8/18 to Apr 16/19.  
Hon disch Apr 26/19.

**★ TRANDLE, WILLIAM F.**

1,924,145, White  
473 Putnam St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Oct 3/17.  
Br Rosendale, NY. 28 10/12 yrs.  
Co K 304 Inf to Nov 7/17; 13 Co 4  
Bn 157 Dep Brig to Mch 27/18; Co 1  
327 Inf to death. Pvt. Off Meuse-  
Argonne; St Mihiel; Def Secr Lucey  
(Lorraine); Marbache (Lorraine);  
AEF May 19/18 to death. DW Oct  
14/18. Notified Miss Hilda Trandle,  
sister, RFD 1, Kingston, New York.

**TRAUB, ALBERT H.**

1,924,513, White  
35 Palisade Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Sept 19/17.  
Br Bridgeport, Conn. 23 8/12 yrs.  
Co C 304 Inf to Nov 12/17; 157  
Dep Brig to Mch 27/18; 327 Inf to  
disch. Pvt. AEF Oct 6/18 to Jan  
22/19. Hon disch Feb 10/19.

**TRAVERS, FRED WILLIAM**

116-97-88,  
90 Central Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
USN Rctg Station New Haven, Conn.  
Jan 7/18. Age at Entrance 18 Yrs  
AS. Home awaiting orders Jan 7/  
18 to Jan 23/18; Receiving Ship  
Norfolk Va Jan 23/18 to Mch 1/18;  
NOB Norfolk Va Mch 1/18 to Mch  
20/18; Nav Hosp Hampton Rds Va  
Mch 20/18 to Nov 11/18. AS 308  
das. Disch Nov 23/18. Nav Hosp  
Hampton Roads Va. AS.

**TRAVIS, ALBERT**

37,438, White  
222 South Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl ERC Ft. McDowell, Cal. Aug 7/17.  
Br London, England; 24 yrs. 85 Aer  
Sq to Aug 4/18; 9 Aer Sq to disch.  
Pvt lcl Nov 1/18; Corp May 1/19.  
AEF Feb 26/18 to June 22/19. Hon  
disch July 8/19.

**TREGARD, GUSTAVE**

2,305,183, White  
746 Howard Ave.,

Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl NA New York, NY. Dec 4/17.  
Br Sweden. 38 2/12 yrs. Ord C to  
disch. Sgt. AEF Feb 26/18 to Apr  
23/19. Hon disch May 13/19.

**TREGGER, SEAMON**

2,673,500, White  
77 French St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 4 Bridgeport, Conn. Apr  
26/18. Br Norway. 26 10/12 yrs.  
Btry D 302 FA to disch. Wag Oct  
21/18; Corp Apr 1/19. AEF July 16/  
18 to Apr 26/19. Hon disch Apr  
30/19.

**TREMALLO, JOHN J.**

1,926,696, White  
527 Jane St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Oct 3/17.  
Br Rye, New York. 25 4/12 yrs. Co  
K 304 Inf to Nov 7/17; 157 Dep Brig  
to disch. Pvt. Hon disch May 17/  
19.

**TREPANIER, HENRY THOMAS**

104-60-75,  
237 Hollister Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
USN Rctg Station New Haven, Conn.  
Dec 18/17. Age at Entrance 20 Yrs  
5 Mos. AS. Nav Tng Sta Newport  
RI Dec 18/17 to Nov 11/18. AS 104  
das; Sea 2c 224 das. Disch Oct  
20/19 Rec Ship New York NY. GM  
3c.

**TREPANIER, OSCAR FRANCIS**

104-60-76,  
237 Hollister Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
USN Rctg Station New Haven, Conn.  
Aug 8/18. Age at Entrance 18 Yrs  
10 Mos. AS. Nav Tng Sta Newport  
RI Aug 8/18 to Oct 11/18; Rec  
Ship Boston Mass Oct 11/18 to Nov  
11/18. AS 64 das; Sea 2c 14 das;  
MM 2c 17 das. Disch Sept 25/20  
USS Meyer San Diego Cal. MM 1c.

**TREUTING, ANTON E.**

1,676,653, White  
154 Prospect St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA New Haven, Conn. Oct 3/17.  
Br Unionville, Conn. 29 yrs. 151  
Dep Brig to Sept 14/18; 46 Aer Sq  
to disch. Hon disch Jan 2/19.

**TRIANTAFILLU, ATHAN D.**

2,789,020, White  
105 James St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 3 Bridgeport, Conn. Apr  
26/18. Br Greece. 22 4/12 yrs. 152  
Dep Brig to May 17/18; Co B 304  
Inf to June 18/18; Hq Tr 76 Div to  
disch. Pvt. AEF July 5/18 to Dec  
11/18. Hon disch Dec 16/18.

**TRIGAS, GEORGE**

1,661,001, White  
233 State St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Oct 3/17.  
Br Greece. 28 5/12 yrs. Co A 304  
Inf to Dec 3/18; Hq 3 Bn Serv Co to  
disch. Pvt lcl June 1/18. AEF July  
8/18 to May 8/19. Hon disch May  
19/19.

**TRIPOLONE, CARMELO**

1,669,835, White  
159 Howe St.,

Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl RA Bridgeport, Conn. Oct 3/17.  
Br Italy. 26 8/12 yrs. Co F 301  
Engrs to Jan 7/18; QMC to disch.  
Pvt. Hon disch Oct 23/18 SCD. 12  
1/2% disabled.

**TROITE, WILLIAM A.**

1,686,038, White  
201 Parrot Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Mch 30/18.  
Br Russia. 26 3/12 yrs. 151 Dep  
Brig to .....; Co M 39 Inf to disch.  
Pvt. AEF May 10/18 to Aug 6/19.  
Hon disch Aug 11/19.

**TROLAND, ELMER F.**

3,427, White  
\*Bridgeport, Conn.  
\*(Claimed by Stratford.)  
Enl NG Bridgeport, Conn. May 16/17.  
Br Bridgeport, Conn. 19 10/12 yrs.  
1 Amb Co CNG (102 Amb Co) to  
Mch 28/18; 101 F Hosp to Sept 18/  
18; F Lab 26 Div to Mch 21/19; 102  
Amb Co 101 Sn Tn to disch. Wag  
May 4/18; Pvt July 18/18. AEF Sept  
26/17 to Apr 18/19. Hon disch Apr  
29/19.

**TROLIN, LEANDER L.**

4,906,013, White  
924 Hancock Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA New Haven, Conn. Oct 9/18.  
Br Hartford, Conn. Aug 27/97.  
SATC Yale Univ New Haven Conn  
to disch. Pvt. Hon disch Dec 14/18.

**TROXELL, GEORGE STEELE**

Capt., White  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Born West Pittston, Pa. Sept 5/1885.  
Called into active service as Capt  
Ord Jan 7/18 fr. ORC. Ord Dept to  
disch. Washington DC; Richmond  
Va; San Antonio Tex; Hoboken NJ;  
AEF; Cp Merritt NJ. AEF Oct 27/18  
to July 19/19. Hon disch July 19/19.

**TROY, EDWARD JOSEPH**

104-66-09,  
645 Warren St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
USNRF Rctg Sta Bridgeport, Conn.  
Jan 9/18. Age at Entrance 28 Yrs  
5 Mos. Lds QM. Nav Tng Cp  
Charleston SC Apr 9/18 to Sept 5/  
18; NAS Pensacola Fla Sept 5/18  
to Nov 7/18; NAS Cape May NJ  
Nov 7/18 to Nov 11/18. Lds QM  
296 das; QM 2c 10 das. Inactive  
duty Dec 4/18 Hq 4 Nav Dist Phil-  
adelphia Pa. QM 2c.

**TROY, WILLIAM T.**

1,668,709, White  
1096 Noble Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Sept 6/17.  
Br New York, NY. 21 7/12 yrs. Co  
D 304 Engrs to disch. Pvt lcl Apr  
1/18; Corp June 1/18; Sgt Aug 11/  
18; Sgt lcl Dec 1/18. AEF July 14/  
18 to June 13/19. Hon disch June  
20/19.

**TRUCINI, PAUL**

2,789,021, White  
264 George St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 3 Bridgeport, Conn. Apr  
26/18. Br Italy. 22 8/12 yrs. Btry  
E 302 FA to July 2/18; 151 Dep Brig  
to disch. Pvt. Hon disch May 21/19.



## BRIDGEPORT

**TRUE, RALPH MILLS,**

104-71-97,  
75 Homestead Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
USNRF Rctg Sta Bridgeport, Conn.  
Jan 8/18. Age at Entrance 19 Yrs  
6 Mos. HA 2c. Nav Hosp Newport  
RI Jan 19/18 to Feb 26/18; Receiving  
Ship New York NY Feb 26/18  
to Mch 19/18; USS Huron Mch 19/18  
to June 27/18; NOB Norfolk Va  
June 27/18 to Aug 2/18; USS Huron  
Aug 2/18 to Sept 2/18; Nav Hosp  
Norfolk Va Sept 2/18 to Nov 11/18.  
HA 2c 297 das; HA 1c 10 das. Inactive  
duty Oct 4/19 Nav Hosp Norfolk  
Va. HA 1c.

**TRUINI, ANNUNZIATO**

2,887,456, White  
102 Miles St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 6 Bridgeport, Conn. May  
14/18. Br Italy. May 3/96. Co F  
316 Inf to Dec 16/18; Hq Co 316 Inf  
to disch. Pvt lcl Dec 1/18; Pvt Dec  
15/18. AEF July 9/18 to May 29/  
19. Hon disch June 7/19.

**TRUKAN, JOHN**

1,025,307, White  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. Apr 28/17.  
Br Russia. 25 1/12 yrs. Co D 34 Inf  
to disch. Pvt lcl Aug 24/17. AEF  
Aug 17/18 to disch. Hon disch Apr  
30/19 reenl.

**TRULY, ARTHUR J.**

2,337,153, Colored  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl NG New Haven, Conn. Mch 30/17.  
Br Bridgeport, Conn. 18 yrs. 1 Sep  
Regt Inf CNG (Co M 372 Inf) to disch.  
Pvt lcl Jan ..../18. WIA De-  
gree undetermined About Sept 26/  
18. AEF Mch 30/18 to Feb 11/19.  
Hon disch Feb 27/19. Also wound-  
ed severely Nov 6/18.

**TRUMBULL, HENRY DAVID**

177-47-57,  
95 Elm St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
USN Rctg Station New Haven, Conn.  
Apr 7/17. Age at Entrance 18 Yrs  
6 Mos. AS. Nav Tng Sta Newport  
RI Apr 7/17 to Apr 19/17; USS  
Tonopah Apr 19/17 to Apr 27/17;  
Receiving Ship New York NY May  
21/17 to July 13/17; Nav Pris  
Portsmouth NH July 13/17 to Nov  
11/18. AS 12 das; Sea 2c 571 das.  
Disch Dec 15/18 Nav Pris Ports-  
mouth NH. Sea 2c.

**TSRANTAS, WILLIAM G.**

1,686,003, White  
2131 Water St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Mch 30/18.  
Br Greece. 25 yrs. 151 Dep Brig  
to disch. Pvt. Hon disch May 9/19.

**TUCCARONE, BENEDETTO**

NSN, White  
26 Booth St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Sept 19/17.  
Br Italy. 27 4/12 yrs. Co A 301  
Engrs to disch. Pvt. Hon disch Nov  
7/17 Dependent relatives.

**TUCKER, ARTHUR JELLIFF**

104-71-69,  
105 Brooklawn Place,

Bridgeport, Conn.  
USNRF Rctg Sta Newport, RI. July  
31/18. Age at Entrance 21 yrs 10  
Mos. Sea 2c. Nav Unit Rensse-  
laer Inst Troy NY Oct 4/18 to Nov  
11/18. Sea 2c 103 das. Inactive duty  
May 18/20 Hq 3 Nav Dist New  
York NY. Sea 2c.

**TUCKER, FRANK**

596,557, White  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl NG Bridgeport, Conn. Apr 1/17.  
Br Elizabeth, NJ. 18 10/12 yrs. 4  
Co CAC CNG (27 Co CAC LIS) to  
Dec 19/17; Btry F 56 Arty CAC to  
Jan 6/18; Btry D 52 Arty CAC to  
disch. Pvt. AEF Mch 18/18 to Jan  
3/19. Hon disch Jan 27/19.

**TUCKER, HARRY**

2,460,616, White  
252 Bond St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Apr 15/18.  
Br England. 23 1/12 yrs. Ord Det  
8 FA to Aug 15/18; Hq Co 8 FA to  
Sept 4/18; Ord Det 8 FA to disch.  
Pvt. AEF Aug 18/18 to Mch 25/19.  
Hon disch May 8/19.

**TUCKER, HENRY BURDETT**

104-71-03,  
105 Brooklawn Place,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
USNRF Rctg Sta Bridgeport, Conn.  
July 13/18. Age at Entrance 21 Yrs  
10 Mos. Sea 2c. Nav Unit Rensse-  
laer Inst Troy NY Nov 1/18 to Nov  
11/18. Sea 2c 121 das. Inactive  
duty Dec 19/18. Disch Apr 21/20  
Hq 3 Nav Dist New York NY. Sea  
2c.

**TUCKER, WILLIAM E.**

1,661,002, White  
762 Park Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Sept 19/17.  
Br Hartford, Conn. 30 10/12 yrs.  
Co A 304 Inf to Mch 4/18; Co D 146  
MG Bn to Apr 3/18; Co 120 MG Bn  
to May 12/18; Lab Det 32 Div to  
disch. Pvt lcl Dec 1/17; Pvt Dec  
29/18. AEF Mch 12/18 to Feb 27/  
19. Hon disch Mch 22/19.

**TUFEXIS, JOHN G.**

3,741,970, White  
562 Lafayette St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 106 New York, NY. July  
24/18. Br Greece. Jan 13/98. Btry  
F 33 FA to disch. Pvt. Hon disch  
Dec 12/18.

**TUGWELL, WILLIAM J.**

1,100,966, White  
62 Cannon St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. Oct 5/17. Br  
London, England. 30 1/12 yrs. Tr  
D 22 Cav to Nov 11/17; Btry B 80  
FA to May 27/18; Co D 7 Am Tn  
to disch. Pvt lcl Jan 7/18; Corp  
May 18/18; Sgt Sept 19/18. AEF  
Aug 22/18 to June 22/19. Hon  
disch June 30/19.

**TULALLA, JOSEPH L.**

NSN, White  
1986 E. Main St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Oct 3/17.  
Br Austria. 22 10/12 yrs. Co K 304  
Inf to disch. Pvt. Disch Feb 25/18  
Alien enemy.

**TULLIO, JOHN M.**

1,924,280, White  
375 Hamilton St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Sept 6/17.  
Br Italy. 25 6/12 yrs. Co D 304 Inf  
to Nov 14/17; 157 Dep Brig to Mch  
25/18; Co A 328 Inf to Apr 11/18;  
157 Dep Brig to May 8/18; Co E  
307 Am Tn to disch. AEF May 19/  
18 to May 6/19. Hon disch May  
16/19.

**TUMELTY, MICHAEL**

1,913,076, White  
2086 Fairfield Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Sept 19/17.  
Br Ireland. 22 7/12 yrs. Btry C 319  
FA to disch. Pvt lcl May 14/18.  
AEF May 19/18 to May 12/19. Hon  
disch May 20/19.

**TURECK, IGNATIUS**

347,982, White  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. Sept 6/18. Br  
Russia. 24 8/12 yrs. 8 Co CAC  
(CZ) to disch. Pvt lcl July 14/17;  
Corp Mch 1/18. Hon disch Apr 3/19  
reenl.

**TUREK, PETER P.**

1,024,992, White  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. Apr 21/17. Br  
Austria. 21 1/12 yrs. Co A 34 Inf  
to disch. Pvt lcl June 26/18. AEF  
Aug 17/18 to June 19/19. Hon disch  
June 25/19.

**TURFAY, JOHN**

104-78-49,  
119 Dewey St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
USN Rctg Station New Haven, Conn.  
May 13/16. Age at Entrance 17 Yrs  
2 Mos. AS. Nav Tng Sta Newport  
RI Apr 6/17 to July 21/17; Receiving  
Ship New York NY July 21/17  
to Aug 15/17; USS Huron Aug 15/  
17 to Nov 11/18. Sea 2c 584 das.  
Disch Feb 28/20 USS Henderson  
Charleston SC. Sea.

**TURNER, CHARLES**

1,729,197, Colored  
Main St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 3 Bridgeport, Conn. Feb  
16/18. Br Wilmington, NC. 25 yrs.  
Co K 367 Inf to disch. Pvt. AEF  
June 10/18 to Feb 17/19. Hon disch  
Mch 8/19.

**TURNER, CHARLES**

4,194,160, White  
409 Maplewood Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 2 Bridgeport, Conn. Sept  
3/18. Br Devonshire, England. Sept  
24/89. 151 Dep Brig to disch. Pvt.  
Hon disch Dec 11/18.

**TURNER, CHARLES FRANCIS**

2nd Lt., White  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl NG Bridgeport, Conn. July 20/17.  
Br Walnut Grove, Minn. May 16/  
1890. 11 Co CAC CNG (37 Co CAC  
LIS). Pvt. Hon disch May 31/18  
to accept comm. Aptd 2 Lt FA June  
1/18 fr NG. 315 FA to disch. Cp  
Jackson SC; AEF; Newport News  
Va; Cp Stuart Va. AEF June 22/18  
to June 1/19. Hon disch June 28/19.

## BRIDGEPORT

**TURNER, DAVID P.**

3,288, White  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl NG Bridgeport, Conn. June 5/17.  
Br Port Fairfield, Me. 40 9/12 yrs.  
1 Amb Co CNG (Amb Co 3 101 Sn  
Tr) to .....; 102 Amb Co 26 Div to  
Dec 1/17; 101 Amb Co to Jan 6/19;  
Co D 319 Inf to Mch 6/19; 102 Amb  
Co 101 Sn Tn to disch. Ck Aug  
4/17; Pvt Aug 27/18. AEF Sept 26/  
17 to Apr 18/19. Hon disch Apr 19/  
19. Awarded MCC.

**TURNER, RICHARD**

1,661,641, White  
370 Hunting Rd.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Oct 3/17.  
Br Sandy Hook, Conn. 25 7/12 yrs.  
Co I 304 Inf to Mch 25/18; Hq Co  
304 Inf to Aug 30/18; MD to disch.  
Pvt. AEF July 8/18 to Sept 12/19.  
Hon disch Sept 17/19.

**TURNERY, BENJAMIN F.**

1,661,813, White  
R 52,  
\*Bridgeport, Conn.  
\*(Claimed by Fairfield.)  
Ind NA Fairfield, Conn. Oct 16/17.  
Br Easton, Conn. 26 3/12 yrs. Co L  
304 Inf to Aug 1/18; Co B 116 Sup  
Tn to disch. Pvt lcl Dec 11/17.  
AEF July 8/18 to July 12/19. Hon  
disch July 22/19.

**TURRIZIANI, BALLISTA G.**

2,789,028, White  
75 Commercial St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 4 Bridgeport, Conn. Apr  
26/18. Br Italy. 28 1/12 yrs. Co E  
304 Inf to Aug 12/18; Co E 127 Inf  
to disch. Pvt. AEF July 8/18 to  
May 5/19. Hon disch May 17/19.

**TURRO, JOHN**

2,299,590, White  
280 Sedgwick Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. Aug 11/17. Br  
Boston, Mass. 18 3/12 yrs. Co B  
49 Inf to disch. Corp Oct 9/18. AEF  
July 26/18 to July 14/19. Hon disch  
July 25/19.

**TURSKI, STANLEY**

2,885,946, White  
195 Hallett St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 5 Bridgeport, Conn. May  
24/18. Br Russia. Nov 11/95. 152  
Dep Brig to June 22/18; QMC to  
Aug 15/18; M Trk Co 485 to disch.  
Pvt lcl Oct 1/18; Pvt Dec 14/19.  
AEF Sept 15/18 to Dec 25/19. Hon  
disch Dec 27/19.

**TURSO, PASQUALE, JR.**

3,157,959, White  
317 Hollister Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 6 Bridgeport, Conn. July  
25/18. Br Harrison, NY. July 10/96.  
151 Dep Brig to Oct 25/18; Ord Dept  
to disch. Pvt. Hon disch Mch 7/19.

**TURTON, WILLIAM**

2,557,207, White  
150 Beechwood Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 2 Bridgeport, Conn. July  
15/18. Br England. 28 6/12 yrs.

QMC to disch. Pvt. Hon disch Dec  
27/18.

**TURTORO, SALVATOR**

1,045,484, White  
245 Grand St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. June 19/17.  
Br Italy. 21 4/12 yrs. Btry B 20  
FA to disch. Pvt lcl Mch 1/18; Pvt  
Apr 1/18. AEF May 1/18 to Apr  
2/19. Hon disch Apr 24/19.

**TUTTLE, CHARLES M.**

3,032,280, White  
492 Seaview Ave.,  
\*Bridgeport, Conn.  
\*(Claimed by Stratford.)  
Ind NA LB 13 Bridgeport, Conn. Aug  
23/18. Br Boston, Mass. Mch 7/94.  
MD to disch. Pvt lcl Mch 19/19.  
Hon disch June 6/19.

**TUTTLE, WILLIAM SYLVESTER**

Ens. (E) Prov.,  
40 Vine St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
USNRF Rctg Sta Bridgeport, Conn.  
Apr 25/18. Br Bridgeport, Conn. Apr  
15/1892. MM 2c. Nav Aux Res  
New York NY May 6/18 to July 20/  
18. MM 2c 86 das. Aptd Officer  
July 20/18 Nav Aux Res New York  
NY. MM 2c. July 20/18 Mach  
Prov; Oct 23/18 Ens (E) Prov. July  
20/18 to Duty Nav Aux Res New  
York; Aug 8/18 Det Nav Aux Res  
New York and to duty Nereus for  
duty under instruction in connection  
with US Navy Steam Engineering  
Sch upon return of ship to US  
Det and report to Supervisor Nav  
Aux Res New York for further re-  
turn to US Navy Steam Engineering  
Sch Hoboken NJ. Inactive duty Feb  
20/19 Nav Aux Res NY.

**TYER, JOHN FRANCIS**

104-87-77,  
509 Park Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
USN Rctg Station New Haven, Conn.  
June 18/17. Age at Entrance 21 Yrs  
2 Mos. F 3c. Receiving Ship New  
York NY June 18/17 to July 5/17;  
USS Vermont July 5/17 to July 26/  
17; USS Ohio July 26/17 to Sept 7/  
17; Receiving Ship Norfolk Va Sept  
7/17 to Sept 18/17; USS Antigone  
Sept 18/17 to Nov 11/18. F 3c 317  
das; F 2c 153 das; F 1c 41 das.  
Disch Aug 14/19 Receiving Ship  
New York NY. F 1c.

**TYER, PETER J.**

1,669,533, White  
509 Park Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Oct 3/17.  
Br Lee, Mass. 30 3/12 yrs. Co A 304  
Inf to Dec 6/17; QMC Utilities Det  
to disch. Sgt lcl Nov 19/18. Hon  
disch May 16/19.

**TYER, WILLIAM PATRICK**

177-02-25,  
509 Park Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
USN Rctg Station New Haven, Conn.  
Sept 10/17. Age at Entrance 19 yrs  
2 Mos. AS. Nav Tng Sta Newport  
RI Sept 10/17 to Nov 7/17; USS  
Missouri Nov 7/17 to Dec 2/17;  
USS Louisiana Dec 2/17 to Nov 1/  
18. AS 58 das; F 3c 21 das; F 2c  
246 das; E 3c 102 das. Disch Dec  
16/18 USS Louisiana Yorktown Va.  
E 3c.

**TYLER, CARROLL H.**

2,460,772, White  
664 Park Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Apr 13/18.  
Br Portland, Me. 26 4/12 yrs.  
Wentworth Inst Tng Det Boston  
Mass to Sept 13/18; COTS Cp Grant  
Ill to disch. Pvt. Hon disch Dec  
4/18.

**TYLER, CHARLES R.**

1,021,954, White  
878 Main St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. May 17/17.  
Br Bethlehem, Pa. 16 7/12 yrs. Co  
C 19 Inf to Sept 3/18; Co M 85 Inf  
to disch. Pvt lcl Apr 15/18; Pvt  
Dec 15/18. Hon disch Feb 17/19.

**TYLER, ELBERT G.**

749,683, White  
878 Main St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. June 28/17.  
Br Bethlehem, Conn. 19 2/12 yrs.  
Co C 11 Inf to Jan 11/18; Co A 15  
MG Bn to disch. Pvt lcl Mch 8/19.  
AEF Apr 27/18 to July 1/19. Hon  
disch July 26/19.

**TYLER, HAROLD A.**

1,662,055, White  
87 Calhoun Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Sept 19/17.  
Br Bridgeport, Conn. 24 11/12 yrs.  
Sup Co 304 Inf to Nov 9/18; Co B  
163 Inf to disch. Pvt lcl Nov 1/17;  
Pvt Oct 21/18; Sgt Oct 21/18; Mess  
Sgt Oct 28/18. AEF July 8/18 to  
July 18/19. Hon disch July 25/19.

**TYLER, JOSEPH D.**

126,736, White  
664 Park Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. July 3/17. Br  
Bristol, Conn. 21 2/12 yrs. Hq Co  
16 FA to disch. Pvt. AEF Oct 30/17  
to Sept 1/19. Hon disch Sept 5/19.

**TYLER, MALCOLM L.**

408,230, White  
490 Wilmot Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. Apr 9/18. Br  
Mt. Vernon, NY. 21 1/12 yrs. Engrs  
Washington Eks Dc to May 5/18;  
Engrs Det to Mch 1/19; Co B 137  
Engrs to disch. Corp Feb 26/19.  
AEF May 10/18 to July 16/19. Hon  
disch July 23/19.

**TYLKICH, STEPHEN**

1,673,013, White  
68 Garden St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 2 Bridgeport, Conn. Jan  
17/18. Br Russia. 22 yrs. Co F 25  
Engrs to Jan 21/18; Co A 33 Engrs  
to disch. Sdlr Oct 1/18; Mec Feb  
4/19. AEF May 10/18 to June 2/19.  
Hon disch June 10/19.

**TYNAN, JOHN J.**

624,594, White  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl NG Bridgeport, Conn. Apr 19/17.  
Br New Britain, Conn. 22 8/12 yrs.  
4 Co CAC CNG (27 Co CAC LIS) to  
.....; Btry F 56 Arty CAC to disch.  
Wag Dec 20/17; Pvt Dec 27/17; Pvt  
lcl Jan 16/18. AEF Mch 28/18 to Jan  
24/19. Hon disch Feb 3/19.

## BRIDGEPORT

**UBAN, MOSES W.**

1,062,192, White  
218 Beach St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Mch 15/18.  
Br Salem, Pa. 27 11/12 yrs. 820  
Aer Sq to June 20/18; 327 Aer Sq  
to Aug 17/18; 820 Aer Sq to Oct 15/  
18; 631 Aer Sq to disch. Pvt. Hon  
disch Dec 15/18.

**UGUZIONI, ROMEO J.**

2,887,066, White  
158 Wade St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 2 Bridgeport, Conn. May  
23/18. Br Serrungherina, Italy. Feb  
3/93. 152 Dep Brig to June 22/18;  
QMC to disch. Corp May 14/19.  
AEF Aug 14/18 to June 10/19. Hon  
disch June 17/19.

**ULIANO, GIACHINO**

2,673,679, White  
298 Grand St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Apr 27/18.  
Br Italy. 24 yrs. 21 Co 152 Dep  
Brig to May 22/18; Co A 603 Engrs  
to disch. Pvt. Hon disch Feb 16/  
20 SCD. 35% disabled.

**ULIASZ, JOHN**

739,139, White  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. Sept 2/14.  
Br Rogi Galicia, Austria. 20 10/12  
yrs. Co I 11 Inf to June 16/17; Co  
I 51 Inf to Sept 4/17; Co E 354 Inf  
to Nov 15/17; Btry D 63 FA to Dec  
30/18; MT Co 339 to disch. Sgt May  
21/17. 1st Sgt. Hon disch June 4/  
20 Abolition of RAR. 10% disabled.

**ULWICK, DEDHAM NELSON**

2,789,029, White  
1430 Main St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 4 Bridgeport, Conn. Apr  
26/18. Br Bergen, Norway. 23 8/  
12 yrs. Co H 304 Inf to Aug 21/18;  
160 Co TC to disch. Pvt. AEF July  
8/18 to July 16/19. Hon disch July  
25/19.

**UMSTATTER, JOHN J.**

1,662,230, White  
517 Fairfield Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Oct 3/17.  
Bt Bridgeport, Conn. 30 5/12 yrs.  
Co A 304 Inf to Nov 26/17; Hq Co  
304 Inf to Mch 15/18; 35 Engrs to  
May 18/18; 109 Co TC to disch.  
Pvt lcl Oct 1/18; Pvt Jan 27/19.  
AEF Mch 22/18 to June 6/19. Hon  
disch June 13/19.

**UNGER, HENRY**

1,923,486, White  
161 Spring St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Oct 3/17.  
Br Bridgeport, Conn. 22 4/12 yrs.  
Co K 304 Inf to Nov 7/17; Co K 157  
Dep Brig to Mch 5/18; QMC Det Cp  
Gordon Ga to Sept 30/18; Utilities  
Det 2 MC Cp Gordon Ga to disch.  
Sgt Oct 31/18. Hon disch Feb 15/19.

**UNGER, JOHN**

NSN, White  
257 State St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Nov 12/17.

Br Austria. 27 7/12 yrs. 151 DB to  
disch. Pvt lcl Jan 11/18. Disch Feb  
25/18 Enemy Alien.

**UNGERMAH, AUGUSTUS J.**

403,252, White  
1530 Seaview Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Mch 11/18.  
Br Montclair, NJ. 25 3/12 yrs. 26  
Co Narragansett Bay CAC Ft Gre-  
ble RI to Oct 4/18; Co C 59 Am Tn  
to disch. Wag Nov 4/18; Pvt Dec  
1/18. Hon disch Dec 11/18.

**UNKABABIAN, LEO**

1,665,990, White  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Sept 19/17.  
Br Savis, Armenia. 23 7/12 yrs.  
Co B 301 Sup Tn to disch. Corp  
Jan 21/18. AEF July 16/18 to July  
15/19. Hon disch July 23/19.

**UNKABABIAN, NAZARETH**

4,194,388, White  
533 Helen St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Sept 4/18.  
Br Swas, Turkey. 21 5/12 yrs. Hq  
Co 33 Arty CAC to disch. Pvt. Hon  
disch Dec 18/18.

**UNRUH, ALBERT**

134-46-77,  
121 Denver Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
USN Rctg Station Richmond, Va. June  
1/17. Age at Entrance 21 Yrs 8  
Mos. Swrt. Receiving Ship Nor-  
folk Va. June 1/17 to July 15/17;  
USS Ohio July 15/17 to Apr 4/18;  
Receiving Ship Boston Mass Apr 4/  
18 to Apr 19/18; USS Kearsarge  
Apr 19/18 to May 19/18; Receiving  
Ship Charleston SC May 19/18 to  
Nov 11/18. Swrt 150 das; CM 3c  
123 das; F 2c 255 das. Disch Sept  
2/19 Receiving Ship New York NY.  
MM 2c.

**UNWIN, FRANK**

134-37-15,  
41 Sterling St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
USN Rctg Station New Haven, Conn.  
July 27/16. Age at Entrance 18 Yrs  
11 Mos. AS. USS Pennsylvania  
Apr 6/17 to Nov 11/18. Sea 2c 167  
das; Sea 162 das; GM (G) 255 das.  
Disch July 25/20 USS Pennsylvania  
New York NY. E 2c (G).

**URBAN, STANLEY CHARLES**

134-41-20,  
86 Park Terrace,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
USNRF Rctg Station New York, NY.  
July 25/18. Age at Entrance 21 yrs  
10 Mos. M Att 3c. Sec Base 6 Ben-  
sonhurst LI NY Sept 25/18 to Nov  
8/18; Receiving Ship New York NY  
Nov 8/18 to Nov 11/18. M Att 3c  
109 das. Inactive duty Aug 2/19  
Receiving Ship New York NY. MM  
2c.

**URBANOWICZ, BRONISLAW**

4,188,920, White  
54 Lafayette St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 1 Bridgeport, Conn. Aug  
27/18. Br Russia. Mch 4/91. 151  
Dep Brig to disch. Pvt. Hon disch  
Nov 20/18.

**URBANOWSKI, EDWIN J.**

2,673,474, White  
30 Colorado Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 2 Bridgeport, Conn. Apr  
25/18. Br Poland. 27 9/12 yrs. 152  
Dep Brig to May 17/18; Btry A  
301 FA to disch. Pvt. AEF July 14/  
18 to Jan 5/19. Hon disch Jan 18/  
19.

**URBOINSKI, JOHN**

NSN, White  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl NG Bridgeport, Conn. May 31/17.  
Br Austria. 20 1/12 yrs. 2 Co CAC  
CNG (33 Co CAC LIS) to disch. Pvt.  
Hon disch Feb 19/18 Alien enemy.

**URCHENIA, PETER**

3,041,823, White  
21 Clinton Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 11 New London, Conn.  
Aug 26/18. Br Russia. Sept 25/87.  
MD Co Greenleaf Ga to Sept 7/18;  
BH Unit 133 to disch. Pvt. Hon  
disch Dec 17/18.

**UTTER, WILLIAM E.**

623,673, White  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl NG Bridgeport, Conn. Apr 6/17.  
Br Cairo, NY. 22 7/12 yrs. 11 Co  
CAC CNG (37 Co CAC LIS) Ft  
Terry NY to Dec 20/17; Btry B-56  
Regt CAC to disch. Pvt lcl Dec  
1/17; Corp Mch 18/18. AEF Mch  
28/18 to Jan 18/19. Hon disch Jan  
28/19.

**VABAKOS, NICHOLAS**

3,157,966, White  
585 Hollister Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 6 Bridgeport, Conn. July  
25/18. Br Greece. Apr 4/96. Co B  
34 MG Bn to Sept 12/18; Co K 38  
Inf to disch. Pvt. Hon disch Nov  
30/18.

**VACCARO, VINCENT**

117-03-96,  
152 Logan St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
USN Rctg Station New Haven, Conn.  
June 27/17. Age at Entrance 19 yrs  
5 Mos. AS. Nav Tng Sta Newport  
RI June 27/17 to Aug 23/17; USS  
Minnesota Aug 23/17 to Sept 20/  
17. AS 57 das; Sea 2c 28 das. Des  
Sept 20/17 USS Minnesota at New  
York NY. Sea 2c.

**VACHIRALLI, VINCENZO**

2,673,572, White  
255 Catherine St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 3 Bridgeport, Conn. Apr  
25/18. Br Italy. 26 5/12 yrs. 152  
Dep Brig to May 17/18; Co A 304  
Inf to Aug 1/18; Co I 163 Inf to  
Aug 6/18; Co G 127 Inf to disch.  
Pvt. AEF July 8/18 to May 5/19.  
Hon disch May 17/19.

**VAIL, GEORGE D.**

1,661,194, White  
66 William St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Oct 3/17.  
Br Danbury, Conn. 23 2/12 yrs. Co  
D 304 Inf to Nov 6/18; Co B 163 Inf  
to Dec ..../18; Co B PES to May 3/  
19; Co B MD SASC to disch. Corp  
Jan 21/18; Sgt Sept 1/18. AEF July  
8/18 to Aug 30/19. Hon disch Sept  
9/19.

## BRIDGEPORT

**VALDERRAMA, JOSEPH**

4,775,044, White  
154 Grant St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Passaic, NJ, Aug 29/18. Br  
San Juan, P.R. Feb 13/95. MD to  
disch. Pvt lcl May 15/19. Hon  
disch Mch 6/20.

**VALENTINE, FREDERICK L.**

1,665,991, White  
82 South St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Sept 19/17.  
Br Bridgeport, Conn. 23 8/12 yrs.  
Co B 301 Sup Tn to disch. Pvt lcl  
Oct 23/18. AEF July 16/18 to June  
25/19. Hon disch July 2/19.

**VALERI, ANTONIO**

2,673,444, White  
268 Washington Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 4 Bridgeport, Conn. Apr  
26/18. Br Rome, Italy. 22 8/12 yrs.  
Co B 304 Inf to Aug 6/18; Co G 127  
Inf to disch. Pvt. AEF July 8/18  
to May 5/19. Hon disch May 17/19.

**VALLA, MICHAEL**

623,776, White  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl NG Bridgeport, Conn. May 2/17.  
Br Bridgeport, Conn. 25 1/12 yrs.  
11 Co CAC CNG (97 Co CA LI) to  
Dec 20/17; Btry B 56 Regt CAC to  
disch. Pvt. AEF Mch 28/18 to Jan  
18/19. Hon disch Jan 28/19.

**VALLELY, JAMES C.**

5,486, White  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
\*(Claimed by Roxbury.)  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. July 8/16. Br  
New Baltimore, Pa. 30 yrs. MD  
Amb Co 1 to .....; MT Co 801 to  
Dec 31/19; MD US Gen Hosp 41 to  
disch. Pvt lcl July 6/17; Corp Feb  
18/18; Wag June 1/18; Pvt Oct 7/  
19; Corp Oct 11/19; Pvt lcl July 1/  
20. AEF Nov 16/17 to Mch 30/19.  
Hon disch July 8/20 Abolishment  
of RAR.

**VALLEY, WILLIAM E.**

4,169,877, White  
18 Montgomery St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 2 Bridgeport, Conn. Sept  
5/18. Br Springfield, Mass. Dec 7/  
94. ASC Rents Requisitions &  
Claims Co 32 to disch. Pvt. AEF  
Oct 20/18 to Jan 31/19. Hon disch  
Feb 12/19.

**VALLIEE, LIBERTY**

Nurse, White  
168 Fairview Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Born Danbury, Conn. Jan 15/94. Call-  
ed into active service as nurse  
June 1/18 fr CL. Emb Hosp Cp  
Stuart Vc to Aug 4/18; Mob Sta to  
Aug 26/18; BH 117 to Dec ..../19;  
BH 114 to Apr ..../19; BH 121 to July  
13/19; Demob Sta to disch. AEF  
Aug 26/18 to July 13/19. Reserve  
nurse relieved from active duty  
Aug 4/19, not disch.

**VALWAY, SYLVESTER**

2,887,355, White  
433 Lafayette St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 1 Bridgeport, Conn. May  
24/18. Br Cornwall, Canada. May

14/88. 28 Co 7 Tng Bn 152 Dep  
Brig to June 22/18; Co M 316 Inf to  
disch. Pvt. WIA Slightly about Nov  
5/18. AEF July 9/18 to Feb 2/19.  
Hon disch Mch 3/19. 5% disabled.

**VAN AMRINGE, CALYTON**

WALTER  
133-84-76,  
253 Poplar St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
USNRF Recruiting Sta New Haven,  
Conn. July 2/18. Age at Entrance  
20 yrs 3 Mos. F 3c. Nav Tng Cp  
Pelham Bay Park NY Sept 9/18 to  
Nov 11/18. F 3c 132 das. Inactive  
duty Sept 9/19 USS Santa Leonora.  
F 3c.

**VAN BUREN, RAYMOND J.**

1,925,668, White  
38 Ford Place,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Oct 3/17.  
Br Philmont, NY. 24 8/12 yrs. Co C  
304 Inf to Nov 14/17; 4 Tng Bn 157  
Dep Brig to Feb 7/18; 28 Co 157  
Dep Brig to .....; 2 Co Hq Bn ASC  
to July 30/19; 1 Co Hq Bn ASC to  
disch. Pvt lcl Nov 18/18; Corp Jan  
20/19; Sgt July 1/19. AEF Mch 14/  
18 to Sept 26/19. Hon disch Oct  
8/19.

**VAN DE GRIEK, ALBERT**

133-91-27,  
49 Bunnel St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
\*(Claimed by Stratford.)  
USNRF Rctg Sta Bridgeport, Conn.  
June 26/18. Age at Entrance 19 Yrs  
1 Mo. CM 2c. Nav Tng Cp Pelham  
Bay Park NY Aug 19/18 to Oct 5/  
18; NAS Rockaway Beach LI NY  
Oct 5/18 to Nov 11/18. CM 2c 138  
das. Inactive duty Sept 16/19 Re-  
ceiving Ship New York NY. CM 2c.

**VANDERBILT, GEORGE**

1,406,223, White  
417 E. Main St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind RA Ft. Slocum, NY. June 12/17.  
Br Brooklyn, NY. 25 2/12 yrs. Tr  
H 21 Cav (Btry D 79 FA) to disch.  
Hs Sept 1/17. AEF Aug 18/18 to  
June 20/19. Hon disch June 27/19.

**VANDERBILT, WILLIAM H.**

NSN, White  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl NG Bridgeport, Conn. July 3/16.  
Br Haverstraw, NY. 21.5/12 yrs. 4  
Co CAC CNG to disch. Pvt. Hon  
disch Apr 8/17 SCD.

133-88-69,  
USNRF Rctg Sta Bridgeport, Conn.  
May 27/18. Age at Entrance 23 yrs  
3 Mos. MM 2c (A). Nav Tng Cp  
Gulport Miss Aug 20/18 to Nov 11/  
18. MM 2c (A) 168 das. Inactive  
duty Dec 24/18 Nav Tng Cp Gul-  
port Miss. MM 2c (A).

**VAN DER VOLGEN, WILLIAM M.**

1,923,186, White  
191 Catherine St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Oct 3/17.  
Br Albany, NY. 28 3/12 yrs. Co L  
304 Inf to Nov 15/17; 157 Dep Brig  
to Mch 25/18; Co C 307 Engr to  
disch. Pvt lcl Jan 1/18; Pvt Mch  
25/18. AEF May 19/18 to May 9/19.  
Hon disch May 16/19.

**VANECKO, ANDREW**

1,669,836, White  
172 Willet St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Sept 19/17.  
Br Austria. 27 6/12 yrs. Co B 301  
Engrs to Jan 9/18; QMC Cp Devens  
Mass to disch. Pvt lcl Nov 19/18.  
Hon disch Mch 28/19.

**VAN ETEN, ARTHUR**

596,184, White  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl NA Ft. Terry, NY. Dec 20/17. Br  
Rochester, NY. 22 2/12 yrs. 16 Co  
LIS CAC to June 12/18; Sup Co 68  
Arty CAC to disch. Pvt lcl Apr 1/  
18; Ck July 25/18. AEF Aug 9/18 to  
Feb 16/19. Hon disch Feb 28/19.

**VANGOR, GEORGE**

1,923,489, White  
86 Cleveland Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Sept 19/17.  
Br Austria-Hungary. 24 10/12 yrs.  
Co H 304 Inf to Nov 15/17; 8 Co  
157 Dep Brig to disch. Pvt. Disch  
Mch 1/18 Alien enemy.

**VAN HORN, FREDERIC HURD**

2d Lt., White  
249 Vine St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Born Bridgeport, Conn. Dec 5/1891.  
Aptd 2 Lt Inf June 1/18 fr NA. 152  
Dep Brig to disch. C in Va; Cp  
Upton NY; Cp Wheeler Ga; Cp Dix  
NJ. Hon disch Dec 12/18.

**VAN HORNE, CLIFFORD**

PORTER  
133-93-38,  
74 Charles St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
USNRF Rctg Station New York, NY.  
Dec 11/17. Age at Entrance 24 yrs  
11 Mos. MM 2c (G). Fed Rendez-  
vous Brooklyn NY Jan 3/18 to Mch  
15/18; USS Josephine SP 913 Mch  
15/18 to Nov 11/18. MM 2c 335 das.  
Inactive duty Dec 7/18 Hq 3 Nav  
Dist New York NY. MM 2c.

**VAN HOUTEN, JAMES V.**

1,660,943, White  
678 Broad St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Sept 19/17.  
Br Lakeview, NJ. 26 2/12 yrs. Co A  
304 Inf to Nov 6/18; Co M 163 Inf  
to disch. Pvt lcl Dec 1/17; Corp  
Feb 1/18; Sgt June 1/18. AEF July  
8/18 to Feb 16/19. Hon disch Mch  
1/19.

**VANI, JAMES N.**

1,661,029, White  
121 Denver Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Oct 3/17.  
Br Pendaveni, Albania. 29 yrs. Inf  
Co B 304 Inf to Nov 7/18; Co B 164 Inf  
to Dec 15/18; PWB Co 41 to disch.  
Ck Nov 14/17. AEF July 8/18 to  
July 18/19. Hon disch July 24/19.

**VANO, GEORGE M.**

1,661,189, White  
604 Hollister Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Sept 19/17.  
Br Bridgeport, Conn. 21 5/12 yrs.  
Co D 304 Inf to Nov 6/18; Co B 163  
Inf to Dec 31/18; Co B PES APO  
902 to disch. Corp Dec 1/17. AEF  
July 8/18 to Aug 22/19. Hon disch  
Sept 27/19.

## BRIDGEPORT

**VAN RIPER, CHARLES EDGAR**

1st Lt., White  
1221 Main St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Born Chicago, Ill. Dec 28/1889. Call-  
ed into active service 1st Lt Ord  
Dept Nov 23/17 fr CL. Plattsburg  
Bks NY. Ord Dept to .....; 154 Dep  
Brig to disch. Cp Meade Md;  
Springfield Mass.; Hoboken NJ;  
Washington DC. Hon disch Dec  
10/18.

**VAN SICKLIN, RALPH**

596,242, White  
\*Bridgeport, Conn.  
\*(Claimed by Stratford.)  
Enl NG Bridgeport, Conn. July 16/17.  
Br Darien, Conn. 18 7/12 yrs. 2 Co  
CAC CNG (33 Co CAC LIS) to .....;  
CAC to disch. Mec May 1/18. Hon  
disch Dec 10/18.

**VANSOCK, JOE**

NSN, White  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl NG Bridgeport, Conn. June 16/14.  
Br Bridgeport, Conn. 18 yrs. 4 Co  
CAC CNG to disch. Pvt. Hon disch  
Apr 8/17 SCD.

**VANTINE, JAMES DONALD**

133-98-00,  
13 Ash St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
USN Rctg Station New Haven, Conn.  
Jan 29/18. Age at Entrance 25 yrs  
7 Mos. Lds E (G), Nav Ing Sta  
Newport RI Jan 29/18 to Mch 30/18;  
USS Bridgeport Mch 30/18 to Nov  
11/18. Lds E (G) 123 das; E 3c (G)  
163 das. Disch Oct 16/19 Lafayette  
Rad Sta Croix D'Hins France. E  
3c (G).

**VANTUSH, JOHN**

2,789,001, White  
499 Central Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 1 Bridgeport, Conn. Apr  
26/18. Br Carapan, Austria. 26 1/  
12 yrs. 152 Dep Brig to May 17/18;  
Btry A 302 FA to disch. Wag Nov  
1/18. AEF July 15/18 to June 19/19.  
Hon disch June 28/19.

**VARGA, JOHN J.**

623,247, White  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl NG Bridgeport, Conn. Mch 14/17.  
Br Brooklyn, NY. 19 3/12 yrs. 2 Co  
CAC CNG (33 Co CAC) to Dec 20/  
17; Sup Co 56 Arty CAC to disch.  
Wag Dec 20/17; Pvt lcl May 11/  
18. WIA Severely Aug 7/18. AEF  
Mch 28/18 to Oct 21/18. Hon disch  
Dec 21/18. 50% disabled.

**VARGAS, AUGUST**

1,732,783, White  
55 Laurel Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl NA New Haven, Conn. Dec 14/17.  
Br Cuba. 23 5/12 yrs. Enl Ord Dept  
to disch. Pvt lcl Oct 16/18. AEF  
May 27/18 to Mch 24/19. Hon disch  
Mch 29/19.

**VARGO, JOSEPH**

NSN, White  
280 Hancock Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 1 Bridgeport, Conn. Nov  
26/17. Br Hungary. 23 3/12 yrs.  
151 Dep Brig to disch. Pvt. Hon  
disch Feb 4/18 SCD. 12½% dis-  
abled.

**VARJABEDIAN, ARMEN A.**

252,836, White  
360 Bond St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Nov 12/17.  
Br Persia. 24 2/12 yrs. 151 Dep  
Brig to Dec 1/17; 167 Aer Sq to  
Aug 15/18; 1107 Aer Sq to Nov  
26/18; 377 Aer Sq to disch. Pvt.  
AEF Jan 31/18 to Dec 11/18. Hon  
disch Dec 30/18.

**VARRONE, DOMINICK**

1,661,768, White  
Pembroke St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Oct 3/17.  
Br Italy. 26 8/12 yrs. Co K 304 Inf  
to disch. Pvt. Hon disch Dec 19/18.

**VARRONE, LOUIS**

4,194,542, White  
169 Calhoun Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 3 Bridgeport, Conn. Sept  
4/18. Br Italy. July 29/96. MD to  
disch. Pvt. Hon disch Nov 22/19.

**VASCHILA, JOHN**

4,342,111, White  
170 Kings Highway,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 4 Bridgeport, Conn. Oct  
23/18. Br Russia. Sept 6/89. Btry  
E 41 Arty CAC to disch. Pvt. Hon  
disch Dec 18/18.

**VASICKO, MICHAEL**

NSN, White  
169 Hallam St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Oct 3/17.  
Br Hungary. 21 9/12 yrs. Co D 304  
Inf to disch. Pvt. Disch Jan 27/18  
Alien enemy.

**★VASILAKOPOULOS, SPEROS**

367,463, White  
886 Broad St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Apr 30/18.  
Br Lakadis, Greece. 23 8/12 yrs.  
5 Rct Co 57 Inf Brig to May 21/18;  
Co M 113 Inf to death. Pvt. Bois  
De Ormont. AEF June 15/18 to  
death. DW Oct 10/18. Notified Mrs.  
Drifele Vasilakopoulos, mother, 7  
Prescott St., Salem, Mass.

**VASSEL, JOHN**

3,290, White  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl NG Bridgeport, Conn. May 23/17.  
Br Turkey. 25 6/12 yrs. 1 Amb Co  
CNG (Amb Co 3 101 Sn Tn) to .....;  
101 Amb Co to May 2/18; 103 FH  
AEF to disch. AEF Sept 26/17 to  
Apr 18/19. Hon disch Apr 29/19.  
Awarded MCC.

**VAUGHAN, JOSEPH J.**

2,798,697, White  
35 Seymour St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Aug 1/18.  
Br Bridgeport, Conn. Mch 25/97. Hq  
Co 33 Arty CAC to disch. Corp Oct  
18/18; Sgt Oct 28/18. Hon disch  
Jan 10/19.

**VAUGHAN, THOMAS**

1,662,231, White  
525 Wayne St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Sept 19/17.  
Br Brooklyn, NY. 21 8/12 yrs. Co

C 304 Inf to Dec 6/17; Hq Co 304  
Inf to Aug 16/18; Hq Det 3 Dist 3  
Dep Div to Oct 31/18; 163 Inf to  
.....; Peace Commission Gd Co 2  
Dist of Paris to disch. Wag Apr  
1/18; Pvt June 9/19. AEF July 8/18  
to Oct 6/19. Hon disch Oct 14/19.

**★VAUGHN, JOHN**

2,885,950, White  
237 Marion St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 3 Bridgeport, Conn. May  
23/18. Br Brooklyn, NY. June 3/88.  
Co 27 7 Bn 152 Dep Brig to June 22/  
18; Co I 316 Inf to death. Pvt May  
23/18; Pvt lcl Aug 26/18. Argonne  
Drive. AEF July 9/18 to death. Died  
of lobar pneumonia Oct 18/18. Noti-  
fied Thomas Vaughn, father, 297  
Marion St., Bridgeport, Conn.

**VAYNICK, MICHAEL**

1,661,195, White  
121 Grand St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Sept 19/17.  
Br Mt. Carmel, Pa. 22 2/12 yrs. Co  
D 304 Inf to Nov 6/18; Co B 161 Inf  
to disch. Corp Jan 21/18. AEF July  
8/18 to Feb 16/19. Hon disch Feb  
26/19.

**VAYTECK, PAUL A.**

623,777, White  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl NG Bridgeport, Conn. June 10/15.  
Br Austria. 21 yrs. 11 Co CAC CNG  
(37 Co CAC LIS) to .....; Btry B 56  
Arty CAC to Mch 18/18; 15 Co LIS  
CAC to Oct 25/18; Btry E 30 Arty  
CAC to disch. Corp Nov 15/18. Hon  
disch Dec 24/18.

**VAZZANDINAS, ROMEO**

596,274, White  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl NG Bridgeport, Conn. June 7/17.  
Br Greece. 19 yrs. 2 Co CAC CNG  
(33 Co LIS CAC) to Feb 18/18; Btry  
F 51 Arty CAC to disch. Pvt. AEF  
Mch 18/18 to Feb 3/19. Hon disch  
Feb 15/19.

**VECELLIO, JOHN**

371,090, White  
1981 Main St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Apr 30/18.  
Br Italy. 24 8/12 yrs. MG Tng Cen-  
ter Cp Hancock Ga to Nov 26/18;  
MT Co 483 to Mch 15/19; MT Co 332  
to disch. Pvt. Hon disch May 3/19.

**VEIT, EDWARD J.**

4,194,383, White  
488 Hallett St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 5 Bridgeport, Conn. Sept  
4/18. Br Bridgeport, Conn. Aug 29/  
96. 151 Dep Brig to Oct 13/18; Btry  
A 33 Arty CAC to disch. Pvt. Hon  
disch Dec 18/18.

**VELECKY, ANTHONY**

1,661,184, White  
19 Cedar St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Sept 19/  
17. Br Russia. 22 4/12 yrs. Co D  
304 Inf to Nov 6/18; Co B 163 Inf  
to Jan 4/19; 161 Inf to disch. Corp  
Dec 1/17; Sgt Jan 21/18. AEF July  
8/18 to Feb 23/19. Hon disch Mch  
8/19.

## BRIDGEPORT

**VELBA, JOHN**

536,558, White  
189 Willard St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Jan 31/18.  
Br Rockland Lake, NY. 22 11/12  
yrs. Btry C 68 Arty CAC to disch.  
Pvt 1cl Apr 13/18. AEF Aug 9/18  
to Feb 16/19. Hon disch Feb 27/19.

**VENABLE, HOWARD A.**

2,335,524, Colored  
Gold St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl NA Westfield, Mass. Oct 17/17.  
Br Jeffersonville, Ind. 18 9/12 yrs.  
MG Co 372 Inf to disch. Pvt. AEF  
Mch 30/18 to Feb 11/19. Hon disch  
Feb 27/19.

**VENERUSO, GAETANO**

1,924,281, White  
64 William St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Oct 3/17.  
Br Montelupo Fiorentino, Florence,  
Italy. 23 6/12 yrs. Co D 304 Inf  
to Nov 14/17; 14 Co 4 Tng Bn 157  
Dep Brig to Mch 25/18; Co A 328  
Inf to disch. Pvt. WIA Slightly Oct  
14/18. AEF May 1/18 to May 20/19.  
Hon disch May 29/19.

**VENESS, BERT FOLLETT**

5,139,020, White  
649 Clinton Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Oct 15/18.  
Br England. Mch 6/98. SATC Univ  
of Rochester Rochester NY to disch.  
Pvt. Hon disch Dec 12/18.

**VENTULETT, HENRY L.**

1,668,570, White  
1524 Stratford Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Sept 19/17.  
Br Bridgeport, Conn. 27 1/12 yrs.  
Co C 301 Engr to disch. Pvt 1cl  
June 1/18; Corp Aug 11/18. AEF  
July 14/18 to June 13/19. Hon disch  
June 20/19.

**VEREMEZKI, NICK**

2,673,766, White  
154 Willard St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 5 Bridgeport, Conn. Apr  
26/18. Br Radan, Russia. 26 5/12  
yrs. 21 Co 152 Dep Brig to May  
17/18; Co C 304 Inf to Aug 3/18; Co  
I 163 Inf to Aug 7/18; Co D 58 Inf  
to Feb 7/19; Co C 338 Inf to disch.  
Pvt. WIA Slightly Sept 30/18. AEF  
July 8/18 to Apr 2/19. Hon disch  
Apr 10/19.

**VERESPY, JOHN GEORGE**

134-10-63,  
820 Hallett St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
USNRF Rctg Sta Bridgeport, Conn.  
Mch 31/17. Age at Entrance 19 Yrs  
10 Mos. Sea 2c. USS North Carolina  
Apr 6/17 to Nov 24/17; Armed Draft  
Detail New York NY Nov 24/17 to  
Dec 12/17; USS Wadena SP 158 Dec  
12/17 to Nov 11/18. Sea 2c 513 das;  
Sea 71 das. Disch Mch 30/20 Hq 3  
Nav Dist New York. Sk 3c.

**VERNELLO, SALVATORE**

2,789,003, White  
28 Hallett St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 5 Bridgeport, Conn. Apr

26/18. Br Italy. 24 2/12 yrs. 152  
Dep Brig to July 8/18; Co C 49 Inf  
to Sept 19/18; Serv Co 3 Corps  
Schools AEF to Apr 16/19; Co D  
49 Inf to disch. Pvt. AEF July 18/18  
to July 14/19. Hon disch July 22/19.

**VERO, JOSEPH T.**

1,660,973, White  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Sept 19/17.  
Br Philadelphia, Pa. 22 1/12 yrs.  
Co A 304 Inf to July 31/18; MTC to  
disch. Pvt 1cl Dec 1/17; Corp June  
1/18; Sgt QMC Oct 12/18. AEF July  
8/18 to June 12/19. Hon disch June  
18/19.

**VERRILLE, LEONARD**

1,686,023, White  
150 Willard St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Mch 30/  
18. Br Costello, Francoinniscano,  
Italy. 25 11/12 yrs. 16 Co 4 Tng  
Bn 151 Dep Brig to May 1/18; Co E  
39 Inf to disch. Pvt. WIA Severely  
Aug 5/18. AEF May 10/18 to Dec  
11/18. Hon disch May 31/19. 50%  
disabled.

**VERRILL, DENNIS DARIUS**

134-11-57,  
753 Pembroke St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
USNRF Rctg Sta Bridgeport, Conn.  
Mch 13/18. Age at Entrance 21 yrs  
11 Mos. SF 2c. Receiving Ship at  
Philadelphia Pa Apr 2/18 to Aug  
2/18; NAS Queenstown Ireland  
Aug 2/18 to Nov 11/18. SF 2c 243  
das. Inactive duty July 25/19 Re-  
ceiving Ship at New York NY. SF  
2c.

**VERRILL, JOHN F.**

1,923,446, White  
337 Brooks St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Oct 3/17.  
Br Italy. 22 1/12 yrs. 157 Dep Brig  
to Mch 25/18; Co I 326 Inf to disch.  
Corp June 1/18. AEF Apr 29/18 to  
June 30/19. Hon disch July 10/19.

**VERRILL, MICHAEL**

1,924,397, White  
753 Pembroke St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Sept 19/17.  
Br Bridgeport, Conn. 23 1/6 yrs.  
Co D 324 Inf to Mch 25/18; Co B  
328 Inf to disch. Pvt. AEF May 1/  
18 to May 20/19. Hon disch May  
29/19.

**VERRILLO, MATHEW**

404,976, White  
26 Reilley St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Mch 19/18.  
Br Castelveo, Italy. 22 1/12 yrs.  
20 Rct Co Ft Slocum NY to Apr 24/  
18; CAC Ft Adams Pl to disch. Pvt  
1cl Nov 22/18. Hon disch Dec 15/18.

**VETRONE, ATTILIO**

41,259, White  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. Nov 11/14.  
Br Italy. 22 5/12 yrs. Hq Co 9  
US Inf to disch. Mus 3cl Sept 1/17;  
Mus 1cl Nov 15/18; Mus 3cl June 9/  
19; Mus 2cl July 1/19. AEF Sept  
7/17 to disch. Hon disch July 9/19  
to reenl.

**VICHIOLI, LOUIS**

2,384,956, White  
38 Walter St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Oct 31/17.  
Br Greenwich, Conn. 22 10/12 yrs.  
Co D 304 Inf to Feb 6/18; Co L 60  
Inf to disch. Pvt. AEF Apr 16/18  
to July 19/19. Hon disch July 25/19.  
Cited for bravery.

**VICHRIST, PATALION**

4,342,132, White  
720 Housatonic Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Oct 23/18.  
Br Kopic, Russia. June 15/88. Btry  
E 41 Arty CAC to Nov 14/18; 14 Co  
C Def of Chesapeake Bay to disch.  
Pvt. Hon disch Dec 18/18.

**VICOCTAK, MICHAEL**

NSN, White  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Oct 3/17.  
Br Austria. 21 7/12 yrs. Co D 304  
Inf to disch. Pvt. Disch Feb 27/18  
Alien enemy.

**VIEIRA, MANUEL**

4,196,139, Colored  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Oct 1/18.  
Reported LB 8 Boston, Mass. Br Por-  
tugal May 30/92. 151 Dep Brig to  
Nov 7/18; Co A 552 Engrs to disch.  
Pvt. Hon disch Dec 17/18.

**VIGGIANO, JOHN**

624,693, White  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl NG Bridgeport, Conn. May 31/17.  
Br Italy. 23 5/12 yrs. 4 Co CAC  
CNG (27 Co CAC) to Dec 19/17;  
Btry F 56 Arty CAC to disch. Pvt.  
AEF Mch 28/18 to Jan 24/19. Hon  
disch Feb 3/19.

**VIGILANI, BASSY**

2,789,006, White  
265 State St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 1 Bridgeport, Conn. Apr  
25/18. Br Italy. 23 yrs. Co E 304  
Inf to disch. Pvt 1cl Oct 1/18; Ck.  
Hon disch May 4/19 Immediate  
reenl.

**VIGLIONE, RAFFAELE**

1,924,282, White  
271 Helen St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Oct 3/17.  
Br Caserta, Italy. 25 6/12 yrs. Co  
D 304 Inf to Nov 14/17; 14 Co 4  
Tng Bn 157 Dep Brig to Mch 25/18;  
Co A 328 Inf to disch. Pvt. WIA  
Severely Oct 7/18. AEF May 1/18  
to Dec 30/18. Hon disch Aug 8/19.

**VIGUE, ARTHUR J.**

2,309,697, White  
Water St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 3 Bridgeport, Conn. Jan  
26/18. Br Waterville, Me. 26 7/12  
yrs. 161 Dep Brig to .....; Co D  
116 Sup Tn to Apr 30/18; Hq Det  
Motor Bn 2 Am Tn to disch. Corp  
Apr 26/18; Wag May 28/18; Pvt  
June 19/18; Pvt 1cl Sept 19/18; Pvt  
Mch 6/19. AEF Mch 12/18 to Apr  
20/19. Hon disch Apr 24/19.



## BRIDGEPORT

**VILLAJUAN, LOUIS**

4,305,839, White  
420 North Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. July 29/18.  
Br Italy. Aug 27/95. GF 335 Hoboken NJ to disch. Pvt lcl Aug 30/18.  
Hon disch Jan 2/19.

**VILLANI, ENRICO**

1,662,050, White  
80 Wood Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Sept 19/17.  
Br Italy. 23 7/12 yrs. Co B 304 Inf to Dec 5/17; Sup Co 304 Inf to Aug 3/18; 3 Co Serv Bn 1 Repl Dep QMC to disch. Wag Mch 10/18.  
AEF July 8/18 to July 17/19. Hon disch July 23/19.

**VILLIRD, JOSEPH**

NSN, White  
54 John St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl NA New Haven, Conn. Dec 14/17. Br Canada. 30 10/12 yrs. Ord C Cp Hancock Ga to disch. Pvt lcl Sept 17/18. Hon disch Mch 21/19.

**VINCENT, NOBLE EDWARD**

1st Lt., White  
657 Clinton Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Born New Milford, Conn. Feb 17/1888.  
Aptd 2 Lt QMC Aug 15/17 fr CL 1st Lt May 30/18; 1st Lt Tk C Nov 7/18. Plattsburg Bks NY. QMC to .....; 340 Bn TC to disch. Cp Devens Mass; Kansas City Mo; Chicago Ill. Hon disch Dec 11/18.

★ **VINDIGNI, GAETANO**

2,789,050, White  
81 Steuben St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 5 Bridgeport, Conn. Apr 26/18. Br Modica, Italy. 22 5/12 yrs. 21 Co 152 Dep Brig to May 17/18; Co H 304 Inf to July 31/18; Co K 163 Inf to Aug 7/18; Co F 39 Inf to death. Pvt. AEF July 9/18 to death. KIA Sept 14/18. Notified Salvatore Vindigni, brother, 581 Pembroke St., Bridgeport, Conn.

**VINKA, PHILIP**

1,660,326, White  
1297 Park Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Oct 3/17.  
Br New Haven, Conn. 29 11/12 yrs. Co A 304 Inf to May 17/18; Sch for Bkrs & Cks Cp Devens Mass to disch. Corp Nov 11/17; Sgt Dec 1/17; Sgt lcl May 14/18. Hon disch Dec 21/18.

**VIRGALLA, JOSEPH A.**

566,806, White  
47 Ash St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. Oct 4/17. Br Bridgeport, Conn. 20 4/12 yrs. Btry E 77 FA to disch. Pvt. AEF May 19/18 to July 29/19. Hon disch Aug 5/19.

**VIRKOVSKY, FEODOR**

270,023, White  
511 Lafayette St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Nov 30/17.  
Br Russia. 22 10/12 yrs. 151 Dep Brig to .....; 1 Prov Co 163 Inf to Mch 11/18; Co F 19 Engrs to disch.

Pvt. AEF Feb 10/18 to June 9/19.  
Hon disch June 13/19.

★ **VIRSHUP, ALEXANDER C.**

1,903,087, White  
1688 North Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Sept 7/17.  
Br Vilna, Russia. 26 11/12 yrs. Co A 304 Inf to Nov 13/17; Co L 326 Inf to death. Pvt lcl June 1/18.  
AEF Apr 29/18 to death. KIA Oct 29/18. Notified Morris Virshup, father, 36 Norfolk St., New York NY.

**VISH, EMIL J.**

1,868,694, White  
1461 Main St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl NA New Haven, Conn. Dec 14/17. Br Brooklyn, NY. 22 5/12 yrs. 12 Co 152 Dep Brig to Feb 2/18; 32 Prov Ord Dep Co Cp Jackson SC to Mch 28/18; 1st Hv Mob Ord Rep Sh to Aug 31/19; 1st Det Demob Grp Cp Devens Mass to disch. Pvt. Off Meuse-Argonne. AEF July 9/18 to Aug 29/19. Hon disch Sept 3/19.

**VISKY, MIKE**

403,793, White  
Austin Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Mineola, NY. Mch 9/18. Br Petrograd, Russia. 23 yrs. Inf Unasgd to disch. Pvt. Hon disch June 25/18 SCD. 12½% disabled.

**VISOKAY, WILLIAM S.**

3,590,031, White  
1380 Pembroke St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. July 14/18. Br New York, NY. 18 yrs. Co G 33 Inf to disch. Pvt. Hon disch June 15/19.

**VISTO, BENEDITTO**

3,202,205, White  
132 Lexington Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 1 Bridgeport, Conn. June 24/18. Br Adamure, Italy. Aug 3/95. 152 Dep Brig to July 28/18; Co B 1 Bn CWS Edgewood Arsenal Edgewood Md to disch. Pvt. Hon disch Dec 10/18.

**VITALE, EUGENE**

2,985,940, White  
68 Fulton St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 1 Bridgeport, Conn. May 23/18. Br Montofalcon, Italy. Feb 8/95. 27 Co 7 Bn 152 Dep Brig to June 22/18; Co I 316 Inf to disch. Pvt. WIA Severely Nov 3/18. AEF July 9/18 to Dec 24/18. Hon disch Jan 23/19.

**VITALE, LOUIS**

4,342,157, White  
68 Fulton St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 3 Bridgeport, Conn. Oct 23/18. Br Italy. Dec 17/94. CAC 41 Arty to Nov 14/18; 14 Co C Def Ft Monroe Va to disch. Pvt. Hon disch Dec 18/18.

**VITALE, PAUL**

2,683,441, White  
681 Housatonic St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.

Ind NA LB 4 Bridgeport, Conn. Apr 25/18. Br Italy. 29 yrs. Co A 304 Inf to June 19/18; QMC Cp Devens Mass to disch. Pvt. Hon disch Mch 3/19.

**VITIELLO, MICHAEL**

1,899,133, White  
771 Arctic St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 1 Bridgeport, Conn. Feb 18/18. Br Naples, Italy. 27 10/12 yrs. Co K 305 Inf to Apr 11/18; 152 Dep Brig to disch. Ck Sept 19/18. Hon disch May 10/19.

**VITTORIO, RAFFAELLO**

3,720,833, White  
134 Clarence St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 95 New York, NY. June 28/18. Br Italy. Oct 24/96. Co F 348 Inf to disch. Pvt. AEF Sept 3/18 to Apr 19/19. Hon disch Apr 24/19.

**VIVOSTEK, STEBAN**

107,404, White  
5 Steuben St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. June 15/17. Br Sidney, Australia. 22 7/12 yrs. Co I 38 Inf to .....; 5 MG Bn to Sept 12/18; Cas to Feb 7/19; Co D 340 Inf to disch. Pvt. Def Aisne; Champagne-Marne; Off: Aisne-Marne; Def Secr Chateau-Thierry; Vesle. WIA Severely Sept 12/18. AEF Aug 4/17 to Apr 2/19. Hon disch Apr 15/19.

**VLANDIS, WILLIAM**

378,848, White  
674 Park Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Apr 30/18. Br Conclondya, Turkey. 28 3/12 yrs. Co K 22 Inf to July 1/18; 152 Dep Brig to disch. Pvt. Hon disch June 21/19.

★ **VOIGHT, FREDERICK W.**

4,342,121, White  
RFD 3,  
Reservoir Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 4 Bridgeport, Conn. Oct 23/18. Br Bridgeport, Conn. July 12/89. Btry B 41 Arty CAC to Dec 5/18; 7 Co 152 Dep Brig to death. Pvt. Died of pneumonia Dec 13/18. Notified Mitilda Voight, mother, RFD 3, Reservoir Ave., Bridgeport, Conn.

**VOIGHT, GUSTAV F.**

NSN, White  
RFD 3,  
Reservoir Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Oct 9/17. Br Bridgeport, Conn. 28 11/12 yrs. Co I 304 Inf to Nov 12/17; 8 Co 2 Tng Bn 157 Dep Brig to disch. Pvt. Hon disch Dec 26/17 SCD. 25% disabled.

**VOITKO, JOSEPH JOHN**

134-27-90,  
648 Stillman St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
USN Rctg Station New Haven, Conn. Apr 12/17. Age at Entrance 19 Yrs 1 Mo. AS. Nav Tng Sta Newport RI Apr 12/17 to Apr 21/17; USS Vermont Apr 21/17 to Nov 11/18. AS 9 das; Sea 2c 314 das; Sea 255 das. Disch Aug 6/20 USS Jason Mare Island Cal. BM 2c.

## BRIDGEPORT

**VOJTEK, STEPHEN J.**

3,032,026, White  
676 Stillman St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Aug 26/18.  
Br Punxsutawney, Pa. Dec 26/96.  
MD to disch. Pvt. AEF Oct 20/18  
to Aug 3/19. Hon disch Aug 6/19.

**VOLLMER, PHILIP W.**

1,662,233, White  
207 Wheeler Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Sept 19/17.  
Br New York, NY. 23 yrs. Co C 304  
Inf to Dec 6/17; Hq Co 304 Inf to  
Nov 7/18; Co F 163 Inf to Jan 4/19;  
Co L 161 Inf to disch. Wag Apr  
1/18; Pvt Apr 21/18; Corp Oct 21/  
18. AEF July 8/18 to Feb 19/19.  
Hon disch Mch 6/19.

**VOLLRATH, WILLIAM**

2,390,326, White  
1745 Main St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Oct 3/17.  
Br Washington, DC. 22 5/12 yrs.  
Co L 304 Inf to Feb 6/18; Co B 14  
MG Bn to disch. Pvt lcl Sept 1/18;  
Corp July 23/19. AEF Apr 12/18  
to July 29/19. Hon disch July 29/  
19.

**VOLPE, PASQUALE**

2,673,499, White  
1271 North Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 3 Bridgeport, Conn. Apr  
25/18. Br S. Pietro, Iripino Prov.,  
Ovellum, Italy. 25 1/12 yrs. 21 Co  
152 Dep Brig to May 17/18; Co E  
304 Inf to Aug 3/18; Co M 163 Inf  
to Aug 7/18; Co I 39 Inf to disch.  
Pvt. WIA Degree undetermined  
about Oct 3/18. AEF July 8/18 to  
Aug 6/19. Hon disch Aug 11/19.

**VOLPE, ROCKY**

2,885,874, White  
156 Clarence St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 5 Bridgeport, Conn. May  
24/18. Br Bridgeport, Conn. Aug  
11/95. M Trk Co 470 M Sup Tn  
to Feb 10/19; MT Co 476 to disch.  
Corp Aug 14/18. AEF Aug 14/18  
to June 27/19. Hon disch July 3/19.

**VONICK, JOHN F.**

3,032,346, White  
121 Carroll Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 6 Bridgeport, Conn. Aug  
26/18. Br Bridgeport, Conn. May  
30/97. MD to disch. Pvt. Hon disch  
Jan 22/19.

**VOULGARIS, CHRISTOS T.**

2,789,023, White  
844 Pembroke St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 5 Bridgeport, Conn. Apr  
26/18. Br Samothracie, Greece.  
26 6/12 yrs. 152 Dep Brig to May  
17/18; Co A 304 Inf to Aug 1/18;  
Co E 116 Engrs to Aug 31/18; Co  
F 107 Engrs to disch. Pvt. AEF  
July 8/18 to May 18/19. Hon disch  
May 25/19.

**VOYTEK, BILL**

NSN, White  
1079 Barber St.,

## Bridgeport, Conn.

Enl NG Bridgeport, Conn. June 30/  
17. Br Austria. 21 9/12 yrs. Co K 2  
Inf CNG (Co K 102 Inf) to Sept 12/  
17; 1 Conn Inf to Jan 3/18; Vet C  
ARD 306 to Jan 26/18; Co H 1 Conn  
Inf (Co H 58 Pion Inf) to disch. Pvt.  
Hon disch Feb 13/18 Alien enemy.

**VREELAND, EARLE C.**

4,342,162, White  
72 Butler Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 2 Bridgeport, Conn. Oct  
22/18. Br Bridgeport, Conn. July  
1898. Hq CD of Chesapeake Bay  
to Nov 12/18; Btry B 41 Arty CAC  
to disch. Pvt. Hon disch Dec 18/18.

**VRENO, GEORGE**

4,169,895, White  
348 Main St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 3 Bridgeport, Conn. Sept  
6/18. Br Greece. Mch 10/96. 152  
Dep Brig to disch. Pvt. Hon disch  
Dec 3/18.

**VRZESNIESKY, ADAM**

296,185, White  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl NA Ft. Terry, NY. Nov 20/17.  
Br Russia. 31 3/12 yrs. 26 Co LIS  
to Mch 26/18; Btry B 68 Arty to July  
17/18; 20 Co CAC to Sept 12/18;  
Btry E 38 Arty to Oct 9/18. Btry A  
46 Arty to disch. Pvt. AEF Oct  
14/18 to Feb 11/19. Hon disch Feb  
18/19.

**WADDELL, EDWARD J.**

3,590,884, White  
496 E. Washington Ave.,  
\*Bridgeport, Conn.  
\*(Claimed by Southington.)  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. July 16/18.  
Br Claremont, Va. 19 10/12 yrs.  
Cp Jackson SC FA Repl Serv to Dec  
11/18; Btry F 59 FA to disch. Pvt.  
Hon disch Jan 31/19.

**WAEGEMANS, ALPHONSE**

3,597,236, White  
65 Randall Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Aug 6/18.  
Br Belgium. 28 7/12 yrs. 154 Dep  
Brig to disch. Pvt. Hon disch Jan  
23/19.

**WAGER, RAY F.**

1,688,247, White  
28 Staple St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Apr 1/18.  
Br Courtland, NY. 24 11/12 yrs.  
16 Co 4 Tng Bn 151 Dep Brig to Apr  
24/18; Co I 2 Engr Tng Regt to  
May 13/18; Co E 102 Engrs to  
disch. Pvt. WIA Slightly Oct 17/  
18. AEF May 17/18 to Feb 28/19.  
Hon disch Apr 3/19.

**WAGNER, CARL**

2,887,412, White  
31 Winter St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 6 Bridgeport, Conn. May  
24/18. Br Grast, Austria. Mch 1/  
92. 28 Co 7 Bn 152 Dep Brig to June  
22/18; Co K 316 Inf to disch. Pvt  
lcl Dec 21/18. WIA Slightly Nov  
4/18. AEF July 9/18 to June 17/19.  
Hon disch June 25/19.

**WAGNER, HAROLD W.**

2,351,225, White  
400 State St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. Dec 5/17.  
Br Niagara Falls, NY. 21 6/12 yrs.  
674 Aer Sq to Feb 23/18; 650 Aer  
Sq to Mch 17/18; 677 Aer Sq to  
Nov 4/18; 71 Bn Co to disch. Pvt  
lcl Aug 23/18; Pvt Nov 4/18. Hon  
disch May 12/19.

**WAGNER, JACOB**

3,032,479, White  
246 Federal St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 3 Bridgeport, Conn. Aug  
26/18. Br New York, NY. June 1/  
97. MD BH 80 to disch. Pvt. AEF  
Sept 26/18 to May 26/19. Hon  
disch June 3/19.

**WAITKEWECH, FRANK A.**

4,342,082, White  
451 S. Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 1 Bridgeport, Conn. Oct  
23/18. Br Russia. Dec 25/87. Btry  
A 41 Arty CAC to disch. Pvt. Hon  
disch Dec 18/18.

**WAITKEWICH, WILLIAM**

3,727,400, White  
367 So. Main St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 1 Suffolk Co., NY. July  
22/18. Br Russia. May 12/92. 152  
Dep Brig to Oct 23/18; 156 Dep Brig  
to disch. Pvt. Hon disch Nov 30/18.

**WAKELEE, HAROLD S.**

4,136,287, White  
2134 North Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 7 Milford Co., Conn. Oct  
16/18. Br Bridgeport, Conn. Aug  
17/89. Engrs to disch. (Cp Hum-  
phreys Va.). Pvt. Hon disch Dec  
27/18.

**WAKEMAN, EARLE G.**

2,673,443, White  
819 Colorado Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 2 Bridgeport, Conn. Apr  
25/18. Br Bridgeport, Conn. 24 1/  
12 yrs. Btry B 303 FA to June 23/  
18; Hq Co 303 FA to disch. Pvt lcl  
Oct 13/18; Corp Jan 1/19. AEF July  
16/18 to Apr 26/19. Hon disch May  
1/19.

**WALDHAUS, DONALD**

624,734, White  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl NG Bridgeport, Conn. Apr 4/17.  
Br Bridgeport, Conn. 22 yrs. SA  
Det CAC CNG to Jan 10/18; 56 CAC  
to Mch 3/18; Ft Terry NY to June  
20/18; Sn Det 68 CAC to disch.  
Pvt lcl Nov 2/17; Sgt May 3/18.  
AEF Aug 9/18 to Feb 16/19. Hon  
disch Feb 28/19.

**WALDO, CHARLES GILBERT, JR.**

162-55-66,  
Brooklawn Park,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
USNRF Navy Recruiting Sta Detroit,  
Mich. June 1/18. Age at Entrance  
28 Yrs 5 Mos. CMM. Inspector  
Engineering Material Detroit Mich  
June 1/18 to Nov 11/18. CMM 163  
das. Disch May 31/20 Hq Sept 10/  
21 Nav Dist Great Lakes Ill. CMM.

## BRIDGEPORT

**WALDRON, GEORGE D.**

1,906,961, White  
200 South Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Oct 3/17.  
Br Oil City, Pa. 21 9/12 yrs. Co B  
304 Inf to Nov 13/17; Co F 327 Inf  
to .....; Co A 51 Engrs to disch.  
Pvt. WIA Slightly about Oct 9/18.  
AEF Apr 25/18 to June 27/19. Hon  
disch Aug 25/19.

**WALES, EDWARD C.**

1,356,057, White  
587 Brooks St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl NA Kelly Fld., Tex. Jan 16/18. Br  
Bridgeport, Conn. 23 9/12 yrs.  
Cons Co 6 AS to disch. Pvt. AEF  
Mch 16/18 to Dec 11/18. Hon disch  
Dec 23/18.

**WALKER, EDWARD J.**

3,032,029, White  
61 Hill St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 4 Bridgeport, Conn. Aug  
26/18. Br Bridgeport, Conn. May  
24/97. MD to disch. Pvt. Hon disch  
July 24/19.

**WALKER, FRED**

697,068, White  
441 Seaview Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. Aug 17/17.  
Br San Francisco, Cal. 25 8/12 yrs.  
2 Ret Co Ft Slocum to Aug 27/17;  
117 Aer Sq to Sept 29/17; 139 Aer  
Sq to Nov 8/17; 22 Aer Sq SC  
Garden City to Jan 28/18; Cas Det  
Aer Gen Sup Dep Conc Garden  
City LI to July 23/18; 628 Aer Sup  
Sq to Aug 9/18; 340 Aer Sq to  
disch. Ck Dec 3/17; Pvt Jan 27/18;  
Ck Sept 24/18. Hon disch Jan 25/  
19.

**WALKER, JOHN**

1,886,894, White  
221 Monroe St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl NA New Haven, Conn. Dec 14/  
17. Br Scotland. 23 6/12 yrs. Ord  
Dept Co A 3 Prov Ord Bn APO 741  
to July 30/18; Sup Co 65 Arty CAC  
to Dec 16/18; 15 Ord Cas Co to  
disch. Pvt. AEF May 27/18 to May  
5/19. Hon disch May 27/19.

**WALKER, JOHN H.**

1,186,194, White  
44 Island Brook Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. Jan 8/18. Br  
Setauket, NY. 24 11/12 yrs. 28 Bln  
Co to Apr 4/18; 4 Bln Sq to .....;  
10 Bln Co to disch. Pvt. AEF June  
30/18 to May 25/19. Hon disch  
June 4/19.

**WALKER, ROLAND P.**

162-59-79,  
267 Congress St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
USNRF Recruiting Sta Newport, RI.  
June 19/17. Age at Entrance 21  
Yrs 10 Mos. Sea 2c. Nav Tng Sta  
Newport RI Sept 18/17 to Oct 7/17;  
Navy Rifle Range Wakefield Mass  
Oct 7/17 to Dec 7/17; Receiving  
Ship New York NY Dec 7/17 to Feb  
1/18; Armed Draft Detail New  
York NY Feb 1/18 to Feb 2/18; USS

South Dakota Feb 2/18 to Mch 30/  
18; Armed Draft Detail New York  
NY Mch 30/18 to May 7/18; USS  
Zealandia May 7/18 to Nov 11/18.  
Sea 2c 469 das; Sea 41 das. In-  
active duty July 18/19 USS Zee-  
landia. Sea.

**WALKER, WEBSTER U.**

1,661,174, White  
789 Park Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Sept 5/17.  
Br Bridgeport, Conn. 21 1/12 yrs.  
Co C 304 Inf to Nov 7/18; Co E 164  
Inf to disch. Corp Oct 1/17; Sgt  
Nov 11/17; Pvt Jan 11/18; Pvt lcl  
July 1/18; Corp Feb 23/19. AEF  
July 8/18 to June 16/19. Hon disch  
June 24/19.

**WALKER, WILLIAM W.**

4,567,937, White  
44 Island Brook Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 184 New York, NY. Aug  
29/18. Br Bedding Hollow, NY. Jan  
1/88. 157 Dep Brig to Nov 4/18; Co  
G 147 Engrs to disch. Pvt. Hon  
disch Dec 12/18.

**WALL, ARTHUR**

1,550,364, White  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. Mch 4/17. Br  
Chetoyges, Mich. 26 11/12 yrs. Tr  
A 18 Cav to .....; Btry A 76 FA  
to May 29/19; QMC to Jan 6/20;  
Co G 12 Inf to Jan 30/20; Furloughed  
to Res to disch. Pvt lcl Oct 11/  
17; Corp Jan 1/18; Pvt Feb 24/18;  
Pvt lcl May 10/19. AEF July 18/18  
to Feb 13/19. Hon disch June 4/20  
Abolishment of RAR.

**WALL, EDBERT H.**

594,398, White  
172 Morehouse St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Middletown, Conn. Oct 1/18.  
Br Bridgeport, Conn. Feb 8/1900.  
Wesleyan Univ SATC Middletown  
Conn to disch. Pvt. Hon disch Dec  
20/18.

**WALL, FRANK E.**

3,388, White  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
\*(Claimed by Stratford.)  
Enl NG Bridgeport, Conn. May 28/  
17. Br Sheffield, England. 23 3/12  
yrs. 1st Amb Co CNG to .....; MD  
102 Amb Co to disch. Pvt lcl Dec  
26/17. AEF Sept 26/17 to Apr 18/  
19. Hon disch Apr 29/19.

**WALL, GEORGE W.**

1,672,855, White  
1177 Broad St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Nov 7/17.  
Br Tuckahoe, NY. 21 6/12 yrs. 151  
Dep Brig to Jan 17/18; 12 Co 3 Tng  
Bn to disch. Pvt. AEF Apr 16/18  
to June 9/19. Hon disch June 13/19.

**WALL, THOMAS W.**

NSN, White  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
\*(Claimed by Stratford.)  
Enl NG Bridgeport, Conn. June 4/17.  
Br England. 21 yrs. 1st Amb Co  
CNG to disch. Pvt. Hon disch Aug  
17/17 SCD. 12½% disabled.

**WALL, VICTOR N.**

366,532, White  
122 Orchard St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. May 1/18.  
Br Vinland Haven, Me. 22 7/12 yrs.  
Co B 111 MG Bn to Nov 25/18; Hq  
Co 29 Div to disch. Corp July 2/18;  
Sgt Nov 24/18. AEF June 14/18 to  
July 24/19. Hon disch July 31/19.

**WALLACE, ANTHONY M.**

2,385,465, White  
16 Jetland Place,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Oct 3/17.  
Br Kovno, Russia. 22 2/12 yrs. Co  
B 304 Inf to Feb 6/18; Co E 60 Inf  
to disch. Corp Nov 19/18. AEF Apr  
16/18 to July 19/19. Hon disch July  
25/19. Awarded D. S. C.

**WALLACE, FRANK W.**

1,661,990, White  
214 Colorado Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Sept 19/17.  
Br Bridgeport, Conn. 23 11/12 yrs.  
Sup Co 304 Inf to Aug 1/18; Hq Det  
76 Div to Mch 21/19; Btry E 304 FA  
to disch. Waq Nov 1/17; Corp Aug  
6/18. AEF July 8/18 to Apr 29/19.  
Hon disch May 10/19.

**WALLACE, HARRY DUNGER**

2,885,999, White  
1194 State St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 2 Bridgeport, Conn. May  
23/18. Br Australia. Feb 19/93. Ord  
Tng Cp Cp Hancock Ga to July 13  
/18; 35 Prov Ord Dep Co to disch.  
Pvt lcl Nov 26/18; Corp Jan 1/19.  
AEF July 31/18 to Apr 24/19. Hon  
disch May 19/19.

**WALLACE, JOHN J.**

623,597, White  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl NG Bridgeport, Conn. Apr 4/17.  
Br Brooklyn, NY. 28 7/12 yrs. 11  
Co CAC CNG (37 Co CAC LIS) to  
.....; Btry B 56 Arty CAC to disch.  
Mec Aug 15/17. AEF Mch 28/18 to  
Apr 22/19. Hon disch Apr 29/19.

**WALLACE, JOHN JOSEPH, JR.**

162-64-07,  
214 Colorado Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
USNRF Rctg Sta Bridgeport, Conn.  
Apr 1/18. Age at Entrance 22 yrs  
4 Mos. Sea 2c. Nav Tng Sta Pel-  
ham Bay Park NY Aug 22/18 to  
Oct 5/18; NAS Rockaway Beach LI  
NY Oct 5/18 to Nov 11/18. Sea 2c  
224 das. Inactive duty Sept 3/19  
USS Prinz Friedrich Wilhelm. Sea  
2c.

**WALLACE, JOSEPH ANTHONY**

162-64-20,  
16 Jetlan Place,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
USN Rctg Station New Haven, Conn.  
Apr 23/17. Age at Entrance 20 Yrs  
5 Mos. Lds E (G). Receiving Ship  
New York NY Apr 23/17 to Dec  
18/17; USS Kansas Dec 18/17 to  
Nov 11/18. Lds E (G) 253 das; E  
3c (G) 90 das; E 2c (G) 224 das.  
Disch Aug 7/19 Receiving Ship  
New York NY. E 2c (G).

## BRIDGEPORT

**WALLACE, JOSEPHUS**

2nd Lt., White  
290 Linwood Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Br New York, NY. October 19/1890.  
Called into active service as 2 Lt  
FA Aug 15/17 fr CL. Pres San Fran  
Calif. 346 FA to Dec 13/18; 347 FA  
to disch. Cp Lewis Wash; AEF; Cp  
Merritt NJ. AEF June 28/18 to Apr  
2/19. Hon disch Apr 14/19.

**★ WALLER, ALBERT H.**

155,950, White  
275 Myrtle Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. May 15/17.  
Br Blades, Del. 22 3/12 yrs. Co F  
1 Engr to death. Pvt May 15/17;  
Pvt lcl Feb 1/18. AEF Aug 7/17  
to death. DW June 9/18. Notified  
Mrs. Edith Waller, mother, 30 Mon-  
roe St., South Norwalk, Conn.  
Cited for bravery.

**WALLER, WILLIAM EDWARD**

162-68-92,  
Box 229 RFD.,  
\*Bridgeport, Conn.  
\*(Claimed by Trumbull.)  
USNRF Navy Yard New York, NY.  
Apr 21/17. Age at Entrance 44 Yrs  
4 Mos. CBM. Section Base 1 3 Nav  
Dist New Haven Conn May 8/17 to  
Oct 17/18; Nav Unit Yale Univ New  
Haven Conn Oct 17/18 to Nov 11/18.  
CBM 569 das. Inactive duty Apr  
3/19 Hq 3 Nav Dist New York NY.  
CBM.

**WALLIN, CARL A.**

1,869,103, White  
544 Conn. Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl NA Ft. Slocum, NY. Dec 18/17.  
Br Butte, Mont. 27 6/12 yrs. Ord C  
4 Mob Ord Rep Sh to disch. Sgt  
Oct 27/18. AEF May 22/18 to Aug  
4/19. Hon disch Aug 14/19.

**WALMAN, RALPH C.**

130,962, White  
1387 Central Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. Sept 1/17. Br  
Christania, Norway. 19 6/12 yrs.  
Btry E 15 FA to Nov 27/18; Co D  
310 Sup Tn QMC to disch. Pvt. AEF  
Dec 14/17 to Apr 11/19. Hon disch  
Apr 23/19.

**WALODAWCHIK, JOE**

4,880,996, White  
708 Howard St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl NA LB 117 New York City, NY.  
Sept 5/18. Br Russia. Mch 25/91.  
157 Dep Brig to Nov 9/18; MD Cp  
Green NC to disch. Pvt. Hon disch  
Dec 6/18.

**WALP, RACHEL MOOD**

Nurse, White  
280 Glenwood Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Born Quakertown, Pa. March 24/94.  
Called into active service as Nurse  
Apr 1/18 fr CL. GH 9 to Apr 18/18;  
Mob Sta NY to May 19/18; BH 27  
to Jan 1919; BH 38 to Feb 1919; BH  
31 to May 5/19; Demob Sta NY to  
disch. AEF May 19/18 to May 5/19.  
Reserve nurse relieved from  
active duty May 30/19, not disch.

**WALSER, FREDERICK**

162-73-21,  
274 River St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
USN Rctg Sta New York, NY. Nov  
6/17. Age at Entrance 22 yrs 10  
Mos. AS. Nav Tng Sta Newport  
RI Nov 6/17 to Dec 7/17; USS Ver-  
mont Dec 7/17 to Nov 11/18. AS  
31 das; Sea 2c 339 das. Disch July  
23/19 Receiving Ship at New York  
NY. Sea.

**WALSER, WILLIAM, JR.**

3,597,200, White  
274 River St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Aug 5/18.  
Br Bridgeport, Conn. Apr 12/93.  
Btry D 27 FA to disch. Pvt. Hon  
disch Feb 3/19.

**WALSH, CHARLES R.**

2,673,503, White  
Arcade Hotel,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 1 Bridgeport, Conn. Apr  
25/18. Br Saugus Center, Mass. 26  
5/12 yrs. 152 Dep Brig to Sept 28/  
18; COTS Cp Stanley Tex to disch.  
Corp June 5/18; Sgt July 15/18. Hon  
disch Dec 6/18.

**WALSH, DAVID T., JR.**

18,647, White  
100 Wall St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. Aug 9/17.  
Br Bridgeport, Conn. 20 6/12 yrs.  
96 Aer Sq to Nov 29/17; 1st Aer Sq  
to disch. Pvt lcl Feb 23/18. AEF  
Oct 27/17 to disch. Hon disch June  
18/19 reenl.

**WALSH, EDWARD PATRICK**

162-71-55,  
1492 Stratford Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
USN Rctg Station New Haven, Conn.  
June 26/17. Age at Entrance 26 yrs  
2 Mos. F 3c. Receiving Ship at  
New York NY June 26/17 to July  
5/17; USS Pennsylvania July 5/17  
to July 7/17; USS Missouri July 7/  
17 to Aug 20/17; Receiving Ship at  
Norfolk Va Aug 20/17 to Sept 18/  
17; USS Susquehanna Sept 18/17  
to May 3/18; Nav Hosp at Norfolk  
Va May 3/18 to July 3/18; Receiving  
Ship at Norfolk Va July 3/18 to  
Aug 15/18; USS Bache Aug 15/  
18 to Nov 11/18. F 3c 189 das; F  
2c 90 das; F 1c 224 das. Disch  
Mch 7/19 Hq 3 Nav Dist New York  
NY. F 1c.

**WALSH, EDWARD THOMAS**

1st Lt. Chap., White  
582 Myrtle Ave.,  
\*Bridgeport, Conn.  
\*(Claimed by Meriden.)  
Born Bridgeport, Conn. June 6/1881.  
Aptd 1st Lt Chap Sept 26/18 fr CL  
Cp Z Taylor Ky. 9 Motor Sup Tr  
to .....; 209 Engrs to disch. Cp  
Sheridan Ala; Detroit Mich; Cp  
Sheridan Ala. Hon disch Jan 28/19.

**WALSH, EDWIN J.**

2,390,516, White  
923 Kossuth St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Oct 3/17.  
Br Mt. Vernon, NY. 21 5/12 yrs.  
Co K 304 Inf to Feb 6/18; Co C 14  
MG Bn to disch. Ck Nov 15/18.

AEF Apr 21/18 to June 28/19. Hon  
disch July 7/19.

**WALSH, GEORGE F.**

1,686,004, White  
739 Broad St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Mch 30/18.  
Br Chicago, Ill. 24 9/12 yrs. 151  
Dep Brig to Apr 24/18; Co A 54  
Engrs to May 31/18; 34 Co TC to  
disch. Ck Aug 1/18. AEF June 10/  
18 to July 3/19. Hon disch July 15/  
19.

**WALSH, GEORGE FRANCE**

162-73-57,  
23 Porter St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
USN Rctg Station New Haven, Conn.  
Apr 27/17. Age at Entrance 18 Yrs  
6 Mos. AS. Nav Tng Sta Newport  
RI Apr 27/17 to May 25/17; USS  
Wyoming May 25/17 to July 13/17;  
Receiving Ship New York NY July  
13/17 to Aug 8/17; USS Pocahontas  
Aug 8/17 to Feb 21/18; Receiving  
Ship at New York NY Feb 21/18 to  
Feb 25/18; Nav Pris Portsmouth NH  
Feb 25/18 to Nov 11/18. AS 28 das;  
Sea 2c 535 das. Disch July 8/19  
Nav Pris Portsmouth NH. Sea 2c.

**WALSH, GEORGE J.**

NSN, White  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl NG Bridgeport, Conn. Mch 23/17.  
Br Springfield, Mass. 20 11/12 yrs.  
1 Amb Co CNG to disch. Pvt lcl.  
Hon disch Aug 7/17 SCD. 12½%  
disabled.

**WALSH, GEORGE W.**

4,444,766, White  
231 Lewis St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 2 Bridgeport, Conn. Sept  
19/18. Br Bridgeport, Conn. Sept  
14/93. MD Cp Greenleaf Ga to Oct  
18/18; MD Cp Hosp 70 to disch.  
Pvt. AEF Nov 12/18 to Apr 18/19.  
Hon disch Apr 22/19.

**WALSH, HAROLD JOSEPH**

162-73-73,  
53 Porter St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
USNRF Rctg Station New York, NY.  
May 11/18. Age at Entrance 20  
Yrs 11 Mos. Yeo 2c. Hq 3 Nav Dist  
New York NY June 3/18 to Nov 11/  
18. Yeo 2c 184 das. Inactive duty  
Dec 12/18 Hq 3 Nav Dist New York  
NY. Yeo 2c.

**WALSH, HENRY THOMAS**

2,732,144, White  
652 William St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA New York, NY. Oct 1/18. Br  
New Haven, Conn. Sept 12/97.  
SATC Univ Heights New York NY  
to disch. Pvt. Hon disch Dec 19/18.

**WALSH, JAMES THOMAS**

162-75-03,  
189 South Ave.,  
\*Bridgeport, Conn.  
\*(Claimed by New Britain.)  
Enl FNR Cl-B. Rctg Sta New Haven,  
Conn. Apr 3/17. Age at Entrance  
22 Yrs 4 Mos. Sea. Receiving Ship  
Boston Mass Apr 9/17 to Apr 20/  
17; USS Wadsworth Apr 20/17 to  
Nov 11/18. Sea 301 das; QM 3c 89  
das; QM 2c 61 das; QM 1c 92 das;  
CQM 41 das. Disch June 1/20 Hq  
3 Nav Dist New York NY. CQM.

## BRIDGEPORT

**WALSH, JOHN**

680,496, White  
2591 N. Main St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. May 20/18.  
Br Ireland, June 16/89. Co B 49  
Engrs to June 7/18; 120 Co TC to  
disch. Pvt lcl June 2/18. AEF July  
9/18 to June 28/19. Hon disch July  
7/19.

**WALSH, JOHN EDWARD**

162-74-19,  
109 Orland St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
USNRF Navy Rctg Station Bridgeport,  
Conn. Mch 13/17. Age at Entrance  
21 Yrs 1 Mo. P & F. USS North  
Carolina Apr 6/17 to Nov 11/18.  
P & F 451 das; SF lcl 133 das. In-  
active duty Dec 2/18. Disch Mch  
12/20 Hq 3 Nav Dist New York NY.  
SF lcl.

**WALSH, JOHN JOSEPH**

162-74-49,  
195 Black Rock Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
USNRF Rctg Sta Bridgeport, Conn.  
Apr 16/17. Age at Entrance 20 Yrs.  
AS. USS North Carolina Apr 16/17  
to Nov 11/18. AS 107 das; Sea 2c  
69 das; Sea 398 das. Inactive duty  
Dec 22/18. Disch Apr 15/20 Hq 3  
Nav Dist New York NY. Sea.

**WALSH, JOHN JOSEPH**

162-74-50,  
33 Lewis St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
USNRF Recruiting Sta New Haven,  
Conn. Apr 28/17. Age at Entrance  
19 Yrs 8 Mos. MM 2c. Fed Rendez-  
vous Brooklyn NY May 15/17 to  
May 3/18; USS Mohican May 3/18  
to Oct 29/18; Nav Tng Sta Great  
Lakes Ill Oct 29/18 to Nov 11/18.  
MM 2c 562 das. Inactive duty Jan  
25/19 Nav Tng Sta Great Lakes  
Ill. MM 2c.

**WALSH, JOHN THOMAS**

2,886,436, White  
150 Roselle St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 2 Bridgeport, Conn. May  
23/18. Br Bridgeport, Conn. June  
15/94. 27 Co 152 Dep Brig to June  
22/18; Co E 316 Inf to disch. Pvt.  
WIA Slightly Oct 11/18. AEF July  
9/18 to Mch 13/19. Hon disch May  
2/19. 5% disabled.

**WALSH, JOSEPH**

1,062,198, White  
231 Lewis St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Mch 14/18.  
Br Lakeville, Conn. 26 6/12 yrs.  
AS Kelly Fld Tex to Mch 29/18; 37  
Bnl Co to disch. Pvt lcl Nov 1/18.  
Hon disch Mch 25/19.

**WALSH, JOSEPH E.**

1,924,516, White  
181 Thompson St.,  
\*Bridgeport, Conn.  
\*(Claimed by Trumbull.)  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Sept 19/17.  
Br Bridgeport, Conn. 27 4/12 yrs.  
Co H 304 Inf to Nov 15/17; 157 Dep  
Brig to Mch 27/18; Co M 327 Inf to  
disch. Pvt. AEF Apr 29/18 to May  
20/19. Hon disch May 28/19.

**WALSH, MAURICE E.**

1,924,284, White  
261 James St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Sept 19/17.  
Br Bridgeport, Conn. 29 9/12 yrs.  
157 Dep Brig to Mch 20/18; MD Sn  
Sg #16 82 Div to disch. Pvt. AEF  
May 19/18 to July 6/19. Hon disch  
July 17/19.

**WALSH, PATRICK JOSEPH**

2,885,956, White  
297 Marion St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 3 Bridgeport, Conn. May  
23/18. Br Ireland, Apr 14/90. 152  
Dep Brig to June 17/18; 153 Dep  
Brig to July 2/18; Cp Hancock Ga  
July Aut Repl Draft to Sept 4/18;  
1101 Aer Sq to Oct 29/18; 8 Aer Sq  
to disch. Pvt. AEF Aug 3/18 to  
May 1/19. Hon disch May 12/19.

**WALSH, THOMAS B.**

1,675,461, White  
407 Dover St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Dec 4/17.  
Br Centralia, Pa. 28 3/12 yrs. 151  
Dep Brig to Mch 27/18; Ord C Ft  
Sill Okla to Nov 1/18; 126 Ord Dep  
Co to disch. Pvt lcl May 29/18;  
Sgt Jan 13/19. Hon disch Apr 24/19.

**WALSH, THOMAS F.**

1,724,347, White  
851 Myrtle Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl ERC Governors Island, NY. Aug  
18/17. Br Middletown, Conn. 40 8/  
12 yrs. QMC 152 Dep Brig to disch.  
Pvt lcl Aug 18/17; Corp Sept 1/18;  
Sgt Oct 1/18; Sgt Mch 1/19; Sgt Sr  
Gr May 1/19. Hon disch June 25/  
19.

**WALSHE, EDWARD CANICE**

A. F. C., White  
1 Pleasant St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Sept 19/17.  
Br Woonsocket, RI. Jan 11/1893.  
Hq Co 304 Inf to .....; Sup Co 162  
Inf to Jan 3/19; Co G 164 Inf to  
.....; Hq Co Cp Dix NJ to disch.  
Pvt lcl May 1/18; Sgt Apr 11/19.  
AEF July 8/18 to Feb 26/19. Hon  
disch May 2/19. Aptd AFC AGD  
May 3/19 fr NA. AGD to disch. Cp  
Dix NJ. Hon disch Aug 14/19.

**WALTCH, SAMUEL H.**

5,145,354, White  
600 Putnam St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Brooklyn, NY. Oct 19/18. Br  
Russia. Feb 28/98. SATC Cooper  
Union NY NY to disch. Pvt. Hon  
disch Dec 7/18.

**WALTERSDORF, JOHN JULIUS**

1,042,666, White  
8 Ellis Lane,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. Nov 15/17.  
Br Bridgeport, Conn. 18 10/12 yrs.  
Hq Co 18 FA to disch. Pvt. WIA  
Slightly about July 14/18. AEF Apr  
30/18 to Jan 30/19. Hon disch Feb  
12/19. Cited for bravery.

**WANSHO, JOHN**

1,917,299, White  
Bridgeport, Conn.

Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Oct 3/17.  
Br Dushore, Pa. 28 11/12 yrs. Co  
A 307 Engr to disch. Pvt. AEF May  
26/18 to May 9/19. Hon disch May  
15/19.

**WARD, ALLEN EDWARD**

4,351,303, White  
250 Park Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 1 Bridgeport, Conn. Nov  
8/18. Br Bridgeport, Conn. July  
10/99. 15 Aer Sq to Jan 10/19; 26  
Cons Sq AS to disch. Pvt. Hon  
disch Jan 29/19.

**WARD, ARTHUR**

1,190,412, White  
193 Brook St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Oct 3/17.  
Br England. 24 7/12 yrs. 151 Dep  
Brig to Nov 10/17; Co G 328 Inf to  
disch. Pvt. AEF May 11/18 to May  
20/19. Hon disch May 29/19.

**WARD, BELA O.**

623,542, White  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl NA Ft. Terry, NY. Dec 19/17. Br  
Little Falls, NY. 28 yrs. 35 Co CAC  
to Jan 16/18; Btry A 56 Arty CAC  
to disch. Pvt lcl Oct 18/18. AEF  
Mch 28/18 to Jan 18/19. Hon disch  
Jan 28/19.

**WARD, CHARLES E.**

1,176,011, White  
140 Austin St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 1 Bridgeport, Conn. Nov  
13/17. Br Bridgeport, Conn. 28 8/12  
yrs. AS SC Sq D to disch. Pvt lcl  
Jan 1/19. Hon disch Jan 21/19.

**WARD, CHARLES HERBERT**

162-87-11,  
350 Park Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
USNRF Navy Recruiting Station New  
Haven, Conn. Apr 9/18. Age at En-  
trance 21 Yrs 4 Mos. Sea 2c. Nav  
Tng Cp at Pelham Bay Park NY  
May 17/18 to Aug 9/18; Receiving  
Ship at New York NY Aug 9/18 to  
Aug 12/18; NAS at Montauk LI NY  
Aug 12/18 to Nov 11/18. Sea 2c  
216 das. Inactive duty Mch 31/19.  
NAS at Montauk LI NY. Sea 2c.

**WARD, JOHN HAROLD**

162-88-93,  
260 Beardsley St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
USN Rctg Station New Haven, Conn.  
Nov 13/17. Age at Entrance 19 Yrs  
3 Mos. AS. Nav Tng Cp Newport  
RI Nov 13/17 to Dec 7/17; USS New  
Jersey Dec 7/17 to Nov 11/18. AS  
24 das; Sea 2c 176 das; Sea 163  
das. Disch Jan 23/19 Nav Tng Sta  
Newport RI. Sea.

**WARD, LEON K.**

596,200, White  
104 Keeler Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl NG Niantic, Conn. June 28/16.  
Br New Haven, Conn. 20 yrs. Co  
D 2 Inf CNG to Dec 11/16; 2 Co  
CAC CNG (33 Co CAC LIS) to Sept  
13/18; 17 A-A Btry to disch. Corp  
June 5/17; Sgt July 16/18. AEF Sept  
17/18 to Jan 10/19. Hon disch Feb  
3/19.

## BRIDGEPORT

- WARD, MAURICE P.**  
4,145,872, White  
146 Austin St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 1 Bridgeport, Conn. Aug 30/18. Br Bridgeport, Conn. Jan 5/87. 152 Dep Brig to Oct 24/18; QMC Cp Upton NY to disch. Pvt. Hon disch Dec 4/18. 2% disabled.
- WARD, ROBERT J.**  
383,612, White  
161 Beardsley Lane,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. May 28/18. Br Bridgeport, Conn. 35 yrs. Pvt lcl July 23/18; Ck Sept 16/18. Hon disch Jan 23/19.
- WARD, RONALD MAURICE**  
162-91-58,  
350 Park St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
USNRF Navy Recruiting Station New Haven, Conn. Apr 9/18. Age at Entrance 21 Yrs 4 Mos. Sea 2c. Nav Tng Cp at Pelham Bay Park NY May 23/18 to July 14/18; Hq 3 Nav Dist New York NY July 14/18 to Nov 11/18. Sea 2c 216 das. Inactive duty May 28/19 Hq 3 Nav Dist New York NY. Sea 2c.
- WARD, VINCENT T.**  
2,384,212, White  
140 Austin St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Oct 3/17. Br Bridgeport, Conn. 26 10/12 yrs. Co B 304 Inf to Feb 6/18; Co H 60 Inf to Aug 18/18; Co A 60 Inf to disch. Pvt. AEF Apr 16/18 to July 19/19. Hon disch July 25/19.
- WARDMAN, JOSEPH**  
1,732,608, White  
735 Seaview Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl ERC New Haven, Conn. Dec 14/17. Br Bradford, England. 22 6/12 yrs. Ord Rep Sh 741 to disch. Corp of Ord Oct 19/18. AEF Mch 29/18 to June 22/19. Hon disch June 28/19.
- WARFIELD, WILSON**  
2,533,905, White  
13 W. Stratford Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Apr 23/18. Br Ironton, Ohio. 26 3/12 yrs. Avia Sec Sig C to disch. Pvt. Hon disch Jan 6/19.
- WARGA, JOHN FRANK**  
4,350,493, White  
1051 Ogden St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Oct 25/18. Br Bridgeport, Conn. Apr 16/98. 15 Aer Sq to Jan 16/19; 352 Aer Sq to disch. Pvt. Hon disch Jan 24/19.
- WARGO, PAUL**  
NSN, White  
637 Arctic St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Oct 3/17. Br Austria. 27 6/12 yrs. 12 Co 3 Bn 151 Dep Brig to Dec 3/17; 34 Co 9 Tng Bn 151 Dep Brig to disch. Pvt lcl Jan 11/18. Disch Feb 25/18 Alien enemy.
- WARN, GEORGE H.**  
NSN, White  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl NG Bridgeport, Conn. June 16/16. Br Caro, Mich. 33 7/12 yrs. 2 Co CAC CNG to disch. Cpl Apr 3/17. Hon disch May 23/17 Dep rel.
- WARNER, De VER CADY**  
2nd Lt., White  
70 Linden Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Born Bridgeport, Conn. Mch 14/1889. Called into active service as 2 Lt Ord C Jan 4/18 fr ORC. Ord C to disch. Boston Mass; AEF; Cp Dix NJ. AEF Oct 11/18 to Apr 4/19. Hon disch Apr 7/19.
- WARNER, FRED G.**  
1,668,886, White  
458 Hawley Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Sept 19/17. Br New Milford, Conn. 28 1/12 yrs. Co F 301 Engrs to disch. Pvt lcl Nov 15/17; Corp Jan 21/18; Sgt June 1/18; Sgt lcl Aug 11/18. AEF July 14/18 to June 13/19. Hon disch June 20/19.
- WARNER, OLIVER E.**  
1,677,382, White  
108 Courtland St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Nov 12/17. Br Middletown, NY. 26 11/12 yrs. Co D 303 MG Bn to Oct 21/18; Co A 301 MG Bn to Nov 9/18; Hq 146 MG Bn to disch. Pvt lcl Feb 1/18; Corp Apr 18/18; Pvt Aug 8/18. AEF July 10/18 to Feb 25/19. Hon disch Mch 8/19.
- WARRECK, EDWARD**  
223,841, White  
348 Lafayette St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Sept 19/17. Br Bridgeport, Conn. 24 4/12 yrs. Repl Unit 301 MTC to disch. Pvt. AEF Jan 11/18 to June 11/19. Hon disch June 18/19.
- WARRECK, GEORGE**  
3,595,548, White  
348 Lafayette St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. Aug 1/18. Br Gardner, Mass. 18 10/12 yrs. Tr C 8 Cav to disch. Pvt. Hon disch Aug 13/19.
- WARREN, HAROLD C.**  
402,263, White  
258 Black Rock Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Mch 9/18. Br Bridgeport, Conn. 23 11/12 yrs. 9 Co CA Ft Adams RI to Aug 2/18; Aug Aut Repl Draft Ft Adams RI to Sept 9/18; Btry D 52 Arty CAC to disch. Pvt lcl July 23/18. AEF Aug 16/18 to Jan 3/19. Hon disch Jan 27/19.
- WARREN, JOHN JOSEPH**  
163-00-29,  
354 Hanover St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
USN Navy Rectg Station New Haven, Conn. May 31/17. Age at Entrance 17 Yrs 8 Mos. AS. Home awaiting orders May 31/17 to June 25/17;
- Navy Tng Sta Newport RI June 25/17 to July 13/17; Nav Tng Cp Portsmouth NH July 13/17 to Aug 25/17; USS Hull Aug 25/17 to Aug 31/17; USS Vestal Aug 31/17 to Nov 11/18. AS 43 das; Sea 2c 384 das; Sea 102 das. Disch Sept 6/19 Receiving Ship at New York. Sea.
- WARREN, LESLIE T.**  
1,661,175, White  
128 Courtland St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Sept 19/17. Br Bridgeport, Conn. 26 8/12 yrs. Co C 304 Inf to disch. Pvt. Hon disch Apr 5/18 SCD. 16 $\frac{2}{3}$ % disabled.
- WARRICK, ROBERT Y.**  
3,597,260, White  
1052 Stratford Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Aug 5/18. Br Brumbridge, Ala. Sept 22/88. Btry C 27 FA to disch. Pvt. Hon disch Nov 27/18.
- WARTENBERG, LIONEL**  
357,740, White  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. Dec 5/14. Br Bombay, India. 18 1/12 yrs. Co B 5 Inf to Sept 9/18; Co B 83 Inf to Jan 29/19; Co B 5 Inf to Sept 1/19; PGD Co to Oct 1/19; 1st MP Co to disch. Corp June 1/17; Sgt June 10/18; Pvt Mch 25/19; Pvt lcl June 19/19. Hon disch June 4/20 Abolishment of RAR.
- WASHING, CARLETON I.**  
1,268,880, White  
868 Park Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Ft. Slocum, NY. Jan 3/18. Br New Haven, Conn. 19 3/12 yrs. 7 Co 3 M Mec Sig C Cp Greene NC to June 1/18; 8 Co 3 Regt M Mec Sig C to disch. Pvt lcl Feb 16/19; Corp May 5/19. AEF June 23/18 to June 30/19. Hon disch July 10/19.
- WASHING, CLARENCE J.**  
2,350,273, White  
868 Park Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. Dec 13/17. Br West Cornwall, Conn. 24 7/12 yrs. 133 Aer Sq to Mch 31/19; 677 Aer Sq to disch. Pvt lcl Feb 4/18; Corp Dec 5/18; Sgt Jan 4/19. Hon disch Apr 4/19.
- WASSERMAN, LOUIS**  
1,266,828, White  
1215 E. Main St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. Dec 11/17. Br Kiev, Russia. 24 10/12 yrs. 12 Co 2 Regt M Mec Regt Sig C to disch. Corp June 28/18. AEF Mch 4/18 to June 16/19. Hon disch July 2/19.
- WATALE, ARPIO**  
2,887,363, White  
38 Madison Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. May 24/18. Br Casapollia, Italy. 1888. 152 Dep Brig to disch. Pvt. AEF Aug 14/18 to June 20/19. Hon disch June 26/19.



## BRIDGEPORT

**WATCKE, HENRY N.**

1,665,992, White  
1064 Barnum Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Sept 19/17.  
Br Austria. 25 3/12 yrs. Co B 301  
Sup Tn to disch. Corp Jan 21/18.  
AEF July 16/18 to June 25/19. Hon  
disch July 2/19.

**WATCKE, LOUIS**

624,135, White  
1064 Barnum Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 6 Bridgeport, Conn. Dec  
19/17. Br Austria. 23 9/12 yrs.  
Btry D 56 Arty CAC to Mch 16/18;  
10 Co LIS Ft Terry NY to disch.  
Pvt 1cl Apr 1/18. Hon disch June  
16/19.

**WATKINS, AROLD**

3,432, White  
\*Bridgeport, Conn.  
\*(Claimed by Milford.)  
Enl NG Bridgeport, Conn. June 13/17.  
Br Nova Scotia. 19 10/12 yrs. 1  
Amb Co CNG (Amb Co 3 101 Sn  
Tr) to ..... MD 102 Amb Co to  
disch. Pvt. AEF Sept 26/17 to Apr  
18/19. Hon disch Apr 29/19.  
Awarded MCC.

**WATROUS, JOHN E.**

29,766, White  
351 Clinton Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. June 27/17.  
Br Niantic, Conn. 29 6/12 yrs. Btry  
B 20 FA to disch. Pvt 1cl Aug 25/  
17. Hon disch Oct 17/17 SCD. 5%  
disabled.

**WATSON, GEORGE**

3,032,126, White  
327 William St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 5 Bridgeport, Conn. Aug  
26/18. Br Bridgeport, Conn. Aug  
1/93. MD to disch. Pvt 1cl Feb 20/  
19. AEF Oct 6/18 to June 22/19.  
Hon disch July 1/19.

**WATSON, JAMES E.**

NSN, White  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. Oct 8/14. Br  
Bridgeport, Conn. 26 2/12 yrs. Co  
B 29 Inf to disch. Pvt. Hon disch  
Apr 21/17 SCD. 50% disabled.

**WATSON, ROBERT W.**

2,799,365, White  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Aug 14/18.  
Br Victoria, British Columbia. Apr  
12/95. 31 Co Boston CAC to Oct  
31/18; Sup Co 28 CAC to disch. Pvt  
1cl Oct 12/18. Hon disch Dec 17/18.

**WATSON, THOMAS**

1,662,267, White  
Howard Hotel,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Oct 3/17.  
Br Hawick, Scotland. 23 6/12 yrs.  
304 Inf to Dec 20/18; Hq Co 10 FA  
to disch. Mus 3cl Oct 22/17; Mus  
2cl Mch 11/18; Bnd Corp Aug 11/  
18; Mus 3cl Sept 21/18; Bnd Corp  
June 1/19. AEF July 8/18 to disch.  
Hon disch July 31/19.

**WATSON, WILLIAM J.**

3,597,135, White

327 William St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Aug 6/18.  
Br Liverpool, England. Jan 23/91.  
Btry A 29 FA to disch. Pvt 1cl Nov  
11/18. Hon disch Feb 3/19.

**WATT, FRED H.**

2,887,046, White  
66 Tom Thumb St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 3 Bridgeport, Conn. May  
23/18. Br Bridgeport, Conn. Sept  
1/87. 152 Dep Brig to July 9/18;  
Co E 49 Inf to July 23/18; Mil Spl  
Co 1st Dept Div to Oct 3/18; Co A  
28 Inf to disch. Pvt. AEF Aug 31/  
18 to Mch 11/19. Hon disch Mch  
27/19.

**WATT, GEORGE**

1,924,398, White  
715 E. Washington Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Sept 19/17.  
Br Ansonia, Conn. 23 3/12 yrs. Co  
D 304 Inf to Nov 14/17; 157 Dep  
Brig to Sept 1/18; PGd Co to disch.  
Corp Sept 1/18. Hon disch Sept  
30/19.

**WATT, GEORGE W.**

3,433, White  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl NG Bridgeport, Conn. Apr 10/17.  
Br Bridgeport, Conn. 18 8/12 yrs.  
1st Amb Co CNG (102 Amb Co) to  
Dec 11/17; 104 F Hosp to Jan 21/  
18; 102 Amb Co to Oct 8/18; MD  
102 Inf to disch. Pvt 1cl June 14/  
17; Pvt Aug 27/18. AEF Sept 16/17  
to Apr 8/19. Hon disch Apr 29/19.

**WATTERS, PATRICK**

2,309,701, White  
9 Harris St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Dec 25/17.  
Br Scotland. 28 1/12 yrs. 151 Dep  
Brig to Feb 25/18; Cp Devens Mch  
Aut Repl Draft to Mch 25/18; Co B  
154 Inf to Dec 28/18; ASC to disch.  
Corp Nov 1/18. AEF Mch 12/18 to  
May 16/19. Hon disch June 25/19.

**WATTS, JOSEPH FRANCIS**

1st Lt., White  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Born Waterbury, Conn. May 29/1890.  
Aptd 1st Lt MC Aug 25/18 fr CL.  
MC to disch. Walter Reed Gen  
Hosp Takoma Pk DC. Hon disch  
Jan 30/19.

**WEAKS, HENRY**

4,181,638, Colored  
648 Main St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Aug 1/18.  
Br Charlotte, NC. 1892. 151 Dep  
Brig to Oct 24/18; Co D 550 Serv  
En to disch. Pvt. Hon disch Dec  
18/18.

**WEAVER, ERNEST S.**

165,014, White  
1617 Fairfield Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl ERC New Haven, Conn. June 3/17.  
Br S. Braintree, Mass. 23 7/12 yrs.  
Co E 14 Engrs to disch. Pvt 1cl  
July 11/17. AEF July 27/17 to Apr  
27/19. Hon disch May 2/19.

**WEAVER, FLOYD B.**

NSN, White

750 State St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Sept 19/17.  
Br Elizaville, NY. 23 2/12 yrs. Co  
... 301 Sup Tn to disch. Pvt. Hon  
disch Nov 22/17 Dep.

**WEBB, OVERTON S.**

Capt., White  
1193 Park Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Born New Lexington, Ohio. Dec 25/  
1884. Called into active service as  
Capt Ord Dept Nov 23/17 fr CL.  
Plattsburg NY Aug 27/17 to Nov  
23/17. Ord Dept to disch. Washing-  
ton DC; Birmingham Ala; Muscle  
Shoals Ala. Hon disch Oct 30/19.

**WEBB, VERNON C.**

3,032,478, White  
255 Brooks St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 3 Bridgeport, Conn. Aug  
26/18. Br Shrewsbury, Pa. Nov 11  
/96. MD Cp Greenleaf Ga to Oct  
23/17; MD Rep Sh 1 to disch. Pvt  
1cl Feb 19/19. AEF Oct 28/18 to  
July 18/19. Hon disch July 23/19.

**WEBBER, HARRY**

575,518, White  
115 Gilbert St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. Feb 15/18.  
Br Russia. 19 yrs. Tr 1 2 Cav to  
disch. Pvt. AEF Mch 22/18 to July  
13/19. Hon disch July 21/19.

★ **WEBBER, JOHN**

1,665,996, White  
696, Main St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Sept 19/17.  
Br Bakowina, Austria. 23 4/12 yrs.  
2 Co 301 Sup Tn Cp Devens Mass  
to ..... Co B 301 Sup Tn Cp  
Devens to death. Pvt; Corp. Run  
over by railway train July 3/18.  
Notified Anna Webber, sister, 696  
Main St., Bridgeport, Conn.

**WEBER, HERMAN**

1,662,336, White  
1349 Fairfield Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Sept 19/17.  
Br Milwaukee, Wis. 22 3/12 yrs.  
MD Co 304 Inf to disch. Pvt 1cl  
Mch 29/19. Hon disch Apr 19/19.

**WEBER, WALTER E.**

128,400, White  
950 Stratford Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. May 27/17.  
Br Brooklyn, NY. 21 10/12 yrs.  
Btry A 12 FA to May 8/19; Hq Co  
12 FA to disch. Pvt 1cl Aug 6/17;  
Corp Nov 12/17; Sgt Oct 28/18;  
Regt Sgt Maj May 7/19. AEF Jan  
11/18 to Aug 6/19. Hon disch Aug  
12/19.

**WEBER, WILLIAM**

2,789,024, White  
402 Capitol Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 3 Bridgeport, Conn. Apr  
25/18. Br Russia. 22 11/12 yrs. Co  
L 303 Inf to Aug 5/18; Co C 116  
F Sig Bn to Sept 6/18; Co C 310 F  
Sig Bn to disch. Pvt 1cl Mch 1/19.  
AEF July 8/18 to June 13/19. Hon  
disch June 24/19.

## BRIDGEPORT

**WEBSTER, DANIEL CONWAY**

1,040,383, White  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. July 14/16.  
Br Kingfield, Me. 21 8/12 yrs. Btry  
F 6 FA to .....; Btry F 10 FA to  
Nov 26/17; Hq Co 10 FA to Jan 5/  
18; Btry F 10 FA to Feb 15/18; Btry  
E 11 FA to Mch 15/18; Btry F 10  
FA to May 18/18; Btry D 10 FA to  
disch. Pvt. WIA Severely about  
July 15/18. AEF Apr 23/18 to Sept  
9/18. Hon disch Dec 13/18 SCD. 33  
1/3% disabled.

**WEDBERG, ROBERT F.**

4,906,015, White  
184 Denver Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA New Haven, Conn. Oct 9/18.  
Br Hartford, Conn. Apr 2/99. SATC  
Yale Univ New Haven Conn to  
disch. Pvt. Hon disch Dec 14/18.

**WEED, ERNEST G.**

3,604,670, White  
772 Cleveland Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 2 Bridgeport, Conn. Oct  
1/18. Br New Canaan, Conn. May  
10/89. Gen Serv Inf Ft Slocum NY  
to disch. Pvt. Hon disch Dec 7/18.

**WEED, FLOYD**

21,288, White  
772 Cleveland Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. July 29/17.  
Br New Canaan, Conn. 26 yrs. 53  
Aer Cons Sq to Dec 30/17; 33 Aer  
Sq to disch. Corp Nov 16/17; Cfr  
Dec 5/18. AEF Oct 13/17 to Apr  
4/19. Hon disch Apr 14/19.

**WEED, HAROLD BOARDMAN**

A. F. C., White  
772 Cleveland Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Born New Canaan, Conn. August 1/  
1893. Aptd AFC AGD Mch 18/19 fr  
USA. AFC to disch. Cp Upton NY.  
Hon disch Sept 23/19. Prior ser-  
vice: Ind LB 2 Bridgeport, Conn.  
May 23/18. Br New Canaan, Conn.  
Aug 1/93. 152 Dep Brig to disch.  
Pvt 1cl Oct 1/18. Hon disch Mch 17/  
19 to accept apt as AFC.

**WEIKEL, ROBERT**

163-36-54.  
399 Poplar St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
USNRF Rctg Sta Bridgeport, Conn.  
June 26/18. Age at Entrance 36 Yrs  
8 Mos. MM 1c. Tng Sta Gulfport  
Miss Aug 19/18 to Nov 11/18. MM  
1c 138 das. Inactive duty Jan 13/  
19 Tng Cp Gulfport Miss. MM 1c.

**WEIMER, WILLIAM HENRY, JR.**

Ens., Conf.  
William St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Born Aug 9/1896. New Haven, Conn.  
July 10/18 Machinist Prov; Aug  
22/18 Ens (E) Prov; Oct 1/19 Ens  
Conf. July 15/18 To Super Nav Aux  
Res New York NY for duty; Aug  
27/18 Det Nav Aux Res NY NY to  
Comdt 3 Nav Dist for passage to  
Liverpool England further to Vice  
Admiral Sims for duty in connec-  
tion with cargo and transport  
Ships operating in European Wa-  
ters; Oct 16/18 Det US Nav Base  
Cardiff Wales to Commanding Of-  
ficer Lake Francis for duty. In-

active duty Sept 20/19 Rec Ship  
New York NY.

**WEINBERG, IRVING**

1,686,028, White  
1058 East Main St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Mch 30/18.  
Br Bridgeport, Conn. 24 5/12 yrs.  
151 Dep Brig to Apr 18/18; Co E  
325 Inf to disch. Sgt Aug 1/18; Sup  
Sgt Aug 1/18. AEF Apr 21/18 to  
May 17/19. Hon disch May 26/19.

**WEINER, BENJAMIN C.**

2,457,402, White  
76 Barnum St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl RA Gen Hosp 16 New Haven,  
Conn. July 9/18. Br Russia. 20 1/12  
yrs. MD Gen Hosp 16 to disch. Pvt  
1cl Apr 8/19; Corp Aug 19/19. Hon  
disch Aug 22/19.

**WEINGARTEN CHARLES**

2,732,280, White  
883 Stratford Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA New York, NY. Oct 1/18. Br  
British South Africa. Feb 19/99.  
SATC New York Univ New York  
NY to disch. Pvt. Hon disch Dec  
19/18.

**WEINPRESS, SAM**

3,032,219, White  
363 Stillman St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 2 Bridgeport, Conn. Aug  
25/18. Br Russia. Nov 18/96. MD  
Cp Greenleaf Ga to disch. Pvt.  
Hon disch Dec 20/18.

**WEINSTOCK, ABRAHAM**

1,059,734, White  
29 Pembroke St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. Feb 16/18.  
Br Russia. 21 2/12 yrs. 25 Rct Co  
Gen Serv Inf Ft Slocum NY to Feb  
26/18; 328 Aer Sq Kelly Fld San  
Antonio Tex to Mch 27/18; Sch for  
Bkrs & Cks Cp Travis Tex to June  
17/18; Hq 328 Aer Sq Kelly Fld  
Tex to July 29/18; Sq F Carlstrom  
Fld Arcadia Fla to disch. Ck Apr  
24/19. Hon disch May 25/19. Sol-  
dier rendered service under name  
of Albert Stein #1,059,734.

**WEIR, DANIEL V.**

623,593, White  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl NG Bridgeport, Conn. Apr 6/17.  
Br Mt. Vernon, NY. 22 yrs. 11 Co  
CAC CNG (37 Co CAC LIS) to .....;  
Btry F 56 Arty CAC to disch. Ck;  
Pvt July 21/18. AEF Mch 28/18 to  
Jan 24/19. Hon disch Feb 20/19.

**WEISBERGER, MAURICE**

163-39-17,  
89 Center St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
USNRF Section Base 2-3 Navy Dist  
ORCF 27/17. Age at Entrance 23 yrs.  
M Att 3c. USS Leviathan Dec 13/  
17 to Nov 11/18. MM 3c 380 das.  
Inactive duty Jan 22/19 USS Levia-  
than New York NY. MM 3c.

**WEISING, GEORGE P., JR.**

3,032,220, White  
401 Poplar St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.

Ind NA LB 2 Bridgeport, Conn. Aug  
25/18. Br Bridgeport, Conn. July  
29/95. MD M Sn Units Cp Greenleaf  
Ga to Oct 24/18; 152 Dep Brig to  
disch. Pvt. Hon disch Jan 3/19.

**WIESMAN, STANLEY DEWEY**

187-42-17,  
2 Stratford Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
USN Rctg Station New Haven, Conn.  
Dec 27/16. Age at Entrance 18 Yrs  
7 Mos. AS. Tng Sta Newport RI  
Apr 6/17 to Apr 18/17; USS Talla-  
hassee Apr 18/17 to May 8/17. F  
3c 32 das. Des USS Tallahassee  
at Cristobal CZ. F 3c.

**★ WEISNER, WILLIAM**

1,009,552, White  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl RA Kansas City, Mo. Jan 30/15.  
Br Binghamton, NY. 25 8/12 yrs.  
Tr H 12 Cav to death. Pvt; Sdlr  
Sept 13/15. Died of pneumonia Oct  
13/18. Notified William Raer,  
friend, 69 W. St., Chicago, Ill.

**WEISS, ARTHUR B.**

1,662,052, White  
975 Howard Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Sept 7/17.  
Br Brooklyn, NY. 22 5/12 yrs. Sup  
Co 304 Inf to Oct 11/18; Hq Tr 2  
Army to Mch 10/19; Hq Det 6 AC  
to Apr 17/19; Hq Tr AF in Ger-  
many to disch. Corp Oct 23/18. AEF  
July 8/18 to July 27/19. Hon disch  
Aug 1/19.

**WEISS, HERMAN**

2,384,215, White  
1249 State St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Sept 19/17.  
Br Russia. 21 9/12 yrs. Co B 304  
Inf to Feb 6/18; Co H 60 Inf to Sept  
3/18; Co F 11 Inf to disch. Pvt. AEF  
Apr 16/18 to July 20/19. Hon disch  
July 26/19.

**WEISS, MICHAEL**

392,534, White  
194 Sherwood Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 15 New York, NY. June  
7/18. Br New York, NY. 28 6/12  
yrs. 8 Btry Aug Aut Repl Draft  
AEF to disch. Ck Dec 7/18. AEF  
Aug 19/18 to May 2/19. Hon disch  
May 7/19.

**WELCH, H. JAMES**

2,789,025, White  
1028 Boston Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 4 Bridgeport, Conn. Apr  
26/18. Br New York, NY. 26 1/12  
yrs. 152 Dep Brig to May 10/18;  
MD to disch. Sgt June 6/18. Hon  
disch Jan 17/19.

**WELCH, JAMES THOMAS**

163-46-78,  
1158 Railroad Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
USN Rctg Station New Haven, Conn.  
Aug 20/17. Age at Entrance 18  
Yrs 5 Mos. AS. Tng Sta Newport  
RI Aug 20/17 to Nov 20/17; USS  
New York Nov 20/17 to Nov 11/18.  
AS 92 das; Sea 2c 356 das. Disch  
Feb 7/19 Receiving Ship Boston  
Mass. Sea 2c.

## BRIDGEPORT

**WELDON, EDDIE**

3,032,476, White  
724 Main St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 3 Bridgeport, Conn. Aug  
26/18. Br Bridgeport, Conn. June  
9/96. MD to disch. Pvt. Hon disch  
Jan 13/19.

**WELDON, EDWARD CAFFREY**

163-49-25,  
190 Atlantic St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
USNRF Navy Yard Brooklyn, NY.  
Dec 4/17. Age at Entrance 25 Yrs  
11 Mos. SC 3c. Sec 1 New Haven  
Conn Dec 12/17 to Mch 4/18; USS  
Akela Mch 4/18 to May 11/18; Sec  
Base 6 New York May 11/18 to  
May 30/18; Receiving Ship New  
York May 30/18 to Nov 11/18. SC  
3c 342 das. Inactive duty Oct 13/  
19 Receiving Ship New York NY.  
SC 3c.

**WELDON, JAMES F., JR.**

2,673,765, White  
8 Vanstone Court,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Apr 25/18.  
Br Bridgeport, Conn. 22 11/12 yrs.  
Co D 304 Inf to disch. Corp Oct  
15/18. AEF July 8/18 to May 9/19.  
Hon disch May 29/19.

**WELDON, RICHARD LEO**

197-34-27,  
115 E. Eaton St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
USN Rctg Sta New York, NY. Nov  
27/17. Age at Entrance 16 yrs 5  
Mos. AS. Tng Sta Newport RI Nov  
27/17 to Dec 12/17; Receiving Ship  
Boston Mass Dec 12/17 to Jan 15/  
18. AS 15 das; Sea 2c 34 das. Disch  
Jan 15/18 Receiving Ship Boston  
Mass. Sea 2c.

**WELDON, RUSSELL HUGHES**

Ens. (E). Prov.,  
115 E. Eaton St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
USNRF Recruiting Sta New Haven,  
Conn. Dec 15/17. Br Bridgeport,  
Conn. Mch 17/1897. MM 1c. Nav  
Aux Res New York June 20/18 to  
Sept 7/18. MM 1c 229 das; CMM  
102 das. Aptd Officer Sept 7/18.  
Disch Sept 7/18 Nav Aux Res New  
York. CMM. Sept 7/18 Machinist  
Prov; Feb 6/19 Ens (E) Prov. Sept  
7/18 To duty Super Nav Aux Res  
New York NY; Sept 24/18 Det Nav  
Aux Res NY NY to West Gate for  
duty under instruction in connec-  
tion with Navy Steam Engineering  
Sch. Upon return of Ship to US re-  
port to Supervisor Nav Aux Res  
New York NY and further return to  
US Navy Steam Engineering Sch  
Hoboken NJ; Oct 7/18 West Gate  
sunk this date. Report to Receiving  
Ship Boston Mass; Oct 14/18  
Det Receiving Ship Boston Mass to  
Supervisor Nav Aux Res New  
York NY for asgmt; Oct 28/18 Det  
Nav Aux Res New York NY to Gold  
Shell for duty under instruction in  
connection with US Navy Steam  
Engineering Sch. Upon return of  
ship to US report to Nav Aux Res  
New York NY and further return to  
US Navy Steam Engineering Sch  
Hoboken NJ. Inactive duty Mch  
11/19 Nav Aux Res New York NY.

**WELDON, VINCENT JOHN**

163-49-51,  
327 Broad Street,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
USN Tng Station Newport, RI. July  
28/17. Age at Entrance 23 yrs. HA  
2c. Home awaiting orders July 28/  
17 to Jan 1/18; Tng Sta Newport RI  
Jan 1/18 to Jan 18/18; Nav Hosp  
Philadelphia Pa Jan 18/18 to Sept  
9/18; Receiving Ship New York  
Sept 9/18 to Sept 24/18; Nav Hosp  
Philadelphia Pa Sept 24/18 to Nov  
11/18. HA 2c 157 das; HA 1c 314  
das. Disch Feb 28/19 USS Kentuck-  
ian Hoboken NJ. HA 1c.

**WELLER, FREDERICK WALTER**

163-50-25,  
RFD 4,  
Huntington Turnpike,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
USN Rctg Station New Haven, Conn.  
July 10/18. Age at Entrance 21 Yrs  
9 Mos. MM 2c. Home awaiting  
orders July 10/18 to July 30/18;  
Tng Sta Newport RI July 30/18 to  
Sept 5/18; Tng Sta Hampton Rds  
Va Sept 5/18 to Oct 25/18; USS  
Kentucky Oct 25/18 to Nov 11/18.  
MM 2c 124 das. Disch Sept 23/19  
Receiving Ship New York NY. MM  
1c.

**WELLINGTON, WILLIAM**

NSN, White  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl NG Bridgeport, Conn. May 31/15.  
Br Bridgeport, Conn. 22 8/12 yrs.  
11 Co CAC CNG to disch. Pvt. Hon  
disch Aug 6/17 SCD. 10% disabled.

**WELLINGTON, WILLIAM**

66,476, White  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl NG Bridgeport, Conn. June 29/17.  
Br Boston, Mass. 22 7/12 yrs. Co  
M 2 Inf CNG (Co M 102 Inf) to  
disch. Pvt lcl Apr 6/18; Corp Oct  
10/18. WIA Slightly Oct 24/18.  
AEF Sept 16/17 to Apr 22/19. Hon  
disch Apr 30/19.

**WELLS, CHARLES W.**

1,924,517, White  
605 Union Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Oct 3/17.  
Br England. 28 6/12 yrs. QMC Sch  
for Cks & Bkrs to Mch 25/18; Bkry  
Co 358 to disch. Pvt lcl July 16/18;  
Corp Oct 21/18. Hon disch May  
26/19.

**WELLS, HARRY F.**

1,685,673, White  
340 Harrell Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Mch 30/18.  
Br Easton, Conn. 27 1/12 yrs. 16  
Co 4 Tng Bn 151 Dep Brig to disch.  
Corp Aug 1/18; Sgt Aug 21/18; 1st  
Sgt Oct 25/18. Hon disch Dec 4/18.

**★ WELLWOOD, JOSEPH C.**

NSN, White  
128 Hewitt St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
\*(Claimed by Bridgewater.)  
Enl NG Bridgeport, Conn. Apr 5/17.  
Br Jersey City, NJ. 21 4/12 yrs. 1  
Amb Co CNG (102 Amb Co) to  
Dec 2/17; 104 F Hosp to death. Pvt.  
AEF Sept 26/17 to death. Died of  
Scarlet Fever Feb 17/18. Notified  
Grace Wellwood, 128 Hewitt Street,  
Bridgeport, Conn.

**WELSH, WILLIAM**

2,887,552, White  
51 Park Terrace,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 1 Bridgeport, Conn. May  
24/18. Br New Haven, Conn. June  
27/92. 28 Co 7 Bn 152 Dep Brig to  
June 22/18; Co E 316 Inf to disch.  
Pvt. WIA Severely about Oct 11/  
18. AEF July 9/18 to Apr 23/19.  
Hon disch May 3/19.

**WELTNER, LEROY F.**

2,729,063, White  
26 Orange St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. May 22/18.  
Br Bridgeport, Conn. 22 1/12 yrs.  
AS Madison Bks NY to July 5/18;  
Sch of Aerial Photography Roches-  
ter NY to Aug 17/18; 55 Photo Sec  
AS to Oct 8/18; 56 Photo Sec AS to  
disch. Corp Feb 27/19; Sgt Mch  
22/19. Hon disch June 24/19.

**WENDLING, JOHN TRACY**

2,673,438, White  
47 Hanover St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 2 Bridgeport, Conn. Apr  
25/18. Br Bridgeport, Conn. 23 9/12  
yrs. 152 Dep Brig to July 22/18. Co  
L 348 Inf to disch. Pvt. AEF Aug  
26/18 to Mch 4/19. Hon disch Mch  
10/19.

**WENZEL, EDWARD A.**

2,533,980, White  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Apr 27/18.  
Br Waterbury, Conn. 29 11/12 yrs.  
Det Avia to disch. Corp Nov 25/  
18; Sgt Dec 7/18. Hon disch Dec  
12/18.

**WENZEL, HARRY E.**

4,444,765, White  
60 Clinton Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 2 Bridgeport, Conn. Sept  
19/18. Br New Britain, Conn. Oct  
23/92. 1 Tng Bn Repl Gr to disch.  
Pvt. Hon disch July 1/19.

**WERNER, CARL**

163-59-02,  
241 Seaview Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
USN Rctg Station New Haven, Conn.  
July 10/16. Age at Entrance 18 Yrs  
2 Mos. AS. USS Rhode Island Apr  
6/17 to Nov 11/18. F 3c 89 das; F  
2c 212 das; F 1c 283 das. Disch  
June 30/20 USS Rhode Island Mare  
Island Cal. Eng. 2c.

**WESCHE, CHRIS**

1,866,900, White  
793 Norman St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl NA New Haven, Conn. Dec 14/17.  
Br Brighton, England. 22 8/12 yrs.  
Gen Serv Inf Ft Slocum NY to Jan  
30/18; Ord Dept to disch. Corp  
Mch 4/19. AEF May 27/18 to July  
17/19. Hon disch July 23/19.

**WESCHE, CYRIL E.**

703-808, White  
189 Seesley St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. Jan 10/18.  
Br Brighton, England. 19 7/12 yrs.  
Serv Pk Unit 934 to disch. Ck Apr  
4/18. Hon disch Dec 18/18.

## BRIDGEPORT

- WESSELL, FRED J.**  
1,265,967, White  
600 Putnam St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. Dec 15/17.  
Br Springfield, Mass. 30 3/12 yrs.  
2 AS Mec Regt to disch. Corp May  
1/18. AEF Mch 4/18 to June 18/19.  
Hon disch June 28/19.
- WEST, GEORGE H.**  
400,675, White  
352 Union Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. Mch 5/18. Br  
E. Setauket, LI, NY. 20 8/12 yrs.  
Avia Sch Kelly Fld Tex to Sept 10/  
18; AS Flying Sch Gerstner Fld  
Lake Charles La to disch. Pvt lcl  
Nov 5/18. Hon disch Jan 24/19.
- WEST, LOUIS EDWARD**  
1st Lt., White  
30 Capitol Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Born New York, NY. Sept 5/1889.  
Called into active service as 1st Lt  
AS Sig C Dec 29/17 fr CL. Co 191  
Air Mec Regt to .....; ASA to disch.  
Cp Hancock Ga; AEF; Cp Merritt  
NJ; Hoboken NJ; AEF; Garden City  
NY. AEF Feb 9/18 to June 18/19.  
Hon disch July 17/19.
- WESTERBEKE, WILLIAM E.**  
31,643, White  
556 Kossuth St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Nov 9/17.  
Br Sayville, NY. 21 11/12 yrs. 151  
Dep Brig to Dec 1/17; 806 Aer Sq  
to May 14/18; 1099 Aer Sq to Nov  
5/18; 1104 Aer Repl Sq to disch.  
Corp Jan 12/18; Sgt Mch 11/18;  
Sgt lcl July 25/18. AEF Jan 15/18  
to Apr 28/19; Hon disch May 5/19.
- WESTERBERG, CARL E.**  
624,514, White  
360 Querdon St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. H. G. Wright, NY. Dec 8/  
17. Br Brooklyn, NY. 25 7/12 yrs.  
27 Co CAC Ft H G Wright NY to  
Dec 19/17; Btry F 56 Arty CAC to  
Mch 18/18; 4 Co CAC LIS Ft H G  
Wright NY to Aug 14/18; 1 Co  
CAC LIS Ft HG Wright NY to disch.  
Pvt lcl Jan 8/18. Hon disch Nov  
27/18.
- WESTERVELT, L. B.**  
3,596,560, White  
245 William St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Jan 31/18.  
Br River Edge, NJ. 22 yrs. 2 Co  
CAC Ft HG Wright NY to .....;  
Btry K 52 Arty CAC to June 18/18;  
Co A 345 En TC to disch. Pvt. AEF  
Mch 18/18 to Mch 17/19. Hon disch  
Apr 10/19.
- WESTLIN, GEORGE**  
2,521,563, White  
101 Lenox Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
\*(Claimed by Westport.)  
Enl NA New Haven, Conn. Dec 14/17.  
Br Spuyten Duyvil, NY. 19 8/12 yrs.  
Ord Dept to disch. Corp June 20/  
18; Sgt Oct 16/18. Hon disch Mch  
27/19.
- WESTLIN, WILLIAM F.**  
623,574, White  
797 State St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
\*(Claimed by Westport.)  
Enl NG Bridgeport, Conn. Apr 3/17.  
Br New York, NY. 24 5/12 yrs. 11  
Co CAC CNG (37 Co CAC LIS) to  
Dec 20/17; Btry B 56 Arty CAC to  
disch. Corp July 3/17. AEF Mch  
28/18 to Jan 18/19. Hon disch Jan  
28/19.
- WESTMAN, GUSTAVE WILLIAM**  
163-69-73,  
71 Highland Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
USNRF Recruiting Sta New Haven,  
Conn. June 4/18. Age at Entrance  
21 yrs 11 Mos. Sea 2c. Nav Tng  
Cp Pelham Bay Park NY Aug 2/18  
to Oct 28/18; Receiving Ship New  
York NY Oct 28/18 to Nov 8/18;  
USS Frederick Nov 8/18 to Nov 11/  
18. Sea 2c 160 das. Inactive duty  
Feb 4/19 Nav Tng Cp Pelham Bay  
Park NY. Sea 2c.
- WESTMAN, JOHN JOSEPH**  
4,145,879, White  
183 Wordin Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 2 Bridgeport, Conn. Aug  
29/18. Br Rockaway, NJ. Nov 13/  
92. 152 Dep Brig to disch. Pvt. Hon  
disch Dec 4/18.
- WESTMAN, JOSEPH FRANCIS**  
107-33-75,  
753 E. Main St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
USNRF Recruiting Sta Boston, Mass.  
May 23/17. Age at Entrance 28 Yrs  
2 Mos. Cox. Receiving Ship Boston  
Mass May 23/17 to July 31/17; USS  
Covington July 31/17 to Feb 15/18;  
Nav Hosp New York Feb 15/18 to  
June 28/18. Cox 401 das. Disen-  
rolled June 28/18 Nav Hosp New  
York NY. Cox.
- WESTMAN, MICHAEL J.**  
3,041,956, White  
183 Wordin Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
\*(Claimed by Milford.)  
Ind NA LB 7 Milford, Conn. Aug 25/  
18. Br Newark, NJ. Mch 20/87. MD  
Cp Greenleaf Ga to disch. Pvt. Hon  
disch Jan 17/19.
- WETMORE, HERBERT VAN COTT**  
Lt. (CC) Temp.,  
171 Beechwood Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Born New London, Conn. Aug 26/  
1875. CC Permanent Nov 15/15;  
Asst Nav Cons (CC) Lt (jg) (Temp)  
July 1/17; Lt (CC) Temp Feb 1/18.  
Duty on Texas July 19/15 to July  
29/17; Duty on Mt Vernon July 31/  
17 to Feb 16/18; To Hull Division  
Navy Yard New York NY Feb 17/  
18. Now in service.
- WETMORE, VICTOR R.**  
366,702, White  
865 Seaview Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. May 1/18.  
Br Bridgeport, Conn. 27 1/12 yrs.  
MG Co 114 Inf to Aug 8/18; Hq Det  
57 Inf Brig to disch. Wag Aug 14/  
18. AEF June 14/18 to May 13/19.  
Hon disch May 19/19.
- WEVER, HEYWARD**  
NSN, White  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl USMC New Haven, Conn. June  
6/18. Br Bartow, Fla. Jan 14/97.
- Phila Pa June 4/18; Hq Det Sig Bn  
147 Co July 19/18 (Paoli Pa); Phil  
Pa Nov 4/18. Exit from service Mch  
29/19. Char exc. File no. 119991.
- WHALEN, FRANK S.**  
203,545, White  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. July 15/16.  
Br New York, NY. 26 1/12 yrs. MG  
Tr 12 Cav to Aug 15/16; Hq Tr 12  
Cav to .....; Co G 1st Am Tn to  
disch. Cpl May 15/17; Pvt May  
21/19; Pvt lcl Apr 9/20. AEF Aug  
13/17 to Sept 26/19. Hon disch July  
14/20.
- WHALEN, JOHN R.**  
1,915,674, White  
789 State St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Oct 3/17.  
Br Newton, Conn. 23 3/12 yrs. Co  
B 304 Inf to Nov 13/17; Btry E 321  
FA to Nov 25/17; Btry C 321 FA to  
Dec 18/17; Sup Co 321 FA to July  
11/18; Co B 110 Am Tn to disch.  
Corp Dec 16/17; Pvt lcl Aug 8/18.  
AEF June 4/18 to Apr 20/19. Hon  
disch Apr 29/19. Prior Serv: Enl  
in RA Sept 5/17; Disch Sept 22/17  
cause not shown.
- WHALEN, MICHAEL W.**  
4,169,857, White  
40 York St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 1 Bridgeport, Conn. Sept  
6/18. Br Bridgeport, Conn. Dec 2/  
89. 152 Dep Brig to disch. Pvt. Hon  
disch Jan 7/19.
- WHALEN, THOMAS**  
624,245, White  
248 Gregory St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl NA Ft. Terry, NY. Dec 19/17. Br  
New Milford, Conn. 28 7/12 yrs.  
26 Co CAC Ft Terry NY to Jan 5/  
18; Tractor Sch AEF to June 10/18;  
Btry D 56 Arty CAC to disch. Pvt  
lcl Sept 23/18. AEF Mch 28/18 to  
Jan 19/19. Hon disch Jan 28/19.
- WHEATLEY, DAVID**  
Ens. (E) Prov.,  
156 Mill Hill Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
USNRF Navy Recruiting Station New  
York, NY. May 3/17. Br June 3/  
1892. Bridgeport, Conn. CMM. Hq  
3 Nav Dist New York NY May 14/  
17 to Feb 20/18. CMM 293 das.  
Aptd Officer Feb 20/18 Hq 3 Nav  
Dist New York NY. CMM. Feb 20/  
18 Ens (E) Prov. Feb 20/18 To Offi-  
cer in Charge Material Dept NY  
for asgmt. Inactive duty Mch 22/19  
3 Nav Dist.
- WHEELER, ANDREW**  
1,661,788, White  
Fairfield Beach,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Oct 3/17.  
Br Wilkes-Barre, Pa. 22 4/12 yrs.  
Co L 304 Inf to Nov 7/18; Co E 161  
Inf to disch. Pvt lcl Dec 11/17;  
Corp Jan 11/18. AEF July 8/18 to  
Feb 22/19. Hon disch Mch 3/19.
- WHEELER, FRANKLIN S.**  
3,032,028, White  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Aug 26/18.  
Br Bridgeport, Conn. May 28/97.  
MD to disch. Corp Oct 11/18; Sgt  
Nov 25/18. Hon disch Mch 11/19.

## BRIDGEPORT

**WHEELER, HARRY O.**

590,916, White  
80 Gem St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl ERC New Haven, Conn. Nov 21/  
17. Br Bridgeport, Conn. 30 4/12  
yrs. Ord C to disch. Pvt lcl. AEF  
July 10/18 to Mch 23/19. Hon disch  
Apr 1/19.

**WHEELER, JOHN W.**

4,906,230, White  
420 Beechwood Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA New Haven, Conn. Oct 1/18.  
Br Bridgeport, Conn. Aug 25/98.  
SATC New Haven Conn to disch.  
Pvt. Hon disch Dec 15/18.

**WHELAN, EDWARD JAMES**

163-79-16,  
411 Gregory St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
USN Navy Rctg Station New Haven,  
Conn. July 16/17. Age at Entrance  
24 yrs 6 Mos. F 3c. Receiving Ship  
New York NY July 16/17 to Aug  
13/17; USS Maumee Aug 13/17 to  
Nov 11/18. F 3c 259 das; F 2c 140  
das; Eng 2c 84 das. Disch July 28/  
19 USS Maumee. Eng 2c.

**WHELAN, JAMES JOSEPH**

2,887,301, White  
162 Parallel St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. May 24/18.  
Br Bridgeport, Conn. May 6/96. 152  
Dep Brig to Nov 9/18; 155 Dep Brig  
to disch. Corp Aug 15/18; Sgt Oct  
1/18. Hon disch Nov 23/18.

**WHELAN, JOSEPH PATRICK**

163-79-43,  
139 West Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
USN Navy Rctg Station New Haven,  
Conn. July 9/17. Age at Entrance  
27 yrs 8 Mos. F 3c. Receiving Ship  
New York NY July 9/17 to Aug 1/  
17; USS Aelius Aug 1/17 to Nov  
11/18. Sea 2c 92 das; F 3c 84 das;  
Sk 3c 90 das; Sk 2c 91 das; CStd  
133 das. Disch May 2/19 USS Aeli-  
us at Lamberts Point Va. CCStd.

**WHELAN, ROBERT J.**

1,661,991, White  
6 Yarrington Court,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Sept 19/17.  
Br Bridgeport, Conn. 21 7/12 yrs.  
Sup Co 304 Inf to Nov 18/18; Ck Co  
2 Army Serv Co to disch. Wag Nov  
1/17; Sgt June 11/18; Sup Sgt June  
11/18; Regtl Sup Sgt Sept 21/18.  
AEF July 8/18 to May 6/19. Hon  
disch May 31/19.

**WHELAN, THOMAS F.**

3,731,158, White  
1152 Ogden St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 41 New York, NY. July  
24/18. Br New York, NY. Aug 21/  
92. 152 Dep Brig to Sept 25/18; Co  
E 123 Inf to Oct 26/18; Co F 49 Inf  
to Nov 7/18; Co K 7 Inf to disch.  
Pvt. AEF Oct 9/18 to Aug 25/19.  
Hon disch Sept 3/19.

**WHELAN, WILLIAM F.**

1,668,710, White  
411 Gregory St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Sept 19/17.

Br Bridgeport, Conn. 26 10/12 yrs.  
Co D 301 Engrs to disch. Corp Nov  
1/18. AEF July 14/18 to June 13/19.  
Hon disch June 20/19.

**WHEWAY, ALBERT E.**

596,275, White  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl NG Bridgeport, Conn. June 14/17.  
Br Bridgeport, Conn. 21 1/12 yrs.  
2 Co CAC CNG (33 Co CAC LIS) to  
-----; Btry E 42 Arty CAC to Oct  
7/18; Hq Ry Arty Repl Bn to Nov  
15/18; Btry E 42 Arty CAC to disch.  
Pvt. AEF Mch 18/18 to Feb 18/19.  
Hon disch Mch 10/19.

**WHIPPLE, ERNEST G.**

3,199,869, White  
1193 Park Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. June 15/18.  
Br Pine Meadow, Conn. Mch 1/93.  
P Det Hq 81 Div to disch. Pvt. AEF  
July 31/18 to June 20/19. Hon disch  
June 28/19.

**WHIPPLE, NATHAN HARKNESS**

2nd Lt., White  
303 Clinton Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl NA Ft. Meyer, Va. Dec 14/17. Br  
Bridgeport, Conn. Mch 9/1893.  
QMC to disch. Sgt. Hon disch Oct  
22/18 to accept comm. Aptd 2 Lt  
QMC Oct 23/18 fr USA. QMC to  
disch. Boston Mass. Hon disch Apr  
4/19.

**WHITAKER, FRED L.**

3,043,252, White  
392 Bond St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 6 Bridgeport, Conn. Aug  
30/18. Br Chicopee, Mass. Jan 9/  
96. Med Det to disch. Corp Nov 1/  
18; Sgt Feb 15/19. Hon disch July  
23/19.

**WHITCOMB, WILLIAM HENRY**

2nd Lt., White  
447 Shelton St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Born Bridgeport, Conn. Nov 22/89.  
Called into active service as 2 Lt  
Ord Dept Dec 4/17 fr ORC. Ord M  
Instr Sch to disch. Peoria Ill; Rock  
Island Ill; Clintonville Wis; Rari-  
tan Ars NJ. Hon disch Jan 20/19.

**WHITE, ANTHONY, JR.**

1,844,228, Colored  
37 Union Square,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Nov 13/17.  
Br Norfolk, Va. 29 1/12 yrs. 155  
Dep Brig to Jan 18/18; Co C 510  
Serv Bn to disch. Pvt. AEF Mch  
23/18 to Mch 11/19. Hon disch Mch  
22/19.

**WHITE, CHARLES H.**

2,460,716, White  
473 Noble Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Apr 15/18.  
Br Claremont, Va. 27 yrs. FA Repl  
Gr Cp Jackson SC to Dec 10/18; Hq  
Co 60 FA to disch. Corp July 8/18;  
Sgt Aug 1/18. Hon disch Jan 30/19.

**WHITE, CHARLES R.**

1,661,176, White  
843 Stratford Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Oct 3/17.

Br Barre, Vt. 25 9/12 yrs. Co C 304  
Inf to disch. Pvt lcl July 1/18. AEF  
July 8/18 to Dec 11/18. Hon disch  
Dec 16/18.

**WHITE, CLARENCE E.**

1,686,004, White  
367 East Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl NA Rock Island Arsenal, Ill. Dec  
7/17. Br Bridgeport, Conn. 21 7/12  
yrs. Ord C to disch. Pvt. AEF  
Sept 10/18 to June 26/19. Hon disch  
Aug 14/19.

**WHITE, EDWARD J.**

208,239, White  
234 Union Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Oct 3/17.  
Br Scranton, Kans. 25 5/12 yrs. Co  
C 304 Inf to Nov 5/17; Rock Island  
Arsenal Ill to Nov 15/17; 116 Mob  
Ord Rep Sh to Feb 23/18; GHQ  
AEF to disch. Pvt lcl; Corp Dec  
28/18; Sgt June 1/19; Bn Sgt Maj  
June 27/19. AEF Dec 14/17 to July  
18/19. Hon disch July 24/19.

**WHITE, EDWARD L.**

366,878, White  
107 Gilbert St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Apr 30/18.  
Br Amherst, Mass. 23 1/12 yrs. Co  
E 113 Inf to disch. Pvt. AEF June  
14/18 to Mch 19/19. Hon disch May  
2/19.

**WHITE, ERLE W.**

1,071,699, White  
308 Lindley St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. Dec 11/17.  
Br Bethel, Conn. 21 4/12 yrs. ASSC  
648 Aer Sq to disch. Pvt lcl Mch  
1/18; Cfr Oct 13/18; Cfr lcl Apr 5/  
19. AEF Mch 30/18 to May 29/19.  
Hon disch June 6/19.

**WHITE, ESTES M.**

NSN, White  
367 East Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Oct 3/17.  
Br Bridgeport, Conn. 27 2/12 yrs.  
Co D 304 Inf to Nov 14/17; Co A  
307 Engrs to disch. Pvt. Hon disch  
Dec 15/17 SCD. 12-1/2% disabled.

**WHITE, FRANCIS T.**

730,485, White  
222 Alpine Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Nov 4/18.  
Br Bridgeport, Conn. 19 8/12 yrs.  
23 Bnd CAC to disch. Mus 3cl Nov  
7/18. Hon disch Dec 12/18.

**WHITE, FRED B.**

2,384,217, White  
333 Howard Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Oct 3/17.  
Br New York, NY. 20 7/12 yrs. Co  
B 304 Inf to Feb 6/18; Co H 60 Inf  
to disch. Pvt. AEF Apr 16/18 to  
July 19/19. Hon disch July 25/19.

**WHITE, HAROLD J.**

3,604,635, White  
102 Hanover St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 2 Bridgeport, Conn. Oct 1/  
18. Br Bridgeport, Conn. Nov 12/  
96. 4 Rct Co Gen Serv Inf Ft Slo-  
cum NY to Nov 19/18; Det MD Gen  
Hosp 31 to disch. Pvt. Hon disch  
Oct 30/19.

## BRIDGEPORT

**WHITE, HAROLD S.**

681,080, White  
367 East Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Oct 3/17.  
Br Bridgeport, Conn. 24 10/12 yrs.  
Co D 304 Inf to Jan 10/18; Co B 38  
Engrs to Nov 12/18; 127 Co TC to  
disch. Pvt Nov 1/17; Pvt lcl Feb  
6/18; Corp May 19/18. AEF Mch  
14/18 to June 18/19. Hon disch June  
28/19.

**WHITE, HARRY A.**

1,662,236, White  
1250 Main St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Sept 19/17.  
Br New York City, NY. 31 4/12 yrs.  
Hq Co 304 Inf to Mch 5/18; Co D  
146 MG Bn to Apr 3/18; Co D 148  
MG Bn to disch. Pvt. AEF Mch  
12/18 to July 21/19. Hon disch July  
28/19.

**WHITE, HENRY P.**

1,924,399, White  
1608 Barnum St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Sept 19/17.  
Br Meriden, Conn. 24 5/12 yrs. Co  
D 304 Inf to Nov 14/17; 157 Dep  
Brig to disch. Pvt lcl Oct 1/18.  
Hon disch Dec 8/18.

**WHITE, HOWARD D.**

208,244, White  
234 Union Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl NA Bridgeport, Conn. Oct 3/17.  
Br Scranton, Kansas. 26 8/12 yrs.  
Ord Dept to Nov 15/17; 116 Ord  
Mob Rep Sh to Feb 23/18; Hq Bn  
GHQ AEF to disch. Pvt lcl Nov 13/  
17; Sgt May 15/18; Bn Sgt Maj Apr  
25/19; Regt Sgt Maj June 27/19.  
AEF Dec 14/17 to July 18/19. Hon  
disch July 24/19.

**WHITE, JOHN HENRY, JR.**

163-90-49,  
102 Hanover St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
USNRF Recruiting Sta New Haven,  
Conn. Mch 19/18. Age at Entrance  
23 Yrs 1 Mo. Sea 2c. Nav Tng Cp  
Pelham Bay Park NY Mch 19/18 to  
Sept 12/18; USS Granite State Sept  
12/18 to Oct 8/18; Receiving Ship  
New York NY Oct 8/18 to Nov 11/  
18. Sea 2c 237 das. Inactive duty  
Dec 12/18 Receiving Ship New  
York NY. Sea 2c.

**WHITE, JOHN J.**

714,257, White  
333 Howard Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. Nov 15/17.  
Br Bridgeport, Conn. 23 2/12 yrs.  
814 Aer Sq to disch. Pvt lcl Dec 1/  
18. Hon disch Apr 3/19.

**WHITE, JOHN S.**

NSN, White  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl NG Bridgeport, Conn. Aug 5/16.  
Br Bridgeport, Conn. 18 yrs. Btry  
F 10 FA CNG (Btry F 103 FA) to  
Sept 12/17; Btry B. 1 Me FA to  
disch. Pvt. Hon disch Sept 26/17  
SCD.

**★ WHITE, LESTER**

158,578, White  
492 Atlantic St.,

Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. May 29/17.  
Br Livingston Manor, NY. 22 10/12  
yrs. Co D 6 Engrs to death. Pvt;  
Pvt lcl Aug 11/17; Ck Aug 27/17;  
Warfusee-Abancouri. AEF Dec 4/  
17 to death. KIA Mch 28/18. Noti-  
fied Sarah C. White, mother, Liv-  
ingston Manor, NY.

**WHITE, MARY C.**

Nurse, White  
528 State St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Born Brooklyn, NY. Nov 9/95. Called  
into active service as Nurse Apr  
12/18 fr CL. Walter Reed GH DC  
to Sept 25/18; Cp Holabird Mtd to  
Oct 15/18; GH 2 to disch. Reserve  
nurse relieved from active duty  
Aug 9/19, not disch.

**WHITE, MICHAEL JOSEPH**

163-92-88,  
Hancock Ave.,  
\*Bridgeport, Conn.  
\*(Claimed by Meriden.)  
USN Rctg Sta Brooklyn, NY. Dec  
8/17. Age at Entrance 18 yrs 7 Mos.  
AS. Nav Tng Sta Newport RI Dec  
8/17 to Jan 23/18; Receiving Ship  
New York NY Jan 23/18 to Feb 13/  
18; Nav Hosp NY Feb 13/18 to Feb  
19/18; Receiving Ship NY Feb 19/18  
to Mch 4/18; USS Olympia Mch 4/  
18 to Apr 21/18; Nav Hosp Charle-  
ston SC Apr 21/18 to Apr 25/18; Re-  
ceiving Ship Charleston SC Apr  
25/18 to June 17/18; USS Nereus  
June 17/18 to Nov 11/18. AS 46  
das; Sea 2c 90 das; Sea 102 das.  
Disch Oct 1/19 Receiving Ship New  
York NY. Sea.

**WHITE, THOMAS F.**

3,032,347, White  
611 Williston St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 6 Bridgeport, Conn. Aug  
24/18. Br Bridgeport, Conn. Feb 9/  
97. MD to disch. Pvt. AEF Nov 13/  
18 to Oct 28/19. Hon disch Nov 3/  
19.

**WHITEHOUSE, FRANK EDWARD**

157-50-89,  
1088 Fairfield Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
USN Rctg Station New Haven, Conn.  
July 9/17. Age at Entrance 23 yrs  
11 Mos. AS. Nav Tng Sta Newport  
RI July 9/17 to Feb 3/18; USS  
North Dakota Feb 3/18 to Sept 3/  
18; Nav Tng Cp Pelham Bay Park  
NY Sept 3/18 to Sept 8/18. AS 66  
das; Sea 2c 200 das; Swrt 91 das;  
CM 3c 69 das. Disch Sept 8/18 Hq  
3 Nav Dist New York NY. CM 3c.

**WHITLOCK, LEGRAND GERARD**

163-98-63,  
813 Colorado Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
USN Navy Rctg Station New Haven,  
Conn. Dec 12/17. Age at Entrance  
18 Yrs 4 Mos. AS. Nav Tng Sta  
Newport RI Dec 12/17 to Feb 28/18;  
Mine Force Detail Newport RI Feb  
26/18 to Apr 1/18; USS Saramac  
Apr 1/18 to Nov 11/18. AS 76 das;  
Sea 2c 125 das; SS 2c 133 das.  
Disch Jan 29/19 Nav Tng Sta New-  
port RI. SS 2c.

**WHITLOCK, ROLAND P.**

636,569, White  
813 Colorado Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.

Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. Aug 29/17.  
Br East Norwalk, Conn. 20 5/12  
yrs. MD to disch. Pvt lcl Feb 21/  
18; Corp Nov 14/18. AEF July 5/18  
to Aug 10/19. Hon disch Aug 15/19.

**WHITLOW, WILLIAM E.**

1,661,769, White  
437 Shelton St.,  
\*Bridgeport, Conn.  
\*(Claimed by Meriden.)  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Oct 3/17.  
Br Meriden, Conn. 24 11/12 yrs.  
Co K 304 Inf to Nov 27/18; Ord  
Dept to disch. Pvt lcl. AEF July  
8/18 to July 19/19. Hon disch July  
26/19.

**WHITNEY, GAYLOR R.**

307,831, White  
250 Lafayette St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Sept 19/17.  
Br Silver Lake, NY. 25 11/12 yrs.  
Hq Co 304 Inf to Dec 29/17; Co B  
11 Engrs to disch. Lance Corp July  
15/18; Pvt lcl Oct 20/18. AEF Feb  
27/18 to Apr 26/19. Hon disch May  
6/19.

**WHITNEY, HARVEY A.**

1,155,086, White  
56 Liberty St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. Dec 8/17. Br  
Detroit, Mich. 26 1/12 yrs. 228 Aer  
Sq AS to Jan 29/18; 360 Aer Sq AS  
to July 21/18; Flight E 50 Aer Sq  
to disch. Pvt lcl Feb 1/18; Pvt July  
21/18. AEF June 30/18 to May 8/  
19. Hon disch May 19/19.

**WHITNEY, RAY F.**

1,862,066, White  
89 Putnam St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Sept 7/17.  
Br Bridgeport, Conn. 24 3/12 yrs.  
Hq Co 304 Inf to Nov 11/18; Co E  
184 Inf to Dec 7/18; Co B 184 Inf  
to disch. Sgt Nov 22/17; Regt Sgt  
May 11/18. AEF July 8/18 to Mch  
11/19. Hon disch Mch 22/19.

**WHITNEY, ROBERT H.**

5,535,721, White  
70 Crown St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Middlebury, Vt. Oct 16/18.  
Br Bridgeport, Conn. Apr 25/1900.  
SATC Middlebury Vt Coll to disch.  
Pvt. Hon disch Dec 9/18.

**WHITTAKER, WILLIAM**

164-03-23,  
966 Stratford Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
USNRF Section 2 - 3 Nav Dist New  
York, NY. Jan 22/18. Age at En-  
trance 25 yrs 3 Mos. QM 1c. Nav  
Tng Cp Pelham Bay Park NY Feb  
14/18 to Mch 1/18; USS Leviathan  
Mch 1/18 to Nov 11/18. QM lc 222  
das; CQM 71 das. Inactive duty  
Apr 28/19 USS Leviathan at New  
York NY. CQM.

**WHITTEN, BERTRAM WALLACE**

164-02-59,  
3737 Petrie St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
USNRF Section 2 - 3 Nav Dist Bridge-  
port, Conn. Apr 12/18. Age at En-  
trance 18 yrs 2 Mos. Sea 2c. Sec  
5 Sayville NY May 4/18 to Nov 11/  
18. Sea 2c 213 das. Inactive duty  
Dec 17/18 Section 5 Sayville NY.  
Sea 2c.



## BRIDGEPORT

**WHITWORTH, WILSON S.**

2,460,739, White  
1979 E. Main St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Apr 15/18.  
Br Bridgeport, Conn. 23 2/12 yrs.  
Tng Det Boston Mass to June 12/18;  
FA Repl Regt to Nov 9/18; Co D 3  
Corps Arty Pk to disch. Pvt. AEF  
July 23/18 to July 6/19. Hon disch  
July 14/19.

**WHYLAND, ARTHUR A. R.**

2,789,048, White  
Englewood Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 3 Bridgeport, Conn. Apr  
25/18. Br Bridgeport, Conn. 26 9/  
12 yrs. Sup Co 357 Inf to disch.  
Pvt lcl Dec 1/18. AEF June 20/18  
to July 9/19. Hon disch May 28/20  
SCD. 50% disabled.

**WICHMAN, LEON**

1,661,187, White  
1174 Barnum Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Sept 19/17.  
Br Bethel, Conn. 25 4/12 yrs. Co D  
304 Inf to Nov 6/19; Co B 163 Inf  
to Jan 4/19; Co A 161 Inf to disch.  
Corp Dec 1/17; Sgt Sept 1/18. AEF  
July 8/18 to Feb 16/19. Hon disch  
Feb 28/19.

**WICKS, WILLIAM H.**

623,248, White  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl NG Bridgeport, Conn. Apr 2/17.  
Br Bay Shore, LL, NY. 21 1/12 yrs.  
2 Co CAC CNG (33 Co CAC Ft  
Michie NY) to Feb 20/18; Sup Co  
56 Arty CAC to disch. Wag Dec  
20/17; Pvt lcl July 1/18. AEF Mch  
28/18 to Jan 18/19. Hon disch Jan  
28/19.

**WIDERGREN, ERIC E.**

1,661,003, White  
S. Prospect St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Oct 3/17.  
Br Providence, RI. 24 3/12 yrs. Co  
A 304 Inf to Mch 19/18; 302 MP  
(changed to 77 MP) to disch. Pvt  
lcl Nov 1/18. AEF May 29/18 to  
Apr 25/19. Hon disch May 9/19.

**WIDINGHOFF, GEORGE**

3,390, White  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl NG Bridgeport, Conn. June 13/17.  
Br Bridgeport, Conn. 22 3/12 yrs.  
1 Amb Co CNG (Amb Co 3 101 Sn  
Tr) to .....; 102 Amb Co 101 Sn Tr  
to disch. Corp Apr 13/18. AEF Sept  
26/17 to Apr 18/19. Hon disch Apr  
29/19.

**WIDINGHOFF, RUTH**

Nurse, White  
1428 North Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Born Sweden. Aug 25/85. Called into  
active service as Nurse Jan 12/18  
fr CL. BH Ft Sill Okla to June 15/  
18; Mob Sta NY to July 20/18; BH  
San Juan Porto Rico to Jan 20/19;  
Demob Sta NY to Mch 28/19; Gen  
Hosp 1 to disch. Reserve nurse re-  
lieved from active duty Nov 22/19,  
not disch.

**WIDRIG, READ E.**

2,457,113, White  
509 Laurel Ave.,

Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl ERC Boston, Mass. Feb 18/18. Br  
Jamestown, NY. 26 1/12 yrs. Sig  
ERC to disch. Pvt lcl Feb 18/18.  
Hon disch Nov 30/18.

**WIELER, FRED J.**

1,677,278, White  
116 Vine St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Oct 3/17.  
Br New Haven, Conn. 26 2/12 yrs.  
151 Dep Brig to disch. Pvt lcl Jan  
11/18; Corp Mch 1/18; Sgt Aug 21/  
18; 1st Sgt Oct 12/18. Hon disch  
Dec 4/18.

**WIELER, MATTHEW E.**

3,032,030, White  
124 Parallel St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 4 Bridgeport, Conn. Aug  
26/18. Br Bridgeport, Conn. Apr  
10/37. Gen Serv Inf to disch. Pvt.  
Hon disch Feb 3/19.

**WIELER, OTTO**

774,018, White  
124 Parallel St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl NA Ft. Slocum, NY. Dec 1/17. Br  
Bridgeport, Conn. 20 5/12 yrs. QMC  
to disch. Corp Dec 18/17; Sgt lcl  
July 18/18; 1st Sgt Oct 5/18; QM  
Sgt June 25/19. AEF July 26/18 to  
Sept 26/19. Hon disch Oct 4/19.

**WIEMER, THEODORE CHARLES**

200-10-69,  
46 Chapel St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
USNRF Navy Recruiting Station New  
Haven, Conn. Oct 1/18. Age at En-  
trance 20 yrs. AS. Nav Sec Yale  
Univ New Haven Conn Oct 1/18 to  
Nov 11/18. AS 41 das. Inactive  
duty Dec 21/18 Nav Unit Yale Univ  
New Haven Conn. AS.

**WIEST, DAVID M.**

3,434, White  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl NG Bridgeport, Conn. July 10/17.  
Br Cedar Cliff, NY. 26 10/12 yrs.  
1 Amb Co CNG (Amb Co 3 101 Sn  
Tr) to .....; 102 Amb Co 101 Sn Tr  
to disch. Pvt lcl June 14/18. AEF  
Sept 26/17 to Apr 18/19. Hon disch  
Apr 29/19.

**WIGGINS, WALLACE C.**

NSN, White  
668 East Main St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. Aug 24/17.  
Br Brooklyn, NY. 24 9/12 yrs. QMC  
Cp Upton NY to disch. Sgt lcl Dec  
6/17. Hon disch July 15/19.

**WIGGLESWORTH, FRED**

164-14-20,  
195 Ann St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
USNRF Navy Yard, Brooklyn, NY.  
Dec 14/17. Age at Entrance 21 yrs  
9 Mos. Lds E (R). Nav Tng Sta  
Newport RI Feb 23/18 to Nov 11/18.  
Lds E (R) 332 das. Inactive duty  
Jan 4/19 Hq 3 Nav Dist New York  
NY. Sea 2c.

**WIGGONS, JULIUS R.**

1,824,329, White  
252 Bond St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Newport News, Va. Dec 21/

17. Br Russia. 22 3/12 yrs. Co B  
314 MG Bn to disch. Pvt lcl July  
15/18; Corp Oct 19/18; Corp Mch  
3/19. AEF May 26/18 to June 7/19.  
Hon disch June 19/19.

**WIKMAN, THOR F.**

4,342,143, White  
168 Wilson St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 2 Bridgeport, Conn. Oct  
23/18. Br Bridgeport, Conn. Feb 8/  
97. Btry E 41 Arty CAC to disch.  
Pvt. Hon disch Dec 18/18.

**WILBER, LOUIS SIDNEY**

164-13-55,  
490 Noble Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
USN Rctg Station New Haven, Conn.  
Aug 8/18. Age at Entrance 23 yrs  
7 Mos. MM 2c. Receiving Ship at  
New York NY Aug 8/18 to Sept 3/  
18; Receiving Ship at Norfolk Va  
Sept 3/18 to Sept 19/18; Nav Hosp  
Charleston SC Sept 19/18 to Oct 25/  
18; Receiving Ship at Charleston  
SC Oct 25/18 to Nov 6/18; USS  
Barry Nov 6/18 to Nov 11/18. MM  
2c 95 das. Disch Aug 7/22.

**WILCOX, GRANVILLE M.**

3,310, White  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl NG Bridgeport, Conn. Mch 23/17.  
Br Providence, RI. 22 9/12 yrs. 1  
Amb Co CNG (102 Amb Co 101  
Sn Tn) to disch. Pvt lcl May 2/17;  
Sgt Feb 5/18. WIA Slightly Apr  
21/18. AEF Sept 26/17 to Apr 18/  
19. Hon disch Apr 29/19. Awarded  
French C de G; Awarded SS.

**WILCOX, MARION VERA**

401-50-29,  
484 Broad St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
USNRF Rctg Sta Bridgeport, Conn.  
Oct 9/18. Age at Entrance 19 Yrs  
3 Mos. Lds Yeo F. Lake Torpedo  
Boat Co Bridgeport Conn Oct 19/18  
to Nov 11/18. Lds Yeo F 33 das.  
Inactive duty July 31/19 Hq 3 Nav  
Dist New York NY. Yeo 2c F.

**WILD, GEORGE F. J.**

3,032,348, White  
468 Hollister Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 6 Bridgeport, Conn. Aug  
26/18. Br Bridgeport, Conn. Feb 28/  
97. MD to disch. Corp Jan 7/19.  
Hon disch Feb 1/19.

**WILD, SIDNEY**

2,753,663, White  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. July 29/18.  
Br New York, NY. Feb 3/96. Co F  
2 Bn Edgewood Arsenal Md to Oct  
21/18; Co A 2 Bn Edgewood Arse-  
nal Md to Feb 28/19; Co A 1 Bn  
Edgewood Arsenal Md to disch.  
Pvt. Hon disch June 3/19. Prior  
serv: Enl NG Apr 2/17 at Bridge-  
port Conn. Hon disch Aug 7/17  
SCD. Pvt. 1st Amb Co CNG.

**WILDER, WARREN C.**

1,661,091, White  
1514 Iranistan Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Sept 19/17.  
Br Fitchburg, Mass. 23 4/12 yrs.  
Co B 304 Inf to Nov 1/18; Co B 301  
Sup Tn to disch. Bgtr June 4/18;  
Pvt Aug 21/18. AEF July 8/18 to  
June 25/19. Hon disch July 2/19.

## BRIDGEPORT

**WILDMAN, BRADFORD E.**

3,158,147, White  
1963 Main St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 3 Bridgeport, Conn. July  
25/18. Br Newtown, Conn. Nov 21/  
93. 151 Dep Brig to Aug 5/18; Co  
E 74 Inf to disch. Pvt. Hon disch  
Jan 27/19.

**WILDMAN, EARL L.**

ASN 623,621, White  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl NG Bridgeport, Conn., Jan 18/17.  
Br Nichols, Conn., 20 10/12 yrs. 11  
Co CAC, CNG (37 Co LIS, CAC Ft  
Terry, NY) to Dec 20/17; Btry B 56  
Arty CAC to Mar 17/18; 35 Co LIS  
Ft Terry NY to Mar 25/18; 22 Co  
LIS Ft Terry NY to June 5/18; Btry  
A 68 Arty CAC to disch. Corp Apr  
4/18; Pvt July 5/18. AEF Aug 9/18  
to Feb 16/19. Hon disch Feb 27/19.

**WILDMAN, FRANK G.**

4,304,098, White  
136 Benham Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Aug 5/18.  
Br Danbury, Conn. Dec 12/88. 2  
Co CAC C Def of Del Ft Dupont  
Del to disch. Pvt. Hon disch Dec  
4/18.

**WILEY, CHARLES J.**

407,107, White  
78 Gold St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. Apr 3/18.  
Br Chicago, Ill. 42 10/12 yrs. Hq  
Co 48 Inf to disch. Corp May 20/  
18; Pvt July 1/18; Corp Sept 4/18;  
Sgt Sept 10/18. Hon disch Mch  
4/19.

**WILHELM, JOHN H.**

2,460,571, White  
1172 Park Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Orange, NJ. Apr 15/18. Br  
Orange, NJ. 26 1/12 yrs. 156 Dep  
Brig to disch. Corp July 8/18; Sgt  
Aug 23/18. Hon disch Dec 29/18.

**WILKERSON, CHARLES FRANCIS**

2nd Lt., White  
1752 Stratford Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl NG Waterbury, Conn. June 23/16.  
Br New York, NY. Dec 8/1885. 2  
Inf CNG (102 Inf) to disch. Sgt July  
26/16; Mess Sgt Aug 1/16; 1 Sgt  
Apr 28/17. Hon disch Aug 31/17  
to accept comm. Aptd in NG 2nd  
Lt Inf Sept 1/17 fr NG. 102 Inf to  
disch. New Haven, Conn; AEF; Cp  
Devens Mass. Lorraine Cham-  
pagne. WIA Gassed June 4/18  
Slightly Toul France. AEF Sept 20/  
17 to Apr 8/19. Hon disch Apr  
29/19. 10% disabled.

**WILKINSON, WALTER**

403,200, White  
141 Eagle St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. Mch 14/18.  
Br Middletown, Conn. 20 10/12 yrs.  
54 Bln Co to Sept 6/18; 40 Bln Co  
to disch. Pvt. Hon disch Jan 13/19.

**WILLERSDORF, CHARLES**

2,789,008, White  
429 Hollister Ave.,  
East Bridgeport, Conn.

Ind NA LB Bridgeport, Conn. Apr  
26/18. Br Brooklyn, NY. 25 8/12 yrs.  
Sup Co 310 FA to July 1/18; 23 Co  
151 Dep Brig to Oct 31/18; Co B  
36 Inf to disch. Pvt. Hon disch Jan  
28/19.

**WILLETT, HENRY LINCOLN**

164-26-42,  
33 Liberty St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
USN Rctg Station New Haven, Conn.  
June 27/17. Age at Entrance 20 Yrs  
1 Mo. AS. Nav Tng Sta Newport  
RI June 27/17 to May 18/18; USS  
K I Luckenbach May 18/18 to Nov  
11/18. AS 77 das; Sec 2c 425 das.  
Des Jan 26/19 USS K I Luckenbach  
Jersey City NJ. Sea 2c.

**WILLIAMS, ARTHUR PAUL**

1,869,110, White  
90 Olive St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl NA New Haven, Conn. Dec 14/19.  
Br England. 26 2/12 yrs. 310 Am  
Tn to July 28/18; 310 MORS to Feb  
8/19; 30 Ord Cas Co to disch. Pvt.  
AEF May 17/18 to Apr 20/19. Hon  
disch Apr 26/19.

**WILLIAMS, CHARLES**

1,014,952, White  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. McDowell, Cal. Feb 8/15.  
Br Danbury, Conn. 23 yrs. Tr H  
15 Cav to disch. Pvt lcl Nov 14/17;  
Corp Dec 1/17; Sgt June 22/18. AEF  
Mch 14/18 to June 19/19. Hon disch  
July 30/19 immediate reenl.

**WILLIAMS, CHARLES F.**

1,685,636, White  
1397 Central Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Mch 29/18.  
Br Hartford, Conn. 22 10/12 yrs. 16  
Co 4 Bn 151 Dep Brig to Apr 18/18;  
Co F 325 Inf to disch. Pvt. WIA  
Slightly Oct 14/18. AEF Apr 25/18  
to Feb 22/19. Hon disch Apr 1/19.

**WILLIAMS, DANIEL JOSEPH**

164-31-66,  
577 Howard Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
USNRF Rctg Station New York, NY.  
June 12/17. Age at Entrance 22 yrs  
3 Mos. MM 2c. Sec 2-3 Nav Dist  
June 15/17 to May 29/18; NAS  
Hampton Roads Va May 29/18 to  
Nov 11/18. MM 2c 517 das. Inactive  
duty Jan 8/19 Receiving Ship at  
Pensacola Fla. MM 2c.

**WILLIAMS, EDWARD**

352,382, White  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. Jan 6/17. See:  
Rothkuigel, Irving, 352,382. Name  
changed per Letter AGO Mch 21/18  
from Edward Williams to Rothku-  
igel, Irving.

**WILLIAMS, EDWARD G.**

1,661,186, White  
106 E. Main St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 5 Bridgeport, Conn. Sept  
19/17. Br Bridgeport, Conn. 30 9/12  
yrs. Co D 304 Inf to Aug 8/18; Co  
F 106 Inf to disch. Corp Dec 1/17;  
Pvt Mch 4/18; Pvt lcl June 1/18;  
Pvt June 10/18. WIA Slightly about  
Sept 27/18. AEF July 8/18 to Jan

19/19. Hon disch Apr 10/20 SCD.  
35% disabled.

**WILLIAMS, FRANK M.**

622,393, White  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl NG Bridgeport, Conn. Apr 2/17.  
Br Wakefield, Mass. 18 4/12 yrs.  
2 Co CAC CNG (33 Co CAC LIS) to  
.....; Sup Co 56 Arty to Mch 15/18;  
Btry B 56 Arty to disch. Pvt. AEF  
Mch 28/18 to Jan 18/19. Hon disch  
Jan 28/19.

**WILLIAMS, FREDERICK I.**

3,422, White  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl NG Niantic, Conn. Aug 17/17.  
Br Bridgeport, Conn. 19 5/12 yrs.  
1 Amb Co CNG (Amb Co 3 101 Sn  
Tr) to .....; MD 102 Inf to disch.  
Pvt lcl Dec 26/17. AEF Sept 26/17  
to Apr 8/19. Hon disch Apr 29/19.

**WILLIAMS, GEORGE G.**

1,685,986, White  
121 Henry St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Mch 30/18.  
Br West Edmeston, NY. 29 5/12 yrs.  
151 Dep Brig to May 15/18; Sch for  
Bkrs & Cks Cp Devens Mass to  
disch. Pvt. Hon disch Jan 13/19.

**WILLIAMS, GEORGE T. J.**

1,660,974, White  
517 Fairfield Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Sept 20/17.  
Br Boston, Mass. 21 1/12 yrs. Co A  
304 Inf to Aug 20/18; Sup Co 162  
Inf to Jan 5/19; Co B PES APO 302  
to disch. Pvt lcl Dec 1/17; Pvt Aug  
7/18; Corp Oct 1/18. AEF July 8/18  
to June 18/19. Hon disch June 22/  
19.

**WILLIAMS, HAROLD OLIVER**

167-51-88,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
USN Rctg Station Detroit, Mich. May  
12/17. Age at Entrance 22 yrs 1  
Mo. MM 2c. Receiving Ship at  
Norfolk Va May 12/17 to July 6/17;  
USS Machias July 6/17 to Sept 19/  
18; Receiving Bks New London  
Conn Sept 19/18 to Sept 25/18. MM  
2c 385 das; F lc 1 dc; MM 2c 116  
das. Disch Sept 25/18 Receiving  
Bks New London Conn. MM 2c.

**WILLIAMS, HENRY**

4,342,122, White  
1058 Maplewood Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 4 Bridgeport, Conn. Oct  
23/18. Br England. Feb 6/87. Btry  
A 41 Arty CAC to disch. Pvt. Hon  
disch Dec 18/18.

**WILLIAMS, HOWARD LEAL**

164-36-20,  
30 Lafayette St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
USNRF Sec No. 1-3 Nav Dist New  
Haven, Conn. May 28/18. Age at  
Entrance 21 yrs 3 Mos. Sea 2c.  
Nav Tng Cp Pelham Bay Park NY  
July 31/18 to Nov 6/18; Receiving  
Ship at New York NY Nov 6/18 to  
Nov 11/18. Sea 2c 126 das; Sea 41  
das. Inactive duty Dec 8/19 Re-  
ceiving Ship at Hampton Roads  
Va. QM 3c.

## BRIDGEPORT

**WILLIAMS, JAMES H.**

3,158,174, White  
504 Thorne St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 2 Bridgeport, Conn. July  
25/18. Br Ansonia, Conn. Feb 22/  
89. Co E 74 Inf to disch. Pvt. Hon  
disch Jan 27/19.

**WILLIAMS, JOHN F.**

1,929,129, White  
82 Newfield Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Oct 3/17.  
Br Washington, DC. 21 5/12 yrs.  
Co C 304 Inf to Nov 14/17; QMC  
Cp Gordon Ga to disch. Corp .....  
Sgt Jan 30/18; Sgt lcl Feb 1/19.  
Hon disch May 22/19.

**WILLIAMS, JOHN H.**

548,871, White  
95 Linwood Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. Dec 13/17.  
Br Fannin Co., Tex. 32 1/12 yrs.  
Hq Co 38 Inf to disch. Corp. Cham-  
pagne-Marne; Aisne Marne; St  
Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne. AEF Apr  
30/18 to June 2/19. Hon disch June  
6/19.

**WILLIAMS, JOHN H.**

3,593,757, White  
1284 Main St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl NA Ft. Slocum, NY. July 19/18.  
Br Hartford, Conn. 41 7/12 yrs. Det  
Enl Staff Stev Cp Alexander to Sept  
13/18; Co A 347 Serv Bn to disch.  
Sgt Sept 17/18. AEF Oct 21/18 to  
July 18/19. Hon disch July 24/19.

**WILLIAMS, JOSEPH M.**

596,224, White  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl NG Bridgeport, Conn. Apr 3/17.  
Br Boston, Mass. 19 4/12 yrs. 2 Co  
CAC CNG (33 Co CAC LIS) to .....  
19 Co CAC to June 1/18; Hq 68  
Arty CAC to disch. Pvt lcl Sept  
19/17; Corp Aug 16/18. AEF Aug  
9/18 to Feb 16/19. Hon disch Feb  
28/19.

**WILLIAMS, LEONARD D.**

2,729,098, White  
61 Park St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. June 4/18.  
Br Poughkeepsie, NY. 24 yrs. AS  
to disch. Cfr Feb 15/19. Hon disch  
Mch 28/19.

**WILLIAMS, LEWIS E.**

65,766, White  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl NG Bridgeport, Conn. June 27/17.  
Br Port Jervis, NY. 20 8/12 yrs. Co  
K 2 Inf CNG (Co K 102 Inf) to disch.  
Corp Sept 26/17; Sgt June 22/18.  
WIA Slightly July 23/18; Also  
wounded severely Oct 28/18. AEF  
Sept 17/17 to Feb 12/19. Hon disch  
June 24/19.

**WILLIAMS, THOMAS S.**

407,213, White  
124 Courtland St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl NA Ft. Slocum, NY. Apr 3/18.  
Br New London, Conn. 39 7/12 yrs.  
Co C 32 Bn Tk C to Aug 21/18; Hq  
Co 327 Bn Tk C to disch. Corp May  
1/18; Sgt Aug 23/18. AEF Sept 25/  
18 to May 3/19. Hon disch May  
16/19.

**WILLIAMSON, ABRAHAM E.**

2,673,440, White  
94 Harbor View Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Apr 25/18.  
Br Norway. 26 yrs. Co H 304 Inf  
to July 31/18; Co C 359 Inf to disch.  
Mec June 1/19. AEF July 8/18 to  
June 6/19. Hon disch July 14/19.

**WILLIS, DAVID A.**

NSN, White  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl NG Bridgeport, Conn. June 21/17.  
Br England. 18 11/12 yrs. 1 Amb  
Co CNG to disch. Pvt. Hon disch  
Aug 7/17 SCD. 12 1/2% disabled.

**WILLIS, FRANK J.**

626,017, White  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. Sept 28/13.  
Br Bridgeport, Conn. 19 5/12 yrs.  
Rct Co Ft Slocum NY to Jan 15/18;  
Btry A 57 Arty CAC to disch. Pvt  
lcl Mch 1/18; Corp Aug 19/18; Pvt  
Dec 1/18. AEF May 10/18 to Jan  
14/19. Hon disch Dec 29/19 to en-  
list in Navy.

**WILLIS, JAMES**

2,721,849, Colored  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 4 Bridgeport, Conn. May  
1/18. Br Brooklyn, NY. 25 8/12 yrs.  
Co H 367 Inf to disch. Pvt. AEF  
June 10/18 to Mch 6/19. Hon disch  
Mch 15/19.

**WILLIS, ROLLIA**

2,759, White  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl NG Bridgeport, Conn. Apr 3/17.  
Br Danbury, Conn. 29 9/12 yrs. 1  
Amb Co CNG (102 Amb Co 101 Sn  
Tn) to disch. Pvt. AEF Sept 26/17  
to Apr 18/19. Hon disch Apr 29/19.

**WILLIS, WILLIAM L.**

2,789,065, White  
3779 N. Main St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Apr 25/18.  
Br Bridgeport, Conn. 22 11/12 yrs.  
Btry C 303 FA to disch. Pvt lcl Sept  
9/18; Wag Oct 1/18. AEF July 16/  
18 to Apr 26/19. Hon disch May  
1/19.

**WILLOUGHBY, DON S.**

4,096,507, White  
153 Elm St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Syracuse, NY. July 24/18. Br  
Lockport, NY. Feb 24/93. 153 Dep  
Brig to Sept 14/18; COTS Cp Gor-  
don Ga to disch. Pvt. Hon disch  
Nov 28/18.

**WILLS, BERT WILSON**

Ens., Prov.,  
98 Ashley St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
USNRF Rctg Station New York, NY.  
May 8/18. Br Mountain City, Tenn.  
Apr 23/1891. CQM. Nav Avia Det  
Mass Inst of Tech Cambridge Mass  
May 28/18 to Aug 17/18; NAS Key  
West Fla Aug 17/18 to Sept 22/18;  
NAS Miami Fla Sept 22/18 to Sept  
27/18; Receiving Ship at Pensacola  
Fla Sept 27/18 to Nov 11/18. CQM  
187 das. Aptd Officer Nov 29/18.  
Disch Nov 29/18 Receiving Ship at  
Pensacola Fla. CQM. Nov 30/18  
Ens Prov. Inactive duty Jan 28/19  
NAS Pensacola Fla.

**WILLS, CHARLES R.**

590,917, White  
132 Wheeler Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl ERC New Haven, Conn. Nov 6/17.  
Br Bridgeport, Conn. 25 11/12 yrs.  
OTC Cp Hancock Ga to disch. Pvt.  
Hon disch Dec 19/18.

**WILLS, GEORGE S.**

3,392, White  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl NG Bridgeport, Conn. Apr 9/17.  
Br Bridgeport, Conn. 20 11/12 yrs.  
1st Rct Co CNG (Amb Co 102  
101 Sn Tn) to disch. Pvt lcl Dec 26/  
17. AEF Sept 26/17 to Apr 18/19.  
Hon disch Apr 29/19.

**WILLS, HARRY**

402,267, White  
413 Fairfield Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Mch 8/18.  
Br West Hoboken, NJ. 25 8/12 yrs.  
21 Rct Co Gen Serv Inf Ft Slocum  
NY to Apr 24/18; 9 Co CAC Narra-  
gansett Bay to Aug 24/18; Co B 59  
Am Tn to Sept 16/18; Narragansett  
Bay Sept Aut Repl Draft. CAC Co  
to Nov 13/18; 3 Bn 54 Arty CAC to  
disch. Pvt lcl July 1/18; Corp July  
27/18; Sgt Aug 23/18. AEF Oct 7/  
18 to Mch 7/19. Hon disch Mch  
15/19.

**WILLS, ROBERT H.**

2,557,206, White  
59 Prospect St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Cp. Meigs, DC. July 15/18.  
Br Bridgeport, Conn. 25 2/3 yrs.  
QMC to disch. Sgt Nov 18/18. Hon  
disch Dec 16/18.

**WILMOT, GORDON M.**

1,685,648, White  
87 Smith St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Mch 29/  
18. Br Bridgeport, Conn. 24 11/12  
yrs. Co B 116 Engrs to July 30/18;  
Co C 7 Engrs to disch. Pvt. AEF  
June 15/18 to Mch 30/19. Hon  
disch Apr 3/19.

**WILMOT, WALTER**

**SHERWOOD, JR.**  
200-10-60,  
508 Stratford Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
USNRF Recruiting Sta New Haven,  
Conn. Oct 1/18. Age at Entrance  
20 yrs 4 Mos. AS. Nav Unit Yale  
Univ New Haven Conn Oct 1/18 to  
Nov 11/18. AS 41 das. Inactive  
duty Dec 21/18. Disch Mch 11/20  
Hq 3 Nav Dist New York NY. AS.

**WILSON, ALAN ALEXANDER**

164-54-94,  
585 William St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
USN Rctg Station New Haven, Conn.  
Dec 3/17. Age at Entrance 18 Yrs  
11 Mos. AS. Nav Tng Sta Newport  
RI Dec 3/17 to Dec 18/17; USS  
President Grant Dec 18/17 to Mch  
11/18; Nav BH No 5 Brest France  
Mch 11/18 to May 21/18; USS  
Carola May 21/18 to Nov 11/18.  
AS 15 das; Sea 2c 318 das; Sea 10  
das. Disch Apr 3/20 Nav Hosp  
New York NY. Sec.

## BRIDGEPORT

**WILSON, ARTHUR MELBOURNE**

164-55-58,  
309 Washington Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
USNRF Navy Yard Brooklyn, NY.  
Oct 19/17. Age at Entrance 28 yrs  
3 Mos. AS. Navy Tng Sta Brooklyn  
NY Oct 19/17 to Nov 11/18. CY 388  
das. Inactive duty May 20/19 Hq  
3 Nav Dist New York NY. CY.

**WILSON, EARL RAMBO**

164-57-40,  
370 Hawley Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
USN Rctg Station New Haven, Conn.  
July 31/18. Age at Entrance 18 Yrs  
8 Mos. AS. Nav Tng Sta Newport  
RI July 31/18 to Oct 7/18; USS  
Maury Oct 7/18 to Nov 11/18. AS  
82 das; Sea 2c 41 das. Disch June  
30/19 USS Aeolus New York NY.  
Sea 2c.

**WILSON, FRED R.**

2.553.448, White  
70 - 4 St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl ERC New Haven, Conn. Oct 6/17.  
Br Bradford, England. 29 yrs. ERC  
to .....; CWS Edgewood Arsenal  
Md to disch. Pvt lcl Oct 6/17; Corp  
Jan 9/18; Sgt Apr 16/18; Sgt lcl  
Nov 15/18. Hon disch Feb 17/19.

**WILSON, HAROLD**

1,184,365, White  
370 Hawley Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. Dec 15/17.  
Br South Norwalk, Conn. 23 6/12  
yrs. 255 Aer Sq to July 21/18; 8  
Aer Sq to disch. Pvt. AEF July 1/  
18 to May 1/19. Hon disch May  
12/19.

**WILSON, HENRY F.**

4,906,019, White  
516 Laurel Ave.,  
\*Bridgeport, Conn.  
\*(Claimed by Stamford.)  
Ind NA New Haven, Conn. Oct 9/18.  
Br Chicago, Ill. Jan 3/99. SATC  
Yale Univ New Haven Conn to  
disch. Pvt. Hon disch Dec 14/18.

**WILSON, HUGH R.**

1,035,314, White  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl RA Columbus Bks., Ohio. Nov  
24/16. Br Bristol, RI. 20 2/12 yrs.  
Btry B 1 FA to June 17/19; Med Det  
9 FA to disch. Pvt. Hon disch Dec  
17/19 reenl.

**WILSON, JACK LOUIS**

USCG,  
182 Congress St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl USCG Rctg Sta Baltimore, Md.  
Mch 25/18. Age at Entrance 34 yrs  
11 Mos. Div. R O Baltimore Md 1  
da; NY. CHV CGd 18 das; CGd Cut-  
ter Itasca 2 Mos 11 Das; F 2 Mos  
6 das; WT (A) 13 das; F 1 Mo 11  
das. Des July 25/18 CGd Cutter  
Itasca. F.

**WILSON, JOSEPH H.**

1.661,004, White  
408 State St.,  
\*Bridgeport, Conn.  
\*(Claimed by Stamford.)  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Sept 19/17.  
Br Brockton, Mass. 23 5/12 yrs. Co  
A 304 Inf to Mch 4/18; Co D 146

MG Bn to Apr 3/18; Co D 148 MG  
Bn to disch. Pvt lcl Apr 1/18; Corp  
Oct 17/18. AEF Mch 12/18 to Feb  
23/19. Hon disch Mch 8/19.

**WILSON, KENNETH B.**

NSN, White  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl NG Bridgeport, Conn. Mch 21/17.  
Br Bridgeport, Conn. 21 8/12 yrs.  
1 Amb Co CNG; 3 Amb Co CNG  
(102 Amb Co 101 Sn Tn) to disch.  
Pvt; Pvt lcl. Hon disch Sept 16/17  
Dep rel.

**WILSON, LOUIS S.**

1,922,509, White  
117 Marion St.,  
\*Bridgeport, Conn.  
\*(Claimed by New Britain.)  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Sept 19/17.  
Br Bridgeport, Conn. 30 yrs. 157  
Dep Brig to disch. Corp Apr 1/18;  
Sgt May 1/18; Bn Sgt Maj Mch 24/  
19. Hon disch June 20/19.

**WILSON, RALPH THOMAS**

164-73-60,  
370 Hawley Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
USNRF Rctg Sta Bridgeport, Conn.  
Dec 14/17. Age at Entrance 24 yrs  
5 Mos. Sea 2c. Fed Rendezvous  
Brooklyn NY Dec 21/17 to Dec 24/  
17; USS Mary Alice S P 397 Dec  
24/17 to Oct 8/18; Fed Rendezvous  
Brooklyn NY Oct 8/18 to Nov 11/18.  
Sea 2c 332 das. Inactive duty Jan  
22/19 Fed Rendezvous Brooklyn  
NY. Sea 2c.

**WILSON, RAY C.**

1,070,255, White  
400 State St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. Dec 1/17. Br  
Sherrill, NY. 19 9/12 yrs. 243 Aer  
Sq to disch. Pvt. Hon disch Mch  
27/19.

**WILSON, RUSSELL C.**

2,521,719, White  
307 Willow St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl NA Bridgeport, Conn. Dec 13/17.  
Br Braintree, Mass. 26 4/12 yrs.  
152 Dep Brig to Mch 26/18; 1 Prov  
Ord Dep Bn Watervliet Arsenal  
NY to disch. Ord Sgt June 7/18.  
Hon disch Jan 18/19.

**WILSON, THOMAS**

164-67-04,  
622 State St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
USN Rctg Station New Haven, Conn.  
June 25/17. Age at Entrance 21 yrs  
9 Mos. AS. Nav Tng Sta Newport  
RI June 25/17 to July 20/17; Nav  
Tng Cp Portsmouth NH July 20/17  
to Sept 29/17; USS Texas Sept 29/  
17 to Nov 11/18. AS 25 das; Sea 2c  
316 das; F 3c 122 das; F 2c 41 das.  
Disch June 21/19 USS Texas New  
York NY. F 2c.

**WILSON, WILLIAM E.**

1,930,937, White  
1460 Park Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Oct 3/17.  
Br Bridgeport, Conn. 27 7/12 yrs.  
151 Dep Brig to Nov 10/17; FT & H  
Co 307 to disch. Pvt. Hon disch  
Apr 28/19.

**WINBERG, FRANK WALTER**

164-70-18,  
420 Warren St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
USN Rctg Station New Haven, Conn.  
Dec 3/17. Age at Entrance 20 yrs  
8 Mos. AS. Nav Tng Sta Newport  
RI Dec 3/17 to Dec 18/17; Receiv-  
ing Ship at New York NY Dec 18/17  
to Jan 16/18; USS McCall Jan 16/18  
to Feb 14/18; USS Arethusa Feb  
14/18 to Mch 8/18; Receiving Ship  
New York NY Mch 8/18 to May  
9/18; USS Glacier May 9/18 to Aug  
3/18; Receiving Ship at New York  
NY Aug 3/18 to Sept 23/18; USS  
Finch Sept 23/18 to Sept 26/18; Nav  
Hosp New York NY Sept 26/18 to  
Nov 11/18. AS 15 das; Sea 2c 328  
das. Disch Feb 5/19 Nav Hosp New  
York NY. Sea 2c.

**WINDERMAN, MAYOR**

164-88-49,  
1128 Fairfield Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
USNRF Rctg Station New York, NY.  
June 24/18. Age at Entrance 26 yrs  
1 Mo. Sea 2c. Nav Tng Cp Pelham  
Bay Park NY Aug 21/18 to Nov  
11/18. Sea 2c 140 das. Inactive  
duty Dec 17/18 Nav Tng Cp Pelham  
Bay Park NY. Sea 2c.

**WINDHOVEL, HUGO**

164-70-48,  
988 Howard Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
USN Nav Tng Station Newport, RI.  
Aug 6/13. Age at Entrance 21 yrs  
2 Mos. Lds Yeo. USS Prairie Apr  
6/17 to May 16/17; USS McCall  
May 16/17 to Aug 15/17; Receiving  
Ship at New York NY Aug 15/17  
to Aug 15/17; Disch Aug 15/17;  
Reenl Aug 16/17; Rec Ship at New  
York NY Aug 16/17 to Oct 25/17;  
USS McCall Oct 25/17 to Nov 11/  
18. Yeo 1c 22 das; Yeo 2c 67 das;  
Yeo 1c 271 das; CY 224 das. Disch  
Aug 7/19 Receiving Ship at Char-  
leston SC. CY.

**WINDWARD, PATRICK J.**

747,684, White  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. Feb 5/14.  
Br Madison, Me. 18 10/12 yrs. Tr  
B 8 Cav to Nov 27/15; Tr B 15 Cav  
to .....; Tr L 12 Cav to Nov 25/17;  
Co E 2 Bn MPC to disch. Pvt lcl  
Sept 26/16; Corp Feb 17/18; Sgt  
May 18/18; Sup Sgt May 20/18.  
AEF Mch 13/18 to June 1/19. Hon  
disch June 5/19 reenl.

**WINFIELD, FRANCIS L.**

1,661,259, White  
131 Hugh Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Oct 3/17.  
Br Montgomery, NY. 28 3/12 yrs.  
Co D 304 Inf to Nov 7/18; Hq Co  
304 Inf to disch. Pvt lcl June 1/18;  
Corp Aug 21/18. AEF July 8/18 to  
July 14/19. Hon disch July 23/19.

**WING, ENG.**

2,885,942, White  
204 Park St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 5 Bridgeport, Conn. May  
24/18. Br San Francisco, Cal. Aug  
15/88. Co 27 152 Dep Brig to June  
22/18; Co M 316 Inf to disch. Pvt.  
WIA Severely Nov 8/18. AEF July  
9/18 to Dec 30/18. Hon disch Feb  
28/19. 30% Disabled.

## BRIDGEPORT

**WINGFIELD, ROBERT M.**

1,732,455, White  
289 Broad St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl NA New Haven, Conn. Dec 14/17.  
Br Bridgeport, Conn. 24 3/12 yrs.  
152 Dep Brig to Feb 28/18; 1 Prov  
Ord Dep Co Watervliet Arsenal NY  
to Aug 9/18; 23 Bnd CAC to disch.  
3cl Mus Aug 9/18. Hon disch Dec  
12/18.

**WINTER, FREDERICK MARTIN**

2,789,056, White  
611 State St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Apr 25/18.  
Br Port of Spain, British W.I. 25 9/  
12 yrs. Co H 304 Inf to disch. Pvt  
1cl Nov 4/18. AEF July 8/18 to Feb  
2/19. Hon disch Feb 13/19.

**WINTER, WILLIAM JOSEPH**

164-76-30,  
1710 North Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
USNRF Section Base 2-3 Nav Dist  
New York. Dec 14/17. Age at En-  
trance 21 yrs 1 Mo. Lds MM, NOB  
Norfolk Va Feb 6/18 to May 5/18;  
NAS Hampton Roads Va May 5/18  
to Nov 11/18. Lds MM 163 das; MM  
2c 61 das; MM 1c 102 das. Inactive  
duty June 11/19 Receiving Ship at  
New York NY. MM 1c.

**WINTERBOTTOM, ARTHUR R.**

2,460,747, White  
213 Capitol Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Apr 15/18.  
Br Philadelphia, Pa. 31 4/12 yrs.  
Btry C 9 Bn FA Repl Draft Cp Jack-  
son SC to July 16/18; Hq Co 1 Regt  
FA Repl Draft to .....; Btry D 1  
Regt Repl Draft Cp Jackson SC to  
Nov 6/18; 4 Btry 1 Regt FA Repl  
Draft Cp Jackson SC to Dec 10/18;  
Btry F 60 FA to disch. Corp July 8/  
18; Pvt Oct 31/18. Hon disch Feb  
12/19.

**WINTERS, HENRY C.**

1,926,367, White  
192 Whitney Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Oct 3/17.  
Br Hartford, Conn. 26 6/12 yrs. Co  
K 304 Inf to Nov 7/17; 157 Dep Brig  
to Feb 19/18; 20 Co TC to disch. Pvt  
1cl Aug 1/18. AEF Mch 29/18 to  
Apr 27/19. Hon disch Apr 30/19.

**WIRTH, JOHN R.**

2,390,520, White  
515 Huntington St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Sept 19/17.  
Br Bridgeport, Conn. 26 7/12 yrs.  
Co H 304 Inf to Feb 6/18; Co C 14  
MG Bn to Apr 3/18; Co C 27 Bn to  
disch. Pvt. Hon disch Jan 7/19.

**WISE, JOSEPH**

NSN, White  
48 Church St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Oct 3/17.  
Br Austria. 21 8/12 yrs. Co D 304  
Inf to disch. Pvt. Disch Feb 19/18  
Alien enemy.

**WISEHENGRAD, ISRAEL**

**BERNARD**  
134-63-62,  
462 Grand St.,

Bridgeport, Conn.  
USNRF Navy Yard New York, NY.  
Dec 14/17. Age at Entrance 23 Yrs  
11 Months. HA 1c. Nav Unit Coll  
of Dental & Oral Surgery New York  
NY Oct 25/18 to Nov 11/18. HA 1c  
332 das. Inactive duty Dec 19/18  
Hq 3 Nav Dist New York NY. HA  
1c.

**WISHNEWSKY, PETER**

352,036, White  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. Nov 24/14.  
Br Kalmo Konn, Russia. 23 4/12 yrs.  
Co H 29 Inf to Mch 10/20; Fur to  
Res to June 4/20. Pvt 1cl May 22/  
17. Hon disch June 4/20 Abolish-  
ment of RAR.

**WISNESKY, DOMINICK A.**

3,602,521, White  
35 Gilmore St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. Aug 15/18.  
Br Poland, Russia. 18 1/12 yrs. Rct  
Det 13 Cav to Oct 15/18; Tr M 13  
Cav to disch. Pvt. Hon disch Apr  
14/19.

**WISNEWSKI, ANTHONY**

2,887,477, White  
225 Hamilton St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 4 Bridgeport, Conn. May  
24/18. Br Russian Poland. Mch 15/  
90. 152 Dep Brig to July 29/18; Inf  
Unassgd to disch. Pvt. Hon disch  
Dec 23/18.

**WISNIEWSKI, LAURENCE**

2,887,486, White  
792 Lafayette St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 1 Bridgeport, Conn. May  
24/18. Br Philadelphia, Pa. Aug  
4/91. 152 Dep Brig to June 22/18;  
QMC Cp Johnston Fla to July 26/18;  
Sup Co 323 QMC to disch. Pvt. AEF  
Aug 14/18 to Aug 5/19. Hon disch  
Aug 1/19.

**WITHERBEE, HARRY A.**

2,673,543, White  
781 Main St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Apr 25/18.  
Br Brandon, Vt. 24 2/12 yrs. 152  
Dep Brig to May 17/18; 26 Co TC to  
disch. Pvt. AEF June 7/18 to July  
8/19. Hon disch July 17/19.

**WITHERELL, IVERS LINCOLN**

65,848, White  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl NG Bridgeport, Conn. June 26/17.  
Br Pittsburg, Mass. 20 1/12 yrs. Co  
K 2 Inf CNG (Co K 102 Inf) to disch.  
Pvt 1cl Nov 13/19. AEF Sept 16/17  
to Apr 26/19. Hon disch May 3/19.

**WITKIN, ISADORE**

659,783, White  
280 Maplewood Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Oct 7/18.  
Br New York, NY. Nov 25/94. Ord  
Dept Washington DC to disch. Pvt.  
Hon disch Feb 13/19.

**WITKOWSKI, EDWARD**

2,885,987, White  
82 Colorado Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 2 Bridgeport, Conn. May  
23/18. Br Warsaw, Russia. Nov 25/  
91. 15 Co 1 Road Regt Cp J E

Johnston Fla to .....; MTC 477 to  
disch. Pvt 1cl June 11/19. AEF  
Aug 14/18 to Aug 1/19. Hon disch  
Aug 7/19.

**WOLF, GEORGE JOSEPH**

134-74-17,  
116 Cowles St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
USN Rctg Station New Haven, Conn.  
Jan 8/18. Age at Entrance 18 yrs  
9 Mos. AS. Receiving Ship at Nor-  
folk Va Jan 8/18 to Mch 1/18; Nav  
Tng Sta Norfolk Va Mch 1/18 to  
Apr 3/18; USS Kansas Apr 3/18 to  
Sept 19/18; USS Louisiana Sept 19/  
18 to Nov 11/18. AS 83 das; Sea  
2c 224 das, Disch July 24/19 Re-  
ceiving Ship at New York NY.  
MM 2c.

**WOLFE, MORRIS**

1,661,785, White  
183 Calhoun Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Oct 3/17.  
Br Detroit, Mich. 26 yrs. Co L 304  
Inf to Oct 20/18; Hq Tr 76 Div to  
disch. Pvt 1cl Dec 11/17; Corp Jan  
11/18; Sgt June 16/18. AEF July  
8/18 to Dec 11/18. Hon disch Dec  
16/18.

**WOLFE, WILLIAM O.**

1,787,734, White  
68 Seymour St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Ephrata, Pa. Oct 6/17. Br  
New Holland, Pa. 27 11/12 yrs.  
Sup Co 316 Inf to disch. Pvt 1cl  
Apr 24/18. AEF July 8/18 to May  
28/19. Hon disch June 5/19.

**WOLOSIK, SIMON STANLEY**

2,887,015, White  
342 Railroad Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 2 Bridgeport, Conn. May  
23/18. Br Russia. Oct 28/92. 152  
Dep Brig to .....; Salv Co 307 to  
disch. Pvt 1cl Mch 1/19. AEF June  
14/18 to July 17/19. Hon disch July  
28/19.

**WOLPIN, WILLIAM**

3,454,889, White  
1812 Barnum Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Ladysmith, Wis. July 14/18.  
Br Villna, Russia. Mch 15/88. SATC  
Valparaiso Univ Valparaiso Ind to  
disch. Pvt. Hon disch Dec 14/18.

**WOLSKI, LUDWIG ANTHONY**

A. F. C., White  
9 Huntington St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 3 Bridgeport, Conn. July  
25/18. Br Brooklyn, NY. May 28/  
1894. 37 Co 10 Tng Bn Dep Brig  
Cp Devens Mass to Oct 2/18; 151  
Dep Brig to disch. Sgt Oct 11/18;  
Bn Sgt Maj Nov 26/18; Regtl Sgt  
Maj Mch 1/19. Hon disch Mch 14/  
19 to accept apmt as AFC. Aptd  
AFC AGD Mch 15/19 fr USA. AFC  
AGD to disch. Cp Devens Mass.  
Hon disch Oct 20/19.

**WOOD, CHARLES M.**

NSN, White  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl NG Bridgeport, Conn. Nov 1/15.  
Br Bridgeport, Conn. 31 yrs. 2 Co  
CAC CNG to disch. Gnr 2cl May  
31/16; Elect Sgt 2cl Jan 5/17; Elect  
Sgt 1cl June 18/17. Hon disch Aug  
2/17 SCD.

## BRIDGEPORT

**WOOD, FRED W.**

1,661,183, White  
349 E. Main St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 5 Bridgeport, Conn. Sept  
19/17. Br Belchertown, Mass. 25  
1/12 yrs. Co D 304 Inf to Nov 6/18;  
2 Dep Div AEF to disch. Corp Oct  
25/17; Sgt Dec 1/17. AEF July 8/  
18 to Mch 3/19. Hon disch Mch  
13/19.

**WOOD, HAROLD JUSTUS**

134-72-54,  
360 John St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
USN Rctg Station New Haven, Conn.  
May 8/16. Age at Entrance 19 yrs  
7 Mos. AS. Receiving Ship at  
New York NY Apr 6/17 to July 25/  
17; USS New York July 25/17 to  
Nov 11/18. Sea 2c 584 das. Disch  
Feb 10/20 USS New York Bremer-  
ton Wash. Cox.

**WOOD, JOSEPH N., JR.**

4,194,433, White  
134 Dewey St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 13 Bridgeport, Conn. Sept  
3/18. Br Schuylerville, NY. Oct  
10/96. MP to disch. Pvt. Hon disch  
Sept 29/19.

**★ WOOD, MERRITT E.**

1,183,565, White  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. Dec 13/17.  
Br Springfield, Mass. 25 9/12 yrs.  
47 Rct Sq Avia Cp Waco Tex to  
Mch 26/18; 30 Bln Co Ft Asmaha  
Nabr to Apr 9/18; 18 Bln Co AS  
Gen Supply Dep & Constr Center  
Morrison Va to death. Pvt. Died  
of broncho Pneumonia & influenza  
Oct 9/18. Notified Albert F. Wood,  
father, 92 Gem Ave., Bridgeport,  
Conn.

**WOOD, RAYMOND A.**

1,661,855, White  
186 Marion St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Oct 3/17.  
Br Brooklyn, NY. 21 4/12 yrs. Co  
B 116 Sp Tn to disch. Corp June  
21/18; Sgt Aug 21/18. AEF July  
8/18 to July 17/19. Hon disch July  
23/19.

**WOODIN, CHARLES L.**

2,299,873, White  
370 Stratford Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. Feb 26/18.  
Br Sherman, Conn. 21 3/12 yrs. Co  
M 49 Inf to disch. Corp July 17/18.  
AEF July 18/18 to Apr 22/19. Hon  
disch May 21/19.

**WOODIN, FRED V.**

3,577, White  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl NG Bridgeport, Conn. Apr 2/17.  
Br Pawling, NY. 21 2/12 yrs. 1  
Amb Co CNG (102 Amb Co) to  
Dec 11/17; 103 Amb Co 101 Sn Tn  
to Mch 28/18; MD 101 F Hosp 101  
Sn Tn to disch. Ck Jan 1/18; Pvt  
Jan 15/18; Ck Apr 16/18; Pvt June  
28/18. AEF Sept 26/17 to Apr 18/  
19. Hon disch Apr 29/19.

**WOODRUFF, VERNON C.**

2,521,698, White  
116 Cowles St.,

Bridgeport, Conn.

Enl ERC New Haven, Conn. Dec 6/  
17. Br Watertown, Conn. 25 4/12  
yrs. Ord Dep Watertown Arsenal  
to disch. Corp Sept 8/18; Pvt Oct  
30/18. Hon disch Dec 12/18.

**WOODS, EARL HOLDEN**

114-89-35,  
116 Fox St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
USN Rctg Station New Haven, Conn.  
June 4/17. Age at Entrance 20 yrs  
9 Mos. AS. Nav Tng Sta Newport  
RI June 4/17 to July 20/17; USS  
Southern July 20/17 to Sept 21/17;  
Rec Ship at Philadelphia Pa Sept  
21/17 to Nov 13/17; USS Melville  
Nov 13/17 to Dec 12/17; USS Allen  
Dec 12/17 to Oct 24/18; Rec Ship  
at Norfolk Va Oct 24/18 to Nov 11/  
18. AS 46 das; Sea 2c 255 das;  
Sea 224 das. Disch Aug 26/19 USS  
Bernadon Newport RI. Sea.

**WOODS, HENRY LEWIS**

134-59-67,  
166 Fox St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
USN Rctg Station New Haven, Conn.  
July 10/17. Age at Entrance 23 yrs  
9 Mos. AS. Nav Tng Sta Newport  
RI July 10/17 to Oct 22/17; Sub  
Base New London Conn Oct 22/17  
to Nov 11/18. AS 104 das; Sea 2c  
283 das; Sea 102 das. Disch Jan  
24/19 Receiving Ship at New York  
NY. Sea.

**WOODS, HOWARD ALONZO**

134-59-76,  
166 Fox St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
USN Rctg Station New Haven, Conn.  
Oct 22/17. Age at Entrance 20 yrs  
7 Mos. AS. Rec Ship Norfolk Va  
Oct 22/17 to Nov 15/17; Nav Tng  
Sta Norfolk Va Nov 15/17 to Dec  
10/17; Nav Hosp Hampton Roads  
Va Dec 10/17 to Dec 28/17; Nav  
Tng Sta Norfolk Va Dec 28/17 to  
Jan 3/18; USS Minnesota Jan 3/18  
to Apr 5/18; Rec Ship Norfolk Va  
Apr 5/18 to July 26/18; SS Cape  
Henry July 26/18 to Nov 11/18. AS  
71 das; Sea 2c 181 das; Sea 133  
das. Disch Apr 11/19 USS Idaho  
at New York NY. Sea.

**WOODWORTH, FRED, JR.**

1,672,890, White  
1469 Main St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Nov 23/17.  
Br Burlington, Vt. 27 6/12 yrs. Vet  
C Mobile SC to disch. Pvt. AEF  
Apr 16/18 to Aug 3/19. Hon disch  
Aug 12/19.

**WOOLRICH, FREDERICK A.**

1,685,976, White  
437 State St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Mch 29/18.  
Br Mt. Vernon, NY. 25 yrs. 151  
Dep Brig to disch. Pvt. AEF Apr  
25/18 to May 14/19. Hon disch  
May 23/19.

**WOOTTON, CLIFFORD**

2,383,715, White  
234 Shelton St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Sept 19/17.  
Br Bridgeport, Conn. 28 5/12 yrs.  
Co H 304 Inf to Feb 6/18; Co F 60  
Inf to May 14/19; Co E 5 Sup Tn  
to disch. Pvt. AEF Apr 16/18 to  
July 21/19. Hon disch July 26/19.

**WOOTTON, RAY B.**

2,557,212, White  
108 Stillman St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Cp. Meigs, DC. July 15/18.  
Br Bridgeport, Conn. 24 4/12 yrs.  
QMC to disch. Pvt lcl Feb 1/19.  
Hon disch Mch 17/19.

**WORKOVIZE, JOHN W.**

192,458, White  
181 South Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Oct 3/17.  
Br Russian Poland. 27 3/12 yrs.  
Co A 304 Inf to Oct 13/17; Co A  
504 Engr Bn to Apr 12/18; Co A  
58 Regt TC (63 Co TC) to disch.  
Pvt. AEF Nov 26/17 to July 8/19.  
Hon disch Mch 17/19.

**WORLEY, HARRY A.**

3,394, White  
332 Congress St.,  
\*Bridgeport, Conn.  
\*(Claimed by New Milford.)  
Enl NG Bridgeport, Conn. Mch 14/17.  
Br New York, NY. 23 11/12 yrs. 1  
Amb Co CNG (Amb Co 3 101 Sn  
Tr) to .....; 102 Amb Co 101 Sn  
Tn to disch. Pvt lcl May 2/17.  
AEF Sept 26/17 to Apr 18/19. Hon  
disch Apr 29/19. Awarded M.C.C.

**WORNICKE, FRANK**

3,032,477, White  
54 Keefer St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Aug 26/  
18. Br Poland. 25 6/12 yrs. Motor  
Co 15 Sec B Cp Greenleaf Ga to  
disch. Pvt. Hon disch Jan 25/19.

**WORONECKI, JAN**

3,152,308, White  
380 Lafayette St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 5 Northampton, Mass.  
July 21/18. Br Russia. Mch 8/95.  
151 Dep Brig to Sept 30/18; Co L  
36 Inf to disch. Pvt. Hon disch Apr  
6/19 reenl.

**WORTH, CLARENCE G.**

1,686,041, White  
704 Housatonic Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Mch 30/18.  
Br New Haven, Conn. 21 11/12  
yrs. 151 Dep Brig to May 2/18;  
Co M 39 Inf to disch. Pvt. AEF  
May 10/18 to July 20/19. Hon disch  
Aug 23/19 per SCD. 15% disabled.

**WORTHEN, BENJAMIN L.**

1,661,024, White  
2340 North Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Sept 19/17.  
Br Bridgeport, Conn. 26 10/12 yrs.  
Co B 304 Inf to Nov 7/18; 163 Inf  
to Nov 11/18; 2 Bn 164 Inf to Dec  
7/18; QMC; AEF to disch. Corp  
Nov 11/17; Sgt Mch 17/19. AEF  
July 8/18 to July 18/19. Hon disch  
July 22/19.

**WORTHEN, EDWARD W.**

327,099, White  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. May 13/15.  
Br Bridgeport, Conn. 21 6/12 yrs.  
MG Co 15 Inf to disch. Pvt lcl Oct  
23/16; Pvt Nov 1/16; Pvt lcl Feb  
25/17; Corp Mch 3/17; Pvt Nov 15/  
17; Pvt lcl Dec 1/17. Hon disch  
Sept 5/19 reenl.



## BRIDGEPORT

**WORTHY, LESTER M.**

133,559, White  
134 Ann St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. Dec 11/17.  
Br St. Augustine, Fla. 19 6/12 yrs.  
614 Sq to Jan 28/18; 233 Sq to  
.....; Hq 659 Aer Sq to Feb 22/18;  
210 Aer Serv Sq to Sept 8/18; Hq  
1107 Aer Sq to Nov 23/18; 216 Aer  
Sq to disch. Pvt. AEF Feb 26/18  
to Dec 2/18. Hon disch Dec 13/18.

**WORTHING, LEWIS K.**

1,863,327, White  
16 Davidson St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. May 29/17.  
Br Bridgeport, Conn. 19 yrs. MD Ft  
Terry NY to Aug 29/17; MD Cp  
Jackson SC to disch. Pvt lcl Jan  
1/18. Hon disch June 13/19.

**WORTHINGTON, CLIFFORD H.**

693,097, White  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. Dec 21/13.  
Br Middle Island, L.I., NY. 35 9/12  
yrs. 6 Co FA to des. Pvt lcl. Des  
Jan 11/20 West Point NY.

**WORTMAN, LOUIS A.**

1,195,645, White  
275 Myrtle Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Nov 14/17.  
Br Allenville, NY. 24 2/12 yrs.  
QMC Ft Houston Tex to disch. Pvt  
lcl Feb 20/18; Sgt Feb 1/19. Hon  
disch May 27/19.

**★ WOUFLE, JOHN J.**

293,002, White  
1022 Boston Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Nov 12/17.  
Br Bridgeport, Conn. 23 yrs. 12 Co  
3 Bn 151 Dep Brig to Jan 18/18; 6  
Co 2 Tng Bn Dep Brig Cp Devens  
to Feb 17/18; 1 Co Cp Devens Repl  
Draft to Mch 24/18; 1 Inf Tng Regt  
Dep Div 1 Army Corps to Apr 4/  
18; Co G 9 Inf to death. Pvt. AEF  
Feb 7/18 to death. KIA July 18/  
18. Notified Mrs. Elizabeth Molley,  
cousin, 592 East 165th St., New  
York, NY.

**WRABEL, JOHN**

2,789,026, White  
68 Hallam St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Apr 26/18.  
Br Bridgeport, Conn. 22 3/12 yrs.  
Btry C 303 FA to June 15/18; 151  
Dep Brig to disch. Pvt. Hon disch  
Feb 21/19.

**WRAY, ERNEST**

623,168, White  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl NG Bridgeport, Conn. July 25/17.  
Br Poughkeepsie, NY. 18 4/12 yrs.  
Bnd Co CAC CNG to Jan 17/18; Hq  
Co 56 Arty CAC to disch. Mus 1c  
Sept 14/17; Sgt Bgtr Jan 17/18;  
Asst Bnd Ldr May 11/18; Sgt Bgtr  
Oct 12/18. AEF Mch 28/18 to Jan  
18/19. Hon disch Jan 28/19.

**WREN, ARTHUR**

134-53-59,  
484 State St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
USNRF Recruiting Sta Pelham Bay  
Park NY. May 14/18. Age at En-

trance 31 yrs 8 Mos. Sea. Nav  
Tng Cp Pelham Bay Park NY July  
19/18 to Nov 11/18. Sea 181 das.  
Inactive duty Jan 4/19 Nav Over-  
seas Transportation Service New  
York NY. Sea.

**WRIGHT, ARTHUR B.**

623,781, White  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl NG Bridgeport, Conn. July 6/17.  
Br Jersey City, NJ. 21 2/12 yrs. 11  
Co CAC CNG (37 Co CAC LIS) to  
Dec 20/17; Btry B 56 Arty CAC to  
disch. Pvt lcl Mch 20/18. AEF  
Mch 28/18 to Jan 18/19. Hon disch  
Jan 28/19.

**WRIGHT, CLIFFORD LANGDELL**

134-47-40,  
121 Berkshire Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
USN Rctg Station New Haven, Conn.  
Apr 4/17. Age at Entrance 18 yrs.  
AS. Nav Tng Sta Newport RI Apr  
6/17 to Apr 17/17; USS Vermont  
Apr 17/17 to Feb 4/18; Nav Hosp  
Nortolk Va Feb 4/18 to May 3/18;  
USS Vermont May 3/18 to Nov  
11/18. AS 11 das; Sea 2c 573 das.  
Disch. Sept 26/19 USS Leviathan  
Hoboken NJ. Sea 2c.

**WRIGHT, FRANCIS E.**

137,394, White  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl NG Bridgeport, Conn. June 8/17.  
Br Jersey City, NJ. 22 11/12 yrs.  
Btry F 10 FA CNG (Btry F 103 FA)  
to disch. Pvt lcl Sept 7/17. AEF Oct  
9/17 to Apr 10/19. Hon disch Apr  
29/19.

**WRIGHT, HARRY N.**

1,672,910, White  
686 Broad St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Nov 12/17.  
Br Bridgeport, Conn. 30 1/12 yrs.  
MD Vet Det 6 Cav to disch. Wag  
Aug 1/18. AEF Apr 16/18 to June  
29/19. Hon disch July 7/19.

**WRIGHT, HENRY GREENWOOD**

134-43-08,  
46 Sherman St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
USN Rctg Station New Haven, Conn.  
Apr 23/17. Age at Entrance 18 yrs  
3 Mos. AS. Nav Tng Sta Newport  
RI Apr 23/17 to June 15/17; USS  
Delaware June 15/17 to July 27/17;  
Rec Ship at New York NY July 27/  
17 to Aug 29/17; USS Madawaska  
Aug 29/17 to Nov 11/18. AS 53  
das; Sea 2c 473 das; Sea 41 das.  
Disch Mch 7/19 Nav Tng Cp Pel-  
ham Bay Park NY. Sea.

**WRIGHT, HOWARD ELWOOD**

134-43-24,  
18 Roselle St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
USNRF Recruiting Sta New Haven,  
Conn. Apr 30/18. Age at Entrance  
31 yrs 3 Mos. Sea 2c. Nav Tng Cp  
Pelham Bay Park NY June 11/18  
to Nov 11/18. Sea 2c 124 das; Sea  
71 das. Inactive duty Dec 12/18  
Nav Tng Cp Pelham Bay Park NY.  
Sea.

**WRIGHT, WILFORD HALLADAY**

2nd Lt., White  
436 Wilmot Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Oct 3/17.

Br Waterbury, Conn. July 13/1892.  
151 Dep Brig to June 27/18; COTS  
Cp Lee Va to disch. Corp Feb 11/  
18. Hon disch Aug 25/18 to accept  
comm. Aptd 2 Lt Inf Aug 26/18 fr  
USA. 153 DB to disch. Cp Dix NJ;  
Cp Custer Mich. Hon disch Feb  
20/19.

**WROBLEWSKI, GEORGE J.**

2,753,859, White  
285 Catherine St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. July 29/18.  
Br Bridgeport, Conn. Mch 11/93.  
G & F Co 335 QMC to disch. Pvt  
lcl Aug 30/18. Hon disch Jan 2/19.

**WRONIAK, CHARLES**

1,903,096, White  
67 Laurel Court,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Oct 3/17.  
Br Pokszywnica, Warsaw, Russia.  
22 4/12 yrs. Co B 304 Inf to Nov  
13/17; Co L 326 Inf to disch. Pvt.  
WIA Severely Oct 14/18. AEF Apr  
29/18 to Feb 15/19. Hon disch June  
12/19. 10% disabled.

**WROZINE, CHARLES I.**

688,104, White  
510 Colorado Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Ontario, NY. Oct 31/17.  
Br Edinborough, Scotland. 20 4/12  
yrs. MD BH 70 to disch. Pvt lcl Jan  
27/18. AEF Sept 11/18 to July 6/  
19. Hon disch July 14/19.

**WUNDRACK, CHARLES J.**

2,799,373, White  
\*Bridgeport, Conn.  
\*(Claimed by Shelton.)  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Aug 14/18.  
Br Ansonia, Conn. Jan 26/87. Of-  
fice of Surg P Hosp Ft Banks Mass  
to Oct 3/18; SATC Newton Tech  
High Sch to disch. Pvt. Hon disch  
Dec 6/18.

**WYATT, DANIEL E.**

3,599,417, White  
547 Howard Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Aug 7/18.  
Br Stockton, Cal. Dec 30/93. Btry  
A 36 FA to disch. Pvt lcl Dec 1/  
18. Hon disch Jan 16/19.

**WYCKOFF, AUBREY LEWIS**

134-44-05,  
502 Seaview Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
USNRF Rctg Station New York, NY.  
Mch 4/18. Age at Entrance 27 yrs  
9 Mos. Lds E (R), Nav Tng Cp  
Pelham Bay Park NY Mch 4/18 to  
May 5/18; Dist Communication  
Superintendent 3 Nav Dist New  
York NY May 5/18 to Nov 11/18.  
Lds E (R) 181 das; E 3c (G) 71  
das. Inactive duty July 31/19 Dist  
Communication Superintendent 3  
Nav Dist New York NY. E 1c.

**WYLLIE, ALBERT ARTHUR**

134-44-92,  
180 Connecticut Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
USNRF Rctg Station New York, NY.  
May 18/17. Age at Entrance 25 yrs  
3 Mos. GM 1c. USS Corsair May  
21/17 to June 25/18; NAS Pausillac  
France June 25/18 to Nov 11/18.  
GM 1c 44 das; CGM 498 das. In-  
active duty May 24/19 USS Kais-  
erin Augusta Victoria. CGM.

## BRIDGEPORT

**WYLLIE, JOSEPH F.**

2,505,570, White  
180 Connecticut Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Ft. Slocum, NY. Dec 4/17.  
Br Waterbury, Conn. 32 10/12 yrs.  
Co K 23 Engr to disch. Pvt lcl Apr  
22/18. AEF Mch 30/18 to June 9/  
19. Hon disch June 17/19.

**WYMAN, FRANCIS L.**

1,337,161, White  
63 Curtis Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl NA Kelly Fld., Tex. Jan 9/18.  
Br Springfield, Mass. 24 9/12 yrs.  
1st Cons Co AS to disch. Pvt lcl  
Jan 15/18. AEF Mch 16/18 to Mch  
19/19. Hon disch Apr 1/19.

**WYNKOOP, JOSEPH**

3,397, White  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl NG Bridgeport, Conn. June 11/17.  
Br Paterson, NJ. 22 1/2 yrs. 1st  
Amb Co CNG (MD 102 Amb Co  
101 Sn Tn) to disch. Pvt lcl Dec  
26/17; Wag Apr 15/18. AEF Sept  
26/17 to Apr 18/19. Hon disch Apr  
29/19.

**WYNN, JOHN J.**

1,916,250, White  
167 Lewis St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Oct 3/17.  
Br Ireland. 27 10/12 yrs. Co B  
304 Inf to Nov 24/17; Btry C 321  
FA to Mch 5/18; Hq Co 321 FA to  
disch. Corp. Hon disch Nov 22/18.

**WYNNE, PATRICK**

2,885,929, White  
61 Center St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 3 Bridgeport, Conn. May  
23/18. Br Morhill, Ireland. Mch  
17/88. 27 Co 152 Dep Brig to June  
22/18; Co I 316 Inf to disch. Pvt.  
WIA Moderately Sept 28/18. AEF  
July 9/18 to Feb 18/19. Hon disch  
Mch 8/19. 10% disabled.

**WYPY, LOUIS**

3,032,148, White  
130 Caroline St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 5 Bridgeport, Conn. Aug  
26/18. Br Bridgeport, Conn. Aug  
25/96. MD Cp Greenleaf Ga to Oct  
18/18; Sandy Hook CAC Ft Han-  
cock NJ to disch. Pvt. Hon disch  
Apr 1/19.

**YACGUK, DANNY**

4,181,451, White  
800 Pembroke St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 3 Bridgeport, Conn. July  
30/18. Br Russia. Apr ..../95. 151  
Dep Brig to disch. Pvt. Hon disch  
Nov 22/18.

**YACKER, MAX Y.**

3,980,961, White  
1216 E. Main St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 1 San Antonio, Tex. Aug  
26/18. Br Russia. 26 3/12 yrs. 165  
Dep Brig to Sept 29/18; 97 Bn Co  
to disch. Pvt. Hon disch Jan 13/19.

**YAGER, FRED R.**

1,662,285, White  
385 William St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Sept 4/17.  
Br Hunter, NY. 21 4/12 yrs. MG Co

304 Inf to June 19/18; 151 Dep Brig  
to .....; MD to disch. Mec Dec 21/  
17; Wag Oct 1/18. Hon disch Apr  
7/19.

**YAGER, WESLEY L.**

1,662,314, White  
385 William St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Sept 4/17.  
Br Hunter, NY. 23 6/12 yrs. MG Co  
605 Engrs to disch. Pvt lcl Dec 21/  
17; Sdr Mch 8/18. AEF July 8/18  
to June 18/19. Hon disch June  
25/19.

**★ YARASUNAS, JOHN**

1,916,251, White  
442 Smith Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Oct 3/17.  
Br Daglena, Kower, Lithuania. 30  
1/12 yrs. Co A 304 Inf Oct 3/17 to  
Nov 13/17; Btry A 321 FA to Nov  
24/17; Btry C 321 FA to Death. Pvt.  
AEF May 19/18 to Death. KIA Sept  
17/18. Notified Mrs Katie Y. Pun-  
kris, aunt, 2727 North Main St.,  
Scranton, Pa.

**YAROSCHAK, JOHN STEPHEN**

174-07-00,  
269 - 6th St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
USN Rctg Station New Haven, Conn.  
Feb 5/18. Age at Entrance 18 yrs  
6 Mos. AS. Nav Tng Sta Newport  
RI Feb 5/18 to Mch 18/18; USS  
Pueblo Mch 18/18 to July 3/18;  
Armed Gd Det New York NY July  
3/18 to Oct 17/18; USS Ophir Oct  
17/18 to Nov 11/18. AS 41 das;  
Sea 2c 238 das. Disch Feb 21/19  
US Sub Chaser 3 St Petersburg  
Fla. Sec.

**YARSINSKE, WILLIAM J.**

403,503, White  
RFD 3,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. Mch 15/18.  
Br New Hyde Park, LL, NY. 20 4/  
12 yrs. 234 Aer Sq to July 3/18;  
376 Aer Sq to Oct 29/18; 152 Aer  
Sq to disch. Pvt. AEF Sept 1/18  
to July 4/19. Hon disch July 15/19.

**YASKAVICH, JOSEPH**

1,677,354, White  
328 Cherry St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Nov 20/17.  
Br Russia. 28 11/12 yrs. 11 Co 3  
Bn 151 Dep Brig to disch. Pvt. Hon  
disch Apr 16/18 SCD. 8 1/2% dis-  
abled.

**YATES, WILLIAM ALBERT**

174-09-02,  
41 Gregory St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
USNRF Recruiting Sta New Haven,  
Conn. July 24/18. Age at Entrance  
21 yrs 10 Mos. M Att 3c. Sec Base  
6 Brooklyn NY 3 Nav Dist July 24/  
18 to Nov 8/18; Receiving Ship  
New York NY Nov 8/18 to Nov 11/  
18. M Att 3c 110 das. Inactive  
duty Dec 4/19 Rec Ship Philadel-  
phia Pa. M Att 3c.

**YATES, WILLIAM E.**

3,602,300, White  
25 Kings Highway,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. Aug 13/18.  
Br Highlandville, Mass. 19 11/12  
yrs. Tr D 5 Cav to disch. Pvt.  
Hon disch Sept 15/19.

**YATSKWITZ, JOSEPH**

2,948,903, White  
40 California St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Rochester, NY. June 11/18.  
Br Russia. 27 6/12 yrs. Co I 135  
Inf to Nov 24/18; Co E 329 Inf to  
disch. Pvt. AEF Oct 12/18 to Feb  
1/19. Hon disch Feb 13/19.

**YELICH, NIKOLA**

1,033,193, White  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. Apr 27/17.  
Br Austria. 23 yrs. Co C 34 Inf to  
June ..../17; Co C 64 Inf to May  
15/18; 7 MP Co to disch. Ck July  
1/17; Pvt lcl Dec 6/18. AEF Aug  
16/18 to June 22/19. Hon disch  
June 30/19.

**YENKAUCKAS, KONSTANTINE**

JOSEPH  
294,004, White  
22 Summer St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Nov 30/17.  
Br Kupiskis, Russia. 30 8/12 yrs.  
11 Co 3 Bn 151 Dep Brig to Jan  
19/18; 6 Co 2 Tng Bn 151 Dep Brig  
to Feb 17/18; 1 Co Cp Devens  
Mass Repl Draft to Apr 5/18; Co M  
9 Inf to disch. Pvt lcl Aug 1/19.  
WIA Slightly Oct 3/18. AEF Feb  
27/18 to Aug 1/19. Hon disch Aug  
13/19.

**YESURAS, JAMES C.**

3,199,040, White  
121 Henry St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 5 Bridgeport, Conn. May  
31/18. Br Caluzia, Greece. Feb  
10/93. 36 Co 9 Bn 152 Dep Brig  
to June 22/18; Co L 315 Inf to  
disch. Pvt. WIA Slightly Sept 28/  
18. AEF July 9/18 to May 28/19.  
Hon disch June 5/19.

**YIRGA, JOHN**

624,247, White  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl NA Ft. Terry, NY. Dec 20/17.  
Br Bridgeport, Conn. 29 11/12 yrs.  
Btry D 56 Arty CAC to Mch 1/18;  
16 Co CAC Ft Terry NY to Aug  
25/18; 18 Btry 13 A-A Corp to disch.  
Pvt lcl Apr 1/18; AEF Sept 30/18.  
AEF Sept 17/18 to Mch 24/19. Hon  
disch Mch 29/19.

**YORK, ELLERY O.**

1,148,479, White  
564 Shelton St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Mch 15/18.  
Br North Stonington, Conn. 24 2/12  
yrs. 63 Serv Sq to July 7/18; 279  
Aer Sq to Aug 15/18; 1102 Aer Sq  
to Sept 7/18; 120 Aer Sq to disch.  
Pvt lcl June 1/18; Pvt June 1/18.  
AEF July 18/18 to May 6/19. Hon  
disch May 16/19.

**YOUD, EARL THADDEUS**

174-12-03,  
208 Beach St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
USN Rctg Station New Haven, Conn.  
Mch 26/18. Age at Entrance 18  
yrs. AS. Nav Tng Sta Newport RI  
Mch 26/18 to July 16/18; Rec Ship  
Boston Mass July 16/18 to Nov 11/  
18. AS 112 das; Sea 2c 118 das.  
Disch Apr 26/19 Dist Detail Office  
Boston Mass. Sea 2c.

## BRIDGEPORT

**YOUHAS, JOSEPH DAVID**

2,789,051, White  
53 Belmont St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 1 Bridgeport, Conn. Apr 25/18. Br Bridgeport, Conn. 24 2/12 yrs. 152 Dep Brig to disch. Sgt Nov 1/18; Pvt Dec 10/18. Hon disch July 14/19.

**YOUNG, EARL FREDERICK**

117-27-41,  
394 Main St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
USN Recruiting Sta Worcester, Mass. Feb 2/16. Age at Entrance 17 yrs 7 Mos. AS. Nav Pris Portsmouth NH Apr 6/17 to Oct 10/17. Sea 2c 187 das. Disch Oct 10/17 Nav Pris Portsmouth NH. Sea 2c.

**YOUNG, FRANK**

2,885,926, White  
16 Summerfield Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 2 Bridgeport, Conn. May 23/18. Br Williamville, Mass. Oct 28/92. 152 Dep Brig to June 22/18; QMC to disch. Pvt. AEF Sept 30/18 to Aug 30/19. Hon disch Sept 2/19.

**YOUNG, GEORGE H.**

3,158,148, White  
144 Beechmont St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 24 Detroit, Mich. July 25/18. Br Detroit, Mich. Feb 27/93. Co E 74 Inf to Aug 8/18; MG Co 74 Inf to disch. Corp Sept 11/18; Sgt Oct 13/18. Hon disch Jan 22/19.

**YOUNG, LEONARD JAMES**

174-19-08,  
150 George St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
USN Receiving Ship at New York, NY. April 18/17. Age at Entrance 21 Years. Bgln. USS Hartford Apr 18/17 to Sept 6/18; Receiving Ship at Norfolk Va Sept 6/18 to Oct 11/18; USS Radford Oct 11/18 to Nov 11/18. Bgln 501 das; MM 2c 71 das. Disch Oct 3/19 Receiving Ship at Charleston SC. MM 1c.

**YOUNG, ROY G.**

596,276, White  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl NG Bridgeport, Conn. June 14/17. Br Hadley, Mass. 21 4/12 yrs. 2 Co CAC CNG (33 Co CAC) to Feb 18/18; Btry A 53 Arty CAC to disch. Pvt. AEF June 19/18 to Mch 11/19. Hon disch June 21/19.

**YOUNG, WILLIAM**

366,602, White  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Apr 26/18. Br Woonsocket, RI. 27 7/12 yrs. 21 Rct Co to May 4/18; Hq Co 114 Inf to disch. Pvt. AEF June 15/18 to May 6/19. Hon disch May 21/19.

**YOUNG, WILLIAM T.**

1,082,201, White  
120 Holly St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl RA Columbus Bks., Ohio. Feb 5/18. Br New Haven, Conn. 19 3/12 yrs. AS to disch. Pvt. Hon disch Mch 10/19.

**YOUNGKOWSKI, AUGUSTUS F.**

1,661,993, White  
179 Sterling St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Sept 19/17. Br Brookhaven, NY. 25 8/12 yrs. Sup Co 304 Inf to Nov 9/18; Co B 116 Sup Tn to Jan 14/19; QMC to disch. Wag Nov 1/17; Corp Apr 30/19. AEF July 8/18 to June 6/19. Hon disch July 14/19.

**YOUZITIS, GEORGE**

1,732,498, White  
146 Austin St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl NA New Haven, Conn. Dec 14/17. Br Luzerne, Pa. 23 4/12 yrs. 152 Dep Brig to Feb 28/18; 4 Co Ord Rep Sh APO 741 to disch. Corp June 7/18. AEF Sept 22/18 to July 16/19. Hon disch July 28/19.

**YUCAN, WASYL**

1,924,151, White  
665 Arctic St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Oct 3/17. Br Galicia. 24 2/12 yrs. Co K 304 Inf to disch. Pvt. Disch Apr 7/18. Alien enemy.

**YUCIS, CHARLES**

2,885,963, White  
536 Central Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. May 23/18. Br Lithuania, Russia. 23 6/12 yrs. 27 Co 152 Dep Brig to June 22/18; 33 Co Lab Regt Cp Johnston Fla to July 26/18; Sup Co 323 Cas Dep Chateau DuSoir Sarthe to Oct 3/18; Cas Dep APO 910 to Nov 5/18; QM Cas Dep APO 910 to Mch 25/19; St Aignan QMC Cas Co 3408 to May 8/19; 7 Co 152 Dep Brig to disch. Pvt lcl Aug ..../18. AEF Aug 14/18 to Apr 27/19. Hon disch May 17/19.

**YUHAS, ANDREW**

174-26-04,  
9 Lesko Court,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
USN Rctg Station New Haven, Conn. Sept 20/15. Age at Entrance 17 yrs 7 Mos. AS. USS Lenoides Apr 6/17 to Nov 11/18. Sea 2c 44 das; Sea 499 das; Cox 41 das. Disch Mch 12/19 Receiving Ship New York NY. Cox.

**YUKOSKY, JOHN**

3,146,235, White  
38 Railroad Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 3 Bridgeport, Conn. June 27/18. Br Russia. Apr ..../94. Co B 73 Inf to Sept 5/18; 151 Dep Brig to disch. Pvt. Hon disch Dec 2/18.

**ZABROCKI, STEVE**

4,184,847, White  
71 Elm St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 11 New London, Conn. Jan 16/18. Reported at LB 3 Bridgeport, Conn. Aug 6/18. Br Godseniata, Russia. 1896. 151 Dep Brig to disch. Pvt. Hon disch Nov 20/18.

**ZACCARIA, JOE L.**

2,789,066, White  
24 Caroline St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.

Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Apr 26/18. Br Italy. 25 2/12 yrs. 151 Dep Brig to disch. Pvt. Hon disch Jan 10/19.

**ZACHAR, JOSEPH**

735,846, White  
164 Hallam St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. June 19/17. Br Oszmiany Poland, Russia. 24 2/12 yrs. Co F 11 Inf to disch. Pvt lcl Dec 1/17. WIA Severely Sept 12/18. AEF Apr 24/18 to Dec 23/18. Hon disch Feb 6/19.

**ZAGINAILO, GEORGE**

1,675,286, White  
149 Asylum St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Oct 3/17. Br Russia. 24 11/12 yrs. 151 Dep Brig to disch. Pvt. Hon disch Jan 10/18 Conscientious objector.

**ZAHARCHUK, WASILY**

1,096,654, White  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. Feb 10/17. Br Curman, Russia. 22 1/12 yrs. Btry C 5 FA to June 1/17; Btry C 18 FA to disch. Pvt lcl Sept 17/17; Wag Sept 8/19. AEF Apr 22/18 to Aug 18/19. Hon disch June 4/20 per abolishment of RAR.

**ZAHORNASKI, GEORGE**

624,546, White  
1322 Pembroke St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl NG Bridgeport, Conn. Sept 13/16. Br New London, Conn. 23 4/12 yrs. 4 Co CAC CNG (27 Co CAC LIS) to Dec 19/17; Btry F 56 Arty CAC to disch. Wag Dec 19/17; Pvt lcl July 9/18. WIA Severely Aug 20/18. AEF Mch 28/18 to Jan 24/19. Hon disch Feb 3/19.

**ZAJKOWSKI, WALTER**

NSN, White  
551 Carroll Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Oct 3/17. Br Poland. 24 1/12 yrs. Co C 304 Inf to disch. Pvt. Hon disch Jan 22/18 SCD.

**ZAK, WILLIAM**

144-65-22,  
1528 Pembroke St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
USN Rctg Station New Haven, Conn. July 12/17. Age at Entrance 19 yrs 9 Mos. AS. Nav Tng Sta Newport RI July 12/17 to Oct 10/17; USS North Carolina Oct 10/17 to Nov 11/18. AS 90 das; F 3c 397 das. Disch Oct 28/19 Receiving Ship New York NY. F 2c.

**ZALINGER, MORRIS**

144-65-54,  
863 Hancock Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
USNRF Recruiting Sta New Haven, Conn. June 18/18. Age at Entrance 21 yrs 5 Mos. Sea 2c. Nav Tng Cp Pelham Bay Park NY Aug 20/18 to Nov 5/18; Receiving Ship New York NY Nov 5/18 to Nov 11/18. Sea 2c 146 das. Inactive duty Dec 9/18 Receiving Ship New York NY. Sea 2c.

## BRIDGEPORT

**ZAMPICENI, GIUSEPPE**

2,673,404, White  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Apr 25/18.  
Br Italy. 31 8/12 yrs. 21 Co 152  
Dep Brig to .....; Co D 1 Dev Bn to  
.....; Co K 3 Dev Bn 151 Dep  
Brig to .....; Conservation & Recl  
Co Cp Devans Mass to disch. Pvt.  
Hon disch Oct 29/18 SCD. 12 1/2%  
disabled.

**ZANG, WILLIAM W.**

624,700, White  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl NG Bridgeport, Conn. May 20/16.  
Br Bridgeport, Conn. 23 yrs. 4 Co  
CAC CNG (27 Co CAC LIS) to  
.....; Btry F 56 Arty CAC to Apr  
22/18; Btry E 119 FA to disch. Ck  
Nov 14/17; Pvt Jan 11/18. AEF Feb  
28/18 to May 30/19. Hon disch  
Sept 2/19 SCD. 40% disabled.

**ZANIEFSKY, KONSTANTY**

4,194,378, White  
363 Willard St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 5 Bridgeport, Conn. Sept  
4/18. Br Poland, Russia. Feb 1897.  
151 Dep Brig to disch. Pvt. Hon  
disch Nov 23/18 Neutral Alien.

**ZAPPEROLI, CHARLES**

2,887,074, White  
593 Water St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 3 Bridgeport, Conn. May  
23/18. Br Bridgeport, Tenn. May  
15/93. M Trk Co 462 QMC to disch.  
Pvt lcl Aug 1/18; Corp May 17/19.  
AEF July 31/18 to Sept 14/19. Hon  
disch Oct 14/19.

**ZAPPONE, PASQUALE**

1,045,497, White  
246 Sterling St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. June 16/17.  
Br Italy. 23 11/12 yrs. Btry B 20  
FA to disch. Pvt. AEF May 28/18  
to July 19/19. Hon disch July 26/  
19.

**ZARRILLI, ANGELO**

1,661,177, White  
243 Center St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Sept 19/17.  
Br Calitri, Italy. 23 6/12 yrs. Co  
C 304 Inf to Aug 3/18; Co D 7  
Regt Engrs to disch. Pvt. AEF July  
8/18 to July 28/19. Hon disch Aug  
1/19.

**ZARRILLI, MICHAEL**

3,032,031, White  
57 Ives Court,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Aug 26/  
18. Br Calitri, Italy. Feb 13/97. MD  
to disch. Pvt. Hon disch Jan 30/19.

**ZASTENCHIK, MAIK**

4,187,629, White  
298 Bunnell St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 1 Bridgeport, Conn. Aug  
13/18. Br Russia. 22 yrs. 151 Dep  
Brig to disch. Pvt. Disch Nov 22/18  
Neutral Alien.

**ZAWAROWOK, MICHAEL**

NSN, White  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl NG Bridgeport, Conn. July 1/17.

Br Russia. 26 6/12 yrs. Co M 2 Inf  
CNG (Co M 102 Inf) to Aug 29/17;  
MG Co Det 1 Ct Inf to disch. Pvt.  
Hon disch Sept 8/17 SCD.

**ZAYAC, JOHN M.**

1,929,878, White  
755 Howard Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. Aug 1/17.  
Br Bridgeport, Conn. 24 11/12 yrs.  
MD to disch. Ck July 10/18. Hon  
disch Feb 6/19.

**ZDANOWSKI, FRANK**

1,686,095, White  
37 Atlantic St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Mch 30/  
18. Br Poland. 23 9/12 yrs. 16 Co  
4 Tng Bn 151 Dep Brig to May 1/  
18; Co G 39 Inf to disch. Pvt. WIA  
Slightly Oct 10/18. AEF May 10/18  
to Feb 15/19. Hon disch Mch 19/19.

**ZEBRAUSKY, PETER**

2,673,542, White  
11 Summer St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 1, 1188 Main St., Bridge-  
port, Conn. Apr 26/18. Br Russia.  
25 9/12 yrs. 21 Co 152 Dep Brig to  
May 17/18; Co G 304 Inf to Aug  
2/18; Co H 163 Inf to Aug 7/18;  
Co D 39 Inf to disch. Pvt. WIA  
Slightly Oct 10/18. AEF July 8/18  
to Feb 1/19. Hon disch Apr 4/19.

**ZEIDLER, ARTHUR A.**

3,150,962, White  
101 Worden Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 2 Springfield, Mass. July  
22/18. Br New York, NY. Jan 30/95.  
151 Dep Brig to disch. Pvt. Hon  
disch Dec 6/18.

**ZEIDLER, GUSTAV, JR.**

1,672,099, White  
179 Park St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Oct 3/17.  
Br New York, NY. 25 1/12 yrs. MD  
to Mch 19/18; 151 Dep Brig to  
disch. Pvt. Disch Jan 15/19 Con-  
scientious objector.

**ZEITKOWSKI, FRANK R.**

3,032,032, White  
710 Shelton St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 4 Bridgeport, Conn. Aug  
26/18. Br Bridgeport, Conn. Jan 5/  
97. MD Cp Greenleaf Ga to disch.  
Pvt lcl Jan 1/19; Corp Mch 6/19.  
Hon disch Aug 23/19.

**ZEITLEN, HERMAN**

624,084, White  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Ft. Terry, NY. Dec 19/17. Br  
Russia. 21 7/12 yrs. Btry D 56 Arty  
CAC to disch. Wag Jan 6/18; Pvt  
Aug 8/18; Wag Sept 23/18. AEF  
Mch 28/18 to Jan 18/19. Hon disch  
Jan 28/19.

**ZELL, CHARLES A.**

107,618, White  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. Feb 1/17.  
Br Newark, NJ. 21 11/12 yrs. Co  
B 30 Inf to Aug 14/17; 1st Co MG  
Bn to Nov 24/19; Co C 5 MG Bn  
to disch. Pvt lcl June 25/17; Corp  
Nov 11/17; Pvt Oct 15/18; Pvt lcl

Oct 1/19. WIA Severely Apr 19/18  
also slightly July 20/18. AEF Sept  
18/17 to Aug 3/19. Hon disch Oct  
23/19 reenl.

**ZEMBIŁ, IGNATIUS M.**

1,661,260, White  
124 E. Main St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Sept 19/17.  
Br Parocela, Greece. 23 8/12 yrs.  
Co D 304 Inf to Aug 9/18; MD to  
disch. Pvt lcl June 1/18. AEF July  
8/18 to July 18/19. Hon disch July  
23/19.

**★ ZEMBKO, JOHN**

2,887,500, White  
3 Linden Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 4 Bridgeport, Conn. May  
24/18. Br Raduly, Russia. June 25/  
92. 28 Co 152 Dep Brig to June 22/  
18; Co D 316 Inf to death. Pvt.  
Montaucon; Troyon; Grand Mon-  
tagne. AEF July 9/18 to death.  
KIA Nov 5/18. Notified Miss Albina  
Zembko, sister, 124 Huntington  
Road, Bridgeport, Conn.

**★ ZIEGLER, ANDREW**

**ALEXANDER**  
2,887,438, White  
41 Bishop Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. May 24/  
18. Br New York, NY. Sept 26/88.  
28 Co 152 Dep Brig May 24/18 to  
June 22/18; Co L 316 Inf to June  
26/18; Co D 312 MG Bn to Death.  
Pvt. Argonne Off. AEF July 9/18  
to Death. KIA Oct 30/18. Notified  
Mrs. Francesca Ziegler, mother,  
1829 Madison St., Brooklyn, NY.

**ZIELFELDT, ALBERT VICTOR**

**ALFRED**  
104-99-82,  
715 Wood Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
USNRF Rctg Sta Bridgeport, Conn.  
June 7/18. Age at Entrance 18 yrs  
6 Mos. Sea 2c, Nav Tng Cp Pel-  
ham Bay Park NY Aug 7/18 to  
Sept 25/18; Nav Hosp Pelham Bay  
Park NY. Sept 25/18 to Oct 4/18;  
Nav Tng Cp Pelham Bay Park NY  
Oct 4/18 to Oct 19/18; USS Levia-  
than Oct 19/18 to Nov 11/18. Sea  
2c 79 das; F 3c 78 das. Inactive  
duty Sept 19/19 USS Leviathan.  
F 1c.

**ZIELFELDT, WILLIAM**

3,032,221, White  
715 Wood Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 2 Bridgeport, Conn. Aug  
25/18. Br Bridgeport, Conn. Apr  
6/97. BH 156 to Dec 7/18; Gen  
Hosp 35 MD to disch. Corp Dec  
1/18. Hon disch June 18/19.

**ZIETKOWSKI, ANTHONY FELIX**

104-97-37,  
710 Shelton St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
USN Rctg Station New Haven, Conn.  
Jan 7/18. Age at Entrance 22 yrs  
6 Mos; Sea. Receiving Ship New  
York NY Jan 7/18 to Jan 22/18;  
Nav Base 9 Gibraltar Spain Jan 22  
/18 to Feb 4/18; USS Marietta Feb  
4/18 to July 23/18; Receiving Ship  
New York NY July 23/18 to Aug  
28/18; USS Des Moines Aug 28/18  
to Nov 11/18. Sea 308 das. Disch  
Nov 8/19 Receiving Ship New  
York NY. Sea 2c.

## BRIDGEPORT — BRIDGEWATER

**ZILINSKY, FRANK M.**

3,199,059, White  
753 E. Main St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. May 31/  
18. Br Poland, Oct 17/92. 303 Adv  
Amb Trans Dep to .....; Rep Unit  
309 MTC to disch. Pvt. AEF Sept  
23/18 to July 26/19. Hon disch July  
30/19.

**ZIMA, GEORGE CLARENCE**

104-99-98,  
54 Suggett Lane,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
USN Rctg Station New Haven, Conn.  
Jan 2/18. Age at Entrance 26 yrs  
7 Mos. Lds MM (A). NAS Pensacola  
Fla Jan 2/18 to Feb 6/18;  
NOB Norfolk Va Feb 6/18 to May  
11/18. NAS Hampton Roads Va  
May 11/18 to Nov 11/18. Lds MM  
(A) 150 das; QM 2c-D 163 das.  
Disch Aug 22/19 Receiving Ship  
New York NY. QM 1c-D.

**ZIMITAT, JOHN**

2,887,449, White  
699 Brewster St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 1 Bridgeport, Conn. May  
24/18. Br Surdarga, Russia. Dec  
13/94. 28 Co 7 Bn 152 Dep Brig to  
June 22/18; Co E 315 Inf to disch.  
Pvt. WIA degree undetermined  
about Oct 12/18. AEF July 9/18 to  
Dec 22/18. Hon disch Jan 24/19.

**ZIMMERMAN, CHARLES F.**

596,566, White  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl NG Bridgeport, Conn. Apr 19/17.  
Br New Britain, Conn. 18 yrs. 4  
Co CAC CNG (27 Co CAC LIS) to  
.....; Btry F 56 CAC to Dec 28/17;  
Repl D APO 107 to Apr 8/18; Btry  
E 42 CAC to disch. Mec Dec 19/17;  
Pvt Dec 27/17. AEF Mch 18/18 to  
Feb 18/19. Hon disch Mch 10/19.

**ZINER, MARTIN**

2,375,999, White  
1108 Hancock Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. May 8/17.  
Br Vienna, Austria. 20 4/12 yrs.  
Tr G 23 Cav to July 29/17; Btry D  
81 FA to disch. Pvt lcl Aug 2/18.  
Hon disch June 15/19.

**ZINK, ROBERT EDWARD**

Capt., White  
1103 Central Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Born Bridgeport, Conn. Feb 22/1887.  
Called into active service as Capt  
Ord Nov 15/17 fr ORC. Ord to  
disch. Washington DC; Hoboken  
NJ; AEF; Washington DC. AEF Oct  
15/18 to May 7/19. Hon disch May  
13/19. 5% disabled.

**ZINO, THOMAS**

1,923,495, White  
243 Center St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Sept 19/17.  
Br Italy. 22 3/12 yrs. Co C 304 Inf  
to disch. Pvt. Hon disch Feb 8/18  
SCD. 50% disabled.

**ZIRZISH, JOSEPH**

596,243, White  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl NG Bridgeport, Conn. June 11/17.  
Br Austria. 24 8/12 yrs. 2 Co CAC  
CNG (33 Co CAC LIS) to .....; 19

Co LIS to Sept 12/18; Btry C 38  
Arty CAC to disch. Pvt lcl Sept  
16/18. Hon disch Dec 6/18.

**ZOHORNASKY, JOHN**

2,361,071, White  
1322 Pembroke Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Morrison, Va. Nov 6/18. Br  
Bridgeport, Conn. 19 11/12 yrs.  
AS to disch. Pvt. Hon disch Dec  
18/18.

**ZOLOTIN, SAMUEL**

104-91-87,  
1075 Hancock Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
USNRF Recruiting Sta New Haven,  
Conn. Dec 27/17. Age at Entrance  
18 yrs. AS. Home awaiting orders  
Dec 27/17 to Jan 23/18; Nav Tng  
Sta Norfolk Va Jan 23/18 to Mch  
1/18; NOB Norfolk Va Mch 1/18  
to Apr 3/18; USS Kansas Apr 3/18  
to Nov 11/18. AS 95 das; Sea 2c  
210 das; Sea 14 das. Disch Aug  
1/19 USS North Dakota Rockport  
Mass. Sea.

**ZOMZINSKY, CHESTER J.**

358,717, White  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. Dec 7/16.  
Br Hartford, Conn. 20 2/12 yrs. Co  
I 5 Inf to Jan 15/18; Co D 26 Inf  
to disch. Pvt lcl Mch 25/18; Pvt  
Aug 15/18; Corp Oct 14/18; Pvt  
Mch 19/19; Pvt lcl Jan 1/20. Hon  
disch June 4/20 Abolition of RAR.

**ZORN, AUGUST N.**

3,594,061, White  
280 State St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. July 21/18.  
Br Irwin, Pa. 19 9/12 yrs. Co M 33  
Inf to disch. Pvt. Hon disch Mch  
20/19.

**ZSENYHYL, STEVE**

144-70-75,  
108 Woodland Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
USNRF Rctg Sta Bridgeport, Conn.  
June 4/18. Age at Entrance 21 yrs  
4 Mos. Lds CM (A). Nav Tng Cp  
Charleston SC July 20/18 to Aug  
19/18; Curtiss Aeroplane Co Buffa-  
lo NY Aug 19/18 to Nov 11/18. Lds  
CM (A) 160 das. Inactive duty Dec  
18/18 Nav Avia Mec Sch Buffalo  
NY. Lds CM (A).

**ZUCCORONO, CARMINE**

366,380, White  
87 Clarence St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. May 1/18.  
Br Italy. 22 3/12 yrs. Co A 114 Inf  
to disch. Pvt. AEF June 13/18 to  
Dec 17/18. Hon disch Jan 17/19.

**ZUCKERMAN, NATHAN**

2,753,922, White  
222 French St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. July 27/18.  
Br Russia. Oct 15/93. MD to disch.  
Pvt lcl Dec 20/18. Hon disch July  
9/19.

**ZUNICH, MITCHEL**

1,661,596, White  
797 Hallett St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Sept 19/17.

Br Austria. 22 1/12 yrs. Co A 304  
Inf to Nov 8/18; Hq Co 163 Inf to  
disch. Corp June 21/18. AEF July  
8/18 to Feb 11/19. Hon disch Mch  
3/19.

**ZUROWSKI, ALBERT**

4,169,879, White  
1997 Fairfield Ave.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 2 Bridgeport, Conn. Sept  
5/18. Br Ridgeway, Pa. Jan 17/90.  
152 Dep Brig to disch. Pvt. Hon  
disch Jan 19/19.

**ZYMET, BERNARD**

4,194,156, White  
340 Willow St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 6 Bridgeport, Conn. Sept  
4/18. Br New York, NY. Mch 22/97.  
Hq Co 12 Sup Tn to disch. Sgt Oct  
9/18. Hon disch Jan 31/19.

## BRIDGEWATER

**ANDERSON, WILLIAM A.**

3,597,217, White  
RFD 2,  
Bridgewater, Conn.  
Ind NA New Milford, Conn. Aug 5/  
18. Br Bridgewater, Conn. Aug 22/  
92. Btry C 27 FA to Oct 21/18; MD  
27 FA to Jan 26/18; MT Co 333 Cp  
McClellan Ala to disch. Pvt. Hon  
disch Apr 10/19.

**CARLSON, CHARLES E.**

3,032,879, White  
Box 34, R.F.D.,  
Bridgewater, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 20 New Milford, Conn.  
Aug 25/18. Br Bridgewater, Conn.  
Jan 2/91. MD Motor Grp Cp Green-  
leaf Ga to Oct 21/18; Evac Hosp  
34 to disch. Pvt lcl Feb 14/19.  
AEF Nov 12/18 to May 6/19. Hon  
disch May 12/19.

**DISBROW, FRANKLYN W.**

5,119,849, White  
East Main St.,  
Bridgewater, Conn.  
Ind NA Brooklyn, NY. Oct 2/18. Br  
New Milford, Conn. Aug 25/00.  
SATC Pratt Inst Brooklyn NY to  
disch. Pvt. Hon disch Dec 9/18.

**MONTGOMERY, GEORGE**

HIRAM  
143-45-25,  
834 Plymouth St.,  
Bridgewater, Conn.  
USNRF Recruiting Sta Boston, Mass.  
June 27/17. Age at Entrance 27 yrs  
8 mos. F 1c. Receiving Ship Boston  
Mass June 17/17 to July 10/17; USS  
Georgia July 10/17 to Nov 11/18.  
F 1c 219 das; WT 181 das; CWT  
102 das. Disch July 15/19 USS  
Georgia Boston Mass. CWT.

**RANDALL, JOHN L.**

3,032,913, White  
RFD 1,  
Bridgewater, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 20 New Milford, Conn.  
Aug 25/18. Br Bridgewater, Conn.  
Aug 11/95. MD Cp Greenleaf Oct  
Aut Repl Draft Unit 67 to Nov 30/  
18; MD BH 104 to disch. Pvt lcl  
Apr 17/19. AEF Nov 10/18 to June  
22/19. Hon disch June 25/19.

## BRIDGEWATER — BRISTOL

**RASMUSEN, MORRIS P.**

1,268,814, White  
260 Gregory St.,  
Bridgegewater, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY, Dec 12/17.  
Br Bridgeport, Conn. 18 8/12 yrs.  
Rct Tng Brig 1 Kelly Fld Tex to Jan  
12/18; 2 Co 3 M Mec's Regt to  
disch. Pvt lcl Nov 1/18; Corp Feb  
16/19; Sgt Apr 4/19. AEF June 23/  
18 to June 29/19. Hon disch July  
9/19.

**SHESKEY, ENA W.**

65,589, White  
Bridgegewater, Conn.  
Enl NG New Haven, Conn. July 25/  
17. Br New Milford, Conn. 22 1/12  
yrs. Co I 2 Inf CNG (Co I 102 Inf)  
to disch. Pvt lcl Feb 1/18. WIA  
Degree undetermined about Sept  
15/18. AEF Sept 11/17 to Jan 16/  
19. Hon disch Feb 3/19.

**★SHESKEY, JOHN F.**

1,683,127, White  
Bridgegewater, Conn.  
Ind NA New Milford, Conn. Feb 26/  
18. Br New Milford, Conn. 21 10/12  
yrs. 22 Co 6 Bn 151 Dep Brig to  
Mch 16/18; Co E 308 Inf to death.  
Pvt. AEF Apr 8/18 to death. KIA  
Sept 3/18. Notified Wallace Shes-  
key, Father, Bridgegewater, Conn.

**TREAT, AMOS SHERMAN**

4,910,977, White  
R 1, Box 8,  
Bridgegewater, Conn.  
Ind NA Amherst, Mass. Oct 10/18.  
Br Bridgegewater, Conn. Sept 1/98.  
SATC Amherst Coll Mass to disch.  
Pvt. Hon disch Dec 12/18.

**TREAT, WALLACE R.**

378,453, White  
Bridgegewater, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY, May 21/18.  
Br Bridgegewater, Conn. 21 5/12 yrs.  
21 Rct Co Gen Serv Inf Ft Slocum  
NY to June 1/18; FA Repl Dep Cp  
Jackson SC to July 5/18; COTS Cp  
Taylor Ky to disch. Pvt. Hon disch  
Nov 28/18.

**WARNER, DANIEL W.**

3,032,919, White  
R 1,  
Bridgegewater, Conn.  
Ind NA New Milford, Conn. Aug 25/  
18. Br Bridgegewater, Conn. Mch 28/  
94. MD to disch. Pvt lcl May 9/  
19. Hon disch Oct 14/19.

**WARNER, PHILLIP B.**

3,032,921, White  
RFD 1,  
Bridgegewater, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 20 New Milford, Conn.  
Aug 25/18. Br Bridgegewater, Conn.  
Sept 15/92. MD to disch. Pvt. Hon  
disch Jan 30/19.

**WELWOOD, FRANCIS C.**

367,216, White  
Bridgegewater, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY, May 2/18.  
Br Bridgegewater, Conn. 18 10/12  
yrs. Ty A 5 Cav to disch. Pvt. Hon  
disch Apr 15/19.

## BRISTOL

**ABBOTT, KATHERINE MURIEL**

Nurse, White  
R.F.D. 3,  
c/o R. O. Abbott,  
Bristol, Conn.  
Born Ridgefield, Conn. Oct 18/94.  
Called into active service as Nurse  
June 5/18 fr CL. BH Cp Meade Md  
to Nov ..../18; BH 69 to Dec ..../18;  
BH 119 to Feb ..../19; BH 69 to  
disch. AEF Nov 16/18 to July 13/  
19. Reserve nurse relieved from  
active duty Aug 7/19, not dis-  
charged.

**ABBOTT, LOUIS A.**

383,686, White  
46 Orchard St.,  
Bristol, Conn.  
Enl NA Ft. Slocum, NY, May 28/18.  
Br New York, NY, 21 6/12 yrs. Co  
A 331 Bn 306 Brig TC to disch.  
Pvt. AEF Sept 1/18 to Mch 17/19.  
Hon disch Apr 10/19.

**ABBRUZZI, MARIO**

66,097, White  
99 So. Elm St.,  
Bristol, Conn.  
Enl NG Hartford, Conn. June 28/17.  
Br Lenora, Italy, 20 8/12 yrs. Co D  
1 Inf CNG to Aug 23/17; Co L 102  
Inf to disch. Pvt. Chemin des  
Dames; Aisne Front. WIA Severely  
Mch 17/18. AEF Sept 16/17 to Mch  
8/19. Hon disch Mch 24/19.

**ADAMS, ERNEST W.**

66,098, White  
Bristol, Conn.  
Enl NG Bristol, Conn. Nov 6/16. Br  
Franklin Center, Quebec, Canada.  
20 yrs. Co D 1st Inf CNG (Co L 102  
Inf) to disch. Pvt; Pvt lcl Aug  
23/17; Corp. Chemin des Dames  
Secr; Aisne Front; Toul Secr; Cha-  
teau Thierry Secr. WIA Severely  
July 23/18. AEF Sept 16/17 to Jan  
25/19. Hon disch Feb 13/19. 15%  
disabled.

**ADAMS, HARRY P.**

2,683,767, White  
29 Stern St.,  
Bristol, Conn.  
Ind NA Hartford Co., Conn. May 17/  
18. Br New Britain, Conn. Sept 10/  
90. Co C 68 Engrs to Apr 18/19;  
69 Co TC to disch. Pvt lcl Aug  
1/18. AEF June 30/18 to July 8/19.  
Hon disch July 17/19.

**AFFORTUNATO, PAUL**

2,674,471, White  
31 Oak St.,  
Bristol, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 2 Farmington, Conn. Apr  
26/18. Br Tura, Italy, 28 4/12 yrs.  
29 Co 10 Bn 152 Dep Brig to June  
9/18; Btry C 311 FA to disch. Pvt.  
AEF June 22/18 to May 24/19. Hon  
disch June 4/19.

**AKYBUZ, ANDREW**

3,159,180, White  
24 Curtiss St.,  
Bristol, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 2 Plainville, Conn. July  
25/18. Br Russia, July 18/90. 38  
Co 10 Bn 151 Dep Brig to Aug 5/  
18; Co F 74 Inf to Sept 5/18; Co

I 3 Dev Bn 151 Dep Brig to disch.  
Pvt. Hon disch May 21/19.

**ALIANO, FRANK J.**

64,113, White  
66 Park St.,  
Bristol, Conn.  
Enl NG New Haven, Conn. July 24/  
17. Br Stigliano, Italy, 23 11/12  
yrs. Co C 2 Inf CNG (Co C 102 Inf)  
to disch. Pvt. AEF Sept 18/17 to  
Feb 15/19. Hon disch Mch 6/19.

**ALLAIRE, CALIXTE L.**

1,665,420, White  
24 Orchard St.,  
Bristol, Conn.  
Ind NA Plainville, Conn. Oct 4/17.  
Br Bristol, Conn. 25 3/12 yrs. T M  
Btry 151 FA Brig to .....; 301 T M  
Btry to disch. Corp Nov 1/17; Sgt  
June 7/18. AEF July 16/18 to Jan  
22/19. Hon disch Feb 1/19.

**ALLAIRE, EUCLID JOSEPH**

100-45-73,  
24 Orchard St.,  
Bristol, Conn.  
USNRF Enrolling Office New Haven,  
Conn. Jan 18/18. Age at Entrance  
23 Yrs 10 Mos. CM lc. Tng Cp  
Pelham Bay Park NY Jan 18/18 to  
Mch 22/18; Hq 3 Nav Dist NY NY  
Mch 22/18 to May 11/18; Tng Cp  
Pelham Bay Park NY May 11/18  
to Sept 17/18; Steneck Building  
Hoboken NJ Sept 17/18 to Sept 27/  
18; Hosp Brooklyn NY Sept 27/18  
to Nov 11/18. CM lc 297 das. In-  
active duty July 29/19 Receiving  
Ship at NY NY. CM lc.

**ALLAIRE, OVID JOSEPH**

2,799,976, White  
24 Orchard St.,  
Bristol, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 2 Plainville, Conn. Oct  
29/18. Br Bristol, Conn. Mch 2/  
1900. SATC Tufts Coll Mass to  
disch. Pvt. Hon disch Dec 4/18.

**ALLAIRE, PAUL R.**

1,068,507, White  
24 Orchard St.,  
Bristol, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY, Dec 13/17.  
Br Bristol, Conn. 21 3/12 yrs. 224  
Aer Sq to disch. Pvt. AEF Mch  
29/18 to Dec 5/18. Hon disch Dec  
18/18.

**ALLEGRETTI, PETER**

3,120,229, White  
47 Myrtle St.,  
Bristol, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 2 Farmington, Conn. June  
24/18. Br Falena, Italy, Mch 19/  
90. 34 Co 154 Dep Brig to July 16/  
18; 22 Co 154 Dep Brig to Sept 9/  
18; 5 Dev Bn Cp Meade Md to  
disch. Pvt. Hon disch Nov 29/18.

**ALLWARD, AMIEL E.**

66,100, White  
Bristol, Conn.  
Enl NG Hartford, Conn. June 11/17.  
Br Montreal, Canada, 24 1/12 yrs.  
Co C 1 Regt CNG (Co L 102 Inf)  
to disch. Pvt. Chemin des Dames;  
Toul; Apry; Siecheprey; Remierre  
Wood; Chateau Thierry. WIA  
slightly about July 14/18. AEF  
Sept 16/17 to Mch 24/19. Hon disch  
Apr 5/19.



## BRISTOL

**ALTOBELLI, MICHAEL**

4,169,786, White  
118 - 6 Ave.,  
Bristol, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 1 Waterbury, Conn. Sept  
4/18. Br Celenza Valportoci, Italy.  
May 23/92. 22 Co 152 Dep Brig to  
Nov 6/18; MD Evac Hosp 25 to  
May 26/19; MD 2 Engrs to June 3/  
19; 226 MP Co to disch. Pvt. AEF  
Nov 12/18 to Sept 1/19. Hon disch  
Sept 8/19.

**AMADORI, STEFANO**

64,300, White  
Bristol, Conn.  
Enl NG Hartford, Conn. May 22/17.  
Br Gallicamo, Italy. 24 yrs. Co D  
1 Inf CNG (Co D 102 Inf) to disch.  
Pvt; Corp May 26/18. WIA slightly  
Apr 20/18. Wounded severely June  
2/18. Wd severely Nov 11/18. AEF  
Sept 9/17 to Dec 20/18. Hon disch  
Jan 27/19.

**ANDERSON, ARVID H.**

63,202, White  
111 Prospect St.,  
Bristol, Conn.  
Enl NG New Haven, Conn. Jan 27/  
14. Br Bristol, Conn. 22 4/12 yrs.  
Co D 1 Inf CNG to Aug 27/17; Hq  
Co 102 Inf to disch. Corp Sept 23/  
17; Sgt Aug 6/18. AEF Sept 19/17  
to Apr 7/19. Hon disch Apr 29/19.  
10% disabled.

**ANDERSON, FRANK F.**

66,101, White  
89 North St.,  
\*Bristol, Conn.  
\*(Claimed by Meriden.)  
Enl NG Hartford, Conn. July 9/17.  
Br Meriden, Conn. 29 3/12 yrs. Co  
D 1 Inf CNG to Aug 23/17; Co L  
102 Inf to disch. Pvt; Pvt lcl Aug  
1/18. Chemin des Dames Sec; Aisne;  
Toul; 2 Battle of Marne; St.  
Mihiel; Verdun; Bois des Ormont  
Hill; Chateaur Thierry. WIA Severe-  
ly Oct 26/18. AEF Sept 16/17 to  
Jan 30/19. Hon disch Feb 13/19.

**ANDERSON, JOHN A.**

3,159,200, White  
110 Prospect St.,  
Bristol, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 2 Plainville, Conn. July  
25/18. Br Sweden. Nov 21/86. 38  
Co 10 Tng Bn Dep Brig Cp Devens  
Mass to Oct 5/18; Hq E Dept  
Governors Island NY to disch. Pvt.  
Hon disch Dec 16/18.

**ANDERSON, JOHN E.**

3,032,682, White  
26 Buckingham St.,  
\*Bristol, Conn.  
\*(Claimed by New Britain.)  
Ind NA LB 2 Plainville, Conn. Aug  
26/18. Br Bristol, Conn. Aug 30/96.  
Co 7 Repl Grp MD Cp Greenleaf  
Ga to Sept 6/18; Motor Co 5 Sec  
B Cp Greenleaf Ga to Sept 21/18;  
Med Repl Draft Unit 63 to May 26/  
19; Cp Hosp 76 MD to June 10/19;  
MD Cp Hmy APO 741 to June 30/  
19; Prov Ord Cas Co 66 to disch.  
Pvt lcl May 17/19. AEF Oct 18/18  
to July 19/19. Hon disch July 26/  
19.

**ANDERSON, OSCAR FREDERICK**

Ens. Prov.,  
28 South Mass Hall,  
Hanover, N.H.  
(Bristol.)

Born Bristol, Conn. June 19/1896. Feb  
25/19 Ens Prov. Inactive duty Feb  
27/19 NAS Pensacola Fla.

**ANDERSON, OSCAR N.**

4,169,675, White  
443 No. Main St.,  
Bristol, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 2 Hartford, Conn. Sept  
6/18. Br S. Freeport, Me. Nov 8/88.  
22 Co 152 Dep Brig to Oct 17/18;  
Hq C Def of East NY Ft Totten NY  
to Oct 20/18; 5 Co LIS Ft H G  
Wright NY to Dec 3/18; 3 Co LIS  
Ft H G Wright NY to disch. Pvt.  
Hon disch Dec. 14/18.

**ANDIGO, FRED**

3,159,235, White  
51 Locust St.,  
Bristol, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 2 Plainville, Conn. July  
25/18. Br Guiliani, Italy. Apr 18/  
94. 38 Co 10 Bn Cp Devens Mass  
Dep Brig to Aug 5/18; Co F 74 Inf  
to disch. Pvt. Hon disch Jan 27/19.

**ANDREW, HARRY W.**

100-72-93,  
19 Maple St.,  
Bristol, Conn.  
USNRF Enrolling Office Newport, RI.  
Nov 30/17. Age at Entrance 30 Yrs  
11 Mos. Sea 2c (R). Hq 2 Nav Dist  
Newport RI Dec 10/17 to Dec 30/  
17; Dist Communication Superin-  
tendent Office Dec 30/17 to Nov  
11/18. Sea 2c 250 das; E 3c (R)  
96 das. Inactive duty Aug 15/19.  
Hq 1 Nav Dist Boston Mass. E 3c  
(R).

**ANDREWS, RICHARD H.**

2,674,452, White  
170 Farmington Ave.,  
Bristol, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 2 Farmington, Conn. Apr  
26/18. Br Bristol, Conn. 24 2/12  
yrs. 29 Co 152 Dep Brig to May  
21/18; Evac Hosp 24 to June 14/  
18; MD BH 79 to disch. Pvt lcl Nov  
28/18. AEF Sept 15/18 to June 27/  
19. Hon disch July 7/19.

**ANIELLO, PASQUALE**

2,790,001, White  
46 Meadow St.,  
Bristol, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 2 Farmington, Conn. Apr  
26/18. Br Carano, Italy. 31 8/12  
yrs. 29 Co 8 Bn 152 Dep Brig to  
May 20/18; Co F 301 Engrs to  
June 3/18; Co E 302 Inf to Oct 15/  
19; Co B 307 Inf to disch. Pvt. AEF  
July 5/18 to Apr 28/19. Hon disch  
May 9/19.

**ANSEIMO, LUIGI**

63,864, White  
Bristol, Conn.  
Enl NG Hartford, Conn. Aug 3/17.  
Br Fondi, Italy. 28 2/12 yrs. Co B  
1 Regt Conn Inf NG to Aug 24/17;  
Co B 102 Inf to disch. Pvt. Chemin  
des Dames; Toul Sec; Chateaur  
Thierry. WIA degree undeter-  
mined about July 15/18. AEF Sept  
19/17 to Apr 17/19. Hon disch Apr  
29/19.

**ANTIONICELLI, ORAZIO**

3,119,717, White  
25 Arch St.,  
Bristol, Conn.  
Ind NA Hartford Co., Conn. June 24/  
18. Br Geoli, Italy. Sept 21/86. 154  
Dep Brig to disch. Pvt. Hon disch  
Nov 29/18.

**APPELL, PAUL HARRY**

5,139,345, White  
3 Meadow St.,  
Bristol, Conn.  
Ind NA New York, NY. Oct 18/18.  
Br New Britain, Conn. Oct 19/99.  
Co B SATC Columbia Univ NY to  
disch. Pvt. Hon disch Dec 11/18.

**ARENA, SILVESTRO**

1,685,851, White  
110 Main St.,  
Bristol, Conn.  
Ind NA Farmington, Conn. Mch 29/  
18. Br Italy. 23 1/12 yrs. 18 Co 5  
Tng Bn 151 Dep Brig to May 1/18;  
Co B 39 Inf to Nov 7/18; PWE Co  
69 to disch. Pvt. WIA degree un-  
determined Aug 4/18. AEF May  
10/18 to Jan 3/19. Hon disch Jan  
25/19.

**ARMENTO, NICOLA**

3,032,683, White  
56 Park St.,  
Bristol, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 2 Hartford, Conn. Aug  
26/18. Br Samaraorto, Italy. Mch  
1/97. Co 8 Repl Grp MD Cp Green-  
leaf Ga to Sept 6/18; Motor Co 5  
Sec B Cp Greenleaf to Sept 21/18;  
Tng Sch for Sn Trs 31 Dep Div  
AEF to Oct 16/18; Conv Cp APO  
702 Dec 25/18; BH 8 Savenay  
France to Jan 24/19; BH 88 APO  
939 to July 4/19; 1 MD Cp Dix to  
disch. Pvt lcl July 1/19. AEF Sept  
26/18 to July 23/19. Hon disch July  
26/19.

**ARMITAGE, CHARLES W.**

3,117,952, White  
92 Stewart St.,  
Bristol, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 2 Farmington, Conn. June  
24/18. Br Brooklyn, NY. Oct 28/91.  
154 Dep Brig to Aug 19/18; Hq Tr  
11 Div to disch. Corp Nov 1/18.  
Hon disch Feb 5/19.

**ASHLEY, LOUIS J.**

NSN, White  
Bristol, Conn.  
Enl NG Bristol, Conn. June 19/16.  
Br Westbrook, Me. 23 11/12 yrs.  
Co D 1 Inf CNG to disch. Pvt. Hon  
disch May 22/17. Dependent Rela-  
tives.

**ASHLEY, PETER DOLPHIS**

2,884,547, White  
425 No. Main St.,  
Bristol, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 2 Farmington, Conn. May  
23/18. Br Westbrook, Me. Apr 30/  
90. 3 Co 152 Dep Brig to June 20/  
18; QMC Cp Mills NY to disch.  
Pvt. Hon disch Sept 26/18. SCD.  
25% disabled.

**ASPELIN, GUSTAF G.**

3,117,986, White  
157 Church St.,  
Bristol, Conn.  
Ind NA Farmington, Conn. June 24/  
18. Br Gothenborg, Sweden. Aug  
15/87. 154 Dep Brig to disch. Pvt.  
Hon disch Dec 30/18.

**ATHERTON, MARVIN**

4,169,674, White  
90 Laurel St.,  
Bristol, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 2 Plainville, Conn. Sept  
6/18. Br Mt. Calm, Mich. 30 1/4  
yrs. 22 Co 152 Dep Brig. Pvt. Hon  
disch Dec 3/18. 8% disabled.

## BRISTOL

**AULBACH, EDWARD F.**

1,655,708, White  
18 Pardee St.,  
Bristol, Conn.  
Ind NA Avon, Conn. Sept 20/17. Br  
Bristol, Conn. 22 8/12 yrs. Co D  
303 MG Bn to disch. Co A 133  
MG Bn to disch. Pvt. AEF July 10/  
18 to June 4/19. Hon disch June  
10/19.

**AVERY, ALLEN A.**

3,117,997, White  
Preston St.,  
Bristol, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 2 Hartford, Conn. June  
24/18. Br Plainville, Md. May 19/  
95. 154 Dep Brig to Aug 23/18; Co  
D 11 Am Tn to disch. Pvt. Hon  
disch Dec 14/18.

**AVERY, BENJAMIN F.**

147,161, White  
Preston St.,  
Bristol, Conn.  
Ind NA Cp. Devens, Mass. Sept 20/  
17. Br Bristol, Conn. 26 3/12 yrs.  
Co D 301 MG Bn to Sept 28/17; 12  
Co 3 Bn 151 Dep Brig to Oct 1/17;  
Btry E 103 FA to Oct 5/17; 101 TM  
Btry to disch. Pvt. AEF Oct 9/17  
to Mch 12/19. Hon disch Mch 25/  
19.

**BABJ, PETER**

1,685,842, White  
Pine St.,  
Bristol, Conn.  
Ind NA Farmington, Conn. Mch 30/  
18. Br Russia. 29 11/12 yrs. 18 Co  
5 Tng Bn 151 Dep Brig to Apr 24/  
18; Co F 2 Engrs Tng Regt Cp A A  
Humphreys Va to Aug 12/18; 116  
Engrs to Oct 16/18; Co B 12 Engrs  
to disch. Pvt. AEF Aug 26/18 to  
Apr 27/19. Hon disch May 7/19.

**BACHAND, ALBERT G.**

1,655,681, White  
28 Judd St.,  
Bristol, Conn.  
Ind NA Cp. Devens, Ayer, Mass.  
Sept 20/17. Br Bristol, Conn. 23  
11/12 yrs. Co D 303 MG Bn to Nov  
9/18; Co D 148 MG Bn to Jan 14/  
19; Co B PES to disch. Pvt lcl Feb  
1/18; Corp June 3/18; Sgt Nov 4/  
18. AEF July 10/18 to Aug 30/19.  
Hon disch Sept 8/19.

**BACHAND, RAYMOND**

1,266,406, White  
28 Judd St.,  
Bristol, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. Dec 1/17.  
Br Bristol, Conn. 22 9/12 yrs. 11  
Co 2 M M Regt to disch. Pvt lcl  
June 5/18; Corp Sept 24/18. AEF  
Mch 4/18 to June 26/19. Hon disch  
July 5/19.

**BACHMAN, CHAS L.**

2,884,512, White  
97 Field St.,  
Bristol, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 2 Thompsonville, Conn.  
May 23/18. Br Bristol, Conn. Nov  
8/95. 152 Dep Brig to June 26/18;  
Co B 301 Inf to July 30/18; Co D  
163 Inf to Sept 7/18; Det Sn Sq 4  
to disch. Pvt. AEF July 6/18 to Feb  
18/19. Hon disch Mch 8/19.

**BACHMAN, JOHN R.**

126,383, White  
Bristol, Conn.

Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. July 11/16.  
Br Bristol, Conn. 22 2/12 yrs. Btry  
F 6 FA to Jan 8/19; 153 Dep Brig  
to June 3/19; Cp Hq Co Cp Dix NJ  
to July 10/19; Fur to Res to disch.  
Pvt lcl Sept 10/17; Ck Nov 15/18;  
Sgt Apr 12/19. WIA slightly July  
21/18. AEF July 31/17 to Feb 11/19.  
Hon disch June 4/20 abolishment  
of RAR.

**BACHMAN, JULIUS E.**

66,040, White  
Bristol, Conn.  
Enl NG Hartford, Conn. July 9/17. Br  
Bristol, Conn. 30 2/12 yrs. Co D  
1 Inf CNG to Aug 23/17; Co L 102  
Inf to disch. Pvt lcl Oct 1/17. AEF  
Sept 16/17 to June 16/18. Hon  
disch Sept 10/18 SCD. 25% dis-  
abled.

**BACHMAN, LOUIS LESTER**

4,145,958, White  
89 North St.,  
Bristol, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 2 Plainville, Conn. Aug  
30/18. Br Bristol, Conn. Feb 23/93.  
1st Co 152 Dep Brig to disch. Pvt.  
Hon disch Dec 3/18.

**BACHMANN, JOSEPH RUDOLPH**

1,682,659, White  
23 Highland St.,  
Bristol, Conn.  
Ind NA Farmington, Conn. Feb 27/18.  
Br Bristol, Conn. 27 7/12 yrs. 26  
Co 7 Bn 151 Dep Brig to Mch 14/  
18; 152 Dep Brig to disch. Pvt lcl  
July 1/18; Corp Sept 1/18. Hon  
disch Dec 16/18.

**BACHMANN, RUDOLPH J.**

NSN, White  
Bristol, Conn.  
Enl NG Bristol, Conn. Mch 26/17. Br  
Bristol, Conn. 19 7/12 yrs. Co D  
1 Ct Inf CNG (Co D 102) to Aug  
22/17; MG Det 1st Regt Inf CNG  
to disch. Pvt. Hon disch Oct 3/17  
SCD. 10% disabled.

**BAEHR, FRANK B.**

1,231,193, White  
199 1/2 Park St.,  
Bristol, Conn.  
Enl NG Bristol, Conn. Jan 11/15. Br  
New York, NY. 18 yrs. Co D 1 Inf  
CNG (Co D 102 Inf) to Sept 17/17;  
Co A 1 Inf CNG (Co A 58 Pion Inf)  
to Oct 12/18; Sup Co 58 Pion Inf  
to disch. Ck Aug 1/17. Hon disch  
Dec 29/18.

**BAILEY, CHARLES A.**

1,665,426, White  
82 No. Main St.,  
Bristol, Conn.  
Ind NA Bristol, Conn. Oct 4/17. Br  
Canaan, Conn. 26 4/12 yrs. 301  
TM Btry to June 15/18; 4 Co 1 Bn  
151 Dep Brig to disch. Pvt. Hon  
disch Nov 29/18.

**BAILEY, EDGAR MAITLAND, JR.**

110-11-07,  
78 Union St.,  
\*Bristol, Conn.  
\*(Claimed by New Britain.)  
USN Retg Station New Haven, Conn.  
Feb 15/17. Age at Entrance 19 Yrs  
9 Mos. AS. USS North Dakota Apr  
6/17 to Nov 11/18. F 3c 136 das;  
F 2c 448 das. Disch Aug 1/18 USS  
North Dakota Rockport Mass. F 1c.

**BAILEY, WILLIAM B.**

63,224, White  
78 Union St.,  
Bristol, Conn.  
Enl NG Hartford, Conn. July 14/17.  
Br Torrington, Conn. 18 11/12 yrs.  
Co D 1 Inf CNG (Co D 102 Inf)  
to disch. Pvt. Chemin des Dames;  
Toul; Chateau Thierry; St Mihiel;  
Meuse-Argonne. WIA slightly Apr  
20/18. AEF Sept 9/17 to Apr 7/19.  
Hon disch Apr 29/19.

**BAPTIST, JOHN**

2,884,393, White  
Melrose St.,  
Bristol, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 2 Hartford Co., Conn. May  
23/18. Br Furi, Italy. Apr 21/95.  
152 Dep Brig to June 20/18; 37 Co  
2 Lab Regt QMC Cp Jos E Johnston  
Fla to July 17/18; F Rmt Sq 318  
to disch. Ck Jan 31/19. AEF Aug  
14/18 to July 5/19. Hon disch July  
7/19.

**BARAGLIA, ANSELMO**

4,195,618, White  
28 Sylvester St.,  
Bristol, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 2 Plainville, Conn. Sept  
23/18. Br Sandria, Italy. Sept 26/  
87. 151 Dep Brig to disch. Pvt. Hon  
disch Dec 2/18.

**BARBA, JOHN**

5,606,068, White  
64 South St.,  
Bristol, Conn.  
Ind NA Plainville, Conn. Oct 23/18.  
Br Degala, Persia. May 6/97. Btry  
C 41 Arty CAC to disch. Pvt. Hon  
disch Dec 17/18.

**BARLOWSKI, ALEXANDER**

3,032,657, White  
41 Robert St.,  
Bristol, Conn.  
Ind NA LB Plainville, Conn. Aug  
26/18. Br Loomsa Poland, Russia.  
June 11/89. 4 Repl Grp MD Cp  
Greenleaf Ga to Sept 30/18; 1 Tng  
Bn Repl Grp Cp Greenleaf Ga to  
Oct 23/18; Repl Unit 69 3 Tng Bn  
MD to disch. Pvt. AEF Nov 12/18  
to July 29/19. Hon disch Aug 4/19.

**BARNES, EDWARD B.**

109,065, White  
208 Summer St.,  
Bristol, Conn.  
Enl NA Niantic, Conn. Oct 2/17. Br  
Bristol, Conn. 26 1/12 yrs. Co C  
101 MG Bn to disch. Wag Apr 1/  
18. AEF Oct 10/17 to Apr 17/19.  
Hon disch Apr 29/19.

**BARNET, DALLAS**

2,884,495, White  
27 Laurel St.,  
Bristol, Conn.  
Ind NA Farmington, Conn. May 23/  
18. Br Keota, Okla. 28 3/12 yrs.  
3 Co 152 Dep Brig to June 22/18;  
Co H 302 Inf to Oct 17/18; MPC  
Tng Dep to Dec 19/18; Co A 2  
General Hq MP Bn to disch. Pvt  
lcl Feb 14/19. AEF July 5/18 to  
July 12/19. Hon disch July 23/19.

**BARRETT, WILLIAM F.**

565,542, White  
1 Broad St.,  
Bristol, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. Dec 12/17.  
Br Malden, Mass. 23 10/12 yrs.  
Btry F 16 FA to disch. Ck Mch 1/  
18. AEF May 9/18 to July 29/19.  
Hon disch Aug 4/19.

## BRISTOL

**BARRY, HOWARD W.**

1,655,709, White  
34 Pine St.,  
Forestville, Conn.  
Ind NA Cp. Devens Mass. Sept 20/  
17. Br Forestville, Conn. 26 1/12  
yrs. Co D 303 MG Bn to Aug 15/  
18; Co D 148 MG Bn to Aug 30/18;  
Co B 340 MG Bn to disch. Pvt.  
AEF July 10/18 to May 22/19. Hon  
disch June 4/19.

**BARTLETT, HOWARD M.**

2,884,433, White  
Terryville Ave.,  
Bristol, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 2 Farmington, Conn. May  
23/18. Br Bristol, Conn. Dec 22/38.  
Co 3 152 Dep Brig to June 20/18;  
QMC Cp Mills NY to disch. Pvt lcl  
Dec 1/18. Hon disch May 17/19.

**BARTLEY, WALTER L.**

1st Lt., White  
265 Main St.,  
Bristol, Conn.  
Ind NA Plainville, Conn. Oct 4/17.  
Br Johnson City, Tenn. 27 4/12  
yrs. 301 TM Btry 151 FA Brig to  
Jan 26/18; 3 OTS Cp Devens Mass  
to Apr 29/18; 12 Bn FA Repl Draft  
to disch. Sgt Nov 1/17. Hon disch  
May 31/18 to accept comm. Aptd  
2 Lt FA June 1/18 fr NA. Cp De-  
vens Mass. 1st Lt Oct 15/18. 12 FA  
Brig 4 Am Tn to Aug 6/18; 36 FA  
to disch. Cp Jackson SC; Cp De-  
vens Mass. Hon disch Aug 18/19.

**BARTON, LESLIE N.**

1,665,427, White  
Bristol, Conn.  
Ind NA Plainville, Conn. Oct 4/17.  
Br Croydon, NH. 23 1/12 yrs. 301  
T M Btry 151 FA Brig to disch. Pvt.  
AEF July 16/18 to Jan 22/19. Hon  
disch Feb 1/19.

**BARTON, ROYDEN G.**

1,655,682, White  
47 Prospect St.,  
Bristol, Conn.  
Ind NA Cp. Devens, Mass. Sept 20/  
17. Br Terryville, Conn. 21 10/12  
yrs. Co D 303 MG Bn to Nov 9/18;  
Co D 148 MG Bn to disch. Pvt lcl  
Feb 1/18; Corp June 3/18; Sgt Nov  
6/18. AEF July 10/18 to Aug 20/19.  
Hon disch Aug 21/19.

**BARTUK, FRANK**

4,342,778, White  
12 Edison St.,  
Bristol, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 2 Plainville, Conn. Oct  
28/18. Br Catongaro, Italy. Jan 15/  
97. Btry C 41 Arty CAC to disch.  
Pvt. Hon disch Dec 27/18.

**BASSETT, EMMETT D., JR.**

401,931, White  
119 South St.,  
Bristol, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. Mch 9/18.  
Br Milltown, Me. Mch 28/01. 8 Cav  
to disch. Pvt. Hon disch May 9/18  
under age.

**BASSO, ANGELO**

64,368, White  
52 So. Elm St.,  
Bristol, Conn.  
Enl NGC Bristol, Conn. Mch 31/17. Br  
Genoa, Italy. 18 11/12 yrs. Co D  
1st Inf CNG (Co D 102 Inf) to

disch. Pvt. AEF Sept 9/17 to Apr  
7/19. Hon disch Apr 29/19.

**BATTISTE, PATSEY**

2,885,027, White  
66 Church St.,  
Bristol, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 2 Farmington, Conn. May  
23/18. Br Cailli, Rome, Italy. Jan  
6/97. 3 Co 152 Dep Brig to June  
20/18; 37 Co 2 Lab Regt Cp Johns-  
ton Fla to July 24/18; Butch Co 337  
QMC to Mch 14/19; Sales Comsy  
Unit 17 QMC to disch. Pvt. AEF  
Aug 4/18 to June 13/19. Hon disch  
June 18/19.

**BEACH, LOUIS I.**

3,159,266, White  
175 High St.,  
Bristol, Conn.  
Ind NA Plainville, Conn. July 25/18.  
Br Bristol, Conn. Sept 21/95. 38 Co  
10 Bn Dep Brig Cp Devens Mass  
to Aug 10/18; Hq Co 42 Inf to  
disch. Pvt. Hon disch June 20/19.

**BEACH, WALTER S.**

2,884,422, White  
RFD 1,  
Burlington Ave.,  
Bristol, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 3 Farmington, Conn. May  
23/18. Br Burlington, Conn. Jan  
28/91. 3 Co 152 Dep Brig to June  
22/18; Btry A 301 FA to disch.  
Pvt lcl Jan 15/19. AEF July 14/18  
to Jan 5/19. Hon disch Jan 18/19.

**BEATSON, ARTHUR LEWIS**

1,682,687, White  
40 Seymour St.,  
Bristol, Conn.  
Ind NA Farmington, Conn. Feb 27/  
18. Br Bristol, Conn. 22 5/12 yrs.  
26 Co 7 Bn Dep Brig Cp Devens  
Mass to Mch 14/18; Co M 307 Inf  
to disch. Pvt. Vesle; Chery Char-  
trave France. AEF Apr 7/18 to Nov  
18/18. WIA severely about Aug  
23/18. Hon disch Jan 9/19.

**BEATSON, JOHN FRED**

1,655,683, White  
40 Seymour St.,  
Bristol, Conn.  
Ind NA Avon, Conn. Sept 20/17. Br  
Sheffield, England. 28 5/12 yrs.  
Co D 303 MG Bn Nov 9/18; 148  
MG Bn to Dec 31/18; MG Repl Co  
1 to Mch 3/19; 162 Co TC to disch.  
Pvt lcl Feb 1/18; Corp June 3/18.  
AEF July 10/18 to July 9/19. Hon  
disch July 17/19.

**BEAUCAR, FRED W.**

Capt., White  
36 Pratt St.,  
Bristol, Conn.  
Born Manchester, Conn. Mch 1/88.  
Drafted into Federal service Aug  
5/17 as 1st Lt Inf Fr NG. Capt Oct  
29/18. Co G 1 Inf CNG (58 Pion  
Inf) to disch. Bristol Ct. Cp Greene  
NC; Cp Wadsworth SC. Hon disch  
Dec 20/18.

**BEAUCHESNE, ALFRED J.**

2,674,474, White  
342 South St.,  
Bristol, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 2 Farmington, Conn. Apr  
26/18. Br Artic Center, RI. 25 4/12  
yrs. 29 Co 8 Bn 152 Dep Brig to  
June 9/18; Btry E 341 FA to June

3/19; Btry F 341 FA to disch. Pvt.  
AEF June 22/18 to May 24/19. Hon  
disch June 4/19.

**BEAULIEU, ARTHUR J.**

3,604,883, White  
447 West St.,  
Bristol, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 1 Old Town, Me. Oct 1/  
18. Br Old Town, Me. Feb 7/89.  
Rct Co Ft Slocum NY to disch. Hon  
disch Dec 13/18.

**BECHARD, RUDOLPH W.**

1,655,650, White  
82 Chestnut St.,  
Bristol, Conn.  
Ind NA Avon, Conn. Sept 20/17. Br  
Bristol, Conn. 27 10/12 yrs. Co D  
301 MG Bn to Dec 3/18; PWE Co  
228 to disch. Corp .....; Sgt .....;  
1st Sgt July ..../18. AEF July 10/18  
to Oct 4/19. Hon disch Oct 9/19.

**BECHARD, VICTOR L.**

3,119,718, White  
82 Chestnut St.,  
Bristol, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 2 Farmington, Conn. June  
24/18. Br Bristol, Conn. Apr 14/95.  
154 Dep Brig to disch. Wag July  
9/18. Hon disch Feb 15/19. Prior  
Serv: NG Bristol, Conn. Oct 26/14.  
Co D 1 Inf CNG to disch. Pvt. Hon  
disch Apr 23/17 SCD.

**BEECHER, JOHN HENRY**

111-23-38,  
332 Queen St.,  
Bristol, Conn.  
USN Navy Rctg Station New Haven,  
Conn. Apr 3/16. Age at Entrance  
17 Yrs 1 Mo. AS. USS New York  
Apr 6/17 to July 29/18; USS Dela-  
ware July 29/18 to Aug 29/18; USS  
Mississippi Aug 29/18 to Nov 11/  
18. Sec 2c 361 das; E 3c (R) 224  
das. Disch Mch 18/20 USS Missis-  
sippi. E 3c (R).

**BEHAN, LAWRENCE JOHN**

5,122,698, White  
183 Main St.,  
Bristol, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 2 Bristol, Conn. Oct 1/18.  
Br Thomaston, Conn. Apr 21/98.  
SATC Fordham Univ Fordham NY  
to disch. Pvt. Hon disch Dec 13/18.

**★BENALIARK, ANTHONY**

3,032,652, White  
58 Geller St.,  
Bristol, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 2 Plainville, Conn. Aug  
26/18. Br Oczco, Galicia. 29 yrs.  
15 Bn Cp Greenleaf to Sept 3/18;  
7 Co Repl Grp MD Cp Greenleaf  
to Sept 7/18; BH 129 to Sept 9/18;  
2 Co BH Grp Cp Greenleaf to Sept  
13/18; Conv Cp #7 Cp Greenleaf  
to death. Pvt. Died of pneumonia  
Oct 14/18. Notified John Belknish,  
cousin, 58 Geller St., Bristol, Conn.

**BENOIT, ELPHIGE A.**

1,655,710, White  
182 Park St.,  
Bristol, Conn.  
Ind NA Cp. Devens, Mass. Sept 20/  
17. Br Bristol, Conn. 29 yrs. Co D  
301 MG Bn to .....; Co D 303 MG  
Bn to Aug 15/18; Co D 148 MG Bn  
to Sept 11/18; 70 PWE Co to disch.  
Pvt. AEF July 8/18 to Jan 21/19.  
Hon disch Jan 25/19.

## BRISTOL

**BENSON, FRANCIS S.**

64,369, White  
Bristol, Conn.  
Enl NG Bristol, Conn. June 20/16. Br  
Buckland, Mass. 21 yrs. Co D 1 Inf  
CNG (Co D 102 Inf) to disch. Pvt.  
Soissons; Chemin des Dames. WIA  
slightly Mch 18/18. AEF Sept 9/17  
to May 10/19. Hon disch May 19/  
19.

**BERENGARIO, OTTOLENE**

2,884,356, White  
69 Church St.,  
Bristol, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 2 Farmington, Conn. May  
23/18. Br Milan, Italy. July 31/87.  
152 Dep Brig to June 22/18; Co C  
302 Inf to disch. Pvt. AEF July 5/  
18 to Apr 28/19. Hon disch May  
9/19.

**BIANCO, PIETRO DELLA**

4,194,336, White  
47 Myrtle St.,  
Bristol, Conn.  
Ind NA East Hartford, Conn. Sept  
3/18. Br Italy. 22 2/12 yrs. 151  
Dep Brig to Nov 16/18; MD Deb  
Hosp 3 New York NY to disch. Pvt  
lcl June 13/19. Hon disch July 14/  
19.

**BIGDA, ADAM**

1,041,416, White  
Bristol, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. Mch 31/17.  
Br Galicia, Austria. 21 8/12 yrs.  
Btry E 8 FA to .....; Btry F 14 FA  
to Dec 15/19; Btry D 14 FA to  
disch. Pvt lcl. Hon disch Mch 30/  
20 Fur to Res.

**BIGGER, JOHN H.**

4,910,305, White  
Downs St.,  
Bristol, Conn.  
Ind NA Storrs, Conn. Oct 16/18. Br  
New York, NY. Oct 31/98. Co B  
SATC Conn Agricultural Coll  
Storrs Conn to disch. Pvt. Hon  
disch Dec 17/18.

**★BILLINGS, LESLIE EDWIN**

105-13-70,  
30 Center St.,  
Bristol, Conn.  
USN Navy Recruiting Sta Hartford,  
Conn. June 30/17. Age at Entrance  
22 Yrs. AS. Nav Tag Sta Newport  
RI June 30/17 to Aug 17/17; Re-  
ceiving Ship at Boston Mass Aug  
17/17 to Aug 30/17; USS Pennsyl-  
vania Aug 30/17 to Oct 1/18; USS  
Mercy Oct 1/18 to Oct 6/18. AS 48  
das; Sea 2c 318 das; Sea 97 das.  
Died Oct 6/18 USS Mercy at York-  
town, Va. Sec.

**BIRD, DAVID D.**

64,246, White  
Bristol, Conn.  
Enl NG Bristol, Conn. July 6/14. Br  
Bristol, Conn. 18 yrs. Co D 1st  
Regt Inf CNG (Co D 102 Inf US)  
to Aug 28/18; Co I 164 Inf to Dec  
31/18; MG Co 164 Inf to Jan 12/19;  
Co D 164 Inf to disch. Corp .....  
Sgt Mch 26/17. AEF Sept 9/17 to  
Feb 26/19. Hon disch Mch 8/19.

**BIRD, JAMES T.**

64,284, White  
Bristol, Conn.  
Enl NG Bristol, Conn. June 29/16.

Br Bristol, Conn. 23 9/12 yrs. Co D  
1 Inf CNG (Co D 102 Inf) to disch.  
Pvt .....; Corp ..... WIA slightly  
July 15/18. AEF Sept 9/17 to May  
30/19. Hon disch July 2/19. Award-  
ed F C de G.

**BLAKE, ARTHUR R.**

1,665,432, White  
ND House,  
Bristol, Conn.  
Ind NA Avon, Conn. Oct 4/17. Br  
Upper Gloucester, Me. 26 3/12 yrs.  
301 Btry T M Arty to disch. Pvt.  
AEF July 16/18 to Jan 22/19. Hon  
disch Feb 1/19.

**BLANCHARD, CHARLES T.**

1st Lt., White  
Burlington Ave.,  
Bristol, Conn.  
Enl NG June 23/17. Br Barre, Vt. Apr  
11/95. Co D 1 Inf CNG (Co D 102  
Inf). Disch about Oct 1/18 to ac-  
cept comm. Aptd 2 Lt Inf Oct 1/18  
fr USA. 1st Lt Inf May 2/19. 313  
Inf to disch. France. AEF Sept 9/  
17 to May 29/19. Hon disch June  
23/19.

**BLANK, EDWARD**

4,194,598, White  
32 Perking St.,  
Bristol, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 2 Plainville, Conn. Sept  
4/18. Br Bristol, Conn. June 2/93.  
151 Dep Brig to Nov 11/18; Co D  
4 Engrs Trng Regt Cp AA Hum-  
phreys Va to disch. Pvt. Hon disch  
Dec 27/18.

**BLANOS, JOHN CHRIST**

1,655,712, White  
Bristol, Conn.  
Ind NA Cp. Devens, Mass. Sept 20/  
17. Br Greece. 27 11/12 yrs. Co D  
303 MG Bn to Aug 15/18; Co D 2  
MG Bn to disch. Pvt. AEF July 10/  
18 to Sept 2/19. Hon disch Sept  
25/19. Cited for gallantry.

**BLEAU, HARRY A.**

2,884,586, White  
68 Union St.,  
Bristol, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 2 Farmington, Conn. May  
23/18. Br North Adams, Mass. Apr  
13/96. 152 Dep Brig to June 22/18;  
Co G 302 Inf to Oct 16/18; MPC  
Tng Dep to Nov 25/18; 204 Co 102  
Bn MPC to disch. Pvt lcl Nov 24/  
19. AEF July 5/18 to July 16/19.  
Hon disch July 23/19.

**BLEAU, PHILIP J.**

1,677,389, White  
70 Hill St.,  
Bristol, Conn.  
Ind NA Avon, Conn. Sept 20/17. Br  
Bristol, Conn. 21 4/12 yrs. 151 Dep  
Brig to May 15/18; Btry B 107 FA  
to disch. Pvt. AEF May 18/18 to  
May 9/19. Hon disch May 21/19.

**BLIXT, DAVID R.**

1,655,713, White  
128 High St.,  
Bristol, Conn.  
\*(Claimed by Washington.)  
Ind NA Avon, Conn. Sept 20/17. Br  
St. Oby, Sweden. 23 9/12 yrs. Co  
D 303 MG Bn to Aug 21/18; Hq Co  
3 Dep Div to Sept 19/18; Co F 303  
Inf to Oct 25/18; Co E 326 Inf to  
disch. Pvt. AEF July 10/18 to May  
29/19. Hon disch June 5/19.

**BLOCK, ALBERT**

64,298, White  
Forestville, Conn.  
Enl NG Bristol, Conn. June 19/16. Br  
Thomaston, Conn. 25 2/12 yrs. Co  
D 1st Inf CNG (Co D 102 Inf) to  
disch. Ck Aug 2/18. AEF Sept 9/17  
to Apr 7/19. Hon disch Apr 29/19.

**BLUM, JOSEPH R.**

1,665,434, White  
Burlington Ave.,  
Bristol, Conn.  
Ind NA Plainville, Conn. Oct 4/17.  
Br Bristol, Conn. 26 11/12 yrs. 301  
T M Btry 151 FA Brig to disch.  
Wag Dec 1/18. AEF July 16/18 to  
Jan 22/19. Hon disch Feb 1/19.

**BOBINSKI, MIECISLOW**

3,041,020, White  
52 Willis St.,  
Bristol, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 3 Hartford, Conn. Aug  
26/18. Br Holkow, Poland. Jan 29/  
96. MD Cp Greenleaf Ga to Sept  
23/18; Motor Co 5 Cp Greenleaf  
Ga to Nov 9/18; Motor Co 9 Cp  
Greenleaf Ga to disch. Pvt. Hon  
disch Jan 17/19.

**BOBOK, JOHN**

1,667,156, White  
45 Federal St.,  
Bristol, Conn.  
Ind NA Farmington, Conn. Oct 19/  
17. Br Dobrinova, Russia. 27 6/12  
yrs. F Hosp 303 Sn Tn 301 to  
disch. Pvt. AEF July 10/18 to June  
13/19. Hon disch June 19/19.

**BODETTE, RALPH F.**

66,047, White  
Bristol, Conn.  
Enl NG Bristol, Conn. Apr 4/17. Br  
North Troy, Vt. 18 yrs. Co D 1 Inf  
CNG (Co L 102 Inf) to Oct 21/18;  
2 Railroad Det 26 Div to Mch 20/  
19; Hq Det 101 Sup Tn to disch.  
Pvt; Pvt lcl Oct 1/17. Chemin des  
Dames; Toul Sec; Seicheprey-  
Remiere Wood; 2 Battle of Marne;  
WIA slightly July 22/18. AEF Sept  
16/17 to Apr 18/19. Hon disch Apr  
29/19.

**BODZIOCK, JOHN**

1,655,714, White  
52 Willis St.,  
Bristol, Conn.  
Ind NA Cp Devens, Mass. Sept 20/  
17. Br Russian Poland. 21 3/12 yrs.  
Co D 303 MG Bn to Mch 19/18; Co  
E 308 Inf to disch. Pvt. Chateau  
Thierry; Verdun. WIA severely  
Aug 15/18; Wounded severely Oct  
2/18; Wounded severely Oct 15/18.  
AEF Apr 8/18 to Feb 12/19. Hon  
disch Mch 7/19. 40% disabled.

**BOKUN, LEON**

NSN, White  
Bristol, Conn.  
Enl NG Hartford, Conn. May 17/17.  
Br Russia. 22 9/12 yrs. Co D 1 Inf  
CNG to Aug 23/17; Co L 102 Inf  
to disch. Pvt. Hon disch Sept 28/17  
SCD. 12 1/2% disabled.

**★BOLTON, WILLIAM R.**

64,305, White  
Bristol, Conn.  
Enl NG Hartford, Conn. July 7/17.  
Br Berlin, Conn. 22 3/12 yrs. Co D  
1 Inf CNG (Co D 102 Inf) to death.  
Pvt July 7/17; Pvt lcl ..... AEF  
Sept 8/17 to death. KIA July 28/18.  
Notified Adelaide Bolton, mother,  
RFD 2, New Britain, Conn.

## BRISTOL

**BORRELLY, SAMMY**

366,435, White  
100 1/2 Main St.,  
Bristol, Conn.  
Ind NA Farmington, Conn. May 1/18.  
Br Ascoli Satriano, Italy. 23 4/12  
yrs. Hq Co 113 Inf to disch. Mus  
3cl Nov 1/18. AEF June 15/18 to  
May 14/19. Hon disch May 27/19.

**BOUCHER, JOSEPH**

2,719,968, White  
19 Seymour St.,  
Bristol, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 2 Bridgeport, Conn. June  
3/18. Br Bridgeport, Conn. Dec 17/  
87. 23 Co 151 Dep Brig to Aug 22/  
18; Co I 36 Inf to disch. Pvt. Hon  
disch June 21/18.

**BOUL, GIUSEPPE**

2,789,774, White  
66 Meadow St.,  
Bristol, Conn.  
Ind NA Farmington, Conn. Apr 26/  
18. Br Scivigola, Rome, Italy. 30 1/  
12 yrs. 29 Co 8 Bn 152 Dep Brig  
to May 21/18; Co B 363 Inf to Aug  
6/18; Co B 162 Inf to Aug 14/18;  
Co E 18 Inf to disch. Pvt. Cantigny;  
Soissons; St Mihiel; Argonne  
Woods. WIA slightly Oct 5/18.  
AEF July 6/18 to Feb 14/19. Hon  
disch Mch 7/19. Cited during Sois-  
sons Operations for bravery and  
perseverance under fire.

**BRADIGO, THOMAS**

2,674,413, White  
East Road,  
Bristol, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 2 Farmington, Conn. Apr  
26/18. Br Feladelphia, Italy. 29 10/  
12 yrs. 29 Co 152 Dep Brig to May  
21/18; Co F 161 Inf to Aug 18/18;  
Co M 59 Inf to disch. Pvt. Argonne.  
WIA degree undetermined Oct 2/  
18. AEF July 6/18 to Aug 5/19.  
Hon disch Aug 11/18.

**BRADLEY, ARTHUR G.**

64,245, White  
Bristol, Conn.  
Enl NG Bristol, Conn. June 22/14. Br  
Tremont, Ohio. 18 yrs. Co D 1 Inf  
CNG (Co D 102 Inf) to disch. Corp  
Jan 7/15; Sgt Aug 10/16. AEF Sept  
9/17 to Apr 7/19. Hon disch Apr  
29/19.

**BRADLEY, EVERETT F.**

1,655,170, White  
Forestville, Conn.  
Ind NA Cp. Devens, Ayer, Mass.  
Sept 20/17. Br Terryville, Conn. 26  
9/12 yrs. Co D 301 MG Bn to Nov  
22/17; Hq Co 301 MG Bn to May  
17/18; Co B 301 MG Bn to Aug  
14/18; Co A 147 MG Bn to Dec  
18/18; Hq Co 147 MG Bn to disch.  
Wag Dec 1/17; Wag Jan 1/19. AEF  
July 8/18 to Feb 28/19. Hon disch  
Mch 13/19.

**BRADLEY, HAROLD J.**

1,655,147, White  
Church St.,  
Forestville, Conn.  
Enl NA Cp. Devens, Mass. Sept 20/  
17. Br Bristol, Conn. 22 11/12 yrs.  
Co D 301 MG Bn to Nov 22/17; Hq  
Co 301 MG Bn to Aug 6/18; 1 Prov  
Co Hq Det 3 Dep Div to Sept 29/  
18; Co B 116 Sup Tn 1 Div Oct 4/  
18; Co B Hq Bn GHQ ASC to disch.

Wag Dec 1/17. AEF July 8/18 to  
June 21/19. Hon disch July 1/19.

**BRADLEY, JOHN, JR.**

112-87-31,  
RFD,  
King St.,  
Bristol, Conn.  
USN Navy Tng Station Newport, RI.  
Feb 12/15. Age at Entrance 18 Yrs  
7 Mos. AS. USS Texas Apr 6/17 to  
Nov 11/18. F 1c 178 das; WT 406  
das. Disch Feb 6/19 Receiving  
Ship at New York NY. WT.

**BRADLEY, JOSEPH E.**

351,289, White  
Bristol, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. June 22/16.  
Br Bristol, Conn. 24 yrs. Co A 29  
Inf to Sept 18/18; Co A 84 Inf to  
Jan 27/19; MG Co 57 Inf to Nov  
5/19; Co H 30 Inf to Aug 1/20; Co  
M 30 Inf to disch. Pvt. lcl July 1/17.  
Hon disch Aug 3/20 ETS.

**BRADLEY, WALTER**

112-89-03,  
104 Curtis St.,  
Bristol, Conn.  
USNRF Navy Recruiting Station New  
Haven, Conn. Apr 22/18. Br With-  
erbe, NY. Aug 24/91. Sea 2c. Nav  
Tng Cp Pelham Bay Park NY June  
4/18 to Aug 1/18; Mine Sweeping  
Division Tompkinsville Staten Is-  
land NY Aug 2/18 to May 24/19;  
USS Eagle 27 May 25/19 to Aug  
27/19. Sea 2c June 4/18 to Aug  
27/19. Released from active duty  
Aug 27/19 USS Eagle 27. Sea 2c.  
Hon Disch Sept 30/21 3rd Nav Dist  
New York NY as Sea.

**BRAINARD, EDWIN HALSTEAD**

Maj., White  
136 Judd St.,  
Bristol, Conn.  
USMC Commissioned as 2 Lt Jan 26  
/1909. Born Bramford, Conn. Sept  
6/1882. Jd USS Nevada Nov 2/16;  
jd Quantico Va Nov 9/17; jd Temp  
Foreign Shore Service May 16/18  
to Aug 27/18; jd Expd Forces  
France Aug 27/18; jd Quantico Va  
Aug 9/19. 1st Lt Sept 29/11; Capt  
Mch 16/17; Maj (temp) Aug 28/18;  
Maj (Per) Mch 4/21. St Mihiel Off;  
Meuse-Argonne Off (Champagne);  
Meuse-Argonne Off (Argonne For-  
est); Army of Occupation. AEF  
June 8/18 to July 25/19. Awarded  
Navy Cross; Croix de Guerre (GS);  
Citation Go 84.

**BRANDT, EDWARD**

3,159,262, White  
31 Prospect St.,  
Bristol, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 2 Plainville, Conn. July  
25/18. Br Slocum, Russia. Dec 13/  
94. 151 Dep Brig to Aug 30/18; Ord  
Tng Cp Cp Hancock Ga to Sept  
13/18; 28 Prov Ord Dep Co 2 Ord  
Tng C Cp Hancock Ga to .....;  
5 Co Ord Rep Sh to Apr 14/19;  
Base Ord Dep 1 APO 701 to disch.  
Pvt. AEF Oct 5/18 to Sept 26/19.  
Hon disch Oct 3/19.

**BRANNAN, ARTHUR F.**

366,438, White  
Forestville, Conn.  
Ind NA Farmington, Conn. May 1/18.  
Br Forestville, Conn. 29 6/12 yrs.

Tr Co 5 Tr Grp 1 M Trk Cp Han-  
cock Ga to Aug 5/18; Sch Co 122  
MG Sch Cp Hancock Ga to Dec  
11/18; Dev Bn Cp Hancock Ga to  
disch. Corp Sept 9/18; Sgt Sept 23/  
18. Hon disch Feb 21/19.

**BRAULT, EDWARD LOUIS**

113-04-30,  
29 South St.,  
Bristol, Conn.  
USNRF Navy Recruiting Station New  
Haven, Conn. Jan 18/18. Age at  
Entrance 22 Yrs 5 Mos. Lds E (R).  
Nav Tng Sta Pelham Bay Park NY  
Apr 11/18 to Sept 7/18; Harvard  
Rd Sch Cambridge Mass Sept 7/  
18 to Nov 11/18. Lds E 237 das.  
Inactive duty Jan 16/19 Armed  
Draft Detail at New York NY. E  
3c (R).

**BRAUN, ERNEST**

113-04-62,  
Pine St.,  
Bristol, Conn.  
USN Navy Rctg Station New Haven,  
Conn. Dec 14/17. Age at Entrance  
27 Yrs 1 Mo. F 3c. Nav Tng Sta  
Newport RI Dec 14/17 to May 27/  
18; Nav Tng Sta Norfolk Va May  
27/18 to May 31/18; USS Kearsarge  
May 31/18 to July 12/18; Receiving  
Ship at Boston Mass July 12/18 to  
Aug 1/18; Nav Base at Cardiff  
Wales Aug 1/18 to Aug 2/18; USS  
Lake Damita Aug 2/18 to Nov 11/  
18. F 3c 169 das; F 2c 163 das.  
Disch Apr 12/19 Receiving Ship at  
New York NY. F 2c.

**BREAULT, CLOVIS**

71,394, White  
Bristol, Conn.  
Enl NG Springfield, Mass. Aug 8/17.  
Br Bristol, Conn. 23 5/12 yrs. Co  
B 2 Regt Inf Mass NG (Co B 104  
Inf) to disch. Pvt lcl Oct 26/18.  
AEF Oct 4/17 to Apr 4/19. Hon  
disch May 6/19.

**BREE, JOHN PAUL**

113-07-42,  
Forestville, Conn.  
USNRF Navy Recruiting Station New  
Haven, Conn. Sept 9/18. Age at  
Entrance 18 Yrs 10 Mos. Sea 2c.  
Nav Unit Yale Univ New Haven,  
Conn Oct 2/18 to Nov 11/18. Sea  
2c 63 das. Inactive duty Dec 21/18  
Nav Unit Yale Univ New Haven  
Conn. Sea 2c.

**BRENNAN, CHARLES JOSEPH**

113-48-40,  
23 Upson St.,  
Bristol, Conn.  
USN Navy Rctg Station New Haven,  
Conn. Feb 20/17. Age at Entrance  
21 Yrs 5 Mos. AS. USS North Da-  
kota Apr 6/17 to Oct 28/18; Nav  
Hosp at New York NY Oct 28/18  
to Nov 11/18. Sea 2c 71 das; Sea  
258 das; GM 3c 229 das; GM 2c  
26 das. Disch July 28/19 Nav Hosp  
at Fort Lyon Colo. GM 2c.

**BRESHNAN, JOHN R.**

NSN, White  
Bristol, Conn.  
Enl RA Bristol, Conn. July 19/15. Br  
Thomaston, Conn. 33 yrs. Co D 1  
Inf CNG to disch. Ck. Hon disch  
May 22/17. Dep rel.

## BRISTOL

## ★BRESNAHAN, JOHN J.

66,110, White  
69 No. Main St,  
Bristol, Conn.  
Enl NG Hartford, Conn July 14/17.  
Br Westfield, Mass. 29 9/12 yrs.  
Co D 1 Inf CNG to Aug 23/17. Co  
L 102 Inf to death. Pvt. Chemin  
des Dames Sec; Aisne Front;  
Toule Front; Chateau Thierry  
Front; Verdun Front. AEF Sept 16/  
17 to death. KIA Oct 23/18. Notified  
Edward Moakler, friend, 33 New  
Park Ave., Hartford, Conn.

## BRESNAHAN, JOHN P.

710,583, White  
Lake Ave.,  
Bristol, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. July 28/17.  
Br Waterbury, Conn. 21 7/12 yrs.  
Sig C 46 Aer Sq to Jan 22/18; 628  
Aer Sq to Mch 25/18; 866 Aer Sq  
to disch. Corp Feb 1/18; Sgt Oct  
14/18. Hon disch Feb 17/19.

## BRETALLA, DOMENIC

4,155,259, White  
60 Main St.,  
Bristol, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 3 Hartford, Conn. Sept  
14/18. Br Caserta, Italy. Mch 8/91.  
151 Dep Brig to disch. Pvt. Hon  
disch Dec 2/18.

## BRIGGS, GEORGE

2nd Lt., White  
30 Sumner St.,  
Bristol, Conn.  
Enl RA Jefferson Bks., Mo. May 16/  
17. Br Denver, Colo. Mch 8/1895.  
Tr K 8 Cav to Sept 28/17; Hq Det  
2 AM Tn to disch. Corp Jan 4/18.  
Hon disch July 9/18 to accept  
comm. Aptid 2 Lt FA July 10/18 fr  
RA. 151 FA to Oct 31/18; Cas to  
disch. AEF; Cp Hill Va; Cp Dix NJ.  
Champagne-Marne; Aisne-Marne;  
St Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne. WIA  
slightly Oct 16/18 at Meuse-Argonne.  
AEF Jan 8/18 to Mch 13/19.  
Hon disch Mch 23/19.

## BRIGHTMAN, RICHARD A.

64,306, White  
Bristol, Conn.  
Enl NG Hartford, Conn. July 19/17.  
Br Fall River, Mass. 23 11/12 yrs.  
Co D 1 Inf CNG (Co D 102 Inf)  
to disch. Pvt lcl ...../17. AEF Sept  
9/17 to Apr 7/19. Hon disch Apr  
29/19.

## BRONDI, FRANK

3,032,686, White  
56 Park St.,  
Bristol, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 2 Hartford, Conn. Aug  
26/18. Br Mandocini, Italy. Jan 19/  
97. MD Cp Greenleaf Ga to Sept  
21/18; Tng Sch for Sn Tr 1st Dep  
Div AEF to Oct 16/18; A-AA Pk 1  
APO 702 to May 28/19; Instruction  
& Assembly Pk for Mob Units AEF  
to disch. Pvt. AEF Sept 26/18 to  
Aug 2/19. Hon disch Oct 21/19.  
25% disabled.

## BROOKS, JOHN L.

585,697, White  
9 East Road,  
Bristol, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Adams, RI. Mch 20/18.  
Br Avon, Conn. 21 1/12 yrs. 5 Co  
Ft Adams RI to May 3/18; Btry B  
66 Arty CAC to disch. Pvt. AEF

July 19/18 to Mch 5/19. Hon disch  
Mch 20/19.

## BROUILLARD, DENIS J.

148,572, White  
Bristol, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. Oct 25/16.  
Br Natick, RI. 20 10/12 yrs. Btry C  
57 Arty CAC to Apr 1/19; CAC  
Portland Oregon to disch. Pvt lcl  
Mch 5/20; Mec Apr 25/20; Pvt lcl  
July 1/20. AEF Aug 14/17 to Jan  
14/19. Hon disch Nov 4/20.

## BROWN, EVERETT J.

1,732,509, White  
39 Putnam St.,  
Bristol, Conn.  
Enl NA New Haven, Conn. Dec 13/  
17. Br No. Brookfield, Mass. 23 5/  
12 yrs. 152 Dep Brig to Apr 20/18;  
Co K 3 Prov Regt OTC Cp Hancock  
Ga to May 14/18; 110 Am Tn to  
disch. Pvt. AEF Apr 4/18 to Apr  
19/19. Hon disch Apr 29/19.

## BROWN, HENRY A.

751,104, White  
157 Queen St.,  
Bristol, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. Nov 27/17.  
Br Attleboro, Eng. 24 3/12 yrs.  
Amb Co 42 MC to Oct. 25/18; Cp  
Hosp 42 to disch. Pvt lcl Feb 10/  
18; Sgt Oct 24/18. AEF May 10/18  
to June 2/19. Hon disch June 10/19.

## ★BROWN, REGINALD L.

66,359, White  
Bristol, Conn.  
Enl NG Hartford, Conn. July 30/17.  
Br Sutton, Quebec, Canada. 23 9/  
12 yrs. Co M 1 Inf CNG (Co M 102  
Inf) to death. Pvt. Seicheprey;  
Chateau Thierry Off. AEF Sept 16/  
17 to death. DW July 25/18. Notified  
Mr. William Brown, father,  
Sutton St., Quebec, Canada.

## BROWNELL, HERBERT LESLIE

113-75-76,  
19 Lincoln Place,  
Bristol, Conn.  
USN Rctg Station New Haven, Conn.  
Dec 21/17. Age at Entrance 28  
yrs. AS. Tng Sta Newport RI Dec  
21/17 to Mch 22/18; Receiving  
Ship Boston Mch 22/18 to Apr 7/  
18; Receiving Ship at Philadelphia  
Pa Apr 7/18 to Apr 22/18; USS  
Leviathan Apr 22/18 to Nov 11/18.  
AS 91 das; Sea 2c 205 das; Sea 29  
das. Disch Apr 29/19 USS Levia-  
than Hoboken NJ. Sea.

## BRUCE, WILLIAM C.

1,020,702, White  
Bristol, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. Apr 1/14.  
Br Rockville, Conn. 21 3/12 yrs.  
Btry C 3 FA to May 30/15; QMC  
Ft Sam Houston Tex to Aug 1/16;  
Sup Co 19 Inf to .....; Co H 19 Inf  
to Jan 27/18; Sup Co 19 Inf to  
disch. Pvt lcl May 28/15; Wag  
Aug 16/16. Hon disch June 4/19  
reenl.

## BRUGETTI, VITO

3,032,684, White  
Box 138,  
Bristol, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 2 Plainville, Conn. Aug  
26/18. Br Tue, Italy. Apr 3/97. MD  
Cp Greenleaf Ga to Oct 7/18; Serv  
Co Cp Greenleaf Ga to Nov 4/18;

Co C MD Cp Greenleaf Ga to Jan  
3/19; Emb Hosp 1 Hoboken NJ to  
disch. Pvt. Hon disch Nov 24/19.

## BRUNET, CHARLES H.

3,595,466, White  
25 Fern St.,  
Bristol, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. July 31/18.  
Br North Grosvenor Dale, Conn. 20  
yrs. Btry A 6 Regt FA Repl Dep  
Cp Jackson SC to Oct 14/18; 5 Btry  
Oct Aut Repl Dep Cp Jackson (SC)  
to Oct 9/18; Btry A 6 Regt FA Repl  
Dep Cp Jackson SC to Nov 6/18;  
26 Btry Nov Aut Repl Draft Cp  
Jackson (SC) to Nov 21/18; Btry A  
6 Regt FA Repl Dep Cp Jackson SC  
to Dec 10/18; Aux Rmt Dep 315 to  
disch. Pvt. Hon disch June 3/19.

## BRYCE, CLAUD J.

2,758,088, White  
120 Prospect St.,  
Bristol, Conn.  
Ind NA Plainville, Conn. July 29/18.  
Br Bristol, Conn. 28 9/12 yrs. Rct  
Cp Cp Syracuse NY to Oct 31/18;  
Sh Regt Receiving Cp Cp Joseph  
E Johnston Fla to Nov 21/18; Salv  
Co 1 QMC Cp Joseph E Johnston  
Fla to disch. Pvt. Hon disch Feb  
10/19.

## BRYCE, GEORGE M.

NSN, White  
120 Prospect St.,  
Bristol, Conn.  
Ind NA Ayer, Mass. Sept 8/17. Br  
Bristol, Conn. 28 11/12 yrs. Co B  
301 MG Bn to Sept 18/17; Co H  
102 Inf to Sept 29/17; Co H 1 Ct  
Inf to disch. Pvt. Hon disch Oct  
20/17 SCD.

## BUDRIDGE, JOHN P.

408,067, White  
83 So. Elm St.,  
Bristol, Conn.  
Enl NA Ft. Slocum, NY. Apr 7/18. Br  
Liverpool, England. 21 3/12 yrs.  
QMC to Apr 25/18; M Trk Co 445  
to disch. Corp Sept 30/18. Hon  
disch Mch 15/19. Prior Serv: Enl  
June 22/16 Co D 1 Inf CNG. Hon  
disch May 22/17.

## BUELL, FRANK N.

4,171,030, White  
75 Queen St.,  
Bristol, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 6 New Britain, Conn. Sept  
6/18. Br Bristol, Conn. Feb 2/87. E  
Dept Governors Island NY to disch.  
Pvt. Hon disch Dec 30/18.

## BUNN, ALBERT L.

1,655,718, White  
Jerome Ave.,  
Bristol, Conn.  
Ind NA Cp Devens, Mass. Sept 20/  
17. Br Bristol, Conn. 21 10/12 yrs.  
Co D 301 MG Bn to disch. Pvt. St  
Mihiel; Verdun. WIA slightly  
about Oct 5/18. AEF July 10/18 to  
Apr 9/19. Hon disch June 5/19.  
10% disabled.

## BUNNELL, WILLIAM C.

1,665,438, White  
Forestville, Conn.  
Ind NA Plainville, Conn. Oct 4/17.  
Br Forestville, Conn. 26 9/12 yrs.  
301 TM Btry to disch. Pvt lcl July  
6/18. AEF July 16/18 to Jan 22/19.  
Hon disch Feb 1/19.



## BRISTOL

**BURDICK, GEORGE EDWIN**

114-05-13,  
55 Putnam St.,  
Bristol, Conn.  
USNRF Recruiting Sta New Haven,  
Conn. June 3/18. Age at Entrance  
19 Yrs 8 Mos. Sea 2c. Tng Cp Pel-  
ham Bay Park NY Aug 22/18 to  
Nov 11/18. Sea 2c 161 das. In-  
active duty Dec 17/18 Tng Cp Pel-  
ham Bay Park NY. Sea 2c.

**BURGESS, ERNEST EDWARD**

114-18-41,  
107 South St.,  
Bristol, Conn.  
USN Recruiting Sta Hartford, Conn.  
July 7/17. Age at Entrance 19 Yrs.  
AS. Nav Tng Sta Newport RI July  
7/17 to Nov 7/17; USS Ohio Nov  
7/17 to Nov 30/17; USS Nevada  
Nov 30/17 to May 15/18; USS Ar-  
kansas May 15/18 to July 29/18;  
USS Wyoming July 29/18 to Nov  
11/18. AS 123 das; F 3c 369 das.  
Disch July 1/19 Receiving Ship  
New York NY. F 2c.

**BURN, WILLIAM H.**

2,461,549, White  
72 Farmington Ave.,  
Bristol, Conn.  
Ind NA Farmington, Conn. May 1/18.  
Br Bristol, Conn. 24 10/12 yrs. Co  
B 315 Am Tn to disch. Wag Aug  
1/18. AEF July 6/18 to June 8/19.  
Hon disch June 16/19.

**BURNS, GEORGE T.**

2,885,038, White  
14 Union St.,  
Bristol, Conn.  
Enl RA LB 2 Hartford, Conn. May 23/  
18. Br Fishkill Village, NY. Jan 29/  
96. 152 Dep Brig to June 16/18; 19  
Co Office Regt Cp Johnston Fla to  
Nov 15/18; Co 31 Lab Regt Cp  
Johnston Fla to disch. Pvt. Hon  
disch Feb 25/19.

**BURNS, JAMES W.**

NSN, White  
156 Prospect St.,  
Bristol, Conn.  
Enl NG Bristol, Conn. July 26/15. Br  
Fishkill Village, NY. Dec 13/93. Co  
D 1 Inf CNG to disch. Mus .....  
Sgt Aug 10/16; Mess Sgt .....  
Hon disch May 22/17. Dependents.

**BURSELL, JOHN A.**

3,117,983, White  
RFD Box 84,  
Farmington Ave.,  
Forestville, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 2 Farmington, Conn. June  
24/18. Br Sweden. Oct 4/91. 154  
Dep Brig to Sept 9/18; Co B 72 Inf  
to disch. Pvt. Hon disch Jan 30/19.

**BURT, GUY E.**

66,050, White  
Bristol, Conn.  
Enl NG Hartford, Conn. July 19/17.  
Br Sheldon, Vt. 21 11/12 yrs. Co D  
1 Inf CNG to Aug 23/17; Co L 102  
Inf to disch. Pvt; Pvt lcl Oct 1/17;  
Corp Aug 5/18. Chemin des  
Dames; Seicheprey; Toul; Marne;  
Verdun; Bois des Ormont. WIA se-  
verely Oct 25/18. AEF Sept 16/17  
to Apr 7/19. Hon disch Apr 29/19.

**BURT, ORVILLE S.**

66,231, White

413 No. Main St.,  
Bristol, Conn.  
Enl NG Hartford, Conn. July 19/17.  
Br Enosburg Falls, Vt. 20 9/12 yrs.  
Co D 1 Inf CNG (Co L 102 Inf) to  
Sept 22/18; Sup Co 102 Inf to  
disch. Pvt lcl Oct 1/17; Pvt Sept  
22/18; Wag Nov 24/18. AEF Sept  
16/17 to Apr 7/19. Hon disch Apr  
29/19.

**BURZLER, RUDOLPH A.**

1,685,830, White  
Uncas Hose House,  
Bristol, Conn.  
Ind NA Farmington, Conn. Mch 30/  
18. Br Bristol, Conn. 22 yrs. Aux  
Rmt Dep 301 V C to disch. Pvt lcl  
May 1/18; Pvt Sept 1/18; Sldr Dec  
14/18. Hon disch May 15/19.

**BUSKEY, LEON H.**

1,665,439, White  
212 West St.,  
Bristol, Conn.  
Ind NA Plainville, Conn. Oct 4/17.  
Br Montgomery Center, Vt. 30 11/  
12 yrs. 301 TM Btry 151 FA Brig  
(301 TM Btry) to disch. Pvt lcl July  
2/18. AEF July 16/18 to Jan 22/19.  
Hon disch Feb 1/19.

**BUTLER, JAMES E., JR.**

1,262,862, White  
27 Laurel St.,  
Bristol, Conn.  
Enl ERC Hartford, Conn. June 30/17.  
Br Hartford, Conn. 23 1/12 yrs.  
BH Cp Hancock Ga to Sept 13/18;  
Co 23 COTS Cp Gordon Ga to  
disch. Pvt lcl Jan 5/18; Corp Mch  
29/18. Hon disch Nov 28/18.

**CADARETTE, HENRY**

1,665,431, White  
82 Chestnut St.,  
Bristol, Conn.  
Ind NA Plainville, Conn. Oct 4/17.  
Br Pittsfield, Mass. 27 4/12 yrs. TM  
Btry 151 FA to .....; 301 TM Btry  
to disch. Corp Nov 1/17; Sgt Jan  
22/18; Pvt Dec 5/18. AEF July 16/  
18 to Jan 22/19. Hon disch Feb  
1/19.

**CAFFERTY, EDMUND JOHN**

1st Lt., White  
Forestville, Conn.  
Born Aug 26/93. Called into active  
service as 1st Lt Inf Dec 15/17 fr  
CL. Plattsburg Bks NY, 55 Inf to  
disch. Cp Dix NJ. AEF May 5/18 to  
July 18/19. Hon disch Mch 9/20.  
15% disabled.

**CAIDLY, PETER**

120-06-31,  
78 Park St.,  
Bristol, Conn.  
USNRF Recruiting Sta New Haven,  
Conn. Apr 30/18. Age at Entrance  
22 Yrs 5 Mos. SC 4c. Sec Base 1  
New Haven Conn June 24/18 to  
Oct 22/18; Receiving Ship New  
York NY Oct 22/18 to Oct 29/18;  
USS George C Henry Oct 29/18 to  
Nov 11/18. SC 4c 154 das; SC 3c  
41 das. Trfd to Regular Navy Sept  
29/19.

**CALABRESE, ENRICO**

1,682,660, White  
Park St.,  
Bristol, Conn.

Ind NA Farmington, Conn. Feb 27/  
18. Br Bracigliano, Italy. 22 yrs.  
152 Dep Brig to disch. Corp Oct  
1/18. Hon disch Dec 9/18.

**CALDARONI, ANTONIO**

366,432, White  
9 Conlon St.,  
Bristol, Conn.  
Ind NA Farmington, Conn. May 1/18.  
Br Rome, Italy. 24 yrs. Co 1 113  
Inf to May 28/18; Co E 113 Inf to  
disch. Pvt. AEF June 15/18 to May  
22/19. Hon disch June 5/19.

**CAMINITI, CHARLES**

2,985,036, White  
56 Park St.,  
Bristol, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 2 Bristol, Conn. May 23/  
18. Br Monodanice, Italy. June 10/  
90. 152 Dep Brig to June 16/18;  
QMC 31 Co 1 Lab Bn to May 24/  
18; Aug Aut Repl Draft 2 fr Cp  
Johnston Fla to Oct 6/18; QMC at  
large to disch. Pvt lcl June 1/19.  
AEF Sept 15/18 to Aug 30/19. Hon  
disch Sept 16/19.

**CAMPICANO, JOHN**

2,790,206, White  
63 Gaylord St.,  
Bristol, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 2 Farmington, Conn. Apr  
26/18. Br Catansaro, Italy. 25 yrs.  
29 Co 8 Bn 152 Dep Brig to May  
20/18; Co A. 301 Engrs to June 4/  
18; Co C 302 Inf to Oct 15/18;  
Btry A 305 FA to disch. Pvt. AEF  
July 5/18 to Apr 29/19. Hon disch  
May 10/19.

**CARDAMONE, LEWIS**

748,541, White  
821 Sylvester St.,  
Bristol, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. June 20/17.  
Br Rome, Italy. 22 9/12 yrs. Co D  
53 Inf to Dec 24/17; Co F 3 Am  
Tn AEF to disch. Pvt. AEF Mch  
16/18 to Aug 24/19. Hon disch Aug  
26/19.

**CARENZO, LORENZO**

63,620, White  
58 Summer St.,  
Bristol, Conn.  
Enl NG Hartford, Conn. July 24/17.  
Br Bahia, Italy. 22 4/12 yrs. Co A  
1 Regt CNG (Co A 102 Inf) to May  
19/19; Co I 323 Inf to disch. Pvt.  
AEF Sept 19/17 to June 14/19. Hon  
disch June 21/19.

**★ CARLSON, CARL S.**

64,243, White  
Bristol, Conn.  
Enl NG Bristol, Conn. July 1/14. Br  
Bristol, Conn. 22 11/12 yrs. Co D  
1 Inf CNG (Co D 102 Inf) to death.  
Pvt July 1/14; Mec .....; Sgt May  
23/17; Sup Sgt May 26/17; Sgt.  
AEF Sept 9/17 to Death. KIA July  
23/18. Notified Gus Lundhal, 163  
Goodwin St., Bristol, Conn.

**CARLSON, GEORGE S.**

4,906,172, White  
E. Washington St.,  
Forestville, Conn.  
Ind NA New Haven, Conn. Oct 21/  
18. Br Sunne, Sweden. Jan 19/98.  
SATC Yale Univ New Haven Conn  
to disch. Pvt. Hon disch Dec 7/18.

## BRISTOL

**CARLSON, GUSTAF**

2,790,128, White  
48 Putnam St.,  
Bristol, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 2 Hartford, Conn. Apr 26/18. Br Karet-Warring-Vastiyortam, Sweden. 26 yrs. 152 Dep Brig to May 2/18; Evac Hosp 24 MD to June 14/18; BH MD Cp Greenleaf Ga to Sept 28/18; MT Rep Unit 305 to disch. Pvt. Hon disch Apr 18/19.

**CARLSON, HERBERT ADOLPH**

120-49-37,  
Grove St.,  
Forestville, Conn.  
USNRF Fed Rendezvous New Haven, Conn. September 26/17. Age at Entrance 18 Yrs 3 Mos. SC 4c. Nav Tag Cp Pelham Bay Park NY Oct 24/17 to Nov 11/18. SC 4c 187 das; SC 3c 122 das; SC 2c 102 das. Inactive duty Sept 11/19 USS K 1 Luckenbach New York NY. SC 2c.

**CARLSON, JOSEPH O. N.**

1,671,612, White  
PO Box 575,  
Forestville, Conn.  
Enl ERC Boston, Mass. July 12/17. Br Springfield, Mass. 23 9/12 yrs. Co B 317 F Sig Bn to disch. Pvt lcl Mch 1/18. AEF July 9/18 to June 2/19. Hon disch June 10/19.

**CARLSON, PAUL O.**

2,521,436, White  
Forestville, Conn.  
Enl NA Ft. Slocum, NY. Feb 14/18. Br Forestville, Conn. 21 6/12 yrs. Co C Prov Ord Bn Cp Raritan NJ to June 13/18; 41 Prov Ord Dep Co to .....; 1 Prov Ord Bn Erie Proving Grounds Ohio to Mch 6/19; Co E Prov Bn Erie Proving Grounds Ohio to disch. Pvt lcl Mch 27/18; Lance Corp Mch 27/18; Corp Apr 24/18; Sgt May 24/18. Hon disch Mch 26/19.

**CARPENTER, REBEL E.**

26,371, White  
63 Gaylord St.,  
Bristol, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. July 28/17. Br Bristol, Conn. 20 11/12 yrs. 470 Aer Sq to Nov 20/18; 1107 Det A-A Sig C to Nov 25/18; 326 Aer Serv Sq AS to disch. Ck Oct 1/17; Pvt Mch 1/18; Corp Sept 1/18. AEF June 24/18 to Dec 11/18. Hon disch Dec 21/18.

**CARRAGHER, DANIEL H.**

66,113, White  
Bristol, Conn.  
Enl NG Hartford, Conn. July 19/17. Br Fall River, Mass. 23 2/12 yrs. Co D 1 Inf CNG (102 Inf Co L) to Apr 29/19. Pvt July 19/17; Pvt lcl Aug 6/18. Def Champagne-Marne; Off Aisne-Marne; St Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne; Def Secr Chemindes-Dames; Toul-Boucq; Pas Fini; Rupt; Troyon. WIA gassed slightly Oct 26/18; also gassed March 16/18. AEF Sept 16/17 to Apr 7/19. Hon disch Apr 29/19.

**CARROCI, SILVERI**

1,685,835, White  
75 Tulip St.,  
Bristol, Conn.  
Ind NA Farmington, Conn. Mch 30/18. Br Lille, Italy. 27 6/12 yrs. 151 Dep Brig to May 29/18; Co C 303

MG Bn to July 11/18; 151 Dep Brig to disch. Pvt. Hon disch Apr 3/19.

**CARROLL, CHARLES R.**

1,655,720, White  
28 Laurel St.,  
Bristol, Conn.  
Ind NA Cp. Devens, Mass. Sept 20/17. Br Bristol, Conn. 28 6/12 yrs. Co D 301 MG Bn to Apr 5/18; Co C 1 Bn US Gds to disch. Pvt lcl Aug 1/18. Hon disch Jan 10/19.

**CARROLL, JOHN A.**

1,655,654, White  
26 Foley St.,  
Bristol, Conn.  
Ind NA Cp. Devens, Ayer, Mass. Sept 20/17. Br Brockton, Mass. 28 3/12 yrs. Co D 303 MG Bn to Sept 14/18; Co C 303 MG Bn to Nov 7/18; Co C 148 MG Bn to disch. Corp Nov 1/17; Sgt Mch 3/18; Pvt Sept 14/18; Corp Oct 9/18. AEF June 28/18 to Feb 23/19. Hon disch Mch 8/19.

**CARROLL, JOSEPH PHILIP**

120-64-60,  
31 Pine St.,  
Forestville, Conn.  
USN Rctg Station New Haven, Conn. Dec 11/17. Age at Entrance 24 Yrs 7 Mos. AS. Nav Tng Sta Newport RI Dec 11/17 to Apr 17/18; Nav Tng Sta Norfolk Va. Apr 17/18 to May 11/18; USS Louisiana May 11/18 to Aug 27/18; Receiving Ship New York NY Aug 27/18 to Sept 1/18; USS El Occidente Sept 1/18 to Nov 11/18. AS 52 das; Sea 2c 59 das; Sea 122 das; QM 3c 102 das. Disch Aug 19/19 USS Virginia Brooklyn NY. Yeo 2c.

**CARROLL, PATRICK**

1,665,442, White  
29 Folly St.,  
Bristol, Conn.  
Ind NA Plainville, Conn. Oct 4/17. Br Ireland. 28 2/12 yrs. 301 TM Btry 151 FA Brig to disch. Pvt. AEF July 16/18 to Jan 22/19. Hon disch Feb 1/19.

**CARROLL, WILLIAM JOSEPH**

120-65-48,  
Pine St.,  
Forestville, Conn.  
USNRF Recruiting Sta New Haven, Conn. July 22/18. Age at Entrance 21 Yrs 2 Mos. Sea 2c. Sec Base 6 Brooklyn NY Sept 5/18 to Oct 4/18; USS Aramis SP 418 Oct 4/18 to Oct 26/18; USS Isis Oct 26/18 to Nov 11/18. Sea 2c 112 das. Inactive duty Jan 8/19 USS Yaconia. Sea 2c.

**CASE, ALLEN W.**

5,119,916, White  
334 West St.,  
Bristol, Conn.  
Ind NA Brooklyn, NY. Oct 7/18. Br Winsted, Conn. May 28/1900. SATC Pratt Inst Brooklyn NY to disch. Pvt. Hon disch Dec 9/18.

**CASE, CLIFFORD H.**

5,833, White  
35 Woodland St.,  
Bristol, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. Aug 1/17. Br Bristol, Conn. 20 2/12 yrs. MD 23 Inf to disch. Pvt lcl Sept 1/17. AEF Sept 7/17 to July 19/19. Hon disch July 25/19.

**CASE, JOEL H.**

2,461,423, White  
239 Grove St.,  
Bristol, Conn.  
Ind NA Farmington, Conn. Apr 15/18. Br Bristol, Conn. 28 9/12 yrs. Unassgd to June 11/18; Btry E 12 FA to disch. Sgt July 12/18. Hon disch Jan 10/19.

**CASE, ROGER E.**

5,129,581, White  
35 Woodland St.,  
Bristol, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 2 Troy, NY. Oct 3/18. Br Bristol, Conn. Feb 14/1900. SATC Rensselaer Polytechnic Inst Troy NY to disch. Pvt. Hon disch Dec 21/18.

**CASEY, RAYMOND JOSEPH**

MCR, White  
82 Pond St.,  
Bristol, Conn.  
Enl USMC Boston, Mass. Feb 28/18. Br Bristol, Conn. Aug 23/95. Parris Island Feb 28/18; NCO Sch May 12/18; Co E Jul 1/18; Co A OTC Quantic Jan 9/19. Inactive Status May 15/19; East Reg Div Oct 1/19. Cpl July 6/18. File no 109597.

**CASEY, WILLIAM E.**

2,795,261, White  
71 Pardee St.,  
Bristol, Conn.  
Enl RA New Haven, Conn. July 30/18. Br Bristol, Conn. 18 yrs. MD Gen Hosp 16 to .....; M Det Cp Hosp 33 to June 15/19; MD Cp Hosp 118 to disch. Pvt. AEF Sept 9/18 to Aug 3/19. Hon disch Aug 15/19.

**CASEY, WILLIAM F.**

3,159,198, White  
82 Pond St.,  
Bristol, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 2 Plainville, Conn. July 25/18. Br Bristol, Conn. Feb 6/97. Co F 74 Inf to disch. Corp Nov 21/18. Hon disch Jan 22/19.

**CASSINERI, ANGELO**

59,131, White  
62 Jacob St.,  
Bristol, Conn.  
Ind NA Avon, Conn. Sept 20/17. Br Ferno Milano, Italy. 27 9/12 yrs. Co D 301 MG Bn to Dec 29/17; Co A 16 Engrs (RR) to disch. Pvt. AEF Feb 26/18 to Apr 22/19. Hon disch May 5/19.

**CATANEO, FRANCESCO**

3,724,892, White  
812 Sylvester St.,  
Forestville, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 2 Farmington, Conn. July 16/18. Br Brescia, Italy. Dec 17/87. 152 Dep Brig to Aug 9/18; Co H 350 Inf to disch. Pvt. AEF Aug 16/18 to May 30/19. Hon disch June 6/19.

**CAVALIERI, JAMES**

1,732,319, White  
82 Park St.,  
Bristol, Conn.  
Enl NA Hartford, Conn. Dec 13/17. Br Italy. 20 5/12 yrs. 152 Dep Brig to Apr 22/18; Co K 3 Prov Regt Ord Tng Cp Cp Hancock Ga to May 2/18; Cp Hancock June Repl Draft to .....; Adv Ord Dep 1 APO 712 to Dec 4/18; 3 Co Ord Rep Sh Dep APO 741 to disch. Pvt. AEF May 26/18 to Mch 31/19. Hon disch Apr 5/19.

## BRISTOL

**CERCONE, AMEDEO**

743,248, White  
Sylvestre St.,  
Forestville, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. July 25/17.  
Br Alife, Italy. 20 11/12 yrs. Co B  
53 Inf to disch. Mec June 1/18. AEF  
July 6/18 to Mec June 12/19. Hon disch  
June 18/19.

**CHAMPAGNE, ALPHONSE J.**

2,790,232, White  
133 Curtiss St.,  
Bristol, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 2 Farmington, Conn. Apr  
26/18. Br Thetford Mines, P.I., Can.  
24 yrs. 310 FA to disch. Pvt. AEF  
July 17/18 to May 26/19. Hon  
disch June 2/19.

**CHAPIN, CARNOT V.**

16,645, White  
461 West St.,  
Bristol, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. Dec 5/17. Br  
Bristol, Conn. 21 4/12 yrs. MD Base  
Sec 2 to Mch 1/18; MD Cp Hosp  
29 to Dec 15/18; M Det Base Sec  
2 to disch. Sgt July 25/18; Sgt lcl  
Feb 25/19. AEF Feb 8/18 to Apr  
23/19. Hon disch May 3/19.

**CHAPIN, FRANK T.**

2,884,576, White  
41 Divinity St.,  
Bristol, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 2 Farmington, Conn. May  
23/18. Br Torrington, Conn. Oct 18/  
93. 152 Dep Brig to June 22/18; Co  
H 302 Inf to Oct 17/18; MPC Repl  
Cp to disch. Pvt lcl Mch 1/19.  
AEF July 5/18 to July 15/19. Hon  
disch July 22/19.

**CHASE, KARL K.**

64,251, White  
Bristol, Conn.  
Enl NG Bristol, Conn. May 18/16.  
Br Winooski, Vt. 22 yrs. Co D 1 Inf  
CNG (Co D 102 Inf) to disch. Pvt  
lcl June 19/18. AEF Sept 9/17 to  
Apr 7/19. Hon disch Apr 29/19.

**CHAUSSEY, WALTER LOUIS**

121-13-21,  
53 Foley St.,  
Bristol, Conn.  
USN Rctg Station New Haven, Conn.  
Dec 17/17. Age at Entrance 19 Yrs  
8 Mos. AS. Nav Tng Sta Newport  
RI Dec 17/17 to Oct 15/18; Receiving  
Ship Boston Mass Oct 15/18 to  
Nov 11/18. AS 105 das; Sea 2c 224  
das. Disch July 7/19 Receiving  
Ship New York NY. Sea 2c.

**CHIARKOSKI, JAN**

3,159,212, White  
Pleasant St.,  
Forestville, Conn.  
Ind NA Farmington, Conn. July 25/  
18. Br Ptock, Russia. 21 11/12 yrs.  
151 Dep Brig to disch. Pvt. Dishon  
disch Sept 18/19.

**CHILDS, JAMES G.**

1,866,699, White  
93 Valley St.,  
Bristol, Conn.  
Enl NA Hartford, Conn. Dec 4/17. Br  
Ireland. 28 10/12 yrs. 25 Rct Co  
Gen Serv Inf to Jan 30/18; Prov  
Ord Dep Cp Hancock Ga to May  
14/18; Off of Cp Ord Officer Cp  
Mills NY to disch. Sgt Nov 21/18.  
Hon disch May 5/19.

**CHMIELINSKI, WACLAW**

2,883,979, White  
31 Williams St.,  
Bristol, Conn.  
Ind NA LE 2 Farmington, Conn. May  
23/18. Br Pasmnitz Ptock, Russia.  
Apr 1/94. 3 Co 152 Dep Brig to  
June 22/18; Co D 302 Inf to Oct  
15/18; Co A 307 Inf to disch. Pvt.  
Verdun. WIA slightly Nov 4/18.  
AEF July 5/18 to Mch 30/19. Hon  
disch Apr 5/19. 10% disabled.

**CHOFUKOSKY, STEPHEN**

137,243, White  
19 Irving St.,  
Bristol, Conn.  
Ind NA LB Avon, Conn. Sept 20/17.  
Br Stuchus, Lomp'a Russia. 22 yrs.  
Co D 301 MG Bn to Sept 28/17; 151  
Dep Brig to Oct 1/17; Btry F 103  
FA to disch. Pvt. AEF Oct 9/17 to  
Apr 10/19. Hon disch Apr 29/19.

**CHRISTOFERO, SALVATORE**

1,665,444, White  
21 Middle St.,  
Bristol, Conn.  
Ind NA Plainville, Conn. Oct 4/17.  
Br Gerital, Italy. 29 1/12 yrs. 301  
TM Btry 151 FA Brig to disch. Pvt  
lcl Nov 1/17; Pvt May 20/18. AEF  
July 16/18 to Jan 22/19. Hon disch  
Feb 1/19.

**CHRISTOFORO, SALVATORE**

1,682,699, White  
70 Church St.,  
Bristol, Conn.  
Enl RA Cp. Devens, Mass. Feb 20/17.  
Br Girifalco, Italy. 24 6/12 yrs. Co  
L 307 Inf to disch. Pvt. AEF Apr  
7/18 to May 6/19. Hon disch Aug  
23/19 SCD. 25% disabled.

**CIAMBURRO, GIUSEPPE**

3,117,958, White  
Box 106, B Lake Ave.,  
Bristol, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 2 Farmington, Conn. June  
24/18. Br Italy. Dec 24/98. 154 Dep  
Brig to Oct 8/18; 23 Ord Sup Co 3  
Bn Cp Amatol NJ to disch. Pvt.  
Hon disch Dec 30/18.

**CIARKOSKI, LEON**

1,665,446, White  
28 Pardee St.,  
Bristol, Conn.  
Ind NA Plainville, Conn. Oct 4/17.  
Br Rokicie, Russian Poland. 27 5/  
12 yrs. 301 TM Btry to disch. Pvt.  
AEF July 16/18 to Jan 22/19. Hon  
disch Feb 1/19.

**CIPPEL, OTTO J.**

1,655,688, White  
King St.,  
Bristol, Conn.  
Ind NA Avon, Conn. Sept 20/17. Br  
Russia. 23 1/12 yrs. Co D 303 MG  
Bn to Nov 9/18; Co D 148 MG Bn  
to disch. Pvt lcl Feb 1/18; Mec  
Nov 15/18; Pvt Dec 26/18. AEF July  
10/18 to Mch 18/19. Hon disch Apr  
2/19.

**CIPRIANO, CARMINE**

1,031,876, White  
821 Sylvester St.,  
Bristol, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. May 24/17.  
Br Friginto, Italy. 20 5/12 yrs. 2  
Rct Co Gen Serv Inf Ft Slocum NY  
to June 4/17; Co K 57 Inf to June  
23/18; Co F 57 Inf to Feb 1/19; Co

M 57 Inf to disch. Pvt. Hon disch  
Mch 11/19.

**CISTARE, LEONARD**

1,057,869, White  
31 Oak St.,  
Bristol, Conn.  
Ind NA Farmington, Conn. Mch 5/18.  
Br Wilmington, Del. 25 6/12 yrs.  
38 Bln Co to disch. Pvt. Hon disch  
May 5/19.

**CLARK, ARCHIE**

1,177,787, White  
83 Sherman Ave.,  
Bristol, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. Dec 6/17. Br  
Hartford, Conn. 18 yrs. 25 Rct Sq  
AS Sig C P Waco Tex to disch.  
Rct. Hon disch Mch 23/18 SCD. 8  
1/2% disabled.

**CLARK, BENJAMIN ARTHUR**

121-43-78,  
209 Queen St.,  
Bristol, Conn.  
USNRF Recruiting Sta New Haven,  
Conn. May 28/18. Age at Entrance  
21 Yrs 9 Mos. Sea 2c. Pelham Bay  
Park NY Aug 7/18 to Oct 31/18;  
NOB Hampton Roads Va Oct 31/18  
to Nov 11/18. Sea 2c 167 das. In-  
active duty Feb 18/19 Hq 3 Nav  
Dist. Sea 2c.

**CLARK, RICHARD E.**

4,904,838, White  
63 Federal St.,  
Bristol, Conn.  
Ind NA Plainville, Conn. Oct 18/18.  
Br East Haddam, Conn. Nov 19/98.  
SATC Trinity Coll Hartford Conn  
to disch. Pvt. Hon disch Dec 14/18.

**CLARK, WILLIAM W.**

1,655,207, White  
209 Queen St.,  
Bristol, Conn.  
Ind NA Ayer, Mass. Sept 8/17. Br  
Simsbury, Conn. 30 3/12 yrs. Co A  
301 MG Bn to Mch 6/18; Hq Co 301  
MG Bn to Nov 7/18; 146 MG Bn to  
Nov 13/18; Co E 164 Inf to Dec 2/  
18; Hq Co 301 MG Bn to disch.  
Corp Sept 10/17; Sgt May 1/18; Bn  
Sgt Maj Aug 11/18. AEF July 5/18  
to Jan 3/19. Hon disch Jan 16/19.

**CLAYTON, HERBERT D.**

1,665,447, White  
38 Union St.,  
Bristol, Conn.  
Ind NA Avon, Conn. Oct 4/17. Br  
Bristol, Conn. 24 4/12 yrs. 301 TM  
Btry FA to disch. Corp Apr 11/18.  
AEF June 28/18 to Jan 22/19. Hon  
disch Feb 1/19.

**CLAYTON, WILLIAM**

NSN, White  
Bristol, Conn.  
Enl NG Bristol, Conn. July 23/15. Br  
Bristol, Conn. 27 yrs. Co D 1 Inf  
CNG to disch. Mess Sgt. Hon  
disch May 22/17 dependents.

**CLAYTON, WILLIAM H.**

4,911,055, White  
155 Oak St.,  
Bristol, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 3 Springfield, Mass. Oct  
10/18. Br Bristol, Conn. May 9/97.  
SATC International Y M C A Coll  
Springfield Mass to disch. Pvt.  
Hon disch Dec 10/18.

## BRISTOL

- CLINE, ERNEST A.**  
5,119,918, White  
156 Divinity St.,  
Bristol, Conn.  
Ind NA Brooklyn, NY. Oct 7/18. Br  
Mt. Vernon, NY. May 29/1900.  
SATC Pratt Inst NY to disch. Pvt.  
Hon disch Dec 9/18.
- COBB, ZERON J.**  
66,118, White  
Bristol, Conn.  
Enl NG Bristol, Conn. Apr 4/17. Br  
Jamaica, Vt. 18 yrs. Co D 1 Inf  
CNG (Co L 102 Inf) to disch. Pvt.  
Chemin des Dames; Aisne; Toul;  
Chateau-Thierry. Gassed in action  
Oct 26/18. AEF Sept 16/17 to Apr  
7/19. Hon disch Apr 29/19. 10%  
disabled.
- COE, LLOYD MERRILL**  
5,139,665, White  
119 Church St.,  
Bristol, Conn.  
Ind NA Columbia Univ., NY. Oct 17/  
18. Br Edgartown, Mass. Aug 23/  
99. SATC Columbia Univ NY to  
disch. Pvt. Hon disch Dec 9/18.
- COHEN, ABRAHAM**  
2,674,421, White  
185 Laurel St.,  
Bristol, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 2 Farmington, Conn. Apr  
27/18. Br Pinck, Russia. 27 yrs.  
Co B 301 Engr to June 4/18; Co B  
302 Inf to Oct 14/18; MG Co 306  
Inf to disch. Pvt. AEF July 4/18 to  
Apr 28/19. Hon disch May 19/19.  
10% disabled.
- COLANGELO, OSCAR P.**  
2,884,527, White  
66 Meadow St.,  
Bristol, Conn.  
Ind NA Farmington, Conn. May 23/  
18. Br Middletown, Conn. July 16/  
92. 152 Dep Brig to June 13/18; MD  
605 Engrs to Sept 13/18; QMC Cp  
McClellan Ala to disch. Pvt 1cl  
Jan 1/19. Hon disch Mch 18/19.
- COLANGELO, THOMAS J.**  
1,682,653, White  
66 Meadow St.,  
Bristol, Conn.  
Ind NA Farmington, Conn. Feb 27/18.  
Br Middletown, Conn. 22 4/12 yrs.  
151 Dep Brig to Mch 14/18; Co M  
307 Inf to disch. Pvt. AEF Apr 6/  
18 to May 1/19. Hon disch May  
29/19.
- COLEGROVE, HAROLD LOUIS**  
121-96-98,  
King St. & 3rd Ave.,  
Bristol, Conn.  
USN Retg Station New Haven, Conn.  
Dec 12/17. Age at Entrance 18 Yrs  
3 Mos. AS. Nav Tng Sta Newport  
RI Dec 12/17 to Apr 17/18; NOB  
Norfolk Va Apr 17/18 to May 11/  
18; USS Louisiana May 11/18 to  
Aug 27/18; Receiving Ship at  
Philadelphia Pa Aug 27/18 to Sept  
14/18; USS Carola Sept 14/18 to  
Oct 11/18; Nav Base Cardiff Wales  
Oct 11/18 to Oct 19/18; USS Lake  
Crescent Oct 19/18 to Nov 11/18. AS  
51 das; Sea 2c 59 das; Sea 122 das;  
QM 3c 102 das. Disch July 31/19. Re-  
ceiving Ship at New York. QM 3c.
- COLEMAN, RAYMOND D.**  
2,461,425, White  
23 Prospect St.,  
Bristol, Conn.  
Ind NA Farmington, Conn. Apr 15/  
18. Br Bristol, Conn. 27 2/12 yrs.  
FA Repl Draft Cp Jackson SC to  
Aug 24/18; Btry A 147 FA to disch.  
Pvt. AEF July 23/18 to May 13/19.  
Hon disch May 24/19.
- COLLINS, JAMES**  
4,169,679, White  
201 West St.,  
Bristol, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 2 Hartford Co., Conn.  
Sept 6/18. Br Nonette, Mo. July 4/  
94. 152 Dep Brig to Oct 8/18; Btry  
B 34 Arty CAC to Oct 16/18; 10  
Co C Def Eastern NY Ft Totten NY  
to Dec 18/18; 3 Co C Def Eastern  
NY to disch. Pvt. Hon disch Mch  
10/19.
- COLLINS, JAMES EDWARD**  
122-08-35,  
Farmington Ave.,  
Forestville, Conn.  
USNRF Recruiting Sta Newport, RI.  
Dec 10/17. Age at Entrance 25 Yrs  
5 Mos. CM 1c. Patrol Sec Rep Dept  
New London Conn Dec 17/17 to  
Mch 15/18; Receiving Bks New  
London Conn Mch 15/18 to Nov  
11/18. CM 1c 203 das; CCM 133  
das. Inactive duty Dec 7/18 Re-  
ceiving Bks New London Conn.  
CCM.
- COLLINS, JOHN H.**  
1,655,722, White  
313 Summer St.,  
Bristol, Conn.  
Ind NA Cp. Devens, Mass. Sept 20/  
17. Br Bristol, Conn. 29 5/12 yrs.  
Co D 303 MG Bn to disch. Pvt.  
WIA severely Sept 19/18. AEF July  
10/18 to Mch 8/19. Hon disch Mch  
18/19. 10% disabled.
- COLLINS, SYLVA N.**  
2,790,217, White  
24 Kelly St.,  
Bristol, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 2 Farmington, Conn. Apr  
26/18. Br St. Quebec. 26 1/12 yrs.  
Co M 302 Inf to .....; PWE Co 235  
to disch. Pvt. AEF July 5/18 to Oct  
15/19. Hon disch Oct 21/19.
- COLUMBIA, PERCY R.**  
64,381, White  
Bristol, Conn.  
Enl NG Bristol, Conn. June 19/16. Br  
Derby, Vt. 22 7/12 yrs. Co D 1st  
Inf CNG (Co D 102 Inf) to disch.  
Pvt. Chemin des Dames; Chateaucu  
Thierry; Verdun. WIA severely  
July 22/18; gassed in action Oct  
31/18. AEF Sept 9/17 to Apr 7/19.  
Hon disch Apr 29/19.
- COMBE, HENRY C.**  
1,655,723, White  
37 Center St.,  
Bristol, Conn.  
Ind NA Avon, Conn. Sept 20/17. Br  
Bakersville, S. Dak. 25 9/12 yrs.  
Co D 303 MG Bn to Nov 9/18; Co  
D 148 MG Bn to disch. Pvt 1cl Oct  
4/18. AEF July 10/18 to Apr 7/19.  
Hon disch Apr 29/19.
- CONE, HAROLD MATHER**  
2,798,025, White  
124 Putnam St.,  
Bristol, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 2 Plainville, Conn. Oct  
30/18. Br Hemlock, NY. Aug 22/  
98. SATC Franklin Union Mass to  
disch. Pvt. Hon disch Dec 10/18.
- CONGLETON, LEROY E.**  
64,261, White  
4 Main St.,  
Bristol, Conn.  
Enl NG Bristol, Conn. June 20/16. Br  
Clifton Heights, Pa. 23 yrs. Co D  
1 Inf CNG (Co D 102 Inf) to Jan  
12/19; 13 Co 152 Dep Brig to Jan  
16/19; Det G Conv Center Cp Up-  
ton NY to Jan 17/19; 1 Co 152 Dep  
Brig to disch. Corp May 23/17. Def  
Secr; Chemin des Dames; Toul-  
Boucq. AEF Sept 9/17 to Jan 7/19.  
Hon disch Jan 27/19.
- CONLON, GEORGE F.**  
4,906,671, White  
52 Irving St.,  
Bristol, Conn.  
Ind NA Bristol, Conn. Nov 5/18. Br  
Bristol, Conn. Jan 11/98. SATC  
Yale Univ New Haven Conn to  
disch. Pvt. Hon disch Dec 19/18.  
100% disabled.
- CONNORS, JOHN P.**  
1,655,451, White  
77 Queen St.,  
Bristol, Conn.  
Ind NA Plainville, Conn. Oct 4/17.  
Br Bristol, Conn. 22 9/12 yrs. 301  
TM Btry FA to disch. Pvt. AEF July  
16/18 to Jan 22/19. Hon disch Feb  
1/19.
- CONROY, JOHN JOSEPH**  
122-39-10,  
67 Williams Ave.,  
Bristol, Conn.  
USN Navy Retg Station New Haven,  
Conn. Apr 4/16. Age at Entrance  
17 Yrs 11 Mos. AS. USS New York  
Apr 6/17 to May 27/17; Receiving  
Ship at New York May 27/17 to  
May 29/17; USS Sultana May 29/  
17 to Jan 5/18; Navy BH 5 Jan 5/18  
to Feb 11/18; USS Sultana Feb 11/  
18 to Sept 29/18; USS Ericsson  
Sept 29/18 to Nov 11/18. Sea 2c 5  
das; Sea 267 das; Cox 121 das;  
BM 2c 62 das; EM 1c 134 das.  
Commended by the Secretary of  
the Navy for gallant work in res-  
cuing survivors of the Florence H.  
While on board the USS Sultana  
Apr 17/18. Disch June 5/19 New-  
port RI. BM 1c.
- CONTRASTAN, LEONARD**  
66,119, White  
Bristol, Conn.  
Enl NG Bristol, Conn. Mch 27/17. Br  
Italy. 22 9/12 yrs. Co D 1 Inf CNG  
to Aug 23/17; Co L 102 Inf to  
disch. Pvt. Chemin des Dames;  
Toul; Chateaucu Thierry; Verdun;  
Montaucon. WIA severely Oct 27/  
18. AEF Sept 16/17 to Apr 7/19.  
Hon disch Apr 29/19.
- COONS, HOWARD A.**  
3,594,556, White  
Wolcott St.,  
Bristol, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. July 24/18.  
Br Bristol, Conn. 21 yrs. Co B  
Dev Bn to disch. Pvt. Hon disch  
Oct 3/18 SCD. 25% disabled.

## BRISTOL

**COOTWARE, CLARENCE W.**

390,010, White  
Bristol, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. June 4/18.  
Br South Hero, Vt. 21 2/12 yrs.  
Btry F 2 Regt FA Repl Dep Cp  
Jackson SC to Aug 9/18; 4 Btry Cp  
Jackson Aug Aut Repl Draft to  
-----; Btry C 13 FA to disch. Pvt.  
AEF Aug 22/18 to July 31/19. Hon  
disch Aug 5/19.

**COPPE, DOMINICK**

1,685,828, White  
98 Meadow St.,  
Bristol, Conn.  
Ind NA Farmington, Conn. Mch 29/  
18. Br Italy. 23 6/12 yrs. 151 Dep  
Brig to May 16/18; Co A 4 Am Tn  
to disch. Pvt. AEF May 22/18 to  
Aug 17/19. Hon disch Aug 27/19.

**CORATOLO, ANTONIO M.**

3,117,970, White  
416 Park St.,  
Bristol, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 2 Farmington, Conn. June  
24/18. Br Tufaro Compobano, Italy.  
Feb 5/91. 154 Dep Brig to disch.  
Pvt. Hon disch Dec 13/18.

**CORATOLO, GIUSEPPE**

3,115,785, White  
175 West St.,  
Bristol, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 3 Hartford, Conn. June  
22/18. Br Tufara, Italy. Mch 11/96.  
154 Dep Brig to disch. Pvt. Hon  
disch Nov 30/18.

**★CORENZA, SEBASTIANO**

1,682,692, White  
Monroe St.,  
Bristol, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 2 Hartford, Conn. Feb 26/  
18. Br Turi, Italy. 28 10/12 yrs. 26  
Co 7 Tng Bn 151 Dep Brig to Mch  
14/18; Co L 307 Inf to July 23/18;  
Co D 307 Inf to death. Corp Oct  
21/18. Off Oise-Aisne; Meuse-Argonne;  
Def Sec; Baccarat; Forest-  
d'Argonne (Lorraine); Vesle  
(Champagne). AEF Apr 7/18 to  
death. Died of Influenza Jan 25/19.  
Notified Natall Corenza, father, 8  
Snicola, Turi, Italy.

**CORLETO, MAURO**

2,884,565, White  
15 Meadow St.,  
Bristol, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 2 Farmington, Conn. May  
23/18. Br Italy. Feb 23/93. 152  
Dep Brig to June 22/18; Co F 302  
Inf to June 26/18; 151 Dep Brig to  
disch. Pvt. Hon disch Dec 2/18.

**CORNELL, STANYLAWS**

66,120, White  
14-2nd Ave.,  
Bristol, Conn.  
Enl NG Hartford, Conn. July 21/17.  
Br Cuzelli, Italy. 22 1/12 yrs. Co  
D 1 Inf CNG (Co L 102 Inf) to  
disch. Pvt. WIA severely Mch 17/  
18. AEF Sept 16/17 to Apr 7/19.  
Hon disch Apr 29/19.

**CORNETSKI, WILLIAM M., JR.**

3,032,687, White  
24 Roberts St.,  
Bristol, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 2 Plainville, Conn. Aug  
26/18. Br Brooklyn, NY. Apr 12/97.  
MD to disch. Pvt. AEF Sept 26/18  
to Mch 3/19. Hon disch Mch 21/19.

**COSSETTE, ARTHUR J.**

2,461,428, White  
\*Forestville, Conn.  
\*(Claimed by Meriden.)  
Ind NA Farmington, Conn. Apr 15/  
18. Br Meriden, Conn. 22 4/12 yrs.  
Btry B 13 Bn FA Repl Draft Cp  
Jackson SC to July 1/18; Btry C 13  
Bn FA Repl Draft to July 17/18;  
Co K 53 Pion Inf to disch. Corp  
Aug 16/18; Pvt Dec 7/18; Pvt lcl  
Mch 25/19. AEF Aug 6/18 to May  
5/19. Hon disch May 20/19.

**COSTIGAN, DENNIS A.**

2,418,973, White  
498 West St.,  
Bristol, Conn.  
Ind NA Farmington, Conn. Apr 27/  
18. Br Providence, RI. 26 5/12 yrs.  
153 Dep Brig to June 5/18; Co K  
147 Inf to June 14/18; Co D 147  
Inf to disch. Pvt. AEF June 23/18  
to Mch 19/19. Hon disch Apr 1/19.

**COTE, HENRY J.**

64,309, White  
Bristol, Conn.  
Enl NG Hartford, Conn. July 16/17.  
Br Bristol, Conn. 23 3/12 yrs. Co  
D 1 Inf CNG (Co D 102 Inf) to  
disch. Pvt lcl ----/17. AEF Sept 9/  
17 to Apr 7/19. Hon disch Apr  
29/19.

**COUGHLIN, ROBERT J.**

3,117,964, White  
41 Meadow St.,  
Bristol, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 2 Farmington, Conn. June  
24/18. Br Bristol, Conn. July 1/90.  
154 Dep Brig to Aug 20/18; Co A  
71 Inf to disch. Corp Nov 1/18.  
Hon disch Jan 24/19.

**COUGHLIN, THOMAS R.**

4,911,441, White  
381 Main St.,  
Bristol, Conn.  
Ind NA Woodsville, N.H. Oct 9/18.  
Br Bristol, Conn. Sept 10/1900.  
SATC Dartmouth Coll Hanover NH  
to disch. Pvt. Hon disch Dec 16/18.

**COVERTY, AMADEO**

3,117,996, White  
142 Park St.,  
Bristol, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 2 Farmington, Conn. June  
24/18. Br New Haven, Conn. Jan  
1/95. 154 Dep Brig to July 18/18;  
MD Motor Amb Co 49 to disch.  
Pvt. Hon disch Feb 3/19.

**★COVERTY, JAMES J.**

2,758,628, White  
142 Park St.,  
Bristol, Conn.  
Ind NA Plainville, Conn. Aug 1/18.  
Br New Haven, Conn. 26 6/12 yrs.  
28 Co 7 Bn to Aug 30/18; 336 GF  
Co Hoboken NJ to death. Pvt. Died  
of pneumonia Oct 1/18. Notified  
Louis Covert, father, 142 Park St.,  
Bristol, Conn.

**COX, MARION KATHERINE**

122-94-06,  
301 Queen St.,  
Bristol, Conn.  
USNRF Recruiting Sta New London,  
Conn. July 18/18. Age at Entrance  
19 Yrs 7 Mos. Yeo 3c F. Receiving  
Bks New London Conn July 18/18  
to Nov 11/18. Yeo 3c 106 das; Yeo  
2c 10 das. Inactive duty Apr 2/19.

Disch Nov 3/20 Hq 3 Nav Dist  
New York NY. Yeo 1c.

**CRAIG, ARTHUR JOHN**

122-99-91,  
195 Center St.,  
Bristol, Conn.  
USN Rctg Station New Haven, Conn.  
Dec 4/16. Age at Entrance 18 Yrs  
8 Mos. AS. Receiving Ship at Nor-  
folk Va Apr 6/17 to Apr 26/17;  
USS New Hampshire Apr 26/17 to  
Nov 11/18. Sea 2c 301 das; Sea  
283 das. Disch Dec 17/19 USS Pen-  
sylvania at New York NY. Sea.

**CRITTENDEN, CHESTER A.**

703,890, White  
35 Russ Lane,  
Bristol, Conn.  
Enl NA Ft. Slocum, NY. Feb 26/18.  
Br Cornwall Bridge, Conn. 33 10/  
12 yrs. 1 Can Co Newport News  
Va to June 3/18; MD BH San Juan  
Porto Rico to disch. Sgt Aug 7/18.  
Hon disch Mch 11/19.

**CROFT, CHESTER V.**

66,267, White  
Bristol, Conn.  
Enl NG Torrington, Conn. Sept 16/13.  
Br Torrington, Conn. 20 yrs. Co M  
2 Inf CNG (Co M 102 Inf) to disch.  
Pvt. Corp Oct 1/17. Seicheprey;  
Chateau Thierry. WIA slightly  
July 14/18. AEF Sept 16/17 to Mch  
10/19. Hon disch Mch 17/19. 15%  
disabled.

**CROWLEY, EDWARD J.**

2,964,755, White  
336 Center St.,  
Bristol, Conn.  
Ind NA Fitchburg, Mass. June 25/18.  
Br Unionville, Conn. Apr 28/88. 153  
Dep Brig to June 15/18; Co D 336  
MG Bn to disch. Pvt. AEF Aug 24/  
18 to Mch 7/19. Hon disch Mch  
18/19.

**CROWLEY, JOHN J.**

3,032,658, White  
336 Center St.,  
Bristol, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 2 Hartford, Conn. Aug  
26/18. Br Bristol, Conn. Apr 26/91.  
MD Cp Greenleaf Ga to Sept 21/  
18; MD BH 136 to disch. Pvt. AEF  
Oct 6/18 to July 18/19. Hon disch  
July 24/19.

**CRUMB, WALLACE RAYMOND**

Lt. (jg) Prov.,  
Forestville, Conn.  
USNRF Recruiting Sta Newport, RI.  
Apr 12/17. Br Forestville, Conn.  
June 5/1896. QM 3c. Hq 2 Nav Dist  
Newport RI Apr 12/17 to June 21/  
17; Newport Sec Harbor Patrol  
Newport RI June 21/17 to Aug 6/  
17; Material Officer SP 588 Aug  
6/17 to Jan 10/18; Hq 2 Nav Dist  
Newport RI Jan 10/18 to Jan 15/18.  
QM 3c 201 das; QM 2c 77 das.  
Aptd Officer Jan 15/18 Hq 2 Nav  
Dist Newport RI. QM 2c. Jan 10/18  
Ens Prov USNRF; June 8/18 Ens  
(T) USN; June 21/19 Resigned USN;  
June 21/19 Ens USNRF Prov; June  
22/19 Lt (jg) Prov USNRF (In-  
active), Jan 10/18 to 2 Nav Dist  
Office of Commandant; Jan 17/18  
Det Office of Commandant to Com-  
mander Material Sec 2 Nav Dist;  
Jan 28/18 Det 2 Nav Dist to Nav  
Academy Annapolis Md; May 20/  
18 Det Nav Academy Annapolis  
Md to "Kentucky"; Sept 14/18 Det  
"Kentucky" to 12 Nav Dist.

## BRISTOL

**CUMMINGS, JAMES J.**

NSN, White  
Bristol, Conn.  
Enl NG Bristol, Conn. Jan 4/15. Br  
Derby, Conn. 21 yrs. Co D 1 Inf  
CNG to disch. Corp Aug 10/16.  
Hon disch May 22/17. Dep Rel.

123-44-92,  
USN Rctg Station New Haven, Conn.  
Dec 12/17. Age at Entrance 22 Yrs  
4 Mos. F 3c. Nav Tng Sta Newport  
RI Dec 12/17 to Feb 11/18; Receiving  
Ship at Philadelphia Pa Feb  
11/18 to Feb 17/18; NAS Pauillac  
France Feb 17/18 to Aug 16/18;  
NAS Treguier France Aug 16/18  
to Nov 11/18. F 3c 324 das; SF 2c  
10 das. Disch July 23/19 Receiving  
Ship at New York NY. SF 2c.

**CUNNINGHAM, EDWARD**

**JAMES**  
123-48-08,  
21 Divinity St.,  
Bristol, Conn.  
USNRF Navy Yard Washington, DC.  
June 18/17. Age at Entrance 24  
Years 2 Mos. Yeo 1c. USS Triton  
June 20/17 to May 6/18; Receiving  
Ship at Philadelphia Pa May 6/18  
to June 13/18; US Nav Ry Btry 1  
France June 13/18 to Nov 11/18.  
Yeo 1c 287 das; CY 224 das. In-  
active duty Jan 31/19. Disch Oct  
8/20 Navy Yard Washington DC.  
CY.

**CUNNINGHAM, WILLIAM J.**

697,453, White  
21 Divinity St.,  
Bristol, Conn.  
Ind NA Avon, Conn. Sept 20/17. Br  
Forestville, Conn. 22 10/12 yrs. Co  
D 301 MG Bn to Nov 24/17; 228  
Aer Sq to Aug 23/18; 623 Aer Sq  
to Mch 20/18; 178 Aer Sq to July  
9/18; 228 Aer Sq to disch. Pvt. AEF  
July 15/18 to Dec 2/18. Hon disch  
Dec 14/18.

**DALPE, RICHARD**

2,884,532, White  
173 Prospect St.,  
Bristol, Conn.  
Ind NA Hartford, Co., Conn. May  
23/18. Br Caurobert, Canada. Nov  
23/95. MD Cp Greenleaf Ga to July  
3/18; MD 605 Engrs to disch. Pvt.  
Hon disch Dec 26/18 SCD. 50%  
disabled.

**DANIELS, ANTHONY**

130-18-26,  
10 Pond St.,  
Bristol, Conn.  
USN Rctg Station New Haven, Conn.  
July 5/17. Age at Entrance 17 Yrs  
4 Mos. AS. USS Pennsylvania Apr  
6/17 to Nov 11/18. Sea 2c 302 das;  
Sea 283 das. Disch May 1/20 USS  
Pennsylvania NY. BM 1c.

**DANIELS, STANLEY**

130-18-29,  
94 Dailey St.,  
Bristol, Conn.  
USN Rctg Station New Haven, Conn.  
Dec 11/17. Age at Entrance 19 Yrs  
6 Mos. AS. Nav Tng Sta Newport  
RI Dec 11/17 to Mch 12/18; US  
NAS Pauillac France Mch 12/18 to  
July 20/18; US NAS Porto Corsini  
Italy July 20/18 to Nov 11/18. AS  
91 das; Sea 2c 244 das. Disch Sept  
19/19 Receiving Ship at NY. F 2c.

**DAUGHERTY, EMERSON C.**

1,655,726, White  
488 West St.,  
Bristol, Conn.  
Ind NA Avon, Conn. Sept 20/17. Br  
Bristol, Conn. 24 1/12 yrs. Co D  
303 MG Bn to Aug 15/18; Co C 148  
MG Bn to Oct 9/18; Co B 109 MG  
Bn to disch. Pvt. AEF July 10/18  
to Apr 29/19. Hon disch May 28/  
19.

**DAVIS, GEORGE C.**

4,444,588, White  
188 Maple St.,  
Bristol, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 2 Plainville, Conn. Sept  
18/18. Br Rosendale, NY. Dec 2/96.  
MD to disch. Pvt. Hon disch Feb  
12/19. Prior serv: Enlisted May 8/  
16 Bristol, Conn. Co D 1 Inf CNG.  
Disch May 22/17 Dependents.

**DAVIS, JAMES H.**

361,868, White  
Bristol, Conn.  
Enl NA Ft. Slocum, NY. Feb 16/18.  
Br Athol, Mass. 32 11/12 yrs. QMC  
to des. Pvt. Des Apr 1/18 at Ft  
Leavenworth Kans.

**DECHENE, ELI**

4,016,779, White  
2 - 2nd Ave.,  
Bristol, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 2 Plainville, Conn. Aug  
14/18. Br St. Jean, Canada. 23 1/12  
yrs. Co B MPC 11 Div to disch.  
Pvt. Hon disch Feb 1/19.

**DECKER, EDWIN**

382,322, White  
34 Williams Ave.,  
Bristol, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. May 24/18.  
Br West Haven, Conn. 21 yrs. MD  
USA Deb Hosp 1 to disch. Pvt 1cl  
Jan 28/19. Hon disch June 14/19.

**DECKER, RAYMOND**

**VOOHRIES**  
130-79-77,  
34 Williams Ave.,  
Bristol, Conn.  
USN Navy Recruiting Station at New  
Haven, Conn. Dec 18/17. Age at  
Entrance 18 Yrs 9 Mos. AS. Nav  
Tng Sta Newport RI Dec 18/17 to  
Feb 26/18; Mine Force Detail New-  
port RI Feb 26/18 to Mch 27/18;  
USS Roanoke Mch 27/18 to Nov  
11/18. AS 70 das; Sea 2c 248 das;  
F 3c 10 das. Disch Sept 12/19 Re-  
ceiving Ship at New York NY. E  
3c (G).

**DEEGAN, DANIEL JOSEPH**

130-81-71,  
Middle St.,  
Bristol, Conn.  
USN Navy Rctg Station New Haven,  
Conn. July 1/18. Age at Entrance  
21 Yrs 3 Mos. AS. Home awaiting  
orders July 1/18 to July 30/18; Nav  
Tng Sta Newport RI July 30/18 to  
Oct 4/18; Receiving Ship at Bos-  
ton Oct 4/18 to Oct 8/18; USS Vir-  
ginia Oct 8/18 to Nov 11/18. AS 95  
das; Sea 2c 38 das. Disch Oct 4/  
19 Receiving Ship at New York  
NY. Sea 2c.

**DEEGAN, JAMES W.**

732,735, White  
Middle St.,

Bristol, Conn.

Ind NA Cleveland, Ohio. Dec 19/17.  
Br Bristol, Conn. 30 yrs. 158 Dep  
Brig to Feb 25/18; Co F 6 Inf to  
Nov 24/18; 338 Inf to disch. Pvt.  
AEF Apr 9/18 to Apr 2/19. Hon  
disch Apr 12/19.

**DEEGAN, PATRICK V.**

3,032,661, White  
Bristol, Conn.  
Enl NG Hartford, Conn. July 9/17. Br  
Bristol, Conn. 26 5/12 yrs. Co D  
1 Inf CNG (Co L 102 Int) to Sept  
14/17; Co H 1 Ct Inf to disch. Hon  
disch Sept 28/17 SCD. Hq Bn 15  
Cp Greenleaf Ga to Sept 3/18; M  
Co 15 Cp Greenleaf Ga to Oct 4/  
18; Hq C Def of Pensacola Ft Bar-  
roncas Fla to Nov 20/18; Det 8  
TM Bn Ft Barroncas Fla to Dec  
26/18; 4 Co CAC Ft Pickens Fla  
to disch. Corp Nov 5/18.

**DEGNAN, JOHN JOSEPH**

4,618,261, White  
Bristol, Conn.  
Enl USMC New Haven, Conn. Aug  
20/18. Br New Haven, Conn. June  
30/97. Parris Island Aug 16/18;  
Quantico Va Oct 2/18; France  
Nov 10/18; Co K 11 Reg Feb 4/19;  
Hampton Rds Va Aug 6/19. (Note  
France with Co D 9 Sep Bctt) AEF  
Nov 10/18 to July 23/19. Exit from  
service Aug 11/19. Char exc. File  
no 138521.

**DELLARIO, FRANK**

2,884,366, White  
110 Main St.,  
Bristol, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 2 Farmington, Conn. May  
23/18. Br Turro, Italy. June 29/95.  
3 Co 152 Dep Brig June 22/18; Co  
I 304 Inf Aug 1/18; Co K 163 Inf  
Aug 7/18; Co I 39 Inf to disch.  
Pvt. St Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne;  
Toulon; Vesle. WIA slightly Oct  
9/18. AEF July 8/18 to Aug 6/19.  
Hon disch Aug 11/19.

**DELORENZO, VALERIO J.**

1,685,836, White  
225 Park St.,  
Bristol, Conn.  
Ind NA Farmington, Conn. Mch 29/  
18. Br Nebbu Belluno, Italy. 28 3/  
12 yrs. 151 Dep Brig to May 29/18;  
Co K 302 Inf to Oct 5/18; Co A 2  
Pion Inf to disch. Pvt 1cl May 1/19.  
AEF July 4/18 to July 4/19. Hon  
disch July 9/19.

**DEMAREST, MELVILLE T.**

1,732,233, White  
144 School St.,  
Bristol, Conn.  
Enl NA Hartford, Conn. Dec 13/17.  
Br Haverstraw, NY. 22 8/12 yrs.  
Ord Det Watervliet Arsenal NY to  
Sept 15/18; Adv Ord Dep 1 AEF to  
.....; 113 Mob Ord Rep Sh to  
disch. Corp June 7/18. AEF Sept  
20/18 to July 13/19. Hon disch  
July 22/19.

**DEMARS, JOSEPH H.**

1,073,388, White  
1 - 1st Ave.,  
Bristol, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. Dec 11/17.  
Br Ogunquit, Maine. 19 6/12 yrs.  
626 Aer Sq Kelly Fld Tex to Mch  
14/18; 612 Aer Sq Fairfield Ohio  
to disch. Pvt. Hon disch Apr 3/19.



## BRISTOL

**DENOTE, JAMES**

64,388, White  
Bristol, Conn.  
Enl NG Bristol, Conn. June 24/16. Br Italy. 21 yrs. Co D 1 Inf CNG (Co D 102 Inf) to disch. Pvt. Chemin-des-Dames; Toul; Chateau Thierry. WIA slightly Apr 22/18 & July 15/18. AEF Sept 9/17 to Apr 7/19. Hon disch Apr 29/19. 5% disabled.

**DEPEW, DANIEL**

131-00-62,  
19 Landry St.,  
Bristol, Conn.  
USN Navy Rctg Station New Haven, Conn. Mch 12/17. Age at Entrance 18 Yrs. AS. USS North Dakota Apr 6/17 to Sept 21/17; Receiving Ship at Norfolk Va Sept 21/17 to Apr 24/18; Nav Hosp at Norfolk Apr 24/18 to Sept 26/18; Receiving Ship Norfolk Sept 26/18 to Oct 10/18; NAS Morehead City NC Oct 10/18 to Nov 11/18. Sea 2c 584 das. Disch Aug 30/19 Receiving Ship at New York NY. Sea 2c.

**DERBY, CHESTER A.**

1,665,456, White  
1 No. Main St.,  
Bristol, Conn.  
Ind NA Plainville, Conn. Oct 4/17. Br Denver, Colo. 29 7/12 yrs. 301 TM Btry 151 FA to disch. Pvt 1cl July 2/18; Mec Oct 1/18. AEF July 16/18 to Jan 22/19. Hon disch Feb 1/19.

**DEROSIER, H. G.**

1,655,656, White  
44 Pratt St.,  
Bristol, Conn.  
Ind NA Avon, Conn. Sept 20/17. Br Turners Falls, Mass. 24 5/12 yrs. Co D 303 MG Bn to Nov 9/18; Co D 148 MG Bn to Mch 3/19; 162 TC to disch. Corp Jan 16/18; Sgt June 1/18. AEF July 10/18 to July 9/19. Hon disch July 17/19.

**DEROSIER, WILLIAM N.**

2,884,480, White  
44 Pratt St.,  
Bristol, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 2 Farmington, Conn. May 23/18. Br Turners Falls, Mass. May 11/96. 152 Dep Brig to Sept 12/18; Co 23 COTS Cp Gordon Ga to disch. Corp July 14/18. Hon disch Nov 28/18.

**DERRIN, HAROLD GOODRICH**

1,682,668, White  
431 No. Main St.,  
Bristol, Conn.  
\*(Claimed by Canton.)  
Ind NA Farmington, Conn. Feb 27/18. Br Collinsville, Conn. 24 7/12 yrs. Co I 307 Inf to disch. Pvt 1cl July 1/18; Corp Nov 13/18. AEF Apr 6/18 to May 1/19. Hon disch May 9/19.

**DEVOTO, GIUSEPPE**

366,824, White  
50 Locust St.,  
Bristol, Conn.  
Ind NA Farmington, Conn. May 1/18. Br Calendaco, Italy. 27 11/12 yrs. Co K 114 Inf to disch. Ck Nov 1/18. AEF June 15/18 to May 20/19. Hon disch May 31/19.

**DEVOTY, FELIX**

3,159,214, White  
94 Peck Lane,

Bristol, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 2 Plainville, Conn. July 25/18. Br Rottopeno, Italy. Jan 25/94. Co F 74 Regt Inf to disch. Pvt. Hon disch Jan 22/19.

**DEWEY, LELAND HENRY**

131-10-82,  
75 Race St.,  
Bristol, Conn.  
USN Nav Training Sta Newport, RI. Mch 13/14. Age at Entrance 22 Yrs. AS. USS Nebraska Apr 6/17 to Jan 29/18; Disch Jan 29/18; Reenl Jan 30/18 USS Nebraska at Boston Mass; USS Nebraska Jan 30/18 to Nov 11/18. GM 3c 135 das; GM 1c 163 das; GM 2c 3 das; TC 1c 120 das; CTC 163 das. Disch Sept 18/19 Receiving Ship at New York NY. CTC.

**DIBBLE, ARMOND LESTER**

131-13-17,  
25 Wooding St.,  
Bristol, Conn.  
USN Navy Rctg Station New Haven, Conn. Apr 10/17. Age at Entrance 17 Yrs 6 Mos. AS. Nav Tag Sta Newport RI Apr 10/17 to Apr 20/17; USS Illinois Apr 20/17 to June 15/17; USS South Carolina June 15/17 to Nov 11/18. AS 10 das; Sea 2c 437 das; Sea 133 das. Disch Oct 11/19 Receiving Ship New York NY. Sea.

**DIETRICH, GEORGE LEWIS**

2,884,365, White  
Stafford Ave.,  
Forestville, Conn.  
Ind NA Farmington, Conn. May 23/18. Br Forestville, Conn. Oct 31/95. 152 Dep Brig to .....; Co K 165 Inf to disch. Pvt. AEF July 4/18 to Apr 2/19. Hon disch Apr 9/19.

**★DIKOL, HERMAN**

1,655,727, White  
167 Burlington Ave.,  
Bristol, Conn.  
Ind NA Cp. Devens, Mass. Sept 20/17. Br RyLin, Russia, Poland. 22 yrs. Co D 301 MG Bn to .....; Co M 308 Inf to death. Pvt. AEF Apr 7/18 to death. DW Dec 4/18. Wounded slightly about Sept 17/18. Notified Adolf Dikol, brother, 167 Burlington Ave., Bristol, Conn.

**DIMEO, CARMINE**

3,147,641, White  
31 Meadow St.,  
Bristol, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 2 Farmington, Conn. July 1/18. Br New Haven, Conn. Mch 22/92. Co E 73 Inf to disch. Pvt. Hon disch Jan 29/19.

**DINI, JOHN**

4,195,619, White  
Pine St.,  
Bristol, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 2 Plainville, Conn. Sept 23/18. Br Mello, Italy. Aug 25/87. 151 Dep Brig to disch. Pvt. Hon disch Dec 5/18.

**DOLAN, JOHN W.**

2,674,420, White  
57 Park St.,  
Bristol, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 2 Farmington, Conn. Apr 26/18. Br Bristol, Conn. 22 1/3 yrs. Co D 301 Engrs to June 4/18; Hq Co 302 Inf to Oct 14/18; Co B 302

Am Tn to disch. Pvt. AEF July 4/18 to May 6/19. Hon disch May 19/19.

**DOLE, RAYMOND G.**

64,390, White  
\*Bristol, Conn.  
\*(Claimed by New Britain.)  
Enl NG Hartford, Conn. May 23/17. Br Claremont, N.H. 20 11/12 yrs. Co D 1 Inf NG (Co D 102 Inf) to disch. Pvt. Seicheprey; Chateaur Thierry; St Mihiel; Argonne. WIA severely July 23/18. AEF Sept 9/17 to Feb 18/19. Hon disch Mch 13/19. Also wounded slightly Apr 22/18.

**DONOHUE, BARTHOLOMEW**

**FRANCIS**  
Capt., White  
Central St.,  
Forestville, Conn.  
Br Hinsdale, Mass. Apr 1/17. Called into active service as Capt MRC Aug 3/18 (CL). Motor Grp Div Hosp & Sn Tns to disch. Ft Oglethorpe Ga. Hon disch Oct 17/19.

**DONOVAN, JOSEPH M.**

131-64-91,  
Bristol, Conn.  
USNRF Rctg Station Newport, RI. Oct 20/17. Age at Entrance 23 Yrs 6 Mos. Yeo 2c. Commandant Office 2 Nav Dist Newport RI Oct 25/17 to Nov 11/18. Yeo 2c 163 das; Yeo 1c 224 das. Inactive duty Jan 31/19 Hq 2 Nav Dist Newport RI. Yeo 1c.

**DONOVAN, TIMOTHY H.**

1,685,831, White  
198 South St.,  
Bristol, Conn.  
Ind NA Plainville, Conn. Mch 30/18. Br New Lenox, Mass. 27 7/12 yrs. 151 Dep Brig to May 1/18; Co C 39 Inf to disch. Pvt 1cl Feb 24/19. AEF May 10/18 to Sept 8/19. Hon disch Sept 27/19.

**DOOLEY, THOMAS F.**

1,665,458, White  
Broad St.,  
Bristol, Conn.  
Ind NA Avon, Conn. Oct 4/17. Br Co Cork, Ireland. 26 8/12 yrs. 301 TM Btry to disch. Pvt 1cl July 2/18. AEF July 16/18 to Jan 22/19. Hon disch Feb 1/19.

**DOUGENECK, FRANCIS J.**

63,410, White  
Bristol, Conn.  
Enl NG Hartford, Conn. June 26/16. Br Southwick, Mass. 21 yrs. Co K 1st Inf CNG (Co K 102 Inf) to Aug 21/17; Hq Co 102 Inf to disch. Pvt 1cl Aug 15/16; Corp Apr 13/18. AEF Sept 19/17 to Apr 7/19. Hon disch Apr 29/19. Awarded DSC. Awarded Fr C de G.

**DOWITT, FRED W.**

66,131, White  
173 Prospect St.,  
Bristol, Conn.  
Enl NG Hartford, Conn. July 21/17. Br Georgetown, Mass. 21 11/12 yrs. Co D 1 Inf CNG (Co L 102 Inf) to disch. Pvt. Chemin des Dames; Toul; 2 Battle of the Marne; Aisne Front 2/8/18-3/22/18. WIA severely July 22/18. AEF Sept 16/17 to Mch 26/19. Hon disch Apr 9/19.

## BRISTOL

**DOWNES, JOHN J.**

1,922,077, White  
Forestville, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. Aug 1/17.  
Br Norwich, Conn. 19 11/12 yrs.  
MD to Mch 18/18; Gen Hosp 5 to  
Mch 23/18; MD to disch. Sgt Mch  
1/18. AEF May 18/18 to May 6/19.  
Hon disch May 10/19.

**★DOWNS, GEORGE A.**

1,181,442, White  
Forestville, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. Dec 15/17.  
Br New Britain, Conn. 29 4/12 yrs.  
2 Tng Brig Kelly Fld San Antonio  
Tex to Jan 9/18; 34 Rct Sq Avia  
Cp Waco Tex to Apr 30/18; 48 Rct  
Sq to .....; 814 Dep Aer Sq to June  
28/18; 872 Rep Sq Sig C Avia Mec  
Tng Sch St Paul Minn to death.  
Pvt. Died of lobar pneumonia Oct  
13/18. Notified George Downs,  
father, Forestville, Conn.

**★DOWNS, VERNE R.**

781,431, White  
23 Maple St.,  
Bristol, Conn.  
Ind NA Ft. Slocum, NY. Dec 15/17.  
Br Bristol, Conn. 22 9/12 yrs. Elec  
Co 1 Cp Johnston Dec 17/17 to Mch  
11/18; Hq MTC Overhaul Pk 2 to  
death. Pvt Dec 15/17; Corp Apr  
22/18. AEF June 10/18 to death.  
Died of lobar pneumonia Aug 20/  
18. Notified Mrs. Eva M. Downs,  
mother, 106 Chestnut St., Spring-  
field, Mass.

**DOYLE, JOHN**

131-87-15,  
187 Laurel St.,  
Bristol, Conn.  
USNRF Recruiting Sta New London,  
Conn. May 15/18. Age at Entrance  
25 Yrs. M Att 2c. Sub Base New  
London Conn May 28/18 to Nov  
11/18. M Att 2c 180 das. Inactive  
duty Nov 25/19 USS Mobile. Sec  
2c.

**DRAGONE, MARINO**

3,119,716, White  
81 Summer St.,  
Bristol, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 2 Farmington, Conn. June  
24/18. Br Turi Bari, Italy, May 22/  
88. 154 Dep Brig to Aug 2/18; CWS  
Edgewood Arsenal Md to disch.  
Rct June 24/18; Pvt Dec 15/18. Hon  
disch Dec 15/18.

**DRAPER, ROSCOE F.**

749,361, White  
294 West St.,  
Bristol, Conn.  
Enl RA Hartford, Conn. Dec 14/17.  
Br Fair Heaven, Ct. 18 1/12 yrs.  
Bry A 309 FA to Jan 23/18; Ord  
Det 3 Am Tn to disch. Pvt lcl Feb  
18/18; Pvt May 13/18. AEF Mch  
16/18 to Aug 26/19. Hon disch  
Sept 8/19.

**DRENZEK, STANISLAW**

3,159,606, White  
Forestville, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 2 New Britain, Conn. July  
25/18. Br Russia. May 8/91. 151  
Dep Brig to disch. Pvt. Hon disch  
Nov 22/18.

**DRESSER, ERVING A.**

64,242, White

Bristol, Conn.  
Enl NG Bristol, Conn. Nov 9/14. Br  
Bristol, Conn. 19 yrs. Co D 1 Inf  
CNG (Co D 102 Inf) to disch. Sgt.  
AEF Sept 9/17 to Apr 7/19. Hon  
disch Apr 29/19.

**★DRISCOLL, TIMOTHY**

NSN, White  
Bristol, Conn.  
Enl NG Hartford, Conn. June 7/17. Br  
Bristol, Conn. 24 8/12 yrs. Co D 1  
Regt Inf CNG (Co D 102 Inf) to  
death. Pvt; Pvt lcl ..... AEF Sept  
9/18 to Death. KIA Apr 20/18. Noti-  
fied Michael J. Driscoll, father,  
First Ave., Bristol, Conn.

**DUBAY, BERT E.**

66,057, White  
Bristol, Conn.  
Enl NG Hartford, Conn. June 4/17.  
Br Littleton, N.H. 32 7/12 yrs. Co D  
1 Regt Inf CNG to Aug 23/17; Co  
L 102 Inf to disch. Pvt lcl Oct 1/  
17. AEF Sept 16/17 to Jan 16/19.  
Hon disch Jan 30/19. 10% dis-  
abled.

**DUBOWY, SAMUEL D.**

1,665,460, White  
83 Main St.,  
Bristol, Conn.  
Ind NA Plainville, Conn. Oct 4/17.  
Br Tarnopol, Austria. 25 yrs. 301  
TM Btry to June 24/18; MD BH Cp  
Devens Mass to disch. Corp Nov  
1/17; Pvt July 18/18; Pvt Oct 1/18.  
Hon disch May 9/19.

**DUGAN, PATRICK**

2,674,465, White  
24 West St.,  
Bristol, Conn.  
Ind NA Farmington, Conn. Apr 26/  
18. Br Hollymount, Ireland. 30 9/12  
yrs. 152 Dep Brig to disch. Wag  
Jan 9/19. Hon disch Mch 27/19.

**DULAC, JOSEPH A.**

2,884,846, White  
54 Foley St.,  
Bristol, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 6 New Haven, Conn. May  
24/18. Br Skowhegan, Me. May  
16/95. 25 Co 152 Dep Brig to June  
23/18; Co A 314 Inf to disch. Pvt;  
Pvt lcl Sept 15/18. Meuse-Argonne  
Off; Bois Bellieu; Grand Montagne;  
Montfaucon; Troyon Secr. WIA de-  
gree undetermined about Nov 6/  
18. AEF July 8/18 to May 26/19.  
Hon disch May 30/19.

**DUNNING, MILES S.**

64,273, White  
Bristol, Conn.  
Enl NG Hartford, Conn. June 12/17.  
Br Hartford, Conn. 23 11/12 yrs. Co  
D 1st Inf CNG (Co D 102 Inf) to  
disch. Corp Aug ...../17. AEF Sept  
9/17 to Apr 7/19. Hon disch Apr  
29/19.

**DUPRAT, EMERICK R.**

1,061,764, White  
31 Landry St.,  
Bristol, Conn.  
Ind NA Burlington, Vt. Mch 13/18.  
Br Winooski, Vt. 26 2/12 yrs. Avia  
Sch Kelly Fld Tex to Apr. 16/18;  
237 Aer Sq to May 3/18; 871 Rep  
Sq to disch. Pvt. Hon disch Jan  
4/19.

**DUQUETTE, ALFRED JOSEPH**

132-30-84,  
Jacob St.,  
Bristol, Conn.  
USN Rctg Station Springfield, Mass.  
July 10/17. Age at Entrance 19 Yrs  
2 Mos. MM 2c. Receiving Ship Pos-  
ton Mass July 10/17 to Aug 1/17;  
USS Houston Aug 1/17 to Sept 10/  
17; USS Dixie Sept 10/17 to Nov  
11/18. MM 2c 83 das; MM 1c 41  
das. Disch July 29/19 USS Dixie  
Newport RI. MM 1c.

**DUQUETTE, ERNEST J.**

2,884,401, White  
Burlington Ave.,  
Bristol, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 2 Farmington, Conn. May  
23/18. Br Bristol, Conn. Aug 31/92.  
152 Dep Brig to June 20/18; QMC  
to disch. Corp July 23/18; Pvt Oct  
12/18. AEF July 31/18 to Mch 30/  
19. Hon disch Apr 5/19.

**★DURGIN, WALTER E.**

39,817, White  
37 Summer St.,  
Bristol, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. May 22/17.  
Br Bristol, Conn. 25 1/12 yrs. 21  
Rct Co Ft Slocum NY May 22/17 to  
July 26/17; Co H 9 Inf to death.  
Pvt May 22/17; Pvt lcl Aug 20/17;  
Corp Feb 8/18. AEF Sept 18/17 to  
death. KIA July 18/18. Notified  
Miss Bessie F. Durgin, sister, 20  
Charlesgate, West Boston, Mass.

**DURN, HAROLD J.**

2,488,420, White  
19 Lincoln Place,  
Bristol, Conn.  
\*(Claimed by New Britain.)  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. Dec 6/17. Br  
Cheltenham, England. 26 3/12 yrs.  
375 Aer Sq (Serv) to Aug 27/18;  
1107 Aer Sq to Aug 30/18; 158 Aer  
Sq to disch. Pvt lcl Feb 21/19.  
AEF Mch 8/18 to Mch 7/19. Hon  
disch Mch 19/19.

**DUTTON, VERNET R.**

781,433, White  
288 Summer St.,  
Bristol, Conn.  
Enl NA Ft. Slocum, NY. Dec 15/17.  
Br Bristol, Conn. 23 1/2 yrs. 1/5  
Unit Army Reserves Material QMC  
to disch. Corp Apr 22/18. AEF June  
10/18 to July 1/18. Hon disch Dec  
21/18.

**DUVAL, ARTHUR S.**

3,117,967, White  
13 Landry St.,  
Bristol, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 2 Hartford, Conn. June  
24/18. Br Meriden, Conn. Mch 23/  
93. Co A 71 Inf to disch. Pvt lcl  
Nov 15/18. Hon disch Jan 31/19.

**DUVAL, HECTOR C.**

366,823, White  
13 Landry St.,  
Bristol, Conn.  
Ind NA Farmington, Conn. May 1/18.  
Br Bausan, Canada. 22 2/3 yrs.  
Prov Co 3 July Aut Repl Drft Cp  
Hancock Ga to Aug 13/18; Co B  
147 MG Bn to Aug 26/18; Co A 5  
MG Bn to Nov 27/18; Co B 328 MG  
Bn to Feb 1/19; 85 MPC to disch.  
Pvt. AEF July 30/18 to Apr 10/19.  
Hon disch Apr 23/19.

## BRISTOL

**DYBERG, CLAUD R.**

2,884,564, White  
RFD 3,  
Bristol, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 2 Farmington, Conn. May  
23/18. Br Ychnavalla, Sweden.  
May 30/89. 152 Dep Brig to July  
3/18; Med Det 605 Engrs to Sept  
13/18; 154 Dep Brig to disch. Pvt.  
Hon disch Nov 27/18.

**★EASLAND, ARCHIE**

NSN, White  
Bristol, Conn.  
Enl NG Bristol, Conn. June 21/16. Br  
Stockbridge, Mass. 21 yrs. Co D 1  
Inf CNG to death. Pvt .....; Pvt lcl  
..... Died of Fractured skull and  
concussion of brain-Accident July  
23/17. Notified Annie Snow, Moth-  
er, Richmond, Mass.

**EDGAR, WINFRED WILLIAM**

155-70-27,  
Bristol, Conn.  
USN Training Sta Newport, RI. Apr  
7/15. Age at Entrance 17 Yrs 9  
Mos. AS. USS Seattle Apr 6/17 to  
Mch 13/18; Nav BH 5 Brest France  
Mch 13/18 to May 8/18; USS Hen-  
derson May 8/18 to June 25/18.  
Sea 445 das. Disch June 25/18 USS  
Henderson. Sea.

**EDMAN, PAUL M.**

1,655,676, White  
Keney St.,  
Bristol, Conn.  
Ind NA Avon, Conn. Sept 20/17. Br  
Bristol, Conn. 23 5/12 yrs. Co D  
303 MG Bn to Nov 9/18; Co D 148  
MG Bn to Feb 1/19; Co I 18 Inf  
to disch. Ck Oct 1/17. AEF July  
10/18 to Sept 4/19. Hon disch Sept  
26/19.

**★EDMAN, ROY F.**

64,252, White  
Bristol, Conn.  
Enl NG Bristol, Conn. Apr 29/15. Br  
Bristol, Conn. 18 yrs. Co D 1 Inf  
CNG (Co D 102 Inf) to death. Pvt.  
AEF Sept 9/17 to death. DW July  
23/18. Slightly wounded Mar 16/  
18. Notified Mrs. Roy Edman, 32  
Harrison St., Bristol, Conn.

**EHLERT, PAUL P.**

1,231,258, White  
34 Judd St.,  
Bristol, Conn.  
Enl NG Hartford, Conn. June 12/17.  
Br Germany. 25 2/12 yrs. Co D 1st  
Inf CNG to Aug 23/17; Co L 102  
Inf to Sept 14/17; Co H 1st Ct Inf  
(Co H 58 Pion Inf) to Dec 11/18;  
Co A 58 Pion Inf to disch. Corp  
June 18/18; Sgt Sept 11/18. Hon  
disch Dec 29/18.

**ELLERT, RICHARD**

140-39-11,  
362 South St.,  
Bristol, Conn.  
USN Rctg Station Scranton, Pa. Nov  
17/16. Age at Entrance 23 Yrs. AS.  
USS Seattle Apr 6/17 to July 24/17;  
Nav Pris Portsmouth NH July 24/  
17 to Mch 27/18; Receiving Ship  
Boston Mch 27/18 to Apr 22/18;  
USS Keearsarge Apr 22/18 to May  
7/18; Receiving Ship Boston May  
7/18 to May 10/18; Receiving Ship  
NY May 10/18 to May 28/18; USS  
Black Hawk May 28/18 to Nov 11/  
18. F 3c 390 das; F 2c 61 das; F  
1c 133 das. Disch Nov 20/19 USS  
Black Hawk. F 2c.

**ELTON, CHARLES E.**

566,667, White  
20 Summit St.,  
Bristol, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. May 20/17.  
Br Burlington, Conn. 19 10/12 yrs.  
Btry F 77 FA to disch. Pvt lcl Apr  
1/18. AEF May 19/18 to July 29/19.  
Hon disch Aug 5/19.

**ELTON, HARRY S.**

2,533,687, White  
81 North St.,  
Bristol, Conn.  
Ind NA Farmington, Conn. Apr 15/18.  
Br Burlington, Conn. 29 6/12 yrs.  
AS Aerial Photo Sch Rochester NY  
to disch. Pvt. Hon disch Dec 20/18.

**EMMETT, HAROLD F.**

65,366, White  
187 Center St.,  
Bristol, Conn.  
Ind NA Devens, Mass. Sept 8/17. Br  
Bristol, Conn. 25 9/12 yrs. Co B  
301 MG Bn to Sept 18/17; Co H 102  
Inf to disch. Pvt. AEF Sept 22/17 to  
Sept 19/18. Hon disch Apr 29/19  
SCD. 60% disabled.

**ERNESTO, NONNA**

5,606,446, White  
21 Gold St.,  
Bristol, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 2 Plainville, Conn. Oct  
23/18. Br Italy. Oct 28/86. Btry E  
41 Arty CAC to Nov 14/18; 14 Co  
Ft Monroe Va to disch. Pvt. Hon  
disch Dec 1/18.

**ESBRIGHT, CHARLES W.**

1,655,733, White  
Lake Ave.,  
Bristol, Conn.  
Ind NA Cp. Devens, Mass. Sept 20/  
17. Br Wareham, Mass. 22 1/12  
yrs. Co D 301 MG Bn to .....; Co  
D 303 MG Bn to Aug 15/18; Co D  
148 MG Bn to Aug 25/18; Co A 2  
MG Bn to disch. Pvt lcl Nov 19/  
18. St Mihiel; Argonne Meuse-Oct  
4-11/18; Argonne Meuse Nov 5-8/  
18; Sedan. WIA slightly about Oct  
4/18. AEF July 10/18 to Sept 3/19.  
Hon disch Sept 25/19. Cited for  
gallantry in two major operations.

**ESI, ERCOLE**

1,655,731, White  
West St.,  
Bristol, Conn.  
Ind NA Bristol, Conn. Sept 20/17. Br  
Italy. 23 10/12 yrs. Co D 303 MG  
Bn to Aug 15/18; Co D 148 MG Bn  
to Aug 30/18; Co B 340 MG Bn to  
disch. Pvt. AEF July 10/18 to May  
22/19. Hon disch June 4/19.

**EVANS, ROBERT**

401,931, White  
119 South St.,  
Bristol, Conn.  
For statement of service see Emmett  
D. Bassett, Jr.

**FAGAN, JAMES FRANCIS**

150-01-81,  
121 Meadow St.,  
Bristol, Conn.  
USNRF Recruiting Sta New Haven,  
Conn. Mch 8/18. Age at Entrance  
21 Yrs 10 Mos. E 3c. Receiving  
Ship Philadelphia Pa Mch 31/18 to  
Apr 11/18; NAS Queenstown Ire-  
land Apr 11/18 to Apr 26/18; NAS  
Wexford Ireland Apr 26/18 to Nov  
11/18. E 3c 146 das; E 2c 61 das;

E 1c 41 das. Inactive duty Jan 20/  
19 Nav Tng Cp Pelham Bay Park  
NY. E 1c.

**FAGAN, JOHN L. JR.**

66,276, White  
Bristol, Conn.  
Enl NG Hartford, Conn. June 23/17.  
Br Bristol, Conn. 22 11/12 yrs. Co  
M 1 Inf CNG (Co M 102 Inf) to  
Jan 16/19; Co E 103 Inf to Mch 1/  
19; Co K 104 Inf to disch. Pvt.  
Corp Feb 10/18; Sgt Nov 1/18.  
WIA degree undetermined about  
Oct 1/18. AEF Sept 16/17 to Apr  
4/19. Hon disch Apr 28/19.

**FAHEY, LEO AUSTIN**

402,730, White  
267 Main St.,  
Bristol, Conn.  
Ind NA Farmington, Conn. Mch 9/18.  
Br Fall River, Mass. 26 8/12 yrs.  
Co E 2 Bn Edgewood Arsenal  
Edgewood Md to Nov 12/18; Co  
514 MTC to disch. Wag Sept 1/18.  
Hon disch Apr 26/19.

**FARELLA, RALPH**

66,735, White  
Lake Ave.,  
Bristol, Conn.  
Enl NG Hartford, Conn. June 11/17.  
Br Sanicandro, Italy. 18 9/12 yrs.  
Co D 1 Inf CNG (MG Co 102 Inf)  
to disch. Pvt; Pvt lcl May 1/18.  
Chemin des Dames; Toul; Chateau  
Thierry; St Mihiel; Verdun. WIA  
slightly June 20/18. AEF Sept 9/17  
to Apr 8/19. Hon disch Apr 29/19.

**FARRELL, MICHAEL JOSEPH**

1,682,655, White  
34 Seymour St.,  
Bristol, Conn.  
Ind NA Farmington, Conn. Feb 27/  
18. Br Bristol, Conn. 30 7/12 yrs.  
26 Co 7 Bn Dep Brig to Mch 14/18;  
Co L 307 Inf to disch. Pvt. AEF  
Apr 6/18 to May 1/19. Hon disch  
May 9/19.

**FEDERICI, GIULIO**

4,169,682, White  
51 Locust St.,  
Bristol, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 2 Plainville, Conn. Sept  
6/18. Br Rome, Italy. Dec 4/86.  
Ord C to disch. Pvt. Hon disch  
Apr 7/19.

**★FINK, LEON G.**

3,601,631, White  
166 Maple St.,  
Bristol, Conn.  
Ind NA Ft. Slocum, NY. Aug 10/18.  
Br America, NY. 19 9/12 yrs. Det  
QMC Rct Dept Ft Slocum NY to  
Aug 17/18; 14 Co 1st Rct Regt Cp  
los E Johnston Fla to Sept 4/18;  
M Trk Co 523 M Sup Tn 424 to  
death. Pvt. AEF Sept 30/18 to  
death. Died of pneumonia Oct 7/  
18. Notified Mrs. George Fink,  
mother, 166 Maple St., Bristol,  
Conn.

**★FIRTH, ERNEST**

64,315, White  
Bristol, Conn.  
Enl NG Hartford, Conn. July 16/17.  
Br Lawrence, Mass. 20 8/12 yrs.  
Co D 1 Regt Inf CNG (Co D 102  
Inf) to death. Pvt; Pvt lcl .....  
Near Epiedos on Chateau Thierry  
front. AEF Sept 9/17 to death. KIA  
July 23/18. Notified Frank Firth,  
brother, Pearl St., Terryville, Conn.

## BRISTOL

**FISCHER, OTTO**

155-77-38,  
255 Divinity St.,  
Bristol, Conn.

USN Rctg Station New Haven, Conn.  
Dec 6/17. Age at Entrance 29 Yrs  
7 Mos. F 3c. Nav Tng Sta Newport  
RI Dec 6/17 to Feb 19/18. F 3c 75  
das. Disch Feb 19/18 Nav Tng Sta  
Newport RI. F 3c.

**FITZGERALD, JOHN P.**

3,159,225, White  
63 Pleasant St.,  
\*Bristol, Conn.

\*(Claimed by Plainville.)  
Ind NA LB 2 Plainville, Conn. July  
25/18. Br Thomaston, Conn. June  
28/89. Co F 74 Inf to Aug 22/18;  
Sup Co 74 Inf to disch. Hs Sept  
14/18. Hon disch Jan 22/19.

**FITZGERALD, JOHN W.**

1,655,736, White  
Pine St., RFD 20,  
Forestville, Conn.

Ind NA Avon, Conn. Sept 20/17. Br  
Cohoes, NY. 26 11/12 yrs. Co D  
303 MG Bn to July 10/18; Cp De-  
vens Repl Draft to Aug 26/18; Co  
D 303 MG Bn to Sept 13/18; Co B  
76 MG Bn to disch. Pvt lcl June  
3/18; Pvt June 19/19. AEF Aug 8/  
18 to June 19/19. Hon disch June  
26/19.

**FITZGERALD, MAURICE F.**

64,397, White  
Bristol, Conn.

Enl NG New Haven, Conn. June 29/  
17. Br Bristol, Conn. 23 7/12 yrs.  
Co D 1st Inf CNG (Co D 102d Inf)  
to disch. Pvt. Seicheprey. WIA  
slightly June 15/18. AEF Sept 9/17  
to Feb 18/19. Hon disch Mch 8/19.

**FITZPATRICK, JOHN N.**

16,780, White  
Terryville Road,  
Bristol, Conn.

Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. July 17/17.  
Br Bristol, Conn. 25 5/12 yrs. Sn  
Co 1 MD Cp Greenleaf Ga to Dec  
5/17; Hosp Tn 53 to disch. Pvt lcl  
Apr 27/18. AEF Feb 7/18 to May  
30/19. Hon disch July 14/19.

**FITZPATRICK, RAPHAEL G.**

3,117,953, White  
Stafford Ave.,  
Forestville, Conn.

Ind NA LB 2 Farmington, Conn. June  
24/18. Br Forestville, Conn. Feb  
17/93. 154 Dep Brig to Sept 14/18;  
Co 31 COTS Cp Gordon Ga to  
disch. Corp July 20/18; Sgt Aug  
31/18. Hon disch Nov 29/18.

**★FLANAGAN, JOHN M.**

66,381, White  
110 Park St.,  
Bristol, Conn.

Enl NG Hartford, Conn. July 28/17.  
Br Torrington, Conn. 20 7/12 yrs.  
Co M 1 Inf CNG (Co M 102 Inf)  
to death. Pvt. 2nd Battle of the  
Marne. AEF Sept 16/17 to death.  
DW July 22/18. Notified Mrs. John  
Flanagan, mother, 110 Park St.,  
Bristol, Conn.

**FLANDERS, L. A.**

1,665,461, White  
Forestville, Conn.

Ind NA Plainville, Conn. Oct 4/17.

Br Manchester, N.H. 29 5/12 yrs.  
301 Btry Trench Arty APO 701 to  
disch. Pvt. AEF July 16/18 to Feb  
18/19. Hon disch Mch 8/19.

**FLETCHER, ANDREW G.**

NSN, White  
Bristol, Conn.

Enl NG Bristol, Conn. June 23/17. Br  
New York City, NY. 18 11/12 yrs.  
Co D 1st Inf CNG to disch. Pvt.  
Hon disch July 12/17 SCD. 50%  
disabled.

**FLETCHER, ARTHUR TERRY**

105-91-13,  
Middle St.,  
Bristol, Conn.

USNRF Recruiting Sta New Haven,  
Conn. July 5/18. Age at Entrance  
20 Yrs 2 Mos. Sea 2c. Nav Tng  
Sta Pelham Bay Park NY Sept 11/  
18 to Nov 11/18. Sea 2c 129 das.  
Inactive duty Dec 12/18 Nv Tng  
Cp Pelham Bay Park NY. Sea 2c.

**FLETCHER, OWEN W.**

1,665,462, White  
75 Laurel St.,  
Bristol, Conn.

Ind NA Avon, Conn. Oct 4/17. Br  
Kent, England. 22 yrs. 301 FA to  
disch. Pvt lcl Oct 1/18. AEF July  
16/18 to Mch 25/19. Hon disch Apr  
24/19.

**FOGG, ERNEST L.**

1,655,737, White  
73 Laurel St.,  
Bristol, Conn.

Ind NA Ayer, Mass. Sept 20/17. Br  
Hampton, N.H. 30 4/12 yrs. Co D  
303 MG Bn to Mch 19/18; Sup Co  
306 FA to Apr 9/19; 285 Co MPC  
to Aug 1/19; 244 Co MP to disch.  
Wag Apr 1/18; Pvt lcl ..../19. AEF  
Apr 24/18 to Aug 17/19. Hon disch  
Aug 25/19.

**FOLEY, EDWARD J.**

NSN, White  
Bristol, Conn.

Enl NG Hartford, Conn. July 10/17.  
Br Bristol, Conn. 18 5/12 yrs. Co D  
1 Inf CNG (Co D 102 Inf) to .....;  
Co M 164 Inf to Sept 2/18; Co M  
128 Inf to disch. Pvt. AEF Aug 6/  
18 to Oct 20/19. Hon disch Oct  
28/19.

**FOLOP, ANDREW**

1,992,397, White  
Bristol, Conn.

Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. Jan 1/14. Br  
Russia. 19 1/12 yrs. Co M 10 Inf  
to June 4/17; Co H 46 Inf to Mch  
7/18; Sup Co 46 Inf to July 17/18;  
Sup Co 68 Inf to Mch 3/19; Sch of  
Aerial Photo. Langley Fld Va to  
Dec 19/19; 17 Serv Co Sig C to  
Feb 29/20; Fur to Res to disch.  
Corp Sept 24/15; Sgt Aug 4/16;  
Sup Sgt Mch 5/17; Regt Sup Sgt  
Oct 21/18; Pvt Dec 20/19; Corp Jan  
16/20. Hon disch June 4/20 Abol  
of R A R.

**FORD, ROBERT L.**

1,684,835, White  
Broad St.,  
Bristol, Conn.

Ind NA LB 1 Lynn, Mass. Mch 29/18.  
Br New York, NY. 31 2/12 yrs. 151  
Dep Brig to Apr 24/18; 46 Co TC  
to Dec 21/18; Det 53 Co TC to

disch. Pvt lcl July 12/18; Corp Apr  
15/19. AEF June 7/18 to Apr 28/  
19. Hon disch May 13/19.

**FORTUNATO, JOSEPH**

2,674,437, White  
91 So. Elm St.,  
Bristol, Conn.

Ind NA LB 2 Hartford, Conn. Apr  
26/18. Br Italy. 25 8/12 yrs. Co A  
301 Engrs to June 4/18; Co C 302  
Engrs to disch. Pvt. AEF July 5/18  
to Apr 28/19. Hon disch May 9/19.

**FOSTER, HARLAND GILBERT**

151-28-82,  
122 Federal St.,  
Bristol, Conn.

USNRF Navy Rctg Station Worcester,  
Mass. Mch 21/18. Age at Entrance  
19 Yrs. Sea 2c. Nav Unit Worces-  
ter Polytechnical Inst at Worcester  
Mass Oct 9/18 to Nov 11/18. Sea  
2c 235 das. Inactive duty Dec 19/  
18 Worcester Polytechnic Inst at  
Worcester Mass. Sea 2c.

**FOURNIER, CHARLES A.**

2,299,716, White  
Bristol, Conn.

Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. Dec 6/17.  
Br Waterbury, Conn. 24 8/12 yrs.  
Co C 49 Inf to Dec 15/18; Rents  
Requisitions & Claims APO 762 to  
disch. Pvt lcl May 23/18; Corp  
Aug 30/18; Sgt July 6/19. AEF July  
28/18 to Aug 3/19. Hon disch Aug  
8/19.

**FOX, RALPH E.**

65,882, White  
Bristol, Conn.

Enl NG Hartford, Conn. July 23/17.  
Br Bristol, Conn. 18 7/12 yrs. Co  
K 1 Inf CNG (Co K 102 Inf) to  
disch. Pvt lcl Sept 25/17; Pvt Jan  
28/18; Pvt lcl Aug 27/18. AEF  
Sept 16/17 to Apr 8/19. Hon disch  
Apr 29/19.

**FRAZIER, GEORGE H.**

3,606,312, White  
52 Judd St.,  
Bristol, Conn.

Ind NA LB 2 Plainville, Conn. Oct  
8/18. Br Newark, N.J. Sept 2/94.  
4 Rct Co Gen Serv Inf Ft Slocum  
NY to disch. Rct. Hon disch Dec  
12/18. Prior Serv: Enl June 19/16.  
Bristol. Co D 1 Inf Conn NG to Aug  
23/17; Co C 102 Inf to Sept 15/17;  
Co H 1 Inf Conn NG to disch. Pvt.  
Hon disch Sept 21/17 SCD. 66 2/3%  
disabled.

**FREIMON, EMIL**

2,299,715, White  
Bristol, Conn.

Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. Apr 4/17. Br  
Apin, Russia. 22 yrs. Co C 38 Inf  
to Sept 14/17; Co C 49 Inf to Sept  
31/18; MG Co 131 Inf to disch. Pvt  
lcl Feb 1/18; Pvt Dec 29/18. AEF  
July 26/18 to May 23/19. Hon disch  
June 3/19.

**FRENETTE, ARTHUR**

3,159,206, White  
27 Jacob St.,  
Bristol, Conn.

Ind NA LB 2 Plainville, Conn. July  
25/18. Br St. Guillaume, Canada.  
Nov 2/92. 151 Dep Brig to disch.  
Pvt lcl Nov 21/18. Hon disch Jan  
27/19.

## BRISTOL

**FRIEDEL, JOSEPH**

4,342,804, White  
99 Field St.,  
Bristol, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 2 Plainville, Conn. Oct  
28/18. Br New York, NY. May 30/  
97. Btry A 41 Arty CAC to disch.  
Pvt. Hon disch Dec 17/18.

**FRIES, CHARLIE W.**

64,147, White  
Bristol, Conn.  
Enl NG Hartford, Conn. June 2/17.  
Br Bristol, Conn. 26 3/12 yrs. Co  
D 1 Inf CNG to Aug 24/17; Co C  
102 Inf to disch. Ck May 6/18; Pvt  
June 28/18. AEF Oct 27/17 to Jan  
19/19. Hon disch Mch 6/19.

**FRIES, WILLIAM J.**

383,170, White  
Farmington Ave.,  
Bristol, Conn.  
Ind NA Farmington, Conn. May 23/  
18. Br Bristol, Conn. 23 7/12 yrs.  
Co A 332 Bn TC to Nov 15/18; 377  
Trk & Repl TC to disch. Ck Aug 1/  
18. AEF Sept 25/18 to May 26/19.  
Hon disch June 20/19. Prior Serv:  
Enl CNG May 25/14. Disch Apr 23/  
17 SCD.

**FULGENTI, ADOLFO**

137,275, White  
35 Myrtle St.,  
Bristol, Conn.  
Ind NA Bristol, Conn. Sept 30/17. Br  
Italy. 25 5/12 yrs. Co D 301 MG Bn  
to Sept 28/17; 12 Co 3 Prov Tr Bn  
151 Dep Brig to Oct 1/17; Btry F  
103 FA to disch. Pvt. Aisne Secr;  
Lorraine; Aisne-Marne; St Mihiel  
Secr and Meuse Argonne. AEF Oct  
9/17 to Apr 10/19. Hon disch Apr  
29/19.

**GAGE, GEORGE RALPH**

160-03-63,  
45 Mills St.,  
Bristol, Conn.  
USNRF Recruiting Sta New Haven,  
Conn. Mch 2/18. Age at Entrance  
24 Yrs 8 Mos. E 1c (G), Irish Avia  
Coast Unit Receiving Ship at Phila-  
delphia Pa Mch 31/18 to Apr 11/  
18; NAS Queenstown Ire Apr 11/  
18 to Nov 11/18. E 1c (G) 154 das.  
Inactive duty June 30/19 Receiving  
Ship at New York NY. E 1c (G).

**GAGNON, ANTOINE J.**

64,323, White  
4 Munchausen Ave.,  
Bristol, Conn.  
Enl NG Hartford, Conn. June 11/17.  
Br New Hartford, Conn. 27 4/12  
yrs. Co D 1 Inf CNG (Co D 102 Inf)  
to disch. Pvt lcl. WIA severely.  
AEF Sept 9/17 to Apr 7/19. Hon  
disch Apr 29/19. POW.

**GAIZEVSKI, KAZEMER**

1,655,671, White  
Stamford Ave.,  
Forestville, Conn.  
Ind NA Avon, Conn. Sept 20/17. Br  
Shavetyeny, Poland. 25 11/12 yrs.  
Co D 303 MG Bn to Nov 5/18; Co  
C 348 MG Bn to disch. Hs Feb 1/  
18; Pvt Nov 9/18; Hs Nov 11/18.  
AEF July 10/18 to Apr 2/19. Hon  
disch Apr 16/19.

**GALVANI, JOSEPH C.**

1,685,854, White  
38 Chestnut St.,

Bristol, Conn.  
Ind NA Plainville, Conn. Mch 29/18.  
Br Italy. 23 9/12 yrs. 151 Dep Brig  
to Apr 18/18; Co A 326 Inf to  
disch. Pvt. AEF Apr 29/18 to May  
29/19. Hon disch July 3/19.

**GAMACH, LOUIS**

1,105,312, White  
45 Orchard St.,  
Bristol, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. Oct 24/17.  
Br North Stanbridge, Canada. 25  
10/12 yrs. 182 Aer Sq to Mch 2/  
18; 275 Aer Sq to May 7/18; Flying  
School Det AS Taliatierra Fld Tex  
to disch. Ck July 1/18; Pvt Nov  
18/18. Hon disch Feb 4/19.

**GAMACHE, EDWARD A.**

748,566, White  
45 Orchard St.,  
Bristol, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. July 24/17.  
Br North Stanbridge, Canada. 29  
8/12 yrs. Co H 53 Inf to Dec 13/  
17; Co F 3 Am Tn to disch. Pvt.  
AEF May 10/18 to Jan 22/19. Hon  
disch Feb 1/19.

**GARDELLA, CHARLES S.**

591,031, White  
122 Meadow St.,  
Bristol, Conn.  
Enl NA Springfield Armory, Mass.  
Oct 31/17. Br New York, NY. 25  
3/12 yrs. Ord Dept Unaged to  
disch. Corp Jan 16/17; Ord Sgt  
Mch 8/18. AEF May 9/18 to July  
23/19. Hon disch Aug 4/19.

**GARRIGUS, ALFRED**

**CLARENCE**  
160-31-96,  
105 High St.,  
Bristol, Conn.  
USNRF Recruiting Station Cambridge,  
Mass. Apr 12/18. Age at Entrance  
21 Yrs 2 Mos. Sea 2c. Mass Inst  
of Tech Cambridge Mass Oct 10/  
18 to Nov 11/18. Sea 2c 213 das.  
Inactive duty Dec 17/18 Dist Detail  
Office Boston Mass. Sea 2c.

**GAUDREAU, LEON**

698,714, White  
89 West St.,  
Bristol, Conn.  
Enl NA Hartford, Conn. Dec 13/17.  
Br Bristol, Conn. 24 4/12 yrs.  
Sandy Hook Proving Ground NJ to  
Dec 20/17; Ord Det Aberdeen Proving  
Ground Md to disch. Pvt lcl  
Aug 11/18. Hon disch Apr 25/19.

**GAUGHAN, MICHAEL**

2,674,350, White  
210 No. Main St.,  
Bristol, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 2 Farmington, Conn. Apr  
26/18. Br Balmullett, Ireland. 25  
yrs. 152 Dep Brig to May 20/18;  
Co L 303 Inf to June 7/18; 151 Dep  
Brig to Oct 24/18; US Gds New  
York NY to disch. Pvt. Hon disch  
Dec 31/18.

**GAYLORD, ARMAND J.**

1,655,740, White  
Wolcott St.,  
Bristol, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 2 Bristol, Conn. Sept 20/  
17. Br Bristol, Conn. 25 4/12 yrs.  
Co D 301 MG Bn to Sept .../18; Co  
C 2 MG Bn to disch. Pvt. AEF July  
10/18 to Mch 26/19. Hon disch Apr  
9/19.

**GAZITANO, LUIGI**

4,194,615, White  
Sylvester St.,  
Forestville, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 2 Plainville, Conn. Sept  
4/18. Br Italy. Jan 3/94. Vet Hosp  
24 VC to disch. Pvt. Hon disch Jan  
17/19.

**GEFTER, ALEX**

4,020,196, White  
Pleasant Ave.,  
Forestville, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 114 New York, NY. July  
24/18. Br Poland. Jan 1/95. Sn Det  
154 Dep Brig to May 22/19; Hq Co  
Aut Repl Draft Cp Meade Md to  
disch. Pvt; Pvt lcl. Hon disch July  
26/19.

**GELOZEN, ALEX**

1,685,838, White  
14 Dwight St.,  
Bristol, Conn.  
Ind NA Farmington, Conn. Mch 30/  
18. Br Kovel, Russia. 25 8/12 yrs.  
151 Dep Brig to May 22/19; Co D  
302 Inf to Oct 29/18; 1 Prov Co 3  
Dep Div APO 773 to Dec 3/18; 3  
Co Serv Bn AEF to disch. Pvt. AEF  
July 5/18 to July 9/19. Hon disch  
July 17/19.

**GENDRZEOCZIK, JOSEPH**

137,167, White  
76 Meadow St.,  
Bristol, Conn.  
Ind NA Avon, Conn. Sept 20/17. Br  
Poland. 23 9/12 yrs. Co D 301 MG  
Bn to Oct 1/17; Btry E 103 FA to  
disch. Pvt lcl Aug 25/18. AEF Oct  
9/17 to Apr 10/19. Hon disch Apr  
29/19.

**GERVAIS, AIME E.**

1,665,466, White  
26 Locust St.,  
Bristol, Conn.  
Ind NA Plainville, Conn. Oct 4/17.  
Br Notre Dame, Canada. 23 6/12  
yrs. 301 TM Btry 151 FA Brig to  
disch. Pvt. AEF July 16/18 to Jan  
22/19. Hon disch Feb 1/19.

**GERVAIS, GEORGE**

1,043,390, White  
26 Locust St.,  
Bristol, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. Nov 20/17.  
Br Montreal, Canada. 19 10/12 yrs.  
Btry F 18 FA to Feb 13/19; Co M  
38 Inf to disch. Pvt. AEF Apr 23/  
18 to Aug 19/19. Hon disch Aug  
24/19.

**GHIA, EUGENE**

1,665,467, White  
58 S. Sim St.,  
Bristol, Conn.  
Ind NA Avon, Conn. Oct 4/17. Br  
Italy. 30 6/12 yrs. 301 TM Btry to  
disch. Pvt lcl July 2/18. AEF July  
16/18 to Jan 22/19. Hon disch Feb  
1/19.

**GHIO, FREDERICK**

1,685,840, White  
52 S. Elm St.,  
Bristol, Conn.  
Ind NA Farmington, Conn. Mch 29/  
18. Br Italy. 22 7/12 yrs. Co G 2  
Engrs Tng Regt Cp Humphreys Va  
to June 10/18; Co F 116 Engrs to  
July 20/18; Co F 307 Engrs to  
disch. Pvt. AEF June 13/18 to May  
9/19. Hon disch May 16/19.

## BRISTOL

**GIBBONS, CHESTER PERKINS**

160-65-90,  
Bristol, Conn.  
USNRF Recruiting Sta New Haven,  
Conn. May 28/18. Age at Entrance  
21 Yrs 3 Mos. Sea 2c. Nav Tng Cp  
Pelham Bay Park NY Aug 7/18 to  
Oct 4/18; Nav Hosp at Pelham Bay  
Park NY Oct 4/18 to Nov 1/18;  
Nav Tng Cp Pelham Bay Park NY  
Nov 1/18 to Nov 11/18. Sea 2c 167  
das. Inactive duty Jan 28/19 Nav  
Tng Cp Pelham Bay Park NY. Sea  
2c.

**GIDDINGS, WATSON H.**

1,655,630, White  
419 West St.,  
Bristol, Conn.  
Ind NA Ayer, Mass. Sept 20/17. Br  
Bristol, Conn. 24 3/12 yrs. Co D  
301 MG Bn to .....; Co D 303 MG  
Bn to Nov 9/18; Co D 148 MG Bn  
to disch. Pvt lcl Feb 1/18; Bqtr  
May 27/18. AEF July 10/18 to July  
6/19. Hon disch July 14/19.

**GIGUERE, ERNEST J.**

1,802,394, White  
435 No. Main St.,  
Bristol, Conn.  
Ind NA LB Avon, Conn. Sept 20/17.  
Br Auburn, Me. 23 3/12 yrs. Co D  
301 MG Bn to Jan 11/18; Co C 28  
Engr to disch. Pvt. AEF June 30/18  
to July 5/19. Hon disch July 12/19.

**GILE, EDWARD E.**

3,120,215, White  
RFD,  
Bristol, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 2 Farmington, Conn. June  
24/18. Br Canton, Con. Feb 29/96.  
154 Dep Brig to Aug 27/18; QMC  
to disch. Pvt. Hon disch Apr 11/19.

**GILBERTI, FREDERIC**

128,498, White  
21 Spruce St.,  
Bristol, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. Nov 3/17.  
Br Salerno, Italy. 19 6/12 yrs. Btry  
A 12 FA to disch. Pvt lcl Feb  
3/19. AEF Jan 11/18 to Aug 6/19.  
Hon disch Aug 12/19.

**GIRARDIN, EMILE**

4,181,140, White  
17 Race St.,  
Bristol, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 2 Westbrook, Me. July  
26/18. Br P., Canada. June 30/95.  
Co H 42 Inf to disch. Pvt lcl June  
1/19. Hon disch Jan 24/19.

**GIRARDIN, LUCIEN**

2,728,383, White  
17 Race St.,  
Bristol, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 2 Westbrook, Me. June  
25/18. Br Kinsey, Canada. June 6/  
93. 151 Dep Brig to disch. Pvt. Hon  
disch Sept 18/18 per SCD. 12 1/2%  
disabled.

**GLASSON, GEORGE W.**

4,169,681, White  
Wolcott St.,  
Bristol, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 2 Plainville, Conn. Sept  
6/18. Br Bristol, Conn. Mch 3/88.  
152 Dep Brig to disch. Corp Nov  
1/18. Hon disch Dec 3/18. 5%  
disabled.

**GLASSON, LEVI L.**

376,680, White  
Bristol, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 2 Farmington, Conn. May  
14/18. Br Bristol, Conn. 26 8/12  
yrs. Co A 304 Tk C to June 22/18;  
1 Prov Ord Convoy Co Raritan Arsen-  
al NJ to disch. Pvt. Hon disch  
Jan 2/19.

**GOODHUE, JOSEPH G.**

2,354,912, White  
82 Laurel St.,  
Bristol, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. Jan 13/18.  
Br Bradford, Vt. 18 6/12 yrs. MD  
to disch. Pvt lcl Oct 9/18; Sgt Feb  
1/19. Hon disch Oct 22/19.

**GORANSON, ALBERT W.**

1,655,744, White  
Forestville, Conn.  
Ind NA Avon, Conn. Sept 20/17. Br  
Forestville, Conn. 22 3/12 yrs. Co D  
303 MG Bn to Oct 18/18; Co C  
148 MG Bn to disch. Corp Aug 1/  
18; Pvt Nov 20/18, AEF July 10/18  
to Apr 7/19. Hon disch Apr 29/19.

**GORANSON, EDWIN H.**

161-37-54,  
108 Washington St.,  
Forestville, Conn.  
USNRF Recruiting Sta Newport, RI.  
Dec 10/17. Age at Entrance 25 Yrs  
4 Mos. CM lc. Patrol Sec at New  
London Conn Feb 11/18 to Nov 11/  
18. CM lc 336 das. Inactive duty  
Dec 12/18 Patrol Sec at New Lon-  
don Conn. CM 3c.

**GOTTESMAN, MORRIS WM.**

3,597,983, White  
45 Orchard St.,  
Bristol, Conn.  
Ind NA Plainville, Conn. Aug 6/18.  
Br Springfield, Mass. Feb 22/94.  
Co C 335 Bn TC to Dec 22/18; Co  
E 19 Prov MTC to disch. Pvt. AEF  
Oct 27/18 to Apr 20/19. Hon disch  
May 9/19.

**GOULLIN, EDWIN**

161-48-39,  
112 Goodwin St.,  
Bristol, Conn.  
USN Recruiting Sta Hartford, Conn.  
July 11/17. Age at Entrance 22 Yrs  
7 Mos. AS. Nav Tng Sta Newport  
RI July 11/17 to Sept 28/17; USS  
Melville Sept 28/17 to Oct 21/17;  
USS Dixie Oct 21/17 to Nov 16/17;  
USS Paulding Nov 16/17 to Nov  
11/18. AS 79 das; Sea 2c 95 das;  
Sea 314 das. Disch July 10/19. Re-  
ceiving Ship at New York NY. Sea.

**GRACE, EDWARD**

2,365,388, White  
Bristol, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. Sept 4/14. Br  
N. Duxbury, Vt. 21 yrs. Co A 8 Inf  
to Apr 16/19; Co I 13 Inf to June  
7/19; Co K 13 Inf to disch. Pvt lcl  
Apr 13/18; Cpl July 1/18; Sgt Sept  
18/18. AEF Oct 28/18 to Apr 11/19.  
Hon disch June 4/20 abolishment  
of RAR.

**GRAHAM, GEORGE C.**

64,403, White  
Bristol, Conn.

Enl NG Bristol, Conn. June 27/16. Br  
Plainville, Conn. 28 yrs. Co D 1  
Inf CNG (Co D 102 US Inf) to Aug  
18/17; MD 102 US Inf to disch. Pvt.  
AEF Sept 9/17 to Apr 23/19. Hon  
disch Apr 30/19.

**GRANGER, HARRISON WELLS**

2,888,875, White  
E. Main St.,  
Bristol, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 2 Farmington, Conn. May  
23/18. Br Bristol, Conn. Nov 26/89.  
152 Dep Brig to June 3/18; MD Cp  
Greenleaf Ga to June 21/18; Motor  
Grp Cp Greenleaf Ga to July 11/  
18; Tng Sch for Sn Trs 1 Dep Div  
AEF to disch. Ck Jan 28/19. AEF  
Aug 23/18 to Oct 28/19. Hon disch  
Oct 31/19.

**GRANT, ERSKINE**

2,050,408, White  
257 Main St.,  
Bristol, Conn.  
Ind NA Farmington, Conn. May 13/  
18. Br E. Lyme, Conn. 22 3/12 yrs.  
160 Dep Brig to May 23/18; Btry E  
330 FA to disch. Pvt. AEF July  
31/18 to Apr 11/19. Hon disch Apr  
23/19.

**GRAVES, ROBERT COLLYER**

Ens. (E) Prov.,  
Forestville, Conn.  
Born May 16/1897. Humboldt, Iowa.  
Feb 24/19 Mach Prov; June 5/19  
Ens (E) Prov. Inactive duty June  
12/19 Nav Aux Res New York NY.

**GREEN, CHARLES JOSEPH**

3,011,222, White  
Pine St.,  
Forestville, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 3 Bridgeport, Conn. July  
29/18. Br Brooklyn, NY. Aug 4/96.  
Co C 211 Engrs to Dec 20/18; Co  
F 307 Engrs to disch. Bqtr Jan 4/19.  
AEF Sept 30/18 to May 9/19. Hon  
disch May 16/19.

**GREEN, EDWARD M.**

64,377, White  
Bristol, Conn.  
Enl NG Hartford, Conn. July 5/17.  
Br Bristol, Conn. 23 1/4 yrs. Co D  
1 Inf CNG (Co D 102 Inf) to disch.  
Pvt lcl ..../17. WIA slightly about  
Aug 1/18. AEF Sept 9/17 to Apr  
7/19. Hon disch Apr 29/19. POW.

**GREENE, ELMER DAVID**

161-81-71,  
8 Condon Court,  
Bristol, Conn.  
USN Recruiting Sta Hartford, Conn.  
May 31/17. Age at Entrance 21  
Yrs 1 Mo. MM 2c. Receiving Ship  
New York NY May 31/17 to July  
5/17; USS Baltimore July 5/17 to  
Nov 11/18. MM 2c 488 das; MM lc  
41 das. Disch Aug 7/19 Receiving  
Ship New York NY. MM lc.

**GREENE, JOHN G.**

4,745,946, White  
259 High Street,  
Bristol, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 2 Plainville, Conn. Nov  
7/18. Br Bristol, Conn. Feb 17/99.  
Btry F COTS Cp Z Taylor Ky to  
disch. Pvt. Hon disch Dec 6/18.



## BRISTOL

**GREENE, RAYMOND JOSEPH**

161-83-80,  
138 Farmington Ave.,  
Bristol, Conn.  
USN Rctg Station New Haven, Conn.  
June 17/18. Age at Entrance 21  
Yrs 11 Mos. AS. Nav Tng Sta New-  
port RI June 17/18 to Oct 9/18; Re-  
ceiving Ship at Boston Mass Oct  
9/18 to Nov 11/18. AS 114 das;  
Sea 2c 33 das. Disch June 19/19  
Receiving Ship at Boston Mass.  
Sea 2c.

**GREGOIRE, ARTHUR E.**

NSN, White  
Bristol, Conn.  
Enl NG Bristol, Conn. June 10/16. Br  
Shoreham, Vt., 23 9/12 yrs. Co D  
1 Inf CNG to disch. Pvt 1cl May  
1/17. Hon disch May 22/17 dep  
rel.

**GRENNAN, JOHN PATRICK**

161-94-27,  
66 Stewart St.,  
Bristol, Conn.  
USNRF Recruiting Sta Newport, RI.  
June 12/18. Age at Entrance 24  
Yrs. P & F. Hq 2 Nav Dist Newport  
RI July 23/18 to Nov 11/18. P & F  
152 das. Inactive duty Feb 18/19  
Nav Experimental Sta New London  
Conn. P & F.

**GRENNAN, MICHAEL JOSEPH**

161-94-29,  
66 Stewart St.,  
Bristol, Conn.  
USN Rctg Station New Haven, Conn.  
Jan 10/18. Age at Entrance 20 Yrs  
6 Mos. AS. Nav Tng Sta Newport  
RI Jan 10/18 to Mch 25/18; USS  
George Washington Mch 25/18 to  
Nov 11/18. AS 74 das; Sea 2c 98  
das; CM 3c 133 das. Disch Oct 24/  
19 Receiving Ship New York NY.  
CM 1c.

**GRIFFIN, ARTHUR A.**

143,643, White  
28 Center St.,  
Bristol, Conn.  
Enl RA Jefferson Bks., Mo. Nov 20/  
13. Br Madison Co., Fla. 25 10/12  
Yrs. 3 Co CAC Ft McKinley Me to  
Nov 19/16; furloughed to RA Res  
Nov 19/16; reported for active  
duty from Res May 28/17; 1st Co  
CAC Ft H G Wright NY (Btry A  
7 Regt CAC) (Btry A 52 Arty CAC)  
to Mch 1/18; Btry C 52 Arty CAC  
to Mch 14/18; Hq & Sup Btry 52  
Arty CAC to July 12/18; Heavy  
Arty School Det APO 733 to Jan  
16/19; Det 1st Repl Dep APO 733  
to Feb 16/19; Casual to Aug 12/  
19; Co G 36 Inf to Sept 22/19; fur-  
loughed to RA Res Sept 22/19; RA  
Res to disch. Pvt 1cl Aug 17/17;  
Corp June 16/19. AEF Aug 18/17  
to Apr 21/19. Hon disch June 4/20,  
abolition of RA Res.

**GRONDIK, STEPHEN**

1,582,667, White  
Anderson St.,  
Forestville, Conn.  
\*(Claimed by New Britain.)  
Ind NA Farmington, Conn. Feb 27/  
18. Br Myszenec, Russia. 24 7/12  
yrs. 151 Dep Brig to Mch 14/18;  
Co M 307 Inf to disch. Pvt. AEF  
Apr 6/18 to May 1/19. Hon disch  
May 9/19.

**GUBBINS, MICHAEL J.**

1,867,305, White  
27 Laurel St.,  
Bristol, Conn.  
Enl NA Hartford, Conn. Dec 14/17.  
Br Co. Limerick, Ireland. 25 4/12  
yrs. Co C 3 Prov Ord Bn to July  
5/18; Ord Gen Sup Dep 6 to Feb  
4/19; Ord Rep Sh to disch. Corp of  
Ord Nov 15/18. AEF May 27/18 to  
May 22/19. Hon disch May 31/19.

**GUIMOND, FRANK JOHN**

2,674,348, White  
288 Main St.,  
Bristol, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 2 Farmington, Conn. Apr  
26/18. Br Montague, Mass. 27 8/12  
yrs. Co A 216 Engrs to Nov 6/18;  
Co E 216 Engrs to Jan 23/19; Co B  
216 Engrs to disch. Ck Sept 16/18.  
Hon disch Feb 13/19.

**GUSTAFSON, CARL**

4,342,969, White  
47 Stearns St.,  
Bristol, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 2 Plainville, Conn. Oct  
23/18. Br Bristol, Conn. Feb 16/97.  
Btry D 41 Arty CAC to disch. Pvt.  
Hon disch Dec 17/18.

**GUSTAFSON, CARL E.**

358,466, White  
Bristol, Conn.  
Enl RA Plattsburg Bks., NY. Nov 2/  
14. Br Hult Smoland, Sweden. 34  
9/12 yrs. Co I 5 Inf to Sept 5/18;  
Co I 83 Inf to Jan 25/19; Co C 46  
Inf to disch. Pvt 1cl July 25/16;  
Mec May 22/18; Pvt 1cl June 14/  
18; Corp Sept 18/18; Pvt Oct 6/18;  
Mec Oct 6/19. Hon disch Feb 29/  
20 to reenl.

**GUSTAFSON, FRED A.**

1,689,987, White  
16 Harrison St.,  
Bristol, Conn.  
Ind NA Gloucester, Mass. Sept 20/17.  
Br Pigeon Cove, Mass. 23 yrs. 151  
Dep Brig to Apr 18/18; Btry B 306  
FA to disch. Pvt. AEF Apr 25/18  
to Mch 27/19. Hon disch May 2/19.

**GUSTAFSON, PAUL A.**

4,280, White  
Forestville, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. Dec 5/17.  
Br Forestville, Conn. 18 2/12 yrs.  
MD Cp Greenleaf Ga to Jan 1/18;  
MD Sn Sq 4 to Jan 2/19; MD 116  
Am Tn to disch. Pvt 1cl July 11/18.  
AEF Feb 8/18 to Feb 23/19. Hon  
disch Mch 4/19.

**★GUTSKA, JOHN**

105-30-84,  
99 Valley St.,  
Bristol, Conn.  
USN Navy Rctg Station New Haven,  
Conn. Dec 6/17. Age at Entrance  
25 Yrs 4 Mos. F 3c. Nav Tng Sta  
Newport RI Dec 6/17 to Feb 26/  
18; Nav Hosp Newport RI Feb 26/  
18 to Mch 12/18. F 3c 96 das. Died  
Mch 12/18 Nav Hosp Newport RI.  
F 3c.

**GUTSKA, OTTO**

NSN, White  
Bristol, Conn.  
Enl NG Bristol, Conn. June 23/16. Br  
Germany. 27 1/12 yrs. Co D 1 Inf  
CNG to disch. Pvt. Hon disch May  
22/17 dep rel.

**HAGSTROM, OSCAR A.**

132,636, White  
106 Stafford Ave.,  
Bristol, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. June 23/17.  
Br New Britain, Conn. 29 yrs. Btry  
F 17 FA to disch. Pvt 1cl Aug 1/  
17; Corp Aug 8/17. AEF Dec 14/17  
to May 25/19. Hon disch Oct 7/19  
SCD. 80% disabled.

**HALBERG, OSCAR C.**

4,537,852, White  
14-3rd Ave.,  
Bristol, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 2 Plainville, Conn. Oct  
1/18. Br Waterbury, Conn. Nov 24/  
98. SATC Univ of Mich Ann Arbor  
Mich to disch. Pvt. Hon disch Dec  
12/18.

**HARDY, JAMES E.**

713,707, White  
126 Divinity St.,  
Bristol, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. Dec 4/17.  
Br Weatogue, Conn. 27 4/12 yrs.  
377 Aer Sq to disch. Ck Aug 15/  
18; Sgt Dec 1/18. AEF Mch 22/18  
to Dec 11/18. Hon disch Dec 30/18.

**HARDY, MORRIS E.**

405,790, White  
126 Divinity St.,  
Bristol, Conn.  
Enl NA Ft. Slocum, NY. Mch 26/18.  
Br Weatogue, Conn. 31 10/12 yrs.  
15 Co Cp Meigs DC to May 9/18.  
Pvt. AEF June 28/18 to June 20/19.  
Hon disch June 25/19.

**HART, HOWARD Mc N.**

2,721,427, Colored  
43 Richmond Place,  
Bristol, Conn.  
Ind NA Hartford Co., Conn. Apr 30/  
18. Br Bristol, Conn. 30 3/12 yrs.  
151 Dep Brig to May 14/18; Co D  
520 Engrs Serv Bn to June 7/18;  
MD Cp Lee Va to Aug 8/18; F  
Hosp 367 317 Sn Tn to disch. Pvt.  
AEF July 17/18 to Feb 24/19. Hon  
disch Apr 15/19.

**HART, JOHN WALTER**

171-19-62,  
29 Prince St.,  
Bristol, Conn.  
USN Rctg Station New Haven, Conn.  
Feb 13/18. Age at Entrance 29 Yrs  
6 Mos. Lds QM (A). Nav Tng Cp  
Charleston SC Feb 13/18 to Apr  
22/18; NAS Pensacola Fla Apr 22/  
18 to June 20/18; Receiving Ship  
Philadelphia Pa June 20/18 to July  
16/18; NAS Pauillac France July  
16/18 to Sept 15/18; NAS Arcachon  
Gironde France Sept 15/18 to Nov  
11/18. Lds QM (A) 138 das. QM 2c  
(A) 133 das. Disch Feb 7/19 Nav  
Tng Cp Pelham Bay Park NY. QM  
2c (A).

**HART, WILLIAM HARRISON**

171-19-20,  
190 Divinity St.,  
Bristol, Conn.  
USNRF Recruiting Sta New Haven,  
Conn. Feb 15/17. Age at Entrance  
18 Yrs 11 Mos. AS. USS Arkansas  
Apr 6/17 to May 14/17; Nav Hosp  
Norfolk Va May 14/17 to June 5/  
17; USS Arkansas June 5/17 to Nov  
11/18. Sea 2c 584 das. Disch Aug  
12/19 Receiving Ship New York  
NY. Sea 2c.

## BRISTOL

**HATHAWAY, RALPH ALDICE**

5,140,711, White  
Bristol, Conn.  
Ind NA New York, NY. Oct 16/18.  
Br Mattawankeag, Me. Nov 9/99.  
SATC Columbia Univ New York  
NY to disch. Pvt. Hon disch Dec  
10/18.

**HAVIR, JOHN**

1,655,747, White  
150 High St.,  
Bristol, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 2 Bristol, Conn. Sept 20/  
17. Br Hungary. 25 11/12 yrs. Co  
D 303 MG Bn to June 15/18; 151  
Dep Brig to June 25/18; MD Aux  
Hmt Dep 301 to disch. Corp Feb  
27/19; Sgt Mch 19/19. Hon disch  
June 3/19.

**HAYDEN, HAROLD ARTHUR**

1st Lt., White  
9 Middle St.,  
Bristol, Conn.  
Ind NA Plainville, Conn. Oct 4/17.  
Br Lynn, Mass. July 12/1892. TM  
Btry 301 to disch. Sgt Nov 1/17.  
Hon disch June 17/18 to accept  
comm. Aptd 2 Lt Engrs June 18/19  
fr NA. 1 Lt Apr 10/19. Co E 3  
Engrs Tr Regt to Aug 13/18; 541  
Engrs to disch. Cp Humphreys Vg;  
Cp Lee Vg; AEF; Cp Upton NY.  
AEF Sept 20/18 to July 23/19. Hon  
disch Aug 12/19 for C of G.

**HAYDEN, ROBERT L.**

5,119,938, White  
Bristol, Conn.  
Ind NA Brooklyn, NY. Oct 17/18. Br  
Bristol, Conn. Mch 18/99. SATC  
Pratt Inst Brooklyn NY to disch.  
Pvt. Hon disch Dec 9/18.

**HEATH, ARTHUR F.**

646,467, White  
Bristol, Conn.  
Enl NG Hartford, Conn. July 23/17.  
Br Charlestown, Mass. 21 1/12 yrs.  
Co D 2 Inf CNG (Co D 102 Inf)  
to disch. Pvt. Hon disch June 1/18  
SCD. 50% disabled.

**★HEDQUIST, ERIC G.**

66,405, White  
39 Ewing St.,  
Bristol, Conn.  
Enl NG Hartford, Conn. July 25/17.  
Br Gelfe, Sweden. 18 3/12 yrs. Co  
M 1 Inf CNG (Co M 102 Inf) to  
death. Pvt. Seicheprey. AEF Sept  
16/17 to death. KIA Apr 20/18. Notified  
Emil Hedquist, Brother, 39  
Irving St., Bristol, Conn.

**HEDQUIST, RICHARD E.**

1,685,850, White  
62 Prospect St.,  
Bristol, Conn.  
Ind NA Farmington, Conn. Mch 29/  
18. Br Sweden. 22 1/12 yrs. Co A  
326 Inf to disch. Pvt lcl Feb 15/19.  
AEF Apr 29/18 to May 29/19. Hon  
disch June 5/19.

**HEFFERMAN, JAMES EDWARD**

Ens. (D), Prov.,  
23 Maple St.,  
Bristol, Conn.  
USNRF Recruiting Sta Newport, R.I.  
Dec 10/17. Br Jan 19/96 Bristol  
Conn. Sea 2c. Nav Tng Cp New-  
port RI December 18/17 to Decem-  
ber 19/17; Armed Draft Detail New  
York NY December 18/17 to Jan

5/18; USS Massachusetts Jan 5/18  
to May 1/18; Armed Draft Detail  
New York NY May 1/18 to May  
2/18; USS Albany May 2/18 to  
June 7/18; Armed Draft Detail New  
York NY June 7/18 to Aug 27/18;  
Nav Aux Res New York NY Aug  
27/18 to Nov 11/18. Sea 2c 203  
das; Sea 62 das; QM 3c 71 das.  
Disch Dec 30/18 Nav Aux Res New  
York NY. QM 3c. Aptd Officer Dec  
31/18. Dec 31/18 Ens (D) Prov. In-  
active duty Feb 13/19 Nav Aux  
Rgs New York.

**HELLMAN, JOHN ADAM**

172-21-91,  
149 Burlington Ave.,  
Bristol, Conn.  
USNRF Fleet Class 1-B. Rctg Station  
New Haven, Conn. June 4/17. Age  
at entrance 29 yrs 5 Mos. BM 2c.  
Receiving Ship Boston Mass June  
4/17 to Dec 26/17; Nav Hosp Chel-  
sea Mass Dec 26/17 to Feb 19/18;  
Receiving Ship Boston Mass Feb  
19/18 to Aug 30/18; Navy Yard  
Boston Mass Aug 30/18 to Sept 2/  
18; Nav Hosp Chelsea Mass Sept  
2/18 to Nov 11/18. BM 2c 81 das;  
BM 1c 444 das. Disch Nov 12/18  
Nav Hosp Chelsea Mass. BM 1c.

**HEROLD, HARRY A.**

1,655,784, White  
33 Tulip St.,  
Bristol, Conn.  
Ind NA Ayer, Mass. Sept 20/17. Br  
Bristol, Conn. 21 9/12 yrs. Co D  
303 MG Bn to Sept 16/18; 16 MG  
Bn to Sept 17/18; Co A 16 MG Bn  
to disch. Pvt. AEF July 10/18 to  
June 19/19. Hon disch June 26/19.

**HICKEY, JAMES T.**

1,677,400, White  
Pine St.,  
Forestville, Conn.  
Ind NA Forestville, Conn. Oct 4/17.  
Br Forestville, Conn. 32 4/12 yrs.  
151 Dep Brig to disch. Pvt. Hon  
disch Nov 9/19 SCD. 100% dis-  
abled.

**HILBERT, GEORGE**

4,195,258, White  
133-6th Ave.,  
East Bristol, Conn.  
Ind NA Hartford Co., Conn. Sept 14/  
18. Br Shenandoah, Pa. Aug 3/93.  
Escort Det MD Hoboken NJ to  
disch. Pvt. Hon disch Aug 6/19.

**HILLENUS, WILLIAM**

2,674,408, White  
28 Center St.,  
Bristol, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 2 Farmington, Conn. Apr  
26/18. Br Helder, Holland. 25 8/12  
yrs. 152 Dep Brig to disch. Mec  
Sept 5/18. Hon disch Mch 12/19.

**HILLS, CHARLES D.**

NSN, White  
Bristol, Conn.  
Enl NG Bristol, Conn. July 30/15. Br  
Bristol, Conn. 35 yrs. Co D 1 Inf  
CNG to disch. Ck. Hon disch May  
22/17 dependent relatives.

**★HINCHEY, JAMES H.**

39,271, White  
34 Merriman St.,  
Bristol, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. Aug 1/17.  
Br Fairmont, Vt. 21 4/12 yrs. MD 9

Inf to Oct 12/17; BH 15 to .....;  
Med Det 9 Inf to death. Pvt. Died  
of meningitis Nov 23/17. Notified  
William J. Madden, Uncle, 34 Mer-  
riman St., Bristol, Conn.

**HINCHLIFF, THOMAS**

173-01-53,  
21 Russ Lane,  
Bristol, Conn.  
USNRF Section 1 New Haven, Conn.  
July 5/18. Age at Entrance 21 Yrs  
8 Mos. Lds MM (A). NAS Key West  
Fla Aug 30/18 to Nov 11/18. Lds  
MM (A) 129 das. Disch Dec 21/18  
Key West Fla. Lds MM (A).

**HINCHLIFFE, CHARLES E.**

64,410, White  
Bristol, Conn.  
Enl NG Hartford, Conn. July 17/17.  
Br Bristol, Conn. 22 6/12 yrs. Co  
D 1st Regt Inf CNG (Co D 102 Inf)  
to disch. Pvt. WIA slightly May  
27/18. AEF Sept 9/17 to Apr 7/19.  
Hon disch Apr 29/19.

**HOFFMAN, HARRY**

3,117,968, White  
Bristol, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 2 Farmington, Conn. June  
24/18. Br Johnstown, Pa. Sept 12/  
91. 154 Dep Brig to July 16/18;  
Bkry Co 355 QMC to disch. Pvt lcl  
Oct 16/18. AEF Sept 8/18 to June  
19/19. Hon disch June 26/19.

**HOLCOMB, SAMUEL GEORGE**

173-37-11,  
Blakelee St.,  
Bristol, Conn.  
USN Recruiting Station New Haven,  
Conn. June 24/18. Age at Entrance  
21 Yrs 11 Mos. AS. Home awaiting  
orders June 24/18 to July 18/18;  
Nav Tng Sta Newport RI July 18/  
18 to Oct 9/18; Receiving Ship at  
Boston Mass Oct 9/18 to Nov 11/19.  
AS 107 das; Sea 2c 33 das. Disch  
July 9/19 Dist Detail Office Boston  
Mass. Sea 2c.

**HOLLAND, ALFRED J.**

1,655,659, White  
267 Main St.,  
Bristol, Conn.  
Ind NA Ayer, Mass. Sept 20/17. Br  
Millbury, Mass. 22 7/12 yrs. Co D  
303 MG Bn to Oct 27/18; Co A 331  
Inf to disch. Corp Feb 1/18. AEF  
July 10/18 to Jan 26/19. Hon disch  
Feb 5/19.

**HOLLEY, JULIAN LAURENCE**

200-08-35,  
75 Bellevue Ave.,  
Bristol, Conn.  
USNRF Recruiting Sta Boston, Mass.  
Oct 10/18. Age at Entrance 20 Yrs.  
AS. Nav Unit Harvard Univ Cam-  
bridge Mass Oct 10/18 to Nov 1/  
18. AS 32 das. Inactive duty Dec  
16/18 Nav Unit Harvard Univ Cam-  
bridge Mass. AS.

**HOOPER, GARNET A.**

378,437, White  
65 Race St.,  
Bristol, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. May 21/19.  
Br St. George, Canada. 20 3/12  
yrs. 21 Rct Co Ft Slocum NY to  
June 6/18; 156 Dep Brig to .....;  
Btry C 344 FA to disch. Corp July  
8/18; Pvt Oct 14/18. AEF July 23/  
18 to June 15/19. Hon disch June  
24/19.

## BRISTOL

**HOPKINS, DOUGLAS**

64,407, White  
 \*Bristol, Conn.  
 \*(Claimed by Plainville.)  
 Enl NG Bristol, Conn. June 23/16. Br  
 New Rochelle, NY. 18 11/12 yrs.  
 Co D 1st Inf CNG (Co D 102 Inf)  
 to disch. Pvt. AEF Sept 9/17 to Apr  
 7/19. Hon disch Apr 29/19.

**HOPKINS, SIDNEY GEORGE**

NSN, White  
 Bristol, Conn.  
 Enl NG Bristol, Conn. June 27/16. Br  
 Shannon, Pa. 21 yrs. Co D 1 Regt  
 Inf CNG to disch. Pvt. Hon disch  
 Apr 23/17 SCD. 12 1/2% disabled.

**★HORSLEY, MONTAGUE**

**SPELLER**  
 212,562, White  
 61 Summer St.,  
 Bristol, Conn.  
 Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. July 8/17.  
 Br Hoosick Falls, NY. 22 3/12 yrs.  
 21 Rct Co Ft Slocum NY to July  
 19/17; Co F 56 Inf to Oct 11/17;  
 1st Trk Co 2d Div to Oct 27/17; Co  
 A 2 Sup Tn to death. Pvt; Pvt lcl  
 Sept 1/17; Corp Sept 6/17; Pvt Oct  
 27/17; Pvt lcl Mch 1/18. AEF Jan  
 8/18 to death. Died of pneumonia  
 Apr 5/18. Notified Robert L. Hinck-  
 ley, Brother-in-law, 61 Summer St.,  
 Bristol, Conn.

**HOULE, FRANK W.**

852,692, White  
 \*Bristol, Conn.  
 \*(Claimed by Shelton.)  
 Enl RA Ft. Logan, Colo. Jan 16/15.  
 Br Bristol, Conn. 22 2/12 yrs. Tr M  
 4 Cav to Aug 4/16; MG Tr 4 Cav  
 to Feb 28/18; Sup Tr 308 Cav to  
 Sept 13/18; Sup Co 65 FA to Sept  
 24/18; Vet Det 65 FA to Dec 19/18;  
 Cp Vet Det Cp Kearney Cal to  
 disch. Hs Aug 5/16; Pvt Feb 7/17;  
 Hs Mch 30/18. Hon disch Mch 7/19.

**HOYLEN, HARRY**

2,885,031, White  
 174 Divinity St.,  
 Bristol, Conn.  
 Ind NA LB 2 Farmington, Conn. May  
 23/18. Br Bristol, Conn. Nov 29/90.  
 152 Dep Brig to June 22/18; Co F  
 302 Inf to June 26/18; 151 Dep Brig  
 to disch. Pvt. Hon disch Dec 3/18.

**HOYLEN, JOSEPH F.**

1,071,475, White  
 167 Divinity St.,  
 Bristol, Conn.  
 Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. Dec 6/17. Br  
 Bristol, Conn. 24 1/12 yrs. 612 Aer  
 Sq to .....; Wilbur Wright AS Fair-  
 field Ohio to disch. Corp Nov 22/  
 18. Hon disch Mch 31/19.

**HOYLEN, LEO CHRISTOPHER**

171-92-98,  
 174 Divinity St.,  
 Bristol, Conn.  
 USNRP Recruiting Sta New London,  
 Conn. June 4/18. Age at Entrance  
 20 Yrs 1 Mo. Sea 2c. Receiving Bks  
 New London Conn June 5/18 to  
 Nov 2/18; Sub Base New London  
 Conn Nov 2/18 to Nov 11/18. Sea  
 2c 160 das. Inactive duty Jan 29/19  
 Sub Base New London Conn. Sea  
 2c.

**HOYT, ROGER L.**

3,117,941, White

RFD 3,  
 Bristol, Conn.  
 Ind NA LB 2 Hartford Co., Conn.  
 June 24/18. Br Bethlehem, Conn.  
 Jan 28/95. 154 Dep Brig to Aug 23/  
 18; Co D 11 Am Tn to disch. Pvt.  
 Hon disch Dec 14/18.

**HUHN, HENRY**

406,441, White  
 33 Grove St.,  
 Bristol, Conn.  
 Enl NA Ft. Slocum, NY. Mch 30/18.  
 Br Bristol, Conn. 20 7/12 yrs. 5 Co  
 QMC Cp Meigs DC to Sept 3/18;  
 Hq Det QMC Cp Meigs DC to  
 disch. Corp Aug 1/18; Sgt Feb 17/  
 19. Hon disch Mch 15/19.

**HULL, JOHN H.**

4,190,847, White  
 193 Woodland St.,  
 Bristol, Conn.  
 Ind NA LB 2 Plainville, Conn. Oct  
 10/18. Br Bristol, Conn. Mch 6/99.  
 SATC Amherst Coll Amherst Mass  
 to disch. Pvt. Hon disch Dec 11/18.

**HYLAND, FRANK JOSEPH**

172-22-12,  
 Fair St.,  
 Forestville, Conn.  
 USN Recruiting Sta Hartford, Conn.  
 July 9/17. Age at Entrance 20 Yrs  
 9 Mos. AS. Nav Tng Sta Newport  
 RI July 9/17 to Feb 7/18; Receiving  
 Ship at New York NY Feb 7/18 to  
 Feb 27/18; USS Carola Feb 27/18  
 to Apr 8/18; Navy BH 5 Brest  
 France Apr 8/18 to Nov 11/18. AS  
 72 das; SC 4c 150 das; SC 3c 268  
 das. Disch Sept 8/20 Receiving  
 Ship at Charleston SC. SC 2c.

**IMPERATORE, JOSEPH**

365,826, White  
 818 Sylvester St.,  
 Bristol, Conn.  
 Ind NA Farmington, Conn. May 1/18.  
 Br Italy. 27 1/12 yrs. Co K 114 Inf  
 to disch. Pvt. AEF June 15/18 to  
 May 20/19. Hon disch May 31/19.

**INGRAHAM, DUDLEY S.**

1,262,833, White  
 156 Summer St.,  
 Bristol, Conn.  
 Enl ERC Hartford, Conn. July 3/17.  
 Br Bristol, Conn. 26 10/12 yrs. MD  
 BH Cp Hancock Ga to Sept 24/18;  
 MG OTS Cp Hancock Ga to disch.  
 Corp Jan 5/18; Sgt lcl Sept 20/18.  
 Hon disch Dec 11/18.

**INGRAHAM, EDWARD**

5,606,070, White  
 156 Summer St.,  
 Bristol, Conn.  
 Ind NA LB 2 Plainville, Conn. Oct  
 23/18. Br Bristol, Conn. Dec 20/87.  
 44 Arty CAC Ft Monroe Va to  
 disch. Corp Nov 11/18. Hon disch  
 Dec 17/18.

**★ISELE, THEODORE**

1,682,652, White  
 282 Riverside Ave.,  
 Bristol, Conn.  
 Ind NA Farmington, Conn. Feb 27/  
 18. Br Waterbury, Conn. 24 7/12  
 yrs. 26 Co 7 Bn 151 Dep Brig to  
 Mch 14/18; 10 Co 152 Dep Brig to  
 Apr 6/18; Co D 306 Inf to death.  
 Pvt. AEF Apr 16/18 to death. Died  
 of accidental discharge of hand  
 grenade Sept 26/18. Notified Mr.

Theodore Isele, Father, 282 River-  
 side Ave., Bristol, Conn.

**ISELE, WALTER A.**

5,606,445, White  
 280 Riverside St.,  
 Bristol, Conn.  
 Ind NA LB 2 Plainville, Conn. Oct  
 23/18. Br Brooklyn, NY. June 6/96.  
 Bury A 41 Arty CAC to disch. Pvt.  
 Hon disch Dec 17/18.

**IVES, HARRY L.**

1,665,478, White  
 120 Church St.,  
 Bristol, Conn.  
 Ind NA Plainville, Conn. Oct 4/17.  
 Br Bristol, Conn. 29 3/12 yrs. Btry  
 D 301 FA to disch. Pvt lcl Nov 1/  
 17; Corp May 14/18; Sgt June 19/  
 18; Stab Sgt June 29/18. AEF July  
 16/18 to Jan 5/19. Hon disch Jan  
 18/19.

**JABS, GUSTAV**

1,665,189, White  
 60 Duranty St.,  
 Bristol, Conn.  
 Ind NA Bristol, Conn. Sept 20/17. Br  
 Bristol, Conn. 22 3/12 yrs. MD 301  
 MG Bn to Jan 21/18; MD 303 MG  
 Bn to disch. Pvt lcl Feb 18/19; Sgt  
 June 10/19. AEF July 11/18 to July  
 11/19. Hon disch July 21/19.

**JACKUBOSKI, FRANK A.**

1,655,693, White  
 North Side Hotel,  
 Bristol, Conn.  
 Ind NA Cp. Devens, Ayer, Mass.  
 Sept 20/17. Br Pequabuck, Conn.  
 22 9/12 yrs. Co D 303 MG Bn to  
 Aug 15/18; Co D 148 MG Bn to  
 Aug 25/18; Co D 2 MG Bn to disch.  
 Pvt lcl Feb 1/18. WIA slightly  
 about Oct 7/18. AEF July 10/18 to  
 Jan 21/19. Hon disch Jan 25/19.

**JEGLINSKI, HENRY**

2,299,463, White  
 17 Hobson St.,  
 Bristol, Conn.  
 Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. July 22/17.  
 Br Dubjin, Russia. 21 10/12 yrs. Co  
 F 49 Inf to Jan 18/18; Co A 49 Inf  
 to disch. Pvt lcl May 23/18; Corp  
 Oct 9/19. AEF July 26/18 to July  
 14/19. Hon disch July 28/19.

**JENO, ROCCO**

NSN, White  
 821 Sylvester St.,  
 Bristol, Conn.  
 Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. May 24/17.  
 Br Stuno, Italy. 24 9/12 yrs. MG  
 Co 57 Inf to disch. Pvt. Hon disch  
 Feb 16/18 SCD. 12 1/2% disabled.

**JOENCIE, PAUL**

4,187,655, White  
 60 Williams Ave.,  
 Bristol, Conn.  
 Ind NA LB 2 Plainville, Conn. Aug  
 12/18. Br Kohn, Russia. 28 10/12  
 yrs. 151 Dep Brig to disch. Pvt.  
 Hon disch Dec 2/18.

**JOHNSON, ALBIN V.**

1,665,558, White  
 Bristol, Conn.  
 Ind NA Plainville, Conn. Oct 4/17.  
 Br Bristol, Conn. 26 1/4 yrs. 301  
 TM Btry 151 FA Brig to disch.  
 Corp Nov 1/17; Pvt Apr 11/18. AEF  
 July 16/18 to Jan 22/19. Hon disch  
 Feb 1/19.

## BRISTOL

**JOHNSON, ARTHUR F.**

NSN, White  
Bristol, Conn.  
Enl NG Bristol, Conn. Nov 9/16. Br  
New Britain, Conn. Co D 1 Inf CNG  
to disch. Pvt. Hon disch May 22/17  
dep rel.

**JOHNSON, ARTHUR F.**

4,906,646, White  
58 Wooding St.,  
Bristol, Conn.  
Ind NA Plainville, Conn. Nov 1/18.  
Br New Britain, Conn. May 12/98.  
Co G SATC Yale Univ New Haven  
Conn to disch. Pvt. Hon disch Dec  
11/18.

**JOHNSON, AXEL MATTHEW**

154-56-97,  
207 Goodwin St.,  
Bristol, Conn.  
USNRF Navy Recruiting Station New  
Haven, Conn. Apr 26/18. Age at  
Entrance 25 Yrs 3 Mos. Sea 2c.  
Nav Tng Cp Pelham Bay Park NY  
June 11/18 to Nov 11/18. Sea 2c  
199 das. Inactive duty Jan 7/19  
Pelham Bay Park NY. Sea 2c.

**JOHNSON, CARL A.**

3,117,978, White  
Church St.,  
Forestville, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 2 Hartford, Conn. June  
24/18. Br New Haven, Conn. Aug  
20/94. 154 Dep Brig to Aug 3/18;  
W Tk Tn 301 to disch. Corp June  
27/19. AEF Oct 6/18 to July 18/19.  
Hon disch July 24/19.

**JOHNSON, CHARLES W.**

64,412, White  
10 Condon Court,  
Bristol, Conn.  
Enl NG Hartford, Conn. July 9/17.  
Br New Britain, Conn. 20 10/12 yrs.  
Co D 1 Inf CNG (Co D 102 Inf) to  
disch. Pvt. AEF Sept 9/17 to Apr  
7/19. Hon disch Apr 29/19.

**JOHNSON, EARL R.**

NSN, White  
Bristol, Conn.  
Enl NG Bristol, Conn. Jan 18/15. Br  
New Haven, Conn. 21 yrs. Co D 1  
Inf CNG to disch. Pvt lcl Mch 26/  
17. Hon disch May 22/17 depend-  
ent relatives.

**JOHNSON, KENNETH W.**

16,665, White  
83 Farmington Ave.,  
Forestville, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. Dec 5/17.  
Br Forestville, Conn. 22 3/12 yrs.  
MD Sn Sq 5 to Apr 2/18; Ifmy  
Mars Host St Parize Nievre to May  
10/18; MD 35 Engrs to .....; Hq  
Co 103 Tk C to Jan 12/19; Cp Hosp  
53 to disch. Pvt lcl Feb 1/18. AEF  
Feb 8/18 to July 17/19. Hon disch  
Aug 21/19.

**JOHNSON, LE ROY**

4,911,043, White  
42 Union St.,  
Bristol, Conn.  
Ind NA Springfield, Mass. Oct 10/18.  
Br Washington, Conn. July 13/1900.  
SATC Int'l YMCA Coll Springfield  
Mass to disch. Pvt. Hon disch Dec  
11/18.

**JOHNSON, RAGNER ERINIUS**

154-80-53,  
97 Goodwin St.,

Bristol, Conn.

USNRF Navy Recruiting Station New  
Conn. Apr 9/17. Age at Entrance  
18 Yrs 7 Mos. AS. Nav Tng Sta  
Newport RI Apr 9/17 to Apr 20/17;  
USS Illinois Apr 20/17 to Nov 11/  
18. AS 11 das; Sea 2c 376 das;  
Sea 194 das. Disch Sept 5/19 Re-  
ceiving Ship New York NY. Cox.

**JONES, HENRY E.**

73,082, White  
Bristol, Conn.  
Enl NG Northampton, Mass. June 2/  
17. Br Northampton, Mass. 24 4/12  
yrs. Co I 2 Inf Mass NG (Co I 104  
Inf) to disch. Pvt lcl Nov 1/17. AEF  
Sept 25/17 to Mch 11/19. Hon disch  
Mch 26/19.

**JONES, WALTER T.**

64,413, White  
268 South Street,  
Bristol, Conn.  
Enl NG Bristol, Conn. Mch 26/17. Br  
Thomaston, Conn. 22 4/12 yrs. Co  
D 1 Inf CNG (Co D 102 Inf) to  
disch. Ck Oct 8/18. WIA slightly  
May 27/18. AEF Sept 9/17 to Apr  
7/19. Hon disch Apr 29/19.

**JONKE, HERMAN**

192,320, White  
60 No. Main St.,  
Bristol, Conn.  
Ind NA Plainville, Conn. Oct 4/17.  
Br Rush, Poland. 29 10/12 yrs. 301  
TM Btry 151 FA Brig to Oct 15/17;  
Co A 504 Engrs to disch. Pvt lcl  
Jan 10/18. AEF Nov 26/17 to June  
9/19. Hon disch June 17/19.

**JOSEPH, GEORGE H.**

1,665,481, White  
Jerome Ave.,  
Bristol, Conn.  
Ind NA Plainville, Conn. Oct 4/17.  
Br Turkey. 21 5/12 yrs. 301 TM  
Btry to disch. Corp Oct 11/18. Hon  
disch Dec 5/18.

**JOSEPH, JOHN**

2,674,469, White  
19 School St.,  
Bristol, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 2 Farmington, Conn. Apr  
26/18. Br Persia. 25 9/12 yrs. 152  
Dep Brig to disch. Pvt. Hon disch  
June 27/18 SCD. 50% disabled.

**JOSOLOWITZ, SAMUEL**

4,906,021, White  
Forestville, Conn.  
Ind NA New Haven, Conn. Oct 14/  
18. Br New Britain, Conn. Sept 24/  
99. SATC Yale Univ New Haven  
Conn to disch. Pvt. Hon disch Dec  
14/18.

**JUDD, CHESTER K.**

215,790, White  
RFD 2,  
\*Bristol, Conn.  
\*(Claimed by Wolcott.)  
Enl ERC Governor's Island, NY. May  
29/17. Br Wolcott, Conn. 23 2/12  
yrs. Co D Res Sup Tn Ft Jay NY  
to Sept 15/17; Co 308 MG Sup Tn  
402 to Dec 1/17; 308 Co 402 M Tng  
Sup Dep to Aug 1/18; MTC Over-  
haul Pk 2 to Sept 16/18; Adv Dep  
2 MTC to Nov 19/18; Rep Sec 8  
Grp - B Rep U 320 MTC to disch.  
Sgt May 29/17; Sgt lcl Nov 27/18.  
AEF Nov 14/17 to July 11/19. Hon  
disch July 17/19.

**JUDD, IRVING HOWES**

144-60-35,  
97 Prospect St.,  
Bristol, Conn.  
USN Navy Rctg Station New Haven,  
Conn. Dec 11/17. Age at entrance  
21 yrs 7 Mos. Lds MM (A). NAS  
Bay Shore LI NY Dec 11/17 to Dec  
22/17; Navy Aeronautic Sta Pen-  
sacola Fla Dec 22/17 to Feb 15/18;  
US NAS Pauillac France Feb 15/  
18 to Nov 11/18. Lds MM (A) 52  
das; MM 2c (A) 242 das; MM 1c  
(A) 41 das. Disch Aug 9/19 Re-  
ceiving Ship New York NY. MM  
1c (A).

**KAISER, FRED ADAM**

2,884,370, White  
470 N. Main St.,  
Bristol, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 2 Bristol, Conn. May 23/  
18. Br Bristol, Conn. Sept 6/89. MD  
Cp Greenleaf Ga to July 3/18; Med  
Det 605 Engrs to disch. Pvt. Hon  
disch July 30/18. 12 1/2% dis-  
abled.

**KALINOWSKI, JOHN**

3,159,172, White  
Box 294,  
Bristol, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 2 Plainville, Conn. July  
25/18. Br Punskus, Russia. July  
25/98. 151 Dep Brig to disch. Pvt.  
Hon disch Jan 22/19.

**KALIS, CHARLES**

2,724,735, White  
84 - 6th Ave.,  
Bristol, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 22 Boston, Mass. May  
24/18. Br Russia. Mch 29/94. Co  
M 304 Inf to July 31/18; Co B 36  
Engrs to disch. Pvt. AEF July 8/18  
to Jan 24/19. Hon disch Aug 14/19  
SCD. 75% disabled.

**KALISH, FLOYD NILES**

101-45-60,  
\*Forestville, Conn.  
\*(Claimed by Plainville.)  
USN Navy Rctg Station New Haven,  
Conn. Dec 17/17. Age at Entrance  
21 Yrs 3 Mos. Sea 2c. Receiving  
Ship at New York NY Dec 17/17  
to Nov 7/18; Navy Yard New York  
NY Nov 7/18 to Nov 11/18. Sea 2c  
46 das; Sea 283 das. Disch Mar  
22/19 USS Freedom Brooklyn NY.  
Sea.

**KALLINICH ARTHUR EMIL**

2,789,981, White  
34 Kelly St.,  
Bristol, Conn.  
Ind NA Plainville, Conn. Oct 29/18.  
Br Torrington, Conn. Sept 26/97.  
SATC Tufts Coll Mass to disch. Pvt.  
Hon disch Dec 5/18. Prior service  
Co D 1 Inf CNG July 16/17 to Sept  
29/17.

**KARO, CARL**

1,655,749, White  
316 N. Main St.,  
Bristol, Conn.  
Ind NA Avon, Conn. Sept 20/17. Br  
Mishegran, Russian Poland. 23 4/  
12 yrs. Co D 303 MG Co to Aug 22/  
18; Sn Sq Amb Co 304 to Oct 24/  
18; 3 Prov Serv Bn to disch. Pvt.  
AEF July 10/18 to Aug 30/19. Hon  
disch Sept 8/19.

## BRISTOL

**KAVALCHUK, PETER**

366,845, White  
35 Pardee St.,  
Bristol, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 2 Farmington, NY. May 11/18. Br Prussia, Russia. 29 8/12 yrs. 25 Rct Co GSI to May 4/18; 5 Rct Co 57 Inf Brig to May 21/19; Co I 113 Inf Mch 15/19; GH 12 to disch. Pvt. Hon disch May 16/19 SCD. 15% disabled.

**KAVANAUGH, THOMAS A.**

2,461,466, White  
66 Divinity St.,  
Bristol, Conn.  
Ind NA Farmington, Conn. Apr 15/18. Br Ferryland, Newfoundland. 29 5/12 yrs. 156 Dep Brig to July 8/18; Cp Jackson July Aut Repl Draft to .....; Btry E 103 FA to disch. Corp July 8/18. AEF July 22/18 to Apr 10/19. Hon disch Apr 29/19.

**KAWALEWSKI, FRANCIS**

1,682,685, White  
Mitchell St.,  
Bristol, Conn.  
Ind NA Farmington, Conn. Feb 27/18. Br Sidlow, Russia. 26 yrs. 26 Co 7 Bn 151 Dep Brig to .....; Co L 307 Inf to disch. Pvt lcl July 1/18. WIA slightly Oct 4/18. AEF Apr 7/18 to May 1/19. Hon disch May 9/19.

**KAZYKENAS, VICTOR**

1,682,650, White  
60 Williams Ave.,  
Bristol, Conn.  
Ind NA Farmington, Conn. Feb 27/18. Br Forciula, Lithuania, Russia. 22 yrs. 26 Co 7 Bn 151 Dep Brig Cp Devens Mass to Apr 1/18; 18 Co 5 Tng Bn 151 Dep Brig to Apr 18/18; Co A 325 Inf to disch. Pvt lcl Oct 1/18. WIA slightly Oct 17/18. AEF Apr 25/18 to May 9/19. Hon disch May 16/19.

**KEITH, FRANK W.**

4,904,855, White  
Box 19,  
Forestville, Conn.  
Ind NA Forestville, Conn. Oct 25/18. Br Hartford, Conn. May 17/98. SATC Trinity Coll Conn to disch. Pvt. Hon disch Dec 14/18.

**KELLEY, JAMES HENRY**

2,884,415, White  
27 Church St.,  
Bristol, Conn.  
Ind NA Hartford Co., Conn. May 23/18. Br Plainville, Conn. Dec 29/91. Ord Det Cp Raritan NJ to disch. Pvt lcl Oct 31/18. Hon disch Dec 16/18.

**KELLY, FRANCIS JOSEPH**

4,169,686, White  
38 Park St.,  
Bristol, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 2 Hartford, Conn. Sept 6/18. Br Bristol, Conn. June 16/94. 152 Dep Brig to Oct 17/18; 6 Co CAC Ft H G Wright NY to disch. Pvt. Hon disch Dec 16/18.

**KELLY, MARTIN**

551,802, White  
137 Goodwin St.,  
Bristol, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. Dec 13/17. Br Simsbury, Conn. 25 10/12 yrs.

Co I 38 Inf to disch. WIA slightly Oct 23/18. AEF Mch 30/18 to Jan 3/19. Hon disch Jan 15/19.

**KELLY, THOMAS J.**

1,755,365, White  
24 Ward St.,  
Bristol, Conn.  
Enl RA Cp. Dix, NJ. Dec 15/17. Br Pittston, Pa. 21 9/12 yrs. Btry D 308 FA to Mch 9/18; 864 Sq Avia Mec Tng Sch St Paul Minn to May 19/18; 872 Aer Sq to June 17/18; 871 Aer Sq to July 12/18; AS Mec Sch Det St Paul Minn to disch. Pvt. Hon disch Jan 10/19.

**KELSEY, CLIFFORD EUGENE**

618,662, White  
244 South St.,  
Bristol, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 2 Plainville, Conn. Br Bristol, Conn. Apr 19/99. 3 Co CAC LIS to disch. Pvt. Hon disch May 9/19.

**KELSEY, ERWIN B.**

660,025, White  
173 Divinity St.,  
Bristol, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 2 Plainville, Conn. Oct 26/18. Br Bristol, Conn. Sept 29/86. CWS American Univ DC to disch. Pvt. Hon disch Dec 20/18.

**KENNEDY, WILLIAM P.**

3,723,480, White  
122 Lawndale Ave.,  
Bristol, Conn.  
Ind NA Niagara Falls, NY. June 3/18. Br Bristol, Conn. Jan 19/93. 152 Dep Brig to Dec 7/18; Provost Gd Co Cp Upton NY to disch. Pvt. Hon disch June 24/19.

**KENNEY, MICHAEL F.**

4,169,687, White  
94 Valley St.,  
Bristol, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 2 Plainville, Conn. Sept 6/18. Br Newfoundland. Apr 16/96. 152 Dep Brig to disch. Corp Nov 1/18. Hon disch Dec 3/18.

**KENT, GAGE**

1,735,990, White  
27 Church Ave.,  
Forestville, Conn.  
Enl RA Cp. Dix, NJ. Dec 15/17. Br North Anson, Maine. 26 6/12 yrs. Sig C to Feb 23/18; MD Evac Hosp 3 to Feb 16/19; MD Evac Hosp 19 to Mch 25/19; MD Evac Hosp 3 to disch. Pvt. AEF Feb 23/18 to Apr 20/19. Hon disch Apr 24/19.

**KEPPELL, SYLVESTER J.**

NSN, White  
Bristol, Conn.  
Enl NG Hartford, Conn. June 18/17. Br Austria Hungary. 20 1/12 yrs. Co D 1 Inf CNG (Co D 102 Inf) to Aug ..../17; MG Co Det 1 Ct Inf to disch. Pvt. Hon disch Sept 27/17 SCD. 50% disabled.

**KETTELL, FRED E.**

4,195,529, White  
30 South St.,  
Bristol, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 20 New Milford, Conn. Sept 19/18. Br Woonsocket, RI. Feb 19/94. 151 Dep Brig to Nov 11/18; Co D 4 Engr Tng Regt to disch. Pvt. Hon disch Dec 13/18.

**KEYES, GEORGE H.**

395,850, White  
116 6th Ave.,  
Bristol, Conn.  
Enl NA Ft. Slocum, NY. June 30/18. Br Winslow, England. 34 6/12 yrs. QMC Cp Johnston Fla to July 29/18; M Trk Co 448 to disch. Corp Aug 9/18. AEF Aug 22/18 to July 9/19. Hon disch July 16/19.

**KEYOWSKI, BRYAN**

752,966, White  
126 Tulip St.,  
Bristol, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. July 17/17. Br Minski, Russia. 22 8/12 yrs. MD Sn Co 1 Med OTC Chickamauga Park Ga to May 5/18; MD Serv Co MOTC Cp Greenleaf to disch. Pvt lcl Dec 10/17; Corp Mch 10/18. Hon disch Jan 22/19.

**★KILLIAN, MAX**

NSN, White  
Bristol, Conn.  
Enl NG Bristol, Conn. Mch 26/17. Br Germany. 19 6/12 yrs. Co D 1 Inf to death. Pvt. Killed - struck by train June 22/17. Notified Max Killian, Father, 176 Farmington Ave., Bristol, Conn.

**KIMBERLY, EDWARD C.**

3,159,176, White  
54 Sigourney St.,  
Bristol, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 2 Plainville, Conn. July 25/18. Br Bristol, Conn. Aug 24/94. 151 Dep Brig to Aug 10/18; Co C 42 Inf to .....; Co C 212 F Sig Bn to disch. Pvt lcl Oct 1/18; Corp Nov 14/18. Hon disch Jan 21/19.

**KIRBY, THOMAS P.**

64,898, White  
Bristol, Conn.  
Ind NA Bristol, Conn. Sept 8/17. Co F Inf Dec 21/17; Spec Tng Bn 26 Div to Mch 25/18; Garden Det Garden Sec 1 to disch. Pvt. AEF Oct 28/17 to Feb 14/19. Hon disch Feb 24/19.

**KIRCHGESSNER, CARL**

2,461,550, White  
Fair St.,  
Forestville, Conn.  
Ind NA Farmington, Conn. May 1/18. Br Germany. 23 yrs. Franklin Union Tng Det Boston Mass to July 1/18; Ord Det 315 Am Ta to disch. Pvt. AEF July 6/18 to June 7/19. Hon disch June 16/19.

**KIRCHNER, JOHN L.**

3,324,813, White  
Bristol, Conn.  
Ind NA New York, NY. May 27/18. Br Hensdale, Mass. Jan 25/96. Main Tng Dep MG Tng Cen Cp Hancock Ga to July 6/18; Co B 103 MG Bn to Feb 23/19; 292 MPC to disch. Pvt lcl Feb 25/19. AEF July 30/18 to July 7/19. Hon disch July 16/19.

**KIRDZIK, BRONISLAW S.**

4,304,327, White  
Central St.,  
Forestville, Conn.  
Ind NA Plainville, Conn. Aug 3/18. Br Oshmana, Russia. Apr 15/87. 309 GF Co to disch. Pvt. Hon disch Mch 20/19.

## BRISTOL

**KIRSCHNER, HUGO A.**

1,018,040, White  
Bristol, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. Nov 19/13.  
Br Russia. 18 7/12 yrs. Tr L 17 Cav  
to disch. Corp Aug 22/16; Sgt Aug  
22/17; Sup Sgt Sept 1/17; Sgt July  
1/18. Hon disch Mch 26/19 to re-enl.

**KIRTIKLIS, PETER**

5,606,054, White  
379 West St.,  
Bristol, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 2 Plainville, Conn. Oct  
23/18. Br Karwarmai, Russia. Sept  
9/90. Btry F 41 Arty CAC to disch.  
Pvt. Hon disch Dec 17/18.

**KLOSS, JOHN P.**

2,884,554, White  
164 Laurel St.,  
Bristol, Conn.  
Ind NA Farmington, Conn. May 23/  
18. Br Burlington, Conn. Feb 4/93.  
152 Dep Brig to June 20/18; QMC  
Cp J E Johnston to Aug 14/18; M  
Trk Co 484 to disch. Corp Oct 15/  
18. AEF Sept 15/18 to June 28/19.  
Hon disch July 8/19.

**KOHL, CHARISTOPHER**

2,674,343, White  
Peacedale St.,  
Bristol, Conn.  
Ind NA Plainville, Conn. Apr 26/18.  
Br Bristol, Conn. 24 9/12 yrs. Co D  
301 Engrs to June 4/18; Co G 302  
Inf to Nov 6/18; Co B 163 Inf to  
disch. Corp Nov 1/18; Sgt June 1/  
19. AEF July 5/18 to Oct 12/19.  
Hon disch Oct 18/19.

**KOLIBEZYSKI, STEPHEN**

148,312, White  
26 Dwight St.,  
Bristol, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. Aug 14/17.  
Br Russia. 19 10/12 yrs. 1 Btry 6  
FA to Jan 16/18; Btry C 51 Arty  
CAC to .....; Btry C 43 Arty CAC  
to Aug 10/18; Btry A 51 Arty CAC  
to disch. Pvt. AEF Dec 12/17 to  
Feb 3/19. Hon disch Feb 15/19.

**KORBEAN, MAKITA**

3,117,971, White  
37 Roberts St.,  
Bristol, Conn.  
Ind NA Farmington, Conn. June 24/  
18. Br Voliuski, Russia. May 1889.  
154 Dep Brig to disch. Pvt. Hon  
disch Dec 2/18.

**KOTAKSKI, FELIXS**

1,914,751, White  
68 Williams Ave.,  
Bristol, Conn.  
Ind NA Avon, Conn. Sept 20/17. Br  
Kiolalki, Russia, Poland. 21 3/12  
yrs. Co D 301 MG Bn to Sept 28/  
17; Btry D 320 FA to July 27/18;  
Btry E 308 FA to disch. Pvt. AEF  
May 26/18 to May 14/19. Hon  
disch May 26/19.

**\*KOWALSKI, AUGUST**

3,032,693, White  
20 Race St.,  
Bristol, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 2 Plainville, Conn. Aug  
26/18. Br Burlington, Conn. Mch  
3/97. 15 Bn Cp Greenleaf to Sept  
3/18; 8 Co Repl Grp MD Cp Green-

leaf to Sept 6/18; Motor Co 5 Sec  
B Cp Greenleaf to .....; MD Repl  
Unit 83 to death. Pvt. AEF Sept  
26/18 to death. Died of broncho  
pneumonia Oct 10/18. Notified  
Mrs. Mary Kowalski, Mother, 20  
Race St., Bristol, Conn.

**KRAKOWIAK, BART J.**

1,675,074, White  
Bristol, Conn.  
Ind NA Bristol, Conn. Sept 20/17. Br  
Jaslany, Austria, Poland. 22 1/12  
yrs. 151 Dep Brig to Jan 20/19; Co  
D 301 MG Bn to disch. Pvt lcl Jan  
11/18; Ck Sept 13/18. Hon disch  
May 29/19.

**KUCHARSKI, ANTHONI**

3,159,205, White  
31 Conlon St.,  
Bristol, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 2 Plainville, Conn. July  
25/18. Br Poland. Feb 10/96. 151  
Dep Brig to Aug 5/18; Co F 74 Inf  
to Sept 5/18; 151 Dep Brig to  
disch. Pvt. Hon disch Nov 20/18  
neutral alien.

**KUCZMARSKY, MICHAEL**

PETER  
2,883,981, White  
57 Pequabuck St.,  
Bristol, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 2 Farmington, Conn. May  
23/18. Br Shenandoah, Pa. Sept 29/  
95. 152 Dep Brig to June 20/18; 37  
Co 2 Lab Regt to July 12/18; F Rmt  
Sq 317 QMC to disch. Pvt lcl Feb  
3/19; Pvt Mch 21/19. AEF Aug 14/  
18 to June 21/19. Hon disch June  
23/19.

**KUZULA, JOHN**

1,665,486, White  
Box 14,  
Bristol, Conn.  
Ind NA Bristol, Conn. Oct 4/17. Br  
Russia. 27 1/12 yrs. 301 TM Btry  
to disch. AEF July 16/18 to Jan 22/  
19. Hon disch Feb 1/19.

**LABISZEWSKI, IGNACY**

1,685,852, White  
74 Pratt St.,  
Bristol, Conn.  
Ind NA Farmington, Conn. Mch 30/  
18. Br Russia. 31 2/12 yrs. 18 Co  
5 Tr Bn 151 Dep Brig to May 16/  
18; Sup Co 13 FA to Aug 2/19;  
Cp Upton Det 137 A to disch. Pvt.  
Aisne Marne; Champagne; Lorraine;  
St Mihiel; Meuse Argonne.  
AEF May 22/18 to July 31/19. Hon  
disch Aug 5/19.

**LABRIOLA, VINCENZO**

64,291, White  
Bristol, Conn.  
Enl NG Hartford, Conn. June 18/17.  
Br Corpino, Italy. 22 yrs. Co D 1  
Inf CNG (Co D 102 Inf) to .....;  
152 Dep Brig to disch. Pvt. AEF  
Sept 9/17 to Mch 23/19. Hon disch  
Apr 25/19.

**LACOLLO, IGNAT**

5,606,050, White  
14 Second Ave.,  
Bristol, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 2 Plainville, Conn. Oct  
23/18. Br Italy. Feb 2/94. Btry F  
41 Arty CAC to Nov 14/18; 14 Co  
CAC Ft Monroe Va to disch. Pvt.  
Hon disch Dec 17/18.

**LACOMBE, CLEMENT J.**

2,301,280, White  
32 Upton St.,  
Bristol, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. July 22/17.  
Br Clifton Park, NY. 22 6/12 yrs.  
Co F 49 Inf to Sept 26/17; MG Co  
49 Inf to disch. Pvt lcl Nov 3/17;  
Corp Sept 3/18. AEF July 26/18 to  
Jan 4/19. Hon disch Feb 25/19.

**LACROIX, JOSEPH ADELARD**

1,682,663, White  
24 Munchausen Ave.,  
Bristol, Conn.  
Ind NA Farmington, Conn. Feb 27/  
18. Br New Hartford, Conn. 23 yrs.  
26 Co 7 Bn 151 Dep Brig Cp  
Devens Mass to Mch 14/18; Co D 307  
Inf to disch. Bgtr Apr 17/18; Pvt  
July 25/18. AEF Apr 6/18 to Apr  
28/19. Hon disch May 9/19.

**\*LAFHAMME, DAMASE J.**

64,417, White  
Bristol, Conn.  
Enl NG Hartford, Conn. June 27/17.  
Br Sweetsburg, Canada. 25 8/12  
yrs. Co D 1 Inf CNG (Co D 102  
Inf) to death. Pvt June 27/17; Corp  
..... AEF Sept 9/17 to death.  
KIA Apr 20/18. Notified Rose La-  
Flamme, Mother, 24 Kelly St., Bristol,  
Conn.

**LAGASE, HARVEY L.**

679,593, White  
Hill St.,  
Bristol, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. Oct 12/17.  
Br Burlington, Conn. 22 9/12 yrs.  
Tr D 2 Cav to Mch 23/18; Ord Dept  
to disch. Pvt lcl Nov 22/18. AEF  
July 9/18 to May 17/19. Hon disch  
May 28/19.

**LAGASSE, JOSEPH Z.**

64,328, White  
Bristol, Conn.  
Enl NG Hartford, Conn. June 7/17.  
Br Bristol, Conn. 25 2/12 yrs. Co  
D 1 Inf CNG (Co D 102 Inf) to  
disch. Pvt. AEF Sept 9/17 to Dec  
23/18. Hon disch Dec 31/18.

**\*LAGASSE, WILLIAM**

64,418, White  
Bristol, Conn.  
Enl NG Hartford, Conn. July 20/17.  
Br Phoenix, RI. 29 6/12 yrs. Co D  
1 Inf CNG (Co D 102 Inf) to death.  
Pvt AEF Sept 9/17 to death. KIA  
Apr 21/18. Notified Mrs. Delia La-  
gasse, Mother, S. Elm St., Bristol,  
Conn.

**LAMOTHE, HECTOR**

5,606,071, White  
6 Federal St.,  
Bristol, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 2 Plainville, Conn. Oct  
23/18. Br St. Guillaume, Canada.  
Feb 19/97. Btry D 41 Arty to Nov  
15/18; Hq 2 Bn 31 Arty CAC to  
Nov 19/18; 14 Co C Def of Chesapeake  
Bay to disch. Pvt. Hon  
disch Dec 17/18.

**LAMPREY, RICHARD E.**

3,669,433, White  
Forestville, Conn.  
Ind NA Farmington, Conn. May 15/  
18. Br Concord, NH. Nov 9/95. 153  
Dep Brig to disch. Pvt. Hon disch  
Mch 12/19.



## BRISTOL

**LANDRY, HARRY J.**

2,799,998, White  
37 Pratt St.,  
Bristol, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 2 Plainville, Conn. Nov  
1/18. Br Hartford, Conn. Feb 17/  
1900. SATC Tufts Coll Mass to  
disch. Pvt. Hon disch Dec 5/18.

**LANDRY, JOHN HENRY**

1st Lt. Chap., White  
128 Laurel St.,  
Bristol, Conn.  
Born Bristol, Conn. Nov 11/87. Aptd  
1st Lt Chaplain Sept 14/18 fr CL.  
Rct Cp to Dec 4/18; Gen Hosp 8 to  
Jan 18/19; Transport Duty to Disch.  
Syracuse NY; Otisville NY; New-  
port News to disch. Hon disch Aug  
5/19.

**LANGE, HENRY R.**

NSN, White  
Bristol, Conn.  
Enl NG Bristol, Conn. Mch 26/17. Br  
New York City, NY. 29 4/12 yrs.  
Co D 1st Inf CNG to disch. Pvt.  
Hon disch May 22/17 dependent  
relatives.

**LAPORTA, DOMINICO**

4,194,614, White  
15 Ingraham St.,  
Bristol, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 2 Plainville, Conn. Sept  
4/18. Br Naples, Italy. Nov 4/89.  
151 Dep Brig to disch. Pvt. Hon  
disch Dec 11/18.

**★LAPPE, MORRIS**

64,329, White  
Bristol, Conn.  
Enl NG Bristol, Conn. June 21/16. Br  
New Britain, Conn. 18 yrs. Co D 1  
Conn Inf (Co D 102 Inf) to .....  
MG Co 102 Inf to Sept 4/18; Co L  
102 Inf to death. Pvt June 21/16;  
Pvt 1cl .....; Pvt Sept 4/18. St  
Mihiel; Verdun; Bois des Ormont;  
Seicheprey. AEF Sept 9/17 to  
death. DW Oct 24/18. Notified Ed-  
ward Lappe, 504 Bunker Hill Road,  
Waterbury, Conn.

**LARGE, RICHARD F.**

753,485, White  
36 Summit St.,  
Bristol, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. Dec 5/17. Br  
Wallington, Conn. 21 7/12 yrs.  
MD to disch. Corp Oct 1/18. AEF  
May 10/18 to Feb 17/19. Hon  
disch Mch 1/19.

**LARGE, SAMUEL R.**

3,595,240, White  
400 Main St.,  
Bristol, Conn.  
Ind NA Plainville, Conn. July 29/18.  
Br Wallington, Conn. June 14/94.  
Ord Dept Cp Hancock to Jan 20/19;  
QMC to disch. Pvt. Hon disch Jan  
24/19.

**LARGE, WALTER VINCENT**

180-43-09,  
36 Summit St.,  
Bristol, Conn.  
USNRF Recruiting Sta Newport, RI.  
Feb 27/18. Age at Entrance 23 Yrs  
11 Mos. Sea. Receiving Eks New-  
port RI Mar 4/18 to Aug 21/18;  
NTS Newport RI Aug 21/18 to Nov  
11/18. Sea 257 das. Inactive duty  
June 11/19 NTS Newport RI. Sea.

**LARGE, WILLIAM J.**

2,674,426, White  
36 Summit St.,  
Bristol, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 2 Farmington, Conn. Apr  
26/18. Br Wallington, Conn. 28 2/  
12 yrs. 152 Dep Brig to July 19/18;  
Co E 322 Inf to Sept 15/18; Hq Co  
322 Inf to disch. Corp July 2/18.  
AEF July 31/18 to June 18/19. Hon  
disch June 25/19. Awarded Fr C  
de G. and S. S.

**LAROCK, EDMUND L.**

109,110, White  
171 No. Main St.,  
Bristol, Conn.  
Enl RA Niantic, Conn. Oct 2/17. Br  
Richmond, Vt. 25 1/12 yrs. Hq Mob  
Cp Niantic to .....; Co C 101 MG  
Bn to disch. Pvt 1cl Apr 1/18.  
Aisne-Marne; St Mihiel; Meuse-  
Argonne; Chemin des Dames;  
Toul. AEF Oct 10/17 to Apr 7/19.  
Hon disch Apr 29/19.

**LaROCQUE, ARTHUR LOUIS**

1st Lt., White  
24 Center St.,  
Bristol, Conn.  
Born Bristol, Conn. Mch 15/86. Draft-  
ed into Federal service Aug 5/17  
as 1st Lt CAC fr NG. CAC CNG to  
Dec 20/17; Asst OOC Det LIS to  
.....; 56 Arty CAC to Sept 1/18;  
54 Arty CAC to Dec 30/18; Arty  
Instr CA Tng Center 2 Cas Ft Mon-  
roe Va to disch. New London  
Conn; AEF; Ft Terry NY; Ft HG  
Wright NY; Ft Monroe Va. AEF  
Mch 28/18 to Feb 9/19. Hon disch  
Feb 12/19.

**LaROCQUE, EUCLID A.**

1,655,657, White  
211 South St.,  
Bristol, Conn.  
Ind NA Ayer, Mass. Sept 20/17. Br  
Bristol, Conn. 24 7/12 yrs. Co D  
903 MG Bn to Nov 9/18; Co D 148  
MG Bn to Dec 3/18; MG Repl Co  
1 AEF to disch. Corp Jan 16/18;  
Sgt June 3/18. AEF July 10/18 to  
July 20/19. Hon disch July 24/19.

**LARSON, ALBERT EDWIN**

180-49-16,  
Stafford Ave.,  
Forestville, Conn.  
USN Rctg Station New Haven, Conn.  
Dec 7/17. Age at Entrance 21 Yrs.  
SC 4c. Sec Base 6 Brooklyn NY  
Dec 17/17 to Jan 11/18; USS Mada-  
waska Jan 11/18 to Nov 11/18. SC  
4c 206 das; SC 3c 133 das. Inactive  
duty Aug 30/19 USS Madawaska.  
SC 1c.

**LARSON, CARL OSCAR**

180-49-29,  
73 Stearns St.,  
Bristol, Conn.  
USNRF Section 1-3 Nav Dist New  
Haven, Conn. May 28/18. Age at  
Entrance 21 Yrs. Lds MM. Nav Tng  
Sta Great Lakes Ill July 21/18 to  
Oct 25/18; Receiving Ship Phila-  
delphia Pa Oct 25/18 to Oct 31/18;  
NAS Kilingholme England Oct 31/  
18 to Nov 11/18. Lds MM 142 das.  
QM 2c (A) 25 das. Inactive duty  
Feb 4/19 Nav Tng Cp Pelham Bay  
Park NY. QM 2c (A).

**LATHAM, CHARLES H.**

NSN, White  
Bristol, Conn.

Enl NG Hartford, Conn. Mch 28/17.  
Br Preston, Conn. 21 11/12 yrs. Co  
F 1 Inf CNG (Co B 102 Inf) to  
Sept 14/17; Co H 1 Ct Inf to disch.  
Pvt. Hon disch Sept 28/17 SCD. 66  
2/3% disabled.

**LATRONICO, GIUSEPPE**

2,883,969, White  
29 Oak St.,  
Bristol, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 2 Farmington, Conn. May  
23/18. Br Italy. Nov 10/93. 152 Dep  
Brig to June 16/18; 32 Co 1 Lab  
Regt QMC to July 25/18; Salv Unit  
303 to disch. Pvt 1cl Feb 1/19; Pvt  
May 28/19. AEF Aug 14/18 to Sept  
10/19. Hon disch Sept 16/19.

**LAURO, GERARDO**

2,884,406, White  
219 Park St.,  
Bristol, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 2 Farmington, Conn. May  
23/18. Br Assara Prylia Avedien,  
Italy. Mch 10/94. 152 Dep Brig to  
June 22/18; MD 302 Inf to Nov 10/  
18; Sn Det 312 Inf to Dec 15/18;  
303 Sn Tn to Dec 29/18; F Hosp  
320 305 Sn Tn to disch. Pvt. AEF  
July 5/18 to May 31/19. Hon disch  
June 9/19.

**LAWLOR, DAVID B.**

2,883,968, White  
E. Main St.,  
Forestville, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 2 Farmington, Conn. May  
23/18. Br Bristol, Conn. Mch 31/93.  
152 Dep Brig to June 23/18; Co H  
313 Inf to disch. Pvt. AEF July 8/  
18 to June 2/19. Hon disch June  
9/19.

**LAWRENCE, CLIFFORD R.**

64,264, White  
Bristol, Conn.  
Enl NG Bristol, Conn. June 27/16. Br  
Waterbury, Conn. 24 yrs. Co D  
1st Inf CNG (Co D 102 Inf) to  
disch. Corp May 23/17. Toul; Che-  
min des Dames; Seicheprey. WIA  
severely Apr 20/18. AEF Sept 9/17  
to Oct 20/18. Hon disch Jan 11/19.

**LAWSON, HAROLD P.**

1,669,503, White  
Bristol, Conn.  
Ind NA Lowell, Mass. Oct 5/17. Br  
Lowell, Mass. 26 4/12 yrs. QMC to  
disch. Pvt. Dishon disch Dec 10/19  
GCMO.

**LAWSON, ROGER ALLEN**

180-71-81,  
28 Summit St.,  
Bristol, Conn.  
USNRF Recruiting Sta Boston, Mass.  
July 23/18. Age at Entrance 22 Yrs  
6 Mos. Lds E (R). Nav Tng Sta  
Newport RI Oct 30/18 to Nov 11/  
18. Lds E (R) 111 das. Disch Dec  
17/18 Nav Tng Sta Newport RI.  
Lds E (R).

**LEARY, ARTHUR RICHARD**

2nd Lt., White  
38 Center St.,  
\*Bristol, Conn.  
\*(Claimed by Meriden.)  
Ind NA Farmington, Conn. May 1/18.  
Br Meriden, Conn. Sept 15/87.  
COTS Cp Lee Va to disch. Pvt.  
Hon disch Oct 14/18 to accept  
comm. Aptd 2d Lt Inf Oct 15/18 fr  
USA. 153 Dep Brig to disch. Cp  
Dix NJ. Hon disch Feb 28/19.

## BRISTOL

**LEARY, WILLIAM L.**

1,665,487, White  
30 Divinity St.,  
Bristol, Conn.

Ind NA Plainville, Conn. Oct 4/17.  
Br Bristol, Conn. 21 5/6 yrs. 301  
TM Btry 151 FA Brig to disch. Pvt.  
AEF July 16/18 to Jan 22/19. Hon  
disch Feb 1/19.

**LEE, ROBERT E.**

307,411, White  
Bristol, Conn.

Enl RA Ft. Ethan Allen, Vt. May 12/  
17. Br Boston, Mass. 18 10/12 yrs.  
Sup Co 7 FA to June 1/17; Sup Co  
20 FA to Aug 8/17; Btry B 20 FA  
to disch. Pvt. AEF Mch 4/18 to  
Mch 23/19. Hon disch Apr 3/19.

**LEISHMAN, WILLIAM T.**

1,665,488, White  
211 Goodwin St.,  
Bristol, Conn.

Ind NA Plainville, Conn. Oct 4/17.  
Br Waterbury, Conn. 28 11/12 yrs.  
301 TM Btry to disch. Pvt lcl July  
6/18. AEF July 16/18 to Jan 22/19.  
Hon disch Feb 1/19.

**LEO, CORMAN**

66,156, White  
66 Park St.,  
Bristol, Conn.

Enl NG New Britain, Conn. July 2/17.  
Br Italy. 28 3/12 yrs. Co D 1st  
Conn Inf NG to Aug 23/17; Co I  
102 Inf to disch. Pvt lcl Aug 3/18.  
Champagne; Lorraine; A is a e-  
Marne; St Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne.  
WIA. Mar 17/18 - gas-poisoning.  
AEF Sept 16/17 to Apr 7/19. Hon  
disch Apr 29/19. 10% disabled.

**LEVESQUE, ALBERT**

2,884,373, White  
470 N. Main St.,  
Bristol, Conn.

Ind NA LB 2 Farmington May 23/18.  
Br Quebec, Canada. 23 yrs. 152  
Dep Brig to ..... 342 Butch Co  
QMC to disch. Pvt. AEF June 18/  
18 to July 17/19. Hon disch July  
23/19.

**L'HEUREUX, GEORGE LEON**

180-00-33,  
71 Pratt St.,  
Bristol, Conn.

USNRF Recruiting Sta New Haven,  
Conn. Mar 12/18. Age at Entrance  
22 Yrs 4 Mos. Sea 2c. Receiving  
Ship Norfolk Va Mar 12/18 to Apr  
5/18; USS Iowa Apr 5/18 to Nov  
11/18. Sea 2c 142 das; Sea 102  
das. Inactive duty Dec 23/18 USS  
Iowa. Sea.

**LICARDARO, SANTO**

2,789,609, White  
56 Park St.,  
Bristol, Conn.

Ind NA LB 2 Farmington, Conn. Apr  
26/18. Br Reggio Calabria, Italy.  
27 11/12 yrs. 152 Dep Brig to July  
5/18; Co K 348 Inf to disch. Pvt.  
AEF Aug 26/18 to Mch 3/19. Hon  
disch Mch 10/19.

**LINDEN, ELMER G.**

64,421, White  
Bristol, Conn.

Enl NG Bristol, Conn. July 22/15. Br  
Bristol, Conn. 18 yrs. Co D 1st Inf  
CNG (Co D 102 Inf) to death. Pvt  
AEF July 15/15; Pvt lcl Oct 21/16; Pvt  
June 4/17. AEF Sept 9/17 to death.

KIA Apr 20/18. Notified Mrs. Oscar  
Linden, Mother, Hull St., Bristol,  
Conn.

**LINDEN, HAROLD O.**

64,469, White  
Bristol, Conn.

Enl NG Hartford, Conn. May 23/17.  
Br Bristol, Conn. 25 6/12 yrs. Co D  
1 Inf CNG (Sup Co 102 Inf) to  
disch. Pvt. AEF Sept 9/17 to Apr  
7/19. Hon disch Apr 29/19.

**LINDHOLM, JOHN C.**

527,712, White  
169 Goodwin St.,  
Bristol, Conn.

Ind NA Silver City, N.M. May 10/18.  
Br Bristol, Conn. 27 3/12 yrs. Co C  
12 Inf to Sept 5/18; Co C 320 F Sig  
Bn to disch. Pvt lcl Dec 1/18. Hon  
disch Feb 19/19.

**LINENDOLL, ALBERT PLUE**

181-48-45,  
144 Federal St.,  
Bristol, Conn.

USNRF Recruiting Sta New London,  
Conn. June 4/18. Age at Entrance  
21 Yrs 4 Mos. Sea 2c. Nav Tng Sta  
Newport RI July 22/18 to Sept 12/  
18; Receiving Ship Boston Mass  
Sept 12/18 to Oct 14/18; NAS Chatham  
Mass Oct 14/18 to Nov 11/18.  
Sea 2c 160 das. Inactive duty Mar  
30/19 Hq 1st Nav Dist Boston Mass.  
Sea 2c.

**LINSTEAD, FREEMAN A.**

3,032,695, White  
52 Elm St.,  
Bristol, Conn.

Ind NA LB 2 Plainville, Conn. Aug  
26/18. Br Bristol, Conn. Sept 16/96.  
MD Cp Greenleaf Ga to Sept 4/18;  
NCO Sch Cp Greenleaf Ga to Oct  
29/18; MD Cp Greenleaf Ga to  
disch. Corp Oct 19/18. Hon disch  
Jan 17/19.

**LIOTINO, VITANTONIO**

3,032,680, White  
Melrose St.,  
Bristol, Conn.

Ind NA Plainville, Conn. Aug 26/18.  
Br Italy. 24 10/12 yrs. Bn 15 Cp  
Greenleaf Ga to Sept 3/18; 7 Repl  
Grp MD to Sept 6/18; Motor C 5  
Sec B to Sept 12/18; Conv Cp AEF  
to Dec 25/18; Hosp Center Save-  
nary France to Dec 31/18; BH 119  
to disch. Corp June 16/19. AEF  
Sept 27/18 to July 16/19. Hon disch  
July 24/19.

**LODGE, WILLIAM H.**

1,114,895, White  
31 Anson St.,  
\*Bristol, Conn.

\*(Claimed by Derby.)

Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. Oct 31/17.  
Br Bristol, England. 27 7/12 yrs.  
150 AS Sig C Kelly Fld Tex to  
disch. Sgt Dec 27/17; Sgt lcl Mch  
1/18. Hon disch Mch 22/19.

**LORI, FILIPPO**

1,665,492, White  
45 Center St.,  
Bristol, Conn.

Ind NA Plainville, Conn. Oct 4/17.  
Br Italy. 20 11/12 yrs. 301 TM Bn  
to disch. Pvt. AEF July 16/18 to  
Jan 22/19. Hon disch Feb 1/19.

**LOUGHLIN, JAMES V.**

2,557,274, White  
151 High St.,  
Bristol, Conn.

Ind NA Plainville, Conn. July 15/18.  
Br Bristol, Conn. 22 6/12 yrs. QMC  
to disch. Pvt. Hon disch Dec 27/18.

**LOVELAND, HAROLD D.**

3,159,168, White  
Jerome Ave.,  
Bristol, Conn.

Ind NA LB 2 Plainville, Conn. July  
25/18. Br Bristol, Conn. Oct 13/91.  
151 Dep Brig to disch. Pvt. Hon  
disch Jan 22/19.

**LOWELL, FREDERICK****WILLIAM**

181-99-67,  
54 Upson St.,  
Bristol, Conn.

USN Navy Rect Station New Haven,  
Conn. Feb 28/16. Age at Entrance  
17 yrs 3 Mos. AS. USS Wyoming  
Apr 6/17 to Nov 11/18. Sea 2c 131  
das; Sea 453 das. Disch Nov 1/19  
Receiving Ship Philadelphia Pa.  
Sea.

**LUCIA, CHARLES A.**

2,522,996, White  
212 West St.,  
Bristol, Conn.

Enl NA New Haven, Conn. Dec 12/  
17. Br Highgate, Vt. 21 8/12 yrs.  
Ord C to disch. Pvt lcl Sept 17/18.  
Hon disch Jan 7/19.

**LUCIA, CRISPINO**

3,120,501, White  
Box 310,  
Bristol, Conn.

Ind NA LB 5 Meriden, Conn. June  
22/18. Br Catalica, Italy. Jan 1/90.  
154 Dep Brig to disch. Pvt. Hon  
disch Dec 12/18.

**LUGG, ALVIN C.**

64,334, White  
54 Federal St.,  
Bristol, Conn.

Enl NG Hartford, Conn. July 16/17.  
Br Bristol, Conn. 22 5/12 yrs. Co  
D 1 Inf CNG (Co D 102 Inf) to  
disch. Corp June 18/18. WIA se-  
verely July 22/18. AEF Sept 9/17  
to Sept 2/18. Hon disch May 2/19.  
10% disabled. Awarded Fr C de  
G; Awarded SS.

**LUPIEN, ARMAND J.**

2,674,417, White  
30 Orchard St.,  
Bristol, Conn.

Ind NA LB 2 Farmington, Conn. Apr  
26/18. Br Bristol, Conn. 23 yrs. 152  
Dep Brig to May 20/18; Co C 301  
Engrs to June 9/18; Co G 302 Inf  
to Oct 16/18; 24 1 Co MP C to  
Jan 1/19; Co B 2 Gen Hq MP Bn  
to disch. Pvt lcl Dec 2/18. AEF  
July 5/18 to July 20/19. Hon disch  
July 25/19.

**LUPIEN, HERVE J.**

1,655,695, White  
30 Orchard St.,  
Bristol, Conn.

Ind NA Avon, Conn. Sept 20/17. Br  
St. Bonaventure, Quebec, Canada.  
30 9/12 yrs. Co D 303 MG Bn to  
Nov 9/18; Co D 148 MG Bn to Dec  
3/18; 4 Co Prov Cons Bn 1 Repl  
Dept to disch. Pvt lcl Feb 1/18;  
Corp Oct 30/18; Sgt May 31/19.  
AEF July 30/18 to Sept 7/19. Hon  
disch Sept 12/19.

## BRISTOL

**LUPIEN, RENE L.**

NSN, White  
Bristol, Conn.  
Enl NG Hartford, Conn. July 16/17.  
Br Bristol, Conn. 28 3/12 yrs. Co D  
1 Inf CNG (Co D 102 Inf) to Aug  
31/17; MG Co Det 1 Ct Inf to  
disch. MG lcl. Hon disch Sept 27/  
17 SCD. 66 2/3% disabled.

**LYMAN, EDWARD**

64,179, White  
Bristol, Conn.  
Enl NG Bristol, Conn. June 20/16.  
Br New Britain, Conn. 21 yrs. Co  
D 1 Inf CNG to Sept 17/17; Co C  
102 Inf to disch. Pvt. WIA slightly  
Sept 26/18. AEF Sept 19/17 to Apr  
8/19. Hon disch Apr 29/19.

**LYMAN, HARRY C.**

4,342,795, White  
11 Williams St.,  
Bristol, Conn.  
Ind NA Plainville, Conn. Oct 28/18.  
Br New Britain, Conn. July 20/96.  
Btry C 41 CAC to disch. Pvt. Hon  
disch Dec 17/18.

**LYNCH, RAY J.**

4,905,984, White  
193 Prospect St.,  
Bristol, Conn.  
Ind NA New Haven, Conn. Oct 9/18.  
Br Waterville, Conn. Nov 15/99.  
SATC Yale Univ New Haven Conn  
to disch. Pvt. Hon disch Dec 14/18.

**MacCARLIE, ALEXANDER**

1,665,203, White  
149 Meadow St.,  
Bristol, Conn.  
Ind NA Eastport, Me. Sept 20/17. Br  
Dennysville, Me. 22 11/12 yrs. Hq  
Co 303 FA to disch. Pvt. AEF July  
16/18 to Apr 26/19. Hon disch May  
1/19.

**MacDONALD, HUGH JOSEPH**

1,655,750, White  
19 Landry St.,  
\*Bristol, Conn.  
(Claimed by Torrington.)  
Ind NA Avon, Conn. Sept 20/17. Br  
Torrington, Conn. 26 9/12 yrs. Co  
D 303 MG Bn to Nov 9/18; Co D  
148 MG Bn to Dec 5/18; Co C 101  
MG Bn to disch. Pvt. AEF July 10/  
18 to Apr 7/19. Hon disch Apr 29/  
19.

**MacDONNELL, WILLIAM M.**

1,665,494, White  
42 South St.,  
Bristol, Conn.  
Ind NA Plainville, Conn. Oct 4/17.  
Br Waterbury, Conn. 27 11/12 yrs.  
301 TM Btry to disch. Pvt lcl Nov  
1/17; Wag July 2/18. AEF July 16/  
18 to Jan 22/19. Hon disch Feb  
1/19.

**MacPHERSON, DANIEL JOHN**

132-73-48,  
Wolcott St.,  
Bristol, Conn.  
USN Navy Rctg Station New Haven,  
Conn. Dec 10/17. Age at Entrance  
18 Yrs 1 Mo. AS. Nav Tng Sta  
Newport RI Dec 10/17 to Jan 23/  
18; Receiving Ship at NY Jan 23/  
18 to Feb 4/18; Mine Force Detail  
Newport RI Feb 4/18 to Feb 13/18;  
Nav Hosp Newport RI Feb 13/18  
to Feb 23/18; Mine Force Detail  
Newport RI Feb 23/18 to Mch 27/  
18; USS Housatonic Mch 27/18 to  
Nov 11/18. AS 44 das; Sea 2c. 292

das. Disch July 31/19 USS Housa-  
tonic Hoboken NJ. Sea 2c.

**MAGHINI, TOMASO**

4,195,620, White  
835 Banner St.,  
Forestville, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 2 Plainville, Conn. Sept  
23/18. Br Italy. 33 3/12 yrs. 151  
Dep Brig to disch. Pvt. Hon disch  
Dec 5/18.

**MAGNOLE, JOSEPH**

64,427, White  
Bristol, Conn.  
Enl NG Hartford, Conn. May 22/17.  
Br Ferrno, Italy. 24 2/12 yrs. Co  
D 1 Inf CNG (Co D 102 Inf) to  
disch. Pvt. WIA slightly Mch 16/  
18. Also slightly wounded July 15/  
18. AEF Sept 9/17 to Apr 7/19. Hon  
disch Apr 29/19.

**MAGNUSON, HARRY A.**

1,231,209, White  
Forestville, Conn.  
Enl NG Bristol, Conn. June 22/16. Br  
New Haven, Conn. 21 yrs. Co D 1  
Inf CNG to Sept 17/17; Co A 1 Ct  
Inf CNG (Co A 58 Pion Inf) to Feb  
16/18; Co D 58 Pion Inf Dec 11/18;  
Co A 58 Pion Inf to disch. Ck Aug  
1/17; Sgt Oct 21/18; Mess Sgt Oct  
21/18. Hon disch Jan 18/19.

**MAHANNAH, CARL**

1,867,681, White  
81 North St.,  
Bristol, Conn.  
Enl RA Hartford, Conn. Dec 14/17.  
Br St. Armend, Canada. 24 8/12  
yrs. Btry A 309 FA to Jan 29/18;  
1 H Mobile Ord Repl Sh to Mch  
12/18; Sch for Bkrs & Cks Cp Jack-  
son SC to disch. Sgt lcl May 23/  
18. Hon disch Jan 9/19.

**MAHER, JOSEPH E.**

4,342,951, White  
81 Pratt St.,  
Bristol, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 3 Waterbury, Conn. Oct  
23/18. Br ..... Conn. June 25/  
96. QMC to disch. Sgt Feb 12/19.  
Hon disch June 16/19.

**MAJEWSKI, JOHN**

1,908,265, White  
239 South St.,  
Bristol, Conn.  
Ind NA Avon, Conn. Sept 20/17. Br  
Russia. 21 4/12 yrs. Co D 301 MG  
Bn to Sept 28/17; Co M 327 Inf to  
Apr 10/18; 157 Dep Brig to disch.  
Pvt. Hon disch Mch 19/19.

**MALIPKA, PALOI**

2,885,128, White  
52 Welles St.,  
Bristol, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 42 Farmington, Conn.  
May 23/18. Br Arshorner, Russia.  
22 yrs. 3 Co 152 Dep Brig to June  
22/18; Co H 302 Inf to Oct 17/18;  
Co E 139 Inf to disch. Pvt. Meuse-  
Argonne. AEF July 5/18 to June  
2/19. Hon disch June 9/19.

**MALLORY, WALTER  
HAMPTON**

2nd Lt., White  
15 Woodland St.,  
Bristol, Conn.  
Br Newburgh, NY. July 27/92. Called  
into active service as 2 Lt FA Feb  
25/18 fr CL. 18 FA to .....; 11 Bln  
Co to Aug 9/18; 3 Fld Brig to disch.

El Paso Tex; AEF; Ft Leavenworth  
Kans; Cp Merritt NJ; Hoboken NJ;  
Mitchell Fld NY. St Mihiel; Meuse-  
Argonne. AEF Apr 30/18 to Apr  
28/19. Hon disch May 19/19.

**MALONE, WILLIAM JOHN**

Major, White  
Forestville, Conn.  
Born Bristol, Conn. Dec 28/79. Called  
into active service as Capt AS  
Sig C Nov 27/17 fr CL. Maj Aug  
28/18 AS (Aer). Plattsburg Bks NY.  
143 S A S to Apr 1/18; 352 AS 1st  
Proving Wing to disch. Washing-  
ton DC; Gerstner Fld La; Garden  
City LI NY; Hazelhurst LI. Hon  
disch Jan 8/19.

**MAMATTO, JOHN**

2,789,524, White  
56 Lowry St.,  
Bristol, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 2 Farmington, Conn. Apr  
26/18. Br Greece. 22 3/12 yrs. 152  
Dep Brig to May 20/18; Co A 301  
Engrs to June 3/18; Co E 302 Inf  
to Oct 15/18; Co A 307 Inf to  
disch. Pvt. AEF July 5/18 to Apr  
28/19. Hon disch May 9/19.

**MANDELLO, SAMMY**

5,606,043, White  
91 So. Elm St.,  
Bristol, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 2 Plainville, Conn. Oct  
23/18. Br San Michele, Italy. Sept  
15/94. Btry F 41 CAC to Nov 14/18;  
14 Co C Def Chesapeake Bay Va  
to disch. Pvt. Hon disch Dec 18/18.

**MANGINI, DONATO A.**

2,885,018, White  
21 School St.,  
Bristol, Conn.  
Ind NA Farmington, Conn. May 23/  
18. Br Italy. July 2/94. 152 Dep  
Brig to .....; 331 Butch Co to  
disch. Pvt. AEF July 31/18 to Sept  
19/19. Hon disch Sept 30/19.

**MARCHESELLI, GIOVANNI**

3,117,981, White  
Lake Ave., Box 106,  
Bristol, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 2 Farmington, Conn. June  
24/18. Br Italy. Dec 1/91. 154 Dep  
Brig to disch. Pvt. Hon disch Nov  
30/18.

**MARCO, JOHN J.**

5,606,040, White  
83 Meadow St.,  
Bristol, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 2 Plainville, Conn. Oct  
23/18. Br New Haven, Conn. Jan  
14/97. Hq 41 Arty CAC to disch.  
Pvt. Hon disch Dec 17/18.

**MARCO, TONY D.**

NSN, White  
Bristol, Conn.  
Enl NG Bristol, Conn. June 19/16. Br  
Providence, R.I. 27 yrs. Co D 1st  
Inf CNG to disch. Pvt lcl Mch 26/  
17. Hon disch Apr 23/17 SCD. 25%  
disabled.

141-33-76,  
USNRP Navy Recruiting Station New  
Haven, Conn. May 3/18. Age at  
Entrance 30 Yrs 1 Mo. SC 4c. Sec  
1 New Haven Conn June 5/18 to  
Sept 13/18; Receiving Ship New  
York NY Sept 13/18 to Nov 11/18.  
SC 4c 192 days. Inactive duty Aug  
12/19 Receiving Ship New York  
NY. SC 2c.

## BRISTOL

**MARCOTTE, GEORGE NAPOLEON**

2,799,997, White  
10 Federal St.,  
Bristol, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 2 Plainville, Conn. Oct  
29/18. Br Jewett City, Conn. July  
13/98. SATC Tufts Coll Mass to  
disch. Pvt. Hon disch Dec 5/18.

**MARIN, ALBERT G.**

1,868,532, White  
Forestville, Conn.  
Enl NA Hartford, Conn. Dec 13/17.  
Br Fitchburg, Mass. 21 2/12 yrs.  
152 Dep Brig to Feb 4/18; Prov Ord  
Dep Watervliet Arsenal NJ to Sept  
12/18; Hq Ord Rep Sbs AEF to  
disch. Pvt. AEF Sept 22/18 to July  
19/19. Hon disch July 26/19.

**MARINELLI, DONATO**

1,655,754, White  
91 Sultan St.,  
Bristol, Conn.  
Ind NA Avon, Conn. Sept 20/17. Br  
Italy. 26 yrs. Co D 303 MG Bn to  
Aug 23/18; 3 Dep Div to Nov 24/  
18; 3 Co Serv Bn 1 R D to disch.  
Pvt. AEF July 10/18 to July 9/19.  
Hon disch July 17/19.

**MARSH, FRANK**

2,883,955, White  
13 Terryville Ave.,  
Bristol, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 2 Plainville, Conn. May  
22/18. Br New Britain, Conn. Feb  
3/92. Med Det Vet Tng Sch Cp  
Lee Va to disch. Pvt. Hon disch  
Feb 8/19.

**MARTIN, ALPHONSE, JR.**

585,365, White  
Box 361,  
Bristol, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Adams, RI. Apr 4/18. Br  
Ware, Mass. 19 11/12 yrs. CAC 5  
Co Narragansett Bay Ft Adams RI  
to May 3/18; Btry B 66 Arty to  
disch. Pvt. AEF July 19/18 to Mch  
5/19. Hon disch Mch 20/19.

**MARTIN, CLARENCE E.**

NSN, White  
Bristol, Conn.  
Enl NG Bristol, Conn. Jan 11/15. Br  
Bristol, Conn. 23 yrs. Co D 1st Inf  
CNG to disch. Corp. Hon disch  
May 22/17. Dependents.

**MARTIN, JOSEPH CLEMENT**

1st Lt., White  
14 Bradley St.,  
\*Bristol, Conn.  
\*(Claimed by New Britain.)  
Br Bristol, Conn. Dec 4/87. Aptd 1st  
Lt Chap Feb 18/18 fr CL. 1st Lt  
(RA) May 31/18. 56 Inf to disch.  
Cp Wheeler Ga; Cp MacArthur  
Tex; Cp Merritt NJ; AEF; Cp Mills  
NY. AEF Aug 13/18 to June 27/19.  
Resigned July 21/19. Enl Serv:  
Awarded S. S.

**MARTO, JAMES**

1,665,496, White  
5 Terryville Ave.,  
Bristol, Conn.  
Ind NA Plainville, Conn. Oct 4/17.  
Br Italy. 25 5/12 yrs. Co M 301 TM  
Btry to disch. Pvt lcl Oct 1/18.  
AEF July 16/18 to Jan 22/19. Hon  
disch Feb 1/19.

**MASCI, AUGUSTINE**

2,885,074, White

East Road,  
Bristol, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 2 Farmington, Conn. May  
23/18. Br Coulee, Italy. Aug 25/  
93. 3 Co 152 Dep Brig to June 22/  
18; Co F 302 Inf to Oct 15/18; Co  
I 308 Inf to disch. Pvt. WIA slight-  
ly about Oct 30/18. AEF July 5/18  
to Apr 28/19. Hon disch May 9/19.

**MASON, DELPHIS EDWARD**

142-16-81,  
115 Riverside Drive,  
Bristol, Conn.  
USNRF Enrolling Office New London,  
Conn. July 23/18. Age at Entrance  
21 Yrs 1 Mo. AS. Nav Tng Sta  
Newport RI Aug 16/18 to Nov 4/  
18; Receiving Ship Boston Mass  
Nov 4/18 to Nov 11/18. AS 77  
days; Sea 2c 34 days. Inactive  
duty Jan 3/19 USS Southery. Sea  
2c.

**MASSONI, JACOB**

1,665,497, White  
21 Ingraham St.,  
Bristol, Conn.  
Ind NA Plainville, Conn. Oct 4/17.  
Br Ture, Italy. 26 9/12 yrs. 301  
TM Btry to June 13/18; 151 Dep  
Brig to disch. Pvt. Hon disch Jan  
5/19.

**MASTERBONE, HARRY**

ROBERT  
141-95-85,  
74 Barnes St.,  
Bristol, Conn.  
USN Rctg Station New Haven, Conn.  
Mch 22/17. Age at Entrance 20 Yrs  
7 Mos. AS. Nav Tng Sta Newport  
RI Apr 6/17 to Apr 16/17; USS  
Arizona Apr 16/17 to Aug 29/17;  
USS Maine Aug 29/17 to Feb 3/18;  
Receiving Ship Philadelphia Pa  
Feb 3/18 to Mch 14/18; US NAS  
Pauillac France Mch 14/18 to July  
20/18; US NAS Porto Corsini Italy  
July 20/18 to Nov 11/18. AS 10  
das; Sea 2c 122 das; Swrt 46 das;  
CM 3c 293 das; CM 2c 113 das.  
Disch Mch 21/19 Receiving Ship  
New York NY. CM 2c.

**MASTRANDREA, FRANK**

63,683, White  
Bristol, Conn.  
Enl NG Hartford, Conn. July 24/17.  
Br Philadelphia, Italy. 22 9/12 yrs. Co  
A 1 Inf CNG (Co A 102 Inf) to  
Dec 2/18; Co C Pris Escort Serv  
to disch. Pvt. WIA degree undeter-  
mined July 14/18. AEF Sept 19/17  
to Aug 3/19. Hon disch Aug 11/19.

**MASTROBOTTISTO, ANTONIO**

64,431, White  
103 Divinity St.,  
Bristol, Conn.  
Enl NG New Britain, Conn. July 2/17.  
Br Italy. 23 yrs. Co D 1 Inf CNG  
(Co D 102 Inf) to disch. Pvt. WIA  
slightly May 28/18. Wounded  
slightly July 19/18; Also Wounded  
degree undetermined about July  
25/18. AEF Sept 9/17 to Apr 7/19.  
Hon disch Apr 29/19.

**MATHIESON, JOHN A.**

4,342,972, White  
148 Meadow St.,  
Bristol, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 2 Plainville, Conn. Oct  
23/18. Br Barre City, Vt. Sept 11/  
97. Btry E 41 Arty CAC to disch.  
Pvt. Hon disch Dec 17/18.

**MATHIEU, JOSEPH**

3,601,632, White  
25 West St.,  
Bristol, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. Aug 10/18.  
Br Hartford, Conn. 20 9/12 yrs. Sup  
Tr 13 Cav to disch. Hs Oct 15/18.  
Hon disch Sept 18/19.

**MATTHEWS, LESTER**

LAMBERTON  
142-13-16,  
Mathews St.,  
Bristol, Conn.  
USNRF Recruiting Sta New Haven,  
Conn. July 2/18. Age at Entrance  
21 Yrs 10 Mos. Sea 2c. Nav Tng  
Cp Pelham Bay Park NY Sept 12/  
18 to Nov 11/18. Sea 2c 132 das.  
Inactive duty Dec 22/18 Nav Tng  
Cp Pelham Bay Park NY. Sea 2c

**MAYNARD, EDWARD L.**

3,597,163, White  
3 Andrews St.,  
Forestville, Conn.  
Ind NA Farmington, Conn. Aug 6/18.  
Br Stanbridge, Canada. Oct 10/93.  
Sup Co 26 FA to Jan 25/19; 120  
Ord Dep to disch. Pvt. Hon disch  
Apr 1/19.

**McAULIFFE, VINCENT W.**

1,667,977, White  
96 Woodlawn St.,  
Bristol, Conn.  
Enl ERC Hartford, Conn. June 29/17.  
Br Naugatuck, Conn. 26 4/12 yrs.  
Co C 301 F Sig Bn to disch. Pvt lcl  
Dec 21/17; Corp Mch 1/18; Sgt  
June 1/18. AEF July 10/18 to May  
27/19. Hon disch June 2/19.

**McCABE, HARRY W.**

NSN, White  
96 Oak St.,  
Bristol, Conn.  
Ind NA Plainville, Conn. Oct 4/17.  
Br Derby, Conn. 22 10/12 yrs. 301  
TM Btry to disch. Pvt. Hon disch  
Dec 22/17. Dependency.

**McCABE, PATRICK J.**

132-60-80,  
76 Putnam St.,  
Bristol, Conn.  
USNRF Enrolling Office New London,  
Conn. June 3/18. Age at Entrance  
21 Yrs 11 Mos. Sea 2c. Nav Tng  
Sta Newport RI July 10/18 to Aug  
23/18; Receiving Ship Boston Mass  
Aug 23/18 to Nov 11/18. Sea 2c  
161 days. Inactive duty Dec 17/18.  
Disch Oct 18/20 Hq 2 Nav Dist  
Newport RI. Sea 2c.

**McCARTHY, JOSEPH H.**

1,665,498, White  
154 Woodland St.,  
Bristol, Conn.  
Ind NA Avon, Conn. Oct 4/17. Br  
Bristol, Conn. 21 4/12 yrs. 301 Btry  
Trench Mortar to disch. Corp Nov  
1/17. AEF July 16/18 to Jan 22/19.  
Hon disch Feb 1/19.

**McCARTHY, MARY CECELIA**

Nurse, White  
154 Woodland St.,  
Bristol, Conn.  
Born Amsterdam, NY. Jan 8/93. Call-  
ed into active service as Nurse  
July 1/18 fr CL. BH Cp Sevier SC  
to Mch 2/18; Mob Sta to Nov 28/  
18; BH 99 to June 19/19; Demob Sta  
to disch. AEF Nov 28/18 to June  
19/19. Reserve nurse relieved from  
active duty July 24/19; not dis-  
charged.

## BRISTOL

**McCOLL, ALEXANDER J.**

1,655,751, White  
Anderson Ave.,  
Forestville, Conn.  
Ind NA Avon, Conn. Sept 20/17. Br  
Bradford, R.I. 23 1/12 yrs. Co D  
303 MG Bn to Nov 9/18; Co D 148  
MG Bn to Dec 31/18; MG Repl Unit  
Co 3 to Jan 14/19; Co B PES to  
disch. Corp June 3/18; Sgt Oct 16/  
18. AEF July 10/18 to Aug 16/19.  
Hon disch Aug 22/19.

**McCONVILLE, CHARLES FRANCIS**

133-30-47,  
169 No. Main St.,  
Bristol, Conn.  
USN Navy Recruiting Sta Hartford,  
Conn. July 2/17. Age at Entrance  
32 Yrs 5 Mos. F 3c. Receiving Ship  
New York NY July 2/17 to July 5/  
17; USS Florida July 5/17 to July  
15/17; USS Kentucky July 15/17 to  
Nov 11/18. F 3c 30 das; Sea 2c  
467 das. Disch Sept 30/19 USS Ken-  
tucky Philadelphia Pa. Bkr 2c.

**McCUE, MAURICE JOSEPH**

133-22-54,  
142 High St.,  
Bristol, Conn.  
USNRF Recruiting Sta New Haven,  
Conn. July 16/18. Age at Entrance  
18 Yrs 1 Mo. AS. Nav Tng Sta Pel-  
ham Bay Park NY Aug 27/18 to  
Sept 30/18; Nav Hosp Pelham Bay  
Park NY Sept 30/18 to Oct 9/18;  
Nav Tng Cp Pelham Bay Park NY  
Oct 9/18 to Nov 11/18. AS 118 das.  
Disch Mch 20/19 Fed Rendezvous  
Brooklyn NY. AS.

**McDERMOTT, JAMES F.**

2,789,575, White  
Pine St.,  
Forestville, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 2 Plainville, Conn. Apr  
26/18. Br Forestville, Conn. 28 yrs.  
153 Dep Brig to May 22/18; Engrs  
Tng Cp Cp Humphreys Va to July  
6/18; Co F 28 Engrs to disch. Pvt.  
AEF Aug 30/18 to July 5/19. Hon  
disch July 12/19.

**McDONAGH, EDWARD**

133-15-17,  
187 Laurel St.,  
Bristol, Conn.  
USNRF Enrolling Office New London,  
Conn. May 2/18. Age at Entrance  
25 Yrs 7 Mos. M Att 2c. Sub Base  
New London Conn May 28/18 to  
Nov 11/18. M Att 2c 193 das. In-  
active duty Aug 6/19 USS Fulton.  
M Att 2c.

**McGAR, JULIAN D.**

2,505,740, White  
140 Prospect St.,  
Bristol, Conn.  
Enl NA Ft. Slocum, NY. Dec 8/17.  
Br Bristol, Conn. 27 4/12 yrs. Co  
L 23 Engrs to disch. Pvt. AEF Mch  
29/18 to June 9/19. Hon disch June  
27/19.

**McGOWAN, JOHN E.**

1,262,841, White  
180 Riverside Ave.,  
Bristol, Conn.  
Enl ERC Hartford, Conn. June 30/17.  
Br Bristol, Conn. 21 5/12 yrs. Med  
Det BH 98 to disch. Ck Mch 1/19.  
AEF Nov 12/18 to July 4/19. Hon  
disch July 16/19.

**McLAUGHLIN, JOSEPH W.**

3,158,483, White  
P.O. Box 300,  
Forestville, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 9 New London, Conn.  
July 24/18. Br Millbrook, NY. Sept  
24/92. Co E 74 Inf to disch. Pvt.  
Hon disch Jan 27/19.

**McLAUGHLIN, WILLIAM JOHN**

1,682,666, White  
16 Judd St.,  
Bristol, Conn.  
Ind NA Farmington, Conn. Feb 27/  
18. Br County Derry, Ireland. 29  
9/12 yrs. 26 Co 7 Bn Dep Brig Cp  
Devens Mass to Mch 14/18; Co M  
307 Inf to disch. Pvt. WIA slightly  
Aug 28/18. AEF Apr 7/18 to May  
1/19. Hon disch Nov 3/19 SCD.  
20% disabled.

**McMASTER, HAROLD**

2,789,501, White  
20 Race St.,  
Bristol, Conn.  
Ind NA Farmington, Conn. Apr 26/  
18. Br Middlebury, Conn. 21 4/12  
yrs. 152 Dep Brig to July 25/18;  
Co G 348 Inf to disch. Pvt. AEF  
Aug 26/18 to Mch 4/19. Hon disch  
Mch 20/19.

**McNABOLA, JAMES**

3,120,928, White  
E. Prospect St.,  
Bristol, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 2 Hartford, Conn. June  
22/18. Br Bristol, Conn. Dec 27/88.  
154 Dep Brig to Aug 20/18; Hq Co  
17 Inf to disch. Pvt. Hon disch Jan  
17/19.

**McNABOLA, WILLIAM J.**

3,152,692, White  
286 Queen St.,  
Bristol, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 2 Springfield, Mass. July  
23/18. Br Bristol, Conn. July 7/92.  
151 Dep Brig to Aug 22/18; Co L  
73 Inf to disch. Pvt. Hon disch Dec  
21/18 SCD. 25% disabled.

**McNAMEE, JAMES**

2,885,136, White  
Pine St.,  
Forestville, Conn.  
Ind NA Farmington, Conn. May 23/  
18. Br Ireland. May 4/90. F Rmt  
Sq 316 to disch. Pvt. lcl Dec 1/18.  
AEF Aug 14/18 to June 26/19. Hon  
disch June 27/19.

**MELE, ANGELO**

1,908,713, White  
173 School St.,  
Bristol, Conn.  
Ind NA Cp. Devens, Mass. Sept  
20/17. Br S. Michael Bari, Italy.  
23 1/12 yrs. Co D 301 MG Bn to  
Sept 28/17; Hq Co 328 Inf to  
disch. Pvt. AEF May 1/18 to May  
21/19. Hon disch June 3/19.

**\*MERO, RAYMOND WILLIAM**

551,438, White  
34 Summer St.,  
Bristol, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. Sept 6/17.  
Br Willsboro, NY. 21 6/12 yrs. Co  
H 38 Inf to death. Pvt Sept 6/17;  
Pvt lcl Dec 23/17; Corp Jan 23/18.  
Marne; Iaulgonne; Vesle; Argonne.  
AEF Mch 29/18 to death. KIA Oct  
9/18. Notified Salina Mero, mother,  
RFD 2, Willsboro, NY.

**MERRILL, FRANK SHUBEL**

Capt., White

RFD 1, Wolcott St.,  
Bristol, Conn.  
Born Bristol, Conn. Apr 12/79. Draft-  
ed into Federal service Aug 5/17  
as Capt Inf fr NG. Co's D and E  
58 Pion Inf to .....; AA MG Bn Inf  
to disch. Bristol Conn; Cp Green  
NC; Ansonia Conn; New Haven  
Conn. Hon disch Jan 7/19.

**MICHAELS, LYMAN**

64,336, White  
\*Bristol, Conn.  
(Claimed by No. Canaan.)  
Enl NG Hartford, Conn. July 21/17.  
Br West Norfolk, Conn. 23 9/12  
yrs. Co D 1 Inf CNG (Co D 102 Inf)  
to disch. Pvt; Sgt July ..../18. WIA  
moderately Apr 20/18; Wounded  
degree undetermined July 15/18;  
Slightly wounded about July 16/  
18. AEF Sept 9/17 to Apr 7/19.  
Hon disch Apr 29/19.

**MILLER, ALBERT G.**

87,284, White  
Bristol, Conn.  
Enl NG Wahpeton, N. Dak. June 21/  
16. Br Quebec, Canada. 29 11/12  
yrs. Co I 1st Inf N Dak NG (Co I  
164 Inf) to July 15/18; Co 1 Serv  
Bn AS AEF Unit APO 909 to June  
7/19; St Aignan Special Cas Co  
6440 to disch. Mec Sept 20/17. AEF  
Dec 15/17 to July 5/19. Hon disch  
July 14/19.

**MILLER, JOHN D.**

1,682,677, White  
17 Pine St.,  
Bristol, Conn.  
Ind NA Farmington, Conn. Feb 27/  
18. Br Port Kennedy, Pa. 24 7/12  
yrs. 151 Dep Brig to Apr 6/18; Co  
F 306 Inf to disch. Corp July 24/18.  
AEF Apr 15/18 to Apr 25/19. Hon  
disch May 9/19.

**MILLETTE, UBALD J.**

3,159,209, White  
25 Ward St.,  
Bristol, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 2 Plainville, Conn. July  
25/18. Br Worcester, Mass. Jan 12/  
87. 151 Dep Brig to Aug 5/18; Co  
F 74 Inf to disch. Pvt. Hon disch  
Jan 27/19.

**MILLS, FRANK C.**

585,696, White  
77 Pratt St.,  
Bristol, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Adams, RI. Mch 20/18.  
Br Bristol, Conn. 18 11/12 yrs. 5  
Co Ft Adams RI CAC to May 3/18;  
Btry B 66 Arty CAC to disch. Pvt.  
AEF July 19/18 to Mch 5/19. Hon  
disch Mch 20/19.

**MINOZZI, EUGENIO**

3,046,602, White  
205 Park St.,  
Bristol, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 110 New York, NY. Sept  
3/18. Br Padona, Italy. June 13/98.  
MD to disch. Pvt. Hon disch June  
24/19.

**MISHUK, JOHN**

1,655,756, White  
35 Pardee St.,  
Bristol, Conn.  
Ind NA Cp. Devens, Mass. Sept 20/  
17. Br Russian Poland. 28 9/12 yrs.  
Co D 203 MG Bn to Mch 19/18; Co  
E 308 Inf to disch. Pvt. WIA sever-  
ely Oct 1/18. AEF Apr 6/18 to Apr  
28/19. Hon disch May 9/19. POW.

## BRISTOL

**MISSAL, MORRIS THEODORE**

5,528,052, White  
154 High St.,  
Bristol, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 2 Plainville, Conn. Oct  
15/18. Br Hartford, Conn. June 3/  
1900. SATC Tufts Coll Tufts Coll  
Mass to disch. Pvt. Hon disch Dec  
6/18.

**MITCHELL, JOHN A.**

2,883,914, White  
59 Williams St.,  
Bristol, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 2 Farmington, Conn. May  
23/18. Br Burlington, Conn. Sept  
24/91. QMC to disch. Corp Aug 1/  
18. AEF July 31/18 to Sept 18/19.  
Hon disch Sept 25/19.

**MOIO, DOMINIC**

4,342,779, White  
217 Park St.,  
Bristol, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 2 Plainville, Conn. Oct  
28/18. Br Italy. Mch 26/97. Btry C  
41 Arty CAC to disch. Pvt. Hon  
disch Dec 18/18.

**MOLINARI, VITO A.**

1,665,505, White  
66 Park St.,  
Bristol, Conn.  
Ind NA Plainville, Conn. Oct 4/17.  
Br Naples, Italy. 30 11/12 yrs. 301  
TM Btry to disch. Pvt. AEF July 16/  
18 to Jan 22/19. Hon disch Feb 1/  
19.

**MONCKTON, WILLIAM H.**

2,789,627, White  
170 Farmington Ave.,  
Bristol, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 2 Farmington, Conn. Apr  
26/18. Br Cornwall, England. 26  
4/12 yrs. 152 Dep Brig to June 9/  
18; Btry E 341 FA to disch. Pvt.  
AEF June 27/18 to May 27/19. Hon  
disch June 4/19.

**MONICO, JOHN**

2,883,966, White  
108 Divinity St.,  
Bristol, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 2 Farmington, Conn. May  
23/18. Br Italy. Nov 25/89. 152 Dep  
Brig to June 22/18; 151 Dep Brig  
to disch. Pvt lcl Aug 20/18. Hon  
disch Dec 4/18.

**MONROE, LOUIS JOHN**

NSN, White  
Bristol, Conn.  
Enl USMC New Haven, Conn. June  
11/18. Br Shelton, Conn. Jul 27/94.  
Parris Island June 11/18; 123 Co  
Cuba Jul 15/18; Galveston Aug 6/  
18. Exit from service Feb 25/19.  
Char exc. File No. 123123.

**MONTELONE, FRANK**

3,119,712, White  
40 Prospect St.,  
Bristol, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 2 Hartford, Conn. June  
24/18. Br Italy. Jan 22/87. 154 Dep  
Brig to disch. Pvt. Hon disch Dec  
9/18.

**MOODY, JAMES L.**

64,265, White  
Bristol, Conn.  
Enl NG Bristol, Conn. Mch 28/17. Br  
Forestville, Conn. 23 1/12 yrs. Co  
D 1st Inf CNG (Co D 102 Inf) to  
disch. Pvt lcl May 1/17; Corp May

23/17. WIA slightly Apr 20/18.  
AEF Sept 9/17 to Apr 28/19. Hon  
disch June 5/19. 10% disabled.

**MOODY, OSCAR W.**

1,655,699, White  
Endee House, Main St.,  
Bristol, Conn.  
Ind NA Ayer, Mass. Sept 20/17. Br  
Hampton, Canada. 30 5/12 yrs. Co  
D 303 MG Bn to Aug 21/18; 9 Det  
3 Dep Div to Feb 28/19; 160 TC to  
disch. Pvt lcl Feb 1/18. AEF July  
18/18 to July 16/19. Hon disch July  
25/19.

**MOQUIN, ARTHUR JOSEPH**

Capt., White  
36 Robert St.,  
Bristol, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. Mch 18/14.  
Br Bristol, Conn. Jan 1/89. 2 Bn  
Engrs to disch. Pvt lcl. Hon disch  
Nov 26/17 to accept comm. Called  
into active service as 1st Lt Inf  
Nov 27/17 fr RA. Capt Apr 28/19.  
358 Inf to disch. Cp Travis Tex;  
Cp Mills NY; AEF; Cp Merritt NJ;  
Cp Dix NJ. St Mihiel; Meuse-Ar-  
gonne. AEF June 19/18 to June 19/  
19. Hon disch July 30/19.

**MOQUIN, ERNEST D.**

64,426, White  
Bristol, Conn.  
Enl NG Hartford, Conn. July 16/17.  
Br Bristol, Conn. 21 11/12 yrs. Co  
D 1 Inf CNG (Co D 102 Inf) to  
disch. Pvt. AEF Sept 9/17 to Apr  
7/19. Hon disch Apr 29/19.

**MOQUIN, EUGENE J.**

2,885,005, White  
36 Roberts St.,  
Bristol, Conn.  
Ind NA Farmington, Conn. May 23/  
18. Br Bristol, Conn. Aug 21/87.  
152 Dep Brig to June 22/18; Co C  
302 Inf to Nov 9/18; Co M 311 Inf  
to disch. Pvt lcl Aug 15/18; Corp  
Mch 24/19. AEF July 5/18 to May  
22/19. Hon disch May 30/19.

**MORAN, ALFRED J.**

2,885,072, White  
162 Prospect St.,  
Bristol, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 2 Farmington, Conn. May  
23/18. Br Collinsville, Conn. June  
15/93. 152 Dep Brig to June 13/18;  
MD to disch. Pvt lcl Feb 26/19.  
AEF Nov 28/18 to July 12/19. Hon  
disch July 17/19.

**MORAN, JOHN J.**

1,665,506, White  
Fair St.,  
Forestville, Conn.  
Ind NA Plainville, Conn. Oct 4/17.  
Br Forestville, Conn. 22 4/12 yrs.  
301 TM Btry to disch. Pvt lcl .....  
AEF July 16/18 to Jan 22/19. Hon  
disch Mch 21/19.

**MORAN, LAWRENCE THOMAS**

2,885,047, White  
264 West St.,  
Bristol, Conn.  
Ind NA Farmington, Conn. May 23/  
18. Br Middlefield, Conn. Aug 17/  
93. Co C 302 Inf to Oct 15/18; Co  
H 308 Inf to disch. Pvt lcl Aug  
15/18. AEF July 5/18 to Apr 28/19.  
Hon disch May 9/19.

**MORAN, LEWIS**

3,604,786, White  
4 Federal St.,  
Bristol, Conn.  
Ind NA Plainville, Conn. Oct 2/18.  
Br Collinsville, Conn. July 4/95.  
Gen Serv Inf Ft Slocum NY to  
disch. Pvt. Hon disch Dec 7/18.

**MORAN, THOMAS JOSEPH**

143-69-14,  
99 North St.,  
Bristol, Conn.  
USN Rctg Station New Haven, Conn.  
May 14/17. Age at Entrance 18 Yrs  
8 Mos. AS. Nav Tng Sta Newport  
RI May 14/17 to July 6/17; Nav  
Tng Cp Portsmouth NH July 6/17  
to Sept 8/17; USS Alabama Sept  
8/17 to Nov 11/18. AS 53 das; Sea  
2c 493 das. Disch July 19/19 Re-  
ceiving Ship Boston Mass. Sea 2c.

**MORGELOT, JOHN**

2,789,531, White  
Broad St.,  
Bristol, Conn.  
Ind NA Farmington, Conn. Apr 26/  
18. Br Russia. 22 10/12 yrs. 23 Co  
152 Dep Brig to May 20/18; Co H  
302 Inf to June 11/18; Sup Co 302  
Inf to Nov 7/18; Co B 163 Inf to  
Dec 3/18; PWE 223 to disch. Pvt.  
AEF July 5/18 to Oct 6/19. Hon  
disch Oct 14/19.

**MULLINS, FRANCIS DANIEL**

2,885,071, White  
83 Main St.,  
Bristol, Conn.  
Ind NA Farmington, Conn. May 23/  
18. Br Stafford, Conn. Mch 24/92.  
152 Dep Brig to June 22/18; Co C  
302 Inf to Oct 15/18; Co F 308 Inf  
to disch. Pvt. AEF July 5/18 to Mch  
11/19. Hon disch Mch 28/19.

**★MUNN, ALFRED DEWEY**

136-50-32,  
Pine St.,  
Forestville, Conn.  
USN Rctg Station Newport, RI. June  
27/16. Age at Entrance 17 Yrs 8  
Mos. AS. USS Ohio Apr 6/17 to  
Aug 3/17. AS 119 das. Disch Aug  
3/17 USS Ohio Yorktown Va. Sea  
2c.

3,602,293, White  
Ind NA Ft. Slocum, NY. Aug 13/18.  
Br Plainfield, NJ. 18 10/12 yrs. Co  
16 1 Road Regt Cp Johnston Fla to  
Sept 27/18; Instructors Co 4 Cp  
Johnston Fla to Oct 2/18; Tng Co  
11 Cp Johnston Fla to death. Pvt.  
Died of broncho pneumonia Oct  
19/18. Notified Mrs. Georgena  
Munn, Mother, Pine St., Forestville,  
Conn.

**MUNN, WILFRED JOSEPH**

144-19-07,  
27 Killey St.,  
Bristol, Conn.  
USN Rctg Station Burlington, Vt. Dec  
28/16. Age at Entrance 24 Yrs 4  
Mos. AS. USS North Carolina Apr  
6/17 to May 25/17; USS Solace  
May 25/17 to May 28/17; Nav  
Hosp Norfolk May 28/17 to Oct 10/  
17; USS No Carolina Oct 10/17 to  
Nov 11/18. Sea 2c 421 das; Sea 30  
das; Cox 133 das. Disch Dec 29/19  
USS North Carolina Bremerton  
Washington. BM 1c.



## BRISTOL

**MUNRO, WILLIAM H.**

390,117, White  
RFD 1,  
Bristol, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY, June 4/18.  
Br Brooklyn, NY, 21 11/12 yrs. Co  
C 3 Engrs Tng Regt to Aug 22/18;  
116 Engrs to Oct 11/18; Co B 103  
Engrs to disch. Pvt. AEF Aug 26/  
18 to Apr 30/19. Hon disch May  
15/19.

**MUNROE, CLIFFORD F.**

65,519, White  
357 No. Main St.,  
Bristol, Conn.  
Enl NG Hartford, Conn. June 23/17.  
Br Boston, Mass. 29 11/12 yrs. Co  
D 1 Inf CNG to Aug 21/17; Co C  
102 Inf to Sept 7/17; Co 1 102 Inf  
to disch. Pvt lcl Aug 13/17. AEF  
Sept 16/17 to Mch 23/19. Hon disch  
Apr 28/19. 10% disabled.

**MURPHY, DAVID F.**

2,789,519, White  
413 No. Main St.,  
Bristol, Conn.  
Ind NA Farmington, Conn. Apr 26/  
18. Br Worcester, Mass. 25 2/12  
yrs. 152 Dep Brig to disch. Pvt.  
Hon disch Dec 21/18.

**MURPHY, MICHAEL J.**

3,153,406, White  
South St.,  
Bristol, Conn.  
Ind NA Thompsonville, Conn. July  
23/18. Br Newfoundland, Sept 15/  
88. QMC to disch. Ck Jan 28/19;  
Pvt Feb 12/19; Ck Mch 1/19. Hon  
disch Mch 29/19.

**MURRAY, FRANCIS E.**

3,660,922, White  
RFD 2, Pine St.,  
Forestville, Conn.  
Ind NA Ochiltree, Tex. Aug 5/18. Br  
Forestville, Conn. Nov 27/96. Hq  
Det 109 Engrs to disch. Corp Feb  
7/19. AEF Sept 17/18 to June 26/  
19. Hon disch July 2/19.

**MYERS, ARTHUR J.**

144-47-39,  
Andrew St.,  
Forestville, Conn.  
USNRF Nav Recruiting Sta Newport,  
R.I. Mar 14/18. Age at Entrance  
24 Yrs 1 Mo. CM 3c. Nav Tng Sta  
Newport RI Mar 29/18 to July 5/  
18; Sub Base New London Conn  
July 5/18 to Nov 11/18. CM 3c 242  
das. Inactive duty Sub Base New  
London Conn Dec 3/18. CM 3c.

**NASH, GEORGE E.**

66,447, White  
\*Bristol, Conn.  
\*(Claimed by Norfolk.)  
Enl NG Hartford, Conn. July 9/17.  
Br Norfolk, Conn. 22 3/12 yrs. Co  
M 1 Inf CNG (Co M 102 Inf) to  
disch. Pvt. WIA degree undeter-  
mined Mar 1/18. Also wounded  
severely Oct 22/18. AEF Sept 16/  
17 to Feb 28/19. Hon disch Sept  
5/19.

**NEHS, ADOLPH RALPH**

123-93-94,  
58 Willis St.,  
Bristol, Conn.  
USN Nav Training Sta Newport, RI,  
Jan 13/14. Age at Entrance 19 Yrs  
7 Mos. AS. USS Kentucky Apr 6/17  
to Nov 25/17; Disch Nov 25/17;

Reenl Nov 26/17; USS Kentucky  
Nov 26/17 to Nov 26/17; Receiving  
Ship Philadelphia Pa Nov 26/17 to  
Mar 7/18; US NAS Killingholme  
Eng Mar 7/18 to Nov 11/18. Sea 6  
das; Cox 476 das; BM 2c 102 das.  
Disch Sept 25/19 Receiving Ship  
New York NY. BM lc.

**NELSON, ALVIN**

2,789,586, White  
Washington St.,  
Bristol, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 2 Farmington, Conn. Apr  
26/18. Br Middle Haddam, Conn.  
26 2/12 yrs. MD to disch. Pvt lcl  
Nov 20/18. Hon disch Mch 12/19.

**NELSON, ARTHUR B.**

64,343, White  
Bristol, Conn.  
Enl NG Hartford, Conn. July 20/17.  
Br Cromwell, Conn. 22 8/12 yrs.  
Co D 1 Inf CNG (Co D 102 Inf) to  
disch. Corp Aug 1/18. WIA moder-  
ately Apr 21/18. Also wounded  
moderately Sept 26/18. AEF Sept  
9/17 to Feb 18/19. Hon disch Mch  
8/19.

**NELSON, CLAUDE J.**

64,452, White  
Bristol, Conn.  
Enl NG Bristol, Conn. Mch 5/17. Br  
Bristol, Conn. 20 3/12 yrs. Co D 1  
Inf CNG (Co D 102 Inf) to Apr 20/  
18; Cas to Jan 29/19; St Aignan  
Cas Co 979 to disch. Pvt. Def Sec  
Chemin - des - Dames; Toul - Boucq.  
WIA slightly Apr 20/18. AEF Sept  
9/17 to Mch 23/19. Hon disch Apr  
1/19.

**NELSON, GEORGE**

64,255, White  
Bristol, Conn.  
Enl NG Bristol, Conn. June 23/16. Br  
Cromwell, Conn. 23 yrs. Co D 1 Inf  
CNG (Co D 102 Inf) to disch. Sgt  
July 1917. AEF Sept 9/17 to Apr  
7/19. Hon disch Apr 29/19.

**NELSON, IRVING P.**

15,025, White  
23 Stewart St.,  
Bristol, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY, Aug 1/17.  
Br Bristol, Conn. 19 9/12 yrs. SC  
to Nov 6/17; MD to disch. Pvt lcl  
Oct 16/17; Sgt Dec 1/18; Sgt lcl  
Apr 1/19. AEF Dec 3/17 to July  
2/19. Hon disch July 10/19.

**NETTI, SARVENIO**

4,169,690, White  
31 S. Elm St.,  
Bristol, Conn.  
Ind NA Plainville, Conn. Sept 6/18.  
Br Italy. Apr 16/94. 152 Dep Brig  
to Oct 5/18; Ord C Aberdeen Prov-  
ing Grounds Md to disch. Pvt. Hon  
disch Apr 16/19.

**\*NEUMANN, WILLIAM**

66,694, White  
Bristol, Conn.  
Enl NG State Armory, Conn. June 29  
/17. Br Shirley, Mass. 21 8/12 yrs.  
Co E 1 Inf CNG (MG Co 102 Inf)  
June 29/17 to Death. Pvt June 29/  
17; Pvt lcl Nov 6/17; Corp Oct 8/  
18. Chemin des Dames; N W of  
Toul; Chateau Thierry; St Mihiel;  
Verdun. AEF Sept 8/17 to Death.  
DW Oct 23/18. Notified Herman  
Neuman, Father, R.F.D., Stillwater,  
N.Y.

**NEWPEK, FRANK**

NSN, White  
Bristol, Conn.  
Enl NG Bristol, Conn. June 27/16. Br  
Austria. 38 yrs. Co D 1 Inf CNG  
to disch. Pvt. Hon disch May 22/17  
dependent relatives.

**NICOLETI, COSTANZO**

2,883,962, White  
68 Church St.,  
Bristol, Conn.  
Ind NA Farmington, Conn. May 23/  
18. Br Italy. Feb 22/92. Co B 302  
Inf to Oct 14/18; Co H 305 Inf to  
disch. Pvt. AEF July 4/18 to Apr  
24/19. Hon disch May 9/19.

**NICOLETI, EMILIO**

2,885,002, White  
213 Park St.,  
Bristol, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 2 Farmington, Conn. May  
23/18. Br Rome, Italy. Mch 25/91.  
QMC to Aug 8/18; Det Lab Bureau  
ASC to Jan 13/19; Dep Lab Co 40  
ASC to Feb 22/19; PWE Co 118  
ASC to disch. Corp Sept 1/18. AEF  
Aug 14/18 to Oct 5/19. Hon disch  
Oct 11/19.

**NICOLETI, PETER**

4,187,668, White  
6 Orchard St.,  
Bristol, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 2 Lowell, Mass. Aug 15/  
18. Br Sparamisse, Italy. July 14/86.  
Co A 34 MG Bn to disch. Pvt. Hon  
disch Jan 28/19.

**\*NISTICO, VITO**

366,818, White  
81 Seymour Pl.,  
Bristol, Conn.  
Ind NA Farmington, Conn. May 1/18.  
Br Catanzaro, Italy. 22 2/12 yrs. 21  
Rct Co Gen Serv Inf Ft Slocum NY  
May 1/18 to May 5/18; 5 Co 57 Inf  
Brig Recvg Cp McClellan Ala to  
May 21/18; Co H 113 Inf to death.  
Pvt. AEF June 15/18 to death. KIA  
Oct 25/18. Notified Joe Nistico,  
Father, 81 Seymour Pl., Bristol,  
Conn.

**\*NOLAN, WILLIAM G.**

NSN, White  
Bristol, Conn.  
Enl NG Bristol, Conn. June 22/16. Br  
Willsboro, NY. 22 3/12 yrs. 1 Conn  
Inf June 22/16 to death. Pvt June  
22/16; Pvt lcl Mch 26/17; Pvt May  
1/17. Died of fracture of skull (acc-  
ident) May 26/17. Notified John  
Nolan, Father, Willsboro, N.Y.

**NORTON, EDGAR A.**

1,665,511, White  
166 Divinity St.,  
Bristol, Conn.  
Ind NA Plainville, Conn. Oct 4/17.  
Br Bristol, Conn. 21 11/12 yrs. 301  
TM Btry 151 FA to disch. Pvt lcl  
Dec 9/18. AEF July 16/18 to Jan  
22/19. Hon disch Feb 1/19.

**NORTON, GEORGE G.**

5,606,035, White  
R 2,  
Riverside Ave.,  
Bristol, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 2 Plainville, Conn. Oct  
23/18. Br Burlington, Conn. May  
30/97. CAC to disch. Pvt. Hon  
disch Dec 18/18.

## BRISTOL

**NORTON, JULIAN HARWOOD**

2nd Lt., White  
Lake Ave.,  
Bristol, Conn.  
Ind NA Farmington, Conn. Jan 5/18.  
Br Bristol, Conn. Sept 26/95. 3 OTS  
Cp Upton NY to Mch 26/18; Co M  
306 Inf to disch. Pvt 1cl Jan 5/18;  
Corp Apr 9/18; Sgt June 4/18. Hon  
disch July 12/18 to accept comm.  
Aptd 2 Lt Inf July 13/18 fr NA. Co  
D 131 Inf to .....; Inf unassgd to  
disch. AEF; Cp Merritt NJ. Somme  
Off; Picardy. WIA Aug 9/18  
Amiens France severely. AEF Apr  
2/18 to Dec 21/18. Hon disch Dec  
31/18.

**NORTON, NORMAN N.**

1,665,561, White  
Park St., Exten.,  
Bristol, Conn.  
Ind NA Plainville, Conn. Oct 4/17.  
Br Burlington, Conn. 24 7/12 yrs.  
301 TM Btry to .....; Co E 164 Inf  
to Feb 28/19; 153 Dep Brig to  
disch. Pvt 1cl Oct 1/18. AEF July  
16/18 to Feb 26/19. Hon disch Mch  
7/19.

**NORTON, WILLIAM EDGAR**

2,074,414, White  
17 Divinity St.,  
Bristol, Conn.  
Enl NA Cp. Devens, Mass. Sept 8/17.  
Br Bristol, Conn. 22 9/12 yrs. Co  
A 301 MG Bn to Oct 22/17; Enl Ord  
C Springfield Armory Mass to Dec  
26/17; 111 Ord Dep Co to July 5/  
18; Ord Maintenance & Rep Sch  
Raritan Arsenal NJ to disch. Sgt  
Sept 10/17. Hon disch Dec 14/18.

**NORTON, WILLIAM L.**

1,655,701, White  
Riverside Ave.,  
Bristol, Conn.  
Ind NA Avon, Conn. Sept 20/17. Br  
Wolcott, Conn. 25 10/12 yrs. Co D  
303 MG Bn to Aug 15/18; Co D 148  
MG Bn to Aug 25/18; Co D 2 MG  
Bn to disch. Pvt 1cl Feb 1/18. AEF  
July 10/18 to Sept 13/19. Hon  
disch Sept 25/18. Cited for gallan-  
try in action.

**NOWAKOWSKI, JOHN**

1,655,758, White  
6 Wolcott St.,  
Bristol, Conn.  
Ind NA Avon, Conn. Sept 20/17. Br  
Russian Poland. 23 yrs. Co D 303  
MG Bn to Aug 15/18; Co D 148  
MG Bn to Aug 25/18; Co C 2 MG  
Bn to disch. Pvt. AEF July 10/18  
to Sept 3/19. Hon disch Sept 27/19.  
Cited for Gallantry in Action.

**NURNBERGER, ERNEST R.**

3,159,178, White  
28 Lincoln St.,  
Bristol, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 2 Plainville, Conn. July  
25/18. Br New York, NY. Dec 17/  
88. Co F 74 Inf to disch. Mec Sept  
1/18. Hon disch Jan 31/19.

**NUZZI, VITO**

2,309,323, White  
Barber St.,  
Bristol, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 2 Bristol, Conn. Sept 20/  
17. Br Giola Del Collo, Italy. 29  
2/3 yrs. 151 Dep Brig to Nov 10/  
17; Co L 323 Inf to Jan 1/18; Co B  
17 Engr to disch. Pvt. AEF Mch 6/  
18 to Mch 25/19. Hon disch Apr  
4/19.

**OBLESKI, FRANK**

2,883,441, White  
63 Pardee St.,  
Bristol, Conn.  
Ind NA Farmington, Conn. Apr 26/  
18. Br Plotzk, Russia. Apr 19/89.  
152 Dep Brig to June 5/18; F Hosp  
Co 356 314 Sn Tn to disch. Pvt.  
AEF June 28/18 to May 31/19. Hon  
disch June 6/19.

**O'BOYLE, THOMAS G.**

3,159,960, White  
199 South St.,  
Bristol, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 11 New London Co.,  
Conn. July 25/18. Br Pittsfield,  
Mass. Oct 9/92. 151 Dep Brig to  
disch. Pvt. Hon disch Jan 28/19.

**O'BRIEN, DENNIS F.**

623,415, White  
27 Burlington Ave.,  
Bristol, Conn.  
Enl RA Hartford, Conn. Mar 21/13.  
Br Bristol, Conn. 26 1/12 yrs. 12  
Co LIS to Dec 20/17; Btry A 56  
Arty CAC to Feb 7/19; Btry E 56  
Arty CAC to disch. Mec Mch 20/  
18; Pvt May 11/18. Marne 2nd;  
Meuse Argonne. AEF Mch 27/18 to  
Jan 18/19. Hon disch Apr 11/19.

**O'BRIEN, JOHN EDW.**

5,606,059, White  
201 West St.,  
Bristol, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 2 Plainville, Conn. Oct  
23/18. Br Bristol, Conn. Jan 30/97.  
Btry A 41 Arty CAC to Nov 21/18;  
Hq Det 41 Arty CAC to disch. Pvt.  
Hon disch Dec 17/18.

**O'BRIEN, MICHAEL**

124-57-01,  
128 Meadow St.,  
Bristol, Conn.  
USN Navy Rctg Station New Haven,  
Conn. Dec 12/17. Age at Entrance  
27 yrs. AS. Nav Tng Sta Newport  
RI Dec 12/17 to Feb 28/18; USS  
Leviathan Feb 28/18 to Nov 11/18.  
AS 78 das; Sea 256 das. Disch Oct  
3/19 USS Leviathan at Hoboken  
NJ. Sea.

**O'BRIEN, WILLIAM JOSEPH**

2,883,960, White  
27 Burlington Ave.,  
Bristol, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 2 Farmington, Conn. May  
23/18. Br Bristol, Conn. Aug 22/93.  
Co C 302 Inf to Oct 28/18; Co E  
363 Inf to disch. Pvt. AEF July 5/  
18 to Apr 2/19. Hon disch Apr 10/  
19.

**O'CONNELL JOSEPH W.**

1,665,612, White  
42 Pleasant St.,  
Bristol, Conn.  
Ind NA Plainville, Conn. Oct 4/17.  
Br Bristol, Conn. 21 5/12 yrs. 301  
TM Btry to disch. Corp Apr 11/18.  
AEF July 16/18 to Jan 22/19. Hon  
disch Feb 1/19.

**O'CONNELL, WILLIAM S.**

3,344,084, White  
29 Pleasant St.,  
Bristol, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 105 New York, NY. June  
25/18. Br Bristol, Conn. Feb 26/90.  
Co H 52 Pion Inf to July 5/18; Co  
E 51 Pion Inf to disch. Pvt. AEF  
July 26/18 to Mch 11/19. Hon disch  
Mch 20/19.

**O'CONNOR, EDWARD JOSEPH**

124-63-38,  
77 Queen St.,  
Bristol, Conn.  
USN Navy Rctg Station New Haven,  
Conn. Apr 5/18. Age at Entrance  
18 Yrs. AS. USS Celtic Apr 6/17  
to Jul 23/17; USS Nicholson July  
23/17 to Aug 8/18; USS Finland  
Aug 8/18 to Aug 25/18; Receiving  
Ship at New York NY Aug 25/18  
to Sept 11/18; Receiving Ship at  
Mare Island Cal Sept 11/18 to Nov  
11/18. Sea 2c 270 das; Sea 314  
das. Disch Apr 3/20 USS Ramapo  
at Norfolk Va. Cox.

**O'CONNOR THOMAS J.**

1,655,655, White  
77 Queen St.,  
Bristol, Conn.  
\*(Claimed by Enfield.)  
Ind NA Bristol, Conn. Sept 20/17. Br  
Bristol, Conn. 23 9/12 yrs. Co D  
303 MG Bn to Oct 15/18; Inf Can-  
didates Sch La Valbonne Air  
France to disch. Corp Nov 1/17;  
Sgt June 3/18. AEF June 25/18 to  
Mch 3/19. Hon disch Mch 13/19.

**OCZKOWSKI, JOSEPH**

1,665,513, White  
Twining St.,  
Forestville, Conn.  
Ind NA Plainville, Conn. Oct 4/17.  
Br Poland. 26 7/12 yrs. 151 FA  
Brig to June 25/18; 151 Dep Brig  
to disch. Pvt 1cl Nov 11/18. Hon  
disch Dec 5/18.

**ODLUM, RICHARD, JR.**

124-78-51,  
32 Orchard St.,  
Bristol, Conn.  
USN Navy Rctg Station New Haven,  
Conn. Mch 22/17. Age at Entrance  
18 Yrs 4 Mos. AS. Nav Tng Sta  
Newport RI Apr 6/17 to Apr 16/17;  
USS Arizona Apr 16/17 to Nov 11/  
18. AS 10 das; Sea 2c 574 das.  
Disch Aug 12/19 USS Arizona at  
New York NY. Sea.

**O'KANER, LEON B.**

1,665,514, White  
306 Queen St.,  
Bristol, Conn.  
Ind NA Plainville, Conn. Oct 4/17.  
Br Poland. 27 2/12 yrs. 301 TM Bn  
to disch. Pvt. AEF July 16/18 to  
Jan 22/19. Hon disch Feb 1/19.

**O'KEEFE, JOHN JAMES**

102-61-02,  
116 Curtiss St.,  
Bristol, Conn.  
USN Receiving Sta Portland, Oregon.  
Apr 3/17. Age at Entrance 32 Yrs  
4 Mos. F 3c. Rec Ship Puget Sound  
Washington Apr 6/17 to Apr 9/17;  
USS South Dakota Apr 9/17 to Feb  
28/18; Nav Hosp Portsmouth New  
Hampshire Feb 28/18 to Mar 19/  
18; USS South Dakota Mch 19/18  
to Aug 15/18; Rec Ship New York  
Aug 15/18 to Sept 23/18; USS  
Mount Vernon Sept 23/18 to Oct  
12/18; USS Prometheus Oct 12/18  
to Nov 11/18. F 3c 179 das; F 2c  
255 das; Mldr 2c 154 das. Com-  
mended by the Secretary of the  
Navy for the manner in which they  
performed their duties and  
remained at their station following  
torpedoing of the USS Mount Ver-  
non Sept 5/18. Disch Aug 23/19  
Receiving Ship New York. Mldr 2c.

## BRISTOL

**OLIVER, ROBERT STONE**

2nd Lt., White  
Bristol, Conn.  
Enl ERC Memphis, Tenn. Apr 17/17.  
Br Spokane, Washington. Oct 13/  
94. MIT Cambridge Mass to Dec  
11/17; Hq Det Park Fld Tenn to  
disch. Sgt Apr 17/17. Hon disch  
Mch 20/18 to accept comm. Aptd  
2 Lt AS Sig C Mch 21/18 fr ERC.  
ASA to disch. Park Fld Tenn; Cp  
Dick Tex; Garden City NY. AEF  
May 19/18 to Feb 14/19. Hon disch  
Feb 19/19.

**OLIVET, ANTHONY**

AFC, White  
109 Seymour St.,  
Bristol, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 2 Farmington, Conn.  
June 24/18. Br San Mauro Forte,  
Italy. Feb 28/96. 154 Dep Brig to  
disch. Corp Aug 1/18; Sgt Jan 27/  
19. Hon disch May 31/19. Aptd  
AFC AGD June 1/19 fr USA. AGD  
to disch. Cp Meade Md. Hon disch  
Sept 30/19.

**OLSON, EDWARD A.**

64,445, White  
Bristol, Conn.  
Enl NG Bristol, Conn. June 18/16. Br  
Bristol, Conn. 21 4/12 yrs. Co D  
1 Inf CNG (Co D 102 Inf) to disch.  
Pvt. AEF Sept 9/17 to Apr 7/19.  
Hon disch Apr 29/19.

**OLSON, RAYMOND**

174-52-84,  
Box 209,  
Forestville, Conn.  
USNRF Navy Recruiting Sta Newport,  
RI. Dec 14/17. Age at Entrance 21  
Yrs 9 Mos. CM 3c. Nav Tng Sta  
Newport RI Dec 21/17 to Nov 11/  
18. CM 3c 230 das; CM 2c 102 das.  
Inactive duty July 7/19 Nav Tng  
Sta Newport RI. CM 2c.

**O'NEIL, JOHN JAMES**

2,885,098, White  
30 Center St.,  
Bristol, Conn.  
Ind NA Farmington, Conn. May 23/  
18. Br Bristol, Conn. May 25/91.  
QMC Cp J E Johnston Fla to Aug  
8/18; Lab Bureau ASC APO 717  
to Dec 20/18; Adm Lab Co 139  
to disch. Corp Sept 1/18. AEF Aug  
14/18 to July 23/19. Hon disch July  
29/19.

**O'NEIL, LOUIS W.**

4,196,046, Colored  
15 - 4 Ave. E.,  
Bristol, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 2 Plainville, Conn. Sept  
27/18. Br Plainville, Conn. June 7/  
96. 151 Dep Brig to disch. Pvt. Hon  
disch Apr 1/19.

**OREFICE, JOSEPH**

3,032,673, White  
63 S. Elm St.,  
Bristol, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 2 Plainville, Conn. Aug  
26/18. Br Faicchio, Italy. Dec 2/  
94. MD Cp Greenleaf Ga to Oct  
18/18; QMC Cp Johnston Fla to  
disch. Pvt. Hon disch Jan 8/19.

**ORMSBY, ERNEST A.**

2,721,430, Colored  
159 Lewis St.,  
Bristol, Conn.  
Ind NA Plainville, Conn. Apr 30/18.

Br Winsted, Conn. 22 5/12 yrs. 152  
Dep Brig to June 9/18; Co A 350  
MG Bn to disch. Sgt Nov 17/18.  
AEF June 10/18 to Mch 6/19. Hon  
disch Mch 24/19.

**OSBORN, ARTHUR EDMOND**

124-44-29,  
19 Woodland St.,  
Bristol, Conn.  
USN Rctg Station New Haven, Conn.  
Dec 11/17. Age at Entrance 22 Yrs  
8 Mos. AS. Nav Tng Sta Newport  
RI Dec 11/17 to Apr 17/18; NOB  
Norfolk Va Apr 17/18 to May 10/  
18; USS Kansas May 10/18 to Nov  
11/18. AS 52 das; Sea 2c 59 das;  
Sea 224 das. Disch June 2/19 Re-  
ceiving Ship New York NY. Sea.

**OSBORNE, STEPHEN**

565,448, White  
65 Race St.,  
Bristol, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. Dec 9/17. Br  
Sherman, Conn. 22 4/12 yrs. Btry  
E 16 FA to .....; Btry F 9 FA to  
Mch 21/19; Btry F 79 FA to disch.  
Pvt. AEF Aug 18/18 to June 20/19.  
Hon disch June 27/19.

**OSER, FRED**

4,305,131, White  
187 Main St.,  
Bristol, Conn.  
Ind NA Plainville, Conn. Aug 5/18.  
Br Watertown, Conn. May 27/95.  
Gen Serv Inf Cp Syracuse NY to  
Aug 31/18; Inf Unasgd APO 706  
to Dec 6/18; Co I 115 Inf to disch.  
Pvt. AEF Sept 15/18 to July 2/19.  
Hon disch July 10/19.

**OSTROM, HAROLD A.**

3,032,700, White  
16 Washington St.,  
Forestville, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 2 Hartford, Conn. Aug  
26/18. Br Forestville, Conn. Apr 9/  
97. MD Cp Greenleaf Ga to disch.  
Pvt. Hon disch Jan 31/19.

**OSTROM, JULIUS EMERSON**

174-40-87,  
16 Washington St.,  
Forestville, Conn.  
USNRF Enrolling Office New London,  
Connecticut. March 6/18. Age at  
Entrance 24 Yrs 2 Mos. MM 1c.  
Rec Bks New London Conn Apr  
24/18 to Nov 11/18. MM 1c 250  
das. Inactive duty Feb 17/19 Nav  
Experimental Sta New London  
Conn. MM 1c.

**O'SULLIVAN, EUGENE M.**

1,655,674, White  
Camp St.,  
Forestville, Conn.  
Ind NA Plainville, Conn. Sept 20/17.  
Br Forestville, Conn. 26 11/12 yrs.  
Co D 303 MG Bn to Aug 15/18; Co  
D 148 MG Bn to Aug 30/18; Co A  
342 MG Bn to disch. Mec Jan 1/18.  
AEF July 10/18 to May 27/19. Hon  
disch June 4/19.

**O'SULLIVAN, HENRY D.**

174-42-41,  
Box 243,  
Forestville, Conn.  
USNRF Navy Recruiting Sta Newport,  
RI. Dec 14/17. Age at Entrance 21  
Yrs 1 Mo. CM 2c. Hq 2 Nav Dist  
Dec 21/17 to Mch 31/18; Nav Tng  
Sta Newport RI Mch 31/18 to Nov  
11/18. CM 2c 230 das; CM 1c 102

das. Inactive duty Aug 1/19 Nav  
Tng Sta Newport RI. CM 1c.

**O'SULLIVAN, WILLIAM**

299,717, White  
Forestville, Conn.  
Enl NG Bristol, Conn. June 21/16. Br  
Hartford, Conn. 33 yrs. Co D 1 Inf  
CNG (Co D 102 Inf) to disch. Pvt.  
AEF Sept 9/17 to Jan 7/19. Hon  
disch Jan 18/19.

**OUILLETTE, ARTHUR**

1,692,467, White  
88 Elm St.,  
Bristol, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 3 New Bedford, Mass.  
Apr 26/18. Br Canada. 23 1/2 yrs.  
18 Co 5 Tng Bn 151 Dep Brig to  
May 24/18; Co A 301 Inf to July  
30/18; Co F 116 Engrs to Aug 31/  
18; Co F 102 Engrs to disch. Pvt  
lcl Dec 1/18. WIA slightly about  
Oct 20/18. AEF July 6/18 to Mch  
6/19. Hon disch Apr 3/19.

**PAAM, EDWARD C.**

1,114,918, White  
71 Divinity St.,  
Bristol, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. Oct 24/17.  
Br Hartford, Conn. 26 yrs. 150 Aer  
Sq to July 9/18; 223 Aer Sq to  
disch. Corp Mch 1/18; Ctr Oct 4/  
18. AEF Aug 13/18 to June 16/19.  
Hon disch June 26/19.

**PADEREWSKI, WILLIAM A.**

2,789,564, White  
197 Queen St.,  
Bristol, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 2 Farmington, Conn. Apr  
26/18. Br Collinsville, Conn. 24 5/  
12 yrs. 152 Dep Brig to disch. Ck  
Aug 19/18. Hon disch Dec 22/18.

**PADZER, EDWARD**

1,665,515, White  
107 Stone St.,  
Bristol, Conn.  
Ind NA Plainville, Conn. Oct 4/17.  
Br Russia. 31 1/6 yrs. 301 TM Btry  
to disch. Pvt. Hon disch Nov 19/18  
neutral alien.

**PAGE, VICTOR WILFRED**

Maj., White  
4 Arnold Court,  
Bristol, Conn.  
Born New Bedford, Mass. Feb 10/85.  
Called into active service as 1 Lt  
Avia Sec SC May 24/17 fr ORC.  
Capt Jan 30/18; Maj May 14/18.  
Avia Sec Sig C to disch. Mineola  
LI NY; Hazelhurst Fld NY; Wash-  
ington DC; Garden City NY; Ho-  
boken NJ. AEF June 4/18 to Feb  
9/19. Hon disch Feb 12/19.

**PAGLIARULO, JAMES**

3,159,189, White  
61 So. Elm St.,  
Bristol, Conn.  
Ind NA Plainville, Conn. July 25/18.  
Br Italy. Feb 10/89. Co H 74 Inf to  
Jan 27/19; Co D 36 Inf to disch.  
Pvt. Hon disch Mch 28/19.

**PALLESCHI, ANGELO**

802,424, White  
Box 171,  
Bristol, Conn.  
Ind NA Plainville, Conn. Aug 26/18.  
Br Colli, Italy. July 2/96. MD to  
disch. Pvt. Hon disch Apr 16/20  
SCD. 35% disabled.

## BRISTOL

**PARENT, WILFRED**

1,655,196, White  
8 Park St.,  
Bristol, Conn.  
Ind NA Avon, Conn. Sept 20/17. Br  
Saco, Maine. 21 5/12 yrs. Co D 301  
MG Bn to Feb 20/18; Co A 301 MG  
Bn to July 31/18; Co B 116 Sup Tn  
to disch. Pvt lcl Dec 2/18. AEF  
July 8/18 to June 27/19. Hon disch  
July 7/19.

**PARKER, ALLEN F.**

108,902, White  
186 Prospect St.,  
Bristol, Conn.  
Enl NA Niantic, Conn. Sept 30/17. Br  
Bristol, Conn. 27 1/12 yrs. Co B  
101 MG Bn to disch. Pvt. AEF Oct  
10/17 to Apr 7/19. Hon disch Apr  
29/19. Prior Serv: Enl June 22/16.  
Co D 1 Inf CNG. Hon disch May  
22/17.

**PARKER, CHARLES**

1,213,806, White  
Bristol, Conn.  
Enl NG Brooklyn, NY. June 28/17.  
Br Bristol, Conn. 21 6/12 yrs. Co F  
47 Inf to Dec 7/17; 108 Inf to disch.  
Pvt. AEF May 10/18 to Mch 6/19.  
Hon disch Apr 24/19.

**PARKER, CHARLES FORDYCE**

1,042,511, White  
Bristol, Conn.  
Enl RA Jefferson Bks., Mo. Apr 21/  
15. Br Bristol, Conn. 23 1/12 yrs.  
Tr L 15 Cav to .....; Tr L 8 Cav to  
.....; Hq Co 18 FA to ..... Bnd  
Corp. WIA degree undetermined  
about Oct 12/18. AEF Apr 30/18  
to ..... Furl to Reserve Oct 29/19.

**PARKIN, TOM**

369,422, White  
167 No. Main St.,  
Bristol, Conn.  
Ind NA Ft. Slocum, NY. May 4/18.  
Br Sheffield, England. 20 11/12  
yrs. Co D 2 Engrs Tng Regt to  
disch. Pvt. AEF Aug 3/18 to June  
22/19. Hon disch June 28/19.

**PARKINS, HARRY M.**

3,120,214, White  
7 Laurel St.,  
Bristol, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 2 Hartford, Conn. June  
24/18. Br Bristol, Conn. Mch 12/89.  
154 Dep Brig to ..... Mtlcl Co 305  
to disch. Pvt. AEF Aug 3/18 to  
Aug 1/19. Hon disch Aug 6/19.

**PARSONS, CLIFFORD E.**

64,274, White  
5 East St.,  
Bristol, Conn.  
Enl NG Bristol, Conn. May 1/16. Br  
Bristol, Conn. 18 yrs. Co D 1 Inf  
CNG (Co D 102 Inf) to disch. Pvt;  
Corp ..... Pvt June 18/18; Mess  
Sgt Nov 10/18; Sgt ..... WIA  
slightly Apr 20/18. AEF Sept 9/17  
to Jan 20/19. Hon disch Jan 31/19.

**PARSONS, JAMES A.**

108,788, White  
Bristol, Conn.  
Enl NG West Hartford, Conn. June  
20/16. Br Warehouse Point, Conn.  
24 7/12 yrs. Tr B Cav CNG (Co B  
101 MG Bn) to disch. Pvt; Pvt lcl  
May 26/17; Lance Corp Aug 27/  
17; Corp Feb 1/18; Pvt Jan 1/19.  
WIA slightly about Nov 2/18. AEF  
Oct 10/17 to Apr 7/19. Hon disch  
Apr 29/19.

**PASKALOPOULOS, NICOLAS A.**

4,900,600, White  
109 Goodwin St.,  
Bristol, Conn.  
Ind NA New Bedford, Mass. Sept 5/  
18. Br Greece. Oct 17/86. 151 Dep  
Brig to disch. Pvt. Hon disch Dec  
6/18.

**PASQUALICCHIO, JOSEPH**

3,117,973, White  
37 Highland Court,  
Bristol, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 2 Hartford, Conn. June 24/  
18. Br Italy. June 19/89. 154 Dep  
Brig to disch. Pvt. Hon disch Dec  
2/18.

**PATNODE, JOSEPH E.**

2,461,508, White  
39 Goodwin St.,  
Bristol, Conn.  
Ind NA Farmington, Conn. Apr 15/  
18. Br Stockbridge, Vt. 22 11/12  
yrs. Franklin Union Tng Det Bos-  
ton Mass to June 11/18; FA Repl  
Draft Cp Jackson SC to disch. Corp  
Nov 25/18. Hon disch Jan 10/19.

**PATRESOS, WILLIAM**

1,682,661, White  
85 S. Elm St.,  
Bristol, Conn.  
Ind NA Farmington, Conn. Feb 27/  
18. Br Farmington, Conn. 26 9/12  
yrs. 26 Co 7 Bn 151 Dep Brig to  
Mch 16/18; Co M 30 Inf to disch.  
Pvt. WIA moderately Nov 4/18.  
AEF Apr 7/18 to May 1/19. Hon  
disch May 9/19.

**PATTERSON, ROBERT**

ALEXANDER  
Maj., White  
Bristol, Conn.  
Born Enfield, Conn. July 12/90. Cal-  
led into active service as Capt FA  
Aug 15/17 fr CL. Maj FA NA Aug  
1/18. Plattburgh NY. 303 FA to  
.....; Sch of Fire to disch. Cp De-  
vons Mass; Ft Sill Okla. Hon disch  
Dec 21/18.

**PATTERSON, THOMAS**

2,461,552, White  
Pine St.,  
Bristol, Conn.  
Ind NA Farmington, Conn. May 1/18.  
Br Farmington, Conn. 29 7/12 yrs.  
NA Unasgd to June 30/18; Edge-  
wood Arsenal Edgewood Md to  
disch. Pvt. Hon disch Jan 26/19.

**PEARSON, GEORGE H.**

3,117,975, White  
38 Williams St.,  
Bristol, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 2 Farmington, Conn. June  
24/18. Br Worcester, Mass. Mch  
13/93. 154 Dep Brig to Oct 14/18;  
Co C 320 MG Bn to Jan 28/19; 154  
Dep Brig to disch. Pvt. Hon disch  
Mch 19/19.

**PECK, CONSTANT Y.**

612,937, White  
42 Elm St.,  
Bristol, Conn.  
Ind NA Ft. Monroe, Va. June 19/18.  
Br Bristol, Conn. 27 yrs. 11 Co C  
Bn Ft Monroe Va Btry E 41 Arty  
CAC to Oct 28/18; Btry B 38 Arty  
CAC to disch. Pvt. Hon disch Dec  
13/18.

**PENDA, ANTHONY L.**

64,347, White

Bristol, Conn.  
Enl NG Hartford, Conn. June 11/17.  
Br Montanass, Italy. 26 11/12 yrs.  
Co D 1 Inf CNG (Co D 102 Inf) to  
disch. Pvt lcl Feb 1/18. AEF Sept  
9/17 to Apr 7/19. Hon disch May  
12/19.

**PENDA, JAMES M.**

1,655,767, White  
97 So. Elm St.,  
Bristol, Conn.  
Ind NA Ayer, Mass. Sept 20/17. Br  
Montesano, Italy. 24 4/12 yrs. Co  
D 303 MG Bn to Nov 9/18; Co D  
148 MG Bn to disch. Pvt lcl June  
1/18; Corp Oct 3/18; Sgt June 27/  
19. AEF July 10/18 to Aug 23/19.  
Hon disch Aug 27/19.

**PERA, WILLIAM**

1,655,670, White  
68 Ingraham St.,  
Bristol, Conn.  
Ind NA Ayer, Mass. Sept 20/17. Br  
Fitchburg, Mass. 24 7/12 yrs. Co  
D 303 MG Bn to Nov 4/18; Co D  
148 MG Bn to Dec 31/18; Co F 17  
Sup Tn to disch. Bqir Oct 1/18;  
Corp Nov 4/18. AEF July 10/18 to  
June 27/19. Hon disch July 12/19.

**PERCIVAL, RAYMOND J.**

5,606,047, White  
Cor. Church & Washington Sts.,  
Forestville, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 2 Plainville, Conn. Oct  
23/18. Br Portland, Conn. Dec 6/96.  
Btry B 41 Arty CAC to disch. Pvt.  
Hon disch Dec 18/18.

**PERKINS, HARRY M.**

3,120,124, White  
Laurel St.,  
Bristol, Conn.  
Ind NA Hartford, Conn. June 24/18.  
Br Bristol, Conn. Mch 12/89. 154  
Dep Brig to July 25/18; MPES Det  
APO 717 to Aug 30/18; Cas Co 1  
GHQ AEF to Oct 14/18; MDS APO  
706 to Oct 23/18; Mtlcl Co 305 to  
Nov 21/18; Co D PES to July 15/  
19; Cas Co 3219 to disch. Pvt June  
24/18; Corp July 1/18. AEF Aug  
3/18 to Aug 1/19. Hon disch Aug  
6/19.

**PERRY, GIDEON**

2,885,077, White  
113 Meadow St.,  
Bristol, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 2 Farmington, Conn. May  
23/18. Br Gestorook, Me. July 7/  
95. 152 Dep Brig to June 26/18; Hq  
Co 301 Sup Tn to June 27/18; 151  
Dep Brig to disch. Corp Feb 1/19;  
Sgt Feb 17/19. Hon disch July 16/  
19.

**PETER, ANDREW**

3,032,674, White  
54 South St.,  
Bristol, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 2 Plainville, Conn. Aug  
26/18. Br Persia. 25 yrs. MD Motor  
Co 5 to Sept 19/18; BH 41 to Feb  
12/19; Cp Hosp 4 to disch. Pvt.  
AEF Sept 26/18 to Apr 25/19. Hon  
disch May 3/19.

**PETERSON, EDWIN M.**

1,665,557, White  
Forestville, Conn.  
Ind NA Plainville, Conn. Oct 4/17.  
Br Bristol, Conn. 25 yrs. 301 TM  
Btry 151 FA Brig to disch. Pvt lcl  
Nov 1/17; Corp June 7/18. AEF  
July 16/18 to Jan 22/19. Hon disch  
Feb 1/19.

## BRISTOL

**PETERSON, EFRO THEODORE**

152-92-29,  
35 Mill St.,  
Bristol, Conn.  
USNRF Navy Recruiting Sta Newport,  
RI Jul 15/18. Age at Entrance 28  
Yrs 3 Mos. MM 2c. Nav Tng Sta  
Newport RI July 15/18 to Oct 23/  
18; NOB Hampton Roads Va Oct  
23/18 to Nov 11/18. MM 2c 119  
das. Inactive Duty Jan 25/19 USS  
Kearsarge 2 Nav Dist. MM 2c.

**PETERSON, ERICK WILLIAM**

152-90-51,  
Stafford Ave.,  
Forestville, Conn.  
USNRF Navy Recruiting Station New  
Haven, Conn. Dec 20/17. Age at  
Entrance 23 Yrs 7 Mos. GM 3c. Re-  
ceiving ship Boston Mass Dec 20/  
17 to Feb 4/18. USS Subchaser 92  
Feb 4/18 to Nov 11/18. GM 3c 326  
das. Inactive Duty June 5/19. Re-  
ceiving Ship New York NY. GM 3c.

**PETERSON, ERNEST R.**

1,665,562, White  
125 Maple Ave.,  
Bristol, Conn.  
Ind NA Avon, Conn. Oct 4/17. Br  
Bristol, Conn. 27 6/12 yrs. 301 TM  
Btry to disch. Wg Oct 1/18. AEF  
July 16/18 to Jan 22/19. Hon disch  
Feb 1/19.

**PETERSON, GUSTAVE ADOLPH**

152-90-01,  
G.D.,  
Forestville, Conn.  
USN Navy Recruiting Sta El Paso,  
Tex. Apr 6/18. Age at Entrance 22  
Yrs 3 Mos. AS. Nav Tng Cp San  
Diego Cal Apr 6/18 to June 16/18;  
NOB Norfolk Va June 16/18 to  
June 29/18; USS Virginia June 29/  
18 to Nov 11/18. AS 56 das; Sec  
2c 163 das. Disch Oct 20/19 Re-  
ceiving Ship New York NY. Yeo 2c.

**PETERSON, PETER**

2,409,846, White  
Broad St.,  
Bristol, Conn.  
Ind NA Metuchen, NJ. Feb 26/18. Br  
Lintrop, Germany. 31 7/12 yrs. Co  
B 303 Engrs to Apr 29/18; 153 Dep  
Brig to disch. Mec June 1/18. Hon  
disch Apr 30/19.

**PETERSON, ROBERT**

64,276, White  
Bristol, Conn.  
Enl NG Hartford, Conn. May 23/17.  
Br Washington, Conn. 1898. Co D  
1 Inf CNG (Co D 102 Inf) to .....;  
Co B 131 Inf to disch. Corp; Pvt  
Dec 26/18; Mec Mch 9/19; Corp  
June 3/19. WIA slightly Apr 20/  
18. AEF Sept 9/17 to May 22/19.  
Hon disch June 3/19.

**PFENNIG, CLAIR M.**

656,705, White  
129 Meadow St.,  
Bristol, Conn.  
Ind NA Farmington, Conn. May 16/  
18. Br Bristol, Conn. 26 7/12 yrs.  
Co D 29 Engrs to June 5/18; Co F  
603 Engrs to Sept 4/18; Co D 29  
Engrs to .....; Co D 74 Engrs to  
disch. Pvt lcl Dec 11/18. AEF July  
10/18 to Mch 11/19. Hon disch Mch  
22/19.

**PIERCE, JULIUS HUBBELL**

153-20-78,  
98 Lake St.,  
Bristol, Conn.

USN Recruiting Sta Burlington, Vt.  
Nov 28/17. Age at Entrance 18 Yrs.  
AS. Nav Tng Sta Newport RI Nov  
28/17 to Dec 18/17; Receiving Ship  
at New York NY Dec 18/17 to Jan  
22/18; Nav Base 9 Gibraltar Spain  
Jan 22/18 to Feb 4/18; USS Mariet-  
ta Feb 4/18 to Jul 25/18; US Sub-  
chaser 206 July 27/18 to Nov 11/  
18. AS 20 das; Sec 2c 195 das; SS  
3c 133 das. Disch Sept 15/19 Re-  
ceiving Ship at New York NY. QM  
2c.

**PIERCE, ROY L.**

1,159,569, White  
RFD 2,  
Bristol, Conn.  
Ind NA Farmington, Conn. Mch 1/18.  
Br Gardner, Mass. 22 11/12 yrs.  
813 Aer Sq to May 11/18; Sq E  
AS Fairfield Ohio to disch. Sgt Oct  
1/18; Sgt lcl Dec 1/18. Hon disch  
Feb 20/19.

**PIKIELL, BENJAMIN**

4,342,967, White  
253 South St.,  
Bristol, Conn.  
Ind NA Plainville, Conn. Oct 23/18.  
Br Middletown, Conn. Nov 8/96.  
Btry A 41 Arty CAC to disch. Pvt.  
Hon disch Dec 8/18.

**PIPER, J. H.**

707,311, White  
115-5th St.,  
Bristol, Conn.  
Enl NA Cp. Alfred Vail, NJ. Aug 2/  
18. Br Jonesboro, Tenn. 21 6/12  
yrs. 13 Serv Co SC to Oct 26/18;  
Sup Det 324 F Sig Bn to disch. Pvt  
lcl Sept 27/18. Hon disch Jan 15/  
19.

**PIPER, OSCAR CLAIR**

153-29-34,  
61 South L St.,  
Bristol, Conn.  
USNRF Recruiting Sta Boston, Mass.  
May 31/18. Age at Entrance 21 Yrs  
1 Mo. Sea 2c. Nav Tng Cp Hing-  
ham Mass July 18/18 to Aug 6/18;  
Receiving Ship Boston Mass Aug  
6/18 to Nov 11/18. Sea 2c 154  
das; MM 2c 10 das. Transferred  
to US Navy Aug 2/19.

**PITARO, DOMENICO**

3,119,714, White  
79 S. Elm St.,  
Bristol, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 2 Hartford, Conn. June  
24/18. Br Italy. Mch 28/92. 154  
Dep Brig to disch. Pvt. Hon disch  
Dec 12/18.

**PITRO, FRANK**

4,194,612, White  
12 Edison St.,  
Bristol, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 2 Plainville, Conn. Sept  
4/18. Br Italy. Aug 24/96. 151 Dep  
Brig to disch. Pvt. Hon disch May  
9/19.

**PIZZADILLI, JOHN**

3,599,390, White  
Bristol, Conn.  
Ind NA Farmington, Conn. Aug 6/18.  
Br Italy. Apr 9/92. Sup Co 36 FA  
to disch. Ck Oct 1/18. Hon disch  
Feb 14/19.

**PLATZ, EDWARD C.**

1,655,319, White  
32 Ward St.,  
Bristol, Conn.  
Ind NA Cp. Devens, Mass. Sept 20/  
19.

17. Br Derby, Conn. 21 10/12 yrs.  
Co D 301 MG Bn to Feb 20/18; Co  
A 301 MG Bn to July 31/18; Co B  
116 Sup Tn to Oct 6/18; QMC Hq  
Det 304 Div Sup Tn to disch. Corp  
Nov 1/17; Pvt Feb 16/18. AEF July  
8/18 to May 28/19. Hon disch June  
4/19.

**PLOSKI, STANLEY**

66,179, White  
Bristol, Conn.  
Enl NG Bristol, Conn. May 15/16. Br  
Poland. 20 yrs. Co D 1 Inf CNG to  
Aug 23/17; Co L 102 Inf to disch.  
Pvt. WIA severely Oct 25/18. AEF  
Sept 15/17 to Apr 7/19. Hon disch  
Apr 29/19. 50% disabled.

**POLAND, THOMAS CLINE**

1,802,494, White  
98 Putnam St.,  
Bristol, Conn.  
Ind NA Ayer, Mass. Sept 20/17. Br  
Friendship, Me. 24 5/12 yrs. Co D  
301 MG Bn to Jan 11/18; Co C 28  
Engrs to disch. Bgtr Oct 1/17; Pvt  
Jan 1/18; Bgtr Mch 1/18; Pvt lcl  
Apr 1/18. AEF June 30/18 to July  
5/19. Hon disch July 12/19.

**POLHILL, HARRY C.**

153-46-02,  
257 Main St.,  
Bristol, Conn.  
USNRF Recruiting Sta Newport, RI.  
Dec 11/17. Age at Entrance 26 Yrs  
11 Mos. Yeo 2c. Nav Tng Sta New-  
port RI Dec 19/17 to Mch 22/18;  
Enrolling Office Newport RI Mch  
22/18 to Oct 18/18; Hq 2 Nav Dist  
Newport RI Oct 18/18 to Nov 11/  
18. Yeo 2c 233 das; Yeo 1c 102  
das. Inactive duty Dec 19/18 Hq  
2 Nav Dist Newport RI. Yeo lcl.

**PONS, FREDERICK L.**

1,665,523, White  
500 South St.,  
Bristol, Conn.  
Ind NA Plainville, Conn. Oct 4/17.  
Br Harwinton, Conn. 31 2/12 yrs.  
301 TM Arty to disch. Pvt lcl July  
21/18; Corp July 8/18; Pvt lcl Nov  
16/18. AEF July 16/18 to Jan 22/  
19. Hon disch Feb 1/19.

**POPE, EDWARD W.**

64,453, White  
Bristol, Conn.  
Enl NG Hartford, Conn. July 19/17.  
Br Greensboro, Vt. 23 5/12 yrs.  
Co D 1st Inf CNG (Co D 102 Inf)  
to Apr 20/18; Csg to Jan 1/19; Hq  
Co 102d Inf to disch. Mus 3cl Jan  
12/18. Def Secr Chemin-des-Dames,  
Toul-Boucq. WIA slightly Apr 20/  
18. AEF Sept 9/17 to April 7/19.  
Hon disch Apr 29/19.

**PORAT, ALBERT**

64,454, White  
Bristol, Conn.  
Enl NG Bristol, Conn. Mch 27/17. Br  
Germany. 18 7/12 yrs. Co D 1 Inf  
CNG (Co D 102 Inf) to disch. Pvt  
lcl Apr 23/19. WIA slightly July  
15/18. AEF Sept 9/17 to July 6/19.  
Hon disch July 8/19.

**PORCELLINI, ANTONIO**

3,159,166, White  
3 Divinity St.,  
Bristol, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 2 Plainville, Conn. July  
25/18. Br Italy. May 1/89. Co F  
74 Inf to disch. Pvt. Hon disch Jan  
27/19.

## BRISTOL

**PORCELLINI, FRANK**

3,120,905, White  
3 Divinity St.,  
Bristol, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 1 Hartford, Conn. June  
21/18. Br Italy, May 27/95. 154  
Dep Brig to July 26/18; 167 Aer Sq  
to disch. Pvt. AEF Aug 16/18 to  
Dec 1/18. Hon disch Dec 13/18.

**PORTER, CHARLES AMOS**

1,669,004, White  
20 Myrtle St.,  
Bristol, Conn.  
Ind NA Gardner, Mass. Oct 7/17. Br  
West Boylston, Mass. 27 yrs. Co  
F 301 Engrs to disch. Pvt lcl Aug  
5/18. AEF July 14/18 to June 13/  
19. Hon disch June 20/19.

**PORTER, FRANK GEORGE**

153-58-23,  
24 Walnut St.,  
Bristol, Conn.  
USNRF Recruiting Sta New Haven,  
Conn. Jan 18/18. Age at Entrance  
21 Yrs 9 Mos. Sea 2c. Nav Tng Cp  
Pelham Bay Park NY Feb 7/18 to  
Apr 15/18; NTS Newport RI Apr  
15/18 to July 31/18; Receiving Ship  
at Boston Mass Jul 31/18 to Sept  
11/18; USS Luce Sept 11/18 to Nov  
11/18. Sea 2c 236 das; Sea 1 da;  
GM 3c 60 das. Inactive duty Aug  
13/19 Hq 1 Nav Dist Boston Mass.  
GM 3c.

**POST, ALFRED CHAS.**

137,352, White  
18 Kelly St.,  
Bristol, Conn.  
Ind NA Avon, Conn. Sept 20/17. Br  
West Hoboken, NJ. 28 10/12 yrs.  
Co D 301 MG Bn to Oct 4/17; Btry  
F 103 FA to disch. Pvt. AEF Oct  
9/17 to Apr 10/19. Hon disch Apr  
29/19.

**POTTER, WILSON, JR.**

4,194,157, White  
Emmett St.,  
Forestville, Conn.  
Ind NA Plainville, Conn. Oct 11/18.  
Br New York, NY. Feb 21/1900.  
SATC Harvard Univ Cambridge  
Mass to disch. Pvt. Hon disch Dec  
11/18.

**POTZ, GUSTAV**

2,309,849, White  
Eastview St.,  
Bristol, Conn.  
Ind NA Avon, Conn. Sept 20/17. Br  
Russia. 27 11/12 yrs. Co D 301 MG  
Bn to .....; 151 Dep Brig to Feb  
25/18; Cp Devens Mch Repl Draft  
to Mch 25/18; 116 Sup Tn to June  
20/18; Co A 1 MG Bn to disch. Pvt  
lcl Aug 8/19. AEF Mch 12/18 to  
Sept 1/19. Hon disch Sept 26/19.

**POTZ, WILLIAM**

1,655,769, White  
1 Cedar St.,  
Bristol, Conn.  
Ind NA Avon, Conn. Sept 20/17. Br  
Germany. 23 1/12 yrs. Co D 301  
MG Bn to .....; Co D 303 MG Bn  
to Aug 15/18; Co D 148 MG Bn to  
Aug 25/18; Co A 2 MG Bn to disch.  
Pvt. AEF July 10/18 to Sept 3/19.  
Hon disch Sept 25/19.

**PRATT, ARTHUR V.**

968,247, White  
176 Park St.,

Bristol, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. Dec 7/17.  
Br Stillwater, Minn. 19 7/12 yrs.  
829 Aer Sq Selridge Fid Mt Cle-  
mens Mich to May 9/18; 5 Constr  
Bl Co AS to disch. Pvt lcl Sept 6/  
18. AEF June 30/18 to Dec 1/18.  
Hon disch Dec 15/18.

**★PRATT, JOSEPH V.**

64,233, White  
Bristol, Conn.  
Enl NG Bristol, Conn. June 28/16. Br  
Stillwater, Minn. 23 yrs. Co D 1  
Inf CNG (Co D 102 Inf) to death,  
Pvt; Mec. Seicheprey. AEF Sept 9/  
17 to Death. KIA Apr 20/18. Noti-  
fied John B. Pratt, Father, 176 Park  
St., Bristol, Conn.

**★PRIHODA, JOHN**

2,886,429, White  
Center St.,  
Bristol, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 19 Bridgeport, Conn. May  
23/18. Br Bridgeport, Conn. Apr 21  
/89. 27 Co 7 Bn 152 Dep Brig to  
June 22/18; Co E 316 Inf to death,  
Pvt. Argonne Forest. AEF July 9/  
18 to death. DW Oct 4/18. Notified  
Mrs. Anna Bujnovsky, Sister, Brist-  
ol, Conn.

**PRYOR, WILLIAM J.**

64,286, White  
5 Pound St.,  
Bristol, Conn.  
Enl NG Bristol, Conn. Apr 15/15. Br  
Waterbury, Conn. 18 yrs. Co D 1st  
Inf CNG (Co D 102 Inf) to disch.  
Corp Sgt. ....17. WIA slightly 9/  
20/18. AEF Sept 9/17 to Apr 7/19.  
Hon disch May 8/19. Also wound-  
ed degree undetermined July 15/  
18.

**PRZYGOCKI, FELIX**

1,665,525, White  
40 Oak St.,  
Bristol, Conn.  
Ind NA Bristol, Conn. Oct 4/17. Br  
Vitna, Russia. 2 yrs. 301 TM Btry  
151 FA Brig to disch. Pvt lcl Dec  
1/18. AEF July 16/18 to Jan 22/19.  
Hon disch Feb 1/19.

**PUGLIESE, SALVEY**

2,883,990, White  
37 Highland Court,  
Bristol, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 2 Farmington, Conn. May  
23/18. Br Italy, Nov 14/91. Co I 313  
Inf to disch. Pvt. AEF July 8/18 to  
June 2/19. Hon disch June 9/19.

**PURRIER, CARLTON E.**

4,169,689, White  
80 Divinity St.,  
Bristol, Conn.  
Ind NA Hartford, Conn. Sept 6/18.  
Br Lindonville, Vt. Oct 21/94. 152  
Dep Brig to Oct 17/18; LIS CAC to  
disch. Pvt. Hon disch Dec 10/18.

**QUGIA, CRISPINO**

3,120,501, White  
Box 310,  
Bristol, Conn.  
For statement of service see: LUCIA,  
CRISPINO, #3,120,501.

**QUINLAN, JOSEPH L.**

1,665,526, White  
38 Pleasant St.,  
Bristol, Conn.

Ind NA Avon, Conn. Oct 4/17. Br  
Naugatuck, Conn. 21 11/12 yrs. 301  
TM Btry FA to disch. Pvt lcl July  
2/18. AEF July 16/18 to Jan 22/19.  
Hon disch Feb 1/19.

**QUINN, THOMAS J.**

4,169,692, White  
149 Park St.,  
Bristol, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 2 Plainville, Conn. Sept  
6/18. Br Bristol, Conn. Oct 6/91.  
Co C 93 Engrs to disch. Pvt. Hon  
disch Dec 16/18.

**QUISTBERG, THOMAS  
VERNER**

190-10-60,  
384 Farmington Ave.,  
Bristol, Conn.  
USNRF Recruiting Sta New Haven,  
Conn. May 7/18. Age at Entrance  
19 Yrs 6 Mos. Sea 2c. Nav Tng Cp  
Pelham Bay Park NY June 17/18  
to Aug 15/18; Hq 3 Nav Dist New  
York NY Aug 15/18 to Aug 17/18;  
Fed Rendezvous Brooklyn NY Aug  
17/18 to Aug 21/18; USS Herri-  
schhoff Aug 21/18 to Sept 24/18;  
Fed Rendezvous Brooklyn NY Sept  
24/18 to Sept 25/18; USS Pattina  
SP 675 Sept 25/18 to Nov 11/18.  
Sea 2c 188 das. Inactive duty Feb  
22/19 Sec Base 6 3 Nav Dist Brook-  
lyn NY. Sea 2c.

**RACETTE, EUGENE G.**

241,815, White  
Bristol, Conn.  
Enl NG Hartford, Conn. July 19/17.  
Br North Concord, Vt. 30 8/12 yrs.  
Co D 1 Inf CNG (Co D 102 Inf)  
to Jan 25/18; Co E 163 Inf to Apr  
23/18. 1 Gas Regt CWS to disch.  
Pvt lcl Nov 30/17; Pvt Apr 21/18;  
Pvt lcl May 3/18. AEF Sept 10/17  
to Feb 2/19. Hon disch Feb 12/19.

**RACINE, ELROY D.**

5,531,533, White  
218 West St.,  
Bristol, Conn.  
Ind NA Providence, R.I. Oct 1/18. Br  
Concord, Mass. Mch 13/00. SATC  
Brown Univ Providence RI to disch.  
Pvt. Hon disch Dec 19/18.

**RADIGAN, LESTER V.**

2,461,553, White  
398 South St.,  
Bristol, Conn.  
Ind NA Farmington, Conn. May 1/18.  
Br Hartford, Conn. 28 yrs. Unasgd  
to June 30/18; CWS Edgewood Md  
to disch. Pvt. Hon disch Jan 11/19.

**RAFORMELLO, GIUSEPPE**

749,992, White  
69 Meadow St.,  
Bristol, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. July 25/17.  
Br Naples, Italy. 19 10/12 yrs. Co  
K 53 Inf to Dec 26/17; Co B 16 MG  
Bn to June 27/18; 4 Bn US Gds to  
Sept 1/18; 35 Bn US Gds to disch.  
Pvt. Hon disch Jan 6/19.

**RAKILITES, ANDREW**

3,597,097, White  
14 Meadow St.,  
Bristol, Conn.  
Ind NA Plainville, Conn. Aug 6/18.  
Br Traknes, Russia. Nov 7/95. Btry  
A 27 FA to disch. Pvt. Hon disch  
Dec 5/18.



## BRISTOL

**RAPONY, DOMENICK**

2,789,572, White  
9 Conlon St.,  
Bristol, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 2 Farmington, Conn. Apr  
26/18. Br Italy. 25 9/12 yrs. MD  
Evac Hosp 24 to June 14/18; MD  
BH 80 to disch. Pvt. AEF Sept 20/  
18 to May 24/19. Hon disch June  
3/19.

**RAPONI, GIUSEPPE**

3,188,411, White  
68 Church St.,  
Bristol, Conn.  
Ind NA Schenectady, NY. May 25/  
18. Br Italy. Mch 19/91. Co M 52  
Pion Inf to July 13/18; Co C 51  
Pion Inf to disch. Pvt. AEF July 26  
/18 to July 3/19. Hon disch July  
10/19.

**RATHBURN, FRANK W.**

1,677,362, White  
Bristol, Conn.  
Ind NA New Britain, Conn. Oct 10/  
17. Br Bristol, Conn. 30 11/12 yrs.  
151 Dep Brig to Mch 21/18; Co B  
302 Bn Tk C to June 22/18; Ord  
Dept to disch. Pvt lcl Dec 21/17;  
Corp Dec 21/17; Sgt Feb 11/18; Pvt  
May 28/18; Sgt Sept 15/18. Hon  
disch Mch 25/19.

**RATHBURN, GILSON A.**

1,665,527, White  
Forestville, Conn.  
Ind NA Plainville, Conn. Oct 4/17.  
Br Killingworth, Conn. 21 5/12 yrs.  
301 TM Bury FA to disch. Pvt lcl  
Apr 11/18. AEF July 16/18 to Jan  
22/19. Hon disch Feb 1/19.

**REDMANN, FRANK**

146-75-95,  
33 Ingraham Place,  
Bristol, Conn.  
USN Rctg Station Boston, Mass. Sept  
20/13. Age at Entrance 20 Yrs 11  
Mos. MM 2c. USS L-2 Apr 6/17 to  
Sept 19/17. MM 1c 16 das; CMM  
151 das. Disch Sept 19/17 USS L-2  
Philadelphia Pa. CMM.

**★ REED, AUGUSTUS F.**

383,171, White  
Edgewood,  
Bristol, Conn.  
Ind NA Farmington, Conn. May 24/  
18. Br Brewster, NY. 28 6/12 yrs.  
25 Rct Co Gen Serv Inf May 24/18  
to June 6/18; Co A 305 Bn Tk C  
to Death. Pvt May 24/18; Ck Apr  
24/18. Died of Broncho-pneumonia  
Oct 17/18. Notified Mrs. Mary E.  
Reed, Mother, 107 Federal St., Bris-  
tol, Conn.

**REEDKOWSKY, ANTHONY**

753,066, White  
57 Pequabuck Place,  
Bristol, Conn.  
See also RUTKOWSKI, ASN 753,066.

**RESTA, CARLANTONIO**

2,883,931, White  
74 Main St.,  
Bristol, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 2 Farmington, Conn.  
May 23/18. Br Italy. Dec 24/90. 3  
Co 152 Dep Brig to June 26/18; Co  
A 301 Inf to July 30/18; Co A 163  
Inf to Aug 4/18; Co I 167 Inf to  
Dec 10/18; 11 Co 152 Dep Brig to  
Jan 9/19; Det C Conv Cen Cp Up-

ton NY to Jan 22/19; 16 Co 152  
Dep Brig to disch. Pvt. AEF July  
5/18 to Dec 10/18. Hon disch Jan  
30/19.

**RESZCZENSKI, ANTONI M.**

1,655,648, White  
17 Upton St.,  
Bristol, Conn.  
Ind NA Ayer, Mass. Sept 20/17. Br  
Poland. 28 8/12 yrs. Co D 303 MG  
Bn to Nov 9/18; Co D 148 MG Bn  
to Dec 31/18; MG Repl Unit 3 to  
Jan 30/19; Co E 314 Sup Tn to  
disch. Sgt Nov 1/17. AEF July 10/  
18 to May 31/19. Hon disch June  
6/19.

**REYNOLDS, LEE WILFRED**

183-18-20,  
Queen St.,  
Bristol, Conn.  
USN Recruiting Sta Hartford, Conn.  
May 19/17. Age at Entrance 22 Yrs  
10 Mos. AS. Tag Sta Newport RI  
May 19/17 to Jul 3/17; Receiving  
ship Boston Mass Jul 3/17 to Aug  
30/17; USS Connecticut Aug 30/17  
to Feb 25/18; USS Solace Feb 25/  
18 to Feb 25/18; Nav Hosp Norfolk  
Va Feb 25/18 to Mch 12/18; USS  
Connecticut Mch 12/18 to Nov 11/  
18. AS 45 das; Sea 2c 213 das; Ptr  
3c 212 das; Ptr 2c 71 das. Disch  
Jul 5/19 Receiving ship at New  
York NY. Ptr lcl.

**RICHARDSON, RALPH  
AUGUSTUS**

1st Lt., White  
267 Main St.,  
Bristol, Conn.  
Br Amherst, Me. Jan 18/90. Called  
into active service as 1st Lt MC  
Sept 28/17 fr ORC. MOTC Cp  
Greenleaf to Dec 17/17; BH Cp  
Jackson to July 25/18; Unit 18  
AARD Med to .....; BH 58 to disch.  
Ft Oglethorpe Ga; Cp Jackson SC;  
Allentown Pa; AEF; Cp Devens  
Mass. AEF Sept 13/18 to Apr 18/  
19. Hon disch May 8/19 for C of G.

**RICHARDSON, WILLIAM H.**

4,187,657, White  
6 Ochend St.,  
Bristol, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 167 New York, NY. Aug  
15/18. Br Omaha, Neb. Jan 5/89.  
151 Dep Brig to Sept 19/18; Co A  
12 Div MP to disch. Pvt. Hon disch  
Jan 28/19.

**RICKER, ISAAC M.**

2nd Lt., White  
Bristol, Conn.  
Enl NG Bristol, Conn. May 1/16. Br  
Groton, Vt. June 4/94. Co D 1 Inf  
CNG to Aug 23/17; Hq Co 102 Inf  
to disch. Corp Mch 2/17; Sgt Aug  
12/17. Hon disch Sept 30/18 to ac-  
cept comm. Aptd 2 Lt Inf Oct 1/18  
NA. 317 Inf; Co B 26 Inf; 18 Inf.  
AEF Sept 19/17 to Sept 4/19. Hon  
disch Sept 25/19.

**★ RIDOLFI, EUGENE**

2,789,466, White  
29 Chestnut St.,  
Bristol, Conn.  
Enl NA LB 2 Farmington, Conn. Apr  
26/18. Br S. Giorgio, Italy. 27 2/12  
yrs. 29 Co 152 Dep Brig to May  
20/18; Btry F 303 FA to June 3/18;  
Co D 304 Inf to Aug 4/18; Co I 116

Engrs to Aug 25/18; Co B 116  
Engrs to Aug 29/18; Co B 103  
Engrs to death. Pvt. Argonne. AEF  
July 8/18 to death. KIA Oct 5/18.  
Notified Miss Maria Ridolfi, Sister,  
S Giorgio, Marche, Italy.

**RIEDLE, CLARENCE H.**

64,456, White  
Bristol, Conn.  
Enl NG Hartford, Conn. July 6/17,  
Br New Brunswick, Canada. 22 6/  
12 yrs. Co D 1 Inf CNG (Co D 102  
Inf) to disch. Pvt. AEF Sept 9/17  
to Apr 7/19. Hon disch Apr 29/19.

**RILEY, FRANCIS BERNARD**

183-50-92,  
28 Franklin Place,  
Bristol, Conn.  
USNRF Nav Tng Station Newport, RI.  
May 8/18. Age at Entrance 22 Yrs  
1 Mo. Sea 2c. Receiving Ship at  
Boston Mass Aug 10/18 to Oct 15/  
18; NAS Sydney NS Oct 15/18 to  
Nov 11/18. Sea 2c 187 das. Inactive  
duty Jan 2/19. Hq 1st Nav Dist  
Boston Mass. Sea 2c.

**RILEY, GEORGE PETER**

183-57-99,  
67 Park St.,  
Bristol, Conn.  
USN Recruiting Sta Hartford, Conn.  
June 19/17. Age at Entrance 23 Yrs  
11 Mos. F 3c. Receiving Ship at  
New York NY June 19/17 to Jul 5/  
17; USS Pennsylvania Jul 5/17 to  
Jul 7/17; USS Missouri Jul 7/17 to  
Jan 22/18; USS Solace Jan 22/18  
to Jan 28/18; Nav Hosp Norfolk Va  
Jan 28/18 to Feb 12/18; USS Mis-  
souri Feb 12/18 to Apr 22/18; USS  
Pennsylvania Apr 22/18 to Nov 11  
/18. F 3c 51 das; Swrt 145 das; SF  
2c 314 das. Disch Jul 31/19 USS  
Pennsylvania at New York NY. SF  
2c.

**RILEY, JOSEPH P.**

3,117,903, White  
28 Franklin Pl.,  
Bristol, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 2 Hartford, Conn. June 24  
/18. Br Bristol, Conn. Mch 17/94.  
Amb Co 49 to disch. Ck Nov 1/18.  
Hon disch June 30/19.

**RINFLEISCH, EDWARD**

2,885,006, White  
44 Kelly St.,  
Bristol, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 2 Farmington, Conn. May  
23/18. Br Bristol, Conn. Nov 17/95.  
152 Dep Brig to June 16/18; QMC  
Cp Johnston Fla to disch. Ck Aug  
2/18. Hon disch Jan 15/19.

**RIPOLLONE, NICHOLS**

2,789,565, White  
15 Meadow St.,  
Bristol, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 2 Farmington, Conn. Apr  
26/18. Br Italy. 26 3/12 yrs. 152  
Dep Brig to May 20/18; 151 Dep  
Brig to disch. Pvt lcl Feb 14/19.  
Hon disch Mch 28/19.

**RITCHIE, FRANK J.**

NSN, White  
Bristol, Conn.  
Enl NG Bristol, Conn. Feb 14/16. Br  
Greenfield, Mass. 21 yrs. Co D 1  
Inf CNG to disch. Pvt. Hon disch  
May 22/17 dependency.

## BRISTOL

- RITCHIE, JOHN J.**  
64,289, White  
Bristol, Conn.  
Enl NG Hartford, Conn. May 31/17.  
Br Greenfield, Mass. 21 6/12 yrs.  
Co D 1 Inf CNG (Co D 102 Inf) to  
Oct 30/17; Army Candidates Sch  
France to July 1/18; Co I 161 Inf  
to Dec 4/18; Co M 164 Inf to .....;  
Co D 102 Inf to disch. Corp; Sgt  
Aug 5/18. AEF Sept 9/17 to Apr  
7/19. Hon disch Apr 29/19.
- ROBBINS, EDWARD B.**  
576,098, White  
47 Main St.,  
Bristol, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. July 28/17.  
Br Glastonbury, Conn. 18 11/12  
yrs. Tr I 2 Cav to disch. Pvt lcl  
Jan 2/18; Sgt June 9/19. AEF Mch  
22/18 to June 29/19. Hon disch July  
15/19.
- ROBBINS, PLYN E. W.**  
5,606,051, White  
284 West St.,  
Bristol, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 2 Plainville, Conn. Oct  
23/18. Br Stafford Springs, Conn.  
Sept 9/89. 152 Dep Brig to disch.  
Pvt. Hon disch Dec 18/18.
- ROBBINS, WILLIAM E. L.**  
1,655,702, White  
73 Laurel St.,  
Bristol, Conn.  
Ind NA Cp. Devens, Mass. Sept 20/  
17. Br Stafford Springs, Conn. 28  
11/12 yrs. Co D 303 MG Bn to .....;  
Pris Gd Co Cp Merritt NJ to disch.  
Pvt lcl Feb 1/18; Corp Aug 8/18;  
Sgt Nov 1/18. Hon disch Apr 30/19.
- ROBERTS, ARTHUR A.**  
64,282, White  
Bristol, Conn.  
Enl NG New Britain, Conn. June 29/  
17. Br Norfolk, Conn. 25 yrs. Co D  
1 Inf CNG (Co D 102 Inf) to disch.  
Pvt; Corp Nov 30/17; Sgt May 6/  
18; Corp June 20/18; Sgt Sept 5/18.  
Def Champagne-Marne; Off Aisne-  
Marne; St Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne;  
Def Secr Chemin des Dames; Toul-  
Boucq; Pas Fini; Rupt; Troyon.  
AEF Sept 9/17 to Apr 7/19. Hon  
disch Apr 29/19.
- ROBERTS, VERNE E.**  
287,877, White  
85 Woodman St.,  
Bristol, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. Dec 2/17. Br  
Enfield, NH. 20 7/12 yrs. 1 Sq 1st  
Regt AS Sig C TC to Jan 15/18; 369  
Aer Sq to disch. Pvt. AEF Feb 26/  
18 to Feb 9/19. Hon disch Feb 19/  
19.
- ROBERTS, WALTER J.**  
64,459, White  
Bristol, Conn.  
Enl NG Hartford, Conn. July 19/17.  
Br Norwalk, Conn. 23 5/12 yrs. Co  
D 1 Inf CNG (Btry C 306 FA) to  
disch. Corp June 15/18. AEF Sept  
9/17 to Apr 29/19. Hon disch May  
17/19.
- ROBERTS, WILLIAM J.**  
1,655,771, White  
15 Jamaica St.,  
Bristol, Conn.  
Ind NA Cp. Devens, Ayer, Mass.  
Sept 20/17. Br Collinsville, Conn.
- 23 2/12 yrs. Co D 303 MG Bn to  
June 15/18; 151 Dep Brig to disch.  
Pvt. Hon disch Dec 12/18.
- ROCHE, ARTHUR FELIX**  
1st Lt., White  
35 New St.,  
Forestville, Conn.  
Born Forestville, Conn. March 3/94.  
Called into active service as 1 Lt  
MC July 1/18 fr ORC. Evac Hosp  
32 to .....; 55 FA to .....; Cp Surg  
Off to .....; MC to disch. Cp  
Greenleaf Gd; Cp Bowie Tex; Cp  
Upton NY. Hon disch Mch 4/19.
- ROCKWELL, STANLEY**  
**PICKETT**  
Capt., White  
197 Grove St.,  
Bristol, Conn.  
Born New Britain, Conn. May 3/86.  
Called into active service as Capt  
Ord C Feb 13/18 fr ORC. Ord Dept  
to disch. Washington DC; Chicopee  
Falls Mass. Hon disch Apr 17  
/19.
- ROLOFF, EDWARD O.**  
1,036,471, White  
Bristol, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. Apr 18/17.  
Br Bristol, Conn. 18 5/12 yrs. Btry  
B 3 FA to disch. Corp Oct 5/18.  
AEF July 14/18 to June 30/19. Hon  
disch July 3/19.
- RONALTER, JOHN EDWARD**  
184-15-24,  
39 Williams St.,  
Bristol, Conn.  
USNRF Recruiting Sta New Haven,  
Conn. May 14/18. Age at Entrance  
22 Yrs 7 Mos. Sea 2c, Nav Tng Sta  
Pelham Bay Park NY Jun 12/18 to  
Oct 7/18; NAS Bay Shore LI NY  
Oct 7/18 to Nov 11/18. Sea 2c 181  
das. Inactive duty Jul 9/19  
Receiving ship at New York NY. Sea  
2c.
- RONDEAU, ALFRED ARSENE**  
1,685,827, White  
149 School St.,  
Bristol, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 2 Farmington, Conn. Mch  
30/18. Br Woonsocket, RI. 27 yrs.  
18 Co 5 Tng Bn 151 Dep Brig to  
Apr 18/18; Co A 325 Inf to disch.  
Pvt. WIA severely Oct 15/18. AEF  
Apr 25/18 to Feb 12/19. Hon disch  
May 9/19. 20% disabled.
- RONDEAU, LEO**  
184-09-92,  
Cor. Mine & Harrison Sts.,  
Bristol, Conn.  
USN Rctg Station New Haven, Conn.  
June 16/16. Age at Entrance 17 Yrs  
4 Mos. AS. Receiving Ship Phila-  
delphia Pa Apr 6/17 to May 1/17;  
SS Polarine May 1/17 to Sept 30/  
17; Receiving Ship Philadelphia Pa  
Sept 30/17 to Jan 22/18; Armed Gd  
Detail New York NY Jan 22/18 to  
Feb 21/18; SS West Oil Feb 21/18  
to May 18/18; Armed Gd Detail  
New York NY May 18/18 to Sept  
21/18; USS Lake Geneva Sept 21/  
18 to Nov 11/18. Sea 2c 239 das;  
Sea 243 das; GM 3c 102 das.  
Disch Feb 1/20 USS Elliott at San  
Diego Cal. GM 2c.
- ROOSJE, SIEBE**  
3,117,972, White  
67 Main St.,  
Bristol, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 2 Farmington, Conn. June
- 24/18. Br Holland. Apr 8/92. 154  
Dep Brig to Aug 14/18; 23 Co Sh  
Regt C Johnson Fla to Sept 8/18;  
Sup Co 331 QMC to disch. Pvt.  
AEF Oct 6/18 to Sept 20/19. Hon  
disch Sept 29/19.
- ROSENBLATT, JACOB**  
184-25-76,  
188 No. Main St.,  
Bristol, Conn.  
USNRF Recruiting Sta New Haven,  
Conn. Jun 11/18. Age at Entrance  
28 Yrs 4 Mos. M Att 3c, Sec Base  
6 Brooklyn NY Jun 29/18 to Aug  
27/18; Nav U Princeton Univ  
Princeton NJ Aug 27/18 to Nov 11/  
18. M Att 3c 153 das. Inactive duty  
May 22/19 USS Montclair at New  
York NY. M Att 3c.
- ROSSIGNOL, JEREMIAH**  
66,332, White  
Bristol, Conn.  
Enl NG Hartford, Conn. May 6/17.  
Br New Hartford, Conn. 27 4/12  
yrs. Co M 1 Inf CNG (Co M 102  
Inf) to disch. Pvt lcl Feb 8/18.  
WIA degree undetermined about  
Nov 1/18. AEF Sept 16/17 to Dec  
24/18. Hon disch Jan 3/19. Also  
wounded slightly July 28/18.
- ROSSIGNOL, LOUIS CHARLES**  
2,883,579, White  
56 Locust St.,  
Bristol, Conn.  
\*(Claimed by Torrington.)  
Ind NA LB 18 Torrington, Conn. May  
22/18. Br New Hartford, Conn. 26  
yrs. 152 Dep Brig to June 13/18;  
MD BH 92 to Feb 11/18; BH 65 to  
July 16/19; Cp Hosp 33 to disch.  
Pvt lcl Jan 29/19. AEF Nov 10/18  
to Nov 13/19. Hon disch Nov 15/19.
- ROULEAU, PHILIP C.**  
4,911,083, White  
Terryville Ave.,  
Bristol, Conn.  
Ind NA Springfield, Mass. Oct 10/19.  
Br Waterbury, Conn. Nov 18/98.  
SATC Int'l YMCA Coll Springfield  
Mass to disch. Pvt. Hon disch Dec  
11/18.
- ROWE, ROLFE E.**  
983,974, White  
72 Prospect St.,  
Bristol, Conn.  
Ind NA Plainville, Conn. Sept 4/18.  
Br Bristol, Conn. 21 10/12 yrs. 421  
Tel Bn SC to disch. Pvt lcl Dec 2/  
18. AEF Oct 28/18 to July 20/19.  
Hon disch July 28/19.
- ROWELL, FRED PERCIVAL**  
184-41-49,  
164 Pond St.,  
Bristol, Conn.  
USN Rctg Station New Haven, Conn.  
Feb 20/17. Age at Entrance 18 Yrs  
4 Mos. AS. USS Minnesota Apr 6/  
17 to Feb 20/18; Receiving Ship  
Philadelphia Pa Feb 20/18 to June  
7/18; SS Avondale Jun 7/18 to Nov  
11/18. Sea 2c 584 das. Disch Dec  
5/19 Receiving Ship New York NY.  
Sec.
- RUCINSKI, STANLEY**  
1,665,532, White  
32 Wilins St.,  
Bristol, Conn.  
Ind NA Plainville, Conn. Oct 4/17.  
Br Russia. 29 1/12 yrs. 301 TM Btry  
to disch. Sgt Nov 1/17. AEF July  
16/18 to Jan 22/19. Hon disch Feb  
1/19.

## BRISTOL

**RUSSELL, CHARLES B.**  
2,789,526, White  
23 Main St.,  
Bristol, Conn.

Ind NA Farmington, Conn. Apr 26/  
18. Br Wakefield, Conn. 28 8/12  
yrs. 152 Dep Brig to May 20/18;  
Co A 301 Engrs to June 4/18; Co  
L 302 Inf to Nov 6/18; Co B 163  
Inf to Feb 15/19; TC at Large to  
disch. Pvt lcl Aug 15/18; Corp Nov  
1/18; Sgt June 16/19; Sgt lcl June  
24/19. AEF July 5/18 to July 23/19.  
Hon disch July 29/19.

**RUSSELL, CLIFFORD J.**  
3,159,244, White  
Pine St.,  
Forestville, Conn.

Ind NA LB 2 Plainville, Conn. July  
25/18. Br Schroon Lake, NY. Apr  
29/89. 151 Dep Brig to Aug 5/18;  
Co F 74 Inf to disch. Corp Sept 1/  
18; Sgt Jan 22/19; Mess Sgt Jan  
22/19. Hon disch Jan 31/19.

**RUSSELL, HAROLD E.**  
1,088,209, White  
381 No. Main St.,  
Bristol, Conn.

Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. Nov 29/17.  
Br Warrensburg, NY. 21 7/12 yrs.  
327 Aer Sq to Dec 24/17; Aerial  
Gunnery Instructional Sch Elling-  
ton Fid Houston Tex to .....; 189  
Aer Sq to disch. Corp Apr 1/18;  
Pvt June 11/18; Sgt May 1/19. Hon  
disch July 4/19.

**RUSSELL, MILTON E.**  
1,010,870, White  
381 No. Main St.,  
Bristol, Conn.

Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. June 7/17.  
Br Warrensburg, NY. 19 2/12 yrs.  
Tr A 13 Cav to disch. Pvt lcl July  
2/18; Pvt Aug 6/18. Hon disch Apr  
12/19 reenl.

**RUTCUKOWSKY, LOUIS**  
NSN, White  
Bristol, Conn.

Enl NG Bristol, Conn. Aug 3/14. Br  
Bristol, Conn. 21 yrs. Co D 1 Regt  
Inf CNG to disch. Pvt. Hon disch  
Apr 23/17 SCD. 25% disabled.

**RUTKOWSKI, ANTHONY**

ASN 753,066, White  
57 Pequabuck Place,  
Bristol, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. July 17/17.  
Br Shenandoah, Pa. 21 5/12 yrs.  
Sam Co 1 Med Dept to disch. Pvt.  
Hon disch Mar 27/18 SCD. 10%  
disabled.

See Also REEDKOWSKY, ANTHONY  
ASN 753,066.

**RYAN, GEORGE F.**

64,250, White  
Bristol, Conn.  
Enl NG Bristol, Conn. July 6/14. Br  
Bristol, Conn. 23 yrs. Co D 1 Inf  
CNG (Co D 102 Inf) to disch. Sgt  
Aug 7/18. WIA slightly Mch 16/18.  
AEF Sept 9/17 to Apr 7/19. Hon  
disch Apr 29/19. Also wounded  
severely July 23/18.

**RYAN, HOWARD T.**

2,885,135, White  
99 Wolcott St.,  
Bristol, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 2 Farmington, Conn.

May 23/18. Br Springfield, Mass.  
May 18/93. QMC Cp Mills to  
disch. Pvt lcl Jan 20/19. Hon disch  
June 17/19.

**RYAN, JAMES F.**

3,722,574, White  
Field St.,  
Bristol, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 2 Hartford, Conn. May  
23/18. Br Bristol, Conn. June 14/90.  
3 Co 152 Dep Brig to July 29/18;  
Ord C to disch. Pvt. Hon disch  
Dec 19/18.

**RYAN, TIMOTHY GEORGE**

2nd Lt., White  
323 Main St.,  
Bristol, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. May 9/17.  
Br Gardner, Mass. Nov 26/92. 25  
Rct Co Ft Slocum NY to May 19/  
17; Hq 7 Cav to May 31/17; Co M  
21 Cav (Btry F 79 FA) to June 3/  
18; 4 OTC Cp MacArthur Tex to  
June 25/18; FA COTS Cp Taylor  
Ky to disch. Pvt lcl Aug 1/17;  
Corp Mch 8/18. Hon disch Aug  
30/18 to accept comm. Aptd 2 Lt  
FA Aug 31/18 fr USA. 7 Regt 3  
Brig FA RD to disch. Cp Jackson  
SC. Hon disch Dec 6/18.

**RYEA, ALBERT E.**

NSN, White  
Bristol, Conn.  
Enl NG Bristol, Conn. Nov 6/16. Br  
Franklin Center, Vt. Co D 1 Inf  
CNG to disch. Pvt lcl May 26/17.  
Hon disch June 14/17 dep rel.

**SAFONTE, JOSEPH**

64,462, White  
Bristol, Conn.  
Enl NG Hartford, Conn. June 22/17.  
Br Naro, Italy. 19 9/12 yrs. Co D  
1 Inf CNG (Co D 102 Inf) to disch.  
Mec May 15/18. WIA slightly Apr  
20/18. AEF Sept 9/17 to Feb 22/19.  
Hon disch Apr 1/19. POW.

**SAHLIN, MORRIS FREDERICK**

190,14-71,  
Matthew St.,  
Bristol, Conn.  
USN Navy Retg Station New Haven,  
Conn. Dec 14/17. Age at Entrance  
21 Yrs 7 Mos. AS. Navg Tng Sta  
Newport RI Dec 14/17 to Sept 12/  
18; Receiving Ship Philadelphia  
Sept 12/18 to Nov 11/18. AS 49  
das; Sea 2c 283 das. Disch Dec 24  
/18 Receiving Ship Philadelphia  
Pennsylvania. Sea 2c.

**ST. LAWRENCE, GEORGE L.**

4,145,967, White  
36 Robert St.,  
Bristol, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 2 Plainville, Conn. Aug  
30/18. Br Bellows Falls, Vt. Sept  
23/92. 1 Co 152 Dep Brig to Oct  
4/18; 3 Co Det ASC to Nov 9/18;  
Rents Requisitions & Claims Div  
to Jan 19/19; Hq Co ASC to disch.  
Pvt. AEF Oct 20/18 to June 9/19.  
Hon disch June 16/19. 10% dis-  
abled.

**SALERNO, PHILIP P.**

2,883,664, White  
40 West St.,  
Bristol, Conn.  
\*(Claimed by New Britain.)  
Ind NA New Britain, Conn. May 22/  
18. Br Hartford, Conn. Sept 25/94.  
152 Dep Brig to Dec 7/18; MD to

Feb 5/19; QMC to disch. Pvt. Hon  
disch Mch 29/19.

**SALG, OTTO**

136-87-33,  
99 Field St.,  
Bristol, Conn.  
USN Retg Station Boston, Mass. Dec  
22/13. Age at Entrance 25 Yrs 8  
Mos. F 1c. USS McDougal Apr 6/  
17 to Oct 15/17; Receiving Ship  
Norfolk Oct 15/17 to Dec 21/17.  
MM 2c 260 das. Disch Dec 21/17  
Receiving Ship Norfolk. MM 2c.

**SALLADIN, WILL N., JR.**

66,464, White  
Bristol, Conn.  
Enl NG Hartford, Conn. July 16/17.  
Br Hartford, Conn. 25 5/12 yrs. Co  
M 1 Inf CNG (Co M 102 Inf) to  
Feb 7/18; Hq Det 26 Div to disch.  
Sgt Nov 1/18. AEF Sept 16/17 to  
Apr 4/19. Hon disch Apr 29/19.

**SALMON, EDWIN M.**

2,789,596, White  
Stafford Ave.,  
Forestville, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 2 Farmington, Conn. Apr  
26/18. Br Bristol, Conn. 23 3/12  
yrs. Co G 302 Inf to Oct 1/18; 2  
Pion Inf to .....; Co B 127 Engrs  
to disch. Pvt lcl Aug 15/18; Corp  
Sept 15/18; Sgt June 16/19. AEF  
July 4/18 to July 10/19. Hon disch  
July 18/19.

**SANBORN, EDWIN PARKER**

Capt., White  
Bristol, Conn.  
Br Ashland, NH. Jan 28/76. Called  
into active service as 1 Lt MC Jan  
18/18 fr ORC. Capt Dec 15/18. MC  
to disch. Waco Tex; Garden City  
NY; Plattsburg Bks NY. AEF Apr  
16/18 to June 19/19. Hon disch July  
9/19.

**SANDBERG, HJALMAR A.**

3,187,409, White  
Bristol, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 1 Essex Co., NY. May 27  
/18. Br Essex Co., NY. May 23/93.  
Co E 52 Pion Inf to Apr 15/19;  
Disch Unit 4 Cp Dix NJ to disch.  
Corp July 15/18. Off: Meuse - Ar-  
gonne. AEF Aug 3/18 to Apr 13/  
19. Hon disch Apr 18/19. Prior  
serv: Enl NG June 21/16 at Bristol  
Conn. Co D 1 Inf CNG. Pvt lcl.  
Hon disch May 22/17 dep rel.

**SANDELL, ARTHUR PHILIP**

190-26-71,  
36 Ingraham Place,  
Bristol, Conn.  
USN Navy Retg Station New Haven,  
Conn. Feb 26/18. Age at Entrance  
18 Yrs 8 Mos. AS. Home awaiting  
orders Feb 26/18 to Mch 18/18;  
Tng Sta Newport RI Mch 18/18 to  
Apr 25/18; USS Kroonland Apr 25/  
18 to Oct 7/18; Receiving Ship at  
New York Oct 12/18 to Oct 14/18;  
Tng Cp Deer Island Mass Oct 14/  
18 to Nov 11/18. AS 58 das; Sea 2c  
200 das. Disch Dec 6/19 Receiving  
Ship at New York. Sea.

**SANDINO, JOSEPH T.**

5,606,065, White  
RFD Box 817,  
Forestville, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 2 Plainville, Conn. Oct  
23/18. Br Southington, Conn. May  
6/97. Btry E 41 Arty CA to disch.  
Pvt. Hon disch Dec 18/18.

## BRISTOL

**SANDSTROM, CARL G.**

1,665,534, White  
27 Prince St.,  
Bristol, Conn.  
Ind NA Plainville, Conn. Oct 4/17.  
Br Bristol, Conn. 23 4/12 yrs. 301  
TM Btry 151 FA to disch. Pvt lcl  
Apr 11/18; Corp Oct 1/18. AEF  
July 16/18 to Jan 22/19. Hon disch  
Feb 1/19.

**SANFORD, OTIS E.**

1,046,950, White  
Bristol, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Bliss, Tex. Jan 7/15. Br  
New Britain, Conn. 34 6/12 yrs.  
Btry C 5 FA to Jan 8/15; Btry D  
8 FA to .....; Btry C 21 FA to Apr  
2/19; Btry C 3 FA to disch. Pvt.  
WIA slightly Sept 10/18. AEF May  
26/18 to June 29/19. Hon disch for  
immediate reenl Nov 25/19.

**SARAFINE, DOMENICO**

2,883,989, White  
45 Franklin St.,  
Bristol, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 2 Farmington, Conn. May  
23/18. Br Urbino, Pesaro, Italy.  
Mch 17/95, 152 Dep Brig to June 23  
/18; Co K 313 Inf to disch. Pvt.  
AEF July 8/18 to June 2/19. Hon  
disch June 9/19.

**SARDO, SALVATORE**

3,159,257, White  
Parker St.,  
Bristol, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 2 Plainville, Conn. July  
25/18. Br Floride, Italy. Sept 2/86.  
151 Dep Brig to Aug 15/18; Amb  
Co 245 12 Sn In to disch. Pvt.  
Hon disch Dec 2/18.

**SARGIS, ASIS**

NSN, White  
Bristol, Conn.  
Enl NG Hartford, Conn. July 10/17.  
Br Persia. 21 11/12 yrs. Co D 1  
Regt Inf CNG (Co D 102 Inf) to  
.....; Co L 102 Inf to Sept 14/17;  
Co H 1 Ct Inf to disch. Pvt. Hon  
disch Oct 12/17 SCD.

**SARRANTONIO, TONY**

357,812, White  
Forestville, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. Apr 7/17. Br  
Italy. 22 4/12 yrs. Co B 5 Inf to  
July 20/18; Co B 33 Inf to disch.  
Pvt lcl Oct 1/18; Mec Nov 18/18.  
Hon disch May 2/19.

**SAVARD, ERNEST E.**

2,348,395, White  
110 South St.,  
Bristol, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. Aug 15/17.  
Br Waterbury, Conn. 24 1/12 yrs.  
68 Aer Sq to .....; 480 Aer Sq to  
disch. Corp Sept 5/17; Sgt Oct 1/  
17; Sgt lcl Jan 1/18. AEF Mch 4/  
18 to Feb 1/19. Hon disch Feb 17/  
19.

**SAVARD, HENRY OSWALD**

190-53-95,  
110 South St.,  
Bristol, Conn.  
USNRF Rctg Station Baltimore, Md.  
Dec 8/17. Age at Entrance 22 Yrs  
2 Mos. HA lc. Univ of Maryland  
Oct 1/18 to Nov 11/18. HA lc 338

das. Inactive duty Dec 20/18 Univ  
of Maryland. HA lc.

**SAVINO, FRANCESCO**

366,825, White  
Brick House,  
Crown St.,  
Bristol, Conn.  
Ind NA Farmington, Conn. May 1/18.  
Br Italy. 24 5/12 yrs. Co M 113 Inf  
to disch. Pvt. AEF June 15/18 to  
May 17/19. Hon disch May 23/19.

**★SCHAEFER, WILLIAM J.**

64,466, White  
Bristol, Conn.  
Enl NG Hartford, Conn. July 16/17.  
Br New Britain, Conn. 21 5/12 yrs.  
Co D 1 Inf CNG (Co D 102 Inf) to  
death. Pvt. AEF Sept 9/17 to death.  
KIA Apr 20/18. Notified Mrs. Char-  
lotte Schaefer, Mother, 45 Federal  
St., Bristol, Conn.

**SCHAFFRICK, ALBERT**

3,032,704, White  
71 Jacobs St.,  
Bristol, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 2 Plainville, Conn. Aug  
26/18. Br Bristol, Conn. Sept 10/96.  
MD to disch. Pvt. Hon disch Mch  
14/19.

**SCHIEDING, IRWIN MATTHEW**

190-78-57,  
163 No. Main St.,  
Bristol, Conn.  
Enl USN Rctg Sta New Haven, Conn.  
Dec 10/17. Age at Entrance 18 Yrs  
11 Mos. AS. Tng Sta Newport RI  
Dec 10/17 to Jan 23/18; Receiving  
Ship New York Jan 23/18 to Feb  
4/18; Mine Force Detail Feb 4/18  
to Mch 27/18; USS Housatonic Mch  
27/18 to Nov 11/18. AS 44 das;  
Sec 2c 292 das. Disch Oct 15/19  
Receiving Ship New York NY. QM  
3c.

**SCHINMAN, EDMUND**

NSN, White  
363 King St.,  
Bristol, Conn.  
Enl NG Waterbury, Conn. June 20/  
16. Br Bristol, Conn. 21 yrs. Co H  
2 Inf CNG to disch. Pvt. Hon disch  
Apr 26/17 dep rel.

**SCHISSLER, ENOS E.**

5,606,693, White  
174 Burlington Ave.,  
Bristol, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 2 Plainville, Conn. Oct  
23/18. Br Bristol, Conn. Aug 12/96.  
Btry F 41 Arty CAC to disch. Pvt.  
Hon disch Dec 17/18.

**SCHISSLER, JOSEPH J.**

1,682,680, White  
174 Burlington Ave.,  
Bristol, Conn.  
Ind NA Farmington, Conn. Feb 27/18.  
Br Bristol, Conn. 24 3/12 yrs. 152  
Dep Brig to Apr 6/18; Co F 306 Inf  
to disch. Pvt. AEF Apr 15/18 to  
Mch 30/19. Hon disch Apr 5/19.

**SCHMITT, GROVER**

**CLEVELAND**  
1,682,648, White  
Field Corner View St.,  
Bristol, Conn.  
Ind NA Farmington, Conn. Feb 27/  
18. Br New York, NY. 26 4/12 yrs.  
151 Dep Brig to Mch 14/18; 152

Dep Brig to disch. Sgt July 12/18.  
Hon disch May 28/19.

**SCHONFELD, JOHN**

4,190,314, White  
8 Brook St.,  
Forestville, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 2 Bangor, Me. Aug 28/18.  
Br Russia. June 24/86. 151 Dep  
Brig to disch. Corp Sept 21/18. Hon  
disch Dec 11/18.

**SCOTT, GEORGE J.**

64,468, White  
Bristol, Conn.  
Enl NG New Britain, Conn. June 29/  
17. Br Plainville, Conn. 21 8/12 yrs.  
Co D 1 Inf CNG (Co D 102 Inf) to  
disch. Corp Feb 10/18; Pvt Apr  
26/19. WIA severely Apr 20/18.  
AEF Sept 9/17 to Apr 7/19. Hon  
disch Apr 29/19.

**SCOTT, THOMAS J.**

64,469, White  
Bristol, Conn.  
Enl NG Hartford, Conn. July 16/17.  
Br Norwich, Conn. 25 5/12 yrs. Co  
D 1 Inf CNG (Co D 102 Inf) to  
disch. Pvt. WIA severely July 17/  
18. AEF Sept 9/17 to Nov 8/18.  
Hon disch Feb 1/19.

**SCOTT, THOMAS JOSEPH**

174-99-50,  
209 South St.,  
Bristol, Conn.  
USNRF Navy Rctg Station New Lon-  
don, Conn. May 15/18. Age at En-  
trance 23 Yrs 1 Mo. MM 2c. Hq 2  
Nav Dist Newport RI June 6/18 to  
July 25/18; Receiving Ship at New  
York NY Jul 25/18 to Aug 19/18;  
USS Maconna Aug 19/18 to Sept 21  
/18; Nav BH 19 L'Orient France  
Sept 21/18 to Nov 11/18. MM 2c  
180 das. Inactive duty Apr 27/19  
Boston Sec Base Boston Mass. MM  
2c.

**SCOTT, WILLIAM JOSEPH**

Capt., White  
18 Laurel St.,  
Bristol, Conn.  
Born Conn. Feb 7/89. Called into ac-  
tive service as 1 Lt MC Aug 27/17  
Ir CL. Capt May 2/18. Ft Benj Har-  
rison Ind. 153 Aer Sq to .....; 828  
Aer Sq to .....; 266 Aer Sq to  
disch. Ft B Harrison Ind; Rantoul  
Ill; San Antonio Tex; Mt Clemens  
Mich; Garden City NY; Selfridg  
Fld Mich; Cp Shelby Miss; AEF;  
Cp Dix NJ. AEF Aug 18/18 to  
disch. Hon disch Oct 17/19.

**SCOVILLE, CHARLES A.**

2,789,511, White  
R.F.D. 3,  
Bristol, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 2 Bristol, Conn. Apr 26/  
18. Br Burlington, Conn. 23 1/12  
yrs. 152 Dep Brig to disch. Pvt.  
Hon disch Dec 24/18.

**SEEBER, EUGENE D.**

1,665,536, White  
204 Goodwin St.,  
Bristol, Conn.  
Ind NA Plainville, Conn. Oct 4/17.  
Br Atlantic City, NJ. 24 1/12 yrs.  
301 TM Btry to disch. Pvt lcl Nov  
1/17; Corp July 8/18. AEF July 16/  
18 to Jan 22/19. Hon disch Feb 1/  
19.

## BRISTOL

**SEGLERSKI, JOHN**

191-48-05,  
8 Lindora St.,  
Bristol, Conn.  
USNRF Navy Recruiting Station New Haven, Conn. Apr 30/18. Age at Entrance 24 Yrs 5 Mos. Sea 2c. Nav Tng Cp Pelham Bay Park NY Jun 10/18 to Sept 4/18; Hq 3 Nav Dist Brooklyn NY Sept 4/18 to Sept 12/18; Fed Rendezvous Brooklyn NY Sept 12/18 to Sept 13/18; Sec 7 Whitestone LI NY Sept 13/18 to Oct 8/18; Nav Hosp New York NY Oct 8/18 to Nov 11/18. Sea 2c 195 das. Inactive duty May 13/19 Hq 3 Nav Dist Brooklyn NY. Sea 2c.

**SELANDER, ARTHUR ELERY**

191-53-60,  
RFD,  
\*Forestville, Conn.  
(Claimed by Plainville.)  
USN Navy Rctg Station New Haven, Conn. Mar 5/18. Age at Entrance 20 Yrs 10 Mos. AS. Nav Tng Sta Newport RI Mch 5/18 to Apr 25/18; USS Finland Apr 25/18 to Nov 11/18. AS 210 das. Sea 2c 41 das. Disch Jan 28/19 Receiving Ship at New York NY. Sea.

**SENECAC, GEORGE D.**

3,117,990, White  
17 Chestnut St.,  
Bristol, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 2 Farmington, Conn. June 24/18. Br Bristol, Conn. July 25/91. 154 Dep Brig to Jul 8/18; Btry D 310 FA to Aug 27/18; Co C 54 Am Tn CAC to Feb 4/19; Co B 54 Am Tn CAC to disch. Pvt. AEF Aug 31/18 to Feb 18/19. Hon disch Mch 4/19.

**SERAFINES, ANTHONY**

4,194,594, White  
117-6th Ave.,  
East Bristol, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 2 Plainville, Conn. Sept 4/18. Br Russia. May 29/92. 151 Dep Brig to disch. Pvt. Hon disch Dec 11/18.

**SESSONS, JOHN H.**

594,353, White  
25 Bellevue Ave.,  
Bristol, Conn.  
Ind NA Middletown, Conn. Oct 1/18. Br Bristol, Conn. Jul 12/98. SATC Wesleyan Univ to disch. Pvt. Hon disch Dec 20/18.

**SESSIONS, PAUL BEACH**

2nd Lt., White  
25 Bellevue Ave.,  
Bristol, Conn.  
Br Bristol, Conn. Nov 19/95. Called into active service as 2 Lt FA Aug 15/17 fr CL Plattsburg NY. 302 FA to disch. Ayer Mass; AEF; Cp Devens Mass. Meuse Argonne. AEF June 28/18 to Apr 27/19. Hon disch May 1/19.

**SEXTON, JAMES**

64,470, White  
Bristol, Conn.  
Enl NG Bristol, Conn. June 21/16. Br Wilkesbarre, Pa. 18 yrs. Co D 1 Inf CNG (Co D 102 Inf) to Feb 27/19; 292 Co MPC to disch. Pvt lcl Mch 9/19. AEF Sept 9/17 to Jul 8/19. Hon disch Jul 12/19.

**SHALINSKI, STANISLAUS**

3,157,443, White  
11 Ingraham St.,  
Bristol, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 23 Rockville, Conn. July 25/18. Br Russia. 23 yrs. 151 Dep Brig to Oct 25/18; Vet Hosp 24 VC to disch. Pvt. Hon disch Jan 17/19.

**SHAW, BENJAMIN A.**

392,026, White  
23 Conlin St.,  
Bristol, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. Jun 6/18. Br Vernon, Conn. 18 4/12 yrs. Btry F 341 FA to disch. Pvt. AEF Aug 22/18 to May 24/19. Hon disch Jun 4/19.

**SHEERAN, THOMAS L.**

NSN, White  
Bristol, Conn.  
Enl NG Bristol, Conn. Jan 26/15. Br Bristol, Conn. 21 yrs. Co D 1 Inf CNG to disch. Pvt lcl Sept 1/16; Corp Mch 27/17. Hon disch May 22/17 dep rel.

★**SHELDON, FREDERICK**

**DEUEL**  
191-90-99,  
195 Center St.,  
Bristol, Conn.  
USN Navy Rctg Station New Haven, Conn. Mch 22/16. Age at Entrance 20 Yrs 4 Mos. LE (G). USS Conn Apr 6/17 to Sept 25/18; Nav Hosp Philadelphia Pa Sept 25/18 to Sept 30/18. E 3c (G) 101 das; E 2c 228 das; E 1c (G) 213 das. Died Sept 30/18 Nav Hosp Philadelphia Pa. E 1c (G).

**SHEPARD, DANIEL M.**

5,606,056, White  
W. Washington,  
Forestville, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 2 Plainville, Conn. Oct 23/18. Br Waterbury, Conn. Feb 25/94. 44 Arty Brig to disch. Pvt lcl Nov 11/18. Hon disch Dec 18/18.

**SHERIDAN, WILLIAM J.**

NSN, White  
Bristol, Conn.  
Enl NG Hartford, Conn. July 10/17. Br Bristol, Conn. 18 2/12 yrs. Co D 1 Inf CNG (Co D 102 Inf) to Aug 29/17; MG Co Det 1 Ct Inf to disch. Pvt. Hon disch Sept 26/17 SCD. 50% disabled.

**SHORES, JOHN H.**

NSN, White  
Bristol, Conn.  
Enl NG Bristol, Conn. June 21/16. Br Milton, Vt. 21 yrs. Co D 1 Inf CNG to disch. Pvt. Hon disch May 22/17 Dep Rel.

366,437, White  
Ind NA Farmington, Conn. May 1/18. Br Milton, Vt. 22 yrs. Co I 113 Inf to disch. Pvt. AEF June 15/18 to Apr 20/19. Hon disch May 2/19.

**SIECZKOWSKI, JOHN**

192-47-40,  
362 South St.,  
Bristol, Conn.  
USN Rctg Station New Haven, Conn. Apr 19/17. Age at Entrance 26 Yrs 3 Mos. F 3c. Receiving Ship at New York NY Apr 19/17 to Apr 20/17; USS Maine Apr 20/17 to Oct 19/17; Receiving Ship at Norfolk

Va Oct 19/17 to Dec 24/17; USS Hatteras Dec 24/17 to Nov 11/18. F 3c 160 das; WT 107 das; MM 2c 212 das; MM 1c 71 das; F 1c 21 das. Disch Oct 23/19 Receiving Ship at New York NY. MM 1c.

**SIMMERS, WILLIAM, JR.**

192-32-43,  
61 Mills St.,  
Bristol, Conn.  
USNRF Section 1 New Haven, Conn. Jul 9/18. Age at Entrance 20 Yrs 5 Mos. SC 3c. Federal Rendezvous Brooklyn NY Aug 29/18 to Sept 20/18; Nav Cooking Sch Brooklyn NY Sept 20/18 to Nov 11/18. SC 3c 125 das. Inactive duty Oct 2/19 Receiving Ship at New York NY. SC 2c.

**SIMON, ARAKEL**

3,159,210, White  
25 School St.,  
Bristol, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 2 Hartford, Conn. July 25/18. Br Persia. Oct 14/93. 151 Dep Brig to disch. Pvt. Disch Aug 19/18 Citizen of Persia.

**SIMPSON, HENRY J.**

1,655,774, White  
Bristol, Conn.  
Ind NA Cp. Devens, Mass. Sept 20/17. Br Bristol, Conn. 26 10/12 yrs. Co D 301 MG Bn to .....; Co D 303 MG Bn to Aug 23/18; MD to disch. Pvt. AEF July 10/18 to June 9/19. Hon disch Jun 13/19.

**SISKOR, STEVE**

3,032,677, White  
77 Meadow St.,  
Bristol, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 2 Plainville, Conn. Aug 26/18. Br Russia. Dec 25/94. MD BH 150 to disch. Pvt. Hon disch Dec 18/18.

**SKELSKY, JAMES J.**

2,799,330, White  
176 Stearns St.,  
Bristol, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Aug 14/18. Br Bristol, Conn. Sept 16/97. Newton Tech High Sch. Tng Det Newton Mass to Oct 12/18; Btry D 33 Arty CAC to disch. Pvt. Hon disch Dec 19/18.

★**SKELSKY, JOHN J.**

65,268, White  
Bristol, Conn.  
Enl NG Bristol, Conn. June 23/16. Br Bristol, Conn. 28 yrs. Co D 1 Inf CNG (Co D 102 Inf) to Aug 30/17; Co H 102 Inf to death. Corp; Sgt Oct 15/18. Allied Off July ..../18; Chemin des Dames; St Mihiel; Amer Off; American Off Verdun. WIA severely July 22/18. AEF Sept 22/17 to death. Died cause unknown Oct 28/18. Notified Mrs. E. Skelskcy, Mother, 176 Stearns St., Bristol, Conn. Pris of War.

**SKELSKY, STEPHEN P.**

66,205, White  
176 Stearns St.,  
Bristol, Conn.  
Enl NG New Haven, Conn. Jan 27/14. Br Middletown, Pa. 22 11/12 yrs. Co D 1 Inf CNG (102 Inf) to Aug 27/17; Co L 102 Inf to disch. Pvt lcl Aug 3/18. WIA slightly Apr 10/18. AEF Sept 16/17 to Apr 7/19. Hon disch Apr 29/19.

## BRISTOL

**SKERRITT, HARRY**

NSN, White  
Bristol, Conn.  
Enl NG Hartford, Conn. July 19/17.  
Br Portland, Me. 25 11/12 yrs. Co  
D 1 Inf CNG (Co D 102 Inf) to Aug  
23/17; MG Det 1 Ct Inf to disch.  
Pvt. Hon disch Sept 26/17 SCD.  
50% disabled.

**SMITH, EDWARD H.**

192-77-80,  
235 High St.,  
Bristol, Conn.  
USNRF Navy Rctg Station Newport,  
R.I. Dec 7/17. Age at Entrance 23  
Yrs 6 Mos. Sea 2c. Hq 2 Nav Dist  
Newport RI Dec 10/17 to Jun 9/18;  
USS Ardent Jun 9/18 to Nov 11/18.  
Sea 2c 237 das; E 3c (R) 102 das.  
Inactive duty Mch 10/19 USS Ar-  
dent. E 3c (R).

**SMITH, ELWYN BUSHNELL**

192-81-09,  
297 Main St.,  
Bristol, Conn.  
USNRF Navy Recruiting Station New  
Haven, Conn. Apr 26/18. Age at  
Entrance 25 Yrs 6 Mos. Sea 2c. Tng  
Cp Pelham Bay Pk NY Jun 11/18 to  
Oct 26/18; NAS Pauillac France  
Oct 26/18 to Nov 11/18. Sea 2c 199  
das. Inactive duty May 27/19 USS  
Kaiserin Auguste Victoria. Sea.

**SNOW, EUGENE CLERC**

193-25-62,  
141 Laurel St.,  
Bristol, Conn.  
USNRF Recruiting Sta Boston, Mass.  
Mch 30/18. Age at Entrance 21 Yrs  
9 Mos. Sea 2c. Hq 2 Nav Dist New-  
port RI May 1/18 to Jun 30/18; Re-  
ceiving Bks Newport RI Jun 30/18 to  
Sept 30/18; Material Sec New-  
port RI Sept 30/18 to Nov 11/18.  
Sea 2c 216 das; GM 3c 10 das. In-  
active Duty Dec 21/18 Receiving  
Ship at New York NY. GM 3c.

**SNYDER, FOSTER B.**

366,431, White  
147 Goodwin St.,  
Bristol, Conn.  
Enl NA Farmington, Conn. May 1/18.  
Br New Britain, Conn. 25 9/12 yrs.  
Co I 113 Inf to disch. Pvt. AEF  
June 15/18 to May 17/19. Hon  
disch May 23/19.

**SONSTROM, EMIL**

193-43-14,  
103 Burlington Ave.,  
Bristol, Conn.  
USN Rctg Station New Haven, Conn.  
Jul 1/18. Age at Entrance 27 Yrs  
4 Mos. Swrt. Nav Tng Sta Newport  
RI Jul 1/18 to Nov 11/18. Swrt 133  
das. Disch Jul 25/19 Nav Tng Sta  
Newport RI. CM 2c.

**SORENSEN, JOSEPH**

**MATHEWS**  
193-38-92,  
20 Union St.,  
Bristol, Conn.  
USN Rctg Station New Haven, Conn.  
Dec 12/17. Age at Entrance 23 Yrs  
7 Mos. AS. Nav Tng Sta Newport  
RI Dec 12/17 to Feb 26/18; Mine  
Force Det Newport RI Feb 26/18 to  
Mch 27/18; USS Canandaigua Mch  
27/18 to Nov 11/18. AS 76 das; Sea  
2c 258 das. Disch Sept 22/19 USS  
Canandaigua Brooklyn NY. Sec.

**SPENCER, WALTER**

36,277, White  
Bristol, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. May 1/18. Br  
Newtown, Conn. 20 yrs. Bry C 6  
Bn FA Repl Draft Cp Jackson SC to  
Jul 13/18; 105 TM Bry to disch.  
Pvt. AEF Jul 23/18 to Mch 3/19.  
Hon disch Mch 20/19.

**SPIEGEL, ALEXANDER**

3,159,246, White  
126 Tulip St.,  
Bristol, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 2 Plainville, Conn. Jul 25/  
18. Br Russia. Mch 2/95. 151 Dep  
Brig to disch. Pvt. Hon disch Nov  
25/18.

**SPIELER, HENRY LAWRENCE**

193-60-54,  
95 Field St.,  
Bristol, Conn.  
USN Rctg Station New Haven, Conn.  
Dec 11/17. Age at Entrance 21 Yrs.  
MM 2c. Receiving Ship Philadel-  
phia Pa Dec 11/17 to Jan 9/18;  
USS Wisconsin Jan 9/18 to Feb 22/  
18; Receiving Ship Norfolk Va Feb  
22/18 to Mch 1/18; Nav Hosp Nor-  
folk Va Mch 1/18 to Mch 8/18; Re-  
ceiving Ship Norfolk Va Mch 8/18  
to Mch 25/18; USS Vixen Mch 25/  
18 to Sept 3/18; USS Potomac Sept  
3/18 to Nov 11/18. MM 2c 264 das;  
MM 1c 71 das. Disch Oct 4/19 Re-  
ceiving Ship New York NY. MM 1c.

**SPOONER, E. M.**

1,665,540, White  
29 Sherman St.,  
Bristol, Conn.  
Ind NA Avon, Conn. Oct 4/17. Br  
Caribou, Me. 25 6/12 yrs. 301 TM  
Bry to disch. Pvt 1cl Oct 1/18.  
AEF Jul 16/18 to Jan 22/19. Hon  
disch Feb 1/19.

**SPOSI, ERNESTO**

64,474, White  
Bristol, Conn.  
Enl NG Hartford, Conn. Jun 7/17. Br  
Seyin, Italy. 22 10/12 yrs. Co D 1  
Inf CNG (Co D 102 Inf) to disch.  
Pvt. WIA slightly Apr 20/18. AEF  
Sept 9/17 to Feb 1/19. Hon disch  
Mch 10/19. 30% disabled. POW.

**STACHKUNAS, CHARLES P.**

4,194,610, White  
109 South St.,  
Bristol, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 2 Plainville, Conn. Sept  
4/18. Br Naugatuck, Conn. Dec 28  
/96. 151 Dep Brig to disch. Pvt.  
Hon disch Dec 11/18.

**STACK, ROBERT JOSEPH**

256-00-78,  
217 High St.,  
Bristol, Conn.  
USNRF Recruiting Sta Washington,  
D.C. Oct 11/18. Age at Entrance  
20 Yrs 1 Mo. AS. Navy Dept Per-  
sonnel Washington DC Oct 11/18  
to Nov 11/18. AS 31 das. Inactive  
duty Dec 18/18 Navy Dept Per-  
sonnel Washington DC. AS.

**STANISLAW, LIS**

4,194,600, White  
Bristol, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 2 Plainville, Conn. Sept  
4/18. Br Russia. Nov 11/95. 151  
Dep Brig to disch. Pvt. Hon disch  
Dec 2/18.

**STEBLVETE, PETER**

NSN, White  
Bristol, Conn.  
Enl NG Bristol, Conn. Mch 30/17. Br  
Betobia Co. 18 yrs. Co D 1st Inf  
CNG to disch. Pvt. Hon disch Apr  
23/17 SCD. 12 1/2% disabled.

**STEELE, LAWRENCE LESURE**

Capt., White  
201 Center St.,  
Bristol, Conn.  
Born Bristol, Conn. Apr 11/91. Called  
into active service as 1st Lt Ord  
Sept 7/17 fr ORC. Capt NA Jan 23/  
18. Ord Dept to disch. Wash DC.  
Hon disch Jan 20/19.

**STEELE, SAMUEL W., JR.**

5,532,620, White  
149 Queen St.,  
Bristol, Conn.  
Ind NA Worcester, Mass. Oct 15/18.  
Br Bristol, Conn. May 4/99. SATC  
Worcester Polytechnic Inst Wor-  
cester Mass to disch. Pvt. Hon  
disch Dec 14/18.

**★ STEPHENSON, ARTHUR**

**BRUNSON**  
2nd Lt. White  
Forestville, Conn.  
Enl ERC Cambridge, Mass. Aug 3/17.  
Br Hartford, Conn. Apr 30/93. Sch  
of Mil Aer Mass Inst of Tech Cam-  
bridge Mass to Nov 26/17; Hq Det  
Flying Cadets Dallas Tex to disch.  
Pvt 1cl Aug 5/17. Hon disch Feb  
26/18 to accept comm. Asgd to ac-  
tive duty Sept 29/17. Called into  
active service as 2d Lt ASSC Feb  
27/18 fr ORC. Av Sec Flying to  
death. Dallas Tex; Cp Dick Tex;  
Taliaferro Fld Tex; Carruthers Fld  
Tex. Died Aeroplane accident at  
Carruthers Fld Tex Sept 10/18. No-  
tified Mr. Thomas Stephenson,  
Father, Forestville, Conn.

**STEPHONE, JOSEPH**

66,783, White  
Bristol, Conn.  
Enl NG Hartford, Conn. July 30/17.  
Br Schragorsca, Italy. 24 8/12 yrs.  
Co I 1 Inf CNG to Aug 22/17; Co  
D 1 Inf CNG to Aug 23/17; MG Co  
102 Inf to disch. Pvt. WIA severely  
Oct 17/18. AEF Sept 25/17 to Nov  
.../18. Hon disch Jan 17/19.

**STERN, GEORGE**

659,781, White  
Garden St.,  
Forestville, Conn.  
Ind NA Washington Bks., D.C. Oct  
7/18. Br Austria. Jan 24/97. CWS  
to disch. Pvt. Hon disch Dec 28/18.

**STEVENS, CLARENCE C.**

361,587, White  
24 Woodland St.,  
Bristol, Conn.  
Ind NA Farmington, Conn. Feb 26/  
18. Br Cold Spring, NY. 24 7/12  
yrs. Ord C Aberdeen Proving  
Grounds Aberdeen Md to disch.  
Corp Jul 18/18. Hon disch Dec 17/  
18.

**STEWART, LEIGH C.**

404,355, White  
Forestville, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. Mch 19/18.  
Br New Britain, Conn. 19 1/12 yrs.  
Avia Schs Kelly Fld Tex to May  
9/18; 23 Aer Sq to disch. Pvt. AEF  
Jun 30/18 to Mar 7/19. Hon disch  
Mch 19/19.



## BRISTOL

**STOCKS, ELBERT G.**

1,655,504, White  
Bristol, Conn.  
Ind NA Bristol, Conn. Sept 8/17. Br East Bristol, Conn. 23 7/12 yrs. Co D 302 MG Bn to Nov 11/18; Co B 1 G Hq Bn MPC to disch. Corp Oct 19/17; Pvt July 1/18; Pvt lcl Aug 1/18; Pvt lcl Nov 15/18. AEF July 8/18 to July 10/19. Hon disch July 16/19.

**STOCKTON, WILLIAM S.**

2,448,157, White  
Bristol, Conn.  
Enl NG Bridgeport, Conn. May 22/17. Br Bayonne, NJ. 22 6/12 yrs. 2 Co CAC CNG (33 Co LIS Ft Michie NY) to Feb 22/18; 29 Co CAC LIS Ft S Wright NY to disch. Pvt. Hon disch Apr 11/18 SCD. 100% disabled.

**STRANIERI, DOMENICO**

3,159,171, White  
Bennington St.,  
Bristol, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 2 Plainville, Conn. July 25/18. Br Girifalco, Italy. Aug 24/86. 151 Dep Brig to disch. Pvt. Hon disch Dec 5/18.

**STRONG, RALPH RANDALL**

1,673,684, White  
199 Riverside Ave.,  
Bristol, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 2 Hartford, Conn. June 14/18. Br Bristol, Conn. 24 yrs. Fld Hosp 303 MD APO 773 AEF to Nov 10/18; Amb Co 301 301 San Tn 3 Dep Div AEF APO 773 to Nov 22/18; BH 113 AEF to Jan 17/19; Det Patients USA Gen Hosp 9 Lake-wood NJ to May 10/19; 6 Co 2 Bn Hq 151 Dep Brig to disch. Pvt lcl July 1/18; Corp Sept 1/18. AEF July 10/18 to Jan 30/19. Hon disch May 14/19. 10% disabled.

**STURGEON, CHARLES F.**

64,477, White  
2 Mills St.,  
Bristol, Conn.  
Enl NG Bristol, Conn. Mch 26/17. Br Avon, Conn. 19 2/12 yrs. Co D 1 Inf CNG (Co D 102 Inf) to disch. Pvt. AEF Sept 9/17 to Apr 7/18. Hon disch Apr 29/19.

**SULLIVAN, JAMES**

1,655,658, White  
4 Main St.,  
Bristol, Conn.  
Ind NA Cp. Devens, Mass. Sept 20/17. Br S. Boston, Mass. 26 1/12 yrs. Co D 303 MG Bn to Aug 15/18; Co D 148 MG Bn to Aug 25/18; Co A 3 MG Bn to disch. Corp Feb 1/18; Pvt June 18/18. WIA severely Oct 3/18. AEF July 10/18 to Mch 8/19. Hon disch Mch 18/19. Cited for gallantry in action.

**SULLIVAN, WALTER J.**

1,685,833, White  
115 N. Main St.,  
Bristol, Conn.  
Ind NA Farmington, Conn. Mch 29/18. Br Ellington, Conn. 22 3/12 yrs. Co A 325 Inf to disch. Corp Dec 1/18. AEF Apr 25/18 to May 9/19. Hon disch May 16/19.

**SWAN, IVER H.**

3,032,702, White  
169 Union St.,

Bristol, Conn.  
Ind NA Plainville, Conn. Aug 26/18. Br Bristol, Conn. Nov 16/96. MD to Sept 21/18; MD BH 41 to Apr 7/19; MD BH 216 to disch. Pvt. AEF Sept 26/18 to Jun 16/19. Hon disch Jun 19/19.

**SWANSON, OSCAR A.**

350,562, White  
\*Forestville, Conn.  
\*(Claimed by Portland.)  
Enl RA Jefferson Bks., Mo. Dec 11/15. Br New Britain, Conn. 21 7/12 yrs. QMC to Apr 3/20; Fur to Res to disch. Pvt lcl Dec 7/16. Hon disch Jun 4/20 abolition of RAR.

**SWANSTON, ROBERT WILFRED**

618,661, White  
108 Farmington Ave.,  
\*Bristol, Conn.  
\*(Claimed by Fairfield.)  
Ind NA LB 2 Plainville, Conn. Nov 11/18. Br Bristol, Conn. Aug 15/99. 11 Co LIS NY CAC to Dec 4/18; 3 Co LIS NY CAC to disch. Pvt. Hon disch May 9/19.

**SYCHAU, ADOLPH**

4,185,233, White  
25 Wooding St.,  
Bristol, Conn.  
Ind NA Hartford, Conn. Sept 12/18. Br Poland. June 16/90. 151 Dep Brig to disch. Pvt. Hon disch Dec 11/18.

**TALLIS, HARRY R.**

3,117,966, White  
REF 2,  
Bristol, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 2 Farmington, Conn. June 24/18. Br Bristol, Conn. Feb 14/94. 154 Dep Brig to disch. Pvt. Hon disch Aug 31/18 SCD. 50% disabled.

**TALLIS, RALPH**

2,885,197, White  
Stafford Ave.,  
Bristol, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 2 Farmington, Conn. May 23/18. Br Bristol, Conn. Jan 23/92. QMC to disch. Pvt lcl Dec 5/18. Hon disch June 6/19.

**TALMADGE, RAYMOND G.**

5,608,038, White  
140 Divinity St.,  
Bristol, Conn.  
Ind NA Plainville, Conn. Oct 23/18. Br Southwick, Mass. May 23/97. Btry D 41 Arty CAC to disch. Pvt. Hon disch Dec 17/18.

**TAPIT, KAZIMER**

3,678,657, White  
22 Shaw St.,  
Bristol, Conn.  
Ind NA Bristol, Conn. July 12/18. Br Russia. Oct 1892. 153 Dep Brig to Oct 29/18; Inf Repl & Tng C Cp Dix NJ to disch. Pvt. Hon disch Jan 10/19.

**TARCA, JOHN**

5,606,063, White  
PO Box 20,  
Bristol, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 2 Plainville, Conn. Oct 23/18. Br Mello, Italy. July 1/86. Btry E 41 Arty CAC to Nov 23/18; 6 Co Chesapeake Bay CAC to disch. Pvt. Hon disch Dec 18/18.

**TATEO, DOMENICO**

3,032,709, White  
13 School St.,  
Bristol, Conn.  
Ind NA Plainville, Conn. Aug 26/18. Br Italy. 22 3/12 yrs. Hq Bn 15 Cp Greenleaf Ga to Sept 3/18; Co 7 Repl Grp Cp Greenleaf Ga to Sept 6/18; Motor Co 5 Sec B Cp Greenleaf Ga to Sept 21/18; Trn Sch for Mil Trs to .....; Hq BH 41 to Apr 28/19; 8 Cas Co Cp Hill Va to May 8/19; Cp Upton NY to disch. Pvt. AEF Sept 26/18 to Apr 25/19. Hon disch May 17/19.

**★TAYLOR, ALBERT L.**

NSN, White  
Bristol, Conn.  
Enl NG Bristol, Conn. Mch 29/17. Br Sharon, Conn. 20 10/12 yrs. Co D 1 Inf CNG to disch. Pvt. Hon disch May 16/17 dep rel.

197-24-13,  
USNRF Navy Recruiting Station New Haven, Conn. Apr 12/18. Age at Entrance 21 Yrs 11 Mos. Swrt CM. Nav Tag Cp Pelham Bay Park NY May 9/18 to June 19/18; Federal Rendezvous Brooklyn NY June 19/18 to July 2/18; Sec 1 3 Nav Dist New Haven Conn July 2/18 to Aug 9/18; Rec Ship New York NY Aug 9/18 to Sept 21/18; Nav Hosp New York NY Sept 21/18 to Sept 23/18. Swrt 164 das. Died Sept 23/18 Nav Hosp New York NY. Swrt.

**TELKE, GUSTAVE**

2,789,500, White  
40 Pardee St.,  
Bristol, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 2 Farmington, Conn. Apr 26/18. Br Russia. 22 4/12 yrs. MD to disch. Pvt lcl Nov 20/18. Hon disch Dec 18/18.

**TERRELL, CLAUDE M.**

704,655, White  
86 Divinity St.,  
Bristol, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 2 Plainville, Conn. July 15/18. Br Colebrook, Conn. 31 6/12 yrs. QMC to disch. Pvt Nov 18/18. Hon disch Apr 9/19.

**TERRY, FOWLER F.**

3,159,236, White  
20 Goodwin St.,  
Bristol, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 2 Plainville, Conn. July 25/18. Br Bristol, Conn. Aug 10/94. 151 Dep Brig to disch. Pvt lcl Sept 1/18; Corp Nov 21/18. Hon disch Jan 27/19.

**TESSMAN, EDWARD E.**

3,114,256, White  
Bristol, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 2 Plainville, Conn. July 13/18. Br Bristol, Conn. Sept 12/93. 154 Dep Brig to disch. Pvt lcl Dec 1/18. Hon disch Dec 10/18.

**TESTA, AMBROGIO**

1,682,686, White  
Main St.,  
Bristol, Conn.  
Ind NA Farmington, Conn. Feb 27/18. Br Italy. 23 2/12 yrs. Btry C 305 FA to Apr 5/18; Co H 308 Inf to disch. Pvt. AEF Apr 5/18 to Feb 2/19. Hon disch Feb 12/19.

## BRISTOL

- THEER, ADOLPH**  
3,117,985, White  
20 Ward St.,  
Bristol, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 2 Farmington, Conn. June 24/18. Br Russia. July 18/91. CWS Edgewood Arsenal Md to disch. Pvt. Hon disch Apr 26/19.
- THIERY, FRANK J.**  
1,655,651, White  
37 North St.,  
Bristol, Conn.  
Ind NA Avon, Conn. Sept 20/17. Br New Hartford, Conn. 22 yrs. Co D 303 MG Bn to July 4/18; 151 Dep Brig to Oct 12/18; COTS Cp Lee Va to disch. Corp Nov 1/17; Corp Aug 1/18; Sgt Aug 11/18. Hon disch Nov 23/18.
- THIVIERGE, SYLVIO F.**  
404,824, White  
20 Center St.,  
Bristol, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. Mch 21/18. Br Newus Point, NY. 21 5/12 yrs. MD Cp Merritt NG to Apr 10/18; MD Emp Hosp Hoffman Island NY to disch. Pvt lcl Sept 22/18. Hon disch July 14/19.
- THOMAS, MICHAEL**  
2,301,156, White  
Bristol, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. Dec 5/17. Br Russia. 22 6/12 yrs. Co M 49 Inf to disch. Pvt. AEF July 28/18 to May 2/19. Hon disch May 7/19. Prior service enl in NG at Hartford Conn Jun 29/17. Hon disch as Pvt. MG Det 1st Ct Inf Sept 29/17 on SCD disability 12 1/2%.
- THOMPSON, THOMAS COOPER**  
5,535,735, White  
39 Kelly St.,  
Bristol, Conn.  
Ind NA Middlebury, Vt. Nov 4/18. Br Scotland. June 16/98. SATC Middlebury Coll Middlebury Vt to disch. Pvt. Hon disch Dec 12/18.
- THOMPSON, WILLIAM W.**  
64,247, White  
169 Church St.,  
Bristol, Conn.  
Enl NG Bristol, Conn. Mch 26/17. Br Terryville, Conn. 23 8/12 yrs. Co D 1 Inf CNG (Co D 102 Inf) to Sept 14/18; Co C 63 Inf to Nov 5/18; Co E 72 Inf to disch. Corp Mch 20/18; Sgt Aug 6/18; Sgt lcl Dec 2/18. WIA slightly Apr 20/18. AEF Sept 9/17 to Sept 10/18. Hon disch Jan 27/19.
- THROOP, CHARLES MONROE**  
103-81-24,  
144 Main St.,  
Bristol, Conn.  
USNRF Recruiting Sta New Haven, Conn. Jun 24/18. Age at Entrance 26 Yrs 7 Mos. Sea. Receiving Ship Boston Mass Jun 30/18 to Sept 11/18. USS Luce Sept 11/18 to Nov 11/18. Sea 140 das. Inactive duty May 19/19 Receiving Ship New York NY. Sea.
- TIBBETTS, GEORGE T.**  
5,606,045, White  
282 Main St.,  
Bristol, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 2 Plainville, Conn. Oct 23/18. Br Canada. June 10/96. 44
- Brig Army Arty Hq Det Ft Monroe Va to disch. Corp Nov 11/18. Hon disch Dec 18/18.
- TOBER, FRED A.**  
1,665,542, White  
71 Jacob St.,  
Bristol, Conn.  
Ind NA Plainville, Conn. Oct 4/17. Br Russia. 22 3/12 yrs. 301 Btry Trench Arty to disch. Pvt lcl Oct 1/18. AEF July 16/18 to Jan 22/19. Hon disch Feb 1/19.
- TOBIN, JOHN H.**  
64,483, White  
Bristol, Conn.  
Enl NG Bristol, Conn. Apr 4/17. Br Norwood, Mass. 19 3/12 yrs. Co D 1 Inf CNG (Co D 102 Inf) to July 15/18; Cas to Oct 27/18; Co D 102 Inf to Dec 22/18; 209 MP Co to Feb 14/19; 214 MP Co to Apr 15/19; Cas to disch. Pvt lcl Sept 1/17; Pvt Nov 1/17; Pvt lcl Dec 1/18. Def Champagne-Marne; Off Meuse-Argonne; Def Secr Chemin-des-Dames; Toul-Boucq; Pas Fini. WIA slightly Apr 21/18; gassed Jul 15/18. AEF Sept 9/17 to Jul 23/19. Hon disch Jul 26/19.
- TOMA, JOHN**  
1,667,120, White  
15 Chestnut St.,  
Bristol, Conn.  
Ind NA Bristol, Conn. Oct 4/17. Br Plymouth, Pa. 22 9/12 yrs. F Hosp 302 MD to disch. Pvt. AEF July 10/18 to Jun 13/19. Hon disch July 19/19.
- TONN, LOUIS**  
2,885,199, White  
74 Hill St.,  
Bristol, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 2 Farmington, Conn. May 23/18. Br Bristol, Conn. Apr 18/95. 152 Dep Brig to June 23/18; Co I 313 Inf to disch. Pvt. AEF Jul 8/18 to Jun 2/19. Hon disch Jun 9/19.
- TORRI, FRANK**  
2,885,208, White  
846 Benham St.,  
Forestville, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 2 Farmington, Conn. May 23/18. Br Italy. Jun 12/94. 152 Dep Brig to Jun 23/18; 39 Lab Co 2 Regt to Jul 25/18; 313 Salv Unit QMC to disch. Pvt. AEF Aug 22/18 to Jul 7/19. Hon disch Jul 15/19.
- TORTORICI, CEASARE**  
3,159,170, White  
Box 310,  
Bristol, Conn.  
Ind NA E. Chicago, Ind. Jul 24/18. Br Italy. Jan 13/95. 151 Dep Brig to Oct 28/18; Co D 212 Engrs to disch. Pvt. Hon disch Feb 10/18.
- TOSCANO, JOHN JOSEPH**  
104-46-66,  
17 Summer St.,  
\*Bristol, Conn.  
\*(Claimed by New Britain.)  
USNRF Recruiting Sta New Haven, Conn. May 22/18. Age at Entrance 21 Yrs 2 Mos. Sea 2c. Nav Tng Sta Pelham Bay Park NY Jul 15/18 to Nov 11/18. Sea 2c 173 das. Inactive duty Dec 22/18 Nav Tng Sta Pelham Bay Pk NY. Sea 2c.
- TRACY, FRANCIS V.**  
4,911,641, White  
104 Bellevue Ave.,  
Bristol, Conn.  
Ind NA Woodsville, NH. Oct 14/18. Br Bristol, Conn. Apr 2/1900. SATC Dartmouth Coll Hanover NH to disch. Pvt. Hon disch Dec 16/18.
- TRACY, WILLIAM EDWARD**  
104-52-89,  
104 Bellevue Ave.,  
Bristol, Conn.  
USNRF Recruiting Sta Boston, Mass. Apr 27/18. Age at Entrance 21 Yrs. SK 1c. Nav Tng Cp Hingham Mass May 14/18 to Nov 11/18. SK 1c 198 das. Disch Dec 19/18 Hq 1st Nav Dist Boston Mass. SK 1c.
- TREDWELL, WILLIAM EVERETT**  
104-57-46,  
72 Woodland St.,  
Bristol, Conn.  
USNRF Recruiting Sta New Haven, Conn. Apr 30/18. Age at Entrance 31 Yrs 4 Mos. Sea 2c. Nav Tng Cp Pelham Bay Pk NY Jun 17/18 to Oct 16/18; Nav Hosp Pelham Bay Pk NY Oct 16/18 to Nov 6/18; Sec 1 New Haven Conn Nov 6/18 to Nov 11/18. Sea 2c 195 das. Inactive duty Dec 14/18 Hq 3 Nav Dist New York NY. Sea 2c.
- TROY, JOHN JOSEPH**  
104-66-21,  
137 West St.,  
Bristol, Conn.  
USN Rctg Station New Haven, Conn. Aug 6/18. Age at Entrance 18 Yrs 2 Mos. AS. Nav Tng Sta Newport RI Aug 6/18 to Oct 9/18; Receiving Ship Boston Mass Oct 9/18 to Nov 11/18. AS 64 das; Sea 2c 33 das. Disch Aug 22/19 USS Savannah New London Conn. Sea 2c.
- TYSZKO, JOSEPH**  
1,099,741, White  
61 S. Elm St.,  
Bristol, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. July 10/17. Br Russia. 20 4/12 yrs. Co C 55 Inf to disch. Pvt. AEF Aug 3/18 to Jun 19/19. Hon disch Jun 27/19.
- VAILLANCOURT, WILLIAM**  
133-82-53,  
173 Prospect Ave.,  
Bristol, Conn.  
USN Navy Rctg Station New Haven, Conn. Aug 12/18. Age at Entrance 18 Yrs 11 Mos. AS. Nav Tng Sta Newport RI Aug 12/18 to Oct 7/18; Receiving Ship Boston Mass Oct 7/18 to Nov 11/18. AS 56 das; Sea 2c 35 das. Disch Apr 8/19 Dist Detail Office Boston Mass. Sea 2c.
- VALENTINE, LUCIEN H.**  
1,670,192, White  
381 Kelley St.,  
Bristol, Conn.  
Ind NA Ayer, Mass. Sept 8/17. Br Waterbury, Conn. 23 1/12 yrs. Co B 301 MG Bn to Feb 9/18; Bkry Co 352 to disch. Pvt lcl Mch 1/18; Pvt Oct 11/18. Hon disch Jan 13/19.
- VALENTINE, LUDGER A.**  
1,665,544, White  
149 Laurel St.,  
Bristol, Conn.  
Ind NA Plainville, Conn. Oct 4/17. Br Bristol, Conn. 26 yrs. 301 TM Btry to disch. Pvt lcl Apr 11/18; Corp Jun 7/18. AEF Jul 16/18 to Jan 22/19. Hon disch Feb 1/19.

## BRISTOL

**VALENZANO, MICHAEL JAMES**

133-87-96,  
Forestville, Conn.  
USN Navy Rctg Station New Haven,  
Conn. Dec 26/17. Age at Entrance  
18 Yrs 2 Mos. AS. Home awaiting  
orders Dec 26/17 to Jan 23/18; Re-  
ceiving Ship at Norfolk Va Jan 23/  
18 to Mch 1/18; NOB Norfolk Va  
Mch 1/18 to Apr 6/18; USS Petrel  
Apr 6/18 to Nov 11/18. AS 96 das;  
Sea 2c 183 das; SS 3c 41 das.  
Disch Jan 11/19 USS Petrel at Key  
West Fla. SS 3c.

**VALLEY, AUGUST D.**

1,655,332, White  
51 North St.,  
Bristol, Conn.  
Ind NA Ayer, Mass. Sept 20/17. Br  
Winsted, Conn. 24 yrs. Co D 301  
MG Bn to Jul 29/18; Co B 116 Sup  
Tn to Oct 6/18; Co C 147 MG Bn  
to disch. Pvt. AEF Jul 8/18 to Feb  
28/19. Hon disch Mch 13/19.

**VALLEY, GEORGE PETER**

4,169,698, White  
51 North St.,  
Bristol, Conn.  
Ind NA Plainville, Conn. Sept 6/18.  
Br Holyoke, Mass. Apr 6/95. 152  
Dep Brig to Sept 23/18; QMC to  
disch. Pvt. Hon disch May 13/19.

**VALLUSSI, MICHELE**

2,885,206, White  
142 Park St.,  
Bristol, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 2 Farmington, Conn. May  
23/18. Br Italy. Apr 8/88. 37 Lab  
Regt QMC to Oct 1/18; Railroad  
Sup Det 313 QMC to Apr 2/19; Det  
501 QMC to disch. Pvt. AEF Oct 27  
/18 to Jun 26/19. Hon disch Jul 19  
/19.

**VAN WAGONER, PAUL**

1,665,545, White  
19 Prospect St.,  
Bristol, Conn.  
Ind NA Avon, Conn. Oct 4/17. Br  
Bloomfield, N.J. 23 5/12 yrs. 301 TM  
Btry to Apr 5/18; QMC Salv Co to  
disch. Pvt lcl Dec 23/18. Hon disch  
Feb 21/19.

**VERENGE, FRANCESCO**

1,682,681, White  
815 Sylvester St.,  
Bristol, Conn.  
Ind NA Farmington, Conn. Feb 27/  
18. Br Vezzano, Italy. 31 5/12 yrs.  
151 Dep Brig to Mch 14/18; Co L  
307 Inf to disch. Pvt. AEF Apr  
6/18 to May 1/19. Hon disch May  
9/19.

**VIGNERON, CLARENCE**

134-17-84,  
89 North St.,  
Bristol, Conn.  
FNR Class 1-B Recruiting Sta New  
Haven, Conn. Nov 20/16. Age at  
Entrance 25 Yrs 4 Mos. Sec. A. Re-  
ceiving ship Boston Mass Apr 6/17  
to Apr 20/17; USS Marietta Apr 20  
/17 to Jul 23/18; Hq 3 Nav Dist  
New York NY Jul 23/18 to Nov 11/  
18. Sea 86 das; GM 3c 498 das.  
Disch Nov 19/20 Hq 3 Nav Dist  
New York NY. GM 3c.

**VOLOVSKL JOHN P.**

3,159,184, White  
64 S. Elm St.,

Bristol, Conn.

Ind NA LB 2 Plainville, Conn. July  
25/18. Br Collinsville, Conn. Apr  
21/94. Co F 74 Inf to disch. Corp  
Nov 21/18. Hon disch Jan 22/19.

**VONDAL, ARCHIE J.**

1,031,146, White  
37 Summer St.,  
Bristol, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. May 22/17.  
Br Eliot, Me. 21 yrs. Co B 57 Inf  
to June 4/18; Co D 57 Inf to disch.  
Pvt lcl Oct 1/17. Hon disch Apr 9/  
19 immediate reenl.

**WAINWRIGHT, CARL A.**

4,167,647, White  
c/o Endee House,  
Bristol, Conn.  
Ind NA Orange Co., Vt. Sept 4/18.  
Br Randolph, Vt. Aug 25/89. 152  
Dep Brig to disch. Pvt. Hon disch  
Dec 3/18.

**WALCZAK, JULIAN**

NSN, White  
55 S. Elm St.,  
Bristol, Conn.  
Ind NA Bristol, Conn. Oct 4/17. Br  
Russia. Feb 15/93. Unasgd 151 Dep  
Brig to disch. Pvt. Hon disch Nov  
5/17 disability.

**WALDO, CARLOS E.**

109,143, White  
342 Main St.,  
Bristol, Conn.  
Enl NA Niantic, Conn. Sept 29/17.  
Br Windsor Locks, Conn. 24 11/12  
yrs. Co C 101 MG Bn to disch. Pvt  
lcl Oct 17/18. WIA slightly Jul  
25/18. AEF Oct 10/17 to Apr 7/19.  
Hon disch Apr 29/19.

**WALDO, CHARLES B.**

1,655,662, White  
95 Putnam St.,  
Bristol, Conn.  
Enl NA Cp. Devens, Mass. Sept 20/  
17. Br Stafford Springs, Conn. 25  
6/12 yrs. Co D 303 MG Bn to Aug  
15/18; Co D 148 MG Bn to Aug  
31/18; Co D 342 MG Bn to disch.  
Pvt lcl June 3/18; Corp Aug 1/18.  
AEF Jul 10/18 to May 27/19. Hon  
disch Jun 4/19.

**WALL, RICHARD J.**

25,279, White  
27 Hull St.,  
Bristol, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. Aug 2/17. Br  
Bristol, Conn. 21 3/12 yrs. 68 Aer  
Sq to Aug 25/17; 50 Aer Sq to  
disch. Pvt lcl Sept 10/17; Corp Nov  
1/17; Pvt Sept 13/18. AEF Jan 9/18  
to May 8/19. Hon disch May 19/19.

**WALLACE, RAYMOND P.**

404,068, White  
53 Sherman St.,  
Bristol, Conn.  
Ind NA Farmington, Conn. Mch 15/  
18. Br St. Johnsbur, Vt. 24 1/12  
yrs. Hq Co 56 Arty CAC to disch.  
Pvt. AEF Jul 19/18 to Mch 5/19.  
Hon disch Mch 20/19.

**WANDLE, SYDNEY WILLIAM**

2,799,983, White  
141 Laurel St.,  
Bristol, Conn.  
Ind NA Plainville, Conn. Oct 31/18.  
Br New York, NY. Mch 15/99.

SATC Tufts Coll Mass to disch.  
Pvt. Hon disch Dec 5/18.

**WARREN, GEORGE**

3,198,883, White  
Forestville, Conn.  
Ind NA Farmington, Conn. Jun 3/18  
Br Forestville, Conn. Sept 22/86.  
QMC to disch. Pvt. AEF Nov 10/18  
to Jun 30/19. Hon disch Jul 9/19.

**WARREN, HARRY**

1,655,706, White  
E. Main St.,  
Forestville, Conn.  
Ind NA Avon, Conn. Sept 20/17. Br  
Farmington, Conn. 27 yrs. Co D  
303 MG Bn to Nov 9/18; Co D 148  
MG Bn to Apr 14/19; QMC to disch.  
Pvt lcl Feb 1/18; Corp Oct 31/18.  
AEF Jul 10/18 to Jul 17/19. Hon  
disch Jul 23/19.

**WASLEY, IRVING J.**

1,665,547, White  
302 Summer St.,  
Bristol, Conn.  
Ind NA Plainville, Conn. Oct 4/17.  
Br Crystal Falls, Mich. 26 10/12  
yrs. 151 Dep Brig to .....; 301 TM  
Btry to disch. Sgt Nov 1/17. AEF  
Jul 16/18 to Jan 22/19. Hon disch  
Feb 1/19.

**WATERHOUSE, FRANK E.**

749,047, White  
Bristol, Conn.  
Enl RA Columbus Bks., Ohio. Feb 3/  
17. Br Bristol, Conn. 24 yrs. QMC  
to Aug 22/17; M Trk Co 60 to Nov  
17/17; Co C 3 Sup Tn to Feb 15/  
19; 285 Co MPC to May 2/19; 276  
Co MPC to disch. Pvt lcl Sept 3/18.  
AEF Apr 19/18 to Jul 2/19. Hon  
disch Jul 10/19 for reenl.

**WEEKS, JOSEPH IRWIN EVERETT**

163-32-80,  
40 Main St.,  
Bristol, Conn.  
USNRF Recruiting Sta Boston, Mass.  
Aug 5/18. Age at Entrance 20 Yrs  
10 Mos. HA 1c. Tng Cp Hingham  
Mass Aug 13/18 to Sept 3/18; Of-  
fice of dist Med Aide 1st Nav Dist  
Sept 3/18 to Oct 24/18; Dist Detail  
Office 1st Nav Dist Oct 24/18 to  
Nov 11/18. HA 1c 98 das. Inactive  
Duty Mch 31/19 Tng Sta Hampton  
Roads Va. PM 3c.

**WEINER, HARRY EDISON**

4,911,130, White  
75 Steward St.,  
Bristol, Conn.  
Ind NA Springfield, Mass. Oct 15/18.  
Br Bristol, Conn. May 13/99. SATC  
Springfield Mass to disch. Pvt. Hon  
disch Dec 13/18.

**WEINIG, WILLIAM M.**

65,732, White  
Bristol, Conn.  
Enl NG Hartford, Conn. May 28/17.  
Br Elmwood, Conn. 23 9/12 yrs.  
Co M 1 Inf CNG to Aug 22/17; Co  
I 102 Inf to disch. Pvt. Def Cham-  
pagne - Marne; Off Aisne - Marne;  
St Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne; Def  
Secr Chemin - des - Dames; Toul-  
Boucq; Pas Fini; Rupt; Troyon.  
Gassed severely Oct 26/18. AEF  
Sept 16/17 to Apr 7/19. Hon disch  
Apr 29/19. 10% disabled.

## BRISTOL

**WELL, JOHN J.**

4,018,633, White  
59 Judd St.,  
Bristol, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 3 Baltimore, Md. Aug 26/  
18. Br Bristol, Conn. Feb 11/93. 154  
Dep Brig to disch. Pvt. Hon disch Jan  
24/19.

**WEY, HOWARD L.**

5,123,531, White  
208 N. Main St.,  
Bristol, Conn.  
Ind NA S. Bethlehem, Pa. Oct 1/18.  
Br New Haven, Conn. Oct 5/97.  
Tng Det Lehigh Univ S Bethlehem  
Pa to disch. Pvt. Hon disch Dec 11  
/18.

**WHEELER, JAMES CLARK**

163-77-14,  
Pine St.,  
Forestville, Conn.  
USN Navy Rcty Station New Haven,  
Conn. Jul 29/18. Age at Entrance  
17 Yrs 4 Mos. AS. Nav Tng Sta  
Newport RI Jul 30/18 to Sept 27/  
18. AS 60 das. Disch Sept 27/18  
Nav Tng Sta Newport RI. AS.

**WHEELER, ROBERT O., JR.**

5,606,048, White  
Pine St.,  
Forestville, Conn.  
Ind NA Plainville, Conn. Oct 23/18.  
Br Southington, Conn. 22 yrs 3  
mos. Btry B 41 CAC to disch. Pvt.  
Hon disch Dec 17/18.

**WHITE, CHARLES**

4,195,225, White  
20 Worth St.,  
Bristol, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 13 Bridgeport, Conn. Sept  
12/18. Br Russia. Aug 28/93. 22  
Co 151 Dep Brig to Oct 19/18; Co  
I Dev Bn 3 151 Dep Brig to Nov  
11/18; Co R Dev Bn 4 151 Dep  
Brig to disch. Pvt. Hon disch Nov  
20/18 by reason of alienage.

**WHITE, EARLE T.**

1,692,676, White  
111 N. Main St.,  
Bristol, Conn.  
Ind NA Farmington, Conn. Feb 27/  
18. Br Bristol, Conn. 28 4/12 yrs. Co  
301 Hq Tn & MP to .....; Co A 1  
GHQ Bn MPC to disch. Pvt lcl Nov  
15/18. AEF Jul 8/18 to May 29/19.  
Hon disch Jun 2/19.

**WHITE, EDWARD F.**

1,655,664, White  
361 Divinity St.,  
Bristol, Conn.  
Ind NA Ayer, Mass. Sept 20/17. Br  
Waterbury, Conn. 28 3/12 yrs. Co  
D 303 MG Bn to Sept 13/18; Co A 1  
17 MG Bn to disch. Pvt. AEF Jul  
10/18 to Jun 11/19. Hon disch Jun  
21/19.

**WHITE, HAROLD EDWARD**

64,235, White  
361 Divinity St.,  
Bristol, Conn.  
Enl NG Hartford, Conn. Jul 9/17. Br  
Waterbury, Conn. 18 3/12 yrs. Co  
D 1 Inf CNG (Co D 102 Inf) to .....  
Co C 102 Inf to disch. Pvt. WIA  
severely Oct 17/18. AEF Sept 9/17  
to Jul 14/19. Hon disch Jul 22/19.

**WHITE, JAMES E.**

2,794,411, White  
142 South St.,  
Bristol, Conn.  
Ind NA Woodsville, NH. May 15/18.  
Br Littleton, NH. 31 6/12 yrs. 155  
Dep Brig to disch. Pvt. Hon disch  
Dec 21/18.

**WHITMAN, JOHN PAUL**

5,139,438, White  
Bristol, Conn.  
Ind NA New York, NY. Oct 16/18.  
Br Hartford, Conn. Feb 3/1900.  
SATC Columbia Univ New York  
NY to disch. Pvt. Hon disch Dec  
10/18.

**WILD, ADOLPH**

3,117,984, White  
11 Lewis St.,  
Bristol, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 2 Hartford, Conn. June 24  
/18. Br North Adams, Mass. Sept  
6/94. Amb Co 49 to disch. Pvt June  
24/18. Hon disch June 5/19.

**WILLIAMS, NELSON E.**

3,117,961, White  
Forestville, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 2 Hartford Co., Conn.  
June 24/18. Br New Britain, Conn.  
Apr 4/89. 154 Dep Brig to Oct 24  
/18; FT & H Co 304 QMC to disch.  
Pvt. Hon disch Feb 17/19.

**WILLS, HOWARD L.**

4,305,118, White  
123 Meadow St.,  
Bristol, Conn.  
Ind NA Plainville, Conn. Aug 5/18.  
Br Hebron, NY. Sept 19/93. 323 GP  
Co QMC to disch. Corp lcl Sept  
4/18; Corp Oct 1/18; Sgt Nov 10/  
18. Hon disch Jun 23/19.

**WILSKY, ALEX**

65,719, White  
Bristol, Conn.  
Enl NG Hartford, Conn. July 26/17.  
Br Russia. 29 11/12 yrs. Co I 1 Inf  
CNG to Aug 24/17; Hq Co 102 Inf  
to Sept 14/17; Co I 102 Inf to disch.  
Pvt. AEF Sept 16/17 to Mch 8/19.  
Hon disch Mch 18/19.

**WILSON, CHARLES A.**

NSN, White  
Bristol, Conn.  
Enl NG Bristol, Conn. Jul 19/15. Br  
Sweden. 37 yrs. Co D 1st Inf CNG  
to disch. Sgt. Hon disch May 22/17  
dep rel.

**WINCHESTER, ALFRED SMITH**

87,376, White  
\*Bristol, Conn.  
\*(Claimed by Southington.)  
Enl USMC New York, NY. May 21/  
17. Br Brooklyn, NY. Nov 30/95.  
Norfolk Va May 18/17; USS New  
Jersey Jul 7/17; Norfolk Va Bks  
Det Jan 4/18; USS New Jersey Jan  
18/19; Quantico Va Mch 31/19; Co  
D Parris Isl SC Apr 27/18; Quan-  
tico Va Apr 26/18; Co A Repl Batt  
May 10/18; Ashore France Jun 8/  
18; 78 Co Jun 21/18; Repl Batt Nov  
30/18; MG Repl Co Feb 18/19; Nav  
HPOWER Radio Sta France Apr 21/  
19; Cas Det Quantico Va Oct 17/  
19. Awarded Fourragere. Chateau-  
Thierry Secr Aisne-Marne (Sois-

sons) Off; Marbache Secr; St Mi-  
hiel Off; Meuse-Argonne (Cham-  
pagne) (Incl crossing of the Meuse  
River). WIA Jul 19/18. AEF Jun 8/  
18 to Oct 7/19. Disch Oct 29/19.  
Char exc. File no 88787.

**WINCHESTER, FRANK  
STOREY, JR.**

NSN, White  
Bristol, Conn.  
Enl USMC New York, NY. May 21/  
17. Br Brooklyn, NY. Oct 9/94. Nor-  
folk Va May 18/17; USS New Jer-  
sey Jul 7/17; Bks Det Norfolk Va  
Jan 4/18; Quantico Va Mch 31/18;  
Co D Parris Isl SC Apr 27/18; Co  
A Repl Batt Ashore France Jun 8/  
18; 78 Co Jun 21/18; Repl Batt Jul  
29/18; 78 Co Nov 1/18; Co E Comp  
Regt May 2/19; Embarked Aug 29  
/19; Cp Mills LI Sept 8/19; Cp  
Meade Md Sept 17/19; Wash DC  
Sept 20/19. Chateau-Thierry Secr;  
Aisne-Marne (Soissons) Off; Meuse-  
Argonne (Incl crossing of Meuse  
River); Army of Occupation. WIA  
Jul 19/18. AEF Jun 8/18 to Aug 29  
/19. Disch Sept 25/19. Char exc.  
File No. 88788.

**WISMER, ERNEST LIONEL**

1st Lt., White  
31 Maple St.,  
Bristol, Conn.  
Born Toronto, Canada. Nov 18/74.  
Aptd 1st Lt Chap Nov 7/18 fr CL.  
Cp Taylor Ky. 101 Div to disch.  
Cp Shelby Miss. Hon disch Dec  
5/18.

**WISNIENSKI, MARTIN**

2,885,043, White  
318 South St.,  
Bristol, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 2 Farmington, Conn. May  
23/18. Br Sereen, Russia. Oct 15/  
90. 152 Dep Brig to Jun 20/18; QMC  
to Sept 11/18; Butch Co 353 to  
disch. Pvt lcl Sept 23/18. AEF Oct  
5/18 to Jul 30/19. Hon disch Aug  
4/19.

**WOISARD, JOSEPH IRENEY**

Capt., White  
57 Divinity St.,  
Bristol, Conn.  
Born Baltic, Conn. May 16/85. Called  
into active service as 1 Lt MC Apr  
11/18 fr ORC. Capt May 11/18. BH  
93 MC to disch. Ft Oglethorpe Ga;  
Cp Lewis Wash; Cp Mills NY;  
AEF; Cp Merritt NJ. AEF Oct 20/18  
to Jun 22/19. Hon disch Jun 25/19.

**WOJCIECHOWSKI, JOSEPH**

64,295, White  
Bristol, Conn.  
Enl NG Bristol, Conn. June 27/16. Br  
Alegshaver, Germany. 33 yrs. Co  
D 1 Inf CNG (Co D 102 Inf) to  
disch. Mec. WIA decree undeter-  
mined July 22/18. AEF Sept 9/17  
to Apr 7/19. Hon disch Apr 29/19.

**WOLLMAN, ERNEST M.**

3,032,681, White  
Route 3,  
Bristol, Conn.  
Ind NA Plainville, Conn. Aug 26/18.  
Br Burlington, Conn. Jul 4/93. MD  
BH 57 to Apr 19/19; BH 180 to  
disch. Pvt lcl Dec 10/18. AEF Sept  
26/18 to May 22/19. Hon disch July  
31/19.

## BRISTOL

**WOOD, JOHN WHEELER**

White  
Wolcott St.,  
Bristol, Conn.  
Enl USMC Springfield, Mass. Jul 4/  
18. Br Waterbury, Conn. Aug 11/  
99. Parris Island SC Jun 27/18; Co  
F 13 Regt Quantico Va Aug 27/18;  
France Sept 25/18; Hampton Roads  
Va Aug 8/19. Corp May 1/19. AEF  
Sept 25/18 to Jul 30/19. Exit from  
service Aug 13/19. Character exc.  
File no. 127760.

**WOOD, RICHARD TREADWELL**

2nd Lt., White  
Wolcott St.,  
Bristol, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. Jul 10/17. Br  
Waterbury, Conn. Jun 6/96. Co C  
55 Inf to Sept 4/17; Co E 310 Inf  
to disch. Pvt lcl Aug 23/17; Corp  
Nov 9/17; Sgt Dec 17/17. Hon  
disch May 31/18 to accept comm.  
Aptd 2 Lt Inf June 1/18 fr RA. 153  
Dep Brig to .....; Co F 811 Pion  
Inf to disch. Cp Lee Va; Cp Dix  
NJ. AEF Oct 20/18 to Jul 17/19.  
Hon disch Aug 4/19.

**WOODRUFF, JAMES LEWIS**

134-73-80,  
Bristol, Conn.  
USNRF Rctg Station Providence, RI.  
Apr 6/17. Age at Entrance 20 Yrs.  
Sea 2c. Hq 2 Nav Dist Newport RI  
Jul 19/18 to Sept 17/18; Nav Unit  
Yale Univ New Haven Conn Sept  
17/18 to Nov 11/18. Sea 2c 584  
das. Inactive duty Dec 21/18 Nav  
Unit Yale Univ New Haven Conn.  
Sea 2c.

**WOODWORTH, HAROLD W.**

408.601, White  
4 Preston St.,  
Forestville, Conn.  
Enl NA Ft. Slocum, NY. Apr 10/18.  
Br Springfield, Mass. 21 8/12 yrs.  
QMC Cp Meigs DC to May 22/18;  
Cp Sup Officer Cp Colt Pa to  
disch. Corp Sept 26/18; Sgt Nov  
1/18. Hon disch June 20/19.

**WOOSTER, RALPH S.**

4,190,421, White  
Stafford Ave.,  
Forestville, Conn.  
Enl NA Storrs, Conn. Oct 31/18. Br  
Forestville, Conn. Feb 18/1900.  
SATC Conn Agricultural Coll to  
disch. Pvt. Hon disch Dec 17/18.

**WRIGHT, LESLIE G.**

636,039, White  
Bristol, Conn.  
Enl NA Plainville, Conn. Oct 4/17.  
Br Bristol, Conn. 22 3/12 yrs. 301  
TM Btry to Oct 26/17; CWS to  
disch. Pvt lcl Mch 16/18; Corp  
Sept 9/18. Hon disch Jan 27/19.

**WRIGHT, WILMOT B.**

Ensl.  
31 Prospect Pl.,  
Bristol, Conn.  
USNRF Rctg Station Providence, RI.  
Apr 11/17. Age at Entrance 20 Yrs  
5 Mos. Sea 2c. Nav Tng Cp New-  
port RI Aug 28/17 to Oct 5/17; Ma-  
terial Sec 2 Nav Dist Newport RI  
Oct 5/17 to Oct 31/17; Newport  
Sec 2 Nav Dist Newport RI Oct 31/  
17 to Sept 24/18; Nav Tng Sch 2  
Nav Dist Newport RI Sept 24/18 to

Nov 11/18. Sea 2c 538 das; CBM  
41 das. Aptd Officer Feb 20/19 Hq  
2 Nav Dist Newport RI. CBM. Feb  
20/19 Ens Prov. Inactive Duty Mch  
15/19 1st Nav Dist.

**YALE, ALFRED J.**

5,606,518, White  
Church Ave.,  
Forestville, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 2 Plainville, Conn. Oct  
23/18. Br Bristol, Conn. Oct 25/95.  
Btry D 41 Arty CAC to disch. Pvt.  
Hon disch Dec 17/18.

**YALE, WALTER A.**

64,283, White  
Mather St., R.F.D. 3,  
Bristol, Conn.  
Enl NG Bristol, Conn. June 19/16. Br  
Washington, Conn. 23 3/12 yrs.  
Co D 1 Inf CNG (Co D 102 Inf) to  
disch. Sgt June 18/18. WIA slightly  
about July 15/18. AEF Sept 9/17  
to Apr 7/19. Hon disch Apr 29/19.

**YARD, CHRISTOPHER J.**

3,159,177, White  
Birch St.,  
Forestville, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 2 Plainville, Conn. Jul 25  
/18. Br Bristol, Conn. Dec 15/93.  
151 Dep Brig to Aug 5/18; 74 Inf  
to disch. Pvt lcl Nov 21/18. Hon  
disch Jan 22/19.

**YARD, JOSEPH HENRY**

174-06-64,  
Birch St.,  
Forestville, Conn.  
USN Rctg Station New Haven, Conn.  
Dec 11/17. Age at Entrance 20 Yrs.  
AS. Nav Tng Sta Newport RI Dec  
11/17 to Sept 20/18; NOB Norfolk  
Va Sept 20/18 to Oct 24/18; Re-  
ceiving Ship Norfolk Va Oct 24/18  
to Nov 11/18. AS 80 das; Sea 2c  
255 das. Disch Jul 24/19 Receiving  
Ship New York NY. Sea.

**YARD, LEO M.**

1,182,667, White  
Forestville, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. Dec 15/17.  
Br Bristol, Conn. 21 9/12 yrs. Avia  
Sch Kelly Fld Tex to Feb 21/18; 42  
Sq 3 Prov Regt to Mch 20/18; 30  
Bn Co to Apr 9/18; 18 Bn Co to  
disch. Pvt lcl Dec 24/18; Corp Jan  
10/19. AEF Oct 20/18 to May 3/19.  
Hon disch May 21/19.

**YAWORSKI, STANISLAW**

1,706,573, White  
P.O. Box 123,  
Bristol, Conn.  
Ind NA Bristol, Conn. Feb 27/18. Br  
Russia. 23 yrs. 26 Co 151 Dep Brig  
to Mch 14/18; 39 Co 152 Dep Brig  
to .....; 13 Co 152 Dep Brig to Oct  
25/18; Co 2 Dev Bn 6 to Nov 11/  
18; 27 OS Co 2 Bn to Dec 21/18;  
66 Co 17 Bn 153 Dep Brig to disch.  
Pvt. Hon disch Dec 31/18.

**YOUNG, GEORGE F.**

NSN, White  
Forestville, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. July 27/13.  
Br Forestville, Conn. 23 5/12 yrs.  
141 Co CAC Ft Strong Mass to  
.....; 2 Co CAC to disch. Ck. Hon  
disch Aug 29/17 SCD. 25% dis-  
abled.

**YOUNG, JAMES HENRY**

1,655,666, White  
Birch St.,  
Forestville, Conn.  
Ind NA Cp. Devens, Mass. Sept 20/  
17. Br Forestville, Conn. 23 yrs. Co  
D 303 MG Bn to Oct 4/18; Co B  
133 MG Bn to disch. Pvt. AEF Jul  
10/18 to Jun 4/19. Hon disch Jun  
10/19.

**YOUNG, JOHN**

NSN, White  
Forestville, Conn.  
Enl NG Bristol, Conn. un 27/16. Br  
Forestville, Conn. 18 yrs. Co D  
1 Inf CNG to disch. Pvt. Hon disch  
May 26/17 to join Navy. No Fed  
service under this enl. Awaiting  
disch to join Navy.

**YOUNG, JOHN EDWARD**

174-18-56,  
Birch St.,  
Forestville, Conn.  
USN Rctg Station New Haven, Conn.  
Mch 27/17. Age at Entrance 19  
Yrs 5 Mos. AS. Nav Tng Sta New-  
port RI Apr 6/17 to Sept 26/17;  
USS Maine Sept 26/17 to Dec 21/  
17; Receiving Ship New York NY  
Dec 21/17 to Feb 27/18; USS Car-  
ola Feb 27/18 to Mch 31/18; USS  
Truxton Mch 31/18 to Nov 11/18.  
AS 63 das; F 3c 190 das; F 2c 321  
das; F 1c 10 das. Disch Nov 18/19  
USS Bridgeport New York NY. F  
1c.

**YOUNG, JOHN F.**

64,489, White  
Bristol, Conn.  
Enl NG Bristol, Conn. Jul 12/17. Br  
Hartford, Conn. 22 4/12 yrs. Co D  
1 Inf CNG (Co D 102 Inf) to disch.  
Pvt lcl Sept 23/19. WIA slightly  
Apr 20/18. AEF Sept 9/17 to Apr  
7/19. Hon disch Apr 29/19. Also  
wounded slightly Sept 26/18.

**ZAUGG, FRITZ J.**

1,665,555, White  
59 North St.,  
Bristol, Conn.  
Ind NA Avon, Conn. Oct 4/17. Br  
Simsbury, Conn. 23 7/12 yrs. 301  
TM Btry to disch. Pvt lcl Jul 6/18.  
AEF Jul 16/18 to Jan 22/19. Hon  
disch Feb 1/19.

**ZAUGG, WILLIAM A.**

1,655,667, White  
Forestville, Conn.  
Ind NA Cp. Devens, Mass. Sept 20/  
17. Br Simsbury, Conn. 22 1/12  
yrs. Co D 301 MG Bn to .....; Co  
D 148 MG Bn to .....; GMC to  
disch. Pvt lcl Jun 1/18; Corp Jul  
31/18; Sgt Oct 3/18. AEF Jul 10/18  
to Aug 20/19. Hon disch Aug 26/  
19.

**ZEMANTICK, ANDREW**

ANTHONY  
104-98-65,  
89 North St.,  
Bristol, Conn.  
FNR Class 1-B Recruiting Sta New  
Haven, Conn. Nov 20/16. Age at  
Entrance 22 Yrs 4 Mos. GM 3c.  
Receiving Ship at New York NY  
Apr 7/17 to Sept 7/17; USS Levian-  
ta Sept 7/17 to Nov 11/18. GM  
3c 329 das; GM 2c 122 das; GM 1c  
133 das. Inactive duty Oct 7/19.  
Disch Nov 19/20 Hq 3 Nav Dist  
New York NY. CGM.

## BRISTOL — BROOKFIELD

**ZETTERSTRAND, GUNNARD D.**

2,301,205, White  
28 Center St.,  
Bristol, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. Jul 19/17.  
Br Rock Island, Ill. 20 yrs. Co B  
49 Inf to Sept 25/17; Hq Co 49 Inf  
to disch. Corp Sept 26/17; Sgt May  
16/18; Pvt Nov 25/18. AEF Jul 18/  
18 to Jan 21/19. Hon disch Feb 21/  
19.

**ZIGMAN, FELIX WILLIAM**

177-69-08,  
28 Lincoln Place,  
Bristol, Conn.  
USN Rctg Station Montgomery, Ala.  
Feb 8/18. Age at Entrance 21 Yrs  
3 Mos. AS. Home awaiting orders  
Feb 8/18 to Mch 28/18; Nav Tng  
Sta Newport RI Mch 28/18 to Apr  
29/18; Nav Hosp New York NY  
Apr 29/18 to Jul 1/18; Receiving  
Ship at New York NY Jul 1/18 to  
Jul 24/18; USS Von Steuben Jul 24  
/18 to Oct 16/18; Nav Hosp New  
York NY Oct 16/18 to Nov 11/18.  
AS 80 das; Sea 2c 196 das. Disch  
Nov 19/18. Nav Hosp New York  
NY. Sea 2c.

**★ZILKO, JOHN PETER**

1,682,691, White  
20 Russ Lane,  
Bristol, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 2 Farmington, Conn. Feb  
27/18. Br Shenandoah, Pa. 25 4/  
12 yrs. Co M 307 Inf to death. Pvt.  
AEF Apr 7/18 to death. KIA Sept  
9/18. Notified Mrs. Bertha Zilko,  
Mother, 20 Russ Lane, Bristol, Conn.

**ZIOLKO, JOSEPH M.**

2,301,286, White  
20 Russ Lane,  
Bristol, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. Jul 17/17. Br  
Buffalo, NY. 22 4/12 yrs. Co F 49  
Inf to Sept 26/17; MG Co 49 Inf  
to disch. Ck Jul 1/18. AEF Jul 26/  
18 to Jan 21/19. Hon disch Apr 12/  
19 immediate reenl.

**ZIPARO, FELICE**

1,907,217, White  
86 Main St.,  
Bristol, Conn.  
Ind NA Cp. Devens, Ayer, Mass.  
Sept 20/17. Br Genesio, Italy. 23  
10/12 yrs. Co D 301 MG Bn to Sept  
28/17; Co G 327 Inf to disch. Pvt.  
WIA severely Oct 9/18. AEF Apr  
25/18 to Mch 16/19. Hon disch Jun  
19/19. 10% disabled.

**ZONI, JOSEPH A.**

3,159,269, White  
82 Pratt St.,  
Bristol, Conn.  
Ind NA Plainville, Conn. Jul 25/18.  
Br Varese, Italy. Nov 21/95. Co B  
34 MG Bn to disch. Pvt. Hon disch  
Jan 21/19.

**ZUBRISKY, WILLIAM**

144-70-93,  
239 South St.,  
Bristol, Conn.  
USN USS Wyoming New York, NY.  
Nov 25/16. Age at Entrance 20  
Yrs 10 Mos. Sea. USS Wyoming  
Apr 6/17 to Nov 11/18. Sea 178  
das; Cox 365 das; BM 2c 41 das.  
Disch Aug 25/20 USS Wyoming  
San Diego Calif. BM 1c.

## BROOKFIELD

**ATKINS, CHARLES  
SHENANDOAH**

101-22-67,  
\*Brookfield, Conn.  
\*(Claimed by Sherman.)  
USNRF Rctg Station New York, NY.  
Apr 9/17. Age at Entrance 20 Yrs.  
Sea 2c. Fed Rendezvous Brooklyn  
New York July 2/17 to Aug 14/17;  
USS Hamburg Aug 14/17 to Nov  
11/18. Sea 2c 357 das; Sea 61 das;  
GM 3c 163 das. Inactive duty Dec  
8/18 USS Powhatan at New York  
NY. GM 2c.

**BEVANS, CHARLIE E.**

5,606,186, White  
Brookfield Center, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 12 Bethel, Conn. Oct 23/  
18. Br Redding, Conn. June 24/89.  
Btry A 41 Arty CAC to disch. Pvt.  
Hon disch Dec 17/18.

**COVILL, ARTHUR W.**

5,605,178, White  
RFD 5,  
Brookfield, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 12 Bethel, Conn. Oct 23/  
18. Br Brookfield, Conn. July 16/97.  
Btry C 41 Arty CAC to disch. Pvt.  
Hon disch Dec 17/18.

**CURTIS, LAWRENCE**

Lt. (MCDS) Prov.,  
54 Greenwood Ave.,  
\*Lansdowne, Pa.  
\*(Claimed by Derby.)  
Born Feb 23/1890. Brookfield, Conn.  
Dec 12/17 Lt (jg) MCDS Prov; July  
1/18 Lt (MCDS) Prov. Dec 20/17 to  
Duty Dispensary Navy Yard Boston  
Mass; Jan 3/18 Det Dispensary  
Navy Yard Boston Mass to Comdt  
Navy Yard Nav Pris Portsmouth  
NH. Inactive duty Aug 22/19 Ports-  
mouth NH. Awarded letter of com-  
mendation for meritorious service  
as Executive Officer of the Aero-  
nautic School Pensacola Fla.

**HARKER, JOHN BENJAMIN**

170-78-28,  
Brookfield Center, Conn.  
USN Rctg Station New Haven, Conn.  
Sept 14/17. Age at Entrance 25 Yrs  
7 Mos. F 3c. Nav Tng Sta Newport  
RI Sept 14/17 to Sept 26/17; USS  
Maine Sept 26/17 to Oct 19/17; Re-  
ceiving Ship Norfolk Va Oct 19/17  
to Dec 27/17; Receiving Ship New  
York NY Dec 27/17 to Jan 11/18;  
USS Lake Champlain Jan 11/18 to  
Nov 11/18. F 3c 33 das; F 2c 256  
das; F 1c 134 das. Disch Sept 3/20  
USS Bobolink at Newport RI. Eng  
1c.

**HELM, ERASMUS**

1,661,610, White  
Brookfield Center, Conn.  
Ind NA Danbury, Conn. Sept 19/17.  
Br Warrenton, Va. 27 1/12 yrs. Co  
I 304 Inf to Jun 27/18; Public Utili-

ties Dept QMC Cp Devens to disch.  
Corp Oct 17/17. Hon disch Mch 3/  
19.

**PENNYWELL, SAMUEL D.**

5,145,622, Colored  
Brookfield Center, Conn.  
Ind NA Fairfield Co., Conn. Oct 21/  
18. Br Pittsburgh, Pa. Jun 11/1900.  
SATC Hampton Inst Va to disch.  
Pvt. Hon disch Dec 19/18.

**PETERSON, CARL CHRISTIAN**

152-88-15,  
Brookfield, Conn.  
USN Receiving Ship San Francisco,  
Calif. October 2/14. Age at En-  
trance 21 Yrs. Sea. USS Cincinnati  
Apr 6/17 to Sept 3/17; Nav Hosp  
Olongapo PI Sept 3/17 to Nov 7/  
17; USS Cincinnati Nov 7/17 to Jul  
26/18; Nav Hosp Key West Fla Jul  
26/18 to Sept 27/18; Nav Tng Cp  
Key West Fla Sept 27/18 to Sept  
28/18; USS Cincinnati Sept 28/18  
to Oct 15/18; Nav Hosp Key West  
Fla Oct 15/18 to Oct 22/18; 7 Nav  
Dist Key West Fla Oct 22/18 to  
Nov 7/18; USS Cincinnati Nov 7/18  
to Nov 11/18. Bkr 1c 553 das; Bkr  
2c 31 das. Disch Dec 4/18 USS Cin-  
cinnati Key West Fla. Bkr 1c.

**PITCHER, EDWARD H., JR.**

1,908,750, White  
Brookfield, Conn.  
Ind NA Danbury, Conn. Oct 3/17. Br  
Newtown, Conn. 23 7/12 yrs. 5 Co  
2 Tng Bn 151 Dep Brig to Nov 10/  
17; Hq Co 328 Inf to Mch 21/18;  
Co L 328 Inf to disch. Pvt lcl Sept  
15/18. WIA slightly Oct 8/18. AEF  
May 1/18 to Feb 14/19. Hon disch  
Feb 24/19.

**WASHBURN, FORREST**

1,661,680, White  
Brookfield Center, Conn.  
Ind NA Danbury, Conn. Sept 19/17.  
Br Chappaqua, NY. 24 10/12 yrs.  
Co I 304 Inf to Mch 26/18; MG Co  
304 Inf 1 Prov MG Regt to Aug 15/  
18; Co D 148 MG Bn to Aug 25/18;  
Co A 3 MG Bn to disch. Pvt. WIA  
slightly about Oct 14/18. AEF Jul  
8/18 to Apr 11/19. Hon disch Apr  
23/19.

**★WASHBURN, NATHANIEL**

5,606,143, White  
Brookfield Center, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 32 Bethel, Conn. Oct 23/  
18. Br Westchester Co., NY. Feb  
25/96. Btry B 41 Arty CAC to  
death. Pvt. Died of influenza Nov  
22/18. Notified Mr. Warren Wash-  
burn, Father, Brookfield, Conn.

**YOUMANS, MARCUS JAMES**

2nd Lt., White  
Brookfield Center, Conn.  
Enl NA Danbury, Conn. Sept 19/17.  
Br Whitney's Point, NY. Jun 18/92.  
Co F 301 Engrs to disch. Corp.  
Hon disch Apr 11/18 to accept  
comm. Aptd 2 Lt Engrs Apr 12/18  
fr NA. 301 Engrs to .....; 304  
Engrs to disch. Cp Lee Va; Cp  
Meade Md; Hoboken NJ; AEF; Cp  
Dix NJ; Washington, D.C. AEF Jul  
9/18 to May 29/19. Hon disch Jun  
25/19. Awd Silver Star.



## BROOKLYN

## BROOKLYN

**BAKER, ELBRA L.**

307,436, White  
Box 21,  
Brooklyn, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY, June 17/17.  
Br Pomfret, Conn. 24 5/12 yrs. Btry  
D 20 FA to disch. Pvt lcl July 24/  
17; Corp July 24/18. AEF Mch 4/  
18 to Apr 27/19. Hon disch July 10  
/19 SCD. 30% disabled.

**BAKER, ETHAN E.**

1,682,810, White  
Brooklyn, Conn.  
Ind NA Willimantic, Conn. Feb 27/  
18. Br Putnam, Conn. 22 7/12 yrs.  
27 Co 7 Bn 151 Dep Brig to Mch  
18/18; Btry D 305 FA to Apr 12/18;  
Co C 302 Sup Tn to disch. Pvt.  
AEF Apr 24/18 to May 20/19. Hon  
disch Sept 30/19 SCD. 100% dis-  
abled.

**BARD, ROBERT K.**

624,090, White  
Brooklyn, Conn.  
Enl NG Danielson, Conn. July 23/17.  
Br Brooklyn, Conn. 18 1/12 yrs.  
13 Co CAC CNG (38 Co CAC LIS)  
to Dec 19/17; Btry D 56 Arty CAC  
to disch. Pvt lcl Jan 1/18; Pvt Aug  
8/18. AEF Mch 28/18 to Jan 18/19.  
Hon disch Jan 28/19.

**BEENEY, FREDERICH J.**

2,673,527, White  
So. Main St.,  
Brooklyn, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 17 Windham Co., Conn.  
Apr 26/18. Br Cambridge Wells,  
England. 22 yrs. 152 Dep Brig to  
May 18/18; Co B 304 Inf to Aug  
10/18; Co C 8 F Sig Bn to disch.  
Pvt lcl Sept 16/18. AEF July 8/18  
to July 29/19. Hon disch Aug 4/19.

**BOUCHER, ADELARD**

3,157,524, White  
18 Tiffany St.,  
Brooklyn, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 17 Willimantic, Conn. July  
25/18. Br Montreal, Canada. Aug  
14/88. 151 Dep Brig to disch. Pvt  
lcl Dec 4/18. Hon disch Jan 27/19.

**BROWNE, JAMES L.**

408,833, White  
Brooklyn, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY, Apr 11/18.  
Br Brooklyn, NY. 21 yrs. MD Gen  
Hosp 8 Otisville NY to disch. Sgt  
July 19/18. Hon disch May 31/19.

**BURTON, JOSEPH**

596,113, White  
Brooklyn, Conn.  
Enl NG Danielson, Conn. Dec 6/16.  
Br Woodstock, Conn. 27 9/12 yrs.  
13 Co CAC CNG (38 Co CAC LIS)  
to Dec 20/17; Btry D 56 Arty CAC  
to Jan 16/18; 36 Co L I S CAC to  
Mch 26/18; 24 Co L I S CAC to  
Dec 16/18; 10 Co L I S CAC to  
disch. Sgt July 3/17; Mess Sgt Mch  
27/18. Hon disch May 12/19.

**CHAPMAN, LINWOOD PHILLIP**

121-08-11.

P.O. Box 21,  
Brooklyn, Conn.  
USNRF Rctg Station Providence, RI.  
July 2/18. Age at Entrance 21 Yrs  
1 Mo. Sea 2c. Nav Tng Sta New-  
port RI July 22/18 to Aug 27/18;  
Receiving Bks New London Conn  
Aug 27/18 to Nov 11/18. Sea 2c  
132 das. Inactive duty May 17/19  
Dist Detail Office Boston Mass. Sea  
2c.

**CHAPMAN, PAUL W.**

2,503,857, White  
Brooklyn, Conn.  
Enl NA Ft. Slocum, NY, Dec 13/17.  
Br Northfield, NH. 22 6/12 yrs. 25  
Rct Co Gen Serv Inf Ft Slocum NY  
to Dec 22/17; Co D 23 Engrs to  
disch. Pvt. Hon disch Mch 22/19.

**COBURN, HARRIS CUTLER**

Lt. Conf.,  
124 Jordan Ave.,  
San Francisco, Calif.  
(Brooklyn, Conn.)  
Born May 26/1882. Brooklyn, Conn.  
Enr May 24/18. May 24/18 Lt  
USNRF Prov; Oct 22/18 Lt-Comdr  
USNRF Prov; Oct 1/19 Lt Conf. To  
duty Super Nav Aux Res New  
York NY June 29/18 to July 8/18;  
To the Antigone July 8/18 to Aug  
8/19. Present Station - in command  
of Pensacola.

**COLVIN, WALDO P.**

4,169,385, White  
85 So. Main St.,  
Brooklyn, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 17 Willimantic, Conn.  
Sept 6/18. Br Voluntown, Conn.  
June 5/92. 24 Co 152 Dep Brig to  
disch. Pvt. Hon disch Dec 4/18.

**DEFOREST, ARTHUR**

624,028, White  
Brooklyn, Conn.  
Enl NG Danielson, Conn. May 30/17.  
Br Dudley, Mass. 28 5/12 yrs. 13  
Co CAC CNG (38 Co CAC LIS) to  
Dec 20/17; Btry D 56 Arty CAC to  
disch. Corp July 3/17. AEF Mch  
28/18 to Jan 18/19. Hon disch Jan  
28/19.

**DESAUTELS, OVILA**

2,524,433, White  
Brooklyn, Conn.  
Ind NA Willimantic, Conn. Sept 19/  
17. Br Grosvenor Dale, Conn. 21  
7/12 yrs. Btry F 103 FA to disch.  
Pvt. AEF Oct 8/17 to Feb 18/18.  
Hon disch Apr 30/18 SCD.

**DEVINEY, WALTER**

1,902,655, White  
49 So. Main St.,  
Brooklyn, Conn.  
Ind NA Willimantic, Conn. Oct 3/17.  
Br New York, NY. 22 6/12 yrs. Co  
K 326 Inf to disch. Pvt; Pvt lcl  
Dec 1/17. Argonne. WIA slightly  
Oct 15/18. AEF Apr 29/18 to Feb  
15/19. Hon disch Mch 4/19.

**DOYEN, RAYMOND H.**

3,041,327, White  
RFD 1,  
Brooklyn, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 17 Willimantic, Conn.  
Aug 26/18. Br Paris, France. Nov  
27/93. MD Cp Greenleaf Ga to Jan  
1/19; MD Deb Hosp 5 New York  
NY to disch. Corp Dec 20/18. Hon  
disch Nov 10/19.

**DOYEN, SERGE J.**

2nd Lt., White  
Brooklyn, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY, Jan 24/15.  
Br Paris, France. 18 yrs. 88 Co  
CAC Ft Terry NY to Sept 17/16;  
Ord Det C Def L I S NY to disch.  
Sgt Sept 13/16. Hon disch May  
31/18 to accept comm. Aptd 2 Lt  
Engrs Oct 29/18 tr CL. Cp Upton  
NY COTS. Engrs to disch. Cp Lee  
Va; Cp Funston Kans. Hon disch  
Jan 6/19.

**EVANS, WALTER H.**

3,157,499, White  
RFD 1,  
Brooklyn, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 17 Willimantic, Conn.  
July 25/18. Br Brooklyn, Conn. Mch  
28/96. Co C 74 Inf to Aug 19/18;  
MG Co 74 Inf to disch. Pvt lcl Dec  
3/18. Hon disch Jan 27/19.

**GAUDRAULT, EMILE**

1,669,482, White  
114 Quebec St.,  
Brooklyn, Conn.  
Ind NA Willimantic, Conn. Sept 19/  
17. Br Canada. 28 7/12 yrs. 151  
Dep Brig to Oct 20/17; QMC Cp  
Devens Mass to disch. Pvt lcl Apr  
5/18. Hon disch Feb 21/19.

**GAUTHIER, ROMEO**

4,194,559, White  
RFD 1,  
Brooklyn, Conn.  
Ind NA Willimantic, Conn. Sept 4/  
18. Br Brooklyn, Conn. July 5/96.  
151 Dep Brig to Oct 11/18; Btry B  
33 CAC to disch. Mec Dec 2/18.  
Hon disch Dec 18/81.

**GOULET, ARMAND**

2,884,625, White  
74 Front St.,  
E. Brooklyn, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 17 Willimantic, Conn.  
May 23/18. Br Putnam, Conn. Nov  
10/98. 152 Dep Brig to June 13/18;  
MD Cp Greenleaf Ga to July 3/18;  
MD 605 Engrs to disch. Pvt. Hon  
disch Dec 10/18.

**GOULET, ARTHUR**

161-48-16,  
74 Front St.,  
Brooklyn, Conn.  
USNRF Recruiting Sta Newport, RI.  
Dec 11/17. Age at Entrance 27 Yrs  
5 Mos. Sea 2c. Nav Tng Sta New-  
port RI Dec 11/17 to Nov 11/18.  
Sea 2c 335 das. Inactive duty Feb  
14/19 Hq 2 Nav Dist Newport RI.  
Sea 2c.

**HARNEY, JAMES**

65,166, White  
35 So. Main St.,  
E. Brooklyn, Conn.  
Ind NA East Brooklyn, Conn. Sept  
5/17. Br Plainville, Conn. 24 11/12  
yrs. Co G 102 Inf to Sept 1/18;  
Labor Bureau ASC 170 to disch.  
Corp Sept 1/18. AEF Oct 26/17 to  
Jan 26/19. Hon disch Feb 13/19.

**IDE, ROLAND WENDELL**

173-92-29,  
Brooklyn, Conn.  
USNRF Section 1 New Haven, Conn.  
May 17/18. Age at Entrance 24 Yrs  
7 Mos. F 1c. USS Amphritrite Jun  
25/18 to Nov 11/18. F 1c 178 das.  
Inactive duty Mch 13/19 USS Am-  
phritrite. F 1c.

## BROOKLYN — BURLINGTON

**KELLEY, HENRY**

3,157,547, White  
5 So. Main St.,  
E. Brooklyn, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 17 Willimantic, Conn. Jul  
25/18. Br Danielson, Conn. Aug  
24/91. 151 Dep Brig to Aug 1/18;  
Co C 74 Inf to disch. Pvt. Hon  
disch Jan 27/19.

**KINMONTH, RAYMOND A.**

3,020, White  
Brooklyn, Conn.  
Enl NG Boston, Mass. Feb 14/16. Br  
Montville, Conn. 23 6/12 yrs. Sn  
Det Mass CAC (Sn Det 101 FA) to  
disch. Pvt lcl Aug 15/16. WIA  
slightly Oct 12/18. AEF Sept 23/17  
to Apr 10/19. Hon disch Apr 29/19.

**KITCHENKA, FRANK**

102-83-79,  
Villa Ave.,  
Brooklyn, Conn.  
USN Rctg Station New Haven, Conn.  
Jun 6/17. Age at Entrance 18 Yrs  
6 Mos. AS. Nav Tng Sta Great  
Lakes III Jun 6/17 to Jul 27/17;  
Nav Tng Cp Portsmouth NH Jul 27  
/17 to Sept 29/17; USS Alabama  
Sept 29/17 to Jul 12/18; Receiving  
Ship Norfolk Va Jul 12/18 to Jul  
17/18; USS Osceola Jul 17/18 to  
Nov 11/18. AS 44 das; Sea 2c 255  
das; Sea 224 das. Disch Nov 25/19  
Receiving Ship New York NY. Sea.

**LAMBERT, LUCIEN**

624,114, White  
Brooklyn, Conn.  
Enl NG Danielson, Conn. Apr 25/17.  
Br Killingly, Conn. 19 1/12 yrs. 13  
Co CAC CNG to Dec 19/17; Btry  
D 56 Arty CAC to disch. Pvt lcl  
Jan 1/18. AEF Mch 28/18 to Jan  
18/19. Hon disch Jan 28/19.

**LAWTON, CARROLL MARTIN**

3,731,312, White  
Brooklyn, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 45 New York, NY. Jul 24/  
18. Br Brooklyn, Conn. Jun 2/92.  
6 Co 152 Dep Brig to Aug 25/18;  
MD BH Cp Upton NY to disch. Pvt  
lcl Nov 1/18; Sgt Dec 10/18; Sgt  
lcl Feb 24/19. Hon disch Jul 1/19.

**LECRAW, HENRY C.**

M. Conf.,  
Brooklyn, Conn.  
USNRF Recruiting Sta New London,  
Conn. Mch 28/17. Br May 14/83.  
Pawtucket, R.I. Nav Tng Cp New-  
port RI Mch 23/17 to May 23/17;  
Material Office 2 Nav Dist New-  
port RI May 23/17 to Jul 5/17; Nav  
Dist Base New London Conn Patrol  
Sec Jul 5/17 to Jun 7/18; Hq 2 Nav  
Dist Newport RI Jun 7/18 to Jun  
7/18. MM 1c 136 das; CMM 291  
das. Aptd Officer Jun 7/18 Hq 2  
Nav Dist Newport RI. CMM. Jun  
8/18 M Prov; Oct 1/19 M Conf. Jun  
8/18 To duty 2 Nav Dist; Jun 5/18  
Det Present duty 2 Nav Dist to the  
Comdt 2 Nav Dist New York NY  
for duty; Jun 18/18 Det 2 Nav Dist  
to the Missouri for engineering  
duty; Nov 4/18 Det Missouri to the  
Comdt Navy Yard New York NY  
for temp duty on board receiving  
ship. Inactive duty Dec 20/18  
Comdt 3 Nav Dist.

**PARENT, ALFRED**

624,205, White

Brooklyn, Conn.  
Enl NG Danielson, Conn. May 28/  
17. Br Killingly, Conn. 22 7/12 yrs.  
13 Co CAC CNG (38 Co CAC LIS)  
to Dec 19/17; Btry D 56 Arty CAC  
to disch. Pvt. AEF Mch 28/18 to  
Jan 18/19. Hon disch Jan 28/19.

**PAYNE, THOMAS BURTON, JR.**

152-45-22,  
Brooklyn, Conn.  
USNRF Enrolling Office New York,  
NY. July 25/18. Age at Entrance  
22 Yrs. Lds MM. Nav Tng Sta  
Great Lakes III Sept 7/18 to Nov  
11/18. Lds MM 109 das. Inactive  
duty Dec 19/18 Receiving Ship  
Charleston SC. Lds MM.

**PEARL, GEORGE G.**

624,060, White  
Brooklyn, Conn.  
Enl NG Killingly, Conn. May 15/17.  
Br Killingly, Conn. 24 5/12 yrs.  
13 Co CAC CNG (38 Co CAC LIS)  
to Dec 20/17; Btry D 56 Arty CAC  
to disch. Ch Mec Feb 1/18; Mec  
May 14/18; Sgt Aug 5/18; Sup Sgt  
Aug 6/18. AEF Mch 28/18 to Jan  
18/19. Hon disch Jan 30/19.

**PERREAULT, ADELARD**

2,885,309, White  
41 S. Main St.,  
Brooklyn, Conn.  
Ind NA Willimantic, Conn. May 24/  
18. Er Cape St. Ignaca, Canada.  
Jan 9/93. QMC to disch. Corp Aug  
5/18. AEF Aug 14/18 to May 30/  
19. Hon disch Jun 10/19.

**PERREAULT, VICTOR**

65,450, White  
41 S. Main St.,  
E. Brooklyn, Conn.  
Ind NA East Brooklyn, Conn. Sept 5  
/17. Br Cape St. Isle, Canada. 27  
2/12 yrs. 2 Co 3 Bn 151 Dep Brig  
Cp Devens Mass to Sept 18/17; Co  
H 102 Inf to disch. Pvt lcl Sept 1/  
18. WIA degree undetermined Sept  
28/18. AEF Sept 22/17 to Apr 8/19.  
Hon disch Apr 29/19.

**PIKE, ERNEST H.**

624,216, White  
Brooklyn, Conn.  
Enl NG Danielson, Conn. July 16/17.  
Br Canterbury, Conn. 21 9/12 yrs.  
13 Co CAC CNG (38 Co CAC LIS)  
to Dec 20/17; Btry D 56 Arty CAC  
to disch. Pvt. AEF Mch 28/18 to  
Jan 18/19. Hon disch Jan 28/19.

**★PIKE, WILLIAM H.**

NSN, White  
Brooklyn, Conn.  
Enl NG Danielson, Conn. May 29/16.  
Br Brooklyn, Conn. 23 9/12 yrs. 13  
Co Conn CAC CNG (38 Co CAC  
LIS) to Dec 19/17; Btry D 56 Arty  
CAC to death. Pvt; Pvt lcl Jan 1/  
18. Died of pneumonia Feb 13/18.  
Notified Zelotes Pike, Father,  
Brooklyn, Conn.

**RENAUD, EDMOND**

2,789,114, White  
RFD 1, Box 6,  
S. Brooklyn, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 17 Willimantic, Conn. Apr  
26/18. Br St. Anne, Canada. 22 1/

12 yrs. 152 Dep Brig to May 18/  
18; Co G 304 Inf to Aug 21/18;  
MD to disch. Pvt. AEF Jul 8/18  
to Aug 17/19. Hon disch Aug 19  
/19.

**RONDEAU, HENRY**

624,225, White  
Brooklyn, Conn.  
Enl NG Danielson, Conn. Jan 11/15.  
Br Bridgeport, Conn. 22 1/12 yrs.  
13 Co CAC CNG (38 Co CAC LIS)  
to Dec 19/17; Btry D 56 Arty CAC  
to Jan 22/19; 151 Dep Brig to  
disch. Pvt lcl Jul 21/17. AEF Mch  
28/18 to Feb 7/19. Hon disch May  
8/19.

**★SMITH, MERRELL C.**

293,973, White  
15 S. Main St.,  
Brooklyn, Conn.  
Ind NA Willimantic, Conn. Oct 3/17.  
Br Brooklyn, Conn. 30 5/12 yrs. 11  
Co 3 Bn 151 Dep Brig to Jan 19/  
18; 6 Co 2 Tng Bn Dep Brig Cp  
Devens to Feb 17/18; 1 Co Cp De-  
vens Repl Draft to Mch 24/18; 1  
Inf Tng Regt Dep Div Army Corps  
Pont Levy to Apr 4/18; Co D 23  
Inf to death. Pvt. Vaux Castelle;  
Viezy; St Mihiel Sec; Blanc Mont  
Ridge; Pont a Mousson Sec;  
Champagne Off. AEF Feb 27/18  
to death. KIA Oct 7/18. Notified  
Mrs. Sadie Wilson, Aunt, 961 Eddy  
St., Providence, R.I.

**STONE, GEORGE D.**

624,033, White  
Brooklyn, Conn.  
Enl NG Danielson, Conn. Feb 26/17.  
Br Sterling, Conn. 23 11/12 yrs. 13  
Co CAC CNG (38 Co CAC LIS) to  
Dec 20/17; Btry D 56 Arty CAC to  
disch. Sgt Jul 3/17. AEF Mch 28/  
18 to Jan 18/19. Hon disch Jan 28  
/19.

**YOUNG, MILTON F.**

595,923, White  
Brooklyn, Conn.  
Enl NG Danielson, Conn. Mch 2/17.  
Br Brooklyn, Conn. 20 4/12 yrs.  
Btry D 56 Arty CAC to .....; 7 Co  
CAC Ft Terry NY to Jul 8/18; 2  
A-A Btry Ft Wright NY to .....;  
Btry A 38 Arty CAC to disch. Pvt  
lcl Feb 12/18; Corp Sept 12/18;  
Pvt Oct 28/18. Hon disch Dec 7/18.

## BURLINGTON

**ALDERMAN, ARTHUR**

**RICHMOND**  
100-38-62,  
Burlington, Conn.  
USN Recruiting Sta Hartford, Conn.  
July 7/17. Age at Entrance 21 Yrs  
5 Mos. AS. Tng Sta Newport RI  
July 7/17 to Oct 9/17; Sub Base  
New London Conn Oct 9/17 to Dec  
7/17; Armed Draft Detail NY Dec  
7/17 to Dec 20/17; SS Medina Dec  
20/17 to July 25/18; Armed Draft  
Detail NY July 25/18 to Sept 24/18;  
USS Canibus Sept 24/18 to Nov 11  
/18. AS 94 das; Sea 2c 115 das;  
Sea 283 das. Disch Aug 25/19 Re-  
ceiving Ship at NY NY. Sea.

## BURLINGTON — CANAAN

**ERICKSON, BENJAMIN W.**

66,376, White  
Burlington, Conn.  
Enl NG Hartford, Conn. July 7/17. Br  
Burlington, Conn. 21 1/12 yrs. Co  
M 1 Inf CNG (Co M 102 Inf) to  
disch. Pvt lcl May 5/19; Sgt June  
24/19. St Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne;  
Chemin des Dames; Soissons. WIA  
severely Mch 17/18. AEF Sept 16/  
17 to Aug 1/19. Hon disch Aug  
5/19.

★**ERICKSON, STANLEY**

66,305, White  
RFD 27, Route 2,  
Burlington, Conn.  
Enl NG Hartford, Conn. July 7/17. Br  
Burlington, Conn. 18 8/12 yrs. Co  
M 1 Inf CNG (Co M 102 Inf) to  
death. Pvt; Pvt lcl Feb 8/18.  
Chemin des Dames. WIA and gas-  
sed severely Mch 16/18. AEF Sept  
16/17 to death. Died of Bronchitis  
July 15/18. Notified Mrs. Sophia  
Erickson, RFD 27, Route 2, Burling-  
ton, Conn.

**LESNIK, STANISLAW**

1,655,775, White  
Burlington, Conn.  
Ind NA Cp. Devens, Ayer, Mass.  
Sept 20/17. Br Warsaw, Russia.  
21 4/12 yrs. Co D 301 MG Bn to  
.....; Co D 303 MG Bn to Mch 19  
/18; Co D 307 MG Bn to disch. Pvt  
lcl Apr 15/18; Pvt Jun 1/18. WIA  
severely about Sept 16/18. AEF  
Apr 7/18 to Apr 28/19. Hon disch  
May 9/19.

**LUBY, ROBERT E.**

1,664,493, White  
\*Burlington, Conn.  
\*(Claimed by Bristol.)  
Ind NA Plainville, Conn. Oct 4/17.  
Br Burlington, Conn. 26 4/12 yrs.  
301 TM Btry 151 FA to disch. Pvt  
lcl Dec 1/18. AEF July 16/18 to  
Jan 22/19. Hon disch Feb 1/19.

**McKEY, RICHARD H.**

133-56-70,  
235 Pearl St.,  
Burlington, Conn.  
USNRF Navy Yard, Boston, Mass.  
May 9/17. Age at Entrance 29 Yrs.  
Sea. Receiving Ship at Boston Mass  
May 17/17 to Jun 23/17; USS Lam-  
son Jun 23/17 to Nov 11/18. Sea 388  
das; QM 3c 163 das. Inactive duty  
Jan 17/19 USS Lamson. QM 3c.

★**NOVOTNY, LOUIS**

3,159,227, White  
Burlington, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 2 Plainville, Conn. Jul  
25/18. Br Bohemia, Austria. Jul  
17/87. Co F 74 Inf to death. Pvt.  
Died of pneumonia Sept 24/18.  
Notified Frank W. Novotny, Father,  
RFD 2, Burlington, Conn.

★**NOVOTNY, WILLIAM**

3,159,217, White  
RFD 2,  
Burlington, Conn.  
Ind NA Farmington, Conn. Jul 25/18.  
Br Kutenburg, Bohemia. Sept 21/  
89. 38 Co 10 Tng Bn Dep Brig Cp  
Devens Mass Jul 25/18 to Aug 5/  
18; Co F 74 Inf to Death. Pvt.  
Died of pneumonia Sept 25/18. No-

tified Frank W. Novotny, father,  
RFD 2, Burlington, Conn.

**PANASUK, PETER**

3,159,182, White  
Burlington, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 2 Plainville, Conn. Jul  
25/18. Br Grodna, Russia. Jan 2/  
91. Co F 74 Inf to disch. Pvt. Hon  
disch Jan 27/19.

**REEVE, HENRY F.**

387,575, White  
Burlington, Conn.  
Enl NA Ft. Slocum, NY. Jun 2/18. Br  
Burlington, Conn. 21 2/12 yrs. F  
Rmt Sq 312 QMC to disch. Pvt.  
AEF Aug 6/18 to Mch 11/19. Hon  
disch Apr 4/19.

**REYNOLDS, WILLARD R.**

2,301,002, White  
Route 2,  
Burlington, Conn.  
Enl RA Columbus Eks., Ohio. Feb 18  
/18. Br Harwinton, Conn. 18 7/12  
yrs. Co L 49 Inf to Sept 12/18; Co  
L 11 Inf to disch. Pvt. AEF Jul 18/  
18 to Apr 29/19. Hon disch May  
4/19.

**SCHANIL, FRANK WILLIAM**

2,885,022, White  
Burlington, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 2 Farmington, Conn. May  
23/18. Br New York, NY. Apr 18/  
95. M Trk Co 474 QMC to Jul 25/  
18; M Trk Co 488 QMC to disch.  
Corp Oct 16/18. AEF Sept 14/18 to  
Aug 13/19. Hon disch Aug 25/19.

**SMITH, STANLEY**

1,655,775, White  
Burlington, Conn.  
For statement of service see LESNIK,  
STANISLAW.

## CANAAN

**ABBE, ALFRED CHAPPELL**

100-00-83,  
Falls Village, Conn.  
USNRF Section 1-3 Nav Dist New  
Haven, Conn. May 28/18. Age at  
Entrance 21 Yrs 1 Mo. F 3c. Nav  
Tng Cp Pelham Bay Park NY July  
31/18 to Sept 12/18; Receiving  
Ship New York NY Sept 12/18 to  
Oct 22/18. USS Pelican Oct 22/18  
to Apr 9/19. F 3c .....; Yeo 3c  
..... Released from active duty  
Apr 9/19 USS Pelican. Disch Sept  
30/21 Honorable from 3 Nav Dist  
New York NY. Yeo 3c.

**ADAM, FORBES SAMPSON**

100-09-34,  
Box 83,  
Canaan, Conn.  
USNRF Enrolling Office New London,  
Conn. June 3/18. Age at Entrance  
21 Yrs 2 Mos. HA 1c. Hq 2 Nav  
Dist Newport RI July 2/18 to Aug  
28/18; Receiving Bks 2 Nav Dist  
Aug 28/18 to Sept 16/18; Nav Unit  
Brown Univ Providence RI Sept  
16/18 to Oct 24/18; Receiving Bks

2 Nav Dist Oct 24/18 to Nov 11/18.  
HA 1c 161 das. Disch Dec 5/18 Hq  
2 Nav Dist Newport RI. HA 1c.

**ADAM, JOHN GEIKIE**

Capt., White  
Canaan, Conn.  
Born Canaan, Conn. Apr 4/78. Called  
into active service as 1 Lt MC  
May 1/18 ORC. Cp Greenleaf Ga.  
Capt Oct 4/18. MC Cp Hancock Ga  
to disch. Cp Hancock Ga. Hon  
disch Mch 18/19 (called into ac-  
tive service as 1st Lt under name  
of Adams, John G., and discharged  
as Adam, John Geikie).

**ADAM, KENNETH A.**

774,820, White  
Canaan, Conn.  
Enl NA Ft. Slocum, NY. Dec 15/17.  
Br Canaan, Conn. 22 5/12 yrs. 50  
Receiving Co QMC Cp Joseph E.  
Johnston Fla to May 9/18; QMC  
Dep 2 to June 17/18; QMC 29 Div  
to Mch 31/19; 514 Laundry Co  
QMC to disch. Pvt. AEF Mch 29/18  
to Nov 19/19. Hon disch July 25  
/19.

**ADAM, MALCOLM G.**

4,914,625, White  
Canaan, Conn.  
Ind NA Cambridge, Mass. Oct 18/18.  
Br Canaan, Conn. Dec 6/99. Co G  
Harvard Unit SATC Cambridge  
Mass to disch. Pvt. Hon disch Dec  
6/18.

**ADAMS, JOHN A.**

5,606,181, White  
Church St.,  
Canaan, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 19 Canaan, Conn. Oct 23  
/18. Br Canaan, Conn. Dec 3/97.  
41 Arty CAC Ft Monroe Va to  
disch. Pvt. Hon disch Dec 17/18.

**BABB, CLIFFORD C.**

3,159,669, White  
Canaan, Conn.  
Ind NA Canaan, Conn. July 25/18. Br  
Otis, Mass. Sept 24/86. 38 Co 10  
Bn 151 Dep Brig to Aug 5/18; Co  
F 74 Inf to disch. Ck Sept 1/18.  
Hon disch Jan 22/19.

**BANNAHAN, WILLIAM**

2,490,749, White  
Canaan, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. Dec 6/17.  
Br Torrington, Conn. 24 3/12 yrs.  
823 Aer Rep Sq to disch. Pvt. AEF  
May 3/18 to Dec 5/18. Hon disch  
Dec 14/18.

**BENNETT, JOHN E.**

4,182,176, Colored  
Canaan, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 19 Canaan, Conn. Aug 1/  
18. Br Stissing, NY. Feb 23/96. 151  
Dep Brig to disch. Pvt. Hon disch  
Jan 16/19.

**BLAKE, HARRY S.**

1,184,523, White  
Falls Village, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. Dec 16/17.  
Br Falls Village, Conn. 21 4/12 yrs.  
Tng Regt AS Kelly Fld Texas to  
Feb 22/18; 77 Aer Sq to Apr 19/  
18; 106 Aer Sq to disch. Pvt. Hon  
disch Jan 21/19.

## CANAAN

**BLASS, WILLIAM S.**

1,667,730, White  
Canaan, Conn.  
Ind NA Winsted, Conn. Sept 19/17.  
Br Salisbury, Conn. 21 6/12 yrs.  
301 Engr Tn to disch. Pvt. AEF July  
10/18 to June 13/19. Hon disch  
June 20/19.

**BRAY, ARTHUR A.**

Capt., White  
\*Falls Village, Conn.  
\*(Claimed by Torrington.)  
Born England. Apr 6/64. Aptd Capt  
QMC Nov 8/17 fr CL. 304 Serv  
Regt to disch. Newport News Va;  
Washington DC. AEF Dec 4/17 to  
Aug 30/19. Hon disch Sept 17/19.

**BROWN, ALFRED J.**

3,607,042, White  
Falls Village, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 19 Canaan, Conn. Sept  
27/18. Br Springfield, Mass. Jan  
8/90. Gen Serv Inf 21 Rct Co to  
Dec 3/18; Ft Slocum NY Gen Hosp  
13 to Mch 19/19; Gen Hosp 5 to  
Sept 11/19; Gen Hosp 8 to disch.  
Pvt lcl May 1/19. Hon disch Dec  
10/19.

**BUCKBEE, MARTIN H.**

3,159,639, White  
P.O. Box 312,  
Canaan, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 19 Canaan, Conn. July  
25/18. Br Sharon, Conn. Mch 4/93.  
151 Dep Brig to Aug 5/18; Co F  
74 Inf to disch. Pvt lcl Nov 21/18.  
Hon disch Jan 22/19.

**BURKETT, CARROLL W.**

3,159,778, White  
Falls Village, Conn.  
Ind NA Canaan, Conn. July 25/18.  
Br Danbury, Conn. May 25/89. 38  
Co 10 Bn 151 Dep Brig Cp Devens  
Mass to Aug 10/18; Co B 42 Inf to  
disch. Corp Nov 2/18; Pvt Feb 5/  
19; Bgtr Feb 9/19. Hon disch June  
3/19.

**★CALDWELL, ALFRED C.**

3,159,690, White  
PO Box 256,  
Canaan, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 19 Canaan, Conn. July 25  
/18. Br Canaan, Conn. July 8/88.  
38 Co 151 Dep Brig to death. Pvt.  
Died of pneumonia Sept 21/18. No-  
tified Leonard Caldwell, Box 25,  
Canaan, Conn.

**CANFIELD, FLOYD W.**

3,194,006, White  
Canaan, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 3 Lee, Mass. May 27/18.  
Br New Marlboro, Mass. Oct 19/89.  
152 Dep Brig to June 20/18; MD Ft  
Jay NY to disch. Pvt. lcl Aug 10/  
18. Hon disch Jan 4/19.

**CARAVATT, ANGEL D.**

14,681, White  
Canaan, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. July 8/14.  
Br Canaan, Conn. 21 1/12 yrs. BH  
1 to Oct 1/17; 3 Cav MD to disch.  
Pvt lcl June 10/18. AEF Oct 16/17  
to June 30/19. Hon disch June 30/  
19.

**CARTER, GRANT C.**

647,403, White  
Canaan, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. Dec 12/17.  
Br Rosendale, NY. 21 10/12 yrs.  
MD Gen Hosp 7 to June 18/19; Gen  
Hosp 2 to disch. Pvt lcl Feb 1/18;  
Corp Feb 18/18; Sgt Mch 29/18;  
Sgt lcl June 1/18; Hosp Sgt Jan  
9/19. Hon disch Nov 11/19.

**CURTISS, JAMES HENRY**

123-59-68,  
Canaan, Conn.  
USNRF Recruiting Sta New Haven,  
Conn. July 31/18. Age at Entrance  
21 Yrs 8 Mos. Sea 2c. Nav Tag Cp  
Pelham Bay Park NY Sept 9/18 to  
Nov 4/18; Nav Hosp Pelham Bay  
Park NY Nov 4/18 to Nov 11/18.  
Sea 2c 103 das. Disch Apr 19/19  
Nav Hosp New York NY. Sea 2c.

**DALONE, AZZO**

3,159,695, White  
PO Box 157,  
\*Canaan, Conn.  
\*(Claimed by No. Canaan.)  
Ind NA Canaan, Conn. July 25/18.  
Br Portalesio, Italy. Jan 22/95. 38  
Co 10 Tng Bn Dep Brig to Aug 30  
/18; Hq 2 Prov Bn Engrs to Oct  
9/18; 138 Co TC to disch. Pvt lcl  
Dec 12/18. AEF Oct 31/18 to July  
6/19. Hon disch July 9/19.

**DEAN, HARVEY J.**

4,194,184, White  
RFD 1,  
Canaan, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 19 Canaan, Conn. Sept  
4/18. Br Canaan, Conn. July 21/96.  
151 Dep Brig to Nov 16/18; MD  
Schuetzeu Park North Bergen NJ to  
Jan 14/19; Escort Div 1 MD New  
York NY to disch. Pvt. Hon disch  
July 26/19.

**DRUMM, CRAWFORD F.**

5,606,135, White  
Canaan, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 19 Canaan, Conn. Oct  
23/18. Br Canaan, Conn. Aug 21/  
97. Btry A 41 Arty CAC to disch.  
Pvt. Hon disch Dec 17/18.

**EDDY, ALERTON**

3,600,396, White  
Canaan, Conn.  
Enl NA Ft. Slocum, NY. Aug 9/18.  
Br Canaan, Conn. 20 8/12 yrs. 25  
Rct Co Ft Slocum NY to Aug 19/  
18; Co A 5 Engrs Tng Regt to Sept  
6/18; Co D 6 Engrs Tng Regt to  
Sept 26/18; Co B 216 Engrs to Jan  
23/19; Co A 216 Engrs to disch.  
Pvt. Hon disch Feb 21/19.

**★EGLESTON, HOWARD B.**

3,159,782, White  
Falls Village, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 19 Canaan, Conn. July  
25/18. Br Falls Village, Conn. Feb  
14/84. 38 Co 10 Bn Dep Brig Cp  
Devens Mass to Aug 16/18; Co A  
35 MG Bn 12 Div to death. Pvt.  
Died of pneumonia Sept 23/18. No-  
tified Julia B. Egleston, mother,  
Falls Village, Conn.

**FATTURINI, ANGELO**

3,159,663, White  
Canaan, Conn.

Ind NA LB 19 Canaan, Conn. July  
25/18. Br Italy. Mch 19/90. 151 Dep  
Brig to disch. Pvt. Hon disch Dec  
11/18.

**FITCH, GEORGE L.**

3,159,731, White  
Canaan, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 19 Litchfield Co., Conn.  
July 25/18. Br Canaan, Conn. June  
20/95. 151 Dep Brig to disch. Corp  
Oct 11/18. Hon disch Jan 6/19 SCD.  
12 1/2% disabled.

**FITZGERALD, VINCENT J.**

2,954,745, White  
High St.,  
Canaan, Conn.  
Ind NA Boston, Mass. June 26/18. Br  
Canaan, Conn. Nov 21/93. 153 Dep  
Brig to July 17/18; Co L 348 Inf to  
disch. Pvt. AEF Aug 26/18 to Mch  
11/19. Hon disch Mch 22/19.

**FULLER, JOHN R.**

635,890, White  
Granite Ave.,  
Canaan, Conn.  
Ind NA Winsted, Conn. Sept 19/17.  
Br Canaan, Conn. 22 1/12 yrs. Co  
L 304 Inf to Oct 8/17; CWS Astoria  
LI NY to disch. Pvt lcl Feb 1/18;  
Corp Nov 1/18; Sgt Nov 15/18.  
Hon disch Feb 5/19.

**★GARVIN, JAMES S.**

3,340, White  
Canaan, Conn.  
Enl NG Hartford, Conn. June 22/16.  
Br Toronto, Canada. 22 1/12 yrs.  
1 Conn Amb Co (102 Amb Co)  
June 22/16 to Death. Pvt June 22/  
16; Pvt lcl Dec 26/17. AEF Sept  
26/17 to Death. Died of spinal  
meningitis May 16/18. Evac Hosp  
No 1 Sebastopol Bks, France. No-  
tified F. W. Garvin, Father, 91  
James St., Hartford, Conn.

**HANLON, ARTHUR J.**

Lt. Col., White  
Canaan, Conn.  
Born Adams, Mass. Sept 17/83. Aptd  
1st Lt Inf fr RA. Aptd 2 Lt Inf Feb  
14/08. Serving as 1st Lt Inf on Apr  
6/17. Resigned RA Comm Feb 10  
/20. Capt Inf RA May 15/17; Major  
Sig C NA Dec 6/17; Major (Temp)  
Inf RA Jan 26/18; Lt Col AS USA  
Aug 24/18. Co G 34 Inf to May 22  
/17; Co G 64 Inf to Dec 6/17; Hq  
Scott Fld Ill to Jan 7/18; Office  
Chief Sig Officer & Office Director  
of MA Washington DC to May 13  
/19; Hq Rockwell Fld Cal to Sept  
3/19; Det AS Dayton Ohio to Oct  
11/19; Hq 16 Inf to disch. Middle-  
town Conn; Cp Ft Bliss Tex; Belle-  
ville Ill; Washington DC; San Die-  
go Cal; Dayton Ohio; Cp Taylor  
Ky. Hon disch fr emergency comm  
only Oct 15/19. Reverted to RA  
status.

**HART, EDWIN**

3,159,719, White  
RFD 1,  
Canaan, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 19 Canaan, Conn. July  
25/18. Br Canaan, Conn. Nov 5/89.  
151 Dep Brig to Aug 16/18; Co A  
35 MG Bn to Sept 13/18; Co A 36  
Inf to disch. Pvt. Hon disch Jan  
28/19.

## CANAAAN

**HATMAKER, HOWARD**

**EUGENE**  
171-38-44,  
Cancaan, Conn.  
USN Recruiting Sta Hartford, Conn. May 17/17. Age at Entrance 20 Yrs 3 Mos. Lds E (G). Receiving Ship New York NY May 17/17 to Sept 18/17; Nav Hosp New York NY Sept 18/17 to Mch 8/18; Receiving Ship New York NY Mch 8/18 to June 5/18; Nav Tng Sta Hampton Roads Va June 5/18 to Nov 2/18; Sub Sch New London Conn Nov 2/18 to Nov 11/18. Lds E (G) 527 days; E 3c (G) 16 days. Disch Sept 5/19 Receiving Ship New York NY. E 2c (G).

**HINES, WILLIAM P.**

1,687,543, White  
Falls Village, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 19 Cancaan, Conn. Mch 29/18. Br Lime Rock, Conn. 29 3/12 yrs. 27 Engrs to disch. Pvt. AEF Jul 1/18 to Mch 27/19. Hon disch Apr 4/19.

**HURLBURT, ALLYN H.**

5,606,163, White  
RFD 1,  
Falls Village, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 19 Cancaan, Conn. Oct 23 /18. Br Cornwall, Conn. Aug 20 /96. Btry B 41 Arty CAC Ft Monroe Va to disch. Pvt. Hon disch Dec 17/18.

**JENNINGS, PETER M.**

1,184,433, White  
Falls Village, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. Dec 15/17. Br Falls Village, Conn. 26 4/12 yrs. 74 Aer Sq to Jul 2/18; 1102 Aer Repl Sq to Sept 5/18; 186 Aer Sq to disch. Pvt 1cl Mch 31/19. AEF Jul 31/18 to Aug 1/19. Hon disch Aug 8/19.

**JENNINGS, THOMAS J.**

1,661,828, White  
Falls Village, Conn.  
Ind NA Winsted, Conn. Sept 19/17. Br Falls Village, Conn. 23 11/12 yrs. Hq Co 304 Inf to Aug 30/18; Cp Hosp C3 MDA to disch. Pvt. AEF Jul 8/18 to Oct 6/19. Hon disch Oct 11/19.

**KANE, JAMES A.**

1,661,787, White  
Cancaan, Conn.  
Ind NA Winsted, Conn. Sept 19/17. Br Cancaan, Conn. 25 9/12 yrs. Co I 304 Inf to Oct 2/18; Army Candidates Sch APO 714 to Feb 5/19; 1 Dep Div to disch. Pvt 1cl Dec 11/17; Corp Jan 11/18; Sgt Jun 16/18. AEF Jul 8/18 to Jul 9/19. Hon disch Jul 17/19.

**KANE, WILLIAM A.**

3,032,730, White  
Reed St.,  
Cancaan, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 19 Litchfield Co., Conn. Aug 26/18. Br Cancaan, Conn. Oct 15/95. Motor Co 15 Cp Greenleaf to Oct 20/18; Co F 147 Engrs to disch. Pvt. Hon disch Dec 11/18.

**KILLAWEE, JAMES T.**

3,159,780, White  
Bragg St.,

Cancaan, Conn.  
Ind NA Cancaan, Conn. Jul 25/18. Br Cancaan, Conn. Jun 8/95. 151 Dep Brig to Oct 28/18; Co D 212 Engrs to disch. Pvt. Hon disch Jan 28/19.

**KILLAWEE, JOHN E.**

2,884,101, White  
Cancaan, Conn.  
\*(Claimed by No. Cancaan.)  
Ind NA Torrington, Conn. May 22/18. Br Cancaan, Conn. Aug 12/92. 152 Dep Brig to Jun 18/18; Ord Dept to disch. Corp Nov 14/18. Hon disch Mch 27/19.

**LAFFARGUE, EDWIN R.**

1,177,238, White  
Cancaan, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. Dec 9/17. Br Dover, NY. 23 11/12 yrs. 879 Aer Rep Sq to disch. Corp Dec 16/18; Sgt 1cl Jan 1/19. Hon disch Jan 23/19.

**LEFFINGWELL, BURTON A.**

4,169,414, White  
Rural Route,  
Cancaan, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 19 Litchfield Co., Conn. Sept 6/18. Br New Marlboro, Mass. Feb 26/93. 152 Dep Brig to Oct 13 /18; QMC Cons Div Utilities Det Cp Upton NY to disch. Pvt. Hon disch Dec 4/18. 3% disabled.

**MEEKINS, WILLIAM**

4,182,180, Colored  
Cancaan, Conn.  
\*(Claimed by Winchester.)  
Ind NA LB 19 Cancaan, Conn. Aug 1/18. Br Laurenburg, NC. Aug 1/92. 151 Dep Brig to Oct 25/18; Co G 63 Pion Inf to Nov 11/18; Co A 553 Engrs Serv Bn to disch. Pvt. Hon disch Mch 15/19.

**NIELSEN, ADOLPH P.**

3,121,663, White  
Cancaan, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 2 Hartford, Conn. June 22/18. Br Stratford, Conn. Sept 1/96. 154 Dep Brig to Jul 25/18; MD Amb Co 49 to disch. Sgt Nov 1/18. Hon disch Jun 2/19.

**NIELSEN, JOHN**

124-21-38,  
Cancaan, Conn.  
USN Navy Rtg Station New Haven, Conn. Apr 25/17. Age at Entrance 19 Yrs 2 Mos. AS. Nav Tng Sta Newport RI Apr 25/17 to May 25 /17; USS Michigan May 25/17 to Sept 30/17; Receiving Ship at Philadelphia Pa Sept 30/17 to Nov 16/17; NAS Moutchic France Nov 16/17 to Nov 11/18. AS 30 das; Sea 2c 221 das; Sea 314 das. Disch Oct 17/19 Receiving Ship at Boston Mass. F 2c.

**O'HARA, FRANCIS J.**

4,914,231, White  
Cancaan, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 4 Cambridge, Mass. Oct 12/18. Br Salisbury, Conn. Apr 18 /99. SATC Harvard Unit Cambridge Mass to disch. Pvt. Hon disch Dec 5/18.

**O'HARA, JAMES ROBERT**

Ens. (E) Prov.,  
Cancaan, Conn.

USNRF Navy Yard Washington, DC. May 10/18. Born Feb 28/90 Salisbury, Conn. CQM. Navy Avia Det Mass Inst of Tech Cambridge Mass May 20/18 to Jun 13/18; Dist Enrolling Office Boston Mass Jun 13/18 to Jun 14/18; Receiving Ship at Boston Mass Jun 14/18 to Jul 29 /18; Dist Enrolling Office Boston Mass Jul 29/18 to Jul 30/18; Nav Aux Res New York NY Jul 30/18 to Nov 11/18. CQM 35 das; Sea 2c 48 das; CMM 102 das. Aptd Officer Nov 21/18 Nav Aux Res New York NY. CMM. Nov 21/18 M Prov; Apr 3/19 Ens (E) Prov. Inactive duty Aug 9/19 3 Nav Dist NY.

**O'HARA, THOMAS**

3,159,786, White  
Cancaan, Conn.  
\*(Claimed by Salisbury.)  
Ind NA LB 19 Cancaan, Conn. July 23/18. Br Salisbury, Conn. Jan 9/92. 151 Dep Brig to disch. Pvt. Hon disch May 28/19.

**OSTRANDNER, EDWARD**

3,033,320, White  
Gen. Del.,  
Cancaan, Conn.  
\*(Claimed by Torrington.)  
Ind NA LB 18 Litchfield Co., Conn. Aug 25/18. Br Salisbury, Conn. Mch 8/87. MD BH Cp Greenleaf Ga to Sept 7/18; BH 135 to disch. Pvt. Hon disch Jul 24/19.

**PARSONS, NELSON L.**

594,299, White  
Granite Ave.,  
Cancaan, Conn.  
Ind NA Middletown, Conn. Oct 1/18. Br Cancaan, Conn. Nov 2/97. SATC Wesleyan Univ Middletown Conn to disch. Pvt. Hon disch Dec 20/18.

**PERDRIZET, GEORGE A.**

1,661,781, White  
Cancaan, Conn.  
Ind NA Winsted, Conn. Sept 19/17. Br Great Barrington, Mass. 24 4/12 yrs. Co I 304 Inf to disch. Corp Oct 17/17; Sgt Nov 1/18. AEF Jul 8/18 to Feb 23/19. Hon disch Mch 14/19.

**PERRY, JAMES**

4,148,142, Colored  
Falls Village, Conn.  
Ind NA 2 Rhinebeck, NY. Aug 1/18. Br Rapidon, Va. Jan 1/96. Co K 807 Pion Inf to disch. Pvt. AEF Sept 4/18 to Dec 15/18. Hon disch Jan 17/19.

**PIANI, EMILIO**

1,662,037, White  
Main St.,  
Cancaan, Conn.  
Ind NA Winsted, Conn. Sept 19/17. Br Italy. 28 yrs. Co I 304 Inf to Jan 12/18; Sup Co 304 Inf to disch. Wag June 21/18. AEF July 8/18 to Feb 16/19. Hon disch Feb 26/19.

**PROPER, EARL**

3,032,736, White  
Cancaan, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 19 Cancaan, Conn. Aug 26/18. Br Cancaan, Conn. Jun 11/95. MD to disch. Corp Dec 1/18. AEF Oct 26/18 to Apr 22/19. Hon disch Apr 30/19.

## CANAAN — CANTERBURY

**RHOADES, ALBERT WALKER**

4,169,346, White  
Canaan, Conn.  
Ind NA Fairfield Co., Conn. Sept 6/  
18. Br New Marlboro, Mass. Oct  
28/90. 152 Dep Brig to Oct 16/18;  
MTC 378 to disch. Corp May 26/  
19. Hon disch Jun 25/19.

**ROGERS, NICHOLAS LEO**

2d Lt., White  
Falls Village, Conn.  
Br Bridgeport, Conn. January 22/89.  
Called into active service as 2 Lt  
FA Nov 27/17 fr CL, Plattsburg NY.  
307 FA to .....; 351 FA to .....; FA  
to disch. Cp Meade Md; New York  
City NY; Cp Mills NY. Lorraine.  
AEF Jun 19/18 to Feb 16/19. Hon  
disch Mch 28/19.

**RUSSELL, HAROLD E.**

3,159,738, White  
RFD,  
Falls Village, Conn.  
Ind NA 19 Canaan, Conn. Jul 25/18.  
Br Falls Village, Conn. Aug 23/94.  
151 Dep Brig to disch. Corp Nov  
1/18. Hon disch May 27/19.

**SABIN, OTTO J.**

2,396,945, White  
Falls Village, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. Dec 15/17.  
Br Falls Village, Conn. 24 4/12  
yrs. Sup Co 38 Inf to disch. Hs  
Jun 15/18. AEF Mch 29/18 to Aug  
18/19. Hon disch Aug 26/19.

**SEGALLA, ACHILLE**

2,885,516, White  
Canaan, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 19 Canaan, Conn. May  
24/18. Br Italy, Jan 23/95. 152 Dep  
Brig to Jun 23/18; Co A 314 Inf to  
disch. Pvt. AEF Jul 8/18 to May  
26/19. Hon disch May 30/19.

**SMITH, ALONZO N.**

3,606,037, White  
Canaan, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 2 New York, NY. Oct 4/  
18. Br New York, NY. Sept 16/88.  
4 Rct Co Gen Serv Inf to disch.  
Pvt. Hon disch Dec 5/18.

**TAYLOR, EMANUEL**

Ens., Temp.,  
\*Canaan, Conn.  
(Claimed by New Milford.)  
USNRF Navy Recruiting Station New  
York, NY. May 28/17. Br Berlin,  
Conn. Aug 10/94. Sea 2c. Nav Tng  
Sta Pelham Bay Park NY Oct 29/  
17 to Aug 21/18; Hq 3 Nav Dist  
Aug 21/18 to Aug 22/18. Sea 2c  
451 das. Aptd Officer Aug 22/18  
Hq 3 Nav Dist. Sea 2c. Gunner  
USNRF Cl 4 Aug 22/18; Ens  
USNRF Cl 4 Apr 29/19; Ens (Temp)  
USN Apr 22/19. To Nav Tng C Pel-  
ham Bay Pk New York NY for  
temp duty Aug 22/18 to Mch 15/  
19. Now in service.

**TAYLOR, ROBERT**

103-64-61,  
RFD 53B,  
Canaan, Conn.  
USN Rctg Station New Haven, Conn.  
Dec 11/17. Age at Entrance 18 Yrs  
5 Mos. AS. Tng Sta Newport RI  
Dec 11/17 to Feb 4/18; Mine Force  
Detail Newport RI Feb 4/18 to Mch

6/18; Nav Hosp Newport RI Mch  
6/18 to Mch 15/18; Mine Force De-  
tail Newport RI Mch 15/18 to Mch  
26/18; USS Quinnebaug Mch 26/18  
to Jul 6/18; Nav Hosp 2 Jul 6/18 to  
Aug 22/18; USS Quinnebaug Aug  
22/18 to Nov 11/18. AS 52 das;  
Sea 2c 283 das. Disch Sept 13/19  
USS Prinz Friedrich Wilhelm Hobo-  
ken NJ. Sea 2c.

**TIBALDO, INVERNIZZI**

3,159,292, White  
Canaan, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 18 Torrington, Conn. Jul  
24/18. Br Italy, Dec 2/86. 151 Dep  
Brig to Aug 10/18; Hq Co 42 Inf  
to disch. Pvt lcl Nov 30/18. Hon  
disch Jun 20/19.

**TURRA, ANTONIO**

3,159,640, White  
Falls Village, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 19 Canaan, Conn. Jul 25  
/18. Br Italy, Sept 1/90. Co B 212  
Engrs to disch. Pvt. Hon disch Jan  
21/19.

**VALENTI, GIOVANNI**

1,687,539, White  
Canaan, Conn.  
Ind NA Canaan, Conn. Mch 30/18.  
Br Italy, 26 1/12 yrs. 151 Dep Brig  
to Apr 24/18; Engrs C Cp Hum-  
phreys Va to Jun 7/18; 4 Engrs to  
disch. Pvt lcl Mch 14/19. AEF Jun  
13/18 to Jul 29/19. Hon disch Aug  
4/19.

**VISCONTI, GIOVANNI**

3,159,721, White  
Canaan, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 19 Canaan, Conn. Jul 25/  
18. Br Italy, Nov 17/88. Btry A 33  
Arty CAC to disch. Pvt. Hon disch  
Dec 18/18.

**WAITE, IRVING J.**

3,159,723, White  
Canaan, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 19 Canaan, Conn. Jul 25  
/18. Br Lithgow, NY. Apr 5/89. 151  
Dep Brig to disch. Corp Feb 11/19.  
Hon disch May 28/19.

**WARD, NATHANIEL C.**

2,726,606, White  
Falls Village, Conn.  
Ind NA Winthrop, Mass. Jun 24/18.  
Br Salisbury, Conn. Feb 17/94. Co  
L 74 Inf to disch. Corp Aug 1/18;  
Sgt Oct 1/18. Hon disch Jan 31/19.

**WILKINSON, WILLIAM J. JR.**

367,470, White  
Falls Village, Conn.  
Ind NA Canaan, Conn. Apr 30/18.  
Br Salisbury, Conn. 29 11/12 yrs.  
Cp Hancock Jul Auto Repl Draft to  
disch. Pvt. Hon disch Dec 24/18.

**WINOKUR, HYMAN R.**

4,906,184, White  
RFD,  
Canaan, Conn.  
Ind NA New Haven, Conn. Oct 16/  
18. Br New Haven, Conn. Dec 19/  
97. SATC Yale Univ New Haven  
to disch. Pvt Oct 16/18. Hon disch  
Dec 11/18.

**WOODIN, WILLIAM**

2,883,069, White

Falls Village, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 19 Canaan, Conn. Apr 26  
/18. Br Salisbury, Conn. 24 yrs.  
Btry D 341 FA to disch. Pvt. AEF  
Jun 22/18 to May 24/19. Hon disch  
Jun 4/19.

## CANTERBURY

**APPLEY, MILO AMES**

100-85-09,  
Canterbury, Conn.  
USNRF Recruiting Sta New London,  
Conn. July 5/18. Age at Entrance  
21 Yrs 11 Mos. Sea 2c. Nav Tng  
Sta Newport RI Aug 5/18 to Aug  
27/18; Nav Tng Sta Newport RI  
Aug 27/18 to Sept 30/18; Receiving  
Bks Newport RI Sept 30/18 to Nov  
11/18. Sea 2c 129 das. Inactive  
duty Jan 28/19 Hq 2 Nav Dist  
Newport RI. Sea 2c.

**CARR, GEORGE H.**

641,338, White  
Canterbury, Conn.  
Enl ERC Boston, Mass. June 15/17.  
Br Providence, RI. 20 1/12 yrs. MD  
Sec 579 to disch. Pvt lcl July 1/17.  
AEF May 13/18 to Apr 23/19. Hon  
disch Apr 26/19.

**COOMBS, HARVEY**

3,041,345, White  
Route 1,  
Canterbury, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 17 Willimantic, Conn.  
Aug 26/18. Br Patterson, NJ. Jan  
8/96. MD to disch. Pvt. Hon disch  
Oct 14/19.

**COOPER, LILLIAN MAY**

122-56-51,  
Central Village,  
Canterbury, Conn.  
USNRF Recruiting Sta New London,  
Conn. Sept 23/18. Age at Entrance  
21 Yrs 8 Mos. Lds Yeo. Receiving  
Bks New London Conn Sept 20/18  
to Nov 11/18. Lds Yeo F 49 das.  
Disch Dec 2/20 Hq 3 Nav Dist New  
York NY. Yeo 2c F.

**LATHROP, TIMOTHY PARKER**

180-61-98,  
Canterbury, Conn.  
USNRF Navy Yard, New York, NY.  
April 16/17. Age at Entrance 21  
Yrs. F lc. USS Kanawha Apr 19/  
17 to Dec 18/17; Nav BH Brest  
France Dec 18/17 to Dec 30/17;  
USS Kanawha Dec 30/17 to Sept  
12/18; Nav Hosp L'Orient France  
Sept 12/18 to Sept 22/18; USS Pi-  
qua Sept 22/18 to Nov 11/18. F lc  
33 das; WT 541 das. Inactive duty  
Jul 15/19 Sec Base 6 Brooklyn NY.  
WT.

**MEDBERY, FRANK E.**

2,885,320, White  
RR 1, Box 83,  
Canterbury, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 17 Willimantic, Conn.  
May 23/18. Br Canterbury, Conn.  
Jun 4/93. ASC 12 QMC Det to Sept  
15/19; Prov Gd Co 10 to Sept 19/  
19; ASC Gd Co 141 to disch. Corp  
Sept 1/18. AEF Jul 26/18 to Oct 6/  
19. Hon disch Oct 13/19.



## CANTERBURY — CANTON

**MOODY, OLIVER**

143-49-36,  
So. Canterbury, Conn.  
USN Rctg Station New York, NY. Jul  
16/15. Age at Entrance 18 Yrs 2  
Mos. Lds (E). Nav Hosp New York  
NY Apr 6/17 to Aug 13/17; Re-  
ceiving Ship New York NY Aug  
13/17 to Sept 10/17; USS George  
Washington Sept 10/17 to Oct 29/  
18; Receiving Ship New York NY  
Oct 29/18 to Nov 11/18. E 3c (G)  
451 das; E 2c (G) 133 das. Disch  
Jul 15/19 USS Mississippi Norfolk  
Va. E 2c (G).

**NEWTON, HERBERT**

**CORNELIUS**  
124-07-34,  
So. Canterbury, Conn.  
USNRF Recruiting Sta New London,  
Conn. Apr 25/18. Age at Entrance  
19 Yrs 10 Mos. Sea 2c. Receiving  
Bks New London Conn May 1/18  
to Nov 11/18. Sea 2c 200 das. In-  
active duty Feb 14/19 Receiving  
Bks New London Conn. Skpr 3c.

**PHILLIPS, GEORGE D.**

5,531,446, White  
Canterbury, Conn.  
Ind NA Providence, RI. Oct 1/18. Br  
Sprague, Conn. Oct 2/98. SATC  
Providence RI to disch. Pvt. Hon  
disch Dec 19/18.

**PICARD, ALBERT NOEL**

153-16-23,  
So. Canterbury, Conn.  
USN Rctg Station New Haven, Conn.  
Nov 10/16. Age at Entrance 19 Yrs  
6 Mos. AS. USS Chester Apr 6/17  
to Nov 11/18. F 3c 360 das; F 2c  
183 das; F 1c 41 das. Disch Dec 5/  
19 USS Chester at Boston Mass.  
Eng 2c.

**RICE, TRENOR A.**

1,731,368, White  
Canterbury, Conn.  
Ind NA Cp. Colt, Pa. June 24/18. Br  
New Rochelle, NY. Dec 7/92. Co C  
302 Bn Tk C to disch. Pvt. AEF  
Sept 25/18 to Dec 23/18. Hon disch  
Jan 2/19.

**ROSENZWEIG, ISRAEL HONEY**

184-26-43,  
RFD 1, Box 92,  
Canterbury, Conn.  
USNRF Recruiting Sta New Haven,  
Conn. Jul 16/18. Age at Entrance  
18 Yrs 7 Mos. Sea 2c. Nav Tng Sta  
Pelham Bay Park NY Sept 3/18 to  
Oct 25/18; Receiving Ship at Phila-  
delphia Pa Oct 25/18 to Nov 11/18.  
F 3c 77 das; F 2c 41 das. Inactive  
duty Oct 30/19 Receiving Ship at  
New York NY. F 2c.

## CANTON

**ADAMSON, ERIC**

100-19-10,  
Collinsville, Conn.  
USNRF Section 2 Bridgeport, Conn.  
Dec 12/17. Age at Entrance 26 Yrs  
6 Mos. Lds MM (A). Air Sta Bay

Shore NY Dec 12/17 to Nov 11/18.  
MM 2c 232 das; MM 1c 102 das.  
Inactive duty July 14/19 Receiving  
Ship at New York NY. MM 1c.

**ADAMSON, NILS A.**

5,532,640, White  
Collinsville, Conn.  
Ind NA Thompsonville, Conn. Oct 15  
/18. Br Nordauck, Sweden. Nov  
2/98. SATC Worcester Polytechnic  
Inst Worcester Mass to disch. Pvt.  
Hon disch Dec 12/18.

**ALENDER, GEORGE C.**

1,655,707, White  
Collinsville, Conn.  
Ind NA Avon, Conn. Sept 20/17. Br  
Burlington, Conn. 27 10/12 yrs. Co  
D 303 MG Bn to Aug 15/18; Co D  
148 MG Bn to Aug 25/18; Co C 2  
MG Bn to disch. Pvt lcl Jan 17/19.  
AEF July 10/18 to Aug 10/19. Hon  
disch Aug 12/19. Cited for Bravery.

**ARNOLD, FRANK G.**

3,033,199, White  
Main St.,  
Canton, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 3 Thompsonville, Conn.  
Aug 27/18. Br Collinsville, Conn.  
July 25/94. Co 1 Repl Grp MD Cp  
Greenleaf Ga to Sept 30/18; 1 Tng  
Bn Repl Grp Cp Greenleaf Ga to  
Oct 21/18; MD Evac Hosp 34 Cp  
to disch. Pvt. AEF Nov 12/18 to  
May 6/19. Hon disch May 12/19.

**ARNOLD, MURRAY CHARLES**

2,884,996, White  
Canton St.,  
Canton, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 3 Thompsonville, Conn.  
May 23/18; Br Canton, Conn. Feb  
25/91. 3 Co 152 Dep Brig to June  
22/18; Co H 302 Inf to Oct 17/18;  
MPC Tng Dep France to Nov 25/  
18; 204 Co 102 Bn MPC to disch.  
Pvt lcl Nov 24/18. AEF July 5/18  
to July 28/19. Hon disch Aug 4/19.  
10% disabled.

**ARONSON, ARTHUR RUDOLPH**

101-11-99,  
Collinsville, Conn.  
USNRF Recruiting Sta New Haven,  
Conn. July 16/18. Age at Entrance  
21 Yrs 3 Mos. Sea 2c. Nav Tng Cp  
Pelham Bay Park NY Sept 12/18  
to Nov 11/18. Sea 2c 118 das. In-  
active duty Dec 16/18 Nav Tng Sta  
at Pelham Bay Park NY. Sea 2c.

**BACHAND, THEOPHILE**

1,901,060, White  
Church St.,  
Collinsville, Conn.  
Ind NA Suffield, Conn. Oct 3/17. Br  
Johnsonville, NY. 23 8/12 yrs. 1  
Additional Co Dep Brig Cp Devens  
Mass to Nov 10/17; Co C 326 Inf  
to Jan 8/19; Co C 320 Inf to Mch  
10/19; Co C 326 Inf to disch. Pvt.  
Toul Sec; Marbache; Flirey Off;  
St Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne. WIA  
slightly Oct 15/18. AEF Apr 29/18  
to May 29/19. Hon disch June 5/  
19.

**BAILEY, HAROLD C.**

1,677,206, White  
Collinsville, Conn.  
Ind NA Thompsonville, Conn. Feb  
14/18. Br West Avon, Conn. 24 2/

12 yrs. 10 Co 3 Bn 151 Dep Brig to  
May 1/18; MG Co 59 Inf to disch.  
Pvt; Pvt lcl June 1/18. South of  
Marne. WIA degree undetermined  
about Oct 15/18. AEF May 7/18 to  
Feb 13/19. Hon disch Feb 28/19.

**BAKER, WILLIAM B.**

192,742, White  
Canton, Conn.  
Ind NA Suffield, Conn. Oct 3/17. Br  
Riverton, Conn. 22 5/12 yrs. 151  
Dep Brig to Oct 10/17; Co B 504  
Engrs to disch. Pvt lcl June 1/18.  
AEF Nov 26/17 to June 9/19. Hon  
disch June 14/19.

**BEAUCHEMIN, ERNEST J.**

843,013, White  
Box 461,  
Collinsville, Conn.  
Enl RA Letterman G.H., San Fran-  
cisco, Cal. Jan 26/14. Br Collins-  
ville, Conn. 39 9/12 yrs. Hosp C  
Det MD Letterman Gen Hosp Pre-  
sidio of San Francisco Cal to disch.  
Ck June 3/16; Sgt Mch 1/19; Sgt  
Apr 18/19. Hon disch Sept 22/19.  
Reenl.

**BIDWELL, BURTON THOMAS**

1,921,302, White  
Collinsville, Conn.  
Ind NA Thompsonville, Conn. Oct 3/  
17. Br Canton, Conn. 26 1/12 yrs.  
Co D 307 Sup Tn to disch. Pvt.  
AEF June 28/18 to May 6/19. Hon  
disch May 13/19.

**BIDWELL, EDWARD W.**

3,813, White  
Collinsville, Conn.  
Enl NG Hartford, Conn. July 5/17.  
Br Collinsville, Conn. 28 5/12 yrs.  
MD 1 Inf CNG (MD 102 Inf) to Feb  
3/18; 101 F Hosp 101 Sn Tn to  
disch. Pvt lcl Jan 26/17; Surgical  
Asst Apr 15/18; Pvt lcl Aug 25/18.  
AEF Sept 22/17 to Apr 18/19. Hon  
disch Apr 29/19.

**BOBINSKI, ANTON**

66,357, White  
Collinsville, Conn.  
Enl NG Hartford, Conn. July 3/17. Br  
Lomza, Russia, Poland. 23 6/12  
yrs. Co M 1 Inf CNG (Co M 102  
Inf) to disch. Pvt. AEF Sept 16/17  
to Apr 7/19. Hon disch May 6/19.

**BRADLEY, LESTER M.**

1,682,817, White  
Canton, Conn.  
Ind NA Thompsonville, Conn. Feb  
27/18. Br Canton, Conn. 26 7/12  
yrs. 151 Dep Brig to Apr 24/18; 2  
Repl Regt Cp Humphreys Va to  
Apr 26/18; Co B 2 Engrs Tng. &  
Repl Regt Cp Humphreys Va to  
June 10/18; Co A 116 Engrs to Jan  
5/19; Hq Det 116 Engrs to disch.  
Pvt. AEF June 15/18 to Feb 23/19.  
Hon disch Mch 6/19.

**BRISTOL, EDWARD R.**

3,033,204, White  
Canton Center, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 3 Thompsonville, Conn.  
Aug 27/18. Br Canton Center, June  
2/94. Hq Co 1 BH Grp Cp Green-  
leaf Ga to Oct 18/18; Hq Hosp  
Center APO 714 AEF to Feb 7/19;  
BH 53 to disch. Ck Apr 9/19. AEF  
Oct 26/18 to June 28/19. Hon disch  
July 3/19.

## CANTON

**BRISTOL, MORTIMER R.**

2,674,364, White  
Canton, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 3 Thompsonville, Conn.  
Apr 26/18. Br Canton Center, Conn.  
25 11/12 yrs. 29 Co 152 Dep Brig  
to May 22/18; Rep Unit 307 MTC  
to disch. Pvt. AEF Oct 20/18 to  
July 31/19. Hon disch Aug 5/19.

**BRISTOL, STUART A.**

4,194,122, White  
Canton Center, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 3 Thompsonville, Conn.  
Sept 4/18. Br Canton Center, Conn.  
June 20/96. 18 Co 151 Dep Brig to  
Oct 30/18; Co A 34 MG Bn to  
disch. Pvt 1cl Oct 25/18; Pvt Oct  
30/18. Hon disch Jan 28/19.

**BRUYETTE, LEO T.**

2,737,397, White  
Collinsville, Conn.  
Enl MERC Ft. Howard, Md. Nov 5/17.  
Br Burlington, Conn. 23 11/12 yrs.  
MERC to disch. Active duty from  
Oct 4/18. Pvt. Hon disch Dec 16/  
18.

**BURNS, EUGENE ROBERT**

114-22-32,  
P.O. Box 497,  
Collinsville, Conn.  
USN Recruiting Sta Hartford, Conn.  
June 7/17. Age at Entrance 23 Yrs  
1 Mo. HA 2c. Receiving Ship New  
York June 7/17 to Sept 22/17; Nav  
Hosp Chelsea Mass Sept 22/17 to  
Dec 1/17; Receiving Ship Boston  
Mass Dec 1/17 to Jan 9/18; Receiving  
Ship at Norfolk Jan 9/18 to  
Mch 31/18; Receiving Ship at  
Philadelphia Pa Mch 31/18 to Apr  
22/18; US Nav Base 19 L'Orient  
France Apr 22/18 to Aug 26/18;  
Nav Hosp L'Orient France Aug 26/  
18 to Nov 11/18. HA 2c 127 das;  
HA 1c 385 das; PM 3c 10 das.

**CARLSON, CARL T. E.**

1,682,821, White  
Collinsville, Conn.  
Ind NA Thompsonville, Conn. Feb  
27/18. Br Burlington, Conn. 23 10/  
12 yrs. 151 Dep Brig to Aug 23/18;  
Co C 36 Inf to disch. Pvt. Hon  
disch Jan 28/19.

**CASE, BENJAMIN F., JR.**

1,659,121, White  
Canton, Conn.  
Ind NA Simsbury, Conn. Sept 19/17.  
Br Canton, Conn. 23 6/12 yrs. Co  
A 303 MG Bn to Aug 22/18; Hq Det  
4 District 3 Dep Div Liney France  
to Nov 2/18; Co A 303 MG Bn to  
Nov 9/18; Co A 148 MG Bn to Jan  
6/19; Co C 102 MG Bn to disch.  
Pvt 1cl Nov 21/17. AEF July 8/18  
to Apr 17/19. Hon disch Apr 29/19.

**CASE, GORDON C.**

3,033,211, White  
Canton Center, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 3 Thompsonville, Conn.  
Aug 27/18. Br Canton Center,  
Conn. Jan 6/96. MD to Sept 7/18;  
Motor Co 4 Sec B Cp Greenleaf Ga  
to Oct 28/18; Motor Co 3 Sec B to  
Nov 14/18; Motor Amb Co 6 Ft  
Oglethorpe Ga to Jan 13/19; Gen  
Hosp 38 to disch. Pvt 1cl Mch 15/  
19. Hon disch July 24/19.

**COLEY, FRANCIS B.**

20,405, White  
Collinsville, Conn.  
(Claimed by Westport.)  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. Oct 23/17. Br  
Weston, Conn. 19 4/12 yrs. 24 Aer  
Sq to July 14/18; 806 Aer Sq to  
July 31/18; 1107 Aer Sq to Nov 22/  
18; 226 Aer Sq to disch. Pvt. AEF  
Jan 9/18 to Dec 2/18. Hon disch  
Dec 15/18.

**CROWLEY, JAMES**

1,659,106, White  
Canton, Conn.  
Ind NA Simsbury, Conn. Sept 19/17.  
Br Simsbury, Conn. 25 7/12 yrs. Co  
A 303 MG Bn to Aug 14/18; Co C  
148 MG Bn to Aug 26/18; MG Co  
18 Inf to disch. Hs Oct 1/17; Pvt  
Oct 23/18. AEF July 8/18 to Sept  
3/19. Hon disch Sept 26/19.

**DEAN, DOUGLAS**

358,760, White  
Collinsville, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. Feb 28/17.  
Br Port Richmond, NY. 19 3/12 yrs.  
Co M 5 Inf to July 20/18; Co M 33  
Inf to disch. Pvt 1cl Nov 1/17;  
Corp May 8/18; Sgt Aug 11/18;  
Pvt June 18/19; Pvt 1cl Oct 1/19.  
Hon disch June 4/20 abol of R A R.

**EATON, EVERETT P.**

5,532,616, White  
Main St.,  
Collinsville, Conn.  
Ind NA Thompsonville, Conn. Oct 12  
/18. Br Collinsville, Conn. Nov 8/  
99. SATC Worcester Poly Inst Wor-  
cester Mass to disch. Pvt. Hon  
disch Dec 12/18.

**EHRHARDT, ANTON JACOB**

2,884,417, White  
P.O. Box 645,  
Collinsville, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 21 Farmington, Conn.  
May 23/18. Br Burlington, Conn.  
Oct 27/91. 152 Dep Brig to June 22  
/18; Co F 302 Inf to June 26/18;  
151 Dep Brig to disch. Pvt. Hon  
disch Dec 3/18.

**ERICKSON, GEORGE E.**

3,033,219, White  
Route RFD 2,  
Collinsville, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 3 Hartford Co., Conn.  
Aug 27/18. Br Collinsville, Conn.  
Feb 28/94. MD Cp Greenleaf Ga to  
disch. Pvt 1cl Oct 1/18. Hon disch  
Dec 10/18.

**ERICKSON, HAROLD HENRY**

2,884,658, White  
Collinsville, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 3 Thompsonville, Conn.  
May 23/18. Br Burlington, Conn.  
July 9/90. 152 Dep Brig to June 16/  
18; QMC Cp Joseph E Johnston Fla  
to Aug 25/18; MP Cp Jos E John-  
ston Fla to Sept 7/18; Sup Co 332  
QMC to disch. Pvt QMC. AEF Oct  
6/18 to June 25/19. Hon disch July  
1/19.

**FARNHAM, ELMER F.**

2nd Lt., White  
Collinsville, Conn.  
Br Collinsville, Conn. January 31/93.  
Called into active service as 2 Lt  
FA Aug 15/17. Co C Plattsburg

Eks NY. FA to disch. Cp Greene  
NC; Clintonville Wis; Peoria Ill; Cp  
Devens Mass. AEF July 16/18 to  
Apr 26/19. Hon disch May 2/19.

**★FILICE, GIOVANNI**

1,659,169, White  
Collinsville, Conn.  
Ind NA Simsbury, Conn. Sept 19/17.  
Br Rogliano, Italy. 23 3/12 yrs. Co  
A 303 MG Bn to Aug 14/18; Co C  
148 MG Bn to Aug 26/18; MG Co  
26 Inf to death. Pvt. AEF July 8/18  
to death. KIA Oct 4/18. Notified  
Lewis Filice, father, 1055 Social  
St., Woonsocket, R.I.

**FISCHER, AUGUST**

3,195,995, White  
Collinsville, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 2 Broome Co., NY. May  
27/18. Br Collinsville, Conn. Sept  
21/94. Co B 52 Pion Inf to disch. Pvt.  
/18; Co B 2 Pion Inf to disch. Pvt.  
AEF June 30/18 to July 4/19. Hon  
disch July 9/19.

**FOURNIER, EDMUND**

5,606,067, White  
RD,  
Collinsville, Conn.  
Ind NA Plainville, Conn. Oct 23/18.  
Br Canton, Conn. July 3/96. Btry  
F 41 Arty CAC to disch. Pvt. Hon  
disch Dec 17/18.

**FROIDEVAUX, BERTRAM**

**CHARLES**  
1st Lt., White  
Collinsville, Conn.  
Enl RA Cp. Devens, Mass. Jan 6/18.  
Br Avon, Conn. Jan 30/96. OTC 76  
Div Cp Devens Mass to Apr 20/18;  
Co B 303 Inf to disch. Pvt 1cl Jan  
6/18; Sgt Apr 16/18. Hon disch  
May 31/18 to accept comm. Aptd  
2 Lt Inf June 1/18 fr RA. Cp De-  
vens Mass. 1st Lt Nov 5/18. 159  
Dep Brig to disch. Cp Lee Va; Cp  
Taylor Ky. Hon disch Apr 16/19  
for C of G.

**FROIDEVAUX, NORMAN**

**CHARLES**  
151-76-31,  
Collinsville, Conn.  
USNRF Recruiting Sta New Haven,  
Conn. May 28/18. Age at Entrance  
23 Yrs 11 Mos. Sea 2c. Tng Sta  
Pelham Bay Park NY July 31/18 to  
Oct 23/18; USS Wilhelmina Oct 23  
/18 to Nov 11/18. Sea 2c 167 das.  
Inactive duty- Mch 7/19 USS Wil-  
helmina. Sea.

**GALONKA, IGNATZ**

3,093,473, White  
Collinsville, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 1 Toledo, Ohio. May 27/  
18. Br Warsaw, Poland. Oct 5/93.  
159 Dep Brig to July 19/18; Co G  
22 Engrs to disch. Pvt 1cl Nov 1/  
18. AEF Aug 22/18 to July 8/19.  
Hon disch July 21/19.

**GILLETTE, WHITNEY N.**

5,606,788, White  
R.F.D.,  
Collinsville, Conn.  
Ind NA Hartford Co., Conn. Oct 23/  
18. Br Conn. 21 yrs. CAC unassgd  
Ft Monroe Va to disch. Pvt. Hon  
disch Jan 4/19.

## CANTON

**GOODSKEY, ALEX JOHN**

2nd Lt., White  
P.O. Box 285,  
Collinsville, Conn.  
Ind NA Thompsonville, Conn. Feb  
27/18. Br Collinsville, Conn. Dec  
16/89. 151 Dep Brig to disch. Corp  
May 11/18. Hon disch Aug 25/18  
to accept comm. Aptd 2 Lt Inf Aug  
26/18 fr USA. Cp Devens Mass. Inf  
to disch. Cp Perry O. Hon disch  
Jan 2/19.

**GOODSKEY, MARTIN W.**

3,033,226, White  
48 Church St.,  
Collinsville, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 3 Thompsonville. Aug 27/  
18. Br Collinsville, Conn. Aug 24/  
92. MD to disch. Pvt lcl Oct 1/18.  
Hon disch Dec 13/18.

**GOODSKEY, OSCAR ARTHUR**

161-27-74,  
48 West Church St.,  
Collinsville, Conn.  
FNR Cl 1-B Recruiting Sta Hartford,  
Conn. June 5/17. Age at Entrance  
26 Yrs 5 Mos. GM 3c. Receiving  
Ship at Boston Mass June 5/17 to  
June 15/17; USS Virginia June 15/  
17 to Nov 11/18. GM 3c 179 das;  
GM 2c 31 das; GM 1c 251 das; TC  
1c 133 das. Inactive duty Jan 29/  
19 Nav Tng Sta Great Lakes III.  
TC 1c.

**GOODSKY, FRANK J.**

3,033,228, White  
48 Church St.,  
Collinsville, Conn.  
Ind NA Thompsonville, Conn. Aug  
27/18. Br Collinsville, Conn. Jan 7/  
97. MD Cp Greenleaf Ga to Oct 21/  
18; MD BH 110 to disch. Pvt lcl  
Sept 21/18. AEF Nov 12/18 to July  
6/19. Hon disch July 17/19. Enl in  
Co M 1 Inf CNG (Co M 102 Inf)  
July 7/17. Disch Oct 9/17 SCD.

**GRABINSKY, RICHARD**

1,655,691, White  
Collinsville, Conn.  
Ind NA Avon, Conn. Sept 20/17. Br  
Buffalo, NY. 27 11/12 yrs. Co D 303  
MG Bn to Nov 9/18; Co D 148 MG  
Bn to Dec 31/18; MG Repl Unit Co  
3 AEF to Feb 5/19; Co E 314 Sup  
Tn to disch. Pvt lcl Feb 1/18; Corp  
June 3/18. AEF July 10/18 to May  
31/19. Hon disch June 6/19.

**GUDZINSKI, GEORGE F. H.**

1,659,177, White  
Collinsville, Conn.  
Ind NA Simsbury, Conn. Sept 19/17.  
Br Burlington, Conn. 21 6/12 yrs.  
Co A 303 MG Bn to June 15/18; 151  
Dep Brig to Nov 5/18; 443 Reserve  
Labor Bn QMC to disch. Sgt Nov  
5/18. Hon disch May 26/19.

**GURTOWSKY, ANTHONY**

63,912, White  
P.O. Box 46,  
Canton, Conn.  
Enl NG Hartford, Conn. July 5/17. Br  
Jersey City, NJ. 28 8/12 yrs. Co H  
1 Inf CNG (Co H 102 Inf) to Sept  
18/17; Co B 102 Inf to Feb 1/18;  
Special Tng Bn 26 Div to Mch 25/  
18; Garden Serv Co 1 APO 702 to  
disch. Pvt. AEF Sept 17/17 to Mch  
24/19. Hon disch Apr 4/19.

**GURTOWSKY, LAWRENCE**

65,394, White  
Canton, Conn.  
Enl NG Hartford, Conn. July 5/17. Br  
Jersey City, NJ. 24 5/12 yrs. Co H  
1 Inf CNG (Co H 102 Inf) to disch.  
Pvt; Pvt lcl Sept 1/18. Chemin des  
Dames; Toul Apr 30 - June 29/18;  
Seicheprey; Remiere; Chateau  
Thierry; Aisne-Marne; Meuse Ar-  
gonne; Verdun. WIA gassed July  
23/18. AEF Sept 22/17 to Apr 8/19.  
Hon disch Apr 29/19.

**HAGAN, JOHN F.**

1,655,745, White  
Collinsville, Conn.  
Ind NA Ayer, Mass. Sept 20/17. Br  
New York, NY. 22 8/12 yrs. Co D  
303 MG Bn to Aug 15/18; Co D 315  
Sup Tn to disch. Pvt lcl June 3/18;  
Corp Apr 1/19. AEF July 9/18 to  
June 9/19. Hon disch June 19/19.

★ **HEBERLE, SAMUEL G.**

365,245, White  
Canton, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. Apr 26/18.  
Br Bridgeport, Conn. 21 3/12 yrs.  
Sept AUC Repl Draft Ft Revere  
Mass CAC to death. Pvt. Died of  
broncho pneumonia Oct 2/18. Noti-  
fied Mrs. Josephine Gisslebrecht,  
Aunt, 86 Calhoun St., Torrington,  
Conn.

**HOUGH, LEONARD B.**

4,910,843, White  
Collinsville, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 3 Thompsonville, Conn.  
Oct 10/18. Br Collinsville, Conn.  
Oct 23/98. SATC Amherst Mass to  
Nov 13/18; COTS Cp Hancock Ga  
to disch. Pvt. Hon disch Dec 12/18.

**HUDON, ARTHUR H.**

234,931, White  
Collinsville, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. Mch 29/15.  
Br Burlington, Conn. 24 8/12 yrs.  
QMC at large to disch. Sgt Aug 29  
/17; QM Sgt Dec 26/17. AEF Aug  
9/17 to May 8/19. Hon disch Aug  
11/19 reenl.

**HUDON, DAVID F.**

66,314, White  
Collinsville, Conn.  
Enl NG Hartford, Conn. Jul 25/17. Br  
Collinsville, Conn. 25 4/12 yrs. Co  
M 1 Inf CNG (Co M 102 Inf) to Aug  
9/18; PWE 16 to disch. Pvt lcl Feb  
8/18; Corp Nov 8/18. AEF Sept 16/  
17 to Jan 9/19. Hon disch Jan 24/  
19.

**HUDON, ERNEST F.**

66,399, White  
Collinsville, Conn.  
Enl NG Hartford, Conn. Jul 7/17. Br  
Canton, Conn. 19 2/12 yrs. Co M  
1 Inf CNG (Co M 102 Inf) to Sept  
10/18; Sup Co 102 Inf to disch.  
Wag Oct 15/18. AEF Sept 16/17 to  
Apr 7/19. Hon disch Apr 29/19.

**HUDON, PETER ALBERT**

171-73-22,  
Box 425,  
Collinsville, Conn.  
USNRF Recruiting Sta New Haven,  
Conn. Mch 19/18. Age at Entrance  
28 Yrs 6 Mos. Sea 2c. Nav Tng Cp  
Pelham Bay Park NY May 3/18 to

May 24/18; Hq 7 Nav Dist Key  
West Fla May 24/18 to Sept 1/18;  
Armed Draft Detail New York NY  
Sept 1/18 to Oct 7/18; USS Hunt-  
ington Oct 7/18 to Nov 11/18. Sea  
2c 237 das. Inactive duty Dec 16/  
18 Receiving Ship at New York  
NY. Sea 2c.

**HUDON, REMI J.**

1,867,638, White  
43 Bridge St.,  
Collinsville, Conn.  
Enl RA Cp. Dix, NJ. Dec 15/17. Br  
Collinsville, Conn. 24 yrs. Ord Det  
Cp Jackson SC to Mch 28/18; Ord  
Rep Sh APO 741 to Sept 6/18; Ord  
Rep Sh Doulain Court AEF to May  
17/19; Ord Rep Sh APO 701 to  
disch. Pvt lcl Jan 27/19. AEF Apr  
25/18 to Jul 24/19. Hon disch Jul  
30/19.

**HUGINS, CHARLES**

586,154, White  
Collinsville, Conn.  
Enl NG Bridgeport, Conn. Jul 28/17.  
Br Collinsville, Conn. 23 7/12 yrs.  
11 Co CAC CNG (37 Co CAC LIS)  
to Aug 26/18; Btry B 73 CAC to  
disch. Asst Engr Mch 12/18. AEF  
Sept 25/18 to Dec 22/18. Hon disch  
Dec 30/18.

**HUMPHREY, WILLIAM**

66,497, White  
Canton, Conn.  
Enl NG Hartford, Conn. Mch 30/17.  
Br Canton, Conn. 32 11/12 yrs. Sup  
Co 1 Inf CNG (Sup Co 102 Inf) to  
Aug 20/18; Co B 102 Inf to disch.  
Wag Mch 30/17; Ck May 25/17;  
Pvt Aug 10/18; Ck Aug 20/18. AEF  
Nov 15/17 to Apr 8/19. Hon disch  
Apr 29/19.

**HUMPHREY, WOLCOTT F.**

4,194,165, White  
Box 53,  
Canton Center, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 19, Camcan, Conn. Sept  
4/18. Br Barkhamsted, Conn. Apr  
23/97. 151 Dep Brig to Sept 30/18;  
MG Co 73 Inf to disch. Pvt. Hon  
disch Jan 17/19.

**HUTCHINS, FREDERICK R.**

5,606,037, White  
Box 425,  
Collinsville, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 2 Plainville, Conn. Oct  
23/18. Br New Haven, Conn. Apr  
18/97. Hq Det 44 Arty CAC to  
disch. Pvt. Hon disch Dec 17/18.

**JOHNSON, ARTHUR E.**

65,867, White  
Collinsville, Conn.  
Enl NG Hartford, Conn. Jul 5/17. Br  
Canton, Conn. 24 1/12 yrs. Co H  
1 Inf CNG to Aug 24/17; Hq Co  
102 Inf to Sept 14/17; Co K 102 Inf  
to disch. Pvt lcl Sept 25/17. AEF  
Sept 16/17 to Apr 8/19. Hon disch  
Apr 29/19.

**JOHNSON, BERTILL W.**

4,342,758, White  
Box 135,  
Collinsville, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 3 Thompsonville, Conn.  
Oct 23/18. Br Collinsville, Conn.  
Aug 17/97. Btry F 41 Arty CAC to  
disch. Pvt. Hon disch Dec 17/18.

## CANTON

**JOHNSON, PAUL H.**

1,659,184, White  
Collinsville, Conn.  
Ind NA Simsbury, Conn. Sept 19/17.  
Br Springfield, Mass. 24 4/12 yrs.  
Co A 303 MG Bn to Aug 14/18; Co  
C 148 MG Bn to Aug 26/18; MG  
Co 28 Inf to disch. Pvt. WIA slight-  
ly Oct 6/18. AEF Jul 8/18 to Jan  
3/19. Hon disch Jan 24/19. 10%  
disabled.

**KING, CHARLES W.**

1,913,779, White  
Collinsville, Conn.  
Ind NA Suffield, Conn. Oct 3/17. Br  
New London, Conn. 23 9/12 yrs.  
Sup Co 310 FA to disch. Wag Feb  
1/18. AEF May 19/18 to May 12/  
19. Hon disch May 20/19.

**KNAPLE, AUGUST J.**

2,884,618, White  
Collinsville, Conn.  
Ind NA Farmington, Conn. May 23/  
18. Br Avon, Conn. 23 9/12 yrs. 3  
Co 152 Dep Brig to Jul 5/18; MD  
Inst Co 2 Animal Dr Gr Cp Green-  
leaf to Jul 27/18; MD US Gen Hosp  
3 Rahway NJ to disch. Pvt. Hon  
disch Oct 15/19.

**KNOP, GEORGE**

127,481, White  
Collinsville, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. May 18/17.  
Br Rogue, Austria. 23 1/12 yrs.  
Btry C 7 FA to disch. Pvt lcl Feb  
1/19. AEF Jul 28/17 to Sept 1/19.  
Hon disch Sept 25/19.

**KORNOTCKE, ADAM JOSEPH**

103-05-31,  
\*Collinsville, Conn.  
\*(Claimed by Bristol.)  
USN Nav Training Sta Newport, RI,  
Jan 19/15. Age at Entrance 22 Yrs  
2 Mos. AS. USS Montana Apr 6/  
17 to Nov 11/18. Sea 10 das; GM  
3c 360 das; GM 2c 91 das; MG 1c  
133 das. Disch Jan 11/19 Dist De-  
tail Office Boston Mass. GM 2c.

**LARSON, JOHN W.**

65,321, White  
Collinsville, Conn.  
Enl NG Hartford, Conn. Jul 5/15. Br  
Stockholm, Sweden. 29 2/12 yrs.  
Co H 1 Inf CNG (Co H 102 Inf) to  
Mch 28/18; Co A 146 MG Bn to  
Apr 16/18; Co D 150 MG Bn to  
disch. Pvt lcl Sept 3/17. WIA Se-  
verely Jul 15/18. AEF Sept 22/17  
to Dec 10/18. Hon disch Mch 19/  
20 SCD. 85% disabled.

**LEFEBVRE, JOSEPH JONES**

NSN, White  
Collinsville, Conn.  
Enl USMC Boston, Mass. May 29/18.  
Br Collinsville, Conn. Nov 17/97.  
Farris Island May 23/18; Navy  
Yard DC Jul 17/18. Exit from ser-  
vice Dec 29/18. Char exc. File  
No. 118978.

**LEGOUSKY, VLADISLOW**

2,885,477, White  
Collinsville, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 2 Farmington, Conn. May  
23/18. Br Balkan, Poland, Russia.  
Mch 2/96. 3 Co 152 Dep Brig to

June 23/18; Co H 302 Inf to Oct 18/  
/18; Co F 319 Inf to disch. Pvt.  
WIA severely Nov 1/18. AEF Jul  
5/18 to Jun 2/19. Hon disch Jun  
9/19.

**LORENZ, JOHN**

64,678, White  
Collinsville, Conn.  
Ind NA Suffield, Conn. Sept 4/17.  
Br Polska, Russia. 24 7/12 yrs. 302  
Inf Cp Devens Mass to Sept 17/17;  
Co E 102 Inf to disch. Pvt. WIA  
slightly Apr 2/18. AEF Oct 1/17 to  
Mch 8/19. Hon disch Mch 18/19.

**MACKEVICZ, FRANK**

4,342,968, White  
Box 686,  
Collinsville, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 2 Plainville, Conn. Oct  
23/18. Br Sbotnike, Russia. June  
7/96. Btry B 41 Arty CAC to disch.  
Pvt. Hon disch Dec 17/18.

**MACKIEWICZ, JOHN**

1,903,013, White  
Collinsville, Conn.  
Ind NA Plainville, Conn. Oct 3/17.  
Br Dobrolany, Russia. 24 yrs. Hq  
Co 304 Inf to Nov 7/17; Co L 326  
Inf to disch. Pvt. Lorraine; St Mi-  
hiel; Meuse-Argonne. AEF Apr 29  
/18 to June 6/19. Hon disch June  
13/19.

**★ MAHAN, AUSTIN E.**

66,425, White  
Canton, Conn.  
Enl NG Hartford, Conn. July 5/17. Br  
Canton, Conn. 19 3/12 yrs. Co H  
1 Inf CNG to Aug 24/17; Hq Co  
102 Inf to Sept 14/17; Co M 102  
Inf to death. Pvt. Chateau Thierry  
Off; Paigny-Filain. Severely  
wounded Mch 17/18. AEF Sept 16/  
17 to death. Died Aug 11/18 pistol  
bullet accidentally shot. Notified  
Peter Mahan, father, Canton, Conn.

**MALSICK, JOSEPH J.**

400,725, White  
Collinsville, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. Mch 5/18.  
Br Collinsville, Conn. 20 4/12 yrs.  
Kelly Fld Det 10 June Auto Repl  
Draft to July 31/18; 47 Aer Sq to  
Sept 10/18; 264 Aer Sq to disch.  
Cfr Mch 1/19. AEF June 30/18 to  
Mch 7/19. Hon disch Mch 18/19.

**McNAMARA, LEONARD D.**

1,659,133, White  
Church St.,  
Collinsville, Conn.  
Ind NA Enfield, Conn. Sept 19/17. Br  
Collinsville, Conn. 25 1/12 yrs. Co  
A 303 MG Bn to Aug 18/18; Hq Det  
3 Dep Div to Feb 28/19; 160 Co TC  
to disch. Pvt lcl Nov 21/17. AEF  
July 8/18 to July 16/19. Hon disch  
July 25/19.

**McNAMARA, LOUIS W.**

3,033,442, White  
Collinsville, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 2 Hartford Co., Conn.  
Aug 26/18. Br Collinsville, Conn.  
Nov 29/96. MD Cp Greenleaf Ga to  
Dec 8/18; Gen Hosp 10 to June 16/  
19; MD Ft Greble RI to disch. Pvt  
lcl Mch 15/19. Hon disch Aug 29  
/19.

**MEYER, STEWART D.**

66,691, White  
Box 175,  
Collinsville, Conn.  
Enl NG Hartford, Conn. June 1/17.  
Br New York, NY. 19 10/12 yrs.  
MG Co 1 Inf CNG (MG Co 102 Inf)  
to disch. Pvt lcl Nov 6/17; Corp  
May 18/18. WIA moderately July  
23/18. AEF Sept 9/17 to Apr 22/  
/19. Hon disch Apr 30/19.

**MIGNEAULT, JOHN J.**

66,692, White  
Collinsville, Conn.  
Enl NG Hartford, Conn. May 29/17.  
Br Collinsville, Conn. 21 2/12 yrs.  
MG 1 Inf CNG to Aug 21/17; MG  
Co 102 Inf to disch. Pvt lcl Nov  
4/17. AEF Sept 8/17 to .... Hon  
disch Dec 19/18 SCD. 25% dis-  
abled.

**MORONEY, DAVITT**

1st Lt., White  
Church St.,  
Collinsville, Conn.  
Br Burlington, Connecticut. Jul 17/88.  
Called into active service as 1 Lt  
DC Sept 21/18 fr USA. 4 Tng Bn  
155 Dep Brig to disch. Cp Lee Va.  
Hon disch Dec 5/18.

**NOBLE, SYLVESTER**

4,194,142, White  
Box 295,  
Collinsville, Conn.  
Ind NA Thompsonville, Conn. Sept  
4/18. Br Italy. Mch 31/97. 151 Dep  
Brig to disch. Pvt. Hon disch Dec  
11/18.

**NUZSKY, JOSEPH**

63,949, White  
Collinsville, Conn.  
Enl NG Hartford, Conn. Jul 3/17. Br  
Wil Berboz, Russia. 33 1/12 yrs.  
Co B 1st Inf CNG (Co B 102 Inf)  
to disch. Pvt. WIA moderately Apr  
14/18. AEF Sept 18/17 to Feb 12/  
19. Hon disch Mch 13/19. 10%  
disabled.

**OLSON, ARTHUR W.**

4,169,505, White  
East Hill,  
Collinsville, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 3 Hartford, Conn. Sept 6/  
18. Br Worcester, Mass. Aug 17/  
94. 152 Dep Brig to Dec 18/18;  
Med Det BH Cp Upton NY to disch.  
Pvt. Hon disch Jun 17/19.

**OLSON, DAVID F.**

1,924,194, White  
27 River St.,  
Collinsville, Conn.  
Ind NA Suffield, Conn. Oct 3/17. Br  
Collinsville, Conn. 28 1/12 yrs. 157  
Dep Brig to Apr 27/18; Co C 516  
Engrs to disch. Corp Dec 1/17; Sgt  
Jan 12/18; Pvt Apr 27/18; Pvt lcl  
Apr 27/18; Corp May 11/18; Sgt  
Jun 1/18. AEF Jun 10/18 to Jun 28  
/19. Hon disch Jul 3/19.

**OLSON, GEORGE G.**

462,383, White  
Collinsville, Conn.  
Enl RA Jefferson Bks., Mo. Oct 3/17.  
Br Collinsville, Conn. 27 9/12 yrs.  
Co H 22 Inf to disch. Pvt. Hon  
disch Apr 26/19.

## CANTON

**PANKE, WILLIAM EDWARD**

2,883,995, White  
Collinsville, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 3 Thompsonville, Conn.  
May 23/18. Br Burlington, Conn.  
Apr 15/93. 152 Dep Brig to Jun 26  
/18; Co F 303 Inf to Aug 6/18; MG  
Co 162 Inf to Aug 25/18; Co D 5  
MG Bn to Oct 10/18; Hq Co 159 Inf  
to disch. Pvt. AEF Jul 5/18 to Apr  
5/19. Hon disch Apr 17/19.

**PATECCHINO, ARMAND**

2,789,544, White  
Gillsleeve Ave.,  
Collinsville, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 3 Thompsonville, Conn.  
Apr 26/18. Br Rome, Italy. 22 yrs.  
152 Dep Brig to May 20/18; Co A  
301 Engrs to Jun 4/18; Co C 302  
Inf to Oct 15/18; Co F 308 Inf to  
disch. Pvt. Hon disch May 9/19.

**PELCZAR, IZYMON**

NSN, White  
Collinsville, Conn.  
Enl RA Hartford, Conn. June 28/17.  
Br Austria. 30 9/12 yrs. San Det 1  
Ct Inf CNG to July 7/17; Co H 1  
Inf CNG to Aug 21/17; Hq 102 Inf  
to Sept 11/17; MG Co Det 1 Ct Inf  
to disch. Pvt. Hon disch Sept 20/  
17 SCD.

**PILLO, HILDAIGE T.**

2,885,562, White  
Collinsville, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 3 Thompsonville, Conn.  
May 23/18. Br Canton, Conn. Jun  
14/88. 152 Dep Brig to Jun 20/18;  
QMC Cp Johnston Fla to Jul 27/18;  
Sup Co 324 to disch. Pvt. AEF Aug  
14/18 to Jul 8/19. Hon disch Jul  
16/19.

**PILON, EDWARD ACHILLE**

2nd Lt., White  
Collinsville, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. July 31/17.  
Br Collinsville, Conn. Sept 2/83.  
QMC to disch. Sgt Mch 1/18; Sgt  
Sr Gr Jul 16/18. Hon disch Sept 7  
/18 to accept comm. Aptd 2 Lt  
QMC Sept 8/18 in USA. F Rmt Sq  
339 to .....; Rmt Dep 7 to .....  
QMC to disch. Cp Johnston Calif;  
Cp Upton NY; AEF; Cp Meigs DC.  
AEF Oct 27/18 to Oct 28/19. Hon  
disch Oct 31/19.

**QUICK, CHARLES M.**

500,674, White  
North Canton, Conn.  
Enl NA Ft. Logan, Colo. Feb 24/18.  
Shelton, Conn. 18 8/12 yrs. QMC  
Cp Meigs DC to Apr 11/18; QMC  
Det Langley Fid Va to disch. Ck  
Jan 11/19; Sgt Mch 29/19. Hon  
disch Apr 30/19.

**QUICK, HOWARD R.**

2,885,167, White  
Canton, Conn.  
Ind NA Hartford, Conn. May 23/18.  
Br Bridgeport, Conn. Jan 12/93. 152  
Dep Brig. to Jun 20/18; 2 Lab Regt  
Cp Johnston Fla to Jul 12/18; F  
Rmt Sq 317 to disch. Sgt Jul 29/18;  
QM Sgt Nov 6/18; Pvt Jan 7/19;  
Sgt. AEF Aug 14/18 to Jun 21/19.  
Hon disch Jun 23/19.

**ROBILLARD, SIDNEY FREDERICK**

183-81-19,  
Collinsville, Conn.

USN Nav Tng Station Newport, RI.  
Jun 6/13. Age at Entrance 18 Yrs  
3 Mos. AS. USS Wainwright Apr  
6/17 to Jul 26/17; Disch Jul 26/17  
USS Wainwright; Reenl Jul 27/17  
USS Wainwright at Queenstown  
Ire; USS Wainwright Jul 27/17 to  
Oct 14/18; Nav BH 5 Brest France  
Oct 14/18 to Oct 25/18; USS Tudno  
Oct 25/18 to Nov 11/18. F 1c 86  
das; Oiler 427 das; Eng 2c 71 das.  
Disch Sept 5/19 Receiving Ship at  
Boston Mass. Eng 1c.

**ROGERS, EDWIN RUSSELL**

184-01-80,  
Collinsville, Conn.  
USN Rctg Station New Haven, Conn.  
Jan 9/18. Age at Entrance 18 Yrs  
2 Mos. AS. Nav Tng Sta Newport  
RI Jan 9/18 to Apr 15/18; Harvard  
Rad Sch Cambridge Mass Apr 15/  
18 to Apr 29/18; Nav Hosp Chelsea  
Mass Apr 29/18 to Aug 1/18; Nav  
Tng Cp Bumkin Island Mass Aug  
1/18 to Sept 20/18; Receiving Ship  
at Boston Mass Sept 20/18 to Nov  
11/18. AS 82 das; Sea 2c 224 das.  
Disch Aug 3/20 USS Pittsburgh at  
Cherbourg France. GM 2c.

**ROY, EUGENE WILLIAM**

184-42-28,  
Collinsville, Conn.  
USN Rctg Station New Haven, Conn.  
Jul 22/18. Age at Entrance 18 Yrs  
5 Mos. AS. Nav Tng Sta Newport  
RI Jul 22/18 to Sept 14/18; Nav  
Hosp Newport RI Sept 14/18 to  
Sept 27/18; Nav Tng Sta Newport  
RI Sept 27/18 to Oct 11/18; Receiving  
Ship at Boston Mass Oct 11/18  
to Nov 11/18. AS 81 das; Sea 2c  
31 das. Disch Aug 17/19 Receiving  
Ship at New York NY. Sea 2c.

**ROY, JOSEPH L.**

4,169,693, White  
\*Collinsville, Conn.  
\*(Claimed by Bristol.)  
Ind NA LB 2 Plainville, Conn. Sept  
6/18. Br New Hartford, Conn. Mch  
10/88. 22 Co 152 Dep Brig to Oct  
17/18; CAC Ft HG Wright NY to  
disch. Pvt. Hon disch Dec 10/18.

**RUTECKI, FRANK**

3,597,168, White  
P.O. Box 820,  
Collinsville, Conn.  
Ind NA Farmington, Conn. Aug 6/18.  
Br Russia, Poland. Mch 8/95. 154  
Dep Brig to disch. Pvt. Hon disch  
Dec 6/18.

**RYAN, JAMES E.**

3,156,999, White  
Collinsville, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 3 Thompsonville, Conn.  
Jul 25/18. Br Canton, Conn. Feb  
16/93. Co D 36 MG Bn to Sept  
12/18; Co L 74 Inf to disch. Pvt lcl  
Dec 6/18. Hon disch Jan 27/19.

**RYAN, JAMES J.**

1,904,590, White  
Collinsville, Conn.  
Ind NA Suffield, Conn. Oct 3/17. Br  
Bridgeport, Conn. 22 6/12 yrs. Co  
C 321 MG Bn to disch. Sgt. WIA  
slightly about Sept 20/18. AEF  
May 3/18 to Feb 9/19. Hon disch  
Apr 5/19.

**SAMUELSON, GUSTAVE E.**

3,040,912, White

49 W. Church St.,  
Collinsville, Conn.  
Ind NA Hartford, Conn. Aug 27/18.  
Br Norkopon, Sweden. Sept 22/95.  
MD to disch. Pvt. Hon disch Dec  
17/18.

**SCHEIDEL, HARRY E.**

4,194,596, White  
Collinsville, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 2 Plainville, Conn. Sept  
4/18. Br Burlington, Conn. May 20  
/94. 151 Dep Brig to Oct 25/18; Vet  
Repl Unit 5 Vet Tng Sch Cp Lee  
Va to disch. Farr Nov 13/18. Hon  
disch Jan 17/19.

**SCHEIDEL, JOSEPH B.**

3,159,185, White  
Collinsville, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 2 Plainville, Conn. Jul  
25/18. Br Burlington, Conn. Nov 7/  
90. 151 Dep Brig to Aug 5/18; Co  
F 74 Inf to disch. Pvt lcl Dec 1/18.  
Hon disch Jan 22/19.

**SCHMITT, GEORGE**

**CHRISTOPHER**  
190-89-96,  
Box 403,  
Collinsville, Conn.  
USN Navy Recruiting Sta Hartford,  
Conn. May 23/17. Age at Entrance  
26 Yrs 10 Mos. F 3c. Receiving  
Ship at New York NY May 23/17  
to Jul 5/17; USS Arkansas Jul 5/17  
to Aug 5/17; USS Maine Aug 5/17  
to Sept 7/17; Receiving Ship at  
New York NY Sept 7/17 to Sept  
15/17; USS Aeolus Sept 15/17 to  
Nov 11/18. F 3c 105 das; F 2c 391  
das; F 1c 41 das. Disch Sept 20/19  
USS Aeolus at Brooklyn New York  
NY. Eng 1c.

**SEIFFERT, EDWIN GEORGE**

3,202,994, White  
Collinsville, Conn.  
Ind NA Portchester, NY. Jun 24/18.  
Br Nepaug, Conn. Mch 12/95. 152  
Dep Brig to Jul 18/18; Hq Co 348  
Inf to disch. Pvt lcl Sept 24/18.  
AEF Aug 26/18 to Mch 2/19. Hon  
disch Mch 10/19.

**SEIFFERT, MOXIE JOSEPH**

2,883,992, White  
Collinsville, Conn.  
Ind NA Farmington, Conn. May 23/  
18. Br Hartland, Conn. Aug 16/82.  
152 Dep Brig to Jun. 20/18; QMC  
Sup Co 322 to disch. Pvt lcl Mch  
1/19. AEF Aug 14/18 to Jul 9/19.  
Hon disch Jul 17/19.

**SHEPHERD, FORREST**

Ens.,  
Law Dept., New York,  
New Haven & Hartford R.R. Co.,  
Providence, R.I.  
Br Canton, Conn. February 7/70. Ens  
Prov May 11/18. To duty 2 Nav  
Dist. Asgd Nav Dist Base New  
London Conn Jun 3/18. Inactive  
duty May 31/19 Nav Experimental  
Sta New London Conn.

**SHIMELD, THOMAS E.**

3,117,992, White  
Box 862,  
Collinsville, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 2 Farmington, Conn. Jun  
24/18. Br West Winsted, Conn. Apr  
22/96. 154 Dep Brig to disch. Pvt.  
Hon disch Jan 2/19.

## CANTON — CHAPLIN — CHESHIRE

## ★ SMILOWICZ, ANTONI

66,209, White  
Collinsville, Conn.  
Enl NG Hartford, Conn. Jul 3/17. Br  
Lomzer, Russian Poland. 22 5/12  
yrs. Co M 1 Inf CNG to Aug 22/  
17; Co L 102 Inf to death. Pvt Jul  
3/17; Pvt lcl Aug 3/18. Chemin  
des Dames; Aisne; American Secr;  
Toul; Seicheprey; Renuerre Woods;  
Marne; St Mihiel; Bois de Ormont.  
AEF Sept 16/17 to death. KIA Oct  
24/18. Notified Mrs. Josephine Co-  
minskey, Sister, General Delivery,  
Collinsville, Conn.

## SNOW, JOHN E., JR.

1,666,987, White  
Canton Center, Conn.  
Ind NA Suffield, Conn. Oct 3/17. Br  
Westfield, Mass. 22 11/12 yrs. 151  
Dep Brig to Dec 7/17; Co F 301  
Sup Tn to Jan 23/18; Mob Machine  
Sh 301 to Feb 26/18; Co F 301 Sup  
Tn to disch. Pvt lcl Jan 21/18;  
Corp Apr 13/18. AEF July 16/18 to  
June 6/19. Hon disch June 11/19.

## SWANSON, GEORGE A.

3,121,657, White  
Box 57,  
Collinsville, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 2 Hartford, Conn. Jun 22  
/18. Br Collinsville, Conn. Jan 30/87.  
36 Co 9 Tr Bn 154 Dep Brig to  
disch. Pvt lcl Jul 24/18; Sgt Dec  
13/18. Hon disch Dec 13/18.

## SWEETON, ALBERT C.

2,789,554, White  
Canton Center, Conn.  
Ind NA Thompsonville, Conn. Apr 26  
/18. Br Canton Center, Conn. 27  
7/12 yrs. 152 Dep Brig to May 20/  
18; Co G 302 Inf to Nov 6/18; Co  
F 163 Inf to Jan 14/19; Co A 161  
Inf to disch. Ck Oct 14/18. AEF  
Jul 5/18 to Feb 16/19. Hon disch  
Feb 28/19.

## SWEYKOSKI, ANTHONY

66,214, White  
Collinsville, Conn.  
Enl NG Hartford, Conn. Jul 7/17. Br  
Collinsville, Conn. 19 6/12 yrs. Co  
M 1 Inf CNG to Aug 22/17; Co L  
102 Inf to disch. Pvt. AEF Sept 15  
/17 to Dec 9/18. Hon disch Jan 8  
/19.

## THAYER, ALBERT R.

4,912,710, White  
Maple Ave.,  
Collinsville, Conn.  
Ind NA Brunswick, Me. Oct 8/18. Br  
Torrington, Conn. Dec 28/98. SATC  
Bowdoin Coll Brunswick Me to  
disch. Pvt. Hon disch Dec 14/18.

## ULIASZ, STANISLAW

1,029,512, White  
River St.,  
Collinsville, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. May 29/17.  
Br Galicia, Austria. 23 4/12 yrs.  
Co F 37 Inf to disch. Pvt lcl Jun 1  
/18; Bgtr lcl. Hon disch May 21/  
19.

## ★ WICHA, BENEDIK

63,989, White  
Collinsville, Conn.  
Enl NG Hartford, Conn. Jul 3/17. Br  
Russian Poland. 22 4/12 yrs. Co  
B 1 Inf CNG (Co B 102 Inf) to

death. Pvt. Chemin des Dames;  
Toul; Chateau Thierry. AEF Sept  
20/17 to death. KIA Jul 22/18. No-  
tified Charles Wicha, Brother, 453  
Water St., Fitchburg, Mass.

## WILDER, FRANK E.

4,634,778, White  
Collinsville, Conn.  
Ind NA Thompsonville, Conn. Sept  
9/18. Br Canton Center, Conn. July  
25/96. 24 Co COTS Cp Lee Va to  
disch. Pvt. Hon disch Nov 23/18.

## WILKINS, GEORGE F.

1,669,848, White  
\*Collinsville, Conn.  
\*(Claimed by Stamford.)  
Ind NA Suffield, Conn. Oct 3/17. Br  
Norwood, NY. 24 9/12 yrs. QMC  
Cp Devens Mass to disch. Pvt lcl  
Nov 19/18; Corp Apr 18/19. Hon  
disch May 9/19.

## WOLLSCHLEGER, ALBERT F.

5,606,066, White  
Collinsville, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 2 Plainville, Conn. Oct  
23/18. Br Collinsville, Conn. Dec  
29/92. Btry F 41 Arty CAC to Nov  
14/18; 14 Co CAC Ft Monroe Va  
to disch. Pvt. Hon disch Dec 18/18.

## WORTH, JOHN FREDERICK

4,311,556, White  
Collinsville, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 2 Hartford Co., Conn. Oct  
30/18. Br Collinsville, Conn. Dec  
4/84. AS Garden City NY to disch.  
Pvt. Hon disch Dec 12/18.

## ZAKSWEWSKI, WOZCIEK

NSN, White  
Collinsville, Conn.  
Ind NA Thompsonville, Conn. Sept  
19/17. Br Austria. 20 10/12 yrs. Co  
A 303 MG Bn to disch. Pvt. Hon  
disch Feb 18/18 SCD. 12 1/2% dis-  
cbled.

## ZEITLER, EMERSON WALTER

2nd Lt., White  
Collinsville, Conn.  
Br Weatogue, Connecticut. Jan 7/97.  
Aptd 2 Lt Inf Sept 16/18 fr CL.  
Plattsburg Bks NY. Inf Repl & Tng  
Tr to disch. Cp Grant Ill. Hon disch  
Dec 3/18.

## CHAPLIN

## BATES, HARRY E.

4,182,210, Colored  
Clarks Corner, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 23 Rockville, Conn. Aug  
1/18. Br Woodstown, Conn. Jan 5/  
95. 53 Co 13 Bn 151 Dep Brig to  
Aug 26/18; Co D 807 Pion Inf to  
disch. Mec Mch 29/19. AEF Sept  
4/18 to Jul 3/19. Hon disch Jul  
14/19.

## COLBURN, ROBERT O.

1,669,465, White  
Chaplin, Conn.  
Ind NA Willimantic, Conn. Oct 3/17.  
Br Eastford, Conn. 27 10/12 yrs.  
QM Det Cp Devens Mass to disch.  
Pvt. Hon disch Apr 8/19.

## GUAY, OMER

3,041,357, White  
Chaplin, Conn.  
Ind NA Willimantic, Conn. Aug 26/  
18. Br Providence, R.I. Jan 28/94.  
MD Cp Greenleaf Ga to Oct 28/18;  
CAC Ft Barrancas Fla to Nov 20/  
18; 8 TM Bn to disch. Corp Nov 5/  
18. Hon disch Jan 2/19.

## NARDI, GIUSEPPE

193,133, White  
Chaplin, Conn.  
Ind NA Willimantic, Conn. Sept 19/  
17. Br Italy. 29 4/12 yrs. Co D 504  
Engrs Bn to disch. Pvt lcl Apr 1/  
18. AEF Nov 26/17 to Jun 9/19.  
Hon disch Jun 18/19.

## OLIVER, CLINTON A.

2,484,401, White  
Clarks Corner, Conn.  
Enl ERC Cambridge, Mass. Sept 10/  
17. Br Oak Ridge, NJ. 23 6/12 yrs.  
AS Cambridge Mass to Jan 8/18;  
AS Ithaca NY to Feb 1/19; ERC to  
disch. Pvt lcl Sept 10/17. Hon  
disch Feb 19/19.

## CHESHIRE

## BARNES, EARLE WILLIAM

110-51-70,  
General Delivery,  
Cheshire, Conn.  
USN Navy Rtg Station New York,  
NY. May 10/18. Age at Entrance  
21 Yrs 2 Mos. Lds E (G). Nav Tng  
Sta Newport RI May 10/18 to June  
12/18; Nav Tng Sta Hampton  
Roads Va June 12/18 to Nov 11/18.  
Lds E (G) 185 das. Disch Feb 10/  
19 Receiving Ship New York NY.  
Lds E (G).

## BARNES, HAROLD M.

63,227, White  
West Cheshire, Conn.  
Enl NG New Haven, Conn. May 14/  
17. Br Southington, Conn. 19 4/12  
yrs. Co H 2 Inf CNG (Co H 102  
Inf) to disch. Pvt. Seicheprey; Ac-  
leed; St Mihiel. WIA severely Sept  
14/18. AEF Sept 19/17 to Dec 22  
/18. Hon disch Jan 23/19. 20%  
disabled.

## BASSETT, WILLIAM H., JR.

2,519,634, White  
Cheshire, Conn.  
Enl NA Washington Bks., DC. Feb  
5/18. Br New Bedford, Mass. 21  
1/12 yrs. Inspection Div Enlisted  
Ord Co to June 4/18; Enlisted Det  
Cleveland District Ord Office  
Washington DC to disch. Sgt Oct  
24/18. Hon disch Jan 20/19.

## BECKER, ROBERT E.

713,664, White  
West Cheshire, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. Dec 11/17.  
Br New Haven, Conn. 21 10/12  
yrs. 377 Aer Sq Waco Tex to Sept  
26/18; American Det Lake Down  
Salisbury England to Oct 18/18;  
1102 Aer Repl Sq to Nov 8/18; AS  
Prod Center 2 to Nov 19/18; 1106  
AS Repl Sq to Dec 10/18; 480 Aer  
Cons Sq to disch. Pvt. AEF Mch 22  
/18 to Feb 1/19. Hon disch Feb  
17/19.



## CHESHIRE

**BISHOP, MARK**

4,910,434, White  
Cheshire, Conn.  
Ind NA Storrs, Conn. Oct 31/18. Br  
Cheshire, Conn. Jan 27/86. SATC  
Conn Agriculture Coll to disch.  
Pvt. Hon disch Dec 9/18.

**BOREL, ALLISON EUGENE**

2,884,262, White  
W. Main St.,  
West Cheshire, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 6 Naugatuck, Conn. May  
22/18. Br Carmel, NY. Apr 9/89.  
152 Dep Brig to June 21/18; Co C  
315 Inf to disch. Pvt. AEF July 7/  
18 to Apr 25/19. Hon disch May  
17/19.

**BOREL, CAMERON G.**

622,967, White  
Cheshire, Conn.  
Enl NA Ft. Slocum, NY. Aug 17/17.  
Br Carmel, NY. 22 1/12 yrs. Det  
QMC Rct Det Ft Slocum NY to  
Sept 3/17; QM Det Ft Totten NY to  
disch. Corp June 1/18; Sgt July 9/  
18; Sgt lcl Aug 1/18. Hon disch  
Dec 12/18.

**BOREL, STANLEY**

2,383,718, White  
Cheshire, Conn.  
Ind NA Naugatuck, Conn. Oct 3/17.  
Br Carmel, NY. 23 11/12 yrs. 151  
Dep Brig to Nov 10/17; 157 Dep  
Brig to Jan 23/18; Sup Co FA Repl  
Regt Cp Courneau France to July  
23/18; 7 Corps Repl Bn to Nov 5/  
18; Hq Co 60 Inf to disch. Corp  
July 1/18. AEF June 18/18 to July  
19/19. Hon disch July 26/19.

**BRANDT, JOHN E.**

2,799,112, White  
Route 1,  
West Cheshire, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 6 Naugatuck, Conn. Aug  
15/18. Br Berkeley, Cal. Mch 28/97.  
Tng Det Newton Tech High Sch  
Newton Mass to Oct 1/18; Rct Co  
21 Ft Slocum NY to disch. Pvt. Hon  
disch Jan 5/19.

**BRODEUR, ARCHILLE A.**

2,549,970, White  
RFD 1, Cheshire St.,  
Cheshire, Conn.  
Ind NA LB Meriden, Conn. May 17/  
18. Br Meriden, Conn. July 24/94.  
Co C 57 Engrs to .....; 124 Co TC  
to disch. Pvt lcl Aug 5/18. AEF  
July 14/18 to July 12/19. Hon disch  
July 14/19.

**BUCKINGHAM, WILLIAM E.**

713,674, White  
Cheshire, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. Dec 11/17.  
Br Kent, Conn. 26 10/12 yrs. 2 Rct  
Co Ft Slocum NY to Dec 13/17; 377  
Aer Sq AS to disch. Corp Dec 1/  
18. AEF Mch 22/18 to Dec 11/18.  
Hon disch Dec 30/18.

**BUTLER, CHARLES O.**

2,722,286, Colored  
Cheshire, Conn.  
Ind NA Naugatuck, Conn. Apr 30/18.  
Br Danbury, Conn. 26 4/12 yrs.  
Co A 367 Inf to July 9/18; M Det  
367 Inf to disch. Pvt. AEF June 10/  
18 to Mch 1/19. Hon disch Mch  
10/19.

**CLARK, GEORGE B.**

1,682,598, White  
Cheshire, Conn.  
Ind NA Naugatuck, Conn. Feb 26/  
18. Br Washington, Conn. 26 5/12  
yrs. 22 Co 151 Dep Brig to Mar  
16/18; Co E 308 Inf to .....; COTS  
Co 23 Cp Gordon Ga to disch. Pvt.  
Hon disch Nov 23/18.

**CORLISS, JAMES F.**

137,161, White  
Cheshire, Conn.  
Ind NA Naugatuck, Conn. Sept 20/  
17. Br Prospect, Conn. 26 2/12 yrs.  
302 FA Cp Devens Mass to Sept  
22/17; Btry E 103 FA to disch. Pvt.  
Chemin des Dames; Toul; Chateau-  
Thierry; St Mihiel. Verdun. WIA  
severely Nov 4/18. AEF Oct 9/17  
to May 25/19. Hon disch May 31/  
19.

**COTTRELL, HARRY E.**

2,347,997, White  
Cheshire, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. Aug 2/17.  
Br Waterbury, Conn. 29 3/12 yrs.  
65 Aer Sq to .....; 477 Aer Cons  
Sq to Aug 31/18; 1106 Aer Repl  
Sq to Oct 18/18; 6 Co 3 Regt AS  
Mec to disch. Sgt Sept 16/18; Sgt  
lcl Jan 10/19. AEF Mch 14/18 to  
June 29/19. Hon disch July 9/19.

**CURRIER, FRED J.**

1,682,597, White  
Cheshire, Conn.  
Ind NA Naugatuck, Conn. Feb 26/18.  
Br Gloucester, Mass. 23 2/12 yrs.  
151 Dep Brig to .....; Co D 163 Inf  
to disch. Corp Mch 11/18; Pvt Mch  
23/19. AEF Mch 28/18 to Sept 22/  
19. Hon disch Sept 25/19 reenl.

**DAVIS, FRANK S.**

1,682,596, White  
Main St.,  
Cheshire, Conn.  
Ind NA Naugatuck, Conn. Feb 26/18.  
Br Kovenno, Russia. 26 1/12 yrs. 22  
Co 6 Bn 151 Dep Brig to Mch 16/  
18; Co A 302 Sup Tn to disch. Pvt  
lcl Apr 19/18. AEF Apr 24/18 to  
May 6/19. Hon disch May 19/19.

**DAYTON, LAURA MARY**

401-00-21,  
RFD 1,  
Cheshire, Conn.  
USRF Navy Enrolling Office at New  
London, Conn. Oct 8/18. Age at  
Entrance 19 Yrs 11 Mos. Lds Yeo  
F. Receiving Bks New London  
Conn Oct 8/18 to Nov 11/18. Lds  
Yeo F 34 das. Inactive duty Apr  
15/19 Receiving Barracks New  
London Conn. Yeo 2c F.

**DEAN, WALTER A.**

137,164, White  
\*Cheshire, Conn.  
\*(Claimed by East Lyme.)  
Ind NA Naugatuck, Conn. Sept 19/  
17. Br Niantic, Conn. 23 1/12 yrs.  
Btry B 103 FA to disch. Pvt. AEF  
Oct 9/17 to Mch 24/19. Hon disch  
Apr 4/19.

**DEMING, EDWARD LEVI**

130-91-69,  
Cheshire, Conn.  
USNRF Navy Enr Office New Lon-  
don, Conn. July 9/17. Age at En-

trance 25 Yrs 4 Mos. Sea. Nav  
Tng Cp Newport RI Sept 11/17 to  
Oct 7/17; Nav Rifle Range Wake-  
field Mass Oct 7/17 to Oct 20/17;  
Office of Material Sch Oct 20/17  
to Nov 13/17; Nantucket Sec Nan-  
tucket Mass Nov 13/17 to Jan 21/  
18; Sub Base New London Jan 21/  
18 to Mch 9/18; US Sub Chaser  
215 Mch 9/18 to Nov 11/18. Sea  
246 das; QM lc 244 das. Inactive  
duty Mch 13/19 Receiving Ship at  
New York NY. QM lc.

★**DICKENS, GUSTAVE**

3,159,153, White  
Cheshire, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 6 Naugatuck, Conn. July  
24/18. Br Cheshire, Conn. May 26  
/93. 38 Co 10 Tng Bn 151 Dep Brig  
to Aug 26/18; 48 Co 12 Tng Bn 151  
Dep Brig to death. Pvt. Died of  
pneumonia Sept 27/18. Notified  
Charles W. Dickens, father, Ches-  
hire, Conn.

**DOOLITTLE, JOSEPH D.**

1,676,393, White  
Cheshire, Conn.  
Ind NA Naugatuck, Conn. Oct 3/17.  
Br Cheshire, Conn. 28 9/12 yrs.  
151 Dep Brig to disch. Corp Dec  
11/17; Sgt June 11/18; 1st Sgt Oct  
1/18. Hon disch Dec 3/18.

**DRAKE, HENRY W.**

148,254, White  
Cheshire, Conn.  
Enl RA Columbus Bks., Ohio. Nov  
18/16. Br Brooklyn, NY. 24 11/12  
yrs. CAC Ft Strong Mass to .....;  
Btry C 43 Arty to Aug 10/18; Btry  
A 51 Arty to June 24/19; Ord Det  
51 Arty to disch. Wag Aug 21/18;  
Pvt Nov 11/18; Pvt lcl June 9/19;  
Corp June 20/19. AEF Aug 14/17  
to Feb 3/19. Hon disch June 4/20  
abol of RAR.

**FARIST, CHARLES JOEL**

114-73-26,  
Cheshire, Conn.  
USNRF Recruiting Sta New Haven,  
Conn. Aug 8/18. Age at Entrance  
19 Yrs. AS. Mass Inst of Tech  
Cambridge Mass Nav Avia Det  
Oct 14/18 to Nov 11/18. AS 95 das.  
Inactive duty Jan 5/19 Nav Hosp  
Chelsea Mass. AS.

**FENN, JOHN T.**

294,296, White  
Cheshire, Conn.  
Ind NA Naugatuck, Conn. Oct 3/17.  
Br Cheshire, Conn. 25 3/12 yrs. 5  
Co 2 Tng Bn 151 Dep Brig to Feb  
15/18; 3 Co 1 Inf Tng Rept Dep  
Div to Apr 5/18; Co B 9 Inf to  
disch. Pvt. Front line trenches Mch  
8 - Apr 20/18; Chateau Thierry; St  
Mihiel; Blanc Mont Ridge; Argo-  
nne. WIA severely July 6/18.  
AEF Feb 27/18 to Mch 8/19. Hon  
disch Mch 18/19.

**FINN, JOHN FRANCIS**

192,600, White  
\*Cheshire, Conn.  
\*(Claimed by Southington.)  
Ind NA Naugatuck, Conn. Oct 4/17.  
Br Meriden, Conn. 23 9/12 yrs. Co  
B 504 Engrs Serv Bn to disch. Pvt  
lcl May 1/19. AEF Nov 26/17 to  
June 10/19. Hon disch June 14/19.

## CHESHIRE

**GODE, JOHN H.**

1,922,035, White  
Cheshire, Conn.  
Ind NA Naugatuck, Conn. Oct 3/17.  
Br New York, NY. 26 yrs. 151 Dep  
Brig to Nov 8/17; Amb Co 326 to  
Apr 24/18; 157 Dep Brig to Sept 3  
/18; Cp Gordon Med Repl Unit 35  
to .....; Med Sup Dep 2 APO 713  
to Jan 22/19; 326 Amb Co 307 Sqn  
Tn to disch. Wag Jan 12/18. AEF  
Sept 13/18 to Mch 11/19. Hon disch  
Mch 22/19.

**GREELEY, JOHN**

2,984,326, White  
W. Cheshire, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 6 Naugatuck, Conn. May  
22/18. Br New Haven, Conn. Aug  
30/88. 152 Dep Brig to June 16/18;  
330 Butch Co to Aug 2/19. QMC  
Det to disch. Pvt. AEF July 31/18  
to Sept 22/19. Hon disch Sept 29/  
19.

**GRIME, CHARLES**

4,904,827, White  
\*Cheshire, Conn.  
\*(Claimed by Meriden.)  
Ind NA Naugatuck, Conn. Oct 14/18.  
Br England. Sept 10/00. SATC  
Hartford Conn to disch. Pvt. Hon  
disch Dec 14/18.

**HALL, WALTER IRVING**

170-29-59,  
West Cheshire, Conn.  
USN Rcty Station New Haven, Conn.  
Dec 4/17. Age at Entrance 18 Yrs.  
7 Mos. Lds E. Nav Tng Sta New-  
port RI Dec 4/17 to Feb 4/18; Nav  
Rad Sch Cambridge Mass Feb 4/  
18 to July 13/18; Receiving Ship  
Norfolk Va July 13/18 to July 27/  
18; Receiving Ship Philadelphia Pa  
July 27/18 to Aug 9/18; NAS Pau-  
illace France Aug 9/18 to Nov 7/  
18; NAS Paimboeuf France Nov 7/  
18 to Nov 11/18. Lds E 219 das;  
E 3c 123 das. Disch Aug 25/19  
USS Columbia at New York NY.  
E 3c.

**HARITHAS, NICHOLAS D.**

2,674,161, White  
Cheshire Academy,  
Cheshire, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 6 Naugatuck, Conn. Apr  
25/18. Br Greece. 21 11/12 yrs. 152  
Dep Brig to May 17/18; Btry C 301  
FA to Oct 20/18; Hq Co 301 FA to  
disch. Pvt. AEF July 16/18 to Jan  
5/19. Hon disch Jan 19/19.

**HARRY, ARTHUR F.**

1,682,630, White  
West Cheshire, Conn.  
Ind NA Naugatuck, Conn. Feb 26/18.  
Br West Cheshire, Conn. 22 10/12  
yrs. 22 Co 6 Bn 151 Dep Brig to  
Mch 16/18; Co D 308 Inf to disch.  
Pvt. Lorraine; Vesle. WIA slightly  
Aug 22/18. AEF Apr 6/18 to Dec  
20/18. Hon disch Apr 3/19 SCD.  
10% disabled.

**HOLMES, JOHN H.**

409,157, White  
Cornwall Ave.,  
Cheshire, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. Apr 13/18.  
Br Jersey City, NJ. 19 2/12 yrs. 4  
Rct Co Engrs Ft Slocum NY to  
disch. Rct. Hon disch May 17/18  
SCD. 50% disabled.

**HOLMES, WALTER W.**

19,822, White  
Cornwall Ave.,  
Cheshire, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. Aug 5/17.  
Br Jersey City, N.J. 26 yrs. 78 Aer  
Sq to Sept 22/17; 139 Aer Sq to  
Nov 8/17; 17 Aer Sq to disch. Sgt  
lcl Oct 11/17. AEF Jan 9/18 to  
Mch 20/19. Hon disch Mch 31/19.

**HOTCHKISS, EARL P.**

137,300, White  
\*West Cheshire, Conn.  
\*(Claimed by Southington.)  
Ind NA Naugatuck, Conn. Sept 20/  
12 yrs. 302 FA to Sept 22/17; Btry  
F 103 FA to disch. Pvt. Lorraine;  
Chateau - Thierry; Aisne - Marne;  
Meuse-Argonne. AEF Oct 8/17 to  
Apr 17/19. Hon disch Apr 29/19.

**HUBBELL, LESLIE W.**

65,403, White  
Cheshire, Conn.  
Enl NG New Haven, Conn. May 14/  
17. Br Cheshire, Conn. 21 yrs. Co H  
2 Conn. Inf NG (Co H 102 Inf) to  
disch. Pvt lcl Sept 1/18. AEF Sept  
22/17 to Apr 8/19. Hon disch Apr  
29/19.

**HULL, WILLIAM N.**

896,608, White  
Cheshire, Conn.  
Ind NA Naugatuck, Conn. Jun 21/18.  
Br Wallingford, Conn. 22 10/12 yrs.  
41 Prov Sq (40 Spr Sq) to disch.  
Pvt. Hon disch Jan 25/19. Inducted  
at Naugatuck Conn Sept 20/17;  
disch Oct 22/17 SCD.

**JOHNSON, CARL A.**

2,673,932, White  
Conn. Reformatory,  
Cheshire, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 4 Cheshire, Conn. Apr  
25/18. Br Fair Haven, Conn. 23 3/  
12 yrs. 152 Dep Brig to May 19/  
18; Co A 304 Inf to Jul 31/18; Co  
F 163 Inf to Aug 8/18; Co C 58 Inf  
to Nov 2/18; Sup Co 58 Inf to Dec  
22/18; Co L 58 Inf to Jan 14/19;  
Co H 58 Inf to disch. Pvt. AEF Jul  
8/18 to Jun 18/19. Hon disch Oct  
13/19 SCD.

**LEWIS, CLIFFORD**

4,169,548, White  
\*Cheshire, Conn.  
\*(Claimed by Guilford.)  
Ind NA LB 6 New Haven, Conn. Sept  
5/18. Br New Haven, Conn. Dec  
29/87. 152 Dep Brig to Oct 13/18;  
2 Co LIS CAC to disch. Pvt. Hon  
disch Dec 15/18.

**LOGAN, CHARLES C.**

1,663,793, White  
West Cheshire, Conn.  
Ind NA Naugatuck, Conn. Sept 20/  
17. Br Cheshire, Conn. 24 1/3 yrs.  
Btry D 302 FA to disch. Ck Nov 1/  
17; Pvt Aug 21/18; Pvt lcl Aug  
21/18; Wag Jan 1/19. AEF Jul 16/  
18 to Apr 26/19. Hon disch Apr 30  
/19.

**LONGO, EUGENE F.**

1,920,261, White  
Cheshire, Conn.  
Ind NA Naugatuck, Conn. Oct 3/17.  
Br New York, N.Y. 21 9/12 yrs. 158  
Dep Brig to Nov 8/17; Co F 307 Am

Tn to Aug 2/18; Co B 315 Am Tn  
to disch. Sgt Dec 13/17; Pvt Jun  
14/18. AEF May 6/18 to Jun 7/19.  
Hon disch Jun 16/19.

**MATTERSON, HOWARD R.**

66,161, White  
\*Cheshire, Conn.  
\*(Claimed by Meriden.)  
Enl NG Meriden, Conn. May 7/15.  
Br Meriden, Conn. 21 yrs. Co L 2  
Inf CNG (Co L 102 Inf) to disch.  
Corp Aug 14/17; Pvt Jan 31/18;  
Pvt lcl Mch 1/18. WIA slightly Jul  
20/18. AEF Sept 16/17 to Apr 7/19.  
Hon disch Apr 29/19.

**MILLER, JOHN THOMAS**

4,311,373, White  
Main St.,  
Cheshire, Conn.  
Ind NA Garden City, LI., NY. Oct  
29/18. Br Ireland. May 13/98. 347  
Hamdley Page Aer Sq Repl Det to  
disch. Pvt. Hon disch Dec 23/18.

**MOLLER, MARTIN THEODORE**

585,468, White  
Cheshire, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 6 Naugatuck, Conn. Nov  
6/18. Br Worcester, Mass. 25 9/12  
yrs. Hq Co 58 Am Tn to Dec 8/18;  
4 Co C Def of Narragansett Bay  
to disch. Wag Nov 10/18; Pvt Dec  
2/18. Hon disch Mch 25/19.

**MOSS, BENJAMIN H.**

2,883,791, White  
Cheshire, Conn.  
Ind NA Naugatuck, Conn. May 22/  
18. Br Prospect, Conn. Mch 3/95.  
152 Dep Brig to Jul 16/18; F Rmt  
Sq 315 APO 712 to disch. Pvt. AEF  
Aug 14/18 to Jun 25/19. Hon disch  
Jul 1/19.

**NICHOLS, EDWARD ALBERT, JR.**

124-12-9L,  
West Cheshire, Conn.  
USN Navy Rcty Station New Haven,  
Conn. Mch 5/18. Age at Entrance  
18 Yrs 6 Mos. AS. Home awaiting  
orders Mch 5/18 to Mch 18/18;  
Nav Tng Sta Newport RI Mch 18/  
18 to May 29/18; Nav Tng Sta  
Hampton Roads Va May 29/18 to  
Aug 2/18; USS Ohio Aug 2/18 to  
Sept 14/18; Navy Yard New York  
NY Sept 14/18 to Oct 8/18; SS  
Hartland Point Oct 8/18 to Nov 9/  
18; Armed Draft Detail New York  
NY Nov 9/18 to Nov 11/18. AS 88  
das; Sea 2c 163 das. Disch Jan  
4/22.

**NICHOLS, JOHN J.**

405,053, White  
West Cheshire, Conn.  
Enl NA Ft. Slocum, NY. Mch 22/18.  
Br Oak Park, Ill. 19 5/12 yrs. Det  
QMC to Apr 18/18; Machine Sh  
Trk Unit 352 to disch. Pvt. AEF  
Sept 8/18 to Oct 15/19. Hon disch  
Feb 2/20.

**NICHOLS, ROBERT HENRY**

Lt. (jg) (D) Prov.,  
West Cheshire, Conn.  
Born July 3/94. New York, NY. Ens  
(D) Prov Feb 4/18; Lt (jg) (D) Prov  
Dec 12/18. Feb 4/18 to Nav Aux  
Res New York NY; Feb 16/18 Det  
Nav Aux Res New York NY to  
duty on board Aloha. Inactive  
duty Apr 7/19 8th Nav Dist. Dis-  
enrollment Sept 9/20.

## CHESHIRE

**NICHOLS, RUSSELL BARNES**

124-14-20,  
West Cheshire, Conn.  
USNRF Navy Recruiting Station New Haven, Conn. Mch 19/18. Age at Entrance 20 Yrs 7 Mos. E 3c. Nav Tng Cp Pelham Bay Park New York NY May 8/18 to July 31/18; Dist Communication Supt 3 Nav Dist New York NY Jul 31/18 to Oct 10/18; Nav Tng Cp Pelham Bay Pk New York NY Oct 10/18 to Nov 11/18. E 3c 237 das. Inactive duty Mch 7/19 Nav Tng Cp Pelham Bay Pk New York NY. E 3c.

**O'BRIEN, CHARLES L.**

1,682,589, White  
Cheshire, Conn.  
Ind NA Naugatuck, Conn. Feb 26/18. Br New Braintree, Mass. 22 10/12 yrs. 151 Dep Brig to Sept 16/18; 12 Sn Tn to disch. Corp Apr 11/18; Sgt Jul 12/18; Sgt lcl Nov 8/18. Hon disch Jan 31/19.

**ODGERS, ARTHUR J.**

1,687,420, White  
Cheshire, Conn.  
Ind NA Naugatuck, Conn. Mch 29/18. Br Naugatuck, Conn. 29 9/12 yrs. 18 Co 5 Tng Bn 151 Dep Brig to Apr 20/18; Co G 325 Inf to ..... Pvt. WIA severely Oct 19/18. AEF Apr 25/18 to Apr 18/19. Hon disch May 9/19.

**PATCHEN, THEODORE BRISCOE**

Ens. Prov.,  
Box 29,  
Cheshire, Conn.  
USNRF Recruiting Sta New Haven, Conn. May 11/17. Br Waterbury, Conn. Oct 8/93. Sea. Sec 1 New Haven Conn Aug 21/17 to July 14/18; Pelham Bay Pk NY Jul 14/18 to Oct 31/18; USS Siboney Oct 31/18 to Nov 11/18. Sea 204 das; QM 2c 62 das; QM 1c (G) 250 das; CBM 27 das. Aftd Officer Feb 15/19. Inactive duty Hq 3rd Nav Dist New York NY. CBM. Feb 15/19 Ens Prov. Inactive duty Mch 20/19 Nav Tng Sta Pelham Bay Pk NY.

**PEUGEOT, EUGENE P.**

652,751, White  
Cheshire, Conn.  
Ind NA Naugatuck, Conn. Sept 20/17. Br Cheshire, Conn. 24 9/12 yrs. Btry D 302 FA to Jan 31/18; Co A 1 Repl Regt Engrs to disch. Corp Oct 15/18. Corp Dec 18/18. Hon disch Feb 17/19.

**PEUGEOT, GEORGE L.**

1,868,556, White  
West Cheshire, Conn.  
Enl NA New Haven, Conn. Dec 14/17. Br West Cheshire, Conn. 23 7/12 yrs. 152 Dep Brig to Feb 4/18; Ord C to disch. Corp Nov 20/18. AEF May 27/18 to July 14/19. Hon disch July 22/19.

**PIERCE, HAROLD NETTLETON**

153-22-19,  
Cheshire, Conn.  
USNRF Recruiting Sta New Haven, Conn. May 8/18. Age at Entrance 22 Yrs 1 Mo. Sea 2c. Nav Tng Cp Pelham Bay Pk NY June 18/18 to Nov 11/18. Sea 2c 116 das; Sea 71

das. Inactive duty Apr 24/19 Nav Tng Cp Pelham Bay Pk NY. Sea.

**PIVIROTTI, VICTOR JOSEPH**

153-36-10,  
West Cheshire, Conn.  
USN Rctg Station New Haven, Conn. Apr 11/16. Age at Entrance 21 Yrs 1 Mo. CP. USS North Dakota Apr 6/17 to Apr 6/18. Receiving Ship Philadelphia Pa Apr 6/18 to Apr 25/18. Nav Base 17 Ivergordon Scotland Apr 25/18 to Nov 11/18. F 3c 73 das; E 3c (G) 511 das. Disch May 1/20 USS Oklahoma New York NY. E 3c (G).

**PLATT, CHRISTOPHER W.**

2,883,869, White  
Cheshire, Conn.  
\*(Claimed by Meriden.)  
Ind NA LB 16 Naugatuck, Conn. May 22/18. Br Southbury, Conn. June 2/92. 152 Dep Brig to June 16/18; QMC Butch 330 to disch. Corp July 23/18. AEF July 31/18 to Sept 21/19. Hon disch Sept 29/19.

**PORTER, EDWARD**

3,584,762, White  
West Cheshire, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. July 26/18. Br Waterbury, Conn. 20 yrs. MD to disch. Pvt lcl Jan 9/19. AEF Sept 13/18 to July 17/19. Hon disch July 25/19.

**PRESCOTT, JOHN H.**

5,535,665, White  
RFD,  
Cheshire, Conn.  
Ind NA Middlebury, Vt. Nov 12/18. Born Brooklyn, NY. June 28/1900. SATC Middlebury Coll Middlebury Vt to disch. Pvt. Hon disch Dec 12/18.

**REINHARD, WILLIAM R.**

2,762,857, White  
West Cheshire, Conn.  
Ind NA Philadelphia, Pa. Nov 12/18. Br South Hampton, Conn. Nov 30/98. M Trk Co 664 MTC to disch. Corp Jan 29/19. Hon disch Jun 26/19.

**ROBERTS, ALBERT E.**

1,682,595, White  
West Cheshire, Conn.  
Ind NA Naugatuck, Conn. Feb 26/18. Br Halifax, Canada. 22 yrs. Co F 308 Inf to Apr 4/18; 152 Dep Brig to May 16/18; MD BH Cp Upton NY to Aug 2/18; Student Co 3 Cp IE Johnston Fla to Sept 13/18; Sup Co 332 QMC to Sept 18/18; QMC Cp IE Johnston Fla to disch. Pvt lcl Sept 16/18. Hon disch Jan 8/19.

**SALVATORE, JAMES**

4,187,306, White  
Cheshire, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 6 Naugatuck, Conn. Aug 10/18. Br Italy. Dec 22/95. 151 Dep Brig to disch. Pvt. Hon disch Jun 5/19.

**SHEEHAN, MICHAEL S.**

1,682,586, White  
West Cheshire, Conn.  
Ind NA Naugatuck, Conn. Feb 26/18. Br Saybrook, Conn. 25 2/12 yrs. Co F 308 Inf to disch. Pvt. AEF

Apr 6/18 to Apr 28/19. Hon disch May 9/19.

**★ SMITH, BERTEL**

64,934, White  
Peck's Lane,  
Cheshire, Conn.  
Ind NA Naugatuck, Conn. Sept 5/17. Br Kolding, Denmark. 28 4/12 yrs. Btry D 302 FA to .....; Co F 102 Inf to death. Pvt lcl Aug 22/18. Champagne; St Mihiel. AEF Sept 27/17 to death. DW Sept 15/18. Notified Mrs. Annie Baun, Aunt, 111 Second Ave., New Haven, Conn.

**SOKOLOWSKI, FRANK JOHN**

177-31-16,  
Box 81, RFD,  
Cheshire, Conn.  
\*(Claimed by Meriden.)  
USN Nav Training Sta Newport, RI. Apr 8/14. Age at Entrance 17 Yrs. AS. USS Wyoming Apr 6/17 to Sept 20/17; Receiving Ship Norfolk Va Sept 20/17 to Dec 27/17; USS Ticonderoga Dec 27/17 to Apr 15/18. Cox 166 das; BM 2c 298 das. Disch Apr 15/18 USS Ticonderoga Norfolk Va. BM 2c.

**STONE, HARRY L.**

1,140,264, White  
Cheshire, Conn.  
Enl RA Cp. Owen Bieme, Tex. Dec 4/16. Br New River, Va. 26 3/12 yrs. Dep Co K Sig C Ft Sam Houston Tex to Dec 1/17; Sig C Ft Brown Tex to Apr 25/18; Sig Res C Ft Snelling Minn to June 5/18; Det 4 Serv Co Sig C to Sept 24/18; 14 Serv C Sig C Cp Meade to disch. Pvt lcl Mch 16/17; Corp June 16/17; Sgt May 1/18. Hon disch June 4/20 Abolition of RAR.

**STORRS, BENJAMIN P.**

2,448,631, White  
Cheshire, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 6 New Haven Co., Conn. Jan 5/18. Br Mansfield, Conn. 29 3/12 yrs. 2 Co 3 Officers Tng Sch Cp Upton NY to Apr 12/18; Co G 306 Inf to disch. Pvt lcl Jan 5/18. WIA severely Aug 27/18. AEF Apr 16/18 to Jan 24/19. Hon disch Jun 3/19 SCD. 30% disabled.

**★ STORRS, RICHARD ARNOLD**

1st Lt., White  
Cheshire, Conn.  
Ind NA New Haven, Conn. Jan 5/18. Br Mansfield, Conn. May 3/87. 3 Co OTS Cp Upton NY to Mch 26/18; Co G 307 Inf to disch. Pvt lcl Jan 5/18; Corp Apr 16/18. Hon disch Jul 12/18 to accept comm. Aftd 2 Lt Inf Jul 13/18 fr NA. 1st Lt Sept 21/18. Co F 131 Inf to death. AEF. Somme-Off; Meuse-Argonne. AEF Apr 7/18 to death. DW Nov 13/18 Mobile Hosp 39 of wounds received in action at Meuse-Argonne. Buried at Amer Cem Vertuzey-Meuse. Notified Mrs. R. A. Storrs, wife, 93 Jackson St., Ansonia, Conn.

**TASSMER, PETER P.**

3,040,964, White  
Cheshire, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 4 Branford, Conn. Aug 27/18. Br Wallingford, Conn. May 7/95. MD BH 193 to disch. Pvt. Hon disch Dec 17/18.

## CHESHIRE — CHESTER

**TIBERIO, JOSEPH W.**

1,046,029, White  
Peck's Lane,  
\*Cheshire, Conn.  
\*(Claimed by New Milford.)  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY, Jun 15/17.  
Br Italy, 22 yrs. 20 FA to disch.  
Corp Feb 26/18. AEF Jun 29/18 to  
Jul 21/19. Hon disch Jul 26/19.

**TOBIN, DAVID THOMAS**

2,789,149, White  
Cheshire, Conn.  
Ind NA New Haven Co., Conn. Apr  
24/18. Br New Haven, Conn. 25 10  
/12 yrs. Co D 304 Inf to Aug 4/18;  
Co G 116 Engrs to Sept 11/18; Co  
E 24 Engrs to disch. Pvt. AEF Jul  
8/18 to May 29/19. Hon disch Jun  
9/19.

**VERNER, RUDOLPH**

NSN, White  
Cheshire, Conn.  
Enl NG New Haven, Conn. Jun 26/  
16. Br Austria. 25 2/12 yrs. Co C  
2 Inf CNG to disch. Pvt lcl Aug  
15/16; Pvt. Hon disch Aug 17/17  
per SCD.

**VERNER, WILLIAM**

587,322, White  
Cheshire, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Adams, RI, Aug 4/18. Br  
Hamden, Conn. 20 5/12 yrs. 5 Co  
CAC to Sept 8/18; Co B 58 Am Tn  
to Sept 16/18; Narragansett Bay  
Sept Aut Repl Draft CAC to Nov  
22/18; Btry F 52 Arty CAC to  
disch. Pvt. AEF Oct 7/18 to Jan  
3/19. Hon disch Jan 27/19.

**VOEGLELL, HENRY E.**

698,943, White  
Maple Ave.,  
Cheshire, Conn.  
Enl NA Aberdeen Proving Gd Md  
Jan 15/18. Br Waterbury, Conn. 23  
6/12 yrs. Co B Ord Det Aberdeen  
Prov Gd Md to Apr 10/18; Hackets  
Harbor Proving Gd Madison Bks  
NY to disch. Pvt lcl May 1/18; Sgt  
May 13/18. Hon disch Mch 5/19.

**★ WILSON, CHARLES**

2,722,287, Colored  
Cheshire, Conn.  
Ind NA Naugatuck, Conn. Apr 30/18.  
Br Suffield, Conn. 27 6/12 yrs. 151  
Dep Brig to May 17/18; Co D 367  
Inf to death. Pvt. AEF Jun 10/18 to  
Death. Died of broncho-pneumonia  
at BH 18 AEF France Oct 11/18.  
Notified Mary Wilson, Mother,  
Cheshire, Conn.

## CHESTER

**ABBEY, RAYMOND C.**

1st Lt., White  
Chester, Conn.  
Ind NA Pittsfield, Mass. Sept 22/17.  
Br Chester, Conn. 29 yrs. 32 Co  
151 Dep Brig to disch. Pvt lcl Jan  
11/18. Hon disch Jan 18/18 to ac-  
cept comm. Called into active ser-  
vice as 1st Lt Ord C Jan 22/18  
ORC. Source ORC Plattsburg, Ord  
Reserve C to disch. Washington  
DC; Aberdeen, Md. Hon disch Apr  
15/19.

**BAILEY, CHARLES F.**

1,655,261, White  
Chester, Conn.  
Ind NA Ayer, Mass. Sept 19/17. Br  
Middletown, Conn. 26 7/12 yrs. Co  
A 301 MG Bn to Apr 4/18; Co D  
1 Bn US Gd to disch. Pvt lcl Nov  
21/18. Hon disch Jan 23/19.

**BERG, ALBERT**

1,655,263, White  
Chester, Conn.  
Ind NA Ayer, Mass. Sept 19/17. Br  
Hadlyme, Conn. 23 1/12 yrs. Co A  
301 MG Bn to Aug 15/18; Co A 147  
MG Bn to Sept 6/18; Co E 58 Inf  
to Sept 19/18; Co K 58 Inf to disch.  
Pvt. WIA slightly Oct 5/18. AEF  
July 8/18 to Apr 2/19. Hon disch  
Apr 15/19.

**BERGONZIE, JOSEPH**

3,604,714, White  
Chester, Conn.  
Ind NA Deep River, Conn. Oct 2/18.  
Br New York, NY, Oct 5/86. 25 Rct  
Co Gen Serv Inf Ft Slocum NY to  
disch. Pvt. Hon disch Dec 12/18.

**BOCKSMITH, JOHN H.**

365,974, White  
Chester, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY, Apr 30/18.  
Br Jersey City, NJ, 19 8/12 yrs. Hq  
Co 10 Inf to disch. Pvt. Hon disch  
Jan 31/19.

**BOLE, JOHN J.**

3,603,436, White  
Chester, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 22 Deep River, Conn. Sept  
7/18. Br Chester, Conn. 30 9/12  
yrs. 2 Rct Co Gen Serv Inf to  
disch. Pvt. Hon disch Feb 6/19.

**BROOKS, MALCOLM G.**

1,264,325, White  
Chester, Conn.  
Ind NA Deep River, Conn. Dec 3/17.  
Br Chester, Conn. 24 yrs. 151 Dep  
Brig to Dec 10/17; Co M 1 Regt  
Motor Mec Cp Hancock Ga to Jan  
17/18; 1 Co 2 Regt AS Mec 3 Avia  
Instruction Center to disch. Pvt lcl  
July 1/18. AEF Mch 4/18 to May  
23/19. Hon disch July 8/19.

**BUCHETTI, NELLO**

2,881,128, White  
Chester, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 22 Deep River, Conn. Apr  
25/18. Br Italy. 27 1/12 yrs. 152  
Dep Brig to May 21/18; Co B 303  
Inf to Aug 6/18; Co C 116 Engrs  
to Aug 31/18; Co E 316 Engrs to  
disch. Pvt. AEF July 6/18 to Apr  
16/19. Hon disch Apr 26/19.

**BURACCHI, FREDERIGO**

3,041,091, White  
Chester, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 22 Deep River, Conn. Aug  
27/18. Br Bettolle, Italy. Sept 7/88.  
MD to disch. Pvt. Hon disch Mch  
20/19.

**BUTLER, WILLARD**

585,874, White  
Chester, Conn.  
Ind NA Ft. Adams, RI, Dec 28/17. Br  
New Haven, Conn. 20 10/12 yrs.  
17 Co Narragansett Bay CA Ft

Greble NY NG to Mch 19/18; Btry  
D 66 Arty CAC to disch. Pvt. AEF  
July 19/18 to Feb 17/19. Hon disch  
Mch 20/19.

**CALAMARI, LOUIS B.**

1,655,270, White  
Chester, Conn.  
Ind NA Ayer, Mass. Sept 19/17. Br  
New York, NY. 26 10/12 yrs. Co  
A 301 MG Bn to July 29/18; MG  
Co 163 Inf to Aug 16/18; Co A 3  
MG Bn to disch. Pvt. St Mihiel;  
Meuse Argonne. WIA severely Oct  
6/18. AEF July 8/18 to Sept 6/18.  
Hon disch Sept 26/19.

**CARINI, GEORGE AMELIU**

120-42-63,  
Liberty St.,  
Chester, Conn.  
USN Rctg Station New Haven, Conn.  
May 8/17. Age at Entrance 19 Yrs  
9 Mos. AS. Nav Tng Sta Newport  
RI May 8/17 to June 28/17; USS  
Southern June 28/17 to July 13/17;  
USS Arkansas July 13/17 to Sept  
17/17; Armed Draft Detail New  
York NY Sept 17/17 to Oct 27/17;  
SS Winifred Oct 27/17 to June 23/  
18; USS Winifred June 23/18 to  
Nov 11/18. AS 51 das; Sea 2c 399  
das; Sea 102 das. Disch Mch 13/  
19 USS Winifred Phila Pa. CM 3c.

**CARINI, JOHN F.**

1,655,272, White  
Chester, Conn.  
USNRF Enrolling Office New London,  
Chester, Conn. 22 1/12 yrs. Co A  
301 MG Bn to Aug 15/18; Co A 147  
MG Bn to Aug 26/18; Co C 120 MG  
Bn to disch. Pvt. AEF July 8/18 to  
May 13/19. Hon disch May 23/19.

**CARINI, LOUIS**

120-42-65,  
RFD 17 A,  
Chester, Conn.  
USNRF Enrolling Office New London,  
Conn. May 2/18. Age at Entrance  
27 Yrs 8 Mos. M Att 2c. Sub Base  
New London Conn May 23/18 to  
Nov 11/18. M Att 2c 193 das. In-  
active duty Jan 14/19 Sub Base  
New London Conn. M Att 2c.

**CASEY, WILLIAM J.**

365,829, White  
Chester, Conn.  
Enl NA Ft. Slocum, NY, Apr 30/18.  
Br New Haven, Conn. 21 1/12 yrs.  
QMC to Oct 26/18; MT Co QMC to  
Mch 5/19; Mec Rep Sh Unit 305 to  
disch. Corp Mch 12/19. Hon disch  
Apr 15/19.

**CASTELLI, JOSEPH FRANCIS**

120-87-88,  
Chester, Conn.  
USN Rctg Station New Haven, Conn.  
Dec 12/17. Age at Entrance 23 Yrs  
9 Mos. MM 2c. Receiving Ship  
Phila Pa Dec 12/17 to Jan 9/18;  
USS Missouri Jan 9/18 to Feb 22/  
18; Receiving Ship Phila Pa Feb  
22/18 to Mch 14/18; Sub Base New  
London Conn Mch 14/18 to May  
27/18; USS D-3 May 27/18 to May  
29/18; Sub Base New London Conn  
May 29/18 to Sept 27/18; USS M-1  
Sept 27/18 to Nov 11/18. MM 2c  
334 das. Disch June 19/19 USS M-1  
New London Conn. MM 2c.

## CHESTER

**CASTELLI, RUDOLPH E.**

366,744, White  
Chester, Conn.  
Ind NA Deep River, Conn. May 1/18.  
Br New York, NY. 22 8/12 yrs. Tng C 3 Tng Grp 1 Main Tng Dep MG Tng Center Cp Hancock Ga to July 6/18; Cp Hancock Repl Draft to Aug 5/18; Military Specialist Co 1 Dep Div to Aug 22/18; MG Co 161 Inf to disch. Pvt lcl Mch 18/19; Corp May 15/19. AEF July 30/18 to June 28/19. Hon disch July 8/19.

**CONE, JAMES H.**

4,197,810, White  
Chester, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 42 Deep River, Conn. Oct 14/18. Br Chester, Conn. July 20/1900. SATC Northeastern Coll Boston Mass to disch. Pvt. Hon disch Dec 10/18.

**COOPER, JAMES S.**

644,658, White  
RFD,  
Chester, Conn.  
Enl ERC Waterbury, Conn. June 25/17. Br Mankato, Minn. 22 2/12 yrs. MD Ft Ethan Allen Vt to Sept 25/17; MD Cp Hosp Cp Mills NY to Dec 30/17; BH 116 to disch. Pvt lcl June 1/18. AEF Mch 25/18 to June 1/19. Hon disch June 16/19.

**COOPER, RAYMOND A.**

598,717, White  
\*Chester, Conn.  
\*(Claimed by Hamden.)  
Enl RA Ft. Terry, NY. July 2/18. Br Chester, Conn. 18 11/12 yrs. 22 Co LIS CAC Ft Terry NY to Sept 12/18; Btry A 38 Arty CAC to Oct 25/18; 155 Dep Brig to disch. Corp Sept 12/18. Hon disch Dec 17/18.

**COSTELLO, LAWRENCE**

160,811, White  
Chester, Conn.  
Enl ERC New York, NY. May 11/17. Br Italy. 37 2/12 yrs. Co B 1 Res Regt Engrs Ft Totten NY to .....; Co B 11 Engrs to disch. Pvt lcl Aug 1/17; Pvt Sept 3/18. AEF July 14/17 to Apr 26/19. Hon disch May 6/19.

**DEUSE, ZANER COURTNEY**

131-05-24,  
Chester, Conn.  
USNRF Navy Enrolling Office New Haven, Conn. May 21/18. Age at Entrance 20 Yrs 11 Mos. Sea 2c. Nav Tng Cp Pelham Bay Park NY July 17/18 to Nov 11/18. Sea 2c 174 das. Inactive duty May 19/19 Receiving Ship New York NY. Sea 2c.

**DIVIS, FRANK MARTIN**

131-36-30,  
Chester, Conn.  
USNRF Section 1 - 3 Nav District New Haven, Conn. May 28/18. Age at Entrance 20 Yrs 3 Mos. Sea 2c. Nav Tng Cp Pelham Bay Park NY Sept 12/18 to Nov 11/18. Sea 2c 167 das. Inactive duty Dec 31/18 Nav Tng Cp Pelham Bay Park NY. Sea 2c.

**EGETER, GEORGE**

140-26-04,  
Chester, Conn.

USNRF Rctg Station New York. Apr 19/18. Age at Entrance 21 Yrs 1 Mo. Eng 2c. Pelham Bay Park NY June 11/18 to Oct 24/18; Receiving Ship NY Oct 24/18 to Nov 11/18. Eng 2c 206 das. Inactive duty Sept 21/19 USS Harrisburg. Eng 2c.

**EMMONS, NORMAN E.**

1st Lt., White  
Chester, Conn.  
Born Chester, Conn. Apr 12/92. Called into active service as 2 Lt FA Nov 27/17 CL. 1st Lt Sept 25/18. Plattsburgh Bks NY. FA to Jan 29/18; Engrs to disch. AEF May 9/18 to Mch 20/19. Hon disch May 6/19.

**EPRIGHT, BRINTON JOHN**

140-65-52,  
Chester, Conn.  
USNRF Recruiting Sta New Haven, Conn. May 28/18. Age at Entrance 21 Yrs 1 Mo. Lds MM. Nav Tng Sta Great Lakes Ill Aug 2/18 to Nov 11/18. Lds MM (A) 167 das. Inactive duty Apr 9/19 Nav Tng Sta Great Lakes Ill. Lds MM.

**FERRARI, JOSEPH A.**

65,142, White  
Chester, Conn.  
Ind NA Deep River, Conn. Sept 5/17. Br New York, NY. 21 9/12 yrs. Co G 102 Inf to disch. Pvt lcl Aug 9/18; Corp Oct 15/18. AEF Oct 27/17 to Apr 8/19. Hon disch Apr 29/19.

**FULLER, NELSON W.**

149,356, White  
\*Chester, Conn.  
\*(Claimed by Meriden.)  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. June 15/16. Br Chester, Conn. 19 10/12 yrs. 3 Co CAC Ft Andrews Mass to .....; Btry C 51 CAC to June 15/19. Pvt lcl Jul 10/17. AEF Aug 14/17 to Feb 3/19. Hon disch June 4/20 abol of R A R. Fur to Res June 15/19.

**HALING, CARROLL**

170-21-14,  
Chester, Conn.  
USNRF Navy Yard New York, NY. May 17/17. Age at Entrance 21 Years 8 Months. WT. USS Corsair May 21/17 to Aug 28/17; USS Houston Aug 28/17 to Nov 11/18. WT 271 das; F 1c 272 das. Inactive duty July 12/19 Receiving Ship New York NY. WT.

**HNLICKA, JOSEPH, JR.**

2,881,150, White  
Chester, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 22 Deep River, Conn. Apr 25/18. Br New York, NY. 29 6/12 yrs. 152 Dep Brig to May 20/18; Co C 301 Engrs to Jun 3/18; Co D 302 Inf to Oct 17/18; 204 MP to disch. Pvt lcl Nov 24/18. AEF Jul 5/18 to Jul 27/19. Hon disch Aug 4/19.

**HOUGH, EDGAR KENNETH**

173-78-40,  
Chester, Conn.  
USNRF Section 1 New Haven, Conn. Aug 6/18. Age at Entrance 20 Yrs 4 Mos. AS. Nav Tng Sta Great Lakes Ill Sept 14/18 to Nov 7/18; Receiving Ship at New York NY Nov 7/18 to Nov 11/18. AS 85 das;

Sea 2c 12 das. Inactive duty Dec 16/18 Receiving Ship at New York NY. Sea 2c.

**★ HOUGHTALING, HARRY W.**

1,682,787, White  
Chester, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 22 Deep River, Conn. Feb 26/18. Br S. Norwalk, Conn. 23 6/12 yrs. Co L 307 Inf to death. Pvt; Pvt lcl Apr 14/18; Corp Jul 1/18. AEF Apr 7/18 to death. KIA Nov 11/18. Notified Mrs. Frank A. Houghtaling, Mother, Chester, Conn.

**JOHNSON, PHILIP EARNEST**

154-80-41,  
Box 29,  
Chester, Conn.  
USN Navy Rctg Station New Haven, Conn. Jul 16/17. Age at Entrance 18 Yrs 3 Mos. AS. Nav Tng Sta Newport RI Jul 16/17 to Oct 19/17; USS St Louis Oct 19/17 to Nov 11/18. AS 95 das; Sea 2c 388 das. Disch Jul 30/19 Receiving ship New York NY. Sea 2c.

**KAHRMANN, ARTHUR**

22,963, White  
Chester, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. Aug 28/17. Br Chester, Conn. 24 7/12 yrs. 137 Aer Sq to Sept 27/17; 94 Aer Sq to disch. Cfr Apr 16/18; Pvt Sept 7/18; Cfr Dec 1/18; Pvt May 7/19. AEF Oct 27/17 to May 31/19. Hon disch Jun 9/19.

**KAHRMANN, LEVI**

101-42-02,  
Chester, Conn.  
USN Navy Recruiting Station Denver, Colo. Jul 24/15. Age at Entrance 21 Yrs 6 Mos. AS. USS Hartford Apr 6/17 to Apr 9/17; Receiving Ship Norfolk Apr 9/17 to Apr 23/17; USS Prometheus Apr 23/17 to Aug 23/18; US Navy BH 5 Brest France Aug 23/18 to Oct 22/18; Nav Hosp New York Oct 22/18 to Nov 11/18. F 2c 105 das; F 1c 134 das; Eng 2c 345 das. Disch Jul 23/19 Nav Hosp New London Conn. Eng 2c.

**KENNEDY, ALLEN H.**

393,634, White  
Chester, Conn.  
Enl NA Ft. Slocum, NY. Jun 14/18. Br Ivoryton, Conn. 20 5/12 yrs. 469 MT Co to disch. Corp Jul 29/18. AEF Aug 14/18 to Jun 30/19. Hon disch Jul 2/19.

**LUND, DAVID G.**

2,885,635, White  
Chester, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 22 Deep River, Conn. May 23/18. Br Chester, Conn. Oct 3/90. 152 Dep Brig to Jun 18/18; QMC Cp Johnson Fla to Jul 23/18; MT Co 470 to Aug 11/18; MTC to disch. Corp Jul 29/18. Hon disch Dec 17/18.

**LUND, JOHN L.**

1,658,245, White  
Chester, Conn.  
Ind NA Ayer, Mass. Sept 19/17. Br Deep River, Conn. 30 1/12 yrs. 151 Dep Brig to Oct 31/18; Co F 212 Engr to disch. Pvt lcl Dec 16/17. Hon disch Jan 21/19.

## CHESTER

**MacDONALD, EDWARD H.**

64,026, White  
Chester, Conn.  
Enl NG Hartford, Conn. Apr 4/17. Br  
Portland, Conn. 21 11/12 yrs. Co  
F 1st Inf CNG (Co C 102 Inf) to  
Dec 9/18; Co B 157 Inf to Feb 3/  
19; Sup Co 157 Inf to disch. Pvt 1cl  
Jul 1/17; Corp Aug 1/17; Sgt Jul  
8/18. AEF Sept 18/17 to Apr 11/  
19. Hon disch Apr 26/19.

**MALCHIODI, LOUIS**

3,041,109, White  
Box 69,  
Chester, Conn.  
Ind NA 22 Deep River, Conn. Aug  
27/18. Br New York, N.Y. Apr 22/  
97. Det MD Cp Greenleaf Ga to  
Sept 7/18; BH 132 to Oct 28/18;  
MD Evac Hosp 34 to Apr 5/19; BH  
100 to disch. Pvt. AEF Nov 12/18  
to Jul 30/19. Hon disch Aug 6/19.

**MARKHAM, JUDSON W.**

2,557,231, White  
Chester, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 22 Deep River, Conn. Jul  
15/18. Br Chester, Conn. 23 5/12  
yrs. 3 Co Cp Meigs Wash DC to  
Oct 4/18; 5 Co Cp Meigs DC to  
disch. Sgt Jan 28/19; Sgt 1cl Mch  
12/18. Hon disch May 21/19.

**McHALE, HENRY C.**

1,675,441, White  
Chester, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 4 Providence, RI. Jan 19/  
18. Br Providence, RI. 23 yrs. 151  
Dep Brig to .....; 69 Engrs to Nov  
9/18; 122 Engrs to Nov 20/18; Co  
B 128 Engrs to disch. Pvt. AEF Oct  
20/18 to Jul 12/19. Hon disch Jul  
21/19.

**MONTE, THOMAS J.**

NSN, White  
Chester, Conn.  
Ind NA Deep River, Conn. Oct 3/17.  
Br Chester, Conn. May 14/94. 151  
Dep Brig to Oct 24/17; 307 Sup Tn  
to disch. Pvt. Hon disch Dec 27/17  
cause not shown.

**MORAVEC, CHARLES**

1,655,310, White  
Chester, Conn.  
Ind NA Ayer, Mass. Sept 20/17. Br  
Bohemia. 22 1/12 yrs. Co A 301  
MG Bn to Aug 23/18; MD to disch.  
Pvt 1cl Jun 1/18. AEF Jul 8/18 to  
Jul 2/19. Hon disch Jul 10/19.

**MULLINS, JOHN JOSEPH**

144-17-47,  
St. Joseph Rectory,  
Chester, Conn.  
USNRF Rctg Station New Haven, Conn.  
Jan 4/18. Age at Entrance 18 Yrs  
5 Mos. AS. Receiving Ship at Nor-  
folk Jan 4/18 to Mch 1/18; Tng Sta  
Norfolk Mch 1/18 to Apr 3/18; USS  
Minnesota Apr 3/18 to Nov 11/18.  
AS 87 das; Sea 2c 224 das. Disch  
Aug 27/19 Receiving Ship at NY.  
Sea 2c.

**MYERS, ARTHUR JAMES**

144-47-40,  
Chester, Conn.  
USNRF Nav Recruiting Sta New Lon-  
don, Conn. June 12/18. Age at En-  
trance 19 Yrs 8 Mos. Sea 2c. Re-  
ceiving Bks New London Conn Jun

21/18 to Nov 11/18. Sea 2c 152  
das. Inactive duty Dec 11/18 Re-  
ceiving Bks New London Conn.  
Sea 2c.

**MYERS, WILLIAM WALTER**

144-52-78,  
Chester, Conn.  
USNRF Nav Recruiting Sta New Lon-  
don, Conn. Jul 8/18. Age at En-  
trance 21 Yrs 8 Mos. Sea 2c. Nav  
Tng Sta Newport RI Aug 6/18 to  
Aug 27/18; Receiving Bks Newport  
RI Aug 27/18 to Nov 11/18. Sea 2c  
126 das. Inactive duty Feb 19/19  
Hq 2 Nav Dist Newport RI. Sea 2c.

**PEARSON, NIELS I.**

1,655,317, White  
Chester, Conn.  
Ind NA Ayer, Mass. Sept 19/17. Br  
Sweden. 27 6/12 yrs. Co A 301 MG  
Bn to Mch 27/18; QMC to disch.  
Pvt. Hon disch Feb 21/19.

**RADICCHI, AGOSTINO**

3,880,428, White  
Chester, Conn.  
Ind NA Deep River, Conn. Apr 25/  
18. Br Italy. 28 8/12 yrs. Co C 301  
Engrs to Jun 3/18; Co G 302 Inf  
to Oct 20/18; Co M 320 Inf to  
disch. Pvt. AEF May 18/18 to May  
30/19. Hon disch Jun 9/19.

**ROBBINS, RICHARD D., JR.**

352,137, White  
Chester, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. Jun 15/16. Br  
Brooklyn, NY. 18 8/12 yrs. Co I 29  
Inf to des. Pvt 1cl May 25/17; Corp  
Sept 10/18; Pvt. Des Jul 30/19.

**ROLLERI, JOSEPH**

366,724, White  
Chester, Conn.  
Ind NA Deep River, Conn. May 1/18.  
Br Italy. 23 3/12 yrs. Hq Co 113  
Inf to disch. Mus 3cl Sept 1/18.  
AEF June 15/18 to May 14/19. Hon  
disch May 27/19.

**SAFFERY, ALFRED F.**

4,910,535, White  
Chester, Conn.  
Ind NA Storrs, Conn. Oct 26/18. Br  
Chester, Conn. Aug 26/98. SATC  
Conn Agricultural Coll Storrs Conn  
to disch. Pvt. Hon disch Dec 17/18.

**SEVIGNEY, CLIFFORD A.**

596,510, White  
Box 227,  
Chester, Conn.  
Enl RA New London, Conn. Aug 1/  
18. Br Taylorville, Conn. 20 11/12  
yrs. 13 Co LIS Ft Terry to Sept 12/  
18; Btry E 38 FA to Oct 10/18; Btry  
F 47 Arty CAC to Mch 7/19; Co B  
Cas Bn Cp Merritt to .....; Hobo-  
ken Cas Co 255 Cp Merritt to Mch  
17/19; 4 Co 152 Dep Brig to disch.  
Pvt. AEF Oct 14/18 to Mch 5/19.  
Hon disch Mch 20/19.

**SEVIGNY, ERNEST J.**

4,342,350, White  
Chester, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 6 New Haven, Conn. Oct  
21/18. Br Chaplin, Conn. July 18/  
97. 8 Co CAC Ft Monroe Va to  
disch. Mec Feb 17/19. Hon disch  
Apr 5/19.

**SEVIGNY, LEODORE J.**

1,655,253, White  
Chester, Conn.  
Ind NA Ayer, Mass. Sept 19/17. Br  
Higgenum, Conn. 22 1/12 yrs. Co  
A 301 MG Bn to Nov 9/18; 146 MG  
Bn to disch. Pvt 1cl Feb 16/18;  
Corp Jul 1/18; Sgt Jul 29/19. AEF  
Jul 8/18 to disch. Hon disch Sept  
6/19 AEF.

**SHAILER, PAUL NORTON**

191-66-57,  
\*Chester, Conn.  
\*(Claimed by Haddam.)  
USNRF Navy Recruiting Station New  
Haven, Conn. May 3/17. Age at  
Entrance 24 Yrs 5 Mos. MM 2c.  
Federal Rendezvous Brooklyn NY  
Jul 25/17 to Aug 15/17; USS Mar-  
garet Aug 15/17 to Nov 11/18. MM  
2c 333 das; MM 1c 224 das. Inactive  
duty Apr 11/19 Receiving  
Ship New York NY. CMM.

**SMITH, NORWOOD STANLEY**

Ens. Prov.,  
Chester, Conn.  
USNRF Rctg Station, NY. Apr 10/17.  
Br Mch 3/1896. Chester, Conn. Sea  
2c. USS Noma Apr 26/17 to Oct  
22/18; Nav Base 20 Rochefort  
France Oct 22/18 to Nov 11/18.  
Sea 2c 82 das; Sea 304 das; QM  
3c 194 das. Aptd Officer Jan 3/19  
Nav Base 10 Rochefort France. QM  
3c. Nov 12/18 Ens Prov. Inactive  
duty Aug 27/19 3 Nav Dist New  
York.

**STRACHNE, FELIKES**

NSN, White  
West Chester, Conn.  
Ind NA New London, Conn. Oct 4/  
17. Br Galezan Galicia, Austria.  
23 yrs. 151 Dep Brig to disch. Pvt.  
Disch Feb 25/18 alien enemy.

**STRODT, CHARLES AMIL**

194-57-09,  
Chester, Conn.  
USNRF Recruiting Sta New Haven,  
Conn. May 3/17. Age at Entrance  
22 Yrs 5 Mos. F 3c. Sec Base 6  
Brooklyn NY Oct 24/17 to Nov 16/  
17; Navy Yard New York NY Nov  
16/17 to May 8/18; USS Columbia  
May 8/18 to Nov 11/18. F 3c 424  
das; Skpr 3c 133 das. Inactive  
duty Jul 7/19 Receiving Ship New  
York NY. Skpr 3c.

**TASSO, JOHN LOUIS**

103-50-41,  
R.F.D.,  
Chester, Conn.  
USN Navy Rctg Station New Haven,  
Conn. Apr 9/18. Age at Entrance  
22 Yrs 9 Mos. MM 2c. Receiving  
Ship Philadelphia Pa Apr 9/18 to  
May 5/18; USS Housatonic May 5/  
18 to Jun 10/18; Nav Base No 17  
Jun 10/18 to Nov 11/18. MM 2c 216  
das. Disch Jul 29/19 Receiving  
Ship New York NY. MM 2c.

**VICINY, TONY**

1,655,334, White  
Chester, Conn.  
Ind NA Ayer, Mass. Sept 20/17. Br  
Sagata, Italy. 27 6/12 yrs. Co A  
301 MG Bn to Nov 9/18; Hq 146  
MG Bn to disch. Pvt 1cl Sept 1/18.  
AEF Jul 8/18 to Feb 25/19. Hon  
disch Mch 8/19.



## CHESTER — CLINTON

**WALDEN, RALPH S.**

NSN, White  
Chester, Conn.  
Ind NA Ayer, Mass. Sept 20/17. Br  
Deep River, Conn. 31 1/12 yrs. Co  
A 301 MG Bn to Dec 27/17; Co F  
14 Engrs to disch. Pvt. AEF Feb  
27/18 to Dec 16/18. Hon disch Feb  
3/19. 50% disabled.

**WETMORE, NELSON**

2,880,431, White  
Chester, Conn.  
Ind NA Deep River, Conn. Apr 25/  
18. Br Chester, Conn. 24 2/12 yrs.  
Co A 303 Inf to Aug 6/18; Co B  
162 Inf to Aug 14/18; MG Co 18  
Inf to disch. Pvt lcl Aug 1/19. AEF  
Jul 6/18 to Sept 3/19. Hon disch  
Sept 25/19.

**WHITE, PERRY F.**

550,334, White  
Chester, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. Dec 4/17.  
Br Yalesville, Conn. 21 yrs. 21 Rct  
Co Ft Slocum NY to Dec 6/17; Co  
D 38 Inf to disch. Pvt lcl Feb 1/18;  
Corp Aug 22/18. AEF Mch 22/18  
to Sept 8/19. Hon disch Sept 27/  
19.

## CLINTON

**ALLEN, DANIEL EDWARD**

100-47-76,  
Box 70,  
Clinton, Conn.  
USN Rctg Station New Haven, Conn.  
Aug 13/17. Age at Entrance 18 Yrs  
6 Mos. AS. Tng Sta Newport RI  
Aug 13/17 to Nov 20/17; USS New  
York Nov 20/17 to Nov 11/18. AS  
93 das; Sea 2c 356 das. Disch Oct  
4/19 Receiving Ship at NY NY.  
Sea 2c.

**BLISS, FRANK D.**

5,120,094, White  
Waterside St.,  
\*Clinton, Conn.  
\*(Claimed by Stamford.)  
Ind NA LB 46 Brooklyn, NY. Oct 16  
/18. Br Clinton, Conn. Feb 1/1900.  
Co B SATC Pratt Institute Brooklyn  
NY to disch. Pvt. Hon disch Dec  
10/18.

**BRADY, DELANSEY R.**

4,190,433, White  
R. 1,  
Clinton, Conn.  
Ind NA Storrs, Conn. Oct 26/18. Br  
Cuba, NY. Mch 19/98. SATC Con-  
necticut Agricultural Coll Storrs to  
disch. Pvt. Hon disch Dec 17/18.

**BUCKINGHAM, DAVID JENNISON**

155-27-96,  
Clinton, Conn.  
USN Rctg Station New Haven, Conn.  
May 12/17. Age at Entrance 18 Yrs  
8 Mos. AS. Tng Sta Newport RI  
May 12/17 to June 30/17; Receiving  
Ship Boston June 30/17 to July  
23/17; Nav Hosp Chelsea Mass  
July 23/17 to Aug 1/17; Receiving  
Ship Boston Aug 1/17 to Nov 14/  
17; USS Albany Nov 14/17 to Nov

11/18. AS 49 das; Sea 2c 427 das;  
Sea 71 das. Disch Dec 21/18 USS  
Albany Brooklyn NY. Sea.

**BUELL, MELVILLE W.**

1,687,533, White  
P.O. 85,  
Clinton, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Mch 30/18.  
Br Clinton, Conn. 29 1/12 yrs. 16  
Co 4 Tng Bn 151 Dep Brig to disch.  
Pvt. Hon disch Dec 4/18.

**BURNHAM, DAVID E.**

4,145,912, White  
E. Main St.,  
Clinton, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 22 Deep River, Conn.  
Aug 29/18. Br Clinton, Conn. Dec  
3/93. 152 Dep Brig to Sept 27/18;  
MD to disch. Pvt lcl Dec 24/18.  
Hon disch July 25/19.

**BURNHAM, GEORGE A.**

4,169,455, White  
E. Main St.,  
Clinton, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 22 Deep River, Conn.  
Sept 6/18. Br Clinton, Conn. Sept  
4/91. 152 Dep Brig to Oct 4/18;  
ASC to Nov 8/18; Rents Requisi-  
tions & Claims Co 4 ASC AEF to  
disch. Corp Dec 1/18. AEF Oct 20  
/18 to July 21/19. Hon disch July  
29/19.

**BUTLER, GEORGE A.**

1,672,747, White  
RFD,  
\*Clinton, Conn.  
\*(Claimed by Killingworth.)  
Ind NA Deep River, Conn. Dec 3/17.  
Br East Portchester, Conn. 28 3/12  
yrs. 151 Dep Brig to Jan 19/18;  
Base Vet Hosp 1 V C to disch.  
Corp June 17/18. AEF Apr 14/18  
to June 9/19. Hon disch June 13/  
19.

**CHALKER, JAMES H.**

3 Lt., E.,  
Clinton, Conn.  
USCG. Commissioned Dec 27/83. Age  
at Entrance 27 Years. Supervisor  
Life Boats 1 Yr; New York NY 7  
Mos 6 Das. Capt 1 Yr 2 Mos 25  
das; Sr Capt 4 Mos 11 das. Disch  
Dec 26/20 Supervisor Life Boats  
New York NY. Sr Capt.

**FINER, SYDNEY A. R.**

15,130, White  
Waterside St.,  
Clinton, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. July 17/17.  
Br London, England. 25 1/12 yrs.  
MD 504 Engrs Serv Bn Mass to  
disch. Sgt Nov 6/17; Sgt lcl Dec  
9/18; Hosp Sgt Apr 1/19. AEF Nov  
26/17 to Sept 22/19. Hon disch Sept  
27/19.

**FOERCH, ERNEST A.**

1,677,230, White  
Clinton, Conn.  
Ind NA Deep River, Conn. Oct 3/17.  
Br Yalesville, Conn. 24 4/12 yrs.  
151 Dep Brig to disch. Mus 3cl  
Aug 11/18. Hon disch Feb 12/19.

**FOERCH, HAROLD E.**

2,799,161, White  
Clinton, Conn.

Ind NA LB 22 Deep River, Conn. Aug  
15/18. Br Wallingford, Conn. July  
23/96. Unasgd to Oct 12/18; CA  
Sch Det Ft Monroe Va to disch.  
Pvt. Hon disch Jan 15/19.

**FUNK, EBERHARD C.**

3,041,098, White  
RFD 2,  
Clinton, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 22 Deep River, Conn.  
Aug 27/18. Br New York, NY. June  
12/91. MD Cp Greenleaf Ga to  
disch. Pvt lcl Oct 1/18; Ck Nov 1/  
18; Mess Sgt Nov 15/18. Hon disch  
Dec 13/18.

**HATCH, NORMAN MARSHALL**

NSN, White  
\*Clinton, Conn.  
\*(Claimed by Killingworth.)  
Enl USMC New Haven, Conn. June  
10/18. Br West Haven, Conn. Apr  
4/97. Parris Island SC June 10/18;  
San Domingo DR 114 Co July 8/18;  
Bks Det 3 Regt Sept 4/19; Bks Det  
Charleston SC Nov 13/19. Pvt lcl  
Oct 12/18. Exit from service Nov  
18/19 Char exc. File no 122580.

**HIGGINS, AUSTIN D.**

NSN, White  
Clinton, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. Apr 7/17.  
Br New York, NY. 19 9/12 yrs. Inf  
Unasgd to disch. Pvt. Hon disch  
May 29/17 C of G.

172-58-32,

USNRF Navy Enrolling Office, Buf-  
falo NY. March 8/18. Age at En-  
trance 20 Yrs 8 Mos. Sea 2c. Nav  
Air Det Mass Inst of Tech Cam-  
bridge May 13/18 to Aug 3/18;  
NAS Miami Fla Aug 3/18 to Sept  
13/18; Receiving Ship at Pensacola  
Fla Sept 13/18 to Nov 11/18. Sea  
2c 54 das; CQM 194 das. Aptd Of-  
ficer Dec 20/18. Disch Dec 20/18  
Pensacola Fla. CQM.

**★ HIGGINS, EDWARD EVERETT**

Ens. Prov.,  
Clinton, Conn.  
Born April 4/64. Chelsea, Mass. Apr  
3/17 Ens Prov. Apr 18/17 to duty  
Sec Base No 1 New Haven Conn.  
Died Jun 20/17 Clinton Conn.

**HIGGINS, PHILIP W.**

1,667,794, White  
Clinton, Conn.  
Enl ERC Boston, Mass. May 16/17. Br  
New York, NY. 18 9/12 yrs. 2 F  
Bn Sig Res C to Oct 5/17; Co A  
301 F Sig Bn to disch. Corp Jul 6/  
17; Sgt Jun 1/18. AEF Jul 10/18 to  
May 27/19. Hon disch May 31/19.

**★ HILLIARD, HOWARD GATES**

NSN, White  
Clinton, Conn.  
Enl USMC New York, NY. Feb 14/17.  
Br Clinton, Conn. Sept 20/96. Parris  
Island SC Apr 6/17; Portsmouth  
NH Apr 23/17; Quantico Va Jul  
7/18; Co B 6 Sep Bn Aug 6/18;  
France Aug 27/18; 16 Co 5 Regt  
Oct 16/18. Corp Oct 5/17. Meuse-  
Argonne (Incl crossing Meuse  
River). WIA Nov 7/18. AEF Aug  
27/18 to Nov 9/18. Character Ex-  
cellent. Died of Wounds Nov 9/18.  
File No 79476.

## CLINTON

**HOLTZ, RAYMOND BORBRIDGE**

173-52-24,  
Clinton, Conn.  
USN Rctg Station New York, NY. Oct 14/15. Age at Entrance 19 Yrs 2 Mos. Lds E (R). USS Trippie Apr 6/17 to Oct 28/18; Receiving Ship at Norfolk Va Oct 28/18 to Nov 11/18. E 3c (R) 96 das; E 2c (R) 184 das; E 1c (R) 90 das; CE (R) 224 das. Disch Oct 13/19 Receiving Ship at Great Lakes Ill. CE (R).

**HULL, SEWARD FREDERIC**

2nd Lt., White  
Clinton, Conn.  
Ind NA Deep River, Conn. Oct 3/17. Br Clinton, Conn. Dec 8/86. 151 Dep Brig to Jan 5/18; 3 OTC Cp Devens Mass to disch. Corp Jun 1/18. Hon disch Oct 5/18 to accept comm. Aptd 2 Lt QMC Oct 5/18 fr USA. QMC to disch. Cp Devens Mass. Hon disch Feb 7/19.

**JAMES, WILLIAM B.**

4,182,279, Colored  
Main St.,  
Clinton, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 22 Deep River, Conn. Aug 1/18. Br Riverhead, NY. Nov 16/87. Co D 807 Pion Inf to disch. Pvt. AEF Sept 4/18 to Jul 3/19. Hon disch Jul 11/19.

**JENNINGS, CLIFFORD MILTON**

134-97-16,  
Clinton, Conn.  
USNRF 1st Nav District Boston, Mass. December 5/17. Age at Entrance 22 Yrs 6 Mos. HA 1c. Nav Tng U Tufts Coll Boston Mass Oct 15/18 to Nov 11/18. HA 1c 341 das. Inactive duty Nav Tng U Tufts Coll Boston Mass. HA 1c.

**JONES, RAYMOND L.**

108,877, White  
John St.,  
Clinton, Conn.  
Enl NG Niantic, Conn. Aug 19/17. Br Rockfall, Conn. 32 3/12 yrs. Tr B 3 Cav CNG to Aug 20/17; Co B 101 MG Bn to disch. Pvt 1cl Apr 1/18; Corp Apr 22/19. AEF Oct 10/17 to Apr 7/19. Hon disch Apr 29/19.

**KING, FRANK R.**

3,041,104, White  
P.O. Box 97,  
Clinton, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 22 Deep River, Conn. Aug 27/18. Br Clinton, Conn. Feb 4/87. MD Cp Greenleaf Ga to Dec 8/18; Gen Hosp 10 to disch. Pvt. Hon disch Jul 16/19.

**KIRBY, WILLIAM**

Lt. Col., White  
Clinton, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Jay, NY. Dec 5/14. Br New Haven, Conn. Jan 20/78. Hq Tr 2 Cav to disch. Hon disch Jun 6/17 to accept comm. Called into active service as Capt Cav Jun 7/17 fr ORC. Maj Aug 15/17; Maj Inf Nov 27/17; Lt Col FA Oct 31/18. Inst 2 Cp to Sept 9/18; 11 Am Tn to .....; 2 FA to disch. Plattsburg Bks NY; Cp Taylor Ky; Cp Devens Mass; Ft Ethan Allen; Cp Meade Md; AEF; Cp Dix NJ; Cp Knox Ky.

AEF Jul 28/19 to Sept 15/19. Hon disch Sept 1/20.

**\* KOZLIK, HENRY**

2,799,225, White  
Clinton, Conn.  
Ind NA Deep River, Conn. Aug 15/18. Br Clinton, Conn. Aug 25/96. USA Unasgd Newton Tech High Sch USA Tng Det Newtonville Mass to death. Pvt. Died of pneumonia following influenza Sept 27/18. Notified Joseph Kozlik, father, Clinton, Conn.

**KOZLIK, JOSEPH, JR.**

2,886,089, White  
Long Hill,  
Clinton, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 22 Deep River, Conn. May 23/18. Br New York, NY. Feb 18/93. 4 Co 152 Dep Brig to June 13/18; MD Cp Greenleaf Ga to June 24/18; MD Cp Hosp Douglas Ariz to disch. Pvt 1cl Oct 4/18. Hon disch June 30/19.

**KRONING, ADELBERT LOWERRE**

103-23-57,  
Clinton, Conn.  
USNRF Recruiting Sta New Haven, Conn. May 15/17. Age at Entrance 21 Yrs. Cox. Sec 1 New Haven Conn Jul 1/17 to May 4/18; USS Xarifa SP 581 May 4/18 to Jul 16/18; Armed Draft Detail NY Jul 16/18 to Aug 10/18; USS Galveston Aug 10/18 to Nov 11/18. Cox 545 das. Inactive duty Dec 21/18 Receiving Ship New York NY. Cox.

**LOOBY, CHARLES F.**

3,041,107, White  
R 1,  
Clinton, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 22 Deep River, Conn. Aug 27/18. Br Essex, Conn. Mch 10/94. MD Cp Greenleaf Ga to Oct 28/18; M Amb Sup Dep MD Louisville Ky to Dec 20/18; MD Gen Hosp 31 to disch. Pvt. Hon disch Mch 17/19.

**MERRILL, CHARLES A.**

2,885,661, White  
Clinton, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 22 Deep River, Conn. May 23/18. Br Meriden, Conn. Jan 10/88. 152 Dep Brig to disch. Pvt 1cl Oct 2/18. Hon disch Aug 4/19.

**MILLER, CLARENCE C.**

3,041,114, White  
Route 1,  
Clinton, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 22 Deep River, Conn. Aug 27/18. Br Clinton, Conn. Feb 19/97. MD 15 Bn Cp Greenleaf Ga to disch. Pvt. Hon disch Jan 2/19.

**MILLER, MYRON S.**

3,041,118, White  
RFD 1,  
Clinton, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 22 Deep River, Conn. Aug 27/18. Br Clinton, Conn. Feb 19/97. MD Unasgd to disch. Pvt. Hon disch Jan 2/19.

**NETTLETON, MALCOLM D.**

3,041,243, White  
\*Clinton, Conn.

\*(Claimed by Meriden.)

Ind NA Meriden, Conn. Aug 26/18. Br Meriden, Conn. Sept 1/94. MD to Nov ..../18; 313 Amb Co 304 Sn Tn to Mch 19/19; Med Det G1 Inf to disch. Pvt. AEF Oct 6/18 to Jul 19/19. Hon disch Jul 26/19.

**NEWSOM, BEAUFORT R. L.**

4,904,732, White  
67 E. Main St.,  
Clinton, Conn.  
Ind NA Deep River, Conn. Oct 4/18. Br Eastport, Me. May 16/99. SATC Trinity Coll Hartford Conn to disch. Pvt. Hon disch Dec 14/18.

**NEWSOM, TENISON S. L.**

4,904,772, White  
67 E. Main St.,  
Clinton, Conn.  
Ind NA Deep River, Conn. Oct 7/18. Born Eastport, Me. Aug 20/1900. SATC Trinity Coll Hartford Conn to disch. Pvt. Hon disch Dec 11/18.

**PARKER, FREDERIC D.**

293,929, White  
Commerce St.,  
Clinton, Conn.  
Ind NA Deep River, Conn. Dec 3/17. Br Madison, Conn. 24 6/12 yrs. 6 Co 2 Bn 151 Dep Brig to .....; Co F 9 Inf to Nov 2/18; Co A PES to disch. Pvt. WIA slightly Jul 1/18. AEF Feb 27/18 to Feb 16/19. Hon disch Mch 14/19. 15% disabled.

**PIERSON, HOWARD GRINNELL**

153-25-13,  
Main St.,  
Clinton, Conn.  
USNRF Recruiting Sta Boston, Mass. May 17/17. Age at Entrance 38 Yrs 9 Mos. Mus 1c. Receiving Ship at Boston Mass May 17/17 to May 19/17; USS Georgia May 19/17 to Jun 9/17; USS Rhode Island Jun 9/17 to Jan 10/18; USS Solace Jan 10/18 to Jan 14/18; Nav Hosp at Norfolk Va Jan 14/18 to Feb 12/18; USS Rhode Island Feb 12/18 to Nov 11/18. Mus 1c 543 das. Disch May 16/20 Hq 1st Nav Dist Boston Mass. Mus 1c.

**PLATT, RONALD J.**

3,031,724, White  
Clinton, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 41 New York, NY. Aug 15/18. Br Clinton, Conn. Apr 17/93. MD to disch. Pvt. Hon disch Jun 6/19.

**REYNAL, VICTOR M.**

3,591,875, White  
Clinton, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. Jul 17/18. Br Montclair, Nj. 19 1/12 yrs. Engr Tng Regt Cp Humphreys Va to disch. Pvt. Hon disch Dec 30/18.

**SCHMELKE, LEWIS BARKLEY**

190-83-38,  
Clinton, Conn.  
USNRF Recruiting Sta New Haven, Conn. Apr 22/18. Age at Entrance 20 Yrs 8 Mos. Sec 2c. Pelham Bay Pk NY Jun 4/18 to Nov 11/18. Sea 2c 203 das. Inactive duty Jan 21/19 USS Baltimore. Sea 2c.

## CLINTON — COLCHESTER

**SCHWER, ANDREW F.**

191-21-11.  
Clinton, Conn.  
USNRF Navy Rctg Station Newport, RI. Mch 13/18. Age at Entrance 29 Yrs 3 Mos. SC 1c. Hq 2 Nav Dist Newport RI Mch 13/18 to Mch 24/18; USS Blakely Mch 24/18 to Mch 24/18; Material Sec Newport RI Mch 24/18 to Apr 12/18; Nav Hosp Newport RI Apr 12/18 to Apr 22/18; USS Blakely Apr 22/18 to Jun 30/18; Nav Hosp New London Conn Jun 30/18 to Sept 5/18; USS Blakely Sept 5/18 to Sept 30/18; Nav Hosp Chelsea Mass Sept 30/18 to Nov 11/18. SC 1c 243 das. Disch Jan 24/19 Nav Hosp Chelsea Mass. SC 1c.

**SELCKE, GEORGE F.**

3,041,199, White  
\*Clinton, Conn.  
\*(Claimed by Westbrook.)  
Ind NA New Haven, Conn. Aug 26/18. Br New York, NY. Aug 31/88. MD BH 134 to Dec 7/18; Gen Hosp 23 Hot Springs NC to disch. Pvt lcl Oct 15/18; Sgt Nov 21/18. Hon disch Feb 5/19.

**SOMONSKY, STANDISH**

193-35-85.  
Clinton, Conn.  
USN Rctg Station New Haven, Conn. Mch 5/17. Age at Entrance 17 Yrs. AS. Nav Tng Sta Newport RI Apr 6/17 to Apr 16/17; USS Arizona Apr 16/17 to May 31/17; USS Solace May 31/17 to Jun 1/17; Nav Hosp Norfolk Va Jun 1/17 to Jun 23/17; USS Arizona Jun 23/17 to Nov 11/18. AS 10 das; Sea 2c 93 das; Mus 2c 481 das. Disch Aug 12/19 USS Arizona New York NY. Mus 1c.

**SOULE, HUNTER FREDERICK**

193-45-96.  
Clinton, Conn.  
USNRF Navy Recruiting Station New Haven, Conn. May 4/17. Age at Entrance 20 Yrs 1 Mo. AS. Nav Tng Sta Newport RI May 4/17 to Jun 30/17; Receiving Ship Boston Jun 30/17 to Jul 31/17; USS Mount Vernon Jul 31/17 to Nov 11/18. AS 58 das; Sea 2c 499 das. Commended by the Secretary of Navy for the manner in which they performed their duties and remained at their station following torpedoing of USS Mount Vernon Sept 5/18. Disch USS Mount Vernon Aug 1/19. Sea.

**★ STEVENS, GILES F.**

3,041,130, White  
Box 108.  
Clinton, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 22 Deep River, Conn. Aug 27/18. Br Clinton, Conn. Feb 21/90. 15 Bn Cp Greenleaf Ga to Sept 4/18; 1 Co Repl Grp MD Cp Greenleaf Ga to Sept 7/18; MD BH 133 Cp Sheridan Ala to death. Pvt. Died of broncho-pneumonia Oct 1/18. Notified Eldridge A. Stevens, Father, P.O. Box 197, Clinton, Conn.

**WALKER, ALBERT LEWIS**

2,885,700, White  
High St.,  
Clinton, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 22 Deep River, Conn. May 23/18. Br Argo, Switzerland.

June 1/93. QMC Cp Johnston Fla to Jul 30/18; Salv U 306 to disch. Pvt. AEF Aug 4/18 to Aug 28/19. Hon disch Sept 4/19.

**WALKER, JOHN E.**

2,396,983, White  
Clinton, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. Dec 15/17. Br Basel, Switzerland. 27 11/12 yrs. 1st Co 3 Regt AS Mec to disch. Corp Apr 25/18. AEF Jun 23/18 to Jun 26/19. Hon disch Jul 7/19.

**WHEELER, ARTHUR S.**

5,356,068, White  
Clinton, Conn.  
Ind NA Cp. Meigs, D.C. Nov 6/18. Br New Haven, Conn. May 13/81. QMC Cp Meigs DC to disch. Pvt. Hon disch Nov 19/18.

**WHEELER, KENNETH KNIGHT**

1st Lt., White  
Grove Beach, Conn.  
Ind NA Ayer, Mass. Sept 19/17. Br New Haven, Conn. Apr 27/90. Co A 301 MG Bn to disch. Corp Nov 1/17; Sgt Dec 16/17. Hon disch May 31/18 to accept comm. Aptd 2 Lt Inf Jun 1/18 fr NA. 1 Lt Inf Oct 1/18. 7 Bn 163 Dep Brig to .....; 14 Bn 163 Dep Brig to .....; Div Hq 19 Div to .....; 56 MG Bn to disch. Cp Lee Va; Cp Dodge Ia. Hon disch Nov 30/18.

**WILCOX, EDWARD RAYMON**

2,895,623, White  
Main St.,  
Clinton, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 22 Deep River, Conn. May 23/18. Br Clinton, Conn. 10/20/90. 152 Dep Brig to Oct 11/18; COTS Cp Gordon Ga to disch. Corp Aug 22/18. Hon disch Nov 29/18.

**YAWMAN, JAMES W.**

1,672,865, White  
Clinton, Conn.  
Ind NA Fairfield, Conn. Dec 20/17. Br Rochester, NY. 22 2/12 yrs. Vet Hosp 41 to disch. Pvt. AEF Apr 16/18 to Jun 9/19. Hon disch Jun 13/19.

**ZIMMERMAN, LOUIS F.**

2,798,711, White  
RFD 2, Box 13,  
\*Clinton, Conn.  
\*(Claimed by Killingworth.)  
Ind NA LB 22 Deep River, Conn. Aug 1/18. Br Mamaroneck, NY. Oct 6/95. Tng Det Univ of Me to Sept 29/18; Hq Co 33 Arty CAC to disch. Corp Nov 13/18. Hon disch Dec 18/18.

## COLCHESTER

**AGRANOVITCH, SAUL**

269,849, White  
So. Main St.,  
Colchester, Conn.  
Ind NA New London Co., Conn. Nov 27/17. Br Brooklyn, NY. 24 8/12 yrs. 5 Co 2 Tng Bn 151 Dep Brig to Jan 17/18; Cp Devens Repl Draft Det to Mch 4/18; Hq Co 163 Inf to Mch 13/18; Co E 163 Inf to July 19/18; 5 Bn Sup Co 302 Steve Regt Cp to Aug 22/18; Co E 163 Inf to disch. Pvt. AEF Feb 5/18 to Jan 26/19. Hon disch Mch 8/19.

**BALONSKY, JOSEPH**

2,775,187, White  
RFD 4, Box 35,  
Colchester, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 5 Boston, Mass. ....; Br Chelsea, Mass. Aug 9/93. SATC Teachers Coll Albany NY to Oct 14/18; Hq Co 33 Arty CAC to disch. Pvt. Hon disch Apr 22/19.

**BEEBE, LESLIE P.**

594,137, White  
Linwood Ave.,  
Colchester, Conn.  
Ind NA Middletown, Conn. Oct 1/18. Br Hamburg, Conn. July 7/98. SATC Wesleyan Univ Middletown Conn to disch. Pvt. Hon disch Dec 20/18.

**BETZ, CHARLES EARLE**

2,884,982, White  
Gen. Del.,  
North Westchester, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 1 Hartford, Conn. May 23/18. Br Zurich, Switzerland. Nov 3/92. 25 Co 152 Dep Brig to June 22/18; Co K 304 Inf to Aug 1/18; Co G 127 Inf to disch. Pvt. Soissons; Juvigny, WIA severely Sept 1/18. AEF July 8/18 to Dec 20/18. Hon disch Jan 17/19. 50% disabled.

**BIGELOW, CECIL T.**

3,158,506, White  
Colchester, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 11 New London Co., Conn. July 25/18. Br Colchester, Conn. Jan 17/90. 151 Dep Brig to Aug 5/18; Co E 74 Inf MD to disch. Pvt. Hon disch Jan 22/19.

**BIGELOW, DENNIS W.**

3,041,766, White  
Box 204,  
Colchester, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 11 New London Co., Conn. Aug 26/18. Br Colchester, Conn. Nov 5/88. MD Amb Co 6 Cp Greenleaf Ga to Oct 28/18; Prov Amb Co R to Jan 7/19; Det MD Hosp Tn 3 to Mch 21/19; Cas Co 7 MD Cp Hill Va to Mch 25/19; 152 Dep Brig to disch. Pvt lcl Nov 6/18. Hon disch Apr 3/19.

**★ BIGELOW, DONALD A.**

1st Lt., White  
So. Main St.,  
Colchester, Conn.  
Enl ERC Paris, France. Sept 17/17. Br Colchester, Conn. Sept 15/98. Hq Det Avia Sec Paris France to Sept 20/17; 2 Avia Inst Det to Dec 26/17; Hq Det 3 Avia Inst Center to Feb 25/18; Hq Det Avia Inst Center Cazaux to disch. Pvt. Hon disch Mch 9/18 to accept comm. 1st Lt Mch 9/18 ERC. Unagsd to death. AEF Sept 17/17 to death. Died June 2/18 Aeroplame accident at Orly Seim France. Buried at American Cemetery, 34 Suresnes, Paris, France. Notified Mr. Cecil P. Bigelow, brother, Hotel St. Francis, San Francisco, California.

**BIGELOW, HENRY F.**

3,041,768, White  
P.O. 204,  
Colchester, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 11 New London Co., Conn. Aug 26/18. Br Colchester, Conn. Aug 18/87. MD Amb Co 6 Cp Greenleaf Ga to Jan 7/19; MD Emb Hosp Cp Stuart Va to Jan 10/19; MD Hosp Tn 3 Cp Stuart Va to disch. Pvt lcl Nov 6/18. Hon disch June 14/19.

## COLCHESTER

**BLATT, ISIDOR**

3,597,480, White  
Colchester, Conn.  
Ind NA New London Co., Conn. Aug  
5/18. Br Bissarlinna, Russia. Aug  
15/88. Btry A 25 FA to disch. Pvt.  
Hon disch June 14/18 SCD. 40%  
disabled.

**BOSON, GEORGE BENJAMIN**

112-57-60,  
North Westchester, Conn.  
USN Navy Rctg Station New Haven,  
Conn. Dec 13/17. Age at Entrance  
22 Yrs 4 Mos. AS. Nav Tng Sta  
Newport RI Dec 13/17 to Jan 23/  
18; Receiving Ship at New York  
NY Jan 23/18 to Jan 28/18; USS  
Maumee Jan 28/18 to Nov 11/18.  
AS 41 das; Sea 2c 159 das; Sea  
133 das. Disch July 28/19 USS  
Maumee at New York NY. Sea.

**BROWN, FRANCIS W.**

1,667,515, White  
Colchester, Conn.  
Ind NA New London Co., Conn. Oct  
4/17. Br Colchester, Conn. 29 2/12  
yrs. Amb Co 303 301 Sn Tn to  
disch. Pvt. Hon disch Mch 21/18  
SCD. 8 1/3% disabled.

**BROWN, HARRIET**

415-03-59,  
North Westchester, Conn.  
USNRF Enrolling Office Westchester,  
Conn. Apr 27/18. Age at Entrance  
23 Yrs 8 Mos. Nurse. Nav Hosp  
Brooklyn NY May 6/18 to Nov 11/  
18. Nurse 198 das. Disenrolled Oct  
3/19 Nav Hosp Brooklyn NY.  
Nurse.

**BROWN, LEROY CARRIER**

113-61-94,  
North Westchester, Conn.  
USNRF Enrolling Office New Haven,  
Conn. May 8/17. Age at Entrance  
26 Yrs 3 Mos. Sea 2c. Sec 1 3 Nav  
Dist NY July 12/17 to Aug 14/17;  
USS Pocohontas Aug 14/17 to Nov  
11/18. Sea 2c 269 das; Sea 283  
das. Inactive duty Sept 30/19 Re-  
ceiving Ship at New York. Cox.

**BROWN, ROLAND D.**

5,531,372, White  
Colchester, Conn.  
Ind NA Brown Univ., RI. Oct 1/18.  
Br Colchester, Conn. Feb 27/99.  
SATC Brown Univ Providence RI.  
Pvt. Hon disch Dec 19/18.

**BUNYAN, ALDEN I.**

587,339, White  
Colchester, Conn.  
Ind NA New London, Conn. Sept 23  
/18. Br Colchester, Conn. 21 2/12  
yrs. 5 Co Narragansett Bay Ft  
Adams RI to Oct 3/18; 6 CA OTS  
Ft Monroe Va to disch. Pvt. Hon  
disch Dec 19/18.

**BUNYAN, LEONIDAS H.**

594,162, White  
Colchester, Conn.  
Ind NA Middletown, Conn. Oct 1/18.  
Br Arlington, Mass. Feb 24/99. Co  
B 1st Bn SATC Wesleyan Univ  
Middletown Conn to disch. Pvt.  
Hon disch Dec 20/18.

**BURSTEIN, LOUIS A.**

3,041,767, White  
R 2, Box 61,

Colchester, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 11 New London Co.,  
Conn. Aug 26/18. Br Lonza,  
Russia. Oct 2/95. Repl Grp 1 MD  
Cp Greenleaf Ga to disch. Pvt.  
Hon disch Dec 10/18.

**CARRIER, EDGAR A.**

2nd Lt., White  
Colchester, Conn.  
Ind NA New London Co., Conn. Sept  
20/17. Br Colchester, Conn. Nov 2/  
91. 151 Dep Brig to disch. Sgt Apr  
16/18. Hon disch June 5/18 to ac-  
cept comm. Aptd 2 Lt Inf June 6/18  
fr NA. Cp Devens. Co M 163 Inf  
to disch. Cp Gordon Ga; France.  
AEF Oct 20/18 to Apr 5/19. Hon  
disch Apr 11/19.

**CARRIER, F. LAWRENCE**

6,681, White  
Colchester, Conn.  
Enl ERC Boston, Mass. May 7/17. Br  
Colchester, Conn. 20 3/12 yrs. BH  
5 to Sept 17/18; Mob Hosp 6 to Jan  
8/19; BH 5 MD to disch. Pvt 1cl  
May 7/17; Sgt Nov 23/18. AEF  
May 11/17 to Apr 20/19. Hon disch  
May 2/19.

**CASE, GEORGE M.**

3,041,773, White  
RFD 4,  
Colchester, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 11 New London Co.,  
Conn. Aug 26/18. Br Colchester,  
Conn. Oct 17/92. MD Cp Greenleaf  
Ga to disch. Pvt. Hon disch Dec  
23/18.

**CASE, JAMES R.**

2nd Lt., White  
Colchester, Conn.  
Ind NA Hampton, Va. Jan 5/18. Br  
Colchester, Conn. Nov 23/94. OTS  
Cp Upton NY to disch. Pvt 1cl Jan  
5/18; Sgt June 4/18. Hon disch July  
.../18 to accept comm. Aptd 2 Lt  
Inf July .../18 NA. 128 Inf to .....;  
63 Inf to disch. AEF; Cp Meade  
Md. AEF Apr 16/18 to Sept 19/18.  
Hon disch Dec 9/18.

**CHAFETZ, JAKE**

209,407, White  
Colchester, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Houston, Tex. Mch 15/17.  
Br Colchester, Conn. 20 2/12 yrs.  
Tr D 3 Cav to disch. Pvt 1cl Mch  
1/19. AEF Oct 16/17 to June 30/19.  
Hon disch June 4/20. Abol of RAR.

**CHAFETZ, MEYER**

4,906,052, White  
Colchester, Conn.  
Ind NA New Haven, Conn. Oct 14/  
18. Br St. Petersburg, Russia. Jan  
27/99. SATC Yale Unit Conn to  
disch. Pvt. Hon disch Dec 15/18.

**CLIFFORD, DOROTHY SARA**

401-00-60,  
Colchester, Conn.  
USNRF Recruiting Sta New Haven,  
Conn. Oct 26/18. Age at Entrance  
25 Yrs 9 Mos. Lds Yeo. Receiving  
Bks New London Conn Oct 26/18  
to Nov 11/18. Lds Yeo F 16 das.  
Inactive duty July 31/19 USS Ful-  
ton. Yeo 2c F.

**CLIFFORD, EUGENE MATTHEW**

121-69-46,

Colchester, Conn.  
USNRF Recruiting Sta New London,  
Conn. July 11/18. Age at Entrance  
22 Yrs 6 Mos. Sea 2c. Hq 2 Nav  
Dist Aug 6/18 to Sept 20/18; NTS  
Newport RI Sept 20/18 to Oct 4/  
18; Univ of Michigan Ann Arbor  
Mich Oct 4/18 to Nov 11/18. Sea 2c  
123 das. Inactive duty Dec 20/18  
Tng Sta Great Lakes Ill. Sea 2c.

**CLIFFORD, MONICA CECELIA**

121-68-71,  
Colchester, Conn.  
USNRF Recruiting Sta New London,  
Conn. Sept 16/18. Age at Entrance  
24 Yrs 4 Mos. Lds Yeo F. Receiving  
Bks New London Conn Sept 16  
/18 to Nov 11/18. Lds Yeo F 29  
das; Yeo 3c F 27 das. Inactive  
duty July 31/19 US Sub Base New  
London Conn. Yeo 1c F.

**CLIFFORD, PAUL F.**

3,158,500, White  
Box 262,  
Colchester, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 11 New London Co.,  
Conn. July 25/18. Br Colchester,  
Conn. Dec 23/88. 37 Co 10 Tng Bn  
Cp Devens Mass to Aug 9/18; Hq  
Tr 12 Div to disch. Pvt 1cl Nov 7/  
18. Hon disch Jan 21/19.

**COHEN, JULIUS**

121-90-31,  
Colchester, Conn.  
USNRF Recruiting Sta New Haven,  
Conn. June 13/17. Age at Entrance  
24 Yrs 3 Mos. M Att 3c. Sec Base  
6 Brooklyn NY June 13/17 to Nov  
6/17; Hq 3 Nav Dist Nov 6/17 to  
Feb 1/18; US Sub Chaser 98 Feb  
1/18 to Apr 1/18; Sub Base New  
London Conn Apr 1/18 to Sept 26/  
18; Nav Hosp New London Conn  
Sept 26/18 to Oct 21/18; Sub Base  
New London Conn Oct 21/18 to  
Nov 11/18. M Att 3c 233 das; SC  
3c 283 das. Inactive duty Feb 14  
/19 State Pier New London Conn.  
SC 3c.

**DeCOURCY, HARRISON A.**

1,684,583, White  
Colchester, Conn.  
Ind NA Portsmouth, NH. Mch 28/18.  
Br Portsmouth, NH. 22 3/12 yrs. Co  
C 11 MG Bn to Feb 6/19; Sup Co  
157 Inf to disch. Pvt. AEF May 10/  
18 to Apr 11/19. Hon disch Apr  
30/19.

**DEMBER, DAVID**

213-01-74,  
Colchester, Conn.  
USNRF Navy Rctg Station Brooklyn,  
NY. Oct 1/18. Age at Entrance 20  
Yrs 8 Mos. AS. Nav Tng Unit Pratt  
Inst Brooklyn NY Oct 1/18 to Nov  
11/18. AS 41 das. Inactive duty  
Dec 12/18 Sec Base Brooklyn NY.  
AS.

**DRISCOLL, EDWARD S.**

1,677,174, White  
Colchester, Conn.  
Ind NA New London Co., Conn. Sept  
20/17. Br Colchester, Conn. 22 9/  
12 yrs. 151 Dep Brig to Apr 14/18;  
19 Engrs Co to June 8/18; 51 Co  
TC to disch. Pvt 1cl Aug 15/18.  
AEF Apr 22/18 to July 3/19. Hon  
disch July 16/19.

## COLCHESTER

**ELGART, LOUIS E.**

65,138, White  
Colchester, Conn.  
Ind NA New London Co., Conn. Sept  
5/17. Br Brooklyn, NY. 23 4/12 yrs.  
Co G 102 Inf to disch. Pvt. AEF  
Oct 27/17 to Apr 6/19. Hon disch  
Apr 29/19.

**FINLEY, GEORGE ASA**

150-58-37,  
North Westchester, Conn.  
USN Rctg Station New Haven, Conn.  
Dec 13/17. Age at Entrance 24 Yrs  
8 Mos. F 2c. Receiving Ship New  
York NY Dec 13/17 to Jan 23/18;  
USS Lakeside Jan 23/18 to Apr 1/  
18; Nav Hosp Norfolk Va Apr 1/18  
to May 22/18; Receiving Ship Nor-  
folk Va May 22/18 to June 5/18;  
Nav Tng Sta Norfolk Va June 5/18  
to June 14/18; USS Iowa June 14/  
18 to July 26/18; Receiving Ship  
Norfolk Va July 26/18 to Nov 4/18;  
USS Polar Land Nov 4/18 to Nov  
11/18. F 2c 231 das; F 1c 102 das.  
Disch June 10/19 USS Polar Land.  
WT.

**FOOTE, FRANK E.**

2,799,162, White  
Colchester, Conn.  
Ind NA New London Co., Conn. Aug  
15/18. Br Colchester, Conn. May  
20/91. Co 33 COTS Cp Gordon Ga  
to disch. Pvt. Hon disch Nov 29/18.

**GAHRMAN, AUGUST, JR.**

2,886,031, White  
PO Box 52,  
North Westchester, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 11 New London Co.,  
Conn. May 22/18. Br New York,  
NY. Dec 3/87. 152 Dep Brig to June  
19/18; Co 38-2 Lab Regt to Aug 2/  
18; Tng Co 11 Cp Jos E Johnston  
to Aug 15/18; M Trk Co 486 to  
May 24/19; 152 Dep Brig to disch.  
Corp Nov 1/18. AEF Sep 15/18 to  
May 20/19. Hon disch May 29/19.

**GAYESKI, FRANK**

1,905,215, White  
Colchester, Conn.  
Ind NA New London Co., Conn. Oct  
4/17. Br New York, NY. 21 11/12  
yrs. Sup Co 327 Inf to disch. Wag  
May 1/18. AEF Apr 25/18 to May  
18/19. Hon disch May 26/19.

**GERHARDT, WILLIAM B.**

2,393,563, White  
Colchester, Conn.  
Enl RA Cp. Dix, NJ. Dec 15/17. Br  
Lunenburg, Nova Scotia. 20 3/12  
yrs. Co M 1 Army Hq Regt Base  
Sec 1 to Dec 1/18; 231 Co 116 Bn  
MPC to disch. Pvt 1cl May 23/18;  
Corp May 3/19. AEF Mch 22/18 to  
July 30/19. Hon disch Aug 4/19.

**GITLIN, MAX L.**

2,886,046, White  
Colchester, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 11 New London Co.,  
Conn. May 22/18. Br Dolhinoff,  
Russia. June 2/94. 152 Dep Brig to  
June 21/18; Co D 304 Inf to Oct  
22/18; Co G 164 Inf to disch. Pvt.  
AEF Jul 8/18 to Mch 11/19. Hon  
disch Mch 22/19.

**GREENBERG, SAMUEL**

RFD 2,  
2,886,064, White

## Colchester, Conn.

Ind NA LB 11 New London, Conn.  
May 22/18. Br Rochester, NY. Oct  
25/96. Co D 2 Bn CWS Edgewood  
Arsenal Md to disch. Wag Nov 20  
/18; Pvt Jan 10/19. Hon disch Feb  
24/19.

**HARVEY, HAROLD**

Capt., White  
Chestnut Hill, Conn.  
Born Colchester, Conn. August 13/88.  
Called into active service as 1 Lt  
MRC Jul 19/17 fr ORC. Capt Aug  
22/18. 111 Sn Tn to .....; Amb C  
142 Inf to disch. Rockford Ill; Ft  
Benj Harrison Ind; Cp Shelby  
Miss; AEF; Cp Mills NY; Cp Sher-  
rutt NJ. AEF Oct 2/18 to May 31/  
19. Hon disch Jun 5/19.

**HERSHATTER, ABRAHAM**

4,910,510, White  
Colchester, Conn.  
Ind NA Storrs, Conn. Oct 26/18. Br  
Colchester, Conn. Mch 20/99. SATC  
Agricultural Coll Storrs Conn to  
disch. Pvt. Hon disch Dec 17/18.

**HOWLAND, EDWARD J.**

Capt., White  
Colchester, Conn.  
Born Royalton, Vt. April 3/80. Called  
into active service as 1 Lt MC Sept  
4/17 fr ORC. Capt Mch 1/19. Rec  
Office of 89 Div to .....; 841 Aer  
Sq to Mch 19/18; 20 Co 4 Mec Regt  
to disch. Ft B Harrison Ind; Cp  
Funston Kans; Belleville Ill; Gar-  
den City NY; Cp Upton NY. AEF  
May 3/18 to Apr 28/19. Hon disch  
May 29/19.

**KANTROWITZ, MORRIS S.**

4,343,371, White  
Colchester, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 6 New Haven, Conn. Oct  
1/18. Br Russia. Sept 14/97. SATC  
Univ of New York NY to disch.  
Pvt. Hon disch Dec 19/18.

**KELLY, EDWARD LEO**

2nd Lt., White  
P.O. Box 172,  
Colchester, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 11 New London Co.,  
Conn. Dec 13/17. Br Cambridge,  
Mass. Jun 24/94. 151 Dep Brig to  
May 13/18; COTS Cp Lee Va to  
disch. Pvt 1cl Mch 3/18; Corp Mch  
11/18. Hon disch Aug 25/18 to ac-  
cept comm. Aptd 2 Lt Inf Aug 26  
/18 fr USA. 3 Tng Bn 154 Dep Brig  
to .....; 1 Tng Bn 153 Dep Brig to  
disch. Cp Meade Md; Cp Hancock  
Ga; Cp Dix NJ. Hon disch Dec 23  
/18.

**KLINGON, LOUIS EICHEE**

1st Lt., White  
Colchester, Conn.  
Born Russia. Oct 2/86. Aptd 1 Lt MC  
Nov 2/18 fr CL. MC 304 Stev Regt  
to disch. Newport News Va. Hon  
disch Apr 19/19.

**KOMINSKY, NATHAN**

3,041,796, White  
Colchester, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 11 New London Co.,  
Conn. Aug 26/18. Br Elizabeth  
Grad, Russia. Jul 17/92. MD to  
disch. Pvt 1cl Dec 1/18. Hon disch  
Jan 25/19.

**KRAVETSKY, HYMAN M.**

5,531,377, White  
Colchester, Conn.  
Ind NA Providence, RI. Oct 1/18. Br  
Russia. Mch 1/1900. SATC Brown  
Univ Providence RI to disch. Pvt.  
Hon disch Dec 19/18.

**KUNASHEVSKY, FRANK**

3,041,795, White  
R 1, Box 13,  
Colchester, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 11 New London Co.,  
Conn. Aug 26/18. Br New York,  
NY. Dec 5/95. MD to disch. Pvt.  
Hon disch Dec 13/18.

**KWIATKOWSKI, ANDREW**

2,309,592, White  
Colchester, Conn.  
Ind NA New London Co., Conn. Sept  
20/17. Br Russia. 27 yrs. Co F 301  
Engrs to Feb 12/18; 1 Co Cp De-  
vens Mch Repl Draft to Mch 25/18;  
6 Co 1 Inf to Regt DD C AEF to  
Apr 17/18; Co B 116 Sup Tn to Apr  
24/18; Co Salv Sqd AEF to Jan 14/  
19; Det QMC AEF to Jun 29/19; Hq  
Det Ser of Sup Tours France to Jul  
11/19; Hq Med Lab AEF to Aug 17  
/19; Cas Co ..... to Sept 6/19;  
Cas Co 4233 to disch. Pvt. AEF  
Mch 12/18 to Sept 5/19. Hon disch  
Sept 12/19.

**LEVINE, HARRY S.**

4,193,840, White  
RFD,  
Colchester, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 11 New London Co.,  
Conn. Sept 4/18. Br Russia. Jul 15  
/89. 151 Dep Brig to disch. Pvt.  
Hon disch Dec 11/18.

**LYMAN, GEORGE N.**

3,041,801, White  
Colchester, Conn.  
Ind NA New London Co., Conn. Aug  
26/18. Br Colchester, Conn. Dec 17  
/95. MD BH 132 to disch. Sgt Nov  
4/18. Hon disch Dec 17/18.

**MARX, GEORGE WASHINGTON**

141-89-90,  
P.O. Box 116,  
Colchester, Conn.  
USN USS Fulton at Submarine Base  
New London, Conn. September 24/  
17. Age at Entrance 18 Yrs 7 Mos.  
Lds E. Sub Base New London Conn  
Sept 24/17 to Nov 11/18. Lds E 250  
das; E 3c (G) 163 das. Disch Sept  
16/20 Nav Hosp Ft Lyon Colo. E  
2c (G).

**MAYNARD, GROVER C.**

505,461, White  
Colchester, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Logan, Colo. Apr 23/18.  
Br Westchester, Conn. 35 5/12 yrs.  
Co D 116 Engrs to Jul 20/18; Btry  
E 324 FA to Jan 25/19; Btry B 323  
FA to disch. Stab Sgt Jul 14/18;  
Pvt 1cl Dec 1/18; Pvt Jul 20/18; Pvt  
Feb 5/19; Pvt 1cl Jun 2/19. AEF  
Jun 13/18 to Jul 11/19. Hon disch  
Jul 22/19.

**MCDONALD, WILLIAM J.**

4,918,161, White  
Colchester, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 2 Kennebec Co., Me. Oct  
11/18. Br Colchester, Conn. Jan 12  
/98. COTS Cp Lee Va to disch.  
Pvt. Hon disch Nov 23/18.

## COLCHESTER

**NELEBER, BENJAMIN**

2,885,719, White  
Colchester, Conn.  
Ind NA New London Co., Conn. May  
22/18. Br New York, N.Y. May 5/  
92. 152 Dep Brig to Jun 15/18;  
QMC to disch. Sgt lcl Dec 30/18.  
Hon disch May 17/19.

**O'BRIEN, DANIEL M.**

1,683,397, White  
Colchester, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 11 New London, Conn.  
Feb 27/18. Br Brooklyn, N.Y. 28 4/  
12 yrs. 151 Dep Brig to Mch 17/18;  
Co F 302 Sup Tn to disch. Corp Jul  
25/18. AEF Apr 24/18 to May 6/19.  
Hon disch May 19/19.

**O'BRIEN, JAMES W.**

2,789,543, White  
Hayward Ave.,  
Colchester, Conn.  
Ind NA New London Co., Conn. Apr  
26/18. Br Colchester, Conn. 24 5/12  
yrs. 29 Co 8 Bn 152 Dep Brig to  
Jun 27/18; Btry C 310 FA to disch.  
Pvt lcl Aug 14/18. AEF Jul 14/18  
to May 26/19. Hon disch Jun 2/19.

**O'CONNOR, FLOREY J.**

1,659,385, White  
Colchester, Conn.  
Ind NA Hartford, Conn. Sept 19/17.  
Br Colchester, Conn. 23 yrs. Co C  
303 to Nov 7/18; 148 MG Bn to Nov  
15/18; Co F PES to disch. Pvt lcl  
Nov 1/17; Corp Apr 18/18; Sgt Aug  
8/18. AEF Jul 10/18 to Apr 14/19.  
Hon disch May 2/19.

**OSTAPOWITZ, JAMES MARION**

174-42-18.  
North Westchester, Conn.  
USNRF Enrolling Office New London,  
Connecticut. March 21/18. Age at  
Entrance 25 Yrs 11 Mos. MM 2c.  
Hq 2 Nav Dist Newport RI Apr 17/  
18 to May 23/18; Nav Tng Sta  
Newport RI May 23/18 to May 28/  
18; Receiving Bks Newport RI May  
28/18 to Aug 29/18; 1 Nav Dist  
Aug 29/18 to Sept 2/18; Nav Tng  
Cp Pelham Bay Sept 2/18 to Oct  
1/18; Nav Tng Cp at Charleston  
S C Oct 1/18 to Nov 11/18. MM 2c  
235 das. Inactive duty Jan 22/19  
Receiving Ship at Charleston SC.  
MM 2c.

**★ PALEY, ISRAEL**

2nd Lt., White  
RFD 2,  
Colchester, Conn.  
Born New York, N.Y. Jun 6/90. Called  
into active service as 2d Lt Vet C  
Jul 20/18 fr ORC. 97 Div to death.  
Ft Oglethorpe Ga; Cp Cody NM.  
Died Oct 16/18 of bronchial - pneu-  
monia Post Hosp Jackson Bks New  
Orleans La. Buried at New York,  
N.Y. Notified Mrs. Minney Parley,  
445 Audubon Ave., New York, N.Y.

**★ PHELPS, ALBERT CHAPMAN**

1,269,480, White  
Colchester, Conn.  
Ind NA Hartford, Conn. Dec 15/17.  
Br Cromwell, Conn. 23 2/12 yrs.  
5 Cas Co 3 M Mec Regt SC to Jun  
1/18; 16 Co 3 M Mec Regt to Sept  
15/18; 2 Co 3 AS Mec Regt to  
death. Pvt Dec 15/17; Corp Apr  
25/18; Sgt Oct 1/18. AEF Jul 9/18  
to death. Died of broncho pneu-  
monia Oct 25/18. Notified Mrs.

Flora Chapman Phelps, Mother,  
Colchester, Conn.

**PHELPS, JOHN N.**

4,894,151, White  
R.F.D. 1,  
Colchester, Conn.  
Ind NA New London Co., Conn. Jul  
29/18. Br Colchester, Conn. Feb 3/  
89. Syracuse Rct Cp NY to Oct 8/  
18; Co B Rep U 321 MTC to disch.  
Pvt. Hon disch Feb 21/19. Prior  
Serv: Enl Oct 17/17 151 Dep Brig.  
Rejected Oct 4/17.

**ROSEN, GEORGE**

4,610,540, White  
Colchester, Conn.  
Enl USMC New York, NY. Apr 23/18.  
Br New York, NY. Aug 9/99. Parris  
Island SC; Quantico Va Aug 13/  
18; Co F 13 Regt Aug 19/18;  
France Sept 25/18; Hampton Rds  
Va Aug 8/19. AEF Sept 25/18 to  
Jul 30/19. Exit from service Aug 13  
/19. Char exc. File No. 113786.

**RUDGE, WILLIAM S.**

63,340, White  
Colchester, Conn.  
Enl NG Hartford, Conn. May 3/17.  
Br Colchester, Conn. 19 10/12 yrs.  
Co E 1 Inf CNG (Co E 102 Inf) to  
Sept 10/17; Hq Co 102 Inf to disch.  
Pvt lcl Jun 11/17; Corp Aug 8/18.  
AEF Sept 19/17 to Apr 7/19. Hon  
disch Apr 29/19.

**SHAILOR, FESTUS W.**

855,174, White  
North Westchester, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. Dec 11/17.  
Br N. Westchester, Conn. 22 4/12  
yrs. Co B 318 Engrs to disch. Pvt  
lcl Mch 1/18; Corp Aug 26/18.  
AEF May 8/18 to Jun 10/19. Hon  
disch Jun 19/19.

**SHAILOR, WILLIAM LeROY**

2nd Lt., White  
North Westchester, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. Apr 11/17.  
Br Portland, Conn. Mch 13/97. Hq  
Co 327 FA to disch. Pvt lcl Jul 7/  
17; Corp Sept 18/17; Sgt Oct 4/17.  
Hon disch Oct 24/18 to accept  
comm. Aptd 2 Lt Cav Oct 25/18 fr  
USA. 4 Co Dev Bn 1 to disch. Cp  
Z Taylor Ky. Hon disch Dec 3/18.

**SHAPIRO, ALEXANDER**

294,424, White  
Colchester, Conn.  
Ind NA New London Co., Conn. Nov  
27/17. Br Kroke Kovna, Russia. 25  
3/12 yrs. 5 Co 2 Tng Bn 151 Dep  
Brig to Feb 15/18; 3 Co Cp Devens  
Repl Draft to Apr 5/18; Co G 9 Inf  
to disch. Pvt. WIA degree undeter-  
mined Jul 2/18. AEF Feb 27/18 to  
Dec 16/18. Hon disch Dec 24/18.

**SHEA, JEREMIAH D.**

1,677,165, White  
Colchester, Conn.  
Ind NA New London Co., Conn. Sept  
20/17. Br Colchester, Conn. 24 9/  
12 yrs. 151 Dep Brig to disch. Pvt  
lcl Feb 1/18; Corp Mch 1/18; Sgt  
Aug 21/18. Hon disch Dec 12/18.

**SHEA, JOHN J.**

1,677,172, White  
Colchester, Conn.

Ind NA New London Co., Conn. Oct  
4/17. Br Colchester, Conn. 30 3/12  
yrs. 151 Dep Brig to Apr 11/18;  
QMC to disch. Corp Jun 3/18; Pvt  
Oct 7/18; Sgt Feb 14/19. Hon disch  
May 16/19.

**SHEA, MAURICE FRANCIS**

5,151,975, White  
Sevanon Ave.,  
Colchester, Conn.  
Ind NA Washington, D.C. Oct 15/18.  
Br Colchester, Conn. Nov 21/98.  
SATC Catholic Univ Washington  
DC to disch. Pvt. Hon disch Dec  
7/18.

**SHEA, MICHAEL S.**

2,456,310, White  
Colchester, Conn.  
Enl ERC Burlington, Vt. Jan 30/18.  
Br Colchester, Conn. 27 1/12 yrs.  
MED ERC Boston Mass to Oct 28/  
18; SATC Univ Vt Burlington Vt  
to disch. Pvt. Hon disch Dec 11/18.

**STEPIEN, ROBERT**

2,885,945, White  
Box 99,  
Colchester, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 5 New Haven, Conn. May  
23/18. Br New York, NY. Aug 3/  
95. 152 Dep Brig to Jun 16/18; Hq  
Det ASC APO 717 to disch. Corp  
Sept 1/18. AEF Aug 14/18 to Mch  
25/19. Hon disch Dec 19/19 SCD.  
75% disabled.

**STEVENS, ADELBERT**

1,905,182, White  
Colchester, Conn.  
Ind NA New London Co., Conn. Sept  
20/17. Br Colchester, Conn. 23 5/12  
yrs. Sup Co 327 Inf to disch. Wag  
Jan 10/18. AEF Apr 25/18 to May  
18/19. Hon disch May 26/19.

**STEVENS, MARSHALL R.**

2,885,880, White  
Colchester, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 11 New London Co.,  
Conn. May 22/18. Br Hebron,  
Conn. Jul 26/95. 4 Co 152 Dep Brig  
to Jun 25/18; Co H 303 Inf to Aug  
5/18; Co L 162 Inf to Aug 15/18;  
Co D 28 Inf to disch. Pvt. WIA de-  
gree undetermined Oct 1/18. AEF  
Jul 7/18 to Dec 17/18. Hon disch  
Jan 23/19.

**WEBSTER, DANIEL A.**

1,016,494, White  
Colchester, Conn.  
Enl RA Cp. Dix, NJ. Dec 15/17. Br  
Colchester, Conn. 20 11/12 yrs. Tr  
G 16 Cav to Aug 24/18; Hq Tr 16  
Cav to disch. Pvt. Hon disch Sept  
29/19.

**WEINSTEIN, DANIEL**

4,343,443, White  
Colchester, Conn.  
Ind NA New Haven, Conn. Oct 1/18.  
Br New York, NY. Aug 5/99. SATC  
New York Univ University Heights  
New York to disch. Pvt. Hon disch  
Dec 19/18.

**WEINSTEIN, HYMAN WILLIAM**

2,732,282, White  
Colchester, Conn.  
Ind NA New York, NY. Oct 1/18. Br  
New York, NY. Jun 15/98. SATC  
NY Univ University Heights NY to  
disch. Pvt. Hon disch Dec 19/18.



CONNECTICUT ROSTER 1917 - 1920  
COLCHESTER — COLEBROOK — COLUMBIA

**WHITE, WALTER THOMAS**

5,152,022, White  
Haywood Ave.,  
Colchester, Conn.  
Ind NA Washington, D.C. Oct 16/18.  
Br New Haven, Conn. Nov 8/98.  
SATC Catholic Univ Washington  
DC to disch. Pvt. Hon disch Dec 6/  
18.

**COLEBROOK****CROWLEY, MAURICE J.**

2,801,723, White  
Colebrook, Conn.  
Ind NA LB Lee, Mass. Oct 20/18. Br  
Grafton, N.H. Feb 16/91. 11 Co  
Portland Me CAC to disch. Pvt.  
Hon disch Jan 17/19.

**DEMING, LYNN N.**

64,567, White  
Colebrook, Conn.  
Ind NA Winsted, Conn. Sept 7/17.  
Br Colebrook, Conn. 23 1/12 yrs.  
Co L 304 Inf to Sept 18/17; Co E  
102 Inf to disch. Pvt lcl Feb 1/18;  
Corp May 21/18. AEF Oct 27/17  
to Apr 7/19. Hon disch Apr 29/19.

**HORRAX, GILBERT**

Major, White  
Colebrook, Conn.  
Born Glen Ridge, NJ. Apr 9/87. Call-  
ed into active service as 1 Lt MC  
May 5/17 fr ORC. Capt Jan 28/18;  
Maj Feb 28/19. BH 5 to disch. Bos-  
ton Mass; New York NY; AEF; Cp  
Merritt NJ; Cp Devens Mass. AEF  
May 11/17 to Apr 20/19. Hon disch  
Apr 30/19.

**LAITENEN, EDWIN**

3,159,710, White  
North Colebrook, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 19 Canaan, Conn. Jul 25/  
18. Br Brooklyn, NY. Sept 1/95. Co  
F 74 Inf to Oct 17/18; 4 Vet Det  
Aux Rmt Dep 301 to disch. Pvt.  
Hon disch Jan 14/19.

**MATTEAU, NAPOLEON**

1,156,942, White  
\*Robertsville, Conn.  
\*(Claimed by Winchester.)  
Ind NA Winsted, Conn. Oct 3/17. Br  
Canada. 29 11/12 yrs. 151 Dep  
Brig to Dec 1/17; 180 Aer Sq to  
Mch 12/18; 178 Aer Sq to Dec 7/  
18; Flying Sch Det Kelly Fid Tex  
to disch. Pvt lcl Feb 1/18. Hon  
disch Feb 8/19.

**MATTSON, FREDERICK W.**

1,667,748, White  
RFD 1,  
Colebrook, Conn.  
Ind NA Winsted, Conn. Sept 19/17.  
Br Brooklyn, NY. 23 8/12 yrs. 301  
Engr Tn to Apr 1/18; QMC Cp De-  
vens Mass to disch. Corp Nov 18/  
18; Sgt Apr 1/19. Hon disch Apr  
8/19.

**RUSKA, JOHN A.**

3,597,420, White  
North Colebrook, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 19 Litchfield Co., Conn.

Aug 6/18. Br Russia. Mch 3/92. Co  
A 9 Am Tn to disch. Corp Sept 9/  
18. Hon disch Feb 6/19.

**SMITH, EUGENE PORTER**

192-82-10,  
Colebrook, Conn.  
USNRF Navy Yard New York, NY.  
May 31/17. Age at Entrance 24  
Years 2 Mos. CM 3c. Sec 8 Tomp-  
kinsville Staten Island NY Aug 6/  
17 to Jul 20/18; Federal Rendez-  
vous Brooklyn NY Jul 20/18 to Oct  
24/18; Receiving Ship at Philadel-  
phia Pa Oct 24/18 to Oct 30/18;  
USS Carola Oct 30/18 to Nov 11/  
18. CM 3c 93 das; CM 2c 365 das;  
CM 1c 71 das. Inactive duty Jun  
28/19 Receiving Ship at NY. CM  
1c.

**SUSCO, PETER**

3,159,676, White  
Colebrook, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 19 Canaan, Conn. Jul 25/  
18. Br Italy. Jul 31/93. 151 Dep  
Brig to disch. Pvt. Hon disch Dec  
11/18.

**SUYDAM, GEORGE E.**

66,336, White  
\*Colebrook, Conn.  
\*(Claimed by Winchester.)  
Enl NG Winsted, Conn. Apr 26/17.  
Br Springfield, L.I., NY. 31 yrs. Co  
M 1 Inf CNG (Co M 102 Inf) to  
disch. Pvt lcl Aug 1/17. WIA de-  
gree undetermined Jul 19/18. AEF  
Sept 16/17 to Jan 30/19. Hon disch  
Feb 12/19.

**THOMAS, ALFRED**

103-89-14,  
Colebrook, Conn.  
USNRF Recruiting Sta New Haven,  
Conn. Apr 9/18. Age at Entrance  
31 Yrs. CM 3c. Receiving Ship  
Philadelphia Pa Apr 9/18 to May  
19/18; NAS Queenstown Ireland  
May 19/18 to Nov 11/18. CM 3c  
175 das; CM 2c 41 das. Inactive  
duty Jul 16/19 Receiving Ship New  
York NY. CM 1c.

**VERONESI, LUIGI**

2,885,365, White  
\*Colebrook, Conn.  
\*(Claimed by Winchester.)  
Ind NA LB 19 Litchfield Co., Conn.  
May 24/18. Br Italy. Aug 15/94.  
152 Dep Brig to disch. Pvt. AEF Jul  
8/18 to May 26/19. Hon disch May  
30/19.

**WILLIS, ELLSWORTH B.**

66,477, White  
Colebrook, Conn.  
Enl NG Winsted, Conn. Apr 26/17.  
Br Brooklyn, NY. 18 11/12 yrs. Co  
M 1 Inf CNG (Co M 102 Inf) to  
disch. Pvt lcl Dec 16/18. AEF Sept  
16/17 to Apr 7/19. Hon disch May  
5/19.

**COLUMBIA****BROUSSEAU, DENNIS L.**

3,040,971, White

RFD 1,  
Columbia, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 23 Rockville, Conn. Aug  
27/18. Br Willimantic, Conn. Apr  
20/94. BH 126 MD to disch. Pvt lcl  
Oct 15/18. Hon disch Dec 10/18.

**BROWN, HENRY A.**

ASN 108,771, White  
Columbia, Conn.  
Enl NG West Hartford, Conn. Feb 16  
/16. Br Andover, Conn. Feb 18/93.  
Tnp B Cav CNG (Co B 101 MG Bn)  
to Mar 19/19; Hq Tnp 26th Div to  
disch. Pvt lcl May 1/17; Corp May  
25/17; Sgt Feb 1/18. Hon disch to  
accept comm as 2d Lt Inf Mar 21  
/19. Aptd 2 Lt Inf Mar 22/19 fr  
USA. 101 MG Bn Inf to disch. AEF;  
Cp Devens, Mass. AEF fr Oct 10  
/17 to Apr 8/19. Hon disch Apr  
29/19.

**BROWN, HERMAN T.**

3,157,354, White  
Columbia, Conn.  
Ind NA Rockville, Conn. July 25/18.  
Br Columbia, Conn. Feb 8/96. 39  
Co 10 Bn 151 Dep Brig Cp Devens  
Mass to Sept 6/18; CWS Cleveland  
Ohio to disch. Pvt. Hon disch Dec  
16/18.

**COBB, GEORGE A.**

1,668,949, White  
Columbia, Conn.  
Ind NA Rockville, Conn. Oct 22/17.  
Br Columbia, Conn. 28 9/12 yrs.  
Co F 301 Engrs to disch. Warg Mch  
21/18. AEF July 14/18 to June 13/  
19. Hon disch June 20/19.

**COLLINS, HERBERT C.**

2,790,964, White  
Columbia, Conn.  
Ind NA Rockville, Conn. Apr 26/18.  
Br Columbia, Conn. 30 11/12 yrs.  
152 Dep Brig to May 20/18; Rep  
Unit 307 MTC to disch. Sgt June 1/  
19. AEF Oct 18/18 to July 23/19.  
Hon disch July 29/19.

**FRIEDRICH, CHARLES A., JR.**

3,040,979, White  
27 West St.,  
Columbia, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 23 Rockville, Conn. Aug  
27/18. Br Columbia, Conn. Oct 20/  
95. MD Cp Greenleaf Ga to Nov  
8/18; Amb Co 383 321 Sn Tn to  
Dec 16/18; 384 Amb Co 321 Sn Tn  
to disch. Pvt. Hon disch Dec 29/18.

**FRINK, HENRY P.**

2nd Lt., White  
Columbia, Conn.  
Enl ERC Boston, Mass. Nov 16/17.  
Br Columbia, Conn. June 20/89.  
Sch of Military Aer Cambridge  
Mass to disch. Pvt lcl Nov 16/17.  
Hon disch Mch 22/18 to accept  
comm. 2 Lt AS Mch 23/18 ORC.  
259 Aer Sq AS Dept. AEF July 8/  
18 to Mch 7/19. Hon disch Apr 21  
/19.

**ISHAM, PHILIP H.**

3,040,986, White  
Columbia, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 23 Rockville, Conn. Aug  
27/18. Br Columbia, Conn. May 10  
/97. MD to disch. Corp Oct 28/18.  
Hon disch Apr 4/19.

## COLUMBIA — CORNWALL

**KOENIG, RUDOLPH**

4,304,016, White  
R. I.  
Columbia, Conn.  
Ind NA Rockville, Conn. Aug 5/18.  
Br Columbia, Conn. May 11/90. 54  
Co 14 Bn Syracuse Rct Cp to Sept  
15/18; Co C 58 Am Tn to disch.  
Pvt. Hon disch Dec 17/18. Prior  
Service: Inducted Oct 22/17 and  
hon disch Nov 5/17 on account of  
Physical Disability.

**LATHAM, ALBERT**

2nd Lt., White  
Columbia, Conn.  
Ind NA Rockville, Conn. Sept 20/17.  
Br Columbia, Conn. Aug 3/95. 151  
Dep Brig to Jun 27/18; COTS Cp  
Lee Va to disch. Corp Sept 30/17;  
Sgt Apr 1/18. Hon disch Aug 25/  
18 to accept comm. Aptd 2 Lt Inf  
Aug 26/18 fr USA. 151 Dep Brig to  
disch. Cp Devens Mass. Hon disch  
Oct 22/19.

**LEVINE, MAX**

5,140,166, White  
Chestnut Hill, Conn.  
Ind NA Rockville, Conn. Oct 16/18.  
Br Russia. Dec 16/99. SATC Colum-  
bia Univ NY to disch. Pvt. Hon  
disch Dec 10/18.

**LITTLE, HORACE E.**

2,348,944, White  
Columbia, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. Dec 13/17.  
Br Columbia, Conn. 24 5/12 yrs.  
484 Aer Sq to disch. Corp Aug 22  
/18. AEF Mch 4/18 to Jan 16/19.  
Hon disch Feb 12/19.

**OEHLERS, EUGENE**

**VALENTINE**  
5,140,380, White  
RFD 1,  
Chestnut Hill, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 14 New York, NY. Oct  
30/18. Br Chestnut Hill, Conn. Feb  
15/1900. SATC Columbia Univ NY  
to disch. Pvt. Hon disch Dec 10/18.

**POTTER, CARLIE**

1,912,654, White  
Columbia, Conn.  
Ind NA Rockville, Conn. Sept 20/17.  
Br Windham, Conn. 22 10/12 yrs.  
Btry A 319 FA to disch. Pvt. AEF  
May 19/18 to May 12/19. Hon  
disch May 20/19.

**TATRO, FRED O.**

1,670,142, White  
Hop River, Conn.  
Ind NA Rockville, Conn. Sept 20/17.  
Br Grafton, Mass. 22 4/12 yrs. 4  
Co 3 Bn 151 Dep Brig to .....; Bkry  
Co 307 to Feb 9/18; Bkry Co 352  
to disch. Pvt lcl Jan 7/18; Sgt Mch  
1/18. Hon disch Jan 13/19.

**WHITE, HOWARD**

1,685,882, White  
Columbia, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 23 Rockville, Conn. Mch  
30/18. Br Tolland, Conn. 21 9/12  
yrs. 151 Dep Brig to May 29/18;  
Co A 301 Am Tn to Jun 20/18; 151  
Dep Brig to Sept 22/18; QMC Cp  
Devens Mass to disch. Pvt. Hon  
disch Feb 25/19.

**WINTER, AUBREY E.**

2,753,650, White  
RFD 1,  
Columbia, Conn.  
Ind NA Rockville, Conn. Jul 29/18.  
Br Hartford, Conn. Aug 16/93. 8  
Rct Co 2 Rct Bn to disch. Pvt. Hon  
disch Dec 20/18.

## CORNWALL

**BARRETT, PETER L.**

3,159,746, White  
Cornwall Bridge, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 19 Canaan, Conn. July  
25/18. Br Cornwall, Conn. Aug 16  
/94. 151 Dep Brig to Aug 5/18; Co  
F 74 Inf to disch. Pvt. Hon disch  
Jan 27/19.

**BEHN, WILLIAM L.**

2,884,760, White  
Cornwall Bridge, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 19 Canaan, Conn. May  
24/18. Br Bethel, Conn. Dec 31/86.  
25 Co 152 Dep Brig to June 22/18;  
Co E 301 Engrs to disch. Pvt lcl  
Nov 15/18. AEF July 14/18 to Mch  
25/19. Hon disch Mch 29/19.

**BOUGHTON, GEORGE W.**

3,032,870, White  
\*East Cornwall, Conn.  
\*(Claimed by Cornwall.)  
Ind NA LB 20 New Milford, Conn.  
Aug 25/18. Br Danbury, Conn. Nov  
16/97. Evac Hosp 46 MD to Dec 10  
/18; Hosp Tn 3 MD to June 30/19;  
Emb Hosp MD Cp Stuart Va to  
Sept 15/19; Cp Hosp MD Norfolk  
Va to disch. Pvt. Hon disch Feb  
25/20.

**BREEN, HARRY W.**

1,677,167, White  
Cornwall Bridge, Conn.  
Ind NA Winsted, Conn. Oct 3/17. Br  
Cornwall, Conn. 27 5/12 yrs. 151  
Dep Brig to disch. Pvt lcl Feb 1/  
18; Corp Mch 1/18; Sgt July 11/18;  
1st Sgt Dec 13/18. Hon disch Mch  
25/19.

**CELESTRE, FRANK**

4,169,410, White  
West Cornwall, Conn.  
Ind NA Litchfield Co., Conn. Sept 6  
/18. Br Italy. Jan 6/96. 24 Co 162  
Dep Brig to disch. Pvt. Hon disch  
Dec 3/18.

**COHEN, ABRAHAM B.**

3,159,768, White  
Cornwall Bridge, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 19 Canaan, Conn. July  
25/18. Br Stari, Russia. Feb 15/91.  
151 Dep Brig to disch. Pvt. Hon  
disch Sept 23/18 SCD. 12 1/2%  
disabled.

**COLE, BENJAMIN J.**

1,661,792, White  
West Cornwall, Conn.  
Ind NA Winsted, Conn. Sept 19/17.  
Br West Cornwall, Conn. 29 2/12  
yrs. Co I 304 Inf to Apr 17/18;  
QMC Utilities Det to disch. Pvt.  
Hon disch Jan 28/19.

**COLE, FRANCIS ROBERT**

2,884,792, White  
West Cornwall, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 19 Litchfield Co., Conn.  
May 24/18. Br West Cornwall,  
Conn. Sept 12/93. QMC Cp John-  
ston to July 22/18; MTC 468 M Sup  
Tn 417 to disch. Sgt Aug 8/18. AEF  
Aug 21/18 to Sept 19/19. Hon disch  
Sept 24/19.

**DAVISON, ROBERT THEODORE**

130-51-97,  
West Cornwall, Conn.  
USN Navy Recruiting Station at New  
York, NY. Jan 27/15. Age at En-  
trance 17 Yrs 4 Mos. AS. USS  
Seattle Apr 6/17 to Dec 7/17; US  
NAS Key West Fla Dec 7/17 to  
June 8/18; Disch June 8/18; Reenl  
NAS Key West Fla June 9/18; NAS  
Key West Fla June 9/18 to Nov 11  
/18. Sea 360 das; MM 2c (A) 91  
das; MM 1c (A) 133 das. Disch Oct  
20/19 NAS Key West Fla. MM 1c-  
A.

**DENNIS, MELVIN B.**

2,418,376, White  
RFD 2,  
West Cornwall, Conn.  
Ind NA Bayonne, NJ. Apr 25/18. Br  
Hornell, NY. 25 1/4 yrs. Co I 153  
Dep Brig to May 11/18; Co F 309  
Inf to disch. Pvt. St Mihiel; Limey.  
WIA slightly Sept 21/18. AEF May  
20/18 to May 31/19. Hon disch  
June 12/19.

**DROBISHEFSKIE, STANLEY PAUL**

5,606,182, White  
RFD,  
Cornwall Bridge, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 19 Canaan, Conn. Oct  
23/18. Br Pittsburgh, Pa. Aug 4/96.  
Btry A 41 Arty CAC to disch. Pvt.  
Hon disch Dec 17/18.

**ENGISCH, WALTER JACKOB**

367,304, White  
Cornwall Bridge, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 19 Canaan, Conn. Apr 30  
/18. Br Cornwall Bridge, Conn. 26  
1/12 yrs. 157 Dep Brig to May 21/  
18; Co M 113 Inf to disch. Pvt. AEF  
June 15/18 to May 17/19. Hon  
disch May 23/19.

**EUVARD, RAYMOND P.**

3,159,752, White  
West Cornwall, Conn.  
Ind NA Canaan, Conn. July 25/18.  
Br Sharon, Conn. Oct 17/95. 151  
Dep Brig to Aug 16/18; Co A 35  
MG Bn to disch. Pvt. Hon disch Jan  
28/19.

**FOOTE, EDWARD MILTON**

Comdr. (MC) Prov.,  
Cornwall Bridge, Conn.  
Br February 1/1866. Syracuse, New  
York. Enr Aug 28/17. Feb 25/13 Lt  
(jg) (MC) USN; Aug 27/17 Re-  
signed USN; Aug 28/17 Lt Comdr  
(MC) Prov USNRF; July 22/19  
Comdr (MC) Prov USNRF. Apr 7/  
17 To duty Navy Yard New York  
NY for asgmt. Report to Medical  
Office in command of Nav Hosp;  
May 5/17 Det Home and report;  
Feb 4/18 To Nav Hosp Navy Yard  
Brooklyn New York for duty; Nov  
8/18 Det Nav Hosp Navy Yard  
New York NY to duty on board  
Northern Pacific. Inactive duty  
July 17/19 Nav Hosp NY NY.

## CORNWALL

**GRAND-LIENARD, ROBERT**

**JAMES**  
1st Lt., White  
West Cornwall, Conn.  
Born New York, N.Y. Dec 10/84. Called into active service as 1 Lt MD Sept 12/17 fr ORC. 3 F Hosp to Dec 21/17; 101 Am Tn to Dec 18/18; 104 Inf to disch. Niantic Conn. AEF. AEF Oct 2/17 to July 22/18. Hon disch Jan 21/19.

**HART, BURNHAM C.**

3,159,767, White  
RFD 1,  
West Cornwall, Conn.  
Ind NA Canaan, Conn. July 25/18.  
Br West Cornwall, Conn. May 11/89. 151 Dep Brig to Aug 27/18; Co B 34 MG Bn to disch. Pvt. Hon disch Jan 21/19.

**HART, FRANK L.**

1,908,656, White  
West Cornwall, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 19 Winsted, Conn. Oct 3/17. Br Cornwall, Conn. 29 6/12 yrs. 151 Dep Brig to Oct 25/17; Hq Co 328 Inf to disch. Pvt 1cl Dec 15/17; Corp May 26/18; Pvt Jan 14/19. AEF May 1/18 to May 21/19. Hon disch June 5/19.

**HEDDEN, DONALD S.**

2,883,083, White  
West Cornwall, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 19 Canaan, Conn. Apr 26/18. Br East Orange, N.J. 23 11/12 yrs. 152 Dep Brig to Jun 9/18; Co D 314 Am Tn to Nov 27/18; Co K 337 Inf to disch. Wag Jul 23/18. AEF Jun 14/18 to Apr 7/19. Hon disch Apr 16/19.

**HUNTER, THEODORE W.**

3,671,204, Colored  
5 Riverside Ave.,  
Cornwall Bridge, Conn.  
Ind NA Middletown, N.J. Jul 18/18. Br Chester, N.J. Jan 15/92. 153 Dep Brig to Sept 20/18; Co E 811 Pion Inf to disch. Corp Nov 15/18; Pvt Mch 11/19. AEF Oct 20/18 to Jul 16/19. Hon disch Jul 24/19.

**JACKSON, PEARLIE C.**

192,624, White  
RFD,  
Cornwall Bridge, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 20 New Milford, Conn. Oct 3/17. Br Woodbury, Conn. 24 2/12 yrs. Co B 504 Engr Bn to disch. Pvt. AEF Nov 26/17 to June 9/19. Hon disch Jun 14/19.

**KESLOW, MITCHELL**

2,884,756, White  
Cornwall Bridge, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 19 Litchfield Co., Conn. May 24/18. Br Hlusk, Russia. 1888. 25 Co 152 Dep Brig to Jun 20/18; 37 Co 2 Lab Regt Cp Johnston Fla to Jul 23/18; Salv U 308 to disch. Pvt 1cl May 23/19. AEF Aug 14/18 to Jul 20/19. Hon disch Jul 26/19.

**KUGEMAN, WILLIAM EML. JR.**

4,345,248, White  
West Cornwall, Conn.  
Ind NA Ithaca, N.Y. Oct 21/18. Br Germany. Jun 27/99. SATC Cornell Univ Ithaca NY to disch. Pvt. Hon disch Dec 2/18.

**★ MALCUTT, CHARLES P.**

3,159,735, White  
West Cornwall, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 19 Canaan, Conn. July 25/18. Br Sharon, Conn. Nov 3/91. 38 Co 10 Tng Bn 151 Dep Brig to Aug 16/18; Co A 35 MG Bn to Sept 13/18; Co I 42 Inf to death. Pvt. Died of lobar pneumonia Sept 27/18. Notified Elizabeth Malcutt, sister, West Cornwall, Conn.

**MALLINSON, JOHN KEITH**

141-47-77,  
West Cornwall, Conn.  
USN Rctg Station New Haven, Conn. Aug 12/18. Age at Entrance 20 Yrs 2 Mos. AS. Nav Tng Sta Newport RI Aug 12/18 to Nov 11/18. Sea 2c 91 days. Disch Feb 25/19 NOB Hampton Roads Va. Sea 2c.

**MAY, CHARLES H.**

4,182,182, Colored  
Cornwall Bridge, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 19 Canaan, Conn Aug 1/18. Br Sharon, Conn. Dec 11/95. 151 Dep Brig to Aug 26/18; Co B 546 Engrs to disch. Pvt 1cl May 19/19. AEF Sept 25/18 to June 25/19. Hon disch July 1/19.

**MILLARD, FRANK PETER**

2,885,310, White  
Main St.,  
Cornwall, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 19 Litchfield Co., Conn May 24/18. Br Szanlevi, Russia. Nov 25/88. 152 Dep Brig to June 20/18; QMC to disch. Pvt. AEF Aug 14/18 to July 18/19. Hon disch July 25/19.

**MONROE, ROBERT J.**

1,687,542, White  
West Cornwall, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 19 Canaan, Conn. Mch 29/18. Br South Kent, Conn. 25 yrs. 151 Dep Brig to May 29/18; Co I 302 Inf to disch. Pvt. Hon disch Dec 11/18.

**MURRAY, SAMUEL B.**

65,082, White  
Cornwall Hollow, Conn.  
Enl NG Torrington, Conn. Aug 3/16. Br Richmond, Mass. 25 yrs. Co G 2 Inf CNG (Co G 102 Inf) to disch. Pvt 1cl Jun 1/17; Corp May 10/18. WIA slightly Jul 22/18. AEF Oct 27/17 to Apr 8/19. Hon disch Apr 29/19. Also wounded slightly Oct 27/18.

**★ ODELL, EDWIN G.**

4,194,187, White  
Box 88,  
Cornwall Bridge, Conn.  
Ind NA Canaan, Conn. Sept 4/18. Br Cornwall Bridge, Conn. Apr 19/88. 21 Co 6 Tng Bn 151 Dep Brig Sept 4/18 to Death. Pvt. Died of lobar pneumonia Sept 29/18. Notified George D. Odell, Father, Box 88, Cornwall Bridge, Conn.

**★ O'DONNELL, WILLIAM J.**

4,194,179, White  
West Cornwall, Conn.  
Ind NA Canaan, Conn. Sept 4/18. Br Bridgeport, Conn. 21 5/6 yrs. 21 Co 5 Tng Bn 151 Dep Brig Sept 4/18 to Death. Pvt. Died of pneumonia Sept 25/18. Notified John O'Donnell, Father, West Cornwall, Conn.

**OLSON, BEN L.**

192,680, White  
\*Cornwall Bridge, Conn.  
\*(Claimed by Bridgewater.)  
Ind NA LB 20 New Milford, Conn. Oct 3/17. Br Norway. 23 1/12 yrs. Co B 504 Engrs to disch. Pvt. AEF Nov 26/17 to Jun 9/19. Hon disch Jun 18/19.

**PRESTON, FREDERICK LEE**

153-79-98,  
\*West Cornwall, Conn.  
\*(Claimed by Norfolk.)  
USN Rctg Station New Haven, Conn. Jul 16/18. Age at Entrance 21 Yrs 4 Mos. MM 2c. Nav Tng Sta Newport RI Jul 16/18 to Sept 5/18; Nav Tng Sta Hampton Roads Va Sept 5/18 to Oct 25/18; USS Kentucky Oct 25/18 to Nov 11/18. MM 2c 118 das. Disch Jul 10/19 Nav Experimental Sta New London Conn. MM 1c.

**REID, JOHN J.**

890,236, White  
Mohawk, Conn.  
Enl RA Vancouver Bks., Wash. Jun 28/18. Br Valley Cottage, N.Y. 35 6/12 yrs. 4 Engr Tng Regt to Oct 24/18; Co A 313 Engrs to disch. Pvt. AEF Aug 23/18 to May 24/19. Hon disch Sept 9/19 SCD. 20% disabled.

**RICHMOND, HARRY B.**

White  
Cornwall, Conn.  
For Statement of service see RUMSEY, HOWARD B.

**ROY, FRED R.**

1,661,809, White  
RFD 34,  
West Cornwall, Conn.  
Ind NA Winsted, Conn. Sept 19/17. Br La Chapelle, France. 29 6/12 yrs. Co I 304 Inf to Nov 9/18; Co F 164 Inf to disch. Pvt 1cl Jan 1/18; Ck Apr 11/18. AEF Jul 8/18 to Jul 23/19. Hon disch Jul 29/19.

**RUBENWOLF, JOSEPH E.**

3,159,745, White  
RFD 1,  
Cornwall Bridge, Conn.  
Ind NA Canaan, Conn. Jul 25/18. Br Sherman, Conn. Mch 1/89. 151 Dep Brig to Aug 28/18; 2 Prov Bn Engr Ft Harrison to Oct 29/18; Co C 75 Engrs to disch. Pvt. Hon disch Dec 5/18.

**RUMSEY, HOWARD B.**

AFC, White  
Cornwall, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Crook, Neb. Jan 28/14. Br Oswego, N.Y. Jan 23/89. QMC to disch. QM Sgt Jun 6/17; QM Sgt Sr Gr Oct 18/17. Hon disch May 14/18 to accept apmt as AFC. Aptd AFC AGD May 15/18 fr RA. AGD to disch. Manila PI; Siberia; Manila PI. Hon disch Oct 31/20. Served in Siberia Aug 7/18 to Apr 8/20.

**SCHROEDER, MORRIS A.**

3,597,465, White  
Cornwall Bridge, Conn.  
Ind NA Norwalk, Conn. Aug 5/18. Br Vlna, Russia. Oct 12/92. Co D 9 Am Tn to disch. Pvt 1cl Dec 1/18. Hon disch Feb 5/19.

## CORNWALL — COVENTRY

**STALINE, PETER**

3,032,745, White  
Cornwall, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 19 Litchfield Co., Conn.  
Aug 26/18. Br Minsk, Russia. Mch  
1/95. MD Cp Greenleaf Ga to Sept  
13/18; Amb Co 279 20 Sn Tn to  
disch. Pvt. Hon disch Feb 8/19.

**WILCOX, ELLERY A.**

1,673,686, White  
Cornwall, Conn.  
Ind NA Canaan, Conn. Jun 18/18. Br  
Cornwall, Conn. 24 5/12 yrs. Hq  
Co 301 Sup Tn to disch. Corp Aug  
17/18; Sgt Nov 15/18. AEF July 15  
/18 to Jun 25/19. Hon disch Jul 2  
/19.

**YUTZLER, HARRY A.**

3,032,748, White  
Gen. Del.,  
West Cornwall, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 19 Canaan, Conn. Aug 26  
/18. Br W. Cornwall, Conn. Feb 22  
/96. MD to disch. Sgt Oct 25/18;  
Sgt lcl Jul 21/19. Hon disch Sept  
29/19.

## COVENTRY

**ALBRO, HERMAN RUSSELL**

4,312,201, White  
South Coventry, Conn.  
Ind NA Lowell, Mass. Nov 6/18. Br  
Brooklyn, NY. Nov 29/98. 11 Prov  
Co AS Sig C Garden City LI NY  
to disch. Pvt. Hon disch Dec 8/18.

**BATEMAN, ARTHUR**

66,041, White  
South Coventry, Conn.  
Enl NG Willimantic, Conn. June 10/  
16. Br Unionville, Conn. 18 5/12  
yrs. Co L 1 Inf CNG (Co L 102 Inf)  
to Mch 13/19; Co D 104 Inf to  
disch. Pvt; Pvt lcl Apr 1/17; Corp  
July 8/18; Sgt Nov 17/18. Chemin  
des Dames; Toul; Chateau Thierry;  
2 battle of Marne; St Mihiel; Ver-  
dun. WIA severely July 14/18. AEF  
Sept 17/17 to Apr 4/19. Hon disch  
Apr 28/19.

**BECKER, ARTHUR**

66,043, White  
South Coventry, Conn.  
Enl NG Willimantic, Conn. Mch 23/  
16. Br New York, NY. 19 yrs. Co L  
1 Inf CNG (Co L 102 Inf) to May  
18/18; Co E 164 Inf to Oct 3/18; Co  
I 164 Inf to Oct 6/18; Co E 313 Inf  
to disch. Pvt lcl Apr 1/17; Pvt  
Mch 31/18. AEF Sept 17/17 to June  
2/19. Hon disch June 17/19.

**BEEBE, HENRY W.**

66,044, White  
South Coventry, Conn.  
Enl NG Willimantic, Conn. May 15/  
16. Br South Coventry, Conn. 18 5  
/12 yrs. Co L 1 Inf CNG (Co L 102  
Inf) to disch. Corp June 15/18.  
AEF Sept 17/17 to Dec 10/18. Hon  
disch Jan 23/19.

**BREAULT, AMOS V.**

4,342,810, White  
RFD 1,  
South Coventry, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 23 Rockville, Conn. Oct  
23/18. Br Andover, Conn. Mch 5/  
97. Btry E 41 CAC to disch. Pvt.  
Hon disch Dec 17/18.

**BROWN, FRED R.**

3,157,353, White  
South Coventry, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 23 Rockville, Conn. July  
25/18. Br Lebanon, Conn. Oct 7/  
95. 151 Dep Brig to Oct 21/18; VC  
Dep 301 to disch. Pvt. Hon disch  
Dec 16/18 SCD. 25% disabled.

**CLARK, ANNA A.**

Nurse, White  
Box 3,  
South Coventry, Conn.  
Br South Windham, Conn. March 16  
/90. Aptd Nurse Aug 22/18 fr CL.  
BH Edgewood Arsenal Md to Jan  
20/19; Walter Reed Gen Hosp DC  
to disch. Hon disch June 18/19.

★ **CLARK, ARTHUR E.**

NSN, White  
South Coventry, Conn.  
Enl NG Willimantic, Conn. Mch 4/17.  
Br Willimantic, Conn. 21 yrs. Co  
L 1st Inf CNG to death. Pvt. Died  
Suicide carbolic acid self inflicted  
May 28/17. Notified Herbert W  
Clark, father, South Coventry,  
Conn.

**CLARK, JOSEPH BERNARD**

121-49-86,  
South Coventry, Conn.  
USNRF Recruiting Sta New Haven,  
Conn. Mch 1/18. Age at Entrance  
28 Yrs 8 Mos. Sea 2c. Pelham Bay  
Park NY Mch 18/18 to Nov 11/18.  
Sea 2c 255 das. Inactive duty Jan  
2/19 Pelham Bay Park NY. Sea 2c.

**CLARK, WILLIAM**

65,871, White  
South Coventry, Conn.  
Enl NG Hartford, Conn. Apr 23/17.  
Br Willimantic, Conn. 18 yrs. Co K  
1 Inf CNG (Co K 102 Inf) to disch.  
Corp Nov 19/18; Pvt Feb 26/19.  
Chemin des Dames; Seicheprey;  
Chateau-Thierry; St Mihiel; Ver-  
dun. WIA slightly July 23/18. AEF  
Sept 16/17 to Apr 8/19. Hon disch  
Apr 29/19.

**CUMMISK, JOHN JOSEPH**

123-46-71,  
South Coventry, Conn.  
USNRF Recruiting Sta New Haven,  
Conn. Mch 15/18. Age at Entrance  
22 Yrs 2 Mos. Sea 2c. Nav Tng Cp  
Pelham Bay Park NY Apr 11/18 to  
June 5/18; Nav Hosp Pelham Bay  
Park NY June 5/18 to June 24/18;  
Nav Tng Cp Pelham Bay Park NY  
June 24/18 to July 2/18; NAS Bay  
Shore LI NY July 2/18 to Nov 11/  
18. Sea 2c 170 das; Sea 71 das.  
Inactive duty Feb 20/19 NAS Bay  
Shore LI NY. Sea.

**DALTON, HENRY**

130-09-41,  
South Coventry, Conn.  
USN USS Whipple at San Pedro, Cal.  
March 15/15. Age at Entrance 45

Years 7 Months. CGM. Navy Yard  
Mare Island Cal Apr 6/17 to June  
30/17; Receiving Ship at Mare Is-  
land Cal June 30/17 to Apr 15/18;  
Nav Hosp Mare Island Cal Apr 15  
/18 to May 10/18; Receiving Ship  
at Mare Island Cal May 10/18 to  
Nov 11/18. CGM 585 das. Disch  
Mch 14/19 Receiving Ship at Mare  
Island Cal. CGM.

**DANIELS, HOWARD W.**

4,342,786, White  
South Coventry, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 23 Rockville, Conn. Oct  
22/18. Br South Coventry, Conn.  
June 24/97. Btry E 41 Arty CAC to  
disch. Pvt. Hon disch Dec 17/18.

**EDGERTON, FREDERICK T.**

4,194,289, White  
South Coventry, Conn.  
Ind NA Rockville, Conn. Sept 3/18.  
Br South Coventry, Conn. Jan 21/  
97. C Def of Boston Mass to Oct 13  
/18; Btry D 33 Arty CAC to disch.  
Pvt. Hon disch Dec 18/18.

**FLAHERTY, FREDERICK L.**

1,045,425, White  
Box 65,  
Coventry, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. Jan 1/18. Br  
Coventry, Conn. 21 5/12 yrs. Btry  
B 20 FA to Mch 19/18; Hq Co 20  
FA to Apr 20/18; Hq Tr 5 FA Btry  
to disch. Pvt Apr 11/18; Pvt lcl  
May 22/18; Corp June 25/18; Pvt  
Oct 10/18; Pvt lcl Mch 6/19. AEF  
May 28/18 to July 24/19. Hon disch  
July 30/19.

**GILLIS, WILLIAM**

3,157,426, White  
South Coventry, Conn.  
Ind NA Rockville, Conn. July 25/18.  
Br Daleville, Conn. Sept 23/93. 10  
Co 151 Dep Brig to disch. Corp  
Sept 21/18. Hon disch Dec 12/18.  
Prior Service: Enl CNG June 20/16.  
Disch May 24/17.

**HADDAD, PETER E.**

3,157,395, White  
South Coventry, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 23 Rockville, Conn. July  
25/18. Br Syria. 23 yrs. Co G 74 Inf  
to disch. Pvt. Hon disch Jan 27/19.

**HALL, BYRON W.**

1,907,640, White  
RFD 1,  
South Coventry, Conn.  
Ind NA Rockville, Conn. Oct 4/17.  
Br No. Coventry, Conn. 22 9/12  
yrs. Co I 327 Inf to disch. Pvt lcl  
Dec 17/17; Pvt Feb 1/18. Fieville;  
Argonne. WIA severely Oct 12/18.  
AEF Apr 28/18 to May 30/19. Hon  
disch June 28/19.

**HEETHER, GEORGE**

2,884,583, White  
RFD 1,  
South Coventry, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 23 Rockville, Conn. May  
23/18. Br Peconic, Suffolk Co., LI.,  
NY. Mch 16/94. 152 Dep Brig to  
Jun 23/18; Co 11 1 Road Regt Cp  
Joseph E Johnston Fla QMC to Aug  
1/18; M Trk Co 506 to disch. Pvt  
lcl Feb 14/19; Corp May 2/19; Sgt  
Jun 12/19. AEF Sept 16/18 to Jul  
30/19. Hon disch Aug 6/19.

## COVENTRY

**HIGGINS, W. L.**

Cont. Surg., White  
South Coventry, Conn.  
Aptd Cont Surg Oct 26/18 fr CL.  
South Coventry Conn. Hon disch  
Dec 23/18 contract annulled.

**HOFF, FREDERIC J.**

782,197, White  
South Coventry, Conn.  
Enl NA Ft. Slocum, NY, Dec 11/17.  
Br New York, NY, 23 11/12 yrs.  
Prov Motor Car Co 1 Cp Johnston  
Fla to Mch 9/18; MT Co 608 MTC  
to disch. Pvt lcl Mch 6/18; Corp  
Feb 1/19. AEF Mch 29/18 to Jul  
21/19. Hon disch Jul 23/19.

**HOFF, WALTER N.**

2,790,585, White  
South Coventry, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 3 Rockville, Conn. Apr  
26/18. Br Bayonne, NJ, 26 11/12  
yrs. 152 Dep Brig to May 17/18;  
Co D 302 MG Bn to Aug 15/18; Co  
D 142 MG Bn to Sept 2/18; Co B  
344 MG Bn to disch. Pvt. AEF Jul  
5/18 to Apr 2/19. Hon disch Apr  
15/19.

**HOFF, WARREN I.**

351,567, White  
South Coventry, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY, Feb 16/18.  
Br Bayonne, NJ, 20 11/12 yrs. MD  
Corozal Canal Zone to disch. Pvt  
lcl Sept 1/18. Hon disch May 21/  
19.

**HUEBNER, EMIL**

3,114,686, White  
South Coventry, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 23 Rockville, Conn. Jul 16  
/18. Br Nebraska. 24 yrs. 154 Dep  
Brig to disch. Pvt. Hon disch Dec  
10/18.

**KANDRA, JOHN J.**

101-44-74,  
South Coventry, Conn.  
USNRF Enrolling Office New London,  
Conn. April 3/18. Age at Entrance  
18 Years 1 Month. Sea 2c. Patrol  
Sec New London Conn Apr 29/18  
to Nov 11/18. Sea 2c 222 das. Disch  
Jan 21/19 Receiving Bks New Lon-  
don Conn. Sea 2c.

**KELLEY, JAMES A.**

NSN, White  
South Coventry, Conn.  
Enl NG Willimantic, Conn. Mch 4/17.  
Br Chicopee Falls, Mass. 20 yrs.  
Co L 1 Inf CNG (Co L 102 Inf) to  
Sept 14/17; Co H 1 Ct Inf to disch.  
Pvt. Hon disch Sept 27/17 SCD.  
25% disabled.

**KELLY, THOMAS C.**

1,266,528, White  
South Coventry, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY, Dec 7/17. Br  
Warwick, R.I. 23 1/12 yrs. Co 3 2  
Motor Mec Regt to Feb 10/18; Co  
11 2 AS Mec Regt to disch. Sgt  
May 1/18; Sgt lcl Jul 12/18. AEF  
Mch 4/18 to Jun 26/19. Hon disch  
Jul 5/19.

**KENNERSON, GEORGE H.**

NSN, White

South Coventry, Conn.

Enl NG Willimantic, Conn. Mch 4/17.  
Br Scotland, Conn. 20 yrs. Co L 1  
Inf CNG to disch. Pvt. Hon disch  
May 14/17. SCD.

**KENNERSON, HAROLD R.**

2,884,574, White  
South Coventry, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 23 Rockville, Conn. May  
23/18. Br Windham, Conn. Mch 5/  
94. 152 Dep Brig to Jun 23/18; QMC  
to disch. Corp Jan 1/19. AEF Aug  
21/18 to Jul 21/19. Hon disch Jul  
28/19.

**KNOX, WILLIAM L.**

65,985, White  
South Coventry, Conn.  
Enl NG Willimantic, Conn. May 31/  
13. Br Bridgeton, Maine. 19 10/12  
yrs. Co L 1 Inf CNG (Co L 102 Inf)  
to Sept 25/18; Co I 72 Inf to disch.  
Corp Nov 14/13; Sgt Aug 11/15;  
1st Sgt Aug 3/16; Sgt Jan 6/17.  
Ile - de - France; Lorraine; Aisne-  
Marne. WIA slightly Apr 20/18.  
AEF Sept 17/17 to Sept 5/18. Hon  
disch Jan 29/19. Awarded DSC.

**LACY, JOHN FRANCIS**

180-09-75,  
South Coventry, Conn.  
USN Rctg Sta Baltimore, Md. April  
5/09. Age at Entrance 34 Yrs 7  
Mos. MM 2c. USS Waban Apr 6/17  
to Apr 13/17; Nav Sta Guanta-  
namo Bay Cuba Apr 13/17 to Apr  
14/17; USS Petrel Apr 14/17 to Jun  
1/17; USS Panther Jun 1/17 to Jun  
8/17; Disch Jun 8/17; Reenl USS  
Panther Hampton Roads Va Jun 9/  
17; USS Panther Jun 9/17 to Jun  
9/17; Receiving Ship Boston Mass  
Jun 9/17 to Sept 13/17; USS Ameri-  
can Sept 13/17 to Nov 11/18. CMM  
584 das. Disch Oct 1/32 Retired.

**LONG, EDWARD TALBOT**

181-84-03,  
North Coventry, Conn.  
USN Rctg Station Newport, R.I. Nov  
14/14. Age at Entrance 18 Yrs 6  
Mos. AS. USS Jupiter Apr 6/17 to  
Sept 10/18; Disch Sept 10/18 USS  
Jupiter New York NY; Reenl Sept  
11/18 USS Jupiter New York NY;  
USS Jupiter Sept 11/18 to Nov 11/  
18. F 1c 25 das; Skpr 2c 147 das;  
Skpr 1c 351 das; CSK 61 das.

**MacFARLAND, ARTHUR J.**

1,904,188, White  
South Coventry, Conn.  
Ind NA Rockville, Conn. Oct 4/17.  
Br So. Coventry, Conn. 24 4/12 yrs.  
151 Dep Brig to Nov 10/17; Co B  
321 MG Bn to Jan 7/18; Ord Det  
321 MG Bn to Nov 8/18; 307 Mob  
Ord Rep Sh to disch. Pvt. AEF May  
2/18 to May 6/19. Hon disch May  
13/19.

**MAYNARD, CLARENCE H.**

2,721,029, White  
South Coventry, Conn.  
Ind NA Rockville, Conn. Apr 29/18.  
Br No. Westchester, Conn. 28 8/12  
yrs. 151 Dep Brig to May 24/18;  
Co D 301 Engrs to disch. Corp Aug  
11/18. AEF July 14/18 to Jun 13/19.  
Hon disch Jun 20/19.

**MORAN, ROGER W.**

2,798,634, White  
South Coventry, Conn.  
Ind NA Windham Co., Conn. Aug 1/  
18. Br Windham, Conn. Aug 15/95.  
CAC Calif Def of Boston Ft Warren  
Mass to Sept 29/18; Btry E 33 Arty  
CAC to disch. Pvt lcl Dec 1/18.  
Hon disch Dec 19/18.

**O'BRIEN, JOSEPH**

NSN, White  
South Coventry, Conn.  
Ind NA Rockville, Conn. Oct 22/17.  
Br Manchester, Conn. 26 2/12 yrs.  
6 Co 2 Bn 151 Dep Brig to disch.  
Pvt. Hon disch Nov 6/17 physical  
disability.

**PEDRO, PETER JOSEPH**

152-69-05,  
South Coventry, Conn.  
USNRF Navy Rctg Station New Lon-  
don, Conn. Apr 3/18. Age at En-  
trance 21 Yrs. Sea 2c. Patrol Sec  
New London Conn Apr 29/18 to  
Sept 11/18; Nav Hosp New London  
Conn Sept 11/18 to Oct 15/18; Dis-  
tributing Bks New London Conn  
Oct 15/18 to Nov 11/18. Sea 2c 222  
das. Inactive duty June 16/19 USS  
Eagle No. 2. Sea 2c.

**PETERSON, AUSTIN GRIDLEY**

200-09-64,  
South Coventry, Conn.  
USNRF Navy Recruiting Sta Boston,  
Mass. Oct 10/18. Age at Entrance  
18 Yrs. AS. Nav U Tufts Coll  
Boston Mass. Oct 10/18 to Nov 11/  
/18. AS 32 das. Inactive duty Dec  
18/18 Dist Det Office 1st Nav Dist  
Boston Mass. AS.

**REYNOLDS, HENRY E.**

NSN, White  
South Coventry, Conn.  
Enl NG Willimantic, Conn. Mch 25/  
16. Br Mansfield, Conn. 18 yrs. Co  
L 1 Inf CNG to Sept 14/17; Co H  
1 Ct Inf to disch. Pvt lcl May 16/  
17; Pvt Aug 14/17. Hon disch Sept  
21/17 SCD.

**ROWLEY, THOMAS F.**

1,665,609, White  
South Coventry, Conn.  
Ind NA Rockville, Conn. Oct 4/17.  
Br Tolland, Mass. 21 8/12 yrs. Co  
A 301 MP to Oct 25/18; Co A 1  
GHQ Bn MPC to disch. Corp Dec  
1/17; Sgt Feb 1/18. AEF Jul 8/18  
to Jul 10/19. Hon disch Jul 16/19.

**SCHEAR, AUGUST W.**

2,461,524, White  
North Coventry, Conn.  
Ind NA Rockville, Conn. Apr 15/18.  
Br Russia. 29 5/12 yrs. 156 Dep  
Brig to Jul 8/18; Btry D 119 FA to  
May 4/19; Hq Co 119 FA to disch.  
Corp Jul 8/18; Pvt Oct 12/18; Mus  
Scl May 3/19. AEF Jul 21/18 to  
May 3/19. Hon disch May 15/19.

**SMITH, WILLIAM J.**

NSN, White  
South Coventry, Conn.  
Enl NG Willimantic, Conn. Feb 29/  
16. Br Lebanon, Conn. 29 11/12  
yrs. Co L 1 Inf CNG to disch. Bgtr.  
Hon disch Aug 17/17 dependent  
relatives. (See Smith, William J. of  
Griswold.)

## COVENTRY — CROMWELL

## CROMWELL

**SQUIRE, ARTHUR E.**

3,604,838, White  
South Coventry, Conn.  
Enl NA LB 23 Rockville, Conn. Oct 1  
/18. Br Mansfield, Conn. Nov 1/99.  
Unassgd to disch. Pvt. Hon disch  
Dec 9/18.

**TATRO, ARTHUR D. N.**

2,885,203, White  
Box 125,  
South Coventry, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 23 Rockville, Conn. May  
23/18. Br So. Coventry, Conn. Dec  
25/95. Gen Hosp 3 to disch. Pvt lcl  
Oct 1/18. Hon disch Sept 29/19.

**THIEM, FRED W.**

1,912,688, White  
South Coventry, Conn.  
Ind NA Rockville, Conn. Oct 4/17.  
Br So. Coventry, Conn. 25 7/12 yrs.  
Btry A 319 FA to disch. Pvt. AEF  
May 19/18 to May 12/19. Hon  
disch May 20/19.

**VINTON, ARTHUR J.**

4,145,917, White  
RFD 1,  
South Coventry, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 23 Rockville, Conn. Aug  
30/18. Br Coventry, Conn. May 1/  
92. 3 Co Det ASC to Nov 7/18; 452  
Trk Co MTC to .....; MT Co 692  
MTC to disch. Pvt lcl Feb 1/19.  
AEF Oct 20/18 to Mch 24/19. Hon  
disch Mch 29/19.

**WADSWORTH, FRANKLIN C.**

256,002,  
South Coventry, Conn.  
Enl NG Willimantic, Conn. Mch 26/  
17. Br So. Willington, Conn. 20 yrs.  
Co L 1 Inf CNG (Co L 102 Inf) to  
disch. Pvt lcl Oct 1/17. AEF Sept  
17/17 to Jan 5/19. Hon disch Jan  
11/19.

**YOUNG, DANIEL E.**

3,157,363, White  
South Coventry, Conn.  
Ind NA Rockville, Conn. Jul 25/18.  
Br So. Coventry, Conn. Sept 5/88.  
151 Dep Brig to Aug 16/18; Co B  
36 MG Bn to disch. Pvt. Hon disch  
Jan 28/19.

**YOUNG, JEREMIAH F.**

1,683,060, White  
South Coventry, Conn.  
Ind NA Rockville, Conn. Feb 27/18.  
Br So. Coventry, Conn. 24 3/12 yrs.  
151 Dep Brig to May 16/18; 4 TM  
Btry to disch. Wag Dec 26/18. AEF  
May 22/18 to Apr 20/19. Hon disch  
May 3/19.

**ZECHIEL, LOUIS G.**

375,663, White  
South Coventry, Conn.  
Ind NA Rockville, Conn. May 13/18.  
Br Boyeman, Mont. 30 8/12 yrs. Tk  
C Unassgd Cp Colt Pa to Sept 16/  
18; Rep U 325 to disch. Sgt lcl Jan  
10/19. Hon disch May 15/19.

**ABEL, HELEN T.**

Nurse, White  
Box 126,  
Cromwell, Conn.  
Born Brooklyn, NY. July 7/90. Called  
into active service as Nurse Nov  
1/17 fr CL. BH Cp Bowie Tex to  
disch. Reserve nurse relieved from  
active duty Sept 16/18; not dis-  
charged.

**ABEL, JESSIE T.**

Nurse, White  
P.O. Box 126,  
Cromwell, Conn.  
Born Brooklyn, NY. May 20/91. Call-  
ed into active service as Nurse  
Nov 9/17 fr CL. BH Cp Sherman  
O to Sept ..../17; BH 54 to Feb ..../  
19; BH 69 to disch. AEF Aug 29/18  
to May 1/19. Reserve nurse re-  
lieved from active duty May 19/  
19; not discharged.

**ANDERSON, ALBERT EUGENE**

100-99-69,  
Cromwell, Conn.  
USN Recruiting Sta Hartford, Conn.  
June 28/17. Age at Entrance 23 Yrs  
3 Mos. AS. Nav Tng Sta Newport  
RI June 28/17 to Aug 17/17; Re-  
ceiving Ship Boston Aug 17/17 to  
Oct 25/17; USS New Hampshire  
Oct 25/17 to Dec 24/17; Receiving  
Ship Phila Dec 24/17 to Apr 19/18;  
USS Carolina Apr 19/18 to Oct 22/  
18; Nav Base Cardiff Wales Oct 22/  
18 to Nov 1/18; USS Kermoor Nov  
1/18 to Nov 11/18. AS 50 das; Sea  
2c 227 das; Sea 224 das. Disch  
Mch 7/19 Nav Tng Sta at Newport  
RI. Sea.

**ANDERSON, CARL S. R.**

6,197, White  
Cromwell, Conn.  
Enl ERC Middletown, Conn. June 22  
/17. Br Portland, Conn. 24 10/12  
yrs. MD BH 66 to disch. Pvt lcl  
Dec 19/17; Nurse Mch 12/18. AEF  
Dec 17/17 to Feb 11/19. Hon disch  
Feb 27/19.

**ANDERSON, THOMAS EDWARD**

2,794,939, White  
Main St.,  
Cromwell, Conn.  
Ind NA Middletown, Conn. Aug 14/  
18. Br Cromwell, Conn. Oct 6/96.  
Co E 425 Tel Bn Sig C to disch.  
Pvt lcl Dec 1/18. Hon disch Jan  
16/19.

**AUSTIN, MILLARD BAKER**

1,671,887, White  
Cromwell, Conn.  
Ind NA Middletown, Conn. Dec 6/17.  
Br Cromwell, Conn. 23 2/12 yrs.  
6 Co 2 Tng Bn 151 Dep Brig to Dec  
6/17; MD BH Cp Devens Mass to  
Dec 23/18; Gen Hosp 39 to Mch 22  
/19; Emb Hosp 1 Hoboken NJ to  
disch. Ck (MD) May 4/18; Pvt .....;  
Ck June 26/19. Hon disch Oct 7/19.

**BEERS, ROWLAND T.**

1st Lt., White  
Cromwell, Conn.  
Born Danbury, Conn. August 27/90.  
Called into active service as 2 Lt

Inf Aug 15/17 from CL. Plattsburg  
Bks NY. 1st Lt Jan 15/18. 302 Inf  
to Dec 12/18; PWE Co 325 to disch.  
Ayer, Mass. AEF July 5/18 to July  
5/19. Hon disch July 26/19.

**BINKS, ALBERT E.**

2nd Lt., White  
Cromwell, Conn.  
Enl ERC Plattsburg Bks., NY. Nov 26  
/17. Br Cromwell, Conn. July 29/  
91. Avia Sec Sig C Kelly Fld Tex  
to Jan 22/18; Sch of Mil Aer Ohio  
State Univ Columbus Ohio to  
disch. Pvt. Hon disch Mch 10/18  
to accept comm. Called into active  
service as 2 Lt AS Mch 11/18 from  
ERC. Plattsburg NY. 76 Aer Sq to  
.....; 107 Aer Sq to .....; AS Mil  
Aer to disch. Carlstrom Fld Fla.  
Hon disch Apr 16/19 for C of G.

**BLAKE, THOMAS E.**

1st Lt., White  
Cromwell, Conn.  
Enl NG Middletown, Conn. Jan 20/  
15. Br Cromwell, Conn. Mch 6/96.  
Co C 1 Inf CNG (Co C 102 Inf) to  
July 27/18; Army Candidates Sch  
AEF to disch. Sgt. Hon disch Sept  
30/18 to accept comm. Aptd 2 Lt  
Inf Oct 1/18 from USA. 1st Lt May  
4/19. 313 Inf to disch. AEF; Cp  
Stuart Va. WIA slightly Nov 2/18.  
AEF Sept 19/17 to May 29/19. Hon  
disch June 26/19.

**BLAKELY, FRANCIS L.**

64,052, White  
Box 143,  
North Cromwell, Conn.  
Enl NG Hartford, Conn. July 2/17. Br  
Quebec, Canada. 21 2/12 yrs. Co  
Co 1st Inf CNG (Co C 102 Inf) to  
disch. Pvt; Pvt lcl Jan 1/18; Corp  
Aug 16/18. Seicheprey; St Mihiel;  
Verdun; Chateau Thierry. WIA se-  
verely Oct 25/18. AEF Sept 18/17  
to Dec 29/18. Hon disch Jan 17/19.  
25% disabled.

**BLAKELY, SYLVESTER W.**

2,299,675, White  
North Cromwell, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. Oct 30/17.  
Br Hartford, Conn. 18 1/12 yrs. Co  
C 49 Inf to Sept 28/18; Co G 60 Inf  
to disch. Pvt. Meuse-Argonne. WIA  
degree undetermined Oct 14/18.  
AEF July 26/18 to July 20/19. Hon  
disch July 25/19 for immediate re-  
enl.

**BOGUE, LINWOOD W.**

2,673,864, White  
Wall St.,  
Cromwell, Conn.  
Ind NA Middletown, Conn. Apr 25/  
18. Br Cromwell, Conn. 21 1/12 yrs.  
Repl Regt Cp Humphreys Va to  
Aug 22/18; 116 Engrs to disch.  
Pvt. AEF Aug 26/18 to July 17/19.  
Hon disch July 23/19.

**BRIGGS, WALTER GRAY**

113-24-58,  
Cromwell, Conn.  
USN Navy Rctg Station New Haven,  
Conn. Jan 14/18. Age at Entrance  
18 Yrs 11 Mos. AS. Nav Tng Sta  
Newport RI Jan 14/18 to Mch 21/  
18; Receiving Bks at New London  
Conn Mch 21/18 to Apr 12/18; US  
Sub Chaser 101 Apr 12/18 to Nov  
11/18. AS 66 das; Sea 2c 194 das;  
Sea 41 das. Disch Sept 10/19 Hq 3  
Nav Dist New York NY. EM 2c.



## CROMWELL

**BUTLER, RALPH S.**

2nd Lt., White  
Cromwell, Conn.  
Enl NG West Hartford, Conn. June 12/17. Br Cromwell, Conn. Apr 10 /94. Tr B Cav CNG (Co B 101 MG Bn) to .....; 151 Dep Brig to Jan 9/18; Hq Co 301 Sup Tn to May 15/18; 4 Officers Tng Center 76 Div Cp Devens Mass to June 18/18; MG COTS Cp Hancock Ga to disch. Corp Jan 21/18. Hon disch Sept 16 /18 to accept comm. Aptd 2 Lt Inf Sept 16/18 USA. Cp Hancock Ga. 33 MG Bn to disch. Cp Hancock Ga; Cp Meade Md. Hon disch Jan 30/19.

**BUTLER, SYLVESTER B.**

Capt., White  
Cromwell, Conn.  
Born Cromwell, Conn. July 26/92. Called into active service as 2 Lt Inf Aug 15/17 fr ORC. Plattsburg Bks NY. 1st Lt Apr 1/18; Capt May 28/18. 301 Sup Tn to disch. Ayer Mass; Cp Devens. AEF July 16/18 to June 25/19. Hon disch July 15/19.

**CARLSON, ADOLPH V.**

3,041,278, White  
West St.,  
Cromwell, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 21 Middletown, Conn. Aug 26/18. Br Cromwell, Conn. Feb .... /97. MD to disch. Pvt lcl Mch 24/19. Hon disch Aug 21/19.

**CARLSON, CARL A.**

NSN, White  
Cromwell, Conn.  
Enl NG Middletown, Conn. June 19/16. Br Cromwell, Conn. 22 9/12 yrs. Co C 1 Inf CNG to disch. Corp Apr 4/17. Hon disch June 2/17.

★ **CARLSON, EDWIN E.**

1,682,985, White  
Cromwell, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 21 Middletown, Conn. Feb 26/18. Br Sefle, Sweden. 25 1/12 yrs. Co C 6 Tng Bn 151 Dep Brig. Feb 27/18 to Mch 16/18; Co G 307 Inf to Death. Pvt. AEF Apr 7/18 to Death. KIA Oct 5/18. Notified Mrs. Carl Skoglund, sister, 130 B Shore Road, Roslyn, N.Y.

**CHRISTIANSON, CARL**

**FERDINAND**  
121-40-79,  
Cromwell, Conn.  
USN Navy Recruiting Sta Hartford, Conn. July 25/17. Age at Entrance 20 Yrs 11 Mos. AS. Nav Tng Sta Newport RI June 25/17 to Aug 8/17; Receiving Ship Boston Aug 8/17 to Aug 22/17; Nav Tng Sta Hingham Mass Aug 22/17 to Dec 11/17; Receiving Ship Boston Dec 11/17 to Jan 16/18; USS Georgia Jan 16/18 to Nov 11/18. AS 44 das; Sea 2c 450 das; Sea 10 das. Disch Apr 12/19 Receiving Ship New York. Sea.

**CLARK, HAROLD LEONARD**

USCG.,  
Cromwell, Conn.  
USCG Recruiting Station New Haven, Conn. Mch 2/18. Age at Entrance 18 Yrs. OS. C Gd Acad 2 Mos 22 das; New York Division C Gd 1

da; C Gd Sta Itasca 5 Mos 16 das; OS 6 Mos 29 das; CH 1 Mo 10 das. Disch Mch 1/19 Cape May NJ. CH.

★ **COUCH, EDWARD SEGUIN**

2nd Lt., White  
Cromwell Hall,  
Cromwell, Conn.  
Enl NA Cp Bartlett, Westfield, Mass. Sept 20/17. Br Dubuque, Ia. Jan 24/95. Btry A 1 FA Me NG to disch. Pvt lcl Oct 22/17. Hon disch Nov 8/17 to accept comm. Aptd 2 Lt (Prov) Inf Nov 9/17. 22 Inf to death. Ft Jay NY; Ft Leavenworth Kans. Died Feb 5/18 accidental poisoning at Ft Leavenworth Kans. Notified Wm. P. Couch, father, Cromwell Hall, Cromwell, Conn.

**DAHLEN, CARL A. F.**

1,682,982, White  
Cromwell, Conn.  
Ind NA LB Middletown, Conn. Feb 26/18. Br Flew, Sweden. 26 1/12 yrs. 21 Co 6 Tng Bn 151 Dep Brig to Mar 16/18; Co G 307 Inf to disch. Pvt; Pvt lcl Jan 18/19. Baccarat Secr; Vesle Secr; Oisne-Aisne; Meuse-Argonne. WIA slightly Sept 14/18. AEF Apr 7/18 to Apr 30/19. Hon disch May 9/19.

**DOWLING, DANIEL S.**

63,424, White  
West St.,  
Cromwell, Conn.  
Enl NG Middletown, Conn. Apr 23/14. Br East Haddam, Conn. 21 11/12 yrs. Co C 1 Inf CNG to Aug 27/17; Hq Co 102 Inf to disch. Wag June 22/18. AEF Sept 19/17 to Apr 7/19. Hon disch Apr 29/19. 5% disabled.

**DOWLING, JOSEPH E.**

366,579, White  
Cromwell, Conn.  
Ind NA Middletown, Conn. Apr 30/18. Br Cromwell, Conn. 24 7/12 yrs. Co K 116 Inf to disch. Pvt lcl Mch 1/19. Haute-Alsace; Malbrouck Hill; Molleville Farm; Bois d'Ormont; Grand Montagne; Etraps Ridge; Bois Belleu. WIA slightly Oct 16/18. AEF June 15/18 to May 20/19. Hon disch June 4/19.

**DUTTON, PHILIP GEORGE**

2,883,928, White  
Cromwell, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 21 Middletown, Conn. May 22/18. Br Cromwell, Conn. June 30/92. 152 Dep Brig to June 21/18; Co D 304 Inf to Aug 4/18; Co B 116 Engrs to Sept 6/18; Co C 111 Engrs to disch. Pvt. AEF July 8/18 to May 30/19. Hon disch June 10/19.

**EAGER, GEORGE**

2,884,333, White  
Box 77, RFD,  
Cromwell, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 21 Middletown, Conn. May 22/18. Br Cromwell, Conn. Oct 31/89. QMC to disch. Sgt Sept 2/18; Pvt Nov 27/18. AEF Sept 7/18 to Mch 25/19. Hon disch May 21/19.

**ENGSTROM, CHARLES**

3,198,895, White  
PO Box 116,

Cromwell, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 5 Bridgeport, Conn. May 31/18. Br Portland, Conn. Aug 27/87. 152 Dep Brig to July 19/18; Ord Dept Watertown Arsenal Mass to disch. Pvt. Hon disch Jan 20/19.

**EWALD, ALFRED DAVID**

125-54-45,  
120 West Court St.,  
Cromwell, Conn.  
USN Rctg Station New Haven, Conn. Oct 15/17. Age at Entrance 18 Yrs 2 Mos. HA 2c. Receiving Ship Norfolk Ca Oct 15/17 to Dec 3/17; Nav Tng Sta Norfolk Va Dec 3/17 to Mch 18/18. HA 2c 154 das. Disch Mch 18/18 Nav Tng Sta Norfolk Va. HA 2c.

**EWALD, JOHN EDWARD**

140-92-12,  
Cromwell, Conn.  
USNRF Recruiting Sta New Haven, Conn. Dec 14/17. Age at Entrance 25 Yrs 3 Mos. Sea 2c. Nav Tng Cp Pelham Bay Park NY Jan 29/18 to Apr 20/18; US Sub Chaser 187 Apr 20/18 to Nov 11/18. Sea 2c 332 das. Inactive duty Jan 6/19 USS Sub Chaser 187. Sea 2c.

**EWALD, MARTIN A.**

1,671,941, White  
Cromwell, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 21 Middletown, Conn. Dec 6/17. Br Cromwell, Conn. 22 10/12 yrs. MD to disch. Pvt lcl July 12/18; Pvt .....; Pvt lcl Jan 20/19. AEF Sept 1/18 to June 18/19. Hon disch June 25/19.

**EWALD, ROBERT GROVER**

140-91-59,  
Box 120,  
Cromwell, Conn.  
USNRF Recruiting Sta New Haven, Conn. Dec 14/17. Age at Entrance 25 Yrs 4 Mos. MM 2c. Nav Tng Cp Pelham Bay Park NY Jan 29/18 to Apr 4/18; Sub Base New London Conn. Apr 4/18 to Nov 11/18. MM 2c 108 das; MM 1c 224 das. Inactive duty Apr 9/19 USS Wathena. MM 1c.

**FILLMORE, LESTER A.**

369,417, White  
Cromwell, Conn.  
Enl NA Ft Slocum, NY. May 4/18. Br Cromwell, Conn. 21 8/12 yrs. Rec Co 4 Cp Jos E Johnston Fla to June 3/18; Cfr Co 1 Cp Joseph E Johnston Fla to .....; MTC Sch 1 to disch. Pvt. AEF June 30/18 to June 30/19. Hon disch July 2/19.

**FILLMORE, MILLARD**

**ELLSWORTH**  
150-54-09,  
P.O. Box 137,  
Cromwell, Conn.  
USN Rctg Station Hartford, Conn. May 24/17. Age at Entrance 17 Yrs 8 Mos. AS. Nav Tng Sta Newport RI May 24/17 to June 22/17; USS Oklahoma June 22/17 to Dec 7/17; Receiving Ship at Norfolk Va Dec 7/17 to Dec 18/17; USS Mississippi Dec 18/17 to Nov 11/18. AS 29 das; Sea 2c 436 das; Sea 71 das. Disch July 1/19 Nav Tng Sta Newport RI. Cox.

## CROMWELL

**FRAZIER, WILLIAM HARRISON**

2,884,613, White  
Gen Del.,  
Cromwell, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 21 Middletown, Conn.  
May 22/18. Br Cromwell, Conn.  
July 10/87. QMC Cp Meigs DC to  
Oct 3/18; MTC American Univ  
Washington DC to Dec 6/18; MT  
Co 808 to disch. Pvt. Hon disch  
Apr 8/19.

**FRIGERI, LUIGI**

4,167,228, White  
Box 201,  
Cromwell, Conn.  
Ind NA Middletown, Conn. Sept 26/  
18. Br Comprorico, Italy. Aug 16/  
91. 152 Dep Brig to disch. Pvt.  
Hon disch Jan 12/19.

**HALLIHAN, WILLIAM J.**

3,865,398, White  
PO Box 121,  
Cromwell, Conn.  
Ind NA Cleveland, Ohio. Oct 5/18.  
Br Middletown, Conn. Mch 14/89.  
158 Dep Brig to Nov 6/18; Co F  
379 Inf to disch. Pvt. Hon disch  
Dec 11/18.

**HALLOCK, ABRAHAM A.**

2,456,719, White  
Cromwell, Conn.  
Enl ERC New Haven, Conn. Feb 23/  
18. Br Cromwell, Conn. 24 11/12  
yrs. Sch of Mil Aeronautics Cam-  
bridge Mass to disch. Pvt lcl Feb  
23/18. Hon disch Mch 11/19.

**HALLOCK, LEONARD AVERY**

4,913,781, White  
Cromwell, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 4 Cambridge, Mass. Oct  
8/18. Br Cromwell, Conn. Jan 2/  
1900. Co B SATC Harvard Univ  
Cambridge Mass to disch. Pvt.  
Hon disch Dec 10/18.

**HARTSHORN, MERRILL GEORGE**

USCG.,  
Cromwell, Conn.  
USCG Recruiting Sta New York, NY.  
Apr 18/17. Age at Entrance 14 Yrs  
8 Mos. Boy 2c. New York Div C Gd  
1 day; C Gd Academy 12 das; C  
Gd Cutter Acushnet 15 das; C Gd  
Academy 11 Mos 2 das. Boy 2c  
6 Mos 13 das; Boy 1c 5 Mos 17  
das. Disch Apr 17/18 C Gd Aca-  
demy. Boy 1c.

**HAZELWOOD, STEPHEN M.**

2nd Lt., White  
Little River, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. Jun 28/17.  
Br Sedgewick, Me. Apr 16/87. Btry  
D 20 FA to Jan 3/18; LSTC Cp  
Stanley Tex to disch. Corp Sept  
21/17; Sgt Apr 19/18. Hon disch  
Jul 11/18 to accept comm. Aptd 2  
Lt FA Jul 12/18 fr RA. 328 FA to  
disch. AEF; Cp Mills NY; Cp Cus-  
ter Mich. AEF Apr 23/18 to Apr  
2/19. Hon disch Apr 21/19.

**HILDRETH, EARL W.**

594,232, White  
Main St.,  
Cromwell, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 21 Middletown, Conn.

Oct 1/18. Br Albany, Vt. Jul 24/98.  
Co A 1 Bn SATC Wesleyan Univ  
Middletown Conn to disch. Pvt.  
Hon disch Dec 16/18.

**HUBBARD, HORACE STIMPSON**

171-86-28,  
Cromwell, Conn.  
USNRF Navy Yard New York, NY.  
August 31/17. Age at Entrance 23  
Yrs. Lds E (R). Navy Tng Camp  
Pelham Bay Pk NY Jan 24/18 to  
Nov 11/18. Lds E (R) 274 das; E  
3c (R) 163 das. Inactive duty Feb  
28/19 Nav Tng Cp Pelham Bay Pk  
NY. E 3c (R).

**HYATT, IRVIN P.**

2,673,933, White  
Little River P.O., Conn.  
Ind NA Middletown, Conn. Apr 26/  
18. Br Wallingford, Conn. 22 7/12  
yrs. 152 Dep Brig to May 17/18; Co  
H 304 Inf to Jul 2/18; MD to disch.  
Pvt lcl May 23/19. Hon disch Aug  
6/19.

**JOHNSON, ARTHUR ANDREW**

154-51-70,  
P.O. Box 108,  
Cromwell, Conn.  
USN Navy Recruiting Sta Hartford,  
Conn. May 22/17. Age at Entrance  
20 Yrs 10 Mos. AS. Nav Tng Sta  
Newport RI May 22/17 to Jun 22/  
17; USS Oklahoma Jun 22/17 to  
Sept 20/17; Receiving Ship Norfolk  
Sept 20/17 to Nov 19/17; Armed  
Draft Detail SS Jean Nov 19/17 to  
May 26/18; Receiving Ship Nor-  
folk Armed Draft Detail May 26/18  
to Nov 11/18. AS 31 das; Sea 2c  
162 das; Sea 274 das; Cox 71 das.  
Disch Feb 10/19 Receiving Ship  
Norfolk Va. BM 2c.

**JOHNSON, CARL A.**

3,041,290, White  
Cromwell, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 21 Middlesex Co., Conn.  
Aug 26/18. Br Waterford, Conn.  
Jan 24/90. MD BH 23 to Dec 7/18;  
Gen Hosp 10 to Jun 16/19; MD  
Boston Mass to disch. Pvt lcl Mch  
14/19. Hon disch Sept 2/19.

**JOHNSON, EDWIN WILLIAM**

154-65-47,  
RFD 133,  
Cromwell, Conn.  
USN Navy Recruiting Sta Hartford,  
Conn. Jun 25/17. Age at Entrance  
21 Yrs 2 Mos. AS. Nav Tng Sta  
Newport RI Jun 25/17 to Aug 8/17;  
Receiving Ship Boston Aug 8/17 to  
Oct 25/17; USS New Hampshire  
Oct 25/17 to Dec 24/17; Receiving  
Ship Philadelphia Pa Dec 24/17 to  
Feb 17/18; Receiving Ship Norfolk  
Feb 17/18 to May 11/18; Armed  
Draft Detail SS West Brook May  
11/18 to Nov 11/18. AS 44 das;  
Sea 2c 266 das; Sea 194 das.  
Disch Feb 10/19. Receiving Ship  
Norfolk Va. Sea.

**KABATZNIK, MURRY**

30,785, White  
Cromwell, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Thomas, Ky. Nov 22/17.  
Br Cromwell, Conn. 18 11/12 yrs.

656 Aer Sq to Apr 15/18; AS Det  
Brest France to disch. Pvt lcl May  
20/18; Cfr Jul 13/18. AEF Jan 15/  
18 to May 23/19. Hon disch May  
29/19.

**KAISER, CHARLES**

653,320, White  
Cromwell, Conn.  
Ind NA Middletown, Conn. Sept 19/  
17. Br Cromwell, Conn. 30 yrs.  
Btry D 302 FA to Jan 31/18; Engrs  
Tng Regt Cp Humphreys Va to Oct  
1/18; 217 Engrs to disch. Pvt. Hon  
disch Feb 13/19.

**KLINE, JOHN W.**

1,668,077, White  
Cromwell, Conn.  
Enl ERC Hartford, Conn. Jun 29/17.  
Br Cromwell, Conn. 24 3/12 yrs.  
Co C 301 F Sig Bn to disch. Pvt lcl  
Jun 1/18; Corp Jun 21/18; Sgt Jul  
1/18; Sgt lcl Apr 16/19. AEF Jul  
10/18 to May 27/19. Hon disch Jun  
2/19.

**LARSON, VICTOR E.**

4,910,552, White  
Cromwell, Conn.  
Ind NA Storrs, Conn. Oct 28/18. Br  
Cromwell, Conn. Aug 3/98. SATC  
Conn Agricultural Coll Storrs Conn  
to disch. Pvt. Hon disch Dec 17/18.

**LIPSKY, ABRAHAM B.**

635,969, White  
Cromwell, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. Sept 11/17.  
Br Volpe, Russia. 23 yrs. Amb Co  
20 MD to Dec 1/17; Amb Co 22 to  
Mch 12/18; Gas Defense Plant CWS  
Astoria LI NY to disch. Pvt. Hon  
disch Jun 27/19.

**LUTHL, ERNEST**

3,157,367, White  
Cromwell, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 23 Rockville, Conn. Jul 25  
/18. Br Passaic, NJ. May 30/96. Co  
G 74 Inf to disch. Corp Dec 6/18.  
Hon disch Jan 22/19.

**MAGNUSON, SAMUEL E.**

3,041,299, White  
Cromwell, Conn.  
Ind NA Middletown, Conn. Aug 26/  
18. Br Cromwell, Conn. Oct 27/91.  
MD Cp Greenleaf Ga to disch. Pvt.  
Hon disch Jan 17/19.

**MANNING, JAMES JOSEPH**

Comdr.,  
Cromwell, Conn.  
Born Hartford, Conn. August 31/1877.  
Acting Gunner July 30/1903. Lt  
(Per) May 17/14; Lt Comdr (Temp)  
Aug 31/17; Lt Comdr (Per) Aug 15  
/18; Comdr (Temp) Sept 21/18. En-  
gineer Officer on Frederick July 9  
/15 to Apr 21/18; Industrial Dept  
Navy Yard New York NY Apr 23/  
18 to date. Now in service.

**MAVERS, FRANK R.**

96,283, White  
Cromwell, Conn.  
See MYERS, FRANK R. Cromwell.

## CROMWELL

**McLANE, OSCAR WALTON**

133-65-43,  
Cromwell, Conn.  
USN Rctg Station New Haven, Conn.  
Nov 1/16. Age at Entrance 17 Yrs  
1 Mo. AS. Tng Sta Newport RI Apr  
6/17 to May 16/17; USS Southern  
May 16/17 to May 30/17; Receiv-  
ing Ship at Norfolk Va May 30/17  
to June 1/17; USS Oklahoma June  
1/17 to June 6/17; USS Kearsarge  
June 6/17 to July 20/17; Nav Hosp  
at NY July 20/17 to Aug 16/17; Re-  
ceiving Ship at NY Aug 16/17 to  
Aug 18/17; USS Leviathan Aug 18  
/17 to Nov 11/18. Sea 2c 94 das;  
F 2c 177 das; F 1c 314 das. Disch  
Jan 5/20 USS M-1 New London,  
Conn. Eng 1c.

**MERRILL, WESLEY P.**

711,210, White  
Cromwell, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. Oct 18/17.  
Br Cromwell, Conn. 22 11/12 yrs.  
147 A S Sig C to disch. Pvt 1cl  
May 15/18; Pvt July 19/18; Pvt 1cl  
Nov 1/18; Corp Dec 1/18. AEF Mch  
6/18 to Mch 19/19. Hon disch Mch  
28/19.

**MEYERS, FRANK R.**

96,283, White  
Cromwell, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Oct 3/17.  
Br Cromwell, Conn. 23 4/12 yrs.  
Co C 304 Inf to .....; Co A 504  
Engrs to Feb 11/18; Co C 167 Inf  
to July 4/18; Cas to Aug 14/18; Co  
C 167 Inf to Jan 28/19; Cp Devens  
Det 338 Inf to disch. Pvt. Off: St  
Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne; Def Secr:  
Luneville; Baccarat; Essey-Pannes.  
AEF Jan 13/18 to Apr 2/19. Hon  
disch Apr 12/19.

**MOSKEY, JOHN F.**

4,342,303, White  
Box 132,  
Cromwell, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 21 Middletown, Conn. Oct  
22/18. Br Middletown, Conn. Dec  
22/95. Btry F 41 Arty CAC to  
disch. Pvt. Hon disch Dec 18/18.

**NELSON, FREDERICK**

**VALENTINE**  
2nd Lt., White  
\*Cromwell, Conn.  
\*(Claimed by New Britain.)  
Enl NG Middletown, Conn. Jan 20/  
15. Br Cromwell, Conn. Jul 29/95.  
Co C 1 Inf CNG to .....; 123 MG  
Bn to disch. Pvt; Sgt. Hon disch  
May 12/18 to accept comm. Aptd  
2 Lt Inf May 13/18 fr NG. 129 MG  
Bn to .....; 123 MG Bn to .....; 110  
MG Bn to disch. AEF; Cp Dix NJ.  
AEF to Jan 22/19. Hon disch Jan  
29/19.

**NEWMAM, WILLIAM J.**

4,884,630, White  
Little River, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 76 Brooklyn, NY. Oct 16  
/18. Br San Francisco, Calif. Sept  
26/96. 157 Dep Brig to disch. Pvt.  
Hon disch Dec 26/18.

**NIELSEN, LAWRENCE PETER**

124-21-44,  
Cromwell, Conn.  
USNRF Navy Rctg Station New Lon-  
don, Conn. May 20/18. Age at En-

trance 21 Yrs 6 Mos. MM 2c. Re-  
ceiving Bks New London Conn  
May 20/18 to Nov 11/18. MM 2c  
175 das. Inactive Duty Feb 5/19  
Nav Experimental Sta New London  
Conn. MM 1c.

**NIELSEN, OSCAR**

984,305, White  
Cromwell, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. Aug 15/17.  
Br Middletown, Conn. 21 10/12 yrs.  
Ord Dept Rock Island Arsenal Ill  
to disch. Pvt. Hon disch Jan 17/19.

**NOBLE, KENNETH HILL**

Ens. (Per.),  
Little River, Conn.  
Born Apr 3/99. Cromwell, Conn. Mid-  
shipman Jun 12/17; Ens (Per) Jun  
5/20. Duty at Nav Academy Anna-  
polis Md Jun 12/17 to Jun 3/20.  
Now in service.

**NOBLE, LEROY BEAUMONT**

124-25-67,  
\*Cromwell, Conn.  
\*(Claimed by Haddam.)  
USNRF Navy Rctg Station New York,  
NY. May 7/17. Age at Entrance 25  
Yrs 11 Mos. CY. Navy Yard New  
York NY May 17/17 to Aug 9/17;  
Nav Rad Sch Cambridge Mass Aug  
9/17 to Nov 11/18. CY 553 das.  
Inactive duty Apr 23/19 Nav Rad  
Sch Cambridge Mass. CY.

**ONBERG, DAVID L.**

5,606,324, White  
Cromwell, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 14 Norwalk, Conn. Oct  
22/18. Br Cromwell, Conn. Mch 5/  
97. Btry F 41 Arty CAC to disch.  
Pvt. Hon disch Dec 17/18.

**OLSON, CARL WILLIAM**

2,789,266, White  
P.O. Box 103,  
Cromwell, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 21 Middletown, Conn.  
Apr 25/18. Br Cromwell, Conn. 27  
9/12 yrs. Btry C 303 FA to disch.  
Wag Oct 1/18. AEF Jul 16/18 to  
Apr 26/19. Hon disch May 1/19.

**OLSON, THEODORE W.**

4,169,451, White  
Meadow St.,  
Cromwell, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 21 Middletown, Conn.  
Sept 5/18. Br Cromwell, Conn. Sept  
10/93. 152 Dep Brig to Oct 17/18;  
8 Co LIS CAC to Dec 3/18; 2 Co  
LIS CAC to disch. Pvt. Hon disch  
Dec 15/18.

**OSTERGREN, CARL H.**

15,947, White  
Cromwell, Conn.  
Enl ERC Middletown, Conn. Jun 22/  
17. Br Portland, Conn. 24 3/12 yrs.  
MD 3 Bn 20 Engr to disch. Pvt.  
AEF Jan 4/18 to May 28/19. Hon  
disch Jun 10/19.

**OSTERLUND, OLAF R.**

366,603, White  
New Lane,  
Cromwell, Conn.  
Ind NA Middletown, Conn. Apr 30/18.  
Br Sweden. 28 2/12 yrs. Co C 113  
Inf to disch. Pvt 1cl Jan 27/19. AEF  
Jun 15/18 to May 17/19. Hon disch  
May 23/19.

**PEDERSEN, MARTIN C.**

1,677,358, White  
Cromwell, Conn.  
Ind NA Middletown, Conn. Sept 6/  
17. Br Cromwell, Conn. 25 1/12  
yrs. 151 Dep Brig to Mch 21/18;  
Co B 302 Tr Bn to disch. Sgt Sept  
30/17. AEF Sept 24/18 to Jun 10/  
19. Hon disch Jul 8/19.

**PIERSON, DEWEY HENDERSON**

126-56-05,  
Cromwell, Conn.  
USN Rctg Station New Haven, Conn.  
Dec 12/17. Age at Entrance 19 Yrs  
9 Mos. AS. Nav Tng Sta Newport  
RI Dec 12/17 to Dec 24/17; AS 12  
das. Disch Dec 24/17 Nav Tng Sta  
Newport RI. AS.

**PIERSON, PAUL NEWNHAM**

153-25-38,  
Cromwell, Conn.  
USN Recruiting Sta Hartford, Conn.  
Jun 28/17. Age at Entrance 20 Yrs  
6 Mos. AS. Nav Tng Sta Newport  
RI Jun 28/17 to Sept 4/17; Receiving  
Ship Boston Mass Sept 4/17 to  
Nov 21/17; Receiving Ship at Phil-  
adelphia Pa Nov 21/17 to Nov 24/  
17; Nav Base 17 Ivergerdon Scot-  
land Nov 24/17 to Jul 19/18; Nav  
BH 2 Straffpeffer Scotland Jul 19  
/18 to Nov 11/18. AS 68 das; Sea  
2c 300 das; Sea 133 das. Disch Feb  
8/19 Nav Hosp at New London  
Conn. Sea.

**PROUDMAN, ISAAC STRAIN**

153-93-86,  
Cromwell, Conn.  
USN Recruiting Sta Hartford, Conn.  
Jun 25/17. Age at Entrance 20 Yrs  
4 Mos. AS. Nav Tng Sta Newport  
RI Jun 25/17 to Aug 9/17; Receiving  
Ship Boston Mass Aug 9/17 to  
Aug 30/17; USS New Jersey Aug  
30/17 to Jan 30/18; Nav Hosp Nor-  
folk Va Jan 30/18 to Feb 15/18;  
USS New Jersey Feb 15/18 to Jul  
14/18; Receiving Ship Norfolk Va  
Jul 14/18 to Nov 11/18. AS 44 das;  
Sea 2c 68 das; Sea 392 das. Disch  
Jul 28/19 Receiving Ship New  
York NY. Sea.

**RAGER, HENRY**

NSN, White  
Cromwell, Conn.  
Enl NG Middletown, Conn. Jun 22/  
16. Br Middletown, Conn. 26 yrs.  
Co C 1 Inf CNG to disch. Pvt. Hon  
disch Aug 13/17 SCD. 6¼% dis-  
abled.

**★ RANNEY, PAUL W.**

NSN, White  
Cromwell, Conn.  
Enl NA Ft. Slocum, NY. Nov 20/17.  
Br Cromwell, Conn. 19 3/12 yrs.  
Unsgd Sig C Ft Sam Houston Tex  
to death. Rct. Died of broncho  
pneumonia Jan 14/18. Notified W.  
A. Ranney, Father, Middletown,  
Conn.

**REIMAN, FRANK A.**

2,789,136, White  
Main St.,  
Cromwell, Conn.  
Ind NA Middletown, Conn. Apr 25/  
18. Br Cromwell, Conn. 25 1/12  
yrs. Co I 303 Inf to Aug 4/18; Det  
Co I 163 Inf to Aug 18/18; Co E  
167 Inf to disch. Pvt. AEF Jul 7/18  
to Mch 30/19. Hon disch Apr 15/  
19.

## CROMWELL — DANBURY

- REIMAN, WILLIAM FRANK**  
2,883,898, White  
Cromwell, Conn.  
Ind NA Middletown, Conn. May 22/18. Br Cromwell, Conn. Jan 17/94. Office of Surg Ft H G Wright NY to Oct 29/18; Surg Office 30 Arty CAC to disch. Pvt 1cl Sept 2/18. Hon disch Dec 18/18.
- SANDSTROM, HELEN LOUISE**  
415-08-14,  
Cromwell, Conn.  
USN Navy Recruiting Sta Hartford, Conn. Jun 18/18. Age at Entrance 25 Yrs. Nurse. Hosp Philadelphia Pa Jul 3/18 to Aug 8/18; Hosp Annapolis Md Aug 8/18 to Nov 11/18. Nurse 146 das. Disenrolled Dec 24/19 Hosp Annapolis Md. Nurse.
- SEARLES, NEILSON C.**  
131,349, White  
Cromwell, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. Jul 1/17. Br New York, NY. 22 1/12 yrs. Hq Co 17 FA to disch. Corp Oct 3/17; Sgt Unsgd Nov 24/17. WIA slightly Jun 16/18. AEF Dec 13/17 to May 29/19. Hon disch Jun 2/19.
- SIMMONS, CHARLES E., JR.**  
4,187,108, White  
Cromwell, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 1 East Hartford, Conn. Aug 9/18. Br Beloit, Wisc. Aug 16/92. 151 Dep Brig to Oct 9/18; Inf Unsgd to disch. Pvt. Hon disch Jan 21/19 for immediate reenl.
- SJOVALL, ARVID HENRY**  
Capt., White  
Cromwell, Conn.  
Born Ostergotland, Sweden. 32 6/12 yrs. Qmd Capt QMC Feb 15/18 fr CL. QMC Util Dept to disch. Washington DC; Cp Devens Mass; Cp Custer Mich; Cp Grant III; Cp Devens Mass. Hon disch Sept 1/20.
- SJOVALL, HERMAN A.**  
2,461,566, White  
Cromwell, Conn.  
Ind NA Middletown, Conn. Apr 30/18. Br Cromwell, Conn. 23 6/12 yrs. Franklin Union Tng Det Boston Mass to Jun 30/18; Co A 4 Bn Edgewood Arsenal Md to disch. Pvt. Hon disch Jan 11/19.
- ★ **SJOVALL, JOSEPH A.**  
2,887,391, White  
Cromwell, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 4 Bridgeport, Conn. May 24/18. Br Cromwell, Conn. Oct 25/92. 28 Co 7 Bn 152 Dep Brig to Jun 22/18; Co I 316 Inf to death. Pvt May 24/18; Pvt 1cl Aug 1/18. Argonne Drive. AEF Jul 9/18 to death. KIA Sept 26/18. Notified Charles H. Sjoval, Father, Box 238, Cromwell, Conn.
- SMITH, GEORGE J.**  
3,041,317, White  
Box 74,  
Cromwell, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 21 Middletown, Conn. Aug 26/18. Br Cromwell, Conn. Dec 9/86. MD to disch. Pvt. Hon disch Dec 17/18.
- SWANSON, CARL A.**  
2,883,915, White  
Cromwell, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 21 Middletown, Conn. May 22/18. Br Cromwell, Conn. Aug 22/94. MD to disch. Pvt 1cl Feb 15/19; Corp Jul 10/19. Hon disch Jun 2/20.
- SWANSON, HAROLD E.**  
4,194,022, White  
RFD 137,  
Cromwell, Conn.  
Ind NA Middletown, Conn. Sept 3/18. Br Cromwell, Conn. Apr 14/97. 15 Co 4 Bn 151 Dep Brig to disch. Pvt. Hon disch Dec 4/18.
- THROPP, ABRAHAM B.**  
635,969,  
Cromwell, Conn.  
For record of service see: LIPSKY, ABRAHAM B., 635,969.
- TOSKO, JOSEPH**  
1,663,794, White  
Cromwell, Conn.  
Ind NA Middletown, Conn. Sept 19/17. Br Middletown, Conn. 22 11/12 yrs. Bry D 302 FA to disch. Ck Jan 1/18. AEF Jul 16/18 to Apr 26/19. Hon disch Apr 30/19.
- TRAVERS, WILLIAM H.**  
4,191,446, Colored  
P.O. Box 272,  
Main St.,  
Cromwell, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 21 Middletown, Conn. Sept 1/18. Br Cromwell, Conn. Dec 16/95. 151 Dep Brig to disch. Corp Mch 4/19. Hon disch Apr 21/19.
- TUVERSON, ERNEST W.**  
1,685,711, White  
Cromwell, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 21 Middletown, Conn. Mch 29/18. Br Cromwell, Conn. 24 7/12 yrs. Co A 320 MG Bn to disch. Pvt. AEF Apr 25/18 to May 6/19. Hon disch May 13/19.
- TWOMEY, HAROLD J.**  
1,015,304, White  
West Cromwell, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. Dec 18/15. Br Middletown, Conn. 22 5/12 yrs. Tr I 15 Cav to disch. Corp Mch 14/17; Sgt Aug 1/18. AEF Mch 14/18 to Jun 19/19. Hon disch Dec 29/19 reenl.
- VINBLADH, CARL W.**  
3,041,319, White  
P.O. Box 257,  
Cromwell, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 21 Middletown, Conn. Aug 26/18. Br Cromwell, Conn. Jul 24/96. MD Cp Greenleaf Ga to disch. BH U 133 to disch. Pvt. Hon disch Dec 1/18.
- VINBLADH, JOHN ALBERT**  
134-18-17,  
Cromwell, Conn.  
USN USS Walke Newport, RI. Aug 22/14. Age at Entrance 23 Years. Sea. NTS Newport RI Apr 6/17 to May 7/17; USS Melville May 7/17 to Jul 25/18; Disch Jul 25/18; Reenl USS Melville Queenstown Ireland Jul 26/18; USS Melville Jul 26/18 to Nov 11/18. GM 2c 13 das; GM 1c 65 das; CGM 406 das.
- WATKINS, MYRON J.**  
131,379, White  
RFD Box 34,  
Cromwell, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. Jul 1/17. Br Hudson Falls, NY. 22 4/12 yrs. Hq Co 17 FA to disch. Corp Oct 3/17; Sgt Apr 23/18. AEF Dec 14/17 to Apr 20/19. Hon disch Apr 24/19.
- WATROUS, ALDEN SELDEN**  
USCG.,  
Cromwell, Conn.  
USCG Recruiting Station New Haven, Conn. Mch 2/18. Age at Entrance 28 Yrs 10 Mos. OS. C Gd Academy 2 Mos 14 das; C Gd Cutter Tuscarora 1 Mo 4 das; C Gd Cutter Snohomish 4 Mos 21 das. OS 7 Mos 29 das; Sec 10 das. Disch Apr 14/19 San Diego Cal. Sec.
- WYER, HERBERT S.**  
4,190,582, White  
RFD 144,  
Cromwell, Conn.  
Ind NA Storrs, Conn. Oct 28/18. Br Cromwell, Conn. Aug 29/98. Co A SATC Conn Agricultural Coll Storrs Conn to disch. Pvt. Hon disch Dec 17/18.
- WYNINGS, ROYAL**  
1,792,942, White  
Cromwell, Conn.  
Enl NA Hartford Co., Conn. Dec 15/17. Br Philadelphia, Pa. 22 11/12 yrs. 101 Ord Dep Co to Jan 14/18; 13 F Sig Bn to disch. Pvt. Hon disch Jan 8/19.
- ZENA, AUGUST F.**  
1,664,177, White  
Cromwell, Conn.  
Ind NA Middletown, Conn. Sept 19/17. Br Middletown, Conn. 23 4/12 yrs. Hq Co 302 FA to disch. Pvt 1cl Nov 1/17; Wag Aug 10/18. AEF Jul 16/18 to May 3/19. Hon disch May 7/19.

## DANBURY

## ABDALLA, PHILIP

2,674,387, White  
4 Staple St.,  
Danbury, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 12 Danbury, Conn. Apr 26/18. Br Baysouth, Syria. 31 2/12 yrs. 30 Co 8 Bn 152 Dep Brig to disch. Pvt. Hon disch June 28/18 SCD. 25% disabled.

## ACCAVALLO, JOHN, JR.

1,173,368, White  
48 Division St.,  
Danbury, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. Dec 1/17. Br Danbury, Conn. 20 4/12 yrs. 209 Aer Sq Kelly Fld San Antonio Tex to Dec 7/17; 505 Aer Sq Avia Cp Waco Tex to Mch 8/18; 106 Aer Sq Tullahoma Fld 2 Everman Tex to Apr 30/18; Sq C Barron Fld Everman Tex to Sept 1/18; Sq A Barron Fld Tex to disch. Pvt. Hon disch Mch 27/19.

## DANBURY

**ADDESSI, ALESSANDRO**

3,159,380, White  
11 Barnunis St.,  
Danbury, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 12 Bethel, Conn. July 25/  
18. Br Fondi, Italy. 1894. 38 Co 10  
Tng Bn 151 Dep Brig to Aug 28/18;  
2 Prov Bn Engrs MP Ft Ben Harrison  
Ind to Oct 5/18; Hq Overseas  
Det Engr Ft Benj Harrison to Oct  
15/18; Co A 81 Engrs to .....; 137  
Co T C France to Feb 7/19; Co B  
128 Engrs to disch. Pvt. AEF Oct  
26/18 to July 12/19. Hon disch  
July 12/19.

**AHEARN, GEORGE DEWEY**

100-25-77,  
6 Tooleys Place,  
Danbury, Conn.  
USN Rtg Station New Haven, Conn.  
Apr 9/17. Age at Entrance 18 Yrs  
1 Mo. AS. Tng Sta Newport RI Apr  
9/17 to June 22/17; USS Sacra-  
mento June 22/17 to Sept 26/18;  
Nav Bks Base 9 Gibraltar Spain  
Sept 26/18 to Oct 7/18; Receiving  
Ship NY NY Oct 7/18 to Nov 11/  
18. AS 65 das; Sea 2c 202 das; E  
3c (R) 314 das. Disch Mch 3/19 Re-  
ceiving Bks New London Conn. E  
3c (R).

**AHEARN, ROBERT J.**

366,657, White  
6 Comstock St.,  
Danbury, Conn.  
Ind NA Ridgefield, Conn. May 1/18.  
Br Danbury, Conn. 23 5/6 yrs. Co  
G 113 Inf to disch. Pvt. Hon disch  
July 7/18 SCD. 50% disabled.

**AKIN, EDWARD F.**

1,922,628, White  
Danbury, Conn.  
Ind NA Danbury, Conn. Oct 3/17. Br  
Carrollston, Mo. 31 1/12 yrs. 5 Co  
2 Tng Bn 151 Dep Brig to Nov 10/  
17; 3 Co 1 Tng Bn 157 Dep Brig to  
Mch 25/18; Hq Co 328 Inf to disch.  
Sgt Nov 24/17; Pvt Mch 23/18; Sgt  
Apr 1/18; Color Sgt Aug 20/18; Pvt  
Mch 27/19. AEF May 1/18 to May  
21/19. Hon disch May 23/19.

**ALDREANY, VICTOR**

3,597,150, White  
23 Liberty St.,  
Danbury, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 12 Fairfield Co., Conn.  
Aug 6/18. Br Danbury, Conn. 22 4  
/12 yrs. Co C 9 Am Tn to disch.  
Pvt lcl Oct 9/18. Hon disch Jan 18  
/19.

**ALEXANDER, JOHN**

3,159,358, White  
15 Nicholas St.,  
Danbury, Conn.  
\*(Claimed by Chester.)  
Ind NA LB 12 Bethel, Conn. July 25/  
18. Br Syria. May 13/89. 38 Co 10  
Tng Bn 151 Dep Brig to disch. Pvt.  
Hon disch Dec 5/18.

**ALLINGHAM, GEORGE EDWARD**

366,653, White  
4 Cottage St.,  
Danbury, Conn.  
Ind NA Ridgefield, Conn. May 1/18.  
Br Danbury, Conn. 27 yrs. 25 Rct  
Co Gen Serv Inf to May 4/18; 5  
Co 57 Brig Rct Cp to May 21/18;  
MG Co 114 Inf to disch. Pvt. Al-  
sace; Malbrouck Hill; Melleville

Farm; Bois d'Ormont; Grande Mon-  
tagne; Erayre Ridge; Bois Belleau.  
WIA slightly Oct 27/18. AEF June  
15/18 to Dec 31/18. Hon disch Jan  
22/19.

**ALLINGHAM, HOWARD R.**

1,659,222, White  
4 Cottage St.,  
Danbury, Conn.  
Ind NA Danbury, Conn. Sept 19/17.  
Br Danbury, Conn. 23 5/12 yrs. Hq  
Co 304 Inf to Nov 13/17; Co B 303  
MG Bn to Nov 15/18; Co L 164 Inf  
to disch. Bqtr Nov 21/17. AEF July  
10/18 to May 16/19. Hon disch  
May 26/19.

**ANDERSON, SIGURD**

100-64-71,  
RFD 2,  
Danbury, Conn.  
USNRF Enrolling Office New Haven,  
Conn. Dec 4/17. Age at Entrance  
22 Yrs 8 Mos. MM 2c. Sec 1 New  
Haven Conn Jan 8/18 to Nov 11/  
18. MM 2c (G) 332 das; MM 1c 10  
das. Inactive duty Feb 28/19 Sec 1  
New Haven Conn. MM 1c.

**ANDREW, EARL RAYMOND**

4,344,435, White  
22 Park Ave.,  
Danbury, Conn.  
Ind NA Ithaca, NY. Oct 4/18. Br  
Phillipsburg, Pa. Jan 6/99. SATC  
Cornell Univ Ithaca NY to disch.  
Pvt. Hon disch Dec 12/18.

**ARABAGER, PANAGIOTIS**

3,159,455, White  
71 Beaver St.,  
Danbury, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 12 Bethel, Conn. July 25/  
18. Br Devegilkiöi, Turkey. May 1/  
94. 37 Co 10 Tn Bn 151 Dep Brig to  
disch. Pvt. Hon disch Nov 19/18  
Alien enemy.

**ARBORIO, JOSEPH**

2,790,594, White  
Danbury Road,  
Danbury, Conn.  
Ind NA Carmel, NY. Apr 26/18. Br  
Oijlino, Italy. 22 4/12 yrs. 26 Co  
7 Bn 152 Dep Brig to May 20/18;  
Co K 301 Inf to Nov 9/18; Co B  
163 Inf to Dec 16/18; Co A 132  
Engrs to disch. Corp June 21/18.  
AEF July 6/18 to July 6/19. Hon  
disch July 15/19.

**ARCHER, LATOSKI**

2,075,956, White  
Gen. Del.,  
Danbury, Conn.  
Enl RA Jefferson Bks., Mo. Dec 13/17.  
Br Danbury, Conn. 18 5/12 yrs.  
QMC Sch for Bkrs and Cks Cp  
Grant Ill to July 12/18; QMC Sch  
for Bkrs and Cks Cp Sevier Sc to  
Dec 7/18; Hq Tr 20 Div to disch.  
Sgt lcl July 11/18; Pvt Aug 28/18.  
Hon disch Feb 26/19.

**ARONOVEC, JOSEPH**

3,033,008, White  
43 River St.,  
Danbury, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 12 Bethel, Conn. Aug 26/  
18. Br Grodno, Poland. May 31/91.  
Co 8 Repl Grp MD C Greenleaf Ga to  
Sept 7/18; BH 129 to disch. Pvt.  
Hon disch Dec 18/18.

**★ ASMAR, TOBY B.**

1,900,119, White  
112 Elm St.,  
Danbury, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 12 Danbury, Conn. Oct  
3/17. Br Mt. Lebanon, Syria, Tur-  
key. 24 2/12 yrs. 5 Co 2 Tr Bn 151  
Dep Brig Oct 4/17 to Nov 10/17;  
Stat Sec 82 Div (325 Inf) Nov 10/17  
to Death. Pvt Oct 3/17; Pvt lcl Dec  
1/17; Corp Dec 5/17. Argonne For-  
est. AEF Apr 25/18 to Death. KIA,  
Oct 11/18. Notified Antonio Asmar,  
brother, 112 Elm St., Danbury,  
Conn.

**ATHERDEN, LESTER R.**

1,335,913, White  
85 Main St.,  
Danbury, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. Dec 12/17.  
Br Danbury, Conn. 22 4/12 yrs. 6  
Cons Bricklaying Co to June 26/18;  
Hq 110 2 Aer Repl Sq to Aug 14/  
18; AS 1 Army Co to Sept 12/18;  
Hq Det AS 1 Army to Apr 21/19;  
110 Aer Repl Sq to disch. Ck Sept  
16/18. AEF Mch 16/18 to May 27/  
19. Hon disch June 2/19.

**ATHERTON, THOMAS J.**

574,382, White  
85 Main St.,  
Danbury, Conn.  
Ind NA Ridgefield, Conn. Mch 30/18.  
Br Danbury, Conn. 24 9/12 yrs. Co  
K 47 Inf Regt to disch. Pvt; Corp  
June 5/18; Pvt May 9/18. Aisne-  
Marne; Meuse-Argonne. WIA de-  
gree undetermined Aug 1/18. AEF  
May 10/18 to June 27/19. Hon  
disch July 7/19.

**ATKINS, NORRIS ELI**

NSN, White  
Danbury, Conn.  
Enl USMC New York, NY. June 24/  
18. Br Danbury, Conn. Aug 1/94.  
Philadelphia Pa; Paoli Pa Sept  
5/18; (87 Co Sept 5/18); Philadel-  
phia Nov 4/18. Exit from service  
Jan 25/19 Char exc. File no 122,  
476.

**ATTIC, JOHN**

2,674,249, White  
36 River St.,  
Danbury, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 12 Fairfield Co., Conn.  
Apr 26/18. Br Syria. 25 yrs. 30 Co  
8 Bn 152 Dep Brig to disch. Pvt.  
Hon disch Aug 2/19 SCD. 35% dis-  
abled.

**AUCAIGNE, CHARLES V.**

126,579, White  
Danbury, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. Aug 12/15.  
Br Danbury, Conn. 24 6/12 yrs. Tr  
H 6 Cav to July 9/16; Tr E 17 Cav  
to June 6/17; Sup Co 6 FA to  
disch. Wag June 10/17; Corp Nov  
15/17; Sgt June 27/18. AEF July  
29/17 to Sept 5/19. Hon disch Sept  
22/19.

**AUSTIN, BYRON W.**

4,000,665, White  
146 White St.,  
Danbury, Conn.  
Enl ERC Boston, Mass. Jan 14/18. Br  
Danbury, Conn. 30 5/12 yrs. 35 Co  
9 Tng Bn 157 Dep Brig to Aug 23/  
18; MD BH Cp Gordon Ga to disch.  
Pvt. Hon disch Jan 16/19.

## DANBURY

- AUSTIN, MARCUS W.**  
342,381, White  
Danbury, Conn.  
Enl RA Jefferson Bks., Mo. Dec 20/16. Br Danbury, Conn. 19 yrs. Co E 53 Tel Bn Sig C to Mch 2/19; Wire Co B 3 Fld Bn Sig C to disch. Pvt lcl June 16/17; Ck May 1/18; Pvt lcl June 21/18; Corp Apr 1/19. Hon disch Dec 5/19 reenl.
- AUSTIN, ROBERT H.**  
Ens. Prov.,  
146 White St.,  
Danbury, Conn.  
Enl ERC Cambridge, Mass. June 19/17. Br Danbury, Conn. May 28/93. Sch of Mil Aeronautics Cambridge Mass to Aug 18/17; 2 Avia Instructors Det AEF to Dec 26/17; Hq Det 3 Avia Instructors Det AEF to disch. Pvt lcl. Hon disch Mch 6/18 to accept comm. Called into active service as 1st Lt AS Mch 6/18 ERC. Capt Nov 8/18. AS ORC to disch. France; Cp Hill Va; Washington DC. AEF Sept 9/17 to Apr 27/19. Hon disch July 16/19.
- BAGNASACCO, ORESTE**  
1,661,621, White  
34 Griffin Ave.,  
Danbury, Conn.  
Enl NA Danbury, Conn. Sept 19/17. Br Orange, NJ. 27 2/12 yrs. Co I 304 Inf to Nov 8/18; 2 Bn 164 Inf to Dec 8/18; Hq Tr 41 Div AEF to Dec 29/18; Det 1st Repl Dep to disch. Ck Oct 18/17. AEF July 8/18 to May 29/19. Hon disch June 3/19.
- BAILEY, REUBEN FRANCIS**  
NSN, White  
Danbury, Conn.  
Enl USMC Phila., Pa. Dec 9/13. Br Brookfield, Conn. Oct 7/86. Serving at USS Southerny Apr 6/17; NP Bts NH Apr 25/17. Exit from service Nov 28/17 Char bad. File no 65, 017.
- BAKER, ANNA ADAMS**  
110-19-32,  
RFD 21,  
Danbury, Conn.  
USNRF Navy Yard Washington, DC. July 26/18. Age at Entrance 35 Years 6 Mos. Lds Yeo. USS Triton July 29/18 to Sept 30/18; Receiving Ship Washington DC Sept 30/18 to Nov 11/18. Lds Yeo 108 das. Inactive duty July 31/19. Disch Apr 2/20 Navy Yard Washington DC. Yeo 3c.
- BAKER, CHARLES KOPP**  
110-19-03,  
23 Hoyt St.,  
Danbury, Conn.  
USN Navy Rctg Station New Haven, Conn. Mch 24/17. Age at Entrance 18 Yrs 10 Mos. AS. Nav Tng Sta Newport RI Apr 6/17 to July 19/17; USS Texas July 19/17 to Sept 24/17; Receiving Ship New York NY Sept 24/17 to Oct 6/17; USS Helenita Oct 6/17 to Jan 1/18; Sta Ship 4 Nav Dist Phila Pa Jan 1/18 to May 1/18; USS Helenita May 1/18 to Nov 11/18. AS 47 das; Sea 2c 402 das; Sec 91 das; QM 3c 44 das. Disch Aug 11/19 USS Adams Brooklyn NY. QM 3c.
- BALDWIN, CLIFFORD G.**  
595,653, White  
Danbury, Conn.  
Enl NG Danbury, Conn. June 20/17. Br Danbury, Conn. 24 3/12 yrs. 8 Co CAC NG (28 Co CAC) to Mch 26/18; 10 Co CAC LIS Ft Wright NY to Oct 22/18; 30 Arty CAC Cp Eustis Va to disch. Sgt Apr 6/18; Sup Sgt Apr 7/18; Sgt Oct 22/18; Sup Sgt Oct 22/18. Hon disch Dec 18/18.
- BALLARD, LORANCE**  
2,366,385, White  
Danbury, Conn.  
Enl RA Rct Dep Ft. Logan, Colo. May 9/14. Br Danbury, Conn. 21 9/12 yrs. Hq Co 13 Inf to Fur to Res. Corp .....; Sgt ..... AEF ..... to Jan 5/19. Fur to Res July 15/19.
- BALSER, CHARLES LOUIS**  
110-37-34,  
RFD 4,  
Danbury, Conn.  
USNRF Navy Recruiting Station New Haven, Conn. Mch 5/18. Age at Entrance 23 Yrs 10 Mos. Sea 2c. Nav Tng Cp Pelham Bay Park NY Mch 26/18 to May 22/18; Sec Base 6 Bensonhurst Brooklyn NY May 22/18 to Nov 11/18. Sea 2c 210 das; QM 3c 41 das. Inactive duty Jan 31/19 Sec Base Bensonhurst Brooklyn NY. QM 3c.
- BANKS, CLIFFORD**  
624,332, White  
\*Miry Brook, Conn.  
\*(Claimed by Ridgefield.)  
Enl NG Danbury, Conn. July 21/17. Br Danbury, Conn. 24 7/12 yrs. Co 8 CAC CNG (28 Co CAC LIS) to ....; Btry E 56 Arty Regt CAC to disch. Pvt lcl. AEF Mch 28/18 to Jan 18/19. Hon disch Jan 29/19.
- BARARDI, HENRY A.**  
2,884,074, White  
12 Cleveland St.,  
Danbury, Conn.  
Ind NA Fairfield, Conn. May 23/18. Br Danbury, Conn. Sept 7/89. 1 Co 152 Dep Brig to June 25/18; Co B 303 Inf to June 29/18; 151 Dep Brig to disch. Pvt. Hon disch Jan 17/19.
- BARBARITO, WILLIAM NICHOLAS**  
110-45-05,  
435 Main St.,  
Danbury, Conn.  
USNRF Navy Yard New York, NY. Dec 14/17. Age at Entrance 22 Yrs 10 Months. HA lc. Nav Unit New York Univ & Bellevue Hosp New York NY Oct 18/18 to Nov 11/18, HA lc 332 das. Inactive duty Jan 8/19 Hq 3 Nav Dist New York NY. HA lc.
- BARKER, FRANK**  
3,159,361, White  
274 White St.,  
Danbury, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 12 Bethel, Conn. July 25/18. Br Danbury, Conn. Apr 10/87. 151 Dep Brig to Aug 5/18; Co F 74 Inf to disch. Pvt. Hon disch Jan 22/19.
- BARNUM, HOWARD B.**  
2,383,299, White  
RFD 6,  
Danbury, Conn.  
Ind NA Danbury, Conn. Sept 19/17. Br Danbury, Conn. 26 yrs. Co I 304 Inf to Feb 5/18; Co E 60 Inf to Nov 15/18; Co G 9 Inf to disch. Pvt. AEF Apr 18/18 to Apr 2/19. Hon disch June 12/19.
- BARNUM, LEONARD**  
1,231,191, White  
Danbury, Conn.  
Enl NG Hartford, Conn. July 7/17. Br Danbury, Conn. 31 7/12 yrs. Co A 1 Conn Inf to Feb 11/18; Co A 58 Pion Inf to Oct 17/18; Co A 6 A-A MG Bn to disch. Ck Aug 3/17; Mess Sgt Oct 3/17. Hon disch Dec 29/18.
- BARRY, JOHN**  
2,883,715, White  
69 Grand St.,  
Danbury, Conn.  
Ind NA Danbury, Conn. May 23/18. Br Danbury, Conn. Jan 27/95. 1 Co 152 Dep Brig to June 21/18; Co B 304 Inf to June 28/18; 151 Dep Brig to Sept 6/18; Utilities Det QMC to disch. Pvt. Hon disch Sept 24/19 SCD. 100% disabled.
- BARRY, JOSEPH HENRY**  
110-67-36,  
32 Franklin St.,  
Danbury, Conn.  
USNRF Navy Recruiting Station New Haven, Conn. Mch 26/18. Age at Entrance 28 Yrs 5 Mos. Sea 2c. Nav Tng Cp Pelham Bay Park NY June 4/18 to Aug 1/18; Sec Base 8 Tompkinsville LI NY Aug 1/18 to Nov 11/18. Sea 2c 230 das. Inactive duty Dec 13/18 Sec Base 8 3 Nav Dist New York NY. Sea 2c.
- BARTRAM, ROBERT EDWARD**  
2,884,183, White  
117 White St.,  
Danbury, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 12 Ridgefield, Conn. May 23/18. Br Danbury, Conn. June 2/92. 152 Dep Brig to June 16/18; Co 25 QMC Cp Johnston Fla to July 10/18; MT Co 461 MTC to disch. Corp July 20/18; Pvt Sept 6/18; Pvt lcl Mch 1/19; Corp May 17/19. AEF July 8/18 to July 21/19. Hon disch July 29/19.
- BASSETT, AMBROSE J.**  
779,826, White  
28 Main St.,  
Danbury, Conn.  
Enl NA Ft. Slocum, NY. Dec 15/17. Br Danbury, Conn. 25 7/12 yrs. 1 Prov Base Spare Parts Dep Unit 3 Cp Joseph E Johnston Fla to Feb 14/19; Crp D Rep Unit 327 MT Co Cp Upton NY to disch. Pvt lcl Feb 24/19. AEF Mch 27/18 to July 9/19. Hon disch July 16/19.
- BASSETT, OWEN L.**  
3,159,475, White  
28 Main St.,  
Danbury, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 12 Bethel, Conn. July 25/18. Br Danbury, Conn. June 26/93. 37 Co 10 Tng Bn 151 Dep Brig Cp Devens Mass to Aug 28/18; Prov Bn Engrs MP to Oct 31/18; Co C 120 Engrs to disch. Pvt. Hon disch Dec 17/18.



## DANBURY

**BATES, AARON T., JR.**

Capt., White  
56 Balmforth Ave.,  
Danbury, Conn.  
Br Danbury, Conn. December 30/91.  
Drafted into Federal service as 1st  
Lt Aug 5/17; Capt Aug 4/18. 369  
Inf to disch. New York NY; Ellis  
Island NY; Cp Upton NY; Cp  
Wadsworth SC; Cp Merritt NJ. AEF  
Dec 14/17 to Feb 12/19. Hon disch  
Mch 1/19. Awarded Cr de G.

**BATES, JOSEPH R.**

NSN, White  
Danbury, Conn.  
Enl NG New York, NY. July 13/17.  
Br Danbury, Conn. 20 9/12 yrs. Tr  
MG Sq A Cav NY NG to disch.  
Pvt. Hon disch July 23/17 SCD.

**BAUR, OTTO BENJAMIN**

110-90-89,  
7 Davis St.,  
Danbury, Conn.  
USN Retg Station Denver, Colo. Dec  
15/17. Age at Entrance 24 Yrs 2  
Mos. F 3c. Receiving Ship San  
Francisco Cal Dec 15/17 to Jan 11/  
18; Nav Tng Cp Mare Island Cal  
Jan 11/18 to Feb 28/18; Nav Tng  
Sta Norfolk Va Feb 28/18 to Mch  
15/18; USS Missouri Mch 15/18 to  
Apr 4/18; Receiving Ship Philadel-  
phia Pa Apr 4/18 to Apr 22/18;  
USS Leviathan Apr 22/18 to Nov  
11/18. F 3c 331 das. Disch Oct 29/  
19 USS Leviathan Hoboken NJ. F  
1c.

**BEARDSLEY, FRANK C.**

2,461,413, White  
74 Balmforth Ave.,  
Danbury, Conn.  
Ind NA Ridgefield, Conn. Apr 15/18.  
Br Danbury, Conn. 31 1/12 yrs.  
Franklin Union Tng Det Boston  
Mass to June 11/18; 17 Btry FA  
July Aut Repl Draft Cp Jackson SC  
to Oct 25/18; Btry E 147 FA to Oct  
30/18; Hq Co 121 FA to disch. Corp  
July 8/18; Pvt Feb 12/19. AEF July  
21/18 to May 15/19. Hon disch  
May 19/19.

**BEARDSLEY, HARRY F.**

1,683,099, White  
60½ Sheridan St.,  
Danbury, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 12 Ridgefield, Conn. Feb  
26/18. Br Danbury, Conn. 28 3/12  
yrs. 151 Dep Brig to Mch 16/18;  
Co C 302 Sup Tn to disch. Pvt.  
AEF Apr 24/18 to Apr 20/19. Hon  
disch Apr 24/19.

**BECK, LOUIS**

1,683,091, White  
36 River St.,  
Danbury, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 12 Ridgefield, Conn. Feb  
26/18. Br Syria. 28 7/12 yrs. 151  
Dep Brig to disch. Pvt. Hon disch  
Nov 26/18.

**BELDEN, ROBERT F.**

3,159,357, White  
16 Clifton Place,  
Danbury, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 2 Bethel, Conn. July 25/  
18. Br Danbury, Conn. Apr 6/94.  
38 Co 10 Bn 151 Dep Brig Cp De-  
vens Mass to Aug 5/18; Co F 74  
Inf to disch. Pvt lcl Nov 21/18.  
Hon disch Jan 22/19.

**BELDEN, THOMAS M.**

3,735,975, White  
16 Clifton Place,  
Danbury, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 12 Bethel, Conn. July 17/  
18. Br Danbury, Conn. Jan 19/91.  
154 Dep Brig to Sept 9/18; Co E  
63 Inf to Nov 11/18; 40 Co COTS  
Cp Lee Va to disch. Pvt. Hon disch  
Nov 23/18.

**BELORIT, PAUL**

2,884,057, White  
18½ Elm St.,  
Danbury, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 12 Ridgefield, Conn. May  
23/18. Br Austria, Hungary. Apr  
9/94. 152 Dep Brig to June 22/18;  
Co B 315 Inf to June 29/18; 154  
Dep Brig to Oct 23/18. Saiv Co  
QMC Cp Meade Md to disch. Pvt.  
Hon disch Mch 29/19.

**BELOT, ALFRED M.**

2,941,672, White  
Danbury, Conn.  
Ind NA Providence, R.I. Apr 27/18.  
Br France. 22 6/12 yrs. 2 Co 153  
Dep Brig to May 11/18; Co F 310  
Inf to May 14/18; 38 Co 10 Tng Bn  
153 Dep Brig to July 17/18; Co C  
15 Bn US Gds to disch. Pvt. Hon  
disch Jan 25/19.

**BENEDICT, LEGRAND**

624,423, White  
Hulls Hill, RFD 2,  
Danbury, Conn.  
Enl NG Danbury, Conn. June 28/17.  
Br Bridgeport, Conn. 21 1/12 yrs.  
8 Co CAC CNG (28 Co CAC LIS)  
to Dec 20/17; Btry E 56 CAC to  
disch. Pvt lcl Jan 1/18. AEF Mch  
28/18 to Jan 18/19. Hon disch Jan  
28/19.

**BENIG, GEORGE F.**

NSN, White  
81 White St.,  
Danbury, Conn.  
Enl NG Danbury, Conn. Feb 11/15.  
Br Danbury, Conn. 18 yrs. 8 Co  
CAC CNG to disch. Corp May 11/  
17. Hon disch Aug 3/17 SCD.

**BENNETT, CLAYTON**

624,379, White  
Danbury, Conn.  
Enl NG Danbury, Conn. July 2/17.  
Br Danbury, Conn. 19 11/12 yrs.  
8 Co Conn CAC CNG (28 Co CAC  
LIS) to Dec 20/17; Btry E 56 Arty  
CAC to disch. Pvt lcl Mch 1/18.  
AEF Mch 28/18 to Jan 18/19. Hon  
disch Jan 28/19.

**BENZ, BERTRAM R.**

2,884,047, White  
28 Hoyt St.,  
Danbury, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 12 Ridgefield, Conn. May  
23/18. Br Orange, NJ. Nov 21/93.  
152 Dep Brig to Aug 17/18; Hq Co  
339 Serv Bn to disch. Sgt Sept 1/  
18. AEF Sept 7/18 to Aug 20/19.  
Hon disch Aug 28/19.

**BERARDI, FREDERICK**

2,674,328, White  
12 Cleveland St.,  
Danbury, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 12 Ridgefield, Conn. Apr  
26/18. Br Danbury, Conn. 25 6/12  
yrs. 152 Dep Brig to May 22/18;  
Co C 2 Engrs Tng Regt Cp Hum-  
phreys Va to Aug 12/18; Co ....

116 Engrs to Oct 16/18; Co A 12  
Engrs to disch. Pvt. Meuse-Ar-  
gonne; St Mihiel; Baccaract; Ver-  
dun; Metz. AEF Aug 26/18 to Apr  
27/19. Hon disch May 7/19.

**BETANCOURT, ROBERT S.**

624,268, White  
Danbury, Conn.  
Enl NG Danbury, Conn. Sept 29/16.  
Br Danbury, Conn. 18 yrs. 8 Co  
CAC CNG (28 Co CAC LIS) to .....  
Btry E 56 Arty CAC to disch. Pvt.;  
Corp June 26/17. Chery Chartre-  
uve; Hess Wood; Baulry; Gesnes.  
WIA severely Aug 21/18. AEF Mch  
28/18 to Jan. 18/19. Hon disch Jan  
28/19.

**BICK, NICHOLAS A.**

1,683,110, White  
36 River St.,  
Danbury, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 12 Ridgefield, Conn. Feb  
26/18. Br Syria. 30 yrs. 151 Dep  
Brig to disch. Pvt. Hon disch Nov  
21/18 by reason of being an alien.

**BIELEWSKI, STANISLAUS S.**

3,159,466, White  
34 W. Worcester St.,  
Danbury, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 12 Bethel, Conn. July 25/  
18. Br Yonkers, NY. May 17/96. 151  
Dep Brig to Aug. 16/18; Co A 35  
MG Bn to disch. Pvt. Hon disch Jan  
21/19.

**BIGGS, JAMES DOUGLAS**

111-82-83,  
24 Fairview Ave.,  
Danbury, Conn.  
USNRF Enrolling Office New Haven,  
Conn. Dec 11/17. Age at Entrance  
26 Yrs 7 Mos. Lds (R). Nav Tng Cp  
at Pelham Bay Park NY Feb 22/18  
to Nov 11/18. Lds (R) 141 das; Sea  
2c 32 das; QM 3c 163 das. Inactive  
duty Dec 15/18 Nav Tng Cp at  
Pelham Bay Park NY. QM 3c.

**BILLINGS, PAUL**

66,046, White  
Danbury, Conn.  
Enl NG Bridgeport, Conn. July 11/17.  
Br Bridgeport, Conn. 19 3/12 yrs.  
Co L 2 Inf CNG (Co L 102 Inf) to  
disch. Pvt; Pvt lcl Oct 1/17; Che-  
min des Dames; Aisnes; Toul; Sei-  
cheprey; Marne; St Mihiel; Char-  
teau Thierry; Verdun; Bois des  
Ormonde. WIA slightly Oct 25/18.  
AEF Sept 16/17 to Apr 7/19. Hon  
disch May 9/19.

**BINGHAM, WILLIAM H.**

4,342,137, White  
11 Franklin St.,  
Danbury, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 3 Bridgeport, Conn. Oct  
23/18. Br Brewster, NY. Dec 2/83.  
2 Co Chesapeake Bay Fort Story  
Va to Apr 11/19; 9 Co Chesapeake  
Bay Fort Monroe Va to disch. Pvt  
lcl Jan 23/19; Pvt Feb 16/19. Hon  
disch Apr 18/19.

**BISHOP, ALVAH**

596,456, White  
Danbury, Conn.  
Enl NG Danbury, Conn. June 15/17.  
Br Highbridge, NJ. 18 10/12 yrs. 8  
Co CAC CNG (28 Co LIS NY C Def)  
to Feb 14/18; Ft HG Wright NY  
Mch Repl Draft to Apr 8/18; Btry  
D 51 Arty CAC to disch. Pvt. AEF  
Mch 18/18 to Feb 3/19. Hon disch  
Feb 15/19.

## DANBURY

**BLACKBURN, ARTHUR HAMILTON**

2nd Lt., White  
6 Durant St.,  
Danbury, Conn.  
Born Danbury, Conn. Mch 14/97. Apt  
d 2 Lt Inf Sept 16/18 fr CL Platts-  
burgh Bks. Inf to disch. Cp Grant  
III. Hon disch Dec 3/18.

**BLACKMAN, HERBERT R.**

624,721, White  
Danbury, Conn.  
Enl NG Bridgeport, Conn. May 27/17.  
Br Danbury, Conn. 22 4/12 yrs. Sn  
Det CAC CNG Ft Terry NY to Jan  
10/18; Med Det 56 Arty CAC to  
disch. Pvt lcl Nov 3/17. AEF Mch  
28/18 to Jan 18/19. Hon disch Jan  
28/19.

**BLAKE, JOHN F.**

3,033,013, White  
31 George St.,  
Danbury, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 12 Fairfield, Conn. Aug  
26/18. Br Danbury, Conn. Jan 20/  
95. MD Cp Greenleaf Ga to Dec 8/  
18; Gen Hosp 10 to Jan 4/19; Gen  
Hosp 34 to disch. Corp Oct 19/18;  
Sgt May 22/19. Hon disch June 27/  
19.

**BLECKEL, JOSEPH**

595,615, White  
Danbury, Conn.  
Enl NG Danbury, Conn. June 25/17.  
Br Baltimore, Md. 22 9/12 yrs. 8  
Co CAC CNG (28 Co CAC LIS) to  
.....; 3 Co CAC Ft Wright NY to  
June 7/18; Btry D 68 Arty CAC to  
disch. Bgrr Dec 1/17; Pvt .....;  
Bgrr June 7/18. AEF Aug 9/18 to  
Feb 16/19. Hon disch Feb 27/19.

**BOGIATZIS, PARASHEVAS J.**

1,685,722, White  
42 Beaver St.,  
Danbury, Conn.  
Ind NA Ridgefield, Conn. Mch 29/18.  
Br Greece. 31 6/12 yrs. Co A 11  
MG Bn to disch. Ck Nov 23/18.  
AEF May 10/18 to July 29/19. Hon  
disch Aug 4/19.

**BOLAND, JAMES JOSEPH**

145-18-86,  
7 Foster St.,  
Danbury, Conn.  
USN Navy Rctg Station New York,  
NY. July 17/18. Age at Entrance 21  
Yrs 3 Mos. MM 2c. Nav Tng Sta  
Newport RI July 17/18 to Aug 14/  
18; MM 2c 28 das. Disch Aug 14/  
18 Nav Tng Sta Newport RI. MM  
2c.

**BONADIO, MICHAEL JOSEPH**

112-42-35,  
27 Griffin Ave.,  
Danbury, Conn.  
USNRF Section 1 New Haven, Conn.  
June 25/18. Age at Entrance 21 Yrs  
1 Mo. SC 4c. Nav Tng Sta Great  
Lakes III Sept 16/18 to Nov 11/18.  
SC 4c 139 das. Inactive duty Dec  
23/18 Nav Tng Sta Great Lakes III.  
SC 4c.

**BOUGHEY, ERNEST J.**

624,324, White  
Danbury, Conn.  
Enl NG Danbury, Conn. Jan 25/15.  
Br Danbury, Conn. 20 yrs. 8 Co  
CAC CNG (28 Co CAC LIS) to Dec  
20/17; Btry E 56 Arty CAC to

disch. Pvt lcl Mch 19/17. AEF Mch  
28/18 to Jan 18/19. Hon disch Jan  
28/19.

**BOUGHTON, FRED WARD**

112-62-09,  
31 Austin St.,  
Danbury, Conn.  
USN Navy Yard New York, NY. Dec  
31/15. Age at Entrance 28 Years  
2 Mos. Oiler. USS Sonoma Apr 6/17  
to Jan 17/18; Nav Hosp at Chelsea  
Mass Jan 17/18 to Apr 12/18; Re-  
ceiving Ship at Boston Mass; Apr  
12/18 to May 15/18; USS Katrina  
Luckenbach May 15/18 to Nov 11/  
18. Oiler 115 das; MM 2c 155 das;  
Eng lc 314 das. Disch Dec 30/19  
Receiving Ship at New York NY.  
CWT.

**BOUGHTON, HARRY E.**

2,723,156 White  
55 Round St.,  
Danbury, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 13 Bridgeport, Conn. May  
25/18. Br Westfield, Conn. July 28/  
95. 151 Dep Brig to June 15/18;  
Co A 303 Inf to Aug 6/18; Co B  
162 Inf to Aug 14/18; Co L 18 Inf  
to disch. Pvt. AEF July 4/18 to  
Sept 4/19. Hon disch Sept 26/19.  
Cited for bravery.

**BOUTELLER, EUGENE G.**

1,683,088, White  
25 1/2 Rowan St.,  
Danbury, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 12 Ridgefield, Conn. Feb  
26/18. Br Danbury, Conn. 23 4/12  
yrs. 21 Co 6 Tng Bn 151 Dep Brig  
to Mch 16/18; Co G 307 Inf to  
disch. Pvt; Corp Nov 13/18; Pvt  
Dec 31/18. Baccarat; Vesle; Oise-  
Aisne; Meuse-Argonne. WIA slight-  
ly Sept 28/18. AEF Apr 7/18 to Apr  
30/19. Hon disch May 9/19.

**BOUTELLER, FRANK**

1,004,989, White  
25 1/2 Rowan St.,  
Danbury, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. Feb 26/18.  
Br Danbury, Conn. 18 6/12 yrs. Tr  
D 7 Cav to disch. Pvt. Hon disch  
Apr 4/19.

**BOUTELLER, GEORGE**

2,381,553, White  
West Lake Dist.,  
Danbury, Conn.  
Ind NA Danbury, Conn. Sept 19/17.  
Br Wells Hollow, Conn. 25 9/12  
yrs. Co A 302 MG Bn to Feb 5/18;  
Sup Co 60 Inf to Nov 18/18; Sup  
Co 9 Inf to Apr 12/19; Co B 9 Inf  
to disch. Wag Feb 25/18; Pvt Dec  
1/18. AEF Apr 16/18 to Aug 1/19.  
Hon disch Aug 13/19.

**BOUTON, FRANKLYN**

**OLIVIER**  
112-66-73,  
9 Moss St.,  
Danbury, Conn.  
USNRF Navy Recruiting Station New  
Haven, Conn. Dec 9/17. Age at  
Entrance 22 Yrs 4 Mos. Sec 2c.  
Nav Tng Sta Pelham Bay Park NY  
Jan 3/18 to Nov 11/18. Sea 2c 113  
das; Yeo 3c 122 das; Yeo 2c 92  
das; Yeo 1c 10 das. Inactive duty  
Apr 25/19 Nav Tng Sta Pelham  
Bay Park NY. Yeo 1c.

**BOWMAN, CLARENCE**

4,182,278, Colored

106 Elm St.,  
Danbury, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 12 Bethel, Conn. Aug 1/  
18. Br Danbury, Conn. June 29/95.  
151 Dep Brig to Nov 13/18; Co D  
443 Res Lab Bn to disch. Pvt. Hon  
disch Apr 16/19.

**BOWMAN, SYLVESTER**

4,182,277, Colored  
5 Railroad Ave.,  
Danbury, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 12 Bethel, Conn. Aug 1/  
18. Br Fishkill, NY. Dec 7/93. 151  
Dep Brig to Aug 26/18; Co D 807  
Pion Inf to disch. Pvt. AEF Sept 4/  
18 to June 19/19. Hon disch June  
27/19.

**BRADISON, GEORGE G.**

1st Lt., White  
20 Moss Ave.,  
Danbury, Conn.  
Br Minnesota. October 4/87. Drafted  
into Federal service as 2 Lt Inf  
Mch 25/17 fr NG. 1st Lt Inf Aug  
9/17. MG Co 159 Inf to disch. San  
Francisco Cal; Cp Kearney; France;  
Cp Merritt NJ; Cp Upton NY. AEF  
Aug 7/18 to June 19/19. Hon disch  
July 10/19.

**BRADLEY, GEORGE H.**

395,086, White  
4 Moss Ave.,  
Danbury, Conn.  
Enl NG Ft Slocum, NY. June 25/18.  
Br Danbury, Conn. 20 5/12 yrs. Co  
A 58 Pion Inf to Aug 24/18; Hq Co  
58 Pion Inf to Sept 25/18; Co A 58  
Pion Inf to disch. Corp Aug 21/18;  
Sgt Sept 25/18; 1st Sgt Sept 25/18.  
Hon disch Nov 29/18. Prior Serv:  
Enl Apr 23/17. Hartford CNG. Co A  
1st Inf CNG (Co H 102 Inf) to  
Sept 14/17; Co H 1 Ct Inf to disch.  
Hon disch Sept 29/17 SCD.

**BRAILANTI, DANIEL V.**

4,169,333, White  
12 Blain St.,  
Danbury, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 12 Fairfield Co., Bethel,  
Conn. Sept 4/18. Br Newark, NJ.  
Jan 23/96. 152 Dep Brig to Sept 28/  
18; Prov Co A CWS Cp Kendrick  
Lakehurst NJ to disch. Pvt. Hon  
disch Dec 16/18.

**BRAUN, HAROLD W.**

3,597,356, White  
246 Oak St.,  
Danbury, Conn.  
Ind NA Bethel, Conn. Aug 6/18. Br  
Hartford, Conn. Dec 6/91. Btry F  
25 FA to disch. Corp Nov 1/18.  
Hon disch Feb 5/19.

**★ BREMLINE, ROBERT E.**

370,188, White  
6 Durant St.,  
Danbury, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. May 5/18.  
Br Dover Plains, NY. 21 10/12 yrs.  
2 Rct Co Gen Serv Inf to May 17/  
18; Hq Cp A A Humphreys Va to  
May 31/18; Co H 3 Engrs Tng Regt  
Cp AA Humphreys Va to July 23/  
18; Det 3 Engrs Tng Regt Cp A A  
Humphreys Va to Aug 25/18; Co  
B 2 Engrs Tng Regt Cp A A Hum-  
phreys Va to death. Pvt. Died rail-  
road accident Sept 16/18. Notified  
John A. Brennan, friend, 6 Durant  
St., Danbury, Conn.

## DANBURY

**BRENNAN, JAMES A.**

1,019,509, White  
Danbury, Conn.  
Enl RA Columbus Bks., Ohio. Jan 10  
/17. Br Wheeling, W. Va. 30 2/12  
yrs. Co F 3 Inf to June 3/18; Hq  
3 Inf to disch. Corp June 19/17;  
Sgt Sept 27/18; Color Sgt Apr 15/  
19; Sgt Oct 2/19. Hon disch Oct 21  
/19 to reenl.

**★ BRENNAN, MARTIN J.**

2,674,319, White  
25 Library Pl.,  
Danbury, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 12 Ridgefield, Conn. Apr  
26/18. Br Danbury, Conn. 25 7/12  
yrs. 30 Co 152 Dep Brig to Oct 5/  
18; Hq Co 138 FA to death. Pvt.  
AEF Oct 6/18 to death. Died in  
railroad collision Oct 26/18. Notif-  
ied Mrs. Bridget Brennan, mother,  
25 Library Pl., Danbury, Conn.

**BRENNAN, WILLIAM P.**

2,382,545, White  
2 Clayson Place,  
Danbury, Conn.  
Ind NA Danbury, Conn. Sept 19/17.  
Br Danbury, Conn. 23 4/12 yrs. Co  
I 304 Inf to Jan 31/18; Co B 60 Inf  
to disch. Pvt lcl Apr 13/18; Pvt  
June 11/19. AEF Apr 16/18 to July  
19/19. Hon disch July 25/19.

**BRENNAN, WILLIAM P.**

1,868,619, White  
18 Stillman Ave.,  
Danbury, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 12 Fairfield Co., Conn.  
Sept 6/17. Br Danbury, Conn. 23 6  
/12 yrs. Disch fr draft Sept 8/17.  
NA New Haven, Conn. Dec 13/17.  
152 Dep Brig to Feb 4/18; 22 Prov  
Ord Dep to July 29/18; 65 Arty  
CAC to Dec 16/18; 3 Co Ord Rep  
Sh to disch. Pvt. AEF May 25/18 to  
Mch 12/19. Hon disch Mch 20/19.

**BRESSON, MARCEL A.**

1,868,683, White  
9 Ellsworth Ave.,  
Danbury, Conn.  
Enl NA Bridgeport, Conn. Dec 21/17.  
Br Danbury, Conn. 23 10/12 yrs.  
152 Dep Brig to Feb 4/18; 22 Prov  
Ord Dep Co Cp Jackson SC to Mch  
28/18; Co A 3 Prov Ord Dep Bn Cp  
Hancock Ga to May 5/18; 17 Prov  
Ord Dep Co Cp Hancock Ga to  
disch. Corp Nov 21/18. Hon disch  
May 21/19.

**BREW, WILLIAM F.**

1,683,108, White  
98 West St.,  
Danbury, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 12 Ridgefield, Conn. Feb  
26/18. Br Danbury, Conn. 23 6/12  
yrs. 151 Dep Brig to Mch 16/18; Co  
K 307 Inf to disch. Pvt. AEF Apr  
6/18 to May 1/19. Hon disch May  
9/19.

**BREWER, CHARLES J.**

3,159,459, White  
10 Hayestown Ave.,  
Danbury, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 1 Bethel, Conn. July 25/  
18. Br Danbury, Conn. Feb 22/93.  
151 Dep Brig to Aug 28/18; 2 Prov  
Bn Engr Corps Ft Harrison Ind to  
Sept 25/18; Co O 21 Engrs to disch.

Pvt. AEF Oct 27/18 to July 30/19.  
Hon disch Aug 6/19.

**BRINK, ARTHUR R.**

596,459, White  
Danbury, Conn.  
Enl NG Danbury, Conn. Nov 21/16.  
Br Hartford, Conn. 19 11/12 yrs.  
8 Co CAC CNG (28 Co CAC LIS)  
to .....; Btry E 56 Arty CAC Ft Hg  
Wright NY to Jan 5/18; 30 Co CAC  
LIS NY to Feb 14/18; Mch Repl  
Draft Cp Merritt NJ to Feb 14/18;  
Btry D 51 Arty CAC to disch. Pvt.  
AEF Mch 18/18 to Feb 3/19. Hon  
disch Feb 15/19.

**BRISSE, HURBERT H.**

3,033,009, White  
25 White St.,  
Danbury, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 12 Bethel, Conn. Aug 26/  
18. Br Wingdale, N.Y. Jan 7/97. MD  
Evac Hosp 13 to Sept 29/18; BH 91  
to disch. Pvt. Hon disch Feb 25/19.

**BROAS, FREDERICK A.**

4,342,103, White  
419½ Main St.,  
Danbury, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 4 Bridgeport, Conn. Oct  
23/18. Br Danbury, Conn. June 5/  
97. 2 Co CAC Chesapeake Bay Ft  
Story Va to Nov 10/18; 41 Arty  
CAC to disch. Pvt. Hon disch Dec  
17/18.

**BRODA, HENRY A.**

5,606,172, White  
66 Rose St.,  
Danbury, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 12 Bethel, Conn. Oct 23/  
18. Br Lawrence, Mass. July 20/97.  
CAC Ft Monroe Va to Nov 8/18;  
Btry C 41 Arty CAC to disch. Pvt.  
Hon disch Dec 30/18.

**BROOKS, CLAYTON**

5,606,166, White  
RFD 1,  
Danbury, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 12 Bethel, Conn. Oct 23/  
18. Br Danbury, Conn. Nov 28/86.  
Btry D 41 CAC to Dec 3/18; 152  
Dep Brig to disch. Pvt. Hon disch  
Dec 17/18.

**BROOKS, WILBUR J.**

1,661,622, White  
68 Highland Ave.,  
Danbury, Conn.  
Ind NA Danbury, Conn. Sept 19/17.  
Br Danbury, Conn. 28 5/12 yrs. Co  
F 304 Inf to Aug 1/18; Co H 103  
Inf to disch. Ck Oct 18/17; Pvt  
Aug 1/18; Ck Feb 2/19. AEF July  
8/18 to Apr 5/19. Hon disch Apr  
28/19.

**BROWN, DAVID C.**

Maj., White  
330 Union St.,  
Danbury, Conn.  
Born Norfolk, Va. Nov 16/63. Called  
into active service as Capt MC  
Nov 16/17 CL. Major Aug 30/18.  
MC to disch. Washington DC. Hon  
disch Dec 12/18 for C of G.

**BROWN, ORLANDO C.**

1st Lt., White  
330 Main St.,

Danbury, Conn.

Born Danbury, Conn. July 2/90. Called  
into active service as 1st Lt  
Inf June 2/17. 2nd Lt Inf Aug  
15/17 fr ORC. Plattsburgh NY.  
Prov 1st Lt Oct 24/17. 9 Inf to .....;  
2 Sn Tn to July 4/19; 23 Inf to  
disch. France; Cp Merritt NJ; Cp  
Travis Tex. WIA Apr 24/18 severely  
wounded. AEF. Wounded slightly Nov  
3/18. AEF Sept 18/17 to Aug 4/19.  
Hon disch Oct 24/19.

**BROWN, PERCY**

2,343,544, Colored  
12 Cherry St.,  
Danbury, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. Nov 18/17.  
Br Danbury, Conn. 20 6/12 yrs. Det  
QMC Rct Dep Ft Slocum NY to Nov  
19/17; Hq Regt Det Steve Cp Hill  
Va to Feb 6/18; Co D 304 Regt  
Steve to Feb 16/18; Co H 304 Regt  
Steve to .....; Co L 308 Lab Bn to  
Mar 22/18; Hq Prov Bn S & L  
Organ to July 2/18; Co D 308 Lab  
Bn to disch. Pvt. AEF Aug 3/18 to  
July 24/19. Dishon disch Aug 10/  
19. GCMO.

**BROWN, RAYMOND H.**

NSN, White  
Danbury, Conn.  
Enl NG Danbury, Conn. Sept 11/16.  
Br South Egremont, Mass. 25 5/12  
yrs. 8 Co CAC CNG to disch. Pvt.  
Hon disch May 21/17. Dep Rel.

**BROWN, THOMAS**

1,732,392, White  
57 Osborne St.,  
Danbury, Conn.  
Enl NA New York, NY. Dec 12/17.  
Br Danbury, Conn. 20 2/12 yrs. 25  
Rct Co Gen Serv Inf Ft Slocum NY  
to Dec 27/17; 6 Co Dep Brig to  
Apr 20/18; Co K 3 Prov Regt OTC  
Cp Cp Hancock Ga to May 14/18;  
40 Ord Dep Co Cp Raritan Arsenal  
NJ to disch. Corp July 10/18. Hon  
disch Feb 19/19.

**BROWN, WILLIAM H., JR.**

1,661,604, White  
R.F.D. 2,  
Danbury, Conn.  
Ind NA Danbury, Conn. Sept 19/17.  
Br Danbury, Conn. 22 9/12 yrs. Co  
I 304 Inf to Nov 8/18; Co B 163 Inf  
to Dec 31/18; Co B PES AEF to  
disch. Corp Oct 17/17; Sgt Nov 1/  
17. AEF July 8/18 to Sept 22/19.  
Hon disch Sept 27/19.

**BROWNLEE, LYLE G.**

2,884,075, White  
16 Crane St.,  
Danbury, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 12 Fairfield Co., Conn.  
May 23/18. Br Danbury, Conn. Feb  
17/89. Ord Sup Co Metuchen NJ to  
disch. Hon disch Mch 11/19.

**BRUNDAGE, HELEN**

Nurse, White  
King St.,  
Danbury, Conn.  
Born Danbury, Conn. June 18/94. Apt-  
d Nurse Apr 1/18 fr CL. BH Cp  
Devens Mass to July ...../18; BH 33  
to Feb 24/19; Demob Sta NYC to  
disch. AEF June 19/18 to Feb 24/  
19. Hon disch Mch 23/19.

## DANBURY

**BRUSH, HERBERT**

713,959, White  
Danbury, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. Apr 13/17.  
Br Danbury, Conn. 21 1/12 yrs.  
Co H Sig C Ft Wood NY to July  
21/17; Sq 5 119 Aer Sq to Apr  
15/18; 875 Rep Sq Sig C St Paul  
Minn to June 5/18; 200 Aer Sq  
Avia Mec Tng Sch St Paul Minn  
to disch. Pvt lcl Sept 1/17; Pvt  
May 13/18; Pvt lcl Sept 1/18. Hon  
disch Mch 28/19.

**BRYANT, DONALD R.**

2nd Lt., White  
406 Main St.,  
Danbury, Conn.  
Enl ERC Aug 1/17. Br Bangor, Me.  
Oct 1/94. 303 F Sig Bn. Disch to  
accept comm Apr 19/18. Aptd 2 Lt  
Sig C Apr 19/18 ORC. Leon Springs  
Tex. Co A 315 F Sig Bn to disch.  
Camp Travis Tex. AEF June 28/18  
to Jan 30/19. Hon disch Feb 28/19.

**BUEHLMAYER, EMIL**

3,159,472, White  
4 Benedict Ave.,  
Danbury, Conn.  
Enl NA Bethel, Conn. July 25/18. Br  
Danbury, Conn. Dec 21/87. 151  
Dep Brig to disch. Corp Nov 1/18.  
Hon disch Dec 12/18.

**BUEHLMAYER, LOUIS, JR.**

3,159,445, White  
4 Benedict Ave.,  
Danbury, Conn.  
Enl NA Bethel, Conn. July 25/18. Br  
Danbury, Conn. Oct 4/99. 37 Co 10  
Bn 151 Dep Brig Cp Devens Mass  
to Aug 16/18; Co D 36 MG Bn to  
Sept 11/18; Co C 212 F Sig Bn to  
disch. Pvt lcl Oct 18/18. Hon disch  
Jan 28/19.

**BUPIVI, GIUSEPPE**

2,674,388, White  
6 Railroad Ave.,  
Danbury, Conn.  
Enl NA LB 12 Ridgefield, Conn. Apr  
26/18. Br Rome, Italy. 23 yrs. 152  
Dep Brig to May 20/18; Btry D 301  
FA to June 4/18; Co A 303 Inf to  
June 15/18; Co C 7 Bn US Gds Ft  
Adams RI to Aug 8/18; 151 Dep  
Brig to Oct 19/18; 2 Rct Co Gen  
Serv Inf Ft Slocum NY to disch.  
Pvt. Hon disch Jan 11/19.

**BURNS, EDWARD J.**

707,096, White  
41 Rock Glenn St.,  
Danbury, Conn.  
Enl NA Cp Alfred Vail, NJ. June 12/  
18. Br Danbury, Conn. 23 6/12 yrs.  
Co E 417 TeI Bn SC to disch. Corp  
Oct 1/18; Sgt Oct 11/18; Sgt lcl  
June 16/19. AEF Aug 31/18 to Aug  
5/19. Hon disch Aug 11/19.

**BURNS, GILBERT M.**

NSN, White  
3 Jefferson Ave.,  
Danbury, Conn.  
Enl NG Danbury, Conn. Mch 2/14.  
Br Danbury, Conn. 23 3/12 yrs. 8  
Co CAC CNG Ft HG Wright NY  
to disch. Pvt. Hon disch Aug 3/  
17. Dependents.

**BUTT, CHARLES L.**

747,880, White  
78 Garfield Ave.,  
Danbury, Conn.

Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. June 27/17.  
Br Danbury, Conn. 23 5/12 yrs. Co  
I 54 Inf to Dec 24/17; 3 Div Trains  
Chickamauga Park Ga to Jan 5/  
18; Co A 3 Am Tn to disch. Pvt  
lcl May 1/18; Wag Apr 5/19. AEF  
Mch 16/18 to Aug 26/19. Hon  
disch Sept 3/19.

**BUZAI, JOSEPH N.**

1,900,144, White  
Kenosia Ave.,  
Danbury, Conn.  
Enl NA Danbury, Conn. Oct 3/17. Br  
Mt. Lebanon, Syria, Turkey. 23 1/  
12 yrs. 5 Co 2 Tng Bn 151 Dep  
Brig to Nov 10/17; Co M 325 Inf  
to disch. Pvt; Pvt lcl Feb 15/18.  
Argonne. WIA slightly Oct 12/18.  
AEF Apr 25/18 to Feb 26/19. Hon  
disch Mch 21/19. 5% disabled.

**BYRNES, JOHN H.**

1,914,318, White  
41 Rocky Glen,  
Danbury, Conn.  
Enl NA Danbury, Conn. Sept 19/17.  
Br Danbury, Conn. 21 5/12 yrs.  
Sup Co 304 Inf to Nov 14/17; Btry  
B 320 FA to disch. Pvt lcl Jan 15/  
18. AEF May 19/18 to May 9/19.  
Hon disch May 15/19.

**BYRNES, THOMAS L.**

NSN, White  
16-2nd Ave.,  
Danbury, Conn.  
Enl NA Danbury, Conn. Sept 19/17.  
Br Danbury, Conn. 27 11/12 yrs.  
Sup Co 304 Inf to disch. Wag Nov  
1/17. Hon disch Feb 6/18 depen-  
dency.

**CAHILL, ARTHUR H.**

1,902,714, White  
Great Pasture Road,  
Danbury, Conn.  
Enl NA Danbury, Conn. Oct 3/17.  
Br Danbury, Conn. 23 11/12 yrs.  
5 Co 2 Tng Bn 151 Dep Brig Oct  
3/17 to Nov 10/17; Co K 326 Inf  
to Dec 30/18; Co D 320 Inf to Mch  
10/19; Co K 326 Inf to Disch. Pvt  
Oct 3/17; Pvt lcl June 1/18. Toul  
Secr; Flery Front; Marbacher; St  
Mihiel. WIA slightly Aug 4/18.  
AEF Apr 29/18 to May 28/19. Hon  
disch June 5/19.

**CALLAHAN, ALBERT A.**

3,159,369, White  
71 Wooster Terrace,  
Danbury, Conn.  
Enl NA LB 12 Bethel, Conn. July 25/  
18. Br Danbury, Conn. May 30/93.  
38 Co 10 Bn 151 Dep Brig Cp  
Devens Mass to Aug 5/18; Co F  
74 Inf 12 Div to disch. Corp Aug  
31/18. Hon disch Jan 22/19.

**CAMPBELL, ROBERT J.**

2,884,085, White  
33 Maple Ave.,  
Danbury, Conn.  
Enl NA LB 12 Fairfield, Conn. May  
23/18. Br Danbury, Conn. July 19/  
95. 152 Dep Brig to June 21/18; Co  
B 304 Inf to disch. Pvt. Hon disch  
Dec 4/18.

**CANOVA, ARMIS J.**

1,661,637, White  
8 Griffin Ave.,  
Danbury, Conn.  
Enl NA Danbury, Conn. Sept 19/17.  
Br Orange, NJ. 26 10/12 yrs. Co I

304 Inf to Nov 8/18; Co B 163 Inf  
to Dec 3/18; PWE Co 232 to disch.  
Pvt lcl Apr 1/18; Corp June 1/18.  
AEF July 8/18 to June 16/19. Hon  
disch June 21/19.

**CAPELLARO, DANIEL**

2,461,579, White  
Danbury, Conn.  
Enl NA Ridgefield, Conn. May 1/18.  
Br Danbury, Conn. 28 9/12 yrs.  
CWS Edgewood Arsenal Md to  
disch. Pvt. Hon disch Jan 21/19.

**CAPELLARO, NELUSCO J.**

5,606,471, White  
RFD 63,  
Danbury, Conn.  
Enl NA LB 12 Bethel, Conn. Oct 23/  
18. Br Danbury, Conn. Mch 14/91.  
44 Brig Hq Det A Ft Monroe Va  
to disch. Ck Nov 11/18. Hon disch  
Dec 17/18.

**CAPELLARO, ORANO JOHN**

4,910,363, White  
RFD,  
Danbury, Conn.  
Enl NA Storrs, Conn. Oct 26/18. Br  
Danbury, Conn. Aug 15/1900. Co  
A SATC Conn Agri Coll Storrs  
Conn to disch. Pvt. Hon disch  
Dec 17/18.

**CARDINALETTI, DAVID**

3,159,390, White  
1 Clason Place,  
Danbury, Conn.  
Enl NA LB 12 Bethel, Conn. July 25/  
18. Br Castel Plamia, Italy. June  
26/94. 151 Dep Brig to disch. Pvt.  
Hon disch Dec 2/18.

**CAREY, JAMES W.**

775,404, White  
29 Hoyt St.,  
Danbury, Conn.  
Enl NA Ft. Slocum, NY. Dec 11/17.  
Br Bridgeport, Conn. 26 2/12 yrs.  
Serv Co 1 QMC Cp Joseph E John-  
ston Fla to June 26/18; Plumbers  
Co 1 Cp Joseph E Johnston Fla to  
disch. Pvt Dec 11/17; Pvt lcl Apr  
22/18; Corp June 3/18; Sgt Nov 2/  
18; Sgt lcl Mch 14/19. Hon disch  
May 31/19.

**CARLSON, ANDREW**

596,462, White  
RFD 54,  
Danbury, Conn.  
Enl NG Danbury, Conn. June 5/17.  
Br Reg, Sweden. 28 4/12 yrs. CAC  
8 Co CNG (28 Co CAC LIS) to .....  
Btry E 56 Arty CAC to Jan 5/18;  
51 Arty CAC to disch. Pvt. AEF  
Mch 18/18 to Feb 3/19. Hon disch  
Feb 14/19.

**CARRARA, JOHN**

1,013,842, White  
Danbury, Conn.  
Enl RA Columbus Eks., Ohio. Apr  
26/17. Br Bethel, Conn. 18 1/12 yrs.  
Tr M 14 Cav to disch. Pvt lcl May  
9/18. Hon disch Feb 19/19.

**CARRINE, FRANK N.**

2,674,418, White  
80 Rose St.,  
Danbury, Conn.  
Enl NA Danbury, Conn. Apr 26/18.  
Br Mt. Lebanon, Syria, Turkey. 28  
9/12 yrs. 30 Co 8 Bn 152 Dep Brig  
to disch. Pvt. Hon disch Dec 14/18.

## DANBURY

**CARROLL, MARTIN**

624,387, White  
194 White St.,  
Danbury, Conn.  
Enl NG Danbury, Conn. Jan 5/16. Br  
East Norwalk, Conn. 21 yrs. 8 Co  
CAC CNG (28 Co CAC LIS) to Dec  
20/17; Btry E 56 Arty CAC to  
disch. Pvt lcl Aug 7/18. AEF Mch  
28/18 to Jan 18/19. Hon disch Jan  
28/19.

**CASSIDY, JOHN**

3,033,015, White  
7 Grand St.,  
Danbury, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 12 Bethel, Conn. Aug 26  
/18. Br Danbury, Conn. July 24/96.  
MD Cp Greenleaf Ga to .....; BH  
126 to disch. Pvt. Hon disch Dec  
10/18.

★ **CASSIDY, JOSEPH**

369,936, White  
7 Grand St.,  
Danbury, Conn.  
Ind NA Ridgefield, Conn. May 1/18.  
Br Danbury, Conn. 25 7/12 yrs. Co  
I 115 Inf to death. Pvt. AEF June  
14/18 to death. KIA Oct 8/18. Noti-  
fied Mrs. Catherine Cassidy, wife,  
85 Jefferson St., Bridgeport, Conn.

**CASSIDY, THOMAS J.**

596,464, White  
Danbury, Conn.  
Enl NG Danbury, Conn. Apr 10/17.  
Br Danbury, Conn. 29 yrs. 8 Co C  
Arty CNG (28 Co CAC LIS) to .....;  
Btry E 56 Arty CAC to .....; Btry  
A 38 Arty CAC to disch. Pvt lcl  
Sept 16/18; Corp Oct 28/18. Hon  
disch Dec 12/18.

**CASSIDY, WILLIAM F.**

2,884,112, White  
30 Coalpit Hill,  
Danbury, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 22 Ridgefield, Conn. May  
23/18. Br Danbury, Conn. June 1/  
89. 152 Dep Brig to June 19/18;  
Utilities Det Wmc Cp Mills NY to  
June 1/19; T Sec T Serv Cp Mills  
NY to disch. Pvt. Hon disch July  
16/19.

**CASTRUCCIO, BENVENUTO**

3,159,381, White  
54 Liberty St.,  
Danbury, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 12 Bethel, Conn. July 25/  
18. Br Delicito, Italy. June 30/93.  
151 Dep Brig to disch. Hon disch  
Oct 16/18 SCD. 18 3/4% disabled.

**CATELLA, CHARLES J.**

2,884,060, White  
153 1/2 Main St.,  
Danbury, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 12 Fairfield Co., Conn.  
May 23/18. Br Danbury, Conn. Feb  
22/94. 152 Dep Brig to June 13/18;  
Motor Co 7 to July 1/18; BH 98 to  
July 30/18; BH 65 to disch. Pvt.  
AEF Aug 22/18 to May 18/19. Hon  
disch May 25/19.

**CHABAR, DIMITRY G.**

1,683,095, White  
51 Elm St.,  
Danbury, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 12 Fairfield Co., Conn.  
Feb 26/18. Br Swaidia, Syria. 21  
11/12 yrs. 151 Dep Brig to Mch 13/  
/18; 152 Dep Brig to Sept 23/18;

Utilities Det QMC Cp Merritt NJ  
to disch. Pvt. Hon disch June 12/19.

**CHAPAR, GEORGE A.**

2,674,275, White  
66 Elm St.,  
Danbury, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 12 Fairfield, Conn. Apr  
26/18. Br Suividen Aleppo, Syria.  
26 yrs. 152 Dep Brig to disch. Pvt.  
Hon disch Dec 24/18.

**CHASE, GEORGE HENRY**

1st Lt., White  
50 Spring St.,  
Danbury, Conn.  
Called into active service as 1 Lt  
Ord July 17/17 fr ORC. Ord Dept  
to dismissal. Bridesburg Pa; Balti-  
more Md; Cambridge Mass. Dis-  
missed June 21/18 G C M 70.

1,731,541, White  
Ind NA Bethel, Conn. July 16/18. Br  
Danbury, Conn. Oct 26/1892. 306  
Salv & Rep Co to July 26/18; 316  
Rep & Salv Co 306 TC to disch.  
Sgt Aug 1/18. AEF Aug 28/18 to  
Mch 7/19. Hon disch Mch 14/19.

**CHICHESTER, HAROLD A.**

4,517,658, White  
14 Division St.,  
Danbury, Conn.  
Ind NA Norwalk, Ohio. Aug 14/18.  
Br Danbury, Conn. Mch 13/97. 12  
Co CAC Ft Totten NY to Dec 1/18;  
8 Co CAC Ft Totten NY to disch.  
Corp Dec 1/18. Hon disch Dec 31  
/18.

**CHURCHILL, CHARLES**

595,656, White  
Danbury, Conn.  
Enl NG Danbury, Conn. Apr 13/17.  
Br Rhinbeck, NY. 22 4/12 yrs. 8 Co  
CAC CNG (28 Co CAC LIS) to Dec  
2/17; 3 Co CAC Ft Wright NY to  
June 12/18; Unasgd AEF to disch.  
Pvt lcl Nov 12/18. AEF July 14/18  
to Apr 30/19. Hon disch May 17/19.

**CISTERO, JOSEPH ANTHONY**

Capt., White  
80 Elm St.,  
Danbury, Conn.  
Br Danbury, Conn. Apr 28/94. Aptd  
2 Lt Inf Aug 6/17 fr NG. 1st Lt Aug  
6/17; Capt (Temp) June 8/18. 37 Inf  
to Jan 24/18; 4 Inf to .....; 161 Inf  
to .....; R R & C Serv to .....; 26  
Inf to .....; 1 MG Bn to disch.  
Newport News Va; AEF; Cp Dix  
NJ; Cp Taylor Ky. Champagne-  
Marne. WIA Severely July 15/18  
at Champagne-Marne. AEF Apr 6/  
18 to Jan 24/20. Hon disch Oct 24/  
19 fr emerg comm only. Reverted  
to RA Status as 1st Lt.

**CIVETTI, JAMES**

3,159,362, White  
41 Cleveland St.,  
Danbury, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 12 Bethel, Conn. July 25/  
18. Br Newark, NJ. July 16/96. Co  
F 74 Inf to disch. Pvt. Hon disch  
Jan 27/19.

**CLEARY, FRANK G.**

595,733, White  
Danbury, Conn.  
Enl NG Danbury, Conn. Feb 9/15. Br  
Bethel, Conn. 19 yrs. 8 Co CAC  
CNG (28 Co CAC LIS) to Dec 20/17;

Btry E 56 Arty CAC to Jan 5/18;  
CAC Ft Wright NY to June 7/18;  
Btry F 68 Arty CAC to disch. Pvt  
lcl Aug 2/18. AEF Aug 9/18 to Feb  
16/19. Hon disch Feb 28/19.

**CLOHESSY, HENRY P.**

366,638, White  
61 Triangle St.,  
Danbury, Conn.  
Ind NA Ridgefield, Conn. May 1/18.  
Br Danbury, Conn. 30 yrs. Co G  
113 Inf to disch. Pvt lcl July 8/18.  
AEF June 15/18 to Mch 8/19. Hon  
disch Mch 10/19.

**COAKLEY, CHARLES C.**

2,674,280, White  
16 Liberty St.,  
Danbury, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 2 Fairfield, Conn. Apr  
26/18. Br Washington, D.C. 21 11/  
12 yrs. Co M 345 Inf to disch. Corp  
June 17/18; Pvt lcl Oct 1/18. AEF  
Aug 24/18 to Dec 11/18. Hon disch  
Jan 25/19. Prior Serv: Ind Dan-  
bury, Conn. Oct 3/17. Hon disch  
Dec 21/17 SCD. Pvt. Hq Co 328 Inf.  
33 1/3% disabled.

**COFFEY, CORNELIUS E.**

2,308,641, White  
144 Triangle St.,  
Danbury, Conn.  
Ind NA Danbury, Conn. Sept 19/17.  
Br Ridgefield, Conn. 23 3/12 yrs.  
Co I 304 Inf to .....; 114 Co TC  
to disch. Pvt. AEF Mch 6/18 to Apr  
18/19. Hon disch Apr 30/19.

**COFFEY, JOSEPH R.**

3,159,412, White  
145 Triangle St.,  
Danbury, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 12 Bethel, Conn. July 25/  
18. Br Danbury, Conn. Oct 16/95.  
151 Dep Brig to Nov 6/18; 212  
Engrs Tn to disch. Pvt. Hon disch  
Jan 28/19.

★ **COFFEY, TERRANCE S.**

3,159,352, White  
Mill Plain, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 12 Fairfield Co., Conn.  
July 25/18. Br Mill Plain, Conn.  
Jan 27/93. 38 Co 10 Tng Bn 151  
Dep Brig to Aug 5/18; Co F 74 Inf  
to death. Pvt lcl Nov 21/18. Died  
of appendicitis, acute gangrenous,  
Jan 25/19. Notified Jeremiah J. Caf-  
fey, father, Mill Plain, Conn.

**COLE, WINFIELD S.**

241,753, White  
42 Jefferson Ave.,  
Danbury, Conn.  
Ind NA Danbury, Conn. Sept 19/17.  
Br Park Lane, Conn. 25 5/12 yrs.  
Hq Co 148 MG Bn to Apr 20/18; Co  
B 151 MG Bn to disch. Pvt. AEF  
Feb 10/18 to May 14/19. Hon disch  
May 20/19.

**COLIHAN, JOHN VINCENT**

122-02-17,  
Cottage St.,  
Danbury, Conn.  
USNRF Navy Yard, New York, NY.  
December 4/17. Age at Entrance 23  
Yrs 9 Mos. Sec 2c. Hq 2 Nav Dist  
Newport RI Mch 23/18 to Nov 11/  
18. Sec 2c 342 dcs. Inactive duty  
Dec 31/18 Nav Tng Sta Newport  
RI. Sec 2c.

## DANBURY

**COLLIER, WILLIAM**

NSN, White  
Danbury, Conn.  
Enl NG Danbury, Conn. Dec 4/14. Br  
Sheffield, Eng. 35 yrs. 8 Co CAC  
CNG to disch. Pvt. Hon disch Aug  
3/17. Dependent relative.

**COLLINS, HAROLD**

2,416,176, White  
72 1/2 Balmforth Ave.,  
Danbury, Conn.  
Ind NA Ridgefield, Conn. May 17/18.  
Br Roxbury, Mass. 29 9/12 yrs. Co  
B 54 Engrs to May 31/18; Co C 53  
Engrs to June 24/18; 32 Co TC to  
June 8/19; 33 Co TC to disch. Pvt  
lcl May 1/19. AEF June 10/18 to  
July 2/19. Hon disch July 11/19.

**COLLINS, MARTIN M.**

2,905,349, White  
Brushy Hill Rd.,  
Danbury, Conn.  
Ind NA Bethel, Conn. June 10/18. Br  
Danbury, Conn. Dec 5/17. M Trk  
Co 417 Motor Sup Tn 411 Base Sec  
6 to Dec 18/18; 247 Co 124 Bn MPC  
to disch. Pvt lcl July 9/18. AEF  
July 10/18 to July 17/19. Hon disch  
July 24/19.

**COMSTOCK, FLOYD B.**

595,657, White  
233 White St.,  
Danbury, Conn.  
Enl NG Danbury, Conn. July 10/17.  
Br Danbury, Conn. 22 11/12 yrs.  
8 Co CAC CNG to Dec 20/17; 28  
Co LIS NY CAC to Aug 15/18; 1  
Co LIS NY CAC to disch. Pvt lcl  
Sept 25/18. Hon disch Dec 20/18.

**CONKLIN, CLIFFORD**

NSN, White  
14 Congress Ave.,  
Danbury, Conn.  
Enl NG Danbury, Conn. Mch 30/17.  
Br Danbury, Conn. 18 11/12 yrs. 8  
CAC CNG to disch. Pvt. Hon disch  
Aug 3/17 SCD.

**CONLEY, HAROLD C.**

54,181, White  
Danbury, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. Mch 11/17.  
Br Ridgefield, Conn. 19 yrs. Co G  
3 Inf to .....; Co H 26 Inf to .....;  
Co B 49 Inf to Furl. Pvt; Pvt lcl  
.....; Mec ..... WIA severely  
about July 18/18. AEF June 14/17  
to Jan 16/19. Fur to Res Mch 12/20.

**CONLEY, J. IRVING**

624,328, White  
Danbury, Conn.  
Enl NG Danbury, Conn. May 28/17.  
Br Danbury, Conn. 23 9/12 yrs. 8  
Co CAC CNG (28 Co CAC LIS) to  
Dec 20/17; Btry E 56 Arty CAC to  
July 23/18; Hq Co 56 Arty CAC  
to July 25/18; Btry E 56 Arty CAC  
to Disch. Pvt May 28/17; Pvt lcl  
Dec 20/17; Wag Aug 13/18. WIA  
slightly Aug 15/18. AEF Mch 28/  
18 to Jan 18/19. Hon disch Jan 28/  
19.

**CONNOLLEY, ALFRED C.**

624,269, White  
Danbury, Conn.

Enl NG Danbury, Conn. Feb 9/17.  
Br Danbury, Conn. 31 1/12 yrs. 8  
Co Conn CAC CNG (28 Co CD LIS)  
to Jan 24/18; Btry E 56 Arty CAC  
to disch. Pvt Feb 9/17; Corp June  
26/17. Cherry Chartrume; Heso  
Woods; Bauluy; Geruss; Chateau  
Thierry; Argonne. WIA severely  
Oct 31/18. AEF Mch 28/18 to Apr  
25/19. Hon disch May 22/19. 15%  
disabled.

**CONNORS, WILLIAM J.**

3,159,385, White  
25 Library Place,  
Danbury, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 2 Bethel, Conn. July 25/  
18. Br Hartford, Conn. Sept 1/30.  
Co F 74 Inf to disch. Corp Sept 1/  
18; Sgt Sept 1/18. Hon disch Jan  
22/19.

**CONSTANTINE, TREANTOFELOS**

1,685,719, White  
28 River St.,  
Danbury, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 12 Ridgefield, Conn. Mch  
28/18. Br Ortakior, Greece. 26 8/  
12 yrs. 151 Dep Brig to Nov 15/18;  
MD Deb Hosp 3 New York NY to  
disch. Pvt. Hon disch Aug 2/19.

**COOK, EDWARD**

1,095,493, White  
Danbury, Conn.  
Enl RA Columbus Eks., Ohio. July  
24/14. Br Danbury, Conn. 22 5/12  
yrs. Co D 17 Inf Aug 28/14; Co A  
2 Engrs to Apr 4/18; Hq Det 9  
Engrs to disch. Wag Apr 23/17;  
Pvt Oct 1/17. Hon disch Oct 27/19  
reenl.

**CORBETT, JOHN J.**

3,159,384, White  
11 Cherry St.,  
Danbury, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 12 Bethel, Conn. July 25/  
18. Br Danbury, Conn. Aug 12/95.  
151 Dep Brig to Aug 5/18; Co F 74  
Inf to disch. Sgt Sept 21/18; Mess  
Sgt Sept 21/18. Hon disch Jan 22/  
19.

**CORBETT, NORA A.**

415-01-52,  
11 Cherry St.,  
Danbury, Conn.  
USNRF. Aptd Brooklyn, NY. Jan  
22/18. Age at Entrance 24 Yrs.  
Nurse. Nav Hosp Norfolk Va Feb  
16/18 to Nov 11/18. Nurse 293 Gas.  
Disch Oct 27/19 Nav Hosp New  
York NY. Nurse.

**CORNELL, FRANK L.**

3,159,474, White  
6 Durbn St.,  
Danbury, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 12 Bethel, Conn. July 25/  
18. Br Danbury, Conn. Feb 28/96.  
151 Dep Brig to disch. Corp Nov  
1/18. Hon disch May 29/19.

**CORNELL, HENRY G.**

2,884,017, White  
114 E. Liberty St.,  
Danbury, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 12 Ridgefield, Conn. May  
23/18. Br Redding, Conn. 23 2/12

yrs. Co B 315 Inf to June 25/18; Co  
C 312 MG Bn to disch. Pvt. AEF  
July 5/18 to Jan 29/19. Hon disch  
Feb 28/19.

**COURY, ALEX**

1,661,639, White  
66 Oliver St.,  
Danbury, Conn.  
Ind NA Danbury, Conn. Sept 19/17.  
Br Sweidish Aleppo, Turkey. 24 6/  
12 yrs. Co 1 304 Inf to Mch 28/18;  
Conservation & Recl Co QMC to  
disch. Pvt. Hon disch May 28/19.

**COX, DONALD**

1,264,986, White  
17 Downs St.,  
Danbury, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. Dec 15/17.  
Br Des Moines, Iowa. 22 yrs. AS  
Sig C Cp Hancock Augusta Ga to  
June 26/18; 4 Co 2 Regt AS Mec to  
disch. Pvt lcl May 1/18; Corp Oct  
1/18. AEF Mch 4/18 to June 12/19.  
Hon disch June 23/19.

**CRAIG, CHARLES F.**

Col., White  
Danbury, Conn.  
Born Danbury, Conn. July 4/72. Aptd  
Major MC fr RA. (Accepted Apmt  
as Asst Surg Mch 9/03. Serving as  
Major MC on Apr 6/17.) Lt Col MC  
RA May 15/17; Col MC USA Oct  
5/18. Dept Lab Ft Leavenworth  
Kans to July 9/18; Yale Army Lab  
Sch New Haven Conn to Jan 31/  
19; SGO Washington DC to disch.  
Ft Leavenworth Kans; New Haven  
Conn; Washington DC. Hon disch  
June 30/20 from em Comm only re-  
verted to RA Status.

**CRAIG, CHARLES F.**

1st Lt., White  
Danbury, Conn.  
See Army Register. Aptd source  
ORC. Ft Oglethorpe, Ga. Chicka-  
mauga Pk, Ga; Cp Wadsworth SC;  
France. AEF July 27/18 to June 12/  
19.

**CRESSEY, ARTHUR**

64,564, White  
88 Locust Ave.,  
Danbury, Conn.  
Ind NA Danbury, Conn. Sept 6/17.  
Br Cambridge, Mass. 25 1/4 yrs.  
Co M 304 Inf Sept 6/17 to Sept 19/  
17; Co E 102 Inf to Disch; Pvt Sept  
6/17; Pvt lcl Feb 1/18. Chemin  
des Dames; Toul Sec; Chateau  
Thierry; St Mihiel; Verdun Front.  
WIA slightly Oct 28/18. AEF Sept  
22/17 to Apr 7/19. Hon disch Apr  
29/19.

**CRONIN, JOHN F.**

1,661,640, White  
Overlook Farm,  
Danbury, Conn.  
Ind NA Danbury, Conn. Sept 19/17.  
Br Ireland. 26 2/12 yrs. Co I 304  
Inf to Mch 25/18; Hq Co 304 Inf  
to Aug 16/18; Sup Det 3 Dep Div  
to Oct 31/18; Hq Co 304 Inf to Nov  
7/18; Hq Co 163 Inf to Nov 20/18;  
Co B 163 Inf to Dec 3/18; PWE Co  
222 to July 10/19. PWE Co 62 to  
disch. Pvt. AEF July 8/18 to Oct  
6/19. Hon disch Oct 11/19.



## DANBURY

**CROSLY, WALTER SELWYN**

Capt., Per.,  
221 Forsyth St.,  
Macon, Ga.  
(Danbury.)  
Born Oct 30/1871. East Joffrey, NH.  
Comd July 1/12; Capt (temp) Aug  
31/17; Capt (per) Aug 15/18. As-  
sistant Nav Attache American Em-  
bassy Petrograd Russia May 6/17  
to Apr 30/18; Nav Attache Ameri-  
can Embassy Madrid Spain May  
10/18 to Nov 25/18; Nav Intelli-  
gence Navy Dept Washington DC  
Dec 18/18 to Jan 25/19. Final dis-  
position: Now in service. Awarded  
the Navy Cross for the distinguished  
service as Naval attache at  
Petrograd and later as Naval At-  
tache at Madrid.

**CROWE, JOSEPH P.**

4,188,832, White  
25 Fairchild Ave.,  
Danbury, Conn.  
Ind NA Woodsville, NH. Aug 27/18.  
Br Brooklyn, NY. Aug 29/95. 151  
Dep Brig to Oct 1/18; Co A 12  
Sup Tn to disch. Pvt. Hon disch  
Feb 20/19.

**CROWE, PATRICK J.**

407,419, White.  
125 South St.,  
Danbury, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. Apr 4/18. Br  
Danbury, Conn. 18 1/12 yrs. Tr C  
11 Cav to June 23/19; Hq Tr 11  
Cav to disch. Pvt. Hon disch June  
27/19.

**CUFF, JOHN F.**

409,518, White  
158 Triangle St.,  
Danbury, Conn.  
Enl NA Ft. Slocum, NY. Apr 16/18.  
Br Elizabeth, N.J. 31 11/12 yrs.  
Mec Rep Sh Unit Cp Meigs Md to  
June 15/18; MT Co 357 MTC to  
disch. Pvt. Hon disch July 11/19.

**CULHANE, CORNELIUS A.**

64,863, White  
67 Main St.,  
Danbury, Conn.  
Ind NA Danbury, Conn. Sept 7/17.  
Br Danbury, Conn. 27 5/12 yrs.  
Co M 304 Inf to Sept 19/17; Co F  
102 Inf to disch. Pvt lcl May 25/18.  
AEF Oct 27/17 to Apr 8/19. Hon  
disch Apr 23/19.

**CULHANE, JOHN FRANCIS**

5,151,689, White  
18 Locust Ave.,  
Danbury, Conn.  
Ind NA Washington, D.C. Oct 14/18.  
Br Danbury, Conn. Sept 3/99.  
SATC Catholic Univ Washington  
DC to disch. Pvt. Hon disch Dec  
7/18.

**CUNNINGHAM, EDWARD**

**THOMAS**  
123-48-11,  
4 Hillside Place,  
Danbury, Conn.  
USNRF Recruiting Station Bridgeport,  
Conn. June 4/18. Age at Entrance  
29 Yrs 11 Mos. Sea 2c. Nav Tng  
Cp Pelham Bay Park NY July 26/  
18 to Nov 11/18. Sea 2c 160 das.  
Inactive duty Feb 21/19 Nav Over-  
seas Transportation Service New  
York NY. Sea 2c.

**CURLEY, JOSEPH A.**

3,598,854, White  
11 Stone St.,  
Danbury, Conn.  
Ind NA Newburgh, NY. Aug 7/18.  
Br Danbury, Conn. Oct 21/96. Btry  
E 27 FA to disch. Pvt. Hon disch  
Feb 14/19.

**CURRID, ROBERT B.**

1,676,395, White  
26 Townhill St.,  
Danbury, Conn.  
Ind NA Danbury, Conn. Oct 3/17. Br  
Danbury, Conn. 23 5/12 yrs. 151  
Dep Brig to disch. Hon disch Dec  
12/18.

**CURTI, JOSEPH**

NSN, White  
Danbury, Conn.  
Ind NA Danbury, Conn. Sept 19/17.  
Br Italy. 25 yrs. Co I 304 Inf to  
disch. Pvt. Hon disch Nov 2/17  
physical disability.

**CURTI, SEBASTIAN**

3,159,383, White  
13 Sumers St.,  
Danbury, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 12 Bethel, Conn. July 25/  
18. Br Sicily, Italy. June 18/95. 151  
Dep Brig to disch. Pvt. Hon disch  
Nov 30/18.

**CUTLER, HARRY S.**

2,384,300, White  
14 Comstock St.,  
Danbury, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Oct 18/17.  
Br Danbury, Conn. 30 6/12 yrs. Co  
D 304 Inf to Feb 6/18; Co I 60 Inf  
to disch. Pvt. AEF Apr 16/18 to Jan  
19/19. Hon disch Feb 3/19.

**DAKIN, GEORGE W.**

2,385,611, White  
139 White St.,  
Danbury, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 12 Ridgefield, Conn. Jan  
16/18. Br Kent, Conn. 23 2/12 yrs.  
Sup Co 61 Inf to disch. Wag Apr  
1/18. AEF Apr 15/18 to July 20/19.  
Hon disch July 26/19.

**DANISE, FELICE**

2,674,363, White  
53 Liberty St.,  
Danbury, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 12 Ridgefield, Conn. Apr  
26/18. Br Naples, Italy. 28 9/12  
yrs. 30 Co 8 Bn 152 Dep Brig to  
May 20/18; Co A 302 Inf to disch.  
Pvt. AEF July 5/18 to Nov 23/18.  
Hon disch Jan 21/19. 35% disabled.  
Accidentally injured in train colli-  
sion Sept 18/18.

**DANN, JACK T.**

1,920,609, White  
18 Fairview Ave.,  
Danbury, Conn.  
Ind NA Danbury, Conn. Oct 3/17. Br  
Danbury, Conn. 23 5/12 yrs. 151  
Dep Brig to Nov 8/17; Co F 307  
Am Tn to disch. Pvt lcl June 11/18.  
AEF May 19/18 to May 6/19. Hon  
disch May 16/19.

**DARAGAN, JOHN J.**

1,661,609, White

1 Deer Hill Ave.,  
Danbury, Conn.  
Ind NA Danbury, Conn. Sept 19/17.  
Br Danbury, Conn. 29 3/12 yrs. Co  
I 304 Inf to .....; Btry F 103 FA to  
disch. Corp Oct 17/17; Sgt June  
1/18. AEF July 8/18 to Apr 22/19.  
Hon disch Apr 29/19.

**DARAGAN, JOSEPH JOHN**

5,151,697, White  
1 Deer Hill Ave.,  
Danbury, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 12 Bethel, Conn. Oct 10/  
18. Br Danbury, Conn. July 21/99.  
SATC Catholic Univ Washington  
DC to disch. Pvt. Hon disch Dec  
7/18.

**DAVIS, LESLIE A.**

2,532,047, White  
123 North St.,  
Danbury, Conn.  
Enl NA Cp. Crane, Allentown, Pa.  
July 9/18. Br Danbury, Conn. 19  
2/12 yrs. MD Evac Hosp 11 to Mch  
31/19; MD Cp Hosp 101 to disch.  
Pvt lcl Mch 14/19. AEF Aug 15/18  
to July 12/19. Hon disch July 21/  
19.

**DEAKIN, JOHN**

3,033,016, White  
46 Grand St.,  
Danbury, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 12 Bethel, Conn. Aug 26/  
18. Br Danbury, Conn. Apr 15/97.  
MD to Oct 17/18; QMC Cp Jos E  
Johnston Fla to disch. Pvt. Hon  
disch Dec 19/18.

**DEAKIN, JOSEPH A.**

1,732,526, White  
31 Washington Ave.,  
Danbury, Conn.  
Enl NA New Haven, Conn. Dec 14/  
17. Br Danbury, Conn. 30 3/12 yrs.  
152 Dep Brig to disch. Pvt. Hon  
disch Mch 15/18 SCD. 25% dis-  
abled.

**DEBARBERIE, CHARLES**

1,003,159, White  
73 Osborn St.,  
Danbury, Conn.  
Enl RA Marfa, Tex. Dec 28/16. Br  
New York, NY. 40 6/12 yrs. Hq Tr  
6 Cav to Dec 5/18; Sup Tn 6 Cav  
to disch. Ck Dec 28/16; Pvt Sept  
5/17; Pvt lcl July 15/18; Ck Aug  
7/18; Sgt Mch 16/19. AEF Mch 16/  
18 to June 29/19. Hon disch Dec  
28/19 reenl.

**DEBARBERI, VICTOR J.**

3,159,415, White  
92 Locust Ave.,  
Danbury, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 12 Bethel, Conn. July 25/  
18. Br Danbury, Conn. Jan 25/97.  
151 Dep Brig to Aug 14/18; Amb  
Co 246 12 Sn Tn to disch. Pvt.  
Hon disch Jan 28/19.

**DEBOEN, JOHN J.**

3,159,417, White  
22 Meadow St.,  
Danbury, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 12 Bethel, Conn. July 25/  
18. Br Danbury, Conn. Oct 23/87.  
151 Dep Brig to disch. Corp Jan 11  
/19; Sgt Mch 1/19. Hon disch Jan  
2/19.

## DANBURY

**DEBOBEN, LOUIS J.**

596,447, White  
Danbury, Conn.  
Enl NG Danbury, Conn. Dec 10/13.  
Br Danbury, Conn. 20 yrs. 8 Co  
CAC CNG (28 Co C Def Ft Wright  
NY 30 Arty Brig) to .....; Hq Co  
51 Arty CAC to disch. Corp. AEF  
Mch 18/18 to Feb 3/19. Hon disch  
Feb 15/19.

**DECKER, BENJAMIN H.**

1st Lt., White  
9 Robinson Ave.,  
Danbury, Conn.  
Br Danbury, Conn. July 21/93. Cal-  
led into active service as 2nd Lt  
Inf Aug 15/17 fr ORC. Ft Riley  
Kans. 1st Lt (Prov) FA Oct 26/17.  
20 Inf to disch. Ft Douglas Ariz;  
Cp Funston Kans; Ft Leavenworth  
Kans. Resigned Aug 31/19.

**DEEB, JOHN**

2,884,038, White  
36 River St.,  
Danbury, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 12 Fairfield, Conn. May  
23/18. Br Alexandretta, Syria. Apr  
15/96. 152 Dep Brig to July 25/18;  
MG Co 347 Inf to Aug 16/18; 153  
Dep Brig to Oct 16/18; Co D 32 Bn  
US Gds to Nov 9/18; Co A 48 Bn  
US Gds to disch. Pvt. Hon disch  
Jan 23/19.

**DeFORZIO, RAFFAELE**

1,683,103, White  
23 Liberty St.,  
Danbury, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 12 Ridgefield, Conn. Feb  
26/18. Br Italy. 29 10/12 yrs. 151  
Dep Brig to Mch 18/18; Btry A 306  
FA to Apr 5/18; Co M 307 Inf to  
disch. Pvt. AEF Apr 6/18 to Jan  
21/19. Hon disch Jan 25/19. 40%  
disabled.

**DeJULIA, ANTHONY**

1,732,232, White  
49 William St.,  
Danbury, Conn.  
Enl NA New Haven, Conn. Dec 13/  
17. Br Danbury, Conn. 25 8/12 yrs.  
Ord Maintenance & Rep Sch Rari-  
tan Arsenal NJ to disch. Ck Oct  
1/18. Hon disch Jan 31/19.

**DeJULIA, SALVATORE**

52,492, White  
19 Prince St.,  
Danbury, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. Mch 11/17.  
Br Danbury, Conn. 18 7/12 yrs. Co  
K 3 Inf to May 23/17; Co A 26 Inf  
to Dec 18/18; RA Det 159 Inf to  
May 17/19; Co A 50 Inf to Oct 20/  
19; Co D 42 Inf to disch. Pvt. AEF  
June 14/17 to Apr 5/19. Hon disch  
June 4/20 per Abol of RAR.

**DELLAMONICA, PATRICK J.**

3,159,359, White  
10 New St.,  
Danbury, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 12 Bethel, Conn. July 25/  
18. Br Danbury, Conn. Sept 10/95.  
151 Dep Brig to Aug 5/18; Co F  
74 Inf to disch. Pvt. Hon disch Feb  
1/19.

**DeMONTE, GIUSEPPE**

192,580, White  
13 Griffing Ave.,  
Danbury, Conn.  
Ind NA Danbury, Conn. Oct 3/17.

Br Rome, Italy. 27 1/12 yrs. Co B  
504 Engrs to disch. Pvt lcl June  
1/18. AEF Nov 26/17 to June 9/19.  
Hon disch June 18/19.

**DELOHERY, LEO CORNELIUS**

5,152,586, White  
54 Main St.,  
Danbury, Conn.  
Ind NA Villanova, Pa. Oct 31/18. Br  
Danbury, Conn. Apr 10/97. SATC  
Villanova Coll Pa to disch. Pvt.  
Hon disch Dec 11/18.

**De LONG, WILFRED HENRY**

130-67-07,  
21 Elm St.,  
Danbury, Conn.  
USN Navy Rctg Station New Haven,  
Conn. Mch 30/17. Age at Entrance  
20 Yrs. AS. Nav Tng Sta Newport  
RI Apr 6/17 to Apr 10/17; USS  
Seattle Apr 10/17 to Nov 11/18. AS  
5 das; Sea 2c 297 das; E 3c (G)  
283 das. Disch July 24/20 USS  
Seattle at Bremerton Wash. E 1c  
(G).

**DELVARES, JAMES**

1,661,642, White  
110 Elm St.,  
Danbury, Conn.  
Ind NA Danbury, Conn. Sept 19/17.  
Br Turkey. 28 11/12 yrs. Co I 304  
Inf to disch. Pvt. Hon disch Mch  
1/18. Dependents.

**DEMING, WILLIAM C.**

Capt., White  
Danbury, Conn.  
Br Litchfield, Conn. Sept 1/62. Cal-  
led into active service as Capt MC  
Apr 23/18 ORC. MC to disch.  
Washington DC. Hon disch Oct 1/  
19.

**DEVANEY, JOHN P.**

2,884,141, White  
30 Deer Hill Ave.,  
Danbury, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 12 Ridgefield, Conn. May  
23/18. Br Ireland. Jan 15/95. MD  
Cp Wright NJ to July 23/18; Co E  
57 Engrs to Sept 11/18; MD 35 Regt  
CAC to disch. Pvt. Hon disch Dec  
18/18.

**DEXTER, BYRON F.**

1,086,290, White  
Danbury, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. Apr 10/17.  
Br Danbury, Conn. 18 7/12 yrs. 9  
Aer Sq Sig C to Sept 19/17; 40 Aer  
Sq to Nov 12/17; 191 Aer Sq to  
Dec 26/17; 189 Aer Sq to Feb 23/  
18; Payne Fld Sq A Miss to disch.  
Corp Dec 15/17; Cfr Aug 1/18; Cfr  
lcl Dec 1/18; Sgt lcl Jan 11/19.  
Hon disch Feb 15/19.

**DIBBLE, DAVID I.**

5,606,176, White  
RFD 3,  
Danbury, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 12 Bethel, Conn. Oct 23/  
18. Br Bethel, Conn. Aug 5/95.  
Btry D 41 Arty CAC to disch. Pvt.  
Hon disch Dec 17/18.

**DICKENS, MILES V.**

624,395, White  
RFD 20,  
Danbury, Conn.  
Enl NG Danbury, Conn. Apr 10/17.  
Br Danbury, Conn. 18 4/12 yrs. 8  
Co CAC CNG (28 Co CAC LIS) to

Dec 20/17; Btry E 56 Arty CAC to  
disch. Pvt. AEF Mch 26/18 to June  
14/19. Hon disch June 19/19.

**DICKENS, MORTON A.**

3,033,017, White  
4 Staple St.,  
Danbury, Conn.  
Ind NA Bethel, Conn. Aug 26/18. Br  
Danbury, Conn. June 22/96. MD  
Evac Hosp 13 to Sept 29/18; BH 91  
to disch. Pvt lcl Feb 1/19. AEF  
Nov 10/18 to Aug 1/19. Hon disch  
Aug 5/19.

**DIKEMAN, ROBERT G.**

1,685,721, White  
317 Main St.,  
Danbury, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 2 Ridgefield, Conn. Mar  
29/18. Br Danbury, Conn. 31 4/12  
yrs. 15 Co 4 Tng Bn 151 Dep Brig  
to Apr 18/18; Co F 326 Inf to disch.  
Pvt. Toul; St Mihiel; Argonne For-  
est. WIA slightly Oct 13/18. AEF  
Apr 23/18 to Mar 25/19. Hon disch  
Apr 4/19.

**DiNAPOLI, FRANK J.**

3,159,485, White  
36 Hillside Ave.,  
Danbury, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 12 Bethel, Conn. July 25/  
18. Br Danbury, Conn. Oct 12/95.  
Co A 35 MG Bn to disch. Pvt. Hon  
disch Dec 6/18.

**DIXON, ROY J.**

42,239, White  
Danbury, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Logan, Colo. May 5/17;  
Br Danbury, Conn. 18 yrs. Co D  
16 Inf to June 12/17; Co C 16 Inf  
to disch. Pvt. Somme. WIA degree  
undetermined about Aug 28/18.  
AEF June 12/17 to Sept 18/18. Hon  
disch Sept 12/19 SCD. 20% dis-  
abled. Cited for bravery.

**DOLAN, HARRY JAMES**

131-52-13,  
30 Main St.,  
Danbury, Conn.  
USNR Recruiting Sta New Haven,  
Conn. May 3/18. Age at Entrance  
27 Yrs 11 Mos. Sea 2c. Nav Tng Cp  
Pelham Bay Park NY July 9/18 to  
Sept 5/18; Navy Yard New York  
NY Sept 5/18 to Nov 11/18. Sea 2c  
192 das. Inactive duty Jan 29/19  
Enl Personnel Office New York NY.  
Sea 2c.

**DONNELLY, ARTHUR L.**

66,730, White  
Danbury, Conn.  
Enl NG New Haven, Conn. May 19/  
17. Br Danbury, Conn. 18 yrs. Co  
E 2 Inf CNG (Co E 102 Inf) to  
Sept 18/17; Hq Co 102 Inf to Nov  
7/17; MG Co 102 Inf to disch. Pvt  
lcl May 1/18; Sgt Nov 7/18. AEF  
Sept 19/17 to Apr 8/19. Hon disch  
Apr 29/19.

**DOWNS, LEONARD M.**

624,547, White  
13 Cleveland St.,  
Danbury, Conn.  
Enl NG Bridgeport, Conn. Apr 2/17.  
Br Danbury, Conn. 18 yrs. 4 Co  
CAC CNG (27 Co CAC LIS) to  
.....; Btry F 56 Arty CAC to  
disch. Bqtr Sept 25/17. AEF Mch  
28/18 to Jan 24/19. Hon disch Feb  
3/19.

## DANBURY

**DOWNS, MORRIS SATH**

4,910,488, White  
19 Orchid St.,  
Danbury, Conn.  
Ind NA Storrs, Conn. Oct 26/18. Br  
Danbury, Conn. Oct 8/97. SATC  
Conn Agricultural Coll Storrs Conn  
to disch. Pvt. Hon disch Dec 17/18.

**DRISCOLL, MARTIN E.**

3,159,486, White  
87 Liberty St.,  
Danbury, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 12 Bethel, Conn. July 25/  
18. Br Danbury, Conn. Dec 25/95.  
151 Dep Brig to Aug 28/18; 2 Prov  
Bn Engrs to Oct 15/18; Hq 137 TC  
to disch. Pvt. AEF Oct 26/18 to  
Mch 21/19. Hon disch Apr 5/19.

**DRISCOLL, TIMOTHY J.**

3,159,451, White  
87 Liberty St.,  
Danbury, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 12 Bethel, Conn. July 25/  
18. Br Danbury, Conn. Aug 4/89.  
151 Dep Brig to disch. Pvt. Hon  
disch Dec 12/18.

**DUGGAN, THOMAS S.**

NSN, White  
Edgewood St.,  
Danbury, Conn.  
Ind NA Danbury, Conn. Sept 19/17.  
Br Danbury, Conn. 28 3/4 yrs. Co I  
304 Inf to disch. Corp. Disch Dec  
24/17 cause unknown.

**DUNLAVEY, JAMES A.**

3,159,457, White  
10 Thorp St.,  
Danbury, Conn.  
Ind NA Bethel, Conn. July 25/18. Br  
Danbury, Conn. Aug 1/86. 151 Dep  
Brig to disch. Pvt. Hon disch Jan  
28/19.

**DUNN, THOMAS S.**

2,758,111, White  
RFD 3,  
Danbury, Conn.  
Ind NA Bethel, Conn. July 29/18. Br  
Brewster, NY. Nov 25/92. Gf Co  
316 to Jan 11/19; 23 Ord Cd Co to  
disch. Pvt lcl Sept 4/18. Hon disch  
Mch 5/19.

**DURGY, MILTON SEELEY**

2,359,980, White  
213 Stevens St.,  
Danbury, Conn.  
Ind NA Bethel, Conn. July 29/18. Br  
Danbury, Conn. Oct 16/95. En-  
listed Staff (White) QMC to Sept 8  
/18; 344 Lab Bn to disch. Sgt Sept  
16/18. AEF Sept 25/18 to Dec 23/  
18. Hon disch Dec 31/18.

**DURKIN, ANDREW J.**

1,902,737, White  
9 Stone St.,  
Danbury, Conn.  
Ind NA Danbury, Conn. Oct 3/17.  
Br Danbury, Conn. 28 5/12 yrs. 151  
Dep Brig to Nov 10/17; Co K 326  
Inf to disch. Pvt lcl June 1/18;  
Corp Dec 24/18. AEF Apr 29/18 to  
May 29/19. Hon disch June 5/19.

**DURKIN, EDWARD J.**

2,884,063, White  
42 1/2 Keeler St.,

Danbury, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 12 Danbury, Conn. May  
23/18. Br Danbury, Conn. June 19/  
88. 152 Dep Brig to June 13/18;  
MD to disch. Pvt. AEF Aug 18/18  
to Feb 11/19. Hon disch Feb 20/19.

**DURKIN, JAMES J.**

360,511, White  
5 Nichols St.,  
Danbury, Conn.  
Enl NA Bridgeport, Conn. Dec 13/17.  
Br Danbury, Conn. 25 1/12 yrs.  
Gen Serv Inf Ft Slocum NY to  
disch. Pvt lcl Dec 27/18; Corp Apr  
1/19. Hon disch May 28/19 reenl.

**DURKIN, JOHN DAVID**

132-33-25,  
94 North St.,  
Danbury, Conn.  
USNRF Rctg Station New York, NY.  
May 5/17. Age at Entrance 26 Yrs  
2 Mos. CY. Navy Yard New York  
NY May 7/17 to Nov 11/18. CY 555  
das. Inactive duty July 2/19 Navy  
Yard New York NY. CY.

**DURKIN, MARTIN J.**

5,151,710, White  
20 Town Hill Ave.,  
Danbury, Conn.  
Ind NA Washington, D.C. Oct 10/18.  
Br Danbury, Conn. July 4/98.  
SATC Catholic Univ Washington  
DC to disch. Pvt. Hon disch Dec  
7/18.

**DURKIN, PETER J.**

3,159,452, White  
20 Orchard St.,  
Danbury, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 12 Bethel, Conn. July 25/  
18. Br Danbury, Conn. June 29/88.  
151 Dep Brig to Aug 10/18; Co I  
42 Inf to disch. Pvt. Hon disch Jan  
18/19.

**DYAS, JOSEPH AUGUSTINE**

132-39-23,  
1 Prospect St.,  
Danbury, Conn.  
USNRF Navy Recruiting Station New  
Haven, Conn. Dec 12/17. Age at  
Entrance 21 Yrs 5 Mos. Sec 2c.  
Navy Tng Cp Pelham Bay New  
York Jan 30/18 to Mch 18/18; Re-  
ceiving Ship New York Mch 18/18  
to Mch 28/18; USS Northern Pacific  
Mch 28/18 to May 22/18; Nav Hosp  
New York May 22/18 to June 6/18;  
Federal Rendezvous New York  
June 6/18 to June 10/18; Receiving  
Ship New York June 10/18 to June  
21/18; USS Wieldricht June 21/18  
to Nov 11/18. Sec 2c 334 das. In-  
active duty Jan 15/19 USS Wield-  
recht. Yeo 3c.

**DYER, FRANCIS**

NSN, White  
Danbury, Conn.  
Enl NG Danbury, Conn. Apr 9/17. Br  
Danbury, Conn. 18 5/12 yrs. 8 Co  
CAC CNG to disch. Pvt. Hon disch  
Aug 3/17 SCD.

**DYER, JOSEPH A.**

3,603,441, White  
24 Stone St.,  
Danbury, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 12 Bethel, Conn. Sept 7/  
18. Br Danbury, Conn. July 16/89.

Inf Unasgd 2 Rct Co GSI to disch.  
Pvt. Hon disch Feb 6/19.

**DYER, PATRICK JOSEPH**

132-41-28,  
24 Stone St.,  
Danbury, Conn.  
USNRF Section 1 New Haven, Conn.  
May 31/18. Age at Entrance 23 Yrs.  
Sec 2c. Pelham Bay Park NY July  
16/18 to Sept 23/18; NTS Newport  
RI Sept 23/18 to Nov 11/18. Sec 2c;  
164 das. Inactive duty Feb 25/19  
Receiving Ship New York. GM 3c.

**DYER, THOMAS J.**

1,770,279, White  
24 Stone St.,  
Danbury, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 12 Ridgefield, Conn. Jan  
16/18. Br Danbury, Conn. 22 6/12  
yrs. Co A 24 Engrs to disch. Pvt  
lcl Mch 15/18. AEF Mch 29/18 to  
May 30/19. Hon disch June 9/19.

**ELLIOTT, PATRICK F.**

3,159,399, White  
57 White St.,  
Danbury, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 12 Bethel, Conn. July 25/  
18. Br Danbury, Conn. Sept 19/86.  
151 Dep Brig to Aug 16/18; Co D  
35 MG Bn to disch. Pvt. Hon disch  
Jan 21/19.

**ELLIS, EDWARD L.**

594,198, White  
22 Pleasant St.,  
Danbury, Conn.  
Ind NA Middletown, Conn. Oct 1/18.  
Br Danbury, Conn. Aug 11/1900.  
SATC Middletown Conn to disch.  
Pvt. Hon disch Dec 16/18.

**ELLIS, FREDERICK P.**

366,640, White  
297 White St.,  
Danbury, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 12 Ridgefield, Conn. May  
1/18. Br Danbury, Conn. 22 9/12  
yrs. Co C 113 Inf to disch. Pvt.  
AEF June 15/18 to May 17/19. Hon  
disch May 23/19.

**ELWELL, ARTHUR**

5,606,140, White  
RFD 6,  
Danbury, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 12 Bethel, Conn. Oct 23/  
18. Br Danbury, Conn. June 4/92.  
Btry F 41 Arty CAC to disch. Pvt.  
Hon disch Dec 17/18.

**EMANS, ERNEST**

351,485, White  
Danbury, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. Apr 9/15. Br  
Danbury, Conn. 26 yrs. Co C 29  
Inf to disch. Pvt lcl July 15/17; Ck  
Sept 18/17. Hon disch Nov 14/19.

**EMANS, GEORGE W.**

595,788, White  
Danbury, Conn.  
Enl NG Danbury, Conn. July 6/17. Br  
Danbury, Conn. 18 4/12 yrs. 8 Co  
CAC CNG (28 Co CAC LIS) to Dec  
20/17; Btry E 56 Arty CAC to Jan  
5/18; 31 Co CAC Ft HG Wright NY  
to Mch 30/18; 11 Co CAC Ft HG  
Wright to disch. Pvt. AEF Aug 9/  
18 to Feb 16/19. Hon disch Feb 28  
/19.

## DANBURY

**ENGLISH, RICHARD M.**

Major, White  
39 West St.,  
Danbury, Conn.  
Born New Haven, Conn. Sept 29/72.  
Drafted into Federal service Aug  
5/17 as Major MC NG. MC 68 Arty  
CAC to disch. Bridgeport Conn; Ft  
Terry NY; Ft Wadsworth NY;  
France. AEF Aug 9/18 to Feb 16/  
19. Hon disch Feb 28/19.

**ERICKSON, CARL EDWARD**

140-70-06,  
15 Keeler St.,  
Danbury, Conn.  
USN Retg Station New Haven, Conn.  
Mch 30/17. Age at Entrance 17 Yrs  
10 Mos. AS. Nav Tng Sta Newport  
RI Apr 6/17 to Apr 10/17; USS  
Seattle Apr 10/17 to Sept 20/18;  
Nav Hosp Portsmouth NH Sept 20/  
18 to Oct 9/18; USS Southern Oct  
9/18 to Oct 11/18; Receiving Ship  
Boston Oct 11/18 to Nov 11/18. AS  
4 das; Sea 2c 237 das; E 3c (G)  
150 das; E 2c 133 das. Disch Mch  
15/19 USS Kentucky Boston Mass.  
E 2c (G).

**ERICKSON, ERNEST**

782,189, White  
23 Summit St.,  
Danbury, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. Dec 4/17.  
Br Paterson, N.J. 21 10/12 yrs.  
QMC Det to disch. Pvt lcl July 16  
/18; Pvt Aug 1/18; Pvt lcl Nov  
1/18. AEF Apr 9/18 to Apr 23/19.  
Hon disch May 3/19.

**ERNST, LOUIS J.**

366,636, White  
365 Main St.,  
Danbury, Conn.  
Ind NA Ridgefield, Conn. May 1/18.  
Br Aurich, Germany. 29 10/12 yrs.  
Co G 113 Inf to disch. Pvt lcl Sept  
12/18. Hon disch Dec 16/18.

**EVANS, DOUGLAS A.**

4,910,316, White  
RFD 4,  
Danbury, Conn.  
Ind NA Storrs, Conn. Oct 16/18. Br  
Danbury, Conn. Sept 1/97. SATC  
Agricultural Coll Storrs Conn to  
disch. Pvt. Hon disch Dec 9/18.

**FAIR, WILLIAM**

357,997, White  
Danbury, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. Apr 20/17.  
Br Bridgeport, Conn. 20 3/12 yrs.  
5 Inf to May 20/18; Co A MP to  
Aug 18/19; Co A 33 Inf to disch.  
Pvt. Hon disch Oct 1/19.

**★ FAIRCHILD, GEORGE A.**

64,571, White  
RFD 20,  
Danbury, Conn.  
Ind NA Danbury, Conn. Sept 7/17.  
Br Bridgeport, Conn. 23 2/12 yrs.  
Co M 304 Inf to Sept 19/17; Co E  
102 Inf to death. Pvt Sept 7/17;  
Pvt lcl Feb 1/18. Chanegnow;  
Seicheprey. AEF Sept 22/17 to  
death. KIA Apr 20/18. Notified  
Mrs. Alpheus B. Durgy. Aunt, RFD  
6. Danbury, Conn.

**FALVO, FRANK J.**

756,620, White  
26 1/2 Thorpe St.,  
Danbury, Conn.

Ind NA LB 12 Ridgefield, Conn. Mch  
20/18. Br Little Falls, NY. 24 6/12  
yrs. MD to disch. Pvt lcl June 1/  
18; Corp July 7/19. Hon disch Jan  
6/20.

**FANNING, JOHN F.**

409,042, White  
25 Maple Ave.,  
Danbury, Conn.  
Enl NA Ft. Slocum, NY. Apr 12/18.  
Br Danbury, Conn. 18 yrs. Co D 1  
Bn Edgewood Arsenal Edgewood  
Md to disch. Corp. Hon disch May  
5/19.

**FARRELL, TIMOTHY H., JR.**

294,291, White  
76 South St.,  
Danbury, Conn.  
Ind NA Danbury, Conn. Oct 3/17. Br  
Danbury, Conn. 23 10/12 yrs. 5 Co  
2 Tng Bn 151 Dep Brig to Feb 15/  
18; 3 Co 1 Inf Tng Regt Dep Div to  
Apr 5/18; Hq Co 9 Inf to disch.  
Pvt. Chateau Thierry; Soissons;  
Champagne. WIA slightly July 19  
/18. Wounded severely Oct 11/18.  
AEF Feb 27/18 to Mch 4/19. Hon  
disch Mch 20/19.

**FARWELL, ALLAN L.**

5,606,397, White  
RFD,  
Danbury, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 12 Bethel, Conn. Oct 22/  
18. Br Fitchburg, Mass. Jan 16/90.  
Btry B 41 Arty CAC to disch. Pvt.  
Hon disch Dec 17/18.

**FAUST, KARL**

595,661, White  
32 Cleveland St.,  
Danbury, Conn.  
Enl NG Danbury, Conn. July 2/17.  
Br Danbury, Conn. 21 3/12 yrs. 8  
Co CAC CNG (28 Co CAC LIS) to  
Aug 15/18; LIS CAC to Sept 16/18;  
CAC Sch Ft Monroe Va to disch.  
Pvt lcl July 2/18. Hon disch Dec  
17/18.

**FAVORINSKI, ANTHONY J.**

595,442, White  
12 Nichols St.,  
Danbury, Conn.  
Enl NG Danbury, Conn. Jan 26/15.  
Br Newark, NJ. 18 yrs. 8 Co CAC  
CNG (28 Co CAC LIS) to Aug 15/  
18; 1 Co CAC LIS Ft Wright NY to  
Sept 25/18; CA Sch Ft Monroe Va  
to disch. Corp June 26/17; Sgt Apr  
23/18. Hon disch Nov 22/18.

**FEELEY, WILLIAM M.**

1,732,535, White  
30 Crane St.,  
Danbury, Conn.  
Enl NA New Haven, Conn. Dec 14/  
17. Br Danbury, Conn. 22 8/12 yrs.  
152 Dep Brig to Mch 22/18; Hq  
Intermediate Ord Dept 4 to disch.  
Pvt. AEF Mch 29/18 to Jan 26/19.  
Hon disch Feb 13/19. 10% dis-  
abled.

**FERGUSON, WILBUR R.**

1,067,089, White  
Danbury, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. Dec 4/17. Br  
Danbury, Conn. 22 3/12 yrs. QMC  
Kelly Fid Tex to Jan 15/19; 819  
Aer Sq to Mch 5/19; 145 Aer Sq  
to disch. Ck Mch 26/19. Hon disch  
Apr 9/19.

**FERRANDO, VITO**

1,685,713, White  
14 Railroad Ave.,  
Danbury, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 12 Ridgefield, Conn. Mch  
29/18. Br Italy. 22 1/12 yrs. Co D  
11 MG Bn to disch. Pvt. AEF May  
10/18 to July 29/19. Hon disch Aug  
4/19.

**FERRY, BENJAMIN T.**

1,868,207, White  
4 Cherry St.,  
Danbury, Conn.  
Enl NA New Haven, Conn. Dec 14/  
17. Br Topstone, Conn. 28 yrs. 19  
Prov Ord Dep Co Cp Jackson SC  
to Mch 28/18; 1 Hv Arty Mob Ord  
Rep Sh to disch. Pvt. AEF July 9/  
18 to Aug 29/19. Hon disch Sept  
3/19.

**FIORINEL, ANGELO**

366,650, White  
6 Railroad Ave.,  
Danbury, Conn.  
Ind NA Ridgefield, Conn. May 1/18.  
Br Italy. 23 11/12 yrs. 57 Inf Brig  
Cp McClellan Ala to May 21/18;  
Co I 113 Inf to disch. Pvt. AEF  
June 15/18 to May 17/19. Hon  
disch May 23/19.

**FISCHER, HENRY C.**

5,134,535, White  
33 Foster St.,  
Danbury, Conn.  
Ind NA Univ of Phila Pa. Oct 10/18.  
Br New Haven, Conn. May 15/99.  
SATC Univ of Pa to disch. Pvt.  
Hon disch Dec 18/18.

**FOLEY, JOHN J.**

2,674,393, White  
51 Triangle St.,  
Danbury, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 12 Ridgefield, Conn. Apr  
26/18. Br Danbury, Conn. 27 11/12  
yrs. 152 Dep Brig to May 21/18;  
Med C Cp Greenleaf Ga to June  
13/18; MD Hosp Tn 68 to disch. Pvt  
lcl June 3/19. AEF Aug 22/18 to  
Aug 19/19. Hon disch Aug 28/19.

**FOLEY, MARTIN W.**

2,674,372, White  
51 Triangle St.,  
Danbury, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 12 Ridgefield, Conn. Apr  
26/18. Br Danbury, Conn. 22 6/12  
yrs. 152 Dep Brig to May 21/18;  
MD to disch. Pvt lcl Nov 27/18.  
AEF Sept 15/18 to June 27/19. Hon  
disch July 7/19.

**FOLEY, WILLIAM T.**

2,753,343, White  
2 Bennett Place,  
Danbury, Conn.  
Ind NA Bethel, Conn. Aug 5/18. Br  
Danbury, Conn. Oct 31/86. GF Co  
320 QMC to disch. Pvt lcl Sept 4/  
18; Ck Oct 5/18. Hon disch Dec  
8/18.

**FOSHAY, EDWARD**

595,740, White  
Danbury, Conn.  
Enl NG Danbury, Conn. Apr 9/17.  
Br Danbury, Conn. 18 5/12 yrs. 8  
Co CNG (28 Co CAC LIS) to .....  
Btry E 56 Arty CAC Ft Wright NY  
to Jan 5/18; 3 Co LI NY Ft Wright  
NY to disch. Wag Dec 20/17; Pvt  
Jan 5/18; Ck June 8/18. Hon disch  
May 9/19.

## DANBURY

**FOSTER, ARTHUR H.**

2,799,164, White  
17 Smith St.,  
Danbury, Conn.  
Ind NA Bethel, Conn. Aug 14/18. Br  
Danbury, Conn. Sept 9/96. Newton  
Tech High Sch Tag Det Newton  
Mass to Oct 12/18; 298 Aer Prov  
Serv Sq to disch. Pvt. Hon disch  
Jan 17/19.

**FOSTER, FRANCIS J.**

1,676,396, White  
Danbury, Conn.  
Ind NA Danbury, Conn. Oct 3/17.  
Br Bethel, Conn. 22 1/12 yrs. 151  
Dep Brig to Oct 26/18; COTS Cp  
Hancock Ga to disch. Corp Dec 11  
/18. Hon disch Dec 18/18.

**FRANKLIN, ARTHUR**

595,793, White  
101 Liberty St.,  
Danbury, Conn.  
Enl NG Danbury, Conn. Apr 23/17.  
Br Danbury, Conn. 20 2/12 yrs. 8  
Co CAC CNG (28 Co CAC LIS) to  
Dec 20/17; Btry E 56 Arty CAC to  
Jan 5/18; 6 Co LIS to June 7/18;  
Btry D 68 Arty CAC to disch. Pvt.  
AEF Aug 9/18 to Feb 16/19. Hon  
disch Feb 28/19.

**FREDE, WILLIAM C.**

3,159,345, White  
127 Triangle St.,  
Danbury, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 12 Bethel, Conn. July 25/  
18. Br Danbury, Conn. Aug 17/88.  
Co F 74 Inf to disch. Pvt lcl Dec  
1/18. Hon disch Jan 27/19.

**FREELAND, WILLIAM H.**

3,604,872, White  
31 Coalpit Hill,  
Danbury, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 12 Bethel, Conn. Oct 2/18.  
Br Danbury, Conn. Sept 18/88. 21  
Rct Co Ft Slocum NY to disch. Pvt.  
Hon disch Dec 4/18.

**FRUSCO, MICHAEL**

3,033,020, White  
14 Railroad Ave.,  
Danbury, Conn.  
Ind NA Fairfield Co., Conn. Aug 26  
/18. Br Deliceto, Italy. Sept 25/89.  
MD BH 127 to disch. Pvt. Hon disch  
Dec 13/18.

**FUCHS, FREDERICK ERNEST**

151-79-01,  
3 Abbott Ave.,  
Danbury, Conn.  
USN Rctg Station New Haven, Conn.  
Mch 26/17. Age at Entrance 20 Yrs  
2 Mos. AS. USS Minnesota Apr 6/  
17 to Apr 5/18; Receiving Ship  
Philadelphia Pa Apr 5/18 to Sept  
12/18; SS J E O'Neil Sept 12/18 to  
Oct 18/18; Receiving Ship Philadel-  
phia Pa Oct 10/18 to Nov 11/18.  
Sea 2c 360 das; Sea 224 das. Disch  
Oct 16/19 Receiving Ship New  
York NY. Cox.

**FULLER, GEORGE E.**

3,198,169, White  
23 Summit St.,  
Danbury, Conn.  
Ind NA Ridgefield, Conn. May 27/18.  
Br Buffalo, NY. May 28/96. 152

Dep Brig to July 12/18; Motor Sup  
Tn Co 475 to Oct 2/18; F Rmt Sq  
345 to disch. Sgt Nov 22/18. AEF  
Oct 27/18 to July 5/19. Hon disch  
July 8/19.

**FURRY, FRANK**

349,281, White  
Danbury, Conn.  
Enl RA Jefferson Bks., Mo. Nov 10/  
15. Br Brooklyn, NY. 26 11/12 yrs.  
Btry E 4 FA to Apr 26/18; Co E 3  
Engrs to Sept 10/18; Hq Co 218  
Engrs to Oct 15/18; Co M 147 Inf  
to Feb 1/19; Co B 5 Engrs to disch.  
Pvt. Hon disch Dec 17/19 SCD.  
10% disabled.

**GABRIEL, WILLIAM G.**

NSN, White  
Danbury, Conn.  
Enl NG Danbury, Conn. May 19/16.  
Br Danbury, Conn. 20 yrs. 8 Co  
CAC CNG to disch. Pvt. Hon disch  
Aug 3/17 per SCD.

**GAGE, FRED D.**

NSN, White  
Danbury, Conn.  
Enl NG Danbury, Conn. Feb 4/15.  
Br Danbury, Conn. 20 yrs. 8 Co  
CAC CNG to disch. Mec May 31/  
15. Hon disch May 21/17 depend-  
ent relatives.

**GAIA, RENZO**

595,635, White  
Danbury, Conn.  
Enl NG Danbury, Conn. Jan 18/15.  
Br Danbury, Conn. 21 yrs. 8 Co  
CAC CNG (28 Co CAC LIS) to Aug  
15/18; CAC LIS Ft H Wright NY to  
Oct 24/18; Hq Co 30 Arty CAC to  
disch. Corp Apr 23/15; Sgt May  
11/17. Hon disch Dec 18/18.

**GALLAGHER, JAMES LEO**

160-09-60,  
19 Houseman St.,  
Danbury, Conn.  
USN Recruiting Sta New York, NY.  
June 7/18. Age at Entrance 24 Yrs  
1 Mo. Lds E (G). Tng Sta Newport  
RI June 7/18 to Nov 1/18; Torpedo  
Sta Newport RI Nov 1/18 to Nov  
11/18. Lds E (G) 157 das. Disch  
Sept 8/19 Receiving Ship at New  
York NY. GM 3c.

**GANTERT, FREDERICK**

2,799,172, White  
51 Highland Ave.,  
Danbury, Conn.  
Ind NA Bethel, Conn. Aug 15/18. Br  
South Norwalk, Conn. Oct 3/96.  
Newton Tech High Sch Mass to Oct  
12/18; Boston CAC to disch. Pvt.  
Hon disch Mch 22/19.

**GARDNER, ROBERT B.**

5,606,161, White  
20 Willis St.,  
Danbury, Conn.  
Ind NA Bethel, Conn. Oct 23/18. Br  
Bethel, Conn. Aug 9/97. Btry C 41  
Arty CAC to disch. Pvt. Hon disch  
Dec 17/18.

**GARRISON, HAROLD VINCENT**

135-72-42,  
Danbury, Conn.  
USN Recruiting Sta New Orleans, La.

Apr 25/17. Age at Entrance 24 Yrs  
6 Mos. Sea. Receiving Ship at  
Norfolk Va Apr 25/17 to May 6/17;  
USS Mayflower May 6/17 to Sept  
16/17; USS President Grant Sept  
16/17 to Sept 25/17. Sea 153 das.  
Deserted Sept 25/17 USS President  
Grant Hoboken NJ. Sea.

**GARRISON, LOUIS IRVING**

160-32-59,  
5 Elm St.,  
Danbury, Conn.  
USN Rctg Station Des Moines, Iowa.  
June 5/17. Age at Entrance 23 Yrs  
6 Mos. Bsmth. Receiving Ship at  
New York NY June 5/17 to July 25  
/17; USS Wanderer July 25/17 to  
Nov 2/17; USS Panther Nov 2/17  
to Nov 11/18. Bsmth 123 das;  
Bsmth 2c 401 das. Disch Nov 30/19  
USS Panther Philadelphia Pa.  
Bsmth.

**GAUDIOSO, LUIGI**

3,159,356, White  
15 Griffin Ave.,  
Danbury, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 12 Bethel, Conn. July 25/  
18. Br Deliceto, Italy. Oct 15/91. 151  
Dep Brig to Aug 5/19; Co F 74 Inf  
to disch. Pvt. Hon disch Jan 27/19.

**GAUER, ALBERT J.**

AFC, White  
73 Maple Ave.,  
Danbury, Conn.  
Born Norwalk, Conn. Feb 8/98. Aptd  
AFC AGD Apr 18/19 fr CL. AGD  
to disch. Cp Upton NY. Hon disch  
May 17/20.

**GEISSINGER, AUGUST A.**

NSN, White  
Beaver Brook,  
Danbury, Conn.  
Ind NA Danbury, Conn. Sept 19/17.  
Br Beaver Brook, Conn. 24 7/12  
yrs. Co I 304 Inf to disch. Pvt. Hon  
disch Dec 26/17 per SCD. 20%  
disabled.

**GEISSINGER, HENRY F.**

3,159,487, White  
Danbury, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 12 Bethel, Conn. July 25/  
18. Br Danbury, Conn. Mch 23/95.  
151 Dep Brig to disch. Pvt lcl Aug  
31/18; Corp Nov 11/18. Hon disch  
Dec 5/18.

**GEORGE, BUOLS**

2,884,105, White  
114 Elm St.,  
Danbury, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 12 Fairfield Co., Conn.  
May 23/18. Br Turkey. Feb 26/96.  
152 Dep Brig to disch. Pvt. Hon  
disch Jan 3/19.

**GEORGE, HENRY**

3,032,051, White  
48 Livery St.,  
Danbury, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 1 Bridgeport, Conn. Aug  
26/18. Br Bayront, Italy. July 22/  
96. Motor Co 16 Cp Greenleaf Ga  
to Nov 1/18; Tng Sch for Sn Trs AEF  
APO 781 to Mch 9/19; MD Hosp  
109 to Apr 9/19; MD BH 123 to  
Apr 28/19; MD BH 65 to disch. Pvt.  
AEF Sept 30/18 to July 28/19. Hon  
disch Aug 8/19.

## DANBURY

**GEORGE, NATHAN FLOWER**

1st Lt., White  
39 Fairview Ave.,  
Danbury, Conn.  
Br Danbury, Connecticut, July 14/88.  
Called into active service as 2 Lt  
FA Aug 15/17 fr CL. Plattsburg  
Bks NY. 1 Lt Nov 14/17. Btry B  
105 FA to Nov 14/17; 106 FA to  
disch. Yaphank NY; Cp Wads-  
worth SC; France. AEF June 6/18  
to July 13/19. Hon disch July 16/19.

**GEORGE, SAMUEL**

2,884,104, White  
Danbury, Conn.  
Ind NA Danbury, Conn. May 23/18.  
Br Sweyder, Syria. Nov 7/95. Co  
B 315 Inf to disch. Pvt. AEF July  
9/18 to Dec 17/18. Hon disch Jan  
30/19.

**GERSTENMAIER, JOHN W.**

4,147,570, White  
258 White St.,  
Danbury, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 12 Fairfield Co., Conn.  
Aug 30/18. Br Danbury, Conn. Dec  
27/92. 152 Dep Brig to Oct 24/18;  
QMC to disch. Pvt. Hon disch Dec  
4/18.

**GIANARELL, DOM**

366,635, White  
4 De Klyne Line,  
Danbury, Conn.  
Ind NA Ridgefield, Conn. May 1/18.  
Br Fwizam, Italy. 22 8/12 yrs. 5 Co  
56 Inf Brig Rec Cp Cp McClellan  
Ala to May 21/18; Co G 113 Inf  
to disch. Pvt. Haute-Alsace. WIA  
degree undetermined about Oct  
25/18. AEF June 15/18 to Apr 18/  
19. Hon disch Apr 22/19.

**GIGLIOTTI, ANGELO J.**

1,908,642, White  
48 Pahquioque Ave.,  
Danbury, Conn.  
Ind NA Danbury, Conn. Oct 3/17.  
Br Danbury, Conn. 22 1/12 yrs.  
Btry 38 10 Bn 157 DB to disch. Pvt.  
Hon disch May 23/18 SCD. 18%  
disabled.

**GIGLIOTTI, JOHN**

1,661,650, White  
38 Pahquioque Ave.,  
Danbury, Conn.  
Ind NA Danbury, Conn. Sept 19/17.  
Br Danbury, Conn. 22 10/12 yrs.  
Co I 304 Inf to Nov 8/18; Co B 163  
Inf to Dec 8/18; PWE Co 239 to  
disch. Pvt lcl June 1/18; Corp Feb  
11/20. AEF July 8/18 to Mch 2/20.  
Hon disch Mch 4/20.

**GILBERT, ERNEST F.**

3,033,022, White  
103 Liberty St.,  
Danbury, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 12 Fairfield Co., Conn.  
Aug 26/18. Br Danbury, Conn.  
Sept 7/96. MD Cp Greenleaf Ga to  
Oct 29/18; Co G 147 Engrs to  
disch. Pvt. Hon disch Dec 12/18.

**★ GILBERT, JOHN F.**

1,904,944, White  
18 Fairfield Ave.,  
Danbury, Conn.  
Ind NA Danbury, Conn. Oct 3/17. Br

Newark, NJ. 25½ yrs. 5 Co 2  
Tng Bn 151 Dep Brig Oct 3/17 to  
Nov 10/17; Hq Co 327 Inf to  
Death. Pvt. AEF May 1/18 to  
Death. DW Aug 12/18. Notified  
Charles H. Gilbert, Father, 18  
Fairfield Ave., Danbury, Conn.

**GILBERT, JOHN PERCY**

2,773,112, White  
82 Liberty St.,  
Danbury, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 2 Springfield, Mass. Aug  
14/18. Br Danbury, Conn. Mch 18  
/97. SATC Syracuse Univ Syracuse  
NY to Oct 13/18; Ord Tng Cp Rari-  
tan Arsenal NJ to disch. Corp Jan  
25/19. Hon disch Mch 14/19.

**GILBERT, WILLIAM C.**

782,260, White  
27 Stevens St.,  
Danbury, Conn.  
Enl NA Ft. Slocum, NY. Nov 28/17.  
Br Danbury, Conn. 22 9/12 yrs.  
QMC Cp Johnston Fla to Feb 18/  
18; Butch Co 305 QMC to June 27  
/18; Sup Co 312 QMC to disch.  
Pvt. AEF Apr 16/18 to July 7/19.  
Hon disch July 16/19.

**GILDEA, JAMES F.**

2,884,142, White  
103 Main St.,  
Danbury, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 12 Ridgefield, Conn. May  
23/18. Br Danbury, Conn. July 22  
/92. 152 Dep Brig to Oct 23/18; 9  
Co MG COTS Cp Hancock Ga to  
disch. Pvt. Hon disch Dec 17/18.

**GILDEA, JAMES HENRY**

160-75-73,  
17 Houseman St.,  
Danbury, Conn.  
USNRF Rctg Station New York, NY.  
Oct 22/17. Age at Entrance 23 Yrs  
6 Mos. CY. Superintendent Con-  
struction Bridgeport Conn. Oct 22  
/17 to Nov 11/18. CY 385 das. In-  
active duty Dec 30/18 Hq 3 Nav  
Dist New York NY. CY.

**GILDEA, JAMES JOSEPH**

160-75-75,  
19 Cottage St.,  
Danbury, Conn.  
USNRF Navy Yard New York, NY.  
Dec 11/17. Age at Entrance 28 Yrs  
10 Months. Sea 2c. Nav Tng Sta  
Pelham Bay Park NY Jan 3/18 to  
Mch 6/18; Sec Nav Base Brooklyn  
NY Mch 6/18 to May 4/18; US Sub  
Chaser 47 May 4/18 to Nov 11/18.  
Sea 2c 233 das; QM 3c 102 das.  
Inactive duty Dec 9/19 Hq 3 Nav  
Dist New York NY. QM 2c.

**GILDEA, MARK A.**

5,125,814, White  
101 Main St.,  
Danbury, Conn.  
Ind NA St. Bonaventure's, NY. Oct  
19/18. Br Danbury, Conn. July 30/  
99. SATC St Bonaventure's Coll St  
Bonaventure NY to disch. Pvt.  
Hon disch Dec 13/18.

**GILDEA, WILLIAM P.**

2,758,679, White  
19 Cottage St.,  
Danbury, Conn.  
Ind NA Bethel, Conn. July 29/18. Br

Danbury, Conn. Feb 28/95. Syra-  
cuse Rct Cp NY to Aug 20/18;  
CWS Edgewood Arsenal Edgewood  
Md to disch. Pvt lcl Nov 1/18.  
Hon disch Dec 11/18.

**GILHULY, THEODORE FRANCIS**

160-90-36,  
6 Bates Place,  
Danbury, Conn.  
USN Rctg Station New Haven, Conn.  
Nov 21/17. Age at Entrance 25 Yrs  
3 Mos. F 3c. Nav Tng Sta Newport  
Co RI Nov 21/17 to Jan 29/18; Re-  
ceiving Ship at New York Jan 29/  
18 to Feb 8/18; USS Arkansas Feb  
8/18 to Nov 11/18. F 3c 253 das;  
F 2c 61 das; F 1c 41 das. Disch  
Aug 6/19 Receiving Ship at New  
York. F 1c.

**GILLOTTE, ANTONIO**

566,479, White  
Danbury, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. Dec 6/13. Br  
Danbury, Conn. 19 1/12 yrs. Tr K  
2 Cav to June 6/17; Tr 1 19 Cav to  
Nov 1/17; Btry E 77 FA to disch.  
Sgt June 13/17; Corp July 28/17;  
Sgt Aug 25/17; Corp Nov 1/17; Sgt  
Nov 15/18; Stab Sgt Nov 18/18.  
AEF May 19/18 to July 29/19. Hon  
disch July 31/19 to reenl.

**GILLOTTE, SAMUEL J.**

3,159,446, White  
RFD 1,  
Danbury, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 12 Bethel, Conn. July 25/  
18. Br Danbury, Conn. July 4/94.  
Sup Co 42 Inf to Aug 24/18; Co H  
42 Inf to disch. Pvt. Hon disch Apr  
17/19.

**GILLOTTI, ANTONIO**

160-91-48,  
48 Pahquioque St.,  
Danbury, Conn.  
USN Recruiting Sta at New Haven,  
Conn. June 16/16. Age at Entrance  
18 Yrs 4 Mos. AS. USS Arizona  
Apr 6/17 to May 8/17; USS Solace  
May 8/17 to May 18/17; USS Arizona  
May 18/17 to Nov 11/18. Sea  
2c 86 das; Sea 498 das. Disch  
June 12/20 USS Arizona at Hamp-  
ton Roads Va. Swrt.

**GILLOTTI, JOSEPH**

366,654, White  
26 Franklin St.,  
Danbury, Conn.  
Ind NA Ridgefield, Conn. May 1/18.  
Br Tomaine, Italy. 24 3/12 yrs. Co  
I 113 Inf to disch. Pvt. Haute Al-  
sace; Molleville Farm; Bois d'Or-  
mont. WIA degree undetermined  
about Oct 21/18. AEF June 15/18  
to May 17/19. Hon disch May 23/  
19.

**GILLOTTI, JOSEPH JOHN**

4,606,237, White  
Danbury, Conn.  
Enl USMC New York, NY. June 4/18.  
Br Danbury, Conn. Feb 28/97. Par-  
ris Island SC; Quantico July 24/18;  
France Aug 26/18; 75 - 6 Reg Nov  
19/18; Quantico June 19/19. (Note  
France with Co B 5 Sep Batt.)  
Army of occupation. AEF Aug 26/  
18 to June 9/19. Exit from service  
June 30/19. Char exc. File no 120,  
338.



## DANBURY

**GINTY, ANTHONY JOSEPH**

160-91-44,  
16 High St.,  
Danbury, Conn.  
USN Rctg Station Philadelphia, Pa.  
Dec 5/17. Age at Entrance 25 Yrs  
6 Mos. AS. Receiving Ship at Nor-  
folk Va Dec 5/17 to Dec 23/17;  
NOB Norfolk Va Dec 23/17 to Feb  
15/18; USS Kentucky Feb 15/18 to  
Mch 31/18; Receiving Ship at Bos-  
ton Mass Mch 31/18 to Apr 19/18;  
USS Kearsarge Apr 19/18 to May  
31/18; Receiving Ship at Boston  
Mass May 31/18 to Sept 14/18;  
USS Israel Sept 14/18 to Nov 11/  
18. AS 86 das; F 2c 61 das; F 1c  
194 das. Disch Aug 26/19 Receiving  
Ship at Boston Mass. WT.

**GLEAVE, ARTHUR**

NSN, White  
Danbury, Conn.  
Enl NG Danbury, Conn. May 25/14.  
Br Hyde, England. 18 yrs. 8 Co  
CAC CNG to disch. Pvt. Hon disch  
Aug 3/17 dep rel.

**GLEISSNER, SILVAN**

1,665,970, White  
128 South St.,  
Danbury, Conn.  
Ind NA Danbury, Conn. Sept 19/17.  
Br Danbury, Conn. 22 9/12 yrs. Co  
E 301 Sup Tn to disch. Pvt lcl Jan  
21/18; Corp Jan 18/19. AEF July  
15/18 to June 25/19. Hon disch  
July 2/19.

**GLENNING, CLIFFORD V.**

3,604,874, White  
49 Washington Ave.,  
Danbury, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 12 Bethel, Conn. Oct 2/18.  
Br Danbury, Conn. Feb 22/94. 21  
Rct Co Ft Slocum NY to disch. Pvt.  
Hon disch Dec 4/18.

**GOEBEL, WILLIAM A.**

741,827, White  
Brushy Hill,  
Danbury, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. June 25/17.  
Br Danbury, Conn. 22 8/12 yrs. Co  
H 52 Inf to disch. Pvt lcl Dec 1/17;  
Ck June 4/18. AEF July 6/18 to  
June 12/19. Hon disch June 16/19.

**GOETZ, JEROME**

161-16-33,  
86 North St.,  
Danbury, Conn.  
USNRF Recruiting Sta New Haven,  
Conn. July 9/18. Age at Entrance  
21 Yrs 11 Mos. Bkr 2c. Fed Ren-  
dezvous Brooklyn NY Sept 9/18 to  
Nov 11/18. Bkr 2c 125 das. Inactive  
duty Jan 10/19 Fed Rendezvous  
Brooklyn NY. Bkr 2c.

**GOETZ, MARCEL CHARLES**

176-02-47,  
38 Osborne St.,  
Danbury, Conn.  
USN Rctg Station New Haven, Conn.  
Mch 23/17. Age at Entrance 17 Yrs  
5 Mos. AS. Home awaiting orders  
Nav Tng Sta Newport RI Apr 6/17  
to Apr 15/17; Nav Hosp at New-  
port RI Apr 15/17 to May 14/17;  
Nav Tng Sta Newport RI May 14/  
17 to May 31/17; USS Arkansas  
May 31/17 to June 29/17; USS Ken-  
tucky June 29/17 to Aug 5/17; USS

Solace Aug 5/17 to Aug 6/17; Nav  
Hosp at Norfolk Va Aug 6/17 to  
Aug 28/17; USS Kentucky Aug 28  
/17 to Sept 21/17; Receiving Ship  
at New York NY Sept 21/17 to Oct  
8/17; USS Mercury Oct 8/17 to  
June 26/18. AS 81 das; F 3c 40  
das; F 2c 325 das. Disch June 26/  
18 USS Mercury at Newport News  
Va. F 2c.

**GOLDEN, MATTHEW FRANCIS**

161-20-30,  
9 James St.,  
Danbury, Conn.  
USNRF Recruiting Sta at New York,  
NY. Sept 10/17. Age at Entrance  
27 Yrs 4 Mos. WRS. USS Leviathan  
Sept 10/17 to Apr 17/18; Receiving  
Ship at New York NY Apr 17/18  
to Apr 24/18; USS Kroonland Apr  
24/18 to July 16/18; Nav Hosp at  
New York NY July 16/18 to Oct 25  
/18; Receiving Ship at New York  
NY Oct 25/18 to Nov 1/18; USS  
Polar Sea Nov 1/18 to Nov 11/18.  
WRS 427 das. Disch June 21/21.

**GOLZIO, NICOMEDE**

2,387,054, White  
67 Osborne St.,  
Danbury, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 12 Ridgefield, Conn. Jan  
16/18. Br Italy. 29 3/12 yrs. 151  
Dep Brig to Feb 6/18; Co E 61 Inf  
to disch. Pvt lcl Aug 12/18. AEF  
Apr 16/18 to July 20/19. Hon disch  
July 26/19.

**GOMOLL, HERMAN C.**

1,661,651, White  
180 Triangle St.,  
Danbury, Conn.  
Ind NA Danbury, Conn. Sept 19/17.  
Br Danbury, Conn. 28 7/12 yrs. Co  
I 324 Inf to Mch 28/18; Salv Co  
QMC to disch. Pvt. Hon disch Feb  
21/19.

**GOOS, CARL P. L.**

3,159,476, White  
26 Smith St.,  
Danbury, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 12 Bethel, Conn. July 25/  
18. Br Danbury, Conn. Nov 17/89.  
151 Dep Brig to Nov 6/18; 247  
Amb Co 12 Sn Tn to disch. Pvt.  
Hon disch Jan 21/19.

**GOOS, EDWARD L.**

623,202, White  
Danbury, Conn.  
Enl NG Danbury, Conn. Apr 30/17.  
Br Danbury, Conn. 25 5/12 yrs. 8  
Co CAC CNG to Aug 28/17; 28 Co  
C Def LIS to Jan 10/18; 56 Regt  
Arty CAC to disch. Rad Sgt Sept  
6/18. AEF Mch 28/18 to Jan 18/19.  
Hon disch Feb 12/19.

**GOOS, EMIL J.**

4,169,335, White  
13 Patch St.,  
Danbury, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 12 Danbury, Conn. Sept  
6/18. Br Danbury, Conn. Aug 18/  
93. 152 Dep Brig to disch. Pvt. Hon  
disch Dec 12/18. 3% disabled.

**GOOS, FRED BENJAMIN**

161-34-92,  
28 Town Hill Ave.,  
Danbury, Conn.  
USNRF Recruiting Sta New Haven,

Conn. May 10/18. Age at Entrance  
23 Yrs 1 Mo. Sea 2c. Nav Tng Cp  
Pelham Bay Park NY July 5/18 to  
Aug 29/18; Fed Rendezvous  
Brooklyn NY Aug 29/18 to Sept  
14/18; Aeromarine Factory at Key-  
port NJ Sept 14/18 to Oct 11/18;  
Fed Rendezvous Brooklyn NY Oct  
11/18 to Nov 11/18. Sea 2c 185  
das. Inactive duty Feb 1/19 Fed  
Rendezvous Brooklyn NY. Sea 2c.

**GOOS, PHILIP FRANK**

161-34-94,  
28 Town Hill Ave.,  
Danbury, Conn.  
USNRF Recruiting Sta New Haven,  
Conn. Dec 14/17. Age at Entrance  
24 Yrs 5 Mos. Sea 2c. Nav Tng Cp  
Pelham Bay Park NY Jan 15/18 to  
June 19/18; Fed Rendezvous Brook-  
lyn NY June 19/18 to July 9/18; Gy  
Sch at Brooklyn NY July 9/18 to  
Aug 22/18; Nav Tng Cp Pelham  
Bay Park NY Aug 22/18 to Oct 1/  
18; US Sub Sch New London Conn  
Oct 1/18 to Nov 11/18. Sea 2c 169  
das; GM 3c 61 das; GM 1c 102 das.  
Inactive duty June 12/19 US Sub  
Base at New London Conn. GM 1c.

**GORDON, EDWARD ALOYSIUS**

174-86-92,  
10 Mountainville Ave.,  
Danbury, Conn.  
USNRF Recruiting Sta New Haven,  
Conn. May 20/18. Age at Entrance  
29 Yrs 6 Mos. Sea 2c. Receiving  
Ship at New York NY July 18/18  
to Sept 6/18; Lake Denmark NJ  
Sept 6/18 to Nov 11/18. Sea 2c 175  
das. Inactive duty July 3/19 Re-  
ceiving Ship at New York NY. Sea  
2c.

**GORDON, WARD JOSEPH**

174-86-79,  
10 Mountainville Ave.,  
Danbury, Conn.  
USN Recruiting Sta at New Haven,  
Conn. Mch 22/17. Age at Entrance  
20 Yrs 9 Mos. AS. Nav Tng Sta  
Newport RI Apr 6/17 to Apr 12/17;  
USS Louisiana Apr 12/17 to Mch  
11/18; Receiving Ship at Philadel-  
phia Pa Mch 11/18 to Mch 15/18;  
Nav Pris at Portsmouth NH Mch  
15/18 to Nov 11/18. AS 6 das; Sea  
2c 12 das; F 3c 566 das. Disch Aug  
11/19 Nav Pris at Portsmouth NH.  
F 3c.

**GORDON, WILLIAM FRANCIS**

Capt., White  
26 West St.,  
Danbury, Conn.  
Born Woodbury, Conn. June 15/72.  
Aptd Capt MD Sept 17/18 fr CL.  
MD. Greenville SC. Hon disch Dec  
2/18.

**GOTOLSKI, VINCENT**

2,674,438, White  
43 River St.,  
Danbury, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 12 Ridgefield, Conn. Apr  
26/18. Br Poland, Russia. 22 yrs.  
152 Dep Brig to May 20/18; Btry  
E 301 FA to June 15/18; Co H 303  
Inf to Aug 5/18; Co L 162 Inf to  
Aug 15/18; Co G 28 Inf to disch.  
Pvt. WIA slightly about Oct 1/18.  
AEF July 7/18 to Apr 5/19. Hon  
disch Apr 17/19.

## DANBURY

**GRAEF, GEORGE LOUIS**

161-58-86, White  
23 Well Ave.,  
Danbury, Conn.  
USN Recruiting Sta at New Haven,  
Conn. Dec 11/17. Age at Entrance  
22 Yrs 10 Mos. HA 2c. Nav Tng  
Sta Newport RI Dec 11/17 to Nov  
11/18. HA 2c 202 das; HA 1c 133  
das. Disch Aug 11/19 Nav Tng Sta  
Newport RI. PM 3c.

**GRANT, HAROLD J.**

3,159,409, White  
140 White St.,  
Danbury, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 12 Bethel, Conn. July 25  
/18. Br Danbury, Conn. June 7/93.  
151 Dep Brig to Aug 16/18; 35 MG  
Bn to disch. Pvt. Hon disch Jan 28  
/19.

**GRANT, SAMUEL DEWEY**

161-69-10,  
31 Main St.,  
Danbury, Conn.  
USN Rctg Station Cleveland, Ohio.  
Nov 17/15. Age at Entrance 19 Yrs  
8 Mos. AS. USS Connecticut Apr  
6/17 to May 15/17; Receiving Ship  
at New York NY May 15/17 to  
June 14/17; SS Nasovia June 14/17  
to Feb 1/18; Armed Draft Detail  
New York NY Feb 1/18 to Feb  
2/18; SS W H Tilford Feb 2/18 to  
Oct 8/18; Armed Draft Detail New  
York NY Oct 8/18 to Oct 14/18; SS  
Minnesota Oct 14/18 to Nov 11/18.  
Sea 152 das; Cox 149 das; BM 2c  
150 das; BM 1c 133 das. Disch Oct  
31/19 Nav Tng Sta Great Lakes III,  
Sea.

**GREEN, JOHN W.**

1,907,554, White  
18 Well St.,  
Danbury, Conn.  
Ind NA Danbury, Conn. Oct 3/17.  
Br Danbury, Conn. 26 6/12 yrs.  
151 Dep Brig to Nov 10/17; Co I  
327 Inf to Apr 24/18; 152 Dep Brig  
to disch. Pvt lcl Dec 17/17. Hon  
disch Dec 14/18.

**GREEN, MARTIN A.**

2nd Lt., White  
Danbury, Conn.  
Enl NG Danbury, Conn. Apr 6/17. Br  
Danbury, Conn. July 27/93. 8 Co  
CAC CNG to .....; CA Tng Cp Ft  
Monroe Va to disch. Sgt June 8/17.  
Hon disch Mch 26/18 to accept  
comm. Called into active service  
as 2 Lt CA Mar 27/18 fr NG. Hq  
CATC to .....; 72 Arty CAC to  
..... CD of Portland; Ft Williams  
Me; Montreal Canada; Ft Monroe  
Va. AEF July 17/18 to Jan 19/19.  
Hon disch Feb 11/19.

**GREENE, ROLAND W.**

NSN, White  
9 Bank St.,  
Danbury, Conn.  
Enl ERC New Haven, Conn. July 31/  
17. Br Marstons Mills, Mass. 21  
yrs. Co F Sig C to disch. Pvt. Hon  
disch Feb 5/18 SCD. 25% disabled.

**GRENTZNER, EMIL R.**

1,685,718, White  
323 Main St.,

Danbury, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 12 Ridgefield, Conn. Mch  
23/18. Br Danbury, Conn. 22 11/12  
yrs. 151 Dep Brig to Apr 18/18; Cp  
Upton Dep Brig to Apr 19/18; Co  
E 326 Inf to disch. Pvt; Pvt lcl Nov  
1/18. St Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne;  
Toul; Marbache. WIA slightly  
about Sept 16/18. AEF Apr 29/18  
to May 29/19. Hon disch June 5/19.

**GRIGGS, GEORGE W.**

3,159,413, White  
11 Balmiorth Ave.,  
Danbury, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 12 Bethel, Conn. July 25/  
18. Br Danbury, Conn. Feb 1/94.  
151 Dep Brig to Oct 17/18; Co D  
42 Inf to disch. Pvt. Hon disch  
June 3/19.

**GRIMSHAW, JAMES**

2,299,724, White  
21 Meadow St.,  
Danbury, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. June 20/17.  
Br Stockport, England. 21 7/12 yrs.  
Co E 38 Inf to Sept 14/17; Co E 49  
Inf to Dec 18/17; Co C 49 Inf to  
Sept 24/18; Co K 331 Inf to disch.  
Corp Feb 26/18. AEF July 26/18 to  
Jan 26/19. Hon disch Feb 5/19.

**GRISE, HARRY J.**

1,922,588, White  
59 Maple Ave.,  
Danbury, Conn.  
Ind NA Danbury, Conn. Oct 3/17. Br  
Indian Orchard, Mass. 28 11/12  
yrs. 151 Dep Brig to disch. Bn Sgt  
Maj Apr 23/18; Regtl Sgt Maj Feb  
6/19. Hon disch Mch 12/19.

**GRISWOLD, MYRON ADAMS**

162-12-75,  
11 New St.,  
\*Danbury, Conn.  
\*(Claimed by Wethersfield.)  
USNRF Navy Recruiting Station New  
Haven, Conn. Dec 14/17. Age at  
Entrance 27 Yrs. Sea. Nav Tng Cp  
Pelham Bay Park NY Jan 11/18 to  
Nov 11/18. Sea 332 das. Inactive  
duty Dec 12/18 Nav Tng Cp Pel-  
ham Bay Park NY. GM 3c.

**GROVER, ARTHUR LEONARD**

162-19-06,  
RFD 3,  
Danbury, Conn.  
USN Navy Rctg Station New Haven,  
Conn. Apr 23/18. Age at Entrance  
19 Yrs 9 Mos. F 2c. Nav Tng Sta  
Newport RI Apr 23/18 to May 13/  
18; Nav Tng Sta & Operating Base  
Norfolk Va May 13/18 to May 31/  
18; USS Kentucky May 31/18 to  
June 10/18; Receiving Ship Norfolk  
Va June 10/18 to July 2/18; USS  
Lake Huron July 2/18 to Nov 11/  
18. F 2c 146 das; F 1c 56 das.  
Disch Aug 6/19 Receiving Ship  
New York NY. F 1c.

**GULA, ANDREW**

NSN, White  
22 Mallory St.,  
Danbury, Conn.  
Enl NG Danbury, Conn. Dec 24/14.  
Br Peekskill, NY. 22 yrs. 8 Co CAC  
CNG to disch. Pvt. Hon disch May  
21/17 Dep Rel.

**GULYA, ANDREW**

2,799,272, White  
31 Austin St.,  
Danbury, Conn.  
Ind NA Bethel, Conn. Aug 14/18. Br  
Peekskill, NY. Nov 2/96. CAC Ft  
Warren Mass to Oct 31/18; Hq Co  
28 Arty CAC to disch. Pvt lcl Oct  
22/18. Hon disch Dec 17/18.

**GUSTAFSON, CARL**

624,337, White  
Danbury, Conn.  
Enl NG Danbury, Conn. June 11/17.  
Br Brewster, NY. 23 1/12 yrs. 8 Co  
CAC CNG (28 Co CAC LIS) to Dec  
20/17; Btry E 56 Arty CAC to Nov  
11/18; Co C 59 Inf to disch. Pvt lcl  
Dec 1/17. AEF Mar 28/18 to Aug  
1/19. Hon disch Aug 6/19.

**GUSTAFSON, CLAUS A. L.**

700,692, White  
RFD 5,  
Danbury, Conn.  
Enl NA Baltimore, Md. June 3/18. Br  
Brewster, NY. 21 9/12 yrs. Mec  
Rep Sh Unit 306 to Feb 19/19; Co  
A Rep Unit 319 QMC to disch.  
Corp Feb 1/19. Hon disch Apr 21  
/19.

**HADDAD, GEORGE**

3,159,461, White  
34 West St.,  
Danbury, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 12 Bethel, Conn. July 25/  
18. Br Bayroot, Syria. Mch 5/90.  
151 Dep Brig to disch. Pvt. Hon  
disch Jan 22/19.

**HAEFEL, ALFONSO A.**

3,120,406, White  
81 White St.,  
Danbury, Conn.  
Ind NA Stamford, Conn. June 24/18.  
Br Seegen, Switzerland. 26 6/12  
yrs. 35 Co 154 Dep Brig to June 17  
/18; QMC Bkry Co 355 to July 20/  
18; Bkry Co 392 to Sept 6/18; Bkry  
Co 398 to disch. Ck Sept 2/18; Sgt  
Dec 1/18. AEF Oct 27/18 to Apr  
23/19. Hon disch Apr 29/19.

**HAGER, HOWARD JOHN**

170-10-21,  
147 Triangle St.,  
Danbury, Conn.  
USN Rctg Station Detroit, Mich. Nov  
29/16. Age at Entrance 18 Yrs 10  
Mos. AS. Tng Sta Great Lakes III  
Apr 6/17 to Feb 1/18; Receiving  
Ship Great Lakes III Feb 1/18 to  
May 24/18; Receiving Ship NY  
May 24/18 to May 29/18; USS  
Maui May 29/18 to Nov 11/18. Sea  
2c 271 das; Sea 314 das. Disch Dec  
24/18 Receiving Ship at New York.  
Sea.

**HAGER, LAWRENCE T.**

1,685,716, White  
147 Triangle St.,  
Danbury, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 12 Ridgefield, Conn. Mch  
29/18. Br Danbury, Conn. 25 1/12  
yrs. 15 Co 4 Tng Bn 151 Dep Brig  
to Apr 18/18; Co A 320 MG Bn to  
disch. Pvt. Lagny; Marbache; St  
Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne. WIA  
slightly Oct 15/18. AEF Apr 25/18  
to May 24/19. Hon disch June 3/19.

## DANBURY

**HALPIN, FRANK PETER**

170-36-08,  
RFD 3,  
Danbury, Conn.  
USNRF Section 2 Bridgeport, Conn.  
Apr 19/18. Age at Entrance 26 Yrs  
11 Mos. MM 1c. Nav Tng Cp Pel-  
ham Bay Park NY June 6/18 to  
Sept 9/18; Receiving Bks New  
London Conn Sept 9/18 to Nov 11  
/18. MM 1c 206 das. Inactive duty  
Feb 9/19 Experimental Sta New  
London Conn. MM 1c.

**HAMILTON, GEORGE E.**

3,120,953, White  
9 North St.,  
Danbury, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 2 Hartford, Conn. June  
22/18. Br Danbury, Conn. Feb 21/  
92. 154 Dep Brig to Sept 6/18;  
COTS Cp Gordon Ga to disch. Pvt  
1cl Aug 1/18; Corp Aug 1/18. Hon  
disch Dec 7/18.

**HAMPSON, HARRY B.**

4,169,336, White  
166 Triangle St.,  
Danbury, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 12 Fairfield Co., Conn.  
Sept 6/18. Br Bloomfield, NJ. Oct  
27/91. 152 Dep Brig to disch. Pvt.  
Hon disch Dec 12/18.

**HAMPSON, WILLIAM E.**

2,674,272, White  
51 Elm St.,  
Danbury, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 12 Ridgefield, Conn. Apr  
26/18. Br Danbury, Conn. 25 yrs.  
152 Dep Brig to May 20/18; Co H  
302 Inf to June 30/18; 151 Dep Brig  
to disch. Pvt. Hon disch Dec 1/18.

**HAND, HERBERT F.**

596,483, White  
11 George St.,  
Danbury, Conn.  
Enl NG Danbury, Conn. Jan 26/15.  
Br Brooklyn, NY. 20 yrs. 8 Co CAC  
CNG (28 Co CAC LIS) to Dec 20/  
17; Btry E 56 Arty to Jan 5/18; 28  
Co CAC Ft Wright NY to Apr 8/18;  
Btry C 51 Arty CAC to disch. Pvt.  
AEF Mar 18/18 to Feb 3/19. Hon  
disch Feb 14/19.

**HANDLEY, JOHN L.**

624,737, White  
Danbury, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Terry, NY. Dec 15/17. Br  
Danbury, Conn. 26 1/12 yrs. Med  
Det 56 Arty CAC to disch. Pvt 1cl  
June 1/18. AEF Mch 28/18 to Jan  
18/19. Hon disch Jan 28/19.

**HANFORD, CLARENCE E.**

595,800, White  
21 Lake Ave.,  
Danbury, Conn.  
Enl NA Ft. H. G. Wright, NY. Nov  
17/17. Br New Britain, Conn. 18 8/  
12 yrs. 28 Co CAC LIS to Dec 20/  
17; Btry E 56 Arty CAC to Jan 5/  
18; 6 Co LIS CAC to Sept 13/18;  
Btry D 38 Arty CAC to disch. Pvt  
1cl Apr 1/18; Corp July 1/18; Sgt  
Aug 18/18. Hon disch Dec 12/18.

**HANLEY, LEONARD**

2,882,557, White  
6 Summit St.,  
Danbury, Conn.

Ind NA LB 12 Ridgefield, Conn. Apr  
26/18. Br Danbury, Conn. 24 5/12  
yrs. 152 Dep Brig to disch. Pvt.  
Hon disch June 12/19.

**HANLYN, WILLIAM G.**

2,884,054, White  
6 Liberty St.,  
Danbury, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 12 Ridgefield, Conn. May  
23/18. Br Wappinger Falls, NY.  
Pvt. Hon disch Dec 24/18.

**HANNAN, WILLIAM J.**

5,154,135, White  
8 Town Hill Ave.,  
Danbury, Conn.  
Ind NA Philadelphia, Pa. Nov 1/18.  
Br Danbury, Conn. Nov 24/96.  
SATC Jefferson Med Coll Philadel-  
phia Pa to disch. Pvt. Hon disch  
Dec 18/18.

**HANWOOD, SAM**

1,900,220, White  
46 River St.,  
Danbury, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 12 Danbury, Conn. Oct  
3/17. Br Damascus, Turkey. 25 2/  
12 yrs. 5 Co 151 Dep Brig to Nov  
10/17; Co M 325 Inf to Apr 30/18;  
15 Co 152 Dep Brig to July 25/18;  
Co G Dev Bn 2 Cp Upton NY to  
Oct 22/18; Med Det BH Cp Upton  
to disch. Pvt 1cl Feb 15/18; Cpl  
Mch 29/18; Pvt Apr 30/18. Hon  
disch Dec 16/18. Alien enemy.

**HARKNESS, ALBERT I.**

360,578, White  
Danbury, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. July 29/17.  
Br Danbury, Conn. 29 2/12 yrs.  
Gen Serv Inf Ft Slocum NY to May  
15/18; QMC Ft Slocum NY to Aug  
14/18; COTS Cp Hancock Ga to  
disch. Pvt 1cl July 24/18. Hon  
disch Dec 11/18.

**HARKNESS, EARL**

170-81-53,  
Broadview Farm,  
Danbury, Conn.  
USNRF Recruiting Sta Newport, RI.  
May 27/18. Age at Entrance 20  
Yrs. Lds E (R). Nav Tng Sta New-  
port RI July 2/18 to Nov 11/18. Lds  
E (R) 168 das. Inactive duty Feb  
11/19 Nav Tng Sta Newport RI.  
Lds E (R).

**HARTSHORN, WARREN J.**

NSN, White  
44 Stone St.,  
Danbury, Conn.  
Ind NA Danbury, Conn. Oct 3/17.  
Br New York. 27 11/12 yrs. Co M  
325 Inf to disch. Pvt. Hon disch Jan  
5/18 dep rel.

**HASSAN, WILSON**

2,719,022, White  
75 White St.,  
Danbury, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 12 Bethel, Conn. June 2/  
18. Br Bayreuth, Syria. May 17/98.  
151 Dep Brig to disch. Pvt. Hon  
disch Nov 19/18 Alien enemy.

**HASSETT, JOHN J.**

2,884,116, White  
South St.,

Danbury, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 12 Fairfield Co., Ridge-  
field, Conn. May 23/18. Br Dan-  
bury, Conn. Mch 4/93. 152 Dep  
Brig to June 13/18; MD Cp Green-  
leaf Ga to July 29/18; Tng Sch  
for Sn Tr AEF to Sept 24/18; MD  
Cp Hosp 29 to Mch 9/19; MD Cp  
Hosp 103 to Mch 28/19; MD Det 18  
Engrs to disch. Pvt 1cl Jan 27/19.  
AEF Aug 23/18 to Apr 28/19. Hon  
disch May 7/19.

**HASSETT, MARTIN F.**

2,674,356, White  
RFD 3,  
Danbury, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 12 Ridgefield, Conn. Apr  
26/18. Br Danbury, Conn. 30 7/12  
yrs. 152 Dep Brig to May 20/18;  
Co B 301 Engrs to June 4/18; Co H  
302 Inf to Nov 7/18; Co B 163 Inf  
to Dec 3/18; PWE Co 231 ASC to  
disch. Pvt 1cl Nov 1/18; Corp June  
15/19. AEF July 5/18 to Sept 22/19.  
Hon disch Sept 25/19.

**HAUGH, JOHN C.**

624,338, White  
Danbury, Conn.  
Enl NG Danbury, Conn. Apr 10/17.  
Br Danbury, Conn. 22 4/12 yrs. 8  
Co CAC CNG (28 Co CAC LIS) to  
Dec 20/17; Btry E 56 Arty to disch.  
Pvt 1cl Dec 20/17. AEF Mch 28/18  
to Jan 18/19. Hon disch Jan 28/19.

**HAUGHEY, JOHN J.**

3,159,367, White  
3 Balmforth Ave.,  
Danbury, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 12 Bethel, Conn. July 25/  
18. Br Kikeel, Ireland. Apr 19/87.  
Co F 74 Inf to disch. Pvt. Hon disch  
Jan 27/19.

**HAUS, WILLIAM**

595,954, White  
Danbury, Conn.  
Enl NG Danbury, Conn. Sept 13/15.  
Br Monticello, NJ. 21 8/12 yrs. 11  
Co CAC CNG (37 Co LIS) to Dec  
20/17; Btry B (56 Arty CAC) to Jan  
6/18; 34 Co CD LIS to .....; 13 Co  
LIS to June 6/18; Btry A 68 Arty  
CAC to disch. Wag Dec 20/17; Pvt  
Dec 31/17; Corp Feb 11/18; Sgt  
Apr 4/18; Pvt Nov 27/18. AEF Aug  
9/18 to Feb 16/19. Hon disch Mch  
29/19.

**HAVERAN, LOUIS J.**

111,096, White  
8 Chappelle St.,  
Danbury, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. Oct 10/17.  
Br Danbury, Conn. 30 yrs. Gen  
Serv Inf Ft Slocum NY to Nov 10/  
17; 147 Aer Sq AS to disch. Ck  
Nov 24/17; Sgt 1cl Nov 1/18; Sgt  
Dec 1/18. AEF Mch 6/18 to Mch 19  
/19. Hon disch Mch 28/19.

**HAWLEY, FRANK**

2,386,354, White  
27 Library Pl.,  
Danbury, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 7 Philadelphia, Pa. Jan  
16/18. Br Fairfield, Conn. 24 yrs.  
151 Dep Brig to Feb 6/18; Co B 61  
Inf to disch. Corp Nov 26/18; Pvt  
June 6/19. AEF Apr 16/18 to June  
30/19. Hon disch June 30/19 to  
reel.

## DANBURY

**HAWLEY, LEWIS A.**

596,485, White  
Danbury, Conn.  
Enl NG Danbury, Conn. Nov 22/15.  
Br New York, NY. 19 yrs. 8 Co  
CAC CNG (28 Co C Def LIS) to  
.....; Btry D 51 Arty CAC to disch.  
Pvt. AEF Mch 18/18 to Feb 3/19.  
Hon disch Feb 15/19.

★ **HAWLEY, PHILO J.**

3,159,458, White  
Danbury, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 12 Bethel, Conn. July 25  
/18. Br Southbury, Conn. April 2/  
88. 37 Co 10 Bn 151 Dep Brig to  
Aug 28/18; Co A 2 Prov Bn Engrs  
to death. Pvt. Died of Influenza  
and Pneumonia Oct 11/18. Notified  
Mrs. P. J. Hawley, wife, 72 Balm-  
forth Ave., Danbury, Conn.

**HAWLEY, ROBERT F.**

3,159,448, White  
72 Balmforth Ave.,  
Danbury, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 12 Bethel, Conn. July 25  
/18. Br Newtown, Conn. Mch 9/95.  
151 Dep Brig to Aug 20/18; Engrs  
Ft Benj Harrison Ind to Dec 9/18;  
Co M 147 Engrs to disch. Pvt. Hon  
disch Dec 15/18.

**HAYNES, FRANCIS S.**

2,545,766, White  
4 Park Place,  
Danbury, Conn.  
Enl ERC New York City, NY. Dec 10  
/17. Br Poughkeepsie, NY. 31 5/12  
yrs. Ft Omaha Nebr 62 Eln Co to  
disch. Pvt lcl Dec 10/17. Hon  
disch Nov 27/18.

**HEADY, ALBERT**

3,597,358, White  
Padanaram Rd.,  
Danbury, Conn.  
Ind NA Bethel, Conn. Aug 6/18. Br  
Danbury, Conn. Mch 4/87. Btry F  
25 FA to Sept 4/18; Cks & Bkrs  
Sch Cp McClellan Ala to disch.  
Pvt. Hon disch Feb 19/19.

**HEADY, CLARENCE**

3,159,353, White  
Padanaram Rd.,  
Danbury, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 12 Bethel, Conn. Jul 25/  
18. Br Danbury, Conn. Mch 26/93.  
Co F 74 Inf to disch. Pvt. Hon disch  
Jan 10/19.

**HEADY, WILLIAM**

NSN, White  
Danbury, Conn.  
Enl NG Danbury, Conn. Jul 21/17.  
Br Danbury, Conn. 22 4/12 yrs. 8  
Co Conn CAC CNG to disch. Pvt.  
Hon disch Aug 3/17 SCD.

**HEFFERAN, JOSEPH MICHAEL**

1st Lt., White  
22 Orchard St.,  
Danbury, Conn.  
Born Danbury, Conn. Oct 30/87. Call-  
ed into active service as 1 Lt MC  
Jul 18/18 fr ORC. MC to disch. Ft  
Oglethorpe Ga; Cp Johnston Fla;  
Cp Devens Mass. Hon disch Jan 4/  
19.

**HEINZELMAN, CARL W.**

4,309,772, White

Park Ave., RFD 3,  
Danbury, Conn.  
Ind NA Bethel, Conn. Aug 5/18. Br  
Danbury, Conn. May 17/92. 54 Co  
14 Bn Syracuse Rct Cp to Oct 30/  
18; ASC Det to Dec 3/18; Co 8  
Renting Requisition & Claims ASC  
to Mch 3/19; Hq Det ASC APO 713  
to disch. Pvt lcl May 2/19. AEF  
Nov 11/18 to Sept 10/19. Hon disch  
Sept 17/19.

**HEINZELMAN, GERALD**

**MATTHIAS**  
2nd Lt., White  
74 Deer Hill Ave.,  
Danbury, Conn.  
Enl ERC Boston, Mass. Dec 18/17. Br  
Danbury, Conn. Jun 13/92. Army  
Sch Mil Aeronautics Cornell Univ  
NY to Jun 25/18; Det Cadets South-  
er Fld to disch. Pvt lcl Dec 18/17.  
Hon disch Sept 27/18 to accept  
comm. Aptd 2 Lt ASA Sept 28/18  
fr USA. Souther Fld G; Carl-  
strom Fld Fla. Hon disch Dec 18/  
18.

**HEINZELMANN, MATTHIAS O.**

NSN, White  
13 Mallory St.,  
Danbury, Conn.  
Enl NG Danbury, Conn. Feb 9/15.  
Br Danbury, Conn. 18 yrs. 8 Co  
CAC CNG to disch. Pvt. Hon disch  
Aug 3/17 SCD.

**HENDERSON, JAMES A.**

3,159,355, White  
19 Division St.,  
Danbury, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 12 Bethel, Conn. Jul 25/  
18. Br Hartford, Conn. Aug 6/88.  
Co F 74 Inf to disch. Pvt lcl Nov  
21/18; Corp Dec 6/18. Hon disch  
Jan 22/19.

★ **HENEERY, WALTER J.**

NSN, White  
54 Franklin St.,  
Danbury, Conn.  
Ind NA Danbury, Conn. Sept 19/17.  
Br Danbury, Conn. 25 10/12 yrs.  
Co I 304 Inf to death. Pvt. Died of  
lobar pneumonia Oct 14/17. Notified  
Mrs. T. F. Heneery, Mother,  
54 Franklin St., Danbury, Conn.

**HENNESSEY, CLARENCE JAMES**

171-83-71,  
28 Cottage St.,  
Danbury, Conn.  
USNRF Recruiting Sta New Haven,  
Conn. May 31/18. Age at Entrance  
21 Yrs 8 Mos. Sea 2c. Nav Tng Sta  
Pelham Bay Pk NY Oct 25/18 to  
Nov 11/18. Sea 2c 164 das. In-  
active duty Jan 4/19 Nav Tng Sta  
Pelham Bay Pk NY. Sea 2c.

**HENNESSEY, EDWARD A.**

2,884,044, White  
29 Sheridan St.,  
Danbury, Conn.  
Ind NA Ridgefield, Conn. May 23/18.  
Br Danbury, Conn. Mch 13/92.  
Motor Amb Co 44 to disch. Pvt lcl  
Oct 23/18. AEF Aug 14/18 to Jul  
15/19. Hon disch Jul 22/19.

**HENNESSEY, HAROLD JOSEPH**

2,416,175, White  
28 Cottage St.,

Danbury, Conn.  
Ind NA Ridgefield, Conn. May 17/18.  
Br Danbury, Conn. 24 3/12 yrs. Co  
B 54 Engrs to May 31/18; Co B 53  
Engrs (33 Co TC) to Feb 1/19; 34  
Co TC to disch. Pvt. AEF Jun 10/  
18 to Jul 3/19. Hon disch Jul 12/19.

**HENNESSEY, WILLIAM J.**

2,674,399, White  
29 Sheridan St.,  
Danbury, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 12 Danbury, Conn. Apr  
26/18. Br Danbury, Conn. 28 1/12  
yrs. Btry E 301 FA to Jun 15/18;  
Co H 303 Inf to Aug 18/18; MD  
(BH 97) to disch. Pvt lcl Aug 11/  
18; Pvt Aug 17/18. AEF Jun 18/18  
to Jun 29/19. Hon disch Jul 3/19.

**HENOUD, SAID**

2,884,058, White  
80 Rose St.,  
Danbury, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 12 Ridgefield, Conn. May  
23/18. Br Mt. Lebanon, Turkey.  
Feb 15/88. 152 Dep Brig to disch.  
Pvt. Hon disch Dec 6/18.

**HENRY, JOHN R.**

1,661,624, White  
92 Liberty St.,  
Danbury, Conn.  
Ind NA Danbury, Conn. Sept 19/17.  
Br Danbury, Conn. 29 6/12 yrs. Co  
I 304 Inf to Nov 8/18; 2 Bn 164 Inf  
to Dec 7/18; Co H 108 Inf to disch.  
Mec Oct 18/17; Pvt Jan 16/19; Pvt  
lcl Feb 4/19; Mec Mch 8/19. AEF  
July 8/18 to Mch 6/19. Hon disch  
Apr 4/19.

**HILLERS, FRANCIS JOSEPH**

4,917,905, White  
51 Locust Ave.,  
Danbury, Conn.  
Ind NA Northfield, Vt. Oct 18/18. Br  
Danbury, Conn. Sept 7/00. SATC  
Norwich Univ Northfield Vt to  
disch. Pvt. Hon disch Dec 12/18.

★ **HINCKLEY, AVERA**

566,961, White  
Danbury, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. Apr 21/17.  
Br Pauldings, NY. 36 9/12 yrs. Hq  
T 19 Cav to Jul 25/17; Hq Co 77  
FA to .....; Hq Co 114 FA to death.  
Mus 3c Jul 24/17; Mus 2c Aug 7/  
18; Mus 3c Sept 17/18. AEF Jun  
15/18 to death. Died from acciden-  
tal explosion Nov 18/18. Notified  
Mrs. Lizzie A. Teaby, Friend, RFD  
3, Danbury, Conn.

**HINKLEY, GEORGE W.**

595,666, White  
Danbury, Conn.  
Enl NG Danbury, Conn. Feb 19/14.  
Br Danbury, Conn. 21 yrs. 8 Co  
CAC CNG (28 Co CAC LIS) to .....;  
Btry B 30 Arty CAC to disch. Pvt.  
Hon disch Dec 18/18.

**HOGAN, JAMES**

3,590,285, White  
10 Delany St.,  
Danbury, Conn.  
Ind NA Tarrytown, NY. Jul 13/18.  
Br Tipperary, Ireland. Sept 8/90.  
7 Co CAC Ft Hancock NJ to Aug  
20/18; Btry A 47 CAC to disch.  
Pvt. AEF Oct 14/18 to Feb 15/19.  
Hon disch Mch 12/19.

## DANBURY

**HOLLADAY, JOHN SULLIVAN**

173-35-72,  
RFD,  
Danbury, Conn.  
USN Rctg Station Syracuse, NY. Nov 22/17. Age at Entrance 18 Yrs 6 Mos. F 3c. Nav Tng Sta Newport RI Nov 22/17 to Jan 29/18; Receiving Ship at NY Jan 29/18 to Feb 2/18; USS Wisconsin Feb 2/18 to Apr 4/18; Receiving Ship at Norfolk Va Apr 4/18 to May 4/18; USS De Kalb May 4/18 to Nov 11/18. F 3c 354 das. Disch Sept 20/19 USS De Kalb Hoboken NJ. F 2c.

**★ HOLMES, IVER**

1,683,113, White  
2 Roberts Ave.,  
Danbury, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 12 Ridgefield, Conn. Feb 26/18. Br Glanshammar, Sweden. 30 11/12 yrs. 21 Co 151 Dep Brig to Mch 16/18; Co G 307 Inf to death. Pvt. AEF Apr 7/18 to death. KIA Sept 15/18. Notified Lillian Henderson, Friend, 2 Roberts Ave., Danbury, Conn.

**HOLMGREN, GUS**

2nd Lt., White  
Kenosia Ave.,  
Danbury, Conn.  
Born Danbury, Conn. January 11/93. Drafted into Federal service Aug 5/17 as 2 Lt CAC in NG. 19 Co LIS Assig 59 Am Tn 1 Co NB Attached Fld Staff duty to disch. Ft Terry NY Sept 6/18; Ft Michie NY Sept 6/18 to Sept 17/18; Ft Adams RI; Ft Kearney RI Port Hq Nov 28/18 to disch. Hon disch Dec 31/18.

**HOLT, FLOYD**

4,182,273, Colored  
5 Linden Place,  
Danbury, Conn.  
Ind NA Bethel, Conn. Aug 1/18. Br Mebane, N.C. Sept 6/91. Co B 546 Engrs to disch. Pvt lcl Apr 3/19. AEF Sept 25/18 to Jun 25/19. Hon disch Jul 1/19.

**HOOPER, GEORGE REGINALD**

Ens. (conf.),  
11 Park Ave.,  
Danbury, Conn.  
USNRF Navy Yard, New York, NY. November 28/17. Br Brooklyn, NY. Sept 22/91. Lds E (R). Office of Dist Communication Supt New York NY Dec 14/17 to Jan 24/18; Nav Rad Sch Cambridge Mass Jan 24/18 to Mch 28/18; Nav Tng Cp Hingham Mass Mch 28/18 to Apr 23/18; Nav Rifle Range Wakefield Mass Apr 23/18 to Apr 29/18; Nav Aux Res New York NY Apr 29/18 to Sept 13/18. Lds E (R) 154 das; QM 3c 135 das. Aptd Officer Sept 14/18. Disch Sept 13/18 Nav Aux Res New York NY. QM 3c. Sept 14/18 Ens (D) Prov; Oct 1/19 Ens Conf. Sept 14/18 to duty Nav Aux Res New York NY; Oct 21/18 Det Nav Aux Res New York; to duty on Munaries. Inactive duty Feb 25/19 5 Nav Dist.

**HOOPER, KENNETH M.**

624,341, White  
Danbury, Conn.  
Enl NG Danbury, Conn. Apr 10/17.

Br Danbury, Conn. 21 5/12 yrs. 8 Co CAC CNG (28 Co CAC LIS) to .....; Btry E 56 Arty to disch. Wag Nov 23/18. AEF Mch 28/18 to Jan 18/19. Hon disch Jan 28/19.

**HOOPER, NICHOLAS T.**

594,239, White  
134 Deer Hill Ave.,  
Danbury, Conn.  
Ind NA Middletown, Conn. Oct 1/18. Br Danbury, Conn. Mch 16/1900. Co D Wesleyan SATC Middletown Conn to disch. Pvt. Hon disch Dec 16/18.

**HOPE, LAURENCE KEDERICH**

173-59-59,  
441 Main St.,  
Danbury, Conn.  
USN Rctg Station Philadelphia, Pa. May 15/17. Age at Entrance 18 Yrs 8 Mos. AS. Receiving Ship at Norfolk Va May 15/17 to Jun 24/17; USS North Carolina Jun 24/17 to Nov 11/18. AS 470 das; Sea 2c 34 das; Sea 41 das. Disch Jul 15/20 USS Charlotte Bremerton Wash. Sea.

**HORAN, JOHN E.**

1,669,584, White  
28 Osborne St.,  
Danbury, Conn.  
Ind NA Danbury, Conn. Sept 19/17. Br Danbury, Conn. 21 8/12 yrs. Co I 304 Inf to Nov 19/17; QMC to disch. Sgt QMC Mch 16/18. Hon disch Jan 21/19.

**HORNIK, BELA JOSEPH**

173-68-74,  
22 Morris St.,  
Danbury, Conn.  
USNRF Enrolling Office New Haven, Connecticut. May 3/18. Age at Entrance 29 Years 11 Months. Sea 2c. Nav Tng Cp Pelham Bay Pk NY July 22/18 to Nov 11/18. Sea 2c 192 das. Inactive duty Mch 2/19 Nav Tng Cp Charleston SC. Sea 2c.

**HORTON, WILLIAM H.**

2,382,601, White  
Hillside Ave.,  
Danbury, Conn.  
Ind NA Danbury, Conn. Sept 19/17. Br East Fishkill, N.Y. 24 yrs. Co I 304 Inf to Feb 6/18; Co B 60 Inf to disch. Pvt. WIA severely Oct 12/18. AEF Apr 16/18 to Jul 20/19. Hon disch Jul 26/19.

**HOSSAN, JOHN, JR.**

2,382,602, White  
54 Golden Hill,  
Danbury, Conn.  
Ind NA Danbury, Conn. Sept 19/17. Br New Fairfield, Conn. 21 9/12 yrs. Co I 304 Inf to Feb 6/18; Co B 60 Inf to Nov 27/18; Co C 320 Inf to disch. Pvt lcl Apr 13/18; Corp May 17/18. WIA severely Oct 14/18. AEF Apr 16/18 to May 30/19. Hon disch Jun 9/19.

**HOWARD, EDWARD M.**

614,942, White  
404 Main St.,  
Danbury, Conn.  
Ind NA Bethel, Conn. Oct 24/18. Br Danbury, Conn. 20 1/12 yrs. Co I

Candidates Sch to disch. Pvt. Hon disch Nov 14/18.

**HOWARD HARRY**

2,674,443, White  
13 W. Worcester Ave.,  
Danbury, Conn.  
Ind NA Ridgefield, Conn. Apr 26/18. Br Danbury, Conn. 22 1/12 yrs. 30 Co 8 Br 152 Dep Brig to May 20/18; Btry E 301 FA to Jun 15/18; Co H 303 Inf to Aug 5/18; Co B 5 MG Bn to disch. Pvt lcl Sept 2/18. WIA severely Nov 9/18. AEF Jul 7/18 to Aug 3/19. Hon disch Aug 12/19.

**HOYT, FRANK W.**

Capt., White  
14 Rose St.,  
Danbury, Conn.  
Born Norwalk, Conn. Jan 24/90. Called into active service as 2 Lt Engrs Aug 15/17 fr CL. 1 Lt (Prov) Jun 2/18. Capt Sept 29/18. Plattsburg Bks NY; American Univ DC. 6 Engrs to disch. Washington DC; Cp Humphreys Va; Hoboken NJ; Orland Pa; AEF. Aisne-Marne; Champagne-Marne. WIA Jul 18/18 slightly. AEF Dec 4/17 to Dec 21/18. Resigned Jun 24/19. 10% disabled.

**HOYT, LAWRENCE W.**

4,905,968, White  
29 Pleasant St.,  
Danbury, Conn.  
Ind NA New Haven, Conn. Oct 9/18. Br E. Norwalk, Conn. Mch 8/99. SATC New Haven Conn to disch. Pvt. Hon disch Dec 15/18.

**HOYT, PRESTON S.**

1st Lt., White  
190 Robinson Ave.,  
Danbury, Conn.  
Born Danbury, Conn. July 8/1888. Called into active service as 2 Lt FA Aug 15/17 fr CL. Plattsburg Bks NY. 2 Lt Inf NG Oct 22/17; 2 Lt FA RA Oct 25/17; 1st Lt Oct 25/17. 4 FA to Oct 23/18; FA Repl Dep Cp Jackson SC to Dec 1/18; 10 FA Brig to Jan 25/19; FA COIC Cp Taylor Ky to June 26/19; PES AEF to Aug 9/19; QM Dep 3 AEF to Jan 12/20; Cas Off Det Cp Dix NJ to Feb 4/20; 80 FA to disch. Syracuse NY; Cp Shelby Miss; Cp Funston Kans; Cp Jackson SC; Cp Logan Tex; Cp Taylor Ky; France; Cp Dix NJ. AEF June 26/19 to Jan 12/20. Resigned Feb 20/20.

**HUBBARD, JOSEPH CHARLES**

Ens. (Per.),  
40 Keeler St.,  
Danbury, Conn.  
Br January 24/1900. Danbury, Conn. Midshipman Jul 19/17; Ens (Per) Jun 5/20. Under Instructions Nav Academy Annapolis Md Jul 19/17 to May 6/20. Now in service.

**HUBBARD, WILLIAM B.**

2,884,036, White  
126 South St.,  
Danbury, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 12 Ridgefield, Conn. May 23/18. Br Danbury, Conn. Jun 19/95. 152 Dep Brig to Jun 16/18; Ser Co 3 Cp J E Johnston Fla to disch. Pvt. Hon disch Dec 3/18.

## DANBURY

**HUGHES, BERT ADEL**

3,197,955, White  
27 Austin St.,  
Danbury, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 2 Waterbury, Conn. May  
22/18. Br Beacon, NY. Oct 11/94.  
152 Dep Brig to Jun 16/18; QMC to  
Aug 8/18; Army Serv C to disch.  
Corp Sept 1/18. AEF Aug 5/18 to  
Jun 6/19. Hon disch Aug 23/19.  
10% disabled.

**HULBERT, FLORENCE****CHARLOTTE**

171-48-25,  
17 Boughton St.,  
Danbury, Conn.  
USNRF Recruiting Sta New London,  
Conn. Feb 25/18. Age at Entrance  
24 Yrs 1 Mo. Yeo 1c F. Receiving  
Bks New London Conn Feb 25/18  
to Nov 11/18. Yeo 1c F 249 das.  
CY F 10 das. Inactive duty May  
24/19 Nav Experimental Sta New  
London Conn. CY F.

**HUMPHREYS, ROBERT**

3,033,023, White  
RFD 3,  
Danbury, Conn.  
Ind NA Fairfield Co., Conn. Aug 26/  
18. Br Danbury, Conn. Oct 2/89.  
MD Cp Greenleaf Ga to Dec 10/18;  
MD Cp Mills NY to May 10/19;  
Hosp Ship Gen Hosp Gen Robert  
O'Reilly to disch. Pvt lcl Jan 9/19.  
Hon disch May 15/19.

**HUNT, D. FRANCIS**

595,645, White  
Danbury, Conn.  
Enl NG Danbury, Conn. Mch 9/17.  
Br Danbury, Conn. 26 3/12 yrs.  
8 Co CAC CNG (28 Co LIS CAC)  
to Mch 26/18; 9 Co LIS CAC to Dec  
4/18; 4 Co LIS CAC to Jan 16/19;  
14 Co LIS CAC to disch. Corp Jul  
18/17; Sgt Apr 5/18. Hon disch  
Mch 1/19.

**HUNT, JOHN J.**

1,812,666, White  
45 Highland Ave.,  
Danbury, Conn.  
Ind NA Ridgefield, Conn. Apr 8/18.  
Br Danbury, Conn. 23 11/12 yrs.  
QMC to disch. Pvt lcl Jun 13/18;  
Sgt Dec 23/18. Hon disch May 8/  
19.

**HUNT, JOSEPH M.**

1,922,684, White  
45 Highland Ave.,  
Danbury, Conn.  
Ind NA Danbury, Conn. Oct 3/17. Br  
Danbury, Conn. 25 9/12 yrs. 157  
Dep Brig to disch. Corp Dec 12/17;  
Sgt Jan 8/18; Pvt .....; Sgt Jul 2/  
18; Bn Sgt Maj Jan 20/19. Hon  
disch Feb 16/19.

**HUNT, PERCY AUGUSTUS**

186-02-46,  
22 Ex. Thorpe St.,  
Danbury, Conn.  
USNRF Section 1 New Haven, Conn.  
Jul 9/18. Age at Entrance 21 Yrs  
10 Mos. Sea 2c. Nav Tng Cp Pel-  
ham Bay Pk NY Sept 11/18 to Oct  
3/18. Sea 2c 86 das. Disch Oct 3/  
18 Nav Tng Cp Pelham Bay Pk  
NY. Sea 2c.

**HUNTER, ROBERT BRUCE**

172-06-50,  
17 Wooster St.,

Danbury, Conn.  
USNRF Rctg Station New York, NY.  
Jun 17/18. Age at Entrance 23 Yrs  
4 Mos. Sea 2c. Nav Tng Cp Pel-  
ham Bay Pk NY Aug 6/18 to Nov  
6/18; Receiving Ship at New York  
NY Nov 6/18 to Nov 11/18. Sea 2c  
106 das; Sea 41 das. Inactive duty  
Dec 11/18 Receiving Ship at New  
York NY. Sea.

**HURLEY, JOHN W.**

1,725,317, White  
377 Main St.,  
Danbury, Conn.  
Enl NA Cp Upton, NY. Oct 30/17.  
Br Danbury, Conn. 24 yrs. 104 Ord  
Dep Co to May 28/18; Ord Tng Cp  
Cp Hancock Ga to .....; Ord Dept  
to disch. Corp Nov 13/17; Sgt lcl  
Jun 10/18; Ord Sgt Apr 1/19. AEF  
Jul 9/18 to May 5/19. Hon disch  
May 17/19.

**HUSS, JOHN E.**

624,409, White  
Danbury, Conn.  
Enl NG Danbury, Conn. Feb 28/16.  
Br Danbury, Conn. 18 yrs. 8 Co  
CAC CNG (28 Co CAC LIS) to .....;  
Btry E 56 CAC to disch. Pvt lcl  
Dec 1/17. AEF Mch 28/18 to Jan  
18/19. Hon disch Jan 28/19.

**★HYATT, GEORGE W.**

1,905,516, White  
70 Highland Ave.,  
Danbury, Conn.  
Ind NA Danbury, Conn. Oct 3/17. Br  
Danbury, Conn. 23 6/12 yrs. Co 5  
151 Dep Brig to Nov 10/17; Co A  
327 Inf to death. Corp Jan 19/18.  
Toul; Marbache; St Mihiel; Meuse  
Argonne. AEF Apr 25/18 to death.  
KIA Sept 30/18. Notified Mrs. Belle  
Hyatt, Mother, 70 Highland Ave.,  
Danbury, Conn.

**HYATT, WALDO A.**

4,169,337, White  
49 Spring St.,  
Danbury, Conn.  
Ind NA Fairfield Co., Conn. Sept 6/  
18. Br Carmel, NY. Feb 6/90. 331  
Inf to Nov 5/18; Co F 326 Inf to  
disch. Pvt. AEF Oct 7/18 to Jun  
6/19. Hon disch Jun 12/19.

**HYSLOP, FRANKLYN T.**

350,614, White  
Danbury, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. Dec 7/16. Br  
New Milford, Conn. 18 10/12 yrs.  
Co D 54 Tel Bn Sig C to Apr 24/  
18; 11 Serv Co Sig C to disch. Pvt  
lcl Oct 22/17; Corp Apr 19/19. Hon  
disch Jun 4/20 abolishment of RAR.

**IVES, J. MOSS**

Major, White  
187 Main St.,  
Danbury, Conn.  
Called into active service as Maj Inf  
Jul 30/20 fr USA. Gen Staff C War  
Dept to disch. Danbury Conn;  
Washington DC. Relieved from ac-  
tive duty Dec 31/20. Hon disch Jan  
3/21.

**IWANOWSKI, WALTER W.**

2,720,364, White  
10 Center St.,  
Danbury, Conn.  
Ind NA West Bend, Wis. Jun 4/18.  
Br Russia. Jul 15/87. Co K 303 Inf  
to Aug 9/18; Amb Co 360 to Oct

22/18; MD 359 Inf to disch. Pvt.  
AEF Jul 7/18 to Jun 7/19. Hon disch  
Jun 14/19.

**JABER, SADAE**

1,685,717, White  
51 Elm St.,  
Danbury, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 12 Ridgefield, Conn. Mch  
29/18. Br Montenegro, Syria. 23  
yrs. 151 Dep Brig to disch. Pvt.  
Hon disch Dec 11/18.

**JACKSON, FRANK ELMER**

2,799,209, White  
R.D. 5,  
Germantown, Conn.  
Ind NA Danbury, Conn. Aug 15/18.  
Br Danbury, Conn. Jan 6/97. CAC  
31 Co Boston to Oct 31/18; Btry A  
28 Arty CAC to disch. Pvt. Hon  
disch Dec 17/18.

**JOHNSON, ALBERT E.**

1,683,090, White  
11 Homestead Ave.,  
Danbury, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 12 Ridgefield, Conn. Feb  
26/18. Br Danbury, Conn. 22 11/12  
yrs. 21 Co 6 Tng Bn 151 Dep Brig  
to Mch 18/18; Btry A 306 FA to  
Apr 5/18; MG Co 307 Inf to disch.  
Pvt lcl Nov 1/18. WIA degree un-  
determined about Sept 30/18. AEF  
Apr 7/18 to Apr 28/19. Hon disch  
May 9/19.

**JOHNSON, CARL A.**

5,606,184, White  
RFD 5,  
Danbury, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 12 Bethel, Conn. Oct 23/  
18. Br Sweden. Jun 13/97. Hq Det  
41 Arty CAC to disch. Pvt. Hon  
disch Dec 17/18.

**JOHNSON, DAVID OSCAR**

2,884,064, White  
RFD 5,  
Danbury, Conn.  
Ind NA Ridgefield, Conn. May 23/18.  
Br Sweden. Aug 1/94. Sup Co 325  
QMC to disch. Pvt lcl Jan 18/19.  
AEF Aug 12/18 to Mch 31/19. Hon  
disch Apr 17/19.

**JOHNSON, GUSTAF I.**

5,606,179, White  
RFD 5,  
Danbury, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 12 Bethel, Conn. Oct 23/  
18. Br Sweden. Mch 16/96. CD of  
Chesapeake Bay Va to Nov 12/18;  
Btry E 41 Arty CAC to disch. Pvt.  
Hon disch Dec 17/18.

**JOHNSON, HARRY T.**

3,597,343, White  
RFD 2,  
Danbury, Conn.  
Ind NA Bethel, Conn. Aug 6/18. Br  
Brooklyn, NY. Dec 24/90. 21 Rct Co  
GSI Ft Slocum NY. Pvt lcl Dec 11/  
18. Hon disch Feb 14/19.

**JOHNSON, HENRY R.**

192,861, White  
31 Osborne St.,  
Danbury, Conn.  
Ind NA Danbury, Conn. Oct 3/17.  
Br Brookfield, Conn. 24 2/12 yrs.  
Co C 504 Engrs to Jun 10/18; Hq  
Det ASC AEF to disch. Pvt lcl Mch  
1/18; Corp Jun 10/18. AEF Nov 26/  
17 to Jul 30/19. Hon disch Aug 6/  
19.



## DANBURY

**JOHNSON, JOHN E.**

2,799,215, White  
53 Maple Ave.,  
Danbury, Conn.  
Ind NA Bethel, Conn. Aug 4/18. Br  
Danbury, Conn. Apr 29/97. Co D  
61 Am Tn CAC to Dec 10/18; 7 Co  
CAC Boston to disch. Ck Dec 10/  
18. Hon disch Jan 7/19.

**JOHNSON, ROBERT J.**

392,668, White  
11 Homestead Ave.,  
Danbury, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. Jun 9/18. Br  
Danbury, Conn. 20 5/12 yrs. Btry  
A 55 FA to disch. Corp Nov 14/18.  
Hon disch Feb 8/19.

**JOHNSON, WILLIAM H.**

4,182,274, Colored  
36 Franklin St.,  
Danbury, Conn.  
Ind NA Bethel, Conn. Aug 1/18. Br  
New Haven, Conn. Jan 31/91. 151  
Dep Brig to Sept 3/18; Co B 546  
Engrs to disch. Pvt. AEF Sept 25/  
18 to Jun 25/19. Hon disch Jul 10  
/19.

**JOHNSTON, GEORGE**

624,410, White  
Danbury, Conn.  
Enl NG Danbury, Conn. Jun 21/17.  
Br Danbury, Conn. 18 1/12 yrs. 8  
Co CAC CNG (28 Co CAC LIS) to  
Dec 20/17; Btry E 56 Arty CAC to  
disch. Pvt. AEF Mch 28/18 to Mch  
26/19. Hon disch Apr 9/19.

**JONES, HAROLD A.**

NSN, White  
10 Bank St.,  
Danbury, Conn.  
Ind NA Danbury, Conn. Oct 3/17.  
Br Danbury, Conn. 26 1/12 yrs. 5  
Co 2 Tng Bn 151 Dep Brig to disch.  
Pvt. Hon disch Nov 8/17 physical  
disability.

**JONES, LeROY F.**

366,651, White  
90 Franklin St.,  
Danbury, Conn.  
Ind NA Ridgefield, Conn. May 1/18.  
Br Danbury, Conn. 24 6/12 yrs. Co  
I 113 Inf to disch. Pvt. AEF Jun  
14/18 to Mch 3/19. Hon disch May  
3/19.

**JORJORIAN, JOHN**

1,907,354, White  
Hotel Green,  
Danbury, Conn.  
Ind NA Danbury, Conn. Oct 3/17. Br  
Turkey, 23 2/12 yrs. Co H 327 Inf  
to Apr 24/18; Co F 40 Inf to disch.  
Pvt lcl Mch 5/18; Pvt Apr 24/18.  
Hon disch Jan 14/19.

**KARARAS, JOHN**

2,826,454, White  
56 River St.,  
Danbury, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 2 Racine, Wis. May 26/  
18. Br Greece. Sept 8/87. 161 Dep  
Brig to .....; 158 Dep Brig to  
disch. Pvt. Hon disch Jan 22/19.

**KATZ, PERRY**

101-57-58,  
5 Granville Ave.,  
Danbury, Conn.  
USNRF Section 1 New Haven, Conn.  
Jul 9/18. Age at Entrance 21 Yrs

2 Mos. Sea 2c. Nav Tng Cp Pelham  
Bay Pk NY Sept 3/18 to Nov 11/18.  
Sea 2c 125 das. Inactive duty Dec  
26/18 Nav Tag Cp Pelham Bay Pk  
NY. Sea 2c.

**KAY, JAMES J.**

1,683,105, White  
85 1/2 Liberty St.,  
Danbury, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 12 Ridgefield, Conn. Feb  
26/18. Br England. 28 4/12 yrs. 151  
Dep Brig to Oct 22/18; Fur to  
disch. Pvt. Hon disch Jun 9/19.

**KEANE, ALEXANDER J.**

1,901,454, White  
40 Sheridan St.,  
Danbury, Conn.  
Ind NA Danbury, Conn. Oct 3/17.  
Br Danbury, Conn. 22 1/12 yrs. 5  
Co 2 Tng Bn 151 Dep Brig to Nov  
10/17; Co E 326 Inf to Mch 7/18;  
Hq Co 326 Inf to disch. Pvt lcl  
Dec 5/17. WIA degree undetermined  
Jul 29/18. AEF Apr 29/18 to Jan  
3/19. Hon disch Feb 6/19. Also  
wounded slightly Oct 23/18.

**KEANE, AUGUST R.**

2,579,709, White  
35 Shelter Rock Rd.,  
Danbury, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 12 Ridgefield, Conn. Apr  
25/18. Br Danbury, Conn. 23 4/12  
yrs. MD 61 Arty CAC to Jul 14/18;  
MD Cp Stuart Va to Sept 6/18; MD  
AEF Cp Hosp 94 to Feb 10/19; Cp  
Hosp 43 to May 25/19; MD Sig C  
AEF to disch. Pvt. AEF Sept 11/18  
to Jul 28/19. Hon disch Aug 4/19.

**KEANE, FRANCIS A.**

5,121,867, White  
40 Sheridan St.,  
Danbury, Conn.  
Ind NA Lockport, NY. Oct 18/18. Br  
Danbury, Conn. Nov 5/97. SATC  
Niagara Univ Niagara Falls NY to  
disch. Pvt. Hon disch Dec 18/18.

**KEANE, GERALD F.**

1,184,114, White  
35 Shelter Rock Road,  
Danbury, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. Dec 17/17.  
Br Danbury, Conn. 22 2/12 yrs. 27  
Bln Co to Nov 11/18; 54 Bln Co  
to disch. Pvt. Hon disch Dec 17/18.

**KEANE, JAMES REGINALD**

101-63-83,  
40 Sheridan St.,  
Danbury, Conn.  
USNRF Navy Recruiting Station New  
Haven, Conn. Apr 16/18. Age at  
Entrance 25 Yrs 6 Mos. Sea 2c. Sec  
Base 6 Bensonhurst LI NY May 16  
/18 to Nov 11/18. Sea 2c 209 das.  
Inactive duty Sept 15/19 Sec Base  
Bensonhurst LI NY. Yeo 2c.

**KEANE, THOMAS W.**

2,490,340, White  
114 Triangle St.,  
Danbury, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. Dec 15/17.  
Br Danbury, Conn. 25 4/12 yrs. 838  
Aer Sq to disch. Sgt Feb 25/18.  
AEF Apr 16/18 to Dec 11/18. Hon  
disch Dec 23/18.

**KEATING, DANIEL P.**

2,557,111, White

14 Clark St.,  
Danbury, Conn.  
Enl NA Cp. Holabird, Md. Jun 29/18.  
Br Danbury, Conn. 28 5/12 yrs.  
Mec Rep Sh U 306 to disch. Sgt  
Dec 5/18. Hon disch Apr 21/19.

**KEATING, JOHN ALOYSIUS**

NSN, White  
Danbury, Conn.  
Enl USMC New Haven, Conn. Jun 16  
/18. Br Danbury, Conn. Apr 11/87.  
Parris Island SC; Hq Det 3 Regt  
San Domingo Jul 8/18; Bks Det  
Charleston SC Nov 5/19. Exit from  
service Nov 18/19. Char exc. File  
No. 124039.

**KEATING, JOSEPH ALOYSIUS**

5,151,790, White  
47 State St.,  
Danbury, Conn.  
Ind NA Washington, DC. Oct 10/18.  
Br Danbury, Conn. Feb 1/99. SATC  
Catholic Univ Washington DC to  
disch. Pvt. Hon disch Dec 6/18.

**KEATING, WILLIAM M.**

1,676,384, White  
105 South St.,  
Danbury, Conn.  
Ind NA Danbury, Conn. Oct 3/17.  
Br Danbury, Conn. 28 7/12 yrs.  
151 Dep Brig to disch. Sgt Nov 1/  
17; 1 Sgt May 1/18; Sgt Jul 15/18;  
Pvt Sept 21/18. Hon disch May 7  
/19.

**KEELER, DAVID H.**

3,159,406, White  
29 Fairview Ave.,  
Danbury, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 12 Bethel, Conn. Jul 25/  
18. Br Newark, NJ. Jul 13/93. 151  
Dep Brig to Aug 10/18; Co K 42  
Inf to disch. Pvt. Hon disch Jun  
3/19.

**KEELER, KENNETH**

595,640, White  
Danbury, Conn.  
Enl NG Danbury, Conn. Mch 11/15.  
Br Danbury, Conn. 21 yrs. 8 Co  
CAC CNG (28 Co CAC LIS) to Aug  
24/18; 20 Btry 13 AA Secr to disch.  
Corp Mch 8/17; Sgt Apr 23/18.  
AEF Sept 20/18 to Dec 31/18. Hon  
disch Jan 27/19.

**KEENAN, GEORGE B.**

2,299,679, White  
20 King St.,  
Danbury, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. Feb 26/18.  
Br Danbury, Conn. 21 5/12 yrs. 2  
Rct Co Ft Slocum NY to Mch 6/18;  
Co H 49 Inf to Oct 14/18; Co D  
106 Inf to disch. Pvt lcl Jul 6/18.  
AEF May 10/18 to Mch 6/19. Hon  
disch Apr 2/19.

**KEENAN, WALTER RAYMOND**

101-75-29,  
33 Fairfield Ave.,  
Danbury, Conn.  
USN Navy Recruiting Station Boston,  
Mass. Jul 19/18. Age at Entrance  
21 Yrs 5 Mos. F 2c. Receiving Ship  
Boston Mass Jul 19/18 to Aug 5/  
18; USS Lake Harris Aug 5/18 to  
Nov 11/18. F 2c 114 das. Disch  
Sept 19/19 Receiving Ship Boston  
Mass. F 1c.

## DANBURY

**KELLEY, ANDREW**

574,127, White  
99 Garfield Ave.,  
Danbury, Conn.  
Ind NA Cp. Greene, NC. Mch 24/18.  
Br Danbury, Conn. 28 yrs. Co B  
11 MG Bn to disch. Pvt. WIA  
Slightly about Oct 14/18. AEF May  
10/18 to Aug 17/19. Hon disch Oct  
28/19.

**KELLEY, JOHN HENRY**

2,884,109, White  
99 Garfield Ave.,  
Danbury, Conn.  
Ind NA Ridgefield, Conn. May 23/18.  
Br Bethel, Conn. Jul 4/92. Det QMC  
Port Newark NJ to disch. Sgt Oct  
15/18; Pvt Dec 21/18. Hon disch  
Apr 25/19.

**KELLEY, THOMAS R.**

3,159,447, White  
99 Garfield Ave.,  
Danbury, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 12 Fairfield Co., Conn. Jul  
25/18. Br Bethel, Conn. Aug 18/92.  
246 Amb Co 12 Div to disch. Pvt.  
Hon disch Jan 21/19.

**KELLEY, WILLIAM JOSEPH**

NSN, White  
Danbury, Conn.  
Enl USMC Detroit, Mich. Sept 16/13.  
Br Bethel, Conn. Oct 16/90. Nav  
Pris Portsmouth NH Apr 6/17; Disch  
Sept 15/17 Char exc; Reenl Dec 13  
/17; Ret Nav Pris Portsmouth NH  
Dec 13/17; 141 Co May 16/18. Corp  
Dec 13/17; Sgt Mch 22/18; Corp Jul  
27/19. Exit from service Sept 25/19  
char exc. Reenl Aug 13/20. File  
No. 103971; 165696.

**KELLNER, ARTHUR H.**

2,884,115, White  
26 Padanaram St.,  
Danbury, Conn.  
Ind NA Fairfield Co., Conn. May 23  
/18. Br Danbury, Conn. Apr 8/90.  
152 Dep Brig to Jun 13/18; MD to  
disch. Pvt. AEF Aug 27/18 to Apr  
12/19. Hon disch Apr 29/19.

**KELLY, ARTHUR R.**

624,343, White  
40 Lake Ave.,  
Danbury, Conn.  
Enl NG Danbury, Conn. July 2/17.  
Br Danbury, Conn. 23 10/12 yrs. 8  
Co CAC CNG (28 Co CAC LIS) to  
.....; Btry E 56 Arty CAC to disch.  
Pvt 1cl Dec 20/17. AEF Mch 28/18  
to Jan 18/19. Hon disch Jan 28/19.

**KELLY, LEO J.**

624,304, White  
Danbury, Conn.  
Enl NG Danbury, Conn. Jun 4/17. Br  
Danbury, Conn. 25 2/12 yrs. 8 Co  
CA CNG (28 Co CAC LIS) to .....;  
Btry E 56 Arty CAC to disch. Pvt  
1cl Aug 23/18. AEF Mch 28/18 to  
Feb 7/19. Hon disch Feb 20/19.

**KELLY, MARTIN JOSEPH**

101-98-24,  
45 Fairfield Ave.,  
Danbury, Conn.  
USN Navy Rctg Station New Haven,  
Conn. Dec 13/17. Age at Entrance  
21 Yrs 9 Mos. F 3c. Nav Tng Sta  
Newport RI Dec 13/17 to Mch 22/  
18; USS Agamemnon Mch 22/18 to  
Nov 11/18. F 3c 200 das; F 2c 133

das. Disch Aug 27/19. USS Aga-  
memnon Hoboken NJ. F 1c.

**KELLY, THOMAS L.**

1,683,126, White  
45 Fairfield Ave.,  
\*Danbury, Conn.  
(Claimed by New Milford.)  
Ind NA New Milford, Conn. Feb 26/  
18. Br New Milford, Conn. 24 5/12  
yrs. 151 Dep Brig to Aug 21/18;  
Co G 74 Inf to disch. Ck Sept 21/  
18. Hon disch Jan 27/19.

**KERR, HENRY CARTER**

102-34-22,  
3 Robinson Ave.,  
Danbury, Conn.  
USNRF Navy Enrolling Office New  
London, Conn. Apr 8/18. Age at  
Entrance 33 Years 1 Mo. CY. Re-  
ceiving Bks State Pier New London  
Conn Apr 16/18 to Sept 11/18; Nav  
Hosp New London Conn Sept 11/18  
to Sept 23/18; Receiving Bks State  
Pier New London Conn Sept 23/18  
to Nov 11/18. CY 217 das. Inactive  
duty Dec 10/18 Receiving Bks  
State Pier New London Conn. CY.

**KERR, HUGH A.**

3,597,149, White  
31 William St.,  
Danbury, Conn.  
Ind NA Bethel, Conn. Aug 5/18. Br  
Danbury, Conn. Apr 16/90. Btry  
C 26 FA to disch. Pvt 1cl Sept 16  
/18. Hon disch Feb 3/19.

**KETCHAM, JOHN F.**

4,634,876, White  
27 1/2 Stevens St.,  
Danbury, Conn.  
Ind NA Branford, Conn. Sept 9/18.  
Br Danbury, Conn. Jun 18/90.  
COTS Cp Lee to disch. Pvt. Hon  
disch Nov 23/18.

**KILCOYNE, JAMES H.**

5,151,796, White  
19 Fairfield Ave.,  
Danbury, Conn.  
Ind NA Washington, DC. Oct 10/18.  
Br Danbury, Conn. Jul 21/1900.  
SATC Catholic Univ Washington  
DC to disch. Pvt. Hon disch Dec  
7/18.

**KILCOYNE, JOHN J., JR.**

2,461,469, White  
19 Fairfield Ave.,  
Danbury, Conn.  
Ind NA Ridgefield, Conn. Apr 15/18.  
Br Danbury, Conn. 28 11/12 yrs.  
Btry B 12 Bn FA to Jul 8/18; Btry  
F 119 FA to disch. Sgt Jul 8/18.  
AEF Jul 22/18 to Feb 22/19. Hon  
disch May 1/19.

**KILEY, ROBERT FRANCIS**

102-48-09,  
275 Main St.,  
Danbury, Conn.  
USNRF Navy Recruiting Station New  
Haven, Conn. Dec 10/17. Age at  
Entrance 19 Yrs. F 1c. Nav Tng Cp  
Pelham Bay Pk NY Jan 24/18 to  
Mch 16/18; Federal Rendezvous  
Brooklyn NY Mch 16/18 to Aug 20  
/18; Receiving Ship at New York  
NY Aug 20/18 to Sept 17/18; USS  
Luella Sept 17/18 to Nov 11/18. F  
1c 336 das. Inactive duty Feb 10  
/19 USS Luella New York NY. F 2c.

**KING, REUBEN HODGE**

5,649,912, White  
412 Main St.,  
Danbury, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 12 Bethel, Conn. Nov 5/  
18. Br Danbury, Conn. Mch 23/  
1900. Co C 308 Bn Tk C to disch.  
Pvt. Hon disch Jan 2/19.

**KING, VINCENT MALYON**

Lt. Col., White  
56 Lincoln Ave.,  
Danbury, Conn.  
Born London, England. April 10/61.  
Drafted into Federal service Aug  
5/17 as Lt Col CAC in NG. CAC to  
disch. Bridgeport Conn; Ft Terry  
NY. Hon disch Feb 15/19.

**KINNER, KENNETH A.**

595,175, White  
Danbury, Conn.  
Enl NA Ft. Terry, NY. Dec 15/17. Br  
Bethel, Conn. 19 11/12 yrs. MD  
Post Hosp Ft Terry NY to Mch 1/  
18; 56 Arty CAC to disch. Pvt 1cl  
Jan 7/18. AEF Mch 28/18 to Jan  
18/19. Hon disch Jan 28/19.

**KINNEY, THOMAS PATRICK**

102-66-33,  
16 Bank St.,  
Danbury, Conn.  
USN Navy Rctg Station Albany, NY.  
Dec 14/17. Age at Entrance 32 Yrs  
4 Mos. F 3c. Nav Tag Sta Newport  
RI Dec 14/17 to Nov 11/18. F 3c  
332 das. Disch Jul 7/19 Receiving  
Ship New York NY. F 3c.

**KITTLE, CHARLES L., JR.**

363,419, White  
37 Westville Ave.,  
Danbury, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. Nov 27/17.  
Br Danbury, Conn. 24 6/12 yrs.  
Avia Sch Kelly Fld Tex to May 10  
/18; Co 2 Jun Repl Det 8 Cp Merritt  
NJ to Aug 7/18; 6 C MP Co to  
disch. Pvt 1cl Oct 26/18. AEF Jul  
18/18 to Aug 10/19. Hon disch Aug  
18/19.

**KLINZING, GEORGE F.**

1,067,143, White  
79 South St.,  
Danbury, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. Dec 15/17.  
Br Danbury, Conn. 22 4/12 yrs. 2  
Rct Co Ft Slocum NY to Dec 20/17;  
Cks Det 1 Tng Brig Kelly Fld Tex  
to Jun 20/18; Sch for Bkrs & Cks  
Kelly Fld Tex to Sept 9/18; 78 Bln  
Co to disch. Pvt 1cl Oct 1/18; Corp  
Nov 1/18; Sgt Dec 1/18; Mess Sgt  
Mch 1/19. Hon disch Jun 5/19.

**KNAPP, CLAYTON A.**

NSN, White  
3 Terrace Place,  
Danbury, Conn.  
Enl NG Danbury, Conn. Apr 9/17.  
Br Danbury, Conn. 19 4/12 yrs. 8  
Co CAC CNG to disch. Pvt. Hon  
disch Aug 3/17 SCD.

**KNAPP, EARL**

3,033,024, White  
P.O. Box 21,  
Mill Plain, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 12 Fairfield, Conn. Aug  
26/18. Br Ridgefield, Conn. Sept  
17/97. MD Cp Greenleaf Ga to Oct  
29/18; Co F 147 Engrs to disch.  
Pvt. Hon disch Dec 18/18.

## DANBURY

## ★ KNAPP, REUBEN JACKSON

4,169,338, White  
King St., RFD 4,  
Danbury, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 12 Fairfield Co., Conn.  
Sept 8/18. Br Danbury, Conn. Dec  
28/86. 24 Co 152 Dep Brig to death.  
Pvt. Died of broncho pneumonia  
Oct 13/18. Notified George H.  
Knapp, Father, King St., RFD 4,  
Danbury, Conn.

## KNIESZNER, WILLIAM T.

1,671,720, White  
9 Hoyt St.,  
Danbury, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 12 Ridgefield, Conn. Jan  
16/18. Br Danbury, Conn. 23 9/12  
yrs. 151 Dep Brig to Feb 6/18; Co  
C 317 F Sig Bn to Aug 15/18; 56  
Serv Co Sig C to May 8/19; 57  
Serv Co Sig C to disch. Pvt lcl  
Mch 1/18; Corp Apr 1/18; Sgt May  
1/18; Sgt lcl Jun 1/18. AEF Jul 9/  
18 to Jun 14/19. Hon disch Jun 21  
/19.

## KOCH, CHARLES E.

2,301,504, White  
39 Chestnut St.,  
Danbury, Conn.  
Enl ERC Governors Island. Aug 8/17.  
Br Danbury, Conn. 24 11/12 yrs.  
QMC at large to disch. Pvt lcl Aug  
8/17; Corp Apr 9/18; Sgt Sept 2/  
18; Sgt lcl May 13/19. Hon disch  
Jun 5/19.

## KOCKOGIE, ACHMED

2,884,188, White  
58 River St.,  
Danbury, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 12 Fairfield Co., Conn.  
May 23/18. Br Syria, Turkey, Jun  
16/95. 152 Dep Brig to disch. Pvt.  
Hon disch Dec 16/18.

## KOHLER, HAROLD

1,867,650, White  
16 Prospect St.,  
Danbury, Conn.  
Enl RA New Haven, Conn. Dec 13/  
17. Br New Rochelle, NY. 21 11/12  
yrs. Btry A 309 FA to Jan 29/18;  
Ord Dept Uncasgd to disch. Pvt.  
AEF May 26/18 to Mch 12/19. Hon  
disch Mch 20/19.

## KOLINSKY, WOOLF

4,169,339, White  
78 White St.,  
Danbury, Conn.  
Ind NA Fairfield Co., Conn. Sept 6/  
18. Br London, England. Mch 5/88.  
152 Dep Brig to disch. Pvt. Hon  
disch Dec 12/18.

## KOZUBSKI, JOHN C.

1,183,278, White  
RFD 23,  
Danbury, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. Dec 14/17.  
Br Danbury, Conn. 22 6/12 yrs. 2  
Tng Brig Kelly Fld Tex to Jan 9/  
18; AS Rad Sch Austin Tex to Jul  
20/18; 22 Rad Det to disch. Corp  
Oct 5/18; Sgt Apr 1/19. Hon disch  
Sept 3/19.

## KRAIGER, BELA S.

3,159,470, White  
139 Main St.,  
Danbury, Conn.

Ind NA LB 12 Bethel, Conn. Jul 25/  
18. Br Danbury, Conn. Sept 22/88.  
151 Dep Brig to Aug 16/18; Co A  
35 MG Bn to disch. Pvt. Hon disch  
Jan 21/19.

## KREBS, GEORGE F.

5,151,807, White  
29 Chestnut St.,  
Danbury, Conn.  
Ind NA Washington, DC. Oct 10/18.  
Br Danbury, Conn. Aug 11/1900.  
SATC Catholic Univ Washington  
DC to disch. Pvt. Hon disch Dec 18  
/18.

## KRUPINSKY, JOHN J.

1,732,674, White  
84 North St.,  
Danbury, Conn.  
Enl NA New Haven, Conn. Dec 14/  
17. Br New Haven, Conn. 21 7/12  
yrs. 152 Dep Brig to Apr 18/19;  
Adv Ord Dep 303 to disch. Pvt.  
AEF May 26/18 to Oct 26/19. Hon  
disch Nov 7/19.

## KUCHARIA, JOHN G.

3,159,414, White  
16 Tamarack St.,  
Danbury, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 12 Bethel, Conn. Jul 25/  
18. Br Danbury, Conn. Nov 8/94.  
151 Dep Brig to disch. Pvt. Hon  
disch Dec 2/18.

## KUNZE, JOSEPH V.

3,159,363, White  
15 1/2 Summit St.,  
Danbury, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 12 Bethel, Conn. Jul 25/  
18. Br Danbury, Conn. Oct 21/90.  
151 Dep Brig to Aug 5/18; Co F  
74 Inf to disch. Pvt. Hon disch Jan  
22/19.

## KYLE, LEIGH P.

3,032,004, White  
Danbury, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 4 Bridgeport, Conn. Aug  
26/18. Br Danbury, Conn. Aug 30  
/96. MD to disch. Ck Apr 24/19.  
AEF Oct 28/18 to Sept 10/19. Hon  
disch Sept 16/19.

## La BATE, JOHN ANTHONY

5,124,600, White  
361 Main St.,  
Danbury, Conn.  
Ind NA LB Bethel, Conn. Oct 1/18.  
Br Danbury, Conn. Aug 29/1900.  
SATC NY State Coll for Teachers  
Albany NY to disch. Pvt. Hon  
disch Dec 4/18.

## La CAVA, CHARLES

114-95-02,  
25 Franklin St.,  
Danbury, Conn.  
USN USS Essex, Erie, Pa. April 29/  
18. Age at Entrance 25 Yrs 8 Mos.  
Bkr 2c. Nav Tng Sta Great Lakes  
Ill Oct 1/18 to Nov 11/18. Bkr 2c  
196 das. Disch Feb 11/19 Hq 9-10-  
11 Nav Dist Great Lakes Ill. Bkr  
2c.

## La CAVA, CHARLES ANTHONY

NSN, White  
Danbury, Conn.  
Enl USMC New York, NY. May 31/  
18. Br Danbury, Conn. Oct 5/88.

Parris Island May 31/18; Sup Co  
Aug 1/18; Nav Pris Det Aug 14/18.  
Exit from service Apr 28/19. Char  
exc. File No. 119430.

## La CAVA, JOHN

184-84-95,  
26 Rowan St.,  
Danbury, Conn.  
USNRF Recruiting Sta New Haven,  
Conn. May 14/18. Age at Entrance  
25 Yrs 3 Mos. Sea 2c. Nav Tng Cp  
Pelham Bay Pk New York Jul 9/18  
to Sept 11/18; Fed Rendezvous  
Brooklyn NY Sept 11/18 to Oct 10/  
18; USS Berkshire Oct 10/18 to Nov  
11/18. Sea 2c 181 das. Inactive  
duty May 26/19 USS Virginian.  
Sea 2c.

## La CAVA, MARTIN

2,342,217, White  
36 Franklin St.,  
Danbury, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. Jun 8/17. Br  
New York, NY. 21 11/12 yrs. Co  
M 48 Inf to Sept 18/18; Co M 89  
Inf to disch. Pvt lcl Oct 1/17; Corp  
Jul 8/18. Hon disch Apr 29/19.

## La CAVA, ROCCO C.

1,672,800, White  
12 Star Ave.,  
Danbury, Conn.  
Ind NA Danbury, Conn. Oct 3/17.  
Br Danbury, Conn. 22 6/12 yrs. 151  
Dep Brig to Jan 17/18; Base Vet  
Hosp 1 to disch. Pvt. AEF Apr 16  
/18 to Jun 9/19. Hon disch Jun 13  
/19.

## LaCAVA, ROXIE E.

5,124,601, White  
26 Rowan St.,  
Danbury, Conn.  
Ind NA Bethel, Conn. Oct 1/18. Br  
Danbury, Conn. Aug 25/99. SATC  
State Coll for Teachers Albany NY  
to disch. Pvt. Hon disch Dec 4/18.

## LAKE, ARTHUR L.

2,461,477, White  
405 Main St.,  
Danbury, Conn.  
Ind NA Ridgefield, Conn. Apr 15/18.  
Br Danbury, Conn. 22 1/12 yrs.  
Franklin Union Tng Det Boston  
Mass to Jul 17/18; 155 Dep Brig  
to disch. Pvt. Hon disch Nov 20/18.

## LAKE, CHARLES

270,171, White  
Hayestown, Conn.  
Ind NA Danbury, Conn. Sept 19/17.  
Br Danbury, Conn. 21 6/12 yrs. Co  
I 304 Inf to Nov 12/17; 8 Co 2  
Tng Bn 157 Dep Brig to .....; 163  
Inf to Apr 15/18; Co H 164 Inf to  
Oct 2/18; Co M 164 Inf to Oct 5/  
18; Co D 315 Inf to disch. Pvt lcl  
Aug 10/18; Pvt Oct 26/18. Meuse-  
Argonne; Grand Montagne. WIA  
slightly Nov 4/18. AEF Feb 10/18  
to May 30/19. Hon disch Jun 7/19.

## LAKE, FRANK C.

386,043, White  
Danbury, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. Jun 1/18.  
Br Danbury, Conn. 21 5/12 yrs. Tr  
F 305 Cav to Aug 15/18; Btry F 44  
FA to disch. Pvt. Hon disch Feb  
20/19.

## DANBURY

**LAKE, FREDERICK W.**

287,838, White  
RFD 5,  
Danbury, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY, Dec 6/17. Br  
Danbury, Conn. 27 4/12 yrs. 369  
Aer Sq to disch. Pvt lcl Nov 1/18;  
Cfr Feb 24/19. AEF Feb 26/18 to  
May 26/19. Hon disch Jun 4/19.

**LANE, GEORGE ARTHUR**

4,608,805, White  
5 Robinson Ave.,  
Danbury, Conn.  
Enl USMC New York, NY, June 28/  
17. Br Danbury, Conn. Jan 31/87.  
Phila Pz June 18/17; Quantico Va  
Bks Det Sept 18/17; Sup Co Quantico  
Va Feb 1/18; Sup Co 13 Regt  
Aug 3/18; France Sept 25/18; F &  
S 13 Regt Oct 22/18; Sup Co 13  
Regt July 16/19; Hampton Rds Va  
Aug 8/19. QM Sgt Jan 19/18; Pvt  
Mch 7/19; QM Sgt July 29/19. AEF  
Sept 23/18 to Aug 8/19. Hon disch  
Aug 13/19 Char exc. File No. 95,  
358.

**LANIGAN, EDWARD JOSEPH**

2,884,184, White  
91 Franklin St.,  
Danbury, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 12 Fairfield Co., Conn.  
May 23/18. Br Danbury, Conn. Aug  
9/93. Co A 304 Inf to Aug 1/18; Co  
A 104 Inf to disch. Pvt. AEF July  
8/18 to Aug 3/19. Hon disch Aug  
11/19.

**LANIGAN, LEO PAUL**

200-16-84,  
91 Franklin St.,  
Danbury, Conn.  
USNRF Rctg Station Providence, RI,  
Oct 1/18. Age at Entrance 20 Yrs  
5 Mos. AS. Nav U Brown Univ  
Providence RI Oct 3/18 to Nov 11/  
18. AS 41 das. Inactive duty Dec  
12/18 Brown Univ Providence RI,  
AS.

**LATHROPE, GEORGE ALLEN**

180-59-83,  
327 Main St.,  
Danbury, Conn.  
USN Rctg Station New Haven, Conn.  
Apr 5/17. Age at Entrance 22 Yrs  
10 Mos. AS. Nav Tng Sta Newport  
RI Apr 6/17 to Apr 18/17; USS  
Tallahassee Apr 18/17 to Jun 8/17;  
USS Paul Jones Jun 8/17 to Jul 25/  
17; USS Perry Jul 25/17 to Feb 1/  
18; Atlantic Sec 15 Nav Dist Coco  
Solo CZ Feb 1/18 to Feb 15/18;  
Sub Base Coco Solo CZ Feb 15/18  
to Apr 9/18; 15 Nav Dist Atlantic  
Sec Coco Solo CZ Apr 9/18 to Sept  
10/18; SP 1841 Sept 10/18 to Nov  
11/18. AS 12 das; Sea 2c 531 das;  
Sea 41 das. Disch Dec 4/19 Receiving  
Ship New York NY. QM 2c.

**LAWLOR, ANDREW J.**

307,847, White  
19 James St.,  
Danbury, Conn.  
Ind NA Danbury, Conn. Sept 19/17.  
Br Danbury, Conn. 26 5/12 yrs. Co  
I 304 Inf to .....; Co D 11 Engrs to  
disch. Pvt. AEF Feb 27/18 to Apr  
26/19. Hon disch May 6/19.

**LAWRENCE, COURTLAND**

1,072,258, White

34 Balmforth Ave.,  
Danbury, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY, Dec 14/17,  
Br Great Barrington, Mass. 22 4/12  
yrs. 618 Aer Sq to Mch 11/18; 178  
Aer Sq to Nov 18/18; Flying Sch  
Det Kelly Fld Tex to disch. Sgt  
Mch 1/18. Hon disch Jun 16/19.

**LAWRENCE, ELMER**

3,159,473, White  
11 Abbott Ave.,  
Danbury, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 12 Bethel, Conn. Jul 25/  
18. Br High Falls, NY, Apr 13/95.  
Co A 35 MG Bn to disch. Pvt. Hon  
disch Jan 21/19.

**LAWRENCE, FRANK**

1,923,402, White  
11 Abbott Ave.,  
Danbury, Conn.  
Ind NA Danbury, Conn. Sept 191/7.  
Br Accord, NY. 30 3/12 yrs. Co I  
304 Inf to Nov 12/17; 157 Dep Brig  
to Sept 6/18; 17 Co Cp Gordon Aug  
Aut Repl Draft to Oct 4/18; 161 Inf  
to disch. Pvt. AEF Sept 14/18 to  
Mch 8/19. Hon disch Apr 15/19.

**LAWSON, ALFRED BRETT**

2nd Lt., White  
Danbury, Conn.  
Enl NG Bridgeport, Conn. May 27/17.  
Br Danbury, Conn. Mch 2/90. San  
Det Conn CAC CNG to disch. Pvt.  
Hon disch Jun 4/18 to accept  
comm. Aptd 2 Lt Inf Jun 5/18 fr  
NG. 363 MG Bn. Cp Gordon Ga;  
Cp Hancock Ga; Cp Wadsworth  
SC. Hon disch Dec 6/18.

**★ LAYMAN, ALFRED M.**

1,157,795, White  
24 Coal Pit Hill,  
Danbury, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY, Dec 15/17.  
Br Danbury, Conn. 29 4/12 yrs. 358  
Aer Sq to .....; 124 Sq Avia Sec Sig  
C to .....; Eberts Fld Sq C Lonoke  
Ark to death. Pvt; Ck. Died of lo-  
bar pneumonia Oct 1/18. Notified  
Mrs. Ruth A. Waterman, Mother,  
24 Cook Hill, Danbury, Conn.

**LEAHEY, DANIEL**

180-76-10,  
40 Keeler St.,  
Danbury, Conn.  
USN Receiving Ship New York, NY.  
January 19/15. Age at Entrance 33  
Yrs 2 Mos. CGM. USS Dixie Apr 6  
/17 to Jan 25/18; Trid to FNR Cl  
1-D Jan 25/18; USS Dixie Jan 25/  
18 to Nov 11/18. CGM 584 das. In-  
active duty Mch 11/19 Nav Tng  
Sta Pelham Bay Pk NY. CGM.

**LEE, DOROTHEA A.**

Nurse, White  
17 Wooster Heights,  
Danbury, Conn.  
Born Danbury, Conn. Sept 11/96. Apt-  
td Nurse Aug 12/18 fr CL. US GH  
1 to disch. Hon disch Feb 6/19.

**LEE, FRANCIS C.**

64,904, White  
Danbury, Conn.  
Enl NG New Haven, Conn. Jul 16/17.  
Br Danbury, Conn. 23 11/12 yrs.  
Co F 2 Inf CNG (Co F 102 Inf) to  
disch. Pvt lcl Apr 10/18; Corp Aug  
5/18. Chemin des Dames; Chavig-

non; Toul; Seicheprey; Remier  
Woods; St Mihiel; Troyon; Meuse  
Argonne. WIA slightly Oct 27/18.  
AEF Oct 27/17 to Apr 8/19. Hon  
disch Apr 29/19.

**LEE, GEORGE AUGUSTUS**

5,122,921, White  
58 W. Wooster St.,  
Danbury, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 12 Bethel, Conn. Oct 1/18.  
Br Danbury, Conn. Apr 24/98.  
SATC Fordham Univ Fordham NY  
to disch. Pvt. Hon disch Dec 13/18.

**LEHENY, RICHARD J.**

1,922,284, White  
45 Fairfield Ave.,  
Danbury, Conn.  
Ind NA Danbury, Conn. Oct 3/17. Br  
Danbury, Conn. 23 yrs. 151 Dep  
Brig to Nov 19/17; Amb Co 328 Sn  
Tn 307 to disch. Wag Jan 12/18.  
AEF May 18/18 to May 6/19. Hon  
disch May 12/19.

**LEMMER, GEORGE J.**

2,720,519, White  
153 Main St.,  
Danbury, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 1 Lynn, Mass. Apr 29/18.  
Br Danbury, Conn. 22 6/12 yrs. Co  
G 301 Inf to Aug 22/18; Cp Hosp  
57 MD Office Ch Surg Intermediate  
Sec to disch. Corp Jan 15/19; Sgt  
Apr 1/19; Sgt lcl Jun 1/19. AEF  
July 5/18 to Jul 12/19. Hon disch  
Jul 18/19.

**LEMMER, PAUL JOSEPH**

5,151,821, White  
153 Main St.,  
Danbury, Conn.  
Ind NA Washington, DC. Oct 10/18.  
Br Danbury, Conn. Feb 17/99.  
SATC Catholic Univ DC to disch.  
Pvt. Hon disch Dec 7/18.

**LENT, CHARLES R.**

3,199,878, White  
RFD 2,  
Danbury, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 14 Norwalk, Conn. Jun 22  
/18. Br Danbury, Conn. Sept 23/  
93. 154 Dep Brig to Aug 20/18; Co  
K 71 Inf to disch. Pvt. Hon disch  
Jan 31/19.

**LENT, HAROLD**

595,361, White  
Danbury, Conn.  
Enl NG Danbury, Conn. Apr 2/15.  
Br Hartford, Conn. 21 yrs. 8 Co  
CAC CNG (28 Co CAC LIS) to  
.....; 3 Co CAC Ft H G Wright NY  
to Sept 13/18; Btry A 38 Art CAC  
to disch. Corp Apr 23/15; Sgt Dec  
5/15; Sup Sgt Sept 18/18. Hon  
disch Dec 18/18.

**LENT, LEO LIVINGSTON**

181-06-58,  
46 Highland Ave.,  
Danbury, Conn.  
USN Rctg Sta New York, NY, June  
7/18. Age at Entrance 21 Yrs 7  
Mos. F 3c. Nav Tng Sta Newport  
RI Jun 7/18 to Aug 26/18; Receiving  
Ship New York NY Aug 26/18  
to Aug 30/18; USS Mundaes Aug  
30/18 to Nov 11/18. F 3c 157 das.  
Disch Aug 1/19 Receiving Ship  
New York NY. F 1c.

## DANBURY

**LEWIS, JOSEPH**

2,674,419, White  
18 Beaver St.,  
Danbury, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 12 Ridgefield, Conn. Apr  
26/18. Br Turkey. 24 yrs. 152 Dep  
Brig to Jun 17/18; 90 Div Cas Det  
to Jun 20/18; 153 Dep Brig to Aug  
29/18; Co M 135 Inf to Nov 10/18;  
Co E 114 Inf to disch. Pvt. AEF Oct  
13/18 to May 6/19. Hon disch May  
21/19.

**LEWIS, WILLIAM F.**

NSN, White  
Danbury, Conn.  
Enl NG Danbury, Conn. Feb 23/17.  
Br Danbury, Conn. 26 3/12 yrs. 8  
Co CAC CNG (28 Co CAC LIS) to  
disch. Pvt. Hon disch Dec 27/17  
SCD. 25% disabled.

**LIBBYS, MICHAEL S.**

2,884,090, White  
60 West St.,  
Danbury, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 12 Fairfield, Conn. May  
23/18. Br Mont Seban, Turkey. Jan  
1/84. 152 Dep Brig to disch. Pvt.  
Hon disch Dec 2/18.

**LIBERTINO, WILLIAM**

3,159,484, White  
35 Liberty St.,  
Danbury, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 12 Bethel, Conn. Jul 25/  
18. Br Newark, NJ. Sept 12/96. 151  
Dep Brig to disch. Pvt. Hon disch  
Jan 14/19.

**LICKMAN, EDWIN C.**

1st Lt., White  
Danbury, Conn.  
Enl NA New York, NY. Dec 14/17.  
Br Danbury, Conn. Nov 11/91. Ord  
C to Jun 4/18; Co B 305 Bn TC to  
Aug 20/18; Co C 334 Bn TC to  
disch. Pvt. Hon disch Sept 27/18  
to accept comm. Aptd 2 Lt Tk C  
Sept 29/18 fr USA. 1 Lt RA Oct 2/  
20. Tk C to disch. Cp Colt Pa,  
Washington DC; Cp Greene NC;  
Hoboken NJ; Cp Meade Md. Now  
in serv.

**LIGHT, HANFORD J.**

NSN, White  
Danbury, Conn.  
Enl NG Danbury, Conn. Mch 2/17.  
Br Danbury, Conn. 18 6/12 yrs. 8  
Co CAC CNG to disch. Pvt. Hon  
disch Aug 3/17 SCD.

**LILLIS, MARTIN**

624,346, White  
\*Danbury, Conn.  
\*(Claimed by New Milford.)  
Enl NG Danbury, Conn. Jun 8/17. Br  
New Milford, Conn. 21 8/12 yrs.  
8 Co CAC CNG (28 Co CAC LIS)  
to .....; Btry E 56 Arty CAC to  
disch. Pvt lcl Dec 1/18; Wag Nov  
23/18. AEF Mch 28/18 to Jan 18/19.  
Hon disch Jan 28/19.

**LINDSLEY, CHARLES L.**

3,159,411, White  
111 Main St.,  
Danbury, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 12 Bethel, Conn. Jul 25/18.  
Br Orange, NJ. Mch 11/87. 151 Dep  
Brig to Aug 16/18; Co A 36 MG Bn  
to disch. Pvt lcl Sept 10/18; Corp

Oct 1/18; Sgt Oct 15/18. Hon disch  
Jan 28/19.

**\*LOBDELL, JOHN E.**

3,159,360, White  
54 Division St.,  
Danbury, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 12 Bethel, Conn. Jul 25/  
18. Br Waterbury, Conn. June 26/  
95. 38 Co 10 Tng Bn 151 Dep Brig  
to Aug 5/18; Co F 74 Inf to death.  
Pvt. Died of Lobar pneumonia  
Sept 30/18. Notified Eugene Lob-  
dell, Father, 54 Division St., Dan-  
bury, Conn.

**LOEWE, AUGUST P.**

1,899,712, White  
29 Deer Hill,  
Danbury, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 12 Danbury, Conn. Oct  
3/17. Br Danbury, Conn. 23 7/12  
yrs. Co K 325 Inf to disch. Corp  
Nov 24/17; Sgt Jan 4/18. AEF Apr  
25/18 to May 14/19. Hon disch May  
23/19.

**LOMBARDI, JOSEPH**

3,159,349, White  
7 Comstock St.,  
\*Danbury, Conn.  
\*(Claimed by New Britain.)  
Ind NA LB 12 Bethel, Conn. Jul 25/  
18. Br Italy. Mch 21/89. Co F 74  
Inf to disch. Pvt. Hon disch Jan  
22/19.

**LORD, CHARLES**

Capt., White  
47 Lincoln Ave.,  
Danbury, Conn.  
Born Broad Brook, Conn. Aug 6/71.  
Drafted into Federal service as  
Capt. CAC Aug 5/17 fr NG. Capt  
QMC. 28 Co LIS (CAC) to .....;  
Office QM Gen to disch. Danbury  
Conn; Washington DC; Ft H G  
Wright NY. Hon disch Sept 2/19.

**LORD, IVAN W.**

595,637, White  
Danbury, Conn.  
Enl NG Danbury, Conn. Nov 22/15.  
Br Danbury, Conn. 18 yrs. 8 Co  
CAC CNG (28 Co LIS CAC) to Nov  
14/18; Hq Co 33 Arty CAC to  
disch. Corp Jun 6/16; Sgt May 11/  
17; Sgt lcl Jul 16/18. Hon disch  
Dec 18/18.

**LOSHIN, HARRY**

4,169,340, White  
12 Moss Ave.,  
Danbury, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 12 Fairfield Co., Conn.  
Sept 6/18. Br Chamki, Russia. Sept  
4/92. 152 Dep Brig to Oct 28/18;  
Rep U 324 to disch. Pvt. Hon disch  
Apr 18/19.

**LOSHIN, SAMUEL W.**

1,683,112, White  
12 Moss Ave.,  
Danbury, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 12 Ridgefield, Conn. Feb  
26/18. Br Minsk, Russia. 22 7/12  
yrs. 21 Co 6 Tng Bn 151 Dep Brig  
to Mch 18/18; Btry B 306 FA to  
Apr 5/18; Co G 307 Inf to disch.  
Pvt lcl Jan 18/19. WIA slightly  
Sept 29/18. AEF Apr 7/18 to Apr  
30/19. Hon disch May 9/19.

**LOUNSBURY, FRED A.**

4,169,434, White

138 White St.,  
\*Danbury, Conn.  
\*(Claimed by New Milford.)  
Ind NA New Milford, Conn. Sept 5/  
18. Br Danbury, Conn. Nov 30/91.  
24 Co 152 Dep Brig to disch. Pvt.  
Hon disch Dec 12/18.

**LUCCHESI, ANGELO**

2,674,334, White  
26 Spring St.,  
Danbury, Conn.  
Ind NA Ridgefield, Conn. Apr 26/18.  
Br Italy. 29 yrs. 30 Co 8 Bn 152  
Dep Brig to May 22/18; 33 Co  
Trans C to disch. Pvt. AEF Jun 10  
/18 to Jul 13/19. Hon disch Jul 15  
/19.

**LUDLOW, TOWNER C.**

2,884,040, White  
21 Orchard St.,  
Danbury, Conn.  
Ind NA Ridgefield, Conn. May 23/  
18. Br Paterson, NJ. Jun 17/88. 152  
Dep Brig to disch. Pvt. Hon disch  
Dec 13/18.

**\*LUKE, RONALD SANDS**

126-19-91,  
5 Tower Place,  
Danbury, Conn.  
USN Navy Rctg Station New Haven,  
Conn. Mch 21/17. Age at Entrance  
18 Yrs 4 Mos. AS. Nav Tng Sta  
Newport RI Apr 6/17 to Sept 26/  
17; USS Maine Sept 26/17 to Oct  
19/17; Receiving Ship Norfolk Oct  
19/17 to Dec 27/17; Receiving Ship  
New York Dec 27/17 to May 17/18.  
AS 63 das; F 3c 131 das; F 2c 212  
das. Died May 17/18 Receiving  
Ship New York. F 2c.

**LUTES, ARTHUR**

182-19-18,  
RFD No. 6,  
Danbury, Conn.  
USNRF Recruiting Sta New Haven,  
Conn. May 13/18. Age at Entrance  
27 Yrs 3 Mos. Sea 2c. Nav Tng Cp  
Pelham Bay Pk NY Jul 5/18 to  
Sept 10/18; Fed Rendezvous Brook-  
lyn NY Sept 10/18 to Nov 11/18.  
Sea 2c 182 das. Inactive duty Dec  
14/18 Mine Sweeping Div New  
York. Sea 2c.

**LUTES, HARRY**

NSN, White  
Danbury, Conn.  
Enl NG Danbury, Conn. May 15/17.  
Br Danbury, Conn. 22 1/12 yrs. 8  
Co CAC CNG to disch. Pvt. Hon  
disch Aug 3/17 SCD.

**LYNCH, FRANK T.**

2,303,729, White  
136 South St.,  
Danbury, Conn.  
Enl NA Cp. Merritt, NJ. Mch 18/18.  
Br Brooklyn, NY. 28 8/12 yrs. QMC  
Cp Merritt NJ to disch. Pvt lcl May  
25/18. Hon disch Jun 5/19.

**LYNCH, JOHN A.**

1,187,691, White  
19 Smith St.,  
Danbury, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. Dec 15/17.  
Br Danbury, Conn. 27 3/12 yrs. 80  
Aer Sq to disch. Pvt lcl May 1/18;  
Corp Aug 1/18; Sgt Nov 15/18.  
Hon disch Apr 24/19.

## DANBURY

**LYNCH, JOHN F.**

Capt. (temp), White  
Danbury, Conn.  
Br Danbury, Conn. September 26/91.  
Aptd 1st Lt FA July 13/17 fr NG.  
Capt (temp) July 8/18. 15 FA to  
Apr 20/18; Cas (in Hosp) to Jan  
22/19; Sch of Fire & FA Ft Sill  
Okla to Feb 21/19; 9 FA to disch.  
Ft Leavenworth Kans; Pine Cp NY;  
Cp Merritt NJ; Plattsburg Bks NY;  
Tex; Ft Sam Houston Tex; Ft  
Sill Okla. Def Secr; Toulon-Troyon.  
AEF Dec 11/17 to Aug 18/18. Hon  
disch Aug 25/19 as Capt (temp)  
only. Retired August 27/1919.

**LYNCH, JOHN FRANCIS**

182-28-97,  
153 1/2 Main St.,  
Danbury, Conn.  
USN Rctg Station New Haven, Conn.  
May 1/17. Age at Entrance 24 Yrs  
1 Mo. F 3c. Receiving Ship NY  
May 1/17 to May 3/17; USS Illinois  
May 3/17 to Jul 20/17; Receiving  
Ship NY Jul 20/17 to Aug 8/17;  
USS Princess Chene Aug 8/17 to  
Aug 22/17; Nav Hosp NY Aug 22  
/17 to Aug 28/17; Receiving Ship  
NY Aug 28/17 to Aug 31/17; USS  
Mercury Aug 31/17 to Nov 11/18.  
F 3c 76 das; F 2c 259 das; F 1c  
224 das. Disch Sept 27/19 USS  
Mercury New York. Oiler.

**LYNCH, JOHN J.**

2,884,114, White  
165 South St.,  
Danbury, Conn.  
Enl NA LB 12 Ridgefield, Conn. May  
23/18. Br Clone, Ireland. Jun 20/  
88. MD to disch. Pvt. Hon disch  
Jan 4/19.

**LYNCH, JOHN J.**

1,732,561, White  
R.F.D. 3,  
Danbury, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Dec 13/17.  
Br Danbury, Conn. 28 2/12 yrs.  
Ord C to disch. Pvt lcl Jun 19/18;  
Corp Aug 13/18; Sgt Oct 30/18.  
Hon disch Mch 22/19.

**LYNCH, JOHN J.**

3,159,480, White  
125 E. Liberty St.,  
Danbury, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 12 Bethel, Conn. Jul 25/  
18. Br Danbury, Conn. 22 8/12 yrs.  
151 Dep Brig to disch. Pvt. Hon  
disch Oct 16/18 SCD.

**LYNCH, JOSEPH A.**

3,159,370, White  
136 South St.,  
Danbury, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 12 Bethel, Conn. Jul 25/  
18. Br Brooklyn, NY. Aug 23/86.  
Co F 74 Inf to disch. Pvt lcl Sept  
1/18; Corp Sept 11/18. Hon disch  
Jan 27/19.

**LYNCH, JOSEPH F.**

595,123, White  
Coalpit Hill Ave.,  
Danbury, Conn.  
Enl ERC Governors Island, NY. Aug  
3/17. Br Danbury, Conn. 23 9/12  
yrs. QMC Ft Wright NY to disch.  
Pvt lcl Aug 3/17. Hon disch May  
17/19. Called to active duty Aug  
23/17.

**LYNCH, MICHAEL A.**

624,727, White  
Danbury, Conn.  
Enl NG Bridgeport, Conn. May 25/17.  
Br Danbury, Conn. 30 4/12 yrs. Sn  
Det CAC CNG to Jan 10/18; Med  
Det 56 Arty CAC to disch. Pvt lcl  
Nov 2/17. AEF Mch 28/18 to Jan  
18/19. Hon disch Jan 28/19.

**★ LYON, FRED GREGORY**

624,740, White  
Danbury, Conn.  
Enl NG Bridgeport, Conn. Jun 6/17.  
Br Danbury, Conn. 21 1/12 yrs. Sn  
Det CAC CNG Jun 6/17 to Jan 10/  
18; Med Det 56 Regt CAC to death.  
Pvt. AEF Mch 28/18 to death. Died  
of dysentery and broncho pneu-  
monia Dec 3/18. Notified Mrs.  
George Fred Lyon, Mother, 42  
Pleasant St., Danbury, Conn.

**LYON, ROGER ADAMS**

182-33-70,  
42 Pleasant St.,  
Danbury, Conn.  
USN USS Astoria St. Nazarie, France.  
August 15/18. Age at Entrance 24  
Years 9 Months. Lds Y. USS  
Astoria Aug 15/18 to Aug 16/18;  
USS Westgate Aug 16/18 to Oct 9/  
/18; Receiving Ship Boston Oct 9/  
18 to Oct 19/18; Receiving Ship NY  
Oct 19/18 to Nov 11/18. Lds Y 47  
das; Yeo 3c 41 das. Serving on  
USS Westgate when that vessel  
was sunk in a collision Oct 7/18.  
Disch Aug 7/19 Receiving Ship  
New York. Yeo 3c.

**LYONS, ROBERT**

601,297, White  
Danbury, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. Dec 10/13.  
Br New York, NY. 21 yrs. 3 Co  
CAC to Jun 17/18; Btry B 74 Arty  
CAC to disch. Bgrr Jul 31/16; Corp  
Oct 15/17; Sgt Feb 1/18. Hon disch  
Jun 4/20 abolishment of RAR.

**MADDEN, JOHN J.**

2,456,524, White  
3 Crane St.,  
Danbury, Conn.  
Enl ERC New Haven, Conn. Apr 1/  
18. Br Danbury, Conn. 29 3/12 yrs.  
Co B Det MD BH to June 24/18; MD  
152 Dep Brig to Sept 28/18; Det  
MD to disch. Pvt. Hon disch Jan  
23/19.

**MADIGAN, HAROLD B.**

21,641, White  
Danbury, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. June 25/14.  
Br New Milford, Conn. 22 yrs. Tr  
I 16 Cav to Jan ..../17; AS Kelly  
Fld Tex to Aug 21/17; 51 Aer Sq  
to Jan 14/18; 35 Aer Sq to May  
21/18; 26 Aer Sq to .....; Co I 3  
Cav to Sept 27/18; Fur to Res to  
disch. Pvt. AEF Oct 13/17 to July  
20/19. Hon disch June 4/20 Abol-  
ishment of RAR.

**MADONIA, LEO**

2,789,570, White  
1 Pine St.,  
Danbury, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 12 Ridgefield, Conn. Apr  
26/18. Br Italy. 23 3/12 yrs. 152  
Dep Brig to May 20/18; Co C 302

Inf to Dec 23/18; Co B 163 Inf to  
disch. Pvt. AEF July 5/18 to Feb  
13/19. Hon disch Feb 20/19.

**MALASPINA, ADOLF**

777,145, White  
15 Moss Ave.,  
Danbury, Conn.  
Enl NA Ft. Slocum, NY. Dec 15/17.  
Br Danbury, Conn. 24 2/12 yrs. 44  
Receiving Co Cp Johnston Fla to  
Jan 18/18; QMC to disch. Corp  
June 1/19. AEF Apr 8/18 to June  
27/19. Hon disch July 3/19.

**MANACEK, PAUL**

624,320, White  
64 1/2 Rose St.,  
Danbury, Conn.  
Enl NG Danbury, Conn. June 4/17.  
Br Mcauve, Hungary, 20 yrs. 8 Co  
CAC CNG (28 Co CAC LIS) to .....;  
Btry E 56 Arty CAC to disch. Bgrr  
Feb 1/18. AEF Mar 28/18 to Jan  
18/19. Hon disch Jan 28/19.

**★ MANCUSO, ANTHONY J.**

1,899,906, White  
8 Henry St.,  
Danbury, Conn.  
Ind NA Danbury, Conn. Oct 3/17. Br  
Danbury, Conn. 23 4/12 yrs. 5 Co  
2 Tng Bn 151 Dep Brig to Nov 10/  
18; Co L 325 Inf to death. Pvt Oct  
3/17; Corp Jan 3/18. D'Argonne  
Forest. AEF Apr 25/18 to death.  
DW Jan 10/19. Notified Mr. John  
Mancuso, father, 8 Henry St., Dan-  
bury, Conn.

**★ MANENT, PAUL**

3,159,442, White  
39 Highland Ave.,  
Danbury, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 12 Bethel, Conn. July 25/  
18. Br Roxbury, Conn. Feb 5/93. 37  
Co 10 Tng Bn 151 Dep Brig to  
death. Pvt; Pvt lcl Sept 21/18.  
Died of Lobar pneumonia Sept 24  
/18. Notified Julia D. Manent,  
mother, 39 Highland Ave., Dan-  
bury, Conn.

**MANGIACASLA, ANTONIO**

2,883,671, White  
2 Dekley's Lane,  
Danbury, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 12 Fairfield, Conn. May  
23/18. Br Naples, Italy. Apr 3/94.  
Cons & Recl Dep 301 QMC to  
disch. Pvt. AEF Sept 23/18 to July  
14/19. Hon disch July 21/19.

**MANION, ALBERT J.**

3,159,375, White  
South St.,  
Danbury, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 12 Bethel, Conn. July 25/  
18. Br Danbury, Conn. Mch 7/93.  
151 Dep Brig to disch. Corp Sept  
1/18; Sgt Sept 21/18. Hon disch  
Jan 22/19.

**MANION, EUGENE JAMES**

2,887,372, White  
South St.,  
Danbury, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 1 Bridgeport, Conn. May  
24/18. Br Danbury, Conn. June 4/  
96. 152 Dep Brig to June 19/18;  
QMC Cp Johnston Fla to Aug 20/  
18; M Trk Co 484 QMC to disch.  
Corp Oct 15/18. AEF Sept 15/18 to  
June 28/19. Hon disch July 8/19.



## DANBURY

**MANNING, WILLIAM H.**

NSN, White  
Danbury, Conn.  
Enl NG Danbury, Conn. Dec 11/16.  
Br Walden, NY. 18 yrs. 8 Co CAC  
CNG to disch. Pvt. Hon disch May  
21/17 Dep Rel.

**MANSFIELD, AMZI M.**

4,304,734, White  
46 Hoyt St.,  
Danbury, Conn.  
Ind NA Bethel, Conn. Aug 5/18. Br  
Danbury, Conn. Sept 28/87. Enl  
Ord Dept to disch. Pvt. Hon disch  
Aug 14/19 SCD. 20% disabled.

★ **MARASCO, EMIL**

1,902,777, White  
109 Elm St.,  
Danbury, Conn.  
Ind NA Danbury, Conn. Oct 3/17. Br  
Danbury, Conn. 22 2/12 yrs. 5 Co  
2 Tng Bn 151 Dep Brig to Nov 10/  
17; Co K 326 Inf to death. Pvt.  
AEF Apr 29/18 to death. KIA Aug  
4/18. Notified Mrs. Angelena Mar-  
rasco, mother, 109 Elm St., Dan-  
bury, Conn.

**MAROUN, JOHN**

2,883,688, White  
80 Elm St.,  
Danbury, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 12 Ridgefield, Conn. May  
23/18. Br Akmaria, Syria. May 14/  
90. 152 Dep Brig to disch. Pvt. Hon  
disch Jan 6/19.

**MARSH, JOHN F., JR.**

624,267, White  
Grand St.,  
Danbury, Conn.  
Enl NG Danbury, Conn. Sept 15/16.  
Br Danbury, Conn. 22 yrs. 8 Co  
CAC CNG (28 Co CAC LIS) to .....;  
Btry E 56 Arty CAC to disch. Corp  
June 26/17. AEF Mch 28/18 to Jan  
18/19. Hon disch Jan 28/19.

**MARTIN, WALTER E.**

596,510, White  
Danbury, Conn.  
Enl NG Danbury, Conn. Apr 17/17.  
Br Norwalk, Conn. 21 yrs. 8 Co  
CAC CNG (28 Co CAC LIS) to .....;  
Btry E 56 Arty CAC to Jan 5/18; 28  
Co LIS CAC to Feb 14/18; Btry E  
51 Arty CAC to Jan 22/19; MT Co  
832 to disch. Wag Dec 1/18; Corp  
Jan 23/19. AEF Mch 18/18 to July  
5/19. Hon disch July 16/19.

**MASON, CARL M.**

405,702, White  
3 Railroad Ave.,  
Danbury, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. Mch 26/18.  
Br Eldred, Pa. 21 9/12 yrs. Co L 50  
Inf to disch. Ck May 28/18; Pvt  
Jan 5/19. Hon disch Feb 12/19.

**MASTROIANNI, MARCHIONNO**

3,159,453, White  
107 Adams St.,  
Danbury, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 12 Bethel, Conn. July 25/  
18. Br Italy. Oct 16/93. 151 Dep  
Brig to disch. Pvt. Hon disch Dec  
11/18.

**MAZZIA, CIPRIANO I.**

698,677, White

42 Fairview Ave.,  
Danbury, Conn.  
Enl NA Ft. Slocum, NY. Dec 11/17.  
Br Danbury, Conn. 22 7/12 yrs.  
Ord Corps to disch. Corp Feb 19/  
18; Sgt May 13/18; Sgt lcl Aug 27/  
18; Ord Sgt Nov 21/18. Hon disch  
Apr 16/19.

**MCCARTHY, HAROLD B.**

2,883,635, White  
14 Sealey St.,  
Danbury, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 12 Danbury, Conn. May  
23/18. Br Danbury, Conn. Nov 27/  
89. MD to disch. Pvt lcl Nov 14/18.  
AEF Aug 23/18 to Aug 26/19. Hon  
disch Sept 4/19.

**MCCARTHY, JOHN A.**

2,461,580, White  
19 McDermott St.,  
Danbury, Conn.  
Ind NA Ridgefield, Conn. May 1/18.  
Br Danbury, Conn. 30 6/12 yrs.  
MD Det 315 Am Tn to Feb 23/19;  
F Hosp 358 315 Sn Tn to Mch 1/  
19; Med Det 315 Am Tn to disch.  
Pvt lcl Mch 1/19. AEF July 6/18  
to June 8/19. Hon disch June 17/  
19.

**MCCARTHY, JOHN L.**

1,661,828, White  
443 No. Main St.,  
Danbury, Conn.  
Ind NA Danbury, Conn. Sept 19/17.  
Br Bethel, Conn. 29 8/12 yrs. Co I  
304 Inf to Nov 8/18; Co B 163 Inf  
to Dec 3/18; PWE Co 232 to disch.  
Pvt lcl Jan 21/18; Corp May 21/  
18; Pvt June 29/18; Corp Aug 1/  
18. AEF July 8/18 to Oct 12/19.  
Hon disch Oct 17/19.

**MCCARTHY, JOHN P.**

595,641, White  
Danbury, Conn.  
Enl NG Danbury, Conn. Nov 9/14.  
Br Danbury, Conn. 21 yrs. 8 Co  
CAC CNG (28 Co CAC LIS) to Mch  
26/18; 10 CAC Ft Wright NY to  
June 10/18; Btry F 68 Arty CAC to  
disch. Corp May 11/17; Sgt Apr  
6/18. AEF Aug 9/18 to Feb 16/19.  
Hon disch Feb 28/19.

**MCCARTHY, WILLIAM T.**

1,922,369, White  
64 South St.,  
Danbury, Conn.  
Ind NA Danbury, Conn. Oct 3/17.  
Br Danbury, Conn. 30 8/12 yrs.  
Amb Co 328 to Oct 18/18; 327 F  
Hosp 307 Sn Tn to disch. Pvt lcl  
Aug 4/18. AEF May 18/18 to May  
6/19. Hon disch May 10/19.

**MCCLOSKEY, JAMES F.**

2,522,998, White  
27 Sheridan St.,  
Danbury, Conn.  
Enl NA Bridgeport, Conn. Dec 13/17.  
Br Danbury, Conn. 26 5/12 yrs.  
Ord Det to disch. Pvt. Hon disch  
Mch 8/19.

**MCCLOSKEY, JOSEPH PATRICK**

133-37-63,  
General Delivery,  
Danbury, Conn.  
USN Rctg Station New Haven, Conn.

Feb 24/17. Age at Entrance 17 Yrs  
1 Mo. AS. USS Minnesota Apr 6/  
17 to Nov 11/18. Sea 2c 360 das;  
Sea 224 das. Disch Aug 27/19 Re-  
ceiving Ship New York NY. Sea.

**MCDERMOTT, HOWARD**

5,033,027, White  
9 Franklin St.,  
Danbury, Conn.  
\*(Claimed by Litchfield.)  
Ind NA Fairfield Co., Bethel, Conn.  
Aug 26/18. Br Danbury, Conn.  
May 19/96. MD to disch. Pvt. AEF  
Oct 6/18 to May 4/19. Hon disch  
May 20/19.

**MCDONOUGH, MICHAEL E.**

3,159,444, White  
9 Pleasant St.,  
Danbury, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 12 Bethel, Conn. July 25  
/18. Br Danbury, Conn. Oct 4/90.  
151 Dep Brig to Aug 16/18; Co A  
35 MG Bn to disch. Pvt lcl Sept  
6/18; Pvt Nov 19/18. Hon disch Jan  
21/19.

**MCENEANY, ARTHUR E.**

2,299,844, White  
96 West St.,  
Danbury, Conn.  
Ind NA Fairfield Co., Conn. Mch 30  
/18. Br Danbury, Conn. 22 8/12  
yrs. QMC to disch. Pvt lcl Oct 25  
/18. Hon disch June 5/19.

**MCGETRICK, MARTIN A.**

1,732,563, White  
61 Grand St.,  
Danbury, Conn.  
Enl NA New Haven, Conn. Dec 14/  
17. Br Danbury, Conn. 24 5/12 yrs.  
152 Dep Brig to Mch 10/18; Ord C  
to disch. Corp Aug 24/18; Sgt Oct  
16/18; Sgt lcl Jan 25/19. Hon disch  
Mch 14/19.

**MCGRATH, MARTIN J.**

1,683,096, White  
13 Home Place,  
Danbury, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 12 Ridgefield, Conn. Feb  
26/18. Br Danbury, Conn. 22 10/12  
yrs. 151 Dep Brig to .....; Co B  
302 Sup Tn to disch. Pvt. AEF Apr  
24/18 to May 6/19. Hon disch May  
19/19.

**MCHUGH, JOHN ALOYSIUS**

132-46-11,  
19 Center St.,  
Danbury, Conn.  
USN Navy Recruiting Sta Bridgeport,  
Conn. July 1/18. Age at Entrance  
21 Yrs 8 Mos. MM 2c. NAS Key  
West Fla Aug 30/18 to Nov 11/18.  
MM 2c 133 das. Inactive duty Jan  
9/19 NAS Key West Fla. MM 2c  
(A).

★ **MCHUGH, JOSEPH S.**

4,169,341, White  
19 Center St.,  
Danbury, Conn.  
Ind NA Fairfield Co., Conn. Sept 6/  
18. Br Danbury, Conn. July 25/94.  
24 Co 152 Dep Brig to death. Pvt.  
Died of broncho pneumonia Oct 4/  
18. Notified Elizabeth McHugh,  
mother, 19 Center St., Danbury,  
Conn.

## DANBURY

**McINERNEY, DANIEL**

596,513, White  
Danbury, Conn.  
Enl NG Danbury, Conn. Apr 12/17.  
Br Danbury, Conn. 19 9/12 yrs. 8  
Co CAC CNG (28 Co CAC LIS) to  
Dec 20/17; Btry E 56 Arty CAC to  
Jan 5/18; 28 Co C Def LIS NY Ft  
H G Wright NY to Feb 14/18; Mch  
Repl Draft CAC to Apr 8/18; Btry  
F 42 Arty CAC to disch. Pvt lcl  
Aug 29/18. AEF Mch 18/18 to Feb  
18/19. Hon disch Mch 10/19.

**McINTOSH, WILLIAM P.**

3,328,935, White  
28 North St.,  
Danbury, Conn.  
Ind NA Newark, NJ. June 1/18. Br  
Merriton, Ontario. 27 5/12 yrs. 5  
Cas Co 1st Regt OTC to June 20/  
18; 4 Co Ord Rep Sh Det to Jan  
14/19; 1 Mot Ord Rep Sh to disch.  
Pvt lcl Jan 10/19. AEF Sept 22/18  
to Sept 2/19. Hon disch Sept 12/19.

**McKAY, ALLAN T.**

363,870, White  
Beaver Brook,  
Danbury, Conn.  
Ind NA Ridgefield, Conn. Apr 16/18.  
Br Danbury, Conn. 24 6/12 yrs. Tk  
Co A 328 Bn Tk C to Mch 5/19;  
302 Tk C to disch. Sgt July 20/18.  
AEF Aug 30/18 to Apr 3/19. Hon  
disch Apr 23/19.

**McLACHLAN, HARRY, JR.**

MCR, NSN, White  
Danbury, Conn.  
Enl USMC New York, NY. Mch 2/18.  
Br Danbury, Conn. May 30/96.  
Parris Island Feb 23/18; Quantico  
Va May 10/18; Sup Det May 21/  
18; Eastern Res Div Oct 1/19. Trid  
to inactive status MCR Feb 12/19.  
File No. 109774.

**McLEAN, JOHN R.**

2,883,652, White  
62 Deerhill Ave.,  
Danbury, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 12 Danbury, Conn. May  
23/18. Br Danbury, Conn. Oct 5/90.  
QMC to disch. Corp Aug 28/18.  
AEF Sept 8/18 to May 15/19. Hon  
disch May 21/19.

**McLEAN, RONALD A.**

624,350, White  
62 Deerhill Ave.,  
Danbury, Conn.  
Enl NG Danbury, Conn. July 24/17.  
Br Danbury, Conn. 23 7/12 yrs. 8  
Co CAC CNG (28 Co CAC LIS) to  
Dec 20/17; Btry E 56 Arty CAC to  
disch. Rad Sgt Sept 6/18. AEF Mch  
28/18 to Jan 18/19. Hon disch Feb  
12/19.

**McMAHON, LEONARD J.**

2,545,074, White  
13 Wooster St.,  
Danbury, Conn.  
Enl ERC Albany, NY. June 25/18. Br  
Danbury, Conn. 21 10/12 yrs.  
SATC Rensseicer Polytechnic Inst  
Troy NY to disch. Pvt. Hon disch  
Dec 14/18.

**McNALLY, THOMAS W.**

3,159,427, White  
54 Pohquoque Ave.,

Danbury, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 12 Bethel, Conn. July 25  
/18. Br Danbury, Conn. Dec 28/86.  
151 Dep Brig to disch. Pvt lcl Aug  
31/18; Corp Sept 21/18. Hon disch  
Dec 5/18.

**McNAMARA, JOHN J.**

4,881,555, White  
116 Deer Ave.,  
Danbury, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 100 New York City. Sept  
5/18. Br Ireland. Apr 12/97. 157  
Dep Brig to Nov 18/18; 330 Inf to  
Jan 19/19; Gd Co 101 ASC to disch.  
Pvt lcl. AEF Oct 22/18 to July 7/  
19. Hon disch July 17/19.

**McNAMARA, JOSEPH F.**

1,732,568, White  
98 South St.,  
Danbury, Conn.  
Ind NA New Haven, Conn. Dec 14/  
17. Br Danbury, Conn. 24 6/12 yrs.  
152 Dep Brig to Feb 23/18; Ord C  
to disch. Pvt. Hon disch Dec 28/18.

**MEAD, ALGIE J.**

624,290, White  
Danbury, Conn.  
Enl NG Danbury, Conn. Apr 23/17.  
Br Longwood, Wis. 22 2/12 yrs. 8  
Co CAC CNG (28 Co CAC LIS) to  
Dec 20/17; Btry E 56 Arty CAC to  
disch. Pvt lcl Dec 1/17; Ck Feb  
1/18. AEF Mch 28/18 to Jan 18/19.  
Hon disch Jan 28/19.

**MEAD, EDWARD J.**

2,883,678, White  
40 Liberty St.,  
Danbury, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 2 Ridgefield, Conn. May  
23/18. Br Patterson, NY. Sept 16/  
88. 152 Dep Brig to June 21/18; Sup  
Co 344 Inf to Aug 3/18; Hq Det 3  
Dep Div to Feb 28/19; 169 Co Ry  
TC to disch. Pvt lcl ..... AEF  
July 8/18 to July 16/19. Hon disch  
July 25/19.

**MEANEY, LEON R.**

5,151,870, White  
89 Town Hill Ave.,  
Danbury, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 10 Washington, DC. Oct  
10/18. Br Danbury, Conn. Mch 25/  
99. SATC Catholic Univ Washing-  
ton DC to disch. Pvt. Hon disch  
Dec 7/18.

**MEANEY, VINCENT TIMOTHY**

1st Lt., White  
89 Town Hill Ave.,  
Danbury, Conn.  
Born Brookfield, Conn. August 6/85.  
Called into active service as 1st  
Lt DC May 24/18 fr ORC. DC to  
disch. Hoboken NJ. Hon disch Aug  
30/19.

**MEEKER, LAWRENCE W.**

142-35-99,  
160 White St.,  
Danbury, Conn.  
USNRF Navy Rctg Station Newport,  
RI. July 2/17. Age at Entrance 23  
Yrs 6 Mos. Sea. Material Sec 2  
Nav Dist Newport RI Aug 25/17 to  
Oct 20/17; Hq 3 Nav Dist New  
York NY Oct 20/17 to Dec 2/17;  
US Sub Chaser 226 Dec 2/17 to  
Nov 11/18. Sea 152 das; MM 1c

304 das; CMM 41 das. Inactive  
duty Mch 21/19 Naval Tng Cp  
Pelham Bay Park NY. CMM.

**MEHALICK, STEVE**

2,883,600, White  
18 Elm St.,  
Danbury, Conn.  
Ind NA 12 Fairfield Co., Conn. May  
23/18. Br Hungary. July 7/95. Co  
D 347 Inf to disch. Pvt. AEF Aug  
26/18 to Dec 30/18. Hon disch Jan  
18/19.

**MELODY, ARTHUR JOSEPH**

142-98-00,  
15 1/2 Delay St.,  
Danbury, Conn.  
USNRF Navy Recruiting Station New  
Haven, Conn. June 27/18. Age at  
Entrance 18 Yrs 8 Mos. Sea 2c.  
Nav Tng Cp Pelham Bay Park NY  
Aug 19/18 to Oct 5/18; Nav Hosp  
Pelham Bay Park NY Oct 5/18 to  
Oct 22/18; Nav Tng Cp Pelham  
Bay Park NY Oct 22/18 to Nov 11/  
/18. Sea 2c 137 das. Inactive duty  
July 7/19 Dist Communication Sup-  
erintendent New York NY. S 2c.

**MELODY, THOMAS J.**

5,606,174, White  
24 Balmforth Ave.,  
Danbury, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 12 Bethel, Conn. Oct 23  
/18. Br Danbury, Conn. June 28/97.  
Btry C 41 Arty CAC to disch. Pvt.  
Hon disch Dec 17/18.

**MELVIN, EUGENE F.**

624,728, White  
Danbury, Conn.  
Enl NG Bridgeport, Conn. May 28/17.  
Br Danbury, Conn. 29 8/12 yrs. Sn  
Det CAC CNG to Jan 10/18; Med  
Det 56 Arty CAC to disch. Pvt  
lcl June 28/17. AEF Mch 28/18 to  
Jan 18/19. Hon disch Jan 28/19.

**MERRITT, WALTER A.**

1,757,382, White  
16 Rowan St.,  
Danbury, Conn.  
Enl RA New Haven, Conn. Dec 14/  
17. Br Danbury, Conn. 22 5/12 yrs.  
Ord C to disch. Pvt lcl Jan 10/19.  
AEF Sept 22/18 to July 19/19. Hon  
disch July 26/19.

**MEYERHOLZ, JOHN ARTHUR**

NSN, White  
Danbury, Conn.  
Enl USMC St. Paul, Minn. Sept 6/16.  
Br South Norwalk, Conn. Aug 11/  
98. Port Royal Aug 31/16; Bks Det  
Phila Pa Dec 11/16; USS South  
Carolina Jan 1/17; Cuba Mar 7 to  
17/17; MB New York NY June 25/  
18; New London Conn Sept 3/18.  
Exit from service Oct 14/18. Char  
Bad. Disch Per sent of SCM. Re-  
enl Sept 27/20. File No. 76104-  
167608.

**MIDNEY, GEORGE N.**

2,883,698, White  
57 Nebert St.,  
Danbury, Conn.  
Ind NA Fairfield, Conn. May 23/18.  
Br Syria. June 25/97. 152 Dep  
Brig to disch. Pvt. Disch Nov 25/  
18 Alien enemy.

## DANBURY

**MILLER, ARNOLD**

3,033,029, White  
11 Balmforth Ave.,  
Danbury, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 12 Fairfield, Conn. Aug  
26/18. Br Danbury, Conn. Jan 13/  
97. MD Cp Greenleaf Ga to Sept  
5/18; MD to disch. Corp Oct 19/18;  
Sgt Jan 17/19. Hon disch Jan 22/  
19.

**MILLER, EMIL A.**

1,685,725, White  
RFD 18,  
Germantown, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 2 Ridgefield, Conn. Mch  
29/18. Br Danbury, Conn. 25 yrs.  
151 Dep Brig to May 15/18; Btry  
D 108 FA to disch. Pvt. AEF May  
19/18 to May 11/19. Hon disch  
May 24/19.

**MILLER, FRED**

4,169,342, White  
16 RFD 5,  
Germantown, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 12 Bethel, Conn. Sept 4/  
18. Br Danbury, Conn. Dec 8/92.  
152 Dep Brig to disch. Pvt. Hon  
disch Dec 12/18.

**MILLER, GEORGE J.**

NSN, White  
Danbury, Conn.  
Enl NG Danbury, Conn. Jan 18/15.  
Br Danbury, Conn. 18 yrs. 8 Co  
CAC CNG to disch. Pvt. Hon disch  
Apr 25/17. Physical disability.

**MILLER, HARRY M.**

624,425, White  
Danbury, Conn.  
Enl NG Danbury, Conn. Sept 11/16.  
Br Danbury, Conn. 18 2/12 yrs. 8  
Co CAC CNG (28 Co CAC LIS) to  
disch. Btry E 56 Arty Regt CAC to  
disch. Pvt 1cl Mch 1/18. AEF Mch  
28/18 to Jan 18/19. Hon disch Jan  
28/19.

**MILLER, LAWRENCE N.**

1,920,368, White  
12 Patch St.,  
Danbury, Conn.  
Ind NA Danbury, Conn. Oct 3/17.  
Br New York, NY. 25 5/12 yrs. 151  
Dep Brig to Nov 8/17; Co F 307  
Am Tn to disch. Pvt. AEF May 19  
/18 to May 6/19. Hon disch May  
16/19.

**MILLER, THOMAS W.**

1,016,570, White  
4 Granville Ave.,  
Danbury, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. Dec 9/17. Br  
Danbury, Conn. 34 2/12 yrs. Tr H  
16 Cav to May 31/18; Ft Sam  
Houston Tex June Aut Repl Draft  
to July 24/18; Hq Tr 6 Army Corps  
to Feb 5/19; Co C 61 Inf to disch.  
Pvt 1cl Apr 15/18. AEF July 5/18  
to July 20/19. Hon disch July 26/19.

**MILLNER, NATHAN**

4,169,343, White  
101 Elm St.,  
Danbury, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 12 Fairfield Co., Conn.  
Sept 6/18. Br Danbury, Conn. June  
23/93. 152 Dep Brig to disch. Pvt.  
Hon disch Jan 14/19 SCD.

**MILLONES, PETER**

2,883,670, White  
71 Beaver St.,  
Danbury, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 12 Fairfield Co., Dan-  
bury, Conn. May 23/18. Br Aeopro-  
pergon, Greece. Aug 25/91. 152  
Dep Brig to June 16/18; Butch Co  
326 to Mch 18/19; QMC Det 500  
AEF to disch. Pvt 1cl Mch 12/19;  
Corp May 12/19. AEF Aug 1/18  
to Sept 19/19. Hon disch Sept 25/  
19.

**MILLS, FRED D.**

2,545,114, White  
11 Bates Place,  
Danbury, Conn.  
Ind NA Bethel, Conn. June 21/18. Br  
Danbury, Conn. 29 3/12 yrs. 20  
CAC Bnd Ft Warren Mass to Dec  
23/18; 10 CAC Bnd Ft Warren  
Mass to disch. Msd 3cl June 22/18.  
Hon disch Mch 22/19.

**MINCK, ALBERT E.**

2,488,315, White  
4 Jefferson Ave.,  
Danbury, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. Dec 4/17. Br  
Danbury, Conn. 21 9/12 yrs. 254  
Aer (Serv) Sq to disch. Corp Nov  
1/18. AEF Mch 6/18 to Dec 4/18.  
Hon disch Dec. 14/18.

**MITCHELL, DENNIS FRANCIS**

143-18-35,  
39 W. Wooster St.,  
Danbury, Conn.  
USN Navy Rctg Station New Haven,  
Conn. Apr 3/16. Age at Entrance  
21 Yrs 3 Mos. AS. USS Wyoming  
Apr 6/17 to Apr 30/17; USS Ala-  
bama Apr 30/17 to May 18/17;  
USS Wyoming May 18/17 to May  
19/17; Receiving Ship Philadel-  
phia Pa May 19/17 to May 21/17;  
USS De Kalb May 21/17 to Nov 11  
/18. F 3c 42 das; F 2c 409 das; F  
1c 133 das. Disch May 15/20 USS  
Southery Portsmouth NH. F 3c.

**MITCHELL, GEORGE VINCENT**

2,799,255, White  
72 Liberty St.,  
Danbury, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 12 Bethel, Conn. Aug 14  
/18. Br Danbury, Conn. Dec 15/95.  
SATC Newton Tech High Sch New-  
tonville Mass to disch. Pvt. Hon  
disch Dec 6/18.

**MITCHELL, JAMES F.**

3,033,026, White  
44 Triangle St.,  
Danbury, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 12 Fairfield Co., Conn.  
Aug 26/18. Br Danbury, Conn. Aug  
27/96. MD Cp Greenleaf Ga to  
Sept 7/18; MD BH 135 to Oct 24/  
13; Evac Hosp 35 to Mch 10/19;  
MD Cp Hosp 25 to disch. Pvt. AEF  
Nov 12/18 to Jun 18/19. Hon disch  
June 24/19.

**MITCHELL, MATTHEW**

624,426, White  
Danbury, Conn.  
Enl NG Danbury, Conn. May 28/17.  
Br Danbury, Conn. 21 yrs. 8 Co  
CAC CNG (28 Co CAC LIS) to Dec  
19/17; Btry E 56 CAC to disch. Pvt.  
WIA degree undetermined Aug 27  
/18. AEF Mch 28/18 to Jan 18/19.  
Hon disch Apr 4/19. 50% dis-  
abled.

**MITCHELL, THEODORE A.**

786,694, White  
23 Locust Ave.,  
Danbury, Conn.  
Ind NA Ridgefield, Conn. Apr 18/18.  
Br Yonkers, NY. 22 yrs. QMC to  
disch. Pvt. AEF Jun 30/18 to Jun  
30/19. Hon disch Jul 2/19.

**MOCK, GUSTAVE P.**

2,883,697, White  
57 Garfield Ave.,  
Danbury, Conn.  
Ind NA Ridgefield, Conn. May 23/18.  
Br Danbury, Conn. Aug 3/88.  
Motor Co 5 Cp Greenleaf Ga to Jul  
1/18; Repl Grp Co 12 MD Cp  
Greenleaf Ga to Aug 22/18; 314 Sn  
Tn to disch. Pvt. AEF Aug 27/18  
to May 24/19. Hon disch Jun 2/19.

**MOEHLMANN, HENRY GEORGE**

143-27-47,  
33 Rowan St.,  
Danbury, Conn.  
USN Nav Rctg Sta New Haven, Conn.  
Nov 27/17. Age at Entrance 18 Yrs  
5 Mos. AS. Nav Tng Sta Newport  
RI Nov 27/17 to Dec 12/17; Receiv-  
ing Ship Boston Mass Dec 12/17  
to Jan 2/18; USS America Jan 2/  
18 to Nov 11/18. AS 15 das; Sea 2c  
140 das; Swrt 92 das; CM 3c 31  
das; CM 2c 71 das. Disch Jul 23/  
19 USS Mexican New York NY.  
CM 1c.

**MOFFATT, BERNARD VINCENT**

2,883,690, White  
16 Stone St.,  
Danbury, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 12 Ridgefield, Conn. May  
23/18. Br Danbury, Conn. Mch 28/  
94. Co C 301 Engrs to disch. Pvt.  
AEF Jul 14/18 to Jun 13/19. Hon  
disch Jun 20/19.

**MOLINARO, MICHAEL**

3,159,408, White  
355 Main St.,  
Danbury, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 12 Bethel, Conn. Jul 25/  
18. Br Italy. Nov 4/95. 151 Dep  
Brig to Aug 13/18; Sup Co 74 Inf  
to disch. Pvt. Hon disch Jan 22/19.

**MOLTENI, LORENZO L.**

2,608,804, White  
81 Osborne St.,  
Danbury, Conn.  
Ind NA New York, NY. Jul 26/18. Br  
Andorra Piedmont, Italy. Apr 6/  
91. Engr C Cp Humphreys Va to  
Sept 30/18; Co B 128 Engrs to  
disch. Pvt. AEF Oct 20/18 to Jul  
12/19. Hon disch Jul 21/19.

**MONROE, LYMAN**

595,673, White  
Danbury, Conn.  
Enl NG Danbury, Conn. Dec 17/14.  
Br Danbury, Conn. 22 yrs. 8 Co  
CAC CNG (28 Co CAC LIS) to Dec  
20/17; 3 Co CD LIS to Jun 7/18;  
Btry D 68 Arty CAC to disch. Wag  
Oct 21/18; Pvt Nov 1/18; Corp Nov  
1/18. AEF Aug 8/18 to Jan 4/19.  
Hon disch Jan 30/19.

**MOORE, HOWARD DELANO**

1st Lt., White  
Danbury, Conn.  
Born New Beltsville, Md. Jan 19/68.  
Called into active service as 1 Lt  
MC Aug 2/18 fr ORC. MD to disch.  
Ft Adams RI. Resigned Dec 9/18.

## DANBURY

**MOORE, RAYMOND KENNETH**

2,799,254, White  
15 Dibble St.,  
Danbury, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 12 Danbury, Conn. Aug  
14/18. Br Danbury, Conn. Dec 11/  
97. AS Sch Rad Mec Pittsburgh Pa  
to Oct 14/18; 298 Aer Prov Serv  
Sq to disch. Pvt. Hon disch Jan 17  
/19.

**MORAN, JOSEPH H.**

1,073,897, White  
29 Housman St.,  
Danbury, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. Dec 1/17.  
Br Danbury, Conn. 21 2/12 yrs. 881  
Aer Sq to Nov 1/18; AS Dep Cp  
Garden City NY to disch. Corp  
Aug 1/18; Pvt Nov 1/18. Hon disch  
Dec 5/18.

**MORAN, WILLIAM JOHN**

2,789,510, White  
29 Housman St.,  
Danbury, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 12 Ridgefield, Conn. Apr  
26/18. Br Danbury, Conn. 24 2/12  
yrs. 30 Co 8 Tng Bn 152 Dep Brig  
to May 20/18; Btry C 301 FA to  
Jun 7/18; Co L 303 Inf to Aug 5/18;  
Co D 162 Inf to Aug 14/18; Co H  
26 Inf to disch. Pvt lcl Aug 10/19;  
Corp Sept 12/19. WIA severely Oct  
4/18. AEF Jul 8/18 to Sept 3/19.  
Hon disch Sept 25/19.

**MORASCO, FERDINANDO**

3,159,377, White  
10 Montgomery St.,  
Danbury, Conn.  
Ind NA Bethel, Conn. Jul 25/18. Br  
Prodicacero, Italy. Mch 21/95. Co C  
36 MG Bn to Sept 12/18; Co E 74  
Inf to disch. Bgtr Nov 30/18. Hon  
disch Jan 22/19.

**MORASCO, LOUIS**

1,685,720, White  
109 Elm St.,  
Danbury, Conn.  
Ind NA Ridgefield, Conn. Mch 29/18.  
Br Danbury, Conn. 24 10/12 yrs.  
12 MG Bn to Mch 20/19; Co E 59  
Inf to disch. Pvt. AEF May 7/18 to  
Aug 1/19. Hon disch Aug 6/19.

**MORGAN, JAMES F.**

2,789,542, White  
39 Townhill Ave.,  
Danbury, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 12 Ridgefield, Conn. Apr  
26/18. Br Bethel, Conn. 29 8/12 yrs.  
152 Dep Brig to Jun 20/18; 153 Dep  
Brig to disch. Pvt. Hon disch Dec  
22/18.

**MORGANTI, FELICE**

2,789,553, White  
4 Canal St.,  
Danbury, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 12 Ridgefield, Conn. Apr  
26/18. Br Decaina, Italy. 22 11/12  
yrs. 30 Co 8 Bn 152 Dep Brig to  
May 26/18; Btry F 301 FA to Jun  
4/18; Co L 303 Inf to Aug 5/18; Co  
D 152 Inf to Aug 17/18; Co I 18  
Inf to disch. Pvt. WIA severely Oct  
9/18. AEF Jul 8/18 to Jan 25/19.  
Hon disch Mch 28/19. 10% dis-  
abled.

**MORIANOS, PERIKLIS D.**

3,181,878, White

24 Wide St.,  
Danbury, Conn.  
Ind NA Fairfield Co., Conn. May 25  
/18. Br Plomanon, Greece. Feb 22  
/86. Co B 2 Pion Inf to Jun 5/18;  
Hq Co 9 Pion Inf to disch. Pvt.  
AEF Jul 9/18 to Jul 7/19. Hon disch  
Jul 16/19.

**MORRIS, EDWARD T.**

595,674, White  
Danbury, Conn.  
Enl NG Danbury, Conn. May 29/17.  
Br Danbury, Conn. 23 2/12 yrs. 8  
Co CAC CNG (28 Co CAC LIS) to  
Jun 7/18; 3 Co C Def LIS CAC to  
Aug 15/18; CAC 1st Co LIS to Nov  
14/18; Btry C 30 Arty CAC to  
disch. Pvt lcl Oct 21/18. Hon disch  
Dec 18/18.

**MORRIS, RALPH**

4,167,089, White  
61 Rose St.,  
Danbury, Conn.  
Ind NA Danbury, Conn. Sept 6/18.  
Br Danbury, Conn. Sept 22/94. 24  
Co 152 Dep Brig to disch. Pvt. Hon  
disch Nov 14/18 SCD. 33 1/3% dis-  
abled.

**MORTOLA, JOSEPH**

5,606,141, White  
39 White St.,  
Danbury, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 12 Bethel, Conn. Oct 23/  
18. Br New York, NY. Aug 7/97.  
Btry C 41 Arty CAC to disch. Pvt.  
Hon disch Dec 17/18.

**MOSHER, CHARLES H.**

1,732,694, White  
Danbury, Conn.  
Enl NA Bridgeport, Conn. Dec 13/17.  
Br Danbury, Conn. 26 9/12 yrs. 152  
Dep Brig to Mch 22/18; Ord C to  
disch. Pvt lcl Aug 14/18. AEF Mch  
29/18 to Jul 12/19. Hon disch Jul  
22/19.

**MUEHFELD, OTTO**

3,033,030, White  
R.R. 3,  
Danbury, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 12 Fairfield Co., Conn.  
Aug 26/18. Br Danbury, Conn. Apr  
23/97. LB 6 Repl Ft MD Cp Green-  
leaf Ga to Sept 17/18; MD Evac  
Hosp 47 to Dec 12/18; MD Cp Mills  
NY to disch. Pvt. Hon disch Jul  
2/19.

**MUEHNFELD, EDWARD**

3,033,032, White  
R.F.D. 6,  
Danbury, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 12 Fairfield Co., Conn.  
Aug 26/18. Br Danbury, Conn. Aug  
27/96. MD at large to disch. Pvt.  
AEF Nov 12/18 to Oct 6/19. Hon  
disch Oct 13/19.

**MULKIN, ARTHUR JAMES**

2,883,645, White  
14 Bennett Pl.,  
Danbury, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 12 Ridgefield, Conn. May  
23/18. Br Danbury, Conn. Oct 26/  
89. 152 Dep Brig to Jun 13/18; MD  
Cp Greenleaf Ga to Aug 15/18;  
MD Gen Hosp 14 Oct 30/18; MD  
Evac Hosp 45 to disch. Pvt lcl Oct  
1/18. Hon disch Jan 17/19.

**MULKIN, HARRY W.**

1,661,879, White  
14 Bennett Pl.,  
Danbury, Conn.  
Ind NA Danbury, Conn. Sept 4/17.  
Br Danbury, Conn. 30 6/12 yrs. Co  
M 304 Inf to Nov 9/18; Hq 163 Inf  
to Nov 11/18; Co F 164 Inf to Dec  
7/18; Hq Bordeaux Cp ASC to  
disch. Ck Sept 21/17; Sgt Aug 21/  
18; Mess Sgt Aug 28/18. AEF Jul  
8/18 to Jul 21/19. Hon disch Jul 28  
/19.

**MURAD, JABRIL**

2,883,614, White  
40 Beaver St.,  
Danbury, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 12 Ridgefield, Conn. May  
23/18. Br Turkey, May 18/89. 152  
Dep Brig to Jul 25/18; Co E 347 Inf  
to Aug 6/18; MD 347 Inf to disch.  
Pvt lcl Nov 22/18. AEF Aug 23/18  
to Dec 30/18. Hon disch Jan 16/19.

**MURPHY, AMBROSE F.**

1,185,313, White  
63 Wildman St.,  
Danbury, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. Dec 15/17.  
Br Danbury, Conn. 28 yrs. 28 Bln  
Co AS to disch. Sgt Mch 1/18; Sgt  
lcl Apr 1/19. Hon disch May 7/19.

**MURPHY, CHARLES B.**

689,659, White  
13 Prospect St.,  
Danbury, Conn.  
Ind NA Washington, DC. Jul 22/18.  
Br Danbury, Conn. 23 10/12 yrs.  
MD to disch. Pvt. Hon disch Nov  
29/18 SCD.

**MURPHY, FRANCIS S.**

1,665,778, White  
5 Downs St.,  
Danbury, Conn.  
Ind NA Danbury, Conn. Oct 3/17. Br  
Danbury, Conn. 28 9/12 yrs. 151  
Dep Brig to Nov 30/17; Co B 301  
MP to Dec 5/18; 218 Co MPC to  
disch. Pvt lcl Feb 1/18; Pvt Nov  
15/18; Pvt lcl Feb 5/19; Corp Mch  
4/19. AEF Jul 8/18 to Jul 13/19.  
Hon disch Jul 19/19.

**MURPHY, JOHN FRANCIS**

144-32-88,  
4 McDermott St.,  
Danbury, Conn.  
USN Rctg Station New Haven, Conn.  
Dec 14/17. Age at Entrance 23 Yrs  
11 Mos. F 3c. Tng Sta Newport RI  
Dec 14/17 to Jan 28/18; USS Nar-  
ragansett Jan 28/18 to Nov 11/18.  
F 3c 276 das; F 2c 56 das. Disch  
Jul 3/19 Receiving Ship at New  
York. F 1c.

**MURPHY, JOHN THOMAS**

144-38-22,  
8 Boughton St.,  
Danbury, Conn.  
USN Rctg Station New Haven, Conn.  
Dec 3/17. Age at Entrance 26 Yrs.  
AS. Tng Sta Newport RI Dec 3/17  
to Dec 18/17; Armed Draft Det NY  
Dec 18/17 to Nov 11/18. AS 15  
das; Sng 2c 328 das. Disch Jan  
28/19 Tng Cp Pelham Bay Pk NY.  
Sea 2c.

## DANBURY

**MURPHY, JOSEPH P.**

1,073,751, White  
8 Boughton St.,  
Danbury, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY, Dec 4/17. Br  
Danbury, Conn. 23 9/12 yrs. 809  
Aer Rep Sq Avia Rep Dep Indianapo-  
polis Ind to May 5/18; Hq 81 Aer  
Rep Sq AS St Paul Minn to .....;  
Hq AS Flying Sch Mather Fld Cal  
to disch. Pvt lcl Aug 3/18; Corp  
Sept 1/18; Sgt Nov 25/18. Hon  
disch Feb 3/19.

**MURRAY, FARRELL L.**

3,604,897, White  
14 Prospect St.,  
Danbury, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 12 Bethel, Conn. Oct 2/18.  
Br Danbury, Conn. Dec 24/88. Un-  
asgd Ft Slocum NY to disch. Pvt.  
Hon disch Dec 7/18.

**MURRAY, JOHN V.**

3,159,464, White  
69 Maple Ave.,  
Danbury, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 12 Bethel, Conn. Jul 25/  
18. Br Newark, NJ, Aug 10/88. Co  
D 36 MG Bn to disch. Pvt. Hon  
disch Jan 21/19.

**MYERS, GEORGE D.**

624,429, White  
\*Danbury, Conn.  
(Claimed by Westport.)  
Enl NG Danbury, Conn. Dec 11/16.  
Br Sherman, Conn. 19 10/12 yrs.  
8 Co CAC CNG (28 Co CAC LIS)  
to Dec 20/17; Btry E 56 Arty CAC  
to disch. Pvt. AEF Mch 28/18 to  
Jan 18/19. Hon disch Jan 28/19.

**MYERS, WALTER M.**

595,649, White  
Wooster Heights,  
Danbury, Conn.  
Enl NG Danbury, Conn. Feb 11/15.  
Br Bethel, Conn. 18 yrs. 8 Co CAC  
CNG (28 Co CAC LIS) to Jun 7/18;  
48 CAC to disch. Mec Jun 14/17;  
Sgt Apr 23/18; Pvt Dec 10/18. AEF  
Aug 9/18 to Feb 16/19. Hon disch  
Mch 11/19.

**NAGLE, LAWRENCE B.**

4,147,567, White  
7 Main St.,  
Danbury, Conn.  
Ind NA 12 Fairfield Co., Conn. Aug  
30/18. Br Danbury, Conn. May 19  
/96. 152 Dep Brig to Sept 27/18;  
121 Inf to Oct 25/18; Hq Co 162  
Inf to Jan 4/19; Co E 164 Inf to  
disch. Pvt. AEF Oct 4/18 to Feb 26  
/19. Hon disch Mch 7/19.

**NASH, THOMAS A.**

713,602, White  
77 Townhill Ave.,  
Danbury, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY, Dec 4/17. Br  
Danbury, Conn. 22 8/12 yrs. 21  
Rct Sq Waco Tex to Jan 20/18; 376  
Aer Sq to Jun 27/18; 326 Aer Sq  
to Sept 14/18; 92 Aer Sq to disch.  
Pvt lcl Nov 1/18. AEF Jul 31/18 to  
Dec 4/18. Hon disch Dec 15/18.

**NASSER, FRANK A.**

1,883,109, White  
51 Elm St.,  
Danbury, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 12 Ridgefield, Conn. Feb  
26/18. Br Syria. 22 yrs. 151 Dep

Brig to Mch 21/18; Co B 2 Bn to  
.....; Co B 302 Bn TC to disch.  
Pvt. AEF Sept 25/18 to May 3/19.  
Hon disch May 16/19.

**NASSER, SAMUEL A.**

3,159,368, White  
80 Rose St.,  
Danbury, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 12 Bethel, Conn. Jul 25/  
18. Br Syria. 24 yrs. 151 Dep Brig  
to disch. Pvt. Hon disch Dec 5/18.

**NATALE, PACIFICO J.**

1,683,098, White  
19 Spring St.,  
Danbury, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 12 Ridgefield, Conn. Feb  
26/18. Br Italy. 23 6/12 yrs. 151  
Dep Brig to Mch 16/18; Co B 302  
Sup Tn to disch. Pvt lcl Jul 1/18;  
Corp Jul 29/18. AEF Apr 24/18 to  
May 6/19. Hon disch May 19/19.

**NEFF, ANNA MARGUERITE**

144-89-12,  
149 White St.,  
Danbury, Conn.  
USNRF Navy Rctg Station New Lon-  
don, Conn. Sept 23/18. Age at En-  
trance 22 Yrs. Lds Y F. Receiving  
Bks New London Conn Sept 23/18  
to Nov 11/18. Lds Y F 39 das; Y 3c  
F 10 das. Disch Nov 5/20 Hq 3  
Nav Dist Brooklyn NY. Y 1c F.

**NELSON, ERNEST A.**

1,867,680, White  
RFD 5,  
Beaverbrook, Conn.  
Enl RA New Haven, Conn. Dec 13/  
17. Br Danbury, Conn. 22 11/12  
yrs. Btry A 309 FA to Jan 29/18; 1  
Mob Ord Rep Sh to disch. Pvt. AEF  
Jul 3/18 to Aug 28/19. Hon disch  
Sept 5/19.

**NELSON, WILLIAM**

4,169,344, White  
Wooster Heights,  
Danbury, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 12 Fairfield Co., Conn.  
Sept 6/18. Br Brookhaven, NY. Feb  
16/93. 152 Dep Brig to Nov 1/18;  
Ord Dept Cp Hancock Ga to disch.  
Pvt. Hon disch Jan 25/19.

**NEWMAN, KENNETH H.**

3,033,033, White  
20 Park Place,  
Danbury, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 12 Fairfield Co., Conn.  
Aug 26/18. Br Danbury, Conn. Aug  
23/96. MD to disch. Pvt. Hon  
disch Dec 20/18.

**NEWTON, LEA M.**

2,461,501, White  
64 Maple Ave.,  
Danbury, Conn.  
Ind NA Ridgefield, Conn. Apr 15/18.  
Br Danbury, Conn. 23 9/12 yrs. Hq  
Co 16 Bn FA Repl Dep Cp Jackson  
SC to Jun 22/18; Btry C 120 FA to  
Feb 2/19; 275 MP to disch. Sgt Jul  
8/18. AEF Jul 23/18 to Oct 4/19.  
Hon disch Oct 10/19.

**NICHOLS, EDWARD A.**

2,758,352, White  
12 Terrace Place,  
Danbury, Conn.  
Ind NA Bethel, Conn. Jul 29/18. Br  
Danbury, Conn. Oct 6/86. 316 G &

F Co to Jan 11/19; 23 Ord Gd Co  
to disch. Pvt lcl Sept 4/18. Hon  
disch Mch 7/19.

**NICHOLS, ROBERT**

2,883,694, White  
36 Franklin St.,  
Danbury, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 12 Fairfield, Conn. May  
23/18. Br Monroe, Conn. Jun 17/88.  
Co B 315 Inf to Jun 25/18; Co A  
312 MG Bn to disch. Pvt lcl Aug  
7/18. AEF Jul 9/18 to May 28/19.  
Hon disch Jun 7/19.

**NILAND, JOHN J.**

2,307,906, White  
2 Wildman St.,  
Danbury, Conn.  
Enl NA Cp. Merritt, NJ, Mch 12/18.  
Br Danbury, Conn. 25 7/12 yrs.  
QMC to disch. Pvt lcl Oct 25/18;  
Corp Feb 21/19. Hon disch May  
17/19.

**NORKIN, JOSEPH F.**

NSN, White  
Danbury, Conn.  
Enl NG Danbury, Conn. Jul 5/17. Br  
Amesbury, Mass. 21 9/12 yrs. Co  
8 CAC CNG to disch. Pvt. Hon  
disch Aug 3/17 SCD.

**OATIS, ALBERT EUGENE**

174-29-25,  
35 Well Ave.,  
Danbury, Conn.  
USN Navy Rctg Station New Haven,  
Conn. Dec 11/17. Age at Entrance  
21 Yrs. AS. Nav Tng Sta Newport  
RI Dec 11/17 to Sept 12/18; Re-  
ceiving Ship New York NY Sept 12  
/18 to Sept 16/18; USS Quinnebaug  
Sept 16/18 to Nov 11/18. AS 80  
das; Sea 2c 153 das; Sea 102 das.  
Disch Feb 25/19 USS Quinnebaug  
at Philadelphia Pa. Sea.

**OBREZA, WALTER J.**

5,129,850, White  
27 Balmforth Ave.,  
Danbury, Conn.  
Ind NA Pittsfield, Mass. Oct 1/18. Br  
Danbury, Conn. Nov 19/99. SATC  
Rensselaer Polytechnic Inst Troy  
NY to disch. Pvt. Hon disch Dec  
14/18.

**O'CONNOR, CORNELIUS JOHN**

4,612,712, White  
Danbury, Conn.  
Enl USMC New York, NY, Jul 13/18.  
Br Ridgefield, Conn. Sept 23/94.  
Parris Island Jul 9/18; OSD Quan-  
tico Va Sept 1/18; Co A 11 Reg  
Sept 6/18; France Oct 13/18;  
Hampton Rds Va Jul 29/19. AEF  
Oct 13/18 to Jul 29/19. Exit from  
service Aug 11/19. Char exc. File  
No. 130930.

**O'CONNOR, FREDERICK ALTON**

2nd Lt., White  
Danbury, Conn.  
Enl NG Danbury, Conn. Oct 25/15.  
Br Danbury, Conn. Aug 29/92. 8  
Co CAC CNG (28 Co CD of LIS) to  
Mch 26/18; 10 Co CD of LIS to  
disch. Corp May 11/17; Sgt Jul  
18/17. Hon disch Sept 24/18 to ac-  
cept comm. Aptd 2 Lt CAC Sept  
25/18 fr USA. 37 Arty CAC to  
disch. Ft Totten NY; Cp Eustis Va;  
Cp Stuart Va; Ft Hancock NJ. Hon  
disch Dec 9/18.

## DANBURY

**ODELL, EDWARD**

2,883,621, White  
85 1/2 Liberty St.,  
Danbury, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 12 Ridgefield, Conn. May  
23/18. Br Brookfield, Mass. Jan 21  
/89. Co G 301 Am Tn to Dec 7/18;  
Co G 116 Am Tn to disch. Pvt.  
AEF Jul 12/18 to Jul 4/19. Hon  
disch Jul 15/19.

**ODELL, ELMER JEFFERSON**

124-66-56,  
36 Coalpit Hill,  
Danbury, Conn.  
USN Navy Rctg Station New Haven,  
Conn. Mch 24/17. Age at Entrance  
17 Yrs 4 Mos. AS. Nav Tng Sta  
Newport RI Apr 6/17 to Jun 22/17;  
USS Sacramento Jun 22/17 to Nov  
17/17; USS Nashville Nov 17/17 to  
Dec 12/17; Receiving Ship at Nor-  
folk Va Dec 12/17 to Apr 1/18;  
Harvard Rad Sch Cambridge Mass  
Apr 1/18 to Aug 3/18; Armed Draft  
Det New York NY Aug 3/18 to Aug  
13/18; SS Edward Pierce Aug 13/  
18 to Nov 11/18. AS 47 das; Sea  
2c 435 das; E 2c (R) 102 das.

**O'DONNELL, WILLIAM F.**

4,147,571, White  
64 Grand St.,  
Danbury, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 12 Fairfield Co., Conn.  
Aug 30/18. Br Danbury, Conn. Sept  
15/94. 152 Dep Brig to disch. Pvt.  
Hon disch Dec 9/18.

**OETZEL, FLORENCE JESSIE**

174-67-06,  
83 Liberty St.,  
Danbury, Conn.  
USNRF Navy Rctg Station New Lon-  
don, Conn. Aug 8/18. Age at En-  
trance 22 Yrs 2 Mos. Yeo 3c F. Re-  
ceiving Bks New London Conn Aug  
8/18 to Nov 11/18. Yeo 3c F 95  
das. Inactive duty May 28/19.  
Disch Nov 5/20 Hq 3 Nav Dist  
New York NY. Yeo 1c F.

**O'HARA, BERNARD L.**

1,671,723, White  
46 Lincoln Ave.,  
Danbury, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 12 Ridgefield, Conn. Jan  
16/18. Br Danbury, Conn. 23 11/12  
yrs. Co C 317 FA Sig Bn to disch.  
Pvt lcl Mch 1/18. AEF Jul 8/18 to  
Jun 6/19. Hon disch Jun 12/19.

**O'HARA, JAMES E., JR.**

2,376,365, White  
46 Lincoln Ave.,  
Danbury, Conn.  
Enl RA Chickamauga Park, Ga. June  
12/17. Br Danbury, Conn. 33 1/12  
yrs. Tr M 11 Cav to June 21/17; Tr  
M 23 Cav (Btry F 81 FA) to disch.  
Sgt. June 21/17; Mess Sgt Oct 16/  
17; Sgt Nov 6/17; Sup Sgt Feb 18/  
18; 1 Cl Sgt Apr 26/18. AEF Nov  
2/18 to Jan 18/19. Hon disch Feb  
20/19. Prior Serv June 12/13 to  
June 11/17. Pvt. Tr M 11 Cav.

**OLSON, EINAR**

NSN, White  
Danbury, Conn.  
Enl NG Danbury, Conn. Jul 21/17. Br  
Danbury, Conn. 19 11/12 yrs. 8 Co

CAC CNG to disch. Pvt. Hon disch  
Aug 3/17 SCD.

**OMER, MICHAEL H.**

3,159,483, White  
46 River St.,  
Danbury, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 12 Bethel, Conn. Jul 25/  
18. Br Syria. Apr 5/93. 151 Dep  
Brig to disch. Pvt. Hon disch Dec  
11/18.

**ORSER, ABRAM HYNES**

116-47-72,  
16 Well Ave.,  
Danbury, Conn.  
USN Recruiting Sta New York, NY.  
Nov 1/17. Age at Entrance 23 Yrs  
9 Mos. AS. Receiving Ship Norfolk  
Va Nov 1/17 to Apr 27/18; USS  
Sialia Apr 27/18 to Nov 11/18. AS  
120 das; Sea 2c 122 das; Sea 123  
das; E 3c (G) 10 das. Disch Dec  
7/18 USS Sialia Hampton Roads  
Va. E 3c (G).

**OSBORNE, HARRY C.**

2,400,110, White  
33 White St.,  
Danbury, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. Dec 15/17.  
Br Pawling, NY. 29 11/12 yrs. 4  
Rct Co Ft Slocum NY to Dec 29/17;  
3 Regt M Mec to disch. Sgt Apr 25  
/18. AEF Jul 9/18 to Jun 26/19. Hon  
disch Jul 5/19.

**OSBORNE, JAMES BATES**

2,883,613, White  
RFD 3,  
Danbury, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 12 Ridgefield, Conn. May  
23/18. Br Closter, NJ. Jun 1/92. 152  
Dep Brig to disch. Pvt. Hon disch  
Dec 5/18.

**OSBORNE, LOUIS**

595,676, White  
South St., RFD 23,  
Danbury, Conn.  
Enl NG Danbury, Conn. Apr 17/17.  
Br Orgeburg, NY. 21 6/12 yrs. 8  
Co CAC CNG (28 Co CAC LIS) to  
Dec 20/17; Btry E 56 Arty CAC  
to Jan 5/18; Btry D 68 Arty CAC  
to disch. Ck Apr 19/18; Pvt Jul 26  
18. AEF Aug 9/18 to Feb 16/19.  
Hon disch Feb 28/19.

**OVIATT, CLIFFORD REICHEL**

4,345,351, White  
57 Deer Hill Ave.,  
Danbury, Conn.  
Ind NA Ithaca, NY. Oct 10/18. Br  
New Haven, Conn. Dec 3/97. SATC  
Cornell Univ Ithaca NY to disch.  
Pvt. Hon disch Dec 11/18.

**PALERMO, PATSY**

3,159,347, White  
Nichols St.,  
Danbury, Conn.  
Ind NA Bethel, Conn. Jul 25/18. Br  
Newark, NJ. Feb 2/95. Co F 74 Inf  
to disch. Pvt. Hon disch Jan 22/19.

**PALERMO, TONY**

564,703, White  
54 Rivers St.,  
Danbury, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. Dec 18/17.  
Br Italy. 21 2/12 yrs. Btry A 16 FA  
to disch. Pvt lcl Mch 18/19. AEF

May 10/18 to Jul 29/19. Hon disch  
Aug 4/19.

**PANE, BERNARDO**

2,789,481, White  
74 Locust Ave.,  
Danbury, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 12 Ridgefield, Conn. Apr  
26/18. Br Italy. 29 2/12 yrs. 152  
Dep Brig to May 26/18; Co D 301  
Engrs to Jun 4/18; Co H 302 Inf  
to Dec 9/18; Co D 162 Inf to Jan  
21/19; 154 Co 14 Grand Div TC  
to Apr 26/19; 62 Co TC to disch.  
Pvt. AEF Jul 5/18 to Jul 16/19. Hon  
disch Jul 23/19.

**PANGALOS, MICHAEL**

2,883,677, White  
30 River St.,  
Danbury, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 12 Fairfield Co., Conn.  
May 23/18. Br Hois Campo, Tur-  
key. May 14/87. QMC Cp Johnston  
Fla to disch. Pvt. Hon disch Feb  
15/19.

**PARMELEE, ELLIOT C.**

646,605, White  
7 Downs St.,  
Danbury, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 6 Rochester, NY. Nov 8/  
18. Br Waterbury, Conn. Oct 2/98.  
MD to disch. Pvt lcl Mch 3/19. Hon  
disch Oct 28/19.

**PARR, HARRY**

152-17-78,  
49 Locust Ave.,  
Danbury, Conn.  
USN Rctg Station New Haven, Conn.  
Dec 11/17. Age at Entrance 18 Yrs  
5 Mos. AS. Tng Sta Newport RI  
Dec 11/17 to Feb 27/18; Receiving  
Ship Norfolk Feb 27/18 to Mch 12  
/18; Operating Base Norfolk Mch  
12/18 to Apr 26/18; USS Ohio Apr  
26/18 to July 27/18; Receiving Ship  
Boston Jul 27/18 to Aug 4/18; Hosp  
Chelsea Mass Aug 4/18 to Sept 9  
/18; Receiving Ship Boston Sept 9  
/18 to Nov 11/18. AS 52 das; Sea  
2c 1 da; Sea 283 das. Disch Aug  
8/19 Receiving Ship NY. Sea.

**PAULI, EMIL AUGUST**

556,852, White  
452 Main St.,  
Danbury, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. Aug 5/17. Br  
Danbury, Conn. 21 9/12 yrs. Co F  
39 Inf to disch. Bgtr Sept 9/17.  
WIA slightly Sept 28/18. AEF May  
10/18 to Feb 7/19. Hon disch Mch  
13/19.

**PAULI, GUSTAV F.**

1,087,000, White  
452 Main St.,  
Danbury, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. Jan 25/18.  
Br Danbury, Conn. 33 2/12 yrs.  
191 Aer Sq to disch. Pvt. Hon disch  
Feb 13/19.

**PAWLOSKI, EMIL J.**

4,306,229, White  
R. 3,  
Danbury, Conn.  
Ind NA Bethel, Conn. Jul 29/18. Br  
Danbury, Conn. Oct 4/94. 335 QMC  
to disch. Pvt. Hon disch Jan 2/19.



## DANBURY

**PAWLOSKI, JOSEPH J.**

595,647, White  
Danbury, Conn.  
Enl NG Danbury, Conn. Mch 2/15.  
Br Danbury, Conn. 21 yrs. 8 Co  
CAC CNG (28 Co CAC Ft H G  
Wright) to Mch 25/18; 8 Co CAC  
Ft Geo Wright to Oct 22/18; Sup  
Co 30 Arty CAC to disch. Ck Apr  
17/16; Pvt Oct 22/18; Ck Oct 22/18.  
Hon disch Dec 18/18.

**PAYNE, STUART**

624,437, White  
Danbury, Conn.  
Enl NG Danbury, Conn. Mch 26/17.  
Br Bethel, Conn. 18 5/12 yrs. 8 Co  
CAC CNG (28 Co CAC LIS) to Dec  
20/17; Btry E 56 Arty CAC to  
disch. Pvt. AEF Mar 28/18 to Jan  
6/19. Hon disch Jan 31/19.

**PEELER, MICHAEL A.**

595,650, White  
472 Main St.,  
Danbury, Conn.  
Enl NG Danbury, Conn. Apr 9/17.  
Br Haverstraw, NY. 28 8/12 yrs.  
8 Co CAC CNG (28 Co LIS) to Nov  
16/18; 1 Co CAC LIS to Nov 27/18;  
3 Co CAC to disch. Bgrl Jul ..../17;  
Pvt lcl Nov 1/18. Hon disch Dec  
24/18.

**PEFFERS, HAROLD W.**

248,894, White  
141 Deer Hill Ave.,  
Danbury, Conn.  
Enl RA Jouaignes, France. Oct 1/17.  
Br Danbury, Conn. 20 8/12 yrs. MT  
Co 840 to disch. Pvt lcl Aug 23/18;  
Sgt May 12/19. AEF Enl to disch.  
Hon disch Jun 3/19.

**PEFFERS, PHILIP K.**

1,671,590, White  
141 Deer Hill Ave.,  
Danbury, Conn.  
Enl ERC New Haven, Conn. Jun 18/  
17. Br Danbury, Conn. 22 7/12 yrs.  
2 F Sig Bn to .....; Co B 317 F Sig  
Bn to disch. Pvt lcl Jun 18/17;  
Corp Mch 1/18. AEF Jul 9/18 to  
Jun 6/19. Hon disch Jun 12/19.

**PERKETT, CHARLES E.**

3,159,426, White  
32 Shelter Rock,  
Danbury, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 12 Bethel, Conn. Jul 25/  
18. Br Westport, NY. Jan 2/96. Co  
E 212 Engrs to disch. Pvt. Hon  
disch Jan 21/19.

**PERKINS, JOHN R., JR.**

4,908,615, White  
20 Terrace Place,  
Danbury, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 12 Bethel, Conn. Oct 4/  
18. Br New Britain, Conn. Feb 19  
/99. SATC Mass Inst of Tech Cam-  
bridge Mass to disch. Pvt. Hon  
disch Dec 9/18.

**PERL, JACOB**

1,683,101, White  
46 River St.,  
Danbury, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 12 Ridgefield, Conn. Feb  
26/18. Br New York, NY. 22 1/12  
yrs. 152 Dep Brig to Jul 15/18;  
Bkry Co 353 QMC to disch. Pvt lcl

Dec 1/18. AEF Sept 27/18 to Jul  
19/19. Hon disch Jul 25/19.

**PERMAKOS, GEORGE K.**

2,883,657, White  
48 Beaver St.,  
Danbury, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 12 Ridgefield, Conn. May  
23/18. Br Alexandria, Egypt. Jul  
14/93. Co C 304 Inf to Aug 10/18;  
Co I 161 Inf to Aug 20/18; Co K  
59 Inf to Mch 31/19; Btry E 13 FA  
to disch. Pvt. AEF Jul 9/18 to Jul  
31/19. Hon disch Aug 5/19.

**PERRI, JOSEPH**

564,886, White  
81 Franklin St.,  
Danbury, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. Dec 15/17.  
Br Aantanzro, Italy. 22 6/12 yrs.  
Btry B 16 FA to Apr 23/18; Co B 10  
Bn US Gds to disch. Pvt. Hon disch  
Jan 21/19.

**PHILLIPS, WILLIAM H.**

596,528, White  
72 Davis St.,  
Danbury, Conn.  
Enl NG Danbury, Conn. Mch 31/17.  
Br Danbury, Conn. 27 7/12 yrs. 8  
Co Conn CA NG (28 Co CAC LIS)  
to Jan 5/18; Mch Repl Draft Cp  
Merritt to Mch 17/18; 3d Co 1 Inf  
Tn Bn to disch. Pvt. Hon disch Dec  
6/18 SCD. 60% disabled.

**PIDALA, GIUSEPPE**

3,033,036, White  
4 Park Hill,  
Danbury, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 12 Bethel, Conn. Aug 26  
/18. Br Scampatello, Italy. Jun 29/  
88. MD Cp Greenleaf Ga to Oct 2/  
18; MD Cp Forrest Ga to disch.  
Pvt. Hon disch Jan 8/19.

**PIERSON, EDWARD CLIFFORD**

2nd Lt., White  
Danbury, Conn.  
Enl NG Cp, Perry, Ohio. Jun 4/17.  
Br New Brunswick, NJ. Aug 22/96.  
Co C Ohio Engrs (Co C 112 Engrs)  
to May 2/18; Co 5 EOTC Cp Lee  
Va to disch. Corp Aug 20/17; Sgt  
Oct 1/17. Hon disch May 25/18 to  
accept comm. Aptd 2 Lt Engrs May  
26/18 fr NG. Engrs to disch. Cp  
Lee Va; Washington Bks DC; Cp  
Devens Mass. AEF Sept 25/18 to  
Aug 25/19. Hon disch Sept 15/19.

**PIKE, AVERY D.**

595,644, White  
Danbury, Conn.  
Enl NG Danbury, Conn. Apr 3/17. Br  
Danbury, Conn. 26 yrs. 8 Co CAC  
CNG (28 Co CAC LIS) to .....; 3  
Co LIS to Jun 7/18; Btry D 68 Arty  
CAC to disch. Corp Jul 18/17; Sgt  
Apr 6/18. AEF Aug 9/18 to Feb 16  
/19. Hon disch Feb 28/19.

**PIRILLE, SALVATORE**

1,685,723, White  
6 Haystown Rd.,  
Danbury, Conn.  
Enl NA Ridgefield, Conn. Mch 29/18.  
Br Italy. 22 5/12 yrs. 15 Co 151  
Dep Brig to May 1/18; 12 MG Bn  
Co D to Jul 30/19; Cp Upton Det  
12 MG Bn to disch. Pvt. Aisne-

Marne; St Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne.  
AEF May 7/18 to Jul 29/19. Hon  
disch Aug 4/19.

**PIZZO, ALEXANDER J.**

2,883,699, White  
54 Liberty St.,  
Danbury, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 12 Ridgefield, Conn. May  
23/18. Br Deliceto, Italy. Apr 23/  
96. 1 Co 152 Dep Brig to Jun 21/18;  
Co C 304 Inf to Aug 3/18; Co I 163  
Inf to Aug 7/18; Co D 58 Inf to  
disch. Pvt. WIA severely Oct 31/  
18. AEF Jul 8/18 to Feb 3/19. Hon  
disch Jun 9/19 SCD. 10% disabled.

**PLACELLA, NICHOLAS**

3,159,436, White  
54 River St.,  
Danbury, Conn.  
Ind NA Bethel, Conn. Jul 25/18. Br  
Italy. Oct 24/95. 151 Dep Brig to  
disch. Pvt. Hon disch Dec 5/18.

**PLATT, GEORGE H.**

3,159,471, White  
377 Main St.,  
Danbury, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 12 Bethel, Conn. Jul 25/18.  
Br Norwalk, Conn. Oct 15/88. 151  
Dep Brig to Aug 27/18; Co A 34  
MG Bn to Sept 12/18; Co B 36 MG  
Bn to disch. Pvt. Hon disch Jan  
21/19.

**PLATT, JOSEPH**

1,071,516, White  
61 Palmford St.,  
Danbury, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. Dec 11/17.  
Br Danbury, Conn. 21 3/12 yrs. 612  
Aer Sq to Mch 15/18; 626 Aer Sq  
to disch. Pvt lcl Oct 2/18. Hon  
disch Dec 12/18.

**POPE, ROSER**

1,923,501, White  
51 Lincoln Ave.,  
Danbury, Conn.  
Ind NA Danbury, Conn. Sept 19/17.  
Br Danbury, Conn. 27 9/12 yrs.  
Co I 304 Inf to Nov 12/17; Sch for  
Bkrs & Cks Cp Gordon Ga to Aug  
6/18; Hq Co Sch Trs COTS Cp  
Gordon Ga to disch. Ck Aug 4/18.  
Hon disch Jun 16/19.

**POPKE, WILLIAM EDSON**

153-56-51,  
69 Grand St.,  
Danbury, Conn.  
USNRF Recruiting Sta New Haven,  
Conn. Jun 28/18. Age at Entrance  
20 Yrs 5 Mos. Sec 2c. Nav Tng Sta  
Pelham Bay Park NY Aug 19/18  
to Nov 4/18; Nav Air Sta Bay  
Shore LI NY Nov 4/18 to Nov 11/  
18. Sec 2c 136 das. Inactive duty  
Jul 9/19 Receiving Ship New York  
NY. Sec.

**PORTER, FRED LEONARD**

224,322, White  
70 North St.,  
Danbury, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 2 Danbury, Conn. Oct 3/  
17. Br Bethel, Conn. 25 yrs. 151  
Dep Brig to Dec 5/17; Rep U 302  
MTC to disch. Pvt lcl Apr 9/19.  
AEF Jan 11/18 to Jun 11/19. Hon  
disch Jun 19/19.

## DANBURY

**PORTER, KENNETH SALISBURY**

153-59-37,  
7 Granville Ave.,  
Danbury, Conn.  
USNRF Recruiting Sta New Haven,  
Conn. July 31/18. Age at Entrance  
20 Yrs 10 Mos. Sea 2c. Nav Tng  
Cp Pelham Bay Pk NY Oct 8/18 to  
Nov 11/18. Sea 2c 103 das. Inac-  
tive duty Dec 21/18 Nav Tng Cp  
Pelham Bay Pk NY. Sea 2c.

**PRIBULO, CHARLES A.**

967,974, White  
RFD 5,  
Danbury, Conn.  
Enl RA Jefferson Bks., Mo. Dec 15/  
17. Br St. Paul, Minn. 22 2/12 yrs.  
266 Aer Sq to Jun 17/18; Btry F  
344 FA to disch. Cfr May 24/18;  
Pvt Jun 17/18. AEF Jul 5/18 to Jun  
15/19. Hon disch Jun 25/19.

**PRIBULO, LOUIS V.**

1,106,045, White  
RR 5,  
Danbury, Conn.  
Enl NA Jefferson Bks., Mo. Dec 15/  
17. Br Danbury, Conn. 28 6/12 yrs.  
275 Aer Sq to Apr 19/18; Co G  
141 Inf to disch. Pvt 1cl Sept 7/18;  
Corp Nov 1/18; Pvt Jan 23/19. AEF  
Jul 26/18 to Jun 3/19. Hon disch  
Jun 5/19 reenl.

**PROKOPY, PAUL J.**

595,681, White  
Danbury, Conn.  
Enl NA Ft. Geo. Wright, Washing-  
ton. Dec 17/17. Br Austria, Hun-  
gary. 20 8/12 yrs. 28 Co CAC (3  
Co LIS CAC) to Jun 7/18; Btry D  
68 Arty CAC to disch. Mec May  
1/18; Mec Jun 7/18; Corp Jul 22/  
18. AEF Aug 9/18 to Feb 16/19.  
Hon disch Apr 26/19.

**PUCHEL, ALFRED H.**

292,010, White  
31 George St.,  
Danbury, Conn.  
Ind NA Danbury, Conn. Sept 19/17.  
Br Germany. 25 11/12 yrs. Co I  
304 Inf to Dec 13/17; Hq Co 304 Inf  
to Dec 29/17; 13 Engrs (Ry) to May  
27/18; 36 Co TC to Dec 22/18; 39  
Co TC to disch. Pvt. AEF Feb 27/  
18 to Apr 27/19. Hon disch May  
7/19.

**PUSKARECZYK, BENNIE**

65,954, White  
58 State St.,  
Danbury, Conn.  
Enl NG Bridgeport, Conn. Jun 26/17.  
Br Gilman, Poland. 22 3/12 yrs. Co  
K 2 Inf CNG (Co K 102 Inf) to  
disch. Pvt. WIA degree undeter-  
mined Mch 18/18. AEF Sept 8/17  
to Dec 16/18. Hon disch Dec 24/  
18. Also wounded slightly Jul 22  
/18.

**QUAAS, ARTHUR RUDOLPH**

OTTO  
190-00-05,  
Hull's Hill,  
Danbury, Conn.  
USN Rctg Station New Haven, Conn.  
Feb 8/16. Age at Entrance 17 Yrs  
5 Mos. AS. USS North Dakota Apr  
6/17 to Nov 11/18. Sea 209 das;  
Cox 375 das. Disch Aug 4/19 USS  
North Dakota Boston Mass. GM 3c.

**QUAAS, FRED, JR.**

595,643, White  
Wooster Heights,  
Danbury, Conn.  
Enl NG Danbury, Conn. Jan 22/15.  
Br Danbury, Conn. 18 yrs. 8 Co  
CAC CNG (28 Co CAC LIS) to Mch  
26/18; 11 Co LIS to Oct 23/18;  
Btry B 30 Regt CAC to disch. Corp  
Jul 18/17; Sgt Apr 22/18; Sup Sgt  
Oct 22/18. Hon disch Dec 17/18.

**RAHMSDORF, ALFRED**

595,684, White  
Danbury, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. H. G. Wright, NY. Dec  
12/17. Br Danbury, Conn. 25 8/12  
yrs. 28 Co CAC Ft HG Wright NY  
to Mch 26/18; 10 Co CAC Ft HG  
Wright NY to Oct 13/18; Btry B 37  
Arty CAC to disch. Mec Apr 1/18.  
Hon disch Dec 10/18.

**RATCHFORD, BERNARD**

253,945, White  
Danbury, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Snelling, Minn. Oct 18/13.  
Br Danbury, Conn. 22 8/12 yrs. 23  
Co CAC Ft Michie NY to Nov 25/  
17; MT Det 1 CAC to Apr 4/18;  
Btry B 44 Arty CAC to disch. Wag  
Jul 11/18; Corp Apr 21/19. AEF Jan  
13/18 to Feb 4/19. Hon disch Jun  
14/19.

**RATHGEB, FRED ARTHUR**

182-80-12,  
Danbury, Conn.  
USN Recruiting Sta Binghamton, NY.  
Apr 9/18. Age at Entrance 30 Yrs  
7 Mos. HA 2c. Home awaiting or-  
ders Apr 9/18 to Apr 15/18; Tng  
Sta Newport RI Apr 15/18 to Nov  
9/18; Nav Hosp New York NY Nov  
9/18 to Nov 11/18. HA 2c 206 das;  
HA 1c 10 das. Disch Oct 23/19 Nav  
Hosp New York NY. PM 3c.

**RAU, ARTHUR C.**

3,159,489, White  
55 Lake Ave.,  
Danbury, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 12 Bethel, Conn. Jul 25/  
18. Br Danbury, Conn. Dec 10/90.  
151 Dep Brig to Aug 16/18; Co A  
35 MG Bn to disch. Pvt. Hon disch  
Sept 4/18 SCD.

**RAU, HENRY CLARENCE**

182-42-06,  
Beckett St.,  
Danbury, Conn.  
USNRF Recruiting Sta New Haven,  
Conn. Jul 9/18. Age at Entrance  
21 Yrs 3 Mos. Sea 2c. Tng Cp Pel-  
ham Bay Pk NY Sept 6/18 to Nov  
11/18. Sea 2c 125 das. Inactive  
duty Dec 23/18 Tng Cp Pelham  
Bay Pk NY. Sea 2c.

**RAYMOND, EDWIN G.**

1,067,724, White  
Danbury, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. Dec 4/17. Br  
Danbury, Conn. 23 7/12 yrs. 216  
Aer Sq to disch. Pvt. AEF Jul 6/18  
to Dec 2/18. Hon disch Dec 13/18.

**RAYMOND, EJNAR**

289,566, White  
RFD 1,  
Danbury, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. Nov 22/17.  
Br Danbury, Conn. 21 9/12 yrs.  
177 Aer Sq to disch. Pvt. AEF Feb  
16/18 to Dec 4/18. Hon disch Dec  
15/18.

**REED, CLASSON A.**

2,722,276, Colored  
12 Cherry St.,  
Danbury, Conn.  
Ind NA Danbury, Conn. Apr 30/18.  
Br Providence, R.I. 28 8/12 yrs. 151  
Dep Brig to May 17/18; Co H 367  
Inf to disch. Pvt. AEF Jun 10/18 to  
Feb 21/19. Hon disch Mch 5/19.

**REED, EUGENE BENJAMIN**

182-82-82,  
50 Davis St.,  
Danbury, Conn.  
USN Navy Rctg Station New Haven,  
Conn. Feb 1/16. Age at Entrance  
19 Yrs 3 Mos. AS. Nav Tng Sta  
Newport RI Apr 6/17 to May 14/  
17; US Nav Hosp NY May 14/17 to  
Jun 21/17; MB Quantic Va Jun  
21/17 to July 31/17; 5 Regt Marines  
Jul 31/17 to Nov 11/18. HA 2c 39  
das; HA 1c 82 das; PM 3c 130  
das; PM 2c 314 das; PM 1c 23 das.  
Awarded DSC by Commanding  
General AEF 5 Regt USMC. Disch  
Jan 31/20 Nav Rctg Sta Boston  
Mass. CPM.

**REGAN, CHARLES A.**

595,636, White  
145 Main St.,  
Danbury, Conn.  
Enl NG Danbury, Conn. May 18/15.  
Br Danbury, Conn. 22 7/12 yrs. 8.  
Cas Co CAC CNG to Aug 28/17;  
28 Co LIS Ft Wright to Mch 26/18;  
8 Co LIS Ft Wright to Aug 15/18;  
1st Co CAC LIS Ft Wright to Jan  
16/19; 5 Co CAC LIS to disch.  
Corp Dec 31/15; Sgt May 11/17.  
Hon disch Mch 21/19.

**REGAN, WILLIAM ALBERT**

NSN, White  
Danbury, Conn.  
Enl USMC New Haven, Conn. May  
19/18. Br Danbury, Conn. Jan 29/  
1900. Parris Island SC; Phila Jun  
15/18; Navy Yard DC to Jan 22/19.  
Exit from service Apr 21/19. Char  
Good. File No. 117184.

**REINHOLD, ADOLPH**

183-04-52,  
6 Chappell St.,  
Danbury, Conn.  
USNRF Recruiting Sta New Haven,  
Conn. May 21/18. Age at Entrance  
27 Yrs 4 Mos. Sea 2c. Tng Cp Pel-  
ham Bay Pk NY Jul 12/18 to Oct  
8/18; NAS Rockaway Beach NY  
Oct 8/18 to Nov 11/18. Sea 2c 174  
das. Inactive duty July 19/19 NAS  
Rockaway Beach NY. Sea 2c.

**REINHOLD, CHARLES**

1,669,809, White  
6 Chappell St.,  
Danbury, Conn.  
Ind NA Danbury, Conn. Sept 19/17.  
Br Danbury, Conn. 28 10/12 yrs.  
Co I 304 Inf to Nov 9/17; Det Pub-  
lic Utilities QMC Cp Devens Mass  
to disch. Pvt 1cl Nov 19/18. Hon  
disch May 21/19.

**RENDA, GIUSEPPE**

3,735,974, White  
35 Pratt St.,  
Danbury, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 12 Fairfield Co., Conn. Jul  
17/18. Br Italy. Mch 4/95. 154 Dep  
Brig to Aug 24/18; Co F 67 Inf to  
disch. Pvt. Hon disch Jan 30/19.

## DANBURY

**RENER, JOHN**

624,447, White  
RFD 1, Lee Heights,  
Danbury, Conn.  
Enl NG Danbury, Conn. May 7/17.  
Pr Mahoney City, Pa. 18 9/12 yrs.  
8 Co CAC CNG (28 Co CAC LIS)  
to Dec 22/17; Btry E 56 Arty CAC  
to disch. Pvt. AEF Mch 28/18 to  
Jan 18/19. Hon disch Jan 28/19.

**RENNER, ARTHUR J.**

NSN, White  
Danbury, Conn.  
Enl NG Danbury, Conn. Feb 9/15.  
Br Danbury, Conn. 20 yrs. 8 Co  
CAC CNG to disch. Pvt. Hon disch  
MAY 9/17 to enlist in Navy.

183-08-79.

USN Recruiting Sta Hartford, Conn.  
May 12/17. Age at Entrance 23  
Yrs. F 3c Receiving Ship at NY  
May 12/17 to May 17/17; USS  
Delaware May 17/17 to Nov 11/18.  
F 3c 538 das; F 2c 10 das. Hon  
disch Jan 24/19 Receiving Bks New  
London Conn. F 2c.

**RENNER, ERNEST P.**

2,798,664, White  
7 Grand St.,  
Danbury, Conn.  
Ind NA Bethel, Conn. Aug 1/18. Br  
Danbury, Conn. Dec 7/95. Univ of  
Maine Tng Det Orono Me to Sept  
24/18; C Det of Boston to Sept 29  
/18; Hq 33 Arty CAC to disch.  
Corp Oct 24/18. Hon disch Dec  
18/18.

**REYNOLDS, CARLTON****MORTIMER**

2nd Lt., White  
37 Pleasant St.,  
Danbury, Conn.  
Born Danbury, Conn. Nov 18/1890.  
Aptd 2 Lt TC Mch 2/18 fr CL. Un-  
asgd Serv to disch. Hoboken NJ;  
AEF; Wash DC; Cp Dix NJ. AEF  
Mch 14/18 to Jul 13/19. Hon disch  
Jul 29/19 for C of G.

**REYNOLDS, RALPH KEELER**

1st Lt., White  
37 Pleasant St.,  
Danbury, Conn.  
Br Danbury, Conn. October 5/1892.  
Called into active service as 2 Lt  
Engrs Jul 9/17 fr ORC. 1 Lt NA  
Jun 6/18. 301 Engrs to disch. Wash  
DC; Cp Devens Mass; AEF. St  
Mihiel; Lorraine. AEF Jul 11/18 to  
Jun 13/19. Hon disch Jul 8/19.

**RICE, CHARLES A.**

2,717,736, White  
22 Griffing Ave.,  
Danbury, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 12 Ridgefield, Conn. May  
20/18. Br Danbury, Conn. Feb 24/  
88. Co E 50 Engrs to ..... Co 117  
SC to Feb 11/19; 82 Co TC to  
disch. Pvt. AEF Jul 9/18 to Mch 21  
/19. Hon disch Apr 17/19.

**RICE, FRANCIS J.**

165,013, White  
22 Griffing Ave.,  
Danbury, Conn.  
Enl ERC New Haven, Conn. Jun 8/  
17. Br Norwich, N.Y. 42 8/12 yrs.  
Co E 14 Engrs to disch. Pvt 1cl Oct

1/17; Wag Nov 6/18; AEF Jul 27/  
17 to Apr 27/19. Hon disch May  
2/19.

**RICE, LEON A.**

2nd Lt., White  
61 Jefferson Ave.,  
Danbury, Conn.  
Enl RA Syracuse, NY. Jul 8/17. Br  
Danbury, Conn. Sept 29/90. Co K  
38 Inf to Sept 1/17; Hq Co 38 Inf  
to disch. Corp Aug 1/17; Corp 1cl  
Nov 4/17; Sgt Nov 17/17. Hon  
disch Sept 30/18 to accept comm.  
Aptd 2 Lt Inf Oct 1/18 (USA) 323  
Inf to disch. AEF; Cp Dix NJ. AEF  
Mch 29/18 to Jul 5/19. Hon disch  
Jul 8/19.

**RIDER, WILLIAM J.**

641,392, White  
11 New St.,  
Danbury, Conn.  
Enl RA Boston, Mass. Oct 8/17. Br  
Danbury, Conn. 22 3/12 yrs. MD  
to disch. Sgt Aug 6/18. Hon disch  
May 29/19.

**RIDGEWAY, FRANK E.**

596,531, White  
Danbury, Conn.  
Enl NG Danbury, Conn. Feb 23/17.  
Br Danbury, Conn. 18 yrs. 8 Co  
CAC CNG to Dec 20/17; Btry E 56  
Arty to Dec 27/17; 28 Co LIS CAC  
to .....; Btry C 52 Arty CAC to  
disch. Corp Sept 27/18. AEF Mch  
18/18 to Jan 3/19. Hon disch Jan  
27/19.

**RILEY, LUCY FRANCES**

183-53-28,  
Danbury, Conn.  
USNRF Recruiting Sta New London,  
Conn. Mch 4/18. Age at Entrance  
27 Yrs 5 Mos. Yeo 2c F. Receiving  
Bks New London Conn Mch 4/18  
to Nov 11/18. Yeo F 28 das; Yeo  
1c F 30 das; CY 194 das. Disch  
Oct 28/20 Navy Yard Brooklyn NY.  
CY F.

**ROACH, ROBERT JOHN**

183-64-24,  
RFD 23,  
Danbury, Conn.  
USN Rctg Station New Haven, Conn.  
Apr 16/17. Age at Entrance 18 Yrs  
5 Mos. AS. Nav Tng Sta Newport  
RI Apr 16/17 to Apr 26/17; USS  
Southern Apr 26/17 to May 21/17;  
USS North Carolina May 21/17 to  
Nov 11/18. AS 11 das; Sea 2c 7  
das; F 3c 165 das; F 2c 392 das.  
Disch Oct 2/19 Receiving Ship at  
New York NY. F 2c.

**ROCANO, HENRY ARTHUR**

5,649,914, White  
11 Patch St.,  
Danbury, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 1 Bethel, Conn. Nov 5/  
18. Br Danbury, Conn. Nov 16/98.  
Co C 308 Bn Tk C to disch. Pvt.  
Hon disch Jan 2/19.

**ROOSE, ALBERT F.**

2,789,476, White  
25 West St.,  
Danbury, Conn.  
Ind NA Danbury, Conn. Apr 26/18.  
Br Danbury, Conn. 22 8/12 yrs. Co  
E 302 Inf to Oct 17/18; GHQ & MP

to disch. Pvt 1cl Feb 14/19. AEF  
Jul 5/18 to Jul 20/19. Hon disch  
Jul 25/19.

**ROSINKO, FRANK C.**

NSN, White  
Danbury, Conn.  
Enl NG Niantic, Conn. Jun 27/16.  
Br New Milford, Conn. 26 yrs. Co  
F 2 Inf CNG to disch. Pvt. Hon  
disch Aug 17/17 SCD.

**ROWLEY, FRANK H.**

1,683,093, White  
91 Elm St.,  
Danbury, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 12 Ridgefield, Conn. Feb  
26/18. Br Danbury, Conn. 29 5/12  
yrs. 21 Co 6 Tng Bn 151 Dep Brig  
to Mch 18/18; Btry A 306 FA to  
Apr 5/18; Co D 307 Inf to disch.  
Pvt. WIA slightly Sept 14/18. AEF  
Apr 7/18 to Jan 3/19. Hon disch  
Jan 15/19.

**RUGGIERO, FELICE**

3,597,283, White  
32 1/2 Foster St.,  
Danbury, Conn.  
Ind NA Bethel, Conn. Aug 6/18. Br  
Italy. Dec 15/90. Co E 9 Am Tn to  
disch. Pvt. Hon disch Dec 12/18.

**RUSSELL, CHARLES H.**

2,799,312, White  
27 1/2 Austin St.,  
Danbury, Conn.  
Ind NA Bethel, Conn. Aug 14/18.  
Br Bethel, Conn. Jan 13/97. Sup Co  
33 Arty CAC to disch. Corp Nov 26  
/18. Hon disch Dec 18/18.

**RUSSELL, FREDERICK B.**

648,637, White  
Danbury, Conn.  
Enl RA Douglas, Ariz. May 10/17.  
Br Danbury, Conn. 25 2/12 yrs. Co  
C 22 Inf to disch. Corp Jul 18/17;  
Sgt Jun 1/18. Hon disch Jan 23  
/19.

**RUSSELL, LINUS WALTER**

157-00-05,  
37 South Ave.,  
Danbury, Conn.  
USN Recruiting Sta Buffalo, N.Y. Jan  
19/18. Age at Entrance 21 Yrs 9  
Mos. Mch M 2c. Rec Ship Phila Pa  
Jan 19/18 to Feb 20/18; USS Maine  
Feb 20/18 to Apr 26/18; Rec Ship  
New York NY Apr 26/18 to May 6/  
18; USS Louisville May 6/18 to  
June 27/18. MM 2c 159 das. Disch  
June 27/18 USS Louisville New  
York, NY. MM 2c.

ASN 4,105,547  
Ind Rome, NY. Aug 9/18. Br Sher-  
man, Conn. 23 4/12 yrs. Co K 346  
Inf to Nov 7/18; Co G 30 Inf to  
disch. Pvt. AEF Sept 13/18 to Feb  
13/19. Hon disch June 16/19 on  
SCD, 100% disabled.

**RUSSO, PHILIP**

2,789,546, White  
16 Railroad Ave.,  
Danbury, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 2 Ridgefield, Conn. Apr  
26/18. Br Italy. 29 8/12 yrs. 152  
Dep Brig to Jul 25/18; Co B 347 Inf  
to disch. Pvt. AEF Aug 26/18 to  
Dec 30/18. Hon disch Jan 16/19.

## DANBURY

**RYAN, JAMES A.**

Brig. Gen., White  
Danbury, Conn.  
Br Danbury, Conn. October 22/1867.  
Aptd Lt Col Cav (Aptd 2 Lt Cav  
June 12/90, serving as Lt Col Cav  
on Apr 6/17). Col July 25/17; Brig  
Gen NA Feb 6/18. 1st Cav (on  
Det Serv at Chicago Ill) to Aug 23  
/17; Commanding Post & Tng Cp  
Ft Sheridan Ill to Dec 21/17; Hq  
Central Dept Chicago Ill to Feb 25  
/18; Hq 1st Brig 15 Cav Div Ft  
Sam Houston Tex to Oct 11/18; 17  
Inf Brig Cp Sheridan Ala to disch.  
Ft Sheridan Ill; Chicago Ill; Ft  
Sam Houston Texas; Cp Sheridan  
Ala. Hon disch Apr 1/19 fr emer-  
gency comm only. (Reverted to  
Regular Army status.)

**RYAN, JAMES L.**

3,159,386, White  
35 Deer Hill Ave.,  
Danbury, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 12 Bethel, Conn. Jul 25/  
18. Br Danbury, Conn. Jan 21/91.  
151 Dep Brig to Sept 12/18; 92 Sn  
Sq 2 Sn Tn to disch. Corp Sept 11  
/18; Pvt Sept 12/18; Pvt lcl Oct 18  
/18. Hon disch Jan 21/19.

**RYAN, LEON P.**

184-69-68,  
35 Deer Hill Ave.,  
Danbury, Conn.  
USNRF Recruiting Sta Brooklyn, NY.  
Dec 13/17. Age at Entrance 23 Yrs  
9 Mos. Yeo 2c. Office of Cost In-  
spector Ammunition Radiator Co  
Bayonne NJ Jan 11/18 to Nov 11/  
18. Yeo 2c 170 das; Yeo 1c 183  
das. Inactive duty Apr 25/19. Hq  
3 Nav Dist New York NY. CY.

**RYDER, JOHN C.**

3,159,389, White  
96 North St.,  
Danbury, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 12 Bethel, Conn. Jul 25/  
18. Br Stamford, Conn. Sept 24/88.  
151 Dep Brig to Oct 18/18; Co C 36  
MG Bn to disch. Pvt. Hon didsch  
Jan 28/19.

**RYDER, WILLIAM**

4,910,408, White  
RFD 2,  
Danbury, Conn.  
Ind NA Storrs, Conn. Oct 26/18. Br  
Redding, Conn. 21 1/2 yrs. SATC  
Storrs Conn Agricultural Coll to  
disch. Pvt. Hon disch Dec 17/18.

**SAM, JOHN**

2,883,660, White  
48 River St.,  
Danbury, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 12 Ridgefield, Conn. May  
23/18. Br Hallup, Turkey. Mch 15/  
97. 152 Dep Brig to disch. Pvt. Hon  
disch Jan 4/19.

**SAMUELSON, SAMUEL H.**

3,159,477, White  
RFD 2,  
Danbury, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 12 Bethel, Conn. Jul 25/  
18. Br Wilton, Conn. May 28/96.  
151 Dep Brig to Aug 16/18; Co A  
35 MG Bn to disch. Pvt. Hon disch  
Jan 28/19.

**SANDS, EMMA LOUISE**

Nurse, White  
330 Main St.,  
Danbury, Conn.  
Born Portland, Me. May 2/78. Aptd  
Nurse June 24/18 fr CL. GH 9 to  
disch. Hon disch Feb 10/19.

**SANDS, LOUIS**

2,758,680, White  
12 Bank St.,  
Danbury, Conn.  
Ind NA Bethel, Conn. July 29/18. Br  
Russia. Dec 5/91. Syracuse Act Cp  
NY to Aug 23/18; G F Co 329 Cp  
Mills NY to Dec 3/18; 332 GF Co  
Cp Mills NY to disch. Pvt lcl Aug  
23/18. Hon disch Jan 8/19.

**SANFORD, HAROLD BERTRAM**

Lt. (Per.),  
60 Lincoln Ave.,  
Danbury, Conn.  
USN Recruiting Sta Washington, DC.  
Jun 27/14. Age at Entrance 27 Yrs  
7 Mos. HA 1c. Nav Hosp at Great  
Lakes Ill Apr 6/17 to Jul 6/17. CPM  
91 das. Aptd Officer Jul 6/17 Nav  
Hosp Great Lakes Ill. CPM. Phar-  
macist (Temp) Jul 2/17; Pharmacist  
(Per) Nov 17/17; Lt (jg) (Temp)  
May 1/18; Lt (Temp) Sept 21/18;  
Lt (Per) Aug 1/20. Duty at Tng Sta  
Great Lakes Ill July 2/17 to Mch  
8/19. Now in service.

**SANTOR, FRANK P.**

2,883,602, White  
3 Spruce St.,  
Danbury, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 12 Ridgefield, Conn. May  
23/18. Br Foggia, Italy. Jul 5/94.  
152 Dep Brig to Jun 13/18; MD Cp  
Greenleaf Ga to Jul 30/18; Mob  
Hosp 9 APO 762 to Apr 1/19; Cp  
Hosp 119 to disch. CK Jan 31/19.  
AEF Aug 22/18 to Jul 4/19. Hon  
disch Jul 7/19.

**SANTURO, ANTONIO**

3,033,041, White  
5 Southville Ave.,  
Danbury, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 12 Fairfield, Conn. Apr 26  
/18. Br Italy. May 27/97. BH 135 to  
Oct 24/18; Evac Hosp 35 to Mch  
12/19; Cp Hosp 25 to Mch 24/19;  
Med Det 284 Co MP to Apr 23/19;  
Med Det Base Sec 9 to disch. Pvt.  
AEF Nov 12/18 to Aug 4/19. Hon  
disch Aug 14/19.

**SAUNDERS, RAY R.**

783,546, White  
59 Triangle St.,  
Danbury, Conn.  
Enl NA Ft. Slocum, NY. Dec 11/17.  
Br Norwalk, Conn. 24 9/12 yrs.  
QMC Cp Johnston Fla to Jan 15/  
18; Prov Fld Rmt Co 3 to Feb 11/  
18; F Rmt Sq 301 to disch. Pvt lcl  
May 15/18; Corp Jul 1/19. AEF Apr  
30/18 to Oct 15/19. Hon disch Oct  
21/19.

**SAYER, JOHN F.**

2,579,978, White  
11 Balmforth Ave.,  
Danbury, Conn.  
Ind NA Ridgefield, Conn. May 9/18.  
Br Danbury, Conn. 27 6/12 yrs.  
MD to disch. Sgt Oct 16/18; Sgt lcl

Jan 24/19. AEF Oct 17/18 to Jun  
22/19. Hon disch Jun 30/19.

**SCHEANBLUM, JOSEPH**

NSN, White  
Danbury, Conn.  
Enl USMC RS New York, NY. Jun  
16/18. Br Riga, Russia. Aug 28/90.  
Parris Island SC Jun 12/18; San  
Domingo Co D Rct Dep Jul 8/18;  
69 Co Oct 1/18; 32 Co Apr 3/19;  
28 Co Oct 10/19; Bks Det Charles-  
ton SC Oct 10/19. Pvt lcl Oct 21/  
18. Exit from Service Oct 20/19.  
Char exc. File No 124094.

**SCHIEFFER, HENRY JOSEPH**

2,883,616, White  
63 Main St.,  
Danbury, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 12 Ridgefield, Conn. May  
23/18. Br County Sligo, Ireland.  
Jul 7/91. Motor Co 5 Cp Greenleaf  
Ga to Jul 12/18; MD Mobile Hosp  
10 to disch. Ck Nov 12/19. AEF  
Aug 24/18 to Jun 9/19. Hon disch  
Jun 13/19.

**SCHIEFFER, JOSEPH W.**

2,883,630, White  
63 Main St.,  
Danbury, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 12 Ridgefield, Conn. May  
23/18. Br Accahe, Ireland. Jan 10/  
96. Co H 21 Engrs to disch. Ck  
Nov 1/18. AEF Sept 1/18 to Jun 9/  
19. Hon disch Jun 14/19.

**SCHMIDHAUSLER, GEORGE J.**

2,883,606, White  
52 1/2 Maple Ave.,  
Danbury, Conn.  
\*(Claimed by Roxbury.)  
Ind NA Danbury, Conn. May 23/18.  
Br Brooklyn, NY. Apr 9/94. 152 Dep  
Brig to Jun 18/18; Hq Det 3 Bn 21  
Engrs to disch. Ck Aug 15/18. AEF  
Sept 1/18 to Jun 9/19. Hon disch  
Jun 14/19.

**SCHMIDT, CHARLES**

624,359, White  
22 Summitt St.,  
Danbury, Conn.  
Enl NG Danbury, Conn. Jul 2/17. Br  
Danbury, Conn. 28 3/12 yrs. 8 Co  
CAC CNG (28 Co CAC LIS) Btry E  
56 Arty CAC to disch. Pvt. AEF  
Mch 28/18 to Jan 18/19. Hon disch  
Jan 28/19.

**SCHMIDT, HENRY JOHN**

2,883,609, White  
25 Crown St.,  
Danbury, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 12 Ridgefield, Conn. May  
23/18. Br Danbury, Conn. Oct 27/  
94. Co C 304 Inf to Aug 3/18; Co 1  
163 Inf to Nov 3/18; Co D 58 Inf  
to disch. Pvt. AEF Jul 8/18 to Aug  
1/19. Hon disch Aug 6/19.

**SCHMIDT, HERMAN**

595,687, White  
22 Summitt St.,  
Danbury, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Wright, NY. Dec 12/17.  
Br Danbury, Conn. 25 1/12 yrs.  
CAC Ft Wright NY to Jul 15/18.  
Sup Co 49 Arty CAC to disch. Pvt  
lcl Dec 18/18. AEF Oct 5/18 to  
Mch 13/19. Hon disch Mch 22/19.

## DANBURY

**SCHMIDT, LOUIS WINFIELD**

2nd Lt., White  
72 West St.,  
Danbury, Conn.  
Enl RA Cp. Devens, Mass. Jan 6/18.  
Br Danbury, Conn. Nov 4/95. 3  
OTC Cp Devens Mass to Apr 5/18;  
1st Tng Btry 147 FA to disch. Pvt  
1cl Jan 6/18; Sgt Apr 19/18. Hon  
disch Jul 11/18 to accept comm.  
Aptd 2 Lt FA Jul 12/18 fr RA. 144  
FA to disch. AEF; Cp Merritt NJ;  
Pres San Francisco Cal. AEF Apr  
16/18 to Jan 3/19. Hon disch Jan  
23/19.

**SCHNABEL, PHILIP W., JR.**

3,159,478, White  
Danbury, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 12 Bethel, Conn. Jul 25/  
18. Br Danbury, Conn. Aug 21/92.  
151 Dep Brig to Aug 27/18; Co B  
34 MG Bn to Sept 21/18; Co G 74  
Inf to Oct 11/18; Co C 74 Inf to  
disch. Mec Dec 4/18. Hon disch Jan  
27/19.

**SCHNEIDER, ANDREW W.**

2,799,316, White  
45 W. Wooster St.,  
Danbury, Conn.  
Ind NA Bethel, Conn. Aug 14/18. Br  
New York, NY. Jun 14/94. Newton  
Tech High Sch Tng Det Newton  
Mass to Oct 12/18; F Sig Bn Cp  
Meade Md to Nov 12/18; 13 Dep  
Bn Sig C to disch. Pvt. Hon disch  
Jan 24/19.

**SCHOEN, EDWARD T.**

242,027, White  
124 South St.,  
Danbury, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. Aug 3/17.  
Br Danbury, Conn. 30 2/12 yrs.  
QMC unasgd to disch. Ck Nov 6/  
18. AEF Oct 27/17 to Jun 30/19.  
Hon disch Jul 8/19.

**SCHOEN, EMERAN AMBROSE**

191-00-06,  
124 South St.,  
Danbury, Conn.  
USN Navy Retg Station New Haven.  
Conn. Dec 27/17. Age at Entrance  
20 Yrs 9 1/2 Mos. AS. Receiving  
Ship at Norfolk Va Dec 27/17 to  
Mch 1/18; Nav Tng Sta & Operatg  
Base Norfolk Va Mch 1/18 to  
Apr 3/18; USS Minnesota Apr 3/18  
to Nov 11/18. AS 95 das; Sea 2c  
91 das; Sea 133 das. Disch Aug 19  
/19 Receiving Ship New York. Sec.

**SCHOEN, ERNEST G.**

3,159,379, White  
13 Davis St.,  
Danbury, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 12 Bethel, Conn. Jul 25/  
18. Br Danbury, Conn. Sept 27/95.  
151 Dep Brig to Aug 5/18; Co F  
74 Inf to disch. Pvt 1cl Nov 21/18.  
Hon disch Jan 27/19.

**SCHOEN, RUTH E.**

Nurse, White  
16 Cherry St.,  
Danbury, Conn.  
Born Danbury, Conn. Jul 30/94. Call-  
ed into active service as Nurse  
Nov 8/18 fr CL. GH 16 to disch.  
Reserve Nurse relieved from active  
duty Apr 23/19; not disch.

**SCHOENING, WEBER**

624,360, White  
Danbury, Conn.  
Enl NG Danbury, Conn. May 25/17.  
Br Louisville, Ky. 21 yrs. 8 Co CAC  
CNG (28 Co CAC LIS) to Dec 20/  
17; Btry C 56 Arty CAC to disch.  
Pvt 1cl Dec 1/17. AEF Mch 28/18  
to Jan 18/19. Hon disch Jan 28/19.

**SCHOONMAKER, HERBERT**

3,033,039, White  
28 Star Ave.,  
Danbury, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 12 Fairfield Co., Conn.  
Aug 26/18. Br Danbury, Conn. Oct  
28/87. Amb Co 4 to Sept 9/18; MD  
to Oct 29/18; CAC Unasgd to Nov  
20/18; 8 TM Bn to Dec 26/18; 4 Co  
CAC Pensacola to disch. Pvt. Hon  
disch May 2/19.

**SCHOONMAKER, MYRON C., JR.**

2,310,790, White  
Danbury, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. Dec 1/15. Br  
Bethel, Conn. 20 8/12 yrs. Co D 2  
Tel Bn Sig C to Jul 5/17; Co C 10  
F Bn Sig C to Feb 26/18; Cp Vail  
Repl Draft to Mch 26/18; Co C 116  
F Sig Bn Sig C to Apr 15/18; Hq  
Det 3 Army C to Hq Co 116 Inf to  
Apr 22/19; Co C 10 F Sig Bn Sig  
C to Mch 15/20; Fur to Res to  
disch. Pvt. AEF Dec 3/18 to Jun  
27/19. Hon disch Jun 4/20 abolish-  
ment of RAR.

**SCHULTZ, JOHN F.**

235,665, White  
Danbury, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Ringold, Tex. Oct 28/15.  
Br Danbury, Conn. 32 10/12 yrs. Tr  
F 3 Cav to Mch ..../17; M Trk Co  
5 QMC to disch. Pvt 1cl; Sgt. AEF  
Jun 12/17 to Jun 20/19. Hon disch  
Oct 27/19 to reenl.

**SCHULZE, ERICH C.**

3,159,378, White  
5 Cook St.,  
Danbury, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 12 Bethel, Conn. Jul 25/  
18. Br Danbury, Conn. Jan 25/94.  
38 Co 10 Bn 151 Dep Brig to Aug  
5/18; Co F 74 Inf to Nov 15/18;  
Dev Bn 161 Dep Brig to disch. Pvt.  
Hon disch Dec 3/18.

**SCHULZE, FREDERICK W. C.**

595,634, White  
5 Cook St.,  
Danbury, Conn.  
Enl NG Danbury, Conn. Mch 13/14.  
Br Danbury, Conn. 24 yrs. 8 Co  
CAC CNG (28 Co CAC LIS) to Jun  
7/18; Btry D 68 Arty CAC to disch.  
Corp Apr 23/15; Sgt May 9/16.  
AEF Aug 9/18 to Feb 16/19. Hon  
disch Feb 28/19.

**SCOFIELD, CHARLES F.**

698,935, White  
57 Washington Ave.,  
Danbury, Conn.  
Enl NA Bridgeport, Conn. Dec 13/17.  
Br Danbury, Conn. 24 9/12 yrs.  
Ord Det Aberdeen Proving Grounds  
Md to disch. Pvt 1cl May 3/18. Hon  
disch Jun 5/19 SCD. 5% disabled.

**SCOFIELD, GEORGE L., JR.**

624,731, White  
Danbury, Conn.

Enl NG Bridgeport, Conn. May 27/17.  
Br Danbury, Conn. 21 2/12 yrs. Sn  
Det CAC CNG to Jan 10/18; MD 56  
Arty CAC to disch. Pvt 1cl Nov 2/  
17. AEF Mch 28/18 to Jan 18/19.  
Hon disch Jan 28/19.

**SCOFIELD, HAROLD A.**

594,347, White  
27 Washington Ave.,  
Danbury, Conn.  
Ind NA Middletown, Conn. Oct 1/18.  
Br Danbury, Conn. May 31/99.  
SATC Wesleyan Univ Middletown  
Conn to disch. Pvt. Hon disch Dec  
16/18.

**SCOTT, JAMES OLIVER**

2,799,325, White  
Danbury, Conn.  
Ind NA Danbury, Conn. Aug 14/18.  
Br Danbury, Conn. Jun 4/97. New-  
ton Tech High Sch Tng Det Newton  
Mass to Oct 12/18; CA Sch Det Ft  
Monroe Va to disch. Pvt. Hon disch  
Jan 15/19.

**SCOZZAFAVA, JOSEPH L.**

2,307,905, White  
36 Hillside Ave.,  
Danbury, Conn.  
Enl NA Cp. Merritt, NJ. Mch 12/18.  
Br Gimigliano, Italy. 26 11/12 yrs.  
QMC to disch. Pvt 1cl May 25/18.  
Hon disch Jun 2/19.

**SCULLY, BENJAMIN F.**

360,376, White  
53 Spring St.,  
Danbury, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. Jul 29/17. Br  
Danbury, Conn. 23 9/12 yrs. Gen  
Serv Inf Ft Slocum NY to Aug 14/  
18; 153 Dep Brig to disch. Sgt Jul  
12/18. Hon disch Nov 26/18.

**SEAMAN, JOHN L.**

2,382,945, White  
Laurel St.,  
Danbury, Conn.  
Ind NA Danbury, Conn. Sept 19/17.  
Br Yonkers, NY. 25 9/12 yrs. Co I  
304 Inf to Feb 6/18; Co C 60 Inf  
to disch. Pvt 1cl Dec 1/18. AEF  
Apr 16/18 to Jul 19/19. Hon disch  
July 25/19.

**SEDINMER, STEPHEN**

624,361, White  
Danbury, Conn.  
Enl NG Danbury, Conn. Apr 10/17.  
Br Norwalk, Conn. 18 3/12 yrs. 8  
Co CAC CNG (28 Co CAC LIS) to  
Dec 20/17; Btry E 56 Arty CAC to  
disch. Pvt 1cl Dec 20/17. AEF Mch  
28/18 to Jan 18/19. Hon disch Jan  
28/19.

**SENIOR, CHARLES HENRY**

2,303,326, White  
36 Division St.,  
Danbury, Conn.  
Enl NA Cp. Merritt, NJ. Mch 14/18.  
Br Danbury, Conn. 21 11/12 yrs.  
QMC to disch. Corp May 11/18; Sgt  
Jul 3/18. Hon disch Jun 2/19.

**SENIOR, JOHN H.**

3,159,433, White  
36 Division St.,  
Danbury, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 12 Bethel, Conn. Jul 25/  
18. Br Danbury, Conn. Mch 19/96.  
Co I 42 Inf to disch. Pvt. Hon disch  
Jun 9/19.

## DANBURY

**SERL, CESARE**

2,883,689, White  
5 Thorpe St.,  
Danbury, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 12 Fairfield Co., Conn.  
May 23/18. Br Italy, 23 2/3 yrs.  
QMC to Dec 23/18; MT Co 394 to  
disch. Corp Mch 22/19. Hon disch  
Jun 30/19.

**SETARO, DONATO J.**

2,885,829, White  
128 E. Liberty St.,  
Danbury, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 3 New Haven, Conn.  
May 22/18. Br New Haven, Conn.  
May 15/80. 152 Dep Brig to Jun  
19/18; QMC M Trk Co 468 to  
disch. Pvt. AEF Aug 21/18 to Aug  
30/19. Hon disch Sept 8/19.

**SETARO, FRANK A.**

1,683,092, White  
128 E. Liberty St.,  
Danbury, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 12 Ridgefield, Conn. Feb  
26/18. Br New Haven, Conn. 21 9/  
12 yrs. 21 Co 6 Tng Bn 151 Dep  
Brig to Mch 16/18; Co K 307 Inf  
to disch. Corp Oct 21/18. Gassed  
Oct 24/18. AEF Apr 7/18 to Feb  
2/19. Hon disch Feb 20/19.

**SETTLE, ROBERT PARSLAW**

191-60-92,  
24 William St.,  
Danbury, Conn.  
USNRF Section 1 New Haven, Conn.  
Jul 16/18. Age at Entrance 21 Yrs  
9 Mos. AS. Nav Tng Cp Pelham  
Bay Pk New York NY Sept 13/18  
to Nov 11/18. AS 118 das. Inactive  
duty Dec 23/18 Nav Tng Cp Pel-  
ham Bay Pk New York NY. AS.

**SETTLE, THOMAS ARTHUR**

191-60-94,  
24 Williams St.,  
Danbury, Conn.  
USNRF Navy Rctg Station New Lon-  
don, Conn. Aug 30/18. Age at En-  
trance 20 Yrs 7 Mos. Yeo 3c. Re-  
ceiving Bks State Pier New London  
Conn Sept 16/18 to Nov 11/18. Yeo  
3c 73 das. Inactive duty Dec 6/18  
Receiving Bks State Pier New Lon-  
don Conn. Yeo 3c.

**SHAIL, EDWARD, JR.**

577,285, White  
22 Coalpit Hill,  
Danbury, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Strong, Mass. Dec 12/17.  
Br Danbury, Conn. 22 7/12 yrs.  
Btry A 55 Arty CAC to disch. Pvt  
1cl Jul 16/18. AEF Mch 25/18 to  
Jan 22/19. Hon disch Feb 7/19.

**SHAKEEN, JOSEPH**

2,883,619, White  
28 Highland Ave.,  
Danbury, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 12 Ridgefield, Conn. May  
23/18. Br Turkey, 1893. 152 Dep  
Brig to Jul 25/18; Co E 347 Inf to  
disch. Pvt. AEF Aug 24/18 to Dec  
30/18. Hon disch Jan 17/19.

**SHAKRA, JOHN J.**

3,159,365, White  
11 Elm St.,  
Danbury, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 12 Bethel, Conn. Jul 25/  
18. Br Turkey, 1894. 157 Dep Brig  
to .....; Co F 74 Inf to Aug 19/18;  
157 Dep Brig to disch. Pvt. Hon  
disch Nov 30/18.

**SHALVOY, LEONARD Q.**

1,922,520, White  
4 Homestead Ave.,  
Danbury, Conn.  
Ind NA Danbury, Conn. Sept 19/17.  
Br Danbury, Conn. 23 10/12 yrs.  
Co I 304 Inf to Nov 12/17; 157 Dep  
Brig to disch. Pvt 1cl May 1/18.  
Hon disch Nov 25/18.

**SHEA, HAROLD J.**

595,825, White  
Danbury, Conn.  
Enl NG Danbury, Conn. May 12/16.  
Br Danbury, Conn. 22 yrs. 8 Co  
CAC CNG (28 Co CAC LIS) to .....;  
CAC LIS Ft H G Wright NY to  
disch. Pvt. Hon disch Mch 21/19.

**SHEPARD, MORTON W.**

2,457,148, White  
400 Main St.,  
Danbury, Conn.  
Enl ERC 104 Broad St., New York,  
NY. Dec 13/17. Br Bethel, Conn. 24  
10/12 yrs. 1 Flying Cadets AS Ft.  
Omaha Nebr to disch. Active duty  
from Aug 23/18. Pvt 1cl Dec 13/17.  
Hon disch Nov 27/18.

**SHEPARD, ROY W.**

1,073,635, White  
R 5,  
Danbury, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. Dec 6/17. Br  
Danbury, Conn. 23 3/12 yrs. 627  
Aer Sq to Mch 2/18; 228 Aer Sq  
to disch. Pvt. AEF Jul 15/18 to Dec  
2/18. Hon disch Dec 14/18.

**SHERMAN, GEORGE C.**

3,159,364, White  
R.F.D. 23,  
Danbury, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 12 Bethel, Conn. Jul 25/  
18. Br Danbury, Conn. Jan 4/94.  
151 Dep Brig to Aug 5/18; Co F  
74 Inf to disch. Corp Sept 11/18.  
Hon disch Jan 22/19.

**SHERWOOD, CHARLES**

**MALLORY**  
2nd Lt.,  
Danbury, Conn.  
Enl NG Danbury, Conn. Jun 4/17. Br  
Danbury, Conn. Jan 19/95. 8 Co  
CAC CNG (28 Co CAC LIS) to  
disch. Rad Sgt Jul 25/17. Hon disch  
Mch 26/18 to accept comm. Aptd  
2 Lt CAC Mch 27/18 fr NG. CD of  
LIS to Jun 1918; 68 CAC to disch.  
LIS NY; Ft Wright NY; AEF; Ft  
Monroe Va; Cp Devens Mass. AEF  
Aug 9/18 to Jul 18/19. Hon disch  
Aug 4/19.

**SHIELDS, WILLIAM L.**

5,607,115, White  
RFD 6,  
Danbury, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 12 Bethel, Conn. Oct 22/  
18. Br Danbury, Conn. Apr 18/96.  
Btry C 41 Arty CAC to disch. Pvt.  
Hon disch Dec 17/18.

**SHOIH, MIKE**

3,159,439, White  
100 Rosehill St.,  
Danbury, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 12 Bethel, Conn. Jul 25/  
18. Br Swedey, Syria. 25 yrs. 151  
Dep Brig to disch. Pvt. Hon disch  
Nov 29/18.

**SIGNOR, DANIEL**

3,033,040, White  
44 Franklin St.,  
Danbury, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 12 Fairfield Co., Conn.  
Aug 26/18. Br Danbury, Conn.  
May 9/97. MD to disch. Pvt 1cl  
Mch 1/19. AEF Oct 6/18 to Jun 14  
/19. Hon disch Jun 20/19.

**SIGNOR, FREDERICK G.**

2,799,327, White  
44 Franklin St.,  
Danbury, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Aug 15/18.  
Br Danbury, Conn. Dec 25/86. Co  
D 425 Tel Bn to disch. Pvt. Hon  
disch Jan 16/19.

**SIMON, MELVIN A.**

4,147,566, White  
19 Balmforth Ave.,  
Danbury, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 12 Fairfield Co., Conn.  
Aug 30/18. Br Danbury, Conn. Sept  
15/95. 152 Dep Brig to disch. Pvt  
1cl Feb 15/19. Hon disch Apr 23  
/19.

**SIMONELLI, ISIDORE M.**

5,116,533, White  
99 Deer Hill Ave.,  
Danbury, Conn.  
Ind NA Bethel, Conn. Oct 7/18. Br  
New York, NY. Feb 5/98. SATC  
Coll of the City of New York to  
disch. Pvt. Hon disch Dec 7/18.

**SINGER, JOHN**

3,159,395, White  
92 Elm St.,  
Danbury, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 12 Bethel, Conn. Jul 25/  
18. Br Orange, NJ. Feb 28/91. 151  
Dep Brig to disch. Mus 2cl Sept  
23/18; Pvt Oct 28/18; Mus 2cl Jan  
1/19. Hon disch Jan 31/19.

**SMITH, BYRON W.**

3,124,707, White  
1 Victor St.,  
Danbury, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 12 Fairfield Co., Bethel,  
Conn. Jul 17/18. Br Gardner, NY.  
Jun 6/95. 154 Dep Brig to Aug 24  
/18; Co M 67 Inf to disch. Pvt 1cl  
Mch 1/19. Hon disch Mch 31/19.

**SMITH, CHESTER H.**

66,092, White  
17 Library Place,  
Danbury, Conn.  
Enl NG Bridgeport, Conn. Jul 11/17.  
Br St. Morris, Ga. 18 8/12 yrs. Co  
I 2 Inf CNG (Co L 102 Inf) to  
disch. Pvt 1cl Oct 1/17. WIA sever-  
ely Mch 17/18. AEF Sept 18/17 to  
Nov 9/18. Hon disch Mch 3/19.  
75% disabled. Also wounded sever-  
ely July 23/18.

**SMITH, GERARD HAROLD**

3,328,567, White  
66 Grand St.,  
Danbury, Conn.  
Ind NA Ridgefield, Conn. May 25/18.  
Br Danbury, Conn. 27 yrs. Cas Co  
1 Prov Regt 153 Dep Brig to Jun  
21/18; 4 Co Ord Res Sup Dep AEF  
to Jan 20/19; 15 Ord Cas Co to  
May 6/19; Hoboken Cas Co 502 to  
disch. Pvt 1cl Jan 10/19. AEF Sept  
22/18 to May 5/19. Hon disch May  
17/19.



## DANBURY

**SMITH, LAWRENCE W.**

2,532,041, White  
6 Pleasant St.,  
Danbury, Conn.  
Enl NA Cp. Crane, Allentown, Pa.  
Jul 6/18. Br Danbury, Conn. 19 4/  
12 yrs. Sec 543 USA Amb Serv to  
Nov 17/18; Tng Sch for Sa Tn to  
disch. Pvt lcl Sept 1/18. AEF Oct  
27/18 to Jul 1/19. Hon disch Jul  
10/19.

**SMITH, LINDER C.**

642,140, White  
6 Pleasant St.,  
Danbury, Conn.  
Enl NA Allentown, Pa. Oct 26/17. Br  
Danbury, Conn. 19 10/12 yrs. Sec  
613 USA Amb Serv to Mch 8/18;  
USA Amb Serv Sec 639 to disch.  
Pvt lcl Jul 10/18. AEF Mch 28/18  
to Apr 19/19. Hon disch Apr 23/19.

**SNIFFIN, CHARLES J.**

953,849, White  
Danbury, Conn.  
Enl RA Cp. Ft. Crockett, Tex. Sept 7/  
14. Br Danbury, Conn. 42 11/12  
yrs. Co D 36 Inf to Jun 20/17; Co  
M 36 Inf to Jun 22/18; Sup Co 36  
Inf to disch. 1st Sgt May 19/17;  
Sgt Jun 22/18; 1st Sgt Jun 22/18.  
Hon disch May 7/19 to reenl.

**SNOW, FRANKLYN A.**

655,522, White  
Danbury, Conn.  
Enl NG Danbury, Conn. May 11/16.  
Br Danbury, Conn. 20 yrs. 8 Co  
CAC CNG (28 Co CAC LIS) to Aug  
28/17; 28 Co CAC LI NY to Oct  
22/18; Btry A 30 Arty CAC to  
disch. Ck Apr 17/18; Sgt Apr 28/  
18; Mess Sgt Apr 28/18; Sgt Oct  
22/18; Mess Sgt Oct 22/18. Hon  
disch Dec 16/18.

**SODERBERG, OSCAR ALBERT**

Ens. Conf.,  
25 Locust St.,  
Danbury, Conn.  
USNRF Section 1 New Haven, Conn.  
Jun 4/18. Age at Entrance 21 Yrs.  
MM 2c. Nav Aux Res New York  
NY Jul 8/18 to Oct 4/18. MM 2c  
58 das; CMM 65 das. Aptd Officer  
Oct 4/18 Nav Aux Res New York  
NY. CMM. Mach Prov Oct 5/18;  
Ens Prov Jan 16/19; Ens Conf Oct  
1/19. Oct 18/18 to duty Wachu-  
setts. Inactive duty May 13/19  
(George G. Henry).

**SOMERS, CLAYTON G.**

198,474, White  
Danbury, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. Jul 6/16. Br  
Danbury, Conn. 21 3/12 yrs. Co A  
2 F Sig Bn to Aug 12/19; 35 Serv  
Co Sig C to disch. Pvt lcl Feb 16/  
17; Corp Aug 15/17; Sgt May 1/  
18; Sgt lcl Mch 1/19. AEF Jul 29/  
17 to Dec 2/19. Hon disch Dec  
4/19 to reenl.

**SORCI, ANTONIO**

3,159,404, White  
64 Liberty St.,  
Danbury, Conn.  
Ind NA Bethel, Conn. Jul 25/18. Br  
Mondolfo, Italy. Dec 16/88. 151  
Dep Brig to disch. Pvt. Hon disch  
Dec 5/18.

**SPEDIACCI, DOMINICO**

2,378,859, White  
Danbury, Conn.  
Ind NA Danbury, Conn. Feb 25/18.  
Br Italy. 29 9/12 yrs. Co B 319  
Engrs to May 28/18; Co C 23 MG  
Bn to disch. Pvt. Hon disch Dec  
24/18.

**SPOK, FRANK J.**

1,732,244, White  
34 Well St.,  
Danbury, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Dec 13/17.  
Br Danbury, Conn. 27 11/12 yrs.  
12 Co 152 Dep Brig to Mch 24/18;  
Hq Int Ord Dep 4 SOS AEF to Apr  
19/18; Base Ord Dep 1 APO 701  
AEF France to Jun 26/19; Ord Offi-  
cer BS 1 APO 701 to disch. Pvt  
Dec 13/17; Sgt of Ord Aug 1/18.  
AEF Mch 29/18 to July 24/19. Hon  
disch July 30/19.

**SPRAGUE, WARREN B.**

1,676,441, White  
RFD 20,  
Danbury, Conn.  
Ind NA Danbury, Conn. Oct 3/17. Br  
New York, NY. 21 7/12 yrs. 151  
Dep Brig to disch. Mus 3cl Aug  
11/18. Hon disch Feb 12/19.

**SQUIRES, ERNEST MELTON**

193-69-97,  
9 William St.,  
Danbury, Conn.  
USNRF Recruiting Sta Albany, NY.  
Apr 17/18. Age at Entrance 23 Yrs  
1 Mo. Sea 2c. Sec Base 6 Brooklyn  
NY May 25/18 to Nov 11/18. Sea  
2c 573 das. Inactive duty Dec 13/  
18 Sec Base 6 Brooklyn NY. Sea 2c.

**STACY, GEORGE E.**

2,883,595, White  
61 Maple Ave.,  
Danbury, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 12 Ridgefield, Conn. May  
23/18. Br Newport, Me. Dec 13/92.  
152 Dep Brig to Jul 19/18; Co H  
322 Inf to Sept 14/18; Hq Co 322  
Inf to disch. Bn Sgt Maj Oct 20/18.  
AEF Jul 31/18 to Jun 18/19. Hon  
disch Jun 25/19.

**STAHL, WILLIAM MARTIN**

1st Lt., White  
18 Lake Ave.,  
Danbury, Conn.  
Br Danbury, Connecticut. May 27/91.  
Called into active service as 1st Lt  
MC Nov 13/17 fr ORC. BH 210 to  
Feb ..../19; BH 78 to disch. AEF;  
NY NY; Cp Dodge Iowa; Army  
Med Sch DC; Cp Greenleaf Ga; Cp  
Merritt NJ; Cp Dix NJ. AEF Aug  
30/18 to Jun 2/19. Hon disch Jul  
8/19.

**STARR, LOWELL**

193-91-47,  
24 Westville Av.,  
Danbury, Conn.  
USNRF Recruiting Sta New Haven,  
Conn. Jun 11/18. Age at Entrance  
24 Yrs 6 Mos. M Att 3c. Sec Base  
6 Brooklyn New York NY Jul 17/18  
to Aug 8/18; Nav Tng Cp Pelham  
Bay Pk NY Aug 8/18 to Oct 7/18;  
Dist Det Office Boston Mass Oct 7/  
18 to Oct 19/18; Nav Avn Det Mass  
Inst of Tech Cambridge Mass Oct  
19/18 to Nov 9/18; Dist Det Office  
Boston Mass Nov 9/18 to Nov 11/  
18. M Att 3c 130 das; C QM 23

das. Disch Nov 14/18 Dist Detail  
Office Boston Mass. CQM.

**STAVOLA, CHARLES A.**

2,789,487, White  
27 Patch St.,  
Danbury, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 12 Ridgefield, Conn. Apr  
26/18. Br Danbury, Conn. 22 2/12  
yrs. Co M 302 Inf to Oct 18/18; Co  
M 320 Inf to disch. Pvt. AEF Jul  
5/18 to May 30/19. Hon disch Jun  
9/19.

**STEA, BATTISTA**

5,606,156, White  
14 Railroad St.,  
Danbury, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 19 Bethel, Conn. Oct 23/  
18. Br Italy. Jul 15/97. Btry E 41  
Arty CAC to disch. Pvt. Hon disch  
Dec 18/18.

**STEBBINS, SAMUEL**

AFC, White  
Danbury, Conn.  
Born Danbury, Conn. Jan 15/95. Aptd  
AFC AGD Jan 23/18 fr CL. AGD to  
disch. AEF; Chicago Ill. AEF Jun  
10/18 to Aug 12/19. Hon disch  
Aug 13/19.

**STELZEL, ERNEST A.**

2,789,550, White  
4 John St.,  
Danbury, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 12 Ridgefield, Conn. Apr  
26/18. Br Danbury, Conn. 26 3/12  
yrs. 152 Dep Brig to May 20/18;  
Btry A 301 FA to Jun 4/18; Co K  
303 Inf to .....; Prov Guard Co of  
Inf to disch. Pvt. Hon disch Mch  
31/19.

**STERGOS, MICHAEL**

2,883,863, White  
24 White St.,  
Danbury, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 6 Naugatuck, Conn. May  
22/18. Br Turkey. Aug 12/92. 152  
Dep Brig to Jun 25/18; Co F 303 Inf  
to disch. Pvt. Hon disch Nov 30/18.

**STEVENS, KENNETH PORTER**

4,169,347, White  
58 Maple Ave.,  
Danbury, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 12 Fairfield Co., Conn.  
Sept 6/18. Br Danbury, Conn. Nov  
18/93. MD BH Cp Upton NY to  
disch. Pvt. Hon disch Dec 30/18.

**STEVENS, SYLVESTER N.**

4,913,918, White  
395 Main St.,  
Danbury, Conn.  
Ind NA Cambridge, Mass. Oct 10/18.  
Br Danbury, Conn. Sept 10/99.  
SATC Harvard Univ Cambridge  
Mass to Nov 13/18; Ft Monroe Va  
CA Sch Trs to disch. Pvt. Hon disch  
Feb 6/19.

**STIFFEN, FELIX J.**

54,528, White  
51 Lincoln Ave.,  
Danbury, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. Nov 24/16.  
Br Danbury, Conn. 19 7/12 yrs. Co  
I 26 Inf to disch. Corp Mch 22/19;  
Sgt Jul 25/19. WIA slightly Jun 6/  
19. AEF Jun 13/17 to Dec 15/18.  
Hon disch to reenl Oct 26/19. Also  
wounded severely Oct 5/18 and  
wounded severely Nov 11/18.

## DANBURY

**STIFFEN, JOSEPH P.**

2,882,650, White  
51 Lincoln Ave.,  
Danbury, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 12 Fairfield Co., Conn.  
Apr 26/18. Br Danbury, Conn. 23  
6/12 yrs. QMC Det Cp Upton NY  
to disch. Ck Jun 17/18. Hon disch  
Feb 15/19.

**STOCK, ARTHUR W.**

2,382,952, White  
1 High St.,  
Danbury, Conn.  
Ind NA Danbury, Conn. Sept 19/17.  
Br Danbury, Conn. 29 2/12 yrs. Co  
I 304 Inf to Feb 6/18; Co C 60 Inf  
to disch. Pvt lcl May 1/18. AEF  
Apr 13/18 to Feb 28/19. Hon disch  
May 6/19.

**STONE, FRANK M.**

595,630, White  
Danbury, Conn.  
Enl NG Danbury, Conn. Dec 5/14. Br  
Danbury, Conn. 22 yrs. 8 Co CAC  
CNG (28 Co CAC LIS) to .....; Co  
A 30 Arty CAC to disch. 1 Sgt Oct  
22/18. Hon disch Dec 16/18.

**STONE, MILTON W.**

3,597,357, White  
41 Davis St.,  
Danbury, Conn.  
Ind NA Bethel, Conn. Aug 6/18. Br  
Bethel, Conn. 26 10/12 yrs. Co B  
9 Am Tn to disch. Corp Oct 30/18.  
Hon disch Feb 3/19.

**STOTT, GEORGE H.**

624,365, White  
Danbury, Conn.  
Enl NG Danbury, Conn. Jun 1/17. Br  
Danbury, Conn. 29 4/12 yrs. 8 Co  
CAC CNG (Btry E 56 Arty CAC) to  
Oct 28/18; Hq Co 56 Arty CAC to  
disch. Pvt lcl Dec 1/17; Corp Mch  
17/18; Sgt Oct 28/18. AEF Mch 28/  
18 to Jan 18/19. Hon disch Feb 3/  
19.

**STRANO, ORAZIO**

2,883,648, White  
52 State St.,  
Danbury, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 12 Ridgefield, Conn. May  
23/18. Br Italy. Jun 19/90. 152 Dep  
Brig to Jun 16/18; QMC to disch.  
Pvt. Hon disch May 28/19.

**★ STREIBIG, GUSTAV N.**

1,900,069, White  
10 Cook St.,  
Danbury, Conn.  
Ind NA Danbury, Conn. Oct 3/17. Br  
Danbury, Conn. 29 4/12 yrs. 5 Co  
2 Tng Bn 151 Dep Brig to Nov 10/  
17; Co L 325 Inf to death. Pvt.  
Argonne Forest. AEF Apr 25/18 to  
death. DW Oct 15/18. Notified Mr.  
Nicholas Streibig, Father, 10 Cook  
St., Danbury, Conn.

**STRUMOLO, ANTONIO**

5,606,123, White  
47 William St.,  
Danbury, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 12 Bethel, Conn. Oct 23/  
18. Br Atrepaidda, Italy. Feb 2/89.  
Btry C 41 Arty CAC to disch. Pvt.  
Hon disch Dec 18/18.

**STURGES, HAROLD M.**

1,869,013, White

\*Mill Plain, Conn.

\*(Claimed by Fairfield.)  
Enl NA New Haven, Conn. Dec 14/  
17. Br So. Norwalk, Conn. 24 6/12  
yrs. 4 Rct Co Gen Serv Inf Ft  
Slocum NY to Jan 16/18; 153 Dep  
Brig to Jun 10/18; Enl Det Dist Ord  
Office Philadelphia Pa to disch.  
Pvt. Hon disch Jan 3/19.

**SUNDERLAND, ANTHONY**

5,606,531, White  
200 Main St.,  
Danbury, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 12 Bethel, Conn. Nov 7/  
18. Br Danbury, Conn. Sept 14/84.  
CA Sch Candidates Div Ft Monroe  
Va to disch. Pvt. Hon disch Nov 19/  
18. Prior Serv: Enl Nov 12/14. 8  
Co CAC CNG. Hon disch Aug 3/17.

**SUNDERLAND, PHILIP BLISS**

NSN, White  
Danbury, Conn.  
Enl USMC New York, NY. Apr 16/18.  
Br Danbury, Conn. Dec 11/99. In-  
dian Hd Md Jun 6/18 (At Parris  
Island SC from Apr 16/18). Exit  
from service Feb 3/19. Char exc.  
File No 112164.

**SUNDERLAND, WILLIAM A.**

5,123,587, White  
160 Deer Hill Ave.,  
Danbury, Conn.  
Ind NA Bethel, Conn. Oct 2/18. Br  
Danbury, Conn. Nov 18/99. SATC  
Lehigh Univ S Bethlehem Pa to  
disch. Pvt. Hon disch Dec 11/18.

**SUSNITZKY, CHARLES**

3,159,460, White  
16 Center St.,  
Danbury, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 12 Bethel, Conn. July 25/  
18. Br Danbury, Conn. Feb 14/94.  
151 Dep Brig to disch. Pvt lcl Sept  
21/18. Hon disch Dec 5/18.

**SUTTON, JOHN F.**

1,289,273, White  
Route 21,  
Danbury, Conn.  
Enl NG Norfolk, Va. May 31/17. Br  
New York, NY. 32 1/12 yrs. Co L  
4 Inf Va NG to Oct 10/17; Co C 4  
Inf Va NG to Nov 8/17; Co K  
116 Inf to disch. Pvt. Hon disch  
Apr 13/18 SCD. 5% disabled.

**SWAN, CLARENCE E.**

1,672,726, White  
Ridgebury Dist.,  
Danbury, Conn.  
Ind NA E. Hartford, Conn. Dec 5/17.  
Br Brooklyn, NY. 24 yrs. VC MD  
to Aug 20/18; Sup Co QMC 302 to  
disch. Pvt lcl Jan 7/18; Corp Apr  
1/19. AEF Apr 16/18 to Jun 16/19.  
Hon disch Jul 25/19. 10% disabled.

**SWEENEY, WILLIAM F.**

5,606,171, White  
22 William St.,  
Danbury, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 12 Bethel, Conn. Oct 22/  
18. Br Boston, Mass. Jul 8/97. Btry  
C 41 Arty CAC to disch. Pvt. Hon  
disch Dec 18/18.

**SWIFT, EDMUND C.**

3,159,463, White  
Danbury, Conn.  
Ind NA Bethel, Conn. Jul 25/18. Br

Morse, Conn. Aug 16/96. 151 Dep  
Brig to disch. Pvt. Hon disch Dec  
3/18.

**SWIFT, EUGENE EVERETT**

174-47-27,  
129 Osborne St.,  
Danbury, Conn.  
USNRF Navy Recruiting Station New  
Haven, Conn. Apr 30/18. Age at  
Entrance 25 Yrs 6 Mos. Sea 2c.  
Pelham Bay Pk NY Jun 17/18 to  
Aug 14/18; Receiving Ship New  
York NY Aug 14/18 to Sept 10/18;  
USS Bridge Sept 10/18 to Nov 11/  
18. Sea 2c 195 das. Inactive duty  
Aug 5/19 USS Bridge. Sea.

**SWIFT, JOHN B.**

3,033,038, White  
Danbury, Conn.  
Ind NA Bethel, Conn. Aug 26/18. Br  
Torrington, Conn. Nov 4/89. MD to  
Oct 29/18; Co B 120 Engrs to disch.  
Pvt. Hon disch Dec 15/18.

**SWORDS, HARRISON A.**

3,120,473, White  
18 William St.,  
Danbury, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 5 New Haven, Conn. Jun  
22/18. Br Danbury, Conn. May 30/  
88. 154 Dep Brig to disch. Pvt. Hon  
disch Dec 5/18.

**SZABO, CHARLES H.**

52,741, White  
Danbury, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. Jul 19/16. Br  
Derby, Conn. 18 9/12 yrs. Co B 26  
Inf to Aug 30/16; Co M Cas Bn to  
Jun 3/19; Co A Cas Bn to Sept 15/  
19; BH Cp Merritt to disch. Sgt  
Jun 23/19. AEF Jun 14/17 to May  
3/19. Hon disch Nov 6/19.

**SZENTGIRGNER, PAUL**

3,159,429, White  
30 Davis St.,  
Danbury, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 12 Bethel, Conn. Jul 25/  
18. Br Austria. Jan 13/87. 151 Dep  
Brig to disch. Pvt. Hon disch Nov  
29/18.

**TAPOLUCCIO, MICHELE**

2,789,477, White  
12 Lee Heights,  
Danbury, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 12 Fairfield Co., Conn.  
Apr 26/18. Br Italy. 22 yrs. Btry  
F 301 FA to Jun 4/18; Co K 303  
Inf to disch. Pvt. Hon disch Nov  
29/18.

**TAPPAN, WILLIAM BUD**

103-51-05,  
66 Rowan St.,  
Danbury, Conn.  
USNRF Navy Recruiting Station New  
Haven, Conn. Jul 9/18. Age at En-  
trance 21 Yrs 6 Mos. SF 2c. Nav  
Tng Cp Pelham Bay Pk NY Sept  
9/18 to Nov 11/18. SF 2c 125 das.  
Inactive duty Dec 16/18 Receiving  
Ship New York NY. SF 2c.

**TARAK, DIMIAN G.**

3,159,397, White  
48 River St.,  
Danbury, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 12 Bethel, Conn. Jul 25/18.  
Br Syria. 1883. 151 Dep Brig to  
disch. Pvt. Hon disch Feb 26/19.

## DANBURY

**TAYLOR, HIRAM S.**

1,920,262, White  
174 White St.,  
Danbury, Conn.  
Ind NA Danbury, Conn. Oct 3/17. Br  
Danbury, Conn. 24 8/12 yrs. 151  
Dep Brig to Nov 8/17; Co F 307  
Am Tn to disch. Sgt Nov 28/18.  
AEF May 18/18 to Feb 16/19. Hon  
disch Feb 28/19.

**TAYLOR, LEON HARRIS**

2,685,346, White  
31 Maple Ave.,  
Danbury, Conn.  
Ind NA Ridgefield, Conn. May 20/18.  
Br Danbury, Conn. Apr 22/95. 62  
TC to Dec 11/18; 86 Co TC to Apr  
21/19; 69 Co TC to disch. Pvt.  
AEF Jul 14/18 to Jun 6/19. Hon  
disch Jun 12/19.

**TAYLOR, LEROY**

624,315, White  
Danbury, Conn.  
Enl NG Danbury, Conn. Mch 27/17.  
Br Bethel, Conn. 21 11/12 yrs. 8 Co  
CAC CNG (28 Co CAC LIS) to .....  
Btry E 56 Arty CAC to Apr 11/18;  
Hq Co 56 Arty CAC to disch. Wag  
Jan 1/18; Pvt Aug 21/18; Pvt lcl  
Sept 19/18. AEF Mch 28/18 to Jan  
18/19. Hon disch Jan 28/19.

**TAYLOR, LUCY REYNOLDS**

Nurse, White  
25 Franklin St.,  
Danbury, Conn.  
Br E. Orange, NJ, Mch 15/83. Aptd  
Nurse RA Jun 1/18 fr CL. BH Cp  
Stuart Va to Mch 30/19; Ft Sheri-  
dan Ill to Apr 5/19; Cp Stuart Va  
to Sept 17/19 BH 21 to Aug 13/21;  
Letterman GH Cal to Feb 14/22;  
Honolulu HT to date. Still in ser-  
vice.

**TEAGARDEN, ELMER J.**

4,906,293, White  
19 Stevens St.,  
Danbury, Conn.  
Ind NA New Haven, Conn. Nov 12/  
18. Br Danbury, Conn. Aug 23/00.  
SATC Yale Univ New Haven Conn  
to disch. Pvt. Hon disch Dec 15/18.

**TEMPLE, WILLIAM H.**

3,153,431, White  
88 Garfield Ave.,  
Danbury, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 12 Bethel, Conn. Jul 25/  
18. Br Danbury, Conn. Aug 18/92.  
151 Dep Brig to disch. Corp Oct  
11/18. Hon disch Mch 31/19.

**THOMAS, JOSEPH C.**

1,923,011, White  
14 Durant St.,  
Danbury, Conn.  
Ind NA Danbury, Conn. Oct 5/17. Br  
Newburgh, NY. 31 1/12 yrs. Co C  
504 Engrs to disch. Pvt. AEF Nov  
26/17 to Jun 9/19. Hon disch Jun  
16/19.

**THOMPSON, FRANK K.**

165,001, White  
12 Chappell St.,  
Danbury, Conn.  
Enl ERC New Haven, Conn. Jun 11/  
17. Br Danbury, Conn. 25 10/12  
yrs. Co E 14 Engrs (Ry) to May  
29/18; Hq Det 14 Engrs to disch.  
Sgt lcl Jul 1/17; Mr Engr JG May  
26/18; Mr Engr SG. AEF Jul 27/17  
to Apr 27/19. Hon disch May 2/19.

**THOMPSON, KENNETH CLINTON**

104-08-31,  
54 Jefferson Ave.,  
Danbury, Conn.  
USNRF Recruiting Sta New Haven,  
Conn. Jul 15/18. Age at Entrance  
18 Yrs 7 Mos. AS. Nav Tng Cp  
Pelham Bay Pk NY Aug 30/18 to  
Oct 29/18; Receiving Ship New  
York NY Oct 29/18 to Nov 8/18;  
USS Frederick Nov 8/18 to Nov 11/  
18. AS 119 das. Inactive duty Jan  
23/19 Nav Tng Cp Pelham Bay Pk  
NY. AS.

**TIERNEY, IRVING R.**

2,789,602, White  
7 Kohanza St.,  
Danbury, Conn.  
Ind NA Danbury, Conn. Apr 26/18.  
Br Danbury, Conn. 23 6/12 yrs.  
152 Dep Brig to May 21/18; Evac  
Hosp 24 to Jun 14/18; BH 80 to  
disch. Pvt. AEF Sept 20/18 to May  
24/19. Hon disch Jun 3/19.

**TIERNEY, PATRICK B.**

1,661,630, White  
8 Taylor St.,  
Danbury, Conn.  
Ind NA Danbury, Conn. Sept 19/17.  
Br Kingston, NY. 26 yrs. Co I 304  
Inf to Nov 8/18; Co G 163 Inf to  
Jan 12/19; Co F 163 Inf to disch.  
Pvt lcl Jan 21/18; Corp Jun 1/18.  
AEF Jul 8/18 to Feb 12/19. Hon  
disch Mch 3/19.

**TOMANIO, DANIEL J.**

2,293,759, White  
45 Osborne St.,  
Danbury, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. Feb 26/18.  
Br Portbury, Pa. 21 1/12 yrs. Co  
H 49 Inf to Sept 11/18; Co M 49  
Inf to disch. Pvt lcl Jan 1/19;  
Corp May 1/19. AEF Aug 27/18 to  
Jul 14/19. Hon disch Jul 22/19.

**TOMANIO, FRANK B.**

1,662,226, White  
43 Highland Ave.,  
Danbury, Conn.  
Ind NA Danbury, Conn. Sept 19/17.  
Br Danbury, Conn. 28 2/12 yrs. Hq  
Co 304 Inf to Apr 20/18; Co E 303  
Inf to Sept 26/18; Hq Co 364 Inf to  
disch. Mus 3cl Oct 22/17; Pvt Dec  
1/17; Mus 3cl Jun 11/18. AEF Jul  
8/18 to Mch 31/19. Hon disch Apr  
26/19.

★ **TOMANIO, PHILIP**

1,685,724, White  
RFD 19,  
Danbury, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 12 Ridgefield, Conn. Mch  
29/18. Br Rochester, NY. 25 2/3  
yrs. 15 Co 4 Tng Bn 151 Dep Brig  
Mch 29/18 to May 1/18; Co D 39  
Inf to Death. Pvt. AEF May 10/18  
to Death. Died of pneumonia Oct  
11/18. Notified Bruno Tomanio,  
Father, Danbury, Conn.

**TOMLINSON, WILLIS R.**

3,284,645, White  
12 George St.,  
Danbury, Conn.  
Ind NA West Palm Beach, Fla. Jun  
26/18. Br Danbury, Conn. Oct 27/  
91. 156 Dep Brig to disch. Corp  
Sept 18/18; Pvt Oct 15/18; Corp  
Nov 23/18; Sgt Jan 1/19. Hon disch  
Mch 19/19.

**TORPEY, JOSEPH L.**

64,482, White  
Danbury, Conn.  
Enl NG Bridgeport, Conn. Jun 25/17.  
Br Bethel, Conn. 29 yrs. Co D 2 Inf  
CNG (Co D 102 Inf) to disch. Pvt.  
AEF Sept 7/17 to Mch 11/19. Hon  
disch Apr 7/19.

**TORRACA, LOUIS A.**

5,136,232, White  
27 Hoyt St.,  
Danbury, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 23 Philadelphia, Pa. Oct  
24/18. Br Danbury, Conn. Aug 29  
/97. SATC Univ of Pa Philadelphia  
Pa to disch. Pvt. Hon disch Dec  
13/18.

**TOWNSEND, HERBERT**

1,907,945, White  
355 1/2 Main St.,  
Danbury, Conn.  
Ind NA Danbury, Conn. Oct 3/17. Br  
Carmel, NY. 27 5/12 yrs. 151 Dep  
Brig to Nov 10/17; Co K 327 Inf to  
Feb 26/18; Sup Co 327 Inf. Wag  
May 1/18. AEF Apr 25/18 to May  
18/19. Hon disch May 26/19.

**TREADWELL, LAWRENCE**

**PENFIELD**  
Comdr. (Temp.),  
371 Convent Ave.,  
New York, N.Y.  
Born Danbury, Conn. Apr 3/83. Nav  
Cadet Sept 7/1900. Lt Comdr Aug  
29/16; Comdr (Temp) Feb 1/18.  
Navigator on New Hampshire dur-  
ing entire period of hostilities. Now  
in service.

**TWEDDY, DONALD NICHOLS**

1st Lt, White  
10 Terrace Place,  
Danbury, Conn.  
Born Danbury, Conn. April 23/1890.  
Called into active service as 2d Lt  
Inf Aug 15/17 fr CL. 1st Lt Jan 18  
/18. Plattsburg Bks NY. 303 Inf to  
disch. Ayer Mass; Montreal Cana-  
da; AEF; New York NY; Cp Mills  
NY; Garden City NY; Mitchell Fld  
NY. AEF Jul 7/18 to Jun 3/19. Hon  
disch Jun 10/19.

**TWICHELL, JOSEPH HOOKER**

1st Lt. Chap., White  
2 Chapel Place,  
Danbury, Conn.  
Born Hartford, Conn. Jun 1/83. Aptd  
1 Lt Chap Nov 7/17 fr CL. 303 FA  
to disch. Ayer, Mass; AEF; Boston  
Mass; Cp Devens Mass. AEF Jul 16  
/18 to Apr 26/19. Hon disch May  
2/19.

**VACCARELLI, MARK R.**

3,041,076, White  
12 Star Ave.,  
Danbury, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 3 Hartford, Conn. Aug 26  
/18. Br Italy. May 16/94. MD to  
disch. Ck Nov 11/18. Hon disch  
Dec 17/18.

**VALLIERE, EDWARD**

3,159,421, White  
39 White St.,  
Danbury, Conn.  
Ind NA Bethel, Conn. July 25/18. Br  
Danbury, Conn. Apr 10/91. 151  
Dep Brig to disch. Pvt lcl Mch 12/  
19. Hon disch May 28/19.

## DANBURY

**VALLUZZO, FRANK**

1,661,677, White  
5 River St.,  
Danbury, Conn.  
Ind NA Danbury, Conn. Sept 19/17.  
Br Italy. 21 7/12 yrs. Co I 304 Inf  
to Nov 8/18; Co B 163 Inf to Dec  
3/18; PWE Co 239 to disch. Pvt lcl  
Aug 21/18. AEF Jul 8/18 to Oct 31  
/19. Hon disch Nov 6/19.

**VAMGELOS, ANTHONY N.**

3,159,438, White  
6½ John St.,  
Danbury, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 12 Bethel, Conn. Jul 25/  
18. Br Greece. Jul 16/88. 151 Dep  
Brig to Oct 25/18; Vet Repl U Cp  
Lee Va to disch. Pvt lcl Nov 16/  
18. Hon disch Jan 17/19.

**VAUGHN, FRANCIS J.**

624,369, White  
6 Moss Ave.,  
Danbury, Conn.  
Ind NG Danbury, Conn. Apr 13/17.  
Br Danbury, Conn. 20 2/12 yrs. 8  
Co CAC CNG (28 Co CAC LIS) to  
Dec 20/17; Btry E 56 Arty CAC to  
disch. Pvt lcl Dec 1/17. AEF Mch  
28/18 to Jan 18/19. Hon disch Jan  
28/19.

**VAULS, JOHN**

3,635,744, White  
24 Delancey St.,  
Danbury, Conn.  
Ind NA Beckley, W. Va. Jun 28/18.  
Br Russia. Aug 15/88. 155 Dep  
Brig to Aug 13/18; Cp Lee 47 Prov  
Co Aug Aut Repl Draft to Sept 17/  
18; 162 Inf to disch. Pvt. AEF Aug  
21/18 to Jul 13/19. Hon disch Jul  
21/19.

**VECCHIARINO, MODESTINO**

1,683,102, White  
16 Durant St.,  
Danbury, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 12 Ridgefield, Conn. Feb  
26/18. Br Comea Della Campania,  
Italy. 28 6/12 yrs. 21 Co 6 Tng Bn  
151 Dep Brig to Mch 16/18; Co K  
307 Inf to Jul 23/18; Co B 307 Inf  
to disch. Pvt. WIA slightly about  
Sept 15/18. AEF Apr 7/18 to May  
17/19. Hon disch May 22/19.

**VENNING, ALFRED A.**

1,900,771, White  
Danbury, Conn.  
Ind NA Danbury, Conn. Oct 3/17. Br  
Danbury, Conn. 23 5/12 yrs. Co B  
326 Inf to Dec 14/18; Hq 243 MP  
Co to disch. Pvt lcl Feb 1/18; Pvt  
May 23/19; Pvt lcl May 23/19.  
AEF Apr 28/18 to Jul 13/19. Hon  
disch July 19/19.

**VIBBERT, JOHN H.**

1,073,339, White  
24 McDermott St.,  
Danbury, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. Dec 8/17. Br  
Danbury, Conn. 29 4/12 yrs. 625  
Aer Sq to Mch 14/18; 662 Aer Sq  
to disch. Corp Jan 8/19. Hon disch  
Apr 4/19.

**VOEGELE, CHARLES HENRY**

2nd Lt., White  
34 Lincoln Ave.,

Danbury, Conn.  
Born Hamilton, Ont., Canada. Jan 9/  
88. Drafted into Federal service  
Aug 5/17 as 2 Lt CAC fr NG. CAC  
48 Arty to disch. Danbury Conn Ft  
HG Wright NY; Cp Stuart Va; Nor-  
folk Va; AEF; Cp Upton NY; Ft  
Monroe Va. AEF Oct 6/18 to Mch  
24/19. Hon disch Apr 15/19.

**VOEGELE, PAUL**

1,868,708, White  
34 Lincoln Ave.,  
Danbury, Conn.  
Enl NA Bridgeport, Conn. Dec 13/17.  
Br Danbury, Conn. 26 9/12 yrs. Ord  
C to disch. Sgt Nov 21/18. AEF  
May 26/18 to Apr 19/19. Hon disch  
Apr 26/19.

**VOURNAZOS, CONSTANTINE C.**

1,661,678, White  
179 Main St.,  
Danbury, Conn.  
Ind NA Danbury, Conn. Sept 19/17.  
Br Greece. 23 2/12 yrs. Co I 304  
Inf to Mch 26/18; QMC to disch.  
Pvt lcl Jul 12/18. Hon disch May  
21/19.

**VULCANO, JAMES J.**

1,662,062, White  
7 Prince St.,  
Danbury, Conn.  
Ind NA Danbury, Conn. Sept 5/17.  
Br Danbury, Conn. 23 5/12 yrs. Hq  
Co 304 Inf to Nov 7/18; Co F 164  
Inf to disch. Sgt Oct 1/17. AEF Jul  
8/18 to Sept 22/19. Hon disch Sept  
27/19.

**VULCANO, MICHAEL A.**

2,340,587, White  
Danbury, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. Feb 10/17.  
Br Danbury, Conn. 18 11/12 yrs.  
Co A 9 Inf to Jun 1/17; Co A 48  
Inf to disch. Corp Jun 22/17; Sgt  
Oct 5/18. Hon disch Jun 4/20 ab-  
olishment of RAR.

**WAGNER, NATHANIEL**

**MORTIMER**  
162-48-25,  
276 Main St.,  
Danbury, Conn.  
USNRF Recruiting Sta New Haven,  
Conn. May 3/18. Age at Entrance  
21 Yrs 8 Mos. Sec 2c. Nav Tng Cp  
Pelham Bay Pk NY Jun 17/18 to  
Nov 11/18. Sec 2c 121 das; Sec 7i  
das. Inactive duty Feb 11/19 Re-  
ceiving Ship New York NY. Sea.

**WAGNER, RUDOLPH**

3,735,981, White  
30 Hoyt St.,  
Danbury, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 4 Norwalk, Conn. Jul 16/  
18. Br Austria. Feb 21/88. 154 Dep  
Brig to Aug 4/18; Co A 67 Inf to  
disch. Pvt. Hon disch Feb 25/19.

**WAGNER, WILLIAM**

703,456, White  
323 Main St.,  
Danbury, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. Dec 14/17.  
Br New York, NY. 25 5/12 yrs.  
QMC to Apr 6/18; Mob U 357 QMC  
to disch. Pvt lcl Apr 10/18; Sgt  
Mch 10/19. Hon disch May 14/19.

**WAKEFIELD, J. HARRY**

1,661,608, White  
3 Smith St.,  
Danbury, Conn.  
Ind NA Danbury, Conn. Sept 19/17.  
Br New Fairfield, Conn. 28 9/12  
yrs. Co I 304 Inf to Nov 8/18; Co  
M 163 Inf to disch. Corp Oct 1/17;  
Sgt Jun 21/18. AEF Jul 8/18 to Jul  
17/19. Hon disch Jul 23/19.

**WALBRIDGE, ROBERT A.**

523,060, White  
Danbury, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. McDowell, Cal. Sept 25/  
14. Br St. Joseph, Mo. 33 8/12 yrs.  
11 Co CAC Ft Mills PI to Feb 5/19;  
QMC to disch. Corp Jan 9/15; Pvt  
Mch 30/16; Corp Nov 11/16; Sgt  
Jul 3/17. Hon disch May 16/19 to  
reenl.

**WALKO, JOSEPH F.**

1,899,823, White  
90 Franklin St.,  
Danbury, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 12 Danbury, Conn. Oct  
3/17. Br Hungary. 29 1/12 yrs. 5  
Co 2 Bn 151 Dep Brig Cp Devens  
Mass to Nov 10/17; Co K 325 Inf  
to disch. Pvt lcl Jun 8/18. WIA se-  
verely Oct 18/18. AEF Apr 25/18  
to Dec 31/18. Hon disch Jan 30/20  
SCD. 60% disabled.

**★ WALLING, RAYMOND A.**

624,370, White  
85 Balmforth Ave.,  
Danbury, Conn.  
Enl NG Danbury, Conn. Mch 30/17.  
Br Danbury, Conn. 23 10/12 yrs.  
8 Co CAC CNG (28 Co CAC LIS) to  
Dec 20/17; Btry E 56 Arty CAC to  
Jun 15/18; Btry F 56 Arty CAC to  
death. Pvt Mch 30/17; Pvt lcl Dec  
1/17; Pvt Jun 16/18; Pvt lcl July  
1/18. AEF Mar 28/18 to death.  
KIA Aug 31/18. Notified Mrs.  
Louise Walling, Mother, 85 Balm-  
forth Ave., Danbury, Conn.

**WALSH, ALBERT P.**

624,371, White  
4 Grandview Ave.,  
Danbury, Conn.  
Enl NG Danbury, Conn. Jun 1/17. Br  
Danbury, Conn. 30 7/12 yrs. 8 Co  
CAC CNG (28 Co CAC LIS) to Dec  
20/17; Btry E 56 Arty CAC to disch.  
Corp Mch 17/18. AEF Mch 28/18 to  
Jan 18/19. Hon disch Jan 28/19.

**WALSH, FRANCIS J.**

3,159,373, White  
78 Rowan St.,  
Danbury, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 12 Bethel, Conn. Jul 25/  
18. Br Danbury, Conn. Jul 18/94.  
151 Dep Brig to Aug 5/18; Co F  
74 Inf to disch. Pvt. Hon disch Jan  
27/19.

**WALSH, MATTHEW FRANCIS**

162-76-19,  
29 Chestnut St.,  
Danbury, Conn.  
USNRF Navy Recruiting Station New  
Haven, Conn. May 7/18. Age at  
Entrance 21 Yrs. SC 4c. Sec Base 1  
3 Nav Dist New Haven Conn Jun  
22/18 to Sept 13/18; Receiving  
Ship at New York NY Sept 13/18  
to Nov 11/18. SC 4c 188 das. In-  
active duty Oct 1/19 USS Artemis.  
SC 4c.

## DANBURY

**WALSH, PAUL J.**

624,272, White  
Danbury, Conn.  
Enl NG Danbury, Conn. Mch 12/17.  
Br Danbury, Conn. 23 yrs. 8 Co  
CAC CNG (28 Co CAC LIS) to Dec  
20/17; Btry E 56 Arty CAC to disch.  
Corp Jul 18/17. AEF Mch 28/18 to  
Jan 18/19. Hon disch Jan 28/19.

**WALSH, THOMAS JOSEPH**

2,883,654, White  
100 Liberty St.,  
Danbury, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 12 Ridgefield, Conn. May  
23/18. Br Danbury, Conn. Apr 23/  
94. 152 Dep Brig to Jun 13/18; MD  
Cp Greenleaf Ga to disch. Pvt. Hon  
disch Dec 29/18.

**WALTER, FREDERICK W.**

3,159,441, White  
97 Garfield Ave.,  
Danbury, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 12 Bethel, Conn. Jul 25/18.  
Br Austria. Jan 20/95. 151 Dep  
Brig to disch. Pvt. Hon disch Nov  
29/18.

**WANZER, CHARLES LUCAS**

NSN, White  
RFD 19,  
Danbury, Conn.  
Enl USMC New York, NY. Jul 20/17.  
Br Danbury, Conn. Apr 21/91. Par-  
ris Island SC Jul 14/17; Portsmouth  
NH. Pvt lcl Aug 19/18. Exit from  
serv Apr 30/19. Char Exc. File No.  
97662.

**WARD, CONRAD W.**

2,532,042, White  
57 Main St.,  
Danbury, Conn.  
Enl NA Cp. Crane, Pa. Jul 6/18. Br  
Danbury, Conn. 18 3/12 yrs. MD  
to disch. Pvt lcl Sept 1/18; Corp  
May 10/19. AEF Oct 27/18 to Jun  
27/19. Hon disch Jul 3/19.

**WARD, FRANK S.**

5,139,016, White  
57 Main St.,  
Danbury, Conn.  
Ind NA Danbury, Conn. Oct 15/18.  
Br Ridgewood, NJ. Sept 18/98.  
SATC Cp Univ of Rochester  
Rochester NY to disch. Pvt. Hon  
disch Dec 12/18.

**WARD, HERVEY ARMSTRONG**

Lt. (Temp.),  
3 Main St.,  
Danbury, Conn.  
Born Brooklyn, NY. March 16/1889.  
Aptd Midshipman Jun 11/08. Ens  
(Per) USN Jun 8/12. Lt (jg) (Per)  
USN Jun 8/17. Lt (Temp) USN Aug  
31/17. To the Vermont May 20/16  
to Apr 21/18; To Rec Ship Norfolk  
Va Apr 21/18 to Jun 7/18. Dismiss-  
ed Jun 7/18.

**WARD, JOHN J.**

5,606,180, White  
48½ William St.,  
Danbury, Conn.  
Ind NA Bethel, Conn. Oct 23/18. Br  
Newark, NJ. Feb 9/98. Btry C 41  
Arty to disch. Pvt. Hon disch Dec  
18/18.

**WARD, WILLIAM C.**

642,143, White  
57 Main St.,

Danbury, Conn.

Enl RA Boston, Mass. Oct 8/17. Br  
Ridgewood, NJ. 21 6/12 yrs. US  
Army. Amb Serv Allentown Pa to  
Oct 31/17; Sec 613 US Army Amb  
Serv to May 26/18; Sec 636 US  
Army Amb Serv to disch. Pvt. AEF  
Mch 28/18 to Apr 23/19. Hon disch  
Apr 26/19.

**WARREN, ANDREW K.**

NSN, White  
Danbury, Conn.  
Enl NG Danbury, Conn. Jan 17/16. Br  
Canada. 31 yrs. 8 Co CAC CNG to  
disch. Pvt. Hon disch May 21/17  
Dep Rel.

**WARWICK, JOSEPH H.**

395,383, White  
Danbury, Conn.  
Enl NA Ft. Slocum, NY. Jun 27/18.  
Br Passaic, NJ. 19 6/12 yrs. QMC  
Cp Johnston Fla to disch. Pvt. Hon  
disch Jan 20/19.

**WASHBURN, BENJAMIN H.**

595,172, White  
Danbury, Conn.  
Enl NG Danbury, Conn. Apr 17/17.  
Br Danbury, Conn. 24 11/12 yrs. 8  
Co Conn CAC CNG (28 Co CAC  
LIS) to .....; Btry E 56 Arty CAC to  
Feb 9/18; MD to disch. Pvt lcl Jun  
1/18; Ck Jan 20/19. AEF Sept 20/  
18 to Jul 24/19. Hon disch Jul 30  
/19.

**WASHBURN, WILLIAM H.**

361,038, White  
Danbury, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. Jun 12/15.  
Br Danbury, Conn. 24 10/12 yrs. 21  
Rt Co Gen Serv Inf to May 29/19;  
RA Res to disch. Corp Jan 16/18;  
Sgt Jun 5/18. Hon disch Jun 4/20  
abolishment of RAR.

**WATERBURY, HARRY HUSTED**

3,189,059, White  
Danbury, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 4 White Plains, NY. Jun  
6/18. Br Northcastle, NY. Aug 20/  
92. Co I 52 Pion Inf to disch. Pvt  
lcl Feb 5/19. AEF Aug 2/18 to Apr  
13/19. Hon disch Apr 18/19.

**WEBB, FREDERICK HAROLD**

197-32-76,  
18 Montgomery St.,  
Danbury, Conn.  
USN Rctg Station New York, NY. Jul  
27/17. Age at Entrance 24 Yrs. MM  
2c. Receiving Ship Philadelphia Pa  
Jul 27/17 to Aug 20/17; USS Pen-  
nsylvania Aug 20/17 to Dec 1/17;  
Receiving Ship Norfolk Va Dec 1/  
17 to Dec 18/17; USS Mississippi  
Dec 18/17 to Apr 25/18; Receiving  
Ship NY Apr 25/18 to Apr 30/18;  
Nav Hosp NY Apr 30/18 to May  
14/18; Receiving Ship NY. May 14  
/18 to May 20/18; USS Antilla  
May 20/18 to Jun 17/18; Receiving  
Ship Boston Mass Jun 17/18 to Jul  
15/18. MM 2c 353 das. Disch Jul  
15/18 Receiving Ship Boston Mass.  
MM 2c.

**WEBB, SIDNEY**

164,999, White  
9 Bates Place,  
Danbury, Conn.  
Enl ERC New Haven, Conn. Jun 19/  
17. Br New York, NY. 21 10/12 yrs.  
Co E 4 Res Engr (Co E 14 Engrs) to

disch. Pvt lcl Apr 24/18; Ck Oct  
3/18. Defe Cambrai; Somme; Off  
Aisne-Marne; Oise-Aisne; Meuse-  
Argonne. AEF Jul 27/17 to Apr  
27/19. Hon disch May 2/19.

**WEINDORF, LEONARD**

4,147,569, White  
RFD 3, Box 178,  
Danbury, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 12 Bethel, Conn. Aug 30/  
18. Br Danbury, Conn. Feb 8/93.  
152 Dep Brig to Oct 9/18; 4 Co 5  
Bn Ord Det Aberdeen Prov Ground  
Md to disch. Pvt. Hon disch Mch  
3/19.

**WEIS, WILLIAM HENRY**

163-38-86,  
57½ Maple Ave.,  
Danbury, Conn.  
USN Recruiting Sta New York, NY.  
Apr 23/17. Age at Entrance 30 Yrs.  
9 Mos. F 3c. Receiving Ship at  
New York NY Apr 23/17 to Apr  
27/17; USS New Jersey Apr 27/17  
to May 18/18; Receiving Ship at  
New York NY May 18/18 to May  
24/18; USS Plattsburg May 24/18  
to Nov 11/18. F 3c 39 das; F 2c 106  
das; F 1c 228 das; WT 194 das.  
Disch Oct 6/19 - USS Plattsburg  
Brooklyn NY. CWT.

**WELLS, BURLING DIVANT**

1st Lt., White  
19 Grandview Ave.,  
Danbury, Conn.  
Born Brooklyn, NY. May 27/94. Call-  
ed into active service as 1 Lt Ord  
Nov 7/17 fr ORC. Edgewood Arsen-  
al; Ord to disch. Wash DC;  
Edgewood Md. Hon disch Feb 20  
/19.

**WENGROW, ABRAHAM**

4,343,465, White  
30 Spring St.,  
Danbury, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 42 Brooklyn, NY. Oct 1/  
18. Br Alliance, Ohio. Jul 15/97.  
SATC New York Univ University  
Heights NY to disch. Pvt. Hon  
disch Dec 10/18.

**WHALEN, JAMES P.**

5,606,188, White  
140 White St.,  
Danbury, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 19 Canaan, Conn. Oct  
23/18. Br Kent, Conn. Oct 28/90.  
Btry D 41 Arty CAC to disch. Pvt.  
Hon disch Dec 18/18.

**WHITE, J. CLIFTON**

596,564, White  
Danbury, Conn.  
Enl NG Danbury, Conn. May 1/17.  
Br Pawling, NY. 23 1/12 yrs. 8 Co  
CAC CNG (28 Co CAC LIS) to .....;  
Btry F 56 Arty to Dec 28/17; 6 Co  
CAC Ft HG Wright NY to .....; 47  
Arty CAC to .....; 155 Dep Brig to  
disch. Pvt. Hon disch Dec 21/18.

**WHITE, JOSEPH**

163-91-54,  
29 Comstock St.,  
Danbury, Conn.  
USNRF Recruiting Sta New York, NY.  
Feb 26/18. Age at Entrance 33 Yrs.  
GM 1c. Nav Tng Cp Pelham Bay  
Pk NY Mch 13/18 to Nov 11/18.  
GM 1c 217 das; CGM 41 das. In-  
Active duty Mch 11/19 Nav Tng  
Cp Pelham Bay Pk NY. CGM.

## DANBURY

**WHITE, WILLIAM W.**

657,123, White  
18 Pleasant St.,  
Danbury, Conn.  
Enl NA Washington Bks., DC. May  
21/18. Br Danbury, Conn. 21 3/12  
yrs. 437 Engrs to Jul 6/18; 472  
Engrs to Nov 15/18; Hq Det 1 Repl  
Regt Engrs to disch. Mr Engr SG  
Aug 3/18. Hon disch Jan 16/19.

**WICHMAN, CHARLES J.**

4,169,349, White  
48 Division St.,  
Danbury, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 12 Fairfield Co., Conn.  
Sept 6/18. Br Bethel, Conn. Oct 14  
/95. 152 Dep Brig to disch. Pvt.  
Hon disch Dec 3/18. 2% disabled.

**WIEDL, LOUIS M.**

4,147,568, White  
13 Delray St.,  
Danbury, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 12 Fairfield Co., Conn.  
Aug 30/18. Br Danbury, Conn.  
May 31/92. 152 Dep Brig to Oct  
24/18; 1 Cp Utilities Det QMC Cp  
Upton NY to disch. Corp Jan 1/19.  
Hon disch Apr 2/19.

**WILCOX, HARRISON G.**

63,535, White  
Danbury, Conn.  
Enl NG Waterbury, Conn. Jun 26/16.  
Br Danbury, Conn. 30 yrs. Co A  
2 Inf CNG (Co A 102 Inf) to disch.  
Ck Jun 13/17. AEF Sept 19/17 to  
Mch 8/19. Hon disch Mch 18/19.

**WILDMAN, CLARENCE A.**

595,638, White  
Danbury, Conn.  
Enl NG Danbury, Conn. Jan 13/14.  
Br Danbury, Conn. 18 yrs. 8 Co  
CAC CNG (28 Co CAC LIS) to  
.....; 3 Co LIS CAC to disch. Corp  
Nov 24/16; Sgt Jul 18/17. Hon  
disch Dec 20/18.

**WILDMAN, LEONARD D.**

Col., White  
Danbury, Conn.  
Born Danbury, Conn. Oct 13/68. Serv  
as Major Sig C on Apr 6/17;  
accepted apmt as 1 Lt Sig C June  
4/98. Lt Col May 15/17; Col  
Temp Aug 5/17. Sig C Washington  
DC to May 5/17; Dept Sig C Chi-  
cago Ill to disch. Washington DC;  
Chicago Ill. Hon disch as Col temp  
only July 14/19.

**WILES, ALBERT R., JR.**

3,159,394, White  
43 1/2 Morris St.,  
Danbury, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 12 Bethel, Conn. Jul 25/  
18. Br Danbury, Conn. Oct 1/95.  
151 Dep Brig to Sept 12/18; Co M  
74 Inf to disch. Pvt. Hon disch Jan  
27/19.

**WILKINSON, FRANCIS A.**

26,500, White  
233 White St.,  
Danbury, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. July 6/17.  
Br Rockaway, NY. 21 2/12 yrs. 471  
Aer Sq to disch. Corp Oct 1/17;  
Sgt Dec 1/17. AEF Jan 18/18 to  
Feb 1/19. Hon disch Mch 6/19.

**WILLIAMS, GILBERT JAMES**

164-35-39,

18 Terrace Place,  
Danbury, Conn.  
USNRF Recruiting Sta Wilkes Barre,  
Pa. Jun 4/18. Age at Entrance 21  
Yrs 2 Mos. Sea 2c. Hq 3 Nav Dist  
New York NY Sept 6/18 to Oct 1/  
18. Nav Tng Cp Pelham Bay Pk  
NY Oct 1/18 to Nov 11/18. Sea 2c  
160 das. Inactive duty Dec 22/18  
Nav Tng Cp Pelham Bay Pk NY.  
Sea 2c.

**WILLIAMS, HOSSBRANCK J.**

1,156,007, White  
104 1/2 West St.,  
Danbury, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. Dec 8/17.  
Br Danbury, Conn. 18 5/12 yrs.  
178 Aer Sq to Jan 29/18; 179 Aer  
Sq Jul 3/18; 487 Aer Sq to Sept 15/  
/18; 232 MPC to disch. Pvt lcl  
Nov 30/18. AEF Jul 13/18 to Jul 27  
/19. Hon disch Aug 1/19.

**WILLIAMS, JOSEPH B.**

1,905,720, White  
RFD 4,  
Danbury, Conn.  
Ind NA Danbury, Conn. Oct 4/17.  
Br New York, NY. 25 4/12 yrs. Co  
A 327 Inf to .....; Hq 2 Prov Dev  
Bn to Jun 22/19; LeMans Cas Co  
1292 Cp Merritt NJ to Jul 14/19;  
Cas Co 864 Cp Upton NY to disch.  
Pvt. AEF Apr 15/18 to Jul 13/19.  
Hon disch Jul 21/19.

**WILLIAMS, ROBERT HAWLEY**

164-43-06,  
King St.,  
Danbury, Conn.  
USN Receiving Ship New York, NY.  
June 1/14. Age at Entrance 20 Yrs  
9 Months. Sea 2c. USS Delaware  
Apr 6/17 to Sept 21/17; Armed  
Draft Detail New York NY Sept 21  
/17 to Dec 22/17; SS Honolulu Dec  
22/17 to Apr 24/18; Disch Apr 24/  
18 at Armed Draft Detail New  
York NY; Reenl Apr 25/18 at Armed  
Draft Detail New York NY Apr  
25/18 to Jul 15/18; Nav Hosp New  
York NY Jul 15/18 to Jul 26/18;  
Armed Draft Detail New York NY  
Jul 26/18 to Aug 17/18; Nav Base  
Cardiff Wales Aug 17/18 to Nov  
11/18. Sea 95 das; Cox 114 das;  
BM 2c 212 das; BM 1c 163 das. De-  
serted Jun 24/19 USS Thomas Gra-  
ham. BM 1c.

**WILSON, HENRY C.**

2,457,120, White  
254 White St.,  
Danbury, Conn.  
Enl ERC New Haven, Conn. Jan 17/  
18. Br Bethel, Conn. 26 8/12 yrs.  
Sch Mil Aeronautics Princeton NJ  
to Sept 17/18; Aviation Concentra-  
tion Cp Cp Dick Tex to Oct 31/18;  
AS Flying Sch Chanute Fld Tex to  
disch. Pvt lcl Jan 17/18. Hon disch  
Nov 30/18.

**WILSON, KENNETH L.**

3,589,794, White  
392 Main St.,  
Danbury, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. Jul 12/18.  
Br Danbury, Conn. 20 10/12 yrs.  
MD to disch. Pvt lcl Mch 29/19.  
AEF Aug 31/18 to Apr 28/19. Hon  
disch Jun 18/19.

**WILSON, NORMAN J.**

2,387,182, White  
10 Chichester Placec,

Danbury, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 12 Ridgefield, Conn. Jan  
16/18. Br Danbury, Conn. 31 yrs.  
12 Co 3 Bn 151 Dep Brig to Feb  
6/18; Co E 61 Inf to disch. Pvt.  
WIA slightly Nov 3/18. AEF Apr  
16/18 to Dec 30/18. Hon disch Jan  
20/19.

**WITTLAND, FRANK**

698,938, White  
46 Wooster St.,  
Danbury, Conn.  
Enl NA Bridgeport, Conn. Dec 13/17.  
Br Accord, NY. 23 9/12 yrs. Ord  
C to disch. Pvt lcl May 1/18; Corp  
Jun 11/18; Sgt Nov 21/18. Hon  
disch Feb 10/19.

**WIXON, WILBUR M.**

1,661,623, White  
11 Ellsworth Ave.,  
Danbury, Conn.  
Ind NA Danbury, Conn. Sept 19/17.  
Br Danbury, Conn. 22 1/12 yrs. Co  
I 304 Inf to Nov 8/18; Co B 163 Inf  
to Dec 3/18; PWE Co 232 to disch.  
Ck Oct 18/17. AEF Jul 8/18 to Oct  
12/19. Hon disch Oct 17/19.

**WIXTED, JOSEPH**

596,445, White  
Danbury, Conn.  
Enl NG Danbury, Conn. Dec 7/14.  
Br Danbury, Conn. 21 yrs. 8 Co  
CAC CNG (28 Co CAC LIS) to .....;  
Ft Wright NY Mch Aut Repl Draft  
to Apr 8/18; Hq Det 51 Arty to Dec  
22/18; Sup Co 51 Arty to disch.  
AEF Mch 18/18 to Feb 3/19. Hon  
disch Feb 15/19.

**WOCHEK, JOSEPH**

711,558, White  
1 Fairfield Ave.,  
Danbury, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. Nov 22/17.  
Br Hector, NY. 23 6/12 yrs. 156 Aer  
Sq to disch. Pvt. AEF Mch 6/18 to  
Dec 2/18. Hon disch Dec 19/18.

**WOFSEY, HAROLD B.**

1,920,426, White  
8 Moss Ave.,  
Danbury, Conn.  
\*(Claimed by Stamford.)  
Ind NA Danbury, Conn. Oct 3/17. Br  
Russia. 23 3/12 yrs. 151 Dep Brig  
to Nov 10/17; Co F 307 Am Tn to  
Mch 4/18; Co C 307 Am Tn to  
disch. Pvt lcl Nov 3/18. AEF May  
19/18 to May 12/19. Hon disch May  
23/19.

**WOLVEN, JAMES E.**

2,883,607, White  
Danbury, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 12 Danbury, Conn. May  
23/18. Br Poughkeepsie, NY. Apr  
3/99. 152 Dep Brig to Jun 19/18; F  
Rmt Sq 325 to disch. Pvt lcl Apr  
1/19. AEF Sept 7/18 to Jun 23/19.  
Hon disch Jun 30/19.

**WOODIN, DANIEL J.**

1,923,234, White  
R. 54,  
Danbury, Conn.  
Ind NA Danbury, Conn. Sept 19/17.  
Br Derby, Conn. 23 5/12 yrs. Co I  
304 Inf to Nov 12/17; 157 Dep  
Brig to Sept 20/18; Co D 6 Inf to  
Oct 15/18; Co L 28 Inf to disch.  
Pvt. AEF Sept 25/18 to Mch 13/  
19. Hon disch May 13/19.



## DANBURY — DARIEN

**WOODIN, WILLIS E.**

595,633; White  
Danbury, Conn.  
Enl NG Danbury, Conn. Dec 2/13.  
Br Patterson, NY. 21 yrs. 8 Co CAC  
CNG (28 Co CAC Ft Wright NY)  
to Mch 25/18; 11 Co CAC Ft  
Wright NY to Jun 1/18; Btry D 68  
Arty CAC to disch. Corp Jun 1/15;  
Sgt Dec 21/15; 1st Sgt Mch 27/18.  
AEF Aug 9/18 to Feb 16/19. Hon  
disch Mch 3/19.

**WOODMAN, MYRTLE ADINA**

134-70-89,  
11 Peal St.,  
Danbury, Conn.  
USNRF Recruiting Sta New London,  
Conn. Jun 28/17. Age at Entrance  
21 Yrs 3 Mos. Yeo 2c F. New London  
Sec New London Conn Jun 28/  
17 to Nov 11/18. Yeo 2c F 218 das;  
Yeo 1c F 181 das; CY F 102 das.  
Disch Oct 30/20 Hq 3 Nav Dist  
New York NY. CY F.

**WOOLARD, LeROY THOMAS**

147-31-88,  
166 Triangle St.,  
Danbury, Conn.  
USN Rctg Station New Haven, Conn.  
May 11/17. Age at Entrance 18 Yrs  
5 Mos. AS. Nav Tag Sta Newport  
RI May 11/17 to Jun 28/17; USS  
Southern Jun 28/17 to Sept 21/17;  
Receiving Ship at Philadelphia Pa  
Sept 21/17 to Nov 11/18. AS 48  
das; F 3c 368 das; SK 3c 133 das.  
Disch Dec 17/18 Receiving Ship at  
Philadelphia Pa. SK 3c.

**WOOSTER, CHARLES L.**

3,604,851, White  
RFD 6,  
Danbury, Conn.  
(Claimed by New Fairfield.)  
Ind NA LB 12 Bethel, Conn. Oct 2/18.  
Br New Fairfield, Conn. Dec 20/87.  
Unasgd Ft Slocum NY to disch.  
Pvt; Rct. Hon disch Dec 7/18.

**WRENN, ANDREW T.**

1,685,715, White  
14 Home Place,  
Danbury, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 12 Ridgefield, Conn. Mch  
29/18. Br Danbury, Conn. 24 10/12  
yrs. 151 Dep Brig to Oct 12/18;  
COTS Cp Lee Va to disch. Corp  
Aug 1/18. Hon disch Nov 23/18.

**XENOPHON, THEODORE**

2,789,504, White  
22 Elm St.,  
Danbury, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 12 Fairfield Co., Conn.  
Apr 25/18. Br Greece. 27 3/12 yrs.  
152 Dep Brig to Jun .../18; 153 Dep  
Brig to Aug 22/18; Co A 1 Bn US  
Gds to Sept 10/18; 152 Dep Brig to  
disch. Pvt. Hon disch Jan 15/19.

**YACKEWICH, JOHN**

1,685,627, White  
28 State St.,  
Danbury, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 8 Ansonia, Conn. Mch 30  
/18. Br Russia. 30 6/12 yrs. 151  
Dep Brig to Apr 18/18; Co G 326  
Inf to disch. Pvt. AEF Apr 29/18 to  
May 29/19. Hon disch Jun 4/19.

**YOUNG, BENJAMIN R.**

19,542, White  
41 Maple Ave.,  
Danbury, Conn.

Enl RA Ft Slocum, NY. Aug 25/17.  
Br Danbury, Conn. 29 1/12 yrs. 137  
Aer Sq to Sept 27/17; 94 Aer Sq  
to disch. Cfr lcl Mch 1/18. AEF Oct  
27/17 to May 31/19. Hon disch Jun  
9/19.

**YOUNG, JAMES FREDERICK**

1st Lt., White  
36 Park Ave.,  
Danbury, Conn.  
Br Danbury, Conn. Oct 11/88. Call-  
ed into active service as 1 Lt MC  
Sept 11/18 fr USA. Cp Hosp to  
disch. Cp Shelby Miss; Cp Devens  
Mass. Hon disch Aug 11/19.

**YOUNG, MAURICE A.**

156,053, White  
36 Park Ave.,  
Danbury, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft Slocum, NY. May 23/17.  
Br Danbury, Conn. 25 5/12 yrs. Co  
D 1 Engrs to Feb 6/19; Co L 159  
Inf to disch. Pvt lcl Aug 25/17;  
Wag Feb 20/18; Pvt Oct 12/18.  
AEF Aug 7/17 to Mch 24/19. Hon  
disch Apr 4/19.

**YULO, CARLO A.**

2,983,667, White  
433 Twain St.,  
Danbury, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 12 Danbury, Conn. May  
23/18. Br Italy. Nov 13/91. 24 Co  
2 Sh Regt Cp Joseph E Johnston  
Fla to Jul 25/18; Butch Co 341 to  
disch. Pvt lcl Mch 16/19. AEF  
Sept 5/18 to Jun 26/19. Hon disch  
Jun 28/19.

**ZARCONE, JOSEPH**

596,565, White  
Danbury, Conn.  
Enl NG Danbury, Conn. Jun 8/17. Br  
Italy. 21 yrs. 8 Co CAC CNG (28  
Co CAC LIS) to Dec 20/17; Btry E  
56 Arty CAC to Jan 5/18; Btry B  
42 Arty CAC to disch. Pvt. AEF  
Mch 18/18 to Feb 18/19. Hon  
disch Mch 10/19.

**ZINSER, HENRY RAYMOND**

144-66-08,  
40 Well Ave.,  
Danbury, Conn.  
USNRF Recruiting Sta New Haven,  
Conn. Jun 28/18. Age at Entrance  
21 Yrs 10 Mos. SC 4c. Fed Rendez-  
vous Brooklyn NY Oct 28/18 to  
Nov 11/18. SC 4c 136 das. Inactive  
Jun 11/19 Mine Sweeping Div Sta-  
ten Island NY. Bkr 2c.

**ZUCCA, EDWARD L.**

3,159,424, White  
18 Patch St.,  
Danbury, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 12 Bethel, Conn. Jul 25/  
18. Br Danbury, Conn. Mch 20/95.  
Co A 35 MG Bn to disch. Pvt lcl  
Sept 6/18; Pvt Nov 19/18. Hon  
disch Jan 21/19.

**ZUCCA, MERRICK C.**

1,683,089, White  
18 Patch St.,  
Danbury, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 12 Ridgefield, Conn. Feb  
26/18; Br Danbury, Conn. 30 6/12  
yrs. 21 Co 6 Bn 151 Dep Brig to  
Mch 17/18; Btry B 306 FA to Apr  
5/18; Co I 307 Inf to disch. Pvt.  
WIA severely Sept 10/18. AEF Apr  
7/18 to Feb 14/19. Hon disch Jan  
14/20 SCD. 50% disabled.

## DARIEN

**ABENDROTH, RICHARD E.**

624,372, White  
Darien, Conn.  
Enl NG Stamford, Conn. Feb 15/17.  
Br Darien, Conn. 18 yrs. 9 Co CAC  
CNG (29 Co CAC LIS) to Dec 20/17;  
Btry E 56 CAC Arty to disch. Wag  
Nov 22/18. AEF Mch 28/18 to Jan  
18/19. Hon disch Jan 28/19.

**ALBRECHT, HILLIARD**

**BENJAMIN**  
4,917,992, White  
Darien, Conn.  
Ind NA Northfield, Vt. Oct 24/18. Br  
New York, NY. June 3/98. SATC  
Northfield Vt to disch. Pvt. Hon  
disch Dec 11/18.

**BALLARD, BRADFORD M.**

NSN, White  
Maple Ave.,  
Darien, Conn.  
Ind NA Ft. Slocum, NY. Dec 13/17.  
Br Darien, Conn. 22 5/12 yrs. Ord  
C Washington DC to disch. Sgt  
Feb 9/18. Hon disch Dec 12/18.

**BANKS, HENRY WARD**

Capt., White  
Noroton, Conn.  
Br Englewood, NJ. Oct 28/90. Call-  
ed into active service as Capt FA  
Aug 29/17 NG. FA to disch. Cp  
Hancock Ga; Cp Greene NC; Cp  
Wadsworth SC; Cp Beauregard La;  
Cp Jackson SC; Cp Stuart Va;  
France. AEF July 10/18 to Feb 28/  
19. Hon disch Mch 12/19.

**BERGEN, WILLIAM RUDOLF**

111-60-29,  
Hawes Ave.,  
Noroton Heights, Conn.  
USN Rctg Sta New Haven, Conn.  
Oct 22/17. Age at Entrance 25 Yrs  
5 Mos. F 3c. Receiving Ship at  
Norfolk Va Oct 22/17 to Dec 1/17;  
USS Sioux Dec 1/17 to Nov 11/18.  
F 3c 40 das; CM 3c 188 das; CM  
2c 86 das; CM 1c 71 das. Disch  
Aug 23/19 Dist Detail Office Bos-  
ton Mass. CCM.

**BOYLE, WILLIAM J.**

2,884,536, White  
Noroton Heights, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 14 Norwalk, Conn. May  
22/18. Br Waterbury, Conn. May  
25/93. 152 Dep Brig to June 16/18;  
F Rmt Sq 913 to disch. Pvt lcl Nov  
25/18; Pvt Jan 28/19. AEF Aug  
14/18 to July 5/19. Hon disch July  
7/19.

**BRECHER, WILLIAM HENRY**

5,850,492, White  
PO Box 101,  
Darien, Conn.  
Ind NA Norwalk, Conn. Nov 6/18.  
Br Darien, Conn. Jan 7/99. Cas Co  
1 Tk C Cp Greene NC to disch.  
Pvt. Hon disch Jan 2/19.

**BRENNER, CARL J.**

1,675,112, White  
Main St.,  
Darien, Conn.  
Ind NA Norwalk, Conn. Oct 3/17.  
Br Germany. 24 1/12 yrs. 151 Dep  
Brig to disch. Pvt lcl June 1/18.  
Hon disch Nov 29/18.

## DARIEN

**BROWN, CHARLES MELVILLE**

113-53-60.  
Darien, Conn.  
USN Navy Rctg Sta New Haven, Conn. July 5/16. Age at Entrance 21 Yrs 6 Mos. AS. USS Ozark Apr 6/17 to July 31/18; Receiving Ship at New Orleans La July 31/18 to Nov 11/18. AS 8 das; Sea 2c 550 das; Sea 26 das. Disch July 3/20 USS Mississippi. Prtr.

**BRUNNER, ALBERT L.**

361,830, White  
Noroton, Conn.  
Enl NA Ft. Slocum, NY. Feb 22/18. Br Greenwich, Conn. 18 7/12 yrs. Storekeeper Co 1 Cp J E Johnston Fla to Apr 13/18; Clerical Co 2 Cp J E Johnston Fla to May 1/18; Det QMC Ft Sam Houston Tex to disch. Pvt lcl July 10/18; Sgt Apr 5/19. Hon disch May 27/19.

**BRUNNER, WALTER GUSTAVE**

113-80-18,  
Noroton Heights, Conn.  
USNRF Enr Office New York, NY. July 5/18. Age at Entrance 21 Yrs 3 Mos. MM 2c. Tng Cp Pelham Bay Park NY Aug 19/18 to Nov 8/18; USS Granite State Nov 8/18 to Nov 11/18. MM 2c 129 das. Inactive duty Aug 11/19 US Sub Chaser 55 New York. MM 2c.

**BUTTERY, ALFRED**

114-48-21,  
Maple Ave.,  
Darien, Conn.  
USN Navy Rctg Sta New York, NY. Dec 12/17. Age at Entrance 20 Yrs 5 Mos. AS. Nav Tng Sta Newport RI Dec 12/17 to Feb 26/18; Mine Force Detail Newport RI Feb 26/18 to Apr 1/18; USS Canonicus Apr 1/18 to Nov 11/18. AS 76 das; Sea 2c 258 das. Disch Mch 27/19 Receiving Ship at New York NY. Sea 2c.

**★ CALLAHAN, LAWRENCE F.**

2,884,465, White  
Linden Ave.,  
Noroton Heights, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 14 Norwalk, Conn. May 22/18. Br Darien, Conn. Dec 7/92. 2 Co 152 Dep Brig May 25/18 to June 21/18; Co C 315 Inf to Death. Pvt. AEF July 9/18 to Death. Died of lobar pneumonia Oct 17/18. Notified John Callahan, father, Noroton Heights, Conn.

**CANTRELL, GEORGE**

NSN, White  
Darien, Conn.  
Enl USMC New York, NY. July 20/17. Br Darien, Conn. Sept 26/95. Par-ris Island SC July 14/17; USS Arizona Oct 24/17; Bks Det Norfolk Va Dec 24/17; USS Arizona Jan 11/18; Hq USMC Wash DC July 5/19 (paymaster's Dept). Corp Apr 4/19. Disch Aug 30/19. Char exc. File No 97593.

**CANTRELL, HAROLD**

3,158,015, White  
Darien, Conn.  
Ind NA LB Norwalk, Conn. July 24/18. Br Brooklyn, NY. May 29/91. 34 MG Bn to disch. Sgt Sept 21/18. Hon disch Dec 18/18.

**CARLSON, ARTHUR L.**

4,195,539, White  
Linden Ave.,  
Noroton, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 14 Norwalk, Conn. Sept 20/18. Br Danbury, Conn. Oct 26/96. 151 Dep Brig to Oct 30/18; Co F 212 Engrs to disch. Pvt. Hon disch Jan 21/19.

**CATALANO, GEORGE**

1,683,344, White  
Garden St.,  
Noroton Heights, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 14 Norwalk, Conn. Feb 26/18. Br Maltoni, Italy. 26 yrs. 151 Dep Brig to Mch 17/18; Co A 305 Inf to Apr 10/18; 152 Dep Brig to June 14/18; US Gds Ft Niagara NY to disch. Pvt. Hon disch Jan 20/19.

**CHEEVER, GEORGE**

641,592, White  
Noroton, Conn.  
Enl ERC New York, NY. June 27/17. Br Fitchburg, Mass. 22 1/12 yrs. Sec 599 USA Amb Serv to June 7/19; St Aignan Special Cas Co 6437 to July 2/19; Hoboken Cas Co 765 to disch. Ck Aug 1/17. Off St Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne. AEF June 13/18 to July 1/19. Hon disch July 8/19. Active duty from June 29/17.

**CISCO, SMITH G.**

4,347,243, White  
Darien, Conn.  
Ind NA Princeton, NJ. Oct 18/18. Br Darien, Conn. May 25/99. SATC to disch. Pvt. Hon disch Dec 10/18.

**COOMBS, CHESTER L.**

351,792, White  
Darien, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. Nov 29/14. Br White Plains, NY. 19 2/12 yrs. Co F 29 Inf to disch. Corp May 22/17; Pvt Mch 26/19; Pvt lcl June 1/19. Hon disch June 4/20 Abol of RAR.

**COOMBS, WILLIAM H.**

4,186,965, White  
Railroad Ave.,  
Darien, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 14 Norwalk, Conn. Aug 8/18. Br White Plains, NY. Oct 8/89. 151 Dep Brig to Oct 24/18; Vet C to June 2/19; Bin Co 16 to disch. Pvt. AEF Nov 15/18 to June 25/19. Hon disch July 8/19.

**CRAIN, ISAAC CHESTER**

123-03-00,  
Noroton Ave.,  
Noroton Heights, Conn.  
USN Rctg Sta New York, NY. Feb 26/17. Age at Entrance 16 Yrs 11 Mos. AS. USS North Dakota Apr 6/17 to Nov 11/18. Sea 2c 301 das; Sea 382 das. Disch Nov 19/18 USS North Dakota at New York NY. Sea.

**CROWELL, ROBBINS P.**

2nd Lt., White  
c/o Dr. George F. Pentecost,  
Darien, Conn.  
Enl ERC Mineola, LI., NY. Aug 18/17. Br Montclair, NJ. 29 11/12 yrs. Sch of Mil Aeronautics Princeton NJ to Dec 3/17; Hq Det Park Fld

Tenn to disch. Pvt lcl Aug 18/17. Hon disch July 4/18 to accept comm. 2 Lt AS July 5/18 ERC. AS to disch. Park Fld Tenn; Cp Dick Tex; Post Fld Okla. Hon disch Jan 14/19.

**DANA, CHARLES BATES**

Lt. Prov.,  
Darien, Conn.  
Br Oct 22/1875. San Francisco, Cal. Aug 25/17 Lt Prov. Sept 30/18 To duty as Nav Attache American Legation Montevideo Uruguay. Inactive duty July 30/19 Nav Intelligence Navy Department Washington DC.

**DEAN, THOMPSON**

155-56-61,  
Darien, Conn.  
USNRF Navy Enr Office at Newport, RI. July 10/17. Age at Entrance 28 Yrs 11 Mos. MM 2c. Nav Tng Cp at Newport RI Oct 1/17 to Oct 29/17; Hq 2 Nav Dist Newport RI Oct 29/17 to Nov 14/17. MM 2c 127 das. Disch Nov 14/17 Hq 2 Nav Dist Newport RI. MM 2c.

**DEBLASI, NICOLA**

3,158,028, White  
Boston Post Road,  
Noroton, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 14 Norwalk, Conn. July 24/18. Br S. Mango Sul Colore, Italy. Apr 1/95. 37 Co 10 Bn 151 Dep Brig to Aug 10/18; 42 Inf to disch. Pvt. Hon disch June 9/19.

**DEERE, HARVEY JOSEPH**

130-81-06,  
Noroton Heights, Conn.  
USN Navy Rctg Sta at New York, NY. May 31/18. Age at Entrance 32 Yrs 4 Mos. F 3c. Nav Tng Sta Newport RI May 31/18 to Nov 11/18. F 3c 164 das. Disch Nov 27/19 Nav Tng Sta Newport RI. F 3c.

**DEVITT, JAMES J.**

361,217, White  
Brookside Ave.,  
Darien, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. Dec 15/17. Br Stamford, Conn. 26 7/12 yrs. 21 Rct Co Ft Slocum NY to Sept 11/18; Hq COTS Camp Lee Va to Dec 7/18; Port Utilities QMC to disch. Pvt lcl Feb 25/19; Sgt QMC Mch 4/19. Hon disch June 16/19.

**DOOLEY, JAMES ALOYSIUS**

Capt., White  
Darien, Conn.  
Born Stamford, Conn. Apr 23/81. Enl in RA at Texas City, Tex. to disch. Disch to accept comm Aug 14/17. Aptd 2 Lt Inf Aug 14/17 fr RA. 1st Lt Feb 3/18; Capt Sept 11/18. Inf to disch. Ft Slocum NY. Hon disch Oct 26/19.

**DUGDALE, GEORGE C.**

2,799,151, White  
Noroton, Conn.  
Ind NA Norwalk, Conn. Aug 15/18. Br Stamford, Conn. Apr 18/92. 29 Co Boston CAC to Oct 31/18; Hq Co 28 Arty CAC to Dec 4/18; 12 Co Boston CAC to disch. Pvt lcl Dec 21/18. Hon disch Mch 27/19. Prior Serv: Enl May 12/16. Btry F 10 FA CNG. Hon disch Apr 20/17.

## DARIEN

**BUGDALE, JOHN WILLIAM**

132-14-29,  
Linden Ave.,  
Noroton Heights, Conn.  
USNRF Rctg Sta Port Chester, NY. July 23/17. Age at Entrance 22 Yrs 11 Mos. Sea 2c. USS Granite State July 23/17 to Oct 17/17; Fed Rendezvous Brooklyn NY Oct 17/17 to Oct 8/18; Nav Tng Sta Newport RI Oct 8/18 to Nov 11/18. Sea 2c 221 das; Mus 1c 255 das. Disch July 22/20 Hq 3 Nav Dist New York NY. Mus 1c.

**BUGDALE, ROBERT**

132-14-32,  
Noroton, Conn.  
USNRF Rctg Sta New York, NY. June 26/18. Age at Entrance 18 Yrs 10 Mos. Sea 2c. Nav Tng Cp Pelham Bay Park NY Aug 22/18 to Nov 4/18; NAS Montauk LI NY Nov 4/18 to Nov 11/18. Sea 2c 138 das. Inactive duty June 30/19 NAS Montauk LI NY. Sea 2c.

**EDWARDS, LEROY F.**

NSN, White  
Darien, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. McKinley, Me. Dec 26/12. Br So. Vineland, NJ. 21 1/12 yrs. CAC Narragansett Bay RI to disch. Corp. Hon disch Oct 7/17 SCD.

**EDWARDS, WILLIAM**

140-22-63,  
Noroton Heights, Conn.  
USN Navy Rctg Sta New York, NY. Apr 12/17. Age at Entrance 21 Yrs 5 Mos. AS. Nav Tng Sta Newport RI Apr 12/17 to June 6/17; USS Wyoming June 6/17 to June 15/17; USS Missouri June 15/17 to July 7/17; Receiving Ship at Boston July 7/17 to July 28/17; USS Mount Vernon July 28/17 to Nov 11/18. AS 56 das; F 3c 26 das; F 2c 458 das; F 1c 42 das. Commended by the Secretary of Navy for the manner in which they performed their duties and remained at their station following torpedoing of the USS Mount Vernon Sept 5/18. Disch May 17/19 USS Mount Vernon at Hoboken NJ. Eng 2c.

**EGAN, HARRY**

2,884,520, White  
Noroton, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 14 Norwalk, Conn. May 22/18. Br Derrinlough Kings Co., Ireland. July 22/92. Co K Serv Bn 3 to Oct 25/18; Salv Co QMC to disch. Pvt. Hon disch May 6/19.

**ELLIMAN, DOUGLAS LUDLOW**

Ens. (D) Prov.,  
Noroton, Conn.  
USNRF Rctg Sta New York. Aug 8/18. Br May 24/1882. Flushing, New York. BM 1c. Nav Aux Res NY Aug 10/18 to Oct 6/18. BM 1c 59 das. Aptd Officer Oct 7/18. Disch Nav Aux Res NY Oct 6/18. BM 1c. Oct 7/18 Ens (D) Prov. Oct 7/18 To duty Nav Aux Res New York NY. Inactive duty Dec 28/18 Nav Aux Res NY.

**EVANS, WILLIAM C.**

2,382,576, White  
Darien, Conn.  
Ind NA Norwalk, Conn. Sept 19/17. Br Mt. Vernon, NY. 21 9/12 yrs. Co I 304 Inf to Feb 6/18; Co B 60 Inf

to disch. Corp May 17/18. AEF Apr 16/18 to Oct 6/19. Hon disch Oct 11/19.

**FARRELLY, BERNARD FRANCIS**

150-17-71,  
Noroton, Conn.  
USN Rctg Sta Boston, Mass. Sept 20/16. Age at Entrance 20 Yrs 2 Mos. MM 2c. US Sub L-2 Apr 6/17 to May 9/17; Nav Hosp Philadelphia Pa May 9/17 to July 6/17; Receiving Ship Philadelphia Pa July 6/17 to July 16/17; US Sub L-2 July 16/17 to Nov 11/18. MM 2c 451 das; MM 1c 133 das. Disch Dec 18/19 US Sub L-2 Hampton Roads Va. MM 1c.

**FIORILLO, NATALE**

2,884,521, White  
North Hodges St.,  
Noroton, Conn.  
Ind NA Norwalk, Conn. May 22/18. Br Italy. Dec 17/90. 2 Co 152 Dep Brig to June 16/18; 31 Co Lab Bn Cp J E Johnston Fla to July 12/18; F Rmt Sq 315 to disch. Pvt lcl Sept 1/18. AEF Aug 14/18 to June 25/19. Hon disch July 1/19.

**FITCH, JAMES B.**

2,397,084, White  
Noroton Heights, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. Dec 6/17. Br Noroton Heights, Conn. 22 4/12 yrs. 4 Co 3 M Mecs Regt to Sept 15/18; 20 Co 3 M Mecs Regt to disch. Corp Apr 25/18. AEF June 23/18 to June 26/19. Hon disch July 5/19.

**FITELSON, MATTHEW**

150-75-27,  
Post Road,  
Noroton, Conn.  
USNRF Rctg Sta Pelham Bay Park, NY. July 5/18. Age at Entrance 28 Yrs 8 Mos. Sea 2c. Nav Tng Cp Pelham Bay Park NY Sept 12/18 to Nov 11/18. Sea 2c 129 das. Inactive duty Dec 20/18 Nav Tng Cp Pelham Bay Park NY. Sea 2c.

**FORTO, ALBIN**

3,119,873, White  
Noroton Heights, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 14 Norwalk, Conn. June 22/18. Br Minturno Caserta, Italy. Apr 9/92. 154 Dep Brig to Sept 9/18; Aml Emb Dep 302 to disch. Pvt. Hon disch Dec 31/18.

**FRANCIS, HARRY C.**

1,671,457, White  
Darien, Conn.  
Ind NA Norwalk, Conn. Sept 19/17. Br New York, NY. 24 3/12 yrs. Co I 304 Inf to Nov 6/17; M Trk Co 325 to disch. Corp Nov 29/18. Hon disch May 28/19.

**FRATE, JAMES**

366,426, White  
Noroton Heights, Conn.  
Ind NA Norwalk, Conn. Apr 30/18. Br Italy. 22 2/12 yrs. Co L 113 Inf to .....; Co A 34 Inf to disch. Pvt. AEF Aug 7/18 to June 19/19. Hon disch June 26/19.

**FUDA, GEORGE**

1,683,352, White  
Gardner St.,  
Noroton Heights, Conn.

\*(Claimed by Stamford.)  
Ind NA LB 14 Norwalk, Conn. Feb 26/18. Br Italy. 26 3/12 yrs. 151 Dep Brig to Mch 15/18; Co C 308 Inf to disch. Pvt. AEF Apr 6/18 to Apr 28/19. Hon disch May 9/19.

**GAFFNEY, JAMES DANIEL**

184-95-19,  
Noroton, Conn.  
USNRF Navy Yard, New York, NY. June 23/17. Age at Entrance 28 Yrs 4 Mos. HA 2c. Sec Base 6 Brooklyn NY June 30/17 to Sept 28/17; Receiving Ship New York Sept 28/17 to Sept 11/18; Receiving Ship at Philadelphia Pa Sept 11/18 to Nov 11/18. HA 2c 82 das; CM 1c 141 das; CCM 283 das. Disch June 22/21.

**GEIST, GEORGE W.**

624,335, White  
15 Prospect Ave.,  
Darien, Conn.  
Enl NG Stamford, Conn. July 2/17. Br So. Norwalk, Conn. 18 4/12 yrs. 9 Co CAC CNG (29 Co LIS) CAC Ft Wright NY to Dec 20/17; Btry E 56 Arty CAC to disch. Pvt lcl Jan 22/18. AEF Mch 28/18 to Jan 18/19. Hon disch Jan 28/19.

**GERSTENMAIER, CHARLES F.**

1,687,802, White  
Noroton Ave.,  
Noroton Heights, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 14 Norwalk, Conn. Mch 29/18. Br Danbury, Conn. 24 3/12 yrs. Co D 11 MG Bn to Feb 13/19; Co B 11 MG Bn to disch. Corp Sept 13/18; Pvt Mch 26/19. AEF May 10/18 to July 29/19. Hon disch Aug 4/19.

**GOLDEN, JOSEPH**

3,157,990, White  
Noroton, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 14 Norwalk, Conn. July 24/18. Br Noroton, Conn. Sept 7/93. Co M 42 Inf to Nov 13/18; 151 Dep Brig to disch. Pvt. Hon disch Dec 3/18.

**GOLDEN, THOMAS E.**

1,687,698, White  
Park St.,  
Noroton, Conn.  
Ind NA NB 14 Norwalk, Conn. Mch 29/18. Br Noroton, Conn. 22 5/12 yrs. 151 Dep Brig to May 15/18; Btry E 108 FA to disch. Wag July 1/18; Pvt Nov 1/18. AEF May 19/18 to May 16/19. Hon disch May 24/19.

**GRAHAM, WILLIAM THEODORE**

161-60-30,  
Brookside Ave.,  
Darien, Conn.  
USN Rctg Sta at New York, NY. Dec 8/17. Age at Entrance 18 Yrs 1 Mo. M Att 3c. Receiving Ship at Norfolk Va Dec 8/17 to Jan 9/18; Nav Tng Sta Norfolk Va Jan 9/18 to Jan 26/18; Receiving Ship at New York NY Jan 26/18 to Mch 1/18; USS Matsonia Mch 1/18 to May 31/18; Nav Hosp at New York NY May 31/18 to June 8/18; Receiving Ship at New York NY June 8/18 to July 14/18; NAS Pauillac France July 14/18 to Aug 8/18; NAS La Pallice France Aug 8/18 to Nov 11/18. M Att 3c 338 das. Disch Aug 15/19 USS Great Northern at Hoboken NJ. M Att 1c.

## DARIEN

**GRUMBLY, PATRICK A.**

366,496, White  
Darien, Conn.  
Ind NA Norwalk, Conn. Apr 30/18.  
Br Norwalk, Conn. 27 9/12 yrs. Co G  
113 Inf to disch. Corp Nov 1/18.  
AEF June 15/18 to May 17/19. Hon  
disch May 23/19.

**GUGLIELMO, FRANCESCO**

3,597,461, White  
Noroton Heights, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 14 Norwalk, Conn. Aug  
5/18. Br Minturno, Italy. Oct 18/  
92. 4 Tng Co 9 Am Tn Cp McClellan  
Ala to Sept 23/18; Co C Dev  
Bn Cp McClellan Ala to disch. Pvt.  
Hon disch Jan 21/19.

**HALLORAN, RICHARD D.**

5,137,317, White  
West Ave.,  
Darien, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 14 Norwalk, Conn. Oct  
1/18. Br Darien, Conn. Sept 21/98.  
Co B SATC St Johns Coll Brooklyn  
NY to disch. Pvt. Hon disch Dec 7/  
18.

**HAUGHNEY, FRANCIS A.**

2,538,645, White  
Noroton, Conn.  
Enl ERC Baltimore, Md. Jan 9/18. Br  
New York, NY. 28 7/12 yrs. MERC  
Hq Eastern Dept Governors Island  
NY to disch. Pvt. Hon disch Mch  
12/19.

**HAYNES, EDWARD**

172-67-27,  
Darien, Conn.  
USN Receiving Ship Mare Island,  
Cal. Dec 29/13. Age at Entrance  
41 Yrs 1 Mo. F 1c. USS Truxton  
Apr 6/17 to Jul 5/17; USS Tallahassee  
Jul 5/17 to Aug 12/17; USS  
Perry Aug 12/17 to Oct 2/17; USS  
Buffalo Oct 2/17 to Dec 28/17;  
Disch Dec 28/17; Reenl Jan 21/18  
Rctg Sta San Diego Cal; Receiving  
Ship Mare Island Cal Jan 21/18 to  
Feb 18/18; USS Undaunted Feb 18  
/18 to Aug 12/18; Receiving Ship  
New York NY Aug 12/18 to Oct 31/  
18; USS Neponset Oct 31/18 to  
Nov 11/18. F 1c 458 das; WT 102  
das. Disch Apr 1/32. Retired.

**HAYTER, NEWMAN MONTROSS**

172-61-24,  
Darien, Conn.  
USN Rctg Sta Indianapolis, Ind. Feb  
27/17. Age at Entrance 29 Yrs 1  
Mo. Lds Y. Nav Tng Sta Newport  
RI Apr 6/17 to May 2/17; Receiving  
Ship New York NY May 2/17  
to Nov 11/18. Lds Y 21 das; Yeo  
3c 46 das; Yeo 2c 111 das; Yeo 1c  
92 das; CY 314 das. Disch Aug  
14/19 Receiving Ship New York  
NY. CY.

**HINDLEY, LESTER W.**

555,564, White  
Darien, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. May 10/17.  
Br Darien, Conn. 26 2/12 yrs. Tr  
5 Cav to disch. Pvt lcl Jan 5/18;  
Wag Jan 3/19; Sgt Mch 11/19.  
AEF Mch 22/18 to Jul 5/19. Hon  
disch Jul 23/19.

**HOYT, HAROLD E.**

Capt., White  
Noroton Heights, Conn.

Born Cambridge, NY. April 26/78.  
Called into active service as 1 Lt  
Med C Apr 10/18 fr ORC. Capt  
Nov 5/18. MC to disch. Ft Ogles-  
thorpe Ga; Cp Mills LI NY; Cp  
Dix NJ. AEF Jun 8/18 to Jul 13/19.  
Hon disch Aug 4/19.

**HUGHES, ALBERT E.**

3,119,884, Whitet  
Mansfield Ave.,  
Darien, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 14 Norwalk, Conn. Jun  
22/18. Br Mt. Vernon, NY. Sept 27/  
87. 154 Dep Brig to Aug 14/18; Sup  
Co 41 Sh Regt QMC to Sept 4/18;  
Sup Co 331 QMC to disch. Pvt.  
AEF Oct 3/18 to Feb 12/19. Hon  
disch Mch 26/19 SCD. 10% dis-  
abled.

**HUNTINGTON, WILLIAM H.**

3,168,085, White  
Grand View Ave.,  
Darien, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 14 Norwalk, Conn. Jul  
24/18. Br New Rochelle, NY. Mch  
16/96. 151 Dep Brig to Sept 9/18;  
Co C 12 Sup Tn to disch. Corp Jan  
6/19. Hon disch Jan 21/19.

**HURLEY, TIMOTHY J.**

270,007, White  
Noroton, Conn.  
Ind NA Norwalk, Conn. Dec 17/17.  
Br Ireland. 24 3/12 yrs. 151 Dep  
Brig to Jan 16/18; Cp Devens Repl  
Draft to .....; Co E 107 Engrs to  
disch. Pvt. AEF Feb 5/18 to May  
18/19. Hon disch May 25/19.

**IMPROTA, CLELIO M.**

2,884,568, White  
Noroton Heights, Conn.  
Ind NA Norwalk, Conn. May 22/18.  
Br Minturno, Italy. Sept 7/91. 7 Co  
152 Dep Brig to disch. Pvt. Hon  
disch Jun 10/18 SCD. 50% dis-  
abled.

**JACKSON, WILLIAM C.**

4,914,712, White  
Darien, Conn.  
Ind NA Cambridge, Mass. Oct 19/  
18. Br England. Jun 20/99. SATC  
Harvard Univ Cambridge Mass to  
disch. Pvt. Hon disch Dec 6/18.

**JENKINS, BRUCE M.**

1,508,455, White  
Boston Post Road,  
Noroton, Conn.  
Enl ERC Governors Island, NY. May  
19/17. Br Noroton, Conn. 25 10/12  
yrs. QMC to disch. Sgt May 19/17.  
Hon disch Apr 23/19.

**★ JOHNSON, CARL ARVID**

2nd Lt., White  
\*Darien, Conn.  
\*(Claimed by Wilton.)  
Ind NA Weston, Conn. Jan 5/18. Br  
Georgetown, Conn. Feb 15/95. Co  
2 OTS Cp Upton NY to Mch 26/18;  
Hq Co 308 Inf to disch. Pvt lcl Jan  
5/18; Sgt Jun 3/18. Hon disch Jul  
12/18 to accept comm. Aptd 2 Lt  
Inf Jul 13/18 fr NA. Co K 305 Inf  
to death. AEF. Oise-Aisne; Meuse-  
Argonne. AEF Apr 6/18 to death.  
Died Oct 8/18 at Hosp 308 France  
of wounds received in action at  
Meuse-Argonne. Buried at La Cha-  
lade France. Notified Charles W.  
Johnson, Father, RFD 79, George-  
town, Conn.

**JOHNSON, CARL H.**

1,661,656, White  
Noroton, Conn.  
Ind NA Norwalk, Conn. Oct 3/17. Br  
New York, NY. 21 5/12 yrs. Co I  
304 Inf to Nov 8/18; Co B 163 Inf  
to Dec 5/18; 2 Bn 164 Inf to Feb  
15/19; Inf Repl 1 AEF Dep to disch.  
Pvt lcl Jun 1/18. Repl Jul 8/18 to  
Jul 18/19. Hon disch Jul 23/19.

**JOHNSON, CHARLES L.**

3,158,050, White  
P.O. Box 468,  
Darien, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 14 Norwalk, Conn. Jul 24  
/18. Br Norwalk, Conn. Dec 20/91.  
Hq Co 35 MG Bn to disch. Corp  
Sept 1/18; Sgt Sept 16/18; Bn Sgt  
Maj Oct 1/18. Hon disch Jan 31/19.

**JONES, HOBART**

NSN, White  
Darien, Conn.  
Enl NG Stamford, Conn. Jun 21/16.  
Br Darien, Conn. 22 yrs. Btry F  
10 FA CNG to disch. Pvt. Hon  
disch May 1/17 dependency.

**JORDAN, WILLIAM J.**

3,157,987, White  
Grove St.,  
Noroton Heights, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 14 Norwalk, Conn. Jul  
24/18. Br Noroton Heights, Conn.  
Aug 22/94. 151 Dep Brig to disch.  
Corp Jan 9/19. Hon disch Jan 28/  
19.

**KATZ, ELIAS**

1,687,699, White  
Linden Ave.,  
Noroton Heights, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 14 Norwalk, Conn. Mch  
29/18. Br Edra, Russia. 23 7/12  
yrs. 151 Dep Brig to May 1/18; Hq  
12 MG Bn to Dec 31/18; Hq Det 8  
Inf to May 21/19; 59 Inf to .....  
Hq Det 8 Inf to disch. AEF May  
1/18 to Aug 1/19. Hon disch Aug  
11/19.

**KILKELLY, FERGUS**

1,661,659, White  
Mansfield Ave.,  
Darien, Conn.  
Ind NA Norwalk, Conn. Oct 3/17.  
Br Ireland. 23 2/12 yrs. Co I 304  
Inf to Mch 19/18; 152 Dep Brig to  
Nov 10/18; Prov Co B CWS to  
disch. Corp May 31/18. Hon disch  
Dec 6/18.

**KISH, JOSEPH**

623,748, White  
\*Darien, Conn.  
\*(Claimed by Stamford.)  
Enl RA Ft. Terry, NY. Nov 6/17. Br  
Branford, Conn. 19 6/12 yrs. 35 Hv  
Arty CAC LIS to Apr 26/18; Btry  
C 119 FA to Jan 17/19; 8 Co 152  
Dep Brig to disch. Pvt. AEF Feb  
24/18 to Dec 30/18. Hon disch Jan  
25/19.

**KNOBEL, ARNOLD M.**

1,661,627, White  
Darien, Conn.  
Ind NA Norwalk, Conn. Sept 19/17.  
Br Darien, Conn. 22 2/12 yrs. Co I  
304 Inf to Nov 9/18; Co H 164 Inf  
to Dec 17/18; Co H 108 Inf to disch.  
Pvt lcl Jan 21/18; Mec Jun 1/18.  
AEF Jul 8/18 to Mch 6/19. Hon  
disch Mch 31/19.

## DARIEN

**KNOBEL, HERBERT N.**

3,597,373, White  
Locust Hill,  
Darien, Conn.  
Ind NA Norwalk, Conn. Aug 5/18.  
Br Darien, Conn. Oct 18/88. Btry  
C 26 FA to disch. Mec Sept 16/18.  
Hon disch Feb 3/19.

**LARSEN, TRYGVE M.**

1,688,233, White  
Noroton, Conn.  
Ind NA Norwalk, Conn. Mch 30/18.  
Br Horten, Norway. 25 10/12 yrs.  
151 Dep Brig to May 15/18; Bkry  
Co 102 QMC to disch. Pvt lcl May  
8/19. AEF Jun 7/18 to Jun 27/19.  
Hon disch Jul 2/19.

**LIMATOLA, FERDINANDO**

3,157,980, White  
P.O. Box 197,  
Noroton Heights, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 14 Norwalk, Conn. Jul  
24/18. Br Italy. Jun 24/93. Co K  
42 Inf 12 Div to Sept 7/18; 151 Dep  
Brig to disch. Pvt. Hon disch Jan  
15/19. 50% disabled.

**LORD, MICHAEL HAROLD**

181-89-20,  
Noroton Heights, Conn.  
USN Navy Rctg Sta New Haven,  
Conn. Dec 10/17. Age at Entrance  
18 Yrs 5 Mos. AS. Nav Tng Sta  
Newport RI Dec 10/17 to Mch 4/  
18; Mine Force Det Newport RI  
Mch 4/18 to Mch 26/18; USS Quinne-  
baug Mch 26/18 to Nov 11/18.  
AS 84 das; Sea 2c 252 das. Disch  
Feb 28/19 USS Quinnebaug Phila-  
delphia. Swrt.

**★LOWNDES, WILFRED T.**

624,347, White  
P.O. Box 150,  
Darien, Conn.  
Enl NG Stamford, Conn. Apr 30/17.  
Br City Island, NY. 19 yrs. 9 Co  
CAC CNG (29 Co LIS Ft HG Wright  
NY) Apr 30/17 to Dec 20/17; Btry  
E 56 Arty CAC to Death. Pvt Apr  
30/17; Mec Aug 7/18. Chery Chai-  
treame; Hesswood-Bauluy. AEF  
Mch 28/18 to Death. Died of meas-  
les & pneumonia Oct 18/18. Notif-  
ied Mrs. Annie Lowndes, Mother,  
Darien, Conn.

**LYNCH, DENIS M.**

3,157,984, White  
Noroton, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 14 Norwalk, Conn. Jul  
24/18. Br Ireland. Apr 1/95. Co B  
36 MG Bn to Sept 11/18; MG Co  
73 Inf to disch. Pvt lcl Jan 23/19.  
Hon disch Jan 29/19.

**MacDONALD, ROBERT R.**

3,360, White  
\*Darien, Conn.  
\*(Claimed by Stamford.)  
Enl NG Bridgeport, Conn. June 30/17.  
Br So. Norwalk, Conn. 20 yrs. 1  
Amb Co CNG (102 Amb Co 101 Sn  
Tn) to disch. Pvt lcl Dec 26/17.  
WIA slightly Apr 20/18. AEF Sept  
26/17 to Apr 18/19. Hon disch Apr  
29/19.

**MALLOZZI, PHILIP**

363,465, White

Box 87,  
Noroton Heights, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. Feb 22/18.  
Br Munturmo, Italy. 20 11/12 yrs.  
145 Aer Sq to disch. Cfr July 1/18.  
Hon disch Jan 25/19.

**McALLASTER, FREDERICK**

1,211,126, White  
Darien, Conn.  
Enl NG New York, NY. May 21/17.  
Br New York, NY. 23 2/12 yrs. Co  
G 7 Inf NY NG (Co G 107 Inf) to  
disch. Pvt lcl Dec 19/18. WIA  
slightly Sept 29/18. AEF May 27/  
18 to Mch 6/19. Hon disch Apr 2  
/19.

**McDONALD, MURT**

NSN, White  
\*Noroton, Conn.  
\*(Claimed by Stamford.)  
Enl ERC Bridgeport, Conn. June 28/  
17. Br Stamford, Conn. 21 11/12  
yrs. Co C 301 F Sig Bn to disch.  
Sgt ..... Hon disch Dec 20/17  
SCD. 8 1/3% disabled.

**McGRAW, JOHN M.**

3,600,238, White  
Leroy Ave.,  
Darien, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 2 Davenport, Iowa. Aug  
7/18. Br Hollidaysburg, Pa. Apr  
20/96. Co C 336 Bn TC to disch.  
Corp Sept 30/18; Sgt lcl Nov 7/18.  
Hon disch Dec 1/18.

**McHALE, ALFRED M.**

595,095, White  
Darien, Conn.  
Ind NA Ft. HG Wright, NY. Feb 25/  
18. Br Darien, Conn. 22 10/12 yrs.  
QMC Ft HG Wright NY to disch.  
Pvt lcl Mch 20/18. Hon disch Apr  
15/19.

**MERKLEN, WILLIAM CHARLES**

NSN, MCR, White  
Noroton Heights, Conn.  
Enl USMC New York, NY. June 25/  
18. Br New York, NY. Apr 25/92.  
Phila Pa June 20/18; D D Mec  
Sch Great Lakes July 6/18; Miami  
Fla Key West Dec 13/18; To In-  
active Status RD 2 Feb 20/19;  
Eastern Res Div Oct 1/19. File No  
123365.

**MEROLA, STEFANO**

3,119,887, White  
Noroton Heights, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 14 Norwalk, Conn. June  
22/18. Br Italy. Oct 23/87. 154 Dep  
Brig to disch. Pvt. Hon disch Jan  
1/19.

**METTAUER, WILLIAM**

1,201,341, White  
Noroton, Conn.  
Enl NG New York, NY. May 21/17.  
Br Newark, NJ. 32 8/12 yrs. Co A  
22 Engrs MG Bn NY NG (Co A 102  
Engrs) to disch. Pvt lcl June 22/17;  
Corp Apr 12/18. WIA slightly Oct  
17/18. AEF May 17/18 to Feb 28/  
19. Hon disch Apr 3/19.

**MIETH, FRITHJOF N.**

2,958,568, White  
Box 47,

Noroton, Conn.  
Ind NA East Rutherford, NJ. June  
24/18. Br Aarhus, Denmark. Feb  
10/96. 153 Dep Brig to Oct 15/18;  
Co C 32 Bn US Gds to Oct 24/18;  
Co B 47 Bn US Gds to Nov 2/18;  
Co C 9 Bn US Gds to disch. Pvt.  
Hon disch Jan 7/19.

**MULLER, HENRY RICHARD**

1st Lt., White  
Darien, Conn.  
Br New York, NY. Apr 29/87. Call-  
ed into active service as 1st Lt.  
MC Aug 10/18 fr USA RC. Gen  
Staff Off to disch. New Haven  
Conn; Washington DC. Hon disch  
Jul 1/19.

**MURPHY, CHARLES S.**

3,157,970, White  
Kings Highway,  
Darien, Conn.  
\*(Claimed by Stamford.)  
Ind NA LB 14 Norwalk, Conn. Jul 24  
/18. Br New Canaan, Conn. Aug  
26/86. 151 Dep Brig to Aug 27/18;  
Hq Det 36 Inf to disch. Pvt. Hon  
disch Feb 28/19.

**NEILSON, HOWARD STOUT**

Major, White  
Althea Farm,  
Darien, Conn.  
Br New York, NY. Aug 30/74. Call-  
ed into active service as Capt  
QMC May 11/17 fr ORC. Maj Sept  
25/18, QMC to disch. Front Royal  
Va; Cp Upton NY; AEF; Cp Taylor  
Ky. AEF Mch 28/18 to Aug 11/18.  
Hon disch Feb 20/19.

**NELSON, WALTER S.**

3,118,391, White  
Noroton, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 14 Norwalk, Conn. Jun  
22/18. Br Brockton, Mass. Feb 19/  
93. Co A 538 Engrs to Sept 3/18;  
401 Engr Pon Pk to disch. Pvt. AEF  
Sept 29/18 to Jul 24/19. Hon disch  
Jul 29/19.

**NEWMAN, GUS E.**

64,440, White  
Darien, Conn.  
Enl NG Bridgeport, Conn. Jun 20/17.  
Br Germany. 19 yrs. Co D 2 Regt  
Inf CNG (Co D 102 Inf) to disch.  
Pvt. WIA slightly Oct 29/18. AEF  
Sept 7/17 to Mch 13/19. Hon disch  
May 9/19.

**NIXON, JOHN W.**

286,683; White  
Park Ave.,  
Noroton Heights, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. Nov 20/17.  
Br Noroton Heights, Conn. 20 3/12  
yrs. 159 Aer Sq to disch. Pvt lcl  
Sept 1/17; Pvt Jan 28/19. AEF Feb  
26/18 to Feb 28/19. Hon disch Mch  
12/19.

**O'DONOHUE, WILLIE**

1,923,473, White  
Water Lane,  
\*Noroton, Conn.  
\*(Claimed by Stamford.)  
Ind NA Norwalk, Conn. Oct 3/17. Br  
Ireland. 28 9/12 yrs. Co I 304 Inf  
to Nov 12/17; 157 Dep Brig to Mch  
2/19; Aux Rmt Dep 316 to disch.  
Farr Apr 1/18. Hon disch Jul 11/19.

## DARIEN

**OLDRIN, RALPH WARD**

174-64-35,  
Darien, Conn.  
USN Navy Rctg Sta New Haven,  
Conn. Jun 11/17. Age at Entrance  
21 Yrs 9 Mos. SF. 2c. Receiving  
Ship at Norfolk Va Jun 11/17 to  
Dec 10/17; US Sub Base New Lon-  
don Conn Dec 10/17 to Mch 5/18;  
Nav Hosp Newport RI Mch 5/18 to  
Mch 11/18; Nav Tng Sta Newport  
RI Mch 11/18 to Mch 16/18; US  
Sub Base New London Conn Mch  
16/18 to Apr 15/18; Receiving Bks  
New London Conn Apr 15/18 to  
Jun 2/18; Nav Hosp New London  
Conn Jun 2/18 to Jun 19/18; Receiving  
Bks New London Conn Jun 19/  
18 to Jul 20/18; Nav Tng Bks Base  
6 Queenstown Ireland Jul 20/18 to  
Oct 1/18; US Sub Chaser Det 3  
Oct 1/18 to Nov 11/18. SF 2c 355  
das; SF 1c 163 das. Disch Aug 28  
/19 Receiving Ship at New York  
NY. SF 1c.

**OTTOBRE, GIORGIO R.**

1,683,351, White  
Box 112,  
Noroton, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 14 Norwalk, Conn. Feb  
26/18. Br Italy. 28 4/12 yrs. Co C  
308 Inf to disch. Pvt lcl Jul 1/18.  
AEF Apr 6/18 to Apr 28/19. Hon  
disch May 9/19.

**PARAMBOLI FRANCESCO**

3,590,227, White  
RFD 58,  
Noroton Heights, Conn.  
Ind NA New Rochelle, NY. Jul 14/18.  
Br Italy. Feb 2/95. 15 Co Sandy  
Hook Ft Hancock NJ to Aug 20/18;  
Btry C 471 Arty CAC Cp Eustis Va  
to disch. Pvt. AEF Oct 14/18 to Feb  
15/19. Hon disch Mch 12/19.

**PATIENCE, WILLIAM A.**

4,304,906, White  
Noroton Ave.,  
Noroton Heights, Conn.  
Ind NA White Plains, NY. Aug 5/18.  
Br Stamford, Conn. Mch 30/91. 339  
G F Co to disch. Pvt lcl Aug 30/  
18. Hon disch Dec 30/18.

**PUNZELT, CARL W.**

3,158,106, White  
Leroi Ave.,  
Darien, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 14 Norwalk, Conn. Jul  
24/18. Br Darien, Conn. Mch 1/95.  
Hq Co 36 Inf to disch. Pvt. Hon  
disch Jan 28/19.

**★ PUNZELT, EDWARD**

3,119,868, White  
Boston Post Road,  
Darien, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 14 Norwalk, Conn. Jun  
22/18. Br Darien, Conn. Jun 27/89.  
34 Co 154 Dep Brig to Jul 18/18; 33  
Co 9 Tng Bn 154 Dep Brig to Aug  
20/18; Co B 71 Inf to death. Pvt.  
Died of broncho pneumonia and  
influenza Oct 8/18. Notified Maud  
Punzelt, Mother, Boston Post Road,  
Darien, Conn.

**PUNZELT, GEORGE**

3,119,773, White  
Darien, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 14 Norwalk, Conn. Jun

22/18. Br Darien, Conn. Oct 27/86.  
154 Dep Brig to Aug 20/18; Co F  
17 Inf to disch. Mec Aug 22/18.  
Hon disch Feb 4/19.

**REID, SAMUEL JAMES**

Capt., White  
Darien, Conn.  
Born Stamford, Conn. Dec 4/87. Cal-  
led into active service as 2d Lt FA  
Aug 15/17 fr CL. Plattsburg Bks  
NY. 1 Lt NA Mch 25/18; Capt Sept  
26/18. 302 TM Btry to disch. Cp  
Upton NY; AEF. Champagne; Lor-  
raine; Meuse-Argonne. AEF Apr  
23/18 to Feb 23/19. Hon disch Mch  
4/19.

**RENSHAW, LEWIS HOPKINS**

213-17-95,  
Noroton, Conn.  
USNRF Rctg Sta Troy, NY. Oct 4/18.  
Age at Entrance 18 Yrs 7 Mos. AS.  
Rensselaer Polytech Inst Troy NY  
Oct 4/18 to Nov 11/18. AS 3rd das.  
Inactive duty Dec 19/18 Rensselaer  
Polytech Troy NY. AS.

**RENSHAW, PAUL**

Ens. (Temp.),  
960 Park Ave.,  
New York, N.Y.  
USNRF Rctg Sta New York, NY. Apr  
29/18. Br Troy, NY. Dec 21/88.  
CBM. Tng Cp Pelham Bay Pk NY  
May 2/18 to May 24/18; Hq New  
York May 24/18 to May 25/18.  
CBM 26 das. Aptd Officer May 25/  
18 Hq 3 Nav Dist New York NY.  
CBM. Ens 4c USNRF May 25/18;  
Ens Temp USN Sept 18/18. Duty  
Third Nav Dist May 25/18 to Jun  
9/18; To Nav Academy Annapolis  
Md Jun 11/18 to Sept 7/18; To duty  
on the Delaware Sept 30/18 to Dec  
14/18. Final disposition: Resigned  
Dec 22/18.

**RILEY, WALTER FRANCIS**

183-44-53,  
Noroton Heights, Conn.  
USN Rctg Sta New Haven, Conn.  
Jan 8/17. Age at Entrance 18 Yrs  
11 Mos. AS. Nav Tng Sta Newport  
RI Apr 6/17 to Apr 12/17; USS  
Birmingham Apr 12/17 to Nov 11/  
18. Sea 2c 360 das; Sea 224 das.  
Disch Dec 10/19 USS Birmingham  
at San Diego Cal. QM 2c.

**RILEY, WILLIAM E.**

2nd Lt., White  
Noroton Heights, Conn.  
Enl ERC New Haven, Conn. Dec 18/  
17. Br Noroton, Conn. Dec 7/96.  
Collegiate Eln Sch Macon Ga to  
Mch 14/18; Flying Cadet Army Bln  
Sch AS to disch. Pvt lcl Dec 18/17.  
Hon disch Nov 5/18 to accept  
comm. Aptd 2 Lt AS Nov 6/18 fr  
USA. AS to disch. Arcadia Cal.  
Hon disch Sept 8/19.

**ROCHE, ARTHUR SOMERS**

Capt., White  
Darien, Conn.  
Born Somerville, Mass. April 27/83.  
Aptd Capt Mil Intelligence Sept 23  
/18 fr CL. Mil Intelligence Dept to  
disch. Wash DC. Hon disch Dec  
3/18.

**RODDY, ANDREW**

3,157,975, White

\*Noroton, Conn.

\*(Claimed by Stamford.)

Ind NA LB 14 Norwalk, Conn. Jul 24  
/18. Br Ireland. Apr 15/90. Hq Co  
36 MG Bn to disch. Wag Nov 1/18.  
Hon disch Jan 21/19.

**ST. JOHN, FORBES**

213-05-58,  
Noroton Heights, Conn.  
USNRF Rctg Sta New York, NY. Oct  
4/18. Age at Entrance 20 Yrs 4  
Mos. AS. Nav U Columbia Univ  
New York NY Oct 4/18 to Nov 11/  
18. AS 3rd das. Inactive duty Dec  
18/18 USS Granite State New York  
NY. AS.

**SCHLICHTING, GEORGE M.**

293,962, White  
P.O. 224,  
Darien, Conn.  
Ind NA Norwalk, Conn. Dec 17/17.  
Br Brooklyn, NY. 30 1/12 yrs. 151  
Dep Brig to Feb 17/18; Co D 102  
Inf to Feb 28/19; Co E 104 Inf to  
disch. Corp Apr 15/18; Sgt Aug  
18/18. AEF Feb 27/18 to Apr 4/19.  
Hon disch Apr 28/19.

**SCHLICHTING, HARRY C.**

624,313, White  
Sedgewick Ave.,  
Darien, Conn.  
Enl NA Ft Wright, NY. Oct 11/17.  
Br Brooklyn, NY. 31 10/12 yrs. Btry  
E 56 Arty CAC to disch. Wag Dec  
20/17; Pvt Aug 13/18. AEF Mch  
28/18 to Jan 18/19. Hon disch Jan  
28/19.

**SCHNEIDER, BERTRAND W.**

2,789,407, White  
Noroton Ave.,  
Noroton, Conn.  
Ind NA Norwalk, Conn. Apr 25/18.  
Br Brooklyn, NY. 22 8/12 yrs. 152  
Dep Brig to May 20/18; Co B 302  
Inf to Jun 9/18; MD Aux Rmt Dep  
301 Cp Devens Mass to disch. Sgt  
Sept 18/18. Hon disch Mch 19/19.

**SCHRIBER, GEORGE A.**

3,597,321, White  
Darien, Conn.  
Ind NA Norwalk, Conn. Aug 5/18.  
Br Elizabeth, NJ. May 5/96. Hq  
Co 27 FA to disch. Pvt lcl Oct 1/  
18. Hon disch Feb 5/19.

**SCHUYLER, PHILIP COURTLAND**

191-15-27,  
\*Darien, Conn.  
\*(Claimed by Stamford.)  
USNRF Navy Rctg Sta New London,  
Conn. Jul 9/17. Age at Entrance 27  
Yrs 9 Mos. MM 2c. NTS Newport  
RI Dec 31/17 to Mch 31/18; NAS  
Hampton Roads Va Mch 31/18 to  
Nov 11/18. MM 2c 327 das; MM 1c  
163 das. Inactive duty Feb 12/19  
NAS Hampton Roads Va. MM 1c.

**SCOFIELD, CLARENCE H.**

2,383,692, White  
Leroy Ave.,  
Darien, Conn.  
Ind NA Norwalk, Conn. Sept 19/17.  
Br Darien, Conn. 28 4/12 yrs. Hq  
Co 304 Inf to Feb 6/18; Co F 60  
Inf to Oct 1/18; Co C 5 Sup Tn  
QMC to May 19/19; Co L 60 Inf  
to disch. Pvt. AEF Apr 16/18 to  
Jul 19/19. Hon disch Jul 25/19.



## DARIEN

**SCRIBNER, EBEN, JR.**

595,752, White  
 \*Noroton Heights, Conn.  
 \*(Claimed by Stamford.)  
 Enl NG Stamford, Conn. Apr 23/17.  
 Br Georgetown, Conn. 18 yrs. 9  
 Co CAC CNG (29 Co LIS CA Ft  
 Wright NY) to Dec 20/17; Btry E  
 56 Arty CAC to Jan 5/18; 30 Co  
 LIS CAC Ft Wright NY to  
 Jun 10/18; Btry F 68 Arty CAC  
 to disch. Mec Apr 1/18; Corp Apr  
 6/18; Pvt Sept 20/18. AEF Aug 9/  
 18 to Feb 16/19. Hon disch Feb  
 28/19.

**SCRIBNER, HAROLD B.**

1,668,850, White  
 Noroton Heights, Conn.  
 Ind NA Norwalk, Conn. Sept 19/17.  
 Br Cannondale, Conn. 24 7/12 yrs.  
 Co A 301 Engrs to disch. Pvt lcl  
 Mch 1/18; Corp May 21/18; Sgt  
 Nov 15/18. AEF Jul 14/18 to Jun  
 13/19. Hon disch Jun 20/19.

**SELLECK, CLAUDE S.**

3,204,073, White  
 Chestnut St.,  
 Noroton Heights, Conn.  
 Ind NA LB 6 Westchester Co., NY.  
 Jun 24/18. Br Pound Ride, NY. Jun  
 3/87. Hq Co 348 Inf to disch. Pvt.  
 AEF Aug 23/18 to Mch 3/19. Hon  
 disch Mch 10/19.

**★ SEXTON, ERNEST F.**

2nd Lt., White  
 Darien, Conn.  
 Born Augusta, Maine. May 21/96.  
 Called into active service as 2 Lt  
 Inf Aug 15/17 fr CL. Plattsburg  
 Bks. Prov 2 Lt Inf Dec 28/17. Co  
 G 23 Inf to .....; Co K 30 Inf to  
 .....; Intelligence Officer 3 Bn 23  
 Inf to death. Plattsburg Bks NY;  
 AEF. Aisne; Def Sec. AEF Sept  
 7/17 to death. KIA Jun 4/18 Aisne.  
 Buried at Cem 22, Grave 5 AEF.  
 Notified Mr. Patrick George Sexton,  
 Father, Darien, Conn.

**SEXTON, JAMES A.**

2,545,194, White  
 Darien, Conn.  
 Enl ERC New York, NY. Jan 4/18. Br  
 Augusta, Me. 19 1/12 yrs. Avia  
 Sec Sig C Cp Dick Tex to disch.  
 Pvt lcl Jan 4/18. Hon disch Dec  
 7/18.

**SHERIDAN, CORNELIUS**

3,157,986, White  
 Noroton Heights, Conn.  
 Ind NA LB 14 Norwalk, Conn. Jul  
 24/18. Br Darien, Conn. Apr 30/92.  
 152 Dep Brig to disch. Farr. Hon  
 disch Jan 17/19.

**SIRICA, ALBERT**

1,683,933, White  
 Noroton Heights, Conn.  
 Ind NA LB 14 Norwalk, Conn. Mch  
 16/18. Br Sarma Provincina, Italy. 25  
 4/12 yrs. 151 Dep Brig to Apr 12/  
 18; Base Vet Hosp 1 to disch. Pvt.  
 AEF Apr 16/18 to Jun 9/19. Hon  
 disch Jun 18/19.

**SMITH, ALZAMORA BURDETT**

Ens. (Temp.),  
 Darien, Conn.  
 Born New York, NY. Feb 15/95; Ens  
 USNRF Jul 6/18; Ens Temp USN  
 Jan 31/19. Duty under instruction

Sub U Nav Tng Cp Pelham Bay Pk  
 NY Aug 1/18 to Oct 18/18. Duty  
 under instruction Nav Academy  
 Annapolis Md with Fifth Res Offi-  
 cers Class Oct 21/18 to Jan 31/19.  
 Final disposition: Now in service.

**SMITH, J. NELSON**

405,351, White  
 Chestnut St.,  
 Noroton, Conn.  
 Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. Mch 23/18.  
 Br Acqueduct LI., NY. 20 9/12 yrs.  
 21 Rct Co GSI Ft Slocum NY to Apr  
 3/18; Rct Det 17 Cav Douglas Ariz  
 to May 16/18; MG Tr 17 Cav  
 Douglas Ariz to disch. Pvt. Hon  
 disch Mch 23/19 reenl.

**SMITH, MILTON D.**

235,488, White  
 Darien, Conn.  
 Enl RA Columbus Bks., Ohio. Jul 27  
 /15. Br New York, NY. 22 3/12 yrs.  
 M Trk Co 2 QMC to Oct 20/19; Fur  
 to res to disch. Pvt lcl .....; Sgt  
 Nov 26/17. AEF Jun 14/17 to Jul  
 7/19. Hon disch Jun 4/20 abolish-  
 ment of RAR.

**SONISLO, JOHN**

193-36-28,  
 RFD 40,  
 \*Darien, Conn.  
 \*(Claimed by Stamford.)  
 USNRF Rctg Sta Norwalk, Conn. Apr  
 7/17. Age at Entrance 20 Yrs. QM  
 3c. Receiving Ship Boston Mass  
 Apr 7/17 to Aug 14/17; USS Ameri-  
 ca Aug 14/17 to Apr 1/18; Receiving  
 Ship New York Apr 1/18 to  
 Apr 10/18; USS Calamares Apr 10/  
 18 to Oct 21/18; Receiving Ship  
 New York Oct 21/18 to Oct 31/18;  
 USS Pequot Oct 31/18 to Nov 1/  
 18. QM 3c 359 das; QM 2c 224  
 das. Disch Apr 6/20 Hq 3 Nav  
 Dist New York NY. QM 2c.

**SPOONER, RUSSELL**

**ARMSTRONG**  
 193-64-24,  
 Darien, Conn.  
 USNRF Rctg Sta New London, Conn.  
 Jun 28/18. Age at Entrance 27 Yrs  
 5 Mos. Cox. Patrol Sec New Lon-  
 don Conn Jun 28/18 to Jul 8/18;  
 USS S C 165 New London Conn Jul  
 8/18 to Nov 11/18. Cox 136 das.  
 Inactive duty Jan 23/19 Hq 2 Nav  
 Dist Newport RI. Cox.

**STAGNITTA, MICHAEL**

2,382,949, White  
 Noroton, Conn.  
 Ind NA Norwalk, Conn. Oct 3/17.  
 Br Castiglione, Sicily. 23 6/12 yrs.  
 Co I 304 Inf to Feb 6/18; Co C 60  
 Inf to disch. Pvt lcl Dec 1/18. AEF  
 Apr 16/18 to Jul 20/19. Hon disch  
 Jul 26/19.

**STOTTLER, MALCOLM W.**

694,204, White  
 Noroton, Conn.  
 Ind NA Wilkensburg, Pa. Sept 6/17.  
 Br Santa Fe, N.M. 25 7/12 yrs. Co  
 A 319 Inf to Nov 6/17; CAC unassgd  
 to Mch 15/18; S NY CAC to disch.  
 Asst Engr Mch 12/18. Hon disch  
 Jun 14/19. 10% disabled.

**★ STRAKA, GEORGE J.**

624,462, White  
 R.F.D. 40,  
 Darien, Conn.

Enl NA Ft. H. G. Wright, NY. Dec  
 14/17. Br Darien, Conn. 22 2/12  
 yrs. 29 Co CAC to Jan 14/18; Btry  
 E 56 CAC to death. Pvt. Cherry  
 Chartcavne; Hess Woods. AEF  
 Mch 28/18 to death. Died of pneu-  
 monia and measles Nov 13/18. No-  
 tified John Straka, Father, Noroton  
 Heights, Conn.

**STREET, BENJAMIN W.**

NSN, White  
 Darien, Conn.  
 Enl NG Stamford, Conn. Sept 14/16.  
 Br Danbury, Conn. 19 5/12 yrs. 7  
 Co CAC CNG to disch. Pvt. Hon  
 disch Aug 3/17 dep rel.

**SWEZY, CHARLES WILLIAM**

174-46-88,  
 Noroton, Conn.  
 USNRF Rctg Sta Rochester, NY. July  
 30/17. Br Noroton, Conn. Dec 17/  
 96. Sea 2c. Federal Rendezvous  
 Brooklyn NY Oct 24/17 to Nov 12/  
 17; Nav Tng Cp Pelham Bay Park  
 NY Nov 13/17 to Feb 26/18; Sec  
 Base 6 Brooklyny NY Feb 27/18 to  
 Sept 16/18; Nav Auxiliary Reserve  
 New York NY Sept 17/18 to Dec  
 9/18; Nav Hosp Pelham Bay Park  
 NY Dec 10/18 to Jan 24/19; Nav  
 Auxiliary Reserve New York NY  
 Jan 25/19 to Feb 15/19. Sea 2c Oct  
 24/17 to Feb 28/18; Cox Mch 1/18  
 to Mch 31/18; BM 2c Apr 1/18 to  
 Feb 15/19. Released from active  
 duty Feb 15/19 Nav Auxiliary Res-  
 erve New York NY as BM 2c. Hon  
 disch July 29/20 own request 3  
 Nav Dist New York NY.

**SWEZY, HAROLD AUSTIN**

174-46-91,  
 Noroton, Conn.  
 USNRF Navy Rctg Sta New York,  
 NY. May 19/17. Age at Entrance  
 24 Yrs 11 Mos. Sea. Pelham Bay  
 Pk NY Nov 15/17 to Nov 11/18.  
 Sea 286 das; Ptr lc 255 das. In-  
 active duty Dec 23/18 Pelham Bay  
 Pk NY. Ptr lc.

**TANNONE, NICHOLAS J.**

1,902,216, White  
 Darien, Conn.  
 Ind NA Norwalk, Conn. Oct 3/17. Br  
 Isle Compotos, Italy. 24 3/12 yrs.  
 9 Co 3 Tng Bn 151 Dep Brig to Nov  
 10/17; Co H 326 Inf to disch. Pvt  
 lcl Jan 28/18; Pvt May 1/18; Pvt  
 lcl Jul 1/18. WIA slightly Oct 12/  
 /18. AEF Apr 29/18 to Jan 30/19.  
 Hon disch Feb 12/19.

**THOMAS, JOHN**

3,597,363, White  
 Darien, Conn.  
 Ind NA Norwalk, Conn. Aug 5/18.  
 Br Glasgow, Scotland. Jul 4/88. Hq  
 Co 27 FA to disch. Pvt lcl Oct 1/  
 18; Mus 2cl Dec 1/18. Hon disch  
 Feb 5/19.

**THOMPSON, CHARLES H.**

1,662,045, White  
 Noroton Heights, Conn.  
 Ind NA Norwalk, Conn. Sept 19/17.  
 Br Bridgeport, Conn. 21 10/12 yrs.  
 Co I 304 Inf to Nov 30/17; Sup Co  
 304 Inf to Nov 9/18; Co B 163 Inf  
 to Feb 20/19; 158 TC to Feb 22/19;  
 Sup Co 16 FA to disch. Cobbler  
 Feb 21/18; Wag May 21/18. AEF  
 Jul 8/18 to Jul 29/19. Hon disch  
 Aug 4/19.

## DARIEN

**TINKER, EDWARD A.**

1,677,203, White  
Darien, Conn.  
Ind NA Norwalk, Conn. Oct 3/17.  
Br New York, NY. 23 3/12 yrs. 151  
Dep Brig to Oct 11/18; COTS Cp  
Lee Va to disch. Pvt lcl Feb 1/18;  
Corp Mch 1/18; Sgt Mch 11/18.  
Hon disch Nov 23/18.

**TOROK, STEPHEN L.**

64,358, White  
Darien, Conn.  
Enl NG Bridgeport, Conn. Jun 4/17.  
Br Hungary. 21 9/12 yrs. Co D 2  
Inf CNG (Co D 102 Inf) to disch.  
Pvt lcl. AEF Sept 9/17 to Apr 7/19.  
Hon disch Apr 29/19.

**TREWEEK, BENJAMIN R. T.**

1,067,230, White  
\*Noroton Heights, Conn.  
\*(Claimed by Stamford.)  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. Dec 11/17.  
Br Vanderling, Pa. 24 8/12 yrs.  
Unasgd to Mch 11/18; 328 Aer Sq  
to Mch 16/18; 816 Dep Aer Sq to  
.....; Co A 304 Div Sup Tn to  
disch. Pvt lcl Apr 1/19. AEF Jul  
14/18 to May 28/19. Hon disch Jun  
5/19.

**TROWBRIDGE, GARDINER**

2nd Lt., White  
Noroton, Conn.  
Ind NA South Norwalk, Conn. Sept  
5/17. Br New York, NY. Oct 15/89.  
Co G 304 Inf to disch. Pvt. Hon  
disch Jun 21/18 to accept comm.  
Aptd 2 Lt Inf Jun 22/18 fr NA. 304  
Inf to .....; 22 Inf to disch. Cp  
Devens Mass; Ft Jay NY; AEF;  
Hoboken NJ; West Point NY. AEF  
Jun 8/18 to Apr 19/19. Hon disch  
Jun 18/19.

**TUCCINARDI, GIUSEPPE**

3,033,087, White  
Box 87,  
Noroton Heights, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 14 Norwalk, Conn. Aug  
24/18. Br Italy. Mch 25/95. Med  
Det Cp Greenleaf Ga to Nov 1/18;  
Med Repl U 72 to disch. Pvt. Hon  
disch Jun 17/19.

**TYLER, HAROLD SYLVESTER**

NSN, White  
Noroton Heights, Conn.  
Enl USMC New York, NY. Jun 16/18.  
Br Noroton Heights, Conn. Jun 4/  
99. Parris Island Jun 12/18; NCO  
School August 4/18; Overseas Dep  
Quantico Va Nov 5/18; 115 Co Feb  
25/19; Bks Det 3 Regt Sept 19/19;  
Bks Det Charleston SC Nov 13/19.  
Corp Sept 27/18. Exit from serv  
Nov 18/19. Char Exc. File No.  
125019.

**VILES, JACKSON M.**

3,158,073, White  
Noroton Heights, Conn.  
Ind NA Norwalk, Conn. Jul 24/18.  
Br New York, NY. Sept 23/91. 151  
Dep Brig to disch. Corp Oct 1/18.  
Hon disch May 28/19.

**WALLACE, ALLEN EDWARD**

162-63-22,  
Noroton, Conn.  
USNRF Rctg Sta Eastchester, NY.  
Aug 31/17. Age at Entrance 25 Yrs  
1 Mo. Sea 2c. USS Granite State  
Aug 31/17 to Oct 17/17; Fed Ren-  
dezvous Brooklyn NY Oct 17/17 to  
Nov 17/17; Nav Tng Cp Pelham

Bay Pk NY Nov 17/17 to Dec 23/  
17; Fed Rendezvous Brooklyn NY  
Dec 28/17 to Jan 3/18; Receiving  
Ship at New York NY Jan 3/18 to  
Jan 4/18; USS Los Angeles Jan 4/  
18 to Nov 11/18. Sea 2c 243 das;  
Sea 194 das. Disch Aug 30/20 Hq  
3 Nav Dist New York NY. Sea.

**WATERBURY, WILLIAM H., JR.**

3,157,989, White  
Noroton Ave.,  
Noroton Heights, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 14 Norwalk, Conn. Jul  
24/18. Br Noroton, Conn. Oct 5/94.  
151 Dep Brig to disch. Pvt. Hon  
disch Jan 9/19.

**WEED, WALTER R.**

3,157,983, White  
Darien, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 14 Norwalk, Conn. Jul  
24/18. 151 Dep Brig to disch. Pvt.  
Hon disch Jan 21/19.

**WELLS, GEORGE AUGUSTUS**

Capt., White  
Darien, Conn.  
Br New York, NY. Apr 6/65. Called  
into active service as Capt Ord  
Dec 5/17 fr ORC. Ord Dept to  
disch. Peoria Ill; Kenosha Wis; C  
Clintonville Wis; Rock Island Ar-  
senal Ill; Raritan Arsenal NJ. Hon  
disch Jan 31/19.

**WELLS, GEORGE AUGUSTUS, JR.**

2nd Lt., White  
Darien, Conn.  
Born New York, NY. February 11/93.  
Called into active service as 2 Lt  
FA Aug 15/17 fr CL. Plattsburg  
Bks NY. 303 FA to disch. Cp De-  
vens Mass; Boston Mass; AEF.  
Meuse Argonne. AEF Jul 16/18 to  
Apr 26/19. Hon disch May 2/19.

**★ WESTON, CHARLES A.**

392,141, White  
Noroton Heights, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 14 Norwalk, Conn. Jun 4/  
18. Br Philadelphia, Pa. Oct 22/90.  
Co B 332 Bn Tk Co to death. Pvt;  
Corp Jul 19/18. AEF Sept 25/18 to  
death. Died of pneumonia Oct 11/  
18. Notified Mrs. Fredericker Bar-  
nes, Mother, 56 Miller St., Bridge-  
port, Conn.

**WEZEL, ADRIAN P.**

3,157,982, White  
Noroton, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 4 Norwalk, Conn. Jul 24/  
18. Br Holland. Dec 29/86. 151 Dep  
Brig to Aug 28/18; Co B 34 MG Bn  
to disch. Pvt lcl Nov 20/18; Corp  
Jan 10/19. Hon disch Mch 26/19.

**WHITELAW, WILLIAM C.**

5,350,018, White  
Noroton, Conn.  
Ind NA Norwalk, Conn. Nov 7/18.  
Br Darien, Conn. Nov 24/98. Rep  
U 306 to disch. Pvt. Hon disch Apr  
14/19.

**WIEGMAN, ANDREW L.**

3,119,768, White  
RFD 40,  
\*Darien, Conn.  
\*(Claimed by Stamford.)  
Ind NA LB 14 Norwalk, Conn. Jun  
22/18. Br De Graff, Ohio. Dec 9/87.  
154 Dep Brig to Aug 20/18; Co K  
71 Inf to disch. Pvt. Hon disch Jan  
24/19.

**WIEGMAN, ARCHIE DWIGHT**

2nd Lt., White  
\*Darien, Conn.  
\*(Claimed by Stamford.)  
Born De Graff, Ohio. Jan 9/86. Called  
into active service as 2 Lt Ord C  
Jan 5/18 fr ORC. 1 Prov Regt  
AOBDF to .....; 5 Bn to .....;  
18 Prov Ord Dept Co to .....; Hq 1  
Repl Dep to disch. Washington DC;  
Cp Jackson SC; Cp Hancock Ga;  
Cp Mills NY; AEF; Cp Merritt NJ;  
Cp Taylor Ky. AEF Aug 31/18 to  
Sept 29/19. Hon disch Oct 23/19.

**WIEGMAN, LEONARD M.**

4,194,454, White  
RFD 40,  
\*Darien, Conn.  
\*(Claimed by Stamford.)  
Ind NA LB 14 Norwalk, Conn. Sept  
3/18. Br De Graff, Ohio. May 30/  
97. 151 Dep Brig to disch. Pvt. Hon  
disch Jan 30/19.

**WIEGMAN, PAUL W.**

1,669,847, White  
RFD 40,  
\*Darien, Conn.  
\*(Claimed by Stamford.)  
Ind NA Norwalk, Conn. Dec 17/17.  
Br De Graff, Ohio. 27 6/12 yrs.  
QMC to disch. Pvt lcl Jun 3/18;  
Sgt Sept 8/18. Hon disch Mch 28/  
19.

**WILLIAMS, CARLOS FROST**

1st Lt., White  
Highland Ave.,  
Darien, Conn.  
Born Bristol, Conn. Oct 28/94. Called  
into active service as 1st Lt Inf  
Nov 27/17 fr CL. Plattsburg Bks  
NY. 302 Inf to .....; Trn Det Cornell  
Univ to .....; Inf to disch. Cp De-  
vens Mass; Ithaca NY. Hon disch  
Mch 21/19.

**WILLMOTT, HAROLD M.**

1,655,111, White  
Leroy Ave.,  
Darien, Conn.  
Ind NA Norwalk, Conn. Sept 19/17.  
Br Darien, Conn. 28 5/12 yrs. Hq  
Tr 76 Div to disch. Bn Sgt Maj Nov  
27/17. AEF Jul 5/18 to Dec 11/18.  
Hon disch Dec 16/18.

**YANECEK, WILLIAM**

3,597,326, White  
Hawes Ave.,  
Noroton Heights, Conn.  
Ind NA Norwalk, Conn. Aug 5/18.  
Br New York, NY. May 28/91.  
Btry B 27 FA to disch. Pvt. Hon  
disch Feb 3/19.

**YEATON, HAROLD B.**

5,531,528, White  
Main St.,  
Darien, Conn.  
Ind NA Providence, RI. Oct 1/18. Br  
Adams, Mass. 19 8/12 yrs. SATC  
Brown Univ Providence RI to Oct  
31/18; OTS Ft Monroe Va to disch.  
Hon disch Jan 30/19.

**YEATON, KENNETH A.**

3 033,092, White  
P.O. Box 208,  
Darien, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 14 Norwalk, Conn. Aug  
24/18. Br Adams, Mass. Mch 14/97.  
MD Amb Co 14 to Oct 28/18; Prov  
Amb Co G. Cp Greenleaf Ga to  
disch. Pvt lcl Nov 8/18. Hon disch  
Jan 10/19.

## DARIEN — DERBY

**YOUNG, ROBERT**

291,629, White  
Darien, Conn.  
Enl USMC Washington, DC. Jan 26/  
17. Br Paterson, NJ. Apr 29/89. Par-  
ris Island SC Jan 26/17; jd USS  
Minnesota Apr 13/17; Quantico Va  
Mch 29/18; jd Co C Cas Co France  
Jun 8/18; jd 55 Co 5 Regt Jan 21/  
18; Repl Btry Oct 3/18; Off CPM  
Paris Mch 20/19; Quantico Va Sept  
..../19; Philadelphia Pa Sept 28/19.  
Corp May 27/18; Sgt May 27/....  
Chateau-Thierry secr; Aisne-Marne  
Off (Soissons); Marbache secr; St  
Mihiel Off; Meuse-Argonne Off  
(Champagne). Gassed Oct 3/18;  
WIA Oct 3/18. AEF Jun 8/18 to  
Sept 4/19. Exit from serv Dec 17/  
19. Char Exc. Awarded Croix de  
Guerre (BS); Citation GO 53 2nd  
Div; Awarded Fourragere. File No  
79012.

**ZANGRILLO, PASQUALE**

144-71-23,  
P.O. Box 208,  
Naroton Heights, Conn.  
USNRF Rctg Sta New York, NY. Aug  
24/18. Age at Entrance 21 Yrs 1  
Mo. Mess Att 3c. Sec 6 3 Nav  
Dist Bensonhurst LI NY Oct 8/18 to  
Oct 18/18; Nav Hosp New York  
NY Oct 18/18 to Oct 28/18; Sec  
6 3 Nav Dist Bensonhurst NY Oct  
28/18 to Nov 11/18. Mess Att 3c 79  
das. Inactive duty Dec 31/18 Sec  
6 3 Nav Dist Bensonhurst LI NY.  
Mess Att 3c.

## DERBY

**ABBOTT, CARLTON O.**

1,073,810, White  
85 Seymour Ave.,  
Derby, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. Dec 8/17. Br  
Derby, Conn. 21 10/12 yrs. 811 Aer  
Sq to Apr 17/18; 872 Dep Rep Sq  
S C Avia Mec Tng Sch St Paul  
Minn to Aug 31/18; AS Flying Sch  
Southern Fld Americus Ga to disch.  
Pvt lcl Jan 14/19. Hon disch Jan  
31/19.

**ABBOTT, HAROLD M.**

2,794,937, White  
318 Olive St.,  
Derby, Conn.  
Ind NA Ansonia, Conn. Aug 15/18.  
Br Ridgefield, Conn. Sept 29/96.  
Co E 425 Tel Bn Sig C to disch. Ck  
Nov 2/18. Hon disch Jan 20/19.

**AGUINO, RAFFAELE**

1,682,582, White  
204 Main St.,  
Derby, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 8 Ansonia, Conn. Feb 26/  
18. Br Scafates Salerno, Italy. 28  
1/12 yrs. 24 Co 6 Tng Bn 151 Dep  
Brig to Apr 29/18; Co G 3 Engr  
Tng Regt to June 10/18; Co D 116  
Engrs to Aug 19/18; Co M 116  
Engrs to Jan 4/19; Co A 116 Engrs  
to disch. Pvt. AEF June 15/18 to  
Feb 23/19. Hon disch Mch 7/19.

**ALMANDINGER, ARTHUR**

1,050,731, White  
Derby, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Sam Houston, Texas. Dec  
22/13. Br Derby, Conn. 24 4/12  
yrs. Tr C 3 Cav to July 10/16; Tr

C 16 Cav to Aug 6/17; Bkry Co 4  
QMC Mercedes Tex to disch. Pvt  
lcl Dec 7/16; Corp Nov 3/17; Pvt  
Jan 22/18; Pvt lcl Jan 10/19. Hon  
disch June 20/19 for immediate  
reentl.

**AMATO, JAMES**

4,187,669, White  
Sentinel Hill,  
Derby, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 8 Ansonia, Conn. Aug 13/  
18. Br Italy. Sept ..../96. 26 Co 7  
Bn 151 Dep Brig to Sept 19/18; Co  
K 3 Dev Bn 151 Dep Brig to Nov  
9/18; Co R 4 Dev Bn Cp Devens  
Mass to disch. Pvt. Hon disch Dec  
2/18.

**AMICO, TONY**

4,167,138, White  
182 Olivia St.,  
Derby, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 8 New Haven Co., Conn.  
Sept 6/18. Br Italy. Jan 16/96. Co  
Z Dev Bn 6 Cp Upton NY to Nov 2/  
18; 2 Rct Co Gen Serv Inf to disch.  
Pvt. Hon disch Jan 15/19.

**ANDERSON, ARTHUR P.**

642,118, White  
23 Derby Ave.,  
Derby, Conn.  
Enl ERC New Haven, Conn. June 25  
/17. Br Derby, Conn. 22 8/12 yrs.  
Sec 613 USAAS to Apr 19/18; Sec  
649 USAAS to disch. Pvt; Ck Aug  
5/17; Pvt lcl Jan 1/18; Pvt Jan  
1/18. Cantigny; Montdidier-Noyon  
Def; Aisne-Marne; St Mihiel; Meuse-  
Argonne. WIA slightly about Oct  
20/18. AEF Mch 28/18 to May 28  
/19. Hon disch June 5/19. Cited  
for conspicuous gallantry in action.

**ANDERSON, DOLMER M.**

644,652, White  
158 Hawkins St.,  
Derby, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. Dec 14/17.  
Br Brantford, Conn. 29 3/12 yrs. MD  
BH 116 to disch. Pvt. AEF Mch 25/  
18 to May 20/19. Hon disch June  
30/19.

**ANDERSON, WESLEY H.**

767,324, White  
27 Academy Hill,  
Derby, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. Jan 30/18.  
Br Derby, Conn. 20 11/12 yrs. 500  
Aer Cons Sq to disch. Sgt Mch 1/  
18; Sgt lcl May 1/18. AEF Oct 28/  
18 to Mch 7/19. Hon disch Mch 19  
/19.

**ANDONELOS, CHRISTOS**

3,032,594, White  
Box 294,  
Derby, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 8 New Haven Co., Conn.  
Aug 26/18. Br Pamfila, Greece. Dec  
29/96. 8 Repl Grp MD Cp Greenleaf  
Ga to Sept 7/19; Motor Sn Unit Cp  
Greenleaf Ga to Sept 21/18; Co C  
Cp Greenleaf to Oct 30/18; Motor  
Grp Motor Co 17 Sec B to Nov 1/  
18; Repl Unit 71 Cp Greenleaf Ga  
Sec B to disch. Pvt. Hon disch Jan  
17/19.

★ **ARMSTRONG, MARTIN**

**JOSEPH**  
155-03-95,  
Derby, Conn.

USN Rctg Sta New Haven, Conn.  
Feb 20/17. Age at Entrance 18 Yrs  
3 Mos. AS. USS North Dakota Apr  
6/17 to Apr 26/17; USS Solace Apr  
26/17 to Apr 30/17. Sea 2c 24 das.  
Died Apr 30/17. USS Solace at  
Yorktown Va. Sea 2c.

**ARMSTRONG, WILLIAM HENRY**

100-95-51,  
Derby, Conn.  
USNRF Rctg Sta New Haven, Conn.  
June 4/18. Age at Entrance 22 Yrs.  
MM 2c. Fed Handedvous Brooklyn  
NY June 27/18 to Aug 14/18; Nav  
Hosp New York NY Aug 14/18 to  
Sept 19/18. MM 2c 107 das. Disch  
Sept 19/18 Nav Hosp at New York  
NY. MM 2c.

**ASHMORE, JAMES**

101-21-46,  
16 Horthorne Ave.,  
Derby, Conn.  
USN Rctg Sta New Haven, Conn. Feb  
8/17. Age at Entrance 20 Yrs 11  
Mos. AS. USS North Dakota Apr  
6/17 to Aug 10/17; USS Kentucky  
Aug 10/17 to Sept 21/17; Receiving  
Ship New York NY Sept 21/17 to  
Sept 22/17; USS Powhatan Sept 22  
/17 to Mch 19/18; Receiving Ship  
New York NY Mch 19/18 to Apr  
1/18; USS Zealandia Apr 1/18 to  
Sept 7/18; USS Naushon SP 517  
Sept 7/18 to Nov 11/18. F 3c 86  
das; F 2c 77 das; Oiler 421 das.  
Disch Oct 4/19 USS Liberator at  
Hoboken NJ. Eng lc.

**ATWOOD, CLARENCE H.**

1,682,574, White  
300 Hawthorne Ave.,  
Derby, Conn.  
Ind NA Ansonia, Conn. Feb 26/18.  
Br Naugatuck, Conn. 22 5/12 yrs.  
24 Co 6 Tng Bn 151 Dep Brig Cp  
Devens Mass to Mch 20/18; Hq Det  
317 F Sig Bn to disch. Pvt lcl July  
1/18. AEF July 9/18 to June 6/19.  
Hon disch June 14/19.

**BACCHIOCCHI, FERDINAND**

3,598,520, White  
55 Hawkins St.,  
Derby, Conn.  
Ind NA Ansonia, Conn. Aug 6/18.  
Br San Giorgi Pesaro, Italy. Apr  
12/95. 1 Trk Co 9 Am Tn to disch.  
Pvt. Hon disch Dec 11/18.

**BACH, PETER**

624,376, White  
Derby, Conn.  
Enl NA Ft. HG Wright, NY. Oct 5/17.  
Br Hordbjerg, Denmark. 24 8/12  
yrs. 28 Co CAC NY NG L15 to  
Dec 20/17; Btry E 56 Arty CAC to  
disch. Pvt lcl Nov 22/18. AEF Mch  
28/18 to Mch 24/19. Hon disch Mch  
29/19.

**BALDWIN, CHARLES BOOTH**

2nd Lt., White  
74 Olivia St.,  
Derby, Conn.  
Enl ERC Boston, Mass. Nov 16/17.  
Br Derby, Conn. May 23/97. Sch of  
Mil Aeronautics; Cornell Univ Itha-  
ca NY to Mch 15/18; 7 Cadet Sq  
Cp Dick Tex to Apr ..../18; Avia  
Sec Scott Fld Ill to disch. Pvt. Hon  
disch July 4/18 to accept comm.  
Aptd 2 Lt AS July 5/18 from ERC.  
AS to disch. Scott Fld Ill; Langley  
Fld Va; Taliacfero Fld Tex; Garden  
City NY. Hon disch Jan 7/19.

## DERBY

**BALDWIN, EDWIN E.**

364,857, White  
30 Olive St.,  
Derby, Conn.  
Enl NA Ft. Slocum, NY. Apr 24/18.  
Br Derby, Conn. 34 10/12 yrs. QMC  
Cp Joseph E Johnston Fla to Apr  
30/18; Rec Cp 8 Cp Johnston Fla  
to May 21/18; M Trk Co 433 M Sup  
Tr 413 to disch. Corp June 24/18.  
AEF July 10/18 to July 5/19. Hon  
disch July 11/19.

**BALDWIN, JOHN THEODORE**

110-27-67,  
30 - 4th St.,  
Derby, Conn.  
USN Navy Rctg Sta New Haven,  
Conn. Mch 19/18. Age at Entrance  
30 Yrs 8 Mos. MM 2c. Receiving  
Ship Phila Pa Mch 19/18 to Apr  
11/18; Nav Base 17 Invergordon  
Scotland Apr 11/18 to Nov 11/18.  
MM 2c 237 das. Disch June 16/19  
Receiving Ship New York NY. MM  
1c.

**BARLOW, HAROLD**

1st Lt., White  
204 Minerva St.,  
Derby, Conn.  
Br Shelton, Conn. May 8/90. Called  
into active service as 1st Lt Ord C  
Oct 15/17 fr ORC. Ord C to disch.  
New York NY; Ansonia Conn. Hon  
disch Aug 19/19.

**BARRON, JOSEPH LEON**

4,905,927, White  
35 Anson St.,  
Derby, Conn.  
Ind NA Ansonia, Conn. Oct 9/18. Br  
Ansonia, Conn. Sept 11/98. SATC  
Yale Univ New Haven Conn to  
disch. Pvt. Hon disch Dec 14/18.

**BASSETT, LOUISE FRENCH**

Nurse, White  
16 Fairview Terrace,  
Derby, Conn.  
Born Derby, Conn. Nov 5/92. Called  
into active service as Nurse May  
1/18 fr CL. BH Cp Wadsworth SC  
to disch. Reserve nurse relieved  
from active duty Jan 14/19, not  
disch.

**BAUER, JOSEPH P.**

367,461, White  
336 Derby St.,  
Derby, Conn.  
Ind NA New Haven Co., Conn. Apr  
30/18. Br Seymour, Conn. 23 3/12  
yrs. 2 Co 57 Inf Brig Rct Det Cp  
McClellan to May 21/18; Co B 111  
MG Bn to disch. Pvt; Sdr Nov 3/  
18. Haute Alsace; Bois d'Ormont;  
Etraye Ridge; Bois Belleau. WIA  
slightly about Oct 14/18. AEF June  
15/18 to May 20/19. Hon disch  
May 28/19.

**BEACH, WILLIAM ROWLEY**

110-97-25,  
66 Elizabeth St.,  
Derby, Conn.  
USN Rctg Sta New Haven, Conn.  
Nov 12/15. Age at Entrance 19 Yrs  
1 Mo. HA Nav Hosp Norfolk Va  
Apr 6/17 to Sept 15/17; Second Bn  
6 Regt US Marine Corps-Quantico  
Va Sept 15/17 to Mch 31/18; 6  
Regt US Marine Corps-France Mch  
31/18 to Sept 8/18; 5 Regt US

Marine Corps-France Sept 8/18 to  
Nov 11/18. PM 3c 77 das; PM 2c  
165 das; PM 1c 342 das. Particip-  
ated in the following Battles:  
Battle Bois De Belleau & Bouresche-  
France June 1918; Allied Counter  
Off Region Soissons-France July  
1918; Drive of St Mihiel Salient  
Sept 12/18 to Sept 18/18; Blanc  
Mont Ridge Oct 2/18 to Oct 10/18.  
Disch Nov 10/19 USS Fulton New  
London Conn. PM 1c.

**BENOWITZ, HENRY GREENFIELD**

155-15-80,  
24 Minerva St.,  
Derby, Conn.  
USNRF Enr Office New Haven, Conn.  
June 7/18. Age at Entrance 22 Yrs  
1 Mo. HA 1c. 3 Nav Dist Sec 1  
New Haven Conn June 26/18 to  
Aug 6/18. HA 1c 60 das. Disch  
Aug 6/18 3 Nav Dist New York.  
HA 1c.

**BENTLEY, KENNETH**

1,628,519, White  
50 Maple Ave.,  
Derby, Conn.  
Ind NA Ansonia, Conn. Feb 26/18.  
Br Derby, Conn. 25 3/12 yrs. 151  
Dep Brig to Apr 24/18; Engr Repl  
Cp Cp Humphreys Va to Apr 29/  
18; Co H 3 Engr Tng Regt Cp  
Humphreys Va to June 8/18; 5  
Prov Co Engrs Repl Serv to June  
23/18; Co A 340 Inf to Jan 15/19;  
Co E 14 Engrs to disch. Pvt. AEF  
Aug 16/18 to Apr 27/19. Hon disch  
May 2/19.

**BERGIN, JOSEPH E.**

1,676,840, White  
44 Smith St.,  
Derby, Conn.  
Ind NA Ansonia, Conn. Oct 3/17. Br  
Derby, Conn. 27 6/12 yrs. 151 Dep  
Brig to disch. Corp May 21/18; Sgt  
Sept 1/18. Hon disch Dec 5/18.

**BERYMAN, BENJAMIN**

NSN, Colored  
Water St.,  
Derby, Conn.  
Enl NA Ft. Slocum, NY. Nov 25/17.  
Br Westford, N.C. 37 7/12 yrs. 318  
Labor Co QMC to .....; Co B 312  
Labor Bn QMC to Des. Des Feb  
25/18 Cp Hill Va.

**BESTEHS, SAM**

4,146,047, White  
79 Elizabeth St.,  
Derby, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 8 New Haven Co., Conn.  
Aug 30/18. Br Manamamy, Turkey.  
July 26/86. 152 Dep Brig to .....;  
2 Bn 329 Inf to Nov 10/18; Co I 102  
Inf to disch. Pvt. AEF Sept 13/18  
to Apr 7/19. Hon disch Apr 29/19.  
Prior Serv: NA LB 8 New Haven,  
Co., Conn. Sept 24/17. Disch from  
Draft Sept 30/17.

**BIONDI, GINO**

2,789,180, White  
54 - 6 St.,  
Derby, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 8 New Haven Co., Conn.  
Apr 26/18. Br Pesaro, Italy. 29 9/  
12 yrs. 152 Dep Brig to May 18/18;  
Co L 309 Inf to July 30/18; Co F  
163 Inf to Aug 8/18; Co B 58 Inf to

disch. Pvt. AEF July 8/18 to Aug  
1/19. Hon disch Aug 6/19.

**BLOCK, BENJAMIN**

1,682,505, White  
207 Caroline St.,  
Derby, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 8 Ansonia, Conn. Feb 26/  
18. Br New York, NY. 22 9/12 yrs.  
151 Dep Brig to Mch 16/18; Co B  
307 Inf to Apr 2/18; 152 Dep Brig  
to Sept 11/18; Laun Co 1 to disch.  
Pvt. Hon disch Jan 21/19.

**BLUM, JOHN A.**

64,419, White  
202 Olivia St.,  
Derby, Conn.  
Enl NG New Haven, Conn. July 18/  
17. Br Derby, Conn. 25 5/12 yrs.  
Co C 2 Inf CNG (Co C 102 Inf) to  
disch. Pvt. AEF Sept 20/17 to June  
27/18. Hon disch July 4/19.

**BODFISH, LIDA**

Nurse, White  
Griffin Hosp.,  
Derby, Conn.  
Br Breckenridge, Mich. Jan 15/87.  
Called into active service as Nurse  
Oct 25/17 fr CL. Cp Grant Ill to  
Aug 10/18; Mob Sta NYC to Sept  
1/18; BH 66 to Sept 16/18; BH 18  
to Oct 2/18; BH 60 to Oct 17/18;  
BH 81 to .....; Nurses Demob Sta  
NYC to disch. AEF Sept 1/18 to  
May 30/19. Reserve nurse relieved  
from active duty July 9/19; not  
discharged.

**BOLAND, ALICE MARY**

112-35-43,  
21 - 10th St.,  
Derby, Conn.  
USNRF Enr Office New London,  
Conn. Sept 17/18. Age at Entrance  
20 Yrs 9 Mos. Lds Yeo F. Receiving  
Bks New London Conn Sept 23/18  
to Nov 11/18. Lds Yeo F 55 das.  
Disch Nov 29/20 Hq 3 Nav Dist  
New York NY. Yeo 3c F.

**BOYCE, EDWARD C.**

375,526, White  
42 Anson St.,  
Derby, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. May 14/18.  
Br Derby, Conn. 36 7/12 yrs. Co G  
17 Inf to disch. Pvt 1cl July 23/18.  
Hon disch Feb 4/19.

**BRADLEY, LOUIS H.**

777,534, White  
113 New Haven Ave.,  
Derby, Conn.  
Enl NA Ft. Slocum, NY. Dec 8/17.  
Br Derby, Conn. 28 8/12 yrs. Det  
Aux Rmt Dep 333 QMC to Dec 10/  
18; F Rmt Sq 357 to disch. Pvt. Hon  
disch Jan 8/19.

**BRADLEY, OTIS T.**

Capt., White  
175 Minerva St.,  
Derby, Conn.  
Born New Haven, Conn. June 21/95.  
Called into active service as 2 Lt  
CAC Nov 27/17 fr ORC Ft Monroe  
Va. 1st Lt Nov 27/17; Capt Oct 11/  
18. C Def Narragansett Bay RI;  
Btry A 56 Arty CAC to disch. Ft  
Adams RI; France. AEF Mch 28/18  
to Jan 18/19. Hon disch Feb 4/19.

## DERBY

**BRENIA, THEODORE**

1,668,940, White  
77 Minerva St.,  
Derby, Conn.  
Ind NA Ansonia, Conn. Oct 3/17. Br  
Austria. 21 7/12 yrs. Co F 301  
Engrs to disch. Pvt lcl Aug 5/18.  
AEF July 14/18 to June 13/19. Hon  
disch June 20/19.

**BRENNAN, WILLIAM F.**

1,920,904, White  
51 Elizabeth St.,  
Derby, Conn.  
Ind NA Derby, Conn. Sept 18/17. Br  
Derby, Conn. 24 yrs. 151 Dep Brig  
to Nov 10/17; Co F 307 Am Tn to  
disch. Pvt. AEF June 15/18 to May  
6/19. Hon disch May 16/19.

**BRONSON, LEWIS G.**

1,670,081, White  
36 Bank St.,  
Derby, Conn.  
Ind NA Ansonia, Conn. Oct 3/17. Br  
Derby, Conn. 30 11/12 yrs. 151  
Dep Brig to Nov 21/17; Public Util-  
ities QMC Cp Devens Mass to Jan  
10/18; 5 Co QMC Cp Devens Mass  
to Feb 7/18; 301 F T & H Co to  
disch. Pvt lcl Mch 22/18; Sgt Dec  
2/18. Hon disch May 19/19.

**BROWN, EVERETT E.**

115-19-25,  
271 Caroline St.,  
Derby, Conn.  
USNRF Enr Office Newport, RI. July  
9/17. Br Groton, Conn. Apr 26/94.  
GM 2c. Hq 2 Nav Dist Newport RI  
July 9/17 to Dec 5/17; Mine Force  
Detail Newport RI Dec 6/17 to Dec  
20/17; USS Aroostook Dec 21/17 to  
Nov 11/18; Nav Tng Cp Pelham  
Bay Park NY Nov 12/18 to Dec 20  
/18. GM 2c July 9/17 to Dec 20/18.  
Released from active duty Dec 20/  
18 Nav Tng Cp Pelham Bay Park  
NY as GM 2c. Hon disch July 8/21  
3 Nav Dist New York NY. GM 2c.

**BUCKLEY, HAROLD J.**

208,520, White  
39 Hawthorne Ave.,  
Derby, Conn.  
Enl ERC New Haven, Conn. June 18  
/17. Br Derby, Conn. 21 5/12 yrs.  
Ord Sec ERC Watertown Arsenal  
Mass to Sept 11/17; Ord Dep 1  
AEF to Nov 16/17; Adv Ord Dep 1  
AEF to Jan 11/18; Mob Ord Rep  
Sh APO 709 France to disch. Pvt  
lcl June 18/17; Sgt Sept 11/17; Pvt  
July 29/18; Pvt lcl Mch 1/19. AEF  
Oct 19/17 to Apr 17/19. Hon disch  
Apr 29/19.

**BURKEE, THOMAS G.**

393,439, White  
7 Minerva St.,  
Derby, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. June 13/18.  
Br Shelton, Conn. 19 10/12 yrs. 4  
Rct Co Gen Serv Inf to disch. Pvt.  
Hon disch June 21/18. Under age.

**BURNS, CHARLES**

1,682,573, White  
25 Park Ave.,  
Derby, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 8 Ansonia, Conn. Feb 26  
/18. Br Russia. 23 11/12 yrs. Btry  
E 306 FA to Apr 10/18; Co E 305

FA to disch. Pvt. AEF Apr 16/18 to  
Apr 24/19. Hon disch May 9/19.

**BURNS, THOMAS PATRICK**

114-24-10,  
42 New Haven Ave.,  
Derby, Conn.  
USNRF Rctg Sta New Haven, Conn.  
Aug 7/18. Age at Entrance 20 Yrs  
1 Mo. Sea 2c. Nav Tng Sta Great  
Lakes III Sept 14/18 to Nov 1/18;  
Receiving Ship at Philadelphia Pa  
Nov 1/18 to Nov 7/18; Nav Base  
Cardiff Wales Nov 7/18 to Nov 11/  
18. Sea 2c 85 das; F 3c 11 das. In-  
active duty Dec 23/19 USS K A  
Victoria New York NY. F 2c.

**BUSK, THEODORE VALENTINE**

114-34-42,  
Mount Pleasant St.,  
Derby, Conn.  
USN Rctg Sta New Haven, Conn.  
May 31/17. Age at Entrance 22 Yrs  
3 Mos. Lds Yeo. Nav Tng Sta New-  
port RI May 31/17 to Feb 6/18; Re-  
ceiving Ship New York Feb 6/18 to  
Feb 21/18; USS Conner Feb 21/  
18 to Nov 11/18. Lds Yeo 246 das;  
Yeo 3c 1 da; Yeo 2c 150 das; Yeo  
1c 123 das; CY 10 das. Disch Aug  
13/19 USS Dixie Newort RI. CY.

**CADIEUX, GEORGE CHARLES**

306,744, White  
Derby, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. May 1/17.  
Br Shelton, Conn. 23 2/12 yrs. 18  
Cav May 1/17 to May 13/18; Btry  
E 119 FA to Aug 25/18; Btry E  
76 FA to Disch. Pvt May 1/17; Pvt  
lcl Sept 12/17; Corp Sept 16/17;  
Sgt Aug 4/18. Champagne; Aisne  
Marne; St Mihiel; Meuse Argonne.  
WIA slightly Oct 5/18. AEF Feb 27  
/18 to Aug 23/19. Hon disch Aug  
26/19.

**CADIEUX, WILLIAM EDWARD**

120-01-44,  
40 - 3rd St.,  
Derby, Conn.  
USNRF Enr Office New York, NY.  
Mch 25/18. Age at Entrance 30 Yrs  
4 Mos. CMM. Nav Avia Sch Univ  
of Columbia New York NY Mch  
29/18 to May 17/18; Receiving Ship  
at Phila Pa May 17/18 to June 29  
/18; NAS Pauillac France June 29  
/18 to Oct 7/18; NAS Queenstown  
Ire Oct 7/18 to Nov 11/18. CMM  
231 das. Inactive duty July 18/19  
USS Imperator New York NY. MM  
1c.

**CAFASSO, GEORGE**

1,685,630, White  
21 Olivia St.,  
Derby, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 8 Ansonia, Conn. Mch  
30/18. Br Salerno, Italy. 27 11/12  
yrs. 151 Dep Brig to Apr 24/18;  
5 Dep Bn Sig C Ft Leavenworth  
Kans to June 4/18; 164 Dep Brig to  
disch. Pvt. Hon disch Nov 23/18.

**CALIGAN, WILLIAM L.**

2nd Lt., White  
88 Elizabeth St.,  
Derby, Conn.  
Ind NA Waterbury, Conn. Sept 18/  
17. Br Hartford, Conn. Aug 12/91.  
151 Dep Brig to June 13/18; MG  
OTS Cp Hancock Ga to disch. Corp  
Nov 1/17. Hon disch Sept 16/18 to

accept comm. Aptd 2 Lt Inf Sept  
16/18 USA Cp Hancock Ga. CMOTS  
Cp Hancock Ga to disch. Cp Han-  
cock Ga. Hon disch Dec 10/18.

**CAMPUTARO, ANGELO**

63,616, White  
Derby, Conn.  
Enl NG New Haven, Conn. July 23/  
17. Br Italy. 23 2/12 yrs. Co A 2  
Inf CNG (Co A 102 Inf) to disch.  
Pvt. AEF Sept 19/17 to Apr 8/19.  
Hon disch Apr 29/19.

**CANZANELLY, JAMES**

63,561, White  
Derby, Conn.  
Enl NG New Haven, Conn. Aug 8/  
17. Br St. Mary, Italy. 22 4/12 yrs.  
Co A 2 Inf CNG (Co A 102 Inf)  
Aug 8/17 to Apr 1/19. Pvt Aug 8/  
17; Pvt lcl Nov 1/17. Chairgoun;  
Seicheprey. WIA severely Mch 17  
/18. Also wounded degree undeter-  
mined July 15/18. AEF Sept 19/17  
to Mch 23/19. Hon disch Apr 1/19.

**CAPORALE, ALFRED**

24,383, White  
10 Ninth St.,  
Derby, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. Aug 16/17.  
Br Salanta, Italy. 18 4/12 yrs. 118  
Aer Sq to Oct 24/17; 105 Aer Sq  
to disch. Pvt lcl May 1/18. AEF  
Nov 23/17 to Apr 26/19. Hon disch  
May 5/19.

**CAREY, HAROLD J.**

136,245, White  
126 Hawkins St.,  
Derby, Conn.  
Ind NA Ansonia, Conn. Sept 18/17.  
Br Derby, Conn. 23 7/12 yrs. Btry  
A 103 FA to disch. Pvt. AEF Oct  
9/17 to Apr 10/19. Hon disch Apr  
29/19.

**CARROLL, THOMAS A.**

1,920,312, White  
109 Olivia St.,  
Derby, Conn.  
Ind NA Ansonia, Conn. Oct 3/17. Br  
Derby, Conn. 26 1/12 yrs. Co F  
307 Am Tn to disch. Pvt. AEF May  
19/18 to May 6/19. Hon disch May  
16/19.

**CARROLL, THOMAS E.**

1,676,422, White  
49 Emmet St.,  
Derby, Conn.  
Ind NA Ansonia, Conn. Sept 18/17.  
Br Derby, Conn. 28 yrs. 151 Dep  
Brig to Mch 29/18; 19 Engr to  
disch. Bqir Nov 1/17; Pvt lcl Dec  
1/18; Pvt Mch 21/19. AEF May 10  
/18 to Oct 2/19. Hon disch Oct  
14/19.

**CARROLL, WILLIAM HENRY**

120-66-45,  
63 High St.,  
Derby, Conn.  
USN Rctg Sta New Haven, Conn. Feb  
19/18. Age at Entrance 24 Yrs 11  
Mos. F 3c. Nav Tng Sta Newport  
RI Feb 19/18 to Apr 9/18; Nav Tng  
Sta Norfolk Va Apr 9/18 to Apr  
26/18; USS Wisconsin Apr 26/18 to  
Nov 1/18; Receiving Ship at Phila  
Pa Nov 1/18 to Nov 11/18. F 3c  
265 das. Des Dec 20/18 USS India-  
napolis. F 3c.

## DERBY

**CARTER, BENJAMIN PARSON**

1,550,845, White  
73 West 4 St.,  
Derby, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. May 4/17.  
Br Chester, Pa. 26 3/12 yrs. Tr G  
18 Cav to Nov 1/17; Btry D 76 FA  
to Feb 19/19; Hq Co 76 FA to Apr  
20/19; Btry A 76 FA to disch. Pvt  
lcl Nov 1/17. Champagne-Marne;  
Aisne-Marne; Meuse-Argonne; St  
Mihiel. WIA slightly July 29/18.  
AEF Apr 30/18 to Aug 23/19. Hon  
disch Aug 23/19.

**CATALANA, VINCENCO**

43,438, White  
16 Caroline St.,  
Derby, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. June 16/17.  
Br Sicily, Italy. 29 1/12 yrs. Co G  
38 Inf to Aug 12/17; Co K 16 Inf  
to disch. Pvt; Ck Oct 1/17; Pvt Jan  
22/18; Corp Aug 15/18. Chateau  
Thierry; St Mihiel; Verdun. WIA  
severely Oct 1/18. AEF Nov 22/17  
to Jan 30/19. Hon disch Feb 10/19.  
2% disabled.

**CAVALLARO, JOE**

3,032,605, White  
103 Housatonic Ave.,  
Derby, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 8 Ansonia, Conn. Aug 26  
/18. Br Naples, Italy. July 13/92.  
MD Cp Greenleaf Ga to Sept 4/18;  
MD Motor Co 2 to Oct 29/18; MD  
Motor Co 3 to Nov 1/18; MD Amb  
Co 63 to Dec 4/18; MD Amb Co 6  
to Jan 13/19; MD Gen Hosp 38 to  
disch. Waq Nov 1/18; Pvt Jan 18/  
19; Pvt lcl Mch 15/19. Hon disch  
July 24/19.

**CAVANAUGH, JOHN P.**

178,802, White  
226 Hawkins St.,  
Derby, Conn.  
Ind NA Ansonia, Conn. Sept 18/17.  
Br Derby, Conn. 22 yrs. 151 Dep  
Brig to Oct 25/17; Co C 25 Engrs  
to May 30/19; Billeting Center Cp  
Upton NY to disch. Pvt lcl Jan 14/  
19. AEF Jan 4/18 to May 24/19.  
Hon disch June 5/19.

**CAVANAUGH, THOMAS N.**

159,173, White  
226 Hawkins St.,  
Derby, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. May 30/17.  
Br Connecticut. 28 7/12 yrs. Co F  
6 Engrs to disch. Pvt lcl Mch 17/  
18. AEF Dec 5/17 to Mch 26/19.  
Hon disch Apr 9/19.

**CAVANAUGH, WILLIAM F.**

4,194,062, White  
226 Hawkins St.,  
Derby, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 8 Ansonia, Conn. Sept 4/  
18. Br Warwick, RI. Mch 12/97.  
151 Dep Brig to disch. Pvt. Hon  
disch Dec 11/18.

**CELONE, JOSEPH SAMEILE**

120-97-94,  
104 Main St.,  
Derby, Conn.  
USN Rctg Sta New York, NY. June  
16/14. Age at Entrance 22 Yrs 4  
Mos. Sea. USS Florida Apr 6/17 to  
Apr 28/17; Armed Draft Detail New  
York NY Apr 28/17 to May 9/17;

SS Silver Shell May 9/17 to Oct 12  
/17; Receiving Ship at Norfolk Va  
Oct 12/17 to Dec 20/17; SS Free-  
dom Dec 20/17 to May 30/18; Re-  
ceiving Ship at Norfolk Va May  
30/18 to June 15/18; Disch June  
15/18; Reenl June 18/18 Rctg Sta  
New York NY; Receiving Ship at  
New York NY June 18/18 to July  
19/18; Armed Draft Detail New  
York NY July 19/18 to Oct 12/18;  
SS Mexico Oct 12/18 to Nov 11/18.  
GM 3c 239 das; GM 2c 182 das;  
GM 1c 160 das. Disch Aug 7/19  
Receiving Ship at New York NY.  
GM 1c.

**CERORE, JOHN**

2,886,324, White  
32 Housatonic Ave.,  
Derby, Conn.  
For Statement of Service See: CE-  
SARE, CASSOLA.

**CESARE, CASSOLA**

2,886,324, White  
32 Housatonic Ave.,  
Derby, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 13 Bridgeport, Conn. May  
23/18. Br Torino, Italy. Aug 30/90.  
152 Dep Brig to June 16/18; QMC  
Cp Johnston Fla to July 9/18; M  
Trk Co 459 MTC to disch. Corp  
Nov 1/18. AEF July 31/18 to July  
15/19. Hon disch July 22/19.

**CHACHUNA, JOHN**

115-28-40,  
65 Caroline St.,  
Derby, Conn.  
USN Receiving Ship at New York.  
NY. Nov 19/14. Age at Entrance 20  
Yrs 11 Mos. Sea. Rctg Sta New  
Haven Conn Apr 6/17 to Sept 29/  
17; Receiving Ship at Boston Mass  
Sept 29/17 to Oct 19/17. Cox 196  
das. Disch Oct 19/17 Receiving  
Ship at Boston Mass. Cox.

**CHASE, AARON D.**

11,339, White  
81 Elizabeth St.,  
Derby, Conn.  
Enl ERC New York, NY. May 31/17.  
Br New York, NY. 21 3/12 yrs. MD  
to disch. Pvt lcl Sept 18/17; Corp  
Sept 1/18. AEF July 2/17 to Mch  
23/19. Hon disch Apr 4/19.

**CHOMKOWITZ, JOHN**

1,152,293, White  
Derby, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. Apr 19/17.  
Br Bartne, Austria. 22 1/12 yrs.  
Btry A 3 FA to Dec 1/17; Tr B 6  
Cav to Feb 20/18; Tr G 309 Cav to  
May 1/18; Btry A 57 FA to disch.  
Mec Oct 18/18; Pvt Dec 23/18.  
Hon disch Feb 8/19.

**CIRILLO, FRANK**

3,603,565, White  
21 Mt. Pleasant St.,  
Derby, Conn.  
Ind NA Brooklyn, NY. Sept 13/18.  
Br Boscoreule, Italy. May 10/97.  
MD Gen Hosp 13 to disch. Pvt. Hon  
disch July 16/19.

**CLARK, LEON E.**

37,218, White  
Derby, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. Apr 19/17.  
Br New Haven, Conn. 20 7/12 yrs.

19 Aer Sq to Oct 24/17; 43 Aer Sq  
to disch. Pvt lcl Feb 1/18. AEF  
Feb 24/18 to Apr 28/19. Hon disch  
May 5/19.

**CLARKE, HARTLEY**

294,268, White  
Derby, Conn.  
Ind NA Ansonia, Conn. Sept 18/17.  
Br St. Joseph Barbados, B. W. I.  
22 yrs. 151 Dep Brig to Feb 15/18;  
2 Co 1st Inf Tng Regt 1101 Repl  
Sq AS to Aug 5/18; 103 Aer Sq to  
disch. Pvt. AEF Feb 27/18 to Mch  
3/19. Hon disch Apr 9/19.

**★ CLUFF, THOMAS J.**

3,033,014, White  
146 Mt. Pleasant St.,  
Derby, Conn.  
Ind NA Fairfield Co., Conn. Aug 26/  
18. Br County Tyrone, Ireland. Mch  
22/92. 4 Co Repl Grp MD to Dec  
10/18; Vet Co 1 Cp Greenleaf to  
Jan 17/19; MD Cp Merritt NJ to  
death. Pvt. Died of Hemiplegia July  
17/19. Notified Mrs. Ida Betty, Con-  
sue, 204 Derby Ave., Derby, Conn.

**★ COLLINS, JOHN H.**

158,120, White  
323 Olivia St.,  
Derby, Conn.  
Ind NA Ft. Slocum, NY. Sept 21/17.  
Br Ansonia, Conn. 33 10/12 yrs. 4  
Rct Co Gen Serv Co Ft Slocum NY  
Sept 21/17 to Oct 3/17; Co B 6  
Engrs to Death. Pvt. Marne. AEF  
Dec 4/17 to Death. DW Aug 8/18.  
Notified Thomas A. Collins, broth-  
er, 323 Olivia St., Derby, Conn.

**CONATY, WALTER J.**

776,644, White  
242 Hawkins St.,  
Derby, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. Dec 11/17.  
Br Derby, Conn. 22 6/12 yrs. QMC  
Cp J E Johnston Fla to Mch 21/18;  
Sup Co 313 QMC to disch. Pvt lcl  
July 12/19. AEF June 5/18 to Sept  
5/19. Hon disch Sept 12/19.

**CONLON, LEO ALOYSIOUS**

122-28-98,  
15 Washington St.,  
Derby, Conn.  
USN Receiving Ship at New York,  
NY. Apr 24/14. Age at Entrance 18  
Yrs 2 Mos. AS. USS Nebraska Apr  
6/17 to Apr 23/18; Disch Apr 23/  
18; Reenl Apr 24/18 USS Nebraska  
at Hampton Roads Va; USS Nebra-  
ska Apr 24/18 to Nov 11/18. GM  
3c 451 das; GM 2c 62 das; TC 1c  
71 das. Disch July 28/20 Receiving  
Ship at New York NY. CTC.

**CONWAY, MICHAEL JOHN**

105-43-03,  
48 Emmett Ave.,  
Derby, Conn.  
USN Rctg Sta New Haven, Conn. Feb  
7/17. Age at Entrance 24 Yrs 2  
Mos. F 3c. USS Sampson Apr 6/17  
to May 8/17; Rec Ship New York  
NY May 8/17 to May 29/17. F 3c  
53 das. Disch May 29/17 Rec Ship  
New York NY. F 3c.

3,148,538, White  
NA LB 2 Hartford, Conn. July 19/18.  
151 Dep Brig to disch. Pvt. Hon  
disch Dec 5/18.



## DERBY

**COSENTINO, FRANK**

40,390, White  
6 Caroline St.,  
Derby, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. June 5/17.  
Br Daza, Italy. 29 10/12 yrs. Co K  
48 Inf to Aug 14/17; Co K 9 Inf to  
disch. Pvt. Maire Louise; Verdun;  
Marne; Soissons; St Mihiel; Mont  
Blanc Ridge; Argonne. WIA sever-  
ely Nov 3/18. AEF Sept 16/17 to  
Mch 12/19. Hon disch June 6/19  
SCD. Awarded Fr C de G.

**COTTER, EDWARD J.**

4,304,332, White  
144 Caroline St.,  
Derby, Conn.  
Ind NA Ansonia, Conn. Aug 3/18. Br  
Derby, Conn. Dec 28/89. CWS As-  
toria LI to disch. Pvt lcl Nov 15/18.  
Hon disch Jan 21/19.

**CRANE, THOMAS FRANCIS**

123-04-94,  
Derby, Conn.  
USN Rctg Sta New York, NY. Aug  
2/09. Age at Entrance 23 Yrs 3  
Mos. AS. USS North Carolina Apr  
6/17 to July 26/17; Disch July 26/  
17; Enr Oct 18/17 Navy Yard Bos-  
ton Mass; Navy Yard Boston Mass  
Oct 18/17 to Dec 3/17; Disch Dec  
3/17; Enl Dec 5/17 Rctg Sta Boston  
Mass; Receiving Ship at Boston  
Mass Dec 5/17 to July 26/18; USS  
Lake Daraga July 26/18 to Sept  
30/18; Nav Base Cardiff Wales  
Sept 30/18 to Oct 1/19; USS Lake  
Daraga Oct 1/18 to Nov 11/18. WT  
180 das; F lc 272 das; CWT 46  
das. Disch Nov 24/19 USS Lake  
Daraga. WT.

**CRISCUOLO, PETER**

NSN, White  
Derby, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. Mch 14/17.  
Br San Pietro, Italy. 18 7/12 yrs.  
Co I 3 Inf to disch. Pvt. Dishon  
disch Aug 13/19. G C M O.

**CUDDIHY, EDWARD RICHARD**

123-37-69,  
96 Seymour Ave.,  
Derby, Conn.  
USNRF Rctg Sta New Haven, Conn.  
May 7/17. Age at Entrance 25 Yrs  
2 Mos. Sea 2c. Fed Rendezvous  
Brooklyn NY Aug 8/17 to Sept 26/  
17; Nav Tng Cp Pelham Bay Park  
NY Sept 26/17 to Oct 15/17; USS  
Margaret Oct 15/17 to Oct 23/17;  
USS Mautilis Oct 23/17 to Feb 18/  
18; Section Base 6 Brooklyn NY  
Feb 18/18 to Mch 5/18; USS C 102  
Mch 5/18 to Nov 11/18. Sea 2c 518  
das; Sea 35 das. Inactive duty  
Mch 14/19 USS C 102. Sec.

**CURTIS, EDWARD**

51,983, White  
4 River Place,  
Derby, Conn.  
Enl RA Cp. Syracuse, NY. July 25/17.  
Br Derby, Conn. 21 1/6 yrs. Co L  
49 Inf to Aug 16/17; Co L 23 Inf to  
June 23/18; Co B 164 Inf to Dec  
28/18; Hq Co Classification Cp 1  
Repl Dep to Disch. Pvt. Chateau-  
Thierry. WIA slightly June 19/18.  
AEF Sept 7/17 to May 10/19. Hon  
disch May 15/19.

**CUSANO, ANGELO**

1,685,605, White

61 Elizabeth St.,  
Derby, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 8 Ansonia, Conn. Mch 30  
/18. Br Naples, Italy. 27 yrs. 151  
Dep Brig to disch. Pvt. Hon disch  
Dec 11/18.

**★CUSANO, JOSEPH**

550,583, White  
61 Elizabeth St.,  
Derby, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. Sept 19/17.  
Br Naples, Italy, 22 yrs. Co E  
38 Inf Sept 26/17 to Death. Pvt  
Sept 19/17; Corp Feb 1/18; Pvt  
May 12/18; Pvt lcl July 11/18. AEF  
Mch 23/18 to Death. KIA July 15/  
18. Notified Joseph Oretta, Uncle,  
41 Onkine St., Derby, Conn.

**DAGOSTINO, MAURILLO**

130-02-41,  
40 - 10 St.,  
Derby, Conn.  
USNRF Nav Tng Cp Pelham Bay  
Park New York. May 17/18. Age  
at Entrance 30 Yrs 9 Mos. Sea.  
Pelham Bay Park New York July  
12/18 to Sept 5/18; Navy Yard  
Brooklyn New York Sept 5/18 to  
Nov 11/18. Sea 178 das. Inactive  
duty Dec 13/18 Receiving Ship at  
New York. Sec.

**DAINTO, RALPH FRANCIS**

2,461,430, White  
57 - 8th St.,  
Derby, Conn.  
Ind NA Ansonia, Conn. Apr 15/18.  
Br Salanto, Italy. 23 2/12 yrs. Tng  
Det Franklin Union Boston Mass to  
June 11/18; 156 Dep Brig to Sept  
9/18; Cp Jackson SC 8 Btry Sept  
Aut Repl Draft to Jan 28/19; Hq Co  
5 FA to disch. Mus 3cl. AEF Sept  
29/18 to Sept 5/19. Hon disch Sept  
25/19.

**DAVEY, JAMES J.**

752,780, White  
59 - 6th St.,  
Derby, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. June 28/17.  
Br Ansonia, Conn. 19 11/12 yrs.  
MO Tng Center Cp Greenleaf Ga  
to .....; Tng Sch for Sn Trs 1 Dep  
Div to Aug 6/18; MD Evac Hosp 5  
to disch. Pvt. AEF July 10/18 to  
Feb 17/19. Hon disch Mch 1/19.

**DAVIDOFF, LOUIS G.**

1,685,621, White  
157 Hawkin St.,  
Derby, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 8 Derby, Conn. Mar 30/18.  
Br Mariupul, Russia. 24 7/12 yrs.  
Co A 39 Inf to disch. Pvt. AEF  
May 10/18 to Aug 6/19. Hon disch  
Aug 11/19.

**DAY, JOHN**

1,049,289, White  
Derby, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. San Houston, Tex. Mch  
19/14. Br Derby, Conn. 31 yrs. Tr  
M 3 Cav to July 10/16; Tr M 16  
Cav to Mch 12/20; Fur to Res to  
disch. Pvt lcl .....; Corp Oct  
24/16; Sgt May 15/18; 1st Sgt Aug  
6/18; Sgt Oct 31/19. Hon disch Apr  
12/20 for reenl.

**DeANGELIS, ATTILIO**

1,682,517, White

11 - 7th St.,  
Derby, Conn.  
Ind NA Ansonia, Conn. Feb 26/18.  
Br Italy. 29 4/12 yrs. 151 Dep Brig  
to Apr 24/18; Engrs Repl Regt Cp  
Humphreys Va to Oct 1/18; Co A  
219 Engrs to disch. Ck May 22/18;  
Ck lcl Oct 2/18. Hon disch Feb 5/  
19.

**DEGENARO, JOHN**

473,269, White  
259 Camptown Ave.,  
Derby, Conn.  
Enl RA Jefferson Bks., Mo. Mch 29/  
18. Br Italy. 19 2/12 yrs. Co I 19  
Inf to disch. Pvt lcl Nov 9/18. Hon  
disch Jan 29/19.

**DEGNAN, FRANKLIN J.**

1,659,043, White  
49 Olivia St.,  
Derby, Conn.  
Ind NA Ansonia, Conn. Oct 3/17. Br  
Derby, Conn. 22 6/12 yrs. MG Co  
304 Inf to Jan 8/18; Vet Det 152  
Dep Brig to .....; Vet Hosp 6  
to disch. Farr Apr 19/18; Corp Mch  
1/19. AEF July 18/18 to June 18/19.  
Hon disch June 23/19.

**DeLONARDO, ALPHONSO**

41 Olivia St.,  
Derby, Conn.  
Ind NA Ansonia, Conn. Oct 3/17. Br  
So. Lorenzello, Italy. 28 10/12 yrs.  
Co B 301 Inf to Feb 5/18; Co C 60  
Inf to May 13/18; Hq Co 60 Inf to  
disch. Pvt. AEF Apr 15/18 to July  
19/19. Hon disch July 25/19.

**DEMPSEY, JOSEPH E.**

308,146, White  
3 Cherry St.,  
Derby, Conn.  
Enl NA Ansonia, Conn. Nov 1/17. Br  
Ansonia, Conn. 21 9/12 yrs. Hq Co  
304 Inf to Dec 29/17; Co A 16  
Engrs to .....; Co B 67 Engrs to  
.....; 1l Co TC to disch. Pvt lcl  
Sept 27/18. AEF Feb 26/18 to July  
16/19. Hon disch July 23/19.

**DEMPSEY, PATRICK H.**

2,506,795, White  
215 Elizabeth St.,  
Derby, Conn.  
Enl NA Ft. Slocum, NY. Nov 27/17.  
Br Ansonia, Conn. 28 7/12 yrs. Rct  
Det 23 Engrs to Jan 27/18; Waq Co  
5 23 Engrs to disch. Pvt lcl July  
3/18. AEF Mch 30/18 to June 10/19.  
Hon disch June 18/19.

**DENGELO, CARMINE**

3,723,508, White  
1 Derby Ave.,  
Derby, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 2 Yonkers, NY. June 24/  
18. Br Albruzzo, Italy. Jan 1/96.  
152 Dep Brig to Aug 10/18; Btry  
A 16 FA to disch. Pvt. AEF Sept  
15/18 to July 19/19. Hon disch Aug  
4/19.

**DeROSE, JOSEPH**

4,169,579, White  
18 Olive St.,  
Derby, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 8 New Haven Co., Conn.  
Sept 6/18. Br Pughanello, Italy.  
Apr 12/95. 152 Dep Brig to Oct 22  
/18; Dev Bn Cp Upton NY to disch.  
Pvt. Hon disch Dec 7/18.

## DERBY

**DeTHOMASIS, PIETRO**

192,583, White  
26 Housatonic Ave.,  
Derby, Conn.  
Ind NA Ansonia, Conn. Oct 3/17. Br  
Caramanico, Italy. 25 yrs. Hq Co  
304 Inf to Oct 12/17; Co B 504 Engr  
Bn to disch. Pvt. AEF Nov 26/17 to  
June 9/19. Hon disch June 18/19.

**DeVINCENTIS, ANGELO**

1,906,608, White  
40 Gilbert St.,  
Derby, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 8 Ansonia, Conn. Sept 18  
/17. Br Tocca Casciria, Italy. 22  
4/12 yrs. 6 Co 151 Dep Brig to Oct  
21/17; Co E 327 Inf to disch. Pvt.  
Toul; Marboche; St Mihiel; Meuse-  
Argonne. WIA severely about Oct  
3/18. AEF Apr 25/18 to Dec 31/18.  
Hon disch Mch 3/19. 10% disabled.

**DeVINCENTIS, DOMINICK**

66,126, White  
Derby, Conn.  
Enl NG New Haven, Conn. Aug 14/  
17. Br Italy. 21 11/12 yrs. Co L 2  
Inf CNG (Co L 102 Inf) to Aug 13  
/18; QMC to disch. Pvt. AEF Sept  
16/17 to Feb 18/19. Hon disch Mch  
8/19.

**DEVLIN, JOSEPH**

571,890, White  
88 Elizabeth St.,  
Derby, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. Sept 23/17.  
Br Bridgeport, Conn. 22 3/12 yrs.  
Hq Co 77 FA to Dec 26/17; Sup Co  
77 FA to disch. Pvt lcl Feb 17/18.  
AEF May 19/18 to July 29/19. Hon  
disch Aug 5/19.

**DIFIORE, FRANK**

1,682,578, White  
76 - 3rd St.,  
Derby, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 8 Ansonia, Conn. Feb 26  
/18. Br Salendo, Italy. 30 1/12 yrs.  
Btry D 306 FA to Apr 5/18; Co A  
307 Inf to disch. Pvt. AEF Apr 6/18  
to Nov 4/18. Hon disch July 17/19  
SCD.

**DILLON, CHARLES HAROLD**

131-27-31,  
51 High St.,  
Derby, Conn.  
USNRF Sec New Haven, Conn. June  
4/18. Age at Entrance 21 Yrs 6  
Mos. MM 2c. Fed Rendedavous  
Brooklyn NY June 26/18 to Aug 14  
/18; Receiving Ship New York NY  
Aug 14/18 to Aug 22/18; NAS  
Pauillac France Aug 22/18 to Nov  
3/18; NAS St Inglevert France Nov  
3/18 to Nov 11/18. MM 2c 160 das.  
Inactive duty Feb 18/19 NO B  
Hampton Roads Va. MM 2c.

**DILLON, JOHN EDWARD**

131-29-26,  
55 Chapel St.,  
Derby, Conn.  
USN Navy Rctg Sta New Haven,  
Conn. Aug 12/18. Age at Entrance  
19 Yrs 11 Mos. AS. Nav Tng Sta  
Newport RI Aug 12/18 to Sept 11/  
18; Nav Hosp Newport RI Sept 11/  
18 to Sept 26/18; Nav Tng Sta  
Newport RI Sept 26/18 to Oct 8/18;  
Receiving Ship Boston Mass Oct 8  
/18 to Nov 11/18. AS 91 das. Disch  
July 7/19 Receiving Ship New  
York NY. Sea 2c.

**DILLON, ROBERT N.**

1,897,166, White  
51 High St.,  
Derby, Conn.  
Ind NA Ansonia, Conn. Sept 8/17.  
Br Naugatuck, Conn. 25 2/12 yrs.  
151 Dep Brig to Nov 10/17; Co I  
325 Inf to Nov 29/18; 307 Mob Ord  
Rep Shs to disch. Pvt lcl Jan 23/  
18. AEF Apr 24/18 to May 6/19.  
Hon disch May 13/19.

**DIXON, JAMES J.**

67,887, White  
42 Olive St.,  
Derby, Conn.  
Enl NA New Haven, Conn. Dec 12/  
17. Br Ansonia, Conn. 23 7/12  
yrs. Ord Det Sandy Hook Proving  
Ground NJ to Dec 30/17; Aberdeen  
Proving Ground to Mch 22/18; 2  
Ry Arty Ord Rep Sh to disch. Sgt  
May 28/18. AEF June 15/18 to Feb  
1/19. Hon disch Feb 10/19.

**DODGE, RALPH T.**

1,899,653, White  
57 Mt. Pleasant St.,  
Derby, Conn.  
Ind NA Ansonia, Conn. Oct 4/17. Br  
Seymour, Conn. 31 2/12 yrs. 151  
Dep Brig to Nov 9/17; Co K 326 Inf  
to Dec 14/18; 243 MP Co to disch.  
Pvt lcl June 20/18. AEF Apr 25/18  
to July 13/19. Hon disch July 19/19.

**DONAHUE, EDWARD JOSEPH**

131-53-48,  
5 Chapel St.,  
Derby, Conn.  
USNRF Navy Yard New York, NY.  
Dec 5/17. Age at Entrance 22 Yrs  
4 Mos. MM 2c. Nav Tng Cp Pei-  
ham Bay Park NY Dec 15/17 to  
Feb 28/18; Receiving Ship Phila-  
delphia Pa Feb 28/18 to June 19/  
18; Packard Motor Co Detroit Mich  
June 19/18 to Nov 11/18. MM 2c  
341 das. Inactive duty June 13/19  
Nav Tng Sta Great Lakes Ill. CMM.

**DONAHUE, GEORGE V.**

294,061, White  
103 Hawthorne Ave.,  
Derby, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Nov 7/17.  
Br Derby, Conn. 24 yrs. 151 Dep  
Brig to Feb 17/18; Co I 103 Inf to  
Oct 13/18; Co G 110 Inf to disch.  
Pvt lcl Aug 1/18; Ck Jan 24/18.  
AEF Feb 27/18 to Apr 5/19. Hon  
disch Apr 28/19.

**D'ORSO, JOSEPH**

3,606,242, White  
21 Gilbert St.,  
Derby, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 8 Ansonia, Conn. Oct 2/  
18. Br San Prisco, Italy. June 30/  
89. 21 Rct Co Ft Slocum NY to  
disch. Pvt. Hon disch Dec 4/18.

**★ DOYLE, FRANCIS J.**

369,747, White  
10 Minerva St.,  
Derby, Conn.  
Ind NA LB Ansonia, Conn. Apr 30/  
18. Br Derby, Conn. 28 1/12 yrs. Co  
B 115 Inf to death. Pvt. Alsace-  
Haute; Verdun. AEF June 15/18 to  
death. KIA Oct 24/18. Notified Mrs.  
Lena Kehlner, sister, 10 Minerva  
St., Derby, Conn.

**DOYLE, JOSEPH J.**

1,899,651, White  
Derby, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 8 Ansonia, Conn. Sept  
18/17. Br Derby, Conn. 22 yrs. 161  
Dep Brig to Nov 9/17; Co K 325  
Inf to disch. Pvt lcl Mch 4/18.  
AEF Apr 25/18 to May 14/19. Hon  
disch May 23/19.

**DUFF, JAMES G.**

5,836, White  
316 Derby Ave.,  
Derby, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. Aug 1/17.  
Br Glasgow, Scotland. 20 6/12 yrs.  
Office of the Surg 23 Inf to May  
28/18; Office of the Surg 15 FA to  
July 10/18; Office of the Surg 2  
Sup Tn to Nov 16/18; Dr A Hq Bn  
1 Army to Mch 20/19; Office of the  
C Surg Hq Serv of Sup to disch.  
Pvt lcl Nov 22/17; Corp Feb 21/  
19; Sgt Apr 1/19; Sgt lcl June 1/  
19. AEF Sept 7/17 to June 29/19.  
Hon disch July 8/19.

**DUFF, ROBERT HODGE, JR.**

132-12-12,  
316 Derby Ave.,  
Derby, Conn.  
USN Rctg Sta New Haven, Conn.  
June 4/17. Age at Entrance 17 Yrs  
7 Mos. AS. Nav Tng Sta Newport  
RI June 4/17 to Jul 19/17; Nav Tng  
Cp Portsmouth NH July 19/17 to  
Sept 11/17; Receiving Ship New  
York NY Sept 11/17 to Mch 24/18;  
USS Besoeki Mch 24/18 to Nov 11/  
18. AS 45 das; Sea 2c 286 das;  
Sea 153 das; Yeo 3c 41 das. Disch  
Aug 6/20 Receiving Ship New  
York NY. Yeo lc.

**DUGGAN, WILLIAM J.**

382,188, White  
232 Hawkins St.,  
Derby, Conn.  
Enl NA Ft. Slocum, NY. Dec 24/17.  
Br Derby, Conn. 21 3/12 yrs. M  
Trk Co 421 M Sup Tn 411 to disch.  
Corp June 13/18. AEF Aug 1/18 to  
July 5/19. Hon disch July 15/19.

**DUNNE, RICHARD E.**

NSN, White  
33 Academy St.,  
Derby, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 8 New Haven Co., Conn.  
Sept 19/17. Br Derby, Conn. 23 1/  
12 yrs. Rec NA Unasgd to disch.  
Hon disch Oct 5/17 to enlist in  
MERC. Enl in MERC Oct 6/17;  
disch Jan 7/19. (Never on active  
duty for this enl.)

**DURRSCHMIDT, FREDERICK J.**

Capt. (temp.), White  
100 Main St.,  
Derby, Conn.  
Born Huntington, Conn. Jan 30/1895  
Aptd 2 Lt Cav Aug 30/17 fr RA.  
1st Lt (Temp) Aug 30/17; 1st Lt  
Oct 12/17; Capt (temp) July 19/18.  
Hq Tr 18 Cav (Hq Co 76 FA) to  
July 6/18; 11 Bln Co to Aug 7/18;  
5 Bln Co to Sept 5/18; Bln Sch AEF  
to Jan 2/19; 16 Bln Co to Feb 12/  
19; Bln Gr 9 Army Co to Apr 15/19;  
16 Bln Co to May 15/19; 24 Bln Co  
to Apr 14/20; C Def C to disch. Ft  
Ethan Allen Vt; Cp Shelby Miss;  
AEF; Ft Omaha Neb; Ft Worden  
Wash. Def Sec; Lorraine. AEF  
Apr 23/18 to Aug 1/19. Hon disch  
June 30/20 Fr Em Comm only, re-  
verted to RA Status. Cadet US MA  
fr June 15/14 to Aug 29/17.

## DERBY

**DZIADIK, WALTER B.**

1,682,580, White  
159 Caroline St.,  
Derby, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 8 Ansonia, Conn. Feb 26  
/18. Br Shelton, Conn. 21 11/12 yrs.  
151 Dep Brig to disch. Corp Apr 1  
/18; Sgt July 11/18. Hon disch Dec  
20/18.

**EADIE, DOUGLAS H.**

644,920, White  
Griffin Hosp.,  
Derby, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. July 28/17.  
Br Travisville, NY. 24 10/12 yrs.  
MD to Sept 23/17; Gen Hosp I to  
June 12/18; BH 68 to Apr 28/19;  
BH 216 to May 13/19; MD to disch.  
Pvt lcl Oct 29/17; Corp Dec 13/17;  
Sgt July 1/18; Sgt lcl Sept 1/18.  
AEF July 8/18 to June 14/19. Hon  
disch June 19/19.

**EASTWOOD, GEORGE L.**

2,789,170, White  
47-6th St.,  
Derby, Conn.  
Ind NA Ansonia, Conn. Apr 27/18.  
Br Needham, Mass. 28 1/12 yrs.  
152 Dep Brig to May 18/18; Co K  
304 Inf to Aug 1/18; Co E 116  
Engrs to Aug 31/18; Co D 107  
Engrs to disch. Pvt. AEF July 8/18  
to May 18/19. Hon disch May 25/  
19.

**EATON, EDWARD E.**

1,682,530, White  
49 Anson St.,  
Derby, Conn.  
Ind NA Ansonia, Conn. Feb 26/18.  
Br Derby, Conn. 25 1/12 yrs. Co D  
519 Engrs to May 29/18; Co G  
301 Inf to Sept 1/18; MD to disch.  
Pvt. AEF July 6/18 to June 28/19.  
Hon disch July 3/19.

**EATON, RAYMOND J.**

397,548, White  
43 Anson St.,  
Derby, Conn.  
Enl NA Ft. Slocum, NY. July 7/18.  
Br Derby, Conn. 19 yrs. QMC Det  
Cp Johnston Fla to Aug 7/18; M  
Trk Co 450 to disch. Pvt. AEF Aug  
22/18 to Aug 10/19. Hon disch  
Aug 15/19.

**EATON, WILLIAM A.**

1,904,924, White  
43 Anson St.,  
Derby, Conn.  
Ind NA Ansonia, Conn. Oct 3/17. Br  
Derby, Conn. 23 yrs. 151 Dep Brig  
to Nov 7/17; Hq Co 327 Inf to Aug  
27/18; Hq Tr 4 Army C to disch.  
Pvt lcl Mch 8/18. AEF May 1/18 to  
June 16/19. Hon disch June 23/19.

**EBERT, MARGARET HAZEL**

144-79-41,  
298 Main St.,  
Derby, Conn.  
USNRF Enr Office New London,  
Conn. Sept 9/18. Age at Entrance  
20 Yrs 10 Mos. Lds Yeo F. Receiving  
Bks New London Conn Sept 9/  
18 to Nov 11/18. Lds Yeo F 37  
das; Yeo 3c F 36 das. Inactive  
duty July 31/19 Experimental Sta  
New London Conn. Yeo 3c F.

**ECKART, JOHN H., JR.**

NSN, White

Derby, Conn.  
Enl ERC Cambridge, Mass. July 21/  
17. Br Brooklyn, NY. 22 3/12 yrs.  
Sch of Mil Aeronautics Princeton  
NJ to Oct 22/17; Avia Hq Ft Worth  
Tex to disch. Pvt lcl July 21/17.  
Hon disch Mch 14/18 Physical dis-  
ability.

**EGAN, HENRY**

1,683,471, White  
66 Elizabeth St.,  
Derby, Conn.  
Ind NA Ansonia, Conn. Feb 26/18.  
Br Russia. 26 7/12 yrs. 151 Dep  
Brig to Mch 16/18; Co C 302 Sup  
Tn to Mch 27/18; 152 Dep Brig to  
Oct 6/18; 7 Bn US Gds Ft Adams  
RI to disch. Pvt. Hon disch Dec 24/  
18.

**ENNIS, GEORGE H.**

2nd Lt., White  
11 Fourth St.,  
Derby, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Myer, Va. May 23/17.  
Br Ansonia, Conn. 21 10/12 yrs.  
Btry D 3 FA to June 7/17; Btry A  
12 FA to disch. Pvt lcl June 7/17;  
Lance Corp July 1/17; Corp July  
15/17. Hon disch July 9/18 to ac-  
cept comm. Aptd 2 Lt FA July 10/  
18 fr RA. AEF. 1 Am Tn to disch.  
France. AEF Jan 10/18 to Aug 20/  
19. Hon disch Sept 4/19.

**EVERETTS, WALTER M.**

NSN, White  
Derby, Conn.  
Enl NG Stamford, Conn. Aug 4/16.  
Br Newtown, Conn. 23 2/12 yrs.  
Btry F 10 FA CNG (Btry F 103 FA)  
to Sept 14/17; Btry B 1 FA Me NG  
to disch. Pvt. Hon disch Oct 29/17  
SCD. 50% disabled.

**FABIANO, PIETRO**

2,884,170, White  
39 Third St.,  
Derby, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 8 New Haven Co., Conn.  
May 22/18. Br Chiaravalle, Italy.  
Oct 27/95. 152 Dep Brig to June  
16/18; QMC Sup C 316 to disch.  
Pvt. AEF July 26/18 to Sept 7/19.  
Hon disch Sept 17/19.

**FABOZZI, JOHN**

4,194,066, White  
130 Main St.,  
Derby, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 8 Ansonia, Conn. Sept 4/  
18. Br Naples, Italy. ....95. 151  
Dep Brig to disch. Pvt. Hon disch  
Dec 11/18.

**FARMAKIS, JOHN G.**

1,682,542, White  
79 Elizabeth St.,  
Derby, Conn.  
Ind NA Ansonia, Conn. Feb 26/18.  
Br Mitilene, Greece. 28 yrs. 151  
Dep Brig to Apr 24/18; 2 Engr Tng  
Regt Cp Humphreys Va to June 8/  
18; Co A 116 Engrs to July 27/18;  
Co C 2 Engrs to disch. Pvt. AEF  
June 15/18 to Aug 4/19. Hon disch  
Aug 12/19.

**FAY, FRANK**

136,264, White  
12 Elizabeth St.,  
Derby, Conn.  
Ind NA Ansonia, Conn. Sept 24/17.  
Br South Norwalk, Conn. 23 7/12

yrs. Btry A 103 FA to disch. Pvt.  
AEF Oct 9/17 to Apr 10/19. Hon  
disch Apr 28/19.

**FEENEY, FRANCIS JOSEPH**

150-27-93,  
211 Caroline St.,  
Derby, Conn.  
USNRF Rctgt Sta New Haven, Conn.  
June 11/18. Age at Entrance 23 Yrs  
6 Mos. MM 2c. Nav Tng Cp Gulf-  
port Miss Aug 20/18 to Nov 11/18.  
MM 2c 153 das. Inactive duty Jan  
10/19 Nav Tng Cp Gulfport Miss.  
MM 2c.

**FIORILLA, SALVATORE**

1,030,816, White  
Derby, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. Apr 14/17.  
Br Italy. 22 2/12 yrs. Co D 19 Inf  
to June 1/17; Sup Co 57 Inf to  
disch. Mec Oct 1/17. Hon disch  
Feb 20/19.

**FITZGERALD, JOSEPH M.**

2nd Lt., White  
54 Emmett St.,  
Derby, Conn.  
Ind NA Ansonia, Conn. Oct 3/17. Br  
Derby, Conn. Aug 3/93. MG Co  
304 Inf to Nov 15/17; 157 Dep Brig  
to disch. Pvt lcl Jan 14/18; Corp  
Jan 28/18; Bn Sgt Maj May 1/18.  
Hon disch Aug 25/18 to accept  
comm. Aptd 2 Lt Inf Aug 26/18 fr  
USA. Cp Gordon Ga. Inf unassgd  
to disch. Cp Gordon Ga; Cp J E  
Johnston Fla. Hon disch Dec 3/18.

**FLYNN, CHARLES H.**

150,295, White  
Derby, Conn.  
Enl RA Jefferson Bks., Mo. Aug 31/  
16. Br Derby, Conn. 30 yrs. 5 Co  
CAC Ft HG Wright NY to July 16/  
17; 2 Co CAC Ft HG Wright NY  
to .....; Btry E 44 Arty CAC to  
Nov 28/18; Sup Co 44 Arty CAC to  
Aug 1/19; Gen Serv Inf to disch.  
Corp May 14/19; Pvt lcl July 29/  
19; Pvt Oct 9/19; Pvt lcl Dec 24/  
19; Corp June 2/20. Lorraine Off;  
Champagne; St Mihiel. AEF Aug  
18/17 to Feb 4/19. Hon disch Aug  
30/20 ETS.

**FLYNN, EDWIN A.**

1st Lt Chap., White  
272 Caroline St.,  
Derby, Conn.  
Born Derby, Conn. Mch 30/86. Aptd  
1st Lt Chap Sept 13/17 fr CL. Chap  
301 Inf to disch. Cp Devens Mass;  
Hoboken NJ; Cp Dix NJ. AEF July  
6/18 to July 20/19. Hon disch May  
22/19.

**FLYNN, JOHN WILLIAM**

151-02-07,  
373 Caroline St.,  
Derby, Conn.  
USNRF Navy Yard Boston, Mass. Dec  
13/17. Age at Entrance 21 Yrs. Lds  
MM. Nav Tng Cp Charleston SC  
May 16/18 to Sept 5/18; Receiving  
Ship at Pensacola Fla Sept 5/18 to  
Nov 2/18; Receiving Ship at Phila-  
delphia Pa Nov 2/18 to Nov 9/18;  
Nav Tng Cp Pelham Bay Park NY  
Nov 9/18 to Nov 11/18. Lds MM  
246 das; Lds QM (A) 77 das; QM  
2c (A) 10 das. Inactive duty Jan  
5/19 Nav Tng Cp Pelham Bay Park  
NY. QM 2c (A).

## DERBY

**FOGARTY, CHARLES F.**

1,929,688, White  
210 Hawkins St.,  
Derby, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. July 17/17.  
Br Derby, Conn. 19 4/12 yrs. Sn Co  
1 MOTC Cp Oglethorpe Ga to Sept  
6/17; BH Cp Gordon Ga to Aug 28  
/18; Med Repl Unit 35 Cp Gordon  
Ga to .....; Med Sup Dep APO 713  
to disch. Pvt lcl Mch 9/18. AEF  
Sept 13/18 to July 13/19. Hon disch  
July 22/19.

**FOUNTAIN, HENRY CHARLES**

U.S.C.G.,  
Derby, Conn.  
USCG Rctg Sta Albany, NY. July  
6/18. Age at Entrance 34 Yrs 10  
Mos. CH. BRO Albany New York 3  
Das; New York Division C Gd 8  
das; C Gd Cutter Tuscarora 3 Mos  
24 das. F 25 das; OS 3 Mos 10  
Das. Disch Oct 15/19. OS.

**FOX, PATRICK E.**

161,373, White  
53 Chapel St.,  
Derby, Conn.  
Enl ERC New York City, NY. May  
21/17. Br Derby, Conn. 21 7/12 yrs.  
Co E 11 Engr to disch. Corp July  
21/17; Sgt Mch 4/18; Pvt Sept 20/  
18. AEF July 14/17 to Apr 26/19.  
Hon disch May 6/19.

**FRADMAN, NICHOLAO**

2,673,954, White  
103 Front St.,  
Derby, Conn.  
Ind NA Ansonia, Conn. Apr 25/18.  
Br Italy. 31 yrs. Co H 304 Inf to  
disch. Pvt. Hon disch Jan 10/19.

**FRANKET, WILLIAM F.**

2nd Lt., White  
379 Olivia St.,  
Derby, Conn.  
Born Derby, Conn. Nov 8/93. Called  
into active service as 2 Lt Ord C  
Nov 30/17 fr ORC. Ord C to disch.  
Washington DC. Hon disch Dec 19  
/18.

**FRASCINA, AMBROSE**

1,682,575, White  
4 New Haven Ave.,  
Derby, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 8 Ansonia, Conn. Feb 26  
/18. Br New York, NY. 29 6/12 yrs.  
24 Co 6 Tng Bn 151 Dep Brig to  
Mch 18/18; Btry F 306 FA to Apr  
5/18; Co H 308 Inf to disch. Pvt.  
WIA severely about Sept 6/18.  
AEF Apr 8/18 to Feb 14/19. Hon  
disch Oct 5/20 SCD. 15% disabled.

**FREDELLONI, UMBERTO**

110,614, White  
81 Hawkins St.,  
Derby, Conn.  
Ind NA Ansonia, Conn. Sept 18/17.  
Br Italy. 22 yrs. 2 Co 2 Bn 151 Dep  
Brig Cp Devens Mass to Sept 20/  
17; Co D 103 MG Bn to disch. Pvt.  
Xivray; Second Battle of Marne.  
WIA severely Nov 4/18. AEF Oct  
10/17 to Feb 18/19. Hon disch Mch  
8/19.

**FREDERICO, JOHN JOSEPH**

150-53-32,  
1 Derby Ave.,  
Derby, Conn.  
USN Rctg Sta New Haven, Conn.  
Aug 12/18. Age at Entrance 19 Yrs  
4 Mos. AS. Nav Tng Sta Newport  
RI Aug 12/18 to Oct 7/18; USS

Harrisburg Oct 7/18 to Nov 11/18.  
AS 56 das; Sea 2c 35 das. Disch  
Feb 27/19 Receiving Ship at Pel-  
ham Bay Park NY. Sea 2c.

**FREEMAN, ROBERT W.**

2,102,102, Colored  
Derby, Conn.  
Ind NA New Haven, Conn. Aug 1/  
17. Br Derby, Conn. 21 yrs. 151 Dep  
Brig to Oct 5/17; Co I 369 Inf to  
disch. Sgt Aug 5/17; 1st Sgt Aug  
6/17. Verdun; Soissons-Sechaut;  
Chateau Thierry; Champagne-Ar-  
gonne. AEF Dec 14/17 to Jan 5/19.  
Hon disch May 2/19 SCD. 10%  
disabled. Citations; Fr C de G.

**GAGER, CHARLES COTTER**

Ens. Conf.,  
49 Atwater Ave.,  
Derby, Conn.  
Born Nov 2/1893. Derby, Conn. Apr  
6/17 Ens (E) Prov; June 1/18 Lt (jg)  
(E) Prov; Oct 1/19 Ens Conf. Apr  
16/17 To duty 2 Nav Dist; Aug  
25/17 det 2 Nav Dist to duty on  
Utah; May 20/18 Det Utah to temp  
duty Bureau Navigation Navy Dept  
Washington DC Further to Liver-  
pool England via New York NY  
and report to Commanding Offi-  
cer Receiving Bks for duty on the  
Florida. Inactive duty July 16/19  
Antigone.

**GAGER, WILLIAM W.**

659,383, White  
49 Atwater Ave.,  
Derby, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 8 New Haven Co., Conn.  
Sept 10/18. Br Derby, Conn. Mch  
20/98. IAG Wash DC to disch.  
Regt Sgt Maj Sept 21/18. Hon disch  
Feb 10/19.

**GALIARDI, ROMOLO**

2,674,016, White  
57 Anson St.,  
Derby, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 8 Ansonia, Conn. Apr 26  
/18. Br Pisaro, Italy. 23 9/12 yrs.  
152 Dep Brig to May 18/18; Co L  
304 Inf to Aug 20/18; Co L 125 Inf  
to disch. Pvt lcl Nov 15/18. Off;  
Meuse-Argonne. AEF July 8/18 to  
May 18/19. Hon disch May 28/19.

**GALLO, ANTONIO**

1,908,638, White  
52 Gilbert St.,  
Derby, Conn.  
Ind NA Ansonia, Conn. Sept 18/17.  
Br Tocco Abruzzi, Italy. 25 yrs. 151  
Dep Brig to Nov 10/17; Hq Co 328  
Inf to disch. Pvt lcl Apr 15/18. AEF  
Apr 1/18 to May 21/19. Hon disch  
June 3/19.

**GAMBASCINI, ATILLO**

1,908,358, White  
7 Hawkins St.,  
Derby, Conn.  
Ind NA Ansonia, Conn. Oct 3/17. Br  
Mondavica, Italy. 23 9/12 yrs. Co  
M 327 Inf to .....; Hq Co 304 Inf  
to disch. Pvt. Verdun. WIA sever-  
ely Oct 9/18. AEF Apr 29/18 to  
Dec 19/18. Hon disch June 5/19  
SCD. 75% disabled.

**GARDNER, FRANKLIN H.**

403,767, White  
18 Garden Place,  
Derby, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. Mch 16/18.  
Br Derby, Conn. 21 2/12 yrs. 374

Aer Sq to Aug 29/18; 1107 Aer Sq  
to Nov 3/18; 315 Aer Sq to disch.  
Pvt. AEF June 30/18 to Dec 1/18.  
Hon disch Dec 16/18.

**GARRITY, ERNEST BOWDEN**

125-67-37,  
Derby, Conn.  
USN Receiving Ship at New York,  
NY. June 18/17. Age at Entrance  
22 Yrs 7 Mos. Sea 2c. Receiving  
Ship at New York NY June 18/17  
to July 12/17; Nav Hosp New York  
NY July 12/17 to July 18/17; Re-  
ceiving Ship at New York NY July  
18/17 to Aug 15/17; USS Huron  
Aug 15/17 to Sept 18/17; Receiving  
Ship at New York NY Sept 18/17  
to Oct 22/17; Receiving Ship at  
Boston Mass Oct 22/17 to Dec 26/  
17; Nav Pris Portsmouth NH Dec  
26/17 to Aug 15/18. Sea 2c 423  
das. Disch Aug 15/18 Nav Pris  
Portsmouth NH. Sea 2c.

**★ GARRITY, WILLIAM J.**

706,603, White  
98 Olivia St.,  
Derby, Conn.  
Ind NA Cp. Alfred Vail, NJ. May 21/  
18. Br Derby, Conn. 29 3/12 yrs.  
Co E 417 Tel Bn SC May 21/18 to  
Death. Pvt. AEF Aug 31/18 to  
Death. Died of Pneumonia Sept 24  
/18. Notified Mrs. Susan Garrity,  
mother, 98 Olivia St., Derby, Conn.

**GAUDIO, PASQUALE**

5,606,231, White  
22 8th St.,  
Derby, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 8 Ansonia, Conn. Oct 23  
/18. Br Ruviano, Italy. Feb 9/97.  
Btry C 41 CAC to disch. Pvt. Hon  
disch Dec 17/18.

**GEERY, ROMEO**

2,674,016, White  
57 Anson St.,  
Derby, Conn.  
For statement of service see ROMO-  
LO GALIARDI, 2,674,016.

**GEORGIA, PETER E.**

1,682,501, White  
40 Minerva St.,  
Derby, Conn.  
Ind NA Ansonia, Conn. Feb 26/18.  
Br Scafati, Italy. 23 6/12 yrs. 151  
Dep Brig to disch. Pvt. Hon disch  
Apr 5/18 SCD. 25% disabled.

**GIANNETTI, SAVERIO**

1,685,618, White  
71 Minerva St.,  
Derby, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 8 Ansonia, Conn. Mch 30  
/18. Br San Lorenzo, Majore, Italy.  
28 3/12 yrs. Co H 326 Inf to disch.  
Pvt. AEF Apr 29/18 to Mch 26/19.  
Hon disch May 2/19.

**GILBERT, HAROLD J.**

294,304, White  
7 Crescent St.,  
Derby, Conn.  
Ind NA Ansonia, Conn. Sept 18/17.  
Br Derby, Conn. 22 4/12 yrs. 5 Co  
2 Tng Bn 151 Dep Brig to Feb 15/  
18; 3 Co Cp Devens Repl Draft to  
Apr 5/18; Co C 9 Inf to Feb 6/19;  
Co I 60 Inf to disch. Pvt; Corp Dec  
3/18. First line Trenches Apr 25 to  
May 8/18; June 1/18 to July 18/18.  
WIA slightly about July 18/18.  
AEF Feb 27/18 to disch. Hon disch  
for immediate reenl July 1/19.

## DERBY

**GILBERT, LOUIS**

1,920,332, White  
7 Pleasant St.,  
Derby, Conn.  
Ind NA Ansonia, Conn. Sept 18/17.  
Br Derby, Conn. 30 10/12 yrs. 151  
Dep Brig to Nov 10/17; Co F 307  
AM Tn to disch. Pvt lcl Sept 1/18.  
AEF May 19/18 to May 6/19. Hon  
disch May 16/19.

**GILROY, JOHN**

NSN, White  
85 Minerva St.,  
Derby, Conn.  
Ind NA Ansonia, Conn. Sept 18/17.  
Br Ansonia, Conn. 28 yrs. Co B 101  
MG Bn to Sept 29/17; Co H 1st Ct  
Inf CNG to disch. Pvt. Hon disch  
Oct 20/17 SCD.

**GOLDBERG, HARRY S.**

2,753,757, White  
207 Minerva St.,  
Derby, Conn.  
Ind NA Ansonia, Conn. July 29/18.  
Br New Haven, Conn. Dec 4/95.  
153 Dep Brig to disch. Pvt. Hon  
disch Dec 16/18.

**GORDON, HARRY L.**

NSN, White  
121 Olivia St.,  
Derby, Conn.  
Ind NA Ansonia, Conn. Oct 3/17. Br  
Boston, Mass. 21 5/12 yrs. Hq Co  
304 Inf to disch. Hon disch Nov 22  
/17 dependents.

★ **GORDY, SHEPPARD B.**

3,545,563, White  
41 Atwater Ave.,  
Derby, Conn.  
Ind NA Ansonia, Conn. Aug 26/18.  
Br Ansonia, Conn. Oct 27/89. 24 Co  
6 Tng Bn 158 Dep Brig to death.  
Pvt; Corp Sept 28/18. Died of pneu-  
monia Oct 9/18. Notified E. Shep-  
pard Gordy, Father, 41 Atwater  
Ave., Derby, Conn.

**GORMAN, EDWIN WESLEY**

161-39-82,  
26 Washington St.,  
Derby, Conn.  
USN Rctg Sta at New York, NY. Mch  
29/15. Age at Entrance 18 Yrs 7  
Mos. AS. USS Michigan Apr 6/17  
to Aug 14/18; Receiving Ship at  
Boston Mass Aug 14/18 to Nov 11  
/18. Sea 36 das; Sk 3c 72 das; Sk  
2c 476 das. Disch Mch 28/19 Re-  
ceiving Ship at Boston Mass. Sk  
1c.

**GOTT, DOUGLAS**

2,351,246, White  
293 Elizabeth St.,  
Derby, Conn.  
Enl NA New Haven, Conn. Dec 14/  
17. Br Annapolis, Md. 30 7/12 yrs.  
207 Aer Const Sq to Jan 29/18; 677  
Aer Sq to disch. Sgt Dec 14/17;  
Mr Sr Mec Mch 21/18. Hon disch  
Nov 23/18.

**GOULD, FREDERICK**

623,729, White  
\*Derby, Conn.  
\*(Claimed by Shelton.)  
Enl NA Ft. Terry, NY. Dec 21/17. Br  
Shelton, Conn. 22 1/12 yrs. Btry B  
56 Arty CAC to disch. Bgtr Mch  
21/18. AEF Mch 28/18 to Jan 18/19.  
Hon disch Jan 28/19.

**GOW, HARRY DONALD**

161-51-42,  
8 Burtville Ave.,  
Derby, Conn.  
USN Navy Rctg Sta New Haven,  
Conn. June 14/17. Age at Entrance  
20 Yrs 6 Mos. AS. Nav Tng Sta  
Newport RI June 14/17 to July 19/  
17; Nav Tng Cp Portsmouth NH  
July 19/17 to Oct 11/17; USS Flor-  
rida Oct 11/17 to Nov 11/18. AS  
35 das; Sea 2c 256 das; F 1c 224  
das. Disch July 12/19 Receiving  
Ship New York NY. F 1c.

**GRADY, MARY AGNES**

161-57-83,  
35 Anson St.,  
Derby, Conn.  
USNRF Rctg Sta at New York, NY.  
Aug 15/18. Age at Entrance 21 Yrs  
2 Mos. Yeo 3c F. Nav Inspector  
of Ordnance New England Dist  
Bridgeport Conn Aug 26/18 to Nov  
11/18. Yeo 3c F 88 das. Inactive  
duty May 26/19. Disch Nov 23/20  
Hq 3 Nav Dist New York NY. Yeo  
3c F.

**GRANATO, TONY**

NSN, White  
11 - 6th St.,  
Derby, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. Aug 16/17.  
Br Shelton, Conn. 18 11/12 yrs. 21  
Rct Co Ft Slocum NY to disch. Pvt.  
Hon disch Nov 1/17. Underage.

★ **GRAZIANO, STEFANO**

1,908,648, White  
1 Housatonic Ave.,  
Derby, Conn.  
Ind NA Ansonia, Conn. Oct 3/17. Br  
Santa Maria, Italy. 26 11/12 yrs.  
Hq Co 304 Inf Oct 3/17 to Nov 7/  
17; Hq Co 328 Inf to Mch 21/18;  
Co D 328 Inf to Death. Pvt. AEF  
May 1/18 to Death. KIA Oct 7/18.  
Notified Mrs. Marie Graziano,  
Mother, 1 Housatonic Ave., Derby,  
Conn. Cited for bravery. Awd SS.

**GREEN, CLARENCE I.**

1,913,401, White  
253 Caroline St.,  
Derby, Conn.  
Ind NA Ansonia, Conn. Oct 3/17. Br  
Derby, Conn. 27 1/3 yrs. Hq Co  
304 Inf to Nov 7/17; Btry E 319 FA  
to disch. Pvt lcl Apr 18/18; Corp  
Apr 17/19. AEF Apr 19/18 to May  
12/19. Hon disch May 20/19.

**GREGORY, PAUL HENRY**

161-91-26,  
171 Derby Ave.,  
Derby, Conn.  
USN Rctg Sta New Haven, Conn.  
July 3/17. Age at Entrance 18 Yrs  
5 Mos. AS. Nav Tng Sta Newport  
RI July 3/17 to Feb 8/18; NAS Bay  
Shore LI New York Feb 8/18 to  
Nov 11/18. AS 113 das; Sea 2c 153  
das; QM 2c (A) 122 das; QM 1c  
(A) 102 das. Disch Feb 24/19 Re-  
ceiving Ship at New York NY. QM  
1c (A).

**GRESULKSOWICZ, ADAM**

192,847, White  
139 Housatonic Ave.,  
Derby, Conn.  
Ind NA Ansonia, Conn. Sept 18/17.  
Br Poland. 29 6/12 yrs. 5 Co 2 Tng  
Bn 151 Dep Brig Cp Devens Mass  
to Oct 8/17; Co C 504 Engrs to des.

Pvt. AEF Nov 26/17 to des. Des  
Jan 21/19 AEF.

**GUNN, LESTER J.**

2,673,911, White  
176 Derby Ave.,  
Derby, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 8 Ansonia, Conn. Apr 25  
/18. Br Derby, Conn. 28 2/12 yrs.  
152 Dep Brig to Dec 18/18; Det A.  
Convalescent Center Cp Upton NY  
to May 21/19; Det E Med BH to  
disch. Corp June 1/18; Sgt Oct 18  
/18. Hon disch June 24/19.

**GUTMANN, FRED**

162-07-74,  
Oliva House,  
\*Derby, Conn.  
\*(Claimed by Shelton.)  
USNRF Sec 1 New Haven, Conn.  
May 21/18. Age at Entrance 19 Yrs  
6 Mos. Sea 2c. Nav Tng Cp Pel-  
ham Bay Park NY July 16/18 to  
Oct 2/18; Nav Hosp Pelham Bay  
NY Oct 2/18 to Oct 25/18; Nav Tng  
Cp Pelham Bay Park NY Oct 25/  
18 to Nov 11/18. Sea 2c 174 das.  
Inactive duty Dec 26/18 Nav Tng  
Cp Pelham Bay Park NY. Sea 2c.

**HAAF, HENRY C.**

2,461,457, White  
26 Smith St.,  
Derby, Conn.  
Ind NA Ansonia, Conn. Apr 15/18.  
Br Ansonia, Conn. 24 7/12 yrs.  
Btry A 13 Bn FA Repl Draft Cp  
Jackson SC to June 22/18; Btry C  
17 Bn FA Repl Draft Cp Jackson  
to July 23/18; 156 Dep Brig to Aug  
8/18; Salv Div QMC Cp Jackson to  
disch. Pvt. Hon disch Mch 19/19.  
8% disabled.

**HAAF, WILLIAM, JR.**

3,032,619, White  
123 Park Ave.,  
Derby, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 8 Ansonia, Conn. Aug 26  
/18. Br New York, NY. July 29/96.  
Co 7 Repl Gr MD Cp Greenleaf Ga  
to Sept 7/18; MD BH 129 to disch.  
Pvt. Hon disch Dec 18/18.

**HAAKE, HENRY**

1,915,373, White  
229 Caroline St.,  
Derby, Conn.  
Ind NA Ansonia, Conn. Oct 3/17. Br  
New York, NY. 27 4/12 yrs. Hq Co  
304 Inf to Nov 7/17; Btry D 320 FA  
to Oct 27/17; M Det 320 FA to  
disch. Pvt. AEF May 18/18 to May  
9/19. Hon disch May 14/19.

**HALLAMAN, FRANCIS J.**

1,674,143, White  
189 Derby Ave.,  
Derby, Conn.  
Ind NA Ansonia, Conn. Sept 18/17.  
Br Derby, Conn. 21 5/12 yrs. 301  
Aer Rmt Dep to disch. Pvt. Hon  
disch May 15/19.

**HAMMOND, ALDEN MOWBREY**

200-04-31,  
17 - 5th St.,  
Derby, Conn.  
USNRF Rctg Sta Boston Mass Oct 4/  
18. Age at Entrance 18 Yrs. AS.  
Massachusetts Inst Tech Cambridge  
Mass Oct 4/18 to Nov 11/18. AS 38  
das. Inactive duty Dec 17/18 Hq  
1st Nav-Dist Boston Mass. AS.

## DERBY

**HAMMOND, ROBERT L.**

4,911,045, White  
17-5th St.,  
Derby, Conn.  
Ind NA Springfield, Mass. Oct 10/18.  
Br Hartford, Conn. Oct 1/97. SATC  
YMCA Coll. Springfield Mass to  
disch. Pvt. Hon disch Dec 13/18.

**HARGREAVES, JOHN H.**

3,047,664, White  
238 Olivia St.,  
Derby, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 20 New York, NY. Br  
Cleveland, Ohio. June 4/94. Repl  
Cp Cp Greenleaf Ga to Oct 1/18;  
Gen Hosp 14 to disch. Pvt lcl Nov  
1/18. Hon disch Jan 25/19.

**HARLOW, WILLIAM G.**

594,042, White  
184 Caroline St.,  
Derby, Conn.  
Enl ERC New Haven, Conn. Aug 5/  
18. Br Derby, Conn. 22 2/12 yrs.  
MERC to Oct 9/18; SATC Ind Den-  
tal Coll Indianapolis Ind to disch.  
Pvt. Hon disch Dec 11/18.

**HAUGH, HENRY A.**

593,056, White  
149 Minerva St.,  
Derby, Conn.  
Enl ERC New Haven, Conn. Jan 16/  
18. Br Derby, Conn. 21 6/12 yrs.  
SATC Yale Univ New Haven Conn  
to disch. Pvt. Hon disch Dec 14/18.

**HAYDEN, RICHARD J.**

1,682,527, White  
152 Olivia St.,  
Derby, Conn.  
Ind NA Ansonia, Conn. Feb 26/18.  
Br Derby, Conn. 21 11/12 yrs. 23  
Co 6 Bn 151 Dep Brig to Mch 16/  
18; Co B 307 Inf to disch. Corp  
July 24/18; Baccarat; Vesle; Oisne-Aisne; Meuse-Ar-  
gonne. WIA Slightly July 22/18.  
AEF Apr 7/18 to Apr 28/19. Hon  
disch May 9/19.

**HAYDEN, WILLIAM J.**

393,492, White  
152 Olivia St.,  
Derby, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. June 13/18.  
Br Derby, Conn. 18 4/12 yrs. Btry  
A 55 FA to disch. Mec Nov 11/18.  
Hon disch Feb 8/19.

**HAYNES, SHERMAN A.**

922,051, White  
Derby, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. Apr 24/17.  
Br Ansonia, Conn. 24 5/12 yrs. 1  
Bln Sch Sq Ft Omaha Nebr to Mch  
15/18; 63 Bln Co to disch. Corp  
Nov 20/17; Sgt Mch 27/18; Sgt lcl  
Oct 31/18. Hon disch Jan 23/19.

**HEALEY, CHARLES J.**

2,072,210, White  
11 Emmett Ave.,  
Derby, Conn.  
Enl RA Columbus Bks., Ohio. Dec 19  
/17. Br Derby, Conn. 20 5/12 yrs.  
872 Aer Sq to Apr 18/18; 873 Aer  
Sq to disch. Pvt. Hon disch Jan 20  
/19.

**HEMENWAY, DONALD HOAG**

172-18-38,

69 Bank St.,  
Derby, Conn.  
USN Rctg Sta New Haven, Conn.  
Nov 30/17. Age at Entrance 18 Yrs  
10 Mos. AS. Nav Tag Sta Newport  
RI Nov 30/17 to Dec 18/17; Re-  
ceiving Ship New York NY Dec 18  
/17 to Dec 21/17; USS Gloucester  
Dec 21/17 to Nov 11/18. AS 18  
das; Sea 2c 301 das; QM 2c 27  
das. Des Sept 11/19 USS Adams.  
Sea 2c.

**HEMENWAY, FLOYD**

584,585, White  
69 Bank St.,  
Derby, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Adams, RI. Mch 8/18. Br  
Derby, Conn. 21 7/12 yrs. 5 Co  
CAC Ft Adams RI to Mch 25/18;  
Ft Adams Apr Aut Repl Draft to  
May 13/18; Btry C 54 Arty CAC to  
May 25/18; 1 Bn How Regt 30 Arty  
Brig to May 28/18; Hq Co 44 Arty  
CAC to disch. Pvt. AEF Apr 22/18  
to Feb 4/19. Hon disch Feb 15/19.

**HICKEY, JOSEPH P.**

3,032,617, White  
42 Fifth St.,  
Derby, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 8 Ansonia, Conn. Aug 26  
/18. Br Boston, Mass. Jul 21/96. MD  
to disch. Pvt. Hon disch Jan 17/19.

**HICKEY, MARTIN F.**

2,461,616, White  
62 High St.,  
Derby, Conn.  
Ind NA Ansonia, Conn. Apr 30/18.  
Br Derby, Conn. 25 7/12 yrs. Co B  
2 Bn Edgewood Arsenal Md to  
disch. Pvt. Hon disch Dec 27/18.

**HILLSON, GEORGE**

1,720,997, White  
269 Caroline St.,  
Derby, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. Jun 14/17.  
Br New York, NY. 23 3/12 yrs. F  
Hosp 305 302 Sn Tn to Dec 15/17;  
F Hosp 308 302 Sn Tn to disch.  
Pvt lcl Oct 26/17; Sgt Dec 5/17;  
Sgt lcl Jul 15/18. AEF Apr 23/18  
to May 6/19. Hon disch May 12/  
19.

**HOULIHAN, WILLIAM J.**

1,682,511, White  
304 Caroline St.,  
Derby, Conn.  
Ind NA Ansonia, Conn. Feb 26/18.  
Br Norwich, Conn. 28 3/12 yrs. 151  
Dep Brig to May 29/18; Co D 302  
Inf to Oct 17/18; MPC Tng Dep  
Antun France to Dec 12/18; 241 Co  
MPC to Jan 1/19; Co B 2 Gen Hq  
MP Bn APO 762 to disch. Pvt lcl  
Dec 2/18; Corp May 1/19. AEF Jul  
5/18 to Jul 22/19. Hon disch Aug  
25/19.

**HOYT, HELEN M.**

Nurse, White  
63-5th St.,  
Derby, Conn.  
Br Derby, Conn. June 22/93. Called  
into active service as Nurse Apr  
26/18 fr CL. Mob Sta to Jun 5/18;  
BH 6 to Sept 25/18; BH 114 to May  
23/19; Demob Sta to disch. AEF  
Jun 5/18 to May 23/19. Reserve  
Nurse relieved from active duty  
Jun 8/19, not disch.

**HUBBELL, FRANK J.**

4,905,623, White  
227 Olivia St.,  
Derby, Conn.  
Ind NA New Haven, Conn. Oct 5/18.  
Br Derby, Conn. Sept 8/99. SATC  
Yale Univ New Haven Conn to  
disch. Pvt. Hon disch Dec 14/18.

**HUDSON, CLAUDE N.**

2,753,739, White  
192 Minerva St.,  
Derby, Conn.  
Ind NA Ansonia, Conn. Jul 29/18. Br  
Watertown, Conn. Nov 26/92. Un-  
asgd to Dec 3/18; War Risk Sec  
ASC to disch. Corp Jan 17/19. AEF  
Nov 13/18 to Jun 9/19. Hon disch  
Jun 16/19.

**HUGHES, MARTIN T.**

3,032,056, White  
248 Derby Ave.,  
Derby, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Aug 26/18.  
Br Ansonia, Conn. Mch 3/95. MD  
Evac Hosp 44 to Dec 11/18; Gen  
Hosp 16 New Haven Conn to disch.  
Pvt lcl Nov 19/18; Corp Mch 28/  
19; Sgt Apr 10/19; Sgt lcl Jun 24/  
19; Sgt Aug 8/19. Hon disch Oct  
31/19.

**HUMMEL, GEORGE H.**

2,673,905, White  
280 Caroline St.,  
Derby, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 8 Ansonia, Conn. Apr  
25/18. Br Ansonia, Conn. 23 4/12  
yrs. 22 Co 152 Dep Brig to May  
18/18; Co C 304 Inf to Aug 2/18;  
Co B 58 Inf to Apr 3/19; Det 1  
302 Am Tn to disch. Pvt. WIA de-  
gree undetermined Oct 4/18. AEF  
Jul 8/18 to May 6/19. Hon disch  
May 19/19.

**HUNT, CLARENCE H.**

688,012, White  
501 Housatonic Ave.,  
Derby, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. Jul 26/17.  
Br West Haven, Conn. 19 4/12 yrs.  
Gen Hosp 5 to Jul 6/18; Med Repl  
Draft to Aug 3/18; Mob Hosp 3 to  
Apr 11/19; Cp Hosp 120 to disch.  
Pvt lcl Apr 1/18; Pvt Apr 14/19.  
AEF Jul 13/18 to Jul 15/19. Hon  
disch Jul 24/19.

**IANNONE, ANTONIO**

3,120,483, White  
P.O. Box 295,  
Derby, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 5 New Haven, Conn. Jun  
22/18. Br St. Felix Acaquel Cangelo,  
Italy. Jan 14/93. 154 Dep Brig to  
Aug 14/18; QMC to disch. Pvt lcl  
May 26/19. AEF Sept 15/18 to Jul  
18/19. Hon disch Jul 24/19.

**IMRICH, ANDREW**

347,852, White  
Derby, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. May 25/15.  
Br Hungary. 28 6/12 yrs. 21 Co  
CAC Ft Randolph CZ (7 Co CAC)  
to Nov 27/18; 3 Co Mobile CAC to  
Jan 1/19; 4 Co CAC Mobile to Jun  
14/19; 2 Co Mobile CAC to disch.  
Pvt lcl Nov 29/17; Lance Corp Sept  
15/18; Pvt lcl Nov 21/18. Hon  
disch Oct 21/19 to reenl.



## DERBY

**JACHYRA, GEORGE S.**

748,699, White  
103 Caroline St.,  
Derby, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. Jun 23/17.  
Br Derby, Conn. 19 2/12 yrs. Co A  
54 Inf to Dec 2/17; Co G 3 Am Tn  
to disch. Pvt lcl Sept 30/17. AEF  
Mch 16/18 to Aug 25/19. Hon  
disch Sept 3/19.

**JOHNSON, EVERETT BAILEY**

2nd Lt., White  
Hotel Clark,  
\*Derby, Conn.  
\*(Claimed by New Britain.)  
Enl ERC Boston, Mass. Oct 30/17. Br  
New Britain, Conn. Jul 22/95. Sch  
of MA Princeton NJ to Feb 12/18;  
Avia Cons Cp Cp Dick Tex to Mch  
4/18; Det Flying Cadets Kelly Fld  
Tex to disch. Pvt lcl Nov 15/17.  
Hon disch May 20/18 to accept  
comm. Called into active duty Nov  
15/17. Called into active service as  
2 Lt Avia Sec Sig C May 21/18 fr  
ERC. Avia Sec Sig C to disch.  
Kelly Fld Tex; Cp Dick Tex; Ft Sill  
Okla; Taliaferro Fld Tex; Garden  
City NY. Hon disch Dec 8/18.

**JOHNSON, OLIVER H.**

3,033,308, White  
Hotel Clark,  
Derby, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 18 Litchfield Co., Conn.  
Aug 25/18. Br New Britain, Conn.  
Feb 8/92. NCO Sch Cp Greenleaf  
Ga to Oct 25/18; Hq Co 13 Evac  
Gr Cp Greenleaf Ga to disch. Corp  
Oct 25/18. Hon disch Jan 17/19.

**JORGENSEN, PETER O.**

624,303, White  
124 New Haven Ave.,  
Derby, Conn.  
Enl NA Ft. H. G. Wright, NY. Oct  
5/17. Br Denmark. 30 yrs. 28 Co  
LIS CAC Ft H G Wright NY to Dec  
20/17; Btry E 56 Arty CAC to Jul  
28/18; Ord Det 56 Arty CAC to  
disch. Pvt. AEF Mch 28/18 to Apr  
20/19. Hon disch Apr 26/19.

**JULIANY, MARIUS**

964,638, White  
Derby, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. Apr 18/17.  
Br Italy. 25 6/12 yrs. 3 Aer Sq to  
Jun 30/17; 10 Aer Sq to Oct 11/17;  
39 Aer Sq to Dec 11/17; 38 Aer Sq  
to disch. Pvt lcl Aug 1/17; Sgt lcl  
Sept 17/17; Mr Sig Elec Nov 21/18.  
Hon disch Sept 3/19.

**KACHMAR, FRANK**

NSN, White  
128 Main St.,  
Derby, Conn.  
Ind NA Ansonia, Conn. Sept 18/17.  
Br Austria. 23 1/12 yrs. 151 Dep  
Brig to disch. Pvt. Disch Feb 25/18  
alien enemy.

**KAVANAUGH, JOHN J.**

1,682,540, White  
210 Derby Ave.,  
Derby, Conn.  
Ind NA Ansonia, Conn. Feb 26/18. Br  
Derby, Conn. 30 5/12 yrs. 151 Dep  
Brig to May 16/18; Sup Co 13 FA  
to disch. Pvt. AEF May 22/18 to  
Jul 30/19. Hon disch Aug 5/19.

**KEEFE, JOHN**

1,904,961, White  
359 Derby Ave.,  
Derby, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 8 Ansonia, Conn. Sept 18  
/17. Br Derby, Conn. 27 5/12 yrs.  
151 Dep Brig to Nov 9/17; Hq Co  
327 Inf to disch. Pvt lcl Jun 22/18.  
AEF May 1/18 to May 18/19. Hon  
disch May 26/19.

**KEEFE, THOMAS C.**

1,921,953, White  
176 Hawkins St.,  
Derby, Conn.  
Ind NA Ansonia, Conn. Oct 3/17. Br  
Derby, Conn. 25 6/12 yrs. MG Co  
304 Inf to Nov 15/17; Amb Co 325  
to disch. Pvt lcl Jun 20/18. AEF  
May 18/18 to May 6/19. Hon disch  
May 10/19.

**KELEHAR, VINCENT**

1,685,604, White  
193 Seymour Ave.,  
Derby, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 8 Derby, Conn. Mch 30/  
18. Br Meriden, Conn. 22 2/12 yrs.  
Co E 301 Engrs to disch. Pvt. AEF  
Jul 12/18 to Jul 13/19. Hon disch  
Jul 22/19.

**KELLY, FREDERICK R.**

2,309,589, White  
206 Hawkins St.,  
Derby, Conn.  
Ind NA Ansonia, Conn. Oct 3/17. Br  
Derby, Conn. 21 1/12 yrs. MG Co  
304 Inf to .....; Co G 165 Inf to  
disch. Pvt lcl Sept 2/18; Corp  
Nov 1/18. AEF Mch 12/18 to Apr  
26/19. Hon disch May 7/19.

**KELLY, JOSEPH MARION, JR.**

3,676,661, White  
275 Caroline St.,  
Derby, Conn.  
Ind NA Newark, NJ. Jul 23/18. Br  
Philadelphia, Pa. Oct 11/94. 1 Engr  
and Repl Regt Washington Bks DC  
to Sept 11/18; Engrs Officers Tng  
Sec unascgd Cp Humphreys Va to  
disch. Pvt. Hon disch Nov 27/18.

**KELLY, LEO P.**

1,682,539, White  
308 Olive St.,  
Derby, Conn.  
Ind NA Ansonia, Conn. Feb 26/18.  
Br Derby, Conn. 29 5/12 yrs. 151  
Dep Brig to Apr 24/18; Co C 102  
Engrs to disch. Pvt. AEF May 17/18  
to Feb 28/19. Hon disch Apr 3/19.

**KENNEDY, HAROLD JOSEPH**

102-07-28,  
18 New Haven Ave.,  
Derby, Conn.  
USNRF Navy Rctg Sta New Haven,  
Conn. Aug 8/18. Age at Entrance  
19 Yrs 9 Mos. AS. Nav Tng Sta  
Great Lakes Ill Sept 14/18 to Nov  
11/18. AS 91 das; Sea 2c 4 das.  
Inactive duty Jul 18/19 Receiving  
Ship New York NY. Sea 2c.

**KENNEDY, JAMES F.**

4,910,462, White  
18 New Haven Ave.,  
Derby, Conn.  
Ind NA Storrs, Conn. Oct 26/18. Br  
Derby, Conn. Jun 9/00. Co B SATC  
Conn. Agricultural Coll to disch.  
Pvt. Hon disch Dec 17/18.

**KINDLE, ANDREW**

3,725,248, White  
P.O. Box 210,  
Derby, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 1 Watertown, Conn. Jul  
23/18. Br Ansonia, Conn. Mch 8/95.  
152 Dep Brig to Aug 8/18; Co L  
350 Inf to disch. Pvt. AEF Aug 16/  
18 to May 30/19. Hon disch Jun  
6/19.

**KINDLE, MICHAEL**

2,799,219, White  
Box 210,  
Derby, Conn.  
Ind NA Ansonia, Conn. Aug 14/18.  
Br Ansonia, Conn. April 13/97.  
Newton Tech High Sch Tng Det  
Newton Mass to Oct 12/18; 31 Co  
CAC Ft Warren Mass to Oct 31/18;  
Btry B 28 Arty CAC to disch. Pvt.  
Hon disch Dec 17/18.

**KINNEY, PATRICK JOSEPH**

102-69-50,  
39 New Haven Ave.,  
Derby, Conn.  
USN Navy Rctg Sta New Haven,  
Conn. Nov 19/17. Age at Entrance  
20 Yrs 5 Mos. AS. Nav Tng Sta  
Newport RI Nov 19/17 to Dec 12/  
17; Receiving Ship Boston Mass  
Dec 12/17 to Apr 7/18; Receiving  
Ship Philadelphia Pa Apr 7/18 to  
Apr 22/18; USS Leviathan Apr 22  
/18 to Oct 22/18; Receiving Ship  
New York NY Oct 22/18 to Nov  
11/18. AS 23 das; Sea 2c 334 das.  
Disch Jan 11/19 Receiving Ship  
New York NY. Sea 2c.

**KNORR, GEORGE E.**

2,789,174, White  
176 Elizabeth St.,  
Derby, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 8 Ansonia, Conn. Apr 26  
/18. Br Oxford, Conn. 24 yrs. Btry  
F 302 FA to disch. Pvt lcl Sept 14  
/18; Sgt Nov 9/18. AEF Jul 14/18  
to Apr 28/19. Hon disch Aug 15/  
19 SCD. 25% disabled.

**KNUDSEN, BURTON**

1,668,410, White  
59 New Haven Ave.,  
Derby, Conn.  
Ind NA Ansonia, Conn. Oct 3/17. Br  
Ansonia, Conn. 27 1/12 yrs. MG  
Co 304 Inf to Oct 29/17; Co B 301  
Engrs to disch. Pvt lcl May 22/18.  
AEF Jul 14/18 to Jun 13/19. Hon  
disch Jun 20/19.

**KUSSNER, JOSEPH**

1,662,096, White  
153 Main St.,  
Derby, Conn.  
Ind NA Ansonia, Conn. Oct 3/17. Br  
Telz, Russia. 26 2/12 yrs. Hq Co  
304 Inf to Jun 3/18; Co L 304 Inf  
to Jul 31/18; Co L 163 Inf to Aug  
7/18; Co E 39 Inf to disch. Pvt lcl  
Jan 17/18; Pvt May 1/18; Corp Sept  
2/18. WIA slightly Sept 26/18. AEF  
Jul 8/18 to disch. Hon disch May  
31/19.

**LANE, EDWARD**

36,367, White  
Derby, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. Apr 30/17.  
Br Derby, Conn. 20 7/12 yrs. 1 Bln  
Sq Ft Omaha Nebr to Sept 12/17;  
Co B 2 Bln Sq to Sept 27/17; Co D  
3 Bln Sq to disch. Pvt lcl May  
8/18; Corp Aug 1/18. AEF Jan 16/  
18 to May 3/19. Hon disch May 17  
/19.

## DERBY

- LANTZ, RAYMOND T.**  
536,496, White  
47 - 6th St.,  
Derby, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Terry, NY. Jul 19/18. Br  
Derby, Conn. 19 8/12 yrs. 13 Co  
CAC LI to Jul 31/18; Sup Co 47  
Arty CAC to Sept 16/18; Btry A 47  
Arty CAC to disch. Pvt. AEF Oct  
14/18 to Feb 15/19. Hon disch Mch  
12/19.
- LARKINS, FRANCIS CALLE**  
Gunner (E) Prov.,  
Derby, Conn.  
Br Derby, Conn. Dec 23/90. Enrolled  
Jun 2/17 Conn. Nov 19/18 Gunner  
(E) Prov. Inactive duty Mch 1/20  
3 Nav Dist.
- LARSEN, CLIFFORD JOHANES**  
180-47-64,  
124 New Haven Ave.,  
Derby, Conn.  
USN Rctg Sta New York, NY. Jul 25  
/17. Age at Entrance 22 Yrs 8 Mos.  
AS. Home awaiting orders Jul 25/  
17 to Aug 28/17; Nav Tag Sta  
Newport RI Aug 28/17 to Jan 21/  
18; Nav Base Gibraltar Spain Jan  
21/18 to Feb 4/18; USS Lydonia  
Feb 4/18 to Aug 24/18; Nav Bks  
Gibraltar Spain Aug 24/18 to Aug  
28/18; Receiving Ship New York  
NY Aug 28/18 to Nov 11/18. AS 52  
das; Sea 2c 259 das; CM 3c 163  
das. Disch Mch 19/19 Receiving  
Ship New York NY. CM 3c.
- LATASE, JOSEPH**  
241,801, White  
239 Housatonic Ave.,  
Derby, Conn.  
Ind NA Ansonia, Conn. Sept 4/17.  
Br Italy. 22 yrs. 151 Dep Brig to  
Sept 15/17; Co G 102 Inf to Mch  
10/18; MG Co 162 Inf to Mch 31/  
18; Co E 164 Inf to Sept 27/18; Co  
E 2 C Sch Det to disch. Pvt. AEF  
Nov 2/17, to Jul 22/19. Hon disch  
Jul 25/19.
- LATON, STEPHEN**  
605,305, White  
Derby, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. Sept 12/13.  
Br Sulkawice Galicia, Austria. 23  
5/12 yrs. 15 Bnd CAC Ft Hamilton  
NY to Fur to Res to disch. Mus 3cl  
.....; Corp Dec 20/18. Hon disch  
Jun 4/20 per abol of RAR.
- LAURETTI, COSTANZE**  
366,882, White  
2 Campdown,  
Derby, Conn.  
Ind NA Ansonia, Conn. Apr 30/18.  
Br Rome, Italy. 29 3/12 yrs. Co F  
113 Inf to disch. Pvt. AEF Jun 15/  
18 to Jun 11/19. Hon disch Jun 19  
/19.
- LAURETTO, TONY**  
2,673,883, White  
8 Housatonic Ave.,  
Derby, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 8 Ansonia, Conn. Apr 26/  
18. Br Vallecorsa, Italy. 21 yrs. 22  
Co 158 Dep Brig to May 18/18; Co  
I 304 Inf to Aug 1/18; Co H 163  
Inf to Aug 7/18; Co F 39 Inf to  
disch. Pvt lcl Jun 1/19. WIA severely  
Sept 26/18. AEF Jul 8/18 to  
Sept 6/19. Hon disch Sept 16/19.
- LAUTZ, DONALD J.**  
571,885, White  
47 - 6th St.,  
Derby, Conn.  
Enl ERC New Haven, Conn. Jun 18/  
17. Br Derby, Conn. 21 1/12 yrs.  
Ord Dept Watertown Arsenal Mass  
to Sept 25/17; Ord Det 77 FA to  
disch. Pvt lcl Jun 18/17; Sgt Sept  
22/17; Ord Sgt Mch 14/19. AEF  
May 19/18 to Jul 29/19. Hon disch  
Aug 13/19.
- LAZARO, JAMES**  
3,720,232, White  
40 Minerva St.,  
Derby, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 2 Syracuse, NY. Jun 22/  
18. Br Italy. May 10/95. MD to  
des. Pvt. Des Sept 7/18 at Cp  
Merritt NJ.
- LENARD, JOSEPH**  
2,300,260, White  
44 Caroline St.,  
Derby, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. Aug 10/17.  
Br Rufuf, Russia. 20 11/12 yrs. Co  
F 49 Inf to May 6/18; Co K 49 Inf  
to Sept 12/18; Co E 111 Inf to  
disch. Pvt. Meuse Argonne. WIA  
slightly Oct 1/18. AEF Jul 18/18 to  
Apr 28/19. Hon disch May 16/19.  
40% disabled.
- LENIHAN, JOHN W.**  
2,521,678, White  
179 Hawkins St.,  
Derby, Conn.  
Enl ERC New Haven, Conn. Dec 15/  
17. Br Derby, Conn. 25 4/12 yrs.  
1st Prov Co Amer Ord Base Dep  
to May 10/18; 2 Co Ord Rep Sls  
Det to disch. Corp of Ord Nov  
21/18; Sgt of Ord Jan 10/19; Ord  
Sgt Feb 25/19. AEF May 27/18 to  
May 22/19. Hon disch May 31/19.
- LEPPI, HENRY**  
1,685,625, White  
13 Lafayette St.,  
Derby, Conn.  
Ind NA Ansonia, Conn. Mch 30/18.  
Br Italy. 22 10/12 yrs. 151 Dep  
Brig to Apr 24/18; Co B 2 Engrs  
Tng Regt Cp Humphreys to disch.  
Ck Jul 10/18. Hon disch Jan 20/19.
- LESSEY, SAMUEL KENRIC**  
367,477, White  
Derby, Conn.  
Ind NA Ansonia, Conn. Apr 30/18.  
Br Derby, Conn. 22 10/12 yrs. Hq  
Det 104 Engrs to disch. Corp Jul  
24/18. AEF Jun 19/18 to Jul 20/19.  
Hon disch Jul 28/19.
- LeSTRANGE, JOHN W.**  
1,676,466, White  
15 Tenth St.,  
Derby, Conn.  
Ind NA Ansonia, Conn. Sept 18/17.  
Br Derby, Conn. 23 yrs. COTS Cp  
Lee Va to disch. Pvt lcl Feb 1/18;  
Corp Jun 1/18. Hon disch Nov 23/  
18.
- LEVY, PHILIP**  
65,174, White  
140 Derby Ave.,  
Derby, Conn.  
Ind NA Ansonia, Conn. Sept 8/17.  
Br New Haven, Conn. 26 3/12 yrs.  
3 Co 2 Bn 151 Dep Brig to Sept  
18/17; Co G 102 Inf to Oct 27/18;
- Cas to disch. Pvt. Def; Champagne-  
Marne; Off; Aisne-Marne; St Mi-  
hiel; Meuse-Argonne; Def Secr;  
Chemin-des-Dames; Toul-Bouca; Pas  
Fin; Rupt; Troyon. WIA severely  
Oct 29/18. AEF Oct 27/17 to Jan  
26/19. Hon disch Mch 13/19. 15%  
disabled. Awarded Croix de Guer-  
re and Silver Star.
- LIGHTFOOT, JOHN**  
**BALLANTINE**  
2nd Lt., White  
22 Fairview Terrace,  
Derby, Conn.  
Br Penn Yan, NY. Aug 23/99. Aptd  
2 Lt Inf Sept 16/18 fr CL. Platts-  
burg Bks NY. SATC to disch. Syr-  
racuse NY. Hon disch Dec 23/18.
- LISSEY, CHARLES C.**  
1,682,581, White  
4 High St.,  
Derby, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 8 Ansonia, Conn. Feb  
26/18. Br Philadelphia, Pa. 21 9/12  
yrs. Co C 317 F Sig Bn to Jul 6/18;  
151 Dep Brig to disch. Pvt lcl Sept  
28/18; Pvt Oct 19/18. Hon disch  
Dec 5/18.
- LOOMIS, FRANKLIN HOLCOMB**  
2nd Lt., White  
116 Elizabeth St.,  
Derby, Conn.  
Enl ERC New Haven, Conn. Jul 4/17.  
Br Derby, Conn. Jun 25/91. MD to  
May 10/18; MD 147 FA to disch.  
Sgt Jul 21/17. Hon disch Jul 11/18  
to accept comm. Aptd 2 Lt FA Jul  
12/18 fr NA. 121 FA to disch. AEF.  
Meuse-Argonne. AEF Fr Apr 16/18  
to May 15/19. Hon disch May 17/  
19.
- LOUKIDES, GEORGE**  
1,685,633, White  
79 Elizabeth St.,  
Derby, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 8 Ansonia, Conn. Mch 30  
/18. Born Chytera Metelyn Island,  
Greece. 22 4/12 yrs. 17 Co 5 Tng  
Bn 151 Dep Brig to Apr 18/18; Co  
H 326 Inf to disch. Pvt lcl Mch 5/  
19. WIA. Degree undetermined  
about Oct 10/18. AEF Apr 29/18 to  
June 6/19. Hon disch June 13/19.
- LURIX, FRANK**  
3,032,629, White  
300 Main St.,  
Derby, Conn.  
Ind NA 8 New Haven Co., Conn.  
Aug 26/18. Br Holyoke, Mass. Dec  
9/89. 151 Dep Brig to disch. Pvt.  
Hon disch Dec 21/18.
- MacALLER, ALLAN**  
879,583, White  
55 Olivia St.,  
Derby, Conn.  
Enl RA Ansonia, Conn. June 15/18.  
Br Derby, Conn. 23 7/12 yrs. 30  
Prov Sq (93 Sp Sq) to disch. Pvt.  
Hon disch Jan 30/19.
- MacFARLAND, FRANK H.**  
64,587, White  
Derby, Conn.  
Enl NG New Haven, Conn. Mch 27/  
17. Br Derby, Conn. 18 3/12 yrs.  
Co E 2 Inf CNG (102 Inf) to disch.  
Pvt lcl Jan ...../18. WIA slightly on  
July 24/18. Also wounded slightly  
Sept 14/18. AEF Oct 27/17 to Mch  
26/19. Hon disch Apr 9/19.

## DERBY

**MADDEN, REXFORD H.**

2,789,100, White  
32 Minerva St.,  
Derby, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 8 New Haven, Conn. Apr 26/18. Br Antrim, NH. 22 8/12 yrs. 152 Dep Brig to May 22/18; Ord Dept to disch. Pvt. Hon disch Dec 28/18.

**MAGUIRE, BENEDICT JOHN**

141-30-08,  
274 Caroline St.,  
Derby, Conn.  
USNRF Sec 1 New Haven, Conn. July 9/18. Age at Entrance 21 Yrs 2 Mos. S 2c. Nav Tng Cp Pelham Bay Park NY Aug 29/18 to Nov 11/18. Sec 2c 125 das. Inactive duty Mch 11/19 Receiving Ship Philadelphia Pa. Sea 2c.

**MAISANO, JAMES**

2,341,954, White  
6 Caroline St.,  
Derby, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. May 30/17. Br Raja, Italy. 21 2/12 yrs. Co K 48 Inf to disch. Pvt lcl Mch 1/18. Hon disch Mch 5/18.

**MALAFRONTE, JOSEPH PHILIP**

141-44-64,  
209 Caroline St.,  
Derby, Conn.  
USNRF Rctg Sta New Haven, Conn. Mch 26/18. Age at Entrance 22 Yrs 7 Mos. M Att 3c. Fed Rendezvous Brooklyn NY Apr 4/18 to May 4/18; USS Princess Matokia May 4/18 to Nov 11/18. M Att 3c 230 das. Inactive duty Jan 9/19 USS Princess Matokia.

**MALUMPHRY, THOMAS J.**

1,183,944, White  
100 Seymour Ave.,  
Derby, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. Dec 13/17. Br Derby, Conn. 25 11/12 yrs. 23 Bln Co to June 29/18; 618 Aer Sq to July ..../18; 23 Bln Co to Nov 11/18; 13 Bln Co to disch. Pvt. AEF Oct 20/18 to June 18/19. Hon disch July 3/19.

**MANNING, THOMAS JOSEPH**

2nd Lt., White  
274 Olivia St.,  
Derby, Conn.  
Ind NA Ansonia, Conn. Apr 27/18. Br Derby, Conn. Mch 23/1895. 152 Dep Brig to May 12/18; OTS Cp Custer Mich to June 28/18; COTS Cp Lee Va to disch. Pvt. Hon disch Aug 25/18 to accept comm. Aptd 2 Lt Aug 26/18 fr USA. 153 DB to disch. Cp Dix NJ. Hon disch Dec 12/18.

**MARABETO, DOMINICK**

2,882,234, White  
15 Caroline St.,  
Derby, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 8 Ansonia, Conn. Apr 25/18. Br Italy. 21 10/12 yrs. 152 Dep Brig to July 25/18; Co E 34 Inf to Aug 16/18; 153 Dep Brig to Nov 15/18; Ord Dept May's Landing NJ to disch. Pvt. Hon disch Dec 28/18.

**MARCUCIO, JOSEPH**

1,662,184, White  
Sentinel Hill,  
Derby, Conn.

Ind NA Ansonia, Conn. Oct 3/17. Br New Haven, Conn. 21 9/12 yrs. Hq Co 304 Inf to Nov 7/18; Co B 163 Inf to Dec 20/18; 6 Tn Hqrs & MP to Feb 17/19; Hq Co 320 Inf to May 5/19. Hq Co 319 Inf to disch. Pvt. AEF July 8/18 to June 2/19. Hon disch June 9/19.

**MARREN, JAMES J., JR.**

2,778,289, White  
250 Olivia St.,  
Derby, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 8 Derby, Conn. Sept 10/18. Br Derby, Conn. 23 10/12 yrs. QMC to disch. Pvt. Hon disch Dec 14/18.

**MARVIN, EVERETTE DUNBAR**

2nd Lt., White  
New Haven Ave.,  
Derby, Conn.  
Br Derby, Conn. Oct 2/96. Called into active service as 2 Lt Inf Feb 25/18 fr CL. Ft Leavenworth Kans. 49 Inf to disch. Cp Merritt NJ; Cp Upton NY; Ft Leavenworth Kans. Hon disch Oct 10/19.

**MASCOLO, LOUIS**

2,789,101, White  
110 Oliver St.,  
Derby, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 8 New Haven Co., Conn. Apr 26/18. Br Scafati, Italy. 27 8/12 yrs. 152 Dep Brig to May 18/18; Co L 304 Inf to July 30/18; Co F 163 Inf to Aug 8/18; Co B 58 Inf to disch. Corp Nov 2/18. AEF July 8/18 to Aug 1/19. Hon disch Aug 6/19.

**MASTRANDONAS, THEODORE**

2,789,162, White  
51 Minerva St.,  
Derby, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 8 Ansonia, Conn. Apr 25/18. Br Metelyne, Greece. 26 1/12 yrs. 22 Co 152 Dep Brig to May 18/18; Co M 304 Inf to June 14/18; 17 Co 5 Tng Bn 151 Dep Brig to July 2/18; Co D 303 Inf to Aug 6/18; Co M 162 Inf to Aug 15/18; Co A 28 Inf to disch. Pvt. Off: St Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne; Def Sec: Saizeris; Ansaerville. WIA severely Oct 4/18. AEF July 6/18 to Jan 27/19. Hon disch Feb 28/19.

**MASTRAS, GUST**

2,789,091, White  
51 Minerva St.,  
Derby, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 8 New Haven Co., Conn. April 26/18. Br Mytelene Elin, Greece. 30 1/12 yrs. 152 Dep Brig to May 18/18; Co M 304 Inf to July 31/18; Co G 163 Inf to Jan 20/19; Co C 58 Inf to Apr 29/18; Co K 3 Army Composite Regt to disch. Pvt. AEF July 8/18 to Sept 8/19. Hon disch Sept 27/19.

**MASTRO, JOHN**

1,685,616, White  
14 Housatonic Ave.,  
Derby, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 8 Ansonia, Conn. Mch 30/18. Br Italy. 24 6/12 yrs. 17 Co 5 Tng Bn 151 Dep Brig to Apr 16/18; Co C 302 MG Bn to Apr 20/18; 17 Co 5 Tng Bn 151 Dep Brig to May 1/18; Co A 39 Inf to disch. Pvt. WIA slightly July 20/18. AEF May 10/18 to Dec 22/18. Hon disch Jan 23/19.

**MAZUREK, JOSEPH**

3,147,902, White  
130 Main St.,  
Derby, Conn.  
Ind NA Derby, Conn. July 5/18. Br Vedute, Russia. Dec 25/93. 151 Dep Brig to disch. Pvt. Hon disch Nov 23/18. Neutral Alien.

**★ MAZZELLO, PASQUALE**

1,685,615, White  
6 Caroline St.,  
Derby, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 8 Ansonia, Conn. Mch 30/18. Br Ponza, Italy. 29 10/12 yrs. 17 Co 5 Tng Bn 151 Dep Brig to Apr 16/18; Co C 302 MG Bn to Apr 20/18; 151 Inf Brig to May 1/18; Co A 39 Inf to death. Pvt. AEF May 10/18 to death. DW Sept 28/18. Notified Tony Mazzello, brother, Box 3, Stevenson, Conn.

**MAZZITELLO, JOE**

1,903,020, White  
Derby, Conn.  
Ind NA Ansonia, Conn. Oct 3/17. Br Rinella, Sicily, Italy. 26 3/12 yrs. Hq Co 304 Inf to Nov 7/17; Co L 326 Inf to disch. Pvt lcl Feb 15/19. AEF Apr 29/18 to June 6/19. Hon disch June 13/19.

**McAVANEY, THOMAS**

1,551,684, White  
11 Maple Ave.,  
Derby, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. July 19/17. Br Ansonia, Conn. 22 11/12 yrs. Sup Co 4 FA to Jan 4/18; Btry A 4 FA to Mch 24/19; Btry A 82 FA to disch. Wag Oct 9/17; Pvt Jan 4/18. Hon disch Sept 23/19.

**McAVOY, JOHN J.**

1,926,643, White  
7 Cherry St.,  
Derby, Conn.  
Ind NA Derby, Conn. Oct 3/17. Br Derby, Conn. 29 7/12 yrs. MG Co 304 Inf to disch. Ck Feb 4/19. Hon disch June 6/19.

**McCABE, EDWARD**

2,368,406, White  
Derby, Conn.  
Enl RA Presidio of San Francisco, Cal. Feb 5/14. Br Brewster, NY. 36 11/12 yrs. Co I 12 Inf to disch. Ck Oct 17/15. Hon disch Mch 24/19 to reenl.

**McCABE, JOHN JOSEPH**

1st Lt., White  
Derby, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. Feb 26/13. Br Meriden, Conn. Aug 13/93. Hosp C to disch. Sgt. Hon disch Nov 26/17 to accept comm. Called into active service as 1st Lt Inf Nov 27/17 fr RA. 344 MG Bn to disch. Cp Travis Texas; Cp Mills NY; AEF; Cp Dix NJ. St Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne. AEF June 21/18 to July 5/19. Hon disch July 31/19.

**McCARTHY, CHARLES**

63,799, White  
Derby, Conn.  
Enl NG New Haven, Conn. May 17/17. Br Ansonia, Conn. 20 4/12 yrs. Co B 2 Inf CNG (Co B 102 Inf) to disch. Bqtr Aug 30/17; Corp July 29/18; Sgt Sept 5/18. AEF Sept 17/17 to Dec 31/18. Hon disch Jan 15/19.

## DERBY

- McCARTHY, JAMES JOSEPH**  
132-80-32,  
171 Hawkins St.,  
Derby, Conn.  
USNRF Rctg Sta New Haven, Conn.  
May 10/18. Age at Entrance 27  
Yrs. SC 3c. Section 1 New Haven  
Conn May 31/18 to July 27/18; USS  
Leviathan July 27/18 to Nov 11/18.  
SC 3c 185 das. Disch Apr 29/19  
Nav Hosp Washington DC. SC 3c.
- McCARTHY, WILLIAM JAMES**  
4,169,591, White  
20 Elizabeth St.,  
Derby, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 8 Derby, Conn. Sept 6/18.  
Br Derby, Conn. May 20/91. CAC  
LIS Ft Totten NY to Dec 14/18;  
CAC Det A Ft H Wright NY to  
disch. Pvt. Hon disch Dec 15/18.
- McCLOSKEY, JOHN F.**  
400,010, White  
107 Olivia St.,  
Derby, Conn.  
\*(Claimed by Stamford.)  
Enl NA Ft Slocum, NY. Br Mahoney  
City, Pa. 33 6/12 yrs. 25 Rct Co  
GSI Ft Slocum NY to disch. Rct.  
Hon disch Mch 28/18 SCD. 25%  
disabled.
- McCONNEY, EARLE N.**  
3,032,633, White  
Box 271,  
Derby, Conn.  
Ind NA Ansonia, Conn. Aug 26/18.  
Br North Haven, Conn. Mch 22/97.  
MD Cp Greenleaf Ga to Oct 28/18;  
Det 8 TM Bn to disch. Pvt lcl Nov  
2/18. Hon disch Dec 30/18.
- McCORMACK, GEORGE J.**  
1,662,326, White  
185 Elizabeth St.,  
Derby, Conn.  
Ind NA Ansonia, Conn. Oct 3/17. Br  
Derby, Conn. 27 6/12 yrs. MG Co  
304 Inf to Mch 31/18; Perm Det  
Overseas Cas Cp Merritt NJ to Nov  
22/18; Prison Gd Co (2 Prov Co)  
Cp Merritt NJ to May 19/19; Cas to  
disch. Pvt. Hon disch May 28/19.
- McCORMACK, JAMES F.**  
1,542,082, White  
182 Olivia St.,  
Derby, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft Slocum, NY. July 10/17.  
Br Derby, Conn. 24 8/12 yrs. Co B  
55 Inf to Oct 6/17; QMC to disch.  
Sgt Oct 6/17. Hon disch Mch 21/19.
- McCORMACK, WILLIAM JOSEPH**  
133-28-66,  
182 Olivia St.,  
Derby, Conn.  
USNRF Rctg Sta New Haven, Conn.  
Mch 15/18. Age at Entrance 24 Yrs  
6 Mos. Sea 2c. Nav Tng Cp Pelham  
Bay Park NY June 20/18 to Sept  
10/18; Fed Rendezvous Brooklyn  
NY Sept 10/18 to Sept 30/18; Sec  
Base 5 Sayville Long Island NY  
Sept 30/18 to Nov 11/18. Sea 2c  
241 das. Inactive duty Dec 21/18  
Sec Base 5 Sayville Long Island  
NY. Sea 2c.
- McDERMOTT, MICHAEL THOMAS**  
1st Lt., White  
104 New Haven Ave.,  
Derby, Conn.
- Ind NA Ansonia, Conn. Feb 26/18.  
Br Derby, Conn. July 27/87. 151  
Dep Brig to May 6/18; 469 Engrs  
to Oct 19/18; 447 Dep Det Engrs to  
disch. Pvt. Hon disch Oct 25/18 to  
accept conn. Apta 2 Lt Engrs Oct  
26/18 fr USA. 1st Lt Feb 14/19.  
Engr C to .....; Off Chief of Engrs  
to disch. AEF; Washington DC.  
AEF Jun 10/18 to July 5/19. Hon  
disch July 28/19.
- McDERMOTT, THOMAS PATRICK**  
133-14-52,  
216 Chapel St.,  
Derby, Conn.  
USNRF Rctg Sta New Haven, Conn.  
June 7/18. Age at Entrance 22 Yrs  
2 Mos. MM 2c. Fed Rendezvous  
Brooklyn NY June 26/18 to Aug  
14/18; Receiving Ship at Philadel-  
phia Pa Aug 14/18 to Nov 11/18.  
MM 2c 157 das. Inactive duty Feb  
18/19 NOB Hampton Roads Va.  
MM 2c (A).
- McDONNELL, JAMES J.**  
1,676,566, White  
41 Lewis St.,  
Derby, Conn.  
Ind NA Ansonia, Conn. Oct 3/17. Br  
Ansonia, Conn. 22 8/12 yrs. MG  
Co 304 Inf to Oct 29/17; 151 Dep  
Brig to Mch 2/18; QMC Unasgd to  
disch. Corp Mch 26/18; Sgt Nov  
19/18. Hon disch Feb 27/19.
- McENERNEY, EDWARD JAMES**  
133-01-40,  
294 Derby Ave.,  
Derby, Conn.  
USN Navy Rctg Sta New Haven.  
Conn. June 4/17. Age at Entrance  
20 Yrs 3 Mos. Lds E (G). Receiving  
Ship at NY June 4/17 to Mch 26/  
18; Receiving Ship at Phila Pa.  
Mch 26/18 to Apr 15/18; US Nav  
Base 18 Iverness Scotland Apr 15  
/18 to Nov 11/18. Lds E (G) 270  
das; E 3c (G) 228 das; E 2c (G)  
27 das. Disch Sept 13/19 USS Graf  
Waldersee Hoboken NJ. E 2c (G).
- McFARLAND, WINFIELD**  
64,516, White  
66 Minerva St.,  
Derby, Conn.  
Enl NG New Haven, Conn. June 21/  
16. Br Shelton, Conn. 22 1/12 yrs.  
Co E 2 Inf CNG (Co E 102 Inf) to  
disch. Corp May 18/17; Sgt May  
21/18. WIA degree undetermined  
about July 27/18. AEF Sept 22/17  
to Jan 25/19. Hon disch Feb 28/19.
- McGARRY, JAMES J.**  
1,904,848, White  
138 New Haven Ave.,  
Derby, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 8 Ansonia, Conn. Sept 18  
/17. Br Derby, Conn. 26 4/12 yrs.  
5 Co 2 Tng Bn 151 Dep Brig to Nov  
10/17; Hq Co 327 Inf to disch.  
Corp Jan 19/18; Pvt May 24/18;  
Pvt lcl July 23/18. WIA slightly  
Sept 18/18. Also wounded Oct 8/  
18. AEF May 1/18 to ..... Hon  
disch Feb 25/19.
- McGEOUGH, DANIEL G.**  
4,169,589, White  
84 Smith St.,  
Derby, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 8 Ansonia, Conn. Sept  
6/18. Br Derby, Conn. Apr 19/91.  
152 Dep Brig to disch. Pvt. Hon  
disch Dec 3/18.
- McGEOUGH, JAMES J.**  
1,921,767, White  
84 Smith St.,  
Derby, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 8 Ansonia, Conn. Sept 18  
/17. Br Bridgeport, Conn. 27 7/12  
yrs. 151 Dep Brig to Nov 10/17;  
F Hosp Co 327 307 Sa Tn to disch.  
Pvt. AEF June 4/18 to May 6/19.  
Hon disch May 10/19.
- McGEOUGH, PATRICK J.**  
1,662,327, White  
84 Smith St.,  
Derby, Conn.  
Ind NA Ansonia, Conn. Oct 3/17. Br  
Bridgeport, Conn. 28 7/12 yrs. MG  
Co 304 Inf to Aug 15/18; Co D 148  
MG Bn to Aug 25/18; Co D 3 MG  
Bn to disch. Pvt lcl Nov 24/18.  
WIA slightly Oct 3/18. AEF July  
8/18 to Sept 5/19. Hon disch Sept  
26/19.
- McGIVNEY, JOHN J.**  
224,297, White  
121 Hawthorne Ave.,  
Derby, Conn.  
Ind NA Ansonia, Conn. Oct 3/17. Br  
Derby, Conn. 23 11/12 yrs. MG Co  
304 Inf to Oct 25/17; Mec Rep Sh  
Cp Meigs to Dec 8/17; Hq 302 Mec  
Rep Sh M T C to Feb 14/19; Det  
Hq Main Recons Pk to disch. Corp  
Apr 23/18; Sgt (Temp) May 14/19.  
AEF Jan 11/18 to June 11/19. Hon  
disch June 20/19.
- McGIVNEY, PETER G.**  
208,392, White  
121 Hawthorne Ave.,  
Derby, Conn.  
Enl ERC New Haven, Conn. Sept 14  
/17. Br Derby, Conn. 26 7/12 yrs.  
Ord Dep 1 to Jan 11/18; 1 Army  
Am & Arty Pk to Oct 25/18; 2  
Army Am & Arty Pk to Apr 29/19;  
Ord Dep 5 to disch. Pvt lcl Sept  
14/17; Corp Nov 20/18; Sgt Mch  
1/19. AEF Nov 26/17 to June 22/19.  
Hon disch July 7/19.
- McGLYNN, JOHN W.**  
1,923,822, White  
17 Summer St.,  
Derby, Conn.  
Ind NA Ansonia, Conn. Oct 3/17. Br  
Derby, Conn. 26 7/12 yrs. 151 Dep  
Brig to Nov 13/17; 157 Dep Brig to  
disch. Pvt lcl Apr 27/18; Corp May  
11/18. Hon disch Feb 20/19.
- McKAY, FRANK J.**  
1,662,328, White  
20 Cherry St.,  
Derby, Conn.  
Ind NA Ansonia, Conn. Oct 3/17. Br  
Derby, Conn. 23 3/12 yrs. Co D 148  
MG Co to Aug 25/18; Co D 3 MG  
Bn to disch. Pvt. AEF July 8/18 to  
Aug 13/19. Hon disch Aug 17/19.
- ★ MCKINLEY, ANDREW A.**  
1,682,507, White  
32 Minerva St.,  
Derby, Conn.  
Ind NA Ansonia, Conn. Feb 26/18.  
Br Trenton, NJ. 28 10/12 yrs. 23  
Co 6 Bn 151 Dep Brig to Mch 16/  
18; Co B 307 Inf to death. Pvt. AEF  
Apr 7/18 to death. KIA July 21/18.  
Notified Mrs. F. J. O'Donnell, aunt,  
17 Kamper St., Buffalo, NY.

## DERBY

**McLAUGHLIN, FRANCIS M.**

2,456,840, White  
164 Hawkins St.,  
Derby, Conn.  
Enl ERC New Haven, Conn. Feb 23/  
18. Br Ansonia, Conn. 24 4/12 yrs.  
AS to disch. Pvt lcl Feb 23/18. Hon  
disch Nov 26/18.

**McMAHON, FRANCIS JAMES**

2nd Lt., White  
150 Seymour Ave.,  
Derby, Conn.  
Enl NA LB 8 Ansonia, Conn. May  
22/18. Br Derby, Conn. Apr 11/96.  
152 Dep Brig to June 19/18; QMC  
Cp Johnston Fla Serv Co 3 to disch.  
Pvt. Hon disch Sept 20/18 to ac-  
cept comm. Aptd 2 Lt QMC Sept  
21/18 fr USA. QMC to disch. Ft  
Oglethorpe Ga; Canal Zone; Cp  
Greenleaf Ga. Hon disch June 6/19.

**McMAHON, JAMES JOSEPH**

133-80-91,  
30 Atwater St.,  
Derby, Conn.  
USN Rctg Sta New Haven, Conn.  
June 18/17. Age at Entrance 30  
Yrs 7 Mos. Swrt. Receiving Ship at  
Norfolk VA June 18/17 to Mch 7/  
18; USS Carola Mch 7/18 to Nov  
11/18. Swrt 231 das; CM 3c 209  
das; CM 2c 71 das. Disch Sept 10  
/19 Siboney Hoboken NJ. CM 1c.

**McMAHON, JOHN T.**

2,347,946, White  
30 Atwater St.,  
Derby, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. Aug 3/17.  
Br Ansonia, Conn. 28 11/12 yrs.  
477 Aer Const Sq to disch. Sgt Sept  
6/17; Sgt lcl Oct 5/17; Mr Sr Elec  
Apr 1/18. AEF Mch 4/18 to Jan  
16/19. Hon disch Mch 28/19.

**McMAHON, MICHAEL E.**

1,668,421, White  
23 Censon St.,  
Derby, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 8 Ansonia, Conn. Sept  
18/17. Br Derby, Conn. 29 11/12  
yrs. 151 Dep Brig to disch. Pvt lcl  
May 22/18; Corp June 21/18. AEF  
July 14/18 to June 13/19. Hon disch  
June 20/19.

**McMANUS, CHARLES JOSEPH**

133-78-70,  
104 Seymour Ave.,  
Derby, Conn.  
USN Rctg Sta New Haven, Conn.  
July 16/17. Age at Entrance 21 Yrs  
2 Mos. F 3c. Receiving Ship at  
NY July 16/17 to Aug 15/17; USS  
Leviathan Aug 15/17 to Nov 11/18.  
F 3c 169 das; MM 2c 314 das.  
Disch Sept 25/19 USS Leviathan  
Hoboken NJ. MM 1c.

**McNULTY, EUGENE J.**

2,943,824, White  
Housatonic Ave.,  
Derby, Conn.  
Ind NA Wilmington, Del. May 24/18.  
Br Derby, Conn. Jan 10/88. 153 Dep  
Brig to Oct 16/18; 47 Ba US Gds  
to disch. Pvt. Hon disch Feb 14/19.

**MEADE, JAMES T.**

2,789,115, White  
111 Hawthorne Ave.,  
Derby, Conn.  
Ind NA Ansonia, Conn. Apr 26/18.

Br Ansonia, Conn. 29 4/12 yrs. Co  
A Repl Unit 306 MTC to disch.  
Corp Aug 3/18; Sgt Dec 5/18. Hon  
disch Apr 21/19.

**MEADE, JOHN DAVID**

142-23-14,  
111 Hawthorne Ave.,  
Derby, Conn.  
USNRF Navy Rctg Sta New Haven,  
Conn. Mch 5/18. Age at Entrance  
25 Yrs 1 Mo. PM 1c. Nav Sec 1  
New Haven Conn Mch 12/18 to  
July 24/18; Nav Hosp Brooklyn NY  
July 24/18 to Nov 11/18. PM 1c  
241 das; C PM 10 das. Inactive  
duty June 26/19 USS Virginian.  
CPM.

**MENUT, WILLIAM G.**

1,682,481, White  
18 New Haven Ave.,  
Derby, Conn.  
Ind NA Ansonia, Conn. Feb 26/18.  
Br St. Johnsbury, Vt. 26 6/12 yrs.  
151 Dep Brig to Aug 24/18; Engrs  
Tng Regt Cp Humphries Va to  
June 7/18; Co E 116 Engrs to July  
19/18; Co E 314 Engrs to Mch 14/  
19; Co D 342 MG Bn Apr 3/19; Co  
E 314 Engrs to disch. Corp May  
29/18; Pvt June 7/18; 3cl Mus Nov  
1/18; Pvt Jan 1/19. AEF June 14/  
18 to May 26/19. Hon disch May  
29/19.

**MESTER, PAUL**

1,672,025, White  
52 High St.,  
Derby, Conn.  
Ind NA Ansonia, Conn. Sept 18/17.  
Br Berlin, Germany. 30 6/12 yrs.  
6 Co 2 Bn 151 DB to Nov 10/17;  
Det MD BH Cp Devens to disch.  
Pvt lcl July 12/18; Sgt lcl Jan 10/  
19. Hon disch Feb 26/19.

**METZGER, WILLIAM CHARLES**

142-64-61,  
329 Derby Ave.,  
Derby, Conn.  
USNRF Navy Yard Brooklyn, NY.  
Nov 10/17. Age at Entrance 29 Yrs  
11 Mos. Sea. Nav Tng Cp Newport  
RI Nov 20/17 to Nov 24/17; USS  
Massachusetts Nov 24/17 to Jan 4/  
18; Nav Tng Cp Newport RI Jan  
4/18 to Mch 11/18; Material Sec  
Newport RI Mch 11/18 to Mch 26/  
18; New Bedford Sec 2 Nav Dist  
Mch 26/18 to Nov 11/18. Sea 366  
das. Inactive duty July 31/19 Re-  
ceiving Ship New York NY. Sea.

**MICHNIEWSKI, MARCEL**

2,376,312, White  
Derby, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. Apr 18/17.  
Br Warsaw, Russia. 19 5/12 yrs.  
Tr K 11 Cav to June 21/17; Tr K 23  
Cav to Aug 1/17; Btry E 81 FA to  
disch. Pvt. AEF Nov 1/18 to Jan  
18/19. Hon disch Feb 18/19.

**MILKOSKI, ZIGMOND**

1,915,153, White  
7 Caroline St.,  
Derby, Conn.  
Ind NA Ansonia, Conn. Oct 3/17. Br  
Poland. 25 yrs. Hq Co 304 Inf to  
Nov 7/17; Btry F 320 FA to disch.  
Pvt. AEF May 19/18 to May 9/19.  
Hon disch May 15/19.

**MISLOWSKY, STEVE**

5,606,158, White

364 Derby Ave.,  
Derby, Conn.  
Ind NA LB Waterbury, Conn. Oct 23  
/18. Br Russia. June 25/93. Btry C  
41 Arty CAC to Nov 14/18; 14 Co  
Chesapeake Bay CAC to disch.  
Pvt. Hon disch Dec 17/18.

**MOFFATT, WILLIAM MANNING**

2nd Lt., White  
44 Emmett Ave.,  
Derby, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. Dec 9/17. Br  
Bridgeport, Conn. Nov 15/95. QMC  
Cp Johnston Fla to Dec 12/17; Serv  
Co 12 QMC to Aug 29/18; OTS Cp  
Johnston Fla to disch. Pvt lcl Feb  
20/18. Hon disch Sept 19/18 to ac-  
cept comm. Aptd 2 Lt QMC Sept  
20/18 fr USA. QMC to disch. Phila-  
delphia Pa. Hon disch Mch 3/19.

**MOORE, CHARLES E.**

2,461,492, White  
57 Anson St.,  
Derby, Conn.  
Ind NA Ansonia, Conn. Apr 15/18.  
Br Beacon, NY. 28 8/12 yrs. Frank-  
lin Union Tng Det Boston Mass to  
June 11/18; FA Repl Dep Cp Jack-  
son SC to Jan 3/19; 151 Dep Brig  
to disch. Pvt lcl July 25/18; Corp  
Sept 25/18. Hon disch Jan 10/19.

**MORENCY, JOSEPH F.**

2,461,600, White  
280 Caroline St.,  
Derby, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Apr 30/18.  
Br Thompsonville, Conn. 27 3/12  
yrs. CWS 4 Bn Edgewood Arsenal  
Edgewood Md to disch. Pvt. Hon  
disch Jan 9/19.

**MORGAN, WILLIAM**

1,669,160, White  
221 Derby Ave.,  
Derby, Conn.  
Ind NA Ansonia, Conn. Sept 18/17.  
Br London, England. 30 5/12 yrs.  
Ord Dep Co Cp Devens Mass to  
Jan 29/18; 301 Mobile Ord Rep Sh  
to disch. Corp Dec 1/17; Sgt Oct  
4/18; Ord Sgt Nov 18/18. AEF Jul  
6/18 to Apr 20/19. Hon disch Apr  
26/19.

**MORIARTY, MAURICE**

1,685,602, White  
84 Minerva St.,  
Derby, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 8 Ansonia, Conn. Mch 30  
/18. Br Warren, RI. 26 3/12 yrs.  
Hq Co 302 Inf to Oct 3/18; Co A  
38 Engrs to Nov 30/18; Co B 127  
Engrs to disch. Pvt lcl Jan 23/19;  
Corp Jun 16/19. AEF Jul 4/18 to  
Jul 11/19. Hon disch Jul 18/19.

**MORONEY, WILLIAM JOHN**

143-78-26,  
35 Maple Ave.,  
Derby, Conn.  
USN Rctg Sta New York, NY. June  
28/17. Age at Entrance 21 Yrs 10  
Mos. AS. Home awaiting orders Jun  
28/17 to Aug 14/17; Nav Tng Sta  
Newport RI Aug 14/17 to Jan 31/  
18; USS Pennsylvania Jan 31/18 to  
Feb 4/18; USS Alabama Feb 4/18  
to Jun 24/18; Receiving Ship Phil-  
adelphia Pa Jun 24/18 to Nov 11/  
18. AS 126 das; Sea 2c 151 das; E  
3c (R) 224 das. Disch Aug 14/19  
USS Julius Luckenbach New York  
NY. E 3c (R).

## DERBY

## ★ MOSCORELLO, JOE

63,945, White  
Derby, Conn.  
Enl NG New Haven, Conn. Jul 13/17.  
Br Montello, Italy. 24 11/12 yrs.  
Co H 2 Inf CNG (Co H 102 Inf) to  
Sept 18/17; Co B 102 Inf to death.  
Pvt; Pvt lcl Jul 10/18. Chemin des  
Dames; Toul; Chateau Thierry.  
AEF Sept 19/17 to death. KIA Jul  
22/18. Notified Mrs. Albine Mosco-  
rello, Mother, 123 Fourth Ave.,  
Brooklyn, N.Y.

## MULRY, THOMAS J.

246,333, White  
211 Elizabeth St.,  
Derby, Conn.  
Ind NA Ansonia, Conn. Oct 3/17. Br  
Shelton, Conn. 21 7/12 yrs. 157  
Dep Brig to Feb 13/18; Co A 148  
MG Bn to Apr 20/18; Co A 121 MG  
Bn to Oct 28/18; Hq 330 MG Bn to  
disch. Pvt lcl Sept 17/18. AEF Feb  
27/18 to Apr 8/19. Hon disch May  
21/19.

## NAROWSKI, FRANK

64,441, White  
8 Water St.,  
Derby, Conn.  
Enl NG New Haven, Conn. Jun 11/  
17. Br Austria. 21 10/12 yrs. Co D  
2 Inf CNG (Co D 102 Inf) to disch.  
Pvt. AEF Sept 9/17 to Apr 7/19.  
Hon disch Apr 29/19.

## NEWHOUSE, HARRY PALL

124-03-74,  
171 Hawkins St.,  
Derby, Conn.  
USNRF Navy Rctg Sta New Haven,  
Conn. May 21/18. Age at Entrance  
21 Yrs 1 Mo. Sea 2c. Nav Tng Cp  
Pelham Bay Pk New York NY Jul  
9/18 to Nov 11/18. Sea 2c 174 das.  
Inactive duty Jan 4/19 Nav Tng  
Cp Pelham Bay Pk New York NY.  
Sea 2c.

## NEWHOUSE, JOSEPH S.

4,146,050, White  
171 Hawkins St.,  
Derby, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 8 New Haven, Conn. Aug  
30/18. Br Rock Spring, Wyo. Nov  
9/93. 152 Dep Brig to disch. Pvt.  
Hon disch Dec 3/18.

## NICOLARI, BERNARD J.

1,903,038, White  
44 Hawkins St.,  
Derby, Conn.  
Ind NA Ansonia, Conn. Oct 3/17. Br  
Faicchio, Italy. 27 4/12 yrs. Hq Co  
304 Inf to Nov 7/17; Co I 326 Inf  
to disch. Corp Sept 9/18. WIA  
slightly Oct 8/18. AEF Apr 29/18  
to Jun 6/19. Hon disch Jun 13/19.

## NOLAN, LAWRENCE J.

1,682,488, White  
175 Elizabeth St.,  
Derby, Conn.  
Ind NA Ansonia, Conn. Feb 26/18.  
Br Derby, Conn. 21 11/12 yrs. QMC  
Co C 302 Sup Tn to disch. Corp Jul  
25/18. AEF Apr 24/18 to May 6/19.  
Hon disch May 19/19.

## NOLAN, ROBERT J.

556,557, White  
235 Elizabeth St.,

Derby, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. Jul 18/17. Br  
Derby, Conn. 26 3/12 yrs. Co B 39  
Inf to disch. Mec Sept 15/17; Pvt  
Jan 2/18; Corp Mch 7/18; Sgt Jun  
29/18. AEF May 10/18 to Mch 3/19.  
Hon disch Mch 13/19.

## NOVELLI, JOSEPH

1,685,634, White  
52 Gilbert St.,  
Derby, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 8 New Haven Co., Conn.  
Mch 30/18. Br Italy. 30 7/12 yrs.  
17 Co 151 Dep Brig to Apr 24/18;  
Co A 116 Engrs to Aug 31/18; 305  
Engrs Regt to disch. Pvt lcl Apr  
1/19. AEF Jun 15/18 to Jun 2/19.  
Hon disch Jun 10/19.

## NOVELLO, DOMINICK

4,146,051, White  
4 Housatonic Ave.,  
Derby, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 8 New Haven Co., Conn.  
Aug 30/18. Br Derby, Conn. Jun  
13/94. 1 Co 152 Dep Brig to Oct  
9/18; Ord C to disch. Pvt. Hon  
disch Mch 6/19.

## O'BRIEN, WILLIAM FRANCIS

2nd Lt., White  
5 Valley View Ave.,  
Derby, Conn.  
Enl ERC Hartford, Conn. Jun 12/17.  
Br Ansonia, Conn. Feb 21/93. QMC  
to disch. Sgt lcl Aug 22/17; QM  
Sgt Oct 13/17. Hon disch Jul 30/18  
to accept comm. Aptd 2 Lt QMC  
Aug 2/18 fr ERC. QMC to disch.  
Hoboken NJ; USA Transport Oc-  
land. Hon disch Jan 24/19.

## O'CALLAGHAN, PAUL E.

1,662,329, White  
27 - 9th St.,  
Derby, Conn.  
Ind NA Ansonia, Conn. Oct 3/17. Br  
Derby, Conn. 27 2/12 yrs. MG Co  
304 Inf to Nov 8/18; Co B 163 Inf  
to Jan 8/19; Co C PES to disch.  
Corp Jun 1/18; Sgt Oct 11/18. AEF  
Jul 8/18 to Aug 23/19. Hon disch  
Aug 28/19.

## ★ O'CONNELL, DENNIS

124-60-86,  
13 Cherry St.,  
Derby, Conn.  
USN Navy Rctg Sta New Haven,  
Conn. Apr 3/17. Age at Entrance  
18 Yrs 6 Mos. AS. Nav Tng Sta  
Newport RI Apr 6/17 to Apr 17/17;  
USS Vermont Apr 17/17 to Jun 13/  
18; 15 Nav Dist Atlantic Sec Jun  
13/18 to Nov 11/18. AS 11 das;  
Sec 2c 440 das; Sec 133 das.  
Drowned in North River New York  
NY Apr 28/19. Body not recovered  
to date. Died Apr 28/19 USS Bell  
at New York NY. Sea 2c.

## O'CONNELL, WILLIAM

18,715, White  
183 Hawkins St.,  
Derby, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. Jul 25/17. Br  
Derby, Conn. 20 4/12 yrs. 40 Aer  
Sq to Sept 20/17; 8 Aer Sq to Oct  
5/18; 135 Aer Sq to disch. Pvt. AEF  
Nov 22/17 to May 6/19. Hon disch  
May 16/19.

## O'CONNOR, MICHAEL J.

2,461,504, White  
70 Chapel St.,  
Derby, Conn.  
Ind NA Ansonia, Conn. Apr 15/18.  
Br Derby, Conn. 22 yrs. FA Repl  
Draft Cp Jackson SC to disch. Pvt  
lcl Aug 1/18; Corp Aug 24/18; Sgt  
Oct 7/18. Hon disch Jan 10/19.

## O'CONNOR, THOMAS PATRICK

124-69-00,  
70 Chapel St.,  
Derby, Conn.  
USN Navy Rctg Sta New Haven,  
Conn. Jul 9/17. Age at Entrance 29  
Yrs 8 Mos. F 3c. Receiving Ship at  
New York NY Jul 9/17 to Aug 15/  
17; USS Leviathan Aug 15/17 to  
Nov 11/18. F 3c 176 das; F 2c 314  
das. Disch Jun 13/19 USS Leviathan  
at Hoboken NJ. F 2c.

## O'DONNELL, CHARLES H.

5,606,215, White  
106 Derby Ave.,  
Derby, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 8 Ansonia, Conn. Oct  
23/18. Br Ansonia, Conn. Feb 3/  
97. Btry E 41 Arty CAC to disch.  
Pvt. Hon disch Dec 17/18.

## O'DONNELL, HAROLD VINCENT

2,799,268, White  
148 New Haven Ave.,  
Derby, Conn.  
Ind NA Ansonia, Conn. Aug 15/18.  
Br Derby, Conn. Jul 4/96. Newton  
Tech High Sch Tng Det Newton  
Mass to Oct 17/18; Co D 425 Tel  
Bn Sig C to disch. Pvt. Hon disch  
Jan 16/19.

## O'DONNELL, MICHAEL R.

125,865, White  
Derby, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. Apr 3/17. Br  
Derby, Conn. 18 9/12 yrs. Btry B  
4 FA to Jun 1/17; Btry E 15 FA to  
Dec 3/17; Btry C 6 FA to disch.  
Pvt. AEF Nov 10/17 to Jan 1/19.  
Hon disch Mch 21/19.

## O'HARA, JOHN L.

2,520,039, White  
210 Derby Ave.,  
Derby, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 8 Ansonia, Conn. Jan 31/  
18. Br Rosendale, NY. 24 3/12 yrs.  
Ord Dept to disch. Corp Jun 7/18;  
Sgt Sept 14/18; Ord Sgt Dec 24/18.  
Hon disch May 29/19.

## O'KEEFE, WILLIAM J.

1,676,377, White  
77 Hawthorne Ave.,  
Derby, Conn.  
Ind NA Ansonia, Conn. Sept 18/17.  
Br Derby, Conn. 21 yrs. 151 Dep  
Brig to Apr 16/18; 520 Engrs Serv  
Bn to May 27/18; Co M 302 Inf to  
Nov 9/18; Co B 163 Inf to Dec 3/  
18; PWE Co 236 to disch. Corp Jan  
21/18. AEF Jul 5/18 to Sept 29/19.  
Hon disch Oct 8/19.

## O'NEILL, CHARLES WM.

4,906,156, White  
169 Elizabeth St.,  
Derby, Conn.  
Ind NA New Haven, Conn. Oct 16/18.  
Br New Haven, Conn. 19 8/12 yrs.  
SATC Yale Univ New Haven Conn  
to disch. Pvt. Hon disch Dec 14/18.



## DERBY

**O'SHAUGHNESSY, STEPHEN**

1,905,017, White  
64 Emmett St.,  
Derby, Conn.  
Ind NA Ansonia, Conn. Sept 18/17.  
Br Meriden, Conn. 23 11/12 yrs. 6  
Co 2 Tng Bn 151 Dep Brig to Nov  
9/17; Hq Co 327 Inf to disch. Pvt.  
WIA slightly Oct 8/18. AEF May  
1/18 to May 18/19. Hon disch May  
28/19.

**O'SULLIVAN, PATRICK BRETT**

Ens. (Temp),  
34 Fourth St.,  
Derby, Conn.  
Br Derby, Conn. Aug 11/87. Ens Cl  
4 USNRF Aug 3/17; Ens (Temp)  
USN Sept 18/18. To duty Cable  
Censor New York NY Aug 3/17 to  
Mch 9/18; To tempo duty SC 88  
Mch 9/18 to Jun 9/18; To Nav Academy  
Annapolis Md Jun 11/18 to  
Sept 18/18; To the North Dakota  
Sept 29/18 to Jan 22/19. Final dis-  
position: Resigned May 27/19.

**OWENS, JOHN R.**

2,799,274, White  
209 Hawkins St.,  
Derby, Conn.  
Ind NA Ansonia, Conn. Aug 14/18.  
Br Marlboro, NY. Mch 24/96. New-  
ton Tech High Sch Tng Det to Sept  
21/18; SATC Newton Tech High  
Sch Newton Mass to disch. Pvt.  
Hon disch Dec 6/18.

**PASCUZZO, MICHAEL**

2,883,605, White  
42 Prospect St.,  
Derby, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 8 Ansonia, Conn. May 22  
/18. Br Italy. May 8/95. 152 Dep  
Brig to Jun 15/18; QMC Cp John-  
ston Fla to Jul 17/18; QMC Ft  
McPherson Ga to disch. Pvt. Hon  
disch Jun 9/19 reenl.

**PAYDEN, JOSEPH RAYMOND**

1st Lt., White  
72 Elizabeth St.,  
Derby, Conn.  
Enl ERC New Haven, Conn. Jun 21/  
17. Br Derby, Conn. Mch 20/96.  
Sch of Mil Aer Inst of Tech Cam-  
bridge Mass to disch. Pvt lcl. Hon  
disch May 12/18 to accept comm.  
Aptd 1 Lt-ASSC May 13/18 fr ORC.  
ASA unassgd to disch. AEF; Garden  
City NY. AEF Sept 18/17 to Apr  
7/19. Hon disch Apr 10/19.

**PECK, ALCOTT TERRILL**

152-53-32,  
125 Derby Ave.,  
Derby, Conn.  
USNRF Enr Office New York, NY.  
May 23/18. Age at Entrance 20 Yrs  
9 Mos. CQM (A). Nav Avia Det  
Mass Inst Tech Cambridge Mass  
Jun 12/18. to Jul 13/18; Dist Enr  
Office Boston Mass Jul 13/18 to Jul  
15/18. CQM 53 das. Disch Jul 15/  
18. Dist Enr Office Boston Mass.  
CQM.

594,303, White  
NA Middletown, Conn. Oct 1/18. Br  
Bridgeport, Conn. Aug 24/97. SATC  
Wesleyan Univ Middletown Conn  
to disch. Pvt. Hon disch Dec 16/18.

**PEPE, CARMEN T.**

594,028, White

32 Eighth St.,  
Derby, Conn.  
Enl ERC New Haven, Conn. Jul 22/  
18. Br Derby, Conn. 21 6/12 yrs.  
ERC Boston, Mass to Oct 19/18;  
SATC New Haven Conn to disch.  
Pvt. Hon disch Dec 19/18.

**PEPE, FRANK H.**

2,461,516, White  
32 Eighth St.,  
Derby, Conn.  
Ind NA Ansonia, Conn. Apr 15/18.  
Br Derby, Conn. 22 7/12 yrs. 156  
Dep Brig to Jul 17/18; Co I 53 Pion  
Inf to disch. Corp Nov 15/18. AEF  
Aug 6/18 to May 6/19. Hon disch  
May 20/19.

**PEQUINOT, HARRY WILLIAM**

152-96-71,  
21 Derby Ave.,  
Derby, Conn.  
USN Navy Rctg Sta New Haven,  
Conn. Jul 9/17. Age at Entrance 21  
Yrs 7 Mos. F 3c. Receiving Ship at  
NY Jul 9/17 to Aug 20/17; USS To-  
lica Aug 20/17 to Jun 24/18; USS  
Cape Romain Jun 24/18 to Jul 11/  
18; Receiving Ship at NY Jul 11/18  
to Oct 19/18; USS Columbia Oct  
19/18 to Nov 11/18. F 3c 490 das.  
Disch Jul 19/20 USS Columbia at  
North River NY. F 3c.

**PESCITELLI, CARMINS**

3,604,671, White  
14 Oliver St.,  
Derby, Conn.  
Ind NA Ansonia, Conn. Oct 2/18. Br  
Italy. May 24/94. 4 Rct Co Gen  
Serv Inf Ft Slocum NY to disch.  
Pvt. Hon disch Dec 11/18.

**PETERSEN, JOHN A.**

65,201, White  
52 Prospect St.,  
Derby, Conn.  
Ind NA Ansonia, Conn. Sept 8/17.  
Br Derby, Conn. 22 4/12 yrs. 3 Co  
2 Bn 151 Dep Brig to Sept 18/17;  
Co G 102 Inf 26 Div to disch. Pvt  
lcl May 10/18. Champagne; St Mi-  
hiel; Lorraine; Meuse-Argonne; Ile  
de France; Aisne-Marne. AEF Oct  
27/17 to Apr 8/19. Hon disch Apr  
29/19.

**PETERSON, ARNOLD BATES**

152-87-27,  
136 New Haven Ave.,  
Derby, Conn.  
USN Navy Rctg Sta New Haven,  
Conn. May 28/17. Age at Entrance  
20 Yrs 8 Mos. AS. Home awaiting  
orders May 28/17 to Jun 25/17;  
Nav Tag Sta Newport RI Jun 25/17  
to Aug 8/17; Receiving Ship Boston  
Mass Aug 8/17 to Oct 15/17; USS  
Bridgeport Oct 15/17 to Nov 11/18.  
AS 72 das; Sea 2c 297 das; Yeo 3c  
163 das. Disch Nov 18/19. USS  
Bridgeport New York NY. Yeo 3c.

**PETERSON, HOWARD PETER**

2nd Lt., White  
136 New Haven Ave.,  
Derby, Conn.  
Enl NA Ft. George Wright, NY. Oct  
5/17. Br Derby, Conn. Oct 18/91.  
Btry E 56 Arty CAC to disch. Pvt  
lcl Dec 1/17; Pvt Jun 20/18; Sgt  
Aug 1/18. Hon disch Nov 5/18 to  
accept comm. Aptd 2 Lt QMC Nov  
7/18 fr USA. QMC to disch. AEF;

Cp Dix NJ. AEF fr Mch 28/18 to  
Jul 18/19. Hon disch Aug 4/19.

**PETERSON, WILLIAM R.**

1,672,061, White  
318 Derby Ave.,  
Derby, Conn.  
Ind NA Ansonia, Conn. Oct 3/17. Br  
Derby, Conn. 28 2/12 yrs. MG Co  
304 Inf to Jan 12/18; MD to disch.  
Pvt lcl Sept 1/18; Corp Sept 11/18;  
Sgt Sept 19/18. Hon disch May 29  
/19.

**PHAIR, MICHAEL**

408,066, White  
Hawkins St.,  
Derby, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. Apr 7/18. Br  
Derby, Conn. 34 1/12 yrs. 16 Serv  
Co Sig C to May 6/18; 13 Serv Co  
Sig C to Jul 4/18; Det 186 Sig C  
to Aug 8/18; 34 Serv Co Sig C to  
disch. Pvt. AEF Jul 8/18 to May  
23/19. Hon disch Jul 10/19.

**PIERDOMENICO, ANTONIO**

NSN, White  
25 Mt. Pleasant,  
Derby, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 8 Ansonia, Conn. Oct 3/  
17. Br Italy. Aug 3/95. Hq Co 304  
Inf to disch. Pvt. Hon disch Oct  
28/17 disability.

**PIETROSANTO, DOMENICO**

1,682,537, White  
4 Gilbert St.,  
Derby, Conn.  
Ind NA Ansonia, Conn. Feb 26/18.  
Br Italy. 31 yrs. Engr Repl Regt Cp  
Humphreys Va to Jun 8/18; Co D  
116 Engrs to Jul 24/18; 1st Army  
Sch to Dec 23/18; Co E 2 C Sch to  
disch. Pvt. AEF Jun 10/18 to Jul  
13/19. Hon disch Jul 23/19.

**PISACANO, ERNEST**

2,789,351, White  
27 Hawkes St.,  
Derby, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 8 Ansonia, Conn. Apr  
26/18. Br Sciatati, Italy. 23 4/12  
yrs. 22 Co 152 Dep Brig to May  
21/18; Co C 304 Inf to Aug 3/18;  
Co F 116 Engrs to Aug 31/18; Co  
E 102 Engrs to disch. Pvt. WIA  
slightly Oct 17/18. AEF Jul 8/18 to  
Feb 28/19. Hon disch Apr 3/19.

**POMPER, ERCOLA**

NSN, White  
57 Bank St.,  
Derby, Conn.  
Ind NA Ansonia, Conn. Sept 18/17.  
Br Italy. 21 yrs. 151 Dep Brig to  
disch. Pvt. Hon disch Nov 6/17  
physical disability.

**POPE, FREDERICK B.**

287,477, White  
Derby, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. Apr 4/17.  
Br Derby, Conn. 22 yrs. 10 Aer Sq  
to Oct 29/17; 39 Aer Sq to Nov  
5/17; Sch of Mil Aeronautics Univ  
of Ill Urbana Ill to Jan 8/18; 210  
Aer Sq to Aug 15/18; 1107 Repl Sq  
to Nov 23/18; 315 Aer Sq to disch.  
Pvt lcl Jun 16/17; Corp Feb 1/18;  
Sgt Feb 21/18; Corp Mch 6/18; AEF  
Feb 26/18 to Dec 1/18. Hon disch  
Dec 16/18.

## DERBY

**POPE, LYMAN W.**

385,956, White  
235 Main St.,  
Derby, Conn.

Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. Jun 1/18. Br Derby, Conn. 20 7/12 yrs. 16 Serv Co SC Ft Wood NY to Aug 1/18; 13 Serv Co SC to Oct 15/18; 34 Serv Co to disch. Pvt lcl Jun 18/18; Corp Jan 16/19. AEF Aug 31/18 to Sept 22/19. Hon disch Sept 29/19.

**PRIMO, JOSE**

234,321, White  
204 Main St.,  
Derby, Conn.

Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. Aug 22/17. Br Naples, Italy. 27 10/12 yrs. Bkry Co 47 to Sept 24/17; Bkry Co 337 to disch. Pvt lcl Sept 24/17; Corp Jun 16/18. AEF Nov 26/17 to May 31/19. Hon disch Jun 6/19.

**PROPER, ANSON C.**

1,682,535, White  
16 Hawthorne Ave.,  
Derby, Conn.

Ind NA Ansonia, Conn. Feb 26/18. Br Ansonia, Conn. 24 3/12 yrs. 151 Dep Brig to Mch 16/18; Co C 302 Sup Tn to disch. Pvt. AEF Apr 24/18 to May 6/19. Hon disch May 19/19.

**PUCCI, ERMETE**

4,168,592, White  
125 Arkon St.,  
Derby, Conn.

Ind NA LB 8 New Haven Co., Conn. Sept 6/18. Br Italy. May 12/93. 152 Dep Brig to Oct 10/18; Co C 302 Engrs to disch. Pvt. Hon disch Dec 11/18.

**PUCELLA, ANDREW R.**

1,682,577, White  
128 Caroline St.,  
Derby, Conn.

Ind NA LB 8 Ansonia, Conn. Feb 26/18. Br Bridgeport, Conn. 21 11/12 yrs. 24 Co 6 Bn 151 Dep Brig to Mch 18/18; Btry F 306 FA to Apr 5/18; Co I 307 Inf to Jul 23/18; Co B 307 Inf to disch. Pvt. WIA slightly Oct 15/18. AEF Apr 7/18 to Apr 28/19. Hon disch May 9/19.

**PULVER, SAMUEL**

65,203, White  
Derby, Conn.

Ind NA Ansonia, Conn. Sept 8/17. Br Pago Veiamo, Italy. 27 1/12 yrs. 3 Co 2 Bn 157 Dep Brig to Sept 18/17; Co G 102 Inf to disch. Pvt. WIA slightly Jul 22/18. Also wounded severely Nov 10/18. AEF Sept 27/17 to Mch 27/19. Hon disch Jan 23/20 SCD. 10% disabled.

**QUEEN, JOHN R.**

26,621, White  
Derby, Conn.

Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. Jul 28/17. Br Italy. 24 11/12 yrs. 471 Aer Sq to disch. Sgt Sept 14/17; Sgt lcl Nov 10/17. AEF Jan 24/18 to Dec 5/18. Hon disch Dec 23/18.

**QUEENO, TONY**

473,268, White  
105 Comptown Ave.,  
Derby, Conn.

Enl RA Jefferson Bks., Mo. Mch 29/18. Br East Buffalo, NY. 19 11/12 yrs. Co I 19 Inf to disch. Corp Nov

9/18. Hon disch Jun 25/19 immediate reenl.

**★ RAPTOPOULOS, APOSTOLOS**

1,682,555, White  
40 Caroline St.,  
Derby, Conn.

Ind NA Ansonia, Conn. Feb 26/18. Br Kostordon, Asia. 27 1/12 yrs. 23 Co 6 Bn 161 Dep Brig Feb 26/18 to .....; 34 Co 9 Bn 151 Dep Brig to Death. Pvt. Died of Hemiplegia Aug 15/18. Notified George Raptopoulos, Father, Kostordon, Asia.

**RASO, DONATO**

735,544, White  
121 Hawkins St.,  
Derby, Conn.

Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. Jul 26/17. Br Italy. 23 yrs. Co E 11 Inf to disch. Pvt. St Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne. AEF Aug 8/18 to Nov 13/19. Hon disch Nov 15/19.

**REDMOND, NORMAN E.**

2,706,175, White  
59 High St.,  
Derby, Conn.

Ind NA Pittsburg, Pa. Apr 28/18. Br Derby, Conn. Aug 13/93. 155 Dep Brig to disch. Pvt. Hon disch Mch 21/19.

**REGAN, DANIEL F.**

192,525, White  
158 New Haven Ave.,  
Derby, Conn.

Ind NA Ansonia, Conn. Sept 18/17. Br Ansonia, Conn. 21 11/12 yrs. 5 Co 2 Bn 151 Dep Brig to Oct 9/17; Co B 504 Engr Bn (Ser) APO 713 to Jan 15/18; Det 504 Engrs APO 717 to Mch 24/18; Det 447 Dep Engrs to Jul 4/19; Brest Cas Co 2288 to disch. Pvt lcl Nov 1/17; Sgt Mch 27/19. AEF Nov 26/17 to Jul 18/19. Hon disch Jul 24/19.

**REILLY, EDWARD T.**

1,682,499, White  
134 Park Ave.,  
Derby, Conn.

Ind NA Ansonia, Conn. Feb 26/18. Br Derby, Conn. 24 3/12 yrs. Co C 317 F Sig Bn to May 18/18; 151 Dep Brig to disch. Pvt. Hon disch Jan 6/19.

**RICCIO, SALVATORE**

1,922,390, White  
17 Olivia St.,  
Derby, Conn.

Ind NA Ansonia, Conn. Sept 18/17. Br New Haven, Conn. 25 11/12 yrs. 151 Dep Brig to Nov 9/17; Amb Co 328, 307 Sn Tn to disch. Pvt lcl Aug 4/18; Wag Sept 3/18. AEF May 18/18 to May 6/19. Hon disch May 12/19.

**RICHE, LOUIE**

5,606,197, White  
Olivia St.,  
Derby, Conn.

Ind NA LB 8 Ansonia, Conn. Oct 23/18. Br Italy. Jun 19/97. Btry E 41 Arty CAC to disch. Pvt. Hon disch Dec 18/18.

**RING, DENNIS JAMES**

185-55-74,  
257 Seymour Ave.,  
\*Derby, Conn.

\*(Claimed by New Milford.)

USNRF Rctg Sta Syracuse, NY. Mch 14/18. Age at Entrance 27 Yrs 4 Mos. Sea 2c. Nav Tng Sta Pelham Bay Pk NY Mch 19/18 to Apr 22/18; Fed Rendezvous Brooklyn NY Apr 22/18 to Apr 23/18; USS Amphitrite Apr 23/18 to Nov 11/18. Sea 2c 242 das. Inactive duty Dec 4/18 USS Amphitrite at New York NY. Cox.

**RING, FREDERICK C.**

2,456,970, White  
155 Hawkins St.,  
Derby, Conn.

Enl ERC New Haven, Conn. Feb 23/18. Br Derby, Conn. 27 9/12 yrs. Sch of Mil Aeronautics Princeton NJ to Sept 24/18; Avia Concentration Cp Dallas Tex to Oct 16/18; Aer Obsn Co Ft Monroe Va to disch. Pvt lcl Feb 23/18. Hon disch Nov 28/18.

**RING, JOHN J.**

1,682,549, White  
357 Seymour Ave.,  
Derby, Conn.

Ind NA Ansonia, Conn. Feb 26/18. Br Ansonia, Conn. 29 8/12 yrs. 151 Dep Brig to Mch 19/18; Co B 307 Inf to disch. Pvt. AEF Apr 6/18 to May 6/19. Hon disch May 19/19.

**RING, WILLIAM H.**

1,682,565, White  
157 Hawkins St.,  
Derby, Conn.

Ind NA Ansonia, Conn. Feb 26/18. Br Derby, Conn. 31 4/12 yrs. 23 Co 6 Bn 151 Dep Brig to Mch 16/18; Co C 307 Inf to disch. Pvt. WIA severely Sept 14/18. AEF Apr 7/18 to Feb 2/19. Hon disch Feb 20/19. 10% disabled.

**RITCHEY, HAROLD E.**

64,703, White  
Derby, Conn.

Enl NG New Haven, Conn. Jun 23/16. Br Patterson, NJ. 19 1/12 yrs. Co B 2 Inf CNG (Co E 102 Inf) to disch. Pvt. AEF Oct 27/17 to Dec 20/18. Hon disch Jan 7/19.

**ROCHE, GEORGE F.**

864,227, White  
16 Valley St.,  
Derby, Conn.

Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. Dec 4/17. Br Derby, Conn. 21 3/12 yrs. 4 Sp Sq to disch. Corp Mch 13/18; Sgt Sept 1/18; Sgt lcl Nov 11/18. Hon disch Jan 31/19.

**ROCHE, JOHN J.**

1,671,539, White  
88 Valley View Ave.,  
Derby, Conn.

Enl ERC New Haven, Conn. Jul 18/17. Br Derby, Conn. 23 5/12 yrs. Co B 317 F Sig Bn to disch. Pvt lcl Jul 18/17; Cir Mch 1/18. AEF Jul 6/18 to Jun 6/19. Hon disch Jun 12/19.

**ROGERS, ROBERT H.**

1,914,347, White  
143 Derby Ave.,  
Derby, Conn.

Ind NA LB 8 Ansonia, Conn. Sept 18/17. Br Orange, Conn. 27 7/12 yrs. Btry C 320 FA to .....; Co D 23 Inf to disch. Pvt lcl Feb 15/18. AEF Sept 14/17 to Aug 3/19. Hon disch Aug 12/19.

## DERBY

**ROMANO, RAPHAEL**

NSN, White  
177 Main St.,  
Derby, Conn.  
Ind NA Ansonia, Conn. Oct 3/17. Br  
Italy. Jan 10/90. Hq Co 304 Inf to  
Oct 29/17; Co C 302 MG Bn to  
disch. Pvt. Hon disch Nov 1/17  
disability.

**RUSGROVE, JOHN**

3,032,270, White  
116 Chatfield St.,  
\*Derby, Conn.  
\*(Claimed by Shelton.)  
Ind NA LB 13 Bridgeport, Conn. Aug  
23/18. Br Birmingham, England.  
Nov 13/87. QMC to disch. Pvt. Hon  
disch Feb 8/19.

**RUSS, JOHN BARNARD**

1st Lt., White  
\*Derby, Conn.  
\*(Claimed by Shelton.)  
Br Newton, Mass. May 6/84. Called  
into active service as 1 Lt Ord C  
Jan 12/18 fr ORC. Ord Dept to  
disch. Washington DC; Frankfurt  
Arsenal Pa. Hon disch Dec 24/18.  
Prior serv: Called into active duty  
as 1st Lt Engrs Res C Oct 4/17.  
Hon disch Dec 19/17 for C of G.

**RUSSOM, HORACE G.**

4,182,238, Colored  
254 Derby Ave.,  
Derby, Conn.  
Ind NA Ansonia, Conn. Aug 1/18.  
Br Seaford, Del. Apr 27/87. Co I  
807 Pion Inf to disch. Pvt. AEF  
Sept 4/18 to Apr 28/19. Hon disch  
May 14/19.

**RYAN, JAMES WITCOMB**

174-77-10,  
170 Elizabeth St.,  
Derby, Conn.  
USNRF Rctg Sta New York, NY. Jul  
28/17. Age at Entrance 30 Yrs 3  
Mos. Sec. Receiving Ship at New  
York NY Jul 28/17 to Jun 25/18;  
USS Granite State Jun 25/18 to  
Aug 9/18; Receiving Ship at Phila-  
delphia Pa Aug 9/18 to Aug 29/18;  
NAS Montauk LI NY Aug 29/18 to  
Nov 11/18. Sea 369 das; MM 1c  
102 das. Inactive duty Mch 31/19  
NAS Montauk LI NY. MM 1c.

**RYAN, JOHN F.**

691,700, White  
170 Elizabeth St.,  
Derby, Conn.  
Enl NA New Haven, Conn. Dec 14/  
17. Br Derby, Conn. 28 9/12 yrs.  
Ord C to disch. Sgt Dec 19/17. Hon  
disch Feb 10/19.

**RYAN, JOHN J.**

575,121, White  
25 Lafayette St.,  
Derby, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. May 25/13.  
Br Ireland. 35 yrs. Tr F 2 Cav to  
Feb 6/20; fur to RAR to disch. Pvt  
1cl July 3/17; Corp Jan 31/18; Sgt  
Aug 25/19. Off St Mihiel; Meuse-  
Argonne; Def Secr Baccarat. AEF  
Mch 22/18 to June 29/19. Hon disch  
May 24/20 ETS. 5% disabled. Fur  
to RAR. May 24/16. Pvt. Tr M 3  
Cav. Recalled to active duty fr

RAR May 30/17. Asgd to Tr F 2  
Cav same date.

**RYAN, JOSEPH CYRIL**

184-69-48,  
170 Elizabeth St.,  
Derby, Conn.  
USNRF Rctg Sta New Haven, Conn.  
Dec 11/17. Age at Entrance 26 Yrs  
5 Mos. MM 2c. Nav Tng Cp Pelham  
Bay Pk NY Jan 11/18 to Feb 14/18;  
Fed Rendezvous Brooklyn NY Feb  
14/18 to Mch 9/18; USSC 235 Mch  
9/18 to Mch 13/18; Fed Rendezvous  
Brooklyn NY Mch 13/18 to Apr 15/  
18; Receiving Ship Philadelphia Pa  
Apr 15/18 to Apr 25/18; Nav Base  
18 Inverness Scotland Apr 25/18 to  
Nov 11/18. MM 2c 335 das. Inactive  
duty Jan 29/19 Nav Tng Cp Pelham  
Bay Pk NY. MM 2c.

**SALVATI, THOMAS**

1,682,493, White  
31 - 6th St.,  
Derby, Conn.  
Ind NA Ansonia, Conn. Feb 26/18.  
Br Italy. 23 11/12 yrs. Co C 302  
Sup Tn to disch. Pvt. AEF Apr 24  
/18 to May 6/19. Hon disch May  
29/19.

**SCARPA, ANGELO H.**

1,908,766, White  
28 - 9th St.,  
Derby, Conn.  
Ind NA Ansonia, Conn. Sept 18/17.  
Br Derby, Conn. 23 1/12 yrs. 6 Co  
2 Tng Bn 151 Dep Brig Cp Defens  
Mass to Nov 9/17; Hq Co 328 Inf  
to disch. Pvt 1cl Dec 15/17; Sgt  
Feb 15/19. Lorraine; St Mihiel;  
Meuse-Argonne. AEF May 1/18 to  
May 21/19. Hon disch Jun 3/19.  
Awarded S.S.

**SCARPA, ANTHONY P.**

3,599,421, White  
120 Smith St.,  
Derby, Conn.  
Ind NA Porter Co., Ind. Aug 8/18.  
Br Salento, Italy. Mch 26/91. Btry  
B 36 FA to disch. Corp Oct 31/18.  
Hon disch Feb 8/19.

**SCARPA, JOSEPH**

252,822, White  
120 Smith St.,  
Derby, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. Aug 18/17.  
Br Philadelphia, Pa. 18 6/12 yrs.  
118 Aer Sq to Dec 15/17; 158 Aer  
Sq to Jan 28/18; 1102 Aer Repl Sq  
to Oct 18/18; 17 Co 3 Regt ASM to  
disch. Pvt 1cl Jan 10/19. AEF Jan  
31/18 to Jun 26/19. Hon disch Jul  
7/19.

**SCARPA, LOUIS**

1,685,601, White  
120 Smith St.,  
Derby, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 8 Ansonia, Conn. Mch 30/  
18. Br Philadelphia, Pa. 23 5/12  
yrs. 151 Dep Brig to May 13/18;  
Co A 102 Engrs to disch. Pvt. AEF  
May 17/18 to Feb 28/19. Hon disch  
Apr 3/19.

**SEBASEOS, ANGELUS**

3,606,570, White  
Derby, Conn.

Ind NA Ansonia, Conn. Oct 9/18. Br  
Mytelene, Greece. 32 1/12 yrs. 21  
Rect Co GSI to Dec 3/18; USA Gen  
Hosp 13 Dansville NY to disch. Pvt.  
Hon disch Sept 5/19.

**SECCOMBE, EDWARD N.**

9,663, White  
Fairview Terrace,  
Derby, Conn.  
Enl NA Paris, France. Oct 1/17. Br  
Ansonia, Conn. 27 1/12 yrs. US  
Amb Serv 626 to disch. Pvt 1cl Dec  
13/17. AEF enlmt to disch. Hon  
disch Mch 24/19. Awarded Fr C de  
G Sept 20/18; 2nd Fr C de G Dec  
20/18.

**SECCOMBE, STANLEY GORDON**

2nd Lt., White  
17 Fairview Terrace,  
Derby, Conn.  
Enl ERC Mineola, LI, NY. Aug 14/17.  
Br Ansonia, Conn. Jan 26/92. Sch  
Mil Aeronautics Mass Inst of Tech  
Cambridge Mass to Nov 12/17; 16  
Foreign Det to disch. Pvt 1cl Aug  
14/17. Hon disch Jun 12/18 to ac-  
cept comm. Asgd to active duty  
Sept 15/17. 2 Lt AS Sig C Jun 13/18  
fr ORC. AS Sig C to disch. AEF;  
Garden City NY. AEF Nov 23/17 to  
Mch 27/19. Hon disch Apr 7/19.

**SECOR, JEROME P.**

1,732,590, White  
20 Seymour St.,  
Derby, Conn.  
Enl NA New Haven, Conn. Dec 12/  
17. Br Bridgeport, Conn. 28 6/12  
yrs. 152 Dep Brig to Apr 20/18;  
Ord Dept to disch. Ord Sgt Nov  
8/18. Hon disch Mch 19/19.

**SEDLACK, PAUL JOHN**

191-42-12,  
24 Gilbert St.,  
East Derby, Conn.  
USN Navy Rctg Sta New Haven,  
Conn. Aug 5/16. Age at Entrance  
17 Yrs 4 Mos. AS. USS Connecticut  
Apr 6/17 to Jun 5/17; Armed Draft  
Detail New York NY Jun 5/17 to  
Jun 16/17; SS Edward Luckenbach  
Jun 16/17 to Apr 4/18; Armed Draft  
Detail New York NY Apr 4/18 to  
Jun 2/18; SS Sylvan Arrow Jun 2/  
18 to July 15/18; Armed Draft De-  
tail New York NY Jul 15/18 to Aug  
17/18; SS Franklin Aug 17/18 to  
Nov 11/18. Sea 2c 209 das; Sea  
375 das. Disch May 20/20 USS Des  
Moines at Portsmouth NH. Sea 2c.

**SETTE, FRANCIS J.**

4,905,899, White  
41 Hawkins St.,  
Derby, Conn.  
Ind NA New Haven, Conn. Oct 9/18.  
Br New Haven, Conn. 20 6/12 yrs.  
Co E Yale Univ SATC to Oct 17/18;  
CA COTS Ft Monroe Va to disch.  
Pvt. Hon disch Jan 9/19.

**SHARPE, ELMER THOMAS**

1st Lt., White  
12 Elizabeth St.,  
Derby, Conn.  
Br Seymour, Conn. Dec 18/73. Called  
into active service as 1 Lt MC Apr  
10/18 fr ORC. BH to disch. Cp  
Jackson SC; Cp Sevier SC; Cp  
Jackson SC. Hon disch Dec 3/18.

## DERBY

**SHAUGHNESSY, MARY**

**VERONICA**  
191-77-20,  
64 Emmett Ave.,  
Derby, Conn.  
USNRF Navy Rctg Sta New London,  
Conn. Sept 17/18. Age at Entrance  
20 Yrs 3 Mos. Lds Yeo F. Rec Bks  
New London Conn Sept 17/18 to  
Nov 11/18. Lds Yeo F 55 das.  
Disch Nov 19/20 Rec Ship New  
York NY. Yeo 3c F.

**SHAUGHNESSY, STEPHEN**

See O'SHAUGHNESSY, Derby.

**SHAUGHNESSY, THOMAS J.**

921.952, White  
64 Emmett Ave.,  
Derby, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. Jul 19/17. Br  
Derby, Conn. 20 1/12 yrs. Co C  
5 Bln Sq to Jan 19/18; 12 Bln Co to  
disch. Pvt lcl Feb 22/18; Pvt Apr  
9/18. AEF Jun 30/18 to Mch 30/19.  
Hon disch Mch 31/19.

**SHEAHAN, MICHAEL JOSEPH**

Capt., White  
173 Elizabeth St.,  
Derby, Conn.  
Br Ireland. Aug 15/70. Called into  
active service as 1 Lt MC Jul 3/17  
fr ORC; Capt MC Jul 17/17. MC 48  
Aer Sq to .....; MC 14 Engrs to  
.....; MC to disch. Ft Sam Hous-  
ton Tex; Harlingen Tex; Browns-  
ville Tex; Llano Grande Tex; Leon  
Springs Tex; Cp Wilson Tex; Cp  
Kelly Tex; Mineola NY. AEF Oct  
13/17 to disch. Hon disch Dec 5/18.

**SHEEHY, JOSEPH D.**

4,146,053, White  
138 Caroline St.,  
Derby, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 8 Ansonia, Conn. Aug 30  
/18. Br Derby, Conn. Jun 13/95. MD  
to disch. Pvt lcl Dec 24/18. Hon  
disch Jul 7/19.

**SHUSTER, JOHN**

NSN, White  
5 Caroline St.,  
Derby, Conn.  
Ind NA Ansonia, Conn. Oct 3/17. Br  
Austria. 22 3/12 yrs. Hq Co 304 Inf  
to disch. Pvt. Hon disch Jan 15/18  
SCD. 25% disabled.

**SIMPSON, PETER H.**

252,707, White  
253 Elizabeth St.,  
Derby, Conn.  
Ind NA Ansonia, Conn. Oct 3/17. Br  
Juegs, Russia. 29 9/12 yrs. 151 Dep  
Brig to Nov 30/17; 167 Aer Sq to  
Aug 27/18; 129 Aer Sq to Sept 7/  
18; 281 Aer Sq to disch. Sgt Jan  
22/18. AEF Jan 31/18 to Jul 10/19.  
Hon disch Jul 21/19.

**SINKIEWICZ, PETER**

64,471, White  
Derby, Conn.  
Enl NG New Haven, Conn. Apr 23/  
17. Br Grodno, Poland. 22 2/12 yrs.  
Co D 2 Inf CNG (Co D 102 Inf) to  
disch. Pvt. WIA slightly Mch 16/18.  
Also wounded severely Jul 22/18.  
AEF Sept 9/17 to Mch 12/19. Hon  
disch May 16/19. 10% disabled.

**SMEREK, ANDREW**

346,082, White  
Derby, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. Apr 24/17.  
Br Austria. 26 7/12 yrs. 7 Co Bal-  
boa CAC Ft Grant CZ to disch. Pvt  
lcl Oct 1/18. Hon disch Oct 4/19.

**SMITH, CHARLES**

4,182,225, Colored  
205 Water St.,  
Derby, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 8 Ansonia, Conn. Aug 1/  
18. Br Ellsworth, Conn. Jun 20/92.  
Co D 807 Pion Inf to disch. Pvt.  
AEF Sept 4/18 to Jul 3/19. Hon  
disch Jul 14/19.

**SMITH, ELMER D.**

3,040,959, White  
371 Hawthorne Ave.,  
Derby, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 4 Branford, Conn. Aug 27  
/18. Br Clinton, Conn. Dec 29/95.  
MD BH U 133 to disch. Pvt. Hon  
disch Dec 17/18.

**SMITH, HENRY J.**

178,642, White  
76 Minerva St.,  
Derby, Conn.  
Ind NA Ansonia, Conn. Sept 18/17.  
Br Derby, Conn. 23 3/12 yrs. Co B  
25 Engrs to disch. Pvt lcl Dec 1/  
17; Corp Jan 13/18. AEF Oct 31/17  
to May 23/19. Hon disch Jul 2/19.

**SMITH, MICHAEL E.**

64,605, White  
76 Minerva St.,  
Derby, Conn.  
Enl NG New Haven, Conn. May 28/  
17. Br Derby, Conn. 18 8/12 yrs.  
Co E 2 Inf CNG (Co E 102 Inf) to  
disch. Pvt lcl Feb 1/18. WIA de-  
gree undetermined about Jul 27/  
18. AEF Oct 27/17 to Apr 7/19.  
Hon disch Apr 29/19.

**SODA, JOSEPH R.**

1,685,606, White  
4 High St.,  
Derby, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 8 Ansonia, Conn. Mch 30  
/18. Br Ferrandina, Potenza, Italy.  
28 3/12 yrs. 17 Co 5 Tng Bn 151  
Dep Brig to Apr 18/18; Co G 326  
Inf to disch. Pvt. WIA slightly Oct  
11/18. AEF Apr 29/18 to May 29/  
19. Hon disch Jun 4/19.

**SOKOL, JOSEPH**

3,603,071, White  
Division St.,  
Derby, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 8 Ansonia, Conn. Aug 24/  
18. Br Minsk, Russia. Jan 22/91.  
157 Dep Brig to Oct 26/18; Aux  
Rmt Dep 309 QMC to disch. Pvt.  
Hon disch Apr 3/19.

**SOKOLOWSKI, WILLIAM**

748,434, White  
\*Derby, Conn.  
\*(Claimed by Meriden.)  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. Apr 25/13.  
Br New Britain, Conn. 18 yrs. Co  
A 52 Inf to Dec 26/17; Co E 3 Am  
Tn to Oct 10/19; Fur to Res to  
disch. Pvt lcl Mch 10/17; Corp Jul  
6/18; AEF .....; Corp Dec 31/  
18. AEF Mch 16/18 to Aug 24/19.  
Hon disch Apr 24/20 ETS.

**SOLOMON, JOHN**

193-44-90,  
26 Olivia St.,  
Derby, Conn.  
USNRF Sec 1 New Haven, Conn. Jun  
4/18. Age at Entrance 21 Yrs 3  
Mos. Sec 2c. Nav Tng Sta Newport  
RI Aug 2/18 to Nov 11/18. Sec 2c  
160 das. Inactive duty Jun 13/19  
USS Chicago. Sea 2c.

**★ SORMAN, CLIFFORD**

65,839, White  
Derby, Conn.  
Enl NG New Haven, Conn. Aug 2/17.  
Br Ansonia, Conn. 21 4/12 yrs.  
Co K 2 Inf CNG (Co K 102 Inf) to  
death. Pvt lcl Sept 25/17; Corp  
Jun 5/18. Chemin des Dames; Sei-  
cheprey; Chateau-Thierry; St Mi-  
hiel; Verdun. AEF Sept 16/17 to  
death. KIA Oct 27/18. Notified  
Charles H. Sorman, Father, Derby,  
Conn.

**SPARGO, CHARLES J.**

1,725, White  
9 Summit St.,  
Derby, Conn.  
Enl ERC New York, NY. May 29/17.  
Br New York, NY. 26 6/12 yrs. MD  
BH 15 to Oct 31/17; MD Cp Hosp  
1 to Feb 1/18; F Hosp 12 1 Sn Tn  
to disch. Pvt lcl Sept 18/17. AEF  
Jul 2/17 to Sept 1/19. Hon disch  
Sept 26/19.

**SPRENGER, ELMER HORACE**

193-65-72,  
157 Hawkins St.,  
Derby, Conn.  
USN Navy Rctg Sta New Haven,  
Conn. Jul 23/18. Age at Entrance  
19 Yrs 11 Mos. Lds E (R). Nav Tng  
Sta Newport RI Jul 29/18 to Oct  
25/18; Nav Tng Cp Pelham Bay  
Pk NY Oct 25/18 to Nov 11/18. Lds  
E (R) 105 das. Disch Aug 1/19 USS  
N-6 at New London, Conn. E 3c (G).

**STAFFY, JOSEPH**

64,102, White  
4 Gilberg St.,  
Derby, Conn.  
Enl NG New Haven, Conn. Aug 8/17.  
Br Pa Tosco Casaurio, Italy. 21  
yrs. Co C 2 Inf CNG (Co C 102  
Inf) to disch. Pvt lcl. WIA seve-  
rely Jul 24/18. AEF Sept 19/17 to  
Apr 7/19. Hon disch May 8/19.

**STANLEY, ALFRED**

2,882,243, White  
244 Olivia St.,  
Derby, Conn.  
Ind NA Ansonia, Conn. Apr 29/18.  
Br New York, NY. 28 8/12 yrs. 152  
Dep Brig to Jun 14/18; Btry A 343  
FA to disch. Pvt. AEF Jun 28/18 to  
Jun 6/19. Hon disch Jun 11/19.

**STARR, GEORGE CLEVELAND**

193-95-12,  
213 Main St.,  
Derby, Conn.  
USN Receiving Ship Philadelphia, Pa.  
Aug 21/17. Age at Entrance 31 Yrs  
3 Mos. Mus 2c. Receiving Ship  
Philadelphia Pa Aug 21/17 to Sept  
18/17; Nav Tng Sta Newport RI  
Sept 18/17 to Oct 2/17; Sub Base  
New London Conn Oct 2/17 to Nov  
11/18. Mus 2c 164 das; Pmkr 2c  
150 das; Pmkr 1c 133 das. Disch  
Aug 25/19 USS Fulton New Lon-  
don Conn. Pmkr 1c.

## DERBY

## ★ STEEVES, ROSWELL F.

NSN, White  
Derby, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. Sept 30/16.  
Br Buffalo, NY. 19 4/12 yrs. MD  
Ft Sam Houston to Dec 14/16; BH  
5 Nogales Ariz to May 28/17; MD  
18 Inf to Dec 27/17; F Hosp 12 to  
May 9/18; Med Det 16 Inf to death.  
Pvt Sept 30/16; Pvt lcl Feb 12/17;  
Wag Apr 1/18; Pvt lcl May 9/18.  
AEF Jul 3/17 to death. KIA Jun 10/  
18. Notified Walter B. Steeves,  
Father, Woodbridge Ave., Ansonia,  
Conn. Cited for bravery.

## STEVENS, ALVA W.

2,673,817, White  
273 Derby Ave.,  
Derby, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 8 New Haven Co., Conn.  
Apr 26/18. Br Ansonia, Conn. 21  
11/12 yrs. 22 Co 152 Dep Brig to  
May 18/18; Co H 304 Inf to Jul 31  
/18; Co K 163 Inf to Aug 7/18; Co  
H 39 Inf to disch. Pvt. WIA degree  
undetermined Oct 10/18. AEF Jul  
8/18 to Jan 9/19. Hon disch May  
19/19. 30% disabled.

## STEVENS, GEORGE HENRY

194-15-57,  
14 Derby Ave.,  
Derby, Conn.  
USN Rctg Sta New Haven, Conn. Apr  
10/17. Age at Entrance 20 Yrs 5  
Mos. M Att 3c. Receiving Ship  
Norfolk Va Apr 10/17 to May 16/  
17; USS De Kalb May 16/17 to Nov  
11/18. M Att 3c 447 das; M Att 2c  
92 das; WOS 41 das. Disch Sept  
15/19 Receiving Ship New York  
NY. WOS.

## STEWART, ROBERT T.

642,112, White  
335 Derby Ave.,  
Derby, Conn.  
Enl ERC New Haven, Conn. Jun 25/  
17. Br Seymour, Conn. 28 4/12 yrs.  
Sec 613 USA Amb Serv to Mch 11/  
18; Sec 569 USA Amb Serv to  
disch. Ck Aug 5/17; Pvt lcl Mch  
8/18; Pvt Mch 11/18; Ck Mch 12/  
18; Pvt lcl Nov 1/18. AEF Jun 13/  
18 to May 1/19. Hon disch May  
15/19. Awarded Italian War Ser-  
vice Ribbon. Active duty from Jul  
5/17.

## STICKEL, RAYMOND W.

384,358, White  
192 Division St.,  
Derby, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. May 30/18:  
Br Ansonia, Conn. 19 7/12 yrs. MD  
to disch. Pvt lcl Sept 20/18. Hon  
disch Dec 12/18.

## STICKNEY, HENRY D.

1,676,451, White  
17 Bank St.,  
Derby, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 8 Ansonia, Conn. Sept 18  
/17. Br Derby, Conn. 23 2/12 yrs.  
151 Dep Brig to disch. Corp Nov  
1/17; Sgt Mch 11/18; 1st Sgt Sept  
1/18; Pvt Nov 7/18; Sgt Dec 21/18;  
1st Sgt Dec 21/18. Hon disch May  
28/19.

## STONE, LEWIS

187-12-27,

259 Housatonic Ave.,  
Derby, Conn.  
USN Rctg Sta New Haven, Conn.  
Apr 26/17. Age at Entrance 19 Yrs  
10 Mos. AS. Nav Tng Sta Newport  
RI Apr 26/17 to May 25/17; USS  
Minnesota May 25/17 to Jul 13/17.  
AS 29 das; Sea 2c 49 das. Disch  
Jul 13/17 USS Minnesota Yorktown  
Va. Sea 2c.

## STOWE, MARTIN H.

1,922,007, White  
196 Elizabeth St.,  
Derby, Conn.  
Ind NA Ansonia, Conn. Oct 3/17. Br  
Oxford, Conn. 21 7/12 yrs. 151 Dep  
Brig to Nov 9/17; Amb Co 328 to  
Feb 26/18; Amb Co 325 to disch.  
Pvt lcl Jan 6/18; Wag Mch 26/18.  
AEF May 18/18 to May 6/19. Hon  
disch May 10/19.

## STRANALY, JULIUS R.

595,421, White  
Derby, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. Jan 22/14.  
Br Austria, Hungary. 21 10/12 yrs.  
Btry D 30 Arty CAC to Apr 8/19;  
CAC Ft Washington Md to disch.  
Corp Nov 23/16. Hon disch Jun 4/  
20 abolishment RAR.

## SUBATIN, LUCASH

308,156, White  
136 Millhaven St.,  
Derby, Conn.  
Enl RA Bordeaux, France. Jun 3/18.  
Br Russia. 26 yrs. 101 Wag Co  
QMC to disch. Pvt lcl. AEF Jun 3/  
18 to Jul 29/19. Hon disch Oct 10/  
19 SCD.

## SUESBRICH, WALDEMAR F.

3,033,189, White  
505 Housatonic Ave.,  
Derby, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 5 New Haven Co., Conn.  
Aug 26/18. Br Germany. Apr 15/  
93. Motor Co 15 QMC Cp Greenleaf  
Ga to disch. Pvt. Hon disch Jan  
17/19.

## SUMMERS, LESTER EARL

1,685,629, White  
84 Caroline St.,  
Derby, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 8 Ansonia, Conn. Mch 30/  
18. Br Derby, Conn. 23 2/12 yrs.  
151 Dep Brig to Aug 26/18; MG  
Co 73 Inf to disch. Pvt. Hon disch  
Jan 29/19.

## SVENDSEN, JOHN

1,907,940, White  
253 Caroline St.,  
Derby, Conn.  
Ind NA Ansonia, Conn. Oct 3/17. Br  
Sall. Denmark. 31 1/12 yrs. Hq  
Co 304 Inf to Nov 7/17; Co K 327  
Inf to disch. Pvt lcl. Sept 1/18.  
WIA severely Oct 8/18. AEF Apr  
29/18 to Mch 27/19. Hon disch May  
10/19. 5% disabled. Pris. of War.

## SWANSTROM, LOUIS CARL

197-17-56,  
40 Lewis St.,  
Derby, Conn.  
USN Rctg Sta New Haven, Conn.  
Mch 27/17. Age at Entrance 20  
Yrs. AS. USS Minnesota Apr 6/17

to Jul 24/17; Receiving Ship Nor-  
folk Va Jul 24/17 to Aug 10/17;  
USS John B Hinton Aug 10/17 to  
Jan 13/18; Nav BH 5 Brest France  
Jan 13/18 to Jan 24/18; Nav Hosp  
Norfolk Va Jan 24/18 to Mch 15/  
18; Nav Hosp Ft Lyon Colo Mch  
15/18 to Sept 4/18. Sea 2c 516 das.  
Disch Sept 4/18 Nav Hosp Ft Lyon  
Colo. Sea 2c.

## TAGLIERI, FRANK

64,223, White  
40 Prospect St.,  
Derby, Conn.  
Enl NG New Haven, Conn. Aug 14/  
17. Br Italy. 26 10/12 yrs. Co C 1  
Inf CNG (Co C 102 Inf) to disch.  
Pvt. AEF Sept 12/17 to Aug 30/19.  
Hon disch Sept 5/19.

## TARQUINO, JOHN

2,883,358, White  
42 Gilbert St.,  
Derby, Conn.  
Ind NA Ansonia, Conn. May 11/18.  
Br Tocco, Italy. 22 8/12 yrs. 152  
Dep Brig to Jul 20/18; Co A 49 Inf  
to disch. Pvt. AEF Jul 26/18 to Jul  
26/19. Hon disch Jul 31/19.

## TERENZI, ALFREDO F.

4,194,391, White  
72 Carthage St.,  
Derby, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 4 Bridgeport, Conn. Sept  
4/18. Br Italy. Jan 16/97. 151 Dep  
Brig to Nov 12/18; Inf unsgd to  
disch. Pvt. Hon disch Mch 10/19.

## TERRELL, PHILIP

200-10-77,  
77 Atwater Ave.,  
Derby, Conn.  
USN Rctg Sta New Haven, Conn. Oct  
1/18. Age at Entrance 18 Yrs 10  
Mos. AS. Nav U Yale Univ New  
Haven Conn Oct 1/18 to Nov 11/18.  
AS 41 das. Inactive duty Dec 21/  
18 Nav U Yale Univ New Haven  
Conn. AS.

## THERKILDSEN, HANS C.

786,166, White  
130 High St.,  
Derby, Conn.  
Enl NA Ft. Slocum, NY. Dec 8/17. Br  
Middlebury, Conn. 23 4/12 yrs. Co  
E 439 Sup Tn to disch. Corp Sept  
1/18. AEF Apr 23/18 to Jul 5/19.  
Hon disch Jul 11/19.

## THOMPSON, GEORGE

294,433, White  
271 Caroline St.,  
Derby, Conn.  
Ind NA Ansonia, Conn. Sept 18/17.  
Br England. 22 2/12 yrs. 151 Dep  
Brig to Feb 15/18; 3 Co Cp Devens  
Apt Repl Draft to Mch 23/18; 3 Co  
1 Inf Tng Regt AEF to Apr 5/18;  
Co G 9 Inf to disch. Pvt lcl Apr  
26/19. AEF Feb 27/18 to Aug 1/19.  
Hon disch Aug 13/19.

## TOMASELLA, LAWRENCE J.

5,606,206, White  
20 - 8th St.,  
Derby, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 8 Ansonia, Conn. Oct 23/  
18. Br Hempstead, LL, NY. Apr 10/  
97. Btry E 41 Arty CAC to disch.  
Pvt. Hon disch Dec 17/18.

## DERBY

**TORRANCE, DAVID N.**

103-74-29,  
Valley View Terrace,  
Derby, Conn.

USNRF Rctg Sta Newport, R.I. July 10/17. Age at Entrance 22 Yrs 4 Mos. Sea 2c. Hq 2 Nav Dist Newport RI Jul 17/17 to Jul 17/17; Nav Tng Cp Newport RI Jul 17/17 to Aug 28/17; Nav Rad Sch 2 Nav Dist Aug 28/17 to Sept 17/17; Harvard Rad Sch Cambridge Mass Sept 17/17 to Jan 16/18; Nav Tng Cp Hingham Mass Jan 16/18 to Feb 15/18; Harvard Cadet Sch Cambridge Mass Feb 15/18 to May 13/18; Dist Enrolling Office Boston Mass May 13/18 to May 14/18; Boston Base Hq 1 Nav Dist May 14/18 to Jun 3/18; USS Halcyon 2 Jun 3/18 to Jun 30/18; Boston Base Hq Boston Mass Jun 30/18 to Sept 7/18; Dist Detail Office Boston Mass Sept 7/18 to Sept 23/18; Nav Aux Res New York NY Sept 23/18 to Nov 11/18. Sea 2c 223 das; CBM 80 das; Sea 186 das. Inactive duty Dec 13/18 Nav Aux Res New York NY. QM 3c.

**TORRANCE, WALTER F.**

104-43-49,  
Derby, Conn.

USNRF Rctg Sta Newport, R.I. May 28/18. Age at Entrance 21 Yrs. QM 2c. Hq 2 Nav Dist Newport RI Jul 6/18 to Jul 6/18; USS Belle of Boston Jul 6/18 to Nov 11/18. QM 2c 187 das. Inactive duty Dec 11/18 Hq 2 Nav Dist Newport RI. QM 2c.

**TRACY, JOSEPH**

104-49-29,  
204 Olivia St.,  
Derby, Conn.

USN Rctg Sta New Haven, Conn. Aug 12/18. Age at Entrance 19 Yrs. AS. Nav Tng Sta Newport RI Aug 12/18 to Oct 7/18; Receiving Ship Boston Mass Oct 7/18 to Nov 11/18. AS 56 das; Sea 2c 35 das. Disch Apr 4/19 Dist Detail Office Boston Mass. Sea 2c.

**TRACY, VINCENT MICHAEL**

104-52-83,  
Olivia St.,  
Derby, Conn.

USNRF Rctg Sta New Haven, Conn. Aug 8/18. Age at Entrance 21 Yrs 1 Mo. AS. Nav Tng Sta Great Lakes Ill Sept 14/18 to Nov 11/18. AS 91 das; Sea 2c 4 das. Inactive duty Jul 19/19 Navy Mine Dep Yorktown Va. Yeo 3c.

**TRCKA, FRANK**

127,962, White  
203 Center St.,  
Derby, Conn.

Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. May 15/17. Br Austria. 21 6/12 yrs. Btry E 7 FA to disch. Pvt lcl Jan 18/19. AEF Jul 30/17 to Sept 3/19. Hon disch Sept 26/19.

**TURNER, JOSEPH**

1,685,594, White  
214 Olivia St.,  
Derby, Conn.

Ind NA LB 8 Ansonia, Conn. Mch 30/18. Br Newtown, Conn. 22 8/12 yrs. 17 Co 5 Tng Bn 151 Dep Brig to Apr 18/18; Co F 326 Inf to disch. Pvt lcl Jun 1/18. WIA slightly Oct 17/18. AEF Apr 29/18 to Jun 6/19. Hon disch Jun 12/19.

**VAGNINI, PATERNIANO**

2,789,205, White  
69 - 5th St.,  
Derby, Conn.

Ind NA LB 8 Ansonia, Conn. Apr 26/18. Br Italy. 29 8/12 yrs. 152 Dep Brig to May 18/18; Co C 304 Inf to Aug 3/18; Co B 101 Engrs to disch. Pvt. AEF Jul 8/18 to Apr 4/19. Hon disch Apr 28/19.

**VALERIA, BENJAMIN J.**

351,554, White  
Derby, Conn.

Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. Mch 23/15. Br Germantown, Pa. 20 5/12 yrs. Co C 29 Inf to Sept 12/18; Co C 84 Inf to Jun 11/19; 57 Inf to Oct 9/19; 3 MP Co to disch. Bgrl May 17/17; Pvt Nov 14/17; Pvt lcl Aug 1/18; Corp Nov 21/18. Hon disch Nov 4/19 immediate reenl.

**VENERI, ANTONIO**

1,907,207, White  
103 Front St.,  
Derby, Conn.

Ind NA Ansonia, Conn. Sept 18/17. Br Italy. 21 7/12 yrs. Co G 327 Inf to disch. Pvt. AEF Apr 25/18 to May 18/19. Hon disch May 26/19.

**VERA, FRANK**

4,169,597, White  
56 Oliver St.,  
Derby, Conn.

Ind NA LB 8 New Haven Co., Conn. Sept 6/18. Br Taunton, Mass. Dec 27/96. 152 Dep Brig to disch. Pvt. Hon disch Dec 3/18. 2% disabled.

**VERRETT, NELSON V.**

1,032,046, White  
Derby, Conn.

Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. Apr 26/17. Br Derby, Conn. 19 8/12 yrs. Co L 57 Inf to Mch 23/18; Co D 29 MG Bn to Aug 31/18; Co K 70 Inf to disch. Pvt. Hon disch Feb 5/19.

**VITELLO, ALFONS J.**

1,760,348, White  
41 - 3rd St.,  
Derby, Conn.

Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. Jun 8/17. Br Derby, Conn. 21 4/12 yrs. MD 311 Inf to disch. Pvt lcl Dec 10/18. AEF Jun 3/18 to May 22/19. Hon disch May 31/19.

**VOORHEES, JOHN SCHENCK**

1st Lt., White  
3 Fairview Terrace,  
Derby, Conn.

Enl NA Cp. Devens, Mass. Dec 13/17. Br New Brunswick, NJ. Feb 20/93. Hq Co 303 FA to Jan 5/18; 3 BTC Cp Devens Pion Inf to Apr 5/18; 147 FA to disch. Sgt Apr 19/18. Hon disch July 11/18 to accept comm. Aptd 2 Lt FA Jul 12/18 fr NA. 1 Lt CAC Nov 14/18. FA to Nov 14/18; 43 CAC to ..... AEF; Cp Eustis Va; Ft Monroe Va. AEF Apr 16/18 to Dec 21/18. Hon disch Feb 14/19.

**WAJDOWICZ, KAZIMIERZ**

765,306, White  
117 Main St.,  
Derby, Conn.

Enl RA Ft. Ethan Allen, Vt. Mch 4/14. Br Farnon, Austria. 22 4/12 yrs. Sq A Gerstner Fld La to Mch 27/19; Flying Sch Det AS Gerstner Fld La to Oct 31/19; AS Wilbur

Wright Fld Ohio to disch. Sgt Feb 22/17; Mr Sig Elac Mch 29/20. Hon disch Mch 3/21 ETS.

**WAKEFIELD, GEORGE A.**

366,847, White  
88 Elizabeth St.,  
Derby, Conn.

Ind NA New Haven, Conn. Apr 30/18. Br London, England. 26 2/12 yrs. 4 Rct Co 57 Inf Brig to May 21/18; Co I 113 Inf to disch. Pvt. AEF Jun 15/18 to May 17/19. Hon disch May 23/19.

**WALL, JOHN J.**

4,906,119, White  
360 Derby Ave.,  
Derby, Conn.

\*(Claimed by Bristol.)

Ind NA New Haven, Conn. Oct 14/18. Br Derby, Conn. Aug 10/98. SATC Yale Univ New Haven Conn to disch. Pvt. Hon disch Dec 15/18.

**WALSH, ANDREW J.**

1,676,510, White  
36 New Haven Ave.,  
Derby, Conn.

Ind NA LB 8 Ansonia, Conn. Sept 18/17. Br Derby, Conn. 26 7/12 yrs. 151 Dep Brig to disch. Pvt lcl Aug 21/18. Hon disch Dec 11/18.

**WALSH, DENIS E.**

1,682,485, White  
132 Hawkins St.,  
Derby, Conn.

Ind NA Ansonia, Conn. Feb 26/18. Br Derby, Conn. 24 8/12 yrs. Co C 302 Sup Tn to disch. Pvt. AEF Apr 24/18 to May 6/19. Hon disch May 19/19.

**WALSH, EDWARD**

1,676,391, White  
75 Smith St.,  
Derby, Conn.

Ind NA Ansonia, Conn. Sept 18/17. Br Derby, Conn. 21 8/12 yrs. 151 Dep Brig to Nov 12/18; COTS Cp Grant Ill to disch. Corp Nov 1/17; Sgt Aug 2/18. Hon disch Dec 5/18.

**WALSH, JAMES J.**

1,061,861, White  
132 Hawkins St.,  
Derby, Conn.

Ind NA Ansonia, Conn. Mch 14/18. Br Derby, Conn. 26 7/12 yrs. 46 Aer Sq to Jun 18/18; Sn Sq 42 to disch. Pvt lcl Feb 18/19. AEF Jul 5/18 to Mch 31/19. Hon disch Apr 12/19.

**WALSH, MAURICE J.**

1,895,092, White  
75 Smith St.,  
Derby, Conn.

Ind NA Ansonia, Conn. Oct 3/17. Br Ansonia, Conn. 29 3/12 yrs. 157 Dep Brig to disch. Pvt. Hon disch Dec 24/18.

**WASHINGTON, WALTER L.**

4,182,164, Colored  
274 Derby Ave.,  
Derby, Conn.

Ind NA Providence, R.I. Jul 31/18. Br Derby, Conn. Jun 3/96. Co D 547 Engrs to disch. Ck Oct 1/18. AEF Oct 27/18 to Jul 16/19. Hon disch Jul 23/19.



## DERBY

**WATERS, EDWARD G.**

AFC, White  
21 - 9th St.,  
Derby, Conn.  
Ind NA New Haven, Conn. Oct 14  
/18. Br Derby, Conn. Jan 14/98.  
SATC Yale Univ New Haven Conn  
to disch. Pvt. Hon disch Dec 14/18.  
Aptd AFC AGD July 17/19 fr CL.  
AGD to disch. Cp Dix NJ. Hon disch  
Sept 10/19.

**WEHNER, CHARLES SYLVESTER**

120,293, White  
Derby, Conn.  
Enl USMC New York, NY. Jul 13/17.  
Br Derby, Conn. Jul 1/89. Quantico  
Va Jul 13/17; 74 Co France Oct 6/  
17; SOS Hosp May 7/18; Jd 74 Co  
Jun 23/18; Quantico Va Apr 2/19;  
10 Regt Apr 9/19. Sgt Sept 5/17;  
QM Sgt Jan 22/18. Toulon Secr;  
Chateau-Thierry Secr. Gassed in  
action Apr 13/18. AEF Oct 6/17 to  
Apr 1/19. Exit from service Jun 25/  
19. Char exc. 4 yrs prior serv  
USMC. Croix de Guerre; SS; Four-  
ragere. Citation GO 53 2 Div. File  
No. 96673.

**WESTON, WALTER A.**

4,187,662, Colored  
189 Water St.,  
Derby, Conn.  
Ind NA Ansonia, Conn. Aug 14/18.  
Br Derby, Conn. Aug 12/88. 151  
Dep Brig to Oct 24/18; Co B 550  
Engrs to disch. Pvt. AEF Nov 12/18  
to Jul 10/19. Hon disch Jul 17/19.

**WEZAT, STEVE**

2,341,701, White  
30 Water St.,  
Derby, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. Jun 8/17. Br  
Poland, Russia. 22 3/12 yrs. Co H  
48 Inf to disch. Pvt lcl Sept 14/18;  
Ck Feb 26/19. Hon disch Mch 31/  
19 for immediate reenl.

**WHEELER, HERMAN H.**

NSN, White  
192 Caroline St.,  
Derby, Conn.  
Enl NA Dec 12/17. Br Shelton, Conn.  
26 1/4 yrs. 152 Dep Brig to Feb  
21/18; Ord C to disch. Pvt lcl Sept  
7/18. Hon disch Feb 18/19.

**WHITE, MICHAEL J.**

1,662,337, White  
55 Olivia St.,  
Derby, Conn.  
Ind NA Ansonia, Conn. Oct 3/17. Br  
Kilworth Cork, Ireland. 30 10/12  
yrs. Co D 21 MG Bn to disch. Hs  
May 1/18; Pvt Oct 19/18; Pvt lcl  
Nov 23/18. AEF Jul 8/18 to Jun 19/  
19. Hon disch Jun 26/19.

**WILCOX, WILLIAM J.**

1,905,039, White  
314 Caroline St.,  
\*Derby, Conn.  
\*(Claimed by Madison.)  
Ind NA Ansonia, Conn. Sept 4/17.  
Br Brooklyn, NY. 25 4/12 yrs. Hq  
Co 327 Inf to disch. Corp Dec 5/17;  
Sgt Jan 19/18. AEF May 1/18 to  
Jun 6/19. Hon disch Jun 16/19.

**WILLIAMS, HAROLD**

1,674,218, White

228 Hawkins St.,  
Derby, Conn.  
Ind NA Ansonia, Conn. Sept 18/17.  
Br Shelton, Conn. 28 7/12 yrs. 5  
Co 2 Bn 151 Dep Brig Cp Devens  
Mass to Oct 2/17; 301 Aux Rmt  
Dep to disch. Pvt. Hon disch May  
15/19.

**WILLIAMS, JOHN H.**

319,271, White  
Derby, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Wright, Washington. Mch  
18/17. Br Ehrenfeld, Pa. 19 1/12  
yrs. Sig C Ft Leavenworth Kans to  
May 15/17; Sig C Ft Worden  
Washington to Sept 15/17; Dep Co  
F Sig C Ft Mills PI to Jul 27/18;  
QMC Manila PI to Sept 30/19; 10  
Serv Co Sig C to May 3/20; Fur  
to Res to Jun 4/20. Pvt lcl Jul 16/  
17; Corp Oct 1/19. Hon disch Jun  
4/20 abolishment of RAR.

**WILLIAMS, LOUIS G.**

2,789,207, White  
138 Water St.,  
Derby, Conn.  
Ind NA - LB - 8 Ansonia, Conn. Apr  
26/18. Br Colebrook River, Conn.  
29 3/4 yrs. 152 Dep Brig to May  
18/18; Co L 301 Inf to Oct 21/18;  
Vet C Anl Emb Dep 301 to disch.  
Pvt. Hon disch Jan 10/19.

**WILLIAMS, THOMAS ALWIN**

197-39-96,  
Mt. Pleasant St.,  
East Derby, Conn.  
USNRF Rctg Sta New Haven, Conn.  
Apr 23/18. Age at Entrance 18 Yrs  
29 3/4 yrs. Sea 2c. Nav Tng Cp Pelham  
Bay Pk NY Jun 7/18 to Aug 15/18;  
Fed Rendezvous Brooklyn NY Aug  
15/18 to Oct 28/18; USS Cardinal  
Oct 28/18 to Nov 11/18. Sea 2c 202  
das. Des Nov 23/18 USS Cardinal  
Tompkinsville NY. Sea 2c.

**WILSON, OSCAR M.**

1,662,393, White  
90 Olivia St.,  
Derby, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 8 Ansonia, Conn. Sept  
18/17. Br Tuckahoe, NY. 24 2/12  
yrs. Btry B 302 FA to Jan 5/18; 151  
Dep Brig to disch. Corp Nov 1/17;  
Sgt Jan 3/18. AEF Jul 16/18 to Apr  
26/19. Hon disch Apr 30/19.

**WOOD, EDWARD**

**CHRISTOPHER**  
200-10-62,  
187 Derby Ave.,  
Derby, Conn.  
USNRF Rctg Sta New Haven, Conn.  
Oct 1/18. Age at Entrance 18 Yrs  
5 Mos. AS. Nav U Yale Univ New  
Haven Conn Oct 1/18 to Nov 11/18.  
AS 41 das. Inactive duty Dec 21/  
18 Nav U Yale Univ New Haven  
Conn. AS.

**WOOD, JAMES**

64,731, White  
237 Elizabeth St.,  
Derby, Conn.  
Enl NG New Haven, Conn. Jul 14/17.  
Br Ansonia, Conn. 21 3/12 yrs. Co  
E 2 Inf CNG (Co E 102 Inf) to  
disch. Pvt. AEF Oct 27/17 to Apr  
7/19. Hon disch Apr 29/19.

**WOODS, RICHARD**

1,409,492, White  
Derby, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. Oct 5/16. Br  
Ansonia, Conn. 19 1/12 yrs. MD Cp  
Logan Tex to Jan 25/18; Amb Co  
17 5 Div Sn Tn to disch. Pvt lcl  
Sept 1/17; Sgt Nov 2/17; Pvt May  
17/18; Pvt lcl Mch 23/19. AEF Jun  
4/18 to Aug 17/19. Hon disch Dec  
11/20 ETS.

**WOODS, THOMAS EDWARD**

197-43-44,  
9 Elizabeth St.,  
Derby, Conn.  
USN Rctg Sta New York, NY. Aug  
13/17. Age at Entrance 21 Yrs 11  
Mos. MM 2c. Receiving Ship at  
Philadelphia Pa Aug 13/17 to Aug  
20/17; USS Pennsylvania Aug 20/  
17 to Dec 2/17; Receiving Ship at  
Norfolk Va Dec 2/17 to Dec 18/17;  
USS Mississippi Dec 18/17 to Mch  
6/18; Nav Hosp Norfolk Va Mch  
6/18 to Mch 13/18. MM 2c 212  
das. Disch Mch 13/18 Nav Hosp  
Norfolk Va. MM 2c.

**WULFF, JOHANNES**

192,998, White  
New Haven Ave.,  
Derby, Conn.  
Ind NA Ansonia, Conn. Oct 3/17. Br  
Derby, Conn. 23 9/12 yrs. MG Co  
304 Inf to Oct 12/17; Co C 504  
Engrs to disch. Pvt lcl Feb 1/18;  
Corp Apr 1/18. AEF Nov 26/17 to  
Feb 28/19. Hon disch Apr 11/19.

**YOCHER, FREDERICK L.**

3,199,389, White  
4 Orchard St.,  
Derby, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 8 Ansonia, Conn. June  
6/18. Br Derby, Conn. Sept 3/86.  
Btry C 311 FA to Jul 2/18; Co A  
315 Inf to disch. Pvt. AEF Jul 9/18  
to May 30/19. Hon disch Jun 9/19.

**YOUNG, RAYMOND J.**

1,682,483, White  
99 Elizabeth St.,  
Derby, Conn.  
Ind NA Ansonia, Conn. Feb 26/18.  
Br Wallingford, Conn. 24 1/12 yrs.  
151 Dep Brig to Apr 16/18; Co F  
303 Inf to Nov 5/18; Co B 163 Inf  
to Dec 10/18; Co B 116 Sup Tn to  
Dec 31/18; Co 2 Repl Unit to disch.  
Pvt lcl Jun 1/18; Corp Aug 1/18.  
AEF Jul 5/18 to Jun 19/19. Hon  
disch Jun 28/19.

**YOUNG, STEVE**

4,182,269, Colored  
241 Hawkins St.,  
Derby, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 8 New Haven, Conn. Aug  
1/18. Br Georgetown, S.C. 22 yrs.  
151 Dep Brig to .....; Co A 443  
Serv Bn to May 20/19; Co B 443  
Serv Bn to disch. Pvt. Hon disch  
May 26/19.

**ZIFF, CHRISTOPHER A.**

5,606,213, White  
41 Anson St.,  
Derby, Conn.  
Ind NA Ansonia, Conn. Oct 23/18.  
Br New York, NY. Oct 4/97. Hq  
41 CAC to disch. Pvt. Hon disch  
Dec 17/18.

## DURHAM

**ATWELL, BISHOP ROBERT**

101-27-09,  
Durham, Conn.  
USNRF Rctg Sta New London, Conn.  
May 25/18. Age at Entrance 21 Yrs  
2 Mos. Sea 2c. Hq 2 Nav Dist  
Newport RI July 2/18 to Aug 24/18;  
Block Island Sec Newport RI Aug  
24/18 to Oct 2/18; Sub Base New  
London Conn Oct 2/18 to Nov 11/  
18. Sea 2c 170 das. Inactive duty  
July 28/19 USS Fulton 3 Nav Dist  
New York NY. Sea 2c.

**BAILEY, SELDEN E.**

363,728, White  
Durham, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. May 26/14.  
Br Middletown, Conn. 21 3/12 yrs.  
139 Co CAC Fort Dupont Del to Feb  
9/15; 40 Co CAC to July 1/16; 5 Co  
Ft Grant CZ .....; 5 Co Balboa  
Ft Amador C Z to Feb 28/18; Det  
Casuals Rct Dep Ft Slocum NY to  
May 6/18; 5 Co CAC Ft Amador  
C Z to disch. Pvt. Dishon disch Apr  
5/19.

**BLAKE, WALTER S.**

2,309,046, White  
Durham Center, Conn.  
Enl NA Deep River, Conn. Oct 3/17.  
Br Durham Center, Conn. 23 3/12  
yrs. 151 Dep Brig to .....; Co D  
319 MG Bn to Dec 8/17; Hq Co 319  
MG Bn to Feb 6/18; Co B Det 17  
Engrs to July 16/18; Adm Labor  
Co 5 (QMC) to Sept 18/18; Wag Co  
100 (QMC) to disch. Pvt lcl Sept  
14/18. AEF Mch 5/18 to June 25/  
19. Hon disch July 1/19.

**CAMP, PERCY A.**

4,910,438, White  
Durham, Conn.  
Enl NA Storrs, Conn. Oct 26/18. Br  
Durham, Conn. Apr 12/99. SATC  
Conn Agri Coll Storrs Conn to  
disch. Pvt. Hon disch Dec 17/18.

**CARGILL, OSCAR**

594,172, White  
School St.,  
Durham, Conn.  
Enl NA Middletown, Conn. Oct 1/18.  
Br Livermore Falls, Me. Mch 19/98.  
SATC Wesleyan Univ Middletown  
Conn. Pvt. Hon disch Dec 16/18.

**De Ma CARTY, ADOLF CORMAC**

130-67-28,  
Durham Center, Conn.  
USNRF Nav Enr Office New London,  
Conn. Apr 22/18. Age at Entrance  
20 Yrs 10 Mos. Sea 2c. New Bed-  
ford Sec Fairhaven Mass May 9/18  
to Nov 11/18. Sea 2c 203 das. In-  
active duty May 2/19 New Bedford  
Sec Fairhaven Mass. Sea 2c.

**De Ma CARTY, HERMAN**

**WEDDERBURN LAURENT**  
130-67-30,  
Durham Center, Conn.  
USN Navy Rctg Sta New Haven,  
Conn. July 3/17. Age at Entrance  
23 Yrs 1 Mo. AS. Home awaiting  
orders July 3/17 to July 18/17; Nav  
Tng Sta Newport RI July 18/17 to

Aug 23/17; USS New Hampshire  
Aug 23/17 to Feb 12/18; Receiving  
Ship at Boston Feb 12/18 to Feb 28  
/18; USS Aroostook Feb 28/18 to  
Nov 11/18. AS 51 das; Sea 2c 31  
das; Sea 1 da. E 3c (G) 313 das.  
Disch Jan 29/19 USS Aroostook at  
Yorktown Va. E 2c (G).

**De MaCARTY, PAUL**

4,904,749, White  
Durham, Conn.  
Ind NA Hartford, Conn. Oct 4/18. Br  
Durham, Conn. Jan 23/1900. SATC  
Trinity Coll Hartford Conn to Mch  
1/19; 151 Dep Brig to disch. Pvt.  
Hon disch Mch 6/19.

**GASTLER, WILLIAM A.**

4,342,050, White  
Durham Center, Conn.  
Ind NA Deep River, Conn. Oct 23/18.  
Br Durham Center, Conn. Mch 14/  
90. 2 Co CAC Ft Story Va to Nov  
10/18; Btry B 41 Arty CAC to  
disch. Pvt. Hon disch Dec 17/18.

**KEELER, HAROLD E.**

65,781, White  
Durham, Conn.  
Enl NG Bridgeport, Conn. Apr 19/17.  
Br Bridgeport, Vt. 24 8/12 yrs. Co  
K 2 Inf CNG (Co K 102 Inf) to  
disch. Pvt lcl Sept 25/17; Ck Dec  
5/17. AEF Sept 16/17 to Apr 8/19.  
Hon disch Apr 29/19.

**KUEVER, WILLIAM NICHOLS**

2,884,688, White  
Durham, Conn.  
\*(Claimed by Killingworth.)  
Ind NA LB 22 Deep River, Conn. May  
23/18. Br Jersey City, NJ. Aug 1/  
91. 152 Dep Brig to Jun 20/18;  
QMC Det to disch. Pvt. Hon disch  
Apr 22/19.

**LIBBY, ALBERT J.**

3,120,744, White  
R.F.D. 1,  
Durham, Conn.  
Ind NA Hartford, Conn. Jun 22/18.  
Br Jacksonville, Fla. Jan 11/93. 154  
Dep Brig to Sept 9/18; Hq Co 72  
Inf to disch. Pvt. Hon disch Jan  
16/19.

**MATHEWSON, RUFUS**

**WELLINGTON**  
Lt Comdr. (Per.),  
Durham, Conn.  
Br Montville, Conn. Dec 27/83. Aptd  
Midshipman Jun 12/1903. Lt (Per)  
Jul 1/14; Lt Comdr (Temp) Aug 31/  
17; Comdr (Temp) Sept 21/18; Lt  
Comdr (per) Nov 28/18. Duty at  
Works of Fore River Shipbuilding  
Co Quincy Mass fitting out Nevada  
to that vessel when in comm Jun  
21/15 to Jul 18/17; Engr Officer  
Oklahoma Jul 18/17 to Jan 20/19.  
Final disposition: Now in serv.  
"Military order of Avis" Comman-  
der, by the Portugal Government.

**PARK, ELMER W.**

1,298,729, White  
Durham, Conn.

Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. Aug 22/17.  
Br Durham, Conn. 18 9/12 yrs. MD  
to disch. Pvt. AEF Jul 7/18 to Jun  
19/19. Hon disch Jun 26/19.

**PARK, ERNEST A.**

753,573, White  
Durham, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. Nov 29/17.  
Br Durham, Conn. 18 yrs. MD to  
disch. Pvt. AEF May 10/18 to Feb  
17/19. Hon disch Mch 1/19.

**PARK, WILFRED LEWIS**

152-23-53,  
Durham, Conn.  
USN Rctg Sta New Haven, Conn.  
May 11/17. Age at Entrance 22 Yrs  
6 Mos. F 3c. Receiving Ship New  
York May 11/17 to May 17/17; USS  
Arizona May 17/17 to July 25/17;  
USS Missouri Jul 25/17 to Sept 7/  
17; Receiving Ship Boston Sept 7/  
17 to Sept 8/17; USS Covington  
Sept 8/17 to Mch 22/18; Hosp New  
York Mch 22/18 to Nov 11/18. F 3c  
113 das; F 2c 436 das. Disch Nov  
11/18 Hosp New York NY. F 2c.

**PROUT, BENJAMIN H.**

4,909,105, White  
Durham, Conn.  
Ind NA Cambridge, Mass. Oct 10/18.  
Br Meriden, Conn. Jan 14/99. SATC  
Mass Inst Tech Cambridge Mass  
to disch. Pvt. Hon disch Dec 9/18.

**THAYER, JULIAN BAILEY**

103-87-39,  
Durham, Conn.  
USNRF Navy Rctg Sta New London,  
Conn. Jun 3/18. Age at Entrance  
21 Yrs 8 Mos. Sea 2c. Hq 2 Nav  
Dist Newport RI Jul 18/18 to Sept  
11/18; Tng Sta Norfolk Va Sept 11/  
18 to Sept 18/18; Nav Hosp Hamp-  
ton Roads Va Sept 18/18 to Nov 1/  
18; Nav Tng Sta Hampton Roads  
Va Nov 1/18 to Nov 11/18. Sea 2c  
161 das. Inactive duty Jul 23/19  
Receiving Ship New York NY. Sea.

**THODY, FREDERICK O.**

1,687,537, White  
RFD 10,  
Durham, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Connecticut. Mch  
30/18. Br Guilford, Conn. Jun 22 3/12  
yrs. Co G 325 Inf to disch. Pvt.  
AEF Apr 25/18 to May 17/19. Hon  
disch May 26/19.

**TRIPP, HARLAN PAGE**

4,169,467, White  
Maiden Lane St.,  
Durham, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 22 Deep River, Conn. Sept  
6/18. Br Durham, Conn. Jun 27/89.  
152 Dep Brig to Nov 4/18; QMC to  
disch. Pvt. Hon disch Dec 6/18.  
10% disabled.

**WOLFE, ERNEST H.**

4,342,298, White  
Durham, Conn.  
Ind NA Middletown, Conn. Oct 22/  
18. Br Middletown, Conn. Apr 7/97.  
Btry C 41 Arty CAC to disch. Pvt.  
Hon disch Dec 18/18.

## EASTFORD — EAST GRANBY

## EASTFORD

**BARRINGTON, CHARLES P.**

160,108, White  
Eastford, Conn.  
Ind NA Putnam, Conn. Oct 4/17. Br South Framingham, Mass. 25 9/12 yrs. 8 Co 2 Bn 151 Dep Brig to Oct 7/17; Co C 504 Engrs Bn to Feb 5/18; 37 Co 20 Engrs to disch. Pvt lcl Jan 1/18; Wsg Apr 1/18; Pnt Dec 15/18. AEF Nov 26/17 to Feb 9/19. Hon disch Feb 17/19. Prior Serv: Enl Ft McDowell Cal Aug 11/17. 100 Aer Sq SC. Disch Sept 1917. Cause not shown.

**BOWEN, CLIFFORD S.**

3,157,774, White  
Eastford, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 16 Putnam, Conn. July 25/18. Br Eastford, Conn. Nov 23/92. 151 Dep Brig to Aug 27/18; 34 MG Bn 12 Div Cp Devens Mass to disch. Pvt. Hon disch Jan 28/19.

**COLLINS, DONALD A.**

243,491, White  
North Ashford, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. Aug 23/17. Br Coopers Mills, Me. 22 8/12 yrs. 5 Btry 3 Bn FA Repl Regt 41 Div to Feb 9/18; Co B 326 Bn 301 TC to June 9/18; Co B 327 Bn 311 Tk Center to Sept 12/18; Co B 345 Bn Tk Center to disch. Pvt lcl Oct 1/17; Corp Feb 9/18; Sgt June 21/18. AEF Dec 12/17 to Mch 17/19. Hon disch Apr 10/19.

**DEW, CLARENCE A.**

566,655, White  
Eastford, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. Sept 22/17. Br Bridgewater, Conn. 19 5/12 yrs. Co F 77 FA to disch. Pvt lcl Jan 1/19. AEF May 19/18 to Aug 6/19. Hon disch Aug 18/19.

**FRENCH, CLIFFORD**

4,194,616, White  
North Ashford, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 16 Putnam, Conn. Sept 4/18. Br North Ashford, Conn. Jan 31/97. Vet C Cp Lee Va to disch. Farr Nov 13/18. Hon disch Feb 15/19.

**GREEN, RALPH DEXTER**

4,910,453, White  
Eastford, Conn.  
Ind NA Storrs, Conn. Oct 26/18. Br Eastford, Conn. Mch 12/1900. Co A SATC Conn Agric Coll Conn to disch. Pvt. Hon disch Dec 17/18.

**HARMON, RUSSELL IRVING**

170-83-89,  
North Ashford, Conn.  
USN Nav Base 17 Ivergordon, Scotland. June 17/18. Age at Entrance 21 Yrs 4 Mos. F 3c. Nav Base 17 Ivergordon Scotland June 17/18 to Nov 11/18. F 3c 147 das. Disch June 19/19 Receiving Ship New York NY. F 3c.

**JACKSON, JAMES PATRICK**

154-12-55,  
Eastford, Conn.  
USNRF Navy Yard Boston, Mass. Apr 5/17. Age at Entrance 28 Yrs 1 Mo. MM 2c. No active duty. Disch Apr 11/17 at Navy Yard Boston Mass; Enl Apr 12/17 on USS Georgia Boston Mass; USS Georgia Apr 12/17

to Mch 7/18; Receiving Ship at Charleston SC Mch 7/18 to Jun 25/18; USS Georgia Jun 25/18 to Nov 11/18. MM 2c 6 das; F 1c 172 das; Oiler 123 das; Eng 2c 283 das. Disch Aug 12/19 USS Utah Boston Mass. Eng 1c.

**KALETCHITZ, JOHN**

1,683,265, White  
Eastford, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 16 Putnam, Conn. Feb 27/18. Br New York, NY. 25 9/12 yrs. 32 Co 151 Dep Brig to Mch 14/18; Co A 301 Hq Tn & MP (Co A 1 GHQ Bn MPC) to Jul 10/19; Cp Upton Det 1 GHQ Bn MPC Cp Upton NY to disch. Pvt lcl Sept 17/18. AEF Jul 8/18 to Jul 10/19. Hon disch Jul 16/19.

**KEITH, MERRILL R.**

624,113, White  
Eastford, Conn.  
Enl NG Danielson, Conn. Apr 13/17. Br Eastford, Conn. 18 11/12 yrs. 13 Co CAC CNG (38 Co CAC LIS) to Dec 20/17; Btry D 56 Arty CAC to disch. Pvt lcl Jan 1/18. AEF Mch 28/18 to Jan 18/19. Hon disch Jan 28/19.

**LATHAM, OLIVER HOLMES**

2nd Lt., White  
Phoenixville, Conn.  
Enl NG Danielson, Conn. Apr 16/17. Br Phoenixville, Conn. Dec 7/82. 13 Co CAC CNG (38 Co CAC LIS) to Dec 20/17; Btry D 56 Arty CAC to Mch 16/18; 16 Co C Def LIS to Jul 2/18; CA Tng Cp Ft Monroe Va to disch. Sgt May 3/17. Hon disch Sept 24/18 to accept comm. Aptd 2 Lt CAC Sept 25/18 fr USA. 34 Arty (CAC) 38 Hv A to disch. Ft Adams RI; Ft Totten NY; Cp Eustis Va. Hon disch Dec 10/18.

**LEWIS, EDWIN C.**

249,891, White  
Eastford, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. McDowell, Cal. Aug 11/17. Br Ashford, Conn. 18 3/12 yrs. 100 Aer Sq to disch. Cfr Oct 22/18; Cfr lcl Apr 24/19. AEF Jan 24/18 to May 31/19. Hon disch Jun, 9 /19.

**ROMANOWICZ, STANLEY**

3,041,493, White  
Box 38,  
\*Eastford, Conn.  
\*(Claimed by New Britain.)  
Ind NA LB 16 Windham Co., Conn. Aug 27/18. Br Racusz, Poland. May 8/91. MD to Oct 19/18; Co 10 MTC to disch. Pvt. Hon disch Apr 15/19.

**SZYMANSKI, STANISLAW**

4,157,066, White  
Box 38,  
Eastford, Conn.  
Ind NA New York, NY. Jul 22/18. Br Russia. Jun 6/87. MG Tng Center Hancock Ga to disch. Ck Sept 12/18. Hon disch Dec 31/18.

**WELLS, EUGENE MASON**

163-50-73,  
North Ashford, Conn.  
USN Rctg Sta Portland, Me. Apr 3/17. Age at Entrance 17 Yrs 10 Mos. AS. Tng Sta Newport RI Apr 6/17 to Apr 19/17; USS Jupiter Apr 19/17 to May 7/17; Nav Hosp New York May 7/17 to May 21/17; USS Jupi-

ter May 21/17 to Oct 8/17; Receiving Ship New York Oct 8/17 to Mch 5/18; Detention Tng Cp Deer Isl Mass Mch 5/18 to Sept 12/18; Nav Pris Portsmouth NH Sept 12/18 to Nov 11/18. AS 13 das; Sea 2c 571 das. Disch Sept 17/19 Nav Pris Portsmouth NH. Sea 2c.

**WELLS, JOHN BURT**

163-51-59,  
\*North Ashford, Conn.  
\*(Claimed by New Britain.)  
USN Rctg Sta New Haven, Conn. Oct 1/17. Age at Entrance 20 Yrs 4 Mos. AS. Receiving Ship Norfolk Va Oct 1/17 to Nov 8/17; Operating Base Norfolk Nov 8/17 to Feb 27/18; Hosp Hampton Rds Va Feb 27/18 to Mch 28/18; Operating Base Norfolk Mch 28/18 to Jun 1/18; USS Arkansas Jun 1/18 to Nov 11/18. AS 92 das; Sea 2c 90 das; Sea 224 das. Disch Jun 28/19 USS Arkansas New York NY. E 3c (G).

## EAST GRANBY

**AHRENS, CHRISTIAN HERMAN**

100-27-89,  
East Granby, Conn.  
USN Rctg Sta Boston, Mass. Dec 7/17. Age at Entrance 21 Yrs 10 Mos. Lds E (G). Nav Tng Sta Newport RI Dec 7/17 to Jan 24/18; Receiving Ship New York Jan 24/18 to May 27/18; Nav Tng Sta Hampton Roads Va May 27/18 to Nov 2/18; US Sub Sch New London Conn Nov 2/18 to Nov 11/18. Lds E (G) 327 das; E 3c (G) 13 das. Disch July 2/19 Receiving Ship Boston. E 2c (G).

**BAZYK, STANLEY**

3,033,207, White  
E. Granby St.,  
East Granby, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 3 Hartford Co., Conn. Aug 27/18. Br Jersey City, NJ. Mch 28/97. MD 3 Co Repl Grp C Greenleaf Ga to Sept 7/18; BH 126 Cp McClellan Ala to disch. Pvt. Hon disch Dec 10/18.

**BISHOP, CHARLES**

366,801, White  
East Granby, Conn.  
Ind NA Thompsonville, Conn. May 1/18. Br East Windsor, Conn. 28 6/12 yrs. Co D 301 Engrs to June 25/18; 151 Dep Brig to disch. Pvt. Hon disch Dec 11/18.

**CASE, HARRY WHITEHEAD**

4,910,774, White  
East Granby, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 3 Thompsonville, Conn. Oct 10/18. Br East Granby, Conn. Sept 3/98. SATC Amherst Coll Amherst Mass to Nov 10/18; COTS Cp Lee Va to disch. Pvt. Hon disch Feb 15/19.

**COLLINS, CHARLES THOMAS**

2,209,572, Colored  
East Granby, Conn.  
Ind NA McDonough, Ga. Apr 1/18. Br Locust Grove, Pa. 22 6/12 yrs. Co B 530 Serv Bn Engrs to disch. Pvt lcl Aug 1/18; Corp Mch 1/19. AEF July 31/18 to June 27/19. Hon disch July 5/19.

## EAST GRANBY

**COOK, COULTER M.**

370,323, White  
East Granby, Conn.  
Ind NA Thompsonville, Conn. May  
3/18. Br Bloomfield, Conn. 31 6/12  
yrs. Main Tng Dep MG Tng Center  
Cp Hancock Ga to disch. Pvt. Hon  
disch Jan 15/19.

**DAVIS, RICHARD M.**

1,900,790, White  
East Granby, Conn.  
Ind NA Suffield, Conn. Oct 3/17. Br  
Philadelphia, Pa. 24 yrs. Co B 326  
Inf to disch. Pvt. AEF Apr 29/18 to  
May 29/19. Hon disch June 6/19.

**DENSLOW, WILBERT W.**

1,919,563, White  
East Granby, Conn.  
Ind NA Suffield, Conn. Oct 3/17. Br  
Hartford, Conn. 29 3/12 yrs. Co B  
307 MPC to Dec 4/18; QMC Det 82  
Div to disch. Pvt lcl Jan 11/18;  
Pvt Dec 4/18. AEF May 7/18 to  
May 5/19. Hon disch May 16/19.

**EAGLESON, JOHN A.**

1,038,499, White  
East Granby, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. Dec 6/17. Br  
Suffield, Conn. 22 7/12 yrs. Btry C  
10 FA to disch. Pvt lcl July 1/18;  
Corp Aug 20/18. Chateau Thierry;  
Champagne-Marne; Aisne-Marne;  
St Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne. WIA  
severely about July 16/18. AEF  
Apr 23/18 to Aug 24/19. Hon disch  
Aug 27/19. Awarded S.S.

**GAY, DOUGLAS M.**

1,671,961, White  
East Granby, Conn.  
Enl RA Cp. Devens, Mass. Dec 14/17.  
Br East Granby, Mass. 21 11/12  
yrs. MD Cp Hosp Cp Devens Mass  
to disch. Pvt lcl Oct 1/18; Sgt Nov  
8/18. Hon disch Sept 9/19.

**HEMENWAY, RALPH H.**

1,666,955, White  
East Granby, Conn.  
Ind NA Thompsonville, Conn. Sept  
19/17. Br Northampton, Mass. 24  
8/12 yrs. Wag Co 301 Am Tn to  
Oct 5/17; Co G 301 Am Tn to Jun  
15/18; 157 Dep Brig to Jul 6/18;  
MD BH Cp Devens Mass to disch.  
Wag Nov 1/18. Hon disch May 13/  
19 immediate reenl.

**KINISKI, ADAM**

1,691,246, White  
East Granby, Conn.  
Ind NA Thompsonville, Conn. Apr 1/  
18. Br Rodam, Poland. 25 4/12 yrs.  
Co C 110 Inf to disch. Pvt. AEF Jun  
28/18 to May 11/19. Hon disch  
May 23/19.

**KLECHA, MIKE**

64,670, White  
East Granby, Conn.  
Enl NG Hartford, Conn. June 29/17.  
Br Poland. 18 8/12 yrs. Co E 1 Inf  
CNG (Co E 102 Inf) to disch. Pvt  
lcl Oct 6/18. WIA slightly Apr 20/  
18. AEF Oct 27/17 to Feb 14/19.  
Hon disch Feb 28/19. Also wound-  
ed severely Oct 29/18.

**★ KRYVOY, ZACHARY**

293,864, White  
East Granby, Conn.

Ind NA Suffield, Conn. Sept 4/17.  
Br Stutchincy, Russia. 23 7/12 yrs.  
8 Co 2 Bn 151 Dep Brig to Feb 17/  
18; 1 Co Cp Devens Repl Draft to  
Mch 24/18; 1 Inf Tng Regt 1 Dep  
Div to Apr 5/18; Co D 9 Inf to  
death. Pvt. AEF Feb 27/18 to death.  
KIA Jun 15/18. Notified Solomonka  
Kryvoy, Mother, Stutchincy, Rus-  
sia.

**LETCHER, MICHAEL**

4,187,499, White  
East Granby, Conn.  
Ind NA Thompsonville, Conn. Aug 13  
/18. Br Kovha, Russia. 1886. 151  
Dep Brig to disch. Pvt. Hon disch  
Dec 2/18.

**LLOYD, GEORGE D.**

3,033,237, White  
RFD.,  
East Granby, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 3 Thompsonville, Conn.  
Aug 27/18. Br Sharon, Conn. Mch  
25/92. Gen Hosp 10 to disch. Pvt.  
Hon disch Dec 27/18.

**MAXWELL, WILLIAM J.**

64,759, White  
East Granby, Conn.  
Enl NG Hartford, Conn. June 23/16.  
Br Brooklyn, NY. 22 9/12 yrs. Co  
F 1st Inf CNG (Co F 102 Inf) to  
disch. Pvt lcl Mch 27/17; Corp July  
27/17; Sgt Aug 5/18; 1st Sgt Nov  
6/18. AEF Oct 27/17 to Apr 8/19.  
Hon disch Apr 29/19.

**MAY, JOSEPH**

2,789,807, White  
East Granby, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 3 Hartford Co., Conn. Apr  
26/18. Br Mariampole, Russia. 26  
9/12 yrs. 152 Dep Brig to May 23/  
18; 3 Co 6 Bn 1 Prov Ord to July  
11/18; 1 Ord Rep Sh Det APO 741  
to disch. Corp Jan 10/19; Sgt May  
6/19. AEF July 31/18 to July 14/19.  
Hon disch July 22/19.

**McCRAY, JAMES C.**

2,722,253, Colored  
East Granby, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 3 Thompsonville, Conn.  
Apr 30/18. Br Cuthbert, Ga. 22 7/12  
yrs. 151 Dep Brig to May 17/18;  
Co F 367 Inf to disch. Pvt. AEF  
June 10/18 to Mch 1/19. Hon disch  
Mch 10/19.

**MILLER, JAMES R.**

1,045,116, White  
East Granby, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. Dec 6/17.  
Br Austin, Texas. 20 2/12 yrs. Sup  
Co 20 FA to disch. Wag Apr 22/18.  
AEF May 27/18 to July 21/19. Hon  
disch July 26/19.

**PASINAS, JOHN**

2,049,544, White  
Gen. Del.,  
East Granby, Conn.  
Ind NA Thompsonville, Conn. May  
3/18. Br Russia. 22 5/12 yrs. 160  
Dep Brig to May 20/18; Hq Co  
338 Inf to May 23/18; Co E 338 Inf  
to disch. Pvt. Hon disch Jan 29/19.

**PEASE, MYRON S., JR.**

1,919,553, White  
East Granby, Conn.  
Ind NA Suffield, Conn. Oct 3/17. Br

Barkhamstead, Conn. 27 8/12 yrs.  
82 MP Co to disch. Sdlr Dec 10/17.  
AEF May 7/18 to May 21/19. Hon  
disch May 29/19.

**PETERS, ERNEST A.**

4,196,080, Colored  
RFD Box 101,  
East Granby, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 3 Thompsonville, Conn.  
Sept 27/18. Br New Haven, Conn.  
Nov 5/87. 151 Dep Brig to disch.  
Pvt. Hon-disch Feb 6/19.

**PHELON, DEXTER M.**

3,040,908, White  
RFD,  
East Granby, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 3 Hartford Co., Conn. Aug  
27/18. Br Rainbow, Conn. Aug 20/  
96. MD to disch. Pvt. Hon disch  
Jan 11/19.

**SAILOR, JAMES A.**

2,722,256, Colored  
East Granby, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 3 Hartford Co., Conn. Apr  
30/18. Br Cuthbert, Ga. 22 4/12 yrs.  
Co F 367 Inf to Jan 21/19; Co E  
365 Inf to disch. Pvt. AEF Jun 10/  
18 to Feb 24/19. Hon disch Mch 11  
/19.

**SCHREMAN, FRANK**

4,169,511, White  
East Granby, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 3 Hartford Co., Conn.  
Sept 6/18. Br Russia. Aug 15/94.  
152 Dep Brig to disch. Pvt. Hon  
disch Dec 3/18.

**SEYMOUR, CHESTER RHOADES**

2nd Lt., White  
East Granby, Conn.  
Enl NA Cp. Meade, Md. Dec 14/17.  
Br Wollaston, Mass. Jun 11/94. Co  
A 28 Engrs to disch. Corp; Sgt  
Lorraine; St Mihiel. Hon disch May  
23/19 to accept comm. Aptd 2 Lt  
Engrs May 24/19 fr USA. 28 Engrs  
to disch. AEF; Washington DC.  
AEF Feb 7/18 to Jul 5/19. Hon  
disch Jul 9/19.

**SEYMOUR, KENNETH M.**

3,040,910, White  
Main St.,  
East Granby, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 3 Thompsonville, Conn.  
Aug 27/18. Br East Granby, Conn.  
May 11/97. MD to Sept 7/18; MD  
BH U 133 to disch. Pvt. Hon disch  
Dec 17/18.

**SHARP, HERBERT R.**

4,196,004, Colored  
East Granby, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 3 Thompsonville, Conn.  
Sept 27/18. Br East Granby, Conn.  
May 13/92. 151 Dep Brig to Nov  
7/18; Co E 63 Pion Inf to disch.  
Corp Nov 16/18. Hon disch Dec  
7/18.

**SWEENEY, JOHN F.**

4,194,131, White  
RFD 25V,  
East Granby, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 3 Thompsonville, Conn.  
Sept 4/18. Br Rainbow, Conn.  
May 30/97. 16 Co 4 Tng Bn 151  
Dep Brig to Oct 10/18; Btry E 33  
Arty CAC to disch. Pvt lcl Dec 1/  
18. Hon disch Dec 19/18.

## EAST GRANBY — EAST HADDAM

**VITEN, JAMES FRANCIS**

5,606,441, White  
East St.,  
East Granby, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 3 Thompsonville, Conn.  
Oct 23/18. Br Suffield, Conn. Aug  
18/93. Bry C 41 Arty CAC to disch.  
Pvt. Hon disch Dec 18/18.

**WOLBERT, ALBERT F.**

1,229,207, White  
East Granby, Conn.  
Enl NG Brooklyn, NY. Jun 13/17. Br  
Brownville, Tex. 28 7/12 yrs. Co  
C 53 Pion Inf to disch. Ck Aug 6/  
17; Pvt Oct 8/17; Wag Apr 1/18;  
Sgt Dec 12/18. Hon disch Dec 29/  
18.

## EAST HADDAM

**ALEXANDER, ROBERT R.**

4,342,040, White  
East Haddam, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 22 Deep River, Conn. Oct  
23/18. Br East Haddam, Conn. July  
24/97. 2 Co CAC Ft Story Va to  
Nov 10/18; Hq Det 41 Arty CAC to  
disch. Pvt. Hon disch Dec 17/18.

**AXELROD, SAMUEL**

1,672,732, White  
Moodus, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 22 Deep River, Conn. Dec  
3/17. Br Russia. 23 3/12 yrs. 151  
Dep Brig to Jan 19/18; Vet Hosp 1  
to disch. Pvt 1cl June 17/18. AEF  
Apr 16/18 to June 9/19. Hon disch  
June 18/19.

**BACKER, LLOYD CARLISLE**

Ens. Prov.,  
East Haddam, Conn.  
USNRF Rctg Sta New Haven, Conn.  
May 2/17. Br New York, NY. May  
26/1890. CBM. Hq 3 Nav Dist New  
York NY May 29/17 to July 23/17;  
USS Emelie July 23/17 to Mch 11/  
/18. CBM 82 das; Sea 193 das; Cox  
38 das. Aptd Officer Mch 11/18  
Nav Base Brest France. Cox. Mch  
11/18 Ens Prov. Mch 11/18 to duty  
on Emeline; Mch 28/18 Det Emeline  
report to US Nav Forces  
France; Apr 8/18 Det US Navy  
Base Brest France to Dist Comdr  
Lorient for duty at US Navy Base;  
Oct 11/18 Det Dist Comdr Lorient  
France to the Piqua. Inactive duty  
Sept 8/19 Mobile.

**BALEN, JAMES A.**

2,725,798, White  
Moodus, Conn.  
Ind NA Deep River, Conn. Oct 3/17.  
Br Moodus, Conn. 29 5/12 yrs. 10  
Co 151 Dep Brig to disch. Pvt; Pvt  
1cl Nov 10/17. Hon disch Jan 10/18  
SCD. 25% disabled.

**BENNETT, ALBERT W.**

3,041,089, White  
RFD,  
East Haddam, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 22 Deep River, Conn.  
Aug 27/18. Br East Haddam, Conn.  
June 16/96. Amb Co 14 to Oct 23/  
18; Repl Unit 69 MD Oct Aut Repl  
Draft Cp Greenleaf Ga to disch.  
Pvt. AEF Nov 11/18 to Feb 27/19.  
Hon disch Mch 22/19.

**BENNETT, FRANK ALLEN**

135-12-01,  
East Haddam, Conn.  
USN Rctg Sta Philadelphia, Pa. Mch  
16/17. Age at Entrance 24 Yrs 10  
Mos. F 3c. USS Missouri Apr 6/17  
to Apr 28/17; Nav Hosp at Phila-  
delphia Pa Apr 28/17 to May 19/  
17; Receiving Ship at Philadelphia  
Pa May 19/17 to June 6/17; USS  
Connecticut June 6/17 to June 15/  
17; USS Illinois June 15/17 to Aug  
10/17; USS America Aug 10/17 to  
Aug 3/18; Nav Hosp at New York  
NY Aug 3/18 to Aug 27/18; Nav  
Hosp at Fort Lyon Colo Aug 27/18  
to Nov 11/18. F 3c 123 das; F 2c  
117 das; F 1c 345 das. Disch Dec  
12/18 Nav Hosp at Fort Lyon Colo.  
F 1c.

**BERGER, GEORGE ISRAEL**

111-54-91,  
East Haddam, Conn.  
USN Receiving Ship at New York,  
NY. Dec 21/15. Age at Entrance 27  
Yrs 3 Mos. F 1c. USS Hartford Apr  
6/17 to Apr 7/17; USS Shubrick  
Apr 7/17 to Oct 24/17; Receiving  
Ship at NY Oct 24/17 to Oct 27/17;  
USS Leviathan Oct 27/17 to Nov  
11/18. F 1c 40 das; WT 382 das;  
CWT 163 das. Disch Oct 15/19 USS  
Leviathan. CWT.

**BERNER, FRED P.**

1,655,340, White  
East Haddam, Conn.  
Ind NA Ayer, Mass. Sept 19/17. Br  
Brooklyn, NY. 21 6/12 yrs. Co A  
301 MG Bn to Dec 19/18; 146 MG  
Bn to Dec 31/18; MG Repl Unit to  
Feb 3/19; Co H 162 Inf to Disch.  
Pvt 1cl Feb 16/18; Pvt July 1/18.  
WIA slightly Sept 10/18. AEF July  
8/18 to May 20/19. Hon disch May  
28/19.

**BIGELOW, NELSON S.**

594,144, White  
Moodus, Conn.  
Ind NA Middletown, Conn. Oct 1/18.  
Br Moodus, Conn. June 23/99. SATC  
Wesleyan Univ Middletown Conn  
to disch. Pvt. Hon disch Dec 20/18.

**BLASCHIK, STANLEY**

65,117, White  
Willington, Conn.  
Ind NA Deep River, Conn. Sept 5/17.  
Br Glen Lyon, Pa. 23 yrs. 3 Co 3  
Bn 151 Dep Brig to .....; Co G 102  
Inf to disch. Pvt; Corp Nov 6/18.  
Chemin des dames; Toul Secrs; St  
Mihiel; Chateau Thierry; Troyon;  
Aisne-Marne; Meuse-Argonne. WIA  
severely July 18/18. AEF Oct 27/17  
to Apr 8/19. Hon disch Apr 29/19.

**BOARDMAN, NORMAN D.**

1,676,471, White  
East Haddam, Conn.  
Ind NA Deep River, Conn. Dec 3/17.  
Br East Haddam, Conn. 24 2/12  
yrs. 151 Dep Brig to July 15/18;  
COTS. Cp Lee Va to disch. Corp  
Mch 11/18. Hon disch Nov 23/18.

**BOWER, JOSEPH FRANCIS**

112-71-23,  
Box 111,  
Moodus, Conn.  
USNRF Navy Rctg Sta New Haven,  
Conn. July 2/18. Age at Entrance. 18  
yrs. 3 Mos. Sec 2c. Nav Tng Sta  
Pelham Bay Park NY Sept 13/18 to  
Oct 23/18; Fed Rendezvous Brook-

lyn NY Oct 23/18 to Nov 8/18; USS  
Fred Du Robbins Nov 8/18 to Nov  
11/18. Sec 2c 91 das; F 3c 41 das.  
Inactive duty Sept 16/19 USS Sus-  
quehanna. F 2c.

**CARR, JAMES H.**

1,682,614, White  
Willington, Conn.  
Ind NA Naugatuck, Conn. Feb 26/  
18. Br Palmer, Mass. 30 yrs. 22 Co  
151 Dep Brig to Mch 28/18; F Rmt  
Sq 307 to disch. Pvt 1cl July 1/18.  
AEF June 29/18 to July 5/19. Hon  
disch July 8/19.

**CARROLL THOMAS HOWARD**

Lt., (E) Prov.,  
East Haddam, Conn.  
Br East Haddam, Conn. July 4/1868.  
May 3/18 Lt (E) Prov. May 3/18 to  
Nav Aux Res New York NY. Inac-  
tive duty June 14/19 NOTS  
New York NY.

**COMER, GEORGE**

Lt., (jg) (D) Prov.,  
East Haddam, Conn.  
Br Quebec, Canada. Apr 22/1858.  
Apr 10/18 Lt (jg) (D) Prov. Apr 10/  
18 to Nav Aux Res New York NY;  
Apr 19/18 Det Nav Aux Res to  
Radnor; Aug 12/18 Det Radnor to  
Nav Aux Res New York NY; Sept  
9/18 Det Nav Aux Res New York  
to Nav Aux Res San Francisco Cal;  
Oct 16/18 Det Nav Aux Res San  
Francisco Cal to duty in connection  
with fitting out class 3 vessel and  
on board when commissioned; Oct  
2/19 Det class 3 vessel to West  
Kyska. Inactive duty Jun 14/19.  
Nav Aux Res New York.

**CONE, GEORGE E.**

1,655,274, White  
East Haddam, Conn.  
Ind NA Ayer, Mass. Sept 20/17. Br  
East Haddam, Conn. 26 yrs. Co A  
301 MG Bn to Aug 20/18; Co D  
142 MG Bn to Oct 22/18; MG Co  
327 Inf to Nov 29/18; Co A 321 MG  
Bn to disch. Pvt. AEF July 8/18 to  
May 19/19. Hon disch May 29/19.

**CONE, WALTER L.**

192,571, White  
East Haddam, Conn.  
Ind NA Deep River, Conn. Oct 3/17.  
Br East Haddam, Conn. 20 11/12  
yrs. 151 Dep Brig to Oct 10/17; Co  
B 504 Engrs to disch. Pvt. AEF Nov  
26/17 to June 9/19. Hon disch June  
14/19.

**COOK, CALVIN S.**

NSN, White  
East Haddam, Conn.  
Ind NA Ayer, Mass. Sept 20/17. Br  
Comstock Bridge, Conn. 23 1/12  
yrs. Co A 301 MG Bn to disch. Ck.  
Hon disch Dec 12/17. Dependent  
relatives.

**COOKE, STEPHEN ANTHONY**

2,799,131, White  
Box 292,  
Moodus, Conn.  
Ind NA Deep River, Conn. Aug 14/  
18. Br Moodus, Conn. Feb 22/97.  
Newton Tech High Sch Tng Det  
Newton Mass to Oct 12/18; Co 31  
C Def of Boston Ft Warren Mass  
to Oct 31/18; Hq Co 28 Arty CAC  
Ft Strong Mass to disch. Hon disch  
Mch 27/19.

## EAST HADDAM

**CROOK, JOSEPH BRUCE**

1st Lt., White  
East Haddam, Conn.  
Br Rutherford, NJ, Feb 1/86. Aptd 1st  
Lt MC Nov 6/18 fr CL. Cp Greenleaf  
Ga. MC to disch. Cp Greenleaf  
Ga. Hon disch Dec 21/18.

**DAVIS, WILLIAM W.**

683,597, White  
Moodus, Conn.  
Ind NA Deep River, Conn. Sept 18/  
17. Br Silver Mine, Conn. 21 10/12  
yrs. Co A 301 MG Bn to .....; Co  
C 504 Engrs to disch. Pvt. AEF Nov  
26/17 to May 26/18. Hon disch  
Aug 31/18 SCD. 100% disabled.

**EARLY, FRANK H.**

1,655,280, White  
East Haddam, Conn.  
Ind NA Deep River, Conn. Sept 20/  
17. Br East Haddam, Conn. 29 2/12  
yrs. Co A 301 MG Bn to Mch 27/  
18; Cp QM Det Cp Devens Mass to  
disch. Pvt. Hon disch Dec 18/18.

**ELY, HEBER G.**

154,711, White  
East Haddam, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. May 15/17.  
Br Waterbury, Conn. 21 1/12 yrs.  
Hq Det 1. Engr to disch. Pvt 1cl  
July 23/17; Pvt Mch 1/18; Pvt 1cl  
Aug 28/18. AEF Aug 6/17 to Sept  
4/19. Hon disch Sept 25/19.

**EMMONS, HARRY**

3,041,096, White  
Moodus, Conn.  
Ind NA Deep River, Conn. Aug 27/  
18. Br Moodus, Conn. Dec 11/87.  
Amb Co 6 to Oct 31/18; Med Repl  
U 69 to disch. Pvt. AEF Nov 12/18  
to Mch 28/19. Hon disch Apr 5/19.

**EMMONS, WALTER J.**

1,264,363, White  
Moodus, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. Dec 7/17.  
Br River Point, R.I. 25 1/12 yrs.  
1st Co 2 Regt ASSC to disch. Corp  
June 15/18; Pvt Aug 5/18; Pvt 1cl  
Feb 1/19. AEF Mch 4/18 to June  
12/19. Hon disch June 21/19.

**ERICKSEN, AVEN**

689,862, White  
Moodus, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. Jan 20/18.  
Br Christiania, Norway. 21 2/12  
yrs. MD to disch. Pvt 1cl Apr 10/  
18; Corp May 10/18; Pvt Aug 9/18.  
AEF Sept 9/18 to June 13/19. Hon  
disch June 21/19.

**FANFRLIK, EMIL JOSEPH**

125-58-41,  
Box 155,  
East Haddam, Conn.  
USN Rctg Sta New York, NY. Feb  
14/17. Age at Entrance 21 Yrs 9  
Mos. AS. USS North Dakota Apr  
6/17 to June 10/17. Sea 2c 65 das.  
Des June 10/17 USS North Dakota  
Yorktown Va. Sea 2c.

**FANFRLIK, FRANK**

150-09-94,  
Box 155,  
East Haddam, Conn.  
USN Receiving Ship New York, NY.

Dec 15/16. Age at Entrance 25 Yrs  
7 Mos. Sea. USS Cummings Apr 6/  
17 to Nov 11/18. Sea 74 das; Cox  
469 das; BM 2c 41 das. Disch Oct  
28/20 USS Bernadock New York NY.  
CBM.

**GATES, CLYDE HENRY**

2,881,144, White  
East Haddam, Conn.  
Ind NA Deep River, Conn. Apr 25/18.  
Br East Haddam, Conn. 28 9/12  
yrs. Co A 2 Engr Tng Regt to Sept  
26/18; Co A 211 Engrs to disch.  
Pvt. Hon disch Jan 17/19.

**GORMAN, PATRICK EUGENE**

161-41-98,  
\*Moodus, Conn.  
(Claimed by Chester.)  
USN Rctg Sta Newport, RI. May 2/13.  
Age at Entrance 18 Yrs 1 Mo. AS.  
USS Nashville Apr 6/17 to Apr 26  
/17; Receiving Ship at New York  
NY Apr 26/17 to May 7/17; Disch  
May 7/17 Receiving Ship at New  
York NY; Reenl Mch 19/18 Nav  
Rctg Sta New Haven Conn; Re-  
ceiving Ship at New York NY Mch  
19/18 to Apr 23/18; USS Kroonland  
Apr 23/18 to Nov 11/18. Sea 2c 31  
das; F 2c 237 das. Disch Oct 8/19  
Receiving Ship at New York NY.  
F 2c.

**HALL, JOSEPH L.**

3,041,100, White  
RFD 1,  
East Haddam, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 22 Deep River, Conn. Aug  
27/18. Br Hadlyme, Conn. Aug 19/  
87. MD to disch. Pvt 1cl Oct 1/18.  
Hon disch Dec 13/18.

**HART, FRANCIS L.**

4,306,248, White  
East Haddam, Conn.  
Ind NA Deep River, Conn. July 29/18.  
Br Montville, Conn. Mch 9/90. 8 Co  
2 Bn Syracuse Rct Cp NY to Aug  
28/18; Cas Co 2 Bn Edgewood  
Arsenal Edgewood Md to Nov 4/18;  
Co F 2 Bn CWS Edgewood Md to  
disch. Pvt. Hon disch Dec 14/18.

**HITRITZ, STEPHEN**

173-11-29,  
Box 274,  
Moodus, Conn.  
USN Navy Rctg Sta New York, NY.  
Nov 20/17. Age at Entrance 19 Yrs  
1 Mo. AS. Nav Tng Sta Newport  
RI Nov 20/17 to Dec 12/17; Re-  
ceiving Ship at Boston Mass Dec 12/17  
to Jan 16/18; USS Georgia Jan 16/  
18 to Mch 8/18; Armed Draft Detail  
NY Mch 8/18 to Mch 28/18; SS  
Kursk Mch 28/18 to Oct 23/18;  
Armed Draft Detail NY Oct 23/18  
to Oct 31/18; SS Mariner's Harbor  
Oct 31/18 to Nov 11/18. AS 22 das;  
Sea 2c 110 das; Sea 224 das.  
Disch Aug 5/19 Receiving Ship at  
New York. Sea.

**HUNGERFORD, CLARENCE IVES**

2nd Lt., White  
East Haddam, Conn.  
Ind NA Deep River, Conn. Oct 3/17.  
Br East Haddam, Conn. May 28/93.  
301 MP to Dec 27/17; Sch of Mil  
Aeronautics Cambridge Mass to  
Jan 16/18; Sch of Mil Aeronautics

Cornell Univ Ithaca NY to Mch 22/  
18; 2 Cadet Sq Cp Dick Tex to Apr  
2/18; Det Flying Cadets Kelly Fld  
Tex to disch. Pvt 1cl Dec 1/17. Hon  
disch Jun 5/18 to accept comm.  
Aptd 2 Lt AS Jun 6/18. AS to  
disch. Kelly Fld Tex; Wright Fld  
O; Payne Fld Miss. Hon disch Jun  
6/19.

**JONES, GEORGE I.**

1,655,290, White  
East Haddam, Conn.  
Ind NA Ayer, Mass. Sept 19/17. Br  
Haddam, Conn. 22 7/12 yrs. Co A  
301 MG Bn to disch. Corp Dec 9/18.  
Hon disch Jun 6/19.

**KIMBALL, JOHN WILLARD**

1st Lt., White  
Moodus, Conn.  
Ind NA Washington, DC. Mch 25/18.  
Br Manhattan, Kansas. Jul 30/89.  
CWS American Univ Washington  
DC to disch. Pvt. Hon disch Sept  
13/18 to accept comm. Aptd 1 Lt  
CWS Sept 14/18 fr USA. CWS Am  
& Exp Sta to Sept 25/18; Det Johns  
Hopkins Univ to disch. Washington  
DC; Baltimore Md. Hon disch Jan  
24/19.

**LECRENIER, G. PHILIP**

2,985,322, White  
Moodus, Conn.  
Ind NA Hartford, Conn. May 23/18.  
Br Moodus, Conn. Dec 31/87. 152  
Dep Brig to Jun 18/18; Ord Tng Cp  
to disch. Corp Nov 21/18. AEF Jul  
31/18 to Mch 12/19. Hon disch Mch  
20/19.

**LEWIS, WALTER RICHMOND**

181-30-87,  
Moodus, Conn.  
USN Rctg Sta New Haven, Conn.  
Mch 15/18. Age at Entrance 20 Yrs  
11 Mos. AS. Home awaiting orders  
Mch 15/18 to Apr 4/18; Nav Tng  
Sta Newport RI Apr 4/18 to Oct  
11/18; Receiving Ship Boston Mass  
Oct 11/18 to Nov 11/18. AS 210  
das; Sea 2c 31 das. Disch Aug 2/  
19 Receiving Ship New York NY.  
Sea 2c.

**LIEBKE, JOHN HANS**

1,655,217, White  
Moodus, Conn.  
Ind NA Ayer, Mass. Sept 19/17. Br  
Newark, NJ. 22 2/12 yrs. Co A 301  
MG Bn to Nov 15/18; Unasgd to  
disch. Corp Dec 16/17; Sgt Jun 11/  
18; 1st Sgt Jul 1/18. AEF Jul 8/18  
to Aug 23/19. Hon disch Aug 28/19.

**LORD, DANIEL B.**

4,342,041, White  
Moodus, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 22 Deep River, Conn. Oct  
23/18. Br Moodus, Conn. Jun 19/97.  
Btry F 41 Arty CAC to disch. Pvt.  
Hon disch Dec 17/18.

**LOUCKS, WILLIAM H.**

2,754,392, White  
East Haddam, Conn.  
Ind NA Deep River, Conn. Jul 29/18.  
Br East Haddam, Conn. Dec 23/89.  
8 Co 2 Bn Syracuse Rct Cp NY to  
Aug 23/18; 329 G & F Co Hoboken  
NJ to disch. Pvt 1cl Aug 23/18.  
Hon disch Jan 8/19.



## EAST HADDAM

**MASHECK, EMIL J.**

3,041,111, White  
RFD 1,  
East Haddam, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 22 Deep River, Conn. Aug 27/18. Br New York, NY. Dec 3/96. MD to Sept 7/18; Motor Cos 2 & 3 Cp Greenleaf Ga to Nov 1/18; Amb Co 65 to Jan 10/19; F Hosp 6 Sec B to Jan 13/19; USA Gen Hosp 38 to disch. Wag Nov 1/18; Pvt Jan 18/19. Hon disch July 24/19.

**MCCANN, CHARLES L.**

1,655,304, White  
Moodus, Conn.  
Ind NA Ayer, Mass. Sept 19/17. Br East Haddam, Conn. 25 yrs. Co A 301 MG Bn to Mch 27/18; QMC Cp Devens Mass to disch. Corp Dec 9/18. Hon disch Jun 4/19.

**MILLER, DANIEL HENRY**

142-85-70,  
East Haddam, Conn.  
USNRF Navy Retg Sta New Haven, Conn. Mch 26/17. Age at Entrance 23 Yrs 6 Mos. CMM. Sec Base 6 Brooklyn NY Aug 23/17 to Nov 20/17; Nav Tng Cp Pelham Bay Pk NY Nov 20/17 to Dec 22/17; USS Granite State Dec 22/17 to Mch 15/18; US Sub Chaser 81 Mch 15/18 to Mch 29/18; Receiving Bks New London Conn Mch 29/18 to Jun 1/18; USS Bridgeport Jun 1/18 to Nov 8/18; USS Porter Nov 8/18 to Nov 11/18. CMM 584 das. Inactive duty Nov 30/19. USS Bridgeport New York NY. MM 1c.

**MINER, FRANK L.**

1,655,308, White  
East Haddam, Conn.  
Ind NA Ayer, Mass. Sept 20/17. Br East Haddam, Conn. 25 1/12 yrs. Co A 301 MG Bn to Aug 15/18; Co A 147 MG Bn to Aug 26/18; Co C 120 MG Bn to Feb 3/19; Co A 14 MG Bn to Mch 9/19; Co C 120 MG Bn to disch. Pvt. WIA slightly Oct 11/18. AEF Jul 8/18 to May 13/19. Hon disch May 23/19. Also slightly wounded Nov 11/18.

**MINER, FREDERICK H.**

2,880,442, White  
North Plain,  
East Haddam, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 22 Deep River, Conn. Apr 25/18. Br East Haddam, Conn. 30 10/12 yrs. Co G 301 Am Tn to disch. Pvt lcl Nov 6/18. Hon disch Nov 13/19.

**MONTAGNA, VINCENZO**

NSN, White  
East Haddam, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. McDowell, Cal. Oct 11/16. Br Viggiano, Italy. 24 yrs. Co L 16 Inf to .....; 34 Inf to disch. Pvt. Hon disch Jun 29/17 SCD. 2 1/2% disabled.

**NORTHAN, CLARENCE A.**

4,342,258, White  
Moodus, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 9 New London, Conn. Oct 22/18. Br East Hampton, Conn. Jan 26/88; 8 Co CAC Ft Monroe Va to disch. Ck Dec 12/18. Hon disch Apr 12/19.

**O'CONNELL, JOHN**

NSN, White  
Moodus, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. May 12/17. Br Moodus, Conn. 30 8/12 yrs. Co C 64 Inf to disch. Pvt. Hon disch Oct 4/17 SCD. 2 1/2% disabled.

**PLUMSTEAD, STANLEY J.**

1,676,497, White  
East Haddam, Conn.  
Ind NA East Haddam, Conn. Dec 3/17. Br East Haddam, Conn. 22 11/12 yrs. 6 Co 2 Bn 151 Dep Brig to Jan 31/18; 18 Co 4 Tng Bn 151 Dep Brig to Feb 20/18; 6 Co 2 Tng Bn 151 Dep Brig to Mch 29/18; Cp Devens Mass Apr Repl Draft to May 5/18; Co B 116 F Sig Bn to Jun 19/18; Co C 101 F Sig Bn to disch. Pvt. WIA slightly Nov 8/18. AEF Apr 19/18 to Apr 17/19. Hon disch Apr 29/19.

**POUR, JOSEPH J.**

1,672,055, White  
Moodus, Conn.  
Ind NA Deep River, Conn. Dec 3/17. Br East Haddam, Conn. 25 3/12 yrs. MD to disch. Pvt lcl Jul 21/18. Hon disch Mch 31/19.

**RITT, ABRAM**

183-61-83,  
Moodus, Conn.  
USNRF Enrolling Office New London, Conn. Jul 30/18. Age at Entrance 22 Yrs 9 Mos. Lds E (R). Nav Tng Sta Newport RI Aug 16/18 to Nov 11/18. Lds E (R) 94 das; Lds Y 10 das. Inactive duty Dec 5/18. Nav Tng Sta Newport RI. Lds Y.

**ROGERS, CHARLES ELY**

184-01-06,  
\*Moodus, Conn.  
\*(Claimed by Manchester.)  
USNRF Retg Sta New Haven, Conn. May 14/17. Age at Entrance 20 Yrs 7 Mos. Sec. Sec Base 1 New Haven Conn Jun 2/17 to Aug 14/17; USS Pocahontas Aug 14/17 to Nov 11/18. Sec 444 das; SS 1c 61 das; QM 3c 41 das. Inactive duty Nov 7/19. USS Pocahontas New York NY. QM 2c.

**ROTH, JOHN JACOB**

Ens. Cont.,  
East Haddam, Conn.  
USNRF Retg Sta Chicago, Ill. Aug 25/17. Br Nov 15/1891. New York, NY. Cox. Nav Tng Sta Great Lakes Ill Aug 25/17 to Nov 16/17; US Sub Chaser 324 Nov 16/17 to Mch 24/18; Receiving Ship at Charleston SC Mch 24/18 to Apr 20/18. Cox 32 das; BM 2c 24 das; BM 1c 42 das; CBM 139 das. Aptd Officer Apr 20/18 Hq 6 Nav Dist Charleston SC. CBM. Apr 15/18 Ens Prov; July 1/19 Lt (jg) Prov; Oct 1/19 Ens Cont; Apr 20/18 To duty 6 Nav Dist further proceed to North Carolina for duty; Nov 6/18 Det North Carolina to duty on Barry. Inactive duty June 17/19 Barry.

**SCOVILLE, WILLIAM**

2,309,399, White  
East Haddam, Conn.

Ind NA Deep River, Conn. Sept 19/17. Br East Haddam, Conn. 26 5/12 yrs. Co A 301 MG Bn to Sept 28/17; MG Co 327 Inf to Jan 1/18; Co B 17 Engrs to Apr 15/18; Co F 17 Engrs to disch. Pvt. AEF Mch 6/18 to Mch 25/19. Hon disch Apr 4/19.

**SHEA, FRANK P.**

3,041,128, White  
Moodus, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 22 Deep River, Conn. Aug 27/18. Br Moodus, Conn. Apr 2/92. MD Cp Greenleaf Ga to disch. Pvt lcl Dec 4/18. Hon disch Dec 17/18.

**SMITH, ALBERT F.**

1,223,592, White  
East Haddam, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. Jul 24/17. Br East Haddam, Conn. 27 11/12 yrs. MD to Oct 14/18; FA OTS Cp Taylor Ky to disch. Pvt lcl Nov 27/17; Corp Feb 18/18; Sgt May 1/18. Hon disch Nov 28/18.

**SPENCER, CLARENCE S.**

1,655,328, White  
East Haddam, Conn.  
Ind NA Ayer, Mass. Sept 19/17. Br East Haddam, Conn. 21 7/12 yrs. Co A 301 MG Bn to Mch 27/18; QMC to disch. Pvt. Hon disch Feb 21/19.

**SPENCER, LESLIE**

3,033,459, White  
P.O. Box 323,  
Moodus, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 2 Hartford, Conn. Aug 26/18. Br Moodus, Conn. Mch 12/97. MD to disch. Pvt. Hon disch Jan 17/19.

**STEPANK, OADOLPF**

4,169,468, White  
East Haddam, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 22 Deep River, Conn. Sept 6/18. Br New York, NY. Jan 23/88. 158-Dep Brig to disch. Pvt. Hon disch Dec 12/18.

**STROJNY, MICHAEL ANTHONY**

193-97-04,  
East Haddam, Conn.  
USN Nav Tng Sta Newport, RI. Dec 17/13. Age at Entrance 17 Yrs. 2 Mos. AS. USS Nevada Apr 6/17 to Apr 23/17; Nav Hosp Norfolk Va Apr 23/17 to May 9/17; USS Nevada May 9/17 to May 18/17; USS Salace May 18/17 to May 23/17; Nav Hosp Washington DC May 23/17 to Jul 6/17; Receiving Ship Philadelphia Pa Jul 6/17 to Sept 13/17; Disch Sept 13/17; Reenl Jun 3/18 Sub Base New London Conn; Sub Base New London Conn Jun 3/18 to Jun 20/18; USS Whippel Jun 20/18 to Jul 9/18; Receiving Bks New London Conn Jul 9/18 to Nov 11/18. Sea 188 das; Cox 123 das; BM 2c 10 das. Disch Jan 14/20. USS Fulton New London Conn. BM 1c.

**SVOBODA, JEROME J.**

2,729,282, White  
East Haddam, Conn.  
Ind NA Deep River, Conn. Aug 29/18. Br New York, NY. 31 9/12 yrs. AS Rochester NY to disch. Pvt. Hon disch Dec 19/18.

## EAST HADDAM — EAST HAMPTON

**TAYLOR, DANIEL JAMES**

193-57-49,  
East Haddam, Conn.  
USN Navy Rctg Sta New Haven,  
Conn. Mch 12/17. Age at Entrance  
19 Yrs 11 Mos. AS. USS North  
Dakota Apr 6/17 to Apr 6/18; Re-  
ceiving Ship Philadelphia Pa Apr  
6/18 to Apr 25/18; Nav Base 18  
Iverness Scotland Apr 25/18 to Nov  
11/18. Sea 2c 301 das; E 3c (G) 212  
das; E 2c (G) 71 das. Disch Jul  
22/20 USS Curlew Portsmouth NH.  
E 1c (G).

**THOMAS, EUGENE BRAY**

2,799,353, White  
Moodus, Conn.  
Ind NA Deep River, Conn. Aug 14/  
18. Br Moodus, Conn. Feb 15/96.  
298 Aer Prov Sq to disch. Pvt. Hon  
disch Jan 17/19.

**VENTRES, RAYMOND H.**

2,461,538, White  
East Haddam, Conn.  
Ind NA Deep River, Conn. Apr 12/18.  
Br East Haddam, Conn. 22 3/12  
yrs. NA Unasgd Boston Mass to  
Jun 11/18; FA Repl Dep Cp Jackson  
SC to Jul 12/18; Cp Jackson Jul Aut  
Repl Draft to Sept 15/18; Btry F  
306 FA to disch. Pvt. AEF Jul 21/  
18 to Apr 26/19. Hon disch May  
10/19.

**WARD, THADDEUS LINCOLN**

162-90-65,  
Moodus, Conn.  
USN Rctg Sta New Haven, Conn. Jan  
6/17. Age at Entrance 16 Yrs 10  
Mos. AS. Nav Tng Sta Newport RI  
Apr 6/17 to Apr 12/17; USS Blak-  
eley Apr 12/17 to Oct 7/18. Sea 2c  
549 das. Des Mch 31/19 Receiving  
Ship Boston Mass. Sea 2c.

**WARD, WILLIAM WINDOM**

162-92-29,  
\*Moodus, Conn.  
\*(Claimed by Wallingford.)  
USN Rctg Sta New Haven, Conn.  
May 17/17. Age at Entrance 26 Yrs  
4 Mos. Csmth. Receiving Ship New  
York NY May 17/17 to May 21/17;  
USS Panther May 21/17 to Nov 11/  
18. Csmth 319 das; Csmth 1c 224  
das. Disch Nov 30/19 USS Panther  
at Philadelphia Pa. Csmth 1c.

**WIERCIOCH, JOHN LOUIS**

164-11-12,  
Moodus, Conn.  
USNRF Rctg Sta New London, Conn.  
Jun 25/18. Age at Entrance 21 Yrs  
1 Mo. Sea 2c. Nav Tng Sta New-  
port RI Jul 22/18 to Sept 11/18; Re-  
ceiving Ship at Boston Mass Sept  
11/18 to Nov 11/18. Sea 2c 139 das.  
Inactive duty July 30/19 Receiving  
Ship at New York NY. Sea 2c.

**WOLFE, FRANK**

134-75-62,  
East Haddam, Conn.  
USN Rctg Sta New York, NY. Apr  
10/16. Age at Entrance 21 Yrs 9  
Mos. Lds Mus. USS Oklahoma Apr  
6/17 to Oct 26/17; Receiving Ship  
at Norfolk Va Oct 26/17 to Dec 16/  
17; NOB Norfolk Va Dec 16/17 to  
May 18/18; USS New Mexico May  
18/18 to Nov 11/18. Mus 2c 421  
das; Mus 1c 163 das. Disch Mch

1/19 USS New Mexico New York  
NY. Mus 1c.

**WOLFE, FREDERICK**

632,386, White  
East Haddam, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. Dec 17/17.  
Br New York City, NY. 21 1/12 yrs.  
60 CAC to disch. Mus 3cl Feb 2/  
18; Mus 2cl Oct 26/18. St Mihiel;  
Meuse-Argonne. AEF Apr 23/18 to  
Feb 4/19. Hon disch Feb 17/19.  
10% disabled.

**★YINDRA, LOUIS**

367,020, White  
R.F.D. 1,  
East Haddam, Conn.  
Ind NA Deep River, Conn. May 1/18.  
Br Bayonne, NJ. 28 10/12 yrs. 1st  
Co 57 Inf Brig Rct Cp Cp McClellan  
Ala to May 21/18; Co C 113  
Inf to death. Pvt. Bois de Ormont;  
Bois de Estrayes. AEF Jun 15/18  
to death. KIA Oct 23/18. Notified  
Mrs. Mary Yindra, Mother, 183  
Newton Road, Astoria, LL, NY.

**ZAKLUKIEWICZ, JACOB**

FRANCIS  
144-65-27,  
Moodus, Conn.  
USNRF Rctg Sta New London, Conn.  
May 3/18. Age at Entrance 23 Yrs  
1 Mo. Sea 2c. Receiving Bks New  
London Conn May 16/18 to Nov  
11/18. Sea 2c 121 das; Sk 3c 71  
das. Inactive duty April 19/19 Re-  
ceiving Bks New London, Conn.  
Sk 3c.

**ZELENY, GEORGE**

144-59-76,  
Box 116,  
Moodus, Conn.  
USN Rctg Sta New Haven, Conn. Jun  
28/16. Age at Entrance 17 Yrs 2  
Mos. AS. USS Dixie Apr 6/17 to  
Jul 16/17; USS Warrington Jul 16  
/17 to Nov 11/18. Sea 2c 9 das;  
Sea 212 das; QM 363 das. Disch  
Apr 16/20 USS Barker Philadelphia  
Pa. QM 1c.

## EAST HAMPTON

**ANDERSON, ERNEST A.**

1,655,220, White  
Middletown Ave.,  
East Hampton, Conn.  
Ind NA Ayer, Mass. Sept 19/17. Br  
Middletown, Conn. 24 yrs. Co A  
301 MG Bn to Nov 8/18; 146 MG  
Bn to Nov 13/18; Co H 164 Inf to  
disch. Pvt 1cl Dec 16/17; Mec Feb  
1/18. AEF July 8/18 to June 25/19.  
Hon disch July 2/19.

**ANDERSON, HARRY T.**

2,752,999, White  
East Hampton, Conn.  
Ind NA Deep River, Conn. Aug 5/18.  
Br East Hampton, Conn. Dec 21/  
91. 45 Co 12 Bn Syracuse Rct Cp  
NY to Sept 2/18; Astoria Light Heat  
& Power Co Astoria LI CWS to  
disch. Pvt. Hon disch Feb 1/19.

**ANDERSON, SIDNEY AMANDUS**

2,881,181, White  
East Hampton, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 22 Deep River, Conn. Apr  
27/18. Br Haddam Neck, Conn. 29  
10/12 yrs. 29 Co 152 Dep Brig to  
June 16/18; Hq Co 357 Inf to disch.  
Pvt. AEF June 20/18 to June 7/19.  
Hon disch June 14/19.

**AVERY, VAUGHN C.**

555,577, White  
East Hampton, Conn.  
\*(Claimed by Meriden.)  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. Apr 13/17.  
Br Colchester, Conn. 17 2/12 yrs.  
Tr G 5 Cav to Nov 28/17; Hq Tr  
3 Div to disch. Wag July 25/19.  
AEF Mch 21/18 to Aug 23/19. Hon  
disch Aug 28/19; Awarded MCC.

**BARTON, EARL S.**

2,312,393, White  
East Hampton, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 22 Portland, Conn. Dec  
3/17. Br East Hampton, Conn. 27  
4/12 yrs. 151 Dep Brig to .....; Co  
M 163 Inf to May 2/18; Co K 125  
Inf to disch. Pvt 1cl Mch 11/19.  
AEF Mch 30/18 to May 18/19. Hon  
disch May 27/19.

**BARTON, JASON HUGH**

Lt. (Temp),  
East Hampton, Conn.  
USN Navy Rendezvous Washington,  
DC. Dec 5/16. Br Jan 22/1882. East  
Hampton, Conn. CPM. Nav Hosp  
Washington DC Apr 6/17 to Apr  
11/17. CPM 5 das. Aptd Officer  
Nav Hosp Washington DC Apr 11/  
17. CPM Pharmacist Mch 29/17; Lt  
(jg) (MC) (Temp) May 1/18; Lt  
(Temp) Sept 21/18. Duty Nav Hosp  
Parris Island SC Mch 29/17 to  
June 26/19. Now in service.

**BAUER, CHARLES**

187,392, White  
East Hampton, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. Aug 28/17.  
Br New York, NY. 23 6/12 yrs. Co  
C 117 Engrs to Jan 4/19; Co A 116  
Engrs to disch. Pvt 1cl Nov 1/17;  
Corp Apr 1/18. AEF Oct 18/17 to  
Feb 23/19. Hon disch Mch 7/19.

**BECKER, LAMBERT M.**

3,041,088, White  
PO Box 227,  
East Hampton, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 22 Deep River, Conn. Aug  
27/18. Br Oxford, NJ. Jan 25/93. 1  
Co Repl Grp MD Cp Greenleaf Ga  
to Sept 7/18; Motor Co 2 Sec B Cp  
Greenleaf Ga to Oct 8/18; Med  
Repl Unit 66 AEF to Nov 13/18;  
Tng Sch for Sn Tr 1 Dep Div AEF  
to .....; F AEF 111 Sn Tn 103 to  
disch. Pvt. AEF Oct 24/18 to May  
9/19. Hon disch May 21/19.

**BERGGREN, FIN FRITHJOF**

111-57-73,  
East Hampton, Conn.  
USNRF Rctg Sta Syracuse, NY. May  
1/18. Age at Entrance 21 Yrs 4  
Mos. Sea 2c. Tng Sta Pelham Bay  
Park NY July 12/18 to Sept 5/18;  
Sec Base 6 Brooklyn NY Sept 5/18  
to Nov 11/18. Sea 2c 194 das. In-  
active duty Sept 20/19 Receiving  
Ship at NY. Sea 2c.

## EAST HAMPTON

**BLOOMQUIST, GUNNAR ARVID**

112-18-63,  
RFD,  
East Hampton, Conn.  
USNRF Navy Yard Washington, DC.  
Aug 20/18. Age at Entrance 35 Yrs  
4 Mos. MM 2c. Receiving Ship at  
Washington DC Aug 21/18 to Nov  
11/18. MM 2c 1 da; MM 1c 82 das.  
Inactive duty Apr 30/19 Receiving  
Ship at Washington DC. MM 1c.

**BOIAS, FRANCKE**

50,190, White  
East Hampton, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. July 31/17.  
Br Naples, Italy. 31 1/12 yrs. 4 Rct  
Co Gen Serv Inf Ft Slocum NY to  
Aug 8/17; Co D 50 Inf to Aug 16/  
17; Co D 23 Inf to disch. Pvt; Pvt  
lcl Sept 4/17; Pvt Apr 8/18.  
Wounded slightly June 1/18; WIA  
severely Oct 2/18. AEF June 16/17  
to Mch 10/19. Hon disch. Mch 17/  
19. 25% disabled.

**BRAINERD, WILLIAM**

112-96-52,  
East Hampton, Conn.  
USNRF Navy Rctg Sta New York,  
NY. Apr 13/17. Age at Entrance  
21 Yrs 5 Mos. Sea 2c. USS Kanaw-  
ha Apr 15/17 to June 1/17; USS  
Narada SP 161 June 1/17 to Nov  
11/18. Sea 2c 444 das; Sea 133  
das. Inactive duty Aug 18/19 USS  
F J Luckenbach. Cox.

**BRAREN, GEORGE H.**

396,532, White  
East Hampton, Conn.  
\*(Claimed by Portland.)  
Enl NA Ft. Slocum, NY. July 4/18.  
Br New York, NY. 20 4/12 yrs Co  
C 329 Bn Tk C to disch Pvt lcl  
Dec 12/18. AEF Aug 30/18 to Mch  
13/19. Hon disch Apr 9/19.

**BREWER, WILLIAM**

1,655,268, White  
East Hampton, Conn.  
Ind NA Ayer, Mass. Sept 19/17. Br  
Fishers Island, NY. 25 5/12 yrs.  
Co A 301 MG Bn to July 29/18; MG  
Co 163 Inf to Aug 17/18; Co A 3  
MG Bn to disch. Pvt lcl Sept 1/19.  
AEF July 8/18 to Sept 5/19. Hon  
disch Sept 26/19.

**CAHILL, CHARLES P.**

3,033,406, White  
East Hampton, Conn.  
Ind NA East Hampton, Conn. Aug  
26/18. Br East Hampton, Conn. July  
26/18. Co 3 Repl Grp MD Cp  
Greenleaf Ga to Sept 7/18; Motor  
Co 4 Cp Greenleaf Ga to Nov 1/  
18; F Hosp 65 to Dec 4/18; F Hosp  
14 to disch. Pvt. Hon disch Jan  
17/19.

**CAHILL, MAURICE R.**

1,773,157, White  
East Hampton, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. July 28/17.  
Br East Hampton, Conn. 27 1/12  
yrs. MD Wrightstown NJ to .....;  
MD EH Cp Dix NJ to disch. Pvt lcl  
Dec 6/17; Sgt June 1/18; Sgt lcl  
Aug 15/18. Hon disch June 21/19.

**CAHILL, WILLIAM FRANCIS**

120-04-23,  
Summit St.,

East Hampton, Conn.  
USNRF Rctg Sta New Haven, Conn.  
June 5/18. Age at Entrance 20 Yrs  
7 Mos. Sea 2c. Nav Tng Cp Pelham  
Bay Park NY July 31/18 to Oct 14/  
18; NAS Montauk LI NY Oct 14/18  
to Nov 11/18. Sea 2c 159 das.  
Inactive duty June 30/19 NAS Mon-  
tauk LI NY. Sea 2c.

**CARLSON, FRITZ W.**

4,169,458, White  
Box 146,  
East Hampton, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 22 Deep River, Conn.  
Sept 6/18. Br Wenige, Sweden. Oct  
21/89. 152 Dep Brig to Oct 9/  
18; Ord Dept Aberdeen Proving  
Grounds Aberdeen Md to disch.  
Pvt. Hon disch May 22/19.

**CAVANAUGH, GEORGE**

**THOMAS**  
120-93-12,  
East Hampton, Conn.  
USNRF Rctg Sta New Haven, Conn.  
Mch 26/18. Age at Entrance 27 Yrs  
5 Mos. Sea 2c. Nav Tng Cp Pelham  
Bay Park NY Apr 26/18 to May 24/  
18; NAS Key West Fla May 24/18  
to June 28/18; USS Salem June 28  
/18 to Nov 11/18. Sea 2c 230 das.  
Inactive duty Dec 11/19 USS Salem  
New York NY. Sea 2c.

**CAVANAUGH, GEORGIE**

**MARTIN**  
120-93-18,  
RFD,  
East Hampton, Conn.  
USNRF Rctg Sta New Haven, Conn.  
Mch 22/18. Age at Entrance 23 Yrs  
4 Mos. CM 2c. Receiving Ship  
Phila Pa Mch 22/18 to May 1/18;  
NAS Queenstown Ire May 1/18 to  
Nov 11/18. CM 2c 193 das; CM 1c  
41 das. Inactive duty Mch 25/19  
Nav Tng Cp Pelham Bay Park NY.  
CM 1c.

**★CAVANAUGH, PATRICK**

367,307, White  
Middle Haddam, Conn.  
Ind NA Deep River, Conn. May 1/18.  
Br Middle Haddam, Conn. 24 8/12  
yrs. 25 Rct Co Gen Serv Inf to May  
5/18; 4 Rct Co 57 Inf Brig to May  
21/18; Co M 114 Inf to Death. Pvt  
May 1/18; Pvt lcl Aug 23/18.  
Bois de Ormonde. AEF June 15/18  
to Death. DW Oct 23/18. Notified  
Mrs. Josephine Cavanaugh, moth-  
er, Middle Haddam, Conn.

**CAVANAUGH, PATRICK JOSEPH**

NSN, White  
East Hampton, Conn.  
Ind NA Portland, Conn. Dec 3/17.  
Br East Hampton, Conn. 21 8/12  
yrs. Co I 9 Inf to disch. Corp Oct  
20/18. AEF Feb 24/18 to Aug 1/19.  
Hon disch Aug 12/19.

**CHRISTENSEN, PAUL R.**

121-28-13,  
East Hampton, Conn.  
USNRF Navy Rctg Sta Newport, RI.  
June 14/18. Age at Entrance 21 Yrs  
11 Mos. Lds QM (A). Nav Tng Cp  
Extension Receiving Ship Charles-  
ton SC June 14/18 to Sept 7/18;  
NOB Hampton Roads Va Sept 7/18  
to Nov 11/18. Lds QM (A) 150 das.

Inactive duty Jan 20/19 3 Nav Dist  
Brooklyn NY. QM 1c.

**CHRISTOPHER, CHRISTOPHER**

178,250, White  
East Hampton, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 22 Deep River, Conn. Oct  
3/17. Br Norway. 24 11/12 yrs. 151  
Dep Brig to Oct 23/17; Co A 25  
Engrs to disch. Pvt lcl Jan 14/19.  
AEF Oct 31/17 to May 23/19. Hon  
disch June 2/19.

**CHRISTOPHER, HAROLD**

121-31-37,  
East Hampton, Conn.  
USN Navy Rctg Sta Hartford, Conn.  
July 12/17. Age at Entrance 22 Yrs.  
HA 2c. Nav Tng Sta Newport RI  
July 12/17 to Oct 25/17; Navy  
Aeronautic Sta Pensacola Fla Oct  
25/17 to Jan 15/18; NAS Pauillac  
France Jan 15/18 to Aug 14/18;  
Nav Air Forces Foreign Service  
Paris France Aug 14/18 to Aug 19  
/18; Nav Avia Forces Lake Bol-  
sena Italy Oct 4/18 to Nov 8/18;  
Nav Hosp Genoa Italy Nov 8/18  
to Nov 11/18. HA 2c 81 das; Lds  
QM (A) 182 das; QM 2c (A) 224  
das. Disch Feb 21/19 NAS Bay  
Shore NY. QM 2c.

**CHRISTOPHER, JOHN**

1,082,633, White  
East Hampton, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. Feb 5/18.  
Br Christiania, Norway. 21 yrs. 13  
Bln Co to disch. Pvt lcl Aug 31/18;  
Corp Jan 23/19. AEF July 10/18 to  
July 2/19. Hon disch July 10/19.

**★COE, CLARENCE E.**

NSN, White  
East Hampton, Conn.  
Enl NG Middletown, Conn. Mch 30/  
17. Br Middlefield, Conn. ....  
Co C 1 Inf CNG (Co C 102 Inf)  
Mch 30/17 to Death. Pvt Mch 30/  
17; Pvt lcl. AEF Sept 19/17 to  
Death. KIA. Apr 20/18. Notified  
Mrs. R. J. Atwell, High St, Middle-  
town, Conn.

**COOK, HARRY I.**

64,135, White  
East Hampton, Conn.  
Enl NG Hartford, Conn. July 20/17.  
Br Higganum, Conn. 19 1/12 yrs.  
Co C 1st Inf CNG (Co C 102 Inf)  
July 20/17 to disch. Chemin des  
Dames; Toul Sec; Toul Sec &  
Chemin des Dames; Toul Sec;  
Toul Sec & Seichprey def; St  
Mihiel Off. WIA slightly Apr 20/  
18. AEF Sept 19/17 to Apr 7/19.  
Hon disch Apr 29/19.

**DARCY, WILLIAM P.**

1,231,243, White  
East Hampton, Conn.  
Enl NG Middletown, Conn. June 22/  
16. Br Moodus, Conn. 29 yrs. Co C  
1 Inf CNG (Co C 102 Inf) to Sept  
25/17; Co H 1 Ct Inf CNG (Co H  
58 Pion Inf) to Aug 17/18; Co C  
58 Pion Inf to Sept 26/18; Provost  
Gd Co Cp Wadsworth SC to disch.  
Pvt lcl Apr 9/17; Ck Aug 1/17; Sgt  
Dec 26/18; Mess Sgt Dec 27/18.  
Hon disch Mch 20/19.

## EAST HAMPTON

**DAVIES, ARTHUR C.**

137,257, White  
East Hampton, Conn.  
Enl NG Stamford, Conn. June 23/16.  
Br Hartford, Conn. 20 yrs. Btry F  
10 FA CNG (Btry F 103 FA) to  
disch. Pvt 1cl Sept 7/17; Corp Apr  
12/19. AEF Oct 9/17 to Apr 10/19.  
Hon disch Apr 29/19. 10% dis-  
abled.

**DEVIO, ALEXANDER L.**

64,065, White  
East Hampton, Conn.  
Enl NG Hartford, Conn. July 20/17.  
Br Auburn, Mass. 19 yrs. Co C 1  
Inf CNG (Co C 102 Inf) to disch.  
WIA severely Apr 20/18. AEF Sept  
20/17 to Sept 2/18. Hon disch Jan  
30/19. 75% disabled.

**DISTEFANO, PAUL**

2,299,382, White  
East Hampton, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. July 21/17.  
Br Cantonic, Italy. 19 7/12 yrs. 4  
Rct Co Ft Slocum NY to July 26/  
17; Co A 49 Inf to Sept 23/18; Co  
H 60 Inf to Dec 3/18; MG Co 165  
Inf to disch. Pvt 1cl May 25/18.  
Pvt Apr 16/19. AEF July 26/18 to  
Apr 21/19. Hon disch May 7/19.

**DISTEFANO, SALVATORE**

38,564, White  
East Hampton, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. July 21/17.  
Br Cantonic, Italy. 18 2/12 yrs. 4  
Rct Co Ft Slocum NY to July 26/  
17; Co C 9 Inf to disch. Pvt 1cl  
Sept 24/18. AEF Sept 7/17 to Apr  
22/19. Hon disch Apr 30/19.

**DORANT, JOSEPH**

64,046, White  
East Hampton, Conn.  
Enl NG Middletown, Conn. June 22/  
16. Br Boston, Mass. 35 2/12 yrs.  
Co C 1 Inf CNG (Co C 102 Inf)  
to disch. Ck Jan 23/18; Pvt Feb  
3/19. Def Champagne-Marne; Off  
St Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne; Aisne-  
Marne; Def Secr Chemin-des-  
Dames; Toul-Boucq; Pas Fini;  
Rupt; Troyon. AEF Sept 19/17 to  
Apr 7/19. Hon disch Apr 17/19.

**EVERETT, WILLIAM N.**

1,914,894, White  
East Hampton, Conn.  
Ind NA Deep River, Conn. Oct 3/17.  
Br East Hampton, Conn. 24 7/12  
yrs. Btry E 320 FA to disch. Pvt  
1cl Jan 1/18; Corp Sept 13/18. AEF  
May 19/18 to May 9/19. Hon disch  
May 15/19.

**FLOOD, DAVID A., JR.**

44,466, White  
\*East Hampton, Conn.  
\*(Claimed by Haddam.)  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. June 3/17.  
Br Haddam Neck, Conn. 25 10/12  
yrs. Co I 39 Inf to Aug 14/17; Co  
M 16 Inf to Sept 18/18. Sup Co 16  
Inf to disch. Wag May 1/19. AEF  
Nov 22/17 to Sept 3/19. Hon disch  
Dec 16/19.

**FLOOD, JAMES LEROY**

150-99-35,  
\*East Hampton, Conn.  
\*(Claimed by Haddam.)

USNRF Navy Rctg Sta New York,  
NY. Apr 13/17. Age at Entrance  
21 Yrs 6 Mos. Sea 2c. USS Kanaw-  
ha Apr 15/17 to May 25/17; Nav  
Hosp New York NY May 25/17 to  
July 17/17; Fed Rendezvous Brook-  
lyn NY July 17/17 to Sept 30/17;  
USS Leviathan Sept 30/17 to July  
1/18; Receiving Ship at New York  
NY July 1/18 to July 9/18; USS  
Veendyk July 9/18 to Sept 12/18;  
Nav Hosp New York NY Sept 12/  
18 to Oct 2/18; Receiving Ship at  
New York NY Oct 2/18 to Nov  
11/18. Sea 2c 414 das; Sea 163  
das. Inactive duty Sept 10/19 USS  
Plattsburg at New York NY. Sea.

**FLOOD, LORIN R.**

1,655,282, White  
East Hampton, Conn.  
Ind NA Ayer, Mass. Sept 19/17. Br  
East Hampton, Conn. 27 7/12 yrs.  
Co A 301 MG Bn to Aug 15/18; Co  
A 147 MG Bn to disch. Pvt 1cl June  
1/18; Corp July 1/18. AEF July 8/  
18 to Feb 28/19. Hon disch Mch  
13/19.

**FLOOD, MERTON F.**

1,682,786, White  
East Hampton, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 22 Deep River, Conn. Feb  
26/18. Br East Hampton, Conn. 22  
11/12 yrs. 21 Co 6 Tng Bn 151  
Dep Brig to Mch 17/18; Hq Co 306  
FA to Apr 4/18; Co M 308 Inf to  
Dec 27/18; Co I 319 Inf to Feb 1/  
19; Btry C 313 FA to disch. Pvt.  
Aisne-Marne. WIA slightly about  
Sept 15/18. AEF Apr 7/18 to May  
28/19. Hon disch June 10/19.

**FULLER, BENJAMIN H.**

NSN, White  
East Hampton, Conn.  
Ind NA Deep River, Conn. Dec 3/17.  
Br East Hampton, Conn. 29 yrs. 6  
Co 2 Bn 151 Dep Brig to disch.  
Pvt. Hon disch Feb 14/18 SC.D.  
12½% disabled.

**FULLER, JOHN ALBERT**

151-80-55,  
RFD 2,  
Box 61,  
East Hampton, Conn.  
USNRF Rctg Sta New Haven, Conn.  
July 16/18. Age at Entrance 21 Yrs  
7 Mos. Sea 2c. Ing Cp Pelham  
Bay Park NY Aug 28/18 to Nov  
11/18. Sea 2c 118 das. Inactive  
duty Feb 25/19 Receiving Ship  
Philadelphia Pa. Sea 2c.

**GATES, DONALD WHITE**

4,910,497, White  
East Hampton, Conn.  
Ind NA Storrs, Conn. Nov 1/18. Br  
East Hampton, Conn. Oct 7/99.  
SATC Conn Agricultural Coll to  
disch. Pvt. Hon disch Dec 17/18.

**GOLDBERG, BENJAMIN HERMAN**

161-17-77,  
RFD 2,  
East Hampton, Conn.  
USN Rctg Sta New Haven, Conn.  
Oct 30/16. Age at Entrance 22 Yrs  
1 Mo. AS. USS Seattle Apr 6/17 to  
Nov 11/18. F 3c 86 das; F 2c 274  
das; F 1c 153 das; Eng 2c 71 das.  
Disch Oct 16/19 USS Jupiter at  
Norfolk Va. Eng 2c.

**GRAHAM, CARL RUSSELL**

161-55-65,  
East Hampton, Conn.  
USN Rctg Sta New Haven, Conn.  
Nov 21/16. Age at Entrance 17  
Yrs 2 Mos. AS. USS Wyoming Apr  
6/17 to Nov 11/18. Sea 2c 178 das.  
Sea 406 das. Disch Dec 13/19 USS  
Wyoming at Bremerton Washing-  
ton. Sea.

**GRAHAM, EDWARD LAFAYETTE**

161-56-04,  
East Hampton, Conn.  
USN Rctg Sta New Haven, Conn.  
Mch 7/17. Age at Entrance 20 Yrs  
5 Mos. AS. USS Birmingham Apr  
6/17 to Aug 24/18; Nav Bks Base  
9 Gibraltar Spain Aug 24/18 to  
Oct 7/18; Nav Hosp at New York  
NY Oct 7/18 to Nov 11/18. Sea 2c  
178 das; Sea 406 das. Disch Dec  
27/18 Nav Hosp at New York NY.  
Sea.

**GRIGGS, DAVID C.**

64,152, White  
East Hampton, Conn.  
Enl NG Middletown, Conn. Mch 28/  
17. Er Broadbrook, Conn. 18 9/12  
yrs. Co C 1 Inf CNG (Co C 102  
Inf) to disch. Pvt. Chemin-des-  
Dames; Toul Secr; Seicheprey;  
Aisne-Marne; Chateau Thierry.  
WIA slightly Apr 20/18. AEF Sept  
19/17 to Apr 7/19. Hon disch Apr  
29/19.

**GUILLE, GEORGE A.**

3,041,099, White  
Gen. Del.,  
East Hampton, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 22 Deep River, Conn.  
Aug 27/18. Br E. Haddam, Conn.  
June 6/96. MD BH 127 to Oct 23/  
18; Med Sup Dep France to disch.  
Pvt 1cl Oct 1/18. AEF Nov 1/18 to  
Sept 4/19. Hon disch Sept 12/19.

**HALL, EDWARD**

2,884,697, White  
East Hampton, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 22 Deep River, Conn.  
Nov 23/18. Br East Hampton,  
Conn. May 25/93. 152 Dep Brig to  
June 22/18; Co G 302 Inf to Oct  
16/18; Co B 163 Inf to disch. Pvt.  
AEF July 5/18 to Oct 20/19. Hon  
disch Oct 25/19.

**HALLBERG, ARTHUR RHENOLD**

170-30-73,  
RFD 1,  
East Hampton, Conn.  
USNRF Rctg Sta New Haven, Conn.  
Dec 7/17. Age at Entrance 26 Yrs  
5 Mos. F 2c. Fed Rendezvous  
Brooklyn NY Dec 27/17 to Jan 17/  
18; USS Wacondah Jan 17/18 to  
Jan 26/18; Hq 3 Nav Dist New  
York NY Jan 26/18 to Nov 11/18.  
F 2c 176 das; Musc 1c 163 das.  
Inactive duty Mch 31/19 Fed Ren-  
dezvous Brooklyn NY. Musc 1c.

**HALLBERG, HARRY W.**

3,041,101, White  
RFD 90,  
East Hampton, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 22 Deep River, Conn.  
Aug 27/18. Br E. Haddam, Conn.  
Jan 9/97. MD Cp Greenleaf Ga to  
Jan 6/19; Gen Hosp 43 to disch.  
Pvt 1cl Dec 21/18. Hon disch Sept  
3/19.

## EAST HAMPTON

- HEDRICK, LOUIS M.**  
1,655,183, White  
East Hampton, Conn.  
Ind NA Piper, Mass. Sept 19/17. Br Austria. 21 4/12 yrs. Co A 301 MG Bn to Sept 27/18; Co A 303 MG Bn to Oct 8/18; MG Co 363 Inf to disch. Pvt lcl Dec 16/17. AEF Jul 8/18 to Apr 1/19. Hon disch Apr 10/19.
- HILL, EVELYN B.**  
3,041,103, White  
East Hampton, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 22 Deep River, Conn. Aug 27/18. Br East Hampton, Conn. Nov 25/96. MD Cp Greenleaf Ga to Oct 14/18; Escort Det MD New York NY to disch. Pvt lcl Dec 20/18. Hon disch Jun 13/19.
- HITCHCOCK, HERBERT W.**  
65,560, White  
East Hampton, Conn.  
Enl NG Hartford, Conn. Jun 30/17. Br East Hampton, Conn. 18 5/12 yrs. Co I 1 Inf CNG (102 Inf) to disch. Pvt lcl Feb 1/18; Corp Aug 8/18. AEF Sept 15/17 to Apr 7/19. Hon disch Apr 29/19. 10% disabled.
- HOTCHKISS, ATLEE B.**  
NSN, White  
Skinner St.,  
East Hampton, Conn.  
Enl NG Hartford, Conn. Jul 20/17. Br Killingsworth, Conn. 19 3/12 yrs. Co C 1 Inf CNG (Co C 102 Inf) to Sept 18/17; Co H 1 Ct Inf Det to disch. Pvt. Hon disch Sept 23/17 SCD. 66% disabled.
- HOUSE, DORA CREVELING**  
Nurse, White  
East Hampton, Conn.  
Br East Hampton, Conn. Sept 11/87. Called into active service as Nurse Sept 20/18 fr CL. Gen Hosp 2. to Jan 17/20; Gen Hosp 28 to disch. Reserve Nurse relieved from active duty Apr 14/20; not disch.
- HOUSE, HOWARD W.**  
1,575,420, White  
East Hampton, Conn.  
Ind NA Portland, Conn. Dec 3/17. Br East Hampton, Conn. 25 yrs. 151 Dep Brig to Aug 17/18; Un- asgd to disch. Pvt. Hon disch Feb 8/19.
- IVERS, CHARLES HENRY**  
2nd Lt., White  
East Hampton, Conn.  
Ind NA Deep River, Conn. Oct 3/17. Br East Hampton, Conn. Sept 24/88. 151 Dep Brig to May 15/18; 4 OTC Cp Devens Mass to Jun 27/18; COTS Cp Lee Va to disch. Pvt lcl Nov 10/17; Lance Corp Nov 10/17; Sgt Jan 11/18. Hon disch Oct 12/18 to accept comm. Aptd 2 Lt Inf Oct 13/18 fr USA. 3 Dev Bn 155 Dep Brig to disch. Cp Lee Va. Hon disch Mch 6/19.
- JACOBSON, EINAR JOHN**  
2,884,820, White  
East Hampton, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 22 Deep River, Conn. May 23/18. Br Green Point LL, NY. Mch 14/96. 152 Dep Brig to Jun 20/18; QMC Cp Johnston Fla to Jul 28/18; Sup Co 325 QMC to Nov 12/18; Sup Co 306 QMC to Jul 6/19; Sup Co 325 QMC to disch. Pvt. AEF Aug 14/18 to Jul 22/19. Hon disch Jul 29/19.
- JOHNSON, HENRY GEORGE**  
3,192,395, White  
Colchester Ave.,  
East Hampton, Conn.  
Ind NA Deep River, Conn. May 23/18. Br East Hampton, Conn. Jul 6/89. Raritan Assembling Plant Metuchen NJ QMC to disch. Corp Dec 24/18. Hon disch Feb 15/19.
- KANE, JOHN E.**  
366,723, White  
RFD 1,  
East Hampton, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 22 Deep River, Conn. May 1/18. Br Portland, Conn. 23 8/12 yrs. Co L 114 Inf to disch. Pvt lcl Apr 2/19. WIA degree un- determined about Oct 14/18. AEF Jun 15/18 to May 20/19. Hon disch May 31/19.
- KIDNEY, ARTHUR H.**  
NSN, White  
East Hampton, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. Mch 26/16. Br Brooklyn, NY. 21 11/12 yrs. 136 Amb 109 Sn Tn to disch. Pvt lcl. Hon disch Mch 1/18 SCD. 12½% disabled.
- KNOTEK, CHARLES**  
710,338, White  
East Hampton, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. Dec 17/17. Br New York, NY. 20 yrs. Hq Avia Gen Sup Dep Middletown Pa to Jun 5/18; 616 Aer Sp Sq to Jun 18/18; Btry D 343 FA to disch. Pvt. AEF Jul 6/18 to Jun 6/19. Hon disch Jun 11/19.
- LADD, CLIFTON JOSEPH**  
180-10-37,  
RFD 1,  
East Hampton, Conn.  
USN Rctg Sta Syracuse, NY. Jan 28/18. Age at Entrance 21 Yrs 7 Mos. AS. Home awaiting Orders Jun 28/18 to Jul 21/18; Nav Tng Sta Newport RI Jul 21/18 to Sept 12/18; Receiving Ship Boston Mass Sept 12/18 to Sept 19/18; USS Seneca Sept 19/18 to Nov 11/18. AS 76 das; Sea 2c 60 das. Disch Sept 4/19 Receiving Ship New York NY. Sea 2c.
- LAGERSTROM, WALFRED**  
367,308, White  
East Hampton, Conn.  
Ind NA Deep River, Conn. May 1/18. Br Sweden. 26 10/12 yrs. CWVS to disch. Pvt. Hon disch Dec 19/18.
- LAWSON, GEORGE M.**  
4,913,521, White  
Middle Haddam, Conn.  
Ind NA Lewiston, Maine. Oct 18/18. Br Middle Haddam, Conn. May 26/98. SATC Bates Coll Lewiston Me to Nov 11/18; COTS Cp Lee Va to disch. Pvt. Hon disch Dec 10/18.
- LINDQUIST, KARL N.**  
13,091, White  
East Hampton, Conn.
- Enl ERC Middletown, Conn. Jun 22/17. Br New Haven, Conn. 23 5/12 yrs. MD Ft Ethan Allen to Nov 21/17. BH 66 to disch. Pvt lcl Dec 19/17. AEF Dec 17/17 to Feb 11/19. Hon disch Feb 27/19.
- LOFFREDO, LOUIS**  
2,539,462, White  
East Hampton, Conn.  
Enl ERC Philadelphia, Pa. Dec 27/17. Br Nocera, Italy. 23 3/12 yrs. SATC Univ of Pa Philadelphia Pa to disch. Pvt. Hon disch Dec 18/18.
- LOWENHAUPT, WARREN HIRAM**  
1st Lt., White  
Middle Haddam, Conn.  
Br Brooklyn, NY. Aug 13/91. Aptd 2 Lt QMC Aug 15/17 fr CL. 1 Lt Feb 20/18. Br Plattsburg Bks NY. QMC to disch. Ayer Mass; Balti- more Md; Cp Merritt NJ; AEF; Ho- boken NJ. AEF Sept 16/18 to Dec 8/20. Hon disch Dec 11/20.
- LUNTZ, BENJAMIN**  
645,082, White  
East Hampton, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. Dec 14/17. Br Colchester, Conn. 26 10/12 yrs. Gen Hosp 1 MD to disch. Pvt lcl Mch 21/18. Hon disch Feb 10/19.
- LUNTZ, FRANK**  
5,134,584, White  
Main St.,  
East Hampton, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 22 Deep River, Conn. Oct 10/18. Br East Hampton, Conn. Aug 28/1900. Univ of Pa Tng Det Philadelphia Pa to disch. Pvt. Hon disch Dec 19/18.
- LYMAN, LAUREN D.**  
9,138, White  
Park Hill,  
East Hampton, Conn.  
Enl ERC New Haven, Conn. Jun 11/17. Br East Hampton, Mass. 26 2/12 yrs. Sec 585 Amb Serv to disch. Pvt lcl Sept 7/17. AEF Aug 7/17 to Apr 19/19. Hon disch Apr 23/19.
- MACK, JOSEPH**  
140-99-44,  
PO Box 171,  
East Hampton, Conn.  
USN Navy Rctg Sta Hartford, Conn. May 25/17. Age at Entrance 18 Yrs 7 Mos. AS. Nav Tng Sta New- port RI May 25/17 to Jul 14/17; Nav Tng Cp Portsmouth NH Jul 14/17 to Sept 28/17; USS North Dakota Sept 28/17 to Jan 25/18; Armed Draft Detail NY Jan 25/18 to Apr 4/18; USS Saranac Apr 4/18 to Nov 11/18. AS 50 das; Sea 2c 444 das; Sea 41 das. Disch Aug 11/19 USS Jarvis Philadelphia Pa. Sec.
- MARKHAM, PERCY P.**  
753,492, White  
East Hampton, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. Oct 23/17. Br East Hampton, Conn. 18 yrs. MD Evac Hosp 5 to disch. Ck Aug 1/18. AEF May 10/18 to Feb 17/19. Hon disch Mch 1/19.

## EAST HAMPTON

**METCALF, CHARLES W.**

3,041,113, White  
Box 153,  
East Hampton, Conn.  
Ind NA Deep River, Conn. Aug 27/  
18. Br Chatham, Conn. May 26/90.  
MD Cp Greenleaf Ga to Oct 8/18;  
66 Co Cp Greenleaf Ga Oct Aut  
Repl Draft Cp Merritt NJ to Nov  
30/18; Co I Cas Bn Cp Merritt NJ  
to .....; 576 Cas Co Cp Lee Va  
to Dec 16/18; 7 Co 152 Dep Brig  
to disch. Pvt. Hon disch Dec 24/18.

**METCALF, JAMES R.**

13,104, White  
Walnut Ave.,  
East Hampton, Conn.  
Enl ERC Middletown, Conn. Jun 22/  
17. Br Willimantic, Conn. 29 8/12  
yrs. Med Det to Nov 21/17; BH 68  
to disch. Pvt lcl Dec 19/17; Corp  
Sept 18/18. AEF Feb 17/17 to Feb  
11/19. Hon disch Feb 27/19.

**NICHOLS, WILLIAM E.**

1,732,479, White  
East Hampton, Conn.  
Enl NA Hartford, Conn. Dec 13/17.  
Br East Hampton, Conn. 21 8/12  
yrs. 152 Dep Brig to Feb 28/18;  
Ord Dep to disch. Pvt. AEF May  
29/18 to May 24/19. Hon disch  
Jun 3/19.

**NILSEN, HARRY S.**

1,867,705, White  
Box 55,  
\*East Hampton, Conn.  
\*(Claimed by Haddam.)  
Enl RA Hartford, Conn. Dec 14/17.  
Br New York City, NY. 27 5/12  
yrs. Btry A 309 FA to Jan 29/18;  
Ord Dept to disch. Corp Mch 31/  
19. AEF July 9/18 to Sept 10/19.  
Hon disch Sept 17/19.

**NILSEN, OTTO**

124-20-79,  
RFD Box 55,  
\*East Hampton, Conn.  
\*(Claimed by Haddam.)  
USNRF Navy Yard Washington, DC.  
Aug 20/18. Age at Entrance 47 Yrs  
9 Mos. Sea. Receiving Ship at  
Washington DC Aug 21/18 to Nov  
11/18. Sea 1 da; CBM 82 das. Inac-  
tive duty Apr 30/19 Receiving  
Ship at Washington DC. CBM.

**NILSEN, SIGFRID**

3,202,115, White  
East Hampton, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 40 Brooklyn, NY. Jun 24/  
18. Br Norway. Apr 9/90. Co M  
345 Inf to disch. Pvt. AEF Aug 23/  
18 to Feb 2/19. Hon disch Mch  
10/19.

**NYMAN, OSCAR E.**

3,120,779, White  
RR 1,  
\*East Hampton, Conn.  
\*(Claimed by Haddam.)  
Ind NA LB 1 Hartford, Conn. Jun 22/  
18. Br Haddam Neck, Conn. Oct 6/  
91. 154 Dep Brig to disch. Sgt  
Jan 24/19. Hon disch Apr 5/19.

**OLSEN, ALBERT E.**

1,178,581, White  
RFD 1,  
\*East Hampton, Conn.  
\*(Claimed by Haddam.)

Enl RA Waco, Tex. Feb 26/18. Br  
Cromwell, Conn. 23 11/12 yrs.  
Avia Cp Waco Tex Unasgd to Mch  
20/18; Sq A Carlstrom Fld Fla to  
Nov 19/18; Flying Sch Det Arcadia  
Fla to disch. Corp Feb 5/19; Sgt  
Feb 10/19. Hon disch Jun 14/19.

**O'NEILL, FRANK F.**

NSN, White  
East Hampton, Conn.  
Enl NG Willimantic, Conn. Mch 30/  
17. Br Stonington, Conn. 18 yrs. Co  
L 1 Inf CNG to disch. Pvt. Hon  
disch Apr 20/17 SCD.

**PAINE, ARTHUR E.**

1,901,459, White  
RFD 3,  
East Hampton, Conn.  
Ind NA Deep River, Conn. Oct 3/17.  
Br Scranton, Pa. 22 4/12 yrs. Co E  
326 Inf to Mch 14/18; Hq Co 326  
Inf to disch. Pvt lcl Dec 5/17. AEF  
Apr 28/18 to Apr 2/19. Hon disch  
May 2/19.

**PALMER, EDMOND H.**

4,185,971, Colored  
East Hampton, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 22 Deep River, Conn.  
Sept 27/18. Br East Hampton,  
Conn. Oct 17/96. 151 Dep Brig to  
Nov 7/18; Co A 552 Engrs Serv Bn  
to Dec 26/18; Co C 447 Res Lab  
Bn to disch. Pvt lcl May 1/19. Hon  
disch Aug 15/19.

**PETERSON, JOHN R.**

39,659, White  
6 Young St.,  
East Hampton, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. Jul 21/17.  
Br East Hampton, Conn. 18 3/12  
yrs. Co G 9 Inf to disch. Pvt. WIA  
severely Jul 18/18. AEF Sept 7/17  
to Sept 9/18. Hon disch Jan 29/19  
SCD. 60% disabled.

**QUIGG, DANIEL HERMAN**

5,112,126, White  
W. High St.,  
East Hampton, Conn.  
Ind NA Syracuse, NY. Oct 2/18. Br  
Marlboro, Conn. Jul 25/00. SATC  
Syracuse NY to disch. Pvt. Hon  
disch Dec 9/18.

**QUIGG, WILLIAM F., JR.**

4,910,564, White  
East Hampton, Conn.  
Ind NA Storrs, Conn. Oct 28/18. Br  
Marlboro, Conn. Jun 20/99. SATC  
Conn Agricultural Coll to disch.  
Pvt. Hon disch Dec 17/18.

**RAY, WILLIAM H.**

64,018, White  
East Hampton, Conn.  
Enl NG Middletown, Conn. Mch 29/  
17. Br Brooklyn, Conn. 25 7/12 yrs.  
Co C 1 Inf CNG (Co C 102 Inf)  
to disch. Pvt lcl; Corp Jun 6/17;  
Sgt. WIA degree; undetermined  
about Sept 10/18. AEF Sept 18/17  
to Mch 23/19. Hon disch Apr 1/19.

**RAYMOND, CLIFFORD N.**

293,945, White  
\*East Hampton, Conn.  
\*(Claimed by Haddam.)  
Ind NA Deep River, Conn. Sept 5/17.  
Br New Rochelle, NY. 23 10/12 yrs.

11 Co 3 Bn 151 Dep Brig to Jan  
19/18; 6 Co 2 Tng Bn 151 Dep Brig  
Cp Devens Mass to Feb 17/18; 1  
Co Cp Devens Repl Draft to Mch  
24/18; Hq Co 163 Inf to Apr 1/18;  
Co ..... 164 Inf to Nov 7/18; Co A  
PES APO 702 to Apr 4/19; Hq Mil  
Pris APO 713 to Jun 3/19; Hq AB  
US Dis Bks Governors Isl NY to  
disch. Bglr Aug 1/18. AEF Feb 27/  
18 to June 22/19. Disch Oct 14/19  
by order of Secy of War.

**RICH, JOHN S.**

3,595,800, White  
East Hampton, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. Br Chatham,  
NY. 18 yrs. Tr D 16 Cav to disch.  
Pvt. Hon disch Aug 15/19 SCD.

**RICH, MARSHALL DEMMING**

183-33-81,  
East Hampton, Conn.  
USNRF Rctg Sta New York, NY. Apr  
1/18. Age at Entrance 28 Yrs 2  
Mos. Sea 2c. Nav Tng Cp Pelham  
Bay Pk NY May 3/18 to Sept 23/  
18; NTS Newport RI Sept 23/18 to  
Nov 11/18. Sea 2c 224 das. Inac-  
tive Duty Apr 10/19 Receiving  
Ship Philadelphia Pa. GM 3c.

**RITMAN, HENRY JULES**

2,885,225, White  
RFD 1,  
East Hampton, Conn.  
Ind NA Deep River, Conn. May 23/  
18. Br Jersey City, NJ. Jan 11/95.  
3 Co 152 Dep Brig to disch. Pvt.  
Hon disch Oct 15/19.

**ROBINSON, LIONEL**

64,093, White  
East Hampton, Conn.  
Enl RA Hartford, Conn. May 14/17.  
Br East Hampton, Conn. 19 yrs.  
214 MP Co to Mch 30/18; Attached  
107 MP to Apr 27/19; 214 MP Co  
to disch. Pvt lcl. Lorraine. AEF  
Sept 19/17 to Jun 9/19. Hon disch  
Jun 17/19.

**ROYCE, BERTIE A.**

3,046,933, White  
RFD 2,  
East Hampton, Conn.  
Ind NA Deep River, Conn. Sept 5/18.  
Br Cobalt, Conn. Nov 27/88. MD  
Cp Greenleaf Ga to Nov 4/18; 384  
Amb Co 321 Sn Tn to disch. Pvt.  
Hon disch Dec 29/18.

**RYAN, RAY J.**

3,157,287, White  
RFD 2,  
East Hampton, Conn.  
Ind NA East Hartford, Conn. Jul 24  
/18. Br Marlboro, Conn. Feb 29/92.  
151 Dep Brig to Aug 20/18; MD  
Repl U 27 to Sept 29/18; MD Cp  
Hosp 34 to Dec 14/18; BH 100 MD  
to disch. Pvt lcl Mch 1/19; Sgt  
May 9/19. AEF Sept 2/18 to Jul  
15/19. Hon disch Jul 25/19.

**SAMPSON, RAYMOND**

39,675, White  
East Hampton, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. Jul 21/17. Br  
Greenfield, Mass. 21 4/12 yrs. Co  
G 9 Inf to Apr 2/18; Sup Co 9 Inf  
to Apr 12/18; Co G 9 Inf to disch.  
Pvt. WIA degree undetermined Jul  
18/18. AEF Sept 7/17 to June 27/  
19. Hon disch Jul 8/19.



## EAST HAMPTON

**SANDIN, CARL GUSTAVE****HENRY**

190-30-59,

RFD 1.

\*East Hampton, Conn.

\*(Claimed by Haddam.)

USNRF Navy Yard Washington, DC.  
Aug 20/18. Age at Entrance 18 Yrs  
7 Mos. Sea. USS Conejo Aug 21/18  
to Nov 11/18. Sea 83 das. Inactive  
duty Apr 30/19 Receiving Ship at  
Washington DC. QM 3c.

**SANDIN, ERIC**

643,263, White

RFD.

\*East Hampton, Conn.

\*(Claimed by Haddam.)

Enl ERC New York, NY. Jan 12/18.  
Br Staten Island, NY. 21 5/12 yrs.  
MD BH 1 to disch. Pvt lcl Jun  
7/18; Ck Oct 26/18. AEF Feb 26/  
18 to Apr 27/19. Hon disch May  
14/19.

**SANDIN, GUSTAVE TURE**

Lt (jg), Conf.,

\*East Hampton, Conn.

\*(Claimed by Haddam.)

Br Linköping, Sweden. Aug 21/68.  
Aug 17/18 Ens Prov; Feb 8/19 Lt  
(jg) (D) Prov; Oct 1/19 Lt (jg)  
Conf. Oct 16/18 to Comdt Navy  
Yard Washington DC for duty in  
charge of the Conejo. Inactive  
duty Apr 21/19 Conejo.

**SCRANTON, HAROLD F.**

705,909, White

East Hampton, Conn.

Enl RA Ft Slocum, NY. Jul 31/17. Br  
East Hampton, Conn. 26 3/12 yrs.  
MD 420 Tel Br SC to disch. Pvt lcl  
Jun 7/18; Corp Sept 18/18. AEF  
Oct 20/18 to Mch 24/19. Hon disch  
Apr 4/19.

**SEXTON, KARL E.**

1,904,862, White

So. Main St.,

East Hampton, Conn.

Ind NA Deep River, Conn. Oct 3/17.  
Br East Hampton, Conn. 25 yrs.  
Co C 327 Inf to disch. Corp Feb  
23/18; Sgt Jun 22/18. AEF Apr 29/  
18 to May 18/19. Hon disch May  
26/19.

**SIMONSON, ARNOLD A.**

13,121, White

Box 358,

East Hampton, Conn.

Enl ERC Middletown, Conn. Jun 22/  
17. Br Brooklyn, NY. 22 8/12 yrs.  
MD to disch. Pvt lcl Dec 19/17.  
AEF Dec 17/17 to Feb 11/19. Hon  
disch Feb 27/19.

**SORENSEN, HENRY**

64,100, White

East Hampton, Conn.

Enl NG Hartford, Conn. Jul 20/17.  
Br Svenlord, Denmark. 24 8/12 yrs.  
Co C 1 CNG (Co C 102 Inf) to  
disch. Pvt lcl. WIA moderately  
severe Apr 20/18. AEF Sept 19/17  
to Apr 7/19. Hon disch Apr 29/19.

**STARR, ALLEN ESTABROOK**

NSN, White

East Hampton, Conn.

Enl USMC Hartford, Conn. Aug 19/

18. Br East Hampton, Conn. Jul  
19/98. Parris Island Aug 13/18;  
Texas Philadelphia Pa Oct 30/18;  
60 Co New York NY Jul 12/19.  
Exit from service Jul 31/19. Char  
exc. File No. 138984.

**STARR, DANIEL HUBBARD B.**

1st Lt., White

East Hampton, Conn.

Br Connecticut. Jul 20/89. Aptd 1 Lt  
Engrs Aug 15/17 in CL. American  
Univ DC. 301 Engrs to disch. Cp  
Devens Mass; AEF; Boston Mass.  
St Mihiel. AEF Jul 14/18 to Jun 13/  
19. Hon disch Jul 8/19.

**STARR, VINE RAYMOND**

193-91-58,

East Hampton, Conn.

USNRF Rctg Sta New Haven, Conn.  
May 5/17. Age at Entrance 21 Yrs  
10 Mos. Sea. Sec No 1 New Haven  
Conn May 22/17 to Aug 17/17;  
Sub Patrol No 117 Aug 17/17 to  
Sept 16/18; Receiving Ship New  
York NY Sept 16/18 to Sept 21/18;  
Nav Hosp New York NY Sept 21/  
18 to Oct 2/18; Receiving Ship  
New York NY Oct 2/18 to Oct 17/  
18; USS Point Bonita Oct 17/18 to  
Nov 11/18. Sea 361 das; QM 3c  
194 das. Inactive duty May 8/19  
Receiving Ship New York NY. QM  
2c.

**STEVENS, EARL STANLEY**

4,910,571, White

RFD 3,

East Hampton, Conn.

Ind NA Storrs, Conn. Oct 28/18. Br  
South Glastonbury, Conn. Aug 15/  
99. SATC Conn Agricultural Coll  
Storrs Conn to disch. Pvt. Hon  
disch Dec 17/18.

**STRONG, LEO G.**

3,046,934, White

RFD 2,

East Hampton, Conn.

Ind NA LB 22 Deep River, Conn.  
Sept 5/18. Br East Hampton, Conn.  
Jul 26/89. MD to disch. Pvt. Hon  
disch Dec 30/18.

**THATCHER, FORREST G.**

1,149,117, White

East Hampton, Conn.

Ind NA Hartford, Conn. Mch 12/18.  
Br Meriden, Conn. 23 3/12 yrs. US  
Avia Schs Kelly Fld Tex to Apr  
11/18; 872 Rep Sq Avia Mec Tng  
Sch St Paul Minn to Aug 31/18;  
Sq D ASA Southern Fld Ga to  
disch. Corp Nov 30/18; Sgt Jan 14  
/19. Hon disch Jan 31/19.

**THOMAS, HAROLD E.**

4,195,972, Colored

Niles St.,

East Hampton, Conn.

Ind NA Portland, Conn. Sept 27/18.  
Br East Hampton, Conn. Feb 18/97.  
151 Dep Brig to disch. Pvt. Hon  
disch Oct 30/18 SCD.

★ **TREADWAY, CLARENCE**

576,101, White

West St.,

East Hampton, Conn.

Enl ERC Middletown, Conn. Jun 22/  
17. Br Salem, Conn. 25 7/12 yrs.

MD Tng Co D W Ethan Allen Vt  
Jun 22/17 to Dec 18/17; Post Hosp  
Ft Ethan Allen Jan 20/18; Sn Det 2  
Cav Aug 22/18; Med Det 2 Cav  
attached to Tr H 2 Cav to Death.  
Pvt Jun 22/17. St Mihiel; Aire  
River; Argonne. AEF Mch 22/18 to  
Death. DW Nov 16/18. Notified  
William F. Quigg, Uncle, East  
Hampton, Conn.

★ **TUCKER, NELSON**

4,169,983, White

East Hampton, Conn.

Ind NA LB 2 Hartford, Conn. Sept  
5/18. Br Sprague, Conn. May 8/96.  
21 Co 152 Dep Brig to death. Pvt.  
Died of pneumonia Sept 24/18. No-  
tified Ella Tucker, Mother, Box 138,  
East Hampton, Conn.

**VALLI LOUIS**

2,382,996, White

East Hampton, Conn.

Enl RA Ft Slocum, NY. Mch 16/17.  
Br New London, Conn. 20 7/12  
yrs. Co D 60 Inf to disch. Mec Aug  
1/17; Corp Oct 3/17; Sgt Aug 17/  
18. AEF Apr 16/18 to Aug 20/19.  
Hon disch Jun 4/20 abolishment of  
RAR.

**VALLI, RENATO**

1,682,794, White

Box 552,

East Hampton, Conn.

Ind NA Deep River, Conn. Feb 27  
/18. Br Italy. 27 3/12 yrs. Co A  
45 Engrs to disch. Pvt lcl Apr 13  
/19; Corp Aug 8/19. AEF Jul 10/18  
to Oct 15/19. Hon disch Oct 21/19.

**VOISIN, LEON J.**

2,522,434, White

RFD 2,

East Hampton, Conn.

Enl NA New Haven, Conn. Dec 12/  
17. Br East Hampton, Conn. 23 6/  
12 yrs. 152 Dep Brig to Feb 3/18;  
Ord to disch. Sgt Jul 1/19. AEF  
Sept 21/18 to Jul 19/19. Hon disch  
Jul 26/19.

**WALL, EDWARD ARTHUR**

Ens. (E) Prov.,

West High St.,

East Hampton, Conn.

USNRF Navy Yard New York, NY.  
Oct 29/17. Br East Hampton, Conn.  
July 15/93. E 2c. Nav Tng Cp Pel-  
ham Bay Pk NY Nov 5/17 to Dec  
6/17; Receiving Ship at New York  
NY Dec 6/17 to Dec 6/17; USS  
Orion Dec 6/17 to Jul 15/18; Re-  
ceiving Ship at Norfolk Va Jul 15  
/18 to Aug 23/18; USS Howick  
Hall Aug 23/18 to Nov 11/18. E 2c  
184 das; E 1c 184 das; CE 10 das.  
Disch Apr 6/19. Aptd Officer Nav  
Aux Res New York NY Apr 7/19.  
CMM. Apr 7/19 M Prov; Jun 12/19  
Ens (E) Prov. Inactive duty Jun  
12/19 Nav Aux Res New York NY.

**WALSH, JOHN T.**

1,671,878, White

East Hampton, Conn.

Ind NA Ayer, Mass. Sept 19/17. Br  
East Hampton, Conn. 23 4/12 yrs.  
Co A 301 MG Bn to Sept 28/17;  
MD BH Cp Devens Mass to disch.  
Pvt lcl Jan 4/18; Corp Jul 8/18; Sgt  
Oct 23/18. Hon disch May 28/19.

## EAST HAMPTON — EAST HARTFORD

**WALSH, JOSEPH HENRY**

162-75-55,  
East Hampton, Conn.  
USN Sub Base New London, Conn.  
Jun 3/18. Age at Entrance 21 Yrs  
6 Mos. Lds E (G). Sub Base New  
London Conn Jun 3/18 to Nov 11/  
18. Lds E (G) 90 das; E 3c (G) 71  
das. Disch Dec 12/18 Sub Base  
New London Conn. E 3c (G).

**WALTON, FRED A.**

2,388,177, White  
East Hampton, Conn.  
Ind NA Portland, Conn. Dec 3/17.  
Br Haddam, Conn. 22 11/12 yrs.  
151 Dep Brig to Feb 6/18; Co I  
61 Inf to May 9/19; Co G 3 Army  
C to disch. Corp Jun 7/18. AEF  
Apr 16/18 to Sept 8/19. Hon disch  
Sept 25/19.

**WALTON, HARRY D.**

NSN, White  
East Hampton, Conn.  
Enl NG Middletown, Conn. Jun 22/  
16. Br Haddam Neck, Conn. 23 7/  
12 yrs. Co C 1 Inf CNG to disch.  
Pvt; Corp. Hon disch Jun 2/17 de-  
pendent relatives.

**WATROUS, CLIFFORD SELLEW**

1st Lt., White  
East Hampton, Conn.  
Br Moodus, Conn. Feb 2/88. Called  
into active service as 2 Lt FA Nov  
27/17 fr CL. Plattsburg NY. 1 Lt FA  
Oct 31/18. 351 FA to disch. Cp  
Meade Md; Peoria Ill; Cp Mills  
NY; AEF; Hoboken NJ. Meuse-  
Argonne. AEF Jun 19/18 to Feb  
16/19. Hon disch Mch 5/19.

**WEST, ALVA C.**

1,655,255, White  
East Hampton, Conn.  
Ind NA Ayer, Mass. Sept 19/17. Br  
East Hampton, Conn. 22 9/12 yrs.  
Co A 301 MG Bn to Aug 6/18; Co  
A 303 MG Bn to Oct 14/18; Co B  
346 MG En to disch. Pvt lcl Feb  
16/18; Pvt Oct 8/18. AEF Jul 8/18  
to Apr 13/19. Hon disch Apr 23/19.

**WEST, SEYMOUR C.**

255,243, White  
East Hampton, Conn.  
Ind NA Portland, Conn. Dec 3/17.  
Br East Hampton, Conn. 26 6/12  
yrs. Co A 26 Engrs to disch. Pvt.  
AEF Feb 27/18 to Mch 19/19. Hon  
disch Apr 1/19.

**WHITE, GEORGE WORTHINGTON**

163-88-79,  
East Hampton, Conn.  
USNRF Rctg Sta New Haven, Conn.  
May 26/17. Age at Entrance 18  
Yrs 3 Mos. Sec 2c. Never called  
to active duty; Disch Aug 19/17  
Hq 3 Nav Dist New York; Enl Aug  
20/17. Rctg Sta New Haven Conn;  
Nav Tng Sta Newport RI Aug 20/  
17 to Nov 7/17; USS Missouri Nov  
7/17 to Dec 2/17; USS Cleveland  
Dec 2/17 to Feb 8/18; Receiving  
Ship New York Feb 8/18 to Feb  
28/18; USS Madawaska Feb 28/18  
to Nov 11/18. AS 79 das; Sea 2c  
269 das; F 3c 21 das; F 2c 124  
das; Sea 41 das. Disch Oct 4/19

Receiving Ship New York NY. Sk  
3c.

**WIDEN, FRANS EMIL AXEL**

164-07-96,  
RFD 2,  
East Hampton, Conn.  
USNRF Navy Rctg Sta New Haven,  
Conn. Mch 14/18. Age at Entrance  
18 Yrs. Sea 2c. USS Kittery Jun 1/  
18 to Aug 14/18; USS Vixen Aug  
14/18 to Nov 11/18. Sea 2c 201  
das; Sea 31 das; Cox 10 das. In-  
active duty Nov 6/19 Receiving  
Ship New York NY. Cox.

**WILLIAMS, PERCY W.**

1,682,790, White  
East Hampton, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 22 Deep River, Conn.  
Feb 26/18. Br Colchester, Conn. 24  
8/12 yrs. 151 Dep Brig to Mch 29/  
18; Co A 39 Engrs to Apr 16/18;  
Btry A 304 FA to May 17/19; 152  
Dep Brig to disch. Pvt. AEF Apr  
24/18 to Apr 29/19. Hon disch  
May 21/19.

**ZANLUNGO, CARLO**

1,682,796, White  
East Hampton, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 22 Deep River, Conn.  
Feb 26/18. Br Italy. 29 5/6 yrs.  
151 Dep Brig to Mch 29/18; Co A  
52 Engrs to disch. Pvt lcl Nov 1/  
18; Ck Jan 4/19; Pvt Jun 20/19.  
Hon disch Jun 26/19.

## EAST HARTFORD

**ACHATZ, FRANCIS J.**

1st Lt., White  
Burnside, Conn.  
Br Budapest, Hungary. Sept 26/1894.  
Aptd Cadet US June 15/15. Aptd  
2d Lt Inf June 12/18 fr USMA. 1st  
Lt Inf Oct 9/19. Inf Sch of Arms  
Ft Sill Okla to Sept 28/18; 42 Inf  
to term of WW Serv. Ft Sill Okla;  
Cp Devens Mass; Cp Upton NY.  
In serv June 30/20 date of termi-  
nation of WW Serv for RA Offi-  
cers.

**AGNEW, EDWARD J.**

1,732,616, White  
39 Prospect St.,  
East Hartford, Conn.  
Enl NA Hartford Co., Conn. Dec 13/  
17. Br East Hartford, Conn. 22 7/12  
yrs. 10 Co 152 Dep Brig to Mch  
22/18; Intermediate Ord Dep 4  
SOS AEF to July 16/18; Adv Ord  
Dep 1 APO 712 to disch. Pvt. AEF  
Mch 29/18 to Mch 7/19. Hon disch  
Mch 27/19.

**AGNEW, THOMAS J.**

1,868,459, White  
39 Prospect St.,  
East Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA Hartford Co., Conn. Dec 13/  
17. Br East Hartford, Conn. 24 7/12  
yrs. 4 Rct Co Gen Serv Inf Ft Slo-  
cum to Dec 25/17; 10 Co 152 Dep  
Brig to Feb 5/18; 21 Prov Ord  
Co to Mch 26/18; Co A 3 Prov Ord

Bn to Sept 3/18; 1101 Aer Repl Sq  
1st Air Dep to Sept 16/18; 2 Pur-  
suit Grp to ....; 13 Aer Sq to disch.  
Pvt. AEF May 26/18 to Mch 13/19.  
Hon disch Mch 26/19.

**AHEARN, ROBERT F.**

1,655,258, White  
25 Stanley St.,  
East Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA Ayer, Mass. Sept 19/17. Br  
Hartford, Conn. 24 1/4 yrs. Co A  
301 MG Bn to Aug 15/18; Co C  
116 F Sig Bn to Oct 18/18; Co C  
317 F Sig Bn to disch. Pvt lcl May  
1/19. AEF July 8/18 to June 6/19.  
Hon disch June 12/19.

**ALDRICH, ARTHUR G.**

1,667,405, White  
91 Olmstead St.,  
East Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA East Hartford, Conn. Aug  
14/17. Br Pittston, Pa. 21 9/12 yrs.  
Amb Co 302 301 Sn Tn to disch.  
Pvt lcl Mch 1/18; Corp Sept 1/18.  
AEF July 10/18 to June 13/19. Hon  
disch June 18/19.

**ALLEN, JESSE VERNON**

1st Lt., White  
57 Woodbridge St.,  
East Hartford, Conn.  
Br Severance, NY. June 8/86. Aptd  
(Temp) 2 Lt Cav Aug 10/17 fr RA.  
1st Lt Jan 15/18. 9 Cav to disch;  
(Temp) Cp Stotsenberg PI. Hon  
disch May 28/19. Prior Serv: Enl  
RA Oct 29/13. Sgt Tr F 15 Cav.  
Disch to accept comm about Aug  
10/17.

**ALLISON, DANIEL**

63,757, White  
East Hartford, Conn.  
Enl NG Hartford, Conn. July 7/14.  
Br Hartford, Conn. 18 yrs. Co B 1  
Inf CNG (Co B 102 Inf) to disch.  
Pvt; Pvt lcl Aug 2/16; Corp Apr  
13/17. Chemin des Dames; Seiche-  
prey; Toul; Chateau Thierry. WIA  
slightly July 17/18. AEF Sept 19/  
17 to Apr 8/19. Hon disch Apr  
29/19. 10% disabled.

**ALTON, ERNEST E.**

109,018, White  
62 Silver Lane,  
East Hartford, Conn.  
Enl NG West Hartford, Conn. May  
29/17. Br East Hartford, Conn. 26  
yrs. Co L 3 Sep Sq Cav CNG (Co  
C 101 MG Bn) to disch. Pvt; Pvt  
lcl Aug 1/17; Corp Oct 1/18.  
Aisne-Marne; St Mihiel; Meuse-  
Argonne; Toul Sec; Seicheprey;  
Chemin des Dames; Toul. WIA  
slightly Oct 24/18. AEF Oct 10/17  
to Apr 7/19. Hon disch Apr 29/19.

**ALTON, HAROLD EDWARD**

100-62-56,  
Silver Lane, Conn.  
USNRF Enr Office New Haven, Conn.  
Feb 15/18. Age at Entrance 18 Yrs  
2 Mos. Sec 2c. Tng Cp Pelham  
Bay Park NY Mch 4/18 to June 3/  
18; Receiving Ship NY June 3/18  
to June 8/18; USS New Mexico  
June 8/18 to Nov 11/18. Sea 2c 269  
das. Inactive duty May 17/19 Re-  
ceiving Ship at New York NY.  
Sea 2c.

## EAST HARTFORD

**AMELUXEN, LOUIE R.**

3,115,697, White  
23 Darlin St.,  
East Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 3 Hartford Co., Conn.  
June 22/18. Br Hartford, Conn.  
Sept 9/90. 36 Co 9 Tng Bn 154 Dep  
Brig to Nov 22/18; 1st Co 1st Tng  
Bn 154 Dep Brig to Nov 27/18; 9  
Co 3 Dev Bn 154 Dep Brig to  
disch. Pvt lcl Aug 1/18; Corp Aug  
15/18. Hon disch Dec 13/18.

**AMERMAN, HAROLD F.**

NSN, White  
East Hartford, Conn.  
Enl NG Hartford, Conn. June 20/16.  
Br Bayonne, NJ, 18 yrs. Co H 1 Inf  
CNG (Co H 102 Inf) to disch. Pvt.  
Disch Apr 12/18 GCMO 16.

**ANDERSON, GUSTAF ALGOT**

101-10-17,  
11 King St.,  
RFD,  
Burnside, Conn.  
USN Rctg Sta New Haven, Conn.  
Aug 8/18. Age at Entrance 18 Yrs  
2 Mos. AS. Nav Tng Sta Newport  
RI Aug 8/18 to Oct 9/18; Receiving  
Ship Boston Oct 9/18 to Nov  
11/18, AS 24 das; F 3c 71 das.  
Disch Sept 12/19 Receiving Ship  
at New York NY. F 3c.

**ANDERSON, PORTER H.**

66,705, White  
Burnside, Conn.  
Enl NG Hartford, Conn. May 25/17.  
Br Perry, Me. 36 5/12 yrs. Co H  
1 Inf CNG to Aug 22/17; Hq Co  
102 Inf to Nov 7/17; MG Co 102  
Inf to disch. Bqtr June 4/17; Pvt  
Aug 25/17. AEF Sept 19/17 to Aug  
20/18. Hon disch Nov 6/18 SCD.

**ANDERSON, VEREION JAMES**

100-79-33,  
17½ Darlin St.,  
East Hartford, Conn.  
USNRF Enr Office New York, NY.  
Dec 5/17. Age at Entrance 21 Yrs  
2 Mos. SC 4c. Sec 1 3 Nav Dist  
New Haven Conn Jan 4/18 to July  
16/18; USS Hoqua SP 142 July 16  
/18 to Nov 11/18. SC 4c 147 das;  
Sea 2c 194 das. Inactive duty Feb  
11/19 Sec Base 6 Brooklyn NY.  
Sea 2c.

**ANDREWS, EDWIN G.**

919,519, White  
7 Ash St.,  
East Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA East Hartford, Conn. Feb 25  
/18. Br East Hartford, Conn. 23 2/  
12 yrs. Dep Co 1 Sig C Ft Leaven-  
worth Kans to Mch 31/18; 15 Serv  
Co Sig C to Nov 7/18; 6 Serv Co  
Sig C to disch. Pvt lcl Sept 1/18.  
Hon disch Feb 20/19.

**ANDREWS, IRA E.**

1,667,227, White  
65 Olmsted St.,  
East Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA East Hartford, Conn. Oct 4/  
17. Br Tolland, Conn. 23 6/12 yrs.  
F Hosp 304 Ss Tn 301 to Nov 10/  
18; Imfy 4 MC to Dec 29/18; Cp  
Hosp 26 MC to disch. Pvt. AEF  
July 11/18 to July 9/19. Hon disch  
July 22/19.

**ARNOLD, MALCOLM C.**

2,884,587, White  
Silver Lane, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 1 East Hartford, Conn.  
May 22/18. Br Wickford, RI. Aug  
7/88. 3 Co 152 Dep Brig to June  
16/18; QMC 24 Co 2 Sh Regt to  
July 14/18; M Trk Co 472 to disch.  
Corp July 29/18. AEF Aug 14/18 to  
June 30/19. Hon disch July 3/19.

**ARONSON, GEORGE**

101-12-12,  
1251 Main St.,  
East Hartford, Conn.  
USNRF Rctg Sta New Haven, Conn.  
June 4/18. Age at Entrance 21 Yrs  
8 Mos. Sea 2c. Nav Tng Cp Pel-  
ham Bay Park NY July 25/18 to  
Oct 29/18; Receiving Ship at New  
York NY Oct 29/18 to Nov 11/18.  
Sea 2c 160 das. Inactive duty June  
25/19 Receiving Ship at New York  
NY. Sea 2c.

**ARONSON, NATHAN**

370,016, White  
1251 Main St.,  
East Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA Hartford Co., Conn. May 1/  
18. Br Moscow, Russia, 29 1/12  
yrs. Co L 115 Inf to disch. Pvt.  
Hon disch July 31/18 SCD. 33⅓%  
disabled.

**AVALLONE, ALPHONSE**

3,157,638, White  
343 Connecticut Blvd.,  
East Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 1 East Hartford, Conn.  
July 24/18. Br New York City, NY.  
Aug 31/91. 30 Co 8 Tng Bn 151  
Dep Brig Cp Devens Mass to Aug  
1/18; Co B 74 Inf to disch. Pvt lcl  
Dec 4/18. Hon disch Jan 27/19.

**BAILEY, CLIFFORD**

110-11-04,  
62 Francis St.,  
Burnside, Conn.  
USNRF Rctg Sta New Haven, Conn.  
May 5/17. Age at Entrance 23 Yrs  
11 Mos. QM 1c. Sec 1 New Haven  
Conn May 19/17 to Aug 11/17;  
USS Atlantis Aug 11/17 to Sept 13  
/17; USS Rambler Sept 13/17 to  
Oct 2/17; Mine Sweeping Division  
Tompkinsville SI NY Oct 2/17 to  
Nov 26/17; Fed Rendezvous Brook-  
lyn NY Nov 26/17 to Dec 5/17;  
USS Sapphire Dec 5/17 to Nov 11/  
18. QM 1c 135 das; CQM 420 das.  
Inactive duty Feb 7/19 Sec Base 6  
Brooklyn NY. CQM.

**BAKER, MARVIN S.**

2,519,093, White  
8 Darlin St.,  
East Hartford, Conn.  
\*(Claimed by West Hartford.)  
Ind NA LB 3 Hartford Co., Conn.  
Sept 30/18. Br Hartford, Conn. 24  
4/12 yrs. 437 Engr Det to Nov 1/  
18; QMC Washington DC (PS&T)  
to disch. Pvt. Hon disch Jan 16/19.

**BANSEMER, CHARLES G.**

919,531, White  
East Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA East Hartford, Conn. Feb 25  
/18. Br Hartford, Conn. 23 2/12  
yrs. Co I Sig C Ft Leavenworth  
Kans to Mch 9/18; Btry A 128 FA  
to disch. Pvt. AEF May 20/18 to  
Apr 22/19. Hon disch May 6/19.

**BANSEMER, HATTIE CAROLINE**

110-31-75,  
602 Tolland St.,  
Burnside, Conn.  
USNRF Navy Rctg Sta New London,  
Conn. June 24/18. Age at Entrance  
21 Yrs 5 Mos. Yeo 1c F. Receiving  
Bks State Pier New London Conn  
June 24/18 to July 18/18; Patrol  
Sec New London Conn July 18/18  
to Sept 17/18. Yeo 1c F 85 das.  
Disch Sept 17/18 Nav Dist Base  
Patrol Sec New London Conn. Yeo  
1c F.

**BARBEAU, BENJAMIN P.**

1,655,230, White  
376 So. Main St.,  
East Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA Ayer, Mass. Sept 18/17. Br  
Hartford, Conn. 25 4/12 yrs. Co A  
301 MG Bn to Nov 8/18; Co A 146  
MG Bn to disch. Pvt lcl Dec 16/17.  
AEF July 8/18 to Feb 25/19. Hon  
disch Mch 8/19.

**BARBER, CHESTER E.**

62,226, White  
91 Conn. Blvd.,  
East Hartford, Conn.  
Enl NG New Haven, Conn. Apr 27  
/14. Br Stevens Point, Wis. 21 8/12  
yrs. Co H 1 Inf CNG to Aug 27/17;  
Hq Co 102 Inf to disch. Pvt lcl  
Apr 5/18. AEF Sept 19/17 to Apr  
7/19. Hon disch Apr 29/19.

**BARKER, LEONARD F.**

1,667,393, White  
89 High St.,  
East Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA East Hartford, Conn. Oct 4/  
17. Br Glastonbury, Conn. 21 8/12  
yrs. Amb Co 302 301 Ss Tn to  
disch. Pvt lcl Dec 4/17; Corp Mch  
1/18. AEF July 10/18 to June 1/19.  
Hon disch June 18/19.

**BARNES, HOWARD N.**

4,312,194, White  
868 Main St.,  
East Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 1 East Hartford, Conn.  
Nov 6/18. Br Hartford, Conn. Jan  
12/1900. AS Aeronautics Garden  
City LI NY to disch. Pvt. Hon disch  
Dec 12/18.

**BARROWS, MERLIN A.**

3,011,191, White  
190 Park Ave.,  
East Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 1 East Hartford, Conn.  
July 27/18. Br Mansfield, Conn.  
Jan 28/97. Co B 212 Engrs to Aug  
26/18; Co D 211 Engrs to Oct 5/  
18; Co G 1 Tng Bn Cp Forrest Ga  
to Nov 18/18; Co 1 1 Tng Bn Cp  
Forrest Ga to Jan 1/19; Co B 124  
Engrs to disch. Pvt. Hon disch Jan  
17/19.

**★ BARRY, THOMAS FRANCIS**

110-66-81,  
East Hartford, Conn.  
USNRF Navy Rctg Sta New Haven,  
Conn. June 4/18. Age at Entrance  
21 Yrs. Sea 2c. Nav Tng Sta Nor-  
folk Va July 20/18 to Sept 16/18;  
USS Albany Sept 16/18 to Nov 11/  
18. Sea 2c 160 das. Died Sept  
11/19 USS Ohioan. Sk 1c.

## EAST HARTFORD

**BARTLETT, FRANK H.**

4,194,078, White  
28 High St.,  
Hockanum, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 1 East Hartford, Conn.  
Sept 3/18. Br New Britain, Conn.  
Feb 23/97. 16 Co 4 Tng Bn 151  
Dep Brig to Oct 10/18; CAC Boston  
Ft Warren Mass to Oct 13/18; Btry  
E 33 Arty CAC to disch. Pvt. Hon  
disch Dec 18/18.

**BARTLETT, SAMUEL J.**

3,115,693, White  
28 High St.,  
Hockanum, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 2 Hartford Co., Conn.  
June 22/18. Br New Britain, Conn.  
May 10/95. 36 Co 9 Tn Bn 154  
Dep Brig to July 7/18; Btry E 310  
FA to disch. Pvt lcl Oct 26/18.  
AEF July 14/18 to May 26/19. Hon  
disch June 2/19.

**BARTON, HARRISON P.**

390,021, White  
105 Pitkins St.,  
East Hartford, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. June 4/18.  
Br East Hartford, Conn. 21 yrs. Co  
C 3 Engr Tng Regt Cp Humphreys  
Va to Oct 28/18; 9 Eng Tng Regt  
Cp Humphreys Va to disch. Pvt.  
Hon disch Dec 24/18.

**BATES, FLOYD E.**

63,217, White  
Burnside, Conn.  
Enl NG Hartford, Conn. June 23/16.  
Br Huntington, Mass. 25 yrs. Co  
F 1st Inf CNG (Co F 102 Inf) to  
Sept 18/17; Hq Co 102 Inf to disch.  
Pvt lcl May 1/17; Mec Sept 8/18.  
AEF Sept 19/17 to Apr 7/19. Hon  
disch Apr 29/19.

**BATTISTONE, ANGELO J.**

400,729, White  
180 Burnside Ave.,  
East Hartford, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. Mch 5/18.  
Br Torrington, Conn. 19 3/12 yrs.  
Rct Det 5 Cav to May 1/18; Tr D  
5 Cav to disch. Pvt. Hon disch Apr  
29/19. Reenl.

**BAUER, PAUL JOHN**

63,229, White  
46 Orchard St.,  
East Hartford, Conn.  
Enl NGG Hartford, Conn. Mch 26/17.  
Br Hartford, Conn. 26 yrs. 1 Regt  
Inf CNG (102 Inf) to disch. Pvt lcl  
Dec 1/17; Pvt Jan 23/18. AEF Sept  
18/17 to Mch 6/19. Hon disch Apr  
9/19.

**BEAUCHAMP, LEO LAWRENCE**

111-03-89,  
83 Central Ave.,  
East Hartford, Conn.  
USN Navy Rctg Sta Hartford, Conn.  
June 1/17. Age at Entrance 23 Yrs  
1 Mo. Lds E (G). Receiving Ship  
at New York June 1/17 to Mch 14/  
18; Nav Hosp New York Mch 14/  
18 to Mch 20/18; Receiving Ship  
at New York Mch 20/18 to Mch  
27/18; Receiving Ship at Phila Pa  
Mch 27/18 to Apr 15/18; USS Mel-  
ville Apr 15/18 to May 22/18; USS  
Dixie May 22/18 to Nov 11/18. Lds  
E (G) 304 das; E 3c (G) 224 das.  
Disch Sept 25/19 Receiving Ship  
at New York. E 2c (G).

**BECKER, WALTER HAMMOND**

2,884,488, White  
3 High St.,  
Hockanum, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 1 East Hartford, Conn.  
May 22/18. Br Bronx, NY. July 29  
/94. 3 Co 152 Dep Brig to June 26  
/18; Co B 301 Inf to July 30/18; Co  
D 163 Inf to Aug 9/18; Co L 59  
Inf to disch. Pvt. AEF July 6/18 to  
Feb 14/19. Hon disch Feb 24/19.  
10% disabled.

**BELLIVEAU, ARTHUR G.**

972,176, White  
519 Burnside Ave.,  
East Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA East Hartford, Conn. Feb 5/  
18. Br Rockville, Conn. 31 5/12  
yrs. AS Sig C Equipment Div. Fi-  
nance Sept Account Sec to Mch  
21/18; 814 Dep Aer Sq to Aug  
12/18; Det 2 Bureau Air Prod AS  
Acceptance Pk to disch. Sgt lcl  
Oct 1/18. Hon disch Mch 7/19.

**BEMONT, EVERETT TRACY**

111-34-93,  
42 Connecticut Blvd.,  
East Hartford, Conn.  
USNRF Rctg Sta New Haven, Conn.  
July 9/18. Age at Entrance 18 Yrs.  
Sea 2c. Tng Sta Pelham Bay Park  
NY Sept 12/18 to Nov 11/18. Sea  
2c 125 das. Inactive duty Dec 20/  
18 Tng Sta Pelham Bay Park NY.  
Sea 2c.

**BENNETT, WALTER S.**

65,292, White  
Burnside, Conn.  
Enl NG Hartford, Conn. May 3/17.  
Br East Haddam, Conn. 19 6/12  
yrs. Co H 1 Inf CNG (Co H 102  
Inf) to disch. Pvt; Pvt lcl Sept 1/  
17. Chateau Thierry; St Mihiel;  
Verdun; Chemin des Dames; Toul;  
Aisne-Marne; Meuse-Argonne. WIA  
degree undetermined about Oct 29  
/18. AEF Sept 22/17 to Apr 7/19.  
Hon disch Apr 29/19.

**BENTLEY, RUSSELL E.**

4,910,359, White  
24 Darlin St.,  
East Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA Storrs, Conn. Oct 26/18. Br  
East Hartford, Conn. Nov 25/99.  
SATC Conn Agricultural Coll Storrs  
Conn to disch. Pvt. Hon disch Dec  
17/18.

**BERGH, EDWARD**

1,225,874, White  
East Hartford, Conn.  
Enl NG Hartford, Conn. Feb 17/16.  
Br Hartford, Conn. 21 yrs. Co A  
Sig C CNG Cp Wadsworth SC to  
Jan 16/18; Co C 326 F Sig Bn to  
disch. Pvt lcl Sept 11/16; Corp  
Oct 1/18; Sgt Dec 1/18. AEF Aug  
14/18 to June 27/19. Hon disch  
July 3/19.

**BERRY, JAMES I.**

971,423, White  
34 Gilbert St.,  
East Hartford, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. July 6/17.  
Br Springfield, Mass. 22 6/12 yrs.  
Amb Co 15 Ft Benj Harrison Ind  
to Dec 30/17; Med Imy McCook  
Fld Dayton Ohio to Mch 19/18;  
Hosp Sig C AS Wilbur Wright Fld  
Ohio to June 18/18; 259 Sq to July

8/18; MD Aer Gen Sup Dep to  
disch. Pvt lcl (MD) June 3/18;  
Corp MD June 6/18. AEF July 15/  
18 to Dec 11/18. Hon disch Apr  
2/19.

**BIDWELL, EVERETT BARBOUR**

111-76-81,  
Hockanum, Conn.  
USNRF Enr Office New London,  
Conn. June 29/17. Age at Entrance  
24 Yrs 10 Mos. Sea 2c. Nav Tng  
Cp at Newport RI June 29/17 to  
Sept 17/17; USS Winchester Sept  
17/17 to Nov 11/18. Sea 2c 94 das;  
BM 2c 41 das. Inactive duty June  
9/19 Receiving Ship at New York  
NY. BM 1c.

**BIDWELL, JOSEPH**

111-76-89,  
318 Burnside Ave.,  
East Hartford, Conn.  
USNRF Enr Office Bridgeport, Conn.  
Feb 22/18. Age at Entrance 17 Yrs  
7 Mos. Bgjr. Sec Base 2 Bridgeport  
Conn Mch 5/18 to Aug 4/18; Re-  
ceiving Ship at New York NY Aug  
4/18 to Nov 11/18. Bgjr 262 das.  
Inactive duty Jan 18/19 Receiving  
Ship at New York NY. Bgjr.

**BIGELOW, ABBIE ELIZABETH**

Nurse, White  
6 Bigelow St.,  
East Hartford, Conn.  
Br Colchester, Conn. Mar 2/79. Call-  
ed into active service as Nurse  
Oct 2/18 fr CL. P Hosp Aer Gen  
Sup Dep & Constr Cp Garden City  
LI to disch. Reserve nurse relieved  
from active duty Oct 7/19; not dis-  
charged.

**BLISS, HENRY E.**

3,157,608, White  
44 Beldon St.,  
East Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 1 East Hartford, Conn.  
July 24/18. Br Fall River, Mass.  
July 4/92. 151 Dep Brig to Oct 8/  
18; Hq 12 Sup Tn to disch. Pvt.  
Hon disch Jan 21/19.

**BLYTHE, ALBERT R.**

4,187,109, White  
400 Tolland St.,  
East Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 1 East Hartford, Conn.  
Aug 9/18. Br Hartford, Conn. Feb  
7/90. 151 Dep Brig to disch. Corp  
Nov 1/18. Hon disch Dec 5/18.

**BOCASH, JOSEPH F.**

2,884,516, White  
12 Jolin St.,  
East Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 1 East Hartford, Conn.  
May 22/18. Br Hartford, Conn.  
Aug 7/95. 3 Co 152 Dep Brig to  
June 20/18; Utilities Div QMC Cp  
Mills NY to disch. Pvt lcl May  
12/19. Hon disch June 24/19.

**BOLAN, JAMES A.**

1,225,778, White  
93 Latimer St.,  
East Hartford, Conn.  
Enl NG Hartford, Conn. July 20/17.  
Br Hartford, Conn. 23 8/12 yrs. Co  
A Sig C CNG (Co A 326 F Sig Bn)  
to Feb 16/18; Hq & Sup Det 326  
Sig Bn to disch. Pvt lcl July 31/  
17; Sgt Apr 16/18; Sgt lcl Oct 16/  
18. AEF Aug 14/18 to June 27/19.  
Hon disch July 3/19.

## EAST HARTFORD

**BOLEYN, FRED E.**

4,187,119, White  
19 Garvan St.,  
East Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA East Hartford, Conn. Aug 9/  
18. Br Putnam, Conn. June 18/89.  
31 Co 8 Tng Bn 151 Dep Brig to  
disch. Pvt. Hon disch Dec 5/18.

**BOLGER, JOHN EDWARD**

4,145,951, White  
94 Olmstead St.,  
East Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 1 Hartford Co., Conn.  
Aug 29/18. Br East Hartford, Conn.  
Dec 29/34. 152 Dep Brig to Oct  
18/18; 22 Co Portland Me CAC to  
disch. Corp Nov 28/18. Hon disch  
Dec 11/18.

**BONARDO, PETER**

112-42-59,  
477 Burnside Ave.,  
East Hartford, Conn.  
USN Navy Rctg Sta Hartford, Conn.  
May 15/17. Age at Entrance 27  
Yrs 5 Mos. F 1c. Receiving Ship  
at New York NY May 15/17 to  
June 30/17; USS Nahama June 30  
/17 to Nov 11/18. Oiler 139 das;  
MM 2c 182 das; MM 1c 122 das;  
CMM 102 das. Disch July 23/19  
USS Harvard at New York NY.  
CMM.

**BONARDI, FRANK**

2,365,420, White  
Burnside, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. Oct 1/14. Br  
North Haven, Conn. 28 2/12 yrs.  
Co B 8 Inf to disch. Sgt Aug 1/16.  
AEF Oct 28/18 to disch. Hon disch  
Oct 18/19 reenl.

**BOOTH, GEORGE W.**

1,685,858, White  
Silver Lane, Conn.  
Ind NA East Hartford, Conn. Mch 29/  
18. Br West Hartford, Conn. 24 1/  
12 yrs. 18 Co 5 Tng Bn 151 Dep  
Brig to May 29/18; Co L 302 Inf  
to disch. Pvt. Hon disch Dec 3/18.

**BORMAN, CHARLES**

1,262,848, White  
32 Bassel St.,  
East Hartford, Conn.  
Enl ERC Hartford, Conn. July 2/17.  
Br New York, NY. 24 4/12 yrs. BH  
MD Cp Hancock Ga to disch. Pvt  
lcl Jan 5/18; Corp Sept 20/18. Hon  
disch Mch 27/19.

**BOWDEN, WADE R.**

1,667,203, White  
1439 Main St.,  
East Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA East Hartford, Conn. Oct 4/  
17. Br Davie Co., NC. 28 6/12 yrs.  
MD F Hosp 304 301 Sn Tn to Nov  
14/18; MD Hmy 4 to Dec 29/18;  
MD Cp Hosp 26 1st Repl Dep to  
disch. Sgt Feb 15/18; Sgt lcl Apr  
19/18. AEF July 11/18 to June 28/  
19. Hon disch July 8/19.

**BOWEN, RAYMOND**

3,120,759, White  
8 Highland St.,  
East Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 1 Hartford Co., Conn.  
June 22/18. Br So. Windsor, Conn.

Mch 27/93. 154 Dep Brig to July 25  
/18; Co C Prov Ord Bn Raritan  
Arsenal NJ to Aug 9/18; Co G  
2 Bn Ord Dept Aberdeen Proving  
Ground Md to Jan 31/19; Ord Dept  
Tobyhana Pa to disch. Pvt. Hon  
disch Mch 3/19.

**BOYCE, CHARLES**

919,528, White  
East Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA East Hartford, Conn. Feb 25  
/18. Br Cleveland, Ohio. 27 8/12  
yrs. Dep Co 1 Sig. C Ft Leaven-  
worth Kans to Mch 9/18; Btry A  
128 FA to disch. Pvt. AEF May  
20/18 to Apr 22/19. Hon disch  
May 6/19.

**BRACKEN, FRANK J.**

150,462, White  
East Hartford, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Totten, NY. Jan 9/15. Br  
Hartford, Conn. 40 1/12 yrs. Btry  
G How Regt 30 Arty Brig to Apr  
10/18; Btry E 44 Arty CAC to Sept  
6/18; Btry A 44 Arty CAC to  
disch. Corp Jan 23/17; Sgt July  
12/17; Pvt Nov 4/17; Pvt lcl Dec  
1/17; Corp Dec 24/17; Sgt Oct 27/  
18; Pvt Mch 10/19. AEF Aug 18/17  
to Feb 4/19. Hon disch May 9/19.

**BRAINARD, STANLEY N.**

4,917,641, White  
21 Burnside Ave.,  
East Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA Middlebury, Vt. Oct 21/18.  
Br East Hartford, Conn. Jan 30/  
1900. Co B SATC Middlebury Coll  
Middlebury Vt to disch. Pvt. Hon  
disch Dec 12/18.

**BREEN, THOMAS J.**

1,669,657, White  
26 Brogg St.,  
East Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA East Hartford, Conn. Oct  
3/17. Br Lewiston, Me. 25 yrs.  
Amb Co 304 Cp Devens Mass to  
Jan 25/18; Utilities Det QMC Cp  
Humphreys Va to disch. Pvt lcl  
Nov 22/18; Pvt Dec 8/18. Hon  
disch Dec 20/18.

**BRENNAN, ADRIAN J.**

NSN, White  
23 Woodbridge Ave.,  
East Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA Ayer, Mass. Sept 19/17. Br  
East Hartford, Conn. 24 7/12 yrs.  
Co A 301 MG Bn Cp Devens Mass  
to disch. Pvt. Hon disch Jan 14/18  
SCD. 18 3/4% disabled.

**BRENNAN, JAMES ANDREW, JR.**

113-11-65,  
23 Woodbridge Ave.,  
East Hartford, Conn.  
USNRF Navy Rctg Sta New Haven,  
Conn. Apr 23/18. Age at Entrance  
28 Yrs 8 Mos. Sea 2c. Nav Tng Cp  
at Pelham Bay Park NY June 4/18  
to Aug 1/18; Sec Base 8 Tomp-  
kinsville NY Aug 1/18 to Nov 11/  
18; 3 Nav Dist. Sea 2c 202 das.  
Inactive duty Dec 14/18 Sec 8  
Tompkinsville NY. Sea 2c.

**BRENNAN, JOHN A.**

64,758, White  
23 Woodbridge Ave.,  
East Hartford, Conn.

Enl NG Hartford, Conn. June 20/16.  
Br East Hartford, Conn. 20 1/12  
yrs. Co F 1st Inf CNG (Co F 102  
Inf) to disch. Pvt; Pvt lcl May  
1/17; Corp July 27/17; Sgt Aug  
5/18; Meuse-Argonne; Chemin des  
Dames; Remies Woods; Chavign-  
nan; Chateau Thierry; Toul; Aisne  
Marne; Seicheprey; St Mihiel; Troy-  
yon. WIA severely Oct 26/18.  
AEF Oct 27/17 to Apr 8/19. Hon  
disch Apr 29/19.

**BREWER, LOUIS D.**

3,604,709, White  
Main St.,  
Hockanum, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 1 East Hartford, Conn.  
Oct 1/18. Br East Hartford, Conn.  
July 21/34. Util Det QMC Cp Mer-  
ritt NJ to disch. Pvt lcl Jan 12/19.  
Hon disch Mch 19/19.

**BROWN, CHARLIE H.**

868,517, White  
18 1/2 Village St.,  
East Hartford, Conn.  
Enl RA East Hartford, Conn. Feb 21  
/18. Br East Hartford, Conn. 24 7/  
12 yrs. Hq 441 Aer Cons Sq SPD  
AS Sig C to May 14/18; 85 Sp Sq  
to disch. Corp Nov 8/18. Hon disch  
Jan 10/19.

**★ BROWN, WALLACE H.**

NSN, White  
11 Olmsted St.,  
East Hartford, Conn.  
Enl NG Niantic, Conn. Aug 22/17. Br  
Bloomfield, Conn. 22 4/12 yrs. Tr  
B 3 Sep Sq Conn Cav CNG (Co B  
101 MG Bn) Aug 22/17 to Death.  
Pvt. AEF Oct 10/17 to Death. Died  
of tuberculosis of lungs Nov 21/17.  
Notified Mrs. Emma H. Brown, 11  
Olmstead St., East Hartford, Conn.

**BRUMBAUM, RAYMOND F.**

113-78-11,  
296 Tolland St.,  
East Hartford, Conn.  
NNV Rctg Station Boston, Mass. Apr  
23/17. Age at Entrance 20 Yrs 11  
Mos. F 3c. Receiving Ship Boston  
Mass Apr 23/17 to May 17/17;  
USS Utah May 17/17 to June 29/  
17; USS Kentucky June 29/17 to  
Aug 10/17; Receiving Ship New  
York Aug 10/17 to Aug 21/17; USS  
Agamemnon Aug 21/17 to Nov 11/  
18. F 3c 105 das; F 2c 207 das;  
F 1c 255 das. Disch Apr 22/20 Hq  
New York. Eng 2c.

**BRYANT, HENRY S.**

4,187,107, White  
1544 Main St.,  
East Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 1 East Hartford, Conn.  
Aug 9/18. Br East Hartford, Conn.  
Dec 2/90. 151 Dep Brig to disch.  
Pvt. Hon disch Dec 4/18.

**BRYSON, WILLIAM C.**

152,496, White  
East Hartford, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. Nov 7/13.  
Br East Hartford, Conn. 22 yrs. 47  
Co CAC to .....; Prov Co 8 Regt  
CAC AEF to .....; Btry E 52 Arty  
CAC to .....; Btry D 52 Arty  
CAC to disch. Sgt. Hon disch July  
14/20 immediate reenl.

## EAST HARTFORD

**BUCKLAND, RAYMOND**

114-06-65,  
42 Bissell St.,  
East Hartford, Conn.  
USNRF Rctg Sta New Haven, Conn.  
July 16/18. Age at Entrance 25  
Yrs. Sea 2c. Tng Cp Pelham Bay  
Park NY Aug 28/18 to Oct 29/18;  
Sec Base 1 New London Conn. Oct  
29/18 to Nov 11/18. Sea 2c 118  
das. Inactive duty Dec 14/18 Sec  
Base 1 New London Conn. Sea 2c.

**BURKE, HARRY S.**

4,342,476, White  
1378 Main St.,  
East Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 1 East Hartford, Conn.  
Oct 22/18. Br Newburg, NY. Dec  
6/96. Btry F 41 Arty CAC to disch.  
Pvt. Hon disch Dec 17/18.

**BURKE, JOHN J.**

5,606,388, White  
14 Prospect St.,  
East Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA Ft Monroe, Va. Nov 4/18.  
Br East Hartford, Conn. Oct 19/91.  
CA Sch Candidates Div Ft Monroe  
Va to disch. Pvt. Hon disch Nov  
18/18.

**BURKE, THOMAS F.**

109,021, White  
East Hartford, Conn.  
Enl NG Hartford, Conn. June 5/17.  
Br East Hartford, Conn. 23 11/12  
yrs. Tr L 3 Sep Sq Cav CNG to  
Aug 22/17; Co C 101 MG to disch.  
Pvt lcl Aug 27/17; Corp Dec 6/18.  
AEF Oct 10/17 to Apr 7/19. Hon  
disch Apr 29/19.

**BURKE, WILLIAM EDWARD**

114-16-12,  
14 Prospect St.,  
East Hartford, Conn.  
USNRF Enr Office New Haven,  
Conn. May 31/18. Age at Entrance  
29 Yrs 8 Mos. Sea 2c. Nav Tng Cp  
Pelham Bay Park NY July 18/18 to  
Oct 3/18; USS Comfort Oct 3/18 to  
Nov 11/18. Sea 2c 164 das. In-  
active duty Dec 13/18 Receiving  
Ship New York NY. Sea 2c.

**BURNHAM, LLOYD J.**

4,342,431, White  
Burnside, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 1 East Hartford, Conn.  
Oct 22/18. Br East Hartford, Conn.  
May 14/90. Btry A 41 Arty CAC  
to disch. Pvt. Hon disch Dec 17/18.

**BURTON, ERROL F.**

3,157,310, White  
Longhill St.,  
Burnside, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 1 East Hartford, Conn.  
July 24/18. Br Burnside, Conn.  
Sept 22/92. 151 Dep Brig to Aug  
1/18; Co C 74 Inf to disch. Pvt lcl  
Dec 4/18. Hon disch Jan 22/19.

**BURTON, FRANK L.**

3,147,274, White  
Longhill St., RFD,  
Burnside, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 1 East Hartford, Conn.  
July 24/18. Br South Windsor,  
Conn. Sept 8/94. 151 Dep Brig to  
disch. Pvt lcl Dec 4/18. Hon disch  
Jan 27/19.

**BUSIERE, EDWARD E.**

3,328,509, White  
1515 Main St.,  
East Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA Hartford Co., Conn. May  
23/18. Br East Hartford, Conn. ....  
..... Sup Co 141 Inf to disch.  
Pvt. AEF July 26/18 to June 3/19.  
Hon disch June 10/19.

**BUTCHER, WALTER EDWARD**

114-39-69,  
1 Highland St.,  
East Hartford, Conn.  
USN Nav Rctg Sta Hartford, Conn.  
May 17/17. Age at Entrance 21  
Yrs 2 Mos. AS. Home awaiting  
orders May 17/17 to July 3/17; Re-  
ceiving Ship Boston July 3/17 to  
July 28/17; USS Mount Vernon  
July 28/17 to Nov 11/18. AS 28  
das; Sea 2c 271 das; Sea 183 das;  
Cox 42 das. Commended by Sec-  
retary of Navy for the manner in  
which they performed their duties  
and remained at their station fol-  
lowing torpedoing of the USS  
Mount Vernon Sept 5/18. Disch  
June 12/19 USS Mount Vernon. BM  
2c.

**CAMPBELL, HENRY W.**

2,956,994, White  
9 Hammer St.,  
Burnside, Conn.  
Ind NA Springfield, Mass. June 27/  
18. Br Manchester, Conn. Feb 12/  
90. 153 Dep Brig to July 16/18;  
Co I 21 Engrs to disch. Pvt lcl  
Jan 1/19; Pvt Mch 28/19. AEF  
Sept 1/18 to June 9/19. Hon disch  
June 14/19.

**CAPRA, ERNEST**

3,115,791, White  
30 Gilbert St.,  
East Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 3 Hartford Co., Conn.  
June 22/18. Br Alexandria, Italy.  
Oct 7/88. 154 Dep Brig to disch.  
Ck Nov 5/18. Hon disch Dec 6/19.

**CARLSON, CARL E.**

877,013, White  
266 Tolland St.,  
East Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA East Hartford, Conn. Feb  
26/18. Br Denver, Colo. 24 4/12  
yrs. AS Sig C Unasgd Vancouver  
Bks Washington to July 19/18; 112  
Sp Sq to Nov 20/18; 4 Sp Sq to  
disch. Pvt. Hon disch Jan 31/19.

**CARMEL, ALEXANDER J.**

1,148,300, White  
25 Bragg St.,  
East Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA East Hartford, Conn. Mch 12  
/18. Br Reeds Ferry, NH. 27 1/12  
yrs. 118 Aer Sq to July 19/18; AS  
Sig C to disch. Pvt lcl Jan 1/19.  
Hon disch Feb 5/19.

**CARROLL, EDWARD CHARLES**

Ens. (D) Prov.,  
735 Main St.,  
East Hartford, Conn.  
USNRF Rctg Sta New Haven, Conn.  
Dec 7/17. Br Nov 8/1895. East  
Hartford, Conn. Sea 2c. Fed Ren-  
dezvous Brooklyn NY Dec 27/17 to  
Jan 5/18; Hq 3 Nav Dist New York  
NY Jan 5/18 to May 8/18; Nav

Aux Res New York NY May 8/18  
to Sept 8/18. Sea 2c 160 das; QM  
3c 115 das. Disch Sept 8/18 Nav  
Aux Res New York NY. QM 3c.  
Aptd Officer Sept 9/18. Sept 9/18  
Ens (D) Prov. Sept 9/18. To Offi-  
cer's Material School Pelham Bay  
Park NY; Sept 9/18. To Nav Aux  
Res New York NY; Sept 28/18 Det  
Nav Aux Res to Nav Overseas  
Transportation Service Norfolk Va;  
Oct 15/18 Det Nav Overseas  
Transportation Service Norfolk Va  
to Westerner. Inactive duty Aug  
4/19 Westerner.

**CARSON, HAROLD JOHN**

120-66-77,  
22 Sherman Ave.,  
East Hartford, Conn.  
USNRF Rctg Sta New Haven, Conn.  
May 16/18. Age at Entrance 18  
Yrs 8 Mos. Sea 2c. Nav Tng Cp  
Pelham Bay Park NY July 11/18 to  
Nov 11/18. Sea 2c 179 das. In-  
active duty Mch 24/19 Nav Tng  
Cp Pelham Bay Park NY. QM 3c.

**CASE, MARCIUS E.**

387,199, White  
RFD,  
Burnside, Conn.  
Ind NA East Hartford, Conn. May  
31/18. Br South Windsor, Conn. 22  
8/12 yrs. Co A 331 Bn Tk C to  
July 3/18; Co B 333 Bn Tk C to  
disch. Sgt July 1/18; Sgt lcl Nov  
4/18. Hon disch Dec 1/18. Prior  
Serv: Enl in ERC Dec 8/17. Active  
duty from Feb 9/18. Hon disch as  
Pvt SMC Cornell Univ NY May 15  
/18 C of G. Serial number 2,484-  
086.

**CASEY, WILLIAM L.**

2,884,453, White  
21 Hanover St.,  
East Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 1 Hartford Co., Conn.  
May 22/18. Br Burnside, Conn.  
Nov 10/86. 152 Dep Brig to June  
22/18; Co G 302 Inf to Oct 16/18;  
MPC Tng Dep to Dec 12/18; 241  
Co MPC to Jan 1/19; Co B 2 GHQ  
MP Bn to disch. Pvt lcl Dec 2/18.  
AEF July 5/18 to July 20/19. Hon  
disch July 25/19.

**★ CERSOSIMO, ANTHONY**

**RALPH**  
120-99-40,  
Roberts St.,  
Burnside, Conn.  
USNRF Rctg Sta New Haven, Conn.  
May 17/18. Age at Entrance 26  
Yrs 9 Mos. Sea 2c. Nav Tng Cp  
Pelham Bay Park NY July 11/18 to  
Oct 15/18; Fed Rendezvous  
Brooklyn NY Oct 15/18 to Nov 11/  
18. Sea 2c 178 das. Inactive duty  
Feb 25/19. Died Apr 13/19 Hq 3  
Nav Dist New York NY. Sea 2c.

**CHANCE, ENOCH**

1,231,346, White  
Burnside, Conn.  
Enl NC Niantic, Conn. June 24/16.  
Br East Hartford, Conn. 21 yrs.  
Co K 1st Inf CNG (Co K 102 Inf)  
to Aug 30/17; Sup Co 1st Ct Inf  
to Feb 11/18; Sup Co 58 Pion Inf  
to disch. Corp Sept 15/16; Sgt Ar  
1/17; 1st Sgt Nov 8/17. Hon disch  
Jan 18/19.



## EAST HARTFORD

**CHAPIN, RAYMOND CLINTON**

120-82-28,  
61 Central Ave.,  
East Hartford, Conn.  
USNRF Rctg Sta New Haven, Conn.  
May 11/17. Age at Entrance 21  
Yrs 9 Mos. Sec. Sec Base 1 New  
Haven Conn July 12/17 to Aug 14  
/17; USS Pocahontas Aug 14/17 to  
Nov 11/18. Sec 508 das; Cox 41  
das. Inactive duty July 18/19 Re-  
ceiving Ship New York NY. BM 1c.

**CHRISTIANA, MICHAEL**

2,884,531, White  
Silver Lane, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 1 East Hartford, Conn.  
May 22/18. Br North Italy. Nov  
1/94. 152 Dep Brig to July 16/18;  
Administrative Labor Co 136 ASC  
to Nov 12/18; ASC 179 to disch.  
Corp Sept 1/18. AEF July 26/18 to  
Jan 24/19. Hon disch Feb 7/19.

**CHRISTIANA, PETER R.**

4,342,435, White  
Silver Lane, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 1 East Hartford, Conn.  
Oct 22/18. Br East Hartford, Conn.  
Dec 9/93. Btry B 41st Arty CAC to  
disch. Pvt. Hon disch Dec 17/18.

**CHRISTIANSEN, ALFRED  
CHRISTIAN**

121-34-83,  
87 Olmsted St.,  
East Hartford, Conn.  
USN Navy Rctg Sta Hartford, Conn.  
Aug 17/17. Age at Entrance 24 Yrs  
11 Mos. Lds MM (A). Nav Aero-  
nautic Sta Pensacola Fla Aug 17  
/17 to Oct 31/17; Receiving Ship  
Philadelphia Oct 31/17 to Nov 13  
/17; Nav Aviation Forces Foreign  
Service Paris France Nov 13/17 to  
Mch 18/18; NAS Pauillac France  
Mch 18/18 to Apr 9/18; Nav Avia  
Forces Foreign Services Paris  
France Apr 9/18 to Apr 13/18;  
Nav Forces Europe London Eng-  
land Apr 13/18 to June 3/18; NAS  
Pauillac France June 3/18 to July  
15/18; Avia Hq Paris France July  
15/18 to Sept 7/18; Nav Staff  
Office Paris France Sept 7/18 to  
Nov 11/18. Lds MM (A) 15 das;  
Lds QM-A 122 das; QM 2c 181  
das; QM 1c 62 das; CQM 71 das.  
Disch Aug 4/19 Receiving Ship  
New York. CQM.

**CLOUS, EDWARD R.**

1,655,273, White  
East Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA Ayer, Mass. Sept 19/17. Br  
East Hartford, Conn. 22 5/6 yrs.  
Co A 301 MG Bn Sept 19/17 to  
July 29/18; MG Co 163 Inf to Aug  
11/18; Co D 2 MG Bn to disch.  
Pvt Sept 19/17; Pvt 1cl June 1/18;  
Corp July 1/18; Sgt Oct 25/18,  
Sazareis Sec; St Mihiel Driver 1st  
Argonne Drive; 2 Argonne Drive.  
Gassed Oct 2/18. AEF July 9/18 to  
Sept 3/19. Hon disch Sept 25/19.

**CLUFF, WILLIAM O.**

3,599,217, White  
547 Tolland St.,  
Burnside, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. Aug 8/18.  
Br Hartford, Conn. 35 4/12 yrs.  
MD Ft Slocum NY to disch. Pvt 1cl  
Mch 12/19; Mus June 5/19. Hon  
disch July 9/19.

**CLUNE, EDWARD A.**

1st Lt., White  
114 Burnside Ave.,  
East Hartford, Conn.  
Br Willimantic, Conn. Mch 1/92.  
Called into active service as 2nd  
Lt Inf Aug 15/17 (CL). Plattsburg  
Bks NY. 1st Lt Sig C Feb 26/18.  
AS to disch. Ayer Mass; San An-  
tonio Tex; Washington DC. AEF  
July 22/18 to Nov 21/18. Hon disch  
Jan 27/20.

**CLUNE, JOHN JOSEPH**

121-75-88,  
114 Burnside Ave.,  
East Hartford, Conn.  
USNRF Rctg Sta New Haven, Conn.  
Apr 23/18. Age at Entrance 21 Yrs  
1 Mo. Sec 2c. Pelham Bay Park  
NY June 19/18 to Oct 29/18; Sec 1  
New Haven Conn Oct 29/18 to  
Nov 11/18. Sec 2c 100 das; Sec  
102 das. Inactive duty Dec 4/18  
Section 1 New Haven Conn. Sea.

**COBURN, FRANK VINCENT**

121-78-91,  
333 Connecticut Blvd.,  
East Hartford, Conn.  
USNRF Rctg Sta New Haven, Conn.  
May 21/18. Age at Entrance 29  
Yrs 4 Mos. Sec 2c. Pelham Bay  
Park NY July 15/18 to Oct 20/18;  
Sec Base 1 New London Conn Oct  
20/18 to Nov 11/18. Sec 2c 174  
das. Inactive duty Dec 4/18 Sec  
Base 1 New London Conn. Sea 2c.

**COBURN, HERBERT W.**

3,157,604, White  
7 Ensign St.,  
East Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 1 East Hartford, Conn.  
July 24/18. Br Manchester, Conn.  
Aug 29/91. 151 Dep Brig to Aug  
1/18; Co .... 74 Inf to disch. Pvt.  
Hon disch Dec 3/18.

**COCKING, ALFRED L.**

4,342,442, White  
339 Prospect St.,  
East Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 1 East Hartford, Conn.  
Oct 22/18. Br Wichita, Kans. Sept  
27/91. Btry E 41 Arty CAC to  
disch. Pvt. Hon disch Dec 17/18.

**COLBURN, WESLEY H.**

3,157,711, White  
School St.,  
Burnside, Conn.  
Ind NA East Hartford, Conn. July  
24/18. Br East Hartford, Conn. 25  
7/12 yrs. 151 Dep Brig to Aug 1/  
18; Co B 74 Inf to disch. Pvt. Hon  
disch Jan 27/19.

**CONDON, JOHN F.**

3,157,590, White  
49 Wells Ave.,  
East Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 1 East Hartford, Conn.  
July 24/18. Br Cortland, NY. June  
18/86. 30 Co 8 Tng Bn 151 Dep  
Brig to Aug 16/18; Co C 36 MG  
Bn to disch. Pvt. Hon disch Dec  
3/18.

**CONNELL, PATRICK H.**

3,606,701, White

387 Main St.,  
East Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 2 Toledo, Ohio. Sept 30/  
/18. Br So. Glastonbury, Conn.  
Aug 9/86. MD Gen Hosp 31 to Dec  
26/18; MD Gen Hosp 28 to Feb 10  
/19; MD Office of Surg Gen Wash-  
ington DC to disch. Pvt 1cl Jan 24  
/19; Corp Apr 19/19. Hon disch  
May 14/19.

**CONNOLLY, PATRICK THOMAS**

122-39-43,  
39 Church St.,  
Burnside, Conn.  
USNRF Section 1 3 Nav Dist New  
Haven, Conn. Apr 12/18. Age at  
Entrance 26 Yrs 11 Mos. Sec 2c.  
Nav Tng Cp Pelham Bay Park NY  
May 23/18 to July 14/18; Hq  
Brooklyn New York July 14/18 to  
July 28/18; USS Cambridge July  
28/18 to Nov 11/18. Sec 2c 213  
das. Inactive duty Mch 5/19 Hq 3  
Nav Dist New York NY. Sea 2c.

**CONNOR, STUART D.**

4,194,495, White  
56 Hammer St.,  
Burnside, Conn.  
Ind NA Hartford Co., Conn. Sept 4/  
18. Br South Manchester, Conn.  
Mch 8/94. 151 Dep Brig to disch.  
Pvt. Hon disch Dec 5/18.

**CONWAY, EDWARD J., JR.**

375,488, White  
8 Bigelow St.,  
East Hartford, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. May 14/18.  
Br Girardville, Pa. 18 yrs. Tr D 16  
Cav to Feb 10/19; QMC to disch.  
Pvt. Hon disch June 17/19 reenl.

**COONEY, EDWARD TIMOTHY**

122-51-80,  
36 Woodbridge Ave.,  
East Hartford, Conn.  
USN Rctg Sta New Haven, Conn.  
Mch 12/18. Age at Entrance 22  
Yrs 3 Mos. F 3c. Nav Tng Sta  
Newport RI Mch 12/18 to May 6/  
18; NOB Norfolk Va May 6/18 to  
May 10/18; USS Kearsarge May  
10/18 to May 31/18; Receiving  
Ship at Boston Mass May 31/18 to  
Nov 11/18. F 3c 81 das; F 2c 163  
das. Disch May 6/19 USS Cohas-  
set at Norfolk Va. SF 2c.

**COONEY, JOSEPH M.**

1,655,233, White  
73 William St.,  
East Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA Ayer, Mass. Sept 20/17. Br  
Burnside, Conn. 21 7/12 yrs. Co A  
301 MG Bn to Aug 15/18; Co A  
147 MG Bn to disch. Pvt 1cl Dec  
16/17; Corp July 1/18. AEF July  
8/18 to Feb 28/19. Hon disch Mch  
19/19.

**COONEY, TIMOTHY T.**

918,847, White  
73 William St.,  
East Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA East Hartford, Conn. Feb  
21/18. Br Burnside, Conn. 23 11/12  
yrs. Co C 326 F Sig Bn to June  
28/19; Hq Det 326 F Sig Bn to  
disch. Pvt 1cl Apr 16/19. AEF Aug  
14/18 to June 27/19. Hon disch  
July 3/19.

## EAST HARTFORD

**COOPER, ROBERT R.**

1,967,595, White  
60 Saunders St.,  
East Hartford, Conn.  
Enl ERC New Haven, Conn. Dec 7/  
17. Br Hartford, Conn. 27 5/12 yrs.  
Ord C at Large to disch. Pvt. AEF  
May 27/18 to Apr 20/19. Hon  
disch Apr 26/19.

**COPPING, GEORGE W.**

260,178, White  
Silver Lane, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY, Dec 6/17.  
Br Brooklyn, NY, 29 8/12 yrs. Co  
D 1 Repl Regt Engrs Washington  
Bks DC to Jan 5/18; 35 Engrs to  
.....; 99 Co 21 Grand Div TC to  
Feb 13/19; 92 Co 21 Grand Div  
TC to disch. Pvt. AEF Jan 31/18  
to Apr 27/19. Hon disch Apr 30/19.

**\* COSTELLO, THOMAS**

2,416,199, White  
20 Franklin St.,  
East Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA East Hartford, Conn. May  
20/18. Br Hartford, Conn. 29 9/12  
yrs. Co A 54 Engrs May 20/18 to  
May 31/18; Co C 53 Engrs to June  
7/18; Co B 54 Engrs to June 19/18;  
44 Co 11 Bn 153 Dep Brig to Aug  
17/18; Co D 347 Inf to death. Pvt.  
AEF Aug 26/18 to death. Died Dec  
2/18. Notified Mrs. Louis Austin,  
mother, 20 Franklin St., East Hart-  
ford, Conn.

**COTTO, FRANCESCO**

3,159,949, White  
3 Lester St.,  
East Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 19 Canaan, Conn. July  
25/18. Br Sanmarzanotto, Italy.  
May 23/94. 151 Dep Brig to Aug  
16/18; Co D 36 MG Bn to disch.  
Pvt. Hon disch Jan 28/19.

**\* COUTURE, JOSEPH E.**

NSN, White  
20 Hammer St.,  
Burnside, Conn.  
Enl NG Hartford, Conn. Mch 27/17.  
Br Montreal, Canada. 20 yrs. Co  
K 1st Inf CNG (Co K 102 Inf) Mch  
27/17 to death. Pvt. AEF Sept 16/  
17 to death. Died of lobar pneu-  
monia Oct 26/17. Notified Mrs.  
Emily Couture, mother, 20 Ham-  
mond St., Burnside, Conn.

**COWLES, HARRY H.**

5,606,244, White  
209 Hillstown Rd.,  
\*Burnside, Conn.  
\*(Claimed by Manchester.)  
Ind NA LB 1 Hartford Co., Conn. Oct  
22/18. Br Manchester, Conn. July  
22/97. 1 Co Chesapeake Bay CAC  
to disch. Pvt. Hon disch Jan 16/19.

**COX, JOHN E.**

1,655,235, White  
83 Phelps St.,  
East Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA Ayer, Mass. Sept 20/17. Br  
South Windsor, Conn. 25 9/12 yrs.  
Co A 301 MG Bn to Nov 9/18; 146  
MG Bn to Dec 21/18; MG Repl  
Unit 1 Repl Dep to Mch 3/19; 162  
TC to disch. Pvt lcl Dec 16/17;  
Corp July 1/18. AEF July 8/18 to  
July 9/19. Hon disch July 17/19.

**CRAFTS, FORREST HENRY, JR.**

123-01-69,  
Elmer St.,  
Burnside, Conn.  
USN Rctg Sta Hartford, Conn. July  
21/17. Age at Entrance 19 Yrs 1  
Mo. AS. Nav Tng Sta Newport RI  
July 21/17 to Sept 26/17; USS  
Maine Sept 26/17 to Nov 30/17;  
Receiving Ship at New York NY  
Nov 30/17 to Mch 2/18; USS Cano-  
nicus Mch 2/18 to Nov 11/18. AS  
67 das; F 3c 63 das; Oiler 215 das.  
Eng 2c 133 das. Disch Aug 4/19  
USS Canonicus at Brooklyn NY.  
Eng lc.

**CRANE, STANLEY**

1,732,020, White  
23 Darlin St.,  
East Hartford, Conn.  
Enl NA Hartford, Conn. Dec 13/17.  
Br East Hartford, Conn. 22 6/12  
yrs. 152 Dep Brig to Feb 21/18; 14  
Prov Ord Dep Co Raritan Arsenal  
NJ to July 18/18; 1 Prov Ord Con-  
voy Co Raritan Arsenal NJ to  
disch. Pvt lcl Apr 5/19. Hon disch  
May 20/19.

**CRITCHLOW, WARREN HOMAN**

123-18-30,  
626 Burnside Ave.,  
Burnside, Conn.  
USNRF Rctg Sta New Haven, Conn.  
Dec 4/17. Age at Entrance 21 Yrs  
6 Mos. Sea. Nav Tng Sta Pelham  
Bay Park NY Jan 25/18 to Apr 25/  
18; Sec Base 2 Bridgeport Conn  
Apr 25/18 to Oct 25/18; Fed Ren-  
dezvous Brooklyn NY Oct 25/18 to  
Nov 11/18. Sea 209 das; BM 2c 133  
das. Inactive duty June 13/19 Re-  
ceiving Ship at New York NY.  
BM lc.

**CROOKES, EDWARD S.**

1,732,022, White  
167 Burnside Ave.,  
East Hartford, Conn.  
Enl NA Ft. Slocum, NY, Dec 12/17.  
Br New York, NY. 21 6/12 yrs. Ord  
C Tuckahoe NJ to Feb 21/18; Ord  
Dep Raritan Arsenal NJ to July  
18/18; Edgewood Arsenal Hast-  
ings Plant Hudson NY to disch.  
Pvt lcl Sept 1/18. Hon disch Dec  
24/18.

**CURTIN, WILLIAM E.**

4,342,426, White  
Hockanum, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 1 East Hartford, Conn.  
Oct 22/18. Br South Windsor,  
Conn. Nov 18/97. Btry F 41 Arty  
CAC to Dec 2/18; QM to disch.  
Pvt. Hon disch Mch 8/19.

**DAGLE, HENRY JAMES, JR.**

130-02-19,  
756 Main St.,  
East Hartford, Conn.  
USNRF Sec 1 New Haven, Conn.  
Jan 15/18. Age at Entrance 24 Yrs  
11 Mos. QM 3c. Pelham Bay Park  
New York Feb 11/18 to Mch 4/18;  
US Nav Hosp Pelham Bay Park  
NY Mch 4/18 to Apr 17/18; Nav  
Tng Cp Pelham Bay Park NY Apr  
17/18 to June 3/18; Marine Basin  
Brooklyn NY June 3/18 to Oct 1/  
18; Receiving Ship San Francisco  
Cal Oct 1/18 to Nov 11/18. QM 3c

229 das; BM 2c D 72 das. Inactive  
duty May 31/19 USS Prinz Fried-  
rich Wilhelm. BM 2c D.

**DAGON, FRANCIS JOSEPH**

130-02-35,  
86 William St.,  
Burnside, Conn.  
USNRF Navy Rctg Sta New Hvaea,  
Conn. Apr 30/18. Age at Entrance  
18 Yrs 6 Mos. Sea 2c. Pelham Bay  
Park New York June 19/18 to Oct  
14/18; Nav Extension Tng Cp  
Charleston SC Oct 14/18 to Nov  
11/18. Sea 2c 195 das. Inactive  
duty Apr 30/19 USS Savannah.  
F 3c.

**DALEY, CORNELIUS FRANCIS**

130-05-89,  
6 Burnside Ave.,  
East Hartford, Conn.  
USNRF Navy Rctg Sta New Haven,  
Conn. Apr 29/18. Age at Entrance  
31 Yrs 7 Mos. GM 3c. Receiving  
Ship at Boston Apr 30/18 to Sept  
30/18; USS Maury Sept 30/18 to  
Nov 11/18. GM 3c 196 das. In-  
active duty June 2/19 Receiving  
Ship at NY. GM 2c.

**DAVEY, STEPHEN L.**

399,640, White  
4 Cottage St.,  
Burnside, Conn.  
Ind NA Greenfield, Mass. July 9/18.  
Br Stanstead, PQ Canada. Jan 2/  
95. Sup Co 38 Arty CAC to disch.  
Pvt lcl Oct 1/18. Hon disch Dec  
9/18.

**DEBONE, JOSEPH ROBERT**

130-77-86,  
Francis St.,  
Burnside, Conn.  
USNRF Enr Office New London,  
Conn. June 5/18. Age at Entrance  
27 Yrs 3 Mos. MM 2c. Receiving  
Bks New London Conn June 5/18  
to Nov 11/18. MM 2c 159 das. In-  
active duty Feb 13/19 Exper-  
imental Sta New London Conn.  
MM 2c.

**DECKER, CLAYTON ALGER**

130-79-84,  
759 Main St.,  
East Hartford, Conn.  
USNRF Section 1-3 Nav Dist New  
Haven, Conn. Apr 16/18. Age at  
Entrance 22 Yrs 2 Mos. Sea 2c.  
Sec Base 6 Brooklyn NY May 19/  
18 to Oct 30/18; Lawrence Beach  
Lookout Sta Sec Base 6 Brooklyn  
NY Oct 30/18 to Nov 11/18. Sea 2c  
209 das. Inactive duty Jan 6/19  
Section Base 6 Brooklyn NY. Sea  
2c.

**De GREGORIO, CARL LUCEN**

130-63-15,  
681 Main St.,  
East Hartford, Conn.  
USNRF Section 1-3 Nav Dist New  
Haven Conn. July 2/18. Age at  
Entrance 22 Yrs 6 Mos. M Att 3c.  
Sec Base 6 Brooklyn NY Sept 19/  
18 to Nov 8/18; Receiving Ship at  
New York Nov 8/18 to Nov 11/18.  
M Att 3c 132 das. Inactive duty  
Apr 7/19 USS Point Bonita. M Att  
3c.

## EAST HARTFORD

**DENONCOUR, ALPHONSE**

2,753,935, White  
75 Woodbridge Ave.,  
East Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA East Hartford, Conn. July 27  
/18. Br Versher, Quebec, Canada.  
Jan 15/87. Co N 3 Bn CWS to  
disch. Pvt. Hon disch Dec 14/18.  
5% disabled.

**DINCK, MARINO**

3,120,576, White  
22 Village St.,  
East Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 1 New Britain, Conn.  
June 24/18. Br Torre Di Passeri,  
Italy. Aug 28/95. 154 Dep Brig to  
disch. Pvt. Hon disch Dec 9/18.

**DIXON, ROBERT JOHN**

131-37-99,  
67 Silver Lane,  
East Hartford, Conn.  
USN Navy Rctg Sta Hartford, Conn.  
June 7/17. Age at Entrance 22 Yrs  
2 Mos. AS. Nav Tng Sta Newport  
RI June 7/17 to Dec 15/17; USS  
Huntington Dec 15/17 to Nov 11/  
18. AS 79 das; Sea 2c 112 das;  
Bglr 331 das. Disch Aug 22/19  
Nav Tng Sta Newport RI. Bglr.

**DOCKRELL, DONALD M.**

108,866, White  
646 Burnside Ave.,  
Burnside, Conn.  
Enl NA Niantic, Conn. Aug 23/17.  
Br Hartford, Conn. 19 2/12 yrs.  
Co B 101 MG Bn to disch. Pvt. AEF  
Oct 9/17 to Mch 22/19. Hon disch  
May 3/19.

**DONLIN, THOMAS P.**

2,884,805, White  
23 Woodbridge Ave.,  
East Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA 3 Hartford Co., Conn. May  
23/18. Br Hartford, Conn. Mch 5/  
93. Adm Labor Co 25 to Jan 28/19;  
Adm Labor Co 139 to disch. Corp  
Sept 1/18; Pvt Dec 1/18. AEF July  
26/18 to Mch 12/19. Hon disch  
Mch 22/19.

**DONOHUE, JOSEPH F.**

1,664,743, White  
East Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA Rockland, Me. Oct 2/17. Br  
Vind Haven, Me. 26 11/12 yrs.  
Btry D 303 FA to disch. Pvt lcl  
Mch 1/18; Corp Mch 20/18; Sgt  
July 10/18. AEF July 18/18 to Apr  
26/19. Hon disch May 1/19. 5%  
disabled.

**DOW, ROLLO E.**

2,524,243, White  
251 Burnside Ave.,  
East Hartford, Conn.  
Enl ERC Hartford, Conn. July 2/17.  
Br White River, Vt. 21 3/12 yrs.  
MD to disch. Pvt lcl Oct 1/18.  
Hon disch Jan 10/20.

**DOWEN, GERALD H.**

13,021, White  
28 William St.,  
Burnside, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. July 25/17.  
Br Burnside, Conn. 26 7/12 yrs.  
BH 65 MD to July 16/18; ARC Mil  
Hosp 1 MD to disch. Sgt Oct 1/17.

AEF Dec 18/17 to Feb 9/19. Hon  
disch Feb 18/19.

**DOWEN, HOWARD FRANCIS**

U S C G,  
59 Hamner St.,  
Burnside, Conn.  
USCG. BRO New Haven, Conn. Mch  
22/18. Age at Entrance 18 Yrs 8  
Mos. OS. BRO New Haven Conn  
1 Da; New York Div CGd 7 Mos  
18 Das. OS 7 Mos 19 Das. Disch  
Mch 21/19 New York NY. OS.

**DOWER, JAMES JOSEPH**

4,145,953, White  
79 Park Ave.,  
East Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 1 Hartford, Conn. Aug  
29/18. Br Waterford Co., Ireland.  
Mch 14/88. 152 Dep Brig to disch.  
Pvt. Hon disch Jan 17/19.

**DOWER, PATRICK**

3,592,997, White  
79 Park Ave.,  
East Hartford, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. July 18/18.  
Br Portlaw, Ireland. 32 5/12 yrs.  
Co A 4 Engrs Tng Regt Cp Hum-  
phreys Va to Sept 19/18; Co F 605  
Engrs to Oct 17/18; Co F 29 Engrs  
to Dec 11/18; Co A 74 Engrs to  
disch. Pvt. AEF Sept 25/18 to Mch  
11/19. Hon disch Mch 22/19.

**DOWNS, CLINTON H.**

1,685,874, White  
201 Burnside Ave.,  
East Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA East Hartford, Conn. Mch  
29/18. Br Manchester, Conn. 25 11/  
12 yrs. 151 Dep Brig to Apr 24/  
18; Co D 3 Engrs Tng Regt to  
Aug 24/18; Co E 2 Engrs Tng Regt  
to Sept 17/18; Co K 2 Engrs Tng  
Regt to Oct 5/18; Co M 2 Engrs  
Tng Regt to Nov 9/18; Cp Hum-  
phreys Va 17 Co Nov Aut Repl  
Draft to Nov 25/18; Co F 5 Engrs  
Tng Regt to disch. Pvt. Hon disch  
Dec 27/18.

**DRISCOLL, CLINTON EDWARD**

131-97-85,  
2 Orchard Terrace,  
East Hartford, Conn.  
USNRF Rctg Sta Hartford, Conn. Apr  
15/17. Age at Entrance 21 Yrs 2  
Mos. Sea 2c. Receiving Ship Bos-  
ton Mass Apr 15/17 to May 4/17;  
USS Georgia May 4/17 to May 18  
/18; Receiving Ship Philadelphia  
Pa May 18/18 to May 24/18; USS  
Guantanamo May 24/18 to July 31  
/18; Receiving Ship Philadelphia  
Pa July 31/18 to Nov 11/18. Sea  
2c 139 das; Sea 75 das; Yeo 3c  
106 das; Yeo 2c 61 das; Yeo 1c  
194 das. Inactive duty Dec 3/18.  
Disch Apr 8/20 Hq 3 Nav Dist  
New York NY. Yeo 1c.

**DUBIEL, FRANCIS JOSEPH**

132-05-07,  
103 Central Ave.,  
East Hartford, Conn.  
USN Rctg Sta New Haven, Conn.  
Dec 12/17. Age at Entrance 22 Yrs  
6 Mos. AS. Nav Tng Sta Newport  
RI Dec 12/17 to Feb 26/18; Mine  
Force Detail Newport RI Feb 26/18  
to Mch 27/18; USS Canandaigua  
Mch 27/18 to Nov 11/18. AS 76  
das; Sea 2c 258 das. Disch Sept

22/19 USS Canandaigua at Brook-  
lyn NY. Sea 2c.

**DUBRULE, HENRY P.**

1,667,636, White  
8 Ash St.,  
East Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA East Hartford, Conn. Oct 3/  
17. Br Springfield, Mass. 22 yrs.  
Amb Co 304 to disch. Pvt. AEF  
July 10/18 to Dec 10/18. Hon disch  
Dec 16/18.

**DUNBAR, WILLIAM MELVIN**

132-18-20,  
361 Connecticut Blvd.,  
East Hartford, Conn.  
USNRF Navy Yard Portsmouth, NH.  
Dec 13/17. Age at Entrance 28 Yrs  
9 Mos. Yeo 1c. Nav Sec Hq 1 Nav  
Dist Portsmouth NH Dec 13/17 to  
Dec 31/17; Nav Pris Portsmouth  
NH Dec 31/17 to May 23/18; Dist  
Enr Office Boston Mass May 23/18  
to May 23/18; Navy Dept Person-  
nel Washington DC May 23/18 to  
July 26/18; Receiving Ship Norfolk  
Va July 26/18 to July 30/18; USS  
Lake Michigan July 30/18 to Nov  
11/18. Yeo 1c 323 das; CY 10 das.  
Inactive duty Jan 3/19 USS Lake  
Michigan. CY.

**DUNGAN, JOHN J.**

63,417, White  
11 Village St.,  
East Hartford, Conn.  
Enl NG Hartford, Conn. July 9/17. Br  
Hartford, Conn. 21 11/12 yrs. Co  
K 1 Inf CNG (Co K 102 Inf) to Sept  
14/17; Hq Co 102 Inf to Aug 8/18;  
Co C 102 Inf to disch. Pvt. AEF  
Sept 19/17 to Apr 7/19. Hon disch  
Apr 29/19.

**DWYER, WILLIAM L., JR.**

1,262,861, White  
85 Bissell St.,  
East Hartford, Conn.  
Enl ERC Hartford, Conn. June 30/17.  
Br East Hartford, Conn. 22 3/12  
yrs. BH Cp Hancock Ga to Sept  
13/18; COTS Cp Gordon Ga to  
disch. Pvt lcl Jan 5/18; Sgt Apr  
1/18. Hon disch Nov 28/18.

**ELMORE, LYNWOOD KING**

140-47-96,  
Burnside, Conn.  
USNRF Rctg Sta New Haven, Conn.  
Apr 19/17. Age at Entrance 20  
Yrs. Sea 2c. Sec 1 New Haven  
Conn July 1/17 to Aug 15/17; USS  
Grosser Kur Furst Aug 15/17 to  
Sept 14/17; Receiving Ship NY  
Sept 14/17 to May 9/18; Pelham  
Bay Park NY May 9/18 to Aug  
20/18; 1 Nav Dist Hq Aug 20/18  
to Nov 11/18. Sea 2c 500 das;  
CQM 71 das. Inactive duty Nov  
22/18 Mass Institute of Technology  
Cambridge Mass. CQM.

**ENDERS, FREDERICK C.**

1,163,738, White  
21 Bidwell Ave.,  
East Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA Hartford Co., Conn. Mch 18  
/18. Br New York, NY. 23 10/12  
yrs. Avia Schs Kelly Fld to May  
5/18; 1102 Aer Repl Sq to July  
1/18; 1106 Aer Repl Sq to Sept 20/  
18; 99 Ker Obsn Sq to disch. Pvt.  
AEF May 26/18 to May 23/19. Hon  
disch June 3/19.

## EAST HARTFORD

**EULIANO, MIKAEL**

3,120,277, White  
489 So. Main St.,  
Silver Lane, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 1 Hartford, Conn. June  
21/18. Br Forchia, Italy. Sept 4/94.  
Co G 29 Engrs to June 20/18; Co  
C 8 Inf to disch. Pvt. AEF Oct 7/  
18 to Jan 19/19. Hon disch Jan 31  
/19.

**EVANS, JOSEPH**

366,350, White  
10 Gilbert St.,  
East Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA Hartford Co., Conn. Apr 30/  
18. Br Degray, Russia. 31 7/12 yrs.  
5 Co 57 Inf Brig Cp McClellan Ala  
to May 21/18; Co A 104 Engrs to  
disch. Pvt. Verdun. WIA slightly  
Sept 30/18. AEF June 19/18 to  
Feb 16/19. Hon disch Feb 28/19.

**FARNHAM, CLARENCE DEWEY**

150-13-20,  
Park Ave.,  
Burnside, Conn.  
USN Rctg Sta New Haven, Conn.  
Mch 28/17. Age at Entrance 18 Yrs  
11 Mos. AS. Nav Tng Sta Newport  
RI Apr 6/17 to Apr 10/17; USS  
Alabama Apr 10/17 to Apr 30/17;  
USS Arizona Apr 30/17 to June 17  
/17; Armed Guard Detail Receiving  
Ship New York NY June 17/17  
to July 3/17; SS Gargoyle July 3/  
17 to Aug 6/17; Armed Guard De-  
tail New York NY Aug 6/17 to  
Sept 21/17; SS Luckenbach Sept  
21/17 to Oct 28/17; Armed Guard  
Detail New York NY Oct 28/17 to  
Oct 28/17; SS Finland Oct 28/17 to  
Apr 27/18; USS Finland Apr 27/18  
to Nov 11/18. AS 4 das; Sea 2c  
235 das; Sea 345 das. Disch Oct  
11/19 USS Finland Brooklyn NY.  
Sea.

**FARNHAM, ROY B.**

2,673,951, White  
1751 Main St.,  
East Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA East Hartford, Conn. Apr 25  
/18. Br East Hartford, Conn. 23  
1/12 yrs. Co A 2 Engr Tng Regt  
to Aug 22/18; 116 Engrs AEF to  
Dec 14/18; Co A 302 Engrs to  
disch. Corp Nov 8/18. AEF Aug  
26/18 to May 2/19. Hon disch May  
10/19.

**FATTIG, WILLIAM H.**

698,704, White  
40 Phelps St.,  
East Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA New Haven, Conn. Dec 12/  
17. Br So. Manchester, Conn. 25 4  
/12 yrs. Sandy Hook Proving  
Ground NJ to Dec 20/17; Co A  
Ord Det Aberdeen Proving Ground  
Md to disch. Corp May 1/18. Hon  
disch Feb 5/19.

**FAY, JOHN M.**

1,231,352, White  
Burnside, Conn.  
Ind NG Hartford, Conn. June 22/16.  
Br Hartford, Conn. 25 yrs. Sn Det  
1st Inf CNG to June 18/17; MD  
Tng Co A Ft Ethan Allen Vt to  
Aug 22/17; Med Det 58 Pion Inf  
to disch. Sgt July 10/16; Sgt lcl  
May 1/18. Hon disch Dec 29/18.

**FENNER, PERCY LAWRENCE**

150-36-36,  
22 Linden St.,  
East Hartford, Conn.  
USNRF Rctg Sta New Haven, Conn.  
Apr 9/18. Age at Entrance 25 Yrs  
2 Mos. MM 1c. Nav Tng Cp Pel-  
ham Bay Park NY June 5/18 to  
July 29/18; Fed Rendezvous Brook-  
lyn NY July 29/18 to Aug 6/18;  
USS Aramus SP 418 Aug 6/18 to  
Nov 11/18. MM 1c 216 das. Inac-  
tive duty Dec 11/18 Receiving  
Bks New London Conn. MM 1c.

**FERGUSON, LAURENCE J.**

1,667,699, White  
6 Burnside Ave.,  
East Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA East Hartford, Conn. Oct  
3/17. Br East Hartford, Conn. 21  
Yrs. Amb Co 304 301 Sn Tn to  
disch. Pvt. AEF July 10/18 to Dec  
10/18. Hon disch Dec 16/18.

**FINELL, OSKAR**

3,157,230, White  
24 Gilbert St.,  
East Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA Hartford, Conn. July 24/18.  
Br Wasca, Finland. Feb 12/91. 151  
Dep Brig to disch. Pvt. Hon disch  
Jan 4/19.

**FITZGERALD, JAMES J.**

165,055, White  
48 Belden St.,  
East Hartford, Conn.  
Enl ERC New London, Conn. May 31  
/17. Br Waterford, Ireland. 24 4/12  
yrs. Co E 4 Res Engr (Co E 14  
Engr) to disch. Pvt lcl Apr 24/18;  
Corp June 15/18; Pvt Apr 15/19.  
AEF July 27/17 to Apr 27/19. Hon  
disch May 2/19.

**FLANAGAN, THOMAS J.**

65,800, White  
Burnside, Conn.  
Enl NG Hartford, Conn. June 22/16.  
Br Burnside, Conn. 33 yrs. Co K  
1 Inf CNG (Co K 102 Inf) to Aug  
27/18; PWE Co 27 to Nov 23/18;  
Co K 102 Inf to disch. Pvt lcl Sept  
15/16; Pvt Oct 13/17; Pvt lcl Feb  
5/18; Sup Sgt June 23/18; Pvt Nov  
22/18. Def Champagne-Marne; Off  
Aisne-Marne; Def Secr Chemin des  
Dames (Ile de France); Toul Boucq  
Secr (Lorraine); Pas Fini (Ile de  
France). Gassed Mch 16/18. AEF  
Sept 16/17 to Apr 8/19. Hon disch  
Apr 29/19. 10% disabled.

**FLANDERS, JOHN A.**

1,667,423, White  
24 Burnside Ave.,  
East Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA East Hartford, Conn. Oct 4/  
17. Br Wallingford, Vt. 23 9/12 yrs.  
Amb Co 302 301 Sn Tn to Nov 4/  
18; Amb Co 304 Sn Tn 301 to  
disch. Wag June 8/18. AEF July  
10/18 to Dec 10/18. Hon disch Dec  
16/18.

**FLAVELL, RICHARD N.**

4,342,519, White  
50 Bidwell Ave.,  
East Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 1 Hartford Co., Conn. Oct

22/18. Br Astoria, LI, NY. Sept  
21/96. Btry D 41 Arty CAC to  
disch. Pvt. Hon disch Dec 17/18.

**FOGARTY, HARRY A.**

1,667,166, White  
East Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 1 East Hartford, Conn.  
Oct 3/17. Br Hartford, Conn. 27 3  
/12 yrs. 303 F Hosp 301 Sn Tn to  
disch. Mec Apr 24/18. AEF July  
10/18 to June 13/19. Hon disch  
June 19/19.

**FOLAN, JAMES J.**

3,157,698, White  
36 Linden St.,  
East Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA Hartford Co., Conn. July 24/  
18. Br Norwood, Mass. Sept 6/89.  
MG Co 73 Inf to disch. Pvt. Hon  
disch Jan 17/19.

**FOLEY, ARTHUR CLAYTON**

151-03-67,  
35 Orchard St.,  
East Hartford, Conn.  
USN Nav Tng Sta Newport, RI. Sept  
11/13. Age at Entrance 17 Yrs. AS.  
USS Texas Apr 6/17 to June 21/17;  
disch June 21/17; Reenl June 22/17  
USS Texas Yorktown Va; USS  
Texas June 22/17 to Jan 29/18;  
USS Arkansas Jan 29/18 to Apr  
21/18; Nav Pris Portsmouth NH  
Apr 21/18 to Nov 5/18; Receiving  
Ship Boston Mass Nov 5/18 to Nov  
11/18. Sea 56 das; QM 3c 214 das;  
QM 2c 108 das; Sea 2c 206 das.  
Disch Aug 19/19 Nav Tng Sta  
Newport RI. QM 2c.

**FOLEY, EDGAR J.**

1,100,541, White  
East Hartford, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. Oct 25/16.  
Br Hartford, Conn. 22 2/12 yrs.  
Gen Serv Inf to Nov 11/17; Hq Co  
80 FA to disch. Pvt lcl Mch 29/17;  
Pvt Oct 4/17; Corp Nov 11/17; Sgt  
June 1/18; Mess Sgt June 22/18;  
Pvt July 8/18; Pvt lcl July ..../18;  
Ck July 20/18; Sgt Oct 5/18; Mess  
Sgt Oct 10/18; Pvt June 2/19; Pvt  
lcl Oct 1/19. AEF Aug 22/18 to  
June 20/19. Hon disch June 4/20  
Abol of RAR.

**FOLEY, EDWARD F.**

3,157,474, White  
19 Hammer St.,  
East Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA East Hartford, Conn. July  
24/18. Br Rockville, Conn. Aug 25  
/91. Co C 74 Inf to disch. Corp  
Dec 6/18. Hon disch Jan 27/19.

**FOLEY, HERBERT L.**

2nd Lt. White  
35 Orchard St.,  
East Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA East Hartford, Conn. Oct 4/  
17. Br Hartford, Conn. Apr 27/94.  
F Hosp (AD) 301 Sn Tn to May  
18/18; COTS Cp Lee Va to disch.  
Pvt lcl Dec 17/17; Sgt Feb 15/18.  
Hon disch Aug 25/18 to accept  
comm. Aptd 2 Lt Inf Aug 26/18  
NA. Cp Devens Mass. COTS Cp  
Lee Va. Co F 8 Bn Inf ROTC to  
disch. Cp Lee Va. Hon disch Dec  
7/18.

## EAST HARTFORD

**FOLEY, JOHN HOWARD**

152-71-02,  
35 Orchard St.,  
East Hartford, Conn.  
USNRF Rctg Sta New Haven, Conn.  
May 10/18. Age at Entrance 18  
Yrs 2 Mos. Sea 2c. Nav Tng Cp  
Pelham Bay Park NY June 28/18  
to Aug 14/18; Receiving Ship New  
York NY Aug 14/18 to Sept 10/18;  
Nav Aux Res New York NY Sept  
10/18 to Oct 1/18; Nav Overseas  
Transportation Service New York  
NY Oct 1/18 to Nov 11/18. Sea 2c  
185 das. Inactive duty Dec 11/18.  
Disch June 13/19 Hq 3 Nav Dist  
New York NY. Sea 2c.

**FOLEY, WILLIAM J.**

2,487,152, White  
19 Hammer St.,  
Burnside, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. July 6/17.  
Br Rockville, Conn. 23 1/12 yrs.  
MD Ft Hamilton NY to Sept 18/17;  
MD Hazelhurst Fld NY to July 1/  
18; MD 23 Aer Sq to Dec 14/18;  
MD Garden City NY to disch. Pvt  
lcl Nov 10/17; Sgt Sept 26/18. AEF  
July 6/18 to Dec 10/18. Hon disch  
Apr 2/19.

**★FORBES, FRED R.**

3,157,263, White  
8 Ellington St.,  
East Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 1 East Hartford, Conn.  
July 24/18. Br Burnside, Conn.  
May 17/88. 31 Co 8 Tng Bn 151  
Dep Brig to Aug 1/18; Co C 74  
Inf to death. Pvt. Died of Lobar  
pneumonia Sept 26/18. Notified  
Mattie A. Forbes, wife, 8 Ellington  
St., East Hartford, Conn.

**FOUHEY, JOHN F.**

1,667,243, White  
11 Goodwin St.,  
East Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA East Hartford, Conn. Oct 4/  
17. Br So. Windsor, Conn. 27 6/12  
yrs. MD F Hosp 304 301 Sn Tn to  
Nov 10/18; Cp Hosp 26 MD to  
disch. Wag Mch 7/18. AEF July 10/  
18 to Apr 29/19. Hon disch May  
10/19.

**FRANCESCO, PIERRE L.**

3,157,304, White  
57 Garden St.,  
East Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 1 East Hartford, Conn.  
July 24/18. Br Italy. Apr 17/96. 2  
Prov Bn Engr to Oct 5/18; 110 Co  
TC to May 19/19; 109 Co TC to  
disch. Pvt. AEF Oct 26/18 to Sept  
5/19. Hon disch Sept 16/19.

**FRAZER, RAYMOND FRANCIS**

151-50-02,  
103 Pitkin St.,  
East Hartford, Conn.  
USNRF Rctg Sta New Haven, Conn.  
Mch 8/18. Age at Entrance 21 Yrs  
10 Mos. Sea 2c. Nav Tng Sta Pel-  
ham Bay Park NY Mch 25/18 to  
June 1/18; Receiving Ship at Phila-  
delphia Pa June 1/18 to June 29/  
18; Rep Plant Pauillac France Jun  
29/18 to Nov 5/18; NAS Eastleigh  
England Nov 5/18 to Nov 11/18.  
Sea 2c 106 das; Bsmth 2c 142 das.

Inactive duty Feb 13/19 Pelham  
Bay Park NY. Bsmth 2c.

**FRESHER, LEO J.**

1,100,936, White  
1501 Main St.,  
East Hartford, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. June 12/17.  
Br Hartford, Conn. 22 6/12 yrs. Tr  
C 22 Cav to Nov 11/17; Btry B 80  
FA to disch. Pvt lcl Nov 11/18;  
Corp Sept 7/18. AEF Aug 22/18 to  
June 20/19. Hon disch June 27/19.

**FRESHER, WALTER J. C.**

4,342,415, White  
1501 Main St.,  
East Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 1 East Hartford, Conn.  
Oct 22/18. Br Hartford, Conn. Aug  
12/97. Btry B 41 Arty CAC to Dec  
18/18; 1 Co CAC Ft Monroe Va to  
disch. Pvt. Hon disch Jan 16/19.

**FRYE, LEWIS DAVID**

151-77-51,  
550 Tolland St.,  
Burnside, Conn.  
USNRF Rctg Sta New Haven, Conn.  
May 10/18. Age at Entrance 24  
Yrs 10 Mos. Sea 2c. Tng Cp Pel-  
ham Bay Park NY July 5/18 to  
Aug 29/18; Fed Rendezvous Brook-  
lyn NY Aug 29/18 to Sept 14/18;  
Aeromarine Factory Keyport NJ  
Sept 14/18 to Oct 11/18; Fed Ren-  
dezvous Brooklyn NY Oct 11/18  
to Nov 11/18. Sea 2c 144 das; Lds  
CM (A) 41 das. Inactive duty Jan  
24/19 Keyport NJ. CM 2c (A).

**FULLER, FRED H.**

1,732,655, White  
65 Bissel St.,  
East Hartford, Conn.  
Enl NA Hartford, Conn. Dec 13/17.  
Br Hartford, Conn. 27 11/12 yrs.  
Ord C to disch. Pvt. Hon disch  
Sept 27/19.

**FUTTNER, JOSEPH L.**

3,157,722, White  
Silver Lane, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 1 Hartford, Conn. July  
24/18. Br East Hartford, Conn. Dec  
10/92. 151 Dep Brig to Aug 1/18;  
Co B 74 Inf to disch. Pvt lcl Feb  
4/18. Hon disch Jan 22/19.

**FUTTNER, ROXIE C.**

3,604,707, White  
Silver Lane, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 1 Hartford Co., Conn.  
Oct 1/18. Br Hartford, Conn. Feb  
4/90. 25 Rct Co Gen Serv Inf Ft  
Slocum NY to disch. Pvt. Hon disch  
Dec 13/18.

**GALGANO, JOSEPH A.**

4,187,111, White  
67 Laurel St.,  
East Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 1 East Hartford, Conn.  
Aug 9/18. Br Italy. Mch 16/95. 151  
Dep Brig to disch. Pvt. Hon disch  
Dec 5/18.

**GALLAGHER, SAMUEL W.**

393,887, White  
55 Bridgewell St.,  
East Hartford, Conn.  
Enl NA East Hartford, Conn. May  
27/18. Br New York, NY. 25 6/12

yrs. Ord Dept to disch. Pvt. Hon  
disch Aug 15/18 SCD. 25% dis-  
abled.

**GALVIN, MARTIN J.**

165,021, White  
32 Belden St.,  
East Hartford, Conn.  
Enl ERC New London, Conn. May  
31/17. Br Ireland. 27 11/12 yrs.  
Co E 14 Res Engrs to disch. Pvt  
lcl Apr 24/18; Pvt May 24/18. AEF  
July 27/17 to Apr 27/19. Hon disch  
May 2/19.

**GALVIN, PATRICK J.**

3,157,617, White  
56 Woodridge Ave.,  
East Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 1 East Hartford, Conn.  
July 24/18. Br Ireland. Mch 25/92.  
151 Dep Brig to disch. Pvt. Hon  
disch Dec 5/18.

**GARRISON, CHARLES**

3,157,685, White  
35 Pleasant St.,  
East Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 1 East Hartford, Conn.  
July 24/18. Br Hartford, Conn. Jan  
18/89. 151 Dep Brig to disch. Pvt.  
Hon disch Dec 5/18.

**GARRITY, BERNARD F.**

1,262,825, White  
23 Rector St.,  
East Hartford, Conn.  
Enl ERC Hartford, Conn. June 30/17.  
Br East Hartford, Conn. 22 2/12  
yrs. Med U Ft Ethan Allen Vt to  
Oct 3/17; BH Cp Hancock Ga to  
July 4/18; 5 July Aut Med Repl  
Draft to Aug 5/18; Hq Hosp Center  
to Feb 8/19; BH 53 to disch. Corp  
Nov 2/17; Sgt Jan 5/18; Sgt lcl  
Mch 3/19. AEF July 13/18 to June  
16/19. Hon disch June 23/19.

**GARRITY, DAVID C.**

1,003,466, White  
East Hartford, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. Apr 14/17.  
Br East Hartford, Conn. 20 2/12 yrs.  
Tr C 6 Cav to disch. Corp Dec  
1/18; Pvt Feb 5/19. AEF Mch 16/  
18 to June 28/19. Hon disch July  
7/19.

**GARVIN, RAYMOND**

1,667,427, White  
40 Silver Lane,  
East Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA East Hartford, Conn. Oct 4/  
17. Br East Hartford, Conn. 25 10/  
12 yrs. Amb Co 302, 301 Sn Tn to  
disch. Pvt lcl Sept 1/18. AEF July  
10/18 to June 13/19. Hon disch  
June 19/19.

**GEARY, THEODORE BARR**

160-44-55,  
347 Prospect St.,  
East Hartford, Conn.  
FNR Cl 1-B. Rctg Sta New Haven,  
Conn. Dec 6/17. Age at Entrance  
30 Yrs 1 Mo. BM 2c. Receiving  
Ship at Boston Mass Dec 6/17 to  
Apr 6/18; USS Little Apr 6/18 to  
Oct 28/18; Nav BH 5 Brest France  
Oct 28/18 to Nov 9/18; USS Great  
Northern Nov 9/18 to Nov 11/18.  
BM 2c 177 das. BM 1c 163 das.  
Inactive duty Feb 18/19 Hq 1 Nav  
Dist Boston Mass. BM 1c.

## EAST HARTFORD

**GEER, CHARLES M.**

2,557,504, White  
99 Garvan St.,  
East Hartford, Conn.  
Enl NA East Hartford, Conn. Sept  
19/18. Br Hartford, Conn. Mch 7/  
91. QMC to disch. Pvt. Hon disch  
Dec 12/18.

**GENEROUS, RAYMOND L.**

361,112, White  
196 Tolland St.,  
East Hartford, Conn.  
Enl NA Hartford, Conn. Dec 15/17.  
Br North Windham, Conn. 21 2/12  
yrs. Ord C Edgewood Arsenal  
Edgewood Md to disch. Pvt lcl  
Dec 1/18. Hon disch Mch 4/19.  
Prior Serv: Enl Jan 21/15 Co A  
1 Inf CNG. Hon disch May 12/17.

**GESNER, CHARLES MARION**

160-56-16,  
347 Main St.,  
East Hartford, Conn.  
USNRF Rctg Sta Hartford, Conn. Apr  
15/17. Age at Entrance 48 Yrs 3  
Mos. CBM. Receiving Ship at Bos-  
ton Mass Apr 15/17 to Aug 17/17;  
USS America Aug 17/17 to Apr  
1/18; Receiving Ship at New York  
NY Apr 1/18 to June 15/18; Hq 3  
Nav Dist New York NY June 15/18  
to Nov 11/18. CBM 575 das. In-  
active duty Aug 11/19. Disch Apr  
6/20 Hq 3 Nav Dist New York NY.  
CBM.

**GIDDINGS, ARTHUR E.**

NSN, White  
33 Linden St.,  
East Hartford, Conn.  
Enl NG Hartford, Conn. June 15/15.  
Br East Hartford, Conn. 24 5/12  
yrs. MG Co 1 Inf CNG to disch.  
Corp; Sgt June 27/16. Hon disch  
Apr 14/17 SCD. 25% disabled.

**GILBERT, WILLIAM L.**

1,655,208, White  
428 Burnside Ave.,  
East Hartford, Conn.  
Enl NA Ayer, Mass. Sept 20/17. Br  
Elsburgh, Vt. 29 6/12 yrs. Co A  
301 MG Bn to disch. Corp Oct 1/17.  
Hon disch Mch 14/18 SCD. 30%  
disabled.

**GILE, Le ROY G.**

2nd Lt., White  
3 Lynn St.,  
East Hartford, Conn.  
Br St. Regis Falls, NY. Aptd 2 Lt  
Inf Dec 15/17 fr CL. Ft Niagara,  
NY. 166 Dep Brig; 362 Inf; 455 Sq;  
166 Dep Brig. Vancouver Bks  
Washington; Cp Lewis Washing-  
ton; Cp Fremont Cal; Cp Grant  
Ill. Hon disch Apr 1/19.

**★ GLODE, JOHN**

NSN, White  
1011 Tolland St.,  
Burnside, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. July 7/17.  
Br New York, NY. 26 yrs. Co K  
56 Inf to .....; Hq Co 56 Inf to  
death. Pvt. Died of Hemorrhage  
Mch 25/18. Notified John Glode,  
Father, 1011 Tolland St., Burnside-  
Conn.

**GLODE, JOSEPH C.**

878,278, White  
Burnside, Conn.  
Enl NA East Hartford, Conn. Mch  
4/18. Br New York, NY. 24 5/12  
yrs. Cas Det AS Sig C Vancouver  
Bks Washington to Mch 18/18; 4  
Cas Riving Co AS Sig C to Apr  
10/18; 16 Prov Sq (82 Sp Sq) to  
Jan 15/19; Demob Mass to disch.  
Pvt. Hon disch Jan 28/19.

**GLYNN, CHARLES J.**

1,655,238, White  
12 Crosby St.,  
East Hartford, Conn.  
Enl NA Ayer, Mass. Sept 20/17. Br  
Hartford, Conn. 24 3/12 yrs. Co  
A 301 MG Bn to Aug 15/18; Co A  
147 MG Bn to Aug 26/18; Co C  
120 MG Bn to disch. Pvt lcl Feb  
16/18; Pvt July 1/18; Pvt lcl Oct  
22/18. AEF July 8/18 to May 13/  
19. Hon disch May 23/19.

**GOSS, HOWARD L.**

4,187,112, White  
1207 Main St.,  
East Hartford, Conn.  
Enl NA LB 1 East Hartford, Conn.  
Aug 9/18. Br East Hartford, Conn.  
Feb 21/90. 151 Dep Brig to disch.  
Pvt. Hon disch Dec 5/18.

**★ GOULET, ARTHUR**

366,440, White  
5 Village St.,  
East Hartford, Conn.  
Enl NA Hartford Co., Conn. Apr 30  
/18. Br Holyoke, Mass. 29 5/12  
yrs. 21 Rct Co Gen Serv Inf Apr  
30/18 to May 4/18; 5 Co 57 Inf  
Brig Rec Cp to May 21/18; Co F  
113 Inf to death. Pvt. AEF June  
15/18 to death. KIA Oct 15/18. No-  
tified Mrs. Joseph Guertin, sister,  
55 Bridge Street, Holyoke, Mass.

**GOWDY, EARLE H.**

108,871, White  
Goodwin St.,  
Burnside, Conn.  
Enl ERC Niantic, Conn. Aug 23/17.  
Br So. Windsor, Conn. 20 4/12 yrs.  
Co B 101 MG Bn to disch. Wag  
Mch 1/18. AEF Oct 10/17 to Apr  
7/19. Hon disch Apr 29/19.

**GOWDY, ERNEST S.**

408,099, White  
Burnside, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. Apr 7/18.  
Br Wapping, Conn. 19 3/12 yrs.  
Btry A 14 FA to Oct 4/18; VC 14  
FA to disch. Farr Jan 6/19. Hon  
disch Mch 31/19.

**GRIGGELL, OTTO E.**

202,767, White  
East Hartford, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. Aug 5/15.  
Br Hartford, Conn. 18 10/12 yrs.  
Hq 1 Am Tn to disch. Sgt. Hon  
disch June 4/20 abolishment of  
RAR.

**GRODY, SAMUEL**

4,194,687, White  
346 Connecticut Blvd.,  
East Hartford, Conn.  
Enl NA LB 3 Hartford Co., Conn.  
Sept 3/18. Br Russia. May 12/90.

151 Dep Brig to Oct 11/18; Sup Co  
33 Arty CAC to disch. Corp Nov  
26/18; Sgt Nov 26/18; Mess Sgt  
Dec 2/18. Hon disch Dec 21/18.

**GUMBART, EDWARD HUGO, JR.**

2nd Lt., White  
25 Central Ave.,  
East Hartford, Conn.  
Enl ERC Boston, Mass. Dec 18/17. Br  
E. Norwalk, Conn. Sept 7/94. AS  
Sig C Chanutte Fld Ill to disch. Pvt.  
Hon disch Oct 31/18 to accept  
comm. Aptd 2 Lt AS Nov 1/18 fr  
ERC. AS to disch. Chanutte Fld Ill;  
San Diego Cal. Hon disch Jan 8/19.

**GUNN, CATHERINE FLYNN**

162-34-05,  
99 Connecticut Blvd.,  
East Hartford, Conn.  
USNRF Enr Office New London,  
Conn. Sept 16/18. Age at Entrance  
25 Yrs 4 Mos. Lds Yeo F. Receiving  
Bks New London Conn Sept 16/18  
to Nov 1/18. Lds Yeo 46 das.  
Disch Nov 1/18 Receiving Bks  
New London Conn. Lds Yeo F.

**★ GUNN, GENEVIEVE ALICE**

165-75-09,  
99 Connecticut Blvd.,  
East Hartford, Conn.  
USNRF Enr Office New London,  
Conn. Sept 16/18. Age at Entrance  
24 Years 1 Month. Lds Yeo F. Re-  
ceiving Bks New London Conn  
Sept. 16/18 to Sept. 26/18; Nav  
Hosp New London Conn Sept 26/  
18 to Oct 3/18. Lds Yeo F 17 Das.  
Died Oct 3/18 Nav Hosp  
London Conn. Lds Yeo F.

**HAISTE, GERALD V.**

3,363,027, White  
90 Governor St.,  
East Hartford, Conn.  
Enl RA Columbus Bks., Ohio June  
18/18. Br Hamilton, Ontario, Can-  
ada. 20 2/12 yrs. 159 Dep Brig  
to Sept 19/18; 11 FA Brig to Sept  
22/18; Hq Co 31 FA to disch. Pvt.  
Hon disch Dec 6/18.

**HALE, LAWRENCE H.**

165,045, White  
32 Connecticut Blvd.,  
East Hartford, Conn.  
Enl ERC New Haven, Conn. June  
20/17; Br Norwalk, Conn. 23 4/12  
yrs. Co E 4 Res Engrs (Co E 14  
Engrs) to disch. Pvt lcl Feb 1/18;  
Corp Oct 1/18; Sgt Oct 13/18.  
AEF July 27/17 to Apr 27/19. Hon  
disch May 2/19.

**HALE, WARREN LESTER**

1st Lt., White  
58 Wells Ave.,  
East Hartford, Conn.  
Enl ERC Cambridge, Mass. June 12/  
17. Br East Hartford, Conn. Mch  
21/94. Sch Mil Aeronautics Cam-  
bridge Mass to Aug 13/17; 8 Avia  
Instr Center Foggia Italy to Mch  
23/18; Hq Det Sig ERC Flying Ca-  
dets 7 Avia Instr Center to Apr  
8/18; 3 Avia Instr Center to disch.  
Pvt lcl. Hon disch Mch 22/18 to  
accept comm. 1 Lt AS Mch 23/18  
fr ORC. AS to disch. AEF; Gard-  
den City NY. AEF Sept 9/17 to  
Feb 5/19. Hon disch Feb 10/19.



## EAST HARTFORD

**HALEY, HENRY I.**

2,461,458, White  
96 School St.,  
Burnside, Conn.  
Ind NA East Hartford, Conn. Apr  
13/18. Br Westfield, Mass. 22 7/12  
yrs. Franklin Union Tag Det Bos-  
ton Mass to June 11/18; 6 Regt  
Cp Jackson Miss FA Repl Draft  
to disch. Sgt July 8/18. Hon  
disch Jan 10/19.

**HALL, GEORGE C.**

3,120,746, White  
74 Governor St.,  
East Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA East Hartford, Conn. June  
22/18. Br Portland, Conn. Oct 5/95.  
154 Dep Brig to July 26/18; MD  
Amb Co 385 to Nov 1/18; MD Amb  
Co 49 to disch. Wag Nov 1/18.  
Hon disch Jan 31/19.

**HAMILTON, CLARENCE LEE**

170-45-64  
19 Orchard St.  
\*East Hartford, Conn.  
\*(Claimed by Suffield)  
USNRF Rctg Station Hartford, Conn.  
Apr 5/17. Age at Entrance 28 Yrs  
6 Mos. Sea. Sec 1 New Haven  
Conn May 21/17 to Sept 8/17; USS  
Madawaska Sept 8/17 to June 18/  
18; Receiving Ship Norfolk Va  
June 18/18 to July 6/18; Nav Deten-  
tion Cp Deer Island Mass July  
6/18 to Oct 10/18; Receiving Ship  
Boston Mass Oct 10/18 to Oct 12/  
18; USS Vulcan Oct 12/18 to Nov  
11/18. Sea 361 das; Yeo 3c 224  
das. Inactive duty Dec 14/18 USS  
Vulcan. Yeo 3c.

**HAMILTON, EARL**

170-39-84  
19 Orchard St.,  
East Hartford, Conn.  
USNRF Rctg Sta Hartford, Conn. Apr  
4/17. Age at Entrance 23 Yrs 8  
Mos. Sea. USS Corona May 24/17  
to Aug 19/17; USS Carola Aug 19  
/17 to Feb 16/18; BH 5 Brest  
France Feb 16/17 to Apr 2/18;  
USS Carola Apr 2/18 to Aug 28/  
18; USS Martha Washington Aug  
28/18 to Nov 11/18. Sea 422 das;  
Sk 3c 163 das. Inactive duty Mch  
10/19 USS Martha Washington.  
Yeo 2c.

**HANSEN, PETER HOWARD**

170-65-87,  
184 Larrabee St.,  
Burnside, Conn.  
USN Rctg Sta New Haven, Conn.  
Apr 15/18. Age at Entrance 18 Yrs  
7 Mos. AS. Nav Tng Sta Newport  
RI Apr 15/18 to July 17/18; NOB  
Norfolk Va July 17/18 to July 24/  
18; NAS Hampton Roads Va July  
24/18 to Nov 11/18. AS 93 das;  
Sea 2c 117 das. Disch Jan 30/19  
NAS Hampton Roads Va. Sea 2c.

**HANSEN, RAYMOND F. L.**

2,984,710, White  
17 Darlin St.,  
East Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA Hartford Co., Conn. May 22/  
18. Br Hartford, Conn. Sept 24/94.  
Solv U 318 to disch. Corp Aug 9/  
18. AEF Aug 22/18 to July 23/19.  
Hon disch July 26/19.

**HARRINGTON, LYLE AVRIL**

170-96-75,  
12 Hamner St.,  
Burnside, Conn.  
USN Rctg Sta Hartford, Conn. June  
25/17. Age at Entrance 19 Yrs. AS.  
Nav Tng Sta Newport RI June 25/  
17 to Sept 4/17; Receiving Ship  
Boston Mass Sept 4/17 to Nov 6/  
17; USS Charleston Nov 6/17 to  
Nov 11/18; AS 71 das; Sea 2c 433  
das. Disch Aug 7/19 Receiving  
Ship New York NY. Sea 2c.

**HART, CHARLES E.**

403,892, White  
403 So. Main St.,  
Silver Lane, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. Mch 17/18.  
Br Avon, Conn. 20 5/12 yrs. Debar-  
kation Hosp 1 Ellis Island NY  
to July 31/19; QMC to disch. Pvt  
1cl Aug 14/18; Corp Dec 8/18; Sgt  
Apr 30/19; Sgt 1cl June 19/19. Hon  
disch Aug 1/19.

**HARTZ, CHARLES J.**

1,869,740, White  
Forbes St.,  
East Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA East Hartford, Conn. Jan 23/  
18. Br East Hartford, Conn. 26 7/12  
yrs. Co 1 306 F Sig Bn to disch.  
Pvt 1cl July 1/18; Corp May 16/19.  
AEF July 31/18 to June 22/19. Hon  
disch July 1/19.

**HAUSMANN, HAROLD WILLIAM**

172-83-29,  
Brewer St.,  
Hockanum, Conn.  
USNRF Rctg Sta New Haven, Conn.  
Dec 13/17. Age at Entrance 23 Yrs  
7 Mos. Sea 2c. Nav Tng Cp Pelham  
Bay Park NY Jan 14/18 to Mch  
29/18; USS Frederick Mch 29/18 to  
Nov 11/18. Sea 2c 333 das. In-  
active duty Jan 4/19 Nav Tng Cp  
Pelham Bay Park NY. Sea 2c.

**HAYDEN, HENRY ROGERS, JR.**

172-75-90,  
33 Governor St.,  
East Hartford, Conn.  
USNRF Rctg Sta New Haven, Conn.  
Apr 2/18. Age at Entrance 18 Yrs  
8 Mos. Sea 2c. Nav Tng Cp Pelham  
Bay Park NY May 3/18 to Oct 25/  
18; NTS Newport RI Oct 26/18 to  
Nov 11/18. Sea 2c 223 das. In-  
active duty July 19/19 Receiving  
Ship New York NY. GM 3c.

**HAYES, EDWARD H.**

4,342,427, White  
Goodwin St.,  
Burnside, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 1 East Hartford, Conn.  
Oct 22/18. Br Burnside, Conn. Apr  
15/97. Btry F 41 Arty CAC to  
disch. Pvt. Hon disch Dec 17/18.

**HEALY, WILLIAM J.**

1,231,325, White  
East Hartford, Conn.  
Enl NG Hartford, Conn. Jun 29/17.  
Br Hartford, Conn. 25 8/12 yrs. Hq  
Co 1 Inf CNG (Hq Co 58 Pion Inf)  
to disch. Bnd Corp Jun 20/18; Bnd  
Sgt Nov 1/18. Hon disch Dec 29/18.

**HEBENSTREIT, JOSEPH**

1,667,430, White  
9 Moore Ave.,  
East Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA East Hartford, Conn. Oct  
4/17. Br Brooklyn, NY. 24 3/12 yrs.  
302 Amb Co 301 Sn Tn to disch.  
Pvt. Meuse-Argonne. AEF Jul 10/  
18 to Jun 13/19. Hon disch Jun 18  
/19.

**HEBENSTREIT, WILLIAM L.**

3,033,361, White  
9 Moore Ave.,  
East Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 1 Hartford Co., Conn.  
Aug 26/18. Br Bolton, Conn. Jun  
9/96. MD to disch. Pvt 1cl Mch 31  
/19. AEF Oct 1/18 to Jun 22/19.  
Hon disch Jul 1/19.

**HEINIG, FRANK G.**

374,214, White  
47 Bidwell Ave.,  
East Hartford, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. May 12/18.  
Br Fitchburg, Mass. 21 4/12 yrs.  
Det MD BH SGO Washington DC  
to disch. Pvt 1cl Jun 19/18. Hon  
disch Jul 28/19.

**HENSON, WILLIAM H.**

AFC, White  
East Hartford, Conn.  
Enl RA Jackson Bks., La. Oct 20/15.  
Br Hartford, Conn. Dec 4/94. Co C  
58 Inf to ..... Co B 5 MG Bn  
to ..... Corp; Sgt. WIA severly  
Oct 30/18. AEF Dec 24/17 to  
Mch 22/19. Fur to Res Aug 5/19.  
Aptd AFC Aug 6/19 fr USA. Hq  
Cp Dix NJ to disch. Cp Dix NJ.  
Hon disch Oct 7/19.

**HIBBARD, ROBERT H.**

594,231, White  
9 Orchard Terrace,  
East Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA Middletown, Conn. Oct 1/18.  
Br West Springfield, Mass. Feb  
17/98. SATC Middletown, Conn to  
disch. Pvt. Hon disch Dec 16/18.

**HICKEY, FRANCIS T.**

2,157,688, White  
Burnside, Conn.  
Ind NA East Hartford, Conn. Jul 24  
/18. Br Burnside, Conn. Oct 18/93.  
Co B 74 Inf to Aug 26/18; Hq Co  
74 Inf to disch. Corp Oct 1/18; Bn  
Sgt Maj Oct 6/18. Hon disch Jan  
31/19.

**HILLS, ARTHUR C.**

172-97-37,  
East Hartford, Conn.  
USNRF Navy Enrolling Office New  
London, Conn. Mch 26/17. Age at  
Entrance 48 Yrs 2 Mos. CM 1c. Nav  
Tng Cp Newport RI Aug 1/17 to  
Sept 4/17; Woods Hole Sec Sept  
4/17 to Feb 6/18; Material Sec  
Newport RI Feb 6/18 to Feb 28/18;  
Nav Hosp Newport RI Feb 26/18  
to Mch 8/18; Material Sec Newport  
RI Mch 8/18 to Mch 26/18; Nav  
Hosp Newport Mch 26/18 to Apr  
24/18; Material Sec Apr 24/18 to  
Nov 11/18. CM 1c 584 das. Inactive  
Duty Jun 27/19 New York. CM 1c.

## EAST HARTFORD

- HINES, WILLIAM EDWARD**  
173-03-05,  
78 Orchard St.,  
East Hartford, Conn.  
USNRF Enrolling Office New Haven,  
Conn. Mch 22/18. Age at Entrance  
26 Yrs 1 Mo. Sec 2c. Nav Tng Cp  
Pelham Bay Pk NY May 3/18 to  
Jul 17/18; Receiving Ship at Phila-  
delphia Pa Jul 17/18 to Nov 11/18.  
Sea 2c 224 das; CM 2c 10 das. In-  
active duty Dec 5/18 Nav Tng Cp  
Charleston SC. CM 2c.
- HOERMANN, HENRY P.**  
3,121,042, White  
9 Darlin St.,  
East Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 1 Hartford Co., Conn.  
Jun 22/18. Br Rockville, Conn. Nov  
20/88. 154 Dep Brig to Jul 16/18;  
355 Bkry Co QMC to disch. Pvt lcl  
Jul 30/18. AEF Sept 8/18 to Jun  
19/19. Hon disch Jun 28/19.
- HOERMANN, JOHN W.**  
1,672,870, White  
9 Darlin St.,  
East Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA East Hartford, Conn. Dec 15  
/17. Br Rockville, Conn. 31 5/12  
yrs. 151 Dep Brig to Jan 17/18; VC  
Mobile Sec 2 to disch. Sgt Feb  
1/18. AEF Apr 6/18 to Aug 3/19.  
Hon disch Aug 12/19.
- HOFFMAN, HERMAN C.**  
4,904,771, White  
85 Conn. Blvd.,  
East Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA East Hartford, Conn. Oct 7/  
18. Br Hartford, Conn. Dec 5/99.  
SATC Trinity Coll Hartford Conn to  
disch. Pvt. Hon disch Dec 11/18.
- HOLDSTOCK, BRUCE**  
65,897, White  
Burnside, Conn.  
Enl NG Hartford, Conn. Mch 28/17.  
Br Poughkeepsie, NY. 19 11/12  
yrs. Co K 1 Inf CNG (Co K 102 Inf)  
to Nov 11/18; Co M 9 Inf Repl  
& Tng Bn Cp Gordon Ga to disch.  
Pvt. Chemin des Dames. WIA  
slightly Mch 17/18. AEF Sept 16/17  
to ..... Hon disch Jan 6/19.
- HOPEWELL, HOMER C.**  
3,328,532, White  
31 Darlin St.,  
East Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA East Hartford, Conn. May  
20/18. Br East Hartford, Conn. 26  
1/12 yrs. 1 Cas Co 1 Prov Regt Cp  
Hancock Ga to Aug 10/18; Erie  
Prov Gd Port Clinton Ohio to Sept  
1/18; MP Co Prov Ord Bn Erie  
Proving Ground Ohio to Jul 7/19;  
Co E Erie Proving Ground Ohio to  
disch. Corp Nov 1/18; Sgt Ord Apr  
2/19; Sgt lcl May 2/19. Hon disch  
Aug 2/19.
- HUNTER, ROBERT R.**  
4,169,655, White  
Box 53,  
Burnside, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 1 Hartford Co., Conn.  
Sept 5/18. Br Hartford, Conn. June  
11/92. MD to disch. Pvt. Hon disch  
July 19/19.
- HUNTOON, ERNEST A.**  
1,667,650, White  
137 Tolland St.,  
East Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA East Hartford, Conn. Oct 3/  
17. Br Natick, Mass. 25 yrs. 3/4  
Amb Co to disch. Pvt lcl Oct 1/18.  
AEF Jul 10/18 to Dec 10/18. Hon  
disch Dec 16/18.
- HYDE, MARSHALL A.**  
4,342,478, White  
128 Colt St.,  
East Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 1 East Hartford, Conn.  
Oct 22/18. Br Glastonbury, Conn.  
Nov 21/96. Btry A 41 Arty CAC to  
disch. Pvt. Hon disch Dec 17/18.
- HYSON, JOHN PEARLIE**  
173-87-93,  
25 Linden St.,  
East Hartford, Conn.  
USN Rctg Sta Boston, Mass. Jul 22/  
15. Age at Entrance 22 Yrs 7 Mos.  
SC 3c. USS Connecticut Apr 6/17  
to Aug 24/17; USS Madawaska  
Aug 24/17 to Jul 30/18; Receiving  
Ship at Norfolk Va Jul 30/18 to Oct  
11/18; USS Santa Clara Oct 11/18  
to Nov 11/18. SC 2c 106 das; SC  
lc 164 das; C Std 181 das; CC Std  
133 das. Disch Jun 2/19 USS Santa  
Clara Brooklyn NY. CC Std.
- JACKSON, HERBERT**  
154-08-97,  
50 Governor St.,  
East Hartford, Conn.  
USN Rctg Sta New Haven, Conn.  
Jan 22/17. Age at Entrance 21 Yrs.  
F 1c. Nav Hosp New York NY Apr  
6/17 to Apr 25/17; USS New Jersey  
Apr 25/17 to Sept 7/17; USS Mis-  
souri Sept 7/17 to Oct 19/17; Re-  
ceiving Ship at Norfolk Va Oct  
19/17 to Dec 3/17; USS Hopkins  
Dec 3/17 to Jan 6/18; Receiving  
Ship at Philadelphia Pa Jan 6/18  
to Feb 18/18; Receiving Ship at  
Charleston SC Feb 18/18 to Sept  
2/18; Nav Hosp Charleston SC Sept  
2/18 to Sept 13/18; Receiving Ship  
at Charleston SC Sept 13/18 to Nov  
11/18. F 1c 193 das; WT 391 das.  
Disch Dec 3/20 USS Mahan Boston  
Mass. MM 1c.
- JANKE, JULIUS, JR.**  
748,399, White  
Forbes St.,  
Burnside, Conn.  
Enl RA Columbus Bks., Ohio. Jun 6/  
17. Br Hartford, Conn. 18 yrs. Sup  
Tr 21 Cav to Aug 25/17; Tr D 6  
Cav to Dec 27/17; Co E 3 Am Tn  
to disch. Pvt. AEF Apr 6/18 to Aug  
24/19. Hon disch Aug 27/19.
- JENCKS, HERBERT L.**  
869,532, White  
East Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA Hartford Co., Conn. Feb 21/  
18. Br East Hartford, Conn. 31 4/12  
yrs. 6 Prov Aer Sq (26 Sp Sq) to  
disch. Sgt Apr 1/18; Sgt lcl Dec  
11/18. Hon disch Dec 21/18.
- JEREMIAS, CONSTANTINO**  
**NICOLAS**  
3,198,217, White  
11 Village St.,  
East Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 3 Hartford Co., Conn.  
May 23/18. Br Greece, Jan 10/96.  
152 Dep Brig to disch. Pvt. Hon  
disch Dec 26/18.
- JILLSON, ROBERT L.**  
2,884,514, White  
RFD 1,  
Burnside, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 1 Hartford Co., Conn.  
May 22/18. Br South Windsor,  
Conn. Feb 8/93. 152 Dep Brig to  
Jun 18/18; QMC Cp Johnston Fla  
to Jul 13/18; M Trk Co 475 to Oct  
18/18; Co 11 Administration Co  
MTC to Mch 21/19; Hq Adv Sec  
MTC to disch. Corp Aug 14/18; Sgt  
Jan 18/19. AEF Aug 14/18 to Jun  
27/19. Hon disch July 7/19.
- JOHNSON, CHRISTY EDWARD**  
154-57-62,  
107 Pitkin St.,  
East Hartford, Conn.  
USN Navy Rctg Sta Hartford, Conn.  
May 16/17. Age at Entrance 21  
Yrs 6 Mos. AS. Nav Tng Sta New-  
port RI May 16/17 to Jun 22/17;  
USS Oklahoma Jun 22/17 to Jul 6/  
17; Nav Hosp Norfolk Jul 6/17 to  
Nov 7/17; USS Oklahoma Nov 7/  
17 to Dec 22/17; Nav Hosp Phila-  
delphia Pa Dec 22/17 to Dec 28/  
17; Red Cross Gen Hosp Philadel-  
phia Pa Dec 28/17 to Feb 1/18;  
Receiving Ship Philadelphia Pa  
Feb 1/18 to Feb 9/18; USS Okla-  
homa Feb 9/18 to Nov 11/18. AS  
37 das; Sea 2c 144 das; F 3c 139  
das; F 2c 224 das. Disch Jan 17/19  
USS Oklahoma New York NY. F 2c.
- JOHNSON, EUGENE S.**  
585,084, White  
834 Burnside Ave.,  
Burnside, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Adams, RI. Nov 18/17.  
Br New Britain, Conn. 20 yrs. 3 Co  
CAC Ft Adams Mass to Apr 12/18;  
Btry E 66 Arty CAC to disch. Pvt  
lcl May 20/18; Corp Jun 20/18.  
AEF Jul 19/18 to Mch 5/19. Hon  
disch Mch 20/19.
- JOHNSON, GROVER C.**  
3,157,690, White  
834 Burnside Ave.,  
East Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 1 East Hartford, Conn.  
Jul 24/18. Br New Britain, Conn.  
Mch 4/93. 151 Dep Brig to disch.  
Pvt. Hon disch Dec 11/18.
- JONDRO, CLYDE FOSTER**  
592,013, White  
72 Connecticut Blvd.,  
East Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA Rutland, Vt. Aug 14/18. Br  
Claremont, NH. Jul 11/96. SATC  
Tufts Coll Mass to Oct 12/18; 13  
Co CAC Ft Andrews Mass to disch.  
Pvt. Hon disch Dec 20/18.
- JONES, FLOYD REGINALD**  
4,169,656, White  
24 Connecticut Blvd.,  
East Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 1 Hartford Co., Conn.  
Sept 5/18. Br Portland, Conn. Dec  
3/92. 152 Dep Brig to disch. Pvt.  
Hon disch Jan 22/19.
- JONES, MILFORD H.**  
3,043,745, White  
32 Daniels St.,  
Burnside, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 3 Hartford Co., Conn.  
Aug 26/18. Br Albany, NY. Feb  
27/97. MD to disch. Pvt lcl Mch  
11/19. Hon disch Nov 26/19.

## EAST HARTFORD

**JONULLONUS, MIKE S.**

4,187,113, White  
1520 Main St.,  
East Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 1 Hartford Co., Conn.  
Aug 9/18. Br Seznes, Russia. Oct  
25/89. 151 Dep Brig to disch. Pvt.  
Hon disch Nov 19/18 neutral alien.

**JORDAN, ROBERT GEORGE**

114-60-10,  
1719 Main St.,  
East Hartford, Conn.  
USNRF Navy Rctg Sta New London,  
Conn. July 10/17. Age at Entrance  
23 Yrs 4 Mos. Sec. Material Sec 2  
Nav Dist Newport RI Aug 1/17 to  
Nov 11/18. Sea 418 das; BM 2c 71  
das. Inactive duty Feb 13/19 Nav  
Tng Sta Newport RI. BM 2c.

**KAMPMANN, JOSEPH**

1,667,433, White  
Forest St.,  
East Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA East Hartford, Conn. Oct 4/  
17. Br Hartford, Conn. 27 9/12 yrs.  
Amb Co 302 301 Sn Tn to disch.  
Pvt lcl Sept 1/18. AEF Jul 10/18  
to Jun 13/19. Hon disch Jun 18/19.

**KEARNES, EDWARD W.**

866,363, White  
14 Pleasant St.,  
East Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA East Hartford, Conn. Feb 12  
/18. Br East Hartford, Conn. 24 3/  
12 yrs. 3 Co Cas Det Avia Sec Sig  
C Vancouver Bks Mch 6/18; 21 Sp  
Sq to disch. Pvt lcl Sept 1/18;  
Corp Dec 11/18. Hon disch Dec  
30/18.

**KEENAN, CHARLES E.**

4,187,110, White  
57 Phelps St.,  
East Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 1 East Hartford, Conn.  
Aug 9/18. Br Hartford, Conn. Jun  
9/93. 151 Dep Brig to Oct 11/18;  
C Def of Boston to disch. Pvt. Hon  
disch Dec 19/18.

**KEENAN, JOSEPH P.**

3,157,323, White  
57 Phelps St.,  
East Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 1 East Hartford, Conn.  
Jul 24/18. Br Hartford, Conn. Sept  
1/95. 151 Dep Brig to disch. Corp  
Oct 21/18. Hon disch Jan 22/19.

**KEENEY, HARRY L.**

1,664,197, White  
99 Central Ave.,  
East Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA East Hartford, Conn. Oct 25/  
17. Br South Manchester, Conn. 29  
9/12 yrs. Hq Co 302 FA to disch.  
Pvt lcl May 11/18; Corp Jun 1/18.  
AEF Jul 16/18 to May 3/19. Hon  
disch May 7/19.

**KEHOE, JOHN BERNARD**

2,673,963, White  
Box 9,  
Ellington Road,  
East Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA East Hartford, Conn. Apr 26/  
18. Br East Hartford, Conn. 23 4/  
12 yrs. 152 Dep Brig to May 17/18;  
Co H 304 Inf to Jul 31/18; Co H  
163 Inf to Aug 16/18; Hq Tr 4 AC  
to Feb 6/19; Hq Co 159 Inf to

disch. Pvt. AEF Jul 8/18 to Mch  
24/19. Hon disch Apr 4/19.

**KEITH, ALBERT JOHN**

101-78-85,  
88 Garvan St.,  
East Hartford, Conn.  
USNRF Navy Rctg Station Hartford,  
Conn. Apr 4/17. Age at Entrance  
22 Yrs 7 Mos. Sec. Nav Tng Cp  
Pelham Bay Pk NY Oct 5/17 to  
Nov 6/17; Receiving Ship New  
York NY Nov 6/17 to Dec 24/17;  
USS Rochester Dec 24/17 to Mch  
2/18; Armed Draft Detail New  
York NY Mch 2/18 to Mch 28/18;  
SS Robert M Thompson Mch 28/18  
to Sept 3/18; Armed Draft Detail  
New York NY Sept 3/18 to Sept  
28/18; USS Santa Barbara Sept 28  
/18 to Nov 11/18. Sea 451 das;  
GM 3c 133 das. Inactive duty Jul  
8/19 Receiving Ship New York  
NY. GM 2c.

**KELLY, JAMES L.**

2,884,600, White  
13 Linden St.,  
East Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 1 East Hartford, Conn.  
May 22/18. Br Norwood, Mass.  
Jun 4/95. QMC to Sept 10/18; Adm  
Lab Co 139 to Nov 11/18; Adm Lab  
Co 22 to .....; Adm Lab Co 20  
to Feb 17/19; PWE Co 96 to disch.  
Corp Sept 1/18; Sgt Feb 1/19. AEF  
Aug 14/18 to Jul 12/19. Hon disch  
Jul 22/19.

**KENNEDY, ALBERT M.**

64,896, White  
\*East Hartford, Conn.  
\*(Claimed by Putnam.)  
Enl NG Hartford, Conn. July 3/17.  
Br Norwood, Mass. 21 2/12 yrs.  
Co F 1 Inf Regt CNG (Co F 102  
Inf) to disch. Pvt. AEF Oct 27/17  
to Apr 8/19. Hon disch Apr 29/19.

**KENNEDY, HAROLD SILAS**

2,673,995, White  
RD 1,  
Burnside, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 1 East Hartford, Conn.  
Apr 25/18. Br Burnside, Conn. 23  
7/12 yrs. Co F 304 Inf to .....; Co  
A 7 Engrs to disch. Pvt. AEF Jul  
8/18 to Jul 27/19. Hon disch Aug  
1/19.

**KENNEDY, JAMES FRANCIS**

102-09-17,  
19 Bissell St.,  
East Hartford, Conn.  
USN Nav Rctg Sta Springfield, Mass.  
May 25/17. Age at Entrance 22  
Yrs 2 Mos. AS. Receiving Ship  
Boston Mass May 25/17 to Jun 6/  
17; USS Rhode Island Jun 6/17 to  
Mch 21/18; Nav Hosp Chelsea  
Mass Mch 21/18 to Aug 2/18; Re-  
ceiving Ship Boston Mass Aug 2/  
18 to Aug 7/18; USS Tanager Aug  
7/18 to Nov 7/18; US Nav Base  
Azores Nov 7/18 to Nov 11/18. AS  
12 das; F 3c 523 das. Disch Nav  
Hosp New York NY Oct 9/19. F 3c.

**KENNEDY, MAURICE JOSEPH**

102-13-62,  
19 Bissell St.,  
East Hartford, Conn.  
USN Navy Rctg Sta Boston, Mass.  
Dec 29/13. Age at Entrance 21 Yrs  
6 Mos. F 3c. US Sub Chaser 2 Apr  
6/17 to Oct 9/17; USS Tallahassee

Coco Solo CZ Oct 9/17 to Apr 30/  
18; Sub Base New London Conn  
Apr 30/18 to Sept 28/18; Disch Sept  
28/18 Sub Base New London Conn;  
Reel Sept 30/18; Sub Base New  
London Conn Sept 30/18 to Nov 11/  
/18. MM 2c 178 das; MM 1c 12  
das; SK 1c 2 das; CSK 390 das.  
Disch Aug 4/19 USS Fulton New  
London Conn. CSK.

**KIERSTEAD, CLARENCE**

698,734, White  
23 Bragg St.,  
East Hartford, Conn.  
Enl NA Hartford, Conn. Dec 13/17.  
Br Canada. 22 1/12 yrs. Ord C to  
disch. Corp Oct 1/18; Sgt Nov 21/  
18. Hon disch Aug 25/19.

**KIMBALL, CHARLES H.**

3,033,366, White  
4 Locust Court.,  
East Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA East Hartford, Conn. Aug  
26/18. Br S. Framingham, Mass.  
Oct 13/91. MD Cp Greenleaf Ga to  
Sept 7/18; Base Hosp 127 to disch.  
Pvt lcl Oct 1/18; Corp Nov 1/18.  
Hon disch Dec 11/18.

**KINNANE, ARTHUR**

**LAWRENCE**  
102-67-59,  
696 Burnside Ave.,  
Burnside, Conn.  
USN Navy Rctg Sta New Haven,  
Conn. Apr 15/18. Age at Entrance  
18 Yrs 2 Mos. AS. Nav Tng Sta  
Newport RI Apr 15/18 to Jul 17/18;  
NAS Hampton Roads Va Jul 17/18  
to Nov 11/18. AS 93 das; Sea 2c  
117 Das. Disch May 1/19 NAS  
Hampton Roads Va. Lds MM (A).

**KNICKERBOCKER, PAUL L.**

2,389,299, White  
East Hartford, Conn.  
Ind ERC New Haven, Conn. Jul 4/17.  
Br Springfield, Mass. 29 11/12  
Yrs. MD to disch. Pvt lcl Nov 17/  
17; Corp Jan 18/18. Hon disch Feb  
11/19.

**KOLTONICK, HARRY B.**

2,884,675, White  
887 Burnside Ave.,  
East Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 3 East Hartford, Conn.  
May 23/18. Br Grodno, Russia.  
Mch 4/95. 152 Dep Brig to Jun 22/  
18; Co I 302 Inf to Oct 3/18; Co D  
2 Pion Inf to disch. Pvt lcl Sept  
15/18. AEF Jul 8/18 to Jul 4/19.  
Hon disch Jul 9/19.

**KOZICKI, FELIX**

3,157,277, White  
7 John St.,  
East Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 1 East Hartford, Conn.  
Jul 24/18. Br Russia. 1894. 151 Dep  
Brig to Aug 27/18; Co A 34 MG Bn  
to Sept 21/18; Co F 42 Inf to disch.  
Pvt. Hon disch Jan 24/19.

**KRAPSCH, GEORGE F.**

3,157,282, White  
509 Park Ave.,  
Burnside, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 1 East Hartford, Conn. Jul  
24/18. Br Hartford, Conn. Apr 12/  
95. 151 Dep Brig to Sept 4/18; MD  
74 Inf to disch. Pvt. Hon disch Jan  
27/19.

## EAST HARTFORD

**KRESS, REGINALD PAUL**

103-21-17,  
16 Lynn St.,  
East Hartford, Conn.  
USNRF Rctg Sta New Haven, Conn.  
May 4/17. Age at Entrance 18 Yrs  
5 Mos. Sea. Sec Base 1 New  
Haven Conn May 21/17 to Sept 7/  
17; USS Mohican SP 171 Sept 7/17  
to Nov 11/18. Sea 423 Das; E 3c  
(R) 133 das. Inactive duty Apr 23/  
19 Sec Base 6 Brooklyn NY. E 3c  
(R).

**KUEBLER, WILLIAM ALBERT**

103-30-57,  
117 Orchard St.,  
East Hartford, Conn.  
USNRF Rctg Sta New Haven, Conn.  
Dec 10/17. Age at Entrance 26 Yrs  
7 Mos. MAA 3c. Receiving Ship  
New York Dec 10/17 to Feb 11/18;  
Nav Hosp New York Feb 11/18 to  
Mch 26/18; Receiving Ship New  
York Mch 26/18 to Nov 11/18.  
MAA 3c 336 das. Inactive duty  
Dec 10/18 Receiving Ship New  
York NY. MAA 3c.

**KUHNE, HANS**

NSN, White  
East Hartford, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. Mch 18/14.  
Br Madgeburg, Germany. 20 5/12  
yrs. Co H 4 Inf to disch. Pvt. Dis-  
hon disch Dec 3/17. GCMO 1248.  
Hon restored to duty Feb 22/19.  
Trid as Rec Practice Band of the  
Army Gov Island NY. ASN 4,353-  
295. Hon disch Jul 1/21 ETS.

**KUSIAN, ERNEST E.**

1,406,333, White  
29 Stanley St.,  
East Hartford, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. Jun 5/17. Br  
Canterbury, Conn. 23 4/12 yrs. Tr  
H 21 Cav (Btry D 79 FA) to Feb  
5/19; Btry F 79 FA to Feb 20/19;  
Btry D 79 FA to disch. Pvt lcl Apr  
1/18. AEF Aug 18/18 to Jun 20/19.  
Hon disch Jun 27/19.

**La BATE, PHILIP L.**

65,413, White  
4 Ash St.,  
East Hartford, Conn.  
Enl NG Hartford, Conn. May 1/17.  
Br Middletown, Conn. 21 yrs. Co  
H 1 Inf CNG (Co H 102 Inf) to  
disch. Pvt. Verdun; Chateau Thier-  
ry. WIA slightly Jul 15/18. AEF  
Oct 27/17 to Dec 17/18. Hon disch  
Feb 21/19. Also wounded severely  
Oct 23/18.

**LABERGE, HECTOR ANTHONY**

180-01-47,  
1100 Main St.,  
East Hartford, Conn.  
USNRF Rctg Sta New Haven, Conn.  
Dec 7/17. Age at Entrance 25 Yrs  
1 Mo. Sea 2c. Nav Tng Cp Pelham  
Bay Pk New York Jan 8/18 to Mch  
6/18; Sec Base 6 Brooklyn NY Mch  
6/18 to Mch 25/18; US Subchaser  
242 Mch 25/18 to Nov 11/18. Sea  
2c 339 das. Inactive duty Dec 31/  
18 Nav Tng Cp Hingham Mass.  
Sea 2c.

**LACASSE, HOMER J.**

180-00-76,  
383 Prospect St.,

East Hartford, Conn.  
USNRF Rctg Sta New London, Conn.  
May 7/18. Age at Entrance 25 Yrs  
1 Mo. Sea 2c. Receiving Bks New  
London Conn Jun 3/18 to Nov 11/  
18. Sea 2c 188 das. Inactive duty  
Sept 23/19 Receiving Ship New  
York NY. Yeo 3c.

**LAHEY, WILLIAM F.**

1,659,342, White  
1008 Main St.,  
East Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA East Hartford, Conn. Sept  
7/17. Br Newburgh, NY. 27 1/12  
yrs. Co C 303 MG Bn to Nov 7/18;  
Co C 148 MG Bn to May 17/19; 87  
Dep Serv Co to disch. Sgt Oct 1/  
17. AEF Jul 10/18 to Jul 11/19. Hon  
disch Jul 17/19.

**LANDERS, JOHN**

400,730, White  
190 Burnside Ave.,  
East Hartford, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. Mch 5/18.  
Br East Hartford, Conn. 19 4/12  
yrs. Tr F 5 Cav to disch. Pvt lcl  
Nov 27/18. Hon disch Sept 23/19.

**LANDERS, JOHN E.**

3,595,891, White  
42 Tolland St.,  
East Hartford, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. Aug 3/18.  
Br East Hartford, Conn. 19 yrs. 159  
Dep Brig to disch. Pvt. Hon disch  
Dec 14/18.

**★ LANDERS, MAURICE A.**

1,406,030, White  
42 Tolland St.,  
East Hartford, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. Jun 12/17.  
Br Springfield, Mass. 22<sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> yrs. 2  
Rct Co Gen Serv Inf Ft Slocum NY  
Jun 12/17 to Jul 25/17; Tr E 21 Cav  
(Btry C 79 FA) to death. Pvt Jun  
12/17; Pvt lcl Sept 14/17; Corp  
Nov 30/17. AEF Aug 18/18 to  
death. Died of pneumonia Sept 16/  
18. Notified John Landers, Father,  
42 Tolland St., East Hartford, Conn.

**LANDERS, THOMAS A.**

1,406,071, White  
190 Burnside Ave.,  
East Hartford, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. Jun 12/17.  
Br Springfield, Mass. 23 7/12 yrs.  
Tr E 21 Cav to Nov 1/17; Btry C  
79 FA to disch. Pvt lcl Sept 14/17.  
AEF Aug 18/18 to Jun ...../19. Hon  
disch Jun 27/19.

**LANE, DANA A.**

2,557,322, White  
151 Larabee St.,  
Burnside, Conn.  
Ind NA East Hartford, Conn. Jul 13  
/18. Br Hartford, Conn. 23 6/12  
yrs. QMC to disch. Pvt. Hon disch  
Dec 21/18.

**LARSON, JOHN E. R.**

1,667,591, White  
64 Elm St.,  
East Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA East Hartford, Conn. Oct 3/  
17. Br East Hartford, Conn. 21 yrs.  
304 Amb Co 301 Sn Tn to disch.  
Sdlr Jan 1/18. AEF Jul 10/18 to  
Dec 10/18. Hon disch Dec 16/18.

**LASSEN, JOHN MARINUS**

180-54-81,  
428 So. Main St.,  
East Hartford, Conn.  
USNRF Rctg Sta New Haven, Conn.  
Dec 14/17. Age at Entrance 23 Yrs  
1 Mo. F. l. c. Nav Tng Cp Pelham  
Bay Pk NY Feb 7/18 to Mch 16/18;  
Fed Rendezvous Brooklyn NY Mch  
16/18 to Aug 20/18; Receiving  
Ship New York NY Aug 20/18 to  
Sept 3/18; Asst to Aid for Supplies  
3 Nav Dist New York NY Sept 3/  
18 to Nov 11/18. F l c 332 das. In-  
active duty Sept 21/19 USS Harris-  
burg. F l c.

**LAVEY, ERNEST**

1,667,660, White  
Burnside, Conn.  
Ind NA East Hartford, Conn. Oct 3/  
17. Br Woodland, Conn. 26 yrs.  
Amb Co 304 301 Sn Tn to Mch  
21/18; QMC to disch. Pvt lcl Nov  
19/18; Sgt Mch 21/19. Hon disch  
May 16/19.

**LAVOIE, HENRY J.**

1,655,297, White  
75 Woodbridge Ave.,  
East Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA Ayer, Mass. Sept 19/17. Br  
Trois Pistoles, Canada. 23 8/12  
yrs. Co A 301 MG Bn to Aug 15/  
18; Co A 147 MG Bn to Aug 26/18;  
Co C 120 MG Bn to Jan 26/19; MG  
Co 128 Inf to disch. Pvt lcl Oct  
22/18; Corp Nov 28/18. AEF Jul  
8/18 to May 5/19. Hon disch May  
19/19.

**LAVOIE, JOSEPH L.**

1,262,886, White  
Main St.,  
Hockanum, Conn.  
Enl ERC Hartford, Conn. Jul 3/17. Br  
Newton, Mass. 23 2/12 yrs. MD to  
disch. Pvt lcl Jan 5/18. Hon disch  
Jan 24/19.

**LEGARE, FREDERICK E.**

2,673,998, White  
3490 Christopher Columbus,  
Montreal, Canada.  
Ind NA LB 1 East Hartford, Conn.  
Apr 27/18. Br Athol, Mass. 25 7/12  
yrs. 304 Inf to Jun 15/18; 151 Dep  
Brig to disch. Pvt. Hon disch Mch  
31/20 SCD. 100% temporarily dis-  
abled.

**LEROY, JOHN A.**

NSN, White  
Burnside, Conn.  
Enl NG Hartford, Conn. Jun 30/17. Br  
Hartford, Conn. 18 9/12 yrs. Co K  
1 Inf CNG (Co K 102 Inf) to Sept  
14/17. Co H 1 Ct Inf to disch. Pvt.  
Hon disch Sept 28/17 SCD.

**Le ROY, WILLIAM B.**

65,746, White  
Burnside, Conn.  
Enl NG Hartford, Conn. June 21/16.  
Br Hartford, Conn. 20 yrs. Co K 1  
Inf CNG (Co K 102 Inf) to July  
14/18; Cas to Aug 12/18; 10 MP  
Co to Dec 29/18; Cas to disch. Pvt  
lcl Sept 15/16; Corp May 24/17;  
Sgt Oct 18/17. Def Secr Chemin-  
des-Dames; Toul-Boucq; Pas Fini.  
WIA gassed April 15/18; Gassed  
July 14/18. AEF Sept 16/17 to Jun  
24/19. Hon disch Feb 7/19.

## EAST HARTFORD

**LEVACK, JAMES G.**

1,667,661, White  
165 Goodwin St.,  
East Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA East Hartford, Conn. Oct 3/17. Br New Haven, Conn. 22 yrs. 304 Amb Co 301 Sn Tn to disch. Pvt lcl Apr 11/18; Corp Oct 1/18. AEF Jul 10/18 to Dec 10/18. Hon disch Dec 16/18.

**LEWIS, ORLANDO C.**

1,676,629, White  
486 So. Main St.,  
Silver Lane, Conn.  
Ind NA East Hartford, Conn. Dec 15/17. Br Jersey City, N.J. 28 3/12 yrs. 8 Co 151 Dep Brig to disch. Spt lcl Feb 1/18; Corp Mch 12/18; Sgt Jun 1/18; 1 Sgt Jul 21/18. Hon disch Dec 3/18.

**LIDSTEDT, CHARLES H.**

1,667,592, White  
124 Central Ave.,  
East Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA Hartford, Conn. Oct 3/17. Br Windsor, Conn. 24 yrs. Amb Co 304 301 Sn Tr to disch. Bqtr Jan 1/18; Pvt Apr 11/18. AEF Jul 10/18 to Dec 10/18. Hon disch Dec 16/18.

**LIMBURG, HENRY L.**

3,120,765, White  
Hockanum, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 1 Hartford Co., Conn. Jun 22/18. Br Norwich, Conn. Jun 28/92. 154 Dep Brig to Aug 23/18; Co F 11 Am Tn to disch. Pvt. Hon disch Dec 19/18.

**LITTLE, GUY EDWARD**

181-58-03,  
Porter St.,  
Hockanum, Conn.  
USN Rctg Sta New Haven, Conn. Mch 7/17. Age at Entrance 18 Yrs. AS. USS Birmingham Apr 6/17 to Nov 11/18. Sea 2c 451 das; Sea 133 das. Disch Aug 30/19 Receiving Ship New York. Sea.

**LLOYD, THOMAS F., JR.**

212,812, White  
5 Pleasant St.,  
East Hartford, Conn.  
Enl RA Cp Dix, N.J. Dec 15/17. Br East Hartford, Conn. 21 6/12 yrs. Co D 2 Sup Tn to disch. Corp May 2/18. AEF Jan 8/18 to Aug 6/19. Hon disch Aug 12/19.

**LOOMIS, ROBERT W., JR.**

4,904,811, White  
65 Bissell St.,  
East Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA East Hartford, Conn. Oct 11/18. Br Bloomfield, Conn. Nov 18/99. SATC Trinity Coll Hartford Conn to disch. Pvt. Hon disch Dec 14/18.

**LOVELAND, ARTHUR L.**

1,429,000, White  
East Hartford, Conn.  
Enl NG W. Hartford, Conn. Jul 17/17. Br Hartford, Conn. 47 4/12 yrs. Tr B 3 Sep Sq Cav CNG (Co B 101 MG Bn) to Sept 18/17; MG Det 1 Ct Inf to disch. Ck. Hon disch Sept 20/17 SCD. Prior Serv; Enl July 21/16. Hq Co 1 Inf CNG. Hon disch May 18/17.

**LOVELAND, CLINTON H.**

3,157,345, White  
23 King St.,  
East Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA East Hartford, Conn. Jul 24/18. Br Columbia, Conn. Sept 6/92. 31 Co 8 Tng Bn 151 Dep Brig to Aug 1/18; Co B 12 MP to Oct 22/18; Mob Sec 12 Cp Devens Mass to disch. Pvt lcl Nov 1/18. Hon disch Jan 21/19.

**LOVELAND, PAUL V.**

3,157,252, White  
91 Burnside Ave.,  
East Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 1 East Hartford, Conn. Jul 24/18. Br Elmwood, Conn. May 19/96. Co D 36 MG Bn 12 Div to disch. Pvt. Hon disch Jan 28/19.

**LOVELL, HENRY J.**

1,655,299, White  
Burnside, Conn.  
Ind NA Ayer, Mass. Sept 19/17. Br Holyoke, Mass. 21 7/12 yrs. Co A 301 MG Bn to Aug 15/18; MG Co 356 Inf to disch. Pvt. AEF Jul 8/18 to May 28/19. Hon disch Jun 4/19.

**LUIPPOLD, CHARLES W.**

NSN, White  
485 Burnside Ave.,  
East Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA East Hartford, Conn. Oct 4/17. Br Roslindale, Mass. 25 5/12 yrs. Amb Co 302 to disch. Pvt. Hon disch Oct 18/17 physical disability.

**LUIPPOLD, HENRY F.**

4,187,114, White  
483 Burnside Ave.,  
East Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 1 East Hartford, Conn. Aug 9/18. Br Roslindale, Mass. Aug 2/90. 151 Dep Brig to disch. Pvt. Hon disch Dec 5/18.

**MacDONAD, DANIEL N.**

1,148,325, White  
101 Larrabee St.,  
Burnside, Conn.  
Ind NA East Hartford, Conn. Mch 12/18. Br Glace Bay Lake, Britain. 22 2/12 yrs. 328 Aer Sq to Nov 26/18; Flying Sch Det Payne Fld Miss to disch. Pvt lcl Dec 1/18; Corp Dec 18/18; Sgt Jan 22/19. Hon disch Apr 7/19.

**MACK, JAMES T.**

1,655,246, White  
15 Moore Ave.,  
East Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA Ayer, Mass. Sept 20/17. Br Moodus, Conn. 27 6/12 yrs. Co A 301 MG Bn to disch. Pvt lcl Oct ...../17. AEF July 8/18 to Jan 3/19. Hon disch Feb 10/19.

**MacLELLAN, DANIEL**

141-10-08,  
101 Larrabee St.,  
Burnside, Conn.  
USNRF Navy Rctg Sta New Haven, Conn. Jan 22/18. Age at Entrance 51 Yrs 9 Mos. CSH. Hq 3 Nav Dist NY Jan 22/18 to Mch 18/18; NAS Pauillac France Mch 18/18 to Nov 11/18. CSM 293 das. Inactive duty Jan 27/19 Tng Cp Pelham Bay Park NY.

**MALLOY, KERON WILLIAM**

141-53-46,  
54 Woodbridge Ave.,  
East Hartford, Conn.  
USN Rctg Sta Hartford, Conn. May 11/17. Age at Entrance 19 Yrs 4 Mos. AS. Nav Tng Sta Newport RI May 11/17 to July 5/17; Receiving Ship Philadelphia Pa July 5/17 to Sept 6/17; USS San Diego Sept 6/17 to Sept 12/18; USS Louisville Sept 12/18 to Nov 11/18. AS 50 das; Sea 2c 185 das; Sea 181 das; QM 3c 133 das. Disch Apr 5/19 USS Louisville Hoboken NJ. QM 3c.

**MALLOY, WILLIAM E.**

1,732,683, White  
1485 Main St.,  
East Hartford, Conn.  
Enl NA Hartford, Conn. Dec 13/17. Br Tarrytown, NY. 22 11/12 yrs. 152 Dep Brig to Mch 22/18; Ord Dep 1 AEF to disch. Pvt lcl Sept 1/18; Corp Nov 7/18. AEF Mch 29/18 to July 19/19. Hon disch July 26/19.

**MANIERRE, RAYMOND ARTHUR**

141-10-79,  
Roberts Place,  
East Hartford, Conn.  
USN Rctg Sta Hartford, Conn. June 30/17. Age at Entrance 21 Yrs 7 Mos. AS. Nav Tng Sta Newport RI June 30/17 to Aug 17/17; Receiving Ship at Boston Mass Aug 17/17 to Nov 14/17; USS Albany Nov 14/17 to Nov 11/18. AS 48 das; Sea 2c 196 das; SF 2c 122 das; SF 1c 133 das. Disch Oct 25/19 Receiving Ship New York NY. SF 1c.

**MANN'S, ARNOLD**

**LEAVENWORTH**  
141-22-25,  
7 Village St.,  
East Hartford, Conn.  
USNRF Rctg Sta Boston, Mass. July 16/18. Age at Entrance 21 Yrs 9 Mos. HA 1c. Nav Tng Cp Hingham Mass July 30/18 to Aug 20/18; Office of Dist Medical Aide 1st Nav Dist Aug 20/18 to Oct 20/18; Nav Air Det Mass Inst of Tech Cambridge Oct 20/18 to Nov 11/18. HA 1c 118 das. Inactive duty Feb 21/19 USS Charleston. HA 1c.

**MARINER, JESSE LENOX**

141-48-93,  
Silver Lane, Conn.  
USNRF Rctg Sta New Haven, Conn. Feb 12/18. Age at Entrance 26 Yrs 9 Mos. Cox. Nav Tng Cp Pelham Bay Park NY Feb 25/18 to Mch 18/18; Ellis Island New York Mch 18/18 to Nov 11/18. Cox 109 das; BM 3 2c 92 das; BM 1c 71 das. Inactive duty Feb 15/19 USS Isabela at New York NY. BM 1c.

**★ MARLOWE, EDWARD J.**

2,753,943, White  
1379½ Main St.,  
East Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA East Hartford, Conn. July 27/18. Br East Hartford, Conn. May 20/87. 7 Co 2 Bn Syracuse NY to .....; Co F 2 Bn CWS to death. Pvt. Died of lobar pneumonia Sept 27/18. Notified Mrs. Mary Marlowe, mother, 1379½ Main St., East Hartford, Conn.

## EAST HARTFORD

**MARSILLA, FRANK**

3,153,067, White  
1020 Main St.,  
East Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 3 Springfield, Mass. July  
23/18. Br Itcly. Aug 5/88. 151 Dep  
Brig to disch. Pvt. Hon disch Nov  
30/18.

**MASOT, PEDRO**

2,885,377, White  
70 Connecticut Blvd.,  
East Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA Hartford Co., Conn. May 23  
/18. Br Spain. Oct 21/90. 152 Dep  
Brig to disch. Pvt. Disch July 15/18  
Spanish Citizen.

**MCCARTHY, DANIEL J.**

2,543,490, White  
5 King St.,  
East Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA Washington, DC. Sept 21/18.  
Br East Hartford, Conn. July 28/96.  
MD to Dec 1/18; QMC to disch.  
Pvt QMC Nov 15/18. Hon disch Feb  
20/19.

**MCCARTHY, JAMES M.**

306,883, White  
1539 Main St.,  
East Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA Ayer, Mass. Sept 19/17. Br  
Burnside, Conn. 24 yrs. Co A 301  
MG Bn to Dec 27/17; 36 Co T C  
to Dec 22/18; 39 Co T C to disch.  
Pvt. AEF Feb 27/18 to Apr 27/19.  
Hon disch May 7/19.

**MCCARTHY, WILLIAM HENRY**

132-84-32,  
294 Park Ave.,  
East Hartford, Conn.  
USN Rcty Sta New Haven, Conn.  
Aug 13/18. Age at Entrance 19 Yrs  
11 Mos. AS. Nav Tng Sta Newport  
RI Aug 13/18 to Nov-11/18. AS 90  
das. Disch Feb 17/19 Nav Tng Sta  
Newport RI. AS.

**MCCAULEY, DELMER LAKE**

2,885,144, White  
Forbes St.,  
Burnside, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 3 Thompsonville, Conn.  
May 23/18. Br Providence, Md.  
July 15/95. MD Det 605 Engrs to  
disch. Pvt. AEF Sept 30/18 to June  
18/19. Hon disch June 24/19.

**MCCORMICK, LESTER E.**

403,192, White  
32 Phelps St.,  
East Hartford, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. Mch 14/18.  
Br East Hartford, Conn. 19 8/12  
yrs. Cas Det 1st Tng Brig Kelly  
Fld Tex to disch. Pvt. Hon disch  
June 3/18 SCD. 4% disabled.

**MCGILL, SAMUEL**

1,662,361, White  
56 School St.,  
Burnside, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. July 6/17.  
Br Norwich, Conn. 18 9/12 yrs.  
MD Ft Benj Harrison to Aug 25/17;  
MD 304 Inf to Nov 11/17; Cp Hosp  
50 to Dec 16/18; Sn Sq 8 to disch.  
Pvt. AEF July 8/18 to May 13/19.  
Hon disch May 23/19.

**MCGILL, WILLIAM H.**

1,163,646, White

1123 Main St.,  
East Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA Hartford Co., Conn. Mch 18/  
18. Br New Hartford, Conn. 24 1/2  
yrs. AS to disch. Corp Mch 1/19.  
Hon disch Sept 15/19.

**MCGOWAN, HENRY P.**

376,196, White  
46 Stanley St.,  
East Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA Hartford Co., Conn. May 14  
/18. Br Stonington, Conn. 31 10/12  
yrs. Co B 304 Bn TC to Dec 20/18;  
Prov Co 1 MTC Chichy France to  
May 12/19; MTC 822 MTC to disch.  
Sgt Oct 11/18. AEF Oct 20/18 to  
Aug 16/19. Hon disch Aug 21/19.

**MCGRAW, MAURICE D.**

2,461,497, White  
37 Governor St.,  
East Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA East Hartford, Conn. Apr  
13/18. Br Rensselaer, NY. 30 1/12  
yrs. 156 Dep Brig to July 8/18;  
Btry B 130 FA to disch. Pvt. AEF  
July 23/18 to Apr 23/19. Hon disch  
May 3/19.

**McKEE, EDWARD LOUIS**

2,885,193, White  
73 Burnside Ave.,  
East Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA East Hartford, Conn. May  
22/18. Br East Hartford, Conn. June  
8/94. Co E 301 Engrs to disch. Pvt.  
AEF July 14/18 to June 13/19. Hon  
disch June 20/19.

**McLAUGHLIN, CHRISTOPHER A.**

3,328,718, White  
524 Tolland St.,  
Burnside, Conn.  
Ind NA East Hartford, Conn. June  
3/18. Br Hartford, Conn. 28 5/12  
yrs. 2 Cas Co 2 Prov Regt OTC  
to July 11/18; 3 Co ORSD APO  
741 to Jan 16/19; Cas Co 15 Cp  
Merritt NJ to May 6/19; Hob Cas  
Co 502 to disch. Ck July 22/18.  
AEF July 31/18 to May 5/19. Hon  
disch May 17/19.

**McNICHOLAS, MARTIN J.**

558,242, White  
45 Hammer St.,  
Burnside, Conn.  
Ind NA Hartford Co., Conn. Feb 14/  
18. Br Easton, Pa. 31 3/12 yrs. Co  
H 47 Inf to Apr 19/18; Cas 4 Div  
to .....; Cas Co 225 to July 6/18;  
Class Cp 1st Dep Div AEF to July  
25/18; Spec Tng Bn AEF to Sept  
5/18; MD Evac Hosp 24 to Apr 27  
/19; Class Cp 1st Dep Div AEF to  
June 25/19; Co H 47 Inf to .....;  
Brest Cas Co 4760 to Oct 3/19; Ho-  
boken Cas Co 1223 to Oct 4/19;  
Cp Dix NJ Disch Unit 1 to disch.  
Pvt. AEF June 18/18 to Oct 2/19.  
Hon disch Oct 7/19.

**MEEGAN, RAYMOND J.**

63,517, White  
16 Clark St.,  
East Hartford, Conn.  
Enl NG Hartford, Conn. June 20/16.  
Br Providence, RI. 18 yrs. Co A 1  
Inf CNG (Co A 102 Inf) to disch.  
Pvt. WIA severely July 23/18. AEF  
Sept 19/17 to Nov 21/18. Hon disch  
June 10/19. 10% disabled. Also

wounded severely about Oct 27/  
18. Awarded Silver Star.

**MEEHAN, JOSEPH E.**

NSN, White  
27 Village St.,  
\*East Hartford, Conn.  
\*(Claimed by New Britain.)  
Ind NA Ayer, Mass. Sept 20/17. Br  
Ireland. 28 2/12 yrs. Co A 301 MG  
Bn to Nov 27/17; Ord Det 301 MG  
Bn to disch. Pvt. Hon disch Dec  
12/17. Dependents.

**MERRIMAN, CHARLES R.**

3,120,747, White  
846 Main St.,  
East Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 1 East Hartford, Conn.  
June 22/18. Br East Hartford, Conn.  
May 29/91. 154 Dep Brig to Sept  
8/18; FA COTS Cp Taylor to disch.  
Corp Aug 10/18. Hon disch Dec  
20/18.

**MERRIMAN, PHILIP W.**

4,171,006, White  
44 Elm St.,  
East Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 3 Hartford Co., Conn.  
Sept 5/18. Br East Hartford, Conn.  
Feb 11/95. 152 Dep Brig to Oct  
5/18; AS C AEF to disch. Pvt. AEF  
Oct 20/18 to Apr 27/19. Hon disch  
May 17/19.

**MILLER, FREDERICK J.**

NSN, White  
266 Burnside Ave.,  
East Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA East Hartford, Conn. Oct 4/  
17. Br Hartford, Conn. 30 10/12  
yrs. Amb Co 302 to disch. Pvt.  
Hon disch Dec 28/17 SCD.

**MILTIMORE, GEORGE**

1,667,384, White  
Brewer St.,  
East Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA East Hartford, Conn. Oct 4/  
17. Br Hartford, Conn. 21 2/12 yrs.  
Amb Co 302 301 Sn Tn to disch.  
Corp Dec 5/17; Sgt Mch 1/18. AEF  
July 11/18 to June 13/19. Hon disch  
June 18/19.

**MINER, EVERETT W.**

4,904,768, White  
79 Silver Lane,  
East Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA East Hartford, Conn. Oct 7/  
18. Br East Hartford, Conn. July  
14/1900. SATC Trinity Coll Hartford  
Conn to disch. Pvt. Hon disch Dec  
14/18.

**MOCHAN, ALFRED**

5,534,424, White  
22 Bidwell Ave.,  
East Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA Providence, RI. Oct 1/18.  
Br Hartford, Conn. Sept 13/99. CA  
Tng Sch Ft Monroe Va to disch.  
Pvt. Hon disch Feb 6/19.

**MOFFITT, JESSE L.**

63,302, White  
East Hartford, Conn.  
Enl NG Hartford, Conn. Apr 13/17.  
Br Lebanon, Conn. 20 1/12 yrs. MG  
Co 1 Inf CNG to Aug 22/17; Hq Co  
102 Inf to disch. Bgtr Aug 8/17;  
Corp Sept 2/17. AEF Sept 19/17 to  
Apr 7/19. Hon disch Apr 29/19.



## EAST HARTFORD

**MORSE, ROBERT C.**

1,655,227, White  
47 Central Ave.,  
East Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA Ayer, Mass. Sept 20/17. Br  
East Hartford, Conn. 24 4/12 yrs.  
Co A 301 MG Bn to Sept 13/18;  
Hq Det 16 MG Bn to Feb 4/19; Co  
A 16 MG Bn to disch. Bghr Oct 1/  
17; Pvt lcl Sept 1/18. AEF Jul 8/  
18 to May 27/19. Hon disch Jun 2  
/19.

**MOYNAHAN, DENNIS J.**

164,993, White  
1614 Main St.,  
East Hartford, Conn.  
Enl ERC New Haven, Conn. Jun 8/  
17. Br East Hartford, Conn. 22 9/  
12 yrs. Co E 4 Res Engrs (Co E 14  
Engrs) to disch. Pvt lcl Jul 11/17;  
Pvt Dec 24/17; Pvt lcl Dec 1/18.  
WIA slightly about Oct 11/18. AEF  
Jul 27/17 to Apr 27/19. Hon disch  
May 2/19.

**MULDOON, JOSEPH FRANCIS**

116-35-78,  
62 Ramney St.,  
East Hartford, Conn.  
USNRF Rctg Sta New Haven, Conn.  
May 29/18. Age at Entrance 28 Yrs  
7 Mos. F 3c. Tng Cp Pelham Bay  
Pk NY Aug 6/18 to Oct 3/18. F 3c  
126 das. Disch Oct 3/18 Tng Cp  
Pelham Bay Pk NY. F 3c.

**MULDOON, THOMAS P.**

3,120,773, White  
50 Sargent Lane,  
East Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 1 Hartford Co., Conn. Jun  
22/18. Br East Hartford, Conn. Nov  
26/88. 154 Dep Brig to Sept 9/18;  
Co B 72 Inf to disch. Pvt lcl Oct  
15/18. Hon disch Jan 20/19.

**MULE, ANDREA**

1,655,313, White  
1195 Main St.,  
East Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA Ayer, Mass. Sept 19/17. Br  
Ripera, Italy. 24 3/12 yrs. Co A  
301 MG Bn Nov 9/18; Co A 146  
MG Bn to disch. Pvt lcl Sept 1/18.  
AEF Jul 8/18 to Feb 25/19. Hon  
disch Mch 8/18.

**MULLIGAN, ARTHUR JOSEPH**

2nd Lt., White  
107 Olmstead St.,  
East Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 1 East Hartford, Conn.  
Apr 25/18. Br Waterbury, Conn.  
Sept 18/87. 23 Co 152 Dep Brig to  
May 13/18; CMOTS Cp Hancock  
Ga to disch. Pvt lcl May 15/18.  
Hon disch Sept 15/18 to accept  
comm. Aptd 2 Lt Inf Sept 16/18 fr  
USA. 36 Co 3 Grp MTD to .....  
49 MG Bn Inf to disch. Hon disch  
Dec 5/18.

**MURPHY, RAYMOND**

144-34-59,  
129 Central Ave.,  
East Hartford, Conn.  
USN Rctg Sta Syracuse, NY. Mch 1/  
17. Age at Entrance 18 Yrs 8 Mos.  
AS. Tng Sta Newport RI Apr 6/17  
to Apr 16/17; USS Arizona Apr 16  
/17 to Apr 30/17; USS Alabama  
Apr 30/17 to Jun 8/17; USS Ariz-  
ona Jun 8/17 to Dec 23/17; Re-  
ceiving Ship at Philadelphia Dec

23/17 to Jan 12/18; USS Conner  
Jan 12/18 to Nov 11/18. AS 10  
das; Sea 2c 53 das; F 2c 511 das;  
F 1c 10 das. Disch Aug 6/19 USS  
Dixie Newport RI. Eng 2c.

**MURRAY, CHRISTOPHER J.**

3,033,371, White  
74 E. Connecticut Blvd.,  
East Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 1 Hartford Co., Conn.  
Aug 26/18. Br Wethersfield, Conn.  
Feb 21/97. MD BH 132 to disch.  
Pvt. Hon disch Dec 17/18.

**MURRAY, ROBERT E.**

1,655,201, White  
355 Connecticut Blvd.,  
East Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA East Hartford, Conn. Sept  
19/17. Br Wethersfield, Conn. 25 5  
/12 yrs. Co A 301 MG Bn to Nov  
8/18; Co A 146 MG Bn to disch.  
Pvt lcl Dec 16/17; Pvt Mch 12/18;  
Sup Sgt Feb 1/18; Pvt lcl Sept 1/  
18; Corp Nov 1/18. AEF Jul 8/18 to  
Feb 25/19. Hon disch Mch 8/19.

**NELSON, JAMES W.**

164,966, White  
635 Burnside Ave.,  
Burnside, Conn.  
Enl ERC New Haven, Conn. Jun 1/  
17. Br Wareham, Mass. 30 4/12  
yrs. Co E 14 Ry Engrs to disch.  
Sgt lcl Jul 1/17. AEF Jul 27/17 to  
Apr 27/19. Hon disch May 2/19.

**NICKERSON, LESTER A.**

3,033,445, White  
122 Olmstead St.,  
East Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 2 Hartford Co., Conn.  
Aug 26/18. Br South Norwalk,  
Conn. Jun 2/95. MD Cp Greenleaf  
Ga to Dec 26/18; Gen Hosp 16 to  
disch. Pvt. Hon disch Aug 22/19.

**NIELSEN, THEODORE C.**

2,461,557, White  
2 Ash St.,  
East Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA East Hartford, Conn. Apr  
30/18. Br Veile, Denmark. 22 6/12  
yrs. Ord Dept uncsqd Edgewood  
Arsenal MD to disch. Pvt. Hon  
disch Dec 15/18.

**NOBLE, HOWARD BRISTOL**

213-02-09,  
298 Burnside Ave.,  
East Hartford, Conn.  
USN Navy Rctg Sta Brooklyn, NY.  
Oct 1/18. Age at Entrance 20 Yrs  
10 Mos. AS. Pratt Inst Brooklyn  
NY Oct 1/18 to Oct 16/18; Sec  
Base 6 Brooklyn NY Oct 16/18 to  
Nov 11/18. AS 41 das. Inactive  
duty Dec 12/18 Sec Base 6 Brook-  
lyn NY. AS.

**NOBLE, RAYMOND GEORGE**

124-25-78,  
39 Wells Ave.,  
East Hartford, Conn.  
USN Navy Rctg Sta New Haven,  
Conn. Oct 22/17. Age at Entrance  
21 Yrs 4 Mos. AS. Receiving Ship  
Norfolk Va Oct 22/17 to Nov 15/  
17; Nav Tng Sta Norfolk Va Nov  
15/17 to Dec 6/17; Nav Hosp  
Hampton Roads Va Dec 6/17 to  
Jan 3/18; Nav Tng Sta Norfolk Va  
Jan 3/18 to Jan 22/18; USS Ro-

chester Jan 22/18 to Nov 11/18.  
AS 71 das; Sea 2c 314 das. Disch  
Mch 19/19 District Detail Office  
Boston Mass. Sea 2c.

**NOCH, RUDOLPH**

156-71-85,  
60 Nabuc Ave.,  
East Hartford, Conn.  
USN Navy Rctg Sta New Haven,  
Conn. Sept 14/15. Age at Entrance  
20 Yrs 8 Mos. AS. Receiving Ship  
at New York NY May 18/17 to  
Jun 22/17; Nav Pris Portsmouth  
NH Jun 22/17 to Feb 17/18. AS  
275 das. Disch Feb 17/18 Nav Pris  
Portsmouth NH. AS.

3,157,260, White  
NA LB 1 East Hartford, Conn. Jul  
24/18. Br East Hartford, Conn. Jan  
7/95. 151 Dep Brig to Aug 16/18;  
Co D 36 MG Bn to Sept 12/18; Co  
I 74 Inf to disch. Pvt. Hon disch  
Jan 27/19.

**NOETHLICK, RICHARD EMIL**

124-27-47,  
Burnside, Conn.  
USN USS Wisconsin at Philadelphia,  
Pa. Sept 30/16. Age at Entrance  
20 Yrs 7 Mos. F 1c. USS Wisconsin  
Apr 6/17 to May 9/17; USS Dela-  
ware May 9/17 to May 25/17; USS  
Wisconsin May 25/17 to Jul 7/17;  
Nav Sta at New Orleans La Jul  
7/17 to Sept 20/17; USS Beaufort  
Sept 20/17 to Jun 30/18; Nav Base  
Cardiff Wales June 30/18 to Nov  
11/18. F 1c 91 das; WT 493 das.  
Disch Sept 28/20 USS Anthony at  
San Diego Calif. WT.

**NORIGE, EDWARD WALTER**

124-34-44,  
Forbes St.,  
Burnside, Conn.  
USNRF Navy Rctg Sta New Haven,  
Conn. Aug 6/18. Age at Entrance  
20 Yrs 11 Mos. AS. Nav Tng Sta  
Great Lakes Ill Sept 14/18 to Nov  
6/18; Nav Tng Sta Hampton Roads  
Va Nov 6/18 to Nov 11/18. AS 87  
das; Sea 2c 10 das. Inactive duty  
Jun 30/19 Receiving Ship at New  
York NY. Sea 2c.

**NORRIS, FRANCIS T.**

4,342,477, White  
4 Cottage St.,  
Burnside, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 1 East Hartford, Conn.  
Oct 22/18. Br Glastonbury, Conn.  
Jun 9/97. Hq Det 1 Bn 41 Arty CAC  
to disch. Pvt. Hon disch Dec 28/18.

**NUTHMANN, ALFRED**

NSN, White  
East Hartford, Conn.  
Enl NG Hartford, Conn. Feb 17/14.  
Br Wethersfield, Conn. 21 yrs. 1  
Fld Co Sig Tr CNG to disch. Pvt  
lcl. Hon disch Aug 8/17 SCD.  
25% disabled.

**NYE, LEON H.**

4,305,100, White  
34 Gilbert St.,  
East Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA Plainville, Conn. Aug 5/18.  
Br Hartford, Conn. Jul 28/95. G &  
F Co 327 to disch. Pvt lcl Sept 4/  
18. Hon disch Mch 20/19.

## EAST HARTFORD

**O'BRIEN, JEREMIAH F.**

3,157,309, White  
67 Woodbridge Ave.,  
East Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA East Hartford, Conn. Jul 24  
/18. Br Cork, Ireland. Mch 27/94.  
31 Co 8 Tng Bn 151 Dep Brig to  
Sept 4/18; Bkry Co 397 AEF to  
Mch 30/19; TMS Det QMC AEF to  
Jun 28/19; Cas Co 1802 to disch.  
Pvt. AEF Oct 20/18 to Jul 14/19.  
Hon disch Jul 18/19.

**O'BRIEN, JOHN FRANCIS**

124-57-81,  
19 Beaumont St.,  
East Hartford, Conn.  
USN USS Patterson at Boston, Mass.  
Mch 3/17. Age at Entrance 33 Yrs  
11 Mos. F 3c. USS Patterson Apr  
6/17 to Aug 9/18; Nav Hosp  
League Island Pa Aug 9/18 to Aug  
27/18; Receiving Ship at Philadel-  
phia Pa Aug 27/18 to Nov 11/18.  
WT 353 das; CWT 231 das. Disch  
Sept 16/19 Receiving Ship at  
Philadelphia Pa. CWT.

**O'CONNOR, JOHN S.**

2,755,818, White  
15 Beaumont Ave.,  
East Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA Everett, Mass. Jul 30/18. Br  
Naugatuck, Conn. Aug 9/94. 17  
Co 5 Bn Syracuse NY Rct Cp to  
Aug 22/18; CWS Lakehurst Prov-  
ing Ground NJ to Nov 11/18; MTC  
Lakehurst Proving Ground NJ to  
disch. Ck Sept 20/18. Hon disch  
Feb 5/19.

**OLIVE, SAMUEL F.**

1,662,341, White  
26 Goodwin Place,  
Burnside, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. Jul 6/17. Br  
Mormon, Italy. 26 9/12 yrs. Prov  
Inst Co H MOTC to Aug 25/17; MD  
304 Inf to Jun 13/18; Co G 304  
Inf to Aug 2/18; Co H 163 Inf to  
Aug 7/18; Co D 39 Inf to Feb 10/  
19; Co C 330 MG Bn to disch. Pvt  
1cl Aug 11/17; Corp Nov 1/17; Pvt  
Jun 12/18; Corp Jul 1/18. WIA  
slightly Sept 26/18. AEF Jul 8/18  
to Jun 16/19. Hon disch Jun 24/19.

**OLMSTED, HERBERT BARTLETT**

2,799,270, White  
20 Ensign St.,  
East Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA East Hartford, Conn. Aug  
14/18. Br New Britain, Conn. Jul  
10/18 fr ORC. Med C to disch.  
Cp Greenleaf Gc; Cp Wadsworth  
SC; Cp Taylor Ky; Cp Sherman O.  
Hon disch Nov 4/18 SCD.

**O'NEILL, JOHN CHARLES**

1st Lt., White  
81 Woodbridge St.,  
East Hartford, Conn.  
Br Newburgh NY Oct 26/89. Called  
into active service as 1 Lt Med C  
Jun 10/18 fr ORC. Med C to disch.  
Cp Greenleaf Gc; Cp Wadsworth  
SC; Cp Taylor Ky; Cp Sherman O.  
Hon disch Oct 30/19.

**ORCIARI, ALBERT**

174-51-47

1516 Main St.,  
East Hartford, Conn.  
USNRF Rctg Sta New Haven, Conn.  
May 7/18. Age at Entrance 24 Yrs  
9 Mos. SC 4c. Sec 1 3 Nav Dist  
New Haven Conn Jun 21/18 to  
Sept 13/18; Receiving Ship New  
York NY Sept 13/18 to Oct 13/18;  
Receiving Ship Puget Sound Wash-  
ington Oct 13/18 to Nov 11/18.  
SC 4c 188 das; Inactive duty Dec  
21/18 Receiving Ship Puget Sound  
Washington. SC 4c.

**OSBORNE, FREDERICK W.**

1,675,003, White  
17 Moore Ave.,  
East Hartford, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. Jul 6/17.  
Br Burnside, Conn. 20 6/12 yrs.  
MD to disch. Pvt 1cl Nov 1/17. Pvt  
Jun 30/18; Pvt 1cl Dec 4/18; Corp  
Jan 17/19. AEF Jul 6/18 to Aug  
1/19. Hon disch Aug 5/19.

**OSTROUT, WILLIAM R.**

2,504,988, White  
309 Tolland St.,  
East Hartford, Conn.  
Enl NA Ft. Slocum, NY. Nov 20/17.  
Br Hartford, Conn. 34 10/12 yrs.  
Co H 23 Engrs to disch. Pvt 1cl  
Jan 17/18. AEF Mch 28/18 to Mch  
3/19. Hon disch Mch 22/19.

**OTT, CHARLES W.**

4,342,444, White  
Forbes St.,  
Burnside, Conn.  
Ind NA Hartford Co, Conn. Oct 22/  
18. Br Hartford, Conn. Sept 17/89.  
Btry B 41 CAC to disch. Pvt. Hon  
disch Dec 17/18.

**PARRISH, RAYMOND A.**

3,157,255, White  
33 Rector St.,  
East Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA East Hartford, Conn. Jul 24/  
18. Br Addison, Conn. Apr 15/94.  
151 Dep Brig to Aug 28/18; Co C  
75 Engrs to Nov 5/18; Co C 70  
Engrs to disch. Pvt. Hon disch Dec  
5/18.

**PARSONS, ARTHUR G.**

1,231,228, White  
50 Olmstead St.,  
East Hartford, Conn.  
Enl NA New Haven, Conn. Nov 7/17.  
Br Hartford, Conn. 21 9/12 yrs. Co  
G 1 Inf CNG to Feb 11/18; Co G  
58 Pion Inf to disch. Pvt 1cl Dec  
16/17; Wag Jun 1/18; Corp Dec  
11/18; Sup Sgt Jan 3/19. Hon disch  
Jan 18/19.

**PATTERSON, HAROLD E.**

152-26-33,  
77 Elm St.,  
East Hartford, Conn.  
USNRF Rctg Sta Newport, RI. Dec  
12/17. Age at Entrance 21 Yrs 2  
Mos. Sec 2c (R). Tng Sta Newport  
RI Dec 19/17 to Mch 23/18; 2 Nav  
Dist Receiving Bks Mch 23/18 to  
Apr 8/18; Dist Communication  
Superintendent Apr 8/18 to Nov 11  
/18. Sea 2c (R) 334 das. Inactive  
duty Dec 16/18 Hq 2 Nav Dist  
Newport RI. Sea 2c (R).

**PELLILLO, MASSIMINO**

2,885,190, White  
39 Pine St.,  
Burnside, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 1 Wells Hall, East Hart-  
ford, Conn. May 22/18. Br Bognoli,  
Italy. Oct 11/91. 152 Dep Brig to  
Jun 22/18; Co H 302 Inf to Jul 3/  
18; 151 Dep Brig to des. Pvt. Des  
Aug 14/18. Dropped as deserter,  
place of des not shown.

**PERA, SHLIMON**

164,994, White  
94 Tolland St.,  
East Hartford, Conn.  
\*(Claimed by New Britain.)  
Enl ERC New Haven, Conn. Jun 16/  
17. Br Persia. 24 7/12 yrs. Co E  
4 Engrs (Co E 14 Engrs) to disch.  
Pvt 1cl Dec 1/18. AEF Jul 27/17 to  
Apr 27/19. Hon disch May 2/19.

**PERRY, MILTON EZRA**

184-78-94,  
25 Darlin St.,  
East Hartford, Conn.  
USN Rctg Sta New Haven, Conn.  
Dec 18/17. Age at Entrance 18 Yrs  
9 Mos. AS. Nav Tng Sta Newport  
RI Dec 18/17 to Feb 28/18; Mine  
Force Detail Newport RI Feb 26/  
18 to Mch 27/18; USS Roanoke Mch  
27/18 to May 5/18; Receiving Ship  
at New York NY May 5/18 to May  
18/18; Nav Detention Tng Cp Deer  
Island Mass May 18/18 to Nov 11  
/18. AS 70 das; Sea 2c 268 das.  
Disch Sept 13/19 Receiving Ship  
at New York NY. Sea 2c.

**PETRUZIELLO, JOSEPH**

63,699, White  
East Hartford, Conn.  
Enl NG Hartford, Conn. Mch 26/17.  
Br Raponi, Italy. 19 yrs. Co A 1  
Inf CNG (Co A 102 Inf) to disch.  
Pvt WIA severely Jul 17/18. AEF  
Sept 19/17 to Feb 16/19. Hon disch  
Feb 28/19. 5% disabled.

**PILETTI, ANDREW**

NSN, White  
57 Garden St.,  
East Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 6 Bridgeport, Conn. Sept  
19/17. Br Italy. 31 2/12 yrs. Sup  
Co 304 Inf to disch. Pvt 1cl Nov  
1/17. Hon disch Nov 22/17 Indus-  
trial grounds.

**PITNEY, RICHARD D.**

1,225,881, White  
East Hartford, Conn.  
Enl NG Hartford, Conn. May 18/17.  
Br Bridgeport, Conn. 18 11/12 yrs.  
Sig C CNG to Jan 16/18; Co C 326  
F Sig Bn to disch. Pvt 1cl Jul 10/  
17; Corp Jul 1/18; Sgt Oct 1/18.  
AEF Aug 14/18 to Jun 27/19. Hon  
disch Jul 3/19.

**POTTER, CARLTON SHERBERT**

153-61-02,  
160 Larabee St.,  
Burnside, Conn.  
USN USS Cassin at Hampton Roads,  
Va. Sept 23/16. Age at Entrance  
27 Yrs 6 Mos. F 1c. USS Cassin  
Apr 6/17 to Nov 11/18. F 1c 86  
das; Oiler 498 das. Disch Sept 23  
/20 USS George Badger 196 at  
Norfolk Va. Eng 1c.

## EAST HARTFORD

## ★ POTTER, JOHN F.

3,120,250, White  
39 Pleasant St.,  
East Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 1 Hartford Co., Conn. Jun 21/18. Br Croton Falls, NY. Feb 27/30. 36 Co 9 Tng Bn 154 Dep Brig to Jul 11/18; Btry B 310 FA to death. Pvt. AEF Jul 14/18 to death. Died of influenza and broncho pneumonia Oct 11/18. Notified Mrs. Dorothy Potter, Wife, 39 Pleasant St., East Hartford, Conn.

## POUNDS, CHARLES

4,182,263, Colored  
East Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA East Hartford, Conn. Jul 31 /18. Br Dawson, Ga. Jan ...../92. Co B 546 Engrs Serv Bn to disch. Pvt. AEF Sept 25/18 to Jun 25/19. Hon disch Jul 1/19.

## POWELL, MARC CORNELIUS

153-70-88,  
457 Burnside Ave.,  
East Hartford, Conn.  
USNRF Enr Office New London, Conn. Jul 22/18. Age at Entrance 21 Yrs 8 Mos. Lds MM (A). Receiving Bks New London Conn Aug 14/18 to Oct 4/18; Nav Tng Cp Gulfport Miss Oct 4/18 to Nov 11/18. Lds MM (A) 112 das. Inactive duty Jan 18/19 Nav Tng Cp Gulfport Miss. Lds MM (A).

## POWERS, DAVID F.

3,195,390, White  
39 Woodbridge Ave.,  
East Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 48 New York, NY. May 28/18. Br Hartford, Conn. Jul 4/93. 152 Dep Brig to Jun 17/18; Ord Tng Cp Hancock Ga to Jul 11/18; 33 Prov Ord Dep Co to Aug 24/18; Ord C APO 914 to Mch 7/19; Ord Rep Sh to disch. Pvt. AEF Jul 31/18 to Jul 17/19. Hon disch Jul 23/19.

## POWERS, FREDERICK H.

687,776, White  
41 Hamner St.,  
Burnside, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. Jul 6/17. Br Middletown, Conn. 27 5/12 yrs. Amb Co 28 to disch. Pvt lcl Dec 7/17; Corp Oct 5/18; Sgt Jul 9/19. Hon disch Nov 19/19.

## RANDALL, PHILLIP G.

66,185, White  
East Hartford, Conn.  
Enl NG Hartford, Conn. Mch 26/17. Br East Hartford, Conn. 19 7/12 yrs. Co H 1 Inf CNG (Hq Co 102 Inf) to Sept 14/17; Co L 102 Inf to July 7/18; Co A 345 Bn 306 Brig Tk C to disch. Pvt lcl Jul 22/18. AEF Sept 16/17 to Mch 17/19. Hon disch Apr 10/19.

## RANDALL, RALPH S.

2,492,874, White  
East Hartford, Conn.  
Enl NA Ft. Crockett, Tex. Apr 3/18. Br East Hartford, Conn. 21 7/12 yrs. 10 Bn 20 Engrs to disch. Pvt. AEF May 10/18 to May 23/19. Hon disch Jun 3/19. Enl NG at Hartford Conn Jul 15/17. Hon disch as Pvt Sn Det 1 Inf CNG Aug 12/17.

## RAU, HARRY EDWARD

182-42-07,  
17 Central Ave.,  
East Hartford, Conn.  
USN Rctg Sta New Haven, Conn. Nov 12/17. Age at Entrance 29 Yrs 1 Mo. F 3c. Tng Sta Newport RI Nov 12/17 to Nov 28/17; USS Missouri Nov 28/17 to Nov 11/18. F 3c 81 das; F 2c 89 das; Yeo 3c 194 das. Disch Jan 18/19 USS Missouri Yorktown Va. Yeo 2c.

## REA, FRANK W.

2,789,337, White  
5 Village St.,  
East Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 1 Hartford Co., Conn. Apr 25/18. Br Greensburg, Pa. 23 1/12 yrs. Co A 304 Inf to Aug 22 /18; MD to disch. Pvt lcl Mch 19 /19. AEF Jul 8/18 to Jun 16/19. Hon disch Jun 21/19.

## REDIGAN, THOMAS W.

712,362, White  
17 Harrison Pl.,  
East Hartford, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. Dec 2/17. Br Hartford, Conn. 24 9/12 yrs. 247 Aer Sq to disch. Cfr Nov 17/18. AEF Mch 6/18 to Mch 7/19. Hon disch Mch 19/19.

## REINCKE, CHARLTON F.

3,157,300, White  
91 Olmstead St.,  
East Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA Hartford Co., Conn. Jul 24/18. Br Millerton, NY. 22 2/12 yrs. Hq Det 24 Inf Brig to disch. Pvt lcl Oct 8/18; Sgt Oct 23/18. Hon disch Jan 21/19. Prior Serv: Enl June 20 /16. Med Det 1 Inf CNG. Hon disch May 14/17.

## REINCKE, FREDERICK GATES

183-02-31,  
42 Garvan St.,  
East Hartford, Conn.  
USNRF Rctg Sta New London, Conn. Jul 5/18. Age at Entrance 19 Yrs 8 Mos. E 3c (G). Receiving Bks New London Conn Sept 30/18 to Nov 11/18. E 3c (G) 129 das. Inactive duty Feb 14/19 Receiving Bks New London Conn. E 3c (G).

## REPOLI, NICHOLAS

1,655,320, White  
96 Pitken St.,  
East Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA Ayer, Mass. Sept 19/17. Br Rapone, Italy. 21 7/12 yrs. Co A 301 MG Bn to Aug 15/18; Co A 147 MG Bn to Aug 26/18; Co A 121 MG Bn to disch. Pvt. AEF Jul 8/18 to May 15/19. Hon disch May 20/19.

## REYNOLDS, GEORGE L.

65,334, White  
East Hartford, Conn.  
Enl NG Hartford, Conn. May 8/17. Br Colchester, Conn. 19 yrs. Co H 1 Inf CNG (Co H 102 Inf) to Feb 15/19; 285 Co MPC to disch. Pvt lcl Sept 1/17. WIA slightly Oct 25 /18. AEF Oct 27/17 to Oct 28/19. Hon disch Nov 1/19.

## RICE, WYLIE B.

877,310, White  
203 Burnside, Ave.,

East Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA East Hartford, Conn. Feb 26 /18. Br Chambersburg, Pa. 25 4/12 yrs. Hq Cas Det Assc to Mch 15/18; 3 Sp Sq SPD to Aug 13/18; 105 Sp Sq to Sept 14/18; 3 Sp Sq SPD to Jan 18/19; 4 Sp Sq to disch. Pvt lcl Sept ...../18. Hon disch Feb 5/19.

## RILEY, CHARLES WILLIAM

183-50-48,  
14 School St.,  
Burnside, Conn.  
USNRF Rctg Sta New York, NY. Jun 8/18. Age at Entrance 20 Yrs 2 Mos. CQM. Nav Air Det Cambridge Mass Jun 21/18 to Sept 28/18; NAS Key West Fla Sept 28/18 to Nov 11/18. CQM 156 das. Disch Nov 22/18 NAS Key West Fla. CQM.

## RILEY, THOMAS FRANCIS

HOBSON  
NSN, White  
East Hartford, Conn.  
Ind USMC New York, NY. Oct 15/18. Br East Hartford, Conn. Jun 21/98. Parris Island SC Oct 15/18; New London Conn Jul 26/19; Haiti Port au Prince Dec 12/18; Hq Det 1 Brig Haiti Dec 12/18; 148 Co Apr 18/19. Corp Jun 1/19. Exit from service Sept 22/19. Char exc. File No. 141920.

## RISLEY, LYMAN F.

3,157,281, White  
East Hartford, Conn.  
Enl NG New Haven, Conn. Jul 8/13. Br East Hartford, Conn. 22 8/12 yrs. Co B 1 Inf CNG (102 Inf) to disch. Pvt. Hon disch Dec 11/18.

## RITSTIG, FRANK A.

65,831, White  
School St.,  
Burnside, Conn.  
Enl NG Hartford, Conn. May 7/17. Br New York, NY. 20 3/12 yrs. Co K 1 Inf CNG (Co K 102 Inf) to disch. Pvt lcl Sept 25/17. AEF Sept 15/17 to Mch 12/19. Hon disch Mch 20/19.

## RIVAL, FRANK

1,685,872, White  
Forbes St.,  
Burnside, Conn.  
Ind NA East Hartford, Conn. Mch 29/18. Br East Hartford, Conn. 26 5/12 yrs. Co A 2 Engrs Tng Regt to Oct 16/18; Co B 606 Engrs to disch. Pvt lcl Dec 1/18; Corp Dec 13/18. Hon disch Dec 19/18.

## RIVAL, PETER J.

NSN, White  
East Hartford, Conn.  
Enl NG Hartford, Conn. Feb 24/16. Br Hartford, Conn. 27 yrs. Co A 1 Inf CNG to Apr 1/17; Hq Co 1 Inf CNG to disch. Pvt lcl Aug 10 /16; Mus 3cl Apr 1/17; Mus 2cl Apr 3/17; End Corp Apr 5/17. Hon disch Jun 20/17 for C of G.

## ROBERTS, JAY B.

3,157,701, White  
20 Clark St.,  
East Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA 1 East Hartford, Conn. Jul 24/18. Br Peru, NY. Aug 8/95. 151 Dep Brig to disch. Pvt lcl Aug 16 /18. Hon disch Dec 5/18.

## EAST HARTFORD

**ROBERTS, LEROY M.**

63,353, White  
Burnside, Conn.  
Enl NG Hartford, Conn. Jul 3/17. Br  
South Manchester, Conn. 20 2/12  
yrs. Co G 1 Inf CNG to Aug 22/17;  
Hq Co 102 Inf to disch. Pvt. WIA  
severely Jul 20/18. AEF Sept 20/17  
to Dec 30/18. Hon disch Jan 16/19.

**ROBERTSON, RAYMOND S.**

3,323,560, White  
23 Darlin St.,  
East Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA East Hartford, Conn. May 20  
/18. Br East Hartford, Conn. 27 yrs.  
3 Co Ord Repl Det to .....; 3 Co  
Conv Center to disch. Pvt. AEF  
Sept 1/18 to Feb 14/19. Hon disch  
Mch 13/19.

**ROBERTSON, THOMAS F.**

3,157,278, White  
46 Phelps St.,  
East Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 1 East Hartford, Conn.  
Jul 24/18. Br Ireland, Dec 18/93.  
151 Dep Brig to .....; MD to disch.  
Pvt. Hon disch Aug 18/19.

**ROHDE, CHARLES JOSEPH**

184-05-67,  
12 Gilbert St.,  
East Hartford, Conn.  
USNRF Rctg Sta New Haven, Conn.  
Apr 9/18. Age at Entrance 26 Yrs  
10 Mos. CM 1c. Receiving Ship at  
Philadelphia Pa May 7/18 to Jun  
12/18; Irish Avia Construction Unit  
Queenstown Ireland Jun 12/18 to  
Nov 11/18. CM 1c 175 das; CCM  
41 das. Inactive duty Mch 8/19  
Nav Tng Cp Pelham Bay Pk NY.  
CCM.

**ROHDE, FRANK HENRY**

180-05-75,  
12 Gilbert St.,  
East Hartford, Conn.  
USNRF Rctg Sta New Haven, Conn.  
Mch 19/18. Age at Entrance 24 yrs  
6 Mos. CM 3c. Receiving Ship at  
Philadelphia Pa Apr 11/18 to May  
1/18; NAS Queenstown Ireland  
May 1/18 to Nov 11/18. CM 3c 104  
das; CM 2c 92 das; CM 1c 41 das.  
Inactive duty Jan 18/19 Nav Tng  
Cp Pelham Bay Park. CM 1c.

**ROLLINS, FRANK J.**

868,543, White  
85 Bissell St.,  
East Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA Hartford Co., Conn. Feb 21/  
18. Br Italy. 21 6/12 yrs. 9 Co Cas  
Det AS Vancouver Bks Washington  
to Apr 12/18; 10 Co Cas Det Van-  
couver Bks Washington (112 Sp Sq  
SPD) to Aug 13/18; Hq 1 Prov Regt  
SPD Vancouver Bks Washington to  
Aug 23/18; 4 Sq Vancouver Bks  
Washington to disch. Pvt. Hon  
disch Feb 5/19.

**ROSE, ALBERT E.**

3,157,325, White  
Burnside, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 1 East Hartford, Conn.  
Jul 24/18. Br Peterboro, Ontario,  
Canada. Sept 17/90. 151 Dep Brig  
to Nov 2/18; Co A 212 Engrs to  
disch. Pvt. Hon disch Jan 21/19.

**ROSE, CLARENCE J.**

5,606,689, White  
RFD,  
Burnside, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 1 East Hartford, Conn.  
Oct 22/18. Br Watertown, NY. Apr  
2/97. 3 Bn 41 Arty CAC to disch.  
Pvt. Hon disch Dec 17/18.

**ROSE, GEORGE WASHINGTON**

2,789,234, White  
RFD,  
Burnside, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 1 East Hartford, Conn.  
Apr 25/18. Br Watertown, NY. 26  
2/12 yrs. Co F 304 Inf to Aug 2/18;  
Co G 163 Inf to Aug 16/18; Hq Tr  
4 Army C Cav to disch. Pvt. AEF  
Jul 8/18 to Jun 15/19. Hon disch  
Jun 24/19.

**ROSE, HERBERT**

2,789,300, White  
Burnside, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 1 East Hartford, Conn.  
Apr 25/18. Br Burnside, Conn. 23  
2/12 yrs. 152 Dep Brig to May 17/  
18; Btry C 303 FA to disch. Pvt lcl  
Sept 9/18. AEF Jul 16/18 to Apr  
26/19. Hon disch May 1/19.

**ROSENTHAL, ADOLPH**

4,304,060, White  
150 Burnside Ave.,  
East Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA East Hartford, Conn. Aug  
3/18. Br East Hartford, Conn. Nov  
5/90. 9 Co Boston CAC to Dec 6/  
18; Btry A 55 Arty CAC to Sept  
28/18; 151 Dep Brig to Feb 12/19;  
3 Co Portsmouth CAC to disch. Pvt.  
Hon disch May 10/19.

**RUSSELL, EDWARD J.**

4,169,663, White  
49 Scholl St.,  
Burnside, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 1 Hartford, Conn. Sept  
5/18. Br Hartford, Conn. Feb 15/94.  
152 Dep Brig to disch. Pvt. Hon  
disch Jan 3/19.

**RYLA, JOHN**

1,683,631, White  
Silver Lane,  
East Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA Hartford Co., Conn. Apr 25/  
18. Br Koolin, Russia. 27 1/12 yrs.  
151 Dep Brig to May 24/18; Co E  
304 Inf to Aug 3/18; PWE 4 to  
Sept 14/18; 1 Regt Dep Serv Co to  
Mch 2/19; MTC 304 to disch. Pvt.  
AEF Jul 8/18 to Jun 21/19. Hon  
disch Jul 1/19.

**SABATEN, JAMES**

3,033,387, White  
14 Florence St.,  
East Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 1 East Hartford, Conn.  
August 26/18. Br Aquino Caserta,  
Italy. Nov 11/95. MD BH 133 to  
disch. Pvt. Hon disch Dec 17/18.

**SACCUMAN, PIETRO**

578,648, White  
6 Pleasant St.,  
East Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA Ayer, Mass. Sept 20/17. Br

Italy. 30 4/12 yrs. Co A 301 MG  
En to Sept 28/17; Btry F 103 FA  
to Oct 7/17; Btry B 1 M Hv FA to  
disch. Pvt. Hon disch Oct 9/18  
SCD. 33 3/4% disabled.

**SADLER, FREDERICK WILLIAM**

190-15-10,  
74 Garvan St.,  
East Hartford, Conn.  
USNRF Rctg Sta Hartford, Conn. Apr  
4/17. Age at Entrance 20 Yrs 7  
Mos. Sea. Sec Base 4 3 Nav Dist  
New Haven Conn May 22/17 to  
Jan 2/18; NAS Montauk LI NY Jan  
2/18 to May 17/18; Fed Rendez-  
vous Brooklyn NY May 17/18 to  
May 20/18; Nav Tng Cp Pelham  
Bay Pk NY May 20/18 to Nov 11/  
18. Sea 584 das. Disch Apr 3/21  
Hq 3 Nav Dist New York NY. Sea.

**SANDAMENNA, JERRY M.**

4,194,079, White  
96 Pitkins St.,  
East Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA East Hartford, Conn. Sept 3/  
18. Br Italy. Apr 25/97. 151 Dep  
Brig to disch. Pvt. Hon disch Dec  
11/18.

**SANKEY, OTTO F.**

878,182, White  
320 Conn. Boulevard,  
East Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA Hartford, Conn. Mch 4/18.  
Br Manchester, Conn. 24 11/12 yrs.  
7 Prov Sq Sig C AS Vancouver Bks  
to Apr 10/18; 59 Sq Cas Canton-  
ment Vancouver Washington to  
disch. Pvt. Hon disch Jan 10/19.

**SARDEHNEY, SAM J.**

1,655,324, White  
Woodland St.,  
Burnside, Conn.  
Ind NA Ayer, Mass. Sept 19/17. Br  
Koi, Russia. 23 yrs. Co A 301 MG  
Bn to Mch 27/18; QMC to disch.  
Pvt. Hon disch Feb 21/19.

**SAUNDERS, WILLIAM M., JR.**

1,750,916, White  
16 Connecticut Blvd.,  
East Hartford, Conn.  
Enl RA Hartford, Conn. Dec 13/17.  
Br Hartford, Conn. 25 6/12 yrs. 306  
Mob Ord Rep Sh 81 Div to disch.  
Sgt Jul 10/18. AEF Aug 8/18 to Jun  
22/19. Hon disch Jul 3/19.

**SCALES, WATSON J.**

366,352, White  
1272 Main St.,  
East Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA Hartford, Conn. Apr 30/18.  
Br Newark, NJ. 27 10/12 yrs. CWS  
Edgewood Arsenal Md to disch.  
Pvt. Hon disch Dec 20/18.

**SCALON, THOMAS**

192,957, White  
42 Tolland St.,  
East Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA Ayer, Mass. Sept 20/17. Br  
Ballinacraig, Ireland. 26 11/12 yrs.  
Co A 301 MG En to Oct 7/17; Co C  
504 Engrs to disch. Pvt. AEF Nov  
26/17 to Jun 8/19. Hon disch Jun  
16/19.

## EAST HARTFORD

**SCANLON, MICHAEL**

366,442, White  
72 Tolland St.,  
East Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA Hartford Co., Conn. Apr 30/  
18. Br Kerry, Ireland. 30 yrs. 21  
Rct C Ft Slocum NY to May 16/18;  
MG Tng C Cp Hancock Ga to Jul  
6/18; Cp Hancock Jul Aut Repl to  
Aug 13/18; 323 MG Bn to Aug 28/  
18; Co D 102 MG Bn to disch. Pvt.  
AEF Jul 29/18 to Apr 17/19. Hon  
disch Apr 29/19.

**SCHLEICHER, ALBERT C.**

190-85-41,  
77 Elm St.,  
East Hartford, Conn.  
USNRF Rctg Sta Newport, RI. Dec  
4/17. Age at Entrance 26 Yrs 10  
Mos. CM 2c. Material Officer 2 Dist  
Dec 11/17 to Mch 4/18; Hosp New-  
port RI Mch 4/18 to Mch 6/18;  
Material Sec 2 Dist Mch 6/18 to  
Nov 11/18. CM 2c 271 das; CM 1c  
71 das. Inactive duty Feb 1/19  
Hq 2 Dist Newport RI. CM 1c.

★ **SCHLEICHER, FRANK**

**CORNELIUS**  
146-88-99,  
77 Elm St.,  
East Hartford, Conn.  
USNRF Rctg Sta New Haven, Conn.  
Apr 2/18. Age at Entrance 19 Yrs  
6 Mos. Sea 2c. Sec 1 New Haven  
Conn May 1/18 to Jul 6/18; Navy  
Yard New York Jul 6/18 to Jul 24/  
18; USS Chattanocoga Jul 14/18 to  
Sept 22/18; USS Comfort Sept 22/  
18 to Sept 23/18. Sea 2c 174 das.  
Died Sept 23/18 USS Comfort at  
New York. Sea 2c.

**SCHLEICHER, WALTER**

190-85-49,  
77 Elm St.,  
East Hartford, Conn.  
USNRF Rctg Sta Newport, RI. Dec  
12/17. Age at Entrance 22 Yrs 3  
Mos. Sea 2c (R). Tng Sta Newport  
RI Dec 19/17 to Mch 23/18; Receiv-  
ing Bks 2 Dist Mch 23/18 to Apr  
8/18; Dist Communication Superin-  
tendent 2 Dist Apr 8/18 to Nov  
11/18. Sea 2c 334 das. Inactive  
duty Dec 16/18 Hq 2 Dist Newport  
RI. Sea 2c.

**SCHNEIDER, IRVING O.**

117-36-89,  
East Hartford, Conn.  
USNRF Rctg Sta Hartford, Conn. Apr  
7/17. Br South Manchester, Conn.  
Apr 13/94. Sea. Commonwealth  
Pier Boston Mass Apr 9/17 to Apr  
9/17; Nav Hosp Chelsea Mass Apr  
10/17 to Apr 19/17; Receiving Ship  
Boston Mass Apr 20/17 to Apr 22/  
17; USS Porter Apr 23/17 to Jun 30/  
17; USS Melville Jul 1/17 to Oct  
22/17; USS Maumee Oct 23/17 to  
Nov 6/17; Receiving Ship Norfolk  
Va Nov 7/17 to Dec 11/17. Sea  
Apr 9/17 to Dec 11/17. Special  
Order Discharge under honorable  
conditions Dec 11/17 Receiving  
Ship Norfolk Va. Sea.

**SCHUG, FREDERICK L.**

1.910,609, White  
Forbes St.,  
East Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA East Hartford, Conn. Oct 4/  
17. Br East Hartford, Conn. 23 2/12  
yrs. 151 Dep Brig to Nov 10/17; Co

H 328 Inf to disch. Pvt. AEF May  
1/18 to May 20/19. Hon disch May  
29/19.

**SEARS, DAVID MORRIS**

191-59-57,  
711 Burnside Ave.,  
Burnside, Conn.  
USN Navy Rctg Sta New Haven,  
Conn. May 20/18. Age at Entrance  
21 Yrs 5 Mos. HA 2c. Nav Tng Sta  
Newport RI May 20/18 to Nov 11/  
18. HA 2c 175 das. Disch May 31/  
19 USS Tiger Brooklyn NY. PM 3c.

**SELLEW, RUSSELL**

406,634, White  
3 Ensign St.,  
Silver Lane, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. Mch 31/18.  
Br East Hartford, Conn. 18 yrs. MD  
Madison Bks NY to Jul 13/18; MD  
Tng Det Troy NY to Sept 10/18;  
MD Schenectady NY to disch. Pvt  
1cl Mch 12/19. Hon disch Apr 15/  
19.

**SESSARSKY, DAVID MORRIS**

191-59-57,  
Burnside, Conn.  
For record of service see: SEARS,  
DAVID MORRIS, 191-59-57, Burn-  
side, Conn.

**SEYMOUR, EDGAR E.**

404,116, White  
Cor. Patterson Ave & Plain St.,  
East Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA Hartford Co., Conn. Mch 15  
/18. Br Providence, RI. 27 1/12 yrs.  
23 Co Ft Andrews Mass to Aug  
26/18; 10 Bnd CAC Ft Andrews  
Mass to Oct 17/18; Hq Co 33 Arty  
CAC to disch. Pvt 1cl Jun 7/18;  
Mus 3cl Aug 26/18; Corp Nov 20/  
18; Sgt Dec 2/18. Hon disch Dec  
18/18.

**SHANE, JOHN H.**

2,387,883, White  
19 Moore Ave.,  
East Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA East Hartford, Conn. Jan 18  
/18. Br Paynesville, Mich. 22 11/12  
yrs. 11 Co 3 Bn 151 Dep Brig to  
Feb 6/18; Co H 61 Inf to disch.  
Pvt. Def Secrs: Anould (Alsace);  
St Die (Lorraine). AEF Apr 16/18  
to Apr 17/19. Hon disch Nov 9/19  
SCD. 90% disabled.

**SHANNON, PERSIV M.**

4,194,341, White  
19 Elm St.,  
East Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 1 East Hartford, Conn.  
Sept 3/18. Br Purcell, Okla. Jan 23  
/97. 151 Dep Brig to disch. Pvt.  
Hon disch Dec 11/18.

**SHARP, HARRY H.**

1,655,186, White  
2 Gilbert St.,  
East Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA Ayer, Mass. Sept 19/17. Br  
East Hartford, Conn. 28 7/12 yrs.  
Co A 301 MG Bn to Oct 29/17; MD  
301 MG Bn to Mch 5/18; MD Cp  
Hosp 50 to disch. Pvt 1cl Feb 11/  
18; Sgt May 28/18. AEF July 8/18  
to June 27/19. Hon disch July 7/19.

**SHAUGHNESSEY, EDWARD L.**

4,194,335, White

1652 Main St.,  
East Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 1 East Hartford, Conn.  
Sept 3/18. Br Fall River, Mass. Jul  
24/96. 151 Dep Brig to Oct 13/18;  
Hq Co 33 Arty CAC to disch. Pvt.  
Hon disch Nov 30/18.

**SHOOK, GEORGE F.**

3,157,587, White  
1439 Main St.,  
East Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 1 Hartford Co., Conn. Jul  
24/18. Br East Hartford, Conn. Dec  
26/92. 151 Dep Brig to disch. Corp  
Nov 1/18. Hon disch Mch 4/19.

**SHOOK, THEODORE**

4,342,413, White  
1439 Main St.,  
East Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 1 Hartford Co., Conn. Oct  
22/18. Br East Hartford, Conn. May  
30/97. CAC Ft Monroe Va to Nov  
8/18; Btry B 41 Arty CAC to disch.  
Pvt. Hon disch Dec 18/18.

**SIGNOR, WALTER E.**

4,169,664, White  
222 Burnside Ave.,  
East Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 1 Hartford Co., Conn.  
Sept 5/18. Br East Hartford, Conn.  
Dec 24/94. 151 Dep Brig to Oct 5/  
18; Co 37 Rents Requisitions &  
Claims to disch. Pvt. AEF Oct 20/18  
to Jan 31/19. Hon disch Feb 12/19.

**SIMON, CLIFFORD WALTER**

192-43-23,  
Hockanum, Conn.  
USN Rctg Sta New Haven, Conn.  
Jun 24/18. Age at Entrance 21 Yrs  
3 Mos. F 3c. Nav Tng Sta Newport  
RI Jun 24/18 to Sept 4/18; Receiv-  
ing Bks State Pier New London  
Conn Sept 4/18 to Nov 11/18. F 3c  
140 das. Disch Sept 18/19 USS Ver-  
mont Hoboken NJ. F 3c.

**SIMONCINI, LOUIS J.**

3,120,780, White  
54 Olmsted St.,  
East Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA East Hartford, Conn. Jun  
22/18. Br Buenos Aires, Argentina.  
Sept 27/91. CWS Edgewood Arsen-  
al Edgewood Md to disch. Pvt.  
Hon disch Dec 15/18.

**SIMPSON, ARTHUR J.**

2,885,155, White  
29 Stanley St.,  
East Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 1 East Hartford, Conn.  
May 22/18. Br East Hartford, Conn.  
Jul 20/93. Jul Aut Repl Draft Cp  
Hancock Ga to Sept 10/18; Ord  
Sup Dep 6 to disch. Pvt 1cl Jul 10/  
18; Sgt Jan 10/19; Ord Sgt Mch  
17/19. AEF Aug 3/18 to Jul 19/19.  
Hon disch Jul 26/19.

**SIMPSON, EDWARD E.**

65,837, White  
1008 Main St.,  
East Hartford, Conn.  
Enl NG Hartford, Conn. Aug 1/17.  
Br Elliott, Maine. 24 2/12 yrs. Co  
K 1 Inf CNG (Co K 102 Inf) to  
disch. Pvt 1cl Sept 25/17; Ck May  
5/18. Aisne-Marne; Meuse-  
Argonne; St Mihiel; Lorraine; Cham-  
pagne. AEF Sept 16/17 to Apr 8/  
19. Hon disch Apr 29/19.

## EAST HARTFORD

**SISSON, FRANK CALVIN**

2,789,321, White  
Spencer Court,  
Burnside, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 1 Hartford Co., Conn.  
Apr 25/18. Br Montville, Conn. 23  
3/12 yrs. 152 Dep Brig to May 19/  
18; Hq Co 303 FA to disch. Wag  
Jan 2/19. AEF Jul 16/18 to Apr 26  
/19. Hon disch May 1/19.

**SLATER, RAYMOND DOUGLAS**

192-55-86,  
10 Bidwell Ave.,  
East Hartford, Conn.  
USN Navy Rctg Sta Hartford, Conn.  
Jul 23/17. Age at Entrance 22 Yrs  
4 Mos. Lds QM (A). NAS at Pensa-  
cola Fla Jul 23/17 to Oct 18/17;  
NAS at Montauk LI NY Oct 18/17  
to Dec 22/17; Receiving Ship at  
Philadelphia Pa Dec 22/17 to Feb  
9/18; NAS at Cape May NJ Feb 9/  
18 to Mch 4/18; Receiving Ship at  
Philadelphia Pa Mch 4/18 to May  
19/18; NAS at Killingholme Eng-  
land May 19/18 to Nov 11/18. Lds  
QM (A) 40 das; Lds MM (A) 30  
das; MM 2c (A) 304 das; MM 1c  
(A) 102 das. Disch Feb 15/19 Sea-  
plane Sch at Pensacola Fla. MM  
1c (A).

**SMITH, CHARLES OLIVER**

192-77-12,  
c/o Mr. John Pfeiffer,  
Hocknum, Conn.  
USN Nav Rctg Sta New Haven,  
Conn. Mch 15/17. Age at Entrance  
24 Yrs 4/4 Mos. AS. Nav Tng Sta  
Newport RI Apr 6/17 to Jul 14/17;  
USS Raleigh Jul 14/17 to Nov 11/  
18. F 3c 422 das; F 2c 60 das; F 1c  
102 das. Disch Nov 22/19 USS  
Martha Washington NY NY. F 1c.

**SMITH, DONALD HARRY**

4,913,220, White  
616 Burnside Ave.,  
East Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA East Hartford, Conn. Oct 23  
/18. Br New Britain, Conn. Oct 31  
/99. SAIC Univ of Vt to disch. Pvt.  
Hon disch Dec 21/18.

**SMITH, EDGAR L.**

2,795,259, White  
336 Connecticut Blvd.,  
East Hartford, Conn.  
Enl RA US Gen Hosp 16 New Haven,  
Conn. Jul 26/18. Br Hartford, Conn.  
19 10/12 yrs. MD Gen Hosp 16  
New Haven Conn to disch. Pvt 1cl  
Jul 1/19. Hon disch Aug 29/19.

**SMITH, HARRY N.**

108,983, White  
597 Burnside Ave.,  
East Hartford, Conn.  
Enl NG Niantic, Conn. Aug 5/17. Br  
East Hartford, Conn. 28 yrs. Tr L  
3 Sep Sq CNG (Co C 101 MG Bn)  
to disch. Mess Sgt Jan 4/18. Aisne  
Marne; St Mihiel; Meuse Argonne;  
Champagne; Lorraine. AEF Oct 10  
/17 to Apr 7/19. Hon disch Apr 29  
/19.

**SMITH, MERTON T.**

11,911, White  
54 Garvan St.,  
East Hartford, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. Jun 29/17.

Br Hartford, Conn. 28 yrs. MD Ft  
Oglethorpe Ga to Aug 13/17; MD  
Ft Jay NY to Oct 3/17; MD BH 18  
to Jan 8/19; MD Prov BH 1 to  
disch. Pvt 1cl Oct 25/18. AEF Oct  
3/17 to Jun 25/19. Hon disch Jul  
1/19.

**SMITH, RAYMOND L.**

4,169,665, White  
19 Park Ave.,  
East Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA Hartford Co., Conn. Sept 5/  
18. Br Hadley, Mass. Sept 14/94.  
C Def Ft Greble RI to disch. Pvt.  
Hon disch Dec 20/18.

**SMITH, THOMAS F.**

63,367, White  
\*East Hartford, Conn.  
\*(Claimed by Manchester.)  
Enl NG Hartford, Conn. Jun 21/16.  
Br N. Windham, Conn. 24 10/12  
yrs. Co H 1 Regt Inf CNG to Aug  
24/17; Hq Co 102 Inf to disch.  
Corp Aug 17/16; Sgt Apr 21/17;  
Sup Sgt Apr 21/17; Sup Sgt Aug  
6/18. AEF Sept 19/17 to Apr 7/19.  
Hon disch Apr 29/19.

**SNEDEKER, RAY E.**

3,120,757, White  
35 Bidwell Ave.,  
\*East Hartford, Conn.  
\*(Claimed by Southington.)  
Ind NA Hartford Co., Conn. Jun 22/  
18. Br Holyoke, Mass. 28 7/12 yrs.  
35 Co 154 Dep Brig to Jul 19/18;  
33 Co 9 Tng Bn 154 Dep Brig to  
Aug 20/18; Co B 71 Inf to Nov 7/  
18; 5 Co 2 Dev Bn 154 Dep Brig to  
disch. Pvt. Hon disch Nov 23/18  
SCD. 25% disabled.

**SOCKWELL, EDWARD W.**

4,182,249, White  
45 Lattimer St.,  
East Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 1 East Hartford, Conn. Jul  
31/18. Br Gibsonville, NC. Jul 14/  
88. Co C 547 Engrs to disch. Ck  
Oct 16/18; Pvt Jun 2/19. AEF Oct  
25/18 to Aug 17/19. Hon disch Aug  
19/19.

**SORENSEN, RAYMOND A.**

1,223,734, White  
18 Elmer St.,  
Burnside, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. Jul 6/17. Br  
Burnside, Conn. 19 1/12 yrs. MD  
to disch. Pvt 1cl Jul 26/18. AEF  
Sept 15/18 to Oct 20/19. Hon disch  
Oct 25/19.

**SOULE, HERBERT MOSSOP**

193-45-95,  
26 Darlin St.,  
East Hartford, Conn.  
USN Rctg Sta New Haven, Conn. Jan  
5/17. Age at Entrance 20 Yrs 11  
Mos. Lds E (G). Nav Hosp NY Apr  
6/17 to May 1/17; Receiving Ship  
NY May 1/17 to Aug 15/17; USS  
Huron Aug 15/17 to Nov 11/18.  
Lds E 97 das; AS 112 das; Sea 181  
das; Cox 184 das; BM 2c 10 das.  
Disch Dec 17/19 Receiving Ship  
Boston Mass. BM 2c.

**SPRING, HAROLD W.**

3,033,382, White  
15 Blinn St.,

East Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 1 East Hartford, Conn.  
Aug 26/18. Br Hinsdale, Mass. Nov  
9/97. Med Repl Co Greenleaf Ga  
to Oct 29/18; 8 TM Bn to disch.  
Pvt 1cl Nov 21/18. Hon disch Dec  
30/18.

**STAHL, FRANK N.**

3,328,570, White  
425 Main St.,  
East Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA East Hartford, Conn. May  
20/18. Br Fishkill Village, NY. 27  
11/12 yrs. 1 Cas Co 1 Prov Regt  
to Jun 18/18; 3 Co ORSD to Oct  
21/18; Post Ord Det to Jan 8/19;  
3 OR DS APO 741 to Jan 19/19; 15  
Ord Cas Co to May 6/19; Ft Cas  
Co 532 to May 12/19; 4 Co 152 Dep  
Brig to disch. Pvt. AEF Aug 31/18  
to May 5/19. Hon disch May 17/19.

**STARKS, ARTHUR EVERETT**

2,885,090, White  
Burnside, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 1 Hartford Co., Conn.  
May 22/18. Br Preston, Conn. Jun  
7/89. 152 Dep Brig to Jun 16/18; 1  
Sh Regt QMC Cp Johnston Fla to  
Jul 25/18; Det Lab Foreman Cp  
Johnston to Aug 8/18; Det Lab  
Bureau ASC to Dec 31/18; Hq Det  
ASC to disch. Corp Sept 1/18. AEF  
Aug 14/18 to Jul 12/19. Hon disch  
Jul 19/19.

**STARKS, CHARLES H.**

3,157,721, White  
RFD,  
Burnside, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 1 East Hartford, Conn.  
Jul 24/18. Br Preston City, Conn.  
May 29/93. 151 Dep Brig to Aug  
1/18; Co B 74 Inf to disch. Hon  
disch Jan 22/19.

**STEVENS, WARREN B.**

386,200, White  
84 Garvan St.,  
East Hartford, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. Jun 1/18. Br  
Hartford, Conn. 21 8/12 yrs. MD  
Cp Greenleaf Ga to disch. Pvt 1cl  
Sept 1/18. Hon disch Jan 17/19.

**STOUGHTON, ALFRED G.**

108,915, White  
1231 Main St.,  
East Hartford, Conn.  
Enl NA Niantic, Conn. Sept 28/17.  
Br East Hartford, Conn. 22 7/12  
yrs. Co B 101 MG Bn to disch. Pvt  
1cl Nov 6/18. AEF Oct 10/17 to  
Apr 7/19. Hon disch Apr 29/19.

**STOWELL, HENRY G.**

4,342,491, White  
1930 Main St.,  
East Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 1 East Hartford, Conn. Oct  
22/18. Br Burnside, Conn. May 11  
/97. 44 Brig CAC to disch. Pvt.  
Hon disch Dec 18/18.

**STRONG, CHARLES J.**

3,157,714, White  
18 Village St.,  
East Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 1 East Hartford, Conn.  
Jul 24/18. Br South Windsor, Conn.  
Dec 4/92. Co B 74 Inf to disch.  
Pvt. Hon disch Jan 22/19.



## EAST HARTFORD

**STUMPF, GEORGE ALBERT**

4,910,537, White  
RFD 1,  
East Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA Storrs, Conn. Oct 26/18. Br  
East Hartford, Conn. Jul 15/1900.  
S A T C Conn Agricultural Coll  
Storrs Conn to disch. Pvt. Hon  
disch Dec 17/18.

**SULLIVAN, EUGENE D.**

1,667,683, White  
195 Burnside Ave.,  
East Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA East Hartford, Conn. Oct 3/  
17. Br Saranac, NY. 26 yrs. Amb  
Co 304 301 Sn Tn to disch. Wag  
Mch 1/18. AEF Jul 10/18 to Dec  
10/18. Hon disch Dec 16/18.

**SWEET, WILLIAM N.**

2,416,200, White  
82 Woodbridge Ave.,  
East Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA East Hartford, Conn. May  
20/18. Br Norwich, Conn. 23 11/12  
yrs. Co A 53 Engrs to Jun .../18;  
36 Co TC to disch. Pvt lcl Mch 1/  
18; Corp Aug 15/19. AEF Jun 10/  
18 to Sept 1/19. Hon disch Sept  
13/19.

**TAILLEFER, EHYLAS U.**

679,282, White  
East Hartford, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Ethan Allen, Vt. Apr 29  
/17. Br Elmwood, Conn. 23 4/12  
yrs. Tr A 2 Cav to disch. Pvt. AEF  
Mch 23/18 to Jun 29/19. Hon disch  
Jul 5/19.

**TARDIFF, CHARLES G.**

3,157,603, White  
74 Prospect St.,  
East Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 1 East Hartford, Conn.  
Jul 24/18. Br Canada, Apr 3/93.  
Hq Co 42 Inf to disch. Pvt lcl Sept  
12/18. Hon disch Apr 8/19.

**TERRILL, RALPH R.**

1,667,402, White  
60 Park Ave.,  
East Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA East Hartford, Conn. Oct 4/  
17. Br New London, Conn. 21 9/12  
yrs. Amb Co 302 301 Sn Tn to Jun  
15/18; 151 Dep Brig to disch. Pvt  
lcl Dec 4/17; Pvt .....; Pvt lcl  
May 7/18; Corp Oct 26/18; Sgt Jan  
20/19. Hon disch Jul 1/19.

**THIRSK, STANLEIGH FARNHAM**

177-40-78,  
40 Elm St.,  
East Hartford, Conn.  
USN Rctg Sta Boston, Mass. Dec 29  
/16. Age at Entrance 17 Yrs 10  
Mos. AS. Tng Sta Newport RI Apr  
6/17 to Jul 26/17; USS Vermont Jul  
26/17 to Dec 23/17; USS Solace  
Dec 23/17 to Jan 26/18. Sea 2c 294  
das. Disch Jan 26/18 USS Solace  
Fleet Base 2 Yorktown Va. Sea 2c.

**THOMSON, JOSEPH CARL**

104-13-20,  
103 Garvan St.,  
East Hartford, Conn.  
USNRF Rctg Sta New Haven, Conn.  
Apr 22/17. Age at Entrance 21 Yrs  
3 Mos. MM 2c. Sec 1 New Haven  
Conn May 22/17 to Apr 5/18; USS  
Xarifa Apr 5/18 to Jul 17/18; Mine

Sweeping Div Jul 17/18 to Aug 1/  
18; Receiving Ship Boston Mass  
Aug 1/18 to Sept 14/18; USS Israel  
Sept 14/18 to Nov 11/18. MM 2c  
285 das; MM 1c 293 das. Inactive  
duty Sept 5/19 Receiving Ship  
New York NY. MM 1c.

**THORPE, ROBERT JAMES**

4,169,666, White  
141 Tolland St.,  
East Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 1 Hartford Co., Conn.  
Sept 5/18. Br East Hartford, Conn.  
May 14/97. 152 Dep Brig to Oct  
5/18; Adv Sec Hq Co ASC to  
disch. Mec Mch 20/19; Pvt May  
23/19. AEF Oct 10/18 to Aug 2/19.  
Hon disch Aug 8/19.

**TOBIN, MICHAEL W.**

4,304,603, White  
24 Village St.,  
East Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA East Hartford, Conn. Aug  
3/18. Br Hartford, Conn. Jan 1/89.  
52 Co 13 Bn 151 Dep Brig to disch.  
Pvt. Hon disch Jun 13/19.

**TOMASINO, CARMELO**

3,121,048, White  
345 Connecticut Blvd.,  
East Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA East Hartford, Conn. Jun 22  
/18. Br Italy. Mch 8/96. 154 Dep  
Brig to disch. Corp Oct 3/18. Hon  
disch Nov 30/18.

**TORDONATO, ANTONINO**

3,119,721, White  
18 Sherman Ave.,  
East Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 3 East Hartford, Conn.  
Jun 22/18. Br Italy. 154 Dep Brig  
to Aug 2/18; CWS Edgewood Arsen  
al Md to disch. Pvt. Hon disch  
Dec 12/18.

**TRAUTNER, RUDOLPH WILLIAM**

104-51-67,  
RFD 2, Box 46A,  
Burnside, Conn.  
USN Rctg Sta Hartford, Conn. May  
2/17. Age at Entrance 18 Yrs 10  
Mos. AS. Nav Tng Sta Newport RI  
May 2/17 to Jun 15/17; USS Flori  
da Jun 15/17 to Nov 11/18. AS 44  
das; Sea 2c 514 dis. Disch Aug  
19/19 Receiving Ship New York  
NY. Sea.

**TRIPP, EDWARD J.**

4,169,667, White  
13 Burnside Ave.,  
East Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 1 Hartford Co., Conn.  
Sept 5/18. Br East Hartford, Conn.  
Mch 5/92. 152 Dep Brig to disch.  
Pvt. Hon disch Dec 3/18. 10% dis  
abled.

**TRUEX, EDWARD HAMILTON**

Capt., White  
East Hartford, Conn.  
Br Brooklyn, NY. Jun 11/84. Called  
into active service as 1 Lt MC Aug  
22/17 fr ORC. Capt Nov 26/18.  
AMS to Sept 26/17; 3 Echelon BEF  
to .....; Am Tr 39 to ....; MC to  
disch. Washington DC; AEF; Cp  
Dix NJ, Somme Off; Ypres Lys;  
Meuse-Argonne; Cambrai. AEF  
Sept 26/17 to Apr 25/19. Hon  
disch Apr 30/19.

**TULLY, THOMAS ALOYSIUS**

104-74-16,  
523 Burnside Ave.,  
East Hartford, Conn.  
USN Rctg Sta New Haven, Conn.  
Apr 15/18. Age at Entrance 18 Yrs  
9 Mos. HA 2c. Nav Tng Sta New  
port RI Apr 15/18 to Nov 11/18.  
HA 2c 210 das. Disch Sept 30/19  
Nav Hosp Chelsea Mass. HA 1c.

**ULBERT, AUGUST FREDERICK**

4,910,417, White  
Hockanum, Conn.  
Ind NA Storrs, Conn. Oct 26/18. Br  
Hockanum, Conn. Oct 7/99. SATC  
Conn Agricultural Coll Storrs Conn  
to disch. Pvt. Hon disch Dec 17/18.

**UTH, GEORGE**

332,077, White  
East Hartford, Conn.  
Enl RA Jefferson Bks., Mo. Oct 4/15.  
Br Denmark. 23 7/12 yrs. Tr 1 4  
Cav to disch. Ck Jul 22/17. Hon  
disch Oct 24/19 immediate reenl.

**VAN de CARR, NORMAN L.**

2,724,447, White  
355 Connecticut Blvd.,  
East Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 1 Hillsborough, NH. May  
25/18. Br Minneapolis, Minn. Jan  
7/92. Co L 304 Inf to Nov 7/18; Co  
E 164 Inf to Dec 7/18; Co D Hq  
Bn CRO to disch. Pvt lcl Aug 1/18;  
Corp Aug 21/18; Corp ASC Jan 1/  
19. AEF Jul 8/18 to Jun 17/19.  
Hon disch Jun 25/19.

**VANDERBURGH, JAMES F.**

4,342,416, White  
130 Burnside Ave.,  
East Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA East Hartford, Conn. Oct 22  
/18. Br East Hartford, Conn. Jul  
23/97. Co B 41 Arty CAC to disch.  
Pvt. Hon disch Dec 18/18.

**VAN GASBECK, JOHN WESLEY**

133-96-15,  
31 Bragg St.,  
East Hartford, Conn.  
USN Rctg Sta Hartford, Conn. Jun  
25/17. Age at Entrance 22 Yrs 9  
Mos. AS. Nav Tng Sta Newport RI  
Jun 25/17 to Aug 8/17; Receiving  
Ship Boston Mass Aug 8/17 to Nov  
2/17; USS Des Moines Nov 2/17 to  
Nov 11/18. AS 44 das; Sea 2c 72  
das; F 3c 255 das; F 2c 92 das; F  
1c 41 das. Disch Dec 31/18 USS  
Des Moines New York NY. F 1c.

**VAN GASBECK, RAY C.**

1,667,685, White  
31 Bragg St.,  
East Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA East Hartford, Conn. Oct 3/  
17. Br Waldwick, NJ. 25 yrs. 304  
Amb Co to disch. Waq. AEF Jul  
10/18 to Dec 10/18. Hon disch Dec  
16/18.

**VAN GASBECK, WILLIAM HENRY**

133-96-16,  
31 Bragg St.,  
East Hartford, Conn.  
USN Rctg Sta New Haven, Conn. Mch  
5/17. Age at Entrance 20 Yrs 3  
Mos. AS. USS Birmingham Apr 6/  
17 to Nov 11/18. Sea 2c 360 das;  
Sea 22a das. Disch Dec 11/19 USS  
Hartford Charleston SC. Sea.

## EAST HARTFORD

**VIBBERTS, RUSSELL EARL**

134-13-74,  
34 High St.,  
Hockanum, Conn.  
USN Rctg Sta Albany, NY. May 29/  
17. Age at Entrance 20 Yrs 11 Mos.  
Lds Y. Nav Tng Sta Newport RI  
May 29/17 to Sept 6/17; Receiving  
Ship Boston Mass Sept 6/17 to Oct  
17/17; Harvard Radio Sch Cam-  
bridge Mass Oct 17/17 to Nov 11  
/18. Lds Y 100 das; Yeo 3c 119  
das; Yeo 2c 179 das; Yeo 1c 133  
das. Disch Jul 26/19 Receiving  
Ship Boston Mass. CY.

**WADSWORTH, MILTON**

**STANLEY**  
2nd Lt., White  
39 Broad St.,  
East Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA East Hartford, Conn. Oct 4/  
17. Br East Hartford, Conn. Dec 23  
/93. MD FH 304 (animal drawn)  
301 Sn Tn to May 2/18; ER OTC  
Cp Lee Va to disch. Pvt lcl Dec  
17/17; Corp Apr 12/18. Hon disch  
May 25/18 to accept comm. Aptd  
2 Lt Engrs May 26/18 fr NA. Co A  
219 Engrs to disch. Cp Lee Va; Cp  
Humphreys Va; Cp Dodge Iowa.  
Hon disch Dec 30/18.

**WALKER, DANIEL, JR.**

162-53-50,  
32 Daniel St.,  
East Hartford, Conn.  
USNRF Rctg Sta Hartford, Conn. Apr  
15/17. Age at Entrance 20 Yrs 9  
Mos. BM 2c. Receiving Ship at  
Boston Mass Apr 15/17 to Apr 21/  
17; USS Keasarge Apr 21/17 to  
Apr 28/17; USS New York Apr 28  
/17 to May 27/17; Receiving Ship  
at New York NY May 27/17 to  
May 29/17; USS Sultana May 29/  
17 to Nov 11/18. BM 2c 504 das;  
BM 1c 71 das. Commended by the  
Secretary of the Navy for gallant  
work displayed in rescuing the  
survivors of the SS Florence H  
while serving on the USS Sultana  
on Apr 17/18. Disch Apr 6/20 Hq  
3 Nav Dist New York NY. BM 1c.

**WALKER, FRANCIS E.**

65,777, White  
Burnside, Conn.  
Enl NG Hartford, Conn. Jun 21/16.  
Br Burnside, Conn. 21 yrs. Co K  
1st Inf CNG (Co K 102 Inf) to disch.  
Pvt lcl Sept 15/16; Corp Feb 23/  
17; Sgt Jul 26/17; Pvt Oct 11/17;  
Pvt lcl Nov 13/17; Corp Dec 13/17.  
AEF Sept 16/17 to Apr 8/19. Hon  
disch Apr 29/19.

**WALKER, ROBERT H.**

1,655,336, White  
26 Larabee St.,  
Burnside, Conn.  
Ind NA Ayer, Mass. Sept 20/17. Br  
Waterford, NY. 28 7/12 yrs. Co A  
301 MG Bn to Aug 15/18; Co A 147  
MG Bn to Aug 26/18; Co A 121  
MG Bn to disch. Pvt. AEF Jul 8/18  
to May 15/19. Hon disch May 20/  
19.

**WALLERA, TONY**

3,157,393, White  
260 Tolland St.,  
East Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 1 East Hartford, Conn.  
Jul 24/18. Br Sabina, Italy. Apr

5/96. 151 Dep Brig to disch. Pvt.  
Hon disch Dec 2/18.

**WALSH, THOMAS EDWARD**

162-78-02,  
265 Burnside Ave.,  
East Hartford, Conn.  
USNRF Rctg Sta New Haven, Conn.  
May 21/18. Age at Entrance 24  
Yrs 6 Mos. Sec 2c. Nav Tng Cp  
Pelham Bay Park NY July 12/18  
to Nov 11/18. Sec 2c 164 das; Sea  
10 das. Inactive duty Jan 2/19 Nav  
Tng Cp Pelham Bay Park NY. Sec.

**WARE, ERNEST G.**

1,046,252, White  
2 King St.,  
East Hartford, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. Jun 23/17.  
Br Hartford, Conn. 21 9/12 yrs. Hq  
Co 21 FA to disch. Corp Dec 22/  
17. AEF Mch 4/18 to Jul 22/19. Hon  
disch Jul 29/19.

**WARNER, EDWARD D.**

1,667,224, White  
Ellington Rd.,  
East Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA East Hartford, Conn. Oct 4/  
17. Br Brookfield, Conn. 22 5/12  
yrs. MD F Hosp 304 to Nov 10/18;  
MD Cp Hosp 26 to disch. Pvt lcl  
Jan 17/18; Wag Sept 5/18. AEF  
Jul 11/18 to Jun 28/19. Hon disch  
Jul 8/19.

**WARRENDER, FRANK D.**

65,476, White  
\*East Hartford, Conn.  
\*(Claimed by Hebron.)  
Enl NG New Haven, Conn. Jun 4/17.  
Br Sumpterville, Fla. 22 2/12 yrs.  
Co H 2 Inf CNG (Co H 102 Inf) to  
May 15/18; Sup Co 102 Inf to  
disch. Pvt lcl Jun 18/18; Wag Nov  
24/18; Pvt Feb 11/19. AEF Sept  
5/17 to Apr 7/19. Hon disch Apr  
29/19.

**WEIRUP, CONRAD**

877,087, White  
6 Lester St.,  
East Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA Hartford Co., Conn. Mch 4/  
18. Br Germany. 25 2/12 yrs. 1 Co  
Cas Det to Apr 18/18; Hq 12 Prov  
Sq ASSC to May 13/18; Hq 4 Co  
Cas Det ASSC to May 19/18; 22  
Prov Sq (86 Sp Sq) to Jul 10/18;  
86 Sp Sq SPD to Jan 17/19; 11 Co  
Cas Can SPD to Jan 21/19; 2 Co  
152 Dep Brig to disch. Pvt. Hon  
disch Feb 1/19.

**WEIRUP, KARL H.**

3,157,268, White  
Lester St.,  
East Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 1 East Hartford, Conn.  
Jul 24/18. Br Germany. May 10/  
89. 151 Dep Brig to disch. Pvt lcl  
Nov 22/18. Hon disch Dec 12/18.

**WELSH, HAROLD N.**

1,685,876, White  
10 Bliss St.,  
Burnside, Conn.  
Ind NA East Hartford, Conn. Mch  
29/18. Br Carbondale, Pa. 24 10/12  
yrs. 151 Dep Brig to Apr 18/18; Co  
C 325 Inf to Sept 3/18; Sup Co 325  
Inf to disch. Pvt. AEF Apr 25/18  
to May 6/19. Hon disch May 20/19.

**WEST, GEORGE P.**

1,667,690, White  
604 Burnside Ave.,  
East Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA East Hartford, Conn. Oct 3/  
17. Br Ashford, Conn. 30 yrs. MD  
to disch. Sgt Feb 26/18; Sgt lcl  
Dec 10/18. Hon disch Jan 31/19.

**WESTBROOK, WILLIAM CARTER**

1,667,225, White  
300 Burnside Ave.,  
East Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA East Hartford, Conn. Oct 4/  
17. Br Hartford, Conn. 22 6/12 yrs.  
Med Det Cp Hosp 26 to disch. Pvt  
lcl Dec 17/17; Corp Apr 19/18; Sgt  
Jun 5/18. AEF Jul 11/18 to Jun 28  
/19. Hon disch Jul 8/19.

**WHALEN, JAMES J.**

165,069, White  
36 Belden St.,  
East Hartford, Conn.  
Enl ERC New London, Conn. May  
31/17. Br Ireland. 27 1/12 yrs. Co  
E 4 Engrs to .....; Co E 14 Engrs  
to disch. Pvt lcl Apr 24/18. AEF  
Jul 27/17 to Apr 27/19. Hon disch  
May 2/19.

**WHAPLES, FRANK L.**

1,685,855, White  
29 Oakwood St.,  
East Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA Hartford Co. Conn. Mch 29/  
18. Br Bridgeport, Conn. 26 6/12  
yrs. 151 Dep Brig to disch. Pvt.  
Hon disch Dec 1/18.

**WHEALEY, EDWARD FRANCIS**

2,585,285, White  
39 Woodbridge Ave.,  
East Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA Hartford, Conn. May 17/18.  
Br Waterford, Ireland. Sept 2/91.  
62 Engrs May 18/18; 87 Co TC to  
disch. Pvt. AEF Jul 13/18 to Jun  
28/19. Hon disch Jul 8/19

**WHEELER, GERALD**

702,307, White  
6 Bigelow St.,  
East Hartford, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. Jan 4/18.  
Br Berlin, Mass. 18 3/12 yrs. MTC  
481 to disch. Pvt Apr 4/19. Hon  
disch May 28/19.

**WILEY, LOUISE ARNOLD**

164-19-20  
54 Connecticut Blvd.,  
East Hartford, Conn.  
USNRF Rctg Sta New London, Conn.  
Jun 21/18. Age at Entrance 21  
Yrs 8 Mos. Yeo 3c F. Receiving  
Bks New London Conn Jun 21/18  
to Jul 18/18; Patrol Sec Nav Base  
New London Conn Jul 18/18 to  
Nov 11/18. Yeo 3c F 117 das; Yeo  
2c F 26 das. Disch Nov 9/20. Hq  
3 Nav Dist New York NY. Yeo  
1c F.

**WILLARD, JAMES**

3,157,639, White  
1499 Main St.,  
East Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 1 East Hartford, Conn.  
Jul 24/18. Br Italy. Jul 28/94. Co  
B 74 Inf to disch. Pvt. Hon disch  
Jan 27/19.

## EAST HARTFORD — EAST HAVEN

**WILLERUP, VICTOR G.**

3,594,334, White  
440 Tolland St.,  
Burnside, Conn.  
Enl NA Ft. Slocum, NY. Jul 23/18.  
Br East Hartford, Conn. 19 3/12  
yrs. MTC Rep U 327 to disch.  
Pvt lcl Apr 1/19. AEF Sept 31/18  
to Aug 17/19. Hon disch Aug  
19/19.

**WILLIAMS, RAYMOND J.**

1,667,693, White  
572 Main St.,  
East Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA East Hartford, Conn. Oct  
3/17. Br Tolland, Conn. 29 yrs.  
304 Amb Co 301 Sn Tn to Nov  
...../18; 303 Amb Co 301 Sn Tn  
to disch. Pvt. AEF Jul 10/18 to  
May 7/19. Hon disch May 14/19.

**WOLFE, OSCAR WILLIAM**

164-92-93  
39 Chapel St.,  
East Hartford, Conn.  
USNRF Rctg Sta New Haven, Conn.  
May 10/18. Age at Entrance 23 Yrs  
8 Mos. Sec 2c. Nav Tng Cp Pelham  
Bay Pk NY Jul 5/18 to Nov 11/18.  
Sea 2c 185 das. Inactive duty Dec  
22/18 Nav Tng Cp Pelham Bay Pk  
NY. Sea 2c.

**WOODS, ARTHUR**

1,223,598, White  
104 School St.,  
East Hartford, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. Jul 6/17. Br  
Burnside, Conn. 21 3/12 yrs. MD  
at large to disch. Pvt lcl Nov 27/  
17; Corp Feb 18/18; Pvt lcl Sept  
3/18. AEF Sept 14/18 to Jul 4/19.  
Hon disch Jul 10/19.

**WOODS, RAYMOND J.**

2,885,232, White  
School St.,  
East Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 1 East Hartford, Conn.  
May 22/18. Br East Hartford, Conn.  
Apr 18/92. Co A 301 Engrs to  
disch. Pvt. AEF Jul 12/19. Hon  
disch Jul 22/19.

**WYLLIE, JAY B.**

3,109, White  
54 Connecticut Blvd.,  
East Hartford, Conn.  
Enl NG Hartford, Conn. Feb 1/14.  
Br Kinderhook, NY. 26 3/12 yrs.  
San Det 1 Inf CNG (San Det 101  
Fld Sig Bn) to disch. Pvt lcl May 1/17.  
6/18. AEF Oct 9/17 to Apr 17/19.  
Hon disch Apr 29/19.

**YACAVONE, JAMES L.**

2,841, White  
Hockanum, Conn.  
Enl NG Hartford, Conn. Jun 6/16. Br  
Hartford, Conn. 22 yrs. Sn Det 1  
Inf CNG to Aug 25/17; MD 102  
Inf to disch. Pvt; Pvt lcl May 1/17.  
WIA slightly Jul 10/18. AEF Sept  
22/17 to Apr 8/19. Hon disch Apr  
29/19.

**YACAVONE, JOHN BAPTIST**

164-54-11,  
Hockanum, Conn.  
USN Rctg Sta New Haven, Conn.

Apr 29/18. Age at Entrance 19 Yrs  
2 Mos. AS. Nav Tng Sta Newport  
RI Apr 29/18 to Jul 5/18; Receiving  
Ship New York NY Jul 5/18 to Jul  
12/18; USS Great Northern Jul 12  
/18 to Nov 11/18. AS 33 das; CM  
3c 163 das. Disch Aug 4/20 USS  
Meade. CM lc.

**YANNER, JOHN**

1,088,083, White  
141 Burnside Ave.,  
East Hartford, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. Dec 4/17.  
Br Hartford, Conn. 21 5/12 yrs.  
AS Sig C Kelly Fld Tex to Aug 1/  
18; 850 Aer Sq to disch. Corp May  
1/18; Sgt Jul 15/18. Hon disch Apr  
3/19.

**YESSI, PETER**

3,033,392, White  
14 Florence St.,  
East Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA East Hartford, Conn. Aug 26  
/18. Br Italy. Apr 20/90. MD to  
disch. Pvt. Hon disch Jan 17/19.

**YOUNG, PATRICK EDWARD**

174-19-97,  
Forbes St.,  
Burnside, Conn.  
USNRF Rctg Sta New Haven, Conn.  
May 23/17. Age at Entrance 21 Yrs  
4 Mos. Sec. Nav Sec 1 3 Nav Dist  
New Haven Conn Jul 12/17 to Aug  
14/17; USS Pocahontas Aug 14/  
17 to Nov 8/17; Nav Hosp New  
York NY Nov 8/17 to Dec 7/17.  
Receiving Ship New York NY Dec  
7/17 to Jan 21/18; Armed Draft  
Detail New York NY Jan 21/18 to  
Mch 30/18; Receiving Ship New  
York NY Mch 30/18 to Apr 2/18;  
Armed Draft Detail New York NY  
Apr 2/18 to Apr 17/18; SS Neches  
Apr 17/18 to Jun 28/18; Armed  
Draft Detail New York NY Jun 28/  
/18 to Nov 4/18; SS George E  
Paddleford Nov 4/18 to Nov 11/18.  
Sea 404 das; Cox 133 das. Inactive  
duty Apr 15/19 Armed Draft Detail  
New York NY. Cox.

**ZAROMSKIS, JOHN J.**

3,147,833, White  
P.O. Box 31,  
Burnside, Conn.  
Ind NA Thompsonville, Conn. Dec  
15/17. Br Russiac. Dec 25/93. 151  
Dep Brig to disch. Pvt. Hon disch  
Jan 30/19.

## EAST HAVEN

**ACETO, DOMENICO**

1,688,559, White  
Branford Road,  
East Haven, Conn.  
Ind NA New Haven, Conn. Mch 29/  
18. Br Beancams, Italy. 21 7/12 yrs.  
19 Co 5 Bn 151 Dep Brig Cp  
Devens Mass to May 29/18; Co I  
302 Inf to Oct 17/18; Med Det 302  
Inf to Nov 10/18; Med Det 310 Inf  
to Jan 18/19; Amb Co 322 306 Sn  
Tn to disch. Pvt. AEF July 5/18

to June 15/19. Hon disch June 23  
/19.

**ADAMEC, CHARLES JOSEPH**

2,886,001, White  
Foxon, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 4 Branford, Conn. May  
23/18. Br New York, NY. June 7/95.  
4 Co 152 Dep Brig to June 13/18;  
MD Cp Greenleaf Ga to June 24/  
18; SCA Sch to Oct 11/18; COTS  
Cp Zachary Taylor Ky to disch.  
Corp Aug 1/18. Hon disch Nov 28  
/18.

**ANDREWS, NATHAN**

100-36-94,  
East Haven, Conn.  
USNRF Rctg Sta New Haven, Conn.  
Apr 21/17. Age at Entrance 39 Yrs  
7 Mos. BM 2c. Hq 3 Nav Dist New  
York NY Apr 27/17 to July 12/17;  
USS Guinevere July 12/17 to Feb  
15/18; USS Douglas Feb 15/18 to  
Mch 2/18; USS Carolina Mch 2/18 to  
Oct 18/18; USS West Bridge Oct  
18/18 to Nov 11/18. BM 2c 569 das.  
Inactive duty May 16/19 US Re-  
ceiving Ship at New York NY. BM  
1c.

**ASTON, FRANK W.**

3,204,988, White  
230 Main St.,  
East Haven, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 14 Buffalo, NY. June 25/  
18. Br Milford, Conn. Nov 6/93. 152  
Dep Brig to July 14/18; Sup Co  
346 Inf to disch. Mec Aug 1/18.  
AEF Aug 24/18 to Mch 31/19. Hon  
disch Apr 10/19.

**AVERY, HAROLD LEROY**

101-94-55,  
15 Hemingway Ave.,  
East Haven, Conn.  
USN USS Georgia Boston, Mass. Mch  
17/17. Age at Entrance 19 Yrs 4  
Mos. F 3c. USS Georgia Apr 6/17  
to Jan 27/18; USS Solace Jan 27/18  
to Jan 29/18; Nav Hosp Norfolk Va  
Jan 29/18 to Feb 12/18; USS Geor-  
gia Feb 12/18 to Nov 11/18. F 3c  
162 das; F 2c 381 das; F 1c 41  
das. Disch Aug 14/19 USS Florida  
Boston Mass. F 1c.

**BAILEY, HARRY M.**

1st Lt. White  
River St.,  
East Haven, Conn.  
Enl NG New Haven, Conn. Mch 15/  
15. Br Brooklyn, NY. Jan 5/1894.  
Hq Co 2 Inf CNG to disch. Pvt lcl  
Mch 25/17; Sgt Maj May 1/17. Hon  
disch Aug 18/17 to accept comm.  
Aptd 2 Lt Inf Aug 19/17 from NG.  
1st Lt Mch 18/19. Hq Co 102 US Inf  
to .....; Co A 128 Inf to disch.  
New Haven Conn; France. AEF  
Sept 17/17 to May 5/19. Hon disch  
June 2/19.

**BARTLETT, CHARLES R.**

12,985, White  
75 Hemingway Ave.,  
East Haven, Conn.  
Enl ERC New Haven, Conn. Aug 9/  
17. Born Mansfield Grove, East  
Haven, Conn. 23 8/12 yrs. MD BH  
39 AEF to disch. Pvt lcl Nov 17/18.  
AEF Aug 23/17 to Jan 22/19. Hon  
disch Jan 28/19.

## EAST HAVEN

## ★ BARTLETT, HARRY R.

110,548, White  
East Haven, Conn.  
Enl NG New Haven, Conn. Apr 20/  
17. Br East Haven, Conn. 22 yrs.  
Tr M 3 Sep Sq Cav CNG (Co D 101  
MG Bn) to .....; Co D 103 MG  
Bn to Death. Pvt Apr 20/17 .....  
Pvt lcl ..... St Agnant. AEF  
Oct 10/17 to Death. KIA Apr 27/18.  
Notified C. R. Bartlett, father, 75  
Hemingway Ave., East Haven,  
Conn.

## BATES, ALLAN P.

395,227, White  
85 Prospect Road,  
East Haven, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. June 26/18.  
Br New Haven, Conn. 19 yrs. FA  
Repl Draft Cp Jackson SC to Oct  
5/18; 27 Btry Oct Aut Repl Draft  
Cp Jackson SC to disch. Pvt. AEF  
Oct 25/18 to May 5/19. Hon disch  
May 17/19.

## BENNETT, WALTER EARL

111-43-49,  
40 Prospect Place,  
East Haven, Conn.  
USNRF Enr Office New York, NY.  
Apr 12/18. Age at Entrance 23 Yrs  
6 Mos. Sea. 3 Nav Dist New York  
NY Apr 12/18 to Nov 11/18. Sea  
172 das; Yeo. 3c 41 das. Inactive  
duty Apr 12/20 3 Nav Dist NY.  
Yeo 3c.

## BIONDI, JOHN

2,884,977, White  
Charter Oak Ave.,  
East Haven, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 4 Branford, Conn. May  
23/18. Br Italy, Oct 6/93. 152 Dep  
Brig to June 16/18; 1 Ord Sup Co  
Raritan Ord Tng Cp Metuchen NJ  
to Aug 22/18; Ord Eng Div Wash-  
ington DC to disch. Corp Oct 25/  
18. Hon disch Dec 14/18.

## ★ BIRDELL, CORTLAND V.

354,255, White  
East Haven, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. June 19/15.  
Br East Norwalk, Conn. 21 8/12  
yrs. Co I 10 Inf to July 8/16; Co L  
33 Inf to July 22/18; Co A. 29 Inf  
to death. Pvt June 19/15; Pvt lcl  
Oct 9/16; Pvt Feb 22/17; Pvt lcl  
May 16/17; Ck Feb 8/18. Died of  
broncho pneumonia Oct 15/18. Noti-  
fied Mrs. Ella Avery, sister, 15  
Hemingway Ave., East Haven,  
Conn.

## BISHOP, LYLE C.

137,077, White  
112 Thompson Ave.,  
East Haven, Conn.  
Enl NG Branford, Conn. June 23/16.  
Br New Haven, Conn. 18 yrs. Btry  
E 10 FA CNG (Btry E 103 FA) to  
disch. Pvt. WIA slightly July 30/18.  
AEF Oct 9/17 to Apr 10/19. Hon  
disch Apr 29/19.

## BOWDEN, VINCENT

112-68-89,  
South End,  
East Haven, Conn.  
USNRF Navy Rctg Sta New Haven,  
Conn. Nov 22/17. Age at Entrance  
18 Yrs. M Att 3c. USS Narada SP  
161 Jan 25/18 to Aug 28/18; Nav  
Hosp at New London Conn Aug

28/18 to Sept 16/18; Receiving Bks  
at New London Conn Sept 16/18  
to Nov 1/18; Nav Hosp at New  
London Conn Nov 1/18 to Nov 11/  
18. M Att 3c 252 das; F 3c 102 das.  
Disch Dec 5/18 Receiving Bks at  
New London Conn. F 3c.

## BOWE, JOHN PATRICK, JR.

122-69-06,  
Cosey Beach,  
East Haven, Conn.  
USNRF Navy Rctg Sta New Haven,  
Conn. July 25/18. Age at Entrance  
20 Yrs 5 Mos. Sea 2c. Sec Base  
1 New Haven Conn Sept 8/18 to  
Nov 9/18; Armed Draft Detail at  
New York NY Nov 9/18 to Nov 11/  
18. Sea 2c 109 das. Inactive duty  
Dec 31/18 Nav Tng Cp at Pelham  
Bay Park NY. Sea 2c.

## BRADLEY, ERIC T.

Major, White  
470 Thompson Ave.,  
East Haven, Conn.  
Br East Haven, Conn. July 15/74.  
Called into active service as Capt  
Av Sec Sig C Feb 20/18 fr ORC.  
Maj (RA) (Temp) Feb 25/18. AS to  
disch. Washington DC. Hon disch  
Mch 1/19.

## BROCKETT, HARRY W.

NSN, White  
176 Main St.,  
East Haven, Conn.  
Enl NG New Haven, Conn. June 20/  
16. Br East Haven, Conn. 21 yrs.  
Co E 2 Inf CNG to disch. Corp July  
6/16; Sgt Aug 23/16; Pvt Apr 21/  
17. Hon disch May 1/17. Dep Rel.

## BRUCE, ROGER W.

376,800, White  
41 Taylor Ave.,  
East Haven, Conn.  
Enl NA Ft. Slocum, NY. May 17/18.  
Br New Haven, Conn. 21 6/12 yrs.  
QMC Cp Meigs DC to Aug 24/18;  
M Trk Co 508 QMC (M T Co 558)  
to disch. Corp Oct 16/18; Sgt May  
21/19. Hon disch June 14/19.

## BYRNE, FRANCIS JOHN

C.G. (temp),  
P.O. Box 26,  
East Haven, Conn.  
USN Rctg Sta New Haven, Conn.  
Feb 24/16. Br Aug 10/1888. East  
Haven, Conn. GM lc. Receiving  
Ship New York NY Apr 6/17 to  
May 5/17; SS Pennsylvania May  
5/17 to June 12/17; USS Pennsyl-  
vania June 12/17 to June 13/17;  
SS Artemis June 13/17 to Sept. 24/  
17. GM lc 33 das; CGM 138 das.  
Apt Officer Sept 24/17 Receiving  
Ship New York NY. CGM. Gunner  
(temp) Sept 24/17; CG (temp) Sept  
1/19. Duty on Receiving Ship New  
York NY Sept 24/17 to Mch 7/18;  
To Navy Yard New York NY for  
duty with Armed Draft Detail Mch  
7/18 to May 11/18; To Utica New  
York for duty under instruction in  
the cave operation and manage-  
ment of machine at Savagae Arms  
Co May 11/18 to June 14/18; Tempo  
duty Navy Yard New York NY  
June 18/18 to July 15/18; To NAS  
Bordeaux France for asgmt (Asgd  
Mouthic Lacanau Gironde) July  
15/18 to Sept 24/18; To NAS Ile  
Tudy Finistere France Sept 14/18  
to Jan 2/19. Awarded the Navy  
Cross for distinguished service as  
Commander of the Armed Guard

of SS Artemis and in an encounter  
with the enemy submarine. On  
January 8, 1918 a periscope was  
sighted headed for the ship, fire  
was opened and the shot fell close  
to the periscope which disappear-  
ed; destroyers hastening to the  
spot prevented further fire. Final  
Disposition: Now in service.

## CARAFENO, PASQUAL

1,114,842, White  
Rose Hill Road,  
East Haven, Conn.  
Enl RA East Haven, Conn. Nov 4/17.  
Br New Haven, Conn. 20 6/12 yrs.  
150 Aer Sq to Aug 8/18; 1102 Aer  
Repl Sq to Aug 27/18; 199 Aer Sq  
to disch. Pvt lcl Mch 1/18; Pvt  
May 2/18. AEF Aug 8/18 to May  
26/19. Hon disch June 4/19.

## CARLSON, AUGUST ELMER

120-46-73,  
35 Sanford St.,  
East Haven, Conn.  
USNRF Rctg Sta New Haven, Conn.  
Dec 11/17. Age at Entrance 21 Yrs  
11 Mos. Sea 2c. Nav Tng Cp Pel-  
ham Bay Park NY Jan 11/18 to  
Mch 29/18; USS Frederick Mch 29/  
18 to Nov 11/18. Sea 2c 335 das.  
Inactive duty Jan 5/19 Nav Tng Cp  
Pelham Bay Park NY. Sea.

## CARLSON, HENRY ROBERT

120-49-29,  
35 Sanford St.,  
East Haven, Conn.  
USNRF Enr Office New Haven, Conn.  
July 5/18. Age at Entrance 20 Yrs  
5 Mos. Sea 2c. Nav Tng Sta Great  
Lakes III Sept 17/18 to Nov 6/18;  
Nav Tng Sta Hampton Roads Va  
Nov 6/18 to Nov 11/18. Sea 2c 129  
das. Inactive duty May 10/19 USS  
Madawaska New York NY. Sea 2c.

## CARLSON, MILLARD AARON

200-10-10,  
Foxon St.,  
East Haven, Conn.  
USNRF Rctg Sta New Haven, Conn.  
Oct 1/18. Age at Entrance 18 Yrs  
2 Mos. AS. Nav Unit Yale Univ  
New Haven Conn Oct 1/18 to Nov  
11/18. AS 41 das. Inactive duty  
Dec 21/18 Yale Univ New Haven  
Conn. AS.

## CARUSO, ANTHONY J.

110,552, White  
East Haven, Conn.  
Enl NG New Haven, Conn. May 2/  
17. Br North Adams, Mass. 25 5/12  
yrs. Tr M 3 Sep Sq Cav CNG (Co  
D 101 MG Bn) to .....; Co D 103  
MG Bn to disch. Pvt lcl July 9/17;  
Corp Apr 18/19. WIA degree un-  
determined July 19/18. AEF Oct  
10/17 to Apr 17/19. Hon disch Apr  
29/19. Also wounded degree un-  
determined about Oct 24/18.

## CHAMPLIN, HERBERT H.

137,029, White  
394 Main St.,  
East Haven, Conn.  
Enl NG New Haven, Conn. Apr 23/  
17. Br East Haven, Conn. 21 yrs.  
Btry E 10 FA CNG (Btry E 103  
FA) to Oct 6/18; Sup Co 103 FA to  
disch. Pvt lcl Sept 1/17; Hs Sept  
1/18. AEF Oct 10/17 to Apr 10/19.  
Hon disch Apr 29/19.

## EAST HAVEN

**CHIDSEY, HARRY H.**

110,528, White  
East Haven, Conn.  
Enl NG New Haven, Conn. Apr 20/  
17. Br East Haven, Conn. 21 11/12  
yrs. Tr M Cav CNG (Co D 101  
MG Bn) to .....; Co D 103 MG Bn  
to disch. Pvt; Pvt 1cl June 14/17;  
Corp June 28/17; Sgt Sept 19/18.  
Marne; St Mihiel; Verdun; Meuse-  
Argonne. WIA severely June 16/  
18. AEF Oct 10/17 to June 10/19.  
Gassed in action Oct 3/18. Hon  
disch July 1/19. 25% disabled.  
Also slightly wounded Oct 30/18.

**CHIDSEY, IRVING I.**

110,670, White  
East Haven, Conn.  
Enl NG New Haven, Conn. May 29/  
17. Br East Haven, Conn. 21 8/12  
yrs. Tr M 3 Sep Sq May 29/17 to  
Aug 13/17; Co D 101 MG Bn to Jan  
17/18; Co D 103 MG Bn to Apr 5/  
19. Pvt May 29/17; Pvt 1cl June  
25/17; Corp Sept 14/17; Sgt May  
3/18. Xivray Fight; 2nd Battle of  
Marne; St Mihiel; Verdun; Meuse-  
Argonne Off; Toul Sec; Chateau  
Thierry. WIA slightly Nov 4/18.  
AEF Oct 10/17 to Mch 28/19. Hon  
disch Apr 5/19.

**CHIDSEY, STANLEY A.**

1,868,485, White  
7 Park Place,  
East Haven, Conn.  
Enl NA New Haven, Conn. Dec 14/  
17; Br East Haven, Conn. 18 yrs.  
152 Dep Brig to Feb 4/18; Ord Dep  
Cp Jackson SC to Apr 5/18; Sup  
Co 16 FA to disch. Pvt. AEF May  
10/18 to July 2/19. Hon disch July  
10/19.

**CLANCY, THOMAS PATRICK**

121-39-13,  
Liberty Bell Cottage,  
East Haven, Conn.  
USN Retg Sta New Haven, Conn.  
Aug 12/18. Age at Entrance 19 Yrs  
4 Mos. AS. Nav Tng Sta Newport  
RI Aug 12/18 to Oct 15/18; Receiving  
Ship Boston Mass Oct 15/18 to  
Nov 11/18. AS 64 das; Sea 2c 27  
das. Disch Jan 27/19 Receiving  
Ship Boston Mass. Sea 2c.

**CLARK, EDWARD F.**

64,377, White  
\*East Haven, Conn.  
\*(Claimed by Canton.)  
Enl NG New Haven, Conn. Jan 21/  
15. Br Middletown, Conn. 20 yrs.  
Co D 2 Inf CNG (Co D 102 Inf) to  
disch. Pvt. AEF Sept 9/17 to Mch  
23/19. Hon disch Apr 1/19.

**CORBIN, JOHN J.**

2,886,953, White  
High St.,  
East Haven, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 4 Branford, Conn. May  
23/18. Br Co. Galway, Ireland.  
June 20/91. Co 38 2 Lab Regt Cp  
Johnston Fla to July 13/18; F Rmt  
Sq 316 QMC to disch. Pvt. AEF  
Aug 14/18 to June 25/19. Hon disch  
June 27/19.

**★ CORCORAN, WILLIAM**

2,884,943, White  
18 Boston Ave.,  
East Haven, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 4 Branford, Conn. May

23/18. Br Kensington, Conn. Dec  
4/87. 4 Co 152 Dep Brig to June  
21/18; Co D 304 Inf to Aug 2/18;  
Co G 163 Inf to Aug 7/18; Co G  
58 Inf to death. Pvt. AEF July 8/  
18 to death. KIA Oct 7/18. Notified  
Michael Corcoran, father, 18 Boston  
Ave., East Haven, Conn.

**COWLES, ELLSWORTH W.**

2,456,613, White  
7 Forbes Place,  
East Haven, Conn.  
Enl RA New Haven, Conn. Feb 4/18.  
Br New Haven, Conn. 21 yrs. AS  
Unasgd Cp Dick Tex to July 2/18;  
Sch of Mil Aeronautics Princeton  
NJ to Aug 30/18; Aer Gen Sup Dep  
& Concentration Cp Garden City  
NY to disch. Pvt 1cl Feb 4/18; Pvt  
Aug 30/18; Corp Cfr Dec 4/18; Sgt  
Dec 14/18. Hon disch Jan 10/19.

**COWLES, HELEN HOUSTON**

(nee Houston, Helen)  
173-77-83,  
96 Forbes Place,  
East Haven, Conn.  
USNRF Enr Office New London,  
Conn. Sept 30/18. Age at Entrance  
20 Yrs 4 Mos. Lds Yeo F. Rec Bks  
New London Ct Sept 30/18 to Nov  
12/18; Nav Hosp New London Ct  
Nov 12/18 to Nov 15/18; R B New  
London Conn Nov 15/18 to Dec 9/  
18; Nav Hosp New London Ct Dec  
9/18 to Dec 23/18; Rec Bks New  
London Ct Dec 23/18 to Apr 19/19;  
Experimental Sta New London Apr  
19/19 to July 17/19. Lds Yeo F  
.....; Yeo 3c .....; Yeo 2c .....;  
Yeo 1c ..... Released from active  
duty July 17/19. Hon disch Nov  
1/20 3 Nav Dist New York NY.  
Yeo 1c.

**COWLES, RAYMOND ISBELL**

1st Lt., White  
East Haven, Conn.  
Enl NG New Haven, Conn. July 20/  
17. Br New Haven, Conn. Mch 18/  
94. Co F 2 Inf CNG (Co F 102 Inf)  
to Aug 23/17; 2 OTC Plattsburgh  
Bks NY to disch. Pvt. Hon disch  
Nov 26/17 to accept comm. Aptd  
2 Lt Inf Nov 27/17 NG. Plattsburgh  
Bks NY. 1st Lt Feb 27/19. 312 Inf  
to disch. France. Cp Dix NJ. AEF  
May 20/18 to May 25/19. Hon  
disch June 2/19.

**CROHAN, ACHILLES**

63,891, White  
East Haven, Conn.  
Enl NG New Haven, Conn. July 18/  
17. Br Italy. 18 2/12 yrs. Co B 2  
Inf CNG (Co B 102 Inf) to Aug 28/  
18; MG Co 102 Inf to disch. Pvt.  
Chemin des Dames; Toul; Chateau  
Thierry; St Mihiel; Verdun. WIA  
slightly July 27/18. WIA severely  
Oct 23/18. AEF Sept 19/17 to Apr  
24/19. Hon disch May 3/19.

**DAHMEN, CHARLES A.**

4,194,466, White  
262 Foxon Rd.,  
East Haven, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 4 Branford, Conn. Sept  
4/18. Br Elberfeld, Germany. June  
10/96. 151 Dep Brig to disch. Pvt.  
Hon disch Nov 29/18.

**DEIOTTE, ALBERT P.**

137,169, White

East Haven, Conn.  
Enl NG New Haven, Conn. July 5/  
17. Br Hammond, Ind. 26 yrs. Btry  
E 10 FA CNG (Btry E 103 FA) to  
disch. Pvt. WIA severely July 18/  
18. AEF Oct 9/17 to Feb 9/19.  
Hon disch Aug 12/19 SCD. 70%  
disabled.

**DEIOTTE, WALTER TIMOTHY**

130-77-27,  
369 Tyler St.,  
East Haven, Conn.  
USN Navy Retg Sta New Haven,  
Conn. June 5/17. Age at Entrance  
21 Yrs 5 Mos. Lds E (G). Receiving  
Ship at NY June 5/17 to Mch 16/  
18; Sub Base New London Conn  
Mch 16/18 to Sept 30/18; Sub Sch  
New London Conn Sept 30/18 to  
Nov 7/18; Receiving Ship NY Nov  
7/18 to Nov 11/18. Lds E (G) 300  
das; E 3c (G) 189 das; E 2c (G) 35  
das. Disch June 30/19 USS Denver  
at New York NY. E 2c (G).

**DICKINSON, RICHARD O.**

2,674,066, White  
209 Main St.,  
East Haven, Conn.  
Ind NA Branford, Conn. Apr 26/18.  
Br New Haven, Conn. 24 11/12 yrs.  
24 Co 152 Dep Brig to June 4/18;  
10 Bn 152 Dep Brig to June 9/18;  
Co B 314 M Sup Tn to Feb 24/19;  
Co E 145 Inf to disch. Pvt. WIA  
slightly Nov 3/18. AEF June 28/18  
to Mch 30/19. Hon disch Apr 8/19.

**DORMAN, WILBUR F.**

406,461, White  
Foxon, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. Mch 30/18.  
Br New Haven, Conn. 18 8/12 yrs.  
Co M 48 Inf to disch. Pvt 1cl Jan  
1/19; Corp Apr 18/19. Hon disch  
Apr 30/19.

**EARLING, JACK WILLIAM**

140-04-13,  
120 Tyler St.,  
East Haven, Conn.  
USN Navy Retg Sta New Haven,  
Conn. Dec 5/17. Age at Entrance  
19 Yrs 11 Mos. AS. Nav Tng Sta  
Newport RI Dec 5/17 to Jan 5/18;  
Receiving Ship New York Jan 5/  
18 to Jan 14/18; USS F J Lucken-  
bach Jan 14/18 to Feb 1/18; US  
Nav Hosp Norfolk Va Feb 1/18 to  
Feb 15/18; Receiving Ship Norfolk  
Feb 15/18 to May 28/18; USS Old  
Dominion May 28/18 to Nov 11/18.  
AS 31 das; Sea 2c 310 das. Disch  
Jan 21/19 Nav Tng Sta Hampton  
Roads Va. Sea 2c.

**ENRIGHT, JOHN J.**

NSN, White  
East Haven, Conn.  
Enl NG New Haven, Conn. Apr 24/  
17. Br New Haven, Conn. 21 1/12  
yrs. Co M 3 Sep Sq Cav CNG to  
disch. Pvt. Hon disch Aug 8/17.  
Dep rel.

**FAIRCHILD, CHARLES R.**

1,667,911, White  
19 Kirkham Ave.,  
East Haven, Conn.  
Enl ERC New Haven, Conn. June 29/  
17. Br East Haven, Conn. 20 1/12  
yrs. Co A 301 F Sig Bn to disch.  
Sgt July 6/17; 1st Sgt Jan 21/18.  
AEF July 10/18 to May 27/19. Hon  
disch June 2/19.

## EAST HAVEN

**FAZIKAS, LADDIE J.**

2,674,101, White  
Eastern St.,  
East Haven, Conn.  
Ind NA LB Branford, Conn. Apr 26/  
18. Br New Haven, Conn. 22 10/12  
yrs. Co D 304 Inf to Aug 4/18; Co  
D 58 Regt TC to Dec 11/18; 66 Co  
TC to Apr 8/19; 65 Co TC to disch.  
Pvt. AEF July 8/18 to July 8/19.  
Hon disch July 17/19.

**GARBARDELLE, NICK**

2,886,433, White  
40 Charter Oak Ave.,  
East Haven, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 4 Branford, Conn. May  
23/18. Br New Haven, Conn. Feb  
4/93. 157 Dep Brig to June 16/18;  
MTC 513 to disch. Corp Feb 5/19.  
Hon disch Feb 18/19.

**GOODRICH, RAYMOND HOLT**

161-29-55,  
44 East Taylor Ave.,  
East Haven, Conn.  
USNRF Rctg Sta New Haven, Conn.  
May 3/18. Age at Entrance 18 Yrs  
3 Mos. Sea 2c. Nav Tng Cp Pel-  
ham Bay Park NY June 20/18 to  
Aug 14/18; Receiving Ship at New  
York NY Aug 14/18 to Nov 11/18.  
Sea 2c 192 das. Inactive duty Jan  
9/19 USS Matsonia. Sea 2c.

**GREEN, FRANK W.**

NSN, White  
East Haven, Conn.  
Enl NG New Haven, Conn. Feb 15/  
16. Br New York, NY. 40 2/12 yrs.  
Co D 2 Inf CNG to Feb 19/17; Hq  
Co 2 Inf CNG (Hq Co 102 Inf) to  
disch. Sgt. Hon disch Sept 18/17  
dep rel.

**GRISWOLD, ALTON W.**

2,389,555, White  
44 Elm St.,  
East Haven, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 4 Branford, Conn. Nov  
16/17. Br New Haven, Conn. 27 9/  
12 yrs. 151 Dep Brig to Dec 5/17;  
MD BH Cp Greene NC to disch.  
Pvt 1cl Apr 18/18; Corp Oct 15/18;  
Sgt Jan 1/19; Sgt 1cl Mch 15/19.  
Hon disch Mch 26/19.

**GROVER, MYRON C.**

1,732,541, White  
East Haven, Conn.  
Enl NA New Haven, Conn. Dec 14/  
17. Br East Haven, Conn. 19 10/12  
yrs. 152 Dep Brig to Feb 28/18;  
Amer Ord Base Dep in France to  
Oct 10/18; 5 Co 2 AS Mec Regt to  
Jan 4/19; Ord Gen Sup Dep to  
disch. Pvt Dec 14/17; Corp Sept 1/  
18; Sgt Nov 15/18. AEF May 27/18  
to July 17/19. Hon disch July 23/19.

**HALL, JAMES I.**

4,342,212, White  
24 Tyler St.,  
East Haven, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 4 Branford, Conn. Oct 23  
/18. Br New Haven, Conn. Dec  
30/91. 8 Co CAC Ft Monroe Va to  
disch. Mec Nov 26/18. Hon disch  
Mch 12/19.

**★ HEALEY, JOHN B.**

64,884, White  
Strong St.,

East Haven, Conn.  
Enl NG New Haven, Conn. May 31/  
17. Br New Haven, Conn. 18 yrs.  
Co F 2 Inf CNG (Co F 102 Inf) to  
death. Pvt. AEF Oct 27/17 to  
death. KIA Jul 21/18. Notified Pat-  
rick Healy, Father, Station A, New  
Haven, Conn.

**HEANEY, GEORGE W.**

3,559,060, White  
74 George St.,  
Cozy Beach, Conn.  
Ind NA New Haven, Conn. Jun 21/  
18. Br New Haven, Conn. 28 8/12  
yrs. 39 Prov Ord Dep APO 74 to  
.....; 1 AAP France to Sept 12/18;  
Ord Rep Sh APO 74 to Mch 18/19;  
Ord Cas Co 30 to disch. Pvt 1cl  
Dec 1/18. AEF Jul 31/18 to Apr 19  
/19. Hon disch Apr 26/19.

**HEMMING, BENJAMIN WHITNEY**

172-23-51,  
48 Bishop St.,  
East Haven, Conn.  
USNRF Rctg Sta New Haven, Conn.  
Jul 9/18. Age at Entrance 21 Yrs  
3 Mos. Lds MM. NAS Key West  
Fla Aug 30/18 to Nov 11/18. Lds  
MM 125 das. Inactive duty Jul 9/  
19 NAS Key West Fla. MM 2c.

**HENNESSY, LAWRENCE**

1,687,683, White  
Foxon Rd.,  
East Haven, Conn.  
Ind NA West Haven, Conn. Mch 29/  
18. Br Ireland. 28 10/12 yrs. Co B  
220 MG Bn to disch. Pvt. AEF Apr  
23/18 to Dec 21/18. Hon disch Jan  
9/19.

**HOLBROOK, CARL T.**

9,612, White  
3 Thompson Ave.,  
East Haven, Conn.  
Enl ERC New Haven, Conn. Jun 15/  
17. Br East Haven, Conn. 18 yrs.  
Sec 585 USA Amb Serv to Nov 26  
/17; Sec 624 USA Amb Serv to  
disch. Pvt. AEF Aug 7/17 to Apr  
20/19. Hon disch Apr 22/19.

**HOLBROOK, RICHARD F.**

406,163, White  
596 Thompson Ave.,  
East Haven, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. Mch 28/18.  
Br East Haven, Conn. 18 10/12 yrs.  
16 Serv Co Sig C to Jul 26/18; 321  
F Sig Bn to disch. Pvt 1cl Jul 13/  
18. AEF Sept 1/18 to Feb 16/19.  
Hon disch Feb 25/19.

**HOLT, KEITH G.**

594,237, White  
451 Thompson Ave.,  
East Haven, Conn.  
Ind NA New Haven Co., Conn. Oct  
1/18. Br New Haven, Conn. May  
18/1900. SATC Wesleyan Univ  
Middletown, Conn to disch. Pvt.  
Hon disch Dec 16/18.

**HOLT, WILFRED REYNOLDS**

2nd Lt., White  
451 Thompson Ave.,  
East Haven, Conn.  
Br New Haven, Conn. Jan 26/97.  
Aptd 2 Lt CWS Oct 22/18 fr CL.  
CWS to disch. Washington DC.  
Hon disch Mch 12/19.

**HORNBECK, JOHN A.**

4,145,897, White  
Short Beach Rd.,  
East Haven, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 4 Branford, Conn. Aug  
30/18. Br Plainfield, NJ. Dec 22/86.  
152 Dep Brig to Nov 8/18; QMC  
Cp Upton NY to disch. Pvt. Hon  
disch Dec 7/18. 1% disabled.

**HOSLEY, CHARLES F.**

1,866,781, White  
70 Main St.,  
East Haven, Conn.  
Enl NA New Haven, Conn. Dec 13/  
17. Br East Haven, Conn. 28 10/12  
yrs. Ord C to disch. Corp Nov 10  
/18; Sgt Feb 4/19. AEF May 27/18  
to May 22/19. Hon disch May 31  
/19.

**HOYT, WILLIAM F.**

110,565, White  
1 Thompson Ave.,  
East Haven, Conn.  
Enl NG New Haven, Conn. May 2/17.  
Br New Haven, Conn. 25 6/12 yrs.  
Tr M 3 Sep Sq CNG (Co D 101 MG  
Bn) to .....; Co D 103 MG Bn to  
disch. Pvt 1cl Sept 14/17; Corp  
Dec 7/18; Pvt Jan 1/19; Corp Apr  
18/19. WIA slightly Jul 18/18. AEF  
Oct 10/17 to Apr 17/19. Hon disch  
Apr 29/19.

**JOHNSON, EDMUND**

2,386,904, White  
East Haven, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. Mch 24/17.  
Br New Haven, Conn. 18 yrs. Co B  
7 Inf to Jun 10/17; Co B 61 Inf to  
Jun 17/17; MG Co 61 Inf to Dec 1/  
17; Co C 14 MG Bn to May 15/19;  
Co D 61 Inf to disch. Pvt 1cl May  
20/18. AEF Apr 16/18 to Jul 20/19.  
Hon disch Oct 13/19 for reenl.

**JOHNSON, LAUREN**

3,040,938, White  
87 Dodge Ave.,  
East Haven, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 4 Branford, Conn. Aug  
27/18. Br New Haven, Conn. Feb  
3/97. MD Cp Greenleaf Ga to Oct  
12/18; 4 Sn Tn 4 Div AEF to disch.  
Pvt. AEF Oct 19/18 to Jul 31/19.  
Hon disch Aug 18/19.

**JOHNSON, PHILIP**

154-80-39,  
87 Dodge Ave.,  
East Haven, Conn.  
USNRF Navy Rctg Sta New Haven,  
Conn. Jul 8/18. Age at Entrance  
18 Yrs. E 3c. Fed. Rendezvous  
Brooklyn NY Aug 21/18 to Aug 21  
/18; Receiving Ship New Orleans  
La Aug 21/18 to Sept 12/18; US  
Sub Base Coco Solo CZ Sept 12/18  
to Oct 10/18; US Sub Chaser 3 Oct  
10/18 to Nov 11/18. F 3c 126 das.  
Trfd to USN Jul 24/19.

**KELLY, JOHN MICHLE**

101-92-78.,  
18 Maple St.,  
East Haven, Conn.  
USNRF Sec 1 New Haven, Conn. Jun  
25/18. Age at Entrance 21 Yrs 9  
Mos. MM 2c (A). Nav Tng Cp  
Gulfport Miss Aug 17/18 to Nov  
11/18. MM 2c (A) 139 das. Inac-  
tive duty Dec 31/18 Nav Tng Cp  
Gulfport Miss. MM 2c (A).



## EAST HAVEN

**KRONBERG, CHARLES JULIUS**

USCG,  
72 Laurel St.,  
East Haven, Conn.  
USCG Rctg Sta New Haven, Conn.  
Mch 8/18. Age at Entrance 23 Yrs  
5 Mos. OS. BRO New Haven Conn  
1 da; C Gd Academy 8 mos 2 das.  
OS 4 mos 23 das; Sea 3 mos 10  
das. Disch Mch 7/19 New London  
Conn. Sea.

**KRONBERG, EDWARD GEORGE**

103-23-23,  
48 Laurel St.,  
East Haven, Conn.  
USN Rctg Sta New Haven, Conn.  
Mch 12/17. Age at Entrance 16  
Yrs 1 Mo. AS. USS Alabama Apr  
6/17 to Apr 30/17; USS Nevada  
Apr 30/17 to Jun 29/17; USS Ala-  
bama Jun 29/17 to Aug 10/17; Re-  
ceiving Ship New York Aug 10/17  
to Aug 20/17; USS George Wash-  
ington Aug 20/17 to Nov 11/18.  
Sea 2c 10 das; F 3c 116 das; F 2c  
458 das. Disch Jul 30/20 USS Shaw  
Philadelphia Pa. F 1c.

**LAUTENBACH, PHILIP MARTIN**

2nd Lt., White  
Cozy Beach,  
East Haven, Conn.  
Ind NA New Haven, Conn. Oct 2/17.  
Br New Haven, Conn. Oct 14/87.  
151 Dep Brig to May 15/18; 4 OTS  
Cp Devens to Jun 27/18; COTS Cp  
Lee to disch. Sgt Nov 21/17. Hon  
disch Aug 25/18 to accept comm.  
Aptd 2nd Lt Inf Aug 26/18 fr USA.  
151 Dep Brig to disch. Cp Devens  
Mass. Hon disch Feb 5/19 for C  
of G.

**LAWSON, RAYMOND C.**

1,732,556, White  
55 Sanford St.,  
East Haven, Conn.  
Enl NA New Haven, Conn. Dec 14/  
17. Br New Haven, Conn. 18 2/12  
Yrs. 152 Dep Brig to Mch 10/18;  
Ord Dep Raritan NJ to Jun 12/18;  
Ord Bn Erie Proving Ground O to  
disch. Corp Oct 1/18; Sgt of Ord  
Dec 1/18; Sgt 1cl Feb 1/19. Hon  
disch Jul 31/19.

**LEAVSTROM, LEONARD CARL**

180-84-93,  
35 Sanford St.,  
East Haven, Conn.  
USNRF Sec 1 3 Nav Dist New Haven,  
Conn. Jul 19/18. Age at Entrance  
21 Yrs 8 Mos. M Att 3c. Nav Tng  
Sta Great Lakes Ill Sept 19/18 to  
Nov 11/18. M Att 3c 115 das. In-  
active duty Oct 6/19 USS President  
Grant. F 2c.

**LEE, FRANK**

23,233, White  
Cozy Beach,  
East Haven, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. Aug 8/17.  
Br New Haven, Conn. 27 10/12 Yrs.  
96 Aer Sq to disch. Pvt 1cl Oct 4/  
17; Pvt Nov 20/17; Ck Dec 26/17.  
AEF Oct 27/17 to May 1/19. Hon  
disch May 16/19.

★ **LIDTKE, JOHN**

1,910,349, White

124 Kimberly Ave.,  
East Haven, Conn.  
Ind NA Guilford, Conn. Sept 20/17.  
Br Meriden, Conn. 25 9/12 Yrs. 7  
Co 2 Bn 151 Dep Brig Sept 20/17  
to .....; Co G 328 Inf to death. Pvt.  
AEF May 1/18 to death. KIA Oct  
8/18. Notified Charles Lidtke, fath-  
er, 124 Kimberly Ave., East Haven,  
Conn.

**LUNDIN, CHARLES A.**

1,114,591, White  
46 French Ave.,  
East Haven, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. Nov 6/17.  
Br Stockholm, Sweden. 30 6/12 Yrs.  
249 Aer Sq to Jul 2/18; Hq Co 78  
Inf to disch. Corp Jan 1/18; Sgt  
Feb 14/18; Pvt May 2/18; Corp  
Sept 2/18. Hon disch Feb 7/19.

**MALLET, CLARENCE**

**THEODORE**  
141-46-74,  
Momauguin Ave.,  
East Haven, Conn.  
USNRF Sec 1 New Haven, Conn. Jun  
18/18. Age at Entrance 20 Yrs.  
Sea 2c. Nav Tng Cp Pelham Bay  
Park NY Aug 15/18 to Oct 26/18;  
USS George Washington Oct 26/18  
to Nov 11/18. Sea 2c 146 days.  
Inactive duty Mch 10/19 Nav Tng  
Cp Pelham Bay Park New York.  
Sea 2c.

**MCKENNEY, IRA WARREN**

133-46-58,  
Shell Beach,  
East Haven, Conn.  
USN Rctg Sta New Haven, Conn.  
Jan 9/17. Age at Entrance 23 Yrs  
3 Mos. F 2c. Nav Hosp New York  
NY Apr 6/17 to Apr 11/17; USS  
New Jersey Apr 11/17 to July 7/  
17; USS Solace July 7/17 to July 8/  
17; Nav Hosp Norfolk Va July  
8/17 to July 28/17; USS New Jersey  
July 28/17 to Apr 23/18; Receiving  
Ship at Phila Pa Apr 23/18 to Aug  
8/18; USS Waters Aug 8/18 to Nov  
11/18. F 2c 302 das; F 1c 283 das.  
Disch Nov 20/19 Nav Pris Parris  
Island SC. F 1c.

**MCKENNEY, REUBEN BENJAMIN**

133-46-66,  
Shell Beach,  
East Haven, Conn.  
USN Rctg Sta New Haven, Conn. Jan  
12/17. Age at Entrance 18 Yrs 2  
Mos. AS. USS Louisiana Apr 6/17  
to Nov 11/18. Sea 2c 125 das; Mus  
460 das. Disch Mch 22/20 Receiving  
Ship Portsmouth NH. Mus 1c.

**McLAY, CLARENCE A.**

366,611, White  
330 Main St.,  
East Haven, Conn.  
Ind NA Branford, Conn. May 1/18.  
Br East Haven, Conn. 22 4/12 Yrs.  
MD Cp Hosp Cp Hancock Ga to  
Apr 30/19; Det MD USA Gen Hosp  
12 to disch. Pvt 1cl Sept 28/18.  
Hon disch Aug 30/19.

**McLAY, GEORGE**

110,533, White  
330 Main St.,

East Haven, Conn.  
Enl NG New Haven, Conn. Apr 20/  
17. Br New Haven, Conn. 19 8/12  
Yrs. Trp D 3 Sep Sq CNG (Co D  
101 MG Bn) to .....; Co D 103 MG  
Bn to Oct 20/18; Hq Tr 26 Div to  
disch. Pvt 1cl June 25/17; Corp  
Aug 8/17. AEF Oct 10/17 to Apr  
4/19. Hon disch Apr 28/19.

**McMAHAN, OSCAR**

47,131, White  
East Haven, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. Feb 14/17.  
Br New Milford, Conn. 19 1/12  
Yrs. Co F 35 Inf to .....; Co F 18  
Inf to Furlough. Sgt. WIA degree  
undetermined about Oct 6/18. AEF  
June 14/17 to Sept 4/19. Fur to  
Res Mch 31/20. Cited for brav-  
ery.

**MELILLO, CARMINE**

386,139, White  
Silver Sands Road,  
East Haven, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. June 1/18.  
Br New Haven, Conn. 18 10/12 Yrs.  
Btry C 8 Bn FA Repl Draft Cp  
Jackson SC to July 15/18; Btry 3  
July Aut Repl Draft Cp Jackson SC  
to .....; 235 Co M P Corps to  
disch. Pvt. AEF July 21/18 to July  
15/19. Hon disch July 22/19.

**MILLER, CLARENCE W.**

1,910,570, White  
188 Hemingway Ave.,  
East Haven, Conn.  
Ind NA Guilford, Conn. Sept 20/17.  
Br Oneida, NY. 24 4/12 Yrs. 7 Co  
2 Bn 151 DB to Nov 10/17; Co H  
328 Inf to disch. Pvt. Hon disch  
March 18/18 SCD. 20% dis-  
abled.

**MILLER, FRANK F.**

137,058, White  
East Haven, Conn.  
Enl NG New Haven, Conn. Jul 8/15.  
Br Syracuse, NY. 23 Yrs. Btry E  
10 FA CNG (Btry E 103 FA) to  
disch. Corp Mch 21/16; Pvt Dec 1/  
16; Pvt 1cl Sept 1/17. AEF Oct 9/17  
to Apr 10/19. Hon disch Apr 29/  
19.

**NITTI, JOSEPH EMANUEL**

**SALVATORE**  
124-24-30,  
66 Hemingway Ave.,  
East Haven, Conn.  
USNRF Rctg Sta New Haven, Conn.  
Jul 9/18. Age at Entrance 25 Yrs  
6 Mos. Sea 2c. Nav Tng Cp Pel-  
ham Bay Pk NY Sept 12/18 to  
Nov 11/18. Sea 2c 125 das. In-  
active duty May 1/19 NAS Rock-  
away Beach LI NY. Sea 2c.

**NORWOOD, EMORY V.**

110,577, White  
East Haven, Conn.  
Enl NG New Haven, Conn. May 2/  
17. Br New Haven, Conn. 23 7/12  
Yrs. Tr M Cav CNG (Co D 101 MG  
Bn) to .....; Co D 103 MG Bn to  
disch. Pvt 1cl Jul 9/17. WIA sever-  
ely Jul 18/18. AEF Oct 10/17 to  
Oct 17/18. Hon disch Dec 18/18  
SCD. 25% disabled.

## EAST HAVEN

**OGLIVIE, JAMES CREIGHTON**

174-69-20,  
26 Sanford St.,  
East Haven, Conn.  
USNRF 3 Nav Dist New Haven, Conn. Mch 26/17. Age at Entrance 19 Yrs 3 Mos. Sea. Sec Base No 1 New Haven Conn Jul 1/17 to Jan 24/18; Receiving Ship at New York Jan 24/18 to Feb 1/18; USS Niagara Feb 1/18 to Nov 11/18. Sea 585 das. Commended by the Secretary of the Navy for brave and courageous conduct in volunteering to help rescue twenty-six officers and men from the British steamer, City of Vienna, Jul 2/18 while serving on USS Niagara. Inactive duty Jul 17/19 Receiving Ship at New York. Sea.

**O'NEIL, JOSEPH R.**

2,673,793, White  
Townsend Ave.,  
East Haven, Conn.  
Ind NA New Haven, Conn. Apr 26/18. Br Norwich, Conn. 31 9/12 yrs. Co F 304 Inf to Jun 29/18; QMC Cp Devens Mass to disch. Sgt Apr 9/19. Hon disch Jun 18/19.

**PECK, DONALD T.**

110,530, White  
East Haven, Conn.  
Enl NG New Haven, Conn. Apr 20/17. Br New Haven, Conn. 20 1/12 yrs. Tr M Cav CNG to Aug 18/17; Co D 101 MG Bn to Jan 11/18; Co D 103 MG Bn to disch. Pvt lcl Jun 14/17; Corp Jun 28/17. WIA severely Jun 16/18. AEF Oct 10/17 to Dec 22/18. Hon disch Jan 9/19. 15% disabled.

**PHASICK, THEODORE**

153-15-95,  
Silver Sands Road,  
East Haven, Conn.  
USN Rctg Sta New Haven, Conn. Feb 2/17. Age at Entrance 18 Yrs 1 Mo. AS. USS Minnesota Apr 6/17 to Nov 11/18. Sea 2c 584 das. Disch Nov 11/19. USS Minnesota at Philadelphia Pa. Sea.

**PLUNKETT, MATTHEW W.**

2,885,572, White  
32 Roy St.,  
East Haven, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 4 Branford, Conn. May 23/18. Br New Haven, Conn. Oct 17/95. 152 Dep Brig to Jun 22/18; Co M 313 Inf to disch. Pvt lcl Aug 1/18. AEF Jul 8/18 to Jun 2/19. Hon disch Jan 9/19.

**POULTON, EDWIN H.**

134,598, White  
East Haven, Conn.  
Enl NG Branford, Conn. Jun 20/16. Br New Haven, Conn. 19 yrs. Btry E 10 FA CNG (Co E 103 FA) to Aug 24/17; Hq Det 51 FA Brig to disch. Corp Sept 6/16; Sgt Aug 13/17. AEF Sept 23/17 to Apr 10/19. Hon disch Apr 29/19.

**PRIEST, GEORGE W.**

2,172,253, White  
41 Bradley St.,  
East Haven, Conn.  
NA New York, NY. Dec 8/17. Br New Haven, Conn. 30 9/12 yrs. Ord C Cp Dodge Iowa to Feb 11/18; Co A 2 Prov Ord Det Inter-

mediate Ord Dep 4 to May 1/18; Intermediate Ord Dep 4 to Jul 21/18; 2 Prov Ord Dep Bn APO 741 to Sept 22/18; Adv Ord Dep 4 to Oct 13/18; Salv Officer APO 782 to Feb 23/19. Ord Rep Sh APO 741 to disch. Corp Feb 1/19. AEF Apr 2/18 to Apr 20/19. Hon disch Apr 26/19.

**QUILLIA, EUGENE A.**

137,128, White  
East Haven, Conn.  
Enl NG New London, Conn. Jun 21/16. Br Salem, Mass. 21 yrs. Btry E 10 FA CNG (Btry E 103 FA) to disch. Pvt. AEF Oct 9/17 to Apr 10/19. Hon disch Apr 29/19.

**REDFIELD, LESLIE B.**

1,868,564, White  
219 Hemingway Ave.,  
East Haven, Conn.  
Enl ERC New Haven, Conn. Dec 14/17. Br Madison, Conn. 19 7/12 yrs. 152 Dep Brig to Feb 5/18; Ord Dept to disch. Pvt lcl Sept 24/18. Hon disch Dec 12/18.

**RICCITELLI, CARLO L.**

3,040,956, White  
82 Silver Sands Rd.,  
East Haven, Conn.  
Ind NA Branford, Conn. Aug 27/18. Br Italy. Nov 15/92. MD (BH) to disch. Pvt lcl Nov 22/18. Hon disch Dec 17/18.

**RICHITELLI, ANTHONY**

177-02-99,  
Box 82,  
East Haven, Conn.  
USN Rctg Sta Newark, NJ. May 15/17. Age at Entrance 18 Yrs 4 Mos. AS. Nav Tng Sta Newport RI May 15/17 to Jun 6/17; USS Wyoming Jun 6/17 to Jun 29/17; USS Alabama Jun 29/17 to Jul 27/17; AS 22 das; F 3c 51 das. Disch Jul 27/17 USS Alabama at Yorktown Va. F 3c.

**ROBINSON, RALPH STEWART**

196-87-16,  
High St.,  
East Haven, Conn.  
USN Rctg Sta New York, NY. Jul 23/18. Age at Entrance 18 Yrs. AS. Nav Tng Sta Newport RI Jul 29/18 to Oct 16/18; Receiving Ship at New York NY Oct 16/18 to Nov 11/18. AS 79 das; Sea 2c 26 das. Disch Dec 17/18 Receiving Ship at New York NY. Sea 2c.

**ROURKE, FRANK JOSEPH**

184-53-23,  
26 Main St.,  
East Haven, Conn.  
USNRF Rctg Sta New Haven, Conn. May 13/18. Age at Entrance 18 Yrs. Sea 2c. Nav Tng Cp Pelham Bay Pk NY Jul 5/18 to Oct 2/18; Nav Hosp Pelham Bay Pk NY Oct 2/18 to Nov 11/18. Sea 2c 182 das. Disch Dec 18/18 Nav Tng Cp Pelham Bay Pk NY. Sea 2c.

**ROWE, CHARLES M.**

2,934,224, White  
75 Edward Ave.,  
East Haven, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 3 Detroit, Mich. Jun 27/18. Br Laconia, NH. Mch 5/96. 158

Dep Brig to Jul 16/18; Co C 309 Sup Tn to disch. Pvt lcl Aug 4/18. AEF Sept 16/18 to Jun 27/19. Hon disch Jul 5/19.

**ROY, JOSEPH ARTHUR**

186-94-65,  
Tyler St.,  
East Haven, Conn.  
USN Rctg Sta New Haven, Conn. Feb 13/17. Age at Entrance 17 Yrs 10 Mos. AS. USS Minnesota Apr 6/17 to Jan 11/18; Receiving Ship at New York NY Jan 11/18 to Mch 1/18; USS Matsonia Mch 1/18 to Aug 6/18. Sea 2c 137 das; SC 3c 350 das. Disch Nov 22/20 Nav Pris Parris Island SC. SC 3c.

**RUSSO, MICHELE**

1,895,956, White  
179 Main St.,  
East Haven, Conn.  
Ind NA New Haven, Conn. Oct 3/17. Br Italy. 30 9/12 yrs. Co D 319 MG Bn to disch. Pvt. Hon disch Mch 4/18 SCD. 100% disabled.

**RYAN, MICHAEL J.**

0,031, White  
Cozy Beach,  
East Haven, Conn.  
Enl NA Ft. Slocum, NY. Jan 1/18. Br Brigos, Newfoundland. 37 2/12 yrs. Co F 3 Engrs to disch. Sgt lcl Oct 17/18; Pvt lcl Sept 1/19; Corp Sept 10/19. Hon disch Oct 2/19.

**SALVATORE, DONATO**

2,389,634, White  
175 Charter Oak Ave.,  
East Haven, Conn.  
Ind NA Branford, Conn. Nov 16/17. Br Italy. 23 7/12 yrs. MD to disch. Pvt. AEF Jul 17/18 to Aug 4/19. Hon disch Aug 12/19.

**SANFORD, JUSTIN HENRY**

190-42-57,  
82 Edward St.,  
East Haven, Conn.  
USNRF Navy Rctg Sta New Haven, Conn. May 3/18. Age at Entrance 18 Yrs. Sea 2c. Tng Cp Pelham Bay Pk NY Jun 18/18 to Aug 14/18; Receiving Ship at New York NY Aug 14/18 to Sept 4/18; USS Chesapeake Sept 4/18 to Nov 11/18. Sea 2c 192 das. Inactive duty Mch 4/19 Hq 3 Dist. Sea 2c.

**SCHMIDT, GEORGE W.**

1,185,913, White  
145 Kimberly Ave.,  
East Haven, Conn.  
Enl HA Ft. Slocum, NY. Jan 15/18. Br New Haven, Conn. 18 9/12 yrs. 260 Aer Sq to disch. Pvt. AEF Jul 15/18 to Dec 5/18. Hon disch Dec 15/18.

**SMITH, CHARLES BATES**

192-75-30,  
Saltonstall Place,  
East Haven, Conn.  
USNRF Enr Office New Haven, Conn. May 7/18. Age at Entrance 18 Yrs 5 Mos. Sea 2c. Nav Tng Cp Pelham Bay Pk NY Jun 20/18 to Aug 15/18; Federal Rendezvous Brooklyn NY Aug 15/18 to Aug 22/18; USS Little Brothers Aug 22/18 to Nov 11/18. Sea 2c 188 das. Inactive duty Aug 13/19 Hq 3 Nav Dist NY. Sea 2c.

## EAST HAVEN — EAST LYME

**SMITH, RAYMOND B.**

392,707, White  
381 Main St.,  
East Haven, Conn.  
Enl NA Ft. Slocum, NY. Jun 9/18.  
Br East Haven, Conn. 19 2/12 yrs.  
Co A Ord Bn Raritan Arsenal NJ  
to Aug 9/18; Co C Ord Det Aber-  
deen Proving Ground Md to disch.  
Pvt. Hon disch Mch 19/19.

**SPINELLO, JOHN VALENTINE**

193-63-31,  
Foxon Park,  
East Haven, Conn.  
USNRF Navy Rctg Sta New Haven,  
Conn. Apr 18/17. Age at Entrance  
17 Yrs 5 Mos. Sec. No active duty.  
Disch Jun 25/17 Navy Yard New  
York NY; Enl Jun 26/17 Navy Rctg  
Sta New Haven Conn.; Nav Tng  
Sta Newport RI Jun 26/17 to Jul 20  
/17; USS Southerny Jul 20/17 to Sept  
21/17; Receiving Ship at Philadel-  
phia Pa Sept 21/17 to Nov 13/17;  
USS Melville Nov 13/17 to Nov  
11/18. Sea 68 das; AS 25 das; Sea  
2c 377 das; Yeo 3c 102 das. Disch  
Jul 26/19 Receiving Ship New York  
NY. Yeo 3c.

**STREET, ALBERT BURTON**

2nd Lt., White  
329 Main St.,  
East Haven, Conn.  
Ind NA Ithaca, NY. Feb 27/18. Br  
East Haven, Conn. Jan 15/94.  
Army Sch of Mil Aeronautics Cor-  
nell Univ Ithaca NY to disch. Pvt.  
Hon disch Aug 6/18 to accept  
comm. Aptd 2 Lt AS (Aer) Aug  
7/18 fr USA. 17 Photo Sec to .....  
18 Photo Sec to disch. Ithaca NY;  
Madison Bks NY; Garden City LI  
NY; AEF; Mitchell Fld LI NY. AEF  
Oct 6/18 to Aug 1/19. Hon disch  
Aug 28/19.

**STURTZ, KENNETH WILLIAM**

**HENRY**  
157-26-98,  
High St.,  
East Haven, Conn.  
USN Rctg Sta New Haven, Conn.  
May 7/17. Age at Entrance 17 Yrs  
6 Mos. AS. Nav Tng Sta Newport  
RI May 7/17 to Jun 30/17; Receiving  
Ship Boston Mass Jun 30/17 to  
Aug 1/17; USS Mt Vernon Aug 1/  
17 to Jun 3/18. AS 54 das; Sea 2c  
338 das. Disch Jun 3/18 USS Mt  
Vernon at Hoboken NJ. Sea 2c.

**TONAS, PETER**

2,795,254, White  
Silver Sands Rd.,  
East Haven, Conn.  
Enl RA USA Gen Hosp 16 New  
Haven, Conn. Jul 24/18. Br New  
Haven, Conn. 20 3/12 yrs. USA  
Gen Hosp 16 to disch. Ck Sept 7/  
18; Pvt Feb 12/19; Pvt lcl Jul 1/19.  
Hon disch Aug 12/19.

**TOOHEY, AVERY D.**

2,389,383, White  
97 Hemingway Ave.,  
East Haven, Conn.  
Enl ERC New Haven, Conn. Jul 3/17.  
Br New Haven, Conn. 20 4/12 yrs.  
MD unassgd to disch. Pvt lcl Nov  
17/17; Corp Mch 1/18; Pvt Mch  
19/18; Pvt lcl Aug 1/18; Corp Jun  
1/19; Sgt lcl Mch 29/19; Hosp Sgt  
Jul 2/19. Hon disch Sept 28/18.

**TURNER, HENRY A.**

110,520, White  
East Haven, Conn.  
Enl NG New Haven, Conn. Apr 27/  
17. Br Ansonia, Conn. 21 9/12 yrs.  
Tr 3 Sep Sq Cav CNG to Aug 17/  
17; Co D 101 MG Bn to Jan 17/18;  
Co D 103 MG Bn to disch. Corp  
.....; Sgt Jun 29/18; Pvt Dec 7/  
18. WIA slightly Jul 18/18; AEF  
Oct 10/17 to Apr 1/19. Hon disch  
Apr 29/19.

**Van EGGHEN, CHARLES**

1,687,564, White  
171 Hemingway Ave.,  
East Haven, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 4 Branford, Conn. Mch 30  
/18. Br St. Nicholas, Belgium. 22 6/  
12 yrs. 161 Dep Brig to disch. Pvt  
lcl Jul 1/18; Corp Jul 18/18; Sgt  
Aug 21/18. Hon disch Dec 5/18.

**Van HAAFTEN, IVAN**

2nd Lt., White  
211 Hemingway Ave.,  
East Haven, Conn.  
Enl ERC Flower Hospital, NY. Dec  
14/17. Br Bay City, Mich. Nov 6/92.  
Ord Tng Regt Cp Hancock Ga to  
disch. Pvt. Hon disch Aug 15/18  
to accept comm. Assigned to ac-  
tive duty Dec 14/17. Aptd 2 Lt Ord  
Dept Aug 16/18 fr USA. Ord Dept  
to disch. Aberdeen Md. Hon disch  
Jan 17/19.

**VARONE, PASQUALE**

1,902,217, White  
187 Charter Oak St.,  
East Haven, Conn.  
Ind NA Guilford, Conn. Sept 20/17.  
Br Carana Caserta, Italy. 23 5/12  
yrs. 7 Co 2 Bn 151 Dep Brig to Nov  
10/17; Co H 326 Inf to disch. Pvt  
lcl Jan 28/18; Pvt May 1/18; Pvt  
lcl Aug 10/18. WIA slightly Oct 10  
/18. AEF Apr 29/18 to Jun 6/19.  
Hon disch Jun 13/19.

**VIOLA, HENRY**

2,795,257, White  
252 Momauguin Ave.,  
East Haven, Conn.  
Enl RA New Haven, Conn. Jul 24/18.  
Br New Haven, Conn. 19 2/12 yrs.  
MD to disch. Ck Nov 1/18; Pvt Mch  
26/19. Hon disch Apr 13/19.

**WEBER, HENRY E.**

NSN, White  
111 Laurel St.,  
East Haven, Conn.  
Ind NA Guilford, Conn. Sept 20/17.  
Br Allentown, Conn. 23 9/12 yrs.  
151 Dep Brig to Nov 10/17; Co H  
328 Inf to disch. Pvt. Hon disch  
Jan 16/18 SCD. 12 1/2% disabled.

**WELCH, JOHN J.**

NSN, White  
East Haven, Conn.  
Ind NG New Haven, Conn. Jun 23/  
16. Br New Haven, Conn. 33 11/12  
yrs. Co D 2 Inf CNG to disch. Sgt.  
Hon disch Apr 26/17 dep rel.

**WILSON, GEORGE HAZELWOOD**

147-29-56,  
354 Thompson Ave.,  
East Haven, Conn.  
USN Rctg Sta Newark, NJ. Dec 29/

17. Age at Entrance 19 Yrs. HA 2c.  
Nav Tng Sta Newport RI Dec 29/  
17 to Mch 20/18; USS Pueblo Mch  
20/18 to Jul 29/18; Nav Pris Ports-  
mouth NH Jul 29/18 to Sept 12/18.  
HA 2c 62 das; AS 19 das; Sea 2c  
176 das. Disch Sept 12/18 Nav Pris  
Portsmouth NH. Sea 2c.

**WING, ELIHU SMITH**

Lt. (MC), Prov.,  
Forbes Place,  
East Haven, Conn.  
Br May 4/84. Greenfield City, NY.  
Nov 8/17 Lt (IG) (MC) Prov; Feb  
18/19 Lt (MC) Prov. Apr 26/18 to  
tempo duty Nav Hosp Newport RI.  
Sept 17/18 Det Nav Hosp Newport  
RI to Queenstown Ireland via New  
York NY for duty at Nav Hosp.  
Assigned to Navy BH 4. Inactive  
duty Mch 30/19 Navy Rctg Sta  
New Haven Conn.

**WYCKOFF, A. MONFORT**

110,666, White  
10 River St.,  
East Haven, Conn.  
Enl NG Niantic, Conn. Aug 23/17.  
Br Mattituck, LI., NY. 31 3/12 yrs.  
Tr M 3 Sep Sq Cav CNG to Aug  
20/17; Co D 101 MG Bn to .....  
Co D 103 MG Bn to disch. Pvt lcl  
May 1/18. WIA severely Jun 16/18.  
AEF Oct 10/17 to Apr 17/19. Hon  
disch Apr 29/19. 10% disabled.  
Also wounded slightly Oct 30/18.

**ZETTERGREN, FRITZ**

137,211, White  
East Haven, Conn.  
Enl NG New Haven, Conn. Jun 19/  
17. Br East Haven, Conn. 20 yrs.  
Btry E FA CNG (Btry E 103 FA)  
to disch. Pvt. AEF Oct 9/17 to Apr  
10/19. Hon disch Apr 24/19.

## EAST LYME

**ANTONIAK, PETER**

NSN, White  
East Lyme, Conn.  
NA LB 11 New London Co., Conn.  
Sept 20/17. Br Liesert, Austria. 28  
1/12 yrs. 9 Co 3 Tng Bn 151 Dep  
Brig to disch. Ck Oct 26/17; Pvt  
..... Disch Feb 25/18 as Alien  
enemy.

**ATKINSON, ARTHUR WRIGHT**

101-24-28,  
Niantic, Conn.  
USNRF Rctg Sta New London, Conn.  
Apr 28/17. Age at Entrance 18 Yrs  
8 Mos. Sea. Hq 2 Nav Dist New-  
port RI July 30/17 to July 30/17;  
Material Officers Sch Newport RI  
July 30/17 to Sept 5/17; Nav Tng  
Cp Newport RI Sept 5/17 to Mch  
15/18; Nav Hosp Newport RI Mch  
15/18 to Mch 25/18; Receiving Bks  
2 Nav Dist Newport RI Mch 25/18  
to Apr 10/18; Newport Sec New-  
port RI Apr 10/18 to Aug 14/18;  
Material Sec Newport RI Aug 14/  
18 to Nov 11/18. Sea 562 das. In-  
active duty Dec 13/18 Hq 2 Nav  
Dist Newport RI. Sea.

## EAST LYME

**BECK, JOHN A.**

595,238, White  
East Lyme, Conn.  
Enl NG New London, Conn. May 25  
/17. Br East Lyme, Conn. 22 9/12  
yrs. 10 Co CA CNG (30 Co CAC)  
to Nov 1/17; 23 Bnd CAC to Oct  
31/18; Btry B 15 Arty CAC to Ck  
1/18; 12 Co CAC to disch. Ck  
Nov 1/17. Hon disch Dec 11/18.

**BOND, HENRY W.**

1st Lt., White  
Niantic, Conn.  
Br Niantic, Conn. June 29/94 .Called  
into active service as 2nd Lt Cav  
May 12/17 fr ORC. 1st Lt July 25/  
18. Cav to Oct ..../18; 161 Dep Brig  
to disch. Ft Riley Kans; Cp Grant  
III. Hon disch Apr 17/19.

**BOND, NORMAN J.**

2nd Lt., White  
Niantic, Conn.  
Ind NA LB New London Co., Conn.  
Dec 19/17. Br Niantic, Conn. May  
7/1888. 151 Dep Brig to Feb 5/18;  
Sch of Mil Aeronautics Ohio State  
Univ Columbus Ohio to disch. Pvt.  
Hon disch May 3/18 to accept  
comm. Called into active service  
as 2nd Lt AS Sig C May 3/18 fr  
NA. AS to disch. Kelly Fld Tex;  
Mitchell Fld LI NY. AEF July 18/  
18 to May 22/19. Hon disch June  
9/19.

**BOND, WILLIAM GORTON**

2nd Lt., White  
Niantic, Conn.  
Br Niantic, Conn. Feb 16/91. Called  
into active service as 2nd Lt Cav  
Aug 15/17 fr CL Ft Meyer Va. 309  
MG Bn to .....; 113 MG Bn to Sept  
20/18; 309 MG Bn to disch. Peters-  
burg Va; AEF; Cp Dix NJ. AEF  
May 27/18 to May 27/19. Hon  
disch June 3/19.

**BRUCE, ARTHUR W.**

624,605, White  
East Lyme, Conn.  
Enl NG New London, Conn. July 24  
/16. Br Waterford, Conn. 20 8/12  
yrs. 10 Co CAC CNG to Aug 28/  
17; 30 Co CAC LIS to Dec 19/17;  
27 Co CAC Ft HG Wright NY to  
Dec 19/17; Btry F 56 Arty CAC to  
disch. Pvt 1cl Sept 1/17; Ck Dec  
19/17; Pvt Jan 4/18. AEF Mch 28/  
18 to Jan 24/19. Hon disch Feb 3/  
19.

**BRUCE, HARRY N.**

3,597,556, White  
East Lyme, Conn.  
Ind NA New London Co., Conn.  
Aug 6/18. Br Shirley, Mass. Mch 19  
/90. Sup Co 25 FA to disch. Wag  
Dec 4/18. Hon disch Feb 14/19.

**BUCKINGHAM, ALBERT E.**

623,568, White  
York Ave.,  
Niantic, Conn.  
Enl NG New London, Conn. Aug  
17/15. Br Niantic, Conn. 25 yrs.  
1 Co CAC CNG (32 Co CAC Ft  
Terry NY) to Dec 25/17; Btry B 56  
Arty CAC to Oct 12/18; Hq Co 56  
Arty CAC to disch. Corp June 30/  
17; Mus 3cl Oct 8/18. AEF Mch

28/18 to Jan 18/19. Hon disch Jan  
28/19.

**CHAMPION, RALPH**

3,041,772, White  
RFD 1, Box 69,  
Niantic, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 11 New London Co.,  
Conn. Aug 26/18. Br East Lyme,  
Conn. Aug 25/96. 1 Repl Grp MD  
Cp Greenleaf Ga to Sept 7/18; BH  
126 Cp McClellan Ala to disch.  
Pvt. Hon disch Dec 10/18.

**DARROW, ERNEST B.**

2,884,939, White  
Lake Ave.,  
Niantic, Conn.  
Ind NA New London Co., Conn. May  
22/18. Br East Lyme, Conn. Mch 2  
/96. 4 Co 152 Dep Brig to June 19  
/18; Co 5 1 Sh Regt Cp Joseph E  
Johnston Fla to Aug 15/18; M Trk  
Co 484 to disch. Pvt. AEF Sept 15  
/18 to June 28/19. Hon disch July  
8/19.

**DART, FREDERICK B.**

6,286, White  
61 Main St.,  
Niantic, Conn.  
Enl ERC New York, NY. May 4/17.  
Br Niantic, Conn. 25 3/12 yrs. US  
BH 2 to Sept 15/18; Mobile Hosp  
4 to Jan 7/19; BH 2 to disch. Pvt  
1cl Aug 9/17; Pvt May 18/18; Surg  
Asst Nov 1/18; Pvt 1cl Nov 1/18.  
AEF May 14/17 to Feb 3/19. Hon  
disch Feb 26/19. Active duty from  
May 10/17.

**DAVIS, FRANK L.**

401,446, White  
Niantic, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. Mch 7/18.  
Br Taverstown, Tex. 18 11/12 yrs.  
Tr F 5 Cav to disch. Pvt. Hon  
disch Apr 25/19 immediate reenl.

**DAVY, EARLE R.**

1,677,321, White  
Niantic, Conn.  
Ind NA New London Co., Conn. Nov  
5/17. Br Niantic, Conn. 26 yrs. 151  
Dep Brig to disch. Mus 1cl May  
21/18. Hon disch Feb 12/19.

**DAVY, EDGAR ETHELBERT**

130-51-54,  
Niantic, Conn.  
USNRF Nav Enr Office at New Lon-  
don, Conn. Apr 11/17. Age at En-  
trance 17 Yrs 11 Mos. Sea. Hq 2  
Nav Dist Newport RI July 20/17 to  
July 30/17; Nav Tng Cp Newport  
RI July 30/17 to Oct 16/17; 3 Nav  
Dist NY Oct 16/17 to Nov 30/17;  
Nav Hosp at Newport RI Nov 30/  
17 to July 3/18; Receiving Ship at  
Boston July 3/18 to July 5/18; Nav  
Detention Tng Cp Deer Island  
Mass July 5/18 to Aug 10/18; Nav  
Pris Navy Yard Portsmouth NH  
Aug 10/18 to Nov 11/18. Sea 579  
das. Disch May 2/19 Nav Pris  
Navy Yard Portsmouth NH. Sea.

**DAVY, JAMES A.**

1,677,170, White  
Niantic, Conn.  
Ind NA New London Co., Conn. Oct  
4/17. Br East Lyme, Conn. 28 4/12

yrs. 151 Dep Brig to disch. Mus 3cl  
May 21/18. Hon disch Feb 12/19.

**DOLINSKY, JOHN E.**

1,675,127, White  
East Lyme, Conn.  
Ind NA New London Co., Conn. Sept  
20/17. Br Kacsan, Austria. 23 10/  
12 yrs. 151 Dep Brig to disch. Corp  
Sept 11/18. Hon disch Nov 30/18.

**DORMAN, HOMER WILLIAM**

131-70-40,  
Main St.,  
Niantic, Conn.  
USNRF Rctg Sta New London, Conn.  
Mch 28/17. Age at Entrance 27 Yrs  
10 Mos. CMM. Nav Tng Cp New-  
port RI July 30/17 to Oct 29/17;  
Material Sec 2 Nav Dist Oct 29/17  
to Nov 11/18. CMM 584 das. Disch  
Mch 27/21 Hq 3 Nav Dist New  
York NY. CMM.

**EDWARDS, FORDMAN**

703,053, White  
\*East Lyme, Conn.  
\*(Claimed by Lyne.)  
Ind NA New London Co., Conn. Nov  
15/17. Br Old Lyme, Conn. 25 9/12  
yrs. 151 Dep Brig to Dec 5/17;  
Prov Co 8 Cp Meigs DC to Mch  
7/18; QMC Washington DC to  
disch. Pvt 1cl July 26/18. Hon  
disch Mch 7/19.

**ENOS, RALPH RICHARD**

2,296,494, White  
RFD 1,  
Niantic, Conn.  
Ind NA New London Co., Conn. Nov  
15/17. Br New London, Conn. 23  
3/12 yrs. 7 Prov Co Cp Meigs  
Washington DC to Jan 31/18; QMC  
to disch. Pvt. Hon disch Mch 29/19.

**FARMER, GLADYS MAUD**

114-73-34,  
Niantic, Conn.  
USNRF Rctg Sta New London, Conn.  
Sept 26/18. Age at Entrance 18  
Yrs 1- Mo. Lds Yeo F. Receiving  
Bks New London Conn Sept 27/18  
to Nov 11/18. Lds Yeo 36 das; Yeo  
3c 10 das. Disch Oct 28/20 Hq 3  
Nav Dist New York NY. Yeo 2c F.

**FLANNERY, JOSEPH F.**

741,903, White  
Niantic, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. June 20/17.  
Born Dublin, Ireland. 22 6/12 yrs.  
Co 1 52 Inf to Mch 21/18; Sup Co  
52 Inf to Aug 16/18; Ord Det 52  
Inf to disch. Mec Aug 9/17; Sgt  
Oct 4/17; Sup Sgt Jan 10/18; Sgt  
Mch 22/18. AEF July 6/18 to June  
12/19. Hon disch July 1/19.

**GATES, CHARLES DANIEL**

160-35-91,  
Niantic, Conn.  
USNRF Rctg Sta New London, Conn.  
Apr 7/17. Age at Entrance 22 Yrs  
4 Mos. MM 2c. Nav Tng Cp New-  
port RI July 30/17 to Sept 1/17;  
Material Officer Newport RI Sept  
1/17 to Dec 18/17; USSC 321 Oct  
18/17 to Nov 11/18. MM 2c 420  
das; MM 1c 163 das. Inactive duty  
June 27/19 Hq 1 Nav Dist Boston  
Mass. MM 1c.

## EAST LYME

## ★ GAVITT, LESLIE FRANK

160-41-40,  
Main St.,  
Niantic, Conn.  
USNRF Rctg Sta New London, Conn.  
May 3/17. Age at Entrance 17 Yrs  
8 Mos. Sea 2c. Hq 2 Nav Dist  
Newport RI May 3/17 to July 30/  
17; Block Island Sec Tng Cp July  
30/17 to Aug 31/17; Hq 2 Nav Dist  
Newport RI Aug 31/17 to Sept 17/  
17; Detached fr active duty Sept  
17/17; Reported for active duty Jul  
22/18 at Block Island Sec; Block  
Island Sec July 22/18 to Aug 30/  
18; Nav Hosp at Newport RI Aug  
30/18 to Sept 23/18. Sea 2c 508  
das. Died Sept 23/18 Nav Hosp at  
Newport RI. Sea 2c.

## HALL, CLARENCE E.

575,760, White  
B 313,  
Niantic, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. May 11/17.  
Br Hartford, Conn. 22 7/12 yrs. Tr  
M 2 CAF to disch. Pvt lcl Aug 24/  
17. AEF Mch 22/18 to June 29/19.  
Hon disch July 7/19.

## HILLYER, WALTER LIVINGSTON

2,799,204, White  
Crescent Beach,  
Niantic, Conn.  
Ind NA New London Co., Conn. Aug  
14/18. Br Groton, Conn. Mch 22/97.  
151 Dep Brig to disch. Pvt. Hon  
disch Jan 15/19.

## HILLYER, WILLIAM VANZANDT

172-98-95,  
Crescent Beach, Conn.  
USNRF Navy Enr Office New Lon-  
don, Conn. Jun 11/18. Age at En-  
trance 20 Yrs 11 Mos. CMM. Re-  
ceiving Bks New London Conn Jun  
11/18 to Nov 11/18. CMM 153 das.  
Trfd to Regular Navy Oct 28/19.

## HOFFMAN, WESLEY WILLIAM

173-25-31,  
Niantic, Conn.  
USNRF Navy Enr Office New Lon-  
don, Conn. May 3/17. Age at En-  
trance 17 Yrs 11 Mos. Sea 2c. Hq  
2 Nav Dist Newport RI Jul 30/17 to  
Jul 30/17; Sec Base New Bedford  
Mass Jul 30/17 to Sept 1/17; New-  
port Sec 2 Nav Dist Sept 1/17 to  
June 11/18; Receiving Bks New  
London Conn Jun 11/18 to Nov 11/  
18. Sea 2c 557 das. Inactive duty  
Oct 4/19 Receiving Ship at New  
York NY. Yeo lcl.

## HOWARD FREDERICK J.

173-82-87.,  
Niantic, Conn.  
USNRF Rctg Sta New London, Conn.  
Dec 4/17. Age at Entrance 21 Yrs  
7 Mos. E 2c. Nav Tng Sta Newport  
RI Dec 4/17 to Feb 6/18; NTS New-  
port RI Feb 6/18 to Nov 11/18. E 2c  
271 das; E 1c 71 das. Inactive duty  
Aug 29/19 Receiving Ship at New  
York NY. E 1c (R).

## HOWARD, HARRY MELVILLE

173-83-34,  
Niantic, Conn.  
USNRF Rctg Sta New York, NY. Aug  
16/18. Age at Entrance 20 Yrs 3  
Mos. CM 2c. Nav Tng Sta Charles-  
ton SC Sept 7/18 to Nov 11/18. CM  
2c (A) 87 das. Inactive duty Jan

15/19 Receiving Ship at Pensacola  
Fla. CM 2c (A).

## HOWARD, LAWRENCE CLAYTON

Lt. Conf.,  
Balboa, Canal Zone.  
Br Niantic, Conn. Aug 28/92. Mch  
7/17 Ens Prov; May 17/18 Lt (jg)  
(D) Prov; Jun 1/18 Lt (D) Prov; Feb  
14/19 Lt Comdr Prov; Oct 1/19 Lt  
Conf. Sept 21/17 to duty Canal  
Zone Nav Forces for duty further  
report for duty on Farragut; Dec  
24/17 Det Farragut relieved from  
active duty with the USNRF; Apr  
1/18 to 15 Nav Dist for duty further  
report to duty aboard the Jan Van  
Nassau; May 17/18 Det Jan Van  
Nassau to duty Nav Aux Res NY.  
Inactive duty June 4/19 Antigone.

## HUNTLEY, CLIFFORD WALLACE

172-11-88,  
East Lyme, Conn.  
USNRF Rctg Sta New London, Conn.  
May 3/17. Age at Entrance 23 Yrs  
2 Mos. E 2c (G). Hq 2 Nav Dist  
Newport RI Jul 26/17 to Nov 6/17;  
USS Owersa Nov 6/17 to Apr 29/  
18; Sub Base New London Conn  
Apr 29/18 to Nov 11/18. E 2c (G)  
333 das; E 1c (G) 224 das. Trfd  
to USN Aug 6/19.

## KELLEY, FRANCIS G.

1,087,803, White  
East Lyme, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. Dec 13/17.  
Br East Lyme, Conn. 19 10/12 yrs.  
Aerial Gy Sch Houston Tex to Mch  
14/18; Sq A AS Sig C to disch.  
Pvt lcl Sept 6/18; Corp Oct 1/18.  
Hon disch Jan 21/19.

## LAMB, CHARLES S.

823,656, White  
Niantic, Conn.  
Enl NG New London, Conn. Jun 2/15.  
Br Niantic, Conn. 18 yrs. 1 Co CAC  
CNG (32 Co CD of LIS) to Dec  
20/17; 37 Co CD of LIS Ft Terry  
NY to .....; Btry B 56 Arty CAC  
to Mch 15/18; Btry F 56 Arty CAC  
to disch. Pvt lcl Nov 15/18. AEF  
Mar 28/18 to Jan 24/19. Hon disch  
Feb 3/19.

## LUCE, FRANCIS C.

182-07-33,  
Niantic, Conn.  
USNRF Navy Rctg Sta Newport, RI.  
Feb 23/18. Age at Entrance 20 Yrs  
5 Mos. BM 2c. Hq 2 Nav Dist Jun  
18/18 to Nov 11/18. BM 2c 261  
das. Inactive duty Dec 21/18 Hq 3  
Nav Dist. BM 2c.

## LYMAN, WILLIAM F.

1,659,594, White  
Niantic Hotel,  
East Lyme, Conn.  
Ind NA Cohoes, NY. Oct 5/17. Br  
Cohoes, NY. 24 11/12 yrs. Co A  
303 Inf to Dec 4/17; Hq Co 303 Inf  
to Aug 5/18; Co A 116 F Sig Bn  
to Sept 22/18; Co A 318 F Sig Bn  
to disch. Pvt lcl Aug 28/18. AEF  
Jul 8/18 to Mch 22/19. Hon disch  
Mch 31/19.

## MALNATI, MARIO A.

3,041,808, White

Box 171,  
Niantic, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 11 New London Co.,  
Conn. Aug 26/18. Br Quincy, Mass.  
Dec 5/93. MD to disch. Pvt lcl May  
17/19. Hon disch Jul 26/19.

## MANWARING, J. HULL

2,461,484, White  
Niantic, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 11 New London Co.,  
Conn. Apr 15/18. Br Niantic, Conn.  
22 11/12 yrs. 156 Dep Brig to disch.  
Sgt Jul 8/18. Hon disch Jan 16/19.

## MATHER, STANLEY HERBERT

141-98-98,  
\*East Lyme, Conn.  
\*(Claimed by North Canaan.)  
USN Rctg Sta New Haven, Conn. Apr  
9/17. Age at Entrance 19 Yrs 10  
Mos. Lds E. Receiving Ship New  
York NY Apr 9/17 to Dec 4/17;  
Receiving Ship Philadelphia Pa  
Dec 4/17 to Dec 17/17; NÁS Pauil-  
lac France Dec 17/17 to Apr 9/18;  
NÁS Guipavas France Apr 9/18 to  
Nov 11/18. Lds E 235 das; E 2c (G)  
346 das. Disch Feb 6/19 Receiving  
Ship Norfolk Va. E 3c (G).

## McINTYRE, ARTHUR DeWITT

2nd Lt., White  
\*Niantic, Conn.  
\*(Claimed by Putnam.)  
Br Springfield, Mass. Oct 6/62. Aptd  
2 Lt USG May 27/18 fr CL. USG 10  
Bn to disch. Ft Niagara NY; Port  
Newark NJ; Cp Dix NJ. Hon disch  
Jan 20/19.

## MINER, LOUIS LOYED

143-09-09,  
Niantic, Conn.  
USNRF Navy Rctg Sta New London,  
Conn. Apr 9/17. Age at Entrance  
18 Yrs 10 Mos. Cox. Nav Tng Sta  
Newport RI Jul 30/17 to Sept 6/17;  
Fur Sept 6/17 to Apr 13/18; Re-  
ceiving Bks Newport RI Apr 13/18 to  
May 25/18; Woods Hole Sc  
Newport RI May 25/18 to Nov 11/  
18. Cox 581 das. Inactive duty Jan  
28/19 Hq 2 Nav Dist Newport RI.  
Cox.

## MOORE, CALVIN

Lt. Comdr. (D) Conf.,  
East Lyme, Conn.  
Br Feb 10/86. Lancaster Co., Va.  
Mch 26/17 Dt (D) Prov; Apr 1/18  
Lt Comdr Prov; Oct 1/19 Lt Comdr  
(D) Conf. Dec 27/17 to duty super-  
visor Nav Aux Res New York NY;  
Jan 2/18 Det Nav Aux Res NY NY  
to Baltimore Md connection with  
the Hatteras and duty aboard as  
Executive Officer when placed in  
comm; Apr 1/18 Report to Super-  
visor Naval Overseas Transporta-  
tion Service Boston Mass for duty  
as Commanding Officer of the Hat-  
teras. Inactive duty Jul 23/19 Re-  
ceiving Ship NY.

## PARKER, MILTON M.

1,683,401, White  
East Lyme, Conn.  
Ind NA New London Co., Conn. Feb  
27/18. Br New York City, NY. 22  
11/12 yrs. 16 Co 152 Dep Brig to  
disch. Corp Nov 13/18. Hon disch  
Jan 10/19.

## EAST LYME

**PECKHAM, DAVID E.**

2,461,512, White  
5 York Ave.,  
Niantic, Conn.  
Ind NA New London Co., Conn. Apr  
15/18. Br Boston, Mass. 26 11/12  
yrs. Franklin Union Tng Det Bos-  
ton Mass to Jan 11/18; Btry B 12  
Regt FA to disch. Corp Jul 12/18;  
Sgt Nov 25/18. Hon disch Jan 18/19.

**PERKINS, HARRY J.**

4,342,254, White  
Niantic, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 11 New London Co.,  
Conn. Oct 22/18. Br Fall River,  
Mass. Apr 30/96. 41 Arty CAC Ft  
Monroe Va to disch. Pvt. Hon disch  
Dec 17/18.

**PHILLIPS, GEORGE D.**

364,317, White  
East Lyme, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. Apr 21/18.  
Br Waterford, Conn. 21 yrs. 15  
Cav Div Rct Cp Ft Bliss Tex to  
Jan 21/19; Tr C 17 Cav to Mch 11  
/19; Tr A 7 Cav to disch. Pvt. Hon  
disch Jun 26/19 reenl.

**PHILLIPS, ROBERT**

2,885,630, White  
\*East Lyme, Conn.  
(Claimed by Manchester.)  
Ind NA New London, Co., Conn.  
May 22/18. Br Waterford, Conn.  
Jun 1/96. MD 57 Pion Inf to disch.  
Pvt. AEF Sept 28/18 to May 30/19.  
Hon disch Aug 11/19.

**RAY, BERNARD A.**

2,789,581, White  
Niantic, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 11 New London Co.,  
Conn. Apr 28/18. Br Niantic, Conn.  
29 7/12 yrs. 152 Dep Brig to disch.  
Bglr Jun 17/18; Pvt lcl Nov 1/18.  
Hon disch Jun 26/19.

**REED, ARTHUR ELMER**

4,169,315, White  
North Lincoln St.,  
Niantic, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 11 New London Co.,  
Conn. Sept 5/18. Br Stoddard, NH.  
May 3/89. 152 Dep Brig to disch.  
Pvt. Hon disch Nov 12/18 SCD.  
30% disabled.

**REED, CHARLES ELWOOD**

182-92-03,  
East Lyme, Conn.  
USNRF Rctg Sta New London, Conn.  
Jul 1/18. Age at Entrance 21 Yrs  
10 Mos. Sea 2c. Tng Sta Newport  
RI Jul 22/18 to Aug 29/18; Material  
Sec Newport RI Aug 29/18 to Nov  
11/18. Sec 2c 132 das. Inactive  
Duty Dec 21/18 Tng Cp Pelham  
Bay Pk NY. Sea 2c.

**ROGERS, CLIFFORD H.**

623,766, White  
East Lyme, Conn.  
Enl NG New London, Conn. Jun 15/  
14. Br Old Lyme, Conn. 18 yrs. 1  
Co CA CNG (32 Co CAC LIS Ft  
Terry NY) to Dec 20/17; Btry B 56  
CAC to disch. Pvt lcl Nov 8/18.  
AEF Mch 28/18 to Jan 18/19. Hon  
disch Jan 28/19.

**ROGERS, ELFORD P.**

108,786, White  
Niantic, Conn.  
Enl NG West Hartford, Conn. Apr  
25/17. Br East Lyme, Conn. 21 1/12  
yrs. Tr B 3 Sep Sq Cav CNG (Co B  
101 MG Bn) to disch. Pvt lcl Jul  
18/17; Corp Feb 1/18. WIA Severely  
Jul 22/18. AEF Oct 10/17 to  
Jan 7/19. Hon disch Oct 13/20  
SCD. 60% disabled.

**SAUNDERS, GEORGE HAMILTON**

190-49-78,  
Niantic, Conn.  
USNRF Navy Rctg Sta New London,  
Conn. Apr 30/17. Age at Entrance  
19 Yrs 2 Mos. Sea. Tng Cp New  
Bedford Sec Jul 30/17 to Nov 11/18.  
Sec 560 das. Inactive duty Oct 27  
/19 USS Santa Rosa. Sea.

**SMITH, EDMUND B.**

Ens (E) Prov.,  
Niantic, Conn.  
USNRF Navy Yard New York City,  
NY. Dec 3/17. Br Jan 20/87. Niantic,  
Conn. CE. Material Sec New-  
port RI Dec 11/17 to Jun 3/18; Hq  
2 Nav Dist Newport RI Jun 3/18 to  
Jun 4/18. CE 183 das. Appointed  
Officer Jun 4/18 Hq 2 Nav Dist  
Newport RI. CE. Jun 5/18 Ens (E)  
Prov. Jun 18/18 to the Arkansas  
for duty. Inactive duty Jan 17/19  
Arkansas.

**SOLOTOROFF, HERMAN**

596,178, White  
East Lyme, Conn.  
Enl NG New London, Conn. Apr 14/  
17. Br New York, NY. 23 yrs. 1 Co  
CAC CNG (32 Co C Def of LIS NY)  
to Dec 20/17; Btry B 56 Arty to Jan  
6/18; 36 Co CA LIS Ft Terry NY  
to disch. Pvt. AEF Aug 15/18 to  
Mch 10/19. Hon disch Mch 13/19.

**SPENCER, ARTHUR T.**

1,677,349, White  
Niantic, Conn.  
Ind NA New London Co., Conn. Nov  
5/17. Br Meriden, Conn. 29 7/12  
yrs. 151 Dep Brig to Sept 18; COTS  
Cp Taylor Ky to disch. Pvt. Hon  
disch Nov 29/18.

**SPRING, FRANK MONROE**

623,771, White  
East Lyme, Conn.  
Enl NG New London, Conn. May 18  
/15. Br East Lyme, Conn. 23 yrs.  
1 Co CA CNG (32 Co CAC LIS) to  
Dec 27/17; Btry B 56 Arty CAC to  
disch. Corp Jun 30/17; Pvt Oct 16/  
17; Pvt lcl Mch 10/18; Corp May  
10/18; Pvt Jul 17/18; Ck Oct 26/18.  
WIA slightly Aug 10/18. AEF Mch  
28/18 to Jan 18/19. Hon disch Feb  
28/19.

**STENGEL, OSCAR**

NSN, White  
Niantic, Conn.  
Enl NG New York, NY. Aug 10/15.  
Br St. Louis, Mo. 21 yrs. Co K 71  
Inf NY NG to disch. Pvt. Hon disch  
May 16/17 dependent relatives.

**STEVENS, FRANK B.**

2,265,612, White  
Niantic, Conn.  
Ind NA New London Co., Conn. Sept  
4/17. Br Niantic, Conn. 25 5/12 yrs.  
151 Dep Brig to Sept 5/17; Co G  
102 Inf to Nov 30/18; Hq Co 102

Inf to disch. Pvt lcl May 10/18;  
Corp Jun 10/18; Mus 3cl Nov 24/  
18; Mus 2cl Dec 6/18. AEF Oct 27/  
17 to Jun 22/19. Hon disch Jul 1/19.

**STONE, COURTLAND F.**

1,669,883, White  
Niantic, Conn.  
Ind NA New London Co., Conn. Sept  
20/17. Br Ledyard, Conn. 25 5/12  
yrs. 301 Engr Tn to Feb 13/18; Co  
B 602 Engrs to disch. Corp Feb 11/  
18; Pvt Jul 1/18; Pvt lcl Aug 10/18.  
AEF Jul 9/18 to Jun 22/19. Hon  
disch Jul 1/19.

**TAYLOR, ADOLPHUS E.**

103-56-05,  
Niantic, Conn.  
USNRF Navy Rctg Sta Newport, RI.  
May 26/17. Age at Entrance 22  
Yrs 9 Mos. MM 2c. Nav Tng Cp  
Newport RI Jun 2/17 to Jun 13/17;  
Newport Sec 2 Nav Dist Jun 13/17  
to Nov 11/18. MM 2c 432 das; MM  
1c 102 das. Inactive duty Dec 7/18  
Hq 2 Nav Dist. MM 1c.

**TAYLOR, FREDERICK F.**

623,586, White  
Niantic, Conn.  
Enl NG New London, Conn. Jun 5/17.  
Br Niantic, Conn. 24 yrs. 1 Co CAC  
CNG (32 Co CAC LIS) to Dec 20/  
17; Btry B 56 Arty to disch. Corp  
Dec 1/17. AEF Mch 28/19 to Jan  
18/19. Hon disch Jan 28/19.

**TURNER, FRANCIS**

65,223, White  
Niantic, Conn.  
Ind NA New London Co., Conn. Sept  
4/17. Br Niantic, Conn. 21 6/12 yrs.  
Co 2 Bn 2 151 Dep Brig to Sept  
5/17; Co G 102 Inf to disch. Pvt.  
WIA severely Jul 23/18. AEF Oct  
2/17 to Jan 21/19. Hon disch Feb  
13/19. 25% disabled.

**WARGO, GEORGE P.**

4,342,262, White  
East Lyme, Conn.  
Ind NA New London Co., Conn. Oct  
22/18. Br Bayonne, NJ. Oct 3/94.  
Btry D 41 Arty CAC to disch. Pvt.  
Hon disch Dec 17/18.

**WATERHOUSE, CHARLES K.**

596,186, White  
Niantic, Conn.  
Enl NG New London, Conn. May 31  
/17. Br Essex, Conn. 22 4/12 yrs.  
1 Co CA CNG (32 Co CAC LIS)  
to Feb 1/18; 36 Co LIS Ft Terry  
NY to Mch 4/18; Hq Overseas Cas  
Cp Merritt NJ to Jul 30/18; 7 Co  
LIS Ft Terry NY to Sept 12/18;  
Btry E 38 Arty CAC to Dec 18/18;  
2 Dev Bn Repl C Cp Lee Va to  
disch. Pvt. Hon disch Dec 28/18  
SCD. 12 1/2% disabled.

**WHEELER, PERCY ALPHONSUS**

163-79-83,  
Niantic, Conn.  
USNRF Navy Rctg Sta New London,  
Conn. Apr 28/17. Age at Entrance  
20 Yrs 4 Mos. MM 2c. Hq 2 Nav  
Dist Newport RI Jul 30/17 to Sept  
31/17; Material Sec 2 Nav Dist  
Newport RI Sept 31/17 to Feb 5/18;  
Base Patrol Sec New London Conn  
Feb 5/18 to Nov 11/18. MM 2c 552  
das. Inactive duty Dec 14/18 2 Nav  
Base Patrol Sec New London Conn.  
MM 2c.



CONNECTICUT ROSTER 1917 - 1920  
EAST LYME — EASTON — EAST WINDSOR

**WILLARD, HAROLD C.**

109,150, White  
Niantic, Conn.  
Enl NG Niantic, Conn. Aug 21/17.  
Br Canada. 24 2/12 yrs. Tr L Cav  
CNG (Co C 101 MG Bn) to disch.  
Wag Apr 1/18. AEF Oct 10/17 to  
Apr 7/19. Hon disch Apr 29/19.

**WORTHINGTON, HAROLD**

1,683,378, White  
East Lyme, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 11 New London Co.,  
Conn. Feb 27/18. Br Riverhead, LL,  
NY. 23 9/12 yrs. 30 Co 8 Tng Bn  
151 Dep Brig to Mch 15/18; Co A  
308 Inf to disch. Pvt. WIA severely  
Oct 5/18. AEF Apr 6/18 to Apr  
28/19. Hon disch May 9/19.

**YUHAS, ANDREW**

367,361, White  
RFD 2,  
East Lyme, Conn.  
Ind NA New London Co., Conn. May  
1/18. Br Stratford, England. 24 11/  
12 yrs. Co K 113 Inf to disch. Pvt  
1cl Oct 5/18. AEF Jun 15/18 to Jun  
14/19. Hon disch Jun 19/19.

**YUHAS, GEORGE H.**

1,683,380, White  
Box 2,  
East Lyme, Conn.  
Ind NA New London Co., Conn. Feb  
26/17. Br Webster, Mass. 23 2/12  
yrs. 151 Dep Brig to Mch 15/18;  
Co L 305 Inf to disch. Pvt. AEF Apr  
16/18 to May 6/19. Hon disch May  
19/19.

**YUHAS, MICHAEL ANTHONY**

174-26-05,  
P.O. Box 2,  
East Lyme, Conn.  
USNRF Rctg Sta New London, Conn.  
May 5/17. Age at Entrance 19 Yrs  
7 Mos. Sea 2c. Hq 2 Nav Dist  
Newport RI Sept 29/17 to Oct 12/  
17; Nav Rifle Range Wakefield  
Mass Oct 12/17 to Oct 20/17; Mater-  
ial Officer 2 Nav Dist Newport RI  
Oct 20/17 to Nov 24/17; Woods  
Hole Sec 2 Nav Dist Woods Hole  
Mass Nov 24/17 to Nov 11/18. Sea  
2c 484 das; Sea 71 das. Inactive  
duty Dec 17/18 Hq 2 Nav Dist  
Newport RI. Sea.

**EASTON**

**GORDON, CARLTON**

1,677,177, White  
Easton, Conn.  
Ind NA Fairfield Co., Conn. Sept 19  
/17. Br New York. NY. 22 yrs. 151  
Dep Brig to disch. Corp Oct 26/17;  
Sgt Maj June 1/18; Sgt Mch 1/18;  
Sgt June 22/18. Hon disch Dec 21  
/18.

**MERINSKY, HIRAM**

NSN, White  
Easton, Conn.  
Ind NA Fairfield Co., Conn. Sept 19  
/17. Br Russia. 25 6/12 yrs. Btry A  
302 FA to disch. Pvt. Hon disch Feb  
16/19 SCD. 16 2/3% disabled.

**MILLS, HERBERT**

2,389,625, White  
Easton, Conn.  
Ind NA Fairfield Co., Conn. Nov 21  
/17. Br Bridgeport, Conn. 28 1/12  
yrs. 151 Dep Brig to Dec 5/17; MD  
to disch. Pvt 1cl Apr 18/18; Corp  
Oct 15/18. Hon disch Feb 17/19.

**PARKER, FRANK**

64,692, White  
Easton, Conn.  
Ind NA Fairfield Co., Conn. Sept  
5/17. Br Easton, Conn. 25 1/12 yrs.  
Co E 102 Inf to disch. Ck Aug 27/  
18; Champagne; Lorraine; St Mi-  
hiel; Meuse-Argonne. AEF Oct 27  
/17 to Apr 7/19. Hon disch Apr 29  
/19.

**ROCKEL, WILLIAM R.**

13,820, White  
Easton, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. Jun 29/17. Br  
Baltimore, Md. 27 1/12 yrs. Evac  
Hosp 3 to disch. Pvt 1cl Sept 13/  
17; Sgt Sept 21/18. AEF Jan 12/18  
to Apr 20/19. Hon disch Apr 24/19.

**WESLEY, EMERSON**

NSN, White  
Easton, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. Sept 1/14.  
Br Rochester, NY. 27 8/12 yrs. Co  
D 11 Inf to Mch 14/17; Hq Tr 1  
Cav to Jun 3/17; Hq Tr 24 Cav  
to des. Pvt. Des Aug 17/17 at Ft  
D A Russell Wyo.

**EAST WINDSOR**

**ABBE, EMERY W.**

3,033,199, White  
Warehouse Point, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 3 Hartford Co., Conn. Aug  
27/18. Br Warehouse Point, Conn.  
Sept 24/96. Co 3 Repl Grp MD Cp  
Greenleaf Ga to Oct 28/18; Motor  
Co 9 Sec B Cp Greenleaf Ga to  
disch. Pvt. Hon disch Jan 17/19.

**AGARD, GRACE PASCOE**

(nee Pascoe, Grace Evylin)  
152-31-68,  
Warehouse Point, Conn.  
USNRF Enr Office New London, Conn.  
Apr 29/18. Age at Entrance 24 Yrs.  
Yeo 2c. Nav Hosp New London  
Conn May 9/18 to July 31/19; Yeo  
2c F .....; Yeo 1c F .....; CY  
F ..... Released fr active duty  
July 31/19. Hon disch Oct 28/20  
3 Nav Dist New York NY. CY F.

**AHERN, WILLIAM F.**

3,033,198, White  
Box 161,  
Warehouse Point, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 3 Thompsonville, Conn.  
Aug 27/18. Br Agawam, Mass. Jan  
16/94. BH 126 MD to disch. Pvt 1cl  
Oct 15/18. Hon disch Dec 10/18.

**ALLEN, HAYDEN W.**

390,008, White  
East Windsor, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. June 4/18.  
Br East Windsor, Conn. 21 2/12  
yrs. 2 Rct Co Gen Serv Inf Ft

Slocum NY to June 11/18; Co K  
2 Engrs Tng Regt Cp Humphreys  
Va to July 1/18; Co O 2 Engrs Tng  
Regt Cp Humphreys to Aug 15/18;  
Co E 209 Engrs to disch. Pvt. Hon  
disch Jan 31/19.

**ALLEN, LEA E.**

NSN, White  
Warehouse Point, Conn.  
Ind RA Warehouse Point, Conn. Sept  
19/17. Br South Portland, Me. 22  
yrs. Co C 303 MG Bn to disch. Pvt.  
Hon disch Feb 11/18 dependency.

**ANTONOWICH, LEO**

NSN, White  
Warehouse Point, Conn.  
Enl USMC Philadelphia, Pa. Feb  
23/17. Br Kenosha, Wis. Mch 14/  
1894. Parris Island SC Apr 6/17;  
USS Pennsylvania May 10/17; N  
P Pts NH GCM Pris Jan 21/18. Exit  
from service Mch 15/19. Char Bad  
per sent GCM. File No. 79779.

**ARNOLD, CLYDE AUGUSTUS**

101-01-16,  
Broad Brook, Conn.  
USN Rctg Sta Hartford, Conn. May  
16/17. Age at Entrance 20 Yrs 11  
Mos. AS. Asv Tng Sta Newport RI  
May 16/17 to June 22/17; USS  
Oklahoma Jun 22/17 to Nov 11/18.  
AS 37 das; Sea 2c 252 das; Sea  
255 das. Disch Jan 17/19 USS  
Oklahoma at New York NY. Sea.

**ARNOLD, KENNETH A.**

1,659,105, White  
So. Main St.,  
Broad Brook, Conn.  
Ind NA Thompsonville, Conn. Sept  
19/17. Br Broad Brook, Conn. 25  
yrs. Co A 303 MG Bn to disch. Pvt  
1cl Nov 21/17; Corp Feb 12/18; Sgt  
June 1/18. AEF June 28/18 to Mch  
24/19. Hon disch Apr 4/19.

**AVEYARD, GEORGE F.**

1,099,969, White  
Warehouse Point, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. July 6/17.  
Br Warehouse Point, Conn. 20 8/12  
yrs. Co G 55 Inf to Aug 24/18; Co  
L 103 Inf to Nov 10/18; Cas to Nov  
22/18; Amb Emb Center APO 762  
to Dec 24/18; Emb Cp 1 Base 1 to  
Jan 6/19; St Nazaire Cas Co 128  
to Jan 29/19; Cas Det Co B 1st Dev  
Bn Cp Devens Mass to disch. Pvt.  
AEF Aug 2/18 to Jan 22/19. Hon  
disch Feb 1/19.

**BAILY, EDWARD E.**

2,461,607, White  
Dean Ave.,  
Warehouse Point, Conn.  
Ind NA Thompsonville, Conn. May  
1/18. Br Enfield, Conn. 24 8/12 yrs.  
Franklin Union Tng Det Boston  
Mass to June 30/18; Co A 315  
Am Tn to disch. Wag Aug 1/18.  
AEF July 6/18 to July 7/19. Hon  
disch June 16/19.

**BALCUNALTES, CHARLES**

731,383, White  
Scantic, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. June 26/17.  
Br Wulcowiskie, Russia. 23 6/12  
yrs. Co A 6 Inf to disch. Pvt 1cl  
May 14/18. AEF Apr 19/18 to July  
22/19. Hon disch July 28/19.

## EAST WINDSOR

**BANCROFT, ALBERT GEORGE**

1,900,778, White  
Windsor, Conn.  
Ind NA Suffield, Conn. Oct 3/17. Br  
Windsorville, Conn. 21 11/12 yrs.  
151 Dep Brig to Nov 10/17; Co B  
326 Inf to disch. Hon disch Apr 8/  
18 SCD.

**BANCROFT, CHARLES H.**

2,341,474, White  
Windsorville, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. Oct 10/18.  
Br Windsorville, Conn. 20 8/12 yrs.  
Co G 48 Inf to Sept 13/18; Co G 89  
Inf to disch. Pvt lcl July 10/18;  
Corp Sept 5/18. Hon disch Mch  
21/19.

**BANCROFT, LOUIS WILLIAM**

110-40-84,  
RFD,  
Warehouse Point, Conn.  
USN Navy Rctg Sta New Haven,  
Conn. Sept 24/17. Age at Entrance  
20 Yrs 1 Mo. AS. Receiving Ship  
Norfolk Va Sept 24/17 to Nov 8/  
17; Nav Tng Sta Norfolk Va Nov  
8/17 to Feb 17/18; USS Kentucky  
Feb 17/18 to May 10/18; Receiving  
Ship New York NY May 10/18 to  
July 1/18; USS Sierra July 1/18 to  
Nov 11/18. AS 99 das; Sea 2c 120  
das; QM 3c (A) 194 das. Disch Dec  
23/18 USS Sierra Hoboken NJ. QM  
3c.

**★ BANCROFT, ROBERT W.**

105-330, White  
Windsorville, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. Oct 24/17. Br  
Windsorville, Conn. 18 8/12 yrs.  
4 Co Tng Bn 16 Inf Nov 25/17 to  
Dec 16/17; 1 Co MG Bn 1 Brig Mch  
25/18; Co A 16 Inf to death. Pvt.  
AEF Nov 22/17 to death. KIA July  
23/18. Notified Jeannett Bancroft,  
mother, Windsorville, Conn.

**BARBER, OLIVER P.**

64,558, White  
Main St.,  
Warehouse Point, Conn.  
Ind NA Thompsonville, Conn. Sept 6  
/17. Br East Windsor, Conn. 22 11  
/12 yrs. Co A 303 MG Bn to Sept  
18/17; Co E 102 Inf to disch. Pvt;  
Pvt lcl Feb 1/18; Corp July 12/18.  
Chemin des Dames; Toul; Chateaur  
Thierry; St Mihiel; Verdun. WIA  
severely Oct 26/18. Also wounded  
slightly Apr 20/18. AEF Oct 27/17  
to Apr 7/19. Hon disch Apr 29/19.

**★ BARRY, PATRICK J.**

1,902,698, White  
Warehouse Point, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 3 Hartford Co., Conn. Oct  
3/17. Br Warehouse Point, Conn. 30  
5/12 yrs. 8 Co T Bn 151 Dep Brig  
Cp Devens Oct 4/17 to Nov 8/17;  
Co K 326 Inf to death. Pvt. Boise  
de Jure Front. AEF Apr 29/18 to  
death. KIA Sept 13/18. Notified  
Miss Nora Barry, sister, Ware-  
house Point, Conn.

**BELDON, ELMER C.**

4,191,150, White  
Broad Brook, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 3 Thompsonville, Conn.  
Aug 29/18. Br Norwich, Conn. Oct

20/85. 151 Dep Brig to disch. Pvt.  
Hon disch Dec 11/18.

**BENJAMIN, CALEB VINTON**

111-38-39,  
Broad Brook, Conn.  
USN Rctg Station New Haven, Conn.  
Apr 16/18. Age at Entrance 27 Yrs  
2 Mos. AS. Tng Sta Newport RI  
Apr 16/18 to Nov 11/18. AS 76  
das; Sea 2c 133 das. Disch Sept 25  
/19 USS Leviathan at Hoboken NJ.  
Sea.

**BISHOP, HARRY**

4,304,343, White  
Melrose, Conn.  
Ind NA Thompsonville, Conn. Aug  
5/18. Br East Windsor, Conn. July  
4/94. GF Co 309 QMC to disch. Pvt.  
Hon disch Jan 17/19.

**BLANEY, JOHN JOSEPH**

111-77-50,  
Warehouse Point, Conn.  
USNRF Enr Office New Haven, Conn.  
Apr 19/18. Age at Entrance 21 Yrs  
9 Mos. Sea 2c. Hq 3 Nav Dist New  
York NY May 25/18 to Nov 11/18.  
Sea 2c 43 das; P & F 163 das. Trfd  
to Regular Navy Mch 27/20. In-  
active duty May 2/19 Sec Base 6  
Brooklyn NY. P & F.

**BODKIN, JOSEPH A.**

1,682,845, White  
72 Main St.,  
Broad Brook, Conn.  
Ind NA Thompsonville, Conn. Feb  
27/18. Br Russia. 25 1/12 yrs. 151  
Dep Brig to Apr 24/18; Co B 52  
Engrs to .....; 45 Co TC to Mch  
20/19; 48 Co TC to May 5/19; 77  
Co TC to disch. Pvt. AEF June 12/  
18 to Aug 17/19. Hon disch Aug  
25/19.

**BOWER, CHARLES W.**

589,291, White  
Windsorville, Conn.  
Enl RA Springfield, Mass. Nov 15/17.  
Br Windsorville, Conn. 20 10/12  
yrs. 20 Co CAC CNG to Mch 21/18;  
Apr Aut Repl Draft CAC to May  
13/18; 54 Arty CAC to May 22/18;  
Btry F 51 Arty CAC to disch. Pvt  
lcl Feb 1/19. AEF Apr 23/18 to  
Feb 3/19. Hon disch Feb 15/19.

**BOWERS, CLARENCE LEON**

112-71-77,  
Warehouse Point, Conn.  
USN Navy Rctg Sta New Haven,  
Conn. June 26/16. Age at Entrance  
17 Yrs 1 Mo. AS. USS Wyoming  
Apr 6/17 to Nov 11/18. Sea 329  
das; QM 3c 122 das; QM 2c (S)  
193 das. Disch May 22/20 USS  
Nevada at Hampton Roads Va.  
QM 1c (S).

**BRAZDEKIS, JOE**

2,789,669, White  
East Windsor, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 3 Hartford Co., Conn. Apr  
26/18. Br Sodo, Russia. 23 9/12 yrs.  
152 Dep Brig to May 21/18; Co B  
303 Inf to June 15/18; 151 Dep Brig  
to disch. Pvt. Hon disch Jan 13/19.

**BURD, HAROLD L.**

3,033,208, White

Broad Brook, Conn.  
Ind NA Div 3 Thompsonville, Conn.  
Aug 27/18. Br Jamaica, NY. Feb  
7/97. MD Cp Greenleaf Ga to Oct  
21/18; BH 110 to disch. Pvt lcl  
May 9/19. AEF Nov 12/18 to July  
6/19. Hon disch July 17/19.

**CARNEY, ARTHUR JAMES**

120-49-71,  
RFD 45,  
Broad Brook, Conn.  
USN Rctg Sta New Haven, Conn.  
Apr 4/16. Age at Entrance 19 Yrs  
1 Mo. AS. USS New York Apr 6/17  
to May 24/17; Armed Draft Detail  
New York NY May 24/17 to Aug  
6/17; SS JL Luckenbach Aug 6/17  
to Dec 10/17; Armed Draft Detail  
New York NY Dec 10/17 to Jan  
28/18; SS Dayton Jan 28/18 to May  
13/18; Armed Draft Detail New  
York NY May 13/18 to Nov 1/18;  
SS Nantasket Nov 1/18 to Nov 11/  
18. Sea 2c 4 das; Sea 21 das; GM  
3c 147 das; GM 2c 98 das; GM 1c  
243 das; CGM 7c 21 das. Disch Jan  
3/20 USS New Jersey Boston Mass.  
CGM.

**CARTER, HAROLD R.**

1,664,011, White  
Warehouse Point, Conn.  
Ind NA Suffield, Conn. Sept 4/17.  
Br New Bedford, Mass. 21 6/12 yrs.  
Btry F 302 FA to Aug 25/18; Hq  
Co 302 FA to Apr 11/19; Btry B  
302 FA to disch. Pvt lcl Nov 1/17;  
Corp Sept 1/18. AEF July 16/18 to  
Apr 26/19. Hon disch Apr 30/19.

**CHANDLER, WILLIAM F.**

1,115,618, White  
Warehouse Point, Conn.  
Ind NA Lee, Mass. Mch 19/18. Br  
Becket, Mass. 23 1/12 yrs. 115 Aer  
Sq to June 8/18; 804 Aer Rep Sq  
to July 1/18; 237 Aer Sq to disch.  
Pvt lcl Nov 8/18. Hon disch Jan  
16/19.

**CHAPMAN, MERRILL EDWIN**

121-08-27,  
Bridge St.,  
Warehouse Point, Conn.  
USN Rctg Sta New Haven, Conn. Oct  
6/16. Age at Entrance 18 Yrs 5  
Mos. AS. USS Vestal Apr 6/17 to  
Nov 11/18. Sea 2c 270 das; Sea  
314 das. Disch Oct 5/20 USS Vestal  
at San Pedro Cal. MM 2c.

**CHRISTOPH, GEORGE W., JR.**

658,258, White  
Prospect Hill,  
Warehouse Point, Conn.  
Ind NA Hartford Co., Conn. June 4/  
18. Br Hartford, Conn. 24 10/12 yrs.  
Office Chief of Ord Washington  
DC to Aug 24/18; Dist Ord Office  
Bridgeport Conn to disch. Pvt. Hon  
disch Jan 31/19.

**CHRISTOPH, JOSEPH**

200-03-99,  
Warehouse Point, Conn.  
USNRF Navy Rctg Sta Boston, Mass.  
Oct 3/18. Age at Entrance 19 Yrs  
9 Mos. AS. Nav Tng Unit Mass  
Univ of Tech Oct 3/18 to Nov 11/  
18. AS 39 das. Inactive duty Dec  
17/18 1 Nav Dist. AS.

## EAST WINDSOR

**CICHY, ALEXANDER P.**

63,810, White  
Broad Brook, Conn.  
Enl NG Hartford, Conn. Mch 27/17.  
Br Manchester, Conn. 21 9/12 yrs.  
Co B 1 Inf CNG (Co B 102 Inf)  
Mch 27/17 to disch. Pvt 1cl Aug 1/  
18. Seicheprey; St Mihiel. WIA  
slightly Apr 20/18. AEF Sept 18/17  
to Nov 9/18. Hon disch Feb 5/19.

**CLARK, EARL W.**

379,907, White  
Broad Brook, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. May 22/18.  
Br Broad Brook, Conn. 21 6/12 yrs.  
Evac Hosp 11 Cp Crane Allentown  
Pa to May 26/18; Evac Hosp 11  
APO 762 AEF to Mch 31/19; Cp  
Hosp 101 to disch. Pvt 1cl July 8/  
18. AEF Aug 15/18 to July 12/19.  
Hon disch July 21/19.

**COMPAINÉ, JAMES WILLIAM**

4,904,826, White  
Warehouse Point, Conn.  
Ind NA Thompsonville, Conn. Oct  
14/18. Br Russia. Jan 19/00. SATC  
Trinity Coll Hartford Conn. Pvt.  
Hon disch Dec 14/19.

**COOK, ALBERT LEIGH**

122-44-81,  
12 Water St.,  
Warehouse Point, Conn.  
USN Rctg Sta New Haven, Conn.  
Mch 20/16. Age at Entrance 20 Yrs  
8 Mos. AS. USS Olympia Apr 6/17  
to Apr 17/18; Nav Hosp Charles-  
ton SC Apr 17/18 to July 19/18;  
Receiving Ship at Charleston SC  
July 19/18 to July 26/18; USS Kit-  
tery July 26/18 to Aug 14/18; USS  
Vixen Aug 14/18 to Nov 11/18. F  
3c 513 das; F 2c 71 das. Disch Mch  
19/20 Receiving Ship at New York  
NY. F 1c.

**COOK, LAWRENCE H.**

63,278, White  
Warehouse Point, Conn.  
Enl NG New Haven, Conn. June 26/  
16. Br Windsor Locks, Conn. 19 11  
/12 yrs. Co K 1 Inf CNG to Aug  
27/17; Hq Co 102 Inf to disch. Mus  
3cl Nov 24/18. AEF Sept 19/17 to  
Apr 7/19. Hon disch Apr 29/19.

**COOLEY, ROBERT OTIS**

122-59-88,  
Warehouse Point, Conn.  
USN Rctg Sta Hartford, Conn. June  
4/17. Br Springfield, Mass. July 21/  
90. Receiving Ship New York June  
4/17 to July 5/17; USS Pennsyl-  
vania July 5/17 to July 20/17; USS  
Alabama July 20/17 to Aug 31/17;  
USS America Aug 31/19 to Sept 17/  
19. F 3c; F 2c; F 1c. Hon disch  
Sept 17/19.

**CUSCOVISH, JOSEPH**

123-60-23,  
Broad Brook, Conn.  
USN Rctg Sta New Haven, Conn. Oct  
1/17. Age at Entrance 20 Yrs 9  
Mos. AS. Nav Tng Sta Hampton  
Roads Va Oct 1/17 to Jan 10/18;  
USS Ohio Jan 10/18 to Feb 22/18;  
Receiving Ship at Boston Mass Feb  
22/18 to Mch 25/18; Receiving Ship  
at New York NY Mch 25/18 to Apr

18/18; USS Tenadores Apr 18/18 to  
Sept 30/18; Receiving Ship at Nor-  
folk Va Sept 30/18 to Nov 11/18.  
AS 61 das; F 3c 90 das; F 2c 153  
das; F 1c 102 das. Disch Oct 17/19  
Receiving Ship at Hampton Roads  
Va. F 1c.

**DELNICKAS, DAVIS A.**

4,342,483, White  
58 Foster St.,  
Broadbrook, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 1 Hartford Co., Conn. Oct  
22/18. Br Lithuania, Russia. Sept  
10/96. Btry B 41 Arty CAC to disch.  
Pvt. Hon disch Dec 17/18.

**DIMLOW, GEORGE F.**

1,687,586, White  
Broad Brook, Conn.  
Ind NA Thompsonville, Conn. Mch  
30/18. Br Tolland, Conn. 23 9/12  
yrs. 151 Dep Brig to Apr 18/18;  
Co I 325 Inf to Dec 15/18; Sup Co  
325 Inf to disch. Wag Jan 17/19.  
AEF Apr 25/18 to May 11/19. Hon  
disch May 20/19.

**DIMLOW, JOSEPH E.**

3,033,218, White  
Box 434,  
Broad Brook, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 3 Hartford Co., Conn.  
Aug 27/18. Br Tolland, Conn. Aug  
23/97. MD to disch. Pvt. Hon disch  
Dec 10/18.

**DORMAN, CHARLES C.**

1,906,080, White  
Broad Brook, Conn.  
Ind NA Suffield, Conn. Oct 3/17. Br  
Broad Brook, Conn. 24 yrs. 8 Co  
2 Bn 151 Dep Brig Cp Devens Mass  
to Oct 24/17; Co C 327 Inf to  
disch. Pvt. Argonne. WIA severely  
Oct 7/18. AEF Apr 25/18 to Feb  
14/19. Hon disch June 10/19. 10%  
disabled.

**DUKE, HARRY JOSEPH**

132-15-01,  
Warehouse Point, Conn.  
USN Rctg Sta New Haven, Conn.  
Apr 9/17. Age at Entrance 17 Yrs  
1 Mo. AS. Rctg Sta Newport RI  
Apr 9/17 to Apr 20/17; USS Illinois  
Apr 20/17 to June 15/17; USS Con-  
necticut June 15/17 to July 21/17;  
USS Solace July 21/17 to Aug 10/  
/17; Nav Hosp Norfolk Va Aug 10/  
/17 to Aug 18/17; USS Connecticut  
Aug 18/17 to Nov 11/18. AS 11  
das; Sea 2c 570 das. Disch Dec 31/  
/19 USS Eagle 2 at Portsmouth NH.  
Sea 2c.

**DUKE, HERBERT VALENTINE**

132-15-13,  
Warehouse Point, Conn.  
USN Rctg Sta New Haven, Conn. Apr  
9/17. Age at Entrance 20 Yrs 1 Mo.  
AS. Nav Tng Sta Newport RI Apr  
9/17 to Apr 20/17; USS Illinois Apr  
20/17 to June 15/17; USS Connecti-  
cut June 15/17 to Sept 6/17; USS  
Hartford Sept 6/17 to Sept 30/17;  
Receiving Ship Charleston SC Sept  
30/17 to Nov 15/17; USS Astoria  
Nov 15/17 to Apr 17/18; Navy BH  
5 Brest France Apr 17/18 to May  
22/18; USS Panther May 22/18 to

May 26/18; Navy BH 5 Brest  
France May 26/18 to June 24/18;  
USS Panther June 24/18 to Aug 28/  
/18; USS Astoria Aug 28/18 to Sept  
30/18; Nav Base Cardiff Wales  
Sept 30/18 to Oct 1/18; USS Asto-  
ria Oct 1/18 to Nov 11/18. AS 11  
das; Sea 2c 529 das; Sea 41 das.  
Disch Aug 20/19 Receiving Ship  
New York NY. Sea.

**DUKE, JAMES**

2,798,550, White  
Church St.,  
Broad Brook, Conn.  
Ind NA Thompsonville, Conn. Aug  
1/18. Br Broad Brook, Conn. Sept  
29/89. Tng Det Univ of Me Orono-  
me to Sept 24/18; C Def of Boston  
Ft Warren Mass to Sept 29/18; 33  
Arty CAC to Oct ..... Pvt 1cl  
Nov 1/18. Hon disch Jan 10/19.

**DUNN, WILLIAM H.**

1,921,298, White  
East Windsor, Conn.  
Ind NA Suffield, Conn. Oct 3/17. Br  
Boston, Mass. 26 5/12 yrs. 151 Dep  
Brig to ..... Co D 307 Sup Tn to  
Mch 27/18; Det Bkrs & Cks Cp  
Mills LI NY to disch. Ck Dec 1/17.  
Hon disch Aug 13/19.

**DYSON, GEORGE HAROLD**

132-42-53,  
P O Box 167,  
Warehouse Point, Conn.  
USN Navy Rctg Sta Hartford, Conn.  
June 8/17. Age at Entrance 24 Yrs  
9 Mos. F 3c. Receiving Ship New  
York June 8/17 to July 5/17; USS  
Nevada July 5/17 to July 20/17;  
USS Alabama July 20/17 to Aug 10/  
/17; Receiving Ship New York Aug  
10/17 to Aug 20/17; USS George  
Washington Aug 20/17 to Nov 11/  
18. F 3c 63 das; F 2c 203 das; F  
1c 124 das; WT 71 das. Disch Mch  
26/19 USS George Washington.  
WT.

**DZIKOWICZ, PIATROS**

2,884,630, White  
Warehouse Point, Conn.  
Ind NA Thompsonville, Conn. May  
23/18. Br Russia. Oct 4/90. 162 Dep  
Brig to June 20/18; MF to Aug 15/  
/18; 55 Pion Inf to disch. Pvt. Hon  
disch Dec 31/18 SCD. 25% dis-  
abled.

**EGELIEWICH, PAUL**

623,403, White  
Broad Brook, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. Apr 24/17.  
Br Wangelaw, Russia. 24 5/12 yrs.  
CAC 70 Ft Terry NY to .....  
Btry A 56 Arty CAC to Mch 1/18;  
15 Co CAC LIS to Mch 25/18; CAC  
LIS to Oct 13/18; 37 CAC Cp Eustis  
Va to disch. Pvt. Hon disch Dec 7/  
/18.

**ELLIS, JAMES ALBERT**

USCG,  
East Windsor, Conn.  
USCG. Rctg Sta New London, Conn.  
July 17/18. Age at Entrance 19 Yrs  
2 Mos. OS. C Gd Academy 2 Mos  
8 Das; C Gd Cutter Snhomish 11  
Mo 16 Das. OS 3 Mos 24 Das.  
Disch July 2/19 Bremerton Wash-  
ington. OS.

## EAST WINDSOR

**ELLSWORTH, WALTER S.**

3,593,062, White  
Broad Brook, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY, July 18/18.  
Br Clinton, Conn. 38 1/12 yrs. 4  
Rct Co Ft Slocum NY to July 27/18;  
Engr Tng Regt Cp Humphreys Va  
to Nov 13/18; Sch for Bkrs & Cks  
Cp Humphreys Va to disch. Ck  
Oct 9/19; Pvt Nov 13/18. Hon  
disch Jan 20/19.

**ERTEL, WILLIAM G.**

1,659,096, White  
Broad Brook St.,  
Broad Brook, Conn.  
Ind NA Enfield, Conn. Sept 19/17.  
Br East Windsor, Conn. 24 9/12  
yrs. Co A 303 MG Bn to Nov 6/18;  
Co A 168 MG Bn to Nov 30/18; Co  
A 303 MG Bn to disch. Corp Nov  
1/17 Sgt June 1/18; Sgt lcl Nov  
6/18. AEF July 8/18 to Jan 3/19.  
Hon disch Jan 18/19.

**FAY, FRANK E.**

3,033,223, White  
Main St.,  
Broad Brook, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 3 Hartford Co., Conn.  
Aug 27/18. Br Rockville, Conn. Jan  
11/92. MD to disch. Pvt lcl Oct  
1/18. Hon disch Dec 13/18.

**FINERTY, JOHN JOSEPH**

2,884,494, White  
Windsorville, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 3 Thompsonville, Conn.  
May 23/18. Br Windsor, Conn. Dec  
13/93. QMC to disch. Pvt. Hon  
disch July 5/19.

**GAYTON, SIDNEY EDWIN**

160-43-59,  
Broad Brook, Conn.  
USN Rctg Sta Hartford, Conn. May  
21/17. Age at Entrance 24 Yrs 4  
Mos. AS. Nav Tng Sta Newport RI  
May 21/17 to July 5/17; Receiving  
Ship at Philadelphia Pa July 5/17  
to Aug 17/17; Receiving Ship at  
New York NY Aug 17/17 to Aug  
20/17; USS George Washington  
Aug 20/17 to Nov 11/18. AS 45  
das; Sea 2c 270 das; Sea 153 das;  
QM 3c (G) 61 das; QM 2c (G) 10  
das. Disch Oct 16/19 Nav Hosp at  
League Island Pa. QM 2c.

**GLUCE, CARL**

17,575, White  
Warehouse Point, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY, July 6/17.  
Br New Britain, Conn. 22 9/12 yrs.  
MD 21 Regt Engrs to disch. Corp  
Aug 10/17. AEF Dec 26/17 to June  
9/19. Hon disch June 14/19.

**GOETTLER, ALBERT G.**

1,659,128, White  
Depot St.,  
Broad Brook, Conn.  
Ind NA Enfield, Conn. Sept 19/17.  
Br Broad Brook, Conn. 25 10/12  
yrs. Co A 303 MG Bn to Nov 6/18;  
Co A 148 MG Bn to Nov 18/18; Hq  
Det 148 MG Bn to Jan 14/19; Co F  
116 Am Tn to disch. Pvt lcl Nov  
21/17; Corp June 1/18. AEF July  
8/18 to Feb 23/19. Hon disch Mch  
4/19.

**GRIGELY, JOSEPH**

NSN, White

Broad Brook, Conn.  
Ind NA Thompsonville, Conn. Sept  
19/17. Br Austria. 22 yrs. Co B 303  
MG Bn to .....; Co G 61 Inf to  
disch. Pvt. Disch Mch 11/18 alien  
enemy.

**GROTTA, BENNETT B.**

3,603,454, White  
Main St.,  
Warehouse Point, Conn.  
Ind NA Thompsonville, Conn. Sept  
7/17. Br New York, NY. Feb 21/97.  
Inf unassgd to disch. Pvt. Hon disch  
Feb 6/19.

**GROVES, JOHN H.**

1,899,872, White  
Warehouse Point, Conn.  
Ind NA Suffield, Conn. Oct 3/17. Br  
Windsor Locks, Conn. 22 6/12 yrs.  
Co L 325 Inf to disch. Corp Jan 4/  
18; Sgt Feb 8/18; 1 Sgt Nov 1/18.  
AEF Apr 25/18 to May 14/19. Hon  
disch May 23/19. Awarded D S C.

**GUSTAS, ANDREW M.**

4,342,733, White  
Box 37,  
Broad Brook, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 1 East Hartford, Conn.  
Oct 22/18. Br Russia. 26 8/12 yrs.  
Btry A 41 Arty CAC to disch. Pvt.  
Hon disch Dec 17/18.

**JOHNDROW, GEORGE W.**

1,906,870, White  
56 So. Main St.,  
\*Broad Brook, Conn.  
\*(Claimed by Somers.)  
Ind NA Suffield, Conn. Oct 3/17. Br  
Rockville, Conn. 25 9/12 yrs. 1  
Additional Co Dep Brig to Oct 4/  
17; Co F 327 Inf to disch. Pvt;  
Corp Aug 15/18. WIA slightly Oct  
3/18. AEF Apr 25/18 to Jan 18/19.  
Hon disch Mch 20/19.

**KAY, SALMON**

850,030, White  
Broad Brook, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. Sept 21/13.  
Br Russia. 21 4/12 yrs. CAC Ft  
MacArthur Cal to Jul 1/18; Co B  
55 Arty CAC to Mch 16/19; 7 Co  
CAC to Oct 1/19; 5 Co (2 Co CAC  
Ft Totten NY) to Dec 9/19; Btry C  
52 Arty CAC to Jan 30/20; Fur to  
Res to disch. Pvt lcl Nov 1/17.  
AEF Sept 8/18 to Mch 11/19. Hon  
disch Jun 4/20 abolishment RAR.  
Service rendered under Kopelo-  
witsch, Salmon.

**KAZALOSKY, JOHN**

1,655,292, White  
19 Wappen Road,  
Broad Brook, Conn.  
Ind NA Ayer, Mass. Sept 19/17. Br  
Russia. 29 yrs. Co A 301 MG Bn  
to Mch 27/18; QMC Cp Devens  
Mass to disch. Pvt lcl Mch 5/19.  
Hon disch Jun 2/19.

**KAZIROD, ADAM LOUIS**

101-61-86,  
P.O. Box 152,  
Broad Brook, Conn.  
USN Navy Rctg Sta Hartford, Conn.  
Jun 5/17. Age at Entrance 18 Yrs.  
AS. Nav Tng Sta Newport RI Jun  
5/17 to Jul 14/17; Nav Tng Cp

Portsmouth NH Jul 14/17 to Sept  
28/17; USS Nevada Sept 28/17 to  
Mch 31/18; USS Arkansas Mch 31  
/18 to Jul 29/18; USS Wyoming Jul  
29/18 to Nov 11/18. AS 39 das. Sea  
2c 171 das; F 3c 314 das. Disch  
Oct 6/19 Receiving Ship New York  
NY. F 3c.

**KINSELLAR, FRANK P.**

2,884,522, White  
Broad Brook, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 3 Thompsonville, Conn.  
May 23/18. Br Windsorville, Conn.  
Nov 23/89. 152 Dep Brig to disch.  
Pvt. Hon disch Dec 24/18.

**KLEZA, CHARLES F.**

3,157,593, White  
East Windsor, Conn.  
Ind NA Hartford Co., Conn. Jul 24/  
18. Br Russia. Dec 5/94. 151 Dep  
Brig to Aug 28/18; Co A 34 MG  
Bn to disch. Pvt lcl Oct 10/18; Sgt  
Jan 10/19; Sup Sgt Jan 16/19. Hon  
disch Jan 31/19.

**KOETSCH, CHARLES W.**

4,194,119, White  
Box 293,  
Broad Brook, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 3 Thompsonville, Conn.  
Sept 4/18. Br West Fitchburg,  
Mass. Jun 1/97. 151 Dep Brig to  
disch. Sgt Nov 1/18. Hon disch  
Dec 12/18.

**KOPELOWITCH, SALMON**

See Kay, Salmon.

**KREYSSIG, EDWARD RICHARD**

103-20-04,  
Melrose, Conn.  
USN Rctg Sta New Haven, Conn.  
Nov 13/17. Age at Entrance 22 Yrs  
6 Mos. AS. Tng Sta Newport RI  
Nov 13/17 to Dec 7/17; USS Michi-  
gan Dec 7/17 to Nov 11/18. AS 24  
das; Sea 2c 176 das; Sea 61 das;  
GM 3c 92 das; GM 2c 10 das.  
Disch Aug 4/19 Receiving Ship  
New York NY. GM 2c.

**KRILAVIC, JOSEPH**

1,915,131, White  
Warehouse Point, Conn.  
Ind NA Suffield, Conn. Oct 3/17. Br  
Tuvalki, Russia. 23 7/12 yrs. Btry  
F 320 FA to disch. Pvt. AEF May  
19/18 to May 9/19. Hon disch May  
15/19.

**KUBASEK, ANTHONY**

1,659,266, White  
Broad Brook, Conn.  
Ind NA Thompsonville, Conn. Sept  
19/17. Br Hamri, Slavokland, Hun-  
gary. 22 yrs. Co B 303 MG Bn to  
Jun 24/18; 151 Dep Brig to disch.  
Corp Sept 11/18. Hon disch Dec  
11/18.

**LANDERS, FREDERICK W.**

2,033,239, White  
Cor. Bridge & Water Sts.,  
Warehouse Point, Conn.  
Ind NA Hartford Co., Conn. Aug 27/  
18. Br Somersville, Conn. Jan 20/  
97. MD to disch. Pvt lcl Oct 1/18;  
Corp Nov 1/18. Hon disch Dec 13  
/18.

## EAST WINDSOR

**LARSON, ARTHUR G.**

4,904,765, White  
R.F.D.,  
Warehouse Point, Conn.  
Ind NA Thompsonville, Conn. Oct 7  
/18. Br Hartford, Conn. Sept 3/18.  
SATC Trinity Coll Hartford Conn  
to Nov 11/18; COTS Cp Lee Va to  
disch. Pvt. Hon disch Dec 14/18.

**LATHROP, HENRY A.**

1,895,837, White  
Warehouse Point, Conn.  
Ind NA Suffield, Conn. Oct 3/17. Br  
South Windsor, Conn. 22 6/12 yrs.  
Co D 321 MG Bn to disch. Corp  
Dec 13/17; Sgt Jan 4/18. AEF May  
3/18 to May 19/19. Hon disch May  
27/19.

**LEACH, GEORGE A.**

136,013, White  
Warehouse Point, Conn.  
Enl NG Stamford Point, Conn. June  
23/16. Br Shanklin, England. 21  
yrs. Btry F 10 FA CNG to Aug 24  
/17; Hq Co 103 FA to disch. Pvt  
lcl Nov 6/16; Lance Corp May 19  
/17; Corp Jun 14/17; Sgt Aug 24/  
17; Bn Sgt Maj May 30/18. AEF  
Oct 9/17 to Feb 9/19. Hon disch  
Feb 18/19.

**LEATHE, CHARLES B.**

65,071, White  
East Windsor, Conn.  
Enl NG Thompsonville, Conn. June  
29/17. Br East Windsor, Conn. 25  
11/12 yrs. Co G 1 Inf CNG (Co G  
102 Inf) to disch. Pvt lcl Sept 8/17.  
Chemin des Dames; Toul; Chateau  
Thierry; Aisne-Marne; St Mihiel;  
Troyon; WIA slightly Oct 9/18.  
AEF Oct 27/17 to Apr 8/19. Hon  
disch Apr 29/19.

**LEONARD, ADOLPHUS D.**

2,722,252, Colored  
Broad Brook, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 3 Thompsonville, Conn.  
Apr 30/18. Br Cottage Grove, Ala.  
28 7/12 yrs. Co D 350 MG Bn to  
disch. Pvt lcl Aug 5/18; Corp Mch  
1/19. AEF Jun 10/18 to Mch 6/19.  
Hon disch Mch 24/19.

**LOFTUS, CARL LAWRENCE**

181-74-68,  
Broad Brook, Conn.  
USN Rctg Sta New Haven, Conn.  
May 17/17. Age at Entrance 24 Yrs  
1 Mo. AS. Nav Tng Sta Newport  
RI May 17/17 to Jun 28/17; USS  
Southern Jun 28/17 to Jul 13/17;  
USS Kansas Jul 13/17 to Nov 11/18.  
AS 42 das; Sea 2c 430 das; Sea 71  
das. Disch Jun 23/19 Receiving  
Ship at New York NY. Sea.

**LOFTUS, JOHN L.**

2,884,423, White  
Broad Brook, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 3 Thompsonville, Conn.  
May 23/18. Br East Windsor, Conn.  
May 31/92. MD to disch. Pvt. Hon  
disch May 23/19.

**LOFTUS, LAWRENCE T.**

584,910, White  
Broad Brook, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Adams, RI. Apr 25/18.  
Br Broad Brook, Conn. 10/12  
yrs. 6 Co CAC Narragansett Bay  
Ft Adams RI to Sept 7/18; Co B

59 Am Tn to Sept 16/18; Btry D  
52 Arty CAC to disch. Pvt. AEF  
Oct 7/18 to Jan 3/19. Hon disch  
Jan 27/19.

**LOOS, ERICH EDWARD**

2,885,172, White  
West St.,  
Broad Brook, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 3 Thompsonville, Conn.  
May 23/18. Br Kamunitz, Germany.  
Jan 25/90. 152 Dep Brig to Jun  
18/18; QMC Cp Johnston to Jul 13  
/18; M Trk Co 476 M Sup Tn 419  
to disch. Corp Aug 14/18. AEF  
Aug 14/18 to Jun 27/19. Hon disch  
Jul 3/19.

**LOOS, KURT W.**

3,033,235, White  
Broad Brook, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 3 Thompsonville, Conn.  
Aug 27/18. Br Kamunitz, Germany.  
Nov 18/87. MD Cp Greenleaf Ga  
to Sept 7/18; MD BH 132 Cp Sheri-  
dan Ala to Dec 10/18; 151 Dep  
Brig to disch. Pvt. Hon disch Dec  
17/18.

**MACKELIS, MARKUS**

1,687,589, White  
Warehouse Point, Conn.  
Ind NA Thompsonville, Conn. Mch  
30/18. Br Russia. 24 yrs. 16 Co 4  
Bn 151 Dep Brig Apr 18/18; Co I  
325 Inf to Nov 24/18; PWE Co 122  
to disch. Pvt. WIA slightly Oct 24  
/18. AEF Apr 25/18 to Oct 31/19.  
Hon disch Nov 7/19.

**MARGELONY, MICHAEL J.**

1,687,584, White  
Main St.,  
Broad Brook, Conn.  
Ind NA Thompsonville, Conn. Mch  
30/18. Br East Windsor, Conn. 21  
11/12 yrs. Co A 302 MG Bn to Aug  
2/18; Co E 163 Inf to Aug 7/18; Co  
M 166 Inf to disch. Pvt. AEF July  
8/18 to Apr 25/19. Hon disch May  
14/19.

**MAYO, PHILIP J.**

1,667,953, White  
Spring St.,  
Warehouse Point, Conn.  
Enl ERC Hartford, Conn. June 29/17.  
Br Webster, Mass. 29 yrs. Co C  
301 F Sig Bn to disch. Pvt lcl July  
6/17; Ck Dec 4/17. AEF July 24/18  
to May 27/19. Hon disch June 2/19.

**McCAULEY, CLYDE L.**

2,789,753, White  
Warehouse Point, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 2 Thompsonville, Conn.  
Apr 26/18. Br Cherryhill, Md. 25  
2/12 yrs. 152 Dep Brig to May 21  
/18; Evac Hosp 24 to June 13/18;  
BH 77 to Sept 21/18; Mob Hosp  
103 to disch. Pvt lcl Jan 24/19.  
AEF Nov 13/18 to Mch 22/19. Hon  
disch Mch 31/19.

**★ McCAULEY, IRVON EMELL**

166-36-08.  
Warehouse Point, Conn.  
USN Rctg Sta Boston, Mass. Apr 9/  
17. Age at Entrance 18 Yrs 3 Mos.  
AS. Receiving Ship Boston Mass  
Apr 9/17 to Apr 10/17; Nav Tng  
Sta Newport RI Apr 10/17 to Apr  
20/17; USS Illinois Apr 20/17 to  
July 13/17; USS Solace July 13/17  
to July 20/17; Nav Hosp Norfolk Va

July 20/17 to Aug 22/17. AS 11  
days; Sea 2c 124 days. Died Aug  
22/17 Nav Hosp Norfolk Va. Sea  
2c.

**McKENNA, EDWARD F.**

NSN, White  
Warehouse Point, Conn.  
Ind NA Suffield, Conn. Oct 3/17. Br  
Pittsfield, Mass. 21 5/12 yrs. 151  
Dep Brig to disch. Pvt. Hon disch  
Dec 27/17. Inducted through error.

**MEYERS, ALBERT**

3,033,247, White  
North Main St.,  
Broad Brook, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 3 Hartford Co., Conn.  
Aug 27/18. Br Hatfield, Mass. Oct  
28/96. Bn 15 Cp Greenleaf Ga to  
Sept 4/18; Co 3 Repl Grp MD Cp  
Greenleaf Ga to Sept 7/18; BH 32  
Cp Sheridan Ala to Oct 28/18;  
Evac Hosp 34 to disch. Pvt. AEF  
Nov 13/18 to Apr 6/19. Hon disch  
May 12/19.

**MICKEL, JOSEPH C.**

1,635,668, White  
Broad Brook, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. Apr 26/17.  
Br Broad Brook, Conn. 25 2/12 yrs.  
Tr H 18 Cav to Aug 1/17; Tr C 18  
Cav to Sept 4/17; Co B 305 MG  
Bn to disch. Stab Sgt .....; Pvt  
Mch 12/19. AEF Mch 29/18 to Apr  
24/19. Hon disch May 9/19.

**MIDDLETON, JOHN WILLIAM**

1st Lt., White  
Depot St.,  
Broad Brook, Conn.  
Br Broad Brook, Conn. May 10/97.  
Aptd 2 Lt Inf Nov 1/18 fr USA.  
Cadet in USMA fr July 26/16 to  
Nov 1/18. 1st Lt Inf Oct 26/19. Inf  
Sch of Arms Cp Benning Ga to Feb  
22/19; Co K 10 Inf to Mch 5/19;  
21 Co Cp Meade Repl Unit 5 to  
July 10/19; Co D 8 Inf to termi-  
nation WW. Columbus Ga; Cp  
Custer Mich; AF in G. AEF June  
4/19 to termination WW. In ser-  
vice termination WW.

**MIGLIORA, AGUINALDO C.**

4,904,859, White  
39 Main St.,  
Warehouse Point, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 1 Hartford Co., Conn. Nov  
6/18. Br Windsor Locks, Conn. Jan  
17/1900. SATC Trinity Coll Conn  
to disch. Pvt. Hon disch Dec 14/18.

**MILKEWIZ, JOE**

2,885,156, White  
Rye St.,  
Broad Brook, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 1 East Hartford, Conn.  
May 22/18. Br Russia. 24 7/12 yrs.  
Salv Co 305 to disch. Pvt. AEF  
July 28/18 to July 7/19. Hon disch  
July 16/19.

**MINOWIH, JOHN**

1,677,373, White  
Broad Brook, Conn.  
Ind NA Hartford Co., Conn. Oct 4/  
17. Br Zanzursche, Russia. 30 yrs.  
Enl Ord C Cp Amatol NJ to Jan  
27/19; Gen Sup Ord Dep Co Pica-  
tunny Arsenal Dover NJ to disch.  
Mch Jan 7/18; Pvt Mch 4/19. Hon  
disch Mch 4/19.

## EAST WINDSOR

**MISKILL, SIMON H.**

1,664,170, White  
Broad Brook, Conn.  
Ind NA Thompsonville, Conn. Sept  
4/17. Br Broad Brook, Conn. 25  
1/12 yrs. Hq Co 302 FA to disch.  
Pvt lcl Dec 1/17; Lance Corp Jan  
11/18; Corp July 1/18. AEF July  
16/18 to May 3/19. Hon disch May  
7/19.

**MISTERKA, MICHAEL P.**

1,669,778, White  
Melrose, Conn.  
Ind NA Ayer, Mass. Sept 20/17. Br  
Lamocice, Austria. 25 11/12 yrs.  
Co A 301 MG Bn to Feb 13/18;  
Utilities Det Cons Div QMC to  
disch. Pvt lcl Mch 6/18; Sgt Sept  
6/18. Hon disch Mch 28/19.

**MORELL, GEORGE W.**

1,913,784, White  
Warehouse Point, Conn.  
Ind NA Suffield, Conn. Oct 3/17. Br  
East Windsor, Conn. 27 7/12 yrs.  
Sup Co 319 FA to disch. Wag Feb  
1/18. AEF May 19/18 to May 12/  
19. Hon disch May 20/19.

**MORELL, JOSEPH HENRY**

143-69-66,  
Warehouse Point, Conn.  
USN Rctg Sta Hartford, Conn. May 4  
/17. Age at Entrance 18 Yrs 3 Mos.  
AS. Nav Tng Cp Newport RI May  
4/17 to Jul 5/17; Receiving Ship  
Philadelphia Pa Jul 5/17 to Aug  
27/17; USS Kansas Aug 27/17 to  
Nov 11/18. AS 62 das; Sea 2c 36  
das; F 3c 325 das; F 2c 133 das.  
Disch Aug 2/19 Nav Tng Sta New-  
port RI. F 1c.

**MORSE, HOWARD ARNOLD**

4,904,788, White  
Water St.,  
Warehouse Point, Conn.  
Ind NA Warehouse Point, Conn. Oct  
9/18. Br Boston, Mass. Nov 3/99.  
SATC Trinity Coll Hartford Conn. to  
disch. Pvt. Hon disch Dec 14/18.

**MUZAKITIS, PETER**

4,187,927, White  
RD Box 35,  
East Windsor, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 1 East Hartford, Conn. Jul  
24/18. Br Russia. 28 yrs. 151 Dep  
Brig to disch. Pvt. Hon disch Dec  
2/18.

**NORTH, HARRY W.**

2,885,131, White  
Church St.,  
Broad Brook, Conn.  
Ind NA Thompsonville, Conn. May  
23/18. Br Broad Brook, Conn. Sept  
21/91. QMC to disch. Pvt. AEF Aug  
8/18 to Jul 8/19. Hon disch Jul 16  
19.

**NORTON, JAMES J.**

2,255,043, White  
Broad Brook, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. Mch 30/17.  
Br Rockville, Conn. 20 11/12 yrs.  
Hq Tr 91 Cav to disch. Corp; Pvt  
Aug 9/17; Pvt lcl Jan 1/18; Corp

Aug 5/18; Pvt Dec 10/19; Pvt lcl  
Jan 5/20. AEF Jul 6/18 to Apr 16/  
19. Hon disch Jun 4/20 abolish-  
ment of RA Res.

**★ OTTO, LOUIS E.**

2,885,119, White  
Broad Brook, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 3 Thompsonville, Conn.  
May 23/18. Br Broad Brook, Conn.  
Mch 16/89. 3 Co 152 Dep Brig to  
Jun 26/18; Co E 301 Engrs to  
death. Pvt May 23/18; Pvt lcl Aug  
21/18. AEF Jul 14/18 to death. Died  
of lobar pneumonia Sept 22/18.  
Notified Mrs. Mable Otto, Wife,  
Mapleville, RI.

**PASCOE, ARTHUR ALLEN**

4,169,507, White  
Warehouse Point, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 3 Thompsonville, Conn.  
Sept 6/18. Br Colebrook, Conn.  
May 5/95. 152 Dep Brig to Oct 5/  
18; 1st Co Cp Upton Det ASC to  
Nov 9/18; Rent Requisition &  
Claims Co 38 to disch. Pvt. AEF  
Oct 20/18 to Jan 31/19. Hon disch  
Feb 13/19.

**PEASE, HERBERT F.**

1,659,387, White  
Warehouse Point, Conn.  
Ind NA Thompsonville, Conn. Sept  
19/17. Br Wilbraham, Mass. 27 yrs.  
Co C 303 MG Bn to Nov 7/18; Co  
F 164 Inf to Dec 6/18; Ck Co 3 ASC  
to Feb 22/19; Ck Co 2 ASC to Sept  
9/19; Ck Co 1 ASC to disch. Pvt  
lcl Nov 1/17; Ck May 25/18. AEF  
Jul 10/18 to Oct 28/19. Hon disch  
Oct 30/19.

**PETZOLD, PAUL M.**

1,659,388, White  
\*Broad Brook, Conn.  
\*(Claimed by Somers.)  
Ind NA Thompsonville, Conn. Sept  
19/17. Br Lawrence, Mass. 23 yrs.  
Co C 303 MG Bn to Aug 20/18; Co  
D 142 MG Bn to Oct 22/18; Stat  
Sec 82 Div to Dec 20/18; Co F 319  
Inf to disch. Pvt lcl Nov 1/17. AEF  
July 10/18 to Jun 2/19. Hon disch  
Jun 9/19.

**PLATT, EUGENE WALTER**

153-39-04,  
Broad Brook, Conn.  
USNRF Rctg Sta New Haven, Conn.  
Aug 8/18. Age at Entrance 20 Yrs  
10 Mos. AS. Nav Tng Sta Great  
Lakes Ill Sept 14/18 to Oct 31/18;  
Receiving Ship Philadelphia Pa  
Oct 31/18 to Nov 8/18; Nav Tng Cp  
Pelham Bay Pk NY Nov 8/18 to  
Nov 11/18. AS 81 das; Sea 2c 14  
das. Disch Jan 15/19 Nav Tng Cp  
Pelham Bay Pk NY. Sea 2c.

**POEHLER, ALBERT R.**

64,961, White  
Main St.,  
Broad Brook, Conn.  
Ind NA Hartford Co., Conn. Sept 7/  
17. Br Primmitehan, Saxony, Ger-  
many. 31 1/12 yrs. Co C 303 MG  
Bn to Sept 18/17; 102 Inf Unasgd  
to .....; QMC Cas Dep APO 910  
to disch. Pvt. AEF Oct 29/17 to  
May 15/19. Hon disch May 28/19.

**PORTER, GEORGE ELMER**

1st Lt., White  
Warehouse Point, Conn.  
Br Hartford, Vt. Jun 8/67. Aptd 1 Lt  
MC Sept 26/18 fr CL. MOT G to  
disch. Cp Greenleaf Ga. Hon disch  
Nov 30/18.

**POTWINE, GEORGE S.**

564,035, White  
East Windsor, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. June 9/17.  
Br East Windsor, Conn. 23 10/12  
yrs. Hq Co 13 FA to disch. Corp  
Aug 6/17; Sgt Jul 9/18. AEF May  
22/18 to Mch 25/19. Hon disch Apr  
4/19.

**★ POULTER, JAMES, JR.**

1,687,581, White  
So. Riverside St.,  
Warehouse Point, Conn.  
NA Thompsonville, Conn. Mch 30/18.  
Br London, England. 24 8/12 yrs.  
16 Co 4 Tng Bn 151 Dep Brig to  
Apr 18/18; Co I 325 Inf to death.  
Pvt lcl Jun 10/18. Argonne Forest.  
AEF Apr 25/18 to death. Died of  
inhalation in action of deleterious  
Phosgene gas Oct 17/18. Notified  
Mrs. Charlotte Poulter, Mother,  
South Riverside St., Warehouse  
Point, Conn.

**PRATT, CHARLES HOYT**

2,885,075, White  
Melrose, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 3 Thompsonville, Conn.  
May 23/18. Br Seekonk, Mass. Mch  
22/95. QMC Utilities Det Cp Mills  
NY to disch. Pvt lcl Jan 20/19.  
Hon disch Apr 1/19.

**RAISBECK, BERT JOHN**

1st Lt., White  
Warehouse Point, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. Jan 20/16.  
Br London, England. Dec 7/78. Tr  
6 Cav to May 2/18; Hq 7 Bn SARD  
Cp Jackson SC to disch. Corp Jun  
1/16; Sgt Apr 19/18. Hon disch  
May 31/18 to accept comm. Aptd  
2 Lt FA Jun 8/18 (RA) Leon  
Springs Tex. 1 Lt Oct 5/18. 10 Regt  
FA to .....; 12 Regt FA Repl Draft  
to Dec 3/18; 156 Dep Brig to disch.  
Cp Jackson SC. Hon disch Apr 8/  
19.

**RIVERS, ED J.**

572,695, White  
Warehouse Point, Conn.  
Ind NA Hartford Co., Conn. Mch 14  
/18. Br Poquonock, Conn. 22 2/12  
yrs. Co D 58 Inf to Sept 14/18; Co  
B 12 MG Bn to Mch 20/19; Co K  
59 Inf to disch. Pvt. Champagne;  
Aisne-Marne; St Mihiel; Meuse-  
Argonne; Lorraine. AEF May 7/18  
to Aug 5/19. Hon disch Aug 11/19.

**ROCKWELL, GEORGE O.**

4,342,756, White  
Box 44,  
\*Warehouse Point, Conn.  
\*(Claimed by Enfield.)  
Ind NA LB 3 Thompsonville, Conn.  
Oct 23/18. Br Warehouse Point,  
Conn. Jun 22/97. C Def of Ches-  
apeake Bay Ft Monroe Va to Nov  
13/18; Btry C 41 Arty CAC to  
disch. Pvt. Hon disch Dec 18/18.



## EAST WINDSOR

**ROE, HAROLD BRETONNE**

2nd Lt., White  
Warehouse Point, Conn.  
Ind NA Enfield, Conn. Sept 19/17.  
Br Oradell, NJ. Sept 9/93. Co A  
303 MG Bn to May 15/18; 151 Dep  
Brig to Jun 18/18; OTS Cp Hancock  
Ga to disch. Corp Nov 1/17; Sgt  
Nov 21/17. Hon disch Sept 16/18  
to accept comm, Aptd 2 Lt Inf Sept  
16/18 fr USA. 58 MG Bn to .....  
60 MG Bn to disch. Cp Hancock  
Ga; Cp Sevier SC. Hon disch Jan  
30/19.

**RYAN, FRANCIS A.**

1,659,093, White  
Ellington St.,  
East Windsor, Conn.  
Ind NA Enfield, Conn. Sept 19/17.  
Br Broad Brook, Conn. 24 yrs. Co  
A 303 MG Bn to disch. Pvt lcl Nov  
21/17; Sgt Dec 11/17; Stab Sgt Dec  
18/17. AEF Jul 8/18 to Jun 30/19.  
Hon disch Jul 10/19.

**RYAN, JAMES A.**

1,907,690, White  
Broad Brook, Conn.  
Ind NA Rockville, Conn. Oct 4/17.  
Br Broad Brook, Conn. 27 5/12 yrs.  
12 Co 3 Bn Dep Brig 76 Div to Oct  
4/17; Co I 327 Inf to disch. Pvt lcl  
Jun 19/18. Meuse-Argonne; Lor-  
raine; St Mihiel. AEF Apr 29/18 to  
May 20/19. Hon disch May 28/19.

**★ RYAN, JOHN W.**

367,422, White  
Broad Brook, Conn.  
Ind NA Thompsonville, Conn. May  
1/18. Br Broad Brook, Conn. 29 5/  
12 yrs. 21 Rct Co Gen Serv Inf to  
May 5/18; 1 Co Inf Brig Rct Cp  
Cp McClellan Ala to May 21/18;  
Co K 114 Inf to death. Pvt. Alsace;  
Bois D'Ormont. AEF Jun 15/18 to  
death. KIA Oct 12/18. Notified Mrs.  
Catherine Ryan, Mother, 97 Grove  
St., Adams, Mass.

**SARGENT, GEORGE THOMAS**

190-44-60,  
Depot St.,  
Broad Brook, Conn.  
USN Navy Rctg Sta Hartford, Conn.  
May 22/17. Age at Entrance 18 Yrs  
7 Mos. AS. Tng Sta Newport RI  
May 22/17 to Jul 14/17; Tng Cp  
Portsmouth NH Jul 14/17 to Sept  
28/17; USS North Dakota Sept 28/  
17 to Nov 11/18. AS 53 das; Sea 2c  
444 das; E 3c (R) 41 das. Disch Jun  
30/19 Receiving Ship at New York  
NY. E 2c (R).

**SARGENT, RAYMON F.**

3,040,911, White  
Hyland Ave.,  
Broad Brook, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 3 Hartford Co., Conn. Aug  
27/18. Br Broad Brook, Conn. Apr  
27/97. MD to disch. Pvt lcl Feb  
21/19; Corp May 1/19. Hon disch  
Sept 25/19.

**SCHADLICH, FRED L.**

366,799, White  
Church St.,  
Broad Brook, Conn.  
Ind NA Thompsonville, Conn. May 1  
/18. Br Broad Brook, Conn. 31 1/12  
yrs. Co K 114 Inf to ..... Pvt WIA

severely Oct 13/18. AEF Jun 15/18  
to Mich 24/19. Hon disch Jun 28/19.  
10% disabled.

**SCHADLICH, LOUIS MAX**

190-64-69,  
Box 292,  
Broad Brook, Conn.  
USN Rctg Sta Hartford, Conn. May  
19/17. Age at Entrance 23 Yrs 11  
Mos. AS. Tng Sta Newport RI May  
19/17 to Jun 22/17; USS Arkansas  
Jun 22/17 to Nov 11/18. AS 34  
das; Sea 2c 466 das; Sea 41 das.  
Disch Aug 11/19 Receiving Ship  
New York NY. Sec.

**SCHAEDLICH, CHARLES H.**

366,889, White  
Broad Brook, Conn.  
Ind NA Thompsonville, Conn. May  
1/18. Br Broad Brook, Conn. 24  
9/12 yrs. Co K 114 Inf to disch.  
Pvt lcl Sept 2/18; Mec Apr 9/19.  
AEF Jun 15/18 to May 20/19. Hon  
disch May 31/19.

**SCHULDE, HARRY ALOIS**

2,885,219, White  
Box 211,  
Broad Brook, Conn.  
Ind NA Thompsonville, Conn. May  
23/18. Br Broad Brook, Conn. Jun  
16/92. 152 Dep Brig to Jun 20/18;  
Sup Co 333 QMC to disch. Pvt.  
AEF Oct 3/18 to Aug 4/19. Hon  
disch Aug 8/19.

**SCHULZE, FRANK W.**

390,184, White  
Broad Brook, Conn.  
Enl NA Ft. Slocum, NY. Jun 4/18.  
Br Broad Brook, Conn. 21 3/12 yrs.  
QMC Cp Johnston Fla to Jul 29/18;  
Sales Comsy Unit 317 to disch.  
Pvt. AEF Aug 14/18 to Aug 3/19.  
Hon disch Aug 8/19.

**SHEEHAN, MARY J.**

Nurse, White  
P.O. Box 151,  
Warehouse Point, Conn.  
Br Windsor Locks, Conn. Aug 5/83.  
Called into active service as Nurse  
Sept 18/18 fr CL. GH 16 to Sept  
27/18; Cp Devens to Oct 21/18; BH  
Cp Johnston to Dec 29/18; GH 31  
to disch. Reserve Nurse relieved  
from active duty Oct 26/19, not  
disch.

**SHERIDAN, KYRAN W.**

1,895,720, White  
Windsorville, Conn.  
Ind NA Suffield, Conn. Oct 3/17. Br  
Manchester, Conn. 25 11/12 yrs.  
Co D 320 MG Bn to disch. Pvt. AEF  
Apr 25/18 to May 6/19. Hon disch  
May 13/19.

**SLAVINSKI, PETER**

1,904,313, White  
Warehouse Point, Conn.  
Ind NA Suffield, Conn. Oct 3/17. Br  
Vilna, Russia. 22 11/12 yrs. Co A  
321 MG Bn to Apr 6/18; Co M 326  
Inf to disch. Pvt. WIA slightly  
about Oct 17/18. AEF Apr 29/18  
to June 6/19. Hon disch Jun 13/19.

**SLOAN, HERBERT W.**

1,659,103, White

Broad Brook, Conn.  
Ind NA Thompsonville, Conn. Sept  
19/17. Br East Windsor, Conn. 24  
5/12 yrs. Co A 303 MG Bn to Dec  
12/18; Hq Co 49 Inf to disch. Pvt  
lcl Nov 21/17; Corp Dec 11/17; Sgt  
Apr 1/18; 1st Sgt Jun 1/18. AEF Jul  
8/18 to Jan 21/19. Hon disch Feb  
25/19.

**SMITH, ARTHUR LOUIS**

192-76-30,  
Warehouse Point, Conn.  
USN Navy Rctg Sta. Boston, Mass.  
Apr 9/17. Age at Entrance 18 Yrs  
10 Mos. AS. Receiving Ship at Bos-  
ton Mass Apr 9/17 to Apr 10/17;  
Tng Sta Newport RI Apr 10/17 to  
Apr 20/17; USS Illinois Apr 20/17  
to Jun 15/17; USS South Carolina  
Jun 15/17 to Aug 27/17; Armed  
Guard Detail NY Aug 27/17 to  
Sept 10/17; SS Kroonland Sept 10/  
17 to Apr 19/18; Armed Guard De-  
tail NY Apr 19/18 to Jun 2/18; SS  
Lake Arthur Jun 2/18 to Sept 17/  
18; USS Lake Arthur Sept 17/18 to  
Nov 11/18. AS 11 das; Sea 2c 186  
das; Sea 160 das; Cox 136 das;  
BM 2c 88 das. Disch May 19/19  
Receiving Ship NY. BM 1c.

**SMITH, JOHN**

402,338, White  
Broad Brook, Conn.  
Ind NA Hartford Co., Conn. Mch 8/  
18. Br Russia. 29 yrs. 7 Co E NY  
to Jul 4/18; 5 A-A Btry to Sept  
13/18; 2 Bn 42 Arty CAC to  
disch. Pvt. AEF Aug 16/18 to Apr  
16/19. Hon disch May 2/19.

**SMITH, WILLIAM FRANKLIN**

193-18-01,  
Warehouse Point, Conn.  
USN Rctg Sta New Haven, Conn.  
Apr 13/16. Age at Entrance 19 Yrs  
8 1/2 Mos. AS. USS Chester Apr 6/17  
to Nov 11/18. F 3c 86 das; F 2c  
457 das; F. l c 41 das. Disch Aug  
6/20 Receiving Ship at San Fran-  
cisco, Calif. WT.

**STEITZ, JACK N.**

4,194,137, White  
Warehouse Point, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 3 Thompsonville, Conn.  
Sept 4/18. Br Warehouse Point,  
Conn. Apr 26/95. C Def of Boston  
Ft Warren Mass to Oct 13/18; Btry  
F 33 Arty CAC to disch. Pvt lcl  
Nov 19/18. Hon disch Dec 19/18.

**STOUGHTON, L. ELLSWORTH**

4,910,568, White  
RFD,  
Warehouse Point, Conn.  
Ind NA Storrs, Conn. Oct 28/18. Br  
Warehouse Point, Conn. Aug 22/  
98. SATC Connecticut Agric Coll  
Storrs Conn to disch. Pvt. Hon  
disch Dec 17/18.

**SWEENEY, JOHN J.**

2,885,052, White  
RFD,  
Broad Brook, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 3 Thompsonville, Conn.  
May 23/18. Br Broad Brook, Conn.  
Mch 5/94. Co H 21 Engrs to disch.  
Corp Aug 22/18. AEF Sept 1/18 to  
Jun 6/19. Hon disch Jun 14/19

## EAST WINDSOR

**THOMPSON, ABBOTT BRADFORD**  
103-84-16,  
Melrose, Conn.  
USNRF Rctg Sta New York, NY. Jul  
10/18. Age at Entrance 20 Yrs 6  
Mos. CQM (A). Nav Avia Det Mass  
Inst of Tech Cambridge Mass Aug  
20/18 to Nov 11/18. CQM 124 das.  
Inactive duty Nov 23/18 Mass Inst  
of Tech Cambridge Mass. CQM.

**THOMPSON, FRANKLIN JOHN**  
2,885,563, White  
Bridge St.,  
Warehouse Point, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 3 Thompsonville, Conn.  
May 23/18. Br Warehouse Point,  
Conn. Feb 5/96. 152 Dep Brig to  
Jun 18/18; Sup Co 324 QMC to  
disch. Pvt. AEF Aug 14/18 to Jul  
8/19. Hon disch Jul 16/19.

**THOMPSON, JAMES S.**  
5,123,606, White  
Bridge St.,  
Warehouse Point, Conn.  
Ind NA Thompsonville, Conn. Oct 2/  
18. Br Warehouse Point, Conn. Feb  
18/99. SATC Lehigh Univ So Beth-  
lehem Pa to disch. Pvt. Hon disch  
Dec 11/18.

**THOMPSON, WARREN R.**  
2,789,274, White  
RFD,  
Broad Brook, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 1 East Hartford, Conn.  
Apr 25/18. Br South Windsor,  
Conn. 22 1/12 yrs. 23 Co 152 Dep  
Brig to May 21/18; Co A 301 MG  
Bn to Aug 16/18; Co A 147 MG Bn  
to Aug 20/18; Co A 121 MG Bn to  
disch. Pvt. WIA slightly about  
Aug 31/18. AEF Jul 8/18 to May  
15/19. Hon disch May 20/19.

**TIPPETT, WILLIAM N. S.**  
4,342,750, White  
Water St.,  
Warehouse Point, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 3 Thompsonville, Conn.  
Oct 23/18. Br Backwater, England.  
Aug 20/93. Btry D 41 Arty to disch.  
Pvt. Hon disch Dec 17/18.

**TITUS, ANDREW**  
1,682,841, White  
Windsorville, Conn.  
Ind NA Thompsonville, Conn. Feb 27  
/18. Br Russia. 23 2/12 yrs. 28 Co  
7 Bn 151 Dep Brig to Mch 29/18;  
Co A 52 Engrs to Apr 18/18; Co C  
52 Engrs (52 Co TC) to Feb 26/19;  
46 Co TC to Mch 6/19; 47 Co TC to  
Jun 14/19; 50 Co TC to disch. Corp  
May 21/18; Pvt Dec 7/18. AEF Jun  
7/18 to Aug 3/19. Hon disch Aug  
8/19.

**TITUS, GEORGE FRANCIS**  
144-85-78,  
Warehouse Point, Conn.  
USN Rctg Sta New Haven, Conn. Apr  
23/17. Age at Entrance 18 Yrs. AS.  
Nav Tng Sta Newport RI Apr 23  
/17 to Jun 6/17; USS Arizona Jun  
6/17 to Jun 15/17; USS Missouri  
Jun 15/17 to Jul 27/17; Receiving  
Ship New York NY Jul 27/17 to  
Aug 15/17; USS Leviathan Aug 15  
/17 to Nov 11/18. AS 44 das; F 3c  
45 das; F 2c 195 das; F 1c 283

das. Disch Sept 25/19 USS Levia-  
than Hoboken NJ. F 1c.

**TROMBLEY, WALTER V.**  
2,456,395, White  
Broad Brook, Conn.  
Enl ERC Ft. Warren, Mass. Jan 9/18.  
Br Broad Brook, Conn. 27 10/12  
yrs. METC to disch. Pvt. Hon disch  
Dec 21/18. Never called to active  
duty.

**TROMBLY, PHILIP H.**  
4,911,722, White  
Warehouse Point, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 3 Thompsonville, Conn.  
Nov 1/18. Br Warehouse Point,  
Conn. Jan 21/99. SATC Dartmouth  
Coll U Hanover NH to disch. Pvt.  
Hon disch Dec 12/18.

**TSCHUMMI, RAYMOND E.**  
3,603,418, White  
Broad Brook, Conn.  
Ind NA Thompsonville, Conn. Sept  
7/18. Br Broad Brook, Conn. Sept  
26/94. 2 Rct Co to disch. Pvt. Hon  
disch Feb 7/19.

**TSCHUMMI, ROY C.**  
1,659,092, White  
Broad Brook, Conn.  
Ind NA Thompsonville, Conn. Sept  
19/17. Br East Windsor, Conn. 27  
yrs. Co A 303 MG Bn to Nov 9/18;  
148 MG Bn to Nov 15/18; 164 Inf  
to Jan 13/19; 3 Army C to disch.  
Pvt lcl Nov 21/17; Sgt Feb 12/18;  
Mess Sgt Feb 13/18. AEF Jul 8/18  
to Aug 5/19. Hon disch Aug 11/19.

**UNGEWITTER, CHARLES FRED**  
2,885,088, White  
Broad Brook, Conn.  
Ind NA Thompsonville, Conn. May  
23/18. Br Broad Brook, Conn. Nov  
23/93. 152 Dep Brig to Jun 22/18;  
Hq Co 302 FA to disch. Mus 3cl  
26/94. 2 Rct Co to disch. Pvt. Hon  
disch Feb 7/19.

**UNGEWITTER, FREDERICK  
FRANK**  
134-34-63,  
Broad Brook, Conn.

USN Navy Rctg Sta Hartford, Conn.  
May 24/17. Age at Entrance 20  
Yrs 3 Mos. AS. Home awaiting  
orders May 24/17 to Jun 12/17;  
Nav Tng Sta Newport RI Jun 12/  
to Jun 22/17; USS Arkansas Jun  
22/17 to Nov 11/18. AS 29 das;  
Sea 2c 344 das; Sea 163 das.  
Disch Aug 11/19 Receiving Ship  
New York NY. Sea.

**VEHRING, JOSEPH E.**  
1st Lt., White  
Bridge St.,  
Warehouse Point, Conn.  
Ind NA Suffield, Conn. Oct 3/17. Br  
Warehouse Point, Conn. Feb 6/92.  
157 Dep Brig to disch. Sgt Dec 1/  
17. Hon disch Jun 1/18 to accept  
comm. Aptd 2 Lt Inf Jun 7/18 NA.  
Cp Gordon Ga. 1 Lt Nov 6/18. 10  
Tng Bn 157 Dep Brig to .....; 17  
Trans and MP to .....; Provost Gd  
Co to disch. Cp Gordon Ga. Hon  
disch Mch 15/19.

**VERY, SAMUEL ROGERS TAYLOR**  
1st Lt., White  
Warehouse Point, Conn.  
Br Warehouse Point, Conn. Jul 18/85.  
Called into active service as 1 Lt  
ASSC Oct 31/17 fr ORC. 78 Aer  
Const Sq to .....; Hq 1st Air Dep  
to .....; AS to disch. Kelly Fld  
Tex; Garden City NY. AEF Nov 22  
/17 to Jul 7/19. Hon disch Jul 22  
/19.

**WADSWORTH, FRANK C.**  
108,922, White  
Warehouse Point, Conn.  
Enl NG Niantic, Conn. Aug 21/17.  
Br Warehouse Point, Conn. 19 5/12  
yrs. Tr B 3 Sep Sq Cav CNG (Co  
B 101 MG Bn) to disch. Pvt lcl Sept  
21/18. WIA slightly about Oct 30  
/18. AEF Oct 10/17 to Apr 7/19.  
Hon disch Apr 29/19.

**WADSWORTH, LYNN G.**  
1,674,549, White  
Warehouse Point, Conn.  
Ind NA Hartford Co., Conn. Sept 7/  
17. Br East Windsor, Conn. 22 5/12  
yrs. Co C 303 MG Bn to Nov 7/18;  
Co C 148 MG Bn to Jan 1/19; Co  
A CRO Bn ASC to disch. Corp Oct  
1/17; Sgt Mch 15/18; Pvt Jul 18/18;  
Sgt Aug 13/19. AEF Jul 10/18 to  
Sept 20/19. Hon disch Sept 24/19.

**WALLACE, WILLIAM H.**  
1,915,213, White  
Warehouse Point, Conn.  
Ind NA Suffield, Conn. Oct 3/17. Br  
East Windsor, Conn. 22 1/12 yrs.  
Btry F 320 FA to disch. Pvt lcl Jan  
19/18. AEF May 19/18 to May 9/  
19. Hon disch May 15/19.

**WARD, HARRY J.**  
400,361, White  
Broad Brook, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. Mch 2/18.  
Br Broad Brook, Conn. 21 yrs. MD  
Gen Hosp 16 to disch. Pvt lcl Jun  
24/18; Sgt Jan 22/19. Hon disch Jul  
10/19.

**WARNER, CHARLES A.**  
642,117, White  
Warehouse Point, Conn.  
Enl ERC New Haven, Conn. Jun 27/  
17. Br Rockville, Conn. 19 yrs. Sec  
570 Army Amb Serv to disch. Pvt  
lcl Aug 5/17; Mec Jan 1/18; Pvt  
Mch 26/18; Pvt lcl Jun 1/18. AEF  
Jun 13/18 to Apr 23/19. Hon disch  
Apr 26/19.

**WELSH, VERNON C.**  
163-55-88,  
Dean Ave.,  
Warehouse Point, Conn.  
USNRF Rctg Sta Newport, RI. May  
29/18. Age at Entrance 21 Yrs 10  
Mos. Yeo 3c. Hq 2 Nav Dist Jul 7/  
18 to Aug 21/18; Nav Dist Receiving  
Bks 2 Nav Dist Aug 21/18 to  
Sept 4/18; Receiving Ship New  
York Sept 4/18 to Sept 30/18; USS  
Edward Luckenbach Sept 30/18 to  
Nov 11/18. Yeo 3c 166 das. In-  
active duty Apr 26/19 USS Edward  
Luckenbach. Yeo 1c.

## EAST WINDSOR — ELLINGTON

**WHITE, GEORGE**

1,902,690, White  
Windsorville, Conn.  
Ind NA Suffield, Conn. Oct 3/17. Br  
New York, NY. 22 2/12 yrs. 1st  
Additional Co 151 Dep Brig to Nov  
10/17; Co K 326 Inf to disch. Pvt  
1cl Dec 1/17; Corp Mch 1/18. WIA  
slightly Oct 22/18. AEF Apr 29/18  
to Feb 14/19. Hon disch Feb 24/19.  
10% disabled. Also wounded de-  
gree undetermined Aug 3/18.

**WILESKY, JOHN**

2,885,134, White  
Town St.  
Warehouse Point, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 3 Thompsonville, Conn.  
May 23/18. Br Russia. Dec 25/94.  
QMC Cp J E Johnston F Co to Jul  
28/18; Sales Comsy U 314 QMC  
to disch. Pvt. AEF Aug 14/18 to  
Jul 19/19. Hon disch Jul 25/19.

**WILSON, JAMES EDWARD**

117-16-22,  
P.O. Box 242,  
Broad Brook, Conn.  
USN Rctg Sta Hartford, Conn. May  
21/17. Age at Entrance 20 Yrs 8  
Mos. AS. Nav Tng Sta Newport RI  
May 21/17 to Jul 5/17; Receiving  
Ship at Boston Mass Jul 5/17 to  
Aug 16/17; Nav Hosp Chelsea  
Mass Aug 16/17 to Sept 21/17. AS  
45 das; F 3c 78 das. Disch Sept  
21/17 Nav Hosp Chelsea Mass.  
F 3c.

2,798,709, White  
Ind NA LB 3 Thompsonville, Conn.  
Aug 1/18. Br Broad Brook, Conn.  
Sept 12/97. Btry C 33 CAC to disch.  
Corp Oct 18/18. Hon disch Dec  
19/18.

**WOLFERSDORF, ALBERT A.**

2,885,132, White  
RFD 1, Box 11,  
Broad Brook, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 3 Thompsonville, Conn.  
May 23/18. Br Broad Brook, Conn.  
Feb 4/93. 152 Dep Brig to Jun 13  
/18; MD to disch. Pvt. Hon disch  
Nov 18/19.

**WONSKY, JOSEPH**

NSN, White  
Broad Brook, Conn.  
Ind NA Thompsonville, Conn. Sept  
19/17. Br Austria. Age at Entrance  
24 Yrs. Co C 303 MG Bn to disch.  
Pvt. Hon disch Jan 25/18 per SCD.  
8½% disabled.

**WOODS, LAWRENCE W.**

4,169,485, White  
RFD 2,  
Broad Brook, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 23 Rockville, Conn. Sept  
5/18. Br Wabash, Ind. Oct 18/88.  
152 Dep Brig to disch. Pvt. Hon  
disch Dec 3/18.

**ZAINKS, JOSEPH G.**

3,597,121, White  
Windsorville, Conn.  
Ind NA Thompsonville, Conn. Aug  
6/18. Br Brooklyn, NY. Jan 27/96.  
157 Dep Brig to Dec 1/18; MT Co

333 MTC to disch. Corp Feb 26/19.  
Hon disch Apr 24/19.

## ELLINGTON

**BAHLER, SIMON**

3,040,970, White  
Route 97,  
Ellington, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 23 Rockville, Conn. Aug  
27/18. Br Fairbury, Ill. Sept 13/96.  
Co 3 Repl Gr MD Cp Greenleaf Ga  
to Sept 7/18; Hosp Grp Cp Green-  
leaf Ga to Oct 27/18. MD BH 126  
to disch. Pvt 1cl Nov 1/18. Hon  
disch Mch 25/19.

**BANCROFT, GEORGE**

114-62-38,  
Box 83,  
Ellington, Conn.  
USN Receiving Ship Boston. Mch 29  
/17. Age at Entrance 47 Yrs 5 Mos.  
CMAA. Receiving Ship Boston Apr  
6/17 to July 11/17; NAs July 11/17  
to Oct 2/17; Squantum Mass USS  
Mount Vernon Oct 2/17 to Dec 20  
/17; Trid to FNR Dec 20/17; USS  
Mount Vernon Dec 20/17 to Nov  
11/18. CMAA 584 das. Commended  
by the Secretary of the Navy for  
the manner in which he performed  
his duties and remained at his  
station following torpedoing USS  
Mount Vernon Sept 5/18. Disch  
Sept 23/19 USS Mount Vernon.  
CMAA.

**BANCROFT, ROBERT PARTRIDGE**

110-40-80,  
Ellington, Conn.  
USN USS Mount Vernon Hoboken,  
NJ. July 8/18. Age at Entrance 18  
Yrs 8 Mos. Sea 2c. USS Mount  
Vernon July 8/18 to Nov 1/18. Sea  
2c 86 das; Sea 42 das. Commended  
by the Secretary of Navy for  
the manner in which they per-  
formed their duties and remained  
at their station following torpedo-  
ing of USS Mount Vernon Sept 5/  
18. Disch Aug 1/19 Hoboken NJ  
USS Mount Vernon. SC 3c.

**BRACE, EDWARD A.**

Capt., White  
Main St.,  
Ellington, Conn.  
Br Hartford, Conn. 37 yrs. Called into  
active service as 1st Lt Med Jan  
9/18 fr ORC. Capt June 19/18. MD  
to disch. Washington DC. Hon  
disch Dec 31/18.

**CALDER, WILLIAM W.**

756,792, White  
Ellington, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. July 15/17.  
Br Barre, Vt. 24 2/12 yrs. Co E 56  
Inf to July 15/18; Co B 10 Bn Inf  
Repl & Tng Cp Cp MacArthur  
Tex to Sept 18/18; Co 37 Aut Repl  
Draft Cp MacArthur Tex to Oct 16  
/18; 329 Inf AEF to .....; Hq 2  
Prov Regt AEF to disch. Pvt 1cl  
Oct 1/17; Corp June 15/18; Pvt  
July 16/18. AEF Sept 28/18 to Mch  
18/19. Hon disch Apr 3/19.

**CARSON, JOSEPH**

120-67-48,  
RFD 1,  
Ellington, Conn.  
\*(Claimed by Somers.)  
USNRF Rctg Sta Albany, NY. June  
4/18. Age at Entrance 26 Yrs 10  
Mos. E 3c (G). Nav Tng Cp Pelham  
Bay Park NY Aug 23/18 to Nov  
11/18. E 3c (G) 160 das. Inactive  
duty Jan 20/19 Nav Tng Cp Pel-  
ham Bay Park NY. E 2c (G).

**CLARK, HERBERT C.**

3,157,419, White  
Ellington, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 23 Rockville, Conn. July  
25/18. Br Ellington, Conn. Apr 29  
/96. 151 Dep Brig to disch. Pvt.  
Hon disch Dec 11/18.

**CONNOR, JOHN F.**

3,157,417, White  
Ellington, Conn.  
Ind NA Rockville, Conn. July 25/18.  
Br Broad Brook, Conn. Oct 29/92.  
151 Dep Brig to disch. Pvt. Hon  
disch Dec 12/18.

**COOLEY, ROBERT P.**

4,169,473, White  
Ellington, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 23 Rockville, Conn. Sept  
5/18. Br Somers, Conn. July 23/90.  
152 Dep Brig to disch. Pvt 1cl Jan  
24/19; Wag Apr 24/19. Hon disch  
June 12/19.

**CORDTSEN, CLYDE A.**

2,799,133, White  
Ellington, Conn.  
Ind NA Rockville, Conn. Aug 15/18.  
Br Goshen, Mass. Aug 26/96. New-  
ton Tech High Sch Tng Det Newton  
Mass to Oct 12/18; CA Sch Det Ft  
Monroe Va to disch. Pvt. Hon  
disch Jan 15/19.

**CRANE, CHARLES M.**

3,157,428, White  
Ellington, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 23 Rockville, Conn. July  
25/18. Br Ellington, Conn. May 8/  
90. 151 Dep Brig to Sept 7/18; 12  
Sn Tn 248 Amb Co to disch. Pvt.  
Hon disch Jan 31/19.

**CROTTE, PAUL**

2,884,602, White  
Box 25,  
Ellington, Conn.  
Ind NA Rockville, Conn. May 22/18.  
Br Italy. Mch 12/91. Co 37 2 Labor  
Regt to July 17/18; F Hmt Sq 318  
to disch. Pvt 1cl Oct 8/18; Corp  
Nov 14/18. AEF Aug 14/18 to July  
5/19. Hon disch July 7/19.

**DAILEY, JOHN F.**

1,668,888, White  
125 Orchard St.,  
Ellington, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 23 Rockville, Conn. Oct  
22/17. Br Rockville, Conn. 30 yrs.  
Co F 301 Engrs to disch. Hs Jan  
22/18; 1st Sgt June 1/18. AEF July  
14/18 to June 13/19. Hon disch  
June 20/19.

## ELLINGTON

**DULITSKY, BORIS**

4,195,394, White  
RFD 40,  
c/o Paul Liebman,  
Ellington, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 3 Hartford Co., Conn.  
Sept 11/18. Br Reni, Russia. Aug  
30/96. 151 Dep Brig to disch. Pvt  
1cl Mch 19/19. Hon disch May  
26/19.

**GRABLOWSKY, MAX**

2,790,608, White  
Ellington, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 23 Rockville, Conn. Apr  
26/18. Br Gorodetz, Russia. 29 7/  
12 yrs. Co I 304 Inf to Aug 1/18;  
Co H 163 Inf to Aug 7/18; Statis-  
tical Sec 39 Inf to disch. Pvt. AEF  
July 8/18 to June 9/19. Hon disch  
June 14/19.

**GRIFFIN, CLARENCE W.**

2,790,574, White  
Ellington, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 23 Rockville, Conn. Apr  
26/18. Br Windsor, Conn. 22 7/12  
yrs. 152 Dep Brig to May 17/18;  
Co I 304 Inf to Aug 1/18; Co H  
163 Inf to Aug 7/18; Co F 39 Inf  
to disch. Pvt. Meuse-Argonne. WIA  
slightly about Oct 22/18. AEF July  
8/18 to Apr 2/19. Hon disch Apr  
19/19.

**★ HATHEWAY, JOHN E.**

1,910,042, White  
Ellington, Conn.  
Ind NA Rockville, Conn. Oct 4/17.  
Br Ellington, Conn. 27 7/12 yrs. 12  
Co 3 Bn 151 Dep Brig to .....; MG  
Co 328 Inf to death. Pvt 1cl. AEF  
May 1/18 to death. KIA Oct 10/18.  
Notified Mrs. Hanna Hatheway,  
mother, Ellington, Conn.

**HAUPTMAN, FRANK J.**

1,903,868, White  
Ellington, Conn.  
\*(Claimed by Meriden.)  
Ind NA Rockville, Conn. Oct 4/17.  
Br Quinebaug, Conn. 27 5/12 yrs.  
Sup Co 326 Inf to disch. Mec  
Dec 1/18. AEF Apr 29/18 to June  
6/19. Hon disch June 12/19.

**★ HOFFMAN, ERNEST**

3,157,366, White  
R.F.D.,  
Ellington, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 23 Rockville, Conn. Jul  
25/18. Br Kt Bern, Switzerland. Oct  
5/93. Co G 74 Inf to Sept 5/18; Co  
D 1st Dev Bn 151 Dep Brig to  
death. Pvt. Died of pneumonia  
Sept 28/18. Notified Eliza Y. Hoff-  
man, Mother, RFD, Ellington,  
Conn.

**HOFFMAN, FREDERICK**

3,040,984, White  
RFD 1,  
Ellington, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 23 Rockville, Conn. Aug  
27/18. Br Switzerland. Sept 16/92.  
Repl Grp 2 Cp Greenleaf to Sept  
7/18; M Co 2 Sec B to Dec 4/18;  
Repl U 74 Cp Greenleaf to Dec 6/  
18; Gen Hosp 6 Ft McPherson to

disch. Pvt. Hon disch Jan 31/19  
SCD. 62¼% disabled.

**KING, IVAN**

102-59-69,  
Ellington, Conn.  
USN Navy Rctg Sta Hartford, Conn.  
Jul 16/17. Age at Entrance 24 Yrs  
1 Mo. F 3c. Receiving Ship New  
York NY Jul 16/17 to Aug 15/17;  
USS Vaterland Aug 15/17 to Aug  
16/17; Nav Hosp New York NY  
Aug 16/17 to Aug 22/17; Receiving  
Ship New York NY Aug 22/17 to  
Aug 22/17; USS Leviathan Aug 22  
/17 to Nov 11/18. F 3c 289 das; F  
2c 167 das; F 1c 27 das. Disch Re-  
ceiving Ship New York NY Nov  
29/19. WT.

**LAVITT, JOSEPH**

186-27-88,  
Ellington, Conn.  
USNRF Rctg Sta Norfolk, Va. Dec 15  
/17. Age at Entrance 22 Yrs 7 Mos.  
MM 1c (A). NAS Hampton Roads  
Va Jan 4/18 to May 18/18; Nav  
Hosp Hampton Roads Va May 18  
/18 to Jun 22/18; NAS Hampton  
Roads Va Jun 22/18 to Jul 19/18.  
MM 1c (A) 216 das. Disch Jul 19/  
18 NAS Hampton Roads Va. MM  
1c (A).

**LAVITT, SAMUEL**

2nd Lt., White  
Ellington, Conn.  
Enl NA Ft. Wright, NY. Dec 5/17. Br  
New York, NY. Oct 26/93. 31 Co  
CAC NY NG to Jan 25/18; Btry E  
56 Arty CAC to Jul 10/18; OTS  
AEF to disch. Sgt Jul 9/18. Hon  
disch Oct 31/18 to accept comm.  
Aptd 2 Lt FA Oct 31/18 fr USA.  
146 FA to disch. AEF; Cp Jackson  
SC. AEF Mch 28/18 to Jul 1/19.  
Hon disch Jul 29/19.

**LIEBMAN, HARRY**

1,683,052, White  
Ellington, Conn.  
Ind NA Rockville, Conn. Feb 27/18.  
Br Russia. 26 1/12 yrs. 151 Dep  
Brig to Aug 1/18; Co D 42 Inf to  
disch. Pvt. Hon disch Jan 29/19.

**LITZ, GEORGE S., JR.**

186-30-16,  
Ellington, Conn.  
USN Rctg Sta New Haven, Conn. Apr  
30/17. Age at Entrance 18 Yrs 3  
Mos. Lds Y. Nav Tng Sta Newport  
RI Apr 30/17 to Jun 21/17; Receiving  
Ship New York NY Jun 21/17  
to Jul 20/17; Nav Hosp New York  
NY Jul 20/17 to Aug 3/17; Receiving  
Ship New York NY Aug 3/17  
to Sept 8/17; USS Rhode Island  
Sept 8/17 to Dec 18/17. Lds Y 35  
das; Yeo 3c 197 das. Disch Dec  
18/17 USS Rhode Island at Norfolk  
Va. Lds Y.

**LOETHACHER, WILLIAM D.**

4,169,479, White  
Ellington, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 23 Rockville, Conn. Sept  
5/18. Br Ellington, Conn. Oct 2/89.  
152 Dep Brig to Oct 3/18; ASC Det  
1 Co to disch. Pvt 1cl. AEF Oct

20/18 to Jan 16/19. Hon disch Jan  
30/19.

**LUGINBUHL, ERNEST**

3,157,399, White  
RFD 2,  
Ellington, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 23 Rockville, Conn. Jul 25  
/18. Br Bern, Switzerland. Dec 12  
/97. 151 Dep Brig to disch. Pvt.  
Hon disch Dec 11/18.

**LUGINBUHL, FRED**

3,040,996, White  
R.R. 1,  
Ellington, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 23 Rockville, Conn. Aug  
27/18. Br Bern, Switzerland. Sept  
14/91. MD to disch. Pvt. Hon disch  
Dec 17/18.

**LUGINBUHL, JOHN**

1,669,258, White  
Ellington, Conn.  
Ind NA Rockville, Conn. Oct 22/17.  
Br Bern Switzerland. 23 7/12 yrs.  
QMC to disch. Ck Feb 6/18. Hon  
disch May 10/19.

**LYNCH, JOHN M.**

1,908,704, White  
Ellington, Conn.  
Ind NA Rockville, Conn. Oct 4/17.  
Br Tolland, Conn. 23 11/12 yrs.  
Hq Co 328 Inf to disch. Sgt Nov  
15/18. AEF May 1/18 to May 21/  
19. Hon disch Jun 3/19.

**MacVARISH, JOSEPH A.**

3,040,998, White  
R.F.D. 1,  
Ellington, Conn.  
Ind NA Rockville, Conn. Aug 27/18.  
Br Brookline, Mass. Jan 4/97. MD  
Evac Hosp 32 to Mch 21/19; MD  
Bassen Dist APO 705 AEF France  
to disch. Pvt 1cl Nov 18/18; Pvt  
Mch 15/19. AEF Nov 10/18 to Jul  
11/19. Hon disch Jul 21/19.

**MAINE, ALTON J.**

1,674,174, White  
Ellington, Conn.  
Ind NA Rockville, Conn. Sept 20/17.  
Br Tolland, Conn. 22 4/12 yrs. 151  
Dep Brig to Sept 29/17; QMC to  
disch. Pvt. Hon disch Apr 19/19.

**MERKEL, CHARLES D.**

1,683,709, White  
RFD 4,  
Ellington, Conn.  
Ind NA Rockville, Conn. Mch 2/18.  
Br Ellington, Conn. 30 1/12 yrs.  
151 Dep Brig to Apr 14/18; 19  
Engrs to .....; Co A 58 Engrs  
to Jul 25/18; U 304 Gr Reg Serv  
to Feb 15/19; QMC to disch. Pvt  
1cl Sept 1/18. AEF Apr 23/18 to  
Jun 19/19. Hon disch Jun 26/19.

**MOULTON, ALBERT T.**

212,479, White  
Ellington, Conn.  
Ind NA Ayer, Mass. Sept 20/17. Br  
So. Windsor, Conn. 23 yrs. Co A  
301 MG Bn to Dec 27/17; 14 Ry  
Engrs to .....; Co C 11 Engrs to  
disch. Pvt. AEF Feb 26/18 to Apr  
23/19. Hon disch May 6/19.

## ELLINGTON — ENFIELD

**OATES, JOHN J.**

124-74-75,  
Ellington, Conn.  
USNRF Navy Rctg Sta Newport, RI.  
Dec 12/17. Age at Entrance 28 Yrs  
9 Mos. Yeo 1c. Hq 2 Nav Dist  
Newport RI Jan 12/18 to Mch 26  
/18; Nav Tng Cp Newport RI Mch  
26/18 to Mch 28/18; Commandant's  
Office Newport RI Mch 28/18 to  
Nov 11/18. Yeo 1c 171 das; CY 163  
das. Inactive duty Dec 19/18 Hq  
3 Nav Dist Newport RI. CY.

**PALOZEJ, JOSEPH JOHN**

2,885,211, White  
Ellington, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 23 Rockville, Conn. May  
23/18. Br Rockville, Conn. May 24  
/90. 152 Dep Brig to Jun 18/18;  
QMC Cp Johnston Fla to Aug 2/18;  
Cp Johnston Jul Det Ctrs to Aug  
30/18. Pvt lcl Jan 11/19. AEF Aug  
30/18 to Jun 3/19. Hon disch Jun  
14/19.

**PATRIC, HAROLD J.**

3,041,001, White  
R.F.D. 1,  
Ellington, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 23 Rockville, Conn. Aug  
27/18. Br S. Longmeadow, Mass.  
Apr 4/95. MD Cp Greenleaf Ga to  
Oct 28/18; 152 Dep Brig to Nov 4/  
18; F Hosp 385 Sn Tn 321 to disch.  
Corp Oct 23/18. Hon disch Dec 29/  
18.

**PEASE, HERBERT C.**

402,190, White  
Ellington, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. Mch 10/18.  
Br Philadelphia, Pa. 19 2/12 yrs.  
Co K 49 Inf to Sept 11/18; Co F  
111 Inf to disch. Pvt lcl Jul 1/18.  
AEF Jul 17/18 to Apr 29/19. Hon  
disch May 5/19.

**PETZOLD, OTTO W.**

3,157,429, White  
R.F.D. 501/2,  
Ellington, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 23 Rockville, Conn. Jul 25  
/18. Br Lawrence, Mass. May 6/95.  
Co G 74 Inf to disch. Corp Oct  
1/18. Hon disch Jan 22/19.

**PORTER, LESLIE E.**

3,114,415, White  
Crystal Lake, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 2 Hartford, Conn. July 9/  
18. Br Glastonbury, Conn. 26 6/12  
yrs. 154 Dep Brig to disch. Mec  
Oct 1/18. Hon disch Dec 18/18.

**QUIST, CARL WILHELM**

190-10-48,  
Ellington, Conn.  
USN Rctg Sta Hartford, Conn. Sept 6/  
17. Age at Entrance 18 Yrs 10 Mos.  
AS. Nav Tng Sta Newport RI Sept  
6/17 to Mch 27/18; USS Proteus  
Mch 27/18 to Sept 20/18; Nov Hosp  
Norfolk Va Sept 20/18 to Sept 28/  
18; Receiving Ship Norfolk Va  
Sept 28/18 to Oct 3/18; USS Chi-  
nampa Oct 3/18 to Nov 11/18. AS  
117 das; F 3c 59 das; F 2c 61 das;  
F 1c 194 das. Disch Aug 5/19 Hq  
1st Nav Dist Boston Mass. F 1c.

**RICHARD, OTTO J.**

3,157,352, White

Mountain St.,  
Ellington, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 23 Rockville, Conn. July  
25/18. Br Ellington, Conn. Nov 23/  
91. 151 Dep Brig to Aug 1/18; Co  
G 74 Inf to disch. Pvt. Hon disch  
Jan 22/19.

**ROBINSON, ROBERT**

65,456, White  
Ellington, Conn.  
Ind NA Rockville, Conn. Sept 8/17.  
Br Rosendale, NY. 27 7/12 yrs. 151  
Dep Brig to Sept 19/17; Co H 102  
Inf to disch. Pvt. AEF Oct 18/17 to  
Apr 23/19. Hon disch May 3/19.

**RYAN, THOMAS E.**

2,789,722, White  
Ellington Hotel,  
Ellington, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 3 Hartford Co., Conn. Apr  
26/18. Br Broad Creek, Conn. 26  
6/12 yrs. 152 Dep Brig to May 20/  
18; Co C 302 Inf to Oct 18/18; Co  
E 318 Inf to Dec 4/18; Btry B 315  
FA to disch. Pvt lcl Aug 1/18. AEF  
Jul 4/18 to May 28/19. Hon disch  
Jun 11/19.

**SLOBIN, JOSEPH**

213-05-04  
R.F.D.,  
Ellington, Conn.  
USNRF Rctg Sta New York, NY. Oct  
3/18. Age at Entrance 19 Yrs 10  
Mos. AS. Nav U Columbia Univ  
New York NY Oct 3/18 to Nov 11/  
18. AS 39 das. Inactive duty Dec  
20/18 USS Granite State at New  
York NY. AS.

**SUGARMAN, GEORGE B.**

2,456,363, White  
Ellington, Conn.  
Enl ERC Boston, Mass. Dec 19/17.  
Br New York, NY. 22 11/12 yrs.  
MD to disch. Pvt. Hon disch Dec  
16/18.

**TINGLEY, HOWARD M.**

3,041,006, White  
Ellington, Conn.  
Ind NA Rockville, Conn. Aug 27/18.  
Br Farmington, Conn. Sept 6/96.  
MD to disch. Pvt. Hon disch Dec  
17/18.

**TORNANSKY, MORRIS**

3,041,008, White  
R.F.D. 1,  
Ellington, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 23 Rockville, Conn. Aug  
27/18. Br Albany, NY. Mch 18/96.  
MD to disch. Pvt lcl Dec 4/18. Hon  
disch Dec 17/18.

**WHITE, CLIFFORD**

66,626, White  
Ellington, Conn.  
Enl NG Hartford, Conn. Jul 20/17.  
Br Tolland, Conn. 19 yrs. Co F 1  
Inf CNG to Aug 24/17; Co E 102  
Inf to Sept 18/17; Hq Co 102 Inf  
to Nov 7/17; MG Co 102 Inf to  
disch. Pvt. AEF Sept 19/17 to Apr  
8/19. Hon disch Apr 29/19.

**WIERS, HIRAM R.**

1,902,832, White  
\*Ellington, Conn.  
\*(Claimed by Stafford.)

Ind NA Rockville, Conn. Oct 4/17.  
Br Stafford, Conn. 24 yrs. Co K 326  
Inf to May 7/18; Co D 307 Engrs to  
disch. Pvt lcl Mch 17/19. AEF May  
19/18 to May 9/19. Hon disch May  
16/19.

**ZADOROZNY, GREGORY**

1,902,836, White  
Ellington, Conn.  
Ind NA Rockville, Conn. Oct 4/17.  
Br Russia. 26 8/12 yrs. Co K 326  
Inf to Apr 10/18; 157 Dep Brig  
to .....; Co E 161 Inf to Oct 8/18;  
Co E 137 Inf to disch. Pvt. AEF  
Aug 31/18 to Apr 23/19. Hon disch  
May 5/19.

**ZIPKIN, NICHOLAS**

3,157,382, White  
R.F.D. 1,  
Ellington, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 23 Rockville, Conn. Jul  
25/18. Br Marinopol, Russia. Jun 7/  
91. Co G 74 Inf to disch. Pvt.  
Hon disch Jan 27/19.

## ENFIELD

**ABBE, LESLIE MORGAN**

5,532,459, White  
R.F.D.,  
Hazardville, Conn.  
Ind NA Thompsonville, Conn. Oct  
9/18. Br Hazardville, Conn. May  
10/98. SATC Worcester Polytechnic  
Inst Worcester Mass to disch. Pvt.  
Hon disch Dec 12/18.

**★ ADAMS, LYLE E.**

65,102, White  
17 Walnut St.,  
Thompsonville, Conn.  
NG Thompsonville, Conn. June 30/  
17. Br Burke, Vermont. 19 4/12 yrs.  
Co G 1st Inf CNG to Aug 24/17;  
Co G 102 Inf to Oct 23/18. Pvt  
June 30/17; Pvt lcl Aug 9/18; Corp  
Oct 15/18. Chateau Thierry; St  
Mihiel; Verdun. AEF Oct 27/17 to  
death. KIA Oct 23/18. Notified Etta  
Adams, Mother, 17 Walnut St.,  
Thompsonville, Conn.

**ALFANO, BENEDETTO**

1,682,839, White  
7 Martin St.,  
Thompsonville, Conn.  
Ind NA Thompsonville, Conn. Feb  
27/18. Br Naro Pu Sarganti, Italy.  
26 yrs. 28 Co 7 Bn 151 Dep Brig  
to Apr 3/18; 20 Co 5 Tng Bn 151  
Dep Brig to May 16/18; Btry C  
77 FA to disch. Pvt. AEF June 8/  
18 to July 29/19. Hon disch Aug  
7/19.

**ALLEN, CHARLES H.**

NSN, White  
Thompsonville, Conn.  
Enl NG Buffalo, NY. July 1/16. Br  
New York, NY. 23 yrs. Co M 65 Inf  
NYNG to .....; Btry A 3 FA NYNG  
to disch. Pvt. Hon disch July 21/17  
SCD. 2% disabled.

## ENFIELD

**ALLEN, CHESTER R.**

2,460,800, White  
Enfield, Conn.  
Enl NA Boston, Mass. May 14/18. Br  
Enfield, Conn. 40 yrs. Co B 602  
Engrs to disch. Ck Sept 23/18; Pvt  
June 21/19. AEF July 9/18 to June  
27/19. Hon disch July 5/19.

**ALTIPARMAKIS, CHARLES**

42,423, White  
84 Pleasant St.,  
Thompsonville, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Ethan Allen, Vt. May  
23/17. Br Mytem Island, Greece.  
20 9/12 yrs. Co F 30 Inf to Aug  
14/17; Co D 16 Inf to disch. Pvt;  
Pvt lcl Apr 1/18. Soissons; St  
Mihiel. WIA slightly July 29/18;  
wounded severely Sept 12/18. AEF  
Nov 30/17 to Mch 23/19. Hon disch  
Apr 11/19. 30% disabled.

**ANGELICO, BIAGIO**

1,659,399, White  
37 Alden St.,  
Thompsonville, Conn.  
Enl NA Thompsonville, Conn. Sept  
19/17. Br Comereto Segelia, Italy.  
21 yrs. Co C 303 MG Bn to Aug  
22/18; 1st Prov Co Hq Det 3 Dep  
Div to disch. Pvt. AEF July 10/18  
to June 29/19. Hon disch July 8/19.

**APRAHAM, HARRY**

1,101,356, White  
42 High St.,  
Thompsonville, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. Oct 2/17.  
Br Armenia. 19 6/12 yrs. Tr E 22  
Cav to Nov 11/17; Btry D 80 FA  
to July 13/18; Co B Dev Bn Co  
McClellan Ala to Oct 17/18; Co C  
Dev Bn 1 Cp McClellan Ala to  
disch. Pvt. Hon disch July 19/19  
SCD. 25% disabled.

**ARHONTOUS, ULYSSES**

64,366, White  
Thompsonville, Conn.  
Enl NG Thompsonville, Conn. June  
28/17. Br Greece. 20 9/12 yrs. Co  
F 1st Inf CNG (Co F 102 Inf) to  
.....; Co C 102 Inf to .....; 217  
MP C to disch. Pvt; Pvt lcl .....;  
Pvt Apr 22/19. Chateau Thierry;  
St Mihiel; Verdun; Smati Dan.  
WIA degree undetermined July 22  
/18. AEF Sept 9/17 to July 7/19.  
Hon disch July 24/19 for reul.

**ARSENAULT, ARTHUR J.**

63,209, White  
Thompsonville, Conn.  
Enl NG Thompsonville, Conn. June  
30/17. Br Moncton, Canada. 22 9/  
12 yrs. Co G 1 Inf CNG to Aug 24  
/17; Hq Co 102 Inf to disch. Corp  
Apr 5/18. AEF Sept 19/17 to Apr  
7/19. Hon disch Apr 29/19. 10%  
disabled.

**ASH, THOMAS, JR.**

1st Lt. White  
Enfield, Conn.  
Enl ERC Cambridge, Mass. July 13/  
17. Br Yonkers, NY. June 21/1892.  
Sch of Military Aeronautics Cam-  
bridge Mass to disch. Pvt lcl. Hon  
disch Apr 14/18 to accept comm.  
Called into active service as 1st

Lt AS Apr 15/18 fr ORC. 15 Aer  
Sq to disch. Garden City NY; Mit-  
chel Fld NY. AEF Oct 26/17 to  
Feb 9/19. Hon disch Oct 10/19.  
Cited for bravery.

**ASLE, THOMAS J.**

36,006, White  
Enfield, Conn.  
Enl ERC Cambridge, Mass. July 12/  
17; Br Yonkers, NY. 25 1/12 yrs.  
Sch of Military Aeronautics Mass  
Inst of Tech Cambridge Mass to  
Oct 13/17; Hq Avia Sec Sig ERC  
Wilbur Wright Fld Ohio to .....;  
4 Avia Instruction Center to Mch  
11/18; 3 Avia Instruction Center to  
disch. Pvt lcl July 12/17. AEF Oct  
27/17 to ..... Hon disch Apr 14/  
18 cause not shown.

**BAKER, STANLEY A.**

158,590, White  
33 Walnut St.,  
Thompsonville, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Ethan Allen, Vt. May 29  
/17. Br Worcester, Mass. 20 7/12  
yrs. Co D 6 Engrs to disch. Bgtr  
Sept 5/17; Bgtr lcl Dec 21/17;  
Corp May 15/19. AEF Dec 5/17 to  
disch. Hon disch July 20/19. Reenl.

**BARAWOWSKI, JOSEPH**

2,884,529, White  
Thompsonville, Conn.  
Enl NA Thompsonville, Conn. May  
23/18. Br Poland, Russia. Dec 2/  
94. 3 Co 152 Dep Brig to June 20/  
18; 37 Co 2 Lab Regt Cp Joseph  
Johnston Fla to July 25/18; QMC  
Scav U 305 to disch. Pvt. AEF Aug  
14/18 to July 7/19. Hon disch July  
16/19.

**BARRETT, FRED S.**

1,906,796, White  
RFD 60,  
Thompsonville, Conn.  
Enl NA Suffield, Conn. Oct 3/17. Br  
Enfield, Conn. 21 yrs. Co F 327  
Inf to July 26/18; Co F 307 Sup Tn  
(Motor) to disch. Corp Sept 22/18.  
AEF Apr 28/18 to May 7/19. Hon  
disch May 13/19.

**BARTON, ARCHIBALD**

NSN, White  
Thompsonville, Conn.  
Enl NG Thompsonville, Conn. June  
28/17. Br Thompsonville, Conn. 29  
8/12 yrs. Co G 1 Inf CNG to Aug  
24/17; Hq Co 102 Inf to disch. Pvt.  
Hon disch Oct 17/19 SCD.

**BAZILO, WALTER**

NSN, White  
Thompsonville, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. Apr 15/17.  
Br Lomza, Russia. 24 10/12 yrs.  
Co C 19 Inf to Feb 11/18; Sup Co  
19 Inf to disch. Wag Feb 8/18.  
Hon disch Mch 16/19. Reenl.

**BECKER, WILLIAM H.**

4,194,134, White  
22 Walnut St.,  
Thompsonville, Conn.  
Enl NA LB 3 Thompsonville, Conn.  
Sept 4/18. Br Thompsonville, Conn.  
Oct 28/96. 16 Co 4 Tng Bn 151 Dep

Brig to Oct 17/18; Co C 35 MG Bn  
to disch. Pvt. Hon disch Jan 21/19.

**BEDARD, ARTHUR J.**

2,674,429, White  
44 Pleasant St.,  
Thompsonville, Conn.  
Enl NA Thompsonville, Conn. Apr  
26/18. Br Thompsonville, Conn. 24  
6/12 yrs. 29 Co 152 Dep Brig to  
May 21/18; Co L 303 Inf to Aug  
20/18; 1st Prov Co Hq Det 3 Dep  
Div to Dec 3/18; 3 Co 1 Repl Dep  
Lab Bn to Mch 2/19; 1 Co Prov  
Cons Bn 1st Repl Dep to disch. Pvt.  
AEF July 8/18 to July 17/19. Hon  
disch July 25/19.

**BEEHLER, ORRIN W.**

3,600,241, White  
14 Central St.,  
Thompsonville, Conn.  
Enl NA Thompsonville, Conn. Aug  
5/18. Br Enfield, Conn. Apr 15/95.  
Adm Dev Co Washington DC to  
Aug 24/18; 6 Ord Sup Co to Oct  
25/18; Arsenal Co 2 Raritan Arsen-  
al Metuchen NJ to Mch 29/19;  
Arsenal Co 1 Raritan Arsenal Metu-  
chen NJ to disch. Corp Nov 14/  
18; Sgt lcl Dec 24/18; Ord Sgt Jan  
25/19. Hon disch Apr 9/19.

**BENEDATTI, BENEDATTO**

549,460, White  
42 Tarry St.,  
Thompsonville, Conn.  
RA Ft. Slocum, NY. Sept 19/17. Br  
Naples, Italy. 27 4/12 yrs. 4 Rct  
Co Gen Serv Inf Ft Slocum NY to  
Sept 26/17; Co A 38 Inf to Nov  
25/18; Co H 361 Inf to disch. Pvt;  
Pvt lcl Mch 2/18. Marne; Veslie;  
Jaulgonne; St Mihiel. WIA slightly  
Oct 10/18. AEF Mch 25/18 to Apr  
14/19. Hon disch Apr 26/19.

**BENNETT, JOHN FRANCIS**

111-48-21,  
40 Alden Ave.,  
Thompsonville, Conn.  
USNRF Rctg Sta New York, NY. Mch  
21/18. Age at Entrance 22 Yrs 11  
Mos. Sea 2c. Receiving Ship at  
Norfolk Va Mch 22/18 to Apr 29/  
18; Hq 4 Nav Dist Philadelphia Pa  
Apr 29/18 to May 3/18; Tng Sta  
Norfolk Va May 3/18 to Nov 11/  
18. Sea 2c 164 das; SC 4c 71 das.  
Inactive duty Jan 25/19 Tng Sta  
Hampton Roads Va. SC 4c.

**BENNETT, WILFRED JOSEPH**

111-43-73,  
102 No. Main St.,  
Thompsonville, Conn.  
USN Nav Rctg Sta Hartford, Conn.  
May 15/17. Age at Entrance 18  
Yrs 5 Mos. AS. Nav Tng Sta New-  
port RI May 15/17 to July 3/17;  
Receiving Ship at Boston Mass  
July 3/17 to July 28/17; USS Mount  
Vernon July 28/17 to Nov 11/18.  
AS 50 das; Sea 2c 334 das; Sea  
164 das. Commended by the Sec-  
retary of the Navy for the manner  
in which they performed their du-  
ties and remained at their station  
following torpedoing of the USS  
Mount Vernon Sept 5/18. Disch Oct  
4/19 Receiving Ship at Boston  
Mass. Cox.



## ENFIELD

**BERNIER, JAMES HENRY**

111-87-57,  
23 New St.,  
Thompsonville, Conn.  
USN Rctg Sta Boston Mass. Nov 16/  
14. Age at Entrance 18 Yrs 3 Mos.  
AS. USS Quiros Apr 6/17 to May  
5/17; USS Wilmington May 5/17  
to June 29/17; USS Brooklyn June  
29/17 to Nov 12/17; USS Monterey  
Nov 12/17 to Aug 16/18; Disch  
Aug 16/18; Reenl Aug 17/18; USS  
Monterey Aug 17/18 to Nov 11/18.  
F lc 422 das; WT 163 das. Disch  
June 21/19 Receiving Ship Mare  
Island Cal. WT.

**BERNIER, LEON F.**

128,603, White  
Main St.,  
Hazardville, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Ethan Allen, Vt. June 2/  
17. Br Hazardville, Conn. 22 7/12  
yrs. Btry B 12 FA to disch. Pvt lcl  
Aug 12/18. AEF Jan 11/18 to Aug  
6/19. Hon disch Aug 13/19.

**BERNIER, PHILIP J.**

2,387,239, White  
8 Cottage Green,  
Thompsonville, Conn.  
Ind NA Thompsonville, Conn. Sept  
19/17. Br Thompsonville, Conn. 22  
yrs. Co B 303 MG Bn to Feb 5/18;  
Co F 61 Inf to May 14/18; MG Co  
16 Inf to disch. Pvt lcl Sept 1/18.  
AEF Apr 16/18 to July 20/19. Hon  
disch July 26/19.

**BIELITZ, FRANK A.**

1,687,578, White  
134 Cottage Green St.,  
Thompsonville, Conn.  
Ind NA Thompsonville, Conn. Mch  
30/18. Br West New York, NJ. 24  
6/12 yrs. 16 Co 4 Tng Bn 151  
Dep Brig to May 1/18; Co D 39  
Inf to disch. Pvt. Aisne-Marne; St  
Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne; Cham-  
pagne Marne. WIA slightly Aug  
7/18. AEF May 10/18 to Aug 6/19.  
Hon disch Aug 12/19.

**BILELLO, SALVATORE**

1,901,746, White  
Thompsonville, Conn.  
Ind NA Suffield, Conn. Oct 3/17. Br  
Campofirito, Italy. 24 yrs. Co F 326  
Inf to disch. Pvt. AEF Apr 28/18 to  
June 6/19. Hon disch June 13/19.

**BLACK, JAMES**

NSN, White  
Thompsonville, Conn.  
Enl RA Texas City, Tex. Apr 12/13.  
Br East Windsor, Conn. 40 8/12  
yrs. Btry D 4 FA to disch. Sgt lcl.  
Retired May 7/20. (Retired July  
26/14 called to active duty Apr  
5/17.)

**BLAZEJOWSKI, THADDEUS**

65,021, White  
Thompsonville, Conn.  
Enl NG Thompsonville, Conn. June  
23/17. Br Meriden, Conn. 21 6/12  
yrs. Co G 1st Inf CNG (Co G 102  
Inf) to disch. Pvt; Pvt lcl Aug 9/  
17; Corp Oct 20/17. Chemin des  
Dames; Chateau Thierry. WIA  
slightly Feb 17/18; wounded se-  
verely July 20/18. AEF Oct 27/17  
to Feb 15/19. Hon disch Mch 4/19.

**BLUNDEN, CHARLES W.**

206,094, White

40 Lincoln St.,  
Thompsonville, Conn.  
Enl NG Thompsonville, Conn. June  
30/17. Br Hazardville, Conn. 25 2/  
12 yrs. Co G 1 Inf NG to Sept  
..../17; Hq Co 102 Inf to .....;  
Prov Co 116 Am Tn to Mch 16/18;  
Co B 116 Sup Tn to July 16/18; Hq  
Tr 5 Army C to disch. Corp Apr  
18/18. AEF Jan 8/18 to Apr 20/19.  
Hon disch Apr 29/19.

**BOGGIO, EDWARD T.**

2,884,511, White  
197 Enfield St.,  
Thompsonville, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 3 Thompsonville, Conn.  
May 23/18. Br Amsterdam, NY.  
Mch 27/95. 152 Dep Brig to June  
22/18; Co H 302 Inf to June 26/18;  
151 Dep Brig to disch. Pvt lcl Oct  
10/18. Hon disch Dec 4/18.

**BOMELY, CHARLES F.**

2,884,407, White  
Winfield St.,  
Thompsonville, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 3 Thompsonville, Conn.  
May 23/18. Br Arlington, RI. Jan  
21/91. 152 Dep Brig to June 13/18;  
Hq 15 Bn Cp Greenleaf Ga to July  
3/18; Med Det 605 Engrs to disch.  
Pvt. AEF Nov 1/18 to May 29/19.  
Hon disch June 3/19.

**BONO, JOHN**

3,194,022, White  
6 Martin St.,  
Thompsonville, Conn.  
Ind NA Attleboro, Mass. May 27/18.  
Br Italy. Aug 22/88. 8 Co 152 Dep  
Brig to June 20/18; Tng Sch for Sn  
Trs 1st Dep Div to Aug 10/18; Cp  
Hosp 78 to Jan 14/19; Cp Hosp 66  
to disch. Pvt lcl Sept 1/19; Corp  
Sept 22/19. AEF July 13/18 to Oct  
12/19. Hon disch Oct 18/19.

**BOSTICK, STEPHEN GOODWIN**

112-58-78,  
Elm St.,  
Thompsonville, Conn.  
USN Navy Rctg Sta New Haven,  
Conn. Mch 10/17. Age at Entrance  
26 Yrs 6 Mos. F 3c. USS Birming-  
ham Apr 6/17 to Nov 11/18. F 3c  
584 das. Disch June 17/19 Receiving  
Ship at New York NY. F 2c.

**BOUCHER, JERRY**

64,795, White  
Thompsonville, Conn.  
Enl NG Thompsonville, Conn. June  
30/17. Br Thompsonville, Conn. 20  
5/12 yrs. Co F 1 Inf CNG (Co F  
102 Inf) to disch. Pvt; Pvt lcl Jan  
11/18. Chemin des Dames; Cha-  
vignion; Toul Sec; Seicheprey def;  
Remieres Woods; Chateau Thierry  
Sec; Aisne-Marne Off; St Mihiel  
Off. WIA severely July 18/18; Also  
wounded severely Sept 14/18. AEF  
Sept 15/17 to Apr 9/19. Hon disch  
May 16/19. 10% disabled.

**BOURGEOISE, MAURICE J.**

66,109, White  
Thompsonville, Conn.  
Enl NG Thompsonville, Conn. June  
27/17. Br East Longmeadow, Mass.  
18 11/12 yrs. Co G 1 Inf CNG (Co  
L 102 Inf) to disch. Pvt; Corp Nov  
3/18. Chemin des Dames; Soissons.  
WIA slightly Mch 17/18. AEF Sept  
15/17 to Dec 10/18. Hon disch Jan  
23/19.

**BOURQUE, LOUIS NAPOLEON**

112-64-84,  
19 Maple Ave.,  
Thompsonville, Conn.  
USN Navy Rctg Sta New Haven,  
Conn. July 31/18. Age at Entrance  
22 Yrs 9 Mos. MM 2c. Nav Tng Sta  
Newport RI July 31/18 to Sept 5/  
18; Nav Tng Sta Hampton Roads  
Va Sept 5/18 to Nov 11/18. MM 2c  
103 das. Disch Sept 12/19 Nav Tng  
Cp at Detroit Mich. MM lc.

**BOUSHEY, WILLIAM E.**

349,631, White  
Cross St.,  
Thompsonville, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. May 7/14.  
Br Enfield, Conn. 20 8/12 yrs. MD  
Amb Co 8 to Mch 12/18; Btry E  
4 FA Corozal Canal Zone to July  
10/18; Btry A Bn Mt Arty Corozal  
Canal Zone to disch. Pvt lcl July  
12/14; Pvt Jan 31/18; Pvt lcl July  
11/18; Bgr lcl Sept 25/18. Hon  
disch June 4/20 abolishment of  
RAR.

**BRADSNYDER, HENRY E.**

65,120, White  
116 Main St.,  
Thompsonville, Conn.  
Enl NG Thompsonville, Conn. June  
30/17. Br Torrington, Conn. 18 5/12  
yrs. Co G 1 Inf CNG (Co G 102  
Inf) to disch. Corp Aug 1/18; Sgt  
Nov 6/18. AEF Oct 27/17 to Apr  
7/19. Hon disch Apr 29/19. Award-  
ed D S C.

**BRAHMAN, WALLACE H.**

1,915,723, White  
Cedar St.,  
Hazardville, Conn.  
Ind NA Suffield, Conn. Oct 3/17. Br  
Ellington, Conn. 31 1/12 yrs. Btry  
A 321 FA to disch. Pvt lcl Mch  
20/18; Pvt June 1/18. AEF May 19/  
18 to May 20/19. Hon disch May  
28/19.

**BRAINARD, CHARLES D.**

377,211, White  
9 Pearl St.,  
Thompsonville, Conn.  
Ind NA Thompsonville, Conn. May  
18/18. Br Thompsonville, Conn. 24  
3/12 yrs. Co B 38 Engrs to Nov 12  
/18; 127 Co TC to May 9/19; 126  
Co TC to disch. Pvt lcl Sept 1/18.  
AEF June 22/18 to June 10/19. Hon  
disch June 13/19.

**BRAINARD, MALCOLM SIDNEY**

Ens. (Temp),  
234 Enfield St.,  
Thompsonville, Conn.  
FNR-1B. Navy Rctg Sta New Haven,  
Conn. Nov 18/16. Br Nov 21/1888.  
Enfield, Conn. CE (R). Rctg Sta  
New Haven Conn Apr 6/17 to Apr  
7/17; Receiving Ship Philadelphia  
Pa Apr 7/17 to July 2/17; CE (R)  
87 das. Aptd Officer July 2/17 Re-  
ceiving Ship New York NY. CE (R).  
Gunner Radio (Temp) July 2/17; Lt  
(jg) (temp) July 1/19; Ens (Temp)  
USN Dec 1/18. Duty at Navy Rctg  
Sta Hartford Conn July 2/17 to Aug  
25/17; To Radio duty on New  
Hampshire Aug 31/17 to Jan 27/  
18; To Radio duty with the US Nav  
Aviation Forces Abroad Feb 25/18  
to Feb 27/18; Duty at NAS Ile  
Tudy Finistere France Mch 1/18  
to Jan 25/19. Final disposition: Re-  
signed Apr 1/20.

## ENFIELD

## ★ BRAYTON, GEORGE E.

NSN, White  
22 Maple St.,  
Hazardville, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 3 Thompsonville, Conn.  
Oct 22/18. Br Chicopee Falls, Mass.  
Mch 12/92. CAC Unasgd to death.  
Pvt. Died of Influenza Oct 28/18.  
Notified Mrs. George E. Brayton,  
wife, 263 Main St., Hartford, Conn.

## BRIDGE, ALEXANDER L.

1,582,849, White  
Hazardville, Conn.  
Ind NA Thompsonville, Conn. Feb  
27/18. Br Hazardville, Conn. 24 7/  
12 yrs. 151 Dep Brig to Mch 29/18;  
QMC F Rmt Sq 307 to disch. Corp  
June 22/17. AEF June 30/18 to July  
5/19. Hon disch July 8/19.

## BRIDGE, CHESTER G.

594,156, White  
10 Fairlawn Ave.,  
Hazardville, Conn.  
Ind NA Middletown, Conn. Oct 1/18.  
Br Hazardville, Conn. May 4/98.  
SATC Wesleyan Univ Middletown  
Conn to disch. Pvt. Hon disch Dec  
16/18.

## BRIGADA, FELICE

2,347,984, White  
129 Spring St.,  
Thompsonville, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. Aug 3/17.  
Br Milano, Italy. 21 7/12 yrs. 65  
Aer Sq to ....; 477 Aer Cons Sq to  
disch. Pvt lcl Apr 1/18. AEF Mch  
4/18 to Jan 21/19. Hon disch Jan  
29/19.

## BRIGADA, JOSEPH

1,216,799, White  
129 Spring St.,  
Thompsonville, Conn.  
Enl NG Plattsburg, NY. Sept 24/17.  
Br Gombolo, Italy. 24 11/12 yrs.  
Bnd Sec Hq Co Plattsburg NY to  
.....; Hq Co 104 FA to disch.  
Pvt; Mus 3cl Sept 24/17; Mus 2cl  
Sept 22/18. St Mihiel; Meuse; Borne  
de Cornouiller & Harpumont Ridge;  
Chateau. WIA slightly Oct 9/18.  
AEF June 30/18 to Mch 13/19. Hon  
disch Apr 1/19.

## BRODEUR, WALDIE

104,884, White  
Thompsonville, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. Mch 22/17.  
Br Indian Orchard, Mass. 24 2/12  
yrs. Co G 7 Inf to Aug 10/17; Co  
A 1 MG Bn to disch. Pvt lcl July  
28/17; Pvt Sept 25/17; Wag June  
15/18; Pvt Mch 17/19; Wag June  
7/19; Pvt Oct 1/19. AEF Oct 31/17  
to Aug 30/19. Hon disch Dec 13/19  
immediate reenl.

## BROMAGE, HAROLD J.

2,798,518, White  
53 Central St.,  
Thompsonville, Conn.  
Ind NA Thompsonville, Conn. Aug  
1/18. Br Thompsonville, Conn. Mch  
23/95. Btry A 33 Arty CAC to  
disch. Corp Oct 18/18; Sgt Oct  
24/18; Sup Sgt Oct 27/18. Hon  
disch Dec 23/18.

## BROMAGE, WILLIAM H.

5,531,275, White

53 Central St.,  
Thompsonville, Conn.  
Ind NA Providence, RI. Oct 1/18. Br  
Thompsonville, Conn. Dec 4/99.  
SATC Brown Univ Providence RI  
to disch. Pvt. Hon disch Dec 19/18.

## BROWN, RALEIGH BILLINGS

2,610,599, White  
Thompsonville, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 3 Hartford Co., Conn.  
Aug 7/18. Br Worcester, Mass. Apr  
9/95. Co E 2 Engr Tng Regt Cp  
Humphreys Va to Oct 1/18; Co E  
217 Engrs to disch. Pvt lcl Oct  
21/18; Corp Jan 20/19. Hon disch  
Feb 5/19.

## BRUNELLE, FRANCIS X.

27,253, White  
Enfield, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. Aug 1/17.  
Br Pittsburg, NH. 22 7/12 yrs. 66  
Aer Sq Sig C to Aug 12/17; 478  
Aer Sq to disch. Corp Dec 11/17;  
Pvt Nov 12/18. AEF Jan 24/18 to  
Dec 4/18. Hon disch Dec 15/18.

## ★ BRUNO, JOSEPH

1,907,302, White  
Thompsonville, Conn.  
Ind NA Suffield, Conn. Oct 3/17. Br  
Italy. 25 yrs. 1st Additional Co  
Dep Brig Cp Devens Oct 4/17 to  
Nov 10/17; Co H 327 Inf to death.  
Pvt Oct 3/17; Pvt lcl Mch 5/18; Pvt  
June 3/18; Pvt lcl. AEF May 1/18  
to death. KIA Oct 16/18. Notified  
Frank Bruno, father, P.O. Box 12,  
Thompsonville, Conn.

## BUCK, LESLIE J.

2,884,400, White  
Oak St.,  
Hazardville, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 3 Thompsonville, Conn.  
May 23/18. Br Hazardville, Conn.  
Aug 7/95. QMC Cp Johnston Fla  
to disch. Pvt. Hon disch Jan 10/  
19.

## ★ BUFTON, CYRIL

NSN, White  
30 Franklin St.,  
Thompsonville, Conn.  
Enl NA Ft. Ethan Allen, Vt. May 23  
/17. Br Thompsonville, Conn. 19  
2/12 yrs. MD Unasgd to death.  
Rct. Died of broncho pneumonia  
June 6/17. Notified Hannah Bufton,  
mother, 30 Franklin St., Thomp-  
sonville, Conn.

## BURBANK, ARTHUR JOSEPH

2,884,572, White  
Oak St.,  
Hazardville, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 3 Thompsonville, Conn.  
May 23/18. Br Hazardville, Conn.  
June 5/95. 152 Dep Brig to June 20  
/18; QMC Cp Mills NY to Oct 3/18;  
MT Co 797 to Jan 15/19; MT Co  
331 to disch. Sgt Jan 29/19. Hon  
disch July 9/19.

## BURKE, FRANCIS AUGUSTINE

NSN, White  
Thompsonville, Conn.  
Enl USMC New York, NY. Aug 10/  
18. Br Thompsonville, Conn. Nov

10/98. Parris Island SC Aug 6/18;  
OS Depot Quantico Va Oct 26/  
18; Cuba Jan 26/19; Haiti June 21/  
19; 2 Cas Co Phila Pa Aug 23/19.  
Exit from service Sept 10/19 Char  
exc. File no 137582.

## BURNEJKA, MICHAL

63,877, White  
Thompsonville, Conn.  
Enl NG Thompsonville, Conn. June  
29/17. Br Russia. 21 2/12 yrs. Co  
F 1 Inf CNG (Co B 102 Inf) to  
disch. Pvt. Chemin des Dames;  
Seicheprey; Verdun. WIA slightly  
May 31/18. AEF Sept 9/17 to Apr  
8/19. Hon disch Apr 29/19.

## BURNS, JOHN F.

5,122,727, White  
185 Pearl St.,  
Thompsonville, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 3 Thompsonville, Conn.  
Oct 1/18. Br Thompsonville, Conn.  
May 5/1900. SATC Fordham Univ  
Fordham NY to disch. Pvt. Hon  
disch Dec 12/18.

## BUSCEMI, BALDASSARE B.

1,659,408, White  
State Line,  
Thompsonville, Conn.  
Ind NA Thompsonville, Conn. Sept  
19/17. Br Meufi Gergenti, Italy. 26  
yrs. Co C 303 MG Bn to Aug 23/18;  
MD to disch. Pvt lcl Apr 1/18.  
AEF July 10/18 to June 22/19. Hon  
disch July 1/19.

## BUSHNELL, IRA SWIFT

114-34-26,  
109 Enfield St.,  
Thompsonville, Conn.  
USNRF Enr Office New London,  
Conn. Aug 7/18. Age at Entrance  
18 Yrs 11 Mos. AS. Nav Tng Sta  
Newport RI Aug 7/18 to Nov 11/18.  
AS 96 dcs. Inactive duty Feb 17/19  
Nav Tng Sta Newport RI. AS.

## BUTTON, EDWARD W.

3,033,205, White  
Elm St., RFD.,  
Thompsonville, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 3 Hartford Co., Conn.  
Aug 27/18. Br Thompsonville,  
Conn. Aug 16/96. 3 Repl Grp MD  
Cp Greenleaf Ga to Sept 7/18;  
Hosp Grp Cp Greenleaf Ga to  
disch. Pvt. Hon disch Dec 10/18.

## BYRNE, MATTHEW J.

589,293, White  
84 Pleasant St.,  
Thompsonville, Conn.  
Enl NA Springfield, Mass. Oct 23/17.  
Br New York, NY. 26 8/12 yrs. 20  
Co CAC Narragansett Bay to disch.  
Ck July 2/18; Pvt lcl Aug 12/18;  
Corp Aug 14/18. Hon disch Dec  
14/18.

## CALDWELL, WARREN F.

4,904,790, White  
Thompsonville, Conn.  
Ind NA Thompsonville, Conn. Oct 9/  
18. Br Thompsonville, Conn. Jan  
19/98. SATC Hartford Conn Trinity  
Coll to Nov 11/18; COTS Cp Lee  
Va to disch. Pvt. Hon disch Dec  
14/18.

## ENFIELD

**CARAMAZZA, SALVATORE**

2,884,497, White  
16 Windsor St.,  
Thompsonville, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 3 Thompsonville, Conn.  
May 23/18. Br Gigenti, Italy. Dec  
5/94. 152 Dep Brig to June 20/18;  
Med C Cp Wadsworth SC to July  
13/18; Med Det 54 Pion Inf to Aug  
5/18; Sup Co 54 Pion Inf to disch.  
Pvt. AEF Aug 29/18 to June 26/19.  
Hon disch July 1/19.

**CARDAROPOLI, FRANCESCO**

546,106, White  
30 Thompson Court,  
Thompsonville, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. Nov 8/17.  
Br Bracigliano, Italy. 21 7/12 yrs.  
25 Rct Co Gen Serv Inf Ft Slocum  
NY Nov 8/17 to Nov 17/17; Co A  
30 Inf to Dec 1/17; Co C 7 MG  
Bn to Feb 7/18; Co D 30 Inf to  
Feb 13/19. Pvt. Marne; Chateau  
Thierry; Argonne; Vesle; St Mi-  
hiel; Jaulgone. WIA slightly Oct  
10/18. AEF Apr 2/18 to Jan 25/19.  
Hon disch Feb 13/19.

**CARLINO, FRANK**

4,187,824, White  
17 North St.,  
Thompsonville, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 1 Milwaukee, Wis. Aug  
15/18. Br Italy (Prizzi), Mch 5/96.  
151 Dep Brig to disch. Pvt. Hon  
disch Dec 2/18.

**CARLINO, ROSARIO**

4,169,490, White  
17 North St.,  
Thompsonville, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 3 Hartford Co., Conn.  
Sept 6/18. Br Prizzi, Italy. Aug 24  
/93. 152 Dep Brig to disch. Pvt.  
Hon disch Dec 3/18.

**CARROLL, EDWARD W.**

1,552,439, White  
Enfield, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. July 25/17.  
Br Hazardville, Conn. 20 4/12 yrs.  
MD Ft Madison Bks NY to .....  
MD Cp Shelby Miss to disch. Corp  
Dec 12/17; Pvt Aug 23/18; Pvt lcl  
Oct 15/18; Corp Nov 1/18. Hon  
disch Dec 18/18.

**CARSON, HARRY HERBERT**

120-66-85,  
39 Garden St.,  
Thompsonville, Conn.  
USN Rctg Sta Hartford, Conn. May  
14/17. Age at Entrance 18 Yrs 5  
Mos. AS. Nav Tng Sta Newport  
RI May 14/17 to July 3/17; Receiving  
Ship Boston Mass July 3/17 to  
Aug 17/17; USS America Aug 17/  
17 to Apr 1/18; Receiving Ship  
New York NY Apr 1/18 to Apr 10/  
18; USS Calamares Apr 10/18 to  
Nov 11/18. AS 50 das; Sea 2c 271  
das; Sea 1 da; QM 3c 153 das;  
QM 2c 71 das. Disch Jan 28/19  
USS Calamares Hoboken NJ. QM  
1c.

**CASTONGUAY, LAWRENCE**

3,033,212, White  
16 Alden Ave.,  
Thompsonville, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 3 Thompsonville, Conn.  
Aug 27/18. Br Thompsonville,  
Conn. June 25/96. MD Cp Green-

leaf Ga to disch. Pvt. Hon disch  
Mch 10/19.

**CATALANO, MODESTO**

1,659,410, White  
42 High St.,  
Thompsonville, Conn.  
Ind NA Thompsonville, Conn. Sept  
19/17. Br Enie Bari, Italy. 28 yrs.  
Co C 303 MG Bn to Mch 22/18; Co  
C 303 Inf to Aug 6/18; Co M 26  
Inf to disch. Pvt lcl Aug 1/19. AEF  
July 6/18 to Sept 2/19. Hon disch  
Sept 25/19.

**CAVANAGH, JOHN**

590,927, White  
Thompsonville, Conn.  
Enl RA Springfield Armory, Mass.  
Feb 3/17. Br Thompsonville, Conn.  
45 9/12 yrs. Armory Det of Ord  
Springfield Mass to disch. Corp  
Oct 7/17; Sgt Dec 20/17. Hon disch  
Feb 2/20 for immediate reenl.

**CAVANAUGH, DANIEL C.**

3,161,400, White  
50 Thompson Ave.,  
Thompsonville, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 1 Portland, Me. July 25/  
18. Br Thompsonville, Conn. Apr  
6/94. Co K 74 Inf to Aug 12/18;  
Hq Co 74 Inf to disch. Mus 3cl Oct  
10/18; Mus 2cl Dec 6/18. Hon  
disch Jan 22/19.

**CERRATO, RAPHAEL**

545,555, White  
21 New St.,  
Thompsonville, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. Nov 8/17.  
Br Bracigliano, Italy. 19 yrs. Co D  
30 Inf to Dec 1/17; Co A 9 MG Bn  
to Feb 18/18; Co B 30 Inf to Nov  
24/18; Co A 148 Inf to disch. Pvt.  
2 Marne; Jaulgone; Argonne. WIA  
severely Oct 10/18. AEF Apr 2/18  
to Mch 28/19. Hon disch Apr 9/19.

**CERVAICJUS, ZUOZUPAS**

63,882, White  
Thompsonville, Conn.  
Enl NG Thompsonville, Conn. June  
29/17. Br Russia. 23 yrs. Co B 1  
Inf CNG (Co B 102 Inf) to July  
16/18; Cas to Sept 21/18; Co B 102  
Inf to Oct 25/18; Cas to disch. Pvt.  
Def Champagne-Marne; Off Meuse-  
Argonne; Def Secr Chemin-des-  
Dames; Toul Boucq; Pas Fini; Troy-  
yon. WIA gassed July 16/18;  
Wounded severely Oct 25/18. AEF  
Sept 17/17 to Feb 22/19. Hon disch  
Sept 5/19 SCD. 90% disabled.

**CHADDERTON, THOMAS**

63,267, White  
Springfield Road,  
Thompsonville, Conn.  
Enl NG Thompsonville, Conn. June  
28/17. Br West New York, NJ. 21  
7/12 yrs. 1 Inf CNG (Hq Co 102  
Inf) to disch. Pvt lcl Dec 1/17; Pvt  
Dec 24/17; Pvt lcl Aug 6/18. AEF  
Sept 19/17 to Apr 7/19. Hon disch  
Apr 29/19.

**CHALYN, CHARLES GEORGE**

121-01-62,  
21 Elm St.,  
Thompsonville, Conn.  
USN Navy Rctg Sta Hartford, Conn.  
July 10/17. Age at Entrance 24 Yrs  
3 Mos. Lds SC. Nav Tng Sta Great

Lakes Ill July 10/17 to Jan 1/18;  
Receiving Ship at Great Lakes Ill  
Jan 1/18 to July 6/18; Receiving  
Ship at Phila Pa July 6/18 to Nov  
11/18. Lds SC 83 das; SC 4c 243  
das; SC 3c 30 das; Yeo 3c 133  
das. Disch Aug 6/20 USS Twiggas  
127 at San Diego Cal. Yeo 1c.

**CHANDLER, CHARLES P.**

370,820, White  
27 Spring St.,  
Thompsonville, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. May 7/18.  
Br Belchertown, Mass. 18 4/12 yrs.  
2 Rct Co G S I Ft Slocum NY to  
May 17/18; Co I 42 Inf to disch.  
Pvt. Hon disch Apr 8/19.

**CHMIELEWSKI, ANTONY**

1,659,411, White  
Grove St.,  
Hazardville, Conn.  
Ind NA Thompsonville, Conn. Sept 19  
/17. Br Russia. 28 yrs. 303 MG Bn  
to disch. Wag Mch 7/18; Pvt Aug  
16/18; Wag Nov 4/18. AEF July  
10/18 to June 29/19. Hon disch  
July 8/19.

**CHOUNARD, JOSEPH P.**

2,798,528, White  
114 Pleasant St.,  
Thompsonville, Conn.  
Ind NA Thompsonville, Conn. Aug  
1/18. Br Hazardville, Mass. Feb  
2/94. 33 Arty CAC to disch. Corp  
Oct 18/18; Sgt Oct 28/18. Hon  
disch Dec 18/18.

**CHOUNARD, WILFRED T.**

1,659,084, White  
114 Pleasant St.,  
Thompsonville, Conn.  
Ind NA Thompsonville, Conn. Sept  
19/17. Br Somers, Conn. 25 yrs.  
Med Det 303 MG Bn Nov 20/18; Tr  
Sc 1 Dep Div to disch. Pvt. AEF  
July 10/18 to Dec 31/18. Hon disch  
Jan 29/19.

**CIMINO, DOMINICO**

63,884, White  
Thompsonville, Conn.  
Enl NG Thompsonville, Conn. June  
28/17. Br Italy. 21 9/12 yrs. Co B  
1st Inf CNG (Co B 102 Inf) to  
July 22/18; Cas to Sept 28/18; Co  
B 102 Inf to Oct 9/18; Cas to Dec  
1/18; Co B 102 Inf to disch. Pvt.  
Def Champagne-Marne; Off Aisne-  
Marne; Def Secr Chemin-des-  
Dames; Toul Boucq; Pas Fini; Troy-  
yon. WIA slightly July 22/18. AEF  
Sept 20/17 to Apr 7/19. Hon disch  
Apr 29/19.

**CLARK, FRANK W.**

3,597,191, White  
So. Maple St.,  
Hazardville, Conn.  
Ind NA Thompsonville, Conn. Aug  
5/18. Br South Norwalk, Conn. Apr  
26/96. Btry C 26 FA to disch. Pvt  
lcl Sept 16/18; Corp Nov 1/18.  
Hon disch Feb 3/19.

**COCHRANE, COLIN M.**

128,604, White  
44 Walnut St.,  
Thompsonville, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Ethan Allen, Vt. May  
29/17. Br Glasgow, Scotland. 25 9/  
12 yrs. Btry B 12 FA to disch. Pvt  
lcl Feb 9/18. AEF Dec 1/18 to Aug  
6/19. Hon disch Aug 12/19.

## ENFIELD

**COLE, EARL**

1,900,732, White  
28 South St.,  
Thompsonville, Conn.  
Ind NA Suffield, Conn. Oct 3/17. Br  
Amsterdam, NY. 26 9/12 yrs. Co  
B 326 Inf Cp Gordon Ga to Apr  
10/18; 157 Dep Brig to disch. Pvt  
lcl Jan 1/19. Hon disch June 18/19.

**COMPARETTO, CALOGERO**

2,884,500, White  
100 Tariff St.,  
Thompsonville, Conn.  
Ind NA Hartford, Conn. May 23/18.  
Br Gergenti, Italy. Jan 19/87. QMC  
to disch. Pvt. AEF July 31/18 to  
Sept 19/19. Hon disch Sept 27/19.

**CONBOY, JOHN P.**

790,150, White  
34 Lincoln St.,  
Thompsonville, Conn.  
Ind NA Thompsonville, Conn. May  
Sept 4/18. Br Hazardville, Conn.  
Mch 30/90. QMC Cp Johnston Fla  
to disch. Sgt lcl Oct 6/18. Hon  
disch Jan 6/19.

**CONLON, RAYMOND M.**

4,194,139, White  
Scitico, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 3 Thompsonville, Conn.  
Sept 4/18. Br Hazardville, Conn.  
Mch 30/97. 151 Dep Brig to Nov  
26/18; QMC Cp Devens Mass to  
disch. Pvt. Hon disch May 21/19.

**CONNORS, THOMAS J.**

4,194,141, White  
52 Pleasant St.,  
Thompsonville, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 3 Thompsonville, Conn.  
Sept 4/18. Br Thompsonville, Conn.  
Sept 8/96. 151 Dep Brig to Oct 10/  
18; C Def of Boston Mass to Oct  
13/18; Btry E 33 Arty CAC Cp  
Eustus Va to disch. Pvt. Hon disch  
Dec 18/18.

**CONTE, CARMINE**

1,682,844, White  
33 North River St.,  
Thompsonville, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 3 Thompsonville, Conn.  
Feb 27/18. Br Montorso, Italy. 23  
yrs. 151 Dep Brig to May 16/18;  
Co D 4 Am Tn to disch. Pvt. AEF  
May 24/18 to July 24/19. Hon  
disch July 29/19 immediate reenl.

**COOMBS, WILLIAM F.**

3,156,994, White  
Scitico, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 3 Thompsonville, Conn.  
July 25/18. Br Yonkers, NY. Apr  
7/96. 151 Dep Brig to Aug 6/18; Co  
D 35 MG Bn to disch. Corp Aug  
3/18; Sgt Oct 1/18. Hon disch Jan  
28/19.

**CRABTREE, GEORGE**

2,674,425, White  
11 Cottage Green,  
Thompsonville, Conn.  
Ind NA Thompsonville, Conn. Apr  
26/18. Br England. 23 8/12 yrs. 152  
Dep Brig to May 22/18; Hq Co 302  
FA to disch. Pvt. AEF July 16/18  
to May 3/19. Hon disch May 7/19.

**CUNNINGHAM, ANDREW J.**

2,167,379, Colored  
Thompsonville, Conn.  
Ind NA Thompsonville, Conn. Oct 29  
/17. Br Carrollton, Ala. 22 7/12  
yrs. Hq Co 336 Inf to disch. Sgt  
May 20/18. AEF June 1/18 to Mch  
4/19. Hon disch May 22/19.

**CURRY, THOMAS E.**

589,298, White  
Main St.,  
Hazardville, Conn.  
Enl RA Springfield, Mass. Oct 25/17.  
Br Hazardville, Conn. 18 11/12 yrs.  
20 Co Narragansett Bay CAC to  
Sept 23/19; Co F 63 Inf to disch.  
Pvt. Hon disch Oct 1/19.

**CUSIMANO, JOSEPH A.**

1,041,419, White  
Thompsonville, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. Mch 29/17.  
Br New York, NY. 24 5/12 yrs.  
Btry D 14 FA to June 7/19; Btry F  
14 FA to disch. Pvt lcl Oct 1/17;  
Corp Apr 11/19. Hon disch June 4  
/20 abol of RAR.

**CYGAN, IGNATIUS**

126,659, White  
140 West St.,  
Thompsonville, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. July 1/17.  
Br Dombrova, Poland. 26 1/2 yrs.  
Btry F 16 FA to Nov 22/17; Sup  
Co 6 FA to disch. Wag Jan 4/19.  
AEF Oct 30/17 to Sept 5/19. Hon  
disch Sept 30/19.

**D'AGOSTINO, GIUSEPPE**

598,070, White  
58 Whiteward St.,  
Thompsonville, Conn.  
Enl NA Springfield, Mass. Dec 14/17.  
Br Italy. 21 10/12 yrs. CAC Ft  
Constitution NH to .....; Hv Arty  
Tng Bn to Oct 26/18; Btry B 68  
Arty CAC to disch. Pvt. AEF Sept  
17/18 to Feb 16/19. Hon disch Feb  
27/19.

**DANIELE, ANIELO**

2,300,529, White  
5 Park Ave.,  
Thompsonville, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. Dec 5/17. Br  
Italy. 18 1/6 yrs. Co H 49 Inf to  
disch. Pvt. AEF July 26/18 to Apr  
30/19. Hon disch May 8/19.

**DANIL, EVEIPETES**

1,682,854, White  
21 Cottage Green,  
Thompsonville, Conn.  
Ind NA Thompsonville, Conn. Feb  
27/18. Br Menthaion Mollibis,  
Greece. 27 9/12 yrs. 151 Dep Brig  
to May 16/18; Btry C 13 FA to  
disch. Pvt. AEF May 22/18 to July  
31/19. Hon disch Aug 6/19.

**D'ARTY, THOMAS F.**

1,199,561, White  
Main St.,  
Scitico, Conn.  
Ind NA Ft. Ethan Allen, Vt. May 16/  
17. Br Hazardville, Conn. 21 6/12  
yrs. Hq Co 7 FA to June 1/17; Hq  
Co 19 FA to Feb 15/18; 152 Dep  
Brig to disch. Ck Apr 1/18. Hon  
disch Dec 24/18.

**DAUNIS, BENEDICT J.**

679,210, White  
Scitico, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Ethan Allen, Vt. May  
29/17. Br Riga, Russia. 19 5/12  
yrs. Tr A 2 Cav to disch. Pvt lcl  
Sept 25/17; Corp Dec 6/18. AEF  
Mch 29/18 to June 29/19. Hon  
disch July 7/19.

**DAVISON, ARTHUR L.**

68,492, White  
50 So. River St.,  
Thompsonville, Conn.  
Ind NA Thompsonville, Conn. Sept  
7/17. Br Thompsonville, Conn. 26  
yrs. Co A 303 MG Bn to Dec 28/17;  
Co A 16 Engrs to disch. Pvt. AEF  
Feb 27/18 to Apr 23/19. Hon disch  
May 5/19.

**DECRISONTI, DONATO**

735,439, White  
11 New St.,  
Thompsonville, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. June 28/17.  
Br Italy. 19 10/12 yrs. Co E 11 Inf  
to disch. Pvt lcl Sept ..../17. AEF  
Apr 24/18 to July 19/19. Hon disch  
July 25/19.

**DeFEO, LUIGI**

1,696,294, White  
90 No. Main St.,  
Thompsonville, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 3 Thompsonville, Conn.  
Feb 27/18. Br Avellino, Italy. 23  
3/12 yrs. Co A 305 MG Bn to disch.  
Pvt. AEF Mch 29/18 to Apr 24/19.  
Hon disch May 9/19.

**DELAND, BRUCE WESTON**

130-84-37,  
156 Prospect St.,  
Thompsonville, Conn.  
USN Navy Rctg Sta New Haven,  
Conn. Feb 24/17. Age at Entrance  
22 Yrs 8 Mos. F 3c. USS Rhode Is-  
land Apr 6/17 to Nov 11/18. F 3c  
103 das; F 2c 199 das; F 1c 150  
das; Eng 2c 133 das. Disch Oct 2/  
19 Receiving Ship at New York  
NY. Eng 2c.

**DELANEY, THOMAS JOSEPH**

1st Lt. (temp), White  
Washington Ave.,  
Thompsonville, Conn.  
Ind NA Suffield, Conn. Oct 3/17. Br  
Thompsonville, Conn. Dec 6/1895.  
1 Additional Co Dep Brig Cp De-  
vens Mass to Oct 23/17; Rad Co  
(Co A) 307 Fld Sig Bn to disch.  
Pvt lcl Nov 12/17. Hon disch to  
accept comm Nov 18/17. Aptd Prov  
2d Lt CAC tr NA Nov 19/17. 1st Lt  
(temp) Nov 19/17. 3 CA Tng Cp Ft  
Monroe Va to Mch 27/18; 28 Co  
CAC Boston to July 30/18; 71 Arty  
CAC to Dec 5/18; Hq Dist of Paris  
APO 702 AEF to Jan 19/19; Cas  
Officer CAC to May 24/19; CA Tng  
Center Ft Monroe Va to June 5/19;  
12 Co CAC Boston to June 15/19;  
5 Co CAC Boston to Sept 7/19; 10  
Fld Sig Bn Ft Leavenworth Kans  
to resignation. Ft Monroe Va; Bos-  
ton Mass; AEF; Ft Leavenworth  
Kans. AEF July 31/18 to May 22/  
19. Resignation accepted Sept 16  
/19.

## ENFIELD

**DeLANEY, WILLIAM L.**

2,557,283, White  
14 Washington Ave.,  
Thompsonville, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 3 Thompsonville, Conn.  
July 5/18. Br Thompsonville, Conn.  
24 11/12 yrs. QMC (Clerical) C  
Meigs DC to Oct 7/18; Dep QMC  
Washington DC and QMG Office to  
disch. Pvt lcl Nov 16/18. Hon disch  
Dec 16/18.

**DEMARTIN, MICHAEL**

550,844, White  
Thompsonville, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. Dec 3/14.  
Br North Haven, Conn. 21 8/12  
yrs. Co E 29 Inf to Sept 13/17; Co  
F 38 Inf to Sept 3/18; MP Co 1  
to Dec 7/18; MP Co 201 to Jan  
24/19; 306 MP Co to Feb 25/19;  
MP Tng Det to May 21/19; 260 Co  
129 Bn MPC to June 10/19; 292 Co  
MPC to June 25/19; Co L 13 Inf to  
disch. Pvt; Pvt lcl Oct 1/17; Corp  
Jan 19/18; Pvt Mch 20/18; Corp  
Feb 20/19. Champagne-Marne.  
WIA degree undetermined July 17  
/18. AEF Mch 29/18 to July 22/19.  
Hon disch Aug 12/19.

**DePASCALE, LORENZO**

1,687,580, White  
15 North St.,  
Thompsonville, Conn.  
Ind NA Thompsonville, Conn. Mch 30  
/18. Br Turi, Italy. 23 8/12 yrs. 16  
Co 4 Tng Bn 151 Dep Brig to Apr  
18/18; Co G 325 Inf to disch. Pvt.  
Toul; St Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne;  
Marbache. WIA slightly Oct 17/18.  
AEF Apr 25/18 to May 17/19. Hon  
disch May 26/19.

**DEZAWEICUS, MATISEUS**

1,659,246, White  
29 Tarriff St.,  
Thompsonville, Conn.  
Ind NA Thompsonville, Conn. Sept  
19/17. Br Patepur Puncia, Russia.  
23 yrs. Co B 303 MG Bn to June  
24/18; 151 Dep Brig to disch. Pvt.  
Hon disch Jan 11/19.

**DILLON, WALTER**

175-69-38,  
9 Spring St.,  
Thompsonville, Conn.  
USN Navy Rctg Sta New Haven,  
Conn. Mch 10/17. Age at Entrance  
20 Yrs 9 Mos. AS. USS North Da-  
kota Apr 6/17 to Sept 19/17; Re-  
ceiving Ship New York NY Sept  
19/17 to Oct 23/17; Nav Pris Ports-  
mouth NH Oct 23/17 to May 22/  
18. Sea 2c 411 das. Disch May 22/  
18 Nav Pris Portsmouth NH. Sea 2c.

**DINOIO, DOMENICO**

3,033,216, White  
15 North St.,  
Thompsonville, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 3 Thompsonville, Conn.  
Aug 27/18. Br Beri, Italy. Feb 2/  
95. 3 Repl Grp MD Cp Greenleaf  
Ga to Sept 30/18; 1 Tng Bn Repl  
Grp Cp Greenleaf Ga to Dec 10/  
18; Vet Co 1 Cp Greenleaf Ga to  
disch. Pvt. Hon disch Oct 14/19.

**DIXON, CLIFFORD D.**

3,884,496, White  
27 Pearl St.,  
Thompsonville, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 3 Thompsonville, Conn.

May 23/18. Br Thompsonville,  
Conn. Sept 11/94. 152 Dep Brig to  
June 20/18; Med Det 54 Pion Inf  
to disch. Pvt lcl Feb 4/19. AEF  
Aug 29/18 to June 26/19. Hon  
disch July 1/19.

**DIXON, ROBERT H.**

11,843, White  
16 Spring St.,  
Thompsonville, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. July 6/17.  
Br West Auburn, Mass. 22 10/12  
yrs. MD to disch. Ck June 26/18.  
AEF Sept 8/17 to June 26/19. Hon  
disch July 1/19.

**DOHERTY, JOSEPH A.**

1,682,824, White  
Thompsonville, Conn.  
Ind NA Thompsonville, Conn. Feb  
27/18. Br Ireland. 26 9/12 yrs. 28  
Co 7 Bn 151 Dep Brig to Mch 29/  
18; Co A 39 Engrs to Apr 16/18;  
Btry A 304 FA to disch. Pvt. AEF  
Apr 24/18 to Apr 29/19. Hon disch  
May 10/19.

**DOOLEY, JOHN P.**

205,921, White  
Thompsonville, Conn.  
Enl NG Thompsonville, Conn. June  
30/17. Br Bridgeport, Conn. 18 9/12  
yrs. Co G 1 Inf CNG to Aug 24/17;  
Hq Co 102 Regt Inf to .....; 116  
Am Tn to Aug 26/18; 3 Am Tn  
to disch. AEF Jan 9/18 to Aug 26/  
19. Hon disch Sept 3/19.

**DOWD, CLEMENT V.**

2,461,437, White  
25 Church St.,  
Thompsonville, Conn.  
Ind NA Thompsonville, Conn. Apr  
15/18. Br Williamantic, Conn. 24 9/  
12 yrs. 3 Bn FA Repl Draft Cp  
Jackson SC to Aug 12/18; Btry C  
7 FA to disch. Pvt. AEF Sept 30  
/18 to Sept 1/19. Hon disch Sept  
25/19.

**DOWNEY, LAWRENCE THOMAS**

131-83-03,  
6 Sullivan Ave.,  
Thompsonville, Conn.  
USN Rctg Sta Hartford, Conn. May  
17/17. Age at Entrance 22 Yrs 5  
Mos. Lds Yeo. Nav Tng Sta New-  
port RI May 17/17 to Aug 17/17;  
Nav Hosp Newport RI Aug 17/17  
to Aug 27/17; Nav Tng Sta New-  
port RI Aug 27/17 to Jan 5/18;  
Receiving Ship Boston Mass Jan  
5/18 to Feb 1/18; Receiving Bks  
New London Conn Feb 1/18 to Nov  
11/18. Lds Yeo 229 das; Yeo 3c 151  
das; Yeo 2c 92 das; Yeo 1c 71 das.  
Disch Aug 1/19. Nav Hosp New  
London Conn. CY.

**DOWNTON, ALFRED**

4,304,326, White  
14 Wallace St.,  
Thompsonville, Conn.  
Ind NA Thompsonville, Conn. Aug  
5/18. Br Thompsonville, Conn. Jan  
3/87. 328 G & F Co to Sept 12/18;  
Purchase Storage & Traffic Div  
Washington DC to disch. Pvt lcl  
Sept 4/18. Hon disch Dec 11/18.

**DUTTON, LENDEN FREDERICK**

132-36-96,  
22 Washington Ave.,  
Thompsonville, Conn.

USNRF Rctg Sta New London, Conn.  
Aug 8/18. Age at Entrance 20 Yrs  
11 Mos. E 2c (G). Receiving Bks  
New London Conn Aug 9/18 to  
Nov 11/18. E 2c (G) 95 dcs. In-  
active duty Dec 11/18 Receiving  
Bks New London Conn. E 2c (G).

**EMILIO, VANDANO**

1,682,843, White  
44 Windsor St.,  
Thompsonville, Conn.  
Ind NA Thompsonville, Conn. Feb  
27/18. Br Santagataasooli, Italy.  
22 yrs. 27 Co TC to disch. Pvt lcl  
May 1/19. AEF June 7/18 to July  
6/19. Hon disch July 17/19.

**EPSTEIN, S. RAYMOND**

2,461,608, White  
39 Central Ave.,  
Thompsonville, Conn.  
Ind NA Thompsonville, Conn. May  
1/18. Br Thompsonville, Conn. 25  
7/12 yrs. Co G 315 Am Tn to Apr  
27/19; Co B 315 Am Tn to disch.  
Wag Sept 19/18. AEF July 6/18 to  
June 7/19. Hon disch June 16/19.

**★ EVERETT, THOMAS P.**

1,908,627, White  
12 Pleasant St.,  
Thompsonville, Conn.  
Ind NA Suffield, Conn. Oct 3/17. Br  
Elora, Canada. 27 2/12 yrs. 1  
Additional Co Dep Brig to Nov  
10/17; Hq Co 328 Inf to death.  
Pvt Oct 3/17; Pvt lcl Jan 15/18.  
AEF May 1/18 to death. Wounded  
slightly about Sept 29/18. KIA Oct  
22/18. Notified Mrs. Robert Pat-  
terson, sister, 12 Pleasant St.,  
Thompsonville, Conn.

**FAHEY, FRANCIS JAMES**

5,122,800, White  
30 Spring St.,  
Thompsonville, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 3 Thompsonville, Conn.  
Oct 1/18. Br Thompsonville, Conn.  
Dec 4/98. SATC Fordham Univ  
Fordham NY to disch. Pvt. Hon  
disch Dec 12/18.

**FAHEY, THOMAS**

879,748, White  
30 Spring St.,  
Thompsonville, Conn.  
Ind NA Thompsonville, Conn. June  
15/18. Br Thompsonville, Conn. 29  
7/12 yrs. 113 Sq Engrs SPD to  
disch. Pvt. Hon disch Feb 8/19.

**FAHEY, WILLIAM ALOYSIUS**

150-02-73,  
30 Spring St.,  
Thompsonville, Conn.  
USN Rctg Sta New London, Conn.  
June 4/18. Age at Entrance 21 Yrs  
9 Mos. Sec 2c. Sub Base New  
London Conn June 4/18 to Nov 11  
/18. Sea 2c 58 das; Yeo 3c 92  
das; Yeo 2c 10 das. Disch May 21  
/19 USS Fulton. Yeo 2c.

**FARRINGTON, EDWARD F.**

65,141, White  
Thompsonville, Conn.  
Enl NG Thompsonville, Conn. June  
30/17. Br Thompsonville, Conn. 25  
10/12 yrs. Co G 1 Inf CNG (Co G  
102 Inf) to disch. Pvt lcl May 10  
/18; Corp Oct 15/18. AEF Oct 27/  
17 to Apr 8/19. Hon disch Apr 29  
/19.

## ENFIELD

**FARRINGTON, JOHN WALTER**

4,169,493, White  
56 Pleasant St.,  
Thompsonville, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 3 Hartford Co., Conn.  
Sept 6/18. Br Thompsonville, Conn.  
July 16/88. 152 Dep Brig to disch.  
Pvt. Hon disch May 5/19.

**FENNELL, EDWARD A.**

2,557,281, White  
45 Walnut St.,  
Thompsonville, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 3 Thompsonville, Conn.  
July 15/18. Br Thompsonville,  
Conn. 25 yrs. QMC Cp Meigs DC  
to Sept 10/18; QMC - Aberdeen  
Proving Ground Md to disch. Pvt.  
Hon disch Apr 10/19 for immediate  
reentr.

**FERGUSON, GOVERN R.**

2,884,537, White  
Main St.,  
Hazardville, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 3 Thompsonville, Conn.  
May 23/18. Br Rockville, Conn. Jul  
2/89. QMC to disch. Pvt. Hon disch  
Aug 2/19.

**FERGUSON, JOHN JOSEPH, JR.**

200-14-88,  
37 Windsor St.,  
Thompsonville, Conn.  
USNRF Rctg Sta Worcester, Mass.  
Oct 18/18. Age at Entrance 19 Yrs  
8 Mos. AS. Nav U Holy Cross Coll  
Worcester Mass Oct 18/18 to Nov  
11/18. AS 24 das. Inactive duty  
Dec 18/18 Nav Unit Holy Cross  
College Worcester Mass. AS.

**FIGURATO, DOMINICO**

4,899,792, White  
5 Park Ave.,  
Thompsonville, Conn.  
Ind NA So. Hadley Falls, Mass. Sept  
6/18. Br Farindola, Italy. Apr 1/96.  
304 G & F Co to disch. Pvt lcl  
Oct 13/18. Hon disch Apr 22/19  
SCD. 6¼% disabled.

**FINLAYSON, JOHN L.**

4,188,357, White  
Thompsonville, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 95 New York, NY. Aug  
22/18. Br Forest, NY. Feb 12/90.  
151 Dep Brig to disch. Pvt lcl Oct  
1/18. Hon disch Dec 5/18.

**FISHER, AUGUSTINE**

Nurse, White  
63 Prospect St.,  
Thompsonville, Conn.  
Br Hazardville, Conn. Apr 2/89. Called  
into active service as Nurse  
Feb 19/18 fr CL. Post Hosp Ft  
Oglethorpe Ga to disch. Reserve  
nurse relieved from active duty  
Feb 6/19; not disch. Subsequent  
Serv: Nurses Res C Jan 24/22 to  
Oct 24/22.

**FLEMING, JOHN JOSEPH**

150-90-16,  
29 Spring St.,  
Thompsonville, Conn.  
USNRF Rctg Sta New Haven, Conn.  
May 24/18. Age at Entrance 18 Yrs  
7 Mos. Sec 2c. Nav Tag Cp Pel-  
ham Bay Park NY July 19/18 to

Oct 19/18; USS Leviathan Oct 19/  
18 to Nov 11/18. Sec 2c 92 das;  
F 3c 79 das. Inactive duty Jan  
18/19 USS Leviathan. F 3c.

**FRABICO, FRANCESCO**

2,884,491, White  
25 Whitworth St.,  
Thompsonville, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 3 Thompsonville, Conn.  
May 23/18. Br Italy. June 18/95.  
152 Dep Brig to June 20/18; Med  
C Cp Wadsworth SC to Aug 15/  
18; 55 Pion Inf to Nov 19/18; Cp  
Hosp 52 to May 13/19; Sa Sq 377  
to disch. Pvt. AEF Sept 25/18 to  
July 5/19. Hon disch July 17/19.

**FRIGON, FRANK**

1,667,168, White  
36 Elm St.,  
Thompsonville, Conn.  
Ind NA Thompsonville, Conn. Oct  
3/17. Br Thompsonville, Conn. 25  
1/12 yrs. F Hosp Co 303 Sn Ta 301  
to May 28/18; Hq F Hosp Sec 301  
Sn Ta to disch. Pvt. AEF July 10/  
18 to June 13/19. Hon disch June  
18/19.

**FUNDANAZZO, SALVATORE**

1,687,570, White  
21 North St.,  
Thompsonville, Conn.  
Ind NA Thompsonville, Conn. Mch  
30/18. Br Castogiovanni, Italy. 28  
1/12 yrs. 151 Dep Brig to Apr 18  
/18; Co F 325 Inf to disch. Pvt.  
AEF Apr 25/18 to Dec 16/18. Hon  
disch Dec 24/18.

**FUREY, CHARLES A.**

1,895,295, White  
40 Garden St.,  
Thompsonville, Conn.  
Ind NA Suffield, Conn. Oct 3/17. Br  
Thompsonville, Conn. 21 5/12 yrs.  
151 Dep Brig to .....; Co B 319  
MG Bn to Feb 10/18; MD 319 MG  
Bn to Mch 9/18; Co B 319 MG Bn  
to Apr 6/18; Co C 325 Inf to Apr  
19/18; 157 Dep Brig to disch. Pvt  
lcl Feb 4/18; Pvt Feb 10/18; Pvt  
Apr 6/18. Hon disch Mch 25/19.

**GALISPEAU, EDWARD L.**

63,444, White  
Thompsonville, Conn.  
Enl NG Hartford, Conn. July 2/17. Br  
Thompsonville, Conn. 20 9/12 yrs.  
Co G 1 Inf CNG (Hq Co 102 Inf)  
to disch. Mus 3cl Nov 12/17; Mus  
2cl Nov 24/18. AEF Sept 19/17 to  
Apr 7/19. Hon disch Apr 29/19.

**GALLANT, JOHN W.**

3,033,229, White  
RFD 110, Elm St.,  
Thompsonville, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 3 Hartford Co., Conn.  
Aug 27/18. Br Italy. June 13/96.  
MD to disch. Wag Oct 28/18; Pvt  
Jan 18/19; Pvt lcl July 1/19. Hon  
disch July 24/19.

**GALLOWAY, ALOYSIUS**

NSN, White  
Thompsonville, Conn.  
Enl NG Beekman, NY. June 30/16.  
Br Worcester, Mass. 25 yrs. Btry  
A 3 FA NG to disch. Pvt. Hon

disch July 21/17 SCD. 4% dis-  
abled.

**GAMACHE, JOSEPH HENRY**

134-88-60,  
Thompsonville, Conn.  
USN Rctg Sta New Haven, Conn. Feb  
26/17. Age at Entrance 29 Yrs 8  
Mos. F 3c. Receiving Ship New  
York NY May 3/17 to June 15/17;  
Nav Pris Portsmouth NH June 15/  
17 to Mch 5/18; Receiving Ship  
Boston Mass Mch 5/18 to Mch 9/  
18; USS Salem Mch 9/18 to Nov  
11/18, F 3c 557 das. Disch Oct 23  
/19 Nav Pris Portsmouth NH. F 3c.

**GAMBLE, CHARLES D.**

1,711,290, White  
Thompsonville, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. McDowell, Calif. Jan 7/  
14. Br Enfield, Conn. 22 1/12 yrs.  
Tr F 18 Cav to Sept 4/17; Co A 306  
MG Bn to July 11/19; Fur to Res  
to June 4/20. Corp Sept 1/17; Sgt  
Sept 15/17; Stab Sgt Sept 17/17;  
1 Sgt Dec 12/17. AEF Apr 13/18 to  
Apr 24/19. Hon disch June 4/20  
abolishment of RAR.

**GANNER, GEORGE AUSTIN**

3,192,022, White  
19 Burn Ave.,  
Thompsonville, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 3 Hartford Co., Conn.  
May 23/18. Br Enfield, Conn. Dec  
10/92. 152 Dep Brig to June 21/18;  
Co H 304 Inf to June 28/18; 151  
Dep Brig to disch. Pvt. Hon disch  
Jan 22/19.

**GANNUSCIO, BERNARDO**

302,840, White  
Thompsonville, Conn.  
Enl NG Thompsonville, Conn. June  
27/17. Br Missckina, Poland. 19  
yrs. 1 Inf CNG (Co K 102 Inf) to  
disch. Pvt. AEF Sept 18/17 to July  
13/19. Hon disch July 28/19.

**GAIL, TOMASO**

1,687,576, White  
42 Tarriff St.,  
Thompsonville, Conn.  
Ind NA Thompsonville, Conn. Mch 30  
/18. Br Campofonite, Italy. 22 5/12  
yrs. 151 Dep Brig to May 28/18;  
Co D 303 Inf to disch. Bgtr Oct 20  
/18. Hon disch July 29/19 SCD.  
25% disabled.

**GAVIN, WILLIAM E.**

NSN, White  
Thompsonville, Conn.  
Enl NG Thompsonville, Conn. June  
30/17. Br Hartford, Conn. 38 8/12  
yrs. Co G 1 Inf CNG (Hq Co 102  
Inf) to Aug 28/17; MG Co 1 Ct Inf  
CNG to disch. Pvt. Hon disch Sept  
27/17 SCD. 50% disabled.

**GEFFEN, ARTHUR A.**

1,659,421, White  
112 Pearl St.,  
Thompsonville, Conn.  
Ind NA Thompsonville, Conn. Sept  
19/17. Br Russia. 25 yrs. Co C 303  
MG Bn to Mch 3/19; TC Ry Co 180  
to June 23/19; Hq Det SOS to  
disch. Pvt. AEF July 8/18 to Aug  
3/19. Hon disch Aug 11/19.



## ENFIELD

**GENDRON, WILLIAM**

2,387,296, White  
38 So. River St.,  
Thompsonville, Conn.  
NA Thompsonville, Conn. Sept 19/17.  
Br Ludlow, Mass. 23 yrs. Co B 303  
MG Bn to Feb 5/18; Co F 61 Inf  
to disch. Pvt. St Mihiel; Salient;  
Meuse-Argonne. WIA slightly Oct  
12/18. AEF Apr 16/18 to Jan 30/19.  
Hon disch Feb 12/19. 15% dis-  
abled.

**GOGOLI, JOHN**

63,645, White  
Thompsonville, Conn.  
Enl NG Thompsonville, Conn. June  
30/17. Br Poland. 22 11/12 yrs. Co  
A 1 Inf CNG (Co A 102 Inf) to  
disch. Pvt; Pvt lcl Apr 11/19. Chem-  
in des Dames; Toul; Chateau  
Thierry; Pas Fini; Aisne Marne;  
Rupt; St Mihiel; Verdun; Meuse-  
Argonne. WIA slightly July 22/18.  
AEF Sept 19/17 to Apr 8/19. Hon  
disch Apr 29/19. 10% disabled.  
Also severely WIA Oct 31/18.

**GOLASE, STEPHEN**

63,646, White  
Thompsonville, Conn.  
Enl NG Thompsonville, Conn. June  
30/17. Br Poland. 23 4/12 yrs. Co  
A 1 Inf CNG (Co A 102 Inf) to  
disch. Pvt lcl Apr 11/19. AEF Sept  
19/17 to Apr 8/19. Hon disch Apr  
29/19.

**GORDON, DAVID WILLIAM**

2nd Lt., White  
Hazardville, Conn.  
ERC, Mineola, LL, NY. Sept 12/17.  
Br Hazardville, Conn. May 31/94.  
Sch of Military Aeronautics Mass  
Inst Tech Cambridge Mass to Jan  
9/18; Sch of Military Aeronautics  
Princeton NJ to Jan 14/18; Flying  
Cadets Kelly Fld Tex to disch. Pvt  
lcl Sept 12/17. Hon disch Apr 4/18  
to accept comm. Prior serv: Enl  
June 11/17; Disch Sept 10/17. Asgd  
to active duty Oct 30/17. Aptd 2 Lt  
Sig C Apr 5/18 ERC. 676 Aer Sup  
Sq to disch. Cp Dick Tex; Ellington  
Fld Tex. Hon disch Jan 11/19.

**GORMAN, EDGAR J.**

1,141,721, White  
25 Walnut St.,  
Thompsonville, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Bliss, Tex. May 10/17.  
Br Thompsonville, Conn. 20 3/12  
yrs. Tr A 5 Cav to Dec 22/17; Hq  
Tr 15 Cav Div to Mch 22/19; Tr K  
7 Cav to disch. Pvt lcl May 3/18.  
Hon disch Sept 9/19.

**GRADY, ARTHUR J.**

1,914,520, White  
Hazardville, Conn.  
Ind NA Suffield, Conn. Oct 3/17. Br  
Hazardville, Conn. 26 6/12 yrs.  
Btry C 320 FA to disch. Pvt lcl  
Dec 22/17; Pvt June 10/18; Corp  
Nov 16/18. AEF June 15/18 to May  
9/19. Hon disch May 15/19.

**GRADY, EMRICK J.**

1,804,301, White  
Scitico, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Ethan Allen, Vt. May 16/  
17. Br Somersville, Conn. 22 6/12  
yrs. Tr F 11 Cav to Feb 16/18; Co

K 116 Inf to June 19/18; Hq Anl  
Emb Det 302 to disch. Pvt. Hon  
disch Dec 28/18.

**GRECO, VINCENSO**

2,674,415, White  
89 Tarriiff St.,  
Thompsonville, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 3 Hartford Co., Conn.  
Apr 26/18. Br Conzeor, Italy. 26 9/  
12 yrs. 152 Dep Brig to May 20/18;  
Co A 301 Engrs to June 4/18; Co  
G 302 Inf to Oct 16/18; MD 302 Inf  
to Nov 10/18; MD 303 F Sig Bn to  
Jan 17/19; MD 322 Inf to disch.  
Pvt. AEF July 5/18 to June 18/19.  
Hon disch June 25/13.

**GREEN, HAROLD G.**

3,033,227, White  
40 So. River St.,  
Thompsonville, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 3 Thompsonville, Conn.  
Aug 27/18. Br England. Aug 29/  
96. Co 12 Repl Grp MD Cp Green-  
leaf Ga to Jan 27/19; 277 F Hosp  
Greenville SC to disch. Pvt lcl  
Nov 7/18. Hon disch Feb 8/19.

**GRIFFIN, JOHN ALOYSIUS**

161-36-32,  
34 North Main St.,  
Thompsonville, Conn.  
USNRF Navy Rctg Sta Boston, Mass.  
July 31/18. Age at Entrance 18 Yrs  
6 Mos. AS. Hq 1 Nav Dist Oct  
23/18 to Nov 11/18. AS 103 das.  
Inactive duty July 29/19 Hq 1 Nav  
Dist. AS.

**GRIFFIN, JOHN E.**

2,387,306, White  
86 So. River St.,  
Thompsonville, Conn.  
Ind NA Thompsonville, Conn. Sept  
19/17. Br Enfield, Conn. 24 yrs. Co  
B 303 MG Bn to Feb 5/18; Co F 61  
Inf to Apr 14/18; MG Co 61 Inf to  
disch. Pvt; Pvt lcl Mch 1/18.  
Rabadeau; Anould; St Mihiel;  
Argonne - Meuse. WIA slightly  
about Sept 25/18. AEF Apr 16/18  
to July 26/19. Hon disch July 26  
/19.

**GRIFFIN, JOSEPH D.**

564,978, White  
Scitico, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. Apr 6/17. Br  
Wethersfield, Conn. 18 8/12 yrs.  
Btry C 8 FA to June 22/17; Btry C  
16 FA to disch. Pvt; Pvt lcl June  
19/18. Vesle; St Mihiel; Meuse-  
Argonne. WIA degree undetermined  
about Oct 11/18. AEF May 10/  
18 to July 13/19. Hon disch July  
22/19.

**GRIFFIN, LAWRENCE D.**

2nd Lt., White  
6 Gorman Ave.,  
Thompsonville, Conn.  
Br Springfield, Mass. Dec 5/97. Aptd  
2 Lt Inf Sept 16/18 fr CL. Platts-  
burgh Bks Tng Cp Dev Bn 4 to  
disch. Cp Grant Ill. Hon disch Feb  
15/19.

**GRIFFIN, MAURICE J.**

63,458, White  
Thompsonville, Conn.  
Enl NG Thompsonville, Conn. June

29/17. Bn Enfield, Conn. 21 10/12  
yrs. Co G 1 Inf CNG (Hq Co 102  
Inf) to disch. Pvt; Pvt lcl May 1/  
18; Corp Aug 6/18. Seicheprey;  
Xivray; Vigneulles; Verdun; Allied  
Off July 18-25/18 & Sept 12-14/18.  
WIA severely Oct 31/18. AEF Sept  
19/17 to Dec 30/18. Hon disch Jan  
20/19.

**★ HAIVATETIAN, LAZARUS**

63,656, White  
Thompsonville, Conn.  
NG Thompsonville, Conn. June 29/  
17. Br Armenia. 29 9/12 yrs. Co  
A 1st Inf CNG (Co A 102 Inf) to  
death. Evt lcl. AEF Sept 19/17 to  
death. KIA July 22/18. Notified  
Stephen Arbaran, cousin, 17 Ash-  
untuck St., Thompsonville, Conn.

**HALLAM, THEOBOLD J.**

2,461,609, White  
8 Garden St.,  
Thompsonville, Conn.  
Ind NA Thompsonville, Conn. May  
1/18. Br Thompsonville, Conn. 23  
7/12 yrs. Franklin Union Tng Det  
Boston Mass to June 30/18; Co C  
315 Am Tn to disch. Pvt lcl Aug  
1/18; Wag Sept 1/18. AEF July  
6/18 to June 8/19. Hon disch June  
6/19.

**HALLAS, DAVID MILFORD**

170-30-61,  
45 Prospect St.,  
Thompsonville, Conn.  
USN Rctg Sta Hartford, Conn. May 28  
/17. Age at Entrance 24 Yrs 1 Mo.  
MM 2c. Home Waiting Orders May  
28/17 to May 29/17; USS Aphro-  
dite May 29/17 to July 12/17; USS  
Seattle Jul 12/17 to May 24/18; Re-  
ceiving Ship New York May 24/18  
to June 5/18; USS Plattsburg June  
5/18 to Aug 24/18; Receiving Ship  
New York Aug 24/18 to Sept 3/18;  
Hq 3 Nav Dist New York NY Sept  
3/18 to Nov 11/18. MM 2c 338 das;  
MM 1c 194 das. Disch Aug 23/21.

**HALVEY, MARTIN JOSEPH, JR.**

170-35-65,  
150 Pleasant St.,  
Thompsonville, Conn.  
USN Nav Tng Sta Newport RI Sept  
30/14. Age at Entrance 22 Yrs 2  
Mos. Sec. USS Davis Apr 6/17 to  
Apr 9/17; Nav Tng Sta Newport  
RI Apr 9/17 to Apr 22/17; Re-  
ceiving Ship Boston Mass Apr 22/17 to  
Apr 23/17; USS Favorite Apr 23/17  
to June 17/18; Receiving Ship Bos-  
ton Mass June 17/18 to July 22/18;  
Nav Rad Sch Cambridge Mass July  
22/18 to Sept 9/18; Nav Tng Sta  
Newport RI Sept 9/18 to Sept 28  
/18. BM 2c 360 das; BM 1c 39  
das; CBM 141 das. Disch Sept 28/  
18 Nav Tng Sta Newport RI. CBM.

**★ HANDLEY, TIMOTHY W.**

1,901,983, White  
29 Pearl St.,  
Thompsonville, Conn.  
Ind NA Enfield, Conn. Oct 3/17. Br  
Thompsonville, Conn. 29 9/12 yrs.  
1st Additional Co 151 Dep Brig to  
Nov ..../17; Co G 326 Inf to death.  
Pvt. AEF Apr 29/18 to death. KIA  
Oct 11/18. Notified Mrs. Fred Bar-  
ton, sister, 37 Pearl St., Thomps-  
ville, Conn.

## ENFIELD

**HANNON, JOHN**

399,219, White  
115 Main St.,  
Thompsonville, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY, July 9/18.  
Br Ireland. 33 10/12 yrs. 159 Dep  
Brig to disch. Pvt. Hon disch Dec  
14/18.

**HARDIMAN, ARTHUR J.**

2,884,425, White  
Elm St.,  
RFD,  
Thompsonville, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 3 Thompsonville, Conn.  
May 23/18. Br Kidderminster, Eng-  
land. Jan 19/95. 315 F Rmt Sq  
QMC to disch. Corp Nov 16/18.  
AEF Aug 13/18 to June 25/19. Hon  
disch July 1/19.

**HARPER, JAMES**

922,306, White  
23 Alden Ave.,  
Thompsonville, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY, Nov 4/17.  
Br England. 21 9/12 yrs. 1 Bln Sch  
Sq AS Sig C Ft Omaha Nebr to  
Dec 15/17; 12 Bln Co AS Sig C to  
Feb 21/18; 1 Bln Sch Sq AS Sig C  
to Feb 21/18; 1 Bln Sch Sq AS Sig  
C Ft Omaha Nebr to Mch 15/18;  
62 Bln Co AS Sig C to June 12/18;  
71 Bln Co AS Sig C to disch. Pvt  
lcl Sept 19/18. Hon disch May  
12/19.

**HARRISON, RALPH HAMLIN**

171-16-26,  
28 Enfield St.,  
Thompsonville, Conn.  
USN Rctg Sta Hartford, Conn. May  
28/17. Age at Entrance 23 Yrs 3  
Mos. Swrt. Receiving Ship New  
York NY May 28/17 to May 30/17;  
Receiving Ship Norfolk Va May 30  
/17 to Aug 9/17; Receiving Ship  
New York NY Aug 9/17 to Aug  
20/17; USS George Washington  
Aug 20/17 to Sept 23/18; Hq 3 Nav  
Dist New York NY Aug 23/18 to  
Sept 23/18; USS Gresham Sept 23  
/18 to Nov 11/18. Swrt 249 das;  
CM 3c 150 das; CM 2c 133 das;  
Disch Dec 17/18. Hq 5 Nav Dist  
Norfolk Va. CM 2c.

**HARTIG, FRANK**

2 Lt., White  
28 South St.,  
Thompsonville, Conn.  
Ind NA Suffield, Conn. Oct 3/17. Br  
Amsterdam, NY. Aug 9/95. 327 Br  
C to disch. Sgt Dec 10/17. Hon  
disch Sept 28/18 to accept comm.  
Aptd 2 Lt Inf Sept 29/18 fr USA.  
307 Inf to disch. AEF; Washington  
DC. Lorraine, WIA severely Oct  
16/18 Meuse-Argonne. AEF Apr 25  
/18 to Feb 13/19. Hon disch Mch  
29/20. 25% disabled.

**HASKIAN, LEON P.**

922,309, White  
4 Ashuntuck St.,  
Thompsonville, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY, Aug 3/17.  
Br Marash, Turkey. 21 1/12 yrs.  
66 Aer Sq to Nov 2/17; 1 Bln Sch  
Sq to Mch 15/18; 64 Bln Co to  
disch. Pvt lcl Mch 31/19. Hon  
disch May 5/19.

**HENRY, NORMAN WILLIAM**

2,884,493, White  
Route 1,  
Hazardville, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 3 Thompsonville, Conn.  
May 23/18. Br Enfield, Conn. Jan  
31/96. 1st Ord Sup Co Raritan Ar-  
senal NJ to Oct 24/18; Arsenal  
Fire Co Raritan Arsenal NJ to  
disch. Pvt lcl Nov 14/18. Hon  
disch May 29/19.

**HIGGINS, JOHN E.**

2,758,170, White  
20 Sullivan Ave.,  
Thompsonville, Conn.  
Ind NA Thompsonville, Conn. Jul 29  
/18. Br Thompsonville, Conn. Jul  
17/92. Syracuse Rct Cp NY to Sept  
19/18; 437 Engrs Det to Nov 14/18;  
Enl Det Office QM Gen Washington  
DC to disch. Pvt. Hon disch Dec  
16/18.

**HIGGINS, JOHN J. JR.**

591,111, White  
107 Pearl St.,  
Thompsonville, Conn.  
Enl NA Springfield Armory, Mass.  
Mch 9/18. Br Thompsonville, Conn.  
20 11/12 yrs. 153 Dep Brig to Sept  
12/18; Ord C Raritan Arsenal NJ  
to disch. Corp June 10/18; Sgt Jul  
11/18. Hon disch Jan 17/19.

**HIGGINS, MARTIN J.**

1,136,135, White  
Thompsonville, Conn.  
Ind NA San Antonio, Tex. Jul 6/18.  
Br Thompsonville, Conn. Sept 16/  
93. QM Mec Rep Sh 304 to .....;  
Rep Unit 309 MTC to disch. Sgt  
Nov 16/18. AEF Sept 16/18 to Apr  
18/19. Hon disch May 17/19.

**HIGGINS, MICHAEL P.**

54,062, White  
Thompsonville, Conn.  
Enl NA Ft. Slocum, NY, Nov 6/17.  
Br Thompsonville, Conn. 25 yrs.  
QMC to disch. Sgt Aug 16/18; Sgt  
lcl Nov 1/18; Sgt Mch 21/19. AEF  
Jan 12/18 to Sept 22/19. Hon disch  
Sept 27/19.

**HILDITCH, LEON MOORE**

5,134,442, White  
96 Enfield St.,  
Thompsonville, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 3 Thompsonville, Conn.  
Oct 11/18. Br Thompsonville, Conn.  
Apr 20/98. SATC Univ of Pa Phila-  
delphia Pa to disch. Pvt. Hon disch  
Dec 14/18.

**HOGGETT, CLIFFORD R.**

2,556,517, White  
Thompsonville, Conn.  
Ind NA Buffalo, NY, Nov 9/18. Br  
New York, NY. Nov 17/85. Det 4  
ASP to disch. Corp Feb 1/19. Hon  
disch Mch 19/19. 5% disabled.

**HOLLOWAY, GORDON E.**

1,167,061, White  
Hazardville, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY, May 9/17.  
Br New York, NY. 22 2/12 yrs.  
Btry B 3 FA to disch. Corp Jul 15/  
17; Pvt Nov 26/17; Pvt lcl May 1/  
18; Corp Jun 4/18. AEF Jun 14/18  
to Jun 30/19. Hon disch Jul 3/19.

**HOULIHAN, MICHAEL J.**

1,676,605, White  
59 Walnut St.,  
Thompsonville, Conn.  
Ind NA Suffield, Conn. Oct 3/17. Br  
Thompsonville, Conn. 26 1/12 yrs.  
151 Dep Brig to Aug 20/18; Hq Det  
23 Inf Brig to disch. Co Clk Nov  
1/17; Corp Feb 21/18; Sgt May 21  
/18. Hon disch Jan 31/19.

**HOUSTON, JAMES B.**

Col., White  
Thompsonville, Conn.  
Br Connecticut. Jan 10/1859. Aptd Lt  
Col QMC RA. (Aptd Capt PM May  
5/01. Serving as Lt Col on Apr  
6/17). Col QMC May 15/17. Hq  
Hawaiian Dept to July 6/17; Cas  
Officer to Aug 2/17; Hq Western  
Dept to Oct 23/17; QM Dep Phila-  
delphia Pa to Sept 18/18; QMC  
Unasgd to Oct 12/18; QMC Hq SOS  
to Oct 26/18; QMC Hq Base Sec 6  
to Nov 18/18; Director Gen of T  
Hq Base Sec 3 to June 5/19; Cas  
Officer to July 17/19; Zone Sup  
Office Phila Pa to term of WW  
period. Hawaii; San Francisco Cal;  
Philadelphia Pa. AEF Oct 2/18 to  
June 19/19. In service at termina-  
tion of WW period.

**HOWARD, GEORGE T.**

3,597,605, White  
State Line,  
Thompsonville, Conn.  
Ind NA Thompsonville, Conn. Aug  
6/18. Br Springfield, Mass. Feb 25  
/92. Btry A 25 FA to Feb 27/19;  
MT Co 603 to disch. Ck Sept 15/18;  
Sgt Dec 1/18. Hon disch Apr 12/19.

**HUMPHRIES, ALBERT EDWARD**

4,145,973, White  
30 Burns Ave.,  
Thompsonville, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 3 Hartford Co., Conn.  
Aug 30/18. Br Kidderminster, Eng-  
land. Jan 31/96. 152 Dep Brig to  
disch. Pvt. Hon disch Dec 3/18.

**HUTTON, JOHN E.**

384,492, White  
23 Burns Ave.,  
Thompsonville, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY, May 31/18.  
Br Lowell, Mass. 21 2/12 yrs. 156  
Dep Brig to Jul 15/18; Jul Aut Repl  
Draft to Oct 23/18; Btry C 130 FA  
to disch. Pvt. AEF Jul 23/18 to May  
4/19. Hon disch May 10/19.

**HYMANS, MAURIT'S SAMUEL**

172-22-98,  
62 Prospect St.,  
Thompsonville, Conn.  
USN Rctg Sta Hartford, Conn. Jun  
5/17. Age at Entrance 22 Yrs 9  
Mos. Lds Yeo. Nav Tng Sta New-  
port RI Jun 5/17 to Jan 5/18; Re-  
ceiving Ship at New York NY Jan  
5/18 to Feb 8/18; Nav Hosp New  
York NY Feb 8/18 to Mch 30/18;  
Receiving Ship at New York NY  
Mch 30/18 to Nov 11/18. Lds Yeo  
210 das; Yeo 2c 120 das; Yeo 1c  
184 das; CY 10 das. Disch Jul 10/  
19 Receiving Ship at New York  
NY. CY.

## ENFIELD

**JOHNSTON, JOHN K.**

1,913,646, White  
33 Ashantuck St.,  
Thompsonville, Conn.  
Ind NA Suffield, Conn. Oct 3/17. Br  
Glasgow, Scotland. 23 3/12 yrs.  
Btry F 319 FA to disch. Pvt. AEF  
May 19/18 to May 12/19. Hon  
disch May 20/19.

**JUDD, THEODORE H.**

589,324, White  
39 Franklin St.,  
Thompsonville, Conn.  
Enl NG Springfield, Mass. Nov 14/17.  
Br Thompsonville, Conn. 19 6/12  
yrs. 20 Co CAC NG Ft Getty  
Jamestown RI to Mch 21/18; Ft  
Getty RI Apr Repl Draft to May  
13/18; Btry D 54 Arty CAC to May  
22/18; Hq Det 3 Bn How Regt 30  
Arty Brig to Aug 7/18; Btry D 44  
Arty CAC to disch. Pvt. AEF Apr  
22/18 to Feb 4/19. Hon disch Feb  
13/19.

**JWANAUSKI JOHN**

749,891, White  
Scitico, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. Jul 25/17.  
Br Kovna, Russia. 20 8/12 yrs. Co  
A 53 Inf to Dec 26/17; Co B 16  
MG Bn to disch. Pvt lcl Dec 1/17;  
Pvt Jun 1/18. AEF Jul 6/18 to Jun  
19/19. Hon disch Jun 28/19.

**KALOGIROS, JOHN**

42,507, White  
22 Tarriff St.,  
Thompsonville, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Ethan Allen, Vt. May  
23/17. Br Maytten Island, Greece.  
27 5/12 yrs. Co I 30 Inf to Aug  
14/17; Co D 16 Inf to disch. Pvt.  
WIA severely Jul 18/18. AEF Oct  
25/18 to Mch 25/19. Hon disch Apr  
10/19. 10% disabled. Cited for  
bravery.

**KAMAROS, STRATZ D.**

3,597,120, White  
107 Church St.,  
Thompsonville, Conn.  
Ind NA Thompsonville, Conn. Aug  
6/18. Br Greece. Jan 15/88. Btry F  
26 FA to disch. Ck. Hon disch Feb  
3/19.

**KANE, MAURICE A.**

3,192,036, White  
Cottage Green,  
Thompsonville, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 3 Hartford Co., Conn.  
May 25/18. Br Thompsonville,  
Conn. Oct 8/90. Co E 301 Inf to  
Nov 9/18; Co B 163 Inf to Dec 5/  
18; 2 Bn 164 Inf to Dec 30/18; Inf  
Repl Dept to Mch 19/19; Hq Co Hq  
Bn ASC to disch. Pvt. AEF Jul 5/18  
to Jul 18/19. Hon disch Jul 23/19.

**KELLY, ANDREW JOSEPH**

1st Lt., Chap., White  
64 Pearl St.,  
Thompsonville, Conn.  
Br Hartford, Conn. Mch 18/1890.  
Aptd 1 Lt Chap Sept 26/18 fr CL.  
Chap 323 Inf to disch. AEF; Cp  
Devens Mass. AEF Oct 13/18 to  
Jun 23/19. Hon disch Jul 10/19.

**KENNEDY, LIONEL J.**

5,606,364, White

**R.F.D.,**

Thompsonville, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 3 Thompsonville, Conn.  
Oct 23/18. Br Hazardville, Conn.  
Jul 19/96. Hq Det 41 Arty CAC to  
disch. Pvt. Hon disch Dec 30/18.

**KIDD, JOHN J.**

1,659,430, White  
Scitico, Conn.  
Ind NA Thompsonville, Conn. Sept  
19/17. Br Salem, Mass. 26 yrs. Co  
C 303 MG Bn to Aug 15/18; Co C  
148 MG Bn to Aug 26/18; Co A 1  
MG Bn to disch. Pvt. AEF Jul 10/  
18 to Sept 1/19. Hon disch Sept 26  
/19.

**KING, F. S.**

4,904,789, White  
144 Pearl St.,  
Thompsonville, Conn.  
Ind NA Thompsonville, Conn. Oct  
9/18. Br Thompsonville, Conn. Feb  
25/1900. Trinity Coll Hartford Conn  
to disch. Pvt. Hon disch Dec 14/18.

**KNIGHT, HARRY**

3,597,126, White  
Hazardville, Conn.  
Ind NA Thompsonville, Conn. Aug 6  
/18. Br Houslow, England. Dec 14/  
92. Btry F 25 FA to disch. Pvt. Hon  
disch Mch 5/19.

**KOMITZKY, CAMIL**

2,883,934, White  
17 Victor St.,  
Thompsonville, Conn.  
Ind NA Thompsonville, Conn. May  
23/18. Br Surach, Russia. Apr 15/  
92. 152 Dep Brig to June 20/18;  
QMC Cp Johnston Fla to Aug 15/  
18; MD Gen Hosp 19 to disch. Pvt.  
Hon disch Feb 10/19 Nondeclarant  
Alien.

**KRYGOWSKI, STANLEY**

63,927, White  
Thompsonville, Conn.  
Enl NG Thompsonville, Conn. Jun 30  
/17. Galicia, Poland. 25 1/12 yrs.  
Co B 1 Inf CNG (Co B 102 Inf) to  
disch. Pvt. WIA severely Jul 15/18.  
AEF Sept 19/17 to Jan 30/19. Hon  
disch Apr 23/19. Also slightly  
wounded about Oct 27/18.

**KUDLA, JOSEPH**

4,342,664, White  
South Road,  
Thompsonville, Conn.  
Ind NA Thompsonville, Conn. Oct  
23/18. Br Austria. Mch 18/97. Btry  
C 41 Arty CAC to Nov 14/18; 14  
Co Chesapeake Bay CAC to disch.  
Pvt. Hon disch Dec 17/18.

**KUICA, ANTONIO**

66,411, White  
Thompsonville, Conn.  
Enl NG Hartford, Conn. Jul 7/17. Br  
Kovna, Russia. 21 yrs. Co M 1 Inf  
CNG (Co M 102 Inf) to disch. Pvt.  
WIA slightly Oct 24/18. AEF Sept  
16/17 to Apr 7/19. Hon disch Apr  
29/19.

**LACH, ANDREW**

65,922, White  
93 Aiden Ave.,  
Thompsonville, Conn.

Enl NG Thompsonville, Conn. Jun 30  
/17. Br Galicia, Poland. 26 9/12  
yrs. Co K 1 Inf CNG (Co K 102 Inf)  
to disch. Pvt. Chemin des Dames;  
Seicheprey; Chateau Thierry; St  
Mihiel; Verdun. WIA severely Oct  
25/18. AEF Sept 16/17 to Apr 8/19;  
Hon disch Apr 29/19.

**LaFRENIERE, LEON G.**

287,085, White  
25 Russell St.,  
Thompsonville, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. Nov 7/17.  
Br Belleville, RI. 19 11/12 yrs. 165  
Aer Sq to Jan 20/19; 220 Co MPC  
to disch. Pvt lcl Feb 1/19. AEF  
Feb 25/18 to Jul 12/19. Hon disch  
Jul 21/19.

**LaGRANGE, EDWARD M.**

152,708, White  
Thompsonville, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. Oct 4/16. Br  
North Hudson, NY. 18 2/12 yrs.  
1st Co Ft Hunt Va to Jun 1/17; 2  
Co Ft Hunt Va to Jul 13/17; Btry  
K 53 Arty CAC (AEF) to Jul 12/18;  
Co M 13 Inf to Nov 5/19; QMC  
Avsgd to disch. Pvt lcl May 13/17;  
Pvt Aug 17/17; Pvt Jul 18/18; Corp  
Aug 1/18; Pvt Oct 26/18; Corp Jul  
11/19. AEF Aug 25/17 to Aug 10/  
19. Hon disch Jun 4/20 abolition of  
RAR.

**LaGRANGE, FREDERICK E.**

4,342,761, White  
77 Lincoln St.,  
Thompsonville, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 3 Thompsonville, Conn.  
Oct 23/18. Br North Hudson, NY.  
Jun 7/97. Btry A 41 Arty CAC Ft  
Monroe Va to disch. Pvt. Hon  
disch Dec 17/18.

**LaJOIE, LEO F.**

4,342,661, White  
23 Martin St.,  
Thompsonville, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 3 Thompsonville, Conn.  
Oct 23/18. Br Thompsonville, Conn.  
Aug 22/97. Btry A 41 Arty CAC to  
disch. Pvt. Hon disch Dec 17/18.

**LANDRY, HENRY J.**

1,995,738, White  
Garden St.,  
Thompsonville, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. Jul 6/17. Br  
Memramcook, Canada. 23 2/12 yrs.  
MD Ft Benj Harrison Ind to Aug  
27/17; 153 Dep Brig to disch. Pvt  
lcl Jan 1/18. Hon disch May 16/19.

**LANDRY, THOMAS**

NSN, White  
Thompsonville, Conn.  
Enl NG Thompsonville, Conn. June  
30/17. Br Canada. 24 yrs. Co G 1  
Inf CNG to Aug 21/17; Hq Co 102  
Inf to Sept 14/17; Co H 1 Ct Inf  
CNG to disch. Pvt. Hon disch  
Sept 26/17 SCD. 66% disabled.

**LANE, DONALD V.**

1,930,494, White  
44 Spring St.,  
Thompsonville, Conn.  
Ind NA Suffield, Conn. Oct 3/17. Br  
Willimantic, Conn. 22 7/12 yrs.  
Ord C to disch. Corp Jan 30/18.  
Hon disch Jan 31/19.

## ENFIELD

**LAPIERRE, SYLVESTER A.**

1,660,986, White  
109 Pearl St.,  
Thompsonville, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Oct 3/17.  
Br Thompsonville, Conn. 26 7/12  
yrs. Co A 304 Inf to Mch 28/18;  
QMC 325 MT Co to disch. Pvt lcl  
Dec 1/17; Sgt Mch 24/19. Hon disch  
Apr 9/19.

**LARABEE, JOSEPH WILFORD**

2,895,032, White  
54 Cottage Green,  
Thompsonville, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 3 Thompsonville, Conn.  
May 23/18. Br St. John Chrysostom,  
Canada. Oct 27/95. 152 Dep Brig  
to Jun 13/18; MD 605 Engr to  
disch. Pvt lcl Nov 16/18. AEF Sept  
30/18 to Jun 18/19. Hon disch Jun  
26/19.

**LARRABEE, OVILA L.**

2,391,911, White  
34 Cottage Green,  
Thompsonville, Conn.  
Ind NA Suffield, Conn. Oct 3/17. Br  
Canada. 30 2/12 yrs. Co B 319 MG  
Bn to Dec 14/17; Co E 1 Army Hq  
Regt Base Sec 5 to Mch 11/19; 246  
MP Co to Oct 15/19; 285 MP Co to  
disch. Pvt lcl Mch 7/19. AEF Mch  
28/18 to Oct 28/19. Hon disch Nov  
1/19.

**LAUBSCHER, FREDERICK A.**

4,306,435, White  
Thompsonville, Conn.  
Ind NA Springfield, Mass. Jul 30/18.  
Br Hartford, Conn. Nov 14/86. 17  
Co 5 Bn Syracuse Rct Cp NY to  
Aug 29/18; CWS Lakehurst NJ to  
Sept 24/18; CWS LI City NY to  
disch. Pvt. Hon disch Feb 11/19.

**LAVERS, ROSCOE E.**

1,659,269, White  
King St.,  
Enfield, Conn.  
Ind NA Thompsonville, Conn. Sept  
19/17. Br Roxbury, Mass. 30 yrs.  
Co B 303 MG Bn to Nov 9/18; Co  
B 148 MG Bn to disch. Pvt lcl Dec  
1/17; Corp Jun 22/18. AEF July 8/  
18 to Jun 29/19. Hon disch Jul 8/19.

**LAVIGNE, HAROLD**

1,659,130, White  
120 Spring St.,  
Thompsonville, Conn.  
Ind NA Thompsonville, Conn. Sept  
7/17. Br Old Mystic, Conn. 21 11/12  
yrs. Co A 303 MG Bn to Nov 13/  
18; Sup Co 163 Inf to disch. Pvt  
lcl Nov 21/17. AEF Jul 8/18 to Feb  
26/19. Hon disch Mch 7/19.

**LAWLER, JOHN E.**

149,602, White  
Enfield, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. H G Wright, NY. Feb  
11/15. Br Enfield, Conn. 33 3/12  
yrs. 134 Co CAC Ft HG Wright to  
.....; Btry A 52 Arty CAC to  
Apr 14/18; Hq & Sup Btry 52 Arty  
CAC to May 23/18; Hq Co How  
Regt 30 Arty Brig to Aug 7/18; 3  
Bn 52 Arty CAC to disch. Corp  
Feb 19/15; Sgt Jun 16/18; Sup Sgt  
Oct 10/17; Maj Jr Gr Mch 12/18.  
AEF Aug 18/17 to Mch 10/19. Hon  
disch Aug 1/19 for immediate re-  
enl.

**LAWTON, JOHN J.**

1,659,073, White  
Enfield, Conn.  
Ind NA Thompsonville, Conn. Sept  
19/17. Br Enfield, Conn. 23 yrs.  
Co C 303 MG Bn to Sept 13/18;  
Co D 17 MG Bn to disch. Wag Nov  
21/17; Pvt Sept 18/18. AEF Jul  
10/18 to Jun 22/19. Hon disch Jun  
26/19.

**LEACH, ROLAND**

1,773,439, White  
55 Church St.,  
Thompsonville, Conn.  
Enl NA Cp Dix, NJ. Dec 15/17. Br  
Sheffield, Conn. 23 2/12 yrs. QMC  
BH Cp Dix NJ to disch. Sgt Jul  
19/18. Hon disch Jul 18/19.

**LEETE, RAYMOND EDWARD**

180-97-36,  
20 Washington Ave.,  
Thompsonville, Conn.  
USN Rctg Sta Hartford, Conn. May  
28/17. Age at Entrance 22 Yrs 10  
Mos. Lds Y. Home awaiting orders  
May 28/17 to Jun 27/17; Nav Tng  
Sta Newport RI Jun 27/17 to Dec  
13/17; Receiving Ship Boston Mass  
Dec 13/17 to Jan 7/18; Receiving  
Bks New London Conn Jan 7/18 to  
Oct 19/18; Receiving Ship Boston  
Mass Oct 19/18 to Nov 11/18. Lds  
Y 187 das; Yeo 3c 151 das; Yeo 2c  
92 das; Yeo 1c 102 das. Disch Aug  
9/19 USS Foote at Boston Mass. CY.

**LEGENSA, JOSEPH**

1,659,274, White  
34 Windsor St.,  
Thompsonville, Conn.  
Ind NA Thompsonville, Conn. Sept  
19/17. Br Poland. 22 yrs. Co B 303  
MG Bn to Aug 15/18; Co C 148 MG  
Bn; 132 Engr to May 22/19; Co A  
21 MG Bn to disch. Pvt. AEF Jul  
8/18 to Jun 19/19. Hon disch Jun  
25/19.

**LEGGETT, ALBERT V.**

7,439, White  
44 Walnut St.,  
Enfield, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. Jul 6/17. Br  
Thompsonville, Conn. 22 2/12 yrs.  
MD Hmy 51 Arty CAC to disch.  
Pvt. AEF Aug 14/17 to Feb 3/19.  
Hon disch May 24/19.

**LeMAY, FLORIAN W.**

589,331, White  
Main St.,  
Hazardville, Conn.  
Enl RA Springfield, Mass. Oct 26/17.  
Br Hazardville, Conn. 22 1/12 yrs.  
20 Co CAC to disch. Pvt lcl Dec 18/  
/18. Hon disch Jul 27/19.

**LIPINSKAI, FRANK M.**

4,195,528, White  
Lumber Yard,  
Hazardville, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 3 Thompsonville, Conn.  
Sept 19/18. Br Russia. 30 yrs. 151  
Dep Brig to disch. Pvt. Hon disch  
Nov 22/18 Neutral Alien.

**LISIAK, FRANK K.**

625,836, White  
Thompsonville, Conn.

Enl NG Thompsonville, Conn. Jun 30/  
17. Br Wreschen Bosen, Poland. 33  
4/12 yrs. Co F 1 Inf CNG to Aug  
24/17; Co B 102 Inf to disch. Pvt  
lcl Nov 1/17. AEF Sept 19/17 to  
Apr 8/19. Hon disch Apr 29/19.

**LLOYD, FRANCIS G.**

2,461,611, White  
24 South St.,  
Thompsonville, Conn.  
Ind NA Thompsonville, Conn. May  
1/18. Br Thompsonville, Conn. 26  
6/12 yrs. Unasgd to disch. Pvt lcl  
Aug 14/18. Hon disch Feb 25/19.

**LOCKE, WILBUR T.**

3,152,706, White  
Hazardville, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 2 Springfield, Mass. Jul  
23/18. Br Somers, Conn. Jun 10/89.  
Co E 73 Inf to disch. Pvt lcl Sept  
11/18; Mec Sept 18/18. Hon disch  
Jan 29/19.

**LONDOLFI, PASQUALE**

589,114, White  
37 North River St.,  
Thompsonville, Conn.  
Enl NA Springfield, Mass. Dec 26/17.  
Br Italy. 21 11/12 yrs. 9 Co Ports-  
mouth CAC to Sept 1/18; Ft Con-  
stitution NH Sept Aut Repl Draft  
to Oct 6/18; Hv Arty Tng Bn APO  
733 AEF to Oct 26/18; 36 Arty Brig  
to Nov 1/18; 68 Arty CAC to disch.  
Pvt. Hon disch Feb 28/19.

**LONG, JOSEPH P.**

1,682,855, White  
83 Prospect St.,  
Thompsonville, Conn.  
Ind NA Thompsonville, Conn. Feb  
27/18. Br Thompsonville, Conn. 26  
11/12 yrs. 151 Dep Brig to disch.  
Bnd Sgt May 21/18. Hon disch Feb  
12/19.

**LOUGHLIN, JOHN E.**

1,913,874, White  
Hazardville, Conn.  
Ind NA New Haven, Conn. Oct 3/17.  
Br Enfield, Conn. 24 11/12 yrs. 11  
Co 3 Bn 151 Dep Brig to .....; Hq  
Co 319 FA to Dec 27/17; Enl Ord  
C 319 FA to disch. Ord Sgt Dec  
5/17. Lorraine; St Mihiel; Meuse-  
Argonne. AEF May 5/18 to May 12/  
/19. Hon disch May 20/19.

**LYNCH, GEORGE B.**

2,674,336, White  
115 Elm St.,  
Thompsonville, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 3 Thompsonville, Conn.  
Apr 26/18. Br Thompsonville,  
Conn. 23 4/12 yrs. MD to disch.  
Wag Jul 5/18. AEF Jul 11/18 to Jun  
13/19. Hon disch Jun 18/19.

**MAFFE, ALBERTO C.**

2,753,791, White  
83 Lincoln St.,  
Thompsonville, Conn.  
Ind NA Thompsonville, Conn. July  
29/18. Br Italy. Nov 2/93. 8 Co  
Syracuse Rct Cp to Aug 31/18; G  
& F Co 310 to Nov 9/18; G & F Co  
327 Newport News Va to disch.  
Pvt lcl Sept 4/18. Hon disch Jan  
25/19 SCD. 25% disabled.

## ENFIELD

**MAHANNAH, HAROLD F.**

5,606,358, White  
Thompsonville, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 3 Thompsonville, Conn.  
Oct 23/18. Br Quebec, Canada.  
July 26/89. Btry D 41 Arty CAC  
to disch. Pvt. Hon disch Dec 17/18.

**MAHER, RAYMOND J.**

1,231,232, White  
2 Belmont Ave.,  
Thompsonville, Conn.  
Enl NG Thompsonville, Conn. June  
29/17. Br New York. NY. 18 5/12  
yrs. Co G 1 Inf CNG to Aug 24/17;  
Hq Co 102 to Aug 28/17; Co G 58  
Pion Inf to disch. Corp Aug 1/18.  
Hon disch Feb 8/19.

**MAHONEY, JOSEPH P.**

2,885,237, White  
147 Enfield St.,  
Thompsonville, Conn.  
Ind NA Thompsonville, Conn. May  
23/18. Er Peterborough, Canada.  
Mch 19/90. 152 Dep Brig to June  
20/18; QMC Cq J E Johnston Fla  
to Sept 8/18; QM Det Cp Mencon  
to May 25/19; QMC Det APO 741  
to disch. QM Sgt Sept 4/18. AEF  
Sept 15/18 to July 30/19. Hon disch  
Aug 6/19. Awarded M C C.

**MALIA, MARTIN ALOYSIUS**

141-44-85,  
183 Pearl St.,  
Thompsonville, Conn.  
USN Rctg Sta Hartford, Conn. June  
28/17. Age at Entrance 24 Yrs. AS.  
Nav Tng Sta Newport RI June 28  
/17 to Sept 4/17; Receiving Ship  
Boston Sept 4/17 to Nov 21/17; Re-  
ceiving Ship Philadelphia Pa Nov  
21/17 to Nov 24/17; Nav Tng Bks  
Base 6 Queenstown Ireland Nov  
24/17 to Jan 19/18; Nav Hq London  
England Jan 19/18 to Nov 11/18.  
AS 68 das; Sea 2c 119 das; Yeo 3c  
151 das; Yeo 2c 122 das; Yeo 1c  
41 das. Disch Feb 12/19 Receiving  
Ship New York NY. Yeo 1c.

**MALLARD, CLIFFORD E.**

328,113, White  
Thompsonville, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. Oct 25/16.  
Br Thompsonville, Conn. 20 2/12  
yrs. Btry B 2 FA to July 10/17;  
Btry E 2 FA to disch. Pvt lcl Apr  
18/18; Sdlr Mch 6/19. AEF Oct 28/  
18 to Jan 18/19. Hon disch Mch 15  
/20 to reenl.

**MALLARDI, GIUSEPPE**

1,682,840, White  
5 Park Ave.,  
Thompsonville, Conn.  
Ind NA Thompsonville, Conn. Feb  
27/18. Br Bare, Italy. 25 8/12 yrs.  
Sup Co 13 FA to disch. Pvt. AEF  
May 22/18 to July 31/19. Hon  
disch Aug 5/19.

**MALONE, ADELL C.**

Nurse, White  
161 Enfield St.,  
Thompsonville, Conn.  
Br Worcester, Mass. June 2/89. Call-  
ed into active service as Nurse  
May 1/18 fr CL. Gen Hosp 1 to Aug  
16/18; Mob Sta to Sept 14/18; BH  
33 to Nov ..../18; BH 84 to Feb  
..../19; BH 95 to June 2/19; Demob  
Sta to disch. AEF Sept 14/18 to  
June 2/19. Reserve nurse relieved

from active duty June 28/19; not  
discharged.

**MANGINI, SILVESTRO**

4,169,502, White  
31 Park Ave.,  
Thompsonville, Conn.  
Ind NA Hartford, Conn. Sept 6/18.  
Br Italy. Nov 22/92. 152 Dep Brig  
to disch. Pvt. Hon disch Dec 18/18.

**MARENTIS, GEORGE**

1,914,762, White  
20 Martin St.,  
Thompsonville, Conn.  
Ind NA Suffield, Conn. Oct 3/17. Br  
Greece. 23 5/12 yrs. Btry D 320  
FA to disch. Pvt. AEF May 19/18  
to May 9/19. Hon disch May 15/19.

**MARTIN, CHARLES E., JR.**

586,823, White  
74 Pleasant St.,  
Thompsonville, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Adams, RI. May 28/18. Br  
Thompsonville, Conn. 21 1/12 yrs.  
Sup Co 50 Arty CAC to disch. Pvt  
lcl Sept 27/18. AEF Oct 7/18 to  
Feb 14/19. Hon disch Feb 22/19.

**MASEK, FRANK**

64,686, White  
Hazardville, Conn.  
Ind NA Suffield, Conn. Sept 6/17. Br  
Huchay, Bohemia. 29 2/12 yrs. Co  
A 303 MG Bn to Sept 19/17; Co E  
102 Inf to disch. Pvt lcl Oct 6/18.  
WIA slightly Oct 28/18. AEF Oct  
27/17 to Jan 26/19. Hon disch Feb  
10/19.

**MAXELLON, ALEXANDER**

NSN, White  
Thompsonville, Conn.  
Enl NG Thompsonville, Conn. June  
30/17. Br Russia. 23 7/12 yrs. Co  
G 1st Inf CNG to disch. Pvt. Hon  
disch July 27/17 dependency.

**MAYLOTT, RUSSELL F.**

1,659,193, White  
20 Cottage Green,  
Thompsonville, Conn.  
Ind NA Enfield, Conn. Sept 19/17.  
Br Enfield, Conn. 23 6/12 yrs. Co  
A 303 MG Bn to Sept 16/18; Co C  
17 Bn Cp Stuart Va to disch. Pvt  
lcl May 21/18; Pvt Sept 8/18; Ck  
Jan 1/19. AEF July 8/18 to June  
11/19. Hon disch June 20/19.

**★ McCRAY, SAMUEL W.**

589,337, White  
King St.,  
Enfield, Conn.  
Enl NA Springfield, Mass. Oct 29/17.  
Br Springfield, Mass. 18 3/12 yrs.  
20 Co CAC to Mch 21/18; Apr Repl  
Draft CAC AEF to May 13/18; Btry  
C 54 Arty CAC to May 26/18; Btry  
F 44 Arty CAC to death. Pvt Oct  
29/17; Pvt lcl Sept 10/18. Near  
Laval; East of Baccones; Montsec;  
Bois de Vignoules. AEF Apr 23/18  
to death. KIA Sept 29/18. Notified  
Mrs. Samuel McCray, mother,  
Thompsonville, Conn.

**McGOWAN, THOMAS F.**

575,702, White  
37 Ashuntuck St.,  
Thompsonville, Conn.

Enl RA Ft. Allen, Vt. May 29/17. Br  
Windsor Locks, Conn. 21 10/12  
yrs. Tr L 2 Cav to disch. Pvt lcl  
Jan 26/19; Pvt May 15/19. AEF  
Mch 27/18 to June 29/19. Hon disch  
July 7/19.

**McKELIGOTT, WILLIAM G.**

1,659,058, White  
21 Walnut St.,  
Thompsonville, Conn.  
Ind NA Thompsonville, Conn. Sept  
19/17. Br Thompsonville, Conn. 27  
yrs. Hq Co 303 MG Bn to Nov 9/  
/18; 148 MG Bn to Nov 15/18; Co  
F 164 Inf to disch. Wag Oct 1/17;  
Stab Sgt Nov 1/17; Sgt Mch 1/19.  
AEF July 10/18 to June 6/19. Hon  
disch June 12/19.

**McKINNEY, HAROLD H.**

3,597,603, White  
86 Enfield St.,  
Thompsonville, Conn.  
Ind NA Thompsonville, Conn. Aug 6/  
18. Br West Stafford, Conn. Aug 31  
/94. 25 Rct Co Gen Serv Inf to Aug  
9/18; Btry A 25 FA to disch. Sgt  
Sept 15/18. Hon disch Dec 3/18.

**McKINNEY, LEON LUCIUS**

2,885,549, White  
86 Enfield St.,  
Thompsonville, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 3 Thompsonville, Conn.  
May 23/18. Br West Stafford, Conn.  
June 6/93. QMC Cp Johnston to  
July 25/18; 145 Adm Serv Co to  
disch. Sgt Mch 21/19. AEF Aug  
14/18 to Nov 13/19. Hon disch Nov  
15/19.

**McLAREN, WILLIAM**

1,219,724, White  
18 Pleasant St.,  
Thompsonville, Conn.  
Enl NG Cp Whitman, NY. Sept 17/18.  
Br Thompsonville, Conn. 27 yrs.  
Btry A 3 FA NY NG (106 FA) to  
disch. Corp Aug 4/17; Pvt Feb 9/  
18. AEF June 6/18 to Mch 13/19.  
Hon disch Mch 31/19.

**McNAMARA, JOSEPH H.**

4,342,751, White  
Hazardville, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 3 Thompsonville, Conn.  
Oct 23/18. Br Enfield, Conn. July  
11/86. Btry A 41 Arty CAC to  
disch. Pvt. Hon disch Dec 18/18.

**MERRILL, ALBERT F.**

1,659,289, White  
Enfield St.,  
Thompsonville, Conn.  
Ind NA Thompsonville, Conn. Sept  
19/17. Br Jersey City, NJ. 25 yrs.  
Co B 303 MG Bn to Oct 16/18; Co  
C 301 Sup Tn to disch. Corp Nov  
21/17; Pvt May 24/18; Corp July  
9/18; Sgt QMC May 17/19. AEF  
July 10/18 to June 25/19. Hon  
disch July 2/19.

**MERRILL, CLIFFORD T.**

2,885,152, White  
Enfield, Conn.  
Ind NA West Hoboken, NJ. May 23  
/18. Br West Hoboken, NJ. Mch  
5/94. 152 Dep Brig to June 22/18;  
Co F 302 Inf to Oct 20/18; Co H  
318 Inf to disch. Pvt. AEF July 5/18  
to May 27/19. Hon disch Dec 10/19.

## ENFIELD

**MIDGORSKI, ZIGMONT**

63,942, White  
Thompsonville, Conn.  
Enl NG Thompsonville, Conn. June 28/17. Br Poland. 30 yrs. Co B 1 Inf CNG (Co B 102 Inf) to disch. Pvt. WIA slightly July 15/18. Also wounded slightly about Sept 20/18. AEF Sept 19/17 to Mch 10/19. Hon disch Mch 17/19. 20% disabled.

**MILLER, JOSEPH W.**

65,942, White  
Thompsonville, Conn.  
Enl NG Thompsonville, Conn. June 30/17. Br Worcester, Mass. 18 11/12 yrs. Co K 1 Inf CNG to Aug 21/17; Co K 102 Inf to disch. Pvt. WIA slightly Oct 30/18. AEF Sept 16/17 to Apr 8/19. Hon disch Apr 29/19.

**MILLS, CHARLES EDMUND**

143-07-23,  
58 Thompson Court,  
Thompsonville, Conn.  
USNRF Navy Rctg Sta New London, Conn. Aug. 7/18. Age at Entrance 18 Yrs 6 Mos. AS. Hq 2 Nav Dist Newport RI Aug 20/18 to Nov 11/18. AS 86 das; Sea 2c 10 das. Inactive duty July 3/19 Receiving Ship New York NY. Sea 2c.

**MILLS, WILLIAM A.**

2,799,249. White  
58 Thompson Court,  
Thompsonville, Conn.  
Ind NA Thompsonville, Conn. Aug 14/18. Br Thompsonville, Conn. May 1/96. Btry B 33 Arty CAC to disch. Corp Dec 2/18. Hon disch Dec 23/18.

**MITCHELL, THOMAS FRANCIS**

5,151,873, White  
24 New King St.,  
Thompsonville, Conn.  
Ind NA Washington, DC. Oct 17/18. Br Thompsonville, Conn. Feb 14/99. SATC Catholic Univ Washington DC to disch. Pvt. Hon disch Dec 7/18.

**MONSEAU, WALTER F.**

65,945, White  
7 Walnut St.,  
Thompsonville, Conn.  
Enl NG Thompsonville, Conn. Jun 29/17. Br Hazardville, Conn. 38 6/12 yrs. Co K 1 Inf CNG to Aug 21/17; Co K 102 Inf to disch. Pvt. WIA slightly Oct 18/18. AEF Sept 16/17 to Apr 8/19. Hon disch Apr 29/19.

**MOORE, EARLE R.**

642,126, White  
116 Pearl St.,  
Thompsonville, Conn.  
Enl ERC New Haven, Conn. Jun 25/17. Br Thompsonville, Conn. 25 5/12 yrs. Sec 613 USA Amb Serv Cp Crane Pt to May 22/18; USA Amb Sec with Italian Army to disch. Pvt lcl May 22/18. AEF Jun 13/18 to Apr 23/19. Hon disch Apr 26/19.

**MORIN, PHILIP**

2,885,093, White  
112 High St.,  
Thompsonville, Conn.  
Ind NA Thompsonville, Conn. May 23/18. Br Torpesta, Quebec, Cana-

da. Aug 30/93. QMC to disch. Pvt  
lcl Mch 24/19. Hon disch Jun 6/19.

**MOSZLINSKI, STANISLAW**

1,659,443, White  
Hazardville, Conn.  
Ind NA Thompsonville, Conn. Sept 19/17. Br Russia. 22 yrs. Co C 303 MG Bn to Aug 22/18; 3 Dep Div to disch. Pvt. AEF Jul 10/18 to Jul 9/19. Hon disch Jul 17/19.

**MULKERIN, DUDLEY**

3,153,408, White  
Hazardville, Conn.  
Ind NA Thompsonville, Conn. Jul 23/18. Br Galway, Ireland. Jul 16/87. 151 Dep Brig to Nov 1/18; Co E 212 Engrs to disch. Pvt. Hon disch Feb 3/19.

**MURPHY, WILLIAM R.**

4,194,120, White  
41 Walnut St.,  
Thompsonville, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 3 Thompsonville, Conn. Sept 4/18. Br Windsor Locks, Conn. Jan 19/97. 151 Dep Brig to disch. Corp Oct 11/18. Hon disch Dec 4/18.

**MURRAY, THOMAS JAMES**

144-45-58,  
57 Church St.,  
Thompsonville, Conn.  
USN Rctg Sta Mineapolis, Minn. Dec 8/17. Age at Entrance 25 Yrs 1 Mo. AS. Tng Sta Great Lakes Ill Dec 8/17 to Apr 25/18; Receiving Ship at NY Apr 25/18 to May 1/18; USS Princess Matoika May 1/18 to Nov 11/18. AS 55 das; Sea 2c 142 das; Sea 41 das. Disch Mch 24/19 USS Princess Matoika Norfolk Va. Sea.

**NAWICKI, ANTOINE**

4,186,874, White  
Hazardville, Conn.  
Ind NA Hartford, Conn. Aug 8/18. Br Russia. 27 7/12 yrs. 14 Co 4 Tng Bn 151 Dep Brig to disch. Pvt. Hon disch Nov 19/18 alien enemy.

**NAYLOR, EARL J.**

3,040,905, White  
34 No. Main St.,  
Thompsonville, Conn.  
Ind NA Thompsonville, Conn. Aug 27/18. Br Thompsonville, Conn. Dec 13/96. MD Cp Greenleaf Ga to Oct 28/18; Amb Co 14 to Jan 13/19; USA Gen Hosp 38 to disch. Wgt Oct 28/18; Pvt Jan 18/19; Pvt lcl Mch 15/19. Hon disch Apr 11/19.

**NEELANS, ALFRED W.**

1,682,830, White  
Enfield, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 3 Thompsonville, Conn. Feb 27/18. Br Enfield, Conn. 25 5/12 yrs. 151 Dep Brig to disch. Pvt. Hon disch Jan 2/19.

**NEELANS, HAROLD GEMMELL**

196-61-65,  
R.F.D. 1,  
Hazardville, Conn.  
USNRF Rctg Sta New York, NY. Jul 6/18. Age at Entrance 20 Yrs 4 Mos. CQM. Nav Air Det Mass Inst of Tech Cambridge Mass Sept 16/18 to Oct 17/18; Dist Detail Office Boston Mass Oct 17/18 to Oct 18/

18. CQM 104 das. Disch Oct 18/18  
Dist Detail Office Boston Mass.  
CQM.

**NIEMIEC, JOHN**

64,197, White  
Thompsonville, Conn.  
Enl NG Thompsonville, Conn. Jun 29/17. Br Poland. 25 yrs. Co F 1 Inf CNG (Co C 102 Inf) to disch. Pvt. WIA severly Apr 20/18. AEF Sept 13/17 to Apr 7/19. Hon disch Apr 29/19.

**NOONEY, FRANK SHERMAN**

2nd Lt., White  
Hazardville, Conn.  
Enl NG Minneapolis, Minn. Jun 26/16. Br Chester, Mass. Jan 24/97. Co B 1 Inf Minn NG to .....; Co F 133 Inf to disch. Pvt lcl .....; Sgt ..... Hon disch Aug 27/18 to accept comm. Aptd 2 Lt Inf Aug 28/18 fr USA. 133 Inf to Feb 6/19; 26 Inf to disch. Cp Cody N Mex. AEF ..... to Jul 5/19. Hon disch Jul 7/19.

**NOVAK, JOHN, JR.**

2,788,758, White  
6 Highland Pk.,  
Thompsonville, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 3 Hartford Co., Conn. Apr 25/18. Br Haverstraw, NY. 24 8/12 yrs. Co C 301 Engrs to Jun 3/18; Co B 302 Inf to Oct 3/18; Co B 2 Pion Inf to disch. Pvt lcl Sept 1/18. AEF Jul 4/18 to Jul 4/19. Hon disch Jul 9/19.

**NUCCIO, BENNIE**

124-43-77,  
45 Pearl St.,  
Thompsonville, Conn.  
USN Navy Rctg Sta New Haven, Conn. Mch 12/17. Age at Entrance 20 Yrs 1 Mo. AS. USS North Dakota Apr 6/17 to Nov 11/18. Sea 2c 185 das; Sea 399 das. Disch Jul 17/20 USS North Dakota at New York NY. Sea.

**NUCCIO, PETER N.**

386,118, White  
47 Wadsworth St.,  
Thompsonville, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. Jun 1/18. Br New York, NY. 21 2/12 yrs. 156 Dep Brig to Jul 12/18; 9 Btry Jul Aut Repl Draft Co Jackson SC to Feb 7/19; Btry C 344 FA to disch. Pvt. AEF Jul 17/18 to Jun 15/19. Hon disch Jun 24/19.

**O'BRIEN, MARTIN W.**

1,900,685, White  
59 Windsor St.,  
Thompsonville, Conn.  
Ind NA Suffield, Conn. Oct 3/17. Br Thompsonville, Conn. 22 3/12 yrs. Co B 326 Inf to disch. Corp Dec 1/17. AEF Apr 29/18 to May 28/19. Hon disch Jun 6/19.

**O'CONNOR, CORNELIUS W.**

1,140,355, White  
Thompsonville, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Des Moines, Iowa. Jan 7/13. Br Fall River, Mass. 24 6/12 yrs. Tr A 6 Cav to Jan 8/16; Fur to Res to Aug 2/16; Tr A 6 Cav to Dec 6/17; Hq Tr 6 Div to Jun 19/19; Fur to Res to disch. Sup Sgt Apr 19/17; Sgt Oct 20/17; 1st Sgt Dec 4/17; Sgt Apr 11/18; 1st Sgt Apr 13/19. AEF Jul 7/18 to Jun 9/19. Hon disch Jan 6/20 ETS.



## ENFIELD

**O'CONNOR, ELIZABETH**

Nurse, White  
82 Pleasant St.,  
Thompsonville, Conn.  
Br Thompsonville, Conn. Mch 27/93.  
Called into active service as  
Nurse May 15/18 fr CL. GH 1 to  
Sept 19/18; Cp Upton NY to Nov  
23/18; Deb Hosp 3 to Jul 11/19;  
GH 41 to disch. Res Nurse relieved  
from active duty May 27/20, not  
disch.

**O'HARA, JAMES A.**

591,064, White  
17 Elm St.,  
Thompsonville, Conn.  
Ind NA Thompsonville, Conn. Sept  
19/17. Br Chicago, Ill. 24 yrs. Co  
C 303 MG Bn to Dec 1/17; Ord Det  
303 MG Bn to Jan 22/18; Ord MG  
Sch Cp Hancock Ga to Sept 9/18;  
Raritan Arsenal Metuchen NJ to  
Nov 5/18; 11 Mob Ord Rep Sh 11  
Am Tn to disch. Sgt Nov 24/17;  
Sgt 1cl Jun 10/18. Hon disch Dec  
14/18.

**O'HEAR, FRANCIS X.**

593,733, White  
108 Enfield St.,  
Thompsonville, Conn.  
Enl ERC Springfield, Mass. Apr 17/  
18. Br Thompsonville, Conn. 21 4/  
12 yrs. MOTC Cp Greenleaf Ga to  
Jul 19/18; BH 77 to Mch 6/19; Cp  
Hosp 107 to disch. Sgt Dec 7/18.  
AEF Sept 1/18 to Jul 10/19. Hon  
disch Jul 21/19.

**O'HEAR, JOHN**

5,527,532, White  
108 Enfield St.,  
Thompsonville, Conn.  
NA LB 3 Worcester, Mass. Oct 27/18.  
Br Thompsonville, Conn. Aug 20/  
99. SATC Holy Cross Coll Worcester  
Mass to disch. Pvt. Hon disch  
Dec 14/18.

**O'KEEFE, PATRICK V.**

3,597,607, White  
147 Enfield St.,  
Thompsonville, Conn.  
Ind NA Thompsonville, Conn. Aug  
6/18. Br Peterboro, Canada. Dec  
13/92. Btry A 25 FA to Jan 29/19;  
BH Cp McClellan Ala to disch. Pvt  
1cl Nov 1/18. Hon disch Mch 5/19.

**OLIPHANT, JAMES**

2,789,815, White  
310 Enfield St.,  
Thompsonville, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 3 Hartford Co., Conn. Apr  
26/18. Br Scotland. 23 4/12 yrs.  
152 Dep Brig to May 22/18; Ord  
Dept Cp Hancock Ga to ...; Ord at  
large to disch. Pvt. AEF Sept 1/18  
to Mch 17/19. Hon disch Mch 28/19.

**PADREVITA, ARTILARO**

2,789,741, White  
66 So. River St.,  
Thompsonville, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 3 Thompsonville, Conn.  
Apr 26/18. Br Casalbore, Italy. 24  
7/12 yrs. Co D 302 Inf to Jun 7/18;  
Aux Rmt Sq 301 to disch. Pvt. Hon  
disch Apr 9/19.

**PAGETT, SYDNEY**

345,136, White

Thompsonville, Conn.  
Enl RA Camp at Empore, CZ. Jun  
13/15. Br Thompsonville, Conn. 28  
2/12 yrs. Co H 5 Inf to Aug 15/17;  
Ord Dept CZ to Jan 29/18; Det Ord  
Dept Panama Arsenal Corozal CZ  
to Mch 17/20; Cp Dix NJ to Mch  
30/20. Fur to RAR Mch 30/20. Pvt  
1cl Jul 18/16; Corp Nov 20/18. Hon  
disch Jun 4/20 abolishment RAR.

**PAPAFIL, THEODORE**

1,914,781 White  
16 Cottage St.,  
Thompsonville, Conn.  
Ind NA Suffield, Conn. Oct 3/17.  
Br Kontovagena, Greece. 30 11/12  
yrs. Btry D 320 FA to disch. Pvt.  
AEF May 19/18 to May 9/19. Hon  
disch May 15/19.

**PARADISE, FRANK A.**

2,789,561, White  
Cooper St.,  
Hazardville, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 3 Thompsonville, Conn.  
Apr 26/18. Br Hazardville, Conn.  
26 7/12 yrs. 152 Dep Brig to May  
21/18; MD to disch. Ck Nov 2/18.  
AEF Sept 15/18 to Jun 27/19. Hon  
disch Jul 7/19.

**PARE, LOUIS PHILIP ARMAND**

152-20-29,  
90 Spring St.,  
Thompsonville, Conn.  
USNRF Sec 2 - 3 Nav Dist Dec 15/17.  
Age at Entrance 21 Yrs 10 Mos.  
Lds MM. Aeronautic Sta at Pensa-  
cola Fla Dec 15/17 to Feb 6/18;  
Tng Sta Hampton Rds Va Feb 6/18  
to Nov 11/18. Lds MM (A) 17 das;  
MM 2c (A) 314 das. Inactive duty  
Jan 9/19 Air Sta Hampton Rds Va.  
MM 2c (A).

**PARE, RAOUL GEORGE**

152-20-31,  
90 Spring St.,  
Thompsonville, Conn.  
USNRF Rctg Sta New Haven, Conn.  
Jun 3/18. Age at Entrance 20 Yrs  
1½ Mos. Sea 2c. Tng Sta Great  
Lakes Ill Sept 14/18 to Nov 4/18;  
Tng Sta Hampton Rds Va Nov 4/  
18 to Nov 11/18. Sea 2c 103 das;  
F 3c 58 das. Inactive duty Oct 28/  
19 Receiving Ship New York NY.  
F 2c.

**PASQUARELLO, ANTONIO**

3,597,192, White  
90 Church St.,  
Thompsonville, Conn.  
Ind NA Thompsonville, Conn. Aug  
6/18. Br Italy. Sept 3/93. 1 Tk Co  
Am Tn to Sept 23/18; 154 Dep Brig  
to disch. Pvt. Hon disch Dec 16/18.

**PASSALACQUA, JOSEPH**

1,896,204, White  
20 Pleasant St.,  
Thompsonville, Conn.  
Ind NA Suffield, Conn. Oct 3/17. Br  
Bisacquino, Italy. 24 8/12 yrs. Co  
A 320 MG Bn to disch. Pvt. WIA  
slightly Oct 29/18. AEF Apr 25/18  
to May 6/19. Hon disch May 13/19.

**PASTORMERLO, CARL A.**

1,896,156, White  
195 Enfield St.,

Thompsonville, Conn.  
Ind NA Suffield, Conn. Oct 3/17. Br  
Italy. 21 9/12 yrs. Co A 320 MG  
Bn to disch. Pvt 1cl Feb 1/18. AEF  
Apr 25/18 to May 6/19. Hon disch  
May 13/19.

**PATREVITA, GIOVANNI**

64,203, White  
Thompsonville, Conn.  
Enl NG Thompsonville, Conn. Jun  
28/17. Br Nasalbert, Italy. 28 2/12  
yrs. Co F 1 Inf CNG (Co C 102 Inf)  
to disch. Pvt. AEF Sept 19/17 to  
Apr 7/19. Hon disch Apr 29/19.

**PATROHILOS, GREGORY**

41,773, White  
101 Pleasant St.,  
Thompsonville, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Ethan Allen, Vt. May 23  
/17. Br Greece. 27 5/12 yrs. Co H  
30 Inf to Aug 7/17; Co D 16 Inf to  
Dec 21/17; Co A 16 Inf to disch.  
Pvt. WIA slightly Jul 19/18. AEF  
Nov 20/17 to Dec 2/18. Hon disch  
Jun 19/19. 15% disabled. Also se-  
verely wounded Oct 29/18.

**PATRUNO, JOHN**

1,902,060, White  
19 New St.,  
Thompsonville, Conn.  
Ind NA Suffield, Conn. Oct 3/17. Br  
Turi, Italy. 27 yrs. 1st Additional  
Co 151 Dep Brig Cp Devens Mass  
to .....; Co G 326 Inf to disch. Pvt;  
Pvt 1cl Nov 15/17; Pvt Dec 8/17;  
Corp May 1/18. WIA slightly Oct  
11/18. AEF Apr 29/18 to May 29/  
19. Hon disch Jun 4/19.

**PERREAULT, PHILIP J.**

4,194,140, White  
Thompsonville, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 3 Thompsonville, Conn.  
Sept 4/18. Br Epping, NH. Sept 2/  
96. 151 Dep Brig to disch. Pvt. Hon  
disch Dec 11/18.

**PETERSEN, HANS CHRISTIAN**

**WINTERFELDT**  
152-83-73,  
144 New King St.,  
Thompsonville, Conn.  
USNRF Navy Rctg Sta New Haven,  
Conn. May 5/17. Age at Entrance  
21 Yrs 1 Mo. E 3c (R). Nav Rad  
Sch Columbia Univ New York NY  
Jun 9/17 to Jul 9/17; Elec Sch New  
York NY Jul 9/17 to Jul 10/17; Sec  
Base 1 New Haven Conn Jul 10/17  
to Sept 7/17; USS Sabota SP 225  
Sept 7/17 to Nov 1/17; Nav Rad  
Sta Brooklyn NY Nov 1/17 to Nov  
29/17; Fire Island Light Ship Nov  
29/17 to Jan 18/18; Nav Rad Sta  
New York NY Jan 18/18 to Sept 26  
/18; US Subchaser 294 Sept 26/18  
to Nov 11/18. E 3c (R) 300 das;  
E 2c (R) 153 das; E 1c (R) 102 das.  
Inactive duty Jun 13/19 Hq 3 Nav  
Dist New York NY. CE (R).

**PHILIP, CHARLES J.**

3,120,128, White  
59 Tariff St.,  
Thompsonville, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 1 Waterbury, Conn. Jun  
24/18. Br Greece. Apr 30/99. 154  
Dep Brig to Nov 6/18; Hq Tr 11  
Div to disch. Pvt. Hon disch Jan  
22/19.

## ENFIELD

**PIGEON, GILDOR A.**

2,789,776, White  
29 Ashuntuck St.,  
Thompsonville, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 3 Springfield, Mass. Sept  
1/18. Br Springfield, Mass. Jun 1/  
97. Ord Maintenance & Rep Sch  
Raritan Arsenal NJ to Dec 16/18;  
6 Ord Sup Co to disch. Pvt. Hon  
disch Feb 27/19.

**PITTERI, ROSARIO**

2,789,879, White  
Thompsonville, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 3 Hartford Co., Conn. Apr  
26/18. Br Italy. 23 yrs. 152 Dep  
Brig to May 20/18; Co A 301 Engr  
to Jun 4/18; Co C 302 Inf to Jun  
15/18; 151 Dep Brig to disch. Pvt.  
Hon disch Dec 2/18.

**PLATT, GEORGE F.**

346,190, White  
Thompsonville, Conn.  
Enl NA Ft. Slocum, NY. Oct 4/16. Br  
Chicopee Falls, Mass. 21 11/12  
yrs. 8 Co CAC Balboa CZ to disch.  
Pvt lcl Nov 15/18. Hon disch Dec  
18/19 for reenl.

**PORCELLO, MATTE**

63,956, White  
Thompsonville, Conn.  
Enl NG Thompsonville, Conn. June  
29/17. Br Thompsonville, Conn. 18  
6/12 yrs. Co B 1 Inf CNG (Co B  
102 Inf) to disch. Pvt. WIA slightly  
Jul 17/18. AEF Sept 19/17 to Nov  
23/18. Hon disch May 2/19. Also  
wounded degree undetermined  
about Nov 2/18.

**POSITANO, ANDRO**

2,789,767, White  
42 High St.,  
Thompsonville, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 3 Thompsonville, Conn.  
Apr 26/18. Br Bari, Italy. 29 yrs.  
152 Dep Brig to May 20/18; Co A  
301 Engrs to Jun 4/18; Co A 302  
Inf to Oct 16/18; Co G 318 Inf to  
disch. Pvt. AEF Jul 5/18 to Mch 27  
/19. Hon disch Jun 10/19.

**POTTER, GILES E.**

1,682,852, White  
27 Burns Ave.,  
Thompsonville, Conn.  
Ind NA Thompsonville, Conn. Feb 27  
/18. Br Thompsonville, Conn. 21 6/  
12 yrs. 151 Dep Brig to Apr 17/18;  
Hq Co 303 FA to disch. Mus 2cl  
Aug 23/18. AEF Jul 16/18 to Apr  
26/19. Hon disch May 1/19.

**POUCHOT, FRANCIS O.**

5,115,273, White  
49 Maple Ave.,  
Thompsonville, Conn.  
Ind NA Swarthmore, Pa. Oct 12/18.  
Br Enfield, Conn. Sept 19/99. SATC  
Swarthmore College Swarthmore  
Pa to disch. Pvt. Hon disch Dec  
12/18.

**PREZINSO, ANGELO**

2,789,882, White  
27 Tariff St.,  
Thompsonville, Conn.  
Enl RA LB 3 Hartford Co., Conn. Apr

26/18. Br Italy. 27 4/12 yrs. 152  
Dep Brig to Oct 24/18; Dev Bn Cp  
Wheeler Ga to disch. Bgrr Sept 24  
/18. Hon disch Dec 23/18.

**PROVENCHER, LEON A.**

1,671,115, White  
Elm St.,  
Thompsonville, Conn.  
Ind NA Suffield, Conn. Oct 5/17. Br  
Concord, NH. 26 11/12 yrs. 151  
Dep Brig to Jan 16/18; Co D 25  
Engrs to disch. Corp Nov 21/17;  
Pvt lcl May 1/18; Corp Jul 1/18;  
Pvt Sept 21/18; Wag Sept 21/18.  
AEF Feb 27/18 to May 23/19. Hon  
disch Jun 2/19.

**PROVENZANO, SALVATORE**

2,885,019, White  
92 Tariff St.,  
Thompsonville, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 3 Thompsonville, Conn.  
May 23/18. Br Italy. Oct 6/89. QMC  
to Nov 1/18; PWE 102 to Apr 14/  
19; 52 Gd Co to disch. Pvt. AEF  
Sept 29/18 to Jul 10/19. Hon disch  
Jul 16/19.

**PRZEDPELSKI, KONSTANTY**

2,957,128, White  
100 Pleasant St.,  
Thompsonville, Conn.  
Ind NA Worcester, Mass. Jun 26/18.  
Br Rogotworski, Poland. Mch 6/94.  
153 Dep Brig to Jul 29/18; Co F 345  
Inf to disch. Pvt. AEF Aug 24/18  
to Jan 9/19. Hon disch Jan 23/19.

**PURDY, HAROLD V.**

1,542,396, White  
5 Cottage Green,  
Thompsonville, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. Aug 11/17.  
Br New York, NY. 22 9/12 yrs. MD  
to disch. Pvt lcl Jan 14/18. Hon  
disch Mch 11/19.

**RABBITT, JAMES H.**

1,915,179, White  
Hazardville, Conn.  
Ind NA Suffield, Conn. Oct 3/17. Br  
Thompsonville, Conn. 29 1/12 yrs.  
Btry F 320 FA to disch. Pvt lcl Jan  
19/18; Corp Feb 15/19. AEF May  
18/18 to May 9/19. Hon disch May  
15/19.

**REMILLARD, JOSEPH**

1,099,936, White  
Scitico, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. Jul 4/17. Br  
Montreal, Canada. 30 3/12 yrs. Co  
F 55 Inf to disch. Pvt. Hon disch  
Dec 9/18.

**RENFREW, DUDLEY WILLIAM**

183-09-26,  
Hazardville, Conn.  
USN Rcty Sta Newport, RI. Sept 19/  
13. Age at Entrance 17 Yrs. AS.  
USS Texas Apr 6/17 to May 29/17;  
Disch May 29/17; Reenl USS Texas  
Yorktown Va May 30/17; USS  
Texas May 30/17 to Nov 11/18. Cox  
86 das; BM 2c 184 das; BM 1c 314  
das. Disch Jul 15/19 USS Texas at  
Hampton Roads Va. BM 1c.

**RESTA, FRANCESCO**

1,902,073, White

116 Pleasant St.,  
Thompsonville, Conn.  
Ind NA Suffield, Conn. Oct 3/17. Br  
Italy. 26 6/12 yrs. Co G 326 Inf  
to disch. Pvt. WIA slightly Oct  
11/18. AEF Apr 29/18 to May 28/  
19. Hon disch Jun 4/19.

**RICHARDS, HERBERT G.**

2,789,813, White  
Scitico, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 3 Hartford Co., Conn. Apr  
26/18. Br Hazardville, Conn. 26  
4/12 yrs. 152 Dep Brig to May 20  
/18; Co L 302 Inf to Oct 18/18; Co  
A 320 Inf to disch. Pvt lcl Mch  
1/19. AEF Jul 5/18 to May 30/19.  
Hon disch Jun 9/19.

**RICHARDS, LEON B.**

4,196,378, White  
Scitico, Conn.  
Ind NA Harlowton, Mont. Oct 26/18.  
Br Scitico, Conn. 25 yrs. 36 Co 9  
Tng Bn 151 Dep Brig to disch. Pvt.  
Hon disch Dec 5/18.

**RINALDO, GIUSEPPE**

4,169,509, White  
66 Tariff St.,  
Thompsonville, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 3 Hartford Co., Conn.  
Sept 6/18. Br Italy. Jan 31/91. 152  
Dep Brig to disch. Pvt. Hon disch  
Dec 3/18. 5% disabled.

**RINALDO, VINCENZO**

368,667, White  
6 Martin St.,  
Thompsonville, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 3 Thompsonville, Conn.  
May 1/18. Br Italy. 21 11/12 yrs.  
Co L 116 Inf to disch. Pvt. Hon  
disch Jun 10/18 SCD. 5% disabled.

**RIVERS, ELMER J.**

2,885,003, White  
Hazardville, Conn.  
Ind NA Thompsonville, Conn. May  
23/18. Br Poquonock, Conn. Jan  
11/96. 3 Co 152 Dep Brig to Jun  
23/18; Co L 313 Inf to disch. Pvt.  
WIA degree undetermined Sept  
29/18. AEF Jul 8/18 to Feb 12/19.  
Hon disch Feb 28/19. Also wound-  
ed slightly Sept 25/18.

**ROBERTS, FRANK W.**

65,957, White  
Thompsonville, Conn.  
Enl NG Thompsonville, Conn. Jun 29  
/17. Br Rousis, NY. 29 10/12 yrs.  
Co K 1 Inf CNG (Co K 102 Inf) to  
disch. Ck Aug 21/17; Pvt Dec 6/17.  
WIA slightly Jul 23/18. AEF Sept  
16/17 to Apr 8/19. Hon disch Apr  
29/19.

**ROBERTS, KENNETH C.**

147,896, White  
45 Central Ave.,  
Thompsonville, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. Aug 14/17.  
Br Thompsonville, Conn. 18 9/12  
yrs. Btry K 41 Arty CAC to Mch  
1/18; Btry D 44 Arty CAC to disch.  
Pvt lcl Sept 1/17; Corp Sept 10/17;  
Corp lcl Jun 1/18; Pvt Jul 16/18;  
Corp Oct 22/18. AEF Dec 12/17 to  
Feb 12/19. Hon disch Feb 28/19.

## ENFIELD

**ROBINSON, FRED**

1,916,591, White  
 \*Hazardville, Conn.  
 \*(Claimed by Enfield.)  
 Ind NA Suffield, Conn. Oct 3/17. Br  
 Agawam, Mass. 28 2/12 yrs. Btry  
 E 321 FA to Jul 9/18; 2 Btry FARR  
 APO 722 to Jul 26/18; MF Co to  
 disch. Pvt lcl Oct 27/18. St Mihiel;  
 Argonne. AEF May 19/18 to Jun  
 12/19. Hon disch Jun 12/19 for im-  
 mediate reenl.

**ROMANRARVESKAS, ZURORJIS**

63,962, White  
 Thompsonville, Conn.  
 Enl NG Thompsonville, Conn. June  
 29/17. Br Russia. 21 3/12 yrs. Co  
 B 1 Inf CNG (Co B 102 Inf) to  
 disch. Pvt. WIA degree undeter-  
 mined May 29/18. AEF Sept 19/17  
 to Jan 31/19. Hon disch Feb 25/19.

**ROSENBERGER, EDWARD**

5,527,229, White  
 15 Main St.,  
 Hazardville, Conn.  
 Ind NA LB 3 Worcester, Mass. Oct  
 21/18. Br Hazardville, Conn. May  
 26/98. SATC Worcester Mass to  
 disch. Pvt. Hon disch Dec 15/18.

**ROUX, PHILIP**

184-36-92,  
 Thompsonville, Conn.  
 USN Rtg Sta New Haven, Conn.  
 Mch 28/17. Age at Entrance 30 Yrs  
 2 Mos. Sec. Receiving Ship at  
 Philadelphia Pa Apr 6/17 to Apr  
 9/17; USS Vixen Apr 9/17 to Dec  
 17/17; Receiving Ship at New  
 York NY Dec 17/17 to Feb 14/18;  
 Receiving Ship at Philadelphia Pa  
 Feb 14/18 to Nov 11/18. Sea 100  
 das; Cox 123 das; BM 2c 16 das;  
 BM 1c 345 das. Disch Aug 25/19  
 Receiving Ship at New York NY.  
 BM 1c.

**ROWAN, THOMAS A.**

599,346, White  
 Enfield St.,  
 Enfield, Conn.  
 Enl NA Springfield Armory, Mass.  
 Nov 5/17. Br New York, NY. 21  
 yrs. CAC Ft Getty RI to .....; Apr  
 Repl Draft Ft Getty RI to May 13/  
 18; Btry C 54 Arty CAC to May  
 26/18; 1 Btry How Regt CAC to  
 disch. Wag Jul 14/18. AEF Apr  
 22/18 to Feb 4/19. Hon disch Feb  
 15/19.

**RYAN, EDWARD F.**

4,342,760, White  
 74 Pleasant St.,  
 Thompsonville, Conn.  
 Ind NA LB 3 Thompsonville, Conn.  
 Oct 23/18. Br New York, NY. Jul  
 28/97. 41 Arty CAC Ft Monroe Va  
 to disch. Pvt. Hon disch Dec 17/18.

**RYAN, GEORGE WILLIAM, JR.**

NSN, White  
 Hazardville, Conn.  
 Ind NA Suffield, Conn. Oct 3/17. Br  
 Hazardville, Conn. 25 9/12 yrs. 8  
 Co 2 Tng Bn 151 Dep Brig to disch.  
 Pvt. Hon disch Nov 11/17 depend-  
 ent relatives.

**RYAN, WILLIAM**

64,706, White  
 111 Church St.,

Thompsonville, Conn.  
 Ind NA Thompsonville, Conn. Sept  
 4/17. Br Springfield, Mass. 25 yrs.  
 TM Btry 151 Brig FA Cp Devens  
 Mass to Sept 17/17; 302 FA to Sept  
 18/17; Co E 102 Inf to disch. Pvt.  
 WIA slightly Mch 31/18. AEF Oct  
 27/17 to Apr 18/19. Hon disch Apr  
 29/19. Also wounded severely July  
 22/18.

**SABONIS, STENLI**

1,906,930, White  
 Thompsonville, Conn.  
 Ind NA Suffield, Conn. Oct 3/17. Br  
 Russia. 25 yrs. Co F 327 Inf to  
 disch. Pvt lcl Jun 22/18; Pvt Aug  
 22/18; Pvt lcl Feb 1/19. AEF Apr  
 25/18 to May 18/19. Hon disch  
 May 26/19.

**SACCO, ALESSANDRO**

NSN, White  
 Thompsonville, Conn.  
 Enl NG Thompsonville, Conn. Jun 29  
 /17. Br Italy. 19 11/12 yrs. Co A  
 1st Inf CNG (Co A 102 Inf) to Sept  
 1/17; Co H 1 Ct Inf to disch. Pvt.  
 Hon disch Sept 27/17 SCD.

**ST. THOMAS, NELSON F.**

879,737, White  
 Thompsonville, Conn.  
 Ind NA Thompsonville, Conn. Jun 15  
 /18. Br Simsbury, Conn. 23 3/12  
 yrs. 17 Co Cas Cantonment Vanc  
 Wn to Jul 16/18; 1st Prov Regt Sp  
 Prod Div Vanc Wn to Jul 19/18;  
 1st Prov Regt 8 Sp Sq to Jan 9/19;  
 14 Sp Sq to Jan 24/19; 6 Sp Sq to  
 disch. Pvt. Hon disch Jan 31/19.

**SANFORD, CHARLES B.**

4,741,152, White  
 17 Garden St.,  
 Thompsonville, Conn.  
 Ind NA Thompsonville, Conn. Sept 3  
 /18. Br Thomaston, Conn. Jan 10/  
 87. FA COTS Cp Taylor Ky to  
 disch. Pvt. Hon disch Nov 25/18.

**SANTACRUCE, NICHOLAS**

64,404, White  
 Thompsonville, Conn.  
 Enl NG Thompsonville, Conn. June  
 30/17. Br New York, NY. 23 3/12  
 yrs. Co F 1st Inf CNG (Co D 102  
 Inf) to disch. Pvt lcl Sept 1/18.  
 WIA slightly May 25/18. AEF Sept  
 19/17 to May 10/19. Hon disch  
 May 19/19.

**SANT ANDREA, GIUSEPPE**

1,682,857, White  
 63 School St.,  
 Thompsonville, Conn.  
 Ind NA Thompsonville, Conn. Feb  
 27/18. Br Santagata Fossoli, Italy.  
 26 9/12 yrs. 28 Co 7 Bn 151 Dep  
 Brig to Mch 31/18; Cp Devens Apr  
 Repl Draft to Jun 4/18; Co C 102  
 Inf to disch. Pvt. WIA severely  
 Sept 26/18. AEF Apr 19/18 to Dec  
 20/18. Hon disch Mch 24/19. 15%  
 disabled.

**SANTANIELLO, ANGELO**

2,885,150, White  
 24 Pleasant St.,  
 Thompsonville, Conn.  
 Ind NA Thompsonville, Conn. May  
 23/18. Br Quindina, Italy. Feb 8/  
 95. 152 Dep Brig to disch. Pvt. Hon  
 disch Dec 16/18.

**SAPSUZIAN, GREGORY M., JR.**

1,913,999, White  
 Enfield, Conn.  
 Ind NA Suffield, Conn. Oct 3/17. Br  
 New York, NY. 22½ yrs. Hq Co  
 320 FA to disch. Pvt. AEF May  
 22/18 to May 9/19. Hon disch May  
 15/19.

**SAPSUZIAN, HAIG KOVORK**

231,019, White  
 88 Ashuntuck St.,  
 Thompsonville, Conn.  
 Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. Jul 26/17.  
 Br Marash, Turkey. 26 7/12 yrs. Co  
 L- 53 Inf to Aug 21/17; 2 Co Tng  
 Bn 26 Inf to May 2/18; Co F 163  
 Inf to May 16/18; Co D 116 Engrs  
 to Jul 6/18; Co F 4 Engrs to disch.  
 Pvt. WIA slightly Oct 12/18. AEF  
 Jan 30/18 to Jul 29/19. Hon disch  
 Aug 4/19.

**SAPSUZIAN, LEON K.**

1,687,571, White  
 176 Enfield St.,  
 Enfield, Conn.  
 Ind NA Thompsonville, Conn. Mch 30  
 /18. Br Marash, Turkey. 22 6/12  
 yrs. 151 Dep Brig to Sept 30/18;  
 Co K 73 Inf to disch. Pvt. Hon  
 disch Jan 29/19.

**SAPSUZIAN, SAMUEL S.**

4,342,662, White  
 RFD,  
 Enfield, Conn.  
 Ind NA LB 3 Thompsonville, Conn.  
 Oct 23/18. Br New York, NY. Apr  
 29/97. Btry A 41 Arty CAC to  
 disch. Pvt. Hon disch Dec 18/18.

**SARNO, JOHN**

2,885,207, White  
 47 North River St.,  
 Thompsonville, Conn.  
 Ind NA LB 3 Thompsonville, Conn.  
 May 23/18. Br Bracigliano, Italy.  
 22 5/12 yrs. 3 Co 152 Dep Brig  
 Cp Upton NY to Jun 16/18; Co 32  
 1st Lan Regt Rec Cp J E Johns-  
 ton Fla to Aug 10/18; Cons & Rcl  
 Dep 301 QMC Cp Rochambeau  
 APO 717 to Jun 24/19; Spec Cas Co  
 2235 to disch. Pvt. AEF Sept 23/18  
 to Jul 11/19. Hon disch Jul 16/19.

**SCALIA, CALOGERA**

2,789,608, White  
 44 Church St.,  
 Thompsonville, Conn.  
 Ind NA Thompsonville, Conn. Apr  
 26/18. Br Flavara, Italy. 31 yrs.  
 151 Dep Brig to disch. Pvt. Hon  
 disch Jan 6/19.

**SCHENCK, EARL E.**

345,630, White  
 Thompsonville, Conn.  
 Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. Feb 27/17.  
 Br Amterdam, NY. 18 6/12 yrs. 3  
 Co CAC Ft Grant CZ to disch. Pvt  
 lcl; Ck Oct 1/19; Pvt Jan 20/20.  
 Hon disch Jun 4/20 abolishment  
 of RAR.

**SCHIOVONE, CARLO**

NSN, White  
 Thompsonville, Conn.  
 Enl NG Thompsonville, Conn. Jun  
 28/17. Br Italy. 18 yrs. Co A 1 Inf  
 CNG (Co A 102 Inf) to Sept 16/17;  
 Co H 1st Ct Inf to disch. Pvt. Hon  
 disch Sept 29/17. SCD. 100% dis-  
 abled.

## ENFIELD

**SCHLICHTING, CHARLES**

1,659,142, White  
Hazardville, Conn.  
Ind NA Enfield, Conn. Sept 19/17. Br  
Germany. 29 6/12 yrs. Co A 303  
MG Bn to Nov 6/18; Co A 315  
Engrs to disch. Pvt lcl Nov 21/17;  
Corp Oct 18/18. AEF Jul 8/18 to  
Jun 15/19. Hon disch Jun 23/19.

**SELLEW, ROLAND WINCHESTER**

1st Lt., White  
74 Enfield St.,  
Thompsonville, Conn.  
Br Holyoke, Mass. Oct 14/95. Apt 2  
Lt Ord Aug 15/17 fr CL. Plattsburg  
Bks NY. 1 Lt Aug 23/18. Ord Dept  
to disch. Washington DC; Cp Mer-  
ritt NJ; Hoboken NJ. AEF Apr 25/  
18 to Jul 25/18; Sept 17/18 to Feb  
12/19. Hon disch Feb 17/19.

**SFERRAZZO, FRANCESCO**

1,682,837, White  
9 New St.,  
Thompsonville, Conn.  
Ind NA Thompsonville, Conn. Feb  
27/18. Br Italy. 26 yrs. 151 Dep  
Brig to May 16/18; 4 TM Btry to  
disch. Pvt. AEF May 22/18 to Apr  
20/19. Hon disch May 3/19.

**SHANNON, FRANK J.**

1,922,056, White  
Main St.,  
Hazardville, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. Aug 2/17. Br  
Roscommo, Ireland. 21 3/12 yrs.  
Amb Co 22 MD to Aug 6/17; GH  
6 Ft McPherson Ga to Dec 5/17;  
Amb Co 326-307 Sn Tn MD to  
disch. Pvt lcl Jan 12/18; Sgt Aug  
16/18. WIA slightly Oct 14/18. AEF  
May 19/18 to May 5/19. Hon disch  
May 10/19.

**SHANNON, JOSEPH WILLIAM**

AFC, White  
Box 83,  
Hazardville, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 3 Thompsonville, Conn.  
Sept 4/18. Br Ireland. Apr 30/1890.  
151 Dep Brig to disch. Pvt. Hon  
disch May 23/19 to accept apmt  
as AFC. Apid AFC AGD May 24/  
19 ir USA. AFC AGD to disch. Cp  
Devens Mass; Cp Meade Md. Hon  
disch July 2/21.

**SHEA, JOHN P.**

178,191, White  
20 Walnut St.,  
Thompsonville, Conn.  
Ind NA Suffield, Conn. Oct 3/17. Br  
Thompsonville, Conn. 21 6/12 yrs.  
Co A 25 Engrs to May 10/19; Cas  
Co 895 to disch. Pvt lcl Sept 4/  
18. Meuse-Argonne. AEF Oct 11/17  
to Jun 16/19. Hon disch Jun 24/19.

**SHEA, MICHAEL J.**

34,090, White  
21 So. River St.,  
Thompsonville, Conn.  
Ind NA Suffield, Conn. Oct 3/17. Br  
Thompsonville, Conn. 26 yrs. 8 Co  
2 Bn 151 Dep Brig 76 Div to .....;  
200 Aer Sq to Dec 22/17; Hq Det  
AS L of AAEF to Feb 20/18; 496  
Aer Sq to Jun 21/18; AS Prod Cen  
2 to .....; 2 Co 2 MM Regt AS PC 2  
to Sept 4/18; Co 3 Aer Sq to disch.  
Pvt lcl Sept 1/18; Sgt Nov 1/18;

Sgt lcl May 1/19. AEF Oct 31/17  
to Jun 12/19. Hon disch Jun 21/19.

**SHEA, WILLIE LEE**

1,659,457, White  
17 Abbe Ave.,  
Thompsonville, Conn.  
Ind NA Thompsonville, Conn. Sept  
19/17. Br Belchertown, Mass. 25  
yrs. Co C 303 MG Bn to Sept 13/  
18; Co C 17 MG Bn to disch. Pvt  
lcl Mch 1/18. AEF Jul 10/18 to Jun  
11/19. Hon disch Jun 21/19.

**★ SHEEHAN, EDWARD B.**

2,557,192, White  
42 So. River St.,  
Thompsonville, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 3 Thompsonville, Conn.  
Jul 15/18. Br Thompsonville, Conn.  
28 11/12 yrs. QMC Cp Meigs DC  
to death. Sgt Oct 19/18; Sgt lcl  
Nov 29/18. Died of Broncho pneu-  
monia Feb 14/19. Notified Mrs.  
Mary Sheehan, Mother, 42 South  
River St., Thompsonville, Conn.

**SHERIDAN, JOSEPH**

63,718, White  
Thompsonville, Conn.  
Enl NG Thompsonville, Conn. Jun 29  
/17. Br Thompsonville, Conn. 19  
8/12 yrs. Co G 1 Inf CNG (Co G  
102 Inf) to Sept 18/17; Hq Co 102  
Inf to .....; Co A 102 Inf to disch.  
Pvt lcl Apr 11/19. AEF Sept 19  
/17 to Apr 8/19. Hon disch Apr  
29/19.

**SIANKO, WALTER**

65,836, White  
Thompsonville, Conn.  
Enl NG Thompsonville, Conn. June  
28/17. Br Poland. 26 5/12 yrs. Hq  
Co 1 Inf CNG (Co K 102 Inf) to  
disch. Pvt lcl Jan 28/18. AEF Sept  
16/17 to Apr 8/19. Hon disch Apr  
29/19.

**SIMMONS, FRANK A.**

5,531,483, White  
Enfield, Conn.  
Ind NA Providence, RI. Oct 1/18. Br  
Enfield, Conn. Dec 18/98. SATC  
Brown Univ RI to disch. Pvt. Hon  
disch Dec 19/18.

**SIMONTON, FRANK FORESTER**

Capt., White  
75 No. Main St.,  
Thompsonville, Conn.  
Br Waldsboro, Maine. Apr 6/76. Aptd  
Capt MC Oct 2/18 fr CL. BH 132  
to disch. Cp Greenleaf Ga; Cp  
Shelby Miss. Hon disch Jan 9/19.

**SISISKY, SAMUEL**

3,602,979, White  
-20 Pearl St.,  
Thompsonville, Conn.  
Ind NA Thompsonville, Conn. Aug  
21/18. Br Maspeth, LL, NY. Jun 15  
/95. Ord Tng Cp Hancock Ga to  
disch. Pvt. Hon disch Feb 1/19.

**SISITZKY, ABRAHAM**

1,220,804, White  
Thompsonville, Conn.  
Enl RA Cp. Whitman, NY. Jun 30/16.  
Br No. Somers, Conn. 23 yrs. Btry  
A 3 FA NY NG to Aug 22/17; Sup  
Co 106 FA to disch. Wag Oct 6/17;

Pvt May 27/18; Wag June 24/18.  
AEF Jun 6/18 to Mch 13/19. Hon  
disch Mch 31/19.

**SKEONCA, JOE**

128,142, White  
Thompsonville, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. Mch 22/17.  
Br Gombollo, Italy. 18 8/12 yrs.  
Btry C 8 FA to Jun 6/17; Btry C  
16 FA to Aug 28/17; 3 Btry 7 FA  
Tng Bn to Nov 24/17; Btry F 7 FA  
to Fur to Res to disch. Corp Sept  
1/17; Pvt Nov 7/17. WIA slightly  
Jul 20/18. AEF Nov 1/17 to Feb 18  
/19. Hon disch Jun 4/20 abolition  
of RAR.

**SLABARDSKY, JOSEPH E.**

2,889,389, White  
199 Enfield St.,  
Thompsonville, Conn.  
Ind NA Thompsonville, Conn. May  
25/18. Br New York, NY. Apr 27/92.  
152 Dep Brig to .....; Co K 316 Inf  
to disch. Pvt. AEF July 7/18 to Feb  
14/19. Hon disch Mch 13/19.

**SLAMON, WILLIAM R.**

66,208, White  
31 North School St.,  
Thompsonville, Conn.  
Enl NG Thompsonville, Conn. Jun 27  
/17. Br Thompsonville, Conn. 23  
10/12 yrs. Co G 1 Inf CNG (Co L  
102 Inf) to disch. Pvt. AEF Sept  
16/17 to Apr 5/19. Hon disch May  
1/19.

**SLANETZ, CHARLES ARTHUR**

4,910,570, White  
64 Maple St.,  
Hazardville, Conn.  
Ind NA Storrs, Conn. Oct 28/18. Br  
East Islip, NY. Oct 15/99. SATC  
Conn Agricultural Coll Storrs Conn  
to disch. Pvt. Hon disch Dec 17/18.

**SLANETZ, EDWARD JOSEPH**

4,910,578, White  
RFD,  
Hazardville, Conn.  
Ind NA Storrs, Conn. Oct 28/18. Br  
East Islip, NY. Jan 12/98. SATC  
Conn Agricultural Coll Storrs Conn  
to disch. Pvt. Hon disch Dec 17/18.

**SLAYBARD, JOSEPH E.**

2,889,389, White  
199 Enfield St.,  
Thompsonville, Conn.  
For statement of service, See: SLA-  
BARDSKY, JOSEPH E., 2,889,389.

**SMITH, HERBERT**

2,300,730, White  
Thompsonville, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. Feb 12/18.  
Br Concord, NH. 19 5/12 yrs. Co I  
49 Inf to Sept 23/18; Prov Repl Bn  
to disch. Pvt. AEF Jul 18/18 to  
May 30/19. Hon disch Jun 4/19 to  
reenl.

**SMITH, RICHARD**

2,723,884, Colored  
Thompsonville, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 3 Thompsonville, Conn.  
Jun 7/18. Br Cuthebert, Ga. Jul  
20/93. 151 Dep Brig to Oct 26/18;  
Co H 63 Pion Inf to disch. Pvt. Hon  
disch Dec 7/18.

## ENFIELD

**SMYTH, CHARLES B.**

3,152,992, White  
121 Spring St.,  
Thompsonville, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 1 Springfield, Mass. Jul  
23/18. Br Thompsonville, Conn.  
Sept 20/92. MD to disch. Pvt. Hon  
disch Jun 13/19.

**SREDZINZKI, TELESFOR**

63,583, White  
Thompsonville, Conn.  
Enl NG Thompsonville, Conn. Jun 29  
/17. Br Poland. 24 6/12 yrs. Co A  
1 Inf CNG (Co A 102 Inf) to Aug  
28/18; Hq Co 102 Inf to disch. Pvt  
lcl Nov 1/17. AEF Sept 19/17 to  
Apr 7/19. Hon disch Apr 29/19.

**STACK, PATRICK F.**

2,789,624, White  
24 South St.,  
Thompsonville, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 3 Hartford Co., Conn. Apr  
26/18. Br Thompsonville, Conn. 30  
4/12 yrs. 152 Dep Brig to May 20/  
18; Co G 302 Inf to Oct 25/18; 204  
Co 102 Bn MPC to disch. Pvt lcl  
Nov 24/18. AEF Jul 5/18 to Jul  
28/19. Hon disch Aug 4/19.

**STACK, THOMAS E.**

1,896,948, White  
24 South St.,  
Thompsonville, Conn.  
Ind NA Suffield, Conn. Oct 3/17. Br  
Thompsonville, Conn. 21 9/12 yrs.  
151 Dep Brig to Nov 10/17; Co K  
325 Inf to Jan 8/18; Hq Co 325 Inf  
to .....; 152 Dep Brig to Aug 6/18;  
Co A 160 Inf to Sept 16/18; Co I  
112 Inf to disch. Pvt. AEF Aug 5/18  
to Jul 4/19. Hon disch Jul 11/19.

**STAFFORD, BERNARD T.**

1,789,099, White  
36 Highland Park,  
Thompsonville, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. Jul 28/17. Br  
Yonkers, NY. 22 11/12 yrs. 304 Am  
Tn to Dec 15/18; MD BH 52 to  
disch. Pvt lcl Nov 18/18. AEF Jul  
14/18 to Mch 8/19. Hon disch Mch  
18/19.

**STAFFORD, JAMES J.**

4,342,757, White  
63 Ashuntuck St.,  
Thompsonville, Conn.  
Ind NA Thompsonville, Conn. Oct  
23/18. Br New York, NY. Jun 30  
/97. Co 3 Chesapeake Bay CAC  
to Dec 11/18; Co A Chesapeake  
Bay to disch. Pvt. Hon disch Apr  
12/19.

**STANLEY, CHARLES H. D.**

128,456, White  
Hazardville, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. Apr 6/17. Br  
Edmonton, England. 21 9/12 yrs.  
Btry D 3 FA to Dec 14/17; Btry A  
12 FA to Mch 12/19; Hq Co 12 FA  
to disch. Pvt lcl Jun 1/17; Pvt Sept  
1/17. AEF Jan 11/18 to Aug 6/19.  
Hon disch Jun 4/20 abolition of  
RAR.

**STARR, ALBERT**

5,527,248, White  
Oak St.,

## Hazardville, Conn.

Ind NA Worcester, Mass. Oct 21/18.  
Br Hazardville, Conn. Apr 24/98.  
SATC Holy Cross Coll Worcester  
Mass to disch. Pvt. Hon disch Dec  
15/18.

**STARR, WILFRED J.**

2,789,779, White  
Oak St.,  
Hazardville, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 3 Hartford Co., Conn. Apr  
26/18. Br Hazardville, Conn. 24 11  
/12 yrs. 156 Dep Brig to May 22/  
18; QMC Mec Rep U 306 to Oct  
3/18; QMC Mec Rep Sh U 311 to  
Oct 20/18; MTC Rep U 324 to .....;  
MTC Rep U 329 to disch. Corp Oct  
1/18; Sgt Jan 10/19. Hon disch  
Mch 6/19.

**STEELE, ALBERT H.**

36,378, White  
Enfield, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. Jul 25/17.  
Br Enfield, Conn. 23 9/12 yrs. MD  
to disch. Pvt lcl Sept 12/17. Hon  
disch Apr 4/19 to reenl.

**STETSON, NORMAN L.**

2,461,532, White  
29 Burns Ave.,  
Thompsonville, Conn.  
Ind NA Thompsonville, Conn. Apr  
15/18. Br Thompsonville, Conn. 26  
10/12 yrs. Franklin Univ Tng Det  
Boston Mass to disch. Pvt. Hon  
disch Dec 4/18.

**STOWE, RAYMOND T.**

1,659,147, White  
Scitico, Conn.  
Ind NA Thompsonville, Conn. Sept  
19/17. Br Enfield, Conn. 21 11/12  
yrs. Co A 303 MG Bn to Nov 6/18;  
Co A 148 MG Bn to disch. Pvt lcl  
Nov 21/17; Corp Jul 1/18. AEF Jul  
8/18 to Jul 17/19. Hon disch Jul  
24/19.

**STURINO, NATALE**

65,966, White  
18 Thompson Court,  
Thompsonville, Conn.  
Enl NG Hartford, Conn. Jul 10/17. Br  
Gambolo, Italy. 20 8/12 yrs. Co K  
1 Inf CNG (Co K 102 Inf) to disch.  
Pvt. WIA severely Jul 23/18. AEF  
Sept 16/17 to Feb 26/19. Hon disch  
Mch 14/19.

**SULLIVAN, JOHN L.**

181,695, White  
54 Windsor St.,  
Thompsonville, Conn.  
Enl NA Ft. Slocum, NY. Sept 25/17.  
Br Thompsonville, Conn. 26 6/12  
yrs. Sup Co 305 to disch. Sgt Nov  
2/17. AEF Feb 7/18 to Jul 2/19.  
Hon disch Jul 10/19.

**SULLIVAN, JOHN LAWRENCE**

194-79-71,  
33 Pleasant St.,  
Thompsonville, Conn.  
USNRF Rctg Sta Boston, Mass. May  
14/18. Age at Entrance 23 Yrs 1  
Mo. Sea 2c. Nav Tng Sta Newport  
RI May 24/18 to Nov 11/18. Sea 2c  
181 das. Inactive duty Jun 28/19  
Nav Tng Sta Newport RI. Sea 2c.

**SULLIVAN, JOSEPH P.**

2,385,972, White  
Thompsonville, Conn.  
Ind NA Suffield, Conn. Oct 3/17. Br  
Thompsonville, Conn. 24 1/12 yrs.  
151 Dep Brig to Feb 6/18; Co A 61  
Inf to Aug 4/18; Hq Co 61 Inf to  
disch. En Sgt Maj Oct 22/18. AEF  
Apr 16/18 to Jul 20/19. Hon disch  
Jul 26/19.

**SULLIVAN, PHILIP JOSEPH, JR.**

194-77-80,  
Thompsonville, Conn.  
USNRF Navy Yard Washington, DC.  
May 10/18. Age at Entrance 21 Yrs.  
Sea 2c. NOB Norfolk Va May 10  
/18 to Sept 11/18; Nav Hosp Nor-  
folk Va Sept 11/18 to Nov 11/18.  
Sea 2c 185 das. Inactive duty Jun  
19/19 Receiving Ship New York  
NY. Sea 2c.

**SUPRENANT, CHARLES V.**

63,975, White  
Thompsonville, Conn.  
Enl NG Thompsonville, Conn. Jun  
29/17. Br Enfield, Conn. 21 10/12  
yrs. Co B 1 Inf CNG (Co B 102 Inf)  
to disch. Pvt. WIA severely Jul  
23/18. AEF Sept 18/17 to Feb 9/19.  
Hon disch Mch 6/19.

**SURPRENANT, HENRY**

2,885,117, White  
92 No. Main St.,  
Thompsonville, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 3 Thompsonville, Conn.  
May 23/18. Br Holyoke, Mass. Jan  
6/87. 152 Dep Brig to June 23/18;  
Hq Co 313 Inf to disch. Pvt. AEF  
Jul 8/18 to Feb 27/19. Hon disch  
Mch 20/19.

**TAMASUKAS, ROKUS**

367,365, White  
23 School St.,  
Thompsonville, Conn.  
Ind NA Thompsonville, Conn. May  
1/18. Br Russia. 22 4/12 yrs. Co 1  
115 Inf to disch. Pvt. AEF Jun 15/  
18 to May 24/19. Hon disch Jun  
2/19.

**TANGUAY, EUGENE JOSEPH**

103-46-93,  
189 Enfield St.,  
Thompsonville, Conn.  
USNRF Navy Rctg Sta Boston, Mass.  
Jul 9/18. Age at Entrance 21 Yrs  
5 Mos. Sea 2c. Nav Tng Cp Hing-  
ham Mass Sept 11/18 to Oct 8/18;  
Receiving Ship Boston Mass Oct  
8/18 to Nov 11/18. Sea 2c 125 das.  
Inactive duty Jan 4/19 Nav Tng  
Cp Pelham Bay NY. Sea 2c.

**★ TANGUAY, HORACE J.**

65,596, White  
Thompsonville, Conn.  
Enl NG Thompsonville, Conn. Jun 27  
/17. Br Thompsonville, Conn. 26  
11/12 yrs. Co G 1 Inf CNG (Hq Co  
102 Inf) Jun 27/17 to Sept 14/17;  
Co 1 102 Inf to Feb 27/18; Cas Co  
51 Brig to Mch 28/18; Co 1 102 Inf  
to death. Pvt Jun 27/17; Pvt lcl  
Oct 22/17; Mec Jun 17/18. AEF  
Sept 16/17 to death. KIA Jun 24/  
18. Notified Mrs. Victoria Tanguay,  
Mother, 189 Enfield St., Thomp-  
sonville, Conn.

## ENFIELD

**TANGUAY, PHILIP E.**

367,317, White  
189 Enfield St.,  
Thompsonville, Conn.  
Ind NA Thompsonville, Conn. May  
1/18. Br Kaiserville, Conn. 26 2/12  
yrs. Co H 113 Inf to Apr 23/19; 252  
MP Co to disch. Pvt lcl Apr 23/19.  
AEF Jun 16/18 to Jun 28/19. Hon  
disch Jul 3/19.

**TANGUAY, ROLAND J.**

643,106, White  
189 Enfield St.,  
Thompsonville, Conn.  
Ind NA Cp. Crane, Pa. Apr 8/18.  
Br Hazardville, Conn. 22 7/12 yrs.  
Mobile Operating U 1 to disch.  
Pvt. AEF Jul 5/18 to May 5/19.  
Hon disch May 16/19.

**TATRO, EMERY**

589,351, White  
17 Bartley Ave.,  
Thompsonville, Conn.  
Enl RA Springfield, Mass. Oct 29/17.  
Br Lowell, Mass. 21 10/12 yrs. 20  
Co CAC Springfield Armory Mass  
to des. Pvt. Des Alcatraz Calif Nov  
23/19. In desertion to Mch 1/37  
when disch not honorably on ac-  
count of desertion and conviction  
by a civil court.

**TAYLOR, FRED H.**

3,040,914, White  
Box 76,  
Scitico, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 3 Thompsonville, Conn.  
Aug 27/18. Br Scitico, Conn. MD  
Cp Greenleaf Ga to Sept 7/18; BH  
U 33 to disch. Corp Nov 16/18; Sgt  
Dec 4/18. Hon disch Dec 17/18.

**THIDZINSKI, KAZIMIRSY**

65,715, White  
Thompsonville, Conn.  
Enl NG Hartford, Conn. Jul 5/17. Br  
Poland, Russia. 24 4/12 yrs. Co G  
1 Inf CNG to Aug 24/17; Hq Co  
102 Inf to Sept 14/17; Co I 102 Inf  
to May 22/18; Hq Co 102 Inf to  
.....: Pvt. WIA severely Sept  
20/18. AEF Sept 19/17 to Feb 14/  
19. Hon disch Feb 24/19.

**THIESSE, CHARLES O.**

65,284, White  
Enfield, Conn.  
Enl NG Hartford, Conn. May 29/17.  
Br Warehouse Point, Conn. 30 1/12  
yrs. Co H 1 Inf CNG (Co H 102  
Inf) to disch. Pvt May 29/17; Mec  
Jul 27/17. WIA slightly Mch 16/18.  
AEF Sept 22/17 to Apr 23/19. Hon  
disch May 19/19. Also wounded  
severely July 24/18.

**THOMPSON, WILLIAM G.**

4,194,135, White  
18 South St.,  
Thompsonville, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 3 Thompsonville, Conn.  
Sept 4/18. Br Fitchburg, Mass. Jan  
9/97. 151 Dep Brig to disch. Pvt  
lcl Dec 27/18. Hon disch Jan 28/19.

**THOMSON, ALAN T.**

4,194,136, White  
27 Ashuntuck St.,

Thompsonville, Conn.

Ind NA LB 3 Thompsonville, Conn.  
Sept 4/18. Br Paisley, Scotland.  
Dec 6/96. 16 Co 4 Tng Bn 151 Dep  
Brig to Oct 10/18; Btry C 33 Arty  
CAC to disch. Pvt. Hon disch Dec  
19/18.

**THORP, FREDERICK HUNTER**

104-16-74,  
98 Main St.,  
Thompsonville, Conn.  
USNRF Rctg Sta New Haven, Conn.  
May 1/17. Age at Entrance 18 Yrs  
11 Mos. Sea 2c. Sec Base 1 New  
Haven Conn May 22/17 to Aug 11  
/17; USS Xarifa Aug 11/17 to Oct  
3/17; Relieved from active duty  
Oct 3/17; Recalled to duty Jul 8/  
18; Nav Tng Sta Pelham Bay Pk  
NY Jul 8/18 to Nov 11/18. Sea 2c  
281 das. Inactive duty Dec 14/18  
Nav Tng Sta Pelham Bay Pk NY.  
Sea 2c.

**THURBER, CHARLES**

65,842, White  
Thompsonville, Conn.  
Enl NG Thompsonville, Conn. June  
20/17. Br Keene, NH. 18 8/12 yrs.  
Co C 1 Inf CNG (102 Inf) to disch.  
Pvt lcl Sept 25/17; Corp Apr 19/19.  
AEF Sept 16/17 to Apr 8/19. Hon  
disch Apr 29/19.

**TIERNEY, JOHN J.**

1,900,864, White  
34 Lincoln St.,  
Thompsonville, Conn.  
Ind NA Suffield, Conn. Oct 3/17. Br  
Windsor Locks, Conn. 24 yrs. 8 Co  
2 Bn 151 Dep Brig to Oct 24/17; Co  
B 326 Inf to disch. Corp Dec 1/17;  
Pvt Feb 1/18. WIA slightly Oct 17  
/18. AEF Apr 29/18 to May 29/19.  
Hon disch Jun 5/19.

**TIERNEY, MARTIN J.**

2,885,240, White  
34 Lincoln St.,  
Thompsonville, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 3 Thompsonville, Conn.  
May 23/18. Br Windsor Locks,  
Conn. 22 6/12 yrs. 3 Co 152 Dep  
Brig to Jun 23/18; Co H 313 Inf  
to disch. Pvt. WIA severely Sept  
25/18. AEF Jul 8/18 to Jan 21/19.  
Hon disch Apr 9/19. 20% disabled.

**TRETOLA, CARMINE**

1,659,325, White  
112 No. Main St.,  
Thompsonville, Conn.  
Ind NA Thompsonville, Conn. Sept  
19/17. Br Italy. 24 yrs. Co B 303  
MG Bn to Sept 16/18; Co B 17 MG  
Bn to disch. Pvt. AEF Jul 8/18 to  
Jun 11/19. Hon disch Jun 21/19.

**TRIGGS, PATRICK F.**

1,896,163, White  
28 New St.,  
Thompsonville, Conn.  
Ind NA Suffield, Conn. Oct 3/17. Br  
Thompsonville, Conn. 30 6/12 yrs.  
Co A 320 MG Bn to disch. Pvt lcl  
Jan 1/18; Pvt May 30/18; Pvt lcl  
Sept 1/18; Pvt Dec 10/18. AEF Apr  
25/18 to May 6/19. Hon disch May  
13/19.

**TRIOLO, JOHN J.**

64,718, White  
Thompsonville, Conn.  
Enl NG Thompsonville, Conn. Jun 29  
/19. Br Compoforeto, Italy. 21 4/  
12 yrs. Co F 1st Inf CNG to Aug  
24/17; Co E 102 Inf to disch. Pvt  
lcl Oct 6/18. WIA slightly Apr  
20/18. AEF Oct 27/17 to Apr 7/19.  
Hon disch Apr 29/19. Also wound-  
ed slightly about Oct 22/18.

**TRUDEAU, ANDREW JOSEPH**

104-66-98,  
119 High St.,  
Thompsonville, Conn.  
USN Rctg Sta Boston, Mass. Aug 15  
/18. Age at Entrance 20 Yrs 6 Mos.  
AS. Nav Tng Sta Newport RI Aug  
15/18 to Sept 18/18; Nav Hosp  
Newport RI Sept 18/18 to Nov 11  
/18. AS 88 das. Disch Aug 21/19  
Nav Tng Sta Newport RI. AS.

**★ULAN, JOHN**

64,721, White  
40 Brookside St.,  
Thompsonville, Conn.  
Enl NG Hartford, Conn. Jul 17/17.  
Br Siwalka, Russia-Poland. 25 2/12  
yrs. Co F 1 Inf CNG to Aug 24/17;  
Co E 102 Inf to death. Pvt. AEF  
Sept 22/17 to death. DW Jul 22/18.  
Notified Eddy Ulan, Father, 21  
Thames St., Norwich, Conn.

**UNDERHILL, BERNARD L.**

5,523,748, White  
Scitico, Conn.  
Ind NA Woodside, NH. Oct 21/18. Br  
Oxford, NH. 21 10/12 yrs. 1 Trk  
Co 60 Am Tn to disch. Pvt. Hon  
disch Dec 16/18.

**URBAN, WALTER J.**

2,301,159, White  
Couper Lane,  
Hazardville, Conn.  
Enl RA Cp. Syracuse, NY. Jun 30/17.  
Br Chelsea, Russia. 20 yrs. Co M  
38 Inf to Sept 14/17; Co M 49 Inf  
to .....: Co I 109 Inf to Apr 2/19;  
131 Gd Co ASC to disch. Pvt. WIA  
slightly Oct 4/18. AEF Jul 18/18  
to Aug 6/19. Hon disch Aug 11/19.

**UZELMEIER, ELIZABETH PAULINE**

Nurse, White  
15 Young Ave.,  
Thompsonville, Conn.  
Br Thompsonville, Conn. Jun 9/86.  
Called into active service as Nurse  
Dec 5/17 fr CL. BH Cp Greene NC  
to disch. Reserve Nurse relieved  
from active duty Mch 12/19; not  
discharged. Subsequent serv fr Oct  
29/20 to Aug 11/22.

**VADNAIS, CLEOPHAS**

1,090,082, White  
29 Pearl St.,  
Thompsonville, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. Nov 7/17.  
Br Meriden, Conn. 25 8/12 yrs. 198  
Aer Sq to Dec 1/17; Sq E AS Sig  
C Call Fld Tex to disch. Pvt lcl  
Jan 1/18; Corp Apr 1/18; Pvt Jun  
10/18; Pvt lcl Oct 1/18; Corp Dec  
1/18; Sgt Jan 1/19. Hon disch Jan  
21/19.



## ENFIELD

**VARNO, HERBERT ARTHUR**

134-02-64,  
Thompsonville, Conn.  
USN Rctg Sta New Haven, Conn.  
Oct 15/17. Age at Entrance 22 Yrs  
1 Mo. F 3c. Receiving Ship Norfolk  
Va Oct 15/17 to Nov 15/17; NOB  
Norfolk Va Nov 15/17 to Jan 11/18;  
NAS Pensacola Fla Jan 11/18 to  
Feb 6/18; NOB Norfolk Va Feb 6/  
18 to May 11/18; NAS Hampton  
Roads Va May 11/18 to Nov 11/18.  
F 3c 78 das; Lds MM (A) 151 das;  
MM 2c-Dirigible 30 das; MM 1c-  
Dirigible 133 das. Disch Aug 7/19  
NAS Hampton Roads Va. MM 1c-  
Dirigible.

**VASSEUR, GILBERT NAPOLEON**

134-03-32,  
18 Sullivan Ave.,  
Thompsonville, Conn.  
USN Rctg Sta Boston, Mass. Jul 30/  
17. Age at Entrance 18 Yrs 3 Mos.  
AS. Home Awaiting orders Jul  
30/17 to Aug 14/17; Nav Tng Sta  
Newport RI Aug 14/17 to Mch 18  
/18; Harvard Rad Sch Cambridge  
Mass Mch 18/18 to Jul 26/18; USS  
Kearsarge Jul 26/18 to Nov 11/18.  
AS 101 das; Sec 2c 259 das; E 3c  
(RO) 109 das. Disch Jan 24/19 Nav  
Tng Sta Newport RI. E 3c (RO).

**VATSIKAS, PROKOPIOS**

42.335, White  
16 Whitworth St.,  
Thompsonville, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Allen, Vt. May 23/17. Br  
Greece. 25 10/12 yrs. Co I 30 Inf to  
Aug 14/17; Co D 16 Inf to Dec  
22/17; Co C 16 Inf to Oct 17/18;  
QMC to disch. Pvt lcl Sept 9/18.  
AEF Nov 22/17 to Aug 9/19. Hon  
disch Aug 13/19.

**VELLA, VINCENZO**

2,885,115, White  
67 Tariff St.,  
Thompsonville, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 3 Thompsonville, Conn.  
May 23/18. Br Naro, Italy. Mch  
19/93. MT Co 540 Motor Sup Tr 427  
to disch. Pvt. AEF Sept 29/18 to  
Sept 29/19. Hon disch Oct 6/19.

**VERDIGLIO, PATSY**

1,682,838, White  
65 Church St.,  
Thompsonville, Conn.  
Ind NA Thompsonville, Conn. Feb  
27/18. Br Garzano Caserta, Italy.  
21 11/12 yrs. 151 Dep Brig to Mch  
29/18; MTC 13 to disch. Pvt lcl  
Feb 12/19; Corp Jun 1/19. AEF Jun  
10/18 to Jul 21/19. Hon disch Jul  
22/19.

**VESCO, JOHN**

4,194,133, White  
49 Central St.,  
Thompsonville, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 3 Thompsonville, Conn.  
Sept 4/18. Br Italy. Jul 24/96. 151  
Dep Brig to disch. Pvt. Hon disch  
Dec 11/18.

**VIRONE, GIUSEPPE**

4,169,514, White  
65 Tariff Ave.,  
Thompsonville, Conn.  
Ind NA Hartford Co., Conn. Sept 6/

18. Br Italy. May 21/92. 152 Dep  
Brig to disch. Pvt. Hon disch Dec  
3/18. 10% disabled.

**WARBURTON, EDWARD J.**

3,040,917, White  
5 Maple Ave.,  
Thompsonville, Conn.  
Ind NA Hartford Co., Conn. Aug 27/  
18. Br England. Dec 14/96. MD Cp  
Greenleaf Ga to Sept 7/18; BH 133  
to disch. Pvt lcl Dec 14/18. Hon  
disch Dec 17/18.

**WATSON, MARTIN J.**

1,659,327, White  
36 Alden Ave.,  
Thompsonville, Conn.  
Ind NA Thompsonville, Conn. Sept  
19/17. Br Enfield, Conn. 24 yrs. Co  
B 303 MG Bn to Nov 9/18; Co B  
148 MG Bn to Dec 31/18; MG Repl  
U to Mch 21/19; Prov Cons Bn to  
Apr 14/19; QMC to disch. Corp Jun  
22/18. AEF Jul 8/18 to Jul 17/19.  
Hon disch Jul 23/19.

**WHITE, FRED A.**

2,789,588, White  
10 Cottage Green,  
Thompsonville, Conn.  
Ind NA Thompsonville, Conn. Apr  
26/18. Br Shadia, Canada. 24 8/12  
yrs. 152 Dep Brig to disch. Bglt  
Sept 1/18. Hon disch Jun 12/19.

**WHITE, FREDERICK E.**

753,667, White  
19 Sullivan Ave.,  
Thompsonville, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. Dec 5/17.  
Br Thompsonville, Conn. 28 9/12  
yrs. MD to disch. Pvt lcl Feb 10/  
18. AEF Apr 8/18 to Apr 30/19.  
Hon disch May 4/19.

**WHITE, JOE**

1,026,931, White  
Thompsonville, Conn.  
Enl RA Jefferson Bks., Mo. Apr 20/  
17. Br Thompsonville, Conn. 18 10/  
12 yrs. Co A 35 Inf to disch. Pvt  
lcl Sept 25/17; Corp Jul 31/18; Pvt  
Dec 2/18; Pvt lcl Feb 1/19. Ck  
Feb 10/19. Hon disch Jun 1/19.

**WHITE, JOHN D.**

2,461,540, White  
27 Church St.,  
Thompsonville, Conn.  
Ind NA Thompsonville, Conn. Apr  
15/18. Br Thompsonville, Conn. 26  
11/12 yrs. 156 Dep Brig to Nov 1/  
18; Btry C 120 FA to disch. Pvt.  
Hon disch May 10/19.

**WHITE, RANSFORD J.**

2,387,416, White  
10 Cottage Green,  
Thompsonville, Conn.  
Ind NA Thompsonville, Conn. Sept  
19/17. Br Shadia, Canada. 22 yrs.  
Co B 303 MG Bn to Feb 5/18; Co F  
61 Inf to disch. Pvt. AEF Apr 23/18  
to Jul 20/19. Hon disch Jul 26/19.

**WILSON, AGNES FLORIS**

Nurse, White  
Box 2,  
Hazardville, Conn.  
Br Hazardville, Conn. Oct 25/95.

Called into active service as Nurse  
Sept 12/18 fr CL. GH 9 to disch.  
Reserve Nurse relieved from active  
duty Jun 7/19; not discharged.

**★ WILSON, CHARLES G.**

177-62-14,  
Enfield, Conn.  
USNRF Rctg Sta at New York, NY.  
Dec 7/17. Age at Entrance 30 Yrs  
1 Mo. CC Std. USS Martha Wash-  
ington Dec 24/17 to Jan 9/18; Re-  
ceiving Ship at New York NY Jan  
9/18 to Feb 2/18; USS Lake Tahoe  
Feb 2/18 to Oct 30/18; Nav Hosp  
New York NY Oct 30/18 to Nov 11/  
/18. CC Std 339 das. Died Nov 16  
/18 Nav Hosp New York NY. CC  
Std.

**WISMANT, ALEXANDER J.**

1,692,137, White  
5 Pequot St.,  
Thompsonville, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 3 Thompsonville, Conn.  
May 30/18. Br Russia. Nov 14/91.  
Co A 302 Inf to Oct 16/18; Co G  
318 Inf to disch. Pvt. AEF Jul 3/  
18 to May 27/19. Hon disch Jun  
10/19.

**WLODKOSKI, JOSEPH**

2,885,508, White  
Hazardville, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 3 Hartford Co., Conn.  
May 23/18. Br Margorge, Poland.  
Mch 24/87. 152 Dep Brig to Sept  
3/18; F Rmt Sq 338 to disch. Pvt  
lcl Dec 1/18. AEF Oct 24/18 to Jul  
4/19. Hon disch Jul 16/19.

**★ WOLKOWSKI, JOSEPH**

2,789,555, White  
Thompsonville, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 3 Thompsonville, Conn.  
Apr 26/18. Br Lithuania, Russia.  
28 1/12 yrs. 29 Co 152 Dep Brig  
to May 21/18; Co L 303 Inf to Aug  
5/18; Co D 162 Inf to Aug 14/18;  
Co C 26 Inf to death. Pvt. Pont  
Monsson Sec; St Mihiel; Verdun.  
AEF Jul 8/18 to death. KIA Oct  
6/18. Notified William Wolkowski,  
Brother, 63 Seymour St., Worces-  
ter, Mass.

**WOOD, WILLIAM O.**

2,885,153, White  
Main St.,  
Hazardville, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 3 Thompsonville, Conn.  
May 23/18. Br Stafford, Conn. May  
15/91. 152 Dep Brig to Jun 20/18;  
QMC to disch. Pvt lcl Jan 20/19.  
Hon disch Jul 5/19.

**WOODRUFF, FRANK G.**

4,342,653, White  
Enfield St.,  
Enfield, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 3 Thompsonville, Conn.  
Oct 23/18. Br New Haven, Conn.  
Jun 21/96. Btry A 41 Arty CAC to  
disch. Pvt. Hon disch Dec 18/18.

**WOODWARD, STANLEY H.**

3,040,916, White  
Box 59,  
Enfield, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 3 Thompsonville, Conn.  
Aug 27/18. Br Hazardville, Conn.  
Jul 3/96. BH Unit 133 to disch.  
Pvt. Hon disch Dec 17/18.

## ENFIELD — ESSEX

**WOYSOCKI, VICTOR**

65,101, White  
Thompsonville, Conn.  
Enl NG Thompsonville, Conn. Jun  
30/17. Br Steven's Point, Wisc. 28  
5/12 yrs. Co G 1 Inf CNG (Co  
G 102 Inf) to disch. Pvt lcl Aug  
17/17; Corp Jun 10/18; Sgt Oct  
15/18. WIA severely Jul 22/18.  
AEF Oct 27/17 to Apr 8/19. Hon  
disch Apr 29/19. 20% disabled.

**YOUNG, WILLARD R.**

2,799,376, White  
Thompsonville, Conn.  
Ind NA Thompsonville, Conn. Aug  
15/18. Br Thompsonville, Conn.  
Feb 17/96. Sup Co 33 to disch.  
Pvt. Hon disch Dec 18/18.

**YOUNG, WILLIAM J.**

65,019, White  
Thompsonville, Conn.  
Enl NG Thompsonville, Conn. Jun  
30/17. Br Hazardville, Conn. 22  
2/12 yrs. Co G 1 Inf CNG (Co G  
102 Inf) to disch. Corp Aug 30/17.  
WIA slightly Oct 9/18. AEF Sept  
22/17 to Apr 25/19. Hon disch  
Jun 16/19 SCD. 20% disabled.

**ZAKARIAN, NAZARET**

1,907,213, White  
17 Ashuntuck St.,  
Thompsonville, Conn.  
Enl NA Suffield, Conn Oct 3/17. Br  
Marash, Turkey. 24 10/12 yrs. Co  
G 327 Inf to Apr 24/18; Co L 40  
Inf to Jun 24/18; 161 Dep Brig to  
disch. Pvt. Hon disch Dec 17/18.

**ZARCARE, SALVATORE**

4,169,510, White  
9 Martin St.,  
Thompsonville, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 4 Wilmington, Del. Sept  
2/18. Br Italy. Jun 5/89. 152 Dep  
Brig to disch. Pvt. Hon disch  
Dec 14/18.

**ZIROLI, GIOVANNI**

63,734, White  
Thompsonville, Conn.  
Enl NG Thompsonville, Conn. Jun  
28/17. Br Italy. 27 11/12 yrs. Co  
A 1 Inf CNG (Co A 102 Inf) to  
disch. Pvt. WIA severely Oct 27/  
18. AEF Sept 19/17 to Jun 6/19.  
Hon disch Mch 20/19. 10% dis-  
abled.

**ZUBICKIS, ALEX**

3,597,118, White  
P. O. Box 56,  
Scitico, Conn.  
Ind NA Thompsonville, Conn. Aug  
6/18. Br Troci, Russia. Jan 2/92.  
Btry A 27 FA to Aug 21/18; QMC  
to disch. Pvt. Hon disch Apr 3/19.

## ESSEX

**ANTONSON, THEODORE A.**

1,655,259, White  
Ivoryton, Conn.  
Ind NA Ayer, Mass. Sept 19/17. Br

Ivoryton, Conn. 25 7/12 yrs. Co  
A 301 MG Bn to Aug 15/18; Co  
A 147 MG Bn to Aug 26/18; Co C  
120 MG Bn to disch. Corp Nov  
29/18. AEF July 8/18 to May 13/  
19. Hon disch May 23/19.

**BABCOCK, LEMAN ELLERY**

2,886,071, White  
New St.,  
Essex, Conn.  
Ind NA Deep River, Conn. May 23/  
18. Br Montville, Conn. May 30/  
89. 4 Co 152 Dep Brig to June  
21/18; Co D 304 Inf to Aug 2/18;  
Co G 163 Inf to Aug 7/18; Co E  
58 Inf to Sept 25/18. Hq Co 58  
Inf to disch. Mus 3cl Sept 22/18.  
AEF July 8/18 to Aug 1/19. Hon  
disch Aug 7/19.

**★ BABCOCK, LLOYD DEWEY**

110,00-60,  
P. O. Box 50,  
Essex, Conn.  
USN Rctg Sta New Haven, Conn. Apr  
11/17. Age at Entrance 18 Yrs  
10 Mos. AS. Nav Tng Sta New-  
port RI Apr 11/17 to Apr 20/17;  
USS Maine Apr 20/17 to Mch 26/  
18; Receiving Ship Philadelphia  
Pa Mch 26/18 to Nov 11/18. AS  
9 das; Sea 2c 256 das; Sea 59  
das; SK 3c 255 das. Died Aug  
22/19 Receiving Ship Philadelphia  
Pa. SK 3c.

**BARONI, JOE RICHARD**

618,645, White  
West Ave.,  
Essex, Conn.  
Ind NA Deep River, Conn. Nov 7/  
18. Br Killingworth, Conn. Dec  
5/97. 11 Co CAC LIS to Dec 4/18;  
3 Co CAC LIS to disch. Pvt. Hon  
disch May 9/19.

**BARONI, LOUIS J.**

623,627, White  
Essex, Conn.  
Enl NG New London, Conn. May  
19/17. Br Essex, Conn. 25 1/12  
yrs. 1 Co CAC CNG (32 Co C Def  
of LIS) to Dec 20/17; Btry B 56  
CAC to disch. Wag Nov 8/18.  
AEF Mch 28/18 to Jan 18/19. Hon  
disch Jan 28/19.

**BEEBE, ORVILLE NYE**

Lt. (jg) (D) Prov.,  
304 Armistead Bridge Court,  
Norfolk, Virginia.  
(Essex.)  
Br Aug 14/1872. Essex, Conn. Apr 4/  
17 Boatswain Prov; Apr 9/18 Ens  
(D) Prov; Oct 12/18 Lt (jg) (D) Prov.  
Apr 28/17 To Elfrida reporting to  
CO of Montgomery; July 17/17 Det  
Elfrida to 5 Nav Dist; Sept 28/17  
Det 5 Nav Dist to Capt of Port  
Hampton Rds; Jan 25/18 Det Hamp-  
ton Rds Va to asst Supervisor Nav  
Aux Res Norfolk Va; June 20/18  
Det Nav Aux Res Norfolk Va to  
duty Dist Super Nav Overseas  
Transportation Serv Norfolk Va;  
June 22/18 Det Nav Overseas  
Transportation Serv Norfolk Va to  
Hampton Roads Va. Inactive duty  
May 7/19 5 Nav Dist.

**BERG, ALBIN**

145-12-91,

Ivoryton, Conn.  
USN Rctg Sta New Haven, Conn. Apr  
14/17. Age at Entrance 18 Yrs 9  
Mos. AS. Nav Tng Sta Newport RI  
Apr 14/17 to Apr 23/17; USS  
South Carolina Apr 23/17 to Nov  
29/17; USS Solace Nov 29/17 to  
Nov 30/17; Nav Hosp at Norfolk  
Va Nav 30/17 to Jan 17/18; AS 9  
das; Sea 2c 269 das. Disch Jan  
17/18 Nav Hosp at Norfolk Va.  
Sea 2c.

**BLAIR, WALTER DAVID**

112-06-76,  
Essex, Conn.  
USN Navy Rctg Sta New Haven,  
Conn. Sept 19/16. Age at Entrance  
22 Yrs 9 Mos. AS. USS San Fran-  
cisco Apr 6/17 to Mch 22/18; Nav  
Hosp Newport RI Mch 22/18 to  
Mch 31/18; Nav Tng Sta Newport  
RI Mch 31/18 to Nov 11/18. Sea 2c  
45 das; Ptr 3c 256 das; Ptr 2c 283  
das. Disch Sept 15/20 USS Roches-  
ter Newport RI. CCM.

**BLAIR, WILLIAM G.**

1,672,466, White  
Essex, Conn.  
Ind NA Deep River, Conn. Dec 3/17.  
Br Brooklyn, NY. 27 3/12 yrs. 151  
Dep Brig to Jan 19/18; 112 Mob  
Vet Sec to disch. Pvt lcl Dec 1/18.  
AEF May 10/18 to June 20/19. Hon  
disch June 24/19.

**BOMBACI, ANTONIO**

2,866,073, White  
Essex, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 22 Deep River, Conn. May  
23/18. Br Stefano Derigas Messina,  
Italy. Jan 6/90. 152 Dep Brig to  
June 16/18; 8 Co QMC Cp Meigs  
DC to July 13/18; Mob Laundry U  
314 QMC to disch. Pvt. AEF Aug  
8/18 to June 12/19. Hon disch Aug  
14/19 SCD. 10% disabled.

**BRADEN, FREDERICK B.**

1st Lt., White  
Essex, Conn.  
Br Orneville, Me. Dec 19/1872. Cal-  
led into active service as 1st Lt MC  
Apr 10/18 fr ORC. Cp Greenleaf  
Ga. Cp Hosp 85 to Nov 10/18; Med  
Det 312 M Sup Tn to disch. Ft  
Oglethorpe Ga. AEF June 8/18 to  
Mch 12/19. Hon disch Mch 16/19.

**BROWN, CHARLES N.**

126,928, White  
Essex, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. June 29/17.  
Br Middletown, Conn. 23 10/12 yrs.  
Btry F 16 FA to Aug 18/17; 3 Btry  
Tn Bn 7 FA France to Nov 24/17;  
Sup Co 7 FA to disch. Pvt lcl Oct  
20/17; Wag Jan 26/18; Pvt June  
19/18. AEF Oct 28/17 to Sept 1/19.  
Hon disch Sept 26/19.

**BROWN, FREDERICK W.**

2,881,129, White  
RFD,  
Essex, Conn.  
Ind NA Deep River, Conn. Apr 25/  
18. Br Middletown, Conn. 22 8/12  
yrs. 152 Dep Brig to May 21/18;  
Co E 301 Am Tn to Dec 6/18; Co  
G 101 Am Tn to disch. Pvt. AEF  
July 12/18 to Apr 23/19. Hon disch  
Apr 29/19.

## ESSEX

**BROWN, GEORGE C.**

137,451, White  
Essex, Conn.  
Enl NG Branford, Conn. June 21/16.  
Br Middletown, Conn. 35 yrs. Btry  
E 10 FA CNG (Btry E 103 FA) to  
Sept 7/17; Sup Co 103 FA to disch.  
Wag Sept 20/17. AEF Dec 15/17 to  
Apr 10/19. Hon disch Apr 20/19.

**BUDNEY, FRANK**

565,119, White  
Ivoryton, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. Jan 9/17.  
Br Deep River, Conn. 19 11/12 yrs.  
Btry A 8 FA to June 1/17; Btry D  
16 FA to disch. Pvt lcl July 1/17;  
Corp July 23/17; Pvt May 1/19; Pvt  
lcl July 22/19. AEF May 10/18 to  
July 23/19. Hon disch Jan 28/20.  
Reenl.

**BUDNEY, STEPHEN P.**

365,827, White  
Ivoryton, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. Apr 30/18.  
Br Ivoryton, Conn. 18 8/12 yrs. Hq  
Co 83 FA to disch. Pvt. AEF Oct  
28/18 to Jan 18/19. Hon disch Feb  
20/19.

**BUMP, FRANK LESLIE**

2,886,081, White  
P.O. Box 135,  
Ivoryton, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 22 Deep River, Conn. May  
23/18. Br Old Lyme, Conn. Dec 25  
/95. 152 Dep Brig to June 21/18;  
Co D 304 Inf to .....; Co A 116  
Engrs to Aug 28/18; Co H 29 Engrs  
to Jan 17/19; Co D Hq Bn GHQ  
AEF to disch. Pvt lcl Jan 24/19.  
AEF July 8/18 to June 27/19. Hon  
disch July 7/19.

**BURNAP, ARTHUR E.**

1st Lt., White  
Ivoryton, Conn.  
Br Monterey, Mass. Feb 9/1896. 2 Lt  
Inf. Plattsburg Bks NY. 1st Lt Oct  
4/18. 103 Inf to Aug 13/18; Inf un-  
asgd to Oct 24/18; 157 Dep Brig to  
Feb 28/19; 155 Dep Brig to June  
23/19; Zone Sup Office Chicago Ill  
to disch. Cp Devens Mass; France;  
Cp McClellan Ala; Cp Gordon Ga;  
Cp Lee Va; Chicago Ill. Off Cham-  
pagne-Marne; Aisne-Marne; Def  
Secrs Chemin-des-Dames; Toul-  
Boucq; Pas Fini. AEF Sept 27/17  
to Sept 1/18. Hon disch Aug 15/19  
C of G.

**BURNAP, ROBERT S.**

405,618, White  
Ivoryton, Conn.  
Ind NA Deep River, Conn. Mch 16/  
18. Br Monterey, Mass. 23 7/12 yrs.  
4 Rct Co Ft Slocum, NY to Aug 15  
/18; 29 Serv Co Sig C to disch. Sgt  
Aug 1/18; Sgt lcl Oct 1/18. Hon  
disch Mch 5/19.

**BUSHNELL, ARTHUR AUGUSTUS**

114-34-17,  
Centerbrook, Conn.  
USNRF Rctg Sta New Haven, Conn.  
June 3/18. Age at Entrance 21 Yrs  
11 Mos. Sea 2c. Nav Tng Cp Pel-  
ham Bay Park NY Aug 30/18 to  
Oct 29/18; Sec 1 New Haven Conn  
Oct 29/18 to Nov 11/18. Sea 2c 161

das. Inactive duty Jan 28/19 Sec  
Base 1 New Haven Conn. Sea 2c.

**BUSHNELL, ELLIOTT E.**

4,169,776, White  
Essex, Conn.  
Ind NA New Haven, Conn. Sept 6/18.  
Br Essex, Conn. Mch 13/94. Army  
Sig C Unasgd to disch. Sgt Dec  
1/18; Corp Jan 1/19; Sgt July 1/  
19. AEF Oct 20/18 to Aug 26/19.  
Hon disch Sept 2/19.

**CADE, DOROTHY KELSEY**

102-01-84,  
Ivoryton, Conn.  
USNRF Enr Office New London,  
Conn. Aug 19/18. Age at Entrance  
24 yrs 11 Mos. Yeo 3c F. Receiving  
Bks New London Conn Aug 19/18  
to Nov 11/18. Yeo 3c F 74 das; Yeo  
2c F 10 das. Inactive duty Mch  
12/19 Receiving Bks New London  
Conn. Yeo 1c F.

**CANESSA, SEVENEY**

120-28-21,  
Ivoryton, Conn.  
USNRF Enr Office New London,  
Conn. June 3/18. Age at Entrance  
21 Yrs 7 Mos. Sea 2c. Nav Tng Sta  
Newport RI July 2/18 to Nov 11/  
18. Sea 2c 161 das. Inactive duty  
Mch 5/19 Nav Tng Sta Newport RI.  
Lds E (G).

**CARLSON, CARL**

4,169,456, White  
\*Essex, Conn.  
(Claimed by Haddam.)  
Ind NA LB 22 Deep River, Conn. Sept  
6/18. Br Essex, Conn. Jan 10/94.  
152 Dep Brig to disch. Pvt. Hon  
disch Dec 16/18.

**CARLSON, PHILIP C.**

1,683,835, White  
Essex, Conn.  
Ind NA Deep River, Conn. Mch 9/18.  
Br Derby, Conn. 23 7/12 yrs. 21  
Co 6 Tng Bn 151 Dep Brig to May  
16/18; Co B 4 Am Tn to Jan 22/19;  
208 MPC to May 5/19; 270 MP Co  
to disch. Pvt lcl Feb 14/19. WIA  
severely Aug 8/18. AEF June 4/18  
to July 14/19. Hon disch July 23/19.

**CARNABUCI, CARMELO**

2,881,140, White  
Ivoryton, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 22 Deep River, Conn. Apr  
25/18. Br Messina, Italy. 22 2/12  
Yrs. 152 Dep Brig to May 2/18; Co  
D 301 Engrs to June 4/18; Co G  
302 Inf to Oct 27/18; Co H 363 Inf  
to disch. Pvt. AEF July 5/18 to Mch  
31/19. Hon disch Apr 10/19.

**CARTER, ADELBERT W.**

1,183,854, White  
Essex, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. Dec 15/17.  
Br South Manchester, Conn. 24 1/  
12 yrs. 2 Rct Co Ft Slocum NY to  
Jan 9/18; 45 Rct Sq Waco Tex to  
Feb 9/18; 23 Bln Co to disch. Pvt  
lcl Apr 2/18. AEF Oct 21/18 to Jan  
21/19. Hon disch Jan 30/19.

**CARTER, FRANK VINTON**

2,886,051, White

Centerbrook, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 22 Deep River, Conn. May  
23/18. Br Moodus, Conn. Apr 19/  
92. 152 Dep Brig to June 13/18; MD  
5 Pion Inf to Aug 2/18; MD 3 A-A  
MG Bn to disch. Pvt. AEF Aug  
14/18 to May 1/19. Hon disch May  
7/19.

**CHAMPLAIN, CLARENCE BAILEY**

121-05-80,  
Ivoryton, Conn.  
USNRF Navy Rctg Sta New London,  
Conn. Apr 19/18. Age at Entrance  
23 Yrs 6 Mos. SC 2c. Receiving Bks  
New London Conn Apr 29/18 to  
Nov 11/18. SC 2c 206 das. Inactive  
duty Dec 13/18 Receiving Bks at  
New London Conn. SC 4c.

**CHRYSAL, SHERMAN H.**

3,604,711, White  
Walnut St.,  
Ivoryton, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 22 Deep River, Conn. Oct  
-2/18. Br Providence, RI. Aug 28/  
96. 25 Rct Co Ft Slocum NY to  
disch. Pvt. Hon disch Dec 6/18.

**CLARK, BURT RAY**

121-44-06,  
Essex, Conn.  
USNRF Rctg Sta New London, Conn.  
July 24/18. Age at Entrance 30 Yrs  
9 Mos. CM 2c. Receiving Bks New  
London Conn Sept 30/18 to Nov 11  
/18. CM 2c 110 das. Inactive duty  
Aug 4/19 Nav Experimental Sta  
New London Conn. CM 1c. Trid to  
RN June 23/20.

**COMSTOCK, LEONARD ELLIOT**

122-20-84,  
Essex, Conn.  
USN Rctg Sta New Haven, Conn.  
May 17/17. Age at Entrance 18 Yrs  
3 Mos. AS. Nav Tng Sta Newport  
RI May 17/17 to June 28/17; USS  
Southern June 28/17 to July 13/17;  
Receiving Ship at Norfolk Va July  
13/17 to Aug 10/17; USS Dorothea  
Aug 10/17 to Nov 15/17; USS Eagle  
Nov 15/17 to July 6/18; Nav Hosp  
Key West Fla July 6/18 to July 16  
/18; USS Eagle July 16/18 to Nov  
11/18. AS 44 das; Sea 2c 154 das;  
Sea 304 das; Cox 41 das. Disch  
Aug 2/19 Receiving Ship at Boston  
Mass. BM 2c.

**DARLING, LAWRENCE WILLIAM**

269,911, White  
Essex, Conn.  
Ind NA Deep River, Conn. Dec 3/17.  
Br Essex, Conn. 23 9/12 yrs. 151  
Dep Brig to Jan 17/18; Cp Devens  
Mass Repl Draft Det to June 2/18;  
Btry B 147 FA to disch. Pvt lcl  
Apr 7/18; Pvt June 1/18. AEF Feb  
10/18 to Apr 20/19. Hon disch May  
2/19.

**DICARA, CARMELO**

1,687,532, White  
West Main St.,  
Ivoryton, Conn.  
Ind NA Deep River, Conn. Mch 30/18.  
Br Tarza Dagio Missina, Italy. 22  
8/12 Yrs. 16 Co 4 Tng Bn 151 Dep  
Brig to Apr 18/18; Co I 325 Inf to  
disch. Pvt. Argonne Forest. WIA  
slightly Oct 17/18. AEF Apr 25/18  
to Apr 20/19. Hon disch May 30/  
19.

## ESSEX

**DICKINSON, EDWARD****EVERETT, JR.**Lt (jg) (D) Prov.,  
Essex, Conn.

USNRF. Br Oct 27/1891. Essex, Conn. Enr June 6/17. June 6/18 Ens Prov; Aug 2/18 Lt (jg) (D) Prov. June 6/18 To City Island New York for duty in connection Nautilus 11 SP 559 and in command; Aug 12/18 Det Nautilus SP 559 to Dist Supervisor Nav Overseas Transportation Serv New York for duty. Inactive duty Jan 27/19 NAR New York.

**DICKINSON, JOHN W.**4,184,721, White  
Ivoryton, Conn.

Ind NA Boston, Mass. Aug 6/18. Br Ivoryton, Conn. Oct 16/98. 151 Dep Brig to disch. Sgt Nov 1/18. Hon disch Dec 19/18.

**DICKINSON, LESLIE R.**131-19-10,  
Ivoryton, Conn.

USNRF Nav Enr Office New London, Conn. June 12/17. Age at Entrance 27 Yrs 8 Mos. E 3c (G). Material Sec Newport RI Aug 4/17 to Nov 11/18. E 3c G) 446 das; E 2c (G) 71 das. Inactive duty Feb 14/19. Material Sec Newport RI E 2c (G).

**EMMONS, WILSON J.**595,925, White  
Essex, Conn.

Enl NG New London, Conn. May 19/17. Br Essex, Conn. 19 9/12 yrs. 1 Co CAC CNG (32 Co CAC LIS) to .....; 7 Co CAC Ft Terry NY to disch. Pvt lcl Apr 1/18. Hon disch May 17/19.

**FENN, GEORGE A.**4,192,740, White  
Essex, Conn.

Ind NA LB 2 Springfield, Mass. Sept 3/18. Br Middletown, Conn. May 21/97. 151 Dep Brig to disch. Pvt. Hon disch Dec 6/18.

**FENN, SAMUEL ROCKWELL**150-36-13,  
Essex, Conn.

USNRF Rctg Sta New London, Conn. May 15/17. Age at Entrance 27 Yrs 8 Mos. Sea. Hq 2 Nav Dist Newport RI Oct 18/17 to Oct 30/17; Nav Tng Cp Newport RI Oct 30/17 to Dec 31/17; Block Island Sec 2 Nav Dist Newport RI Dec 31/17 to June 30/18; Woods Hole Sec 2 Nav Dist June 30/18 to Nov 11/18. Sea 230 das; GM 3c 255 das. Inactive duty May 8/19 Hq 1 Nav Dist Boston Mass. QM 3c.

**FERRANTI, TUREY**3,041,097, White  
Main St.,  
Essex, Conn.

Ind NA LB 22 Deep River, Conn. Aug 27/18. Br Saybrook, Conn. Nov 21/94. MD to disch. Pvt. Hon disch July 24/19.

**FIELD, ADELBERT****CLEVELAND, JR.**135-66-48,  
Essex, Conn.

USN Rctg Sta New Haven, Conn. May 31/17. Age at Entrance 20 Yrs

8 Mos. AS. Nav Tng Sta Newport RI May 31/17 to Jul 7/17; Nav Tng Cp Portsmouth NH July 7/17 to Oct 23/17. AS 37 das; Sea 2c 108 das. Disch Oct 23/17 Nav Tng Cp Portsmouth NH. Sea 2c.

**FORDHAM, ORRIN F., JR.**1,690,193, White  
Route 1, Box 118,  
Essex, Conn.

Ind NA LB 22 Deep River, Conn. Feb 8/18. Br City Island, NY. 22 7/12 yrs. 151 Dep Brig to Feb 24/18; MD 302 Inf to May 28/18; MD 304 Inf to June 2/18; Sn Sq 50 APO 762 to May 4/19; Cp Hosp 52 to disch. Pvt lcl June 1/18. AEF July 6/18 to June 22/19. Hon disch June 30/19.

**FREDRIKSON, JOHN G.**3,120,271, White  
Box 137,  
Ivoryton, Conn.

Ind NA LB 1 Hartford, Conn. June 21/18. Br Ivoryton, Conn. June 5/94. QMC to disch. Pvt lcl May 26/19. AEF Sept 8/18 to July 6/19. Hon disch July 17/19.

**GRAHAM, JOHN**2,757,193, White  
P.O. Box 36,  
Essex, Conn.

Ind NA West Lynn, Mass. July 29/18. Br Scotland. Mch 4/91. 17 Co 5 Bn Syracuse Rct Cp to Aug 30/18; G F Co 334 to disch. Pvt lcl Aug 30/18. Hon disch Jan 8/19.

**HALL, JAMES FRANK, JR.**2,881,143, White  
RFD 103,  
Essex, Conn.

Ind NA LB 22 Deep River, Conn. Apr 25/18. Br Brooklyn, NY. 21 4/12 yrs. Co M 302 Inf to disch. Pvt. Hon disch July 25/18 SCD. 25% disabled.

**HALL, JOHN HARRY**170-27-90,  
Saybrook St.,  
Essex, Conn.

USN Rctg Sta New Haven, Conn. Mch 8/17. Age at Entrance 17 Yrs 1 Mo. AS. USS Birmingham Apr 6/17 to Nov 11/18. Sea 2c 361 das; Sea 224 das. Disch Aug 29/19 Receiving Ship New York NY. Sea.

**HAYDEN, KENNETH A.**3,046,927, White  
Main St.,  
Essex, Conn.

Ind NA Deep River, Conn. Aug 27/18. Br Essex, Conn. Nov 7/96. 384 Amb Co 321 Sa Tn to disch. Pvt. Hon disch Dec 29/18.

**HILSINGER, GEORGE**1st Lt., White  
Essex, Conn.

Enl RA Ft. Sheridan, Ill. Aug 10/14. Br Concord, NH. Oct 27/80. Co A 16 Inf to .....; Co C 5 Cav to disch. Pvt .....; Sgt. Hon disch Feb 26/18 to accept comm. Aptd 2 Lt Ord Feb 27/18 fr RA; 1 Lt Sept 13/18. Ord Dept to disch. Cp Jackson SC; Cp Travis Tex; Sparta Wisc. Hon disch Oct 29/19.

**HOWARD, DANIEL A.**1,687,531, White  
Main St.,  
Ivoryton, Conn.

Ind NA Deep River, Conn. Mch 30/18. Br Halifax, Nova Scotia. 26 1/2 yrs. 151 Dep Brig to Apr 18/18; Co K 325 Inf to disch. Pvt lcl Jan 1/19; Corp Mch 28/19. AEF Apr 25/18 to May 14/19. Hon disch May 23/19.

★ **HUBBARD, GEORGE C.**2,557,218, White  
Centerbrook, Conn.

Ind NA LB 22 Deep River, Conn. Jul 15/18. Br Chamberlain, S.D. 28 2/12 yrs. QMC to death. Pvt. Died of broncho pneumonia Oct 12/18. Notified Mrs. Mary E. Hubbard, Mother, Centerbrook, Conn.

**HUBBARD, JOHN TUTTLE**

1st Lt., White

\*Centerbrook, Conn.

\*(Claimed by Fairfield.)

Br Chamberlain, S. D. Apr 22/88. Called into active service as 2 Lt Inf Nov 27/17 fr CL. Plattsburg Bks. 1 Lt Inf Oct 26/18. 312 Inf to disch. Cp Dix NJ; AEF. Meuse-Argonne. AEF May 20/18 to May 25/19. Hon disch Jun 2/19.

**HYATT, EDWARD C.**595,892, White  
Essex, Conn.

Enl NG New London, Conn. May 15/17. Br Essex, Conn. 22 5/12 yrs. 1 Co CAC CNG (32 Co CAC LIS) to ....; Hq Co 68 Arty CAC to disch. Corp; Sgt Jan 21/18; Sup Sgt Jan 5/18; Sgt Oct 18/18; Pvt Oct ..../18; Sup Sgt Nov 23/18. AEF Aug 9/18 to Feb 6/19. Hon disch Mch 3/19.

**JOHNS, PAUL MATHER**5,116,289, White  
Box 33,  
Essex, Conn.

Ind NA LB 22 Deep River, Conn. Oct 4/18. Br Essex, Conn. Feb 17/94. SATC Univ of City of NY to disch. Pvt. Hon disch Dec 7/18.

**JOHNSON, AXEL R.**2,461,465, White  
Ivoryton, Conn.

Ind NA Deep River, Conn. Apr 12/18. Br Ivoryton, Conn. 22 3/12 yrs. Sup Co 7 FA to Jan 2/19; Btry E 7 FA to Jan 18/19; Sup Co 7 FA to disch. Sgt Jul 8/18; Pvt Aug 10/18; Wag Feb 4/19. AEF Jul 21/18 to Sept 1/19. Hon disch Sept 26/19.

**JOHNSON, EDWARD J.**371,282, White  
Essex, Conn.

Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. May 8/18. Br Bristol, Conn. 21 1/12 yrs. MD to disch. Corp Feb 12/19. AEF Aug 8/18 to Jun 27/19. Hon disch Jul 8/19.

**JOHNSON, ERNEST B.**1,268,474, White  
Ivoryton, Conn.

Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. Dec 15/17. Br Higganum, Conn. 26 4/12 yrs. 20 Co 2 Regt AS Mec to disch. Corp May 1/18. AEF Mch 4/18 to Jun 29/19. Hon disch Jul 16/19.

## ESSEX

**JOHNSON, GEORGE M.**

NSN, White  
Essex, Conn.  
Enl NG New Haven, Conn. Jul 5/16.  
Br Derby, Conn. 27 yrs. Btry E 10  
FA CNG to disch. Pvt. Hon disch  
Aug 9/17. Dep Rel.

**JOHNSON, JOHN ARTHUR**

154-77-07,  
Ivoryton, Conn.  
USN Navy Rctg Sta New Haven,  
Conn. Sept 12/16. Age at Entrance  
20 Yrs 8 Mos. AS. USS Duncan Apr  
6/17 to Nov 11/18. Sea 2c 86 das;  
F 3c 184 das; MM 2c 273 das; MM  
1c 41 das. Disch Jan 5/20 USS Dun-  
can Norfolk Va. MM 1c.

**JOHNSON, ROBERT E.**

2,798,590, White  
Essex, Conn.  
Ind NA Deep River, Conn. Aug 1/  
18. Br Essex, Conn. Apr 13/87. C  
Def Ft Warren Boston to Sept 29/  
18; Hq 33 CAC Ft Strong Mass to  
Oct 1/18; Btry B 33 Arty CAC Cp  
Eustis Va to disch. Corp Oct 18/18.  
Hon disch Dec 18/18.

**JONES, ERNEST R.**

154-99-63,  
North Main St.,  
Essex, Conn.  
USNRF Navy Enrolling Office New  
London, Conn. Jul 15/18. Age at  
Entrance 25 Yrs 3 Mos. F 3c. Re-  
ceiving Bks New London Conn Jul  
15/18 to Nov 11/18. F 3c 119 das.  
Inactive duty Feb 14/19 Receiving  
Bks New London Conn. F 3c.

**KELLER, FRANK JOSEPH**

2,886,076, White  
Ivoryton, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 22 Deep River, Conn. May  
23/18. Br Naugatuck, Conn. Apr  
15/93. 152 Dep Brig to Nov 19/18;  
MD to disch. Pvt 1cl Dec 24/18.  
Hon disch Feb 7/19 SCD. 25% dis-  
abled.

**KOBYLINSKY, JOSEPH**

3,867,020, White  
Box 375,  
Ivoryton, Conn.  
Ind NA Welch, W. Va. Oct 15/18. Br  
Makiev, Russian Poland. Jul 20/  
94. 158 Dep Brig to disch. Pvt. Hon  
disch Dec 15/18.

**★ LaPLACE, ROBERT**

NSN, White  
Essex, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. Jul 1/17. Br  
Lyme, Conn. 29 6/12 yrs. Co B 54  
Inf Chickamauga Pk Ga to death.  
Pvt. Died of scarlet fever compli-  
cated by broncho pneumonia Feb  
10/18. Notified Mrs. Wilhelmina La  
Place, Mother, Essex, Conn.

**LARSON, AXEL L.**

623,657, White  
Essex, Conn.  
Enl NG New London, Conn. May 22/  
17. Br Higganum, Conn. 25 1/12  
yrs. 1 Co CAC CNG (32 Co CA Ft  
Terry NY) to Dec 20/17; 37 Co CA  
LI NY to .....; Btry B 56 Arty

CAC to disch. Pvt 1cl Oct 11/17.  
AEF Mch 28/18 to Jan 18/19. Hon  
disch Jan 28/19.

**LEAVENWORTH, CHARLES A.**

2,881,180, White  
West Main St.,  
Ivoryton, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 22 Deep River, Conn. Feb  
15/18. Br Ivoryton, Conn. 31 4/12  
yrs. 152 Dep Brig to May 20/18;  
Co B 301 Engrs to Jun 4/18; Co M  
302 Inf to disch. Pvt. Hon disch  
Dec 4/18.

**LEWIS, FRANK WARD**

181-27-80,  
P.O. Box No. 62,  
Centerbrook, Conn.  
USN Rctg Station New Haven, Conn.  
Jul 3/18. Age at Entrance 26 Yrs  
7 Mos. MM 2c. Home awaiting or-  
ders Jul 3/18 to Jul 30/18; Nav Tng  
Sta Newport RI Jul 30/18 to Sept  
5/18; Nav Tng Sta Hampton Roads  
Va Sept 5/18 to Oct 30/18; Receiving  
Ship New York NY Oct 30/18  
to Nov 11/18. MM 2c 131 das.  
Disch Dec 30/18 Nav Tng Sta New-  
port RI. MM 2c.

**LEWIS, WILLIAM FREDERICK**

181-28-26,  
Box 62,  
Main St.,  
Centerbrook, Conn.  
USN Rctg Sta New Haven, Conn.  
Nov 2/16. Age at Entrance 19 Yrs  
5 Mos. AS. Nav Tng Sta Newport  
RI Apr 6/17 to Apr 14/17; USS  
Perkins Apr 14/17 to Nov 11/18.  
Sea 2c 270 das; Sea 314 das.  
Disch Mch 12/19 Nav Hosp New  
London Conn. Sea.

**LINDGREN, HENNING**

2,885,636, White  
Ivoryton, Conn.  
Ind NA Deep River, Conn. May 23/  
18. Br Ivoryton, Conn. Mch 16/95.  
152 Dep Brig to Jun 22/18; Co M  
313 Inf to disch. Pvt. AEF Jul 8/18  
to Jun 2/19. Hon disch Jun 9/19.

**LINDSTEN, HILMER**

2,881,179, White  
Box 27, Oak St.,  
Ivoryton, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 22 Deep River, Conn. Apr  
25/18. Br Sweden. 26 7/12 yrs. 152  
Dep Brig to disch. Mec Aug 23/18.  
Disch Nov 7/18 Citizen of Sweden.

**LOOBY, GEORGE F.**

3,046,929, White  
Centerbrook, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 22 Deep River, Conn. Sept  
5/18. Br Centerbrook, Conn. Jul 25  
/97. MD Cp Greenleaf Ga to disch.  
Pvt. Hon disch Dec 31/18.

**MAAS, JOSEPH**

1,655,300, White  
Essex, Conn.  
Ind NA Ayer, Mass. Sept 20/17. Br  
New York, NY. 22 4/12 yrs. Co A  
301 MG Bn to Mch 19/18; Btry A  
306 FA to Apr 5/18; MG Co 307  
Inf to disch. Pvt. AEF Apr 6/18 to  
Apr 28/19. Hon disch May 9/19.

**MACK, LEWELLYEN ERNEST, JR.**

166-37-27,  
Essex, Conn.  
USN Navy Rct Sta New Haven, Conn.  
Apr 16/17. Age at Entrance 18 Yrs  
9 Mos. AS. Nav Tng Sta Newport  
RI Apr 16/17 to May 15/17; USS  
Southerny May 15/17 to May 30/17;  
Receiving Ship Norfolk May 30/17  
to June 1/17; USS Oklahoma June  
1/17 to June 6/17; USS Kearsarge  
June 6/17 to June 11/17; Nav Hosp  
Norfolk June 11/17 to July 21/17;  
USS Kearsarge July 21/17 to Feb  
9/18; USS Solace Feb 9/18 to Mch  
11/18; Nav Hosp Norfolk Mch 11/  
18 to Apr 13/18. AS 30 das; Sea 2c  
332 das. Disch Apr 13/18. Nav Hosp  
Norfolk Va. Sea 2c.

**MARTELLI, PASQUALE**

4,916,781, White  
Essex, Conn.  
Ind NA Deep River, Conn. Oct 10/18.  
Br Italy. Oct 23/98. SATC RI State  
Coll Kingston RI to disch. Pvt. Hon  
disch Dec 13/18.

**MILLER, FRANCIS J.**

3,046,930, White  
Essex, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 22 Deep River, Conn. Sept  
5/18. Br Essex, Conn. Oct 18/96.  
MD Cp Greenleaf Ga to disch. Pvt.  
Hon disch Jan 4/19.

**★ MILLER, FREDERICK W. A.**

2,885,642, White  
Ivoryton, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 22 Deep River, Conn. May  
23/18. Br Ivoryton, Conn. Apr 13/  
92. 4 Co 152 Dep Brig to June 22/  
18; Co M 303 Inf to death. Pvt.  
Montaucon. AEF July 8/18 to  
death. Died of pneumonia Sept 23  
/18. Notified Fred J. Miller, father,  
Ivoryton, Conn.

**MOORE, JOSEPH P.**

1,687,535, White  
So. Main St.,  
Essex, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. May 30/18.  
Br Lyme, Conn. 24 yrs. 16 Co 4 Tng  
Bn 151 Dep Brig to Apr 18/18; Co  
K 325 Inf to disch. Pvt. WIA de-  
gree undetermined Oct 18/18. AEF  
Apr 25/18 to Mch 11/19. Hon disch  
Mch 27/19.

**MORRISSEY, JOHN, JR.**

2,880,459, White  
Essex, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 22 Deep River, Conn. Apr  
25/18. Br New York, NY. 26 3/12  
yrs. 152 Dep Brig to disch. Pvt.  
Hon disch Dec 6/18.

**MOWRY, CHARLES HENRY**

Lt. (jg), Prov.,  
Essex, Conn.  
Br May 21/88. Gloucester, RI. Jun  
12/18 Ens (D) Prov; Apr 15/19 Lt  
(jg) Prov. Philadelphia Pa for duty  
in connection with fitting out the  
Cauto and on board when commis-  
sioned. Jul 1/18 to Super Nav Aux  
Res New York NY for asgmt; Jul  
13/18 Det Nav Aux Res New York  
NY to Dist Super Nav Overseas  
Transportation Service. Inactive  
duty Aug 5/19 NOTS New York  
NY.

## ESSEX

**NELSON, ERNEST EDOR**

123-87-16,  
Box 171,  
Essex, Conn.  
USNRF Rctg Sta Newport, RI. May 31/18. Age at Entrance 21 Yrs 3 Mos. Sec. Nav Tng Sta Newport RI Jul 18/18 to Aug 20/18; New Bedford Sec Aug 20/18 to Oct 5/18; Hq 2 Nav Dist Newport RI Oct 5/18 to Nov 11/18. Sec 164 das. Inactive duty Dec 12/18 Hq 2 Nav Dist Newport RI. Sec.

**NORMAN, EDWARD J., JR.**

2,754,275, White  
RFD,  
Essex, Conn.  
Ind NA Deep River, Conn. Jul 29/18. Br Lee, Mass. Dec 26/94. Ord C to disch. Pvt lcl Nov 1/18. Hon disch Dec 11/18.

**PALAU, HENRY**

4,910,405, White  
Essex, Conn.  
Ind NA Storrs, Conn. Oct 26/18. Br Essex, Conn. Jan 4/98. SATC U Conn Agricultural Coll Storrs Conn to disch. Pvt. Hon disch Dec 17/18.

**PALLM, JULIUS V.**

565,158, White  
Ivoryton, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. Jun 29/17. Br Essex, Conn. 20 7/12 yrs. Btry D 16 FA to disch. Corp. AEF May ...../18 to Feb 14/19. Hon disch Feb 24/19.

**PARMELEE, FRANK H.**

595,933, White  
Essex, Conn.  
Enl NG New London, Conn. May 19/17. Br Ozone Park, NYC., NY. 27 yrs. 1 Co CAC CNG (32 Co C Def LIS) to Dec 20/17; Btry B 56 Arty CAC to .....; Btry A 68 Arty CAC to disch. Pvt lcl Oct 1/17; Wag Dec 20/17; Pvt Dec 29/17; Pvt lcl Apr 1/18. AEF Aug 9/18 to Feb 16/19. Hon disch Feb 27/19.

**PECK, CLIFFORD APPLEBY**

178,935, White  
Essex, Conn.  
Ind NA Deep River, Conn. Dec 3/17. Br Lyme, Conn. 28 2/12 yrs. Co C 25 Engrs to disch. Pvt lcl Feb 7/18; Corp May 8/18; Sgt Jun 1/18; Mr Engr IG Nov 29/18. AEF Jan 2/18 to May 20/19. Hon disch Jun 2/19.

**PELTON, GRAHAM**

657,380, White  
Essex, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 22 Deep River, Conn. May 17/18. Br Middletown, Conn. 23 4/12 yrs. Co E 1 Repl Regt Engrs Washington Bks DC to Aug 22/18; Co A 1 Repl Regt Engrs Washington Bks DC to Nov 15/18; 472 Engrs to disch. Pvt. Hon disch Feb 3/19.

**PERKINS, HERBERT R.**

598,676, White  
Essex, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Terry, NY. Jun 1/18. Br Reading, Mass. 21 6/12 yrs. Btry A 68 Arty CAC to disch. Pvt lcl

Oct 19/18. AEF Aug 9/18 to Feb 16/19. Hon disch Feb 27/19.

**PETERSON, DAVID, JR.**

1,904,168, White  
Essex, Conn.  
Ind NA Deep River, Conn. Oct 3/17. Br Niantic, Conn. 27 4/12 yrs. Co A 321 MG Bn to Oct 25/17; Hq Co 321 MG Bn to disch. Pvt lcl Nov 21/17; Corp Oct 19/18. AEF May 2/18 to May 19/19. Hon disch May 27/19.

**PIERCE, HARRY EDWARD**

Ens. (E), Prov.,  
P.O. Box 141,  
Essex, Conn.  
Br Feb 1/96. Tompkinsville, NY. Oct 9/18 Ens (E) Prov. Oct 9/18 to duty Super Nav Aux Res New York NY for duty in connection with cargo and transport ships operating in European waters; Oct 21/18 Det Nav Aux Res New York NY to Comdt 3 Nav Dist for passage to Liverpool England further to London England. Inactive duty May 1/19 Prinz Frederick Wilhelm.

**PIERSON, CARL ALGUS**

366,728, White  
Essex, Conn.  
Ind NA Deep River, Conn. May 1/18. Br Pleasant House, Ohio. 24 5/12 yrs. CWS Edgewood Arsenal Md to disch. Pvt. Hon disch Apr 26/19.

**PIERSON, JOHN A.**

NSN, White  
North Main St.,  
Essex, Conn.  
Enl RA Boston, Mass. Dec 15/17. Br Pleasant Home, Ohio. 22 7/12 yrs. AS to disch. Pvt. Hon disch Jul 26/18 C of G.

**PINELL, ARTHUR MICHAEL**

153-32-58,  
Essex, Conn.  
USNRF Navy Rctg Sta New Haven, Conn. May 3/18. Age at Entrance 26 Yrs 11 Mos. MM 1c. Nav Tng Cp Pelham Bay Pk NY Aug 6/18 to Sept 9/18; Receiving Bks New London Conn Sept 9/18 to Nov 11/18. MM 1c 192 das. Inactive duty Feb 12/19 Navy Experiment Sta New London Conn. MM 1c.

**POST, HENRY K.**

4,169,564, White  
Essex, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 22 Deep River, Conn. Sept 6/18. Br Essex, Conn. Mch 14/94. 152 Dep Brig to disch. Pvt. Hon disch Nov 11/18 SCD. 20% disabled.

**POST, JAMES W.**

241,810, White  
Ivoryton, Conn.  
Enl NG Hartford, Conn. Apr 24/17. Br Brooklyn, NY. 33 8/12 yrs. Co C 1 Inf CNG (102 Inf) to .....; Hq Co Classification Cp to Oct 16/18; Co B 164 Inf to Dec 28/18; Hq Co Classification Cp 1 Repl Dep to disch. Corp; Sgt Jul 15/18. AEF Sept 18/17 to Apr 18/19. Hon disch Apr 22/19.

**POTTER, JOHN T.**

1,083,998, White  
Ivoryton, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. Feb 12/18. Br New London, Conn. 34 9/12 yrs. 620 Aer Sq to Mch 14/18; 613 Aer Sup Sq to Mch 20/18; 668 Aer Sup Sq to Aug 14/18; 40 Bln Co to Sept 27/18; 67 Bln Co to disch. Pvt. Hon disch Jan 13/19.

**PRANN, STUART MATHER**

153-76-58,  
Centerbrook, Conn.  
USNRF Rctg Sta Newport, RI. Feb 1/18. Age at Entrance 24 Yrs 10 Mos. Yeo 3c. Fleet Store House Newport RI Feb 8/18 to Mch 13/18; Nav Hosp Newport RI Mch 13/18 to Mch 27/18; Fleet Store House Newport RI Mch 27/18 to Mch 27/18; Receiving Bks State Pier New London Conn Mch 27/18 to Sept 12/18; Receiving Ship Boston Mass Sept 12/18 to Nov 11/18. Yeo 3c 203 das; Sk 2c 80 das. Inactive duty Jan 6/19 USS Southery at Portsmouth NH. Sk 2c.

**PRESCOTT, WILBERT P.**

3,604,715, White  
Essex, Conn.  
Ind NA Deep River, Conn. Oct 2/18. Br Hartford, Conn. Jun 30/95. Inf unassgd to disch. Pvt lcl Dec 20/18. Hon disch Jul 1/19.

**PRICE, EARL WARREN**

4,169,464, White  
New St.,  
Essex, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 22 Deep River, Conn. Sept 6/18. Br Bozrahville, Conn. Sept 15/93. 152 Dep Brig to Nov 12/18; Prov Mtl Co to Dec 19/18; MTC 795 to disch. Pvt lcl Jan 15/19. Hon disch Jun 14/19. 2% disabled. Prior Serv: Enl May 15/17. 1 Co CAC CNG. Hon disch Aug 6/17.

**RACKETT, ROBERT P.**

5,260,192, White  
Essex, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 22 Deep River, Conn. Oct 4/18. Br Essex, Conn. Nov 12/99. Armour Inst of Tech Chicago Ill SATC to disch. Pvt. Hon disch Dec 12/18.

**RAWSON, JEWETT RATHBUN**

182-30-89,  
Ivoryton, Conn.  
USN Rctg Sta Boston, Mass. Jun 2/14. Age at Entrance 31 Yrs 4 Mos. F 1c. USS Nashville Apr 6/17 to May 16/17; USS Tacoma May 16/17 to Mch 1/18; Disch Mch 1/18; Re-enl USS Salem Boston Mass Mch 2/18; USS Salem Mch 2/18 to Nov 11/18; Oiler 23 das; WT 187 das; CWT 120 das; WT 122 das; CWT 133 das.

**REYNOLDS, HARRY B.**

1,183,120, White  
Essex, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. Dec 18/17. Br Essex, Conn. 21 2/12 yrs. Avia Sec AS to disch. Pvt lcl Dec 1/18. Hon disch Dec 14/18.



## ESSEX

**RIGGIO, ALESSIO LUCIANO**

183-48-66,  
Ivoryton, Conn.  
USNRF Rctg Sta New London, Conn.  
Apr 18/18. Age at Entrance 23 Yrs  
4 Mos. Sea 2c. Receiving Bks New  
London Conn Apr 26/17 to Nov 11  
/18. Sea 2c 207 das. Inactive duty  
Feb 19/19 Receiving Bks New Lon-  
don Conn. Sea 2c.

**ROGER, HARRY P.**

1,655,322, White  
Essex, Conn.  
Ind NA Deep River, Conn. Sept 19/  
17. Br New York, NY. 23 yrs. Co A  
301 MG Bn to Aug 15/18; Co A 147  
MG Bn to Aug 26/18; Co A 121 MG  
Bn to Feb 6/19; Cp Dix Det 160 Inf  
to Mch 5/19; Cp Upton Det 160 Inf  
to disch. Pvt. WIA slightly Oct 10  
/18. AEF Jul 8/18 to Mch 24/19.  
Hon disch Apr 5/19.

**ROGERS, SMITH ORRIN**

184-03-51,  
Essex, Conn.  
USNRF Rctg Sta New London, Conn.  
Mch 25/18. Age at Entrance 24 Yrs  
9 Mos. Sea 2c. Patrol Sec New  
London Conn Apr 12/18 to Nov 11/  
18. Sea 2c 129 das; Cox 102 das.  
Inactive duty Feb 14/19 Receiving  
Bks New London Conn. Cox.

**ROSEDALE, OSCAR G.**

595,918, White  
Route 8c,  
Essex, Conn.  
Enl NA Ft. Terry, NY. Dec 14/17. Br  
Lynn, Mass. 20 1/12 yrs. 32 Co  
CAC LIS to Apr 13/18; 7 Co CAC  
LIS to Jun 1/18; Btry A 68 Arty  
CAC to disch. Pvt lcl Feb 12/18;  
Corp Oct 9/18. AEF Aug 9/18 to  
Feb 16/19. Hon disch Feb 28/19.

**SALZGEBER, JOHN W.**

190-21-21,  
Ivoryton, Conn.  
USNRF Navy Rctg Sta New London,  
Conn. Jun 12/17. Age at Entrance  
23 Yrs 9 Mos. E 3c (R). Hq 2 Nav  
Dist Newport RI Nov 26/17 to Dec  
1/17; Dist Communication Supt Dec  
1/17 to Mch 1/18; USS Don Juan de  
Austria Mch 1/18 to Nov 11/18. E  
3c (R) 415 das; E 2c 102 das. Inac-  
tive duty Jun 9/19 Commandant  
1st Nav Dist. B 1c.

**SAMUELSON, ELIZABETH DELIA**

401-01-01,  
Essex, Conn.  
USNRF Rctg Sta New London, Conn.  
Nov 4/18. Age at Entrance 20 Yrs  
1 Mo. Lds Y. Receiving Bks New  
London Conn Nov 4/18 to Nov 11/  
18. Lds Y 7 das. Inactive duty Jun  
9/19 Receiving Bks New London  
Conn. Yeo 3c.

**SANTI, ZAIRO**

596,093, White  
West Main St.,  
Ivoryton, Conn.  
Enl NG New London, Conn. Jul 24/  
17. Br Italy. 23 11/12 yrs. 1 Co  
CAC CNG (32 Co CAC C Def LI)  
to Dec 20/17; 35 Co C Def LI to  
Mch 4/18; Btry A 52 Arty CAC to  
disch. Pvt. AEF Mch 18/18 to Jan  
3/19. Hon disch Jan 27/19.

**SAUNDERS, WILLIAM BULKELEY**

190-51-46,  
RFD Box 55,  
Essex, Conn.  
USN Navy Rctg Sta New Haven,  
Conn. Mch 8/17. Age at Entrance  
20 Yrs 3 Mos. AS. USS Birmingham  
Apr 6/17 to Nov 11/18. Sea 2c 360  
das; Sea 183 das; Cox 41 das.  
Disch Aug 29/19 Receiving Ship  
at New York NY. Cox.

**SEELEY, GEORGE CHENEY**

1st Lt., White  
Essex, Conn.  
Ind NA Leon Springs, Tex. Jan 5/18.  
Br Brookline, Mass. Feb 8/94. Leon  
Springs Tng Cp Tex to Apr 6/18;  
Army Candidate Sch AEF to disch.  
Pvt lcl Jan 5/18; Sgt May 13/18.  
Hon disch Jul 11/18 to accept  
comm. Aptd 2 Lt FA Jul 12/18 fr  
NA; 1 Lt CAC Mch 19/19. 58 Arty  
CAC; 152 Dep Brig to disch. AEF;  
Cp Upton NY. AEF Apr 23/18 to  
Apr 27/19. Hon disch May 12/19.

**SPENCER, DANIEL W.**

2,801,250, White  
Centerbrook, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 7 Boston, Mass. Oct 22/  
18. Br Centerbrook, Conn. Aug 11/  
/98. Wentworth SATC Boston Mass  
to disch. Pvt. Hon disch Dec 6/18.

**STANNARD, RUSSELL ELY**

193-81-22,  
Ivoryton, Conn.  
USN Rctg Sta New Haven, Conn.  
Nov 30/17. Age at Entrance 20 Yrs  
1 Mo. AS. Nav Tng Sta Newport  
RI Nov 30/17 to Dec 18/17; Receiv-  
ing Ship New York NY Dec 18/17  
to Dec 21/17; USS Gloucester Dec  
21/17 to Nov 11/18. AS 18 das; Sea  
2c 195 das; Bgrl 133 das. Disch Jul  
23/19 USS Adams Brooklyn NY.  
GM 3c.

**STEVENS, ELMORE C.**

3,602,192, White  
\*Centerbrook, Conn.  
(Claimed by Chester.)  
Ind NA Deep River, Conn. Aug 12/  
18. Br Killingworth, Conn. Sept 11/  
88. Co B 325 Tk C to disch. Pvt.  
Hon disch Dec 14/18.

**TIBBALS, JULIA AGNES**

104-19-54,  
Ivoryton, Conn.  
USNRF Rctg Sta New London, Conn.  
Sept 3/18. Age at Entrance 18 Yrs  
11 Mos. Lds Y F. Receiving Bks  
New London Conn Sept 30/18 to  
Nov 11/18. Lds Y 69 das. Disch  
Nov 5/20 Hq 3 Nav Dist New York  
NY. Yeo 1c F.

**TILEY, ALBERT VALDEMAR**

200-10-03,  
Essex, Conn.  
USNRF Rctg Sta Boston, Mass. Oct  
16/18. Age at Entrance 20 Yrs 5  
Mos. AS. Mass Inst of Tech Nav  
Avia Det Cambridge Mass Oct 16  
/18 to Nov 11/18. AS 26 das. Inac-  
tive duty Dec 17/18 Nav Avia  
Det Mass Inst of Tech Cambridge  
Mass. AS.

**TILEY, CHARLES ANDERSON**

Lt (jg) (MCDS) (Temp),  
Essex, Conn.

USNRF Rctg Sta Newport, RI. Dec  
4/17. Br Aug 21/1894. Essex, Conn.  
HA 1c. Hq 2 Nav Dist Newport RI  
Dec 10/17 to Dec 10/17; Nav Hosp  
Newport RI Dec 10/17 to Dec 20/  
17; Nav Tng Cp Newport RI Dec  
20/17 to Dec 30/17; Receiving Bks  
Newport RI Dec 30/17 to Jun 20/18;  
Hq 2 Nav Dist Newport RI Jun 20/  
/18 to Jun 20/18. HA 1c 198 das.  
Aptd Officer Jun 20/18. Disch Jun  
20/18 Hq 2 Nav Dist Newport RI.  
HA 1c. Lt (jg) (MCDS) USNRF Jun  
12/18; Lt (jg) (MCDS) USN (Temp)  
Dec 15/19. Duty Receiving Ship  
1st Nav Dist Boston Mass Jun 13/18  
to Jan 13/19. Now in serv.

**TILEY, MORTON C.**

10,357, White  
Essex, Conn.  
Enl NA Paris, France. Oct 4/17. Br  
Shelton, Conn. 21 11/12 yrs. MD to  
disch. Pvt lcl Dec 26/17. AEF Oct  
4/17 to Apr 23/19. Hon disch Apr  
26/19. Awarded Fr C de G.

**TRIPP, GEORGE DIBBLE**

Capt., White  
Essex, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Lawton, Washington. Apr  
25/14. Br E. Granby, Conn. Oct 19/  
81. QMC Ft Lawton Washington  
to Mch 15/16; QMC Ft Ontario NY  
to disch. QMC Sgt. Hon disch Apr  
17/17 to accept comm. Capt QMC  
Apr 18/17 fr ORC. QMC to disch.  
New York NY; Governors Island  
NY. Hon disch Oct 30/19.

**TRIPP, MERLE R.**

5,130,026, White  
Essex, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 22 Deep River, Conn. Oct  
22/18. Br Essex, Conn. Dec 17/97.  
SATC Rensselaer Polytechnic Inst  
Troy NY to disch. Pvt. Hon disch  
Dec 14/18.

**TUCKER, LOUIS H.**

565,649, White  
Grove St.,  
Essex, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. Jun 29/17.  
Br Essex, Conn. 19 4/12 yrs. Btry  
F 16 FA to Feb 21/19; Co L 148 Inf  
to disch. Hs Aug 22/17; Pvt Jan  
1/18; Hs Mch 1/18. WIA severely  
Oct 28/18. AEF May 10/18 to Mch  
30/19. Hon disch Apr 9/19.

**★ VANAMEE, PARKER**

1st Lt., White  
Main St.,  
Essex, Conn.  
Br Middletown, NY. Nov 28/84. Aptd  
1st Lt Inf Aug 15/17 fr CL. Platts-  
burg NY. 18 Inf to .....; 23 Inf to  
death. Hoboken NJ; AEF. Off.  
Aisne-Marne; St Mihiel. AEF Sept  
7/17 to death. DW Oct 2/18 at BH  
18 France. Buried at Cemetery 212  
AEF. Notified Mrs. Mary Canger  
Vanamee, Wife, 322 West 4th St.,  
New York, NY.

**Von HAGEN, ENSLEY A.**

366,725, White  
Ivoryton, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 22 Deep River, Conn. May  
1/18. Br Canada. 22 10/12 yrs. Co  
F 113 Inf to Feb 8/19; Co A 317  
Inf to disch. Pvt. AEF June 13/18  
to June 1/19. Hon disch Jun 12/19.

## ESSEX — FAIRFIELD

## FAIRFIELD

**WALDEN, ALFRED L.**  
623,619, White  
Essex, Conn.  
Enl NG New London, Conn. May 19/17. Br Essex, Conn. 19 yrs. 1 Co CAC CNG (32 Co CAC LIS) to Dec 20/17; Btry B 56 Arty CAC to disch. Pvt. AEF Mch 28/18 to Jan 18/19. Hon disch Jan 28/19.

**WALDEN, HARRY L.**  
623,679, White  
Essex, Conn.  
Enl NG New London, Conn. May 19/17. Br Essex, Conn. 21 1/12 yrs. 1 Co CAC CNG (32 Co CAC LIS) to .....; Btry B 56 Arty CAC to disch. Wag Jul 10/18; Pvt. AEF Mch 28/18 to Mch 11/19. Hon disch Apr 12/19.

**WALLACE, CLARENCE EUGENE**  
2,885,641, White  
So. Main St.,  
Essex, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 22 Deep River, Conn. May 23/18. Br Essex, Conn. Apr 11/88. Co M 313 Inf to disch. Pvt. AEF Jul 6/18 to Jun 2/19. Hon disch Jun 9/19.

**WEBBER, LORENZO D.**  
2,557,233, White  
Ivoryton, Conn.  
Ind NA Cp Meigs, DC. Jul 15/18. Br Ivoryton, Conn. 22 9/12 yrs. QMC to disch. Sgt Nov 7/18. Hon disch Dec 21/18.

**WEBBER, WOOSTER WRIGHT**  
Ens. (E) Prov.,  
Ivoryton, Conn.  
USNRF Nav Aux Res New York, NY. Sept 10/18. Br Jan 14/98. Middlesex, Conn. CMM. Nav Aux Res NY Sept 18/18 to Nov 11/18. CMM 62 das. Aptd Officer Apr 8/19 Nav Aux Res New York. Disch Apr 8/19 Nav Aux Res New York NY. CMM. Jan 9/19 M Prov; Jun 14/19 Ens (E) Prov. Inactive duty Jun 14/19 Nav Aux Res New York.

**WILLIAMS, FREDERICK SELDEN**  
164-34-22,  
R.F.D. 119A,  
Essex, Conn.  
USN Navy Hq Sta New Haven, Conn. Feb 12/17. Age at Entrance 21 Yrs 9 Mos. F 3c. USS Sampson Apr 6/17 to Sept 10/17; USS Sterett Sept 10/17 to Nov 11/18. F 3c 329 das; F 2c 92 das; F 1c 92 das; WT 71 das. Commended by the Secretary of the Navy for services rendered on the USS Sterett in connection with the rescue of the passengers and crew of the Japanese steamer Hirano Maru which was torpedoed by an enemy submarine off the coast of Ireland Oct 4/18. Disch Aug 26/19 USS Sterett. CWT.

**WRIGHT, NORTHAM L.**  
3,046,935, White  
Centerbrook, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 22 Deep River, Conn. Sept 5/18. Br Centerbrook, Conn. Nov 29/96. MD to disch. Pvt. Hon disch Jan 4/19.

## ANDERSON, GEORGE W.

1,677,301, White  
Fairfield, Conn.  
Ind NA Fairfield Co, Conn. Sept 19/17. Br Fairfield, Conn. 28 7/12 yrs. 11 Co 3 Bn 151 Dep Brig to May 22/18; 40 Co 10 Bn Dep Brig to Oct 17/18; Repl Tr Cp Meigs Washington DC to disch. Pvt 1cl Jan 12/18; Corp May 1/18; Sgt July 1/18. Hon disch Nov 26/18.

## ANDERSON, HARRY P.

1,906,541, White  
Fairfield, Conn.  
Ind NA Fairfield Co., Conn. Sept 19/17. Br Fairfield, Conn. 24 9/12 yrs. Co E 327 Inf to disch. Pvt. AEF Apr 25/18 to Jan 30/19. Hon disch Feb 12/19.

## ANDREWS, WILLIAM S.

1,661,815, White  
R-10  
Fairfield, Conn.  
Ind NA Fairfield Co., Conn. Oct 16/17. Br Bridgeport, Conn. 26 10/12 yrs. Co I 304 Inf to Apr 5/18; Co C Forest Bn US Gds to disch. Pvt 1cl June 1/18; Ck July 6/18. Hon disch Jan 10/19.

## BACKTROM, WILLIAM E.

1,924,207, White  
150 Dover St.,  
Fairfield, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Sept 19/17. Br Whitmore, Pa. 23 5/12 yrs. MG Co 304 Inf to Nov 15/17; 157 Dep Brig to Mch 28/18; Co D 514 Engrs to Aug 25/18; 106 Co T C to Feb 8/19; 107 T C to disch. Pvt. AEF Apr 29/18 to Mch 21/19. Hon disch Apr 5/19.

## BAILEY, CHARLES

1,901,446, White  
RFD 1,  
Fairfield, Conn.  
Ind NA Fairfield Co., Conn. Oct 3/17. Br Bridgeport, Conn. 27 10/12 yrs. 10 Co 3 Bn 151 Dep Brig to Oct 25/17; Co E 326 Inf to disch. Pvt 1cl Dec 5/17; Pvt May 1/18. AEF Apr 29/18 to May 29/19. Hon disch June 5/19.

## BALL, THOMAS A.

1,677,207, White  
Main St.,  
Fairfield, Conn.  
\*(Claimed by Westport)  
Ind NA LB 13 Fairfield Co., Conn. Sept 19/17. Br Glasgow, NY. 28 10/12 yrs. 10 Co 3 Bn 151 Dep Brig at Cp Devens Mass to disch. Pvt 1cl Nov 1/17; Lance Corp Nov 10/17; Corp Mch 1/18. Hon disch June 11/18 SCD. 8 1/2% disabled.

## BANKS, JOHN H.

225,192, White  
Southport, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 13 Fairfield Co., Conn. Nov 21/17. Br Fairfield, Conn. 29 yrs. 151 Dep Brig to Dec 5/17; Hq Mec Rep Sh Cp Meigs DC to Jan 8/18; Rep U 303 MTC to disch. Pvt 1cl May 1/18; Corp June 18/18;

Sgt May 5/19. AEF Jan 17/18 to June 19/19. Hon disch June 25/19.

## BARKER, JOHN M.

65,745, White  
Fairfield, Conn.  
Enl NG Bridgeport, Conn. July 3/17. Br Carroll Co Ky. 39 6/12 yrs. Co K 2 Inf CNG (Co K 102 Inf) to disch Pvt; Corp Aug 9/17; Sgt Oct 11/17. Toul. WIA severely July 23/18. AEF Sept 15/17 to Sept 9/18. Hon disch Dec 21/18. 25% disabled.

## BARR, JOHN W.

2,309,484, White  
Benson Road,  
Fairfield, Conn.  
Ind NA Fairfield Co., Conn. Nov 21/17. Br Ansonia, Conn. 29 9/12 yrs. 151 Dep Brig to Feb 25/18; 1 Co Cp Devens Mch Repl Draft to Nov 21/18; Co B 164 Inf to disch. Corp June 28/18. AEF Mch 12/18 to May 23/19. Hon disch June 13/19.

## BARRETT, WILLIAM ERNEST

Lt. Prov.  
\*Southport, Conn.  
\*(Claimed by Westport)  
Br Feb 15/1870. Nashville, Tenn. Aug 5/18 Lt Prov. Aug 5/18 to Inspection Engineering Material Brooklyn NY. Inactive duty Jan 16/19 Brooklyn NY.

## BARROW, GEORGE

591,006, White  
Spring St.,  
Fairfield, Conn.  
Enl NA Cp Upton, NY. Oct 24/17. Br Manchester, England. 39 5/12 yrs. 302 Ord Mob Rep Sh Cp to disch. Sgt Nov 13/17; Ord Sgt Mch 21/18. AEF Apr 16/18 to Apr 30/19. Hon disch May 9/19.

## BARTOSIK, BRONISLAW

193,034, White  
RFD 54,  
Fairfield, Conn.  
Ind NA Fairfield, Conn. Sept 19/17. Br Poland. 22 6/12 yrs. 151 Dep Brig to Oct 6/17; Co D 504 Engr Bn to Nov 5/18; Hq Co 101 FA to disch. Mus 3cl Feb 15/19. AEF Nov 26/17 to Apr 7/19. Hon disch Apr 29/19.

## BATES, LOUIS

NSN, White  
RFD 2 Holly Ave.,  
Fairfield, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 13 Fairfield, Conn. Sept 19/17. Br South Norwalk, Conn. 21 9/12 yrs. 151 Dep Brig to Sept 27/17; Co C 101 MG Bn to Sept 29/17; Co H 1 Ct Inf to disch. Pvt. Hon disch Oct 20/17 SCD.

## BEACH, VERNON REGINAND

2,886,390, White  
Center St.,  
Fairfield, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 13 Bridgeport, Conn. May 23/18. Br Meriden, Conn. Mch 7/87. 27 Co 152 Dep Brig to June 19/18; 25 Co 2 Rd Regt Cp Johnston Fla to July 13/18; M Trk Co 477 to Aug 23 18; M Trk Co 504 to disch. Pvt 1cl June 12/19. AEF Sept 16/18 to July 30/19. Hon disch Aug 6/19.

## FAIRFIELD

**BENNETT, ARTHUR J.**

2nd Lt., White  
Fairfield, Conn.  
Enl NA Ste. Menehoud, France. Sept  
23/17. Br Fairfield, Conn. 23 6/12  
yrs. Serv Sup U 628 USA Amb  
Serv to Oct 22/18; MTC Sch to Oct  
26/18; Serv Sup U 638 to disch.  
Mec Dec 24/17; Sgt Jan 30/18; Sgt  
1cl May 13/18. Hon disch Nov 5/  
18 to accept comm. Awarded  
French Croix de Guerre. Aptd 2nd  
Lt Sn C Nov 6/18 from USA. Amb  
Serv Sn C to disch. AEF; Cp Dix  
NI. AEF Sept 23/17 to Apr 20/19.  
Hon disch Apr 23/19.

**BENNETT, BARTHOLOMEW**

9,863, White  
Fairfield, Conn.  
Enl NA Valley Marmery, France.  
Sept 19/17. Br Fairfield, Conn. 28  
5/12 yrs. US Army Amb Serv with  
French Army France. Mec Nov 16/  
17; Sgt Nov 17/18. AEF June 20/  
17 to Apr 23/19. Hon disch Apr  
26/19.

**BERGIN, CHARLES LEO**

AFC., White  
Box 186,  
Fairfield, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 13 Bridgeport, Conn. Apr  
25/18. Br Fairfield, Conn. Jul 23/  
1894. 152 Dep Brig to May 22/18;  
Co D 2 Engrs Tng Regt to Aug 16/  
18; Co A 6 Engrs Tng Regt to Sept  
2/18; Co A 7 Engrs Tng Regt to  
Oct 1/18; Co D 219 Engrs to disch.  
Pvt 1cl June 12/18; Pvt Aug 16/18.  
Hon disch May 25/19 to accept  
apmt as AFC. Aptd AFC AGD May  
26/19 fr USA. AFC AGD to disch.  
Hq Cp Dodge Iowa. Hon disch Sept  
3/19.

**BOKLUND, JOHN**

399,533, White  
Beckwith Place,  
Fairfield, Conn.  
Ind NA Springfield, Mass. July 9/18.  
Br Sweden. Mch 20/87. 5 Co South-  
ern NY CAC Ft Wadsworth to Sept  
6/18; Hq & Sup Co 6 A-A Bn to  
disch. Pvt. AEF Sept 25/18 to Jan  
10/19. Hon disch Feb 2/19.

**BOLAND, JOHN J.**

1,661,357, White  
Cemetery Ave.,  
Fairfield, Conn.  
Ind NA Fairfield Co., Conn. Sept 4/  
17. Br Bridgeport, Conn. 24 1/12  
yrs. Co F 304 Inf to Nov 9/18; Co  
F 2 Prov Bn 163 Inf to Nov 27/18;  
Co G 161 Inf to Nov 29/18; Dep  
Serv Co 39 ASC to disch. Ck Oct  
12/17; Pvt Mch 1/18; Ck May 21/  
18. AEF July 8/18 to May 30/19.  
Hon disch June 10/19.

**BONNEY, GEORGE**

2,369,190, White  
Fairfield, Conn.  
Enl RA Columbus Eks., Mo. Apr 17  
15. Br Fairfield, Conn. 23 6/12 yrs.  
Co C 12 Inf to July 24/17; Co C 62  
Inf to disch. Corp May 15/17; Pvt  
July 16/17; Corp Sept 11/17; Sgt  
Dec 20/17; Pvt Nov 29/18. Hon  
disch June 4/20. Abolishment of  
RAR.

**BONNEY, JOHN HENRY**

112-45-52.

Spring St.,  
Fairfield, Conn.  
USNRF Sec 2 Bridgeport, Conn. June  
4/18. Age at Entrance 21 Yrs 5  
Mos. Lds MM (A). Nav Tng Sta  
Great Lakes III July 20/18 to Nov  
11/18. Lds MM (A) 160 das. In-  
active duty Dec 31/18 Nav Tag Sta  
Great Lakes III. Lds MM (A).

**BORIS, JOHN C.**

269,881, White  
Beaumont Ave.,  
Fairfield, Conn.  
Ind NA Fairfield Co., Conn. Nov 7/  
17. Br Florida, NY. 26 3/12 yrs. 10  
Co 151 Dep Brig to Jan 17/18; Cp  
Devens Mass Feb Repl Draft to Oct  
16/18; Co B 154 Inf to disch. Pvt  
1cl July 20/18. AEF Feb 10/18 to  
July 18/19. Hon disch July 26/19.

**BOUCHER, ALFRED J.**

NSN, White.  
RFD 2,  
Fairfield, Conn.  
Ind NA Fairfield Co., Conn. Sept 19/  
17. Br Lowell, Mass. 22 5/12 yrs.  
151 Dep Brig to Oct 1/17; Hq Co  
103 FA to disch. Pvt. Hon disch Oct  
29/17 SCD.

**BOVIENZO, ANTONIO**

1,672,468, White  
Southport, Conn.  
Ind NA Fairfield Co., Conn. Nov 7/  
17. Br Italy. 22 3/12 yrs. 151 Dep  
Brig to Jan 17/18; Vet Hosp 1 to  
Apr 13/18; VC Aux Rmt Dep 301  
to disch. Farr Mch 1/19; Pvt Mch  
18/19. Hon disch June 2/19.

**BOVIENZO, JOSEPH**

2,886,278, White  
Southport, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 13 Bridgeport, Conn. May  
23/18. Br San Lannaro, Italy. Jan  
19/91. 152 Dep Brig to June 21/18;  
Co I 303 Inf to July 1/18; 151 Dep  
Brig to disch. Pvt. Hon disch Dec  
2/18.

**BRADLEY, JAMES**

2,886,415, White  
Thorpe St.,  
Fairfield, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 13 Bridgeport, Conn. May  
23/18. Br Mahamilton, Ireland. Jan  
15/89. 152 Dep Brig to June 16/18;  
25 Co Rec Cp Cp J E Johnston Fla  
to July 9/18; QMC 325 Butch Co to  
disch. Pvt 1cl Nov 1/18; Pvt June  
4/19. AEF July 26/18 to June 28/19.  
Hon disch Aug 2/19.

**BRANDES, PAUL H.**

1,677,214, White  
109 Lennet Ave.,  
Fairfield, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Oct 3/17.  
Br Bridgeport, Conn. 25 3/12 yrs.  
151 Dep Brig to disch. Pvt 1cl Jan  
11/18; Corp Mch 1/18. Hon disch  
Dec 4/18.

**BROWN, LEONARD**

1,675,391, White  
Southport, Conn.  
Ind NA Fairfield, Conn. Nov 7/17.  
Br Southport, Conn. 26 3/12 yrs.  
151 Dep Brig to Feb 26/18; Enl Ord  
C Cp Jackson SC to Mch 27/18; 17  
Prov Ord Dep Co Cp Hancock Ga  
to Apr 29/18; Curtis Bay Ord Dep

S Baltimore Md to disch. Corp Oct  
16/18. Hon disch Apr 1/19.

**BROWN, WALLACE ELLIOTT**

113-67-36,  
P.O. Box 296,  
Fairfield, Conn.  
USNRF Enr Office New Haven, Conn.  
May 10/18. Age at Entrance 18  
Yrs 5 Mos. Sea 2c. Nav Tng Cp  
Pelham Bay Park NY June 19/18  
to Jun 30/18; Navy Yard New York  
June 30/18 to Nov 11/18. Sea 2c  
185 das. Inactive duty Feb 15/19  
Navy Yard New York. Sea 2c.

**BRYLO, STANLEY**

2,300,645, White  
P.O. Box 172,  
Fairfield, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. Aug 10/17.  
Br Suvaki, Russia. 23 4/12 yrs. Co  
I 49 Inf to Oct 7/18; 80 Co PWE  
ASC to June 24/19; 215 Co PWE  
ASC to Aug 15/19; 212 Co PWE  
ASC to disch. Pvt. AEF July 15/18  
to Oct 6/19. Hon disch Dec 3/19.

**BULKLEY, WILLARD F.**

1,687,858, White  
RFD 33,  
Greenfield, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Mar 29/18.  
Br Greenfield, Conn. 25 6/12 yrs.  
151 Dep Brig to Apr 16/18; Co H  
302 Inf to July 2/18; 151 Dep Brig  
to disch. Pvt. Hon disch Dec 12/18.

**BURR, HENRY S.**

392,655, White  
Center St.,  
Fairfield, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. June 9/18.  
Br Fairfield, Conn. 19 2/12 yrs. 21  
Rct Co Ft Slocum NY to June 21/  
18; Tr C 307 Cav to Aug 17/18;  
Btry C 51 FA to disch. Pvt. Hon  
disch Feb 8/19.

**BURR, THEODORE B.**

577,828, White  
Fairfield, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. Apr 12/17.  
Br Fairfield, Conn. 17 4/12 yrs. 2  
Co CAC Ft Andrews Mass to July  
15/17; 6 Co CAC Ft Andrews Mass  
to Dec 5/17; Hq Co 55 Arty CAC to  
disch. Pvt 1cl Sept 26/17; Regt Sgt  
Maj Oct 27/17; Pvt Nov 2/17; Pvt  
1cl Dec 27/17; Corp Jan 20/18; Sgt  
Maj Jr Gr Oct 23/18. AEF Mch 25/  
18 to Nov 15/19. Hon disch Nov  
15/19.

**BURR, WILLIAM T.**

585,393, White  
No. Elm St.,  
Fairfield, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Adams, RI. May 24/18.  
Br Easton, Conn. 20 2/12 yrs. 3 Co  
CAC Ft Adams RI to disch. Pvt 1cl  
Jan 11/19. Hon disch June 18/19.

**BUTTERY, ARTHUR H.**

624,502, White  
Whiley Place,  
Fairfield, Conn.  
Enl NG Bridgeport, Conn. Apr 12/14.  
Br Bridgeport, Conn. 19 yrs. 4 Co  
CAC CNG (27 Co LIS CAC) to Dec  
19/17; Btry F 56 Arty CAC to Nov  
8/18; Btry F 57 Arty CAC to disch.  
Corp May 22/17. AEF Mch 28/18  
to Jan 14/19. Hon disch Jan 29/19.

## FAIRFIELD

- CARLSON, CARL E.**  
4,311,029, White  
Church St.,  
Fairfield, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 13 Bridgeport, Conn. Oct 26/18. Br Montclair, Nj. Dec 9/98. AS Unacsgd Garden City NY to disch. Pvt. Hon disch Feb 28/19.
- CARLSON, FRED L.**  
NSN, White  
19 Roselle St.,  
Fairfield, Conn.  
Ind NA Fairfield Co Conn. Oct 16/17. Br Bridgeport, Conn. 22 10/12 yrs. Co M 304 Inf to disch. Pvt. Hon disch Dec 15/17 C of G.
- CARLSON, HARRY G.**  
4,342,067, White  
19 Roselle St.,  
Fairfield, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 13 Bridgeport, Conn. Oct 23/18. Br Bridgeport, Conn. Jan 31/97. 2 Co C Def Chesapeake Bay Ft Stony Va to Nov 10/18; 3 Bn 41 Arty CAC to disch. Pvt. Hon disch Dec 17/18.
- CARLSON, JOHN M.**  
1,687,863, White  
RFD 2,  
Fairfield, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Mar 29/18. Br Allaca, Sweden. 24 4/12 yrs. 151 Dep Brig to Apr 24/18; Co G 2 Engrs Tng Regt Cp Humphreys Va to .....; 116 Engrs to Oct 14/18; Co D 74 Engrs to disch. Pvt lcl Feb 18/19. AEF Aug 26/18 to Feb 11/19. Hon disch Apr 26/19.
- CARONTI, CARLO**  
2,884,394, White  
15 Portland St.,  
\*Fairfield, Conn.  
\*(Claimed by Middletown)  
Ind NA Middletown, Conn. May 22/18. Br Italy. Oct 8/91. 8 Co Cp Meigs DC to July 13/18; USA Deb Hosp 52 Richmond Coll Va to May 31/19; Hq Det Salv Div Newport News Va to disch. Pvt. Hon disch July 12/19.
- CARROLL, FRANCIS WILLIAM**  
120-59-81,  
Pine Creek,  
Fairfield, Conn.  
USNRF Rctg Sta New Haven, Conn. May 22/18. Age at Entrance 21 Yrs 4 Mos. Sea 2c. Nav Tng Cp Pelham Bay Park NY July 12/18 to Nov 11/18. Sea 2c 173 das. Inactive duty Mch 21/19 Nav Tng Cp Pelham Bay Park NY. Sea 2c.
- CARROLL, HENRY JOSEPH**  
120-60-47,  
Fairfield, Conn.  
USN Rctg Sta New Haven, Conn. July 3/17. Age at Entrance 23 Yrs 9 Mos. AS. Nav Tng Sta Newport RI July 3/17 to Aug 23/17; USS Georgia Aug 23/17 to Aug 17/18; Receiving Ship Norfolk Va Aug 17/18 to Nov 11/18. AS 51 das; Sea 2c 282 das; Sea 163 das. Disch Aug 4/19 Nav Proving Grounds Indian Head Md. Sea.
- CARROLL, PATRICK L.**  
1,677,219, White  
Pine Creek Road,  
Fairfield, Conn.  
Fairfield, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 13 Fairfield Co., Conn. Sept 19/17. Br Fairfield, Conn. 23 11/12 yrs. Repl Trs COTS Tng Center Cp Lee Va to disch. Pvt lcl Nov 1/17; Corp Mch 1/18; Sgt June 1/18; Sgt lcl Sept 13/18. Hon disch Nov 23/18.
- CASEY, JOHN A.**  
1,868,482, White  
Fairfield, Conn.  
Enl NA New Haven, Conn. Dec 14/17. Br Fairfield, Conn. 24 1/12 yrs. 152 Dep Brig to Feb 5/18; Ord Dep to Dec 25/18; 113 Mob Ord Rep Sh to disch. Pvt. AEF Sept 15/18 to July 13/19. Hon disch July 23/19.
- CASEY, JOHN L.**  
65,625, White  
RFD 9,  
Fairfield, Conn.  
Enl NG Bridgeport, Conn. July 3/17. Br Yonkers, NY. 19 8/12 yrs. Co I 2 Inf CNG (Co I 102 Inf) to disch. Corp July 28/18. AEF Sept 15/17 to Mch 12/19. Hon disch Mch 22/19. Awarded DSC.
- CATALDO, JOSEPH**  
2,886,326, White  
52 Vesper St.,  
Fairfield, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 13 Bridgeport, Conn. May 23/18. Br Catania, Italy. Dec 12/96. 152 Dep Brig to June 21/18; Co H 303 Inf to July 2/18; 151 Dep Brig to disch. Pvt. Hon disch Dec 4/18.
- CHILD, ROGER SHERMAN**  
121-24-35,  
Post Road,  
Fairfield, Conn.  
USNRF Rctg Sta New Haven, Conn. Apr 23/17. Age at Entrance 19 Yrs 5 Mos. E 3c. Hq 3 Nav Dist New York NY Apr 26/17 to May 4/17; USS Vixen May 4/17 to Feb 2/18; Nav Sta Virgin Islands Feb 2/18 to Nov 11/18. E 3c (R) 284 das; E 2c (R) 59 das; E 1c (R) 30 das; Yeo 1c 61 das; CY 133 das. Inactive duty Mch 6/19. Disch Apr 22/21. Hq 8 Nav Dist New Orleans La. CY.
- CLARKE, CHARLES L.**  
3,158,082, White  
Comstock Ave.,  
Fairfield, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 14 Norwalk, Conn. July 24/18. Br Norwalk, Conn. Oct 6/95. 151 Dep Brig to Aug 12/18; 246 Fld Hosp 12 Sn Tn to disch. Wag Nov 20/18. Hon disch Jan 21/19.
- COLEMAN, GEORGE F.**  
1,732,360, White  
RFD 6,  
Fairfield, Conn.  
Enl NA New Haven, Conn. Dec 14/17. Br Hartford, Conn. 22 10/12 yrs. 152 Dep Brig to Mch 11/18; 15 Prov Ord Dep Co Cp Raritan NJ to disch. Pvt. Hon disch Jan 16/19.
- COLEPAUGH, ARTHUR DUNCAN**  
122-00-24,  
c/o William Ferris,  
Fairfield, Conn.  
USNRF Rctg Sta New Haven, Conn. May 22/18. Age at Entrance 21 Yrs 9 Mos. Sea 2c. Nav Tng Cp Pelham Bay Park NY July 12/18 to Nov 11/18. Sea 2c 173 das. Inactive duty Apr 19/19 Nav Tng Cp Pelham Bay Park NY. Sea 2c.
- CONWELL, FREDERICK**  
1,903,455, White  
Fairfield, Conn.  
Ind NA Fairfield Co., Conn. Oct 3/17. Br Southport, Conn. 22 1/12 yrs. Hq Co 326 Inf to disch. Corp June 1/18. AEF Apr 29/18 to June 6/19. Hon disch June 13/19.
- COSKEY, MICHAEL EDWARD**  
122-73-89,  
Southport, Conn.  
USN Navy Rctg Sta New Haven, Conn. Nov 12/17. Age at Entrance 18 Yrs 10 Mos. AS. Nav Tng Sta Newport RI Nov 12/17 to Dec 7/17; USS Utah Dec 7/17 to Feb 4/18; Nav Hosp Norfolk Va Feb 4/18 to Feb 12/18; USS Utah Feb 12/18 to Nov 11/18. AS; Sea 2c. Disch Aug 26/19 Receiving Ship New York NY. Sea 2c.
- COSKEY, THOMAS**  
2,348,628, White  
Southport, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. Dec 11/17. Br Fairfield, Conn. 22 11/12 yrs. 334 Aer Sq AS Sig C to Jan 24/18; 672 Aer Sq AS Sig C to .....; 482 Aer (Cons) Sq AS Sig C to disch. Corp Aug 9/18. AEF Mch 4/18 to Mch 7/19. Hon disch Mch 18/19.
- COWLES, MARTIN W.**  
2 Lt., White  
Fairfield, Conn.  
Br New Haven, Conn. May 6/94. Aptd 2 Lt Sn Sq Aug 12/18 fr CL. Sn Sq 86 to disch. Cp Greenleaf Ga; Cp Sheridan Ill. Hon disch Feb 10/19.
- CULL, MORRIS, JR.**  
366,492, White  
Fairfield, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Apr 30/18. Br Fairfield, Conn. 23 7/12 yrs. 57 Inf Brig Receiving Cp Cp McClellan Ala to May 21/18; Co F 104 Engrs to disch. Hs Nov 22/18. AEF June 19/18 to May 22/19. Hon disch May 31/19.
- CUNNINGHAM, LEO FRANCIS**  
2,886,195, White  
12 Stratfield Road,  
Fairfield, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. May 23/18. Br Denver, Colo. June 22/92. QMC Cp Johnston Fla to July 26/18; Admin Lab Co 174 ASC to Jan 28/19; Admin Lab Co 131 ASC to disch. Corp Sept 1/18. AEF July 26/18 to Sept 7/19. Hon disch Sept 12/19.
- CURRAN, LEONARD J.**  
192,800, White  
Fairfield, Conn.  
Ind NA Fairfield Co., Conn. Sept 19/17. Br Fairfield, Conn. 21 10/12 yrs. Co C 504 Engrs to disch. Pvt lcl Aug 1/18. AEF Nov 26/17 to June 8/19. Hon disch June 16/19.

## FAIRFIELD

**CURRAN, THOMAS J.**

1,677,225, White  
Fairfield, Conn.  
Ind NA Fairfield Co., Conn. Sept 19/  
17. Br Fairfield, Conn. 23 9/12 yrs.  
151 Dep Brig to disch. Pvt lcl Nov  
1/17; Corp Mch 1/18; Sgt Oct 11/  
18. Hon disch Dec 4/18.

**DARDANI, FRANK MARTIN**

130-21-80,  
Fairfield, Conn.  
USN Navy Rctg Station New Haven,  
Conn. Dec 3/17. Age at Entrance  
21 Yrs. F 3c. Nav Tng Sta New-  
port RI Dec 3/17 to Jan 30/18; Re-  
ceiving Ship at NY Jan 30/18 to  
Feb 2/18; USS Wisconsin Feb 2/18  
to Mch 15/18; Receiving Ship at  
Norfolk Mch 15/18 to Mch 23/18;  
USS South Carolina Mch 23/18 to  
Nov 11/18. F 3c 343 das. Disch  
Aug 14/19 Receiving Ship at NY.  
F 3c.

**DAVIS, DONALD**

548,103, White  
RFD 9,  
Fairfield, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. Dec 2/17.  
Br Fairfield, Conn. 20 9/12 yrs. Co  
L 30 Inf to .....; Co A 329 MG  
Bn to disch. Pvt. Marne; Vesle; St  
Mihiel; Argonne. WIA severely Oct  
14/18. AEF Apr 16/18 to Apr 8/19.  
Hon disch Apr 21/19.

**DeCICCO, EMILIO**

2,674,173, White  
Oak Park, Box 532,  
Southport, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 13 Bridgeport, Conn. Apr  
25/18. Br Italy. 23 10/12 yrs. Btry  
A 301 FA to June 4/18; Co L 303  
Inf to Aug 5/18; Co D 162 Inf to  
Jan 4/19; Co D 26 Inf to disch. Pvt.  
AEF July 8/18 to Sept 4/19. Hon  
disch Sept 25/19.

**DELLANNO, GIUSEPPE**

2,674,174, White  
P.O. Box 352, Oak Park,  
Southport, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 13 Bridgeport, Conn. Apr  
25/18. Br Gesinale, Italy. 28 2/12  
yrs. 152 Dep Brig to May 20/18;  
Co E 301 Engrs to June 3/18; Co A  
302 Inf to disch. Pvt. AEF July 7/  
18 to Apr 24/19. Hon disch May 9/  
19.

**DOBOS, JOHN, JR.**

2,884,046, White  
74 Westville Ave.,  
Fairfield, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 13 Fairfield Co., Conn.  
May 23/18. Br Danbury, Conn.  
Apr 15/94. Co I 304 Inf to Sept 19/  
18; Sup Det 8 F Sig Bn to disch.  
Pvt lcl June 1/19. AEF July 8/18  
to July 29/19. Hon disch Aug 4/19.

**DONALDSON, JOHN M.**

1st Lt., White  
Fairfield, Conn.  
Br Fairfield, Conn. Aug 22/93. Called  
into active service as 2 Lt Inf Aug  
15/17 fr ORC. Plattsburg Bks NY.  
1st Lt Oct 17/18. Co B 167 Inf to  
disch. Cp Mills NY; France. WIA  
severely July 15/18. Also severely  
wounded Aug 20/18. AEF Nov 3/17  
to Apr 25/19. Hon disch May 5/19.

**DOWNNEY, THOMAS JOSEPH**

131-85-70,  
Robson Place,  
Fairfield, Conn.  
USN Navy Rctg Sta New Haven,  
Conn. July 5/17. Age at Entrance  
25 Yrs 4 1/4 Mos. F 3c. Receiving  
Ship New York July 5/17 to July  
11/17; USS New York July 11/17  
to July 25/17; USS Wisconsin July  
25/17 to Sept 7/17; USS Mount Ver-  
non Sept 7/17 to Nov 11/18. F 3c  
64 das; F 2c 147 das; F 1c 284 das.  
Commended by Secretary of Navy  
for the manner in which they per-  
formed their duties and remained  
at their station following torpedo-  
ing of USS Mount Vernon Sept 5/  
18. Disch Aug 10/20.

**DUTHIE, JOHN EDWARD**

4,311,028, White  
Post Road,  
c/o Miss A. B. Jennings,  
Fairfield, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 13 Bridgeport, Conn. Oct  
26/18. Br Cluny Aberdshire,  
Scotland. May 23/83. AS 12 Prov  
Tng Co AS Dep Garden City LI to  
disch. Pvt. Hon disch Dec 12/18.

**ENGELHARDT, GEORGE**

1,726,035, Colored  
Pequot Ave.,  
Southport, Conn.  
Ind NA Fairfield Co., Conn. Sept 20  
/17. Br Greens Farm, Conn. 25 2/  
12 yrs. 151 Dep Brig to disch. Pvt.  
AEF June 10/18 to Feb 17/19. Hon  
disch Mch 8/19.

**ERDMAN, RUDOLPH ERNEST**

140-71-14,  
Southport, Conn.  
USN Rctg Sta New Haven, Conn. Dec  
6/17. Age at Entrance 22 Yrs 4  
Mos. AS. Nav Tng Sta Newport RI  
Dec 6/17 to Jan 5/18; Receiving  
Ship NY Jan 5/18 to Jan 24/18; Nav  
Hosp New York NY Jan 24/18 to  
Mch 2/18; Receiving Ship NY Mch  
2/18 to Apr 22/18; USS Santa Bar-  
bara Apr 22/18 to Nov 11/18. AS  
10 das; Sea 2c 131 das; Sea 179  
das. Disch Aug 27/19 Receiving  
Ship New York NY. Sea.

**EVERETT, PERRY M.**

3,032,242, White  
Southport, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 13 Bridgeport, Conn. Aug  
23/18. Br Buffalo, NY. Sept 28/91.  
MD Cp Greenleaf Ga to Oct 13/18;  
Evac Hosp 42 to Dec 10/18; Deb  
Hosp 51 to Dec 26/18; Cp Hosp AS  
Dep Morrison Va to disch. Pvt lcl  
Dec 1/18. Hon disch Feb 18/19.

**EVERITT, ALBERT**

1,911,582, White  
Southport, Conn.  
Ind NA Fairfield, Conn. Sept 19/17.  
Br Buffalo, NY. 24 11/12 yrs. Sup  
Co 328 Inf to Apr 17/18; 151 Dep  
Brig to June 25/18; Co D 17 Bn US  
Gds to disch. Pvt. Hon disch Jan  
13/19.

**FABRYK, THEODORE**

109,091, White  
Fairfield, Conn.  
Ind NA Fairfield, Conn. Sept 19/17.  
Br Poland, Europe. 26 2/12 yrs. Co

C 101 MG Bn to disch. Wag Apr 1/  
18. AEF Oct 10/17 to Apr 7/19.  
Hon disch Apr 29/19.

**FALLON, TIMOTHY A.**

1,674,652, White  
Fairfield, Conn.  
Ind NA Fairfield Co., Conn. Sept 19  
/17. Br Fairfield, Conn. 24 8/12 yrs.  
10 Co 3 Bn 151 Dep Brig to Jan 5/  
18; 151 Dep Brig to .....; 3 OTC  
Cp Devens Mass to Mch 18/18;  
COTS Cp Lee Va to disch. Sgt  
Oct 17/17; 1st Sgt Oct 17/17; Sgt  
Mch 19/18. Hon disch Nov 23/18.

**FARLEY, ADRIAN MORGAN**

150-11-69,  
Southport, Conn.  
USNRF Navy Yard Washington, DC.  
Aug 14/18. Age at Entrance 30 Yrs  
4 Mos. CQM. Nav Tng Sta Great  
Lakes III Sept 12/18 to Nov 11/18.  
CQM 89 das. Inactive duty Apr 12  
/19 Receiving Ship Pensacola Fla.  
CQM (A).

**FEENEY, JAMES J.**

1,665,803, White  
Fairfield, Conn.  
Ind NA Fairfield Co., Conn. Sept 19/  
17. Br Waterford, Ireland. 26 1/12  
yrs. 151 Dep Brig to Nov 30/17; Co  
B 1 G Hq Bn MPC to disch. AEF  
July 8/18 to July 10/19. Hon disch  
July 16/19.

**FENTON, CHARLES E.**

4,194,415, White  
Mill Plain Rd.,  
Fairfield, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 13 Bridgeport, Conn. Sept  
4/18. Br Fairfield, Conn. Aug 29/  
96. 151 Dep Brig to Oct 25/18; VC  
Cp Lee Va to disch. Pvt lcl Nov 13  
/18. Hon disch Jan 17/19.

**FENTON, CHRISTY S.**

2,350,707, White  
Fairfield, Conn.  
Ind NA Fairfield Co., Conn. Nov 7/  
17. Br Fairfield, Conn. 22 11/12 yrs.  
151 Dep Brig to Nov 30/17; 671  
Aer Sup Sq to July 8/18; Hq 674  
Aer Sq to July 17/18; 331 Aer Sq  
to disch. Pvt. AEF Aug 1/18 to  
Dec 1/18. Hon disch Dec 13/18.

**FERNANDEZ, ROY**

638,428, White  
Osborn Hill,  
Fairfield, Conn.  
Enl ERC New York, NY. June 15/17.  
Br Bridgeport, Conn. 28 6/12 yrs.  
Sec 580 USA Amb Serv Allentown  
Pa to Mch 25/18; US Gen Hosp 2  
to Dec 17/18; Overseas Conv Det  
Cp Upton NY to disch. Pvt. Hon  
disch Dec 31/18.

**FLANAGAN, MARY LOUISE**

Nurse, White  
Thorpe St.,  
Fairfield, Conn.  
Br Fairfield, Conn. Apr 26/90. Called  
into active service as Nurse Jan  
16/18 fr CL. BH Cp Merritt NJ to  
June 14/18; Mob Sta to July 20/18;  
BH San Juan Porto Rico to Jan 26/  
19; Demob Sta to disch. Reserve  
nurse relieved from active duty  
Mch 9/19; not discharged.

## FAIRFIELD

**FOOTE, RAYMOND**

396,660, White  
RFD 6,  
Fairfield, Conn.

Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY, July 6/18.  
Br Adams, Mass. 19 7/12 yrs. Tr  
L 8 Cav to disch. Pvt. Hon disch  
Oct 15/19.

**FORDYCE, CHESTER**

1st Lt., White  
Fairfield, Conn.

Br Glasgow, Iowa, July 8/80. Called  
into active service as 1st Lt DC  
Aug 10/17 fr ORC. DRC to disch.  
Cp Pike Ark. Hon disch Mch 31/19.

**FORSYTH, JOHN A., JR.**

3,882, White  
Fairfield, Conn.

Enl NG Bridgeport, Conn. Mch 28/17.  
Br Fairfield, Conn. 21 11/12 yrs. 1  
Amb Co CNG (102 Amb Co) to  
Feb 7/18; 103 F Hosp to Feb 13/  
18; 102 F Hosp to Mch 10/18; 101  
F Hosp to disch. Pvt lcl Apr 11/17;  
Sgt June 28/18. AEF Sept 26/17 to  
Apr 4/19. Hon disch Apr 29/19.

**FRIEDMAN, BENJAMIN**

256,055, White  
Fairfield, Conn.

Ind NA Fairfield Co., Conn. Sept 17/  
17. Br New York, NY. 21 10/12 yrs.  
Co D 101 MG Bn to disch. Pvt. AEF  
Oct 10/17 to Apr 23/19. Hon disch  
May 3/19.

**FRIER, JOHN MASON**

Ens., (Per.),  
P.O. Box 364,  
Fairfield, Conn.

Br Dec 15/1899. Bridgeport, Conn.  
June 9/17 Midshipman; June 3/21  
Ens (Per). Under instruction at Nav  
Academy Annapolis Md June 9/17  
to May 12/21. Now in serv.

**FULCHER, BENJAMIN G.**

2,350,986, White  
Southport, Conn.

Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY, Dec 4/17. Br  
McBean, Ga. 28 1/12 yrs. AS Sig  
C 673 Aer Sup Sq to Feb 22/18;  
677 Aer Sup Sq to Mch 8/18; 674  
Aer Sup Sq to Mch 13/18; 677 Aer  
Sup Sq to May 17/18; 652 Aer Sup  
Sq to June 29/18; Air Gen Sup Dep  
Richmond Va to Aug 9/18; 24 Cons  
Co AS Sig C Chapman Fld Fla to  
disch. Cfr June 26/18; Pvt Feb 9/  
18; Cfr Aug 13/18; Cfr lcl Aug 24/  
19. Hon disch Mch 29/19.

**FURNISS, LAWRENCE**

1,687,860, White  
Fawn House,  
Fairfield, Conn.

Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Mch 29/18.  
Br Southport, Conn. 25 9/12 yrs.  
151 Dep Brig to Apr 24/18; 45 Co  
TC to Mch 20/19; 152 Co TC to  
Mch 25/19; 150 Co TC to disch.  
Pvt. AEF June 7/18 to Aug 16/19.  
Hon disch Aug 26/19.

**GALKO, EDWARD**

2,351,874, White  
Hibiscus St.,  
Fairfield, Conn.

Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY, Aug 11/14.  
Br Deresk Gomer, Hungary. 19 2/  
12 yrs. MD to disch. Corp Apr 27/

17; Sgt Apr 20/18; Sgt lcl Jan 14/  
19. Hon disch June 4/20 abolishment  
of RAR.

**GILLIS, PATRICK**

1,672,921, White  
Boston Post Road,  
Fairfield, Conn.

Ind NA Fairfield Co., Conn. Nov 7/  
17. Br Cayvan County, Ireland. 27  
1/12 yrs. VC MD to disch. Pvt. AEF  
Apr 16/18 to Sept 2/19. Hon disch  
Sept 27/19.

**GLEASON, EDWARD W.**

65,391, White  
P.O. Box 58,  
Southport, Conn.

Ind NA Fairfield Co., Conn. Sept 7/  
17. Br Southport, Conn. 26 1/12 yrs.  
Co F 304 Inf to Sept 18/17; Co H  
102 Inf to disch. Pvt lcl Sept 1/18;  
Corp Oct 15/18. Chateau Thierry;  
St Mihiel; Verdun; Chemin des  
Dames Sec; Toul Sec; Aiseuse  
Marne Off; Herbeville Sec; Meuse-  
Argonne Off. AEF Sept 22/17 to  
Apr 7/19. Hon disch Apr 29/19.

**GLEASON, THOMAS F.**

1,687,856, White  
P.O. Box 58,  
Southport, Conn.

Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Mch 29/  
18. Br Southport, Conn. 24 2/12 yrs.  
151 Dep Brig to Aug 24/18; Co G  
3 Engrs to disch. Corp May 10/18;  
Sgt Sept 5/18. Hon disch Dec 27/  
18.

**GLIDDEN, LEIGH V.**

1,677,233, White  
Fairfield, Conn.

Ind NA Fairfield Co., Conn. Sept 19/  
17. Br Olamont, Me. 25 1/12 yrs.  
30 Co COTS Cp Lee Va to disch.  
Ck Oct 4/17. Hon disch Nov 23/18.

**GLOVER, JOHN LE ROY**

Capt., White  
Fairfield, Conn.

Enl ERC Paris, France. Aug 15/17.  
Br Fairfield, Conn. June 19/96. Avia  
Tng Sch Tours France to disch. Pvt.  
Hon disch Dec 11/17 to accept  
comm. 1st Lt AS fr ORC Dec 12/17.  
Capt Nov 19/18. AS (Aeronautics)  
7 Avia Instruction Cen. Garden  
City NY. AEF Aug 15/17 to Feb 5  
/19. Hon disch Feb 10/19.

**GLOVER, SAMUEL**

2 Lt., White  
Fairfield, Conn.

Enl NG Bridgeport, Conn. Apr 7/17.  
Br Fairfield, Conn. Mch 8/1890. 11  
Co CAC CNG to Apr 7/17; 37 Co  
CAC LIS Ft Terry NY to Dec 20/17;  
Btry B 56 Arty CAC to Dec 27/17;  
32 Co CAC LIS Ft Terry NY to Jan  
5/18; Btry OTS Cp Upton to disch.  
Corp Apr 13/17; Sgt July 3/17;  
Sup Sgt Apr 22/18. Hon disch Jul  
11/18 to accept comm. Aptd 2 Lt  
FA July 12/18 fr NG. 101 FA to  
disch. AEF; Cp Dix NJ. St Mihiel;  
Lorraine. AEF May 23/18 to July  
23/19. Hon disch Aug 12/19.

**GLOVER, WILLIAM BROWN**

2 Lt., White  
Post Road,  
Fairfield, Conn.

Ind NA Fairfield Co., Conn. Nov 21/

17. Br Fairfield, Conn. Mch 4/1888,  
151 Dep Brig to Mch 22/18; U S  
Army Sch of Military Aeronautics  
to disch. Corp Mch 1/18; Pvt lcl  
Mch 22/18. Hon disch Nov 2/18 to  
accept comm. Aptd 2 Lt ASA Nov  
3/18 fr USA. 96 Aer Sq to disch.  
Southern Fld Gx; San Antonio Tex;  
Ellington Fld Tex; Ft Bliss Tex. Hon  
disch Aug 30/20.

**GODFREY, FRED E.**

64,320, White  
Southport, Conn.

Enl NG New Haven, Conn. May 26/  
17. Br Westport, Conn. 29 10/12 yrs.  
Co D 2 Inf CNG (Co D 102 Inf) to  
disch. Pvt lcl; Corp July 10/18.  
WIA slightly Mch 19/18. AEF Sept  
9/17 to Mch 31/19. Hon disch Apr  
5/19.

**GOETZ, FRANK J.**

623,607, White  
Southport, Conn.

Enl NA Ft. Terry, NY, Dec 21/17. Br  
Hunter Point, Li., NY. 24 10/12 yrs.  
35 Co CAC Ft Terry NY to Jan 6/  
18; Btry B 56 Arty CAC to June 15/  
18; Btry C 56 Arty CAC to disch.  
Pvt. AEF Mar 28/18 to Jan 18/19.  
Hon disch Jan 28/19.

**GOLDSTEIN, DAVID**

4,914,018, White  
Stratfield Rd., Box 14-A,  
Fairfield, Conn.

Ind NA Cambridge, Mass. Oct 11/18.  
Br New Haven, Conn. Feb 28/98.  
Co F Harvard U SATC Cambridge  
Mass to disch. Pvt. Hon disch Dec  
6/18.

**GOSKEY, MICHAEL EDWARD**

122-73-89,  
Southport, Conn.

USN Navy Rctg Sta New Haven,  
Conn. Nov 12/17. Age at Entrance  
18 Yrs 10 Mos. AS. Nav Tng Sta  
Newport RI Nov 12/17 to Dec 7/17;  
USS Utah Dec 7/17 to Feb 4/18;  
Nav Hosp Norfolk Va Feb 4/18 to  
Feb 12/18; USS Utah Feb 12/18 to  
Nov 11/18. AS 25 das. Sea 2c 339  
das. Disch Aug 26/19. Receiving  
Ship New York NY. Sea 2c.

**GRAVESEN, CHRISTIAN IVERT**

161-67-69,  
Box 200,  
Fairfield, Conn.

USN Rctg Sta New Haven, Conn. July  
3/17. Age at Entrance 24 Yrs 11  
Mos. AS. Nav Tng Sta Newport RI  
July 3/17 to Aug 23/17; USS Geor-  
gia Aug 23/17 to Feb 23/18; Re-  
ceiving Ship at Norfolk Va Feb  
23/18 to Mch 27/18; USS Batjan  
Mch 27/18 to Nov 11/18. AS 51  
das; Sea 2c 39 das; Sea 123 das;  
QM 3c 73 das; QM 2c 47 das; QM  
lc 153 das; CQM 10 das. Disch  
May 15/19 Batjan at New York  
NY. CQM.

**GRIEGER, OTTO G.**

3,032,244, White  
Route 6,  
Fairfield, Conn.

Ind NA LB 13 Bridgeport, Conn. Aug  
23/18. Br Fairfield, Conn. July 4/  
91. MD to disch. Pvt. AEF Oct 6/18  
to Jan 22/19. Hon disch Feb 10/19.



## FAIRFIELD

**GUSTAFSON, VICTOR E.**

623,735, White  
RFD 10,  
Fairfield, Conn.  
Enl NA Ft. Terry, NY, Dec 21/17. Br  
Bridgeport, Conn. 29 9/12 yrs. 36  
Co Ft Terry NY to Jan 5/18; Btry  
B 56 Arty CAC to disch. Pvt. AEF  
Mch 28/18 to Jan 18/19. Hon disch  
Jan 28/19.

**HABERLE, WILLIAM, JR.**

1,668,970,  
Fairfield, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Sept 19/17.  
Br Bridgeport, Conn. 31 yrs. Co F  
301 Engrs to disch. Pvt lcl Dec 3/  
18. AEF July 14/18 to June 13/19.  
Hon disch June 20/19.

**HAGER, WALTER P.**

623,225, White  
Lennox Heights,  
Fairfield, Conn.  
Enl NG Bridgeport, Conn. Apr 4/17.  
Br Little Neck, LL, NY. 23 1/12 yrs.  
2 Co CAC CNG (33 Co Ft Michie  
NY) to Dec 20/17; Sup Co 56 Regt  
CAC to disch. Pvt lcl Sept 9/17;  
Mec Dec 19/17. AEF Mch 28/18 to  
Jan 18/19. Hon disch Jan 28/19.

**HALL, JOHN CALVIN**

170-27-66,  
Fairfield, Conn.  
USN Rctg Sta New Haven, Conn. July  
3/17. Age at Entrance 22 Yrs 2  
Mos. AS. Nav Tng Sta Newport RI  
July 3/17 to Aug 23/17; USS Geor-  
gia Aug 23/17 to Dec 28/17; Re-  
ceiving Ship Norfolk Va Dec 28/17  
to Mch 25/18; NOB Norfolk Va Mch  
25/18 to May 7/18; Receiving Ship  
Norfolk Va May 7/18 to June 1/18;  
Armed Draft Detail NY June 1/18  
to June 12/18; S S Maine June 12/  
18 to Nov 11/18. AS 51 das; Sea 2c  
84 das; Sea 361 das. Disch Aug 11/  
19 Receiving Ship New York NY.  
Sec.

**HARRISON, HENRY W.**

28,100, White  
RFD 1,  
Box 102,  
Fairfield, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. Aug 7/17. Br  
England. 26 2/12 yrs. 79 Aer Sq  
to .....; 491 Aer Sq to disch. Corp  
Oct 18/17; Sgt Nov 19/17; Sgt lcl  
Dec 1/18. AEF Nov 22/17 to Jan  
22/19. Hon disch Jan 31/19.

**HEALEY, WILLIAM J.**

3,032,246, White  
R.D. 6,  
Fairfield, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 13 Bridgeport, Conn. Aug  
23/18. Br Fairfield, Conn. Jan 6/90.  
Hq Bn 15 Cp Greenleaf Chick-  
mauga Pk Ga to Sept 4/18; MD Co  
N 10 Repl Grp. Cp Greenleaf Ga to  
Sept 7/18; Motor Co 15 Sec B Cp  
Greenleaf to disch. Pvt. Hon disch  
Jan 25/19.

**HEALY, EDWIN L.**

366,489, White  
R.F.D. 6,  
Fairfield, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Apr 30/18.  
Br Fairfield, Conn. 24 10/12 yrs. Co  
C 104 Engrs to disch. Pvt lcl Nov  
1/18. AEF Jun 19/18 to May 22/19.  
Hon disch May 31/19.

**HENNESSEY, JOHN J.**

NSN, White  
Barrett St.,  
\*Fairfield, Conn.  
(Claimed by Stratford.)  
Ind NA Fairfield Co., Conn. Nov 7/  
17. Br Bridgeport, Conn. 22 10/12  
yrs. 10 Co 3 Bn 151 Dep Brig to  
disch. Pvt. Hon disch Feb 5/18  
SCD. 16 2/3% disabled.

**HIGGINS, GEORGE F.**

1st Lt., White  
P.O. Box 274,  
Fairfield, Conn.  
Br Norway, NY. Jul 24/1885. Aptd 1st  
Lt Engrs Sept 13/18 fr CL. Co L 118  
Engrs to disch. Ft Benj Harrison  
Ind; Cp Merritt NJ. AEF Oct 27/18  
to Feb 17/19. Hon disch Mch 5/19.

**HILL, GROVER**

2,387,799, White  
Rockland St.,  
\*Fairfield, Conn.  
(Claimed by Westport.)  
Ind NA Fairfield, Conn. Nov 7/17.  
Br Brooklyn, NY. 30 11/12 yrs. 151  
Dep Brig to Feb 2/18; Co H 61 Inf  
to Nov 17/18; Co H 9 Inf to disch.  
Pvt. AEF Apr 16/18 to Aug 1/19.  
Hon disch Aug 12/19.

**HOAG, CHARLES N.**

734,876, White  
R.F.D. 2,  
Fairfield, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. Jul 28/17. Br  
Fairfield, Conn. 21 4/12 yrs. Co C  
11 Inf to disch. Pvt lcl Jan 15/18;  
Corp Feb 20/18; Sgt Nov 26/18.  
AEF Apr 24/18 to Jul 20/19. Hon  
disch Jul 26/19.

**HUBBARD, FRED J.**

1,064,764, White  
Grove St.,  
Southport, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. Aug 28/17.  
Br Bridgeport, Conn. 23 1/12 yrs.  
137 Aer Sq to Jan 26/18; 251 Aer  
Sq to Apr 8/18; 202 Aer Sq to  
disch. Pvt. Dishon disch Sept 15/19  
GCMO.

**HULL, STANLEY M.**

595,227, White  
Fairfield, Conn.  
Enl NG Bridgeport, Conn. Jul 11/17.  
Br Fairfield, Conn. 23 11/12 yrs.  
Bnd CAC CNG (23 Bnd CAC LIS)  
to Jun 21/18; Hq Co 68 Arty CAC  
to disch. Mus 2cl Sept 14/17; Corp  
Jul 11/18. AEF Aug 9/18 to Feb  
16/19. Hon disch Feb 28/19.

**HUNTINGTON, DAVID H.**

1,036,695, White  
Fairfield, Conn.  
Enl RA Cp. Dix. NJ. Dec 15/17. Br  
Bridgeport, Conn. 25 2/12 yrs. Btry  
C 3 FA to disch. Pvt lcl May 5/18.  
AEF Jul 14/18 to Jul 22/19. Hon  
disch Jul 26/19.

**JACOBY, WILLIAM J.**

3,157,900, White  
Grassmere Ave.,  
Fairfield, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 2 Bridgeport, Conn. Jul  
24/18. Br Bridgeport, Conn. Jan 5/  
87. 151 Dep Brig to disch. Corp Oct  
24/18. Hon disch Jan 28/19.

**JENNINGS, ARTHUR**

4,905,416, White  
Willow St.,  
Southport, Conn.  
Ind NA North Adams, Mass. Oct 1/  
18. Br Waterbury, Conn. 18 7/12  
yrs. Williams Coll U SATC to disch.  
Pvt. Hon disch Dec 13/18.

**JENNINGS, HAROLD L.**

4,342,055, White  
R.F.D. 52,  
Fairfield, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 13 Bridgeport, Conn. Oct  
22/18. Br Fairfield, Conn. Jun 27/  
96. 10 Co Chesapeake Bay CA Ft  
Story Va to Nov 11/18; Btry D 41  
Arty CAC to disch. Pvt. Hon disch  
Dec 17/18.

**JENNINGS, JOHN B.**

4,342,077, White  
R.F.D. 10,  
Fairfield, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Oct 23/18.  
Br Fairfield, Conn. May 26/97. 10  
Co CAC Ft Story Va to Nov 11/18;  
41 Arty CAC to disch. Pvt. Hon  
disch Dec 17/18.

**JUDD, LEWIS STANLEY**

3,008,808, White  
R.R. 6,  
Fairfield, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 13 Bridgeport, Conn. July  
27/18. Br Fairfield, Conn. Nov 16/  
91. Co A 212 Engrs to disch. Pvt.  
Hon disch Jan 21/19.

**JUDSON, WESLEY A.**

4,194,437, White  
Route 6,  
Fairfield, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 13 Bridgeport, Conn. Sept  
3/18. Br Bridgeport, Conn. Apr 25/  
97. 151 Dep Brig to disch. Pvt. Hon  
disch Dec 4/18.

**KALHORN, THEODORE A.**

81,200, White  
Fairfield, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. Mch 25/16.  
Br Brooklyn, NY. 21 11/12 yrs.  
QMC to Jun 10/19; fur to Res to  
disch. Pvt lcl Apr 14/16; Pvt Apr  
14/19. AEF Oct 3/17 to Jun 9/19.  
Hon disch Jun 4/20 abolishment of  
RAR.

**KEATING, EDWARD JOSEPH**

2,884,195, White  
117 E. Liberty St.,  
Fairfield, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 13 Fairfield Co., Conn.  
May 23/18. Br Danbury, Conn. Feb  
28/94. 1 Co 152 Dep Brig to Jun  
13/18; MD Cp Greenleaf Ga to Jul  
30/18; Cp Hosp 33 Cp Pontonezen  
to May 22/19; Cp Hosp 118 B S 5  
to disch. Pvt lcl Jan 29/19. AEF  
Aug 23/18 to Jun 19/19. Hon disch  
Jun 26/19.

**KELLY, WILLIAM F.**

254,873, White  
46 Grassmere Ave.,  
Fairfield, Conn.  
Ind NA Fairfield Co., Conn. Nov 7/  
17. Br Lee, Mass. 22 2/12 yrs. 151  
Dep Brig to Dec 8/17; QMC to  
disch. Pvt. AEF Jan 11/18 to Oct  
1/19. Hon disch Oct 10/19.

## FAIRFIELD

**KEYSER, SIDNEY F.**

277,948, White  
Box 238,  
Southport, Conn.  
Ind NA Fairfield Co., Conn. Oct 16/  
17. Br Wilton, Conn. 30 11/12 yrs.  
Co K 304 Inf to .....; Co C 148 MG  
Bn to Apr 17/18; Co C 5 MG Bn  
Inf to disch. Bgrr; Pvt. AEF Feb  
18/18 to Aug 3/19. Hon disch Aug  
12/19.

**KINSELLA, EDWARD V.**

4,342,058, White  
Rowan Ave.,  
Fairfield, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 13 Bridgeport, Conn. Oct  
23/18. Br Fairfield, Conn. Apr 21/  
97. Btry E 41 Arty (CAC) to disch.  
Pvt. Hon disch Dec 17/18.

**KINSELLA, WILLIAM A.**

3,869, White  
Fairfield, Conn.  
Enl NG Bridgeport, Conn. May 13/  
17. Br Fairfield, Conn. 20 8/12 yrs.  
1 Amb Co CNG (102 Amb Co) to  
Dec 11/17; 104 F Hosp to Jan 21/  
18; 104 Amb Co 101 Sn Tn to disch.  
Pvt lcl May 5/18. WIA slightly Apr  
20/18. Also wounded slightly Oct  
27/18. AEF Sept 26/17 to Apr 18/  
19. Hon disch Apr 29/19.

**KINTOP, LEOPOLD**

1,670,265, White  
Fairfield, Conn.  
Ind NA Fairfield, Conn. Sept 19/17.  
Br Russia. 27 3/12 yrs. 3 Co 3 Bn  
151 Dep Brig Cp Devens Mass to  
disch. Pvt lcl Apr 2/18. AEF July  
19/18 to Jun 9/19. Hon disch June  
16/19.

**KLEISCH, WILLIAM**

366,485, White  
R.F.D. 9,  
Fairfield, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Apr 30/18.  
Br New York, NY. 23 11/12 yrs.  
MG Co 114 Inf to disch. Pvt. AEF  
Jun 18/18 to May 6/19. Hon disch  
May 21/19.

**KOWALIEWSKI, ALFONS**

2,674,176, White  
Box 186,  
Southport, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 13 Bridgeport, Conn. Apr  
25/18. Br Warsaw, Russia. 24 11/12  
yrs. 152 Dep Brig to Aug 16/18;  
Btry C 80 FA to disch. Pvt. AEF  
Aug 22/18 to Jun 20/19. Hon disch  
Jun 27/19.

**KRATKY, ANDREW G.**

1,675,075, White  
Fairfield, Conn.  
Ind NA Fairfield Co., Conn. Sept 19  
/17. Br Austria, Hungary. 25 10/12  
yrs. Co C 101 MG Bn to Sept 25/17;  
151 Dep Brig to Sept 24/18; Solv  
Co QMC Cp Devens Mass to disch.  
Pvt lcl Nov 1/17. Hon disch June  
15/19. Alien enemy.

**KRATKY, STEVE**

NSN, White  
RFD 6,  
Fairfield, Conn.  
Ind NA Fairfield, Conn. Nov 21/17.  
Br Hungary. 27 3/12 yrs. 9 Co 3  
Bn 151 Dep Brig to disch. Pvt.  
Disch Feb 25/18. Alien enemy.

**KROKOSKY, JOHN**

4,342,080, White  
Box L, 6 Webster Ave.,  
Fairfield, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 13 Bridgeport, Conn. Oct  
23/18. Br Northampton, Mass. May  
16/97. Btry E 4 CAC to Dec 2/18;  
MG/QT to disch. Pvt. Hon disch  
Mch 7/19.

**KRUZSHAK, LOUIS A.**

1,199,447, White  
Oldfield Rd.,  
Fairfield, Conn.  
Ind NA Fairfield Co., Conn. Nov 7/  
17. Br Fairfield, Conn. 23 5/12 yrs.  
151 Dep Brig to Dec 14/17; Mec  
Rep Sh 304 to Jan 16/18; Serv Pk  
U 361 MTC to disch. Sgt Oct 18/18.  
AEF Mch 30/18 to Jul 29/19. Hon  
disch Aug 2/19.

**KRUZSHAK, STEVEN J.**

1,732,675, White  
Fairfield, Conn.  
Enl NA Bridgeport, Conn. Dec 13/17.  
Br Fairfield, Conn. 21 11/12 yrs.  
152 Dep Brig to Feb 28/18; Ord  
Rep Sh APO 741 to Feb 21/19; 2  
Army Am & Arty Pk to disch. Sgt  
lcl Jun 7/18; Ord Sgt Sept 8/18.  
AEF Sept 22/18 to Oct 2/19. Hon  
disch Oct 7/19.

**KUCKY, THOMAS**

1,098,819, White  
6 Oldfield Ave.,  
Fairfield, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. Jul 7/17. Br  
Hungary. 22 6/12 yrs. Co H 56 Inf  
to disch. Mec Aug ..../18. AEF Aug  
2/18 to Jun 27/19. Hon disch Jul  
8/19.

**KUHN, ALEX J.**

178,120, White  
Fairfield, Conn.  
Ind NA Fairfield Co., Conn. Sept 19  
/17. Br Bridgeport, Conn. 25 3/12  
yrs. Co A 25 Engr to Jun 10/18;  
QMC APO 701 to Dec 1/18; Serv  
Co 24 AS APO 741 to disch. Corp  
Jun 10/18; Pvt Oct 15/18; Corp Nov  
1/18. AEF Oct 31/17 to Jun 30/19.  
Hon disch Jul 9/19.

**KURUCZ, JOSEPH**

1,363,758, White  
Fairfield, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. Apr 30/14. Br  
Shenandoah, Pa. 23 3/12 yrs. Btry  
A 8 FA to disch. Corp Oct 9/17;  
Sgt Nov 17/17; 1st Sgt Jul 1/19.  
AEF Aug 18/18 to Jun 20/19. Hon  
disch Jul 17/19. For reenl.

**LADWIG, MARTIN J. JR.**

2,674,154, White  
Greenfield Hill Road,  
Fairfield, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Apr 25/  
18. Br Germany. 28 4/12 yrs. 152  
Dep Brig to Jun 17/18; Btry C 343  
FA to disch. Pvt lcl May 6/19. AEF  
Jun 28/18 to Jun 6/19. Hon disch  
Jun 11/19.

**LADWIG, OTTO J.**

1,672,575, White  
Fairfield, Conn.  
Ind NA Fairfield Co., Conn. Sept 19/  
17. Br Bridgeport, Conn. 25 3/12  
yrs. 151 Dep Brig to Jan 17/18; Vet  
Hosp 1 to disch. Pvt lcl Sept 21/18.

AEF Apr 16/18 to Jun 20/19. Hon  
disch Jun 26/19.

**LANE, RALPH OLMSTEAD**

180-31-24,  
Southport, Conn.  
USN Rctg Sta New Haven, Conn.  
Dec 6/17. Age at Entrance 20 Yrs  
3 Mos. AS. Nav Tng Sta Great  
Lakes Ill Dec 6/17 to Jan 21/18;  
Receiving Ship New York NY Jan  
21/18 to Mch 8/18; Armed Draft  
Detail New York NY Mch 8/18 to  
Jun 21/18; SS Western King Jun  
21/18 to Nov 11/18. AS 46 das; Sea  
2c 294 das. Disch Jul 18/19. Re-  
ceiving Ship New York NY. Sea 2c.

**LEAS, NEWTON C.**

224,871, White  
Fairfield, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 13 Fairfield Co., Conn.  
Nov 21/17. Br Chicopee Falls,  
Mass. 29 5/6 yrs. QMC 302 to  
disch. Pvt. AEF Jan 11/18 to Jun  
11/19. Hon disch Jun 19/19.

**LEZINSKY, FRANK**

1,265,582, White  
P.O. Box 147,  
Fairfield, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. Jan 22/18.  
Br Trumbull, Conn. 21 1/12 yrs. Co  
M Mec to Apr 18/18; 18 Co 3 MM  
to disch. Corp Apr 25/18; Pvt lcl  
Jan 21/19. AEF Jun 23/18 to Jun  
30/19. Hon disch Jul 10/19.

**LINDQUIST, CLARA V.**

Nurse, White  
Red Cross House,  
Fairfield, Conn.  
Br Los Angeles, Calif. Jun ....93. Call-  
ed into active service as Nurse  
Jun 5/18 fr CL. Cp Grant Ill to  
Sept 3/18; Mob Sta to Sept 24/18;  
BH 52 to Dec 8/18; BH 89 to Jan  
30/19; BH 89 to May ..../19; BH 64  
to disch. AEF Sept 24/18 to Aug  
20/19. Reserve Nurse relieved from  
active duty Aug 20/19, not disch.,  
to join the American Red Cross for  
work in the Balkans.

**LINLEY, FRANCIS M.**

1,687,865, White  
R.F.D. 1,  
Fairfield, Conn.  
Ind NA LB Bridgeport, Conn. Mch  
29/18. Br Newark, NJ. 28 9/12 yrs.  
Co B 27 Engrs to disch. Wag Nov  
16/18. AEF Jun 30/18 to Mch 20/  
19. Hon disch Apr 1/19.

**LOBDELL, SAMUEL B. M.**

2,310,295, White  
RFD 33,  
Southport, Conn.  
Ind NA Garden City, LI, NY. Oct  
22/18. Br Southport, Conn. Jan 14/  
99. 344 Handley Page Aer Sq (Rep  
Det) to disch. Pvt. Hon disch Dec  
12/18.

**LOMNITZER, CHARLES N.**

773,228, White  
38 State St. Ext.,  
Fairfield, Conn.  
Enl NA Ft. Slocum, NY. Dec 8/17.  
Br New York, NY. 30 yrs. QMC Cp  
Jos E Johnston Fla to Jan 19/18;  
MT Co 398 to disch. Corp Mch 8  
/18. AEF Mch 29/18 to Apr 23/19.  
Hon disch May 6/19.

## FAIRFIELD

**LOVELUND, HARRY G.**

1,662,025, White  
R.R. 10  
Fairfield, Conn.  
Ind NA Fairfield Co., Conn. Oct  
16/17. Br South Manchester, Conn.  
29 3/12 yrs. Co I 304 Inf to Dec  
6/17; Sup Co 304 Inf to Aug 1/18;  
152 Dep Brig to disch. Wag Mch  
10/18; Pvt Aug 14/18; Ck Sept 17/  
18. AEF Jul 8/18 to Apr 20/19. Hon  
disch May 2/19.

**LUCAS, JOSEPH A.**

3,032,256, White  
R. 5,  
Fairfield, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 13 Bridgeport, Conn. Aug  
23/18. Br Bridgeport, Conn. Aug  
20/94. MD Cp Greenleaf Ga to Oct  
4/18; Gd Co Cp Greenleaf Ga to  
Oct 28/18; C Def of Pensacola Ft  
Barrancas Fla to Nov 20/18; 8 TM  
Bn to disch. Pvt lcl Nov 21/18.  
Hon disch Jan 2/19.

**LUNDIN, RALPH ADOLPH**

NSN, White  
Fairfield, Conn.  
Enl USMC New Haven, Conn. May  
16/18. Br Springfield, Mass. May  
24/98. Philadelphia Pa May 15/18;  
147 Co Paoli Pa Jun 24/18; Phila-  
delphia Pa Nov 4/18. Exit from ser-  
vice May 31/19 Char exc. File No.  
115544.

**MACGREGOR, WALLACE BRUCE**

200-05-55,  
Thistle Brae Farm,  
Fairfield, Conn.  
USNRF Rctg Sta Boston, Mass. Oct  
5/18. Age at Entrance 18 Yrs 6  
Mos. AS. Harvard Univ Cambridge  
Mass Oct 5/18 to Nov 11/18. AS  
37 das. Inactive duty Dec 17/18  
Harvard Univ Cambridge Mass.  
AS.

**MAGEE, EDMUND J.**

4,342,136, White  
21 Gramere Ave.,  
Fairfield, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 2 Bridgeport, Conn. Oct  
25/18. Br Bridgeport, Conn. Aug 18/  
93. Btry B 41 Arty CAC to disch.  
Pvt. Hon disch Dec 17/18.

**MAHON, JAMES A.**

2,885,774, White  
Pequot Ave.,  
Southport, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 13 Bridgeport, Conn. May  
23/18. Br New York, NY. Aug 31/  
95. QMC Cp Jos E Johnston Fla to  
Sept 5/18; Mtlc Co 308 to disch.  
Pvt lcl Sept 9/18. AEF Sept 20/18  
to Sept 18/19. Hon disch Sept 22/19.

**MANNION, THOMAS IGNATIUS**

141-21-63,  
Southport, Conn.  
USN Rctg Sta New Haven, Conn. Dec  
6/17. Age at Entrance 19 Yrs 1 Mo.  
AS. Nav Ing Sta Newport RI Dec  
6/17 to Jan 5/18; Receiving Ship  
at New York NY Jan 5/18 to Mch  
8/18; USS Orion Mch 8/18 to June  
24/18; Receiving Ship at New York  
NY June 24/18 to July 1/18; USS  
Galvestone July 1/18 to Nov 11/18.  
AS 30 das; Sea 2c 310 das. Disch  
Nov 1/20 Receiving Ship at New  
York NY. Sea.

**MARSTON, ROBERT H., JR.**

3,364, White  
Fairfield, Conn.  
Enl NG Bridgeport, Conn. May 9/17.  
Br Fairfield, Conn. 22 8/12 yrs. Ist  
Amb Co CNG (102 Amb Co 101 Sn  
Tn) to disch. Pvt lcl Dec 26/17.  
AEF Sept 26/17 to Apr 19/19. Hon  
disch Apr 29/19.

**MCCRISTAL, MARTIN A.**

2,461,599, White  
Greenfield Road,  
Fairfield, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Apr 30/18.  
Br Philadelphia, Pa. 28 7/12 yrs.  
CWS Edgewood Arsenal Md to  
disch. Pvt. Hon disch Dec 7/18.  
10% disabled.

**MC EWEN, ARTHUR H.**

1,677,252, White  
\*Fairfield, Conn.  
\*(Claimed by Shelton.)  
Ind NA LB Fairfield Co., Conn. Sept  
19/17. Born Shelton, Conn. 22 1/  
12 yrs. 10 Co 3 Bn 151 Dep Brig  
to May 15/18; Btry A 109 FA to Jan  
20/19; Btry A 136 FA to disch. Pvt.  
WIA slightly Sept 5/18. AEF May  
19/18 to Mch 24/19. Hon disch Apr  
18/19.

**MCGLADE, JOHN**

1,905,246, White  
Fairfield, Conn.  
Ind NA Fairfield Co., Conn. Sept  
19/17. Br Ireland. 26 2/12 yrs. Co  
E 327 Inf to Dec 7/17; Sup Co 327  
Inf to disch. Wag May 1/18. WIA  
July 22/18 slightly. AEF Apr 25/  
18 to Jan 21/19. Hon disch Jan 25/  
19.

**MCGRATH, ARCHIBALD F.**

1,859,943, White  
Fairfield, Conn.  
Enl NG Hartford, Conn. June 29/17.  
Br Winthrop, Mass. 19 11/12 yrs.  
QMC to disch. Cfr Nov 1/17; Sgt  
Mch 19/18; Pvt May 2/18; Corp  
May 16/18; Sgt lcl July 1/18. AEF  
May 16/18 to Apr 19/19. Hon disch  
Apr 26/19.

**MCNALLY, BERNARD LEO**

1,669,973, White  
Post Rd.,  
Fairfield, Conn.  
Ind NA Fairfield, Conn. Nov 7/17.  
Br Westport, Conn. 27 yrs. 151 Dep  
Brig to Dec 24/17; QMC Cp Devens  
Mass to disch. Pvt lcl June 3/18.  
Hon disch Mch 3/19.

**MCNALLY, RICHARD**

2,885,840, White  
Fairfield, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 13 Bridgeport, Conn. May  
23/18. Br Westport, Conn. Oct 14/  
92. 152 Dep Brig to June 22/18; Co  
E 316 Inf to disch. Pvt lcl Feb 17/  
19; Corp Apr 4/19. AEF July 9/18  
to May 29/19. Hon disch June 7/19.

**MERWIN, HAROLD B.**

1,677,255, White  
RFD 10, Mill Plain Rd.,  
Fairfield, Conn.  
Ind NA Fairfield Co., Conn. Sept  
19/17. Br Weston, Conn. 24 8/12  
yrs. 2 Co 3 Bn 151 Dep Brig to May  
1/18; Co E 59 Inf to disch. Pvt lcl  
Nov 1/17; Lance Corp Nov ...../17;  
Pvt lcl .....; Corp Mch 1/18; Pvt  
May 1/18; Corp May 26/18; Sgt

Aug 28/18. WIA slightly Sept 28/  
18. AEF May 5/18 to Dec 20/18.  
Hon disch Feb 28/19. 5% disabled.

**MILLS, WASH**

748,640, White  
Southport, Conn.  
Ind NA Ft. Slocum, NY. June 10/16.  
Br Southport, Conn. 18 2/12 yrs.  
Tr G 6 Cav to Dec 28/17; Co F 3  
Am Tn to Aug 31/18; MTC 3 to  
disch. Fur to RAR Mch 24/20. Pvt.  
Champagne-Marne; Aisne-Marne;  
St Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne. AEF  
Mch 25/18 to Aug 24/19. Hon disch  
June 24/20 Abolishment of RAR.

**MITCHELL, WALTER W.**

3,032,199, White  
Route 6,  
Fairfield, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 2 Bridgeport, Conn. Aug  
25/18. Br Chicago, Ill. Aug 3/91.  
BH 153 to .....; Gen Hosp 10 to  
disch. Pvt lcl Nov 20/18. Hon disch  
Jun 22/19.

**MONCK, WALTER AGUSTINE**

FRANCIS  
143-39-65,  
Rose Hill,  
Southport, Conn.  
USN Navy Rctg Station New Haven.  
Conn. Jun 19/17. Age at Entrance  
21 Yrs 4 Mos. F 3c. Receiving Ship  
New York NY Jun 19/17 to Jul 5/  
17; USS Pennsylvania Jul 5/17 to  
Jul 27/17; USS Missouri Jul 27/17  
to Aug 20/17; Receiving Ship Nor-  
folk Va Aug 20/17 to Sept 4/17;  
USS Antigone Sept 4/17 to Nov 11/  
18. F 3c 227 das; F 2c 150 das; F  
lc 133 das. Disch Jul 16/20 USS  
Satterlee New York NY. WT.

**MOREHOUSE, LOUIS E.**

1,906,521, White  
Fairfield, Conn.  
Ind NA Fairfield, Conn. Oct 3/17. Br  
Fairfield, Conn. 30 3/12 yrs. 10 Co  
151 Dep Brig to Oct 27/17; Co E  
327 Inf to disch. Corp Dec 22/17.  
WIA severely Oct 1/18. Also  
severely wounded Nov 11/18. AEF  
Apr 25/18 to May 18/19. Hon disch  
May 26/19.

**MORTENSON, MARTIN N.**

3,420, White  
Center St.,  
Fairfield, Conn.  
Enl NG Bridgeport, Conn. Jun 30/17.  
Br Fairfield, Conn. 21 7/12 yrs. 1  
Amb Co CNG (Amb Co 3 101 Sn  
Tn) to .....; 102 Amb Co 26 Div  
Area to Dec 11/17; F Hosp 104 26  
Div AEF to Jan 21/18; BH 66 AEF  
to disch. Pvt lcl Jan 14/18. Corp.  
Champagne; Lorraine; Champagne;  
Champagne-Marne; Aisne-Marne;  
St Mihiel; Lorraine; Meuse-Argonne;  
Lorraine. AEF Sept 26/17 to  
Apr 19/19. Hon disch Apr 29/19.  
Awarded SS.

**MULLINS, EDWARD CHARLES**

2,885,860, White  
5 Sanford Ave.,  
Fairfield, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. May 23/  
18. Br Stamford, Conn. Aug 20/88.  
152 Dep Brig to Jun 18/18; 417 Tel  
C to Aug 7/18; Co C 317 Fld Sig  
Bn to disch. Ck Mch 1/19. AEF  
Aug 9/18 to Jun 6/19. Hon disch  
Jun 12/19.

## FAIRFIELD

**MURPHY, JOHN HENRY**

2,885,902, White  
Elm St.,  
Fairfield, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 13 Bridgeport, Conn. May  
23/18. Br Fairfield, Conn. Sept 2/  
91. Co E 316 Inf to Jan 6/19; MG  
Co 316 Inf to disch. Pvt. AEF Jul  
9/18 to May 29/19. Hon disch Jun  
7/19.

**NAGLE, WILLIAM T.**

1st Lt., White  
\*Fairfield, Conn.  
(Claimed by Southington.)  
Br Southington, Conn. Mch 14/1892.  
Drafted into Federal service Aug 5  
/17 as 1 Lt MC fr NG. Amb Co 1  
CNG (101 Sn Tn) to disch. Bridge-  
port Conn; AEF; Niantic Conn. AEF  
Sept 27/17 to disch. Hon disch Jul  
26/18.

**NEARY, JOHN JOSEPH**

4,310,683, White  
Fairfield, Conn.  
Ind NA Garden City, NY. Oct 24/18.  
Br Fairfield, Conn. Apr 12/94. AS  
to disch. Pvt. Hon disch Dec 12/18.

**NELSON, THOMAS JOSEPH**

123-92-09,  
RFD 6,  
Fairfield, Conn.  
USN Navy Rctg Station New Haven,  
Conn. Aug 12/18. Age at Entrance  
19 Yrs 6 Mos. AS. Nav Tng Sta  
Newport RI Aug 12/18 to Nov 11/  
18. AS 91 das. Disch Sept 23/19 Re-  
ceiving Ship New York NY. Sea 2c.

**NICHOLAS, BERTRAM W.**

1,186,182, White  
Southport, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. Jan 13/18.  
Br London, England. 20 2/12 yrs.  
55 Rct Sq Avia Cp Waco Tex to  
Feb 19/18; 56 Rct Sq Waco Tex to  
Mch 24/18; 108 Aer Sq to .....  
Hq Sq B Carlstrom Fld Fla to Nov  
21/18; Carlstrom Fld Flying Sch  
Det to disch. Sgt Sept 23/18. Hon  
disch Feb 5/19.

**★NICHOLS, CLAYTON W.**

NSN, White  
Southport, Conn.  
Ind NA Fairfield Co., Conn. Nov 7/  
17. Br Fairfield, Conn. 24 8/12 yrs.  
10 Co 3 Bn 151 Dep Brig Nov 7/17  
to death. Pvt. Died of cerebro  
spinal meningitis Jan 14/18. Notif-  
ied Mrs. Edna Nichols, 83 River-  
side Ave., Norwalk, Conn.

**NICHOLS, THEODORE O.**

4,342,075, White  
Route 9,  
Fairfield, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 13 Bridgeport, Conn. Oct  
23/18. Br Fairfield, Conn. Nov 15/  
96. Btry D 41 CAC to disch. Pvt.  
Hon disch Dec 17/18.

**NODULAYTIS, ANDREW**

65,949, White  
Fairfield, Conn.  
Enl NG Bridgeport, Conn. Jul 19/17.  
Br Russia. 27 7/12 yrs. Co K 2 Inf  
CNG (Co K 102 Inf) to disch. Pvt.  
WIA slightly Jul 22/18. Also  
wounded slightly Oct 23/18. AEF

Sept 15/17 to Jan 31/19. Hon disch  
Feb 12/19.

**NOWACK, PHILLIP**

624,710, White  
Fairfield, Conn.  
Enl NG Bridgeport, Conn. Apr 19/17.  
Br Fairfield, Conn. 19 3/12 yrs. 4  
Co CAC CNG to Aug 28/17; 27 Co  
CAC to Dec 13/17; Btry F 56 Arty  
CAC to disch. Wag Dec 19/17; Pvt  
Oct 1/18. AEF Mch 28/18 to Jan  
24/19. Hon disch Feb 3/19.

**NYBERG, GUSTAVE**

124-48-12,  
R.F.D. 6,  
Fairfield, Conn.  
USN Navy Rctg Station New Haven,  
Conn. Jun 4/17. Age at Entrance  
21 Yrs 5 Mos. F 3c. Receiving Ship  
at New York NY Jun 4/17 to Jul 5/  
17; USS Arkansas Jul 5/17 to Aug  
10/17; USS Kentucky Aug 10/17 to  
Sept 21/17; Receiving Ship at Phil-  
adelphia Pa Sept 21/17 to Oct 2/  
17; USS Indiana Oct 2/17 to Nov  
8/18; Receiving Ship at New York  
NY Nov 8/18 to Nov 11/18. F 3c  
194 das; F 2c 227 das; F 1c 194  
das. Disch Aug 5/20 USS Houston  
at Mare Island Cal. F 1c.

**NYBERG, HARRY H.**

1,115,410, White  
R.F.D. 6,  
Fairfield, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Mch 18/18.  
Br Proctor, Vt. 26 4/12 yrs. 1102  
Aer Repl Sq to Jul 13/18; 1106 Aer  
Repl Sq to Dec 10/18; 466 Aer  
Const Sq to disch. Cfr Oct 1/18.  
AEF Jul 22/18 to Jan 30/19. Hon  
disch Feb 10/19.

**OGDEN, SAMUEL BURR**

Lt. (jg) Temp.,  
Southport, Conn.  
USN Navy Rctg Sta Pittsburg, Pa.  
Jul 24/17. Br Jun 19/1895. South-  
port, Conn. Lds E (R). Receiving  
Ship at New York NY Jul 24/17 to  
Oct 25/17; Harvard Rad Sch Cam-  
bridge Mass Oct 25/17 to Feb 1/18;  
Receiving Ship at Boston Mass Feb  
1/18 to Feb 7/18. Lds E (R) 125  
das; E 2c (G) 73 das. Disch Feb 7/  
18 Receiving Ship at Boston Mass.  
E 2c (G). Ens USNRF Cl 4 Feb 8/18;  
Ens (Temp) USN Jun 8/18; Lt (jg)  
(Temp) USN Jul 1/19. To Comd 1st  
Nav Dist Feb 8/18 to May 20/18;  
Duty on New Hampshire May 20/  
18 to Sept 7/18; Temp duty on Ves-  
tal Sept 10/18 to Jun 6/19. Final  
disposition: Now in service.

**O'HARA, EDWARD R.**

4,194,438, White  
Route 9,  
Fairfield, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 13 Bridgeport, Conn. Sept  
3/18. Br Bridgeport, Conn. Aug 17/  
96. 151 Dep Brig to disch. Corp Nov  
1/18. Hon disch Dec 4/18.

**OSTORSKY, ZECK**

623,045, White  
Southport, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. Aug 11/14.  
Br Lipno Polck, Russia. 21 3/12 yrs.  
132 Co CAC Ft Wright NY, to Sept  
17/14; Hq Co 56 Arty CAC to Apr  
3/19. Bgtr Jun 1/17; Corp Nov 1/17.

Marne; Argonne. AEF Mch 28/18  
to Jan 18/19. Fur to Res Apr 3/19  
to disch. Hon disch Jun 4/20 abo-  
lishment of RAR.

**PARMELEE, WILLIAM F.**

1,668,042, White  
Wesley St.,  
Fairfield, Conn.  
Ind NA Fairfield, Conn. Nov 7/17. Br  
Colebrook, Conn. 25 1/6 yrs. Co C  
301 F Sig Bn to disch. Pvt 1cl Jun  
21/18. AEF Jul 10/18 to May 27/19.  
Hon disch Jun 3/19.

**PAWLIKOWSKI, THOMAS**

ANDREW  
152-52-42,  
Box 64,  
Fairfield, Conn.  
USN Navy Rctg Station New Haven,  
Conn. Dec 18/17. Age at Entrance  
20 Yrs. Lds E. Nav Tng Sta New-  
port RI Dec 18/17 to Feb 8/18; Re-  
ceiving Ship at NY Feb 8/18 to Jun  
5/18; Nav Tng Sta Hampton Roads  
Va Jun 5/18 to Nov 11/18. Lds E  
318 das; E 3c (G) 10 das. Disch  
Jul 29/19 USS Fulton New London  
Conn. E 2c (G).

**PERRY, HOYT OGDEN**

1st Lt., White  
Southport, Conn.  
Br Southport, Conn. July 19/1893.  
Called into active service as Lt.  
FA Aug 15/17 fr CL. Plattsburgh  
Bks NY. 1st Lt FA NA Jan 18/18.  
151 Dep Brig to Mch 3/18; 303 FA  
to disch. Ayer Mass; Ft Sill Okla;  
AEF; Cp Devens Mass. AEF Jul  
16/18 to Apr 26/19. Hon disch May  
2/19.

**PETERSEN, PETER**

152-86-40,  
RFD No. 6,  
Fairfield, Conn.  
USN Navy Rctg Station New Haven,  
Conn. Jun 4/17. Age at Entrance  
21 Yrs 10 Mos. F 3c. Receiving Ship  
New York NY Jun 4/17 to Jul 5/17;  
USS Connecticut Jul 5/17 to Jul 21/  
17; USS Illinois Jul 21/17 to Aug  
31/17; Receiving Ship New York  
NY Aug 31/17 to Sept 26/17; USS  
Saratoga Sept 26/17 to Sept 30/17;  
USS Mercy Sept 30/17 to Nov 11/  
18. F 3c 77 das; F 2c 224 das; F  
1c 224 das. Disch Jul 30/19 USS  
Mercy New York NY. F 1c.

**POCIUS, FRANK J.**

648,630, White  
Fairfield, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. Apr 17/17.  
Br Kovna, Russia. 21 4/12 yrs. Ft  
Jay NY uncsd to Aug 6/18; Hq  
Co 22 Inf to Mch 10/18; Co K 22  
Inf to disch. Ck Oct 12/17; Pvt Mch  
19/18; Ck Dec 16/18; Pvt 1cl Apr  
1/19. Hon disch Apr 29/19.

**POOLE, ELMER**

3,032,334, White  
Benson Rd.,  
Fairfield, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 6 Bridgeport, Conn. Aug  
26/18. Br New York, NY. Sept 6/92.  
MD Cp Greenleaf Ga to Nov 22/18;  
Evac Hosp 46 to Dec 10/18; Med  
Det Emb Hosp Cp Stuart Va to  
disch. Pvt. Hon disch Jun 28/19.

## FAIRFIELD

**PORTER, NELSON S.**

596,172, White  
Fairfield, Conn.  
Enl NG Bridgeport, Conn. Jul 18/17.  
Br Bridgeport, Conn. 23 2/12 yrs.  
11 Co CAC CNG (37 Co CAC LIS)  
to Dec 20/17; Btry B 56 Arty CAC  
to disch. Wag Dec 20/17; Pvt Dec  
31/17; Corp Jun 30/18. Hon disch  
Dec 18/18.

**PRENTICE, SAMUEL R.**

2,383,156, White  
P.O. Box 474,  
Southport, Conn.  
Ind NA Fairfield, Conn. Oct 16/17.  
Br Greenfield Hill, Conn. 22 7/12  
yrs. Co I 304 Inf to Feb 6/18; Co  
D 60 Inf to disch. Pvt lcl Dec 11/  
17. WIA severely Nov 6/18. AEF  
Apr 16/18 to Jan 7/19. Hon disch  
Feb 28/19.

**RAFFERTY, HARRY E. A.**

193,145, White  
Greenfield Hill, Conn.  
Ind NA Fairfield Co., Conn. Sept 19/  
17. Br New York, NY. 22 6/12 yrs.  
Co D 504 Engrs to disch. Pvt lcl  
May 1/18; Wag Sept 1/18. AEF  
Nov 26/17 to Jun 9/19. Hon disch  
Jun 14/19.

**REED, GROVER C.**

342,309, White  
Fairfield, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. Sept 8/14.  
Br Bridgeport, Conn. 23 4/12 yrs.  
Co D 3 Engrs to disch. Sgt Apr 9/  
17; Pvt Nov 14/17; Sgt Jan 8/18;  
Pvt May 2/18; Corp May 15/18;  
Sgt Jul 1/18; Cfr Feb 4/19. Hon  
disch Jul 2/19 to reenl.

**REID, THOMAS HARRINGTON**

182-96-00,  
R.R. 6,  
Fairfield, Conn.  
USN Rctg Sta New Haven, Conn. Apr  
2/17. Age at Entrance 20 Yrs 10  
Mos. AS. Tng Sta Newport RI Apr  
6/17 to Apr 10/17; USS Seattle Apr  
10/17 to Dec 7/17; NAS Key West  
Fla Dec 7/17 to Nov 11/18. Sea 2c  
149 das; Sea 163 das; MM 2c (A)  
59 das; MM 1c (A) 183 das; CMM  
(A) 40 das. Disch Jul 28/19 NAS  
Key West Fla. CMM (A).

**REINER, JULIUS**

NSN, White  
Jennings Ave.,  
Fairfield, Conn.  
Enl USMC New Haven, Conn. Apr  
11/18. Br New York City, NY. Mch  
1/98. Parris Island Apr 11/18; Co  
G May 8/18; Mar Avia Det Miami  
Fla Aug 8/18; 4 Sq 1st MAF France  
Oct 5/18; Norfolk Dec 15/18; Miami  
Fla Dec 17/18. AEF Oct 5/18 to  
Nov 25/18. Exit from service Mch  
21/19. Char exc. File No. 111577.

**RENNISON, FRANK**

1,265,490, White  
R.F.D. 6,  
Fairfield, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. Jan 5/18.  
Br Bridgeport, Conn. 20 11/12 yrs.  
6 Co 2 Regt AS Mec to disch. Pvt.  
AEF Mch 4/18 to Feb 2/19. Hon  
disch May 20/19.

**REUTER, ARTHUR G.**

679,746, White  
Fairfield, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. Jan 27/18. Br  
New York, NY. 18 yrs. MD Ft Myer  
Va to Mch 9/18; Avia Sec Sig C  
Garden City NY to disch. Pvt lcl  
Sept 18/18. Hon disch Aug 23/19.

**RIEDEL, FRITZ E.**

1,661,927, White  
Green's Farms,  
\*Fairfield, Conn.  
\*(Claimed by Westport.)  
Ind NA Fairfield Co., Conn. Oct 16/  
17. Br Green's Farms, Conn. 22 9/  
12 yrs. Co M 304 Inf to disch. Corp  
Nov 1/17; Sgt Feb 20/19. Hon disch  
Apr 5/19.

**RIEHL, JOSEPH EDWARD**

595,531, White  
Southport, Conn.  
Enl NA Ft. Terry, NY. Dec 20/17. Br  
New York, NY. 31 4/12 yrs. 15 Co  
CAC LIS Ft Terry NY to Apr 8/18;  
Btry A 52 Arty CAC to Nov 15/18;  
Btry D 43 Arty CAC to disch. Pvt.  
AEF Mch 18/18 to Jan 1/19. Hon  
disch Jan 27/19.

**RIKER, ANDREW LAWRENCE, JR.**

200-11-35,  
Fairfield, Conn.  
USNRF Rctg Sta New Haven, Conn.  
Oct 1/18. Age at Entrance 19 Yrs  
3 Mos. AS. Yale Univ New Haven  
Conn Oct 1/18 to Nov 11/18. AS  
41 das. Inactive duty Dec 21/18  
Yale Univ New Haven Conn. AS.

**RIST, ANDREW J.**

NSN, White  
Southport, Conn.  
Ind NA Fairfield Co., Conn. Sept 19/  
17. Br Bridgeport, Conn. 26 1/12  
yrs. Co A 307 Engrs to disch. Hon  
disch Feb 21/18 dep rel.

**RULE, WILLIAM**

623,579, White  
\*Fairfield, Conn.  
\*(Claimed by Westport.)  
Enl NG Bridgeport, Conn. Apr 7/17.  
Br Scotland. 22 8/12 yrs. 11 Co  
CAC CNG (37 Co CAC Ft Terry  
NY) to Dec 20/17; Btry B 56 Arty  
CAC to disch. Corp Aug 25/17; Sgt  
Oct 14/18. AEF Mch 28/18 to Jan  
18/19. Hon disch Jan 28/19.

**RUSKAY, STEVEN P., JR.**

NSN, White  
RFD 10,  
Fairfield, Conn.  
Ind NA Fairfield Co., Conn. Sept 19/  
17. Br Hungary. 26 6/12 yrs. 151  
Dep Brig to disch. Pvt lcl Jan 11/  
18. Disch Feb 25/18 alien enemy.

**SCHMILFING, WILLIAM**

1,681,285, White  
Country Club,  
Fairfield, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 3 Bridgeport, Conn. Apr  
24/18. Br Russian Poland. 24 5/12  
yrs. 151 Dep Brig to May 24/18; Co  
H 301 Inf to Jun 15/18; 151 Dep  
Brig to Jul 29/18; Co B 15 En US  
Gds to disch. Pvt. Hon disch Jan  
20/19.

**SCHNEIDER, GEORGE**

190-94-63,  
Box 134,  
Fairfield, Conn.  
USN Navy Rctg Station New Haven,  
Conn. May 4/17. Age at Entrance  
18 Yrs 9 Mos. AS. Nav Tng Sta  
Newport RI May 4/17 to Jul 3/17;  
Receiving Ship at Boston Mass Jul  
3/17 to Nov 14/17; USS Old Colony  
Nov 14/17 to May 30/18; Nav Tng  
Bks Base 6 Queenstown Ireland  
May 30/18 to Jun 11/18; USS Am-  
men Jun 11/18 to Nov 11/18. AS 60  
das; Sea 2c 241 das; Sea 255 das.  
Disch Jul 10/19 Receiving Ship at  
New York NY. SC 3c.

**SCHULTE, GEORGE H.**

3,032,277, White  
Benson Ave.,  
Fairfield, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 13 Bridgeport, Conn. Aug  
23/18. Br Fairfield, Conn. Feb 8/94.  
F Hosp 14 to disch. Wag Oct 28/  
18. Hon disch Apr 16/19.

**SCHURK, JOSEPH S.**

1,677,299, White  
Fairfield, Conn.  
Ind NA Fairfield Co., Conn. Sept 19/  
17. Br Fairfield, Conn. 22 7/12 yrs.  
151 Dep Brig to disch. Mec Oct 1/  
17. Hon disch Dec 5/18.

**SEIRUP, CARL P.**

1,906,679, White  
Fairfield, Conn.  
Ind NA Fairfield Co., Conn. Sept 19/  
17. Br New Milford, Conn. 27 yrs.  
Co E 327 Inf to disch. Pvt lcl Feb  
21/19. AEF May 1/18 to May 18/19.  
Hon disch May 26/19.

**SHAUGHNESSY, JAMES C.**

2,885,876, White  
P.O. Box 84,  
Southport, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 13 Bridgeport, Conn. May  
23/18. Br Southport, Conn. Nov 6/  
92. MT Co 459 MTC to disch. Pvt.  
AEF Sept 3/18 to Jul 15/19. Hon  
disch Jul 22/19.

**SHAUGHNESSY, JOHN M.**

1,671,873, White  
Southport, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Oct 3/17.  
Br Southport, Conn. 23 10/12 yrs.  
MD BH Cp Devens Mass to Aug 21/  
18; BH 33 to Dec 30/18; ARC MIL  
Hosp 4 to disch. Pvt. lcl Jan 11/18;  
Corp Aug 19/18. AEF Sept 2/18 to  
Feb 2/19. Hon disch Feb 20/19.  
Prior Serv in CNG from Jul 23/17  
to Aug 7/17. Hon disch SCD.

**★ SHERWOOD, HENRY S.**

1,209,440, White  
Southport, Conn.  
Enl NG New York, NY. Jun 18/17. Br  
Southport, Conn. 29 10/12 yrs. Tr  
C Sq A Cav NY NG to Oct 12/17;  
Co C 105 MG Bn to death. Pvt Jun  
18/17; Pvt lcl Jul 31/17; Corp Sept  
1/17; Sgt Nov 4/17; Mess Sgt Nov  
5/17; SGT Nov 15/18. AEF May 17/  
18 to death. Died of broncho pneu-  
monia Nov 20/18. Notified Marg-  
ret J. Sherwood, Mother, Southport,  
Conn.

## FAIRFIELD

**SHERWOOD, JOHN BANKS**

192-05-83,  
Pequot Ave.,  
Southport, Conn.  
USN Navy Rctg Station New Haven,  
Conn. Jul 15/18. Age at Entrance  
19 Yrs 1 Mo. AS. Home awaiting  
orders Jul 15/18 to Jul 30/18. Nav  
Tng Sta Newport RI Jul 30/18 to  
Nov 11/18. AS 119 das. Disch Jan  
24/19 Nav Tng Sta Newport RI. AS.

**SHERWOOD, MORRIS PERRY**

Ens. (D). Prov.,  
42 Park Ave.,  
Bloomfield, N.J.  
Br May 15/1887. Southport, Conn. Enr  
June 4/18. Aptd fr Connecticut. Apr  
1/19 Ens (D) Prov. Inactive duty  
Jun 11/20 Nav Operations Navy  
Dept Washington DC.

**SHERWOOD, STEPHEN**

192-06-26,  
Pine Creek Road,  
Fairfield, Conn.  
USN Navy Rctg Station New Haven,  
Conn. Nov 23/15. Age at Entrance  
19 Yrs 11 Mos. AS. USS Arkansas  
Apr 6/17 to Nov 11/18. F 3c 513  
das; F 2c 71 das. Disch Nov 22/19  
USS Arkansas Bremerton Washing-  
ton. Eng 2c.

**SHIPLEY, REID SUMMERFIELD**

2nd Lt., White  
R. 6,  
Fairfield, Conn.  
Enl ERC New York, NY. Aug 4/17.  
Br Baltimore, Md. Jul 11/1892. Det  
4 Serv Co Sig C Coll of the City of  
New York NY to May 6/18; Army  
Repl Tr unassgd Cp Morse Leon  
Springs Tex to disch. Sgt Aug 4/17;  
Sgt lcl Jan 16/18; Mr Sig Elec Feb  
1/18. Hon disch Aug 26/18 to ac-  
cept comm. Aptd 2 Lt Sig C Aug  
27/18 fr USA. 11 Dep Bn to disch.  
Ft Leavenworth Kans; Cp Upton  
NY; Cp Dix NJ. AEF Nov 1/18 to  
Feb 21/19. Hon disch Feb 23/19.

**SLOWECKY, JOHN**

4,342,056, White  
Fairfield, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 13 Bridgeport, Conn. Oct  
23/18. Br Russia. Feb 12/97. 8 Co  
CAC Ft Monroe Va to disch. Pvt.  
Hon disch Apr 12/19.

**SMITH, CHARLES E.**

2,309,694, White  
R.F.D. 9,  
Fairfield, Conn.  
Ind NA Fairfield Co., Conn. Nov 21/  
17. Br Fairfield, Conn. 22 yrs. 151  
Dep Brig to Feb 25/18; Co B 164  
Inf to disch. Pvt lcl Feb 1/18; Corp  
May 26/18; Sgt Jun 7/18. AEF Mch  
12/18 to May 23/19. Hon disch  
May 28/19.

**SMITH, EDWARD F.**

1,059,514, White  
Pequot Ave.,  
Southport, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. Jan 3/18. Br  
Southport, Conn. 18 3/12 yrs. 144  
Aer Sq to May 12/18; 682 Aer Sq  
to disch. Pvt lcl Oct 1/18. Hon  
disch Feb 28/19.

**★ SMITH, GEORGE A.**

2,384,942, White  
RFD 6,  
Fairfield, Conn.  
Ind NA Fairfield Co., Conn. Oct 16/  
17. Br Fairfield, Conn. 24 9/12 yrs.  
Co K 304 Inf to Feb 6/18; Co L 60  
Inf to death. Pvt. AEF Apr 16/18  
to death. KIA Oct 12/18. Notified  
Mrs. Bert Smith, Mother, RFD 6,  
Fairfield, Conn.

**SMITH, HOWARD ARTHUR**

1st Lt., White  
Fairfield, Conn.  
Br Fairfield, Conn. Jan 4/1893. Called  
into active service as 2 Lt Inf Aug  
15/17 fr CL. Plattsburg Bks NY. 1st  
Lt Jan 17/18. 302 Inf to disch. Ayer  
Mass; Cp Dix NJ. AEF Jul 5/18 to  
May 22/19. Hon disch May 29/19.

**SMITH, JAMES W.**

408,805, White  
Southport, Conn.  
Enl NA Ft. Slocum, NY. Apr 11/18.  
Br Southport, Conn. 36 6/12 yrs.  
Co C 36 Engrs to Jul 8/18; Hq Det  
11 Grand Div TC at large to disch.  
Corp Jun 28/18. AEF Jun 7/18 to  
Apr 28/19. Hon disch May 24/19.

**★ SNYDER, FRANK K.**

294,210, White  
Black Rock Turnpike,  
Fairfield, Conn.  
Ind NA Fairfield, Conn. Nov 7/17.  
Br Brooklyn, NY. 22 3/12 yrs. 10  
Co 3 Bn 151 Dep Brig to Jan 19/18;  
17 Co 5 Tng Bn 151 Dep Brig to  
.....; 1 Co 1 Inf Tng Regt to Apr  
4/18; Co E 103 Inf to death. Pvt.  
AEF Feb 27/18 to death. DW June  
28/18. Notified Julia Snyder, Wife,  
Black Rock Turnpike, Fairfield,  
Conn.

**SPEERS, THOMAS**

65,464, White  
Fairfield, Conn.  
Ind NA Fairfield, Conn. Sept 7/17.  
Br Ballymore, Ireland. 26 2/12 yrs.  
Co F 304 Inf to Sept 18/17; Co H  
102 Inf to disch. Pvt. Lorraine;  
Champagne; St Mihiel; Aisne-  
Marne; Meuse-Argonne. AEF Sept  
22/17 to Apr 8/19. Hon disch Sept  
29/19.

**SPRAGUE, CHARLES F.**

3,594,472, White  
R.F.D. 2,  
Fairfield, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. Jul 24/18. Br  
Islepe, NY. 18 3/12 yrs. 19 TM Bn  
to disch. Wag Oct 11/18. Hon disch  
Feb 8/19.

**STEEVES, LLOYD ALLISON**

194-05-40,  
RFD 6,  
Fairfield, Conn.  
USNRF Rctg Sta New Haven, Conn.  
Aug 13/18. Age at Entrance 20 Yrs  
10 Mos. AS. Nav Tng Sta Newport  
RI Aug 13/18 to Nov 11/18. AS 80  
das; Sea 2c 10 das. Disch Feb 7/  
19 Nav Tng Sta Newport RI. Sea  
2c.

**STEWART, HARRY J.**

194-23-07,

Southport, Conn.  
USNRF Rctg Sta Bridgeport, Conn.  
Apr 16/17. Age at Entrance 18 Yrs  
11 Mos. AS. Hq 3 Nav Dist New  
York NY Apr 16/17 to Jun 30/17;  
USS North Carolina Jun 30/17 to  
Nov 24/17; Armed Guard Detail  
New York NY Nov 24/17 to Jan 18  
/18; SS Iida Jan 18/18 to Apr 19/  
18; Armed Guard Detail New York  
NY Apr 19/18 to Nov 11/18. AS 128  
das; Sea 2c 14 das; Sea 361 das;  
GM 3c 71 das. Inactive duty May  
13/19 Armed Guard Detail New  
York NY. GM 2c.

**STURGES, LeGRAND FOSTER**

194-65-22,  
Fairfield, Conn.  
USNRF Sec Base 2-3 Nav Dist Dec  
12/17. Age at Entrance 21 Yrs 4  
Mos. Sea. Fed Rendezvous Brook-  
lyn NY Dec 22/17 to Nov 11/18.  
Sea 334 das. Inactive duty Aug 13  
/19 Hq 3 Nav Dist New York NY.  
Sea.

**SWEENEY, THOMAS W.**

NSN, White  
Fairfield, Conn.  
Ind NA Fairfield Co., Conn. Sept 19/  
17. Er Fairfield, Conn. 25 5/12 yrs.  
2 Co 3 Bn 151 Dep Brig to disch.  
Pvt. Hon disch Oct 25/17 SCD.

**TARGOWSKI, PAUL**

363,944, White  
Southport, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. Apr 19/18.  
Br Worcester, Mass. 18 4/12 yrs.  
Tr G 12 CAC to disch. Pvt. Hon  
disch Apr 29/19.

**★ TAYLOR, WILLIAM C.**

1,209,441, White  
Southport, Conn.  
NG New York, NY. Jul 19/17. Br New  
York, NY. 23½ yrs. Tr C Sq A NY  
Cav (105 MG Bn) to Oct 13/17; Co  
C 105 MG Bn to Oct 17/18; Army  
Candidates Sch to death. Pvt Jul  
19/17; Pvt lcl Sept 1/17; Sgt Feb  
2/18; Sup Sgt Feb 2/18. AEF May  
18/18 to death. Died of pneumonia  
Oct 26/18. Notified William Taylor,  
Father, Southport, Conn.

**THOMAS, EARNEST**

286,604, White  
Fairfield, Conn.  
Ind NA Fairfield, Conn. Nov 7/17. Br  
Fairfield, Conn. 25 4/12 yrs. 151  
Dep Brig to Dec 8/17; QMC to  
disch. Sgt Jun 18/18. AEF Jan 11/  
18 to Aug 30/19. Hon disch Sept  
9/19.

**THOMAS, STEPHEN**

104-00-00,  
Box 266,  
Fairfield, Conn.  
USN Rctg Sta New Haven, Conn. Jun  
23/17. Age at Entrance 18 Yrs 3  
Mos. AS. Home awaiting Orders  
Jun 23/17 to Jul 21/17; Nav Tng Sta  
Newport RI Jul 21/17 to Aug 7/17;  
Receiving Ship Boston Mass Aug  
7/17 to Aug 30/17; USS Connecticut  
Aug 30/17 to Nov 11/18. AS 45  
das; Sea 2c 461 das. Disch Jul 7/  
19 Receiving Ship New York NY.  
Yeo 3c.



## FAIRFIELD

**THOMPSON, WILLIAM A.**

2,789,375, White  
Fairfield, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 13 Bridgeport, Conn. Apr 25/18. Br Yonkers, NY. 23 10/12 yrs. 152 Dep Brig to Nov 9/18; MT Co 795 to disch. Sgt Jun 17/18. Hon disch Nov 28/19 SCD. 20% disabled.

★ **TIRNADY, WILLIAM**

1,683,366, White  
R.F.D. 9,  
Fairfield, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Feb 26/18. Br Bridgeport, Conn. 21 9/12 yrs. 30 Co 8 Tng Bn 151 Dep Brig Cp Devens Mass to Mch 29/18; Cp Devens Apr Repl Draft to May 5/18; 4 Co 1 Inf Tng Regt to May 9/18; Co G 28 Inf to death. Pvt Feb 26/18; Corp Mch 11/18. Pvt Mch 13/18. Soissons. AEF Apr 19/18 to death. KIA Jul 20/18. Notified Samuel Tirnady, Father, RFD 9, Fairfield, Conn. Cited for Gallantry in Action.

**TOTH, JOSEPH, JR.**

4,350,171, White  
Center St.,  
Fairfield, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 13 Bridgeport, Conn. Oct 21/18. Br Fairfield, Conn. Sept 19/98. 51 Aer Sq to disch. Pvt. Hon disch Jan 22/19.

★ **TRUBICKY, ALBERT**

541,908, White  
R.F.D. 10,  
Fairfield, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. Nov 29/17. Br Vilna, Russia. 32 8/12 yrs. 21 Rct Co Ft Slocum NY to Dec 6/17; Co F 7 Inf to death; Pvt; Pvt lcl Mch 1/18. WIA severely Jul 15/18. AEF Apr 16/18 to Feb 14/19. Died of bronch pneumonia Feb 27/19. Notified Martin Scavitski, Uncle, 46 West Ave., Bridgeport, Conn.

**VAN KIRK, WILLIAM**

1st Lt., White  
Southport, Conn.  
Br Pittsburg, Pa. Jan 11/91. Called into active service as 1st Lt AS Jan 24/18 fr CL. 3 M Mec to disch. Washington DC; Cp Hancock Lc; Garden City NY; Cp Greene NC; Hoboken NJ. AEF Jun 22/18 to Feb 1/19. Hon disch Feb 3/19.

**VEZINA, EUGENE S.**

1,896,164, White  
Fairfield, Conn.  
Ind NA Fairfield, Conn. Sept 19/17. Br Worcester, Mass. 24 1/12 yrs. 2 Co 3 Bn Dep Brig Cp Devens Mass to Oct 25/17; Co A 320 MG Bn to disch. Pvt lcl Jan 1/18; Corp Mch 1/18; Sgt Sept 9/18. WIA slightly Oct 26/18. AEF Apr 25/18 to May 6/19. Hon disch May 13/19.

**VICKERS, RICHARD J.**

134-14-07,  
Edgecomb Place,  
Fairfield, Conn.  
USNRF Rctg Sta Bridgeport, Conn. Mch 31/17. Age at Entrance 18 Yrs 2 Mos. AS. USS North Carolina Apr 6/17 to Nov 11/18. AS 117 das; Sea 2c 334 das; Sea 133 das; Disch Mch 30/20 Hq 3 Nav Dist New York NY. Sea.

**VOLDERAUER, ERNEST R., JR.**

2,885,907, White  
R.F.D. 6,  
Grasmere Ave.,  
Fairfield, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 13 Bridgeport, Conn. May 23/18. Br New York, NY. Aug 17/93. QMC to Feb 13/19; PWE 118 to disch. Corp Sept 1/18. AEF Jul 26/18 to Aug 30/19. Hon disch Sept 2/19.

**VOLDERAUER, FRED H.**

2,313,124, White  
Grasmere Ave.,  
Fairfield, Conn.  
Ind NA Fairfield, Conn. Oct 3/17. Br New York, NY. 25 3/12 yrs. 151 Dep Brig to Feb 17/18; Co B Hq Bn GHQ France to Jul 9/18; Mid Police C to disch. Pvt lcl Nov 1/17; Lance Corp Nov 10/17; Pvt Jan 31/18; Sgt Jul 3/18. AEF Mch 5/18 to May 27/19. Hon disch Jun 2/19.

**VON HOLTZ, FRED**

2,885,894, White  
37 Pequot Ave.,  
Southport, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 13 Bridgeport, Conn. May 23/18. Br Southport, Conn. Feb 17/95. QMC to Jul 12/18; M Trk Co 478 to disch. Corp Aug 14/18. AEF Aug 14/18 to Jun 27/19. Hon disch Jul 8/19.

**WAGNER, BURTON W.**

2,523,031, White  
Mill Plain Road, RFD 10,  
Fairfield, Conn.  
Enl NA New Haven, Conn. Dec 14/17. Br New York, 27 1/12 yrs. Ord Dept to disch. Pvt lcl Jul 18/18. Hon disch Jan 10/19.

**WAKEMAN, JOSEPH A.**

4,905,521, White  
Benson Road,  
Fairfield, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 1 North Adams, Mass. Oct 1/18. Br Fairfield, Conn. Oct 27/99. SATC Williams Coll Williamstown Mass to disch. Pvt. Hon disch Dec 12/18.

**WAKEMAN, TALLMADGE**

**NICHOLS**  
2nd Lt., White  
Southport, Conn.  
Enl NA Plattsburg Bks., NY. Aug 14/17. Br Southport, Conn. Jul 23/1892. Hq Co 302 FA to Mch 11/18; Ord C Sch at Proving Ground Aberdeen Md to disch. Sgt Sept 15/17. Hon disch Aug 12/18 to accept comm. Aptd 2 Lt Ord Aug 14/18 fr USA. Ord Dept to disch. Aberdeen Md. Hon disch Aug 14/19.

**WALL, JOHN T.**

1,677,285, White  
Southport, Conn.  
Ind NA Fairfield, Conn. Sept 19/17. Br Bridgeport, Conn. 25 5/12 yrs. 151 Dep Brig to disch. Sgt Oct 12/17. Hon disch Dec 12/18.

**WALLACE, WILLIAM JOHN**

162-69-33,  
Fairfield, Conn.  
USN Rctg Sta New Haven, Conn. Dec

19/17. Age at Entrance 20 Yrs. AS. Nav Tng Sta Newport RI Dec 19/17 to Feb 28/18; USS Matsonia Feb 28/18 to Nov 11/18. AS 71 das; Sea 2c 62 das; CM 3c 61 das; CM 2c 133 das. Disch Jan 4/19 USS Matsonia Hoboken NJ. CM 2c.

**WALSH, JAMES A.**

1,195,666, White  
RFD 2,  
Fairfield, Conn.  
Ind NA Fairfield, Conn. Nov 21/17. Br Bridgeport, Conn. 23 2/12 yrs. 151 Dep Brig to Dec 15/17; QM Rep Sh 304 to Jan 17/18; Serv Pk U 358 to disch. Pvt lcl Mch 16/18; Sgt Apr 1/18. Hon disch Jun 5/19.

**WARD, JAMES EDWARD**

4,169,362, White  
RFD 33,  
\*Southport, Conn.  
\*(Claimed by Westport.)  
Ind NA LB 13 Bridgeport, Conn. Sept 5/18. Br Westport, Conn. Aug 26/93. 152 Dep Brig to Oct 9/18; CAC Ft Totten NY to disch. Pvt. Hon disch Dec 11/18.

**WARGO, JAMES E.**

624,134, White  
RFD 6,  
Fairfield, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Dec 20/17. Br Cromwell, Conn. 22 4/12 yrs. Btry D 56 Arty CAC to disch. Pvt lcl Jan 6/18. AEF Mar 28/18 to Feb 7/19. Hon disch Feb 20/19.

**WASILEWSKI, WALTER**

1,902,218, White  
196 Church St.,  
Fairfield, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Oct 3/17. Br Kroszyn, Russia. 25 8/12 yrs. 7 Co 2 Bn 151 Dep Brig to Nov 10/17; Co H 326 Inf to Jan 15/19; Co F 326 Inf to disch. Pvt lcl Jan 28/18. WIA slightly about Oct 18/18. AEF Apr 29/18 to Jun 6/19. Hon disch Jun 12/19.

**WEISS, JACOB SIEGEL**

163-43-17,  
92 Greenwich Ave.,  
Fairfield, Conn.  
USNRF Tng Cp Pelham Bay Park, NY. Aug 7/18. Age at Entrance 20 Yrs 7 Mos. AS. Tng Sta Great Lakes III Sept 10/18 to Nov 11/18. AS 96 das. Inactive duty Feb 14/19 Tng Sta Great Lakes III. Sea 2c.

**WELLOCK, ROBERT**

NSN, White  
Fairfield, Conn.  
Enl NG Bridgeport, Conn. Apr 3/17. Br New York, NY. 22 2/12 yrs. 4 Co CAC CNG to disch. Pvt. Hon disch Apr 8/17 SCD. 6¼% disabled.

**WEST, WILLIAM E.**

3,389, White  
Fairfield, Conn.  
Enl NG Bridgeport, Conn. May 4/17. Br Fairfield, Conn. 20 10/12 yrs. 1st Amb Co CNG (102 Amb Co 101 Sn Tn) to disch. Pvt lcl Dec 26/17. AEF Sept 26/17 to Apr 18/19. Hon disch Apr 29/19.

## FAIRFIELD — FARMINGTON

**WHEELER, NATHANIEL**

1st Lt., White  
Fairfield, Conn.  
Br Chicago, Ill. Jan 30/1891. Called into active service as 2 Lt FA Aug 15/17 fr CL. Ft Sheridan Ill. 2 Lt Cav (Prov) May 18/18; 1 Lt Cav Temp Aug 30/18. 25 Cav (83 FA) to ..... 1st Cd to disch. Douglas Ariz; Ft Russell Wyo; Cp Fremont Calif; Cp Doniphan Okla; Cp Mills NY; AEF; Cp Dix NJ; New York NY. AEF Oct 28/18 to Jan 18/19. Hon disch Jul 25/19.

**WILLIS, ROBERT H.**

36,362, White  
Edgecombe Place,  
Fairfield, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. Oct 11/17. Br London, England. 22 4/12 yrs. Hq Co 3 Bln Sq to Dec 15/17; 8 Bln Co to disch. Pvt. AEF Jan 31/18 to May 1/19. Hon disch May 17/19.

**★ WILSON, DAVID P.**

2,789,404, White  
RFD 6,  
Fairfield, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 13 Bridgeport, Conn. Apr 25/18. Br Fairfield, Conn. 22 7/12 yrs. 30 Co 8 Bn 152 Dep Brig to May 20/18; Co D 301 Engrs to Jun 4/18; 252 MP Co to Mch 7/19; Inf uncsgd to death. Pvt; Pvt lcl Mch 1/19. AEF ..... to Mch 24/19. Died of Cerebral Hemorrhage Apr 27/19. Notified William H. Wilson, Father, RFD 6, Fairfield, Conn.

**WISHNESKIE, JOSEPH**

63,579, White  
Fairfield, Conn.  
Enl NG New Haven, Conn. May 14/17. Br Fairfield, Conn. 19 yrs. Co A 2 Inf CNG (Co A 102 Inf) to disch. Pvt lcl Nov 1/17; Corp Aug 19/18. WIA slightly Oct 25/18. AEF Sept 19/17 to Apr 8/19. Hon disch Apr 29/19.

**WISHNESKY, FRANK**

66,790, White  
Fairfield, Conn.  
Enl NG New Haven, Conn. May 17/17. Br Brooklyn, NY. 28 11/12 yrs. Co F 2nd Inf CNG (Co F 102 Inf) to Sept 18/17; Hq Co 102 Inf to Nov 7/17; MG Co 102 Inf to disch. Pvt. AEF Sept 19/17 to Apr 8/19. Hon disch Apr 29/19.

**WOOD, LAWRENCE MATTESON**

2nd Lt., White  
3 Westway Road,  
Southport, Con.  
Ind NA Ayer, Mass. Oct 16/17. Br Denver, Colo. Jan 22/1893. Ord M Ins Sch Raritan Arsenal Metuchen NJ to disch. Sgt Oct 25/17. Hon disch Aug 14/18 to accept comm. Aptd 2 Lt Ord C Aug 15/18 fr USA. Ord Dept Rep Sh 11 Am Tn to disch. Metuchen NJ; Cp Meade Md. Hon disch Dec 21/18.

**WYRTZEN, BENJAMIN B.**

3,435, White  
Fairfield, Conn.  
Enl NG Bridgeport, Conn. Apr 3/17. Br Fairfield, Conn. 18 1/12 yrs. 1 Amb Co CNG (102 Amb Co) to Dec 11/17; F Hosp 104 to Jan 21/18; 102 Amb Co to disch. Pvt. AEF Sept

26/17 to Apr 18/19. Hon disch Apr 29/19.

**YOUHOUSE, JOSEPH**

1,675,095, White  
Tunix Road,  
Fairfield, Conn.  
Ind NA Fairfield Co., Conn. Nov 7/17. Br Syst Mar, Austria Hungary. 23 7/12 yrs. 151 Dep Brig to disch. Pvt lcl Jan 11/18; Pvt Mch 8/18; Pvt lcl Apr 17/18; Corp Oct 21/18; Sgt No 13/18. AEF Apr 7/18 to May 1/19. Hon disch May 9/19.

**ZACKRISON, JOHN**

3,032,285, White  
RFD 6,  
Fairfield, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 13 Bridgeport, Conn. Aug 23/18. Br Sweden. Sept 28/98. MD 40 Engrs to disch. Pvt. AEF Oct 20/18 to Jan 24/19. Hon disch Feb 5/19.

**ZATKALIK, STEPHEN**

2,385,888, White  
RFD 6,  
Fairfield, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. May 18/17. Br Sur, Hungary. 28 11/12 yrs. MD 61 Inf to disch. Pvt lcl Oct 13/17. WIA slightly Oct 12/18. AEF Apr 16/18 to Jul 20/19. Hon disch Jul 26/19.

**ZEMANY, MICHAEL**

3,589,351, White  
RFD 6,  
Fairfield, Conn.  
Enl NA Ft. Slocum, NY. Jul 10/18. Br Upper Lehigh, Pa. 38 4/12 yrs. Ord Dep Cp Raritan Metuchen NJ to disch. Ord Sgt Nov 5/18. Hon disch Jan 15/19.

**ZEPKO, ALEXANDER WILLIAM**

147-37-86,  
P.O. Box 249,  
Southport, Conn.  
USN Rctg Station New Haven, Conn. Dec 10/17. Age at Entrance 19 Yrs 9 Mos. AS. Nav Tng Sta Newport RI Dec 10/17 to Jan 23/18; Receiving Ship New York NY Jan 23/18 to Feb 12/18; USS George Washington Feb 12/18 to Sept 25/18. AS 44 das; Sea 2c 245 das. Disch Sept 25/18 USS George Washington Hoboken NJ. Sea 2c.

## FARMINGTON

**ANDERSON, ALFRED P.**

4,169,672, White  
Farmington, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 2 Plainville, Conn. Sept 6/18. Br South Coventry, Conn. May 17/90. 22 Co 6 Bn 152 Dep Brig to disch. Pvt. Hon disch Dec 12/18.

**ANDERSON, CARL F.**

64,791, White  
Unionville, Conn.  
Enl NG Hartford, Conn. July 5/17.

Br Canton, Conn. 22 6/12 yrs. Co F 1st Inf CNG (Co F 102 Inf) to disch. Pvt lcl Jan 11/18. Chavignon; Chateau-Thierry; St Mihiel. WIA severely Sept 14/18. AEF Sept 23/17 to Feb 3/19. Hon disch June 3/19.

**ANDREWS, GEORGE H.**

640,169, White  
Farmington, Conn.  
Enl NA Allentown, Pa. Jan 4/18. Br Farmington, Conn. 20 11/12 yrs. Cas Det USA Amb Sec Allentown Pa to Jan 18/18; Sec 528 USA Amb Sec to Mch 17/18; Evac Amb Co 6 to disch. Wag May 1/18. AEF July 8/18 to Apr 27/19. Hon disch May 20/19.

**ANDREWS, HAROLD F.**

5,529,515, White  
RFD,  
Farmington, Conn.  
Ind NA Amherst, Mass. Oct 10/18. Br Farmington, Conn. June 22/1900. Co A SATC Mass Agric Coll to disch. Pvt. Hon disch Dec 11/18.

**ANDREWS, RAYMOND B.**

640,188, White  
Farmington, Conn.  
Enl NA Allentown, Pa. Jan 4/18. Br Farmington, Conn. 19 3/12 yrs. USA Amb Serv Allentown Pa to Jan 18/18; Sec 528 USA Amb Serv Allentown Pa to Mch 18/18; Evac Amb Co 6 to disch. Wag May 25/18. AEF July 9/18 to Apr 27/19. Hon disch May 20/19.

**ARNOLD, EARL S.**

2,674,409, White  
Mills St.,  
Unionville, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 2 Farmington, Conn. Apr 26/18. Br Bristol, Conn. 22 7/12 yrs. 29 Co 8 Bn 152 Dep Brig to disch. Corp July 2/18; Pvt Aug 14/18; Pvt lcl Nov 1/18. Hon disch Dec 6/18.

**BAKER, SAMUEL P.**

1st Lt., Engrs., White  
Unionville, Conn.  
Br West Chester, Pa. Mar 24/1869. Aptd 1st Lt Engrs Aug 15/18 from USA. Co M 2 Engrs to disch. Ft Benj Harrison Ind; France. AEF Sept 7/18 to July 5/19. Hon disch July 25/19.

**BALL, RAYMOND F.**

3,159,193, White  
RFD,  
Unionville, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 2 Plainville, Conn. July 25/18. Br Unionville, Conn. Jan 31/93. Co 38 10 Bn 151 Dep Brig to Aug 5/18; Co F 74 Inf to disch. Pvt. Hon disch Jan 27/19.

**BALLANDELLI, ANGELO**

66,362, White  
Farmington, Conn.  
Enl NG Bridgeport, Conn. July 3/17. Br Italy. 32 11/12 yrs. Co M 2 Inf CNG (Co M 102 Inf) to disch. Pvt. Seicheprey. WIA slightly Apr 22/18; also wounded slightly July 20/18. AEF Sept 16/17 to Feb 9/19. Hon disch May 29/19. SCD. 100% disabled. Also wounded degree undetermined about Nov 2/18.

## FARMINGTON

**BARNEY, AUSTIN DURHAM**

1st Lt., White  
Farmington, Conn.  
Br Hartford, Conn. Nov 7/1896. Called into active service as 1st Lt FA Nov 27/17 fr ORC. Plattsburg Bks NY. 303 FA to disch. Cp Devens Mass. AEF July 15/18 to July 13/19. Hon disch July 15/19.

**BARNEY, DANFORD N., JR.**

12,984, White  
Farmington, Conn.  
Enl ERC New Haven, Conn. Aug 9/17. Br Farmington, Conn. 24 11/12 yrs. Mob Hosp 39 to disch. Pvt. AEF Aug 23/17 to Jan 22/19. Hon disch Jan 28/19.

**BATISTA, LOUIS**

1,866,966, White  
Farmington, Conn.  
Enl NA Hartford, Conn. Dec 13/17. Br Italy. 20 11/12 yrs. 25 Rct Co Gen Serv Inf Ft Slocum NY to Jan 30/18; 17 Prov Ord Dep Co to Apr 16/18; Co I 3 Prov Regt Ord Tng Cp Cp Hancock Ga to May 24/18; 20 Co 5 Bn 1st Regt Ord Tng C Cp Hancock Ga to June 6/18; Sup Ord Dep Co Picatinny Arsenal NJ to disch. Pvt lcl Oct 1/18. Hon disch Feb 28/19.

**BAUER, FRED**

64,842, White  
Unionville, Conn.  
Enl NG Hartford, Conn. July 9/17. Br Unionville, Conn. 21 4/12 yrs. Co F 1 Inf CNG to Aug 24/17; Co F 102 US Inf to Feb 13/19; 285 Co MPC to disch. Pvt lcl Aug 22/18. AEF Oct 27/17 to Oct 28/19. Hon disch Nov 1/19.

**BAUER, JOHN J.**

2,883,925, White  
New Britain Ave.,  
Unionville, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 2 Farmington, Conn. May 23/18. Br Unionville, Conn. Aug 17/94. 3 Co 152 Dep Brig to June 17/18; Co A Prov Bn Ord C NA Raritan Ord Tng Cp NJ to July 12/18; 2 Ord Gd Co ROTC Metuchen NJ to disch. Corp Dec 24/18. Hon disch Mch 14/19.

**BELL, THOMAS FRANCIS**

111-32-95,  
Unionville, Conn.  
USNRF Rctg Sta New Haven, Conn. May 7/18. Age at Entrance 24 Yrs 6 Mos. Sea 2c. Tng Cp at Pelham Bay Park May 7/18 to Aug 17/18; USS Relief Aug 17/18 to Nov 11/18. Sea 2c 188 das. Inactive duty May 15/19 USS Resolute. Sea.

**BERG, MARTIN**

1,655,677, White  
Unionville, Conn.  
Ind NA Ayer, Mass. Sept 20/17. Br Gryt, Sweden. 23 9/12 yrs. Co D 303 MG Bn to Nov 9/18; Co D 148 MG Bn to Mch 3/19; 162 Co TC to disch. Ck Oct 1/17. AEF July 10/18 to July 9/19. Hon disch July 17/19.

**★ BERGIN, PHILIP E.**

66,355, White  
70 Main St.,

Unionville, Conn.

Enl NG Hartford, Conn. July 25/17. Br Unionville, Conn. 22 8/12 yrs. Co M 1st Inf CNG July 29/17 to Aug 21/17; Co M 102 Inf to death. Pvt July 25/17; Pvt lcl Aug 1/18; Corp ..... Seicheprey; France. AEF Sept 16/17 to death. DW Oct 28/18. Notified John Bergin, father, 70 Main St., Unionville, Conn.

**BERNASCONI, JACOB F.**

65,354, White  
Main St.,  
Farmington, Conn.  
Ind NA Cp Devens, Mass. Sept 7/17. Br New Britain, Conn. 23 1/12 yrs. Co A 301 MG Bn to Sept 18/17; Co H 102 Inf to disch. Pvt. WIA severely July 21/18. Also gassed Mar 17/18. AEF Oct 27/17 to Oct 25/18. Hon disch Feb 28/20 SCD. 40% disabled.

**BLESSIS, CONSTANTINE A.**

1,665,433, White  
Farmington, Conn.  
Ind NA Plainville, Conn. Oct 4/17. Br Constantinople, Turkey. 23 7/12 yrs. 151 Dep Brig to disch. Pvt. Hon disch Nov 30/18.

**BRADANINI, PIETRO**

3,032,653, White  
RFD 76,  
Unionville, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 2 Plainville, Conn. Aug 26/18. Br Dazio, Italy. July 2/86. MD Cp Greenleaf Ga to .....; Amb Co 158 2 Army Prov Sn Tn to disch. Pvt. AEF Sept 26/18 to June 22/19. Hon disch July 1/19.

**BRANDEGEE, ROBERT L.**

4,905,321, White  
High St.,  
Farmington, Conn.  
Ind NA North Adams, Mass. Oct 1/18. Br Farmington, Conn. Dec 31/98. SATC Williams Coll Williams-town Mass to disch. Pvt. Hon disch Dec 12/18.

**BRINTON, EDWARD RUPERT**

113-34-81,  
Farmington, Conn.  
USNRF Navy Rctg Sta New Haven, Conn. Dec 11/17. Age at Entrance 24 Yrs 3 Mos. P & F. Nav Tng Sta Pelham Bay Park NY Jan 14/18 to Feb 6/18; Nav Hosp at Pelham Bay Park NY Feb 6/18 to May 3/18; Nav Tng Sta Pelham Bay Park NY May 3/18 to Sept 30/18; Nav Hosp at Pelham Bay Park NY Sept 30/18 to Oct 14/18; Nav Tng Cp at Pelham Bay Park NY Oct 14/18 to Nov 11/18. P & F 335 das. Inactive duty July 8/19 USS Arizonan. P & F.

**BROADBENT, CHARLES E.**

164,982, White  
Unionville, Conn.  
Enl ERC New Haven, Conn. June 13/17. Br Burlington, Conn. 23 6/12 yrs. Co E 4 Res Engrs (Co E 14 Engrs (Ry)) to disch. Pvt lcl Apr 24/18. AEF July 27/17 to Apr 27/19. Hon disch May 2/19.

**BROCKETT, GIDEON**

78,773, White

Unionville, Conn.

Enl NA Hartford, Conn. Dec 13/17. Br Burlington, Conn. 20 6/12 yrs. Prov Ground Sandy Hook NJ to Dec 20/17; Co B Ord Det Aberdeen Md Provng Ground to Mch 31/18; Co L Ord Det Aberdeen Md Provng Ground to disch. Pvt lcl June 11/18. Hon disch Mch 6/19.

**BUCKLAND, THOMAS E.**

5,606,041, White  
Box 167, Farmington Ave.,  
Unionville, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 2 Plainville, Conn. Oct 23/18. Br East Hartford, Conn. Jan 11/97. CAC Unasgd Ft Monroe Va to Nov 13/18; Btry A 41 Arty CAC to disch. Pvt. Hon disch Dec 17/18.

**BUELL, CLARENCE G.**

3,117,946, White  
Unionville, Conn.  
Ind NA Farmington, Conn. June 24/18. Br New Britain, Conn. May 12/93. 154 Dep Brig to Sept 9/18; Co B 72 Inf to Dec 16/18; 11 Co 154 Dep Brig to disch. Pvt. Hon disch Jan 28/19.

**BURNETT, WILLIAM H.**

2,457,945, White  
Main St.,  
Unionville, Conn.  
Ind NA New Haven, Conn. May 30/18. Br Unionville, Conn. 21 yrs. MD Gen Hosp 16 to disch. Pvt lcl Oct 1/18; Corp Apr 8/19. Hon disch Apr 28/19.

**BURR, RUSSELL CHARLES**

114-25-00,  
Unionville, Conn.  
USNRF Rctg Sta New London, Conn. Dec 6/17. Age at Entrance 21 Yrs 10 Mos. Sea 2c. Patrol Sec New London Conn Jan 28/18 to Nov 11/18. Sea 2c 254 das; Sk 3c 86 das. Inactive duty Dec 4/18 Receiving Bks New London Conn. Sk 3c.

**CARLSON, CARL D.**

2,461,421, White  
Farmington Ave.,  
Unionville, Conn.  
Ind NA Farmington, Conn. Apr 15/18. Br Canton, Conn. 27 11/12 yrs. 156 Dep Brig to July 14/18; 3 Corps Arty Pk to disch. Wag Aug 13/18. AEF Aug 28/18 to July 6/19. Hon disch July 14/19.

**CASE, LAWRENCE S.**

2,335,077, Colored  
Unionville, Conn.  
Enl NG New Haven, Conn. July 25/17. Br Farmington, Conn. 18 yrs. 1 Sep Co CNG (Co M 372 Inf) to Jan 1/18; Hq Co 372 Inf to disch. Hs Jan 1/18; Pvt Dec 1/18. AEF Mch 30/18 to Feb 11/19. Hon disch Feb 22/19.

**CHASE, GEORGE DuBREE**

1st Lt. Ord., White  
Main St.,  
Farmington, Conn.  
Br Baltimore, Md. Sept 1/1887. Called into active service as 1st Lt Ord Jan 23/17 fr ORC. Plattsburg Bks NY. PS & GS to disch. Washington DC. Hon disch Jan 31/19. 30% disabled.

## FARMINGTON

**CHIDSEY, JOHN**

1,685,839, White  
Farmington, Conn.  
Ind NA Farmington, Conn. Mch 29/  
18. Br Farmington, Conn. 24 10/12  
yrs. 18 Co 15 Tng Bn 151 Dep Brig  
Mch 29/18 to May 1/18; Co B 39  
Inf to disch. Chateau Thierry. WIA  
severely July 19/18. AEF May 10/  
18 to Jan 1/19. Hon disch Mch 13/  
19.

**COLLINS, JOHN J.**

3,117,995, White  
Box 175,  
Farmington, Conn.  
Ind NA Farmington, Conn. June 24/  
18. Br Farmington, Conn. Mch 31/  
96. 154 Dep Brig to July 12/18;  
Amb Co 49 to disch. Pvt lcl Feb  
4/19. Hon disch June 5/19.

**COOLACK, ADOLPH O.**

64,859, White  
Unionville, Conn.  
Enl NG Hartford, Conn. July 25/17.  
Br Malishyoka, R. Poland. 22 11/12  
yrs. Co F 1 Inf CNG (Co F 102 Inf)  
to disch. Pvt lcl May 25/18. AEF  
Oct 27/17 to Apr 8/19. Hon disch  
Apr 29/19.

**CORUCUZZI, THOMAS**

63,812, White  
P.O. Box 38,  
Farmington, Conn.  
Enl NG Hartford, Conn. July 19/17.  
Br Tonder, Italy. 32 10/12 yrs. Co  
B 1 Inf CNG (Co B 102 Inf)  
to disch. Pvt; Pvt lcl Oct 15/17. Che-  
min des Dames; Toul; Chateau  
Thierry. WIA degree undetermined  
July 15/18. AEF Sept 3/17 to Mch  
24/19. Hon disch Mch 29/19.

**COWLES, WILLIAM SHEFFIELD,  
JR.**

1st Lt. (temp), White  
Farmington, Conn.  
Enl USMC New York, NY. Feb 14/18.  
Br New York, NY. Oct 18/98. Par-  
ris Island SC id Co C OTC Quan-  
tico Va Apr 15/18. Exit from ser-  
vice July 14/18. Char exc To en-  
roll 2 Lt MCR. Commissioned as  
2 Lt (MCR) July 15/18. Quantico  
Va July 15/18; France Sept 28/18;  
Hq Washington DC Feb 25/19. 2 Lt  
MC (Temp) Sept 10/18; 1st Lt  
(temp) Sept 16/18. AEF Sept 28/18  
to Feb 15/19. Hon disch Feb 26/19.

**CROSS, LESTER F.**

3,159,231, White  
RFD 1,  
Farmington, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 2 Plainville, Conn. July  
25/18. Br Farmington, Conn. Sept  
1/95. Co F 74 Inf 12 Div to disch.  
Pvt. Hon disch Jan 22/19.

**CURTISS, HENRY ALFRED**

NSN, White  
Unionville, Conn.  
Enl USMC Buffalo, NY. June 30/14.  
Br Unionville, Conn. Jan 13/93.  
Serving at Bks Det Phila Pa Apr  
6/17; Disch June 29/18. Char exc;  
Reenl July 1/18 at Phila Pa; Bks  
det Phila Pa July 1/18. Cpl Oct 17/  
17; Pvt Feb 20/18; Pvt lcl Aug

1/18. Exit from service Aug 30/19  
Char exc. File no 124651.

**DELANEY, JAMES M.**

1,685,832, White  
Water St.,  
Unionville, Conn.  
Ind NA Farmington, Conn. Mch 29/  
18. Br Unionville, Conn. 28 Yrs. 151  
Dep Brig to June 5/18; Co E 301  
Engrs to disch. Pvt lcl Aug 11/18;  
Corp Nov 15/18. AEF July 14/18 to  
June 13/19. Hon disch June 20/19.

**DEMING, EDWARD H.**

2,355,597, White  
Farmington, Conn.  
Enl ERC Boston, Mass. Aug 24/17.  
Br Farmington, Conn. 29 3/12 yrs.  
QMC to Nov 7/18; 9 Observatory  
Btry FA COTS Cp Taylor Ky to  
disch. Sgt. Hon disch Dec 5/18.

**DEVAUX, CHARLES A.**

1,685,848, White  
Unionville, Conn.  
Ind NA Farmington, Conn. Mch 29/  
18. Br Colebrook River, Conn. 23  
3/12 yrs. 151 Dep Brig to May 16/  
18; Co C 8 F Sig Bn to disch. Pvt  
lcl Sept 16/18; Corp July 16/19.  
AEF May 26/18 to July 28/19. Hon  
disch Aug 2/19.

**DEVEVO, GIUSEPPE**

131-11-50,  
Box 228,  
Unionville, Conn.  
USNRF Nav Enr Office New London,  
Conn. June 4/18. Age at Entrance  
21 Yrs 9 Mos. M Att 2c. Nav Tng  
Sta Newport RI July 23/18 to Nov  
11/18. M Att 2c 119 das; AS 41  
das. Inactive duty Feb 7/19 Nav  
Tng Sta Newport RI. AS.

**di LAURENZIO, DOMINICK**

624,615, White  
122 Franklin St.,  
Farmington, Conn.  
Ind NA Farmington, Conn. Dec 17/  
17. Br Italy. 30 11/12 yrs. 2 Co LIS  
CAC Ft H G Wright to Jan 6/18;  
Btry F 56 Arty CAC to disch. Ck  
Jan 11/18; Pvt Jan 21/18. AEF Mch  
28/18 to Jan 24/19. Hon disch Feb  
3/19.

**★ DiMANNO, PAOLO**

3,159,194, White  
Gardner St.,  
Farmington, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 2 Plainville, Conn. July  
25/18. Br Italy. Jan 1893. 38 Co 10  
Tng Bn 151 Dep Brig to death. Pvt.  
Died of Lobar pneumonia Sept 25/  
18. Notified Angelo Copedefelo  
(friend), Gardner St., Farmington,  
Conn.

**DiMONNO, SALVATORE**

3,159,197, White  
Farmington Ave.,  
Unionville, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 2 Plainville, Conn. July  
25/18. Br Lenola, Italy. Apr 27/88.  
Engrs C Ft Benj Harrison Ind to  
Oct 21/18; Co R 21 Engrs to disch.  
Pvt. Hon disch Dec 1/18.

**DIPLACIDO, SALVATORE**

2,884,369, White

Garden St.,  
Farmington, Conn.

Ind NA LB 2 Farmington, Conn. May  
23/18. Br Gecarsata, Italy. Nov 24  
/91. 302 Salv U QMC to disch. Pvt.  
AEF Aug 14/18 to June 20/19. Hon  
disch June 26/19.

**DIXON, JAMES RALPH**

131-36-17,  
Box 174,  
Farmington, Conn.  
USN Navy Rctg Sta Brooklyn, NY.  
Mch 15/18. Age at Entrance 21 Yrs  
4 Mos. M Att 3c. USS Siboney  
Mch 15/18 to Sept 2/18; Nav Pris  
Navy Yard Portsmouth NH Sept  
2/18 to Nov 11/18. M Att 3c 241  
das. Disch Sept 22/19 Nav Pris  
Navy Yard Portsmouth NH. M Att  
3c.

**FELLAGE, CLIFFORD CLARK**

150-32-87,  
Unionville, Conn.  
USNRF Rctg Sta New London, Conn.  
Apr 3/18. Age at Entrance 26 Yrs  
1 Mo. MM 1c. Receiving Bks New  
London Conn Apr 30/18 to Nov  
11/18. MM 1c 222 das. Inactive  
duty Jan 29/19 Receiving Bks New  
London Conn. MM 1c.

**FLYNN, JOHN JOSEPH**

NSN, White  
Unionville, Conn.  
Ind NA Ayer, Mass. Sept 20/17. Br  
Unionville, Conn. 23 9/12 yrs. Co  
D 301 MG Bn to disch. Mec Oct  
1/17. Hon disch Dec 12/17.

**FLYNN, WILLIAM H.**

1st Lt., White  
Unionville, Conn.  
Br Unionville, Conn. July 22/1891.  
Called into active service as 1st Lt  
MD Aug 15/17 fr CL. MD. France.  
AEF July 14/18 to May 3/19. Hon  
disch May 7/19 for C of G.

**FLYNN, WILLIAM H.**

4,342,809, White  
RFD 2,  
Unionville, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 23 Rockville, Conn. Oct  
22/18. Br Unionville, Conn. July  
7/97. Btry D 41 Arty CAC to disch.  
Pvt. Hon disch Dec 17/18.

**FOSTER, FRANK E.**

366,829, White  
Farmington, Conn.  
Ind NA Farmington, Conn. May 1/18.  
Br Farmington, Conn. 27 yrs. Co B  
113 Inf to disch. Pvt lcl Dec 18/18.  
AEF June 15/18 to May 14/19. Hon  
disch May 23/19.

**FRINEMANN, HENRY WILLIAM**

4,910,489, White  
Farmington, Conn.  
Ind NA Storrs, Conn. Oct 28/18. Br  
Farmington, Conn. Aug 18/99.  
SATC Storrs Conn to disch. Pvt.  
Hon disch Dec 17/18.

**GAGNON, ALBERT T.**

3,587,310, White  
Unionville, Conn.  
Ind NA Torrington, Conn. Aug 5/18.  
Br Burlington, Conn. Mch 24/88. Hq  
Co 27 FA to disch. Pvt lcl. Hon  
disch Feb 3/19.

## FARMINGTON

**GAGNON, GEORGE EDWARD**

160-04-19,  
Canal St.,  
Unionville, Conn.  
USN Rctg Sta Hartford, Conn. July  
5/17. Age at Entrance 26 Yrs 8  
Mos. F 3c. Receiving Ship New  
York July 5/17 to Aug 8/17; USS  
Pocahontas Aug 8/17 to Dec 3/17;  
Nav Hosp New York Dec 3/17 to  
Dec 24/17; Receiving Ship New  
York Dec 24/17 to Jan 12/18; USS  
Martha Washington Jan 12/18 to  
Nov 11/18. F 3c 88 das; F 2c 243  
das; F 1c 163 das. Disch Aug 6/  
19 USS Williams New York NY.  
Eng 2c.

**GERPEME, JOHN**

4,195,448, White  
New Britain Ave.,  
Unionville, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 2 Plainville, Conn. Sept  
18/18. Br Sundre, Italy. Mch 25/  
92. 151 Dep Brig to disch. Pvt.  
Hon disch Dec 11/18.

**GORDON, LEROY**

2,721,428, Colored  
Waterville Road,  
Farmington, Conn.  
Ind NA Farmington, Conn. Apr 30/  
18. Br Nashville, Tenn. 22 2/12  
yrs. 92 Div Cp Upton NY to May  
24/18; Co B 367 Inf to disch. Pvt.  
AEF June 10/18 to Mch 1/19. Hon  
disch Mch 10/19.

**GOULD, WILLIAM S.**

2nd Lt., White  
Colton St.,  
Farmington, Conn.  
Enl NA Ft. Slocum, NY. Dec 14/17.  
Br Dexter, Me. Dec 28/1889. 19 Co  
Ord Dep Co 1st Prov Regt Ord Tng  
Cp Cp Hancock Ga to Apr 16/18;  
Co I 3 Prov Regt Ord Tng C Cp  
Hancock Ga to May 24/18; 1st Co  
6 POD 1st Prov Regt to June 5/18;  
Ord C Picatinny Arsenal NJ to  
disch. Ord Sgt Aug 1/18. Hon  
disch Oct 17/18 to accept comm.  
Prior serv: Enl NG Mch 18/15. Hon  
disch July 4/16 disability. Aptd 2  
Lt Ord Oct 17/18 fr USA. Ord Dept.  
Dover NJ; France; Picatinny Ar-  
senal NJ; Cp Meade Md; Washing-  
ton DC. AEF July 18/19 to Oct 28/  
19. Hon disch Oct 31/19.

**GRAHAM, WALTER K.**

611,702, White  
Unionville, Conn.  
Ind NA Washington, DC. May 13/18.  
Br Unionville, Conn. 23 2/12 yrs. 4  
Co Potomac CAC Ft Washington  
W Va to June 18/18; 7 Co Potomac  
CAC Ft Washington Md to Oct 2/  
18; 4 Co Potomac CAC Ft Wash-  
ington Md to disch. Corp May 13/  
18. Hon disch Dec 7/18.

**GRESH, JOHN W.**

64,879, White  
Unionville, Conn.  
Enl NG Hartford, Conn. July 7/17.  
Br Unionville, Conn. 21 1/6 yrs. Co  
F 1st Inf CNG (Co F 102 Inf) to  
disch. Pvt 1cl Aug 22/18. WIA se-  
verely June 19/18. AEF Oct 27/17  
to Apr 8/19. Hon disch Apr 29/19.

Also wounded degree undetermin-  
ed about Oct 29/18.

**GRESH, JOSEPH EDWARD**

161-97-49,  
Unionville, Conn.  
USNRF Rctg Sta New London, Conn.  
Apr 9/18. Age at Entrance 23 Yrs  
9 Mos. MM 2c. Wissahickon Bks  
Cape May NJ Apr 18/18 to Nov  
11/18. MM 2c 216 das. Inactive  
duty Feb 5/19 Nav Experimental  
Sta New London Conn. MM 2c.

**GRIFFIN, HENRY W.**

3,159,220, White  
RFD Box 10,  
Farmington, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 2 Plainville, Conn. July  
25/18. Br Burlington, Conn. Dec 20  
'91. Co F 74 Inf to disch. Pvt. Hon  
disch Jan 27/19.

**GRIFFIN, WALTER W.**

1,665,470, White  
Farmington, Conn.  
Ind NA Plainville, Conn. Oct 4/17. Br  
Farmington, Conn. 22 7/12 yrs. 301  
TM Btry to disch. Pvt. AEF July  
16/18 to Jan 22/19. Hon disch Feb  
1/19.

**HABEREN, MICHAEL**

64,766, White  
Unionville, Conn.  
Enl NG Hartford, Conn. June 30/17.  
Br New Hartford, Conn. 24 6/12  
yrs. Co F 1 Inf CNG (Co F 102 Inf)  
to Feb 13/19; 285 MPC to disch.  
Corp Sept 3/17; Pvt Mch 12/18;  
Pvt 1cl Aug 22/18; Corp Aug 1/19.  
AEF Oct 27/17 to Oct 28/19. Hon  
disch Oct 31/19.

**HABEREN, SAMUEL H.**

3,032,691, White  
Unionville, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 2 Plainville, Conn. Aug  
26/18. Br Unionville, Conn. Jan 22  
'97. Motor Co 15 Sec B Cp Green-  
leaf Ga to Nov 22/18; 25 Rct Co  
GSI Ft Slocum NY to disch. Pvt.  
Hon disch Jan 19/19.

**HACKNEY, CHARLES ARTHUR**

1,682,649, White  
Unionville, Conn.  
Ind NA Farmington, Conn. Feb 27/  
18. Br Unionville, Conn. 25 3/12  
yrs. Hq Co 307 Inf to disch. Pvt 1cl  
Apr 14/18; Pvt Oct 30/18; Pvt 1cl  
Dec 1/18. AEF Apr 6/18 to Apr 28  
'19. Hon disch May 9/19.

**HAGSTROM, DONALD E.**

2nd Lt., White  
Farmington, Conn.  
Enl NG Hartford, Conn. June 21/16.  
Br Farmington, Conn. Sept 12/1894.  
MG Co 1st Inf CNG to Feb 10/18;  
Co M 58 Pion Inf to disch. Hs June  
27/16; Sgt May 10/17; Stab Sgt  
May 15/17; 1st Sgt Nov 1/17. Hon  
disch Mch 31/18 to accept comm.  
Aptd 2 Lt Tk C April 1/18 fr NG.  
Cas Co 1 to .....; 303 Bn Tk  
to disch. Ft Oglethorpe Ga; Gettys-  
burg Pa; France; Hoboken; Cp  
Meade Md. AEF Aug 13/18 to  
July 29/19. Hon disch Aug 15/19.

**HALLER, WILLIAM L.**

63,470, White  
Unionville, Conn.  
Enl NG Hartford, Conn. July 20/17.  
Br Unionville, Conn. 23 11/12 yrs.  
Co F 1st Regt Inf CNG (Co F 102  
Inf) to Sept 18/17; Hq Co 102 Inf  
to disch. Pvt. AEF Sept 19/17 to  
July 13/19. Hon disch July 21/19.

**HALNON, JOSEPH R.**

2,522,986, White  
Unionville, Conn.  
Enl NA Hartford, Conn. Dec 13/17.  
Br Unionville, Conn. 22 11/12 yrs.  
Ord C to disch. Pvt. Hon disch Feb  
5/19.

**HANRAHAN, LOUIS C.**

64,882, White  
Unionville, Conn.  
Enl NG Hartford, Conn. July 5/17. Br  
Unionville, Conn. 28 8/12 yrs. Co  
F 1st Inf CNG (Co F 102 Inf) to  
death. Pvt. Near Beaumont. AEF  
Sept 22/17 to death. KIA June 19/  
18. Notified Michael Hanrahan,  
father, Unionville, Conn.

**HAWLEY, CLARENCE KENT**

172-73-10,  
Unionville, Conn.  
USNRF Rctg Sta New Haven, Conn.  
May 21/17. Age at Entrance 24 Yrs  
7 Mos. Sec. Sec 1 New Haven  
Conn June 26/17 to Feb 11/18; Hq  
3 Nav Dist New York NY Feb 11/  
18 to Feb 18/18; NAS Miami Fla  
Feb 18/18 to June 18/18; Receiving  
Ship at Philadelphia Pa June 18/18  
to July 5/18; NAS Pauillac France  
July 5/18 to Nov 11/18. Sec 225  
das. QM 2c 151 das; Prtr 1c 153  
das; CPrr 10 das. Inactive duty  
Dec 23/18 Nav Tng Sta Hampton  
Roads Va. CPrr.

**HAWORTH, JOSEPH CHARLES**

172-76-40,  
Garden St.,  
Farmington, Conn.  
USNRF Rctg Sta New Haven, Conn.  
Mch 26/18. Age at Entrance 22 Yrs  
2 Mos. Sea 2c. Nav Tng Cp Pelham  
Bay Park NY May 3/18 to Nov 11/  
18. Sea 2c 230 das. Inactive duty  
Dec 22/18 Nav Tng Cp Pelham Bay  
Park NY. Sea 2c.

**HAYES, EARL EDWARD**

ANDREWS  
172-70-65,  
Unionville, Conn.  
USN Rctg Sta Hartford, Conn. Aug  
27/17. Age at Entrance 21 Yrs 8  
Mos. Lds Mus. Receiving Ship Nor-  
folk Va Aug 27/17 to Dec 16/17;  
Nav Tng Sta Hampton Roads Va  
Dec 16/17 to Nov 11/18. Lds Mus  
441 das. Disch Jul 14/19 Receiving  
Ship New York NY. Mus 2c.

**HEIMAN, DAVID**

4,910,381, White  
Unionville, Conn.  
Ind NA Storrs, Conn. Oct 26/18. Br  
Unionville, Conn. Aug 23/1900.  
SATC Conn Agricultural Coll Storrs  
Conn to disch. Pvt. Hon disch Dec  
17/18.

## FARMINGTON

**HEWES, THOMAS**

2nd Lt., White  
Farmington, Conn.  
Ind NA Cp. Devens, Mass. Oct 30/17.  
Br Baltimore, Md. May 27/1888.  
Hq Co 301 FA to Dec 1/17; Chief  
of Ord Washington DC to disch.  
Corp Nov 23/17. Hon disch Jan 28/  
18 to accept comm. Called into ac-  
tive service as 2 Lt Ord C Jan 29/  
18 fr NA. Ord C to ..... FA to  
disch. Washington DC; Bridgeport  
Conn; Cp Taylor Ky. Hon disch  
Dec 14/18.

**HINES, JOHN WILLIS**

Ens. Prov.,  
Farmington, Conn.  
USNRF USS Missouri Philadelphia,  
Pa. Apr 20/17. Br Riverton, Conn.  
Dec 12/1891. E 3c. USS Missouri  
Apr 20/17 to July 21/17; NAS Bay  
Shore LI NY July 21/17 to Sept 14/  
17; Nav Air Det Mass Inst of Tech  
Cambridge Sept 14/17 to Nov 14/  
17; NAS Pensacola Fla Nov 14/17  
to Feb 7/18. E 3c 293 das. Aftd  
Officer Feb 7/18. Disenrolled Feb  
7/18 NAS Pensacola Fla. E 3c. Feb  
1/18 Ens Prov. Feb 9/18 On duty  
NAS Pensacola Fla; Feb 9/18 Det  
NAS Pensacola Fla to duty Bure-  
au of Navigation Navy Dept  
Washington DC for tempo duty to  
duty with Nav Avia Forces in  
France via Liverpool England; Mch  
12/18 Proceed to Moutchic-Lacau  
(Gironde) for duty; May 3/18 Pro-  
ceed to Royal Air Force Sta Killin-  
holme England for duty. Inactive  
duty May 2/19 NAS Chatham  
Mass. Awarded Letter of Commenda-  
tion for meritorious service as  
an Airship Pilot attached to the  
Aeronautical Forces abroad.

**HODGE, CLAYTON E.**

1,665,476, White  
Unionville, Conn.  
Ind NA Plainville, Conn. Oct 4/17.  
Br New Hartford, Conn. 21 10/12  
yrs. 301 TM Btry 151 FA Brig to  
disch. Wag July 2/18. AEF July  
16/18 to Jan 22/19. Hon disch Feb  
1/19.

**HOGERTY, FRANCIS M.**

3,117,962, White  
Unionville, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 2 Hartford Co., Conn. Jun  
24/18. Br Unionville, Conn. Apr 10  
/88. 34 Co 154 Dep Brig to disch.  
Corp Jul 8/18; Sgt Oct 21/18. Hon  
disch May 15/19.

**HOLROYD, HIRAM DANIEL**

NSN, White  
Unionville, Conn.  
Enl USMC New York, NY, Jun 8/18.  
Br Plainville, Conn. Nov 23/96.  
Parris Island SC Jun 3/18; St Ju-  
lien's Creek Va Aug 1/18. Exit  
from serv Mch 12/19. Char exc.  
File No 121662.

**HOODY, JOHN T.**

1,916,754, White  
Unionville, Conn.  
Ind NA Avon, Conn. Sept 20/17. Br  
Witus Rocks, Pa. 24 9/12 yrs. Co  
D 301 MG Bn to Sept 28/17; Btry F  
321 FA to Mch 5/18; Hq Co 320 FA  
to Apr 13/18; Btry C 320 FA to  
May 7/18; 14 Co 4 Tng Bn 157 Dep

Brig to Jun 2/18; 39 Co 10 Tng Bn  
157 Dep Brig to Jun 7/18; Co H 148  
Inf to disch. Pvt lcl Oct 25/18.  
WIA severely Nov 4/18. AEF Jun  
22/18 to Dec 26/18. Hon disch  
Jan 24/19. 20% disabled.

**HOODZ, ALBERT C.**

65,399, White  
Railroad Ave.,  
Unionville, Conn.  
Ind NA Hartford Co., Conn. Sept 6/  
17. Br McRees Rocks, Pa. 22 11/12  
yrs. Co A 301 MG Bn Cp Devens  
to Sept 18/17; Co H 102 Inf to  
disch. Pvt lcl Sept 1/18. Cham-  
pagne; Aisne-Marne; St Mihiel;  
Meuse-Argonne; Lorraine. AEF Sept  
22/17 to Apr 8/19. Hon disch Apr  
29/19.

**HOOKER, DUNCAN C.**

4,342,687, White  
Farmington, Conn.  
Ind NA Ft. Monroe, Va. Oct 29/18.  
Br New York, NY. Mch 4/85. CA  
Sch Ft Monroe Va to disch. Pvt.  
Hon disch Nov 22/18.

**HOOKER, RICHARD**

10,083, White  
Farmington, Conn.  
Enl NA Glarieux, France. Oct 3/17.  
Br Morristown, N.D. 25 8/12 yrs.  
US Army Amb Serv Sec 26 638  
with French Army to disch. Pvt lcl  
Feb 21/18. AEF Oct 3/17 to Apr  
23/19. Hon disch Apr 26/19.

**HORSFALL, GEORGE W.**

1,225,864, White  
Unionville, Conn.  
Enl NG Hartford, Conn. Feb 22/16.  
Br Unionville, Conn. 18 yrs. Co A  
Sig C CNG to Jan 16/18; Co C 326  
F Sig Bn to disch. Pvt lcl Jul 23/  
16; Corp Apr 3/17; Sgt Jul 19/17;  
Pvt Apr 1/19. AEF Aug 14/18 to  
Jun 27/19. Hon disch Jul 3/19.

**HOWARD, LAWRENCE**

**AUGUSTUS**  
Lt., Prov.,  
Farmington, Conn.  
Br Hartford, Conn. Oct 15/81. Mch  
22/17 Lt (jg) Prov; Nov 11/18 Lt  
Prov. May 8/17 to duty as enroll-  
ing officer USNRF Sec 1 New  
Haven Conn. Inactive duty Feb 6/  
19 Sec 1-3 Nav Dist.

**HURLEY, JOHN JOSEPH**

172-10-40,  
Unionville, Conn.  
USNRF Sec 1 New Haven, Conn. Apr  
16/18. Age at Entrance 27 Yrs 11  
Mos. Sea 2c. Sec Base 6 Brooklyn  
NY May 16/18 to Nov 11/18. Sec  
2c 209 das. Inactive duty Sept 15/  
19 Sec Base 6 Brooklyn NY. Yeo 3c.

**JOHNSON, ARNOLD**

1,665,480, White  
Maple Ave.,  
Unionville, Conn.  
Ind NA Plainville, Conn. Oct 4/17.  
Br Portchester, NY. 22 9/12 yrs. TM  
Btry 151 FA to Oct 4/17; 301 TM  
Btry to disch. Wag Jul 2/18. AEF  
Jul 16/18 to Jan 22/19. Hon disch  
Feb 1/19.

**★ JOYCE, HAROLD V.**

402,726, White  
Bidwell St.,  
Unionville, Conn.  
Ind NA Farmington, Conn. Mch 11/  
18. Br Unionville, Conn. 26 yrs. 1st  
Prov Co 4 Prov Dep Bn Cp Han-  
cock to Apr 10/18; 1 Co 4 Prov  
Ord Dep Bn Ord Rep Shs to Sept  
7/18; Adv Ord Dep 4 to Sept 28  
/18; Saiv Dep Ord Dept to death.  
Pvt. AEF Jul 9/18 to death. Died  
of pneumonia Dec 19/18. Notified  
Mrs. Michael Joyce, Mother, Union-  
ville, Conn.

**JOYCE, RAYMOND M.**

698,732, White  
Unionville, Conn.  
Enl NA New Haven, Conn. Dec 12/  
17. Br Unionville, Conn. 22 3/12  
yrs. Ord C Sandy Hook Proving  
Ground NJ to disch. Pvt lcl May  
1/18; Corp Oct 1/18. Hon disch  
Jan 14/19.

**JUDATZ, BETHOLD O.**

394,004, White  
Farmington, Conn.  
Ind NA Farmington, Conn. Jun 15/18.  
Br Rockville, Conn. May 8/88. Tk  
C Cp Colt Pa to July 26/18; 316  
Rep & Saly Co 306 Brig Tk C to  
disch. Sgt Aug 1/18. AEF Aug 30/  
18 to Mch 17/19. Hon disch Apr  
10/19.

**KEYES, NELSON BEECHER, JR.**

2nd Lt., White  
Unionville, Conn.  
Enl ERC Cambridge, Mass. Jul 28/  
17. Br Unionville, Conn. Feb 27/  
1894. Sch Mil Aeronautics Mass  
Inst of Tech Cambridge Mass to  
disch. Pvt lcl Jul 28/17. Hon disch  
Mch 25/18 to accept comm. Called  
into active service as 2 Lt Sig C  
AS Mch 26/18 fr ERC. 25 Bn US  
Gds to ..... AS FS to disch. Cp  
Dix Tex; Gerstner Fld Ld; Rockwell  
Fld Cpl. Hon disch Jan 7/19.

**KING, RUSSELL LOWELL**

102-62-30,  
Farmington, Conn.  
USN Nav Tng Sta Newport, RI. Jan  
29/15. Age at Entrance 23 Yrs 7  
Mos. AS. USS Utah Apr 6/17 to  
Nov 11/18. Sea 178 das; GM 3c 212  
das; GM 2c (G) 92 das; GM 1c (G)  
102 das. Disch Dec 1/18 USS Utah  
Portland England. GM 1c.

**KINNARNEY, HARRY H.**

1,667,178, White  
Unionville, Conn.  
Ind NA Unionville, Conn. Oct 4/17.  
Br Unionville, Conn. 25 3/12 yrs.  
F Hosp 303 301 Sn Tn to Jun 15/  
18; 151 Dep Brig to Oct 28/18; Co  
B 7 Bn US Gds to Dec 7/18; 1 Co  
Narragansett Bay CAC to disch.  
Pvt. Dishon disch Aug 30/19  
GCMO.

**KOTTENHOFF, ALBERT G.**

1,665,485, White  
Perry St.,  
Unionville, Conn.  
Ind NA Avon, Conn. Oct 4/17. Br  
Wallingford, Conn. 28 3/12 yrs. 301  
TM Btry 76 Div to disch. Ck Feb  
21/18. AEF Jul 16/18 to Jan 22/19.  
Hon disch Feb 1/19.



## FARMINGTON

**KUNNE, ALBERT**

103-33-30,  
Farmington, Conn.  
USN Receiving Ship Boston, Mass.  
Dec 9/15. Age at Entrance 46 Yrs  
3 Mos. WRS. Receiving Ship Boston  
Mass Apr 6/17 to Apr 7/17; USS  
Marietta Apr 7/17 to Nov 11/18.  
WRS 585 das. Trfd to FNR CI D  
Nov 11/16. Inactive duty Jul 31/19  
Receiving Ship New York NY.  
WRS.

**LAURENSEN, SIGFRID**

1,655,694, White  
\*Farmington, Conn.  
\*(Claimed by Bristol.)  
Ind NA Avon, Conn. Sept 20/17. Br  
New Britain, Conn. 28 yrs. Co D  
303 MG Bn to Sept 16/18; Co B 17  
MG Bn to disch. Pvt lcl Feb 1/18.  
AEF July 8/18 to Jun 11/19. Hon  
disch Jun 21/19.

**LOALBO, ALPHONSO L.**

181-67-50,  
Unionville, Conn.  
USNRF Rctg Sta New London, Conn.  
May 6/18. Age at Entrance 23 Yrs  
9 Mos. M Att 2c. Sub Base New  
London Conn May 28/18 to Nov  
11/18. M Att 2c 189 das. Inactive  
duty Oct 14/19 Receiving Ship at  
New York NY. M Att lcl.

**LODGE, JAMES G.**

594,266, White  
Merriman St.,  
Unionville, Conn.  
Ind NA Middletown, Conn. Oct 1/18.  
Br Perth, Ontario, Canada. May 28  
/00. SATC Wesleyan Univ Middle-  
town Conn to disch. Pvt. Hon disch  
Dec 16/18.

**LOOMIS, DAVID R.**

3,735,928, White  
High St.,  
Farmington, Conn.  
Ind NA Plainville, Conn. Jul 13/18.  
Br Farmington, Conn. Apr 1/94. 154  
Dep Brig to disch. Pvt. Hon disch  
Dec 17/18.

**LOOMIS, JAMES**

2,674,456, White  
New Britain Ave.,  
Farmington, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 2 Plainville, Conn. Apr  
26/18. Br Farmington, Conn. 22 8/  
12 yrs. Btry C 310 FA to disch.  
Pvt. AEF Jul 14/18 to May 26/19.  
Hon disch Jun 2/19.

**MacLEISH, ARCHIBALD**

Capt., White  
Farmington, Conn.  
Enl ERC New Haven, Conn. Aug 9/  
17. Br Glencoe, Ill. May 7/1892.  
MD BH 39 to disch. Sgt Aug 22/17.  
Hon disch Dec 11/17 to accept  
comm. 2 Lt FA Dec 12/17 fr ERC.  
1st Lt FA USA Aug 12/18; Capt  
FA Nov 5/18. 148 FA to .....; 146  
FA to .....; 33 FA to .....; 55 FA  
to disch. AEF; Hoboken NJ; Cp  
Merritt NJ; Cp Meade Md; New  
Haven Conn. AEF Dec 12/17 to Jul  
25/18. Hon disch Feb 1/19. Direc-  
tion of the President.

**MALMBERG, VICTOR**

3,603,174, White

Farmington, Conn.  
Ind NA Hartford Co., Conn. Aug 28/  
18. Br Vestros, Sweden. Jan 12/91.  
157 Dep Brig to disch. Pvt. Hon  
disch Dec 10/18.

**MASON, THOMAS DICKINSON**

141-97-25,  
Farmington, Conn.  
USNRF Rctg Sta New Haven, Conn.  
May 19/17. Age at Entrance 22 Yrs  
1 Mo. Sec. Hq 3 Nav Dist New  
York NY June 6/17 to July 2/17;  
USS Guinivere S P 512 July 2/17 to  
Feb 11/18; USS Courteney Feb 11  
/18 to Nov 11/18. Sea 541 das. In-  
active duty Sept 25/19 Receiving  
Ship New York NY. BM 2c.

**McCAHILL, CHARLES J.**

1,262,890, White  
Farmington, Conn.  
Enl ERC Hartford, Conn. July 2/17.  
Br Farmington, Conn. 22 10/12 yrs.  
BH Cp Hancock Ga to disch. Pvt  
lcl Jan 5/18; Corp Sept 20/18; Sgt  
Nov 21/18. Hon disch Mch 3/19.

**McCARTHY, JOHN TIMOTHY**

132-81-12,  
Farmington, Conn.  
USNRF Rctg Sta New Haven, Conn.  
June 4/18. Age at Entrance 21 Yrs.  
10 Mos. Sea 2c. Nav Tng Cp Pal-  
ham Bay Park NY Aug 13/18 to  
Nov 11/18. Sea 2c 160 das. In-  
active duty Aug 25/19 Receiving  
Ship New York NY. Sea 2c.

**McMAHON, FRANK T.**

3,032,672, White  
Box 34,  
Unionville, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 2 Hartford, Conn. Aug  
26/18. Br Unionville, Conn. Dec  
23/91. M Sn U Cp Greenleaf Ga  
to disch. Pvt. Hon disch Jan 31/19.

**MERRICK, LEO**

1,868,341, White  
Unionville, Conn.  
Enl NA Ft. Slocum, NY. Dec 7/17.  
Br Unionville, Conn. 19 11/12 yrs.  
Ord Dept to disch. Pvt. AEF May  
27/18 to Mch 24/19. Hon disch Mch  
29/19.

**MILES, FREDERICK A.**

109,047, White  
Farmington, Conn.  
Enl NG West Hartford, Conn. June  
26/17. Br Wallingford, Conn. 22 10  
/12 yrs. Tr L 3 Sep Sq Cav CNG  
(Co C 101 MG Bn) to disch. Pvt lcl  
Aug 27/17. AEF Oct 10/17 to Apr  
7/19. Hon disch Apr 29/19.

**MILLS, RONALD H.**

3,032,698, White  
Unionville Box 218,  
Unionville, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 2 Plainville, Conn. Aug  
26/18. Br Unionville, Conn. June  
2/97. MD Cp Greenleaf Ga to Dec  
26/18; Gen Hosp 16 New Haven  
Conn to disch. Pvt. Hon disch Aug  
22/19.

**MINER, MAYRO W.**

2,461,487, White  
Cottage St.,  
Unionville, Conn.  
Ind NA Farmington, Conn. Apr 15/

18. Br Gilead, Conn. 25 10/12 yrs.  
Tng Det Franklin Union Boston  
Mass to June 11/18; 156 Dep Brig  
to July 12/18; Btry B 130 FA to  
disch. Wag Jan 4/19. AEF July 23/  
18 to Apr 23/19. Hon disch May  
3/19.

**MINITER, JOHN J.**

1,655,698, White  
New Britain Ave.,  
Unionville, Conn.  
Ind NA Cp. Devens, Mass. Sept 20/  
17. Br Unionville, Conn. 25 5/12  
yrs. Co D 303 MG Bn to Aug 15/  
18; Co D 148 MG Bn to Sept ...../  
18; Co D 2 MG Bn to disch. Pvt lcl  
Feb 1/18. WIA slightly about Oct  
5/18. AEF July 11/18 to Feb 26/19.  
Hon disch Mch 13/19.

**MOORE, DAVID LYON**

1st Lt., White  
Farmington, Conn.  
Enl NG Hartford, Conn. Dec 2/15. Br  
Farmington, Conn. Jan 4/1893. 1st  
Conn Fld Co NG Sig Tps to disch.  
Sgt lcl. Hon disch Jul 8/17 to ac-  
cept comm. Aptd 1st Lt Sig C Jul  
9/17 fr NG. Sub Dep Det to .....;  
22 Serv Co to .....; Post Utilities  
Off to .....; Post & Zone Trans  
Office to disch. Monmouth NJ; Cp  
Sevier SC; Jersey City NJ; Hobo-  
ken NJ; New York NY. Hon disch  
Aug 11/19.

**MOREA, PELLEGRINO**

1,665,507, White  
Farmington, Conn.  
Ind NA Plainville, Conn. Oct 4/17.  
Br Gravina, Italy. 28 2/12 yrs. 301  
TM Btry to disch. Pvt lcl Nov 1/  
17; Corp Oct 1/18. AEF Jul 16/18 to  
Feb 14/19. Hon disch Aug 8/19  
SCD. 30% disabled.

**MORRISSEY, WILLIAM THOMAS**

1st Lt., White  
Unionville, Conn.  
Br Unionville, Conn. April 7/1892.  
Aptd 1st Lt MC Oct 9/18 fr CL. MC  
to disch. Mineola LI NY. Hon  
disch Jan 3/19.

**MULLER, CARL H.**

1,665,508, White  
Unionville, Conn.  
Ind NA Plainville, Conn. Oct 4/17.  
Br Unionville, Conn. 30 9/12 yrs.  
301 TM Btry 151 FA to disch. Pvt  
lcl Jul 2/18. AEF Jul 16/18 to Jan  
22/19. Hon disch Feb 1/19.

**MUNSON, PAUL N.**

3,159,224, White  
Farmington, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 2 Plainville, Conn. July  
25/18. Br Farmington, Conn. Aug  
10/92.. 151 Dep Brig to Aug 16/18;  
Co D 35 MG Bn to disch. Pvt. Hon  
disch Jan 28/19.

**MYERS, RAWDON WRIGHT**

Capt., White  
Farmington, Conn.  
Br Mills, Minn. Jun 11/1884. Drafted  
into Federal service Aug 5/17 as  
Capt Cav fr NG. 101 MG Bn to  
disch. Hartford Conn; AEF; Cp  
Devens Mass; Niantic Conn. Ile de  
France; St Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne.  
WIA slightly Mch 17/18 Ile de  
France. AEF Oct 10/17 to Apr 7/  
19. Hon disch Apr 29/19.

## FARMINGTON

**NEWBAUER, JOHN ARTHUR**

124-05-22,  
Unionville, Conn.  
USN Nav Tng Sta Newport, RI. Jul 3/13. Age at Entrance 18 Yrs 8 Mos. AS. NTS Newport RI Apr 6/17 to Jul 2/17; Disch Jul 2/17; Reenl Jul 3/17; NTS Newport RI Jul 3/17 to Sept 14/17; Receiving Ship Guantanamo Bay Cuba Sept 14/17 to May 16/18; 9 Regt USMC May 16/18 to Nov 11/18. PM 1c 76 das; CPM 508 das.

**O'LEARY, DANIEL F.**

4,194,592, White  
Lovely St.,  
Unionville, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 2 Plainville, Conn. Sept 4/18. Br New Hartford, Conn. Oct 21/94. 151 Dep Brig to disch. Pvt. Hon disch Dec 5/18.

**O'LEARY, JOHN J.**

4,342,792, White  
Lovely St.,  
Unionville, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 2 Plainville, Conn. Oct 28/18. Br Unionville, Conn. Mch 12/97. Btry A 41 Arty CAC to disch. Pvt. Hon disch Dec 18/18.

**★ PALACHE, JAMES**

2nd Lt., White  
Farmington, Conn.  
Br Berkeley, Cal. Jul 3/96. Called into active service as 2 Lt Inf Nov 27/17 fr CL. Plattsburg Bks NY. 18 Inf to death. Plattsburg Bks NY; Hoboken NJ; AEF; Somme Def. AEF Jan 15/18 to death. Died May 15/18 at FH 1 AEF of wounds received in action at Villers Tournele France. Buried at Bonvillers (Oise) France. Notified Mr. Whitney Palache, Main St., Farmington, Conn. Awarded SS.

**PALACHE, JOHN G.**

9,747, White  
Box 75,  
Farmington, Conn.  
Enl NA La Grange Aux Bois, France. Sept 24/17. Br Portland, Ore. 24 3/12 yrs. Sec 8 628 Army Amb Serv AEF to disch. Pvt lcl Nov 26/17. AEF Sept 24/17 to Apr 2/19. Hon disch Apr 17/19.

**PARSONS, ELMO F.**

64,814, White  
Unionville, Conn.  
Enl NG Hartford, Conn. Jun 22/16. Br Unionville, Conn. 18 9/12 yrs. Co F 1st Inf CNG to Aug 24/17; Co F 102 Inf to Aug 15/18; Hq Co 143 Inf to disch. Corp May 30/17; Pvt Oct 17/17; Pvt lcl Jan 11/18; Sgt Jan 21/19. AEF Oct 17/17 to Jun 1/19. Hon disch Jun 9/19.

**PARSONS, HAROLD F.**

1,688,237, White  
Farmington Ave.,  
Unionville, Conn.  
Ind NA Farmington, Conn. Apr 1/18. Br Unionville, Conn. 27 11/12 yrs. Stat Sec 39 Inf to disch. Pvt. AEF Mch 12/18 to Mch 25/19. Hon disch Apr 4/19.

**PARTINGTON, ROBERT TYLER**

152-30-12,

Farmington, Conn.

USN Rctg Sta Seattle, Washington. Dec 15/17. Age at Entrance 22 Yrs 9 Mos. Sea. Home Dec 15/17 to Dec 27/17; Receiving Ship Puget Sound Washington Dec 27/17 to Feb 23/18. Receiving Ship at NY Feb 23/18 to Apr 16/18; USS Aeolus Apr 16/18 to Nov 11/18. Sea 198 das; Cox 133 das. Disch Jul 31/20 USS Kennison San Diego Cal. BM 2c.

**PETERS, JOHN D.**

768,642, White  
Farmington, Conn.  
Ind NA Plainville, Conn. Oct 16/18. Br Germany. May 17/86. Avia Tng Bn Carlstrom Fld Fla to disch. Pvt. Hon disch Dec 17/18.

**PHELPS, DONALD S.**

4,909,248, White  
Farmington, Conn.  
Ind NA Cambridge, Mass. Oct 12/18. Br Stanton, Me. Jun 26/1900. SATC Mass Inst of Tech Cambridge Mass to disch. Pvt. Hon disch Dec 11/18.

**PITNEY, ROBERT H.**

3,604,845, White  
Farmington, Ave.,  
Unionville, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 2 Plainville, Conn. Oct 2/18. Br Rockville, Conn. Jul 2/88. Co C AGD to disch. Pvt. Hon disch Jan 14/19.

**PROUT, JAMES W.**

3,159,191, White  
Box 249,  
Unionville, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 4 Plainville, Conn. Jul 25/18. Br Unionville, Conn. Jan 10/91. 151 Dep Brig to disch. Pvt. Hon disch Jan 22/19.

**REED, HAROLD E.**

1,265,488, White  
Farmington, Conn.  
Enl RA Columbus Bks., Ohio. Dec 13/17. Br Farmington, Conn. 22 2/12 yrs. 6 Co 2 Regt AS Mec to disch. Pvt lcl May 29/18. AEF Mch 4/18 to Feb 2/19. Hon disch Feb 15/19.

**RESNICKY, ANDREW FRANCIS**

5,123,072, White  
P.O. Box 318,  
Unionville, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 2 Plainville, Conn. Oct 1/18. Br New Hartford, Conn. Oct 26/97. SATC Fordham Univ NY to disch. Pvt. Hon disch Dec 12/18.

**RHODES, JOSEPH HENRY**

183-22-88  
Farmington, Conn.  
USNRF Rctg Sta New Haven, Conn. May 24/18. Age at Entrance 25 Yrs. Lds E (R). Nav Tng Cp Pelham Bay Pk NY Jul 19/18 to Nov 11/18. Lds E (R) 171 das. Inactive duty Jan 23/19 Nav Tng Cp Pelham Bay Pk NY. Lds E (R).

**RHODES, SAMUEL MCKINLEY**

183-21-89  
Farmington, Conn.

USNRF Rctg Sta New Haven, Conn. Jun 4/18. Age at Entrance 21 Yrs 3 Mos. Lds E (R). Nav Tng Cp Pelham Bay Pk NY Aug 2/18 to Nov 11/18. Lds E (R) 160 das. Inactive duty Jan 15/19 Nav Tng Cp Pelham Bay Pk NY. Lds E (R).

**RIVERS, GEORGE**

1,667,190, White  
Farmington, Conn.  
Ind NA Farmington, Conn. Oct 4/17. Br Farmington, Conn. 23 5/12 yrs. F Hosp 303 Sn Tn 301 to disch. Pvt. AEF Jul 10/18 to Jun 13/19. Hon disch Jun 19/19.

**ROGERS, WILLIAM ALBERT**

184-04-07  
Unionville, Conn.  
USNRF Rctg Sta New London, Conn. Apr 12/18. Age at Entrance 24 Yrs 9 Mos. MM 2c. Nav Experimental Sta New London Conn Apr 18/18 to Nov 11/18. MM 2c 213 das. Inactive duty Jan 29/19 Nav Experimental Sta New London Conn. MM 2c.

**ROSE, JOHN P.**

2,883,988, White  
Colton Ave.,  
Farmington, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 2 Farmington, Conn. May 23/18. Br Lenola, Italy. Jun 12/91. 152 Dep Brig to Jun 20/18; Sup Co 335 QMC to disch. Pvt. AEF Oct 2/18 to Aug 3/19. Hon disch Aug 27/19.

**ROSE, JOSEPH**

66,194, White  
Farmington, Conn.  
Enl NG Hartford, Conn. Jul 31/17. Br Italy. 22 6/12 yrs. Co M 1 Inf CNG to Aug 22/17; Co L 102 Inf to .... MD 163 Inf to disch. Pvt lcl Jul 26/18. AEF Sept 16/17 to Feb 12/19. Hon disch Feb 25/19.

**ROSSING, CHARLES W.**

2,839, White  
Unionville, Conn.  
Enl NG Hartford, Conn. Jun 24/16. Br Suffield, Conn. 20 yrs. Sn Det 1 Inf CNG (MD 102 Inf) to disch. Pvt lcl May 1/17. AEF Sept 22/17 to Apr 8/19. Hon disch Apr 29/19.

**★ ROURKE, CHRISTOPHER T.**

2,885,125, White  
Railroad Ave.,  
Unionville, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 2 Farmington, Conn. May 23/18. Br Unionville, Conn. Dec 31/93. 3 Co 152 Dep Brig to Jun 23/18; Co H 313 Inf to death. Pvt. Montaucon. AEF Jul 8/18 to death. DW Oct 30/18. Notified Miss Margaret Rourke, Sister, Railroad Ave., Unionville, Conn.

**ROURKE, CLIFFORD**

1,665,531, White  
New Britain Ave.,  
Unionville, Conn.  
Ind NA Plainville, Conn. Oct 4/17. Br Unionville, Conn. 22 2/12 yrs. 301 TM Btry to disch. Corp Nov 1/17; Sgt Jan 22/18; Sgt lcl Apr 19/18. AEF Jul 16/18 to Jan 22/19. Hon disch Feb 1/19.

## FARMINGTON

**ROURKE, DANIEL J.**

2,885,108, White  
Railroad Ave.,  
Unionville, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 2 Farmington, Conn. May  
23/18. Br Unionville, Conn. Jan 19/  
92. M Trk Co 505 MTC AEF 22 to  
disch. Corp Sept 7/18. AEF Sept  
9/18 to Jul 30/19. Hon disch Aug  
6/19.

**ROURKE, JOHN J.**

Mach., Prov.,  
Unionville, Conn.  
USNRF Rctg Sta New London, Conn.  
Jul 6/17. Br Sept 15/1890. Hart-  
ford, Conn. MM 2c. Material Sec  
2 Nav Dist Oct 2/17 to Jun 4/18.  
MM 2c 333 das. Disch Jun 4/18 Hq  
2 Nav Dist Newport RI. MM 2c  
Aptd Officer Jun 4/18. M Prov Jun  
5/18. Jun 5/18 to Comdt 2 Nav  
Dist Newport RI for duty; Jun 18/  
18 Det 2 Nav Dist to duty New  
Hampshire. Inactive duty Dec 3/  
18 New Hampshire.

**ROURKE, JOHN J.**

371,281, White  
Farmington, Conn.  
Ind RA Ft. Slocum, NY. May 8/18.  
Fr Farmington, Conn. 21 7/12 yrs.  
FA Repl Draft Cp Jackson SC to  
Aug 12/18; COTS Cp Taylor Ky  
to disch. Sgt Jul 8/18; Pvt Jul  
22/18. Hon disch Dec 17/18.

**SALMONSEN, CHRISTIAN M.**

Ens. Prov.,  
Farmington, Conn.  
USNRF Rctg Sta Newport, RI. May  
4/17. Br Nov 13/1892. Thisted  
Denmark. Sea 2c. Newport Sec Tng  
Cp Newport RI May 4/17 to May  
15/18; 2 Nav Dist Tng Sch May  
15/18 to Oct 18/18. Sea 2c 393  
das; C BM 131 das. Aptd Officer  
Oct 10/18. Ens Prov Oct 14/18.  
Oct 14/18 on duty 2 Nav Dist  
Newport RI; Oct 14/18 Det 2 Nav  
Dist to Comdt 2 Nav Dist New-  
port RI for duty; Oct 18/18 Det 2  
Nav Dist to Comdt Nav Tng Sta  
New London Conn. Inactive duty  
June 7/19. SC 255 1st Nav Dist.

**SALMONSEN, JOHN RECTOR**

4,911,516, White  
Main St.,  
Farmington, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 2 Hartford, Conn. Oct  
11/18. Br Thisted, Denmark. Sept  
2/99. SATC Dartmouth College  
Hanover NH to disch. Pvt. Hon  
disch Dec 16/18.

**SANFORD, EDMUND DAVID**

190-41-89  
Unionville, Conn.  
USNRF Navy Rctg Sta New London,  
Conn. Jul 16/18. Age at Entrance  
21 Yrs 5 Mos. SF 2c. Receiving  
Bks New London Conn Sept 30/18  
to Nov 11/18. SF 2c 118 das. In-  
active duty Feb 15/19 Experiment-  
al Sta New London Conn. SF 2c.

**SANFORD, ROBERT HAWLEY**

2nd Lt., White  
Unionville, Conn.  
Enl ERC Boston, Mass. Oct 4/17. Br  
Unionville, Conn. April 10/1895.  
QMC Cp Joseph E Johnston Fla  
to Feb 27/18; QMC BH Cp Kearney

Cal to Jul 17/18; Student Co 5 Cp  
Joseph E Johnston Fla to disch.  
Corp Oct 4/17; Sgt May 5/18.  
Hon disch Aug 23/18 to accept  
comm. Aptd 2 Lt QMC Aug 24/18  
fr USA. QMC to disch. Ft Warren  
Mass; Ft Stron Mass. Hon disch  
Feb 21/19.

**SCHUMANN, WILLIAM K. JR.**

4,194,588, White  
Unionville, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 2 Plainville, Conn. Sept  
4/18. Br Germany. Sept 12/86.  
151 Dep Brig to disch. Pvt. Hon  
disch Dec 5/18.

**SKINNER, WILLIAM CONVERSE,**

JR.  
2nd Lt., White  
Mt. Road,  
Farmington, Conn.  
Enl NG Niantic, Connecticut. August  
14/17. Br Hartford, Conn. Dec 27/  
1888. Tr B 3 Sep Sq Cav CNG  
(101 MG Bn) to disch. Corp. Cham-  
pagne; Lorraine; Aisne-Marne; St  
Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne. Hon disch  
Oct 20/18 to accept comm. Aptd  
2 Lt Ord Dep Oct 21/18 fr USA.  
Ord Dept to disch. AEF; Wash-  
ington DC. AEF Oct 10/17 to Jan  
21/19. Hon disch Jan 28/19.

**SKOWRON, JOHN A.**

66,207, White  
Unionville, Conn.  
Enl NG Hartford, Conn. July 30/17.  
Br Manou, Russia. 20 8/12 yrs. Co  
M 1st Inf CNG to Aug 22/17; Co  
L 102 Inf to disch. Pvt. lcl Aug 3/  
18. AEF Sept 16/17 to Apr 7/19.  
Hon disch Apr 29/19.

**SMITH, FREDERICK V.**

554,950, White  
Unionville, Conn.  
Enl RA New Haven, Conn. Nov 6/  
17. Br New Haven, Conn. 19 10/12  
yrs. Co B 9 MG Bn to disch. Pvt.  
WIA severely Jul 15/18. AEF Apr  
2/18 to Oct 4/18. Hon disch Jan  
27/19. 10% disabled.

**SMITH, HERBERT KNOX**

Major, White  
Farmington, Conn.  
Br Chester, Mass. Nov 17/1896. Aptd  
Maj QMC Oct 9/18 fr CL. QMC  
Zone Sup Office to disch. Phila-  
delphia Pa. Hon disch Jul 25/18.

**SNEATH, JOHN**

193-24-08  
Farmington, Conn.  
USN Rctg Sta Hartford, Conn. Sept  
5/17. Age at Entrance 30 Yrs 6  
Mos. F 3c. Receiving Ship Phila-  
delphia Pa Sept 5/17 to Sept 28/  
17; USS Missouri Sept 28/17 to  
Jan 11/18; Receiving Ship Phila-  
delphia Pa Jan 11/18 to Apr 15/  
18; USS Narragansett Apr 15/18  
to Nov 11/18. F 3c 432 das.  
Disch Jul 7/19 Receiving Ship NY  
NY. F 2c.

**SPERRY, GEORGE D.**

184,229, White  
Farmington, Conn.  
Enl NG Hartford, Conn. Jan 4/16.  
Br Princeton, Ill. 19 yrs. Co A  
Sig C CNG to Aug 23/17; Co A  
101 Engrs to disch. Pvt lcl Jan

23/17; Sldr Oct 6/17. AEF Sept  
25/17 to Apr 4/19. Hon disch  
Apr 28/19.

**STEINWAY, JOHN FRANCIS**

116-87-53  
421 No Elm St.,  
Farmington, Conn.  
USN Rctg Sta New Haven, Conn.  
Dec 4/16. Age at Entrance 28 Yrs  
8 Mos. HA 2c. Nav Tng Sta New-  
port RI Apr 6/17 to Apr 23/17;  
Nav Hosp Chelsea Mass Apr 23/  
17 to Jul 23/17; Receiving Ship  
New York NY Jul 23/17 to Aug  
15/17; USS Huron Aug 15/17 to  
Dec 4/17; Receiving Ship New  
York NY Dec 4/17 to Dec 21/17;  
Nav Hosp New York NY Dec 21/  
17 to Jan 4/18; Receiving Ship  
Boston Mass Jan 4/18 to Mch 6/  
18. HA 2c 15 das; HA 1c 319 das.  
Disch Mch 6/18 Receiving Ship  
Boston Mass. HA 1c.

**SUNDGREN, LAWRENCE**

1,667,196, White  
R.F.D. 1,  
Farmington, Conn.  
Ind NA Plainville, Conn. Oct 4/17.  
Fr Farmington, Conn. 22 5/12 yrs.  
F Hosp 303 Sn Tn 301 to disch.  
Wag Apr 24/18; Pvt Aug 1/18;  
Wag Nov 10/18. AEF Jul 10/18 to  
Jun 13/19. Hon disch Jun 19/19.

**SUNDGRIN, LOUIS F.**

266,351, White  
Farmington, Conn.  
Ind NA Plainville, Conn. Oct 4/17.  
Br New Britain, Conn. 26 6/12  
yrs. F Hosp 303 Sn Tn 301 to Dec  
10/17; Co N 1 Regt M Mec to Dec  
31/17; Co 9-1 Regt M Mec to Nov  
24/18; MT Co 310 Sup Tn 403 to  
disch. Ck Jan 1/18; Pvt lcl May  
20/18; Ck Nov 1/19. AEF Feb  
10/18 to Apr 23/19. Hon disch  
Apr 28/19.

**TAFT, ORVIS GRIGGS**

103-41-73  
Unionville, Conn.  
USNRF Navy Rctg Sta New London,  
Conn. Apr 3/18. Age at Entrance  
25 Yrs 11 Mos. MM 2c. Receiving  
Bks New London Conn Apr 30/18  
to Nov 11/18. MM 2c. 223 das.  
Inactive duty Dec 9/18 Receiving  
Bks State Pier New London Conn.  
MM 2c.

**THOMAS, HOWARD Q.**

255,230, White  
Farmington, Conn.  
Ind NA Cp. Devens, Mass. Sept 20/  
17. Fr Farmington, Conn. 27 yrs.  
Co D 301 MG Bn to Jan 11/18; Co  
A 26 Engrs to disch. Sgt Jan 9/19.  
AEF Feb 28/18 to Mch 24/19. Hon  
disch Apr 5/19.

**THOMPSON, GEORGE EDWARD**

2nd Lt., White  
Unionville, Conn.  
Ind NA Plainville, Conn. Oct 4/17.  
Br Unionville, Conn. Apr 6/1895.  
301 TM Btry 151 FA Brig to May  
10/18; 1st Tng Btry 147 FA to disch.  
Sgt Nov 1/17. Hon disch Jul 11/18  
to accept comm. Aptd 2 Lt FA Jul  
12/18 Fr NA. 343 FA to ....; 16 FA  
to ....; 149 FA to disch. AEF; Cp  
Merritt NJ. AEF Apr 16/18 to Jul  
29/19. Hon disch Aug 18/19.

## FARMINGTON — FRANKLIN

**TOMMASO, ANGELO**

3,117,979, White  
Vicedella Garigano,  
Foggia, Italy.  
\*(Claimed by Plainville.)  
Ind NA LB 2 Farmington, Conn. Jun 24/18. Br Italy. Aug 22/95. 154 Dep Brig to Aug 14/18; QMC Sup Co 331 to Oct 25/18; Bkry Co 394 QMC to Jan 22/19; Bkry Co 354 QMC to disch. Pvt. AEF Oct 27/18 to Jul 6/19. Hon disch Jul 8/19.

**TOTH, FRANK K.**

1,692,658, White  
Water St.,  
Unionville, Conn.  
Ind NA Farmington, Conn. Feb 27/18. Br New York, NY. 24 7/12 yrs. 152 Dep Brig to Aug 19/18; AS Mec Tng Sch St Paul Minn to disch. Corp Jul 12/18; Pvt Aug 16/18. Hon disch Jan 4/19.

**TRIMBLE, JOSEPH B.**

3,159,179, White  
RFD 2,  
Unionville, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 2 Plainville, Conn. Jul 25/18. Br Willington, Conn. Nov 13/88. Co F 74 Inf to disch. Pvt. Hon disch Jan 23/20 SCD. 100% disabled.

**WADSWORTH, ADRIAN ROWE**

2nd Lt., White  
Farmington, Conn.  
Ind NA Plainville, Conn. Jun 24/18. Br Farmington, Conn. Feb 25/1895. CA Tng Cp Ft Monroe Va to disch. Pvt. Hon disch Sept 24/18 to accept comm. Aptd 2 Lt CAC Sept 25/18 in USA. CAC to disch. Ft Monroe Va; Hoboken NJ. AEF Oct 19/18 to Mch 7/19. Hon disch Mch 11/19.

**WADSWORTH, WILLIAM STEELE**

4,344,341, White  
Farmington, Conn.  
Ind NA Ithaca, NY. Oct 7/18. Br Farmington, Conn. 18 10/12 yrs. COTS Cp Lee Va to disch. Pvt. Hon disch Nov 23/18.

**WARD, HOWARD F.**

64,974, White  
Unionville, Conn.  
Enl NG Hartford, Conn. Jul 25/17. Br New York, NY. 22 1/12 yrs. Co F 1st Inf CNG (Co F 102 Inf) to disch. Pvt. WIA slightly Jul 22/18. AEF Oct 27/17 to Apr 17/19. Hon disch Apr 29/19.

**WEIDIG, GEORGE R.**

5,606,654, White  
Farmington Ave.,  
Unionville, Conn.  
Ind NA Plainville, Conn. Oct 23/18. Br Unionville, Conn. Feb 6/97. Btry E 41 Arty CAC to disch. Pvt. Hon disch Dec 18/18.

**WEISS, LOUIS**

NSN, White  
Unionville, Conn.  
Enl NG Hartford, Conn. Jul 26/17. Br Witka, Austria, Hungary. 25 yrs. Co F 1st Inf CNG (Co F 102 Inf) to Sept 15/17; Co H 1st Inf to Feb 11/18; Co H 58 Pion Inf to disch. Pvt. Hon disch Feb 13/18 alien.

**WHEELER, FRANCIS J.**

1,665,651, White  
Main St.,  
Unionville, Conn.  
Ind NA Avon, Conn. Oct 4/17. Br Unionville, Conn. 22 3/12 yrs. 301 TM Btry to disch. Wag Jul 2/18. AEF Jul 16/18 to Jan 22/19. Hon disch Feb 1/19.

**WHITE, BEECHER G.**

63,973, White  
Farmington, Conn.  
Enl NG Hartford, Conn. Jul 9/17. Br Hersey, Me. 28 11/12 yrs. Co B 1 Inf CNG (Co B 102 Inf) to disch. Pvt. WIA severely Apr 1/18. AEF Sept 19/17 to Sept 10/18. Hon disch Mch 15/19. SCD. 50% disabled. Also wounded severely about Aug 19/18.

**WHITE, EDWARD J.**

1,685,834, White  
Unionville, Conn.  
Ind NA Farmington, Conn. Mch 29/18. Br Unionville, Conn. 27 11/12 yrs. Co A 302 MG Bn to Aug 15/18; Co B 147 MG Bn to Aug 26/18; Co B 5 MG Bn to Feb 27/19; Co L 306 Inf to disch. Pvt. AEF Jul 8/18 to Apr 25/19. Hon disch May 9/19.

**WHITE, ELIJAH E.**

63,988, White  
Farmington, Conn.  
Enl NG Hartford, Conn. Jul 21/17. Br Hersey, Me. 33 2/12 yrs. Co B 1 Regt CNG (Co B 102 Inf) to disch. Pvt. WIA severely Apr 21/18. AEF Sept 20/17 to Jul 26/18. Hon disch Dec 20/18. 25% disabled.

**WHITTEMORE, ELMER A.**

1,406,751, White  
Unionville, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. Feb 11/14. Br Brattleboro, Vt. 18 yrs. Co B 13 Cav to Jan 19/17; Co M 13 Cav to Jun 1/17; Btry F 79 FA to disch. Pvt. Hon disch Jun 3/18 SCD. 12½% disabled.

**WHITTEMORE, HAROLD T.**

2,299,840, White  
Unionville, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. Dec 6/17. Br Fitchburg, Mass. 19 4/12 yrs. Co C 49 Inf to Sept 29/18; Co B 60 Inf to disch. Pvt. WIA slightly Oct 14/18. AEF Jul 26/18 to Jul 19/19. Hon disch Jul 25/19.

**WILLIAMS, RICHARD**

1,665,552, White  
Main St.,  
Farmington, Conn.  
Ind NA Avon, Conn. Oct 4/17. Br Ireland. 29 yrs. 301 TM Btry to disch. Pvt lcl Oct 1/18. AEF Jul 16/18 to Jan 22/19. Hon disch Feb 1/19.

**WOLLENBERG, CHRISTOPHER**

HERBERT  
NSN, White  
Farmington, Conn.  
Enl USMC New York, NY. Aug 18/18. Br Farmington, Conn. May 7/99. Parris Island SC Aug 18/18; Quantico Va Oct 26/18; MB Washington DC Jun 7/19. Exit from service June 25/19. Char exc. File No. 139070.

## FRANKLIN

**ANDERSON, AXEL**

4,171,028, White  
RFD 1,  
North Franklin, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 2 New Britain, Conn. Sept 6/18. Br New Haven, Conn. Aug 8/92. 21 Co 152 Dep Brig to Oct 5/18; ASC Det Co B to Dec 2/18; Rent Requisition and Claims Co 52 to May 24/19; Hq Det Rent Requisition and Claims to disch. Corp Apr 1/19. AEF Nov 13/18 to July 19/19. Hon disch July 26/19.

**ARMSTRONG, FREDERICK K.**

5,531,245, White  
Franklin, Conn.  
Ind NA LB Brown Univ Providence, RI. Oct 1/18. Br Franklin, Conn. Apr 24/99. SATC Brown Univ Providence RI to Nov 12/18; COTS Ft Monroe Va to disch. Pvt. Hon disch Feb 6/19.

**AYER, ERNEST C.**

Capt. White  
Franklin, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Revere, Mass. Mch 30/15. Br Franklin, Conn. Feb 6/1890. 1st Co Ft Revere Mass to disch. Pvt. Corp Mch 24/16; Sgt June 21/17. Hon disch July 28/17 to accept comm. Aptd 2 Lt. P S July 28/17. 1st Lt PS Apr 2/18; 1st Lt Inf RA Nov 4/20; Capt Nov 4/20. 3 Bn PS to Nov 4/20. Cp McGrath PI; Ft McKinley PI. Hon disch. Vacated emergency comm Nov 4/20 upon acceptance of comm in the RA as Capt on the same date.

**BECKWITH, RAY B.**

3,597,484, White  
RFD 2,  
Franklin, Conn.  
Ind NA New London Co., Conn. Aug 6/18. Br Ledyard, Conn. 28 yrs. Btry E 26 FA to disch. Pvt. Hon disch Feb 3/19.

**CHAPPELL, WALTER N.**

1,921,018, White  
North Franklin, Conn.  
Ind NA New London Co., Conn. Sept 20/17. Br Lebanon, Conn. 26 6/12 yrs. 151 Dep Brig to Oct 25/17; Hq Det 307 Sup Tn to disch. Pvt. AEF June 28/18 to May 6/19. Hon disch May 13/19.

**DUERR, HAROLD AUGUSTUS**

4,169,320, White  
RFD 2,  
Franklin, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 11 New London Co., Conn. Sept 5/18. Br Stamford, Conn. May 28/96. Co A CWS to disch. Pvt. Hon disch Dec 16/18.

**GANSBERG, HERMAN**

160-17-55,  
North Franklin, Conn.  
USNRF Enr Office New York, NY. June 11/18. Age at Entrance 21 Yrs 6 Mos. CSK. Navy Yard New York NY June 20/18 to Sept 24/18; City Coll New York Sept 24/18 to Nov 11/18. CSK 153 das. Inactive duty Dec 19/18 USS Granite State New York NY. CSK.

## FRANKLIN — GLASTONBURY

**HOFFMAN, HERBERT R.**

3,041,431, White  
RFD 1,  
North Franklin, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 9 New London, Conn.  
Aug 26/18. Br East Hampton, Mass.  
Mch 7/87. MD Cp Greenleaf Ga  
to Sept 7/18; MD BH 134 to Dec  
7/18; MD Gen Hosp 23 to disch.  
Corp Oct 15/18; Sgt Nov 21/18.  
Hon disch Feb 15/19.

**HOXIE, ALLAN WILLIAMS**

171-94-56,  
\*North Franklin, Conn.  
\*(Claimed by Lebanon)  
USN Nav Tng Sta Newport, RI. Nov  
7/14. Age at Entrance 21 Yrs 7  
Mos. AS. USS Kansas Apr 6/17 to  
Feb 4/18; Receiving Ship at New  
York NY Feb 4/18 to Mch 2/18;  
USS Canonicus Mch 2/18 to Oct  
31/18; Receiving Ship at Norfolk  
Va Oct 31/18 to Nov 11/18. Cox  
301 das; BM 2c 283 das. Disch  
Dec 7/18 Receiving Ship at Norfolk  
Va. BM 2c.

**HOXIE, WILTON HENRY**

171-94-74,  
\*North Franklin, Conn.  
\*(Claimed by Lebanon)  
USN Nav Tng Sta Newport, RI. Feb  
7/17. Age at Entrance 19 Yrs 11  
Mos. HA 2c. Nav Tng Sta New-  
port RI Apr 6/17 to Jun 27/17; Nav  
Hosp Philadelphia Pa Jun 27/17 to  
Aug 23/17; USS Bushnell Aug 23/  
17 to Nov 11/18. HA 2c 70 das;  
HA 2c 139 das; PM 3c 181 das;  
PM 2c 153 das; PM 1c 41 das.  
Disch Oct 8/19 Receiving Ship at  
Philadelphia Pa. PM 1c.

**MUCKENSTURM, JOHN**

**NICHOLAS**  
106-64-10,  
RFD 2,  
Franklin, Conn.  
USNRF Rctg Sta New London, Conn.  
May 21/18. Age at Entrance 18  
Yrs 11 Mos. Sea 2c. Hq 2 Nav  
Dist Newport May 21/18 to Sept  
18/18. Sea 2c 120 das. Disch Sept  
18/18 Hq 2 Nav Dist. Sea 2c.

**MURPHY, THOMAS F.**

1,677,341, White  
Franklin, Conn.  
Ind NA New London Co., Conn. Nov  
5/17. Br Franklin, Conn. 27 2/12  
yrs. 151 Dep Brig to disch. Corp  
Mch 21/18; Sgt Sept 1/18. Hon  
disch Dec 5/19.

**MURPHY, WILLIAM J.**

NSN, White  
Franklin, Conn.  
Enl RA Jefferson Bks., Mo. Apr 6/17.  
Br Franklin, Conn. 19 10/12 yrs.  
Btry C 4 FA to June 1/17; Btry F  
15 FA to disch. Pvt. Hon disch  
Oct 13/17. Underage.

**NOLAN, LOUIS E.**

1,685,900, White  
RFD,  
North Franklin, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 11 New London Co., Conn.  
Mch 30/18. Br Baltic, Conn. 22  
9/12 yrs. Sup Co 304 Inf to Apr  
3/18; Co B 116 Sup Tn 1st Div to  
Oct 21/18; Co B Hq Bn G Hq to  
disch. Wag Sept 27/18. AEF Jul

8/18 to Apr 2/19. Hon disch Apr  
24/19.

**O'HEARN, MICHAEL**

595,675, White  
R. 2  
Franklin, Conn.  
Enl NA Ft. H. G. Wright, NY. Dec 7/  
17. Br Franklin, Conn. 24 2/12 yrs.  
29 Co LIS Ft HG Wright NY to Dec  
20/17; Btry E 56 Arty CAC to Jan  
5/18; 28 Co LIS to Mch 3/18; 1st  
Prov Co CAC Cp Joseph E Johnston  
Fla to Apr 4/18; 28 Co Ft H G  
Wright NY C Def of LIS (Org  
changed to 3 Co C Def LI) to Jun  
7/18; Btry D 68 Arty CAC to Dec  
17/18; Overseas Cas Det to disch.  
Corp Apr 15/18. AEF Aug 9/18 to  
Nov 29/18. Hon disch Dec 21/18.

**PECKHAM, HOMER E.**

2,722,285, Colored  
Franklin, Conn.  
Ind NA New London Co., Conn. Apr  
30/18. Br Willimantic, Conn. 28 yrs.  
29 Co 8 Bn 151 Dep Brig to May  
17/18; Co C 367 Inf to disch. Pvt.  
WIA slightly Sept 5/18. AEF Jun  
10/18 to Mch 1/19. Hon disch Mch  
14/19.

**RACE, FREDERICK H.**

3,158,522, White  
North Franklin, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 11 New London Co., Conn.  
Jul 25/18. Br Franklin, Conn. Aug  
26/92. 151 Dep Brig to Aug 5/18;  
Co E 74 Inf to Oct 10/18; COTS Cp  
Lee Va to disch. Corp Sept 11/18.  
Hon disch Nov 23/18.

**ROCHELEAU, ALEXANDER S.**

NSN, White  
RFD 1,  
\*North Franklin, Conn.  
\*(Claimed by Sprague.)  
Ind NA LB 11 New London Co., Conn.  
Sept 20/17. Br Dayville, Conn. 25  
6/12 yrs. Co H 1 Inf CNG to disch.  
Pvt. Hon disch Oct 20/17 SCD.

**SIMPSON, LEROY PERKINS**

192-39-64,  
Franklin, Conn.  
USNRF Rctg Sta New Haven, Conn.  
Jul 26/17. Age at Entrance 23 Yrs  
4 Mos. E 2c (R). Harvard Rad Sch  
Cambridge Mass Aug 8/17 to Oct  
29/17; USS Pennsylvania Oct 29/17  
to Nov 10/17; USS New York Nov  
10/17 to Nov 11/18. E 2c (R) 363  
das; E 2c (G) 110 das. Inactive  
duty Aug 11/19 USS New York  
San Pedro Cal. E 1c.

**★ SURDYKA, MICHAEL**

576,826, White  
North Franklin, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Revere, Mass. Oct 11/15.  
Br Kamien, Austria. 24 1/12 yrs.  
96 Co CAC to death. Sup Sgt. Died  
of appendicitis Feb 26/20. Notified  
Mrs. Mollie Surdyka, wife, 9 Mt.  
Vernon Ave., Dorchester, Mass.

**WHEELER, HERBERT LOUIS**

163-78-29,  
North Franklin, Conn.  
USNRF Navy Rctg Sta New London,  
Conn. Jul 24/18. Age at Entrance  
21 Yrs 9 Mos. AS. Nav Tng Sta  
Newport RI Aug 16/18 to Oct 8/18;

Receiving Ship Boston Oct 8/18 to  
Nov 11/18. AS 39 das; Sea 2c 71  
das. Inactive duty Dec 23/18 Nav  
Tng Cp Pelham Bay Park NY. Sea  
2c.

**YUCZCZIK, MICHAEL**

109,648, White  
North Franklin, Conn.  
Ind NA Stonington, Conn. Sept 20/17.  
Br Beeking, Pa. 24 1/12 yrs. Co D  
102 MG Bn to disch. Pvt lcl Apr  
15/19. AEF Oct 10/17 to Apr 17/  
19. Hon disch Apr 29/19.

**★ ZANESKI, PETER**

367,023, White  
Box 1,  
North Franklin, Conn.  
Ind NA Ft. Stocum, NY. Apr 30/18.  
Br Poland. 22 11/12 yrs. 5 Co 57  
Inf Brig to May 21/18; Co F 113  
Inf to death. Pvt. AEF Jun 15/18 to  
death. KIA Oct 16/18. Notified  
Joseph Zaneski, Brother, Box 1,  
Patchogue, LI., NY.

## GLASTONBURY

**ABORN, MERRITT WILLIAM**

100-04-77,  
Glastonbury, Conn.  
USN Navy Rctg Sta New Haven,  
Conn. Jan 3/18. Age at Entrance  
20 Yrs 1 Mo. Home awaiting  
orders Jan 3/18 to Feb 15/18; Tng  
Sta at Newport RI Feb 15/18 to  
Nov 11/18. AS 149 das; CM 3c 163  
das. Disch Aug 2/19 Tng Sta New-  
port RI. CM 2c.

**ADAMS, CHARLES W.**

3,157,644, White  
Box 26,  
East Glastonbury, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 1 East Hartford, Conn.  
July 24/18. Br Newport, NH. Mch  
6/90. 30 Co 8 Tng Bn 151 Dep Brig  
to disch. Pvt lcl Aug 16/18; Sgt  
Sept 11/18. Hon disch Dec 5/18.

**AHEARN, MATTHEW A.**

1,667,226, White  
South Glastonbury, Conn.  
Ind NA East Hartford, Conn. Oct 4/  
17. Br So. Glastonbury, Conn. 29½  
yrs. F Hosp 304 301 Sn Tn to Nov  
10/18; Imy 4 to Dec 23/18; Cp  
Hosp 26 to Jan 28/19; BH 120 to  
disch. Pvt. AEF July 11/18 to Apr  
14/19. Hon disch May 22/19.

**AHERN, WILLIAM FRANCIS**

1,667,149, White  
South Glastonbury, Conn.  
Ind NA Broad Brook, Conn. Oct 3/17.  
Br South Glastonbury, Conn. 24  
5/12 yrs. F Hosp Co 303 Sn Tn 301  
to June 27/18; Co A 7 Bn U S Gds  
to disch. Pvt lcl Aug 1/18; Pvt Oct  
1/18; Pvt lcl Nov 1/18; Ck Dec 1/  
18. Hon disch Dec 12/18.

## GLASTONBURY

**ANTOS, CHARLES FRANK**

100-68-74,  
Glastonbury, Conn.  
USN Rctg Sta New Haven, Conn. Dec 17/17. Age at Entrance 21 Yrs 2 Mos. Lds CM (A). Nav Aeronautic Sta Pensacola Fla Dec 17/17 to Apr 16/18; Receiving Ship Pensacola Fla Apr 16/18 to Nov 11/18. Lds CM (A) 120 das; CM 3c (A) 199 das; CM 1c (A) 10 das. Disch Feb 5/19 Sea Plane Sch at Pensacola Fla. CM 1c (A).

**ARMANDO, JAMES S.**

3,144,697, White  
So. Glastonbury, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 2 Plainville, Conn. June 13/18. Br Bernezzo, Italy. Dec 6/92, 7 Co 154 Dep Brig to Sept 14/18; Prov Gd Cp Meade Md to Nov 23/18; 12 Co 3 Dev Bn 154 Dep Brig to disch. Pvt. Hon disch Dec 3/18.

**BARBER, GEORGE HOLCOMB**

Rear Admiral (MC) (Per.),  
82 Mills St.,  
Newport, RI.  
Br Nov 15/1864. Connecticut (Glastonbury). Aptd May 23/89 as Assistant Surgeon (Lt) (jg). Capt (MC) (Per) Oct 2/16. Rear Admiral (MC) (Per) Oct 15/17. Duty as Medical Officer in command of Nav Hosp Fort Lyon Colorado during the entire period of hostilities. Now in service.

**BARRETT, JOHN FRANCIS**

U.S.C.G.,  
So. Glastonbury, Conn.  
USCG Rctg Sta New London, Conn. Apr 23/18. Age at Entrance 16 Yrs 6 Mos. B 1c. C Gd Acad 6 Mos 18 das. B 1c 6 Mos 18 das. Disch Apr 22/19 Baltimore Md. B 1c.

**BARTLETT, WALLACE E.**

3,157,332, White  
315 Main St.,  
Glastonbury, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 1 East Hartford, Conn. July 24/18. Br Glastonbury, Conn. Sept 7/94. Co 31 8 Tng Bn 151 Dep Brig to Aug 16/18; Co D 36 MG Bn 12 Div to disch. Pvt. Hon disch Jan 21/19.

**BEERS, AUSTIN**

1,669,880, White  
12 Cotton Hollow,  
Glastonbury, Conn.  
Ind NA Middletown, Conn. Sept 19/17. Br Middletown, Conn. 21 5/12 yrs. Caisson Co 1 301 Am Tn to Nov 28/17; Det Public Utilities QMC Cp Devens Mass to Jan 10/18; 5 Co QMC Cp Devens Mass to .....; Utilities Det Cons Div Cp Devens Mass to des. Pvt. Des Mch 26/19.

**BEHRENDT, EDWIN AUGUST**

111-19-70,  
130 Naubuc Ave.,  
Glastonbury, Conn.  
USN Navy Rctg Sta New Haven, Conn. Dec 11/17. Age as Entrance 23 Yrs 9 Mos. AS. Tng Sta Newport RI Dec 11/17 to Nov 11/18. AS 80 das; Sea 2c 214 das; Sea 41 das. Disch Apr 10/19 Tng Sta Newport RI. Cox.

**BERTOTTI, ANTONIO A.**

3,157,635, White  
35 Keeney St.,  
\*Glastonbury, Conn.  
\*(Claimed by Manchester.)  
Ind NA LB 1 Hartford Co., Conn. July 24/18. Br Culletti, Italy. Sept 24/88. 151 Dep Brig to Aug 16/18; Co D 36 MG Bn to disch. Pvt. Hon disch Jan 28/19.

**BERTOTTI, DAVID WILLIAM**

111-67-55,  
35 Keeney St.,  
\*Glastonbury, Conn.  
\*(Claimed by Manchester.)  
USN Rctg Sta Hartford, Conn. Apr 24/17. Age at Entrance 18 Yrs 10 Mos. AS. Nav Tng Sta Newport RI Apr 24/17 to May 25/17; USS New York NY May 25/17 to June 10/17; Receiving Ship at Norfolk Va June 10/17 to June 30/17; SS Brindilla Draft Detail NY Nov 21/17; Armed Draft Detail NY Nov 21/17 to Jan 17/18; USS Wilmot Jan 17/18 to Mch 27/18; Receiving Ship at Boston Mass Apr 2/18 to Apr 26/18; Navy Yard Pris at Portsmouth NH Apr 26/18 to Oct 18/18; Receiving Ship at Boston Mass Oct 18/18 to Nov 11/18. AS 32 das; Sea 2c 279 das; SC 3c 255 das. Disch Sept 10/19 Receiving Ship at NY. Sea 2c.

**BIANCOLANI, JOSEPH**

366,448, White  
East Glastonbury, Conn.  
Ind NA Hartford Co., Conn. Apr 30/18. Br Ferenze, Italy. 30 3/12 yrs. Co A 113 Inf to disch. Pvt. AEF June 15/18 to May 14/19. Hon disch May 23/19.

**BIDDY, FRANCIS THURNELL**

4,910,435, White  
301 Main St.,  
Glastonbury, Conn.  
Ind NA Storrs, Conn. Oct 26/18. Br St. Vincent, British West Indies. July 19/00. Co B SATC Conn Agric Coll Storrs Conn to disch. Pvt. Hon disch Dec 17/18.

**BIDWELL, LEONARD FOX**

111-76-95,  
RFD 2,  
Glastonbury, Conn.  
USNRF Enr Office Lowell, Mass. May 6/18. Age at Entrance 19 Yrs 10 Mos. Sea 2c. Nav Tng Unit Lowell Textile Sch Oct 17/18 to Nov 11/18. Sea 2c 189 das. Inactive duty Dec 12/18 Lowell Textile Sch at Lowell Mass. Sea 2c.

**BIDWELL, MARION ETHEL**

Nurse, White  
Neipsic St.,  
Glastonbury, Conn.  
Br Glastonbury, Conn. Aug 13/95. Called into active service as Nurse Sept 9/18 fr CL. Army BH Cp Merritt NJ to disch. Reserve nurse relieved from active duty July 20/19; not discharged.

**BIDWELL, RALPH S.**

3,157,320, White  
471 Main St.,  
Glastonbury, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 1 East Hartford, Conn. July 24/18. Br Glastonbury, Conn. Sept 22/93. 151 Dep Brig to Aug 16/18; Co D 35 MG Bn to disch. Pvt. Hon disch Jan 28/19.

**BIGGS, RALPH J.**

3,157,341, White  
Addison, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 1 East Hartford, Conn. July 24/18. Br Addison, Conn. Dec 10/94. 151 Dep Brig to disch. Pvt. Hon disch Dec 11/18.

**★ BIROCCI, CONSTANTINO**

3,627,758, White  
Box 44,  
South Glastonbury, Conn.  
Ind NA Donora, Pa. June 26/18. Br Piacz, Italy. Mch 1/88. 33 Co 9 Tng Bn 155 Dep Brig to July 19/18; 4 Bn Inf Repl & Tng Cp to Aug 9/18; 41 Prov Co Aug Aug Repl Draft to Aug 31/18; Co F 304 Inf to Sept 13/18; Co K 111 Inf to death. Pvt. AEF Aug 14/18 to death. KIA Oct 9/18. Notified John Birocci, brother, Box 44, South Glastonbury, Conn.

**BLACHA, ANTONI**

4,188,056, White  
South Glastonbury, Conn.  
Ind NA East Hartford, Conn. Aug 19/18. Br Russica. Mch 24/94. 30 Co 8 Bn 151 Dep Brig to Sept 19/18; Co I 3 Dev. Bn 151 Dep Brig to disch. Pvt. Hon disch Jan 6/19.

**BLAZENSKY, FRANK P.**

3,157,678, White  
Glastonbury, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 1 East Hartford, Conn. July 24/18. Br Lublo, Austria. Sept 9/95. 151 Dep Brig to Aug 1/18; Co B 74 Inf to disch. Pvt. Hon disch Jan 27/19.

**BOOTH, CLARENCE WALLACE**

112-48-20,  
Glastonbury, Conn.  
USN Navy Rctg Station New Haven, Conn. Apr 9/18. Age at Entrance 25 Yrs 1 Mo. Sea. Receiving Ship at New York NY Apr 9/18 to Oct 22/18; Office of Director of Tugs Norfolk Va Oct 22/18 to Nov 11/18. Sea 216 das. Disch Sept 24/19. Receiving Ship at New York NY. Cox.

**BRADLEY, CLIFTON STEDMAN**

165-21-50,  
499 Main St.,  
Glastonbury, Conn.  
USN Navy Rctg Sta New Haven, Conn. Dec 14/17. Age at Entrance 21 Yrs 10 Mos. AS. Nav Tng Sta Newport RI Dec 14/17 to Oct 16/18; Receiving Ship at New York NY Oct 16/18 to Nov 11/18. AS 18 das; Sea 2c 120 das; Sea 194 das. Disch Dec 9/18 Receiving Ship at New York NY. Sea.

**BRAINARD, GEORGE R.**

1,159,273, White  
Glastonbury, Conn.  
Enl RA Columbus Bks., Mo. Feb 14/18. Br Glastonbury, Conn. 18 5/12 yrs. 51 Bln Co to Jan 14/19; 66 Bln Co to May 31/19; 37 Bln. Co to disch. Cfr June 29/18; Cfr lcl Nov 1/18. Hon disch June 14/19.

**BROCK, WILLIAM H.**

3,157,291, White  
Glastonbury, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 1 Hartford Co., Conn. July 24/18. Br Middletown, Conn. Oct 21/92. Co C 74 Inf to Aug 19/18; MG Co 74 Inf to Oct 17/18; Co B 74 Inf to disch. Pvt. Hon disch Jan 22/19.



## GLASTONBURY

**BRONKE, RAYMOND L.**

3,033,342, White  
Gen. Del.,  
Glastonbury, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 1 East Hartford, Conn.  
Aug 26/18. Br Glastonbury, Conn.  
Sept 2/96. MD Hq Co 1 BH Grp Cp  
Greenleaf Ga to Oct 27/18; BH 73  
to Nov 12/18; Serv Co 1 Cp Green-  
leaf to disch. Pvt. Hon disch Jan  
30/19.

**BROWN, EDWARD**

751,735, White  
Glastonbury, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. July 27/17.  
Br Scotland. 21 2/12 yrs. MD Cp  
Greenleaf Ga to May 24/18; F  
Hosp 138 110 Sn Tn to disch. Pvt  
1cl Nov 10/18. AEF July 7/18 to  
Apr 28/19. Hon disch May 14/19.

**BURKHARDT, JOHN H.**

1,655,232, White  
East Glastonbury, Conn.  
Ind NA Ayer, Mass. Sept 19/17. Br  
Manchester, Conn. 25 6/12 yrs. Co  
A 301 MG Bn to Aug 15/18; Co A  
147 MG Bn to Sept 1/18; Co F 58  
Inf to Sept 16/18; MG Co 58 Inf to  
disch. Pvt 1cl Feb 16/18; Pvt Aug  
15/18; Pvt 1cl June 13/19. AEF July  
8/18 to Aug 1/19. Hon disch Aug  
6/19.

**BUTLER, ALBERT E.**

2,461,555, White  
East Glastonbury, Conn.  
Ind NA East Hartford, Conn. Apr 30  
/18. Br Turnerville, Conn. 31 4/12  
yrs. Franklin Union Tng Det Bos-  
ton Mass to June 30/18; 315 Am Tn  
to July 2/18; 153 Dep Brig to disch.  
Pvt. Hon disch Nov 21/18.

**CARINE, JOSEPH H.**

3,121,037, White  
P.O. Box 259,  
South Glastonbury, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 1 Hartford Co., Conn.  
22/18. Br Ferriere Peacenza,  
Italy. June 12/87. 154 Dep Brig to  
Aug 20/18; Hq Co 17 Inf to disch.  
Pvt. Hon disch Feb 4/19.

**CARL, JOHN GEORGE**

2,884,463, White  
50 Colchester Ave.,  
Glastonbury, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 1 East Hartford, Conn.  
May 22/18. Br Carbondale, Pa. Apr  
2/89. 152 Dep Brig to disch. Pvt 1cl  
Jan 15/19. Hon disch Mch 27/19.

**CARRIER, WILLIAM HARMON, JR.**

1st Lt. (Temp.), White  
Main St.,  
Glastonbury, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 1 Hartford Co., Conn. Jan  
5/18. Br Glastonbury, Conn. Mch  
7/1895. 2 Co OTS Cp Upton NY to  
Mch 26/18; Co M 307 Inf to disch.  
Pvt 1cl Jan 5/18; Sgt Apr 17/18.  
Hon disch July 13/18 to accept  
comm. Avid 2 Lt Inf July 14/18 fr  
NA. Cp Upton NY. 1st Lt (Temp)  
Oct 28/18. 9 Inf to disch. France.  
AEF Apr 6/18 to Aug 1/19. Hon  
disch Aug 29/19. Awarded DSC,  
cited for bravery. Awarded Fr C  
de G.

**CARTER, DONALD RIDWELL**

4,909,022, White

342 Main St.,  
Glastonbury, Conn.  
Ind NA East Hartford, Conn. Oct 10/  
18. Br Glastonbury, Conn. June 5/  
98. SATC Mass Inst of Tech to  
disch. Pvt. Hon disch Dec 10/18.

**CARTER, PHILIP S.**

887,999, White  
Glastonbury, Conn.  
Enl ERC San Francisco, Calif. May  
31/18. Br Glastonbury, Conn. 21  
10/12 yrs. 31 Serv Co Co 1 Pk Md  
to Sept 25/18; 14 Serv Co SC to  
disch. Pvt. Hon disch Dec 17/18.

**CAVANNA, GEORGE**

4,342,493, White  
Box 123,  
South Glastonbury, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 16 Hartford Co., Conn.  
Oct 22/18. Br Fairini, Italy. May  
5/97. Btry E 41 Arty CAC to disch.  
Pvt. Hon disch Dec 17/18.

**CAVANNA, JOHN**

3,157,624, White  
Glastonbury, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 1 East Hartford, Conn.  
July 24/18. Br Piacenza, Italy.  
June 23/95. 151 Dep Brig to disch.  
Pvt. Hon disch Nov 30/18.

**CHAMBALERO, GAETANO**

137,249, White  
North Glastonbury, Conn.  
Ind NA Ayer, Mass. Sept 20/17. Br  
Feliuzzano, Italy. 23 8/12 yrs. Co  
A 301 MG Bn to Sept 28/17; Btry  
F 103 FA to disch. Pvt. AEF Oct  
9/17 to Apr 10/19. Hon disch Apr  
29/19.

**CHAPMAN, DWIGHT W.**

66,720, White  
South Glastonbury, Conn.  
Enl NG Hartford, Conn. July 5/17. Br  
South Glastonbury, Conn. 20 6/12  
yrs. Co M 1 Inf CNG (Co M 102  
Inf) to Nov 9/17; Co C 102 Inf to  
Jan 23/18; MG Co 102 Inf to disch.  
Pvt. AEF Sept 16/17 to Apr 8/19.  
Hon disch Apr 29/19.

**CHAPMAN, RAYMOND HENRY**

121-10-61,  
RFD 1,  
Glastonbury, Conn.  
USNRF Rctg Sta New Haven, Conn.  
May 29/18. Age at Entrance 23  
Yrs 11 Mos. F 3c. Nav Tng Sta  
Norfolk Va July 30/18 to Aug 31/  
18; USS Ohio Aug 31/18 to Nov  
11/18. F 3c 166 das. Inactive duty  
Aug 23/19 Receiving Ship at New  
York NY. F 1c.

**CHAPMAN, ROSWELL H.**

66,298, White  
30 Pratt St.,  
Glastonbury, Conn.  
Enl NG New Haven, Conn. Aug 20/  
17. Br Manchester, Conn. 19 5/12  
yrs. Co M 1 Inf CNG (Co M 102  
Inf) to disch. PPvt 1cl Feb 8/18.  
AEF Sept 16/17 to Apr 17/19. Hon  
disch Apr 29/19.

**CLEMENS, JOSEPH S.**

3,604,708, White  
Tryon St.,  
P.O. Box 21,

South Glastonbury, Conn.  
Ind NA Hartford Co., Conn. Oct 1/18.  
Br Manchester, Conn. Feb 22/94.  
25 Rct Co Gen Serv Inf to disch.  
Pvt. Hon disch Dec 6/18.

**CLEN, GEORGE F.**

4,942,421, White  
Glastonbury, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 1 Hartford Co., Conn. Oct  
22/18. Br Glastonbury, Conn. June  
25/96. Btry D 41 Arty CAC to  
disch. Pvt. Hon disch Dec 17/18.

**CLEN, HARRY EDWARD**

4,608,132, White  
Glastonbury, Conn.  
Enl USMC Seattle, Washington. Aug  
31/15. Br Glastonbury, Conn. May  
2/90. USS Pennsylvania Apr 6/17;  
Hd Co Os Dep Quantico, Va. June  
27/18; Co B 1 Sep Bn (MG) Aug  
1/18; Co A 1 Tr MG Co Oct 14/18;  
Co B 1 Tr MG Bn Nov 19/18; Gd  
Co 66 Jan 5/19. 166 Co Norfolk Va  
to July 4/19. Corp July 27/16; Sgt  
May 22/17; 1 Sgt Jan 22/19. AEF  
Sept 3/18 to June 27/19. Exit from  
serv Aug 30/19 Ex of Enl., Hon.,  
Char. "Excellent." File No. 71,564.

**COFIELL, EDWARD E.**

3,157,637, White  
East Glastonbury, Conn.  
Ind NA East Hartford, Conn. July 24  
/18. Br Baltimore, Md. Jan 6/92.  
151 Dep Brig to Sept 5/18; Btry Co  
397 to Mch 20/19; MD to disch. Pvt  
1cl Dec 1/18. AEF Oct 20/18 to July  
14/19. Hon disch July 18/19.

**CONNERY, EDWARD F.**

3,121,040, White  
Glastonbury, Conn.  
Ind NA East Hartford, Conn. June 22  
/18. Br Wethersfield, Conn. Sept  
3/89. 154 Dep Brig to Sept 9/18; Co  
B 72 Inf to disch. Pvt 1cl Oct 15/18;  
Corp Nov 25/18. Hon disch Jan 30  
/19.

**CONNERY, JAMES M.**

4,342,489, White  
196 Naubuc Ave.,  
Glastonbury, Conn.  
Ind NA Hartford Co., Conn. Oct 22/  
18. Br Wethersfield, Conn. Mch 8/  
97. Btry E 41 Arty CAC to disch.  
Pvt. Hon disch Dec 17/18.

**COOLEY, FREDERICK I.**

3,121,036, White  
Box 116,  
Glastonbury, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 1 Hartford Co., Conn.  
June 22/18. Br Millville, Mass. Jan  
25/91. 154 Dep Brig to disch. Pvt.  
Hon disch Jan 31/19.

**COWLES, EPHRAIM HENRY**

122-96-60,  
132 Naubuc St.,  
Glastonbury, Conn.  
\*(Claimed by Manchester.)  
USN Rctg Sta New Haven, Conn. Apr  
9/17. Age at Entrance 22 Yrs 4  
Mos. AS. Nav Tng Sta Newport  
RI Apr 9/17 to Apr 20/17; USS Illi-  
nois Apr 20/17 to Nov 11/18. AS  
11 das; Sea 2c 206 das; Sea 290  
das; Cox 24 das. Disch Oct 11/19  
Receiving Ship at New York NY.  
BM 2c.

## GLASTONBURY

**COWLES, ERNEST CADY**

122-96-61,  
132 Naubuc St.,  
\*Glastonbury, Conn.  
\*(Claimed by Manchester.)  
USN Rctg Sta Hartford, Conn. June 2/17. Age at Entrance 24 Yrs 3 Mos. AS. Nav Tng Sta Newport RI June 2/17 to June 22/17; USS Oklahoma June 22/17 to Sept 20/17; Receiving Ship Norfolk Va Sept 20/17 to Jan 1/18; SS Lewis K Thurlow Jan 1/18 to Nov 11/18. AS 20 das; Sea 2c 162 das; Sea 151 das; GM 3c 194 das. Disch Aug 9/19 USS Imperator at Hoboken NJ. GM 2c.

**COWLES, JAMES BUCHANAN, JR.**

122-96-68,  
132 Naubuc St.,  
\*Glastonbury, Conn.  
\*(Claimed by Manchester.)  
USN Rctg Sta New Haven, Conn. Apr 4/17. Age at Entrance 17 Yrs 2 Mos. AS. Nav Tng Sta Newport RI Apr 6/17 to Apr 17/17; USS Vermont Apr 17/17 to Nov 11/18. AS 11 das; Sea 2c 379 das; Sea 194 das. Disch Aug 11/19 Receiving Ship at New York NY. GM 3c.

**COWLES, LYMAN SIDNEY**

122-96-70,  
132 Naubuc St.,  
\*Glastonbury, Conn.  
\*(Claimed by Manchester.)  
USN Rctg Sta New Haven, Conn. Jun 28/16. Age at Entrance 19 Yrs. AS. USS Ozark Apr 6/17 to July 31/18; Receiving Ship at New Orleans La July 31/18 to Aug 8/18; Hq 8 Nav Dist New Orleans La Aug 8/18 to Nov 11/18. Sea 2c 193 das; Sea 167 das; QM 3c 91 das; QM 3c (S) 101 das; QM 2c 32 das. Disch July 24/20 USS Whippoorwill at Charleston SC. QM 1c.

**CRANE, HAROLD A.**

3,121,041, White  
89 Naubuc Ave.,  
Glastonbury, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 1 Hartford, Conn. June 22/18. Br West Norwalk, Conn. Sept 20/93. 154 Dep Brig to July 26/18; Avia Gen Sup Dep Garden City LI to .....; 167 Aer Sq to disch. Pvt. AEF Aug 16/18 to Dec 1/18. Hon disch Dec 13/18.

**CRANE, HOWARD L.**

1,655,221, White  
89 Naubuc Ave.,  
Glastonbury, Conn.  
Ind NA Ayer, Mass. Sept 20/17. Br Norwalk, Conn. 24 yrs. Co A 301 MG Bn to Nov 9/18; 146 MG Bn to disch. Mec Oct 1/17; Sgt July 1/18. AEF July 8/18 to June 6/19. Hon disch June 6/19.

**CUMMINGS, HORACE C.**

4,910,371, White  
Glastonbury, Conn.  
Ind NA Storrs, Conn. Oct 26/18. Br Hillstown, Conn. Jan 6/99. Co B SATC Conn Agri Coll Storrs Conn. Pvt. Hon disch Dec 17/18.

**CURRAN, JOHN R.**

609,817, White  
Glastonbury, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. July 8/17. Br Glastonbury, Conn. 23 5/12 yrs. P Hosp Ft Howard Md to May 19/

18; MC to disch. Pvt lcl Mch 11/18. Hon disch Mch 26/19.

**DAVIS, MERRITT ABORN**

130-46-42,  
Box 10,  
Glastonbury, Conn.  
USN Nav Tng Sta Newport, RI. June 18/18. Age at Entrance 18 Yrs 2 Mos. Lds E (G). Nav Tng Sta Newport RI June 18/18 to Nov 5/18; NOB Hampton Roads Va Nov 5/18 to Nov 11/18. Lds E (G) 146 das. Disch Feb 18/19 NOB Hampton Roads Va. Lds E (G).

**DEAN, PHILIP F.**

4,910,440, White  
324 Main St.,  
Glastonbury, Conn.  
Ind NA Storrs, Conn. Oct 26/18. Br Glastonbury, Conn. Feb 14/99. SATC Conn Agri Coll Storrs Conn to disch. Pvt. Hon disch Dec 17/18.

**DEMAR, ALFRED**

3,121,043, White  
RFD 1,  
South Glastonbury, Conn.  
Ind NA Hartford, Conn. June 24/18. Br East Hartford, Conn. Dec 19/89. 154 Dep Brig to Aug 23/18; Co E 11 Am Tn to disch. Pvt. Hon disch Dec 14/18.

**DEMING, HENRY ALLEN**

2,884,542, White  
RFD,  
South Glastonbury, Conn.  
Ind NA East Hartford, Conn. May 22/18. Br Hartford, Conn. Aug 11/93. 12 Co 1st Rd Regt to July 13/18; Tng Co 20 Cp J E Johnston Fla to Aug 24/18; Mtlc Co 1 to Jan 30/19; MT Co 395 to disch. Pvt. Hon disch Mch 21/19.

**DICKINSON, ELMER N.**

1st Lt., White  
Main St.,  
Glastonbury, Conn.  
Ind NA Glastonbury, Conn. Jan 5/18. Br Glastonbury, Conn. Dec 14/1892. 3 OTS Cp Upton NY to Mch 26/18; Co E 306 Inf to disch. Pvt lcl Jan 5/18; Sgt Apr 9/18. Hon disch July 12/18 to accept comm. Aptd 2 Lt Inf July 13/18 fr NA. Cp Upton NY. 1st Lt Oct 4/18. 128 Inf to disch. WIA Oct 9/18 severely. AEF Apr ...../18 to July 13/19. Hon disch Aug 8/19.

**DOUGLAS, WILLIAM CURTIS**

4,910,442, White  
305 Main St.,  
Glastonbury, Conn.  
Ind NA Storrs, Conn. Oct 26/18. Br Glastonbury, Conn. Sept 11/99. SATC Conn Agri Coll Storrs Conn to disch. Pvt. Hon disch Dec 17/18.

**ELLIOTT, WILLIAM J.**

5,606,254, White  
c/o J. B. Williams Co.,  
Glastonbury, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 1 East Hartford, Conn. Oct 23/18. Br Baillana Mallard, Ireland. Dec 15/92. 1st Co Chesapeake Bay Ft Monroe Va to disch. Pvt. Hon disch Jan 5/19.

**EMERICK, JOSEPH**

1,668,007, White  
Glastonbury, Conn.  
Ind NA Hartford, Conn. Oct 3/17. Br Glastonbury, Conn. 21 yrs. Amb Co 304 to Nov 8/17; Co C 301 F Sig Bn to disch. Pvt lcl Sept 1/18. AEF July 11/18 to Apr 19/19. Hon disch Apr 24/19.

**FERARI, DOMENICK**

3,033,356, White  
Box 57,  
South Glastonbury, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 1 East Hartford, Conn. Aug 26/18. Br Pitchesca, Italy. Jan 21/89. MD Cp Greenleaf Ga to Dec 8/18; Gen Hosp 10 to disch. Pvt. Hon disch June 21/19.

**FERRARIS, VICTOR**

266,981, White  
RFD,  
Glastonbury, Conn.  
Ind NA East Hartford, Conn. Oct 4/17. Br Italy. 21 9/12 yrs. F Hosp 304 Sn Tn Cp Devens to Dec 10/17; Co B 1 AS Mec Regt to May 24/18; Sec 8 Grp B Rep U 328 MT C to disch. Corp Jan 1/18. AEF Feb 10/18 to July 2/19. Hon disch July 17/19.

**FINK, FRANK G.**

4,342,450, White  
Box 146, RFD 1,  
Glastonbury, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 1 Hartford Co., Conn. Oct 22/18. Br Hartford, Conn. Sept 12/95. Btry A 41 Arty CAC to disch. Pvt. Hon disch Dec 17/18.

**FISHER, CLAIR H.**

1,655,237, White  
East Glastonbury, Conn.  
Ind NA Ayer, Mass. Sept 19/17. Br East Glastonbury, Conn. 26 1/6 yrs. Co A 301 MG Bn to Aug 8/18; MG Co 106 Inf to .....; Co A 106 MG Bn to disch. Pvt lcl Dec 16/17. Off Somme; Ypres-Lys; Def Secr Dickbusch Lake & Scherpenberg. WIA Severely Sept 27/18. AEF July 8/18 to Feb 19/19. Hon disch May 7/19 SCD. 33% disabled. POW.

**FISHER, HOWARD C.**

3,033,353, White  
East Glastonbury, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 1 Hartford Co., Conn. Aug 26/18. Br East Glastonbury, Conn. Feb 20/97. MD to disch. Pvt lcl Oct 1/18. Hon disch Dec 13/18.

**FORD, RUSSELL H.**

4,191,499, Colored  
South Glastonbury, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 3 Hartford Co., Conn. Aug 31/18. Br F. L. Valley, Ga. Sept 2/90. 151 Dep Brig to Nov 16/19; Co B 553 Engrs to disch. Pvt. Hon disch Apr 12/19.

**FOUET, GEORGE HIPPOLYTE**

151-32-55,  
Glastonbury, Conn.  
USN Rctg Sta Kansas City, Mo. Mch 22/15. Age at Entrance 22 Yrs 4 Mos. CP. USS Potomac Apr 6/17 to July 20/18; USS Hancock July 20/18 to Nov 11/18. F lc 162 das; Oiler 289 das; Eng 2c 133 das. Disch Mch 14/19 Receiving Ship at Norfolk Va. Eng 2c.

## GLASTONBURY

**FRANCIS, WALTER L.**

2nd Lt., White  
Glastonbury, Conn.  
Br Wallingford, Conn. June 20/95.  
Called into active service as 2 Lt  
Inf Aug 15/17 fr CL, Plattsburg NY.  
90 Aer Sq to disch. Ayer Mass;  
France. AEF Sept. 7/17 to Jan 19/  
19. Hon disch Aug 15/19.

**FRIEND, CLIFFORD S.**

3,033,355, White  
Prospect St.,  
Glastonbury, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 1 Hartford Co., Conn. Aug  
26/18. Br Glastonbury, Conn. Sept  
17/96. Hosp Grp MD Cp Greenleaf  
Ga to disch. Pvt 1cl Oct 1/18; Sgt  
Nov 1/18. Hon disch Dec 13/18.

**★ FROST, HARRY O.**

1,262,866, White  
RFD Box 25,  
Glastonbury, Conn.  
Enl ERC Hartford, Conn. June 30/17.  
Br Glastonbury, Conn. 25 yrs. MD  
Cp Hancock Ga to death. Pvt 1cl  
Jan 5/18; Sgt Sept 20/18. Died of  
lobar pneumonia Oct 14/18. Notified  
Ole H. Frost, father, Glaston-  
bury, Conn.

**GILNACK, ELMER H.**

NSN, White  
Glastonbury, Conn.  
Ind NA Ayer, Mass. Sept 19/17. Br  
Glastonbury, Conn. 21 8/12 yrs.  
Co A 301 MG Bn to disch. Pvt.  
Hon disch Nov 17/17 dependent relatives.

**GLAZIER, FRANKLIN D. W.**

Capt., White  
Glastonbury, Conn.  
Br Glastonbury, Conn. Aug 31/1882.  
Called into active service as 1st Lt  
Engrs Jan 26/18 fr ORC. Capt Apr  
12/19. Hq Line of Communication  
to ..... Chief Liason Office Paris  
to May 24/19; Gen Staff to disch.  
France; Washington DC. AEF Feb  
28/18 to July 17/19. Hon disch Aug  
7/19.

**★ GOODALE, CHARLES L.**

63,450, White  
173 Naubuc Ave.,  
Glastonbury, Conn.  
Enl NG Hartford, Conn. Mch 28/17.  
Br Glastonbury, Conn. 18 yrs. MG  
Co 1 Inf CNG (MG Co 102 Inf) to  
Nov 6/17; Hq Co 102 Inf to death.  
Pvt; Corp Apr 5/18; Sgt July 17/  
18. Chateau Thierry; Seicheprey.  
AEF Sept 8/17 to Dec 19/18. Died  
of pulmonary tuberculosis Mch 19  
/19. Notified Mrs. Chauncey W.  
Goodale, Mother, 173 Naubuc Ave.,  
Glastonbury, Conn.

**GOODRICH, JOSEPH EDWARDS**

1st Lt., White  
441 Main St.,  
Glastonbury, Conn.  
Br Connecticut. Apr 12/1879. Called  
into active service as 1st Lt AS  
Sig Feb 25/18 ORC. AS Aer to  
disch. Cp Sevier SC; France. AEF  
Aug 1/18 to Feb 1/19. Hon disch  
Apr 21/19.

**GRANT, RAYMOND MEAD**

161-68-50,  
High St.,

South Glastonbury, Conn.

USNRF Navy Rctg Sta New Haven,  
Conn. Apr 19/18. Age at Entrance  
28 Yrs 5 Mos. Sea 2c. Sec Base 6  
Brooklyn NY May 25/18 to Nov 11/  
18. Sec 2c 206 das. Inactive duty  
Dec 20/18 Sec Base 6 Brooklyn NY.  
Sea 2c.

**HALL, SHERMAN WEBB**

170-28-03,  
South Glastonbury, Conn.  
USN Rctg Sta New Haven, Conn.  
June 3/18. Age at Entrance 24 Yrs  
7 Mos. F 3c. Nav Tng Sta Newport  
RI June 3/18 to July 31/18; USS  
Agamemnon July 31/18 to Nov 11/  
18. F 3c. 161 das. Disch Aug 27/19  
USS Agamemnon at Hoboken NJ.  
F 2c.

**HAMILTON, HOWARD T.**

3,033,363, White  
South Glastonbury, Conn.  
Ind NA LB Div 1 Hartford Co., Conn.  
Aug 26/18. Br South Glastonbury,  
Conn. May 5/95. MD to disch. Pvt  
1cl June 1/19. AEF Oct 26/18 to  
July 9/19. Hon disch July 17/19.

**HANNIS, CLIFFORD M.**

1,655,285, White  
Glastonbury, Conn.  
Ind NA Avon, Conn. Sept 20/17. Br  
New Haven, Conn. 21 11/12 yrs.  
Co D 301 MG Bn to Feb 20/18; Co  
A 301 MG Bn to Oct 4/18; Co D  
133 MG Bn to disch. Pvt. AEF May  
26/18 to June 4/19. Hon disch June  
10/19.

**HARRIGAN, DAVID J.**

585,077, White  
South Glastonbury, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Adams, RI. Apr 4/18. Br  
Rockville, Conn. 21 5/12 yrs. CAC  
5 Co Ft Adams RI to May 3/18;  
Btry B 66 Arty CAC to disch. Pvt.  
AEF July 19/18 to Mch 5/19. Hon  
disch Mch 20/19.

**HENRY, JOHN HAROLD**

NSN, White  
Glastonbury, Conn.  
Enl NG Hartford, Conn. Mch 31/14.  
Br Austria. 21 yrs. Hq 1 Inf CNG  
to Aug 27/17; Hq Co 102 Inf to  
Sept 15/17; Co H 1 Ct Inf to disch.  
Pvt. Hon disch Sept 28/17 dep  
Relatives.

**HIGGINS, DOUGLAS N.**

2,884,530, White  
Hubbard St.,  
Glastonbury, Conn.  
Ind NA Hartford Co., Conn. May 22/  
18. Br Glastonbury, Conn. Mch 26/  
95. 37 Co 2 Lab Regt Cp Johnston  
Fla to Jul 12/18; Rmt Sq 316 to  
disch. Corp Dec 1/18. AEF Aug  
14/18 to Jun 26/19. Hon disch Jun  
27/19.

**★ HILTON, CYRUS**

65,896, White  
Glastonbury, Conn.  
\*(Claimed by Columbia)  
Enl NG Hartford, Conn. June 5/16.  
Br Boston, Mass. 21 yrs. Co K 1st  
Inf CNG (Co K 102 Inf) to death.  
Pvt 1cl Apr 11/17; Corp Jul 26/17;  
Pvt Jan 26/18; Sgt Sept 5/18. Chemin  
des Dames; Seicheprey; Chateau  
Thierry; St Mihiel; Verdun.  
AEF Sept 16/17 to death. KIA Oct

24/18. Notified Emil Schultz, Uncle,  
Box 173, Glastonbury, Conn. Award-  
SS.

**★ HODGE, ALFRED M.**

2,674,042, White  
Glastonbury, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 1 Hartford Co., Conn.  
Apr 26/18. Br So. Glastonbury,  
Conn. 29 8/12 yrs. 23 Co 152 Dep  
Brig to May 17/18; Co H 304 Inf to  
Jul 31/18; Co H 163 Inf to .....;  
Co F 39 Inf to death. Pvt. AEF  
Jul 8/18 to death. KIA Oct 10/18.  
Notified Mrs. Melvin E. Hodge,  
Mother, So. Glastonbury, Conn.

**HOFFMAN, EUGENE L.**

4,182,262, Colored  
Glastonbury, Conn.  
Ind NA Hartford Co., Conn. Jul 31/  
18. Br Greensboro, NC. Feb 18/89.  
151 Dep Brig to Aug 26/18; Co A  
807 Inf Bn to disch. Pvt 1cl Apr  
21/19. AEF Sept 4/18 to Jul 3/19.  
Hon disch Jul 14/19.

**HOLLISTER, HENRY H.**

3,120,766, White  
Box 122  
South Glastonbury, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 1 E. Hartford, Conn. Jun  
22/18. Br S. Glastonbury, Conn.  
Dec 8/86. 154 Dep Brig to Jul 16/  
18; Bkry Co 355 to disch. Pvt 1cl  
Jul 30/18; Corp Jun 1/19. AEF Sept  
8/18 to Jun 19/19. Hon disch Jun  
28/19.

**HORTON, ELWOOD T.**

755,595, White  
South Glastonbury, Conn.  
Ind NA East Hartford, Conn. Feb  
19/18. Br So. Glastonbury, Conn.  
27 3/12 yrs. Gen Hosp 14 to Jul  
10/18; Evac Hosp 26 to Aug 6/18;  
Hosp Tn 43 to Jan 28/19; Hosp Tn  
57 to disch. Pvt. AEF Aug 22/18  
to Jun 6/19. Hon disch Jun 10/19.

**HOUSE, IRA T.**

366,343, White  
Glastonbury, Conn.  
Ind NA Glastonbury, Conn. Apr 30/  
18. Br Glastonbury, Conn. 22 yrs.  
Co B 111 MG Bn to Jun 10/18; Hq  
Co 111 MG Bn to disch. Pl Sgt  
Jun 10/18. AEF Jun 15/18 to May  
20/19. Hon disch May 28/19.

**HOUSE, SAMUEL CHARLES**

2,884,543, White  
House St.,  
Glastonbury, Conn.  
Ind NA East Hartford, Conn. May  
22/18. Br East Boston, Mass. Nov  
11/89. QMC to disch. Pvt 1cl Oct  
21/18; Corp Nov 9/18. Hon disch  
Dec 16/18.

**HOWARD, GEORGE**

173-82-92,  
Naubuc Ave.,  
Glastonbury, Conn.  
\*(Claimed by Lisbon)  
USN Rctg Sta New Haven, Conn.  
Dec 19/17. Age at Entrance 23 Yrs  
8 Mos. AS. Nav Tng Sta Newport  
RI Dec 19/17 to Feb 26/18; Mine  
Force Detail Newport RI Feb 26/  
18 to Apr 1/18; USS Canonicus  
Apr 1/18 to Nov 11/18. AS 69 das;  
Sec 2c 217 das; SC 4c 41 das.  
Disch Aug 4/19 USS Canonicus  
Brooklyn NY. SC 3c.

## GLASTONBURY

**HUBBARD, SHELTON P.**

2,673,977, White  
Glastonbury, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 1 Hartford Co., Conn.  
Apr 25/18. Br Winsted, Conn. 23  
9/12 yrs. COTS Cp Gordon Ga to  
disch. Corp Jun 1/18. Hon disch  
Jan 15/19.

**JACKSON, BERNARD W.**

919,579, White  
Glastonbury, Conn.  
Ind NA E. Hartford, Conn. Feb 25/  
18. Br Yeaddon, England. 26 7/12  
yrs. Sig C uncsqd to disch. Pvt.  
Hon disch Mch 27/18 SCD. 50%  
disabled.

**JELOSKY, JOHN H.**

NSN, White  
Glastonbury, Conn.  
For statement of service see:  
HENRY, JOHN HAROLD.

**KAMM, OTTO R.**

3,157,620, White  
Glastonbury, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 1 East Hartford, Conn.  
Jul 24/18. Br Hartford, Conn. Dec  
16/95. 151 Dep Brig to Nov 11/18;  
Reg U 314 MTC to disch. Pvt. Hon  
disch Apr 5/19.

**KAMPFMANN, FRANK J.**

2,884,606, White  
RFD 2 Forbes St.,  
Glastonbury, Conn.  
Ind NA East Hartford, Conn. May  
22/18. Br Hartford, Conn. Mch 27/  
88. 3 Co 152 Dep Brig to Jun 2/18;  
Co I 304 Inf to Aug 1/18; Co H  
163 Inf to Aug 7/18; Co H 39 Inf  
to .....; Co A 39 Inf to disch.  
Pvt. WIA slightly Sept 28/18. AEF  
Jul 8/18 to Jun 16/19. Hon disch  
Jun 25/19.

**KASPAR, FRANK JOSEPH**

101-56-31,  
South Glastonbury, Conn.  
USN Nav Tng Sta Newport, RI. Apr  
29/14. Age at Entrance 18 Yrs 2  
Mos. AS. USS Texas Apr 6/17 to  
Dec 21/17; USS Solace Dec 21/17  
to Dec 22/17; Nav Hosp Norfolk  
Dec 22/17 to Jan 8/18; USS Tex  
Jan 8/18 to Nov 11/18. GM 3c  
Torpedo 178 das; GM 2c Torpedo  
208 das; GM 1c 157 das; CGM  
41 das. Disch Apr 28/19 USS Tex-  
as New York NY. CGM.

**KASPER, JOHN WILLIAM**

101-56-55  
South Glastonbury, Conn.  
USN Navy Rctg Sta Hartford, Conn.  
May 8/17. Age at Entrance 17 Yrs  
6 Mos. AS. Nav Tng Sta Newport  
RI May 8/17 to July 3/17; Receiv-  
ing Ship Boston Jul 3/17 to Aug  
18/17; Nav Hosp Chelsea Mass  
Aug 18/17 to Aug 29/17; Receiving  
Ship Boston Aug 29/17 to Aug 30/  
17; USS Connecticut Aug 30/17 to  
Nov 11/18. AS 422 das; Sea 2c 131  
das. Disch Jul 5/19 Receiving Ship  
New York NY. Sea.

**KILLAM, JAMES B.**

4,342,429, White  
South Glastonbury, Conn.  
Ind NA East Hartford, Conn. Oct 22/  
18. Br So. Glastonbury, Conn. Jan

22/95. Btry F 41 Arty CAC to disch.  
Pvt. Hon disch Dec 17/18.

**KINES, FRANK**

1,905,364, White  
Glastonbury, Conn.  
Ind NA East Hartford, Conn. Oct 3/  
17. Br Kivena, Russia. 28 5/12 yrs.  
MG Co 327 Inf to disch. Pvt lcl  
Apr 22/19. AEF May 1/18 to May  
18/19. Hon disch Jun 4/19.

**KLINGER, ALBERT**

4,194,337, White  
Box 134,  
Addison, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 1 Hartford, Conn. Sept  
3/18. Br Buffalo, NY. Nov 26/96.  
151 Dep Brig to disch. Pvt. Hon  
disch Dec 11/18.

**KLINGER, GUSTAVE**

2,884,487, White  
RFD,  
Addison, Conn.  
Ind NA East Hartford, Conn. May  
22/18. Br New York, NY. Sept 27/  
94. MD Bn 15 Cp Greenleaf Ga to  
Jul 3/18; Med Det 605 Engrs to  
disch. Pvt. Hon disch Nov 30/18.

**KLINGER, HERMAN F.**

2,884,645, White  
Addison, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 1 East Hartford, Conn.  
May 22/18. Br Little Falls, NJ. Jul  
20/89. Co A 301 Inf to Jul 30/18;  
Co A 163 Inf to Aug 11/18; Co L  
58 Inf to Aug 28/18; MG Co 58 Inf  
to Sept 17/18; Co F 58 Inf to disch.  
Pvt. AEF Jul 4/18 to May 30/19.  
Hon disch Jun 24/19.

**KOCUM, ANTHONY F.**

65,917, White  
Glastonbury, Conn.  
Enl NG Hartford, Conn. Apr 6/14. Br  
Austria. 21 $\frac{3}{4}$  yrs. Co B 1st Inf  
CNG to Aug 27/17; Co K 102 Inf  
to disch. Corp Aug 22/18. WIA se-  
verely Oct 27/18. AEF Sept 16/17  
to Apr 8/19. Hon disch Apr 29/19.

**KORNGIEBEL, HERMAN**

1,655,243, White  
Glastonbury, Conn.  
Ind NA East Hartford, Conn. Sept  
19/17. Br E. Glastonbury, Conn. 23  
11/12 yrs. Co A 301 MG Bn to Nov  
8/18; 146 MG Bn to Dec 31/18; Co  
B 315 Engrs to disch. Pvt lcl Dec  
16/17; Corp Jun 1/18; Sgt Jul 1/18.  
AEF Jul 8/18 to Jun 15/19. Hon  
disch Jun 23/19.

**KOWALSKI, WILLIAM**

1,667,658, White  
Glastonbury, Conn.  
Ind NA East Hartford, Conn. Oct 23/  
17. Br Harrisburg, Pa. 22 yrs. 304  
Amb Co 301 Sn Tn to Jul 18/18; D  
Surg Det 155 Inf to Nov 12/18; Amb  
Co 201 Sn Tn to disch. Pvt. AEF  
Aug 22/18 to Sept 1/19. Hon disch  
Sept 27/19.

**LAMBERT, HELEN MARGARET**

Nurse, White  
Glastonbury, Conn.  
Br Red Hook, NY. Oct 13/1887. Called  
into active service as Nurse  
May 11/18 fr CL. BH Cp McClellan

Ala to Sept ..../18; BH 69 AEF to  
Jan 1919; BH 88 to Feb 1919; BH  
63 to Apr 1919; BH 109 to May  
1919; Demob Sta NY to disch. AEF  
Sept 29/18 to May 27/19. Reserve  
Nurse relieved from active duty  
Jun 19/19; not disch.

**★LAMBERT, PAUL K.**

188,885, White  
Station 46 $\frac{1}{2}$ ,  
Glastonbury, Conn.  
Enl NG Niantic, Conn. Aug 23/17.  
Br Red Hook, NY. 19 5/12 yrs. Trp  
B 3 Sep Sq Cav CNG (Co B 101  
MG Bn) to death. Pvt. AEF Oct 10/  
17 to death. DW Oct 24/18. Notifi-  
ed Mrs. H. W. Lambert, Mother,  
Glastonbury, Conn.

**LaMONTAGNE, PHILIP J.**

1,667,537, White  
Glastonbury, Conn.  
Ind NA East Hartford, Conn. Oct 3/  
17. Br Thompsonville, Conn. 30 8/  
12 yrs. 303 Amb Co 301 Sn Tn to  
disch. Pvt lcl Sept 7/18. AEF Jul  
10/18 to Jun 13/19. Hon disch Jun  
20/19.

**LAVALETTE, ALFRED L.**

3,157,717, White  
East Glastonbury, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 1 East Hartford, Conn.  
Jul 24/18. Br Marlborough, Conn.  
Mch 4/91. 151 Dep Brig to Aug 1/  
18; Co B 74 Inf to disch. Corp Nov  
11/18. Hon disch Jan 22/19.

**LAWRENCE, FRANK J.**

3,157,694, White  
31 Grove St.,  
Glastonbury, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 1 East Hartford, Conn.  
Jul 24/18. Br Jersey City, NJ. Jan  
11/87. 151 Dep Brig to Aug 1/18;  
Co B 74 Inf to disch. Pvt. Hon  
disch Jan 27/19.

**LEVICK, IRA R.**

3,157,152, White  
297 Main St.,  
Glastonbury, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 1 Hartford Co., Conn. Jul  
24/18. Br Boston, Mass. Mch 5/92.  
Sup Co 73 Inf to disch. Pvt. Hon  
disch Jan 17/19.

**LINGNER, IRVING NELSON**

181-52-30,  
Box 83,  
East Glastonbury, Conn.  
USNRF Rctg Sta New Haven, Conn.  
May 29/18. Age at Entrance 28 Yrs  
5 Mos. F 3c. Nav Tng Cp Pelham  
Bay Pk NY Aug 1/18 to Aug 22/  
18; Nav Hosp Pelham Bay Pk NY  
Aug 22/18 to Sept 25/18; Nav Tng  
Cp Pelham Bay Pk NY Sept 25/18  
to Sept 27/18. F 3c 121 das. Disch  
Sept 27/18. Nav Tng Cp Pelham  
Bay Pk NY. F 3c.

**LINGNER, JULIUS S.**

2,461,482, White  
East Glastonbury, Conn.  
Ind NA LB East Hartford, Conn. Apr  
13/18. Br E. Glastonbury, Conn. 28  
4/12 yrs. 156 Dep Brig to Jul 8/18;  
Btry B 130 FA to disch. Wag Jan  
4/19. AEF Jul 23/18 to Apr 23/19.  
Hon disch May 3/19.

## GLASTONBURY

**LITTLE, EARL K.**

703,932, White  
Williams St.,  
Glastonbury, Conn.  
Enl NA Ft. Slocum, NY, Feb 5/18. Br  
Philadelphia, Pa. 20 11/12 yrs.  
QMC to disch. Sgt Jan 29/19. Hon  
disch Jul 3/19.

**LITTLE, HOWARD J.**

919,006, White  
Glastonbury, Conn.  
Ind NA East Hartford, Conn. Feb 20/  
18. Br Philadelphia, Pa. 23 9/12  
yrs. Co I Sig C to Mch 1/18. Co C  
326 F Sig Bn to disch. Pvt lcl Nov  
1/18; Corp Jan 11/19. Hon disch  
Mch 26/19. 10% disabled.

**LOCKETT, WILLIAM B.**

3,665,258, Colored  
S. Glastonbury, Conn.  
Ind NA East Hartford, Conn. Jul 3/  
18. Br Ft. Valley, Ga. 25 1/12 yrs.  
Co G 807 Pion Inf to disch. Pvt;  
Bglr. AEF Sept 4/18 to Jul 3/19.  
Hon disch Jul 11/19.

**LOVELAND, HENRY C.**

293,874, White  
30 Colchester Ave.,  
Glastonbury, Conn.  
Ind NA East Hartford, Conn. Dec 15  
/17. Br Glastonbury, Conn. 29 2/12  
yrs. 151 Dep Brig to Feb 17/18; Hq  
Tr 2 Div AEF Germany to Apr 13/  
19; QMC to disch. Pvt lcl Aug 20/  
18; Wag Sept 1/18; Corp Apr 14/  
19. AEF Feb 27/18 to Aug 10/19.  
Hon disch Aug 15/19. Awarded Fr  
C de G.

**LUCUS, WILEY**

4,182,246, Colored  
Main St.,  
Glastonbury, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 1 East Hartford, Conn. Jul  
31/18. Br Reynolds, Ga. Jun 6/91.  
151 Dep Brig to Aug 26/18; Co B  
807 Pion Inf to disch. Pvt. AEF  
Sept 4/18 to Jul 3/19. Hon disch Jul  
14/19.

**LUDWIG, WILLIAM CARL**

182-11-70,  
Post Office Box 128,  
East Glastonbury, Conn.  
USNRF Enr Office New London, Conn.  
Jun 4/18. Age at Entrance 21 Yrs  
5 Mos. E 3c (G). Receiving Bks  
State Pier New London Conn June  
4/18 to Nov 11/18. E 3c (G) 160  
das. Inactive duty Dec 9/18 Hq 2  
Nav Dist. E 3c.

**LUPINSKI, ADAM**

1,672,610, White  
Glastonbury, Conn.  
(Claimed by Stamford.)  
Ind NA East Hartford, Conn. Jan 18/  
18. Br Surash Grodno, Russia. 24  
6/12 yrs. 151 Dep Brig to Jan 25/  
18; VC Vet Hosp 1 to disch. Pvt.  
AEF Apr 16/18 to Jun 20/19. Hon  
disch Jun 26/19.

**LYMAN, HARRY G.**

2,884,528, White  
Glastonbury, Conn.  
Ind NA East Hartford, Conn. May  
22/18. Br Glastonbury, Conn. Dec  
28/93. MD to Jul 19/18; MD Gen  
Hosp 3 to disch. Pvt. Hon disch  
May 5/19 immediate reenl.

**MANNING, LOUIS J.**

3,595,615, White  
Glastonbury, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. Aug 1/18.  
Br Glastonbury, Conn. 20 8/12  
yrs. Engrs Tng Regt Cp Humphreys  
Va to Aug 14/18; Co E 57 Engrs  
to Sept 10/18; Co A 129 Engrs to  
disch. Pvt lcl Nov 1/18. AEF Sept  
20/18 to July 9/19. Hon disch July  
17/19.

**MANNING, WILLIAM HYDE**

141-16-50,  
RFD 2,  
Glastonbury, Conn.  
USNRF Rctg Sta New Haven, Conn.  
Apr 30/18. Age at Entrance 23 Yrs  
3 Mos. Sea 2c. Nav Tng Cp Pel-  
ham Bay Park NY June 17/18 to  
Aug 14/18; Receiving Ship at New  
York NY Aug 14/18 to Sept 11/18;  
USS Matsonia Sept 11/18 to Nov  
11/18. Sea 2c 195 das. Inactive  
duty Apr 27/19 USS Matsonia. Sea  
2c.

**MARTINAK, FRANK**

1,175,605, White  
Glastonbury, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. Dec 6/17. Br  
Glastonbury, Conn. 20 3/12 yrs.  
Rct Sq AS Waco Tex to disch. Pvt.  
Hon disch Mch 31/18 SCD. 5% dis-  
abled.

**MASCOLO, FRANK**

1,685,865, White  
South Glastonbury, Conn.  
Ind NA East Hartford, Conn. Mch 29  
/18. Br Italy. 31 yrs. 18 Co 5 Tng  
Bn 151 Dep Brig to disch. Pvt. Hon  
disch Aug 30/18 SCD. 18¾% dis-  
abled.

**MATSON, CHARLES E.**

585,366, White  
So. Glastonbury, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Adams, RI. Apr 4/18. Br  
So. Glastonbury, Conn. 20 2/12  
yrs. 5 Co CAC to May 3/18; Btry  
B 66 Arty CAC to disch. Pvt. AEF  
July 19/18 to Mch 5/19. Hon disch  
Mch 20/19.

**McCUE, LEON F.**

3,120,750, White  
440 Main St.,  
Glastonbury, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 1 Hartford Co., Conn.  
June 22/18. Br Unionville, Conn.  
Feb 15/94. 154 Dep Brig to Aug  
1/18; Co G 29 Engrs to disch. Pvt.  
AEF Oct 7/18 to Sept 11/19. Hon  
disch Sept 16/19.

**McINTYRE, LEON C.**

63,795, White  
Glastonbury, Conn.  
Enl NG Hartford, Conn. June 20/16.  
Br Glastonbury, Conn. 18 6/12 yrs.  
Co B 1st Inf CNG (Co B 102 Inf)  
to disch. Mec Apr 27/17. AEF Sept  
19/17 to Apr 8/19. Hon disch Apr  
29/19. 10% disabled.

**McINTYRE, WALTER J.**

4,187,102, White  
Glastonbury, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 1 East Hartford, Conn.  
Aug 9/18. Br Glastonbury, Conn.  
Jan 19/92. 151 Dep Brig to disch.  
Pvt. Hon disch Dec 5/18.

**McLEAN, JAMES M.**

1,667,251, White  
Spring St.,  
Glastonbury, Conn.  
Ind NA East Hartford, Conn. Oct 4/  
17. Br Glastonbury, Conn. 29 yrs.  
F Hosp 304 301 Sn Tn to disch.  
Sgt June 1/18; Pvt Aug 22/18. AEF  
July 11/18 to Jan 6/19. Hon disch  
Mch 8/19.

**MEGSON, HARRY**

4,145,954, White  
South Glastonbury, Conn.  
Ind NA Hartford Co., Conn. Aug 29  
/18. Br Yorkshire, England. Nov  
6/90. 152 Dep Brig to disch. Pvt  
lcl Oct 26/18. Hon disch Dec 9/18.

**MILLER, JOHN**

2,739,246, White  
RFD 2, Box 20,  
Glastonbury, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 1 Hartford Co., Conn. Aug  
15/18. Br Boston, Mass. Nov 10/96.  
Newton Tech High Sch Tng Det  
Newton Mass to Oct 18/18; 31 Co  
CAC Ft Warren Mass to Oct 31/18;  
Btry B 28 Arty CAC to disch. Pvt.  
Hon disch Dec 18/18.

**MINO, CHARLES H.**

1,406,638, White  
New London Turnpike,  
Glastonbury, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. June 9/17.  
Br Blowa, Italy. 22 yrs. Btry F 79  
FA to Aug 16/18; Btry E 79 FA  
to Dec 26/18; MT Co 356 to disch.  
Pvt lcl Dec 5/17; Pvt Apr 15/18.  
AEF Nov 27/17 to Apr 23/19. Hon  
disch July 15/19.

**★ MOORE, THOMAS H.**

3,120,753, White  
South Glastonbury, Conn.  
Ind NA East Hartford, Conn. June  
22/18. Br S. Glastonbury, Conn.  
May 29/87. 35 Co 154 Dep Brig to  
Jul 19/18; 36 Co 9 Tng Bn 154 Dep  
Brig to Jul 23/18; Det QMC Cp  
Meade Md to death. Pvt. Died of  
influenza and broncho pneumonia  
Oct 6/18. Notified Miss Mary E.  
Moore, Hopewell St., Glastonbury,  
Conn.

**MOSELEY, HENRY SAMSON**

5,529,601, White  
Glastonbury, Conn.  
Ind NA Amherst, Mass. Oct 10/18.  
Br Glastonbury, Conn. Jul 16/99.  
SATC Co A Mass Agricultural Coll  
Amherst Mass to disch. Pvt. Hon  
disch Dec 15/18.

**PALASAY, RUDOLPH S.**

3,120,755, White  
142 Naubuc Ave.,  
Glastonbury, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 1 East Hartford, Conn.  
Jun 22/18. Br Glastonbury, Conn.  
Apr 22/18. 154 Dep Brig to Aug 3/  
18; Water Tk Tn 301 QMC to disch.  
Pvt. Hon disch Dec 21/18.

**PARKER, WALTER F.**

NSN, White  
442 Main St.,  
Glastonbury, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. Dec 18/17.  
Br Glastonbury, Conn. 23 3/12 yrs.  
680 Aer Sq to disch. Pvt lcl Apr  
6/18; Corp Jan 1/19. Hon disch Jan  
16/19.

## GLASTONBURY

**PARSONS, BASIL M.**

2,789,352, White  
Glastonbury, Conn.  
Ind NA East Hartford, Conn. Apr 25/  
18. Br Winsted, Conn. 22 4/12 yrs.  
152 Dep Brig to May 17/18; 303  
Inf to Nov 8/18; Hq Bn GHQ AEF  
to disch. Pvt 1cl May 27/18. AEF  
Jul 5/18 to Apr 2/19. Hon disch  
Apr 14/19.

**PASKEY, ANDREW J.**

4,187,115, White  
Glastonbury, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 1 East Hartford, Conn.  
Aug 9/18. Br Sweden. Jul 24/91.  
151 Dep Brig to disch. Pvt. Hon  
disch Dec 5/18.

**PEASE, EUGENE J.**

3,157,613, White  
South Glastonbury, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 1 East Hartford, Conn. Jul  
24/18. Br S. Glastonbury, Conn.  
Aug 10/92. Co B 74 Inf to disch.  
Pvt. Hon disch Jan 27/19.

**PFAU, FRANK P.**

3,157,294, White  
South Glastonbury, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 1 East Hartford, Conn. Jul  
24/18. Br Rockville, Conn. Sept 8/  
91. Co D 35 MG Bn to disch. Pvt  
1cl Oct 1/18. Hon disch Jan 21/19.

**PHILIPP, ROYAL D.**

1,667,445, White  
Addison, Conn.  
Ind NA East Hartford, Conn. Oct 4/  
17. Br Addison, Conn. 22 2/12 yrs.  
Amb Co 302 301 Sn Tn to May 8/  
19; MD BH 103 to disch. Wag Jun  
8/18. AEF Jul 9/18 to Jun 19/19.  
Hon disch Jul 1/19.

**PICCA, CESARE**

3,157,629, White  
RFD 100B,  
So. Glastonbury, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 1 East Hartford, Conn.  
Jul 24/18. Br Italy. Oct 24/86. 151  
Dep Brig to disch. Pvt. Hon disch  
Jan 27/19.

**PRELI, MODESTO**

3,157,256, White  
Glastonbury, Conn.  
Ind NA East Hartford, Conn. July 24  
/18. Br Italy. Oct 1/92. QMC Cp  
Devens Mass to disch. Pvt. Hon  
disch May 21/19.

**PRELI, NICHOLAS**

1,685,869, White  
Box 58,  
So. Glastonbury, Conn.  
Ind NA East Hartford, Conn. Mch  
29/18. Br Italy. 22 3/12 yrs. 151  
Dep Brig to Apr 16/18; Co C 39 Inf  
to disch. Pvt. AEF May 10/18 to  
Aug 6/19. Hon disch Aug 11/19.

**PRELI, TITO**

3,157,683, White  
So. Glastonbury, Conn.  
Ind NA Hartford Co., Conn. Jul 25/18.  
Br Ferriere, Italy. Jan 3/91. Co B  
74 Inf to disch. Pvt. Hon disch Jan  
21/19.

**PRELY, ANTHONY L.**

3,033,376, White

RFD 58,  
So. Glastonbury, Conn.  
Ind NA East Hartford, Conn. Aug  
26/18. Br So. Glastonbury, Conn.  
May 11/96. MD Cp Greenleaf Ct  
to Oct 18/18; MD BH 20 to disch.  
Pvt 1cl Jun 12/19. AEF Oct 27/18  
to Jul 9/19. Hon disch Jul 17/19.

**PRENTICE, JAMES**

4,342,453, White  
\*Glastonbury, Conn.  
\*(Claimed by Manchester.)  
Ind NA LB 1 East Hartford, Conn. Oct  
22/18. Br Manchester, Conn. Sept  
9/92. Btry E 41 Arty CAC to disch.  
Pvt. Hon disch Dec 18/18.

**PRENTICE, THOMAS**

1,667,447, White  
\*Glastonbury, Conn.  
\*(Claimed by Manchester.)  
Ind NA East Hartford, Conn. Oct 4/  
17. Br Manchester, Conn. 28 7/12  
yrs. Amb Co 302 Sn Tn 301 MD  
to disch. AEF Jul 10/18 to Jun 13/  
19. Hon disch Jun 18/19.

**PROTEAU, FRANCIS**

66,183, White  
E. Glastonbury, Conn.  
Enl NG Hartford, Conn. May 31/17.  
Br Bridgeville, Nova Scotia. 21 yrs.  
Co M 1st Inf CNG to Aug 24/17;  
Co L 102 Inf to Feb 1/18; Spec Tn  
Bn 26 Div to Mch 29/18; Co L 102  
Inf to Jan 24/19; Cas to Apr 2/19;  
Inf Det 2 attached 102 FA to disch.  
Pvt. Def Champagne-Marne; Of  
Aisne-Marne; St Mihiel; Meuse-  
Argonne; Def Sec Ioul Boucq (Lor-  
raine); Pas Fini (Ile de France);  
Rupt (Lorraine); Troyon (Lorraine).  
AEF Sept 16/17 to Apr 17/19. Hon  
disch Apr 29/19.

**PURTILL, HENRY LEO**

154-04-59,  
So. Glastonbury, Conn.  
USNRF Rctg Sta New London, Conn.  
Jun 4/18. Age at Entrance 22 Yrs  
1 Mo. Lds E (R). Receiving Bks 2  
Nav Dist Newport RI Jul 23/18 to  
Nov 11/18. Lds E (R) 160 das. In-  
active duty Feb 12/19 Nav Tng Sta  
Newport RI. Lds E (R).

**QUAGLIAROLI, ALLESANDRO**

2,789,353, White  
Glastonbury, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 16 Hartford Co., Conn.  
Apr 25/18. Br Italy. 29 3/12 yrs.  
Co I 304 Inf to disch. Pvt. Hon  
disch Nov 9/18 SCD. 25% disabled.

**QUAGLIAROLI, JAMES**

3,157,254, White  
58 Madison Hill,  
Glastonbury, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 1 East Hartford, Conn. Jul  
24/18. Br Italy. Dec 6/93. 246 Amb  
Co 12 Sn Tn to disch. Pvt. Hon  
disch Jan 28/19.

**RAFF, PAUL E.**

3,121,054, White  
49 Pratt St.,  
Glastonbury, Conn.  
Ind NA East Hartford, Conn. Jun 22/  
18. Br East Hartford, Conn. 25 8/12  
yrs. 35 Co 154 Dep Brig to Aug 14  
/18; 27 Co 2 OR Rct Cp Cp Johns-  
ton Fla to Sept 3/18; Aug Aut Repl  
Draft Co I to Oct 9/18; Prov Base  
Anl Trns Dep 501 to disch. Pvt.

AEF Sept 15/18 to Apr 20/19. Hon  
disch Jun 16/19.

**RANDALL, ELMER LUTHER**

182-69-61,  
65 Naubuc Ave.,  
Glastonbury, Conn.  
USNRF Navy Rctg Sta New Haven,  
Conn. May 19/17. Age at Entrance  
23 Yrs. Sea 2c. Sec 1 New Haven  
Conn Jul 12/17 to Sept 12/17; USS  
Madawaska Sept 12/17 to May 17  
/18; NAR New York NY May 17/18  
to Jul 30/18; Nav Detention Cp  
Deer Island Mass Jul 30/18 to Nov  
11/18. Sea 2c 378 das; QM 3c 163  
das. Inactive duty Sept 30/19 USS  
Suwanee. QM 1c.

**RANDALL, WALDO H.**

1,904,441, White  
High St.,  
So. Glastonbury, Conn.  
Ind NA Thornton, RI. Oct 3/17. Br  
Pascoag, RI. 25 10/12 yrs. Co B  
321 MG Bn to disch. Bgrl Dec 1/17.  
WIA slightly Oct 11/18. AEF May  
3/18 to May 19/19. Hon disch May  
27/19.

**RANKIN, JOHN E.**

4,196,006, Colored  
RFD Box 10,  
Glastonbury, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 1 East Hartford, Conn.  
Sept 26/18. Br Greensboro, NC.  
Aug 12/90. 151 Dep Brig to Nov 7/  
18; Co E 63 Pion Inf to disch.  
Pvt. Hon disch Dec 7/18.

**RANKIN, WILLIAM GOODRICH**

182-75-25,  
Glastonbury, Conn.  
USNRF Nav Tng Sta Newport, RI.  
May 22/17. Age at Entrance 20 Yrs  
10 Mos. Sea 2c. Hq 2 Nav Dist  
May 22/17 to Jul 18/17; Nav Tng  
Cp New London Sec Jul 18/17 to  
Oct 27/17; Receiving Ship at Nor-  
folk Va Oct 27/17 to Feb 6/18; US  
Subchaser 119 Feb 6/18 to Nov 11  
/18. Sea 2c 373 das; Oiler 94 das;  
MM 2c 71 das. Inactive duty Jul  
9/19 Receiving Ship NY. MM 2c.

**RIPLEY, LEWIS B.**

383,901, White  
2 Sta., 37 Main St.,  
Glastonbury, Conn.  
Ind NA East Hartford, Conn. May 27  
/18. Br East Hartford, Conn. 23 8/  
12 yrs. Co B 331 Bn Tk C to disch.  
Pvt 1cl Aug 1/18; Corp Aug 20/18.  
AEF Sept 1/18 to Mch 18/19. Hon  
disch Apr 10/19.

**RISING, GURDON E.**

597,429, White  
So. Glastonbury, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Geo. Wright, Washington.  
May 1/18. Br So. Glastonbury,  
Conn. 18 5/12 yrs. 8 Co C Def LIS  
to Oct 22/18; 30 Arty CAC to Dec  
3/18; 4 Co C Def LIS to disch.  
Pvt. Hon disch May 9/19.

**RITTER, HARRY T.**

1,655,321, White  
45 Pratt St.,  
Glastonbury, Conn.  
Ind NA Ayer, Mass. Sept 20/17. Br  
Haverstraw, NY. 25 9/12 yrs. Co  
A 301 MG Bn to Jun 27/18; 151 Dep  
Brig to disch. Corp Oct 1/17; Pvt  
Dec 22/17. Hon disch Dec 17/18.



## GLASTONBURY

**ROCCO, LEWIS J.**

3,157,692, White  
P.O. Box 225,  
So. Glastonbury, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 1 East Hartford, Conn.  
Jul 24/18. Br Costa, Italy, Jul 23/  
95. 151 Dep Brig to Aug 1/18; Hq  
74 Inf to disch. Pvt. Hon disch Jan  
22/19.

**ROSA, BARTOLOMEO**

391,547, White  
Glastonbury, Conn.  
Ind NA Hartford Co., Conn. Jun 4/  
18. Br Italy. Jul 24/87. 156 Dep  
Brig to disch. Pvt. Hon disch Jan  
24/19.

**ROSER, CONRAD HERMAN**

5,529,619, White  
Glastonbury, Conn.  
Ind NA Amherst, Mass. Oct 10/18.  
Br Glastonbury, Conn. Jun 6/1900.  
SATC Mass Agric Coll Amherst  
Mass to disch. Pvt. Hon disch Dec  
15/18.

**ROSER, JOHN H.**

5,606,241, White  
Glastonbury, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 1 East Hartford, Conn.  
Oct 23/18. Br Glastonbury, Conn.  
May 15/89. CAC Ft Monroe Va to  
disch. Pvt. Hon disch Dec 18/18.

**SALERNO, ANTHONY**

190-17-57,  
RFD No. 2,  
Glastonbury, Conn.  
USN Rctg Sta Albany, NY. May 29/  
17. Age at Entrance 23 Yrs 4 Mos.  
F 3c. Home awaiting orders May  
29/17 to Jun 6/17; Nav Tng Sta  
Newport RI Jun 6/17 to Jun 7/17;  
USS Arizona Jun 7/17 to Jul 5/17;  
USS Missouri Jul 5/17 to Jul 27/17;  
Receiving Ship New York Jul 27/  
17 to Aug 15/17; USS Leviathan  
Aug 15/17 to Nov 11/18. F 3c 53  
das; F 2c 284 das; F 1c 194 das.  
Disch Jul 7/19 Receiving Ship New  
York. F 1c.

**SALERNO, ROCCO**

190-17-68,  
RFD No. 2,  
Glastonbury, Conn.  
USN Navy Rctg Sta New Haven,  
Conn. Nov 27/17. Age at Entrance  
21 Yrs 11 Mos. F 3c. Nav Tng Sta  
Newport RI Nov 27/17 to Nov 7/18;  
Nav Tng Sta Hampton Roads Va  
Nov 7/18 to Nov 11/18. F 3c 35  
das; AS 1 da; Sea 2c 273 das;  
Sea 41 das. Disch Jun 11/20 USS  
Reina Mercedes. Sea.

**SALOMON, FRANK B.**

2,457,323, White  
So. Glastonbury, Conn.  
Enl RA New Haven, Conn. Apr 18/18.  
Br Hartford, Conn. 21 5/12 yrs. MD  
US Gen Hosp 16 to disch. Pvt 1cl  
Nov 7/18; Corp Dec 8/18; Sgt Aug  
7/19. Hon disch Aug 29/19.

**SCHMIDT, WALTER ALFRED**

190-93-55,  
East Glastonbury, Conn.  
USN Rctg Sta New Haven, Conn. Dec  
14/17. Age at Entrance 21 Yrs 10  
Mos. F 3c. Tng Sta Newport RI

Dec 14/17 to Jan 28/18; USS Nar-  
ragansett Jan 28/18 to Nov 11/18.  
F 3c 153 das; F 2c 179 das. Disch  
Dec 17/19 Hq 3 Dist NY. F 1c.

**SCHROEDER, OTTO E.**

4,194,357, White  
143 Griswold St.,  
Glastonbury, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 1 East Hartford, Conn.  
Br Glastonbury, Conn.  
Dec 7/96. C Def of Boston to Oct  
13/18; Hq Co 33 Arty to Oct 24/18;  
13 Co Boston to disch. Pvt. Hon  
disch Dec 20/18.

**SCUDDER, GALEN FISHER**

1st Lt., White  
Glastonbury, Conn.  
Br India. Aug 22/91. Called into ac-  
tive service as 1 Lt MC Jul 29/18  
fr ORC. MOTC to Sept 15/18; BH  
5 Mch 8/19; Med Research BH 38  
to disch. Cp Greenleaf Ga; Cp  
Wheeler Ga; Rocketeller Inst NY;  
Eastview NY. Hon disch Jul 15/19.

**SCUDDER, WILLIAM**

**WATERBURY**  
2nd Lt., White  
Glastonbury, Conn.  
Br Rempettal, S. India. Mch 5/95.  
Called into active service as 2 Lt  
Cav Aug 15/17 fr CL. Plattsburg  
Bks NY. 302 MG Bn to Jan 4/19;  
146 MG Bn to disch. Cp Devens  
Mass; East Boston Mass; Cp Mer-  
ritt NJ; AEF; Cp Upton NY. AEF  
Jul 8/18 to Feb 25/19. Hon disch  
Mch 13/19.

**SELLEW, ELMER P.**

3,117,911, White  
Glastonbury, Conn.  
Ind NA Hartford Co., Conn. Jun 22/  
18. Br E. Hampton, Conn. Jul 5/91.  
Co G 29 Engrs to disch. Pvt. AEF  
Oct 11/18 to Jul 5/19. Hon disch  
Jul 15/19.

**SHEFFIELD, STANLEY C.**

4,194,084, White  
Main St.,  
South Glastonbury, Conn.  
Ind NA East Hartford, Conn. Sept  
3/18. Br So. Glastonbury, Conn.  
Jul 14/96. 151 Dep Brig to Oct 10/  
18; Btry E 33 Arty CAC to disch.  
Pvt. Hon disch Dec 6/18.

**SHERMAN, ALLYN WHITTIER**

191-96-25,  
Glastonbury, Conn.  
USN Navy Rctg Station New Haven,  
Conn. Apr 2/17. Br West Hartford,  
Conn. Nov 21/98. AS. Nav Tng  
Sta Newport RI Apr 6/17 to Apr  
10/17; USS Wilkes Apr 11/17 to Feb  
27/19. AS Apr 6/17 to Apr 10 17;  
Sea 2c Apr 11/17 to Sept. 30/17;  
Sea Oct 1/17 to Aug 31/18; Cox  
Sept 1/18 to Feb 27/19. Disch Feb  
27/19. Bad conduct sentence of  
summary court martial USS Wilkes  
at New York as Cox.

**SHIPMAN, ELLIOTT D.**

3,157,327, White  
RFD,  
South Glastonbury, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 1 East Hartford, Conn.

Jul 24/18. Br So. Glastonbury, Conn.  
Apr 1/87. 151 Dep Brig to Oct 23/  
18; 24 Ord Sup Co 2 Bn Cp Amatol  
NJ to Nov 4/18; 26 Ord Sup Co 3  
Bn Cp Amatol NJ to disch. Pvt.  
Hon disch Jan 1/19.

**SHIPMAN, HARRY H.**

2,798,682, White  
Main St. RFD 1,  
Glastonbury, Conn.  
Ind NA East Hartford, Conn. Jul 31/  
18. Br Glastonbury, Conn. Apr 4/  
97. C Def of Boston to Sept 29/18;  
Hq Co 33 Arty CAC to Dec 10/18;  
QMC Cp Eustis Va to disch. Pvt.  
1cl Dec 3/18. Hon disch May 10/19.

**SKORUPSKI, CLEMENT**

3,157,623, White  
Hubbard St., Box 17,  
Glastonbury, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 1 East Hartford, Conn.  
Jul 24/18. Br Szaty, Russia. Aug.  
26/91. 151 Dep Brig to disch. Pvt.  
Hon disch Dec 2/18.

**SPENCER, BRADFORD J.**

2,456,339, White  
\*Glastonbury, Conn.  
\*(Claimed by Manchester.)  
Enl ERC Ft Warren, Mass. Dec 4/17.  
Br Medway, Mass. 28 yrs. MD to  
disch. Pvt. Hon disch Dec 11/18.  
Never called into active service.

**SPROCK, PETE G.**

4,342,484, White  
Box 37,  
Glastonbury, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 1 East Hartford, Conn.  
Oct 22/18. Br Scranton, Pa. Jul  
22/92. Btry C 41 Arty CAC to  
disch. Pvt. Hon disch Dec 18/18.

**STAFFORD, HOWARD E.**

2,789,312, White  
\*Glastonbury, Conn.  
\*(Claimed by Manchester.)  
Ind NA East Hartford, Conn. Apr  
27/18. Br Danube, NY. 23 2/12 yrs.  
152 Dep Brig to disch. Pvt. Hon  
disch Jan 24/19.

**STARK, JOSEPH F.**

1,231,235, White  
Glastonbury, Conn.  
Enl NG Hartford, Conn. Apr 20/15.  
Br Austria. 19 yrs. Co H 1st Inf  
CNG to Feb 10/18; Co H 58 Pion  
Inf to Dec 11/18; Co A 58 Inf (Pion)  
to disch. Sgt Jun 14/17. Hon disch  
Dec 29/18.

**STEVENSON, GEORGE E.**

584,906, White  
South Glastonbury, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Adams, RI. Apr 23/18.  
Br So. Glastonbury, Conn. 21 8/12  
yrs. 5 Co CAC to May 4/18; Btry  
B 66 CAC to disch. Pvt. AEF Jul  
19/18 to Mch 5/19. Hon disch Mch  
20/19.

**STEVENSON, LEWIS W.**

4,342,449, White  
South Glastonbury, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 1 East Hartford, Conn.  
Oct 22/18. Br So. Glastonbury,  
Conn. Jun 15/91. Btry F 41 Arty  
CAC to disch. Hon disch Dec 17/18.

## GLASTONBURY

**STORY, GERARD HALE**

194-57-82,  
Main St.,  
Glastonbury, Conn.

USNRF Rctg Sta New Haven, Conn.  
Aug 6/18. Age at Entrance 35 Yrs  
3 Mos. Sea. Nav Tng Sta Great  
Lakes Ill Sept 14/18 to Nov 11/18.  
Sea 97 das. Inactive duty Dec 26/  
18 Nav Tng Sta Great Lakes Ill.  
Sea.

**SWAN, ROBERT CARL**

194-89-12,  
RFD 89, Route 1  
Glastonbury, Conn.

USN Rctg Sta New Haven, Conn. Jan  
9/18. Age at Entrance 21 Yrs 6  
Mos. AS. Receiving Ship Norfolk  
Va Jan 9/18 to Mch 1/18; NOB Nor-  
folk Va Mch 1/18 to Apr 3/18; USS  
Minnesota Apr 3/18 to Nov 11/18.  
AS 82 das; Sea 2c 224 das. Disch  
Jul 2/19 Receiving Ship New York  
NY. Sea.

**TALCOTT, WILLIAM D.**

753,358, White  
Glastonbury, Conn.

Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. Nov 7/17.  
Br Glastonbury, Conn. 25 7/12 yrs.  
MD Evac Hosp 4 to disch. Pvt lcl  
Jun 11/18. AEF May 10/18 to Apr  
27/19. Hon disch May 14/19.

**THOMAS, BERNARD C.**

4,182,254, Colored  
Box 46,  
South Glastonbury, Conn.

Ind NA East Hartford, Conn. Jul 31/  
18. Br Glastonbury, Conn. Dec 27/  
88. Sup Co 807 Pion Inf to disch.  
Pvt lcl May 23/19. AEF Sept 4/18  
to Jul 3/19. Hon disch Jul 14/19.

**THOMPSON, ELMER S.**

366,342, White  
Glastonbury, Conn.

Ind NA Hartford Co., Conn. Apr 30/  
18. Br East Glastonbury, Conn. 22  
7/12 yrs. Co I 114 Inf to disch.  
Corp Nov 12/18. AEF Jun 15/18 to  
May 20/19. Hon disch May 31/19.

**TREAT, CLIFFORD W.**

1,685,873, White  
RFD 1,  
Glastonbury, Conn.

Ind NA East Hartford, Conn. Mch 29/  
18. Br Manchester, Conn. 22 1/12  
yrs. 151 Dep Brig to Apr 24/18; M  
Mac Regt Cp Greene SC to Sept  
13/18; Avia Gen Sup Dep Garden  
City NY to disch. Pvt. Hon disch  
Dec 16/18.

**★ TREAT, EVERETT SUMNER**

2,789,307, White  
Glastonbury, Conn.

Ind NA LB 1 East Hartford, Conn.  
Apr 25/18. Br New York, NY. 23½  
yrs. 23 Co 152 Dep Brig Apr 25/18  
to May 17/18; Co E 304 Inf to Aug  
3/18; Co M 163 Inf to Aug 17/18;  
Co D 18 Inf to death. Pvt. AEF  
Jul 8/18 to death. KIA Oct 4/18.  
Notified Mrs. P. G. Treat, Mother,  
321 South 9th St., Mt Vernon, N.Y.  
Cited for Bravery.

**TUCKER, LINCOLN E.**

3,157,284, White  
Glastonbury, Conn.

Ind NA LB 1 East Hartford, Conn.

Jul 24/18. Br Glastonbury, Conn.  
Aug 25/93. Co D 36 MG Bn to  
disch. Pvt. Hon disch Jan 21/19.

**TURNER, BEUFORD H.**

1,725,826, Colored  
Main St.,  
South Glastonbury, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 1 Hartford Co., Conn.  
Dec 8/17. Br Ft. Valley, Ga. 24 yrs.  
151 Dep Brig to Jan 8/18; Co B 351  
MG Bn to disch. Corp Feb 1/18;  
Sgt May 24/18. AEF Jun 10/18 to  
Mch 8/19. Hon disch Apr 4/19.

**TURNER, LEON WESLEY**

104-84-17,  
Glastonbury, Conn.  
USN Rctg Sta New Haven, Conn. Feb  
6/18. Age at Entrance 18 Yrs 6  
Mos. AS. Home Awaiting Orders  
Feb 6/18 to Feb 15/18; Nav Tng  
Sta Newport RI Feb 15/18 to Mch  
18/18; USS Pueblo Mch 18/18 to  
Nov 11/18. AS 40 das; Sea 2c 105  
das; Sea 133 das. Disch Jun 11/19  
USS Pueblo Hoboken NJ. Sea.

**URBANEC, CHARLES ANTON**

2,789,362, White  
Glastonbury, Conn.  
Ind NA East Hartford, Conn. Apr  
25/18. Br Glastonbury, Conn. 29  
3/12 yrs. 152 Dep Brig to May 17/  
18; Co H 304 Inf to Jul 31/18; Co  
K 163 Inf to Aug 7/18; Co F 39 Inf  
to disch. Pvt. AEF Jul 8/18 to Aug  
6/19. Hon disch Aug 11/19.

**URBANEC, FRANK J.**

5,606,258, White  
RFD 2  
Glastonbury, Conn.  
Ind NA East Hartford, Conn. Oct 22/  
18. Br Glastonbury, Conn. Jun 21/  
97. Btry A 41 Arty CAC to disch.  
Pvt. Hon disch Dec 18/18.

**URBANEC, JOSEPH F.**

1,732,205, White  
Glastonbury, Conn.  
Enl NA Ft. Slocum, NY. Dec 12/17.  
Br Glastonbury, Conn. 24 11/12 yrs.  
152 Dep Brig to Feb 21/18; Ord Det  
Raritan Arsenal NJ to disch. Pvt  
lcl Sept 14/18; Sgt Dec 24/18. Hon  
disch May 29/19.

**URBANSKY, CHARLES H.**

2,885,200, White  
Hubbard St.,  
Glastonbury, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 1 East Hartford, Conn.  
May 22/18. Br Glastonbury, Conn.  
Nov 28/96. 152 Dep Brig to Jun  
18/18; QMC Cp Johnston Fla to Jul  
12/18; F Rmt Sq 317 to disch. Pvt.  
AEF Aug 14/18 to Apr 30/19. Hon  
disch May 3/19.

**VALDATE, JOSEPH A.**

3,157,581, White  
Glastonbury, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 1 East Hartford, Conn.  
Jul 24/18. Br Emilia, Italy. Apr  
19/96. Co B 74 Inf to disch. Pvt.  
Hon disch Jan 22/19.

**VUJS, JOSEPH I.**

1,667,263, White  
Addison, Conn.  
Ind NA East Hartford, Conn. Oct 4/  
17. Br Staten Island, NY. 23 7/12  
yrs. F Hosp 304 301 Sn Tn to Nov

10/18; Ifmy 4 to Dec 29/18; Cp  
Hosp 26 to disch. Wag Mch 7/18.  
AEF Jul 11/18 to Jun 28/19. Hon  
disch Jul 8/19.

**WALKER, CHARLES F.**

3,157,659, White  
Spring St.,  
Glastonbury, Conn.  
Ind NA Hartford Co., Conn. Jul 24/  
18. Br Glastonbury, Conn. Sept  
2/94. 151 Dep Brig to disch. Pvt  
lcl Sept 6/18. Hon disch Dec 11/  
18.

**WALKER, GEORGE E.**

3,157,599, White  
Spring St.,  
Glastonbury, Conn.  
Ind NA East Hartford, Conn. Jul 24/  
18. Br Glastonbury, Conn. Oct 10/  
92. Co B 74 Inf to disch. Pvt lcl  
Dec 4/18. Hon disch Jan 22/19.

**WEIR, JULIUS AMOUS**

2,789,358, White  
Glastonbury, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 1 East Hartford, Conn.  
Apr 26/18. Br Glastonbury, Conn.  
29 yrs. Btry C 301 FA to disch. Pvt  
AEF Jul 16/18 to Jan 5/19.  
Hon disch Mch 13/19.

**WELLES, GUY B.**

366,348, White  
Glastonbury, Conn.  
Ind NA Hartford Co., Conn. Apr 30/  
18. Br Glastonbury, Conn. 24 6/12  
yrs. Co M 114 Inf to disch. Pvt.  
AEF Jun 15/18 to May 21/19. Hon  
disch May 31/19.

**WHITE, JAMES F.**

3,033,391, White  
RFD 113,  
Hopewell, Conn.  
Ind NA 1 Hartford, Conn. Aug 26/18.  
Br Uxbridge, Mass. 31 3/12 yrs.  
MD Cp Greenleaf Ga to Sept 7/18;  
BH U 133 to disch. Pvt lcl Dec  
4/18. Hon disch Dec 17/18.

**WILCOX, HENRY F.**

NSN, White  
Glastonbury, Conn.  
Enl NG Hartford, Conn. Jun 22/16.  
Br Fall River, Mass. 23 yrs. Co H  
1st Regt Inf CNG to des. Pvt. Des  
Aug 10/17.

**WILLIAMS, HENRY J.**

1,262,917, White  
Park Terrace,  
Glastonbury, Conn.  
Enl ERC Hartford, Conn. Jul 2/17.  
Br New York, NY. 25 5/12 yrs.  
BH Cp Hancock Ga to Sept 30/18;  
BH 98 to disch. Pvt lcl Jan 5/18;  
Sgt Sept 20/18; Corp Oct 20/18;  
Sgt Dec 1/18; Sgt lcl Feb 6/19.  
AEF Nov 12/18 to Jun 21/19. Hon  
disch Jun 23/19.

**WILLIAMS, PERCY H.**

108,776, White  
Glastonbury, Conn.  
Enl NG West Hartford, Conn. Apr  
4/17. Br Glastonbury, Conn. 22 yrs.  
Tr B Cav CNG (Co B 101 MG Bn)  
to disch. Pvt lcl May 26/17; Lance  
Corp Aug 15/17; Corp Aug 23/17;  
Sgt Jun 1/18. WIA slightly about  
Oct 27/18. AEF Oct 10/17 to Apr  
7/19. Hon disch Apr 29/19.

## GLASTONBURY — GOSHEN

**WILLIAMS, RUTH C.**

Nurse, White  
Glastonbury, Conn.  
Br Glastonbury, Conn. Jan 10/1890.  
Called into active service as Nurse  
Apr 4/18 fr CL. Walter Reed GH  
DC to Apr 15/18; St Marys Hosp  
Rochester Minn to May 25/18; ARC  
Mil Hosp 1 to Feb 1919; BH 120 to  
Jul 22/19; Demob Sta New York NY  
to disch. AEF Jul 4/18 to Jul 22/19.  
Reserve Nurse relieved from active  
duty Aug 12/19; not disch.

**YETTER, WILLIAM F.**

3,033,370, White  
RFD 2  
Glastonbury, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 1 Hartford Co., Conn. Aug  
26/18. Br Bridgeport, Conn. Oct  
12/96. MD 59 MG Bn to disch. Pvt.  
Hon disch Jan 30/19.

**ZAGLIO, CHARLES**

4,342,440, White  
South Glastonbury, Conn.  
Ind NA East Hartford, Conn. Oct 22/  
18. Br Italy. Oct 22/93. Btry F  
41 Arty to Nov 14/18; 14 Co Chesapeake  
Bary to disch. Pvt. Hon disch  
Dec 18/18.

**ZELVIS, CHARLIE**

3,157,326, White  
Box 14,  
Glastonbury, Conn.  
Ind NA East Hartford, Conn. Jul 24/  
18. Br Kovinsky, Russia. Oct .../93.  
151 Dep Brig to disch. Pvt. Hon  
disch Dec 2/18.

**ZERVER, WILLIAMS A.**

2,985,127, White  
Glastonbury, Conn.  
Ind NA Hartford Co., Conn. May 22/  
18. Br Glastonbury, Conn. Dec 15/  
86. 152 Dep Brig to Jun 13/18; MD  
to disch. Pvt. Hon disch Sept 30/19.

**ZIRKENBACH, CARL H.**

4,342,420, White  
East Glastonbury, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 1 East Hartford, Conn.  
Oct 22/18. Br East Glastonbury,  
Conn. Sept 20/96. Btry F 41 Arty  
to disch. Pvt. Hon disch Dec 17/  
18.

**ZURCHER, GUSTAVE WALTER**

104-93-72,  
East Glastonbury, Conn.  
USN Rctg Sta New Haven, Conn. Jun  
3/18. Age at Entrance 24 Yrs 3  
Mos. AS. Nav Tng Sta Newport  
RI Jun 3/18 to Aug 9/18; Receiving  
Ship at Boston Mass Aug 9/18 to  
Aug 26/18; USS Philip Aug 26/18  
to Nov 11/18. AS 67 das; Sea 2c  
94 das. Disch Aug 22/19 Receiving  
Ship at New York NY. Cox.

## GOSHEN

**BECKWITH, JOHN A.**

2,384,785, White  
PO Box 16,  
Goshen, Conn.

Ind NA Torrington, Conn. Sept 19/17.  
Br Waterbury, Conn. 25 1/12 yrs.  
Co K 304 Inf to Feb 6/18; Co L 60  
Inf to disch. Pvt. AEF Apr 16/18  
to Mch 30/19. Hon disch Apr 5/19.

**COLBY, CLIFFORD HENRY**

121-92-47,  
Box 24,  
West Goshen, Conn.  
USNRF Rctg Sta New Haven, Conn.  
Dec 7/17. Age at Entrance 23 Yrs  
4 Mos. Sea 2c. Fed Rendezvous  
Brooklyn NY Dec 27/17 to Feb 9/  
18; USS Blue Bird SP 565 Feb 9/18  
to May 6/18; USS Joyance May  
6/18 to Nov 11/18. Sea 2c 313 das;  
QM 3c 26 das. Inactive duty Nov  
8/19 Receiving Ship New York NY.  
QM 3c.

**COLBY, GEORGE DEWEY**

121-92-67  
West Goshen, Conn.  
USNRF Rctg Sta New Haven, Conn.  
Aug 6/18. Age at Entrance 19 Yrs  
9 Mos. Sea 2c. Tng Sta Great  
Lakes Ill Sept 14/18 to Nov 1/18;  
Receiving Ship Phila Pa Nov 1/18  
to Nov 7/18; Nav Base Cardiff  
Wales Nov 7/18 to Nov 11/18. Sea  
2c 86 das; F 3c 11 das. Inactive  
duty Aug 23/19 Receiving Ship  
Hampton Roads Va. F 3c.

**GREENE, HARRY WADHAMS**

161-82-60,  
West Goshen, Conn.  
USNRF Rctg Sta New Haven, Conn.  
Dec 4/17. Age at Entrance 23 Yrs  
8 Mos. Sea 2c. Nav Tng Cp  
Pelham Bay Park NY Jan 30/18 to  
Feb 22/18; Nav Hosp Pelham Bay  
Park NY Feb 22/18 to Mch 29/18;  
Nav Tng Cp Pelham Bay Park NY  
Mch 29/18 to Nov 11/18. Sea 2c  
342 das. Inactive duty Feb 5/19  
Nav Tng Cp Pelham Bay Park NY.  
Sea 2c.

**GUILMART, LOUIS E.**

3,032,553, White  
Goshen, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 3 Waterbury, Conn. Aug  
26/18. Br Goshen, Conn. Mch 19/  
94. MD Cp Greenleaf Ga to Oct  
28/18; CAC Ft Barrancas Fla to  
disch. Pvt. Hon disch Dec 30/18.

**LAMBERT, MAURICE EMIL**

180-22-99,  
West Goshen, Conn.  
USNRF Rctg Sta New Haven, Conn.  
Jul 30/18. Age at Entrance 20 Yrs  
11 Mos. Sea 2c. Sec 1 3 Nav Dist  
New Haven Conn Aug 3/18 to Nov  
9/18; Armed Draft Detail NY Nov  
9/18 to Nov 11/18. Sea 2c 104 das.  
Inactive duty Dec 31/18 Nav Tng  
Cp Pelham Bay Park NY. Sea 2c.

**MEACHUM, CARL ROSS**

142-26-13,  
West Goshen, Conn.  
USNRF Navy Rctg Sta New Haven,  
Conn. Aug 6/18. Age at Entrance  
18 Yrs 5 Mos. Sea 2c. Nav Tng Sta  
Great Lakes Ill Sept 14/18 to Nov  
11/18. Sea 2c 97 das. Inactive Duty  
Mch 1/19 Nav Tng Sta Great Lakes  
Ill. Sea 2c.

**MOSSBERG, GUNNAR VICTOR**

136-46-92,  
Goshen, Conn.

USN Rctg Sta New Haven, Conn. Oct  
29/17. Age at Entrance 19 Yrs 5  
Mos. AS. Receiving Ship Norfolk  
Oct 29/17 to Dec 3/17; NOB Nor-  
folk Va Dec 3/17 to Jan 31/18. AS  
94 das. Disch Jan 31/18 NOB  
Hampton Roads Va. AS.

**PECK, CHARLES D.**

NSN, White  
Goshen, Conn.  
Ind NA Torrington, Conn. Sept 19/17.  
Br Milton, Conn. 29 10/12 yrs. Sup  
Co 304 Inf to disch. Pvt. Hon disch  
Dec 21/17 dep rel.

**PERREGAUX, RAYMOND**

HARVEY  
152-73-93,  
Goshen, Conn.  
USNRF Navy Rctg Sta New Haven,  
Conn. Jul 2/18. Age at Entrance 19  
Yrs 8 Mos. Sea 2c. Nav Tng Cp  
Pelham Bay Park NY Sept 13/18  
to Nov 11/18. Sea 2c 132 das. In-  
active duty Apr 15/19 Nav Tng Cp  
Pelham Bay Park New York. Sea 2c.

**PICONE, JOSEPH**

5,070,228, White  
P.O. Box 11,  
Goshen, Conn.  
Ind NA New Rochelle, NY. Oct 24/  
18. Br New Rochelle, NY. Jun 13/  
97. 156 Dep Brig to Nov 3/18; Nov  
Aut Repl Draft Cp Wheeler Ga to  
disch. Pvt. Hon disch Dec 23/18.

**RICHARD, WALTER VITALE**

183-32-44,  
Goshen, Conn.  
USN Rctg Sta New Haven, Conn. Oct  
23/17. Age at Entrance 18 Yrs 9  
Mos. AS. Receiving Ship Norfolk  
Va Oct 29/17 to Dec 1/17; Nav  
Hosp Norfolk Va Dec 1/17 to Dec  
26/17; Receiving Ship Norfolk Va  
Dec 26/17 to Jan 20/18; NOB Nor-  
folk Va Jan 20/18 to Mch 22/18;  
USS New Jersey Mch 22/18 to May  
3/18; Receiving Ship Norfolk Va  
May 3/18 to Sept 23/18; SS Alli-  
anca Sept 23/18 to Nov 11/18. AS  
154 das; Sea 2c 153 das. Sea 71  
das. Disch Aug 25/19 Receiving  
Ship New York NY. Sea.

**ROGER, DAVID T.**

963,274, White  
Goshen, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. Dec 13/17.  
Br Brooklyn, NY. 23 4/12 yrs. 2  
Tng Brig Kelly Fld Tex to Jan 9/18;  
841 Aer Rep Sq to disch. Sgt Mch  
9/18. AEF May 3/18 to Dec 11/18.  
Hon disch Dec 23/18.

**SIDDELL, CHARLES A.**

584,493, White  
Goshen, Conn.  
Enl NA Ft. Adams, RI. Dec 14/17. Br  
Goshen, Conn. 25 3/12 yrs. 9 Co  
CAC Ft Adams RI NG to Mch 18/  
18; Btry F 66 Regt CAC to disch.  
Wag Oct 20/18. AEF Jul 19/18 to  
Mch 5/19. Hon disch Mch 20/19.

**VENUTO, CERSITTI**

3,597,384, White  
Goshen, Conn.  
Ind NA Torrington, Conn. Aug 5/18.  
Br Italy. Feb 17/90. Provost Gd Co  
Cp McClellan Ala to disch. Pvt.  
Hon disch Feb 13/19.

## GOSHEN — GRANBY

**WADHAMS, JAMES COLLINS**

162-41-06.  
West Goshen, Conn.  
USNRF Rctg Sta New Haven, Conn.  
Dec 7/17. Age at Entrance 22 Yrs  
1 Mo. Sea 2c. Nav Tng Cp Pelham  
Bay Park NY Jan 8/18 to Nov 11/  
18. Sea 2c 176 das; Bgr 163 das.  
Inactive duty Jan 28/19 Nav Tng  
Cp Pelham Bay Park NY. Bglr.

**GRANBY****ANDREWS, EVELYN S.**

381,127, White  
Granby, Conn.  
Ind NA Hartford Co., Conn. May 23/  
18. Br Wolcott, Conn. Apr 9/97. Co  
C 305 Bn Tk C to Aug 19/18; Co C  
328 Bn Tk C to Oct 17/18; Co A  
345 Bn Tk C 302 Tk Center to  
disch. Pvt. AEF Aug 30/18 to Mch  
17/19. Hon disch Apr 10/19.

**ARMITAGE, HAROLD R.**

1,921,300, White  
West Granby, Conn.  
Ind NA Suffield, Conn. Oct 3/17. Br  
Suffield, Conn. 21 5/12 yrs. Co D  
307 Sup Tn to disch. Pvt. AEF June  
28/18 to May 6/19. Hon disch May  
13/19.

**AVERY, PAUL LIVINGSTON**

Ens. (SC) Prov.,  
Granby, Conn.  
USNRF Rctg Sta New London, Conn.  
Apr 23/17. Br July 28/1897. Granby,  
Conn. Sea. Hq 2 Nav Dist Newport  
RI Sept 12/17 to Sept 12/17; Nav  
Tng Cp Newport RI Sept 12/17 to  
Sept 22/17; Hq 2 Nav Dist Newport  
RI Sept 22/17 to Oct 9/18; Receiving  
Barracks 2 Nav Dist Newport  
RI Oct 9/18 to Oct 26/18; Hq 2  
Nav Dist Newport RI Oct 26/18 to  
Oct 29/18; Nav Tng Cp Pelham  
Bay Park NY Oct 29/18 to Nov 11/  
18. Sea 554 das; CSK 13 das. Disch  
Feb 17/19 Sta Ship 4 Nav Dist  
Phila Pa. CSK. Apt Ens (SC) Prov  
Feb 17/19. Inactive duty June 23/  
19 NOTS Norfolk Va.

**BENNETT, FRANK S.**

352,618, White  
Granby, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. Mch 7/14.  
Br Unionville, Conn. 19 9/12 yrs.  
Co M 29 Inf to .....; Sup Co 29  
Inf to .....; T Sec Cp Benning Ga  
to Mch 10/20. Wag. Mch 10/20 Fur  
to Res.

**BOYKO, PETER**

112-81-29,  
North Granby, Conn.  
USN Navy Rctg Sta New Haven,  
Conn. Dec 26/17. Age at Entrance  
19 Yrs 5 Mos. AS. Nav Tng Rec  
Ship at Norfolk Va Dec 26/17 to  
Mch 1/18; Nav Tng Sta Norfolk Va  
Mch 1/18 to Apr 3/18; USS Minne-  
sota Apr 3/18 to May 6/18; USS  
Comfort May 6/18 to May 19/18;  
USS Mercy May 19/18 to June 21/  
18; USS Minnesota June 21/18 to  
Nov 11/18. AS 96 das; Sea 2c 83

das; Sk 3c 41 das. Disch July 23/20  
USS Pennsylvania at New York  
NY. Sk 1c.

**BRIGHAM, STORRS T.**

4,905,324, White  
Granby, Conn.  
Ind NA North Adams, Mass. Oct 1/  
18. Br Hartford, Conn. May 3/1900.  
SATC Williams Coll North Adams  
Mass to disch. Pvt. Hon disch Dec  
12/18.

**BROOKS, GEORGE H.**

1,659,371, White  
North Granby, Conn.  
Ind NA Thompsonville, Conn. Sept  
19/17. Br New York, NY. 29 yrs.  
Co C 303 MG Bn to Aug 23/18; Hq  
Det 4 Dist 3 Dep Div to Nov 2/18;  
Co C 303 MG Bn to Nov 7/18; Co  
C 148 MG Bn to Nov 18/18; Hq Det  
148 MG Bn to Jan 14/19; MG  
Repl Co 1 AEF to disch. Bgr Oct  
1/17; Pvt 1cl Jan 1/18; Corp Mch  
15/18; Sgt Aug 8/18. AEF July 10/  
18 to Sept 26/19. Hon disch Oct 3/  
19.

**BROZOTSKY, STEVE**

4,169,489, White  
RFD Box 74,  
Granby, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 3 Hartford Co., Conn.  
Sept 6/18. Br Kelvoric, Russia. May  
8/96. 152 Dep Brig to disch. Pvt.  
Hon disch Dec 16/18.

**BRYANT, GEORGE L.**

1,899,484, White  
Bushy Hill St.,  
Granby, Conn.  
Ind NA Suffield, Conn. Oct 3/17. Br  
Brooklyn, NY. 30 2/12 yrs. 151 Dep  
Brig to Oct 25/18; Co I 325 Inf to  
disch. Pvt 1cl Apr 1/19. AEF Apr  
26/18 to May 14/19. Hon disch May  
23/19.

**CARLSON, DAVID E.**

2,799,117, White  
North Granby, Conn.  
Ind NA Thompsonville, Conn. Aug  
15/18. Br East Norwalk, Conn. 21  
9/12 yrs. Newton Tech High Sch  
Tng Det Newton Mass to Oct 12/  
18; 298 Aer Prov Serv Sq Pitts-  
burgh Pa to disch. Pvt. Hon disch  
Jan 17/19.

**CLARK, MERRILL W.**

4,910,367, White  
North Granby, Conn.  
Ind NA Storrs, Conn. Oct 26/18. Br  
North Granby, Conn. Aug 11/1900.  
SATC Conn Agri Coll to disch. Pvt.  
Hon disch Dec 17/18.

**DEWEY, LEROY G.**

4,304,337, White  
West Granby, Conn.  
Ind NA Thompsonville, Conn. Aug  
5/18. Br West Granby, Conn. Nov  
18/93. G & F Co 328 to disch. Pvt  
1cl Sept 4/18. Hon disch Dec 8/18.

**FORTIN, WILFRED A.**

3,156,991, White  
15 Cowie St.,  
\*Granby, Conn.  
\*(Claimed by Putnam.)  
Ind NA LB 16 Putnam, Conn. July

25/18. Br Putnam, Conn. Apr 28/  
92. 151 Dep Brig to Aug 19/18; Hq  
Det 24 Inf Brig to disch. Pvt 1cl  
Oct 8/18. Hon disch Jan 31/19.

**FRAZIER, EVERETT S.**

NSN, White  
Granby, Conn.  
Ind NA Thompsonville, Conn. Sept  
19/17. Br Suffield, Conn. 31 3/12  
yrs. 301 Am Tr to disch. Pvt. Hon  
disch Feb 20/18 SCD. 16% dis-  
abled.

**GODDARD, LEON D.**

5,606,594, White  
Granby, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 3 Thompsonville, Conn.  
Oct 23/18. Br Granby, Conn. Feb  
29/88. Btry D 41 Arty CAC to  
disch. Pvt. Hon disch Dec 17/18.

**GRIFFIN, RALPH R.**

1,659,097, White  
Granby, Conn.  
Ind NA Enfield, Conn. Sept 19/17. Br  
Granby, Conn. 21 5/12 yrs. Co A  
303 MG Bn to Nov 6/18; Co G PES  
to disch. Corp Nov 21/17; Sgt Aug  
11/18. AEF July 8/18 to Aug 4/19.  
Hon disch Aug 14/19.

**HALGREEN, JOHN B.**

1,068,093, White  
Granby, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. Dec 13/17.  
Br New Sweden, Maine. 31 4/12  
yrs. 219 Aer Sq to disch. Corp Oct  
1/18. AEF July 16/18 to Dec 4/18.  
Hon disch Dec 13/18.

**HOLCOMB, HAROLD F.**

366,934, White  
Granby, Conn.  
Ind NA Thompsonville, Conn. May 1  
/18. Br Simsbury, Conn. 22 9/12  
yrs. Co C 104 Sup Tn to Jun 24/18;  
Co F 104 Sup Tn to disch. Pvt. AEF  
Jun 28/18 to May 22/19. Hon disch  
May 31/19.

**HOLCOMB, ROY H.**

5,606,481, White  
Granby, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 3 Thompsonville, Conn.  
Oct 23/18. Br Suffield, Conn. Apr  
25/90. Btry A 41 Arty CAC to disch.  
Pvt. Hon disch Dec 17/18.

**IRWIN, VINCENT J., JR.**

Capt., White  
Granby, Conn.  
Br Huntington, Mass. May 12/1887.  
Called into active service as 1 Lt  
MC May 25/17 fr ORC. Capt Apr  
4/18. Hq Tn & MP 76 Div to .....;  
MC F Hosp 302 301 Sn Tn to disch.  
Ft Benj Harrison Ind; Cp Devens  
Mass; SD New York NY; Port of  
Emb Montreal Canada. AEF Jul 10  
/18 to Jun 13/19. Hon disch Jun 16  
/19.

**JOHNSON, KARL A.**

2,387,619, White  
Granby, Conn.  
Ind NA Thompsonville, Conn. Sept  
19/17. Br Sweden. 27 yrs. Co B 303  
MG Bn to Feb 6/18; Co G 61 Inf  
to disch. Pvt. AEF Apr 16/18 to  
Dec 10/18. Hon disch Jan 17/19.

## GRANBY

**JOHNSON, OWEN E.**

365,523, White  
RFD 62,  
Granby, Conn.  
Enl NA Ft. Slocum, NY. Apr 28/18.  
Br Hartford, Conn. 18 8/12 yrs. 6  
Receiving Cp Cp Johnson Fla to  
May 27/18; Jun Repl Draft QMC to  
Jul 18/18; Salv Sq 20 Cp Owens  
Mass to disch. Pvt. AEF Jun 30/18  
to Apr 17/19. Hon disch Apr 19/19.

**KENDALL, FRED H.**

1,262,883, White  
Granby, Conn.  
Enl ERC Hartford, Conn. Jun 28/17.  
Br Granby, Conn. 24 8/12 yrs. Med  
Det to disch. Pvt lcl Jan 5/18; Sgt  
Sept 20/18. Hon disch May 7/19.

**KENDALL, NED G.**

4,904,760, White  
Granby, Conn.  
Ind NA Thompsonville, Conn. Oct 5/  
18. Br Granby, Conn. Jun 26/99.  
SATC Tng C Trinity Coll Hartford  
Conn to disch. Pvt. Hon disch Dec  
14/18.

**★ KNOTT, GEORGE THOMAS**

116,086, White  
Granby, Conn.  
Enl USMC Springfield, Mass. May  
18/15. Br Granby, Conn. Mch 5/90.  
17 Co Cuba Apr 6/17; USS St Louis  
May 25/17; Quantico May 30/17;  
France Aug 22/17. Corp Jul 26/17.  
Toulon Sec; Aisne Def; Chateau  
Thierry Sec; Aisne Marine Off (Sois-  
sons.) AEF Aug 22/17 to death.  
KIA Jul 18/18. Char Exc. Awarded  
Fourragere. File No. 70156.

**LODA, CHARLES**

3,147,793, White  
Box 74,  
Granby, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 3 Thompsonville, Conn.  
July 3/18. Br Russia. Dec 14/1891.  
10 Co 3 Tng Bn 151 Dep Brig to  
Aug 12/18; Co C. 1 Dev Bn Cp  
Devens Mass to Sept 3/18; Co I 3  
Dev Bn 151 Dep Brig to Oct 2/18;  
Co O 4 Dev Bn 151 Dep Brig to  
Oct 19/18. On Oct 19/18 he was  
granted an indefinite furlough to  
the Chase Metal Works, Water-  
bury, Conn. On Dec 19/18 he was  
ordered to report to the Comd'g  
Officer, Ft Slocum NY for phys  
exam & disch from the serv. Being  
illiterate, he misunderstood the  
order and failed to report. He sur-  
rendered himself at Ft Hayes,  
Columbus, Ohio, July 28/39 and  
was ret'd to mil control same date  
at Ft Hayes Ohio. Disch Aug 30/  
1939 under other than hon condi-  
tions by reason of desertion (not  
admitted).

**MADIGAN, ALFRED H.**

1,920,532, White  
Granby, Conn.  
Ind NA Suffield, Conn. Oct 3/17. Br  
Granby, Conn. 30 4/12 yrs. 151  
Dep Brig to Nov 8/17; Co G 307  
Am Tn to disch. Pvt lcl Jun 14/18;  
Corp Sept 18/18. AEF May 18/18  
to May 6/19. Hon disch May 16/19.

**MESSINGER, CLARENCE FRANK**

142-55-17,

## Granby, Conn.

USNRF Navy Rctg Sta New Haven,  
Conn. Jul 17/18. Age at Entrance  
21 Yrs 7 Mos. Sea 2c. Nav Tng Sta  
Pelham Bay Park NY Sept 11/18 to  
Nov 11/18. Sea 2c 76 das; F 3c 41  
das. Inactive duty Mch 15/19 Nav  
Am Dep Iona Island NY. F 3c.

**MYERS, WATSON**

144-52-53,  
Box 4,  
Granby, Conn.  
USN Nav Rctg Sta New Haven, Conn.  
Apr 16/17. Age at Entrance 19 Yrs  
5 Mos. AS. Nav Tng Sta Newport  
RI Apr 16/17 to Jun 6/17; USS So  
Carolina Jun 6/17 to Jun 15/17;  
USS America Jun 15/17 to Nov 11/  
18. F 3c 51 das; F 2c 178 das; F 1c  
345 das. Disch Sept 17/19 USS  
America Hoboken NJ. F 1c.

**OPELKA, FRANK**

1,659,200, White  
Granby, Conn.  
Ind NA Simsbury, Conn. Sept 19/17.  
Br Russia. 23 2/12 yrs. Co A 303  
MG Bn to Aug 21/18; Hq Det 3 Dep  
Div AEF to Feb 28/19; 160 Co TC  
to disch. Corp lcl May 21/18. AEF  
Jul 8/18 to Jul 16/19. Hon disch Jul  
25/19.

**★ PARCELLS, WILLIAM**

4,195,108, White  
18 Day St.,  
North Granby, Conn.  
\*(Claimed by Suffield.)  
Ind NA Thompsonville, Conn. Sept  
9/18. Br Warren, Conn. Jul 4/95. 39  
Co 10 Tng Bn 151 Dep Brig to  
death. Pvt. Died of pneumonia  
Sept 22/18. Notified Chester M.  
Beman, Friend, 18 Day St., Gran-  
by, Conn.

**PARMELEE, PHILIP A.**

366,790, White  
West Granby, Conn.  
Ind NA Thompsonville, Conn. May 1/  
18. Br West Granby, Conn. 21 11/  
12 yrs. Co H 113 Inf to disch. Pvt  
lcl Dec 1/18. AEF Jun 15/18 to  
May 20/19. Hon disch May 27/19.

**PILACHOWSKI, MICHAEL**

2,885,137, White  
RFD 100,  
Granby, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 3 Thompsonville, Conn.  
May 23/18. Br Vicksburg, Pa. Aug  
27/96. Evac Hosp 30 Cp Greenleaf  
Ga to Jul 30/18; BH 31 AEF to Feb  
20/19; BH 78 AEF to Mch 31/19;  
BH 87 AEF to disch. Ck Jan 1/19;  
Pvt Feb 18/19. AEF Aug 23/18 to  
Jun 9/19. Hon disch Jun 13/19.

**ROWE, CHARLES W.**

NSN, White  
West Granby, Conn.  
Ind NA Thompsonville, Conn. Sept  
19/17. Br Canon, NY. 23 yrs. Co B  
303 MG Bn to disch. Pvt. Hon disch  
Feb 7/18 on SCD.

**SHANNON, JAMES M.**

1,659,456, White  
Granby, Conn.  
Ind NA Thompsonville, Conn. Sept

19/17. Br Avon, Conn. 27 yrs. Co G  
303 MG Bn to Aug 15/18; Co D  
148 MG Bn to Aug 25/18; Co B 3  
MG Bn to disch. Pvt lcl Mch 1/18.  
WIA slightly about Oct 20/18. AEF  
Jul 11/18 to Sept 5/19. Hon disch  
Sept 26/19.

**SHAW, LYALL H.**

2,461,529, White  
North Granby, Conn.  
Ind NA Thompsonville, Conn. Apr  
15/18. Br North Granby, Conn. 22  
yrs. 151 Dep Brig to disch. Pvt.  
Hon disch Dec 18/18.

**STRATTON, IRWIN H.**

4,342,763, White  
Granby, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 3 Thompsonville, Conn.  
Oct 23/18. Br Hartland, Conn. Jun  
28/97. Btry B 41 Arty CAC to  
disch. Pvt. Hon disch Dec 18/18.

**STREETER, WILLIAM R.**

2,885,158, White  
North Granby, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 3 Thompsonville, Conn.  
Br N. Granby, Conn. Aug 15/90.  
QMC to Dec 31/18; Hq Det ASC to  
disch. Corp Sept 1/18; Sgt Jun 18/  
19; Regt Sgt Maj Aug 21/19. AEF  
Aug 14/18 to Dec 21/19. Hon disch  
Feb 6/20.

**STULTS, DUNCAN E.**

2,297,751, White  
Granby, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. Dec 15/17.  
Br Morristown, NJ. 22 8/12 yrs.  
Avia Sch Kelly Fld Tex to Mch 19  
/18; Motor Mec Cp Hancock Ga to  
Mch 25/18; Motor Car Co QMC Cp  
Hancock Ga to disch. Sgt Feb 3/  
19. Hon disch Mch 26/19.

**THOREN, JOHN A., JR.**

1,900,689, White  
No. Granby, Conn.  
Ind NA Suffield, Conn. Oct 3/17. Br  
Allport, Pa. 29 4/12 yrs. Co B 326  
Inf to Dec 8/18; 3 Co Conv Center  
Cp Devens Mass to disch. Corp  
Dec 1/17; Sgt Aug 1/18. St Mihiel;  
Meuse-Argonne. AEF Apr 27/18 to  
Jan 25/19. Hon disch Feb 28/19.  
20% disabled.

**★ THOREN, TANKRID A.**

1,682,851, White  
No. Granby, Conn.  
Ind NA Thompsonville, Conn. Feb 27  
/18. Br Allport, Pa. 23 4/12 yrs. 28  
Co 7 Bn 151 Dep Brig to Mch 21/  
18; 304 F & G Co QMC to death.  
Pvt. Pvt lcl Apr 8/18; Corp Oct  
19/18. Died of lobular pneumonia  
Mch 25/19. Notified John A. Thore-  
n, Father, Granby, Conn.

**TROFENCZUK, ALEXANDER**

1,687,583, White  
Granby, Conn.  
Ind NA Thompsonville, Conn. Mch  
30/18. Br Grodna, Russia. 24 9/12  
yrs. 16 Co 4 Tng Bn 151 Dep Brig  
to Apr 18/18; Co A 325 Inf to  
disch. Pvt lcl Mch 14/19. WIA  
slightly Oct 14/18. AEF Apr 25/18  
to May 9/19. Hon disch May 16  
/19.

## GRANBY — GREENWICH

- VANDERHOOF, WILLIAM B.**  
4,145,976, White  
Granby, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 3 Hartford Co., Conn.  
Aug 30/18. Br Highland, Mich. Mch  
27/87. 152 Dep Brig to disch. Pvt.  
Hon disch Dec 16/18.
- VIETS, FRED W.**  
1,682,825, White  
Granby, Conn.  
Ind NA Thompsonville, Conn. Feb  
27/18. Br E. Granby, Conn. 25 yrs.  
151 Dep Brig to May 16/18; 4 TM  
Btry to disch. Pvt. AEF May 22/18  
to Apr 20/19. Hon disch May 3/19.
- ★ **WEED, FREDERICK WESLEY**  
2,885,148, White  
West Granby, Conn.  
Ind NA Thompsonville, Conn. May  
23/18. Br Willington, Conn. Aug  
11/93. 3 Co 152 Dep Brig to Jun  
17/18; Co Ord Convoy NA Raritan  
Ord Tn Cp Metuchen NJ to Jul 18/  
18; 1 Prov Ord Convoy Co Raritan  
Arsenal Metuchen NJ to death.  
Pvt. Died of lobar pneumonia Oct  
6/18. Notified Mrs. Woodruff L.  
Case, Mother, West Granby, Conn.
- WHITE, CLARENCE**  
1,607,940, White  
North Granby, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Ethan Allen, Vt. Jun 3/17.  
Br Philips Co., Kans. 26 2/12 yrs.  
MD to disch. Pvt lcl Jan 23/18; Sgt  
Apr 6/18; Sgt lcl Jan 18/19. AEF  
Nov 1/18 to July 19/19. Hon disch  
Jul 22/19.
- GREENWICH**
- ABRAMS, FREDERICK E.**  
5,142,769, White  
132 West Putnam Ave.,  
Greenwich, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 2 Annandale, NY. Oct  
17/18. Br Greenwich, Conn. Jan 12  
/99. SATC Annandale NY to disch.  
Pvt. Hon disch Dec 13/18.
- ABRAMS, HEWLET MEAD**  
100-06-44,  
132 West Putnam Ave.,  
Greenwich, Conn.  
USNRF Navy Yard New York, NY.  
Rctg Sta. Apr 23/17. Age at En-  
trance 19 Yrs 5 Mos. Sea. USS  
Weemootah SP 201 July 24/17 to  
May 23/18; Tng Sta Hampton  
Roads Va May 23/18 to June 5/18;  
Receiving Ship at Norfolk Va June  
5/18 to June 26/18; Receiving Ship  
at Phila Penn June 26/18 to Aug  
15/18; USS Carola Aug 15/18 to  
Nov 11/18. Sea 373 das; GM 3c 194  
das. Inactive duty Apr 29/19 USS  
Graf Waldersee, GM 2c.
- ACKER, WILLIAM F.**  
606,830, White  
16 Lake Ave.,  
Greenwich, Conn.  
\*(Claimed by Stamford.)  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. Dec 12/17.  
Br Greenwich, Conn. 23 2/12 yrs.  
Prov Gd Co 2 to Feb 8/18; MD  
Eastern Dept to disch. Pvt lcl May  
7/18; Sgt Aug 28/18. Hon disch  
Dec 17/18.
- ADAMS, GARDNER**  
1,210,110, White  
Sound Beach, Conn.  
Enl NG New York, NY. July 9/17. Br  
Sound Beach, Conn. 18 11/12 yrs.  
Co C 7 Regt Inf NY NG (Co C 107  
Inf) to disch. Pvt lcl Dec 11/17;  
Corp June 13/18. AEF May 10/18  
to Mch 6/19. Hon disch Apr 2/19.
- ADAMS, HENRY H.**  
Maj., White  
Bush Ave.,  
Greenwich, Conn.  
Br Cleveland, Ohio. June 20/1873.  
Called into active service as Maj  
AGO Dec 28/17 ORC. AGO 152  
Brig FA to disch. Govoners Island  
NY; Cp Taylor Ky; Cp Sherman  
Ohio. AEF Sept 9/18 to Apr 29/19.  
Hon disch May 9/19.
- AFRICA, HAROLD**  
624,373, White  
East Portchester, Conn.  
Enl NG Greenwich, Conn. Apr 12/17.  
Br Portchester, NY. 18 5/12 yrs. 12  
Co CA CNG (31 Co CAC LIS) to  
Dec 17/17; 29 Co LIS Ft H G Wright  
NY to Dec 20/17; Btry E 56 Arty  
CAC to disch. Pvt. AEF Mch 28/18  
to Jan 18/19. Hon disch Jan 28/19.
- ALBINUS, OTTO H.**  
2,488,120, White  
43 Locust St.,  
Greenwich, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. Dec 4/17. Br  
New York, NY. 21 11/12 yrs. 373  
Aer Pursuit Sq to disch. Corp July  
16/18; Sgt Sept 16/18. AEF Mch 7/  
18 to Mch 24/19. Hon disch Apr  
3/19.
- ALEXA, JOSEPH WILLIAM**  
656,920, White  
Mill St.,  
East Portchester, Conn.  
Ind NA Washington Bks., DC. May  
16/18. Br East Portchester, Conn.  
Feb 22/95. Co D 29 Engrs to June  
5/18; Co F 603 Engrs to Sept 19/  
18; Co H 29 Engrs to disch. Corp  
June 18/18; Sgt Aug 10/18. AEF  
July 9/18 to July 5/19. Hon disch  
July 15/19.
- ALEXANDER, HENRY ALFRED**  
3,723,893, White  
Indian Field Road,  
Greenwich, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 158 New York NY. July  
1/18. Br Newburg, NY. Dec 18/89.  
152 Dep Brig to Aug 30/18; Co B  
68 Inf to disch. Pvt. Hon disch Feb  
8/19.
- ALLEMBY, HUBERT A.**  
2,799,520, White  
Greenwich, Conn.  
Ind NA Lewiston, Me. Aug 14/18. Br  
Bridgeton, Barbados, BWI. June 4/  
97. CAC Ft Warren Mass to Oct  
18/18; Btry D 33 Arty CAC to Nov  
6/18; SATC Howard Univ Wash-  
ington DC to disch. Pvt. Hon disch  
Dec 13/18.
- ALLEN, JOSEPH MARTIN**  
105-01-90,  
116 Mason St.,  
Greenwich, Conn.  
USNRF Navy Yard New York, NY.  
Aug 23/17. Age at Entrance 43 Yrs  
10 Mos. SC 1c. Sec 2 3 Nav Dist  
NY NY Aug 25/17 to Oct 24/17;  
USS Leviathan Oct 24/17 to Dec  
10/17; Receiving Ship NY Dec 10/  
17 to Mch 23/18; USS Quinnebag  
Mch 23/18 to Apr 1/18. SC 1c 221  
das. Des Apr 1/18 USS Quinne-  
bag. SC 1c.
- ALLEN, THOMAS W.**  
1,054,698, White  
116 Railroad Ave.,  
Greenwich, Conn.  
Enl NA Ft. Slocum, NY. Nov 18/17.  
Br Cripple Creek, Colo. 30 3/12 yrs.  
S Dept QMC Cas Det Sam Houston  
Tex to Dec 7/17; M Trk Co 16 to  
disch. Corp Jan 16/18. Hon disch  
Mch 28/19 for immediate reenl.
- ALLGAUER, JOSEPH F.**  
235,463, White  
15 Cliff Ave.,  
East Portchester, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. July 25/17.  
Br East Portchester, Conn. 24 yrs.  
Rmt Sta 2 Ft Sam Houston Tex to  
Sept 21/17; M Trk Co 1 QMC to  
disch. Pvt lcl June 1/18; Corp June  
16/18. AEF Oct 29/17 to July 12/19.  
Hon disch July 17/19.
- ALLISON, CARL H.**  
624,551, White  
Greenwich, Conn.  
Enl NG Greenwich, Conn. June 16/16.  
Br Cambridge, Mass. 18 10/12 yrs.  
12 Co CAC CNG (31 Co CAC LIS)  
to Dec 20/17; Btry F 56 Arty CAC  
to disch. Pvt lcl Dec 19/17; Corp  
May 15/18; Sgt Nov 1/18. AEF  
Mch 28/18 to Jan 24/19. Hon disch  
Feb 3/19.
- ALLISON, GEORGE**  
2nd Lt., White  
Orchard St.,  
Coscob, Conn.  
Enl NG Greenwich, Conn. Oct 20/14.  
Br Cambridge, Mass. Apr 12/1893.  
12 Co CAC CNG (31 Co CAC LIS)  
to Jan 5/18; Btry F 56 CAC to  
disch. Corp Sept 30/14; Sgt Mch  
30/15; 1st Sgt Dec 22/17; Sgt June  
1/18. AEF. Hon disch Sept 30/18  
to accept comm. Aptd 2 Lt CAC  
Oct 1/18 fr NG. 43 Arty CAC to  
disch. AEF Mch 28/18 to Dec 31/  
18. Hon disch Jan 29/19.
- AMADIO, JOHN**  
293,760, White  
172 Hamilton, St.,  
Greenwich, Conn.  
Ind NA Greenwich, Conn. Jan 4/18.  
Br Patrignone Marcelli, Italy. 28  
8/12 yrs. 6 Co 2 En 151 Dep Brig  
to .....; Co D 161 Inf to Feb 3/19;  
Co F 1 Sup Tn to disch. Pvt. AEF  
Feb 27/18 to Sept 2/19. Hon disch  
Sept 30/19.
- AMBROGIO, FORTUNATO**  
3,158,240, White  
24½ Division St.,  
Greenwich, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 15 Greenwich, Conn. July  
24/18. Br Reggio Calabria, Italy.  
June 19/95. 32 Co 8 Bn 151 Dep  
Brig to Aug 1/18; Co D 74 Inf to  
Nov 13/18; Co K 3 Dev Bn Cp  
Devens Mass to disch. Pvt. Hon  
disch Nov 30/18.



## GREENWICH

**ANDERSON, AMOS R.**

748,938, White  
137 Suburban Ave.,  
Coscob, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. Sept 4/17.  
Br Greenwich, Conn. 18 11/12 yrs.  
Cas Det QMC to Nov 19/17; Co B  
3 Sup Tn to disch. Pvt lcl June 12/  
18; Corp Nov 10/18. AEF Apr 19/  
18 to Aug 28/19. Hon disch Sept  
5/19.

**ANDERSON, EDWARD**

Lt. (E) Prov.,  
189 Greenwich Ave.,  
Greenwich, Conn.  
Br Feb 8/82. Wiborg, Finland. Mch  
17/17 Lt (jg) Eng Prov; Feb 13/18  
Lt (E) Prov. Feb 15/18 To duty  
NOTS New York NY connection  
Kiowa and duty on board. Inactive  
duty Jan 21/19 Nav Aux Res New  
York NY.

**ANDERSON, JOHN C.**

1,221,371, White  
Suburban Ave.,  
Coscob, Conn.  
Enl NG New York, NY. July 24/17.  
Br Greenwood, Conn. 26 8/12 yrs.  
Hq Am Tn NY NG (Hq Det Motor  
Bn 102 Am Tn) to disch. Corp Aug  
11/17; Pvt Nov 11/18; Wag Nov  
11/18. Off Meuse Argonne; Def  
Secr Verdun-Fromeriville (Lor-  
raine). AEF June 15/18 to Mch  
11/19. Hon disch Apr 3/19.

**ANDERSON, JOSEPH AUGUSTUS**

144-84-70,  
RFD 28½, Suburban Ave.,  
Coscob, Conn.  
USN USS Utah at New York, NY.  
Dec 23/15. Age at Entrance 22 Yrs  
1 Mo. E 2c (G). USS Nashville Apr  
6/17 to July 8/18; USS Paducah  
July 8/18 to Sept 24/18; Nav Bks  
Base 9 Gibraltar Spain Sept 24/18  
to Oct 7/18; Receiving Ship at New  
York Oct 7/18 to Nov 11/18. F 1c  
(G) 68 das; CE (G) 516 das. Disch  
Dec 20/19 USS Wickes. CE (G).

**ANDERSON, JUTTA J.**

Nurse, White  
Parsonage Road,  
Greenwich, Conn.  
Br Denmark, Mar 9/92. Called into  
active service as Nurse Jan 18/18  
From CL. BH Cp Merritt NJ to  
disch. Reserve nurse relieved from  
active duty Nov 20/19; not dis-  
charged.

**ANDREA, JAMES**

623,319, White  
Greenwich, Conn.  
Enl NG Greenwich, Conn. Apr 12/17.  
Br Mt. Vernon, NY. 18 3/12 yrs. 12  
Co CAC CNG (31 Co CAC LIS Ft  
HG Wright NY) to Feb 20/18; Btry  
A 56 Artc CAC to disch. Pvt. AEF  
Mch 28/18 to Jan 18/19. Hon disch  
Jan 28/19.

**ANDREASEN, HANS**

100-82-92,  
c/o Joseph G. Crane,  
Riverside, Conn.  
USNRF Nantucket Sec Nantucket,  
Mass. May 25/18. Age at Entrance  
28 Yrs 2 Mos. SC 1c. Nantucket  
Sec Nantucket Mass May 25/18 to

Oct 7/18; US SC 277 Oct 7/18 to  
Nov 11/18. SC 1c 170 das. Inactive  
duty Sept 23/19 Receiving Ship at  
Boston Mass. SC 1c.

**ANGELEY, JOHN J.**

3,158,203, White  
Glenville, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 15 Greenwich, Conn. July  
24/18. Br Glenville, Conn. Oct 21/  
90. 32 Co 8 Tng Bn 151 Dep Brig to  
Aug 1/18; Co D 74 Inf to disch.  
Pvt. Hon disch Jan 22/19.

**ANTHONY, DANIEL ALLEN**

100-68-95,  
39 Mason St.,  
Greenwich, Conn.  
USN Rctg Sta Albany, NY. Dec 11/  
17. Age at Entrance 23 Yrs 11 Mos.  
Lds MM (A). Home Dec 11/17 to  
Dec 21/17; Nav Tng Sta Norfolk Va  
Dec 21/17 to May 23/18; NAS Nor-  
folk Va May 23/18 to May 24/18;  
NAS Hampton Roads Va May 24/18  
to Nov 11/18. Lds MM (A) 111  
das; MM 2c (A) 30 das; MM 1c (A)  
194 das. Disch July 14/19 Receiving  
Ship at New York NY. MM 1c  
(A).

**ANTHONY, VIRGIL A.**

1,195,655, White  
39 Mason St.,  
Greenwich, Conn.  
Ind NA Greenwich, Conn. Oct 3/17.  
Br Greenwich, Conn. 21 4/12 yrs.  
12 Co 3 Bn 151 Dep Brig to Dec 15/  
17; QM Rep U 304 to disch. Pvt.  
Hon disch Mch 31/19.

**ARMBRUSTER, OTTO**

773,194, White  
55 Prospect St.,  
Greenwich, Conn.  
Enl NA Ft. Slocum, NY. Dec 7/17. Br  
South Gaylord, Calif. 21 4/12 yrs.  
Post MT Co 7 Cp J E Johnston Fla  
to Jan 19/18; M Trk Co 398 to  
disch. Corp Mch 8/18. AEF Mch  
29/18 to Apr 11/19. Hon disch Apr  
24/19.

**ARUIRE, GIUSEPPE**

1,670,467, White  
234 Davis St.,  
Greenwich, Conn.  
Ind NA Greenwich, Conn. Oct 3/17.  
Br Mistretta, Italy. 31 1/12 yrs. Co  
K 304 Inf to Nov 7/17; 8 Co 2 Bn  
157 Dep Brig to Jan 11/18; Co E  
25 Engr to disch. Pvt lcl June 1/18.  
AEF Feb 27/18 to May 23/19. Hon  
disch June 2/19.

**ASHLEY, EDWARD E., JR.**

Capt. (Temp.), White  
Riverside, Conn.  
Br New York. Oct 1/83. Aptd 1st Lt  
(Temp) Sig C Oct 18/17 fr CL. Capt  
(Temp) Feb 19/18. Sig C to disch.  
Wilbur Wright Fld Ohio; Washing-  
ton DC. Hon disch Feb 4/19.

**ATKINS, CLARENCE H.**

1,212,089, White  
Greenwich, Conn.  
Enl NG New York, NY. May 17/17.  
Br New York, NY. 20 3/12 yrs. Co  
M 7 Inf NY NG (107 Inf Co M) to  
disch. Pvt lcl Feb 2/18; Corp Sept  
18/18. AEF May 10/18 to Mar 9/19.  
Hon disch Apr 2/19.

**AULD, THOMAS A.**

1,661,728, White  
Greenwich, Conn.  
Ind NA Greenwich, Conn. Sept 19/  
17. Br Aberdeen, Scotland. 26 9/12  
yrs. Co K 304 Inf to Dec 31/18; Co  
B 163 Inf to Feb 26/19; 160 Co TC  
to disch. Corp June 1/18. AEF July  
8/18 to July 16/19. Hon disch July  
25/19.

**AUSTIN, ALBERT E.**

Capt., White  
Sound Beach, Conn.  
Br Medway, Mass. Nov 15/87. Called  
into active service as Capt MC July  
15/18 fr ORC. MD to disch. Cp  
Custer Mich; Walter Reed Hosp  
Washington DC. Hon disch Apr 18  
/19.

**BABCOCK, JOSEPH D.**

5,113,310, White  
Orchard St.,  
Coscob, Conn.  
Ind NA Carlisle, Pa. Oct 21/18. Br  
West Haven, Conn. Aug 22/98.  
SATC Dickinson Coll Carlisle Pa to  
disch. Pvt. Hon disch Dec 14/18.

**BABCOCK, ROBERT PENMAN**

1st Lt, White  
Highview Ave.,  
Sound Beach, Conn.  
Br New York, NY. Aug 19/92. Call-  
ed into active service as 1st Lt Inf  
Dec 15/17 fr ORC. Plattsburg NY.  
151 Dep Brig to June 19/18; 304 Inf  
to July 12/18; 155 Dep Brig to  
disch. Cp Devens Mass; Cp Lee  
Va. Hon disch Nov 29/18.

**BACKHOUSE, GEORGE B.**

Capt., White  
85 Mason St.,  
Greenwich, Conn.  
Br ..... Capt Cav from NG. 1 Cav  
NY NG to resignation. Brooklyn  
NY. Hon disch May 10/17 Resigna-  
tion.

**BAIENTE, CHARLES**

4,342,458, White  
24 James Park,  
Greenwich, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 15 Greenwich, Conn. Oct  
22/18. Br Santo Sisto, Italy. Oct 31  
/94. Btry C 41 Arty CAC to disch.  
Pvt. Hon disch Dec 17/18.

**BAIN, CARLETON F.**

781,596, White  
86 Elm St.,  
Greenwich, Conn.  
Ind NA Governors Island, NY. Dec  
15/17. Br Greenwich, Conn. 25 4/12  
yrs. Pack Tn Co 301 Cp Joseph E  
Johnston Fla to Mch 1/18; M Trk  
Co 44 to disch. Pvt lcl Mch 1/19.  
AEF May 26/18 to June 27/19. Hon  
disch July 7/19.

**BAIN, SPENCER FRANKLIN**

110-16-17,  
Greenwich, Conn.  
USNRF Navy Rctg Sta Pelham Bay  
Park NY. Apr 1/18. Age at En-  
trance 23 Yrs 3 Mos. Sec. Nav Tng  
Cp Pelham Bay Park NY Apr 29/  
18 to Nov 11/18. Sea 2c 122 das;  
Yeo 3c 102 das. Inactive duty Jan  
20/19 Nav Tng Cp Pelham Bay  
Park NY. Yeo 3c.

## GREENWICH

**BANEVICZ, TEOFIL**

53,135, White  
P.O. Box 256,  
Coscob, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. July 1/17. Br  
Valanske, Russia, 25 9/12 yrs. Co  
A 53 Inf to Aug 21/17; Co D 26 Inf  
to disch. Pvt. AEF Jan 12/18 to Apr  
2/19. Hon. disch May 7/19.

**BANKS, HENRY CLARKE**

1st Lt. Cav., (Temp), White  
Greenwich, Conn.  
Br Greenwich, Conn. Sept 10/95. Ap-  
td 2 Lt Cav Nov 14/17 fr CL. Prov  
2 Lt Cav Jan 29/18; 1st Lt Cav  
(Temp) July 12/18. 76 FA to disch.  
Cp Shelby Miss; France. Cham-  
pagne-Marne; Aisne-Marne; St Mi-  
hiel; Meuse-Argonne; Champagne.  
WIA Oct 6/18 Meuse-Argonne  
slightly. AEF Apr 23/18 to July  
5/19. Resigned July 30/19.

**BANKS, JOHN H.**

645,557, White  
131 Milbank Ave.,  
Greenwich, Conn.  
Enl NA Greenwich, Conn. Sept 4/17.  
Br Greenwich, Conn. 23 10/12 yrs.  
Co E 102 Inf to June 20/18; Hq Co  
102 Inf to Aug 5/18; Hq Det 1  
Army C to disch. Pvt lcl Feb 1/18.  
AEF Oct 30/17 to Apr 28/19. Hon  
disch May 5/19.

**BARBER, ROSCOE LYMAN**

Major, White  
19 W. Elm St.,  
Greenwich, Conn.  
Br Canton, NY. Nov 13/79. Called into  
active service as 1st Lt DC Sept 8/  
17 fr ORC. Capt Mch 25/18; Major  
Mch 12/19. DC to disch. Cp Upton  
NY. AEF Apr 16/18 to Apr 24/19.  
Hon disch May 30/19.

**BARCELLO, JOSEPH**

1,923,447, White  
Riverside, Conn.  
Enl NA Greenwich, Conn. Sept 19/17.  
Br Rose, Italy. 22 6/12 yrs. Co K  
304 Inf to Nov 7/17; 8 Co 157 Dep  
Brig to Mch 25/18; Co I 326 Inf to  
Apr 10/18; 20 Co 157 Dep Brig to  
June 22/18; Co F 2 Dev Bn Cp  
Gordon Ga to disch. Corp Sept 19/  
18. Hon disch Jan 31/19.

**BARMORE, HENRY H.**

137,220, White  
Riverside, Conn.  
Enl NG Stamford, Conn. Mch 30/17.  
Br Mianus, Conn. 27 9/12 yrs. Btry  
F 10 FA CNG (Btry F 103 FA) to  
disch. Pvt lcl Sept 7/17. AEF Oct  
9/17 to Apr 10/19. Hon disch Apr  
29/19.

**BARNES, GEORGE, JR.**

624,517, White  
138 Havemeyer Place,  
Greenwich, Conn.  
Enl NG Greenwich, Conn. Jun 17/16.  
Br Greenwich, Conn. 18 11/12 yrs.  
12 Co CAC CNG (31 Co CAC LIS)  
to Jan 5/18; Btry F 56 Arty (CAC)  
to disch. Ck Jan 8/18. AEF Mch  
28/18 to Jan 24/19. Hon disch Feb  
3/19.

**BARNES, WALTER E.**

3,032,485, White  
112 Havemeyer Place,

Greenwich, Conn.  
Enl NA LB 15 Greenwich, Conn. Aug  
24/18. Br Greenwich, Conn. Nov  
24/93. MD Motor Co 15 Sec B Cp  
Greenleaf Ga to Sept 28/18; MD  
Gen Hosp to disch. Pvt lcl Nov 1/  
18; Sgt Jan 1/19. Sgt lcl Feb 1/19.  
Hon disch Apr 17/19.

**BARNEY, KERSON W.**

2,536,465, White  
Sound Beach, Conn.  
Enl NA New York, NY. Apr 12/18.  
Br Norwich, Conn. 21 6/12 yrs.  
Med ERC (Unasgd) Governor's Is-  
land NY to disch. Pvt. Hon disch  
Jan 31/19.

**BARON, STEPHEN**

1,661,730, White  
133 No. Water St.,  
Greenwich, Conn.  
Enl NA Greenwich, Conn. Sept 19/17.  
Br Austria. 23 8/12 yrs. Co K 304  
Inf to Nov 6/18; Co B 163 Inf to  
Dec 3/18; PWE Co 233 ASC to  
disch. Pvt lcl June 1/18. AEF July  
8/18 to Sept 7/19. Hon disch Sept  
12/19.

**BARRETT, GROVER J.**

2,884,862, White  
Greenwich, Conn.  
Enl NA Greenwich, Conn. May 22/  
18. Br Greenwich, Conn. Sept 27/  
92. 4 Co 152 Dep Brig Cp Upton  
NY to June 16/18; 8 Co QMC Cp  
Meigs DC to July 21/18; Gen Hosp  
3 Rahway NJ to disch. Corp Dec  
23/18; Sgt Apr 1/19. Hon disch  
May 29/19.

**BARRETT, MICHAEL ALOYSIUS**

110-63-42,  
49 Orchard Place,  
Greenwich, Conn.  
USN Navy Rctg Station New Haven,  
Conn. Dec 7/17. Age at Entrance  
20 Yrs 2 Mos. AS. Nav Tng Sta  
Newport RI Dec 7/17 to Jan 21/18;  
Nav Base 9 Gibraltar Spain Jan  
21/18 to Feb 4/18; USS Paducah  
Feb 4/18 to Nov 11/18. AS 45 das;  
Sea 2c 192 das; Sea 102 das. Disch  
Feb 13/19 Receiving Ship New  
York NY. Sec.

**BARRY, JOSEPH FRANCIS**

1st Lt., White  
Greenwich, Conn.  
Br New York NY. Aug 27/77. Aptd  
1st Lt San C Nov 12/18 fr CL. Gen  
Hosp 3; Walter Reed Gen Hosp.  
Colonia NJ. Hon disch June 30/20.

**BARTON, HORACE ALLEN**

110-74-93,  
Mason St.,  
Greenwich, Conn.  
USNRF Rctg Sta Pelham Bay Park,  
NY. Apr 8/18. Age at Entrance 25  
Yrs 2 Mos. Sec. Nav Tng Sta  
Pelham Bay Park NY June 7/18 to  
Nov 1/18; Receiving Ship at Puget  
Sound Washington Nov 1/18 to  
Nov 11/18. Sea 207 das; QM 3c  
10 das. Inactive duty Feb 6/19 Re-  
ceiving Ship at Puget Sound Wash-  
ington. QM 3c.

**BEALES, HENRY DESOTO**

1st Lt., White  
Greenwich, Conn.

Br New York, NY. Dec 10/84. Aptd  
1st Lt QMC July 18/18 fr CL. 302  
Stev Regt to disch. Newport News  
Va. Resigned Aug 27/18. In field  
Serv France for 6 mo returned  
Jan/18.

**BEECHINOR, MATHEW J.**

1,685,957, White  
Lake Ave.,  
Greenwich, Conn.  
Enl NA LB 15 Greenwich, Conn. Mch  
29/18. Br Cork Co., Ireland. 22 7/  
12 yrs. 151 Dep Brig to Apr 20/18;  
Hq Tr 76 Div to disch. Corp May  
16/18; Stab Sgt Sept 20/18. AEF  
July 5/18 to Dec 11/18. Hon disch  
Dec 16/18.

**BEHRINGER, HAROLD FRANK**

111-29-06,  
19 William St.,  
East Portchester, Conn.  
USN Navy Rctg Sta New York, NY.  
Feb 1/18. Age at Entrance 21 Yrs  
1 Mo. Lds QM (A). Home awaiting  
orders Feb 1/18 to Mch 1/18; Tng  
Cp at Charleston SC Mch 1/18 to  
Apr 30/18; Receiving Ship at Pen-  
sacola Fla Apr 30/18 to Nov 11/18.  
Lds QM (A) 181 das; QM 2c (A)  
102 das. Disch Mch 26/19 Receiving  
Ship at Pensacola Fla. QM 1c  
(A).

**BELMONT, GEORGE W.**

2,384,787, White  
RFD 28,  
Coscob, Conn.  
Enl NA Greenwich, Conn. Oct 3/17.  
Br Greenwich, Conn. 27 8/12 yrs.  
Co K 304 Inf to Feb 6/18; Co L 60  
Inf to disch. Pvt lcl Jan 12/19. AEF  
Apr 14/18 to July 19/19. Hon disch  
July 26/19.

**BELMONT, HARMON SAMUEL**

111-34-88,  
Coscob, Conn.  
USNRF Tng Cp at Pelham Bay Park,  
NY. June 25/18. Age at Entrance  
21 Yrs 1 Mo. Sea 2c. Tng Cp at  
Pelham Bay Park NY Aug 15/18 to  
Oct 26/18; USS George Washington  
Oct 26/18 to Nov 11/18. Sea 2c 139  
das. Inactive duty Mch 5/19 Tng  
Cp at Pelham Bay Park NY. Sea 2c.

**BENDER, LOUIS R.**

3,158,232, White  
W. Putnam Ave.,  
Greenwich, Conn.  
Enl NA LB 15 Greenwich, Conn. July  
24/18. Br Greenwich, Conn. June  
18/88. 32 Co 8 Bn 151 Dep Brig to  
Aug 1/18; Co I 74 Inf to disch.  
Pvt lcl Dec 1/18. Hon disch Jan  
31/19.

**BENJAMIN, ALFRED G.**

111-38-26,  
220 So. Main St.,  
East Greenwich, Conn.  
USNRF Enr Office Newport, RI. Dec  
12/17. Age at Entrance 23 Yrs 7  
Mos. E 1c. Hq 2 Nav Dist Newport  
RI Dec 19/17 to Dec 30/17; Material  
Officers Sec Dec 30/17 to June 10/  
18; Receiving Bks New London  
Conn June 10/18 to Oct 29/18; USS  
Charles Whittemore Oct 29/18 to  
Nov 11/18. D 1c 334 das. Inactive  
duty May 26/19 Tng Sta Newport,  
RI. E 1c.

## GREENWICH

**BERGIN, THOMAS J.**

Capt., White  
Meade Ave.,  
Greenwich, Conn.  
Br New Haven, Conn. Mch 18/75.  
Called into active service as 1st  
Lt MC Sept 12/17 from ORC. Capt  
Nov 14/18. MC to disch. Boxford  
Mass; France; Cp Stuart Va.; Cp  
Devens Mass. AEF Oct 9/17 to July  
24/19. Hon disch Aug 18/19 for C  
of G. Awarded French certificate  
Order of Univ Palens Grade of  
Officer d'Academie Silver palms.

**BIESIADOCKI, FRANK**

3,032,481, White  
Box 15,  
Glenville, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 15 Greenwich, Conn. Aug  
24/18. Br Glenville, Conn. Apr 23/  
97. MD 10 Repl Grp Cp Greenleaf  
Ga to Sept 7/18; Motor Co 4 Sec  
B MD to Sept 28/18; Motor Co 1  
Sec B to .....; Tng Sch for Sn  
Trs 1 Dep Div to Oct 30/18; MD Cp  
Hosp 82 to disch. Pvt lcl June 13/  
19. AEF Sept 25/18 to July 29/19.  
Hon disch Aug 4/19.

**BINNEY, EDWIN, JR.**

4,905,645, White  
Oak Grove Ave.,  
Sound Beach, Conn.  
Ind NA New Haven, Conn. Oct 5/18.  
Br Sound Beach, Conn. Mch 20/99.  
SATC Yale U New Haven Conn to  
disch. Pvt. Hon disch Dec 19/18.

**BIRDSELL, CHESTER F.**

2,799,107, White  
Old Post Road,  
Greenwich, Conn.  
Ind NA Greenwich, Conn. Aug 15/18.  
Br Greenwich, Conn. Mch 16/97.  
Newton Tech High Sch Tng Det  
Newton Mass to Oct 12/18; Btry  
D 33 Arty CAC to disch. Ck Nov  
15/18. Hon disch Dec 18/18.

**BLAKESLEY, STEPHEN A.**

1,054,777, White  
Bruce Park,  
Greenwich, Conn.  
Enl NA Ft. Slocum, NY. Dec 8/17.  
Br Greenwich, Conn. Dec 2/12 yrs.  
QMC Ft Sam Houston Tex to Jan  
10/18; MTC Co 401 to disch. Corp  
Feb 6/18; Sgt May 1/19. Hon disch  
July 15/19.

**BLUNT, HARRY**

26,397, White  
Grove St.,  
Coscob, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. July 29/17.  
Br England. 21 3/12 yrs. 59 Aer  
Cons Sq Sig C to Dec 20/17; 58  
Aer Cons Sq Sig C to .....; 470  
Aer Sq to disch. Corp May 1/18.  
AEF Jan 24/18 to Dec 5/18. Hon  
disch Dec 14/18.

**BLUNT, SAMUEL L.**

26,342, White  
Coscob, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. July 27/17.  
Br Leeds, England. 22 10/12 yrs. 58  
Aer Sq Sig C to .....; 470 Aer Sq  
to disch. Sgt Dec 1/17; Pvt Mch  
4/18; Corp Aug 1/18; Sgt Oct 1/18.  
AEF Jan 24/18 to Dec 5/18. Hon  
disch Dec 14/18.

**BOAL, JOHN G.**

1,154,317, White  
296 Delaware Ave.,  
East Portchester, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. Dec 12/17.  
Br East Portchester, Conn. 27 6/12  
yrs. 323 Aer Sq to Apr 22/18; 681  
Aer Sq to Aug 13/18; 55 Bln Co to  
Aug 24/18; 35 Bln Co to Oct 17/18;  
Bln Repl Det 1 AS Dep Morrison  
Va to Dec 3/18; 70 Bln Co to Apr  
24/19; 29 Bln Co to disch. Pvt. Hon  
disch May 28/19.

**BOGART, ASHLEY MANDEVILLE**

112-30-83,  
Sound Beach, Conn.  
USNRF Enr Office New York, NY.  
Apr 10/18. Age at Entrance 26 Yrs  
2 Mos. MM 2c. Nav Tng Cp at Pel-  
ham Bay Park NY May 21/18 to  
May 31/18; Receiving Ship at Phil-  
adelphia Pa May 31/18 to June 29/  
18; Northern Bombing Grp Fld A  
St Inglebert France June 29/18 to  
Nov 11/18. MM 2c 215 das; Inactive  
duty June 27/19 Receiving Ship  
at New York NY. MM 2c.

**BOGART, HEWITT B.**

4,350,137, White  
P.O. Box 142,  
Sound Beach, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 15 Greenwich, Conn. Oct  
21/18. Br East Orange, NJ. 21 11  
/12 yrs. 217 Aer Sq to Jan 10/19;  
357 Aer Sq to disch. Pvt. Hon disch  
May 16/18.

**BOLES, LEO ARMSTRONG**

112-39-38,  
Greenwich, Conn.  
USNRF Navy Yard New York, NY.  
July 25/17. Age at Entrance 24 Yrs  
4 Mos. Sea. USS Williams July 30/  
17 to Nov 11/18. Sea 474 das. In-  
active duty Feb 6/19 Receiving  
Ship at New York NY. Sea 1c.

★ **BOLLING, JAMES ELWOOD**

185-14-73,  
Rodwell Ave.,  
Greenwich, Conn.  
USNRF Navy Rctg Sta New York,  
NY. Apr 1/18. Age at Entrance 18  
Yrs 3 Mos. M Att 3c. Fed Rendez-  
vous Brooklyn NY Apr 12/18 to  
Sept 11/18; Receiving Ship at New  
York NY Sept 11/18 to Sept 21/18;  
Nav Hosp at New York NY Sept  
21/18 to Sept 22/18. M Att 3c 174  
das. Died Sept 22/18 Nav Hosp at  
New York NY. M Att 3c.

★ **BOLLING, RAYNAL C.**

Col., White  
Greenwich, Conn.  
Br Arkansas. 40 yrs. Called into ac-  
tive service as Maj Sig C May 10/  
17 fr CL. Col Aug 20/17. 1 Res  
Aer Sq to death. AEF June 16/17  
to death. KIA Mch 29/18. Notified  
Mrs. Anna P. Bolling, wife, Dublin  
Road, Conn. Awarded Fr C de G.  
Awarded DSM; Awarded Fr L of H.

**BOLOGNA, THOMAS**

3,158,234, White  
Harold Ave.,  
Greenwich, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 15 Greenwich, Conn. July  
24/18. Br New York, NY. July 15/  
92. 151 Dep Brig to Aug 1/18; Co  
D 74 Inf to disch. Pvt. Hon disch  
Jan 22/19.

**BOLOGNA, WILLIAM J.**

366,324, White  
Harold Ave.,  
Greenwich, Conn.  
Ind NA Greenwich, Conn. Apr 25/18.  
Br New York, NY. 24 yrs. 2 Rct Co  
Gen Serv Inf to May 4/18; 2 Co  
57 Inf Brig to May 21/18; Co M  
113 Inf to disch. Pvt. Argonne For-  
est; Bois de Ormont. WIA slightly  
about Oct 28/18. AEF June 15/18  
to Jan 25/19. Hon disch Feb 15/19.

**BONDS, TONY**

3,032,484, White  
113 Valley St.,  
Coscob, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 15 Greenwich, Conn. Aug  
24/18. Br Riverside, Conn. June 8/  
96. 10 Co Repl Grp MD Cp Green-  
leaf Ga to Sept 7/18; Motor Co 4  
Sec B MD Cp Greenleaf to Oct 28/  
18; Motor Co 3 Sec B MD Cp  
Greenleaf to Nov 9/18; Motor Co  
13 Sec B MD Cp Greenleaf Ga to  
Jan 17/19; Deb Hosp 5 NY City to  
disch. Pvt. Hon disch June 21/19.

★ **BOOTH, GEORGE E.**

366,326, White  
87 Pembroke St.,  
Greenwich, Conn.  
Ind NA Greenwich, Conn. Apr 25/18.  
Br New Rochelle, NY. 24 6/12 yrs.  
2 Rct Co Ft Slocum to May 4/18;  
Co M 113 Inf to death. Pvt. Bois  
de Ormont. AEF June 15/18 to  
death. KIA Oct 24/18. Notified Mrs.  
Marion Barnest, adopted mother,  
31 Riverdale Ave., Port Chester,  
NY.

**BOOTHE, DAVID FRANKLIN**

NSN, White  
Sound Beach, Conn.  
Ind USMC New York, NY. Oct 16/18.  
Br New York, NY. Mch 30/1900.  
Parris Island Oct 16/18; Quantico  
Va Feb 3/19; 182 Co San Domingo  
Feb 27/19; Hq Det 3 Reg Apr 17/  
19; Bks Charleston SC May 7/19.  
Exit from service June 25/19 Char  
exc. File No. 142205.

**BORCHETTA, LORENZO**

3,597,338, White  
Mianus Park,  
Greenwich, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 15 Greenwich, Conn. Aug  
5/18. Br Rose Cosenza, Italy. Feb  
21/94. Hq Co 25 Inf to Aug 20/18;  
Rmt Dep 309 Cn McClellan Ala to  
disch. Pvt. Hon disch Apr 3/19.

**BORHELLO, FRANK**

NSN, White  
Greenwich, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. Nov 25/16.  
Br Portchester, NY. 20 5/12 yrs.  
Tr B 11 Cav to June 21/17; Tr B  
22 Cav to Aug 1/17; Btry A 22  
Cav (FA) to Aug 14/17; Tr A 11  
Cav to des. Pvt. Des Aug 22/17 at  
Ft Oglethorpe Ga.

**BOUTON, BENNIE**

4,181,889, Colored  
Bible St.,  
Coscob, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 15 Greenwich, Conn. July  
31/18. Br Stamford, Conn. July 16/  
90. 151 Dep Brig to Aug 26/18; 153  
Dep Brig to .....; Co E 807 Pion  
Inf to disch. Pvt. AEF Sept 4/18 to  
July 3/19. Hon disch July 14/19.

## GREENWICH

**BOWEN, MILLARD FILLMORE**

112-65-91,  
3 Maher Ave.,  
Greenwich, Conn.

USN Navy Rctg Station Des Moines, Iowa. Dec 4/13. Age at Entrance 18 Yrs 3 Mos. AS. USS Michigan Apr 6/17 to Dec 1/17; Disch Dec 1/17 USS Michigan at Yorktown Va; Enr Mch 30/18 Navy Rctg Sta San Francisco Cal; Sec Nav Base at San Diego Cal Apr 12/18 to July 10/18; USS Granite State July 10/18 to Aug 19/18; Fed Rendezvous Brooklyn NY Aug 19/18 to Aug 20/18; USS Xarita Aug 20/18 to Nov 11/18. F 1c 135 das; Oiler 104 das; Eng 2c 93 das; Eng 1c 133 das. Inactive duty July 24/19 USS Ancon. Eng 1c.

**BOWEN, WILLIAM CARY**

2,886,014, White  
3½ Maher Ave.,  
Greenwich, Conn.

Ind NA LB 15 Greenwich, Conn. May 22/18. Br Minneapolis, Minn. Aug 22/95. 152 Dep Brig to disch. Pvt. AEF Dec 23/18 to Apr 5/19. Disch Apr 5/19 not recommended for re-enl. Conscientious objector.

**BRACCIO, FRANCESCO**

3,158,214, White  
55 Alexander St.,  
Greenwich, Conn.

Ind NA LB 15 Greenwich, Conn. July 24/18. Br Murro, Italy. Feb 20/89. Co D 74 Inf to disch. Pvt. Hon disch Jan 27/19.

**BRADLEY, ADRIAN C.**

4,911,031, White  
129 E. Elm St.,  
Greenwich, Conn.

Ind NA Springfield, Mass. Oct 10/18. Br New Milford, Conn. Nov 24/99. SAT YMCA Coll Springfield Mass to disch. Pvt. Hon disch Dec 10/18.

**BRAY, FREDERICK MANVEL**

113-05-16,  
275 No. Maple Ave.,  
Greenwich, Conn.

USNRF Navy Rctg Sta Newark, NJ. July 12/18. Age at Entrance 24 Yrs 4 Mos. Lds E (R). Nav Tng Sta Pelham Bay Park NY Aug 15/18 to Sept 30/18; Nav Hosp at Pelham Bay Park NY Sept 30/18 to Oct 22/18; Nav Tng Sta Pelham Bay Park NY Oct 22/18 to Nov 11/18. Lds E (R) 122 das. Inactive duty Jan 5/19 Nav Tng Sta Pelham Bay Park NY. Lds E (R).

**BRENNAN, STEPHEN MARK**

113-15-50,  
29 Lincoln Ave.,  
Greenwich, Conn.

USNRF Navy Yard New York, NY. Dec 14/17. Age at Entrance 22 Yrs 6 Mos. Yeo 3c. Hq 3 Nav New York NY Jan 17/18 to Nov 11/18. Yeo 3c 138 das; Yeo 1c 61 das; CY 133 das. Inactive duty Aug 12/19 Hq 3 Nav Dist New York NY. CY.

**BRIDGE, WILLIAM A.**

1,221,303, White  
69 Sherwood Pl.,  
Greenwich, Conn.

Ind NA Greenwich, Conn. Oct 24/17. Br Brooklyn, NY. 24 11/12 yrs. 27 Co MPC to disch. Corp July 31/18; Pvt 1cl Oct 23/18. AEF May 18/18

to Mch 11/19. Hon disch Apr 1/19. Prior service: NG New York NY July 28/17. Hon disch Oct 2/17.

**BRIGGS, GEORGE FRANCIS**

2,793,114, White  
129 Hamilton St.,  
Greenwich, Conn.

Ind NA Greenwich, Conn. Aug 15/18. Br Greenwich, Conn. July 14/95. Co G 57 Engrs to Oct 31/18; 480 Ponton Tn 4 Engrs Tng Regt Cp Humphreys Va to disch. Pvt. Hon disch Dec 28/18.

**BRONCOFOOTE, RUGGIERO**

3,158,204, White  
Victoria St.,  
Greenwich, Conn.

Ind NA LB 15 Greenwich, Conn. July 24/18. Br Roca, Italy. Feb 20/87. 151 Dep Brig to Aug 1/18; Co D 74 Inf 12 Div to disch. Pvt. Hon disch Jan 27/19.

**BROWN, ANDERSON**

4,181,896, Colored  
Coscob, Conn.

Ind NA LB 15 Greenwich, Conn. July 31/18. Br Prince Edward, Va. 22 5/12 yrs. 151 Dep Brig to Aug 26/18; Co A 546 Engrs Serv Bn to disch. Pvt. AEF Sept 25/18 to Jun 25/19. Hon disch July 1/19.

**BROWN, EBER L.**

4,342,467, White  
Edgewater Park,  
Sound Beach, Conn.

Ind NA LB 15 Greenwich, Conn. Oct 22/18. Br Laqueacon, Pa. Jun 8/90. Btry E 41 Arty CAC to disch. Pvt. Hon disch Dec 17/18.

**BROWN, GRANVILLE**

2,721,492, Colored  
189 Davis Ave.,  
Greenwich, Conn.

Ind NA Greenwich, Conn. Apr 30/18. Br Greensboro, NC. 25 4/12 yrs. Co G 365 Inf to .....; Hq Co 365 Inf to disch. Pvt 1cl Aug ...../18. AEF June 10/18 to Mch 31/19. Hon disch Apr 15/19.

**BROWN, JOHN FREDRICK**

2,886,013, White  
Greenwich, Conn.

Ind NA LB 15 Greenwich, Conn. May 22/18. Br Greenwich, Conn. July 22/89. MD 152 Dep Brig to disch. Pvt 1cl Aug 17/18. Hon disch Feb 20/19.

**BROWN, OAKLEY KISSAM**

1st Lt., White  
Greenwich, Conn.

USMC Commissioned 2 Lt (MCR) May 21/17. Br Norwood, NJ. Mch 2/1897. Port Royal SC June 15/17; Quantico Va July 20/17; USS Connecticut Aug 23/17; Quantico Va Sept 21/18; Portsmouth NH Oct 12/18; Quantico Va Jan 10/19; USS Albany Jan 14/19; Parris Island SC Dec 29/20. 2 Lt MC Aug 29/17; 1st Lt (Temp) Oct 18/17; Capt (Temp) Sept 6/18; 1st Lt (Per) Mch 30/21.

**BRUCE, LESLIE C., JR.**

4,347,152, White  
Fairfield Pl., No. St.,

Greenwich, Conn.

Ind NA Princeton, NJ. Oct 9/18. Br New York City, NY. Oct 23/98. SATC Princeton NJ to disch. Pvt. Hon disch Dec 10/18.

**BRUNDAGE, HARRY SAMPSON**

113-77-13,  
25 Lewis St.,  
Greenwich, Conn.

USN Rctg Station New Haven, Conn. Mch 23/17. Age at Entrance 28 Yrs 11 Mos. F 3c. USS Smith Apr 6/17 to Jan 13/18; Nav BH 5 Brest France Jan 13/18 to Feb 13/18; USS Smith Feb 13/18 to Sept 15/18; USS Wadsworth Sept 15/18 to Nov 11/18. F 3c 178 das; F 2c 182 das; F 1c 224 das. Disch Sept 13/19 Receiving Ship New York, WT.

**BRUNING, WILLIAM H.**

2,789,495, White  
313 Weaver St.,  
Greenwich, Conn.

Ind NA LB 15 Greenwich, Conn. Apr 26/18. Br New York, NY. 23 yrs. 152 Dep Brig to May 20/18; Co I 302 Inf to June 20/18; 151 Dep Brig to disch. Pvt. Hon disch Nov 29/18.

**BRUNNER, JOHN J.**

3,032,483, White  
Coscob, Conn.

Ind NA LB 15 Greenwich, Conn. Aug 24/18. Br Coscob, Conn. Oct 9/87. Ba 15 Cp Greenleaf Ga to Sept 5/18; Med Det Hq Co 1 BH Cp Greenleaf Ga to Oct 18/18; Hq Hosp Center AEF to Feb 7/19; MD BH 53 to disch. Pvt 1cl May 14/19. AEF Oct 26/18 to June 28/19. Hon disch July 3/19.

**BRUNO, JOSEPH A.**

2,674,391, White  
Greenwich, Conn.

Ind NA LB 15 Greenwich, Conn. Apr 25/18. Br Greenwich, Conn. 22 6/12 yrs. 152 Dep Brig to May 20/18; MD 303 Amb Co 301 Sn Tn to disch. Pvt. AEF July 10/18 to June 13/19. Hon disch June 20/19.

**BRUSH, ANDREW LUKE**

NSN, White  
Greenwich, Conn.

Enl USMC New York, NY. Aug 15/17. Br New York, NY. May 12/85. Parris Island; 122 Co Quantico Nov 20/17; Cuba Dec 25/17; Quantico RR Det May 2/18; Co A OS Dep Aug 5/18; Hq OS Dep June 1/18. Cpl Oct 2/18. Exit from service Mch 13/19 Char exc. File No. 100-354.

**BRUSH, GRAHAM MANVEL**

Lt., Prov.,  
76 Maple Ave.,  
Greenwich, Conn.

USNRF Rctg Sta New London, Conn. Mch 26/17. Br Feb 26/1895. Greenwich, Conn. E 1c. NAS Pensacola Fla Apr 6/17 to Sept 1/17. E 1c 148 das. Aptd Officer Sept 1/17 Nav Aux Res New York NY. E 1c. Sept 1/17 Ens Prov USNRF; Mch 23/18 Lt (jg) Prov USNRF; July 1/18 Lt Prov USNRF. Sept 13/17 On duty Bureau Steam Engineering Navy Dept Washington DC. Inactive duty Mch 17/19 (Bureau Steam Engineering Washington DC). Resigned Jan 27/20.

## GREENWICH

**BRUSH, RALPH EMERSON**

Lt (jg) (D), Prov.,  
Electa Harper Brush,  
Greenwich, Conn.  
Br July 10/1886. New York, NY. Nov  
7/17 Ens (D) Prov; Jun 20/18 Lt (jg)  
(D) Prov. Nov 26/17 To Nav Aux  
Res New York for duty; Sept 20/18  
Det Nav Aux Res New York to  
duty on the America; Oct 14/18  
Det America to Nav Aux Res NY.  
Inactive duty Dec 28/18 Nav Aux  
Res New York.

**BUCKLEY, JOHN H.**

366,783, White  
c/o I. L. Pleadlurn,  
Stanwich Rd.,  
Greenwich, Conn.  
Ind NA Greenwich, Conn. Apr 25/  
18. Br Bayshore LL, NY. 25 3/12  
yrs. Co C 111 MG Bn to disch. Pvt  
lcl Mch 14/19. AEF June 15/18 to  
May 20/19. Hon disch May 28/19.

**BULLEN, JOHN NIXON**

175-34-93,  
Coscob, Conn.  
USNRF Navy Yard Washington, D.C.  
Aug 8/18. Age at Entrance 20 Yrs  
10 Mos. CQM. Avia Det Mass Inst  
of Tech Cambridge Mass Aug 8/18  
to Oct 23/18. CQM 76 das. Disch  
Oct 23/18. Dist Detail Office Bos-  
ton Mass. CQM.

**BURGESS, CHARLES E.**

775,010,  
152 Elm St.,  
Greenwich, Conn.  
Enl NA Ft. Slocum, NY. Dec 11/17.  
Br Greenwich, Conn. 23 3/12 yrs.  
QMC Cp Johnston Fla to Mch 1/18;  
Mach Sh Trk U 354 MTC to disch.  
Pvt lcl Oct 16/18; Corp Feb 25/19.  
Hon disch Apr 7/19.

**BURKE, LAWRENCE PAUL**

213-14-67,  
153 Mason St.,  
Greenwich, Conn.  
USNRF Syracuse Univ Syracuse, NY.  
Oct 1/18. Age at Entrance 20 Yrs.  
AS. Nav Unit Syracuse Univ Syra-  
cuse NY Oct 1/18 to Nov 11/18. AS  
41 das. Inactive duty Dec 16/18  
Syracuse Univ Syracuse NY. AS.

**BURKE, PETER**

2,947,598, White  
Putnam Place,  
Greenwich, Conn.  
Ind NA Newark, NJ. May 27/18. Br  
Mayo, Ireland. 29 2/12 yrs. Co F  
312 Sup Tn to disch. Pvt lcl June  
12/19. AEF Aug 24/18 to July 22/  
19. Hon disch July 29/19.

**BURKE, WILLIAM**

624,606, White  
Greenwich, Conn.  
Enl NG Greenwich, Conn. Apr 13/17.  
Br Greenwich, Conn. 19 2/12 yrs.  
12 Co CAC CNG (31 Co LIS CDC)  
to Dec 19/17; Btry F 56 Arty CAC  
to disch. Pvt. AEF Mch 28/18 to  
Jan 24/19. Hon disch Jan 27/19.

★ **BURNES, HARRY STEPHEN**

1,221,178, White  
Coscob, Conn.  
Enl NG New York, NY. July 26/17.  
Br Coscob, Conn. 27 11/12 yrs. 2

Co MP 27 Div July 26/17 to Apr  
29/18; 5 Co Cas Det 27 Div to May  
3/18; 27 Co MP to death. Pvt June  
26/17; Pvt lcl June 19/18. AEF  
May 17/18 to death. Died of bron-  
cho pneumonia Nov 15/18. Notified  
Mrs. Daniel Burnes, mother, Cos-  
cob, Conn.

**BURNES, JOSEPH F.**

31,163, White  
Orchard St.,  
Greenwich, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. Aug 8/17. Br  
Stamford, Conn. 26 2/12 yrs. 78  
Aer Sq AS to Jan 30/18; Hq Det  
AS APO 725 to Feb 26/18; 646 Aer  
Sup Sq to Oct 29/18; 376 Aer Ing  
Sq to disch. Sgt Apr 1/18; Cfr Jan  
14/19; Sgt lcl Jan 25/19. AEF Nov  
22/17 to Apr 20/19. Hon disch Apr  
30/19.

**BUSH, ARTHUR HENRY**

2,886,015, White  
Round Hill,  
Greenwich, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 15 Fairfield Co., Conn.  
May 22/18. Br Ogdensburg, NY. Aug  
18/93. 152 Dep Brig to June 19/18;  
QMC Cp Mills NY to Oct 3/18; MT  
Co 797 QMC Cp Mills NY to Jan  
15/19; MT Co 331 QMC Cp Mills  
NY to disch. Pvt. Hon disch Apr 16  
/19. Reenl.

**BUTLER, HAROLD F.**

4,342,720, White  
R 28,  
\*Coscob, Conn.  
\*(Claimed by Stamford.)  
Ind NA Stamford, Conn. Oct 23/18.  
Br Mt. Vernon, NY. Apr 24/95. Hq  
Det 41 Arty CAC to disch. Pvt.  
Hon disch Dec 17/18.

**BUTLER, HERBERT A.**

631,880, White  
44 Woodland Drive,  
Greenwich, Conn.  
\*(Claimed by Stamford.)  
Enl NA Ft. Hamilton, NY. Dec 13/17.  
Br Brooklyn, NY. 29 7/12 yrs. 11  
Co NY CAC Ft Hamilton NY to Jan  
1/18; Btry F 59 Arty CAC to June  
18/18; Sup Co Btry F 59 CAC to  
disch. Ck June 20/18. AEF Mch 28/  
18 to Jan 24/19. Hon disch Jan 30  
/19.

**BUTLER, ROBERT J.**

703,663, White  
Box 61,  
Glenville, Conn.  
Enl NA Ft. Slocum, NY. Dec 27/17.  
Br Passaic, NJ. 19 7/12 yrs. QMC  
Cp Meigs DC to Feb 20/18; Mach  
Sh Trk U 352 to June 11/18. Mob  
Laun Co 306 to disch. Corp Mch  
20/19. AEF July 8/18 to July 19/19.  
Hon disch July 25/19.

**BUTLER, WILLIAM H.**

4,342,721, White  
R 28,  
\*Coscob, Conn.  
\*(Claimed by Stamford.)  
Ind NA Stamford, Conn. Oct 22/18.  
Br Mt. Vernon, NY. Apr 24/95. 41  
Arty CAC to disch. Pvt. Hon disch  
Dec 17/18.

**BUTTERY, WILLIAM H.**

NSN, White

Coscob, Conn.

Enl ERC New Haven, Conn. June 6/  
17. Br Stamford, Conn. 34 6/12 yrs.  
Co E 4 Res Engrs to disch. Pvt.  
Hon disch July 24/17 cause not  
shown.

**BUXTON, HARRY D.**

3,158,237, White  
175 Lake Ave.,  
Greenwich, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 15 Greenwich, Conn. July  
24/18. Br Greenwich, Conn. May  
25/88. 32 Co 8 Bn 151 Dep Brig to  
Aug 1/18; Co D 4 Inf to disch. Pvt.  
Hon disch Jan 27/19.

**CALABIO, PASQUALE**

1,683,330, White  
91 Pemberwick Rd.,  
Greenwich, Conn.  
Ind NA Greenwich, Conn. Feb 26/18.  
Br Pelow, Italy, 22 1/12 yrs. 29  
Co 8 Bn 151 Dep Brig to Mch 16/  
18; Co A 307 Inf to disch. Pvt. Bac-  
carat; Vesle; Oise-Aisne; Meuse-  
Argonne. WIA slightly Sept 11/18.  
AEF Apr 7/18 to Apr 28/19. Hon  
disch May 8/19.

**CALDWELL, ABNER W.**

137,231, White  
Riverside, Conn.  
Enl NG Stamford, Conn. June 20/16.  
Br Stamford, Conn. 19 4/12 yrs.  
Btry F 10 FA CNG (Btry F 103 FA)  
to disch. Pvt lcl Nov 6/16; Corp  
Sept 1/17; Sgt Sept 7/17; Pvt July  
9/18. AEF Oct 9/17 to Apr 10/19.  
Hon disch Apr 29/19.

**CALDWELL, CLARENCE**

137,234, White  
Mianus, Conn.  
Enl NG Stamford, Conn. May 19/16.  
Br Stamford, Conn. 21 yrs. Btry F  
10 FA CNG (103 FA) to Sept 25/18;  
Hq Co 103 FA to Mch 18/19; Btry  
F 103 FA to disch. Pvt lcl Nov 6/  
16; Corp July 23/17; Pvt July 9/18.  
AEF Oct 9/17 to Apr 10/19. Hon  
disch Apr 29/19.

**CAMERON, RALPH McVEAN**

2nd Lt., White  
27 W. Elm St.,  
Greenwich, Conn.  
Enl ERC Cambridge, Mass. Aug 29  
/17. Br Greenwich, Conn. Aug 13/  
87. Sch of Mil Aer Mass Tech Inst  
Cambridge Mass to Dec 4/17; F  
Serv Rich Fld Waco Tex to Mch 26/  
18; 150 Aer Sq Sig C to Apr 30/  
18; 1st Co Engrs OTS Cp Humph-  
reys Va to disch. Pvt lcl Aug 29/  
17; Sgt Apr 1/18. Hon disch May  
15/18 to accept comm. Aptd 2 Lt  
Engrs May 16/18 ERC. Cp Lee Va.  
Engrs to .....; AS (A) to disch.  
Cp Lee Va; Cp Meade Md; Gerst-  
ner Fld; France. AEF Aug 26/18 to  
Dec 29/18. Hon disch Jan 8/19.

**CANTAVERO, JOSEPH A.**

1,003,752, White  
RFD 28,  
North Mianus, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. Jan 22/18.  
Br Rose, Italy, 19 9/12 yrs. 25 Rct  
Co Gen Serv Inf Ft Slocum NY to  
Jan 30/18; Tr F 6 Cav to disch. Pvt  
lcl Nov 12/18. AEF Mch 17/18 to  
June 29/19. Hon disch July 7/19.

## GREENWICH

**CAPALBO, FRANK**

2,884,809, White  
RFD 176 or 205,  
Mianus, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 15 Greenwich, Conn. May  
22/18. Br Carigline, Italy. Oct 4/  
88. 8 Co QMC Cp Meigs DC to July  
9/18; MT Co 515 to disch. Corp  
Aug 23/18. Hon disch June 10/19.

**CARAVELLE, PASQUALE**

2,884,870, White  
593 Steamboat Road,  
Greenwich, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 15 Greenwich, Conn. May  
22/18. Br Italy. 1893. 152 Dep Brig  
to June 19/18; F Rmt Sq 317 to  
disch. Pvt lcl Nov 13/18. AEF Aug  
12/18 to June 21/19. Hon disch  
June 23/19.

**CARINO, ANGELO M.**

4,342,459, White  
144 Pemberwick Rd.,  
Greenwich, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 15 Greenwich, Conn. Oct  
22/18. Br Morra Ispino, Italy. Jan  
6/93. Co C 41 Arty CAC to disch.  
Pvt. Hon disch June 3/19.

**CARINO, GABRIEL**

3,032,489, White  
144 Pemberwick Rd.,  
Greenwich, Conn.  
Ind NA Greenwich, Conn. Aug 24/  
18. Br Morra Ispino, Italy. 25 4/12  
yrs. MD Cp Greenleaf Ga to Oct  
17/18; Evac Amb Co 72 to Feb 21/  
19; MD Cp Hosp 103 to disch. Mec  
Oct 19/18; Pvt lcl Mch 19/19. AEF  
Nov 12/18 to June 22/19. Hon disch  
June 25/19.

**CARLSON, KARL A.**

1,668,251, White  
Box 63,  
Sound Beach, Conn.  
Ind NA Greenwich, Conn. Sept 19/17.  
Br Kalamer, Sweden. 25 10/12 yrs.  
Co A 301 Engrs to June 20/18; 151  
Dep Brig to disch. Pvt. Hon disch  
Feb 28/19 SCD. 50% disabled.

**CARMICHAEL, JOHN A.**

595,831, White  
Grigg St.,  
Greenwich, Conn.  
Enl NG Greenwich, Conn. Jan 23/14.  
Br Greenwich, Conn. 22 5/12 yrs.  
12 Co CAC CNG (31 Co CAC LIS)  
to Dec 30/17; 1 Prov Co CAC Cp  
Johnston Fla to Feb 9/18; 11 Co  
CAC LIS to June 7/18; Btry D 68  
Arty CAC to disch. Corp Mch 30/  
15; Pvt Nov 14/18; Corp Apr 24/  
18; Sgt Oct 22/18. AEF Aug 9/18  
to Feb 16/19. Hon disch Feb 27/19.

**CARPENTER, JOSEPH F.**

4,181,907, Colored  
531 So. Greenwich Ave.,  
Greenwich, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 15 Greenwich, Conn. July  
31/18. Br Greenwich, Conn. Mch  
6/92. 151 Dep Brig to Aug 26/18;  
Med Det 807 Pion Inf to disch. Pvt.  
AEF Sept 4/18 to July 5/19. Hon  
disch July 11/19.

**CARPENTER, STEPHEN A.**

4,181,891, Colored  
531 Steamboat Road,

Greenwich, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 15 Greenwich, Conn. July  
31/18. Br Riverside, Conn. Feb 23  
/96. 151 Dep Brig to Aug 26/18;  
546 Engrs (Serv Bn) Co C to disch.  
Pvt. AEF Sept 24/18 to Dec 18/18.  
Hon disch Jan 7/19.

**CARROLL, ROWAN**

624,286, White  
364 Davis Ave.,  
Greenwich, Conn.  
Enl NG Greenwich, Conn. Mch 30/17.  
Br St. Albans, Vt. 23 2/12 yrs. 12  
Co CAC CNG (31 Co CAC LIS) to  
Dec 20/17; Btry E 56 Arty CAC to  
disch. Mec May 11/18; Pvt lcl Aug  
7/18. AEF Mch 28/18 to Jan 18/19.  
Hon disch Jan 28/19.

**CARROLL, WILLIAM G.**

63,269, White  
Greenwich, Conn.  
Enl NG New Haven, Conn. June 25  
/17. Br Greenwich, Conn. 17 4/12  
yrs. Co E 2 Inf CNG (Co E 102 Inf)  
to Sept 18/17; Hq Co 102 US Inf  
to Sept 26/18; 152 Dep Brig to  
disch. Pvt. AEF Sept 18/17 to Mch  
8/19. Hon disch Mch 18/19. 10%  
disabled.

**CASTIGLIONE, FRANK P.**

595,776, White  
190 Davis Ave.,  
Greenwich, Conn.  
Enl NG Greenwich, Conn. May 3/17.  
Br Greenwich, Conn. 23 4/12 yrs.  
12 Co CAC CNG (31 Co CAC LIS)  
to June 7/18; Btry D 68 Arty CAC  
to disch. Bgtr Feb 24/18; Corp May  
18/18. AEF Aug 9/18 to Feb 16/19.  
Hon disch Feb 27/19.

**CAVANAUGH, JAMES J.**

1,866,697, White  
Hendrie Ave.,  
Riverside, Conn.  
Enl NA New York, NY. Dec 14/17.  
Br Riverside, Conn. 28 5/12 yrs.  
3 Prov Ord Dep Bn Cp Jackson SC  
to Mch 17/18; 501 Mob Ord Rep  
Sh to disch. Ord Sgt Jan 25/18.  
AEF May 22/18 to Sept 2/19. Hon  
disch Sept 12/19.

**CELSE, LUIGI**

2,674,189, White  
RFD 176 & 25,  
Mianus, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 15 Fairfield Co., Conn.  
Apr 25/18. Br Aciri Cosengo, Italy.  
31 8/12 yrs. 152 Dep Brig to disch.  
Pvt. Hon disch Jan 17/19.

**CERONE, GIOVANNI**

565,914, White  
240 Davis Ave.,  
Greenwich, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. Oct 10/17.  
Br Italy. 22 9/12 yrs. Tr D 19 Cav  
to Nov 1/17; Btry B 77 FA to disch.  
Pvt lcl Mch 1/19. AEF May 19/18  
to July 29/19. Hon disch Aug 5/19.

**CHALMERS, ALFRED J.**

376,295, White  
260 Millbank Ave.,  
Greenwich, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. May 15/18.  
Br New York, NY. 20 9/12 yrs. Co  
B 5 Engrs Tng Regt Cp A A  
Humphreys Va to June 29/18; Co

M 2 Engr Tng Regt Cp Humphreys  
Va to Aug 22/18; 116 Engrs to Oct  
25/18; Co B 40 Engrs to disch. Pvt  
lcl Jan 17/19. AEF Aug 26/18 to  
Jan 24/19. Hon disch Feb 5/19.

**CHALMERS, GEORGE**

387,515, White  
22 Hamilton Terrace,  
Greenwich, Conn.  
Enl NA Ft. Slocum, NY. June 2/18.  
Br Greenwich, Conn. 34 10/12 yrs.  
Co 23 Rec Cp Cp Joseph E John-  
ston Fla to .....; Sup Co 319 QMC  
to disch. Corp Oct 1/18. AEF June  
23/18 to July 9/19. Hon disch July  
16/19.

**CHAMBERLAIN, ROBERT L., JR.**

1,221,305, White  
Greenwich, Conn.  
Enl NG New York, NY. June 4/17.  
Br Mamaroneck, NY. 23 8/12 yrs.  
Tr D 1 Cav NY NG to Oct 13/17;  
Co B 105 MG Bn to Jan 17/18; 102  
MP Co to disch. Pvt lcl July 14/17;  
Corp Sept 21/17; Pvt Jan 28/18;  
Pvt lcl Oct 29/18. AEF May 18/18  
to Mch 11/19. Hon disch Apr 1/19.

**CHARD, RALPH V.**

2,461,645, White  
Greenwich, Conn.  
Ind NA Greenwich, Conn. Apr 25/18.  
Br Greenwich, Conn. 21 11/12 yrs.  
Co M 2 Bn CWS Edgewood Arsenal  
Md to Jan 8/19; Co C 2 Bn  
CWS Edgewood Arsenal Md to  
.....; Co B 1 Bn CWS Edgewood  
Arsenal Md to disch. Pvt lcl Aug  
14/18; Sgt Oct 1/18. Hon disch  
Mch 22/19.

**CHESTER, COLBY M.**

Major, White  
Greenwich, Conn.  
Br Annapolis, Md. July 23/77. Called  
into active service as Major Inf  
Nov 27/17 fr CL. Plattsburg NY.  
154 Dep Brig to .....; Inf Repl  
and Tng Cp to ....; Insp Gen Dept  
to disch. Cp Meade Md; Cp McAr-  
thur Tex. Hon disch Dec 27/18.

**CHILLEMI, ANTONINO**

2,884,801, White  
RFD 27, Box 30,  
Greenwich, Conn.  
Ind NA Greenwich, Conn. May 22/  
18. Br Limina, Italy. Feb 12/88.  
QMC Cp Johnston Fla to ....; Co  
38 2 Lab Regt Cp Johnston Fla to  
Aug 1/18; F Rmt Sq 325 to disch.  
Pvt lcl Apr 1/19. AEF Sept 8/18 to  
June 23/19. Hon disch June 30/19.

**CHRISTENSEN, ANDERS C.**

3,032,488, White  
Lake Ave.,  
Greenwich, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 15 Greenwich, Conn. Aug  
24/18. Br East Portchester, Conn.  
Oct 5/94. MD to disch. Pvt lcl Nov  
12/18. Hon disch Jan 11/19.

**CHRISTENSEN, CHARLES**

NSN, White  
248 Mill St.,  
East Portchester, Conn.  
Enl NG Greenwich, Conn. July 5/13.  
Br East Portchester, Conn. 22 yrs.  
12 Co CAC CNG to disch. Pvt. Hon  
disch Aug 2/17 SCD.



## GREENWICH

**CHRISTENSEN, WALTER**

779,486, White  
249 Mill St.,  
East Portchester, Conn.  
Enl NA Governors Island, NY. Dec  
13/17. Br East Portchester, Conn. 22  
7/12 yrs. Co E 8 M Sup Tn MTC  
to disch. Corp Nov 10/18. Hon  
disch Jan 29/19.

**CLANCY, JAMES**

11,341, White  
180 Greenwich Ave.,  
Greenwich, Conn.  
\*(Claimed by Stamford.)  
Enl ERC New York, NY. May 30/17.  
Br Stamford, Conn. 23 6/12 yrs.  
MD to disch. Pvt lcl Aug 27/17.  
AEF July 2/17 to Apr 17/19. Hon  
disch Apr 24/19. Meritorious ser-  
vice.

**CLARK, FRANCIS**

3,603,426, White  
75 E. Putnam Ave.,  
Greenwich, Conn.  
Ind NA Greenwich, Conn. Sept 6/18.  
Br Greenwich, Conn. June 8/92. 2  
Rct Co Gen Serv Inf Ft Slocum NY  
to disch. Pvt. Hon disch Feb 6/19.

**CLARK, VINCENT**

2,798,532, White  
75 E. Putnam Ave.,  
Greenwich, Conn.  
Ind NA Greenwich, Conn. July 31/18.  
Br Greenwich, Conn. July 2/96. C  
Def of Boston Mass to Sept 29/18;  
Hq Co 33 Arty CAC to Oct 8/18;  
Btry E 33 Arty CAC to disch. Pvt.  
Hon disch Dec 18/18 .

**CLARK, WALTER SEYMOUR**

2,893,922, White  
RFD 26,  
Greenwich, Conn.  
\*(Claimed by Stamford.)  
Ind NA Stamford, Conn. May 23/18.  
Br Millville, Mass. Oct 2/95. 152  
Dep Brig to June 18/18; Co 38 2  
Lab Regt Cp J E Johnston Fla to  
Aug 1/18. 325 F Rmt Sq to disch.  
Corp Dec 9/18. AEF Sept 7/18 to  
June 23/19. Hon disc June 30/19.

**CLOSE, HAROLD T.**

624,326, White  
67 E. Elm St.,  
Greenwich, Conn.  
Enl NG Greenwich, Conn. June 14/17.  
Br Greenwich, Conn. 24 11/12 yrs.  
12 Co CAC CNG (31 Co LIS CAC)  
to Dec 20/17; Btry E 56 Arty CAC  
to Nov 18/18; Prov Repl U CAC to  
Feb 13/19; Co G PES ASC to disch.  
Pvt lcl Jan 1/18. AEF Mch 28/18 to  
Sept 18/19. Hon disch Sept 24/19.

**CLOSE, JOHN FREDERICK**

5,124,067, White  
30 Lincoln Ave.,  
Greenwich, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 15 Greenwich, Conn. Oct  
1/18. Br Greenwich, Conn. July 1/  
98. SATC Colgate Univ Hamilton  
NY to disch. Pvt. Hon disch Dec  
18/18.

**CODY, JOHN F.**

2,894,316, White  
30 Division St.,  
Greenwich, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 2 Waterbury, Conn. May

22/18. Br Greenwich, Conn. Nov  
12/89. 152 Dep Brig to June 21/18;  
Btry D 303 FA to disch. Pvt lcl  
Apr 1/19. AEF July 16/18 to Apr  
26/19. Hon disch May 1/19.

**CODY, WILLIAM J.**

3,597,345, White  
30 Division St.,  
Greenwich, Conn.  
Ind NA Greenwich, Conn. Aug 5/18.  
Br Greenwich, Conn. Sept 8/91.  
Sup Co 25 FA to disch. Pvt lcl  
Nov 1/18; Wg Dec 4/18. Hon disch  
Feb 14/19.

**COFFIN, JOHN R.**

Major, White  
Greenwich, Conn.  
Br Richmond, Ind. Aug 27/81. Called  
into active service as Maj AGD  
Oct 2/17 fr ORC. AGD to disch.  
Boston Mass; Washington DC. Cp  
Custer Mich. Hon disch Dec 15/18.

**COFONE, JOSEPH A.**

3,597,348, White  
4 Grigg Ave.,  
Greenwich, Conn.  
Ind NA Greenwich, Conn. Aug 5/18.  
Br Rose, Italy. July 7/89. 4 Rct Co  
Gen Serv Inf to disch. Pvt. Hon  
disch Aug 31/18 SCD. 40% dis-  
abled.

**COLLINGS, MILTON T.**

3,158,221, White  
392 Davis Ave.,  
Greenwich, Conn.  
Ind NA Greenwich, Conn. July 24/  
18. Br Greenwich, Conn. May 9/95.  
151 Dep Brig to Aug 1/18; Co D  
74 Inf to disch. Pvt. Hon disch Apr  
18/19. 100% disabled.

**COLLINS, GEORGE E.**

1,184,227, White  
W. Putnam Ave.,  
Greenwich, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. Dec 15/17.  
Br Greenwich, Conn. 22 yrs. 32  
Prov Sq AS Waco Tex to Feb 16/  
18; 255 Aer Sq to Mch 9/18; 565  
Aer Sq to June 17/18; Btry C 343  
FA to disch. Pvt. AEF June 28/18  
to June 6/19. Hon disch June 11/19.

**COLLINS, JAMES**

3,597,344, White  
W. Putnam Ave.,  
Greenwich, Conn.  
Ind NA Greenwich, Conn. Aug 5/18.  
Br Greenwich, Conn. Oct 7/94. Sup  
Co 25 FA to disch. Hon disch Mch  
25/19.

**COLLINS, JOHN F.**

1,223,478, White  
Greenwich, Conn.  
Enl NG New York, NY. July 28/17.  
Br Greenwich, Conn. 24 yrs. Co B  
102 MP to Feb 1/18; 102 Mob Ord  
Rep Sh to disch. Corp Mch 2/18;  
Sgt Feb 21/19. AEF June 6/18 to  
Mch 9/19. Hon disch Apr 2/19.

**CONNELL, FRANCIS**

3,032,486, White  
24 Orchard Place,  
Greenwich, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 15 Fairfield Co., Conn.  
Aug 24/18. Br Greenwich, Conn.

Oct 10/96. NCO Sch Cp Greenleaf  
Ga to Oct 29/18; MD MP Bn Ft  
Oglethorpe Ga to disch. Sgt Oct  
11/18; Sgt lcl Feb 4/19. Hon disch  
Feb 5/19.

**CONNOR, THOMAS**

2,674,271, White  
Town Hall,  
Greenwich, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 15 Greenwich, Conn. Apr  
25/18. Br Manchester, England. 27  
7/12 yrs. 152 Dep Brig to May 20/  
18; Co B 301 Inf to June 15/18;  
151 Dep Brig to Sept 9/18; Utilities  
Det Cons Div Cp Eustis Va to  
disch. Ck Jan 24/19. Hon disch  
May 22/19.

**CONOVER, MARJORIE ELSIE**

Nurse, White  
Milbank Ave.,  
Greenwich, Conn.  
Br New York, NY. Jan 8/90. Called  
into active service as Nurse May  
12/17 fr CL. BH 2 to Feb 11/19; De-  
mob Sta New York NY to disch.  
AEF May 14/17 to Feb 11/19. Re-  
serve nurse relieved from active  
duty Mch 26/19; not discharged.

**CONROY, EDWARD**

624,280, White  
Sound Beach, Conn.  
Enl NG Stamford, Conn. May 12/14.  
Br Stamford, Conn. Jan 20/93. 9 Co  
CAC CNG (29 Co LIS Ft HG Wright  
NY) to Dec 20/17; Btry E 56 Arty  
CAC to disch. Corp Jan 1/18. AEF  
Mch 28/18 to Jan 18/19. Hon disch  
Jan 28/19.

**COOK, KENNETH**

122-47-50,  
Sound Beach, Conn.  
USNRF Rctg Sta New Haven, Conn.  
May 16/17. Age at Entrance 19  
Years 4 Mos. Sec. Sec Base 1 New  
Haven Conn June 26/17 to Sept 16  
/17; USS Niagara Sept 16/17 to  
Mch 21/18; Nav Tng Cp Pelam Bay  
Park NY Mch 21/18 to Sept 11/18;  
Fed Rendezvous Brooklyn NY Sept  
11/18 to Sept 19/18; NAS Montauk  
NY Sept 19/18 to Nov 11/18. Sea  
199 das; QM 3c 151 das; BM 1c  
194 das. Inactive duty Jan 11/19  
NAS Montauk NY. BM 1c.

**COOPER, STARR GARDNER**

Capt., White  
89 Bush Ave.,  
Greenwich, Conn.  
Br Brooklyn, NY. Sept 10/87. Called  
into active service as 1st Lt Inf Dec  
15/17 ORC. Ft Myer Va. Capt Aug  
8/18. 155 Dep Brig to Aug 29/18;  
Cp Pers Co Cp Sevier SC to disch.  
Cp Lee Va; Cp Sevier SC. Hon  
disch Feb 1/19.

**CORNELIUS, JOSEPH**

624,298, White  
160 Arch St.,  
Greenwich, Conn.  
Enl NG Greenwich, Conn. Nov 7/14.  
Br White Plains, NY. 18 10/12 yrs.  
12 Co CAC CNG (31 Co CAC LIS)  
to Dec 20/17; Btry E 56 CAC to  
June 21/18; Operating & Tng Cen-  
ter Trench Arty APO 723 to disch.  
Pvt lcl July 23/18. Corp Sept 13/  
18. AEF Mch 28/18 to Feb 7/19.  
Hon disch Feb 20/19.

## GREENWICH

**CORNELIUS, PETER M.**

3,158,226, White  
160 Arch St.,  
Greenwich, Conn.  
NA LB 15 Greenwich, Conn. July 24/  
18. Br White Plains, NY. Mch 13/95.  
Co D 74 Inf to Aug 13/18; Sup Co  
74 Inf to disch. Pvt lcl Sept 14/18;  
Sgt Dec 21/18. Hon disch Feb 4/19.

**\* CORNISH, GEORGE H.**

2,522,396, White  
Sound Beach, Conn.  
Ind NA Ft. Slocum, NY. Dec 15/17.  
Br Brooklyn, NY. 31 2/12 yrs. 2  
Rct Co Gen Serv Inf to Dec 25/17;  
7 Co 152 Dep Brig to Feb 11/18;  
Frankford Arsenal Ord Det to  
death. Pvt Dec 15/17; Sgt May 28/  
18; Ord Sgt Aug 26/18. Died of  
pneumonia Oct 5/18. Notified Helen  
L. Cornish, wife, Sound Beach,  
Conn.

**CORRIGAN, FRANK J.**

1,662,124, White  
79 Northfield St.,  
Greenwich, Conn.  
Ind NA Greenwich, Conn. Sept 19/17.  
Br New York, NY. 21 4/12 yrs. Co  
K 304 Inf to Dec 13/17; Hq Co 304  
Inf to Mch 28/18; 4 Co QMC Cq  
Devens Mass to Oct 12/18; QMC  
to disch. Pvt. Hon disch Apr 3/19.

**COSTAREGNI, DOMENICO**

3,032,487, White  
599 Steamboat Rd.,  
Greenwich, Conn.  
Ind NA Greenwich, Conn. Aug 24/  
18. Br Rome, Italy. Oct 9/96. MD  
to Nov 10/18; Sn Det 110 Engrs to  
disch. Pvt. AEF Oct 18/18 to Apr  
19/19. Hon disch Apr 30/19.

**COTREOPE, JOSEPH**

4,342,474, White  
36 Spring St.,  
Greenwich, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 15 Greenwich, Conn. Oct  
22/18. Br Galine, Italy. Jan 19/97.  
Btry E 41 Arty CAC to disch. Pvt.  
Hon disch Dec 17/18.

**COUDERT, JOHN**

122-81-23,  
303 Milbank Ave.,  
Greenwich, Conn.  
USN Rctg Sta New York, NY. Jan  
25/15. Age at Entrance 17 Yrs 10  
Mos. Lds Yeo. USS Jarvis Apr 6/17  
to Apr 29/18; Receiving Ship at  
New York NY Apr 29/18 to May  
15/18; Disch May 15/18; Reenl May  
16/18 Receiving Ship at New York  
NY; Receiving Ship at New York  
NY May 16/18 to June 15/18; USS  
Leviathan June 15/18 to Sept 29/18;  
Hq 3 Nav Dist New York NY Sept  
29/18 to Nov 11/18. Yeo 2c 239  
das; Yeo 1c 212 das; CY 133 das.  
Disch Aug 4/19 Hq 3 Nav Dist  
New York, NY. CY.

**CRAIG, JAMES J.**

1,202,678, White  
Greenwich, Conn.  
Enl NG Middletown, NY. July 7/17.  
Br New York, NY. 29 11/12 yrs.  
Co K 71 Inf NY NG to Oct 17/17;  
Co K 105 Inf to disch. Pvt lcl May  
1/18. AEF May 18/18 to Mch 6/19.  
Hon disch Apr 1/19.

**CRAMER, ROLAND**

1,184,542, White  
Dorans Court,  
Greenwich, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. Dec 15/17.  
Br Greenwich, Conn. 21 11/12 yrs.  
2 Tng Brig Kelly Fld Texas to .....  
32 Rct Sq AS to Feb 20/18; 77 Aer  
Sq AS to Apr 19/18; 106 Aer Sq  
to Apr 26/18; Sq C Carruthers Fld  
Texas to Sept 20/18; Sq N A S  
Fairfield Ohio to disch. Pvt. Hon  
disch Feb 20/19.

**CRANDALL, ROLAND D.**

160,609, White  
Edgewater Park,  
Sound Beach, Conn.  
Enl ERC New York City, NY. May  
9/17. Br New Canaan, Conn. 24  
9/12 yrs. Co A 11 Engrs to May  
10/18; Co H 29 Engrs to June 10/  
18; Co A Hq En G H G to disch.  
Sgt June 21/17; Pvt May 22/18;  
Sgt July 29/18; Bn Sgt Maj Nov  
5/18. AEF July 14/17 to June 29/19.  
Hon disch July 1/19.

**CRAWFORD, GEORGE**

2,239,692, White  
Orchard St.,  
Coscob, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. Dec 6/.....  
Br Coytesville, NJ. 24 6/12 yrs. Co  
C 49 Inf to Sept 29/18; Co M 61  
Inf to disch. Pvt. AEF July 26/18  
to June 18/19. Hon disch July 8/19.

**CRAWFORD, JOSEPH L.**

2,557,223, White  
120 E. Elan St.,  
Greenwich, Conn.  
Enl NA Greenwich, Conn. July 13/18.  
Br Greenwich, Conn. 29 6/12 yrs.  
QMC to disch. Sgt Dec 7/18. Hon  
disch Dec 18/18.

**CRAWFORD, MABEL M.**

Nurse, White  
Greenwich Gen Hosp.,  
Greenwich, Conn.  
Br Salt Lake City, Utah. Feb 26/95.  
Called into active service as Nurse  
Oct 15/17 fr CL. BH Camp Custer  
Mich to June 1918. BH 6 to Sept  
19/18; Cp Hosp 29 to Feb 7/19; De-  
mob Sta NY to disch. AEF June  
7/18 to Feb 7/19. Reserve Nurse  
relieved from active duty Mch 28/  
19; not discharged.

**CRICHTON, PETER A.**

4,910,313, Wite  
Railroad Ave.,  
Greenwich, Conn.  
Ind NA Storrs, Conn. Oct 16/18. Br  
Greenwich, Conn. Oct 6/99. SATC  
Storrs Conn. Pvt. Hon disch Dec  
17/18.

**CRICHTON, WILLIAM JOHN**

2nd Lt., White  
102 Prospect St.,  
Greenwich, Conn.  
RA Ft. Slocum, NY. June 2/17. Br  
Greenwich, Conn. July 1/92. 4 Rct  
Co Ft. Slocum NY to June 9/17;  
Co B 9 Engrs to May 3/18; 2 Co  
4 Engrs OTC Cp Lee Va to disch.  
Mr Engr Jr Gr Dec 27/17. Hon disch  
July 22/18 to accept comm. Aptd  
2 Lt Engrs July 23/18 fr RA. Cp  
Lee Va. 311 Engrs to Aug 27/18;  
Engrs unasgd to disch. Cp Lee Va;

Cp Grant Ill; Cp Humphreys Va.  
Hon disch Dec 3/18.

**CROCKER, ROBERT STEWART**

Lt. (jg) (D) Prov.  
Greenwich, Conn.  
Br Jan 16/1881. Englewood, NJ. Nov  
27/17 Ens (D) Prov. July 15/18 Lt  
(jg) (D) Prov. Nov 27/17 to Nav  
Aux Res New York NY; Apr 24/18  
Det Nav Aux Res to Koonland;  
July 17/18 Det Koonland to Nav  
Aux Res New York NY; Oct 10/18  
Det Nav Aux Res to Santa Luisa;  
Oct 11/18 Det Santa Luisa to Nav  
Aux Res New York NY; Oct 24/18  
Det Nav Aux Res New York NY to  
Wilhelmina. Inactive duty Jan 30/  
19 Nav Aux Res New York NY.

**CROCKETT, NEWKIRK**

64,566, White  
Riverside, Conn.  
Ind NA Greenwich, Conn. Sept 4/17.  
Br Bay City, Mich. 25 4/12 yrs.  
Co G 304 Inf to Sept 18/17; Co E  
102 Inf to Sept 22/18; QM Railroad  
Det to Mch 20/19; Hq Det 101 Sup  
Tn to disch. Pvt; Pvt lcl Feb 1/18.  
Chemin des Dames; La Reine;  
Boucu; Seicheprey; Chateau Thier-  
ry; Champagne Marne; Aisne-  
Marne; Troyon; St Mihiel; Meuse-  
Argonne. WIA severely July 20/  
18. AEF Oct 29/17 to Apr 17/19.  
Hon disch June 12/19.

**CRONK, ELTON FRICK**

2nd Lt., White  
Rock Ridge Ave.,  
Greenwich, Conn.  
Enl ERC Plattsburg Bks., NY. Nov  
26/17. Br Cleveland, Ohio. Oct 18/  
90. Sig C Avia Sch Kelly Fld Tex  
to Jan 23/18; Sch M Aeronautics  
Columbus Ohio to disch. Pvt. Hon  
disch Mch 10/18 to accept comm.  
Aptd 2 Lt AS Mch 11/18 fr ERC.  
Plattsburg Bks NY. 284 Aer Sq to  
May 28/18; 109 Aer Sq to disch.  
Carlstrom Fld Fla; Dorr Fld Fla.  
Hon disch Feb 3/19.

**CRONKHITE, MINTON**

123-32-07  
Greenwich, Conn.  
USNRF Rctg Sta New York, NY. Aug  
8/18. Age at Entrance 26 Yrs 5  
Mos. Cox. Nav Tng Sta Pelham  
Bay Park NY Sept 17/18 to Nov 11  
/18. Cox 95 das. Inactive duty Jan  
15/19 Nav Tng Cp Pelham Bay  
Park NY. BM 2c.

**CROOKS, ARCHER D.**

5,119,543, White  
RFD 27,  
Greenwich, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 15 Greenwich, Conn. Oct  
5/18. Br Pleasontville, NY. Sept  
10/1900. SATC Rutgers Coll New  
Brunswick NJ to disch. Pvt. Hon  
disch Dec 14/18.

**CROSSON, PETER**

624,614, White  
Greenwich, Conn.  
Enl NG Greenwich, Conn. June 17/17.  
Br Greenwich, Conn. 22 7/12 yrs.  
12 Co CAC CNG (31 Co LIS) June  
17/17 to Dec 19/17; Btry F 56 Arty  
CAC to disch. Pvt. Chery Char-  
traave. WIA slightly Aug 23/18.  
AEF Mch 28/18 to Jan 24/19. Hon  
disch Feb 3/19.

## GREENWICH

**CULLEN, PHILIP J.**

1,685,952, White  
15 Kaneville Place,  
Greenwich, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 15 Greenwich, Conn. Mch  
29/18. Br Greenwich, Conn. 28 5/12  
yrs. Co A 11 MG Bn to disch. Pvt  
1cl Aug 4/19. AEF May 10/18 to  
July 29/19. Hon disch Aug 4/19.

**CUMISKEY, JAMES F.**

1,221,144, White  
153 Greenwich Ave.,  
Greenwich, Conn.  
\*(Claimed by Stamford.)  
Ind NA Greenwich, Conn. Oct 24/17.  
Br Coscob, Conn. 22 6/12 yrs. Co  
K 304 Inf to Dec 19/17; MPC 27 Co  
to disch. Ck. AEF May 18/18 to  
Mch 11/19. Hon disch Apr 1/19.

**CUNLIFFE, GRANT WILFRED**

2nd Lt., White  
RFD 28,  
Coscob, Conn.  
\*(Claimed by Stamford.)  
Br Stamford, Conn. Feb 9/98. Aptd  
2 Lt Inf Sept 16/18 fr CL. Platts-  
burg Bks. Inf to disch. Cp Grant  
III. Hon disch Dec 3/18.

**CURLEY, JOSEPH D.**

2,456,628, White  
Indian Harbor,  
Greenwich, Conn.  
Enl ERC New Haven, Conn. Jan 16/  
18. Br Glen Cove, LI, NY. 21 8/12  
yrs. Sch of Mil Aeronautics Prince-  
ton NJ to Sept 19/18; AS Cp Dick  
Tex to Oct 4/18; AS Taylor Fld Ala  
to disch. Pvt 1cl Jan 16/18. Hon  
disch Nov 30/18.

**CURRIVAN, MAURICE J.**

1,868,633, White  
Riverside, Conn.  
Enl NA New York, NY. Dec 13/17.  
Br Riverside, Conn. 28 3/12 yrs.  
152 Dep Brig to Mch 1/18; 22 Co  
Ord C to .....; 6 Mobile Ord Rep  
Sh to disch. Corp June 21/18. AEF  
July 14/18 to June 11/19. Hon disch  
June 19/19.

**CUSHING, RONALD**

123-61-42,  
30 Maple Drive,  
Greenwich, Conn.  
USNRF Rctg Sta Newport, RI. May  
2/17. Age at Entrance 21 Yrs 11  
Mos. MM 2c. Hq 2 Nav Dist New-  
port RI May 2/17 to Aug 6/17; Nav  
Force Detail Newport RI Aug 6/17  
to Oct 9/17; Material Sec 2 Nav  
Dist Newport RI Oct 9/17 to Nov  
24/17; USS Oweru- Nov 24/17 to  
Feb 20/18; Receiving Ship at New  
York NY Feb 20/18 to July 8/18;  
Navy Yard Washington DC July 8/  
18 to July 12/18; Navy Dept Per-  
sonnel Washington July 12/18 to  
Nov 11/18. MM 2c 420 das; CCM  
138 das. Inactive duty Dec 12/18  
Navy Dept Personnel Washington  
DC. CCM.

**DALY, EDWARD J.**

24,974, White  
17 Old Field Point Rd.,  
Greenwich, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. Aug 2/17.  
Br Greenwich, Conn. 22 10/12 yrs.  
64 Aero Sq to Aug 29/17; 48 Aer

Sq to .....; 462 Aer Sq to disch.  
Pvt 1cl Oct 1/17; Corp Dec 16/17;  
Cfr 1cl Apr 15/18. AEF Oct 13/17  
to July 29/19. Hon disch Aug 6/19.

**DALY, GERALD HUTCHINSON**

NSN, White  
Riverside, Conn.  
Enl USMC New York, NY. May 31/  
17. Br Brooklyn, NY. Aug 25/91.  
May 31/17 MB New York. Disch  
Feb 25/18 to accept an apmt in the  
USA. Char. exc. File No. 90455.

2nd Lt., White  
Br Brooklyn, NY. Aptd 2 Lt QMC Aug  
2/18 fr CL. QMC to disch. France.  
AEF Aug 8/18 to July 29/19. Hon  
disch Aug 15/19.

**DALY, JOHN THOMAS**

1st Lt., White  
Greenwich, Conn.  
Born Stamford, Conn. Jan 27/1887.  
Drafted into Federal service Aug  
5/17 as 1st Lt CAC Fr NG. 59 CAC  
to .....; 3 Sup Tn to .....; BH 66  
to .....; Hqs CA Tng Center to  
.....; MTC 321 to disch. Bayonne  
NJ; Ft Wadsworth NY; AEF; Ft  
Monroe Va; Cp Holabird Md; Wash  
DC. Champagne Marne; Aisne  
Marne. AEF Mch 28/18 to Jan 3/19.  
Hon disch Sept 30/20.

**DALY, JOSEPH HOLMES**

Capt., White  
Riverside, Conn.  
Br Brooklyn, NY. May 18/93. Called  
into active service as Capt Inf Aug  
15/17 fr ORC. Plattsburg NY. 302  
MG Bn to Jan 26/19; MG Repl U to  
disch. Ayer Mass; Boston Mass;  
France; Camp Dix NJ. AEF July 8/  
18 to July 6/19. Hon disch July  
24/19.

**DALY, MICHAEL J.**

3,597,291, White  
17 Old Field Pt Road,  
Greenwich, Conn.  
Ind NA Greenwich, Conn. Aug 5/  
18. Br Greenwich, Conn. May 5/92.  
Btry A 26 FA to Nov 1/18; Co A  
9 Am Tn to disch. Pvt 1cl Nov 2/  
18. Hon disch Feb 14/19.

**DALY, RAYMOND G.**

2nd Lt., White  
Riverside, Conn.  
Br New York, NY. Apr 11/96. Called  
into active service as 2 Lt Inf Aug  
15/17 fr ORC. Plattsburg Bks NY.  
301 MG Bn to ....; 307 Sup Tn to  
disch. Ayer, Mass; France. AEF  
July 8/18 to June 25/19. Hon disch  
June 30/19.

**DALY, TIMOTHY J.**

2,798,541, White  
17 Old Field Point Rd.,  
Greenwich, Conn.  
Ind NA Greenwich, Conn. July 31/18.  
Br Greenwich, Conn. Dec 14/92.  
USA Tng Det Univ of Maine Orono  
Maine to Sept 24/18; 33 Arty Cas  
Ft Strong Mass to disch. Corp Oct  
18/18; Sgt Oct 28/18. Hon disch  
Dec 18/18.

**DANIELS, ORLANDO H.**

2nd Lt., White

160 Mason St.,  
Greenwich, Conn.  
Ind NA Greenwich, Conn. Apr 13/18.  
Br Hastings, NY. Feb 3/88. Frank-  
lin Univ Tng Det Boston Mass to  
July 26/18; 2 Btry FA COTS Cp  
Taylor Ky to disch. Pvt. Hon disch  
Nov 12/18 to accept comm. Aptd  
2 Lt FA Nov 13/18 USA. Cp Taylor  
Ky. FA COTS Cp Taylor to disch.  
Cp Taylor Ky. Hon disch Dec 7/18.

**DANKO, GEORGE**

595,137, White  
East Portchester, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. H. G. Wright, NY. Dec  
15/17. Br East Portchester, Conn.  
22 8/12 yrs. C Deis LIS NY to Feb  
1/19; QMC to disch. Pvt 1cl Dec  
15/17. Hon disch Apr 24/19.

**DAUR, FRANK**

623,300, White  
Greenwich, Conn.  
Enl NG Greenwich, Conn. Oct 29/15.  
Br Elizabeth, NJ. 26 10/12 yrs. 12  
Co CAC CNG (31 Co CAC LIS) to  
.....; Ord Det 56 Arty CAC to July  
29/18; Ord Det 55 Arty CAC to Jan  
24/19; Ord Rep Shs APO 741 AEF  
to disch. Corp June 8/17; Sgt July  
18/17; Pvt 1cl Feb 20/18; Ord Sgt  
Feb 20/18. AEF Mch 28/18 to May  
23/19. Hon disch June 3/19.

**DAVENPORT, JOHN C.**

2,729,414, White  
Greenwich, Conn.  
Ind NA Greenwich, Conn. Aug 31/  
18. Br Lille, France. 26 6/12 yrs.  
Sch of Aerial Photo Cornell Univ  
NY to Oct 1/18; 56 Sec Photo Det  
Post Fld Ft Sill Okla to disch. Pvt.  
Hon disch Feb 8/19.

**DAVIDSON, EVERETT**

1,661,715, White  
Clapboard Ridge,  
Greenwich, Conn.  
Ind NA Greenwich, Conn. Sept 19/17.  
Br White Plains, NY. 21 5/12 yrs.  
Co K 304 Inf to Mch 26/18; MG Co  
304 Inf to Aug 22/18; Sup Co 162  
Inf to Jan 3/19; Co F 164 Inf to  
disch. Pvt 1cl Dec 1/17. AEF July  
8/18 to Feb 26/19. Hon disch Mch  
7/19.

**DAVIDSON, HENRIETTA**

Chief Nurse, White  
73 Sherwood Place,  
Greenwich, Conn.  
Br Connecticut Oct 28/78. Aptd Nurse  
in ANC October 15/08. Serving as  
Chief Nurse at Ft Wm McKinley  
on Apr 6/17. Chief Nurse Oct 15/  
13. Ft Wm McKinley PI to June 15/  
17; Letterman GH to Aug 11/17;  
Deming N Mex to resignation. Re-  
signation accepted Aug 9/13. Sub-  
sequent serv: Aptd in ANC Oct 7/  
19. Still in service as Ft Oglethorpe  
Ga.

**DAVIS, HAROLD S.**

624,332, White  
Greenwich, Conn.  
Enl NG Greenwich, Conn. July 13/  
16. Br Greenwich, Conn. 18 8/12  
yrs. 12 Co CAC CNG (31 Co CAC  
LIS) to Dec 20/17; Btry E 56 Arty  
CAC to disch. Pvt 1cl Aug 23/18.  
AEF Mch 28/18 to Feb 7/19. Hon  
disch Feb 20/19.

## GREENWICH

**DAY, LEWIS FOSTER**

213-07-66,  
99 Old Church Road,  
Greenwich, Conn.  
USNRF Nav Tng U Stevens Inst. Hoboken, NJ. Oct 1/18. Age at Entrance 19 Yrs 11 Mos. AS. Nav Tng U Stevens Inst Hoboken NJ. Oct 1/18 to Nov 11/18. AS 41 das. Inactive duty Dec 21/18 Nav Tng U Stevens Inst Hoboken NJ. AS.

**DECKER, JOHN D.**

Ens. Prov.,  
Greenwich, Conn.  
USNRF Enr Office at Newport, RI. Apr 11/17. Br Feb 20/1897. New York, NY. Sec 2c. US SP 743 Newport Sec Newport RI Apr 11/17 to June 21/17; Harbor Patrol Newport Sec June 21/17 to Aug 9/17; USS Toxaway Newport Sec Newport RI Aug 9/17 to Jan 11/18. QM 2c 86 das; Sec 2c 111 das; QM 1c 98 das. Aptd Officer Jan 11/18. Disch Jan 11/18 Hq 2 Nav Dist Newport RI. QM 1c. Dec 27/17 Ens Prov Jan 11/18 To 2 Nav Dist for duty; Jan 21/18 Det Hq 2 Nav Dist to Commandant 2 Nav Dist for duty. Inactive duty Jan 27/19 2 Nav Dist.

**DEHMER, OSCAR GEORGE W.**

2,557,282, White  
258 Cliff Ave.,  
Greenwich, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 15 Greenwich, Conn. July 13/18. Br Stamford, Conn. 24 9/12 yrs. QMC Camp Meigs Wash DC to disch. Pvt lcl Oct 21/18; Corp Nov 9/18. Hon disch Dec 14/18.

**DELAGE, GEORGES CHARLES**

130-83-71,  
321 Greenwich Ave.,  
Greenwich, Conn.  
USNRF Navy Yard Boston, Mass. Apr 12/17. Age at Entrance 18 Yrs 5 Mos. E 3c (R). Ht Cruft Lab Baltimore Md June 8/17 to June 13/17; USS Reina Mercedes June 13/17 to Nov 11/18. E 3c (R) 264 das; E 2c (R) 120 das; E 1c (R) 194 das. Inactive duty Aug 6/19 Receiving Ship at New York NY. E 1c (R).

**DeLUCA, PATRICK**

4,343,687, White  
Coscob, Conn.  
Ind NA New York, NY. Oct 14/18. Br Mt. Vernon, NY. June 18/1900. SATC NY Univ to disch. Pvt. Hon disch Dec 19/18.

**DEMPSEY, WILLIAM L.**

124,060, White  
Coscob, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. July 15/17. Br New York, NY. 19 8/12 yrs. Hq Co 4 FA to Aug 15/17; 1 Btry 5 FA to Dec 2/17; Btry B 57 FA to disch. Mec Aug 11/17; Pvt Jan 1/18. AEF Nov 1/17 to June 16/19. Hon disch June 21/19.

**DENSON, LESTER HOWARD**

130-97-61,  
79 E. Putnam Ave.,  
Greenwich, Conn.  
USNRF Navy Rctg Sta New York, NY. Apr 4/18. Age at Entrance 22 Yrs 3 Mos. MM 1c. NAS Pensacola Fla Apr 4/18 to June 17/18; Receiving Ship at Phila June 17/18 to

July 5/18; Northern Bombing Sq Hq France July 5/18 to Nov 11/18. MM 1c 221 das. Inactive duty Feb 17/19 Receiving Ship at Norfolk Va. MM 1c.

**DESMOND, WILLIAM V.**

1,221,186, White  
Greenwich, Conn.  
Ind NA Greenwich, Conn. Oct 24/17. Br New York, NY. 29 10/12 yrs. Co K 304 Inf to Jan 22/18; Co B 102 MP to Aug 17/18; Co E 165 Inf to disch. Pvt lcl Dec 1/17; Pvt Jan 22/18; Pvt lcl June 19/18. AEF Oct 31/17 to Apr 21/19. Hon disch May 7/19. Prior Serv; 2 Co MP 27 Div 69 Inf to Apr 21/19. Hon disch May 7/19. Prior Serv 2 Co MP 27 Div 69 Inf NY NG (Co E 165 Inf). Enlisted July 30/17. Disch Oct 6/17.

**DETTMER, ROBERT WILLIAM H.**

131-06-43,  
11 Cliff Ave.,  
East Portchester, Conn.  
USNRF Navy Yard New York, NY. June 19/17. Age at Entrance 21 Yrs 6 Mos. HA 2c. Sec Base 6 Brooklyn NY June 30/17 to Sept 28/17; Nav Tng Cp Pelham Bay Park NY Sept 28/17 to Dec 2/17; USS New Hampshire Dec 2/17 to May 19/18; Navy Yard Washington DC May 19/18 to May 24/18; USS Triton May 24/18 to June 30/18; Navy Yard Washington DC June 30/18 to Nov 11/18. HA 2c 285 das; HA 1c 123 das; PM 3c 102 das. Inactive duty June 18/19 Receiving Ship New York NY. PM 2c.

**DEVINE, JOHN E.**

5,133,597, White  
35 Connecticut Ave.,  
Greenwich, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 15 Greenwich, Conn. Oct 10/18. Br Greenwich, Conn. Apr 24/1900. SATC Univ of Penn Philadelphia Pa to disch. Pvt. Hon disch Dec 13/18.

**DICEBO, VINCENZO**

2,674,368, White  
235 Railroad Ave.,  
Greenwich, Conn.  
Ind NA Greenwich, Conn. Apr 25/18. Br Naples, Italy. 30 5/12 yrs. Btry A 301 FA to June 4/18; Co K 303 Inf to June 17/18; 151 Dep Brig to Sept 27/18; Salv Co Cp Devens Mass to disch. Pvt. Hon disch Dec 18/18.

**DICKENS, ALBERT F.**

NSN, White  
Greenwich, Conn.  
Enl NG Greenwich, Conn. July 10/17. Br White Plains, NY. 21 yrs. 12 Co CAC CNG to disch. Pvt. Hon disch Aug 2/17 SCD.

**DIFAZZIO, LUIGI**

1,895,051, White  
554 W. Putnam Ave.,  
Greenwich, Conn.  
Ind NA Greenwich, Conn. Oct 3/17. Br Italy. 21 1/12 yrs. Co K 304 Inf to Nov 7/17; 157 Dep Brig to July 29/18; 2 Co Ord Rep Sh Det to disch. Pvt. AEF Aug 3/18 to May 5/19. Hon disch May 17/19.

**DIPIETRO, PIETRO**

3,032,514, White

55 Alexander St.,  
Greenwich, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 15 Greenwich, Conn. Aug 24/18. Br Movia Iripino, Italy. June 6/86. MD to disch. Pvt. Hon disch Jan 8/19.

**DIXON, FLORENCE I.**

Nurse, White  
144 Milbank Ave.,  
Greenwich, Conn.  
Br Halingen, NJ. Feb 14/93. Called into active service as Nurse Feb 21/18 fr CL. Mob Sta to Mch 24/18; BH 116 to Apr 12/18; Evac H 1 to May 1/18; BH 116 to Feb 1/19; BH 79 to Mch .../19; ARCH 3 to Apr 23/18; Demob Sta to disch. AEF Mch 24/18 to Apr 23/18. Reserve nurse relieved from active duty June 1/19; not discharged.

**DODDS, ROBERT PIERSON**

155-61-06,  
Chapel St.,  
Greenwich, Conn.  
USN Navy Rctg Sta Port Chester, NY. July 23/17. Age at Entrance 22 Yrs 5 Mos. Sea 2c. Hq 3 Nav Dist New York NY July 23/17 to Sept 24/17; USS Granite State Sept 24/17 to Oct 17/17; Fed. Rendezvous Brooklyn NY Oct 17/17 to Oct 26/17; USS Virginia Oct 26/17 to Apr 15/18; Nav Tng Cp Pelham Bay Park NY Apr 15/18 to May 20/18. Sea 2c 252 das; E 3c (R) 49 das. Disch May 20/18 Hq 3 Nav Dist New York NY. E 3c (R).

**DOEBERL, EDWARD**

2,524,879, White  
Parsonage Rd.,  
Greenwich, Conn.  
Ind NA Greenwich, Conn. May 16/18. Br Greenwich, Conn. 25 1/12 yrs. BH 48 to disch. Pvt lcl Sept 1/18; Sgt Feb 19/19. AEF July 5/18 to Apr 28/19. Hon disch May 7/19.

**DOHERTY, JAMES J.**

3,604,896, White  
15 Griggs St.,  
Greenwich, Conn.  
Ind NA Greenwich, Conn. Oct 2/18. Br Ireland. Oct 1/91. Unasgd Ft Slocum NY to disch. Pvt. Hon disch Dec 7/18.

**DOLL, HARRY P.**

3,158,201, White  
East Portchester, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 15 Greenwich, Conn. July 24/18. Br East Portchester, Conn. Jul 11/94. Co D 74 Inf to disch. Pvt. Hon disch Jan 27/19.

**DOMONICK, WILLIAM F.**

NSN, White  
Greenwich, Conn.  
Enl NG Stamford, Conn. July 20/16. Br New York, NY. 40 9/12 yrs. Btry F 10 FA CNG to disch. Pvt. Hon disch May 17/1. Dep rel.

**DONINO, FRANK A.**

3,032,491, White  
Canary Ave.,  
Mianus, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 15 Fairfield Co., Conn. Aug 24/18. Br Mt. Vernon, NY. Sept 8/96. Co 10 Repl Gr MD to Sept 7/18; MD Cp Hosp 2 AEF.....; Conv Hosp 4 to disch. Pvt. AEF Oct 6/18 to June 14/19. Hon disch June 17/19.

## GREENWICH

**DORAN, EDWARD J.**

1,732,030, White  
32 Old Field Point Rd.,  
Greenwich, Conn.  
Enl NA New York, NY, Dec 12/17.  
Br Greenwich, Conn. 28 1/12 yrs.  
Ord Det Raritan Arsenal to July  
18/18; Ord Det Edgewood Arsenal  
to disch. Pvt lcl Sept 1/18. Hon  
disch Dec 26/18.

**DORAN, FRANK**

31,591, White  
32 Old Field Point Rd.,  
Greenwich, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY, Nov 21/17.  
Br Greenwich, Conn. 32 1/12 yrs.  
805 Aer Sq to disch. Sgt Aug 12/  
18; Sgt lcl June 1/19. AEF Jan 15/  
18 to June 12/19. Hon disch June  
21/19.

**DORAN, FRANK PATRICK**

131-67-96,  
51 Railroad Ave.,  
Greenwich, Conn.  
USNRF Nav Tng Camp Pelham Bay  
Park, NY, Mch 12/18. Age at En-  
trance 25 Yrs 7 Mos. Sea. Cost  
Inspector Office 3 Nav Dist Apr  
16/18 to Nov 11/18. Sea 244 das.  
Disch Nov 12/20 Hq 3 Nav Dist  
New York NY. Sea.

**DORAN, JOHN F.**

1,725,100, White  
270 Davis Ave.,  
Greenwich, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY, Sept 29/17.  
Br Greenwich, Conn. 37 yrs. Sch  
for Bkrs & Cks Cp Upton NY to  
June 7/18; Sch for Bkrs & Cks Cp  
Wadsworth SC to Aug 28/18; Pl  
Office 331 Inf to Nov 15/18; Prov  
Co 2 308 Motor Sup Tn to Mch 11/  
19; Co 8 Mec U 1 ASC to disch.  
Ck Feb 11/19. AEF Sept 13/18 to  
July 12/19. Hon disch July 15/19.

**DORAN, LOUIS PATRICK**

4,169,379, White  
551 Steambcot Rd.,  
Greenwich, Conn.  
Ind NA Fairfield Co., Conn. Sept 5/  
18. Br Greenwich, Conn. Nov 3/88.  
CWS Co A Kendrick NJ to disch.  
Pvt. Hon disch Mch 14/19.

**DORAN, THOMAS O.**

3,597,292, White  
63 Oak Ridge St.,  
Greenwich, Conn.  
Ind NA Greenwich, Conn. Aug 5/18.  
Br Greenwich, Conn. Aug 29/33.  
Btry A 26 FA to disch. Pvt lcl Dec  
1/18. Hon disch Mch 5/19.

**DORAN, WILLIAM J.**

641,067, White  
551 Greenwich, Ave.,  
Greenwich, Conn.  
Enl NA Allentown, Pa. Dec 5/17. Br  
Greenwich, Conn. 25 9/12 yrs. USA  
Amb Serv with Italian Army to  
Oct 28/18; Motor Rep Sh Det USA  
Amb Serv to disch. Pvt lcl Mch 6/  
18; Pvt Oct 1/18. AEF June 13/18 to  
Apr 23/19. Hon disch Apr 26/19.

**DOUGLAS, WALTER C.**

Capt., White  
Greenwich, Conn.

Enl ERC New York, NY, May 25/17.  
Br New York, NY, Dec 19/87. MD  
to disch. Pvt. Hon disch July 26/17  
to accept comm. (Assigned to ac-  
tive duty May 25/17.) Aptd Lt AS  
July 27/17 fr ERC. Capt Apr 26/18.  
AS to disch. Ramtoul Ill; Washing-  
ton DC; Garden City LI NY. Hon  
disch Dec 18/18.

**DOULE, AUGUST J.**

624,397, White  
Greenwich, Conn.  
Enl NG Greenwich, Conn. Mch 21/  
17. Br Brooklyn, NY, 18 4/12 yrs.  
12 Co CAC CNG to Sept 22/17;  
29 Co LIS to Dec 20/17; Btry E 56  
Arty CAC to disch. Pvt. AEF Mch  
28/18 to Jan 18/19. Hon disch Jan  
28/19.

**DOULE, EUGENE J.**

2,912,156, White  
17 Grig St.,  
Greenwich, Conn.  
Ind NA Greenwich, Conn. Nov 2/18.  
Br Versailles, France, Jan 6/73.  
Co 8 MTC to Dec 14/18; Co 557  
MTC to Dec 21/18; Co 731 MTC to  
disch. Pvt. Hon disch Jan 30/19.

**DOWNEY, EDWARD LEE**

131-84-78,  
Webb Ave.,  
Sound Beach, Conn.  
USNRF Rctg Sta New York, NY, Apr  
3/18. Age at Entrance 22 Yrs 3  
Mos. Sea 2c. Nav Tng Cp Pelham  
Bay Park NY May 2/18 to July  
17/18; Receiving Ship Philadelphia  
Pa July 17/18 to Oct 28/18; Avia  
Mec Sch Buffalo NY Oct 28/18 to  
Nov 11/18. Sea 2c 222 das. In-  
active duty Dec 18/18 Avia Mec  
Sch Buffalo NY. Sea 2c.

**DOYLE, DAVID**

1,154,170, White  
28 Lexington Ave.,  
Greenwich, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY, Aug 3/17. Br  
Greenwich, Conn. 25 8/12 yrs. 65  
Aer Sq to Nov 9/17; 144 Aer Sq to  
Jan 22/18; 323 Aer Sq to Aug 16/  
18; 681 Aer Sq to Feb 21/19; 313  
Aer Sq to Aug 17/19; 145 Aer Sq  
to disch. Sgt Jan 16/18; Cfr lcl  
May 12/19. Hon disch Aug 18/19.

**DOYLE, JOSEPH**

131-89-64,  
185 Milbank Ave.,  
Greenwich, Conn.  
USN Rctg Sta New York, NY, June  
20/17. Age at Entrance 18 Yrs 9  
Mos. HA 2c. Home awaiting orders  
June 20/17 to July 11/17; Receiving  
Ship New York NY July 11/17 to  
Sept 24/17; Nav Hosp New York  
NY Sept 24/17 to Nov 11/18. HA 2c  
103 das; HA 1c 182 das; PM 3c  
183 das; PM 2c 41 das. Disch Dec  
1/19 USS Black Hawk New York  
NY. PM 2c.

**DOYLE, THOMAS V.**

1,157,402, White  
28 Lexington Ave.,  
Greenwich, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY, Dec 11/17.  
Br Greenwich, Conn. 24 9/12 yrs.  
226 Aer Sq to disch. Pvt. AEF

June 30/18 to Dec 2/18. Hon disch  
Dec 12/18.

**DRENCKHAHN, ERNEST J.**

2,884,772, White  
Riverside, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 15 Greenwich, Conn. May  
22/18. Br Greenwich, Conn. Sept  
29/92. 152 Dep Brig to June 19/18;  
26 Co 2 Rd Regt Cp Johnston Fla  
to July 13/18; MT Co 480 to disch.  
Corp Aug 14/18. AEF Aug 14/18  
to Aug 30/19. Hon disch Sept 9/19.

**DRINKWATER, JOHN F.**

1,661,738, White  
Havermeyer Pl.,  
Greenwich, Conn.  
Ind NA Greenwich, Conn. Oct 3/17.  
Br New York, NY, 23 6/12 yrs.  
Co K 304 Inf to Mch 19/18; Btry  
D 304 FA to Apr 10/18; Co B 306  
MG Bn to disch. Pvt lcl Mch 23/19;  
Corp Apr 9/19. Baccarat; Veslie;  
Oise-Aisne; Meuse-Argonne. WIA  
slightly Aug 16/18. AEF Apr 13/18  
to Apr 24/19. Hon disch May 9/19.

**DRUMMOND, HOWARD**

1st Lt., White  
83 E. Putnam Ave.,  
Greenwich, Conn.  
Br New York City, NY, May 5/82.  
Aptd 1st Lt MTC Nov 1/18 fr CL.  
MTC to disch. Cp Meigs Washing-  
ton DC. Hon disch Nov 29/18.

**DUBOIS, HENRY NORTON, JR.**

2nd Lt., White  
Sound Beach, Conn.  
Enl NG Brooklyn, NY, Oct 11/15. Br  
Brooklyn, NY, Dec 25/1893. Tr C  
1st Cav NY NG (Co C 104 MG Bn)  
to Jan 9/18; Btry A OTS Cp Wads-  
worth SC to Apr 20/18; 105 FA  
to disch. Pvt lcl Aug 1/16; Corp June  
1/17; Sgt Aug 24/17. Hon disch  
July 11/18 to accept comm. Aptd  
2 Lt FA July 12/18 fr NG. 334 FA  
to Sept 28/18; 80 FA to .....; FA  
Cas to disch. France; Cp Meade  
Md. AEF May 23/18 to Mch 17/19.  
Hon disch Mch 20/19.

**DUDAS, STEVEN T.**

2,674,291, White  
38 No. Water St.,  
East Portchester, Conn.  
Greenwich, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 15 Greenwich, Conn.  
Apr 25/18. Br Yonkers, NY, 22 8/  
12 yrs. Co 30 8 Bn 152 Dep Brig  
to May 20/18; Co D 301 Engr to  
June 4/18; Co G 302 Inf to Aug  
27/18; Co L 164 Inf to Sept 3/18;  
Co G 128 Inf to disch. Pvt. Meuse-  
Argonne. WIA slightly Oct 8/18.  
AEF July 6/18 to May 5/19. Hon  
disch May 19/19.

**DUFF, AGNES JANE**

Nurse, White  
Meany Bldg.,  
Greenwich Ave.,  
Greenwich, Conn.  
Called into active service as Nurse  
Feb 1/18 fr CL. Br England. Jan  
15/84. BH Cp Joseph E Johnston  
Fla to Nov 7/18; Mob Sta New  
York City to disch. Reserve Nurse  
relieved from active duty Jan 19/  
19; not discharged.

## GREENWICH

**DUFF, ARTHUR W.**

8,522, White  
Orchard St.,  
Greenwich, Conn.  
Enl ERC New York, NY. June 15/17.  
Br Greenwich, Conn. 28 7/12 yrs.  
Sec 67 USA Amb Serv to Aug 3/  
17; Serv Sec U 552 to disch. Pvt  
1cl Sept 1/17; Corp May 1/18; Sgt  
Sept 1/18; Sgt 1cl Dec 23/18. AEF  
Aug 23/17 to Apr 23/19. Hon disch  
Apr 26/19.

**DUFF, FRANK JOHN**

132-11-76,  
58 Orchard St.,  
Greenwich, Conn.  
USN Rctg Sta New York, NY. Dec  
15/17. Age at Entrance 22 Yrs 3  
Mos. F 3c. Nav Tng Sta Newport  
RI Dec 15/17 to May 6/18; Nav  
Tng Sta Norfolk Va May 6/18 to  
May 10/18; USS Kearsarge May  
10/18 to July 12/18; Receiving Ship  
Boston Mass July 12/18 to Aug 9/  
18; USS Lake Blanchester Aug  
9/18 to Oct 7/18; US Nav Base  
Cardiff Wales Oct 7/18 to Oct 8/  
18; USS Lake Blanchester Oct 8/18  
to Nov 11/18. F3c 168 das; F 2c  
163 das. Disch July 27/20 Receiving  
Ship New York NY. F 1c.

**DUFF, JAMES**

132-11-84,  
70 Indian Harbor Drive,  
Greenwich, Conn.  
USNRF Rctg Sta New Haven, Conn.  
June 3/18. Age at Entrance 21 Yrs  
10 Mos. Sea 2c. Nav Tng Cp Pel-  
ham Bay Park NY Aug 30/18 to  
Nov 11/18. Sea 2c 161 das. Inactive  
duty Dec 24/18 Nav Tng Cp  
Pelham Bay Park NY. Sea 2c.

**DUFF, WILLIAM**

132-12-19,  
70 Indian Harbor Drive,  
Greenwich, Conn.  
USN Rctg Sta New York, NY. Aug  
3/17. Age at Entrance 18 Yrs 10  
Mos. AS. Nav Tng Sta Newport RI  
Aug 3/17 to Oct 26/17; Receiving  
Ship Boston Mass Oct 26/17 to Dec  
4/17; USS Seattle Dec 4/17 to Nov  
11/18. AS 84 das; Sea 2c 248 das;  
Sea 133 das. Disch Aug 11/19 Re-  
ceiving Ship New York NY. Sea.

**DUGE, HARRY MARTIN**

132-14-35,  
27 Ridge St.,  
Greenwich, Conn.  
USNRF Enr Office New York, NY.  
June 15/18. Age at Entrance 21  
Yrs 3 Mos. CM 2c. Nav Tng Cp  
Charleston SC July 27/18 to Nov  
11/18. CM 2c 149 das. Inactive  
duty Feb 19/19 Receiving Ship  
Pensacola Fla. CM 1c (A).

**DUGE, HOWARD JOHN**

200-09-03,  
29 Ridge St.,  
Greenwich, Conn.  
USNRF Rctg Sta Boston, Mass. Oct  
14/18. Age at Entrance 18 Yrs 5  
Mos. AS. Nav U Mass Inst of Tech  
Cambridge Mass Oct 14/18 to Nov  
11/18. AS 28 das. Inactive duty  
Dec 17/18 Nav U Mass Inst of  
Tech Cambridge Mass. AS.

**DUNN, JAMES M.**

3,032,490, White  
260 Railroad Ave.,  
Greenwich, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 15 Greenwich, Conn. Aug  
24/18. Br Scotland, Dec 4/96. MD  
Cp Greenleaf Ga Evac Hosp 47 to  
disch. Pvt 1cl MD Apr 4/19. Hon  
disch July 28/19.

**DURKIN, CHARLES E.**

2,905,155, White  
36 Prospect St.,  
Greenwich, Conn.  
Ind NA Greenwich, Conn. June 6/18.  
Br Greenwich, Conn. June 27/93.  
QMC to disch. Pvt 1cl Aug 22/18;  
Sgt Dec 6/18. Hon disch Jan 21/19.

**DURKIN, JOHN THOMAS**

1,221,904, White  
Greenwich, Conn.  
Enl NG New York, NY. July 26/17. Br  
Greenwich, Conn. 33 3/12 yrs. Co  
11 Am Tn 27 Div to Oct 21/17; Co  
F 102 Am Tn to disch. Pvt 1cl Oct  
15/17; Pvt Oct 2/17; Pvt 1cl Dec  
17/17; Corp Jan 3/18; Sgt Mch 24/  
18. AEF June 15/18 to Mch 11/19.  
Hon disch Apr 3/19.

**DYER, LEONARD HUNTRESS**

Lt. Prov.,  
713 Steamboat Rd.,  
Greenwich, Conn.  
Br May 13/1873. Washington, DC.  
Mch 6/17 Lt. Prov. Mch 7/17 to 3  
Nav Dist Navy Yard New York for  
duty; Mch 12/17 Det Navy Yard  
New York to duty take charge of  
Sec Base 2 Bridgeport Conn. Inactive  
duty Jan 8/19 Sec Base 2 3  
Nav Dist.

**DZIKES, MIKE**

3,032,493, White  
35 Danbury St.,  
Greenwich, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 15 Greenwich, Conn. Aug  
24/18. Br Lithuania. Oct 24/94. MD  
Cp Greenleaf Ga to Sept 7/18;  
Motor Grp Cp Greenleaf Ga to Sept  
21/18; Evac Hosp 42 to Dec 10/18;  
BH Newport News Va to disch.  
Pvt. Hon disch Jun 11/19.

**EARLS, JOHN W.**

1,732,456, White  
Riverside, Conn.  
Enl NA New York, NY. Dec 13/17.  
Br Riverside, Conn. 25 7/12 yrs.  
5 Prov Ord Dep Co Cp Raritan NJ  
to disch. Corp Oct 16/18. Hon  
disch Feb 25/19.

**★ECKMAN, WESLEY**

1,683,332, White  
12 E. Davis Ave.,  
Greenwich, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 15 Greenwich, Conn. Feb  
26/18. Br Greenwich, Conn. 23 yrs.  
29 Co 8 Bn 151 Dep Brig to Mch 16  
/18; Co A 307 Inf to death. Pvt.  
AEF Apr 7/18 to death. Died of  
lobar pneumonia Oct 31/18. Notifi-  
cied Mrs. Wesley Eckman, wife,  
822 Columbus Ave., New York, NY.

**EDDY, WALTER LEO**

2,894,848, White  
189 Connecticut Ave.,

Greenwich, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 15 Greenwich, Conn. May  
22/18. Br Greenwich, Conn. Oct 16  
/95. 152 Dep Brig to disch. Pvt.  
Hon disch Dec 24/18.

**EDSON, STUART F.**

4,905,372, White  
Round Hill Road,  
Greenwich, Conn.  
Ind NA Greenwich, Conn. Oct 1/18.  
Br Irvington, NY. June 20/1900.  
SATC Williams Coll Williamstown  
Mass to disch. Pvt. Hon disch Dec  
12/18.

**EGERTON, CHARLES J.**

3,158,210, White  
249 Greenwich Ave.,  
Greenwich, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 15 Greenwich, Conn. July  
24/18. Br Rhyll, No. Wales, Eng-  
land. Apr 13/89. 154 Dep Brig to  
Aug 1/18; Co D 74 Inf to disch.  
Pvt. Hon disch Jan 22/19.

**EGGLESTON, WILLIAM E.**

1,019,514, White  
Greenwich, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. July 29/16.  
Br Plainfield, NH. 20 3/12 yrs. Co  
F 3 Inf to June 16/18; Sup Co 3  
Inf to July 28/19; Fur to RAR to  
disch. Pvt 1cl May 11/17; Wag Oct  
4/18. Hon disch June 4/20 Abolish-  
ment of RAR.

**EISELE, FRANK W.**

2,894,797, White  
595 Greenwich Ave.,  
Greenwich, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 15 Greenwich, Conn. May  
22/18. Br East Portchester, Conn.  
Sept 7/95. 152 Dep Brig to June 21  
/18; Btry D 303 FA to disch. Pvt.  
AEF July 16/18 to Apr 26/19. Hon  
disch May 1/19.

**EISELE, JOHN J.**

596,473, White  
Greenwich, Conn.  
Enl NG Greenwich, Conn. Feb 26/17.  
Br Greenwich, Conn. Nov 17/98. 12  
CAC CNG (31 Co LIS Ft Wright  
NY) to Dec 20/17; 31 Co CAC Ft  
Wright NY to .....; Btry C 51  
CAC to disch. Pvt. AEF Mch 18/19  
to Feb 3/19. Hon disch Feb 14/19.

**ELKINS, ELMER**

1,683,334, White  
40 Locust St.,  
Greenwich, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 15 Greenwich, Conn. Feb  
25/18. Br Greenwich, Conn. 24 7/  
12 yrs. 151 Dep Brig to June 1/18;  
Co H 301 Inf to Nov 9/18; Co E 164  
Inf to Dec 8/18; Co A Hq Bn GHQ  
AEF to disch. Corp Mch 11/18; Sgt  
May 22/19. AEF July 6/18 to June  
26/19. Hon disc July 2/19.

**ENGBORG, BURGAC M.**

137,267, White  
c/o Mianus Fire House,  
Mianus, Conn.  
Enl NG Stamford, Conn. May 23/17.  
Br Mianus, Conn. 20 1/12 yrs.  
Btry F 10 FA CNG (Btry F 103 FA)  
to disch. Pvt 1cl Aug 19/18. AEF  
Oct 9/17 to Apr 10/19. Hon disch  
Apr 29/19.



## GREENWICH

**ENGBORG, LOUIS J.**

137,269, White  
Micanus Fire House,  
Micanus, Conn.  
Enl NG Stamford, Conn. May 23/17  
Br Riverside, Conn. 23 6/12 yrs.  
Btry F 10 FA CNG (Btry F 103 FA)  
to disch. Corp Aug 1/18. AEF Oct  
9/17 to Apr 10/19. Hon disch Apr  
23/19.

**ENRIGHT, JOHN**

2,674,152, White  
Stawick Rd.,  
Greenwich, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 15 Fairfield Co., Conn.  
Apr 25/18. Br Ireland. 28 1/12 yrs.  
153 Dep Brig to Sept 6/18; Co B  
109 Engrs to disch. Pvt. AEF Sept  
17/18 to June 26/19. Hon disch Jul  
2/19.

**FABRIZIO, BERNARDO**

4,145,918, White  
180 Loudon Corner,  
Riverside, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 15 Fairfield Co., Conn.  
Aug 23/18. Br Italy, Feb 2//88, 152  
Dep Brig to Sept 23/18; Sch for  
Cks & Bkrs Cp Upton NY to disch.  
Pvt. Hon disch Dec 4/18.

**FALLANCE, DOMINICO**

3,032,497, White  
6 Chance Park,  
Greenwich, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 15 Greenwich, Conn. Aug  
24/18. Br Cataporia, Italy. Apr 15  
/88. MD Motor Grp Cp Greenleaf  
Ga to Sept 21/18; MD BH 74 to Oct  
18/18; Conv Cp 10 to Jan 14/19;  
MD BH 85 to Mch 19/19; Conv Cp  
10 to disch. Pvt. AEF Oct 26/18 to  
Apr 30/19. Hon disch May 17/19.

**FALLON, CHRISTOPHER JOSEPH**

3,012,757, White  
147 East Elm St.,  
Greenwich, Conn.  
Ind NA Greenwich, Conn. July 27/  
18. Br Tenefly, NJ. Feb 15/96. Hq  
Co 211 Engrs to Sept 14/18; 116  
Engrs to Nov 1/18; Co A 122 Engrs  
to Apr 6/19; Hq 122 Engrs to June  
18/19; Co C 131 Engrs to disch.  
Corp Dec 1/18; Sgt Jan 1/19; Sgt  
1cl Feb 15/19; Mr Engr Ir Gr Apr  
4/19. AEF Sept 30/18 to Sept 3/19.  
Hon disch Sept 8/19.

**FARNUM, ERNEST C.**

192,595, White  
Greenwich Ave.,  
Greenwich, Conn.  
Ind NA Greenwich, Conn. Oct 4/17.  
Br Ashford, Conn. 24 5/12 yrs. Co  
K 304 Inf to Oct 12/17; Co B 504  
Engrs to disch. Pvt lcl Nov 1/18.  
AEF Nov 26/17 to June 9/19. Hon  
disch June 14/19.

**FARRELL, FRANK H.**

3,032,500, White  
32 Meade Ave.,  
East Portchester, Conn.  
Ind NA Greenwich, Conn. Aug 24/  
18. Br East Portchester, Conn. Sept  
20/90. MD Cp Greenleaf Ga to Oct  
21/18; QMC Cp Johnston Fla to  
disch. Pvt. Hon disch Feb 13/19.

**★ FARRELL, RAYMOND L.**

3,158,239, White  
65 Riverdale Ave.,  
East Portchester, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 15 Greenwich, Conn. July  
24/18. Br Port Chester, NY. July  
16/89. 32 Co 8 Bn 151 Dep Brig to  
Aug 1/18; Co D 74 Inf to death.  
Pvt. Died of Pneumonia Sept 25/  
18. Notified Ellen B. Farrell, moth-  
er, 65 Riverdale Ave., East Port-  
chester, Conn.

**FAVANO, FRANK**

150-22-44,  
285 Davis Ave.,  
Greenwich, Conn.  
USNRF Rctg Sta Bridgeport, Conn.  
July 12/18. Age at Entrance 23 Yrs  
4 Mos. M Att 3c. Fed Rendezvous  
Brooklyn NY Sept 3/18 to Nov 11/  
/18. M Att 1c 81 das; Bkr 2c 41  
das. Inactive duty Aug 23/19 Re-  
ceiving Ship New York NY. Bkr 1c.

**FAY, HARRY J.**

778,682, White  
Lake Ave.,  
Greenwich, Conn.  
\*(Claimed by Stamford.)  
Enl NA Ft. Slocum, NY. Dec 12/17.  
Br Greenwich, Conn. 21 7/12 yrs.  
QMC Sup Co 314 to disch. Corp  
June 4/19; Sgt July 12/19. AEF  
June 5/18 to Aug 26/19. Hon disch  
Sept 3/19.

**FAY, JOHN F.**

1,665,888, White  
103 Connecticut Ave.,  
Greenwich, Conn.  
Ind NA Greenwich, Conn. Sept 19/  
17. Br Round Hill, Conn. 23 3/12  
yrs. Co A 301 Sup Tr MTC to  
disch. Corp Dec 11/17; Sgt June  
25/19. AEF July 15/18 to July 12/  
19. Hon disch July 18/19.

**FEDER, PETER**

624,506, White  
Greenwich, Conn.  
Enl NG Greenwich, Conn. Apr 16/  
14. Br Greenwich, Conn. 18 2/12  
yrs. 12 Co CA CNG (31 Co CAC  
LIS) to Dec 20/17; 56 Arty CAC to  
disch. Corp July 18/17. AEF Mch  
28/18 to Jan 24/19. Hon disch Feb  
3/19.

**FEDERICO, JOHN V.**

4,342,460, White  
Harlad Ave.,  
Jamas Park,  
Greenwich, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 15 Greenwich, Conn. Oct  
22/18. Br Castel Grand, Italy. Jan  
11/89. Btry E 41 Arty CAC to  
disch. Pvt. Hon disch Dec 17/18.

**FELLMAN, CHARLES E.**

2,884,843, White  
88 News St.,  
East Portchester, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 15 Greenwich, Conn.  
May 22/18. Br East Portchester,  
Conn. Mch 9/95. 152 Dep Brig to  
June 16/18; Ord Tng Cp C Han-  
cock Ga to July 11/18; 33 Prov Ord  
Dep Co AEF to Mch 19/19; 30 Ord

Cas Co to disch. Pvt lcl Dec 1/18.  
AEF July 31/18 to Apr 20/19. Hon  
disch Apr 26/19.

**FERRER, CHARLES**

150-39-26,  
349 Davis Ave.,  
Greenwich, Conn.  
USN Rctg Station New Haven, Conn.  
Dec 6/17. Age at Entrance 18 Yrs.  
AS. Nav Tng Sta Newport RI Dec  
6/17 to Jan 5/18; Receiving Ship  
New York NY Jan 5/18 to Mch  
12/18; USS Albany Mch 12/18 to  
May 2/18; Armed Gd Detail New  
York NY May 2/18 to June 2/18;  
SS Lake Arthur June 2/18 to Sept  
30/18; USS Lake Arthur Sept 30/18  
to Nov 11/18. AS 30 das; Sea 2c  
301 das. Disch Feb 15/19 Receiving  
Ship New York NY. Sea 2c.

**FERRIS, CHARLES GILBERT**

1st Lt., White  
Sound Beach, Conn.  
Br Brooklyn, NY. May 9/1884. Call-  
ed into active service as 1st Lt  
Engrs July 5/18 fr. CL. 45 Engrs to  
disch. Norfolk Va; Cp Dix NJ;  
Washington DC. AEF July 10/18 to  
July 31/19. Hon disch Aug 27/19.

**FERRIS, HARRY B.**

4,169,382 White  
107 Havermeyer Place,  
Greenwich, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 15 Fairfield Co., Conn.  
Sept 5/18. Br Greenwich, Conn.  
May 13/91. Engrs Unasgd Ft Ben-  
jamin Harrison Ind to Dec 14/18;  
Co F 120 Engrs to disch. Pvt. Hon  
disch Dec 19/18.

**FERRIS, REGINALD S.**

1,668,961, White  
Sound Beach, Conn.  
\*(Claimed by Stamford.)  
Ind NA Greenwich, Conn. Sept 14/  
17. Br Stamford, Conn. 26 1/12 yrs.  
Co F 301 Engrs to Jan 7/18; Hq  
Det 301 Engrs to Mch 19/18; Co F  
301 Engrs to disch. Ms Dec 24/18.  
AEF July 14/18 to June 15/19. Hon  
disch June 20/19.

**FEYA, ANDREW**

2,884,807, White  
27 Church St.,  
East Portchester, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 15 Greenwich, Conn. May  
22/18. Br Yonkers, NY. Feb 19/96.  
Co D 304 Inf to Aug 2/18; Co G  
163 Inf to Aug 9/18; Co G 58 Inf  
to disch. Pvt. AEF July 8/18 to  
Dec 24/18. Hon disch Feb 13/19.

**FINCH, ROBERT SUTHERLAND**

115-59-30,  
Indian Field Road,  
Greenwich, Conn.  
USN Rctg Sta New Haven, Conn.  
Apr 13/17. Age at Entrance 21 Yrs  
2 Mos. AS. Nav Tng Sta Newport  
RI Apr 13/17 to May 16/17; Nav  
Tng Cp Portsmouth NH May 16/17  
to June 28/17; USS Texas June 28/  
17 to Jan 25/18; Nav Pris Ports-  
mouth NH Jan 25/18 to June 17/18.  
AS 33 das; Sea 2c 397 das. Disch  
Jan 25/18 to July 17/18. AS 33 das;  
Sea 2c 397 das. Disch June 17//18  
Nav Pris Portsmouth NH. Sea 2c.

## GREENWICH

**FINN, EDWARD R., JR.**

2,350,075, White  
Greenwich, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. Dec 13/17.  
Br Greenwich, Conn. 26 8/12 yrs.  
651 Aer Sq Morrison Va to July  
7/18; 333 Aer Sq to disch. Corp  
Feb 1/18; Cfr Mch 25/18. AEF July  
31/18 to Dec 2/18. Hon disch Dec  
13/18.

**FINN, JAMES**

150-58-00,  
Maher Ave.,  
Greenwich, Conn.  
USNRF Rctg Sta Port Chester, NY.  
July 23/17. Age at Entrance 23 Yrs  
4 Mos. Sea 2c. USS Granite State  
July 23/17 to Dec 11/17; Sec Base  
6 Brooklyn NY Dec 11/17 to Mch  
7/18; SC 238 Mch 7/18 to Nov 11/  
7/18. Sec 2c 101 das; Cox 375 das.  
Disch July 22/20 Hq 3 Nav Dist  
New York NY. Cox.

**FINNEY, HARRY H.**

2,399,407, White  
Riverside, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. Jan 24/18.  
Br New Orleans, La. 19¼ yrs. 5  
Co 3 Motor Mec Regt Sig C to Apr  
26/18; Co 3 Motor Mec Regt to  
June 1/18; 19 Co 3 Motor Mec Regt  
to July 18/18; 5 Co 3 Motor Mec  
Regt to Sept 15/18; 17 Co 3 AS  
Mec to May 21/19; Det B 1106 Aer  
Repl Sq to Aug 13/19; 829 Aer Sq  
to disch. Pvt lcl Apr 25/18; Corp  
Jan 10/19. AEF June 23/18 to Sept  
5/19. Hon disch Sept 9/19.

**FINNEY, JAMES A.**

3,032,495, White  
Riverside, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 15 Greenwich, Conn. Aug  
24/18. Br Stamford, Conn. July 17  
/96. MD to Dec 18/18; Gen Hosp  
23 to disch. Pvt lcl July 31/19.  
Hon disch Oct 21/19.

**FINNEY, LORENZO C.**

292,497, White  
No. Mianus St.,  
Coscob, Conn.  
Ind NA Greenwich, Conn. Oct 3/17.  
Br Greenwich, Conn. 23 3/12 yrs.  
Co K 304 Inf to Dec 31/17; Co D  
11 Engrs to disch. Pvt. AEF Feb  
27/18 to Apr 27/19. Hon disch May  
6/19.

**FISHER, GEORGE V.**

624,301, White  
Greenwich, Conn.  
Enl NG Greenwich, Conn. Apr 13/17.  
Br Greenwich, Conn. 18 11/12 yrs.  
12 Co CAC CNG (31 C Def C LIS)  
to Dec 20/17; Btry E 56 Arty CAC  
to disch. Waq Nov 7/18. AEF Mch  
28/18 to Jan 18/19. Hon disch Jan  
28/19.

**FISHER, WAVERLY GRANT**

150-72-77,  
75 Rich Ave.,  
Greenwich, Conn.  
USNRF Navy Yard New York, NY.  
Aug 13/17. Age at Entrance 21 Yrs  
2 Mos. SC 4c. USS President Lin-  
coln Sept 17/17 to Sept 20/18; Re-  
ceiving Ship New York NY Sept  
20/18 to Sept 20/18; USS Carrillo  
Sept 20/18 to Nov 11/18. SC 4c 455  
das. Inactive duty Apr 28/19 USS  
Carrillo. M Att lc.

**FITZGERALD, FREDERICK JOSEPH**

150-72-66,  
Riverside Ave.,  
Riverside, Conn.  
USNRF Rctg Sta New York, NY. May  
7/17. Age at Entrance 26 Yrs 2  
Mos. Sea 2c. Pelham Bay Park  
NY Oct 8/17 to Dec 28/17; Fed  
Rendezous New York Dec 28/17 to  
Jan 4/18; Receiving Ship at New  
York Jan 4/18 to Jan 9/18; USS  
Mount Vernon Jan 9/18 to Nov 11/  
/18. Sec 2c 390 das; Yeo 3c 122  
das; SK 3c 41 das. Inactive duty  
Aug 26/19 Receiving Ship New  
York. SK 2c. Commended by Sec-  
retary of Navy for the manner in  
which they performed their duties  
and remained at their station fol-  
lowing torpedoing of USS Mount  
Vernon Sept 5/18.

**FITZGERALD, ROBERT J.**

395,494, White  
56 Northfield St.,  
Greenwich, Conn.  
Enl NA Ft. Slocum, NY. June 28/18.  
Br Waterford, Ireland. 39 10/12  
yrs. 1 Co 1 Sh Regt Cp Johnston  
Fia to July 24/18; Sup Co 333 QMC  
to June 17/19; Sup Co 310 QMC to  
July 3/19; Sup Co 333 QMC to  
disch. Pvt lcl Apr 11/19. AEF Oct  
6/18 to July 27/19. Hon disch Aug  
4/19.

**FITZPATRICK, JAMES J.**

564,311, White  
Brookridge Drive,  
Greenwich, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. July 1/17. Br  
Dallas, Tex. 25 yrs. Hq Co 16 FA  
to disch. Pvt; Ck Sept 1/17; Corp  
Dec 29/17; Sgt Sept 5/18; Mess  
Sgt Sept 5/18. Chateau Thierry;  
Vesle-Chery Chartreuve; St Mihiel;  
Argonne near Meuse R. WIA  
slightly Oct 7/18. AEF May 10/18  
to Apr 2/19. Hon disch Apr 12/19.

**FITZPATRICK, WILLIAM F.**

3,032,496, White  
Riverside, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 15 Greenwich, Conn. Aug  
24/18. Br Riverside, Conn. Oct 9/  
88. MD Cp Greenleaf Ga to Oct  
18/18; BH 88 AEF to disch. Pvt.  
AEF Oct 24/18 to July 23/19. Hon  
disch July 26/19.

**FLAHERTY, JOHN ALEXANDER**

150-81-76,  
94 Prospect St.,  
Greenwich, Conn.  
USNRF Rctg Sta New York, NY. Dec  
6/17. Age at Entrance 22 Yrs 5  
Mos. Sea 2c. Nav Tng Cp Pelham  
Bay Park NY Dec 17/17 to Feb 12/  
18; Sec Base 6 Brooklyn NY Feb  
12/18 to Sept 15/18; Armed Gd De-  
tail New York NY Sept 15/18 to  
Nov 1/18; NAS Montauk LI NY  
Nov 1/18 to Nov 11/18. Sec 2c 116  
das; HA 2c 224 das. Inactive duty  
Mch 31/19 NAS Montauk LI NY.  
HA 2c.

**FLAHERTY, RICHARD HENRY**

5,119,940, White  
94 Prospect St.,  
Greenwich, Conn.  
Ind NA Brooklyn, NY. Oct 7/18. Br  
Greenwich, Conn. Jan 9/98. SATC  
Pratt Inst Brooklyn NY to disch.  
Pvt. Hon disch Dec 8/18.

**FLAHERTY, SIMON E.**

150-82-65,  
92 Prospect St.,  
Greenwich, Conn.  
USNRF Rctg Sta Mt. Vernon, NY.  
Aug 2/17. Age at Entrance 24 Yrs  
7 Mos. Sea 2c. USS Granite State  
Aug 2/17 to Oct 17/17; Fed Ren-  
dezvous Brooklyn NY Oct 17/17 to  
Oct 26/17; USS Virginia Oct 26/17  
to Nov 11/18. Sea 2c 152 das, Sea  
212 das; QM 3c 92 das; QM 2c 10  
das. Disch Aug 1/20 Hq 3 Nav  
Dist New York NY. QM 2c.

**FLINN, WILLIAM ARTHUR**

1st Lt., White  
Old Church Road,  
Greenwich, Conn.  
Br Pittsburgh, Pa. Sept 13/81. Called  
into active service as 1st Lt Aer  
Sq June 23/18 fr ORC. 485 Aer Sq.  
France. AEF Feb 9/18 to Mch 7/  
19. Hon disch Mch 12/19.

**FLOOD, MYRON NELSON**

150-99-57,  
61 Orchard Place,  
Greenwich, Conn.  
USN Navy Rctg Station New Haven,  
Conn. Apr 2/17. Age at Entrance  
16 yrs 10 Mos. AS. Nav Tng Sta  
Newport RI Apr 6/17 to Apr 10/17;  
USS Jacob Jones Apr 10/17 to Dec  
6/17; USS Melville Dec 6/17 to Jan  
24/18; Receiving Ship at Puget  
Sound Washington Jan 24/18 to  
Nov 11/18. AS 4 das; Sea 2c 478  
das; QM 3c 102 das. Disch Aug  
8/19 USS Sampson at Newport RI.  
QM 2c.

**FLYNN, JAMES E.**

3,032,499, White  
79 Oakridge St.,  
Greenwich, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 15 Greenwich, Conn. Aug  
24/18. Br Meriden, Conn. July 26/  
92. MD 2 Tng Bn Repl Grp Cp  
Greenleaf Ga to disch. Pvt. Hon  
disch Jan 4/19.

**FOLLEST, WILLIAM A.**

3,113,484, White  
23 Davenport Ave.,  
Greenwich, Conn.  
Ind NA Freeport, NY. June 5/18. Br  
Canada. June 7/90. 154 Dep Brig  
to June 28/18; Co M 314 Inf to  
disch. Pvt. AEF July 8/18 to May  
26/19. Hon disch May 30/19.

**FORD, CLYDE T. B.**

4,306,243, White  
Sound Beach, Conn.  
Ind NA Greenwich, Conn. July 27/18.  
Br Sound Beach, Conn. Nov 12/89.  
8 Co 2 Bn Syracuse Rct Cp NY to  
Sept 2/18; 303 G & F Co QMC to  
Feb 12/19; 301 G & F Co QMC to  
disch. Pvt lcl Sept 4/18. Hon disch  
Apr 25/19.

**FORTE, FEIRO PETER**

151-22-66,  
RFD,  
Coscob, Conn.  
USNRF Rctg Sta New Haven, Conn.  
June 11/18. Age at Entrance 28 Yrs  
1 Mo. Sea 2c. Nav Tng Cp Pelham  
Bay Park NY Aug 15/18 to Oct 28/  
/18; NAS Paruillac France Oct 26/  
/18 to Nov 11/18. Sea 2c 153 das.  
Inactive duty Sept 19/19 USS Im-  
perator Hoboken NJ. Sea 2c.

## GREENWICH

**FORTE, GEORGE P.**

2,799,163, White  
Canary Ave.,  
Mianus, Conn.  
Ind NA Greenwich, Conn. Aug 14/  
18. Br Greenwich, Conn. May 6/97.  
Tng Det Newtown Tech High Sch  
Newton Mass to Oct 12/18; AS  
Sch for Radio Mecs Pittsburgh Pa  
to ..... 14/18; 298 Aer Serv Sq  
to disch. Pvt. Hon disch Jan 17/19.

**FORTE, HARRY**

137,274, White  
RFD 140,  
\*Coscob, Conn.  
\*(Claimed by Stamford.)  
Enl NG Stamford, Conn. May 26/17.  
Br North Mianus, Conn. 23 5/12  
yrs. Btry F 10 FA CNG (Btry F 103  
FA) to disch. Corp July 5/18. AEF  
Oct 9/17 to Apr 10/19. Hon disch  
Apr 29/19.

**FOWLER, ALBERT**

151-31-30,  
River Road,  
Coscob, Conn.  
USNRF Navy Rctg Sta Pelham Bay  
Park, NY. June 7/18. Age at En-  
trance 19 Yrs 10 Mos. Sec 2c. Nav  
Tng Cp Pelham Bay Park NY Aug  
6/18 to Oct 12/18; Nav Hosp Pel-  
ham Bay Park NY Oct 12/18 to  
Nov 1/18; Nav Tng Cp Pelham Bay  
Park NY Nov 1/18 to Nov 11/18.  
Sect 2c 157 das. Disch Sept 7/20  
USC Pennsylvania New York NY.  
F 2c.

**FOX, FRANK L., JR.**

633,318, White  
Greenwich, Conn.  
Enl NG Greenwich, Conn. June 21/  
17. Br Greenwich, Conn. 18 6/12  
yrs. 12 Co CAC CNG (31 Co CAC  
LIS) to .....; Btry F 56 Arty CAC  
to Jan 6/18; 31 Co CAC LIS to Feb  
20/18; Btry B 56 Arty CAC to disch.  
Pvt. AEF Mch 28/18 to Jan 18/19.  
Hon disch Jan 28/19.

**FOX, FREDERICK**

3,032,494, White  
161 So. Arch St.,  
Greenwich, Conn.  
Ind NA 15 Greenwich, Conn. Aug 24/  
18. Br Greenwich, Conn. Nov 24/  
96. MD to Sept 21/18; Repl & Tng  
Units Cp Greenleaf Ga to disch.  
Pvt. Hon disch Jan 17/19.

**FOX, JAMES G.**

2,461,646, White  
256 Davis Ave.,  
Greenwich, Conn.  
Ind NA Greenwich, Conn. Apr 25/  
18. Br Greenwich, Conn. 27 7/12  
yrs. Co A 315 Am Tn to disch.  
Pvt lcl Aug 1/18. AEF July 6/18  
to June 8/19. Hon disch June 16  
/19.

**FOX, JOHN**

1,685,956, White  
483 W. Putnam Ave.,  
Greenwich, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 15 Greenwich, Conn. Mch  
29/18. Br Greenwich, Conn. 29 2/  
12 yrs. 151 Dep Brig to May 15/18;  
Btry D 108 FA to disch. Pvt lcl  
Nov 17/18. AEF May 19/18 to May  
16/19. Hon disch May 24/19.

**FRANK, SIDNEY JOSEPH**

2,674,339, White

125 Greenwich Ave.,  
Greenwich, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 15 Bridgeport, Conn. Apr  
25/18. Br New York, NY. 26 3/12  
yrs. 152 Dep Brig to May 20/18;  
Co A 302 Inf to June 2/18; Hq Co  
302 Inf to Oct 3/18; 2 Pion Inf to  
Dec 12/18; Co B 137 Engrs to disch.  
Pvt lcl Jan 23/19. AEF July 5/18  
to June 27/19. Hon disch June 30  
/19.

**FRANKS, GEORGE BUCKINGHAM**

151-47-12,  
Sound Beach, Conn.  
USNRF Rctg Station Navy Yard New  
York, NY. Nov 27/17. Age at En-  
trance 22 Yrs 9 Mos. M Att lc. USS  
Leviathan Dec 14/17 to Mch 3/18;  
Nav Tng Cp Pelham Bay Park NY  
Mch 3/18 to Aug 15/18; Nav Rad  
Sch Harvard Univ Cambridge  
Mass Aug 15/18 to Nov 11/18. M  
Att lc 125 das; Lds E 224 das.  
Inactive duty July 14/19 1st Nav  
Dist Boston Mass. E 3c.

**FREYSTEDI, WALTER W.**

2,556,489, White  
Brookridge Drive,  
Greenwich, Conn.  
Enl ERC New York, NY. May 15/18.  
Br Hoboken, NJ. 31 2/12 yrs. SMA  
Princeton NJ to Sept 16/18; Aer  
Gen Sup Dep & Concentration Cp  
Garden City LI to Sept 17/18; Aer  
Sq to disch. Pvt lcl May 15/18; Pvt  
Sept 7/18; Pvt lcl Dec 9/18. Hon  
disch Jan 17/19. Active duty from  
Aug 17/18.

**FRONIA, BIAGIO**

371,902, White  
Mianus, Conn.  
Ind NA West Newton, Mass. May 10  
/18. Br Rome, Italy. 29 yrs. 1r E  
310 Cav to disch. Pvt lcl Sept 21/  
18. Hon disch Nov 30/18.

**FULTON, JOHN L.**

4,145,919, White  
229 Mill St.,  
East Portchester, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 15 Fairfield Co., Conn.  
Aug 29/18. Br New York, NY. June  
21/91. 152 Dep. Brig to disch. Pvt.  
Hon disch Sept 14/18 SCD. 41%  
disabled.

**FURANO, PATRICK G.**

137,277, White  
Mianus, Conn.  
Enl NG Stamford, Conn. May 23/17.  
Br Greenwich, Conn. 22 1/12 yrs.  
Btry F 10 FA CNG (Btry F 103 FA)  
to disch. Pvt lcl Sept 7/17; Corp  
July 5/18. AEF Oct 9/17 to Apr  
10/19. Hon disch Apr 29/19.

**FURANO, ROCCO L.**

4,342,464, White  
Riverside, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 15 Greenwich, Conn. Oct  
22/18. Br Greenwich, Conn. Nov  
10/93. Btry F 41 Arty CAC to disch.  
Pvt. Hon disch Dec 17/18.

**FUSCHETTO, AMODIO**

3,158,209, White  
188 No. Water St.,  
East Portchester, Conn.

Ind NA Greenwich, Conn. July 24/  
18. Br St. Angeli, Italy. July 30/91.  
Co D 74 Inf to disch. Pvt. Hon  
disch Jan 27/19.

**GALE, ARTHUR N.**

2,755,580, White  
Sinoway Road,  
Greenwich, Conn.  
Ind NA Greenwich, Conn. July 27/18.  
Br Greenwich, Conn. Sept 23/94.  
QM Expeditionary Bn Baltimore  
Md to Aug 23/18; 308 G & F Co to  
Mch 13/19; 321 G & F Co to disch.  
Pvt lcl Aug 23/18. Hon disch May  
31/19.

**GAMMIE, PETER**

89,653, White  
Greenwich, Conn.  
Enl NG Hannon, NY. July 12/17. Br  
Holyoke, Mass. 26 9/12 yrs. Co E  
7 Inf NY NG (Co C 165 Inf) to  
disch. Pvt lcl Sept 12/18. Luneville  
Baccarat; Champagne; Hill 212 &  
Ourcq. WIA slightly Aug 3/18.  
AEF Oct 25/17 to Oct 20/19. Hon  
disch Oct 28/19.

**GANDRUP, SOREN I.**

394,666, White  
7 Chestnut St.,  
E. Portchester, Conn.  
Enl NA Ft. Slocum, NY. June 22/18.  
Br East Portchester, Conn. 37 3/12  
yrs. Det 9 Bn 153 Dep Brig to July  
3/18; Co C 68 Engrs (Co C 68 Regt  
TC) to Mch 12/19; 56 Co TC to  
May 2/19; 54 Co TC to disch. Pvt  
lcl Aug 16/18. AEF Sept 1/18 to  
June 9/19. Hon disch June 14/19.

**GANYO, CHARLES**

2,309,552, White  
144 E. Water St.,  
Greenwich, Conn.  
Ind NA Greenwich, Conn. Oct 3/17.  
Br Greenwich, Conn. 21 11/12 yrs.  
Co K 304 Inf to .....; Co C 125 Inf  
to disch. Pvt. Second Battle of the  
Marne; Juvigny. WIA severely  
Aug 29/18. AEF Mar 12/18 to Mch  
11/19. Hon disch Apr 19/19.

**GASPARRINI, GIUSEPPI**

2,674,170, White  
240 Davis Ave.,  
Greenwich, Conn.  
Ind NA Fairfield, Conn. Apr 25/18.  
Br Italy. 30 4/12 yrs. Co B 302 Inf  
to Nov 7/18; Co G 163 Inf to disch.  
Pvt lcl Nov 1/18. AEF July 4/18 to  
Feb 2/19. Hon disch Mch 3/19.

**GASTON, FREDERICK KEILEY, JR.**

164-97-05,  
Bush Ave.,  
Greenwich, Conn.  
USNRF Navy Yard Washington, DC.  
Sept 5/18. Age at Entrance 20 Yrs  
10 Mos. CQM. Mass Inst of Tech  
Boston Mass Oct 8/18 to Nov 11/  
18. CQM 67 das. Inactive duty Nov  
27/18 Mass Inst of Tech Boston  
Mass. CQM.

**GAUFIN, JOHN**

NSN, White  
Greenwich, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. Mch 4/15.  
Br Sweden. 23 2/12 yrs. Co A 32  
Inf to disch. Sgt. Dishon disch  
May 28/17 GCMO.

## GREENWICH

**GEIBEL, VICTOR BUDD**

2nd Lt., White  
144 Milbank Ave.,  
Greenwich, Conn.  
Enl RA Cp. Upton, NY. Jan 5/18. Br  
Danbury, Conn. Oct 20/86. 1st Btry  
OTS Cp Upton NY to Mch 12/18;  
Btry D 306 FA to disch. Pvt lcl Jan  
5/18; Corp Apr 20/18; Sgt Apr 21/  
18. Hon disch July 11/18 to accept  
comm. Aptd 2 Lt FA July 12/18 fr  
NA. 76 FA to disch. France. AEF  
Apr 20/18 to Jul 5/19. Hon disch  
Jr 22/19. Awarded SS. Awarded  
Fr C de G.

**GIBSON, EDWARD**

1,685,955, White  
20 Davenport St.,  
Greenwich, Conn.  
Ind NA Greenwich, Conn. Mch 29/  
18. Br Greenwich, Conn. 24 3/12  
yrs. 15 Co 4 Tng Bn 151 Dep Brig  
to .....; Co F 326 Inf to Dec 11/  
18; Co G 319 Inf to Mch 8/19; Co  
F 326 Inf to disch. Pvt. Toul; Mar-  
bach Sec; St Mihiel; Meuse Ar-  
gonne. WIA slightly Oct 18/18.  
AEF Apr 23/18 to June 23/19. Hon  
disch July 12/19.

**GIBSON, JOHN H.**

1,054,871, White  
27 Hamilton Ave.,  
Greenwich, Conn.  
Ind NA Ft. Slocum, NY. Dec 8/17. Br  
Greenwich, Conn. 23 5/12 yrs. M  
Trk Co 402 QMC Ft Bliss Tex to  
death. Pvt; Corp Apr 18/18. Died  
of meningitis, chronic July 13/18.  
Notified Mrs. Margaret Gibson,  
Mother, 27 Hamilton Ave., Green-  
wich, Conn.

**GINISE, FRANK MIKE**

160-92-63,  
Riverside, Conn.  
USNRF Rctg Sta Pelham Bay Park,  
NY. June 25/18. Age at Entrance  
23 Yrs 9 Mos. Sea 2c. Nav Tng Cp  
Pelham Bay Park NY Aug 15/18 to  
Nov 11/18. Sea 2c 139 das. In-  
active duty June 5/19 Receiving  
Ship at New York, NY. Sea 2c.

**GINISE, FRANK R.**

3,158,224, White  
Riverside, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 15 Greenwich, Conn. July  
24/18. Br Mianus, Conn. Oct 22/96.  
151 Dep Brig to .....; Co D 74 Inf  
to disch. Pvt. Hon disch Jan 22/19.

**GINISE, SYLVID**

160-92-64,  
Riverside, Conn.  
USN Rctg Sta New Haven, Conn. Jan  
14/18. Age at Entrance 18 Yrs 10  
Mos. AS. Nav Tng Sta Newport RI  
Jan 14/18 to May 27/18; Nav Tng  
Sta Norfolk Va May 27/18 to May  
31/18; USS Alabama May 31/18 to  
June 4/18; USS Mercy June 4/  
18 to June 22/18; USS Alabama  
June 22/18 to July 12/18; Receiving  
Ship at Norfolk Va July 12/18 to  
Oct 1/18; Hq 5 Nav Dist Norfolk  
Va Oct 10/18 to Nov 11/18. AS 77  
das; F 3c 224 das. Disch July 7/19  
Receiving Ship at New York NY.  
F 2c.

**GISONDI, NICOLA**

2,894,844, White  
138 Charles St.,

Greenwich, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 15 Greenwich, Conn.  
May 22/18. Br Lavello, Italy. May  
22/87. 4 Co 152 Dep Brig to June  
21/18; Co D 304 Inf to Aug 2/18;  
Co G 163 Inf to Aug 7/18; Co F  
58 Inf to disch. Pvt. WIA severely  
Aug 17/18. AEF July 8/18 to Feb  
12/19. Hon disch Apr 12/19.

**GLASS, JAMES**

NSN, White  
Coscob, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. Nov 6/16.  
Br Troy, NY. 40 11/12 yrs. 25 Rct  
Co Gen Serv Inf Ft Slocum NY to  
death. Pvt; Pvt lcl. Died of chronic  
pulmonary tuberculosis, July 10/17.  
Notified Mrs. Kate Decker, Aunt,  
Coscob, Conn.

**GLEASON, JOHN FRANCIS**

3,204,045, White  
165 Pine St.,  
E. Portchester, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 6 Westchester Co., NY.  
June 24/18. Br Greenwich, Conn.  
Nov 9/94. 152 Dep Brig to July 18/  
18; Co C 348 Inf to disch. Pvt.  
AEF Aug 23/18 to Mch 3/19. Hon  
disch Mch 10/19.

**GLIONNA, DONATO**

2,884,867, White  
54 Oak Ridge St.,  
Greenwich, Conn.  
Ind NA Greenwich, Conn. May 22/  
18. Br Lorello, Italy, July 2/96. 152  
Dep Brig to June 16/18; QMC to  
Nov 9/18; Utilities Det QMC Wal-  
ter Reed Gen Hosp DC to disch.  
Pvt lcl Mch 18/19. Hon disch Mch  
27/19.

**GNIAZDOWSKI, JOHN B.**

1,675,139, White  
525 Steamboat Rd.,  
Greenwich, Conn.  
Ind NA Greenwich, Conn. Oct 3/17.  
Br Poland. 24 9/12 yrs. 151 Dep  
Brig to disch. Corp Sept 11/18.  
Hon disch Nov 30/18.

**GOEBEL, HOWARD JOSEPH**

161-10-12,  
7 Lincoln Ave.,  
Greenwich, Conn.  
USN Rctg Sta New York, NY. Mch  
31/15. Age at Entrance 17 Yrs. AS.  
USS Seattle Apr 6/17 to Nov 11/18.  
Sea 86 das; F 2c 123 das; F 1c 242  
das; Eng 2c 62 das; Eng 1c 71 das.  
Disch Mch 19/19 USS Seattle at  
Hoboken NJ. Eng 1c.

**GOEBEL, JOHN RALPH**

161-10-14,  
7 Lincoln Ave.,  
Greenwich, Conn.  
USN Rctg Sta New York, NY. Jan  
3/16. Age at Entrance 22 Yrs 1 Mo.  
AS. Receiving Ship at New York  
NY Apr 6/17 to Apr 30/17; USS  
South Carolina Apr 30/17 to May  
27/17; Receiving Ship at New  
York NY May 27/17 to July 19/17;  
USS Sacramento July 19/17 to Nov  
11/18. Sea 360 das; Cox 224 das.  
Disch Dec 30/19 Receiving Ship at  
New Orleans La. BM 1c.

**GOETTEL, HARRY**

595,763, White  
Greenwich, Conn.  
Enl NG Greenwich, Conn. July 8/15.

Br Greenwich, Conn. 18 yrs. 12  
Co CAC CNG (31 Co CAC LIS) to  
June 10/18; Btry D 68 CAC to  
disch. Sgt July 18/17. AEF Aug 9/  
18 to Feb 16/19. Hon disch Feb  
28/19.

**GOETZ, THEODORE**

NSN, White  
\*Sound Beach, Conn.  
\*(Claimed by Stamford.)  
Enl NG Stamford, Conn. Oct 25/15.  
Br Germany. 28 4/12 yrs. Btry F  
10 FA CNG to disch. Mec. Hon  
disch May 1/17 dep rel.

**GOLDEN, JAMES J.**

624,631, White  
Greenwich, Conn.  
Enl NG Greenwich, Conn. Feb 19/17.  
Br Greenwich, Conn. Oct 26/98. 12  
Co CAC CNG (31 Co C Def of LIS)  
to Dec 19/17; Btry F 56 Arty CAC  
to disch. Pvt. AEF Mch 28/18 to  
Jan 24/19. Hon disch Feb 3/19.

**GOLDEN, THOMAS**

161-20-84,  
Hamilton Ave.,  
Greenwich, Conn.  
USNRF Rctg Sta at New York, NY.  
Aug 5/18. Age at Entrance 20 Yrs  
2 Mos. AS. Nav Tng Cp Pelham  
Bay Park NY Sept 27/18 to Nov  
11/18. AS 98 das. Inactive duty  
Jan 5/19 Nav Tng Cp Pelham Bay  
Park NY. AS.

**GOLDEN, WILLIAM JOSEPH**

161-30-13,  
Strickland Road,  
Coscob, Conn.  
USNRF Rctg Sta Pelham Bay Park,  
NY. Aug 1/18. Age at Entrance 20  
Yrs 11 Mos. MM 2c. Nav Tng Cp  
Pelham Bay Park NY Aug 1/18 to  
Nov 11/18. MM 2c 102 das. Disch  
Sept 30/21.

**GOLDSTEIN, ROBERT**

161-56-39,  
60 Greenwich Ave.,  
Greenwich, Conn.  
USN Rctg Sta at New York, NY. Nov  
23/17. Age at Entrance 22 Yrs 1  
Mo. F 3c. Nav Tng Sta Newport RI  
Nov 23/17 to Jan 29/18; Receiving  
Ship at New York NY Jan 29/18 to  
Feb 2/18; USS Nevada Feb 2/18 to  
Nov 11/18. F 3c 353 das. Disch  
Sept 2/19 Receiving Ship at New  
York NY. F 2c.

**GRAHAM, JAMES HIRAM**

Col, White  
Sound Beach, Conn.  
Br Louisville, Ky. Feb 20/79. Called  
into active service as Capt Engrs  
July 31/17 fr ORC. Maj July 10/18;  
Lt Col Aug 29/18; Col Feb 14/19.  
312 Engrs to disch. Hoboken NJ.  
AEF Aug 14/17 to disch. Hon disch  
Aug 12/19. Awarded DSM; Ser-  
bian order of the White Eagle;  
French National Order of the Le-  
gion of Honor.

**GRANFRASCICO, ISIDORO**

623,725, White  
Greenwich, Conn.  
Enl NG Stamford, Conn. July 24/17.  
Br Italy. 23 9/12 yrs. 7 Co CAC  
CNG (36 Co CAC LIS) to Dec 20/  
17; Btry B 56 CAC to disch. Pvt.  
AEF Mch 28/18 to Jan 18/19. Hon  
disch Jan 28/19.

## GREENWICH

**GRANT, BENJAMIN W.**

604,930, White  
251 Greenwich Ave.,  
Greenwich, Conn.  
Ind NA Greenwich, Conn. Apr 29/18.  
Br Lawrence, Mass. 29 5/12 yrs.  
CAC Ft Hamilton NY to July 5/18;  
12 Co Southern NY CAC to Sept  
26/18; CA Sch 1r Ft Monroe Va to  
disch. Pvt. Hon disch Dec 5/18.

**GRECO, EMILIO**

2,884,424, White  
\*Coscob, Conn.  
\*(Claimed by Stamford.)  
Ind NA Stamford, Conn. May 23/18.  
Br Rose, Italy. Aug 26/94. 152  
Dep Brig to June 21/18; Btry F 303  
FA to disch. Pvt. AEF July 16/18  
to Apr 26/19. Hon disch May 1/19.

**GREEN, HAROLD RUNSEY**

Ens., Prov.,  
Calhoun Drive,  
Greenwich, Conn.  
Br Nov 8/1889. St. Louis, Mo. Feb 20/  
18 Ens Prov. Feb 26/18 To duty  
Bureau of Steam Engr Navy Dept  
Washington DC. Inactive duty Jan  
7/19 Bureau Steam Engr Navy  
Dept Washington DC.

**GREEN, JOHN**

775,427, White  
105 Meade Ave.,  
E. Porchester, Conn.  
Enl NA Ft. Slocum, NY. Dec 13/17. Br  
Greenwich, Conn. 24 9/12 yrs. Det  
QMC to Dec 16/17; Plumbers Co 1  
to June 8/18; Tng Co 18 to Sept 5/  
18; Utilities Det to disch. Pvt lcl  
Sept 19/18. Hn disch Jan 20/19.

**GREEN, RUSSELL FREDERIC**

161-85-81,  
19 Cassidy Park,  
Greenwich, Conn.  
USNRF Rctg Sta New York, NY. May  
29/18. Age at Entrance 27 Yrs 8  
Mos. SC 4c. Fed Rendezvous Brook-  
lyn NY Sept 19/18 to Nov 11/18.  
SC 4c 166 dcs. Disch Apr 15/19  
Nav Hosp New York NY. SC 4c.

**GREENWAY, JAMES COWAN**

Major, White  
Greenwich, Conn.  
Br Huntsville, Ala. Jan 28/77. Called  
into active service as Maj MC  
Sept 22/17 fr CL. BH Cp Bowie Tex  
to disch. Cp Bowie Tex. Hon disch  
Mch 22/19.

**GREENWOOD, FRANK**

366,327, White  
Jessup St.,  
Coscob, Conn.  
Ind NA Greenwich, Conn. Apr 25/  
18. Br Sanford, Me. 28 1/12 yrs.  
Co M 113 Inf to disch. Pvt. Bois de  
Ormont; Verdun. WIA severely  
Oct 25/18. AEF June 15/18 to Jan  
26/19. Hon disch Feb 7/19. 10%  
disabled.

**GREER, GEORGE R.**

137,284, White  
\*Mianus, Conn.  
\*(Claimed by Stamford.)  
Enl NG Stamford, Conn. Mch 28/17.  
Br Bridgeport, Conn. 19 7/12 yrs.  
Btry F 10 FA CNG (Btry F 103 FA)  
to disch. Pvt; Pvt lcl Sept 7/17;  
Lance Corp Mch 3/18; Corp May  
17/18. Aisne; Chemin des Dames;  
Toul; Aisne; Marne; St Mihiel;  
Verdun; Meuse Argonne. WIA

slightly July 15/18. AEF Oct 9/17  
to Apr 10/19. Hon disch Apr 29/19.

**GREER, HARRY F.**

NSN, White  
Coscob, Conn.  
Enl NG Stamford, Conn. Mch 31/17.  
Br Northern NY. 24 4/12 yrs.  
Btry F FA CNG (Btry F 103 FA)  
to disch. Pvt. Hon disch Oct 29/  
17 SCD.

★ **GREER, JAMES C.**

2,884,974, White  
Greenwich, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 15 Fairfield Co., Conn.  
May 22/18. Br New York, NY. Feb  
21/87. 4 Co 152 Dep Brig to June  
13/18; Hq Detention Cp 15 Bn Cp  
Greenleaf Ga to June 24/18; Sd  
Det 56 Pion Inf to death. Pvt.  
Meuse-Argonne. AEF Sept 4/18 to  
May 29/19. Died of pulmonary  
tuberculosis Aug 26/19. Notified  
Margaret Jone, sister, Coscob,  
Conn.

**GREVE, CLARENCE A.**

4,342,471, White  
192 Bryan Rd.,  
E. Portchester, Conn.  
Ind NA 15 Greenwich, Conn. Oct  
22/18. Br Port Chester, NY. Aug  
16/97. 3 Arty F 41 Arty CAC to  
Dec 2/18; QMC to disch. Pvt.  
Hon disch Feb 24/19.

**GREVE, HARRY A.**

2,487,165, White  
192 Bryan Road,  
E. Portchester, Conn.  
Enl ERC New York, NY. June 27/17.  
Br Port Chester, NY. 24 3/12 yrs.  
MD Ft Jay NY to May 1/18; Co A  
1 Bn US Gds Polopel Island NY to  
Oct 10/18; FA COTS Cp Taylor Ky  
to disch. Pvt lcl Apr 16/18; Sgt  
Sept 17/18. Hon disch Nov 29/18.

**GRIFFIN, EGBERT BRADNEY**

1,210,571, White  
Sound Beach, Conn.  
Enl NG New York, NY. Aug 4/17.  
Br New York, NY. 25 1/12 yrs. Co  
E 7 Inf NY NG (Co E 107 Inf) to  
disch. Pvt; Pvt lcl Nov 1/17; Pvt  
July 23/18; Pvt lcl Aug 7/18. St  
Souplet. WIA degree undetermined  
about Oct 25/18. AEF May 10/  
18 to ..... Hon disch Jan 21/19.

**GROSSET, ALEXANDER DONALD**

5,140,112, White  
Riverside, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 1 Greenwich, Conn. Oct  
25/18. Br Newark, NJ. Jan 7/99.  
SATC Columbia Univ NY to disch.  
Pvt. Hon disch Dec 12/18.

**GROUT, JAMES F.**

366,333, White  
N. Maple Ave.,  
Greenwich, Conn.  
Ind NA Greenwich, Conn. Apr 25/  
18. Br Wolfhill, Ireland. 28 5/12  
yrs. 2 Co 57 Inf Brig Rct Det to  
May 21/18; Co M 113 Inf to disch.  
Pvt. Bois de Ormont. WIA slightly  
Oct 11/18. AEF June 15/18 to May  
17/19. Hon disch May 23/19.

**GRUBE, RICHARD E.**

624,249, White  
E. Portchester, Conn.  
Enl NG Greenwich, Conn. Dec 17/14.  
Br Mt. Vernon, NY. 23 9/12 yrs.  
Co 12 Conn CAC NG (31 Co LIS)

to Dec 19/17; Btry E 56 Arty CAC  
to Mch 15/18; 31 Co LIS to .....;  
6 Co LIS to June 7/18; Btry D 68  
Arty CAC to disch. Corp Nov 25/  
15; Sgt Mch 27/16. AEF Aug 9/18  
to Feb 16/19. Hon disch Feb 28/19.

**GUERNSEY, NATHANIEL**

**TAYLOR, JR.**  
162-31-79,  
Round Hill Road,  
Greenwich, Conn.  
USNRF Section 1 New Haven, Conn.  
Sept 11/18. Age at Entrance 19  
Yrs 9 Mos. Sec 2c. Yale Univ New  
Haven Conn Oct 1/18 to Nov 11/18.  
Sea 2c 61 dcs. Disch Apr 23/20  
Hq 3 Nav Dist. Sea 2c.

**GUERNSEY, OTIS L.**

Maj., White  
Westview Farm,  
Greenwich, Conn.  
Br Des Moines, Iowa. June 16/1893.  
Called into active service as Capt  
FA Aug 15/17 fr ORC. Ft Meyer  
Va. Maj Feb 16/18. 313 FA to .....;  
315 FA to disch. Cp Lee Va; Cp  
Meade Md; Cp Lee Va; AEF; Cp  
Lee Va. St Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne.  
AEF May 26/18 to May 28/19. Hon  
disch June 5/19.

**GUERRIERI, CARMEN M.**

2,884,973, White  
138 Charles St.,  
Greenwich, Conn.  
Ind NA Greenwich, Conn. May 22/  
18. Br Italy. Oct 19/89. QMC to  
disch. Pvt lcl Mch 1/18. AEF Sept  
6/18 to June 28/19. Hon disch July  
22/19.

**GUERRIERI, DAN**

2,884,811, White  
138 Charles St.,  
Greenwich, Conn.  
Ind NA Greenwich, Conn. May 22/  
18. Br Ripacandida, Italy. May 1/  
92. 4 Co 152 Dep Brig to June 21/  
18; Co D 304 Inf to Aug 2/18; Co  
G 163 Inf to Aug 7/18; Co F 58  
Inf to disch. Pvt. Sept 26/18. Ver-  
dun. WIA slightly Oct 5/18. AEF  
July 8/18 to Dec 26/18. Hon disch  
Sept 2/19 SCD. 30% disabled.

**GUGLIEMMO, ZANONE**

3,597,304, White  
Loudens Corner,  
Riverside, Conn.  
Ind NA Greenwich, Conn. Aug 5/18.  
Br Italy. 22 11/12 yrs. 2 Rct Co  
Gen Serv Inf to Aug 9/18; Btry B  
26 FA to disch. Pvt lcl Nov 15/18.  
Hon disch Jan 3/19.

**GUSTAFSON, ARCHIE**

27,077, White  
142 Railroad Ave.,  
Greenwich, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. Aug 2/17.  
Br Middletown, Conn. 27 7/12 yrs.  
64 Aer Sq (476 Aer Sq) to disch.  
Sgt Sept 12/17; Sgt lcl Oct 15/18.  
AEF Jan 24/18 to Dec 11/18. Hon  
disch Dec 23/18.

**GUY, WILLIS LLOYD**

3,032,502, White  
RFD 26,  
Greenwich, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 15 Greenwich, Conn. Aug  
24/18. Br Ostander, Minn. Oct 22/  
96. MD to disch. Wag Oct 22/18;  
Pvt Jan 9/19; Pvt lcl Apr 17/19.  
AEF Nov 12/18 to July 15/19. Hon  
disch July 23/19.

## GREENWICH

**HADDEN, FRED J.**

3,158,199, White  
21 Division St.,  
Greenwich, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 15 Greenwich, Conn. July  
24/18. Br Greenwich, Conn. May  
2/89. 151 Dep Brig to disch. Pvt 1/18;  
Hq Co 74 Inf to disch. Pvt 1cl Dec  
6/18. Hon disch Jan 27/19.

**HAEGER, HARRY EDWARD**

170-07-16,  
106 Spruce St.,  
East Portchester, Conn.  
USN Rctg Sta NY. July 19/18. Age  
at Entrance 21 Yrs 1 Mos. AS.  
Home Waiting Orders July 19/18  
to Aug 1/18; Tng Sta Newport RI  
Aug 1/18 to Oct 11/18; Receiving  
Ship Boston Mass Oct 11/18 to Nov  
11/18. AS 84 das; Sea 2c 31 das.  
Disch Aug 21/19 USS Santa Paula  
NY. Cox.

**HAEGER, HERMAN**

170-07-18,  
106 Spruce St.,  
East Portchester, Conn.  
USN Rctg Sta NY. July 21/18. Age  
at Entrance 18 Yrs 10 Mos. AS.  
Home Waiting Orders June 21/17  
to July 18/18; Tng Sta Newport RI  
July 18/18 to Oct 15/18; Receiving  
Ship Boston Mass Oct 15/18 to Nov  
11/18. AS 116 das; Sea 2c 27 das.  
Disch Aug 11/19 Receiving Ship  
NY. Sea 2c.

**HAFF, JOHN J.**

Maj., White  
32 Ridge St.,  
Greenwich, Conn.  
Br Islip, NY. Aug 17/79. Drafted into  
Federal service Aug 5/17 as Maj  
CAC fr NG. 59 Am Tn CAC to  
disch. Greenwich Conn Ft Adams  
RI. Hon disch Dec 31/18.

**HAGGERTY, CHARLES**

170-09-74,  
83 Greenwich Ave.,  
Greenwich, Conn.  
USN Rctg Sta New York. Nov 23/17.  
Age at Entrance 21 Yrs 5 Mos.  
F 2c. Tng Sta Newport RI Nov 23/  
17 to Jan 29/18; Receiving Ship  
New York Jan 29/18 to Feb 2/18;  
USS Nevada Feb 2/18 to Nov 11/  
18. F 3c 353 das. Disch Jan 23/19  
USS Nevada New York. F 2c.

**HAGGERTY, FRANK P.**

NSN, White  
Greenwich, Conn.  
Enl NG New York, NY. July 26/17.  
Br Greenwich, Conn. 39 3/12 yrs.  
Co 11 Am Tn NY NG to disch. Pvt.  
Hon disch Aug 20/17 dep rel.

**HAIGHT, EVERETT P.**

4,491,442, White  
RFD 28, Box 58,  
\*Coscob, Conn.  
\*(Claimed by Stamford.)  
Ind NA Port Chester, NY. Sept 8/18.  
Br Long Ridge, Conn. May 5/97.  
156 Dep Brig to disch. Pvt. Hon  
disch Mch 3/19.

**HAIGHT, WESLEY LeROY**

2,674,199, White

King St.,  
Greenwich, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 15 Fairfield, Conn. Apr  
25/18. Br Greenwich, Conn. 27 10/  
12 yrs. 152 Dep Brig to disch. Corp  
Aug 22/18; Pvt Nov 20/18; Pvt 1cl  
Jan 15/19. Hon disch June 11/19.

**HALL, LYMAN HOLLISTER**

NSN, White  
Greenwich, Conn.  
Enl USMC New York, NY. Oct 29/18.  
Br Greenwich, Conn. Sept 18/1900.  
Parris Island SC Oct 29/18 Co W.  
Exit from service Apr 10/19 Char  
exc. File No. 144664.

**HALL, WILLIAM P., JR.**

386,277, White  
23 E. Elm St.,  
Greenwich, Conn.  
Enl NA Ft. Slocum, NY. June 1/18.  
Br Greenwich, Conn. 20 9/12 yrs.  
Co A 305 Bn Tk C to disch. Pvt 1cl  
Oct 21/18; Corp Dec 1/18. Hon  
disch Jan 2/19.

**HALLIGAN, EDWARD V.**

5,122,853, White  
325 Delavan Ave.,  
East Portchester, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 15 Greenwich, Conn. Oct  
1/18. Br E. Portchester, Conn. Nov  
28/98. SATC Fordham Univ Ford-  
ham NY to disch. Pvt. Hon disch  
Dec 13/18.

**HALLIGAN, JOSEPH P.**

624,633, White  
E. Portchester, Conn.  
Enl NG Greenwich, Conn. June 28/  
17. Br E. Port Chester, Conn. 24 3/  
12 yrs. 12 Co CAC CNG (31 Co  
CAC LIS) to Dec 20/17; Btry F 56  
FA to disch. Pvt 1cl Dec 19/17; Pvt  
Jan 16/18. WIA severely about  
Aug 19/18. AEF Mch 28/18 to Mch  
26/19. Hon disch Apr 9/19. 10%  
disabled.

**HAND, HERBERT TITUS, JR**

2nd Lt., White  
Riverside, Conn.  
Enl RA Co. Devens, Mass. Jan 6/18.  
Br Brooklyn, NY. Aug 17/95. 3 OTC  
Cp Devens Mass to disch. Pvt 1cl  
Jan 6/18; Sgt Apr 16/18. Hon disch  
July 11/18 to accept comm. Aplt 2  
Lt FA July 12/18 fr RA. Combat  
officers Dep Grandrecourt APO 703  
to .....; Hq Co 113 FA to .....;  
Hq Co 313 FA to disch. AEF.  
Meuse-Argonne. Gassed Nov 9/18  
at Meuse-Argonne slightly. AEF  
May 23/18 to July 18/19. Hon disch  
July 21/19.

**HANNIGAN, MICHAEL V.**

383,594, White  
Gen Del.,  
Riverside, Conn.  
Enl NA Ft. Slocum, NY. May 28/18.  
Br Massapeque, LI, NY. 21 8/12  
yrs. Co B 33 Bn Tk C to disch. Pvt  
1cl July 15/18; Corp Aug 1/18. AEF  
Sept 1/18 to Mch 18/19. Hon disch  
Apr 10/19.

**HANSEN, JOHN, JR.**

595,774, White  
Greenwich, Conn.

Enl NG Greenwich, Conn. June 4/17.  
Br Greenwich, Conn. 22 11/12 yrs.  
12 Co CAC CNG (31 Co CAC Ft  
Wright NY) to Mch 26/18; 30 Arty  
CAC to disch. Mec Apr 3/18; Mess  
Sgt Oct 23/18. Hon disch Dec 17/18.

**HANSEN, THOMAS FREDERICK**

170-66-83,  
35 Prospect Ave.,  
Greenwich, Conn.  
USNRF Rctg Sta New York, NY. June  
22/18. Age at Entrance 21 Yrs 1  
Mo. MM 2c. Fed Rendezvous Brook-  
lyn NY July 1/18 to Aug 14/18; Re-  
ceiving Ship Philadelphia Pa Aug  
14/18 to Aug 22/18; NAS Puaillac  
France Aug 22/18 to Nov 5/18;  
Avia Rep Base Eastleigh England  
Nov 5/18 to Nov 11/18. MM 2c 142  
das. Inactive duty Jan 16/19 Nav  
Tng Cp Pelham Bay Park NY. MM  
2c.

**HANSEN, TIMOTHY**

2,884,850, White  
Railroad Ave.,  
Greenwich, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 15 Greenwich, Conn. May  
22/18. Br Denmark. Mch 21/93. Co  
E 304 Inf to Aug 2/18; Co G 163  
Inf to Aug 7/18; Co F 58 Inf to  
disch. Pvt. AEF July 8/18 to Apr  
6/19. Hon disch Apr 16/19.

**HARP, LEO W.**

250,143, White  
23 Connecticut Ave.,  
Greenwich, Conn.  
Enl RA Mineola, LI, NY. Dec 3/17.  
Br Greenwich, Conn. 20 11/12 yrs.  
AS Sig C 213 Aer Sq to disch. Pvt  
1cl Jan 5/18. AEF Jan 24/18 to  
May 31/19. Hon disch June 10/19.

**HARPE, AGNES ELLEN**

401-54-61,  
23 Connecticut Ave.,  
Greenwich, Conn.  
USNRF Rctg Sta New York, NY. Oct  
31/18. Age at Entrance 19 Yrs 10  
Mos. Lds Y F. Hq 3 Nav Dist New  
York NY Nov 1/18 to Nov 11/18.  
Lds Y F 11 das. Inactive duty July  
31/19. Disch Nov 18/20 Hq 3 Nav  
Dist New York NY. Yeo 2c F.

**HARPE, HAZEL FRANCES**

401-55-35,  
23 Connecticut Ave.,  
Greenwich, Conn.  
USNRF Rctg Sta New York, NY. Nov  
4/18. Age at Entrance 23 Yrs 10  
Mos. Lds Y F. Hq 3 Nav Dist New  
York NY Nov 4/18 to Nov 11/18.  
Lds Y F 7 das. Inactive duty July  
31/19. Disch Nov 2/20 Hq 3 Nav  
Dist New York NY. Yeo 1c. F.

**HARPER, PAUL ACKERMAN**

155-96-06,  
537 E. Putnam Ave.,  
Greenwich, Conn.  
USN Rctg Sta New York, NY. Oct  
23/17. Age at Entrance 18 Yrs 3  
Mos. AS. Receiving Ship Norfolk  
Va Oct 23/17 to Dec 3/17; NOB  
Norfolk Va Dec 3/17 to Feb 5/18;  
USS New Jersey Feb 5/18 to Apr 6  
/18. AS 101 das; Sea 2c 64 das.  
Disch Apr 6/18 USS New Jersey  
Yorktown Va. Sea 2c.



## GREENWICH

**HARRINGTON, RAY HODGMAN**

4,605,870, White  
Greenwich, Conn.  
Enl USMC New York, NY. June 29/  
18. Br Naugatuck, Conn. May 21/  
94. Parris Island June 29/18; Bnd  
Sch Det Aug 8/18; 6 Regt Overseas  
Dep Quantico Va Aug 13/18;  
France Aug 27/18; 2 Div Oct 25/  
18; Hq 5 Regt Oct 23/18; SOS  
Hosp Mch 1/18; Mar Per Det NY  
Mch 25/19; Quantico Va Mch 27/  
19; 202 Cas Co To Inactive Status  
R D 2 June 23/19; Eastern Res Div  
Oct 1/19. Corp June 29/18. Meuse  
Argonne; Crossing of the Meuse  
River. AEF Aug 27/18 to Mch 15/  
19. File No. 125389.

**HART, HENRY EDWARD**

NSN, White  
Belle Haven, Conn.  
Enl USMC New York, NY. July 27/17.  
Br Middletown, Conn. Dec 12/91.  
Parris Island July 27/17; Bks Det  
Quantico Oct 12/17; 11 Co Nov 26  
/17. Corp Apr 25/18. Exit from ser-  
vice Jan 10/19. Char exc. File No.  
98118.

**HART, JAMES HOPKINS**

5,075,294, White  
Box 462,  
Greenwich, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 1 Wayne Co., Mich. Oct  
24/18. Br Bernardsville, NJ. June  
28/99. Co G 61 Pion Inf to Nov 11  
/18; Cp Wadsworth SC Nov Aut  
Repl Draft to Dec 6/18; Co D 383  
Inf to disch. Pvt. Hon disch Dec  
24/18.

**HASSAN, JOHN**

4,343,683, White  
Glenville, Conn.  
Ind NA Greenwich, Conn. Oct 11/18.  
Br Greenwich, Conn. 20 yrs. SATC  
New York Univ New York to disch.  
Pvt. Hon disch Dec 19/18.

**HATHEWAY, PRENTISS W.**

624,507, White  
Greenwich, Conn.  
Enl NG Greenwich, Conn. Apr 5/17.  
Br Minneapolis, Minn. 33 6/12 yrs.  
12 Co CA CNG to Aug 28/17; 31  
Co CAC LIS to Dec 19/17; Btry F  
56 Arty to disch. Corp July 18/17.  
AEF Mch 29/18 to Jan 24/19. Hon  
disch Feb 3/19.

**HATTER, HAROLD**

171-38-79,  
Sound Beach, Conn.  
USNRF Rctg Sta New York, NY. Feb  
11/18. Age at Entrance 21 Yrs. Sea  
2c. Nav Tng Cp Pelham Bay  
Park NY Feb 25/18 to June 3/18;  
Receiving Ship New York NY June  
3/18 to June 7/18; USS Chatta-  
nooga June 7/18 to Nov 11/18. Sea  
2c 273 das. Inactive duty Dec 17/  
18 Receiving Ship New York NY.  
Sea 2c.

**HAUG, CHARLES D.**

376,186, White  
Arcadia Rd.,  
Sound Beach, Conn.  
Ind NA Greenwich, Conn. May 14/  
18. Br Brooklyn, NY. 23 3/12 yrs.  
Edgewood Arsenal CWS to disch.  
Pvt lcl Oct 15/18. Hon disch Apr  
8/19.

**HAVERSTOCK, WILLIAM T.**

703,597, White  
400 Greenwich Ave.,  
Greenwich, Conn.  
Enl NA Ft. Slocum, NY. Dec 15/17.  
Br Newton, Mass. 28 10/12 yrs.  
Det QMC Ft Slocum NY to Jan 30/  
18; 4 Cas Co Cp Meigs DC to Feb  
23/18; Serv Pk U 339 QMC to  
disch. Ck Apr 1/18. Hon disch  
May 19/19.

**HAVEY, HAROLD HILMUTH**

2nd Lt., White  
Bellehaven, Conn.  
Ind NA Greenwich, Conn. Sept 19/  
17. Br Bra Harbor, Me. Jan 18/90.  
Co K 304 Inf to May 6/18; Co E  
304 Inf to disch. Corp Oct 1/17;  
Sgt Dec 1/17. Hon disch May 31/  
18 to accept comm. Aptd 2 Lt Inf  
June 1/18 fr NA. 13 Bn 155 Dep  
Brig to Nov 2/18; 4 Bn 155 Dep  
Brig to disch. Cp Lee Va. Hon  
disch Feb 15/19.

**HAWKES, HARRY**

1st Lt., White  
Shore Road,  
Sound Beach, Conn.  
Enl ERC New Haven, Conn. July 3/  
17. Br New York, NY. Dec 19/94.  
Sch of Mil Aeronautics Ohio State  
Univ to disch. Pvt lcl Jul 3/17. Hon  
disch June 8/18 to accept comm.  
1st Lt (A) June 9/18 fr ORC. 12  
Aer Sq to .....; 1101 A Sq to disch.  
AEF; Garden City NY. St Mihiel;  
Meuse-Argonne. AEF Sept 21/18  
to Feb 17/19. Hon disch Feb 21/19.

**HAWKES, JACK C. B.**

Ens., Prov.,  
Sound Beach, Conn.  
USNRF Navy Yard New York, NY.  
May 9/17. Br Aug 31/1891. River-  
side, Conn. Cox. Fed Rendezvous  
Brooklyn NY May 24/17 to Aug  
14/17; USS Hamburg Aug 14/17 to  
Sept 30/17; USS Powhatan Sept 30  
/17 to Sept 3/18; Hq 3 Nav Dist  
New York NY Sept 3/18 to Sept  
9/18. Cox 327 das; BM 2c 161 das.  
Aptd Officer Sept 9/18 Hq 3 Nav  
Dist New York NY. BM 2c. Sept  
9/18 Ens Prov. Sept 9/18 To 3 Nav  
Dist; Oct 5/18 Det 3 Nav Dist to  
Nav Academy Annapolis Md. Dis-  
enrollment Jan 14/19 3 Nav Dist.

**HAWKES, WILLIAM VALENTINE**

135-87-54,  
Sound Beach, Conn.  
USNRF Navy Yard Portsmouth, NH.  
Apr 21/17. Age at Entrance 19 Yrs  
2 Mos. Cox. USS Topeka Apr 21/17  
to July 3/17; Cp Burrage Bumkin  
Island Mass July 3/17 to July 7/17;  
USS Francis C Hersey July 7/17 to  
Aug 17/17; Dist Enr Office Boston  
Mass Aug 17/17 to Mch 5/18. Cox  
318 das. Disch Mch 5/18 Dist Enr  
Office Boston Mass. Cox.

2,456,762, White  
ERC New Haven, Conn. Apr 1/18. Br  
Sound Beach, Conn. 20 2/12 yrs.  
Sch of Military Aeronautics Cornell  
Univ NY to disch. Pvt lcl Apr 1/  
18. Hon disch Nov 30/18.

**HAWKINSON, JOHN**

2,586,328, White  
P.O. Box 55,  
Greenwich, Conn.

Ind NA LB 15 Greenwich, Conn. June  
27/18. Br Trenton, NJ. 26 5/12 yrs.  
MD BH 64 to disch. Pvt. AEF Sept  
1/18 to June 20/19. Hon disch June  
25/19.

**HEALY, JAMES THOMAS**

172-63-21,  
138 Railroad Ave.,  
Greenwich, Conn.  
USN Navy Rctg Station New Haven,  
Conn. Apr 2/17. Age at Entrance  
17 Yrs 9 Mos. AS. Nav Tng Sta  
Newport RI Apr 6/17 to Apr 10/17;  
USS Seattle Apr 10/17 to Oct 30/  
18; Nav Hosp New York NY Oct 30/  
30/18 to Nov 11/18. AS 4 das; Sea  
2c 297 das; Sea 283 das. Disch Dec  
19/19 Receiving Ship New York.  
Sea.

**HEALY, MICHAEL**

1,683,326, White  
North St.,  
Greenwich, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 15 Greenwich, Conn. Feb  
26/18. Br County Cork, Ireland. 29  
3/12 yrs. 29 Co 8 Bn 151 Dep Brig  
to Mch 16/18; Co E 308 Inf to  
disch. Pvt lcl Mch 21/19. Baccarat;  
Vesle; Oise-Aisne. WIA slightly  
Aug 17/18. AEF Apr 8/18 to Apr  
28/19. Hon disch May 9/19.

**HEATON, WILLIAM WILSON**

Capt., White  
Brookside Drive,  
Greenwich, Conn.  
Br Bergen Point, NJ. Aug 7/74. Call-  
ed into active service as Capt  
QMC Sept 7/17 fr ORC. QMC to  
disch. Ft McHenry Md. Hon disch  
Feb 28/19.

**HECKER, LOUIS J., JR.**

759,117, White  
69 William St.,  
Greenwich, Conn.  
Enl NA Ft. Slocum, NY. Dec 5/17. Br  
Portchester, NY. 28 3/12 yrs. MD  
to disch. Pvt lcl Aug 30/18; Ck  
Oct 15/18; Pvt lcl Mch 4/19; Ck  
Jun 23/19. Hon disch Aug 30/19.

**HEDGES, ARTHUR D.**

1,683,462, White  
Sound Beach,  
Greenwich, Conn.  
Ind NA Greenwich, Conn. Oct 3/17.  
Br Stamford, Conn. 26 1/12 yrs.  
151 Dep Brig to disch. Pvt. Hon  
disch Jan 16/19.

**HEDLUND, SEMON E.**

704,354, White  
Maple Ave.,  
Greenwich, Conn.  
\*(Claimed by Stamford.)  
Ind NA Cp. Meigs, DC. Jun 5/18. Br  
Hartford, Conn. 24 11/12 yrs. QMC  
to disch. Pvt. Hon disch Feb 5/19.

**★ HEINO, ILMARI**

3,203,452, White  
Dublin Road,  
Greenwich, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 6 Portchester, NY. Jun 28/  
18. Br Sakkaryri, Finland. Mch 13  
/95. 9 Co 152 Dep Brig to Jul 17/  
18; Sup Co 348 Inf to death. Pvt.  
AEF Aug 26/18 to death. Died of  
pneumonia Oct 23/18. Notified Hil-  
ga Dower, Sister, 71 Witherbee  
Ave., Pelham Manor, NY.

## GREENWICH

**HELME, GEORGE W.**

202,720, White  
Belle Haven Park,  
Greenwich, Conn.  
Enl NA Noyon, France, Oct 5/17. Br  
Helmotte, NJ, 22 9/12 yrs. USA  
Amb Serv with French Army to  
Nov 18/17; SS U 648 USA Amb  
Serv to Feb 10/18; Homing Pigeon  
Sec Adm Co F Sig C to Dec 21/18;  
Co A 321 F Sig Bn to disch. Pvt  
lcl Dec 28/17; Sgt May 16/18. AEF  
Oct 5/17 to Apr 9/19. Hon disch  
Apr 9/19.

**HELUPKA, JOSEPH F.**

2,340,058, White  
Glenville, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY, Aug 13/14.  
Br Glenville, Conn. 18 6/12 yrs.  
Co M 15 Inf to Aug 22/16; Co H 15  
Inf to Jan 19/18; Co M 4 Inf to  
disch. Bgtr Nov 13/16; Pvt Jun 12/  
17; Pvt lcl Apr 1/18. Def Aisne;  
Champagne-Marne; Off Aisne Mar-  
ne; St Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne; Def  
Sec Chateau-Thierry. WIA severely  
Oct 13/18. AEF Apr 6/18 to Feb  
22/19. Hon disch May 26/19 SCD.  
10% disabled.

**HELUPKA, MATTHEW T.**

AFC, White  
Glenville, Conn.  
Br Glenville, Conn. Feb 18/98. AFC  
AGD Apr 28/19 fr CL. AGD to  
disch. Hoboken NJ. Hon disch Jul  
2/21.

**HENDERSON, GEORGE**

4,181,894, Colored  
6 Field St.,  
Greenwich, Conn.  
Ind NA Greenwich, Conn. Jul 31/18.  
Br Staunton, Va. 88. 151 Dep Brig  
to Oct 23/18; 63 Pion Inf to disch.  
Pvt. Hon disch Dec 7/18.

**HENDRICKS, KENNETH G.**

766,618, White  
Coscob, Conn.  
Enl ERC Mineola, LI, NY. Sept 4/17.  
Br Washington, DC. 28 9/12 yrs.  
Sch of Mil Aeronautics Cornell  
Univ NY to Dec 18/17; Hq Det Fly-  
ing Cadets Gerstner Fld La to  
disch. Pvt lcl Sept 4/17. Hon disch  
May 31/18 proceedings of a board  
of officers. Active duty from Oct  
13/17. Prior serv: Enl in the NY  
NG Jun 27/16 at Brooklyn, NY. Hon  
disch Apr 16/17 on account of de-  
pendent relatives. Pvt lcl. Tr C  
1st Cav NY NG. NG serv under the  
name Kenneth Hendricks.

**HENDRICKSON, CARL C.**

3,158,228, White  
RFD 26,  
Greenwich, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 15 Greenwich, Conn. Jul  
24/18. Br Perth Amboy, NJ. Oct  
4/92. Co D 74 Inf to disch. Pvt.  
Hon disch Jan 22/19.

**HENDRY, ARTHUR E.**

1,917,623, White  
Greenwich, Conn.  
Ind NA Greenwich, Conn. Oct 3/17.  
Br Boston, Mass. 22 10/12 yrs. Co  
K 304 Inf to Nov 9/17; Co C 307  
Engrs to disch. Pvt lcl Dec 1/17;

Corp Feb 20/18; Sgt June 11/18.  
AEF May 19/18 to May 9/19. Hon  
disch May 16/19.

**HENNIGAR, JASPER**

171-89-31,  
3 Woodland Drive,  
Greenwich, Conn.  
USNRF Navy Yard New York, NY.  
May 9/17. Age at Entrance 18 Yrs  
9 Mos. HA 2c. Fed Rendezvous  
Brooklyn NY May 25/17 to May  
25/17; Receiving Ship at New  
York NY May 25/17 to Aug 15/17;  
City Park Ecs New York NY Aug  
15/17 to Dec 1/17; Receiving Ship  
at New York NY Dec 1/17 to Jan  
8/18; Disch Jan 8/18 at Receiving  
Ship at New York NY; Enl Jan 9/  
18 at Receiving Ship New York  
NY; Receiving Ship at New York  
NY Jan 9/18 to Jan 10/18; NAS  
Pensacola Fla Jan 10/18 to May  
24/18; Receiving Ship at Philadel-  
phia Pa May 24/18 to Jun 4/18;  
NAS Paullac France Jun 4/18 to  
Aug 9/18; NAS Paimboeuf France  
Aug 9/18 to Sept 2/18; Nav Staff  
Office Paris France Sept 2/18 to  
Nov 11/18. HA 2c 244 das; Lds  
QM (A) 51 das; QM 1c (A) 255  
das. Disch Oct 25/19 Receiving  
Ship at New York NY. QM lcl (A).

**HENNIGAR, LESTER R.**

596,486, White  
Greenwich, Conn.  
Enl NG Greenwich, Conn. Mch 21/17.  
Br Greenwich, Conn. 20 9/12 yrs.  
12 Co CAC CNG (31 Co CAC LIS)  
to Dec 20/17; Btry E 56 Arty CAC  
to Jan 5/18; 30 Co CAC LIS to Feb  
14/18; Btry M 51 Arty CAC to Oct  
4/18; Btry F 43 Arty CAC to disch.  
Wag Dec 20/17; Pvt Jan 5/18. AEF  
Mch 18/18 to Jan 1/19. Hon disch  
Jan 27/19.

**HERMAN, WILLIAM F.**

161,059, White  
Greenwich, Conn.  
Enl ERC New York, NY. May 12/17.  
Br Noroton, Conn. 30 4/12 yrs. Co  
C 1st Engrs to Jul 13/17; Co C 11  
Engrs to disch. Pvt lcl Feb 1/19.  
AEF Jul 14/17 to Apr 23/19. Hon  
disch May 6/19.

**HEUSTED, CHARLES**

171-33-53,  
Potomac Ave.,  
Sound Beach, Conn.  
USNRF Navy Enr Office, 51 Cham-  
bers St., NY. Jun 28/18. Age at  
Entrance 18 Yrs 10 Mos. Lds E (R).  
Nav Tng Cp Pelham Bay Park NY  
Aug 1/18 to Nov 11/18. Lds E (R)  
136 das. Inactive duty Feb 20/19  
Cambridge Mass. Lds E (R).

**HEYMAN, LAWRENCE L.**

1,222,340, White  
Glenville, Conn.  
Enl NG New York, NY. Jun 25/17. Br  
New York, NY. 24 2/12 yrs. Sup  
Tn NY NG (102 Sup Tn) to disch.  
Pvt lcl Oct 1/17; Sgt Dec 12/17.  
AEF Jun 30/18 to Mch 11/19. Hon  
disch Apr 4/19.

**HILL, GEORGE M.**

624,340, White

Greenwich, Conn.  
Enl NG Greenwich, Conn. May 3/17.  
Br Greenwich, Conn. 22 4/12 yrs.  
12 Co CAC CNG (31 Co CAC LIS)  
to .....; Btry E 56 Arty CAC to  
disch. Pvt lcl Dec 20/17. AEF Mch  
28/18 to Jan 18/19. Hon disch Jan  
28/19.

**HINLICKY, JOHN**

2,799,205, White  
40 Cedar St.,  
E. Portchester, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 15 Greenwich, Conn. Aug  
15/18. Br East Portchester, Conn.  
22 2/12 yrs. Newton Tech High  
Sch Tng Det Newton Mass to Oct  
12/18; CAC Ft Warren Mass to Oct  
18/18; Btry E 33 Arty CAC to  
disch. Pvt lcl Dec 1/18. Hon disch  
Dec 19/18.

**HITCHCOCK, LILLIAM M.**

Nurse, White  
Crest View Sanitorium,  
Greenwich, Conn.  
Br New York City. Nov 8/72. Called  
into active service as Nurse May  
23/18 fr CL. GH 1 NY to Jul 15/18;  
Mob Sta NY to Aug 8/18; BH 48  
to Mch 15/19; Demob Sta to disch.  
AEF Aug 8/18 to Mch 15/19. Re-  
serve Nurse relieved from active  
duty Apr 11/19; not disch.

**HODGENS, THOMAS M.**

Ens., Prov.,  
Greenwich, Conn.  
USNRF Navy Yard Boston, Mass.  
Mch 12/17. Br Butte, Montana. Mar  
3/1897. Sea. Newport Sec SP 463  
Apr 9/17 to Sept 19/17; Fur Sept  
19/17 to Jul 5/18; Newport Sec Jul  
5/18 to Oct 1/18; Hq 2 Nav Dist  
Newport RI Oct 1/18 to Oct 18/18.  
Sea 482 das; QM 1c 78 das. Astd  
Officer. Oct 18/18. Disch Oct 18/18  
Hq 2 Nav Dist Newport RI. QM 1c.  
Oct 2/18 Ens Prov. Oct 2/18 To  
Comdt 2 Nav Dist Newport RI for  
duty. Nov 2/18 Det 2 Nav Dist  
Newport RI to duty on USS Mexico.  
Inactive duty Nov 29/18 New Mex-  
ico.

**HOGGSON, BRUCE**

Lt. (jg) (Temp.),  
Greenwich, Conn.  
USNRF Enr Office San Francisco,  
Cal. Aug 6/17. Br New Haven,  
Conn. Apr 7/1892. Sea 2c. Sec Nav  
Base San Diego Cal Aug 25/17 to  
Jan 22/18; Nav Tng Cp San Pedro  
Cal Jan 22/18 to Jan 25/18. Sea 2c  
148 das; QM 3c 24 das. Astd Offi-  
cer Jan 25/18. Disenrolled Jan 25/  
18 Nav Tng Cp San Pedro Cal. QM  
3c. Ens Cl 4 USNRF Jan 22/18; Ens  
(Temp) USN June 8/18; Lt (jg)  
(Temp) Nov 5/18 USN. Nav Res Tr  
Cp San Pedro Cal for duty Jan 25/  
18 to Feb 3/18; To duty under in-  
str Nav Ac Annapolis Md Feb 11/  
18 to May 29/18; to the Utah Jun  
9/18 to Jun 30/19. Final disposition  
Resigned Jul 3/19.

**HOGGSON, MacLEAN.**

2nd Lt., White  
Patterson Ave.,  
Greenwich, Conn.  
Br Greenwich, Conn. Jun 29/99. Astd  
2 Lt FA Sept 13/18 fr CL. 4 Regt  
FA Repl Dep to disch. Cp Z Taylor  
Ky. Hon disch Dec 14/18.

## GREENWICH

**HOGGSON, WALLACE**

1st Lt., White  
Greenwich, Conn.  
Br New York, NY. Jan 5/97. Called into active service as 2 Lt AS Sig C Feb 28/18 fr ORC. 1st Lt AS AEF Mch 22/18. Avia Sec SRC; Italian Sq Avia duty to disch. France; Hoboken NJ; Garden City NJ. AEF Sept 11/17 to Dec 2/18. Hon disch Jan 4/19. Italian Croce di Guerra.

**HOLLAND, JAMES S.**

1,838,994, White  
Lake Ave.,  
Greenwich, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. Jun 24/16. Br Greenwich, Conn. 22 6/12 yrs. Tr M 13 Cav to disch. Sgt Sept 5/17. Hon disch Feb 8/19 SCD. 6 4/4 disabled.

**HORTON, EUGENE R.**

1,683,323, White  
Greenwich, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 15 Greenwich, Conn. Feb 26/18. Br McFie, NY. 21 11/12 yrs. 151 Dep Brig to May 24/18; Co C 301 Am Tn to Jun 20/18; 151 Dep Brig to Aug 8/18; BH Cp Devens Mass to disch. Pvt lcl Oct 19/18. Hon disch Mch 12/19.

**HOURLIHAN, JAMES J.**

366,323, White  
Edgewood Ave.,  
Greenwich, Conn.  
Ind NA Greenwich, Conn. Apr 25/18. Br Drimoleague, Ireland. 23 9/12 yrs. Co M 113 Inf to disch. Pvt. WIA degree undetermined Oct 16/18. AEF Jun 15/18 to Jan 4/19. Hon disch Jun 10/19.

**HOWARD, ARTHUR WOODBURY**

173-79-59,  
Greenwich, Conn.  
USNRF Navy Yard New York, NY. Apr 20/17. Age at Entrance 24 Yrs. MM 2c. Sec Base 6 Brooklyn NY Sept 21/17 to Oct 13/17; Hq 3 Nav Dist New York NY Oct 13/17 to Oct 14/17; Receiving Ship at Norfolk Va Oct 14/17 to Nov 7/17; US Sub Chaser 116 Nov 7/17 to Nov 11/18. MM 2c 173 das; MM 1c 264 das; CMM 133 das. Inactive duty Jan 3/19 US Sub Chaser 116. CMM.

**HOWARD, CHARLES**

**WADSWORTH**  
Capt., White  
286 Old Church Rd.,  
Greenwich, Conn.  
Br Brooklyn, NY. Feb 16/85. Called into active service as 1 Lt AS Feb 10/18 fr CL. Capt Apr 19/18. AS Aircraft Prod to disch. Cleveland O; Washington DC. Hon disch Dec 31/18.

**HOWGATE, HENRY O.**

2,538,893, White  
249 Greenwich Ave.,  
Greenwich, Conn.  
Enl ERC Ft. Jay, NY. Nov 28/17. Br Greenwich, Conn. 24 10/12 yrs. MERC to disch. Active duty from Aug 27/18. Pvt lcl Oct 9/18. Hon disch Dec 16/18.

**HOWORKO, ANTHON**

2,884,773, White

Glenville, Conn.  
Ind NA Greenwich, Conn. May 22/18. Br Celez, Russia. Mch 20/90. Co 11 1 Rd Regt Cp J E Johnston Fla to Jul 27/18; M Trk Co 446 QMC to disch. Corp Jun 1/19. AEF Aug 24/18 to Jul 19/19. Hon disch Jul 26/19.

**HRIOSTO, LUCIA**

2,884,847, White  
234 Railroad Ave.,  
Greenwich, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 14 Cleveland, Ohio. May 22/18. Br Mistretta, Italy. Jun 28/91. QMC to disch. Pvt. AEF Sept 23/18 to May 22/19. Hon disch May 28/19.

**HUBBARD, CHARLES W.**

51,846, White  
Sound Beach, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. Jul 18/14. Br New Bedford, Mass. 28 9/12 yrs. Co L 23 Inf to fur to res. Corp. WIA slightly about Jul 19/18. AEF Sept 7/17 to Jul 13/19. Fur to res Nov 5/19.

**HUBBARD, HENRY DEWITT**

5,124,117, White  
71 Railroad Ave.,  
Greenwich, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 15 Fairfield Co., Conn. Oct 1/18. Br Greenwich, Conn. Jul 22/1900. SATC Colgate Univ Hamilton NY to disch. Pvt. Hon disch Dec 18/18.

**HUBBELL, GEORGE WOLCOTT, JR.**

Capt., White  
259 E. Putnam Ave.,  
Greenwich, Conn.  
Br Newark, NJ. Aug 25/78. Called into active service as Capt Inf Aug 15/17 fr CL. Plattsburg Bks, NY. 307 Inf to disch. Yaphank LI; France; Cp Mills LI. Oise-Aisne; Meuse-Argonne; Lorraine. AEF Apr 7/18 to Apr 28/18. Hon disch May 10/19. Awarded SS.

**HUGHES, FRANK J.**

596,488, White  
Greenwich, Conn.  
Enl NG Greenwich, Conn. Jan 4/17. Br Greenwich, Conn. 18 3/12 yrs. 12 Co CAC CNG (31 Co CAC LIS) to .....; March Repl Draft Ft HG Wright NY to Apr 8/18; Btry D 51 CAC to disch. Pvt. AEF Mch 18/18 to Feb 3/19. Hon disch Feb 15/19.

**HUGHES, JAMES ALBERT**

2,674,270, White  
7 Orchard St.,  
Coscob, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 15 Greenwich, Conn. Apr 25/18. Br Coscob, Conn. 25 4/12 yrs. 152 Dep Brig to May 13/18; OTS Cp Custer Mich to June 17/18; CMGOTS Cp Hancock Ga to disch. Pvt lcl May 15/18. Hon disch Dec 18/18.

**HUMENIK, LOUIS**

4,169,383, White  
171 N. Water St.,  
East Portchester, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 15 Fairfield Co., Conn. Sept 5/18. Br Greenwich, Conn. May 7/96. 152 Dep Brig to Sept

28/18; CWS Lakehurst NJ to disch. Pvt. Hon disch Mch 14/19.

**HUNTER, ROBERT E.**

396,065, White  
22 Lafayette Pl.,  
Greenwich, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. July 2/18. Br Ireland. 20 7/12 yrs. MD to disch. Pvt lcl Nov 14/18. Hon disch Aug 18/19.

**HURTA, JOSEPH**

4,615,845, White  
East Portchester, Conn.  
Enl USMC Parris Island, SC. Jul 31/18. Br East Portchester, Conn. Apr 2/97. 7 Sep Bn Oct 19/18; USS Pocahontas Oct 20/18; Brest France Nov 3/18; USS Wilhelmina via US; Disembarked Hoboken NJ Aug 6/19; Quantico Va Aug 9/19. Part march to Rhine River Nov 17/18 to Dec 9/18; def of bridgehead Colobenz Germany Dec 13/18 to Jul 4/19. AEF Oct 20/18 to Aug 6/19. Exit from serv Aug 13/19 Hon. Char Exc. Quantico Va. File No. 135430.

**HUSTED, HOWARD N.**

3,604,862, White  
P. O. Box 3,  
Sound Beach, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 15 Greenwich, Conn. Oct 1/18. Br Greenwich, Conn. June 6/95. QMC Cp Meigs Washington DC. Pvt. Hon disch Dec 31/18.

**HUSTED, MILLS**

704,656, White  
187 Maple Ave.,  
Greenwich, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 15 Greenwich, Conn. Jul 13/18. Br Greenwich, Conn. 28 6/12 yrs. QMC to disch. Sgt Nov 5/18; Sgt lcl Feb 15/19. Hon disch June 13/19.

**HUTHWAITE, LLEWELLYN**

172-39-84,  
333 Greenwich Ave.,  
Greenwich, Conn.  
USNRF Rctg Sta New York, NY. Feb 21/18. Age at Entrance 32 Yrs 6 Mos. WRS. Fed Rendezvous Brooklyn NY Mch 7/18 to May 11/18; Receiving Ship at New York NY May 11/18 to May 22/18; USS Plattsburg May 22/18 to Nov 11/18. WRS 263 das. Inactive duty Oct 22/19 Receiving Ship at New York NY. WRS.

**HYDE, FRITZ CARLETON**

Major, White  
Maple Ave.,  
Greenwich, Conn.  
Br Grand Rapids, Mich. June 3/76. Called into active service as Capt MC Mch 23/18 fr ORC. Maj May 18/19. MC US Gen Hosp 1 NY to disch. New York; Williamsbridge NY. Hon disch July 19/19.

**HYDE, SEYMOUR WORRALL**

1st Lt., White  
Greenwich, Conn.  
Br New York, NY. Jan 29/94. Called into active service as 2 Lt Inf Aug 15/17 fr CL. Plattsburg Bks NY. 1st Lt Jan 3/18. 306 Inf to disch. Yaphank NY; Cambridge Mass. Hon disch Feb 8/18 physical disability. 25% disabled.

## GREENWICH

**INGLIS, JAMES**

2,384,868, White  
Riverside, Conn.  
Ind NA Greenwich, Conn. Sept 19/17.  
Br Dumfriesshire, Scotland. 30 11/12  
yrs. Co K 304 Inf to Feb 6/18; Co L  
60 Inf to Jan 14/19; QMC to  
May 19/19; Co L 60 Inf to disch.  
Pvt. AEF Apr 16/18 to July 19/19.  
Hon disch July 25/19.

**INTRIERI, ANTONIO G.**

1,661,742, White  
Micanus, Conn.  
Ind NA Greenwich, Conn. Sept 19/  
17. Br Rose, Italy. 21 4/12 yrs.  
Co K 304 Inf to Nov 6/18; Co B  
163 Inf to Dec 3/18; PWE Co 334  
to .....; PWE Co 240 to disch. Pvt  
lcl June 1/18. AEF July 8/18 to  
Sept 22/19. Hon disch Oct 28/19.

**IRWIN, THOMAS**

624,302, White  
Greenwich, Conn.  
Enl NG Greenwich, Conn. Apr 1/14.  
Br Ireland. 16 5/12 yrs. 12 Co  
CAC CNG (31 Co CAC LIS) to .....;  
Btry E 56 Arty CAC to disch. Pvt.  
AEF Mch 28/18 to Jan 18/19. Hon  
disch Jan 28/19.

**IVORY, MAURICE J.**

2,884,860, White  
Coscob, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 15 Greenwich, Conn. May  
22/18. Br Riverside, Conn. Mch 31/  
90. Utilities Det QMC to disch. Corp  
Dec 5/18; Sgt Jan 20/19; Sgt lcl  
Mch 24/19. Hon disch Jun 9/19.

**JACOBSON, WILLIAM E.**

1,099,355, White  
137 Greenwich Ave.,  
Greenwich, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. Aug 14/17. Br  
Greenwich, Conn. 18 2/12 yrs. Co  
K 55 Inf to Feb 23/17; Hq Co 55 Inf  
to May 11/18; 7 MP Co to disch.  
Pvt lcl Mch 1/19. AEF Aug 14/18  
to Jun 22/19. Hon disch Jun 30/19.

**JAKOWSKY, STANLEY**

NSN, White  
Greenwich, Conn.  
Enl NG Greenwich, Conn. Nov 19/14.  
Br Glenville, Conn. 21 yrs. 12 Co  
CAC CNG to disch. Pvt. Hon disch  
Aug 2/17 SCD.

**JAMES, JOSEPH F.**

4,181,902, Colored  
24 Davenport Ave.,  
Greenwich, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 15 Greenwich, Conn. Jul  
31/18. Br Hyattsville, Md. Sept 29/  
89. 151 Dep Brig to Aug 26/18; Co  
E 807 Pion Inf to disch. Pvt. AEF  
Sept 4/18 to Jun 19/19. Hon disch  
Jun 28/19.

**JANUCHTA, WLADYSLAW**

3,158,245, White.  
40 Northfield St.,  
Greenwich, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 15 Greenwich, Conn. Jul  
24/18. Br Bodrentyn, Russia. 25 11/  
12 yrs. 151 Dep Brig to disch. Pvt.  
Hon disch Nov 1/18 neutral alien.

**JAYCOX, ELMER A.**

2,549,990, White

Sinoway Rd.,  
Coscob, Conn.

Ind NA LB 15 Greenwich, Conn. May  
17/18. Br Katonah, NY. Dec 31/92.  
Co C 57 Engrs to .....; 124 TC to  
disch. Pvt lcl Aug 5/18; Ck Jun 5/  
19. AEF Jul 14/18 to Jul 12/19. Hon  
disch Jul 14/19.

**JELKES, JAMES B.**

336,325, Colored  
Greenwich, Conn.  
Enl RA Scholfield Bks., HT. Aug 7/13.  
Br Jacksonville, Fla. 39 7/12 yrs.  
Co H 25 Inf to disch. Sgt. Hon  
disch Mch 30/19 reenl.

**JENSEN, GEORGE A.**

623,741, White  
RFD 28,  
\*Coscob, Conn.  
\*(Claimed by Stamford.)  
Enl NA Ft. Ferry, NY. Dec 19/17. Br  
Perth Amboy, NJ. 25 4/12 yrs. Btry  
B 56 Arty CAC to Mch 25/18; Btry  
A 56 Arty CAC to disch. Pvt. AEF  
May 22/18 to Jan 18/19. Hon disch  
Jan 28/19.

**JENSEN, JESSE**

3,032,504, White  
20 Cliff Ave.,  
East Portchester, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 15 Greenwich, Conn. Aug  
24/18. Br Riversville, Conn. Jan 19/  
97. MD Cp Greenleaf Ga to Oct 2/  
18; BH 73 to Dec 7/18; Gen Hosp  
10 to disch. Ck Feb 20/19. Hon  
disch May 2/19 to reenl.

**JENSEN, NIELS J.**

1,268,248, White  
127 Havemeyer Pl.,  
Greenwich, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. Dec 27/17.  
Br Herslex, Denmark. 21 6/12 yrs.  
2 Motor Mec Regt Sig C to disch.  
Corp Jul 6/18; Sgt Dec 7/18. AEF  
Mch 4/18 to Jun 18/19. Hon disch  
Jun 28/19.

**JERMAN, DAVID**

624,568, White  
Sinoway Rd.,  
Coscob, Conn.  
Enl NG Greenwich, Conn. Mch 30/  
17. Br Yonkers, NY. 18 8/12 yrs.  
12 Co CAC CNG (31 Co CAC LIS)  
to .....; Btry F 56 Arty CAC to  
disch. Pvt lcl Dec 19/17. AEF  
Mch 28/18 to Jan 24/19. Hon disch  
Feb 3/19.

**JERMAN, HUDSON**

624,642, White  
Greenwich, Conn.  
Enl NG Greenwich, Conn. Apr 26/17.  
Br Coscob, Conn. Jul 21/98. 12 Co  
CAC CNG (31 Co CAC LIS) to .....;  
Btry F 56 Arty CAC to disch. Pvt.  
AEF Mch 28/18 to Jan 24/19. Hon  
disch Feb 3/19.

**JOHANN, CONRAD**

NSN, White  
Greenwich, Conn.  
Enl NG Greenwich, Conn. Apr 26/  
14. Br Greenwich, Conn. 17 5/12  
yrs. 12 Co CAC CNG to disch. Pvt.  
Hon disch Nov 3/17 SCD. 33 1/3%  
disabled. Subsequent Serv Inducted  
Jul 31/18 and disch from draft  
Aug 9/18 physical disability.

**JOHNSON, ALBERT R.**

3,032,503, White  
98 Pemberwick Road,  
Greenwich, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 15 Greenwich, Conn.  
Aug 24/18. Br Glenville, Conn. Feb  
20/95. MD to Sept 21/18; Evac  
Hosp 42 Cp Greenleaf Ga to Dec  
10/18; BH 43 to disch. Pvt lcl Dec  
1/18. Hon disch Dec 18/19.

**JOHNSON, ARTHUR**

1,923,461, White  
Pemberwick Road,  
Greenwich, Conn.  
Ind NA Greenwich, Conn. Oct 3/17.  
Br Glenville, Conn. 28 3/12 yrs.  
Co K 304 Inf to Nov 7/17; 8 Co  
2 Tng Bn 157 Dep Brig to Mch  
25/18; Co I 326 Inf to disch. Pvt.  
WIA slightly Oct 14/18. AEF Apr  
29/18 to May 29/19. Hon disch  
June 5/19.

**JOHNSON, CARL H.**

624,643, White  
Greenwich, Conn.  
Enl NG Greenwich, Conn. Jul 10/17.  
Br Greenwich, Conn. 22 10/12 yrs.  
12 Co CAC NG (31 Co LIS NY) to  
Dec 20/17; Btry F 56 Arty CAC to  
disch. Wag Oct 1/18. AEF Mch  
28/18 to Jan 24/19. Hon disch Feb  
3/19.

**JOHNSON, GUSTAV L.**

4,169,372, White  
189 Milbank Ave.,  
Greenwich, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 15 Greenwich, Conn.  
Sept 5/18. Br Sweden. June 3/87.  
Det ASSC to disch. Pvt. Hon disch  
Nov 21/18.

**JOHNSON, HARRY**

4,196,094, Colored  
242 Davis Ave.,  
Greenwich, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 15 Greenwich, Conn.  
Sept 28/18. Br Newport News, Va.  
Jan 8/95. 151 Dep Brig to Nov 7/  
18; Co C 63 Pion Inf to disch. Pvt.  
Hon disch Dec 7/18.

**JOHNSON, JOHN RICHARD**

Ens., Prov.,  
Greenwich, Conn.  
Br May 30/85. Philadelphia, Pa. July  
17/18 Ens. Prov. July 17/18 to du-  
ty Navy Dept Washington DC. In-  
active duty Jan 7/19 Navy Dept  
Washington DC.

**JOHNSON, MELVIN E.**

4,181,893, Colored  
7 Victoria Ave.,  
Greenwich, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 15 Greenwich, Conn. Jul  
31/18. Br Greenwich, Conn. Jan  
31/96. Co E 807 Pion Inf to disch.  
Corp Sept 2/18. AEF Sept 4/18 to  
May 1/19. Hon disch Jun 28/19.

**JOHNSON, SAMUEL E.**

1,221,194, White  
Greenwich, Conn.  
Enl NG New York, NY. July 26/17.  
Br Greenwich, Conn. 23 2/12 yrs.  
2 Co MP NY NG (Co B 102 MP)  
to Oct 29/18; 27 Co MPC to disch.  
Corp Jul 28/17; Pvt Jan 31/18; Pvt  
lcl Oct 29/18. AEF May 18/18 to  
Mch 11/19. Hon disch Apr 1/19.

## GREENWICH

**JOHNSON, WALTER F.**

4,346,988, White  
189 Milbank Ave.,  
Greenwich, Conn.  
Ind NA Princeton, NJ, Oct 9/18. Br  
Greenwich, Conn. Dec 12/97. SATC  
Princeton Univ Princeton NJ to  
disch. Pvt. Hon disch Dec 10/18.

**JONES, ARTHUR JESSUP**

186-08-59,  
Riverside, Conn.  
USN Navy Rctg Sta New York, NY,  
Aug 14/18. Age at Entrance 19  
Yrs 2 Mos. AS, Nav Tng Sta New-  
port RI Aug 14/18 to Oct 16/18;  
Receiving Ship New York Oct 16/  
18 to Nov 11/18, AS 63 das; Sea  
2c 26 das, Disch Dec 9/18 Receiving  
Ship New York NY, Sea 2c.

**★ JONES, CLARENCE J.**

152,294, White  
Sound Beach, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY, Dec 2/13.  
Br Sound Beach, Conn, 21 6/12  
yrs. Btry F 51 Arty CAC to death.  
Pvt. Troyon; Meuse; Bois Bourrous;  
Flcury; Meuse. AEF Aug 25/17 to  
Feb 3/19. Died of broncho pneu-  
monia Mch 12/19. Notified Wm.  
Jones, Father, Sound Beach, Conn.

**JONES, JOSEPH G.**

655,760, White  
242 S. Water St.,  
E. Portchester, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY, Nov 7/17.  
Br New Canaan, Conn. 33 3/12  
yrs. Dep Co H Sig C Ft Wood NY  
to Dec 1/18; Cas Co 286 Co to Jul  
15/18; 35 Serv Co Sig C APO 702  
to Sept 28/18; Photo U Sig C AEF  
to disch. Corp Mch 19/18; Sgt Nov  
15/18. AEF Jul 30/18 to Oct 15/19.  
Hon disch Oct 22/19:

**JONES, ROY C.**

4,306,245, White  
Sound Beach, Conn.  
Ind NA Greenwich, Conn. Jul 27/18.  
Br Worcester, Mass. Feb 3/94. Co  
2 En Syracuse Rct Cp NY to Sept  
10/18; Personnel Office Cp McClel-  
lan Ala to disch. Pvt. Hon disch  
Mch 14/19.

**JONES, VERNON ROBERT**

144-60-63,  
RFD 58,  
Greenwich, Conn.  
USN Navy Rctg Sta New Haven,  
Conn. Apr 10/17. Age at Entrance  
18 Yrs 8 Mos. AS, Nav Tng Sta  
Newport RI Apr 10/17 to May 16/  
17; Nav Tng Cp Portsmouth NH  
May 16/17 to Oct 24/17; Nav Hosp  
Portsmouth NH Oct 24/17 to Nov  
8/17; Receiving Ship Norfolk Nov  
8/17 to Nov 17/17; USS Florida  
Nov 17/17 to Feb 4/18; USS Levia-  
than Feb 4/18 to Feb 20/18; Re-  
ceiving Ship New York Feb 20/18  
to Mch 1/18; Nav Hosp New York  
NY Mch 1/18 to Mch 27/18; Re-  
ceiving Ship New York NY Mch 27/  
18 to Apr 23/18; USS Francis B  
Hackett Apr 23/18 to Sept 24/18;  
USS Solace Sept 24/18 to Sept 24/  
18; USS Mercy Sept 24/18 to Oct  
14/18; Nav Hosp Norfolk Va Oct  
14/18 to Oct 21/18; Receiving Ship  
Norfolk Va Oct 21/18 to Nov 11/18.  
AS 36 das; Sea 2c 544 das. Disch  
Apr 5/19 Receiving Ship New York  
NY, Sea 2c.

**JOYE, FRANK**

128,070, White  
Greenwich, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY, Aug 3/16. Br  
Brooklyn, NY. 18 7/12 yrs. Btry F  
7 FA to ..... Pvt lcl Sept 18/17.  
WIA slightly Jul 19/18. AEF Aug  
7/..... Soldier still in service on  
Mch 9/20 at Ft Myer Va.

**JUAN, EDWARD L., JR.**

137,307, White  
Greenwich, Conn.  
Enl NG Stamford, Conn. Jun 21/16.  
Br Hamilton, RI. 23 6/12 yrs. Btry  
F 10 FA CNG (Btry F 103 FA) to  
disch. Pvt lcl Nov 6/16; Corp May  
28/17. AEF Oct 9/17 to Apr 10/19.  
Hon disch Apr 29/19.

**JUAN, FREDERICK H.**

5,133,274, White  
Lake Ave.,  
Greenwich, Conn.  
Ind NA Philadelphia, Pa. Oct 10/18.  
Br Tarrytown, NY, Feb 2/99. SATC  
Univ of Pa to Oct 15/18; Co 27  
COTS Cp Gordon Ga to disch. Pvt.  
Hon disch Dec 20/18.

**JULIER, BERTRAM**

144-62-60,  
Round Hill, Conn.  
USNRF Navy Rctg Sta New York,  
NY, Feb 18/18. Age at Entrance 35  
Yrs 1 Mo. WRS. Fed Rendezvous  
Brooklyn NY Feb 27/18 to Nov 11/  
18. WRS 266 das. Inactive duty  
Apr 22/19 USS Ohioan. WRS.

**JUNE, HAROLD I.**

144-62-94,  
RFD 28 1/2,  
\*Coscob, Conn.  
(Claimed by Stamford.)  
USNRF Nav Tng Sta Newport, RI.  
May 2/17. Age at Entrance 23 yrs.  
2 Mos. CMM, Nav Tng Sta Newport  
RI May 2/17 to Mch 7/18; Material  
Sec Newport RI Mch 7/18 to Nov  
11/18. CMM 558 das. Trans to US  
Navy Jan 24/20.

**KATZ, FRED L.**

573,196, White  
Riverside, Conn.  
Enl RA Cp, Greene, NC. Mch 12/18.  
Br New York, NY. 22 5/12 yrs. Co  
D 39 Inf to Jan 14/19; 2 Censor and  
Press Co ASC to disch. Pvt lcl Apr  
1/18; Corp Dec 14/18. WIA slightly  
Jul 20/18. AEF May 10/18 to May  
5/19. Hon disch May 9/19.

**KATZ, JOSEPH P.**

1,622,163, White  
12 Harvey St.,  
East Portchester, Conn.  
Ind NA Greenwich, Conn. Sept 19/17.  
Br Port Chester, NY. 25 3/12 yrs.  
Hq Co 304 Inf to Nov 7/18; Co D  
163 Inf to Mch 24/19; QMC to  
disch. Pvt lcl Mch 1/18; Corp Mch  
16/18; Sgt Sept 11/18. AEF Jul 8/  
18 to Jul 17/19. Hon disch Jul 23/19.

**KATZ, PETER, JR.**

624,646, White  
East Portchester, Conn.  
Enl NG Greenwich, Conn. Jun 21/17.  
Br Port Chester, NY. 18 2/12 yrs.  
12 Co CAC CNG to Sept 22/17; 29  
Co CAC Ft Geo Wright NY to Nov

19/17; 31 Co CAC Ft Geo Wright  
NY to Dec 20/17; Btry F 56 Arty  
CAC to disch. Pvt lcl Oct 18/18.  
AEF Mch 28/18 to Jan 24/19. Hon  
disch Feb 3/19.

**KAWCZYNSKI, JULIAN HENRY**

4,168,308, White  
Greenwich, Conn.  
Enl USMC New York, NY, Aug 20/18.  
Br New York, NY, Oct 7/84. Parris  
Island Aug 15/18; Quantico Va Oct  
21/18; France Nov 10/18; Co L 11  
Reg Apr 30/19; Repl May 29/19;  
Quantico Va Jun 24/19. AEF Nov  
10/18 to Jun 14/19. Exit from serv  
Jul 11/19 Char exc. File No 138713.

**KEEN, HAROLD RITTENHOUSE**

101-74-85,  
P.O. Box 375,  
Greenwich, Conn.  
USNRF New Bedford Sec New Bed-  
ford Mass. Jun 1/18. Age at En-  
trance 21 Yrs 11 Mos. Sea 2c. Nav  
Tng Sta Newport RI Jul 22/18 to  
Sept 3/18; New Bedford Sec New  
Bedford Mass Sept 3/18 to Oct 5/  
18; Dist Detail Office Boston Mass  
Oct 5/18 to Oct 8/18; Nav U  
Williams Coll Boston Mass Oct 8/18 to  
Nov 11/18. Sea 2c 163 das. In-  
active duty Dec 14/18 Williams  
Coll Boston Mass. Sea 2c.

**★ KELLEHER, DENNIS**

3,158,219, White  
104 Milbank Ave.,  
Greenwich, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 15 Greenwich, Conn. Jul  
24/18. Br Greenwich, Conn. Jun 13/  
95. Co D 74 Inf to death. Pvt. Died of  
lobar pneumonia Sept 29/18. No-  
tified Elizabeth C. Kelleher, Moth-  
er, 104 Milbank Ave., Greenwich,  
Conn.

**KELLEY, THOMAS D.**

1,687,469, White  
222 Field Point Road,  
Greenwich, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 17 Willimantic, Conn.  
Mch 29/18. Br Clare Co, Ireland.  
23 1/12 yrs. Co H 302 Inf to Oct  
17/18; MPC Repl Cp to disch. Pvt  
lcl Mch 1/19. AEF Jul 5/18 to Jul  
15/19. Hon disch Jul 22/19.

**KELLY, JOHN**

3,032,506, White  
80 Oak Ridge St.,  
Greenwich, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 15 Greenwich, Conn. Aug  
24/18. Br Greenwich, Conn. Nov 26  
/96. MD to disch. Pvt. AEF Nov 12/  
18 to Jun 22/19. Hon disch Jun 25  
/19.

**KELLY, JOSEPH HERMAN**

101-96-78,  
277 Greenwich Ave.,  
Greenwich, Conn.  
USN Navy Rctg Sta Brooklyn, NY.  
Jan 25/18. Age at Entrance 18 Yrs  
3 Mos. Lds MM (A). Home awaiting  
Orders Jan 25/18 to Mch 1/18; Nav  
Tng Cp Charleston SC Mch 1/18 to  
Apr 22/18; Receiving Ship Pensa-  
cola Fla Apr 22/18 to Nov 11/  
18. Lds MM (A) 249 das; MM 2c  
(A) 41 das. Disch Mch 12/19 Sea  
Plane Sch Pensacola Fla. MM 2c  
(A).

## GREENWICH

**KELLY, OWEN F.**

4,163,374, White  
80 Oakridge St.,  
Greenwich, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 15 Fairfield Co., Conn.  
Sept 5/18. Br Greenwich, Conn. Jun  
15/95. 152 Dep Brig to Oct 3/18;  
APO 726 COD SOS to Nov 9/18;  
Rents Req & Claims Co 29 to Dec  
26/18; TC QMC to disch. Pvt. AEF  
Oct 20/18 to Jan 16/19, Hon disch  
Jan 30/19.

**KENNEDY, PAUL JAMES**

2nd Lt., White  
Greenwich, Conn.  
Enl NG Greenwich, Conn. Sept 23/  
15. Br Portchester, NY. Jan 23/92.  
12 Co CAC CNG (31 Co CAC LIS)  
to Mch 26/18; 11 Co C Def LIS  
Pt H G Wright NY to Apr 28/18;  
CAC Stud Co 6 Cp J E Johnston  
Fla to disch. Corp Jul 16/17; Sgt  
Mch 14/18. Hon disch Jul 19/18  
to accept comm. Aptd 2 Lt QMC  
Jul 19/18 fr NG. Saiv U 311 to  
.....; QMC to disch. Jacksonville  
Fla; Cp Cody NM; Cp Mills NY.  
AEF Aug 17/18 to Jun 10/19. Hon  
disch Jul 7/19.

**KENNY, JOHN S.**

1,156,231, White  
92 Prospect St.,  
Greenwich, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. Dec 13/17.  
Br Greenwich, Conn. 24 3/12 yrs.  
21 Rct Co Ft Slocum NY to Dec  
16/17; 350 AS Flying Dept Kelly  
Fld San Antonio Tex to Mch 1/18;  
Hq 620 A Sq Kelly Fld Tex to Mch  
15/18; US Avia Sch Kelly Fld Tex  
to May 10/18; Hq 8 Det Jun Repl  
Draft Flower Down Winchester Eng-  
land to Jul 31/18; 210 AS Sq Don-  
caster Yorks England to Sept 26/  
18; 1107 A Sq Flower Down Eng-  
land to Oct 2/18; Hq 373 AP Sq  
Boussary France to Feb 15/19; Pro-  
visional Det AS Cp Upton NY to  
disch. Cfr Nov 1/18. AEF Jun 30/  
18 to Mch 24/19. Hon disch Apr  
3/19.

**KERR, WALTER HARRISON**

NSN, White  
75 Sherwood Place,  
Greenwich, Conn.  
Enl USMC New York, NY. Aug 5/17.  
Br Greenwich, Conn. May 20/90.  
Parris Island Aug 5/17; Avia Det  
Philadelphia Pa Oct 12/17; Cp May  
NJ Oct 14/17; Philadelphia Pa Dec  
8/17; Nav Base 13 Jan 22/18; A-  
zores Norfolk Va Jan 29/18; Ma-  
rine Flying Fld Miami Fla Mch  
17/19; Sq C Apr 1/19. AEF Jan  
22/18 to Jan 19/19. Exit from serv  
Apr 30/19. Char exc. File No  
99273.

**KIDNEY, JOHN**

595,667, White  
Greenwich, Conn.  
Enl NG Greenwich, Conn. Apr 2/17.  
Br Greenwich, Conn. 20 1/6 yrs.  
12 Co CAC CNG (31 Co CAC LIS)  
to Dec 27/17; 28 CO LIS to June  
7/18; Btry D 68 CAC to disch.  
Pvt. AEF Aug 9/18 to Feb 16/19.  
Hon disch Feb 28/19.

**KING, THOMAS EDWARD**

2nd Lt., White

Sound Beach, Conn.  
Enl RA Yonkers, NY. Nov 13/17. Br  
New York, NY. Feb 29/88. Avia  
Sec Sig C to Nov 13/17; Avia  
Sch Kelly Fld Tex to disch. Pvt.  
Hon disch Jan 14/18 to accept  
comm. Aptd 2 Lt AS Sig C Jan  
16/18 fr RA. 335 Aer Sq to disch.  
San Antonio Tex; Waco Tex; Cp  
Morrison Va. Hon disch Feb 17/19.

**KIRK, EDWARD C.**

624,573, White  
Greenwich, Conn.  
Enl NG Greenwich, Conn. Jun 7/17.  
Br Greenwich, Conn. 21 4/12 yrs.  
12 Co CAC CNG (31 Co CAC LIS)  
to Dec 20/17; Btry F 56 Arty CAC  
to disch. Pvt lcl Jan 8/18. AEF  
Mch 28/18 to Jan 24/19. Hon disch  
Feb 3/19.

**KIRK, HARRY G.**

2,461,647, White  
Byram Shore,  
Greenwich, Conn.  
Ind NA Greenwich, Conn. Apr 25/  
18. Br Poughkeepsie, NY. 31 6/12  
yrs. Co F 315 Am Tn to disch.  
Corp Aug 1/18. AEF Jul 6/18 to  
June 8/19. Hon disch June 16/19.

**KITCHEL, ALLAN FARRAND**

1st Lt., White  
Sound Beach, Conn.  
Br East Liverpool, Ohio. Dec 28/85.  
Called into active service as 1st  
Lt Ord Jan 29/18 fr CL Plattsburg  
Bks NY. 1 Lt AS Mch 7/18. 29  
Const Co NYC to .....; 30 Const  
Co to disch. Washington DC; Ho-  
boken NJ; New York NY; Langley  
Fld Va. Hon disch Dec 23/18.

**KLEIN, ALVIN WALTER**

Capt., White  
176 Field Point Road,  
Greenwich, Conn.  
Br Owenton, Ky. Feb 2/68. Aptd  
Capt MC Oct 23/18 fr CL. MC to  
disch. Washington DC; Hoboken  
NJ; Ellis Island NY; New York NY;  
Hoboken NJ. Hon disch May 7/19.

**KLUMPP, OTTO**

4,342,472, White  
99 Railroad Ave.,  
Greenwich, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 15 Greenwich, Conn.  
Oct 22/18. Br Greenwich, Conn.  
June 24/97. Btry A 41 Arty CAC  
to disch. Pvt. Hon disch Dec 17/18.

**KNAPP, ALBERT EDDY**

4,169,375, White  
Valley St.,  
Coscob, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 15 Fairfield Co., Conn.  
Sept 5/18. Br Coscob, Conn. Jan  
23/94. 152 Dep Brig to Oct 16/18;  
MT Co 378 to disch. Pvt. Hon  
disch May 5/19.

**KNAPP, ARTHUR H.**

4,181,906, Colored  
Strickland Road,  
Coscob, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 15 Greenwich, Conn. Jul  
31/18. Br Coscob, Conn. Feb 28/90.  
151 Dep Brig to Aug 26/18; Co E  
807 Pion Inf to disch. Pvt. AEF

Sept 4/18 to Jul 3/19. Hon disch  
Jul 14/19.

**KNAPP, CHARLES WHITEMORE**

Major, White  
43 Maple Ave.,  
Greenwich, Conn.  
Br New Haven, Conn. Apr 10/85.  
Called into active service as 1st  
Lt MC July 10/18 fr ORC. Capt  
Med USA Sept 24/18; Maj MC USA  
May 3/19. MC to disch. Cp Jack-  
son SC; Ft Benj Harrison Indiana;  
Hoboken NJ; AEF; Cp Dix NJ. AEF  
Oct 28/18 to Jul 5/19. Hon disch  
Jul 10/19.

**KNAPP, CHESTER B.**

4,181,903, Colored  
Coscob, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 15 Greenwich, Conn. Jul  
31/18. Br Coscob, Conn. Jun .....  
/94. 151 Dep Brig to Aug 26/18;  
Co E 807 Pion Inf to disch. Pvt.  
AEF Sept 4/18 to Jul 3/19. Hon  
disch Jul 14/19.

**KNAPP, HAROLD LESTER**

366,322, White  
215 Shore Road,  
Greenwich, Conn.  
Ind NA Greenwich, Conn. Apr 25/18.  
Br Greenwich, Conn. 30 3/12 yrs.  
54 Dep Brig to May 21/18; Co M  
113 MP (Inf) to disch. Pvt lcl Nov  
3/18. AEF Jun 15/18 to Jul 27/19.  
Hon disch Aug 1/19.

**KNAPP, JANE PARCELLS**

401-55-51,  
Greenwich, Conn.  
USNRF Rctg Sta New Haven, Conn.  
Nov 2/18. Age at Entrance 27 Yrs  
7 Mos. Lds Y (F). Nav Sec 1-3 Nav  
Dist New Haven Conn Nov 11/18  
to Nov 11/18. Lds Y (F) 9 das. In-  
active duty Aug 11/19. Disch Nov  
12/20 Hq 3 Nav Dist New York NY.  
Yeo 3c F.

**KNAPP, RALPH**

1,685,950, White  
93 Lewis St.,  
Greenwich, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 15 Greenwich, Conn. Mch  
29/18. Br Greenwich, Conn. 26 8/12  
yrs. 15 Co 4 Tng Bn 151 Dep Brig  
to Apr 29/18; Co E 326 Inf to disch.  
Pvt. WIA slightly Sept 16/18. AEF  
Apr 29/18 to May 29/19. Hon disch  
Jun 5/19.

**KNOBLOCK, CARL WILLIAM**

200-11-08,  
West Hill Road,  
\*Coscob, Conn.  
\*(Claimed by Stamford.)  
USNRF Rctg Sta New Haven, Conn.  
Oct 1/18. Age at Entrance 19 Yrs  
1 Mo. AS. Nav Sec SATC Yale  
Univ Oct 1/18 to Nov 11/18. AS 41  
das. Inactive duty Dec 21/18 SATC  
Yale Univ Nav Sec. AS.

**KOCH, FRANK EDWARD**

3,597,448, White  
148 Pine St.,  
East Portchester, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 15 Greenwich, Conn. Aug  
5/18. Br Long Island City, NY. Aug  
28/93. Co F 9 Am Tn to Jan 27/19;  
153 Dep Brig to disch. Corp Nov  
1/18. Hon disch Feb 11/19.



## GREENWICH

**KOELLMER, CLIFFORD**

2,674,150, White  
120 Greenwich Ave.,  
Greenwich, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 15 Fairfield Co., Conn.  
Apr 25/18. Br New Rochelle, NY. 24  
8/12 yrs. Co F 301 FA to Jun 4/18;  
Co M 303 Inf to Jun 15/18; 151 Dep  
Brig to disch. Pvt. Hon disch Nov  
29/18.

**KOELLMER, EDWARD A.**

1,685,959, White  
120 Greenwich Ave.,  
Greenwich, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 15 Greenwich, Conn. Mch  
29/18. Br New Rochelle, NY. 28  
4/12 yrs. 15 Co 4 Tng Bn 151 Dep  
Brig to ..... Co H 326 Inf to disch.  
Pvt. WIA slightly Oct 10/18. AEF  
Apr 29/18 to Feb 18/19. Hon disch  
Mch 8/19.

**KOMAREK, STANLEY F.**

366,328, White  
Glenville, Conn.  
Ind NA Greenwich, Conn. Apr 25/18.  
Br Port Chester, NY. 24 7/12 yrs.  
Co M 113 Inf to disch. Pvt. WIA  
degree undetermined about Oct 26  
/18. AEF Jun 15/18 to May 17/19.  
Hon disch May 23/19.

**KRASOSKI, BENNY**

3,032,505, White  
11 Cassidy Park,  
Greenwich, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 15 Greenwich, Conn. Aug  
24/18. Br Russia. Jan ....94. MD to  
Jan 13/19; Gen Hosp 38 to disch.  
Pvt. Hon disch Jul 24/19

**KREITLER, FRANK V.**

2,340,274, White  
353 Delevan Ave.,  
East Portchester, Conn.  
Enl ERC New York, NY. Jun 27/17.  
Br East Portchester, Conn. 24 yrs.  
Office of the Surg Ft Jay NY to Jan  
14/18; Med Det 48 Inf to disch. Pvt  
1cl Jul 30/18; Sgt Sept 27/18. Hon  
disch Feb 10/19.

**KREITLER, GEORGE ALBERT**

103-19-25,  
353 Delevan Ave.,  
Greenwich, Conn.  
USNRF Fed Rendezvous Brooklyn,  
NY. Dec 7/17. Age at Entrance 22  
Yrs 9 Mos. SC 4c. Tng Cp Pelham  
Bay Park NY Jan 2/18 to Nov 11/  
18. SC 4c 255 das; SC 3c 84 das.  
Inactive duty Aug 28/19 Receiving  
Ship New York NY. SC 2c.

**KREITLER, WM. T.**

4,312,237, White  
353 Delevan Ave.,  
Greenwich, Conn.  
Ind NA New York, NY. Nov 8/18. Br  
Greenwich, Conn. Sept 27/97. ASA  
unaspd to disch. Pvt. Hon disch  
Dec 12/18.

**KUEGEL, SHELDON B.**

2,461,475, White  
44 Prospect St.,  
Greenwich, Conn.  
Ind NA Greenwich, Conn. Apr 13/18.  
Br Greenwich, Conn. 23 10/12 yrs.  
Franklin Union Tng Det NA Boston.  
Mass to Aug 10/18; OTS Cp Lee  
Va to disch. Pvt. Hon disch Nov  
29/18.

**LAKE, HARLEY WILLIAM**

Major, White  
Dublin Rd.,  
Greenwich, Conn.  
Br Essex, England. Apr 21/87. Called  
into active service as 1st Lt AS  
Sept 7/17 fr ORC. Capt May 6/18;  
Maj Nov 5/18. 106 Rep Sq to .....;  
AS (A) to disch. San Antonio Tex;  
Washington DC; Love Fld Tex;  
McCook Fld O. Hon disch Mch 27  
/19.

**LALLY, JAMES E.**

24,982, White  
32 Prospect St.,  
Greenwich, Conn.  
Enl NA Ft. Slocum, NY. Aug 2/17. Br  
Greenwich, Conn. 21 3/12 yrs. 64  
Aer Sq to Aug 29/17; 48 Aer Sq  
to .....; 462 Aer Sq to disch. Corp  
Dec 16/17; Cfr Oct 1/18. AEF Oct  
13/17 to Jul 29/19. Hon disch Aug  
19/19.

**LALLY, THOMAS C.**

3,597,350, White  
72 Oakridge St.,  
Greenwich, Conn.  
Ind NA Greenwich, Conn. Aug 5/18.  
Br Greenwich, Conn. Sept 7/94.  
Btry A 26 FA Cp McClellan Ala to  
disch. Pvt. Hon disch Apr 12/19.

**LALLY, THOMAS C.**

1,665,903, White  
32 Prospect St.,  
Greenwich, Conn.  
Ind NA Greenwich, Conn. Sept 19/17.  
Br Lee, Mass. 25 yrs. Hq Co A 301  
Sup Tn MTC to disch. Corp Dec  
11/18; Sgt Jul 1/19. AEF Jul 16/18  
to Jul 11/19. Hon disch Jul 18/19.

**LALLY, WILLIAM**

623,310, White  
Greenwich, Conn.  
Enl NG Greenwich, Conn. Jul 29/15.  
Br Greenwich, Conn. 19 4/12 yrs.  
12 Co CAC CNG (31 Co LIS CAC)  
to Feb 20/18; Ord Det 56 Arty CAC  
to Jul 29/18; Btry E 56 Arty CAC  
to disch. Pvt 1cl Feb 20/18; Pvt Jul  
3/18. AEF Mch 28/18 to May 27/19.  
Hon disch May 29/19.

**LAMBERTON, ALFRED DAVID**

180-20-97,  
333 Greenwich Ave.,  
Greenwich, Conn.  
USNRF Navy Yard, New York. Apr 9  
/17. Age at Entrance 18 Yrs. Sea  
2c. Never on active duty; Disch  
Sept 4/17; Enl Sept 5/17 Rctg Sta  
New Haven Conn; Nav Tng Sta  
Newport RI Sept 5/17 to Nov 7/17;  
USS Missouri Nov 7/17 to Dec 2/  
17; USS Culgoa Dec 2/17 to Nov  
11/18. Sea 2c 148 das; AS 62 das;  
F 3c 298 das; F 2c 30 das; F 1c 41  
das. Disch Aug 5/19 USS Culgoa  
Brooklyn NY. F 1c.

**LAMBERTON, HERNANDEZ**

1,088,470, White  
333 Greenwich Ave.,  
Greenwich, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. Jan 17/18. Br  
New York, NY. 18 8/12 yrs. 194  
Aer Sq to Aug 16/18; Sq L AS  
Ellington Fld Tex to Oct 23/18; Sch  
of Mil Aeronautics Berkeley Calif  
to disch. Pvt 1cl Oct 22/18. Hon  
disch Dec 5/18.

**LAMORTE, MICHAEL**

558,305, White  
12 Fox Hill,  
Greenwich, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. Sept 25/17.  
Br Murolocano, Italy. 20 4/12 yrs.  
25 Rct Co Gen Serv Inf Ft Slocum  
NY to Oct 11/17; Co I 47 Inf to  
disch. Pvt 1cl Mch 1/18; Corp Apr  
24/18. Vesle River. WIA severely  
Aug 8/18. AEF May 10/18 to Dec  
16/18. Hon disch Dec 24/18.

**LANGLITZ, CHARLES**

180-38-16,  
17 East Elm St.,  
Greenwich, Conn.  
USN Rctg Station New Haven, Conn.  
May 31/17. Age at Entrance 21 Yrs  
10 Mos. F 3c. Receiving Ship New  
York NY May 31/17 to Jul 5/17;  
USS Texas Jul 5/17 to Jul 8/17;  
USS North Dakota Jul 8/17 to Jul  
20/17; USS Kentucky Jul 20/17 to  
Aug 31/17; Receiving Ship New  
York NY Aug 31/17 to Oct 12/17;  
Mine Sweeping Div New York NY  
Oct 12/17 to Nov 11/18. F 3c 86  
das; F 2c 219 das; F 1c 224 das.  
Disch Aug 9/20 USS Du Pont at  
Charleston SC. Eng 2c.

**LANGLITZ, LOUIS, JR.**

1,221,202, White  
17 E. Elm St.,  
Greenwich, Conn.  
Enl NG New York City. Aug 15/17.  
Br New Rochelle, NY. 26 8/12 yrs.  
Co B 102 MP Co Sept 28/18; 2  
Army Co to disch. Pvt 1cl June 19/  
18; Pvt Sept 25/18. AEF May 18/18  
to Mch 11/19. Hon disch Apr 5/19.

**LARKIN, JOHN J.**

360,636, White  
104 Prospect St.,  
Greenwich, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. Jul 17/17. Br  
Greenwich, Conn. 18 yrs. Co K 50  
Inf to disch. Pvt 1cl Apr 16/18.  
Hon disch Mch 29/19.

**LARSSON, GUSTAV**

1,157,145, White  
177 Lake Ave.,  
Greenwich, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. Nov 14/17. Br  
Sweden. 29 4/12 yrs. 2 Aer Sq  
Kelly Fld to Mch 2/18; 361 Aer Sq  
to disch. Pvt. AEF Jul 15/18 to Dec  
10/18. Hon disch Dec 18/18.

**LASORSA, PETER**

596,131, White  
Greenwich, Conn.  
Enl NG Stamford, Conn. Jul 21/17.  
Br Italy. 27 8/12 yrs. 7 Co CAC  
CNG (36 Co LIS CAC) to Mch 26/  
18; 24 Co CAC Ft Terry NY to Jun  
11/18; Btry B 68 Arty CAC to disch.  
Pvt 1cl Feb 1/18; Corp Jul 11/18.  
AEF Aug 9/18 to Feb 16/19. Hon  
disch Feb 27/19.

**LAUNDERS, FRANK J.**

1,732,676, White  
81 Sherwood Place,  
Greenwich, Conn.  
Enl NA New York, NY. Dec 11/17. Br  
Tarrytown, NY. 22 8/12 yrs. 152  
Dep Brig to Feb 28/18; Ord C  
Watervliet Arsenal Watervliet NY  
to Dec 3/18; Intermediate Ord Dep  
4 AEF to disch. Corp Jun 7/18; Sgt  
Sept 8/18. AEF Sept 21/18 to Jul  
20/19. Hon disch Jul 26/19.

## GREENWICH

**LAYTON, ALEX A.**

774,883, White  
RFD 58,  
North Greenwich, Conn.  
Enl NA Ft. Slocum, NY. Dec 11/17.  
Br. N. Greenville, Conn. 23 11/12  
yrs. QMC Cp J E Johnston Fla to  
Feb 26/18; MT Co 444 to Sept 24/  
18; Co C 429 M Sup Tn to disch.  
Pvt lcl Feb 23/18; Corp Aug 24/18.  
Hon disch Jul 8/19.

**LAYTON, HARVEY**

287,972, White  
North Greenwich, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. Dec 7/17. Br  
Round Hill, Conn. 22 2/12 yrs. 370  
Aer Sq to disch. Pvt. AEF Feb 26/18  
to May 24/19. Hon disch Jun 2/19.

**LENT, ERROLL L.**

2,798,604, White  
96 E. Elm St.,  
Greenwich, Conn.  
Ind NA Greenwich, Conn. Jul 31/18.  
Br Greenwich, Conn. Jan 12/97. Co  
H SATC Carnegie Inst of Tech Pa  
to disch. Pvt. Hon disch Dec 17/18.

**LESTJAK, PAUL**

351,475, White  
E. Portchester, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. May 6/15. Br  
Port Chester, NY. 21 3/12 yrs. Co  
C 29 Inf to disch. Corp May 22/17;  
Sgt lcl 16/18. Hon disch Nov 14/19.

**LEWIS, HARRY E.**

4,194,445, White  
153 Lake Ave.,  
Greenwich, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 15 Greenwich, Conn. Sept  
3/18. Br Greenwich, Conn. Feb 24/  
94. 151 Dep Brig to disch. Corp Feb  
21/19. Hon disch May 28/19.

**LEWIS, RAYMOND**

710,442, White  
153 Lake Ave.,  
Greenwich, Conn.  
RA Garden City, NY. Dec 1/17. Br  
Greenwich, Conn. 21 2/12 yrs. MD  
to disch. Pvt lcl Jan 11/18; Sgt Jun  
1/18; Sgt lcl Mch 1/19. Hon disch  
Jun 16/19.

**LEWIS, STANLEY REICHEL**

2nd Lt., White  
Sound Beach, Conn.  
Enl NG New York, NY. Mch 8/15. Br  
Brooklyn, NY. Feb 20/1896. Co E  
7 Inf NY NG (Co E 107 Inf) to  
disch. Pvt lcl Jun 27/16; Corp Dec  
15/16; Sgt Aug 2/17. Hon disch  
Sept 30/18 to accept comm. Aptd 2  
Lt Inf Oct 1/18 fr USA. 317 Inf to  
.....; 26 Inf to disch. AEF; Cp Dix  
NJ. Flanders; Meuse-Argonne. AEF  
May 10/18 to Jul 13/19. Hon disch  
Jul 15/19.

**LIBERATORE, FRANCESCO**

1,666,427, White  
Quaker Ridge,  
Greenwich, Conn.  
Ind NA Greenwich, Conn. Sept 19/17.  
Br Italy. 23 5/12 yrs. Co B 301 Am  
Tn to Jun 19/18; 155 Dep Brig to  
Oct 21/18; CD of Boston to Nov 12/  
18; Btry D 33 Arty to disch. Ck  
Nov 21/17. Hon disch Dec 18/18.

**LIBRA, HARRY**

595,811, White  
142 Railroad Ave.,  
Greenwich, Conn.  
Enl NG Greenwich, Conn. Feb 26/14.  
Br Greenwich, Conn. 20 10/12 yrs.  
12 Co CAC CNG (31 Co CAC LIS)  
to .....; Btry F 56 Arty CAC to  
disch. Pvt lcl Dec 19/17; Pvt Jan  
5/18. AEF Mch 28/18 to Jan 24/19.  
Hon disch Feb 3/19.

**LIEBLER, MILLARD WALTHER**

181-45-44,  
Riverside, Conn.  
USNRF Rctg Sta Milwaukee, Wis. Jun  
19/18. Age at Entrance 21 Yrs 1  
Mo. Sea 2c. Nav Tng Sta Great  
Lakes Ill Nov 1/18 to Nov 11/18.  
Sea 2c 145 das. Inactive duty Jan  
23/19 Nav Tng Sta Great Lakes  
Ill. Sea 2c.

**LIEBRA, OTTO**

181-45-50,  
27 Bridge St.,  
Greenwich, Conn.  
USN Rctg Sta New York, NY. Sept  
20/17. Age at Entrance 19 Yrs 10  
Mos. AS. Receiving Ship Norfolk  
Va Sept 20/17 to Nov 8/17; NOB  
Norfolk Va Nov 9/17 to Jan 3/18;  
USS Minnesota Jan 3/18 to Nov  
11/18. AS 103 das; Sea 2c 90 das;  
F 3c 214 das; F 2c 10 das. Disch  
Aug 16/19 Receiving Ship New  
York NY. F 2c.

**LINDBERG, ERIC P.**

1,667,745, White  
Greenwich, Conn.  
Ind NA Greenwich, Conn. Sept 19/17.  
Br Sweden. 27 3/12 yrs. 301 Engrs  
Tn to disch. Pvt. Hon disch Jul 30/  
18 SCD. 25% disabled.

**LINDROTH, CLAUD A.**

4,145,921, White  
Rockridge St.,  
Greenwich, Conn.  
Ind NA Fairfield Co., Conn. Aug 29/  
18. Br Sweden. Sept 13/91. 152 Dep  
Brig to Sept 23/18; Sch for Bkrs &  
Cks Cp Upton NY to disch. Pvt.  
Hon disch Dec 4/18. 5% disabled.

**LINDSAY, DAVID H.**

1,676,491, White  
49 William St.,  
Greenwich, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 15 Greenwich, Conn. Jan  
4/18. Br Heywood, Lancashire,  
England. 31 yrs. 151 Dep Brig to  
disch. Corp Mch 11/18; Sgt Dec 31  
/18. Hon disch Mch 14/19.

**LINDSTEDT, THEODORE KENT**

1st Lt., White  
252 Milbank Ave.,  
Greenwich, Conn.  
Br New Brunswick, NJ. Apr 14/88.  
Called into active service as 1 Lt  
DC Aug 6/18 fr ORC. Evac Hosp  
31 to .....; Evac Hosp 10 to .....;  
BH 79 to disch. Ft Ogleshorpe Ga;  
Cp Hancock Ga; Cp Dix NJ. AEF  
Nov 13/18 to Jul 5/19. Hon disch  
Jul 10/19.

**LIPSETT, ROBERT T.**

363,456, White

Harvey St.,  
E. Portchester, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. Feb 23/18.  
Br Larchmont, NY. 18 yrs. 528 Aer  
Sq to Mch 18/18; 814 Aer Sq to  
disch. Pvt. Hon disch Dec 31/18.

**★LOCKE, GEORGE WILLIAM**

106-37-42,  
136 Havemeyer Place,  
Greenwich, Conn.  
USN Rctg Station New Haven, Conn.  
Nov 13/17. Age at Entrance 18 Yrs  
9 Mos. AS. Nav Tng Sta Newport  
RI Nov 13/17 to Dec 7/17; USS  
Michigan Dec 7/17 to Jan 29/18;  
Receiving Ship Philadelphia Pa  
Jan 29/18 to Mch 27/18; SS Florence  
H Mch 27/18 to Apr 17/18. AS  
24 das; Sea 2c 131 das. Lost life  
while a member of Armed Guard  
aboard SS Florence H Apr 17/18.  
Died Apr 17/18 Receiving Ship  
Philadelphia Pa. Sea 2c.

**LOCKWOOD, ALFRED WHITNEY**

Capt., White  
Riverside, Conn.  
Br Riverside, Conn. Apr 13/82. Call-  
ed into active service as Capt Ord  
C Jan 31/18 fr ORC. APO 914 to  
Mch 16/18; 2 Army Am & Arty Pk  
to .....; Ord Cas Co 37 to disch.  
Washington DC; Sandy Hook Prov-  
ing Grd; Ft Hancock NJ; AEF; Cp  
Merritt NJ. Meuse-Argonne. AEF  
Sept 20/18 to May 3/19. Hon disch  
May 12/19.

**LOCKWOOD, EDGAR**

Ens. (Tech.), Prov.,  
25 Field Point Road,  
Greenwich, Conn.  
USNRF Rctg Sta New York, NY. Nov  
26/17. Br Sept 27/91. New York,  
NY. CY. Office of Cable Censure  
New York NY Nov 26/17 to Jul 13/  
18. CY 229 das. Aptd officer Jul 13  
/18 Hq 3 Nav Dist New York NY.  
CY. Ens (Tech) Prov Jun 25/18. Jul  
13/18 to duty office of Cable Cen-  
sor New York NY. Inactive duty  
Jan 4/19 Cable Censor NY. Res-  
ignation Dec 13/19.

**LOCKWOOD, LOUIS**

137,320, White  
Mianus, Conn.  
Enl NG Stamford, Conn. Mch 29/17.  
Br Stamford, Conn. 18 yrs. Btry F  
10 FA CNG (Btry F 103 FA) to  
disch. Pvt lcl Sept 5/17. AEF Oct  
9/17 to Apr 10/19. Hon disch Apr  
29/19.

**LONGO, LUIGI**

3,032,508, White  
P.O. Box 113,  
Mianus, Conn.  
Ind NA Div LB 15 Greenwich, Conn.  
Aug 24/18. Br Rosa, Italy. Apr 12/  
95. Hq Bn 15 Cp Greenleaf Ga to  
Sept 4/18; 10 Repl Grp MD Cp  
Greenleaf Ga to Sept 7/18; Motor  
Grp MD Cp Greenleaf Ga to Sept  
21/18; Evac Hosp Grp Cp Green-  
leaf Ga to Dec 17/18; Hosp Tr 3 Cp  
Stuart Va to Jun 30/19; MD Emb  
Hosp to Sept 23/19; Cas ASB Nor-  
folk Va to Oct 4/19; USAG Hosp 2  
Ft McHenry Md to Jan 2/20; Disch  
U Cp Dix NJ to disch. Pvt. Hon  
disch Jan 5/20.

## GREENWICH

**LOOK, EDWARD T.**

596,506, White  
107 Maple Ave.,  
Greenwich, Conn.  
Ind NA Narragansett Bay, RI, Jul 24  
/18. Br New York, NY, 21 2/12 yrs.  
Hq Co 68 Arty CAC to disch. Sgt  
Aug 19/18. AEF Aug 9/18 to Feb  
16/19. Hon disch Feb 28/19.

**LOTZ, KARL HAROLD**

181-92-54,  
64 No. Water St.,  
E. Portchester, Conn.  
USN Navy Rctg Sta New York, Mch  
15/17. Age at Entrance 23 Yrs 4  
Mos. F 3c. Receiving Ship New  
York Apr 6/17 to Apr 12/17; USS  
Amphitrite Apr 12/17 to Oct 12/18;  
Nav Hosp New York Oct 12/18 to  
Oct 18/18; USS Amphitrite Oct 18/  
18 to Nov 11/18. F 3c 97 das; SC  
4c 173 das; SC 3c 151 das; SC 2c  
163 das. Disch May 21/20 USS El-  
lis Newport RI. SC 1c.

**LOTZ, WALTER E.**

2,158,211, White  
64 N. Water St.,  
E. Portchester, Conn.  
Ind NA Greenwich, Conn. Jul 24/18.  
Br E. Portchester, Conn. Nov 13/90.  
151 Dep Brig to Aug 1/18; Co D 74  
Inf to Aug 8/18; Sup Co 74 Inf to  
disch. Pvt 1cl Sept 14/18. Hon disch  
Jan 22/19.

**LOUGHLIN, JOHN**

NSN, White  
Greenwich, Conn.  
Enl NG Greenwich, Conn. Jul 12/15.  
Br Stamford, Conn. 25 yrs. 12 Co  
CAC CNG to disch. Pvt. Hon disch  
Aug 2/17 SCD.

**LOUGHLIN, WILLIAM H.**

624,576, White  
Greenwich, Conn.  
Enl NG Greenwich, Conn. Nov 28/13.  
Br Greenwich, Conn. 18 1/12 yrs.  
12 Co-CAC CNG (31 Co CAC LIS)  
to Dec 20/17; Btry F 56 Arty CAC  
to disch. Pvt 1cl Dec 19/17; Corp  
Jun 29/18; Sgt Nov 1/18. AEF Mch  
28/18 to Jan 24/19. Hon disch Feb  
3/19.

**LOW, GEORGE**

181-97-59,  
57 Lewis St.,  
Greenwich, Conn.  
USN Navy Rctg Sta Brooklyn, NY.  
Mch 19/18. Age at Entrance 18 Yrs  
1 Mo. HA 2c. Nav Tng Sta Newport  
RI Mch 19/18 to May 18/18; Re-  
ceiving Ship NY May 18/18 to May  
22/18; USS Plattsburgh May 22/18  
to Nov 11/18. HA 2c 13 das; Sea  
2c 195 das; Sea 59 das. Disch Aug  
18/19 Receiving Ship New York.  
Cox.

**LUCAS, EDWIN E.**

Ens. (Prov.),  
Sound Beach, Conn.  
USNRF Navy Rctg Sta Newport, RI.  
Apr 27/17. Br May 4/97. Sound  
Beach, Conn. QM 2c. Nav Tng Regt  
Armory Newport Apr 27/17 to May  
2/17; NTS Hq 2 Nav Dist Sept 21/  
17 to Jun 24/18; NTS Hq 2 Nav Dist  
Oct 2/18 to Oct 18/18. QM 2c 539  
das. Aptd Officer Oct 18/18. Disch  
Oct 18/18 Hq 2 Nav Dist. QM 2c.  
Oct 2/18 Ens Prov. Oct 2/18 on

duty at 2 Nav Dist Newport RI;  
Oct 2/18 Det 2 Nav Dist to duty  
Commandant 2 Nav Dist; Oct 7/18  
Det Commandant 2 Nav Dist to  
Commander Newport Sec Newport  
RI for duty. Inactive duty Dec 21/  
18 Newport Sec 2 Nav Dist.

**LUCAS, FREDERICK W.**

1,868,816, White  
530 E. Putnam Ave.,  
Greenwich, Conn.  
Enl NA New York, NY, Dec 14/17.  
Br Greenwich, Conn. 23 8/12 yrs.  
Ord Dept to disch. Pvt. AEF May  
25/18 to May 5/19. Hon disch May  
17/19.

**LYNCH, MICHAEL**

2,674,374, White  
c/o David Fleming,  
Dublin Rd.,  
Greenwich, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 15 Fairfield Co., Conn.  
Apr 25/18. Br Pomfret, Conn. 30  
6/12 yrs. 152 Dep Brig to Aug 1/18;  
Co H 74 Inf to disch. Pvt 1cl Dec  
1/18. Hon disch Jan 27/19.

**LYNCH, THOMAS**

4,169,377, White  
163 Lake St.,  
Greenwich, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 15 Fairfield Co., Conn.  
Sept 5/18. Br Charleston, Ireland.  
Nov 5/95. 152 Dep Brig to disch.  
Pvt. Hon disch Dec 3/18. 4% dis-  
abled.

**LYONS, THOMAS J.**

3,203,461, White  
274 Railroad Ave.,  
Greenwich, Conn.  
Ind NA Westchester Co., NY, Jun  
24/18. Br Limerick, Ireland. Dec 11  
/89. 152 Dep Brig to Jul 10/18; MD  
BH 85 to disch. Pvt 1cl Jan 28/19.  
AEF Sept 9/18 to Jul 19/19. Hon  
disch Jul 25/19.

**LYONS, WILLIAM JOSEPH**

182-35-44,  
148 Railroad Ave.,  
Greenwich, Conn.  
USN Rctg Sta Brooklyn, NY, Dec 15  
/17. Age at Entrance 25 Yrs 10  
Mos. F 3c. Tng Sta Newport RI Dec  
15/17 to May 21/18; Receiving Ship  
Philadelphia Pa May 21/18 to Aug  
16/18; Nav Detention Tng Cp Deer  
Island Mass Aug 16/18 to Sept 30  
/18; Nav Pris Navy Yard Ports-  
mouth NH Sept 30/18 to Nov 11/18.  
F 3c 331 das. Disch Mch 20/19.  
Nav Pris Navy Yard Portsmouth  
NH. F 3c.

**MacKAY, JOHN D.**

624,508, White  
Greenwich, Conn.  
Enl NG Greenwich, Conn. Feb 19/17.  
Br New York, NY, 21 6/12 yrs. 12  
Co CA CNG (31 Co CAC LIS) to  
Dec 20/17; Btry F 56 Arty CAC to  
Nov 2/18; Btry B 56 Arty CAC to  
disch. Corp July 18/17; Pvt Nov 1/  
18. AEF Mch 28/18 to Jan 18/19.  
Hon disch Jan 28/19.

**MacNICOL, ALLAN EDWARD**

1st Lt., White  
55 E. Elm St.,  
Greenwich, Conn.

Enl NG Stamford, Conn. May 12/16.  
Br New York, NY, Aug 10/95. Btry  
E 10 FA CNG to .....; Btry F 103  
FA to Nov 30/17; Can Det FA Sch  
to disch. Sgt. Hon disch June 20/18  
to accept comm. Called into active  
service as 2 Lt FA June 21/18 fr  
NG. 1st Lt Oct 5/18. 31 FA to disch.  
AEF; Cp Meade Md. AEF Oct 8/17  
to Sept 10/18. Hon disch Dec 7/18.

**MacNICOL, KENNETH R.**

710,816, White  
55 East Elm St.,  
Greenwich, Conn.  
Enl RA Garden City, NY, Nov 9/17.  
Br New York, NY, 20 4/12 yrs. 631  
Aer Sup Sq to disch. Pvt. AEF May  
3/18 to Dec 5/18. Hon disch Dec  
14/18.

**MAHER, JOHN DANIEL**

141-32-96,  
367 East Putnam Ave.,  
Greenwich, Conn.  
USNRF Nav Tng Cp Pelham Bay  
Park NY June 14/18. Age at En-  
trance 20 Yrs 11 Mos. Sec 2c. Nav  
Tng Cp Pelham Bay Park NY July  
31/18 to Nov 11/18. Sea 2c 150  
das. Inactive duty Dec 26/18 Nav  
Tng Cp Pelham Bay Park NY. Sec  
2c.

**MAIDLE, JOHN**

1,662,182, White  
54 Oak Ridge St.,  
Greenwich, Conn.  
Ind NA Greenwich, Conn. Sept 19/17.  
Br Italy, 28 yrs. Hq Co 304 Inf to  
Nov 7/18; PWE Co 261 to disch.  
Pvt. AEF July 8/18 to Oct 6/19. Hon  
disch Oct 11/19.

**MANERE, ANTHONY**

1,013,340, White  
RFD 28,  
North Mianus, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY, Jan 22/18. Br  
Greenwich, Conn. 18 yrs. Tr G 14  
Cav to June 6/18; Co G 19 Bn US  
Gds to disch. Pvt 1cl Sept 1/18.  
Hon disch Jan 9/19.

**MANNION, VINCENT J.**

4,343,387, White  
Glenville, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 15 Greenwich, Conn. Oct  
1/18. Br Glenville, Conn. July 30/  
98. SATC New York Univ Univ  
Heights NY to disch. Pvt. Hon  
disch Dec 19/18.

**MANULL, JOHN**

3,181,260, White  
RFD Box 30,  
Greenwich, Conn.  
Ind NA White Plains, NY, May 25/  
18. Br Limina, Italy, Oct 17/87. Co  
A 2 Pion Inf to Oct 3/18; Co C 302  
Inf to Oct 14/18; Co L 308 Inf to  
disch. Pvt. AEF July 1/18 to Apr  
28/19. Hon disch May 9/19.

**MAPPA, LORENZO**

624,189, White  
Greenwich, Conn.  
Enl NG Stamford, Conn. July 24/17.  
Br Italy, 27 6/12 yrs. 7 Co CAC  
CNG (36 Co CAC LIS) to Dec 20/17;  
Btry D 56 Arty CAC to disch. Pvt  
1cl Aug 8/18. AEF Mch 28/18 to  
Jan 18/19. Hon disch Jan 28/19.

## GREENWICH

**MARBLE, WILLIAM EDWARD**

Lt. Col., White  
Greenwich, Conn.  
Br New York, NY. Aug 15/77. Called into active service as Capt Ord Dept Oct 17/17 fr ORC. Maj Sept 16/18; Lt Col Mch 18/19. Ord Off Sch to Dec 26/17; 106 Ord Dep Co to Aug 26/18; War Plans Div to disch. Phila Pa; Cp Meade Md; Watervliet Arsenal NY; Washington DC; AEF; Cp Meade Md; Cp Jackson SC; Hoboken NJ. AEF Sept 29/18 to Apr 2/19. Hon disch Apr 5/19.

**MARCHETTI, LOUIS A.**

4,342,465, White  
3 Division St.,  
Greenwich, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 15 Greenwich, Conn. Oct 22/18. Br Mistrattra, Sicily. June 5/93. Btry F 41 Arty CAC to Nov 14/18; Hq Det 41 Arty CAC to disch. Pvt. Hon disch Dec 17/18.

**MAREK, CARRIE B.**

Nurse, White  
Saint Mary's Hosp.,  
Greenwich, Conn.  
Br Aconto, Wisc. April 28/90. Called into active service as Nurse Aug 31/18 fr CL. BH Cp Shelby Miss to disch. Reserve nurse relieved from active duty Dec 20/18; not discharged.

**MARKS, GORDON MCKINLEY**

141-63-95,  
79 Hamilton Ave.,  
Greenwich, Conn.  
USNRF Rctg Sta New Haven, Conn. July 8/18. Age at Entrance 21 Yrs 4 Mos. Sea 2c. Nav Tng Sta Pelham Bay Park NY Sept 12/18 to Nov 11/18. Sea 2c 126 das. Inactive duty Sept 13/19 Receiving Ship New York NY. Sea 2c.

**MARKS, IRVING**

4,342,470, White  
380 Greenwich Ave.,  
Greenwich, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 15 Greenwich, Conn. Oct 22/18. Br Greenwich, Conn. Aug 14/97. CAC Ft Monroe Va to disch. Pvt. Hon disch Dec 3/18.

**MARKS, JOSEPH**

4,347,201, White  
380 Greenwich Ave.,  
Greenwich, Conn.  
Ind NA Greenwich, Conn. Oct 9/18. Br Norwalk, Conn. Aug 6/99. SATC Princeton NJ to disch. Pvt. Hon disch Dec 10/18.

**MARKS, SAMUEL J.**

25,764, White  
79 Hamilton Ave.,  
Greenwich, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. July 31/17. Br Greenwich, Conn. 28 10/12 yrs. 53 Aer Sq to .....; 465 Aer Sq to disch. Pvt lcl June 16/18; Corp Dec 1/18. AEF Oct 13/17 to Mch 3/19. Hon disch Mch 14/19.

**MARSHALL, ALEXANDER**

652,429, White  
3 North St.,  
Greenwich, Conn.  
Enl NA Ft. Slocum, NY. Dec 11/17.

Br Rawlings, NY. 23 7/12 yrs. Co C 56 Engrs to disch. Corp Feb 19/18. AEF Mch 7/18 to Apr 25/19. Hon disch May 1/19.

**★ MARSHALL, CHARLES E.**

624,515, White  
158 So. Arch St.,  
Greenwich, Conn.  
Enl NG Greenwich, Conn. June 7/15. Br Greenwich, Conn. 21 1/12 yrs. 12 Co CAC CNG (31 Co CAC LIS) to Jan 5/18; Btry F 56 Arty (CAC) to death. Pvt June 7/15; Corp Mch 3/17; Sgt July 18/17; C Mec Jan 8/18; Pvt May 11/18; Pvt lcl June 24/18. AEF Mch 28/18 to death. KIA Aug 31/18. Notified Katherine Marshall, mother, 158 South Arch St., Greenwich, Conn.

**MARSHALL, CLARENCE E.**

596,508, White  
Coscob, Conn.  
Enl NG Stamford, Conn. May 26/17. Br Stamford, Conn. 26 6/12 yrs. 9 Co CAC CNG (29 Co CAC LIS) to .....; Btry E 56 Arty CAC to Apr 8/18; Btry E 51 Arty CAC to disch. Pvt lcl Dec 20/18; Pvt Jan 5/18; Pvt lcl May 28/18; Corp Feb 1/19. AEF Mch 18/18 to Feb 3/19. Hon disch Feb 14/19.

**MARSHALL, HOWETH V.**

64,685, White  
RFD 28½,  
\*Coscob, Conn.  
\*(Claimed by Stamford.)  
Ind NA Stamford, Conn. Sept 8/17. Br Coscob, Conn. 24 7/12 yrs. 304 Inf to Sept 18/17; Co E 102 Inf to Dec 29/17; Co C Hq Bn to May 21/18; Co A CRO Bn ASC to Feb 21/19; Co C Hq Bn to June 8/19; St Aignac Cas Co 6410 Cp Mitchell Fld NY to disch. Bn Sgt Maj Feb 20/18. AEF Oct 4/17 to June 28/19. Hon disch July 7/19.

**MARTIN, FRANK L.**

64,591, White  
Greenwich, Conn.  
Enl NG New Haven, Conn. July 11/17. Br Greenwich, Conn. 20 7/12 yrs. Co E 2 Inf CNG (Co E 102 Inf) to disch. Pvt lcl Aug 2/17; Pvt May 10/18. AEF Nov 26/17 to Apr 7/19. Hon disch Apr 29/19.

**MARTIN, JOSEPH**

1,221,383, White  
Greenwich, Conn.  
Enl NG New York, NY. July 26/17. Br Greenwich, Conn. 26 6/12 yrs. Am Tn NY NG (Hq Bn 102 Am Tn) to disch. Wag Dec 20/17; Corp Jan 31/18; Sgt Mch 28/18. AEF June 15/18 to Mch 11/19. Hon disch Apr 3/19.

**MASI, JOSEPH J.**

4,194,447, White  
172 Hamilton Ave.,  
Greenwich, Conn.  
Ind NA Greenwich, Conn. Sept 3/18. Br Greenwich, Conn. Nov 20/96. 151 Dep Brig to Nov 15/18; Escort Det MD to disch. Pvt lcl May 23/19. Hon disch June 25/19.

**MASSIE, THEODORE**

401,847, White  
155 Hamilton Ave.,

Greenwich, Conn.

Enl NA Ft. Slocum, NY. Mch 9/18. Br New York, NY. 20 9/12 yrs. Prov Mtl Co 1 QMC to June 5/18; Mtlcl 307 QMC to disch. Pvt lcl June 14/18. Hon disch Mch 15/19.

**MATHEWS, CHARLES A.**

2,384,888, White  
Glenville, Conn.  
Ind NA Greenville, Conn. Sept 19/17. Br New York, NY. 27 2/12 yrs. Co K 304 Inf to Feb 6/18; Co L 60 Inf to disch. Pvt lcl July 1/19. WIA severely about Sept 18/18. AEF Apr 16/18 to July 20/19. Hon disch July 25/19.

**MATHIES, GEORGE C.**

1,661,708, White  
Glenville, Conn.  
Ind NA Greenwich, Conn. Sept 19/17. Br New York City, NY. 28 5/12 yrs. Co K 304 Inf to Nov 6/18; Co F 164 Inf to Dec 6/18; 3 Ck Co ASC to disch. Ck Dec 1/17. AEF July 8/18 to Sept 15/19. Hon disch Sept 20/19.

**MAYNICK, ROBERT H.**

Machinist, (Prov.),  
Greenwich, Conn.  
USNRF Navy Yard New York, NY. Mch 1/17. Br Nov 20/1885. New York, NY. MM 1c. Hq 3 Nav Dist New York NY Apr 6/17 to Oct 5/17. MM 1c 182 das. Aptd Officer Oct 5/17 Hq 3 Nav Dist New York NY. MM 1c. Sept 19/17 Machinist Prov. Oct 5/17. To Comdt 3 Nav Dist further to Columbia Univ New York NY under instruction; Nov 14/17 Det Columbia Univ New York NY to Office of Inspector of Machinery New York NY for duty; Feb 13/18 Det Office Inspector of Machinery to Nav Militia Armory Brooklyn NY for duty; May 10/18 Det Nav Militia Armory Brooklyn NY to Marine Basin Ulmer Park Brooklyn NY for duty in connection with fitting out Zara and duty on Board when commissioned. Inactive duty Jan 28/18 Zara.

**MAYOROS, JOHN J.**

3,032,511, White  
10 Beach St.,  
East Portchester, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 15 Fairfield Co., Conn. Aug 24/18. Br East Portchester, Conn. Apr 2/92. MD Cp Greenleaf Ga to disch. Pvt. Hon disch Jan 25/19.

**MAZZA, ANTONIO P.**

5,134,081, White  
339 Moshier St.,  
Greenwich, Conn.  
Ind NA Philadelphia, Pa. Oct 9/18. Br Greenwich, Conn. May 3/1900. SATC Univ of Pa Philadelphia Pa to disch. Pvt. Hon disch Dec 13/18.

**McANDREWS, FRANK J.**

2,798,616, White  
47 No. Field St.,  
Greenwich, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 15 Greenwich, Conn. Jul 31/18. Br Greenwich, Conn. May 9/97. 33 Co CAC Ft Strong Mass to Oct 1/18; Hq Co 33 CAC Cp Eustis Va to disch. Corp Oct 18/18. Hon disch Dec 18/18.

## GREENWICH

**MCCARTHY, WILLIAM**

3,203,462, White  
174 Davis Ave.,  
Greenwich, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 6 Westchester Co., NY.  
June 24/18. Br Donegal, Ireland.  
Pvt 22/89. Hq Co 348 Inf to disch.  
Pvt. AEF Aug 22/18 to Mch 3/19.  
Hon disch Mch 10/19.

**MCCARTHY, WILLIAM E.**

277,957, White  
270 Davis Ave.,  
Greenwich, Conn.  
Ind NA Greenwich, Conn. Oct 3/17.  
Br Greenwich, Conn. 25 6/12 yrs.  
Co K 304 Inf to Nov 7/17; 157 Dep  
Brig to Jan 23/18; Cp Gordon Repl  
Draft Cp Merritt NJ to Mch 18/18;  
Co C 148 MG Bn to Jun 7/18; Co C  
9 MG Bn to Aug 28/18; Co K 4  
Inf to disch. Pvt. AEF Feb 18/18 to  
Aug 22/19. Hon disch Sept 2/19.

**MCCARTY, CORNELIUS F.**

640,821, White  
270 Davis Ave.,  
Greenwich, Conn.  
Enl NA Allentown, Pa. Sept 14/17.  
Br Rye, NY. 23 5/12 yrs. USA Amb  
Serv with Italian Army to Jan 27/  
19; Sec 557 USA Amb Serv to  
disch. Pvt lcl Dec 1/18; Mec May  
15/18; Pvt lcl Oct 9/18. AEF June  
13/18 to Apr 23/19. Hon disch Apr  
26/19.

**MCCORD, ROBERT FARRINGTON**

213-10-88,  
The Maples,  
Greenwich, Conn.  
USNRF Rctg Sta Princeton, NJ. Oct  
17/18. Age at Entrance 18 Yrs 6  
Mos. AS. Nav U Princeton Univ  
Princeton NJ Oct 17/18 to Nov 11/  
18. AS 25 das. Inactive duty Dec  
14/18 Princeton Univ Princeton NJ.  
AS.

**MCCORMACK, JOSEPH**

624,305, White  
33 William St.,  
Greenwich, Conn.  
Enl NG Greenwich, Conn. July 20/17.  
Br Greenwich, Conn. 20 6/12 yrs.  
12 Co CAC CMG (31 Co CAC LIS)  
to Dec 20/17; Btry E 56 Arty CAC  
to disch. Wag Dec 20/18; Pvt Aug  
13/18. Off Aisne-Marne; Oisne-  
Aisne; Meuse-Argonne; Def Secr  
Champagne. AEF March 28/18 to  
Jan 18/19. Hon disch Jan 28/19.

**MCCORMACK, RICHARD**

3,597,349, White  
33 William St.,  
Greenwich, Conn.  
Ind NA Greenwich, Conn. Aug 5/18.  
Br Greenwich, Conn. Mch 28/89.  
Btry F 27 FA to disch. Ck Nov  
7/18. Hon disch Feb 14/19.

**MCCOURT, JOHN**

559,022, White  
93 Henry St.,  
East Portchester, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. Sept 4/17.  
Br Port Chester, NY. 18 1/12 yrs.  
Co I 39 Inf to Dec 26/17; Co A 11  
MG Bn to Oct 15/18; Evac Hosp 30  
to disch. Pvt lcl Nov 18/17. AEF  
Oct 26/18 to Aug 4/19. Hon disch  
Aug 14/19.

**MCCULLOUGH, ALBERT, JR.**

2nd Lt., White  
YMCA,  
Greenwich, Conn.  
Ind NA Greenwich, Conn. Sept 19/  
17. Br Archville, NY. Jun 8/1892. Co  
K 304 Inf to May 26/18; 7 Cas Det  
Inf Repl Cp Cp Lee Va to disch.  
Sgt Oct 1/17. Hon disch May 31/18  
to accept comm. Aptd 2 Lt Inf June  
1/18 fr NA. 160 DB to disch. Cp  
Lee Va; Cp Custer Mich. Hon disch  
Apr 14/19.

**MCDONNELL, JOHN J.**

1,661,721, White  
87 Sherwood Place,  
Greenwich, Conn.  
Ind NA Greenwich, Conn. Sept 19/17.  
Br New York, NY. 28 10/12 yrs. Co  
K 304 Inf to Oct 7/18; QMC to  
disch. Pvt lcl Dec 7/17; Sgt Nov  
29/18; Sgt lcl Dec 28/18. Hon disch  
Mch 27/19.

**MCDONOUGH, JOHN J.**

2,742,312, White  
72 Arch St.,  
Greenwich, Conn.  
Ind NA Troy, NY. July 1/18. Br  
Greenwich, Conn. Nov 8/93. Ord  
C Tng Det Troy NY to Aug 28/18;  
Ord C Raritan Arsenal NJ to disch.  
Pvt. Hon disch Mch 15/19.

**McEVOY, LOUIS EUGENE**

133-02-74,  
49 South Water St.,  
East Portchester, Conn.  
USN Navy Rctg Sta New York, NY.  
July 5/17. Age at Entrance 24 Yrs  
10 Mos. SF 2c. Receiving Ship at  
Norfolk Va July 5/17 to Nov 10/17;  
Receiving Ship at Phila Pa Nov  
10/17 to Nov 13/17; US NAS Dun-  
kirk France Nov 13/17 to July 6/18;  
Northern Bombing Grp Field. A  
July 6/18 to Nov 11/18. SF 2c 361  
das; SF 1c 133 das. Disch July 9/19  
Receiving Ship at NY. SF 1c.

**MCGARRY, CLARENCE JOSEPH**

132-95-88,  
Sound Beach, Conn.  
USNRF Navy Yard New York, NY.  
Nov 27/17. Age at Entrance 22 Yrs  
1 Mo. CY. Navy Yard at NY Nov  
30/17 to Nov 11/18. CY 349 das. In-  
active duty Dec 17/18 Hq 3 Naval  
Dist. CY.

**MCGARRY, ROBERT W.**

NSN, White  
Sound Beach, Conn.  
Enl ERC Mineola, NY. July 30/17. Br  
Chicago, Ill. 28 yrs. Princeton Univ  
NJ to Nov 19/17; Dep Foreign Det  
Garden City NY to Dec 23/17; Hq  
Det Flying Cadets Love Fld Tex to  
disch. Pvt lcl ..... Hon disch Feb  
11/18 C of G.

132-96-13.

USNRF Navy Rctg Station New York  
City, NY. Mch 18/18. Age at En-  
trance 28 Yrs 8 Mos. CBM. Navy  
Yard NY Apr 2/18 to Nov 11/18.  
CBM 238 das. Inactive duty Dec 14  
/18 Hq 3 Nav Dist. CBM.

**MCGINTY, FRANK J.**

161,222, White  
29 Sherwood Place,  
Greenwich, Conn.

Greenwich, Conn.

Enl ERC New York, NY. May 19/17.  
Br Astoria, NY. 28 2/12 yrs. Co D  
1 Reserve Regt Engrs to June 9/17;  
Co D 11 Engrs to disch. Pvt lcl  
Aug 18/17; Pvt Dec 10/17; Corp  
Sept 4/18; Pvt Apr 1/19. AEF July  
14/17 to Apr 26/19. Hon disch May  
6/19.

**MCGLYNN, EDWARD AUGUSTUS**

2,789,445, White  
Bellehaven, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 15 Greenwich, Conn. Apr  
25/18. Br Scotland. 24 11/12 yrs.  
152 Dep Brig to June 17/18; Co K  
357 Inf to disch. Corp Nov 27/18.  
AEF June 20/18 to June 7/19. Hon  
disch June 14/19.

**MCGLYNN, FRANK J.**

3,158,235, White  
Bellehaven, Conn.  
Ind NA Greenwich, Conn. July 24/18.  
Br Scotland. Dec 13/94. Co D 74  
Inf to disch. Pvt. Hon disch Jan  
22/19.

**McGRAW, JAMES J.**

3,158,213, White  
91 Railroad Ave.,  
Greenwich, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 15 Fairfield Co., Conn.  
July 24/18. Br Lecte's Island,  
Conn. Feb 19/92. 151 Dep Brig to  
Aug 1/18; Co D 74 Inf to disch.  
Pvt. Hon disch Jan 22/19..

**★ MCGREEVY, MICHAEL F.**

NSN, White  
North St.,  
Greenwich, Conn.  
Ind NA Greenwich, Conn. Oct 3/17.  
Br Ireland. 25 1/12 yrs. 151 Dep  
Brig to Dec 1/17; AS Kelly Fld to  
death. Pvt. Died of Pneumonia Mch  
8/18. Notified Margaret McGreevy,  
Englewood, NY.

**MCGUIRE, T. R.**

137,328, White  
Greenwich, Conn.  
Enl NG Stamford, Conn. June 22/16.  
Br Greenwich, Conn. 19 8/12 yrs.  
Btry F 10 FA CNG (Btry F 103 FA)  
to disch. Pvt lcl Sept 25/17. QMC  
Pvt lcl Sept 4/18. AEF Oct 9/17 to  
Apr 4/19. Hon disch Apr 29/19.

**McKENZIE, GEORGE K.**

624,492, White  
Sinaway Park,  
Coscob, Conn.  
Enl NG Greenwich, Conn. Apr 9/15.  
Br New Haven, Conn. 18 7/12 yrs.  
12 Co CAC CNG (31 Co CAC LIS)  
to .....; Btry F 56 CAC to disch.  
Pvt. Corp Mch 27/16; Sgt Jan 8/18.  
WIA slightly about Aug 25/18. AEF  
Mch 28/18 to Jan 24/19. Hon disch  
Feb 3/19.

**McLEOD, GEORGE LANE**

213-03-90,  
Greenwich, Conn.  
USNRF Rctg Sta New York, NY. Oct  
2/18. Age at Entrance 20 Yrs 8  
Mos. AS. Nav U Columbia Univ  
New York NY Oct 2/18 to Nov 11/  
18. AS 40 das. Inactive duty Dec  
18/18 US SS Granite State New York  
NY. AS.

## GREENWICH

**McMAHON, FRANK**

292,545, White  
Patterson Ave.,  
Greenwich, Conn.  
Ind NA Greenwich, Conn. Oct 3/17.  
Br Ireland. 31 6/12 yrs. Co K 304  
Inf to Dec 31/17; Co A 11 Engrs to  
disch. Pvt lcl Sept 25/18. AEF Feb  
27/18 to Apr 26/19. Hon disch May  
6/19.

**McNICOL, FRANCIS J.**

595,762, White  
Greenwich, Conn.  
Enl NG Greenwich, Conn. Mch 30/  
16. Br New York, NY. 27 11/12 yrs.  
12 Co CAC CNG (31 Co CAC LIS)  
to Dec 2/17; 1st Prov Co CAC Cp  
Johnston Fla to Jan 24/18; Hq Co  
56 Arty CAC to disch. Corp June 8  
/17; Sgt July 18/17. AEF Mch 28/18  
to Apr 30/19. Hon disch May 5/19.

**McVAY, CHARLES W.**

624,656, White  
Greenwich, Conn.  
Enl NG Greenwich, Conn. May 24/17.  
Br Greenwich, Conn. 21 3/12 yrs.  
12 Co CAC LIS (31 Co LIS C Def)  
to Dec 12/17; Btry F 56 Arty CAC  
CNG to disch. Pvt lcl Jan 8/18;  
Pvt Jan 16/18. AEF Mch 28/18 to  
Jan 24/19. Hon disch Feb 3/19.

**McVAY, JOSEPH J.**

1,683,324, White  
18 E. Elm St.,  
Greenwich, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 15 Greenwich, Conn. Feb  
26/18; Br Greenwich, Conn. 24 7/  
12 yrs. 151 Dep Brig to Mch 16/18;  
Co C 302 Sup Tn to disch. Corp  
Apr 13/18. AEF Apr 24/18 to May  
2/19. Hon disch May 10/19.

**MEAD, CHARLES H.**

250,193, White  
35 Lexington Ave.,  
Greenwich, Conn.  
Enl RA Mineola, LI., NY. Dec 10/17.  
Br Greenwich, Conn. 22 9/12 yrs.  
213 Aer Sq to disch. Pvt lcl Nov  
1/18. St Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne.  
AEF Jan 24/18 to May 31/19. Hon  
disch June 10/19.

**MEAD, CLARKSON H.**

2,488,312, White  
240 Milbank Ave.,  
Greenwich, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. Dec 3/17. Br  
Greenwich, Conn. 24 5/12 yrs. 254  
Aer Sq to Aug 16/18; 1102 Aer  
Repl Sq to Dec 18/18; 646 Aer Sup  
Sq to Feb 22/19; 1106 Aer Sq to  
May 17/19; 170 Aer Sq to disch.  
AEF Mch 6/18 to June 12/19. Hon  
disch June 12/19.

**MEAD, DOUGLAS SARGEANT**

142-26-30,  
139 Putnam Ave.,  
Greenwich, Conn.  
USNRF Nav Tng Sta Pelham Bay  
Park NY Mch 19/18. Age at Entrance  
23 Yrs 1 Mo. Sea. Nav Tng  
Cp Pelham Bay Park NY Apr 26/  
18 to Nov 11/18. Sea 237 das. In-  
active duty Dec 21/18 Nav Tng Cp  
Pelham Bay Park NY. Sea.

**MEAD, EDWARD F.**

2,885,481, White  
245 Greenwch Ave.,  
Greenwich, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 15 Greenwich, Conn. May  
22/18. Br Greenwich, Conn. Feb  
8/88. 4 Co 152 Dep Brig to June 22  
/18; Co M 313 Inf to disch. Pvt lcl  
Aug 1/18. WIA severely Sept 26/  
18. AEF July 8/18 to Mch 14/19.  
Hon disch Dec 19/19 SCD. 70% dis-  
abled.

**MEAD, GIDSON R.**

4,440,224, White  
Fremont St.,  
Coscob, Conn.  
Ind NA Erie, Pa. Sept 4/18. Br Green-  
wich, Conn. Aug 9/96. MD Cp  
Greenleaf Ga to Oct 29/18; Btry  
D 21 Arty CAC to Nov 5/18; 8 T M  
Bn to disch. Corp Nov 5/18. Hon  
disch Jan 6/19.

**MEAD, HERVEY M.**

3,158,200, White  
139 W. Putnam Ave.,  
Greenwich, Conn.  
Ind NA Greenwich, Conn. July 24/18.  
Br Armour, So. Dak. Dec 24/89.  
Co D 74 Inf to Aug 12/18; Sup Co  
74 Inf to Nov 4/18; Co L 74 Inf  
to disch. Pvt. Hon disch Jan 27/19.

**MEAD, HOBART R.**

624,306, White  
Greenwich, Conn.  
Enl NG Greenwich, Conn. Apr 12/17.  
Br Greenwich, Conn. June 14/98.  
12 Co CAC CNG (31 Co CAC LIS)  
to .....; Btry E 56 Arty CAC to  
disch. Wag Dec 20/17; Pvt Aug  
13/18. AEF Mch 28/18 to Jan 18/  
19. Hon disch Jan 28/19.

**MEAD, JOSEPH WARREN**

2,885,462, White  
46 Sherwood Place,  
Greenwich, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 15 Greenwich, Conn. May  
22/18. Br Greenwich, Conn. Oct  
14/86. QMC Cp Johnston Fla to  
Aug 31/18; Lab Bureau ASC APO  
717 to disch. Corp Oct 1/18. AEF  
Sept 8/18 to Mch 23/19. Hon disch  
Apr 1/19.

**MEAD, LLOYD T.**

3,032,512, White  
45 Sherwood Place,  
Greenwich, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 15 Greenwich, Conn. Aug  
24/18. Br Greenwich, Conn. Apr  
28/97. MD Cp Greenleaf Ga to  
disch. Pvt. Hon disch Jan 17/19.

**MEAD, NELSON BUSH, JR.**

2nd Lt., White  
97 Maher Ave.,  
Greenwich, Conn.  
Enl RA Cp Devens, Mass. Jan 6/18.  
Br Greenwich, Conn. Jan 14/1893.  
1 Btry 3 OTC Cp Devens Mass  
to Apr 20/18; Btry C 301 FA to  
May 15/18; Hq 4 OTC Cp Devens  
Mass to June 27/18; 11 Btry FA  
COTS Cp Taylor Ky to disch. Pvt  
lcl Jan 6/18; Pvt Apr 19/18. Hon  
disch Aug 30/18 to accept. comm.  
Aptd 2 Lt FA Aug 31/18 fr USA.

14 Regt FARD to disch. Cp Jackson  
SC. Hon disch Dec 8/18.

**MEAD, RICHARD OLMSTEAD**

Ens. (D) Prov.,  
240 Milbank Ave.,  
Greenwich, Conn.  
USNRF Nav Aux Res Sch Chicago,  
Ill. May 28/18. Br Feb 6/1895.  
Greenwich, Conn. Sea 2c. Nav Aux  
Res Chicago Ill July 15/18 to Aug  
15/18; Nav Aux Res Cleveland  
Ohio Aug 15/18 to Oct 24/18; Nav  
Aux Res Chicago Ill Oct 24/18 to  
Nov 11/18. Sea 2c 167 das. Aptd  
Officer Jan 31/19. Disch Jan 30/19  
Nav Aux Res New York NY. QM  
3c. Jan 31/19 Ens (D) Prov. In-  
active duty Apr 8/19 Nav Aux Res  
New York NY.

**MEAD, STANLEY BINGHAM**

142-22-75,  
11 Orchard St.,  
Coscob, Conn.  
USN Navy Rctg Sta New Haven,  
Conn. Apr 16/18. Age at Entrance  
20 Yrs 11 Mos. AS. Nav Tng Sta  
Newport RI Apr 16/18 to June 12/  
18; Nav Tng Sta Hampton Roads  
Va June 12/18 to Nov 11/18. AS  
15 das; Lds E (G) 194 das. Disch  
Feb 14/19 NOB Hampton Roads  
Va. Lds E (G).

**MEAD, STUART AUGUSTUS**

142-22-78,  
384 Field Point Road,  
Greenwich, Conn.  
USNRF Navy Rctg Station New York,  
NY. May 12/17. Age at Entrance 26  
Yrs 1 Mo. Sea 2c. Nav Tng Sta Pel-  
ham Bay Park NY Mch 14/18 to  
May 6/18; USS Granite State May  
6/18 to Nov 11/18. Sea 2c 385 das;  
MM 2c 163 das. Inactive duty Dec  
10/18 Receiving Bks New London  
Conn. MM 2c.

**MEAD, SYLVESTER S.**

3,032,510, White  
46 Sherwood Pl.,  
Greenwich, Conn.  
Ind NA Greenwich, Conn. Aug 24/18.  
Br Greenwich, Conn. Dec 26/91.  
MD Cp Greenleaf Ga to disch. Wag  
Nov 1/18; Pvt Jan 18/19; Pvt lcl  
Mch 15/19. Hon disch July 24/19.

**MEAD, SYLVESTER W.**

1,221,208, White  
46 Sherwood Pl.,  
Greenwich, Conn.  
Enl NG New York, NY. July 18/17.  
Br Greenwich, Conn. 22 9/12 yrs.  
2 Co MP NY NG (102 MP) 27 MP  
to disch. Pvt lcl Oct 29/18. AEF  
May 18/18 to Mch 11/19. Hon disch  
Apr 1/19.

**MEAD, THEODORE F.**

1,661,723, White  
32 Lake Ave.,  
Greenwich, Conn.  
Ind NA Greenwich, Conn. Sept 19/  
17. Br Greenwich, Conn. 30 9/12  
yrs. Co K 304 Inf to Mch 26/18; MG  
Co 304 Inf to Aug 15/18; Co D 148  
MG Bn to Aug 25/18; Co A 3 MG  
Bn to disch. Pvt lcl Feb 1/18. WIA  
severely Oct 6/18. AEF July 8/18  
to Feb 26/19. Hon disch June 4/19.



## GREENWICH

**MEAD, WALTER**

624,351, White  
Greenwich, Conn.  
Enl NG Greenwich, Conn. Apr 6/17.  
Br Greenwich, Conn. 19 4/12 yrs.  
12 Co CAC CNG (31 Co CAC LIS)  
to .....; Btry E 56 Arty CAC to  
Aug 5/18; Hq Co 56 Arty CAC to  
disch. Pvt lcl Dec 20/17; Pvt Aug  
5/18; Pvt lcl Oct 1/18. AEF Mch  
28/18 to Jan 18/19. Hon disch Jan  
28/19.

**MEAGHER, RICHARD HAYES**

142-35-12,  
Stanwich Road,  
Greenwich, Conn.  
USNRF Nav Sec 1 New Haven, Conn.  
Sept 11/18. Age at Entrance 18 Yrs  
11 Mos. Sea 2c. Nav U Yale Univ  
New Haven Conn Oct 19/18 to Nov  
11/18. Sea 2c 61 das. Inactive duty  
Dec 21/18 Yale Univ New Haven  
Conn. Sea 2c.

**MELILLO, DANIEL J.**

5,606,247, White  
170 Hamilton Ave.,  
Greenwich, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 15 Greenwich, Conn. Oct  
23/18. Br Italy. Aug 13/94. Btry E  
41 Arty CAC to disch. Pvt. Hon  
disch Dec 18/18.

**MENENDEZ, CHESTER A.**

1,200,107, White  
Greenwich, Conn.  
Enl NG Brooklyn, NY. Mch 20/16. Br  
Brooklyn, NY. 21 yrs. Tr A 1st Cav  
NY NG (Co A 104 MG Bn) to Mch  
7/18; Co D 105 MG Bn to July 10/  
18; Co A 105 MG Bn to disch. Corp  
May 1/17; Pvt July 9/18; Pvt lcl  
Sept 25/18; Sgt Oct 8/18. AEF May  
17/18 to Mch 6/19. Hon disch Apr  
1/19.

**MERRITT, ALBERT B.**

634,661, White  
Greenwich, Conn.  
Enl NG Greenwich, Conn. Feb 8/17.  
Br Portchester, NY. Apr 29/98. 12  
Co CAC CNG (31 Co LIS CAC) to  
Dec 19/17; Btry F 56 Arty CAC to  
disch. Pvt lcl Dec 19/17. AEF Mch  
28/18 to Jan 24/19. Hon disch Feb  
3/19.

**MERRITT, CHARLES D.**

1,202,672, White  
Greenwich, Conn.  
Enl NG West New Brighton, NY. June  
21/17. Br Greenwich, Conn. 25 6/12  
yrs. Tr F 1st Cav NY NG to July  
31/17; Hq Det 53 Inf Brig to disch.  
Pvt lcl Aug 9/17; Sgt Apr 1/19.  
WIA degree undetermined Aug 29  
/18. AEF May 17/18 to Mch 6/19.  
Hon disch Apr 1/19.

**MERRITT, FRANCIS B.**

2,557,193, White  
10 Lexington Ave.,  
Greenwich, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 15 Greenwich, Conn. July  
13/18. Br Greenwich, Conn. 24 6/12  
yrs. QMC to disch. Sgt Jan 1/19.  
Hon disch July 12/19.

**MERRITT, GEORGE S.**

3,597,447, White

10 Lexington Ave.,  
Greenwich, Conn.  
Ind NA Greenwich, Conn. Aug 5/18.  
Br Greenwich, Conn. 22 8/12 yrs.  
Co B 9 Am Tn to disch. Corp Sept  
9/18. Hon disch Feb 3/19.

**MERRITT, GEORGE****WASHINGTON**

142-52-36,  
6 Cassidy Park,  
Greenwich, Conn.  
USNRF Fed Rendezvous Brooklyn,  
NY. June 12/18. Age at Entrance  
23 Yrs 11 Mos. M Att 1c. Sec Base  
6 Brooklyn NY June 12/18 to Sept  
6/18; Receiving Ship at New York  
NY Sept 6/18 to Oct 2/18; Nav  
Hosp New York NY Oct 2/18 to Oct  
15/18; USS Muscatine Oct 15/18 to  
Nov 11/18. M Att 1c 144 das. In-  
active duty May 14/19 USS Ken-  
tuckian. M Att 1c.

**MERRITT, ISAAC H.**

4,181,898, Colored  
Victoria St.,  
Greenwich, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 15 Greenwich, Conn. July  
31/18. Br Greenwich, Conn. Apr 8/  
92. Engrs Cp Humphreys Va to  
Sept 3/18; Co C 546 Engrs to disch.  
Pvt lcl Jan 15/19. AEF Sept 25/18  
to June 25/19. Hon disch July 1/19.

**MERRITT, JOHN EDWIN**

627,153, White  
Harvey St.,  
East Portchester, Conn.  
Enl NA Ft. Hancock, NJ. Nov 27/17.  
Br East Portchester, Conn. 18 11/12  
yrs. 17 Co CAC to Jan 11/18; Btry  
E 57 Arty CAC to disch. Pvt. AEF  
May 10/18 to Feb 16/19. Hon disch  
Mch 10/13.

**MERRITT, ROY JOSEPH**

142-52-80,  
32 Mead Ave.,  
East Portchester, Conn.  
USN Navy Rctg Sta Atlanta, Ga. Dec  
30/13. Age at Entrance 18 Yrs 9  
Mos. AS. USS Des Moines Apr 6/17  
to Nov 11/18. Yeo 3c 183 das; Yeo  
2c 268 das; Yeo 1c 133 das. Disch  
Nov 19/19 USS Des Moines Ports-  
mouth NH. Yeo 2c.

**MESYR, CONRAD**

NYN, White  
Sound Beach, Conn.  
Ind NA Greenwich, Conn. Sept 19/17.  
Br Germany. 22 4/12 yrs. Co K 304  
Inf to disch. Pvt. Hon disch Feb  
25/18 C of G.

**MICHAELS, HARRY**

624,493, White  
Coscob, Conn.  
Enl NG Greenwich, Conn. Apr 23/15.  
Br New York, NY. 18 7/12 yrs. 12  
Co CAC CNG (31 Co CAC LIS) to  
.....; Btry F 56 Arty CAC to disch.  
Corp Dec 5/16. AEF Mch 28/18 to  
Apr 2/19. Hon disch Apr 12/19.

**MICHLER, GORDON H.**

Capt., White  
The Maples,  
Greenwich, Conn.  
Br Richfield Springs, NY. July 28/

1892. Aptd 2 Lt (Prov) FA Sept 14/  
17 fr CL. Ft Myer Va. 1st Lt FA Oct  
29/17; Capt FA Dec 25/18; 16 F3  
to resignation. Cp Greene NC;  
AEF; Cp Dodge Ia. Off Aisne-  
Marne; St Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne;  
Def Secr Vesle; Sommedieue. AEF  
May 10/18 to July 29/19. Resigna-  
tion accepted Oct 16/19.

**MILES, CHARLES E.**

1,051,684, White  
Round Hill Road,  
Greenwich, Conn.  
Enl NA Ft. Slocum, NY. Dec 11/17.  
Br Greenwich, Conn. 30 11/12 yrs.  
F Rmt Co 2 to Feb 19/18; Aux Rmt  
Dep Ft Bliss Tex to Apr 4/18; Pack  
Tn 302 to disch. Pvt lcl Apr 11/18.  
AEF June 13/18 to July 4/19. Hon  
disch July 10/19.

**MILES, CLIFFORD**

137,429, White  
Micanus, Conn.  
Enl NG Stamford, Conn. May 23/17.  
Br Greenwich, Conn. 20 5/12 yrs.  
Btry F 10 FA CNG (Btry F 103 FA)  
to Feb 13/18; 51 FA Brig Hq to  
disch. Pvt lcl Sept 7/17; Pvt Sept  
5/18; Pvt lcl Dec 1/18; Ck Dec 1/18.  
AEF Oct 9/17 to Apr 10/19. Hon  
disch Apr 29/19.

**MILES, FRED W.**

571,900, White  
121 Henry St.,  
East Portchester, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. Sept 4/17. Br  
East Portchester, Conn. 18 11/12  
yrs. 21 Rct Co Ft Slocum NY to  
Sept 13/17; Co I 39 Inf to Dec 26  
/17; Co A 11 MG Bn to disch. Pvt  
lcl Nov 12/17. AEF May 10/18 to  
July 29/19. Hon disch Aug 12/19.

**MILLAR, FRANCIS GRISWOLD**

142-84-37,  
75 Oakridge St.,  
Greenwich, Conn.  
USN Navy Rctg Sta New York, NY.  
Mch 1/18. Age at Entrance 23 Yrs  
7 Mos. AS. Home Mch 1/18 to Mch  
18/18; Nav Tng Sta Newport RI  
Mch 18/18 to Apr 29/18; USS Rijn-  
dam Apr 29/18 to Nov 11/18. AS  
59 das; Sea 2c 94 das; Sea 61 das;  
Cox 41 das. Disch July 18/19 Re-  
ceiving Ship New York NY. BM 2c.

**MILLAR, WALTER R.**

4,309,153, White  
75 Oakridge St.,  
Greenwich, Conn.  
Ind NA Greenwich, Conn. Aug 2/18.  
Br Greenwich, Conn. Apr 18/92.  
GF Co 339 to disch. Pvt lcl Aug  
30/18; Corp Oct 5/18. Hon disch  
Jan 2/19.

**MILLER, ELRED H.**

1,685,948, White  
RFD 28 1/2,  
Coscob, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 15 Greenwich, Conn. Mch  
29/18. Br Greenwich, Conn. 31 8/12  
yrs. 15 Co 4 Bn 151 Dep Brig to  
May 15/18; Btry D 108 FA to disch.  
Pvt. WIA slightly Oct 7/18. AEF  
May 19/18 to May 16/19. Hon  
disch May 24/19.

## GREENWICH

**MILLER, HUGH H.**

1,655,103, White  
c/o Mrs. Pitman,  
Coscob Court,  
Greenwich, Conn.  
Ind NA Greenwich, Conn. Oct 3/17.  
Br Ireland. 26 1/12 yrs. Co K 304  
Inf to Oct 11/17; Hq Tr 76 Div to  
Nov 9/18; Hq Tr 82 Div to Nov 15  
/18; Hq Tr 3 Army to disch. Pvt.  
AEF July 5/18 to disch. Hon disch  
Oct 6/19.

**MILLER, WILLIAM BYRON**

2,885,463, White  
Coscob, Conn.  
Ind NA Greenwich, Conn. May 23/  
18. Br Greenwich, Conn. July 13/  
88. 152 Dep Brig to June 18/18;  
QMC Cp Johnston Fla to July 24/  
18; M Trk Co 474 M Sup Tn 418 to  
disch. Corp Mch 1/19. AEF Aug  
14/18 to July 5/19. Hon disch July  
10/19.

**MILLS, WINFIELD S.**

NSN, White  
Greenwich, Conn.  
Enl NG Stamford, Conn. Mch 31/17.  
Br Greenwich, Conn. 30 yrs. Btry  
F 10 FA CNG to disch. Corp. Hon  
disch May 7/17. Dependents.

**MINER, WORTHINGTON C.**

306,644, White  
Greenwich, Conn.  
Enl RA Cp. Greene, NC. Apr 30/18.  
Br Buffalo, NY. 18 6/12 yrs. Hq Co  
16 FA to disch. Pvt lcl Mch 8/19;  
Corp July 22/19. AEF May 12/18 to  
July 29/19. Hon disch Aug 4/19.

**MINOR, PIERPONT LANGDON**

1st Lt., White  
Greenwich, Conn.  
Br Greenwich, Conn. Dec 10/89. Called  
into active service as 2 Lt Engr  
Corps July 27/17 fr ORC. 1st Lt  
Aug 30/18. Co A 20 Engrs to July  
13/18; 501 Engr to .....; 5 Tr Regt  
to .....; 7 Prov Rct Bn to .....;  
1 Prov Rct Bn to disch. Washing-  
ton DC; Cp Humphreys Va; Cp  
Forrest Ga; American Univ DC;  
France; Hoboken NJ, AEF Nov 26/  
17 to Aug 20/18. Hon disch Jan  
3/19.

**MITCHELL, EDA I.**

Nurse, White  
Greenwich Hospital,  
Greenwich, Conn.  
Br Strathroy, Ontario, Canada. Oct  
11/91. Called into active service as  
Nurse Oct 1/18 fr CL. GH 5 to  
disch. Reserve Nurse relieved from  
active duty Oct 4/19; not disch.

**MITCHELL, ELMER T.**

614,435, White  
Riverside, Conn.  
Ind NA Greenwich, Conn. Apr 29/18.  
Br Greenwich, Conn. 23 5/12 yrs.  
CAC Ft Monroe Va to disch. Sgt  
lcl Aug 14/18. Hon disch Nov 28/  
18.

**MITCHELL, THEODORE M.**

4,910,897, White  
Riverside, Conn.  
Ind NA Amherst, Mass. Oct 10/18.  
Br Greenwich, Conn. Dec 11/99.  
SATC Amherst Coll Amherst Mass  
to disch. Pvt. Hon disch Dec 12/18.

**MIX, W. BRADFORD T.**

1,661,698, White  
Conyers Farm,  
Greenwich, Conn.  
Ind NA Greenwich, Conn. Sept 19/17.  
Br Norwalk, Conn. 27 yrs. Co K  
304 Inf to Nov 6/18; Co B 163 Inf  
to Dec 10/18; Co B 116 Sup Tn Mtcl  
Co 304 MTC to disch. Corp Dec 1/  
17; Sgt Jun 1/18. AEF Jul 8/18 to  
Aug 10/19. Hon disch Aug 14/19.

**MONAGHAN, JOHN J.**

1,054,891, White  
56 Prospect St.,  
Greenwich, Conn.  
Enl NA Ft. Slocum, NY. Dec 8/17.  
Br Greenwich, Conn. 21 1/12 yrs.  
M Trk Co 402 Oct 5/18; 16 Div Sup  
Tr to disch. Pvt lcl Mch 1918. Hon  
disch Feb 8/19.

**MONICK, SALVATORE**

883,840, White  
554 Post Rd.,  
Greenwich, Conn.  
Enl NA Ft. Lawton, Washington. Apr  
23/18. Br Italy. 19 2/12 yrs. Mec  
Rep Sh U 306 to disch. Pvt. Hon  
disch Apr 24/19.

**MONICO, ANTONIO**

2,885,484, White  
554 West Putnam Ave.,  
Greenwich, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 15 Greenwich, Conn. May  
22/18. Br Italy. Feb 4/94. QMC Cp  
Jos E Johnston Fla to Jul 22/18;  
Butch Co 390 to disch. Pvt. AEF  
Jul 31/18 to Mch 23/19 Hon disch  
Apr 18/19.

**MONOCK, DOMINICK**

1,685,954, White  
554 West Putnam St.,  
Greenwich, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 15 Greenwich, Conn. Mch  
29/18. Br Italy. 22 3/12 yrs. Co E  
326 Inf to Dec 8/18; QMC to disch.  
Pvt. AEF Apr 28/18 to May 5/19.  
Hon disch May 16/19.

**MONTGOMERY, JOHN SEYMOUR**

Ens. (Prov.),  
Riverside, Conn.  
Br June 16/67. New York, NY. Mch  
19/17 Ens Prov. May 11/17 to Federal  
Rendezvous New York; Jul 2/  
17 Det Federal Rendezvous New  
York to Port Jefferson LI NY duty  
in connection Sapphire SP 710; Jul  
28/18 Det Sapphire SP 710 to  
Comdt Sq 11 Bath Beach Brooklyn  
NY. Inactive duty Nov 22/18 3 Nav  
Dist.

**MOORE, CHARLES ARTHUR, JR.**

Major, White  
Round Hill, Conn.  
Br Lynn, Mass. Jun 23/80. Drafted  
into Federal service Aug 5/17 as  
2 Lt CAC fr NG. 1st Lt Apr 17/18;  
Capt Sept 7/18; Maj Dec 5/18. 12  
CAC CNG (31 Co CAC LIS) to .....;  
56 Regt CAC to disch. Greenwich  
Conn.; Ft H G Wright NY; AEF;  
New York City NY. AEF Mch 28/18  
to Jan 19/19. Hon disch Feb 12/19.

**MOORE, EUGENE MAXWELL**

Capt., White  
Round Hill, Conn.

Enl ERC New York, NY. May 22/17.  
Br Brooklyn, NY. Feb 18/91. MERC  
to disch. Sgt Aug 6/17; Sgt lcl Aug  
9/17. Disch Jan 4/18 to accept  
comm. Aptd 1st Lt QMC Jan 15/18  
fr ERC. Capt Oct 19/18. Hq to  
disch. AEF; Cp Lee Va. AEF Aug  
7/17 to Feb 5/19. Hon disch Feb  
8/19. Awarded French Legion of  
Honor.

**MOORE, MELVILLE LOCK**

1st Lt., White  
Riverside, Conn.  
Enl USMC New York, NY. Jun 5/17.  
Br New York, NY. Jan 28/91. Bks  
Det New York NY Jun 5/17; Co C  
OTC Quantico Va Apr 15/18. Corp  
Mch 25/18. Disenrolled to accept  
apmt as 2nd Lt MCR Jul 14/18.  
Char exc. Commissioned 2 Lt  
(MCR) Jul 15/18. Quantico Va Jul  
15/18; Mare Island Cal Aug 12/18.  
2 Lt (Temp) MC Oct 4/18; 1 Lt  
(Temp) Mch 5/19. Hon disch Apr  
2/19.

**MOORE, PHILIP F.**

1,221,213, White  
Bruce Pk.  
Greenwich, Conn.  
Ind NA Greenwich, Conn. Oct 23/17.  
Br Greenwich, Conn. 25 3/12 yrs.  
Co K 304 Inf to Dec 5/17; Co B 102  
MP to Oct 29/18; 27 Co MP to  
disch. Corp Oct 8/18. AEF May 18  
/19 to Mch 11/19. Hon disch Apr  
1/19. Enl Jul 28/17 NY NG. Disch  
Aug 5/17.

**MOORE, WILLIAM A.**

698,753, White  
130 Havemeyer Pl.,  
Greenwich, Conn.  
Enl NA New York, NY. Dec 5/17. Br  
Rhinecliff, NY. 23 5/12 yrs. Ord  
Det to disch. Pvt lcl May 1/18;  
Corp Jun 11/18. Hon disch Jun 12/  
19.

**MOORMAN, VANDOLE B.**

1,721,491, Colored  
23 Grand St.,  
Greenwich, Conn.  
Ind NA Greenwich, Conn. Apr 25/18.  
Br Amherst, Va. 23 7/12 yrs. 151  
Dep Brig to May 17/18; Co C 367  
Inf to disch. Pvt. AEF Jun 10/18 to  
Mch 1/19. Hon disch Mch 10/19.

**MORCK, JOHN C.**

1,661,751, White  
187 Greenwich Ave.,  
Greenwich, Conn.  
Ind NA Greenwich, Conn. Oct 3/17.  
Br Appenrade, Germany. 26 4/12  
yrs. Co K 304 Inf to Nov 6/18; Co  
B 163 Inf to Dec 31/18; M Sup Tn  
unsgd to disch. Corp Sept 11/18.  
AEF Jul 8/18 to Jul 11/19. Hon  
disch Jul 23/19.

**MOREY, JOSEPH**

596,515, White  
Greenwich, Conn.  
Enl NG Greenwich, Conn. Jan 18/17.  
Br Greenwich, Conn. Sept 15/98. 12  
Co CAC CNG (29 Co LIS CAC) to  
Dec 20/17; Btry E 56 Arty CAC to  
Jan 5/18; 28 Co LIS CAC to .....;  
54 Arty CAC to Aug 18/18; Btry D  
42 Arty CAC to disch. Pvt. AEF Jul  
9/18 to Feb 18/19. Hon disch Mch  
10/19.

## GREENWICH

**MORGAN, HENRY AVERY**

1st Lt., White  
245 Milbank Ave.,  
Greenwich, Conn.  
Br Providence, RI, Oct 12/90. Called  
into active service as 1st Lt FA  
Nov 27/17 fr CL, Ft Niagara NY.  
304 FA to Mch 30/18; 152 Dep Brig  
to disch. Cp Upton NY; Cp Merritt  
NJ. Hon disch Oct 27/19.

**MORGAN, ROBERT**

1,685,953, White  
Byram Shore,  
E. Portchester, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 15 Greenwich, Conn. Mch  
29/18. Br Clifton, Staten Island,  
NY. 28 6/12 yrs. 151 Dep Brig to  
disch. Pvt. Hon disch Dec 24/18.

**MORGAN, RUTH G.**

Nurse, White  
225 Milbank Ave.,  
Greenwich, Conn.  
Br Providence, RI, Mch 5/92. Called  
into active service as Nurse May  
15/18 fr CL, BH Cp Merritt NJ to  
Jul 30/18; Mob Sta to Aug 24/18;  
BH 55 to Dec 14/18; BH 6 to Apr  
...../19; BH 208 to Jul 13/19; Demob  
Sta to disch. AEF Aug 24/18 to Jul  
13/19. Reserve Nurse relieved from  
active duty Aug 14/19; not disch.

**MORRELL, CALVIN F.**

137,339, White  
Coscob, Conn.  
Enl NG Stamford, Conn. Mch 31/17.  
Br Coscob, Conn. 20 yrs. Btry F  
10 FA CNG (Btry F 103 FA) to  
disch. Pvt lcl Sept 25/17. AEF Oct  
9/17 to Apr 10/19. Hon disch Apr  
29/19.

**MORRELL, EDWIN W.**

624,578, White  
Greenwich, Conn.  
Enl NG Greenwich, Conn. Apr 12/17.  
Br Greenwich, Conn. 27 3/12 yrs.  
12 Co CAC CNG (31 Co CAC LIS)  
to .....; Btry F 56 Arty CAC to  
disch. Pvt lcl Dec 19/17; Corp Oct  
30/18. AEF Mch 28/18 to Mch 6/19.  
Hon disch Mch 15/19.

**MORRELL, HARRY**

624,353, White  
Greenwich, Conn.  
Enl NG Greenwich, Conn. Jul 8/15.  
3r Greenwich, Conn. 19 8/12 yrs.  
12 Co CAC CNG (31 Co CAC LIS)  
to .....; Btry E 56 Arty CAC to  
Mch 15/18; 31 Co LIS Ft George  
Wright NY to Mch 26/18; 9 Co LIS  
Ft HG Wright NY to Jun 9/18; Hq  
& Sup Co 7 A-A Secr to disch.  
Corp Apr 23/18; Sgt Jul 9/18; Sgt  
Maj Sept 20/18. AEF Oct 24/18 to  
Jan 16/19. Hon disch Mch 24/19.

**MORRISON, HARRY A.**

4,194,446, White  
39 Mason St.,  
Greenwich, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 15 Greenwich, Conn. Sept  
3/18. Br Denning, NY. Sept 17/90.  
151 Dep Brig to Oct 22/18; Btry A  
33 Arty CAC to disch. Pvt. Hon  
disch Dec 18/18.

**MORSE, FREDERICK**

2,384,896, White

North St.,  
Greenwich, Conn.  
Ind NA Greenwich, Conn. Sept 19/  
17. Br Hoboken, NJ. 23 6/12 yrs.  
Co K 304 Inf to Feb 6/18; Co L 60  
Inf to disch. Pvt lcl Jul 1/19. AEF  
Apr 16/18 to Jul 19/19. Hon disch  
Jul 26/19.

**MORTIMER, CLARENCE LEON**

143-91-96,  
Sound Beach, Conn.  
USNRF Navy Yard New York. Nov  
30/17. Age at Entrance 23 Yrs 11  
Mos. CY. Building 1 Navy Yard  
NY Dec 1/17 to Nov 11/18. CY 346  
das. Inactive duty Dec 17/18 Hq  
3 Nav Dist New York. CY.

**MOTSCHENBACHER, HENRY M.**

624,579, White  
Greenwich, Conn.  
Enl NG Greenwich, Conn. Mch 30/17.  
Br Greenwich, Conn. Dec 24/98. 12  
Co CAC CNG (31 Co CAC LIS) to  
.....; Btry F 56 Arty CAC to disch.  
Pvt lcl Dec 19/17. AEF Mch 28/18  
to Jan 24/19. Hon disch Feb 3/19.

**MULFORD, ELMER SIDWAY**

Capt., White  
22 Lexington Ave.,  
Greenwich, Conn.  
Br New York, NY. Nov 8/90. Called  
into active service as 2 Lt Inf Aug  
15/17 fr CL, Plattsburg Bks NY. 1  
Lt NA Jun 6/18; Capt Sept 11/18.  
12 Bn 152 Dep Brig to Apr 22/18;  
10 Bn 152 Dep Brig to .....; Inf  
Cas to disch. Cp Upton NY; AEF;  
Cp Mills NY; Cp Dix NJ. AEF Nov  
10/18 to Jul 21/19. Hon disch Aug  
6/19.

**MULFORD, GEORGE SEWARD**

Lt (jg) (D), Prov.,  
350 Greenwich Ave.,  
Greenwich, Conn.  
USNRF Nav Aux Res New York, NY.  
Jan 29/18. Br Unadilla, NY. Jul 22  
/1888. QM 3c. Nav Aux Res New  
York NY Feb 4/18 to Jun 15/18.  
QM 3c 137 das. Aptd Officer Jun  
15/18 Nav Aux Res New York. QM  
3c. Jun 15/18 Ens (D) Prov; Oct 17  
/18 Lt (jg) (D) Prov. Jun 15/18 to  
duty Nav Aux Res New York NY;  
Jul 26/18 Det Nav Aux Res NY to  
duty on Westmount. Inactive duty  
Jan 11/19 Nav Aux Res New York.

**MULLEN, THOMAS D.**

4,772, White  
167 E. Elm St.,  
Greenwich, Conn.  
Enl RA Garden City, LL, NY. Dec 15  
/17. Br Greenwich, Conn. 22 1/4 yrs.  
MD 171 St Aer Sq to Apr 26/18;  
187 Aer Sq to May 2/18; 171 Aer  
Sq to disch. Corp Sept 10/18. AEF  
Feb 16/18 to Sept 29/19. Hon disch  
Oct 7/19.

**MULLER, FREDERICK E.**

595,766, White  
Greenwich, Conn.  
Enl NG Greenwich, Conn. Sept 2/15.  
Br Greenwich, Conn. 19 1/4 yrs. 12  
Co CA CNG (31 Co CAC LIS) to  
Jun 20/18; 6 Co LIS Ft HG Wright  
NY to Jul 3/18; Btry A 4 TM Bn  
to disch. Corp Jul 18/17; Sgt Mch

14/18. AEF Oct 7/18 to Jan 18/19.  
Hon disch Feb 4/19.

**MULLIGAN, WILLIAM HENRY**

Capt., White  
Sound Beach, Conn.  
Br New York, NY. Nov 20/84. Aptd  
1 Lt MTDGS May 29/18 fr CL. Capt  
Sept 14/18. MTDGS to disch. Wash-  
ington DC. Hon disch Jul 23/19..

**MURGIANO, CARMELO**

2,885,521, White  
235 Railroad Ave.,  
Greenwich, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 15 Greenwich, Conn. May  
22/18. Br Italy. Nov 22/92. 152 Dep  
Brig to Jun 20/18; MD F Hosp 357  
Sn Tn 315 to disch. Pvt. AEF Jul  
14/18 to Jun 7/19. Hon disch Jun  
17/19. Prior Serv Enl NG Jul 24/17  
at Stamford Conn. Pvt. 7 Co CAC.  
Hon disch Aug 6/17 on SCD. Dis-  
ability 10%.

**MURI, CHARLES**

4,342,488, White  
Glenville, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 15 Greenwich, Conn. Oct  
22/18. Br Glenville, Conn. Jan 16/  
92. Btry F 41 Arty CAC to disch.  
Pvt. Hon disch Dec 17/18.

**MURO, CHARLES A.**

624,666, White  
244 W. Putnam Ave.,  
Greenwich, Conn.  
Enl NG Greenwich, Conn. Apr 12/17.  
Br Port Chester, NY. 19 4/12 yrs.  
12 Co CAC CNG (31 Co CAC LIS)  
to Dec 15/17; Btry F 56 Arty CAC  
to disch. Pvt lcl Dec 19/17; Pvt Jan  
16/18; Wag Oct 1/18. AEF Mch 28  
/18 to Jan 24/19. Hon disch Feb  
3/19.

**MURRAY, DANIEL A.**

595,772, White  
Greenwich, Conn.  
Enl NG Greenwich, Conn. July 7/17.  
Br Trenton, NJ. 31 1/12 yrs. 12 Co  
CAC CNG (31 Co CAC LIS) to .....;  
6 Co LIS CAC to Oct 13/18; 37 Arty  
CAC to disch. Ck Jul 24/17; Pvt  
Oct 13/18; Ck Oct 19/18. Hon disch  
Dec 10/18.

**MURTY, THOMAS FRANCIS**

144-41-37,  
93 Hamilton Ave.,  
Greenwich, Conn.  
USNRF 3 Nav Dist Navy Yard New  
York, NY. Sept 17/17. Age at En-  
trance 28 Yrs 6 Mos. Lds E (R).  
Nav Tng Sta Pelham Bay Park NY  
Nov 23/17 to Nov 11/18. Lds E (R)  
226 das; E 3c 194 das. Inactive  
duty Jan 16/19 Nav Tng Cp Pel-  
ham Bay Park NY. E 3c.

**MYLES, WILLIAM**

595,812, White  
24 Ridge St.,  
Greenwich, Conn.  
Enl NG Greenwich, Conn. Oct 19/16.  
Br Greenwich, Conn. 18 2/12 yrs.  
12 Co CA CNG (31 Co CAC LIS) to  
Mch 15/18; Btry E 56 Arty CAC to  
Jul 23/18; Hq Co 56 Arty CAC to  
disch. Corp Mch 14/18. AEF Mch  
28/18 to Jan 18/19. Hon disch Jan  
28/19.

## GREENWICH

**NEALY, JOHN EDWARD**

Capt., White  
Maher Ave.,  
Greenwich, Conn.  
Br Caldwell, NJ, Dec 16/83. Called  
into active service as Capt QMC  
Jul 31/17 fr ORC. Asst to Cp QM  
to disch. Cp Dix NJ; Philadelphia  
Pa; Hoboken NJ; AEF; Cp Dix NJ.  
AEF Aug 3/18 to Feb 9/19. Hon  
disch Feb 11/19.

**NEDLEY, JOHN A.**

1,154,228, White  
Greenwich, Conn.  
Ind NA Greenwich, Conn. Oct 23/17.  
Br Portchester, Conn. 30 4/12 yrs.  
Co K 304 Inf to Nov 20/17; 131 Aer  
Sq to Dec 28/17; 232 Aer Sq to Apr  
23/18; 681 Aer Sq to Aug 13/18; 40  
Bln Co to Sept 27/18; 67 Bln Co to  
disch. Pvt lcl Feb 15/18; Corp May  
1/18; Cfr Jul 1/18; Pvt Aug 13/18;  
Cfr Oct 1/18; Cfr lcl Nov 1/18; Sgt  
Dec 15/18. Hon disch Jan 22/19.

**NEDLEY, WILLIAM H.**

595,144, White  
E. Portchester, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. H. G. Wright, NY, Dec  
15/17. Br East Portchester, Conn. 23  
4/12 yrs. Ord Dept Ft H G Wright  
NY to disch. Corp Aug 23/18. Hon  
disch Apr 24/19.

**NEE, MARTIN H.**

1,221,216, White  
64 Lewis St.,  
Greenwich, Conn.  
Enl NA Cp. Wadsworth, SC. Dec 14  
17. Br Millwood, NY. 22 8/12 yrs.  
27 Co MPC to disch. Pvt lcl Oct 29  
/18. AEF May 18/18 to Mch 1/19.  
Hon disch Apr 1/19.

**NELSON, ARTHUR E.**

1,685,960, White  
28 Grigg St.,  
Greenwich, Conn.  
Ind NA Greenwich, Conn. Mch 29/  
18. Br Holland, Sweden. 25 3/12  
yrs. 15 Co 4 Tr. Bn 151 Dep Brig to  
Apr 30/18; HEDO Dept Engrs New  
York NY to disch. Pvt. Hon disch  
May 5/19.

**NELSON, THOMAS W.**

1,221,927, White  
10 N. Water St.,  
E. Portchester, Conn.  
Enl NG New York, NY. Jul 17/17. Br  
E. Portchester, Conn. 21 1/2 yrs. 11  
Co Am Tn NY NG to Oct 21/17; Co  
F 102 Am Tn to disch. Pvt lcl Oct  
15/17; Pvt Oct 21/17; Pvt lcl Dec  
17/17. AEF Jun 14/18 to Mch 10/19.  
Hon disch May 17/19.

**NEWELL, EMERSON ROOT**

Major, White  
Brookside Drive,  
Greenwich, Conn.  
Br Bristol, Conn. Jan 1/72. Aptd Capt  
FA Nov 27/17 fr CL. Plattsburg Bks  
NY. Maj Aug 22/18. 3 CA to disch.  
Leon Springs Tex; Cp Jackson SC;  
Cp Wadsworth SC; Ft Sill Okla.  
Hon disch Dec 21/18.

**NEWTON, WILLIAM TALBOT**

124-09-84,  
52 Ridge St.,  
Greenwich, Conn.

USNRF Rctg Sta New York, NY. Jun  
9/17. Age at Entrance 26 Yrs 5  
Mos. AS. Nav Tng Sta Newport RI  
Jun 9/17 to Jun 22/17; USS Kansas  
Jun 22/17 to Mch 29/18; Receiving  
Ship at Washington DC Mch 29/18  
to Nov 11/18. AS 13 das; Sea 2c  
162 das; Sea 62 das; GM 3c 242  
das; GM 2c 41 das. Disch Feb 4/19  
Receiving Ship at Washington DC.  
GM 1c.

**NICHOLS, GEORGE H.**

4,346,962, White  
Rock Ridge Ave.,  
Greenwich, Conn.  
Ind NA Princeton, NJ. Oct 9/18. Br  
Greenwich, Conn. Oct 4/99. SATC  
Princeton NJ to disch. Pvt. Hon  
disch Dec 10/18.

**NICOLL, ROBERT W.**

1,221,165, White  
12 Lawrence St.,  
Greenwich, Conn.  
Enl NG New York, NY. Jul 26/17. Br  
Elizabeth, NJ. 24 8/12 yrs. 2 Co MP  
27 (NY) Div to Oct 29/18; 27 Co  
MPC to disch. Pvt lcl Sept 21/17;  
Corp Oct 8/18. Flanders; Ypres-  
Lys; Somme. AEF May 18/18 to  
Mch 11/19. Hon disch Apr 1/19.

**NOLAN, GEORGE ERNEST**

2,885,425, White  
Harvey St., EPC,  
Greenwich, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 15 Greenwich, Conn. May  
22/18. Br Port Chester, NY. Apr 11  
/91. 152 Dep Brig to Jun 22/18; Co  
M 313 Inf Feb 17/19; Hq Co 313 Inf  
to disch. Pvt. AEF Jul 8/18 to May  
29/19. Hon disch Jun 6/19.

**NOUD, EDWARD**

595,816, White  
Greenwich, Conn.  
Enl NG Greenwich, Conn. Feb 16/14.  
Br Port Chester, NY. 18 1/12 yrs.  
12 Co CAC CNG (31 Co CAC LIS)  
to .....; Btry F 56 Arty CAC to Jan  
6/18; Btry D 68 Arty CAC to disch.  
Corp Apr 22/18. AEF Aug 9/18 to  
Feb 16/19. Hon disch Feb 28/19.

**NOVAK, ANDREW GEORGE**

NSN, White  
E. Portchester, Conn.  
Enl USMC New York, NY. Jul 20/18.  
Br East Portchester, Conn. Sept 21/  
96. Parris Island Jul 15/18; OSD  
Quantico Va Sept 4/18; Bks Det  
Oct 4/18; Sup Co. Exit from serv  
Feb 24/19. Char exc. File No 131,  
702.

**NOVAK, JOSEPH J.**

624,513, White  
109 Spruce St.,  
East Portchester, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Wright, NY. Dec 11/17.  
Br Port Chester, NY. 32 8/12 yrs.  
27 Co CAC Ft Wright NY to Dec  
28/17; Btry F 56 Arty CAC to disch.  
Corp Jan 8/18. AEF Mch 28/18 to  
Jan 24/19. Hon disch Feb 3/19.

**NOVAK, STEPHEN**

MCR, White  
110 Pine St.,  
E. Portchester, Conn.  
Enl USMC New York, NY. Apr 16/17.  
Br East Portchester, Conn. Aug 3/  
95. New York NY Apr 16/17; 61 Co

May 7/17; Iona Island NY Jul 12/  
17; Bks Det Quantico Oct 4/17; Sup  
Co Feb 1/18. To inactive status in  
MCR Mch 26/19 to Res Dist 2. Jd  
Eastern Res Div Oct 1/19 and to  
date (Aug 7/20). File No 82190.

**OAKES, MALCOLM**

4,905,709, White  
89 Maple Ave.,  
Greenwich, Conn.  
Ind NA Greenwich, Conn. Oct 1/18  
Br East Orange, NJ. Nov 12/99  
SATC Yale Univ New Haven Conn  
to disch Pvt. Hon disch Dec 19/18.

**O'BRIEN, CORNELIUS, JR.**

596,522, White  
54 Arch St.,  
Greenwich, Conn.  
Enl NG Greenwich, Conn. Jun 17/17.  
Br Greenwich, Conn. 21 4/12 yrs.  
12 Co CAC CNG (31 Co CAC LIS)  
to .....; Btry C 44 Arty CAC to  
disch. Pvt lcl Jun 1/18. AEF Mch  
18/18 to Feb 4/19. Hon disch Feb  
13/19.

**O'BRIEN, JOHN J.**

1,221,217, White  
Greenwich, Conn.  
Enl NG New York, NY. Jul 30/17. Br  
Greenwich, Conn. 23 2/12 yrs. 2  
Co MP NY NG (Co B 102 MP) to  
disch. Corp Sept 13/18. AEF May  
18/18 to Apr 7/19. Hon disch Apr  
16/19.

**O'CONNOR, DANIEL VINCENT**

NSN, White  
15 Division St.,  
Greenwich, Conn.  
Enl USMC New York, NY. Aug 12/17.  
Br Greenwich, Conn. Jan 13/96.  
Parris Island Aug 12/17; 121 Co  
Quantico Nov 20/17; Cuba Dec 25  
/17; Galveston Aug 6/18; 112 Co  
Mch 21/19; Cuba Apr 17/19; Phila-  
delphic Pa Jun 26/19; Co D 14 Sep  
Bn Jun 28/19. Corp Jul 23/18. Exit  
from serv Sept 6/19. Char exc. File  
No 100243.

**ODISEOS, GUS**

3,158,208, White  
Greenwich Country Club,  
Greenwich, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 15 Greenwich, Conn. Jul  
24/18. Br Turkey. Apr 1/92. 151  
Dep Brig to Nov 15/18; MD to  
disch. Pvt. Hon disch Jul 14/19.

**O'DONNELL, WINFIELD**

575,808, White  
Coscob, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. Jan 24/18.  
Br New York, NY. 18 1/12 yrs. Tr  
M 2 Cav to disch. Pvt. AEF Mch  
22/18 to Jun 29/19. Hon disch Jul  
7/19.

**O'KEEFE, PETER JOSEPH**

124-77-63,  
153 Greenwich Ave.,  
Greenwich, Conn.  
USN Navy Rctg Sta New York, NY.  
Oct 19/15. Age at Entrance 19 Yrs  
5 Mos. AS. USS Prometheus Apr 6/  
17 to Nov 11/18. Sea 2c 7 das; Sea  
34 das; Sk 3c 139 das; Sk 2c 90  
das; Sk 1c 273 das; CSk 41 das.  
Disch Jun 22/19 USS Bridgeport at  
Brest France. CSK.

## GREENWICH

**OLIVER, HUGH G.**

1,655,597, White  
Round Hill,  
Greenwich, Conn.  
Ind NA Greenwich, Conn. Sept 19/  
17. Br New York, NY. 22 1/12 yrs.  
Co C 301 MG Bn to .....; Co D  
302 MG Bn to Mch 12/18; Co A 307  
Inf to disch. Pvt. WIA severely  
about Nov 6/18. AEF Apr 7/18 to  
Apr 28/19. Hon disch May 9/19.

**O'NEILL, PERCY A.**

706,864, White  
281 Greenwich Ave.,  
Greenwich, Conn.  
Ind NA Cp. Alfred Vail, NJ. May 31/  
18. Br Whitestone, LI, NY. 23 9/12  
yrs. Co D 417 Tel Bn to disch. Cfr  
1cl Oct 1/18. AEF Aug 30/18 to Jul  
29/19. Hon disch Aug 4/19.

**O'NEILL, VIRGIL FRANCIS**

124-83-44,  
135 Milbank Ave.,  
Greenwich, Conn.  
USN Rctg Sta Brooklyn, NY. Aug 6/  
18. Age at Entrance 19 Yrs 10 Mos.  
AS. Nav Tng Sta Newport RI Aug  
6/18 to Oct 9/18; Receiving Ship  
Boston Mass Oct 9/18 to Nov 11/  
18. AS 64 das; Sea 2c 33 das.  
Disch Sept 11/19 USS Mongolia  
New York NY. Sea.

**OPPE, HERMAN D.**

5,529,757, White  
Coscob, Conn.  
Ind NA Amherst, Mass. Oct 28/18.  
Br New York, NY. Jul 18/99. SATC  
Mass Agric Coll Amherst Mass to  
disch. Pvt. Hon disch Dec 16/18.

**O'ROURKE, MICHAEL JAMES**

2,473,440, White  
218 Railroad Ave.,  
Greenwich, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 6 Cleveland, O. May 21/  
18. Br Ireland, Mch 3/87. 158 Dep  
Brig to Jul 15/18; Co H 334 Inf to  
Oct 6/18; Co B 138 Inf to disch.  
Pvt. AEF Sept 2/18 to Apr 28/19.  
Hon disch May 17/19.

**OUTWATER, HENRY**

174-35-93,  
62 Sound View Drive,  
Greenwich, Conn.  
USNRF Navy Yard New York, NY.  
Mch 30/17. Age at Entrance 18 Yrs  
10 Mos. Sea. USS Corsair Apr 26/  
17 to Jun 25/17; USS Carola Jun  
25/17 to Nov 11/18. Sec. 426 das;  
Cox 157 das. Inactive duty Sept  
6/19 Receiving Ship at NY. Sea.

**PAGE, FRANCIS STRICKLAND**

Lt. (jg), Temp.,  
Greenwich, Conn.  
USNRF Navy Yard, NY. May 17/17.  
Br Jan 4/1887. Brooklyn, NY. CBM.  
Sec Base 2 Bridgeport Conn. May  
6/17 to Jun 6/17; Hosp at NY Jun  
6/17 to Jul 16/17; 3 Nav Dist Jul  
16/17 to Sept 28/17. CBM 134 das.  
Aptd Officer Sept 28/17 3 Nav Dist  
NY. CBM. Ens USNRF Cl 4 Sept 19  
17; Ens (Temp) USN May 15/18; Lt  
(jg) (Temp) Sept 21/18. Duty Com-  
mandant 3 Nav Dist Sept 28/17 to  
Oct 6/17; Duty under instruction  
US Nav Academy Annapolis Md  
Oct 6/17 to Jan 15/18. Duty Rhode  
Island Jan 15/18 to Dec 3/18. Final  
disposition Resigned Dec 11/18.

**PALMER, CARLISLE**

2,885,473, White  
Orchard St.,  
Coscob, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 15 Greenwich, Conn. May  
22/18. Br Stamford, Conn. Apr 11  
/94. 152 Dep Brig to Jun 22/18; Co  
M 313 Inf to disch. Pvt. AEF Jul 8/  
18 to Jun 7/19. Hon disch Jun 9/19.

**PALMER, PHILIP**

26,200, White  
Box 47,  
Coscob, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY Jul 29/17. Br  
Stamford, Conn. 20 6/12 yrs. 469  
Aer Sq to disch. Sgt Sept 1/17; Pvt  
Jun 21/18. AEF Oct 13/17 to Mch  
7/19. Hon disch Mch 19/19.

**PALMER, STANLEY**

2,351,195, White  
Box 47,  
Greenwich, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. Dec 4/17. Br  
Stamford, Conn. 26 3/12 yrs. 674  
Aer Sq Sup to Feb 23/18; 474 Aer  
Cons Sq to disch. Pvt. AEF Mch  
4/18 to Jan 18/19. Hon disch Jan  
31/19.

**PALMER, WILLIAM HAROLD**

152-11-63,  
Riverside, Conn.  
USNRF Navy Yard, NY. Dec 4/17.  
Age at Entrance 25 Yrs 9 Mos. MM  
2c. US Subchaser 354 Feb 20/18 to  
Nov 11/18. MM 2c 203 das; MM 1c  
139 das. Inactivatedy Sept 19/19  
Receiving Ship at NY. MM 1c.

**PAET, HENRY WILBUR, JR.**

Capt., White  
Greenwich, Conn.  
Commissioned in USMC as 2 Lt  
(MCR) Jul 7/17. Br New York, NY.  
Oct 5/96. Attached to Quantico Va  
Jul 30/17; Jd AEF France Oct 13/  
18; Jd Hq USMC Washington DC  
Aug 13/19. 2 Lt (Temp) USMC Sept  
18/17; 1 Lt (Temp) Sept 6/18; Capt  
(Temp) Mch 5/19. AEF Oct 13/18 to  
Jul 29/19. Hon disch Aug 13/19.

**PARKINSON, TAINTOR**

2nd Lt., White  
Valley St.,  
Coscob, Conn.  
Enl ERC New York, NY. Jun 23/17.  
Br Falmouth, Mass. Oct 22/86. Co  
A 318 F Sig Bn to Mch 25/18; Rad  
Sch Coll Pk Md to Jun 20/18; 13  
Serv Co Sig C to disch. Corp Dec  
1/17. Hon disch Aug 14/18 to ac-  
cept comm. Aptd 2 Lt Sig C Aug  
15/18 fr USA. 113 F Sig Bn to .....  
Cas Co 195 H Cas Co 389 to .....  
Sig C Dep Course to .....; Sig C  
to disch. Cp Alfred Vail NJ; Hobo-  
ken NJ; AEF; Cp Mills NY; Cp Up-  
ton NY. AEF Oct 28/18 to Mch 26/  
19. Hon disch Apr 8/19.

**PARSONS, GUY CARRINGTON**

152-08-61,  
Greenwich, Conn.  
USNRF Rctg Sta New York, NY. Apr  
30/18. Age at Entrance 21 Yrs 7  
Mos. Sea 2c. Pelham Bay Park NY  
Jun 20/18 to Nov 11/18. Sea 2c 195  
das. Inactive duty Jan 20/19 Pel-  
ham Bay Park NY. Sea 2c.

**PASCALE, JOSEPH V.**

3,158,223, White

Glenville, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 15 Greenwich, Conn. Jul  
24/18. Br Glenville, Conn. Jul 15/  
95. 151 Dep Brig to Aug 1/18; Co  
D 74 Inf to Aug 12/18; Sup Co 74  
Inf to Oct 7/18; Co 1 74 Inf to  
disch. Pvt. Hon disch Jan 22/19.

**PATON, WILLIAM H.**

3,595,981, White  
Loughlin Ave.,  
Coscob, Conn.  
Ind NA Greenwich, Conn. Jul 27/18.  
Br Aberdeen, Scotland, Aug 12/92.  
317 Co TC to disch. Sgt Sept 15/18.  
AEF Sept 25/18 to Mch 24/19. Hon  
disch Apr 11/19.

**PATROSKY, ALEX**

4,567,820, White  
32 Black St.,  
East Portchester, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 6 Portchester, Conn. Aug  
28/18. Br Smolazha, Poland. May  
19/94. Main Tng Dep MG Tng C  
Cp Hancock Ga to Oct 21/18; Oct  
Aut Repl Draft Cp Hancock Ga to  
Nov 23/18; Co M 164 Inf to Dec  
3/18; Co B 164 Inf to disch. Pvt.  
AEF Nov 10/18 to Feb 26/19. Hon  
disch Mch 15/19.

**PATTERSON, GEORGE E.**

595,679, White  
Greenwich, Conn.  
Enl NG Greenwich, Conn. Jul 14/16.  
Br Greenwich, Conn. 18 7/12 yrs.  
12 Co CAC CNG (31 Co CAC LIS)  
to Dec 19/17; Btry F 56 Arty CAC  
to Jan 6/18; 28 Co CAC Ft Wright  
NY to Jul 19/18; Btry B 68 Arty  
to disch. Corp Jul 1/18; Pvt Jul 19  
/18. AEF Aug 9/18 to Feb 16/19.  
Hon disch Feb 27/19.

**PATTERSON, HAROLD E.**

4,304,854, White  
Putnam Ave.,  
Greenwich, Conn.  
Ind NA Greenwich, Conn. Aug 2/18.  
Br Greenwich, Conn. May 30/92.  
339 GF Co to disch. Pvt 1cl Aug 30  
/18; Corp Oct 5/18; Sgt Oct 30/18.  
Hon disch Jan 2/19.

**PATTERSON, JAMES**

400,746, White  
Belle Haven St.,  
Greenwich, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. Mch 5/18.  
Br Greenwich, Conn. 21 yrs. Hq Co  
11 FA to disch. Wag Apr 16/18.  
AEF Jul 14/18 to Jun 10/19. Hon  
disch Jun 17/19.

**PAULING, FRED**

3,579,351, White  
90 E. Elm St.,  
Greenwich, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 16 Fairfield, Conn. Aug  
5/18. Br Greenwich, Conn. Feb 23/  
95. Co C 9 Am Tn to Jan 31/19;  
Co E 9 Am Tn to disch. Corp Aug  
5/18. Hon disch Feb 14/19.

**PAYNE, DELOSO LEE**

1,889,370, Colored  
Riverside, Conn.  
Ind NA Lexington, NC. Apr 30/18.  
Br Lexington, NC. 29 5/12 yrs. 156  
Dep Brig to May 17/18; Co A 321  
Serv Bn to disch. Sgt Jun 1/18; Sup  
Sgt Sept 7/18. AEF Jul 31/18 to  
Sept 29/19. Hon disch Oct 7/19.

## GREENWICH

**PEARCE, CHARLES HENRY**

Capt., White  
137 Milbank Ave.,  
Greenwich, Conn.  
Br Point Pleasant, NJ. May 23/75.  
Called into active service as Capt  
Ord C Nov 27/17 fr CL. Plattsburg  
Bks NY. Ord C to Jul 19/18; CWS  
to disch. Edgewood Md. Hon disch  
Mch 6/19.

**PEARSON, ANDRE WRIGHT**

Ens. Prov.,  
Round Hill Road,  
Greenwich, Conn.  
USNRF Navy Rctg Sta Newport, RI.  
Apr 19/17. Br Dec 27/95. Boston,  
Mass. Sea. Hq 3 Nav Dist New  
York NY Apr 19/17 to May 14/18;  
Nav Tng Cp Pelham Bay Pk NY  
May 14/18 to Oct 14/18; Hq 3 Nav  
Dist New York NY Oct 14/18 to Oct  
14/18. Sea 257 das; QM 3c 90 das;  
QM 1c 196 das. Aptd Officer Oct  
14/18 Hq 3 Nav Dist New York NY.  
QM 1c. Oct 14/18 Ens. Prov. Oct 14/  
18 On duty 3 Nav Dist New York.  
Inactive duty Jan 28/19 3 Nav Dist.

**PEARSON, PHILIP CLIFTON**

Ens. Prov.,  
Round Hill Road,  
Greenwich, Conn.  
USNRF Navy Tng Sta Newport, RI.  
Mch 27/17. Br Apr 2/1897. Boston,  
Mass. Sea. Hq 3 Nav Dist New  
York NY Jul 18/17 to Sept 28/17;  
Nav Avia Det at Mass Inst of Tech  
Cambridge Mass Sept 28/17 to Jul  
6/18; NAS at Miami Fla Jul 6/18 to  
Aug 17/18; Receiving Ship at  
Pensacola Fla Aug 17/18 to Oct  
28/18. Sea 361 das; CQM (A) 210  
das. Aptd Officer Oct 28/18.  
Disch Oct 28/18 Receiving Ship at  
Pensacola Fla. CQM (A). Oct 29/  
18 Ens. Prov. Oct 29/18. On duty  
NAS Pensacola Fla; Oct 29/18 Det  
NAS Pensacola Fla to duty Wash-  
ington DC and report to Supervisor  
Nav Res Flying C for duty. In-  
active duty Feb 17/19 NAS Miami  
Fla.

**PECK, LESTER V.**

1,661,755. White  
Orchard St.,  
Greenwich, Conn.  
Ind NA Greenwich, Conn. Oct 3/17.  
Br Greenwich, Conn. 24 7/12 yrs.  
Co K 304 Inf to disch. Pvt. Hon  
disch Mch 1/18 SCD. 8 3/4% dis-  
abled.

**PEEL, THOMAS**

732,615. White  
Coscob, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. Jul 27/17.  
Br New York, NY. 19 9/12 yrs. Co  
F 6 Inf to May 30/18; Hq Co 6 Inf  
to Jun 8/18; Co F 6 Inf to disch.  
Pvt lcl Oct 5/17; Cor Jan 18/18;  
Pvt May 19/18. WIA slightly about  
Sept 12/18. AEF Apr 9/18 to Dec  
16/18. Hon disch Dec 24/18.

**PELL, FREDERICK JOSEPH**

3,597,346. White  
17 New St.,  
E. Portchester, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 15 Greenwich, Conn. Aug  
5/18. Br Rye, NY. Sept 5/91. Co A  
9 Am Tn to disch. Wag Nov 1/18.  
Hon disch Jan 6/19.

**PENDOLA, ROCCO**

366,325. White  
22 Grigg Ave.,  
Greenwich, Conn.  
Ind NA Greenwich, Conn. Apr 25/18.  
Br Sagitt, Italy. 31 7/12 yrs. Co A  
113 Inf to disch. Pvt. WIA severely  
Sept 1/18. AEF Jun 15/18 to Feb  
9/19. Hon disch Mch 15/20 SCD.  
100% disabled.

**PENNELLA, FRANK A.**

1,923,473. White  
Bank Ave.,  
Greenwich, Conn.  
Ind NA Greenwich, Conn. Oct 3/17.  
Br Greenwich, Conn. 23 4/12 yrs.  
159 Dep Brig to May 2/18; Btry A  
319 FA to disch. Pvt. AEF May 19  
/18 to May 12/19. Hon disch May  
20/19.

**★ PENNELLA, JOE**

3,597,352. White  
Mosher St.,  
Box 335,  
Greenwich, Conn.  
Ind NA Greenwich, Conn. Aug 5/18.  
Br East Portchester, Conn. 24 11/12  
yrs. 2 Trk Co 9 Am Tn to .....  
Pvt. Died of broncho pneumonia  
Jan 18/19. Notified Angelo Pen-  
nella, Father, Mosher St., Box 335,  
Greenwich, Conn.

**PENNELLE, ROCCO**

2,885,430. White  
Bank Ave.,  
Greenwich, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 15 Greenwich, Conn. May  
22/18. Br Morra, Italy. Apr 11/96.  
152 Dep Brig to Jun 19/18; Butch  
Co 341 to disch. Pvt. AEF Sept 11  
/18 to Jun 26/19. Hon disch Jun  
28/19.

**PERKINS, DAVID H.**

409,392. White  
48 Church St.,  
Greenwich, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. Apr 15/18.  
Br Greenwich, Conn. 21 5/12 yrs.  
Hq Co 42 Inf to disch. Pvt. Hon  
disch Jan 24/19.

**PERKINS, GEORGE S.**

Capt., White  
48 Church St.,  
Greenwich, Conn.  
Born Greenwich, Conn. Sept 27/93.  
Called into active service as 1st Lt  
Inf Aug 15/17 fr CL. Ft Oglethorpe  
Ga. Capt Nov 27/17. Sup Co 303  
Inf to disch. Ft Oglethorpe Ga; Cp  
Devens Mass; Montreal Canada.  
AEF Jul 7/18 to disch. Hon disch  
Dec 31/20.

**PERKINS, JAMES H.**

Lt. Col., White  
Dublin Road,  
Greenwich, Conn.  
Br Milton, Mass. Jan 11/76. Called  
into active service as Maj QMC  
Aug 21/17 fr ORC. Lt Col Nov 6/  
18. QMC to disch. Washington DC;  
AEF. AEF Aug 21/17 to Jan 26/19.  
Hon disch Jan 29/19. Awarded  
DSM.

**★ PERKINS, JOHN R.**

2,540,227. White

48 Church St.,  
Greenwich, Conn.  
Enl ERC Ft. Jay, NY. Dec 6/17. Br  
Greenwich, Conn. 25 3/12 yrs.  
MERC to death. Pvt. Died of pneu-  
monia Oct 9/18. Notified Mr. John  
I. Perkins, Father, 48 Church St.,  
Greenwich, Conn.

**PERRY, WILLIAM HENRY**

152-80-24.  
33 Division St.,  
Greenwich, Conn.  
USNRF Navy Rctg Sta New York,  
NY. Mch 19/18. Age at Entrance 25  
Yrs 8 Mos. WR Ck. Fed Rendez-  
vous Brooklyn NY Apr 3/18 to Apr  
23/18; USS Princes Matoika Apr  
23/18 to Nov 11/18. WR Ck 237  
das. Inactive duty Sept 27/19 Re-  
ceiving Ship New York NY. WR  
Ck.

**PETERSON, FRANK H.**

2,301,406. White  
41 Ridge St.,  
Greenwich, Conn.  
\*(Claimed by Stamford.)  
Enl RA Cp Merritt, NJ. Dec 13/17. Br  
Greenwich, Conn. 30 6/12 yrs. Uti-  
lities Div QMC to disch. Sgt May  
6/18; Sgt lcl Oct 17/18. Hon disch  
May 22/19.

**PETERSON, JOHN FREDERICK**

152-91-08,  
39 Orchard Place,  
Greenwich, Conn.  
USN Navy Rctg Sta New York, NY.  
Dec 10/17. Age at Entrance 20 Yrs  
3 Mos. F 2c. Receiving Ship New  
York NY Dec 10/17 to Jan 25/18;  
USS Canandaigua Jan 25/18 to  
Nov 11/18. F 2c 336 das. Disch Jul  
1/19 Receiving Ship New York  
NY. F 1c.

**PETERSON, MAGANUS BENJAMIN**

152-94-25,  
39 Orchard Place,  
Greenwich, Conn.  
USN Navy Rctg Station New Haven,  
Conn. Apr 2/17. Age at Entrance  
17 Yrs 4 Mos. AS. Nav Tng Sta  
Newport RI Apr 6/17 to Apr 10/17;  
USS Seattle Apr 10/17 to Nov 11/  
18. AS 4 das; Sea 2c 358 das; Sea  
153 das; Swrt 30 das; CM 3c 41  
das. Disch Aug 14/19 USS Rijndam  
Brooklyn NY. CM 3c.

**PETESON, ERICH MAGNUS**

4,169,376. White  
226 Railroad Ave.,  
Greenwich, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 15 Fairfield Co., Conn.  
Sept 5/18. Br Jetward, Denmark.  
Jan 2/93. 152 Dep Brig to Oct 9/  
18; Btry C 34 Arty CAC to Oct 31  
/18; Btry E 36 Arty CAC to disch.  
Pvt. Hon disch Dec 18/18.

**PHILLIPS, FRANCIS THEODORE**

Capt., White  
Grove Lane,  
Greenwich, Conn.  
Br Brooklyn, NY. Jun 4/92. Called in-  
to active service as 1 Lt FA Nov  
27/17 fr CL. Plattsburg Bks NY.  
Capt Aug 23/18. 7 Bn FA RD to  
Jul 27/18; 8 Bn FA RD to Nov 5/  
18; 3 Regt to disch. Leon Springs  
Tex; Cp Jackson SC; Cp Zachary  
Taylor Ky. Hon disch Jan 15/19.



## GREENWICH

**PHILLIPS, HOWARD VINCENT**

213-11-34,  
Grove Lane,  
Greenwich, Conn.  
USNRF Rctg Sta Princeton, NJ. Oct  
17/18. Age at Entrance 19 Yrs 6  
Mos. AS. Nav Tng U Princeton  
Univ Princeton NJ Oct 17/18 to Nov  
11/18. AS 25 dcs. Inactive duty  
Dec 14/18 Princeton Univ Princeton  
NJ. AS.

**PHILLIPS, KENNETH AUGUSTUS**

Lt. (jg) (D) Prov.,  
Grove Lane,  
Greenwich, Conn.  
USNRF Rctg Sta Newport, RI. Jun 12  
/17. Br Mch 3/1895. Brooklyn, NY.  
Sec. Nav Tng Cp Newport RI Sept  
25/17 to Oct 7/17; Nav Rifle Range  
Wakefield Mass Oct 7/17 to Nov  
19/17; Sub Base New London  
Conn Nov 19/17 to Jan 16/18; Nav  
Aux Res New York NY Jan 16/18 to  
Jun 15/18. Sea 262 dcs; QM 2c  
106 dcs. Aptd Officer Jun 15/18  
Nav Aux Res New York NY. QM  
2c. Jun 15/18 Ens (D) Prov. Jan 30/  
19 Lt (jg) (D) Prov. Jun 15/18 to  
duty Nav Aux Res New York; Sept  
11/18 Det Nav Aux Res NY to duty  
on The Ice King. Inactive duty Apr  
9/19 Nav Aux Res NY.

**PIER, GARRETT CHATFIELD**

Capt., White  
Greenwich, Conn.  
Br England. Oct 30/75. Aptd 1 Lt Inf  
Nov 27/17 fr CL. Plattsburg Bks  
NY. Capt Inf Aug 22/18. Mil Intel  
Branch Inf to disch. Leon Springs  
Tex; Wash DC; Hoboken NJ; AEF;  
New York NY. AEF Nov 21/18 to  
Apr 20/19. Hon disch Apr 24/19.

**PIERRE, JOSEPH**

3,597,290, White  
322 Hamilton Ave.,  
Greenwich, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 15 Greenwich, Conn. Aug  
5/18. Br Greenwich, Conn. Mch 24  
/96. Wagon Co 9 Am Tn to disch. Pvt  
1cl Jan 4/18. Hon disch Feb 5/19.

**PIRO, PASQUALE**

4,342,466, White  
7 Harlad Ave.,  
James Park,  
Greenwich, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 15 Greenwich, Conn. Oct  
22/18. Br Italy. 29 2/12 yrs. Btry  
D 41 Arty CAC to disch. Pvt. Hon  
disch Dec 17/18.

**PITASI SYLVIO E.**

395,390, White  
19 Bush Ave.,  
Greenwich, Conn.  
Enl NA Ft. Slocum, NY. Jun 27/18.  
Br Italy. 19 3/12 yrs. QMC to  
disch. Pvt. Hon disch Apr 4/19.

**PITESI, FRANK**

1,661,757, White  
Chapel St.,  
Greenwich, Conn.  
Ind NA Greenwich, Conn. Sept 19/17.  
Br Italy. 22 5/12 yrs. Co K 304 Inf  
to Apr 5/18; Co C 1 Bn US Gds to  
disch. Pvt. Hon disch Dec 8/18.

**PITMAN, GEORGE C.**

23,077, White  
North St.,  
Greenwich, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. Jul 28/17. Br  
Cambridge, Vt. 30 1/12 yrs. 55 Aer  
Cons Sq to Jan 14/18; 95 Aer Sq to  
disch. Pvt lcl Dec 1/17; Corp Apr  
12/18; Cfr May 24/18; Cfr lcl Dec  
1/18. AEF Oct 13/17 to Mch 3/19.  
Hon disch Mch 14/19.

**PLATOROII, DOMENICO**

2,789,399, White  
11 Grigg Ave.,  
Greenwich, Conn.  
Ind NA Greenwich, Conn. Apr 25/18.  
Br Italy. 29 6/12 yrs. 30 Co 8 Bn  
152 Dep Brig to May 20/18; Co E  
301 Engrs to Jun 3/18; Co K 302  
Inf to disch. Pvt. Hon disch Jul 31  
/18 SCD. 12 1/2% disabled.

**POMEROY, ASHLEY RICHARD**

153-50-71,  
96 Maple Ave.,  
Greenwich, Conn.  
USNRF Rctg Sta Newport, RI. Jun 30  
/17. Age at Entrance 22 Yrs 5 Mos.  
Sec. Nav Tng Sta Newport RI Sept  
25/17 to Mch 23/18; New Bedford  
Sec 2 Nav Dist Mch 23/18 to Nov  
11/18. Sea 499 dcs. Inactive duty  
Dec 11/18 Hq 2 Nav Dist Newport  
RI. Sea.

**POMEROY, BRENTON CRANE**

1st Lt., White  
96 Maple Ave.,  
Greenwich, Conn.  
Br Pittsfield, Mass. Sept 10/91. Call-  
ed into active service as 2 Lt Cav  
Aug 15/17 fr CL. Ft Riley Kans.  
1st Lt Cav Sept 19/18; 1st Lt Tk C  
Oct 23/18. 13 Cav to .....; Co A  
338 Bn TC to disch. Ft Riley Kans;  
Ft Ringgold Tex; Cp Colt Pa; Cp  
Dix NJ. Hon disch Dec 6/18.

**PONGER, FRANK**

137,350, White  
Coscob, Conn.  
Enl NG Stamford, Conn. May 27/17.  
Br North Mianus, Conn. 24 yrs.  
Btry F 10 FA CNG (Btry F 103 FA)  
to disch. Pvt lcl Sept 7/17. AEF  
Oct 9/17 to Apr 10/19. Hon disch  
Apr 29/19.

**PONGER, WILLIAM**

153-53-57,  
RFD 28, Box 122,  
Coscob, Conn.  
USN Rctg Station New Haven, Conn.  
Jan 14/18. Age at Entrance 18 Yrs  
4 Mos. AS. Nav Tng Sta Newport  
RI Jan 14/18 to May 27/18; NOB  
Norfolk Va May 27/18 to May 30/  
18; USS Alabama May 30/18 to  
Jul 12/18; Receiving Ship Norfolk  
Va Jul 12/18 to Jul 27/18; USS  
Mariana Jul 27/18 to Nov 11/18.  
AS 77 dcs; F 3c 91 dcs; F 2c  
31 dcs; F 1c 102 dcs. Disch Apr  
23/19 Receiving Ship New York  
NY. F 1c.

**POST, ANDREW JACKSON, JR.**

2nd Lt., White  
Sound Beach, Conn.  
Enl ERC New York, NY. May 29/17.  
Br Jersey City, NJ. Jul 16/95. Co  
302 Fld C to Dec 1/17; Fld Sig

Bn to Dec 26/17; First Student Co  
SORCTC Cp Morse Tex to disch.  
Mr Sig Elec May 29/17. Hon disch  
Apr 19/18 to accept comm. 2 Lt  
SC Apr 20/18 fr ERC. 318 Fld Sig  
Bn to disch. Cp Jackson SC; Cp  
Wadsworth SC; Cp Upton NY; AEF;  
Cp Dix NJ. Somme Oil; Somme  
Del. AEF Jul 14/18 to Mch 22/19.  
Hon disch Mch 25/19.

**POTTER, NATHAN DUMONT**

2nd Lt., White  
108 North St.,  
Greenwich, Conn.  
Ind NA Greenwich, Conn. Oct 3/17.  
Br Enfield, Mass. Apr 30/93. Co  
K 304 Inf to disch. Pvt lcl Dec  
1/17; Corp Feb 1/18. Hon disch  
Sept 15/18 to accept comm. Aptd  
2 Lt Inf Sept 16/18 fr USA. 41 Co  
4 Grp to disch. Cp Hancock Ga.  
Hon disch Dec 18/18.

**★ POTTER, RAYMOND C.**

4,181,905, Colored  
400 Mason St.,  
Greenwich, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 15 Greenwich, Conn.  
Jul 31/18. Br White Plains, NY.  
Feb 16/90. 151 Dep Brig to .....;  
153 Dep Brig to death. Pvt. Died  
of lobar pneumonia Sept 30/18.  
Notified Miss Mavel Potter, Sister,  
Greenwich, Conn.

**PRESSMAR, CARL F.**

1,668,564, White  
221 S. Water St.,  
E. Portchester, Conn.  
Ind NA Greenwich, Conn. Sept 19/  
17. Br E. Portchester, Conn. 25  
11/12 yrs. Co C 301 Engrs to disch.  
Pvt lcl June 1/18. AEF Jul 14/18  
to Jun 13/19. Hon disch Jun 20/19.

**PRETE, FRANCKE**

3,158,215, White  
36 Castle Park  
Greenwich, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 15 Greenwich, Conn. Jul  
24/18. Br Italy. 24 2/12 yrs. Co D  
74 Inf to disch. Pvt. Hon disch Jan  
27/19.

**PRYOR, JACQUES FRAZIER**

153-99-94,  
2 Field Point Park,  
Greenwich, Conn.  
USNRF Navy Yard New York, NY.  
Dec 12/17. Age at Entrance 21 Yrs  
3 Mos. Sec 2c. Nav Tng Cp Pel-  
ham Bay Park NY Jul 17/18 to Nov  
11/18. Sea 2c 324 dcs; Sea 10 dcs.  
Inactive duty Dec 26/18 Nav Tng  
Cp Pelham Bay Park NY. Sea.

**PRYOR, SAMUEL F., JR.**

154-00-12,  
Field Point,  
Greenwich, Conn.  
USNRF Rctg Sta Newport, RI. Apr  
11/18. Age at Entrance 20 Yrs 1  
Mo. QM 3c. Nantucket Sec 2 Nav  
Dist Apr 15/18 to Sept 11/18; Re-  
ceiving Bks State Pier New London  
Conn Sept 11/18 to Sept 23/18. Re-  
ceiving Ship at Philadelphia Pa  
Sept 23/18 to Oct 8/18; Nav Tng  
Bks Base 6 Queenstown Ireland  
Oct 8/18 to Nov 11/18. QM 3c 214  
dcs. Inactive duty Feb 10/19 Nav  
Tng Cp Pelham Bay Park NY. QM  
3c.

## GREENWICH

**PULLEN, GUY F.**

2,540,277, White  
20 E. Elm St.,  
Greenwich, Conn.  
Enl ERC Ft. Jay, NY, Dec 26/17. Br  
Greenwich, Conn. 21 5/12 yrs. MD  
American Univ Washington DC to  
disch. Pvt. Hon disch Dec 16/18.

**PURCELL, JOHN A.**

4,342,473, White  
17 Indian Harbor Drive,  
Greenwich, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 15 Greenwich, Conn. Oct  
22/18. Br Greenwich, Conn. Aug  
18/97. Btry C 41 Arty CAC to  
disch. Pvt. Hon disch Dec 18/18.

**PURDY, CHRISTOPHER C.**

4,181,900, Colored  
Washington Ave.,  
Greenwich, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 15 Greenwich, Conn. Jul  
31/18. Br Greenwich, Conn. Aug  
6/92. Co E 807 Pion Inf to disch.  
Pvt. AEF Sept 4/18 to Jul 3/19.  
Hon disch Jul 14/19.

**PURDY, HOWARD**

4,181,895, Colored  
North St.,  
Greenwich, Conn.  
Ind NA Greenwich, Conn. Jul 31/18.  
Br Greenwich, Conn. Mch 8/90. 546  
Serv Bn to disch. Pvt. AEF Sept  
26/18 to Jan 7/19. Hon disch Jan  
31/19.

**QUICK, CLARENCE**

624,674, White  
Greenwich, Conn.  
Enl NG Greenwich, Conn. Apr 13/17.  
Br Warwarsink, NY. 20 11/12 yrs.  
12 Co CAC CNG (31 Co CAC Ft H  
G Wright NY) to Dec 20/17; Btry  
F 56 Arty CAC to Mch 26/18; Btry  
D 68 Arty CAC to disch. Pvt lcl  
Jul 1/18. AEF Aug 9/18 to Feb  
16/19. Hon disch Feb 28/19.

**QUICK, JOHN H.**

624,524, White  
Greenwich, Conn.  
Enl NG Greenwich, Conn. Feb 20/17.  
Br Greenwich, Conn. 22 8/12 yrs.  
12 Co CAC CNG (31 Co CAC LIS)  
to .....; Btry F 56 Arty CAC to  
disch. Mec Dec 19/17; Pvt Oct 12  
/18; Mec Jan 27/19. AEF Mch 28/  
18 to Jan 24/19. Hon disch Feb  
3/19.

**QUINN, MARTIN J., JR.**

Ens. (Temp),  
Field Point Park,  
Greenwich, Conn.  
USNRF Navy Yard New York, NY.  
May 17/17. Br Mch 6/1895 New  
York, NY. CBM. USS Arcturus Sp  
132 May 19/17 to Sept 29/17. CBM  
135 das. Aptd Officer Sept 29/17.  
Hq 3 Nav Dist New York NY. CBM.  
Ens USNRF Cl 4 Sept 19/17; Ens  
(Temp) USN Feb 1/18. Duty under  
instruction Columbia Univ New  
York NY Sept 29/17 to Oct 10/17;  
Duty Nav Academy Annapolis Md  
under instruction Oct 11/17 to Feb  
1/18; Duty Louisiana Feb 3/18 to  
Apr 4/18; Duty Bureau of Naviga-  
tion Navy Dept Washington DC

Apr 8/18 to Dec 12/18. Final Dis-  
position Resigned Dec 12/18.

**QUOTIDIAN, JULIUS**

4,169,381, White  
87 N. Water St.,  
E. Portchester, Conn.  
Ind NA 15 Fairfield Co., Conn. Sept  
5/18. Br Stamford, Conn. Sept 16/  
3. 152 Dep Brig to Oct 3/18; 17 Co  
CAC Ft Greble Pl to disch. Pvt lcl  
Nov 22/18. Hon disch Dec 20/18.

**QUOTIDIAN, MATTHEW**

624,581, White  
East Portchester, Conn.  
Enl NG Greenwich, Conn. Apr 6/17.  
Br Stamford, Conn. 19 yrs. 12 Co  
CAC CNG (31 Co CAC LIS NY) to  
Dec 20/17; Btry F 56 Arty CAC to  
disch. Pvt lcl Jan 8/18. AEF Mch  
28/18 to Jan 24/19. Hon disch Feb  
3/19.

**RAMSEY, FREDERICK JAMES**

256-00-50,  
139 Davis Ave.,  
Greenwich, Conn.  
USNRF Navy Rctg Sta Washington,  
DC. Oct 7/18. Age at Entrance 18  
Yrs 11 Mos. AS. USS Triton Navy  
Yard Washington DC Oct 7/18 to  
Nov 11/18. AS 35 das. Inactive  
duty Dec 11/18 USS Triton Navy  
Yard Washington DC. AS.

**RASCOE, JOSEPH**

3,158,202, White  
145 Pine St.,  
East Portchester, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 15 Greenwich, Conn. Jul  
24/18. Br E. Portchester, Conn. Jan  
31/94. Co D 74 Inf to disch. Pvt.  
Hon disch Jan 22/19.

**RASCOE, MICHAEL**

182-76-54,  
145 Pine St.,  
E. Portchester, Conn.  
USN Navy Rctg Sta New York, NY.  
Jul 3/17. Age at Entrance 24 Yrs  
8 Mos. F 3c. Receiving Ship at  
New York Jul 3/17 to Oct 27/17;  
USS Ohio Oct 27/17 to Jan 11/18.  
Receiving Ship at Boston Jan 11/18  
to Feb 15/18; Nav Hosp Chelsea  
Feb 15/18 to Mch 4/18; Receiving  
Ship at Boston Mch 4/18 to Mch  
25/18; Receiving Ship at New  
York Mch 25/18 to Mch 30/18; USS  
George Washington Mch 30/18 to  
Nov 11/18. F 3c 496 das. Disch Oct  
24/19. Receiving Ship at New York.  
F lcl.

**RAY, HANLON E.**

984,591, White  
Greenwich, Conn.  
Enl NA Springfield Armory, Mass.  
Nov 20/17. Br Greenwich, Conn.  
22 yrs. Sup Div Am Ord Base Dep  
Sec to Apr 18/18; Co N 2 Prov  
Regt Ord Tng C to May 16/18; Hq  
Det 309 MG Bn to disch. Pvt. WIA  
degree undetermined Sept 5/18.  
AEF May 27/18 to May 20/19. Hon  
disch May 31/19.

**RAYMOND, PAUL ANSON**

Capt., White  
129 Mason St.,

Greenwich, Conn.

Br Norwalk, Conn. Jul 3/75. Called  
into active service as Capt Ord  
Jan 10/18 fr ORC. Capt USA Oct  
3/18. Ord Dept to Jan 28/19; Ord  
Dept Co 104 to disch. Washington  
DC; Cp Taylor Ky; Cp Beauguard  
La; Cp Shelby Miss; Cp Perry O;  
Cp Logan Tex; Cp Benning Ga; Cp  
Upton NY. Hon disch Mch 26/19.

**RAYNOR, THOMAS HOWARD**

182-45-27,  
18 Home Place,  
Greenwich, Conn.  
USNRF Rctg Sta Brooklyn, NY. Jan  
10/18. Age at Entrance 18 Yrs 1  
Mo. Sea 2c. Tag Cp Pelham Bay  
Park NY Jan 21/18 to Apr 22/18;  
Fed Rendezvous Brooklyn NY Apr  
22/18 to Apr 23/18; USS Amphitrite  
Apr 23/18 to Nov 11/18. Sea  
2c 305 das. Inactive duty Apr 1/19  
USS Amphitrite New York NY. Sea.

**REARDON, JOHN F.**

1,661,725, White  
27 Lewis St.,  
Greenwich, Conn.  
Ind NA Greenwich, Conn. Oct 3/17.  
Br North Castle, NY. 25 9/12 yrs.  
Co K 304 Inf to Mch 14/18; Hq 152  
Inf Brig to Nov 9/18; Co B 116 Sup  
Tn to disch. Pvt lcl Dec 1/17; Wag  
Oct 5/18; Sgt Feb 26/19. AEF Jul  
10/18 to Jul 12/19. Hon disch Jul  
22/19.

**REDMAN, GEORGE LAWRENCE**

Capt., White  
Riverside, Conn.  
Br Riverside, Conn. Nov 26/90. Called  
into active service as 1st Lt Ord  
Oct 8/17 fr ORC. Capt Jul 9/18.  
Ord Dept to disch. Washington DC;  
Bridgeport Conn. Hon disch Sept  
25/19.

**REICH, CARL A.**

3,032,516, White  
Overlook Park,  
East Portchester, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 15 Fairfield Co., Conn.  
Aug 24/18. Br E. Portchester, Conn.  
Apr 9/94. MD to Nov 14/18; Amb  
Co 6 to disch. Pvt. Hon disch Dec  
24/18.

**REICHERT, FRANK**

623,304, White  
Greenwich, Conn.  
Enl NG Greenwich, Conn. Dec 10/14.  
Br Hoboken, NJ. 22 1/12 yrs. 12 Co  
CAC CNG (31 Co CAC LIS) to Feb  
13/18; Enl Ord C to disch. Corp  
May 25/15; Pvt Oct 17/16; Corp  
Mch 13/17; Sgt Jun 8/17; Pvt lcl  
Feb 20/16; Sgt Feb 20/18. AEF  
Mch 28/18 to Sept 26/19. Hon disch  
Oct 1/19.

**REIDLLY, MAUDE**

Nurse, White  
41 Ridge St.,  
Greenwich, Conn.  
Br Canada. Nov 13/83. Called into  
active service as Nurse Aug 24/18  
fr CL. BH Cp Meade Md to Nov  
7/18; Mob Sta to Dec 8/18; BH 91  
to Aug 20/18; Mob Sta to Oct 18/  
19; Gen Hosp 41 to disch. AEF Dec  
8/18 to Aug 20/19. Reserve Nurse  
relieved from active duty Apr 3/  
20; not disch.

## GREENWICH

**REIDY, THOMAS ANTHONY**

2,789,396, White  
30 E. Elm St.,  
Greenwich, Conn.  
Ind NA Fairfield Co., Conn. Apr 25  
/18. Br Ireland. 22 7/12 yrs. 152  
Dep Brig to May 25/18; Sup Co  
61 Inf to disch. Wag Dec 2/18.  
AEF Jun 29/18 to Jul 20/19. Hon  
disch Jul 26/19.

**RELYEA, CHARLES DEWITT**

183-06-54,  
25 Orchard St.,  
Coscob, Conn.  
USNRF Tng Cp Pelham Bay Pk, NY.  
Aug 5/18. Age at Entrance 19 Yrs  
2 Mos. MM 2c. Tng Cp Pelham Bay  
Park NY Aug 5/18 to Sept 30/18;  
Receiving Bks New London Conn  
Sept 30/18 to Nov 11/18. MM 2c  
98 das. Inactive duty Aug 26/19  
Receiving Ship New York NY. MM  
2c.

**RENNIE, ALBERT H.**

2,461,520, White  
162 Elm St.,  
Greenwich, Conn.  
Ind NA Greenwich, Conn. Apr 13/18.  
Br Greenwich, Conn. 27 10/12 yrs.  
156 Dep Brig to Jul 8/18; Hq Co  
130 FA to disch. Pvt lcl Jun 21/19;  
Corp Aug 1/19; Sgt Aug 15/19.  
AEF Jul 23/18 to Sept 27/19. Hon  
disch Oct 4/19.

**REPP, FRANK A.**

401,711, White  
45 William St.,  
Greenwich, Conn.  
Enl NA Ft. Slocum, NY. Mch 8/18.  
Br New York, NY. 31 9/12 yrs. Co  
D 1 Bn US Gds Jersey City NJ to  
Sept 8/18; Hq Co 329 Inf to disch.  
Corp Mch 26/18; Sgt Nov 12/18.  
Hon disch Dec 12/18.

**REUTER, CHARLES FRANCIS**

2nd Lt, White  
670 Oakridge St.,  
Greenwich, Conn.  
Ind NA Greenwich, Conn. Sept 4/17.  
Br Greenwich, Conn. Oct 1/93. 151  
Dep Brig to Jun 27/18; COTS Cp  
Lee Va to disch. Pvt lcl Oct 27/17;  
Sgt Mch 11/18; Sup Sgt Mch 11/18.  
Hon disch Aug 25/18 to accept  
comm. Aptd 2 Lt Inf Aug 26/18 fr  
USA. 1 Co 152 Dep Brig to disch.  
Cp Upton NY. Hon disch Dec 18/18.

**REUTER, JOHN F.**

3,158,238, White  
366 W. Putnam St.,  
Greenwich, Conn.  
Ind NA Greenwich, Conn. Jul 24/18.  
Br Greenwich, Conn. Mch 31/91.  
Co D 74 Inf to disch. Pvt. Hon  
disch Jan 27/19.

**REYNOLDS, JOSEPH**

352,559, White  
Greenwich, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Porter, NY. Nov 28/15.  
Br Greenwich, Conn. 24 yrs. Co L  
29 Inf to Jan 19/16; Co M 29 Inf to  
Jan 22/16; MG Co 29 Inf to Jul 20  
/18; MG Co 33 Inf to disch. Sgt  
Jul 25/16; Pvt Jun 28/17; Pvt lcl  
Sept 11/17; Corp Oct 23/17; Sgt  
Mch 11/18; Sup Sgt Mch 4/19; Sgt  
Nov 17/19; Stab Sgt Nov 17/19.  
Hon disch Aug 7/20 abol of RAR.

**REYNOLDS, LESTER JAY**

5,648,796, White  
Gen. Del.,  
Greenwich, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 15 Greenwich, Conn. Oct  
24/18. Br New York, NY. Mch 4/  
88. Co B 340 TC to disch. Corp Nov  
29/18; Sgt Dec 9/18. Hon disch Jan  
2/19.

**REYNOLDS, RAYMOND A.**

183-18-83,  
Greenwich, Conn.  
USNRF Rctg Sta Newport, RI. Jul 16/  
17. Age at Entrance 29 Yrs 7 Mos.  
CM 1c. Material Sec 2 Nav Dist  
Dec 2/17 to Nov 11/18. CM 1c 483  
das. Inactive duty Feb 18/19 Re-  
ceiving Bks New London Conn.  
CM 1c.

**REYNOLDS, RUSSELL SEAMAN**

Ens., Conl.,  
Maher Ave.,  
Greenwich, Conn.  
USNRF Navy Yard New York, NY.  
May 8/17. Br Mch 27/1891. New  
York, NY. Sec. Nav Tng Cp Pel-  
ham Bay Pk NY Oct 29/17 to Mch  
8/18; Nav Aux Res New York NY  
Mch 8/18 to Jul 13/18. Sea 333  
das; QM 3c 88 das. Aptd officer  
Jul 13/18. Nav Aux Res New York  
NY. QM 3c. Jul 13/18 Ens (D)  
Prov; Oct 1/20 Ens Conf. Jul 13/18  
to duty Super Nav Aux Res New  
York NY; Aug 14/18 Det Nav Aux  
Res NY to duty aboard the USS  
Sudbury. Inactive duty Apr 23/19  
NOTS Norfolk Va.

**RIBETTO, MICHELE**

3,032,517, White  
Gloucester Court,  
Greenwich, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 15 Greenwich, Conn. Aug  
24/18. Br Italy. Apr 4/91. MD Cp  
Greenleaf Ga to .....; Hq BH 65  
AEF to Aug 6/19; M Det Sec Cp  
BH 5 to disch. Pvt. AEF Oct 27/18  
to Oct 20/19. Hon disch Oct 25/19.

**RICHEN, JOSEPH GEORGE**

MCR, White  
East Portchester, Conn.  
Enl USMC New York, NY. Apr 16/17.  
Br E. Portchester, Conn. Jul 5/95.  
New York NY Apr 16/17; 61 Co  
May 7/17; Iona Island NY Jul 12/  
17; Quantico Va Oct 4/17; Jd Sup  
Co Quantico Feb 1/18; Jd East Res  
Div Oct 1/19. Pvt lcl Feb 8/19.  
Inactive status Apr 29/19 Res Dist  
2. File No. 82194.

**RIKER, CHARLES W.**

624,525, White  
Greenwich, Conn.  
Enl NG Greenwich, Conn. Jun 15/16.  
Br New Rochelle, NY. 19 6/12 yrs.  
12 Co Conn CAC CNG (31 Co CAC  
LIS) to .....; Btry F 56 Arty CAC  
to disch. Sdtr Dec 19/17; Pvt May  
11/18. AEF Mch 28/18 to Jan 24/19.  
Hon disch Feb 3/19.

**RITCH, NORMAN SILAS**

2nd Lt., White  
140 Henry St.,  
Greenwich, Conn.  
Ind NA Greenwich, Conn. Sept 4/17.  
Br Greenwich, Conn. Jan 21/91. Co  
G 304 Inf to May 14/18; OTS Cp  
Devens Mass to Jun 27/18; COTS  
Cp Lee Va to disch. Corp Oct 1/  
17; Sgt Jan 1/18. Hon disch Aug  
25/18 to accept comm. Aptd 2 Lt  
Inf Aug 26/18 fr USA. 67 Co 17 Bn  
153 Dep Brig to disch. Cp Dix NJ.  
Hon disch Feb 14/19.

17; Sgt Jan 1/18. Hon disch Aug  
25/18 to accept comm. Aptd 2 Lt  
Inf Aug 26/18 fr USA. 67 Co 17 Bn  
153 Dep Brig to disch. Cp Dix NJ.  
Hon disch Feb 14/19.

**ROBBE, JOSEPH**

2,883,291, White  
54 Oakridge St.,  
Greenwich, Conn.  
Ind NA-89 New York, NY. Apr 29/18.  
Br Italy. 22 6/12 yrs. 152 Dep Brig  
to Jun 17/18; Btry B 343 FA to  
disch. Pvt. AEF Jun 28/18 to Jun  
6/19. Hon disch Jun 11/19.

**ROBBINS, GEORGE THOMAS**

183-66-72,  
17 E. Elm St.,  
Greenwich, Conn.  
USN Rctg Sta New York, NY. Dec  
21/17. Age at Entrance 19 Yrs 5  
Mos. AS. Nav Tng Sta Newport RI  
Dec 21/17 to Feb 28/18; USS Mat-  
sonia Feb 28/18 to Oct 14/18; USS  
Northern Pacific Oct 14/18 to Nov  
4/18; USS Matsonia Nov 4/18 to  
Nov 11/18. AS 69 das; Sea 2c 256  
das. Disch Jul 14/19 Receiving  
Ship at New York NY. Sea 2c.

**ROBBINS, WILLIAM J.**

375,520, White  
17 E. Elm St.,  
Greenwich, Conn.  
Enl NA Ft. Slocum, NY. May 14/18.  
Br Greenwich, Conn. 21 8/12 yrs.  
Anl Emb Dep 302 to disch. Pvt lcl  
Oct 1/18. Hon disch May 6/19.

**ROBERTO, ROCCO**

2,384,922, White  
Mosher St.,  
Greenwich, Conn.  
Ind NA Greenwich, Conn. Oct 3/17.  
Br Mors Alphine Avelino, Italy. 23  
2/12 yrs. Co K 304 Inf to Feb 6/18;  
Co L 60 Inf to May 30/18; Hq 5  
Div MST to Jul 16/18; Co C 5 Am  
Tr to Jul 13/19; 5 MORS Cp Merritt  
to Jul 31/19; 5 AM Tr Det to Aug  
1/19; Hob Cas 992 to disch. Wag  
Mch 12/19. Alsace; St Mihiel. AEF  
Apr 16/18 to Jul 31/19. Hon disch  
Aug 6/19.

**ROBERTS, URNILE**

3,032,515, White  
21 Grigg Ave.,  
Greenwich, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 15 Greenwich, Conn. Aug  
24/18. Br Rose, Italy. Feb 12/95.  
MD Cp Greenleaf Ga to disch. Pvt.  
Hon disch Jun 21/19.

**ROCKEFELLER, GODFREY**

**STILLMAN**  
2nd Lt., White  
Lake Ave.,  
Greenwich, Conn.  
Br New York, NY. May 1/99. Aptd  
2 Lt FA Sept 13/18 fr CL. Yale  
Univ and Cp Jackson SC. FA COTS  
to disch. Cp Taylor Ky. Hon disch  
Dec 4/18.

**ROCKEFELLER, WILLIAM A.**

166-88-87,  
Greenwich, Conn.  
USNRF Rctg Sta New London, Conn.  
Mch 24/17. Age at Entrance 21 Yrs  
7 Mos. MM 1c. Never called to ac-  
tive duty. MM 1c 148 das. Aptd  
Officer Sept 1/17 Hq 3 Nav Dist  
New York NY. MM 1c.

## GREENWICH

**ROGERS, WALTER B.**

624,585, White  
Greenwich, Conn.  
Enl NG Greenwich, Conn. Jan 14/15.  
Br Russia. 24 3/12 yrs. 12 Co CAC  
CNG (31 Co CAC LIS) to .....;  
Btry F 56 Arty CAC to disch. Pvt.  
AEF Mch 28/18 to Jan 24/19. Hon  
disch Feb 3/19.

**ROINA, DOMINIC ABRAHAM**

184-29-68,  
554 W. Putnam Ave.,  
Greenwich, Conn.  
USNRF Nav Tng Cp Pelham Bay  
Park, NY. Jul 1/18. Age at En-  
trance 21 Yrs 3 Mos. Sea 2c. Nav  
U Holy Cross Univ Worcester Mass  
Oct 19/18 to Nov 11/18. Sea 2c 133  
das. Inactive duty Dec 19/18 Nav  
U Holy Cross Univ Worcester  
Mass. Sea 2c.

**ROINA, JOSEPH**

3,032,520, White  
554 W. Putnam Ave.,  
Greenwich, Conn.  
Ind NA 15 Greenwich, Conn. Aug 24  
/18. Br Greenwich, Conn. Aug 12/  
91. MD to disch. Pvt. Hon disch  
Jan 17/19.

**ROINO, ROCCO**

3,032,518, White  
55 Creek Ave.,  
Greenwich, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 15 Greenwich, Conn. Aug  
24/18. Br Valine, Italy. Sept 19/96.  
MD to disch. Pvt. Hon disch Aug  
26/19.

**ROMANUCK, ALEXANDER**

1,683,325, White  
Banksville, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 15 Greenwich, Conn. Feb  
26/18. Br Grando, Russia. 22 1/12  
yrs. 29 Co 8 Bn 151 Dep Brig to  
Mch 16/18; Co H 308 Inf to disch.  
Pvt. WIA slightly Aug 16/18. AEF  
Apr 8/18 to Dec 18/18. Hon disch  
Jan 20/19.

**ROURKE, ROSE MARGARET**

Nurse, White  
42 Sherwood Pl.,  
Greenwich, Conn.  
Br Unionville, Conn. Jul 2/83. Aptd  
Nurse Feb 23/18. BH Cp Taylor Ky  
to Aug 1918; M Sta NY to Aug  
1918; BH 57 to Nov 1919; D Sta NY  
to disch. AEF Aug 31/18 to Oct  
10/19. Hon disch Dec 29/19 C of G.  
Services no longer required.

**ROWE, WILLIAM**

1,661,701, White  
248 Mill St.,  
Greenwich, Conn.  
Ind NA Greenwich, Conn. Oct 3/17.  
Br E. Portchaster, Conn. 22 2/12  
yrs. Co K 304 Inf to Oct 2/18; 331  
Inf to Jan 14/19; Co A 159 Inf to  
disch. Corp Feb 1/18; Sgt Jun 1/18.  
AEF Jul 8/18 to Mch 24/19. Hon  
disch Apr 4/19.

**ROWLAND, LEWIS VERNON**

4,604,204, White  
Sound Beach, Conn.  
Enl USMC New York, NY. May 27/  
18. Br Bloomfield, NJ. Mch 8/1900.  
Parris Island SC May 22/18; Quan-

tico Va Jul 17/18; France Aug 26/  
18; Jd 74 Co Sept 11/18; Hosp Sept  
20/18; 74 Co Oct 25/18; Quantico  
Va Feb 28/19; (France with 3 Sep  
Bn). St Mihiel Off; Meuse Argonne  
(Champagne) (Inc cross'g Meuse  
R). AEF Aug 26/18 to Feb 12/19.  
Exit fr serv May 27/19 Char exc.  
File No. 118648.

**RUCKERL, GEORGE**

137,357, White  
Greenwich, Conn.  
Enl NG Stamford, Conn. May 19/16.  
Br Bedford, NY. 23 yrs. Btry F 10  
FA CNG (Btry F 103 FA) to disch.  
Hs Nov 1/16. AEF Oct 9/17 to Apr  
10/19. Hon disch Apr 29/19.

**RUCKERL, HERBERT**

137,360, White  
Mianus, Conn.  
Enl NG Stamford, Conn. Mch 15/16.  
Br Bedford, NY. 19 yrs. Btry F 10  
FA CNG (Btry F 103 FA) to disch.  
Pvt lcl Nov 6/16; Hs Sept 7/17.  
AEF Oct 9/17 to Apr 10/19. Hon  
disch Apr 29/19.

**RUFFOLO, LUIGI**

4,342,468, White  
24 Harlad Ave.,  
Greenwich, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 15 Greenwich, Conn. Oct  
22/18. Br Italy. Mch 5/99. Btry C 41  
Arty CAC to disch. Pvt. Hon disch  
Dec 18/18.

**RYAN, EDWARD A.**

624,586, White  
149 Arch St.,  
Greenwich, Conn.  
Enl NA Ft. HG Wright, NY. Dec 11/  
17. Br New York, NY. 31 Co CAC  
LIS to Jan 5/18; Btry F 56 Arty  
CAC to disch. Pvt lcl Feb 1/18;  
Ck Mch 1/18. AEF Mch 28/18 to  
Jan 24/19. Hon disch Feb 3/19.

**RYAN, EUGENE LOCKWOOD**

174-76-10,  
Sound Beach, Conn.  
USNRF Rctg Sta New York, NY. Jul  
26/18. Age at Entrance 20 Yrs 5  
Mos. E 3c (R). Nav Tng Cp Pelham  
Bay Pk NY Sept 11/18 to Nov 11/  
18. E 3c (R) 108 das. Inactive duty  
Sept 26/19 Receiving Ship at New  
York NY. E 3c (R).

**SAGE, GEORGE W., JR.**

596,538, White  
Greenwich, Conn.  
Enl NG Greenwich, Conn. Mch 27/16.  
Br Ansonia, Conn. 18 7/12 yrs. 12  
Conn CAC CNG (31 Co LIS) to Dec  
19/17; Btry F 56 Arty (CAC) to  
Jan 6/18; 28 Co LIS CA to Feb  
14/18; Btry C 42 Arty CAC to  
disch. Pvt lcl Jan 17/19. AEF Mch  
18/18 to Feb 18/19. Hon disch Mch  
10/19.

**SALVATORE, AMEDEO VITTORIO**

2,789,470, White  
19 Woodland Drive,  
Greenwich, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 15 Fairfield Co., Conn.  
Apr 25/18. Br Italy. 24 8/12 yrs.  
152 Dep Brig to Oct 5/18; QMC Cp  
Meigs DC to disch. Mec Jun 17/18.  
Hon disch Nov 27/18.

**SALVATORE, MICHAEL J.**

595,775, White  
Greenwich, Conn.  
Enl NG Greenwich, Conn. Feb 12/17.  
Br Greenwich, Conn. Feb 12/99. 12  
Co CAC CNG (31 Co LIS) to .....;  
6 Co LIS Ft HG Wright NY to Jul  
1/18; Ord Dept to disch. Bgtr Jun  
15/18; Pvt Jul 1/18. Hon disch Mch  
4/19.

**SAMPSON, FRED AUGUSTUS**

190-22-34,  
74 Hamilton Ave.,  
Greenwich, Conn.  
USNRF Navy Yard New York, NY.  
Sept 17/17. Age at Entrance 30 Yrs  
1 Mo. P & F. Pelham Bay Park  
New York Oct 28/17 to Jan 10/18;  
Receiving Ship at New York Jan  
10/18 to Mch 1/18; Nav Hosp New  
York Mch 1/18 to Mch 14/18; Re-  
ceiving Ship at New York Mch 14  
/18 to Oct 4/18; NAS Moorehead  
City NC Oct 4/18 to Nov 11/18. P  
& F 420 das. Inactive duty Jul 2/19  
Receiving Ship at New York. P & F.

**SAMPSON, WALTER E.**

3,032,530, White  
13 Grigg St.,  
Greenwich, Conn.  
Ind NA Greenwich, Conn. Aug 24/18.  
Br Greenwich, Conn. Feb 20/88.  
MD Cp Greenleaf Ga to Jan 13/19;  
US Gen Hosp 38 to disch. Pvt. Hon  
disch Jul 24/19.

**SANGERMANO, JOSEPH**

1,918,538, White  
429 Greenwich Ave.,  
Greenwich, Conn.  
Ind NA Greenwich, Conn. Oct 3/17.  
Br Italy. 23 2/12 yrs. Co K 304 Inf  
to Nov 7/17; Co F 307 Engrs to  
disch. Pvt lcl Mch 22/18; Corp Jun  
12/18; Pvt lcl Oct 16/18; Corp May  
9/19. AEF May 19/18 to May 9/19.  
Hon disch May 16/19.

**SARLES, FREDERICK J.**

2,789,397, White  
RFD 27,  
Greenwich, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 15 Fairfield Co., Conn.  
Apr 25/18. Br Mt. Kisco, NY. 24 4/  
12 yrs. Corp Jun 19/18. Hon disch  
Mch 26/19.

**SARLES, GEORGE C.**

3,032,527, White  
Potomac Ave.,  
Sound Beach, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 15 Greenwich, Conn. Aug  
24/18. Br Stamford, Conn. 25 3/12  
yrs. MD to disch. Pvt. Hon disch  
Feb 26/19.

**SAYER, THOMAS HENRY**

2nd Lt., White  
East Portchester, Conn.  
Enl NG Greenwich, Conn. Jun 17/14.  
Br East Portchester, Conn. Feb 1/  
92. 12 Co CAC CNG (31 Co CAC  
LIS) to disch. Sgt. Hon disch Jun  
25/18 to accept comm. 2 Lt CAC  
Jun 26/18 fr NG. 19 Co CD NB to  
.....; SARD to .....; Boston CAC  
HV Arty Tng Bn to .....; Btry B  
53 CAC to .....; Cas CAC to disch.  
Ft Monroe Va; Cp Merritt NJ; AEF;  
Hoboken NJ. AEF Sept 23/18 to  
Mch 7/19. Hon disch Mch 11/19.

## GREENWICH

**SCHENCK, THEODORE C.**

548,045, White  
Coscob, Conn.  
Enl RA Jefferson Bks., Mo. Nov 6/17.  
Br Cleveland, Ohio. 36 3/12 yrs.  
Co I 30 Inf to disch. Corp Jan 18/  
18. WIA severely Oct 12/18. AEF  
Apr 2/18 to Apr 2/19. Hon disch  
Apr 15/19.

**SCHIEBEL, MILTON**

146-89-38,  
21 South Water St.,  
E. Portchester, Conn.  
USNRF Rctg Sta Pelham Bay Park,  
NY. Feb 20/18. Age at Entrance 18  
Yrs 3 Mos. M Att 2c. Fed Rendez-  
vous Brooklyn NY Mch 2/18 to  
Mch 31/18; USS Xarifa SP 581 Mch  
31/18 to May 22/18. M Att 2c 91  
das. Disch May 22/18 3 Dist New  
York NY. M Att 2c.

**SCHIFFERDECKER, CHARLES**

**HENRY**  
5,134,131, White  
80 Greenwich Ave.,  
Greenwich, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 15 Greenwich, Conn. Oct  
10/18. Br Greenwich, Conn. May  
16/1900. SATC Univ of Pa to disch.  
Pvt. Hon disch Dec 13/18.

**SCHIMIKOWSKI, WILLIAM**

1,661,710, White  
22 Mead Ave.,  
E. Portchester, Conn.  
Ind NA Greenwich, Conn. Sept 19/  
17. Br E. Portchester, Conn. 26 9/12  
yrs. Co K 304 Inf to disch. Mec  
Dec 1/17. AEF Jul 8/18 to Aug 23/  
19. Hon disch Aug 28/19.

**SCHIPPERT, ROBERT OSBOND**

**HERMAN**  
190-80-56,  
Box 173,  
Short Beach, Conn.  
USNRF Rctg Sta New Haven, Conn.  
Dec 10/17. Age at Entrance 25 Yrs  
9 Mos. F 1c. Pelham Bay Park NY  
Feb 11/18 to Mch 16/18; Fed Ren-  
dezvous Brooklyn NY Mch 16/18 to  
Aug 20/18; Receiving Ship New  
York Aug 20/18 to Sept 13/18; USS  
Pennsylvania Sept 13/18 to Nov 11/  
18. F 1c 295 das; Eng 2c 41 das.  
Inactive duty Sept 6/19 Hq 3 Dist  
NY. Eng 1c.

**SCHLOSSER, MICHAEL P.**

3,158,236, White  
11 River Ave.,  
E. Portchester, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 15 Greenwich, Conn. Jul  
25/18. Br E. Portchester, Conn. Aug  
8/94. Co D 74 Inf to disch. Pvt.  
Hon disch Jan 27/19.

**SCHMEHL, CARL AUGUST**

190-83-20,  
261 Mill St.,  
E. Portchester, Conn.  
USNRF Rctg Sta New York. May 1/  
17. Age at Entrance 22 Yrs 7 Mos.  
Sea 2c. Pelham Bay Park NY Nov  
23/17 to Mch 31/18; NAS Rocka-  
way Beach LI NY Mch 31/18 to  
Nov 11/18. Sea 2c 426 das; QM 3c  
123 das; QM 2c 10 das. Inactive  
duty Mch 25/19. NAS Rockaway  
Beach LI NY. QM 2c.

**SCHMEHL, JOHN H.**

1,073,922, White  
6 View St.,  
Greenwich, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. Dec 6/17.  
Br E. Portchester, Conn. 20 11/12  
yrs. 811 Aer Sq AS to disch. Corp  
Jun 1/18. Hon disch Mch 20/19.

**SCHOFIELD, EVERETT H.**

624,549, White  
Greenwich, Conn.  
Enl NG Greenwich, Conn. Apr 5/17.  
Br Greenwich, Conn. 18 6/12 yrs.  
12 Co CAC CNG (31 Co CAC LIS)  
to Dec 20/17; Btry F 56 CAC to  
disch. Mus Jun 11/18. AEF Mch 28/  
18 to Jan 24/19. Hon disch Feb  
3/19.

**SCHOTANUS, WILLIAM**

**WHEPCUS**  
191-04-84,  
Forest Ave.,  
Sound Beach, Conn.  
USNRF Navy Rctg Sta New York,  
NY. Dec 7/17. Age at Entrance 21  
Yrs 10 Mos. Lds E (R). Nav Tng  
Sta Pelham Bay Park NY Jun 6/18  
to Aug 15/18; Nav Rad Sch Cam-  
bridge Mass Aug 15/18 to Nov 11/  
18. Lds E (R) 339 das. Inactive  
duty Dec 17/18 Nav Rad Sch Cam-  
bridge Mass. Lds E (R).

**SCHWARZ, PAUL MANFRED**

200-06-95,  
Deerfield Drive,  
Greenwich, Conn.  
USNRF Navy Rctg Sta Boston, Mass.  
Oct 5/18. Age at Entrance 19 Yrs  
11 Mos. AS. Nav U Harvard Univ  
Cambridge Mass Oct 5/18 to Nov  
11/18. AS 37 das. Inactive duty Dec  
7/18. Harvard Univ Cambridge  
Mass. AS.

**SCOFIELD, FLOYD MILINGTON**

Lt. (Prov.) (D),  
31 S. Second Ave.,  
Mt. Vernon, New York.  
Br Mch 30/98. Greenwich, Conn. Dec  
4/17 Ens (Prov) (D) USNRF; Aug  
15/18 Lt (jg) (Prov) (D) USNRF;  
Aug 31/18 Lt (Prov) (D) USNRF.  
Aug 15/18 To duty Supervisor New  
York NY; Aug 31/18  
Det (Nav Aux Res New York NY)  
to the Benbow. Inactive duty Sept  
25/19 3 Nav Dist.

**SCOFIELD, JOHN W.**

595,768, White  
E. Portchester, Conn.  
Enl NG Greenwich, Conn. Aug 28/15.  
Br Greenwich, Conn. 18 6/12 yrs.  
12 Co CAC CNG (31 Co CAC LIS)  
to .....; 6 Co CAC Ft Wright NY  
to Oct 13/18; 37 Arty CAC to disch.  
Corp Jul 18/17; Sgt May 8/18. Hon  
disch Dec 7/18.

**SCOTT, ALBERT**

2,799,319, White  
218 Railroad Ave.,  
Greenwich, Conn.  
Ind NA Greenwich, Conn. Aug 14/  
18. Br Perth Amboy, NJ. May 10/  
91. CAC Ft Warren Mass to Oct  
13/18; CA Ft Monroe Va to disch.  
Pvt. Hon disch Jan 15/19.

**SCOTT, DOUGLAS**

191-27-01,  
168 W. Putnam Ave.,  
Greenwich, Conn.  
USN Navy Rctg Sta New York, NY.  
May 31/18. Age at Entrance 18 Yrs  
10 Mos. AS. Nav Tng Sta Newport  
RI May 31/18 to Aug 9/18; Nav  
Tng Sta Norfolk Va Aug 9/18 to  
Aug 16/18; USS Kansas Aug 16/18  
to Sept 27/18; USS Solace Sept 27/  
18 to Sept 30/18; USS Kansas Sept  
30/18 to Oct 15/18; Receiving Ship  
at Philadelphia Pa Oct 15/18 to  
Nov 11/18. AS 70 das; Sea 2c 94  
das. Disch Feb 5/19 Receiving Ship  
at Philadelphia Pa. Sea 2c.

**SCOTT, FRED L.**

292,575, White  
302 Elm St.,  
Greenwich, Conn.  
Ind NA Greenwich, Conn. Sept 19/17.  
Br Burke, NY. 26 11/12 yrs. Co C  
301 Engrs to Feb 17/18; Co D 11  
Engrs to disch. Pvt. AEF Feb 27/  
18 to Apr 26/19. Hon disch May  
6/19.

**SEKY, PETER L.**

3,590,250, White  
7 Columbus Ave.,  
Greenwich, Conn.  
Ind NA Tarrytown, NY. Jul 13/18. Br  
Sardinia, Italy. Sept 16/86. Btry  
D 49 Arty CAC to disch. Pvt 1cl  
Dec ...../18. AEF Oct 5/18 to Mch  
13/19. Hon disch Mch 22/19.

**SELLAR, JOHN, JR.**

624,456, White  
115 Railroad Ave.,  
Greenwich, Conn.  
Enl NG Greenwich, Conn. Feb 12/17.  
Br Greenwich, Conn. Sept 12/98.  
12 Co CAC CNG (29 Co CAC LIS)  
to Dec 20/17; Btry E 56 Arty to  
Mch 18/18; 6 Co CAC LIS to Nov  
3/18; Btry C 30 Arty to disch. Corp  
Oct 9/18. Hon disch Dec 18/18.

**SENFT, EDWARD L.**

3,032,523, White  
146 Bryan Road,  
E. Portchester, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 15 Greenwich, Conn. Aug  
24/18. Br E. Portchester, Conn. Feb  
5/89. MD Cp Greenleaf Ga to  
disch. Pvt. Hon disch Jan 17/19.

**SENFT, FREDERICK T.**

2,789,444, White  
84 Henry St.,  
E. Portchester, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 15 Greenwich, Conn. Apr  
25/18. Br E. Portchester, Conn. 25  
1/12 yrs. 152 Dep Brig to May 20/  
18; Co E 301 Engrs to Jun 3/18; Co  
A 302 Inf to Oct 16/18; Co H 18  
Inf to disch. Pvt. AEF Jul 4/18 to  
May 27/19. Hon disch Jun 10/19.

**SEVERANCE, OTIS R.**

3,032,528, White  
RFD 26,  
Greenwich, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 15 Greenwich, Conn. Aug  
29/18. Br Northfield, Conn. Sept 28/  
95. MD F Hosp 6 to Jan 13/19;  
Gen Hosp 38 to disch. Pvt 1cl Jul  
1/19. Hon disch Jul 24/19.

## GREENWICH

**SHADE, FRANK LEREW**

1,210,539, White  
Maier Ave.,  
Greenwich, Conn.  
Enl NG New York, NY. Jul 6/17. Br  
Harrisburg, Pa. 25 3/12 yrs. Co E  
7 Inf NYNG (Co E 107 Inf) to disch.  
Pvt 1cl Oct 15/17; Corp Jul 24/18.  
WIA slightly Aug 14/18. AEF May  
10/18 to Mch 6/19. Hon disch Apr  
2/19.

**SHAW, ALLEN W.**

1,224,417, White  
Riverside, Conn.  
Enl NG New York, NY. May 26/17. Br  
New York, NY. 22 7/12 yrs. Hq Tr  
6 Div NY NG (Hq Tr 27 Div) to  
Dec 12/17; Aux Rmt Dep 307 to  
Sept 13/18; COTS Cp Gordon Ga to  
disch. Pvt 1cl Jul 16/17. Hon disch  
Nov 28/18.

**SHAY, CARRIE**

Nurse, White  
22 Lafayette Place,  
Greenwich, Conn.  
Br Grandford, Ont., Canada. Nov 15  
/85. Called into active service as  
Nurse May 14/18 fr CL. Gen Hosp  
9 Lakewood NJ to Jul 8/18; Mob  
Sta NYC to Jul 13/18; BH 115 to  
.....; Demob Sta NYC to disch.  
AEF Jul 30/18 to Apr 15/19. Res  
Nurse relieved from active duty  
May 14/19; not disch.

**SHERMAN, JOHN**

191-96-33,  
3 Grand St.,  
Greenwich, Conn.  
USNRF Navy Rctg Sta New York,  
NY. Feb 2/18. Age at Entrance 20  
Yrs 2 Mos. M Att 3c. Receiving  
Ship New York NY Feb 15/18 to  
Mch 7/18; Armed Draft Detail New  
York Mch 7/18 to Nov 11/18. M  
Att 3c 282 das. Inactive duty Dec  
3/18 Armed Draft Detail New York  
NY. M Att 3c.

**SHWAIKUS, PROKAP**

2,789,382, White  
Mianus, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 15 Fairfield, Co Conn.  
Apr 25/18. Br Wusokoheties, Russia.  
23 10/12 yrs. 152 Dep Brig to May  
20/18; Btry C 301 FA to Jun 4/18;  
151 Dep Brig to disch. Pvt. Hon  
disch Nov 22/18 neutral alien.

**SICILIONE, GIUSEPPE**

3,032,525, White  
21 Oakridge St.,  
Greenwich, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 15 Greenwich, Conn. Apr  
24/18. Br Italy. Jul 14/96. MD to  
disch. Pvt. Hon disch Jan 22/19.

**SILLECK, HENRY R.**

2,669,861, White  
So. Greenwich Ave.,  
Greenwich, Conn.  
Ind NA New York, NY. Apr 4/18. Br  
Greenwich, Conn. 26 4/12 yrs. Btry  
E 309 FA to May 16/18; 153 Dep  
Brig to disch. Pvt 1cl Dec 1/18; Sgt  
Jun 25/19. Hon disch Sept 26/19.

**SILVERNALE, RUTH F.**

Nurse, White  
140 Millbank Ave.,  
Greenwich, Conn.

Br Millerton, NY. Jul 22/93. Called  
into active service as Nurse Jan  
21/18 fr CL. BH Cp Lee Va to  
disch. Reserve Nurse relieved from  
active duty Apr 19/19; not disch.

**SIMMEL, NELSON**

3,032,526, White  
Sound Beach, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 15 Greenwich, Conn. Aug  
24/18. Br Sound Beach, Conn. Feb  
10/93. MD to disch. Pvt. Hon disch  
Jan 25/19.

**SIMPSON, ALFRED B.**

3,158,230, White  
32 Orchard Pl.,  
Greenwich, Conn.  
Ind NA Greenwich, Conn. Jul 24/18.  
Co D Greenwich, Conn. May 6/90.  
Co D 74 Inf to disch. Mec Nov 11/  
18. Hon disch Jan 22/19.

**★ SIMPSON, EDWARD C.**

2,309,682, White  
32 Orchard Place,  
Greenwich, Conn.  
Ind NA Greenwich, Conn. Oct 3/17.  
Br Greenwich, Conn. 22 yrs. Co K  
304 Inf to Feb 27/18; 1 Co Cp De-  
vens Mch Repl Draft to Mch 25/18;  
7 Co 1 Inf Tag Regt AEF to June  
14/18; Co C 28 Inf to death. Pvt.  
AEF Mch 12/18 to death. KIA Jul  
21/18. Notified Edward C. Simpson,  
Father, 32 Orchard Place, Green-  
wich, Conn. Cited for bravery.

**SIPLE, ETHEL M.**

Nurse, White  
140 Millbank Ave.,  
Greenwich, Conn.  
Br Foxwarren, Canada. Oct 22/86.  
Aptd Nurse June 15/18 fr CL. BH  
Cp Lee Va to disch. Hon disch  
July 29/19 C of G.

**SKOVGAARD, OSCAR**

779,429, White  
Highview Ave.,  
Sound Beach, Conn.  
Enl NA Ft. Slocum, NY. Dec 8/17.  
Br Denmark. 25 11/12 yrs. QMC  
to disch. Corp Aug 31/18. Hon  
disch Dec 16/18.

**SLAUSON, ERNEST**

3,032,521, White  
60 Arch St.,  
Greenwich, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 15 Greenwich, Conn. Aug  
24/18. Br Haverstraw, NY. Oct  
15/89. MD to disch. Pvt 1cl Mch  
14/19. Hon disch June 21/19.

**★ SLAWSON, SPENCER**

**WALLACE**  
192-84-90,  
Greenwich, Conn.  
USNRF Navy Rctg Sta New York, NY.  
May 31/18. Age at Entrance 19  
Yrs 9 Mos. Lds E (R). Navy Tag  
Cp at Pelham Bay Park NY July  
16/18 to Oct 9/18. Lds E (R) 93  
das; Sea 2c 38 das. Died Oct 9/  
18 Hq 1st Navy Dist Boston Mass.  
Sea 2c.

**SMITH, ELTINGE M.**

595,761 White  
Greenwich, Conn.  
Enl NG Greenwich, Conn. Sept 22/

13. Br New York, NY. 22 yrs.  
12 Co CAC CNG (31 Co CAC LIS)  
to Mch 15/18; Btry F 56 Arty CAC  
to disch. Corp Jan 5/15; Pvt Apr  
23/15; Corp May 25/15; Sgt Dec  
5/16. AEF Mch 28/18 to Jan 24/19.  
Hon disch Feb 3/19. Cited for  
bravery.

**SMITH, FRANCIS PETER**

192-86-74,  
171 So. Water St.,  
E. Portchester, Conn.  
USNRF Rctg Sta New York, NY. Jun  
25/18. Age at Entrance 22 Yrs.  
Sea 2c. Tng Cp Pelham Bay Park  
NY Aug 23/18 to Nov 4/18; Receiving  
Ship at NY Nov 4/18 to Nov  
11/18. Sea 2c 139 das. Inactive  
duty Jul 18/19 Receiving Ship at  
NY. Sea 2c.

**SMITH, FRANK W.**

624,509, White  
Greenwich, Conn.  
Enl NG Greenwich, Conn. July 7/16.  
Br Guelph, Ontario, Canada. 20  
1/12 yrs. 12 Co CAC CNG (31 Co  
CAC LIS) to Dec 20/17; Btry F 56  
Arty CAC to disch. Corp July 18/  
17. AEF Mch 28/18 to Nov 11/18.  
Hon disch Jan 29/19.

**SMITH, FREDERICK ST. GEORGE**

USCG.,  
Greenwich, Conn.  
USCG Rctg Sta New York, NY. Jun  
8/17. Age at Entrance 23 Yrs 8  
Mos. OS. RO New York NY 1 da;  
CG Academy 6 mos 8 das; Supt of  
Anchorage NY 5 mos 21 das; NY  
Div CG NY 4 mos 3 das. OS 8  
mos 23 das; Sea 3 mos 7 das;  
SW(A). Disch Mch 16/19 New York  
NY. SW(A).

**SMITH, JOHN I.**

1,661,726, White  
233 Railroad St.,  
Greenwich, Conn.  
Ind NA Greenwich, Conn. Oct 3/17.  
Br Rowayton, Conn. 22 6/12 yrs.  
Co K 304 Inf to Nov 6/18; Co B  
116 Sn Tn to disch. Pvt 1cl Feb  
1/18; Corp June 1/18. AEF July  
8/18 to June 14/19. Hon disch June  
23/19.

**SMITH, KATHLEEN WATT**

Nurse, White  
92 Mason St.,  
Greenwich, Conn.  
Br Canada. Mch 27/94. Called into  
active service as Nurse Aug 9/18  
fr CL. BH Cp Greene NC to Sept  
6/18; Mob Sta NY to Oct 26/18;  
BH 61 to Apr 15/19; Emb Hosp 4  
to Jun 17/19; Gen Hosp 41 to disch.  
AEF Oct 28/18 to Apr 15/19. Re-  
serve Nurse Relieved from active  
duty Jan 29/20; not disch. Physi-  
cal disability.

**SMITH, SYLVESTER**

624,685, White  
Riverside, Conn.  
Enl NG Greenwich, Conn. May 25/  
16. Br Brooklyn, NY. 21 9/12 yrs.  
12 Co CAC CNG to Aug 28/17;  
31 Co CAC LIS to .....; Btry F  
56 Arty CAC to disch. Ck Sept  
19/18. AEF Mch 28/18 to Jan 24/  
19. Hon disch Feb 3/19.



## GREENWICH

**SNIFFEN, HERBERT H.**

1,685,949, White  
131 E. Elm St.,  
Greenwich, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 15 Greenwich, Conn. Mch  
29/18. Br N. Castle, NY. 30-11/12  
yrs. 151 Dep Brig to May 1/18;  
Statistical Sec 39 Inf to Aug 9/18;  
Postal Det 4 Div to disch. Pvt lcl  
Oct 13/18. AEF May 9/18 to Aug  
5/19. Hon disch Aug 11/19.

**SORENSEN, ALBERT C.**

1,661,697, White  
Overlook Park,  
E. Portchester, Conn.  
Ind NA Sept 19/17. Br Patterson, NJ.  
24 4/12 yrs. Co K 304 Inf to Nov  
6/18; Co B 163 to Dec 10/18; Co B  
116 Sup Tn to disch. Corp Dec  
1/17. AEF Jul 8/18 to Jul 12/19. Hon  
disch Jul 22/19.

**SPADARO, JOSEPH**

3,032,519, White  
188 N. Water St.,  
East Portchester, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 15 Fairfield Co., Conn.  
Aug 24/18. Br Port Chester, NY.  
Sept 26/96. MD to Nov 1/18; F  
Hosp 65 to Dec 4/18; F Hosp 14  
to disch. Pvt. Hon disch Jan 17/19.

**SPEZZANO, MICHAEL**

**PANTALEON**  
193-58-13,  
Box 152,  
Riverside, Conn.  
USNRF Rctg Sta New York, NY. Dec  
10/17. Age at Entrance 22 Yrs 4  
Mos. Sec 2c. Sec 2 3 Nav Dist NY  
Dec 14/17 to Jul 4/18; Receiving  
Ship NY Jul 4/18 to Jul 14/18; Re-  
ceiving Ship Boston Mass Jul 14/  
18 to Aug 17/18; USS Stribling Aug  
17/18 to Nov 11/18. Sec 2c 142  
das; Eng 2c 194 das. Inactive  
duty Aug 16/19 Receiving Ship Bos-  
ton Mass. Eng 2c.

**SPRECKELMYER, FRANK H.**

1,221,294, White  
Greenwich Country Club,  
Greenwich, Conn.  
Enl NG New York, NY. Jul 10/17.  
Br Woodbury, Md. 28 2/12 yrs.  
1 Co MP NY NG (27 Co MPC) to  
disch. Pvt lcl Nov 12/17. AEF May  
18/18 to Mch 11/19. Hon disch Apr  
1/19.

**SPRINGER, NELSON FREDERICK**

193-66-86,  
RFD 28,  
Coscob, Conn.  
USNRF Nav Tng Sta Pelham Bay  
Park, NY. Apr 1/18. Age at En-  
trance 22 Yrs. Sec. Sec 1 New  
Haven Conn Apr 26/18 to Sept 24/  
18; Nav Tng Cp Charleston SC  
Sept 24/18 to Nov 11/18. Sea 153  
das; Lds QM (A) 71 das. Inactive  
duty Dec 25/18 Nav Tng Cp Hamp-  
ton Rds Va. Lds QM (A).

**SQUILLACI, FRANCIS**

ASN 3,032,524, White  
62 Sherwood Place,  
Greenwich, Conn.  
Ind LB 15 Greenwich, Conn., on  
Aug 24/18. Br Italy Mar 8/89. MD  
to disch. Pvt. Hon disch Aug 4/19.

**STACK, ROBERT G.**

218,302, White  
Kent House,  
Greenwich, Conn.  
Enl NA Ft. Slocum, NY. Aug 21/17.  
Br Ireland. 30 8/12 yrs. Sup Co  
QMC 302 to May 5/19; Sup Co  
QMC 303 to disch. Pvt lcl Oct 7/  
18; Corp Apr 1/19. AEF Nov 26/17  
to Jun 20/19. Hon disch Jun 28/19.

**STARKKINS, JOHN J.**

289,024, White  
44 Orchard Place,  
Greenwich, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. Nov 21/17.  
Br Greenwich, Conn. 32 5/12 yrs.  
161 Aer Sq to disch. Pvt lcl Aug  
1/18. AEF Feb 16/18 to May 3/19.  
Hon disch May 13/19.

**STERPONE, JOHN**

3,158,243, White  
Branhouse Road,  
Sound Beach, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 15 Greenwich, Conn. Jul  
24/18. Br Cossano Belfo, Italy. Oct  
26/91. Co D 74 Inf to Aug 12/18;  
Sup Co 74 Inf to disch. Wag Nov  
1/18. Hon disch Jan 27/19.

**STETZ, ANDREW**

1,661,762, White  
26 Beach St.,  
E. Portchester, Conn.  
Ind NA Greenwich, Conn. Sept 19/  
17. Br Brooklyn, NY. 28 8/12 yrs.  
Co K 304 Inf to Nov 6/18; Co B 163  
Inf to Dec 7/18; Ck Co 3 APO 716  
to Jul 24/19; Ck Co 1 APO Cp Pon-  
tamezen to disch. Pvt lcl Jun 1/18;  
Corp Sept 11/18. AEF Jul 8/18 to  
Oct 6/19. Hon disch Oct 14/19.

**STEVENSON, DAVID**

1,177,586, White  
Sound Beach Ave.,  
Sound Beach, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. Dec 6/17. Br  
Donegal, Ireland. 22 6/12 yrs. Sig  
C 22 Bln Co Avia Cp Waco Tex to  
Jul 12/18; 677 Aer Sq to disch. Cfr  
Aug 15/18. Hon disch Jan 17/19.

**STONE, EDWARD A.**

2,541,818, White  
Greenwich, Conn.  
Ind NA Greenwich, Conn. May 17/  
18. Br Russia. 23 6/12 yrs. St Eliza-  
beth Hosp Washington DC to Jun  
22/18; Walter Reed Gen Hosp to  
disch. Pvt lcl Sept 5/18; Pvt Nov  
9/18; Pvt lcl Aug 21/19. Hon disch  
Aug 25/19.

**STONE, HAROLD ADELBERT**

Capt., White  
Greenwich, Conn.  
Br Thomaston., Conn. May 27/1891.  
Called into active service as 1st Lt  
DC Sept 7/17 fr ORC. Capt May  
31/18. MC to disch. Ayer Mass;  
Garden City NY; Cp Greenleaf Ga.  
Hon disch Jan 20/19.

**STRAZZA, JOSEPH**

362,667, White  
Bank Ave.,  
Greenwich, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. Feb 21/18.  
Br Greenwich, Conn. 19 yrs. Hq

Det 8 Engrs to Mch 20/18; Co C 9  
Engrs to disch. Pvt. Hon disch Sept  
30/19.

**STRAZZA, THOMAS**

1,661,763, White  
Pemberwick Rd.,  
Greenwich, Conn.  
Ind NA Greenwich, Conn. Oct 3/17.  
Br Mora Avellino, Italy. 28 9/12  
yrs. Co K 304 Inf to Nov 6/18; Co  
B 163 Inf to Dec 3/18; PWE Co 240  
ASC to disch. Pvt lcl Jun 1/18; Pvt  
Jan 14/19. AEF Jul 8/18 to Oct 12  
/19. Hon disch Oct 17/19.

**STUDWELL, JOHN RUSSELL**

2nd Lt., White  
40 Woodland Drive,  
Greenwich, Conn.  
Enl RA Cp. Upton, NY. Jan 5/18. Br  
Rye, NY. Jul 1/96. OTS Cp Upton  
NY to Mch 26/18; Btry E 306 FA  
to disch. Pvt lcl Jan 5/18; Corp  
Apr 9/18; Sgt Apr 21/18. Hon disch  
Jul 11/18 to accept comm. Aptd 2  
Lt FA Jul 12/18 fr RA. 307 FA to  
disch. AEF; Cp Dix NJ. St Mihiel;  
Meuse-Argonne. AEF fr Apr 22/18  
to May 14/19. Hon disch May 16/  
19.

**STUMPP, ROBERT E.**

1,661,764; White  
North St.,  
Greenwich, Conn.  
Ind NA Greenwich, Conn. Oct 3/17.  
Br La Salle, Ill. 27 2/12 yrs. Co K  
304 Inf to Aug 2/18; Co H 163 Inf  
to Aug 10/18; Co H 39 Inf to disch.  
Pvt lcl Sept 13/18; Corp Sept 16/  
18. WIA slightly Sept 29/18. AEF  
Jul 8/18 to Feb 15/19. Hon disch  
Feb 28/19.

**STURGEON, CLIFFORD**

3,204,107, White  
RFD 27,  
Greenwich, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 6 Westchester, NY. Jun 24  
/18. Br W. Avon, Conn. Dec 20/88.  
152 Dep Brig to Jul 12/18; Hq Co  
345 Inf to Aug 8/18; 153 Dep Brig  
to disch. Pvt lcl Nov 1/18. Hon  
disch May 6/19.

**SUCHUCK, JOHN S.**

2,789,499, White  
210 - 16th St.,  
Greenwich, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 15 Fairfield Co., Conn.  
Apr 25/18. Br Russia. 29 3/12 yrs.  
30 Co 8 Bn 152 Dep Brig to Jun  
17/18; Hq Co 357 Inf to Aug 10/  
18; Co E 357 Inf to disch. Pvt. WIA  
severely Sept 6/18. AEF Jun 20/18  
to Dec 20/18. Hon disch May 2/19.  
40% disabled.

**★ SULLIVAN, JOSEPH J.**

3,032,522, White  
Alexander St.,  
Greenwich, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 15 Fairfield Co., Green-  
wich, Conn. Aug 24/18. Br Green-  
wich, Conn. Jan 21/97. 9 Co Repl  
Grp MD Cp Greenleaf Ga to Sept  
7/18; Hq 2 Tng Bn Repl Grp MD  
Cp Greenleaf Ga to death. Pvt.  
Died of Broncho pneumonia Oct 16  
/18. Notified Mrs. Katherine Sulli-  
van, Mother, Alexander St., Green-  
wich, Conn.

## GREENWICH

**SULLIVAN, WILLIAM PATRICK**

194-78-93,  
Suburban Ave.,  
Coscob, Conn.  
USNRF Navy Yard New York, NY.  
May 12/17. Age at Entrance 21 Yrs  
6 Mos. Sec. Fed Rendezvous Brook-  
lyn NY Aug 13/17 to Sept 1/17;  
USS Agamemnon Sept 1/17 to Nov  
11/18. Sea 477 das; Yeo 3c 71 das.  
Inactive duty Jun 18/19 USS Aga-  
memnon at New York NY. Yeo 2c.

**SUTHERLAND, ALEXANDER**

4,896,978, White  
Anderson Estate,  
Greenwich, Conn.  
Ind NA Yonkers, NY. Sept 4/18. Br  
Kirkliston, Scotland. Jun 16/90.  
QMC to disch. Pvt. Hon disch Feb  
19/19.

**SUTHERLAND, SILAS S.**

2,461,535, White  
36 Woodland Drive,  
Greenwich, Conn.  
Ind NA Greenwich, Conn. Apr 13/18.  
Br Greenwich, Conn. 29 10/12 yrs.  
Btry B 18 Bn FA Repl Draft Cp  
Jackson SC to Jul 18/18; Btry D  
119 FA to disch. Sgt Jul 8/18; Pvt  
Oct 6/18; Sgt lcl Nov 15/18. AEF  
Jul 28/18 to Dec 22/18. Hon disch  
Mch 10/19.

**SWASEY, CARLETON**

1st Lt., White  
Sound Beach, Conn.  
Br Boonton, NJ. Jun 22/1896. Aptd 2  
Lt Cav Nov 12/17 fr CL. Plattsburg  
Bks NY. Ft Monroe Va. 1 Lt (temp)  
Nov 12/17. Army Serv Sch Ft Leav-  
enworth Kans to Mch 11/18; 11  
Cav to Oct 25/18; 4 Cav to resig-  
nation. Ft Leavenworth Kans; Cp  
Forrest Ga; Ft Myer Va; McAllen  
Tex. Resignation accepted Dec 15  
/19.

**SWEENEY, CHARLES M.**

3,158,241, White  
7 Fox Hill,  
Greenwich, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 15 Greenwich, Conn. Jul  
24/18. Br Greenwich, Conn. Mch  
10/91. Co D 74 Inf to disch. Pvt.  
Hon disch Jan 27/19.

**SWEENEY, DANIEL F.**

1,685,951, White  
209 Davis Ave.,  
Greenwich, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 15 Greenwich, Conn. Mch  
29/18. Br Greenwich, Conn. 24 yrs.  
151 Dep Brig to Apr 25/18; 22 Co  
Cas Det Mec Sig C Cp Green NC  
to May 10/18; US Gds Ft Niagara  
NY to disch. Pvt lcl Nov 1/18; Pvt  
Jan 1/19. Hon disch Jan 21/19.

**SWEENEY, LEO JOSEPH**

174-57-38,  
35 Orchard Place,  
Greenwich, Conn.  
USN Navy Rctg Sta New York, NY.  
Jun 20/17. Age at Entrance 18 Yrs  
6 Mos. Nav Tng Sta Newport RI Jun  
20/17 to Sept 5/17; Receiving Ship  
Boston Mass Sept 5/17 to Oct 16/  
17; USS Charleston Oct 16/17 to  
Nov 11/18. AS 77 das; Sea 2c 432  
das. Disch Sept 12/19 Receiving  
Ship New York NY. Sea.

**SWEENEY, ALEXANDER J.**

626,937, White  
Greenwich, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. Dec 9/17. Br  
Greenwich, Conn. 25 4/12 yrs. Btry  
D 57 Arty CAC to Jul 26/18; Btry  
B 43 Arty CAC to disch. Pvt lcl  
Dec 26/18. AEF May 10/18 to Dec  
21/18. Hon disch Dec 31/18.

**SWENSON, EDWIN**

2,490,401, White  
178 Railroad Ave.,  
\*Greenwich, Conn.  
\*(Claimed by Stamford.)  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. Dec 15/17.  
Br Sweden. 28 7/12 yrs. ASSC 838  
Aer Sq to disch. Pvt. AEF Apr 16/  
18 to Dec 11/18. Hon disch Dec 23  
/18.

**SWEZEY, WILLIAM THORNE**

114-92-42,  
Coscob, Conn.  
USN Navy Rctg Sta New York, NY.  
Sept 2/14. Age at Entrance 21 Yrs  
1 Mo. MM 2c. USS Prairie Apr 6/  
17 to Aug 28/18; Disch Aug 28/18;  
Reenl USS Prairie Aug 29/18; Re-  
ceiving Ship Philadelphia Pa Aug  
29/18 to Nov 11/18. MM 1c 86 das;  
CMM 498 das. Disch Aug 28/18  
USS Prairie Provincetown Mass.  
CMM.

**SYNO, JOSEPH**

NSN, White  
Greenwich, Conn.  
Enl NG Greenwich, Conn. Jul 3/15.  
Br Jersey City, NJ. 18 yrs. 12 Co  
CAC CNG to disch. Pvt. Hon disch  
Aug 2/17 SCD.

**TALBOT, ROBERT E.**

5,606,465, White  
E. Elm St.,  
Greenwich, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 15 Greenwich, Conn. Oct  
22/18. Br Greenwich, Conn. Mch  
22/88. Btry F 41 Arty CAC to Nov  
25/18; 1 Co CAC Ft Monroe Va to  
disch. Pvt. Hon disch Jan 31/19.

**TALBOT, WILLIAM H.**

657,178, White  
58 Locust St.,  
Greenwich, Conn.  
Ind NA Washington Bks., DC. May  
17/18. Br Greenwich, Conn. Feb  
22/96. Co D 29 Engrs to Jun 5/18;  
Co F 603 Engrs to Sept 4/18; Co D  
29 Engrs to Nov 15/18; Co C 29  
Engrs to disch. Pvt lcl Aug 1/18.  
AEF Jul 10/18 to Mch 11/19. Hon  
disch Mch 22/19.

**TALLERICO, FRANK**

1,072,303, White  
\*Coscob, Conn.  
\*(Claimed by Stamford.)  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. Dec 14/17.  
Br Naples, Italy. 23 9/12 yrs. 618  
Aer Sq to Mch 11/18; 178 Aer Sq  
to Nov 18/18; Flying Sch Det Kelly  
Fld Tex to disch. Cfr May 12/18;  
Cfr lcl Sept 18/18. Hon disch Feb  
8/19.

**TAMMANY, JAMES R.**

595,760, White

Greenwich, Conn.

Enl NG Greenwich, Conn. Sept 16/15.  
Br Greenwich, Conn. 32 7/12 yrs.  
12 Co CAC CNG (31 Co CAC LIS)  
to .....; 6 Co LIS to Jun 7/18; Btry  
D 68 Arty CAC to disch. Sgt Jun  
8/17. AEF Aug 9/18 to Feb 16/19.  
Hon disch Feb 28/19.

**THOMAS, CHARLES W.**

1,221,241, White  
Greenwich, Conn.  
Enl NG New York, NY. Jul 18/17. Br  
Greenwich, Conn. 20 10/12 yrs. 27  
Co MPC to Nov 19/18; 2 Army C  
MP to disch. Pvt lcl Jun 19/18.  
AEF May 18/18 to Mch 11/19. Hon  
disch Apr 1/19.

**THOMPSON, JOHN McD.**

Major, White  
Greenwich, Conn.  
Born Washington, DC. Nov 3/1893.  
Aptd 1st Lt Cav (Aptd Cadet USMA  
June 14/11; Serv as 1 Lt Cav on  
Apr 6/17; Capt Cav RA July 24/  
17; Major Inf USA Aug 10/18. 5  
Cav to Aug 9/18; Hars 13 Div to  
Mch 13/19; Displ Bks Alcatraz  
Calif to Apr 19/19; Off Chief of  
Staff MIT Washington DC to disch.  
Ft Bliss Tex; Washington DC; Cp  
Lewis Washington. Hon disch Mch  
15/20 fr emer comm only to revert  
to RA Status.

**THOMPSON, ROBERT WESALIE**

104-11-44,  
Box 197,  
Riverside, Conn.  
USN Rctg Sta New York, NY. Jun 28  
/18. Age a Entrance 18 Yrs 2 Mos.  
AS. Home awaiting orders Jun 28/  
18 to Jul 30/18; Nav Tng Sta New-  
port RI Jul 30/18 to Oct 7/18; USS  
Harrisburg Oct 7/18 to Nov 11/18.  
AS 101 das; Sea 2c 35 das. Disch  
Sept 21/19 USS Harrisburg New  
York NY. Sea.

**THOMPSON, SIDNEY ATHILIO**

104-10-61,  
161 Mason St.,  
Greenwich, Conn.  
USNRF Rctg Sta New York, NY. Apr  
7/17. Age at Entrance 19 Yrs 8  
Mos. QM 2c. USS Gargoyle Jul  
16/17 to Nov 11/18. QM 2c 583  
das. Inactive duty Dec 13/18 Nav  
Aux Res New York NY. Sea 2c.

**★ THOMPSON, WILLIAM A.**

2,778,122, White  
RFD 28,  
Coscob, Conn.  
Ind NA Cp, Meigs, DC. Aug 19/18.  
Br Cambelton, Canada. 30/7/12 yrs.  
4 Co QMC Cp Meigs DC to Aug  
29/18; QMC OTS Cp Grant Ill to  
death. Pvt; Pvt lcl Sept 24/18. Died  
of pneumonia Oct 2/18. Notified  
Michael Gullo, cousin, RFD 28,  
Coscob, Conn.

**TIBALDI, JOSEPH**

3,158,216, White  
160 Greenwich Ave.,  
Greenwich, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 15 Greenwich, Conn. Jul  
24/18. Br Italy. May 15/95. 151  
Dep Brig to Aug 1/18; Co D 74 Inf  
to disch. Pvt. Hon disch Jan 27/19.

## GREENWICH

**TIMSACK, GUSTY**

1,661,707, White  
13 Division St.,  
Greenwich, Conn.  
Ind NA Greenwich, Conn. Sept 19/17.  
Br Portchester, NY. 28 5/12 yrs.  
Co K 304 Inf to Dec 3/18; PWE Co  
240 ASC to disch. Ck Dec 1/17;  
Pvt Jan 8/18; Ck Feb 1/18. AEF Jul  
8/18 to Oct 12/19. Hon disch Oct  
17/19.

**TISCHLER, GEORGE F.**

2,309,691, White  
104 Spruce St.,  
E. Portchester, Conn.  
Ind NA Greenwich, Conn. Sept 19/  
17. Br E. Portchester, Conn. 23 3/12  
yrs. Co E 301 Engrs to Feb 3/18;  
Co F 116 Engrs to disch. Pvt lcl  
Oct 4/18. AEF Mch 12/18 to Feb  
23/19. Hon disch Mch 6/19.

**TODARO, NICOLA**

3,158,207, White  
12 Charles St.,  
Greenwich, Conn.  
Ind NA Greenwich, Conn. Jul 24/18.  
Br Italy. Nov 2/87. Co D 74 Inf  
to disch. Pvt. Hon disch Jan 22/19.

**TOLLERUP, CHRISTIAN**

864,245, White  
341 Greenwich Ave.,  
Greenwich, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. Dec 7/17. Br  
Denmark. 25 11/12 yrs. 410 Aer  
Sq (Const) (4 Sp Sq) to disch. Corp  
Mch 13/18; Sgt Nov 16/18; Sgt lcl  
Jan 10/19. Hon disch Jan 31/19.

**TOMNEY, JAMES M.**

22,929, White  
Stanwich Road,  
Greenwich, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. Aug 8/17.  
Br Greenwich, Conn. 24 1/12 yrs.  
94 Aer Sq to Mch 9/18; Hq 36 Aer  
Sq to disch. Pvt lcl Sept 8/17;  
Corp Jun 1/18; Sgt Aug 1/18. AEF  
Oct 24/17 to Mch 24/19. Hon disch  
Apr 4/19.

**TOMPKINS, CHESTER**

624,690, White  
Route 58,  
Greenwich, Conn.  
Enl NG Greenwich, Conn. May 17/17.  
Br White Plains, NY. 18 2/12 yrs.  
12 Co CAC CNG (31 Co CAC LIS)  
to Dec 20/17; Btry F 56 Arty CAC  
to Sept 29/18; Hq Co 56 Arty CAC  
to disch. Pvt. AEF Mch 28/18 to Jan  
18/19. Hon disch Jan 28/19.

**TOMPKINS, HARRISON**

104-39-35,  
354 Davis Ave.,  
Greenwich, Conn.  
USNRF Actg Sta Stamford, Conn. Apr  
26/17. Age at Entrance 18 Yrs 2  
Mos. Sea 2c. Nav Tng Cp Pelham  
Bay Park NY Oct 20/17 to Jan 9/18;  
Hq 3 Nav Dist Brooklyn NY Jan 9/  
14/18 to Jun 27/18; USS Wasp Jan  
27/18 to Nov 11/18. Sea 2c 462  
das; QM 2c 102 das. Inactive duty  
Jan 2/19 Hq 3 Nav Dist New York  
NY. QM 2c.

**TOOMEY, JOHN B.**

1,221,376, White

Post Road,  
Coscob, Conn.  
Enl NG New York, NY. Jul 21/17. Br  
Yonkers, NY. 29 7/12 yrs. Hq Arty  
Am Tn NY NG to .....; Hq Det  
102 Am Tn to disch. Bn Sgt Maj  
Aug 1/17; Candidate Officer Nov  
23/18. AEF Jun 15/18 to Mch 25/  
19. Hon disch Apr 4/19.

**TRACY, JOHN T.**

710,547, White  
40 Locust St.,  
Greenwich, Conn.  
Enl RA Garden City, NY. Dec 15/17.  
Br Pittsfield, Mass. 28 7/12 yrs. MD  
to disch. Pvt lcl May 5/18; Sgt  
Sept 24/18. Hon disch Jun 14/19.

**TRAVAGLIA, GAETANO**

1,666,470, White  
26 Greenwich Ave.,  
Greenwich, Conn.  
Ind NA Greenwich, Conn. Sept 19/  
17. Br Messina, Italy. 28 11/12 yrs.  
MT Co 2 301 Am Tn to .....; Co B  
301 Am Tn to Jun 19/18; Co F 304  
Inf to Aug 3/18; Co M 163 Inf to  
Aug 7/18; Co M 39 Inf to disch.  
Pvt. WIA slightly Sept 29/18. AEF  
Jul 8/18 to Apr 20/19. Hon disch  
May 2/19.

**TREFRY, ALTON**

NSN, White  
Greenwich, Conn.  
Enl NG Greenwich, Conn. Apr 22/16.  
Br Boston, Mass. 19 yrs. 12 Co  
CAC CNG to disch. Pvt. Hon disch  
Aug 2/17 SCD.

★ **TREFRY, MALCOLM**

**WESTCOTT**  
2nd Lt., White  
Greenwich, Conn.  
Enl NG Greenwich, Conn. Apr 22/16.  
Br Port Chester, NY. Jan 31/94. 12  
Co CAC CNG (31 Co Ft Wright NY)  
to Feb 25/18; Cas Det CA Sch Ft  
Monroe Va to Jul 5/18; QM OTC  
Cp Johnston Fla to disch. Sgt Jun  
8/17. Hon disch Jul 26/18 to accept  
comm. Aptd 2 lcl QMC Jul 27/18 fr  
NG. Sup Co 329 to death. Cp Johns-  
ton Fla; Newport News Va. AEF  
Sept 8/18 to death. Died Apr 7/19  
of peritonitis following operation  
for appendicitis at France. Buried  
at Talence, France Grave 35. Notified  
Mrs. Malcolm W. Trefry, Wife,  
807 Lexington Ave., New York, NY.

**TREFRY, WILLIAM H.**

624,691, White  
15 Old Field Point Road,  
Greenwich, Conn.  
Enl NG Greenwich, Conn. Nov 20/16.  
Br Greenwich, Conn. 20 yrs. 12  
Co CAC CNG (31 Co CAC LIS) to  
Dec 19/17; Btry F 56 Arty CAC to  
disch. Pvt. AEF Mch 28/18 to Jan  
24/19. Hon disch Feb 3/19.

**TROOST, JACOB CLARENCE**

2,885,525, White  
Coscob, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 15 Fairfield Co., Conn.  
May 22/18. Br Paterson, NJ. Feb  
11/94. 152 Dep Brig to Jun 19/18;  
QMC to Sept 19/18; Sup Co 335 to  
Feb 3/19; Co D 130 Inf to disch.  
Pvt lcl Sept 19/18; Pvt Nov 2/18.

AEF Sept 15/18 to May 20/19. Hon  
disch May 29/19.

**TROUNSTINE, JOE FRANK**

1st Lt., White  
81 Brookside Drive,  
Greenwich, Conn.  
Br New York, NY. Oct 14/93. Called  
into active service as 2 Lt Inf Nov  
27/17 fr CL. Plattsburg Bks NY. 1st  
Lt Co FS Cp Z Taylor Ky to disch.  
Cp Devens Mass. Hon disch  
Dec 12/18.

**TRUESDALE, CALVIN**

3,697,994, White  
Bruce Park,  
Greenwich, Conn.  
Enl NA Cp Taylor, Ky. Aug 22/18.  
Br Minneapolis, Minn. 33 3/12 yrs.  
FA Co FS Cp Z Taylor Ky to disch.  
Pvt. Hon disch Dec 3/18.

**TRUESDALE, MELVILLE  
DOUGLAS**

Lt. (jg) (Temp),  
Greenwich, Conn.  
USNRF Navy Yard New York, NY.  
Br Jul 7/1892. Minneapolis, Minn.  
BM 2c. Sec Base 2-3 Nav Dist Jul  
18/17 to Sept 28/17. BM 2c 143 das.  
Aptd Officer Sept 28/17 Sec Base  
2-3 Nav Dist. BM 2c. Ens Cl 4  
USNRF Sept 19/17; Ens (Temp)  
USN Feb 1/18; Lt (jg) (Temp) USN  
Jul 1/18. To 3 Nav Dist Sept 28/17  
to Oct 6/17; To Nav Academy  
Annapolis Md Oct 6/17 to Jan 15/  
18; to duty with Destroyer Force  
abroad Jan 15/18 to Mch 15/18;  
To duty on the Wainwright Mch  
15/18 to Sept 18/18; To Nav Forces  
Base 7 Brest France Sept 18/18  
to Dec 17/18. Final disposition Re-  
signed Jan 15/19.

**TUBBY, PAUL BUNKER**

Ens. (D) Prov.,  
North St.,  
Greenwich, Conn.  
USNRF Nav Aux Res New York, NY.  
Dec 10/17. Br Nov 15/1895. Brook-  
lyn, NY. QM 3c. Nav Aux Res New  
York NY Dec 10/17 to Jun 15/18.  
QM 3c 187 das. Aptd Officer Jun  
15/18 Nav Aux Res New York NY.  
QM 3c. June 15/18 Ens (D) Prov  
USNRF. June 15/18 To Super Nav  
Aux Res New York NY; Jul 2/18  
Det NY to Merauke; Sept 18/18 Det  
Merauke to Dist Nav Overseas  
Transportation Serv Philadelphia  
Pa. Inactive duty Jan 28/19 Nav  
Aux Res NY.

**TUBBY, WILLIAM BUNKER, JR.**

Ens. (D) Prov.,  
North St.,  
Greenwich, Conn.  
USNRF Navy Yard New York, NY.  
Apr 23/17. Br Feb 8/1892. Brook-  
lyn, NY. Sec. Sub Patrol 201 Wee-  
mootah May 23/17 to Dec 31/17;  
Nav Aux Res New York NY Dec 31/  
17 to Jun 15/18. Sea 358 das; QM  
3c 60 das. Aptd Officer Jun 15/18  
Nav Aux Res New York NY. QM  
3c. Jun 15/18 Ens (D) Prov. Jun 15/  
18 To duty Pelham Bay Park New  
York NY further to super Nav Aux  
Res New York NY; Sept 2/18 Nav  
Aux Res New York to duty on the  
Orizaba. Inactive duty Feb 3/19  
Nav Aux Res New York NY.

## GREENWICH

**TWACHTMAN, JOHN ALDEN**

Col., White  
Greenwich, Conn.  
Br Cincinnati, Ohio. Mch 5/82. Drafted into Federal service Aug 5/17 as Capt FA fr NG. Maj Oct 4/17; Lt Col Sept 27/18; Col Nov 2/18. 103 FA to disch. Stamford Conn; Boxford Mass; AEF; Cp Devens Mass. Lorraine; St Mihiel; Oise-Aisne. AEF Oct 9/17 to Apr 10/19. Hon disch Apr 30/19 for C of G. Cited for gallantry in action. Awarded D.S.M.

**TWACHTMAN, QUENTIN GILES**

Capt., White  
Greenwich, Conn.  
Br Greenwich, Conn. Sept 6/92. Called into active service as 1st Lt ASSC Aug 11/17 fr ORC. Capt Oct 14/18. AS Production to disch. Long Island City NY. Hon disch June 6/19.

**TYSON, JOHN HAMILTON**

104-88-30,  
Riverside, Conn.  
USNRF Rctg Sta New York, NY. Jun 25/18. Age at Entrance 31 Yrs 11 Mos. CMM. Receiving Bks New London Conn Jun 25/18 to Nov 11/18. CMM 139 das. Inactive duty Dec 17/18 Receiving Bks New London Conn. CMM.

**ULMSCHNEIDER, WILLIAM**

557,153, White  
Tremont St.,  
Coscob, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. Aug 28/17. Br Stamford, Conn. 18 1/12 yrs. Co I 39 Inf to disch. Pvt. WIA Slightly Jul 19/18. AEF May 8/18 to Jul 7/19. Hon disch Jul 16/19.

**★ USETED, WILLIAM**

366,329, White  
60 Church St.,  
E. Portchester, Conn.  
Enl NA Greenwich, Conn. Apr 25/18. Br Armonk, NY. 23 2/12 yrs. 2 Co 57 Inf Rct Det to May 21/18. Co M 113 Inf to death. Pvt. Bois de Ormont. AEF Jun 15/18 to death. DW Oct 10/18. Notified Mrs. Joseph Useted, Mother, RFD #1, Port Chester, NY.

**VANCHO, SAMUEL**

133-86-90,  
128 North Water St.,  
E. Portchester, Conn.  
USNRF Rctg Sta New York, NY. Jun 8/18. Age at Entrance 18 Yrs 3 Mos. Sec 2c. Nav Tng Cp Pelham Bay Park NY Aug 28/18 to Nov 11/18. Sec 2c 156 das. Disch Nov 9/20 Hq 3 Nav Dis New York NY. Sec 2c.

**★ Van DEUSEN, FREDERICK**

1,245,591, White  
North St.,  
Greenwich, Conn.  
Enl NG Washington Bks., DC. Sept 20/17. Br Philadelphia, Pa. 18 10/12 yrs. Co K 6 Inf Pa NG to Oct 21/17; Co K 111 Inf to death. Pvt Sept 20/17; Corp May 17/18. 2 Battle of Marne; Argonne Forest. AEF May 5/18 to death. DW Oct 3/18. Notified Mrs. Parmalee Mc-

Fadden, Aunt, North St., Greenwich, Conn.

**Van DYKE, ALFRED CHARLES**

133-92-99,  
132 Hamilton Ave.,  
Greenwich, Conn.  
USNRF Rctg Sta New York, NY. May 7/18. Age at Entrance 22 Yrs 5 Mos. M Att 3c. Nav Tng Cp Pelham Bay Park NY May 18/18 to Jun 30/18; USS New Mexico Jun 30/18 to Nov 11/18. M Att 3c 188 das. Inactive duty Jun 30/19 USS Mobile New York NY. M Att 3c.

**Van DYKE, HARRY S.**

4,181,901, Colored  
132 Hamilton Ave.,  
Greenwich, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 15 Greenwich, Conn. Jul 31/18. Br Greenwich, Conn. Aug 25/90. 151 Dep Brig to Aug 26/18; Co D 547 Engrs to disch. Pvt lcl Feb 1/19. AEF Oct 27/18 to Aug 3/19. Hon disch Aug 14/19.

**Van LANGEN, JOHN**

616,985, White  
Coscob, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 15 Greenwich, Conn. Nov 4/18. Br New York, NY. May 5/99. 30 Co CAC to Nov 16/18; Hq 31 Arty CAC to Nov 15/18; Btry E 31 Arty to disch. Pvt. Hon disch Dec 4/18.

**VOLPE, PETER**

3,537,288, White  
Coscob, Conn.  
Ind NA Greenwich, Conn. Aug 5/18. Br Italy. Jun 24/96. Btry E 27 FA to disch. Pvt. Hon disch Feb 3/19.

**VOLZ, CHARLES ALFRED**

Capt., White  
Greenwich, Conn.  
Br Brooklyn, NY. May 4/89. Called into active service as 1st Lt Engrs Aug 15/17 fr CL. Plattsburg NY. Capt Sept 30/18. 302 Engrs to .....; EOTS to disch. Cp Upton NY; AEF; Cp Humphreys Va. AEF Mch 29/18 to Sept 1/18. Hon disch Dec 11/18.

**Von ESSEN, EDWIN**

191,014, White  
Greenwich, Conn.  
Enl NA Ft. Slocum, NY. Sept 5/17. Br Sweden. 22 11/12 yrs. Co A 503 Engrs to Feb 11/18; Co B 503 Engrs to Aug 12/18; M Trk Co 1 QMC to disch. Sgt Oct 15/17; Pvt Jun 18/18; Corp QMC May 4/19. AEF Nov 26/17 to Jul 12/19. Hon disch Jul 17/19.

**WAGNER, CARL A.**

2,789,592, White  
Greenwich, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 15 Fairfield Co., Conn. Apr 25/18. Br Berlin, Germany. 22 yrs. 152 Dep Brig to disch. Pvt. Hon disch Dec 16/18.

**WAHL, THEODORE F.**

3,594,918, White  
115 Prospect St.,  
Greenwich, Conn.  
Enl NA Ft. Slocum, NY. Jul 27/18. Br Quincy, Fla. 20 1/12 yrs. Vet

C to disch. Farr Nov 5/18; Corp Jan 6/19. Hon disch Jan 6/19.

**WALKER, ALBERT J. F.**

1,668,863, White  
191 Greenwich Ave.,  
Greenwich, Conn.  
Ind NA Greenwich, Conn. Sept 19/17. Br England. 28 9/12 yrs. Co E 301 Engrs to disch. Ck Jun 1/18. AEF Jul 14/18 to Jun 13/19. Hon disch Jun 20/18.

**WALKER, ARTHUR**

4,181,899, Colored  
71 Hamilton Ave.,  
Greenwich, Conn.  
Ind NA Greenwich, Conn. Jul 31/18. Br Alabama. Jun 15/85. Hq Co 807 Pion Inf to disch. Pvt. AEF Sept 4/18 to Jul 3/19. Hon disch Jul 14/19.

**WALKER, HARRY**

4,181,908, Colored  
71 Hamilton Ave.,  
Greenwich, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 15 Greenwich, Conn. Jul 31/18. Br Greenwich, Conn. Jan 15/91. Co E 807 Pion Inf to disch. Pvt. AEF Sept 4/18 to Jul 3/19. Hon disch Jul 14/19.

**WALKER, HARVEY A.**

4,196,093, Colored  
20 Oakridge St.,  
Greenwich, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 15 Greenwich, Conn. Sept 26/18. Br Greenwich, Conn. Oct 13/96. 151 Dep Brig to Nov 20/18; Co C 433 Res Lab Bn to disch. Pvt lcl Dec 15/18; Corp Apr 1/19; Sgt Apr 9/19. Hon disch Apr 19/19.

**WALKER, HOWARD RAYMOND**

162-52-92,  
Greenwich, Conn.  
USNRF Nav Training Cp Pelham Bay Park, NY. Jul 30/18. Age at Entrance 18 Yrs 5 Mos. QM 3c. Nav Tng Cp Pelham Bay Park NY. Jun 11/18 to Nov 11/18; QM 3c 104 das. Inactive duty Aug 11/19 Sec Base 6 3 Nav Dist Brooklyn NY. QM 3c.

**WALKER, JAMES D.**

624,694, White  
Greenwich, Conn.  
Enl NG Greenwich, Conn. May 17/17. Br Greenwich, Conn. 18 3/12 yrs. 12 Co CAC CNG to Aug 28/17; 31 Co CAC Ft Wright NY to Dec 20/17; Btry F 56 Arty CAC to disch. Pvt. AEF Mch 28/18 to Jan 24/19. Hon disch Feb 3/19.

**WALKER, JOSEPH LOUIS**

162-58-56,  
20 Columbus Ave.,  
Greenwich, Conn.  
USN Rctg Sta New York, NY. Dec 11/17. Age at Entrance 22 Yrs 8 Mos. M Att 3c. Receiving Ship at Norfolk Va Dec 11/17 to Dec 16/17; NOB Norfolk Va Dec 16/17 to Jan 6/18; Receiving Ship at New York NY Jan 6/18 to Jan 24/18; USS Aeolus Jan 24/18 to Apr 29/18; USS Manchuria Apr 29/18 to Nov 11/18. M Att 3c 335 das. Disch Nov 10/19 Receiving Ship at New York NY. M Att lcl.

## GREENWICH

**WALSH, HARRY WILLIAM**

2nd Lt., White  
111 No. Water St.,  
E. Portchester, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. Dec 13/17.  
Br E. Portchester, Conn. Oct 7/1894.  
438 Engrs Dep Det to Aug 8/18;  
Engrs Tng Regt Cp Humphreys Va  
to disch. Mr Engr Jr Gr Jan 1/18.  
Hon disch Nov 3/18 to accept  
comm. Aptd 2 Lt Engrs Nov 4/18  
fr USA. 606 Engrs to disch. Cp  
Humphreys Va. Hon disch Dec  
20/18.

**WALSH, THOMAS**

624,317, White  
148 Greenwich Ave.,  
Greenwich, Conn.  
Enl NG Greenwich, Conn. Jun 17/17.  
Br New York, NY. 18 1/12 yrs. 12  
Co CAC CNG (31 Co CAC LIS) to  
Dec 15/17; Btry E 56 Arty CAC to  
disch. Pvt lcl Nov 20/18. AEF Mch  
28/18 to Jan 18/19. Hon disch Jan  
28/19.

**WALSH, WALTER JOSEPH**

162-78-47,  
Overlook Park,  
E. Portchester, Conn.  
USNRF Navy Rctg Sta New York, NY.  
Jun 4/18. Age at Entrance 18 Yrs  
7 Mos. Sea 2c. Nav Tng Cp at Pel-  
ham Bay Park NY Jul 19/18 to Nov  
11/18. Sea 2c 160 das. Inactive  
duty Jan 12/19 Nav Tng Cp at Pel-  
ham Bay Park NY. Sea 2c.

**WALSH, WILLIAM O.**

2,308,382, White  
115 Havemeyer Place,  
Greenwich, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. Dec 15/17.  
Br Greenwich, Conn. 23 1/12 yrs.  
MD Unasgd to disch. Pvt lcl Jun  
29/18. AEF Mch 6/18 to Jan 26/19.  
Hon disch Feb 10/19.

**WALWORTH, THEODORE H.**

5,140,161, White  
94 Field Point Road,  
Greenwich, Conn.  
Ind NA New York, NY. Oct 16/18. Br  
New York, NY. Nov 8/98. SATC  
Columbia Univ New York NY to  
disch. Pvt. Hon disch Dec 9/18.

**WANKO, JOSEPH J.**

624,596, White  
Greenwich, Conn.  
Enl NG Greenwich, Conn. Jan 4/17.  
Br Greenwich, Conn. Sept 10/98.  
12 Co CAC CNG to Aug 28/17; 31  
Co CAC LIS to .....; Btry F 56  
Arty CAC to disch. Pvt lcl Jan 8/  
18. AEF Mch 28/18 to Jan 24/19.  
Hon disch Feb 3/19.

**WARREN, DENIS JOSEPH**

162-99-32,  
174 Davis Ave.,  
Greenwich, Conn.  
USNRF Navy Rctg Sta 51 Chambers  
St., New York City. Jan 5/18. Age  
at Entrance 28 Yrs 10 Mos. SF 1c.  
Receiving Ship at Philadelphia Pa  
Jan 5/18 to Feb 7/18; US NAS  
Aghada Feb 7/18 to Mch 11/18; US  
NAS Lough Foyle Mch 11/18 to Nov  
11/18. SF 1c 310 das. Inactive duty  
Oct 6/19 USS Plattsburg. SF 1c.

**WASKOVITS, GEORGE J.**

2,895,432, White  
136 N. Water St.,  
E. Portchester, Conn.  
Ind NA 15 Greenwich, Conn. May  
22/18. Br E. Portchester, Conn. Jun  
28/96. Co I 303 Inf to disch. Pvt.  
AEF Jul 8/18 to Jun 5/19. Hon  
disch Jun 11/19.

**WASSBERG, HILDING FRED**

163-04-17,  
89 Prospect St.,  
Greenwich, Conn.  
USN Navy Rctg Sta New York, Nov  
6/16. Age at Entrance 18 Yrs 2  
Mos. AS. USS New York Apr 6/17  
to May 27/17; Receiving Ship New  
York May 27/17 to May 29/17; USS  
Sultana May 29/17 to Aug 28/18;  
Navy BH 5 Aug 28/18 to Sept 11/  
18; USS Sultana Sept 11/18 to Sept  
18/18; Receiving Ship New York  
Sept 18/18 to Oct 29/18; Receiving  
Ship Mare Island Cal Oct 29/18 to  
Nov 11/18. Sea 2c 271 das; SC 4c  
60 das; SC 3c 195 das. Sea 62 das.  
Commended by the Secretary of  
the Navy for gallant work in res-  
cuing survivors of the Florence H.  
Apr 17/18 USS Sultana. Disch Dec  
19/19 USS Ludlow. GM 2c.

**WEBB, ALFONSE J.**

2,732,439, White  
150 Mason St.,  
Greenwich, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 15 Greenwich, Conn. Oct  
1/18. Br New York, NY. Mch 31/99.  
SATC New York Univ New York  
NY to disch. Pvt. Hon disch Dec  
19/18.

**WEIMAR, EDWARD W., JR.**

3,032,532, White  
Byran Shore,  
East Portchester, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 15 Greenwich, Conn. Aug  
24/18. Br Mt. Vernon, NY. Nov 10  
/95. MD Cp Greenleaf Ga to Jan  
24/18; AS Langley Field Va to Jan  
11/19; AS Acceptance Park New  
York NY to disch. Pvt. Hon disch  
Mch 4/19.

**★ WEISEL, HENRY W.**

3,158,198, White  
22 Sherwood Place,  
Greenwich, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 15 Greenwich, Conn. July  
24/18. Br Conn. 28 yrs. 32 Co 8 Bn  
151 Dep Brig to death. Pvt. Died  
of pneumonia Sept 21/18. Notified  
Julius C. Freithe, Uncle, 22 Sher-  
wood Place, Greenwich, Conn.

**WEISS, FRANK**

163-41-06,  
19 Church St.,  
E. Portchester, Conn.  
USN Rctg Sta New York, NY. Feb 23  
/18. Age at Entrance 21 Yrs 1 Mo.  
AS. Home awaiting orders Feb 23  
/18 to Mch 7/18; Tng Sta Newport  
Mch 7/18 to May 18/18; Receiving  
Ship New York May 18/18 to Oct  
23/18; USS Rappahannock Oct 23/  
18 to Nov 11/18. AS 84 das; Sea  
2c 177 das. Disch Sept 25/19 USS  
Leviathan Hoboken NJ. Sea 2c.

**WEISS, MICHAEL**

163-43-58,

19 Church St.,  
E. Portchester, Conn.  
USN Rctg Sta New York, NY. Jul 16/  
17. Br E. Portchester, Conn. Nov 16/  
94. F 3c. Receiving Ship New York  
NY Jul 16/17 to Aug 8/17; USS  
Pocahontas Aug 9/17 to Nov 7/19.  
F 3c Jul 16/17 to Apr 30/18; F 2c  
May 1/18 to Jul 31/18; F 1c Aug  
1/18 to Sept 30/18; Blks 2c Oct 1/18  
to Nov 7/19. Hon disch Nov 7/19  
USS Pocahontas Hoboken NJ. Blks  
2c.

**WELKER, WALTER F.**

2,789,486, White  
11 Division St.,  
E. Portchester, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 15 Greenwich, Conn. Apr  
25/18. Br E. Portchester, Conn. 22  
11/12 yrs. 152 Dep Brig to disch.  
Bgr Aug 15/18. Hon disch Apr 19  
/19.

**WELLSTOOD, HAROLD L.**

1,685,958, White  
519 So. Greenwich Ave.,  
Greenwich, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 15 Greenwich, Conn. Mch  
29/18. Br Greenwich, Conn. 24 4/12  
yrs. 15 Co 4 Tng Bn 151 Dep Brig  
to May 1/18; Co D 39 Inf to disch.  
Pvt. WIA slightly Aug 9/18. Also  
wounded slightly about Aug 28/18.  
AEF May 10/18 to Feb 12/19. Hon  
disch Mch 3/19. 10% disabled.

**WELVEART, BEN**

1,668,345, White  
U.S. Post Office,  
Greenwich, Conn.  
Ind NA Greenwich, Conn. Sept 19/17.  
Br Belgium. 24 8/12 yrs. Co B 301  
Engrs to disch. Ck Dec 1/17; Pvt  
May 22/18; Pvt lcl Sept 16/18. AEF  
Jul 14/18 to Jun 13/19. Hon disch  
Jun 20/19.

**WELZ, JOSEPH A.**

51,843, White  
Greenwich, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. Dec 1/15.  
Br New Haven, Conn. 27 6/12 yrs.  
Co L 23 Inf to Sept 12/18; Co L 71  
Inf to Jun 24/19; Co M 17 Inf to  
disch. Corp Dec 25/15; Jul 13/16;  
Pvt Apr 21/17; Corp Aug 21/17; 1st  
Sgt Jun 11/18; Sgt Jul 26/18; 1 Sgt  
Jan 8/19. AEF Sept 7/17 to May 7/  
19. Hon disch Dec 15/19 reenl.  
Awarded French C de G.

**WENDLE, WILLIAM DANFORD**

163-56-85,  
Greenwich, Conn.  
USNRF Navy Rctg Sta New Haven,  
Conn. Jun 3/18. Age at Entrance  
21 Yrs 6 Mos. Sea 2c. Nav Tng Cp  
Pelham Bay Park NY Aug 1/18 to  
Oct 26/18; NAS Pauillac France  
Oct 26/18 to Nov 11/18. Sea 2c 161  
das. Inactive duty Sept 29/19 USS  
Kaiserin Augusta Victorian New  
York NY. Sea 2c.

**WEST, CHARLES GIFFORD**

Major, White  
Chapel Lane,  
Riverside, Conn.  
Br New York, NY. Feb 25/53. Aptd  
Maj QMC Dec 15/17 fr CL. QMC  
to disch. AEF; Washington DC.  
AEF Dec 15/17 to Oct 28/19. Hon  
disch Oct 31/19. 10% disabled.

## GREENWICH

**WEST, ROY A.**

88,685, White  
 \*Riverside, Conn.  
 \*(Claimed by Stamford.)  
 Enl NG New York, NY. Aug 8/12.  
 Br Greenwich, Conn. 20 yrs. Co M  
 7 Inf NYNG to Aug 16/17; Hq Co  
 165 Inf to Jul 23/18; QMC Det  
 Docks 9 Base Sec 1 to Jul 29/18;  
 Hq Det 5 Grand Div TC to disch.  
 Ck Jun 27/16; Pvt Jul 6/16; Corp  
 May 4/17; Sgt Dec 22/17; Mess Sgt  
 Dec 22/17; Sgt Jan 18/18; Pvt May  
 23/18; Sgt Jun 18/18. AEF Oct 31/  
 17 to Sept 5/19. Hon disch Sept 13  
 /19.

**WHELAN, EDWARD ALBERT, JR.**

163-79-14,  
 353 Davis Ave.,  
 Greenwich, Conn.  
 USNRF Navy Rctg Sta Newport, RI.  
 Jul 14/17. Age at Entrance 21 Yrs 7  
 Mos. E 3c (R). Hq 2 Nav Dist New-  
 port RI Jul 14/17 to Sept 1/17; Nav  
 Rad Sch Cambridge Mass Sept 1/  
 17 to Feb 22/18; Armed Draft  
 Detail NY Feb 22/18 to Mch 5/18; SS  
 Evelyn Mch 5/18 to Jul 29/18; Arm-  
 ed Draft Detail NY Jul 29/18 to  
 Sept 8/18; USS Sherman Sept 8/18  
 to Nov 11/18. E 3c (R) 291 das; E  
 2c (R) 194 das. Disch Apr 22/19  
 USS Durham New York NY. E 2c  
 (R).

**WHELAN, JOHN WALLACE**

USCG.,  
 81 Sherwood Place,  
 Greenwich, Conn.  
 USCG Rctg Sta New Haven, Conn.  
 Jun 4/18. Age at Entrance 21 Yrs  
 6 Mos. OS. BRO New Haven Conn  
 3 das; New York Div CG 5 Mos 4  
 das. OS 5 Mos 7 das. Disch Jun  
 3/19 New York NY. OS.

**WHELAN, RONALD J.**

2,309,464, White  
 48 Northfield St.,  
 Greenwich, Conn.  
 Ind NA Greenwich, Conn. Sept 19/17.  
 Br Greenwich, Conn. 22 11/12 yrs.  
 Co K 304 Inf to Nov 7/17; 157 Dep  
 Brig to Jan 1/17; Co B 17 Engrs to  
 Apr 15/18; Co F 17 Engrs to disch.  
 Pvt. AEF Mch 5/18 to Mch 25/19.  
 Hon disch Apr 5/19.

**WHITE, ELBERT**

187-36-49,  
 RFD 28,  
 Coscob, Conn.  
 USNRF Rctg Sta Port Cester, NY. Jul  
 23/17. Age at Entrance 26 Yrs 3  
 Mos. Sea 2c. USS Granite State Jul  
 23/17 to Sept 29/17. Sea 2c 68 das.  
 Disch Sept 29/17 USS Granite State.  
 Sea 2c.

4,612,985, White  
 Enl USMC New York, NY. Oct 13/17.  
 Br Stamford, Conn. Apr 6/91. Par-  
 ris Island Oct 13/17; USS Michigan  
 Jan 11/18; Co B 11 Regt Quantico  
 Sept 18/18; France Oct 13/18; Co  
 A MG Bn 5 Brig Jun 16/19; Cas  
 Dep Jun 27/19; 201 Cas Co Quan-  
 tico Jul 15/19. Pvt 1cl Mch 1/19.  
 AEF Oct 13/18 to Jul 3/19. Exit  
 from serv Jul 26/19. Char exc. File  
 No 102145.

**WHITE, FREDERIC F.**

4,344,357, White  
 Belle Haven,  
 Greenwich, Conn.  
 Ind NA Ithaca, NY. Oct 3/18. Br  
 Omaha, Neb. May 22/99. SATC  
 Cornell Univ Ithaca NY to disch.  
 Pvt. Hon disch Dec 11/18.

**WHITELEY, REGINALD H.**

1,265,978, White  
 \*Greenwich, Conn.  
 \*(Claimed by Stamford.)  
 Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. Jan 16/18. Br  
 England. 19 3/12 yrs. AS Sig C to  
 disch. Corp Dec 7/18. AEF Jul 8/18  
 to Jun 26/19. Hon disch Jul 5/19.

**WHITMAN, OLIVER GILMAN**

164-01-63,  
 61 E. Putnam Ave.,  
 Greenwich, Conn.  
 USNRF Navy Rctg Sta New York, NY.  
 Apr 7/17. Age at Entrance 22 Yrs  
 4 Mos. Sea. Sec Base 6 Brooklyn  
 NY Jun 23/17 to Aug 13/17; USS  
 George Washington Aug 13/17 to  
 Sept 30/18; Receiving Ship New  
 York NY Sept 30/18 to Nov 11/18.  
 Sea 300 das; Yeo 3c 150 das; Yeo  
 2c 133 das. Inactive duty Aug 6/19  
 Receiving Ship New York NY. Yeo  
 2c.

**WHITEN, ALBERT EDWARD**

4,311,522, White  
 97½ Lewis St.,  
 Greenwich, Conn.  
 Ind NA LB 15 Greenwich, Conn. Oct  
 30/18. Br Ft. McHenry, Md. Jan  
 13/79. 345 Handley Page Aer Sq to  
 disch. Pvt. Hon disch Dec 12/18.

**WIGGENHAUSER, FREDERICK, JR.**

192,453, White  
 18 Mead Ave.,  
 E. Portchester, Conn.  
 Ind NA Greenwich, Conn. Oct 3/17.  
 Br E. Portchester, Conn. 22 9/12  
 yrs. Co K 304 Inf to Oct 12/17; Co  
 A 504 Engrs to disch. Pvt 1cl Jun  
 20/18; Corp Oct 15/18. AEF Nov  
 26/17 to Jun 6/19. Hon disch Jun  
 17/19.

**WIGLE, JOHN S.**

8,881, White  
 Greenwich, Conn.  
 Enl ERC New York City, NY. Jun 7/  
 17. Br Mineola, NY. 23 1/12 yrs.  
 ERC to Jun 20/17; 577 A Amb Co  
 with French Army to disch. Pvt 1cl  
 Oct 1/17. AEF Dec 26/17 to Apr 20  
 /19. Hon disch Apr 22/19. Award-  
 ed Fr C de G.

**WIGMORE, THOMAS A.**

NSN, White  
 Greenwich, Conn.  
 Enl NG New York, NY. Jul 28/17. Br  
 Greenwich, Conn. 22 10/12 yrs. 2  
 Co MP NY NG (Co B 102 MP) to  
 disch. Pvt. Hon disch Feb 19/18  
 SCD. 20% disabled.

**WILD, ALBERT**

164-16-80,  
 Coscob, Conn.  
 USNRF Rctg Sta Baltimore, Md. Dec  
 13/17. Age at Entrance 27 Yrs 3

Mos. HA 1c. Nav U Univ of Mary-  
 land Oct 1/18 to Nov 11/18. HA 1c  
 333 das. Inactive duty Dec 20/18  
 Nav U Univ of Maryland. HA 1c.

**WILD, JOHN H.**

386,258, White  
 Greenwich, Conn.  
 Enl NA Ft. Slocum, NY. Jun 1/18.  
 Br Boston, Mass. 19 4/12 yrs. Co  
 B 305 TC to disch. Corp Dec 2/18.  
 Hon disch Jan 2/19.

**WILLIAMS, HORATIO BURT**

Capt., White  
 Riverside, Conn.  
 Br Utica, NY. Sept 17/77. Called into  
 active service as Capt AS Aug 29  
 /77 fr ORC. Capt Engrs Nov 19/17.  
 AS to ..... Engrs Sch to disch.  
 Princeton NJ; Cp Humphreys Va.  
 Hon disch Jul 8/19.

**WILLIAMS, JOHN MAXWELL, JR.**

2nd Lt., White  
 Greenwich, Conn.  
 Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Sept 19/17;  
 Br Greenwich, Conn. Nov 13/1890.  
 MG Co 304 Inf to Nov 10/17; Sch  
 of Mil Aeronautics Cambridge  
 Mass to Jan 8/18; Hq 2 Cadet Sq to  
 disch. Pvt 1cl Nov 10/17. Hon disch  
 Aug 8/18 to accept comm. Aptd  
 2 Lt ASA Aug 9/18 fr USA.  
 ASRMA to disch. Love Fld Tex; Cp  
 Travis Tex; Cp Dix NJ. Hon disch  
 Oct 2/19.

**WILLIAMS, THOMAS R.**

4,181,890, Colored  
 41 Charles St.,  
 Greenwich, Conn.  
 Ind NA LB 15 Greenwich, Conn. Jul  
 31/18. Br Hightstown, NJ. Mch 29  
 /95. 151 Dep Brig to Aug 26/18;  
 Co B 547 Engrs to disch. Corp Sept  
 20/18; Sgt Dec 27/18; Bn Sgt Maj  
 Mch 5/19. Hon disch Apr 7/19.

**WILLSON, JAMES G., JR.**

1,154,290, White  
 Round Hill Road,  
 Greenwich, Conn.  
 Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. Dec 2/17. Br  
 Greenwich, Conn. 28 3/12 yrs. 323  
 Aer Sq Kelly Fld Tex to Aug 16/18;  
 681 Aer Sq to Feb 21/19; 144 Aer  
 Sq to disch. Cfr May 1/18; Cfr 1cl  
 Feb 25/19. Hon disch Jul 18/19.

**WILMOT, CLIFFORD RAYMOND**

164-65-66,  
 Indian Field Road,  
 Greenwich, Conn.  
 USNRF Rctg Sta New York, NY. Jun  
 13/18. Age at Entrance 26 Yrs 4  
 Mos. MM 2c. Nav Tng Cp Pelham  
 Bay Park NY Jul 15/18 to Nov 11  
 /18. MM 2c 151 das. Inactive duty  
 Dec 17/18 Nav Tng Cp Pelham Bay  
 Park NY. MM 2c.

**WILMOT, WILLIAM A., JR.**

1,693,327, White  
 Riverside Ave.,  
 Greenwich, Conn.  
 Ind NA LB 15 Greenwich, Conn. Feb  
 26/18. Br Riverside, Conn. 22 11/12  
 yrs. 151 Dep Brig to .... Co A 307  
 Inf to disch. Pvt. AEF Apr 6/18 to  
 Apr 28/19. Hon disch May 9/19.



## GREENWICH - GRISWOLD

**WILSON, DAVID C.**

2,789,402, White  
 RFD,  
 Meadow Drive,  
 Coscob, Conn.  
 Ind NA LB 15 Fairfield Co., Conn.  
 Apr 25/18. Br Greenwich, Conn. 26  
 8/12 yrs. 152 Dep Brig to May 20/  
 18; Co D 301 Engrs to Jun 4/18; Co  
 I 302 Inf to Oct 3/18; Co A 2 Pion  
 Inf to Jun 7/18; Co B 127 Engrs to  
 disch. Corp May 1/19. AEF Jul 5/  
 18 to Jul 11/19. Hon disch Jul 18/19.

**WILSON, GILBERT**

641,280, White  
 Belle Haven, Conn.  
 Enl ERC Governor's Island, NY. Jun  
 13/17. Br New York City, NY. 33  
 1/12 yrs. MD USA Amb C Allen-  
 town Pa to Jul 30/17; MD Sec 573  
 USA Army Amb Serv to disch. Sgt  
 Jul 14/17; Sgt lcl Apr 10/18. Vitto-  
 rio-Veneto. AEF Jun 13/18 to Apr  
 23/19. Hon disch Apr 26/19. Called  
 to active duty Jun 19/17. Awarded  
 Italian War Cross.

**WOLD, CARL JOSEPH**

2nd Lt., White  
 24 Ridge St.,  
 Greenwich, Conn.  
 Ind NA Greenwich, Conn. Sept 4/17.  
 Br Riverhead, NY. Jan 29/91. Hq  
 Co 304 Inf to disch. Sgt Nov 22/17;  
 Regt Sgt Maj Mch 6/18. Hon disch  
 Jun 3/18 to accept comm. Aptd 2  
 Lt AGD Jun 4/18 fr NA. Hq 76 Div  
 to disch. Cp Devens Mass; AEF;  
 Cp Devens Mass. AEF Jul 5/18 to  
 Dec 11/18. Hon disch Dec 20/18.

**WOOD, DONALD W.**

2,557,239, White  
 74 Connecticut Ave.,  
 Greenwich, Conn.  
 Ind NA Cp. Meigs, DC. Jul 13/18. Br  
 Greenwich, Conn. 22 2/12 yrs.  
 QMC to disch. Pvt. Hon disch Dec  
 19/18. Previously enl NG Jul 7/16.  
 Disch Aug 2/17 SCD.

**WOOLLARD, BENJAMIN SCOTT**

2,885,424, White  
 376 Davis Ave.,  
 Greenwich, Conn.  
 Ind NA LB 15 Greenwich, Conn. May  
 22/18. Br Greenwich, Conn. Oct  
 22/91. 152 Dep Brig to Jun 17/18;  
 Adm Lab Co 14 ASC to Nov 7/18;  
 Adm Serv Co 47 ASC to disch.  
 Corp Sept 1/18; Sgt Jun 16/19. AEF  
 Jun 26/18 to Aug 30/19. Hon disch  
 Sept 5/19.

**WRIGHT, JAMES**

2,721,494, Colored  
 381 Greenwich Ave.,  
 Greenwich, Conn.  
 Ind NA LB 15 Fairfield Co., Conn.  
 Apr 25/18. Br Fayetteville, NC. 24  
 3/12 yrs. Co G 367 Inf to disch.  
 Pvt. AEF Jun 10/18 to Feb 17/19.  
 Hon disch Mch 8/19.

**WYNN, SAMUEL R.**

4,181,904, Colored  
 Edgewood Inn,  
 Greenwich, Conn.  
 Ind NA LB 15 Greenwich, Conn. Jul  
 31/18. Br West Point, Va. Jul 5/88.  
 151 Dep Brig to Aug 26/18; Co E  
 807 Pion Inf to disch. Pvt lcl Mch  
 25/18; Sgt May 1/19. AEF Sept 4/  
 18 to Jul 3/19. Hon disch Jul 14/19.

**ZACCARDO, PASQUAL C.**

376,935, White  
 280 Davis Ave.,  
 Greenwich, Conn.  
 Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. May 18/18.  
 Br New York, NY. 19 6/12 yrs. MD  
 to disch. Pvt lcl Oct 15/18. Hon  
 disch Jan 14/20.

**ZOCHILL, FRANCESCO**

2,885,522, White  
 338 Moshier St.,  
 E. Portchester, Conn.  
 Ind NA Greenwich, Conn. May 22/18.  
 Br Italy. Nov 3/87. QMC to disch.  
 Pvt. AEF Sept 23/18 to Jul 14/19.  
 Hon disch Jul 21/19.

**ZOELL, CONRAD**

624,701, White  
 Greenwich, Conn.  
 Enl NG New Haven, Conn. Apr 28/14.  
 Br Greenwich, Conn. 18 yrs. 12 Co  
 CAC CNG to Aug 28/17; 31 Co  
 CAC LIS to .....; Btry F 56 Arty  
 CAC to Mch 15/18; 11 Co CAC to  
 Jun 7/18; Btry D 68 Arty CAC to  
 Oct 8/18; Hq Co 68 Arty CAC to  
 disch. Pvt lcl Dec 19/17; Pvt Jan  
 16/18; Corp Apr 21/18; Pvt Sept 30/  
 18. AEF Aug 9/18 to Feb 16/19.  
 Hon disch Feb 28/19.

**ZYARA, ANDREW**

63,858, White  
 378 Greenwich Ave.,  
 Greenwich, Conn.  
 Enl NG New Haven, Conn. May 7/17.  
 Br Austria. 21 6/12 yrs. Co B 2 Inf  
 CNG (Co B 102 Inf) to disch. Pvt  
 lcl Aug ..../17; Corp Mch 5/18.  
 WIA severely Jul 22/18. AEF Sept  
 18/17 to Dec 31/18. Hon disch Jan  
 17/19. 10% disabled.

## GRISWOLD

**ARAMONEY, HAZARD F.**

1,683,387, White  
 38 No. Main St.,  
 Jewett City, Conn.  
 Ind NA LB 11 New London Co.,  
 Conn. Feb 27/18. Br Turkey, Asia.  
 24 11/12 yrs. 30 Co 8 Tng Bn 151  
 Dep Brig to Mch 15/18; Co C 302  
 Am Tn to disch. Pvt. AEF Apr 26/  
 18 to May 6/19. Hon disch May  
 19/19.

**ASHEY, EDWARD**

2,790,057, White  
 Aspinook St.,  
 Jewett City, Conn.  
 Ind NA LB 11 New London Co.,  
 Conn. Apr 26/18. Br Webster, Mass.  
 24 yrs. 29 Co 5 Bn 152 Dep Brig  
 to May 21/18; Evac Hosp 24 Re-  
 ceiving Sec MD Camp Greenleaf  
 Ga to June 13/18; Hosp Tn 41 to  
 Nov 22/18; Hosp Tn 70 to disch.  
 Pvt. AEF Aug 22/18 to Mch 3/19.  
 Hon disch Mch 22/19.

**ASHEY, OVELIA J.**

4,194,005, White  
 Jewett City, Conn.  
 Ind NA LB 11 New London Co., Conn.  
 Sept 4/18. Br Douglas, Mass. Jan

19/97. 12 Co 3 Tng Bn 151 Dep  
 Brig to Oct 11/18; C Def of Boston  
 Mass Ft Warren Mass to Oct 13/  
 18; Hq Co 42 Brig CAC to disch.  
 Pvt. Hon disch Dec 18/18.

**AUCLAIR, RANDOLPH L.**

857,511, White  
 Jewett City, Conn.  
 Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. Dec 22/16.  
 Br Jewett City, Conn. 17 10/12 yrs.  
 Co H 11 Cav to .....; Tr M 11  
 Cav to Fur to Res. Pvt lcl Apr 25/  
 19. July 21/19 Fur to Res.

**BABCOCK, ADELBERT A.**

1,685,908, White  
 Ashland St.,  
 Jewett City, Conn.  
 Ind NA LB 11 New London Co.,  
 Conn. Mch 30/18. Br Griswold,  
 Conn. 22 5/12 yrs. 15 Co 4 Tng Bn  
 151 Dep Brig to Apr 19/18; Co C  
 326 Inf to disch. Pvt. Toul Sec.  
 WIA severely July 1/18. AEF Apr  
 29/18 to Oct 13/18. Hon disch Jan  
 14/19 SCD. 10% disabled.

**BABCOCK, CHARLES I.**

5,532,523, White  
 Pleasant View,  
 Jewett City, Conn.  
 Ind NA New London Co., Conn. Oct  
 10/18. Br Griswold, Conn. Apr 20/  
 99. SATC Worcester Poly Inst-  
 Worcester Mass. Pvt. Hon disch Dec  
 12/18.

**BACON, ALFRED WILLIAM**

110-03-90,  
 Jewett City, Conn.  
 USN USS Fulton Sub Base New Lon-  
 don, Conn. June 2/17. Age at En-  
 trance 26 Yrs 9 Mos. F lc. USS  
 Fulton June 2/17 to Oct 14/18; USS  
 Alert Oct 14/18 to Nov 11/18. F lc  
 213 das; Eng 2c 314 das. Disch  
 Sept 8/19 Receiving Ship New  
 York NY. Eng lc.

**BARBER, CHARLES H.**

2,754,055, White  
 No. Main St.,  
 Jewett City, Conn.  
 Ind NA New London Co., Conn. July  
 29/18. Br Jewett City, Conn. July 31/  
 93. 9 Co 3 Bn Syracuse Rct Co to  
 Aug 28/18; CWS Edgewood Arse-  
 nald Md to disch. Pvt. Hon disch  
 Dec 17/18.

**BARRY, JAMES J., JR.**

3,158,503, White  
 Jewett City, Conn.  
 Ind NA New London Co., Conn. July  
 25/18. Br Norwich, Conn. Mch 29/  
 94. 151 Dep Brig to Aug 5/18; Co  
 E 74 Inf to disch. Pvt lcl Dec 2/18.  
 Hon disch Jan 27/19.

**BASTIEN, HECTOR**

2,886,083, White  
 23 Hill St.,  
 Jewett City, Conn.  
 Ind NA Windham Co., Conn. May 23/  
 18. Br St. Aubin, Canada. Jan 17/  
 96. 27 Co 7 Bn 152 Dep Brig to  
 June 19/18; 38 Co (Out going Cas)  
 10 Prov 162 Dep Brig to June 19/  
 18; Co L Dev Bn 3 Cp Upton NY  
 to Oct 18/18; 38 Co 10 Bn 152 Dep  
 Brig to Dec 18/18; 1st Bn 152 Dep  
 Brig to disch. Pvt. Hon disch Dec  
 24/18.

## GRISWOLD

**BELISLE, ARTHUR**

2,886,091, White  
64 Main St.,  
Jewett City, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 16 Windham Co., Conn.  
May 23/18. Br Quebec, Canada.  
May 30/94. 27 Co 157 Dep Brig to  
June 21/18; Co I 303 Inf to .....  
Co F 151 Dep Brig Camp Devens  
to disch. Ck Dec 30/18. Hon disch  
Feb 19/19.

**BELISLE, EDMOND**

367,495, White  
Palmer St.,  
Jewett City, Conn.  
Ind NA New London Co., Conn. May  
1/18. Br Jewett City, Conn. 21 11/  
12 yrs. Co A 115 Inf to disch. Pvt.  
AEF June 9/18 to Jan 5/19. Hon  
disch Feb 8/19.

**BELISLE, FRED**

111-42-03,  
Jewett City, Conn.  
USNRF Navy Rctg Sta New London,  
Conn. Apr 27/18. Age at Entrance  
21 Yrs 8 Mos. Sea 2c. Receiving  
Bks New London Conn Sept 23/18  
to Nov 11/18. Sea 2c 198 das. In-  
active duty Feb 25/19 Receiving  
Bks New London Conn. Sea 2c.

**BENAMIN, WALTER L.**

1,265,384, White  
Jewett City, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. Jan 5/18. Br  
Buffalo, NY. 20 9/12 yrs. 4 Rct Co  
Gen Serv Inf Ft Slocum NY to Jan  
14/18; 6 Co 2 Motor Mec Regt AS  
Sig C to disch. Corp May 29/18.  
AEF Mch 4/18 to Feb 2/19. Hon  
disch Feb 2/19.

**BERTON, DAVID**

4,107,424, White  
RFD 19,  
Jewett City, Conn.  
Ind NA New London Co., Conn. Aug  
30/18. Br Bobbio, Italy. Jan 4/90.  
156 Dep Brig to Sept 7/18; Co K  
134 Inf to Nov 2/18; Co C 105 Inf  
to disch. Pvt. AEF Oct 13/18 to  
Mch 6/19. Hon disch Apr 3/19.

**BICKNELL, JOHN H.**

1,298,666, White  
22 Ashland St.,  
Jewett City, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. Sept 11/17.  
Br Jewett City, Conn. 20 10/12  
yrs. Amb Co 20 6 Sn Tn to June  
8/18; 246 MPC to disch. Pvt lcl.  
AEF Aug 7/18 to Oct 20/19. Hon  
disch Jan 7/20.

**BITGOOD, HAROLD W.**

3,041,762, White  
Box 12,  
Griswold, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 11 New London, Conn.  
Aug 26/18. Br North Stonington,  
Conn. Oct 6/96. Amb Co 14 MD  
Camp Greenleaf. Chickamauga  
Park Ga to Oct 23/18; 3 Tng Bn  
MD Repl Group Camp Greenleaf  
Chickamauga Park Ga to Oct 31/  
18; Repl Unit 69 MD to Dec 6/18;  
Tng School for Sn Tr 1st Depot Div  
Dec 12/18; Co B Hq Bn ASC to  
May 14/19; Co C Hq Bn ASC to  
disch. Pvt. AEF Nov 12/18 to July  
8/19. Hon disch July 17/19.

**BLAKE, DAVID A.**

3,041,765, White  
23 Mechanic St.,  
Jewett City, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 11 New London Co.,  
Conn. Aug 26/18. Br Attleboro,  
Mass. May 17/91. Amb Co 6 to  
Jan 7/18; MD Emb Hosp Cp Stuart  
Va to Jan 10/19; MD Hosp Tn 3 to  
June 30/19; Med Det Emb Hosp Cp  
Stuart Va to disch. Pvt lcl Nov 6/  
18. Hon disch Aug 28/19.

**BLAKE, JOHN W., JR.**

2,309,493, White  
Jewett City, Conn.  
Ind NA New London Co., Conn. Sept  
20/17. Br Central Falls, RI. 21 9/12  
yrs. 151 Dep Brig to Feb 25/18; Cp  
Devens Mch Aut Repl Draft to Apr  
6/18; Sup Co 166 Inf to disch. Pvt  
lcl Feb 1/18; Pvt .....; Pvt lcl  
Oct 16/18. AEF Mch 10/18 to Apr  
25/19. Hon disch May 14/19.

**BLANCHARD, EDWARD L.**

3,041,761, White  
59 Main St.,  
Jewett City, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 11 New London Co.,  
Conn. Aug 26/18. Br St. John Bap-  
tiste, Canada. July 13/96. Amb Co  
14 MD to Oct 28/18; Prov Amb Co  
G MD Cp Greenleaf Ga to Nov 1/  
18; Repl U 72 MD Sec B Cp Green-  
leaf Ga to disch. Pvt. Hon disch  
Jan 17/19.

**BLANCHETTE, ARTHUR**

**ARCHIBALD**  
112-12-33,  
RFD 1,  
Jewett City, Conn.  
USN Nav Tng Sta Newport, RI. Mch  
7/16. Age at Entrance 21 Yrs. CP.  
Receiving Bks New London Conn  
Apr 27/18 to May 4/18; Receiving  
Bks New London Conn May 15/18  
to May 16/18; Nav Hosp at Chel-  
sea Mass May 16/18 to Aug 1/18;  
Receiving Ship at Boston Mass  
Aug 31/18 to Sept 28/18; Nav De-  
tention Cp at Deer Island Mass  
Sept 28/18 to Nov 11/18. F 3c 562  
das. Disch Nov 15/19 Nav Pris at  
Portsmouth NH. F 3c.

**BLISS, DONALD C.**

405,243, White  
East Main St.,  
Jewett City, Conn.  
Ind NA New London Co., Conn. Mch  
21/18. Br Chester, Mass. 25 5/12  
yrs. Co C 43 Engrs to Oct 18/18;  
48 Co 20 Engrs to disch. Corp Apr  
25/18; Sgt July 30/18; Sgt lcl June  
3/19. AEF May 22/18 to June 21/19.  
Hon disch June 24/19.

**BOJARSKI, STANISLAUS**

269,879, White  
Jewett City, Conn.  
Ind NA New London Co., Conn. Nov  
15/17. Br Poland. 23 2/12 yrs. 5 Co  
2 Tng Bn 151 Dep Brig to .....  
4 Btry FA Repl Regt APO 722 to  
Apr 6/18; Btry B 12 FA to disch.  
Pvt lcl June 15/19. AEF Feb 10/18  
to Aug 6/19. Hon disch Aug 21/19.

**BRICKLEY, HAROLD J.**

108,803, White  
Jewett City, Conn.  
Enl NG West Hartford, Conn. May

1/17. Br Jewett City, Conn. 19 6/12  
yrs. Tr B Cav CNG (Co B 101 MG  
Bn) to disch. Pvt lcl Oct 15/17;  
Wag Mch 1/18; Corp Dec 1/18.  
AEF Oct 10/17 to Apr 7/19. Hon  
disch Apr 29/19.

**BROWNING, FRANK D.**

2,455,766, White  
Jewett City, Conn.  
Enl ERC Boston, Mass. Dec 17/17. Br  
Jewett City, Conn. 25 yrs. Dental  
Co 1 Cp Greenleaf to Oct 28/18;  
MD 48 Inf to disch. Pvt. Hon disch  
Jan 8/19.

**BURDICK, ANDREW H.**

3,041,757, White  
24 Madison St.,  
Jewett City, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 11 New London Co.,  
Conn. Aug 26/18. Br Jewett City,  
Conn. Jan 17/97. MD Cp Greenleaf  
Ga to disch. Pvt. Hon disch Dec  
10/18.

**BUTLER, WALTER S.**

3,157,101, White  
P.O. Box 1311,  
Jewett City, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 1 Hartford Co., Conn. July  
24/18. Br Russia. Mch 27/92. 151  
Dep Brig to disch. Pvt. Hon disch  
Jan 10/19.

**CADIEUX, HENRY JOSEPH**

1,683,391, White  
Main St.,  
Jewett City, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 11 New London Co.,  
Conn. Feb 27/18. Br Three Rivers,  
Mass. 25 4/12 yrs. 30 Co 8 Tng Bn  
151 Dep Brig Feb 27/18 to Mch 11/  
18; Co B 308 Inf to Jan 16/19; Hq  
Co 307 Inf to disch. Pvt. Baccarat  
Secr; Vesle Secr; Cisne Aisne Offt;  
Meuse Argonne Offt. WIA slightly  
Aug 14/18; Wounded slightly Oct  
6/18. AEF Apr 6/18 to Apr 28/19.  
Hon disch May 9/19.

**CAMPBELL, GEORGE HERBERT**

2,790,198, White  
12 Aspinook St.,  
Jewett City, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 11 New London Co., Conn.  
Apr 26/18. Br Jewett City, Conn. 23  
10/12 yrs. 152 Dep Brig to May 21  
/18; MD Evac Hosp 24 to June 14/  
18; BH 79 to disch. Pvt lcl Nov  
27/18. AEF Sept 15/18 to June 27/  
19. Hon disch July 7/19.

**CARNECKI, PETER**

781,876, White  
65 State St.,  
Jewett City, Conn.  
Ind NA New London, Conn. Oct 4/17.  
Br Russia. 26 yrs. 151 Dep Brig to  
.....; Aux Rmt Dep Cp Gordon  
Ga to Jan 28/18; F Rmt Sq 302 to  
Apr 20/18; Aux Rmt Dep 333 to  
Dec 10/18; F Rmt Sq 356 to disch.  
Pvt. Hon disch Jan 8/19.

**CARNEGIE, JOSEPH**

3,041,769, White  
Jewett City, Conn.  
Ind NA New London Co., Conn. Aug  
26/18. Br Jewett City, Conn. July  
27/96. Hosp Grp Cp Greenleaf Ga  
to .....; BH 126 to disch. Pvt.  
Hon disch Mch 25/19.

## GRISWOLD

**CASEY, WILLIAM S.**

NSN, White  
Jewett City, Conn.  
Enl NG Willimantic, Conn. June 22  
/16. Br Pontiac, RI. 35 6/12 yrs. Co  
L 1st Inf CNG to disch. Pvt lcl Apr  
1/17. Hon disch June 11/17. De-  
pendents.

**CLARKE, FREDERICK COTHELL**

5,142,478, White  
35 Main St.,  
Jewett City, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 3 Pittsburgh, Pa. Oct 29/  
18. Br Newton, Mass. Dec 19/98.  
SATC Carnegie Inst of Tech Pitts-  
burgh Pa to disch. Pvt. Hon disch  
Dec 18/18.

**CLOUTIER, ARTHUR**

2,392,753, White  
Ashland St.,  
Jewett City, Conn.  
Ind NA New London Co., Conn. Sept  
20/17. Br Nelson, Canada. 23 2/12  
yrs. Co I 1st Army Hq Regt to  
disch. Mec Jan 15/18. AEF Mch 22  
/18 to Apr 28/19. Hon disch May  
14/19.

**COLE, CLAUDE E.**

1,004,642, White  
Jewett City, Conn.  
Enl R.A. Cp. Stossenburg, PI. Nov 26  
/14. Br Jewett City, Conn. 27 11/  
12 yrs. Tr E 7 Cav to Dec 14/16;  
Hq Tr 7 Cav to disch. Corp Jan  
17/15; Sgt Nov 15/15; Sup Sgt Dec  
14/16; Sq Sgt Maj July 11/17; Regtl  
Sgt Maj Dec 31/17. Hon disch June  
4/20 Abol RAR.

**CORIATY, FRED A.**

122-66-19,  
Box 31,  
Glasgo, Conn.  
USNRF Rctg Sta New London, Conn.  
May 6/18. Age at Entrance 21 Yrs  
11 Mos. Sea 2c. Receiving Bks  
New London Conn May 6/18 to  
Nov 11/18. Sea 2c 118 das; Sk 3c  
71 das. Inactive duty Feb 14/19  
Nav Tng Bks New London Conn.  
Sk 2c.

**COTTER, JAMES EDWARD**

122-78-54,  
Jewett City, Conn.  
USN Sub Base New London, Conn.  
June 4/18. Age at Entrance 21 Yrs  
8 Mos. Lds Y. Sub Base New Lon-  
don Conn June 4/18 to Nov 11/18.  
Lds Y 116 das; Yeo 3c 44 das.  
Disch Feb 28/19 USS Fulton at  
New London Conn. Yeo 2c.

**COUTUE, FRED**

2,392,847, White  
Jewett City, Conn.  
Ind NA New London Co., Conn. Nov  
12/17. Br Glasgo, Conn. 26 4/12  
yrs. Co I 1st Army Hq Regt to  
disch. Pvt. AEF Mch 22/18 to Apr  
28/19. Hon disch May 17/19.

**CYNOWSKI, STANISLAW**

NSN, White  
Oak St.,  
Jewett City, Conn.  
Ind NA New London Co., Conn. Oct  
4/17. Br Shuimorvorne Austria,  
Poland, 21½ yrs. 151 Dep Brig to  
disch. Pvt. Disch Feb 25/18. Alien  
enemy.

**CYR, GEORGE JOSEPH**

123-64-64,  
29 Lime St.,  
Jewett City, Conn.  
USN Rctg Station New Haven, Conn.  
May 22/17. Age at Entrance 24 Yrs  
2 Mos. F 3c. Receiving Ship at  
New York NY May 22/17 to Sept  
30/17; USS Gargoyle Sept 30/17 to  
May 22/18; Receiving Ship at New  
York NY May 22/18 to Sept 1/18;  
USS Hercules Sept 1/18 to Sept  
18/18; Nav Hosp New York NY  
Sept 18/18 to Nov 11/18. F 3c 255  
das; F 2c 212 das; F 1c 71 das.  
Disch June 27/19 Receiving Ship  
at New York NY. Eng 2c.

**CYR, NAPOLEON JOSEPH**

123-64-67,  
25 Lincoln Square,  
Jewett City, Conn.  
USN Rctg Sta Providence, RI. June  
5/17. Age at Entrance 22 Yrs 3  
Mos. AS. Nav Tng Sta Newport RI  
June 5/17 to July 7/17; Nav Tng  
Cp Portsmouth NH July 7/17 to  
Sept 8/17; USS Michigan Sept 8/17  
to Nov 11/18. AS 32 das; Sea 2c  
359 das; Sea 133 das. Disch Aug  
9/19 Receiving Ship at New York  
NY. Sea.

**DALY, JOSEPH M.**

2,790,104, White  
RFD,  
Griswold, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 11 New London Co.,  
Conn. Apr 26/18. Br Norfolk, Va.  
29 6/12 yrs. MD Rct Sec Evac Hosp  
24 Cp Greenleaf Ga to June 13/18;  
Hosp Tn 36 Cp Greenleaf Ga to  
June 19/18; BH 75 Cp Greenleaf Ga  
to Oct 12/18; MD to disch. Pvt lcl  
June 18/19. AEF Oct 26/18 to Aug  
1/19. Hon disch Sept 27/19.

**DAVIS, GEORGE PALMER**

130-40-42,  
Jewett City, Conn.  
USNRF Nav Enr Office at New Lon-  
don, Conn. Apr 23/17. Age at En-  
trance 18 Yrs 7 Mos. E 3c (R). Nav  
Tng Cp Newport RI June 15/17 to  
Aug 28/17; Dist Communication  
Supt Newport RI Aug 28/17 to Aug  
30/17; Nav Rad Sch Harvard Univ  
Aug 30/17 to Feb 22/18; Armed  
Draft Detail NY Feb 22/18 to Feb  
27/18; US Sub Chaser 352 Feb 27/  
/18 to Nov 11/18. E 3c 434 das; E  
2c (R) 133 das. Inactive duty June  
30/19 Receiving Ship at NY. E 1c.

**DAVIS, JOHN A.**

3,041,780, White  
30 Aspinook St.,  
Jewett City, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 11 New London Co.,  
Conn. Aug 26/18. Br Lonsdale, RI.  
Mch 20/97. Amb Co 6 to Oct 28/18;  
Prov Amb Co R Cp Greenleaf Ga  
to Jan 7/19; Hosp Tn 3 to June 30/  
19; Emb Hosp Cp Stuart Va to  
Sept 23/19; MD Walter Reed Gen  
Hosp Takoma Park DC to disch.  
Pvt lcl Nov 6/18. Hon disch Nov  
18/19.

**DAYON, AUGUSTUS**

130-53-07,  
Jewett City, Conn.  
USN USS Washington at Portsmouth,  
NH. Sept 21/16. Age at Entrance

38 Yrs 3 Mos. Oiler. USS Seattle  
Apr 6/17 to May 24/18; Receiving  
Ship at NY May 24/18 to May 29/  
/18; USS Plattsburg May 29/18 to  
Nov 11/18. Oiler 301 das; Eng 2c  
89 das; Eng 1c 194 das. Disch June  
21/20 Receiving Ship at NY. Eng  
1c.

**DERDA, FRANCIS J.**

3,363,837, White  
Box 1193,  
Jewett City, Conn.  
NA Columbus Bks., Ohio. Jun 26/  
18. Br Menominee, Mich. 20 6/12  
yrs. 153 Dep Brig to July 11/18;  
Ord Rep Sh to disch. Pvt lcl Mch  
28/19. AEF July 31/18 to July 19/  
/19. Hon disch July 26/19.

**Des JARDINS, EUGENE**

3,041,781, White  
80 Main St.,  
Jewett City, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 11 New London Co.,  
Conn. Aug 26/18. Br Weedon  
Canada. Aug 29/90. Repl Grp MD  
Cp Greenleaf Chicamuga Park  
Ga to Sept 7/18; MD BH 126 to  
disch. Pvt. Hon disch Dec 10/18.

**DIODATO, CARMINO**

3,041,778, White  
13 Green Ave.,  
Jewett City, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 11 New London Co.,  
Conn. Aug 26/18. Br Buenevento,  
Italy. Feb 18/97. MD BH 126 Cp  
McClellan Ala to disch. Pvt. Hon  
disch Dec 10/18.

**DOYON, NAPOLEON J.**

3,041,777, White  
Glasgo, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 11 New London Co.,  
Conn. Aug 26/18. Br Glasgo, Conn.  
June 21/90. MD Cp Greenleaf Ga  
Unasgd to Sept 4/18; Amb Co 14  
to Oct 28/18; Prov Amb Co G Repl  
Grp Cp Greenleaf Ga to Jan 7/19;  
Det MD Emb Hosp Cp Stuart Va to  
Jan 10/19; Det MD Hosp Tn 3 to  
disch. Pvt lcl Nov 8/18; Ck Jan  
20/19. Hon disch June 19/19.

**DRISCOLL, FRANCIS HERBERT**

131-98-43,  
Jewett City, Conn.  
USNRF Rctg Sta New London, Conn.  
Mch 21/18. Age at Entrance 28 Yrs  
2 Mos. M Att 1c. Nav Tng Sta  
Newport RI Apr 17/18 to Apr 22/  
18; Nav Hosp Newport RI Apr 22/  
/18 to June 16/18; Nav Tng Sta  
Newport RI June 16/18 to Aug 22/  
18; Receiving Ship Philadelphia  
Pa Aug 22/18 to Nov 11/18. M Att  
1c 133 das; AS 21 das; Sea 2c 81  
das. Inactive duty Oct 15/19 Nav  
Tng Sta Newport RI. SC 2c.

**DRISCOLL, JOHN PATRICK**

131-99-39,  
Jewett City, Conn.  
USNRF Rctg Sta New London, Conn.  
Mch 21/18. Age at Entrance 29 Yrs  
8 Mos. HA 2c. Hq 2 Nav Dist New-  
port RI Apr 18/18 to Apr 18/18;  
Nav Hosp Newport RI Apr 18/18  
to Nov 11/18. HA 2c 225 das; Sk  
2c 10 das. Inactive duty Aug 8/  
19 Nav Hosp Newport RI. Sk 2c.

## GRISWOLD

**DUDKOWSKI, RICHARD JOSEPH**

5,123,168, White  
1 Oak St.,  
Jewett City, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 11 New London Co.,  
Conn. Oct 1/18. Br Norwich, Conn.  
Nov 7/97. SATC Fordham Univ  
Fordham NY to disch. Pvt. Hon  
disch Dec 13/18.

**DUFRESNE, EMELIAN JOSEPH**

132-12-95,  
Jewett City, Conn.  
USNRF Navy Rctg Sta New London,  
Conn. June 21/18. Age at Entrance  
20 Yrs 11 Mos. M Att 2c. Nav Tng  
Sta Newport RI July 22/18 to Nov  
11/18. M Att 2c 143 das. Inactive  
duty Aug 1/19 Nav Tng Sta New-  
port RI. F 3c.

**DUGGAN, JAMES D.**

1,683,390, White  
2 Hill St.,  
Jewett City, Conn.  
Ind NA New London Co., Conn. Feb  
27/18. Br Jewett City, Conn. 28 4/  
12 yrs. 30 Co Tng Bn 151 Dep Brig  
to Mch 15/18; Co B 308 Inf to Mch  
21/18; MG Co 308 Inf to disch. Pvt  
1cl June 1/18; Corp Aug 1/18. Al-  
sace Lorraine Front and beyond  
Chateau Thierry near Fismes. WIA  
severely Aug 17/18. AEF Apr 8/18  
to Dec 24/18. Hon disch Jan 24/19.

**DWYER, JOHN E.**

1,921,367, White  
Dwyer St.,  
Jewett City, Conn.  
Ind NA New London Co., Conn. Oct  
4/17. Br Versailles, Conn. 29 11/12  
yrs. Co E 307 Sup Tn to Dec 29/18;  
MT Co 306 to disch. Corp July 26/  
18. AEF June 28/18 to May 26/19.  
Hon disch June 5/19.

**EICHELBERG, GEORGE W.**

3,158,515, White  
Jewett City, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 11 New London Co.,  
Conn. July 25/18. Br Taftville,  
Conn. Aug 1/91. 151 Dep Brig to  
Aug 27/18; 34 MG Bn 12 Div to  
disch. Pvt 1cl Nov 20/18. Hon  
disch Jan 28/19.

**EMERSON, GEORGE W.**

164,941, White  
Jewett City, Conn.  
Enl ERC New London, Conn. May 31  
/17. Br Chicago, Ill. 22 2/12 yrs.  
Co E 14 Engrs to disch. Corp July  
9/17; Pvt Oct 1/17; Pvt 1cl Oct 1/  
17; Sgt Mch 1/18; Pvt Oct 1/18.  
AEF July 27/17 to Apr 27/19. Hon  
disch May 2/19.

**FABER, STEPHEN JOSEPH**

150-00-41,  
Jewett City, Conn.  
USN Rctg Sta New Haven, Conn.  
June 11/17. Age at Entrance 18 Yrs  
7 Mos. AS. Nav Tng Sta Newport  
RI June 11/17 to July 20/17; Nav  
Tng Cp Portsmouth NH July 20/17  
to Sept 11/17; Receiving Ship NY  
Sept 11/17 to Dec 17/17; USS  
Bridge Dec 17/17 to Nov 11/18. AS  
39 das; Sea 2c 346 das; Sea 133  
das. Disch July 31/19 USS Bridge  
New York NY. Sec.

**FERMATO, ANTONIO**

3,041,785, White  
14 Mechanic St.,  
Jewett City, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 11 New London Co.,  
Conn. Aug 26/18. Br Benavanto,  
Italy. Apr 5/97. MD Amb Co Cp  
Greenleaf Ga to disch. Pvt. Hon  
disch Jan 17/19.

**FISKE, CHARLES C.**

4,193,997, White  
13 Mathewson St.,  
Jewett City, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 11 New London Co.,  
Conn. Sept 4/18. Br Killingly,  
Conn. Sept 29/96. 151 Dep Brig to  
disch. Pvt. Hon disch May 17/19.

**FOLEY, JOSEPH**

132,430, White  
49 Factory Hill,  
Jewett City, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. June 30/17.  
Br Warsaw, Russia. 28 yrs. Btry  
E 17 FA to Nov 29/18; Hq Co 17  
FA to disch. Pvt. AEF Dec 14/17  
to June 3/19. Hon disch June 9/19.

**FONTAINE, ALBERT JOSEPH**

2,549,979, White  
Oak St.,  
Jewett City, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 11 New London Co.,  
Conn. May 17/18. Br Nedon, Cana-  
da. Apr 1/93. 124 Co TC to disch.  
Pvt 1cl Dec 1/18. AEF July 14/18  
to July 12/19. Hon disch July 14/19.

**FOURNIER, EDMUND**

595,739, White  
Glasgo, Conn.  
Enl NA Ft. Wright, NY. Dec 28/17.  
Br Voluntown, Conn. 18 1/12 yrs.  
30 Co LIS CAC Ft Wright NY to  
Mch 27/18; 10 Co LIS CAC Ft  
Wright NY to July 19/18; Btry C  
68 Arty CAC to disch. Pvt 1cl Apr  
10/18. AEF Aug 9/18 to Feb 16/19.  
Hon disch Feb 27/19.

**FOURNIER, JOSEPH C.**

2,313,090, White  
\*Glasgo, Conn.  
\*(Claimed by Meriden.)  
Ind NA New London Co., Conn. Dec  
13/17. Br Griswold, Conn. 23 8/12  
yrs. 151 Dep Brig to Feb 17/18; Co  
A Hq Bn GHQ to disch. Ck Aug 1/  
18; Pvt Oct 22/18; Sgt Apr 10/19.  
AEF Mch 6/18 to June 20/19. Hon  
disch July 1/19.

**GAUTHIER, EVERETT W.**

180,259, White  
Griswold, Conn.  
Ind NA New London Co., Conn. Sept  
20/17. Br Voluntown, Conn. 30 8/12  
yrs. 151 Dep Brig to Oct 25/17; Co  
A 29 Engrs to June 9/18; Co H 29  
Engrs to disch. Ck June 10/18. AEF  
Oct 31/17 to July 5/19. Hon disch  
July 12/19.

**GEER, CHESTER SYDNEY**

160-47-63,  
Jewett City, Conn.  
USN Rctg Station New Haven, Conn.  
June 20/17. Age at Entrance 19 Yrs  
5 Mos. AS. Nav Tng Sta Newport  
RI June 20/17 to July 19/17; Nav

Tng Cp Portsmouth NH July 19/17  
to Oct 16/17; USS Pocahontas Oct  
16/17 to Nov 11/18. AS 29 das; Sea  
2c 480 das. Disch Oct 1/19 Re-  
ceiving Ship at New York NY. Sec.

**GITTLEMAN, BENJAMIN**

4,910,491, White  
28 Anthony St.,  
Jewett City, Conn.  
Ind NA Storrs, Conn. Oct 26/18. Br  
New York, NY. Mch 28/99. SATC  
Storrs Conn to disch. Pvt. Hon  
disch Dec 17/18.

**GRAY, HERBERT E.**

3,597,972, White  
72 Ashland St.,  
Jewett City, Conn.  
Ind NA New London Co., Conn. Aug  
5/18. Br Griswold, Conn. May 28  
/93. Btry C 25 FA to disch. Pvt 1cl  
Dec 1/18. Hon disch Mch 5/19.

**GUILLET, GERALD DOLARD**

162-30-71,  
Jewett City, Conn.  
USN Navy Rctg Station New Haven,  
Conn. June 11/17. Age at Entrance  
21 Yrs 8 Mos. Lds Bkr. Receiving  
Ship Philadelphia Pa June 11/17  
to Sept 6/17; USS Minneapolis Sept  
6/17 to Nov 11/18. Lds Bkr 39 das;  
Bkr 2c 255 das; Bkr 1c 224 das.  
Disch Aug 28/19 USS Minneapolis.  
Bkr 1c.

**GUILLET, ULYSSE EMERAL**

162-30-77,  
Jewett City, Conn.  
USNRF Enrolling Office New London,  
Conn. Apr 27/18. Age at Entrance  
19 Yrs 9 Mos. Sea 2c. Dist Receiving  
Bks Patrol Sec New London  
Conn Apr 27/18 to Aug 23/18; Sub  
Base New London Conn Aug 23/18  
to Sept 10/18; Nav Hosp New Lon-  
don Conn Sept 10/18 to Sept 20/18;  
Receiving Bks New London Conn  
Sept 20/18 to Nov 11/18. Sea 2c  
198 das. Inactive duty Feb 14/19  
Receiving Bks New London Conn.  
Sea 2c.

**GUILLOTTE, PHILAMON**

1,683,402, White  
Palmer Ave.,  
Jewett City, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 11 New London Co.,  
Conn. Feb 27/18. Br Central Falls,  
RI. 24 6/12 yrs. Co C 305 Inf to  
disch. Pvt 1cl July 8/18. AEF Apr  
16/18 to Apr 24/19. Hon disch May  
9/19.

**HALLASEY, DANIEL**

3,146,324, White  
Jewett City, Conn.  
Ind NA Providence, RI. June 27/18.  
Br Plainfield, Conn. Sept 26/88. 151  
Dep Brig to disch. Pvt. Hon disch  
Jan 2/19.

**HARRIS, PERCIVAL**

137,291, White  
Griswold, Conn.  
Ind NA New London Co., Conn. Sept  
20/17. Br Kleczew, Russia. 26 9/12  
yrs. Btry F 103 FA to disch. Pvt.  
AEF Oct 9/17 to Apr 10/19. Hon  
disch Apr 29/19.

## GRISWOLD

**HAZARD, CHARLES W.**

4,195,967, Colored  
S. Main St.,  
Jewett City, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 11 New London Co.,  
Conn. Sept 27/18. Br Jewett City,  
Conn. June 8/96. 151 Dep Brig to  
Nov 20/18; QMC Co C 433 Res  
Labor Bn to disch. Pvt. Hon disch  
Mch 14/19.

**HAZARD, VULINES I.**

4,191,183, Colored  
Main St.,  
Jewett City, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 11 New London Co.,  
Conn. Aug 31/18. Br Jewett City,  
Conn. Nov 18/92. Co B 550 Engrs  
Serv Bn to disch. Pvt. Hon disch  
Jan 10/19.

**HEBERT, ALFRED**

2,884,906, White  
Jewett City, Conn.  
Ind NA New London Co., Conn. May  
22/18. Br Jewett City, Conn. Apr  
2/89. MD Cp Greenleaf Ga to June  
24/18; MD 57 Pion Inf to disch.  
Pvt. AEF Oct 7/18 to Nov 21/19.  
Hon disch Nov 25/19.

**HISCOX, EARL S.**

173-10-29  
Jewett City, Conn.  
USNRF Enr Office Newport, RI. Mch  
11/18. Age at Entrance 20 Yrs 4  
Mos. Lds E (R). Nav Tng Cp New-  
port RI Mch 11/18 to May 1/18;  
Receiving Bks New London Conn  
May 1/18 to Nov 11/18. Lds E (R),  
245 das. Inactive duty Aug 15/19  
Dist Detail Office Boston Mass. E  
2c (R).

**HISCOX, EVERETT HAWKINS**

173-10-40,  
Jewett City, Conn.  
USNRF Enrolling Office New London,  
Conn. Apr 19/17. Age at Entrance  
17 yrs 7 Mos. Sea. Hq 2 Nav Dist  
Newport RI Sept 25/17 to Sept 25/  
17; Nav Tng Cp at Newport RI Sept  
25/17 to Apr 16/18; USS Massachu-  
setts Apr 16/18 to Nov 11/18. Sea  
571 das. Inactive duty Sept 20/19  
USS Leviathan Hoboken NJ. Sea.

**IZZO, SALVATORE**

2,886,040, White  
Jewett City, Conn.  
Ind NA New London Co., Conn. May  
22/18. Br Italy. May 21/91. QMC  
Cp Johnston Fla to disch. Pvt. AEF  
Sept 23/18 to July 5/19. Hon disch  
July 17/19.

**JACOBS, HAROLD FRANCIS**

154-16-87,  
Jewett City, Conn.  
USN Rctg Station New Haven, Conn.  
June 11/17. Age at Entrance 20 Yrs  
2 Mos. AS. Nav Tng Sta Newport  
RI June 11/17 to July 20/17; USS  
Southerny July 20/17 to Sept 21/17;  
Receiving Ship at Philadelphia Pa  
Sept 21/17 to Nov 21/17; USS Illi-  
nois Nov 21/17 to Dec 14/17; Re-  
ceiving Ship at Boston Mass Dec  
14/17 to May 22/18; USS Aroos-  
took May 22/18 to Nov 11/18. AS  
39 das; Sea 2c 34 das; F 3c 113  
das; F 2c 332 das. Disch May

31/19 USS Prinz Friedrich Wilhelm  
Hoboken NJ. F Ic.

**JARVIS, ETPHAGE**

2,349,988, White  
7 Palmer St.,  
Jewett City, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. Dec 13/17.  
Br Jewett City, Conn. 24 11/12 yrs.  
650 Aer Sq to disch. Pvt lcl Apr  
1/18; Corp June 1/18; Sgt Nov 1/  
18. AEF Mch 29/18 to May 8/19.  
Hon disch May 19/19.

**JARVIS, FREDERICK**

1,908,664, White  
Glasgo, Conn.  
Ind NA New London Co., Conn.  
Sept 20/17. Br Glasgo, Conn. 22  
10/12 yrs. Hq Co 328 Inf to disch.  
Pvt. WIA Severely Oct 8/18. AEF  
May 1/18 to May 21/19. Hon disch  
June 3/19.

**JEFFERS, CLARENCE W.**

NSN, White  
Jewett City, Conn.  
Ind NA New London Co., Conn.  
Sept 20/17. Br Griswold, Conn.  
26 yrs. 1st M Trk Co 301 Am Tn  
to disch. Pvt. Hon disch Nov 16/  
17 dep rel.

**JENNINGS, GEORGE HERMAN**

Cont. Surg., White  
Jewett City, Conn.  
Br ..... Aptd Cont Surg MD Sept  
18/17 fr CL. MD. Walter Reed Hosp  
DC; Cp Greene NC; Cp Meade  
Md. Hon disch Nov 28/17 Contract  
annulled.

**KARGUL, FRANK**

NSN, White  
31 Ashland St.,  
Jewett City, Conn.  
Ind NA New London Co., Conn.  
Oct 4/17. Br Austria. 23 6/12 yrs.  
9 Co 3 Bn 151 DB to Dec 3/17;  
34 Co 9 Tng Bn 151 DB to disch.  
Pvt. Disch Feb 25/18 Alien enemy.

**KARNACWCZ, JOSEPH**

3,156,713, White  
Oak St.,  
Jewett City, Conn.  
Ind NA Salem, Mass. July 23/18.  
Br Russia. May 16/96. Co D 36  
Inf to May 9/19; Overseas Repl  
Dep Cp Meade to July 9/19; 3  
Prov Gd Co ASC to disch. Pvt.  
Hon disch Apr 14/19 to reentl.

**KINGSLEY, RALPH B.**

2,888,075, White  
Jewett City, Conn.  
Ind NA Cranston, RI. May 24/18.  
Br Providence, RI. June 2/95. 22  
Co 152 Dep Brig to June 22/18;  
Co C 314 Inf to disch. Pvt. WIA  
Degree undetermined Nov 10/18.  
AEF July 8/18 to May 26/19. Hon  
disch May 31/19.

**KIZKY, ALEK**

4,194,822, White  
Box 1397,  
Jewett City, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 9 New London, Conn.  
Sept 3/18. Br Russia. 1896. Hq  
CD of Boston CAC to Oct 13/18;  
Btry F 33 Arty CAC to disch. Pvt.  
Hon disch Dec 19/18.

**KNOX, EDGAR P.**

2,799,223, White  
East Main St.,  
Jewett City, Conn.  
Ind NA New London Co., Conn.  
Aug 15/18. Br Poughkeepsie, NY.  
Apr 28/94. Newton Tech High Schl  
Tng Det Newton Mass to Oct 12/  
18; 298 Aer Sq Prov Serv to disch.  
Pvt. Hon disch Dec 30/18.

**KOPIER, SRUL**

3,203,580, White  
Jewett City, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 113 New York, NY. June  
24/18. Br Russia. Apr 23/96. Mo-  
tor Co 11 to July 17/18; BH 80 to  
disch. Pvt. AEF Sept 20/18 to  
May 24/19. Hon disch June 3/19.

**KOPROWSKI, JOHN**

NSN, White  
90 Slater St.,  
Jewett City, Conn.  
Ind NA Norwich, Conn. .... Br  
Villa Nova, Poland. 31 yrs. 8 Co  
2 Tng Bn 151 Dep Brig to disch.  
Pvt. Hon disch Jan 3/18 Dep rel.

**La CROIX, EDMOND J.**

598,718, White  
Glasgo, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Terry, NY. July 2/18.  
Br Quebec, Canada. 20 3/12 yrs.  
Btry F 68 Arty CAC to disch. Pvt  
lcl Aug 17/18. AEF Aug 8/18 to  
Jan 25/19. Hon disch Feb 28/19.

**LAFAVE, HECTOR A.**

2,387,630, White  
East Main St.,  
Jewett City, Conn.  
Ind NA New London Co., Conn.  
Nov 15/17. Br Jewett City, Conn.  
21 11/12 yrs. Co G 61 Inf to disch.  
Pvt. AEF Apr 16/18 to July 20/19.  
Hon disch July 26/19.

**★ La FLAMM, ORVILLE**

51,387, White  
Dwyer St.,  
Jewett City, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. Aug 1/17.  
Br Sweetsburgh, Canada. 28 10/  
12 yrs. Co I 50 Inf Aug 1/17 to  
Aug 15/17; Co I 23 Inf to death.  
Pvt Aug 1/17; Pvt lcl Oct 11/17;  
Corp Jan 19/18; Rd to Pvt May  
19/18. Vecux. AEF Sept 7/17 to  
death. KIA July 1/18. Notified  
Alice La Flamm, mother, Dwyer  
Street, Jewett City, Conn.

**LALIBERTE, WILLIAM**

4,169,324, White  
87 Hill St.,  
Jewett City, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 11 New London Co.,  
Conn. Sept 5/18. Br Voluntown,  
Conn. Sept 16/90. 152 Dep Brig  
to disch. Pvt. Hon disch Dec 3/18.

**LAMOTTE, MEDOS**

3,041,789, White  
6 Ashland St.,  
Jewett City, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 11 New London Co.,  
Conn. Aug 26/18. Br Occum, Conn.  
Feb 18/95. MD Cp Greenleaf Ga  
to Sept 7/18; MD BH 127 to disch.  
Pvt. Hon disch Dec 13/18.

## GRISWOLD

**LARRABEE, ARCHIE**

3,158,527, White  
34 Mechanic St.,  
Jewett City, Conn.  
Ind NA New London Co., Conn.  
July 25/18. Br Somerville, Me. 25  
7/12 Yrs. 37 Co 101 Tng Bn DB  
to Aug 5/18; Co E 74 Inf to disch.  
Wag Oct 1/18. Hon disch Jan  
31/19.

**Le CLAIRE, EUGENE**

2,799,230, White  
4 Tracy Ave.,  
Jewett City, Conn.  
Ind NA New London Co., Conn.  
Aug 15/18. Br Jewett City, Conn.  
Apr 20/96. SATC Newton Tech  
High Sch Newton Mass to disch.  
Pvt. Hon disch Dec 21/18.

**Le CLAIRE, WILFRED JOSEPH**

180-78-07,  
28 Mechanic St.,  
Jewett City, Conn.  
USN Nav Tng Sta Newport, RI. Aug  
1/17. Age at Entrance 18 Yrs. AS.  
Nav Tng Sta Newport RI Aug 1/  
17 to Oct 19/17; USS Madawaska  
Oct 19/17 to Nov 11/18. AS 79  
das; Sea 2c 347 das; Sea 41 das.  
Disch Sept 10/19 Nav Tng Sta New-  
port RI. Sea 2c.

**L'HENREUX, ALFRED JOSEPH**

Lt. Col., White  
P.O. Box 27,  
Jewett City, Conn.  
Br Jewett City, Conn. Oct 1/85. Call-  
ed into active service as 2 Lt AGD  
Aug 15/17 fr CL. Madison Bks NY.  
1st Lt May 18/18; Capt Sept 22/  
18; Maj Nov 1/18; Lt Col May 6/  
19. AGD to disch. Cp Dix NJ;  
AEF. St Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne.  
WIA Slightly Sept 25/18. AEF May  
20/18 to June 6/19. Hon disch June  
12/19. Awarded MCC.

**L'HEUREUX, ARTHUR N.**

180-00-30,  
33 Main St.,  
Jewett City, Conn.  
USNRF Rctg Sta Newport, RI. Mch 11/  
18. Age at Entrance 28 Yrs 2 Mos.  
HA 1c. Nav Hosp Newport RI Mch  
21/18 to Nov 11/18. HA 1c 245 das.  
Inactive duty Dec 20/18 Sub Base  
New London Conn. HA 1c.

**L'HEUREUX, WILLIAM ELIJAH**

180-00-40,  
Jewett City, Conn.  
USN USS Fulton at New London,  
Conn. July 26/17. Age at Entrance  
21 Yrs 8 Mos. HA 2c. Sub Base  
New London Conn July 26/17 to  
Nov 11/18. HA 2c 98 das; HA 1c  
92 das; PM 3c 150 das; PM 2c 133  
das. Disch Dec 18/18 Sub Base  
New London Conn. PM 2c.

**LORD, WILLIAM**

181-91-00,  
Griswold, Conn.  
USNRF Navy Rctg Sta New London,  
Conn. May 9/17. Age at Entrance  
23 Yrs 7 Mos. MM 2c. Nav Tng Cp  
New London Conn Nov 22/17 to  
Nov 27/17; Nav Demob Base Pat-  
rol New London Conn Nov 27/17 to  
Nov 11/18. MM 2c 551 das. In-  
active duty Jan 17/19 Nav Demob  
Base Patrol New London Conn.  
MM 2c.

**★ LYNCH, ALPHONSE**

3,041,800, White  
62 Hill St.,  
Jewett City, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 11 New London Co.,  
Conn. Aug 26/18. Br Kingston, RI.  
May 26/95. 1 Co Repl Grp MD Cp  
Greenleaf Ga to disch. Pvt. Died  
of broncho pneumonia Oct 14/18.  
Notified Miss Louisa Lynch, sister,  
Plainfield, Conn.

**MANARD, WILLIAM**

1,666,450, White  
73 Hill St.,  
Jewett City, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 11 New London Co.,  
Conn. Sept 20/17. Br Arctic Center,  
RI. 23 2/12 Yrs. Co B 301 Am Tn  
to Dec 5/18; Co E 164 Inf to Dec  
29/18; Co L 127 Inf to disch. Pvt  
lcl Apr 11/18; Bgtr June 7/18. AEF  
July 12/18 to May 5/19. Hon disch  
May 17/19.

**MANION, JOSEPH PATRICK**

141-07-13,  
Jewett City, Conn.  
USNRF Rctg Sta Newport, RI. July 31/  
18. Age at Entrance 24 Yrs 4 Mos.  
AS. Nav Tng Sta Newport RI Aug  
16/18 to Oct 8/18; Receiving Ship  
at Boston Mass Oct 8/18 to Nov  
11/18. AS 103 das. Inactive duty  
July 12/19 AS Hq 1st Nav Dist Boston  
Mass. Sea 2c.

**MARINIELLO, RAFFAELE**

2,885,617, White  
Mechanic St.,  
Jewett City, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 11 New London Co.,  
Conn. May 22/18. Br Italy, July  
1894. 152 Dep Brig to June 19/18;  
QMC to Aug 3/18; 342 Butch Co  
AEF to disch. Pvt. AEF Aug 14/18  
to July 17/19. Hon disch July 23/19.

**MAYNARD, ARTHUR JOSEPH**

142-25-37,  
63 Hill St.,  
Jewett City, Conn.  
US Rctg Sta New Haven, Conn. Nov  
8/17. Age at Entrance 21 Yrs 1 Mo.  
AS. Nav Tng Sta Newport RI Nov  
8/17 to Dec 7/17; USS Vermont Dec  
7/17 to Nov 11/18. AS 29 das; Sea  
2c 145 das; Swrt 61 das; SF 2c 133  
das. Disch July 26/19 Receiving  
Ship New York NY. SF 2c.

**MAYNARD, HENRY EUGENE**

142-25-68,  
Jewett City, Conn.  
USN Rctg Station New Haven, Conn.  
Jul 27/17. Age at Entrance 27 Yrs 4  
Mos. MM 2c. Receiving Ship Phila-  
delphia Pa July 27/17 to Sept 5/17;  
Sub Base New London Conn Sept  
5/17 to Sept 8/17; USS D-3 Sept  
8/17 to Nov 28/17; Sub Base New  
London Conn Nov 28/17 to Feb 15/  
18; USS M-1 Feb 15/18 to June  
10/18; Sub Base New London Conn  
June 10/18 to Nov 11/18. MM 2c  
472 das. Disch Jan 18/19 Sub Base  
New London Conn. MM 2c.

**Mc BROOME, JOHN THOMAS**

132-59-18,  
Jewett City, Conn.  
USNRF Enrolling Office New London,  
Conn. June 4/18. Age at Entrance  
21 Yrs 3 Mos. Sea 2c. Receiving

Bks New London Conn June 4/18  
to Nov 11/18. Sea 2c 160 das. In-  
active duty Aug 11/19. Disch June  
4/20 Hq 3 Nav Dist New York NY.  
Sea 2c.

**MCCARTHY, JOSEPH HENRY, JR.**

132-85-30,  
Jewett City, Conn.  
USN Rctg Station New Haven, Conn.  
June 11/17. Age at Entrance 17 Yrs  
6 Mos. AS. Nav Tng Sta Newport  
RI June 11/17 to July 20/17; Nav  
Tng Cp Portsmouth NH July 20/17  
to Sept 8/17; Receiving Ship New  
York NY Sept 8/17 to Oct 3/17; Nav  
Hosp New York NY Oct 3/17 to Oct  
20/17; Rctg Sta New York NY Oct  
20/17 to Jan 10/18; Receiving Ship  
New York NY Jan 10/18 to Jan 11/  
18; USS Lenape Jan 11/18 to Sept  
30/18; USS Madawaska Sept 30/18  
to Nov 11/18. AS 39 das; Sea 2c  
479 das. Disch July 28/19 Receiving  
Ship New York NY. Sea 2c.

**McDERMOTT, JOHN**

3,597,486, White  
Mechanic St.,  
Jewett City, Conn.  
Ind NA New London Co., Conn. Aug  
5/18. Br Ireland. May 15/87. Sup  
Co 25 FA to disch. Pvt lcl Dec 4/  
19; Wag Jan 4/19. Hon disch Feb  
8/19.

**McELLIGOTT, JOHN J.**

2,885,681, White  
1 Main St.,  
Glasgo, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 11 New London Co.,  
Conn. May 22/18. Br Jewett City,  
Conn. May 30/95. Mob Laun U 311  
to Jan 22/19; Salv Det QMC to  
disch. Corp Nov 18/18; Sgt Feb 17/  
19. AEF Aug 8/18 to July 13/19.  
Hon disch July 23/19.

**McGOURTY, OWEN**

1st Lt., White  
Jewett City, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Mills, Pl. Sept 30/15. Br  
Ireland. Sept 11/1864. 9 Co CAC  
Ft Mills Pl to Aug 9/17; Cas Det  
Office Rct Dep Ft McDowell Calif  
to retirement. 1st Sgt. Retired Oct  
8/17. Aptd 1st Lt QMC July 2/18 fr  
RA. MTC Rep U 304 to Mch 23/19;  
MTC Rep U 392 to disch. Ft Sam  
Houston Tex; Douglas Ariz. Hon  
disch Aug 1/19.

**McKIERNAN, JOHN HENRY**

2,885,529, White  
Main St.,  
Jewett City, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 11 New London Co.,  
Conn. May 22/18. Br Griswold,  
Conn. Feb 8/95. Co 38 2 Lab Regt  
to Aug 1/18; F Rmt Sq 325 to  
disch. Pvt lcl Apr 1/19. AEF Sept  
7/18 to June 23/19. Hon disch June  
30/19.

**McNICOL, ALEXANDER**

3,041,809, White  
69 E. Main St.,  
Jewett City, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 11 New London Co.,  
Conn. Aug 26/18. Br Greenville,  
Conn. Jan 21/90. NC Sch Cp Green-  
leaf Ga to Oct 25/18; MD Evac  
Hosp 41 Cp Greenleaf Ga to disch.  
Corp MD Oct 25/18. Hon disch Jan  
26/19.



## GRISWOLD

**MELVIN, SIDNEY**

142-45-75,  
\*Jewett City, Conn.  
\*(Claimed by Lisbon.)  
USNRF Navy Rctg Sta New London,  
Conn. Apr 23/17. Age at Entrance  
19 Yrs 10 Mos. Sec. Hq 2 Nav Dist  
Newport RI Apr 23/17 to Nov 11/  
18. Sea 567 das. Inactive duty Feb  
26/19 Mine Force Detail Newport  
RI. Sec.

**MENARD, ADRIAN**

2,885,692, White  
16 Hill St.,  
Jewett City, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 11 New London Co.,  
Conn. May 22/18. Br De Brandon,  
Canada. June 4/87. 152 Dep Brig  
to June 22/18; Co M 313 Inf to  
disch. Pvt lcl Aug 1/18. AEF July  
8/18 to June 2/19. Hon disch June  
9/19.

**MENARD, HARVEY**

142-44-13,  
Jewett City, Conn.  
USN Navy Rctg Sta New Haven,  
Conn. Feb 26/17. Age at Entrance  
21 Yrs 11 Mos. AS. USS Louisiana  
Apr 6/17 to Nov 11/18. F 3c 105  
das; F 2c 104 das; F 1c 181 das;  
Eng 2c 194 das. Disch Aug 12/19  
Receiving Ship New York NY. Eng  
1c.

**MINER, GILBERT HARRIS**

2,799,250, White  
25 Hill St.,  
Jewett City, Conn.  
Ind NA New London Co., Conn. Aug  
15/18. Br Ledyard, Conn. Mch 21/  
94. Newton Tech High Sch Tag Det  
Newton Mass to Oct 14/18; 298 Aer  
Prov Serv Sq Carnegie Inst Pa to  
disch. Pvt. Hon disch Jan 17/19.

**MONDOR, HENRY A.**

735,894, White  
Jewett City, Conn.  
Enl RA Jackson Bks., La. Aug 9/17.  
Br Willimantic, Conn. 20 2/12 yrs.  
Co G 11 Inf to May 25/18; 1 Army  
Advance Repl Det AEF France to  
Nov 29/18; Co G 11 Inf to disch.  
Pvt lcl Jan 8/18. AEF June 4/18 to  
May 14/19. Hon disch May 14/19  
for immediate reenl.

**★ MONSEES, JOHN RICHARD**

1,683,393, White  
Glasgo, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 11 New London Co.,  
Conn. Feb 27/18. Br Brooklyn, NY.  
24 2/12 yrs. 30 Co 8 Tng Bn 151  
Dep Brig to Mch 15/18; Co B 308  
Inf to death. Pvt. AEF Apr 6/18 to  
death. KIA Sept 29/18. Notified  
Mrs. Mary Monsees, wife, Moosup,  
Conn.

**MONTAGUE, JOSEPH E.**

2,885,616, White  
\*Jewett City, Conn.  
\*(Claimed by Lisbon.)  
Ind NA LB 11 New London Co.,  
Conn. May 22/18. Br Boston, Mass.  
Aug 8/92. 152 Dep Brig to June 13/  
18; MD to ..... MD Cp Hops 33  
to Dec 19/19; MD to disch. Ck Nov  
19/18. AEF Aug 23/18 to Jan 2/20.  
Hon disch Aug 6/20.

**MONTGOMERY, EARLE**

**SAUNDERS**  
2 Lt., White  
Griswold, Conn.  
Enl ERC Aug 15/17. Plattsburgh Bks.,  
NY. Br Groton, Conn. May 26/1893.  
Hq NED to Oct 22/17; Collegiate  
Bln Sch Macon Ga to Feb 8/18;  
Mo Aer Soc Winter Bln Sch to Feb  
26/18; Det ASSC ERC to disch. Pvt.  
Hon disch May 23/18 to accept  
comm. Assgd to active duty Oct  
31/17. Aptd 2 Lt AS (A) May 24/18  
in ERC. AS (A) to disch. Cp John  
Wise Tex; San Antonio Tex; Cp  
Morrison Va; Newport News Va;  
AEF; Cp Dix NJ. Champagne;  
Meuse-Argonne; Aisne-Marne; Oise-  
Aisne. AEF July 10/18 to Feb 21/  
19. Hon disch Feb 23/19. Awarded  
SS.

**MOREY, NAPOLEON J.**

896,047, White  
4 E. Main St.,  
Jewett City, Conn.  
Ind NA New London Co., Conn. June  
20/18. Br Jewett City, Conn. 27 1/  
12 yrs. 30 Co Cas Det Vancouver  
Washington to July 9/18; 70 Sp Sq  
SPD to Aug 31/18; 135 Sp Sq to  
Sept 23/18; 149 Sp Sq to disch.  
Pvt. Hon disch Dec 11/18. 5% dis-  
abled.

**MORGAN, CHARLES F.**

3,604,799, White  
Griswold, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 11 New London Co.,  
Conn. Oct 2/18. Br Griswold, Conn.  
Apr 15/88. 21 Rct Co Ft Slocum NY  
to Nov 11/18; Co C AGD Washing-  
ton DC to disch. Pvt. Hon disch  
Jan 14/19.

**MYOTT, ERME B.**

4,189,265, White  
1 Aspinook St.,  
Jewett City, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 8 Boston, Mass. Aug 29/  
18. Br Barton, Vt. Apr 16/97. 151  
Dep Brig to disch. Pvt. Hon disch  
Dec 11/18.

**NOFRICUK, OFANASTE**

192,675, White  
90 Slater St.,  
Jewett City, Conn.  
Ind NA New London Co., Conn. Oct  
4/17. Br Russia. 24 3/12 yrs. Co B  
504 Engrs to disch. Pvt lcl June 1/  
18. AEF Nov 26/17 to June 9/19.  
Hon disch June 24/19.

**OAKES, JOHN C.**

4,167,083, White  
North Main St.,  
Jewett City, Conn.  
Ind NA New London Co., Conn. Sept  
5/18. Br Griswold, Conn. July 13/  
93. 152 Dep Brig to disch. Pvt. Hon  
disch Dec 4/18. 1% disabled.

**OAKES, WILLIAM EDWARD**

294,395, White  
North Main St.,  
Jewett City, Conn.  
Ind NA New London Co., Conn. Nov  
15/17. Br Jewett City, Conn. 22½  
yrs. 5 Co 2 Tng Bn 151 Dep Brig  
to Feb 15/18; 3 Co Cp Devens Repl  
Draft to Apr 5/18; Co F 9 Inf to

disch. Pvt lcl Sept ...../18. WIA  
Moderately July 18/18. AEF Feb  
27/18 to Feb 22/19. Hon disch Mch  
14/19. 5% disabled. Also wounded  
slightly Nov 11/18.

**OROPOLLO, FRANK**

4,193,995, White  
Box 79,  
Jewett City, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 11 New London Co.,  
Conn. Sept 4/18. Br Morno, Italy.  
Sept 14/96. Btry D 33 Arty CAC to  
disch. Pvt. Hon disch Dec 19/18.

**PARISEAN, GEORGE WILLIAM**

152-22-18,  
Jewett City, Conn.  
USNRF Enrolling Office New London,  
Conn. Mch 27/18. Age at Entrance  
30 Yrs 3 Mos. Ptr 1c. Receiving  
Bks Siate Pier New London Conn  
Mch 27/18 to Nov 11/18. Ptr 1c 229  
das. Disch June 18/19 Experimental  
Sta New London Conn. Ptr 1c.

**PAYNE, WALLACE HARPER**

1,683,413, White  
13 East Main St.,  
Jewett City, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 11 New London Co.,  
Conn. Feb 27/18. Br New Haven,  
Conn. 29 yrs. 30 Co 8 Bn 151 Dep  
Brig to Mch 15/18; Co B 308 Inf to  
disch. Bqtr Apr 1/18. WIA severely  
Aug 17/18. AEF Apr 6/18 to Mch  
23/19. Hon disch Apr 1/19.

**★ PECHIE, CHARLES J.**

1,908,746, White  
Glasgo, Conn.  
Ind NA New London Co., Conn. Oct  
4/17. Br Lippert, RI. 23 9/12 yrs. 9  
Co 3 Tng Bn 151 Dep Brig to .....  
Hq Co 328 Inf to death. Pvt; Pvt  
lcl Dec 15/17. AEF May 1/18 to  
death. Died of pneumonia Oct 17/  
18. Notified Durfee Pechie, father,  
Plainfield, Conn.

**PECHIE, WILBURN N.**

3,041,810, White  
Glasgo, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 11 New London Co.,  
Conn. Aug 26/18. Br Crompton, RI.  
Feb 7/91. MD BH 132 to disch. Pvt.  
Hon disch Dec 17/18.

**PERRY, MEDOS**

2,309,642, White  
74 Hill St.,  
Jewett City, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 11 New London Co.,  
Conn. Sept 20/17. Br Griswold,  
Conn. 23 11/12 yrs. 151 Dep Brig  
to Feb 25/18; Co B 164 Inf to Oct  
23/18; Co B 116 Sup Tn to Dec 31/  
18; ASC to disch. Sgt Oct 26/17.  
AEF Mch 12/18 to Aug 1/19. Hon  
disch Aug 11/19.

**PETROSKY, PAUL**

1,852,190, White  
Box 288,  
Jewett City, Conn.  
Ind NA Pittsburg, Pa. Feb 25/18. Br  
Russia. 26 yrs. 9 Co 3 Tng Bn 155  
Dep Brig to Apr 2/18; Co D 110 Inf  
to disch. Pvt. WIA slightly July 30/  
18. AEF May 3/18 to Jan 7/19.  
Hon disch Jan 21/19.

## GRISWOLD

**POTTER, PAUL BARBER**

4,913,554, White  
Griswold, Conn.  
Ind NA Lewiston, Me. Oct 18/18. Br  
Griswold, Conn. Aug 6/98. SATC  
Bates Coll Lewiston Me to disch.  
Pvt. Hon disch Dec 10/18.

**POTTS, JOHN W.**

623,260, White  
Jewett City, Conn.  
Enl NG Norwich, Conn. June 3/15.  
Br Dover, NH. 18 2/12 yrs. 3 Co  
CAC CNG (26 Co CAC Ft Wright  
NY) to Dec 20/17; Sup Co 56 Arty  
CAC to disch. Pvt. AEF Mch 28/18  
to Jan 18/19. Hon disch Jan 18/19.

**PREVOST, LESTER FRANCIS**

3,011,306, White  
76 Humboldt Ave.,  
Jewett City, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 2 Pawtucket, RI. July 29/  
18. Br Jewett City, Conn. Sept 2/  
96. Co C 212 Engrs to disch. Pvt  
1cl Nov 8/18. Hon disch Mch 28/19.

**PUSHKARENKO, STEVE**

1,672,668, White  
Slater St.,  
Jewett City, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 11 New London Co.,  
Conn. Nov 26/17. Br Russia. 30 7/  
12 yrs. 151 Dep Brig to Jan 17/18;  
Vet Hosp 1 to disch. Pvt. AEF Apr  
16/18 to June 20/19. Hon disch  
June 26/19.

**RABIDEAU, WILLIAM J.**

5,533,717, White  
12 Diamond St.,  
Jewett City, Conn.  
Ind NA Franklin, NH. Oct 22/18. Br  
Pascoag, RI. 23 7/12 yrs. 1 Trk Co  
60 Am Tr to disch. Pvt. Hon disch  
Dec 16/18.

**RAIL, FREDERICK JOSEPH**

1,683,379, White  
83 Hill St.,  
Jewett City, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 11 New London Co.,  
Conn. Feb 27/18. Br Jewett City,  
Conn. 23 7/12 yrs. 30 Co 8 Tng Bn  
151 Dep Brig to Mch 15/18; Co B  
308 Inf to disch. Pvt. WIA Slightly  
about Aug 25/18. AEF Apr 6/18 to  
Dec 30/18. Hon disch Feb 6/19.

**RANEY, ALEXANDER W.**

2,754,049, White  
1 Fannings Court,  
Jewett City, Conn.  
Ind NA New London Co., Conn. July  
29/18. Br Montville, Conn. June 18/  
92. 329 GF Co to disch. Pvt 1cl  
Aug 23/18. Hon disch Jan 8/19.

**RANEY, ERMIE ROY**

1,683,377, White  
1 Fannings Court,  
Jewett City, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 11 New London Co.,  
Conn. Feb 27/18. Br Montville,  
Conn. 24 yrs. 30 Co 8 Tng Bn 151  
Dep Brig to Mch 15/18; Co B 308  
Inf to disch. Pvt. WIA Severely  
Aug 17/18. AEF Apr 6/18 to Feb  
9/18. Hon disch Feb 28/19.

**RASMUSSEN, JACOB**

182-78-97,

Tyler, Conn.

USN Rctg Station New Haven, Conn.  
Aug 8/18. Age at Entrance 33 Yrs  
9 Mos. F 2c Tng Sta Newport RI  
Aug 8/18 to Nov 11/18. F 2c 95  
das. Disch July 29/20 USS Biddle  
Philadelphia Pa. Eng 2c.

**RATHBUN, CHARLES WILLIAM**

182-79-66,  
36 Anthony St.,  
Jewett City, Conn.  
USN Rctg Station New Haven, Conn.  
Jan 22/18. Age at Entrance 22 Yrs  
3 Mos. Lds CM (A). NAS Pensacola  
Fla Jan 22/18 to Nov 11/18. Lds  
CM (A) 84 das; CM 3c (A) 209 das.  
Disch Mch 12/19 Receiving Ship  
Pensacola Fla. CM 3c (A).

**RATTY, WILFRED J.**

1,914,589, White  
27 Ashland St.,  
Jewett City, Conn.  
Ind NA New London Co., Conn. Sept  
20/17. Br Drummerville, Canada.  
30 6/12 yrs. Btry C 320 FA to  
disch. Pvt. AEF May 19/18 to May  
9/19. Hon disch May 15/19.

**RAY, FLOYD B.**

4,193,833, White  
10 Main St.,  
Jewett City, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 11 New London Co., Conn.  
Sept 4/18. Br Griswold, Conn. Apr  
13/88. 157 Dep Brig to disch. Pvt.  
Hon disch Jan 28/19.

**RIOUX, ARTHUR**

1,156,269, White  
Jewett City, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. Dec 13/17.  
Br Jewett City, Conn. 23 8/12 yrs.  
350 Aer Sq to disch. Pvt. AEF July  
16/18 to Dec 4/18. Hon disch Dec  
14/18.

**RITCHIE, ELMER A.**

287,873, White  
Jewett City, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. Dec 1/17.  
Br Jewett City, Conn. 21 3/12 yrs.  
369 Aer Sq to disch. Pvt. AEF Feb  
26/18 to Apr 21/19. Hon disch Apr  
26/19.

**ROBAK, BENNIE J.**

596,532, White  
Jewett City, Conn.  
Enl NG Norwich, Conn. July 24/17.  
Br Austria. 19 yrs. CAC 3 Co CNG  
(CAC 26 Co LIS NY) to Dec 20/17;  
Btry E 56 Arty CAC to Jan 5/18;  
CAC 28 Co LIS NY to Feb 28/18;  
Co H 40 Inf to disch. Pvt. Hon  
disch Jan 18/19.

**ROBINSON, JOSEPH L.**

3,041,495, White  
Jewett City, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 16 Windham Co., Conn.  
Aug 27/18. Br Jewett City, Conn.  
Apr 25/90. MD to disch. Pvt. Hon  
disch Nov 17/19 SCD. 25% dis-  
abled.

**ROBINSON, THEODORE ADAMS**

Ens. (SC) Prov.,  
Jewett City, Conn.  
USNRF Rctg Sta New London, Conn.

Jul 5/18. Br Sept 15/1892. Lisbon,  
Conn. Sea 2c. Receiving Bks New  
London Conn. Jul 5/18 to Nov 11/  
18. Sea 2c 129 das. Aptd Officer  
Mch 26/19 Hq 3 Nav Dist New  
York NY. CSK. Mch 26/19 Ens (SC)  
Prov. Inactive duty Apr 4/19 Nav  
Tng Cp Pelham Bay Park NY.

**ROCHELEAU, GEORGE A.**

2,789,515, White  
Anthony St.,  
Jewett City, Conn.  
\*(Claimed by Sprague.)  
Ind NA LB 11 New London, Conn.  
Apr 26/18. Br Dayville, Conn. 24  
1/12 yrs. Co C 301 F Sig Bn to  
disch. Pvt 1cl Apr 16/19. AEF  
July 10/18 to May 27/19. Hon disch  
June 3/19.

**ROMANOFF, PETER**

1,930,837, White  
Slate Hill,  
Jewett City, Conn.  
Ind NA New London, Conn. Sept 20  
/17. Br Antioch, Russia. 21 yrs.  
QMC Aux Rmt Dep 316 to disch.  
Pvt. Hon disch Feb 5/19.

**RONDEAU, POLYDOR J.**

3,158,520, White  
18 Dime St.,  
Jewett City, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 11 New London Co.,  
Conn. July 25/18. Br Taftville,  
Conn. July 14/95. 151 Dep Brig to  
disch. Pvt. Hon disch May 16/19.

**ROY, CHARLES E.**

3,158,537, White  
30 Oak St.,  
Jewett City, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 11 New London Co.,  
Conn. July 25/18. Br Canada. Sept  
26/92. Co E 74 Inf to disch. Pvt 1cl  
Dec 2/18. Hon disch Jan 22/19.

**ROY, PIERRE J.**

3,158,533, White  
Jewett City, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 11 New London Co.,  
Conn. July 25/18. Br Trois Pistol,  
Canada. Aug 29/94. Co E 74 Inf  
to disch. Pvt 1cl Dec 2/18. Hon  
disch Jan 27/19.

**SADOWSKI, JOSEPH FRANCIS**

190-13-28,  
Jewett City, Conn.  
USN Rctg Station New Haven, Conn.  
Mch 22/16. Age at Entrance 17 Yrs  
6 Mos. AS. USS Kansas Apr 6/17  
to Feb 23/18; Receiving Ship Phila-  
delphia Pa Feb 23/18 to Feb 27/18;  
Rec Ship Norfolk Va Feb 27/18 to  
Mch 31/18; SS Eurana Mch 31/18  
to Sept 26/18; Receiving Ship Nor-  
folk Va Sept 26/18 to Nov 11/18.  
Sea 2c 31 das; Sea 553 das. Disch  
Sept 12/19 Receiving Ship Hampton  
Rds Va. Sea.

**ST. JOHN, DELIFA**

1,930,691, White  
Jewett City, Conn.  
Ind NA New London Co., Conn. Oct  
4/17. Br Canada. 25 yrs. QMC Aux  
Rmt Dep 316 to disch. Pvt 1cl Nov  
22/17; Corp July 11/18; Sgt Dec  
28/18. Hon disch June 4/19.

## GRISWOLD

**ST. JOHN, VICTOR**

1,921,393, White  
Fannings Court,  
Jewett City, Conn.  
Ind NA New London Co., Conn. Sept  
20/17. Br ..... 21  
8/12 yrs. Co E 307 Sup Tn to disch.  
Pvt lcl July 25/18; Ck Feb 17/19.  
AEF June 28/18 to May 7/19. Hon  
disch May 13/19.

**SAJEWICZ, STANLEY A.**

4,194,006, White  
82 Dey St.,  
Jewett City, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 11 New London Co.,  
Conn. Sept 4/18. Br Russia. Apr 6/  
97. 151 Dep Brig to Oct 11/18; Btry  
A 33 Arty CAC to disch. Pvt. Hon  
disch Dec 18/18.

**SCHMITMAN, SAMUEL**

1,677,198, White  
P.O. Box 300,  
Jewett City, Conn.  
Ind NA New London Co., Conn. Sept  
20/17. Br Russia. 21 7/12 yrs. Engr  
Tng Regt Cp AA Humphreys Va to  
Aug 22/18; Co B 116 Engrs to  
disch. Bglr Nov 7/17. AEF Aug 26  
/18 to Feb 23/19. Hon disch Mch  
4/19.

**SCOTT, ABRAHAM J.**

4,182,587, Colored  
17 East Main St.,  
Jewett City, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 11 New London Co.,  
Conn. Aug 1/18. Br Jewett City,  
Conn. Apr 30/93. QMC Co A 443  
Serv Bn to disch. Pvt. Hon disch  
May 26/19.

**SELWAY, PETER J.**

171,740, White  
Griswold, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Logan, Colo. June 10/13.  
Br Griswold, Conn. 32 10/12 yrs.  
108 Co CAC Ft Scott Calif to Aug  
10/18; 2 Co CAC Ft Barry to Oct  
4/17; Co D 20 Engrs to Dec 11/17;  
30 Co 20 Engrs to disch. Ck Sept  
7/15; Pvt Oct 3/17; Ck Dec 1/17;  
Sgt Dec 5/18; Mess Sgt Dec 5/18.  
AEF Nov 12/17 to June 10/19. Hon  
disch June 13/19 for reent.

**SEMENESHEN, WASEL**

1,688,998, White  
Box 1397,  
Jewett City, Conn.  
Ind NA Southbridge, Mass. Apr 3/  
18. Br Kamenev, Todolsk, Russia.  
22 2/12 yrs. 23 Co 151 DB to Apr  
24/18; Co G 3 Engrs Tng Regt to  
May 13/18; Co D 102 Engrs to Oct  
21/18; Co F 102 Engrs to disch.  
Pvt. Off Somme; Ypres Lys; Def  
Secr Dickebusch Lake and Scher-  
penberg Secr. AEF May 17/18 to  
Feb 28/19. Hon disch Apr 3/19.

**SHARKEY, WILLIAM VELO**

191-74-35,  
Jewett City, Conn.  
USNRF Navy Rctg Sta Newport, RI.  
June 28/17. Age at Entrance 23 Yrs  
2 Mos. MM 2c. Nav Tng Cp New-  
port RI. Aug 1/17 to Sept 13/17;  
Material Sec Newport RI Sept 13  
/17 to Mch 20/18; Nav Hosp New-  
port RI Mch 20/18 to Apr 1/18;  
Material Sec Newport RI Apr 1/18  
to Apr 2/18; Nav Hosp Newport RI  
Apr 2/18 to Apr 18/18; Material

Sec Newport RI Apr 18/18 to Aug  
13/18; Receiving Bks New London  
Conn Aug 13/18 to Aug 21/18; Re-  
ceiving Ship New York NY Aug 21  
/18 to Sept 17/18; USS Carrillo  
Sept 17/18 to Nov 11/18. MM 2c  
501 das. Inactive duty Feb 19/19  
Receiving Bks New London Conn.  
MM 2c.

**SHAW, OSCAR J.**

383,611, White  
Glasgo, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. May 28/18.  
Br North Scituate, RI. 18 2/12 yrs.  
25 Rct Co Gen Serv Inf Ft Slocum  
NY to June 6/18; Btry C 52 FA to  
disch. Bglr Sept 1/18; Bglr lcl Dec  
1/18. Hon disch Feb 17/19.

**SLATER, LESTER W.**

226,679, White  
Mechanic St.,  
Jewett City, Conn.  
Ind NA New London Co., Conn. Nov  
15/17. Br Brooklyn, Conn. 27 6/12  
yrs. QM Mec Rep Sh 303 to July  
19/18; Mec Rep Sh 302 MTC to  
disch. Pvt. AEF Jan 17/18 to Apr  
30/19. Hon disch May 17/19.

**SMITH, JOHN**

896,085, White  
Jewett City, Conn.  
Ind NA New London Co., Conn. June  
20/18. Br Jewett City, Conn. 23 9/  
12 yrs. 32 Co Cas Cant Vancouver  
Washington to July 11/18; 1 Prov  
Regt SPD BAP to July 13/18; 7 Sp  
Sq to Jan 9/19; 9 Sp Sq to Jan  
28/19; 151 Dep Brig to disch. Pvt.  
Hon disch Feb 5/19.

**SMITH, WILLIAM J.**

4,090,057, White  
Jewett City, Conn.  
Enl NA Cp. Lee, Va. Sept 10/18. Br  
Lebanon, Conn. 32 6/12 yrs. COTS  
Cp Lee Va to disch. Pvt. Hon disch  
Nov 23/18. See Smith, William J.,  
(Coventry).

**SMITH, WILLIAM JAMES**

193-18-58,  
Jewett City, Conn.  
USN Rctg Sta New Haven, Conn. Jul  
12/17. Age at Entrance 18 Yrs 1  
Mo. AS. Tng Sta Newport RI July  
12/17 to Oct 22/17; US Sub Base  
New London Conn Oct 22/17 to  
Nov 11/18. AS 102 das; Sea 2c 385  
das. Disch Aug 16/19 USS Fulton  
New London Conn. F lc.

**SNIEROWSKI, ADAM**

2,885,632, White  
73 Hill St.,  
Jewett City, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 11 New London Co.,  
Conn. May 22/18. Br Poland, Rus-  
sia. Apr 9/93. 152 Dep Brig to June  
18/18; Ord C Cp Haritan NJ to  
disch. Pvt lcl Apr 5/19. Hon disch  
Apr 18/19.

**SOROKOSZ, JOSEPH**

1,930,848, White  
4 Mechanic St.,  
Jewett City, Conn.  
Ind NA New London Co., Conn. Sept  
20/17. Br Biala Scedlicka, Poland.  
26 5/12 yrs. 151 Dep Brig to Oct  
26/17; QMC to disch. Pvt. Hon  
disch Feb 5/19.

**SPICER, HAROLD E.**

1,076,426, White  
Main St.,  
Jewett City, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. Jan 5/18.  
Br Jewett City, Conn. 20 4/12 yrs.  
AS to disch. Pvt. Hon disch Feb  
18/19.

**SULLIVAN, DANIEL J.**

1,677,192, White  
68 Hill St.,  
Jewett City, Conn.  
Ind NA New London Co., Conn. Oct  
4/17. Br Jewett City, Conn. 24 8/  
12 yrs. 9 Co 3 Tng Det 151 Dep  
Brig to disch. Corp Oct 26/17; Sgt  
June 11/18. Hon disch Dec 5/18.

**SWIFT, GORDON C.**

2,885,457, White  
Jewett City, Conn.  
Ind NA Hartford, Conn. May 23/18.  
Br Petrolea, Canada. Feb 2/87.  
Ord C to disch. Pvt. Hon disch  
Dec 15/18.

**SYMINGTON, WILLIAM**

174-59-99,  
Jewett City, Conn.  
USNRF Navy Rctg Sta New London,  
Conn. Apr 27/18. Age at Entrance  
20 Yrs 5 Mos. Sea 2c. Nav Dist  
Base Patrol Sec New London Conn  
May 8/18 to Nov 11/18. Sea 2c  
198 das. Inactive duty Feb 14/19  
Receiving Bks State Pier New Lon-  
don Conn. Sea 2c.

**TATRAULT, AUGUSTUS**

103-53-96,  
Glasgo, Conn.  
USNRF New London, Conn. July 1/  
18. M Att 3c. Br Williamantic, Conn.  
Nov 23/97. Nav Tng Sta Newport  
RI Aug 20/18 to Oct 10/18; Rec  
Bks Newport RI Oct 11/18 to May  
8/19; 3 Nav Dist May 9/19 to May  
11/19; M Att 3c Aug 20/18 to Sept  
1/18; AS Sept 2/18 to Oct 1/18;  
Sea 2c Oct 2/18 to May 11/19. Re-  
leased from active duty May 11/  
19 3d Nav Dist. Sea 2c.

**THOMPSON, HERBERT ARTHUR**

104-05-40,  
Soule St.,  
Jewett City, Conn.  
USN Rctg Sta New York, NY. July  
17/17. Age at Entrance 24 Yrs 1  
Mo. AS. Home awaiting orders  
July 17/17 to Aug 14/17; Nav Tng  
Sta Newport RI Aug 14/17 to Mch  
31/18; Nav Rctg Sta New York NY  
Mch 31/18 to July 8/18; Rec Ship  
New York NY July 8/18 to July  
23/18; USS Huntington July 23/18  
to Nov 11/18. AS 102 das; Sea  
2c 380 das. Disch Oct 8/19 Re-  
ceiving Ship New York NY. Sea 2c.

**THORTON, IRVING MEDBERY**

104-13-92,  
P.O. Box 1363,  
79 Ashland St.,  
Jewett City, Conn.  
USN Rctg Sta New Haven, Conn.  
Aug 12/18. Age at Entrance 18  
Yrs 8 Mos. AS. Nav Tng Sta New-  
port RI Aug 12/18 to Nov 11/18.  
AS 91 das. Disch Aug 15/19 Re-  
ceiving Ship at New York NY. Sea.

## GRISWOLD - GROTON

**TYNDALL, WILLIAM**

1,906,206, White  
Box 1362,  
Jewett City, Conn.  
Ind NA New London Co., Conn.  
Sept 20/17. Br Iron Mountain,  
Mich. 25 5/12 yrs. 1 Co 3 Bn 151  
Dep Brig to Dec 7/17; Co C 327  
Inf to disch. Pvt lcl June 22/18;  
Corp Apr 26/19. WIA Slightly a-  
bout Oct 14/18. AEF Apr 25/18  
to May 18/19. Hon disch May 26/  
19.

**VARICHO, VINCENZO**

3,041,824, White  
Main St.,  
Jewett City, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 11 New London Co.,  
Conn. Aug 26/18. Br Bumarant,  
Italy. Apr 21/97. MD Cp Green-  
leaf Ga to Sept 7/18; BHU 133  
to disch. Pvt. Hon disch Dec 17/18.

**WHEELER, LEION**

2,885,881, White  
E. Main St.,  
Jewett City, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 11 New London Co.,  
Conn. May 22/18. Br Canterbury,  
Conn. Dec 25/95. Co H 303 Inf  
to Aug 6/18; F Hosp 359 315 Sn  
Tn to disch. Pvt. AEF July 5/18  
to June 7/19. Hon disch June 19/  
19.

**WILCOX, HENRY G.**

1,915,960, White  
E. Main St.,  
Jewett City, Conn.  
Ind NA New London Co., Conn. Sept  
20/17. Br Lisbon, Conn. 28 9/12  
yrs. Btry B 321 FA to May 21/19;  
152 DB to disch. Pvt lcl Feb 7/  
18; Corp June 28/18. AEF May 19  
/18 to May 20/19. Hon disch May  
20/19.

**WYATT, HERBERT**

1,683,414, White  
26 Aspinook St.,  
Jewett City, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 11 New London Co.,  
Conn. Feb 27/18. Br New Mills,  
England. 27 3/12 yrs. 30 Co 8  
Bn 151 Dep Brig to Mch 15/18;  
Co B 308 Inf to Apr 2/18; Hq Co  
308 Inf to disch. Pvt lcl July 22/  
18. WIA Slightly Sept 9/18. AEF  
Apr 6/18 to Apr 28/19. Hon disch  
May 9/19.

**WYATT, JOHN E.**

1,677,204, White  
Main St.,  
Jewett City, Conn.  
Ind NA New London Co., Conn. Oct  
4/17. Br New Mills, England. 22  
yrs. 151 Dep Brig to Sept 13/18;  
Inf COTS Cp Grant Ill to disch.  
Pvt lcl Feb 1/18; Corp Mch 1/18;  
Sgt Mch 11/18. Hon disch Dec  
4/18.

**YORSK, JOHN**

1,083,614, White  
Jewett City, Conn.  
Enl RA Columbus Bks., Ohio. Feb  
2/18. Br Jewett City, Conn. 19 yrs.  
Bln Det 4 AS Sig C to May 15/  
18; 8 Bln Co. Pvt. WIA Degree  
undetermined Oct 3/18. AEF Apr

22/18 to Feb 22/19. Soldier still  
in service Apr 7/20 Fox Hills NY.

**YOUNG, LEON GREYSON**

2,548,512, White  
Jewett City, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 11 New London Co.,  
Conn. May 17/18. Br Voluntown,  
Conn. June 16/93. Co B 50 Engrs  
(Co B 50 Regt TC) to .....; 117  
Co TC to disch. Pvt. AEF July  
9/18 to July 4/19. Hon disch July  
10/19.

**ZALEWSKI, JOHN**

NSN, White  
67 State St.,  
Jewett City, Conn.  
Ind NA New London Co., Conn. Oct  
4/17. Br Lese Lonozca, Poland. 30  
4/12 yrs. 9 Co 3 Bn 151 Dep  
Brig to disch. Pvt. Hon disch Oct  
27/17 Physical Disability.

## GROTON

**ALEXANDER, GERARD**

Ens. (E) Prov.,  
Groton, Conn.  
USNRF Enr Office New London, Conn.  
Apr 2/17. Br Sept 24/1888. Liban,  
Russia. CMM. Tng Cp Newport  
RI June 2/17 to June 12/17; Ma-  
terial Sec Newport RI June 12/17  
to Jan 12/18; Hq 2 Nav Dist New-  
port RI Jan 12/18 to Jan 17/18.  
CMM 286 das. Aptd Officer Jan  
17/18. Disch Jan 17/18 Hq 2 Nav  
Dist Newport RI. CMM. Dec 28/  
17 Mach Prov; Oct 2/18 Ens (E)  
Prov. Jan 17/18 to 2 Nav Dist  
Newport RI for assignment; Jan  
24/18 Det 2 Nav Dist to Material  
Sec 2 Nav Dist for duty; Oct 1/18  
Det Material Sec 2 Nav Dist to  
Comdt 2 Nav Dist Newport RI for  
duty; Oct 7/18 Det 2 Nav Dist  
Newport RI to Nav Tng Sta New-  
port RI for duty in Engr Dept. In-  
active duty Aug 4/19 Nav Tng Sta  
Newport RI.

**ALLEN, GUY GEDDING**

1st Lt., White  
Box 166,  
Groton, Conn.  
Br Providence, RI. Aug 5/1894. Draft-  
ed into Federal service Aug 5/17  
as 1st Lt CAC NG. 56 Arty CAC  
to disch. Providence RI. AEF Mch  
25/18 to Feb 18/19. Hon disch Mch  
11/19.

**ALLEN, HENRY**

4,182,680, Colored  
Noank, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 9 New London, Conn. July  
31/18. Br Perryville, Ky. July 31/  
95. 49 Co 13 Bn 151 Dep Brig to  
Aug 26/18; Co A 807 Pion Inf to

disch. Pvt lcl Oct 15/18. AEF Sept  
4/18 to July 3/19. Hon disch July  
14/19.

**ALLYN, IRVING RAYMOND**

Lt. (jg) (E) Prov.,  
West Mystic, Conn.  
Br Sept 5/1889. West Mystic, Conn.  
Aug 30/18 Ens (E) Prov; Oct 24/18  
Lt (jg) (E) Prov. Aug 31/18 to Nav  
Aux Res New York NY; Oct 24/18  
Det Nav Aux Res New York NY to  
Morristown. Inactive duty Feb 19/  
19 Nav Aux Res New York NY.

**ALLYN, WILSON T.**

2,491,266, White  
26 Broad St.,  
Groton, Conn.  
Enl NA Ft. Slocum, NY. Feb 16/18.  
Br Groton, Conn. 21 7/12 yrs. Co B  
9 Bn 20 Engrs to .....; 26 Co 20  
Engrs to disch. Pvt lcl June 11/18;  
Corp Oct 10/18. AEF Mch 29/18 to  
June 1/19. Hon disch June 10/19.

**ANDERSON, THEODORE F.**

3,041,403, White  
West Mystic, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 9 New London, Conn.  
Aug 26/18. Br Groton, Conn. Nov  
21/94. Motor Co 15 Sec B Cp  
Greenleaf Ga to disch. Pvt. Hon  
disch Jan 17/19.

**ANDERSON, HERMAN FRANK**

101-15-56,  
West Mystic, Conn.  
USNRF Enrolling Office New London,  
Conn. Oct 15/17. Age at Entrance  
25 Yrs 11 Mos. CE. Hq 2 Nav Dist  
Newport RI Nov 30/17 to Nov 11/  
18. CE 392 das. Inactive duty Dec  
12/18 Hq 2 Nav Dist Newport RI.  
CE.

**ANDERSON, THEODORE ALEX**

USCG.,  
Poquonock Bridge, Conn.  
USCG Rctg Sta New London, Conn.  
Nov 21/17. Age at Entrance 17 Yrs  
3 Mos. B lc. C Gd Academy 3 Mos  
24 das; Receiving Ship at Norfolk  
Va 1 Mo 1 da; Receiving Ship at  
Phila Pa 1 Mo 25 das; Nav Pris  
Portsmouth NH 2 Mos 18 das; B lc  
9 Mos 8 das. Disch Aug 29/18  
Portsmouth NH. B lc.

**APICELLI, LOUIS**

1,666,596, White  
41 Ledyard Ave.,  
Groton, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 9 New London, Conn.  
Sept 19/17. Br Italy. 23 1/12 yrs.  
7 Co 151 Dep Brig to .....; Co D  
301 Am Tn to disch. Pvt lcl June  
21/18; Wqg July 1/18. AEF July  
12/18 to Aug 16/19. Hon disch Aug  
22/19.

**ARCHER, FRED J.**

623,594, White  
Monument St.,  
Groton, Conn.  
Enl NG New London, Conn. Mch 27/  
17. Br New London, Conn. 26 yrs.  
1 Co CAC CNG (32 Co CAC LIS)  
to Dec 20/17; Etry B 56 Arty CAC  
to disch. Mec Aug 23/17; Pvt May  
12/18. AEF Mch 28/18 to Jan 18/  
19. Hon disch Jan 28/19.

## GROTON

**ARMSTRONG, CLARA MARTHA**

100-91-39,  
Thames St.,  
Groton, Conn.  
USNRF Rctg Sta New London, Conn.  
Apr 29/18. Age at Entrance 21 Yrs  
2 Mos. Yeo 3c F. Receiving Bks  
New London Conn Apr 29/18 to  
Nov 11/18. Yeo 3c 63 das; Yeo 2c  
107 das; Yeo 1c 26 das. Disch Oct  
28/20 Hq 3 Nav Dist New York  
NY. Yeo 1c F.

**ASHBEY, FRED P.**

5,584,338, White  
Noank, Conn.  
Enl RA New London, Conn. Nov 5/  
18. Br Noank, Conn. 20 6/12 yrs.  
882 Aer Sq Avia Rep Dep to disch.  
Corp Feb 1/19. Sgt Mch 1/19. Hon  
disch Mch 31/19.

**AVERY, JOHN D.**

642,510, White  
Groton, Conn.  
Enl ERC Providence, RI. June 7/17.  
Br Groton, Conn. 21 6/12 yrs. Amb  
Serv Allentown Pa to Mch 5/18;  
The Surgeon Aer General Sup Dep  
Garden City LI NY to Mch 14/18;  
Hq US Sch of Military Aeronautics  
Princeton NJ to July 2/18; Cadet  
Det Barron Fld Everman Tex to  
disch. Pvt lcl Nov 1/17; Mec Jan  
1/18; Pvt Feb 18/18; Pvt lcl Mch 4  
/18. Hon disch Dec 19/18.

**BABCOCK, ELIJAH B.**

3,158,485, White  
Brandegee Ave.,  
Groton, Conn.  
NA New London, Conn. July 24/18.  
Br No. Stonington, Conn. Feb 11/  
93. 37 Co 10 Tng Bn 151 Dep  
Brig to Aug 6/18; Co E 74 Inf to disch.  
Mec Sept 10/18. Hon disch Jan 31  
/19.

**BABCOCK, LEON**

1,683,243, White  
Brandegee Ave.,  
Groton, Conn.  
Ind NA New London, Conn. Feb 26/  
18. Br Bozrahville, Conn. 23 1/12  
yrs. 32 Co 8 Bn 151 Dep Brig to  
Mch 21/18; Prov Bn GF Co QMC  
Post 4 Emb Hoboken NJ to Apr  
8/18; 304 GF Co Pier 96 NY City  
to disch. Pvt lcl Apr 8/18. Hon  
disch Apr 30/19.

**BAILEY, LEWIS PORTER**

110-14-54,  
Groton, Conn.  
USNRF Rctg Sta New London, Conn.  
Apr 7/17. Age at Entrance 18 Yrs.  
QM 2c. Nav Tng Cp Newport RI  
July 20/17 to Jan 29/18; Nantucket  
Sec 2 Nav Dist Jan 29/18 to Nov  
11/18. QM 2c 583 das. Inactive  
duty Jan 27/19 Nantucket Sec 2  
Nav Dist. QM 2c.

**BAINES, NORMAN**

NSN, White  
Midway, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. June 2/17.  
Br Chicago, Ill. 38 6/12 yrs. 25 Rct  
Co Gen Serv Inf to des. Pvt Des  
Aug 27/17.

**BAKER, ARTHUR F.**

2,416,352, White

Poquonock Bridge, Conn.  
Ind NA New Bedford, Mass. May 31/  
18. Br Dartmouth, Mass. 24 4/12  
yrs. Co A 54 Engrs to June 24/18;  
Lehigh Univ Pa Tng Det to Aug  
26/18; 5 Prov Bn Engr Misc Per-  
sonnel Ft Benj Harrison Ind to  
Sept 30/18; 4 Prov Bn Ft Benj Har-  
rison Ind to Oct 31/18; 2 Prov Regt  
Engrs Misc Personnel Ft Benj Har-  
rison Ind to Dec 17/18; Overseas  
Det Cas Ft B Harrison Ind to Jan  
23/19; Co H 20 Inf to disch. Sgt Oct  
16/18. Hon disch Mch 12/19.

**BAKER, ELMER F.**

1,669,456, White  
9 Elm St.,  
Noank, Conn.  
Ind NA New London, Conn. Sept 19  
/17. Br Noank, Conn. 22 8/12 yrs.  
7 Co 2 Bn 151 Dep Brig to .....;  
Det 2 QMC Cp Devens Mass to  
disch. Pvt lcl Sept 11/18; Corp Dec  
9/18. Hon disch Dec 27/18.

**BANKS, ALBERT**

624,553, White  
Noank, Conn.  
Enl NG New London, Conn. Apr 9/17.  
Br Prince Edward Island, Canada.  
20 3/12 yrs. 10 Co CAC CNG to  
Aug 28/17; 30 Co CAC LIS NY to  
Dec 20/17; 27 Co CAC to .....;  
Btry F 56 Arty CAC to disch. Pvt  
lcl Dec 19/17. AEF Mch 28/18 to  
Jan 24/19. Hon disch Feb 3/19.

**BASILICO, JOHN**

1,687,993, White  
223 Thames St.,  
Groton, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 9 New London, Conn.  
Mch 29/18. Br Raccogora, Italy. 31  
6/12 yrs. 15 Co 4 Tng Bn 151 Dep  
Brig to .....; 6 Co 152 Dep Brig  
to .....; Co C 326 Inf to disch.  
Pvt. Verdun. WIA slightly Oct  
11/18. AEF Apr 29/18 to Dec 11  
/18. Hon disch Feb 8/19. 20%  
disabled.

**BECKWITH, GEORGE ANSON**

111-15-08,  
56 Thames St.,  
\*Groton, Conn.  
\*(Claimed by East Lyme.)  
USNRF Navy Rctg Sta New London,  
Conn. Apr 4/17. Age at Entrance  
18 Yrs 4 Mos. F 2c. Sub Base New  
London Conn. May 25/17 to Nov  
11/18. F 2c 330 das; F 1c 92 das;  
MM 2c 163 das. Inactive duty Aug  
13/19 USS Fulton. MM 2c.

**BOGUE, JOHN J.**

3,041,405, White  
Brandegee Ave.,  
Groton, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 9 New London, Conn.  
Aug 26/18. Br Norwalk, Conn. May  
5/97. MD Cp Greenwich Ga to Oct  
20/18; Co C 81 Engr to disch. Pvt.  
Hon disch Dec 21/18.

**BOGUE, WILMOT L.**

596,501, White  
Poquonock Bridge, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Wright, NY. July 20/18.  
Br Poquonock Bridge, Conn. 18 6/  
12 yrs. 5 Co Ft Wright NY CAC to  
Sept 12/18; Btry A 38 CAC to Oct  
10/18; 47 Arty CAC Btry F to

disch. Pvt. AEF Oct 14/18 to Feb  
15/19. Hon disch Feb 22/19. Prior  
serv: Enl Apr 7/15. 10 Co CAC  
CNG. Hon disch Aug 1/17 SCD.

**BOISELLE, JOSEPH EARL**

112-36-44,  
Eastern Point,  
Groton, Conn.  
USN Navy Rctg Station New Haven,  
Conn. Mch 8/17. Age at Entrance  
19 Yrs 1 Mo. AS. USS Birmingham  
Apr 6/17 to July 13/17; Receiving  
Ship Boston Mass Jan 26/18 to Mch  
27/18; Nav Pris Portsmouth NH  
Mch 27/18 to Nov 11/18. Sea 2c  
387 das. Disch Mch 14/19 Nav Pris  
Portsmouth NH. Sea 2c.

**BONACCI, EDMONDO**

1,908,304, White  
Groton, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 9 New London, Conn.  
Sept 19/17. Br Italy. 24 3/12 yrs.  
151 Dep Brig to Nov 10/17; Co M  
327 Inf to Apr 8/18; QMC Det Cp  
Gordon Ga to Sept 30/18; Utilities  
Det QMC Cp Gordon Ga to disch.  
Pvt. Hon disch Mch 23/19.

**BOOSEY, GEORGE**

112-47-88,  
15 Fairview Ave.,  
Groton, Conn.  
FNR 1-B Navy Rctg Sta New Haven,  
Conn. Nov 6/16. Age at Entrance  
34 Yrs 10 Mos. MM 2c. USS Kears-  
arge Apr 7/17 to Apr 16/17; Nav  
Hosp Chelsea Mass Apr 16/17 to  
May 4/17; Receiving Ship Boston  
Mass May 4/17 to Aug 6/17; Nav  
Hosp at Chelsea Mass Aug 6/17  
to Aug 21/17; USS Chester Aug 21  
/17 to Nov 11/18. MM 2c 584 das.  
Disch Nov 5/20 Hq 3 Nav Dist New  
York NY. MM 2c.

**BRACEWELL, EDWIN R.**

4,194,015, White  
163 Thames St.,  
Groton, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 9 New London, Conn.  
Sept 3/18. Br Brooklyn, NY. Dec  
30/36. 151 Dep Brig to Oct 11/18;  
CAC C Def of Boston Ft Warren  
Mass to Oct 13/18; Hq Co 33 Arty  
CAC to disch. Corp Nov 26/18.  
Hon disch Dec 18/18.

**BRADLEY, CARL R.**

2nd Lt., White  
West Mystic, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. May 18/17.  
Br West Mystic, Conn. 21 4/12 yrs.  
21 Rct Co Ft Slocum NY to June  
6/17; 43 Aer Sq to Jan 14/18; 252  
Aer Sq to .....; 8 Cadet Sq AS  
Cp Dick Tex to Apr 24/18; Flying  
Cadet Det Wilbur Wright Fld to  
disch. Pvt lcl Nov 1/17. Hon disch  
July 15/18 to accept comm. Aptd  
2 Lt AS July 19/18 fr RA. AS. Fair-  
field Ohio. Hon disch Jan 9/19.

**BREWER, CHARLES F.**

1,813,700, Colored  
Noank, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 9 New London, Conn.  
Apr 19/18. Br Santford, Fla. 22 7/  
12 yrs. 154 Dep Brig to May 22/  
18; Co C 368 Inf to disch. Pvt. AEF  
June 5/18 to Feb 15/19. Hon disch  
Mch 4/19.

## GROTON

**BRIGHT, FRANK LESLIE**

113-25-08,  
Box 68,  
West Mystic, Conn.  
USN Rctg Sta Nashville, Tenn. Jan 3/17. Age at Entrance 17 Yrs. AS.  
USS Louisiana Apr 6/17 to Nov 29/17; Receiving Ship at New York NY Nov 29/17 to Dec 5/17;  
USS C 330 Dec 5/17 to Nov 11/18. Sea 2c 211 das; E 2c 373 das. Disch Dec 4/20 USS Birmingham San Diego Cal. E 1c (RO).

**BROGAN, EDWARD EVERETT**

2,884,917, White  
6 Park Ave.,  
Groton, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 9 New London, Conn. May 22/18. Br Boston, Mass. Sept 9/95. 152 Dep Brig to disch. Pvt. Hon disch Dec 18/18. Prior Serv: Ind at New London Conn Sept 19/17. Disch Oct 6/17. Physical disability.

**BROGAN, HARRY C.**

2nd Lt., White  
6 Park Ave.,  
Groton, Conn.  
Br Roxbury, Mass. Feb 25/1898. Aptd 2 Lt FA Sept 26/18 fr CL. Cp Jackson SC. FA to disch. Cp Taylor Ky. Hon disch Dec 18/18.

**BROWN, ANNA IRVINE**

166-32-80,  
Groton, Conn.  
USNRF New London, Conn. Nav Rctg Sta. July 2/17. Age at Entrance 25 Yrs 8 Mos. Yeo 2c. New London Sec Conn July 2/17 to Mch 21/18; Receiving Bks State Pier New London Conn Mch 21/18 to July 15/18. Yeo 2c F 214 das; Yeo 1c F 164 das. Disch July 15/18 Receiving Bks State Pier New London Conn. Yeo 1c F.

**BROWN, ARTHUR G.**

3,158,445, White  
Eastern Point Road,  
Groton, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 9 New London, Conn. July 24/18. Br East Hartford, Conn. June 5/96. 151 Dep Brig to Aug 5/18; Co E 74 Inf to disch. Pvt 1cl Dec 2/18. Hon disch Jan 27/19.

**BROWN, NELSON C. T.**

113-63-72,  
Noank, Conn.  
USNRF Enrolling Office New London, Conn. Apr 6/17. Age at Entrance 20 Yrs 10 Mos. QM 2c. Sub Base New London Conn Apr 21/17 to Jan 31/18; USS Thetis Jan 31/18 to Nov 11/18. QM 2c 422 das; QM 1c 163 das. Inactive duty Aug 29/19 Hq New York. CQM.

**BROWN, RAYMOND D.**

2,674,404, White  
Thames St.,  
\*Groton, Conn.  
\*(Claimed by No. Stonington.)  
Ind NA LB 11 New London Co., Conn. Apr 28/18. Br Woodstock, Conn. 29 8/12 yrs. 306 Mec Rep Sh U to July 5/18; MT Co 557 to disch. Corp Aug 22/18. Hon disch May 26/19.

**BRUNO, FRANK P.**

174,491, White  
63 Allen St.,  
\*Groton, Conn.  
\*(Claimed by Meriden.)  
Ind NA LB 9 New London, Conn. Sept 19/17. Br Italy. 29 2/12 yrs. Co B 20 Engrs to Oct 12/17; Co C 20 Engrs to Nov 19/17; Co F 20 Engrs to Feb 5/18; 12 Co 20 Engrs to disch. Pvt. AEF Jan 3/18 to May 23/19. Hon disch June 4/19.

**BUNNER, PEARL**

113-99-24,  
26 Dennison Ave.,  
Groton, Conn.  
USNRF Enrolling Office New London, Conn. Feb 2/18. Age at Entrance 24 Yrs. F 1c. Receiving Bks New London Conn Feb 14/18 to July 9/18; Nav Hosp Newport RI Jul 9/18 to Nov 11/18. F 1c 282 das. Inactive duty Jan 22/19 Nav Hosp Newport RI. F 1c.

**BURDICK, THOMAS E.**

2,461,418, White  
Noank, Conn.  
Ind NA New London, Conn. Apr 13/18. Br Noank, Conn. 22 7/12 yrs. Franklin Union Tng Det to June 11/18; (Boston Mass) Btry B 14 Bn FA Repl Dep Cp Jackson SC to June 22/18; Btry C 12 Bn FA Repl Dep to July 5/18; Btry F 10 Repl Dep to Nov 27/18; Btry E 44 FA Cp Stanley Texas to Dec 9/18; Hq Co 45 FA to disch. Pvt 1cl Jan 25/19. Hon disch Feb 20/19.

**BURROWS, HUBBARD FRANKLIN**

114-33-33,  
15 Latham St.,  
Groton, Conn.  
USN Rctg Sta Seattle, Washington. Aug 5/18. Age at Entrance 18 Yrs 1 Mo. AS. Receiving Ship Puget Sound Washington Aug 5/18 to Aug 30/18; Nav Tng Cp Seattle Washington Aug 30/18 to Nov 11/18. AS 98 das. Disch Feb 15/19 Nav Tng Cp Seattle Washington. Sea 2c.

**BURROWS, ROBERT D.**

65,125, White  
15 Latham St.,  
Groton, Conn.  
Enl NG New London, Conn. June 4/17. Br Groton, Conn. 21 3/12 yrs. Co G 2 Inf CNG (Co G 102 Inf) to disch. Pvt. AEF Oct 27/17 to Apr 23/19. Hon disch May 2/19. 5% disabled.

**CAMPBELL, ANNA ELIZABETH**

120-19-20,  
Spring St.,  
Noank, Conn.  
USNRF Enrolling Office New London, Conn. Mch 1/18. Age at Entrance 20 Yrs 8 Mos. Yeo 2c F. Receiving Bks New London Conn Mch 4/18 to May 15/18; Nav Hosp New London Conn May 15/18 to May 18/18; Receiving Bks New London Conn May 18/18 to Nov 11/18. Yeo 2c F 118 das; Yeo 1c F 137 das. Inactive duty July 31/19. Disch Nov 3/20 Hq 3 Nav Dist New York NY. Yeo 1c F.

**CAPWELL, WALTER FRANK**

120-36-28,  
Noank, Conn.  
USNRF Rctg Sta New London, Conn. Oct 11/17. Age at Entrance 23 Yrs 3 Mos. CGM. Receiving Bks New London Conn Nov 14/17 to Apr 5/18; USS Blakely Apr 5/18 to Nov 11/18. CGM 396 das. Inactive duty Jan 15/19 Patrol Sec New London Conn. CGM.

**CARNEY, MARTIN**

1,659,156, White  
Spring St.,  
Noank, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 9 New London Conn. Oct 3/17. Br New York, NY. 28 yrs. Co A 303 MG Bn to Aug 5/18; Prov Co Hq Det 3 Dep Div to Oct 31/18; Ord Det 3 Dep Div to disch. Pvt. AEF July 8/18 to July 12/19. Hon disch July 14/19.

**CARTER, CARLOS**

2,337,165, Colored  
Midway, Conn.  
Enl NA Springfield, Mass. Sept 15/17. Br Charleston, West Virginia. 19 4/12 yrs. 1 Sep Co Inf CNG to Jan 1/18; Co M 372 Inf to disch. Pvt. AEF Mch 30/18 to Feb 11/19. Hon disch Feb 27/19.

**CHAGNON, ALFRED H.**

181,228, White  
29 Allen St.,  
\*Groton, Conn.  
\*(Claimed by New Britain.)  
Ind NA Ft. Slocum, NY. Oct 30/17. Br Sterling, Mass. 23 9/12 yrs. 4 Rct Co Gen Serv Inf Ft Slocum NY Oct 30/17 to Nov 20/17; 1st Bn 30 Engrs to Nov 23/17; Co A 30 Engrs to July 17/18; Co Q 1st Gas Regt CWS to Nov 12/18; Co B 1st Gas Regt to disch. Pvt Oct 30/17; Pvt 1cl Dec 7/19; Pvt May 21/18. Bois de Jury; 2 battle of Marne; St Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne. WIA slightly Apr 16/18. AEF Dec 26/17 to Mch 23/19. Hon disch Apr 1/19.

**CHAPMAN, JOHN H.**

4,342,264, White  
RFD 1,  
Groton, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 9 New London, Conn. Oct 22/18. Br Groton, Conn. Oct 23/88. 8 Co Chesapeake Bay CAC Ft Monroe Va to Feb 3/19; 1 Co Chesapeake Bay CAC Ft Monroe Va to disch. Pvt. Hon disch Mch 4/19.

**CHARITY, NOLLIE**

2,463,070, Colored  
Midway, Conn.  
Ind NA Surry, Va. Oct 30/17. Br Norfolk, Va. 22 3/12 yrs. 155 Dep Brig to .....; Vet Hosp 3 to disch. Pvt. AEF May 14/18 to June 11/19. Hon disch June 18/19.

**CHIAPPERINI, LUIGI**

3,159,795, White  
300 Thomas St.,  
Groton, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 13 Roxbury, Mass. July 22/18. Br Terlizzi, Italy. Mch 18/87. 151 Dep Brig to disch. Pvt. Hon disch Sept 9/18 SCD. 183% disabled.



## GROTON

**CHRISTENSEN, WALTER**

**NORMAN**  
121-30-34,  
Box 385,  
Noank, Conn.  
USN Nav Rctg Sta New York, NY.  
Apr 5/17. Age at Entrance 21 Yrs  
6 Mos. Lds E. Receiving Ship New  
York Apr 6/17 to Nov 13/17; Sub  
Base New London Conn Nov 13/  
17 to July 26/18; USS O-9 July  
26/18 to Nov 11/18. Lds E 217 das;  
E 3c (G) 143 das; E 2c (G) 178  
das; E 1c (G) 46 das. Disch July  
28/19 USS O-9. CE (G).

**CHRISTIE, GEORGE D.**

2,461,424, White  
23 Broad St.,  
Groton, Conn.  
Ind NA New London, Conn. Apr 13/  
18. Br Groton, Conn. 24 4/12 yrs.  
Franklin Union Tng Det Boston  
Mass to June 11/18; 13 Bn FA Repl  
Draft Cp Jackson SC to July 16/18;  
Cp Jackson SC 20 Btry July Aut  
Repl Draft to .....; Btry A 147  
FA to disch. Pvt. AEF July 23/18 to  
May 6/19. Hon disch May 22/19.

**CHRISTIE, WILLIS ALFRED**

121-32-65,  
Groton, Conn.  
USNRF Navy Rctg Sta New London,  
Conn. Apr 7/17. Age at Entrance  
18 Yrs 6 Mos. Cox. Nav Tng Cp  
Newport RI July 28/17 to Dec 3/17;  
USS C-320 Dec 3/17 to Dec 26/17;  
Material Office Newport RI Dec  
26/17 to Jan 2/18; USS C-97 Jan  
2/18 to Nov 11/18. Cox 583 das.  
Inactive duty July 2/19 Boston  
Mass. Cox.

**CHURCH, EVERETT FORD**

121-33-32,  
Groton, Conn.  
USN USS Fulton Sub Base New Lon-  
don, Conn. Aug 7/17. Age at En-  
trance 20 Yrs 10 Mos. F 2c. USS  
Fulton Aug 7/17 to Nov 11/18. F  
2c 147 das; F 1c 269 das; WT 45  
das. Disch Jan 17/19 USS Fulton.  
WT.

**COE, GEORGE R.**

1,676,545, White  
16 Pleasant St.,  
Groton, Conn.  
Ind NA New London, Conn. Sept 19/  
17. Br Groton, Conn. 30 6/12 yrs.  
151 Dep Brig to disch. Ck July 8/  
18. Hon disch Dec 3/18.

**COHEN, HELENE**

121-98-09,  
320 Thames St.,  
Groton, Conn.  
USNRF Rctg Sta New London, Conn.  
Apr 30/18. Age at Entrance 16 Yrs  
11 Mos. Yeo 3c. Receiving Bks  
New London Conn May 15/18 to  
Nov 11/18. Yeo 3c F 124 das; Yeo  
2c F 71 das. Inactive duty July 31/  
19 Experimental Sta New London  
Conn. Yeo 1c F.

**COLE, ALBERT B.**

Capt., White  
West Mystic, Conn.  
Br Providence, RI. Oct 6/1883. Called  
into active service as 1st Lt Engrs  
May 16/17 fr ORC. Plattsburg NY.  
Capt July 20/17. 14 Engrs (Ry) to

Aug 12/18; 3 Army C to June 2/  
19; 308 Engrs to disch. Boston  
Mass; AEF. WIA May 21/18  
slightly. AEF July 25/17 to June  
26/19. Hon disch July 14/19.  
Awarded MCC.

**COLLINS, HENRY I.**

1,659,239, White  
Pogonock Bridge, Conn.  
Ind NA New London, Conn. Oct 3/17.  
Br Ledyard, Conn. 24 3/12 yrs. Co  
B 303 MG Bn to Aug 23/18; MC  
4 Dist 3 Dep Div to Nov 4/18; Hosp  
Center Hq Det MD to Jan 31/19;  
BH 91 MD to disch. Pvt lcl Apr  
1/18. AEF July 8/18 to Aug 1/19.  
Hon disch Aug 5/19.

**CONROY, FRANK**

122-38-57,  
67 Thames St.,  
Groton, Conn.  
USN Navy Rctg Station New Haven,  
Conn. June 7/17. Age at Entrance  
19 Yrs 1 Mo. AS. Nav Tng Sta  
Newport RI June 7/17 to July 20/  
17; USS Southerly July 20/17 to  
Sept 21/17; Receiving Ship Phila-  
delphia Pa Sept 21/17 to Jan 26/  
18; US Nav Base 18 Iverness Scot-  
land Jan 26/18 to July 10/18; Nav  
Pris Portsmouth NH July 10/18 to  
Nov 11/18. AS 43 das; Sea 2c 39  
das; F 3c 126 das; SC 4c 314 das.  
Disch Sept 8/19 USS Fulton New  
London Conn. SC 3c.

**COOPER, JOHN**

2,343,779, Colored  
Midway, Conn.  
Enl NA Ft. Slocum, NY. Nov 11/17.  
Br Dallas, Tex. 29 8/12 yrs. Co I  
304 Stev Regt to Mch 6/18; Co C  
312 Serv Bn to disch. Pvt lcl Dec  
14/17. AEF Mch 30/18 to June 19/  
19. Hon disch June 24/19.

**CRAIG, ALBERT E.**

2,557,480, White  
Neseco Hotel,  
Groton, Conn.  
Ind NA Philadelphia, Pa. Sept 13/18.  
Br Lynn, Mass. 23 3/12 yrs. MTC  
554 QMC to disch. Corp Oct 19/  
18. Hon disch Apr 10/19.

**CRANDALL, PAUL SCHROEDER**

Ens., Conf.  
46 Smith St.,  
Groton, Conn.  
USNRF Rctg Sta Providence, RI. Mch  
29/17. Br May 22/1895. East Nor-  
wood, Ohio. QM 1c. Nav Tng  
Repl Newport RI Apr 10/17 to June  
11/17; Nav Tng Sta Newport RI  
June 11/17 to Jan 25/18; QM 1c  
194 das. Aptd Officer Jan 25/18  
Hq 2 Nav Dist Newport RI. QM  
1c. Dec 27/17 Ens Prov; July 1/19  
Lt (jg) Prov; Oct 1/19 Ens Conf.  
Jan 25/18 to 2 Nav Dist Newport  
RI for duty; Feb 9/18 Det 2 Nav  
Dist to duty Tuscarora. Inactive  
duty Sept 3/19 Tuscarora.

**CRANDALL, RICHARD F.**

2,387,533, White  
West Mystic, Conn.  
Ind NA New London, Conn. Oct 3/  
17. Br West Mystic, Conn. 21 yrs.  
Co B 303 MG Bn to Feb 5/18; Co  
G 61 Inf to .....; Co C 28 Bn  
US Gds to disch. Pvt lcl Aug 1/

18; Corp Nov. 20/18. Hon disch  
Jan 4/19.

**CRISTI, ANTHONY**

2,674,254, White  
Noank, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 9 New London, Conn. Apr  
25/18. Br Naples, Italy. 28 11/12  
yrs. 152 Dep Brig to May 23/18;  
Co B 27 Engrs to June 22/18;  
Engrs Unasgd Cp Laurel Md to  
.....; 154 Dep Brig to Oct 8/18;  
20 Ord Gd Co to Jan 27/19; Del  
Gen Sup Ord Dep Fredericktown  
NJ to disch. Pvt. Hon disch Mch  
31/19.

**CROSS, RAYMOND JOSEPH**

123-27-89,  
2 Morgan Court,  
Groton, Conn.  
USN Rctg Sta New Haven, Conn. Apr  
12/17. Age at Entrance 22 Yrs 1  
Mo. Lds E. Receiving Ship at New  
York NY Apr 12/17 to Sept 13/17;  
USS Leviathan Sept 13/17 to Nov  
11/18. Lds E 128 das; E 3c 105  
das; E 2c 319 das; E 1c 26 das.  
Disch Oct 29/19 USS Leviathan at  
Hoboken NJ. E 1c.

**CROSS, WALTER FREDERICK**

123-28-17,  
2 Morgan Court,  
Groton, Conn.  
USN Rctg Station New Haven, Conn.  
May 24/18. Age at Entrance 18  
Yrs. AS. Nav Tng Sta Newport RI  
May 24/18 to Aug 5/18; USS Caro-  
la Aug 5/18 to Sept 27/18; USS  
Winslow Sept 27/18 to Nov 11/18.  
AS 73 das. Sea 2c 98 das. Disch  
July 14/19 USS Winslow at New-  
port RI. Sea.

**CROUCH, ZERA C.**

4,342,272, White  
Box 29,  
Noank, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 9 New London, Conn.  
Oct 22/18. Br Groton, Conn. July  
19/87. Btry A 41 Arty CAC to Nov  
25/18; 1 Co Chesapeake Bay CAC  
Ft Monroe Va to disch. Pvt. Hon  
disch Mch 20/19.

**CUNNINGHAM, GEORGE**

123-50-48,  
13 Broad St.,  
Groton, Conn.  
USN Nav Rctg Sta New Haven,  
Conn. Apr 13/17. Age at Entrance  
22 Yrs 8 Mos. AS. Nav Tng Sta  
Newport RI Apr 13/17 to May 15/  
18; Receiving Ship at Boston Mass  
May 15/18 to July 30/18; USS  
Mount Vernon July 30/18 to Nov  
11/18. AS 95 das; Sea 2c 443 das;  
Sea 42 das. Commended by the  
Secretary of the Navy for the  
manner in which they performed  
their duties and remained at their  
station following torpedoing of the  
USS Mount Vernon Sept 5/18. Disch  
July 10/19 USS Mount Vernon. Cox.

**CUNNINGHAM, NILES F.**

1,683,381, White  
71 Broad St.,  
Groton, Conn.  
\*(Claimed by Lyme.)  
Ind NA LB 11 New London, Conn.  
Feb 27/18. Br Lyme, Conn. 22 1/12  
yrs. 151 Dep Brig to disch. Pvt.  
AEF Apr 6/18 to Apr 28/19. Hon  
disch May 9/19.

## GROTON

**CUSHING, EDWARD M.**

63,246, White  
Noank, Conn.  
Enl NG New Haven, Conn. June 23/  
16. Br Port Townsend, Washington.  
33 8/12 yrs. Co H 1st Inf CNG to  
Aug 27/17; Hq Co 102 Inf to disch.  
Corp Sept 21/17. AEF Sept 19/17 to  
Feb 14/19. Hon disch Feb 24/19.

**DALY, BARTHOLOMEW**

130-10-51,  
Noank, Conn.  
USNRF Navy Enr Office New London,  
Conn. Apr 7/17. Age at Entrance  
22 Yrs 7 Mos. HA 2c. Hosp New-  
port RI July 9/17 to Mch 26/18;  
Med Aide, Comdt 2 Nav Dist New-  
port RI Mch 26/18 to Nov 11/18.  
HA 2c 583 das. Inactive duty Mch  
15/19 Hq 2 Nav Dist Newport RI.  
HA 1c.

**DANIELS, LEE ARNOLD**

130-17-40,  
Beull St.,  
Groton, Conn.  
USN USS Fulton Sub Base New Lon-  
don, Conn. July 23/17. Age at En-  
trance 22 Yrs. F 3c. USS Fulton  
July 23/17 to Nov 11/18. F 3c 193  
das; F 2c 283 das. Disch Aug 11/  
19 USS Fulton Sub Base New  
London Conn. F 2c.

**DAVIS, DANIEL S.**

3,041,419, White  
Noank, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 9 New London, Conn.  
Aug 26/18. Br Ashfield, Mass. July  
28/96. BH 134 to Dec 7/18; Gen  
Hosp 23 to disch. Ck Nov 11/18.  
Hon disch Nov 14/19.

**DAVIS, GEORGE W.**

596,470, White  
155 Thames St.,  
Groton, Conn.  
Enl NA Ft. HG Wright, NY. Dec 14  
/17. Br Danielson, Conn. 25 2/12  
yrs. CAC LIS NY to Jan 11/19;  
QMC to disch. Mec June 8/18. Hon  
disch May 21/19.

**DEAN, ROBERT E.**

624,617, White  
Thames St.,  
Groton, Conn.  
Enl NA Ft. HG Wright NY. Oct 22/17.  
Br Waterford, Conn. 18 2/12 yrs.  
30 Co CAC Ft HG Wright NY to  
Dec 20/17; Btry F 56 Arty CAC to  
Mch 27/18; 10 Co CAC Ft HG  
Wright NY to June 7/18; Btry F 68  
Hv Arty CAC to July 21/18; Ord  
Det 68 Hv Arty CAC to disch. Pvt.  
AEF Aug 9/18 to Feb 16/19. Hon  
disch Feb 28/19.

**DECKER, HAROLD W.**

2,674,315, White  
c/o R. McChett,  
West Mystic, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 9 New London, Conn.  
Apr 25/18. Br West Mystic, Conn.  
22 1/12 yrs. Co G 301 Am Tn to  
June 19/18; Co M 301 Inf to July  
31/18; Sup Co 106 Inf to disch. Pvt.  
AEF June 25/18 to Mch 6/19. Hon  
disch Apr 2/19.

**De LANCE, FRANKLIN**

USCG.,

Poquonock Bridge, Conn.  
USCG Rctg Sta New London, Conn.  
July 20/17. Age at Entrance 16 Yrs  
5 Mos. B 2c. CGD Academy 1 yr.  
B 2c 3 mos 21 das; B 1c 8 mos 18  
das. Disch July 19/18 New London  
Conn. B 1c.

**DERRY, CHARLES**

624,522, White  
Groton, Conn.  
Enl NG New London, Conn. Feb 6/  
17. Br Groton, Conn. 19 9/12 yrs.  
10 Co CAC CNG (30 Co LIS C Def)  
to Dec 19/17; Btry F 56 Arty CAC  
to disch. Pvt. Mec July 15/17.  
Fismes. WIA severely Aug 20/18.  
AEF Mch 28/18 to Jan 22/19. Hon  
disch Feb 1/19.

**DesFOSSES, CYRILLE MOSES, JR.**

USCG.,  
West Mystic, Conn.  
USCG Rctg Sta New London, Conn.  
Jan 6/18. Age at Entrance 17 Yrs  
6 Mos. B 1c. CGD Acad 7 mos 22  
das; CGD Cutter Dep 2 mos 13 das.  
B 1c 10 mos 5 das. Disch Jan 5/19  
Baltimore Md. B 1c.

**DEWEY, LLOYD A.**

3,041,416, White  
R 1,  
Groton, Conn.  
NA LB 9 New London, Conn. Aug 26  
/18. Br Groton, Conn. Feb 22/91.  
151 Dep Brig to disch. Pvt. Hon  
disch Dec 18/18.

**DILLON, JOHN**

1,675,126, White  
27 Baker Ave.,  
Groton, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 9 New London, Conn.  
Sept 19/17. Br Austria. 22 10/12  
yrs. 151 Dep Brig to Aug 22/18;  
Sch for Bkrs & Cks Cp Devens  
Mass to disch. Ck June 8/19. Hon  
disch July 24/19.

**Di MATTEO, ROSARIO**

2,882,309, White  
58 Mitchel St.,  
Groton, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 9 New London, Conn.  
Apr 25/18. Br Lellomanopello,  
Italy. 30 1/12 yrs. 152 Dep Brig to  
May 20/18; Btry F 301 FA to disch.  
Pvt. AEF July 16/18 to Jan 5/19.  
Hon disch Jan 18/19.

**DOORBOS, CARL HENRY**

131-67-42,  
18 Hamilton Ave.,  
Groton, Conn.  
USN USS Fulton at New London,  
Conn. Mch 12/17. Age at Entrance  
22 Yrs 6 Mos. MM 2c. USS Fulton  
Apr 6/17 to May 7/17; Receiving  
Ship New York NY May 7/17 to  
June 29/17; Sub Base New London  
Conn June 29/17 to Nov 11/18. MM  
2c 390 das; MM 1c 194 das. Disch  
Sept 2/19 USS Fulton at New Lon-  
don Conn. MM 1c.

**DOUCETT, JOHN J.**

595,787, White  
Noank, Conn.  
Enl NA Ft. Wright NY. Sept 18/17. Br  
Noank, Conn. 19 10/12 yrs. 30 Co  
CAC CNG to Dec 20/17; Btry F 56

Arty CAC to Jan 6/18; 31 Co LIS  
CAC Ft Wright NY to Mch 15/18;  
Btry F 56 Arty CAC to disch. Pvt.  
AEF Mch 28/18 to June 22/19. Hon  
disch June 27/19.

**DOUGLASS, EDMUND L.**

1st Lt., White  
116 Thames St.,  
Groton, Conn.  
Br Groton, Conn. May 9/1891. Called  
into active service as 1st Lt MC  
Jan 24/18 ORC. MC to disch. Cp  
McArthur Tex; France. AEF Aug  
31/18 to July 5/19. Hon disch July  
10/19.

**DOUGLASS, MELVIN L.**

1,508,434, White  
Groton, Conn.  
Enl ERC New London, Conn. June 11  
/17. Br Groton, Conn. 22 4/12 yrs.  
QMC Cp Bowie Tex to Oct 19/18;  
MTC Cp Bowie Tex to disch. Sgt  
(Cfr) June 11/17. Hon disch Apr  
23/19.

**DUERR, CHARLES FREDERICK**

2,886,645, White  
Poquonock Bridge, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 11 New London Co.,  
Conn. May 22/18. Br Stamford,  
Conn. Nov 12/91. 152 Dep Brig to  
June 22/18; Co 11 1st Rd Regt QMC  
to Aug 30/18; MTC Sch 1 to Oct  
23/18; 458 Trk Co MTC BH 4 AEF  
to May 31/19; MTC at large to  
disch. Corp Jan 1/19. AEF Aug 30  
/18 to June 26/19. Hon disch July  
2/19.

**EDGECOMB, ORRIN B.**

1,508,437, White  
36 Ramsdell St.,  
Groton, Conn.  
Enl ERC New London, Conn. June  
11/17. Br Groton, Conn. 26 5/12  
yrs. QMC to Sept 27/18; Motor Stu-  
dent Co Cp Joseph E Johnston Fla  
to Oct 24/18; Motor Co 2 MTC to  
disch. Sgt June 11/17. Hon disch  
Dec 3/18.

**EDWARDS, STANTON A.**

1,265,555, White  
170 Thames St.,  
Groton, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. Jan 22/18.  
Br Bridgehampton, LL, NY. 21 6/12  
yrs. M Mec Sig Cp Hancock Ga  
to Mch 22/18; 18 Co 3 M Mec Regt  
SC to disch. Corp Apr 25/18. AEF  
June 23/18 to June 26/19. Hon disch  
July 7/19.

**ELLIS, WALTER**

4,911,108, White  
Noank, Conn.  
Ind NA Springfield, Mass. Oct 10/18.  
Br Noank, Conn. Nov 11/98. SATC  
YMCA Coll Springfield Mass' to  
disch. Pvt. Hon disch Dec 10/18.

**EVERETT, HARRY C.**

195-65-00,  
Noank, Conn.  
USNRF Rctg Sta New London, Conn.  
Sept 14/17. Age at Entrance 41  
Yrs 11 Mos. CCM. Woods Hole Sec  
Mass Sept 14/17 to Nov 11/18.  
CCM 577 das. Disch Jan 20/19 Hq  
2 Nav Dist Newport RI. CCM.

## GROTON

**FARROW, WILLIAM EUGENE**

USCG.,  
AFD 1,  
Groton, Conn.  
USCG Rctg Sta New Haven, Conn.  
July 2/18. Age at Entrance 18 Yrs  
5 Mos. B 1c. CGd Academy 4 mos  
9 das. B 1c 4 mos 9 das. Disch  
Sept 2/19 Baltimore Md. B 1c.

**FAULKNER, EARL ADISON**

150-21-79,  
Groton, Conn.  
USN USS Fulton, Sub Base, New  
London, Conn. Jan 23/17. Age at  
Entrance 22 Yrs 6 Mos. F 3c. USS  
Fulton Apr 6/17 to Nov 11/18. F 3c  
270 das; F 2c 314 das. Disch Jan  
28/27.

**FELD, JACOB J.**

2,674,191, White  
16 Hamilton Ave.,  
Groton, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 9 New London, Conn. Apr  
25/18. Br Germany. 24 yrs. 152  
Dep Brig to May 20/18; Co B 301  
Engrs to June 4/18; Hq Co 302 Inf  
to Oct 3/18; Co C 2 Pion Inf to  
Dec 27/18; Co B 136 Engrs to Dec  
30/18; Co B 121 Engrs to disch.  
Sgt Dec 10/18. AEF July 2/18 to  
May 17/19. Hon disch June 28/19.

**FELD, PETER JACOB**

114-74-25,  
16 Hamilton Ave.,  
Groton, Conn.  
USN Rctg Sta New London, Conn.  
Aug 27/18. Age at Entrance 19 Yrs  
11 Mos. MM 2c. US Sub Base New  
London Conn Aug 27/18 to Nov  
11/18. MM 2c 76 das. Disch Aug  
13/20 Receiving Ship New York  
NY. MM 1c.

**FENTON, TIMOTHY EDWARD**

150-37-54,  
RFD, Oakland Park,  
Groton, Conn.  
USN Rctg Station New Haven, Conn.  
July 8/18. Age at Entrance 20 Yrs  
11 Mos. AS. Nav Tng Sta Newport  
RI July 8/18 to Oct 4/18; Receiving  
Ship Boston Mass Oct 4/18 to Nov  
11/18. AS 88 das; Sea 2c 38 das.  
Disch Jan 2/19 Receiving Ship  
Boston Mass. Sea 2c.

**FOLEY, ALBERT**

151-03-57,  
RFD 62,  
Groton, Conn.  
USN Receiving Ship Boston Mass.  
Sept 22/13. Age at Entrance 32 Yrs  
2 Mos. F 1c. USS Petrel Apr 6/17  
to Nov 11/18. Oiler 430 das; Eng  
1c 21 das; F 1c 133 das.

**FORD, BURT WOODWARD**

151-14-89,  
50 Smith St.,  
Groton, Conn.  
USNRF Rctg Sta New London, Conn.  
May 8/17. Age at Entrance 22 Yrs.  
CM 3c. Hq 2 Nav Dist Newport RI  
June 9/17 to Aug 2/17; Disch Aug  
2/17; Enl Aug 3/17 Nav Tng Sta  
Newport RI; Nav Tng Sta Newport  
RI Aug 3/17 to Aug 8/17; USS  
Utah Aug 8/17 to Nov 11/18. CM  
3c 178 das; F 3c 364 das; CM 2c

10 das. Disch Aug 13/19 Nav Tng  
Sta GRE Newport RI. CM 1c.

**FORD, ORION CHESBRO**

151-18-61,  
Groton, Conn.  
USNRF Rctg Sta New London, Conn.  
May 8/17. Age at Entrance 24 Yrs.  
CM 2c. Hq 2 Nav Dist Newport RI  
June 9/17 to June 11/17; Newport  
Sec Newport RI June 11/17 to  
Sept 30/17; Material Sec Newport  
RI Sept 30/17 to Dec 7/17; Patrol  
Sec New London Conn Dec 7/17 to  
Mch 15/18; Receiving Bks New  
London Conn Mch 15/18 to Nov  
11/18. CM 2c 419 das; CM 1c 193  
das. Inactive duty Aug 9/19 Nav  
Experimental Sta New London  
Conn. CM 1c.

**FOWLER, JAMES EARL**

Ens., Prov.,  
Groton, Conn.  
USNRF Rctg Sta New London, Conn.  
Apr 4/17. Br Aug 21/1894. White  
Cloud, Kans. Sea New London Sec  
2 Nav Dist June 22/17 to Oct 2/17;  
USS Daraga SP 43 Oct 2/17 to Mch  
31/18; Dist Base Patrol Sec New  
London Conn Mch 31/18 to Oct 4/  
18; Nav Tng Sch 2 Nav Dist Oct  
4/18 to Nov 11/18. Sec 202 das;  
QM 2c 158 das; QM 1c 122 das;  
CQM 102 das. Feb 20/19 Ens Prov.  
Inactive duty Mch 20/19 1 Nav  
Dist.

**FOWLER, OFFA CLYDE**

2,884,790, White  
19 Monument St.,  
Groton, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 9 New London, Conn.  
May 22/18. Br White Cloud, Kans.  
Mch 5/93. 152 Dep Brig to June 16/  
18; Ord Tng Center Cp Hanock Ga  
to July 11/18; 33 Prov Ord Dep Co  
to disch. Pvt. AEF July 31/18 to  
May 3/19. Hon disch May 3/19.

**FRANCKE, ERNEST BRUNO**

Boatswain, Prov.,  
Box 76,  
Noank, Conn.  
Br Apr 26/1875. Landsklone, Sweden.  
Apr 14/17 Boatswain Prov. June  
24/17 To 2 Nav Dist; July 2/17 Det  
present duties 2 Nav Dist to Com-  
mander Nav Forces Newport RI  
for duty on Alpha; Nov 3/17 Alpha  
to Mining Force Block Island RI for  
duty; Nov 9/17 Asgd to Price; Dec  
12/17 Det Price to Ardent; Aug 25/  
18 Det Ardent to Lawrence SP  
838. Inactive duty May 14/19 Po-  
comoke SP 265.

**FRASER, LLOYD WILFRED**

151-51-35,  
19 Church St.,  
Noank, Conn.  
USN Rctg Station New Haven, Conn.  
June 25/17. Age at Entrance 20  
Yrs. AS. Nav Tng Sta Newport RI  
June 25/17 to Dec 13/17; Receiving  
Ship at New York Dec 13/17 to  
Aug 1/18; USS Yacombe Aug 1/18  
to Nov 11/18. AS 159 das; Yeo 3c  
243 das; Sea 102 das.

**GARDNER, THOMAS**

160-24-81,  
c/o Henry Langworthy,

Noank, Conn.  
USNRF Rctg Sta New London, Conn.  
Apr 21/17. Age at Entrance 16 Yrs  
1 Mo. Sea 2c. Nav Tng Cp Newport  
RI Sept 28/17 to Oct 23/17; USS  
Massachusetts Oct 23/17 to Jan  
26/18; USS Narragansett Jan 26/  
18 to Nov 11/18. Sea 2c 224 das;  
Eng 2c 244 das; F 2c 102 das.  
Disch Mch 22/20 Hq 3 Nav Dist  
Brooklyn NY. Eng 2c.

**GERHARD, HARRY L.**

65,152, White  
134 Mitchell St.,  
Groton, Conn.  
Ind NA New London, Conn. Sept 8/  
17. Br New London, Conn. 25 3/12  
yrs. Co G 102 Inf to Feb 14/19;  
285 Mp Co to disch. Pvt 1cl Feb  
27/19; Corp ..... AEF Oct 26/  
17 to Aug 20/19. Hon disch Oct  
4/19.

**GILLET, LAWRENCE J.**

160-80-53,  
1 Fairview Ave.,  
Groton, Conn.  
USNRF Rctg Sta New London, Conn.  
Mch 23/17. Age at Entrance 30  
Yrs 7 Mos. MM 1c. US Sub Base  
New London Conn Apr 10/17 to  
Jan 31/18; USS Thetis Jan 31/18  
to Apr 23/18; Receiving Bks New  
London Conn Apr 23/18 to Sept  
11/18; USS Iroquois Sept 11/18 to  
Nov 11/18. MM 1c 584 das. Inactive  
duty Sept 17/19 USS Mat-  
sonia. MM 1c.

**GILGOLY, CLIFFORD H.**

962,298, White  
50 Poquonock Rd.,  
Groton, Conn.  
RA For records see HOLDEN, CLIF-  
FORD H., 962,298.

**GILGOLY, JAMES PERCY, JR.**

160-91-09,  
50 Poquonock Road,  
Groton, Conn.  
USN Rctg Sta New Haven, Conn. Apr  
4/17. Age at Entrance 19 Yrs 4  
Mos. AS. Nav Tng Sta Newport  
RI Apr 6/17 to Apr 17/17; USS  
Kansas Apr 17/17 to Nov 11/18.  
AS 11 das; Sea 2c 259 das; Sea  
314 das. Disch Aug 26/19 Receiving  
Ship at New York NY. Sea.

**★ GIULIANI, ARMANDO**

293,832, White  
Poquonock Bridge, Conn.  
NA New London, Connecticut. Sept  
9/17. Br Italy. 22 7/12 yrs. 7  
Co 2 En 151 Dep Brig Sept 19/17  
to Feb 17/18; 1 Co Cp Devens Repl  
Draft to Mch 24/18; 1 Inf Rct Dep  
Div 1 Army C to Apr 4/18; Co  
H 23 Inf to death. Pvt. AEF Feb  
27/18 to death. KIA July 18/18.  
Notified Angelo Giuliani, father,  
Poquonock Bridge, Conn.

**GOULD, WILLIAM A.**

370,675; White  
13 Pleasant St.,  
Groton, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. May 6/18.  
Br Spencer, Mass. 19 8/12 yrs.  
MD to disch. Pvt. AEF July 9/18  
to Mch 25/19. Hon disch Apr 4/19.

## GROTON

**GRAHAM, CLIFFORD**

595,906, White  
Poquonock Bridge,  
Groton, Conn.  
Enl NG New London, Conn. June  
9/14. Br Poquonock Bridge, Conn.  
28 yrs. 1 Co CA CNG (32 Co CA  
LI Sd., NY) (7 Co CAC LI Sd., NY)  
to Sept 12/18; Btry C 38 CAC to  
Sept 30/18; Btry E 38 CAC to  
disch. Corp; Pvt Oct 16/17; Mec  
Oct 17/17. Hon disch Dec 18/18.

**GRANE, CHAS.**

4,147,563, White  
314 Thomas St.,  
Groton, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 9 New London, Conn.  
Aug 29/18. Br New London, Conn.  
Aug 24/95. 152 Dep Brig to disch.  
Pvt. Hon disch Jan 10/19.

**GRIFFITH, JOHN C.**

656,249, White  
68 Mitchell St.,  
Groton, Conn.  
Enl NA Washington Bks, DC. Apr  
5/18. Br Clarksburg, W. Va. 32  
yrs. 39 Engrs to .....; Co 28  
TC to disch. Pvt lcl Sept 1/18;  
Pvt Mch 1/19. AEF June 7/18 to  
July 6/19. Hon disch July 16/19.

**GROVER, RAYMOND D.**

2,884,907, White  
Ramsdell St.,  
Groton, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 9 New London, Conn.  
May 22/18. Br Hartford, Conn.  
Feb 25/92. 152 Dep Brig to June  
13/18; MD Cp Greenleaf Ga to  
June 24/18; Sn Det 56 Pion Inf to  
Aug 16/18; MD 3 Pion Inf AEF  
to disch. Pvt. AEF Aug 31/18 to  
June 1/19. Hon disch Jan 7/20  
SCD. 100% disabled.

**GROVER, ROYAL EDWARD**

162-19-11,  
31 Broad St.,  
Groton, Conn.  
USN Navy Rctg Sta New Haven,  
Conn. June 18/17. Age at Entrance  
17 Yrs 2 Mos. AS. Nav Tng  
Sta Newport RI June 18/17 to  
July 19/17; Nav Tng Cp Ports-  
mouth NH July 19/17 to Sept  
29/17; USS Rhode Island Sept 29/  
17 to June 15/18; Receiving Ship  
Philadelphia Pa June 15/18 to  
Sept 25/18; USS Canonicus Sept  
25/18 to Nov 11/18. AS 31 das;  
Sea 2c 480 das. Disch Aug 4/19  
USS Canonicus. Sea.

**HADLEY, CHARLES HENRY**

170-05-49  
Noank, Conn.  
USNRF Rctg Sta New London, Conn.  
Apr 2/17. Age at Entrance 26  
Yrs 2 Mos. CM lc. Hq 2 Nav  
Dist May 18/17 to Nov 11/18.  
CM lc 585 das. Inactive duty  
Aug 15/19 USS Northern Pacific.  
CM lc.

**HALE, WELLS LESTER**

170-20-14  
Eastern Point Road,  
Groton, Conn.  
USNRF Rctg Sta New London, Conn.  
Oct 29/17. Age at Entrance 21  
Yrs 11 Mos. MM 2c. Patrol Sec

New London Conn Oct 29/17 to  
Nov 6/18; Nav Hosp New London  
Conn Nov 6/18 to Nov 11/  
18. MM 2c 378 das. Inactive  
duty Jan 14/19 Receiving Bks  
New London Conn. MM 2c.

**HARRIS, CHARLES N.**

575,734, White  
Box 102,  
Poquonock Bridge, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft Slocum, NY. May 22/  
17. Br Poquonock Bridge, Conn.  
30 4/12 yrs. Tr L 2 Cav to disch.  
Pvt lcl. AEF Mch 22/18 to May  
24/19. Hon disch June 25/19.

**HARVEY, CHARLES W.**

4,194,013, White  
190 Thames St.,  
Groton, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 9 New London, Conn.  
Sept 3/18. Br Norwich, Conn. Sept  
1/96. 151 Dep Brig to disch.  
Pvt. Hon disch Dec 23/18.

**HAZLER, RALPH W.**

1,013,790, White  
Mitchell St.,  
Groton, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft Slocum, NY. Feb 12/18,  
Br Ledyard, Conn. 20 yrs. 21  
Rct Co Ft Slocum NY to ....; Tr  
C 8 Cav to disch. Pvt. Hon  
disch Sept 13/19.

**HAZLER, WALTER E.**

2,385,627, White  
Groton, Conn.  
Ind NA New London, Conn. Oct  
3/17. Br Ledyard, Conn. 24 yrs.  
Co B 303 MG Bn to Feb 5/18;  
Sup Co 61 Inf to Apr 3/18; Co A  
28 Bn US Gds to disch. Wag Apr  
1/18; Pvt ..... Hon disch Jan 6/19.

**HEFFERNAN, CORNELIUS G.**

3,604,682, White  
95 Thames St.,  
Groton, Conn.  
Ind NA New London, Conn. Oct  
1/18. Br Groton, Conn. July 30/  
95. Gen Serv Inf Ft Slocum NY  
to disch. Pvt. Hon disch Dec 12/  
18.

**HENRICK, JOHN PHILIP**

171-86-88  
136 Benham Road,  
Groton, Conn.  
USN Rctg Sta New Haven, Conn.  
Dec 12/17. Age at Entrance 23  
Yrs 7 Mos. F 3c. Nav Tng Sta  
Newport RI Dec 12/17 to Mch  
18/18; USS Pueblo Mch 18/18 to  
Nov 11/18. F 3c 334 das. Disch  
Aug 12/19 Receiving Ship New  
York NY. F lc.

**HENRY, FRANK W.**

2,674,241, White  
136 Benham Road,  
Groton, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 9 New London, Conn.  
Apr 25/18. Br Groton, Conn. 21  
10/12 yrs. 152 Dep Brig to June  
12/18; Inf Unasgd to disch. Pvt.  
Hon disch Jan 27/19. Prior serv  
Enl ERC Sept 15/17; Asgd Sch  
Military Aeronautics Cambridge  
Mass to disch. Disch Jan 25/18 C  
of G.

**HEWES, FRANK W., JR**

4,913,256, White  
115 Thames St.,  
Groton, Conn.  
Ind NA New London, Conn. Oct 29/  
18. Br Groton, Conn. Aug 24/99.  
SATC Univ of Vt Burlington Vt  
to disch. Pvt. Hon disch Dec  
14/18.

**HEWITT, TRUMAN HORACE**

Lt. (jg) (E) Prov.,  
18 Meriden St.,  
Groton, Conn.  
Br May 15/1867. Groton, Conn. Apr  
11/17 Mach Prov; Sept 18/17 Ens  
Prov; Feb 28/19 Lt (jg) (E) Prov.  
May 24/17 To 2 Nav Dist New-  
port RI further to Nav Force 2  
Nav Dist; Aug 23/17 Det Nav  
Force 2 Nav Dist to duty as Force  
Eng 2 Dist Mining Force; Sept  
29/17 Det 2 Dist Mining Force to  
duty Tng Cp Newport RI; Jan 9/  
18 Det Nav Tng Cp Newport RI  
to duty on Winchester SP 156.  
Inactive duty Oct 29/19 Winchester.

**HILL, EDWARD ROLAND**

Ens. Prov.,  
Noank, Conn.  
USNRF Nav Enr Office New Lon-  
don, Conn. Apr 10/17. Br June  
1/1896. Good Ground, NY. Sea.  
Hq 2 Nav Dist Newport RI Apr  
10/17 to Aug 10/17; Nav Tng Cp  
Newport RI Aug 10/17 to Sept  
6/17; NTS Newport RI Sept 6/  
17 to Jan 5/18; Office of Dist  
Communication Superintendent  
New York NY Jan 5/18 to Sept  
26/18; Nav Tng Sta Newport RI  
Sept 26/18 to Nov 11/18. Sea 160  
das; Sea 2c 379 das; CBM 41  
das. Aptd Officer Feb 20/19 New-  
port RI. CBM. Feb 20/19 Ens  
Prov. Inactive duty Mch 14/19  
1st Nav Dist.

**HILL, NORBERT**

643,231, White  
Noank, Conn.  
Enl NA BH 1 New York, NY. Feb  
19/18. Br Noank, Conn. 19 9/12  
yrs. MD BH 1 to disch. Pvt lcl  
June 7/18. AEF Feb 26/18 to Apr  
27/19. Hon disch May 14/19.

**HOLDEN, CLIFFORD H.**

362,298, White  
50 Poquonock Road,  
Groton, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft Slocum, NY. Dec 11/17.  
Br Greenville, Conn. 24 8/12 yrs.  
678 Aero Sq to disch. Pvt. Hon  
disch Feb 20/19.

**HOLDRIDGE, MAURICE**

366,784, White  
Box 6,  
Noank, Conn.  
Ind NA New London, Conn. Apr  
30/18. Br Ledyard, Conn. 23 6/  
12 yrs. 21 Rct Co Gen Serv Inf  
Ft Slocum NY to May 4/18; 1 Co  
Inf Brig Rct Cp Cp McClellan Ala  
to May 21/18; Co C 113 Inf to  
disch. Pvt. Bois d'Ormont; Haute  
Alsace; Malbrouck Hill; Molleville  
Farm; Grand Montagne; Etraye  
Ridge; Bois de Belleau. WIA De-  
gree undetermined Oct 19/18. AEF  
June 15/18 to May 17/19. Hon  
disch May 23/19.

## GROTON

**HOLLOWAY, HARRY FISKE**

2,884,819, White  
9 Poquonnock Road,  
Groton, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 9 New London, Conn.  
May 22/18. Br Groton, Conn. May  
15/93. 152 Dep Brig to Oct 6/18;  
Co C 7 Bn US Gds to disch. Pvt.  
Hon disch Dec 12/18.

**HOLLOWAY, STUART ARTHUR**

173-38-80  
Fairview Ave.,  
Groton, Conn.  
USNRF Enr Office New London,  
Conn. Mch 27/17. Age at En-  
trance 19 Yrs 10 Mos. Oiler. Hq  
2 Nav Dist Newport RI July 28/17  
to July 28/17; Nav Tng Cp New-  
port RI July 28/17 to Feb 9/18;  
USS Narragansett Feb 9/18 to  
June 8/18; Receiving Ship at  
Philadelphia Pa June 8/18 to Sept  
6/18; USS Brant Sept 6/18 to Nov  
11/18. Oiler 584 das. Disch Dec  
11/18 Hq 5 Nav Dist Norfolk Va.  
Eng 2c.

**HOWLAND, FRANK P.**

319,260, White  
Groton, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft Slocum, NY. Mch 10/15.  
Br Groton, Conn. 27 7/12 yrs.  
Co D 53 Tel Bn to Mch 25/18;  
10 Serv Co Sig C to disch. Pvt  
1cl Aug 16/15; Corp Jan 1/18; Sgt  
Aug 15/18. Hon disch June 18/  
19 reenl.

**HRUBY, JERRY**

1,266,088, White  
39 Allen St.,  
Groton, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft Slocum, NY. Dec 15/17.  
Br New York, NY. 23 4/12 yrs.  
2 Tng Brig Kelly Fld Tex to Jan  
18/18; 9 Co 2 AS Mec Regt to  
disch. Corp June 1/18. AEF Mch  
4/18 to June 30/19. Hon disch  
July 7/19.

**HULBERT, CHAUNCEY P.**

3,158,431, White  
34 Monument St.,  
Groton, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 9 New London, Conn.  
July 24/18. Br Marietta, Ohio.  
Jan 21/94. 151 Dep Brig to Oct  
24/18; COTS Cp Taylor Ky to  
disch. Pvt 1cl Sept 1/18; Corp  
Oct 1/18; Sgt Oct 16/18. Hon  
disch Jan 17/19.

**HULBERT, WOODWARD D.**

3,041,434, White  
34 Monument St.,  
Groton, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 9 New London, Conn.  
Aug 26/18. Br Cincinnati, Ohio.  
July 18/96. MD BR Cp Greenleaf  
Ga to Oct 14/18; COTS Cp Gordon  
Ga to disch. Pvt. Hon disch Jan  
15/19.

**IGLIO, PELLEGRINO**

1,659,182, White  
Poquonnock Rd.,  
Groton, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 9 New London, Conn. Oct  
3/17. Br Italy. 29 yrs. Co A 303  
MG Bn to Nov 16/18; Hq 2 Bn

164 Inf to Dec 9/18; QMC Det  
MT Sec 1 Repl Dep to Apr 8/  
19; 4 Prov M Sup Tn 1 Repl  
Dep to June 19/19; Hq Det 1 Repl  
Dep APO 727 to disch. Pvt 1cl  
Aug 16/18. AEF July 9/18 to  
disch. Hon disch July 24/19.

**JENSEN, JENS SEVERIN**

USCG.,  
Groton, Conn.  
USCG C Gd Academy New Lon-  
don, Conn. Dec 28/13. Age at  
Entrance 38 Yrs 1 Mo. MAA.  
C Gd Sta 59 8 Mos 21 das. Surf-  
man 8 Mos 21 das. Disch 12/  
27/17.

**JENSSEN, EENS GULBRAN**

Lt., (jg) Prov.,  
Box 14,  
Noank, Conn.  
Br Norway, June 14/1869. May 11/  
17 Ens Prov; Sept 20/18 Lt (jg)  
Prov. May 11/17 To duty New-  
port RI for duty in 2 Nav Dist;  
Apr 25/18 Det Material Sec 2  
Nav Dist Newport RI in com-  
mand of Margaret SP 531. In-  
active duty May 8/19 1st Nav  
Dist.

**JOHANSSON, KARL**

USCG.,  
42 Warner St.,  
Groton, Conn.  
USCG. Aptd C Gd Cutter Gresham  
Oct 17/14. Age at Entrance 30  
Yrs 7 Mos. Gnr. CGd Academy  
1 yr 7 mos 6 das. Gnr 1 yr 7  
mos 6 das.

**JONES, WILLIAM H.**

2,335,204, Colored  
Midway, Conn.  
Enl NG Springfield Army, Mass.  
Sept 15/17. Br Richmond Va. 20  
9/12 yrs. 1 Sep Co Inf CNG (Co  
M 372 Inf) to Jan 1/18; Sup Co  
372 Inf to Sept 26/18; Co E 372  
Inf to Nov 25/18; Co M 372 Inf  
to disch. Hs Jan 1/18; Wag July  
1/18. AEF Mch 30/18 to Feb 11/  
19. Hon disch Feb 27/19.

**JUDD, FREDERICK W.**

186-11-61  
Main St.,  
Noank, Conn.  
USNRF Navy Rctg Sta New Lon-  
don, Conn. Mch 22/17. Age at  
Entrance 22 Yrs 10 Mos. F 1c.  
Sub Base New London Conn May  
25/17 to Dec 7/17; Sub Base New  
London Conn Dec 26/17 to Feb  
23/18; Nav Pris Portsmouth NH  
Feb 23/18 to Aug 8/18. F 1c 470  
das. Disch Aug 8/18 Nav Pris  
Portsmouth NH. F 1c.

**KEIRSTEAD, EARL STANLEY**

101-77-95  
Groton, Conn.  
USNRF Navy Rctg Sta New Lon-  
don, Conn. Apr 9/17. Age at  
Entrance 19 Yrs 7 Mos. GM 3c.  
Nav Tng Sta Newport RI July  
30/17 to Mch 6/18; Woods Hole  
Sec Woods Hole Mass Mch 6/  
18 to Mch 25/18; Receiving Ship  
Philadelphia Pa Mch 25/18 to Apr  
6/18; US NAS Pauillac France

Apr 6/18 to Apr 30/18; US NAS  
Paimboeuf France Apr 30/18 to  
Oct 20/18; US NAS Guipavas  
France Oct 20/18 to Nov 11/18.  
Inactive duty Jan 6/19 Nav Tng  
Cp Pelham Bay Park NY. BM 2c.  
GM 3c 326 das; BM 2c 255 das.

**LAMB, ERMAN LESTER**

213-15-46  
Main St.,  
Noank, Conn.  
USNRF Syracuse Univ Syracuse, NY.  
Oct 1/18. Age at Entrance 19  
Yrs 5 Mos. AS. Nav U Syracuse  
Univ Syracuse NY Oct 1/18 to  
Nov 11/18. AS 41 das. Inactive  
duty Dec 16/18 Syracuse Univ  
Syracuse NY. AS.

**LAMB, EVERETT R.**

962,339, White  
Walker Hill,  
Groton, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft Slocum, NY. Dec 11/17.  
Br Groton, Conn. 24 1/12 yrs. AS  
Kelly Fld Tex to Feb 5/18; 678  
Aer Sq to disch. Pvt 1cl July  
11/18; Corp Sept 1/18. Hon disch  
Feb 20/19.

**LAMB, GEORGE EDWARD**

607,421, White  
Main St.,  
Noank, Conn.  
Ind NA Hackensack, NJ. Oct 22/  
18. Br West Mystic, Conn. Nov  
29/96. Btry B 31 Arty CAC to  
disch. Pvt. Hon disch Dec 6/18.

**LANGGON, CHARLIE**

2,463,895, Colored  
Midway, Conn.  
Ind NA Hampton, Va. Nov 1/17.  
Br Hampton, Va. 29 3/12 yrs. 92  
Co 23 Tng Bn Cp Lee Va to  
Mch 29/18; Cp Lee Apr Repl Draft  
to May 28/18; Co K 370 Inf to  
July 22/18; Co F 370 Inf to disch.  
Pvt. Vauxaillon, Soissons. WIA  
Severely Sept 21/18. AEF Apr  
30/18 to Nov 23/18. Hon disch  
May 6/19. 35% disabled.

**LANGWORTHY, HENRY**

Lt., Prov.,  
Noank, Conn.  
Br Mch 2/1871. Washington Co., RI.  
Mch 23/17. Lt Prov. Mch 23/17  
To Enrolling Officer US Nav Res  
Force New London Conn for duty;  
May 19/17 Det Nav Res Force New  
London Conn to Comdt 2 Nav Dist  
Newport RI for asgmt; May 23/17  
To Comdr 2 Nav Dist Nav Force  
Newport RI; June 22/17 Det Nav  
Force Newport RI to duty on An-  
derton; June 22/17 Det Anderton to  
Comdt 2 Nav Dist further to Ma-  
terial Officer in connection with  
fitting out USS Felicia and duty  
on board when commissioned; Nov  
19/17 Det USS Felicia to duty  
Comdr 2 Dist Mining Force for duty  
on USS Price; July 22/18 Det USS  
Price to duty as Asst Inspector of  
Paravane Installations Philadelphia  
Pa; Aug 19/18 Det duty as Asst  
Inspector of Paravane Installation  
Philadelphia Pa to duty aboard the  
Von Steuben. Inactive duty Dec  
7/18 Von Steuben.

## GROTON

**LARKIN, IRVIN C.**

180-44-68,  
25 Pleasant St.,  
Groton, Conn.  
USNRF Rctg Sta New London, Conn.  
Mch 10/17. Age at Entrance 35  
Yrs 6 Mos. MM 2c. USS Fulton  
Apr 6/17 to July 18/17; Sub Base  
New London Conn July 18/17 to  
Mch 29/18; Nav Hosp New London  
Conn Mch 29/18 to Apr 16/18; Nav  
Dist Base Experimental Sta New  
London Conn Apr 16/18 to Nov  
11/18. MM 2c 73 das; F 2c 287  
das; Oiler 224 das. Inactive duty  
Jan 1/19 Experimental Sta New  
London Conn. MM 2c.

**LATHAM, NELSON CURTIS**

180-61-19,  
31 Baker Ave.,  
Groton, Conn.  
USN Nav Tng Sta Newport, RI. Mch  
23/15. Age at Entrance 17 Yrs.  
AS. USS Seattle Apr 6/17 to Feb  
15/18; Receiving Ship New York  
NY Feb 15/18 to Mch 5/18; USS  
Winnebago Mch 5/18 to June 11/  
18; Receiving Ship New York NY  
June 11/18 to June 27/18; USS  
Wieldrecht June 27/18 to Nov 2/  
18; Nav Hosp New York NY Nov  
2/18 to Nov 9/18; Receiving Ship  
New York NY Nov 9/18 to Nov  
11/18. Sea 78 das; QM 3c 465  
das; QM 2c 41 das. Disch Mch  
20/19 Nav Hosp New York NY.  
QM 2c.

**LAWTON, WALTER EDWARD**

180-71-22,  
Thames St.,  
Groton, Conn.  
USN USS Fulton at New London,  
Conn. Dec 6/16. Age at Entrance  
18 Yrs 4 Mos. Sea 2c. USS Ful-  
ton Apr 6/17 to May 31/17; USS  
G-1 May 31/17 to May 22/18; USS  
Chicago May 22/18 to June 19/18;  
Harvard Radio Sch Cambridge  
Mass June 19/18 to Nov 11/18. Sea  
2c 181 das; Sea 403 das. Disch  
Dec 4/20 Receiving Ship New York  
NY. Cox.

**LEANDRI, ALBERT**

1,659,271, White  
61 Allen St.,  
Groton, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 9 New London, Conn.  
Oct 3/17. Br Anagni, Italy. 21  
yrs. Co B 303 MG Bn to disch.  
Hon disch Mch 9/18 SCD. 12 1/2%  
disabled.

**LEONARD, WALTER HOWARD**

181-08-38,  
Thames St.,  
Groton, Conn.  
USNRF Rctg Sta New London, Conn.  
Dec 15/17. Age at Entrance 25  
Yrs 1 Mo. Sec. Sub Base New  
London Conn Jan 27/18 to Mch  
23/18; Receiving Bks New London  
Conn Mch 23/18 to May 25/18;  
Woods Hole Sec 2 Nav Dist Woods  
Hole Mass May 25/18 to Nov 11/  
18. Sea 321 das; QM 3c 10 das.  
Inactive duty July 23/19 Hq 1st  
Nav Dist Boston Mass. QM 3c.

**LEWIS, GEORGE BURROWS**

181-24-38,

West Mystic, Conn.  
USNRF Rctg Sta New London, Conn.  
Apr 6/17. Age at Entrance 24 Yrs  
2 Mos. MM 2c. Nav Tng Cp  
Newport RI July 25/17 to Sept 1/  
17; Material Sec 2 Nav Dist New-  
port RI Sept 1/17 to Oct 20/17;  
USS Granite State Oct 20/17 to  
Dec 28/17; US Sub Chaser 331 Dec  
28/17 to Sept 22/18; Receiving Bks  
New London Conn Sept 22/18 to  
Nov 11/18. MM 1c 239 das; CMM  
345 das. Inactive duty Dec 9/18  
Receiving Bks New London Conn.  
CMM.

**LEWIS, NICK**

624,520, White  
Groton, Conn.  
Enl NG New London, Conn. July  
22/17. Br Patania, Italy. 23 8/12  
yrs. 10 Co CAC CNG (30 Co  
LIS) to Dec 19/17; Btry F 56 Arty  
CAC to disch. Ck Dec 19/17; Pvt  
Aug 28/18. AEF Mch 28/18 to Jan  
24/19. Hon disch Feb 3/19.

**LEWIS, WILLIAM EDWARD**

181-28-16,  
West Mystic, Conn.  
USNRF Rctg Sta New London, Conn.  
Dec 8/17. Age at Entrance 21  
Yrs 5 Mos. MM 1c. Nav Tng Sta  
Newport RI Dec 28/17 to Jan 31/18;  
Hq 2 Nav Dist Newport RI Jan  
31/18 to Feb 12/18; Nav Hosp  
Newport RI Feb 12/18 to Mch  
1/18; Hq 2 Nav Dist Newport RI  
Mch 1/18 to Mch 7/18; Patrol  
Sec New London Mch 7/18 to  
Sept 23/18. Hq 7 Nav Dist Key-  
west Fla Sept 23/18 to Nov 11/  
18. MM 1c 338 das. Inactive duty  
Feb 18/19 Material Sec 2 Nav  
Dist Newport RI. MM 1c.

**LOCASCIO, JOSEPH**

225,805, White  
278 Thames St.,  
Groton, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. Sept 27/17.  
Br Italy. 24 9/12 yrs. QMC Mec  
Rep Sh 304 to Dec 10/17; Rep U  
303 to disch. Pvt lcl Dec 6/17;  
Pvt Jan 21/18. AEF Jan 17/18 to  
June 19/19. Hon disch June 25/  
19.

**LUCY, JOHN FILMORE**

182-09-71  
Noank Road,  
West Mystic, Conn.  
USNRF Navy Rctg Sta New Lon-  
don, Conn. Dec 12/17. Age at  
Entrance 19 Yrs 5 Mos. SC 2c.  
Hq 2 Nav Dist Jan 7/18 to Feb  
23/18; Nav Tng Sta Newport RI  
Feb 23/18 to Mch 31/18; 2 Nav  
Dist Receiving Bks Mch 31/18 to  
May 17/18; Material Sec New-  
port RI May 17/18 to Nov 11/  
18. SC 2c 334 das. Inactive duty  
Apr 9/20 Hq 3 Nav Dist. SC 2c.

**LUMAAS, MAGUS**

182-12-13  
P.O. Box 217,  
Noank, Conn.  
USNRF Rctg Sta Newport, RI. June  
25/18. Age at Entrance 27 Yrs  
8 Mos. M Att 1c. Hq 2 Nav  
Dist June 26/18 to Nov. 11/18.  
M Att 1c 68 das; BM 1c 71 das.

Inactive duty May 22/19 Hq 1  
Nav Dist. BM 1c.

**LUND, HANS**

595,212, White  
Poquonnock Bridge, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Terry, NY. Feb 8/16.  
Br Germany. 43 10/12 yrs. CAC  
Ft Wright NY to May 28/17; CAC  
Madison Bks NY to Sept 17/17;  
CAC Ft Niagara NY to Nov 30/  
17; Hq Co 56 Arty CAC to Jan  
17/18; 11 Bnd CAC to Oct 31/18;  
Hq Co 30 Arty CAC to Dec 12/  
18; 4 Bnd CAC to disch. Bnd Sgt  
Dec 24/18; 1 Sgt Dec 25/18; Mus  
3cl Aug 8/19; Bnd Corp Aug 9/  
19; Bnd Sgt Feb 10/20; 1 Sgt Feb  
10/20. Hon disch Mch 1/20 for  
immediate reenl.

**LUNDGREN, CARL E**

1,114,898, White  
Poquonnock Bridge, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. Nov 6/17.  
Br Balston Spa., NY. 23 4/12 yrs.  
150 Aer Sq Sig Co to disch. Pvt  
lcl Mch 1/18; Sgt Feb 4/19. Hon  
disch Feb 7/19.

**MacDONALD, BERNARD H.**

132-67-63,  
Noank, Conn.  
USNRF Rctg Sta New London, Conn.  
Mch 22/17. Age at Entrance 22  
Yrs. CM 1c. Hq New London Conn  
May 8/17 to Mch 21/18; Nav Dist  
Base Experimental Sta New Lon-  
don Conn Mch 21/18 to Nov 11/18.  
CM 1c 584 das. Inactive duty Aug  
7/19 Nav Experimental Sta New  
London Conn. CCM.

**MACERA, FRANK**

1,046,209, White  
Poquonnock Road,  
Groton, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. June 26/17.  
Br Rome, Italy. 22 4/12 yrs. Btry  
C 21 FA to Dec 7/17; Sup Co 21  
FA to June 15/18; Co C 4 Bn US  
Gds to disch. Wag Dec 17/17. Pvt  
Jan 1/18; Pvt lcl Aug 1/18. Hon  
disch Dec 23/18.

**MacKENZIE, CATHERINE**

**GERTRUDE**  
140-99-40,  
12 Baker Ave.,  
Groton, Conn.  
USNRF Enr Office New London, Conn.  
June 27/18. Age at Entrance 27  
Yrs 11 Mos. Yeo 3c. Sup Base  
New London Conn Aug 7/18 to  
Sept 30/18; US Sub Sch New Lon-  
don Conn Sept 30/18 to Nov 11/  
18. Yeo 3c 107 das; Yeo 2c 30  
das. Inactive duty July 31/19 USS  
Fulton Sub Base New London Conn.  
Yeo 1c.

**MacKENZIE, MARY PAULINE**

134-89-92,  
12 Baker Ave.,  
Groton, Conn.  
USNRF Enr Office New London, Conn.  
Sept 19/18. Age at Entrance 25  
Yrs 10 Mos. Lds Y F. US Sub  
Base New London Conn Sept 20/  
18 to Nov 11/18. Lds Y F 43 das;  
Yeo 3c F 10 das. Inactive duty  
July 31/19 Hq 3 Nav Dist New  
York NY. Yeo 3c F.



## GROTON

**MacQUARRIE, ANGUS ALLAN**

141-04-49,  
Noank, Conn.  
USNRF Navy Rctg Sta New London,  
Conn. Apr 6/17. Age at Entrance  
22 Yrs 6 Mos. Sea. NTS Newport  
RI Apr 21/17 to May 31/18; Receiv-  
ing Ship NY May 31/18 to June  
6/18; USS Harrisburg June 6/18 to  
Nov 11/18. Sea 329 das; Cox 255  
das. Inactive duty Dec 20/18 Hq  
3 Nav Dist New York NY. BM 2c.

**MAGOWAN, THOMAS M.**

3,041,442, White  
11 Terrace Ave.,  
Noank, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 9 New London, Conn.  
Aug 26/18. Br West Mystic, Conn.  
Oct 24/89. MD Cp Greenleaf Ga  
to disch. Pvt. Hon disch Jan 31/  
19.

**MALENA, EMILIO**

1,098,522, White  
Noank, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. July 9/17.  
Br Naples, Italy. 26 9/12 yrs. Co  
D 56 Inf to Nov 23/18; Hq Tr 76  
Co 56 Inf to disch. Pvt. AEF Aug  
2/18 to June 27/19. Hon disch  
July 2/19.

**MARINELLI, DOMINICK**

1,659,283, White  
5 Hamilton Ave.,  
Groton, Conn.  
Ind NA New London, Conn. Oct 3/  
17. Br Italy. 22 yrs. Co B 303  
MG Bn to Aug 15/18; Hq Tr 76  
Div to disch. Pvt. AEF July 8/18  
to Dec 11/18. Hon disch Dec 16/  
18.

**MARQUARDT, ADRIAN C.**

1,658,532, White  
Groton, Conn.  
Ind NA Cp Devens, Mass. Oct 3/17.  
Br Groton, Conn. 21 4/12 yrs. Hq  
Co 302 Inf to Nov 7/18; Co B 163  
Inf to Dec 3/18; PWE Co 239 ASC  
to disch. Corp Oct 12/17; Sgt June  
1/18. AEF June 28/18 to Oct 31/  
19. Hon disch Nov 6/19.

**MARQUARDT, ARTHUR PERKINS**

141-65-23,  
Groton, Conn.  
USNRF Rctg Sta New London, Conn.  
Mch 22/17. Age at Entrance 18  
Yrs 3 Mos. Sea 2c. Hq 2 Nav  
Dist Newport RI July 28/17 to Nov  
13/17; Mine Force Detail Newport  
RI Nov 13/17 to Apr 30/18; USS  
Housatonic Apr 30/18 to Nov 11/  
18. Sea 2c 584 das. Inactive duty  
Feb 18/19 USS Housatonic. Sea.

**MARSHALL, JOSEPH ANTHONY**

141-68-89,  
71 Thames St.,  
Groton, Conn.  
USNRF Rctg Sta New Haven, Conn.  
May 3/18. Age at Entrance 18  
Yrs 7 Mos. Sea 2c. Hq 2 Nav  
Dist Newport RI May 29/18 to Nov  
11/18. Sea 2c 192 das. Inactive  
duty Sept 15/19 USS Troy at Brook-  
lyn NY. Sea 2c.

**MATTESON, EDWIN LOUIS**

142-03-84,  
71 Thames St.,  
Groton, Conn.

USNRF Enr Off., New London, Conn.  
May 23/18. Br Leicester, NY. Mch  
15/90. Sea 2c. Rec Eks New Lon-  
don Conn June 5/18 to Oct 5/18;  
Nav Hosp New London Conn Oct  
5/18 to Nov 19/18. Released from  
active duty Aug 4/19. Hon disch  
Sept 30/21 3 Nav Dist. Sea 2c.

**MAXSON, DONALD GODFREY**

Lt., (jg) (CC) Prov.  
West Mystic, Conn.  
Br Oct 15/1893. Brooklyn, NY. Dec  
1/18 Lt (jg) (CC) USN; Oct 22/19  
Resigned USN; Oct 23/19 Lt (jg)  
(CC) Prov USNRF Inactive.

**MAXSON, JAMES RYLEY**

Lt., (CC) Prov.,  
West Mystic, Conn.  
Br May 4/1874. Norwich, Conn. Apr  
27/18 Lt (jg) (CC) Prov; Apr 17/19  
Lt (CC) Prov. Apr 27/18 to duty  
under inspector Hull Material Bos-  
ton Mass. Inactive duty Jan 2/20  
Boston Mass.

**McARTHUR, JOHN**

1,921,537, White  
108 Thames St.,  
Groton, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. June 13/17.  
Br Glasgow, Scotland. 23 7/12  
yrs. FH 325 Sn Tn 307 to disch. Sgt  
Aug 28/17; Sgt 1cl Apr 1/18. AEF  
May 18/18 to May 6/19. Hon disch  
May 10/19.

**McDONALD, ELMER**

2,336,902, Colored  
Midway, Conn.  
Enl NG Springfield, Mass. Sept 15/17.  
Br Washington, D.C. 18 11/12 yrs.  
1 Sep Co Inf CNG (Co M 372 Inf)  
to Jan 1/18; Co K 372 Inf to disch.  
Pvt. AEF Mch 30/18 to Feb 11/19.  
Hon disch Feb 27/19.

**McDONALD, JAMES S.**

360,675, White  
67 Monument St.,  
Groton, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. Oct 25/17.  
Br New Haven, Conn. 27 3/12 yrs.  
4 Rct Co Gen Serv Inf Ft. Slocum  
NY to des. Pvt. Des Apr 3/18 at Ft  
Slocum NY.

**McLAUGHLIN, LEON**

2,885,444, White  
51 Allen St.,  
Groton, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 9 New London, Conn.  
May 22/18. Br Jersey City, NJ.  
Jan 12/96. 152 Dep Brig to June  
22/18; Co M 313 Inf to disch. Pvt.  
AEF July 8/18 to June 2/19. Hon  
disch June 9/19. Prior serv Mch  
10/15 to Aug 6/17.

**MILLER, ALEXANDER B.**

735,363, White  
West Mystic, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. June 24/17.  
Br Toronto, Canada. 22 1/12 yrs.  
Co E 11 Inf to disch. Corp Sept  
5/17; Sgt Mch 2/18. WIA Slightly  
Oct 12/18. AEF Apr 24/18 to Dec  
11/18. Hon disch Mch 24/19. 10%  
disabled.

**MILLER, WILLIAM**

2,385,408, White  
Groton, Conn.

Ind NA LB 9 New London, Conn.  
Oct 4/17. Br Scotland. 28 yrs. Co  
B 303 MG Bn to Feb 5/19; Hq Co  
61 Inf to disch. Pvt. Hon disch  
Mch 11/18 C of G.

**MINER, CHARLES E.**

4,342,275, White  
Brook St.,  
Noank, Conn.  
Ind NA New London, Conn. Oct 22/  
18. Br Chesterfield, Conn. Mch 2/  
97. Btry B 41 CAC to disch. Pvt.  
Hon disch Dec 17/18.

**MORGAN, EDWARD**

143-47-56,  
Noank, Conn.  
USNRF Rctg Sta New London, Conn.  
Mch 26/17. Age at Entrance 27  
Yrs 1 Mo. F lc. Sub Base New  
London Conn. Apr 6/17 to Jan  
31/18; USS Thetis Jan 31/18 to Nov  
11/18. F lc 203 das; Cox 218 das;  
BM 2c 163 das. Inactive Feb 17/  
19. Disch Mch 25/21 Hq 3 Nav Dist  
New York NY. BM 1c.

**MORRISON, JOHN F.**

143-88-39,  
Noank, Conn.  
USNRF Rctg Sta New London, Conn.  
Mch 26/17. Age at Entrance 27  
Yrs 5 Mos. P&F. Mine Force Div  
Newport RI July 30/17 to Mch 27/  
18; USS Housatonic Mch 27/18 to  
Nov 11/18. P&F 585 das. Disch  
Feb 18/19 USS Housatonic. SF 1c.

**MORRISON, NEIL A.**

595,516, White  
Noank, Conn.  
Enl NG New London, Conn. Apr  
7/17. Br Noank, Conn. 21 7/12  
yrs. 10 Co CAC CNG (30 Co CAC)  
to Feb 14/18; Repl Draft APO 707  
to Apr 8/18; Btry F 42 CAC to  
disch. Pvt. AEF Mch 18/18 to  
Feb 18/19. Hon disch Mch 10/19.

**MUSANTE, ALBERT**

144-41-53,  
63 Allen St.,  
Groton, Conn.  
USNRF Nav Rctg Sta New Haven,  
Conn. July 3/18. Age at Entrance  
19 Yrs 3 Mos. Sea 2c. Nav Tng  
Sta Pelham Bay Park NY Sept  
13/18 to Oct 26/18; NAS Pauillac  
France Oct 26/18 to Nov 11/18.  
Sea 2c 90 das; F 3c 41 das. Disch  
Oct 30/19 Hq 3 Nav Dist Brook-  
lyn NY. F 3c.

**MYERS, CHARLES A.**

644,988, White  
35 Allen St.,  
Groton, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. May 30/17.  
Br Cambridge, Mass. 22 9/12 yrs.  
MD to disch. Pvt 1cl Sept 5/17;  
Corp Feb 14/18; Sgt Apr 2/18; Sgt  
1cl July 20/18. Hon disch Oct 7/  
19.

**NICHOLS, LUMAN C.**

2,885,455, White  
12 Fort St.,  
Groton, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 9 New London, Conn.  
May 22/18. Br Laconia, NH. Oct  
21/94. 152 Dep Brig to June 18/  
18; Co G 21 Engrs to disch. Corp  
Aug 12/18. AEF Sept 1/18 to  
June 9/19. Hon disch June 14/19.

## GROTON

- NORTON, HAROLD H.**  
2,515,586, White  
Groton, Conn.  
Enl NG New London, Conn. Feb 14/17. Br Bath, Me. 19 9/12 yrs. 10 Co CAC CNG (30 Co CAC LIS) to .....; Btry F 56 Arty CAC to disch. Pvt lcl Sept 1/17; Pvt Jan 16/18. Hon disch Jan 22/19.
- OBER, CRAWFORD S.**  
394,374, White  
25 Allen St.,  
Groton, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. June 20/18. Br Hall Quarry, Me. 20 4/12 yrs. FA Repl Dep Cp Jackson SC to Aug 8/18; FA Unasgd AEF to disch. Pvt. AEF Aug 22/18 to May 6/19. Hon disch May 17/19.
- O'MARA, LAWRENCE PATRICK**  
124-79-25,  
75 Mitchell St.,  
Groton, Conn.  
USN Rctg Sta New Haven, Conn. Dec 3/17. Age at Entrance 18 Yrs 2 Mos. AS. Nav Tng Sta Newport RI Dec 3/17 to Jan 5/18; Receiving Ship New York NY Jan 5/18 to Feb 26/18; USS Delaware Feb 26/18 to Nov 11/18. AS 33 das; Sea 310 das. Disch Aug 13/19 Receiving Ship New York NY. Sea.
- OVIATT, WILLIAM OLIVER**  
174-35-09,  
Box 68,  
West Mystic, Conn.  
USNRF Enr Office New London, Conn. July 29/18. Age at Entrance 18 Yrs 6 Mos. AS. Tng Sta Newport RI Aug 15/18 to Nov 11/18. AS 72 das; Sea 2c 32 das. Inactive duty Mch 1/19 Dist Det Office 1 Nav Dist. Sea 2c.
- PACKER, HARRY C.**  
689,787, White  
17 Maxon St.,  
West Mystic, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 2 Washington, DC. Feb 22/18. Br W. Mystic, Conn. 21 11/12 yrs. MD Washington DC to Mch 15/19; Instr Lab Army Med Museum Washington DC to Mch 26/19; Det MD SGO Washington DC to disch. Pvt. Hon disch Apr 17/19. Ind thru LB 9 New London, Conn.
- PACKER, RAY HEWES**  
151-91-60,  
77 Broad St.,  
Groton, Conn.  
USNRF Rctg Sta New London, Conn. May 17/17. Age at Entrance 21 Yrs. F 2c. New London Sec 2 Nav Dist July 18/17 to Nov 9/17; Nav Tng Cp Newport RI Nov 9/17 to Nov 13/17; Mine Force Det Newport RI Nov 13/17 to Apr 1/18; USS Canonicus Apr 1/18 to Nov 11/18. F 2c 543 das. Inactive duty Jan 22/19 USS Canonicus. F 2c.
- PALMER, GEORGE C.**  
NSN, White  
Groton, Conn.  
Ind NA New London, Conn. Oct 3/17. Br Tremont, NY. 27 5/12 yrs. Co A 303 MG Bn to disch. Pvt. Hon disch Nov 13/17 SCD.
- PALMER, WALTER RAYMOND**  
152-11-23,  
Box 164,  
Noank, Conn.  
USN Rctg Station New Haven, Conn. Feb 15/17. Age at Entrance 17 Yrs 2 Mos. AS. USS Minnesota Apr 6/18 to Aug 23/18; Receiving Ship at Norfolk Aug 23/18 to Aug 30/18; USS Munplace Aug 30/18 to Nov 11/18. Sea 2c 240 das; Sea 182 das; QM 3c (G) 153 das; QM 2c (G) 10 das. Disch Oct 6/19 USS Eagle 33 Sub Base New London Conn. QM 2c (G).
- PARK, CHARLES A.**  
1,112,669, White  
Noank, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. June 19/17. Br New York, NY. Sept 10/98. Btry E 19 FA to Nov 27/17; TM Btry 3 FA to disch. Corp July 3/18. AEF May 25/18 to Feb 2/19. Hon disch Mch 25/19.
- PATTERSON, ALBERT BERTON**  
152-20-52,  
Noank, Conn.  
USNRF Rctg Sta New London, Conn. Apr 6/17. Age at Entrance 21 Yrs 8 Mos. Sea. Nav Force New London Conn May 25/17 to Oct 20/17; Sec Base 6 NY Oct 20/17 to Feb 16/18; Sub Chaser 84 Feb 16/18 to Nov 11/18. Sea 2c 285 das; QM 3c 300 das. Inactive duty Oct 10/19 USS Zeppelin. QM 2c.
- PATTERSON, CLYDE E.**  
1,669,794, White  
Poquonnock Bridge, Conn.  
Ind NA New London, Conn. Sept 19/17. Br Westerly, RI. 25 9/12 yrs. QMC to disch. Pvt lcl June 3/18; Corp Feb 14/19. Hon disch Mch 3/19.
- PERKINS, ALFRED CHARLES**  
366,406, White  
Groton, Conn.  
Ind NA New London, Conn. Apr 30/18. Br Groton, Conn. 23 3/12 yrs. Co K 113 Inf to disch. Pvt. WIA Slightly about Oct 11/18. AEF June 15/18 to Apr 2/19. Hon disch Apr 17/19.
- PERKINS, HOWARD S.**  
2,798,656, White  
West Mystic, Conn.  
Ind NA New London, Conn. July 30/18. Br Mansfield, Conn. May 15/97. Tng Rgt Univ of Me to Sept 24/18; Btry B 33 Arty CAC to disch. Pvt lcl Dec 2/18. Hon disch Dec 18/18.
- PERKINS, ROY C.**  
3,158,458, White  
Fairview Ave.,  
Groton, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 9 New London, Conn. July 24/18. Br Groton, Conn. Jan 24/92. 161 Dep Brig to disch. Pvt. Hon disch Dec 5/18.
- PERLATIL, ALFRED**  
3,041,447, White  
34 Ledyard Ave.,  
Groton, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 9 New London, Conn. Aug 26/18. Br Groton, Conn. Dec 22/93. MD to Oct 29/18; CAC Ft Banancas Fla to Nov 20/18; 8 TM Bn to disch. Pvt. Hon disch Dec 30/18.
- PEROPAT, ANTHONY F.**  
2,887,735, White  
250 Thames St.,  
Groton, Conn.  
Ind NA New York, NY. May 26/18. Br Brooklyn, NY. Aug 17/94. Co D 315 Inf to disch. Corp Oct 11/18. AEF July 9/18 to May 30/19. Hon disch June 7/19.
- PHILLIPS, POWELL**  
234,956, White  
Noank, Conn.  
Enl NA Ft. Slocum, NY. Jan 30/18. Br Baltimore, Md. 33 4/12 yrs. Co E 20 Engrs to Jan 10/19; 10 Co 20 Engrs to disch. Pvt. AEF Feb 26/18 to June 1/19. Hon disch June 10/19.
- PHOTOS, GOST P.**  
2,793,128, White  
Thames St.,  
Groton, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 131 New York, NY. Apr 25/18. Br Greece. 24 11/12 yrs. 152 Dep Brig to May 19/18; Btry C 301 FA to June 4/18; Co A 303 Inf to June 15/18; 151 Dep Brig to disch. Sgt. Hon disch Jan 19/19.
- PORTER, LESLIE D.**  
1,659,389, White  
Main St.,  
Noank, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 9 New London, Conn. Oct 3/17. Br Noank, Conn. 25 yrs. Co C 303 MG Bn to Aug 15/18; Co D 148 MG Bn to disch. Pvt lcl Nov 1/17; Pvt Apr 16/18; Pvt lcl July 1/18. AEF July 8/18 to July 12/19. Hon disch July 21/19.
- PRIME, JESSIE M.**  
Maj., White  
West Mystic, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Terry, NY. Mch 21/17. Br Barada, Nebr. Oct 30/1892. 2 Co CAC Ft Terry NY to disch. Sgt Mch 21/17. Hon disch May 7/17 to accept comm. Capt Inf May 8/17 fr ORC. Maj Jan 27/18. 310 Inf to .....; 153 Dep Brig to disch. Madison Bks NY; Cp Dix NJ. Hon disch May 15/19.
- RADCLIFFE, CHARLES PULLEN**  
182-62-78,  
Noank, Conn.  
USNRF Rctg Sta New London, Conn. Apr 11/17. Age at Entrance 24 Yrs 2 Mos. Sec. Nav Tng Cp Portsmouth NH July 30/17 to Sept 1/17; New Bedford Sec 2 Nav Dist Sept 1/17 to Aug 5/18; Receiving Bks State Pier New London Conn Aug 5/18 to Aug 7/18; Receiving Ship New York NY Aug 7/18 to Sept 27/18; Nav Hosp New York NY Sept 27/18 to Oct 30/18; Hq 3 Nav Dist New York NY Oct 30/18 to Nov 11/18. Sea 363 das. Cox 216 das. Transferred to Regular Navy Mch 18/20. Disch Apr 9/21 Receiving Ship Washington DC. WT.

## GROTON

**RAFUSE, FREDERICK FORBS**

182-49-23,  
High St.,  
Noank, Conn.  
USNRF Rctg Sta New London, Conn.  
Apr 30/18. Age at Entrance 23 Yrs  
5 Mos. E 3c (G). Receiving Bks  
State Pier New London Conn May  
8/18 to Nov 11/18. E 3c (G) 195  
das. Inactive duty Feb 15/19 Re-  
ceiving Bks State Pier New Lon-  
don Conn. E 3c (G).

**RATHBUN, BENJAMIN F.**

2,799,298, White  
P.O. Box 131,  
Noank, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 9 New London, Conn.  
Aug 14/18. Br Noank, Conn. Dec  
21/96. Newton Tech High Sch Tng  
Det Mass to Oct 12/18; 298 Aer  
Sq to disch. Pvt. Hon disch Jan  
17/19.

**REED, ALBERT HANNABLE, JR.**

4,147,565, White  
School St.,  
Groton, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 9 New London, Conn.  
Aug 23/18. Br Bath, Me. July 4/94.  
152 Dep Brig to Oct 4/18; 1 Co  
Army Serv C to Nov 7/18; Rents  
Requisition & Claims Co 38 17  
Zone to disch. Pvt. AEF Oct 20/18  
to May 8/19. Hon disch May 22/19.  
Prior serv: Enl Apr 7/16. Ord 10  
Co CAC CNG. Disch Aug 1/17 SCD.

**REED, ELBERT A.**

192,944, White  
Poquonnock Bridge, Conn.  
Ind NA New London, Conn. Sept 19  
/17. Br Concord, Vt. 26 3/12 yrs.  
151 Dep Brig to Oct 7/17; Co C 504  
Engrs to June 10/18; Adm Labor  
Co 50 to July 5/18; Adm Labor Co  
27 (Chinese) to Jan 22/19; Adm  
Labor Co 102 to disch. Pvt 1cl Jan  
1/18; Corp June 10/18; Sgt Oct 25  
/18. AEF Nov 26/17 to Mch 12/19.  
Hon disch May 2/19.

**ReHILL, IVAN N.**

1,876,430, White  
220 Thames St.,  
Groton, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. June 13/17. Br  
Elizabeth, NJ. 19 11/12 yrs. MD F  
Hosp 22 to Aug 16/17; MD F Hosp  
322 to .....; MD Hq Det 306 Sn  
In to disch. Pvt. AEF Aug 8/18 to  
June 16/19. Hon disch June 23/19.

**RENNIE, FERGUSON**

183-09-95,  
Poquonnock Road,  
Groton, Conn.  
USN USS Fulton New London, Conn.  
Mch 12/17. Age at Entrance 23 Yrs  
11 Mos. MM 2c. USS Fulton Apr 6/  
17 to Aug 20/18; Sub Base New  
London Conn Aug 20/18 to Nov  
11/18. MM 2c 20 das; MM 1c 224  
das. Disch Aug 16/19 USS Fulton  
at New London Conn. MM 1c.

**RICARDO, MOROSETTI**

NSN, White  
Noank, Conn.  
Ind NA Oct 8/17. Br Furno, Italy. 32  
yrs. MG Co 308 Inf to des. Pvt.  
Des Oct 16/17 Cp Upton NY.

**RIDDLE, ALEXANDER**

366,407, White  
RFD 1,  
Groton, Conn.  
Ind NA New London, Conn. Apr 30/  
18. Br Edinburgh, Scotland. 28 11/  
12 yrs. Co F 104 Engrs to disch.  
Pvt. AEF June 19/18 to May 22/19.  
Hon disch June 17/19.

**ROGERS, JOHN THOMAS**

U.S.C.Gd.,  
1 Allen St.,  
Groton, Conn.  
USCG Rctg Sta New London, Conn.  
Aug 2/17. Age at Entrance 30  
Yrs 5 Mos. F. CGD Academy 12  
das; CGD Cutter Seneca 1 Yr 1  
Mo 5 Das. New York Div CGd 1  
da. F 2 Mos 29 das; WT (A) 10  
Mos 19 das. Disch Sept 20/18 New  
York NY. WT (A).

**ROSCOE, WILLIAM McLEAN**

184-22-49,  
132 Thames St.,  
Groton, Conn.  
USNRF Rctg Sta New London, Conn.  
Apr 24/17. Age at Entrance 24 Yrs  
6 Mos. CMM. US Sub Base New  
London Conn Apr 25/17 to Nov 11  
/18. CMM 566 das. Inactive duty  
May 3/19 USS Fulton New London  
Conn. CMM.

**ROWE, THOMAS M.**

1,101,075, White  
School St.,  
Groton, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Oglethorpe, Ga. Feb 17/  
14. Br Mystic, Conn. 24 3/12 yrs.  
Tr K 11 Cav to Feb 19/17; Tr G  
22 Cav to Nov 11/17; Btry C 80 FA  
to Sept 4/18; Btry B 80 FA to Oct  
21/18; Btry C 80 FA to disch. Corp  
Aug 20/15; Sgt July 24/16; Corp  
July 1/17; Sgt Sept 1/17; Pvt Aug  
23/18. AEF Aug 22/18 to June 20/  
19. Hon disch Oct 16/19 to reenl.

**ROWLEY, RAYMOND E.**

3,158,443, White  
Groton, Conn.  
Ind NA New London, Conn. July 24  
/18. Br New London, Conn. Nov  
15/94. Co E 74 Inf to disch. Pvt.  
Hon disch Jan 27/19.

**SHELLENS, EUGENE L.**

165,037, White  
Broad St.,  
Groton, Conn.  
Enl ERC New London, Conn. May 31  
/17. Br Petropolis, Brazil. 24 10/12  
yrs. Co E 14 Engrs to Sept 7/18;  
Engrs Candidate Sch APO 714 to  
Dec 31/18; Engrs Det Hq 1 Army  
to disch. Sgt 1cl Jan 1/17; Sgt Aug  
16/17; Sgt 1cl Jan 15/18; Sgt Aug  
3/18. AEF July 22/18 to disch. Hon  
disch Apr 24/19.

**SHELLENS, GEORGE HERMAN**

Capt., White  
Ramsdell St.,  
Groton, Conn.  
Br Baltimore, Md. Jan 30/1894. Call-  
ed into active service as 1st Lt Inf  
Nov 27/17 fr CL. Ft Sheridan Ill.  
Capt Apr 10/19. 341 Inf to disch.  
Cp Grant Ill; Groton Conn; Cp Up-  
ton NY; AEF; Governor's Island  
NY. AEF Sept 9/18 to Jan 24/20.  
Hon disch Feb 27/20.

**SHELLENS, RICHARD**

Capt., White  
Groton, Conn.  
Br Rio de Janeiro, Brazil. Sept 19/  
1887. Aptd 2 Lt AGD Aug 15/17 fr  
CL. Plattsburg Bks NY. 1 Lt AGD  
Nov 22/18; Capt June 9/19. AGD to  
disch. Washington DC; Hoboken  
NJ; AEF; Cp Dix NJ. AEF Oct 3/17  
to Sept 18/19. Hon disch Oct 9/19.

**SCURIS, PETER**

191-36-86,  
Groton, Conn.  
USNRF Navy Rctg Sta New London,  
Conn. May 23/18. Age at Entrance  
24 Yrs. M Att 2c. Hq 2 Nav Dist  
Newport RI July 26/18 to Nov 11/  
18. M Att 2c 131 das; AS 41 das.  
Inactive duty Jan 22/19 Nav Tng  
Sta Newport RI. AS.

**SHERMAN, EMERY ERVEN**

191-98-65,  
General Delivery,  
Noank, Conn.  
USN Navy Rctg Station New Haven,  
Conn. Feb 24/17. Age at Entrance  
18 Yrs 8 Mos. AS. USS Louisiana  
Apr 6/17 to June 8/17; Nav Hosp  
Norfolk Va June 8/17 to June 30/  
17; Receiving Bks New London  
Conn Apr 24/18 to May 17/18; Nav  
Detention Tng Cp Deer Island Mass  
May 17/18 to June 28/18; Receiving  
Ship Boston Mass June 28/18  
to July 1/18; Nav Pris Portsmouth  
NH July 1/18 to Nov 11/18. Sea 2c  
286 das. Disch June 28/19. Nav  
Pris Portsmouth NH. Sea 2c.

**SHERMAN, RALPH CARLTON**

191-97-75,  
Groton, Conn.  
USNRF Navy Rctg Sta New London,  
Conn. Apr 16/17. Age at Entrance  
27 Yrs. Sea. Nav Tng Cp Newport  
RI July 30/17 to Sept 18/17; New-  
port Sec 2 Nav Dist Sept 18/17 to  
Sept 30/17; New London Sec 2 Nav  
Dist Sept 30/17 to Nov 9/17; Nav  
Tng Cp Newport RI Nov 9/17 to  
Nov 13/17; Mine Force Det New-  
port RI Nov 13/17 to Nov 26/17;  
New London Sec 2 Nav Dist Nov  
26/17 to June 21/18; Receiving Bks  
New London Conn June 21/18 to  
Nov 11/18. Sea 574 das. Inactive  
duty Dec 12/18 Receiving Bks New  
London Conn. Sea.

**SHUTE, HOWAD**

107-10-88,  
West Mystic, Conn.  
USNRF Rctg Sta New London, Conn.  
Mch 28/17. Age at Entrance 36 Yrs  
8 Mos. Bmkr. Hq 2 Nav Dist New-  
port RI Apr 6/17 to Aug 30/17.  
Bmkr 146 das. Disch Aug 30/17 Hq  
2 Nav Dist Newport RI. Bmkr.

**SHUTE, ISAAC CLARK**

Lt. Comdr., Per.,  
Groton, Conn.  
Br Hamamcton, NJ. Dec 24/1883.  
Aptd Midshipman Sept 25/1902. Lt  
(Per) July 3/11; Lt Comdr (Per) July  
1/17. Navy Yard Philadelphia Pa  
Oct 25/16 to Nov 15/17; Navigator  
on Vermont Nov 25/17 to June 4/  
/18; Receiving Ship Philadelphia  
Pa June 5/18 to Aug 17/18; Engi-  
neer Officer on Florida Sept 11/18  
to Sept 13/18; Engineer Officer on  
New York Sept 14/18 to .....  
Final disposition: Now in servie.

## GROTON

**SISTARE, LAURENCE A.**

794,050, White  
23 Thames St.,  
Groton, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. July 27/17.  
Br New London, Conn. 24 11/12  
yrs. MD 55 Inf to Sept 24/17; MD BH  
Amb Co 22 to Nov 25/17; MD BH  
Ft Oglethorpe Ga to Aug 17/18;  
MD BH 106 to disch. Pvt 1cl July  
15/18. AEF Oct 27/18 to June 22/  
19. Hon disch June 25/19.

**★ SKINNER, ROBERT L.**

2,483,780, White  
38 Baker Ave.,  
Groton, Conn.  
Enl ERC Boston, Mass. Dec 21/17. Er  
Hazardville, Conn. 20 9/12 yrs.  
Avia Sec Sig ERC to .....; AS  
Aeronautics Det Flying Cadets to  
death. Cadet; Pvt; Pvt 1cl. Died of  
Lobar Pneumonia Oct 5/18. Notified  
Mrs. Cora G. Skinner, mother,  
200 Marion St., Springfield, Mass.

**SMITH, HOWARD S.**

394,446, White  
25 Allen St.,  
Groton, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. June 20/18.  
Br Stonington, Me. 20 7/12 yrs. 24  
Bn Btry C FA Repl Draft to Aug  
8/18; 5 Btry FA Repl Regt to disch.  
Pvt. AEF Aug 2/18 to May 1/19.  
Hon disch May 13/19 Immediate  
reenl.

**SMITH, IRA C.**

1,687,891, White  
Groton, Conn.  
USNRF Rctg Sta New London, Conn.  
Apr 5/17. Age at Entrance 26 Yrs  
9 Mos. MM 1c. Never Called to  
active duty. MM 1c 204 das. Disch  
Oct 27/17 Hq 2 Nav Dist Newport  
RI. MM 1c.

Ind NA New London, Conn. Mch 29  
/18. Br Noank, Conn. 26 9/12 yrs.  
15 Co 4 Tng Bn 151 Dep Brig to  
May 1/18; Co B 12 MG Bn to disch.  
Pvt. WIA Slightly July 20/18. AEF  
May 7/18 to Jan 25/19. Hon disch  
Apr 4/19. 20% disabled. Also  
severely wounded Aug 19/18.

**SMITH, LESTER LAWRENCE**

193-01-89,  
RFD No. 1,  
Groton, Conn.  
USNRF Rctg Sta New London, Conn.  
Apr 6/17. Age at Entrance 22 Yrs  
1 Mo. Sea. Hq 2 Nav Dist Newport  
RI July 28/17 to Nov 13/17; Mine  
Force Det Newport RI Nov 13/17 to  
Apr 1/18; USS Canonicus Apr 1/18  
to Nov 11/18. Sea 584 das. In-  
active duty Jan 23/19 USS Canoni-  
cus. Sea.

**SPICER, ELIHU**

193-58-26,  
Noank, Conn.  
USNRF Rctg Sta New London, Conn.  
Mch 26/17. Age at Entrance 19 Yrs  
7 Mos. MM 2c. Nav Tng Cp New-  
port RI July 30/17 to Aug 22/18;  
Nav Tng Cp Pelham Bay Park NY  
Aug 22/18 to Oct 1/18; Sub Base  
New London Conn Oct 1/18 to Nov

11/18. MM 2c 584 das. Inactive  
duty Feb 14/19 USS G 4 New Lon-  
don Conn. MM 2c.

**STARK, IRA GULFORD**

193-93-29,  
Noank, Conn.  
USN Rctg Sta Philadelphia, Pa. Dec  
4/13. Age at Entrance 28 Yrs 2  
Mos. GM 2c. USS Buffalo Apr 6/17  
to Dec 3/17; Disch Dec 3/17 USS  
Buffalo Philadelphia Pa; Reenl Dec  
4/17 Navy Yard Washington DC;  
NTS Newport RI Dec 4/17 to May  
2/18; Receiving Ship Philadelphia  
Pa May 2/18 to July 20/18; USS  
Talbot July 20/18 to Nov 11/18.  
CGM 584 das. Disch Oct 14/19 Re-  
ceiving Ship San Francisco Calif.  
CGM.

**STOCKTON, ALBERT CHARLES**

194-35-00,  
Noank, Conn.  
USNRF Rctg Sta New London, Conn.  
June 10/18. Age at Entrance 24  
Yrs. Sec 2c. Receiving Bks New  
London Conn June 30/18 to Nov  
11/18. Sea 2c 154 das. Inactive  
duty Aug 9/19 Experimental Sta  
New London Conn. Ptr 3c.

**STONE, BRADFORD**

194-48-07,  
Eastern Point,  
Groton, Conn.  
USNRF Rctg Sta New London, Conn.  
June 25/17. Age at Entrance 30 Yrs  
3 Mos. Sea. Nav Tng Cp Newport  
RI Oct 2/17 to Oct 12/17; NRR  
Wakefield Mass Oct 12/17 to Oct  
20/17; Material Sec Newport RI  
Oct 20/17 to Sept 3/18; Receiving  
Bks Newport RI Sept 3/18 to Sept  
5/18; Material Sec Newport RI  
Sept 5/18 to Nov 11/18. Sea 504  
das. Inactive duty Feb 13/19 Nav  
Tng Cp Pelham Bay Park NY. CSk.

**TANSEY, JOHN PATRICK**

103-48-33,  
Mitchell St.,  
Groton, Conn.  
USNRF Navy Rctg Sta New London,  
Conn. July 5/17. Age at Entrance  
22 Yrs. MM 1c. Hq 2 Nav Dist July  
13/17 to July 13/17; Patrol Sec  
New London Conn Nav Dist Base  
July 13/17 to Sept 23/18; St Augus-  
tine Fla 7 Nav Dist Sept 23/18 to  
Nov 11/18. MM 1c 524 das. In-  
active duty Feb 18/19 Receiving  
Bks 2 Nav Dist. MM 1c.

**TOMLINSON, JOHN HENRY**

104-38-73,  
Groton, Conn.  
USNRF Rctg Sta New London, Conn.  
Apr 5/18. Age at Entrance 25 Yrs  
6 Mos. CM 1c. Receiving Bks New  
London Apr 26/18 to Nov 11/18.  
CM 1c 220 das. Inactive duty Aug  
9/19 Nav Experimental Sta New  
London Conn. CCM.

**TRAIL, MARCUS H.**

2,253,237, White  
Groton, Conn.  
Enl ERC New London, Conn. June  
11/17. Br Groton, Conn. 20 7/12  
yrs. QMC to disch. Sgt June 11/17.  
Hon disch Jan 25/19.

**TRENT, JAMES ARTHUR**

104-60-49,  
Meridian St. Extended,  
Groton, Conn.  
USN Rctg Station New Haven, Conn.  
Dec 11/17. Age at Entrance 18 Yrs  
1 Mo. AS. Nav Tng Sta Newport  
RI Dec 11/17 to Apr 17/18; NOB  
Norfolk Va Apr 17/18 to May 11/  
18; USS Ohio May 11/18 to Nov  
11/18. AS 52 das; Sea 2c 59 das;  
Sea 224 das. Disch Aug 6/19 USS  
Williams Navy Yard New York  
NY. Sea.

**TURNER, EDWARD S., JR.**

3,041,457, White  
West Mystic, Conn.  
Ind NA New London, Conn. Aug 26  
/18. Br New London, Conn. Nov  
10/91. MD Cp Greenleaf Ga to Oct  
25/18; Inf Unasgd to disch. Pvt.  
Hon disch Apr 14/19.

**TURNER, ROBERT FRANCIS**

104-81-12,  
West Mystic, Conn.  
USNRF Rctg Sta New London, Conn.  
June 23/17. Age at Entrance 19 Yrs  
4 Mos. F 1c. Hq 2 Nav Dist New-  
port RI June 23/17 to Sept 13/17;  
Material Sec 2 Nav Dist Sept 13/17  
to Oct 9/17; Nav Hosp Newport RI  
Oct 9/17 to Dec 31/17; USS Owera  
Dec 31/17 to Mch 31/18; Sub Base  
New London Conn Mch 31/18 to  
Nov 11/18. F 1c 506 das. Inactive  
duty June 5/19 USS Fulton. Eng 2c.

**VALLETTE, HELEN**

401-00-70,  
Noank, Conn.  
USNRF Navy Rctg Sta New London,  
Conn. Oct 30/18. Age at Entrance  
19 Yrs 6 Mos. Lds Y F. Receiving  
Bks at State Pier at New London  
Conn Nov 4/18 to Nov 11/18. Lds  
Y F 12 das. Disch Nov 13/20 Hq 3  
Nav Dist New York NY. Yeo 3c F.

**VARL PETER**

134-01-28,  
280 Thames St.,  
Groton, Conn.  
USNRF Rctg Sta New London, Conn.  
May 22/18. Age at Entrance 21 Yrs  
3 Mos. M Att 2c. Nav Tng Sta  
Newport RI July 27/18 to Aug 29  
/18. Receiving Ship New York NY  
Aug 29/18 to Aug 29/18; USS  
South Dakota Aug 29/18 to Nov  
11/18. M Att 2c 71 das; Mus 2c  
102 das. Inactive duty Mch 22/19  
Nav Tng Cp Pelham Bay Park NY.  
Mus 2c.

**VARS, LAWRENCE A.**

Ens., (D), Conf.,  
24 Mill St.,  
West Natick, Mass.  
(Groton)  
Br Nov 10/1886. Groton, Conn. Apr 12  
/17 Mach Prov; June 5/18 Ens (E)  
Prov; Oct 1/19 Ens (D) Conf. Apr  
18/17 To duty at Sub Base New  
London Conn and report to Comdg  
Officer; Mch 14/18 Det Sub Base  
to Nav Dist Base New London  
Conn; June 4/18 Det Nav Dist  
Base New London Conn to Hq 2  
Nav Dist Newport RI; June 18/18  
Det duty 2 Nav Dist to duty Utah.  
Inactive duty Feb 5/19 Utah.

## GROTON — GUILFORD

**WAINWRIGHT, WILLIAM****ALEXANDER**

162-48-61,  
Willow Point,  
West Mystic, Conn.  
USNRF Rctg Sta New London, Conn.  
Apr 6/18. Age at Entrance 28 Yrs  
4 Mos. MM 1c. Sub Base New Lon-  
don Conn Apr 18/18 to Nov 11/18.  
MM 1c 219 das. Trid to USN Oct  
27/19.

**WALL, JEFFREY EDWARD**

162-61-76,  
West Mystic, Conn.  
USNRF Rctg Sta New London, Conn.  
Apr 16/17. Age at Entrance 19 Yrs  
3 Mos. Sea. Receiving Ship Phila-  
delphia Pa June 18/17 to Apr 6/18;  
NAS Queenstown Ireland Apr 6/18  
to Nov 11/18. Sec 574 das. Inactive  
duty Feb 21/19 Fed Rendezvous  
Brooklyn NY. Sea.

**WARD, CHARLES HADLEY**

162-87-09,  
Noank, Conn.  
USNRF Navy Rctg Sta New Haven,  
Conn. May 17/17. Age at Entrance  
31 Yrs 6 Mos. BM 1c. Hq 2 Nav  
Dist Newport RI May 17/17 to July  
30/17; Nav Ing Cp at Newport RI  
July 30/17 to Sept 25/17; Material  
Sec at Newport RI Sept 25/17 to  
Oct 19/17; Nav Tng Cp at Pelham  
Bay Park NY Oct 19/17 to Apr 2/  
18; Sec Base 6 Brooklyn NY Apr  
2/18 to Nov 11/18. BM 1c 543 das.  
Inactive duty Dec 11/18 Sec Base  
6 Brooklyn NY. BM 1c.

**★ WARD, HARRISON M.**

NSN, White  
Pearl St.,  
Noank, Conn.  
Enl NA Ft. Slocum, NY. Dec 11/17.  
Br Noank, Conn. 28 11/12 yrs. Eva-  
cuation Hosp 8 MD Ft Oglethorpe  
Ga to death. Pvt. Died of lobar  
pneumonia Jan 24/18. Notified  
Frederick D. Ward, brother, Box  
187 High St., Noank, Conn.

**WARE, ELMER LEONARD**

162-93-40,  
Benham Road,  
Groton, Conn.  
USN USS Fulton New London, Conn.  
Mch 12/17. Age at Entrance 21 Yrs  
10 Mos. MM 2c. USS Fulton Apr 6/  
17 to May 7/17; Receiving Ship  
New York NY May 7/17 to June 29/  
17; Sub Base New London Conn  
June 29/17 to Nov 11/18. MM 2c  
390 das; MM 1c 194 das. Disch  
Sept 2/19 USS Fulton New London  
Conn. MM 1c.

**WATTY, HEDLEY**

3,041,459, White  
3 High St.,  
Noank, Conn.  
Ind NA New London, Conn. Aug 26/  
18. Br Fowell, England. Aug 21/  
86. MD to disch. Pvt. AEF Sept 26/  
18 to Feb 28/19. Hon disch Mch  
21/19.

**WEATHERBE, GEORGE HENRY**

117-15-31,  
Latham St.,  
Groton, Conn.  
USNRF Navy Yard Puget Sound,  
Washington. July 7/17. Age at En-

trance 24 Yrs 3 Mos. CMM. Receiving  
Ship at Puget Sound Washing-  
ton Sept 27/17 to Nov 22/17; USS  
Granite State Nov 22/17 to Jan 1/  
18; Hq 4 Nav Dist Jan 1/18 to Apr  
29/18. CMM 296 das. Disch Apr  
29/18 Hq 4 Nav Dist. CMM.

**WEAVER, STERRY ARNOLD**

163-19-39,  
Groton, Conn.  
USN Rctg Station New Haven, Conn.  
Mch 27/17. Age at Entrance 18 Yrs  
6 Mos. AS. Tng Sta Newport RI  
Apr 6/17 to Nov 11/18. AS 63 das;  
F 3c 176 das; F 2c 151 das; F 1c  
184 das; Eng 2c 10 das. Disch June  
26/23.

**WEISMILLER, JOSEPH J.**

3,158,475, White  
Poquonock Bridge, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 9 New London, Conn. July  
24/18. Br New York, NY. Aug 17/  
92. 151 Dep Brig to Aug 30/18; 1st  
Ord Sup Co to Sept 19/18; 9 Ord  
Sup Co to Nov 18/18; 7 Ord Sup  
Co to Jan 29/19; Del Gen Sup Ord  
Dep Fredericktown NJ to disch.  
Pvt. Hon disch Mch 20/19.

**WEISMILLER, WILLIAM**

1,775,360, White  
Poquonock Bridge, Conn.  
Enl NA Ft. Slocum, NY. Nov 7/17.  
Br New York, NY. 22 4/12 yrs. Co  
A 27 Engrs to June 19/18; Co B 27  
Engrs to May 30/18; 154 Dep Brig  
to disch. Corp Nov 11/18; Pvt Feb  
27/19. Hon disch Mch 21/19 SCD.  
8½% disabled.

**WELCH, JOHN J.**

4,342,244, White  
Church St.,  
Noank, Conn.  
Ind NA New London, Conn. Oct 22/18.  
Br Noank, Conn. Apr 5/97. Btry C  
41 Arty CAC to disch. Pvt. Hon  
disch Dec 8/18.

**WESLEY, FRANKLIN WILDON**

163-63-65,  
18 Hamilton Ave.,  
Groton, Conn.  
USN USS Fulton Sub Base New Lon-  
don, Conn. Aug 6/17. Age at En-  
trance 26 Yrs 5 Mos. MM 1c. Home  
awaiting orders Aug 6/17 to Sept  
30/17; Sub Base New London Conn  
Sept 30/17 to July 4/18; USS O-7  
July 4/18 to Nov 11/18. MM 1c 360  
das; CMM 102 das. Disch Aug 4/  
19 USS O-7 at New London Conn.  
CMM.

**WILBUR, CLIFFORD E.**

3,041,460, White  
Groton, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 9 New London, Conn. Aug  
26/18. Br Groton, Conn. Mch 28/92.  
MD to .....; 1 Co Savannah CAC  
to disch. Pvt. Hon disch Dec 18/18.

**WILCOX, ARCHIE**

Lt. Conf.,  
Noank, Conn.  
Br Aug 6/1894. Noank, Conn. Nov  
26/17 Lt (D) Proy; June 5/19 Lt  
Comdr Proy; Oct 1/19 Lt Conf. Aug  
5/18 To Dist Super Nav Overseas  
Transportation Serv for duty in  
connection with Ohioan and on  
board as Executive Officer when

commissioned. Inactive duty Sept  
18/19 5 Nav Dist.

**WITTHACK, HENRY FRED**

2 Lt., White  
West Mystic, Conn.  
Br New York, NY. Oct 17/1878. Aptd  
2 Lt FA Aug 15/17 in CL. Platts-  
burgh NY. 163 Inf to .....; 146 FA  
to disch. Hoboken NJ; AEF. Aisne  
Marne; St Mihiel; Meuse Argonne.  
AEF Sept 7/17 to Apr 2/19. Hon  
disch Aug 29/19. 30% disabled.

**★ WOODMANSEE, LEON C.**

4,144,623, White  
Midway, Conn.  
Ind NA East Greenwich, RI. Aug 26/  
18. Br Pascoag, RI. Oct 2/96. 13  
Co 152 Dep Brig to Oct 5/18; Co G  
124 Inf to Oct 29/18; 1 Bn 49 Inf to  
Nov 11/18; Co B 167 Inf to death.  
Pvt. AEF Oct 17/18 to death. Died  
of Broncho pneumonia Dec 21/18.  
Notified Mrs. Laura Woodmansee,  
mother, Escoheag, RI.

**ZOLLET, ERNEST**

3,602,472, White  
Eastern Point, Conn.  
\*(Claimed by Stafford.)  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. Aug 14/18.  
Br Rome, Italy. 19 3/12 yrs. 23 Co  
CAC Ft Hamilton NY to Oct 8/18;  
Hq Co 38 Arty CAC to Oct 18/18;  
Btry A 38 Arty CAC to disch. Pvt.  
Hon disch Dec 18/18.

## GUILFORD

**ADAMS, GEORGE**

1,721,343, White  
North Guilford, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 116 New York, NY. Sept  
20/17. Br New York, NY. 24 7/12  
yrs. Co E 302 Sup Tn to disch. Pvt  
1cl Jan 1/18; Corp Mch 2/18; Sgt  
Apr 16/18. AEF Apr 24/18 to May  
6/19. Hon disch May 19/19.

**ALCORN, JOHN R.**

754,917, White  
50 North St.,  
Guilford, Conn.  
Ind NA Branford, Conn. Feb 25/18.  
Br Barre, Vt. 23 yrs. MD Langley  
Fld Hampton Va to Apr 20/18; MD  
Carlstrom Fld Fla to disch. Pvt.  
Hon disch May 27/19 for reenl.

**ALCORN, MURRIE**

100-38-28,  
North St.,  
Guilford, Conn.  
USN Rctg Station New Haven, Conn.  
Nov 17/16. Age at Entrance 18 Yrs  
1 Mo. AS. USS Alabama Apr 6/17  
to May 4/17; Hosp at Chelsea  
Mass May 4/17 to June 1/17; Re-  
ceiving Ship Boston June 1/17 to  
June 19/17; USS Chester June 19/  
17 to Nov 11/18. F 3c 271 das; SC  
4c 273 das; Ekr 2c 41 das.

## GUILFORD

**ANDERSON, ELMER**

703,021, White  
North Guilford, Conn.  
Ind NA Branford, Conn. Nov 16/17.  
Br North Guilford, Conn. 25 yrs. 7  
Co 2 Bn 151 Dep Brig Cp Devens  
to Dec 5/17; QMC Washington DC  
to Apr 20/18; Aberdeen Proving  
Ground Md to disch. Pvt. Hon  
disch Apr 10/19.

**ASHMAN, ELMORE G.**

4,910,430, White  
Guilford, Conn.  
Ind NA Storrs, Conn. Oct 26/18. Br  
Guilford, Conn. Apr 27/1900. Co B  
SATC Conn Agric Coll. Pvt. Hon  
disch Dec 17/18.

**BEATTIE, JOHN B.**

211,465, White  
375 Whitefield St.,  
Guilford, Conn.  
Ind NA Branford, Conn. Nov 16/17.  
Br Leetes Island, Conn. 30 10/12  
yrs. 7 Co 2 Bn 151 Dep Brig to Dec  
9/17; MD to disch. Corp Apr 20/18;  
Sgt Sept 9/18; Sgt lcl Jan 1/19.  
AEF Jan 11/18 to June 18/19. Hon  
disch June 26/19.

**BEERS, HENRY SAMUEL**

111-16-50,  
63 Fair St.,  
Guilford, Conn.  
USNRF Navy Rctg Sta New Haven,  
Conn. Apr 30/17. Age at Entrance  
18 Yrs 10 Mos. Sea. Sub Base New  
London Conn May 21/17 to Aug  
20/17; Hq 3 Nav Dist Aug 20/17 to  
Oct 8/17; Released Oct 8/17 3 Nav  
Dist; Recalled July 8/18 Pelham  
Bay Park NY; Pelham Bay Park  
NY July 8/18 to July 29/18; Dist  
Det Office Boston Mass July 29/18  
to Nov 11/18. Sea 185 das; CQM  
102 das. Inactive duty Nov 22/18  
Hq 3 Nav Dist. CQM.

**BENTON, EDWARD R.**

157,461, White  
Guilford, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. Mch 26/15.  
Br Guilford, Conn. 33 yrs. Co A 2  
Engrs to May 26/17; Co D 2 Regt  
Engrs to Aug 29/17; Hq Det 2  
Engrs to disch. Corp May 23/17;  
Sgt June 1/17; Sup Sgt July 1/17;  
Pvt Aug 18/17; Sgt Sept 11/17;  
Color Sgt Jan 23/18; Sgt lcl Apr  
10/18. AEF Sept 10/17 to Sept 5/  
19. Hon disch Sept 12/19 Reenl.

**BISHOP, RUFUS W.**

1,910,287, White  
Guilford, Conn.  
Ind NA Guilford, Conn. Sept 20/17.  
Br Guilford, Conn. 24 8/12 yrs. 7  
Co 2 Bn 151 Dep Brig Cp Devens  
Mass to Nov 10/17; Co G 328 Inf  
to disch. Pvt. Toul Sec; St Mihiel;  
Argonne Forest. WIA slightly about  
Oct 19/18. AEF May 1/18 to Mch  
3/19. Hon disch Mch 22/19.

**BLATCHLEY, JOEL A.**

3,041,574, White  
Boston St.,  
Guilford, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 3 New Haven Co., Conn.  
Aug 23/18. Br Guilford, Conn. Mch  
8/97. Co 12 Repl Grp MD Cp

Greenleaf Ga to Sept 7/18; Motor  
Co 15 Sec B Cp Greenleaf Ga to  
Oct 29/18; Co C 147 Engrs to disch.  
Pvt. Hon disch Dec 9/18.

**BURDETTE, FREDERICK CHAS.**

2,884,960, White  
122 Whitefield St.,  
Guilford, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 4 Branford, Conn. May  
23/18. Br Cleveland, Ohio. Oct 18  
/88. 152 Dep Brig to June 16/18; 1  
Prov Regt Ord Tng C Cp Hancock  
Ga to July 17/18; 33 Prov Ord Dep  
Co 2 Regt to Aug 29/18; Interme-  
diate Ord Dep 2 APO 713 to Nov  
27/18; Ord Gen Sup Dep 6 APO  
741 to Feb 4/19; Ord Rep Shs APO  
741 to disch. Corp May 6/19; Sgt  
July 1/19. AEF July 30/18 to July  
19/19. Hon disch July 26/19.

**BUTLER, PAUL L.**

2,173,650, White  
Guilford, Conn.  
Enl NA New York, NY. Dec 4/17. Br  
Guilford, Conn. 21 7/12 yrs. Rock  
Island Arsenal Rock Island Ill to  
Dec 15/17; Prov Co S Ord Tng Cp  
Cp Hancock Ga to Apr 4/18; Sup  
Co Ord Tng Cp Cp Hancock Ga to  
June 29/18; Co B Ord MG Sch 3  
Prov Regt Org Tng Cp to Sept 21/  
/18; Ord Det 311 Am Tn to disch.  
Pvt. AEF Sept 25/18 to Jan 29/19.  
Hon disch Feb 17/19.

**CALHOUN, ALBERT F.**

63,259, White  
Guilford, Conn.  
Enl NG New Haven, Conn. May 19/  
17. Br Wallingford, Conn. 18 8/12  
yrs. Co H 2 Inf CNG (Co H 102 Inf)  
to Sept 18/17; Hq Co 102 Inf to  
disch. Pvt. AEF Sept 19/17 to Apr  
7/19. Hon disch Apr 29/19.

**CIANCIOLO, ANTONIO**

**SALVATORE**  
121-37-21,  
\*Guilford, Conn.  
\*(Claimed by Clinton.)  
USNRF Navy Rctg Sta New Haven,  
Conn. July 9/18. Age at Entrance  
22 Yrs 3 Mos. Sea 2c. Nav Tng Cp  
Pelham Bay Park NY Sept 9/18 to  
Nov 11/18. Sea 2c 125 das. In-  
active duty Dec 29/18 Pelham Bay  
Park NY. Sea 2c.

**CIARLEGLIO, FRED RALPH**

121-37-30,  
Guilford, Conn.  
USN Navy Rctg Sta New Haven,  
Conn. July 30/17. Age at Entrance  
21 Yrs 7 Mos. AS. Nav Tng Sta  
Newport RI July 30/17 to Oct 10/  
17; USS North Carolina Oct 10/17  
to Oct 15/18; Nav Hosp Norfolk Va  
Oct 15/18 to Nov 11/18. AS 72  
das; F 3c 173 das; F 2c 224 das.  
Disch Sept 20/19 USS Peerless. F  
1c.

**CIARLEGLIO, GABRIEL A.**

135,933, White  
Fair St.,  
Guilford, Conn.  
Enl NG New Haven, Conn. July 22/  
17. Br Bridgeport, Conn. 24 1/12  
yrs. Btry E 10 FA CNG (Btry E 103

FA) to Sept 13/17; Hq Co 103 FA  
to disch. Corp Sept 12/17. AEF Oct  
9/17 to Apr 10/19. Hon disch Apr  
29/19.

**CLAYTON, CECIL G.**

3,597,361, White  
Guilford, Conn.  
Ind NA Branford, Conn. Aug 6/18.  
Br New Haven, Conn. Aug 10/91.  
4 Rct Co Ft Slocum NY to Aug 9/  
18; Btry D 26 FA to disch. Pvt.  
Hon disch Feb 6/19.

**CONWAY, EDWARD C.**

176,949, White  
Meadow St.,  
Guilford, Conn.  
Enl NA Ft. Slocum, NY. Oct 31/17.  
Br Guilford, Conn. 27 5/12 yrs. Hq  
Det 23 Engrs to Mch 24/18; Co A  
23 Engrs to Oct 1/18; Tr B Hq Bn  
1 Army to disch. Corp Dec 19/18;  
Sgt Apr 15/19. AEF Jan 24/18 to  
May 19/19. Hon disch May 27/19.

**★DAVIS, HAROLD C.**

64,803, White  
138 State St.,  
Guilford, Conn.  
Enl NG New Haven, Conn. Apr 23/  
17. Br New Haven, Conn. 18 3/12  
yrs. Co F 2 Inf CNG (Co F 102 Inf)  
Apr 23/17 to death. Pvt Apr 23/17;  
Pvt lcl Sept 3/17. Chavignon; Cha-  
teau Thierry. AEF Sept 22/17 to  
death. DW Aug 15/18. Notified W.  
R. Davis, father, 126 College St.,  
Springfield, Mass.

**DUDLEY, HOWARD E.**

137,037, White  
Guilford, Conn.  
Enl NG Branford, Conn. June 22/16.  
Br Guilford, Conn. 21 yrs. Btry E  
10 FA CNG (Btry E 103 FA) to  
disch. Corp Aug 22/18. AEF Oct  
9/17 to Apr 10/19. Hon disch Apr  
29/19.

**DUDLEY, RAYMOND A.**

2,674,079, White  
RFD 1,  
Guilford, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 4 Branford, Conn. Apr 25  
/18. Br Guilford, Conn. 28 2/12 yrs.  
152 Dep Brig to disch. Pvt. Hon  
disch Nov 27/18.

**DUDLEY, ROBERT W.**

137,019, White  
Guilford, Conn.  
Enl NG New Haven, Conn. May 26/  
17. Br Guilford, Conn. 21 5/12 yrs.  
Btry E 10 FA CNG (103 FA) to  
disch. Pvt lcl Sept 1/17; Sgt Aug  
22/18. AEF Oct 9/17 to Apr 10/19.  
Hon disch Apr 29/19.

**DUDLEY, SHELTON W.**

1,059,829, White  
39 Boston St.,  
Guilford, Conn.  
Ind NA Branford, Conn. Mch 9/18.  
Br Guilford, Conn. 22 3/12 yrs. 328  
Aer Sq to May 14/18; Sig C Sch for  
Rad Mec Coll Sta Tex to July 4/18;  
AS Sch for Rad Operators Univ of  
Texas Austin Texas to Oct 10/18;  
817 Dep Aer Sq to disch. Pvt. Hon  
disch Jan 20/19.



## GUILFORD

**FOWLER, HAROLD C.**

2,674,012, White  
40 High St.,  
Guilford, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 4 Branford, Conn. Apr 26  
/18. Br Guilford, Conn. 29 1/12 yrs.  
152 Dep Brig to May 20/18; Rep U  
306 MTC to Feb 19/19; Rep U  
319 MTC to disch. Sgt Feb 1/19.  
Hon disch Apr 15/19.

**GATES, HOWARD E.**

NSN, White  
Guilford, Conn.  
Enl NG Branford, Conn. June 26/16.  
Br Guilford, Conn. 30 yrs. Btry E  
10 FA to disch. Pvt. Hon disch Apr  
16/17 Dep Rel.

**GOLDSMITH, WATSON OLIVER**

4,910,320, White  
Guilford, Conn.  
Ind NA Storrs, Conn. Oct 16/18. Br  
Guilford, Conn. June 24/1900. Co  
A SATC Conn Agric Coll Storrs  
Conn to disch. Pvt. Hon disch Dec  
17/18.

**GRAEFE, FRANK WALTER**

2,886,153, White  
RFD,  
North Guilford, Conn.  
Ind NA New Haven Co., Conn. May  
24/18. Br Germany. Nov 10/92. 26  
Co 152 Dep Brig to June 26/18;  
Btry E 310 FA to disch. Pvt lcl Aug  
14/18. AEF July 14/18 to May 26  
/19. Hon disch June 2/19.

**GRIFFING, HORACE STANTON**

1st Lt., White  
Guilford, Conn.  
Br Brooklyn, NY. July 6/1885. Aptd  
2 Lt FA Aug 15/17 fr CL. Platts-  
burg Bks NY. 1st Lt FA Jan 17/18.  
301 FA to disch. Cp Devens Mass;  
Cp Mills NY. Hon disch Jan 27/19.

**GRISWOLD, ERNEST W.**

4,243,215, White  
294 Church St.,  
Guilford, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 4 Branford, Conn. Oct  
23/18. Br Guilford, Conn. 28 9/12  
yrs. Btry F 41 Arty CAC Ft Monroe  
Va to disch. Pvt. Hon disch Dec  
26/18.

**HACKETT, DANIEL FRANCIS**

170-03-77,  
Leetes Island, Conn.  
USNRF Rctg Sta New Haven, Conn.  
June 19/18. Age at Entrance 19  
Yrs 6 Mos. Sea 2c. Tng Cp Pelham  
Bay Park NY Aug 9/18 to Sept  
14/18; Nav Hosp Pelham Bay Park  
NY Sept 14/18 to Nov 11/18. Sea  
2c 145 das. Disch Dec 27/18 Tng  
Cp Pelham Bay Park NY. Sea 2c.

**HARRISON, LOUIS**

269,944, White  
38 Pearl St.,  
Guilford, Conn.  
Ind NA Branford, Conn. Dec 5/17.  
Br ..... 24 7/12 yrs. 151  
Dep Brig to .....; 163 Inf to disch.  
Ck Aug 1/18. AEF Feb 10/18 to  
Apr 24/19. Hon disch May 3/19.

**HORAN, DENNIS C.**

595,715, White

222 Whitfield St.,  
Guilford, Conn.  
Enl NA Ft. HG Wright, NY. Dec 15/  
17. Br Guilford, Conn. 29 1/12 yrs.  
30 Co CAC Ft HG Wright NY to  
Oct 22/18; Btry B 30 Arty CAC to  
disch. Mec Jan 1/18; Corp Oct 11/  
18; Sgt Nov 11/18. Hon disch Nov  
30/18.

**HOTCHKISS, WILBUR P.**

159,492, White  
77 Fair St.,  
Guilford, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. July 26/17.  
Br Guilford, Conn. 21 6/12 yrs. 10  
Engrs to Nov 12/17; 20 Engrs to  
disch. Pvt. AEF Sept 10/17 to Feb  
9/19. Hon disch Feb 17/19.

**HUBBARD, JAMES R.**

383,179, White  
51 Broad St.,  
Guilford, Conn.  
Ind NA Branford, Conn. May 23/18.  
Br Guilford, Conn. 31 9/12 yrs. Co  
C 327 Bn Tk C to disch. Corp Sept  
11/18. AEF Sept 25/18 to May 3/  
19. Hon disch May 13/19.

**HUBBARD, JOHN BALDWIN**

171-86-40,  
51 Broad St.,  
Guilford, Conn.  
USNRF Rctg Sta New London, Conn.  
May 31/18. Age at Entrance 21 Yrs  
10 Mos. F 3c. Receiving Bks New  
London Conn May 31/18 to Aug  
22/18; Nav Hosp New London  
Conn Aug 22/18 to Aug 26/18; Re-  
ceiving Bks New London Conn Aug  
26/18 to Nov 1/18; Nav Hosp New  
London Conn Nov 1/18 to Nov 11/  
18. F 3c 125 das; Yeo 3c 39 das.  
Inactive duty Dec 9/18 Receiving  
Bks New London Conn. Yeo 3c.

**HUBBARD, WALTER**

2,525,088, White  
65 Fair St.,  
Guilford, Conn.  
Enl ERC Flower Hosp., NY. Mch 6/18.  
Br Middletown, Conn. 27 9/12 yrs.  
BH 48 to disch. Pvt lcl May 1/18;  
Corp Oct 12/18. AEF July 5/18 to  
Apr 28/19. Hon disch May 7/19.

**HUBBARD, WILLIAM G.**

365,374, White  
51 Broad St.,  
Guilford, Conn.  
Ind NA Branford, Conn. Apr 25/18.  
Br Guilford, Conn. 27 8/12 yrs. Co  
C 327 Bn TC to Dec 19/18; Gen  
Hosp 8 Otisville NY to disch. Pvt  
lcl June 1/18; Corp Sept 11/18.  
AEF Sept 25/18 to Feb 11/19. Hon  
disch Aug 15/19 SCD. 75% dis-  
abled.

**JACOBS, EARL FOOTE**

154-16-39,  
Guilford, Conn.  
USNRF Rctg Sta New Haven, Conn.  
Dec 12/17. Age at Entrance 22 Yrs  
2 Mos. P & F. Nav Tng Cp Pelham  
Bay Park NY Jan 23/18 to Nov 11  
/18. P & F 334 das. Inactive duty  
Mch 10/19. Nav Tng Cp Pelham  
Bay Park NY. P & F.

**JACOBS, ELLSWORTH**

**EUGENE, JR.**  
154-16-53,  
Guilford, Conn.  
USNRF Rctg Sta New Haven, Conn.  
Dec 7/17. Age at Entrance 24 Yrs  
3 Mos. Lds E (R). Sec Base 6 Brook-  
lyn NY Apr 20/18 to Aug 5/18;  
Harvard Rad Sch Cambridge Mass  
Aug 5/18 to Sept 9/18; Nav Hosp  
Chelsea Mass Sept 9/18 to Sept  
27/18; Harvard Rad Sch Cam-  
bridge Mass Sept 27/18 to Nov 11  
/18. Lds E (R) 339 das. Inactive  
duty Feb 19/19 Receiving Ship  
New York NY. E 3c (R).

**JACOBS, PERCY R.**

1,676,374, White  
Water St.,  
Guilford, Conn.  
Ind NA Guilford, Conn. Sept 20/17.  
Br Guilford, Conn. 25 5/12 yrs. 151  
Dep Brig to disch. Sgt Maj Jan 21  
/18. Hon disch Dec 17/18.

**JOSEPHSON, ALFRED**

132,466, White  
Box 35,  
RFD 1,  
Guilford, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Douglas, Utah. Sept 25/  
17. Br Guilford, Conn. 18 10/12 yrs.  
Btry E 17 FA to disch. Pvt. AEF  
Dec 14/17 to Aug 4/19. Hon disch  
Aug 12/19.

**KALLINICH, HAZEL ANNA**

153-63-32,  
Boston St.,  
Guilford, Conn.  
USNRF Enrolling Office New London,  
Conn. Aug 23/18. Age at Entrance  
22 Yrs 2 Mos. Yeo 3c F. Receiving  
Bks State Pier New London Conn.  
Aug 23/18 to Nov 11/18. Yeo 3c F  
80 das. Inactive duty July 31/19.  
Disch Nov 8/20 Hq 3 Nav Dist New  
York NY. Yeo 3c F.

**LeMONTANGUE, CLEVELAND**

3,032,732, White  
Guilford, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 19 Litchfield Co., Conn.  
Aug 26/18. Br New London, Conn.  
Mch 7/93. MD to disch. Pvt. Hon  
disch Jan 17/19.

**LUKAS, PAUL W.**

366,613, White  
36 State St.,  
Guilford, Conn.  
Ind NA Branford, Conn. May 1/18.  
Br Russia. 28 9/12 yrs. Co A 113  
Inf to disch. Pvt lcl Nov 1/18. AEF  
June 14/18 to May 14/19. Hon  
disch May 23/19.

**MILLER, EARL FRANCIS**

142-86-45,  
Guilford, Conn.  
USNRF Navy Rctg Sta New Haven,  
Conn. Dec 12/17. Age at Entrance  
19 Yrs 8 Mos. SC 3c. Fed Rendez-  
vous Brooklyn NY Dec 19/17 to Feb  
3/18; Nav Hosp New York NY Feb  
3/18 to Feb 19/18; Receiving Ship  
New York NY Feb 19/18 to Feb 23  
/18; Fed Rendezvous Brooklyn NY  
Feb 23/18 to Nov 11/18. SC 3c 232  
das; SC 2c 102 das. Inactive duty  
Apr 1/19 Hq 3 Nav Dist New York  
NY. SC 2c.

## GUILFORD

**MILLER, EDWARD**

2,885,550, White  
RFD 1,  
North Guilford, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 4 Branford, Conn. May  
23/18. Br North Guilford, Conn.  
June 2/94. 152 Dep Brig to June 16  
/18; QMC to Sept 1/18; Mob Laun  
U 329 to disch. Sgt Oct 21/18. AEF  
Nov 13/18 to Aug 28/19. Hon disch  
Sept 4/19.

**MILLEST, WILLIAM C.**

2,461,642, White  
Guilford, Conn.  
Ind NA Branford, Conn. May 1/18.  
Br New Haven, Conn. 26 3/12 yrs.  
Co D 315 Am Tn to disch. Wag  
July 31/18. AEF July 6/18 to June  
8/19. Hon disch June 16/19.

**MONROE, BRADFORD HARRISON**

5,140,983, White  
Guilford, Conn.  
Ind NA New York, NY. Nov 11/18.  
Br Guilford, Conn. Sept 13/98.  
SATC Columbia Univ New York  
NY to disch. Pvt. Hon disch Dec  
8/18.

**MONTE, JOHN A.**

225,917, White  
RFD 2,  
Guilford, Conn.  
Enl NA Washington Bks., DC. Nov  
14/17. Br Guilford, Conn. 35 yrs.  
QMC to disch. Sgt Dec 14/17. AEF  
Jan 17/18 to June 19/19. Hon disch  
June 25/19.

**MORAN, JOHN**

1,516,221, White  
Guilford, Conn.  
Enl NG Youngstown, Ohio. July 23/  
17. Br Guilford, Conn. 37 6/12 yrs.  
Co B 10 Inf Ohio NG to .....; Co  
B 135 MG Bn to disch. Corp May  
14/18; Pvt July 4/18; Pvt 1cl July  
22/18; Corp Sept 17/18. AEF June  
15/18 to Mar 23/19. Hon disch Apr  
5/19.

**NOEWATNE, GEORGE T.**

366,616, White  
Guilford, Conn.  
Ind NA Branford, Conn. May 1/18.  
Br Guilford, Conn. 24 yrs. Co A  
104 Engrs to disch. Corp Aug 15/  
18; Sgt Apr 10/19. AEF June 19/18  
to May 22/19. Hon disch May 31  
/19.

**NORMOYLE, LEWIS WINGOOD**

124-36-69,  
23 Graves Ave.,  
Guilford, Conn.  
USN Navy Rctg Sta New Haven,  
Conn. Mch 15/17. Age at Entrance  
21 Yrs 8 Mos. F 3c. Receiving Ship  
at Philadelphia Pa Apr 6/17 to Apr  
9/17; USS Vixen Apr 9/17 to Aug  
15/17; Nav Hosp St Thomas Virgin  
Islands Aug 15/17 to Aug 20/17;  
USS Culgoa Aug 20/17 to Sept 1/  
17; Nav Hosp New York NY Sept  
1/17 to Oct 27/17; Navy Yard New  
York NY Oct 27/17 to Nov 11/18.  
F 3c 584 das. Disch Feb 25/19  
Navy Yard New York NY. F 3c.

**NORTON, EARL D.**

293,917, White  
177 Whitfield St.,  
Guilford, Conn.

Ind NA Branford, Conn. Nov 16/17.  
Br Guilford, Conn. 22 5/12 yrs. 7  
Co 2 Bn 151 Dep Brig Cp Devens  
Mass to Feb 7/18; Co H 9 Inf to  
disch. Pvt. WIA Severely July 1/  
18. AEF Feb 27/18 to Oct 24/18.  
Hon disch Apr 3/19 SCD. 60% dis-  
abled. Awarded DSC.

**NORTON, LESLIE R.**

394,941, White  
177 Whitfield St.,  
Guilford, Conn.  
Enl NA Ft. Slocum, NY. June 25/18.  
Br Guilford, Conn. 20 11/12 yrs.  
Co B 329 Bn Tk C to disch. Pvt.  
AEF Aug 30/18 to Mch 13/19. Hon  
disch Apr 9/19.

**O'NEILL, WILLIAM J.**

3,597,240, White  
190 Church St.,  
Guilford, Conn.  
Ind NA Branford, Conn. Aug 6/18.  
Br Guilford, Conn. June 19/89. Btry  
D 27 FA to disch. Corp Oct 1/18;  
Sgt Jan 1/19. Hon disch Feb 14/19.

**PAROLO, ANGELO**

2,885,813, White  
North Guilford, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 4 Branford, Conn. May  
23/18. Br Italy. Feb 28/91. 4 Co  
152 Dep Brig to June 22/18; Co M  
313 Inf to disch. Pvt. WIA slightly  
Nov 2/18. AEF July 8/18 to June  
2/19. Hon disch June 9/19.

**ROLF, RAYMOND HENRY**

184-08-65,  
94 Boston St.,  
Guilford, Conn.  
USNRF Rctg Sta New Haven, Conn.  
Dec 12/17. Age at Entrance 21 Yrs  
11 Mos. Sea 2c. Nav Tng Sta Pel-  
ham Bay Park NY Feb 14/18 to  
Nov 11/18. Sea 2c 334 das. Inactive  
duty Mch 17/19 Nav Tng Sta Pel-  
ham Bay Park NY. Sea 2c.

**RYAN, DENNIS**

1,902,208, White  
Guilford, Conn.  
Ind NA Guilford, Conn. Sept 20/17.  
Br Blackstone, Mass. 27 1/2 yrs. Co  
H 326 Inf to disch. Pvt 1cl Jan 28  
/18; Ck Mch 1/18; Pvt June 29/18;  
Ck Oct 1/18; Pvt Jan 30/19. AEF  
Apr 29/18 to June 6/19. Hon disch  
June 13/19.

**RYERSON, ALVAH, JOHN**

174-74-27,  
29 North St.,  
Guilford, Conn.  
USN Rctg Sta New Haven, Conn.  
July 22/18. Age at Entrance 18  
Yrs. AS. Nav Tng Sta Newport  
RI July 22/18 to Oct 15/18; Re-  
ceiving Ship at Boston Mass Oct  
15/18 to Nov 11/18. AS 55 das;  
Sea 2c 27 das. Disch June 23/19  
USS Idaho at New York NY. Sea  
2c.

**SANBORN, CHARLES R.**

1,910,394, White  
Leetes Island, Conn.  
Ind NA Guilford, Conn. Sept 20/17.  
Br Leetes Island, Conn. 29 7/12  
yrs. 151 Dep Brig to Nov 10/17;  
Co G 328 Inf to Dec 14/18; 243 MP  
Co to disch. Pvt 1cl July 8/18. AEF  
May 11/18 to July 13/19. Hon  
disch July 19/19.

**SHEA, JERRY A., JR**

254,883, White  
329 Whitfield St.,  
Guilford, Conn.  
Ind NA Guilford, Conn. Sept 20/17.  
Br Guilford, Conn. 29 3/12 yrs. 151  
Dep Brig to Dec 9/17; QMC to  
disch. Corp Apr 25/18; Sgt Nov  
16/18. AEF Jan 11/18 to July 3/19.  
Hon disch July 7/19.

**SMITH, CORNELIUS B.**

1,096,151, White  
134 Woodfield St.,  
Guilford, Conn.  
Enl RA Cp. Dix, NJ. Dec 15/17. Br  
Centerville, Conn. 21 3/12 yrs. Btry  
C 3 FA to disch. Pvt 1cl Oct 3/18.  
AEF July 14/18 to June 19/19. Hon  
disch June 25/19. Prior Serv; Enl  
June 22/16. Btry E 10 FA CNG.  
Hon disch Apr 21/17.

**SPENCER, LEWIS ALTON**

193-55-50,  
346 Whitfield St.,  
Guilford, Conn.  
USNRF Rctg Sta New Haven, Conn.  
Mch 12/18. Age at Entrance 26 Yrs  
1 Mo. SC 3c. Fed Rendezvous  
Brooklyn NY Mch 20/18 to Apr 20  
/18; Sec Base 6 Brooklyn NY Apr  
20/18 to June 2/18; Receiving Ship  
NY June 2/18 to June 27/18; USS  
Los Angeles June 27/18 to Nov 11  
/18. SC 3c 173 das; SC 2c 71 das.  
Inactive duty Jan 31/19 USS  
Wilkes. SC 2c.

**STONE, LEVERETT CAMDEN**

1,670,891, White  
22 Broad St.,  
Guilford, Conn.  
Enl NA Ft. Thomas, Ky. Nov 23/17.  
Br Guilford, Conn. 25 11/12 yrs.  
Co F 25 Engrs to Dec 23/18; 2 Bn  
25 Engrs to disch. Pvt 1cl Apr 1/  
18; Sgt July 1/18; Sgt 1cl Nov 1/  
18; Mr Engr Jr Gr Nov 29/18. AEF  
Feb 27/18 to May 23/19. Hon disch  
June 2/19.

**STOWE, FRANK L.**

594,372, White  
Guilford, Conn.  
Ind NA Middletown, Conn. Oct 1/18.  
Br Southbury, Conn. Nov 10/98.  
SATC Wesleyan Univ Middletown  
Conn to disch. Pvt. Hon disch Dec  
20/18.

**SULLIVAN, GEORGE D.**

4,195,551, White  
44 Pearl St.,  
Guilford, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 4 Branford, Conn. Sept  
23/18. Br Guilford, Conn. Apr 15/  
97. 151 Dep Brig to disch. Pvt 1cl  
Dec 5/18; Corp Jan 15/19; Sgt Mch  
1/19. Hon disch Mch 14/19.

**SULLIVAN, GEORGE F.**

165,005, White  
196 Church St.,  
\*Guilford, Conn.  
\*(Claimed by Hamden.)  
Enl ERC New Haven, Conn. June  
12/17. Br Guilford, Conn. 22 11/12  
yrs. Co E 14 Engrs to disch. Pvt  
1cl July 11/17; Corp Aug 1/17; Sgt  
May 30/18; 1st Sgt Oct 9/18. AEF  
July 27/17 to Apr 27/19. Hon disch  
May 2/19.

## GUILFORD — HADDAM

**SULLIVAN, JAMES PETER**

194-71-84,  
222 Church St.,  
Guilford, Conn.  
USNRF Navy Yard New York, NY.  
Nov 3/17. Age at Entrance 24 Yrs  
10 Mos. Yeo 1c. Hq 3<sup>rd</sup> Nav Dist  
New York NY Nov 12/17 to Mch  
1/18; B Sup & Acct Washington  
DC Mch 1/18 to Mch 31/18; Navy  
Dept Personnel Washington DC  
Mch 31/18 to Nov 11/18. Yeo 1c  
118 das; CY 255 das. Inactive duty  
Dec 7/18 Navy Dept Personnel  
Washington DC. CY.

**SULLIVAN, JOHN J.**

137,138, White  
Water St.,  
Guilford, Conn.  
Enl NG Lighthouse Point, Conn. July  
22/17. Br Guilford, Conn. 24 2/12  
yrs. Btry E 10 FA CNG (Btry E 103  
FA) to disch. Pvt lcl Apr 1/18; Sgt  
Sept 9/18; Stab Sgt Sept 30/18.  
AEF Oct 9/17 to Apr 10/19. Hon  
disch Apr 29/19.

**SULLIVAN, PAUL J.**

2,295,030, White  
Guilford, Conn.  
Enl NA Ft. Slocum, NY. Dec 16/17.  
Br Guilford, Conn. 25 5/12 yrs. 438  
Engrs to Dec 5/18; QMC Det to  
disch. Pvt lcl Jan 1/18; Sgt Nov  
1/18. Hon disch Dec 28/18.

**SULLIVAN, PETER**

137,018, White  
Guilford, Conn.  
Enl NG New Haven, Conn. Apr 17/  
17. Br Guilford, Conn. 21 yrs. Btry  
E 10 FA (103 FA) to disch. Pvt lcl  
Sept 1/17; Corp Sept 26/18; Sgt  
Aug 22/18. Aisne Lorraine; Aisne-  
Marne; St Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne.  
AEF Oct 9/17 to Apr 10/19. Hon  
disch Apr 29/19.

**TRAVERS, HOWARD J.**

4,194,469, White  
44 Boston St.,  
Guilford, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 4 Branford, Conn. Sept  
4/18. Br Guilford, Conn. Nov 6/96.  
Co D 212 Engrs to disch. Pvt. Hon  
disch Jan 28/19.

**TROWBRIDGE, EDMUND QUINCY**

Capt., White  
Guilford, Conn.  
Br New Haven, Conn. Nov 20/1877.  
Aptd Capt CWS Oct 15/18 fr CL.  
CWS to disch. Cp Humphreys Va;  
Cp Kendrick NJ. Hon disch Dec 3/  
18.

**WALKER, JOHN ROBERT, JR.**

162-58-35,  
Leetes Island, Conn.  
USNRF Rctg Sta New Haven, Conn.  
June 4/18. Age at Entrance 22 Yrs  
4 Mos. Lds E (R). Nav Tng Cp Pel-  
ham Bay Park NY July 29/18 to  
Nov 11/18. Lds E (R) 160 das. In-  
active duty Jan 27/19 Nav Tng Cp  
Pelham Bay Park NY. Lds E (R).

**WALL, FLEMING**

707,542, White  
Guilford, Conn.  
Enl NA Cp. Alfred Vail, NJ. Oct 31  
/18. Br New Haven, Conn. 23 8/12

yrs. Co D 425 Tel Bn Sig C to  
disch. Pvt lcl Nov 15/18; Corp Jan  
7/19. Hon disch Jan 16/19.

**WERNER, THEODORE W.**

1,667,767, White  
490 Boston St.,  
Guilford, Conn.  
Ind NA Guilford, Conn. Sept 25/17.  
Br Baltimore, Md. 24 2/12 yrs. 301  
Engrs Tn to Apr 1/18; QMC Cp  
Devens Mass to disch. Pvt lcl Dec  
9/18; Corp Apr 1/19. Hon disch  
Apr 21/19.

**WHEATLEY, EDWARD JAMES**

163-78-92,  
Guilford, Conn.  
USN USS North Carolina at Ports-  
mouth, NH. Mch 9/17. Age at En-  
trance 22 Yrs 11 Mos. Sea. USS  
North Carolina Apr 6/17 to Sept  
27/17; Nav Hosp New York NY  
Sept 27/17 to Oct 5/17; Receiving  
Ship New York NY Oct 5/17 to Oct  
6/17; USS North Carolina Oct 6/17  
to Nov 11/18. Sea 584 das.

**WHITE, ERNEST J.**

1,676,527, White  
Guilford, Conn.  
Ind NA Guilford, Conn. Sept 20/17.  
Br Guilford, Conn. 28 10/12 yrs.  
151 Dep Brig to disch. Corp Nov  
21/17; Mess Sgt Oct 11/18. Hon  
disch Dec 11/18.

**WINGOOD, HAROLD G.**

3,597,205, White  
Guilford, Conn.  
Ind NA Branford, Conn. Aug 6/18.  
Br Guilford, Conn. Feb 6/92. Btry  
D 27 FA to disch. Wag Nov 1/18;  
Ch Mec Jan 1/19. Hon disch Jan  
7/19.

**WOODSON, MAX R.**

1,668,715, White  
Guilford, Conn.  
Ind NA Guilford, Conn. Sept 20/17.  
Br Baldwin, La. 22 3/12 yrs. Co D  
301 Engrs to disch. Pvt lcl Apr 1/  
18; Corp June 11/18. AEF July 14/  
18 to July 20/19. Hon disch July  
28/19.

**WOOP, ANTON GEORGE**

117-22-66,  
Pearl St.,  
Guilford, Conn.  
\*(Claimed by No. Haven.)  
USN Rctg Sta New York, NY. Mch  
2/17. Age at Entrance 18 Yrs 8  
Mos. AS. Nav Tng Sta Newport RI  
Apr 6/17 to Apr 16/17; USS Ari-  
zona Apr 16/17 to May 9/17; USS  
Missouri May 9/17 to June 15/17;  
USS Arizona June 15/17 to June 19  
/17; USS Albany June 19/17 to Nov  
11/18. AS 10 das; Sea 2c 49 das;  
F 3c 301 das; F 2c 224 das. Disch  
Dec 27/18 USS Albany Brooklyn  
NY. F 2c.

**WOOP, FRED A.**

65,976, White  
North Guilford, Conn.  
Enl NG New Haven, Conn. May 7/  
17. Br New York, NY. 18 8/12 yrs.  
Co K 2 Regt Inf CNG (Co K 102  
Inf) to May 20/18; Co L 102 Inf to  
disch. Pvt lcl Aug 3/18; Ck Jan  
13/19. AEF Sept 16/17 to Apr 7/  
19. Hon disch Apr 29/19.

**HADDAM****ANDEEN, GUSTAF**

3,046,925, White  
Higganum, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 22 Deep River, Conn.  
Sept 5/18. Br Higganum, Conn.  
July 15/96. Hq 4 Tng Bn Repl Grp  
Cp Greenleaf Ga to Sept 29/18;  
Serv Co Cp Greenleaf Ga to Jan  
1/19; NS Gen Hosp 34 to disch.  
Pvt lcl May 15/19. Hon disch Dec  
26/19.

**ANDERSON, CARL H.**

NSN, White  
Higganum, Conn.  
Enl NG Middletown, Conn. June 23/  
16. Br Portland, Conn. 23 11/12  
yrs. Co C 1 Inf CNG (Co C 102  
Inf) to Sept 14/17; Co H 1 Ct Inf  
to disch. Hon disch Sept 28/17 SCD;  
66% disabled.

**BAILEY, WALTER FRANKLIN**

1,672,872, White  
Higganum, Conn.  
Ind NA Deep River, Conn. Dec 3/17.  
Br Durham, Conn. 24 7/12 yrs. 6 Co  
2 Tng Bn 151 Dep Brig Cp Devens  
Mass to Jan 19/18; Mob Vet MD  
Sec 2 to disch. Pvt; Pvt lcl May  
23/18; Wag Nov 30/18. AEF Apr  
16/18 to June 12/19. Hon disch  
June 19/19.

**BARD, JOHN**

1,682,785, White  
Haddam, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 22 Deep River, Conn.  
Feb 26/18. Br Marseille, France. 29  
11/12 yrs. 151 Dep Brig to .....  
; Hq Co 306 FA to Apr 4/18; Co M  
308 Inf to disch. Pvt. AEF Apr 7/  
18 to Aug 20/18. Hon disch Jan 4/  
19 SCD. 80% disabled.

**BEHAN, JOSEPH H.**

792,943, White  
Haddam, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. July 10/17.  
Br Haddam, Conn. 29 3/12 yrs. Co  
I 56 Inf to Jan 1/18; Co B 19 MG  
Bn to May 23/18; Hq Tr 7 Div to  
disch. Ck Aug 21/17; Pvt Nov 1/17;  
Ck May 27/18. Hon disch Sept 10/  
18 SCD. 50% disabled.

**BRENNER, JOSEPH**

113-14-78,  
Haddam, Conn.  
USN Navy Rctg Sta New York, NY.  
July 27/14. Age at Entrance 32  
Yrs. E 2c. USS Parker Apr 6/17 to  
July 11/18; Receiving Ship at New  
York NY July 11/18 to Aug 17/18;  
Disch Aug 17/18; Reenl Aug 20/18;  
Receiving Ship at New York NY  
Aug 20/18 to Sept 17/18; Receiving  
Ship at Boston Mass Sept 17/18 to  
Oct 5/18; Dist Communication  
Superintendents Office Boston Mass  
Oct 5/18 to Nov 11/18. CE 581  
das.

## HADDAM

**BRUNDAGE, MATTHEW JOSEPH**

113-77-20,  
Higganum, Conn.  
USNRF Rctg Sta New Haven, Conn.  
July 3/18. Age at Entrance 18 Yrs  
11 Mos. Sea 2c. Tng Cp Pelham Bay  
Park NY Sept 13/18 to Nov 11/18.  
Sea 2c 131 das. Inactive duty Dec  
22/18 Tng Cp Pelham Bay Park  
NY. Sea 2c.

**BURR, RAYMOND CHARLES**

114-24-95,  
Higganum, Conn.  
USN Rctg Station New Haven, Conn.  
July 3/17. Age at Entrance 19 Yrs.  
AS. Nav Tng Sta Newport RI July  
3/17 to Dec 10/17; Receiving Ship  
New York NY Dec 10/17 to May  
31/18; USS Plattsburg May 31/18  
to Nov 11/18. AS 53 das; Lds SC  
98 das; SC 4c 304 das; SC 3c 41  
das. Disch Sept 27/19 Receiving  
Ship New York NY. SC 2c.

**BURR, WILLIAM E.**

64,059, White  
Higganum, Conn.  
Enl NG Middletown, Conn. June 23/  
17. Br Higganum, Conn. 24 5/12  
yrs. Co C 1st Inf CNG (Co C 102  
Inf) to June 9/18; Cas to disch.  
Corp May 1/18. Def Secr Chemin-  
des-Dames; Toul-Boucq. WIA gas-  
sed June 9/18. AEF Sept 20/17 to  
Aug 20/18. Hon disch Dec 18/18.

**BUTLER, CLIFTON E.**

3,041,092, White  
Haddam, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 2 Deep River, Conn. Aug  
27/18. Br Haddam, Conn. 21 9/12  
yrs. MD Cp Greenleaf Ga to Sept  
7/18; BH Cp Greenleaf Ga to  
disch. Pvt. Hon disch Dec 10/18.

**CARLSON, GUSTAF A.**

743,373, White  
Haddam, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. July 6/17. Br  
Haddam, Conn. 22 9/12 yrs. Co E  
53 Inf to disch. Mec Sept 19/17;  
Sgt and Sup Sgt Jan 1/18; Sgt Mch  
2/18; Pvt Apr 13/18. AEF July 6/18  
to June 12/19. Hon disch June 18  
/19.

**CARLSON, LEONARD C.**

3,046,926, White  
Higganum, Conn.  
Ind NA Deep River, Conn. Sept 5/18.  
Br Higganum, Conn. Mch 5/97. 4  
Tn Bn Repl Grp Cp Greenleaf Ga  
to Nov 24/18; 2 Tn Bn Repl Grp  
Cp Greenleaf Ga to disch. Pvt.  
Hon disch Jan 4/19.

**CHURCH, CHARLES H.**

1,667,960, White  
Haddam, Conn.  
Ind NA Deep River, Conn. Oct 3/17.  
Br Haddam, Conn. 25 8/12 yrs.  
Co C 301 F Sig Bn to disch. Pvt lcl  
Dec 21/17; Corp June 1/18. AEF  
July 11/18 to May 27/19. Hon disch  
June 2/19.

**CLARK, CLEVELAND C.**

4,169,457, White  
Main St.,  
Higganum, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 22 Deep River, Conn. Sept  
6/18. Br Higganum, Conn. May 8/

93. 152 Dep Brig to disch. Pvt.  
Hon disch Dec 3/18.

**CODY, JAY EDWARD**

4,147,561, White  
Higganum, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 22 Deep River, Conn. Aug  
30/18. Br Higganum, Conn. Sept  
12/88. 152 Dep Brig to disch. Pvt.  
Hon disch June 17/19.

**CROSS, GEORGE S.**

3,041,095, White  
Higganum, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 22 Deep River, Conn.  
Aug 27/18. Br Stockbridge, Mass.  
Aug 13/96. Amb Co 6 to Jan 13/  
19; Escort Det MD to disch. Pvt lcl  
Nov 4/18. Hon disch Aug 1/19.

**DICKINSON, ARTHUR E.**

64,137, White  
Higganum, Conn.  
Enl NG Middletown, Conn. Nov 22/  
16. Br Haddam, Conn. 21 yrs. Co C  
1 Inf CNG (Co C 102 Inf) to May  
8/19; Co K 142 Inf to disch. Pvt;  
Pvt lcl ...../16. Verdun; Chateau-  
Thierry; Toul; Lorraine. WIA de-  
gree undetermined June 26/18. AEF  
Sept 22/17 to May 31/19. Hon disch  
June 10/19.

**DROBECK, FRANK**

326,744, White  
Higganum, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. May 18/15.  
Br New York, NY. 18 1/12 yrs. Co  
K 23 Inf to Apr 13/16; Co K 15 Inf  
to Jan 20/20; Co D 20 MG Bn to  
disch. Pvt lcl Feb 6/18; Ck June  
25/18; Pvt Mch 8/19; Pvt lcl July  
9/19; Ck Aug 6/19; Pvt Oct 1/19;  
Pvt lcl Feb 1/20. Hon disch June  
4/20 abal of RAR.

**DURINICK, JOHN**

326,746, White  
Higganum, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. May 20/15.  
Br New York City, NY. 20 6/12 yrs.  
Co E 23 Inf to Apr 13/16; Co K 15  
Inf to Aug 20/18; 10 Serv Co SC  
to disch. Pvt lcl Apr 1/17; Pvt Aug  
20/18; Pvt lcl Nov 21/18. Hon  
disch Nov 24/19 to reenl.

**DZIATO, GEORGE JOHN**

132-42-75,  
Post Office Box 236,  
USNRF US Navy, Conn.  
USNRF US Navy Rctg Sta New  
Haven, Conn. Feb 5/17. Age at  
Entrance 16 Yrs 9½ Mos. AS. USS  
Wyoming Apr 6/17 to Nov 11/18.  
Sea 2c 108 das; Sea 476 das. Disch  
Aug 8/19 Receiving Ship New  
York. Sea.

**FREDERICKSON, FREDERICK W.**

189,694, White  
Higganum, Conn.  
Ind NA Deep River, Conn. Sept 8/17.  
Br Higganum, Conn. 21 7/12 yrs.  
Co H 102 Inf to Apr 10/18; Co C  
107 Sup Tn to disch. Pvt. Off  
Aisne-Marne; Oise-Aisne; Meuse-  
Argonne; Def Secr Chemin-des-  
Dames; Toul-Boucq; Center. WIA  
moderately gassed March 16/18.  
AEF Oct 27/17 to May 20/19. Hon  
disch June 3/19.

**GESNER, WILLIAM A.**

2,799,176, White  
Tylerville, Conn.  
Ind NA Deep River, Conn. Aug 15/  
18. Br E. Haddam, Conn. Jan 3/96.  
Newton Tech High Sch Tng Det  
Newton Mass to Oct 17/18; Co E  
425 Tel Bn Sig C to disch. Pvt lcl  
Nov 1/18. Hon disch Jan 16/19.

**GLADWIN, LAFAYETTE**

2,799,179, White  
Higganum P.O.,  
Haddam, Conn.  
Ind NA Deep River, Conn. Aug 14/  
18. Br Haddam, Conn. May 13/93.  
31 Co CAC Ft Warren Mass to  
.....; Hq Co 28 Arty CAC to  
disch. Pvt. Hon disch Dec 17/18.

**GOGGIN, PATRICK F.**

2,886,084, White  
Haddam, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 22 Deep River, Conn.  
May 23/18. Br Hartford, Conn. Jan  
16/96. 152 Dep Brig to June 16/18;  
QMC to disch. Pvt lcl Nov 8/18.  
Hon disch July 7/19.

**GRAVES, WESLEY RAYMOND**

161-67-46,  
Higganum, Conn.  
USNRF Rctg Sta New Haven, Conn.  
July 3/18. Age at Entrance 18 Yrs  
6 Mos. Sea 2c. Nav Tng Cp Pelham  
Bay Park NY Sept 3/18 to Nov 11/  
18. Sea 2c 131 das. Inactive duty  
May 1/19 Nav Tng Cp Pelham Bay  
Park NY. Sea 2c.

**HAJEK, LOUIS**

2,894,626, White  
Higganum, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 22 Deep River, Conn. May  
23/18. Br Long Island City, NY.  
Oct 7/95. 152 Dep Brig to July 8/  
18; Co M 49 Inf to Sept 12/18; Co  
L 109 Inf to Apr 21/19; Co M 109  
Inf to disch. Pvt. AEF July 18/18  
to May 11/19. Hon disch May 22  
/19.

**HAYDEN, RANDOLPH**

**LAWRENCE**  
172-78-57,  
Haddam, Conn.  
USNRF Rctg Sta New London, Conn.  
Dec 8/17. Age at Entrance 25 Yrs  
5 Mos. CM 1c. Nav Tng Sta New-  
port RI Dec 8/17 to Jan 31/18;  
Receiving Bks Newport RI Jan 31/18  
to May 7/18; Material Sec Newport  
RI May 7/18 to Nov 11/18. CM 1c  
338 das. Inactive duty Jan 23/19  
Nav Tng Sta Newport RI. CM 1c.

**HENNISEY, ARTHUR**

2,884,739, White  
Main St.,  
Haddam, Conn.  
Ind NA Deep River, Conn. May 23/  
18. Br Haddam, Conn. Apr 14/96.  
152 Dep Brig to June 17/18; Ord  
Dept to disch. Pvt. Hon disch May  
29/19.

**★ JOHNSON, HILMER O.**

4,167,149, White  
Higganum, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 1 Hartford, Conn. Sept 10  
/18. Br Higganum, Conn. Feb 13/  
97. 152 Dep Brig to death. Pvt.  
Died of influenza pneumonia Sept  
30/18. Notified Emma Johnson,  
mother, Higganum, Conn.

## HADDAM

**JOHNSON, SWAIN A.**

1,199,451, White  
Higganum, Conn.  
Ind NA Deep River, Conn. Nov 1/17.  
Br Higganum, Conn. 24 6/12 yrs.  
151 Dep Brig to Dec 14/17; Mec  
Rep Ss 304 QMC to Jan 16/18; Pk  
U 361 to disch. Sgt lcl Oct 18/18.  
AEF Mch 28/18 to July 29/19. Hon  
disch Aug 4/19.

**KELSEY, FRANK S.**

1,682,792, White  
Haddam, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 22 Deep River, Conn. Feb  
26/18. Br Haddam, Conn. 24 yrs.  
21 Co 6 Tng Bn 151 Dep Brig to  
Mch 17/18; Btry A 306 FA to Apr  
5/18; MG Co 307 Inf to disch. Pvt.  
WIA Severely June 24/18. AEF Apr  
7/18 to Apr 28/19. Hon disch May  
9/19. Also wounded slightly in ac-  
tion Sept 1/18.

**KITCHELL, JOSEPH GRAY**

Maj., White  
Haddam, Conn.  
Br Cincinnati, Ohio. Apr 25/1862.  
Aptd Capt Ord Dec 12/17 fr CL.  
Maj Ord Aug 1/18. Adm Div I E  
Sec to .....; Off Chief of Staff  
to disch. Washington DC; New  
York NY. Hon disch Apr 21/19.

**KITCHELL, JOSEPH WILLIAM**

2nd Lt., White  
Haddam, Conn.  
Enl NG New York, NY. Mch 23/16.  
Br Indianapolis, Ind. Jan 20/1894.  
Co B 7 Inf NY NG (Co B 165 Inf)  
to disch. Corp June 14/17. Hon  
disch July 8/18 to accept comm.  
Aptd 2 Lt Inf July 9/18 fr NG. Un-  
assgd to disch. AEF; Cp Dix NJ. Lor-  
raine; Oise-Aisne. AEF Oct 25/17  
to July 21/19. Hon disch Aug 5/19.

**LINQUIST, CARL OLAF**

181-52-33,  
Higganum, Conn.  
USNRF Rctg Sta Newport, RI. July 11  
/18. Age at Entrance 21 Yrs 7 Mos.  
M Att 1c. Hq 2 Nav Dist Newport  
RI July 23/18 to Sept 26/18; Nav  
Patrol Base New London Conn Sept  
26/18 to Nov 11/18. M Att 1c 113  
das; Yeo 3c 10 das. Inactive duty  
Jan 29/19 Nav Patrol Base New  
London Conn. Yeo 2c.

**LCEWE, LEONARD JOSEPH**

Capt., White  
Higganum, Conn.  
Br Scranton, Pa. Nov 14/1870. Called  
into active service as 1st Lt MC  
Sept 19/17 fr ORC. Capt July 16/  
18. 303 MG Bn to .....; Conv Cent  
to .....; MC to disch. Cp Devens  
Mass; New Haven Conn; GH 16;  
Cp Upton NY; Ft Hamilton NY; Ft  
Hancock NJ; Cp Greenleaf Ga; Cp  
Taylor Ky. Hon disch Apr 12/19.

**LUNDGREN, ERLAND A.**

9,123, White  
Higganum, Conn.  
Enl ERC New Haven, Conn. June 11/  
17. Br Higganum, Conn. 24 7/12  
yrs. Sec 585 USA Amb Serv to  
disch. Corp July 1/17; Sgt lcl Dec  
12/18. AEF Aug 7/17 to Apr 20/19.  
Hon disch Apr 23/19. Reported for  
active duty June 22/17. Awarded  
Cr de G.

**★MALACARNE, CAMILLO M.**

3,041,108, White  
RFD Box 35,  
\*Higganum, Conn.  
\*(Claimed by Killingworth)  
Ind NA LB 22 Deep River, Conn.  
Aug 27/18. Br Killingworth, Conn.  
Nov 13/93. Co 1 Repl Grp MD  
Cp Greenleaf Ga to Sept 7/18;  
Hq Motor Grp MD Cp Greenleaf  
Ga to Sept 21/18; Evac Hosp  
Grp Cp Greenleaf Ga to Nov 1/18;  
Hosp Tn 53 to death. Pvt. Died  
of broncho pneumonia Dec 14/  
18. Notified Josephine Malacarne,  
mother, RFD Box 35, Higganum,  
Conn.

**MALACARNE, ERNEST J.**

3,041,110, White  
R L,  
Higganum, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 22 Deep River, Conn.  
Aug 27/18. Br Killingworth, Conn.  
July 28/95. MD to disch. Pvt lcl  
Nov 22/18. Hon disch Dec 17/18.

**MILANESE, LOUIS**

3,041,112, White  
Higganum, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 22 Deep River, Conn.  
Aug 27/18. Br Paziano, Italy. Aug  
19/96. BH 132 to disch. Pvt. Hon  
disch Dec 17/18.

**MILLARD, HARRY J.**

4,342,044, White  
RFD 1,  
Higganum, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 22 Deep River, Conn.  
Oct 23/18. Br Rockville, Conn.  
Aug 13/97. Btry C 41 Arty CAC  
to disch. Pvt. Hon disch Dec  
17/18.

**MODEHN, GODFREY**

749,953, White  
Higganum, Conn.  
Enl RA Hartford, Conn. Dec 14/  
17. Br Higganum, Conn. 24 8/  
12 yrs. Btry A 309 FA to Jan  
29/18; Ord Det 3 Tng to disch.  
Sg Feb 18/18. AEF Mch 16/18  
to Sept 3/19. Hon disch Sept 12/  
19.

**NOVOTNY, JOSEPH**

50,183, White  
Higganum, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. Jan 3/18.  
Br Bohemia, Austria. 39 10/12  
yrs. 148 FA to Mch 22/18; Hq Co  
148 FA to disch. Mus. AEF Feb  
17/18 to Dec 12/18. Hon disch  
May 13/19.

**O'CONNOR, WILLIAM E.**

1,655,315, White  
Higganum, Conn.  
Ind NA Higganum, Conn. Sept 19/  
17. Br Higganum, Conn. 23 7/12  
yrs. Co A 301 MG Bn to Aug  
/18; Co A 147 MG Bn to Aug /18;  
Co A 121 MG Bn to disch. Pvt  
lcl Dec /17. WIA Severely Oct  
10/18. AEF July 8/18 to Dec 12/18.  
Hon disch Jan 25/19.

**★PORTER, HEZEKIAN S.**

108,905, White  
Higganum, Conn.

Enl NA Niantic, Conn. Oct 1/17.  
Br Higganum, Conn. 21 4/12 yrs.  
Co B 101 MG Bn to death. Pvt  
Oct 1/17; Wag Mch 1/18; Pvt  
Apr 1/18. Aisne; Marne Off. AEF  
Oct 10/17 to death. KIA July 22/  
18. Notified Whitney S. Porter,  
brother, Higganum, Conn.

**PORTER, PHILIP WELLS**

Lt., White  
Higganum, Conn.  
Enl ERC Boston, Mass. Nov 15/17.  
Br Wilkes-Barre, Pa. Sept 5/1888.  
Army Sch of Me Aeronautics Itha-  
ca NY to Mch 22/18; 9 Cadet Sq to  
disch. Pvt. Hon disch Aug 12/18 to  
accept comm. Aptd 2 Lt AS Aug  
13/18 fr USA. AS to disch. Barron  
Fld Tex; Ft Sill Okla; Taliaferro  
Fld Tex. Hon disch Jan 11/19.

**RICH, VERNON B.**

66,775, White  
Higganum, Conn.  
Enl NG Hartford, Conn. June 11/  
17. Br Higganum, Conn. 22 2/12  
yrs. MG Co 1 Inf CNG (MG Co  
102 Inf) to disch. Pvt. WIA  
Severely about Aug 16/18. AEF  
Sept 8/17 to Dec 31/18. Hon disch  
Jan 15/19. Also wounded July 20/  
18.

**ROTH, MAURICE**

704,641, White  
Tylersville, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 22 Deep River, Conn.  
July 15/18. Br New York, NY. 24  
8/12 yrs. QMC Cp Meigs DC to  
Sept 9/18; QMC Norfolk Va to  
disch. Pvt. Hon disch Apr 9/19.

**SCHUTTE, JULIUS BERNHARD**

191-17-88  
Haddam, Conn.  
USN Navy Rctg Sta New Haven,  
Conn. July 25/16. Age at Entrance  
18 Yrs 3 Mos. AS. USS Rhode  
Island Apr 6/17 to June 22/18;  
Receiving Ship at Philadelphia Pa  
June 22/18 to Nov 11/18. F 3c  
214 das; F 2c 146 das; F 1c 224  
das. Disch May 5/19 Receiving  
Ship at Philadelphia Pa. F 1c.

**SCHUTTE, WALTER**

346,273, White  
Haddam, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. Apr 27/17.  
Br Lake George, NY. 19 11/12 yrs.  
9 Co Balboa CAC Ft Amador CZ  
to Oct 19/18; C Def Ft Monroe  
Va to disch. Ck Mch 19/18; Pvt  
Dec 1/18. Hon disch May 17/19  
SCD. 50% disabled.

**SCORY, JOHN GABRIEL**

191-24-82  
Higganum, Conn.  
USNRF Navy Rctg Sta New Haven,  
Conn. July 3/18. Age at En-  
trance 18 Yrs 4 Mos. Sea 2c.  
Nav Tng Cp Pelham Bay Park NY  
Sept 3/18 to Sept 26/18; Nav  
Hosp Pelham Bay Park NY Sept  
26/18 to Nov 1/18; Nav Tng Cp  
Pelham Bay Park NY Nov 1/18  
to Nov 11/18. Sea 2c 131 das.  
Inactive duty Jan 18/19 Nav Tng  
Sta Pelham Bay Park NY. Sea 2c.

## HADDAM — HAMDEN

**SERENSON, ELWYN**

1,100,433, White  
Haddam, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft Slocum, NY. July 6/17.  
Br Badger, S. Dak. 29 2/12 yrs.  
Co B 20 MG Bn to disch. Pvt lcl  
Sept 6/17; Mec Mch 9/18. AEF  
Aug 3/18 to Jan 19/19. Hon disch  
June 26/19.

**SHAILER, MAXWELL R.**

5,124,193, White  
Haddam, Conn.  
Ind NA Hamilton, NY. Oct 1/18. Br  
Haddam, Conn. Oct 11/99. SATC  
Hamilton NY to disch. Pvt. Hon  
disch Dec 18/18.

**SPENCER, HARRY S.**

748,130, White  
Haddam, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft Slocum, NY. July 6/17.  
Br Haddam, Conn. 32 8/12 yrs.  
Co H 55 Inf to Dec 24/17; Co C  
3 Am Tn to disch. Pvt lcl June 1/  
19. AEF Mch 16/18 to Aug 26/  
19. Hon disch Sept 3/19.

**STANTON, JOHN F.**

3,041,129, White  
Higganum, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 22 Deep River, Conn.  
Aug 27/18. Br Higganum, Conn.  
Aug 4/92. USA Gen Hosp 43 MD  
to disch. Pvt lcl Nov 6/18; Wag  
Nov 9/18; Pvt lcl Jan 5/19. Hon  
disch Jan 10/20.

**STANTON, MICHAEL**

1,672,844, White  
Higganum, Conn.  
Ind NA Deep River, Conn. Sept 7/17.  
Br Higganum, Conn. 24 yrs. 151  
Dep Brig to Jan 17/18; Base Vet  
Hosp 1 to disch. Pvt. AEF Apr  
16/18 to June 9/19. Hon disch June  
13/19.

**TRASKOS, JOHN M.**

743,391, White  
Haddam, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft Slocum, NY. July 6/17. Br  
Haddam, Conn. 22 1/12 yrs. Co E  
53 Inf to disch. Mec Jan 1/18; Pvt  
Apr 15/18; Mec June 21/18. AEF  
July 6/18 to June 12/19. Hon disch  
June 18/19.

**★ WOODRUFF, WILLIAM T.**

1,899,829, White  
Haddam, Conn.  
Ind NA Deep River, Conn. Oct 3/17.  
Br Maromas, Conn. 27 yrs. 10 Co  
3 Bn 151 Dep Brig Cp Devens to  
Oct 10/17; Co K 325 Inf to death.  
Pvt Oct 3/17; Pvt lcl Dec 3/17;  
Corp Feb 1/18. Argonne Forest.  
AEF Apr 25/18 to death. KIA Oct  
16/18. Notified Mrs. Henrietta Fink  
Behn, Adopted mother, Haddam,  
Conn.

## HAMDEN

**ALLEN, CHARLES J.**

63,588, White  
Hamden, Conn.

Enl NG New Haven, Conn. June 21/  
16. Br New Haven, Conn. 21 1/12  
yrs. Co C 2 Inf CNG (Co C 102  
Inf) to Aug 23/17; Co A 102 Inf to  
May 8/18; PWE Co 8 to disch. Pvt.  
Chairgmon; Beacumont; Seicheprey.  
WIA slightly Apr 21/18. AEF Sept  
20/17 to Mch 23/19. Hon disch Apr  
1/19.

**ALLEN, DAVID H.**

361,070, White  
Whitney Ave.,  
Centerville, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft Slocum, NY. May 16/17.  
Br New Haven, Conn. 18 1/6 yrs.  
Btry D 307 FA to disch. Pvt. AEF  
Oct 6/18 to May 19/19. Hon disch  
May 25/19.

**ALLING, PAUL HUMISTON**

1st Lt., (temp) White  
Hamden, Conn.  
Enl NG West Hartford, Conn. Apr  
25/17. Br Hamden, Conn. July 16/  
1896. Tr B 3 Sep Sq Cav CNG (Co  
B 101 MG Bn) to disch. Pvt. Hon  
disch Dec 5/17 to accept comm.  
Aptd 2 Lt (Prov) Cav Dec 6/17 NG.  
1st Lt (temp) May 14/18. 3 Cav to  
disch. AEF; Cp Devens Mass. AEF  
Oct 10/17 to June 23/19. Resigna-  
tion accepted July 17/19.

**ALLING, RAYMOND W.**

1,789,482, White  
Whitney Ave.,  
Mt. Carmel, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft Slocum, NY. Aug 1/17.  
Br Mt. Carmel, Conn. 18 9/12 yrs.  
24 Amb Co MD to Aug 6/17; Amb  
Co 314 304 Sn Tn to Apr 1/18;  
Amb Co 112 28 Div to disch. Pvt.  
AEF May 19/18 to May 9/19. Hon  
disch May 21/19.

**ANTONIO, FRANK**

66,668, White  
Highwood, Conn.  
Enl NG West Haven, Conn. Apr 23/  
17. Br Woodbridge, Conn. 18 5/12  
yrs. MG Co 2 Inf CNG (MG Co 102  
Inf) to Feb 9/19; Co E 103 Inf to  
Mch 1/19; Co C 104 Inf to Mch  
14/19; Co L 104 Inf to disch. Pvt.  
lcl Nov 4/17; Sgt Sept 9/18. AEF  
Sept 8/17 to Apr 4/19. Hon disch  
Apr 28/19.

**ARMANT, FRANCIS H.**

2,674,114, White  
425 Dixwell Ave.,  
Hamden, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 4 Branford, Conn. Apr  
26/18. Br Brooklyn, NY. 28 4/12  
yrs. 24 Co 152 Dep Brig to May  
17/18; Co D 304 Inf to Aug 14/18;  
Co A 116 Engrs to Aug 31/18; 305  
Engrs Tn to disch. Pvt. AEF July  
9/19 to June 2/19. Hon disch June  
10/19.

**ATWOOD, NOBLE H.**

1,760,419, White  
Mt. Carmel, Conn.  
RA Ft Slocum, NY. July 28/17. Br  
North Haven, Conn. 18 4/12 yrs.  
MD Tng Co A Ft Ethan Allen Vt to  
Sept 1/17; 311 Amb Co 303 Sn Tn  
to Mch 26/18; MD 53 Engrs to Dec  
2/18; Cp Med Det Cp Dix NJ to  
disch. Pvt lcl Mch 11/19. Hon  
disch July 9/19.

**BAILEY, THOMAS R.**

1,676,530, White  
Highwood, Conn.  
Ind NA Branford, Conn. Nov 16/17.  
Br New Haven, Conn. 22 7/12 yrs.  
7 Co 151 Dep Brig May 15/18;  
COTS Cp Lee Va Aug 6/18; 2 Co 1  
Tng Bn 151 Dep Brig to disch. Pvt  
lcl Feb 1/18; Corp May 1/18; Sgt  
Nov 1/18. Hon disch Dec 18/18.

**BARBER, EDFORD E.**

208,137, White  
Dixwell Ave.,  
Hamden, Conn.  
Enl ERC New Haven, Conn. July 17/  
17. Br Hamden, Conn. 18 8/12  
yrs. Intermediate Ord Dep 1 Line  
of Communication to Nov 3/17;  
Intermediate Ord Dep 2 Line of  
Communication to disch. Pvt lcl  
July 17/17. AEF Nov 26/17 to Dec  
19/18. Hon disch May 10/19.

**BARCELLA, JOHN J.**

778,814, White  
65 State St.,  
Hamden, Conn.  
Enl NA Ft Slocum, NY. Dec 12/17.  
Br Hamden, Conn. 22 9/12 yrs.  
Ptrs Co 1 Cp Johnston Fla to Feb  
23/18; Labor Co 1 Cp Johnston Fla  
to June 1/18; Serv Co 3 Cp John-  
ston Fla to Sept 3/18; Sub Dep Co  
QMC Cp Johnston Fla to disch. Sgt  
Oct 6/18. Hon disch Feb 10/19.

**BARROWS, HARRY H.**

3,040,922, White  
RFD 6,  
Hamden, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 4 Branford, Conn. Aug  
27/18. Br Hartford, Conn. Dec 24/  
88. Co 3 Repl Grp MD Cp Green-  
leaf Ga to Sept 7/18; NCO Sch  
Cp Greenleaf to Dec 16/18; Dental  
Co 1 Cp Greenleaf to Jan 7/19; Det  
MD Emb Hosp Cp Stuart Va to  
disch. Pvt. Hon disch Mch 20/19.

**BARTON, EDWARD R.**

4,905,928, White  
Dixwell Ave.,  
Hamden, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 4 Branford, Conn. Oct  
9/18. Br Haslemere, England. June  
3/99. SATC Yale Univ New Haven  
Conn to disch. Pvt. Hon disch Dec  
14/18.

**BATTELENE, EDWARD**

2,385,999, White  
73 Cherry Ann St.,  
Highwood, Conn.  
Ind NA Branford, Conn. Nov 16/17.  
Br New Haven, Conn. 23 8/12 yrs.  
151 Dep Brig to Feb 6/18; Co A  
61 Inf to disch. Pvt lcl Sept 25/  
18. AEF Apr 25/18 to July 19/19.  
Hon disch July 26/19.

**BAYES, FRANK**

5,070,236, White  
RFD Box,  
Mt. Carmel, Conn.  
Ind NA New Rochelle, NY. Oct 24/  
18. Br Yorkshire, England. Nov  
29/89. 42 Co Receiving Cp Cp  
Wheeler Ga to Nov 3/18; 10 Co  
Nov Aut Repl Draft TC Cp Wheeler  
Ga to Dec 7/18; MTC 741 to disch.  
Pvt. Hon disch Dec 23/18.



## HAMDEN

**BEATTIE, WENTWORTH**

**LOURAINE**  
USCG,  
Waste St.,  
Hamden, Conn.  
USCG Rctg Sta New Haven, Conn.  
Mch 6/18. Age at Entrance 21 Yrs.  
OS. B R O New Haven Conn 1 da;  
C Gd Academy 2 Mos 9 das; C Gd  
Cutter Tuscarora 5 mos 25 das. OS  
6 mos 25 das; Sea 1 mo 10 das.  
Disch May 19/19 Key West Fla.  
Sea.

**BEAZLEY, EDWARD FOOTE**

111-06-82,  
32 Kings St.,  
Whitneyville, Conn.  
USN Navy Rctg Station New Haven,  
Conn. Nov 1/17. Age at Entrance  
21 Yrs 5/6 Mos. F 3c. Receiving  
Ship at Norfolk Va Nov 1/17 to Dec  
3/17; Nav Tng Sta Norfolk Va Dec  
3/17 to Jan 11/18; USS Missouri  
Jan 11/18 to Feb 1/18; Receiving  
Ship at Philadelphia Pa Feb 1/18  
to Feb 19/18; USS Preble Feb 19/  
18 to Nov 11/18. F 3c 242 das; F  
2c 133 das. Disch Jan 31/19 Navy  
Tng Sta Newport RI. F 2c.

**BEECHER, JOHN WINFRED**

9,126, White  
Hamden, Conn.  
Enl ERC New Haven, Conn. June 11  
/17. Br Bethany, Conn. 29 10/12  
yrs. Sec 585 USA Amb Serv to  
disch. Mch July 1/17. AEF Aug  
7/17 to Apr 20/19. Hon disch Apr  
23/19. Awarded French Cr de G.

**BELANGER, ARTHUR J.**

NSN, White  
Centerville, Conn.  
Enl NG New Haven, Conn. Apr 24/  
17. Br Centerville, Conn. 21 7/12  
yrs. 1st F Hosp CNG to disch. Pvt.  
Hon disch Aug 7/17 SCD. 25% dis-  
abled.

**USCG.**

USCG Rctg Sta New Haven, Conn.  
Mch 16/18. Age at Entrance 23 Yrs  
6 Mos. OS. B R O New Haven  
Conn 2 das; New York Div C Gd  
7 mos 23 das. OS 7 mos 25 das.  
Disch Aug 19/19 New York NY.  
OS.

**BELANGER, HENRY GEORGE**

111-24-89,  
Hamden, Conn.  
USNRF Navy Rctg Sta New Haven,  
Conn. Apr 7/17. Age at Entrance  
19 Yrs 5 Mos. Sea 2c. Receiving  
Ship at Boston Mass Apr 27/17 to  
Aug 14/17; USS America Aug 14/  
17 to Nov 11/18. Sea 2c 359 das;  
Sea 122 das; Cox 102 das. Disch  
Jan 27/20 Hq 3 Nav Dist New York.  
Sea.

**BELMORE, ERNEST J.**

NSN, White  
Hamden, Conn.  
Enl ERC New Haven, Conn. July 3/  
17. Br Hamden, Conn. 21 6/12 yrs.  
MD Ft Ethan Allen Vt to disch.  
Pvt. Hon disch Sept 7/17 SCD.

**BELMORE, JAMES**

NSN, White

Hamden, Conn.  
Enl NG New Haven, Conn. July 16/  
17. Br Hamden, Conn. 23 8/12  
yrs. Co B 2 Inf CNG to disch. Pvt.  
Hon disch Aug 30/17. Dependent  
Relatives.

**BERGAMINI, ANGELO**

4,154,193, White  
P.O. 26,  
Hamden, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 4 Branford, Conn. Aug  
30/18. Br Campo Santo, Italy. Dec  
31/91. 152 Dep Brig to Sept 27/18;  
Co E 124 Inf to Oct 29/18; 1 Bn 49  
Inf to Nov 10/18; Co B 112 Inf to  
disch. Pvt. AEF ..... to Apr  
30/19. Hon disch May 7/19.

**BERGERON, HENRY B.**

680,492, White  
Whitney Ave.,  
Mt. Carmel, Conn.  
Ind NA Branford, Conn. May 20/18.  
Br Montowese, Conn. Dec 11/94.  
Co B 49 Engrs to Aug 23/18; Co A  
49 Engrs to .....; 119 Co TC to  
disch. Pvt. AEF July 8/18 to July  
8/19. Hon disch July 16/19.

**BIDWELL, CHARLES C.**

698,686, White  
Cor. Elishu & Whitney Ave.,  
Hamden, Conn.  
Enl NA New Haven, Conn. Dec 12/  
17. Br New Boston, NH. 27 4/12  
yrs. Ord C Sandy Hook Proving  
Ground NJ to Dec 20/18; Co A Ord  
Det Aberdeen Proving Ground to  
disch. Pvt 1cl Aug 11/18; Corp  
Oct 1/18. Hon disch Mch 19/19.

**BOMAN, CHARLES B.**

2,299,364, White  
46 Goodrich St.,  
Highwood, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. Dec 6/17.  
Br New Haven, Conn. 18 3/12 yrs.  
Co A 49 Inf to July 15/18; Co M 49  
Inf to Sept 12/18; Co E 109 Inf to  
disch. Pvt 1cl May 23/18. AEF  
June 31/18 to Mch 20/19. Hon  
disch May 3/19.

**BRACKEN, JAMES**

65,848, White  
Hamden, Conn.  
Enl NG New Haven, Conn. July 20/  
17. Br New Haven, Conn. 22 9/12  
yrs. Co F 2 Inf CNG (Co F 102  
Inf) to disch. Corp Aug 5/18. WIA  
severely July 23/18. AEF Oct 27/  
17 to Feb 14/19. Hon disch Feb  
24/19.

**BRADLEY, PETER J.**

2,488,260, White  
12 Armstrong St.,  
Hamden, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. Dec 6/17. Br  
New Haven, Conn. 25 11/12 yrs. 13  
Rct Sq Avia Cp Waco Tex to Feb  
3/18; 254 Aer Sq to Aug 16/18; Hq  
1107 Aer Sq to Sept 18/18; 140 Aer  
Sq to Oct 31/18; 92 Aer Sq to  
disch. Pvt. AEF Mch 6/18 to Dec  
4/18. Hon disch Dec 15/18.

**BRADLEY, WILLIS T.**

1,905,311, White

Dunbar Hill,  
Hamden, Conn.  
Ind NA Guilford, Conn. Sept 20/17.  
Br Hamden, Conn. 24 1/12 yrs. 151  
Dep Brig to Nov 10/17; MG Co 327  
Inf to disch. Pvt. AEF Apr 29/18  
to May 18/19. Hon disch May 26  
/19.

**BRAUDE, SAMUEL HENRY**

1st Lt, White  
79 Treadwell St.,  
Whitneyville, Conn.  
Born Branford, Conn. Aug 15/1899.  
Called into active service as 1st Lt  
MC May 25/17 ORC. Gen Hosp  
16 to disch. Ft Oglethorpe Ga;  
France. AEF July 28/17 to May 3/  
18. Hon disch Dec 2/18 for C of G.  
25% disabled.

**BRAY, GEORGE HARRISON**

Ens., (E) Prov.,  
Hillcrest Ave.,  
Hamden, Conn.  
USNRF Navy Rctg Sta New Haven,  
Conn. Mch 21/17. Br June 6/1886.  
Hamden, Conn. CMM. Sec Base 1  
New Haven Conn May 1/17 to Aug  
13/17; Sec Base 6 Brooklyn NY  
Aug 13/17 to Nov 20/17; Hq 3 Nav  
Dist New York NY Nov 20/17 to  
Mch 29/18; CMM 357 das. Aptd  
Officer Mch 29/18 Hq 3 Nav Dist  
New York NY. CMM. Mch 29/18  
Ens (E) Prov. Mch 29/18 To duty  
EW Bliss Co Works Brooklyn NY;  
Apr 16/18 Det EW Bliss Works to  
Ohio for Engineering duty; May  
29/18 Det Ohio to temp duty Bu-  
reau of Navigation Navy Dept  
Washington DC when completed to  
duty under instruction at Gas En-  
gine Sch Columbia Univ New York  
NY; July 20/18 Det Gas Engine  
Sch Columbia Univ New York to  
Detroit Mich for duty under instruc-  
tion Works of Packard Motor Car  
Co; Aug 8/18 Det Packard Motor  
Car Works Detroit Mich To Com-  
mandant 3 Nav Dist New York via  
Philadelphia Pa for temp duty and  
when directed detached and to  
London England for duty in con-  
nection with the Northern Bombing  
Grp; Sept 3/18 To Nav Avia Rep  
Base Eastleigh England for duty.  
Inactive duty Mch 21/19 NAS  
Rockaway Beach Long Island NY.

**BROOKE, GEORGE M.**

1,140,267, White  
Highwood, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Oglethorpe, Ga. Apr 14/  
14. Br Meriden, Conn. 23 1/12 yrs.  
Tr F 11 Cav to Oct 3/18; 17 Serv  
Co Sig C to disch. Pvt 1cl Mch 16  
/15; Corp Aug 16/17; Sgt July 10/  
18; 1st Sgt Nov 1/18. Hon disch  
June 4/20 abolishment of RAR.

**BURDGE, FRANKLIN HART**

Ens. Prov.,  
52 Belmont St.,  
Whitneyville, Conn.  
USNRF Enr Office New Haven, Conn.  
May 3/17. Br June 18/1894. New  
Haven, Conn. MM 2c. Sec 2 - 3 Nav  
Dist Bridgeport Conn June 30/17 to  
Jan 28/18; Hq 3 Nav Dist New  
York NY Jan 28/18 to Jan 28/18.  
MM 2c. Jan 22/18 Ens Prov. In-  
28/18 Hq 3 Nav Dist New York NY.  
MM 2c. Jan 22/18, Ens Prov. In-  
active duty Jan 8/19 Bridge.

## HAMDEN

**BURGESS, WILLIAM JAMES**

114-19-71,  
Whitney Ave.,  
Hamden, Conn.  
USNRF Enr Office New Haven, Conn.  
Mch 26/17. Age at Entrance 50 Yrs  
4 Mos. GM 1c. Sec 1 New Haven  
Conn Apr 3/17 to Aug 15/17; Sac  
Base 2 Bridgeport Conn Aug 15/17  
to Nov 11/18. GM 1c 269 das;  
CGM 315 das. Inactive duty Dec  
23/18 Hq 3 Nav Dist New York  
NY. CGM.

**BUZZUTO, JOSEPH**

2,884,947, White  
3 St. Mary St.,  
Hamden, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 4 Branford, Conn. May  
23/18. Br Italy, Dec 2/96. QMC to  
disch. Pvt lcl July 9/19. AEF Sept  
8/18 to Aug 30/19. Hon disch Sept  
5/19.

**CALLAHAN, BERNARD J.**

2,461,419, White  
Whitney Ave.,  
Mt. Carmel, Conn.  
Ind NA Branford, Conn. Apr 15/18.  
Br Mt. Carmel, Conn. 24 10/12 yrs.  
Co A 14 Bn FA Repl Draft Cp  
Jackson SC to July 31/18; Btry A  
25 FA to disch. Corp July 30/18;  
Sgt Sept 15/18. Hon disch Feb 5/  
19.

**CANNON, JOSEPH ALFRED**

120-31-76,  
99 Wooding St.,  
Highwood, Conn.  
USN Rctg Station New Haven, Conn.  
Jan 8/18. Age at Entrance 19 Yrs  
11 Mos. AS. Receiving Ship Nor-  
folk Va Jan 8/18 to Mch 1/18; Nav  
Tng Sta Norfolk Va Mch 1/18 to  
Apr 3/18; USS Minnesota Apr 3/18  
to Sept 30/18; Nav Hosp at Phila-  
delphia Pa Sept 30/18 to Oct 24/  
18; USS Minnesota Oct 24/18 to  
Nov 11/18. AS 83 das; Sea 2c 91  
das; Sea 133 das. Disch Aug 16/19  
Receiving Ship New York NY. Sea.

**\* CARD, ANTONIO**

2,884,957, White  
15 Easton St.,  
Hamden, Conn.  
Ind NA Branford, Conn. May 23/18.  
Br Italy, June 11/94. 8 Co QMC Cp  
Meigs Washington DC to death.  
Pvt. Died of Primary Influenza,  
Immediate Broncho pneumonia Oct  
13/18. Notified Joseph Card, brother,  
819 Dixwell Ave., New Haven,  
Conn.

**CASSELLA, MICHAEL A.**

1,404,418, White  
Highwood, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. Feb 28/14.  
Br Naples, Italy. 22 5/12 yrs. Tr  
F 13 Cav to June 1/17; Tr F 20 Cav  
to Nov 18/17; Btry C 78 FA to July  
29/18; Overseas Cas Co Cp Mer-  
ritt NJ to Aug 8/18; 7 TM Btry to  
Dec 16/18; Btry F 8 FA to Dec  
18/18; Btry C 80 FA to Aug 4/19;  
Sup Co 80 FA to disch. Ck June  
1/17; Sgt Dec 9/17; Pvt May 6/18;  
Ck May 6/18; Pvt Mch 21/19; Pvt  
lcl June 19/19. AEF Aug 22/18 to  
June 20/19. Hon disch June 4/20.  
Abolishment of RAR.

**\* CAVALLERO, ANGELO C.**

110,597, White  
Centerville, Conn.

Enl NG New Haven, Conn. Apr 27/  
17. Br North Haven, Conn. 19 8/12  
yrs. Tr M 3 Sep Sq CNG (Co D 101  
MG Bn) to .....; Co D 103 MG  
Bn to death. Pvt; Corp; Pvt. AEF  
Oct 10/17 to death. Killed Jan 31/  
19 in railroad wreck. Notified D.  
Cavallero, father, Centerville,  
Conn.

**CHAGNON, RICHARD CHARLES**

120-99-71,  
Whitney Ave.,  
Mt. Carmel, Conn.  
USN Nav Receiving Sta New Haven,  
Conn. Apr 23/17. Age at Entrance  
18 Yrs 5½ mos. AS. Nav Tng Sta  
Newport RI Apr 23/17 to May 28/  
17; USS Arizona May 28/17 to June  
9/17; USS Alabama June 9/17 to  
July 20/17; Receiving Ship at Bos-  
ton July 20/17 to July 28/17; USS  
Mount Vernon July 28/17 to Sept  
6/18; Navy BH 5 Sept 6/18 to Sept  
17/18; USS Mount Vernon Sept 17/  
18 to Nov 11/18. AS 89 das; F 2c  
347 das; F 1c 134 das. Commended  
by the Secretary of Navy for the  
manner in which they performed  
their duties and remained at their  
station following torpedoing of USS  
Mount Vernon Sept 5/18. Disch  
Sept 18/19 Hoboken New Jersey  
USS Mount Vernon. Eng 2c.

**CHRISTIANSSEN, SVEND A.**

19,252, White  
Whitneyville, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. Apr 3/17. Br  
Odense, Denmark. 21 11/12 yrs. 12  
Aer Sq Sig C to disch. Corp Aug  
1/17; Sgt Sept 1/17; Sgt lcl Oct  
1/17. AEF Dec 4/17 to June 16/19.  
Hon disch June 28/19.

**CLARK, ARTHUR F.**

108,737, White  
Hamden, Conn.  
Enl NG New Haven, Conn. May 2/17.  
Br New Haven, Conn. 25 8/12 yrs.  
Tr M 3 Sep Sq CNG to Aug 23/17;  
Hq Co 101 MG Bn to disch. Pvt.  
AEF Oct 10/17 to Apr 7/19. Hon  
disch Apr 29/19.

**CLARK, GEORGE HAROLD**

2,884,969, White  
Hawthorne Ave.,  
Hamden, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 4 Branford, Conn. May  
23/18. Br Derby, Conn. Feb 8/92.  
152 Dep Brig to disch. Pvt lcl Mch  
1/19. AEF July 8/18 to Aug 23/19.  
Hon disch Aug 25/19.

**COBB, FOREST E.**

149,742, White  
Hamden, Conn.  
Enl RA Columbus Bks., Ohio. Nov 7/  
13. Br New Haven, Conn. 27 1/12  
yrs. 6 Co CAC to July 17/17; Btry  
B 7 Regt CAC to .....; Btry B 52  
CAC to disch. Corp Oct 8/17; Sgt  
Oct 15/17. AEF Aug 18/17 to Jan  
3/19. Hon disch June 4/20 Abolish-  
ment of RAR.

**CODY, THOMAS**

3,860, White  
Hamden, Conn.  
Enl NG New Haven, Conn. May 1/  
17. Br Hamden, Conn. 18 4/12 yrs.  
1 F Hosp CNG (102 F Hosp) to May  
8/18; 103 F Hosp to disch. Pvt lcl  
Apr 29/18. AEF Oct 3/17 to Apr  
18/19. Hon disch Apr 29/19.

**COLLINS, ERNEST A.**

3,597,248, White  
RFD 4,  
Hamden, Conn.  
Ind NA Branford, Conn. Aug 6/18.  
Br Brunswick, Me. Apr 25/95. Btry  
C 25 FA to disch. Pvt. Hon disch  
Dec 6/18.

**★ COLLINS, MAURICE**

2,674,121, White  
Highwood, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 4 Branford, Conn. Apr 26  
/18. Br Bethany, Conn. 23 11/12  
yrs. 24 Co 152 Dep Brig to May  
10/18; 39 Co 152 Dep Brig to July  
19/18; 40 Co 152 Dep Brig to July  
20/18; Co A 49 Inf to Sept 29/18;  
Co D 60 Inf to death. Pvt. AEF July  
26/18 to death. KIA Oct 14/18. No-  
tified Mrs. Mary Collins, mother,  
c/o Mrs. John W. Beattie, 149 At-  
water St., New Haven, Conn.

**CONQUEST, HARRY**

4,195,982, Colored  
454 Shelton Ave.,  
Hamden, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 4 Branford, Conn. Sept 27  
/18. Br New Haven, Conn. May  
21/97. 151 Dep Brig to Nov 6/18;  
Co B 567 Serv Bn to disch. Pvt.  
Hon disch Dec 18/18.

**CONROY, TIMOTHY VINCENT**

USCG,  
P.O. Box 26,  
Mt. Carmel, Conn.  
USCG Rctg Sta New Haven, Conn.  
May 2/18. Age at Entrance 16 Yrs  
6 Mos. B 1c. BRO New Haven  
Conn 1 da; New York Div CGD 1  
mo 2 das; CGD Cutter Algonquin  
4 mos 16 das. B 1c 5 mos 19 das.  
Disch July 21/19 New York NY.  
B 1c.

**CORDOANO, DOMENIK**

4,195,647, White  
5 Walnut St.,  
Highwood, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 4 Branford, Conn. Sept 24  
/18. Br Cosenza, Italy. June 5/91.  
MD to disch. Pvt. Hon disch July  
14/19.

**COSENZA, LEONARD J.**

1,687,559, White  
27 Goodrich St.,  
Hamden, Conn.  
Ind NA Branford, Conn. Mch 30/18.  
Br Italy. 24 6/12 yrs. MG Co 304  
Inf Mch 30/18 to Aug 20/18; Co C  
3 MG Bn to disch. Pvt. St Mihiel;  
Verdun. WIA severely Oct 9/18.  
AEF July 8/18 to Jan 31/19. Hon  
disch Apr 17/19.

**COTE, CLARENCE FERDINAND**

122-81-47,  
1 Washington Ave.,  
Hamden, Conn.  
USN Nav Tng Sta Newport, RI. July  
26/15. Age at Entrance 20 Yrs. AS.  
USS New Jersey Apr 6/17 to Dec  
5/17; Receiving Ship at New Or-  
leans La Dec 5/17 to Feb 2/18;  
USS Quincy Feb 2/18 to June 24/  
18; Nav Hosp Charleston SC June  
24/18 to July 19/18; Receiving Ship  
at Charleston SC July 19/18 to Aug  
8/18; USS Owl Aug 8/18 to Nov  
11/18. Sea 56 das; Cox 273 das;  
BM 2c 255 das. Disch July 25/19  
Receiving Ship at Hampton Roads  
Va. BM 2c.

## HAMDEN

**COX, ROLAND**

122-94-98,  
Whitneyville, Conn.  
USNRF Rctg Sta New Haven, Conn.  
Mch 23/17. Age at Entrance 17 Yrs  
3 Mos. Sea 2c. Nav Hosp New  
York NY Dec 1/17 to Dec 17/17;  
Receiving Ship at New York NY  
Dec 17/17 to Apr 18/18. Nav Hosp  
New York NY Apr 18/18 to May  
1/18; Fed Rendezvous Brooklyn NY  
May 1/18 to May 1/18; USS San  
Diego May 1/18 to Sept 7/18; USS  
Tacoma Sept 7/18 to Nov 11/18.  
Sea 584 das. Inactive duty May  
14/19 USS Tacoma. Sea.

**CROSBY, RICHARD M.**

1,676,548, White  
New Road,  
Mt. Carmel, Conn.  
Ind NA Guilford, Conn. Sept 20/17.  
Br Branford, Conn. 23 10/12 yrs.  
151 Dep Brig to June 1/18; Co F  
303 Inf to July 1/18; Co A Ord C  
Raritan NJ to July 31/18; Motor  
Inst Sch Peoria Ill to disch. Pvt lcl  
Mch 11/18; Corp May 1/18; Pvt  
June 29/18; Corp Oct 16/18. Hon  
disch Jan 23/19.

**CRUZ, ARTHUR**

66,725, White  
Highwood, Conn.  
Enl NG New Haven, Conn. Apr 25/  
17. Br Hamden, Conn. 18 5/12 yrs.  
MG Co 2 Inf CNG (MG Co 102 Inf)  
Apr 25/17 to disch. Pvt. Toul; St  
Mihiel; Verdun; Argonne-Meuse;  
Chateau Thierry; Chemin des  
Dames; Soissons. WIA severely  
Apr 19/18. AEF Sept 8/17 to Apr  
5/19. Hon disch May 16/19. Also  
slightly wounded July 18/18.

**DEANE, WILLIAM H.**

63,418, White  
Mt. Carmel, Conn.  
Enl NG New Haven, Conn. Apr 16/  
17. Br Mt. Carmel, Conn. 18 8/12  
yrs. Co F 2 Inf CNG (Co F 102 Inf)  
to Sept 18/17; Hq Co 102 Inf to  
disch. Pvt. Seicheprey; Allied Ofi  
July 18-25/18; Aisne Marne. WIA  
severely about Aug 28/18. AEF  
Sept 19/17 to Feb 16/19. Hon disch  
Feb 28/19.

**DeLANEY, WILLIAM JAMES**

130-86-38,  
Mt. Carmel, Conn.  
USNRF Nav Enr Office New Haven,  
Conn. Mch 26/18. Age at Entrance  
21 Yrs 4 Mos. Eng 2c. Nav Tng Cp  
Pelham Bay Park NY May 2/18 to  
Nov 11/18. Eng 2c 230 das. Inactive  
duty Feb 4/19 Nav Tng Cp  
Pelham Bay Park NY. Eng 2c.

**DELBONO, AMOS C.**

1,036,324, White  
168 Park Ave.,  
Whitneyville, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. June 19/17.  
Br Waterbury, Conn. 19 6/12 yrs.  
Btry A 3 FA to Aug 30/18; Btry F  
14 FA to disch. Pvt. Hon disch Mch  
31/19.

**DELGREGO, JOE**

2,301,565, White  
821 Dixwell Ave.,  
Highwood, Conn.

Ind NA LB 4 Branford, Conn. Nov  
16/17. Br Italy. 23 6/12 yrs. QMC  
to disch. Waq Apr 2/19. Hon disch  
June 12/19.

**DELUCIA, JOHN**

1,908,113, White  
36 Decker St.,  
Highwood, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 4 Guilford, Conn. Oct 4/  
17. Br St. Mary Vite, Italy. 22 7/12  
yrs. 7 Co 2 Bn 151 Dep Brig to  
Nov 10/17; Co L 327 Inf to disch.  
Pvt; Pvt lcl. Chateau-Thierry, WIA  
severely Oct 13/18. AEF Apr 29/18  
to May 20/19 Hon disch May 27  
19.

**DeMARTINO, ANTONIO**

136,257, White  
77 Arch St.,  
Highwood, Conn.  
Ind NA Guilford, Conn. Sept 20/17.  
Br New Haven, Conn. 21 4/12 yrs.  
Btry A 103 FA Regt to Dec 4/18;  
PWE Co 43 to disch. Pvt lcl Oct  
25/18. AEF Oct 9/17 to Mch 23/19.  
Hon disch Apr 1/19.

**DEMPSEY, JAMES FRANCIS**

2,884,911, White  
964 Whitney Ave.,  
Hamden, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 4 Branford, Conn. May  
23/18. Br New Haven, Conn. Apr  
8/95. 152 Dep Brig to June 16/18;  
2 Cas Co 1 Prov Regt OCT Cp  
Hancock Ga to July 11/18; 33 Prov  
Ord Dep Co AEF to July 1/19; 66  
Ord Cas Co to disch. Pvt. AEF July  
31/18 to July 19/19. Hon disch July  
26/19.

**DENICE, JAMES E.**

63,783, White  
Centerville, Conn.  
Enl NG New Haven, Conn. July 22/  
17. Br Hamden, Conn. 23 10/12  
yrs. Co B 2 Inf CNG (Co B 102  
Inf) to disch. Pvt lcl Sept 1/17;  
Corp Dec 17/17; Sgt Oct 20/18.  
Chemin des Dames; Seicheprey;  
Toul; Chateau Thierry. WIA slight-  
ly Apr 21/18. AEF Sept 17/17 to  
Mch 8/19. Hon disch Mch 18/19.  
Also slightly wounded July 15/18.

**DENICE, ROBERT WILLIAM**

USCG.,  
Whitney Ave.,  
Centerville, Conn.  
USCG Rctg Sta New Haven, Conn.  
Mch 16/18. Age at Entrance 22 Yrs  
5 Mos. OS. BRO New Haven Conn  
2 das; New York Div CGD 25 das;  
CGD Acad 2 mos 7 das; CGD Cut-  
ter Androscoggin 4 mos 21 das.  
OS 3 mos 15 das; CH 1 mo; OS  
3 mos 10 das. Disch Mch 15/19  
CGD Cutter Androscoggin. OS.

**DeSCHEEN, LEON J.**

1,683,189, White  
Dixwell Ave.,  
Hamden, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 4 Branford, Conn. Feb  
27/18. Br New Haven, Conn. 27  
3/12 yrs. 30 Co 8 Tng Bn 151 Dep  
Brig to Mch 20/18; Co B 305 Inf to  
disch. Pvt lcl July 10/18; Corp  
Aug 1/18; Sgt Aug 1/18. WIA  
slightly Aug 20/18. AEF Apr 16/18  
to Dec 24/19. Hon disch Mch 10/

20 SCD. 35% disabled. Also  
wounded slightly Oct 11/18.

**DiMASSA, VINCENZO**

2,884,955, White  
17 Edward St.,  
Hamden, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 4 Branford, Conn. May  
23/18. Br Italy. Sept 29/88. Co 38  
2 Labor Regt QMC to Aug 1/18. F  
Rmt Sq 325 to disch. Pvt. AEF  
Sept 7/18 to Mch 12/19. Hon disch  
Mch 22/19.

**DODGE, FRED**

131-44-63,  
976 Whitney Ave.,  
Hamden, Conn.  
USN Navy Rctg Sta Denver, Colo.  
Nov 23/17. Age at Entrance 29 Yrs.  
F 3c. Receiving Ship at San Fran-  
cisco Cal Nov 23/17 to Dec 18/17;  
Nav Tng Cp Mare Island Cal Dec  
18/17 to Feb 21/18; Nav Tng Cp  
Pelham Bay Park NY Feb 21/18 to  
Mch 18/18; NAS Rockaway Beach  
LI NY Mch 18/18 to Nov 11/18. F  
3c 220 das; F 2c 31 das; F 1c 92  
das; MM 2c (A) 10 das. Disch May  
20/19 Navy Rctg Sta Denver Colo.  
MM 2c (A).

**DOHERTY, FRANCIS JOSEPH**

USCG.,  
52 Whitney Ave.,  
Hamden, Conn.  
USCG Rctg Sta New Haven, Conn.  
June 1/18. Age at Entrance 14 Yrs  
5 Mos. OS. R O New Haven Conn  
2 das; New York Div USCG 5 mos  
8 das. OS 5 mos 10 das. Disch  
May 31/19 New York NY. OS.

**DOHERTY, THOMAS C.**

2,461,436, White  
52 Whiting Ave.,  
Hamden, Conn.  
Ind NA Branford, Conn. Apr 15/18.  
Br Hamden, Conn. 24 10/12 yrs.  
FA Repl Draft Cp Jackson SC to  
Nov 29/18; Hq Co 58 FA to disch.  
Corp Oct 23/18; Sgt Dec 12/18. Hon  
disch Jan 30/19.

**DOOHAN, MICHAEL**

1,683,181, White  
44 Church St.,  
Highwood, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 4 Branford, Conn. Feb  
27/18. Br New Haven, Conn. 30  
yrs. 30 Co 8 Tng Bn 151 Dep Brig  
to Mch 17/18; Co B 306 Inf to disch.  
Pvt; Pvt lcl July 20/18. WIA severe-  
ly Sept 27/18. AEF Apr 6/18 to  
Jan 30/19. Hon disch Feb 12/19.  
15% disabled.

**DORMAN, ORVILLE BURTON**

131-70-60,  
Highwood, Conn.  
USN Rctg Station New Haven, Conn.  
June 4/17. Age at Entrance 24 Yrs  
3 Mos. MM 2c. Receiving Ship New  
York NY June 4/17 to July 18/17;  
Nav Sta New Orleans La July  
18/17 to Sept 20/17; USS Beaufort  
Sept 20/17 to Oct 24/17; Receiving  
Ship New York NY Oct 24/17 to  
Jan 24/18; USS Housatonic Jan 24/  
18 to May 27/18; US Nav Base  
17 Ivergardon Scotland May 27/18  
to June 10/18; USS Housatonic June  
10/18 to Nov 11/18. MM 2c 525  
das. Disch July 30/19 USS Housa-  
tonic at Hoboken NJ. CMM.

## HAMDEN

**DORMAN, PERCY**

63,816, White  
Washington Ave.,  
Hamden, Conn.  
Enl NG New Haven, Conn. July 22/  
17. Br Hamden, Conn. 26 5/12 yrs.  
Co B 2 Inf CNG (Co B 102 Inf) to  
disch. Pvt; Pvt lcl Sept 1/17.  
Chemin des Dames; Seicheprey;  
(Toul Sec); Chateau Thierry; Che-  
min des Dames. WIA severely Jul  
15/18. AEF Sept 19/17 to Apr 8/  
19. Hon disch Apr 29/19.

**DOWLING, LAURENCE R.**

NSN, White  
Hamden, Conn.  
Enl NG New Haven, Conn. Mch 3/15.  
Br Milwaukee, Wis. 18 7/12 yrs.  
Hq Co 2 Inf CNG to disch. Pvt.  
Hon disch May 1/17 dependents.

**DUKAT, JOSEPH P.**

63,819, White  
1041 Whitney Ave.,  
Hamden, Conn.  
Enl NG New Haven, Conn. July 25/  
17. Br Hamden, Conn. 24 4/12 yrs.  
Co B 2 Inf CNG (Co B 102 Inf) to  
Dec 14/18; 214 Co MPC to Mch 29  
/19; Brest Cas Co to Apr 24/19; 11  
Co 151 Dep Brig to disch. Pvt lcl  
Sept 1/17. Def Champagne-Marne;  
Off St Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne; Def  
Secr Chemin des Dames; Toul-  
Boucq; Pas Fini; Rupt; Troyon.  
WIA slightly July 15/18 and Oct  
27/18. AEF Sept 20/17 to Apr 23/  
19. Hon disch Apr 30/19.

**ECKELS, RAYMOND M.**

63,764, White  
Evergreen Ave.,  
Mt. Carmel, Conn.  
Enl NG New Haven, Conn. July 14/  
17. Br New Port, Ohio. 22 1/12  
yrs. Co B 2 Inf CNG (Co B 102 Inf)  
to disch. Corp Aug 13/17. WIA  
slightly Apr 21/18. Also slightly  
wounded July 15/18; Slightly  
wounded Oct 26/18. AEF Sept 19/  
17 to Apr 8/19. Hon disch Apr 29  
/19.

**FARRELL, ARTHUR W.**

2,389,337, White  
Hamden, Conn.  
Enl ERC New Haven, Conn. July 3/  
17. Br Mt. Carmel, Conn. 19 3/12  
yrs. MD Cp Greene Charlotte NC  
to disch. Pvt lcl Dec 17/17; Sgt  
Aug 15/18. Hon disch Mch 18/19.

**FARRELL, HUGH E.**

2,461,445, White  
Dixwell Ave.,  
Hamden, Conn.  
Ind NA Branford, Conn. Apr 15/18.  
Br Hamden, Conn. 31 2/12 yrs.  
Btry B 51 F Co to July 15/18; Co C  
3 Corps Arty Pk to disch. Waq Oct  
1/18. AEF Aug 28/18 to July 5/19.  
Hon disch July 8/19.

**FARRELL, JAMES M.**

1,676,551, White  
Hamden, Conn.  
Ind NA Guilford, Conn. Sept 20/17.  
Br Mt. Carmel, Conn. 31 yrs. 151  
Dep Brig to disch. Mec Feb 11/18.  
Hon disch Dec 5/18.

**★ FARRELL, PAUL R.**

63,773, White

## Hamden, Conn.

Enl NG New Haven, Conn. June 23/  
17. Br Hamden, Conn. 21 yrs. Co  
B 2 Inf CNG (Co B 102 Inf) to  
death. Pvt; Corp Aug 30/17; Sgt  
May 22/18. Chemin des Dames;  
Seicheprey; Toul; Chateau-Thierry.  
AEF Sept 19/17 to death. KIA July  
21/18. Notified James Farrell,  
father, Hamden, Conn.

**FINK, GEORGE W.**

NSN, White  
Whitney Ave.,  
Hamden, Conn.  
Enl NG Niantic, Conn. Aug 18/17.  
Br Mt. Carmel, Conn. Apr 8/00. Tr  
A 3 Sep Sq Cav CNG to disch. Pvt.  
Hon disch Mar 25/18.

**FIORE, GIUSEPPE A.**

2,674,091, White  
34 Goodrich St.,  
Highwood, Conn.  
Enl NA LB 4 Branford, Conn. Apr 26  
/18. Br Benevent, Italy. 23 2/12  
yrs. 152 Dep Brig to disch. Pvt.  
Hon disch July 10/18 SCD. 8¼%  
disabled.

**FITCH, BERNARD J., JR.**

109,833, White  
Mt. Carmel, Conn.  
Enl NG New Haven, Conn. May 3/  
17. Br Mt. Carmel, Conn. 24 3/12  
yrs. Tr A 3 Sep Sq Cav CNG (Co  
D 102 MG Bn) to July 13/18; Hq Co  
102 Bn to Nov 4/18; Co D 102 MG  
Bn to disch. Pvt lcl Aug 29/17;  
Wag Sept 11/18; Pvt Nov 4/18;  
Corp Dec 3/18. AEF Oct 10/17 to  
Apr 17/19. Hon disch Apr 29/19.

**FITCH, GEORGE**

1,676,534, White  
Whitney Ave.,  
Mt. Carmel, Conn.  
Ind NA Guilford, Conn. Sept 20/17.  
Br Youngstown, Ohio. 29 10/12  
yrs. 151 Dep Brig to Aug 12/18;  
COTS Cp Lee Va to disch. Pvt lcl  
Feb 1/18; Corp Mch 11/18; Sgt  
May 21/18. Hon disch Nov 30/18.

**FITCH, HAROLD F.**

2,389,312, White  
Whitney Ave.,  
Mt. Carmel, Conn.  
Enl ERC New Haven, Conn. July 3/  
17. Br Mt. Carmel, Conn. 18 9/12  
yrs. MD BH Cp Greene NC to  
disch. Pvt lcl Nov 17/17; Ck Dec  
16/17; Pvt lcl July 1/18. Hon disch  
Feb 21/19.

**FITCH, JOHN B.**

63,822, White  
Mt. Carmel, Conn.  
Enl NG New Haven, Conn. June 5/17.  
Br Mt. Carmel, Conn. 26 10/12 yrs.  
Co B 2 Inf CNG (Co B 102 Inf) to  
disch. Pvt; Pvt lcl Feb 1/18; Pvt  
May 23/18. Seicheprey; Toul. WIA  
slightly June 19/18. AEF Sept 19/17  
to Jan 31/19. Hon disch Feb 13/19.  
Also wounded severely about Aug  
24/18.

**FLORENCE, CHARLES E.**

NSN, White  
Hamden, Conn.  
Enl NG New Haven, Conn. Dec 3/13.  
Br Derby, Conn. 38 yrs. Hq Co 2  
Inf CNG to disch. Pvt; Sgt. Hon  
disch Aug 17/17 SCD.

**FONTANA, WILLIAM J.**

225,487, White  
908 Dixwell Ave.,  
Hamden, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 4 Branford, Conn. Nov  
16/17. Br Southington, Conn. 29 4/  
12 yrs. 151 Dep Brig to .....  
MTC 303 to disch. Pvt. AEF Jan 15  
/18 to Apr 30/19. Hon disch May  
23/19.

**★ FORD, EDWARD L.**

2nd Lt., White  
914 Dixwell Ave.,  
Highwood, Conn.  
Br Ansonia, Conn. October 29/1890.  
Aptd 2 Lt Inf Nov 27/17 RA. Platts-  
burg NY. 23 Inf to disch. Platts-  
burg Bks NY; France. AEF Jan 15/  
18 to death. KIA July 18/18 at  
Soissons France. Notified Mrs. F.  
B. Dailey, sister, Box 714, New  
London, Conn. Awarded Fr C de  
G. Enl in RA May 12/17. Pvt Tr  
I 2 Cav. Hon disch to accept comm  
about Nov 27/17.

**FREEDMAN, MILTON**

5,129,567, White  
906 Dixwell Ave.,  
Hamden, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. Dec 13/17.  
Br New York, NY. 21 6/12 yrs. 325  
Aer Sq Sig C to Mch 20/18; 813  
Aer Sq to Oct 12/18; 814 Aer Sq  
to disch. Corp Mch 14/18; Sgt July  
1/18. Hon disch Jan 27/19.

**FRENETTE, HENRY W.**

63,824, White  
Hamden, Conn.  
Enl NG New Haven, Conn. July 16/  
17. Br No. Superior, Wis. 25 8/12  
yrs. Co B 2 Inf CNG (Co B 102 Inf)  
to July 10/18; MD BH 87 to disch.  
Pvt lcl Sept 1/17; Pvt Oct 18/18;  
Pvt lcl Mch 6/19; Corp May 1/19.  
AEF Sept 18/17 to June 18/19. Hon  
disch June 26/19.

**GIANNOTTI, JOHN HENRY**

USCG.,  
17 Fitch St.,  
Highwood, Conn.  
USCG Rctg Sta New Haven, Conn.  
Feb 26/18. Age at Entrance 19 Yrs  
8 Mos. B 2c. CGD Academy 6 das;  
CGD Cutter Acushnet 7 mos 19  
das. B 1c 7 mos 25 das. Disch Oct  
28/19 Woods Hole Mass. B 1c.

**GILMAN, WALLACE S.**

2,461,454, White  
1131 Dixwell Ave.,  
Hamden, Conn.  
Ind NA Branford, Conn. Apr 15/18.  
Br Bayport, LL, NY. 22 1/12 yrs.  
Co E 315 Am Tn to disch. Pvt. AEF  
July 6/18 to June 7/19. Hon disch  
June 10/19 to reenl.

**GRAF, LOUIS ENCKING**

2nd Lt., White  
Mount Carmel, Conn.  
Enl ERC Cambridge, Mass. July 26/  
17. Br Ripon, Wisc. Sept 25/1891.  
AS to disch (SERC). Hon disch Mch  
24/18 to accept comm. Called to  
active duty Oct 20/17. 2 Lt ASSC  
Mch 25/18 fr ERC. 163 Aer Sq; AS  
to disch. Ellington Fld Tex; Cp  
Dick Tex; Hoboken NJ; AEF; Gar-  
den City NY. AEF May 19/18 to  
May 8/19. Hon disch May 26/19.

## HAMDEN

**GRELLE, DANIEL GEORGE**

161-92-13,  
Whitney Ave.,  
Mt. Carmel, Conn.  
USNRF Rctg Sta New Haven, Conn.  
May 22/17. Age at Entrance 27 Yrs  
8 Mos. F 1c. Sec Base 6-3 Nav  
Dist Bensonhurst New York Sept  
29/17 to Dec 3/17; Fed Rendezvous  
Brooklyn NY Dec 3/17 to Dec 5/  
17; US Sub Chaser 244 Dec 5/17  
to Mch 8/18; USS Leonidas Mch 8/  
18 to Nov 11/18. F 1c 255 das; MM  
2c 283 das. Inactive duty Sept 5/  
19 Hq 3 Nav Dist New York NY.  
MM 2c.

**HANCOCK, EDWARD W.**

2,389,345, White  
21 Augar St.,  
Hamden, Conn.  
Enl ERC New Haven, Conn. July 3/  
17. Br Meriden, Conn. 24 5/12 yrs.  
MD USA BH Cp Greene to Aug 6/  
18; Amb Co 429 to disch. Pvt lcl  
Jan 16/18; Pvt Aug 26/18. Hon  
disch Feb 5/19.

**HANSEN, HANS**

1,676,553, White  
46 Barraclough Ave.,  
Whitneyville, Conn.  
Ind NA Guilford, Conn. Sept 20/17.  
Br New Haven, Conn. 23 10/12 yrs.  
151 Dep Brig to disch. Mec Mch  
11/18. Hon disch Dec 11/18.

**HANSEN, HENRY PETER**

195-86-50,  
Hamden, Conn.  
USN Rctg Sta New Haven, Conn. July  
5/17. Age at Entrance 19 Yrs 9  
Mos. AS. Nav Tng Sta Newport RI  
July 5/17 to Nov 10/17. AS 128  
das. Disch Nov 10/17 Nav Tng Sta  
Newport RI. AS.

**HANSEN, MEYER C.**

164,917, White  
Treadwell St.,  
Highwood, Conn.  
Enl ERC New Haven, Conn. June 3/  
17. Br Hamden, Conn. 23 yrs. Co  
E 4 Engrs Res (Co E 14 Engrs) to  
disch. Pvt lcl Apr 24/18. AEF July  
27/17 to Apr 27/19. Hon disch May  
2/19.

**HANSEN, SOREN**

170-66-78,  
RFD,  
Highwood, Conn.  
USN Rctg Station New Haven, Conn.  
May 5/17. Age at Entrance 19 Yrs  
4 Mos. AS. Nav Tng Sta Newport  
RI May 5/17 to July 5/17; Receiving  
Ship Philadelphia Pa July 5/  
17 to Aug 11/17; Nav Hosp Philadel-  
phia Pa Aug 11/17 to Nov 1/17;  
Receiving Ship Philadelphia Pa  
Nov 1/17 to Nov 22/17; USS Buffalo  
Nov 22/17 to Nov 11/18. AS 61 das;  
Sec 2c 494 das. Disch Sept 27/19  
Receiving Ship New York NY. Sec  
2c.

**HEFFRON, WILLIAM JAMES**

172-38-16,  
88 Cherry Ann St.,  
Highwood, Conn.  
USN Rctg Station New Haven, Conn.  
June 3/18. Age at Entrance 21 Yrs  
4 Mos. MM 2c. Nav Tng Sta New-  
port RI June 3/18 to July 5/18; Re-  
ceiving Ship New York NY July 5/

18 to July 18/18; USS West Bridge  
July 18/18 to Sept 6/18; US Nav  
Base Cardiff Wales Sept 6/18 to  
Sept 7/18; USS Lake Pewaukee  
Sept 7/18 to Nov 11/18. MM 2c  
161 das. Disch Apr 28/19 Receiving  
Ship New York NY. MM 2c.

**HENNESEY, CHARLES G.**

1,683,187, White  
Whitney Ave.,  
Hamden, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 4 Branford, Conn. Feb 27/  
18. Br Westchester, NY. 22 6/12  
yrs. 30 Co 8 Tng Bn 151 Dep Brig  
to Mch 29/18; Cp Devens Apr Repl  
Draft Class Cp Dep Div to May 5/  
18; 2 Co 1 Inf Tng Regt DD 1st  
Corps to May 12/18; Co K 18 Inf  
to disch. Pvt lcl Aug 1/19. Aisne  
Marne; St Mihiel; Meuse Argonne;  
Montdidier Noyon. WIA slightly  
July 18/18. Also wounded slightly  
Oct 4/18. AEF Apr 19/18 to Sept  
4/19. Hon disch Sept 25/19.

**HITCHCOCK, LEIGHTON HAROLD**

173-07-74,  
15 Skiff St.,  
Hamden, Conn.  
USNRF Sec. 1 New Haven, Conn.  
July 2/18. Age at Entrance 22 Yrs  
2 Mos. Sec 2c. Nav Tng Cp Pel-  
ham Bay Park NY Sept 3/18 to Oct  
12/18; Receiving Ship at Washing-  
ton DC Oct 12/18 to Nov 11/18.  
Sec 2c 132 das. Inactive duty May  
6/19 Receiving Ship at Washing-  
ton DC. Sec 2c.

**HOLM, JOSEPH C.**

1,184,479, White  
140 Augar St.,  
Whitneyville, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. Dec 14/17.  
Br Whitneyville, Conn. 22 3/12 yrs.  
S7 Aer Sq to Apr 19/18; 106 Aer  
Sq to disch. Pvt lcl Sept 4/18; Cfr  
Dec 1/18; Sgt Feb 1/19; Sgt lcl  
Mch 1/19. Hon disch Mch 29/19.

**HURD, CLARENCE HOWARD**

172-14-68,  
9 Central Ave.,  
Highwood, Conn.  
USNRF Navy Yard, Washington, DC.  
Aug 7/18. Age at Entrance 35 Yrs  
3 Mos. Yeo 1c. Navy Dept Person-  
nel Navy Dept Washington DC  
Aug 7/18 to Nov 11/18. Yeo 1c 96  
das. Inactive duty Dec 19/18 Navy  
Dept Washington DC. Yeo 1c.

**IZZO, NICKOLAN**

2,884,893, White  
Hamden, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 4 Branford, Conn. May  
23/18. Br Italy. Aug 26/93. Co E  
302 Inf to disch. Pvt. AEF July 4/  
18 to Apr 28/19. Hon disch May  
9/19.

**JACOBUS, DONALD L.**

2,886,226, White  
Hamden, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 5 New Haven Co., Conn.  
May 23/18. Br New Haven, Conn.  
Oct 3/87. 152 Dep Brig to June 17/  
18; 37 Prov Ord Dep Co Ord Rep  
Sh AEF to Sept 5/18; Adv Ord Dep  
4 to disch. Pvt. AEF July 31/18 to  
Sept 23/19. Hon disch Oct 4/19.

**JESPERSON, JOHN**

816,837, White

Mt. Carmel, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. McDowell, Calif. Jan 12/  
18. Br New Haven, Conn. 21 3/12  
yrs. MD 1st Army Arty Pk to  
disch. Pvt lcl Aug 17/18. AEF  
June 15/18 to May 2/19. Hon disch  
May 21/19.

**JESSEN, JOHANNES**

366,612, White  
Highwood, Conn.  
Ind NA Branford, Conn. May 1/18.  
Br Denmark. 27 8/12 yrs. Co A 111  
MG Bn to disch. Pvt lcl Oct 27/18;  
Ck May 1/19. AEF June 15/18 to  
July 23/19. Hon disch July 29/19.

**JOHNSON, WILLIAM S.**

4,195,980, Colored  
10 St. Mary's St.,  
Highwood, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 4 Branford, Conn. Sept  
27/18. Br Highwood, Conn. July  
20/96. 151 Dep Brig to Nov 7/18;  
Co B 552 Serv Bn to disch. Pvt.  
Hon disch Dec 17/18.

**JOHNSTONE, ARTHUR DRYSDALE**

NSN, White  
Whitneyville, Conn.  
Enl USMC New York, NY. Aug 5/17.  
Br New Haven, Conn. Jul 11/91.  
Parris Island Aug 5/17; Avia Det  
Philadelphia Pa Oct 12/17; Mineola  
LI Oct 14/17; L Charles La Jan 6/  
18; Miami Fla Apr 1/18; 4 Sq 1st  
MAF Jun 17/18; Avia Det Sept 7/  
18. Sgt June 12/18. Exit from serv  
Apr 20/19 Char exc. File No. 99,  
270.

**JOHNSTONE, FREDERIC L.**

1st Lt., White  
Whitneyville, Conn.  
Enl ERC Cambridge, Mass. July 10/  
17. Br New Haven, Conn. Dec 18/  
1894. Sch Military Aeronautics  
Mass Inst Tech Cambridge Mass  
to Oct 6/17; AS to disch. Pvt lcl  
July 10/17. Hon disch June 20/18  
to accept comm. 1st Lt Avia Sec  
June 21/18 fr ERC. Cas Off Det AS  
to disch. AEF; Cp Dix NJ. AEF  
Oct 17/17 to Feb 21/19. Hon disch  
Feb 23/19.

**JORDAN, JOSEPH**

66,685, White  
5 Bowen St.,  
Highwood, Conn.  
Enl NG New Haven, Conn. Apr 23/  
17. Br New Haven, Conn. 18 7/12  
yrs. MG Co 2 Inf CNG (MG Co 102  
Inf) to disch. Pvt lcl Nov 4/17.  
WIA Severely Apr 19/18. AEF Sept  
6/17 to Sept 13/18. Hon disch Aug  
11/19 SCD. 80% disabled.

**JOYE, CLARENCE E.**

713,562, White  
Mt. Carmel, Conn.  
Ind NA Branford, Conn. Nov 16/17.  
Br Mt. Carmel, Conn. 23 4/12 yrs.  
376 Aer Sq to disch. Cfr Sept 11/  
18; Cfr lcl Nov 14/18. AEF June 30/  
18 to June 30/19. Hon disch July  
10/19.

**KALKIEVICZ, MICHAEL**

648,361, White  
Box 161, Sherman Ave.,  
Hamden, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. Jan 17/18.  
Br New Haven, Conn. 19 7/12 yrs.  
Co B 22 Inf to disch. Pvt. Hon  
disch July 16/18 SCD.

## HAMDEN

**KELLEY, BERNARD RICHARD**

1 Lt., White  
Mt. Carmel, Conn.  
Br Mt. Carmel, Conn. Dec 22/1889.  
Called into active service as 1st  
Lt MC June 20/18 fr ORC. US Gen  
Hosp 16 to .....; US Gen Hosp 8  
to disch. New Haven Conn; Cp  
Taylor Ky; Otisville NY. Syracuse  
NY. Hon disch Oct 23/19.

**KELLY, EUGENE W.**

109,811, White  
Mt. Carmel, Conn.  
Enl NA Niantic, Conn. Aug 24/17.  
Br Mt. Carmel, Conn. 32 7/12 yrs.  
Co A 101 MG Bn to .....; Co D 102  
MG Bn to disch. Pvt lcl Oct 2/17.  
AEF Oct 10/17 to Apr 17/19. Hon  
disch Apr 29/19.

**KELSEY, HARRY**

1,231,224, White  
952 Whitney Ave.,  
Hamden, Conn.  
Enl NA New Haven, Conn. Nov 15/  
17. Br Hamden, Conn. 21 8/12 yrs.  
Co G 1 Ct Inf to Nov 15/17; Co G  
58 Pion Inf to Dec 11/18; Co A 58  
Pion Inf to disch. Pvt lcl Dec 16/  
17; Corp June 18/18; Sgt Nov 1/18.  
Hon disch Dec 29/18.

**KILEY, FRANK**

1,014,448, White  
Whitneyville, Conn.  
Ind RA Ft. Slocum, NY. Dec 28/17.  
Br Boston, Mass. 38 4/12 yrs. 25  
Rct Co GSI Ft Slocum NY to Jan  
9/18; Tr C 15 Cav to disch. Pvt lcl  
Apr 11/18; Pvt June 21/18. AEF  
Mch 14/18 to June 19/19. Hon  
disch June 25/19.

**KLING, HARRY H.**

352,667, White  
Highwood, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. Dec 3/13.  
Br New Haven, Conn. 21 yrs. QMC  
to disch. Pvt lcl Sept 6/14; Corp  
Oct 1/17; Sgt Sept 9/18; Sgt QMC  
May 13/19. Hon disch June 4/20  
Abolishment of RAR.

**KREIS, GEORGE J., JR.**

63,282, White  
Hamden, Conn.  
Enl NG New Haven, Conn. Apr 1/14.  
Br Hamden, Conn. 18 yrs. Hq Co  
2 Inf CNG (Hq Co 102 Inf) to disch.  
Corp Sept 21/17; Pvt Nov 12/17;  
Pvt lcl Dec 1/17. AEF Sept 19/17  
to Apr 7/19. Hon disch Apr 29/19.

**KRIPPS, GEORGE H.**

63,283, White  
Ridge Road,  
Hamden, Conn.  
Enl NG New Haven, Conn. May 21/  
17. Br Groton, Conn. 18 9/12 yrs.  
Co F 2 Inf CNG (Co F 102 Inf) to  
Sept 18/17; Hq Co 102 Inf to disch.  
Pvt. WIA severely July 22/18. AEF  
Sept 19/17 to Apr 7/19. Hon disch  
Apr 29/19. 10% disabled.

**LACOMB, MEDDIE E.**

2,557,501, White  
Mt. Carmel, Conn.  
Ind NA Philadelphia, Pa. Sept 17/18.

Br Lisben, NH. Oct 25/93. MTC 554  
QMC to Nov 12/18; MT 664 to  
disch. Pvt lcl Oct 19/18; Corp Jan  
29/19; Sgt May 27/19. Hon disch  
June 23/19.

**LaFARGE, L. BANCEL**

4,914,673, White  
Mt. Carmel, Conn.  
Ind NA Cambridge, Mass. Oct 19/18.  
Br Boston, Mass. May 17/1900.  
SATC Harvard Univ Cambridge  
Mass to disch. Pvt. Hon disch Dec  
9/18.

**LANDINO, ANGELO**

2,885,693, White  
9 Arch St.,  
Highwood, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 4 Branford, Conn. May  
23/18. Br Gioia Santica, Italy. Aug  
28/89. 1 Sh Regt Cp Johnston Fla  
to July 24/18; Salv U 308 to disch.  
Pvt lcl Apr 18/19. AEF Aug 14/18  
to July 20/19. Hon disch Aug 15/19.

**LANDINO, JOSEPH**

55,826, White  
Highwood, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. July 22/16.  
Br Abruzzi, Italy. 20 1/12 yrs. Co  
H 26 Inf to May 29/17; Sup Co 26  
Inf to disch. Pvt lcl Apr 7/17; Pvt  
May 29/17; Wag Aug 1/17. AEF  
June 14/17 to July 6/19. Hon disch  
Aug 16/20 SCD. 20% disabled.

**LANDUSKY, BURTON E.**

2,674,090, White  
Mt. Carmel, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 4 Branford, Conn. Apr  
26/18. Br Woodbridge, Conn. 28 3/  
12 yrs. Co E 314 Inf to Aug 3/18;  
Co D 116 Engrs to Aug 31/18; Co  
C 107 Engrs to disch. Pvt lcl Mch  
8/19. AEF July 8/18 to May 18/19.  
Hon disch July 2/19.

**LANDUSKY, JOHN C.**

108,886, White  
Box 77,  
Mt. Carmel, Conn.  
Ind NA Guilford, Conn. Sept 20/17.  
Br Oxford, Conn. 28 11/12 yrs. 151  
Dep Brig to Sept 21/17; Co B 101  
MG Bn to disch. Pvt. AEF Oct  
10/17 to Apr 7/19. Hon disch Apr  
29/19.

**LANZONI, JOHN C.**

712,944, White  
6 Dixwell Ave.,  
Hamden, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. Dec 6/17.  
Br New Haven, Conn. 24 6/12 yrs.  
AS Kelly Fld Tex to Dec 31/17; 13  
Sq Waco Tex to Feb 4/18; 248 Aer  
Sq to disch. Pvt lcl June 4/18.  
AEF July 30/18 to Dec 2/18. Hon  
disch Dec 12/18.

**LARSEN, YENS**

9,136, White  
43 Ralston Ave.,  
Whitneyville, Conn.  
Enl ERC New Haven, Conn. June 18  
/17. Br Denmark, 20 6/12 yrs. 153  
Dep Brig to ..... Pvt lcl July  
1/17. AEF Aug 7/17 to Apr 19/19.  
Hon disch Apr 23/19.

**LATHROP, FREDERIC W.**

9,525, White  
Mt. Carmel, Conn.  
Enl NA Villers in Prayeres, France.  
Sept 8/17. Br New Haven, Conn.  
18 3/12 yrs. MD Amb C Unassgd  
to disch. Pvt lcl Nov 14/17. AEF  
Sept 8/17 to July 13/19. Hon disch  
July 22/19. Awarded French C de  
G.

**LAY, WALTER SIDERS**

Maj., White  
Hamden, Conn.  
Br Saybrook, Conn. Aug 16/1870.  
Called into active service as 1st Lt  
MC Sept 21/17 fr ORC. Capt Feb  
24/18; Maj Feb 22/19. 361 F Hosp  
to .....; 316 Sn Tn to disch. Cp  
Greene; Ft Oglethorpe Ga; Cp  
Lewis Wash; Cp Merritt NJ; Hobo-  
ken NJ; AEF; Cp Upton NY. Ypres-  
Lys; St Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne.  
AEF July 12/18 to Apr 20/19. Hon  
disch May 5/19.

**LEDDY, WALTER THOMAS**

180-83-74,  
5 Woodruff St.,  
Mt. Carmel, Conn.  
USN Rctg Station New Haven, Conn.  
July 9/18. Age at Entrance 22 Yrs  
1 Mo. MM 2c. Home awaiting  
orders July 9/18 to July 30/18; Nav  
Tng Sta Newport RI July 30/18 to  
Aug 24/18; Receiving Ship Charle-  
ston SC Aug 24/18 to Oct 26/18;  
Nav Tng Cp Charleston SC Oct 26  
/18 to Nov 11/18. MM 2c 125 das.  
Disch Aug 1/19 Receiving Ship  
New York NY. MM 2c.

**LEEKE, HAROLD RUSSELL**

2,461,480, White  
888 Dixwell Ave.,  
Hamden, Conn.  
Ind NA Branford, Conn. Apr 15/18.  
Br Hamden, Conn. 23 7/12 yrs. Cp  
Jackson FA Repl Draft to Aug 31/  
18; Sup Co 6 FA to disch. Sgt July  
8/18; Pvt Sept 1/18; Wag Feb 13/  
19. AEF July 21/18 to Sept 5/19.  
Hon disch Sept 25/19.

**LEEKE, STANLEY H.**

108,823, White  
Hamden, Conn.  
Enl NG West Hartford, Conn. May  
1/17. Br Hamden, Conn. 19 11/12  
yrs. Tr B 1 Cav CNG to Aug 20/17;  
Co B 101 MG Bn to Feb 26/19;  
Sorbonne Univ Paris to June 30/19;  
Cas to disch. Pvt lcl Aug 27/17;  
Corp Aug 1/18. Def Champagne-  
Marne; Off Aisne-Marne; St Mihiel;  
Meuse-Argonne; Def Secr Chemin-  
des-Dames; Toul-Bouca; Pas Fini;  
Rupt; Troyon. WIA Gassed Oct 27  
/18. AEF Oct 10/17 to July 13/19.  
Hon disch July 22/19.

**★ LEO, BAMBY**

1,676,562, White  
Mt. Carmel, Conn.  
Ind NA Guilford, Conn. Sept 20/17.  
Br Prezza, Italy. 29 11/12 yrs. 7  
Co 2 Bn 151 Dep Brig Sept 20/17  
to Mch 30/18; Apr Repl Draft Cp  
Devens to May 5/18; Co H 163 Inf  
to May 26/18; Co A 16 Inf to  
death. Pvt. AEF Apr 19/18 to  
death. DW Jul 23/18. Notified Mrs.  
Bamby Leo, wife, Puzza-Apulia,  
Italy. Cited for bravery.



## HAMDEN

**LINCOLN, FRANK**

64,676, White  
Whitneyville, Conn.  
Enl NG New Haven, Conn Apr 18/  
17. Br Hamden, Conn. 18 7/12 yrs.  
Co E 2 Inf CNG (Co E 102 Inf) to  
disch. Pvt 1cl Oct 6/18; Ck Oct  
8/18. AEF Oct 27/17 to Apr 7/19.  
Hon disch Apr 29/19.

**LOSI, QUINTO**

2,885,598, White  
Whitney Ave.,  
Hamden, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 4 Branford, Conn. May  
23/18. Br Italy, Apr 29/88. 152 Dep  
Brig to June 20/18; MD Ft Hamil-  
ton NY to July 7/18; Tag Sch for  
Sn Trs 1 Dep Div to Aug 8/18; BH  
28 to Feb 5/19; BH 98 to Mch 8/19;  
Med Repl U to disch. Pvt. AEF  
July 14/18 to June 30/19. Hon  
disch July 8/19.

**LUPPI, STEPHEN J.**

593,661, White  
1040 Dixwell Ave.,  
New Haven, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Terry, NY, June 4/18. Br  
New Haven, Conn. 21 4/12 yrs. 7  
Co C Def LIS Ft Terry NY to July  
8/18; 2 AA Btry to Sept 13/18; Btry  
A 38 Arty CAC to disch. Corp  
Sept 12/18. Hon disch Dec 12/18.  
Prior Serv: Enl NG Feb 26/14 at  
New Haven Conn. Disch Sept 6/17.

**MACESLIN, MILTON**

144-95-57,  
73 Putnam Ave.,  
Whitneyville, Conn.  
USNRF Rctg Sta New Haven, Conn.  
Mch 26/17. Age at Entrance 17 Yrs  
11 Mos. Sec. Sec 1 New Haven  
Conn July 18/17 to Aug 14/17; USS  
Pocahontas Aug 14/17 to Nov 11/  
18. Sea 584 das. Inactive duty Nov  
7/19 USS Pocahontas. SK 3c.

**MAHONEY, WILLIAM FRANCIS**

141-40-83,  
80 Francis Ave.,  
Whitneyville, Conn.  
USN Rctg Sta New York NY, June  
17/15. Age at Entrance 21 Yrs 8  
Mos. CP. Receiving Ship Guan-  
tanamo Bay Cuba Apr 6/17 to  
June 26/18. Nav Tng Sta Hampton  
Roads Va June 26/18 to Feb 19/20;  
Receiving Ship New York NY Feb  
19/20 to Feb 29/20; USS Hancock  
Feb 29/20 to May 18/20; USS Ost-  
riesland May 18/20 to July 30/20;  
USS Pittsburgh June 30/20 to May  
13/21; USS Chattahoochee May 13/21  
to June 11/21; Nav Hosp Chelsea  
Mass June 11/21 to Aug 10/21; Re-  
ceiving Ship Boston Mass Aug 10/  
21 to Aug 12/21. F 2c; F 1c; E  
3c; E 2c. Hon disch expiration of  
enl Aug 12/21 Receiving Ship Bos-  
ton Mass. E 2c.

**MASELLI ANGELO**

224,301, White  
1095 Dixwell Ave.,  
Highwood, Conn.  
Ind NA Branford, Conn. Nov 16/17.  
Br Italy. 22 7/12 yrs. 7 Co 2 Bn  
151 Dep Brig Cp Devens Mass to  
Dec 5/17; Mec Rep SH QMC to  
.....; Rep U 302 QMC to disch.  
Pvt. AEF Jan 11/18 to June 11/19.  
Hon disch June 19/19.

**MAUTTE, HARRY DANIEL**

293,885, White  
5 Beacon St.,  
Highwood, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 4 Branford, Conn. Nov  
16/17. Br Highwood, Conn. 23 7/12  
yrs. 7 Co 2 Bn 151 Dep Brig Cp  
Devens Mass to Feb 17/18; 1st Co  
Mch Aut Repl Draft Cp Devens  
Mass to Apr 5/18; Co F 23 Inf to  
disch. Pvt. WIA severely July 17/  
18. AEF Feb 27/18 to Mch 23/19.  
Hon disch Apr 1/19.

**★ McDERMOTT, JOHN F.**

63,774, White  
Broadway,  
Mt. Carmel, Conn.  
Enl NG New Haven, Conn. June 18/  
17. Br Mt. Carmel, Conn. 21 10/12  
yrs. Co B 2 Inf CNG (Co B 102 Inf)  
to death. Corp Aug 30/17. AEF  
Sept 19/17 to death. KIA Apr 9/  
18. Notified Michael McDermott,  
father, Broadway, Mt. Carmel,  
Conn.

**McDUFFIE, ELIJAH**

4,181,639, Colored  
14 Easton St.,  
Highwood, Conn.  
Ind NA Stamford, Conn. Aug 1/18.  
Br Ansonia, Conn. Dec 1/90. 151  
Dep Brig to disch. Pvt 1cl Mch 24/  
19. Hon disch June 4/19.

**McGUIRE, GERALD CHARLES**

166-31-50,  
Whitneyville, Conn.  
USNRF Navy Rctg Sta New Haven,  
Conn. Apr 19/17. Age at Entrance  
18 Yrs 11 Mos. Yeo 2c. Sec Base  
1 New Haven Conn June 19/17 to  
Aug 15/17; USS Aeolus Aug 15/17  
to Jan 14/18. Yeo 2c 65 das; Sea  
205 das. Aptd Officer Jan 14/18  
USS Aeolus. Sea.

**McMENOMY, WILLIAM F.**

347,563, White  
Hamden, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Wardsworth, NY, Feb 7/  
13. Br New York, NY, 26 yrs. 4  
Co Cristobal CAC to Nov 28/19;  
Fur to Res to disch. Corp Sept 17/  
17; Sgt July 1/19. Hon disch Feb  
6/20 ETS.

**MERICO, LOUIS**

1,687,556, White  
23 Dudley St.,  
Hamden, Conn.  
Ind NA Branford, Conn. Mch 30/18.  
Br Paisero, Italy. 31 6/12 yrs. 15  
Co 4 Tng Bn 151 Dep Brig to May  
1/18; Co B 12 MG Bn to disch. Pvt.  
WIA degree undetermined Aug 8/  
18. AEF May 7/18 to July 29/19.  
Hon disch Aug 2/19. Reenl.

**MILLER, WILHELMINA**

415-12-29,  
Blake St.,  
Whitneyville, Conn.  
USN Aptd at Fresno, Calif. Oct 30/  
17. Age at Entrance 35 Yrs 1 Mo.  
Nurse. BH 2 Straupeffer Scotland  
Dec 13/17 to Nov 11/18. Nurse 377  
das. Disch Feb 24/19 Nav Hosp  
New York NY. Nurse.

**★ MILLER, WILLIAM C.**

552,676, White  
Whitney Ave.,

Hamden, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY, Sept 2/17.  
Br West Springfield, Mass. 18 yrs.  
Co M 38 Inf to death. Pvt Sept 2/  
17; Pvt 1cl Apr 25/18. AEF Mch  
30/18 to death. KIA July 23/18.  
Notified Carl A. Miller, father,  
Ellington, Conn.

**MORRIS, JOHN ANTHONY**

4,145,899, White  
984 Dixwell Ave.,  
Highwood, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 1 Stamford, Conn. Apr  
30/18. Br Jersey City, NJ, Sept 24/  
86. 152 Dep Brig to disch. Pvt.  
Hon disch Dec 3/18.

**★ MULLIGAN, CHARLES JOSEPH**

144-13-13,  
33 Park Ave.,  
Whitneyville, Conn.  
USNRF Rctg Sta New Haven, Conn.  
Apr 23/17. Age at Entrance 21  
Yrs. Sea 2c. Sec Base 1 New  
Haven Conn June 26/17 to Aug 15/  
17; USS Aeolus Aug 15/17 to Sept  
10/18; Nav Hosp Norfolk Sept 10/  
18 to Nov 11/18. Sea 2c 373 das;  
Sea 61 das; GM 3c 133 das. Died  
Dec 16/18 Nav Hosp Norfolk Va.  
GM 3c.

**MULLIGAN, JOHN HENRY**

144-13-58,  
Hamden, Conn.  
USNRF Rctg Sta New Haven, Conn.  
Apr 7/17. Age at Entrance 29 Yrs  
2 Mos. Sea 2c. USS Michigan Apr  
7/17 to Aug 21/17; USS Agamem-  
non Aug 21/17 to Nov 11/18. Sea  
2c 300 das; Sea 89 das; Cox 92  
das; BM 2c 102 das. Inactive duty  
Aug 27/19 USS Agamemnon Brook-  
lyn NY. BM 1c.

**MYERS, HERBERT B.**

1,676,518, White  
17 Newton St.,  
Hamden, Conn.  
Ind NA Guilford, Conn. Sept 20/17.  
Br Guilford, Conn. 23 3/12 yrs.  
151 Dep Brig to Apr 16/18; Hq Co  
520 Engrs Sery Bn to disch. Sgt  
Nov 21/17. AEF Aug 29/18 to June  
26/19. Hon disch July 8/19.

**NEARY, MICHAEL JOSEPH**

Mach., Temp.,  
175 India St.,  
Brooklyn, NY.  
USN Navy Rctg Sta New York, NY.  
Oct 24/13. Br Mt. Carmel, Conn.  
May 7/1877. MM 1c. USS Utah  
Apr 6/17 to Feb 22/18. CMM 322  
das. Transferred to FNR Cl 1-C Oct  
23/17. Aptd Officer Feb 22/18 USS  
Utah. CMM. Mach (Temp) Feb  
20/18. Duty on the USS Utah Feb  
20/18 to date. Now in service.

**NICHOLAS, ALFRED HARRY**

176-85-84,  
312 Putnam Ave.,  
Whitneyville, Conn.  
USNRF Rctg Sta New Haven, Conn.  
Apr 15/17. Age at Entrance 21 Yrs  
2 Mos. Sea. Sec Base 1 New  
Haven Conn. May 22/17 to Sept  
30/17; USS Corona Sept 30/17 to  
Nov 16/17; Navy BH 5 Brest  
France Nov 16/17 to Jan 4/18;  
Nav Hosp Norfolk Va Jan 24/18  
to Feb 18/18. Sea 169 das; Sea 2c  
140 das. Disch Feb 18/18 Nav  
Hosp Norfolk Va. Sea 2c.

## HAMDEN

**NIETHAMER, ALBERT F.**

2,313,110, White  
Todd St.,  
Mt. Carmel, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 4 Branford, Conn. Dec 12/17. Br Reading, Pa. 28 10/12 yrs. 151 Dep Brig to Feb 17/18; Co A Hq Bn Gen Hq AEF to disch. Pvt lcl Aug 22/18. AEF Mch 7/18 to Feb 24/19. Hon disch Mch 14/19.

**NORMAN, IVAN CARL**

124-35-09,  
Highwood, Conn.  
USN Navy Rctg Station New Haven, Conn. Dec 10/17. Age at Entrance 30 Yrs 2 Mos. Lds SC. Nav Tng Sta Newport RI Dec 10/17 to Nov 11/18. Lds SC 112 das; SC 4c 214 das; SC 3c 10 das. Disch Aug 2/19 Navy Tng Sta Newport RI. SC 3c.

**OATES, JOHN F.**

2,674,037, White  
4 St. Mary St.,  
Highwood, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 4 Branford, Conn. Apr 27/18. Br Westville, Conn. 29 11/12 yrs. 24 Co 152 Dep Brig to May 17/18; Co D 304 Inf to .....; Co M 163 Inf to Aug 7/18; Btry B 77 FA to July 31/19; Hoboken Cas Co 986 to disch. Pvt. St Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne; Lorraine. AEF July 8/18 to July 29/19. Hon disch Aug 5/19.

**OBERLIN, ADAM FREDERICK**

Capt., White  
1007 Whitney Ave.,  
Hamden, Conn.  
\*(Claimed by No. Haven.)  
Born Hamden, Conn. June 25/1891.  
Drafted into Federal Service Aug 5/17 as 2nd Lt Inf fr NG. 1st Lt Sept 3/17; Capt Sept 11/18. 102 Inf to disch. New Haven Conn; AEF; Cp Devens Mass. Lorraine; Aisne-Marne; St Mihiel. AEF Sept 20/17 to Apr 8/19. Hon disch May 2/19. Awarded SS; Fr C de G.

**OBERLIN, GUSTAVE WILLIAM**

2nd Lt., White  
\*Hamden, Conn.  
\*(Claimed by No. Haven.)  
Enl NG New Haven, Conn. Dec 3/13. Br Hamden, Conn. Oct 20/1893. Hq Co 2 Inf CNG to disch. Sgt. Hon disch Nov 26/17 to accept comm. Called into active service as 2 Lt Inf Nov 27/17 fr CL. Plattsburgh Bks NY. 2d Lt AS Feb 18/18. Inf to .....; 333 AS Sq to disch. Leon Springs Texas; Kelly Fld Tex; Garden City NJ; Cp Mills NY. AEF July 31/18 to Dec 4/18. Hon disch Jan 2/19.

**ODELL, WILBUR H.**

NSN, White  
Hamden, Conn.  
Enl NG New Haen, Conn. Oct 25/13. Br New Haven, Conn. 23 10/12 yrs. Co D 2 Inf CNG to disch. Pvt. Hon disch Aug 17/17 SCD.

**OLSON, EMIL C.**

687,952, White  
28 North St.,  
Highwood, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. July 26/17. Br New Haven, Conn. 22 2/12 yrs. Gen Hosp 5 to July 4/18; BH 670 to disch. Pvt lcl Sept 17/17; Corp

July 1/18; Sgt Oct 1/18. AEF Sept 3/18 to Apr 28/19. Hon disch May 14/19.

**OLSON, OSCAR ALBERT**

124-93-36,  
28 North St.,  
Highwood, Conn.  
USN Navy Rctg Station New Haven, Conn. May 14/17. Age at Entrance 22 Yrs 1 Mo. MM 2c. Receiving Ship at New York NY May 14/17 to May 18/17; Receiving Ship at Philadelphia Pa May 18/17 to May 19/17; USS Dixie May 19/17 to Nov 11/18. MM 2c 546 das. Disch Aug 1/19 USS Dixie at Newport RI. MM 1c.

**OTTOSON, SWEN A.**

1,687,565, White  
22 Beacon St.,  
Hamden, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 4 Branford, Conn. Mch 30/18. Br Sweden. 27 7/12 yrs. 151 Dep Brig to Apr 18/18; Co E 326 Inf to May 10/18. Co G 329 Inf to disch. Pvt. AEF Apr 27/18 to Mch 11/19. Hon disch Apr 3/19.

**PASCAL, RALPH**

109,127, White  
26 Dix St.,  
Highwood, Conn.  
Ind NA Guilford, Conn. Sept 20/17. Br New Haven, Conn. 22 8/12 yrs. 151 DB to .....; Co C 101 MG Bn to disch. Pvt. WIA severely about July 28/18. AEF Oct 10/17 to July 13/19. Hon disch July 19/19. Also wounded slightly about Oct 30/18.

**PASQUALE, THOMAS**

2,885,259, White  
116 Dix St.,  
Highwood, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 2 Farmington, Conn. May 23/18. Br Italy. Feb 5/93. Co E 302 Inf to disch. Pvt. AEF July 6/18 to Apr 30/19. Hon disch May 9/19.

**PERCIVAL, THOMAS ADAMES**

106-78-63,  
10 North St.,  
Highwood, Conn.  
USN Navy Rctg Sta New Haven, Conn. May 7/17. Age at Entrance 19 Yrs 6 Mos. AS. Nav Tng Sta Newport RI May 7/17 to June 28/17; USS Southerly June 28/17 to Aug 13/17; USS South Carolina Aug 13/17 to Aug 20/17; Nav Hosp Philadelphia Pa Aug 20/17 to Sept 6/17. AS 52 das; Sea 2c 70 das. Disch Sept 6/17 Nav Hosp Philadelphia Pa. Sea 2c.

**PFEFFER, GEORGE H.**

109,129, White  
298 Putnam Ave.,  
Whitneyville, Conn.  
Ind NA Guilford, Conn. Sept 20/17. Br Springfield, Mass. 30 11/12 yrs. 3 Co 2 Bn 151 Dep Brig Cp Devens Mass to Sept 21/17; Co C 101 MG Bn to disch. Pvt. WIA slightly Oct 29/18. AEF Oct 10/17 to Jan 16/19. Hon disch Jan 30/19.

**POTTER, ERWIN H.**

NSN, White  
2053 State St.,

Hamden, Conn.  
Ind NA Branford, Conn. Nov 16/17. Br Hamden, Conn. 27 2/12 yrs. 7 Co 2 Bn 151 Dep Brig. Pvt. Hon disch Jan 17/18 SCD . 8% disabled.

**PRANO, DAVID**

567,052, White  
Hill St.,  
Hamden, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. Sept 19/17. Br Rio De Janeiro, Brazil. 22 yrs. Sup Co 77 FA to disch. Wag Apr 15/19. AEF May 19/18 to July 23/19. Hon disch Aug 5/19.

**PUESTER, ALBERT**

4,906,094, White  
37 North St.,  
Highwood, Conn.  
Ind NA New Haven, Conn. Oct 14/18. Br Brooklyn, NY. July 2/1900. SATC Yale Univ New Haven Conn to disch. Pvt. Hon disch Dec 14/18.

**RACCIO, JOE**

366,831, White  
27 Morse St.,  
Highwood, Conn.  
Ind NA Branford, Conn. May 1/18. Br New York, NY. 29 1/12 yrs. Co A 113 Inf to disch. Pvt. WIA degree undetermined Oct 19/18. AEF June 15/18 to May 14/19. Hon disch May 23/19.

**RALPH, KENDRICK JAMES**

1st Lt., White  
Mt. Carmel, Conn.  
Br Middletown, Conn. Feb 27/1895. Called into active service as 2 Lt Engr C Aug 15/17 fr CL. Amer Univ Washington DC. 1 Lt Dec 28/18. 6 Engrs to disch. Washington Bks DC; Hoboken NJ; AEF; Colonia NJ; Aisne; Marne. WIA July 15/18 Aisne-Marne Severely. AEF Dec 4/17 to Nov 1/18. Hon disch Aug 30/19. 70% disabled.

**RASMUSSEN, ERNEST**

13,007, White  
Elihu Ave.,  
Whitneyville, Conn.  
Enl RA New Haven Co., Conn. July 6/17. Br New Haven, Conn. 21 9/12 yrs. MD BH 39 to disch. Pvt. AEF Aug 23/17 to Jan 22/19. Hon disch Jan 28/19 .

**REMINGTON, HARRY H.**

1,687,561, White  
32 Benham St.,  
Hamden, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 4 Branford, Conn. Mch 30/18. Br Mt. Carmel, Conn. 26 7/12 yrs. 151 Dep Brig to Nov 15/18; MD to disch. Ck Dec 17/18. Hon disch June 30/19.

**★ REMINGTON, ROBERT B.**

63,343, White  
Hamden, Conn.  
Enl NG New Haven, Conn. Apr 23/17. Br Cheshire, Conn. 18 11/12 yrs. Co F 2 Inf CNG (Co F 102 Inf) to Sept 17/17; Hq Co 102 Inf to death. Pvt. Toul Sec. AEF Sept 19/17 to death. DW May 1/18. Notified Mrs. Minnie E. Remington, mother, Box 153, Hamden, Conn.

## HAMDEN

**RICE, MALCOLM HENRY**

183-25-35,  
3 Hawthorne St.,  
Hamden, Conn.  
USNRF Rctg Sta New Haven, Conn.  
Apr 30/18. Age at Entrance 19  
Yrs 7 Mos. Sea 2c. Nav Tng Cp  
Pelham Bay Park NY June 10/18  
to Oct 25/18; NTS Newport RI Oct  
25/18 to Nov 11/18. Sea 2c 195  
das. Inactive duty Feb 8/19 Tng  
Sta Newport RI. GM 3c.

**RIEDEL, HARRY W.**

64,605, White  
Whitneyville, Conn.  
Enl NG New Haven, Conn. June 14  
/17. Er Whitneyville, Conn. 22 2/  
12 yrs. Co E 2 Inf CNG (Co E 102  
Inf) to Feb 13/19; 292 MPC to .....;  
135 Gd Co ASC to disch. Pvt lcl  
Feb 1/18; Corp July 12/18. AEF  
Oct 27/17 to Sept 29/19. Hon disch  
Oct 6/19.

**ROCHFORD, F. RAYMOND**

1,676,575, White  
Whitney Ave.,  
Hamden, Conn.  
Ind NA Branford, Conn. Nov 16/17.  
Br New Haven, Conn. 28 2/12 yrs.  
151 Dep Brig to Mch 30/18; Apr  
Repl Dr to May 5/18; Co B 161 Inf  
to disch. Corp June 1/18; Sgt Aug  
8/18; Bn Sgt Maj Aug 3/18. AEF  
Apr 8/18 to Aug 23/19. Hon disch  
Sept 2/19.

**ROGOVITCH, FRANK**

4,195,230, White  
Curtis St.,  
Mt. Carmel, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 8 Ansonia, Conn. Sept  
12/18. Br Russia. Oct 2/89. 151  
Dep Brig to disch. Pvt. Hon disch  
Nov 19/18 neutral alien.

**ROLANDO, JOSEPH**

2,885,553, White  
State St.,  
Box 65,  
Hamden, Conn.  
Ind NA 4 Branford, Conn. May 23/  
18. Br Tortona, Italy. Dec 16/89.  
4 Co 152 Dep Brig to June 22/18;  
Co M 313 Inf to disch. Pvt. WIA  
Severely Nov 8/18. AEF July 8/18  
to Feb 22/19. Hon disch May 2/19.  
10% disabled.

**ROMBERG, GODFREY EMANUEL**

2,885,879, White  
125 Warren Ave.,  
Hamden, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 4 Branford, Conn. May  
23/18. Br New Haven, Conn. 24 1/  
2 yrs. 152 Dep Brig to June 16/18;  
Prov Ord Dep Co Ord Rep Sh to  
disch. Pvt lcl Mch 28/19; Corp  
May 6/19; Ord Sgt June 26/19.  
AEF July 31/18 to July 19/19. Hon  
disch July 26/19.

**RONCAIOLI, MARIO**

2,789,325, White  
248 Welton St.,  
Hamden, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 4 Branford, Conn. Apr  
26/18. Br Dazio, Italy. 24 2/12 yrs.  
152 Dep Brig to May 22/18; 603  
Engrs to Nov 16/18; Co D 2 Engrs  
to disch. Pvt. AEF Sept 1/18 to  
Aug 8/19. Hon disch Aug 13/19.

**ROSSON, RALPH R.**

2,799,308, White  
24 Morris St.,  
Whitneyville, Conn.  
Ind NA New Haven, Conn. Aug 14/  
18. Br New Haven, Conn. Dec 17/  
87. Newton Tech High Sch Tng  
Det Newton Mass to Oct 12/18; Hq  
CAC Ft Warren Mass to disch. Pvt.  
Hon disch Dec 23/18.

**RUBELTO, TONY**

NSN, White  
17 Goodrich St.,  
Highwood, Conn.  
Ind NA Guilford, Conn. Sept 20/17.  
Br Castlepagno, Italy. 28 5/12 yrs.  
Co A 301 Engrs to disch. Pvt.  
Hon disch Jan 14/18 SCD. 8 1/3%  
disabled.

**RYAN, CHARLES VINCENT**

1,685,240, White  
893 Dixwell Ave.,  
Highwood, Conn.  
Ind NA Milford, Conn. May 14/18.  
Br New Haven, Conn. Mch 8/84.  
Co A 301 MG Bn to July 29/18; Co  
C 116 FA to Nov 6/18; Hq Co 7  
Inf to Jan 8/19. Co C 5 F Sig Bn  
to disch. Pvt. AEF July 8/18 to  
Aug 25/19. Hon disch Sept 2/19.

**SANFORD, JOHN LAURENCE**

63,356, White  
Hamden, Conn.  
Enl NG New Haven, Conn. Jan 14/  
14. Br Hamden, Conn. 18 9/12  
yrs. Hq Co 2 Inf CNG (Hq Co 102  
Inf) to Nov 1/18; Hq Co 302 Cen-  
ter Tk C to disch. Sgt Apr 15/17;  
1st Sgt June 29/17; Sgt Nov 11/17;  
Pvt (at own request) July 9/18;  
Corp Aug 1/18; Sgt Jan 18/19.  
AEF Sept 19/17 to Apr 3/19. Hon  
disch Apr 23/19.

**SANFORD, WILLIAM L.**

110,655, White  
Mt. Carmel, Conn.  
Enl NG New Haven, Conn. Apr 27/  
17. Br Canaan, Conn. Tr M 3 Sq  
Cav CNG to Aug 20/17; Co D 103  
MG Bn to disch. Pvt. AEF Oct  
10/17 to Apr 17/19. Hon disch  
Apr 29/19.

**SCANLON, WILFRED MARTIN**

USCG.,  
83 Whitney Ave.,  
Hamden, Conn.  
USCG Rctg Sta New Haven, Conn.  
June 13/18. Age at Entrance 17  
Yrs 4 Mos. B lc. BRO New Haven  
Conn 1 da; New York Div C Gd  
4 mos 27 das. B lc 4 mos 28 das.  
Disch Jan 6/19 New York NY. B lc.

**SCHMITT, HENRY A.**

3,040,958, White  
59 Beaver St.,  
Highwood, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 4 Branford, Conn. Aug  
27/18. Br Orange, Conn. Oct 9/89.  
MD to disch. Pvt. Hon disch Dec  
17/18.

**SCHMITT, JOSEPH A.**

3,597,206, White  
59 Beaver St.,  
Highwood, Conn.  
Ind NA Branford, Conn. Aug 6/18.

Br Orange, Conn. Nov 12/87. Btry  
D 27 FA to disch. Pvt. Hon disch  
Feb 3/19.

**SEGRADA, EDWARD**

211,591, White  
504 Dixwell Ave.,  
Highwood, Conn.  
Ind NA Guilford, Conn. Sept 20/17.  
Br Como, Italy. 27 9/12 yrs. QMC  
to disch. Pvt lcl July 1/18; Corp  
Aug 22/18. AEF Jan 11/18 to Aug  
10/19. Hon disch Aug 15/19.

**SERVOSS, ELIAS B.**

2,457,003, White  
Waite St.,  
Hamden, Conn.  
Enl ERC New Haven, Conn. Jan 9/  
18. Br Hamden, Conn. 24 6/12 yrs.  
Sch Military Aeronautics Princeton  
NJ to disch. Pvt lcl Jan 9/18. Hon  
disch .....

M.C.R., White  
Enl USMC New York, NY. July 11/18.  
Br Hamden, Conn. Feb 7/93. Phila-  
delphia Pa July 11/18; Avia Phila-  
delphia July 13/18. Exit from ser-  
vice Dis Med Sur Feb 7/19. Char  
exc. File No 127078,

**SHEPARD, OMAR H.**

4,342,220, White  
29 Auger St.,  
Whitneyville, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 4 Branford, Conn. Oct  
23/18. Br Lewville, NY. June 29/  
96. Btry E 41 Arty CAC to Nov  
20/18; 3 Bn 41 Arty CAC to disch.  
Pvt. Hon disch Dec 17/18.

**SHERWOOD, CLARK BURTON**

116-79-21,  
24 Skiff St.,  
Hamden, Conn.  
USN Navy Rctg Station New Haven,  
Conn. Nov 15/16. Age at Entrance  
19 Yrs 8 Mos. AS. Nav. Tng Sta  
Newport RI Apr 6/17 to May 1/17;  
Nav Hosp Newport RI May 1/17  
to June 4/17. AS 59 das. Disch  
June 4/17 Nav Hosp Newport RI.  
AS.

**SHIELDS, ANDREW G.**

642,129, White  
Whitney Ave.,  
Hamden, Conn.  
Enl ERC New Haven, Conn. June 23  
/17. Br Ogontz, Pa. 21 5/12 yrs.  
613 Sec Amb Serv MD to Mch 1/18;  
611 Sec Amb Sec MD to Mch 25/  
18; 570 Sec Amb Serv MD to disch.  
Pvt lcl Aug 5/17; Pvt Mch 1/18;  
Pvt lcl June 1/18; Mec Sept 1/18.  
AEF June 13/18 to Apr 23/19. Hon  
disch Apr 26/19. Awarded Italian  
War Serv Ribbon.

**SMITH, ALEXANDER DOCKEN**

192-68-28,  
Whitney Park,  
Hamden, Conn.  
USN Rctg Station New Haven, Conn.  
July 5/17. Age at Entrance 20 Yrs  
2 Mos. AS. Home to await orders  
July 5/17 to Oct 10/17; Tng Sta  
Newport RI Oct 10/17 to Oct 26/17;  
USS Louisiana Oct 26/17 to Nov  
11/18. AS 97 das; Sea 2c 83 das;  
F 3c 314 das. Disch Aug 12/19  
Receiving Ship New York NY. F 3c.

## HAMDEN

- SMITH, STEWART S.**  
366,615, White  
Whitney Ave.,  
Mt. Carmel, Conn.  
Ind NA Branford, Conn. May 1/18.  
Br North Haven, Conn. 23 yrs. 1  
Co Inf Brig Rct Cp Cp McClellan  
Ala to May 21/18; Co C 113 Inf to  
disch. Pvt. WIA severely Oct 26/  
18. AEF June 15/18 to Mch 15/19.  
Hon disch Mch 25/19.
- SPENCER, RAYMOND C.**  
642,116, White  
Hamden, Conn.  
Enl ERC New Haven, Conn. June 23  
/17. Br Hamden, Conn. 21 7/12  
yrs. Sec 550 USA Amb Serv to  
May 14/18; Hq Det USA Amb Serv  
to disch. Pvt lcl Aug 5/17; Mec  
Jan 1/18; Pvt Mch 26/18; Corp  
May 13/18. AEF May 22/18 to Apr  
23/19. Hon disch Apr 23/19.
- SPERRY, HARRY A.**  
554,954, White  
24 Skiff St.,  
Hamden, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. Nov 8/17.  
Br Ansonia, Conn. 28 11/12 yrs.  
Co C 30 Inf to Dec 1/17; Co B 9  
MG Bn to Mch 23/18; Hq Co 9 MG  
Bn to disch. Pvt lcl Mch 15/18;  
Wag. WIA severely June 2/18.  
AEF Apr 2/18 to Aug 20/18. Hon  
disch Nov 27/18 SCD. 30% dis-  
abled.
- SPINELLI, PIETRO**  
3,597,342, White  
27 Prospect St.,  
Highwood, Conn.  
Ind NA Norwich, Conn. Aug 5/18.  
Br Lecca, Italy. Dec 26/87. Btry  
A 27 FA to disch. Pvt. Hon disch  
Feb 3/19.
- ★ **STEVENS, JOHN**  
1,683,193, White  
151 Wintergreen Ave.,  
Hamden, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 4 Branford, Conn. Feb 22  
/18. Br Jaswoyny, Russia. 31 yrs.  
30 Co 7 Tng Bn 151 Dep Brig to  
Mch 17/18; Co F 305 Inf to death.  
Pvt. AEF Apr 16/18 to death. KIA  
Nov 9/18. Wounded severely about  
Sept 27/18. Notified Stanislaus Mi-  
kolajewski, friend, 155 Winter-  
green Ave., Hamden, Conn.
- SULLIVAN, JOHN A.**  
164,928, White  
838 Dixwell Ave.,  
Highwood, Conn.  
Enl ERC New Haven, Conn. June 13  
/17. Br Highwood, Conn. 25 4/12  
yrs. Co E 4 Engrs (Co F 14 Engrs)  
to disch. Pvt. AEF July 27/17 to  
Apr 27/19. Hon disch May 2/19.
- SYMON, CHARLES**  
2,789,221, White  
11 Prospect St.,  
Highwood, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 4 Branford, Conn. Apr  
26/18. Br New Haven, Conn. 25  
yrs. 152 Dep Brig to May 17/18;  
Co I 304 Inf to Aug 1/18; Co F 116  
Engrs to Sept 20/18; Co F 14 Engrs  
to disch. Pvt. AEF July 8/18 to  
Apr 27/19. Hon disch May 2/19.
- SYMON, DAVID J.**  
3,040,960, White  
11 Prospect St.,  
Hamden, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 4 Branford, Conn. Aug  
27/18. Br New Haven, Conn. Sept  
29/96. MD BH 73 to disch. Pvt lcl  
Feb 25/19. Hon disch June 21/19.
- SZYMANSKI, JOSEPH**  
556,295, White  
149 Putnam Ave.,  
Whitneyville, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. Jan 11/13.  
Br New Haven, Conn. 18 2/12 yrs.  
Co I 17 Inf to .....; MG Co 17 Inf  
to Jan 10/17; RAR to Jan 30/17;  
MG Co 30 Inf to June 1/17; MG Co  
39 Inf to .....; 299 Co MPC to  
.....; Ord Rep Dep Cp Meade  
MD to disch. Ck July 1/17; Pvt  
Dec 13/17; Corp Dec 15/17; Sgt  
Feb 5/18; Mess Sgt Feb 5/18. AEF  
May 10/18 to Sept 22/19. Hon  
disch Jan 10/20 ETS.
- SZYMANSKI, RUDOLPH HARRY**  
174,65-07,  
149 Putnam Ave.,  
Whitneyville, Conn.  
USN Navy Rctg Sta New Haven,  
Conn. Mch 14/16. Age at Entrance  
17 Yrs 8 Mos. AS. USS Ozark Apr  
6/17 to Apr 11/18; Receiving Ship  
at New Orleans Apr 11/18 to May  
25/18; Nav Hosp Gulfport Miss  
May 25/18 to Nov 11/18. Swrt 25  
das; CM 3c 245 das; CM 2c 90  
das; CM 1c 183 das; CCM 41 das.  
Disch July 11/19 Nav Hosp Gulf-  
port Miss. CCM.
- TAFT, LOUIS**  
103-41-71,  
Centerville, Conn.  
USNRF Navy Rctg Sta New Haven,  
Conn. Mch 26/18. Age at Entrance  
18 Yrs 6 Mos. Sea 2c. Pelham Bay  
Park NY June 4/18 to Aug 2/18;  
Nav Signal Sch Hampton Roads  
Va Aug 2/18 to Nov 1/18; USS  
Alabama Nov 1/18 to Nov 11/18.  
Sea 2c 216 das; Sea 14 das. In-  
active duty July 9/19 Receiving  
Ship New York NY. Sea.
- THOMPSON, ELBERT ANDREW**  
104-03-79,  
Hellen St.,  
Highwood, Conn.  
USN Rctg Station New Haven, Conn.  
June 4/17. Age at Entrance 23 Yrs  
4 Mos. F 3c. Receiving Ship New  
York NY June 4/17 to July 5/17;  
USS Vermont July 5/17 to Aug 9/  
17; USS Illinois Aug 9/17 to Sept  
21/17; Receiving Ship Philadelphia  
Pa Sept 21/17 to Sept 23/17; USS  
Von Steuben Sept 23/17 to Nov 11/  
/18. F 3c 101 das; F 2c 322 das;  
F 1c 102 das. Disch Oct 4/20 Re-  
ceiving Ship New York NY. Eng  
lc.
- THROM, ANDREW CONRAD**  
103-81-13,  
Mt. Carmel, Conn.  
USNRF Rctg Sta New Haven, Conn.  
Jan 29/18. Age at Entrance 22 Yrs
- 8 Mos. F 2c. Nav Tng Cp Pelham  
Bay Park NY Feb 14/18 to July 6/  
18; USS Granite State July 6/18  
to Aug 31/18; Receiving Bks New  
London Conn Aug 31/18 to Sept  
23/18; Receiving Ship Philadelphia  
Pa Sept 23/18 to Sept 27/18; Nav  
Tng Bks Base 6 Queenstown Ire-  
land Sept 27/18 to Nov 2/18; Sub  
2 Detail Nov 2/18 to Nov 11/18.  
Eng 2c 207 das; MM 2c 79 das.  
Inactive duty Sept 24/19. USS  
Zeppelin. MM 1c.
- TOFFOLON, ROGER**  
268,334, White  
Mt. Carmel, Conn.  
Enl NA Ft. Slocum, NY. Dec 1/17.  
Br Italy. 20 10/12 yrs. Co A 28  
Engrs to disch. Pvt lcl Sept 1/18.  
AEF Feb 10/18 to July 6/19. Hon  
disch July 15/19.
- TOFT, PAUL**  
2,461,644, White  
1227 Dixwell Ave.,  
Hamden, Conn.  
Ind NA Branford, Conn. May 1/18.  
Br Russia. 31 7/12 yrs. Franklin  
Union Tng Det Boston Mass to June  
30/18; CWS Edgewood Arsenal Md  
to disch. Pvt lcl Nov 14/18. Hon  
disch Jan 9/19.
- TORIELLO, JOHN**  
2,389,384, White  
16 Arch St.,  
Highwood, Conn.  
Enl ERC New Haven, Conn. July 4/  
/17. Br Avondale, Pa. 22 3/12 yrs.  
MC AEF to disch. Pvt lcl Nov 17/  
/17. AEF July 13/18 to Sept 22/19.  
Hon disch Sept 30/19.
- TORIELLO, JOSEPH J.**  
4,169,523, White  
Box 10,  
Whitney Ave.,  
Hamden, Conn.  
Ind NA Branford, Conn. Sept 6/18.  
Br New Haven, Conn. May 18/93.  
152 Dep Brig to disch. Pvt. Hon  
disch Dec 3/18. 3% disabled.
- TUCKER, HOWARD ELMER**  
104-76-62,  
75 Circular Ave.,  
Highwood, Conn.  
USNRF Rctg Sta New Haven, Conn.  
Mch 12/18. Age at Entrance 22 Yrs  
5 Mos. Sea 2c. Nav Tng Cp Pel-  
ham Bay Park NY July 3/18 to  
Aug 1/18; Listeners Sch New Lon-  
don Conn Aug 1/18 to Sept 23/18;  
Receiving Ship Philadelphia Pa  
Sept 23/18 to Sept 27/18; Nav Tng  
Bks Queenstown Ire Sept 27/18 to  
Nov 2/18; US Sub Chaser 3 Nov  
2/18 to Nov 11/18. Sea 2c 63 das;  
Sea 73 das; QM 2c 108 das. In-  
active duty Feb 13/19 Nav Tng Cp  
Pelham Bay Park NY. QM 2c.
- VAN STEENBERGEN, EMIL**  
4,169,525, White  
Skiff St.,  
Hamden, Conn.  
\*(Claimed by No. Haven.)  
Ind NA LB 4 Branford, Conn. Sept  
6/18. Br Antwerp, Belgium. Nov  
4/91. 152 Dep Brig to disch. Pvt.  
Hon disch Dec 12/18.

## HAMDEN

**VATEL, JOHN P.**

366,610, White  
Dixwell Ave.,  
Centerville, Conn.  
Ind NA Branford, Conn. May 1/18.  
Br Hamden, Conn. 29 10/12 yrs.  
Co C 113 Inf to disch. Pvt. WIA  
severely about Oct 24/18. AEF  
June 15/18 to Mch 13/19. Hon  
disch Oct 30/19 SCD. 100% dis-  
abled.

**VERNERIS, ADOLPH J.**

3,854 White  
Centerville, Conn.  
Enl NG New Haven, Conn. Apr 30/  
17. Br New Haven, Conn. 21 yrs.  
1 F Hosp CNG (102 F Hosp) to Oct  
1/18; Prov Trk Co 101 Sn Tn to Jan  
13/19; 102 F Hosp 101 Sn Tn to  
disch. Pvt lcl; Chief Surg Dec 17/  
17; Wag Apr 21/18. AEF Oct 3/17  
to Apr 18/19. Hon disch Apr 29/19.

**VERNERIS, FRED**

3,040,966, White  
Box 102  
Hamden, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 4 Branford, Conn. Aug  
27/18. Br Hamden, Conn. Apr 11/  
97. MD to disch. Pvt. AEF Nov  
10/18 to Mch 6/19. Hon disch Mch  
28/19.

**VICENTINI, SILVIO**

581,313, White  
Centerville, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. Nov 7/17.  
Br Audine, Italy. 19 5/12 yrs. Btry  
A 54 Arty CAC to disch. Pvt. AEF  
Mch 16/18 to Mch 6/19. Hon disch  
Mch 13/19.

**VESEL, CLIFTON E.**

394,996, White  
49 Morse St.,  
Highwood, Conn.  
Ind Branford, Conn. June 24/18. Br  
Hamden, Conn. Jan 7/87. Engrs Tng  
Cp Cp Humphreys Va to disch.  
Pvt. Hon disch Nov 27/18.

**VESEL, HARRY A.**

63,741, White  
49 Morse St.,  
Highwood, Conn.  
Enl NG New Haven, Conn. June 20/  
16. Br Highwood, Conn. 23 yrs.  
Co B 2 Inf CNG (Co B 102 Inf) to  
disch. Corp Apr 26/17; Sgt Aug 30/  
17. WIA severely Oct 25/18. AEF  
Sept 19/17 to May 24/19. Hon disch  
Feb 25/20 SCD. 50% disabled.

**VESEL, VIOLA M.**

414-07-71,  
49 Morse St.,  
Highwood, Conn.  
USN Aptd New Haven, Conn. Nov  
10/16. Age at Entrance 28 Yrs. 3  
Mos. Nurse. Nav Hosp Newport RI  
Apr 6/17 to Aug 7/18; Nav Hosp  
Washington DC Aug 7/18 to Nov  
11/18. Nurse 584 das. Disch Dec  
26/19 Nav Hosp Washington DC.  
Nurse.

**WALKER, ELMER JOSEPH**

162-58-05,  
1015 Whitney Ave.,  
Hamden, Conn.  
\*(Claimed by No. Haven.)  
USN Rctg Station New Haven, Conn.  
Mch 29/18. Age at Entrance 22 yrs.

3 Mos. MM 2c. Receiving Ship  
Philadelphia Pa Mch 29/18 to Apr  
25/18; Nav Base 18 Inverness Scot-  
land Apr 25/18 to Nov 11/18. MM  
2c 227 das. Disch July 16/19 Re-  
ceiving Ship New York NY. MM 2c.

**WALKER, GEORGE H.**

1,902,582, White  
Hamden, Conn.  
\*(Claimed by No. Haven.)  
Ind NA Guilford, Conn. Sept 20/17.  
Br Hamden, Conn. 25 9/12 yrs.  
151 Dep Brig to Nov 10/17; Co I  
326 Inf to disch. Pvt lcl Dec 28/  
18. AEF Apr 29/18 to May 26/19.  
Hon disch June 5/19.

**WALKER, WILLIAM B.**

3,875, White  
Hamden, Conn.  
\*(Claimed by No. Haven.)  
Enl NG New Haven, Conn. Apr 30/  
17. Br Hamden, Conn. 23 10/12  
yrs. 1 FA CNG (MD 102 F Hosp)  
to Dec 28/17; MD F Hosp 104 to  
Jan 13/18; MD F Hosp 102 to  
disch. Pvt lcl Dec 17/17; Wag  
Apr 26/18. AEF Oct 3/17 to Apr  
18/19. Hon disch Apr 29/19.

**WARNER, DOUGLAS F.**

1,335,321, White  
862 Dixwell Ave.,  
Highwood, Conn.  
Ind NA Branford, Conn. Feb 9/18.  
Br Highwood, Conn. 22 10/12 yrs.  
12 Det Avia Mob Dep Cp Sevier  
SC to Mch 7/18; Const Co 12 AS  
to disch. Pvt lcl June 5/18; Corp  
Nov 18/18. AEF Aug 9/18 to Apr  
7/19. Hon disch Apr 19/19.

**WARNER, DUANE G.**

5,584,320, White  
29 Circular Ave.,  
New Haven, Conn.  
Ind NA Montgomery, Ala. Oct 31/  
18. Br Hamden, Conn. 19 7/12  
yrs. Air Serv Det Montgomery Ala  
to Feb 3/19; 882 Aer Sq Aer Rep  
Div to Mch 14/19; Hq 880 Aer  
Sq Aer Rep Div to Mch 29/19; Rep  
Dep Det ARD Montgomery Ala to  
disch. Corp Feb 1/19. Hon disch  
Apr 22/19.

**WARNER, RALPH MILLARD**

1st Lt., White  
Highwood, Conn.  
Br Highwood, Conn. Oct 4/1895.  
Called into active service as 1st  
Lt Ord July 30/17 fr ORC. Ord  
to disch. Bridesburg Pa; Bridge-  
port Conn; Governor's Island NY.  
Hon disch Dec 31/19.

**WARNER, STUART M.**

642,146, White  
29 Circular Ave.,  
Highwood, Conn.  
Enl ERC New Haven, Conn. June 19/  
17. Br Highwood Station, Conn. 21  
1/12 yrs. Hq Army Amb Det MD  
to disch. Pvt lcl Aug 5/17; Mec  
Jan 1/18; Pvt Mch 26/18; Corp  
May 13/18. AEF May 22/18 to Apr  
23/19. Hon disch Apr 28/19.

**WARNER, WALTER**

3,597,909, White  
Mt. Carmel, Conn.  
Ind NA Branford, Conn. Aug 6/18.  
Br Hamden, Conn. Aug 28/94.

Btry D 27 FA to disch. Pvt. Hon  
disch Feb 19/19.

**WASHBURN, HAROLD E.**

64,726, White  
Whitneyville, Conn.  
Enl NG New Haven, Conn. June  
12/17. Br Whitneyville, Conn. 18  
10/12 yrs. Co E 2 Inf CNG (Co  
E 102 Inf) to disch. Pvt. AEF Sept  
22/17 to Feb 14/19. Hon disch Feb  
24/19.

**WEATON, PERCY EDWARD**

163-17-18,  
RFD 1,  
Box 67,  
Hamden, Conn.  
USNRF Rctg Sta New Haven, Conn.  
Feb 15/17. Age at Entrance 18  
Yrs 4 Mos. AS. USS Michigan  
Apr 6/17 to May 26/17; Receiving  
Ship NY May 26/17 to May 30/17;  
USS Aphrodite May 30/17 to Nov  
11/18. Sea 2c 270 das. CM 3c  
181 das; CM 2c 62 das; CM 1c  
71 das. Disch July 8/19 USS Aphro-  
dite NY. CCM.

**WEBB, ARTHUR J.**

2,457,094, White  
Whitney Ave.,  
Hamden, Conn.  
Enl ERC Boston, Mass. Dec 24/17.  
Br Hamden, Conn. 26 9/12 yrs.  
15 Aer Sq to July 17/18; US Sch  
of Mil Aeronautics Princeton NJ to  
Sept 28/18; 339 Aer Sq to disch.  
Pvt lcl June 27/18; Pvt Sept 25/18;  
Corp Cfr Dec 9/18. Hon disch Dec  
31/18.

**WEBB, THOMAS A.**

64,774, White  
Hamden, Conn.  
Enl NG New Haven, Conn. May  
1/17. Br Hamden, Conn. 20 5/12  
yrs. Co F 2 Inf CNG (Co F 102  
Inf) to disch. Pvt lcl July 27/17;  
Corp Sept 3/17; Sgt Aug 5/18.  
AEF Oct 27/17 to Apr 8/19. Hon  
disch Apr 29/19.

**WERWAISS, HENRY W., JR.**

2,789,281, White  
Whitney Ave.,  
Hamden, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 4 Branford, Conn. Apr  
26/18. Br New Haven, Conn. 24  
1/12 yrs. Btry A 303 FA to disch.  
Pvt lcl Apr 1/19. AEF July 16/  
18 to Apr 26/19. Hon disch May  
1/19.

**WHELAHAN, JAMES**

63,857, White  
Mt. Carmel, Conn.  
Enl NG New Haven, Conn. June  
28/17. Br Mt. Carmel, Conn. 18  
8/12 yrs. Co B 2 Inf CNG (Co B  
102 Inf) to disch. Pvt lcl Sept  
1/17; Corp July 12/18. WIA Slight-  
ly July 17/18. AEF Sept 18/17 to  
Apr 19/19. Hon disch Apr 26/19.

**WILDER, AMOS N.**

131,716, White  
Whitney Ave.,  
Mt. Carmel, Conn.  
Enl RA Paris, France. Nov 26/17.  
Br Madison, Wisc. 22 2/12 yrs.  
Hq Co 17 FA to Mch 13/19; AEF  
Sch Det Univ of Toulouse to disch.  
Corp Mch 12/18. AEF Nov 26/17  
to June 28/19. Hon disch June  
28/19. Awd Fr Cr de G.

## HAMDEN - HAMPTON

**WILDER, THORNTON N.**

587,337, White  
Whitney Ave.,  
Mt. Carmel, Conn.  
Ind NA Branford, Conn. Sept 14/18.  
Br Madison, Wis. 21 5/12 yrs.  
CAC Ft Adams RI to disch. Pvt  
lcl Oct 22/18; Corp Nov 12/18.  
Hon disch Dec 31/18.

**WILLIAMS, ERNEST KRAPP**

Ens. Conf.,  
Evergreen Ave.,  
Mt. Carmel, Conn.  
USNRF Rctg Sta New Haven, Conn.  
May 6/17. Br Nov 6/1894. New Haven,  
Conn. MM 2c Fed Rendezvous  
Brooklyn NY July 25/17 to Jan  
28/18. MM 2c 209 das; CMM 58  
das. Aptd Officer Jan 28/18 Hq  
3 Nav Dist New York NY. CMM.  
Jan 22/18 Ens Prov; Oct 1/19 Ens  
Conf. Jan 28/18 to duty under  
instruction Navy Gas Engine Sch  
Columbia Univ NY NY; Jan 30/18  
Det Navy Gas Engine Sch Colum-  
bia Univ NY NY to duty aboard  
the Hannibal. Inactive duty July  
2/19 Navy Rctg Sta New Haven  
Conn.

**WILLIAMS, RUSSELL H.**

3,040,967, White  
1198 Dixwell Ave.,  
Hamden, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 4 Branford, Conn. Aug  
27/18. Br Bethlehem, Conn. Dec  
10/96. MD to disch. Pvt. Hon  
disch Jan 17/19.

**★ WILLIAMSON, JOSEPH**

NSN, Colored  
Country Club,  
Hamden, Conn.  
Ind NA Branford, Conn. Apr 30/18.  
Br Durham, NC. 26 1/12 yrs. 29  
Co 8 Bn 151 Dep Brig to May  
17/18; Co D 367 Inf to death. Pvt.  
Le Chapile in Vosges Villas; Sous  
Preney - Front Line trenches. AEF  
June 10/18 to Mch 1/19. Died of  
Bronchial pneumonia Apr 23/19.  
Notified Arthur Williamson, brother,  
Ashmond St., New Haven,  
Conn.

**WILLMAN, MORRIS**

3,175,516, White  
24 Newton St.,  
Highwood, Conn.  
Ind NA Petersburg, Va. June 3/18.  
Br Poland, Russia. Sept 21/90.  
155 Dep Brig to disch. Sgt; Sup Sgt  
Aug 1/18. Hon disch Dec 22/18.

**WILSON, THOMAS FRANCIS**

134-50-08,  
1000 Dixwell Ave.,  
Highwood, Conn.  
USNRF Rctg Sta New Haven, Conn.  
Dec 4/17. Age at Entrance 28 Yrs  
3 Mos. SC 2c. Sec 1 New Haven  
Conn Jan 1/18 to Feb 20/18; USS  
Zoraya SP 235 Feb 20/18 to Mch  
8/18; Sec 1 New Haven, Conn  
Mch 8/18 to May 9/18; Rec Ship  
New York NY May 9/18 to June  
30/18; USS Aeolus June 30/18 to  
Nov 11/18. SC 2c 342 das. In-  
active duty June 16/19 Rec Ship  
New York NY. SC 2c.

**WINFIELD, FRANK**

3,723,433, Colored  
19 Dudley St.,  
Highwood, Conn.

Ind NA LB 140 New York, NY. July  
11/18. Br New York, NY. Apr  
18/94. 152 Dep Brig to Aug 22/  
18; Co C 325 Serv Bn to disch.  
Pvt lcl Mch 10/19. AEF Aug 24/  
18 to June 28/19. Hon disch July  
8/19.

**WOODRUFF, WALTER A.**

9,721, White  
Mt. Carmel, Conn.  
Enl NA Paris, France. Nov 3/17.  
Br Mt. Carmel, Conn.. 19 5/12 yrs.  
Sec 627 US Anl Serv to disch. Pvt.  
AEF Nov 3/17 to Mch 27/19. Hon  
disch Apr 4/19.

**ZABILOWSKI, JOHN**

1,672,911, White  
Hamden, Conn.  
Ind NA Guilford, Conn. Oct 4/17.  
Br Springfield, Mass. 23 11/12 yrs.  
Vet C 101 Mot Vet Sec 6 Cav to  
disch. Pvt. AEF Apr 16/18 to June  
29/19. Hon disch July 7/19.

**ZARRO, JAMES**

2,674,136, White  
Highwood, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 4 Branford, Conn. Apr  
26/18. Br Italy. 31 4/12 yrs. 152  
Dep Brig to June 9/18; F Hosp  
355 314 Sn Tn to disch. Pvt. AEF  
June 28/18 to May 24/19. Hon  
disch June 2/19.

**ZIOLKOWSKI, JOHN**

1,899,578, White  
Mt. Carmel, Conn.  
Ind NA Guilford, Conn. Sept 20/17.  
Br Russian, Poland. 25 1/12 yrs.  
Co I 325 Inf to July 3/18; Co F  
328 Inf to disch. Pvt. AEF May  
1/18 to May 22/19. Hon disch  
May 29/19.

## HAMPTON

**BLAIN, LEODORE**

3,041,330, White  
R 2, Box 132 A,  
Hampton, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 17 Willimantic, Conn.  
Aug 26/18. Br Chester, Conn. Sept  
13/93. Repl Grp MD Cp Greenleaf  
Ga to Sept 22/18; Escort Det MD  
to July 13/19; Hosp U Cav Grp  
1 to disch. Pvt lcl Dec 20/18. Hon  
disch Nov 26/19.

**BLAIN, WILFRED**

4,194,552, White  
Box 22 A,  
Hampton, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 17 Willimantic, Conn.  
Sept 4/18. Br Fairview, Mass.  
Mch 24/97. 151 Dep Brig to disch.  
Pvt. Hon disch Dec 11/18.

**BURCHNALL, RALPH**

2,461,589, White  
Hampton, Conn.  
Ind NA Willimantic, Conn. May  
1/18. Br New Rochelle, NY. 24  
8/12 yrs. Franklin Union Tng Det  
Boston, Mass to June 30/18; Co E  
315 Am Tn to disch. Pvt lcl Mch  
4/19. Ck May 1/19. AEF July 6/

18 to June 7/19. Hon disch June  
16/19.

**BURCHNALL, RICHARD M.**

4,342,644, White  
Hampton, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 17 Willimantic, Conn.  
Oct 23/18. Br Hampton, Conn. Dec  
19/95. Btry B 41 Arty CAC to  
disch. Pvt. Hon disch Dec 17/18.

**COCHEN, LINDSEY F.**

Capt., White  
Hampton, Conn.  
Br Brooklyn, NY. 37 yrs. Aptd Capt  
Med Oct 20/18. MC to disch. New  
Haven Conn. Hon disch Dec 27/18.

**COPELAND, HERBERT**

3,157,556, White  
Box 52,  
Hampton, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 17 Willimantic, Conn.  
July 25/18. Br Mt. Hope, Conn. Dec  
28/94. 151 Dep Brig to Aug 1/18;  
Co C 74 Inf to disch. Pvt. Hon  
disch Jan 27/19.

**★ DOROUS, HENRY L.**

4,191,464, Colored  
Box 68,  
Hampton, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 17 Willimantic, Conn.  
Sept 1/18. Br Florida Mountain,  
Mass. Mch 13/95. 54 Co 13 Tng  
Bn 151 Dep Brig to death. Pvt.  
Died of pneumonia Sept 23/18. Notified  
Elma B. Dorous, wife, Box  
68, Hampton, Conn.

**★ DUNEER, HERBERT J.**

2,672,935, White  
Hampton, Conn.  
Ind NA Brooklyn, NY. Apr 6/18. Br  
Brooklyn, NY. 24 9/12 yrs. 13 Co  
152 Dep Brig to Apr 21/18; MG Co  
106 Inf to death. Pvt. AEF May  
10/18 to death. KIA Sept 27/18.  
Notified Mrs. J. B. Duneer, mother,  
Box 23, R 1, Hampton, Conn.

**GALLOWAY, SHERMAN M.**

4,342,651, White  
RFD 1,  
Hampton, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 17 Willimantic, Conn.  
Oct 23/18. Br Garrison, NY. Jan  
31/93. Btry E 41 Arty CAC to  
disch. Pvt. Hon disch Dec 17/18.

**HAKENSON, ROBERT**

170-17-04,  
RFD 1,  
Box 19,  
Hampton, Conn.  
USN Rctg Sta New Haven, Conn.  
Feb 16/17. Age at Entrance 17 Yrs  
11 Mos. AS. USS Arkansas Apr  
6/17 to Nov 11/18. Sea 2c 210 das;  
Sk 3c 212 das; Sk 2c 163 das.  
Disch Feb 27/20 USS Arkansas  
Bremerton Washington. Sk 1c.

**HAWKES, RAYMOND ALLEN**

172-78-00,  
Hampton, Conn.  
USN Navy Rctg Station New Haven,  
Conn. June 25/17. Age at Entrance  
22 Yrs 9 Mos. AS. Nav Tng Sta  
Newport RI June 25/17 to July 26/  
17; USS Vermont July 26/17 to Nov  
11/18. AS 31 das; Sea 2c 340 das;  
Sec 116 das; Ptr 3c 17 das. Disch  
July 1/19 Receiving Ship New  
York NY. Ptr 3c.



## HAMPTON - HARTFORD

**JEWETT, MARIUS R.**

66,644, White  
Hampton, Conn.  
Enl NG Hartford, Conn. Apr 2/17.  
Br Waterbury, Conn. 24 1/12 yrs.  
MG Co 1 Inf CNG (MG Co 102 Inf)  
to Dec 21/17; QMC to disch. Pvt  
1cl June 12/17; Corp July 2/17; Sgt  
1cl Apr 16/18. AEF Oct 8/17 to  
Apr 4/19. Hon disch Apr 29/19.

**KIVLEN, WILLIAM F.**

2,673,577, White  
RFD 1,  
Hampton, Conn.  
Ind NA Willimantic, Conn. Apr 26/  
18. Br New York, NY. 29 6/12 yrs.  
22 Co 152 Dep Brig to .....; Co L  
304 Inf to disch. Pvt. Hon disch  
June 26/18 Dependency.

**LAWSON, CARL WILLIAM**

108,887, White  
Hampton, Conn.  
Enl NG Niantic, Conn. Aug 19/17.  
Br Canterbury, Conn. 22 7/12 yrs.  
Tr B 3 Sq Cav CNG (Co B 101 MG)  
to disch. Pvt 1cl Aug 1/18. AEF  
Oct 10/17 to Apr 7/19. Hon disch  
Apr 29/19.

**MARSH, ARTHUR DROUGHT**

1st Lt., White  
Hampton, Conn.  
Br Oriskany Falls, NY. Oct 7/1886.  
Called into active service as 1st  
Lt MC Sept 3/18 in USA RC. MC 77  
Inf to disch. Cp Custer Mich; Cp  
Upton NY. Hon disch Feb 4/19.

**NOSWORTHY, FREDERICK L. E.**

124-42-59,  
Hampton, Conn.  
USNRF Navy Yard Boston, Mass.  
June 26/17. Age at Entrance 18  
Yrs 2 Mos. Sea 2c. Nav Avia Det  
Massachusetts Inst of Tech Cam-  
bridge Mass Oct 13/17 to Dec 31/  
17; NAS Pensacola Fla Dec 31/17  
to Jan 19/18. Sea 2c 207 das. Disch  
Jan 19/18 NAS Pensacola Fla.  
Sea 2c.

**PEASE, JOHN L.**

598,702, White  
Hampton, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Terry, NY. June 18/18. Br  
Lowell, Mass. 19 7/12 yrs. 2 AA  
Btry to Oct 13/18; Btry A 37 CAC  
to Oct 31/18; 33 CAC to Nov 7/18;  
Btry A 34 CAC to disch. Pvt 1cl  
Sept 17/18. Hon disch Dec 18/18.

**PHILIPS, FRANK A.**

3,603,400, White  
Hampton, Conn.  
Ind NA Willimantic, Conn. Sept 7/18.  
Br Chaplin, Conn. July 20/89. Inf  
unsgd to disch. Pvt. Hon disch  
Feb 7/19.

**PRUE, LEONARD JOHN**

153-96-00,  
RFD 1,  
Hampton, Conn.  
USN Rctg Station New Haven, Conn.  
Dec 5/17. Age at Entrance 22 Yrs  
3 Mos. F 2c. Receiving Ship New  
York NY Dec 5/17 to Dec 11/17;  
USS Leviathan Dec 11/17 to Oct 22  
/18; Receiving Ship New York NY  
Oct 22/18 to Oct 31/18; USS Min-

neapolis Oct 31/18 to Nov 11/18.  
F 2c 341 das. Disch Jan 14/19 USS  
Minneapolis Old Point Comfort Va.  
F 1c.

**STAMBERGER, RICHARD L.**

193-78-38,  
Hampton, Conn.  
USNRF Rctg Sta Newport, RI. June  
19/17. Age at Entrance 26 Yrs 9  
Mos. MM 1c. Material Sec New-  
port RI Oct 1/17 to Nov 11/18. MM  
1c 408 das; CMM 102 das. Inactive  
duty Jan 31/19 Hq 2 Nav Dist  
Newport RI. CMM.

**STENSLAND, THOR E.**

1,916,805, White  
Hampton, Conn.  
Ind NA Willimantic, Conn. Oct 3/17.  
Br Vicoss, Norway. 23 4/12 yrs.  
Btry F 321 FA to disch. Pvt 1cl  
July 11/18; Pvt Dec 10/18. Lorraine;  
St Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne. AEF  
May 19/18 to May 20/19. Hon  
disch May 28/19.

## HARTFORD

**AARON, ABRAHAM H.**

2,673,874, White  
32 Florence St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 2 Hartford, Conn. Apr 26  
/18. Br Koono, Russia. 23 7/12 yrs.  
24 Co 152 Dep Brig to May 17/18;  
Co D 304 Inf to Aug 2/18; Co B  
116 Sup Tn to Jan 1/19; QMC 3  
Army C to .....; MT Co 451 to  
disch. Pvt. AEF July 8/18 to Aug  
1/19. Hon disch Aug 5/19.

**ABARE, WARREN E.**

399,557, White  
63 Capitol Ave.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 4 Greenfield, Mass. July  
9/18. Br Champlain, NY. Jan 30/  
95. 1 Co Southern NY to Sept 21/  
18; Btry F 38 Arty CAC to Oct 9/  
18; Btry E 46 Arty CAC to disch.  
Pvt. AEF Oct 14/18 to Feb 11/19.  
Hon disch Feb 18/19.

**ABBE, WHITTLESEY E.**

108,798, White  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl NG West Hartford, Conn. Apr  
25/17. Br Farmington, Conn. 19 1/  
12 yrs. Tr B 1 Cav CNG (Co B 101  
MG Bn) to disch. Pvt 1cl Aug 27/  
17. AEF Oct 10/17 to Jan 6/19. Hon  
disch Jan 31/19.

**ABBEY, WILLIS FLAGG**

2,884,787, White  
557 New Britain Ave.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 1 Hartford, Conn. May  
23/18. Br New Britain, Conn. Mch  
4/88. 25 Co 152 Dep Brig to June  
17/18; Med Det 152 Dep Brig to Dec  
7/18; Cp Med Det Cp Upton NY to  
disch. Pvt. Hon disch Jan 27/19.

**ABBOTT, JOHN CHARLES**

100-02-63,

52 Crown St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
USNRF Navy Rctg Station Hartford,  
Conn. Apr 7/17. Age at Entrance  
19 Yrs. Sea 2c. Receiving Ship  
Boston Mass Apr 7/17 to May 30/  
17; USS New York May 30/17 to  
June 29/17; USS Keearsarge June  
29/17 to Aug 10/17; Receiving Ship  
Norfolk Va Aug 10/17 to Sept 4/17;  
USS Neckar Sept 4/17 to Sept 5/  
17; USS Antigone Sept 5/17 to Nov  
11/18. Sea 2c 122 das; F 1c 461  
das. Inactive duty Dec 3/18 USS  
Antigone. F 1c.

**ABBOTT, ROY J.**

365,942, White  
83 Elm St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl NA Ft. Slocum, NY. Apr 30/18.  
Br Pennacook, NH. 35 7/12 yrs. Co  
A 4 Engrs to July 29/18; Co B 2  
Engr Tng Det to Oct 1/18; Co A  
217 Engrs to disch. Corp Aug 15/  
18; Sgt Sept 17/18; Sup Sgt Oct  
1/18; 1st Sgt Dec 15/18. Hon disch  
Feb 13/19.

**ABEL, ARTHUR GORDON**

100-03-29,  
275 Albany Ave.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
USNRF Boston, Mass. Navy Rctg Sta  
May 17/17. Age at Entrance 20 Yrs  
6 Mos. E 3c. Receiving Ship Bos-  
ton Mass June 30/17 to Sept 30/17;  
USS America Sept 30/17 to Nov  
11/18. E 2c 319 das; E 2c 224 das.  
Inactive duty Receiving Ship Bos-  
ton Mass Oct 8/19. E 1c.

**ABELE, LEWIS GEORGE**

4,904,707, White  
15 Barker St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA Hartford, Conn. Oct 1/18. Br  
New York, NY. Nov 25/98. SATC  
Trinity Coll Hartford Conn to disch.  
Pvt. Hon disch Dec 21/18.

**ABELSON, ALEXANDER**

1,685,562, White  
633 New Britain Ave.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 1 Hartford, Conn. Mch 28  
/18. Br Hartford, Conn. 31 8/12 yrs.  
13 Co 4 Tng Bn 151 Dep Brig to  
May 1/18; Hq Co 59 Inf to June  
7/18; Sup Co 59 Inf to Mch 19/19;  
Hq Co 59 Inf to disch. Pvt. AEF  
May 3/18 to July 13/19. Hon disch  
July 22/19.

**ABRAHAM, JOEL**

2,884,152, White  
1235 Broad St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
\*(Claimed by New Britain.)  
Ind NA New Britain, Conn. May 23  
/18. Br Persia. July 16/90. 1 Co  
152 Dep Brig to Aug 19/18; Co M  
3 Dev Bn 151 Dep Brig to disch.  
Pvt. Hon disch Oct 15/18 Persian  
citizen.

**ABRAMCHUK, MIKE**

3,157,238, White  
89 Portland St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA Hartford, Conn. July 25/18.  
Br Brest Litovsk, Russia. Dec 17  
/95. 30 Co 8 Bn Cp Devens 151  
Dep Brig to Aug 1/18; Co B 74 Inf  
to disch. Pvt. Hon disch Jan 22/19.

## HARTFORD

**ABRAMS, JAMES H.**

1,659,397, White  
33 Elmer St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA Hartford, Conn. Sept 19/17.  
Br Minsk, Russia. 21 10/12 yrs. Co  
C 303 MG Bn to Mch 22/18; Co M  
304 Inf to Aug 3/18; Co L 163 Inf  
to Aug 7/18; Co G 127 Inf to disch.  
Pvt 1cl July 3/18. AEF July 8/18  
to Nov 11/18. Hon disch Feb 28/  
19.

**ABRAMSON, ALBERT E.**

3,120,622, White  
83 Lawrence St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 3 Hartford, Conn. June  
22/18. Br Portland, Conn. Dec 15  
/93. 36 Co 9 Tng Bn 154 Dep Brig  
to July 16/18; 23 Co 154 Dep Brig  
to disch. Corp Nov 1/18. Hon  
disch Nov 30/18.

**ABRAMSON, EMIL**

1,057,944, White  
247 Putnam St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA Hartford, Conn. Mch 7/18.  
Br Tarestarp, Sweden. 27 3/12 yrs.  
58 Bln Co Cp John Wise Tex to  
Apr 10/18; 43 Bln Co to disch. Pvt  
1cl Aug 1/18. AEF June 30/18 to  
May 3/19. Hon disch May 19/19.

**ABRAMSON, LEO M.**

3,121,754, White  
114 Oakland Terrace,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 2 Hartford, Conn. June  
22/18. Br Brooklyn, NY. Jan 29/95.  
36 Co 9 Tng Bn 154 Dep Brig to  
July 16/18; 23 Co 154 Dep Brig to  
Aug 27/18; MD BH Cp Meade Md  
to disch. Pvt 1cl Jan 8/19. Hon  
disch Mch 11/19.

**ABROMOWITZ, JACOB**

3,722,835, White  
379 Windsor St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 3 Hartford, Conn. June  
23/18. Br Buszias Grodnca, Russia.  
June 5/92. 25 Co 7 Bn 152 Dep  
Brig to Aug 28/18; Co 39 1 Labor  
Regt to Sept 14/18; Butch Co 353  
to disch. Pvt. AEF Oct 5/18 to July  
30/19. Hon disch Aug 4/19.

**ABRONZINO, MICHELE**

3,120,294, White  
206 Windsor St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 3 Hartford, Conn. June  
22/18. Br Lauro, Italy. Mch 26/90.  
36 Co 9 Tng Bn 154 Dep Brig to  
Aug 14/18; Co 4 1 Sh Regt to Sept  
2/18; M Trk Co 516 Tobyhanna Pa  
to disch. Pvt. Hon disch Mch 31  
/19.

**ABRUZZO, ANTHONY A.**

1,687,395, White  
12 Village St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 3 Hartford, Conn. Mch  
30/18. Br Caselvetrano, Italy. 22  
8/12 yrs. 13 Co 4 Tng Bn 151 Dep  
Brig to Apr 16/18; Co C 302 MG Bn  
to Apr 20/18; 13 Co 4 Tng Bn 151  
Dep Brig to May 6/18; Salv Co  
QMC Cp Devens Mass to disch.  
Pvt 1cl July 12/18. Hon disch Jan  
3/19.

**ACKERMAN, BERNARD JOSIAH**

Ens. (SC) Prov.,  
38 Charter Oak Ave.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
USCG Rctg Sta New York, NY. Aug  
23/17. Br Sept 28/1895. Hartford,  
Conn. OS. RO NY NY 1 da; C Gd  
Cutter 3 mos 23 das; NY Div USCG  
9 mos 25 das; C Gd Sta Pelham  
Bay Park NY 29 das. OS 6 mos  
8 das; Sea 8 mos 10 das. Disch  
Feb 19/19 Pelham Bay Park NY.  
Sea. Feb 20/19 Aptd Ens (SC) Prov.  
Inactive duty Mch 21/19 R S Phila-  
delphia Pa.

**ACKERSON, THOMAS W.**

699,041, White  
72 Hungerford St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA Hartford, Conn. Dec 14/17.  
Br Meriden, Conn. 25 3/3 yrs. Ord  
Dept C Jackson SC to Feb 2/18;  
Co C Aberdeen Proving Grounds  
Md to Apr 22/18; Saybrook Proving  
Ground Saybrook Conn to disch.  
Pvt. Hon disch June 7/19.

**ACKLEY, ARTHUR F.**

1,659,221, White  
6 Maple Ave.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA Hartford, Conn. Sept 19/17.  
Br Winsted, Conn. 23 yrs. Co B 303  
MG Bn to May 25/18; Hq Co 303  
MG Bn to Nov 5/18; Adv Ord Dep  
1 to Nov 10/18; 2 Army Am & Arty  
Pk to May 7/19; Ord Rep Sh to  
disch. Mec Nov 11/17; Corp Nov  
21/17; Pvt Dec 20/17; Pvt 1cl Apr  
1/18; Pvt May 22/18. AEF July 10  
/18 to July 17/19. Hon disch July  
23/19.

**ACONTO, SEVERIO**

1,732,306, White  
38 Village St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl NA Hartford, Conn. Dec 13/17.  
Br Moleterno, Italy. 23 8/12 yrs. 3  
Co 152 Dep Brig to Apr 22/18; Co  
K 3 Prov Regt OT Cp Cp Hancock  
Ga to May 6/18; MG Tng Sch OTC  
Cp Hancock Ga to July 19/18; Co  
E MG Sch 3 Prov Regt Cp Hancock  
Ga to Aug 18/18; 2 Co Ord Rep Sh  
Det to disch. Pvt. AEF Sept 1/18  
to disch. Hon disch for Reenl July  
16/19.

**ACORN, ARTHUR**

1,659,115, White  
367 Asylum Ave.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA Hartford, Conn. Sept 19/17.  
Br New York, NY. 23 yrs. Co A  
303 MG Bn to Mch 19/18; Co B 308  
Inf to disch. Pvt; Pvt 1cl Nov 21/  
17; Pvt Mch 11/18; Pvt 1cl June  
1/18. Lorraine. WIA slightly Oct  
31/18. AEF Apr 6/18 to Jan 20/19.  
Hon disch Feb 3/19.

**ADAMS, CHARLES E.**

63,214, White  
15 Spring St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl NG Hartford, Conn. June 23/17.  
Br Cannonsville, NY. 25 8/12 yrs.  
MG Co 1 Inf CNG (MG Co 102 Inf)  
to Nov 6/17; Hq Co 102. Inf to  
disch. Corp Aug 6/18; Sgt Oct 7/  
18; Pvt Feb 15/19. AEF Sept 8/17  
to Apr 7/19. Hon disch Apr 29/19.

**ADAMS, KENNETH IRWIN**

100-15-83,  
38 Whitmore St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
USN Rctg Sta Hartford, Conn. June  
23/17. Age at Entrance 23 Yrs 6  
Mos. Sea 2c. Receiving Ship at  
New York NY June 23/17 to June  
28/17; USS Reid June 28/17 to July  
19/17; USS Hartford July 19/17 to  
Sept 4/17; USS Nereus Sept 4/17 to  
Apr 15/18; Hosp at Newport RI  
Apr 15/18 to May 3/18; Tng Cp  
Newport RI May 3/18 to May 28/  
18; Receiving Ship at Boston Mass  
May 28/18 to July 31/18; USS Belle  
July 31/18 to Nov 11/18. Sea 2c 506  
das. Disch Aug 27/19 Dist Detail  
Office Boston Mass. Sea.

**ADAMS, PERCY E.**

4,182,916, Colored  
35 Russell St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 2 Savannah, Ga. Aug 5/  
18. Br Savannah, Ga. Mch 8/88.  
53 Co 13 Bn 151 Dep Brig to Nov  
5/18; Co C 443 Res Labor Bn to  
disch. Pvt. Hon disch Dec 18/18.

**ADAMS, WALTER C.**

1,732,499, White  
115 Bond St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl NA Ft. Slocum, NY. Dec 13/17.  
Br Manchester, Conn. 31 3/12 yrs.  
Ord C to .....; 9 Co 3 Bn 152 Dep  
Brig to disch. Pvt. Hon disch May  
8/18 physical disability.

**ADDIEGO, PETER**

4,911,135, White  
68 Clark St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 3 Springfield, Mass. Oct  
17/18. Br New York, NY. July 19/  
99. SATC Springfield Mass to disch.  
Pvt. Hon disch Dec 10/18.

**ADDIS, EMMETT**

Col., White  
Hartford, Conn.  
Br New Haven, Conn. Feb 28/1879.  
Aptd Capt Cav Apr 6/17 fr RA.  
Maj (Temp) Aug 5/17; Maj Sept  
22/17; Lt Col Inf USA Sept 12/18;  
Col Cav USA May 15/19. 10 Cav  
to .....; Gen Staff C USA to .....;  
PMGO to disch. Ft Huachuca Ariz;  
Cp Shelby Miss; France. Aisne-  
Marne. AEF Jan 7/18 to July 6/19.  
Hon disch Aug 31/19. Aptd fr  
Army 2 Lt Inf Oct 10/03; Serving  
actually Apr 6/17 as Capt Cav.  
Awarded DSM.

**ADELSON, MAX**

4,169,954, White  
386 Vine St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 2 Hartford, Conn. Sept  
5/18. Br Hartford, Conn. Aug 12/  
94. 21 Co 152 Dep Brig to disch.  
Pvt. Hon disch Dec 16/18.

**AGRETTO, JOHN**

3,121,615, White  
100 Edwards St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 2 Hartford, Conn. June  
22/18. Br Carcraffa, Italy. Mch 2/  
93. 35 Co 154 Dep Brig to Aug 23  
/18; Co F 11 Am Tn to disch. Pvt  
1cl Nov 9/18. Hon disch Dec 14/18.

## HARTFORD

**AHDEBS, WILLIAM C.**

395,061, White  
33 Summer St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. June 25/18.  
Br Coventry, Conn. 18 yrs. MG Tr  
13 Cav to disch. Pvt lcl Jan 21/19.  
Hon disch July 3/19.

**AHEARN, MICHAEL**

26,832, White  
436 Franklin Ave.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA Hartford, Conn. Nov 5/17. Br  
Ireland. 23 3/4 yrs. 8 Co 2 Bn 151  
Dep Brig Cp Devens Mass to Dec  
1/17; 61 Aer Sq to .....; 473 Aer  
Sq to disch. Pvt lcl May 1/18;  
Corp June 1/18. AEF Jan 24/18 to  
Dec 11/18. Hon disch Dec 20/18.

**AHEARN, MICHAEL J.**

1,869,031, White  
24 West St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl NA Hartford, Conn. Dec 14/17.  
Br Ireland. 27 1/2 yrs. 1 Co Ord Rep  
Shs APO 741 to disch. Corp Jan  
10/19. AEF June 15/18 to May 22  
/19. Hon disch May 31/19.

**AHEARN, PATRICK F.**

2,460,670, White  
853 Park St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA Hartford, Conn. Apr 13/18.  
Br Glastonbury, Conn. 23 1/12 yrs.  
Wentworth Inst Tng Det Boston  
Mass to June 12/18; 6 Cas Co 1  
Prov Rgt Ord TC Cp Hancock to  
July 11/18; 37 P Ord Dep Co to  
Aug 23/18; Ord Dep 2 to disch.  
Pvt. AEF July 31/18 to Mch 24/19.  
Hon disch Mch 29/19.

**AHERN, EDWARD F.**

165,049, White  
53 Avon St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl ERC New Haven, Conn. June 6/  
17. Br Hartford, Conn. 25 5/12 yrs.  
Co E 4 Res Engrs to .....; Co E  
14 Engrs to disch. Pvt lcl July 11/  
17; Pvt Oct 1/17. AEF July 27/17  
to Apr 27/19. Hon disch May 2/19.

**AHERN, JOHN F.**

2nd Lt., White  
545 Main St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. July 6/17. Br  
Hartford, Conn. June 3/1896. MD  
Ft Wadsworth NY to Sept 8/17;  
ARC Mil Hosp 1 to disch. Pvt lcl  
Nov 8/17; Sgt June 25/18; Sgt lcl  
Oct 1/18. Hon disch Oct 31/18 to  
accept comm. Aptd 2 Lt Sn C Nov  
2/18 (NA). Sn C BH 4 to disch.  
France. AEF Sept 9/17 to Apr 7/  
19. Hon disch May 2/19.

**AHERN, RICHARD MILTON**

2,884,636, White  
416 Edgewood St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA Hartford, Conn. May 23/18.  
Br Dorchester, NH. Aug 7/92. 25  
Co 152 Dep Brig to July 11/18; Hq  
Co 152 Dep Brig to Sept 20/18; Co  
I Engr OTS Cp Humphreys Va to  
disch. Pvt. Hon disch Nov 27/18.

**AHERN, ROBERT VINCENT**

4,145,942, White

55 Franklin St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 3 Hartford, Conn. Aug 29  
/18. Br Hartford, Conn. Feb 21/91.  
1 Co 152 Dep Brig to Oct 13/18; 8  
Co CAC Ft Du Pont Del to Nov  
19/18; QMC Ft Du Pont Del to  
disch. Pvt lcl Dec 11/18. Hon  
disch Mch 12/19.

**★ AHERN, WILLIAM D.**

1,659,350, White  
42 Westland St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA LB Hartford, Conn. Sept 19/  
17. Br Hartford, Conn. 21 yrs. Co  
C 303 MG Bn Sept 20/17 to Aug  
15/18; MG Co 16 Inf to death. Pvt  
Sept 19/17; Corp Nov 1/17; Pvt  
Mch 17/18; Pvt lcl July 1/18. AEF  
July 11/18 to death. KIA Oct 9/18.  
Notified Mrs. Catherine Ahern,  
mother, 42 Westland St., Hartford,  
Conn. Cited for bravery.

**AHNEN, JOHN M.**

3,120,293, White  
39 Glendale Ave.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 1 Hartford, Conn. June 21/  
18. Br Ettelbourg, Luxemburg. 25  
1/3 yrs. 36 Co 9 Tng Bn 154 Dep  
Brig to disch. Pvt lcl Aug 1/18;  
Corp Aug 15/18; Sgt Oct 1/18. Hon  
disch Dec 23/18.

**AIETA, FRANCESCO**

3,148,018, White  
90 North St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA Philadelphia, Pa. July 7/18.  
Br Italy. Dec 14/90. 37 Co 10 Tng  
Bn 151 Dep Brig Cp Devens Mass  
to disch. Pvt. Hon disch Feb 6/19.

**★ ALBEE, DERMORT B.**

1,262,846, White  
315 Pearl St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl ERC Hartford, Conn. June 30/17.  
Br Orange, Mass. 22 2/12 yrs. Med  
Det Cp Hancock Ga to death. Pvt  
June 30/17; Pvt lcl Jan 5/18; Ck  
May 25/18. Died of pneumonia Nov  
15/18. Notified William E. Albee,  
father, 20 Goddard Court, Orange,  
Mass.

**ALBERT, NARCISSE, JR.**

366,937, White  
85 Buckingham St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 2 Hartford, Conn. May 1/  
18. Br Quebec, Canada. 28 1/12  
yrs. Co M 114 Inf to disch. Pvt.  
Hon disch June 3/18 SCD.

**ALDRICH, MERTON B.**

3,157,231, White  
22 Morris St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 3 Hartford, Conn. July  
24/18. Br Hartford, Conn. Mch 1/  
96. 30 Co 8 Tng Bn 151 Dep Brig  
Cp Devens Mass to Nov 12/18; 29  
Engrs Ft Myer Va to Nov 20/18;  
Co A 76 Engrs to disch. Pvt. Hon  
disch Dec 9/18.

**ALDRIDGE, AARON B.**

NSN, White  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl NG Hartford, Conn. Mch 28/17.  
Br Beacon, NY. 19 3/12 yrs. Sup

Co 1 Inf CNG to disch. Wag. Hon  
disch July 11/17 SCD. 20% dis-  
abled.

**ALEVY, HENRY**

1,902,464, White  
5 Kilbourn Court,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 3 Hartford, Conn. Nov 5/  
17. Br Capestraw, Italy. 25 10/12  
yrs. Co L 326 Inf to disch. Pvt; Pvt  
lcl Aug 1/18. St Mihiel; Meuse-  
Argonne; Toul; Marbache. WIA  
slightly Oct 15/18. AEF Apr 29/18  
to May 29/19. Hon disch June 5/  
19.

**ALEXANDER, ABRAHAM**

2,557,307, White  
50 Belden St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA Cp. Meigs, DC. July 13/18.  
Br Liverpool, England. 23 9/12 yrs.  
7 Co Cp Meigs DC to Aug 17/18;  
Dep QM DC to Nov 9/18; QMC  
Springfield Arsenal Mass to disch.  
Pvt lcl Oct 1/18; Corp Nov 22/18;  
Sgt Jan 17/19. Hon disch Mch 15/  
19.

**★ ALEXANDER JOHN F.**

109,061, White  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl NG West Hartford, Conn. June 5  
/17. Br Chester, Conn. 24 9/12 yrs.  
Tr L 3 Sep Sq Cav CNG (Co C 101  
MG Bn) June 5/17 to death. Pvt  
June 5/17; Pvt lcl Apr 1/18. Aisne-  
Marne. AEF Oct 10/17 to death.  
DW July 25/18. Notified Hannah  
C. Alexander, Mother, Chester,  
Conn.

**ALEXANDER, JOSEPH**

100-42-62,  
50 Belden St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
USNRF Enrolling Office New London,  
Conn. May 7/18. Age at Entrance  
22 Yrs 9 Mos. Sea 2c. Receiving  
Bks New London Conn May 7/18  
to June 3/18; Hosp New London  
Conn June 3/18 to July 24/18; Re-  
ceiving Bks New London Conn  
July 24/18 to Nov 11/18. Sea 2c  
188 das. Inactive duty Feb 14/19  
Receiving Bks New London Conn.  
Sea 2c.

**ALEXANDER, LANE B.**

394,463, White  
30 Farmington Ave.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA Hartford, Conn. June 20/18.  
Br Charlottesville, W. Va. Apr 7/85.  
Co C 327 Bn TC to Aug 19/18; Co B  
334 Bn TC to Sept 6/18; Co C 333  
Bn TC to Sept 23/18; Co B 336 Bn  
TC to disch. Sgt Oct 1/18; Sgt lcl  
Oct 16/18; 1st Sgt; Sgt lcl Jan 31/  
19. AEF Oct 27/18 to May 5/19.  
Hon disch May 22/19.

**ALEXANDROPOULIS, THOMAS**

1,682,723, White  
296 Main St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 3 Hartford, Conn. Feb 26  
/18. Br Kounakis, Greece. 25 11/12  
yrs. 151 Dep Brig to Mch 16/18;  
Co A 307 Inf to disch. Pvt. Bac-  
carat; Vesle; Oise-Aisne; Meuse-  
Argonne. WIA severely Sept 2/18.  
AEF Apr 7/18 to Apr 28/19. Hon  
disch May 9/19.

## HARTFORD

## ★ ALEXION, PETER HENRY

1,675,065, White  
372 Main St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA Hartford, Conn. Nov 19/17.  
Br Smyrna, Turkey. 22 yrs. 6 Co  
2 Tng Bn 151 Dep Brig to Dec 7/17;  
34 Co 9 Tng Bn 151 Dep Brig to  
death. Pvt; Ck July 5/18. Died  
pneumonia Sept 27/18. Notified  
William H. Alexion, 351 Main St.,  
Hartford, Conn.

## ALFANO, DOMINIC

1,659,068, White  
108 Ward St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA Hartford, Conn. Sept 19/17.  
Br Saracuca Caneuso, Italy. 23  
yrs. Hq Det 303 MG Bn to Aug  
23/18; Hq Det 4 Dist 3 Dep Div to  
Nov 2/18; Hq Det 303 MG Bn to  
Nov 9/18; Co C 148 MG Bn to Dec  
6/18; Co C 101 MG Bn to disch.  
Wag Oct 1/17; Pvt Aug 23/18;  
Wag Nov 4/18; Pvt Dec 5/18. AEF  
July 10/18 to Apr 7/19. Hon disch  
Apr 29/19.

## ALFIERI, ANGELO

63,861, White  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl NG Hartford, Conn. July 7/17.  
Br Sicily, Italy. 20 9/12 yrs. Co B  
1 Inf CNG to Aug 24/17; Co B 102  
Inf to disch. Pvt. Chemin des  
Dames; Toul; Chateau Thierry.  
WIA slightly July 17/18. AEF Sept  
19/17 to Apr 8/19. Hon disch Apr  
29/19.

## ALFONO, CARLO

2,673,916, White  
2 Charles St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 3 Hartford, Conn. Apr 25/  
18. Br Saracena, Italy. 30 10/12  
yrs. 152 Dep Brig to disch. Pvt.  
Hon disch June 28/18 SCD. 30%  
disabled.

## ALGER, RAYMOND VAN GORDER

100-44-72,  
67 Cabot St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
USNRF Rctg Sta New Haven, Conn.  
May 7/18. Age at Entrance 19 Yrs  
3 Mos. Sea 2c. Tng Cp Pelham  
Bay Park NY June 18/18 to Sept 25  
/18; Hosp Pelham Bay Park NY  
Sept 25/18 to Nov 11/18. Sea 2c  
117 das; Sea 71 das. Inactive duty  
Dec 6/18 Sub Base New London  
Conn. Sea.

## ALLARDYCE, DONALD M.

1,231,356, White  
197 Edgewood St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl NA New Haven, Conn. Oct 10/  
17. Br Hartford, Conn. 18 9/12 yrs.  
San Det 1st Inf CNG (Med Det 58  
Pion Inf) to disch. Pvt lcl July 3/  
18; Sgt Sept 10/18. Hon disch Feb  
10/19.

## ALLEGO, ANGELO

733,762, White  
497 Front St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. July 1/17.  
Br Naples, Italy. 30 8/12 yrs. Co K

6 Inf to disch. Pvt. AEF Apr 22/18  
to July 22/19. Hon disch July 28/19.

## ALLEN, ARTHUR W.

2nd Lt., White  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl NG West Hartford, Conn. Mch 11  
/14. Br Brooklyn, NY. Nov 10/1881.  
Tr B Cav CNG to Aug 29/17; Hq  
Co 1 Inf Con to Jan 5/18; Sig C  
Avia Sch San Antonio Tex to Jan  
25/18; Sch of Military Aeronautics  
Ohio State Univ Apr 17/18 to disch.  
Corp June 24/16; Pvt lcl Aug 1/17.  
Hon disch Apr 5/18 to accept  
comm. Aptd 2 Lt Sig RC Apr 5/18  
fr NG. Plattsburg Bks. AS to disch.  
San Antonio Tex; France; Garden  
City LI NY. AEF Aug 2/18 to Feb  
11/19. Hon disch Feb 13/19.

## ALLEN, BERNARD H.

Capt., White  
40 Grand St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Br Hartford, Conn. Sept 3/1893. Draft-  
ed into Federal Service Aug 5/17  
as 1st Lt Inf fr NG. Capt May 3/  
19. MD 102 Inf to Jan 23/19; MD  
401 Tel Bn to disch. France; Cp  
Dix NJ. AEF Sept 19/17 to June 5/  
19. Hon disch June 7/19.

## ALLEN, CHARLES

2nd Lt., White  
263 Main St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. June 13/17.  
Br Glasgow, Scotland. Dec 28/1886.  
2 Rct Co Gen Serv Inf Ft Slocum  
NY to June 20/17; Co H 48 Inf to  
Jan 3/18; 3 OT Cp Cp Lee Va to  
Mch 5/18; Co H 48 Inf to disch.  
Corp July 14/17; Sgt Oct 17/17.  
Hon disch Sept 24/18 to accept  
comm. Aptd 2 Lt Inf Aug 27/18 fr  
USA. Cp Sevier SC. 90 Inf to  
disch. Cp Sevier SC; Cp Wads-  
worth SC. Hon disch Mch 20/19.

## ALLEN, CHARLES ALMARIN

Ens (D) Prov.,  
147 Fairfield Ave.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
USNRF Enr Office Hartford, Conn.  
Apr 5/17. Br June 23/1894. Hart-  
ford, Conn. Sea. Sec Base 1 New  
Haven Conn June 5/17 to Aug 1/  
17; 3 Nav Dist NY NY Aug 1/17 to  
Oct 20/17; Tng Cp Pelham Bay  
Park NY Oct 20/17 to May 5/18;  
Aux Res at NY NY May 5/18 to  
Oct 7/18. Sea 406 das; QM 3c 144  
das. Disch Oct 7/18 Aux Res NY  
NY. QM 3c. Aptd Officer Oct 7/  
18. Oct 7/18 Ens (D) Prov. Oct  
7/18 To Nav Aux Res New York  
NY. Inactive duty Dec 14/18 Nav  
Aux Res New York NY.

## ALLEN, CLINTON LINWOOD

2nd Lt., White  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl NG West Hartford, Conn. Mch 1/  
15. Br Brooklyn, NY. Oct 3/1893. Tr  
B 1 Cav CNG (Co B 101 MG Bn) to  
disch. Pvt lcl Jan 22/17; Corp May  
1/17; Sgt May 25/17; Pvt May 19  
/18; Sgt Sept 15/18; Sup Sgt Sept  
15/18. Hon disch Mch 19/19 to  
accept comm. Aptd 2 Lt Inf Mar  
20/19 fr USA. 101 MG Bn to disch.  
AEF; Cp Devens Mass. AEF Oct 10/  
/17 to Apr 8/19. Hon disch Apr  
29/19.

## ALLEN, EDMUND MATTHEW

100-50-28,  
51 Campfield Ave.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
USNRF Rctg Sta New Haven, Conn.  
May 24/18. Age at Entrance 21  
Yrs 8 Mos. Sea 2c. Tng Cp Pel-  
ham Bay Park NY July 26/18 to  
Oct 14/18; Air Sta Montauk NY Oct  
14/18 to Nov 11/18. Sea 2c 171  
das. Inactive duty June 30/19 Air  
Sta Montauk NY. Sea 2c.

## ALLEN, EDWARD B.

1,687,381, White  
154 Wethersfield Ave.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 3 Hartford, Conn. Mch  
30/18. Br Litchfield, Conn. 31 1/12  
yrs. 13 Co 4 Bn 151 Dep Brig to  
Apr 25/18; 1 Co 4 M M R Cp  
Greene NC to June 4/18; 11 Co 4  
M M Regt AS to Sept 15/18; 12  
Co 4 M M Regt AS to disch. Sgt  
lcl June 22/18. AEF July 15/18 to  
June 29/19. Hon disch July 10/19.

## ALLEN, EDWARD N.

2nd Lt., White  
520 Farmington Ave.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl RA Cp Devens, Mass. May 16/18.  
Br Hartford, Conn. Apr 18/1891. 4  
OT Cp Cp Devens Mass to June 27  
/18; 11 Btry F A COTS Cp Zachary  
Taylor to disch. Pvt lcl May 19/18.  
Hon disch Aug 30/18 to accept  
comm. Aptd 2 Lt FA Aug 31/18 fr  
USA. Cp Taylor Ky. 25 FA to  
disch. Cp McClellan Ala. Hon disch  
Dec 12/18.

## ALLEN, ELTON M.

109,017, White  
213 Garden St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl NG West Hartford, Conn. May  
8/17. Br Providence, RI. 27 2/12  
yrs. Tr L 3 Sep Sq Cav CNG (Co  
C 101 MG Bn) to disch. Pvt. Pvt  
lcl Aug 27/18; Corp Apr 1/18.  
Toul; Seicheprey; Chemin des  
Dames. WIA slightly Apr 20/18.  
AEF Oct 10/17 to Apr 7/19. Hon  
disch Apr 29/19.

## ★ ALLEN, FRANKLIN

109,030, White  
16 Allen Place  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl NG West Hartford, Conn. Apr  
23/17. Br Hartford, Conn. 20 yrs.  
Tr B Cav CNG Apr 23/17 to May  
2/17; Tr L 3 Sp Sq Aug 22/17; Co  
C 101 MG Bn Nov 24/17. Pvt Apr  
23/17; Pvt lcl Aug 1/17; Wag Apr  
7/18. AEF Oct 10/17 to death.  
Died of broncho pneumonia Nov  
24/18. Notified Mrs. J. W. Allen,  
mother, 16 Allen Place, Hartford,  
Conn.

## ALLEN, HENRY H.

1,667,131, White  
45 Buckingham St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA Hartford, Conn. Oct 3/17. Br  
Pomfret, Conn. 25 yrs. F Hosp 303  
Sn Ta 301 to disch. Pvt lcl Dec  
13/17; Ck Apr 24/18. AEF July  
11/18 to June 13/19. Hon disch  
June 19/19.

## HARTFORD

**ALLEN, JOHN PORTER**

100-59-24,  
426 Asylum St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
USNRF Rctg Sta New Haven, Conn.  
May 11/17. Age at Entrance 51  
Yrs 2 Mos. CMAA. Sec Base 8  
Tompkinsville LI NY June 11/17 to  
July 13/18; Fed Rendezvous Brook-  
lyn NY July 13/18 to Aug 2/18;  
P & C Depot Aug 2/18 to Nov  
11/18. CMAA 549 das. Disch Aug  
1/19 Fleet Sup Base Brooklyn NY.  
CMAA.

**ALLEN, RICHARD T.**

1,659,366, White  
315 Pearl St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA Hartford, Conn. Sept 19/17.  
Br Brooklyn, NY. 22 1/12 yrs. Co  
C 303 MG Bn to Aug 21/18; 1st  
Prov Co Hq Det 3 Dep Div to Mch  
3/18; 160 Co Ry TC to Mch 28/19;  
13 Co TC to May 3/19; 160 Co TC  
to disch. Pvt lcl Nov 1/17; Pvt  
Mch 13/19; Pvt lcl Apr 1/19. AEF  
July 10/18 to July 16/19. Hon disch  
July 25/19.

**ALLEN, RUSSELL**

2nd Lt., White  
76 Allen Place,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Br Hartford, Conn. July 30/1892. Cal-  
led into active service as 2 Lt Ord  
Dept Jan 11/18 fr CL. Plattsburg  
NY. Ord Dept to disch. Washing-  
ton DC; Aberdeen Md. Hon disch  
Jan 11/19.

**ALLEN, THOMAS F.**

56,755, White  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. Nov 5/13.  
Br Hartford, Conn. 22 2/12 yrs. Co  
B 28 Inf to disch. Pvt lcl July 1/  
16; Corp Aug 11/16; Sgt May 25/  
17. AEF June 12/17 to Jan 3/19.  
Hon disch Feb 18/19 Fur to Res.

**ALLEN, WILLIAM F.**

3,157,219, White  
51 Campfield Ave.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA Hartford, Conn. July 24/18.  
Br Hartford, Conn. Oct 28/92. 30  
Co 8 Tng Bn 151 Dep Brig Cp De-  
vrens Mass to Aug 1/18; Co B 74  
Inf to Aug 12/18; Hq Co 74 Inf to  
disch. Pvt. Hon disch Jan 22/19.

**ALLEN, WILLSON**

3,157,125, White  
147 Fairfield Ave.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA Hartford, Conn. July 24/18.  
Br Enfield, Conn. Aug 17/91. 30 Co  
8 Tng Bn 151 Dep Brig to Aug 26/  
18; 47 Co 12 Tng Bn 151 Dep Brig  
to Dec 4/18; 11 Co 3 Bn 151 Dep  
Brig to disch. Pvt lcl Aug 16/18.  
Hon disch May 27/19.

**ALLIS, BURDETTE**

1,676,469, White  
27 Adelaide St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA Hartford, Conn. Nov 19/17.  
Br Malden, Mass. 27 11/12 yrs. 6  
Co 2 Bn 151 Dep Brig to disch. Pvt.  
Hon disch Dec 11/18.

**ALLIS, RAYMOND F.**

4,342,655, White

112 Standish St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 3 Hartford, Conn. Oct 22  
/18. Br Hartford, Conn. Jan 15/97.  
Btry A 41 Arty CAC to disch. Pvt.  
Hon disch Dec 17/18.

**ALLISON, FRANK HAMILTON**

100-56-66,  
314 Washington St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
USNRF Rctg Sta New Haven, Conn.  
July 17/18. Age at Entrance 21 Yrs  
4 Mos. Sea 2c. Tng Cp Pelham  
Bay Park NY Sept 11/18 to Nov 11/  
18. Sea 2c 117 das. Inactive duty  
Dec 21/18 Tng Cp Pelham Bay  
Park NY. Sea 2c.

**ALLYN, ROBERT LEON**

100-61-94,  
74 Williams St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
USNRF Rctg Sta New Haven, Conn.  
July 23/18. Age at Entrance 20 Yrs  
10 Mos. QM 2c. Tng Cp Pelham  
Bay Park NY Aug 20/18 to Oct 1/  
18; Yale Univ Oct 1/18 to Nov 11/  
18. QM 2c 111 das. Inactive duty  
Dec 21/18 Hq 3 Nav Dist New York  
NY. QM 2c.

**ALSEPH, MARIE A.**

Nurse, White  
293 Sargeant St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Br St. Regis Falls, NY. Mch 25/1890.  
Called into active service as Nurse  
May 2/18 fr CL. Gen Hosp 18 to  
Mch 16/19; Gen Hosp 19 to disch.  
Reserve Nurse relieved from active  
duty Aug 26/19; not discharged.

**ALTMAN, ALBERT**

2,726,417, White  
288 Vine St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA Lockport, NY. May 25/18.  
Br Hartford, Conn. Feb 17/94. 11  
Co 3 Tng Bn 151 Dep Brig to disch.  
Pvt. Hon disch July 25/18 SCD.  
18% disabled.

**AMADON, GARLAND H.**

4,194,508, White  
Bennet P.Q.,  
Quebec, Canada.  
Ind NA LB 1 Hartford, Conn. Sept  
3/18. Br Canigau, NH. July 27/86.  
76 Co 7 Tng Bn 151 Dep Brig to  
Nov 1/18; 25 Ord Sup Co 3 Bn Cp  
Amatol NJ to Dec 23/18; M P Co  
Amatol Det Mil Gd Sec Cp Amatol  
NJ to disch. Pvt. Hon disch Apr  
3/19.

**AMBROGIO, PAOLO**

4,304,595, White  
232 Front St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA Hartford, Conn. Aug 3/18.  
Br Bagin Comiccattin, Italy. Sept  
24/92. 52 Co 13 Bn to Sept 15/18;  
3 Co Express Bn Gen Hosp 1 to  
disch. Pvt. Hon disch Jan 14/19  
SCD. 12% disabled.

**AMELUXEN, FREDERICK H.**

2,723,169, White  
655 Wethersfield Ave.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA Hartford, Conn. Aug 28/18.  
Br East Hartford, Conn. 23 4/12  
yrs. Hq Det A S Madison Bks to  
Oct 26/18; Sch of Aerial Photo-

graphy Rochester NY to disch. Pvt.  
Hon disch Dec 19/18.

**AMENDO, ANTONIO**

743,723, White  
42 Warren St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. June 30/17.  
Br Poland, Russia. 21 3/12 yrs. Co  
I 53 Inf to June 14/18; Co A 17 Bn  
US Gds to disch. Pvt. Hon disch  
Jan 13/19.

**AMES, HAROLD DANIELS**

100-88-06,  
19 Oakland Terrace,  
Hartford, Conn.  
USNRF Enr Office New Haven, Conn.  
May 14/17. Age at Entrance 22 Yrs  
3 Mos. Sea. Sec 1 New Haven  
Conn July 12/17 to Aug 17/17; USS  
Mohican SP 117 Aug 17/17 to Mch  
6/18; Nav Hosp New York Mch 6/  
18 to Mch 31/18; Receiving Ship  
NY Mch 31/18 to Oct 14/18; Tng  
Sta Great Lakes Ill Oct 14/18 to  
Nov 11/18. Sea 2c 383 das; Yeo  
3c 91 das; Lds MM 72 das. Inactive  
duty Dec 24/18 Tng Sta Great  
Lakes Ill. Lds MM.

**AMIDON, FRANK E.**

1,181,568, White  
69 Rowe Ave.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. Dec 15/17.  
Br Hartford, Conn. 23 5/12 yrs. 31  
Bln Co Waco Tex to disch. Pvt lcl  
June 15/18; Corp Nov 8/18; Sgt  
Dec 1/18. Hon disch May 17/19.

**AMIDON, HOWARD W.**

3,157,081, White  
69 Rowe Ave.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 1 Hartford, Conn. July 24  
/18. Br Hartford, Conn. Oct 5/92.  
30 Co 8 Tng Bn 151 Dep Brig to  
Aug 1/18; Co B 74 Inf to Aug 16/  
18; Hq Co 74 Inf to disch. Pvt lcl  
Dec 4/18. Hon disch Jan 27/19.

**AMODIO, SANTO**

1,682,734, White  
221 1/2 Front St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA Hartford, Conn. Feb 26/18.  
Br Italy. 26 8/12 yrs. 29 Co 8 Bn  
151 Dep Brig to Apr 5/18; 21 Co 6  
Bn 151 Dep Brig to Apr 12/18;  
Base Vet Hosp 1 to disch. Pvt.  
AEF Apr 14/18 to June 9/19. Hon  
disch June 13/19.

**AMORUSO, JOSEPH**

384,166, White  
553 Front St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. May 29/18.  
Br Naples, Italy. 18 5/12 yrs. Tr K  
305 Cav to Aug 16/18; Btry D 45  
FA to Feb 11/19. FA Unasgd Cp  
Upton NY to disch. Pvt lcl Dec  
18/18. Hon disch Feb 20/19.

**AMOS, WILLIAM HOWARD**

100-91-05,  
9 Bedford St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
USNRF Rctg Sta Boston, Mass. Apr  
23/17. Age at Entrance 38 Yrs 6  
Mos. CCM. Receiving Ship Boston  
Apr 23/17 to Nov 11/18. CCM 567  
das. Disch Apr 22/20 Hq 3 Nav  
Dist New York NY. CCM.

## HARTFORD

**ANDERSEN, ALFRED L.**

3,109,369, White  
35 Mulberry St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 2 Hartford, Conn. July 9/  
18. Br Denmark. 26 10/12 yrs. 34  
Co 154 Dep Brig to July 18/18; 33  
Co 9 Tng Bn 154 Dep Brig to Aug  
14/18; Non-Effective Co 2 Receiving  
Grp Cp Johnston Fla to Oct 14  
/18; Co 3 1 Sh Regt Cp Johnston  
Fla to Oct 16/18; Utilities Det QMC  
to disch. Pvt; Sgt Jan 20/19. Hon  
disch May 20/19.

**ANDERSEN, EDWARD K.**

1,659,384, White  
154 Lawrence St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA Hartford, Conn. Sept 19/17.  
Br East Hartford, Conn. 22 yrs. Co  
C 303 MG Bn to Aug 21/18; 1 Prov  
Co Hq Det 3 Dep Div to Feb 28/  
19; 160 Co RTC to disch. Pvt. AEF  
July 10/18 to July 16/19. Hon disch  
July 25/19.

**ANDERSEN, HANS CARL**

**ANDREAS**  
100-98-24,  
28 Thomas St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
USN Nav Tng Sta Newport, RI. Jan  
29/17. Age at Entrance 21 Yrs 3  
Mos. Yeo 3c. USS Triton Apr 6/17  
to June 16/17; Navy Yard Wash-  
ington DC June 16/17 to Mch 12/  
18; Nav Tng Sta Newport RI Mch  
12/18 to Mch 19/18; Receiving Ship  
Philadelphia Mch 19/18 to Apr 20  
/18; Nav Base 7 Brest France Apr  
20/18 to Nov 11/18. F 2c 62 das;  
F 1c 86 das; CY 36 das.

**ANDERSEN, HORACE P.**

1,225,805, White  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl NG Hartford, Conn. Mch 29/17.  
Br South Manchester, Conn. 19 2/  
12 yrs. Co A Sig Corp CNG (Co A  
326 F Sig Bn) to disch. Pvt lcl  
July 31/17; Corp May 1/18; Sgt  
Aug 1/18; Sgt lcl Nov 4/18. AEF  
Aug 14/18 to June 27/19. Hon disch  
July 3/19.

**ANDERSEN, JOHN L.**

3,157,257, White  
64 Lawrence St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 1 East Hartford, Conn.  
July 24/18. Br Viborg, Denmark.  
Oct 5/86. 31 Co 8 Tng Bn 151 Dep  
Brig Cp Devens to Oct 23/18; 24  
Co 2 Bn Cp Amatlol NJ to Nov 4/  
18; 18 Ord Gd Co Cp Amatlol to  
disch. Pvt. Hon disch Apr 11/19.

**ANDERSEN, ALEXANDER PAUL**

101-00-39,  
Hartford, Conn.  
FNR Cl 1B Navy Retg Sta Columbia,  
SC. May 30/17. Age at Entrance 31  
Yrs 5 Mos. Csmth. Receiving Ship  
at Norfolk Va June 20/17 to Sept  
30/17; USS New Hampshire Sept  
30/17 to Nov 11/18. Csmth 306 das;  
Csmth 1c 224 das. Trfd to Regular  
Navy Aug 1/19.

**ANDERSEN, ARTHUR RAYMOND**

101-08-34,  
359 Albany Ave.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
USN Nav Retg Sta New Haven, Conn.  
Jan 10/16. Age at Entrance 17 Yrs.

AS. USS Rhode Island Apr 6/17 to  
Mch 8/18; USS Salem Mch 8/18 to  
June 22/18; Receiving Ship Norfolk  
Va June 22/18 to June 28/18; USS  
Jouett June 28/18 to Sept 6/18; US  
Nav Detention Cp Deer Island  
Mass Oct 26/18 to Nov 11/18. Sea  
2c 131 das; Sea 198 das; QM 3c  
78 das; Sea 178 das. Commended  
by the Secretary of the Navy for  
voluntarily subjecting himself to  
experiment at the Nav Hosp Chelsea  
Mass to determine the cause and  
mode of transmission and preven-  
tion of influenza Jan 20/18.  
Disch Apr 14/19 USS Delaware.  
Sea.

**★ANDERSON, ARVID**

2,884,788, White  
419 Park St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA Hartford, Conn. May 23/18.  
Br Skore, Sweden. Jan 11/90. 25  
Co 152 Dep Brig to June 22/18;  
Co K 304 Inf to Aug 1/18; Co L 163  
Inf to Aug 7/18; Co G 127 Inf to  
death. Pvt. Off Oise-Aisne; Def  
Secr Fismes (Champagne). AEF  
July 8/18 to death. KIA Sept 5/18.  
Notified Karl Anderson, Brother,  
Skore, Sweden.

**ANDERSON, CARL**

65,775, White  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl NG Hartford, Conn. June 24/16.  
Br Germany. 39 yrs. Co K 1 Inf  
CNG (Co K 102 Inf) to disch. Pvt;  
Pvt lcl May 1/17; Corp May 24/  
17; Sgt Aug 22/17; Pvt Oct 11/17;  
Corp Nov 19/17. Chemin des  
Dames; Toul; Seicheprey; Chateau-  
Thierry. WIA severely about Aug  
22/18. AEF Sept 15/17 to Jan 3/19.  
Hon disch July 23/19. 20% dis-  
abled. Also wounded degree un-  
determined about July 20/18.

**ANDERSON, CARL WILHELM**

100-53-74,  
64 Mountford St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
USN Retg Sta Hartford, Conn. June  
25/17. Age at Entrance 23 Yrs 4  
Mos. AS. Nav Tng Sta Newport  
RI June 25/17 to Aug 8/17; Re-  
ceiving Ship Boston Aug 8/17 to  
Aug 30/17; USS New Jersey Aug  
30/17 to Oct 30/17; Armed Draft  
New York Oct 30/17 to Nov 9/17;  
SS Vigo Nov 9/17 to Mch 26/18;  
Armed Draft New York Mch 26/18  
to May 26/18; SS Brabant May 26/  
/18 to Nov 11/18. AS 44 das; Sea  
2c 236 das; Sea 224 das. Disch July  
31/19 USS Allen at New York NY.  
Sea.

**ANDERSON, DAVID V.**

366,806, White  
224 Putnam St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA Hartford, Conn. Apr 30/18.  
Br Lidhult, Sweden. 29 11/12 yrs.  
6 Rct Co Gen Serv Inf Ft Slocum  
NY to disch. Pvt. Hon disch Jan  
11/19.

**ANDERSON, ERNEST VICTOR**

101-10-42,  
64 Mountford St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
USN Retg Sta Hartford, Conn. June  
25/17. Age at Entrance 21 Yrs 7  
Mos. AS. Nav Tng Sta Newport  
RI June 25/17 to Oct 26/17; USS  
Louisiana Oct 26/17 to Nov 11/18.

AS 123 das; Sea 2c 67 das; Swrt  
59 das; CM 3c 122 das; CM 2c 133  
das. Disch Aug 12/19 Receiving  
Ship at New York NY. CM 1c.

**ANDERSON, FRANK WILLIAM**

101-16-89,  
100 Washington St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
USN Retg Station New Haven, Conn.  
Feb 19/18. Age at Entrance 25 Yrs  
3 Mos. AS. Nav Tng Sta Newport  
RI Feb 19/18 to July 18/18; Nav  
Tng Sta Norfolk Va July 18/18 to  
July 26/18; Receiving Ship Norfolk  
July 26/18 to Nov 11/18. AS 149  
das; Sea 2c 106 das; Sea 10 das.  
Disch Aug 15/19 USS Great North-  
ern at Hoboken NJ. Sea 2c.

**ANDERSON, GABRIEL**

1,657,391, White  
1328 Broad St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA Hartford, Conn. Oct 4/17. Br  
Grimson, Pastergotland Co. Swe-  
den. 30 11/12 yrs. Amb Co 302 301  
Sn Tn to disch. Pvt lcl Dec 4/17.  
AEF July 11/18 to June 13/19. Hon  
disch June 19/19.

**ANDERSON, GEORGE N.**

2,522,600, White  
438 Park St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Hamilton, NY. June 7/17.  
Br Hartford, Conn. 23 11/12 yrs.  
Co L 22 Inf to disch. Corp Sept 11/  
/17; Sgt June 18/18. Hon disch  
June 9/19.

**ANDERSON, HARRY E.**

2,674,459, White  
699 Asylum Ave.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 1 Hartford, Conn. Apr 27/  
18. Br Woodstock, Conn. 21 yrs.  
24 Co 152 Dep Brig to May 20/18;  
Btry A 303 FA to disch. Wag Sept  
18/18. AEF July 16/18 to Apr 26/  
19. Hon disch May 1/19.

**ANDERSON, HARRY J.**

64,836, White  
152 Lawrence St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl NG Hartford, Conn. Mch 27/17.  
Br East Hartford, Conn. 19 3/12  
yrs. Co F 1 Inf CNG (Co F 102 Inf)  
to disch. Pvt lcl Sept 3/17; Pvt  
Oct 23/17; Ck Apr 15/18. AEF Oct  
27/17 to Apr 8/19. Hon disch Apr  
29/19.

**ANDERSON, HENRY CHRISTIAN**

115-02-62,  
73 Ward Place,  
Hartford, Conn.  
USN Nav Tng Sta Newport, RI. July  
31/15. Age at Entrance 18 Yrs 6  
Mos. AS. USS Southery Apr 6/17  
to Nov 15/17. Sea 2c 223 das.  
Disch Nov 15/17 USS Southery. Sea  
2c.

**ANDERSON, HENRY FERDINAND**

NSN, White  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl USMC New York, NY. Dec 15/17.  
Br Brookfield Center, Conn. Apr 3/  
95. Parris Island SC Dec 15/17; Hq  
USMC Q M Dept Mch 31/18. Pvt  
lcl July 26/18; Cpl Dec 7/18; Sgt  
Feb 24/19. Exit from service Mch  
31/19 Char exc. File no 105109.



## HARTFORD

**ANDERSON, JOHN G.**

1,659,398, White  
172 New Britain Ave.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA Hartford, Conn. Sept 19/17.  
Br Boston, Mass. 22 yrs. Co C 303  
MG Bn to Aug 21/18; 2 Prov Co  
3 Dep Div to Nov 13/18; Co B 116  
Sup Tn to Nov 19/18; Co A PES  
APO 702 to Nov 29/18; Co E PES  
APO 907 to Mch 27/19; Co G PES  
to disch. Pvt. AEF July 10/18 to  
June 9/19. Hon disch June 26/19.

**ANDERSON, JOHN V.**

2,905,439, White  
243 Washington St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA Hartford, Conn. June 7/18.  
Br Grosvenordale, Conn. Oct 6/87.  
QMC Receiving Co 2 Cp Joseph E  
Johnston Fla to July 7/18; Student  
Co 3 Sch for Student Officers Cp  
Joseph E Johnston Fla to Sept 28/  
18; Instructors Co 1 Cp Joseph E  
Johnston Fla to Nov 5/18; Aut Repl  
Draft Co 4 Cp Joseph E Johnston  
Fla to disch. Pvt. Hon disch Dec  
17/18.

**ANDERSON, JOSEPH J., JR.**

1,732,628, White  
433 Edgewood St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl NA Hartford, Conn. Dec 13/17.  
Br Meriden, Conn. 22 8/12 yrs. 10  
Co 152 Dep Brig to Feb 28/18; 1  
Prov Ord Dep Co Watervliet Arsen  
al Watervliet NY to Sept 11/18;  
Cannon Relining Sch Watervliet  
NY to disch. Pvt. Hon disch Dec  
28/18.

**ANDERSON, LAMBERT**

63,555, White  
431 Park St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl NG Hartford, Conn. June 1/18.  
Br New Britain, Conn. 20 yrs. Co  
A 1 Inf CNG to Aug 24/17; Co A  
102 Inf to disch. Mec Mch 26/17;  
Sgt June 4/17; Sup Sgt June 13/17;  
Sgt Aug 21/17; Pvt lcl Nov 1/17;  
Corp Apr 6/18. AEF Sept 19/17 to  
Apr 8/19. Hon disch Apr 29/19.

**ANDERSON, LOUIS W.**

1,225,787, White  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl NG Hartford, Conn. Oct 29/15.  
Br Hartford, Conn. 18 10/12 yrs. Co  
A Sig C CNG (Co A 326 F Sig Bn)  
to Oct 1/18; Co C 326 F Sig Bn to  
disch. Pvt lcl Feb 25/18; Sgt Nov  
13/18; Sgt lcl Apr 16/17. AEF Aug  
17/18 to June 27/19. Hon disch July  
3/19.

**ANDERSON, OSCAR NATHANAEL**

2,674,464, White  
62 Babcock St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 1 Hartford, Conn. Apr 25  
/18. Br Trollhattan, Sweden. 26  
6/12 yrs. 24 Co 152 Dep Brig to  
June 9/18; Btry C 341 FA to disch.  
Pvt. AEF June 22/18 to May 24/19.  
Hon disch June 4/19.

**ANDERSON, RALPH PALMER**

100-34-77,  
24 Alden St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
USNRF Enr Office Hartford, Conn.  
May 10/18. Age at Entrance 29  
Yrs 4 Mos. C Std. Cooking Sch

New York City NY June 14/18 to  
Aug 3/18; Sec 1 New Haven Conn  
Aug 3/18 to Nov 11/18. C Std 185  
das. Inactive duty Feb 1/19 Sec 1  
New Haven Conn. C Std.

**ANDONION, DAVID**

1,659,362, White  
119 Russell St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA Hartford, Conn. Sept 19/17.  
Br Pertick, Turkey. 22 yrs. Co C  
303 MG Bn 3 Dep to Aug 15/18;  
Mil Spec Co 1 Dep Div to disch.  
Ck Dec 21/18. AEF July 10/18 to  
May 23/19. Hon disch May 28/19.

**ANDONOPOULOS, LOUIS P.**

65,499, White  
285 Capitol Ave.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
See, Antonopowlos, Elias.

**ANDREE, ANDERS GEO.**

1,659,224, White  
187 Jefferson St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA Hartford, Conn. Sept 19/17.  
Br Amdal, Sweden. 27 yrs. Co B  
303 MG Bn to Nov 9/18; 148 MG Bn  
to Nov 15/18; Co H 164 Inf to Jan  
8/19; Co C 2 GH QMP Bn to disch.  
Mec Nov 11/17; Wag June 26/19;  
Corp July 1/19. AEF July 11/18 to  
July 26/19. Hon disch July 30/19.

**ANDRESEN, VALDEMAR J.**

331,432, White  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. Oct 8/14.  
Br Denmark. 23 3/12 yrs. Co D 3  
Engrs to disch. Pvt lcl Apr 18/18;  
Sdir Sept 30/18. Hon disch June  
4/20 Abolishment of RAR.

**ANDRETTA, SALVADOR**

**ANTONIO**  
200-14-24,  
462 Farmington Ave.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
USNRF Mob Sta Boston, Mass. Oct 28  
/18. Age at Entrance 20 Yrs 1 Mo.  
AS. Dist Detail Office Boston Mass  
Oct 28/18 to Nov 11/18. AS 4 das;  
CQM 10 das. Disch Nov 15/18 Dist  
Detail Office at Boston Mass. CQM.

**ANDREW, HARVEY M.**

1st Lt., White  
137 High St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Br ..... 28 yrs. Called into active  
service as 1st Lt MC Sept 10/17 fr  
ORC. Ft Benj Harrison Ind. 1st Lt  
MC RA Dec 12/17. MC to disch.  
Ft Benj Harrison Ind; Love Fld  
Tex; Ellington Fld Tex; Washington  
DC. Hon disch Sept 13/19.

**ANDREWS, ASA A.**

64,792, White  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl NG Hartford, Conn. July 21/17.  
Br Isaacs Harbor, Nova Scotia. 23  
2/12 yrs. Co F 1 Regt Inf CNG (Co  
F 102 Inf) to .....; Hq Tr 26 Div  
to disch. Pvt lcl Jan 11/18. AEF  
Oct 27/17 to Apr 4/19. Hon disch  
Apr 29/19.

**ANDREWS, EDWIN R.**

3,157,237, White  
427 Main St.,

Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 3 Hartford, Conn. July 24  
/18. Br Middletown, Conn. May  
22/91. 30 Co 8 Tng Bn 151 Dep  
Brig to Aug 1/18; Co B 74 Inf to  
disch. Pvt. Hon disch Sept 11/18  
SCD. 25% disabled.

**ANDREWS, EVERETT E.**

2,798,504, White  
462 Windsor Ave.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA Hartford, Conn. Aug 1/18.  
Br East Granby, Conn. Aug 27/96.  
Btry B 33 Arty CAC to disch. Pvt  
lcl Dec 2/18. Hon disch Dec 18/18.

**ANDREWS, JAMES E.**

366,193, White  
34 Harbison Ave.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. May 1/18.  
Br Waterbury, Conn. Oct 10/85.  
Co D 3 Engrs Tng Regt to Sept 6/  
18; Co 1 7 Engrs Tng Regt to disch.  
Sgt Sept 18/18. Hon disch Dec 30/  
18.

**ANDREWS, JAMES G.**

3,041,012, White  
173 Adelaide St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 3 Hartford, Conn. Aug 26  
/18. Br Hartford, Conn. Nov 20/90.  
MD BH 126 to disch. Pvt. Hon  
disch Dec 10/18.

**ANDREWS, ROLAND F.**

Capt., White  
Hartford Times,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Br Hartford, Conn. Sept 29/1878.  
Drafted into Federal service Aug  
5/17 as Capt QMC fr NG. QMC to  
disch. Hartford Conn; Charlotte  
NC; Washington DC. Hon disch  
Dec 16/18.

**ANEN, CHARLES**

2,375,714, White  
9 Queen St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. May 24/17.  
Br Esmith, Turkey. 25 1/12 yrs.  
Tr C 23 Cav to .....; Btry B 81  
FA to disch. Pvt lcl June 1/18.  
AEF Nov 1/18 to Jan 18/19. Hon  
disch Feb 18/19.

**ANGELLO, ANTHONY A.**

1,225,796, White  
191 Lawrence St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl NG Hartford, Conn. Feb 5/15. Br  
Hartford, Conn. 18 yrs. Co B 1st  
Inf CNG to Dec 12/16; Co A Sig  
C CNG (Co A 326 F Sig Bn) to  
disch. Pvt lcl Jan 23/17; Corp July  
19/17; Sgt Aug 1/18; 1st Sgt June  
29/19. AEF Aug 14/18 to Aug 30  
/19. Hon disch Sept 9/19.

**ANGELO, DANIEL**

100-66-84,  
269 Market St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
USN Retg Sta Houston, Texas. Aug  
24/17. Age at Entrance 24 Yrs 3  
Mos. Sea 2c. Receiving Ship San  
Francisco Cal Aug 24/17 to Nov  
14/17; Sub Base San Pedro Cal  
Nov 14/17 to Dec 13/17; USS Sa-  
vannah Dec 13/17 to Dec 14/17;  
USS N-2 Dec 14/17 to Nov 11/18.  
Sea 391 das; GM 3c 53 das.

## HARTFORD

**ANGELO, NICHOLAS**

65,290, White  
269 Market St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl NG Hartford, Conn. Mch 28/17.  
Br Hartford, Conn. 20 yrs. Co H  
1st Inf CNG (Co H 102 Inf) to June  
13/18; Sup Co 102 Inf to disch.  
Pvt; Bglr July 27/17; Pvt Aug 28/  
17; Bglr Sept 1/17; Pvt June 13/18.  
La Reine & Boucq (N. Toul); Pas  
Fini; Chateau Thierry; Aisne-  
Marne; St Mihiel; Rupt & Troyon;  
Meuse-Argonne. WIA slightly Apr  
13/18. AEF Sept 22/17 to Mch 12/  
19. Hon disch Mch 26/19.

**ANGER, WILBUR B.**

2,884,824, White  
42 Julius St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 1 Hartford, Conn. May 23  
/18. Br St. Albans, Canada. 29 3/  
12 yrs. 25 Co 152 Dep Brig to  
June 23/18; 37 Co 1 Labor Regt Cp  
Joseph E Johnston Fla to Nov 7/  
18; Co 32 Labor Regt Rec Cp Cp  
Joseph E Johnston Fla to disch.  
Pvt. Hon disch Feb 14/19.

**ANGERMAN, WILLIAM G. B.**

3,629, White  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl NG Hartford, Conn. June 23/16.  
Br Brandenburg, Germany. 23 yrs.  
San Tps 3 Sep Sq Cav CNG (SN  
Det 101 MG Bn) to Feb 11/18; 104  
Amb Co to disch. Pvt. Toul Secr;  
Aisne; Marne; St Mihiel; Verdun  
Secr; Meuse Argonne. WIA slightly  
Apr 20/18. AEF Oct 9/17 to Apr  
18/19. Hon disch Apr 29/19.

**ANIELLO, PIETRO**

3,597,100, White  
125 Village St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 3 Hartford, Conn. Aug 5/  
18. Br Naples, Italy. Nov 18/93.  
Btry F 25 FA to Oct 10/18; Co B  
Dev Bn Cp McClellan Ala to Nov  
10/18; Btry F 25 FA to disch. Pvt.  
Hon disch Feb 5/19.

**ANNELL, NICHOLAS**

20,368, White  
2 Marsh Court,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. Oct 25/17.  
Br Carotletot, Italy. 20 8/12 yrs. 24  
Aer Sq Sig C to disch. Pvt 1cl July  
1/19. AEF Jan 9/18 to Aug 1/19.  
Hon disch Aug 8/19.

**ANTHONY, EDWIN R.**

1,667,228, White  
55 Hazel St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA Hartford, Conn. Oct 4/17.  
Br Cossachie, NY. 24 7/12 yrs. F  
Hosp 304 301 Sn Tn 3 Dep Div to  
Sept 20/18; Cp Hosp 57 to Nov 25/  
18; Cp Hosp 45 MD to disch. Pvt  
1cl Dec 17/17; Pvt Jan 1/18; Pvt  
1cl June 5/18. AEF July 10/18 to  
July 8/19. Hon disch July 16/19.

**ANTONARAKIS, SAVAS S.**

3,597,185, White  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA Hartford, Conn. Aug 5/18.  
Br Alagerma, Greece. Apr 22/93.  
3 M Trk Co 9 Am Tn to Sept 1/18;  
Cks & Bkrs Sch Cp McClellan Ala

to disch. Pvt. Hon disch Mch 27  
/19.

**ANTONOPOULOS, ELIAS**

66,499, White  
285 Capitol Ave.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl NG Hartford, Conn. June 20/16.  
Br Greece. 25 2/12 yrs. MG Co 1  
Inf CNG (Sup Co 102 Inf) to disch.  
Hs May 10/17. AEF Oct 15/17 to  
Feb 28/19. Hon disch May 1/19  
SCD. 25% disabled.

**ANTONUCCI, ANTONIO**

66,708, White  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl NG Hartford, Conn. June 30/17.  
Br Popoli, Italy. 20 6/12 yrs. Co  
H 1 Inf CNG to Aug 24/17; Hq Co  
102 Inf to Nov 7/17; MG Co 102  
Inf to disch. Pvt; Pvt 1cl Nov 20/  
18. WIA slightly Oct 3/18. AEF  
Sept 19/17 to Apr 8/19. Hon disch  
Apr 29/19.

**ANTUPITZKY, LOUIS**

5,154,102, White  
198 State St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA Philadelphia, Pa. Nov 1/18.  
Br Hartford, Conn. Oct 24/95. Co  
D SATC Jefferson Med Coll Phila-  
delphia Pa to disch. Pvt. Hon  
disch Dec 18/18.

**ANTUPITZKY, PHILIP**

2,864,695, White  
198 State St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 3 Hartford, Conn. May  
23/18. Br Hartford, Conn. June 17  
/94. 25 Co 152 Dep Brig to June  
20/18; 20 Co 1 Office Regt Rec Cp  
Cp Johnston Fla to Sept 13/18; Of-  
fice Serv Co 1 Cp Johnston Fla to  
disch. Sgt Aug 2/18. Hon disch  
Jan 10/19.

**ANZOVIN, RAYMOND**

370,151, White  
88 Madison St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl NA Ft. Slocum, NY. May 15/18.  
Br Bristol, Conn. 21 7/12 yrs. M  
Trk Co 441 M Sup Tn 414 to disch.  
Corp July 2/18. AEF July 10/18 to  
July 5/19. Hon disch July 10/19.

**ANZUL, TONY**

4,342,666, White  
11 Goodman Place,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 3 Hartford, Conn. Oct 22  
/18. Br Russia. Jan 5/88. Btry A 41  
Arty CAC to disch. Pvt. Hon disch  
Dec 17/18.

**APPEGATE, KENNETH P.**

Lt (jg), Prov.,  
282 Edgewood St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Br Dec 27/1890. Englishtown, NJ. Dec  
6/17 Lt (jg) Prov. Dec 8/17 To Navy  
Dept Washington DC; Jan 3/18 Det  
Navy Dept Washington DC to Nav  
Academy Annapolis Md; Feb 1/18  
Nav Academy to Pennsylvania.  
Inactive duty Feb 3/19 Receiving  
Ship at New York NY.

**APPLEYARD, THOMAS A.**

3,594,686, White

1257 Main St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. July 25/18.  
Br England. 36 9/12 yrs. Co E 5  
Engrs Tng Regt Cp Humphreys Va  
to Aug 23/18; Co M 4 Engrs Tng  
Regt Cp Humphreys Va to Sept 14/  
18; 116 Engrs to Nov 8/18; Co A  
130 Engrs to disch. Mec Dec 1/18.  
AEF Oct 1/18 to July 9/19. Hon  
disch July 18/19.

**APTER, SARA EVA**

100-85-58, White  
232 Sargeant St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
USNRF Rctg Sta New London, Conn.  
June 17/18. Age at Entrance .....  
Yrs 4 Mos. Yeo 3c F. Nav Tng  
Bks New London Conn June 17/18  
to Nov 11/18. Yeo 3c F 121 das;  
Yeo 2c F 26 das. Disch Oct 28/20  
Hq 3 Nav Dist New York NY. Yeo  
1c F.

**ARBULIO, DOMINICO**

3,120,292, White  
84 New Park Ave.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 1 Hartford, Conn. June 21  
/18. Br Atri Pr Permi, Italy. May  
28/90. 36 Co 9 Tng Bn 154 Dep  
Brig to Aug 2/18; GWS Edgewood  
Arsenal Md to disch. Pvt. Hon  
disch Dec 17/18.

**ARCARI, THOMAS**

366,851, White  
494 Front St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA Hartford, Conn. Apr 30/18.  
Br Sepino, Italy. 23 5/12 yrs. Co  
M 114 Inf to disch. Pvt. Alsace-  
Lorraine. WIA slightly about Sept  
18/18. AEF June 15/18 to Mch 23  
/19. Hon disch May 3/19.

**ARCHER, JOHN JAMES**

100-69-97,  
98 Lincoln St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
USN Rctg Station New Haven, Conn.  
May 23/18. Age at Entrance 24  
Yrs 3 Mos. HA 2c. Nav Tng Sta  
Newport RI May 23/18 to Nov 11/  
18. HA 2c 9 das; Lds Yeo 163 das.  
Disch Feb 6/19 Nav Tng Sta New-  
port RI. Yeo 3c.

**ARCHER, JOSEPH P.**

1,732,500, White  
98 Lincoln St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl RA New Haven, Conn. Dec 12/17.  
Br Windsor Locks, Conn. 22 8/12  
yrs. 9 Co 152 Dep Brig to Mch 10/  
18; 15 Prov Ord Dep Co to .....  
4 Ord Sup Co to disch. Pvt 1cl  
Sept 15/18; Corp of Ord Oct 1/18;  
Sgt of Ord Jan 14/19. Hon disch  
June 19/19.

**ARGARD, CHARLES RAYMOND**

100-81-97,  
95 Wadsworth St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
USNRF Rctg Sta 3 Nav Dist. May  
10/18. Age at Entrance 21 Yrs 5  
Mos. Sea 2c. Nav Tng Cp Pelham  
Bay Park NY June 19/18 to Aug  
17/18; USS Relief Aug 17/18 to Nov  
11/18. Sea 2c 185 das. Inactive  
duty Aug 25/19 Receiving Ship  
New York NY. Sea 2c.

## HARTFORD

**ARGENTO, VINCENT J.**

922,088, White  
107 Laurel St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. June 24/17.  
Br Santa, Italy. 23 10/12 yrs. 1st  
Bln Sch Sq AS Sig C Fort Omaha  
Nebr to Mch 4/18; 22 Bln Co Mor-  
rison Va to June 25/18; 625 Aer  
Sup Sq Morrison Va to July 8/18;  
331 Aer Sq to disch. Pvt lcl Sept  
7/17; Pvt Apr 19/18. AEF Aug 1/  
18 to Dec 1/18. Hon disch Dec 13  
/18.

**ARGYROS, HARRY**

63,208, White  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl NG Hartford, Conn. Feb 17/17. Br  
Mytilene, Greece. 22 yrs. MG Co  
1 Inf CNG (102 Inf) to disch. Wag  
Apr 26/17; Pvt. WIA severely Sept  
26/18. AEF Sept 19/17 to Nov 24/  
18. Hon disch Sept 10/20 SCD.  
60% disabled.

**ARMAN, SIMON T.**

2,460,712, White  
521 Main St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 2 New Haven, Conn. Apr  
15/18. Br Gorst, Russia. 24 5/12  
yrs. Btry A 11 Bn FA Repl Dep  
Cp Jackson SC to July 11/18; FA  
Repl Regt APO 778 to Oct 6/18;  
Btry B 147 FA to disch. Sgt July  
9/18; Pvt Nov 12/18; Pvt lcl Nov  
12/18. AEF July 22/18 to May 13/  
19. Hon disch May 24/19.

**ARNDT, ALFRED A.**

63,201, White  
\*Hartford, Conn.  
(Claimed by West Hartford.)  
Enl NG Hartford, Conn. May 12/14.  
Br Hartford, Conn. 23 yrs. Co B  
1 Inf CNG (Co B 102 Inf) to Aug  
22/18; Hq Co 102 Inf to disch. Corp  
July 1/16; Sgt Apr 13/17; Pvt Sept  
3/18. AEF Sept 19/17 to Apr 7/19.  
Hon disch Apr 29/19.

**ARNOLD, WALLACE EDWARD**

101-05-91,  
100 Park Terrace,  
Hartford, Conn.  
USNRF Rctg Sta Hartford, Conn. Apr  
7/17. Age at Entrance 20 Yrs 1 Mo.  
Sea. Receiving Ship Boston Mass  
Apr 7/17 to Apr 14/17; USS Geor-  
gia Apr 14/17 to Feb 12/18; Re-  
ceiving Ship Norfolk Va Feb 12/18  
to Mch 25/18; Armed Draft New  
York NY Mch 25/18 to May 24/18;  
SS Lake Owens May 24/18 to Oct  
9/18; Armed Draft Detail New  
York NY Oct 9/18 to Nov 11/18.  
Sea 269 das; GM 3c 314 das. Disch  
Apr 6/20 Hq 3 Nav Dist New York  
NY. GM 3c.

**ARNOLD, WINSLOW H.**

108,800, White  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl NG West Hartford, Conn. Apr  
25/17. Br Broad Brook, Conn. 18  
5/12 yrs. Tr B Cav CNG (Co B  
101 MG Bn) to disch. Pvt lcl Aug  
27/17; Wag Mch 1/18. AEF Oct  
10/17 to Apr 7/19. Hon disch Apr  
29/19.

**ARONOFSKY, JOSEPH L.**

2,457,366, White

120 Bellevue St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl RA USA Gen Hosp 16 New  
Haven, Conn. June 4/18. Br Russia.  
21 7/12 yrs. MD USA Gen Hosp 16  
New Haven Conn to disch. Pvt lcl  
July 1/19. Hon disch Aug 29/19.

**ARONSON, GUSTAV A.**

63,540, White  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl NG Hartford, Conn. June 22/16.  
Br Sweden. 21 yrs. Co A 1 Inf  
CNG (Co A 102 Inf) to Sept 23/18;  
Sup Co 102 Inf to disch. Pvt. Mec  
June 13/17; Wag Sept 9/18. Chemin  
des Dames; Toul; Chateau Thierry;  
St Mihiel; Verdun; Seicheprey;  
Aisne-Marne; Troyon; Meuse-Ar-  
gonne. WIA slightly Oct 28/18.  
AEF Sept 19/17 to Apr 7/19. Hon  
disch Apr 29/19. 5% disabled.

**ARONSON, JULIUS**

1,868,916, White  
30 Pleasant St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA Hartford, Conn. Dec 15/17.  
Br Hartford, Conn. 20 6/12 yrs.  
Ord Dept Cp Jackson SC to Mch  
28/18; 21 Prov Ord Dep Co France  
to July 27/18; Intermediate Ord  
Dep 4 SOS to Oct 12/18; CH Am  
Office SOS to Mch 2/19; Reclama-  
tion Dep 1 Meuvages France to  
Mch 10/19; Ord Rep Sh Mehun  
France to disch. Pvt lcl Dec 1/18.  
AEF May 26/18 to Apr 19/19. Hon  
disch Apr 26/19.

**ARONSON, SAMUEL**

2,673,917, White  
236 Bellevue St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 2 Hartford, Conn. Apr  
26/18. Br Kovna, Russia. 22 10/12  
yrs. 24 Co 152 Dep Brig to May  
17/18; Co D 304 Inf to Aug 2/18;  
Co G 163 Inf to Aug 7/18; Co F  
58 Inf to Aug 28/18; MG Co 58  
Inf to Sept 4/18; Co F 58 Inf to  
disch. Pvt lcl Feb 16/19. AEF July  
8/18 to Aug 1/19. Hon disch Aug  
6/19.

**ARPIN, ODILLA NAPOLEON**

2,886,033, White  
216 Park Terrace,  
\*Hartford, Conn.  
(Claimed by Sprague.)  
Ind NA LB 11 New London Co.,  
Conn. May 22/18. Br Amesbury,  
Mass. Aug 29/92. 4 Co 152 Dep  
Brig to Sept 11/18; Co A BH Cp  
Upton NY to disch. Pvt lcl Dec  
24/18. Hon disch Jan 17/19.

**ARSENAULT, GILLIS T.**

712,878, White  
236 High St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. Dec 1/17. Br  
New Brunswick, Canada. 30 9/12  
yrs. 248 Aer Sq to disch. Sup Sgt  
Feb 1/18; Sgt lcl Nov 15/18. AEF  
Mch 5/18 to Apr 27/19. Hon disch  
May 16/19.

**ARTER, EDWIN C.**

1,015,842, White  
19 Buckingham St.,  
Hartford, Conn.

Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. Dec 11/17.  
Br Northumberland, Pa. 26 1/12  
yrs. Tr B 16 Cav to disch. Pvt lcl  
Nov 13/18. Hon disch Sept 25/19.

**ARTHUR, FRANCIS WILLIAM**

101-14-17,  
29 Sherman St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
USNRF Rctg Sta New Haven, Conn.  
Apr 21/17. Age at Entrance 20 Yrs  
1 Mo. Sea. Sec Base 1 New Haven  
Conn May 24/17 to Aug 30/17; Fed  
Rendezvous Brooklyn NY Aug 30/  
17 to Sept 18/17; Nav Tng Cp Pel-  
ham Bay Park NY Sept 18/17 to  
Mch 6/18; Sec Nav Base 3 Nav  
Dist Bensonhurst LI NY Mch 6/18  
to Nov 11/18. Sea 314 das; QM 3c  
255 das. Inactive duty July 10/19  
Sec Base 6 3 Nav Dist Benson-  
hurst LI NY. QM 3c.

**ARTHUR, GEORGE F.**

1,231,194, White  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl NG Hartford, Conn. June 26/16.  
Br Hartford, Conn. 22 yrs. Co H 1st  
Inf CNG to Oct 3/17; Co A 1 Inf  
CNG (Co A 58 Pion Inf) to May  
13/18; Hq Co 58 Pion Inf to disch.  
Pvt lcl May 14/18. Hon disch Dec  
29/18.

**ARVIDSON, NILS J.**

3,559,064, White  
77 Hungerford St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA Hartford, Conn. June 25/18.  
Br Sweden. 27 6/12 yrs. OTC Cp  
Hancock Ga to July 11/18; 32 Co  
Port of Debarkation Cp Stuart Va  
to Aug 28/18; QMC Det Newport  
News Va to disch. Pvt. Hon disch  
Jan 25/19.

**ARZOOMANIAN, ASADOORE**

3,194,297, White  
115 Lawrence St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA Kenosha, Wis. May 23/18.  
Br Hartford, Turkey. Nov 13/89. 152  
Dep Brig to July 10/18; Lab Co 1  
Cp Johnston Fla to Sept 10/18;  
Butch Co 348 to Sept 11/18; Labor  
Co 1 Cp Johnston Fla to disch.  
Pvt. Hon disch Jan 20/19.

**ASHBY, LEONARD A.**

1,068,054, White  
93 Lafayette St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. Dec 13/17.  
Br Kent, England. 26 11/12 yrs.  
219 Aer Sq to disch. Corp Dec 1/  
18. AEF July 16/18 to Dec 4/18.  
Hon disch Dec 13/18.

**ASHEIM, EDWARD A.**

101-22-46,  
758 Farmington Ave.,  
\*Hartford, Conn.  
(Claimed by West Hartford.)  
USNRF Rctg Sta Newport, RI. Dec  
4/17. Age at Entrance 30 Yrs 6  
Mos. Sea 2c (R). Hq 2 Nav Dist  
Newport RI Dec 11/17 to Mch 26/  
18; Nav Rad Sch Cambridge Mass  
Mch 26/18 to Oct 11/18; USS Maine  
Oct 11/18 to Nov 11/18. Sea 2c  
(R) 342 das. Inactive duty June 9/  
19 Dist Detail Office at Boston  
Mass. Sea 2c.

## HARTFORD

**ASHMORE, ANDREW F.**

2,387,501, White  
72 Lawrence St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA Hartford, Conn. Sept 19/17.  
Br Hartford, Conn. 22 yrs. Co B  
303 MG Bn to Feb 5/18; Co G 61  
Inf to disch. Pvt. AEF Apr 16/18  
to July 19/19. Hon disch July 26  
/19.

**ASSARIAN, JOHN S.**

1,025,213, White  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. Apr 27/17.  
Br Sivas, Armenia. 19 9/12 yrs.  
Co D 34 Inf to disch. Pvt. Hon  
disch June 25/18 SCD. 50% dis-  
abled.

**ASSARIAN, VAHAN**

3,033,094, White  
40 Hungerford St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 1 Hartford, Conn. Aug  
26/18. Br Armenia. May 15/97.  
3 Co Repl Grp MD Cp Greenleaf  
Ga to ..... MD BH 126 to disch.  
Pvt. Hon disch Dec 10/18.

**ASSELIN, JOSEPH A.**

345,306, White  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. Aug 5/16.  
Br Canada. 22 4/12 yrs. 1 Co CAC  
to June 23/20; 4 Rct Co Gen Serv  
Inf Ft Slocum NY to disch. Corp  
July 16/17; Sgt Nov 15/18; Mess  
Sgt Nov 15/18; Sgt May 1/19; 1st  
Sgt May 19/19; Sgt Oct 1/19. Hon  
disch Aug 4/20 ETS.

**ASTON, HENRY T.**

375,653, White  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA Hartford, Conn. May 13/18.  
Br Milford, Conn. 30 7/12 yrs. Co  
A 305 Bn Tk C to Aug 12/18; Hq  
Co 327 Bn Tk C to Dec 30/18; Rep  
U 302 M Trk Co to disch. Sgt Aug  
23/18. AEF Sept 25/18 to Jan 11/  
19. Hon disch June 19/19.

**ASTON, STANLEY E.**

1,685,577, White  
698 Asylum Ave.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 1 Hartford, Conn. Mch  
28/18. Br Nanticoke, Pa. 30 3/12  
yrs. 13 Co 4 Tng Bn 151 Dep Brig  
to Apr 16/18; Hq Det 301 Engrs to  
disch. Corp May 19/19. AEF July  
14/18 to June 13/19. Hon disch  
June 20/18.

**ATAMIAN, JACOB**

4,194,493, White  
271 High St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 2 Hartford, Conn. Sept  
3/18. Br Diarbekir, Turkey. Oct 12  
/96. 26 Co 7 Tng Bn 151 Dep Brig  
to Dec 2/18; 747 MT Co to disch.  
Pvt lcl Jan 14/19; Corp Apr 1/19.  
Hon disch May 17/19.

**ATKINS, LOUIS**

66,349, White  
57 Preston St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl NG Hartford, Conn. July 19/17.  
Br Andover, Conn. 22 yrs. Co M 1

Ini CNG (Co M 102 Inf) to disch.  
Pvt. Seicheprey; Chemin des  
Dames; Chateau Thierry. WIA  
slightly Mch 17/18. AEF Sept 16/  
17 to Mch 10/19. Hon disch Mch  
17/19.

**ATWOOD, GEORGE DICKINSON**

Ens., Conf.,  
Summit Ave.,  
Crabell, NJ.  
(Hartford.)  
Br Feb 25/1887. Hartford, Conn. Mch  
22/17 Ens Prov; Feb 12/17 Lt (jg)  
Prov; Sept 21/19 Lt Prov; Oct 1/19  
Ens Conf. Apr 26/17 To Rutoma  
S P 78; June 23/17 Det Rutoma SP  
78 to Nav Acad Annapolis Md;  
Sept 10/17 Det Nav Acad Annapolis  
Md to 3 Nav Dist; Oct 8/17 Det 3  
Nav Dist to S C 177. Inactive duty  
Feb 1/19 3 Nav Dist. Awarded  
Navy Cross for distinguished ser-  
vice as Commanding Officer of the  
U.S.S.C. 177 in patrolling the wa-  
ters of the war zone and operating  
against enemy submarines.

**ATWOOD, HENRY STANLEY**

101-27-81,  
100 Homestead Ave.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
USNRF Sec 1 New Haven, Conn. July  
12/18. Age at Entrance 27 Yrs 3  
Mos. Sea 2c. Nav Tng Cp Pelham  
Bay Park NY Sept 13/18 to Oct 6/  
18; Nav Hosp Pelham Bay Park  
NY Oct 6/18 to Nov 11/18. Sea 2c  
122 das. Inactive duty Dec 27/18  
Nav Tng Cp at Pelham Bay Park  
NY. Sea 2c.

**ATWOOD, LEWIS I.**

4,636,556, White  
64 Cone St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 1 Hartford, Conn. Oct 8/  
18. Br Waterbury, Conn. Nov 14  
/83. COTS Cp Lee Va to disch.  
Pvt. Hon disch Nov 23/18.

**AUGUSTUS, ELMER L.**

4,342,625, White  
442 Main St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 3 Hartford, Conn. Oct 22  
/18. Br Gilderland, NY. 23 1/12  
yrs. Btry B 41 Arty CAC to Dec  
5/18; 5 Co 152 Dep Brig to disch.  
Pvt. Hon disch Dec 17/18.

**AUGUSTUS, JOHN H.**

1,868,462, White  
141 Franklin Ave.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl NA Ft. Slocum, NY. Dec 13/17.  
Br Auburn, NY. 27 6/12 yrs. 11  
Co 152 Dep Brig to Feb 4/18; 21  
Prov Ord Dep Co Prov Regt Cp  
Jackson SC to Mch 26/18; Co A 3  
Prov Ord Bn to Sept 21/18; Ord  
Armament Sch to Oct 29/18; AS  
Prod Center 2 to .....; Ord Gen  
Sup Dep 6 to disch. Pvt lcl Feb 6  
/19. AEF May 27/18 to May 23/  
19. Hon disch May 30/19.

**AUSTIN, DANIEL ANTHONY, JR.**

4,911,740, White  
43 Dean St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 3 Hartford, Conn. Nov 4/  
18. Br Norwich, Conn. Apr 26/1900.  
SATC Dartmouth Coll Hanover NH

to disch. Pvt. Hon disch Dec 12  
/18.

**AUSTIN, GEORGE L.**

2,912,056, White  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA Plainville, Conn. Oct 30/18.  
Br Lynn, Mass. 33 8/12 yrs. 13 Co  
MTC Rec Brig to disch. Pvt. Hon  
disch Dec 10/18.

**AUSTIN, HENRY S.**

2,386,487, White  
43 Winthrop St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA Hartford, Conn. Sept 19/17.  
Br Hartford, Conn. 22 yrs. Co B  
303 MG Bn to Feb 5/18; Co C 61  
Inf to disch. Pvt lcl May 10/18.  
AEF May 15/18 to Dec 11/18. Hon  
disch Jan 2/19.

**AUSTIN, HERBERT P.**

4,910,431, White  
180 So. Whitney St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA Storrs, Conn. Oct 26/18. Br  
Hartford, Conn. July 18/99. Co B  
SATC Agricultural Coll Storrs Conn  
to disch. Pvt. Hon disch Dec 17/18.

**AUSTIN, MORRIS E.**

4,342,619, White  
151 Retreat Ave.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 3 Hartford, Conn. Oct 22/  
18. Br Suffield, Conn. 21 4/12 yrs.  
Btry E 41 Arty CAC to disch. Pvt.  
Hon disch Jan 6/19.

**AUSTIN, OTTO B.**

379,760, White  
151 Retreat Ave.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 2 Hartford, Conn. May 18  
/18. Br Suffield, Conn. July 26/89.  
Co B 305 Tk C to Aug 20/18; Co C  
334 Bn Tk C to Sept 30/18; Oct  
20/18; Rep Draft TC Cp Colt Pa to Dec  
20/18; Co 821 MTC to disch. Pvt.  
AEF Oct 15/18 to July 29/19. Hon  
disch Aug 6/19.

**AUSTIN, ROBERT E.**

108,796, White  
43 Dean St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl NG Hartford, Conn. May 11/15.  
Br Norwich, Conn. 18 yrs. Sig C  
CNG (Trp B Cav CNG) to Aug 20/  
17; Co B 101 MG Bn to disch. Bgtr  
May 26/17. AEF Oct 10/17 to Apr  
7/19. Hon disch Apr 29/19.

**AVAKIAN, CHARLES**

3,199,408, White  
40 Hungerford St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 1 Hartford, Conn. June 7/  
18. Br Karpout, Turkey. 23 3/12 yrs.  
152 Dep Brig to disch. Pvt. Hon  
disch Nov 22/18.

**AVERY, WESTELL R.**

256,049, White  
75 Cabot St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl NG Niantic, Conn. Aug 20/17.  
Br Hartford, Conn. 22 10/12 yrs.  
Co B 101 MG Bn to disch. Sgt May  
1/18. AEF Oct 10/17 to Mch 8/19.  
Hon disch Mch 18/19.

## HARTFORD

**AVITUL, ANDREW**

101-35-64,  
233 Market St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
USN Rctg Sta Hartford, Conn. May  
8/17. Age at Entrance 27 Yrs 9  
Mos. Blks. Receiving Ship New  
York NY May 8/17 to June 1/17;  
USS Aphrodite June 1/17 to Sept  
30/18; USS Panther Sept 30/18 to  
Nov 11/18. Blks 328 das; Blks 1c  
224 das. Disch Dec 3/19 USS Pan-  
ther Philadelphia Pa. Blks 1c.

**AXELROD, HERMAN**

NSN, White  
15 Squire St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 2 Hartford, Conn. Sept  
19/17. Br Austria. 25 yrs. Disch  
Feb 25/18. Alien enemy.

**AXELSON, HARRY A.**

1,676,608, White  
41 So. Hudson St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA Hartford, Conn. Nov 5/17. Br  
Sweden. 25 3/12 yrs. 151 Dep Brig  
to Mch 31/18; Co B 116 F Sig Bn  
to June 27/18; Co C 117 F Sig Bn  
to disch. Corp Dec 1/18; Sgt May  
1/19. AEF Apr 19/18 to Apr 27/19.  
Hon disch May 14/19.

**AYJIAN, ARAM**

1,659,225, White  
330 Park St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA Hartford, Conn. Sept 19/17.  
Br Constantinople, Turkey. 26 yrs.  
Co B 303 MG Bn to Aug 15/18; Co  
C 148 MG Bn to Aug 28/18; 1st  
Prov Lab Co AEF to Nov 19/18; 2  
Prov Lab Co QMC to disch. Pvt.  
AEF July 10/18 to Mch 13/19. Hon  
disch Aug 12/19 SCD. 60% dis-  
abled.

**AYOTTE, ARTHUR**

3,115,696, White  
1157 Main St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 3 Hartford, Conn. June  
22/18. Br Canada. Nov 1/87. 36  
Co 154 Dep Brig to July 8/18; Btry  
A 310 FA to disch. Pvt. AEF July  
14/18 to May 26/19. Hon disch  
June 2/19.

**AZARIGIAN, HAGOP K.**

3,738,011, White  
48 Brook St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 2 Hartford, Conn. July  
23/18. Br Karput, Turkey. May 5/  
89. 7 Co 2 Tng Bn 154 Dep Brig  
to Aug 20/18; Sup Co 31 FA to  
disch. Pvt. Hon disch Dec 19/18.  
Prior serv: Enl CNG Dec 15/14 at  
Hartford, Conn. Hon disch Aug 13  
/17 by reason of dependency. Pvt.  
3 Amb Co CNG. This service under  
the name of Jacob K. Azarigian.

**BABECKI, EDWARD G.**

1,868,611, White  
33 Capitol Ave.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl NA Hartford, Conn. Dec 13/17.  
Br Russia. 18 yrs. 11 Co 152 Dep  
Brig to Feb 4/18; 22 Prov Ord Dep  
Co Cp Jackson SC to Mch 28/18;  
2 Army Am & Arty Pk to Mch 28  
/19; Am & Arty Pk Adv Sec Serv  
of Supplies to disch. Pvt. AEF

July 9/18 to July 17/19. Hon disch  
July 22/19. Reenl.

**BABLANSKY, WILLIAM**

2,673,945, White  
19 Earle St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA Hartford, Conn. April 26/18.  
Br Anden, Russia. 24 1/12 yrs. 24  
Co 152 Dep Brig to May 20/18; 306  
Mec Rep Sh U to disch. Pvt. Hon  
disch Apr 21/19.

**BACIZ, JOHN**

3,157,119, White  
17 Glendale Ave.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 1 Hartford, Conn. July  
24/18. Br Eurboog, Russia. Jan 2/89.  
151 Dep Brig to disch. Pvt. Hon  
disch Jan 11/19.

**BACK, ADAM**

2,723,163, White  
100 North St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA Hartford, Conn. May 23/18.  
Br Valin, Russia. Apr 15/90. 17 Co  
5 Bn 151 Dep Brig to disch. Pvt.  
Hon disch July 5/18 SCD. 12 1/2%  
disabled.

**BACKER, JOSEPH**

63,593, White  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl NG Hartford, Conn. Mch 27/17.  
Br Tempton, Russia. 18 yrs. Co A  
1 Inf CNG (Co A 102 Inf) to disch.  
Pvt. WIA Slightly July 22/18. AEF  
Sept 19/17 to July 5/19. Hon disch  
July 21/19.

**BACKIEL, STANLEY**

3,033,398, White  
88 Hudson St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 2 Hartford, Conn. Aug 26/  
18. Br Lonza Russian, Poland. May  
8/92. Co 3 Repl Grp MD Cp Green-  
leaf Ga to Sept 7/18; Cks & Bkrs  
Sch to Dec 16/18; 2 Tng Bn Repl  
Grp Cp Greenleaf Ga to Dec 31/18;  
1 Tng Bn Repl Grp Cp Greenleaf  
Ga to disch. Pvt. Hon disch Nov  
18/19.

**BACKMAN, DAVID L.**

1,677,205, White  
50 James St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind LB 1 Hartford, Conn. Feb 4/18.  
Br Jeffe, Sweden. 31 3/12 yrs. 10  
Co 3 Bn 151 Dep Brig to Mch 31  
/18. Cp Devens Mass Apr Repl  
Draft to May 5/18; Co C 116 Engrs  
to disch. Pvt; Pvt lcl Sept 25/18,  
Scizerais; Aisne-Marne; St Mihiel;  
Meuse-Argonne; Oct 1-12/18; Meuse  
Argonne Nov 5-8/18. WIA slightly  
July 29/18. AEF Apr 19/18 to Sept  
8/19. Hon disch Sept 25/19.

**BACON, LESTER A.**

1,225,800, White  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl NG Hartford, Conn. Apr 6/17. Br  
Middletown, Conn. 18 10/12 yrs.  
Co A Sig C CNG (Co A 326 F Sig  
Bn) to disch. Pvt lcl July 10/17;  
Corp Aug 23/17. AEF Aug 14/18  
to June 27/19. Hon disch July 3/19.

**BADOL, ABGAR**

3,159,228, White

565 Zion St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 2 Plainville, Conn. July  
25/18. Br Tiffles, Russia. Aug 13/  
90. 151 Dep Brig to Aug 5/18; Co  
F 74 Inf to disch. Pvt. Hon disch  
Jan 27/19.

**BAGGISH, BENJAMIN DAVID**

2,732,412, White  
198 Windsor St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 3 Hartford, Conn. Oct 1/  
18. Br Hartford, Conn. July 30/  
1900. New York Univ NY SATC to  
disch. Pvt. Hon disch Dec 19/18.

**BAGGISH, BENNIE D.**

2,674,003, White  
120 Portland St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 3 Hartford, Conn. Apr  
25/18. Br Grivey, Lumsha, Russia.  
24 9/12 yrs. 152 Dep Brig to May  
17/18; Co L 303 Inf to June 25/18;  
151 Dep Brig to July 18/18; Aux  
Rmt Dep 301 to disch. Pvt. Hon  
disch Dec 14/18. Prior Serv: NA  
LB 3 Hartford, Conn. Sept 19/17.  
Disch from draft Sept 30/17.

**★ BAILARDO, ANGELO**

3,115,695, White  
584 Front St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 3 Hartford, Conn. June  
22/18. Br Bridgeport, Conn. Nov  
16/94. 36 Co 9 Tng Bn 154 Dep  
Brig June 24/18 to July 15/18; Co  
A 538 Engrs to Nov 23/18; PWE  
Co 276 to Death. Pvt June 22/18;  
Sgt Aug 1/18; Pvt Nov 21/18. AEF  
Aug 26/18 to Death. Died broncho-  
pneumonia Mch 26/19. Notified  
Miss Jennie Bailardo, sister, 584  
Front St., Hartford, Conn.

**BAILARDO, MARTIN**

4,145,943, White  
584 Front St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 3 Hartford, Conn. Aug  
23/18. Br New York, NY. Aug 8/89.  
1st Co 152 Dep Brig to Oct 4/18;  
1st Co ASC to disch. Pvt lcl Apr  
15/19. AEF Oct 20/18 to Aug 8/19.  
Hon disch Aug 8/19. Prior Serv: LB  
3 Hartford, Conn. Sept 19/17. Disch  
from draft Sept 30/17.

**BAILARDO, MICHAEL**

3,117,963, White  
584 Front St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 2 Farmington, Conn. June  
24/18. Br Bridgeport, Conn. Sept  
16/93. 154 Dep Brig Aug 14/18; Co  
2 Rec Cp Joseph E Johnston tr  
Sept 1/18; Ft & H Co 339 to disch.  
Pvt. Hon disch Mch 14/19.

**BAILEY, CHESTER NOYES**

AFC, White  
95 Homestead Ave.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl NG Hartford, Conn. June 30/17.  
Br Milford, Conn. June 7/1893. Co  
G 1 Inf CNG (Co G 102 Inf) to  
Aug 30/18; Hq Co 102 Inf to June  
23/18; GHQ Tk C AEF to disch.  
Pvt lcl Sept 8/17; Corp Dec 5/17;  
Sgt Aug 25/18. Hon disch Apr 19  
/19. Aptd AFC AGD Apr 20/19 fr  
USA. AGD to disch. AEF; Hoboken  
NJ. AEF Oct 27/17 to July 30/19.  
Hon disch Aug 4/19.

## HARTFORD

**BAILEY, FRANCIS J.**

1,657,392, White  
122 Graden St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA Albany, NY Oct 4/17. Br  
Albany, NY, 22 6/12 yrs. Amb Co  
302 301 Sn Tn to Jan 31/19; BH 91  
to disch. Pvt lcl Dec 4/17; Wag  
Oct 1/18. AEF July 8/18 to Aug  
1/19. Hon disch Aug 5/19.

**BAILEY, FRANK JAMES**

Capt., White  
248 Laurel St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Br Enfield, Conn. Oct 1/1877. Called  
into active service as 1st Lt DC  
July 2/17 ORC. Capt Aug 9/18. DC  
to disch. Boston Mass; Hot Springs  
NC; Cp Humphreys Va. AEF July  
27/17 to July 27/18. Hon disch Mch  
10/19.

**BAILEY, JAMES H.**

397,594, White  
101 Hudson St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl NA Ft. Slocum, NY. July 7/18.  
Br County Cork, Ireland. 36 yrs.  
31 Co 1 Lab Regt Rec Rct Cp  
Joseph E Johnston Fla to Aug 12/  
18; Sup Co 326 QMC to disch.  
Corp Dec 20/18; Sgt Mch 6/19; Pvt  
May 27/19. AEF Sept 7/18 to July  
17/19. Hon disch July 23/19.

**BAILEY, KENNETH R.**

1,262,847, White  
145 Edgewood St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl ERC Hartford, Conn. June 29/17.  
Br Hartford, Conn. 24 1/12 yrs.  
Med ERC BH Cp Hancock Ga to  
disch. Pvt lcl Jan 5/18; Corp Apr  
1/18; Sgt lcl Sept 12/18; Hosp Sgt  
Oct 22/18; QMC Sgt Sr Gr Nov 15  
/18. Hon disch Mch 26/19.

**BAIN, LEO E.**

1,225,866, White  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl NG Hartford, Conn. Mch 1/15.  
Br Hartford, Conn. 18 yrs. Co A Sig  
C CNG to Jan 16/18; Co C 326 F  
Sig Bn to disch. Pvt lcl July 23/16;  
Corp Jan 31/17; Sgt Nov 1/18. AEF  
Aug 14/18 to June 27/19. Hon disch  
July 31/19.

**BAIACCHETTI, ARISTIDE E.**

3,121,611, White  
103 Hudson St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA Laurence Co., Pa. June 22/  
/18. Br St. Petro Avellano, Italy.  
Mch 17/95. 36 Co 9 Tn Bn 154 Dep  
Brig to Sept 9/18; Co B 72 Inf to  
disch. Pvt. Hon disch Jan 27/19.

**BAKER, HAROLD WILLIAM**

165-08-55,  
427 Main St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
USN USS Trippe Navy Yard Boston,  
Mass. Feb 12/17. Age at Entrance  
22 Yrs. 7 Mos. F 3c. USS Trippe  
Apr 6/17 to Aug 28/17; Receiving  
Ship Boston Mass Aug 28/17 to Dec  
29/17; Nav Hosp Chelsea Mass Dec  
29/17 to Dec 31/17; Receiving Ship  
Boston Mass Dec 31/17 to Jan 26  
/18; F 3c 295 das. Disch Jan 26/18  
Receiving Ship Boston Mass. F 3c.

2,673,892, White  
Ind NA LB 3 Hartford, Conn. Apr  
25/18. Br Windsor, Conn. 23 9/12  
yrs. 152 Dep Brig to June 3/18;  
AMB Co 29 Sn Tn to disch. Pvt.  
AEF June 4/18 to July 21/19. Hon  
disch July 28/19.

**BAKER, RAYMOND WELLINGTON**

110-25-41,  
163 Albany Ave.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
USNRF Navy Rctg Sta Hartford,  
Conn. Apr 15/17. Age at Entrance  
18 Yrs 9 Mos. Sea 2c. USS Kear-  
sarge Apr 15/17 to Apr 28/17; USS  
New York NY Apr 28/17 to Nov  
11/18. Sea 2c 261 das; Sea 314  
das. Inactive duty Feb 23/19.  
Disch Apr 6/20 Hq 3 Nav Dist  
Brooklyn NY. Sea.

**BAKER, WALTER F.**

4,342,589, White  
40 Albany Ave.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 2 Hartford, Conn. Oct 22  
/18. Br Hartford, Conn. June 21/  
91. Btry A 41 Arty CAC to disch.  
Pvt. Hon disch Dec 17/18.

**BAKER, WILLIAM E.**

1,262,828, White  
79 Elm St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl ERC Hartford, Conn. June 29/17.  
Br Willimantic, Conn. 28 10/12 yrs.  
MD Tng U Ft Ethan Allen Vt to Oct  
3/17; MD BH Cp Hancock Ga to  
disch. Sgt Jan 5/18; Sgt lcl Apr  
1/18; Hosp Sgt Sept 23/18. Hon  
disch Mch 27/19.

**BAKNI, STANLEY**

368,487, White  
29 Spruce St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. May 3/18.  
Br Poland, Russia. 20 7/12 yrs.  
Sup Co 42 Inf to Nov 30/18; Co F  
2 Dev Bn 151 Dep Brig to disch.  
Wag Nov 4/18. Hon disch Dec 19  
/18.

**BAKSTON, PETER**

3,115,694, White  
68 Morris St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 3 Hartford, Conn. June 22  
/18. Br Vilna, Russia. Aug 15/89.  
36 Co 9 Tng Bn 154 Dep Brig to  
Aug 2/18; CWS Edgewood Arsenal  
Md to disch. Pvt lcl Nov 1/18.  
Hon disch Mch 5/19.

**BALBO, LEON A.**

1,115,965, White  
388 Trumbull St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA Hartford, Conn. Mch 22/18.  
Br Touriono, Italy. 30 7/12 yrs. 236  
Aer Sq to Apr 16/18; Sq C Souther  
Fld Ga to Sept 18/18; Aeronautical  
Gen Sup Dep and Concentration  
Cp Garden City NY to Sept 24/18;  
Handly Page Tng Dept Sta 1 to  
disch. Corp July 1/18; Pvt Sept  
18/18. AEF Oct 26/18 to Dec 23/18.  
Hon disch Jan 2/19.

**BALDWIN, HAROLD  
GREENWOOD**

Capt., White  
202 Sigourney St.,

Hartford, Conn.  
Br Connecticut. Mch 17/1881. Aptd  
1st Lt Inf Nov 27/17 fr CL. Platts-  
burg Bks NY. Capt Nov 5/18. MG  
Co 166 Inf to disch. Plattsburg Bks  
NY; Cp Devens Mass; Cp Sherman  
Ohio; Cp Merritt NJ; France. WIA  
slightly July 19/18. AEF Jan 15/18  
to Apr 28/19. Hon disch May 23/  
19.

**BALFOUR, DAVID GRAY**

175-12-29,  
64 Glendale Ave.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
USN Navy Rctg Station New Haven,  
Conn. Sept 19/17. Age at Entrance  
22 Yrs 8 Mos. MM 2c. Receiving  
Ship New York NY Sept 19/17 to  
Oct 8/17; USS Leviathan Oct 8/17  
to Feb 25/18; Nav Hosp New York  
NY Feb 25/18 to June 13/18; Re-  
ceiving Ship New York NY June  
13/18 to July 3/18. MM 2c 287 das.  
Disch July 3/18 Receiving Ship  
New York NY. MM 2c.

**BALL, JOHN**

1,667,012, White  
586 Zion St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA Hartford, Conn. Oct 4/17. Br  
Chorley Lanes, England. 28 1/3 yrs.  
F Hosp 301 301 Sn Tn to disch.  
Pvt. AEF July 8/18 to June 13/19.  
Hon disch June 20/19.

**BALL, JOHN M.**

3,668,510, White  
96 Garden St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA Akron, Ohio. June 27/18. Br  
Philadelphia, Pa. Jan 18/95. 45 Co  
12 Bn 153 Dep Brig to Aug 12/18;  
Bn Research Div CWS Amer Univ  
Washington DC to Sept 26/18; Gas  
Def Det Cp Kendrick NJ to Nov 12  
/18; CWS Tng Bn Cp Kendrick NJ  
to Nov 19/18; US Gas Sch Cp Ken-  
drick to disch. Corp Aug 10/18;  
Pvt Aug 11/18; Sgt Oct 12/18; 1st  
Sgt Oct 12/18. Hon disch Dec 5/18.

**BALL, WILLIAM WARREN**

**COOPER**  
110-31-42,  
445 Edgewood St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
USNRF Navy Rctg Sta New Haven,  
Conn. May 2/17. Age at Entrance  
20 Yrs 11 Mos. Sea 2c. Sec 1 New  
Haven Conn June 6/17 to July 27/  
17; Office of Cable Censor New  
York NY July 27/17 to Nov 11/18.  
Sea 190 das; Yeo lc 368 das. In-  
active duty Dec 20/18 USS Harris-  
burg. Yeo lc.

**BALLERINI, NICOLA**

3,033,399, White  
62 Buckingham St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 2 Hartford, Conn. Aug  
26/18. Br Creachio, Italy. Feb 21  
/89. Co 3 Repl Grp MD Cp Green-  
leaf Ga to Sept 30/18; 1 Tng Bn  
Repl Grp Cp Greenleaf Ga to  
disch. Pvt. Hon disch Jan 2/19.

**BALOS, PETER DIONYSIOS**

5,070,359, White  
31 Garden St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA Columbia Co., NY. Oct 25/18.  
Br Georgezon, Greece. Jan 1/93.  
New Rec Cp Cp Wheeler Ga to  
disch. Pvt. Hon disch Dec 23/18.



## HARTFORD

**BANCROFT, FREDERICK RISLEY**

110-40-74,  
1263 Main St.,  
Hartford, Conn.

USNRF Navy Rctg Station Hartford, Conn. Apr 7/17. Age at Entrance 23 Yrs 7 Mos. Sea 2c. Receiving Ship Boston Mass Apr 7/17 to Apr 14/17; USS Georgia Apr 14/17 to Feb 12/18; Receiving Ship Phila Pa Feb 12/18 to Mch 14/18; U S NAS Pauillac France Mch 14/18 to Nov 11/18. Sea 2c 269 das; E 3c (G) 273 das; E 2c (G) 41 das. Inactive duty Mch 21/19. Disch Apr 6/20 Hq 1 Nav Dist Boston Mass. E 2c (G).

**BANGHART, CHARLES**

1,659,367, White  
701 Asylum Ave.,  
Hartford, Conn.

Ind NA Hartford, Conn. Sept 19/17. Br New York City, NY. 24 yrs. Co C 303 MG Bn to Nov 9/18; 148 MG Bn to Nov 15/18; Co F 164 Inf to Dec 22/18; QM Det 500 to disch. Pvt 1cl Nov 1/17; Pvt Mch 13/18; Sup Sgt July 1/18; Sgt May 14/19. AEF July 8/18 to Aug 3/19. Hon disch Aug 9/19.

**BANIEWICH, MICHAEL J.**

2,884,693, White  
18 Elmer St.,  
Hartford, Conn.

Ind NA LB 3 Hartford, Conn. May 23/18. Br Russia, Poland. Nov 15/92. Co K 304 Inf to July 1/18; 151 Dep Brig to disch. Pvt. Hon disch July 17/18 SCD. 33% disabled.

**BANISKI, JOHN**

3,041,018, White  
39 Portland St.,  
Hartford, Conn.

Ind NA LB 3 Hartford, Conn. Aug 26/18. Br Russia. Mch 20/87. 15 Bn Cp Greenleaf Ga to Sept 4/18; 2 Repl Grp MD Cp Greenleaf Ga to Sept 7/18; MD BH 126 to disch. Pvt. Hon disch Dec 10/18.

**BANKS, JAMES WM. T.**

4,193,042, Colored  
37 Russell St.,  
Hartford, Conn.

Ind NA LB 2 Hartford, Conn. Sept 3/18. Br Chelsea, Mass. Aug 21/90. 151 Dep Brig to Nov 21/18; Co D 433 Serv Bn QMC to May 20/19; Co E 433 Serv Bn QMC to disch. Pvt. Hon disch July 9/19.

**BANNIGAN, THOMAS JOSEPH**

Capt., White  
436 Asylum St.,  
Hartford, Conn.

Br Utica, NY. Aug 21/1872. Aptd Capt QMC July 31/18 CL. QMC to disch Philadelphia Pa. Hon disch Dec 31/18.

**BANNISTER, GEORGE E.**

108,763, White  
751 Main St.,  
Hartford, Conn.

Enl NG West Hartford, Conn. Feb 16/16. Br Meriden, Conn. 25 yrs. Tr B Cav CNG to Aug 20/17; Co B 101 MG Bn to disch. Corp May 1/17; Sgt May 25/17; Mess Sgt May 26/17. AEF Oct 10/17 to July 27/19. Hon disch Aug 1/19.

**BARANOWSKY, CHARLES**

545,244, White  
137 Lawrence St.,  
Hartford, Conn.

Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. Sept 6/17. Br Ohleto, Russia. 29 3/12 yrs. Co L 38 Inf to Dec 1/17; Co H 9 MG Bn to Feb 17/18; Co A 30 Inf to disch. Pvt. Chateau Thierry; Marne; Verdun. WIA slightly July 27/18; Wounded severely Oct 11/18; Wounded severely Oct 23/18. AEF Apr 6/18 to Feb 23/19. Hon disch Mch 13/19.

**BARASCH, HYMAN BENJAMIN**

200-10-33,  
5 Enfield St.,  
Hartford, Conn.

USNRF Navy Rctg Sta New Haven, Conn. Oct 9/18. Age at Entrance 18 Yrs 5 Mos. AS. Nav Unit Yale Univ New Haven Conn Oct 9/18 to Nov 11/18. AS 33 das. Inactive duty Dec 21/18 Nav Unit Yale Univ New Haven Conn. AS.

**BARBER, CHARLES T.**

137,559, White  
Hartford, Conn.

Enl NG New Haven, Conn. May 11/17. Br So. Coventry, Conn. 22 10/12 yrs. Btry E FA CNG (Btry E 103 FA) to Sept 20/17; Hq 103 FA to Jan 20/18; Sup Co 103 FA to Apr 30/18; 101 Mob Ord Rep Sh AEF to disch. Pvt 1cl Sept 1/17; Corp Mch 14/19. AEF Oct 9/17 to Apr 17/19. Hon disch Apr 29/19.

**BARBER, CLARENCE E.**

754,030, White  
355 Sigourney St.,  
\*Hartford, Conn.

\*(Claimed by Torrington.)  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. July 14/17. Br Torrington, Conn. 23 10/12 yrs. MD Cp Greenleaf Ga to disch. Pvt 1cl Sept 13/17; Corp Oct 20/17; Sgt Jan 1/18; Sgt 1cl June 25/18. Hon disch Jan 7/19.

**BARBER, DONALD**

2,674,111, White  
30 Portland St.,  
Hartford, Conn.

Ind NA LB 3 Hartford, Conn. Apr 25/18. Br Italy. 21 10/12 yrs. 152 Dep Brig to disch. Bgtr June 1/18; Corp Aug 1/18; Sgt Oct 1/18. Hon disch Dec 12/18.

**BARBER, HARMON T.**

2nd Lt., White  
3 Fales St.,  
Hartford, Conn.

Br Hartford, Conn. Nov 15/1897. Aptd 2 Lt FA Sept 16/18 fr CL. Plattsburg Bks NY. FA COTS to disch. Cp Taylor Ky. Hon disch Dec 14/18.

**BARBER, RAYMOND W.**

3,157,117, White  
3 Farmington Ave.,  
Hartford, Conn.

Ind NA LB 1 Hartford, Conn. July 24/18. Br Windsor, Conn. Jan 26/88. 151 Dep Brig to disch. Pvt 1cl Dec 5/18; Corp Mch 1/19. Hon disch Mch 14/19.

**★ BARBER, SEBASTIANO**

63,595, White

Hartford, Conn.

Enl NG Hartford, Conn. July 10/17. Br Pallazo, Italy. 21 6/12 yrs. Co F 1 Inf CNG to Aug 24/17; Co A 102 Inf to death. Pvt. Chavignon; Beaumont; Seicheprey; Chateau Thierry. AEF Sept 19/17 to death. KIA July 23/18. Notified Mrs. Lunakere Paul, sister, 234 Front St., Hartford, Conn.

**BARBER, VINCENT C.**

2,337,159, Colored  
433 Windsor St.,  
Hartford, Conn.

Enl NG Niantic, Conn. Aug 21/17. Br Hebron, Conn. 24 8/12 yrs. 1 Sep Co Inf CNG (Co M 372 Inf) to disch. Pvt. AEF Mch 30/18 to Feb 11/19. Hon disch Feb 27/19.

**BARBER, WILLIAM P., JR.**

2nd Lt., White  
3 Fales St.,  
Hartford, Conn.

Enl NG West Hartford, Conn. Feb 16/16. Br Hartford, Conn. Dec 19/1892. Tr B 3 Sep Sq Cav CNG to disch. Pvt 1cl May 1/17. Corp May 25/17. Hon disch Nov 26/17 to accept comm. Called into active service as 2 Lt Ord Nov 27/17 fr ORC. Ord Dept to disch. Washington DC. Hon disch Jan 6/19.

**BARBOUR, FRANCIS C.**

1,262,838, White  
190 Beacon St.,  
Hartford, Conn.

Enl ERC Hartford, Conn. June 29/17. Br Hartford, Conn. 22 6/12 yrs. MD Tng Units Ft Ethan Allen Vt to Oct 3/17; BH Cp Hancock Ga to disch. Ck Nov 18/17; Pvt 1cl Dec 22/18. Hon disch Feb 15/19.

**BARBOUR, LUCIUS B.**

Capt., White  
130 Washington St.,  
Hartford, Conn.

Br Hartford, Conn. 1878. Aptd Capt Inf Nov 2/17 fr CL. Inf Unasgd to disch. Washington DC. Hon disch Feb 11/19.

**BARBOUR, PAUL H.**

3,033,095, White  
198 Farmington Ave.,  
Hartford, Conn.

Ind NA LB 1 Hartford, Conn. Aug 26/18. Br Hartford, Conn. Sept 13/88. Co 3 Repl Grp MD Cp Greenleaf Ga to Sept 17/18; Motor Co 1 Sec B Cp Greenleaf Ga to Jan 6/19; 3 Co 152 Dep Brig to disch. Sgt Nov 1/18. Hon disch Jan 17/19.

**BARCLAY, JOHN EASDALE**

110-53-34,  
71 Hamilton St.,  
Hartford, Conn.

USNRF Navy Rctg Station Hartford, Conn. Apr 4/17. Age at Entrance 21 Yrs. MM 2c. Sec Base 2-3 Nav Dist Bridgeport Conn June 20/17 to Apr 23/18; Receiving Ship Philadelphia Pa Apr 23/18 to May 1/18; Nav Avia Base Queenstown Ire May 1/18 to Nov 11/18. MM 2c 155 das; CM 1c 296 das; Pmkr 2c 92 das; Pmkr 1c 41 das. Inactive duty Sept 24/19 Receiving Ship New York NY. Pmkr 1c.

## HARTFORD

## ★ BARDONS, FRANK T.

1,685,585, White  
263 Jefferson St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 1 Hartford, Conn. Mch 28  
/18. Br Hartford, Conn. 23 2/12  
yrs. 13 Co 4 Tr Bn 151 Dep Brig  
Mch 30/18 to May 1/18; Hq Co 59  
Inf to Aug 24/18; Co K 59 Inf to  
death. Pvt. Marne; Argonne. AEF  
May 5/18 to death. DW Oct 6/18.  
Notified Mrs. Ellen E. Bardons,  
mother, 263 Jefferson St., Hartford,  
Conn.

## BARDWELL, HOMER F.

1,667,132, White  
230 Palm St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA Hartford, Conn. Oct 3/17.  
Br Hatfield, Mass. 29 10/12 yrs. F  
Hosp Co 303 Sn Tn 301 to June 8/  
18; Hq Co 301 Sn Tn to disch. Pvt  
1cl Dec 3/17; Corp Apr 29/18; Sgt  
May 24/18. AEF July 11/18 to June  
13/19. Hon disch June 19/19.

## BARDZINSKI, JULIUS

3,109,368, White  
40 Chestnut St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 2 Hartford, Conn. July 9/  
18. Br Chodakow Poland, Russia.  
25 3/12 yrs. 154 Dep Brig to Aug  
14/18; Co 29 1st Lab Bn QMC Cp  
Jos E Johnston Fla to Sept 6/18;  
Non Effective Co 2 Cp Joseph E  
Johnston to disch. Pvt. Hon disch  
Jan 7/19.

## BARFIELD, JOHN W.

3,590,038, White  
256 Putnam St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. July 14/18.  
Br Dakota, Ga. 19½ yrs. MD Evac  
Hosp 24 to Oct 19/18; Prov BH  
Center APO 798 to Jan 1/19; BF  
108 to Jan 29/19; Evac Hosp 24 to  
disch. Pvt. Hon disch Apr 9/19.

## BARIDON, FELIX E.

2nd Lt., White  
187 High St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
\*(Claimed by Torrington.)  
Enl NG West Hartford, Conn. Feb  
16/16. Br Haverhill, Mass. Feb 4/  
1891. 3rd Sep Sq Cav CNG (Co C  
101 MG Bn) to disch. Pvt lcl Aug  
1/17; Corp Aug 27/17; Sgt Oct 1/  
18. Hon disch Oct 29/18 to accept  
comm. Aptd 2 Lt AGD Oct 30/18  
from USA. AGD to disch. France.  
AEF Oct 9/17 to May 1/19. Hon  
disch May 4/19.

## BARIL, ERNEST J.

3,595,990, White  
619 Capitol Ave.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. Aug 4/18.  
Br Lawrence, Mass. 20 10/12 yrs.  
Rct Det 13 Cav Brownsville Tex to  
Oct 15/18; Tr E 13 Cav to disch.  
Pvt. Hon disch Apr 14/19.

## BARIL, FRANCIS ALBERT

110-35-68,  
51½ Wodbine St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
USN Nay Rctg Sta New Haven, Conn.  
Nov 27/17. Age at Entrance 19 Yrs  
4 Mos. AS. Nav Tng Sta Newport  
RI Nov 27/17 to Dec 12/17; Receiv-

ing Ship Boston Mass Dec 12/17 to  
Mch 5/18; USS South Dakota Mch  
5/18 to Apr 1/18; Nav Hosp Ports-  
mouth NH Apr 1/18 to Apr 23/18;  
USS Southern Apr 23/18 to Apr 24  
18; Receiving Ship Boston Mass Apr  
24/18 to Apr 28/18; Receiving Ship  
Philadelphia Pa Apr 28/18 to May  
5/18; USS Pittsburgh May 5/18 to  
July 29/18; USS Artigas July 29/18  
to July 29/18; SS Paysandu July  
29/18 to Nov 11/18. AS 15 das;  
Sea 2c 334 das. Disch Aug 14/19  
Navy Yard Boston Mass. Sea 2c.

## BARILLA, MICHELE

4,186,827, White  
59 Morgan St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA Hartford, Conn. Aug 5/18.  
Br Redecina, Italy, Dec 30/89. 30  
Co 8 Tag Bn 151 Dep Brig to Sept  
9/18; Sup Tn 12 Div Cp Devens  
Mass to disch. Pvt. Hon disch Jan  
28/19.

## BARKER, EDWARD L.

28,636, White  
145 Warrenton Ave.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA Worcester, Mass. Sept 20/17.  
Br Newtown, Conn. 23 4/12 yrs.  
151 Dep Brig to Oct 16/17; Sig Ca  
Sch Mineola LI to Apr 15/18; 496  
Aer Const Sq to Oct 20/18; 341 Aer  
Sq to disch. Corp Nov 7/17; Sgt  
Dec 1/17; Sgt lcl Jan 17/18. AEF  
Oct 31/17 to Mch 24/19. Hon disch  
Apr 10/19.

## BARKER, WILLIAM

65,291, White  
116 Sisson Ave.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl NG Hartford, Conn. Mch 27/17.  
Br Whitehall, NY. 27 8/12 yrs. Co  
H 1 Inf CNG (Co H 102 Inf) to  
disch. Pvt; Pvt lcl June 4/17.  
Montsec. WIA severely Apr 5/18.  
AEF Sept 22/17 to Apr 8/19. Hon  
disch Apr 29/19 SCD. 25% dis-  
abled.

## BARKMAN, R. A.

Capt., White  
15 Beverly Rd.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Born Chicago, Ill. Feb 15/1878. Aptd  
Capt QMC Oct 27/18 fr CL. QMC  
to disch. Philadelphia Pa. Hon  
disch Dec 31/18.

## BARLOW, IRVING W.

NSN, White  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl NG Hartford, Conn. June 23/16.  
Br Hartford, Conn. 19 4/12 yrs. 1  
Amb Co CNG to disch. Pvt. Hon  
disch Aug 10/17. Dependent rela-  
tives.

## BARNARD, FRANK

1,673,732, White  
76 Sisson Ave.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 1 Hartford, Conn. Sept 30  
/18. Br Hanwell, England. 23 yrs.  
Med Sup Dep MC Cp Devens Mass  
to Dec 7/18; Sub Dep QMC Cp De-  
vens Mass to disch. Pvt lcl Nov  
1/18; Corp Apr 28/19. Hon disch  
Mch 22/20 SCD. 100% disabled.

## BARNASSARO, ANGELO

3,120,762, White

26½ Lewis St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA East Hartford, Conn. June 22  
/18. Br Grupello, Italy. Sept 14/  
88. 154 Dep Brig to Aug 1/18; Co  
M 29 Engrs to disch. Pvt. AEF  
Oct 6/18 to disch. Hon disch June  
12/19.

## BARNES, BIDWELL B.

63,237, White  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl NG New Britain, Conn. Mch 26/  
17. Br Hartford, Conn. 21 5/12 yrs.  
Co E 1 Inf CNG to Aug 24/17; MG  
Co 102 Inf to Jan 25/18; Hq Co 102  
Inf to disch. Pvt; Pvt lcl May 1/17;  
Corp May 14/17; Pvt Oct 20/17;  
Pvt lcl Nov 6/17. Chemin des  
Dames; Toul Sec; St Mihiel; Ver-  
dun. WIA degree undetermined  
about Oct 29/18. AEF Sept 9/17  
to Apr 7/19. Hon disch Apr 29/19.

## BARNES, RICHARD H.

NSN, White  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl NG Hartford, Conn. June 30/17.  
Br Croswell, NC. 19 10/12 yrs. Co  
H 1 Inf CNG to Aug 28/17; MG Det  
1 Conn Inf to disch. Pvt. Hon  
disch Sept 29/17 SCD.

## BARNETT, GEORGE W.

1,867,864, White  
12 Garden St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl NA Hartford, Conn. Dec 14/17.  
Br East Orange, NJ. 22 1/12 yrs.  
17 Prov Ord Dep Cp Jackson SC to  
Mch 28/18; Co A 3 Prov Ord Bn Cp  
US Trs APO 741 to July 5/18; Aeri-  
al Armament American Pk to July  
12/18; Ord Det Aerial Armament  
American Pk 1 to disch. Pvt lcl  
Jan 7/19. AEF May 27/18 to Mch  
24/19. Hon disch Mch 29/19.

## BARNETT, WILLIAM H.

680,432, White  
51 Brook St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA Hartford, Conn. May 17/18.  
Br Buffalo, NY. June 30/87. Engrs  
(Unasgd) Ft Myers Va to June 25  
/18; 6 Co Engrs Rct Det Cp Leach  
DC to July 10/18; Co B 68 Engrs  
to Nov 6/18; Co C 88 Regt TC to  
Dec 17/18; 56 Co TC to disch. Pvt.  
AEF Sept 1/18 to Apr 28/19. Hon  
disch May 17/19.

## BARNEY, GEORGE J.

1,061,476, White  
381 Capitol Ave.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA Hartford, Conn. Mch 12/18.  
Br Swaukio, Lithuania. 25 10/12  
yrs. 814 Dep Aer Sq to Apr 25/18;  
130 Aer Serv Sq Sig C to May 28/  
18; 65 Aer Sq to Dec 1/18; Flying  
Sch Det Park Fld Tenn to disch.  
Pvt lcl July 13/18. Hon disch June  
26/19.

## BARON, JOE

1,659,150, White  
30 Kennedy St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA Hartford, Conn. Sept 19/17.  
Br Zosla, Russia. 28 yrs. Co A 303  
MG Bn to Aug 14/18; Co C 148 MG  
Bn 1 Dep Div AEF to Sept 6/18;  
Co A 12 MG Bn to disch. Pvt. AEF  
July 8/18 to July 29/19. Hon disch  
Aug 4/19.

## HARTFORD

**BARONE, DOMINICK**

1,659,227, White  
40 Park St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA Hartford, Conn. Sept 19/17.  
Br Baranello, Camnoboazo, Italy.  
23 yrs. Co B 303 MG Bn to Aug  
15/18; Co C 148 MG Bn to Sept 6/  
18; Co A 12 MG Bn to disch. Pvt.  
AEF July 10/18 to Mch 26/19. Hon  
disch Apr 4/19.

**BARONE, NICOLA**

1,659,403, White  
70 Morris St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA Hartford, Conn. Sept 19/17.  
Br Baronello, Campolosso, Italy.  
29 yrs. Co C 303 MG Bn to Aug  
15/18; Co C 148 MG Bn to Aug 23  
17/18; Co H 161 Inf to disch. Pvt.  
AEF July 8/18 to Mch 8/19. Hon  
disch Mch 18/19.

**BARONI, PASQUALE**

3,041,019, White  
70 Morris St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
NA LB 3 Hartford, Conn. Aug 26/  
18. Br Baronello, Italy. Aug 26/93.  
2 Repl Grp MD Cp Greenleaf Ga  
to Sept 7/18; BH 126 to disch. Pvt.  
Hon disch Dec 11/18.

**BARRETT, CHARLES E. F.**

5,117,823, White  
245 Collins St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA Washington, DC. Oct 23/18.  
Br Hartford, Conn. Apr 21/99. SATC  
Georgetown Univ Washington DC  
to disch. Pvt. Hon disch Dec 11  
/18.

**BARRETT, ROBERT D.**

3,041,014, White  
1138 Main St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 3 Hartford, Conn. Aug 26  
/18. Br Ortonville, Mich. July 28  
/96. Co 2 Repl Grp MD Cp Green-  
leaf Ga to Sept 7/18; Motor Sn U  
Cp Greenleaf to Oct 24/18; Rep U  
305 Cp Jessup Ga to Nov 6/18; Serv  
Pk U 457 Cp Holabird Md to Mch  
31/19; Rep U 319 to disch. Pvt 1cl  
Dec 1/18; Set 1cl Feb 1/19. Hon  
disch May 24/19.

**BARRON, ELPHEGE**

4,145,933, White  
44 Buckingham St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA Hartford, Conn. Aug 29/18.  
Br Bedford, Canada. Apr 28/90.  
1 Co 152 Dep Brig to disch. Pvt.  
Hon disch Dec 3/18.

**BARROWS, CADELLA I.**

Capt., White  
650 Main St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Br Rocky Hill, Conn. Oct 9/1886. Call-  
ed into active service as Capt Inf  
Dec 15/17 ORC. Plattsburg NY. 304  
Inf to .....; 36 Inf to disch. Cp De-  
vens Mass. Hon disch July 15/19.

**BARROWS, CLAYTON A.**

65,233, White  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl NG Hartford, Conn. June 22/15.

Br Hartford, Conn. 21 5/12 yrs. MG  
Co 1 Inf CNG (Co H 102 Inf) to  
Apr 2/18; Army Candidate Sch to  
May 21/18; 2 Co 1st Inf Tng Regt  
to June 28/18; Co H 102 Inf to  
disch. Pvt 1cl June 27/16; Corp  
Feb 6/17; Sgt Apr 24/17; 1st Sgt  
May 10/17; Sgt Apr 10/18. Chemin  
des Dames; Chateau Thierry; St  
Mihiel; Herbeville. WIA severely  
July 15/18. AEF Sept 22/17 to Apr  
8/19. Hon disch Apr 29/19.

**BARROWS, FREDERICK P.**

1,061,395, White  
581 Windsor Ave.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA Hartford, Conn. Mch 13/18.  
Br Hartford, Conn. 26 yrs. Avia  
Schs Kelly Fld Tex to .....; Call  
Fld to .....; Ctr Oct 1/18; Corp  
May 9/19. AEF Aug 14/18 to June  
18/19. Hon disch July 3/19.

**BARROWS, HENRY C.**

256,051, White  
293 Windsor Ave.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl NG Niantic, Conn. Aug 23/17. Br  
Hartford, Conn. 19 2/12 yrs. Tr L  
3 Sep Sq Cav CNG (Co C 101 MG  
Bn) to disch. Corp May 1/18. AEF  
Oct 9/17 to Apr 23/19. Hon disch  
May 3/19.

**BARRY, JOHN E. J.**

3,702,230, White  
1235 Broad St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA Hartford, Conn. Apr 30/18.  
Br Hartford, Conn. 25 1/12 yrs. 1  
Co Tng Co Grp 1 MG TC to Aug  
13/18; Co A 147 MG Bn Military  
Dist 5 to Oct 17/18; Co B 116 Sup  
Tn to disch. Pvt. AEF July 28/18  
to Feb 18/19. Hon disch Mch 8/19.

**BARRY, JOHN J.**

1,732,621, White  
84 Hudson St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl NA Hartford, Conn. Dec 13/17.  
Br Northampton, Mass. 25 11/12  
yrs. 10 Co 152 Dep Brig to Mch  
22/18; Ord Dept to disch. Pvt 1cl  
Dec 1/18. AEF Mch 29/18 to Apr  
20/19. Hon disch Apr 26/19.

**BARRY, RICHARD J.**

110-68-17,  
136 Homestead Ave.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
USNRF Navy Rctg Sta Newport, RI.  
May 8/18. Age at Entrance 31 Yrs  
5 Mos. Yeo 2c. Hq 2 Nav Dist  
Newport RI May 27/18 to June 4/  
18; Comd Office 2 Nav Dist New-  
port RI June 4/18 to June 6/18;  
Navy Yard Washington DC June  
6/18 to Nov 11/18. Yeo 2c 187 das.  
Inactive duty Jan 5/19 Navy Yard  
Washington DC. Yeo 2c.

**★ BARSAMIAN, CHARLEY**

1,659,228, White  
1231 Broad St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA Hartford, Conn. Sept 19/17.  
Br Harpovt, Armenia. 26 yrs. Co B  
303 MG Bn to Mch 22/18; Co A  
303 Inf to Aug 6/18; Co B 162 Inf  
to Aug 14/18; Co F 18 Inf to death.  
Pvt. AEF July 6/18 to Nov 24/18.  
Died of Tuberculosis Feb 15/19.

Notified Charles Barsaman, 612  
South Main St., Akron, Ohio.

**BARTLETT, EDITH T.**

Nurse, White  
157 Retreat Ave.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Br Hartford, Conn. Apr 1/1889. Call-  
ed into active service as Nurse  
Aug 22/17 fr CL Ellis Island NY  
to Sept 18/17; BH 12 to Apr 25/19;  
Demob Sta NY City to disch. AEF  
Sept 18/17 to Apr 25/19. Reserve  
nurse relieved from active duty  
June 29/19; not discharged.

**BARTLETT, HERBERT E.**

63,597, White  
863 Main St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl NG Hartford, Conn. Mch 28/17.  
Br Hartford, Conn. 21 yrs. Co F  
1 Inf CNG to Aug 24/17; Co A 102  
Inf to disch. Pvt. AEF Sept 19/17  
to Apr 8/19. Hon disch Apr 29/19.

**BARTLETT, RAYMOND**

637,518, White  
25 New Park Ave.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. Dec 16/17.  
Br Prigus, Canada. 20 7/12 yrs.  
2 Rct Co GSI Ft Slocum NY to Jan  
16/18; Cas Det Cp Merritt NJ to  
.....; MD Rep Sh 1 AEF to July  
17/18; Salv Serv AEF to disch. Pvt  
1cl Nov 18/18. AEF Apr 25/18 to  
July 7/19. Hon disch July 17/19.

**BARTLETT, SAMUEL**

WENTWORTH  
110-73-29,  
62 Green St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
USNRF Rctg Sta New Haven, Conn.  
May 21/18. Age at Entrance 22 Yrs  
3 Mos. Sea 2c. Nav Tng Cp Pel-  
ham Bay Park NY July 18/18 to  
Sept 28/18; Nav Hosp Pelham Bay  
Park NY Sept 28/18 to Nov 11/18.  
Sea 2c 174 das. Inactive duty Dec  
29/18 Tng Cp Pelham Bay Park  
NY. Sea 2c.

**BARTON, RUSSELL PRATT**

110-75-80,  
200 Fern St.,  
\*Hartford, Conn.  
\*(Claimed by W. Hartford.)  
USN Rctg Station New Haven, Conn.  
Nov 8/17. Age at Entrance 20 Yrs  
3 Mos. AS. Nav Tng Sta Newport  
RI Nov 8/17 to May 20/18; Har-  
vard Rad Sch Cambridge Mass  
May 20/18 to Sept 24/18; Dist De-  
tail Office Boston Mass Sept 24/18  
to Sept 24/18; Wissahickon Bks  
Cape May NJ Sept 24/18 to Nov  
1/18; Sta Ship at Phila Pa Nov  
1/18 to Nov 11/18. AS 23 das; Sea  
2c 345 das. Disch Jan 24/19 Sta  
Ship at Philadelphia Pa. Sea 2c.

**BASCOM, ARTHUR**

110-77-74,  
400 Washington St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
USN Navy Rctg Station New Haven,  
Conn. Aug 29/17. Age at Entrance  
31 Yrs 1 Mo. SC 3c. Receiving  
Ship at New York NY Aug 29/17  
to Sept 1/17; USS George Washing-  
ton Sept 1/17 to Nov 11/18. SC 3c  
156 das; SC 2c 150 das; SC 1c 133  
das. Disch May 7/19 USS George  
Washington at Hoboken NJ. SC 1c.

## HARTFORD

**BASHE, ISIDORE**

2,884,759, White  
37 Bellevue St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 2 Hartford, Conn. May 23  
/18. Br Antipole, Russia. Jan 1/95.  
152 Dep Brig to June 20/18; 37 Co  
2 Lab Regt Cp Johnston Fla to  
July 25/18; Salv U 310 QMC to  
disch. Pvt lcl Nov 16/18; Corp Mch  
20/19. AEF Aug 11/18 to June 27  
/19. Hon disch July 8/19.

**BASHNER, HARRY G.**

1,659,111, White  
28 Adelaide St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA Hartford, Conn. Sept 19/17.  
Br Hartford, Conn. 24 7/12 yrs. Co  
A 303 MG Bn to Nov 6/18; 148 MG  
Bn to Nov 15/18; Co F 2 Bn 164  
Inf to Nov 21/18; Co I Central Re-  
cords Office Bn ASC to disch. Ck  
Nov 11/17. AEF July 8/18 to disch.  
Hon disch July 1/19 to reenl.

**\*BASILAUK, STEVE**

1,908,297, White  
41 Kennedy St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA Hartford, Conn. Nov 5/17. Br  
Purznsky, Russia. 25 11/12 yrs. 8  
Co 2 Bn 151 Dep Brig Nov 7/17 to  
Nov 9/17; Co M 327 Inf to death.  
Pvt Nov 5/17; Pvt lcl Aug 7/18.  
Argonne. AEF Apr 29/18 to death.  
KIA Oct 9/18. Notified Mrs. Para-  
skewa Basilauk, wife, Moscow,  
Russia.

**BASSELL, BENJAMIN FRANKLIN**

110-79-83,  
55 Judson St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
USNRF Sec 1 3 Nav Dist New Haven,  
Conn. June 7/18. Age at Entrance  
20 Yrs 11 Mos. Sea 2c. Nav Tng  
Cp Pelham Bay Park NY Aug 7/18  
to Sept 23/18; Nav Hosp New  
York NY Sept 23/18 to Nov 1/18;  
Nav Tng Cp Pelham Bay Park NY  
Nov 1/18 to Nov 11/18. Sea 2c 157  
das. Inactive duty Jan 5/19 Nav  
Tng Cp Pelham Bay Park NY. Sea  
2c.

**BASSETT, CLARENCE RICHARD**

195-09-30,  
14 Spring St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
USN Rctg Sta Newport, RI. Nov 4/13.  
Age at Entrance 18 Yrs 5 Mos. AS.  
USS Dubuque Apr 6/17 to Nov 3/  
17. Sea 67 das; QM 3c 144 das.  
Disch Nov 3/17 USS Dubuque at  
Annapolis Md. QM 3c.

**BASSETT, JOSEPH A.**

1,043,844, White  
49 Belden St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. June 20/17.  
Br Fall River, Mass. 20 7/12 yrs.  
Btry A 19 FA to disch. Pvt lcl Sept  
1/17. Hon disch Jan 29/19.

**BASSETT, NAPOLEON**

110-81-01,  
49 Belden St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
USN Rctg Sta Hartford, Conn. May  
7/17. Age at Entrance 23 Yrs 4  
Mos. F 3c. Receiving Ship New  
York NY May 7/17 to May 17/17;  
USS Oklahoma May 17/17 to May

25/17; USS Wisconsin May 25/17  
to July 6/17; Receiving Ship New  
Orleans La July 6/17 to Jan 5/18;  
USS Bavaria Jan 5/18 to Jan 8/18;  
Receiving Ship New Orleans La  
Jan 8/18 to Jan 25/18; USS Buck  
Jan 25/18 to Apr 20/18; USS Gra-  
nite State Apr 20/18 to Oct 1/18;  
Nav Hosp New York NY Oct 1/18  
to Oct 8/18; USS Granite State Oct  
8/18 to Nov 11/18. F 3c 60 das;  
F 2c 493 das. Disch July 24/19 USS  
Granite State New York NY. Oiler.

**BASSETT, REUBEN T.**

393,025, White  
19 Spring St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA Hartford, Conn. June 10/18.  
Br Bethel, Conn. Jan 30/1890. 2 Co  
Mob Ord Rep Sh to disch. Pvt lcl  
Nov 1/18. AEF July 9/18 to Jan  
18/19. Hon disch Jan 29/19.

**\*BASSETT, WILFRED J.**

1,177,931, White  
91 Chestnut St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. Dec 11/17.  
Br Fall River, Mass. 27 3/12 yrs.  
852 Aer Rep Sq AS Feb 21/18 to  
death. Pvt. AEF Sept 1/18 to  
death. Died of influenza Nov 18  
/18. Notified Mrs. Mary Bassett,  
mother, 91 Chestnut St., Hartford,  
Conn.

**BASSEVITCH, ISADORE**

1,792,863, White  
3 Seyms St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl NA Hartford, Conn. Dec 13/17.  
Br New York, NY. 22 4/12 yrs.  
101 Ord Dep Co Cp Meade Md to  
Jan 14/18; 13 Fld Dep Co Ord Cp  
Meade Md to Aug 25/18; 133 Ord  
Dep Co Cp Merritt NJ to disch.  
Corp Feb 14/18; Sgt Dec 5/18. Hon  
disch Feb 18/19.

**BASSIL, DEMETRIOS L.**

2,673,946, White  
110 Sargeant St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 2 Hartford, Conn. Apr 26  
/18. Br Castanbales, Turkey. 31 9/  
12 yrs. 24 Co 152 Dep Brig to June  
9/18; Btry E 341 FA to disch. Pvt  
lcl Aug 20/18. AEF June 22/18 to  
May 24/19. Hon disch June 6/19.

**BATANICO, BENIAMINO**

2,883,406, White  
31 Charles St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 3 Hartford, Conn. May  
13/18. Br Sessa, Italy. 29 5/12 yrs.  
152 Dep Brig to June 9/18; MD F  
Hosp 35 314 Sn Tn to June 13/18;  
BH Cp Mills NY to July 5/18; Gen  
Hosp 1 New York NY to Aug 1/18;  
Labor Co 302 QMC Cp Merritt NJ  
to Apr 3/19; Labor Co 301 QMC Cp  
Merritt NJ to disch. Pvt. Hon disch  
Apr 25/19.

**BATSCHKUHN, KARL**

AFC, White  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. Apr 9/15.  
Br Pinsk, Russia. Sept 17/1891. Co  
M 10 Inf to .....; Co D. 46 Inf  
to Sept 5/17; Co H 329 Inf to Nov  
30/18; Hq Tr 11 Army C to disch.  
Pvt lcl June 6/17; Corp July 19/17;

Sgt Oct 6/17. AEF June 12/18 to  
Feb 19/19. Hon disch July 2/19.  
Aptd AFC AGD July 3/19 fr USA.  
AFC AGD to disch. Hq Cp Upton  
NY. Hon disch Sept 12/19.

**\*BATTALINE, FRANK**

63,598, White  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl NG Hartford, Conn. Mch 26/17.  
Br Hartford, Conn. 18 yrs. Co A 1  
Inf CNG Mch 27/17 to Aug 24/17;  
Co A 102 Inf US to death. Pvt Mch  
26/17; Corp Aug 19/18. AEF Sept  
19/17 to death. KIA about Sept  
26/18. Notified Ralph Battaline,  
father, 25 Russell St., Hartford,  
Conn.

**BATTALINE, JOHN**

110-83-83,  
25 Russell St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
USN Rctg Station New Haven, Conn.  
Apr 14/17. Age at Entrance 18 Yrs  
1 Mo. AS. Nav Tng Sta Newport  
RI Apr 14/17 to Apr 26/17; USS  
New Hampshire Apr 26/17 to Sept  
24/17; Receiving Ship at Norfolk  
Va Sept 29/17 to Jan 13/18; Armed  
Draft Detail New York NY Jan 13/  
18 to Jan 13/18; SS O B Jennings  
Jan 13/18 to May 7/18. AS 12 das;  
Sea 2c 309 das; Sea 92 das; GM 3c  
163 das. Disch May 31/19 USS  
Imperator at Hoboken NJ. GM 3c.

**BATTERSON, EARL S.**

1,262,827, White  
364 Blue Hills Ave.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl ERC Hartford, Conn. June 28/17.  
Br Buffalo, NY. 28 7/12 yrs. MD Ft  
Ethan Allen Vt to Oct 3/17; BH Cp  
Hancock Ga to disch. Corp Nov  
2/17; Sgt Jan 5/18. Hon disch Jan  
11/19.

**BATTERSON, WALTER E.**

4,162,832, White  
286 Collins St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 1 Hartford, Conn. Aug 27  
/18. Br Westerly, RI. Oct 6/86. 22  
Co Central MG OTS Cp Hancock  
Ga to disch. Pvt. Hon disch Dec  
17/18.

**BATTEY, ROBERT PRESTON**

110-84-74,  
13 Walnut St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
USNRF Rctg Sta New Haven, Conn.  
Apr 30/18. Age at Entrance 21  
Yrs 2 Mos. Sea 2c. Nav Tng Cp  
Pelham Bay Park NY June 11/18  
to Aug 28/18; Nav Am Depot Iona  
Island NY Aug 28/18 to Nov 11/  
18. Sea 2 116 das; F 3c 79 das.  
Inactive duty Mch 21/19 US Santa  
Terese. F 3c.

**BATTISTONI, GUIDO**

293,766, White  
67 Orchard St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA Hartford, Conn. Oct 31/17.  
Br Somerville, Italy. 23 yrs. 6 Co  
2 Tng Bn 151 Dep Brig to Feb 17  
/18; Co K 23 Inf to disch. Pvt.  
Chateau - Thierry; Aisne - Marne  
Mesure-Argonne. WIA slightly July  
19/18 also wounded severely about  
Sept 6/18. AEF Feb 27/18 to June  
9/19. Hon disch June 9/19 AEF.

## HARTFORD

**BATTLE, HUGHEY J.**

4,196,037, Colored  
40 Liberty St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 2 Hartford, Conn. Sept  
26/18. Br Nashville, NC. Feb 16/  
97. 53 Co 13 Bn 151 Dep Brig to  
Nov 7/18; 1 Engrs C Cp Hum-  
phreys Va to Nov 11/18; Co A 522  
Engrs Serv Bn to disch. Pvt. Hon  
disch Dec 17/18.

**BATZ, HARRY W.**

3,157,078, White  
289 Park St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 1 Hartford, Conn. July 24  
/18. Br Hartford, Conn. Mch 27/  
92. Co B 74 Inf to Sept 6/18; 151  
Dep Brig to disch. Pvt. Hon disch  
Dec 16/18.

**BAVICCHI, ALEXANDER**

3,157,200, White  
185 Market St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 3 Hartford, Conn. July 24  
/18. Br Province of Perugia, Italy.  
Feb 10/96. 151 Dep Brig to Aug  
1/18; Co B 74 Inf to Aug 15/18;  
Hq Co 74 Inf to disch. Mus 3cl Oct  
10/18; Mus 1cl Nov 21/18. Hon  
disch Jan 27/19.

**BAVIER, CLIFFORD HAROLD**

110-92-01,  
32 Hopkins St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
USN Rctg Station New Haven, Conn.  
Mch 7/17. Age at Entrance 16 Yrs  
8 Mos. AS. USS Birmingham Apr  
6/17 to Nov 11/18. Sea 2c 360 das;  
Sea 224 das. Disch Aug 29/19 Re-  
ceiving Ship New York NY. Cox.

**BAYER, WALTER F.**

447,679, White  
Enroute Circus,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA Baraboo, Wis. May 5/18.  
Br Baraboo, Wis. Jan 11/96. Co  
A 53 Inf to disch. Pvt. AEF July  
6/18 to June 12/19. Hon disch June  
23/19.

**BAYKO, KONON**

64,117, White  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl NG Hartford, Conn. June 28/17.  
Br Projiana, Russia. 23 4/12 yrs.  
Co H 1 Regt Inf (Co H 102 Inf) to  
.....; Hdq Co 102 Inf to disch.  
Pvt. Verdun. WIA slightly Apr 20  
/18. AEF Sept 19/17 to Jan 12/19.  
Hon disch Mch 20/19. 35% dis-  
abled. Wounded severely Nov 1/  
18.

**BAZZANO, SABASTIANO**

3,121,763, White  
498 Front St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 3 Hartford, Conn. June  
22/18. Br Siracuse, Italy. July 4/  
87. 36 Co 9 Tng Bn 154 Dep Brig to  
Nov 8/17; 304 Aux Rmt Dep  
QMC to disch. Pvt. Hon disch Apr  
9/19.

**BEACH, CHARLES B.**

NSN, White  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl NG Hartford, Conn. June 22/16.  
Br Hartford, Conn. 22 6/12 yrs.  
Sn Det 1 Inf CNG to Dec 6/16; Tr  
B Cav CNG to May 2/17; Tr L 3

Sep Sq to disch. Pvt. Hon disch  
July 10/17. Cause unknown.

110-95-89,  
USNRF Nantucket Sec Nantucket,  
Mass. May 4/18. Age at Entrance  
23 Yrs 7 Mos. GM 2c. Nantucket  
Sec 2 Nav Dist Nantucket Mass  
May 14/18 to Nov 11/18. GM 2c  
191 das. Inactive duty Jan 25/19  
Hq 2 Nav Dist Newport RI. GM 2c.

**BEACH, HAROLD A.**

108,850, White  
5 Kennedy St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl NA Niantic, Conn. Sept 29/17.  
Br Derby, Conn. 23 11/12 yrs. Co  
B 101 MG Bn to disch. Wag Mch  
1/18; Pvt Apr 1/18. AEF Oct 10/17  
to Apr 7/19. Hon disch Apr 29/19.

**BEACH, JOSEPH WATSON**

110-96-76,  
54 Woodland St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
USNRF Rctg Sta Nantucket, Mass.  
June 15/18. Age at Entrance 30 Yrs  
3 Mos. GM 2c. Nantucket Sec 2  
Nav Dist Nantucket Mass July 30/  
18 to Nov 11/18. GM 2c 149 das.  
Inactive duty Jan 23/19 Nantucket  
Sec 2 Nav Dist. GM 2c.

**BEACH, LLOYD W.**

109,067, White  
98 Hawthorne St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl NG Niantic, Conn. Aug 21/17.  
Br Derby, Conn. 22 3/12 yrs. Tr L  
3 Sep Sq Cav CNG (Co C 101  
MG Bn) to disch. Pvt. Chateau  
Thierry. WIA slightly July 26/18.  
AEF Oct 10/17 to Apr 7/19. Hon  
disch Apr 29/19.

**BEADLE, ELIAS ROOT**

Maj., White  
31 Burton St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
USMC Commissioned as 2 Lt July 14  
/1903. Br Virginia. Nov 1/1878.  
Jd Parris Island SC Oct 21/15; Jd  
MB New York NY Feb 16/21. 1st  
Lt Mch 9/05; Capt Sept 29/11; Maj  
Apr 26/17. Letter of Commendation  
Sec of Navy (World War).

**BEADLE, LEONARD A.**

12,987, White  
39 Burton St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl ERC New Haven, Conn. Aug 9/  
17. Br Newington, Conn. 19 9/12  
yrs. Mob Hosp 39 to disch. Pvt lcl  
Mch 21/18; Nurse July 6/18; Sgt  
Oct 28/18. AEF Aug 23/17 to Jan  
22/19. Hon disch Jan 28/19.

**BEAN, WILLIAM F.**

2,790,023, White  
99 Babcock St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 1 Hartford, Conn. Apr 25  
/18. Br Swanton, Vt. 27 3/12 yrs.  
24 Co 152 Dep Brig to May 17/18;  
Co A 304 Inf to Aug 20/18; 2 Prov  
Co Det 3 Dep Div to Nov 3/18;  
Sup Co 162 Inf to Nov 29/18; Hq  
Tr 8 Army C to disch. Pvt. AEF  
July 8/18 to June 2/19. Hon disch  
June 12/19.

**BEARD, DAVID P.**

1,061,771, White  
Hartford, Conn.

Ind NA Hartford, Conn. Mch 12/18.  
Br Stafford, Conn. 24 8/12 yrs. 118  
Aer Sq to disch. Pvt. Hon disch  
Jan 29/19.

**BEARD, EARL C.**

1,305,312, White  
140 Retreat Ave.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA Hartford, Conn. Nov 5/17.  
Br Hartford, Conn. 22 1/12 yrs. 151  
Dep Brig to Nov 9/17; MG Co 327  
Inf to disch. Pvt. AEF Aug 22/18  
to May 18/19. Hon disch May 26  
/19.

**BEARD, HAROLD**

1,100,973, White  
140 Retreat Ave.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. June 14/17.  
Br Hartford, Conn. 18 9/12 yrs. Tr  
D 22 Cav to Nov 11/17; Btry B 80  
FA to disch. Pvt. AEF Aug 22/18  
to June 20/19. Hon disch June 27  
/19.

**BEATTY, ALEXANDRIA**

66,511, White  
36 Hopkins St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl NG Hartford, Conn. May 10/17.  
Br New Britain, Conn. 22 yrs. Sup  
Co 1 Inf CNG (Sup Co 102 Inf) to  
disch. Wag May 10/17; Corp Sept  
19/18; Pvt Dec 28/18. AEF Nov 13  
/17 to Apr 7/19. Hon disch Apr  
29/19. 5% disabled.

**BEAUCHAMP, JOSEPH**

111-03-79,  
289 Asylum St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
USN USS MacDonough Sub Base New  
London, Conn. July 8/16. Age at  
Entrance 38 Yrs 5 Mos. MM 1c.  
USS MacDonough Apr 6/17 to Apr  
17/18; USS Christabel Apr 17/18  
to Oct 22/18; USS Bridgeport Oct  
22/18 to Nov 11/18. MM 1c 63 das;  
CMM 521 das.

**BEAUCHEMIN, EMERY D.**

5,606,584, White  
42 Grand St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 2 Hartford, Conn. Nov 7/  
18. Br Hartford, Conn. 21 4/12 yrs.  
Cas Det CA Sch CAC Ft Monroe  
Va to disch. Pvt. Hon disch Dec  
17/18.

**BEAUDRY, ALBERT JOSEPH**

175-14-15,  
1263 Main St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
USN Navy Rctg Station New Haven,  
Conn. Dec 18/17. Age at Entrance  
24 Yrs 6 Mos. F 3c. Nav Tng Sta  
Newport RI Dec 18/17 to Feb 28/  
18; Receiving Ship at New York  
Feb 28/18 to Apr 1/18. F 3c 104  
das. Disch Apr 1/18 Receiving  
Ship at New York. F 3c.

**BEAUMONT, ARTHUR**

2,522,964, White  
312 Asylum St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl NA Ft. Slocum, NY. Dec 12/17.  
Br Leeds, England. 22 4/12 yrs.  
Rct Co Ft Slocum NY to Dec 18/17;  
Co A Ord C Sandy Hook Proving  
Ground Sandy Hook NJ to Oct 29/  
18; MTC to disch. Corp Oct 17/18.  
Hon disch July 9/19.

## HARTFORD

- BEAUPRE, EPHRAIM J.**  
2,392,554, White  
270 Main St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 3 Hartford, Conn. Nov 19  
/17. Br Cohoes, NY. 23 6/12 yrs.  
151 Dep Brig to Dec 22/17; Co H  
1 Army Hq Regt to Jan 4/18; 240  
Co MPC to disch. Pvt lcl June 1/  
18; Pvt Dec 7/18; Pvt lcl Jan 7/19.  
AEF Mch 22/18 to June 24/19. Hon  
disch July 2/19.
- BEAUPRE, EUGENE**  
3,033,134, White  
94 Hawthorne St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 1 Hartford, Conn. Aug  
26/18. Br Montreal, Canada. Aug  
31/93. 3 Repl Grp MD. Cp Green-  
leaf Ga to Sept 7/18; BH 126 MD  
to disch. Pvt. Hon disch Dec 10  
/18.
- BECHER, CHARLES F.**  
2,520,611, White  
36 Lincoln Ave.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl NA Hartford, Conn. Dec 15/17.  
Br Hartford, Conn. 26 10/12 yrs.  
Amer Ord Base Dep Sec Sup Div  
Ord Dept Washington DC to Mch  
15/18; Cas Co 92 to Apr 13/18;  
Paris Det AS APO 702 AEF to Jan  
15/19; Ord Dept unassgd to Feb  
4/19; Adm Div Office Chief of Ord  
Washington DC to Feb 7/19; Cas  
Co D Cp Meigs DC to disch. Corp  
Feb 4/18; Ord Sgt Jan 6/19. AEF  
Mch 22/18 to Feb 3/19. Hon disch  
Feb 11/19.
- BECK, BARNEY**  
111-06-21,  
36 Russell St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
USNRF Rctg Sta New Haven, Conn.  
May 14/18. Age at Entrance 21 Yrs  
3 Mos. Sea 2c. Nav Tng Sta Pel-  
ham Bay Park NY July 11/18 to  
Oct 19/18; USS Leviathan Oct 19/  
18 to Nov 11/18. Sea 2c 110 das;  
F 3c 71 das. Inactive duty Jan 7/  
19 USS Leviathan. F 3c.
- BECKER, ADOLPH F.**  
3,120,605, White  
11 Elizabeth St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 1 Hartford, Conn. June 21  
/18. Br Elizabeth, NJ. Dec 12/94.  
154 Dep Brig to disch. Pvt. Hon  
disch Dec 21/18.
- BECKER, HARRY T.**  
1,868,154, White  
31 Belden St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl NA Ft. Slocum, NY. Dec 13/17.  
Br Odessa, Russia. 27 11/12 yrs.  
19 Prov Ord Dep Co to Mch 28/18;  
2 Hv Mob Rep Sh to disch. Corp  
Aug 8/18. AEF July 9/18 to Jan  
18/19. Hon disch Jan 29/19.
- BECKER, JACOB**  
1,667,505, White  
54 Russell St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA Hartford, Conn. Oct 3/17.  
Br Uman, Russia. 30 1/12 yrs. Amb  
Co 303 301 Sn Tn to disch. Pvt.  
AEF July 10/18 to June 13/19. Hon  
disch June 20/19.
- BECKER, LAWRENCE A.**  
2,313,079, White  
18 Barbour St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA Hartford, Conn. Nov 21/17.  
Br Summerville, NJ. 23 10/12 yrs.  
151 Dep Brig to Feb 17/18; Co B  
Hq Bn GHQ AEF to June 1/18;  
Chief Engr Sec APO 703 AEF to  
Dec 31/18; 447 Dep Det Engrs to  
disch. Pvt lcl Aug 19/18. AEF  
Mch 5/18 to June 9/19. Hon disch  
June 14/19.
- BECKER, MORRIS**  
3,115,773, White  
21 Russell St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 3 Hartford, Conn. June  
22/18. Br Russia. Oct 3/93. 154  
Dep Brig to Aug 23/18; Co F 11  
Am Tn to disch. Corp Sept 12/18.  
Hon disch Dec 14/18.
- BECKER, PHILIP D.**  
1,659,337, White  
21 Russell St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA Hartford, Conn. Sept 7/17.  
Br Vilna, Russia. 26 5/12 yrs. Co  
C 303 MG Bn to Aug 15/18; Co D  
2 C Sch Det to disch. Sgt Oct 1/  
17; Sup Sgt Oct 1/17; Sgt June 30  
/18; Pvt July 1/18; Sup Sgt Nov  
9/18. AEF July 8/18 to May 7/19.  
Hon disch May 12/19.
- BECKMAN, ELLSWORTH**  
1,667,013, White  
501 Zion St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA Hartford, Conn. Oct 4/17.  
Br Patchogue, LI, NY. 22 1/6 yrs.  
F Hosp 301 301 Sn Tn to disch.  
Pvt. AEF July 11/18 to June 13/  
19. Hon disch June 20/19.
- BECKWITH, CLARENCE J.**  
1,667,506, White  
85 James St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA Hartford, Conn. Oct 3/17.  
Br Rochester, Vt. 23 2/12 yrs. 303  
Amb Co 301 Sn Tn to disch. Pvt.  
AEF July 10/18 to June 13/19. Hon  
disch June 20/19.
- BECKWITH, WILLIAM**  
40,868, White  
66 Harold St.,  
Blue Hills, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. May 3/17.  
Br Providence, RI. 19 11/12 yrs.  
Co M 9 Inf to June 1/17; Co M 48  
Inf to Aug 14/17; Co M 9 Inf to  
disch. Pvt. WIA severely Apr 14/  
/18. AEF Sept 15/17 to Jan 12/19.  
Hon disch Feb 7/19.
- BEDARD, HENRY**  
3,153,634, White  
712 Park St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA Fitchburg, Mass. July 22/18.  
Br Fitchburg, Mass. Oct 20/95. 21  
Co 6 Bn 151 Dep Brig to Aug 15/  
18; Co B 42 Inf to disch. Pvt. Hon  
disch Jan 22/19.
- BEDARD, HENRY ATWOOD**  
111-17-42,  
166 Putnam St.,  
Hartford, Conn.
- USNRF Navy Rctg Sta New Haven,  
Conn. May 3/18. Age at Entrance  
23 Yrs 1 Mo. Sea 2c. Tng Cp Pel-  
ham Bay Park New York June 18  
/18 to Nov 11/18. Sea 2c 182 das;  
Sk 3c 10 das. Inactive duty Dec  
31/18 Tng Cp at Pelham Bay Park.  
Sk 3c.
- BEDNO CZ, FRANK**  
68,352, White  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl NG Hartford, Conn. July 7/17.  
Br Galicia, 24 yrs. Co I 1 Inf CNG  
to Aug 24/17; Hq Co 102 Inf to Oct  
14/17; Co M 102 Inf to Mch 15/18;  
116 Sup Tn to Nov 15/18; 3 Prov  
Labor Co 1 Repl Dep Labor Bn to  
disch. Pvt. AEF Sept 16/17 to May  
8/19. Hon disch May 19/19.
- BEDNORZ, JACK**  
1,025,217, White  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. Apr 28/17.  
Br Gorlitz, Austria. 20 yrs. Co D  
34 Inf to disch. Pvt lcl June 21/18.  
Mec July 12/18. AEF Aug 17/18  
to June 19/19. Hon disch June 26  
/19.
- BEEBE, ERLE M.**  
1,667,154, White  
1 Irving St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA Hartford, Conn. Oct 3/17.  
Br Saybrook Point, Conn. 29 6/12  
yrs. MD F Hosp 303 301 Sn Tn Cp  
Devens Mass to Apr 12/18; F Hosp  
Sec 301 Sn Tn to disch. Sgt Apr  
23/18. AEF July 11/18 to Mch 13  
/19. Hon disch Mch 25/19.
- BEEBE, GEORGE V.**  
1,732,739, White  
1 Irving St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl RA New Haven, Conn. Dec 14/  
17. Br Middletown, Conn. 25 2/12  
yrs. 15 Prov Ord Dep Co Cp Up-  
ton NY to Mch 11/18; 4 Ord Sup  
Co Cp Raritan NJ to Aug 28/18;  
Ord Dept Sup Dep Sandy Hook NJ  
to disch. Pvt lcl Jan 10/18; Corp  
Jan 14/19; Sgt Feb 12/19. Hon  
disch June 26/19.
- BEEBE, WILSON D.**  
1,659,229, White  
315 Pearl St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA Hartford, Conn. Sept 19/17.  
Br East Haddam, Conn. 28 yrs. Co  
B 303 MG Bn to Apr 5/18; Co C 1  
Bn US Gds to disch. Pvt lcl Apr  
20/18. Hon disch Jan 10/19.
- BEECHER, FRED**  
111-23-25,  
31 Hazel St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
USN Navy Rctg Station New Haven.  
Conn. Mch 22/17. Age at Entrance  
22 Yrs 8 Mos. F 3c. Receiving  
Ship at New York Apr 6/17 to May  
2/17; USS Texas May 2/17 to May  
25/17; USS Wisconsin May 25/17  
to July 7/17; Nav Sta New Orleans  
La July 7/17 to Sept 20/17; USS  
Beaufort Sept 20/17 to Apr 4/18;  
Navy BH 5 Apr 4/18 to Apr 17/18;  
USS Carolina Apr 17/18 to Nov 11/  
18. F 3 92 das; Oiler 391 das; MM  
2c 61 das; MM 1c 10 das. Disch  
Sept 10/19 USS Siboney. MM 1c.



## HARTFORD

**BEHLER, WILLIAM G.**

1,682,755, White  
16 Natalie St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 1 Hartford, Conn. Feb  
26/18. Br Brooklyn, NY. 30 8/12  
yrs. 29 Co 8 Bn 151 Dep Brig to  
Mch 16/18; 10 Co 152 Dep Brig to  
Mch 28/18; Co G 305 Inf to Oct  
2/18; PWE Co 4 to disch. Ck Aug  
24/18. AEF Apr 16/18 to Jan 10  
/19. Hon disch Jan 25/19.

**BEHRENS, FREDERICK W. H.**

2,453,684, White  
72 Oakland Terrace,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA Ft. Banks, Mass. Aug 3/18.  
Br West Haven, Conn. 21 6/12 yrs.  
Hq Det 73 Arty CAC to disch. Mus  
2cl Nov 4/18. AEF Sept 25/18 to  
Dec 22/18. Hon disch Dec 30/18.

**BEIDLEMAN, CHARLES G.**

2,673,964, White  
196 Homestead Ave.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 2 Hartford, Conn. Apr 26  
/18. Br Hartford, Conn. 24 1/12  
yrs. 152 Dep Brig to May 17/18;  
Co I 303 Inf to Aug 3/18; Co B 116  
Sup Tn to Oct 6/18; Co D 303 Sup  
Tn to disch. Pvt lcl Apr 1/19. AEF  
July 7/18 to June 1/19. Hon disch  
June 11/19.

**BEIJ, KARL HILDING**

2nd Lt., White  
61 Crown St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl RA Dec 14/17. Br Hartford, Conn.  
Nov 10/1893. Pvt. Sig C. Disch  
about Mch 7/18 to accept comm.  
Aptd 2 Lt AS Mch 7/18 fr ORC.  
Rad Sch to Mch 19/18; Mil Aer AS  
to disch. College Park Md. AEF  
Mch 28/18 to Feb 19/19. Hon  
disch Feb 21/19.

**BEISEL, GEORGE JACOB**

111-30-97,  
154 Affleck St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
USNRF Navy Rctg Sta Newport, RI.  
Apr 10/18. Age at Entrance 24 Yrs  
10 Mos. HA 2c. Nav Hosp at  
Newport RI May 3/18 to Nov 11/  
18. HA 2c 215 das. Inactive duty  
Jan 4/19 Nav Hosp at Newport RI.  
HA 2c.

**BEISSNER, HENRY E.**

2,454,339, White  
333 Asylum St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl NA LB 2 Hartford, Conn. July  
30/18. Br Hartford, Conn. 23 11/12  
yrs. Co 20 CAC Bnd Ft Warren  
Mass to Sept 2/18; Unit 3 Boston  
Sept Auto Repl Draft CAC to Oct  
22/18; Hq Co 71 Arty CAC to  
disch. Mus 3cl Aug 3/18; Mus 2cl  
Nov 29/18. AEF Sept 23/18 to Feb  
22/19. Hon disch Mch 6/19.

**BEL, FRANK EDMOND**

1st Lt., White  
City Club,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Br Oakland, Calif. Oct 10/1881. Aptd  
1st Lt Inf Nov 27/17 fr CL. Platt-  
sburg Bks NY. Inf to disch. Cp De-  
vens Mass; France. AEF July 5/18  
to Sept 9/19. Hon disch Sept 26/19.

**BELANGER, CYRIL D.**

66,793, White  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl NG Hartford, Conn. Apr 14/17.  
Br Hartford, Conn. 19 3/12 yrs. Co  
F 1st Inf CNG (Co F 102 Inf) to  
disch. Pvt lcl Oct 1/18. AEF Sept  
22/17 to Apr 7/19. Hon disch Apr  
29/19.

**BELANGER, EUGENE**

1,685,550, White  
1273 Main St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 2 Hartford, Conn. Mch  
28/18. Br Springfield, Mass. 22 7/12  
yrs. 18 Co 151 Dep Brig to May  
15/18; Co F 103 Am Tn to disch.  
Pvt. AEF May 16/18 to Feb 12/19.  
Hon disch Apr 18/19.

**BELANGER, EUGENE P.**

1,659,118, White  
437 Sheldon St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA Hartford, Conn. Sept 19/17.  
Br Willimantic, Conn. 22 11/12 yrs.  
Co A 303 MG Bn to June 15/18;  
151 Dep Brig to disch. Pvt lcl Nov  
21/17; Sgt Sept 1/18. Hon disch Mch  
31/19.

**BELANGER, HOMER A.**

66,800, White  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl NG Hartford, Conn. Apr 14/17.  
Br Hartford, Conn. 18 1/12 yrs. Co  
F 1st Inf CNG (Co F 102 Inf) to  
disch. Pvt. AEF Sept 22/17 to Apr  
7/19. Hon disch Apr 29/19.

**BELDEN, RODNEY L.**

244,590, White  
47 Tremont St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA Hartford, Conn. Jan 24/18.  
Br Hartford, Conn. 25 5/12 yrs. Co  
I Sig C Ft Leavenworth Kans to  
Feb 2/18; Co C 5 F Bn Sig C to  
May 18/18; Hq Co 30 Inf to Jan  
6/19; Co C 5 F Sig Bn to disch.  
Pvt lcl Sept 1/18; Corp Nov 16/18.  
AEF Feb 27/18 to June 27/19. Hon  
disch July 7/19.

**BELL, HOWARD J.**

4,194,674, White  
195 Barker St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 3 Hartford, Conn. Sept  
3/18. Br Hartford, Conn. June 6/96.  
151 Dep Brig to Oct 22/18; C Def  
of Boston Ft Warren Mass to Oct  
24/18; Hq Co 33 Arty (CAC) to  
disch. Pvt. Hon disch Dec 18/18.

**BELL, LAWRENCE E.**

4,191,539, Colored  
61 Morris St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 2 Hartford, Conn. Aug  
31/18. Br Barcroft, Va. Aug 24/89.  
151 Dep Brig to Oct 25/18; Co A  
63 Pion Inf to disch. Corp Nov 16/  
18. Hon disch Dec 7/18.

**BELL, WILLIAM S.**

4,191,582, Colored  
552 Garden St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 2 Hartford, Conn. Aug  
1/18. Br Cambridge, Mass. Aug 2/  
86. 151 Dep Brig Cp Devens Mass  
to Sept 3/18; Co B 546 Bn Engrs to

May 1/19; Co A 546 Bn Engrs to  
disch. Corp Oct 17/18. AEF Sept  
25/18 to June 25/19. Hon disch July  
1/19.

**BELLEROSE, HENRY M.**

375,500, White  
288 Main St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft Slocum, NY. May 14/18.  
Br Worcester, Mass. 33 7/12 yrs.  
MD Gen Hosp 7 Roland Park Bal-  
timore Md to disch. Pvt lcl July  
21/18. Hon disch Sept 2/19.

**BELLIZZI, PAUL L.**

1,682,753, White  
192 Ward St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 1 Hartford, Conn. Feb  
26/18. Br San Basile, Italy. 23 5/12  
yrs. 151 Dep Brig to Mch 16/18;  
Co A 302 F Sig Bn to Mch 28/18;  
152 Dep Brig to Apr 7/18; Co G  
306 Inf to disch. Pvt lcl Feb 18/19.  
AEF Apr 15/18 to Apr 25/19. Hon  
disch May 9/19.

**BELMONTE, GIAMBATTISTA**

3,117,974, White  
353 Windsor St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 2 Hartford, Conn. June  
24/18. Br Sa Mauro Forto, Italy.  
June 19/95. 154 Dep Brig to disch.  
Pvt. Hon disch Dec 2/18.

**BELMORE, FRED L.**

66,258, White  
\*Hartford, Conn.  
\*(Claimed by Winchester.)  
Enl NG Winsted, Conn. June 28/16.  
Br Norfolk, Conn. 23 1/12 yrs. Co  
M 1 Inf CNG (Co M 102 Inf) to  
disch. Pvt lcl Apr 1/17; Corp Aug  
3/17; Sgt Sept 1/18. WIA severely  
Oct 24/18. AEF Sept 16/17 to Dec  
12/18. Hon disch Mch 20/19.

**BELONES, TONY**

4,188,771, White  
61 Spruce St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 2 Hartford, Conn. Aug  
27/18. Br Russia. 28 2/12 yrs. 151  
Dep Brig to Sept 11/18; Hq Co 74  
Inf to disch. Pvt. Hon disch Jan  
22/19.

**BENDELL, HARRY**

111-35-80,  
General Delivery,  
Hartford, Conn.  
USN Rctg Sta El Paso, Texas. May  
7/17. Age at Entrance 20 Yrs. 1  
Mo. Swrt. Receiving Ship at San  
Francisco Cal May 7/17 to Aug  
14/17; Hosp at Mare Island Cal  
Aug 14/17 to Oct 26/17; Receiving  
Ship at San Francisco Cal Oct 26  
/17 to Dec 5/17; Receiving Ship at  
Guam Dec 5/17 to Nov 11/18. Swrt  
482 das; CM 3c 71 das. Disch Oct  
27/19 Receiving Ship at New York.  
CM 1c.

**BENDER, SOLOMON A.**

3,741,155, White  
21 Seyms St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 2 Hartford, Conn. July  
23/18. Br Chomsk, Russia. 27 4/12  
yrs. Co 2 Tng Bn 154 Dep Brig to  
Aug 22/18; Btry A 33 FA to disch.  
Pvt. Hon disch Dec 11/18.

## HARTFORD

**BENDWIG, RICHARD M.**

1,667,014, White  
580 Windsor Ave.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA Hartford, Conn. Oct 31/17.  
Br South Orange, NY. 25 4/12 yrs.  
301 F Hosp 301 Sn Ta to disch.  
Wag Aug 1/18. AEF July 10/18 to  
June 13/19. Hon disch June 20/19.

**BENEDICT, HAROLD JOHNSON**

108,190, White  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl USMC New York, NY. June 9/17.  
Br St. Louis, Mo. Aug 31/95. Nor-  
folk Va June 6/17; 77 Co Quantic  
Va July 29/17; France Dec 31/17;  
Repl Batt June 27/18; Med Sur  
Nov 15/18; 1d Bks Det Norfolk Va  
July 25/18; 1d Bks Det New York  
NY Oct 18/18 as ..... fr Nav Hosp  
Norfolk; 1d 3 Nav Dist NY Dec  
6/18. Cpl Oct 5/17; Pvt May 26/  
18. Toulon Sec; Aisne Det; Cha-  
teau Thierry Secr. WIA June 3/18.  
AEF Dec 31/17 to July 15/18. Exit  
from service Jan 25/19 Med Sur  
Char exc. File no 92509.

**BENEDICT, TOBEY**

3,597,177, White  
9 Chapel St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 3 Hartford, Conn. Aug 5/  
18. Br Aquila, Italy. July 2/93. Co  
G 9 Am Tn to disch. Pvt. Hon  
disch Feb 5/19.

**BENNETT, ARTHUR F.**

3,114,411, White  
153 Main St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 2 Hartford, Conn. July  
9/18. Br Hartford, Conn. 29 8/12  
yrs. 154 Dep Brig to Aug 14/18;  
Co 4 1 Sh Regt QMC Cp Jos E  
Johnston Fla to Sept 4/18; Sup Co  
331 QMC to disch. Pvt lcl Jan 22  
/19; Corp Feb 1/19; Sgt Aug 6/19.  
AEF Oct 6/18 to Sept 19/19. Hon  
disch Sept 25/19.

**BENNETT, EVERETT D.**

367,321, White  
51 Woodbine St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA Hartford, Conn. Apr 30/18.  
Br Burnham, Me. 25 5/12 yrs. Co  
M 114 Inf to disch. Pvt. AEF June  
15/18 to May 21/19. Hon disch  
May 31/19.

**BENNETT, FRANK H.**

63,231, White  
1120 Main St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl NG Hartford, Conn. June 30/17.  
Br Ossining, NY. 29 8/12 yrs. Co H  
1 Regt Inf CNG (Hq Co 102 Inf) to  
Mch 30/19; Brest Cas Co 764 to  
disch. Pvt; Pvt lcl Apr 12/18. Ver-  
dun; Seicheprey; Allied Off. WIA  
slightly about Oct 31/18. AEF Sept  
17/17 to Apr 23/19. Hon disch Apr  
30/19.

**BENNETT, HAZEN BRADLEY**

111-45-46,  
22 Westland St.,  
Hartford, Conn.

USNRF Enr Office Newport, RI. June  
29/17. Age at Entrance 24 Yrs 7  
Mos. MM lc. Hq 2 Nav Dist June  
30/17 to Aug 6/17; Material Sec  
Aug 6/17 to Aug 31/17; Tng Cp  
at Newport RI Aug 31/17 to Nov  
7/17; Receiving Ship at Norfolk  
Va Nov 7/17 to Feb 8/18; USSC 130  
Feb 8/18 to Sept 18/18; Nav Base  
Corfu Greece Sept 18/18 to Sept  
22/18; USSC 425 Sept 22/18 to Nov  
11/18. MM lc 275 das; CMM 224  
das. Inactive duty July 28/19 Sec  
Base 6 Brooklyn NY. CMM.

**BENNETT, HOWARD**

1,661,098, White  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. Mch 23/17.  
Br Newark, NJ. 20 3/12 yrs. Co F  
7 Inf to .....; Co C 304 Inf to .....;  
Co F 60 Inf to Fur to Res. Sgt. AEF  
July 8/18 to July 18/19. Oct 25/19  
Fur to Res.

**BENNETT, JAMES A.**

2,454,355, White  
14 Sherman St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl NG New Haven, Conn. July 16/  
17. Br Montreal, Quebec. 23 11/12  
yrs. Co D 2 Inf CNG (Co D 102 Inf)  
to .....; Co A 102 Inf to Dec 11/18;  
Co L 162 Inf to disch. Pvt. AEF  
Sept 20/17 to Apr 8/19. Hon disch  
Apr 29/19.

**BENNETT, LEONARD R.**

128,466, White  
153 Main St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. May 29/17.  
Br Hartford, Conn. 20 11/12 yrs.  
Btry A 12 FA to disch. Pvt. AEF  
Jan 11/18 to Aug 6/19. Hon disch  
Aug 12/19.

**BENNETT, LESLIE E.**

4,350,986, White  
67 E. Euclid Ave.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 2 Hartford, Conn. Oct 29  
/18. Br Bridgeport, Conn. Dec 6/  
98. Cas Det Hazelhurst Fld NY to  
Nov 11/18; AS Det Cp Alfred Vail  
NJ to disch. Pvt. Hon disch Jan 10  
/19.

**BENNETT, LOUIS**

3,121,757, White  
23 West St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 2 Hartford, Conn. June 22  
/18. Br Scranton, Pa. Aug 20/90.  
154 Dep Brig to Sept 14/18; Prov  
Gd Co Cp Meade Md to disch.  
Corp Dec 1/18. Hon disch May  
15/19.

**BENNETT, WILSON G.**

1,859,949, White  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl NG Hartford, Conn. July 9/17.  
Br Brooklyn, NY. 22 6/12 yrs. QMC  
at large to disch. Sgt lcl Sept 1/  
18. Hon disch Nov 30/18.

**BENNY, ARTHUR V.**

65,790, White

Hartford, Conn.  
Enl NG Hartford, Conn. July 30/17.  
Br Gastonbury, Conn. 23 3/12 yrs.  
Co K 1st Inf CNG (Co K 102 Inf)  
to disch. Pvt lcl. Chemin des  
Dames; Seicheprey; Chateau-Thier-  
ry. WIA severely July 23/18. AEF  
Sept 16/17 to Apr 8/19. Hon disch  
Apr 29/19.

**BENOIT, GEORGE NAPOLEON**

111-44-99,  
99 Barker St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
USN Rctg Station New Haven, Conn.  
Dec 3/17. Age at Entrance 22 Yrs  
1 Mo. Lds E. Tng Sta Newport RI  
Dec 3/17 to Dec 13/17; Receiving  
Ship at NY Dec 13/17 to May 28/  
18; Sub Base at New London Conn  
May 28/18 to Oct 15/18; USS O-6  
Oct 15/18 to Nov 11/18. Lds E 180  
das; E 3c 160 das. Disch May 15/  
19 USS O-6 Cape May NJ. E 3c.

**★ BENSON, ALBERT M.**

1,682,774, White  
33 Madison St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 1 Hartford, Conn. Feb 26  
/18. Br Brooklyn, NY. 27 yrs. 29  
Co 8 Tng Bn 151 Dep Brig to  
Mch 16/18; Co A 307 Inf to death.  
Pvt lcl Apr 16/18. AEF Apr 7/18  
to death. KIA Nov 1/18. Notified  
Mr. Alfred Benson, father, 582  
Third Ave., New York, NY.

**BENSON, CARL NATHANIEL**

111-46-87,  
5 So. Beacon St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
\*(Claimed by W. Hartford.)  
USN Rctg Station New Haven, Conn.  
June 3/18. Age at Entrance 22 Yrs  
4 Mos. MM 2c. Tng Sta Newport  
RI June 3/18 to Aug 19/18; Receiving  
Ship at NY Aug 19/18 to Nov  
11/18. MM 2c 161 das. Disch Mch  
14/19 Receiving Bks New London  
Conn. MM lc.

**BENSON, EDGAR R.**

3,033,393, White  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl NG Hartford, Conn. June 22/16.  
Br Norridgewock, Me. Jan 4/96.  
Reported for Fed Serv Mch 26/17  
Co A 1 Inf CNG. Pvt. Hon disch  
May 18/17 SCD. 25% disabled.

Ind NA LB 2 Hartford, Conn. Aug  
26/18. Bn 15 Cp Greenleaf Ga to  
Sept 4/18; Co 3 Repl Grp MD Cp  
Greenleaf Ga to Sept 7/18; NCO  
Sch Cp Greenleaf to Oct 18/18; 1  
Tng Bn Repl Grp Cp Greenleaf Ga  
to Dec 25/18; 7 Co 151 Dep Brig to  
disch. Pvt. Hon disch Jan 2/19.

**★ BENSON, JAMES**

3,121,631, White  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 2 Hartford, Conn. June 22  
/18. Br Velestinon, Greece. Jan 23  
/94. Bn 154 Dep Brig to death.  
Pvt; Ck Aug 1/18. Died of Influen-  
za, broncho pneumonia, cerebro  
spinal meningitis Oct 21/18. Noti-  
fied Dimitrion Praczaman, father,  
Velestinon Thessalia, Greece.

## HARTFORD

**BENTLY, RAYMOND HENRY**

114-71-55,  
72 Brook St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
USN Rctg Station New Haven, Conn.  
Nov 1/17. Age at Entrance 20 Yrs  
4 Mos. AS. Receiving Ship at Nor-  
folk Va Nov 1/17 to Dec 3/17; NOB  
Norfolk Va Dec 3/17 to Feb 15/18;  
USS Kentucky Feb 15/18 to Mch  
3/18; Nav Hosp at New York NY  
Mch 3/18 to Apr 17/18; Receiving  
Ship at New York NY Sept 21/18  
to Sept 24/18; Nav Detention Cp at  
Deer Island Mass Sept 24/18 to  
Nov 11/18. AS 92 das; F 3c 283  
das. Disch Nov 20/19 Nav Pris at  
Parris Island SC. F 3c.

**BENTON, ARTHUR EDWARD**

111-50-03,  
52 Newton St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
USNRF Enr Office Hartford, Conn.  
Apr 15/17. Age at Entrance 17 Yrs  
4 Mos. Sea 2c. Receiving Ship at  
Boston Mass Apr 27/17 to June 8/  
17; USS South Carolina June 8/17  
to July 17/17; USS Houston July  
17/17 to Nov 11/18. Sea 2c 154  
das; Sea 421 das. Disch Apr 6/20  
Hq 3 Nav Dist Brooklyn NY. Sea.

**BENTON, LOUIS EDWIN**

2,884,489, White  
60 Chadwick Ave.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 23 Rockville, Conn. May  
23/18. Br Rockville, Conn. Sept 8/  
93. 152 Dep Brig to June 22/18; Co  
A 302 Inf to Oct 17/18; MPC Tng  
Det Antin to Nov 25/18; 204 Co  
102 Bn MP to Jan 27/19; MPCo 202  
to May 20/19; Adj Hq MP Dep  
Autenil Bks to June 23/19; 203 Co  
102 MPC to disch. Pvt lcl Nov 24/  
18. AEF July 5/18 to July 28/19.  
Hon disch Aug 4/19.

**BENTON, WALTER R.**

749,359, White  
52 Newton St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl RA Hartford, Conn. Dec 14/17. Br  
Pittsfield, Mass. 19 1/12 yrs. Btry  
A 309 FA to Jan 29/18; 7 Prov Co  
Army Ord Base Dep in France Cp  
Jackson SC to Feb 18/18; Hq Det 3  
Tn Hq & MP to disch. Pvt lcl Feb  
18/18; Pvt Apr 26/19. AEF Mch 16/  
19 to June 13/19. Hon disch June  
19/19.

**BENZ, JOHN J.**

1,667,410, White  
186 Lawrence St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA Hartford, Conn. Oct 4/17. Br  
Albany, NY. 25 1/12 yrs. MD Amb  
Co 302 301 Sn Tn to disch. Pvt.  
AEF July 10/18 to June 13/19. Hon  
disch June 19/19.

**BERARDINO, FRANK**

3,115,800, White  
89 North St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 3 Hartford, Conn. June  
22/18. Br Crovatti Termo, Italy.  
May 14/95. 154 Dep Brig to Aug  
2/18; CWS Edgewood Arsl Md to  
disch. Pvt. Hon disch Dec 21/18.

**BERARDO, JOHN B.**

4,342,093, White  
69 Hudson St.,

Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 1 Bridgeport, Conn. Oct  
23/18. Br Naples, Italy. June 24/97.  
2 Co CAC Ft Story Va to Nov 10/  
18; Hq Det 41 Arty CAC Ft Monroe  
Va to disch. Pvt. Hon disch Dec  
17/18.

**BERCKMAN, FREDERICK G.**

2,799,104, White  
Steele Road,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA Hartford, Conn. Aug 15/18.  
Br New York, NY. Nov 13/94. Tng  
Det Newton Tech High Sch Newton  
Mass to Oct 17/18; Co E 425 Sig  
Bn to disch. Pvt. Hon disch Jan  
16/19.

**BERENS, HENRY J.**

4,308,012, White  
60 James St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA New York City, NY. Aug 5/  
18. Br Lubecke, Germany. June 27/  
88. 51 Co 13 Bn Syracuse Rct Cp  
NY to Sept 13/18; Btry E 137 FA  
to disch. Pvt. AEF Oct 6/18 to  
Dec 23/18. Hon disch Jan 14/19.

**BERENSON, BENJAMIN**

3,115,799, White  
19 Talcott St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 3 Hartford, Conn. June 22/  
18. Br Hartford, Conn. Sept 9/94.  
154 Dep Brig to July 8/18; Btry C  
310 FA to disch. Pvt. AEF July  
14/18 to May 26/19. Hon disch June  
2/19.

**BERENSON, EDWARD A.**

4,145,931, White  
177 Homestead Ave.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 2 Hartford, Conn. Aug  
13/18. Br Hartford, Conn. Oct 12/  
93. 152 Dep Brig to disch. Pvt.  
Hon disch Dec 5/18. 1% disabled.

**BERG, WILLIAM**

111-55-40,  
125 Mather St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
USN Rctg Sta New York, NY. Jan  
18/18. Age at Entrance 28 Yrs 6  
Mos. Lds QM (A). Nav Aeronautic  
Sta Pensacola Fla Jan 18/18 to  
Feb 18/18; NAS Miami Fla Feb 18/  
18 to Nov 11/18. Lds QM (A) 14  
das; QM 2c (A) 283 das. Disch Feb  
14/19 NAS Miami Fla. Yeo 1c.

**BERGEN, JACOB D.**

3,115,666, White  
51 Bellevue St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 2 Hartford, Conn. June 22/  
18. Br Kier, Russia. June 15/92.  
154 Dep Brig to disch. Pvt. Hon  
disch Dec 10/18.

**BERGER, CLARENCE HUGO**

111-54-49,  
18 Harbison Ave.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
USNRF Enr Office Hartford, Conn.  
Apr 5/17. Age at Entrance 21 Yrs  
7 Mos. Sea. Sec 1 New Haven  
Conn July 12/17 to Aug 14/17; USS  
Princess Irene Aug 14/17 to Aug  
1/18; USS Pocahontas Aug 1/18 to  
Nov 11/18. Sea 483 das; GM 3c  
102 das. Inactive duty Mch 2/19  
USS Pocahontas. GM 3c.

**BERGERON, ALBERT ALEXANDER**

125-12-72,  
28 Amity St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
USNRF Sec 1 New Haven, Conn. July  
5/18. Age at Entrance 21 Yrs 6  
Mos. Sea 2c. Sec Base 1 New  
Haven Conn July 12/18 to Aug 1/  
18. Sea 2c 27 das. Disch Aug 1/  
18. Hq 3 Nav Dist New York NY.  
Sea 2c.

**BERGERON, OSCAR**

3,033,396, White  
439 Windsor Ave.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 2 Hartford, Conn. Aug  
26/18. Br Lawrence, Mass. Aug 17/  
96. MD Repl Grp Cp Greenleaf Ga  
to Sept 7/18; BH 126 to disch. Pvt  
lcl Jan 15/19. Hon disch Feb 21/19.

**BERGLUND, GUST**

1,669,881, White  
10 Collins St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA Hartford, Conn. Sept 19/17.  
Br Jasue Hekingland, Sweden. 22  
7/12 yrs. Co A 303 MG Bn to Dec  
26/17; Public Utilities QMC to  
disch. Pvt lcl Nov 21/17; Pvt Dec  
26/17; Pvt lcl June 3/18; Sgt Sept  
6/18. Hon disch May 9/19.

**BERGLUND, HARRY G.**

63,507, White  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl NG Hartford, Conn. Apr 24/14.  
Br Bosstorp Co., Sweden. 18 yrs.  
Co A 1st Inf CNG (Co A 102 Inf) to  
disch. Pvt; Pvt lcl Aug 10/16; Corp  
June 6/17; Sgt Sept 8/18. Chair-  
non; Seicheprey; Chateau Thierry;  
St Mihiel. WIA severely Sept 26/  
18; Wounded severely July 15/18.  
AEF Sept 19/17 to ..... Hon  
disch June 16/19 SCD. 15% dis-  
abled.

**BERGMAN, CARL O.**

1,685,588, White  
98 Park Terrace,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 1 Hartford, Conn. Mch 28/  
18. Br Boras, Sweden. 25 4/12 yrs.  
151 Dep Brig to May 1/18; Co D  
59 Inf to Oct 4/18; 3 Co Ord Rep  
Sh to Oct 30/18; Hq Ord Rep Shts  
Mehun France to disch. Pvt. AEF  
May 3/18 to Jan 3/19. Hon disch  
Jan 15/19.

**BERGMANN, ANDREW ANTON**

111-59-64,  
609 Zion St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
USNRF Rctg Sta New Haven, Conn.  
July 26/18. Age at Entrance 34 Yrs  
2 Mos. Cab Std. Tng Sta Great  
Lakes III Sept 16/18 to Nov 11/18.  
Cab Std 108 das. Inactive duty  
Feb 28/19 USS Blue Ridge. Cab  
Std.

**BERGSTROM, EINAR F.**

156,377, White  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft Slocum, NY. Oct 8/14. Br  
Gefle, Sweden. 20 8/12 yrs. Co B  
2 Engrs to disch. Pvt lcl May 24/  
17; Pvt Sept 9/17; Pvt lcl Dec 20/  
17; Corp Nov 12/18. Toul; Chateau  
Thierry; Chateau Thierry (Bellevu  
Woods); Meuse-Argonne. WIA se-  
verely June 14/18. AEF Oct 4/17 to  
June 12/19. Hon disch Aug 6/19  
SCD. 10% disabled.

## HARTFORD

**BERHOLM, ALFRED**

3,597,106, White  
510 Front St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 3 Hartford, Conn. Aug 5/  
18. Br Prizzi, Palermo, Italy. Apr  
13/91. Hq Co 25 FA to Oct 31/18;  
Btry A 25 FA to disch. Pvt. Hon  
disch Feb 5/19.

**BERKMAN, MOSES**

2nd Lt., White  
38 Barbour St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Br Hartford, Conn. Dec 25/1896. Aptd  
2 Lt Inf Sept 16/18 fr CL. Plattsburg  
Bks NY. SATC Hahnemann Med  
Coll to disch. Philadelphia Pa. Hon  
disch May 17/19.

**BERKMAN, SAMUEL**

111-62-20,  
38 Barbour St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
USNRF Enr Office New Haven, Conn.  
May 14/18. Age at Entrance 24  
Yrs 11 Mos. Sea 2c. Tng Sta at  
Pelham Bay Park NY July 5/18 to  
Nov 11/18. Sea 2c 110 das; Sea 71  
das. Inactive duty Dec 22/18 Tng  
Cp at Pelham Bay Park NY. Sea.

**BERKOWITZ, JACOB**

1,691,259, White  
67 Center St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA Hartford, Conn. Apr 3/18.  
Br Hartford, Conn. 24 9/12 yrs. 151  
Dep Brig to May 29/18; Btry A 303  
FA to June 14/18; 151 Dep Brig to  
disch. Corp July 21/18; Sgt Sept  
1/18. Hon disch Dec 4/18.

**BERKOWITZ, PETER J.**

5,356,164, White  
21 Bedford St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 2 Hartford, Conn. Nov 5/  
18. Br Hartford, Conn. 19 6/12 yrs.  
MTC Tng Det 1 Cp Meigs DC to  
Dec 12/18; 1st Adm Det MTC Cp  
Meigs DC to disch. Corp Jan 15/19;  
Sgt Feb 20/19. Hon disch June 6/  
19.

**BERLIN, GEORGE HENDERSON**

2nd Lt., White  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl NG West Hartford, Conn. May 29  
/17. Br Franklin, Pa. Nov 5/1891.  
Tr L 3 Sep Sq Cav CNG (Co C 101  
MG Bn) to disch. Corp July 1/17;  
Sgt Sept 27/17. Chemin des Dames;  
Toul. WIA slightly May 28/18. Hon  
disch Mch 20/19 to accept comm.  
Aptd 2 Lt Inf Mar 22/19 fr USA.  
101st MG Bn to disch. AEF; Cp  
Devens Mass. AEF Oct 10/17 to  
Apr 8/19. Hon disch Apr 29/19.

**BERLIN, WILLIAM A.**

64,762, White  
646 Albany Ave.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl NG Hartford, Conn. June 20/16.  
Br Franklin, Pa. 19 8/12 yrs. Co F  
1 Inf CNG (Co F 102 Inf) to Mch  
20/19; Hq Det 101 Sup Tn to disch.  
Pvt lcl Mch 27/17; Corp Sept 3/17.  
AEF Oct 23/17 to Apr 18/19. Hon  
disch Apr 29/19.

**BERMAN, ABRAHAM**

3,198,973, White

119 Mather St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 2 Hartford, Conn. May 31  
18. Br Bralene, Russia. Dec ..../95.  
152 Dep Brig to June 17/18; Rec Co  
27 Cp J E Johnston Fla to July 10  
/18; Lab Det 1 QMC to Oct 2/18;  
Adm Lab Co 24 to Dec 17/18; Adm  
Lab Co 136 ASC to disch. Corp  
Sept 1/18. AEF July 26/18 to July  
1/19. Hon disch July 10/19.

**BERMAN, HENRY R.**

3,967, White  
46 Irving St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl NG Hartford, Conn. June 23/16.  
Br Hartford, Conn. 20 yrs. Sn Det  
1 Inf CNG (Med De\* 104 Inf) to  
Jan 13/18; 104 F Hosp 101 Sn Tn  
to disch. Pvt lcl May 1/17. AEF  
Sept 26/17 to Apr 18/19. Hon disch  
Apr 29/19.

**BERMAN, MEYER**

1,021,034, White  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. Mch 1/14. Br  
Russia. 23 9/12 yrs. Co C 19 Inf  
to disch. Sgt Aug 5/18. May 24/  
19 Fur to Res.

**BERMAN, MORRIS**

3,041,017, White  
36 Winthrop St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 3 Hartford, Conn. Aug 26  
/18. Br Hartford, Conn. Dec 1/93.  
MD Cp Greenleaf Ga to Oct 7/18;  
MD BH 74 to Oct 18/18; MD Conv  
Cp 10 to disch. Pvt lcl Feb 2/19.  
AEF Oct 26/18 to May 1/19. Hon  
disch May 17/19.

**BERMAN, MOSES A.**

28,736, White  
26 Florence St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. Aug 12/17.  
Br Hartford, Conn. 24 7/12 yrs. 95  
Aer Sq AS to Oct 9/17; 464 Aer Sq  
Sig C to Nov 29/18; 1108 Aer Sq  
AS to disch. Corp Apr 15/18; Sgt  
Oct 1/18. AEF Oct 13/18 to Apr 28  
/19. Hon disch May 9/19.

**BERMAN, SAMUEL**

359,483, White  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. Dec 11/13.  
Br Sweden. 19 3/12 yrs. Co I 33  
Inf to July 20/18; Co E 29 Inf to  
disch. Pvt lcl Jan 11/18; Corp July  
17/18; Pvt Apr 6/19. Hon disch  
Dec 3/19. Reenl.

**BERMAN, WILLIAM GABRIEL**

111-64-01,  
23 Mahl Ave.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
USNRF Enr Office New York, NY.  
May 25/18. Age at Entrance 28 Yrs  
11 Mos. Sea 2c. Hq 3 Nav Dist  
Brooklyn NY June 3/18 to Nov 11/  
/18. Sea 2c 129 das; Cox 41 das.  
Inactive duty Dec 11/18 Hq 3 Nav  
Dist Brooklyn NY. Cox.

**BERNARD, FREDERICK**

1st Lt., White  
62 Burton St.,  
Hartford, Conn.

Br Brooklyn, NY. Nov 28/1893. Aptd  
2nd Lt QMC Aug 15/17 fr CL.  
Plattsburg NY. 1st Lt Sept 24/18.  
QMC to disch. Cp Devens Mass;  
Hoboken NJ. Hon disch May 13/19.

**BERNARDINELLI, PETER**

3,120,220, White  
552 New Park Ave.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 2 Farmington, Conn. June  
24/18. Br Italy. Dec 18/86. 154 Dep  
Brig to Aug 27/18; Salv Co QMC  
Cp Meade Md to disch. Pvt. Hon  
disch Mch 29/19.

**BERNER, HAROLD L.**

1,267,962, White  
60 Elmer St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. Dec 6/17.  
Br Oneonta, NY. 21 8/12 yrs. 18 Co  
2 M Mec Regt Sig C to disch. Corp  
July 1/18. AEF Mch 4/18 to May  
29/19. Hon disch June 6/19.

**BERNHARD, CLIFFORD CARLOS**

NSN, White  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl USMC Hartford, Conn. Aug 20/  
18. Br New Haven, Conn. Feb 22  
/99. Parris Island SC Aug 20/18;  
Phila Pa Oct 31/18. Exit from service  
July 14/19 Char exc. File No  
138396.

**BERNHARDT, ETHEL MARY**

Nurse, White  
59 Wethersfield Ave.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Br Cheyenne, Wyo. Mch 4/1895. Call-  
ed into active service as Nurse  
Aug 8/18 fr CL. BH Cp Greene NC  
to Sept 6/18; Nurses Mob Sta Al-  
bert Hotel NYC to Sept 26/18; BH  
65 to Oct 16/18; BH 61 to Feb 16/  
19; Evac Hosp 24 to Mch 7/19; FH  
123 106 Sn Tn to Mch 23/19; Cp  
Hosp 111 to June 10/19; Nurses  
Demob Sta NYC to disch. AEF Sept  
26/18 to June 19/19. Reserve nurse  
relieved from active duty July 25/  
19; not disch.

**BERNIER, CLIFFORD A.**

1,667,507, White  
51 Barbour St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA Hartford, Conn. Oct 3/17. Br  
Nadeau, Mich. 23 4/12 yrs. Amb  
Co 303 301 Sn Tn to June 15/18;  
MD 151 Dep Brig to disch. Pvt lcl  
Aug 21/18. Hon disch Jan 28/19.  
20% disabled.

**BERNIER, ESMOND F.**

3,597,155, White  
51 Barbour St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 2 Hartford, Conn. Aug 5/  
18. Br Nadeau, Mich. Apr 23/96.  
Co D 9 Am Tn to disch. Sgt Sept  
9/18. Hon disch Dec 18/18.

**BERNIER, ROLAND J.**

2,068,466, White  
51 Barbour St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl ERC Ft. Slocum, NY. Dec 11/17.  
Br Nadeau, Mich. 25 9/12 yrs. Co  
C 1st Repl Regt Engrs to disch.  
Pvt. AEF Mch 14/18 to Apr 27/19.  
Hon disch May 2/19.

## HARTFORD

**BERNIER, THOMAS R.**

1,659,061, White  
21 Squire St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA Hartford, Conn. Sept 19/17.  
Br St. Lambert Levis Co., Quebec,  
Canada, 23 yrs. Hq Det 303 MG  
Bn to Nov 3/18; 148 MG Bn to Nov  
15/18. Co E 164 Inf to Dec 29/18;  
Inf Repl U 1st Repl Dep St Aignan  
to Jan 29/19; Hq Co 112 HFA  
to disch. Wag Oct 1/17; Pvt Aug 16  
/18; Wag Oct 4/18. AEF July 10/  
18 to May 21/19. Hon disch May  
31/19.

**BERNSTEIN, MAX**

224,384, White  
227 Windsor St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA Hartford, Conn. Nov 5/17.  
Br New York, NY. 22 5/12 yrs. 151  
Dep Brig Cp Devens to Dec 4/17;  
Mec Rep Sps Cp Meigs DC to Dec  
18/17; Rep U 302 MTC to disch.  
Pvt. AEF Jan 11/18 to June 11/19.  
Hon disch June 19/19.

**BERNSTEIN, WILLIAM W.**

3,343,126, White  
607 Albany Ave.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA New York, NY. Oct 1/18. Br  
Hartford, Conn. June 30/98. SATC  
NY to disch. Pvt. Hon disch Dec  
10/18.

**BERRY, CARL E.**

1,061,814, White  
31 Russ St.,  
\*Hartford, Conn.  
(Claimed by New Britain.)  
Ind NA Hartford, Conn. Mch 12/18.  
Br Portland, Conn. 24 5/12 yrs. US  
Avia Schs Kelly Fid Tex to May  
5/18; 1102 Aer Repl Sq AS to June  
13/18; Aerial G Sch St Jean de  
Monts to Oct 5/18; 341 Aer Sq AS  
to disch. Pvt lcl Oct 15/18. AEF  
May 26/18 to Mch 24/19. Hon disch  
Apr 3/19.

**BERRY, EDWIN F.**

1,662,002, White  
117 Wethersfield Ave.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA Hartford, Conn. Nov 5/17.  
Br Hartford, Conn. 23 5/6 yrs. 151  
Dep Brig Cp Devens Mass to Jan  
15/18; Sup Co 304 Inf to Nov 30/  
18; Sup Co 315 QMC to disch. Pvt  
lcl Mch 4/18; Pvt Aug 18/18; Corp  
Oct 2/18. AEF July 8/18 to Mch  
25/19. Hon disch Mch 29/19.

**BERRY, PETER JOSEPH**

111-66-55, White  
139 No. Whitney St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
USNRF Enr Office New Haven, Conn.  
June 8/17. Age at Entrance 21 Yrs.  
M Att. Sec Base 6 Brooklyn NY  
Aug 11/17 to Aug 30/17; USS Levi-  
athan Aug 30/17 to Nov 11/18. M  
Att 3c 388 das; F 3c 133 das. In-  
active duty Jan 7/19 USS Levia-  
than. F 3c.

**BERRY, RAYMOND B.**

3,157,048, White  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 1 Hartford, Conn. July 24/  
18. Br Hartford, Conn. May 27/92.  
151 Dep Brig to Oct 4/18; COFS  
Cp Lee Va to disch. Pvt lcl Aug  
16/18. Hon disch Nov 23/18.

**BERRY, WILLIAM P.**

1st Lt., White  
139 Whitney St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Br Hartford, Conn. Aug 15/1894. Call-  
ed into active service as 2 Lt Inf  
Dec 15/17 fr ORC. Plattsburg Bks  
NY. 1st Lt May 2/19. Co I 314 Inf  
to disch. Cp Dix NJ; Cp Meade  
Md. AEF July 8/18 to May 29/19.  
WIA Nov 7/18 severely; Sept 26/18  
slightly. Hon disch June 30/19.

**BESSETTE, ERNEST F.**

1,868,013, White  
113 Oak St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl NA Ft. Myer, Va. Dec 12/17. Br  
Holyoke, Mass. 23 2/12 yrs. Det  
Div American Ord Base Dep in  
France Rock Island Arsenal Ill to  
Feb 24/18; 18 Prov Ord Dep Co  
Cp Jackson SC to Mch 28/18; Co  
B 3 Prov Ord Bn to July 16/18; Adv  
Ord Dep 1 to Sept 30/18; 3 Army  
MG & SA Center to disch. Pvt lcl  
Dec 1/18. AEF May 24/18 to Apr  
2/19. Hon disch Apr 17/19.

**BESSETTE, ROMEO C.**

3,589,086, White  
141 Main St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA New Bedford, Mass. July 8/  
18. Br New Bedford, Mass. Aug 1/  
95. Btry B 5 TM Bn to disch. Pvt.  
Hon disch Jan 2/19.

**BESTOR, CYRUS S.**

1,659,230, White  
623 Blue Hills Ave.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA Hartford, Conn. Sept 19/17.  
Br Manchester, Conn. 27 yrs. Co  
B 303 MG Bn to June 14/18; 151  
Dep Brig to Nov 4/18; Cantonment  
HQ Det Cp Devens Mass to disch.  
Pvt lcl Dec 1/17; Corp Feb 1/18.  
Hon disch Dec 4/18 SCD. 12½%  
disabled.

**BETHEL, ULYSSES G.**

4,191,544, Colored  
284 Asylum St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 2 Hartford, Conn. Aug 31/  
18. Br Reidville, NC. Sept 18/91.  
151 Dep Brig to Sept 18/18; Vet  
Hosp 22 Vet Tng Sch Tng Center  
Cp Lee Va to disch. Pvt. Hon disch  
Jan 17/19.

**BETSCH, CHARLES F.**

570,924, White  
36 Buckingham St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. July 11/17.  
Br Woonsocket, RI. 22 1/12 yrs.  
MD 47 Inf to .....; Hq Co 47 Inf  
to disch. Pvt lcl Dec 5/17; Pvt Aug  
28/18. AEF May 10/18 to July 27/  
19. Hon disch Aug 1/19.

**BEVERIDGE, THOMAS**

4,182,897, White  
17 York St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 1 Hartford, Conn. Aug 3/  
18. Br Palmer, Mass. June 26/92.  
151 Dep Brig to disch. Corp Nov 1/  
18. Hon disch Dec 5/18. Prior  
serv: Ind Hartford, Conn. Oct 3/17.  
Pvt. Amb Co 303 301 Sn Tn. Hon  
disch June 20/18 Dependency. Ser-  
ial No 1,667,508.

**BEVERLY, HARMON**

4,181,981, Colored  
46 Russell St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 7 Newark, NJ. Aug 1/18.  
Br Lumpkin, Ga. Feb 3/95. 151 Dep  
Brig to Aug 24/18; Co B 546 Engrs  
to disch. Pvt. AEF Sept 25/18 to  
June 25/19. Hon disch July 16/19.

**BIANCAMAN, HARRY J.**

4,342,622, White  
60 Charles St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 3 Hartford, Conn. Oct 22  
/18. Br Hartford, Conn. July 16/97.  
Btry C 41 Arty CAC to disch. Pvt.  
Hon disch Dec 17/18.

**BIANCHI, MELZIADE**

1,659,231, White  
257 Market St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA Hartford, Conn. Sept 19/17.  
Br Tu San Bruno Pesaro, Italy. 30  
yrs. Co B 303 MG Bn to Aug 15/18;  
Mil Spec Co 1 Dep Div AEF to Oct  
3/18; Hq Tr 2 Army to Oct 25/18;  
4 C Repl Bn AEF to Nov 3/18; 2  
Army Wag Tn to Apr 15/19; 3  
Army Sch for Care of Ani to May  
12/19; F Rmt Sq 312 to disch. Hs  
Dec 1/17; Sgt July 8/19. AEF July  
10/18 to Oct 15/19. Hon disch Oct  
21/19.

**BIBEAU, LEE P.**

109,069, White  
607 Zion St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl NA Niantic, Conn. Sept 29/17.  
Br Putnam, Conn. 20 4/12 yrs. Co  
C 101 MG Bn to disch. Pvt. AEF  
Oct 10/17 to Dec 24/18. Hon disch  
Jan 24/19.

**BIBEAU, RUDOLPH LUCIEN**

111-78-36,  
88 Williams St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
USN Navy Rctg Station New Haven,  
Conn. Mch 19/17. Age at Entrance  
20 Yrs. Lds Y. Nav Tng Sta New-  
port RI Apr 6/17 to May 9/17; Re-  
ceiving Ship at NY May 9/17 to  
Aug 13/17; USS Pocahontas Aug  
13/17 to Oct 12/18; Nav Hosp at  
NY Oct 12/18 to Oct 22/18; Receiving  
Ship at NY Oct 22/18 to Nov  
11/18. Lds Y 428 das; Yeo 3c 57  
das. Disch Sept 5/19 Receiving  
Ship at NY. Lds Y.

**BICKLEY, WALLACE A.**

NSN, White  
118 Ann St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl ERC New Haven, Conn. June 1/  
17. Br Chambly Canton, Quebec.  
25 3/12 yrs. Co E 4 Res Engrs to  
.....; 14 Engrs to disch. Pvt. Hon  
disch Nov 24/19.

**BIDERMAN, WILLIAM S.**

1,659,343, White  
114 Wooster St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA Hartford, Conn. Sept 19/17.  
Br Russia. 30 yrs. Co C 303 MG Bn  
to Nov 7/18; 148 MG Bn APO 727  
to Nov 15/18; Co E 164 Inf to Nov  
21/18; Co E PES Hq APO 907 to  
June 4/19; Hq Tr Adv Gen Hq to  
disch. Sgt. Nov 1/17. AEF July  
11/18 to July 10/19. Hon disch July  
16/19.

## HARTFORD

**BIDUK, ALEKSANDER**

3,121,633, White  
12 Ellery St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA Hartford, Conn. June 22/18.  
Br Miklasi, Russia Poland. Oct 14  
/90. 154 Dep Brig to disch. Pvt.  
Hon disch Nov 30/18.

**BIDWELL, ALBERT E.**

3,115,798, White  
7 Park St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 3 Hartford, Conn. June 22  
/18. Br Hartford, Conn. Nov 26/  
88. 154 Dep Brig to July 8/18; Sup  
Co 50 Inf to disch. Pvt lcl Mch 1/  
19; Corp Apr 7/19. AEF July 14/  
18 to May 26/19. Hon disch May  
29/19.

**BIDWELL, CLYDE CHESTER**

111-76-73,  
175 Beacon St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
USNRF Sec 1 New Haven, Conn.  
June 5/18. Age at Entrance 20 Yrs  
8 Mos. CQM. Nav Avia Det Mass  
Inst of Tech Boston Mass Aug 13/  
18 to Nov 5/18; Nav Hosp at Chel-  
sea Mass Nov 5/18 to Nov 11/18.  
CQM 159 das. Inactive duty Nov 22  
/18 Hq 1 Nav Dist Boston Mass.  
CQM.

**BIDWELL, EARLE STANLEY**

2nd Lt., White  
174 Beacon St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Br Hartford, Conn. June 24/1891. Cal-  
led into active service as 2 Lt Cav  
Aug 15/17 fr CL. 2 Lt (Temp) FA  
Nov 10/17. Ft Oglethorpe Ga. 306  
Tn Hq & MP 81 Div to disch. Cp  
Jackson SC; Columbia SC. AEF July  
30/18 to June 20/19. Hon disch  
July 10/19.

**BIDWELL, HAROLD FRANCIS**

1st Lt., White  
174 Beacon St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Br Hartford, Conn. June 3/1893. Cal-  
led into active service as 1st Lt  
Inf Aug 15/17 fr CL. Plattsburg  
NY. 9 Inf to May 13/18; ASC to  
disch. Cp Merritt NJ; AEF; Cp Dix  
NJ. Aisne-Marne. WIA July 19/18  
slightly at Aisne-Marne. AEF Sept  
9/17 to Oct 20/19. Hon disch Oct  
25/19. 5% disabled.

**BIEDERMAN, FRED ALBERT**

111-90-52,  
28 Sanford St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
USNRF Enrolling Office New London,  
Conn. May 6/18. Age at Entrance  
23 Yrs 3 Mos. SF 2c. Receiving  
Bks New London Conn May 27/18  
to Nov 11/18. SF 2c 189 das. In-  
active duty Dec 10/18 Receiving  
Bks New London Conn. SF 2c.

**BIENSTOCK, SAMUEL**

4,194,685, White  
38 Kennedy St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA Hartford, Conn. Sept 3/18. Br  
Russia. Dec 12/96. 30 Co 151 Dep  
Brig to disch. Pvt. Hon disch Oct  
20/18 SCD.

**BIERI, HENRY CHRISTOPHER, JR.**

2nd Lt., White  
85 Williams St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl NA Ft. Slocum, NY. Dec 13/17.

Br Hartford, Conn. Dec 22/1892.  
Prov F Rmt Co 2 Cp Johnston Fla  
to Jan 21/18; Serv Co Cp Joseph E  
Johnston Fla to Aug 29/18; 7 Student  
dism Co QMC Cp Joseph E Johnston  
Fla to disch. Sgt Aug 10/18. Hon  
disch Oct 25/18 to accept comm.  
Aptd 2 Lt QMC Oct 26/18 USA. QM  
OTS Cp Johnston Fla. Asst QM Hq  
95 Div to disch. Cp Sherman Ohio.  
Hon disch Dec 8/18.

**BIFOLCK, FRANK**

3,115,797, White  
592 Front St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 3 Hartford, Conn. June 22  
/18. Br Sora, Italy. Oct 4/88. 154  
Dep Brig to Aug 3/18; Co B Water  
Tn 301 to disch. Pvt lcl June  
27/19. AEF Sept 25/18 to July 18/  
19. Hon disch July 24/19.

**★ BIGELOW, AVERY D.**

1,899,394, White  
21 Main St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 3 Hartford, Conn. Nov 5/  
17. Br Pontiac, Mich. 26 8/12 yrs.  
8 Co 2 Bn 151 Dep Brig Cp Devens  
Mass Nov 7/17 to Nov 10/17; Co I  
325 Inf to death. Pvt Nov 5/17;  
Corp Feb 7/18; Sgt May 29/18.  
Lorraine; St Mihiel. AEF Apr 25  
/18 to death. KIA Oct 13/18 at  
Meuse Argonne while advancing  
up ridge south of Sommerance  
Road. Notified Mrs. Julia Bigelow,  
mother, Willow Ave., Pontiac, Mich.

**BIGELOW, HAROLD W.**

2,894,643, White  
9 Deerfield Ave.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 2 Hartford, Conn. May  
23/18. Br Pawtucket, RI. 28 10/12  
yrs. 152 Dep Brig to June 19/18;  
1 Prov Regt Ord C Cp Hancock Ga  
to July 2/18; Cp Hancock Ga July  
Repl Draft Ord to July 23/18; Ord  
Armament Sch AEF to Oct 29/18;  
AS Prod Center AEF to Nov 5/18;  
1106 AS Res Sq to disch. Pvt lcl  
July 2/18. AEF Aug 3/18 to July  
19/19. Hon disch July 26/19.

**BIGELOW, NORMAN E.**

1,262,819, White  
24 Burton St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl ERC Hartford, Conn. June 28/17.  
Br Hartford, Conn. 25 9/12 yrs. MD  
Ft Ethan Allen Vt to Oct 3/17; MD  
BH Cp Hancock Ga to disch. Sgt  
Nov 2/17; Sgt lcl Jan 5/18. Hon  
disch Mch 13/19.

**BILL, ALBERT S.**

1,866,973, White  
27 Annawan St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl NA Ft. Slocum, NY. Dec 13/17.  
Br Hartford, Conn. 22 1/12 yrs. Co  
B 3 Prov Ord Dep Bn Cp Jackson  
SC to Mch 27/18; 18 Prov Ord Dep  
Co APO 741 to July 25/18; Hq In-  
termediate Ord Dep 4 SOS to  
disch. Corp Nov 20/18. AEF May  
27/18 to July 17/19. Hon disch July  
23/19.

**BILL, CHARLES CARROLL**

4,169,989, White  
27 Annawan St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 3 Hartford, Conn. Sept 5  
/18. Br Hartford, Conn. Aug 11/90.  
21 Co 152 Dep Brig to Oct 16/18;

Construction Div QMC Cp Upton  
NY to disch. Pvt. Hon disch May  
27/19. 5% disabled. Prior service:  
Enl NG Tr L 3 Sep Sq Cav CNG  
June 5/17. Disch SCD Aug 8/17.

**BILLCOSKEY, STANLEY**

2,789,665, White  
1086 Broad St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 1 Hartford, Conn. Apr  
25/18. Br Kamenez, Russia. 25 6/12  
yrs. 24 Co 152 Dep Brig to May  
17/18; Co B 304 Inf to disch. Corp  
Sept 1/18. AEF July 8/18 to Mch  
30/19. Hon disch Apr 24/19.

**BILLINGS, FORREST E.**

Capt., White  
532 New Britain Ave.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Br Hartford, Conn. Nov 18/1896. Cal-  
led into active service as 1st Lt Inf  
Jan 5/18 fr ORC. Plattsburg Bks  
NY. Capt Nov 8/18. 165 Inf to Apr  
16/18; 121 MG En to May 23/18;  
Co C 165 Inf to disch. AEF Jan  
15/18 to Apr 21/19. Hon disch May  
8/19.

**★ BILLS, ANTHONY C.**

126,780, White  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. May 1/17.  
Br Hastings, Pa. 21 3/12 yrs. Btry  
B 3 FA to July 21/17; Hq Co 7 FA  
to death. Pvt. AEF July 28/17 to  
death. DW May 29/18. Notified  
Anthony Bills, father, 315 Wood St.,  
DuBois, Pa. Awarded DSC.

**BILODEAU, JAMES R.**

390,013, White  
4 Holcomb St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA Ft. Slocum, NY. June 4/18.  
Br Hartford, Conn. 21 7/12 yrs.  
Co C 331 Inf to Aug 19/18; Co A  
Dev Bn T C Cp Colt Pa to Oct 9/  
18; Utilities Det QMC Cp Merritt  
NJ to disch. Pvt lcl Aug 6/18;  
Corp Mch 12/19. Hon disch June  
12/19.

**BINGER, JACK**

66,714, White  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl NG Hartford, Conn. July 3/17.  
Br Vilna, Russia. 26 7/12 yrs. Co  
E 1 Inf CNG (MG Co 102 Inf) to  
disch. Pvt. WIA slightly about Oct  
30/18. AEF Sept 8/17 to Apr 8/19.  
Hon disch Apr 29/19.

**BINGHAM, GEORGE C.**

1,089,474, White  
282 Sargeant St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
ERC New Haven, Conn. Nov 13/17.  
Br East Hartford, Conn. 21 9/12  
yrs. Sch of Mil Aer Princeton NJ  
to Jan 5/18; Avia Sec Sig C Call  
Fld Tex to disch. Pvt lcl Nov 13/17.  
Hon disch Apr 1/18 C of G. Prior  
service: Enl July 20/17. ERC at  
Cambridge Mass. Asgd to Sch of  
Mil Aeronautics Princeton NJ.  
Disch Oct 11/17.

111-85-93,  
USNRF Enr Office New Haven, Conn.  
May 7/18. Age at Entrance 22 Yrs  
1 Mo. Cox. Nav Yng Cp Pelham  
Bay Park NY June 7/18 to Nov 11  
/18. Cox 178 das. Yeo 3c 10 das.  
Inactive duty Nov 30/18 Nav Yng  
Sta Pelham Bay Park New York.  
Yeo 3c.



## HARTFORD

**BINGHAM, MERRILL P.**

4,094,766, White  
375 Park St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl ERC Hartford, Conn. June 30/17.  
Br Worcester, Mass. 26 2/12 yrs.  
MD Ft Ethan Allen Vt to Oct 3/17;  
MD BH Cp Hancock Ga to disch.  
Ck Oct 14/17. Hon disch Mch 1/18  
SCD. 12½% disabled.

**BIRAM, JAMES HARRINGTON**

1st Lt., White  
73 Imlay St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Br ..... Nov 29/.... Called into  
active service as 1st Lt MC Sept 1/  
18 fr ORC. Ft Oglethorpe Ga. BH  
90 to disch. Asst in operating room  
in charge of diagnosis ward of  
surg serv Cp Greenleaf Ga. Ft  
Riley Kans; France. AEF July 9/18  
to June 29/19. Hon disch July 10/  
19.

**BIRATH, NILS ERIC**

184-94-39,  
10 Park Terrace,  
Hartford, Conn.  
USN Navy Retg Sta Hartford, Conn.  
Mch 29/17. Age at Entrance 23 Yrs.  
F 3c. Navy Yard Boston Mass Apr  
9/17 to Aug 10/17. F 3c 126 das.  
Disch Aug 10/17 Navy Yard Boston  
Mass. F 3c.

**BIRCKMAYER, HARRY .**

111-96-82,  
49 Heath St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
USNRF Enr Office New London, Conn.  
May 7/18. Age at Entrance 27 Yrs  
8 Mos. E 3c. Sec Base at New  
London Conn May 27/18 to Sept  
30/18; Receiving Bks New London  
Conn Sept 30/18 to Nov 11/18. E  
3c 148 das; E 2c 40 das. Inactive  
duty Dec 9/18 Hq 3 Nav Dist New  
York NY. E 2c.

**BIRCKMAYER, JOHN**

111-96-83,  
49 Heath St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
USNRF Enr Office Boston, Mass. Apr  
23/17. Age at Entrance 23 Yrs 2  
Mos. F 3c. Receiving Ship at Bos-  
ton Mass Apr 23/17 to May 9/17;  
USS Texas May 29/17 to July 1/17;  
USS Kearsarge July 1/17 to July  
20/17; Receiving Ship at NY July  
20/17 to Aug 20/17; USS George  
Washington Aug 20/17 to Nov 19/17;  
Nav Hosp at NY Nov 19/17 to  
Dec 5/17; Receiving Ship at NY  
Nov 19/17 to Dec 5/17; Receiving  
Ship at New York NY Dec 5/17 to  
Feb 4/18; USS George Washington  
Feb 4/18 to Nov 11/18. F 3c 86  
das; F 2c 348 das; CM 3c 133  
das. Disch Apr 22/20 Hq 3 Nav  
Dist Brooklyn NY. CM 2c.

**BIRCKMAYER, WILLIAM, JR.**

111-99-11,  
49 Heath St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
USNRF Enr Office Boston, Mass. May  
17/17. Age at Entrance 20 Yrs 10  
Mos. Lds F 3c. Receiving Ship at  
Boston Mass May 17/17 to May  
29/17; USS Texas May 29/17 to  
July 1/17; USS Kearsarge July 1/  
17 to July 20/17; Receiving Ship  
at NY July 20/17 to Aug 20/17;  
USS George Washington Aug 20/17

to Nov 11/18. F 3c 62 das; F 2c  
481 das. Inactive duty Oct 23/19  
Receiving Ship at New York NY.  
F 1c.

**BIRDEN, HARRY S.**

3,121,791, White  
256 Capen St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 2 Hartford, Conn. June 22  
/18. Br Hartford, Conn. Dec 26/86.  
154 Dep Brig to Sept 11/18; Cp  
Utilities QMC Cp Meade Md to  
disch. Sgt Jan 24/19. Hon disch  
Apr 5/19.

**BIRDSONG, JULIAN LEE**

1st Lt., White  
110 High St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Br Sparta, Ga. Called into active ser-  
vice as 1st Lt MRC Apr 10/18 fr  
ORC. Cp Greenleaf Ga. 12 Sn Tn  
12 Div to disch. Ft Oglethorpe Ga;  
Cp Devens Mass. Hon disch Jan  
30/19.

**BIRMAN, LEON**

1,672,738, White  
15 Pleasant St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA Hartford, Conn. Nov 19/17.  
Br Piatka Zitomio, Russia. 29 5/12  
yrs. 151 Dep Brig to Jan 19/18;  
Base Vet Hosp 7 to disch. Pvt.  
AEF Apr 16/18 to June 9/19. Hon  
disch June 18/19.

**BIRMINGHAM, DENIS J.**

2,365,862, White  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Logan, Colo. Nov 6/14.  
Br Hartford, Conn. 21 1/12 yrs. Co  
G 13 Inf to .....; Co G 8 Inf to  
.....; Co G 27 Inf to Apr 24/20.  
Pvt 1cl .....; Pvt ..... AEF Aug  
14/18 to Apr 18/20. Apr 24/20 F  
to Res.

**BISHOFF, HARRY**

2,883,413, White  
40 Avon St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 3 Hartford, Conn. May 13  
/18. Br Russia. 25 5/12 yrs. 152  
Dep Brig to June 9/18; F Hosp 356  
314 San Tn to disch. Pvt. AEF  
June 28/18 to May 24/19. Hon  
disch June 2/19.

**BISHOFF, JACOB**

NSN, White  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl USMC Hartford, Conn. Oct 15/  
18. Br Hartford, Conn. June 12/97.  
Parris Island Oct 15/18; Guanta-  
namo Cuba Dec 11/18; 2 Co Dec 19  
/18; 128 Co June 8/19; Philadel-  
phia Pa Sept 3/19. Cpl July 7/19.  
Exit from service Sept 6/19. Char  
exc. File No 141826.

**BISHOFF, JOSEPH**

111-92-96,  
28 Avon St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
USNRF Enrolling Office New London,  
Conn. July 15/18. Age at Entrance  
18 Yrs 11 Mos. E 3c. Receiving  
Bks State Pier at New London  
Conn Sept 30/18 to Nov 11/18. E  
3c 119 das. Inactive duty Feb 12  
/19 Receiving Bks at New London  
Conn. E 3c.

**BISHOP, ABRAHAM**

111-93-02,  
185 Asylum St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
USNRF Enrolling Office New London,  
Conn. July 15/18. Age at Entrance  
21 Yrs 2 Mos. M Att 2c. Hq 2 Nav  
Dist Newport RI Aug 14/18 to Sept  
18/18; Nav Hosp at Newport RI  
Sept 18/18 to Nov 11/18. M Att 2c  
119 das. Inactive duty Jan 22/19  
Nav Hosp at Newport RI. M Att 2c

**BISHOP, MYER H.**

792,692, White  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl RA Jefferson Bks., Mo. Dec 6/15.  
Br Hartford, Conn. 21 2/12 yrs. Co  
F 6 Inf .....; MT Co 408 to June  
26/19. Co F 22 Inf fr June 23/21  
to disch. Pvt. 1st Sgt Jan 13/19.  
Meuse-Argonne. AEF July 7/18 to  
Apr 29/19. Hon disch Aug 20/21  
EIS. (Deserted June 26/19. Honor-  
ably restored to duty June 16/21.)

**BIVINS, CLYDE**

4,191,535, Colored  
198 Bellevue St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 2 Hartford, Conn. Aug 31-  
/18. Br Tampa, Fla. Jan 11/92. 151  
Dep Brig to Oct 25/18; 811 Pion Inf  
to Oct 26/18; Co A 63 Pion Inf to  
disch. Corp Nov 1/18. Hon disch  
Dec 7/18.

**BJORIS, STANLEY**

3,115,794, White  
488 Main St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA Hartford, Conn. June 22/18.  
Br Russia. May 21/89. 154 Dep  
Brig to Nov 8/18; QMC Conserva-  
tion & Reclamation Div Cp Meade  
Md to disch. Pvt. Hon disch May  
14/19.

**BJORK, CARL IRVING**

111-97-53,  
30 Hamilton St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
USNRF Enr Office Hartford, Conn.  
Apr 5/17. Age at Entrance 18 Yrs  
7 Mos. Sec. Sec 1 Hartford Conn  
May 24/17 to July 28/17; USS P-298  
July 28/17 to July 25/18; Receiving  
Ship at New York NY June 25/18  
to Aug 30/18; Receiving Ship at  
New York NY June 25/18 to Aug  
30/18; USS Robin Aug 30/18 to  
Nov 11/18. Sea 143 das; QM 3c 317  
das; Cox 224 das. Inactive duty  
July 8/19 Receiving Ship at Boston  
Mass. Cox.

**BJORK, FRITJOF W.**

753,595, White  
30 Hamilton St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. Oct 23/17.  
Br Manchester, NH. 26 7/12 yrs.  
Evac Hosp 6 MD to disch. Pvt 1cl  
Feb 10/18. Off Aisne Marne; St  
Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne. AEF Apr  
9/18 to Apr 30/19. Hon disch May  
4/19.

**BJORK, RALPH S.**

753,277, White  
30 Hamilton St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl RA Hartford, Conn. Oct 23/17.  
Br Fall River, Mass. 22 7/12 yrs.  
Evac Hosp 4 to disch. Pvt. AEF  
May 10/18 to Apr 27/19. Hon disch  
May 14/19.

## HARTFORD

- BJORN, WALTER**  
2,453,582, White  
307 Enfield St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl ERC New Haven, Conn. Jan 21/  
18. Br Fitchburg, Mass. 21 6/12  
yrs. Avia Sig C Cp Dick Tex to  
July 2/18; Mil Aeronautic Sch  
Princeton NJ to Oct 8/18; Avia Con-  
centration Cp Cp Dick Tex to Oct  
16/18; Aer Obs Tng Cp Cp Monroe  
Va to disch. Pvt lcl Jan 21/18.  
Hon disch Nov 24/18.
- BLACK, ALFRED F.**  
63,150, White  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl NG Hartford, Conn. July 9/17.  
Br Eustice, Neb. 27 yrs. Sup Co 1  
Inf CNG (Sup Co 102 Inf) to disch.  
Wag July 10/17; Pvt Feb 10/18.  
AEF Sept 7/17 to June 5/19. Hon  
disch June 12/19.
- BLACK, HARRY**  
4,191,571, Colored  
99 Suffield St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 2 Hartford, Conn. Aug 31  
18. Br Americus, Ga. Oct 20/90.  
151 Dep Brig to Oct 25/18; 811 Pion  
Inf to Oct 26/18; Co A 63 Pion Inf  
to Nov 11/18; Engr C 553 Serv Bn  
to disch. Pvt. Hon disch Feb 28/19.
- BLACK, JACOB**  
4,181,983, Colored  
6 Hundley Ave.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 2 Hartford, Conn. July 31  
/18. Br Americus, Ga. Oct 29/94.  
151 Dep Brig to Aug 26/18; Engr  
C Cp Humphreys Va to Sept 3/18;  
Co A 546 Engrs to disch. Pvt. AEF  
Sept 25/18 to June 25/19. Hon disch  
July 1/19.
- BLACK, LITTLE G. W.**  
4,196,047, Colored  
62 Walnut St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 2 Hartford, Conn. Sept  
26/18. Br Americus, Ga. June 5/  
97. 151 Dep Brig to Nov 12/18; Sup  
Co 63 Pion Inf to disch. Pvt. Hon  
disch Dec 7/18.
- BLACK, WILLIAM A.**  
112-01-08,  
184 New Britain Ave.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
USNRF Enr Office Newport, RI. Nov  
30/17. Age at Entrance 24 Yrs 3  
Mos. Sea. Hq 2 Nav Dist Newport  
RI Dec 7/17 to Dec 7/17; Nav Tng  
Cp Newport RI Dec 7/17 to Jan 23  
/18; Nantucket Sec 2 Nav Dist Jan  
23/18 to Oct 17/18; USS PSP 2840  
Oct 17/18 to Nov 11/18. Sea 335  
das; GM 3c 10 das. Inactive duty  
Feb 17/19 Hq 2 Nav Dist Newport  
RI. GM 3c.
- BLACKBURN, JOHN WILLIAM**  
112-00-21,  
18 Amity St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
USN Navy Rctg Station New Haven,  
Conn. Mch 14/17. Age at Entrance  
21 Yrs 9 Mos. AS. USS Birmingham  
Apr 6/17 to Nov 11/18. Sea 335  
2c 178 das; Sea 365 das; Yeo 2c  
41 das. Disch Aug 1/19 Nav Hosp  
at Chelsea Mass. Yeo 2c.
- BLACKBURN, WILLIAM ERIC**  
112-04-12,  
286 Church St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
USN Navy Rctg Sta Hartford, Conn.  
June 29/17. Age at Entrance 24 Yrs  
1 Mo. HA 2c. Nav Hosp at New  
York NY June 29/17 to July 9/18;  
USS Antigone July 9/18 to Aug 20  
/18; Nav Tng Sta Norfolk Va Aug  
20/18 to Sept 19/18; USS Antigone  
Sept 19/18 to Nov 11/18. HA 2c  
500 das.
- BLACKMORE, ARTHUR WILLIAM**  
112-67-14,  
14 Norfolk St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
USNRF Enr Office New London, Conn.  
July 5/17. Age at Entrance 21 Yrs  
3 Mos. Sea. Hq 3 Nav Dist New  
York NY Sept 3/17 to Dec 23/17;  
USS Roanoke Dec 23/17 to Apr  
1/18; USS Black Hawk Apr 1/18 to  
June 1/18; Office of Cable Censor  
at New York NY June 1/18 to Nov  
11/18. Sea 468 das; Yeo 1c 87 das.  
Inactive duty Dec 9/18 Hq 3 Nav  
Dist New York NY. Yeo 1c.
- BLAIR, EDWARD HOLDEN**  
Capt., White  
66 Fairfield Ave.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Br Ansonia, Conn. Jan 13/1879. Aptd  
Capt MD Sept 4/18 fr CL. Yale  
Army Lab Sch to disch. New  
Haven Conn. Hon disch Dec 5/18.
- BLAIR, HECTOR JOSEPH**  
367,008, White  
20 So. Hudson St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA Hartford, Conn. Apr 30/18. Br  
Southbridge Mass. 27 11/12 yrs. 154  
Dep Brig to May 21/18; Co H 113  
Inf to June 2/18; Sn Det 113 Inf  
to disch. Pvt. AEF June 14/18 to  
Dec 17/18. Hon disch Jan 23/19.
- BLAIR, HOMER E.**  
4,169,987, White  
164 Barker St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 3 Hartford, Conn. Sept  
5/18. Br Hartford, Conn. June 20/  
94. 152 Dep Brig to Oct 9/18; Btry  
B 34 Arty CAC to Oct 31/18; Btry  
C 37 Arty CAC to Dec 8/18; Hq Co  
37 Arty CAC to disch. Pvt lcl Nov  
14/18. Hon disch May 3/19.
- BLAIR, RAYMOND**  
2,369,338, White  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl RA Texas City, Tex. Feb 28/14.  
Br Warren, Mass. 27 10/12 yrs.  
Co 1 27 Inf to Jan 1/18; Co E  
62 Inf to Apr 8/18; Hq Co 62 Inf  
to Sept 30/18; Hq Co 31 Inf to  
disch. Pvt lcl June 20/18; Pvt lcl  
Oct 1/18; Pvt Nov 4/18; Pvt lcl  
June 23/19. AEF Sept 2/18 to disch.  
Hon disch Aug 5/19 for reenl.
- BLAIR, WILLIAM C.**  
NSN, White,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl NG Hartford, Conn. Jan 27/15. Br  
Hartford, Conn. 19 yrs. 1 Amb Co  
CNG to disch. Pvt. Hon disch Aug  
7/17 SCD. 12½% disabled.
- BLAKE, ALICE C.**  
Nurse, White,  
29 Buckingham St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Br Brandon, Vt. Apr 10/1880. Called  
into active service as Nurse Mch  
25/18 fr CL. US Gen Hosp 9 Lake-  
wood NJ to Apr 18/18; Mob Sta to  
Apr 22/18; CH 25 to May 6/18; CH  
27 to Aug 27/19; Demob Sta to  
disch. AEF Apr 22/18 to Aug 27/19.  
Reserve nurse relieved from active  
duty Sept 24/19; not discharged.
- BLAKE, CASPER D.**  
44,441, White  
8 Trinity St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. Oct 23/17. Br  
Easton, NH. 21 3/12 yrs. Co M 16  
Inf to disch. Pvt; Corp Aug 21/18;  
Sgt Oct 27/18; Pvt June 12/19; Sgt  
Aug 8/18. Toul; Saizerais; Mont-  
didier-Noyon; Aisne-Marne; St Mi-  
hiel; Meuse-Argonne Oct 1-12/18;  
Meuse-Argonne Nov 5-8/18. WIA  
degree undetermined about Oct 5/  
18. AEF Nov 22/17 to Sept 4/19.  
Hon disch Sept 22/19. Cited for  
bravery.
- BLAKE, CHARLES EDGAR**  
2nd Lt., White  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl NG West Hartford, Conn. Dec 8/  
14. Br Philadelphia, Pa. Apr 1/1888.  
Tr B 3 Sep Sq Cav CNG to .....;  
Hq Co 1 Inf CNG to disch. Pvt lcl  
Jan 22/17; Corp May 25/17. Hon  
disch Nov 26/17 to accept comm.  
Aptd 2 Lt FA Dec 15/17 fr ORC.  
302 FA to disch. Cp Devens Mass.  
AEF July 16/18 to July 13/19. Hon  
disch July 15/19.
- BLAKE, PHILIP F.**  
1,659,369, White  
7 Roosevelt St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA Hartford, Conn. Sept 19/17.  
Br Hartford, Conn. 24 yrs. Co C  
303 MG Bn to Aug 22/18; 1 Prov  
Co Hq Det 3 Dep Div to Feb 28/19;  
160 Co Ry TC to disch. Pvt lcl  
Nov 11/17; Pvt Mch 13/18. AEF  
July 10/18 to July 16/19. Hon disch  
July 25/19.
- BLAKE, THOMAS JOSEPH**  
114-56-45,  
7 Roosevelt St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
USNRF Navy Rctg Station Hartford,  
Conn. Apr 7/17. Age at Entrance  
21 Yrs 4 Mos. Sea 2c. USS Kear-  
sarge Apr 7/17 to Apr 28/17; USS  
New York Apr 28/17 to Nov 11/18.  
Sea 2c 102 das; Sea 481 das. Inac-  
tive duty Jan 28/19. Disch Apr  
6/20 Hq 3 Nav Dist New York NY.  
Sea.
- BLAKE, WATSON G.**  
1,659,404, White  
7 Roosevelt St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA Hartford, Conn. Sept 19/17.  
Br Hartford, Conn. 28 yrs. Co C 303  
MG Bn to Aug 21/18; 3 Dep Div  
APO 773 AEF to Mch 3/19; 160 Co  
TC to disch. Pvt. AEF July 10/18  
to July 17/19. Hon disch July 25/  
19.

## HARTFORD

**BLAKELEE, LEON WRIGHT**

112-09-84,  
540 Windsor Ave.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
USNRF Navy Rctg Station Hartford,  
Conn. Apr 15/17. Age at Entrance  
19 Yrs 4 Mos. Sea 2c. Receiving  
Ship at Boston Mass Apr 15/17 to  
May 4/17; USS Georgia May 4/17  
to Feb 12/18; Receiving Ship at  
Philadelphia Pa Feb 12/18 to Feb  
27/18; USS Lake Michigan Feb 27/  
18 to Aug 1/18; Receiving Ship at  
Philadelphia Pa Aug 1/18 to Nov  
11/18. Sea 2c 139 das; Sea 75 das;  
Yeo 3c 167 das; Yeo 2c 194 das.  
Inactive duty Aug 19/19. Disch Apr  
6/20 USS Virginian at Brooklyn NY.  
Yeo 1c.

**BLAKELY, LAWRENCE**

1,682,710, White  
28 Brown St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA Hartford, Conn. Feb 26/18.  
Br New York, NY. 31 1/12 yrs. 29  
Co 8 Bn 151 Dep Brig to Mch 16/18;  
Co A 307 Inf to disch. Pvt; Corp  
Mch 19/19. Baccarat; Vesle; Oise-  
Aisne. WIA slightly Sept 6/18. AEF  
Apr 7/18 to Apr 28/19. Hon disch  
May 9/19.

**BLAKEMAN, SAMUEL P.**

1,182,117, White  
1 Wethersfield Ave.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 3 Hartford, Conn. Apr 20/  
18. Br New York, NY. 25 1/12 yrs.  
Sch of Meteorology Sig C Coll Sta  
Tex to July 19/18; 32 Serv Co Coll  
Sta Tex to disch. Pvt. Hon disch  
Nov 15/18 to enroll in the USNRF.

**BLANCHARD, FREDERICK L.**

3,033,394, White  
303 Garden St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 2 Hartford, Conn. Aug  
26/18. Br Springfield, Mass. Mch 18  
/97. Co 3 Repl Grp MD Cp Green-  
leaf Ga to Sept 14/18; Motor Co 15  
Sec B Cp Greenleaf Ga to Oct 4/18;  
Cp Greenleaf Ga Gd Co to Oct 28  
/18; Co D Pensacola Fla Barrancas  
Fla to Nov 20/18; 8 Motor Tng Bn  
Ft Pickens Fla to disch. Pvt lcl  
Nov 21/18. Hon disch Dec 30/18.

**BLANCHARD, KENNETH REED**

112-09-15,  
192 Vine St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
USNRF Enr Office Hartford, Conn.  
Apr 4/17. Age at Entrance 16 Yrs  
10 Mos. Sea. Fed Rendezvous Brook-  
lyn NY Sept 24/17 to Oct 18/17;  
Mine Sweeping Div Tompkinsville  
at Staten Island NY Oct 18/17 to  
Oct 14/18; Receiving Ship at Boston  
Mass Oct 14/18 to Nov 11/18. Sea  
584 das. Inactive duty Jun 4/19 Re-  
ceiving Ship at Boston Mass. Sea.

**BLANCHARD, LOUIS**

2,673,824, White  
81 Chestnut St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 2 Hartford, Conn. Apr 26/  
18. Br Worcester, Mass. 24 7/12  
yrs. 152 Dep Brig to May 17/18; Co  
K 304 Inf to Aug 1/18; Prov MT  
Repl Pk 1st Dep Div to Sept 9/18;

M Trk Co 438 M Sup Tn 414 to  
disch. Pvt. AEF July 8/18 to May  
15/19. Hon disch May 21/19.

**BLANCHFIELD, DAVID W.**

1,659,232, White  
49 Sanford St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA Hartford, Conn. Sept 5/17.  
Br Hartford, Conn. 28 4/12 yrs. Co  
B 303 MG Bn to Oct 15/18; 4 Prov  
Co Hq Det 3 Dep Div to disch. Sgt  
Nov 1/17; Stab Sgt Nov 1/17. AEF  
July 10/18 to Feb 23/19. Hon disch  
Mch 14/19.

**BLANCHFIELD, JOHN A.**

164,949, White  
49 Sanford St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl ERC New Haven, Conn. June 8/  
17. Br Hartford, Conn. 24 9/12 yrs.  
Co E 4 Res Engrs (Co E 14 Engrs)  
to disch. Pvt; Pvt lcl Oct 1/17;  
Corp Mch 1/18. Arras-Bapaume  
(Somme); Aisne - Marne; Meuse-  
Argonne. WIA slightly Mch 23/18.  
AEF July 27/17 to Apr 27/19. Hon  
disch May 2/19. Awarded MCC.

**BLANEY, ARTHUR JOSEPH**

111-77-39,  
229 Main St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
USN Navy Rctg Sta Hartford, Conn.  
June 8/17. Age at Entrance 27 Yrs.  
F 3c. Receiving Ship at New York  
NY June 8/17 to July 5/17; USS  
Michigan July 5/17 to Aug 31/17;  
USS Illinois Aug 31/17 to Oct 12/  
17; Receiving Ship at Norfolk Va  
Oct 12/17 to Nov 16/17; USS Neptu-  
ne Nov 16/17 to Nov 11/18. F 3c  
122 das; F 2c 175 das; F 1c 224  
das. Des Apr 24/19 USS Neptune at  
Hampton Roads Va. F 1c.

**BLANSHAY, HARRY**

1,685,560, White  
11 Pavilion St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA Hartford, Conn. Mch 28/  
18. Br Kremenchook Pottova,  
Russia. 22 3/12 yrs. 13 Co 4  
Tng Bn 151 Dep Brig to May  
1/18; Co D 59 Inf to disch. Pvt.  
Allied Off; Seine Marne. WIA  
slightly July 19/18. AEF May  
5/18 to Feb 18/19. Hon disch  
Mch 8/19.

**BLASCHIK, LOUIS J.**

NSN, White  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl NG Hartford, Conn. Mch 27/  
17. Br Glenlyon, Pa. 20 Yrs. Co  
A 1 Inf CNG (102 Inf) to Aug  
29/17; MG Co 1 Ct Inf to disch.  
Pvt. Hon disch Sept 22/17 SCD.  
25% disabled.

**BLASZYK, JOHN**

2,884,770, White  
48 Sheldon St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA Hartford, Conn. May 23/18.  
Br Tzbico, Poland. June 24/89. Co  
L 49 Inf to Sept 10/18; Co A 49 Inf  
to Oct 18/18; Co G 6 Inf to des.  
Pvt. Brondieville. WIA severely  
Nov 5/18. AEF July 18/18 to Mch  
23/19. Des Apr 16/19.

**BLASK, TONY**

66,108, White  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl NG Hartford, Conn. June 28/17.  
Br Italy. 29 yrs. Co D 1 Inf CNG to  
Aug 23/17; Co L 102 Inf to disch.  
Corp Nov 17/18. AEF Sept 16/17 to  
Apr 7/19. Hon disch Apr 29/19.

**BLAZES, JOHN V.**

63,232, White  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl NG Hartford, Conn. June 30/17.  
Br Brooklyn, NY. 20 11/12 yrs. Co  
F 1 Inf CNG (Co F 102 Inf) to .....  
Hq Co 102 Inf to disch. Pvt lcl.  
AEF Sept 19/17 to Apr 7/19. Hon  
disch May 16/19.

**BLEASE, DOUGLAS A.**

109,020, White  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl NG West Hartford, Conn. June  
5/17. Br Hartford, Conn. 22 5/12  
yrs. Tr L 3 Cav CNG (Co C 101  
MG Bn) to disch. Pvt lcl Aug 27/  
17. AEF Oct 10/17 to Apr 7/19.  
Hon disch Apr 29/19.

**BLEAU, ANDREW E.**

765,780, White  
182 Affleck St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. Nov 15/17.  
Br Montreal, Canada. 21 10/12 yrs.  
196 Aer Sq to disch. Pvt lcl Feb  
1/18; Corp Oct 1/18; Sgt Dec 14/  
18. Hon disch Jan 21/19.

**BLEAU, ANTHONY E.**

765,814, White  
182 Affleck St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. Nov 15/17.  
Br Montreal, Canada. 19 5/12 yrs.  
196 Aer Sq to disch. Pvt lcl Oct  
8/18; Corp Oct 29/18; Sgt Dec 14/  
18. Hon disch Jan 21/19.

**BLESSO, GEORGE FRANCIS**

112-16-33,  
38 Congress St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
USN Navy Rctg Sta Hartford, Conn.  
May 7/17. Age at Entrance 22 Yrs  
7 Mos. AS. Home awaiting Orders  
May 7/17 to July 17/17; Nav Tng  
Sta Newport RI July 17/17 to Sept  
14/17; USS Baltimore Sept 14/17 to  
Nov 11/18. AS 71 das; Sea 2c 349  
das; Sk 3c 133 das. Disch Jan 16/  
19 USS Baltimore at Newport RI.  
Sk 3c.

**BLESSO, MICHAEL J.**

367,376, White  
38 Congress St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA Hartford, Conn. Apr 30/18.  
Br Utica, NY. 26 6/12 yrs. Co D  
112 MG Bn to disch. Pvt lcl Sept  
15/18; Pvt Jan 20/19; Pvt lcl May  
18/19. AEF June 15/18 to May 24  
/19. Hon disch June 3/19.

**BLEVINS, EARLE DAVID**

4,190,543, White  
35 Brownell Ave.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA Storrs, Conn. Oct 28/18. Br  
Hartford, Conn. Nov 7/98. Co A  
SATC Storrs Conn to disch. Pvt.  
Hon disch Dec 17/18.

## HARTFORD

**BLIND, FRANK**

371,834, White  
315 Pearl St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. May 10/18.  
Br New York, NY. 21 1/12 yrs. Det  
MD Gen Hosp 37 to Mch 31/19;  
Gen Hosp 4 to disch. Pvt lcl July  
14/18; Corp Sept 18/18; Sgt Oct  
21/18; Sgt lcl Feb 25/19. Hon disch  
Oct 28/19.

**BLINN, FRANK**

3,121,632, White  
Church Point,  
Digby, Nova Scotia.  
Ind NA LB 2 Hartford, Conn. June 22  
/18. Br Church Point, Nova Scotia.  
Jan 6/90. 154 Dep Brig to Sept 13  
/18; Bry D 33 FA to disch. Pvt.  
Hon disch Dec 12/18.

**BLISS, TYLER H.**

293,770, White  
261 Palm St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 1 Hartford, Conn. Jan 2/  
18. Br Hartford, Conn. 28 yrs. 151  
Dep Brig to ..... 4 Co 1 Inf Tag  
Regt Dep Div 1 Army C to May 26  
/18; 1 Censor & Press Co to disch.  
Corp Apr 5/18; Sgt Dec 1/18. AEF  
Feb 27/18 to July 11/19. Hon disch  
July 17/19.

**BLOCH, MAURICE**

5,112,565, White  
304 Garden St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA Hartford, Conn. Oct 3/18. Br  
Hartford, Conn. 20 6/12 yrs. Co E  
SATC Syracuse Univ Syracuse NY  
to disch. Pvt. Hon disch Dec 9/18.

**BLOCK, ALBERT ABRAHAM**

112-13-96,  
304 Garden St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
USNRF Navy Rtg Sta New Haven,  
Conn. Apr 2/18. Age at Entrance  
24 Yrs 5 Mos. Sea 2c. Nav Tng  
Cp at Pelham Bay Park NY May  
15/18 to July 18/18; Nav Tng Sta  
Hampton Roads Va July 18/18 to  
Nov 11/18. Sea 2c 223 das. Inac-  
tive duty Jan 9/19 Nav Tng Sta  
Hampton Roads Va. Sea 2c.

**BLOCK, HARRY GORDON**

NSN, White  
31 Rose St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl USMC New Haven, Conn. Nov  
16/17. Br New York, NY. Nov 15/  
94. Parris Island SC; St Julien  
Creek Va Feb 7/18; Bks Det Nor-  
folk Va Oct 16/18. Pvt lcl Aug 1/  
18. Exit from service Feb 3/19.  
Char exc. File no 103033.

**BLOCK, LOUIS MERTON**

112-13-96,  
304 Garden St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
USNRF Enr Office New Haven, Conn.  
July 23/18. Age at Entrance 21 Yrs  
11 Mos. AS. Nav U at Carnegie  
Inst Pittsburgh Pa Oct 1/18 to Nov  
11/18. AS 111 das. Inactive duty  
Dec 16/18 Nav U at Carnegie Inst  
at Pittsburgh Pa. AS.

**BLODGETT, JOHN RUSSELL**

112-14-89,

315 Pearl St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
USNRF Enr Office New Haven, Conn.  
July 9/18. Age at Entrance 21 Yrs  
2 Mos. Sea 2c. Nav Tng Cp at  
Pelham Bay Park NY Aug 30/18  
to Oct 29/18; USS Granite State  
Oct 29/18 to Nov 11/18. Sea 2c  
125 das. Inactive duty Aug 8/19  
Hq 13 Nav Dist Bremerton Wash-  
ington. Sea 2c.

**BLOISE, ANGELO**

3,597,188, White  
436 Front St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 3 Hartford, Conn. Aug  
5/18. Br Mormarno, Italy. Mch 23/  
94. 2 Trk Co 9 Am Tn to Sept 22  
/18; 154 Dep Brig to disch. Pvt.  
Hon disch Dec 11/18.

**BLOOM, FRANK JULIUS**

112-19-32,  
59 Canton St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
USNRF Sec 1 New Haven, Conn. May  
3/18. Age at Entrance 27 Yrs. M  
Att 3c. Fed Rendezvous Brooklyn  
NY July 15/18 to Aug 31/18; Re-  
ceiving Ship at New York NY Aug  
31/18 to Sept 18/18; USS American  
Sept 18/18 to Nov 11/18. M Att 3c  
164 das. Inactive duty Aug 20/19  
USS Iowan. M Att 1c.

**BLUEHDORN, FREDERICK R.**

1,685,583, White  
54 Boulevard,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 1 Hartford, Conn. Mch 28  
/18. Br Hartford, Conn. 24 5/12  
yrs. 13 Co 4 Tng Bn 151 Dep Brig  
to May 15/18; Co E 103 Engrs to  
disch. Pvt. Chateau-Thierry; 5  
German Off; Ourcq; Vesle; Meuse-  
Argonne; Thiacourt. WIA slightly  
Nov 20/18. AEF May 18/18 to May  
1/19. Hon disch May 15/19.

**BLUEHDORN, WILLIAM R.**

658,471, White  
54 Boulevard,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 1 Hartford, Conn. July 1/  
18. Br Hartford, Conn. Sept 1/90.  
Ord C Washington Bks DC to disch.  
Corp Aug 6/18; Sgt Oct 25/18. Hon  
disch Jan 24/19.

**BLUES, DAVID B.**

1,659,405, White  
72 Ann St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA Hartford, Conn. Sept 19/17.  
Br Newport, RI. 23 yrs. Co C 303  
MG Bn to Nov 7/18; 148 MG Bn to  
Nov 15/18; Co F 164 Inf to Dec 8/  
18; Co B 109 MG Bn to disch. Bgr  
Apr 1/18. AEF July 10/18 to Apr  
29/19. Hon disch May 5/19.

**BLUMENTHAL, DANIEL**

NSN, White  
34 Williams St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA Hartford, Conn. Sept 19/17.  
Br New York, NY. 22 yrs. Co C  
303 MG Bn to disch. Pvt. Hon disch  
Dec 25/17 SCD. 8 3/4% disabled.

**BLUMENTHAL, ISADORE**

2,790,052, White  
343 Park St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 1 Hartford, Conn. Apr  
25/18. Br Russia. 22 7/12 yrs. 152

Dep Brig to disch. Pvt. Hon disch  
Dec 14/18.

**★BLUMMERT, GUSTAV**

1,868,468, White  
99 Babcock St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl ERC Hartford, Conn. Dec 13/17.  
Br New York, NY. 26 5/12 yrs. 10  
Co 152 Dep Brig to Feb 6/18; 21  
Prov Ord Dep Co Cp Jackson to  
death. Pvt. Died of broncho pneu-  
monia Jan 23/19. Notified Emilia  
Blummert, mother, 45 Van Cort-  
land Ave., Brooklyn, NY.

**BLYAKAS, JOSEPH**

2,719,103, White  
Hartford Hospital,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 4 Worcester, Mass. Apr  
27/18. Br Kovno, Russia. 26 11/12  
yrs. 151 Dep Brig to May 23/18;  
Co I 302 Inf to Oct 18/18; Co G  
319 Inf to disch. Pvt lcl Aug 16/18.  
AEF July 5/18 to June 2/19. Hon  
disch June 9/19.

**BLYTHE, EDWARD G.**

3,121,668, White  
14 Chestnut St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 2 Hartford, Conn. June  
22/18. Br Colchester, Conn. Jan  
20/87. Pvt lcl Jan 1/19; Corp Mch  
13/19. AEF Oct 27/18 to June 17/  
19. Hon disch June 24/19.

**BLYTHE, THOMAS J.**

63,527, White  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl NG Hartford, Conn. June 20/16.  
Br Middletown, Conn. 19 yrs. Co  
A 1 Inf CNG (Co A 102 Inf) to  
disch. Pvt; Pvt lcl Mch 25/17;  
Corp Sept 27/17. Chemin des  
Dames; Toul Sec; Chateau Thier-  
ry. WIA slightly July 15/18. AEF  
Sept 19/17 to Mch 24/19. Hon  
disch Apr 4/19.

**BOARD, REXTER**

4,196,010, Colored  
20 Howard St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA LB Hartford, Conn. Sept 26/  
18. Br Ellaville, Ga. June 17/96.  
151 Dep Brig to Nov 7/18; Co A  
63 Pion Inf to disch. Pvt. Hon disch  
Dec 7/18.

**BOARDMAN, JOHN A.**

46,604, White  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. Feb 17/17.  
Br Hartford, Conn. 17 1/12 yrs. Co  
C 35 Inf May 29/17; Co B 18 Inf to  
Nov 26/17; Co D 18 Inf to disch.  
Pvt. Lunenburg; Toul; Montdidier;  
Noyon; Cantigny; Aisne-Marne;  
Saizerais; St Mihiel; Meuse-  
Argonne. WIA severely June 20/18.  
AEF June 14/17 to Sept 3/19. Hon  
disch Oct 21/19. Cited for bravery.

**★BOARDMAN, T. BRADFORD**

2nd Lt., White  
76 Oxford St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Br Hartford, Conn. Mch 9/95. Called  
into active service as 2 Lt FA Nov  
30/17 ORC. FA Repl Dep to death.  
AEF; Cp Jackson SC. AEF.....  
to July 1/18. Died Oct 22/18 Broncho  
pneumonia Cp Taylor Ky. Notified  
Mary A. Boardman, mother, 76 Ox-  
ford St., Hartford, Conn.

## HARTFORD

**BOBROVE, ISADORE J.**

5,134,508, White  
818 Park St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 1 Hartford, Conn. Oct 11/  
18. Br Yannowca, Russia. Sept 30/  
98. Co 9 SATC Univ of Penn-  
sylvania Philadelphia Pa to disch.  
Pvt. Hon disch Dec 18/18.

**BOCKINS, EVERETT H.**

NSN, White  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl NG Hartford, Conn. June 20/16.  
Br Brooklyn, NY. 20 10/12 yrs. MG  
Co 1 Regt Inf CNG to disch. Pvt.  
Hon disch May 2/17. Dependents.

**BODENE, CARL S.**

1,138,732, White  
363 Park St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA Hartford, Conn. Mch 15/18.  
Br Sweden. 28 10/12 yrs. US Avia  
Schs Kelly Fld Tex to Apr 11/18;  
117 Aer Sq to May 8/18; 662 Aer  
Sup Sq to Oct 17/18; Hq 6 Co 2  
Wing Concentration Brig Kelly Fld  
Tex to disch. Pvt. Hon disch Feb  
1/19.

**BODENSTEIN, ARTHUR C.**

1,868,766, White  
29 Brook St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl NA Hartford, Conn. Dec 14/17.  
Br Hartford, Conn. 22 5/12 yrs. \*4  
Co American Ord Base Dep France  
to Feb 15/18; 24 Co American Ord  
Base Dep France to .....; 6 Mob  
Ord Rep Sh to disch. Pvt lcl June  
21/18; Corp Nov 1/18; Sgt Jan 1/  
19. AEF July 14/18 to June 11/19.  
Hon disch June 19/19.

**BOETTGER, ALFRED O.**

1,682,762, White  
38 Prospect Ave.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA Hartford, Conn. Feb 26/18.  
Br Holyoke, Mass. 24 4/12 yrs. 29  
Co 151 Dep Brig to Mch 31/18; Cp  
Devens Apr Aut Repl Draft to May  
5/18; Co D 163 Inf to May 26/18;  
Sch for Mec Hs etc 1 Dep Div to  
June 20/18; Hq Co FA Repl Regt to  
Oct 18/18; Hq Co 114 FA to disch.  
Corp Mch 11/18; Pvt Mch 29/18;  
Mus 3cl Aug 7/18; Mus 2cl Dec 2/  
18; Mus 1cl Jan 14/19. AEF Apr 19/  
18 to Mch 23/19. Hon disch Apr  
8/19.

**BOGIN, ISRAEL H.**

2,795,251, White  
50 Adelaide St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl RA New Haven, Conn. July 13/18.  
Br Hartford, Conn. 18 11/12 yrs.  
MD Gen Hosp 16 to disch. Pvt lcl  
Oct 1/18. Hon disch Jan 3/19.

**BOGUSH, WALTER**

749,922, White  
18 Sheldon St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. July 4/17. Br  
Russia. 22 6/12 yrs. 21 Rct Co Ft  
Slocum NY to July 12/17; Co G 53  
Inf to Dec 26/17; Co B 16 MG Bn  
to June 24/18; Co I 53 Inf to disch.  
Pvt lcl Sept 4/18. AEF July 6/18  
to June 12/19. Hon disch June 18/  
19.

**BOHAN, GEORGE P.**

764,305, White  
65 Washington St.,  
\*Hartford, Conn.  
\*(Claimed by Southington.)  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. Nov 15/17.  
Br Southington, Conn. 26 1/12 yrs.  
160 Aer Sq to Sept 16/18; 357 Aer  
Sq to Jan 8/19; 15 Aer Sq to Feb  
20/19; 357 Aer Sq to disch. Sgt  
Feb 5/18; Sgt lcl June 12/18. Hon  
disch Aug 28/19.

**BOHL, THEODORE S.**

779,156, White  
144 Adams St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl ERC Governors Island, NY. Aug  
20/17. Br Waterbury, Conn. 27 10/  
12 yrs. Masons Co 1 Cp Johnston  
Fia to Feb 21/18; Butch Co 301 to  
disch. Pvt lcl Aug 20/17; Corp Feb  
17/18. AEF Apr 16/18 to July 6/19.  
Hon disch July 17/19.

**BOHMAN, CONRAD W.**

109,070, White  
142 Barbour St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl NG Niantic, Conn. Aug 19/17.  
Br Hartford, Conn. 23 5/12 yrs.  
Tr L 3 Cav Sep Sq CNG to .....;  
(Co C 101 MG Bn) to disch. Pvt  
lcl Oct 1/18; Mec Nov 11/18; Corp  
Dec 1/18. AEF Oct 10/17 to Apr  
7/19. Hon disch Apr 29/19.

**BOHMAN, EDWARD VICTOR**

112-29-27,  
90 Chadwick Ave.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
USNRF Enr Office Boston, Mass. May  
18/17. Age at Entrance 17 Yrs 5  
Mos. Sea 3c. Receiving Ship at  
Boston Mass May 18/17 to June  
8/17; USS New Jersey June 8/17  
to Aug 3/17; Receiving Ship of  
New York NY Aug 3/17 to Aug 18/  
17; USS President Grant Aug 18/17  
to Nov 11/18. Sea 44 das; Sea 2c  
304 das; Sea 194 das. Inactive duty  
June 11/19. Disch May 17/20 Hq 3  
Nav Dist New York NY. Sea.

**BOHMAN, FRANK EDWARD**

112-31-72,  
142 Barbour St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
USNRF Sec 1-3 Nav Dist New  
Haven, Conn. May 21/18. Age at  
Entrance 21 Yrs. 6 Mos. Sea 2c.  
Nav Tng Cp at Pelham Bay Park  
NY July 22/18 to Sept 11/18; NOB  
Hampton Roads Va Sept 11/18 to  
Nov 11/18. Sea 2c 174 das. Inactive  
duty Mch 1/19 NOB at Hampton  
Roads Va. Sea.

**BOISVERT, HECTOR EXAUSE**

175-28-30,  
394 New Park Ave.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
USNRF Recruiting Sta New Haven,  
Conn. Dec 18/17. Age at Entranc  
29 Yrs. HA 2c. Nav Tng Sta New-  
port RI 18/17 to Feb 27/18; Nav  
Hosp at Newport RI Feb 27/18 to  
Mch 14/18. HA 2c 86 das. Disch  
Mch 14/18 Nav Hosp at Newport  
RI. HA 2c.

**BOJAR, JOHN**

953,143, White

Hartford, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. Apr 3/17. Br  
Russia. 27 10/12 yrs. Co B 36 Inf to  
June 21/17; Co F 36 Ing to Sept  
29/18; Co B 36 Inf to disch. Ck  
June 21/17; Pvt Sept 10/18; Pvt lcl  
Oct 1/18; Ck Jan 22/19. Hon disch  
June 12/19.

**BOKOSKI, FRANK**

351,420 White  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY Feb 24/17 Br  
Russia. 23 1/12 yrs. Co B 29 Inf to  
July 20/18; Co B 33 Inf to Dec 9/18;  
Co B MP Cristobal CZ to Apr 16/19;  
Co B 33 Inf to Nov 19/19; Sup Co  
33 Inf to disch. Wag Jan 5/20. Hon  
disch July 10/20.

**BOLDEN, EUGENE W.**

2,722,249, Colored  
38 Warren St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 3 Hartford, Conn. Apr 30/  
18. Br Cuthbert, Ga. 22 5/12 yrs.  
32 Co 8 Bn 151 Dep Brig to May  
28/18; 14 Co 152 Dep Brig to June  
18/18; Co E Dev Bn 2 Cp Upton NY  
to disch. Pvt Hon disch Sept 6/18  
SCD. 20% disabled.

**BOLDEN, FRANK THOMAS**

2,757,958, White  
68 Chesnut St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA Hartford, Conn. July 29/18.  
Br Hartford, Conn. May 23/91. GF  
Co 335 to Sept 25/18; GF Co 338 to  
disch. Pvt lcl Aug 30/18. Hon disch  
Feb 5/21.

**BOLDUC, CONRAD J.**

2,457,380, White  
108 Babcock St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl RA New Haven, Conn. June 21/  
18. Asbestos Mine, P. Q., Canada  
19 6/12 yrs. Det MD USA Gen Hosp  
16 New Haven Conn to disch. Ck  
Nov 1/18. Hon disch Aug 29/19.

**BOLLES, BURTON W.**

4,162,450, White  
445 Farmington Ave.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 1 Hartford, Conn. Aug 19/  
18. Br Hartford Conn. June 16/91.  
153 Dep Brig to disch. Pvt. Hon  
disch Dec 10/18.

**BOLLES, CALVIN C.**

1,667,467, White  
121 Hungerford St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA Hartford, Conn. Oct 3/17.  
East Haddam Conn. 24 6/12 yrs.  
Amb Co 303 301. Sn Tn to disch.  
Sgt Dec 13/17. AEF July 10/18 to  
June 13/19. Hon disch June 20/19.

**BOLTON, LOWE M.**

1,667,790, White  
19 Blue Hills Ave.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA Hartford, Conn. Sept 19/17.  
Br Enosburg Falls, Vt. 22 11/12 yrs.  
Co A 303 MG Bn to Dec 12/17; Co  
A 301 F Sig Bn to Apr 13/18; Hq  
Det 301 F Sig Bn to disch. Corp  
Jan 1/18; Sgt Apr 11/18; Color Sgt  
Jan 1/18. AEF July 10/18 to May  
8/19. Hon disch May 14/19.

## HARTFORD

**BOMAN, HENRY G., JR.**

2,309,496, White  
214 High St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 2 Springfield, Mass. Sept  
22/17. Br Ludlow, Mass. 29 9/12  
yrs. 151 Dep Brig to Feb 25/18; Cp  
Devens Mch Repl Draft to Mch 25/  
18; 147 MG Bn to May 6/18; Co B  
120 MG Bn to disch. Corp Aug 23/  
18; Sgt Nov 3/18. AEF Mch 12/18  
to May 13/19. Hon disch May 24/  
19.

**BONADIES, ANTONIO**

112-42-34,  
89 Temple St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
USNRF Navy Yard Boston, Mass July  
6/17. Age at Entrance 29 Yrs 8  
Mos. BM 2c. Receiving Ship at  
Boston Mass Oct 29/17 to Dec 10/  
17; USS Yacona Dec 10/17 to Nov  
11/18. BM 2c 210 das; BM 1c 150  
das; CBM 133 das. Inactive duty  
Jan 16/19 USS Yacona. CBM.

**BONADIES, DANIEL A.**

63,601, White  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl NG Hartford, Conn. June 24/16.  
Br Corleto Porticiana, Italy. 22 yrs.  
Co A 1 Inf CNG (Co A 102 Inf) to  
disch. Pvt; Pvt 1cl Nov 1/17. Chem-  
in des Dames; Toul; Seicheprey;  
Chateau Thierry; Aisne Marne;  
Rupt; St Mihiel; Verdun Sec; Ver-  
dun Secr (Marchville Off); Meuse  
Argonne. WIA slightly July 22/18;  
Wounded slightly Oct 30/18. AEF  
Sept 19/17 to Apr 8/19. Hon disch  
Apr 29/19.

**BONAJUTO, PAUL**

3,597,190, White  
112 State St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 3 Hartford, Conn. Aug 5/  
18. Br Italy. Nov 18/92. Co B 9  
Am Tn to disch. Pvt 1cl Dec 1/18.  
Hon disch Feb 3/19.

**BONATSKI, EMANOUEL**

2,884,352, White  
409 Main St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 21 Middletown, Conn. May  
22/18. Br Greece. Jan 14/92. 152  
Dep Brig to June 21/18; Co D 304  
Inf to Aug 2/18; Co G 163 Inf to  
Aug 7/18; Co F 38 Inf to disch.  
Pvt. AEF July 8/18 to Aug 1/19.  
Hon disch Aug 6/19.

**BOND, EARL E.**

NSN, White  
46 Capitol Ave.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl ERC Boston, Mass. Nov 10/17. Br  
Hartford, Conn. 23 8/12 yrs. Colle-  
giate Bln Sch Macon Ga to disch.  
Pvt 1cl ..... Hon disch Jan 12/  
18 to Accept Immediate Active Serv  
in NRF.

112-40-21,  
USNRF Sec 1 New Haven, Conn. Jan  
29/18. Age at Entrance 23 Yrs 11  
Mos. CStid. Sec 1 3 Nav Dist New  
Haven Conn Feb 8/18 to Apr 7/18;  
Receiving Ship at New York NY  
Apr 7/18 to May 7/18; USS Mon-  
golia May 7/18 to Nov 11/18. CStid  
153 das; CStid 133 das. Inactive

duty Dec 3/18 Receiving Ship at  
New York NY. CCStid.

**BONE, LOREN PERCIVAL**

112-46-07,  
13 Adelaide St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
USNRF Enr Office New Haven, Conn.  
Dec 7/17. Age at Entrance 25 Yrs 6  
Mos. Sea. Nav Tng Cp Pelham  
Bay Park NY Jan 7/18 to Apr 20/  
18; USS S C 198 Apr 20/18 to Sept  
30/18; US Sub Chaser 187 Sept 30/  
18 to Nov 11/18. Sec 115 das; Cox  
224 das. Attached to the USS S C  
198 when that vessel was torpedoed  
and sunk Aug 15/18. Inactive  
duty June 27/19 Receiving Ship  
New York NY. Cox.

**BONEE, FRANK**

112-46-19,  
49 Liberty St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
USNRF Sec 1 3 Nav Dist New Haven,  
Conn. July 2/18. Age at Entrance  
21 Yrs 6 Mos. Sea 2c. Nav Tng  
Cp at Pelham Bay Park NY Aug  
29/18 to Sept 30/18; Nav Hosp at  
Pelham Bay Park NY Sept 30/18 to  
Oct 25/18; Nav Tng Cp at Pelham  
Bay Park NY Oct 25/18 to Nov 11  
/18. Sea 2c 132 das. Inactive duty  
Mch 1/19 Receiving Ship at New  
York NY. Sea 2c.

**BONELLI, CARLO**

112-46-24,  
57 Windsor St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
USNRF Sec 1 3 Nav Dist New Haven,  
Conn. July 2/18. Age at Entrance  
21 Yrs 2 Mos. M Att 3c. Sec Base  
6 Brooklyn NY Sept 4/18 to Nov  
11/18. M Att 3c 132 das. Inactive  
duty Sept 3/19 USS Prinz Friedrich  
Wilhelm. M Att 3c.

**BONELLI, DOMENICK**

63,557, White  
53 Windsor St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl NG Hartford, Conn. Mch 27/17.  
Br Italy. 18 yrs. Co A 1st Inf CNG  
(Co A 102 Inf) to Mch 15/18; Sup  
Co 102 Inf to disch. Mec Apr 13/  
18. AEF Set 19/17 to Apr 7/19. Hon  
disch Apr 29/19.

**BONELLI, NICOLA**

1,659,406, White  
53 Windsor St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA Hartford, Conn. Sept 19/17.  
Br Corleto Pertecara, Italy. 25 yrs.  
Co C 303 MG Bn to Nov 7/18; Co C  
148 MG Bn to disch. Pvt 1cl Aug  
26/18. AEF July 10/18 to Feb 23/19.  
Hon disch Mch 8/19.

**BONETTI, ANGIE L.**

23,299, White  
15 Dartmouth St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. Aug 1/17.  
Br Milano, Italy. 22 yrs. 79 Aer Sq  
to Jan 19/18; 97 Aer Serv Sq to  
disch. Corp Nov 1/17; Sgt Jan 1/  
18; Pvt Jan 19/18; Corp Jan 19/18;  
Cfr Apr 2/18. AEF Nov 22/17 to  
Jan 22/19. Hon disch Feb 3/19.

**BONIFACE, CARL E.**

4,194,489, White

64 Edwards St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 2 Hartford, Conn. Sept 3/  
18. Br Hartford, Conn. Feb 17/97.  
151 Dep Brig to Oct 18/18; Co K  
74 Inf to disch. Pvt. Hon disch Jan  
22/19.

**BONIFACE, FRANK L.**

3,121,666, White  
64 Edwards St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 2 Hartford, Conn. June 22  
/18. Br Hartford, Conn. Aug 27/93.  
36 Co 9 Tng Bn 154 Dep Brig to  
July 15/18; Co A 538 Engrs to Aug  
1/18; Co C 538 Engrs to Jan 13/19;  
859 TC to disch. Mess Sgt Aug  
1/18; Sgt Mch 26/19. AEF Aug 26  
/18 to Aug 1/19. Hon disch Aug  
6/19.

**BONNEL, RAYMOND E.**

1,665,435, White  
127 Whiting Lane,  
\*Hartford, Conn.  
\*(Claimed by W. Hartford.)  
Ind NA Plainville, Conn. Oct 4/17.  
Br Hartford, Conn. 30 11/12 yrs.  
301 TM Btry 151 FA Brig to disch.  
Corp Nov 1/17. AEF July 16/18 to  
Jan 22/19. Hon disch Feb 1/19.

**BONNEL, RICHARD**

2,673,943, White  
1039 Main St.,  
\*Hartford, Conn.  
\*(Claimed by W. Hartford.)  
Ind NA LB 2 Hartford, Conn. Apr 26  
/18. Br Hartford, Conn. 22 yrs. 152  
Dep Brig to May 17/18; Co I 303  
Inf to Aug 21/18; Hq Co 3 Dep Div  
APO 773 to Mch 31/19; 160 Co Ry  
TC to disch. Pvt 1cl Apr 1/19. AEF  
July 8/18 to July 16/19. Hon disch  
July 25/19.

**BONNELL, MARTIN**

112-44-56,  
56 Prospect St.  
Hartford, Conn.  
USN Navy Rctg Station at Hartford,  
Conn. May 28/17. Age at Entrance  
21 Yrs 6 Mos. F 3c. Receiving  
Ship at New York NY May 29/17  
to June 30/17; USS Nahma June  
30/17 to Nov 6/17; USS Nashville  
Nov 6/17 to Dec 10/17; USS Nahma  
Dec 10/17 to Nov 11/18. F 3c 218  
das; F 2c 181 das; F 1c 133 das.  
Disch Aug 27/19 USS Agamemnon  
at Hoboken NJ. F 2c.

**BONNER, WILLIAM J., JR.**

NSN, White  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl NG New Hartford, Conn. Apr 24  
/17. Br Hartford, Conn. 19 9/12 yrs.  
Tr B Cav CNG to May 2/17; Tr L  
3 Sep Sq CNG to disch. Pvt. Hon  
disch Aug 8/17 SCD. 12½% dis-  
abled.

**BONNEY, IRVING E.**

3,120,906, White  
134 Shultas Place,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA Hartford, Conn. June 22/18.  
Br Hartford, Conn. Mch 21/94. 36  
Co 9 Bn 154 Dep Brig to Oct 5/18;  
Hq Co 72 Inf to disch. Mus 3cl Dec  
5/18. Hon disch Jan 30/19.



## HARTFORD

**BONOLA, PETER**

1,683,639, White  
29 Morgan Ave.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA Thompsonville, Conn. Feb 27  
/18. Br Dazio, Italy. 22 5/12 yrs.  
28 Co 7 Bn 151 Dep Brig to Apr  
3/18; 20 Co 151 Dep Brig to May  
16/18; Btry C 77 FA to disch. Pvt.  
Aisne-Marne; Vesle; St Mihiel;  
Meuse-Argonne. WIA slightly Oct  
4/18. AEF May 19/18 to July 29/  
19. Hon disch Aug 5/19.

**BONVOULOIR, ADOR J.**

15,263, White  
42 New Park Ave.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl RA Philadelphia, Pa. Dec 15/17.  
Br Burlington, Conn. 26 8/12 yrs.  
MD Overseas Surg Rep Sh Phila-  
delphia Pa to Dec 29/17; MD Rep  
Sh 1 Cp Pontanezen France to  
disch. Pvt lcl June 21/18; Corp  
Nov 26/18; Sgt Feb 19/19. AEF  
Jan 23/18 to July 13/19. Hon disch  
July 16/19.

**BONVOULOIR, WILLIAM F.**

15,266, White  
42 New Park Ave.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl RA Philadelphia, Pa. Dec 15/17.  
Br Collinsville, Conn. 24 6/12 yrs.  
MD Overseas Surg Rep Sh Phila-  
delphia Pa to Dec 29/17; MD Rep  
Sh 1 AEF to disch. Pvt lcl June 21/  
18; Corp Nov 26/18. AEF June 23/  
18 to Mch 30/19. Hon disch Apr  
5/19.

**BOODEEN, JOHN E.**

1,164,399, White  
77 Julius St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl RA Jefferson Bks., Mo. Aug 16/15.  
Br Worcester, Mass. 24 yrs. Tr M-  
12 Cav to May 14/18; OTS Cp Ham-  
cock Ga to disch. Corp Aug 21/17;  
Sgt Sept 25/18. Hon disch June 4/  
20 per abolishment of RAR.

**BOODEN, WILLIAM JAMES, JR.**

2nd Lt., White  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl NG Hartford, Conn. May 26/17.  
Br Worcester, Mass. Aug 2/91. Co  
K 1 Inf CNG to Sept 16/17; Co H  
1 Ct Inf to Jan 4/18; Co 5 ROTC  
Ft Oglethorpe Ga to May 1/18;  
Co E 2 Inf Repl Regt Cp Gordon  
Ga to disch. Corp June 1/17; Sgt  
July 26/17; 1 Sgt Aug 21/17. Hon  
disch June 15/18 to accept comm.  
Aptd 2 Lt Inf June 16/18 fr NG. Ft  
Oglethorpe Ga. 2 Repl Regt to  
disch. Cp Gordon Ga; Cp McArthur  
Tex. Hon disch Dec 25/18.

**BOOKER, RICHARD L.**

4,196,018, Colored  
40 Potter St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA Hartford, Conn. Sept 26/18.  
Br Saxe, Va. Oct 2/88. 151 Dep  
Brig to Nov 7/18; Co A 552 Serv  
Bn Engrs to disch. Pvt. Hon disch  
Dec 12/18.

**BOORNAZIAN, PAUL**

378,842, White  
655 Franklin Ave.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA Hartford, Conn. Apr 30/18.  
Br Hestmick, Turkey. 29 1/12 yrs.

Co I 48 Inf to disch. Pvt. Hon  
disch Nov 15/18. 6¼% disabled.

**BOOTH, ALFRED TERRY**

5,530,078, White  
284 Sigourney St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA Hartford, Conn. Nov 1/18.  
Br Brooklyn, NY. Nov 21/99. SATC  
Tech High Sch to disch. Pvt. Hon  
disch Dec 6/18.

**BOOTH, CHARLES R.**

1,265,599, White  
144 Park Terrace,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. Dec 7/17. Br  
Thompsonville, Conn. 20 10/12 yrs.  
Co 7 2 Regt AS Mec to disch. Sgt  
June 1/18. AEF Mch 4/18 to June  
18/19. Hon disch June 28/19.

**BORAWSKI, FRANK MICHAEL**

NSN, White  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl USMC New York, NY. June 13/18.  
Br Russian, Poland. Aug 10/92.  
Quantico Va Bks Det June 13/18;  
France Sept 25/18; FS & Bnd 13  
Regt Nov 3/18; Hq Co 13 Regt July  
16/19; Quantico Va. Aug 14/19;  
Eastern Rctg Div to date. Cpl Sept  
4/18; Gy Sgt May 18/19; Cpl Aug  
9/19. AEF Sept 25/18 to July 30/  
19. File No 120983.

**BORAWSKI, WACIEK**

3,120,983, White  
50 Prospect St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 2 Hartford, Conn. June 22  
/18. Br Womza, Russia. Sept 24/  
93. 154 Dep Brig to disch. Pvt.  
Hon disch Nov 29/18.

**BORDONARO, FRANCESCO**

2,674,010, White  
80 River St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 3 Hartford, Conn. Ar 25/  
18. Br Italy. 26 7/12 yrs. 152 Dep  
Brig to May 24/18; Co C 3 Repl  
Regt Cp Humphreys Va to Sept 6/  
19; Co H 7 Engrs Tag Regt Cp  
Humphreys Va to Oct 1/18; Hq Co  
220 Engrs to Oct 29/18; Co C 220  
Engrs to disch. Pvt. Hon disch  
Mch 25/19.

**BORDONARO, VINCENZO**

3,041,016, White  
203 Front St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 3 Hartford, Conn. Aug 26  
/18. Br Italy. Mch 28/89. Co 6  
Repl Grp MD Cp Greenleaf Ga to  
Sept 7/18; Motor Co 15 Cp Green-  
leaf Ga to disch. Pvt. Hon disch  
Jan 31/19.

**BORELL, ALFRED W.**

3,328,957, White  
43 Franklin Ave.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA Springfield, Mass. June 1/18.  
Br Springfield, Mass. Feb 6/94. 129  
Ord Dep Co Cp Shelby Miss to  
Aug 20/18; Co A 337 Bn TC to  
disch. Pvt lcl Oct 16/18. AEF Oct  
19/18 to May 23/19. Hon disch  
June 12/19.

**BOROWSKI, BOLESLAW**

366,935, White  
20 Rose St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA Hartford, Conn. Apr 30/18.  
Br Loncyono Ptoch, Russia. 21 6/12  
yrs. Co C 104 F Sig Bn to July  
25/18; Hq Co 116 C Inf to disch. Pvt  
lcl Apr 1/19. AEF June 19/18 to  
May ..../19. Hon disch May 28/19.

**BORTHWICK, DAVID F.**

2,460,720, White  
315 Pearl St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA Hartford, Conn. Apr 15/18.  
Br Duryea, Pa. 25 3/12 yrs. Went-  
worth Inst Tng Det Boston Mass to  
June 12/18; Btry C 4 Regt Cp Jack-  
son FA Repl Draft to disch. Sgt  
July 8/18. Hon disch Jan 10/19.

**★ BORTIN, JOHN KOSTH**

63,602, White  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl NG Hartford, Conn. Apr 17/17.  
Br Kudran, Russia. 23 yrs. Co A 1st  
Inf CNG to Aug 24/17; Co A 102  
US Inf to death. Pvt. Affair at  
Chavignon; Bomlandment (Beau-  
mont Sec); Affair at Seicheprey;  
American Off; Chateau Thierry Re-  
gion. AEF Sept 19/17 to death. KIA  
July 22/18. Notified Emily M. Bor-  
tin, Aunt, 607 11th Ave., New  
York, NY.

**BOSWORTH, EDWIN DAVIS**

2,886,892, White  
71 Rowe Ave.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 1 Bridgeport, Conn. May  
24/18. Br Hartford, Conn. Mch 12/  
90. 28 Co 7 Bn 152 Dep Brig to  
June 19/18; 3 Co 1 Sh Regt Cp  
Johnston Fla to Aug 9/18; Sup Co  
327 to Nov 10/18; Prov Laun Co B  
QMC to disch. Pvt lcl Aug 21/18.  
AEF Sept 8/18 to May 27/19. Hon  
disch July 7/19.

**BOTICELLO, VITO**

3,157,183, White  
548 Front St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 3 Hartford, Conn. July  
24/18. Br Italy. Mch 11/90. 151  
Dep Brig to disch. Pvt. Hon disch  
Nov 30/18.

**BOUCHARD, HARVEY, E.**

112-61-42,  
72 Ellsworth St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
USNRF Enr Office Hartford, Conn.  
Apr 15/17. Age at Entrance 19 Yrs.  
Sea 2c. Receiving Ship at Boston  
Mass Apr 15/17 to May 4/17; USS  
Georgia May 4/17 to Oct 15/18;  
Nav Hosp at Norfolk Va Oct 15/18  
to Oct 23/18; USS Georgia Oct 23/  
18 to Nov 11/18. Sea 2c 139 das;  
Yeo 3c 153 das; Yeo 2c 150 das;  
Yeo 133 das. Inactive duty July  
11/19. Disch Apr 6/20 Nav Rctg  
Sta Detroit Mich. CYeo.

**BOUCHER, ARMOND J.**

3,123,360, White  
1361 No. Main St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 2 Hartford, Conn. July 3/  
18. Br Muskleong, Canada. 23 7/12  
yrs. 154 Dep Brig to disch. Corp  
Nov 1/18. Hon disch Dec 5/18.

## HARTFORD

**BOUDREAU, ALBERT GRIG**

2,884,837, White  
404 Park St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 1 Hartford, Conn. May 23  
/18. Br East Long Meadow, Mass.  
Mch 5/95. 25 Co 152 Dep Brig to  
June 20/18; 37 Co 2 Lbr Regt to  
July 28/18; Sales Commissary U  
317 QMC to disch. Pvt. AEF Aug  
14/18 to Aug 3/19. Hon disch Aug  
8/19.

**BOUDREAU, ALEXANDER B.**

4,604,837, White  
11 Goodwin St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 3 Hartford, Conn. Oct 1/  
18. Br Shediac, NB, Canada. July  
4/92. 4 Rct Co Gen Serv Inf Ft  
Slocum NY to Oct 29/18; Gen Hosp  
31 MD to disch. Pvt. Hon disch Jan  
24/19.

**BOUDREAU, AMEDEE EDWARD**

4,169,988, White  
11 Goodwin St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 3 Hartford, Conn. Sept 5/  
18. Br Moncton, New Brunswick,  
Canada. June 3/94. 21 Co 152 Dep  
Brig to disch. Pvt. Hon disch Dec  
3/18.

**BOUDREAU, FRED J.**

3,157,102, White  
404 Park St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 1 Hartford, Conn. July 24  
/18. Br East Longmeadow, Mass.  
Sept 8/93. 30 Co 8 Tng Bn 151 Dep  
Brig Cp Devens Mass to Aug 1/18;  
Co B 74 Inf to disch. Pvt. Hon  
disch Jan 27/19.

**BOUGHTON, FRANK JAMES**

112-62-08,  
48 Hopkins St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
USN Navy Rctg Sta Baltimore, Md.  
Apr 27/17. Age at Entrance 26 Yrs  
2 Mos. Lds Y. Nav Tng Sta New-  
port RI Apr 27/17 to June 1/17; Re-  
ceiving Ship at New York NY June  
1/17 to Aug 13/17; USS Tallahassee  
Aug 13/17 to Apr 16/18; 15 Nav  
Dist Atlantic Sec Apr 16/18 to Aug  
15/18; 15 Nav Dist Pacific Sec Aug  
15/18 to Nov 11/18. Lds Y 25 das;  
Yeo 3c 224 das; Yeo 2c 181 das;  
Yeo 1c 123 das; CY 10 das. Disch  
May 3/19 Nav Hosp at New York  
NY. CY.

**BOULIUR, FRANK A.**

243,482, White  
104 Main St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. Aug 30/17.  
Br Chicopee, Mass. 30½ yrs. 302  
Center Cas Det Tk C to Feb 24/19;  
Cas Det 304 Brig Tk C to disch.  
Corp Nov 7/17; Sgt June 22/18.  
AEF Dec 12/17 to May 8/19. Hon  
disch May 19/19.

**BOURDADE, EUDORE ARMAND**

112-64-94,  
8 Squire St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
USN Navy Rctg Station New Haven,  
Conn. Apr 10/17. Age at Entrance  
21 Yrs 3 Mos. AS. Nav Tng Sta  
Newport RI Apr 10/17 to Apr 20/  
17; USS Illinois Apr 20/17 to July

20/17; Receiving Ship at New York  
NY July 20/17 to Aug 15/17; USS  
Huron Aug 15/17 to Apr 29/18;  
USS Finland Apr 29/18 to Nov 11/  
18. AS 10 das; Sea 2c 11 das; F  
3c 76 das; F 2c 2 das; F 1c 257  
das; Eng 2c 153 das; Eng 1c 71  
das. Disch Nov 5/19 USS Finland  
at Brooklyn NY. Eng 1c.

**BOURN, BENJAMIN A.**

108,780, White  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl NG Hartford, Conn. Apr 11/17.  
Br Hartford, Conn. 22 6/12 yrs. Tr  
B 3 Cav CNG (Co B 101 MG Bn) to  
disch. Pvt 1cl July 1/17; Corp Aug  
27/17; Sgt Aug 1/18. AEF Oct 10/17  
to Apr 7/19. Hon disch Apr 29/19.

**BOURN, DONALD**

Ens., (D) Prov.,  
430 Prospect Ave.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
USNRF Navy Rctg Station Hartford,  
Conn. Apr 4/17. Br Nov 17/1895.  
Hartford, Conn. Sea. Fed Rendez-  
vous Brooklyn NY May 12/17 to  
July 3/17; Provision and Clothing  
Dep at Brooklyn NY July 3/17 to  
Jan 15/18; Nav Tng Sta Pelham  
Bay Park NY Jan 15/18 to Sept 12  
/18; Nav Aux Res New York NY  
Sept 12/18 to Nov 11/18. Sea 558  
das; QM 3c 26 das. Aptd Officer  
Apr 1/19 Nav Aux Res New York  
NY. QM 3c. Apr 1/19 Ens (D)  
Prov. Inactive duty May 16/19  
Nav Aux Res New York NY.

**BOURN, WILLIAM S.**

108,851, White  
430 Prospect Ave.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl NG Niantic, Conn. Aug 21/17. Br  
Hartford, Conn. 24 2/12 yrs. Trp B  
3 Sep Sq Cav CNG (Co B 101 MG  
Bn) to disch. Wag Bn Mch 1/18;  
Pvt 1cl Oct 2/18. AEF Oct 10/17  
to Jan 30/19. Hon disch Feb 12/19.

**BOUSA, WILLIAM**

863,987, White  
13 Mountain St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. Dec 12/17.  
Br New York, NY. 22 7/12 yrs. Hq  
1 Tng Brig Kelly Fld San Antonio  
Tex to Feb 15/18; 409 Aer Cons Sq  
to May 1/18; 459 Aer Cons Sq to  
July 11/18; 107 Sp Sq to disch. Pvt.  
Hon disch Jan 11/19.

**BOUTHILLETTE, ENDRE P.**

NSN, White  
113 New Britain Ave.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl NA Ft. Slocum, NY. Dec 13/17.  
Br Putnam, Conn. 22 4/12 yrs. 21  
Prov Ord Dep Co Cp Jackson SC to  
Mch 28/18; 17 Prov Ord Dep Co Cp  
Hancock Ga to Apr 16/18; Co I 3  
Prov Regt Ord Tng Cp Cp Han-  
cock Ga to Aug 10/18; Co C Prov  
Ord Bn Erie Proving Ground Ohio  
to Apr 3/19; Co D Prov Ord Bn  
Erie Proving Ground Ohio to disch.  
Corp Oct 1/18; Sgt Jan 1/19; Sgt  
1cl Feb 1/19. Hon disch Aug 7/19.

**BOWE, FRANK F.**

3,121,691, White  
15 Mansfield St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 2 Hartford, Conn. June 22  
/18. Br Hartford, Conn. Dec 14/87.

154 Dep Brig to disch. Corp Sept  
18/18; Sgt Oct 21/18; Bn Sgt Maj  
Nov 17/18; Regt Sgt Maj Dec 24/  
18. Hon disch Feb 1/19.

**BOWEN, HOWARD W.**

1,732,743, White  
281 Capitol Ave.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl NA Ft. Slocum, NY. Dec 13/17.  
Br New Haven, Conn. 20 7/12 yrs.  
Watervliet Arsenal NY 1 Prov Ord  
Dep Co to Sept 11/18; Cannon Re-  
lining Sch Watervliet NY to disch.  
Corp June 7/18. Hon disch Dec 28  
/18.

**BOWERS, LEWIS N.**

366,811, White  
94 Atwood St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA Hartford, Conn. May 1/18.  
Br Moodus, Conn. 26 3/12 yrs. Co  
C 111 MG to May 24/18; Inf Un-  
asgd Ft Wright NY to disch. Pvt.  
Hon disch Jan 25/19.

**BOWIE, EDWARD V.**

63,604, White  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl NG Hartford, Conn. Mch 26/17.  
Br Deep River, Conn. 26 yrs. Co A  
1 Inf CNG (Co A 102 Inf) to disch.  
Pvt. Soissons; Toul; Chateau Thier-  
ry; St Mihiel; Verdun. WIA severely  
July 22/18; Wounded slightly  
Oct 31/18. AEF Sept 18/17 to Dec  
30/18. Hon disch Jan 24/19.

**BOWMAN, FRANK R.**

2,790,020, White  
20 Hamilton St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 1 Hartford, Conn. Apr 25  
/18. Br South Providence, RI. 26 11/  
12 yrs. 24 Co 152 Dep Brig to May  
17/18; Co I 304 Inf to Aug 1/18; Co  
H 163 Inf to Sept 11/18; Co I 11  
Inf to Oct 18/18; Cas to disch. Pvt.  
Off Meuse-Argonne. WIA severely  
Oct 18/18. AEF July 8/18 to Jan 5/  
19. Hon disch Jan 30/19.

**BOWMAN, HARRY F.**

3,120,984, White  
94 Ashley St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 2 Hartford, Conn. June 22  
/18. Br Branchville, NJ. Nov 24/93.  
3 Co 9 Tng Bn 154 Dep Brig to July  
15/18; Bkry Co 355 QMC to disch.  
Pvt 1cl July 30/18. AEF Sept 8/18  
to Sept 18/19. Hon disch Sept 25/  
19.

**BOWMAN, HUGH COMPTON**

4,145,934, White  
94 Ashley St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA Hartford, Conn. Aug 13/18.  
Br Branchville, NJ. Oct 8/95. 1st Co  
152 Dep Brig to Sept 27/18; Med  
Det BH Cp Upton NY to disch. Pvt  
1cl Dec 24/18. Hon disch July 8/19.

**BOWMAN, IRVING D.**

2,884,873, White  
20 Hamilton St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 1 Hartford, Conn. May 25  
/18. Br Woburn, Mass. Feb 5/96.  
25 Co 152 Dep Brig to June 22/18;  
Co L 163 Inf to Aug 7/18; Co G 127  
Inf to disch. Pvt. Oise; Aisne;  
Meuse-Argonne. WIA severely  
about Sept 1/18. AEF July 8/18 to  
May 5/19. Hon disch May 17/19.

## HARTFORD

**BOYCE, GEORGE H.**

2,457,326, White  
32 Amity St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl RA USA Gen Hosp 16 New Haven, Conn. Apr 20/18. Br Hartford, Conn. 21 yrs. MD US Gen Hosp 16 New Haven Conn to disch. Corp May 13/18; Sgt July 5/18; Mess Sgt July 23/18; Sgt lcl Dec 23/18; Mess Sgt May 2/19. Hon disch Aug 22/19.

**BOYCE, ROBERT V.**

1st Lt., White  
210 Beacon St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Br Hartford, Conn. Feb 3/90. Called into active service as 1st Lt MC July 19/18 fr ORC. MOTC Ft Oglethorpe Ga. BH 71 to disch. Ft Oglethorpe Ga. Hon disch Jan 10/19.

**BOYDEN, GEORGE E.**

710,470, White  
277 High St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl RA Garden City, LI., NY. Dec 15/17. Br Boston, Mass. 23 1/2 yrs. MD AS Dep Garden City LI NY to disch. Pvt lcl Mch 6/18. Hon disch Aug 16/19.

**BOYLE, GEORGE HENRY**

2,884,660, White  
394 Hillside Ave.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA Hartford, Conn. May 23/18. Br Newburyport, Mass. Feb 4/95. 25 Co 152 Dep Brig to June 18/18; 39 Prov Ord Dep Co Ord Rep Shs to Sept 6/18; Ord Hq Base Sec to disch. Pvt lcl Nov 20/19. AEF July 31/18 to May 22/19. Hon disch May 31/19.

**BOYLE, JAMES FRANCIS**

1,667,231, White  
10 Sherman St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA Hartford, Conn. Oct 4/17. Br Mullan, Ireland. 23 10/12 yrs. F Hosp 304 Sn Tn 301 to Nov 10/18; lmy 4 to Dec 29/18; Cp Hosp 26 to disch. Mec Apr 9/18. AEF July 11/18 to June 28/19. Hon disch July 8/19.

**BOYNTON, HOWARD P.**

1,682,707, White  
290 Washington St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 3 Hartford, Conn. Feb 26/18. Br Willimantic, Conn. 23 5/12 yrs. 151 Dep Brig to Apr 24/18; Co A 2 Engrs Tng Regt Cp Humphreys Va to Oct 1/18; Co C 217 Engrs to disch. Corp June 6/18; Sgt Nov 15/18; 1st Sgt Jan 20/19. Hon disch Feb 13/19.

**BOYNTON, KENNETH W.**

1,676,611, White  
270 Sigourney St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA Hartford, Conn. Dec 7/17. Br New Milford, Conn. 25 11/12 yrs. 151 Dep Brig to Apr 25/18; 22 Serv Co Sig C Bks Jersey City NJ to June 10/18; 814 Dep Aer Sq Det Jersey City NJ to Aug 8/18; 683 Aer Sq (Sup) to disch. Sgt lcl Nov 5/18. Hon disch Jan 31/18.

**BOYSEN, WILLIAM**

112-82-42,  
43 Rector St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
USNRF Navy Rctg Sta New Haven, Conn. May 7/18. Age at Entrance 21 Yrs 6 Mos. Sea 2c. Nav Ing Sta Pelham Bay Park NY June 17/18 to Nov 11/18. Sea 2c 188 das. Inactive duty July 28/19 USS Santa Teresa. Sea 2c.

**BOZBECKIAN, DICK**

3,157,084, White  
78 New Park Ave.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 1 Hartford, Conn. July 24/18. Br Tokat, Armenia. Aug 27/90. Co B 74 Inf to Oct 21/18; 151 Dep Brig to disch. Pvt. Hon disch Oct 30/18. Alien Enemy.

**BOZEK, IGNATIUS E.**

1,231,334, White  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl NG Hartford, Conn. Mch 26/17. Br Hartford, Conn. 21 yrs. Hq Co 1 Inf CNG to Feb 10/18; Hq Co 58 Regt Pion Inf to disch. Mus 3cl Mch 26/17; Mus 2cl Aug 21/18; Mus lcl Dec 1/18. Hon disch Dec 29/18.

**BRACKMAN, GEORGE F.**

1,101,743, White  
33 Chapel St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. June 1/17. Br Holyoke, Mass. 30 2/12 yrs. Tr K 22 Cav to Nov 11/17; Btry F 80 FA to June 17/18; Hq Co Inf Repl Cp Cp Mac Arthur Tex to Oct 23/18; Co A Dev Bn Cp Mac Arthur Tex to Nov 11/18; COTS Cp Mac Arthur Tex to disch. Sdr Jr July 22/18; Pvt Oct 20/18. Hon disch Jan 9/19.

**BRADBURY, HOMER C.**

1,792,865, White  
New Dom Hotel,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl NA Hartford, Conn. Dec 13/17. Br Willimantic, Conn. 26 3/12 yrs. Cp Meade Md 101 Ord Depot to Jan 14/18; Ord Equipment Dep Cp Merritt NJ to May 24/18; Ord Dept Port of Emb Hoboken NJ to disch. 1st Sgt Feb 14/18. Hon disch Dec 28/19.

**BRADBURY, LEONARD C.**

109,071, White  
315 Pearl St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl NG Niantic, Conn. Aug 21/17. Br Willimantic, Conn. 20 8/12 yrs. Tr L 3 Sep Sq Cav CNG (Co C 101 MG Bn) to disch. Pvt lcl Apr 17/18. AEF Oct 10/17 to Apr 7/19. Hon disch Apr 29/19.

**BRADFORD, FRANK W.**

4,194,478, White  
207 Main St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 18 Pittsburgh, Pa. Sept 3/18. Br Cincinnati, Ohio. Jan 20/88. 151 Dep Brig to disch. Pvt. Hon disch Dec 5/18.

**BRADIN, PERCIVAL H.**

1st Lt., White  
30 Highland St.,  
Hartford, Conn.

Br Brooklyn, NY. Aug 20/81. Aptd 1st Lt MTC Sept 12/18 fr CL. MTC to disch. Jacksonville Fla. Hon disch Dec 2/18.

**BRADLEY, BERNARD**

3,114,417, White  
1311 Main St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 2 Hartford, Conn. July 9/18. Br Quiggy, Ireland. 29 3/12 yrs. 154 Dep Brig to Sept 3/18; Co I 17 Inf to disch. Corp Nov 1/18. Hon disch Feb 4/19.

**BRADLEY, JAMES J.**

112-87-22,  
169 Bond St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
USNRF Navy Rctg Sta New London, Conn. May 6/18. Age at Entrance 23 Yrs 11 Mos. Sea 2c. Nav Base at New London Conn June 3/18 to Nov 11/18. Sea 2c 189 das. Inactive duty Jan 20/19 Nav Base at New London Conn. Sea 2c.

**BRADLEY, JOHN G.**

1,667,017, White  
17 Capitol Ave.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA Hartford, Conn. Oct 31/17. Br Granville, Mass. 21 6/12 yrs. F Hosp 301 301 Sn Tn to .....; F Hosp 303 to Apr 16/19; Evac Hosp 22 to May 7/19; Evac Hosp 31 to May 20/19; BH 216 to disch. Pvt lcl July 4/18. AEF July 11/18 to June 11/19. Hon disch June 19/19.

**BRADLEY, WILLIAM T.**

1,669,260, White  
415 Wethersfield Ave.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA Hartford, Conn. Nov 19/17. Br Hartford, Conn. 24 yrs. 151 Dep Brig to Nov 30/17; QMC Cp Devens Mass to disch. Pvt lcl Jan 14/18; Corp Sept 11/18. Hon disch Feb 6/19.

**BRADSTREET, MELVIN CLINTON**

NSN, White  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl USMC New York, NY. June 22/18. Br Palermo, Me. Aug 11/96. Parris Island SC; Quantico Va Nov 6/18. Jd 172 Co Nov 26/18. Exit from service Jan 29/19. Char exc. File No 125623.

**BRADY, CHARLES T.**

1,659,235, White  
50 Van Block Ave.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA Hartford, Conn. Sept 19/17. Br Hartford, Conn. 23 yrs. Co B 303 MG Bn to June 2/18; 151 Dep Brig to des. Pvt. Des Oct 5/19 fr Gen Hosp 41 Staten Island NY.

**BRADY, CLARENCE R.**

256,062, White  
124 Washington St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl NG Niantic, Conn. Aug 19/17. Br New Britain, Conn. 20 4/12 yrs. Tr B 3 Sep Sq Cav CNG to Aug 20/17; Co B 101 MG Bn to disch. Pvt. Chemin des Dames; Chateau Thierry; St Mihiel; Toul; Verdun. WIA slightly about Oct 27/18. AEF Oct 10/17 to Dec 24/18. Hon disch Jan 23/19.

## HARTFORD

**BRADY, EDWARD J.**

711,076, White  
1361 Main St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. Oct 18/17. Br  
Hartford, Conn. 21 yrs. 147 Aer Sq  
Sig C to disch. Sgt Jan 21/18; Sgt  
lcl May 5/18. AEF Mch 6/18 to  
Mch 19/19. Hon disch Apr 14/19.

**BRADY, EDWIN M.**

4,342,596, White  
449 Albany Ave.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 2 Hartford, Conn. Oct 22/  
18. Br Hartford, Conn. Mch 13/97.  
Btry F 41 Arty CAC to Dec 2/18;  
QM Det Zone Sup Office Washing-  
ton DC to disch. Pvt. Hon disch  
Feb 25/19.

**BRADY, MATTHEW J.**

4,904,741, White  
19 Seyms St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA LB Hartford, Conn. Oct 4/18.  
Br Saybrook, Conn. Aug 19/98.  
SATC Trinity Coll Hartford Conn to  
disch. Pvt. Hon disch Dec 14/18.

**BRADY, THOMAS J.**

4,169,956, White  
51½ Woodbine St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 2 Hartford, Conn. Sept 5/  
18. Br New York, NY. Aug 17/87.  
152 Dep Brig to Oct 13/18; C Def of  
Eastern NY Ft Totten NY to Oct 20  
/18; 5 Co C Def of LIS Ft H G  
Wright NY to Nov 16/18; CAC 1  
Co LIS Ft HG Wright NY to disch.  
Pvt. Hon disch Dec 20/18.

**BRADY, WALTER GERALD**

Ens., Prov.,  
449 Albany Ave.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
USNRF Rctg Sta New London Conn.  
Dec 7/17. Br July 28/1895. Hartford,  
Conn. Sec. Nav Tng Sta Newport  
RI Dec 7/17 to Mch 27/18; Receiving  
Bks Newport RI Mch 27/18 to  
May 23/18; Dist Communication  
Superintendents Office Newport RI  
May 23/18 to Sept 26/18; Nav Tng  
Sch 2 Nav Dist Sept 26/18 to Nov  
11/18. Sea 298 das; CBM 41 das.  
Aptd Officer Feb 20/19 Hq 2 Nav  
Dist Newport RI. CBM. Feb 20/19  
Ens Prov. Inactive duty Mch 14/19  
1 Nav Dist.

**BRAIN, JULIAN C.**

1,231,308, White  
104 Boulevard,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl NG Hartford, Conn. June 22/15.  
Br Holyoke, Mass. 18 yrs. Co 1  
1 Inf CNG to July 7/16; MG Co 1  
Inf CNG to Sept 22/16; Hq Co 1 Inf  
CNG (Hq Co 58 Pion Inf) to June  
13/18; Co K 58 Pion Inf to Oct 22/  
18; Co A 62 Pion Inf to Nov 13/18;  
QMC Cp Wadsworth SC to disch.  
Pvt lcl Mch 29/17; Sgt May 20/17;  
Pvt July 1/18; Sgt QMC Nov 14/  
18. Hon disch Dec 29/18.

**BRAINARD, NEWTON CASE**

2nd Lt., White  
95 Washington St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Br Hartford, Conn. Dec 26/80. Aptd  
2 Lt FA Nov 27/17 fr CL. Plattsburg

NY. 303 FA to .....; 59 FA to  
disch. Cp Devens Mass. Hon disch  
Dec 7/18.

**BRAINARD, OLIN HENRY**

112-96-40,  
417 Garden St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
USNRF Navy Rctg Sta Albany, NY.  
Dec 10/17. Age at Entrance 30 Yrs  
2 Mos. Lds QM (A). Nav Tng Sta  
Hampton Roads Va Jan 5/18 to  
Nov 11/18. Lds QM (A) 142 das;  
QM 2c (A) 184 das; QM 1c (A) 10  
das. Inactive duty Jan 15/19 Nav  
Tng Sta Hampton Roads Va. QM  
1c.

**BRAINERD, GEORGE P.**

4,194,745, White  
30 Townley St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 1 Hartford, Conn. Sept 4/  
18. Br Hartford, Conn. Jan 25/90.  
151 Dep Brig to disch. Mec Nov 4/  
18. Hon disch Dec 5/18.

**BRAINERD, HAROLD M.**

3,120,985, White  
138 Mather St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 2 Hartford, Conn. June 22  
/18. Br Hartford, Conn. Jan 6/96.  
154 Dep Brig to Aug 14/18; Sup Co  
331 QMC to disch. Pvt. Hon disch  
Sept 25/19.

**BRAINERD, WILSON G.**

4,904,834, White  
249 Collins St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA Hartford, Conn. Oct 15/18.  
Br Hartford, Conn. Oct 6/99. SATC  
Trinity Coll Hartford Conn to disch.  
Pvt. Hon disch Dec 14/18.

**BRAITHWAITE, HAROLD**

**RAYMOND**  
112-96-59,  
315 Pearl St.,  
\*Hartford, Conn.  
\*(Claimed by Wethersfield.)  
USN Navy Rctg Station New Haven,  
Conn. Dec 18/17. Age at Entrance  
20 Yrs 6 Mos. Lds E (G). Nav Tng  
Sta Newport RI Dec 18/17 to Feb  
8/18; Receiving Ship at New York  
NY Feb 8/18 to Mch 26/18; Nav  
Hosp at New York NY Mch 26/18  
to June 24/18; Receiving Ship at  
New York NY June 24/18 to July  
12/18; Nav Tng Sta Hampton Roads  
Va July 12/18 to Nov 11/18. Lds E  
(G) 328 das. Disch Aug 14/19 USS  
Florida at Boston Mass. E 3c (G).

**BRALS, IVAN A.**

1,084,927, White  
530 Wethersfield Ave.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. Jan 3/18. Br  
Essex, Conn. 18 5/12 yrs. Instruc-  
tion Co 1 Cp Greenleaf Ga to Feb  
8/18; MD Kelly Fld Tex to disch.  
Pvt lcl Sept 1/18; Corp Aug 5/19.  
Hon disch Nov 15/19.

**BRALS, JOHN L.**

1st Lt., White  
703 Main St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl NA Ft. Slocum, NY. Dec 12/17.  
Br Hartford, Conn. Mch 7/91. M  
Trk Co 309 Cp Johnston Fla to May

6/18; Student Co 8 Cp Johnston Fla  
to disch. Pvt. Hon disch July 15/18  
to accept comm. Aptd 2 Lt QMC  
July 15/18 fr NA. Cp Johnston Fla.  
1st Lt Oct 29/18. QMC to dismissal.  
Cp Johnston Fla. Dismissed Mch 17  
/19 GCMO.

**BRANCIERI, FRANCIS A.**

2,504,223, White  
187 Front St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl NA Ft. Slocum, NY. Oct 24/17.  
Br Corlato, Italy. 22 yrs. Co E 23  
Engrs to disch. Pvt lcl Aug 1/18.  
AEF Mch 29/18 to June 16/19. Hon  
disch June 23/19.

**BRAND, DWIGHT MYRON**

112-95-31,  
404 Prospect St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
USNRF Rctg Sta New Haven, Conn.  
Apr 2/18. Age at Entrance 28 Yrs  
1 Mo. Sea 2c. Sec Base 1 New  
Haven Conn May 7/18 to July 6/18;  
Armed Draft Detail at New York  
NY July 6/18 to July 12/18; USS  
New Orleans July 12/18 to Aug  
30/18; Armed Draft Detail at New  
York NY Aug 30/18 to Oct 9/18;  
USS Lake Gaspar Oct 9/18 to Nov  
11/18. Sea 2c 223 das. Inactive  
duty Mch 1/19 Receiving Ship at  
New York NY. Sea 2c.

**BRAND, SMART**

2nd Lt., White  
130 Putnam St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl ERC Boston, Mass. Dec 22/17. Br  
Hartford, Conn. Feb 17/94. Sch of  
Mil Aeronautics Princeton NJ to  
.....; Cadet Det Chanute Fld Ran-  
toul III AS Flying Sch to disch.  
Pvt. Hon disch Sept 25/18 to ac-  
cept comm. Aptd 2 Lt AS Sept 26  
/18 fr USA. Princeton NJ; Chanute  
Fld III. AS Aeronautics to disch.  
Chanute Fld III; San Diego Calif.  
Hon disch Jan 3/19.

**BRANDI, ANTHONY**

4,305,597, White  
45 Canton St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA Hartford, Conn. Aug 3/18.  
Br Lamenzana, Italy. Dec 27/95. 52  
Co 13 Bn Syracuse Rct Cp NY to  
Aug 31/18; GF Co 328 Newport  
News Va to disch. Pvt lcl Sept 4/  
18. Hon disch Dec 8/18.

**BRANDOW, GUY W.**

1,685,580, White  
433 New Britain Ave.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 1 Hartford, Conn. Mch 28/  
18. Br Cocksackie, NY. 24 5/12 yrs.  
13 Co 4 Tng Bn 151 Dep Brig to  
May 1/18; MG Co 59 Inf to disch.  
Pvt. Chateau Thierry; Argonne; St  
Mihiel; Allied offense south of  
Marne. WIA degree undetermined  
about July 21/18. AEF May 7/18 to  
Jan 6/19. Hon disch Jan 31/19.

**BRASILON, JOHN CHARLES**

5,648,437, White  
607 Zion St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 1 Hartford, Conn. Oct 21/  
18. Br New York, NY. Feb 14/93.  
Co C 308 Bn Ttk C to disch. Mess  
Sgt Dec 1/18. Hon disch Jan 2/19.

## HARTFORD

**BRAUN, WILLIAM A.**

2,534,083, White  
57 Russell St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA Hartford, Conn. May 14/18.  
Br Hartford, Conn. 23 11/12 yrs.  
AS Madison Bks NY to July 15/18;  
USA Sch Aerial Photo Rochester  
NY to disch. Pvt. Hon disch Dec  
19/18.

**BRAY, ARCHIE H.**

113-04-94,  
264 Washington St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
USNRF Navy Rctg Sta Newport, RI.  
Dec 12/17. Age at Entrance 25 Yrs  
10 Mos. Sea 2c. Material Sec 2  
Nav Dist Newport RI Dec 19/17 to  
Mch 20/18; Nav Hosp at Newport  
RI Mch 20/18 to Mch 27/18; Mater-  
ial Sec 2 Nav Dist Newport RI  
Mch 27/18 to Nov 11/18. Sea 2c  
232 das; Yeo 3c 102 das. Inactive  
duty Feb 13/19 Hq 2 Nav Dist  
Newport RI. Yeo 3c.

**BRAY, JOSEPH A.**

1st Lt., White  
70 Sterling St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Br Hartford, Conn. July 4/91. Aptd  
1st Lt DC Aug 28/18 USA. DC to  
disch. Cp Meade Md. Hon disch  
Feb 5/19.

**BRAYTON, HOWARD W.**

1st Lt., White  
59 Girard Ave.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Br Providence, RI. Mch 4/84. Called  
into active service as 1st Lt MC  
Sept 23/18 ORC. MC to disch. Cp  
Funston Kans; New Haven Conn.  
Cp Eustis Va. Hon disch Dec 30/  
18.

**BRAZEL, JAMES F.**

3,120,986, White  
121 Edgewood St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 2 Hartford, Conn. June 22/  
18. Br Hartford, Conn. July 9/94.  
154 Dep Brig to July 25/18; Co K  
Ord Det Aberdeen Proving Grounds  
Md to disch. Pvt lcl Nov 1/18. Hon  
disch Apr 16/19.

**BRAZEL, THEODORE WILLIAM**

Ens., (D) Prov.,  
122 Sargeant St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
USNRF Nav Enr Office New London,  
Conn. Dec 7/17. Br Apr 11/96. Hart-  
ford, Conn. Sec. Nav Tng Sta New-  
port RI Dec 7/17 to Mch 23/18; Re-  
ceiving Bks 2 Nav Dist Newport RI  
Mch 23/18 to July 12/18; Nav Aux  
Res New York NY July 12/18 to  
Nov 11/18. Sea 106 das; Yeo 3c 133  
das. Aptd Officer Dec 2/18 Nav  
Aux Res New York NY. Yeo 3c.  
Dec 2/18 Ens (D) Prov. Inactive  
duty Mch 18/19 Nav Aux Res New  
York NY.

**BREAULT, HECTOR H.**

3,115,796, White  
142 Brown St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 3 Hartford, Conn. June  
22/18. Br Dunham, Province of  
Quebec, Canada. Aug 28/86. 154  
Dep Brig to disch. Corp Feb 10/19;

Sgt Mch 4/19. Hon disch May 27/  
19.

**BREED, FRANKLIN NELSON**

1st Lt., White  
139 Edgewood St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Br Hartford, Conn. June 28/90. Call-  
ed into active service as 2 Lt Engrs  
Feb 5/18 fr ORC. 1st Lt Nov 13/18.  
Engrs C to disch. France. AEF Feb  
5/18 to disch. Hon disch July 9/19.

**BREEN, ALBERT**

61,715, White  
226 Putnam St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. Dec 4/17. Br  
Mahwah, NJ. 21 6/12 yrs. 327 Aer  
Sq to Feb 11/18; 816 Aer Sq to Mch  
27/18; 205 Aer Sq (Sq D Arcadia  
Fla) to Oct 3/18; Hq Sq E Arcadia  
Fla to disch. Pvt lcl July 1/18;  
Corp Oct 1/18; Pvt Oct 29/18. Hon  
disch Dec 3/18.

**BREEN, JOHN T.**

1,669,559, White  
76 Hopkins St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl NA Hartford, Conn. Sept 19/17.  
Br Hartford, Conn. 23 8/12 yrs.  
Co A 303 MG Bn to Nov 21/17; Det  
Public Utilities Cp Devens Mass to  
Jan 10/18; 3 Co QMC Cp Devens  
Mass to June 6/18; 1 Co 6 Prov  
Ord Dep Cov Hancock Ga to .....;  
12 Tng Prov Regt to Aug 30/18;  
Ry Arty Sch Aberdeen Proving  
Grounds Md to Oct 31/18; Co I  
Ord Det Aberdeen Md to disch.  
Pvt. Hon disch Jan 24/19.

**BREITMAN, MITCHELL CHARLES**

113-08-94,  
16 Kennedy St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
USNRF Sec Base 1 New Haven,  
Conn. July 2/18. Age at Entrance  
21 Yrs 2 Mos. M Att 3c. Receiving  
Ship at New York NY July 2/18 to  
Aug 27/18; USS Leviathan Aug 27/  
18 to Nov 11/18. M Att 3c 132 das.  
Inactive duty Sept 20/19 USS Le-  
viathan at Hobken NJ. M Att 3c.

**BREMSER, GEORGE**

1,262,849, White  
48 Whitmore St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl ERC Hartford, Conn. June 30/17.  
Br Hartford, Conn. 22 4/12 yrs. MD  
Tng U Ft Ethan Allen Vt to Oct  
3/17; BH Cp Hancock Ga to Oct  
28/18; Evac Hosp 31 to disch. Pvt  
lcl Jan 5/18; Sgt MD Sept 20/18;  
Pvt MD Oct 23/18; Sgt MD Dec 30/  
18; Sgt lcl MD Apr 1/19. AEF Nov  
13/18 to July 20/19. Hon disch July  
26/19.

**BRENDEL, CHARLES W.**

3,302, White  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl NG Hartford, Conn. Nov 10/13.  
Br Rockville, Conn. 20 yrs. 1 Amb  
Co CNG (MD 102 Amb Co 101 Sn  
Tn) to disch. Sgt Sept 2/17. AEF  
Sept 26/17 to Apr 18/19. Hon disch  
Apr 29/19.

**BRENNAN, CHARLES E.**

64,850, White

383 Sigourney St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl NG Hartford, Conn. July 9/17. Br  
Hartford, Conn. 25 9/12 yrs. Co F  
1st Inf CNG (Co F 102 Inf) to disch.  
Pvt; Pvt lcl May 25/18; Corp Aug  
5/18. Toul; Aisne-Marne; Seiche-  
prey; St Mihiel; Remiere Woods;  
Troyon; Chateau Thierry; Meuse-  
Argonne. WIA severely Oct 24/18.  
AEF Oct 27/17 to Apr 8/19. Hon  
disch Apr 29/19.

**BRENNAN, JAMES H.**

109,073, White  
383 Sigourney St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl NG Natick, Conn. Aug 21/17. Br  
Hartford, Conn. 28 6/12 yrs. Tr L 3  
Cav CNG (101 MG Bn) to .....; Co  
C 101 MG Bn to disch. Pvt. AEF  
Oct 10/17 to Apr 7/19. Hon disch  
Apr 29/19.

**BRENNAN, JOHN E.**

66,600, White  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl NG Hartford, Conn. June 28/17.  
Br Boston, Mass. 18 yrs. Sup Co 1  
Inf CNG (Sup Co 102 Inf) to Jan  
27/18; Co E 102 Inf to Feb 4/18;  
Sup Co 102 Inf to disch. Wag June  
30/17; Pvt Jan 24/18; Wag June  
18/18. AEF Nov 13/17 to Apr 7/19.  
Hon disch Apr 29/19.

**BRENNAN, JOSEPH FRANCIS, JR.**

2,884,669, White  
62 Elmer St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 2 Hartford, Conn. May  
23/18. Br Hartford, Conn. Apr 2/92.  
152 Dep Brig to June 19/18; QMC  
Cp Johnston Fla to July 31/18; M  
Trk Co 470 M Sup Tn 470 to disch.  
Pvt. AEF Oct 14/18 to July 5/19.  
Hon disch July 10/19.

**BRENNAN, MICHAEL J.**

1,690,558, White  
86 Wadsworth St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 2 Hartford, Conn. Apr 6/  
18. Br Ireland. 26 2/12 yrs. 151  
Dep Brig Dep to May 1/18; Co D  
59 Inf to disch. Pvt. AEF May 4/  
18 to May 23/19. Hon disch June  
24/19.

**BRENNAN, PATRICK J.**

63,873, White  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl NG Hartford, Conn. May 4/17.  
Br Cahirciveen, Ireland. 24 1/12  
yrs. Co B 1 Inf CNG (Co B 102 Inf)  
to disch. Pvt; Pvt lcl. Chateau  
Thierry. WIA severely July 15/18.  
AEF Oct 15/17 to Dec 25/18. Hon  
disch Nov 22/19 SCD. 80% dis-  
abled.

**BRENNAN, WILLIAM N.**

1,667,060, White  
1 Charlotte St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 2 Hartford, Conn. Nov 1/  
17. Br Wilkesbarre, Pa. 24 11/12  
yrs. F Hosp 302 301 Sn Tn to  
disch. Pvt lcl Dec 10/17; Sgt Apr  
4/18. AEF July 11/18 to June 13/19.  
Hon disch June 18/19.

## HARTFORD

**BRETT, EDWARD W.**

164,277, White  
66 Oakwood Ave.,  
\*Hartford, Conn.  
\*(Claimed by W. Hartford.)  
Enl ERC Boston, Mass. May 22/17.  
Br Hartford, Conn. 20 11/12 yrs. Co A  
4 Res Engrs (Co A 14 Engrs) to  
disch. Pvt lcl Apr 26/18; Wag  
Mch 16/19. AEF July 27/17 to Apr  
27/19. Hon disch May 2/19.

**BREUER, CARL AUGUST**

2,884,885, White  
10 Chester St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 3 Hartford, Conn. May 23  
/18. Br Camden, NJ, Mch 4/88. 152  
Dep Brig to June 18/18; Ord Dept  
37 Prov Ord Dep Co 1st Regt to  
Sept 3/18; Ord Dep 1 Base Sec 2  
to Oct 3/18; Ord Dep 4 Base Sec 2  
to disch. Corp Jan 20/19. AEF  
July 31/18 to July 17/19. Hon disch  
July 23/19.

**BREWER, WESLEY F.**

109,074, White  
129 Oakland Terrace,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl NG West Hartford, Conn. June  
5/17. Br East Hartford, Conn. 19  
4/12 yrs. Tr L 3 Sep Sq Cav CNG  
to Aug 22/17; Co C 101 MG Bn  
to disch. Pvt; Pvt lcl Nov 11/18.  
Aisne-Marne; St Mihiel; Meuse-  
Argonne; Chemin des Dames; Toul.  
WIA slightly about Oct 30/18. AEF  
Oct 10/17 to Apr 7/19. Hon disch  
Apr 29/19.

**BREWER, WILLIAM GELSTON**

113-18-32,  
267 Wethersfield Ave.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
USNRF Navy Yard New York, NY.  
Apr 30/17. Age at Entrance 21 Yrs.  
E 3c (R). Hq 3 Nav Dist New  
York NY May 8/17 to May 9/17;  
Nav Hosp at New York NY May  
9/17 to Dec 22/17; Receiving Ship  
at New York NY Dec 22/17 to Dec  
22/17; Hq 3 Nav Dist New York  
NY Dec 22/17 to Feb 17/18; NAS  
Miami Fla Feb 17/18 to Nov 11/18.  
E 3c (R) 307 das; E 2c (R) 253  
das. Inactive duty Jan 30/19 NAS  
Miami Fla. E 2c (R).

**BREWSTER, ARCHIE PETER**

2,886,853, White  
18 Williams St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 6 Bridgeport, Conn. May  
24/18. Br Poughkeepsie, NY. Sept  
21/92. 152 Dep Brig to June 18/18;  
Co K Dev Bn 3 Cp Upton NY to  
Oct 3/18; Co Q Dev Bn 7 Cp Upton  
NY to disch. Pvt. Hon disch May  
21/19.

**BREWSTER, SCEARLE MAINARD**

1st Lt., White  
125 Jefferson St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Br Belmont, Me. May 22/89. Called  
into active service as 1st Lt Inf  
Nov 27/17 fr CL. 301 Inf to disch.  
Co Devens Mass. Hon disch Sept  
4/19.

**BREWSTER, THEODORE L.**

4,181,581, White  
75 Suffield St.,  
Hartford, Conn.

Ind NA Hartford, Conn. Aug 1/18.  
Br Hartford, Conn. Nov 18/94. 51  
Co 151 Dep Brig to Sept 18/18; 53  
Co 151 Dep Brig to Nov 5/18; 49  
Co 151 Dep Brig to Nov 12/18; Hq  
Co 433 Res Labor Bn to Dec 28/  
18. Pvt. Dishon disch July 24/19  
GCMO.

**BRIDSCHGE, JACK JOSEPH**

113-20-48,  
367 Wethersfield Ave.,  
\*Hartford, Conn.  
\*(Claimed by Plainville.)  
USNRF Navy Rctg Sta New London,  
Conn. June 4/18. Age at Entrance  
18 Yrs 6 Mos. Sec 2c. Receiving  
Bks at New London Conn June 30/  
18 to Nov 11/18. Sec 2c 160 das.  
Inactive duty Aug 8/19 Receiving  
Ship at New York NY. Sea. Trfd  
to USN Oct 28/20.

**BRIGGS, FREDERIC R.**

4,916,782, White  
521 Wethersfield Ave.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 3 Hartford, Conn. Sept 28/  
18. Br Middleboro, Mass. Feb 25/  
98. 30 Co COTS Cp Lee Va to  
disch. Pvt. Hon disch Dec 6/18.

**BRIGGS, ROBERT A.**

4,905,934, White  
14 Beacon St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA New Haven, Conn. Oct 9/18.  
Br Brooklyn, NY. Dec 2/99. SATC  
Yale Univ New Haven Conn to  
disch. Pvt. Hon disch Dec 14/18.

**BRIGHAM, ALFRED H.**

NSN, White  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl NG Hartford, Conn. June 25/16.  
Br Hartford, Conn. 31 yrs. 1st Fld  
Co Sig C CNG to disch. Pvt lcl.  
Hon disch Aug 9/17. Dependents.

**BRIGHENTI, CESARE**

4,194,684, White  
15 Morgan St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA Hartford, Conn. Sept 3/18.  
Br Castelletto, Italy. Jan 2/89. 151  
Dep Brig to disch. Pvt. Hon disch  
Dec 11/18.

**BRILL, CLINTON B. F.**

1st Lt., White  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl NA West Hartford, Conn. Apr 25/  
17. Br Mt. Union, Pa. Oct 23/93.  
Tr L 3 Sep Sq Cav CNG to Aug 29/  
17; Hq Co 1 Inf CNG to disch.  
Pvt. Hon disch Nov ..../17 to accept  
comm. 2 Lt FA Nov 27/17. Platts-  
burgh. 1st Lt Sept 20/18; 1st Lt FA  
RA Sept 8/20. 8 FA to Apr 10/18;  
7 FA Brig to June 6/19; 5 FA to  
Oct 20/19; Office of the Chief of  
Cons Div to Sept 8/20. Cp Wheeler  
Ga; France; Washington DC. AEF  
Aug 18/18 to Sept 4/19. Hon disch  
Sept 8/20. Vacated emergency  
comm Sept 8/20 upon acceptance  
of comm in the RA on the same  
date.

**BRINK, RAYMOND O.**

3,120,286, White  
135 Allen Place,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 1 Hartford, Conn. June 21

/18. Br Hartford, Conn. May 24/  
96. 154 Dep Brig to disch. Hon  
disch Dec 31/18.

**BRINK, WALTER H.**

3,120,987, White  
46 Pliny St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 2 Hartford, Conn. June 22  
/18. Br Hartford, Conn. Feb 27/89.  
154 Dep Brig to July 20/18; Co E  
71 Inf to disch. Corp Nov 19/18.  
Hon disch Jan 24/19.

**BRINKMAN, RAYMOND OLIVER**

Ens., Prov.,  
41 Woodbine St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
USNRF Navy Rctg Sta Waterville, Me.  
May 31/18. Br Oct 10/1896. Hart-  
ford, Conn. Sec 2c. Nav Avia  
Det Mass Inst of Tech B Cambridge  
Mass June 28/18 to Sept 30/18; Nav  
Avia Det Akron Ohio Sept 30/18  
to Nov 11/18. Sea 2 20 das; QM  
144 das. Aptd Officer Feb 23/19.  
Disch Feb 23/19 Airship Sch at  
Pensacola Fla. CQM (A). Feb 25/  
19 Ens Prov. Inactive duty Apr  
5/19 Pensacola Fla.

**BRINKMAN, WILLIAM W.**

1st Lt., White  
68 Williams St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Br Munsey, NY. Feb 22/93. Called  
into active service as 2 Lt Inf Aug  
29/17 ORC. Plattsburg Bks NY. 1st  
Lt Oct 4/18. Inf to disch. Platts-  
burg Bks NY; AEF: Cp Dix NJ. AEF  
Sept 6/17 to Sept 9/18. Hon disch  
May 2/19.

**BRINSON, ARTHUR S.**

4,191,540, Colored  
489 Main St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 2 Hartford, Conn. Aug  
31/18. Br Tallahassee, Fla. July 23/  
95. 151 Dep Brig to Oct 25/19; Co  
A 63 Pion Inf to disch. Sgt Nov  
16/18. Hon disch Dec 7/18.

**BRISTOL, GARDNER L.**

169,945, White  
80 Wethersfield Ave.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl ERC Vancouver Bks, Washington.  
May 23/17. Br Danielson, Conn. 24  
4/12 yrs. Co F 8 Engrs to June 21/  
17; Co F 18 Engrs Ry to Mch 17/  
19; Co F 18 Engrs Ry to disch.  
Pvt lcl Apr 12/18; Corp Apr 11/19.  
AEF Aug 9/17 to Apr 28/19. Hon  
disch May 7/19.

**BRITT, FRANCIS P.**

3,120,988, White  
347 Sigourney St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 2 Hartford, Conn. June 22  
/18. Br Hartford, Conn. Aug 9/87.  
154 Dep Brig to Aug 1/18; Co G  
29 Engrs to disch. Pvt lcl Nov 1/  
18. AEF Oct 7/18 to July 5/19. Hon  
disch July 15/19.

**BRITT, HAROLD F.**

4,194,694, White  
14 E. Greenfield St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 3 Hartford, Conn. Sept 3/  
18. Br Hartford, Conn. 21 4/12 yrs.  
151 Dep Brig to disch. Pvt. Hon  
disch Dec 11/18.



## HARTFORD

**BRITT, RAY THOMAS**

113-30-50,  
5 Columbia St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
USN Rctg Station New Haven, Conn.  
Aug 5/18. Age at Entrance 19 Yrs  
4 Mos. AS. Nav Tng Sta Newport  
RI Aug 5/18 to Oct 8/18; Receiving  
Ship at Boston Mass Oct 8/18 to  
Nov 11/18. AS 64 das; Sea 2c 34  
das. Disch Sept 18/19 USS Mt Ver-  
non Hoboken NJ. Sea.

**BRITTON, JOHN D.**

113-33-87,  
6 Concord St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
USNRF Rctg Sta Newport, RI. Mch  
28/18. Age at Entrance 18 Yrs 10  
Mos. QM 2c. Hq 2 Nav Dist New-  
port RI Aug 13/18 to Aug 13/18;  
Receiving Bks 2 Nav Dist Aug 13/  
18 to Sept 30/18; Nantucket Sec  
2 Nav Dist Sept 30/18 to Nov 11/  
18. QM 2c 228 das. Inactive duty  
Jan 23/19 Nav Tng Sta Newport  
RI. QM 1c.

**BRITTS, GEORGE WALKER**

4,609,678, White  
28 Capitol Ave.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl USMC New Haven, Conn. Apr 9  
/18. Br Shawver Mill, Vc. June 21/  
96. Parris Island Apr 9/18; Rad  
Det June 9/18; Hq OSD Quantico  
Jul 17/18; Co C 13 Regt Aug 14/18;  
France Sept 25/18; Hampton Roads  
Aug 8/19. Cpl Sept 27/18. AEF  
Sept 25/18 to July 30/19. Exit from  
service Aug 13/19. Char exc. File  
No 111132.

**BROAD, JOHN**

402,931, White  
3 Oak St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA Hartford, Conn. Mch 11/18.  
Br Hartford, Conn. 24 11/12 yrs.  
Ord Tng Cp Cp Hancock Ga to  
disch. Pvt. Hon disch Dec 9/18.

**BROAD, THOMAS**

3,033,395, White  
3 Oak St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 2 Hartford, Conn. Aug 26  
/18. Br Hartford, Conn. Feb 27/96.  
Gen Hosp 14 to disch. Pvt. Hon  
disch Oct 5/18 SCD. 25% disabled.

**BROADNAX, NELIUS**

4,191,504, Colored  
14 Wooster St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 3 Hartford, Conn. Aug  
31/18. Br Norfolk, Va. Aug 30/86.  
151 Dep Brig to Oct 25/18; Co F 63  
Pion Inf to disch. Pvt. Hon disch  
Dec 7/18.

**BROCK, JOHN LEWIS**

AFC, White  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl NG Hartford, Conn. Apr 16/17.  
Br Trenton, NJ. May 13/95. Co K  
1 Inf CNG (Co K 102 Inf) to Sept  
14/17; Hq Co 102 Inf to disch. Pvt  
lcl June 1/17; Chemin des Dames;  
Apremont. WIA severely Apr 13/  
18. AEF Sept 19/17 to Mch 8/19.  
Hon disch Mch 21/19. Aptd AFC  
AGD Mch 25/19 fr CL. AGD to  
disch. Cp Upton NY. Hon disch  
Sept 8/19.

**BROCKWAY, ULYSSES H.**

Capt., White  
136 Sigourney St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Br Hartford, Conn. July 20/90. Aptd  
2 Lt AGD Sept 20/17 fr CL. 1st Lt  
Feb 9/18; Capt Aug 29/18. AGD to  
disch. AEF Mch 22/18 to Apr 27/  
19. Hon disch May 1/19.

**BRODER, THOMAS E.**

3,115,654, White  
42 Spring St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 21 Hartford, Conn. June  
22/18. Br Hartford, Conn. Apr 17/  
90. 154 Dep Brig to July 15/18;  
Bkry Co 355 QMC to disch. Pvt lcl  
July 30/18. AEF Sept 8/18 to June  
19/19. Hon disch June 28/19.

**BRODERICK, CLEMENT M.**

3,115,795, White  
15 Alden St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 3 Hartford, Conn. June 22  
/18. Br Hartford, Conn. May 27/  
94. 154 Dep Brig to July 8/18; Btry  
C 310 FA to disch. Pvt lcl Aug 14/  
18; Corp Oct 17/18. AEF July 14/  
18 to May 26/19. Hon disch June  
2/19.

**BRODERICK, DAVID F.**

Major, White  
650 Main St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Br ..... Called into active  
service as Major Ord Aug 9/17 fr  
ORC. Ord Dept to disch. Rock Is-  
land, Ill. Feb 25/18 resigned.

**BRODERICK, JEREMIAH J.**

1st Lt (Chap), White  
214 Main St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Br Derby, Conn. May 12/81. Aptd  
1st Lt Chap Sept 26/18 fr CL. 51  
Pion Inf to disch. AEF Oct 16/18  
to July 3/19. Hon disch July 8/19.

**BRODIN, ALBERT RAYMOND**

113-39-67,  
182 Lawrence St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
USN Navy Rctg Station New Haven,  
Conn. Feb 3/17. Age at Entrance  
19 Yrs 4 Mos. AS. USS Pennsyl-  
vania Apr 6/17 to Dec 1/17; Re-  
ceiving Ship at Norfolk Va Dec 1/  
17 to Dec 18/17; USS Mississippi  
Dec 18/17 to May 21/18; Nav Hosp  
at Norfolk Va May 21/18 to Aug  
7/18; Receiving Ship at Norfolk Va  
Aug 7/18 to Nov 11/18. Sea 2c 6  
das; F 3c 50 das; F 2c 273 das; F  
1c 255 das. Disch Sept 27/19 Re-  
ceiving Ship at New York NY. F 1c.

**BRODIN, CARL ALLEN**

113-39-68,  
182 Lawrence St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
USN Navy Rctg Station New Haven,  
Conn. Aug 17/16. Age at Entrance  
16 Yrs. AS. USS Connecticut Apr  
6/17 to May 16/17; USS Jason May  
16/17 to Feb 3/18; USS Southerly  
Feb 3/18 to Mch 29/18; Nav Pris  
at Portsmouth NH Mch 29/18 to  
Sept 21/18; Receiving Ship at Bos-  
ton Mass Sept 21/18 to Nov 11/18.  
Sea 2c 429 das; Cox (W) 155 das.  
Disch Oct 4/20 Nav Radio Sta at  
Otter Cliffs Bar Harbor Me. Sea 2c.

**BROKAW, CHARLES E.**

3,032,656, White  
Box 335,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 2 Plainville, Conn. Aug  
26/18. Br Harlinger, NJ. 27 4/12  
yrs. MD Co 8 Repl Grp Cp Green-  
leaf Ga to Sept 4/18; Motor Co 2  
Sec B Cp Greenleaf Ga to Oct 7/  
18; Motor Co 5 Sec B Cp Greenleaf  
Ga to Nov 14/18; MD F Hosp 6  
Sec B Cp Greenleaf Ga to disch.  
Pvt lcl Mch 15/19. Hon disch Jan  
24/19.

**BRONDA, FRANCESCA**

4,145,944, White  
15 President St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA 3 Hartford, Conn. Aug 29/18.  
Br Cosenza, Italy. Oct 2/94. 152  
Dep Brig to Oct 3/18; Hq Co 124  
Inf to Oct 28/18; 329 Inf to Nov 7/  
18; Co G 102 Inf to disch. Pvt. AEF  
Oct 17/18 to Apr 8/19. Hon disch  
Apr 29/19.

**BRONFIELD, GEORGE M.**

1,659,153, White  
721 Wethersfield Ave.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA Hartford, Conn. Sept 19/17.  
Br Brooklyn, NY. 31 2/12 yrs. Co  
A 303 MG Bn to Aug 14/18; Co C  
148 MG Bn to Aug 26/18; Co C 16  
Inf to disch. Pvt; Pvt lcl Nov 21/17;  
Pvt Dec 10/17. WIA degree un-  
determined about Oct 14/18. AEF  
July 8/18 to Mch 23/19. Hon disch  
Apr 1/19.

**BRONSON, ARTHUR H.**

Major, White  
467 Farmington Ave.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Br Hartford, Conn. May 14/65. Aptd  
Maj QMC Sept 17/18 fr CL. QMC to  
disch. Philadelphia Pa. Hon disch  
June 14/19.

**BROOK, ADOLPH**

4,914,757, White  
33 Elmer St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA Cambridge, Mass. Oct 19/18.  
Br Villna, Russia. May 1/99. Co G  
Harvard U SATC Cambridge Mass  
to disch. Pvt. Hon disch Dec 9/18.

**BROOK, IRVING B.**

1,659,370, White  
33 Elmer St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA Hartford, Conn. Sept 19/17.  
Br Lochovich Miusk, Russia. 23 yrs.  
Co C 303 MG Bn to Aug 15/18; Co  
C 148 MG Bn to Oct 8/18; MG Co  
150 Inf to disch. Pvt lcl Dec 1/17.  
AEF July 10/18 to Apr 28/19. Hon  
disch May 14/19.

**BROOKBANKS, NELLIE V.**

Nurse, White  
50 Roosevelt St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Br Connecticut. Sept 7/83. Called into  
active service as Nurse Dec 6/16 fr  
CL. Walter Reed GH DC to Oct 25/  
17; Ellis Island NY to Nov 14/17;  
BS 3 to Mar 3/19; Mob Sta NY to  
Mar 15/19; GH 16 to June 19/19;  
GH 41 to Jan 1920; Cp Taylor Ky  
to Aug 1920; Cp Devens Mass to  
disch. AEF Nov 14/17 to Mar 3/  
19. Reserve nurse relieved from  
active duty Sept 2/20; not dis-  
charged.

## HARTFORD

**BROOKENSTEIN, BENJAMIN**

2,884,640, White  
620 Garden St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 2 Hartford, Conn. May 23  
/18. Br Kagul, Russia. Dec 2/91.  
152 Dep Brig to June 20/18; 37 Co  
2 Lab Regt to Aug 1/18; F Rmt Sq  
325 to Aug 8/18; F Rmt Sq 331 to  
disch. Pvt. AEF Sept 6/18 to Aug  
4/19. Hon disch Aug 11/19.

**BROOKS, CHARLES B.**

1,659,154, White  
173 Collins St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA Hartford, Conn. Sept 19/17.  
Br Moodus, Conn. 26 4/12 yrs. Co  
A 303 MG Bn to Mch 19/18; Co C  
308 Inf to disch. Pvt. Veslie. WIA  
slightly Sept 7/18. AEF Apr 6/18  
to Jan 11/19. Hon disch Jan 25/19.

**BROOKS, EDWARD H.**

2,789,869, White  
78 Whitney St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA Hartford, Conn. Apr 25/18.  
Br Boston, Mass. 28 2/12 yrs. 152  
Dep Brig to May 23/18; Northeast-  
ern Dept Ord ERC Inactive List to  
disch. Pvt. Hon disch Jan 13/19.

**BROSNAK, FRANK**

1,061,394, White  
23 Williams St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA Hartford, Conn. Mch 13/18.  
Br New York, NY. 26 11/12 yrs.  
67 Aer Sq to June 10/18; 134 Aer  
Sq to July 19/18; Sq D AS Brooks  
Fld Tex to Sept 16/18; AS Wilbur  
Wright Fld Fairfield Ohio to disch.  
Pvt. Hon disch Feb 20/19.

**BROUGH, DAVID**

1,665,437, White  
29 Spring St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
\*(Claimed by Bristol.)  
Ind NA Plainville, Conn. Oct 4/17.  
Br Scotland. 30 3/12 yrs. 301 TM  
Btry 151 FA to disch. Pvt lcl July  
2/18. AEF July 16/18 to Jan 22/19.  
Hon disch Feb 1/19.

**BROUILLETTE, ALCIDE**

**TOUSSANT**  
113-35-02,  
358 Park St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
USNRF Sec 1 New Haven, Conn.  
June 18/18. Age at Entrance 27 Yrs  
7 Mos. M Att 3c. USS Leviathan  
July 23/18 to Nov 11/18. M Att 3c  
511 das. Inactive duty May 5/19  
USS Leviathan. M Att 3c.

**BROVERMAN, NATHAN**

5,606,585, White  
111 Barbour St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 2 Hartford, Conn. Nov 6/  
18. Br Russia. 21 4/12 yrs. Cas  
Det CA Sch Ft Monroe Va to disch.  
Pvt. Hon disch Dec 17/18.

**BROWN, ARTHUR C.**

1,659,116, White  
55 James St.,

Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA Hartford, Conn. Sept 19/17.  
Br Richford, Vt. 28 2/12 yrs. Co  
A 303 MG Bn to Sept 8/18; Co A  
17 MG Bn to disch. Pvt lcl Nov  
21/17; Pvt Sept 8/18. AEF July 8/  
18 to June 11/19. Hon disch June  
20/19.

**BROWN, CHARLES D.**

63,548, White  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl NG Hartford, Conn. June 22/16.  
Br Southwick, Mass. 22 yrs. Co A  
1 Inf CNG (Co A 102 Inf) to Oct  
5/18; Co B Hq Bn GHQ AEF to  
disch. Pvt lcl June 13/17; Pvt Dec  
2/18. AEF Sept 19/17 to June 21/  
19. Hon disch July 1/19.

**BROWN, CLARK S.**

1,659,407, White  
56 Capitol Ave.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA Hartford, Conn. Sept 19/17.  
Br Underfill, Vt. 30 yrs. Co C 303  
MG Bn to disch. Pvt. Hon disch  
Jan 23/19.

**BROWN, DOUGLAS W.**

4,194,524, White  
18 Vernon St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 1 Hartford, Conn. Sept 3/  
/18. Br East Hartford, Conn. Apr 5/  
97. 151 Dep Brig to Oct 22/18;  
Btry A 33 Arty CAC to disch. Pvt.  
Hon disch Dec 18/18.

**BROWN, FRANCIS J.**

2,884,970, White  
987 Main St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 3 Hartford, Conn. May 23  
/18. Br Manchester, NH. Mch 10/89.  
152 Dep Brig to July 7/18; Co L 49  
Inf to Sept 11/18; Co D 111 Inf to  
disch. Pvt. AEF July 18/18 to Mch  
27/19. Hon disch May 4/19. Award-  
ed French C de G.

**BROWN, FRANK**

113-52-36,  
52 Chestnut St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
USN Navy Retg Station New Haven,  
Conn. Apr 12/17. Age at Entrance  
17 Yrs 4 Mos. AS. Nav Tng Sta  
Newport RI Apr 12/17 to Apr 21/  
17; USS Panther Apr 21/17 to Jan  
29/18; Nav Base Hosp 5 Jan 29/18  
to June 17/18; USS Panther June 17/  
18 to July 23/18; USS America July  
23/18 to Nov 11/18. AS 9 das; Sea  
2c 569 das. Disch Aug 2/19 Receiv-  
ing Ship at Boston Mass. Sea 2c.

**BROWN, GEORGE A.**

4,904,835, White  
37 Preston St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA Hartford, Conn. Oct 16/18.  
Br Hartford, Conn. Oct 5/99. SATC  
Trinity Coll Hartford Conn to disch.  
Pvt. Hon disch Dec 14/18.

**BROWN, HARRY J.**

758,019, White  
1028 Main St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft Slocum, NY. June 7/17.  
Br Burlington, Vt. 21 5/12 yrs. Btry

E 3 FA to disch. Pvt. Dishon  
disch Apr 3/19 GCMO 140.

**BROWN, JOHN**

4,187,414, White  
67 Francis Ave.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 1 Hartford, Conn. Aug  
12/18. Br Londonderry, Ireland. Apr  
27/93. 151 Dep Brig to Sept 5/18;  
Bkry Co 397 Cp Devens Mass to  
disch. Pvt. Hon disch Dec 21/18.

**BROWN, JONATHAN C.**

3,595,959, White  
52 Retreat Ave.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 3 Hartford, Conn. July 31  
/18. Br New London, Conn. May  
26/90. Co A 327 Bn Tk C 302 Tk  
Auto to Dec 1/18; 328 Tk C Bn  
304 Brig to disch. Pvt lcl Jan 1/19.  
AEF Sept 25/18 to Mch 17/19. Hon  
disch Apr 11/19.

**BROWN, JOSEPH H.**

65,358, White  
10 Foot Guard Place,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl NG Hartford, Conn. June 4/17.  
Br Norwich, Conn. 26 2/12 yrs. Co  
H 1 Inf CNG (Co H 102 Inf) to  
disch. Pvt; Corp July 5/18. Chemin  
des Dames; Toul; Chateau Thierry;  
Aisne-Marne; St Mihiel; Herber-  
ville; St Hilaire. WIA slightly July  
18/18; WIA severely Sept 19/18.  
AEF Sept 22/17 to Apr 8/19. Hon  
disch Apr 27/19. 15% disabled.

**BROWN, LANCELOT**

1,231,196, White  
315 Pearl St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl NG New Haven, Conn. Oct 12  
/17. Br England. 23 7/12 yrs. Co  
A 1st Inf CNG (Co A 58th Pion Inf)  
to disch. Pvt lcl May 20/18. Corp  
June 18/18. Hon disch Dec 29/18.

**BROWN, LOUIS R.**

1,196,607, White  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft Slocum, NY. Aug 15/16.  
Br Elizabeth, NJ. 19 7/12 yrs. Btry  
A 5 FA to June 18/17; Ord Dep 9  
Ft Bliss Tex to Dec 3/18; Sup Co  
43 FA to Feb 17/19; Ord Dep (A)  
Cp Stanley Tex to disch. Pvt lcl  
Jan 1/18; Corp Oct 18/18; Pvt Nov  
27/18; Corp May 19/19; Sgt June  
12/19. Hon disch June 4/20 Abol  
RAR.

**BROWN, MAJOR**

2,336,905, Colored  
505 Market St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl NG Westfield, Mass. Nov 20/17.  
Br Americus, Ga. 18 2/12 yrs. Sup  
Co Inf CNG (Co M 372 Inf) to Jan  
1/18; Co K 372 Inf to disch. Pvt.  
AEF Mch 30/18 to Feb 11/19. Hon  
disch Feb 27/19.

**BROWN, PURCELL T.**

4,191,533, Colored  
58 Harrison St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 2 Hartford, Conn. Aug 31/  
18. Br Winton, NC. Jan 21/94. 151  
Dep Brig to Oct 16/18; MT Co 591  
to disch. Sgt lcl Feb 18/19. Hon  
disch June 26/19.

## HARTFORD

**BROWN, RALPH**

NSN, White  
133 Boulevard,  
\*Hartford, Conn.  
\*(Claimed by W. Hartford.)  
Enl NG Hartford, Conn. July 3/17.  
Br London, England. 18 3/12 yrs.  
Co H 1 Inf CNG (Co H 102 Inf) to  
Sept 15/17; Co H 1 Ct Inf to disch.  
Pvt. Hon disch Sept 26/17 SCD.  
25% disabled.

**BROWN, RICHARD H.**

1,002,907, White  
239 Asylum St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. Apr 12/17. Br  
North Granby, Conn. 17 7/12 yrs.  
Tr C 5 Cav to June 8/18; Co A 20  
Bn US Gds to June 29/18; Det of  
Ord Springfield Armory Mass to  
disch. Corp June 16/18; Pvt 2cl  
June 28/18; Pvt lcl Oct 7/18. Hon  
disch Apr 28/19.

**BROWN, ROBERT HERMAN**

2,884,817, White  
9 Riverside St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 1 Hartford, Conn. May 23/  
18. Br Rockville, Conn. Jan 23/95.  
152 Dep Brig to June 22/18; Co K  
304 Inf to Aug 1/18; Mil Speciality  
Co AEF to Sept 2/18; Co B 116  
Sup Tn to disch. Pvt lcl Nov 9/18.  
AEF July 8/18 to Apr 18/19. Hon  
disch Apr 29/19.

**BROWN, TOM WILLIAM**

2nd Lt., White  
278 Windsor Ave.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Br Hartford, Conn. Dec 31/89. Drafted  
into Federal service Aug 5/17 as  
2 Lt Inf in NG. 1 Inf CNG (102 Inf)  
to disch. Hartford, Conn; Ft Totten  
NY; AEF; Cp Shelby Miss; Water-  
bury Conn; New Haven Conn. Def  
Secr. WIA Feb 16/18 severely. Chem-  
in des Dames. AEF Oct 27/17 to  
June 25/18. Hon disch Dec 1/18.

**BROWN, WALTER IRVING**

175-93-07,  
90 Capitol Ave.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
USNRF Enr Office New Haven, Conn.  
Mch 15/18. Age at Entrance 27 Yrs  
7 Mos. E lc. Receiving Ship at  
Philadelphia Pa Mch 15/18 to Apr  
16/18; Nav Hosp Philadelphia Pa  
Apr 16/18 to May 14/18; Receiving  
Ship at Philadelphia May 14/18 to  
July 15/18. E lc (G) 122 das. Disch  
July 15/18 Receiving Ship Philadel-  
phia. E lc (G).

**BROWN, WALTER L.**

3,120,996, White  
155 Homestead Ave.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 2 Hartford, Conn. June 22  
/18. Br Long Island, NY. July 20/  
/94. 154 Dep Brig to July 15/18;  
Bkry Co 355 QMC to disch. Sgt  
July 30/18; Pvt Dec 12/18; Pvt lcl  
June 1/19. AEF Sept 8/18 to June  
19/19. Hon disch June 28/19.

**BROWN, WILLIAM B.**

1,667,517, White  
83 Jefferson St.,

Hartford, Conn.

Ind NA Hartford, Conn. Oct 3/17. Br  
Scotland. 23 yrs. 303 Amb Co 301  
Sn Tn to disch. Ck Apr 6/19. AEF  
July 10/18 to June 13/19. Hon disch  
June 20/19.

**BROWNE, BESSIE H.**

Nurse, White  
59 Wethersfield Ave.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Br Pembroke, Me. May 21/90. Aptd  
Nurse Sept 27/18 fr CL. BH Cp  
Mills NY to June ..../19; Gen Hosp  
19 to disch. Disch Nov 1/19.

**BROWNE, EDWARD A.**

65,360, White  
90 Fairmont St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl NG Hartford, Conn. June 28/17.  
Br Caroline, RI. 28 9/12 yrs. Co H  
1 Inf CNG (Co H 102 Inf) to disch.  
Corp June 14/18. WIA slightly July  
22/18. AEF Sept 22/17 to Apr 8/19.  
Hon disch Apr 29/19.

**BROWNE, JOHN H.**

3,152,258, White  
55 Ashley St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 2 Holyoke, Mass. July 23  
/18. Br Holyoke, Mass. Nov 1/87.  
Co B 12 MP to Aug 24/18; Hq Co  
73 Inf to disch. Pvt lcl Nov 13/18.  
Hon disch Jan 17/19.

**BROWNELL, EDGAR C.**

386,114, White  
6 Chapin Place,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. June 1/18.  
Br Bolton, Conn. 18 yrs. Tr D 305  
Cav to Aug 16/18; Btry D 44 FA  
to Aug 23/18; Hq Co 44 FA to  
disch. Pvt lcl Aug 12/18; Pvt Aug  
22/18; Pvt lcl Sept 1/18; Bgtr Sept  
27/18. Hon disch Jan 24/19.

**BROWNING, KENNETH**

2,526,008, White  
722 Asylum Ave.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 1 Hartford, Conn. Nov 2/  
18. Br Ogden, Utah. Aug 10/98.  
Sh Mil Aeronautics Cornell Univ  
Ithaca NY to Nov 26/18; Sch Mil  
Aeronautics Austin Tex to Feb 6/  
19; AS Love Fld Tex to Mch 17/  
19; AS Ellington Fld Tex to disch.  
Pvt lcl Nov 2/18. Hon disch June  
25/19.

**BROWNLEE, JAMES**

**CHRISTOPHER**  
2,884,990, White  
40 Rowe Ave.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 1 Hartford, Conn. May 23  
/18. Br Hartford, Conn. July 24/  
93. 152 Dep Brig to .....; Adm  
Lab Co 518 to .....; Adm Lab  
Co 119 to Feb 2/19; PWE 122 to  
disch. Pvt May 25/18; Corp Sept 1/  
18; Pvt Dec 7/18. AEF July 26/18  
to Oct 28/19. Hon disch Nov 1/19.

**BROWNSTEIN, PETER**

2,388,017, White  
73 Canton St.,  
Hartford, Conn.

Ind NA Hartford, Conn. Nov 19/17.  
Br Lutsck Vollaenia, Russia. 32 1/12  
yrs. 151 Dep Brig to disch. Sgt  
Aug 27/18; Sgt lcl Sept 17/18.  
Hon disch Mch 10/19 SCD. 10%  
disabled.

**BRUIGGAMAN, FRED S.**

1,682,719, White  
83 Seymour St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 3 Hartford, Conn. Feb 26/  
/18. Br Hartford, Conn. 24 1/12 yrs.  
151 Dep Brig to Mch 16/18; Sn Det  
302 Engrs to disch. Pvt lcl Dec 8/  
18. AEF Mch 29/18 to May 2/19.  
Hon disch May 10/19.

**BRUIGGAMAN, JOHN WM.**

2,674,009, White  
83 Seymour St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 3 Hartford, Conn. Apr 26/  
/18. Br Hartford, Conn. 27 5/12 yrs.  
152 Dep Brig to disch. Pvt lcl Oct  
1/18. Hon disch Apr 23/19.

**BRUMLEY, EDWIN LORRAINE**

113-76-65,  
100 Windsor Ave.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
USNRF Rcg Sta New Haven, Conn.  
Apr 14/17. Age at Entrance 23 Yrs  
11 Mos. Sea. Sec 1 New Haven  
Conn May 21/17 to Aug 9/17; USS  
Despatch Aug 9/17 to Sept 27/18;  
Tng Cp Pelham Bay Park NY Sept  
27/18 to Nov 11/18. Sea 533 das;  
CSk 43 das. Aptd Officer Feb 19  
/19 Hq New York. CSK.

**BRUNNEMANN, FREDERICK**

63,607, White  
34 Harbison Ave.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl NG Hartford, Conn. June 29/17.  
Br Bridgeport, Conn. 18 9/12 yrs.  
Co A 1 Inf CNG (Co 1 102 Inf) to  
disch. Pvt; Pvt lcl Nov 4/19; Chem-  
in des Dames; Toul Sec; Seiche-  
prey Def. WIA slightly Nov 1/18.  
AEF Sept 19/17 to Apr 7/19. Hon  
disch Apr 29/19.

**★ BRUTON, WILLIAM A.**

109,076, White  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl NG Niantic, Conn. Aug 4/17. Br  
Greenfield, Mass. 24 yrs. Tr I 3  
Sep Cav CNG to Aug 20/17; Co C  
101 MG Bn to death. Pvt Aug 5/  
17; Pvt lcl Apr 1/18. 26 Div At-  
tack July 18-25/18. Specific battles  
not of record. AEF Oct 10/17 to  
death. KIA July 25/18. Notified  
Mrs. M. F. Bruton, mother, 456  
Hillside Ave., Hartford, Conn.

**BRUZY, JOSEPH J.**

3,120,990, White  
93 Sheldon St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 2 Hartford, Conn. June 22/  
/18. Br Russia. Nov 24/93. 154  
Dep Brig to Aug 2/18; Gas Office  
Div CWS Edgewood Arsenal Edge-  
wood Md to disch. Pvt. Hon disch  
Apr 4/19. Prior serv: Enl Hartford,  
Conn. June 30/17. Co H 1st Inf  
CNG (Co H 102 Inf) to Sept 15/17;  
Co H 1 Ct Inf to disch. Disch Sept  
26/17 SCD.

## HARTFORD

**BRZUCHALSKI, JOSEPH**

2,884,765, White  
1449 Broad St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA Hartford, Conn. May 23/18.  
Br Tuchlowka, Russia. Apr 23/93.  
25 Co 152 Dep Brig to June 22/18;  
Co K 304 Inf to July 30/18; Mtl  
Spec Co 1st Dep Div to .....; Co E  
161 Inf to Aug 18/18; Co H 59 Inf  
to disch. Pvt. Argonne. WIA se-  
verely Sept 30/18. AEF July 8/18  
to Mch 8/19. Hon disch Oct 3/19  
SCD.

**BUBAR, PAYSON E.**

2,721,358, White  
1235 Broad St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA Washington Co., Me. Apr 27  
/18. Br Orient, Me. 29 6/12 yrs. Co  
E 304 Inf to Aug 22/18; M Det 304  
Inf to Nov 12/18; Tng Sch Sn Tn  
AEF to disch. Pvt. AEF July 8/18  
to Dec 30/18. Hon disch Jan 29/19.

**BUCCHERI, SEBASTIANO**

1,682,718, White  
213 Front St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 3 Hartford, Conn. Feb 26  
/18. Br Syracuse, Italy. 24 3/12 yrs.  
151 Dep Brig to Mch 18/18; Co I  
306 Inf to Apr 4/18; Co B 306 Inf  
to disch. Pvt. AEF Apr 5/18 to  
Jan 20/19. Hon disch Feb 3/19.

**BUCCIERI, PAOLO**

293,775, White  
279 Front St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA Hartford, Conn. Nov 19/17.  
Br Cauciatigi, Bogni, Italy. 26 3/12  
yrs. 151 Dep Brig to Feb 17/18;  
Cp Devens Mass 1 Co Repl Draft  
to Mch 24/18; 1 Tng Bn Dep Div  
AEF to May 18/18; Sn Sg 91 Dep  
Div to disch. Pvt. AEF Feb 27/18  
to Feb 14/19. Hon disch Mch 1/19.

**BUCCI, VINCENZO**

4,169,990, White  
487 Front St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 3 Hartford, Conn. Sept 5/  
18. Br Italy. Mch 18/87. 152 Dep  
Brig to disch. Pvt. Hon disch Dec  
24/18.

**BUCHAS, JOHN**

3,157,118, White  
71 Hamilton St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 1 Hartford, Conn. July 24  
/18. Br Naugatuck, Conn. Feb 5/  
92. Co L 74 Inf to disch. Pvt. Hon  
disch Dec 2/18.

**BUCHNER, CARL WILLIAM**

2,884,730, White  
33 Benton St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 3 Hartford, Conn. May  
23/18. Br Newington, Conn. July 1/  
92. 152 Dep Brig to June 22/18;  
Co K 304 Inf to June 27/18; 151 Dep  
Brig to disch. Pvt. Hon disch July  
26/18 SCD. 12½% disabled.

**BUCHNER, ROBERT ALBERT**

113-86-92,

33 Benton St.,  
Hartford, Conn.

USNR Rctg Sta Hartford, Conn. July  
17/17. Age at Entrance 22 Yrs 4  
Mos. AS. Tng Sta Newport RI  
July 17/17 to Sept 26/17; USS  
Maine Sept 26/17 to Nov 9/17; USS  
New Jersey Nov 9/17 to Nov 11/18.  
AS 71 das; F 3c 42 das; F 2c 206  
das; Swrt 163 das. Disch June 18/  
19 USS Idaho New York NY. Swrt.

**BUCK, CLARENCE H.**

NSN, White  
815 Wethersfield Ave.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA Hartford, Conn. Dec 3/17. Br  
West Stafford, Conn. 24 6/12 yrs.  
Co 9 1st Regt Motor Mec Sig C to  
disch. Pvt. Hon disch June 26/19.

**BUCK, WILLIAM E.**

113-88-55,  
61 New Britain Ave.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
USNR Rctg Sta Newport, RI Dec 4/  
17. Age at Entrance 28 Yrs 6 Mos.  
Sea 2c. USS Dawn SP 26 Dec 11/17  
to Mch 5/18; Torpedo Sta Newport  
RI Mch 5/18 to Nov 11/18. Sea 2c  
240 das; Sea 61 das; Cox 41 das.  
Inactive duty Dec 17/18 Torpedo  
Sta Newport RI. Cox.

**BUCK, WILLIAM W.**

108,982, White  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl NG West Hartford, Conn. Mch 30  
/15. Br Olympia, Washington. 24  
yrs. Tr B 5 Cav CNG to Aug 15/  
17; Co C 101 MG Bn to disch.  
Pvt; Corp May 8/17; Sgt Aug 1/17.  
Seicheprey; Chateau Thierry. WIA  
slightly July 25/18. AEF Oct 10/17  
to Dec 20/18. Hon disch Mch 20/19.

**BUCKINGHAM, EARLE**

Major, White  
227 Sigourney St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Br Bridgeport, Conn. Sept 4/1887.  
Called into active service as Capt  
Ord Oct 8/17 ORC. Maj Nov 1/18.  
Engrs Div Ord to disch. New York  
NY. Hon disch Jan 31/19.

**BUCKINGHAM, GALEN H.**

4,342,606, White  
36 Ford St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 2 Hartford, Conn. Oct 22/  
18. Br Welch, La. May 11/97. 3 Bn  
41 Arty CAC Ft Monroe Va to  
disch. Pvt. Hon disch Dec 17/18.

**BUCKLAND, CHARLES E., JR.**

1,659,351, White  
233 Washington St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA Hartford, Conn. Sept 19/17.  
Br Glastonbury, Conn. 25 yrs. Co  
C 303 MG Bn to May 16/18; Tn Co  
16 Main Tng Det MG Tng C Cp  
Hancock Ga to June 8/18; Hq Co  
MG Sch Cp Hancock Ga to Jan 7/  
19; Sup Co MG Sch Cp Hancock  
Ga to disch. Corp Nov 1/17; Sgt  
July 10/18; Sgt Maj Aug 5/18. Hon  
disch Mch 4/19.

**BUCKLAND, ELMER F.**

338,291, White  
Hartford, Conn.

Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. Jan 16/14. Br  
Manchester, Conn. 24 5/12 yrs. Co  
H 1 Inf to Aug 4/16; Co H 32 Inf  
to disch. Pvt lcl Aug 16/16; Bgtr  
Apr 11/18; Pvt Oct 1/18; Corp Oct  
2/18; Pvt Jan 29/19. Hon disch  
June 4/20. Abol of RAR.

**BUCKLAND, FRED**

1,868,621, White  
38 Westland St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl NA Hartford, Conn. Dec 13/17. Br  
Rocky Hill, Conn. 23 10/12 yrs. 22  
Prov Ord Dep Co to Mch 28/18; Co  
A 3 Prov Ord Bn AEF to July 5/18;  
AS Prod Center 2 AEF to Jan 4/19;  
Ord Gen Sup Dep 6 AEF to disch.  
Corp Sept 1/18; AEF May 27/18 to  
July 17/19. Hon disch July 23/19.

**BUCKLAND, FREDERICK ALBERT**

114-06-61,  
233 Washington St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
USNR Rctg Sta Hartford, Conn.  
Apr 5/17. Age at Entrance 21 Yrs  
1 Mo. MM 1c. Sec 1 New Haven  
Conn May 21/17 to Aug 18/17; USS  
Josephine Aug 18/17 to Jan 1/18;  
Tng Cp Belham Bay Park NY Jan  
1/18 to Jan 28/18; USS Corquet Jan  
28/18 to Feb 6/18; Fed Rendezvous  
Brooklyn NY Feb 6/18 to Apr 15/  
18; USS Arras Apr 15/18 to Nov  
11/18. MM 1c 585 das. Inactive  
duty Feb 7/19 Sec Base 6 Brooklyn  
NY. MM 1c.

**BUCKLAND, GEORGE FLOYD**

NSN, White  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl USMC New Haven, Conn. May  
7/18. Br East Hartford, Conn. Jan  
1/98. Parris Island May 3/18;  
Boston Mass June 25/18. Exit from  
service Feb 12/19. Char Good. File  
no 115341.

**BUCKLAND, MALCOLM G.**

3,157,087, White  
233 Washington St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 1 Hartford, Conn. July  
24/18. Br Glastonbury, Conn. Dec  
31/87. Co B 74 Inf to Oct 11/18;  
Co A 74 Inf to disch. Pvt. Hon  
disch Jan 22/19.

**BUCKLEY, EDMUND JOSEPH, JR.**

113-89-99,  
463 Zion St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
USNR Rctg Station New Haven, Conn.  
June 17/18. Age at Entrance 20 Yrs  
9 Mos. AS. Tng Sta Newport RI  
June 17/18 to Nov 11/18. AS 45  
das; Lds Y 102 das. Disch Sept 23/  
19 Receiving Ship New York NY.  
Yeo 2c.

**BUCKLEY, FRANK J.**

1,667,411, White  
94 Park St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA Hartford, Conn. Oct 4/17. Br  
Hartford, Conn. 28 7/12 yrs. Amb  
Co 302 to disch. Pvt. AEF July 10/  
18 to June 13/19. Hon disch June  
18/19.

## HARTFORD

**BUCKLEY, JAMES E.**

282,344, White  
129 Brown St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. May 3/17.  
Br Hartford, Conn. 20 9/12 yrs. Co  
D 19 Inf to Sept 17/17; 165 Dep  
Brig to Nov 7/17; Co A 314 F Sig  
Bn to disch. Sgt Sept 16/17; 1st Sgt  
Jan 12/18; Pvt May 25/18; Corp  
Aug 20/18; Pvt Nov 15/18. AEF  
Feb 19/18 to May 27/18. Hon disch  
June 4/19.

**BUCKLEY, JAMES EDWARD, JR.**

2,789,675, White  
37 Zion St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 1 Hartford, Conn. Apr 25  
/18. Br Hartford, Conn. 26 11/12  
yrs. 152 Dep Brig to May 17/18;  
Co I 304 Inf to June 15/18; 151 Dep  
Brig to Nov 2/18; Co E 42 Inf to  
disch. Pvt. Hon disch Jan 24/19.

**BUCKLEY, JAMES WILLIAM, JR.**

113-88-86,  
44 Congress St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
USN Rctg Sta New Haven, Conn. Dec  
7/17. Age at Entrance 27 Yrs 2  
Mos. AS. Tng Sta Newport RI  
Dec 7/17 to Jan 21/18; Nav Base 9  
Gibraltar Spain Jan 21/18 to Feb  
4/18; USS Yankton Feb 4/18 to Nov  
11/18. AS 45 das; Sea 2c 161 das;  
GM 3c 133 das. Disch Nov 8/19  
Receiving Ship New York NY. Sea.

**BUCKLEY, JOHN**

Major, White  
14 Trinity St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Br Stafford Springs, Conn. May 12/  
1885. Called into active service as  
Maj Inf Dec 5/17 fr CL. Draft Execu-  
tive to disch. Hartford Conn. Hon  
disch May 9/19.

**BUCKLEY, RICHARD COTTER**

Ens. (Temp).  
112 Hungerford St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
USN Rctg Sta New Haven, Conn.  
June 3/18. Br Mch 1/1897. Brook-  
lyn, New York. HA 2c. Tng Sta  
Newport RI June 3/18 to July 19/  
18; Receiving Bks New London  
Conn July 19/18 to Aug 19/18; Nav  
Aux Res New York NY Aug 19/18  
to Nov 11/18. HA 2c 46 das; Sea  
2c 44 das; QM 3c 71 das. Disch  
Jan 30/19 Nav Aux Res New York  
NY. QM 3c. Aptd Officer Jan 31/  
19 Nav Aux Res New York. Ens  
USNRF Cl 3 Jan 31/19; Ens USN  
(Temp) Apr 22/19. To duty  
Nav Aux Res New York NY Jan 31/19  
to June 9/19. Resigned Sept 11/19.

**BUCKLEY, THOMAS EDWARD**

113-89-52,  
13 Putnam Heights,  
Hartford, Conn.  
USN Rctg Sta New York, NY. Mch 30  
/17. Age at Entrance 25 Yrs 8 Mos.  
Sea. Tng Sta Newport RI Apr 6/17  
to Aug 2/17; USS Leviathan Aug  
2/17 to Nov 11/18. Sea 81 das; Bkr  
2c 371 das; Bkr 1c 133 das. Disch  
Oct 29/19 USS Leviathan Hoboken  
NJ. SC 1c.

**BUCKLEY, WILLIAM E.**

4,909,193, White  
112 Hungerford St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA Cambridge, Mass. Oct 16/18.  
Br Meriden, Conn. Jan 23/1900. Co  
E SATC Inst of Tech Cambridge  
Mass to disch. Pvt. Hon disch Dec  
18/18.

**BUCKLEY, WILLIAM HENRY**

113-92-58,  
70 Seymour St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
USN Rctg Station New Haven, Conn.  
July 3/17. Age at Entrance 23 Yrs  
6 Mos. AS. Tng Sta Newport RI  
July 3/17 to Oct 17/17; NAS Le  
Croisic France Oct 17/17 to Nov  
11/18. AS 106 das; Sea 2c 166 das;  
Sea 224 das. Disch July 31/19 USS  
Mobile Hoboken NJ. Prtr 1c.

**BUCKMAN, ADRIAN S.**

108,857, White  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl NG Hartford, Conn. May 15/17.  
Br Plainfield, NJ. 24 yrs. Tr B 1  
CNG (Co B 101 MG Bn) to disch.  
Wag Mch 7/18. AEF Oct 10/17 to  
Apr 7/19. Hon disch Apr 29/19.

**BUCZEK, STANLEY**

63,608, White  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl NG Hartford, Conn. July 21/17.  
Br Buckowska, Austria. 22 3/12  
yrs. Co F 1st Inf CNG to Aug 24/  
17; Co A 102 Inf to disch. Pvt;  
Pvt lcl Apr 11/19. Chemin des  
Dames; Toul; Seicheprey; Chateau  
Thierry; Aisne-Marne; Rupt; St  
Mihiel; Verdun; Marchville; Meuse-  
Argonne. WIA slightly about July  
17/18. AEF Sept 19/17 to Apr 8/19.  
Hon disch Apr 29/19.

**BUDNICK, ALEXANDER**

1,926,572, White  
6½ Elliott St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA Hartford, Conn. Oct 3/17. Br  
Russia. 22 5/12 yrs. 157 Dep Brig  
to Nov 10/17; MG Co 320 Inf to  
Feb 20/18; 157 Dep Brig to Sept 20  
/18; Co C 6 Inf Repl Regt Cp Gordon  
Ga to Dec 29/18; Co C 1st Bn  
Inf Tng Center Cp Gordon Ga to  
Jan 21/19; 157 Dep Brig to disch.  
Pvt. Hon disch June 6/19.

**BUDRIUS, WILLIAM**

1,005,190, White  
100 North St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. Feb 21/18.  
Br Russia. Apr 23/02. Tr D 7 Cav  
to disch. Pvt. Hon disch May 13/  
18.

**BUEHLER, ALBERT R.**

114-12-91,  
Box 1417,  
Hartford, Conn.  
USNRF Rctg Sta Boston, Mass. Apr  
15/17. Age at Entrance 24 Yrs 6  
Mos. Cox. Receiving Ship Boston  
Apr 15/17 to May 1/17; USS Per-  
kins May 1/17 to Feb 1/18; Receiving  
Ship Boston Feb 1/18 to Mch  
25/18; Receiving Ship New York  
Mch 25/18 to Apr 3/18; Nav Hosp

New York Apr 3/18 to May 1/18;  
Fed Rendezvous Brooklyn NY May  
1/18 to May 25/18; Receiving Ship  
New York May 25/18 to July 1/18;  
USS Mundelta July 1/18 to Oct 25/  
18; Fed Rendezvous Brooklyn NY  
Oct 25/18 to Nov 11/18. Cox 504  
das; QM 3c 71 das. Disenrolled  
Feb 28/19 Nav Aux Res NY. QM  
3c. Aptd Officer Mch 1/19 Nav  
Aux Res New York.

**BUELL, CHARLES CHAUNCEY**

NSN, White  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl USMC Hartford, Conn. Nov 2/18.  
Br Hartford, Conn. Jan 21/1900.  
Parris Island SC Nov 2/18; Co A.  
Exit from service Feb 28/19 Char  
exc. File No 145787.

**BUJAK, ROBERT F.**

65,362, White  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl NG Hartford, Conn. June 30/17.  
Br Hamanice, Australia. 21 1/12  
yrs. Co H 1 Inf CNG (Co H 102  
Inf) to disch. Pvt lcl Sept 1/18.  
AEF Sept 22/17 to Apr 8/19. Hon  
disch Apr 29/19.

**BULGIN, PHILIP**

269,891, White  
126 Canton St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 2 Hartford, Conn. Nov 21  
/17. Br Pofuze Volinski, Russia. 23  
7/12 yrs. 151 Dep Brig to Jan 17/  
18; Co C 116 Engr to May 10/18;  
Co A 101 Engrs to disch. Pvt. AEF  
Feb 8/18 to Apr 4/19. Hon disch  
Apr 28/19.

**BULKELEY, HOUGHTON**

2nd Lt., White  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl NG New Haven, Conn. Oct 29/15.  
Br Saybrook, Conn. Aug 9/1896. Tr  
B 5 Cav CNG (Co B 101 MG Bn) to  
Mch 31/18; Army Candidates Sch  
AEF to disch. Corp May 25/17; Sgt  
Aug 27/17. Hon disch July 8/18 to  
accept comm. Aptd 2 Lt Inf July  
9/18 fr NG. Army Candidates Sch  
AEF. 101 MG Bn to disch. France.  
AEF Oct 9/17 to Apr 8/19. Hon  
disch Apr 29/19.

**BULKELEY, MORGAN**

GARDNER, JR.  
Major, White  
1130 Prospect Ave.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Br Hartford, Conn. Dec 25/1885. Draft-  
ed into Federal service Aug 5/17  
as Capt Cav Fr NG. Maj Inf Aug  
11/18. Co B 101 MG Bn to disch.  
Hartford Conn; AEF; Cp Upton NY.  
Champagne-Marne; Aisne-Marne;  
St Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne. WIA  
Oct 30/18 at Meuse-Argonne slight-  
ly. AEF Oct 10/17 to Dec 30/18.  
Hon disch Jan 9/19.

**BULKELEY, RICHARD B.**

4,165,749, White  
275 Kenyon St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 1 Hartford, Conn. Oct 29/  
18. Br Hartford, Conn. Aug 11/85.  
15 Co C MG OTS Cp Hancock Ga  
to disch. Pvt. Hon disch Dec 5/18.

## HARTFORD

**BULKELEY, WILLIAM H.**

63,236, White  
26 Walbridge Road,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl NG Hartford, Conn. June 23/17.  
Br Hartford, Conn. 19 11/12 yrs.  
MG Co 1st Inf CNG (MG Co 102  
Inf) to Nov 6/17; Hq Co 102 Inf to  
disch. Pvt lcl Dec 1/17; Corp Mch  
24/18; Sgt Nov 9/18. AEF Sept 8/  
17 to Aug 11/18. Hon disch Jan  
17/19.

**BULLIS, CLIFFORD N.**

1,285,802, White  
140 Warrenton Ave.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl NG Hartford, Conn. May 29/17.  
Br Wallingford, Conn. 30 8/12 yrs.  
Co A Sig C CNG (Co A 326 F Sig  
Bn) to Oct 1/18; Co C 326 F Sig Bn  
to June 28/19; Hq Det 326 F Sig Bn  
to disch. Pvt lcl July 31/17; Corp  
Oct 1/17. AEF Aug 14/18 to June  
27/19. Hon disch July 3/19.

**BUNCE, PHILIP DIBBLE**

Capt., White  
51 Gillette St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Br Hartford, Conn. Aug 6/1864. Called  
into active service as Capt MC  
May 6/18 fr ORC. MC to disch. Ft  
Ontario NY; US Gen Hosp 5. Hon  
disch Sept 1/19.

**BUNNELL, GEORGE L.**

1st Lt., White  
41 Magnolia St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Br Bridgeport, Conn. July 31/1870.  
Called into active service as 1st Lt  
MC July 18/18 fr ORC. MC to  
disch. New Haven Conn. Hon  
disch Mch 17/19.

**BUNZEL, CHARLES H.**

660,298, White  
141 Glendale Ave.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA Washington Bks., DC. Nov  
9/18. Br Summerville, Mass. July  
16/99. 808 Aer Rep Sq to disch.  
Pvt. Hon disch Dec 19/18.

**BUNACQUISTO, ALESSIO**

4,181,210, White  
225 Market St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 4 Schenectady, NY. July  
24/18. Br Fondeckiars Coserta,  
Italy. July 18/96. 151 Dep Brig to  
disch. Pvt. Hon disch Nov 30/18.

**BUNZEL, HENRY D.**

746,160, White  
78 Barbour St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. May 26/17.  
Br New York, NY. 20 5/12 yrs. 2  
Rct Co Gen Serv Inf Ft Slocum NY  
to disch. Pvt. Hon disch Feb 3/19.

**BURBANK, HENRY JOSEPH**

105-26-72.  
94 Babcock St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
USNRF Enr Office New Haven, Conn.  
Apr 19/18. Age at Entrance 22 Yrs  
4 Mos. Sea 2c. Sec 6 Brooklyn NY  
May 25/18 to Nov 11/18. Sea 2c

206 das. Inactive duty Dec 17/18  
Sec 6 Brooklyn NY. Sea 2c.

**BURDICK, CLIFFORD E.**

1,867,879, White  
42 Madison St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl NA Hartford, Conn. Dec 14/17.  
Br Hartford, Conn. 24 1/12 yrs. 17  
Prov Ord Dep Co Int Ord Dep 4 to  
July 12/18; Adv Ord Dep 4 to June  
2/19; Ord Rep Sh APO 741 to  
disch. Pvt lcl Sept 21/18; Corp  
Nov 2/18. AEF May 26/18 to July  
17/19. Hon disch July 23/19.

**BURDICK, HEROLD E.**

NSN, White  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl NG Hartford, Conn. June 23/16.  
Br Hartford, Conn. 22 yrs. Co K 1  
Inf CNG to disch. Pvt. Hon disch  
May 31/17. Dependent relatives.

**BURDICK, VERE G.**

1st Lt., White  
37 Russ St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Br New Hartford, Conn. Jan 24/1889.  
Called into active service as 2 Lt  
Engrs Sept 2/17 ORC. 1st Lt Sept  
9/18 American Univ DC. Engrs to  
disch. American Univ DC; Colum-  
bia SC; France. AEF Mch 22/18 to  
June 9/19. Hon disch June 19/19.

**BURGESS, DELONG M.**

383,368, White  
400 Trumbull St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl NA Ft. Slocum, NY. May 26/18.  
Br Meriden, Conn. 21 7/12 yrs. Co  
B 305 Bn TC to disch. Pvt lcl Dec  
1/18. Hon disch Jan 2/19.

**BURGESS, GEORGE R.**

2,721,454, Colored  
4 Wooster St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA Hartford, Conn. Apr 30/18.  
Br Bermuda. 26 4/12 yrs. 151 Dep  
Brig to June 10/18; Co D 520 Engrs  
to June 11/18; Co B 319 Engrs to  
Nov 1/18; 14 Engrs Serv Co Forestry  
20 Engrs to disch. Bgr Aug 1/  
18; Pvt lcl May 15/19. AEF Sept 15/  
18 to June 24/19. Hon disch July  
1/19.

**★ BURGESS, RAYMOND A.**

1,365,887, White  
721 Wethersfield Ave.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA Hartford, Conn. May 6/18. Br  
Sutudt, RI. 29 10/12 yrs. 103 F Sig  
Bn to May 31/18; Hq 106 F Sig Bn  
to June 18/18; Co C 106 F Sig Bn  
to Oct 20/18. Pvt. AEF Oct 7/18  
to death. Died of lobar pneumonia  
Oct 20/18. Notified Mrs. Grace M.  
Burgess, wife, 721 Wethersfield  
Ave., Hartford, Conn.

**BURGESS, RAYMOND L.**

3,157,114, White  
41 S. Hudson St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 1 Hartford, Conn. July 24  
/18. Br Argyle, NY. Oct 1/89. 151  
Dep Brig to Aug 1/18; Co B 74 Inf  
to Aug 12/18; Hq Co 74 Inf to Nov  
4/18; Co B 74 Inf to disch. Corp

Oct 21/18; Sgt Jan 25/19. Hon  
disch Jan 31/19.

**BURGEY, FRED W., JR.**

4,342,539, White  
234 Jefferson St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 1 Hartford, Conn. Oct 22  
/18. Br Tng Sta Newport RI Aug  
9/18. Btry D 41 Arty CAC to disch.  
Pvt. Hon disch Dec 17/18.

**BURK, FRANK JOSEPH LUDWIG**

114-08-30,  
12 Williams St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
USN Rctg Sta New York, NY. Aug 9/  
18. Age at Entrance 19 Yrs 11 Mos.  
AS. Nav Tng Sta Newport RI Aug  
9/18 to Oct 7/18; Receiving Ship  
Boston Oct 7/18 to Nov 11/18. AS  
59 das; Sea 2c 35 das. Disch Aug  
22/19 Receiving Ship Boston Mass.  
Sea 2c.

**BURK, FRANK W.**

1,231,256, White  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl NG Hartford, Conn. Mch 26/17.  
Br Hartford, Conn. 18 7/12 yrs. Co  
H 1st Inf CNG (Hq Co 102 Inf) to  
Sept 17/17; Co H 1st Inf CNG (Co  
H 58 Pion Inf) to May 13/18; Sup  
Co 58 Pion Inf to disch. Wag June  
1/18. Hon disch Jan 2/19.

**BURK, GEORGE W., JR.**

390,193, White  
52 Retreat Ave.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl NA Ft. Slocum, NY. June 4/18.  
Br Newark, NJ. 21 10/12 yrs. M  
Trk Co 451 M Sup Tn 415 MTC to  
disch. Corp July 25/18. AEF Aug  
14/18 to Aug 1/19. Hon disch Aug  
5/19. Prior service: NG Connecti-  
cut fr Mch 27/17 to May 31/17. De-  
pendents.

**BURKE, FRANK J.**

1,659,102, White  
198 Hamilton St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA Hartford, Conn. Sept 19/17.  
Br Collies, NY. 24 yrs. Co A 303  
MG Bn to Nov 6/18; Co A 148 MG  
Bn to disch. Pvt lcl Nov 21/17;  
Corp Dec 11/17. AEF July 8/18 to  
Feb 23/19. Hon disch Mch 8/19.

**BURKE, FREDERICK M.**

63,218, White  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl NG Hartford, Conn. June 20/16.  
Br New York, NY. 19 yrs. Co K  
1 Inf CNG to Aug 24/17; Hq Co 102  
Inf to Feb 25/19; 101 Tn Hq & MP  
26 Div to disch. Pvt lcl June 1/17.  
AEF Sept 19/17 to Apr 18/19. Hon  
disch Apr 29/19.

**BURKE, MICHAEL**

975,445, White  
45 Woodbridge St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl RA Columbus Bks., Ohio. Oct 20  
/14. Br Ireland. 30 11/12 yrs. Rctg  
Sta USA Detroit Mich to Sept 14/  
18; 12 Rct Co Columbus Bks Ohio  
to disch. Corp Mch 23/17; Sgt Mch  
28/19. Hon disch Oct 24/19 to reenl.



## HARTFORD

**BURKE, WILLIAM J.**

2nd Lt., White  
39 Niles St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl ERC Washington Bks., DC. Dec 21/17. Br Hartford, Conn. Aug 13/1895. Sch of Mil Aeronautics Princeton NJ to July 2/18; Avia Sec Sam Leon Sch Ellington Fld Tex to disch. Pvt lcl Dec 21/17; Cadet July 23/18. Hon disch Oct 25/18 to accept comm. Aptd 2 Lt AS Oct 25/18. AS to disch. Ellington Fld Tex. Hon disch June 13/19.

**BURNAP, RAYMOND JAMES**

4,612,831, White  
280 Laurel St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl USMC Philadelphia, Pa. July 21/17. Br Natick, Mass. Aug 4/97. Parris Is SC July 17/17; ND Washington DC Oct 22/17; Co B 11 Reg Aug 7/18; France Oct 13/18; Cas Co 15 Sep Bn Dec 26/19; Philadelphia Pa Dec 30/19. AEF Oct 13/18 to Nov 30/19. Hon disch Dec 30/19. Char exc.

**BURNHAM, GERALD D.**

108,559, White  
6 E. Greenfield St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl NA Niantic, Conn. Sept 27/17. Br Hartford, Conn. 18 3/12 yrs. Co B 101 MG Bn to disch. Pvt; Pvt lcl Nov 6/18; Corp Dec 8/18; Pvt Feb 10/19. Chemin des Dames; Toul Aipremont; Aisne Marne; St Mihiel; Troyon; Meuse-Argonne. W I A slightly July 22/18. AEF Oct 10/17 to Apr 7/19. Hon disch Apr 29/19.

**BURNS, FRANCIS J.**

2nd Lt., White  
8 Burton St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA Hartford, Conn. Sept 19/17. Br Hartford, Conn. July 10/1895. Co B 303 MG Bn to Apr 5/18; Forest Bn US Gds to disch. Corp Nov 1/17; Pvt Dec 20/17. Hon disch May 24/18 to accept comm. Aptd 2 Lt US Gds May 25/18 (NA). US Gds 1 Bn to disch. Hoboken NJ; Cp Dix NJ. Hon disch Jan 24/19.

**BURNS, FRANK HENRY**

Lt (LDO). NNV,  
203 Oxford St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Br Feb 17/1897. New Haven, Conn. Mch 18/15 Lt N M of Conn; May 16/17 Lt (LDO) NNV; July 1/18 Trfd to USNRF. Apr 7/17 To Fed Rendezvous Boston Mass; Apr 12/17 To Receiving Ship Boston Mass; June 4/17 Det Receiving Ship to Blakely; Feb 20/18 Upon discharge from Hospital to Nav Tng Sta Newport RI; Feb 20/18 Det Nav Tng Sta Newport RI to Nav Dist Base New London Conn. Inactive duty June 4/19 New London Conn.

**BURNS, GEORGE D.**

65,757, White  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl NG Hartford, Conn. July 20/15. Br Hartford, Conn. 21 yrs. Co K 1 Inf CNG (Co K 102 Inf) to Dec 19/18; Co C 319 Inf to Mch 26/19; Co K 102 Inf to disch. Pvt; Pvt lcl Feb 11/17; Corp Aug 22/17; Pvt Mch

24/19. Chemin des Dames; Seicheprey; Chateau Thierry; Verdun. WIA slightly Oct 29/18. AEF Sept 15/17 to Apr 8/19. Hon disch Apr 29/19.

★ **BURNS, JAMES**

2,789,674, White  
43 Sigourney St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA Hartford, Conn. Apr 25/18. Br West Methu, Ireland. 30 10/12 yrs. 24 Co 152 Dep Brig to May 17/18; Co E 303 Inf to Aug 2/18; Co K 162 Inf to Aug 14/18; Co K 28 Inf to death. Pvt. Argonne; St Mihiel. AEF July 7/18 to death. KIA Oct 1/18 Meuse-Argonne. Notified Michael Burns, brother, 258 Lawrence St., Hartford, Conn.

**BURNS, JOHN J.**

2,524,484, White  
35 Park St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl RA Texas City, Tex. Sept 15/13. Br Hartford, Conn. 25 1/12 yrs. Co G 26 Inf to May 29/17. Sup Co 26 Inf to .....; 153 Dep Brig to Oct 16/18; Co B 33 Bn US Gds to Nov 18/18; Co C 45 Bn US Gds to disch. Corp Oct 22/18; Pvt lcl Dec 1/18; Sgt Dec 19/18. AEF June 14/17 to Jan 25/18. Hon disch Feb 20/19 SCD. 50% disabled.

**BURNS, JOHN J.**

3,157,061, White  
145 Collins St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl NA LB 1 Hartford, Conn. July 24/18. Br Hartford, Conn. Apr 10/94. 151 Dep Brig to Aug 1/18; Co B 74 Inf to disch. Pvt lcl Dec 4/18. Hon disch Jan 27/19.

**BURNS, JOSEPH**

2,637,852, White  
95 Capitol Ave.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 2 Hartford, Conn. Apr 27/18. Br Wethersfield, Conn. 22 yrs. Engr Tng Regt Cp Humphreys Va to disch. Pvt. Hon disch Jan 7/19.

**BURNS, JOSEPH JOHN**

114-23-40,  
46 Willow St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
USNRF Enrolling Office New London, Conn. June 3/18. Age at Entrance 19 Yrs 2 Mos. Sea 2c. Nav Tng Sta Newport RI July 11/18 to July 11/18; Nav Hosp Newport RI July 11/18 to July 24/18; Nav Tng Sta Newport RI July 24/18 to Oct 15/18; Receiving Ship Boston Mass Oct 15/18 to Nov 11/18. Sea 2c 86 das; Lds Y 61 das; AS 14 das. Inactive duty Jan 16/19 Navy Yard Portsmouth NH. Sea 2c.

**BURNS, MICHAEL F.**

3,157,177, White  
6 Brady Place,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 1 Hartford, Conn. July 24/18. Br Athlone, Ireland. Aug 13/95. 151 Dep Brig to disch. Pvt. Hon disch Oct 29/18 SCD.

**BURNS, PHILIP M.**

403,049, White

8 Westland St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA Hartford, Conn. Mch 11/18. Br Ansonia, Conn. 26 3/12 yrs. Ord Tng Det Cp Hancock Ga to disch. Pvt lcl Oct 12/18. Hon disch Dec 9/18.

**BURNS, WILLIAM**

585,321, White  
229 Main St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Adams, RI. May 10/18. Br Wakefield, RI. 20 11/12 yrs. 5 Co CAC Narragansett Bay Ft Adams RI to July 12/18; Hq Co 50 Arty CAC to disch. Pvt. AEF Oct 7/18 to Feb 14/19. Hon disch Feb 24/19.

**BURR, MALCOLM HENRY**

114-26-00,  
28 West St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
USN Rctg Sta Boston, Mass. Aug 3/15. Age at Entrance 22 Yrs 1 Mo. MM 2c. USS Montana Apr 6/17 to May 7/18; Receiving Ship Norfolk May 7/18 to May 15/18; USS Recept May 15/18 to Nov 11/18. MM 2c 178 das; MM 1c 273 das; CMM 133 das. Disch Oct 3/19 Receiving Ship Boston Mass. CMM.

**BURR, RICHARD T.**

4,342,827, White  
25 Niles St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA Hartford, Conn. Oct 29/18. Br Hartford, Conn. 19 2/12 yrs. CA Sch Ft Monroe Va to disch. Pvt. Hon disch Dec 17/18.

**BURRELLS, JOSEPH STEPHEN**

115-22-98,  
377 Franklin Ave.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
USN Rctg Sta Hartford, Conn. June 19/17. Age at Entrance 22 Yrs 5 Mos. Mus 2c. Receiving Ship Norfolk June 19/17 to June 27/17; USS Alabama June 27/17 to Nov 11/18. Mus 2c 227 das; Mus 1c 283 das. Disch Dec 20/18 Receiving Ship New York NY. Mus 1c.

**BURRIS, MORRIS M.**

3,120,991, White  
38½ Village St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 2 Hartford, Conn. June 22/18. Br New York, NY. May 5/88. 154 Dep Brig to Sept 5/18; Ord Tng Cp Raritan Arsenal Metuchen NJ to Sept 17/18; Ord Det Picatinny Arsenal Dover NJ to disch. Pvt. Hon disch Mch 8/19.

★ **BURROUGHS, HARRY A.**

3,115,793, White  
5 Goodman Place,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 3 Hartford, Conn. June 22/18. Br Hartford, Conn. Nov 11/95. 36 Co 9 Tng Bn 154 Dep Brig to July 8/18; Btry A 310 FA to death. Pvt. AEF July 14/18 to death. Died of Influenza and broncho pneumonia Oct 21/18. Notified Mrs. Gertrude E. Burroughs, wife, 36 Jefferson St., Hartford, Conn.

## HARTFORD

**BURTON, FRANK**

3,033,400, White  
103 Ann St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 2 Hartford, Conn. Aug 26  
/18. Br New Haven, Conn. Jan 12  
/97. 3 Repl Grp MD Cp Greenleaf  
Ga. to Sept 7/18; Motor Co 4 Sec  
B Cp Greenleaf Ga to Jan 15/19;  
Pvt Ft Oglethorpe Ga to disch.  
MTC. Hon disch June 6/19.

**BUSH, EARL A.**

1,262,836, White  
800 Asylum Ave.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl ERC Hartford, Conn. June 29/17.  
Br Pompey, NY. 25 11/12 yrs. MD  
Tng U Ft Ethan Allen Vt to Oct  
3/17; BH Cp Hancock Ga to disch.  
Corp Jan 5/18; Sgt Mch 29/18; Sgt  
lcl Sept 20/18. Hon disch Jan 13/19.

**BUSH, ROBERT L.**

4,342,580, White  
63 Church St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA Hartford, Conn. Oct 22/18.  
Br Hartford, Conn. Dec 21/91. Btry  
C 41 CAC to disch. Pvt. Hon disch  
Dec 17/18.

**BUSTEED, FRANK H.**

2,341,141, White  
167 Asylum St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft Slocum, NY. Oct 2/17.  
Br Salem, Mass. 35 1/12 yrs. Co E  
48 Inf to Sept 13/18; Co E 89 Inf  
to disch. Pvt lcl .....; L Corp Jan  
21/18; Corp Feb 23/18; Sgt Oct 5/  
18; Mess Sgt Oct 13/18. Hon disch  
Mch 24/19.

**BUTCHERS, CLYDE A.**

347,418, White  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft Slocum, NY. Apr 21/17.  
Br Somerville, Mass. 22 yrs. 3 Co  
CAC Ft Sherman CZ to disch. Corp  
Dec 5/18. Hon disch Oct 1/19.

**BUTKISS, JOSEPH GEORGE**

114-39-92,  
1086 Broad St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
USNRF Enrolling Office New London,  
Conn. May 9/18. Age at Entrance  
21 Yrs. Sea 2c. Sub Base New Lon-  
don Conn June 3/18 to Nov 11/18.  
Sea 2c 186 das. Inactive duty Aug  
5/19 USS Alaskan Hoboken NJ.  
Sea 2c.

**BUTLER, CHARLES E.**

594,168, White  
187 Adelaide St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA Middletown, Conn. Oct 1/18.  
Br New Britain, Conn. Dec 13/99.  
Co D SATC Wesleyan Univ Middle-  
town Conn to disch. Pvt. Hon  
disch Dec 16/18.

**BUTLER, EDWARD C.**

154,483, White  
20 Wethersfield Ave.,  
\*Hartford, Conn.  
(Claimed by Southington.)  
Enl RA Ft Slocum, NY. May 22/17.  
Br Hartford, Conn. 24 9/12 yrs. 4

Rct Co Ft Slocum NY to June 4/17;  
Co D 1 Engrs to May 1/18; Hq Det  
2 Inf Brig 1 Div to disch. Pvt lcl  
Aug 25/17; Sgt Aug 31/18. AEF  
Aug 7/17 to July 24/19. Hon disch  
July 29/19.

**BUTLER, EDWARD F.**

1,084,548, White  
122 Adelaide St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 3 Hartford, Conn. Nov 19  
/17. Br Wallingford, Conn. 23 5/12  
yrs. 151 Dep Brig to Dec 1/17; 29  
Aer Sq to Mch 8/18; 227 Aer Sq to  
May 5/18; 834 Aer Sq to disch.  
Corp Sept 1/18. AEF May 7/18 to  
Dec 10/18. Hon disch Dec 23/18.

**BUTLER, EDWARD M.**

643,209, White  
16 Jefferson St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl ERC Bellevue Hosp, New York,  
NY. June 7/17. Br Hartford, Conn.  
24 4/12 yrs. BH 1 MD to disch. Pvt  
lcl Apr 25/18. AEF Feb 25/18 to  
Apr 27/19. Hon disch May 14/19.

**BUTLER, FRANCIS J.**

2,799,952, White  
271 Wethersfield Ave.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 3 Hartford, Conn. Oct 21  
/18. Br Hartford, Conn. Feb 21/  
1900. SATC Tufts Coll Mass to  
disch. Pvt. Hon disch Dec 4/18.

**BUTLER, FRANCIS T.**

4,145,945, White  
372 Maple Ave.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 3 Hartford, Conn. Aug 29/  
18. Br Malden, Mass. Aug 31/91.  
152 Dep Brig to Sept 22/18; Gas  
Def Det Cp Kendrick NJ to Oct 11/  
18; Prov Co A CWS Cp Kendrick  
NJ to disch. Corp Nov 22/18. Hon  
disch Feb 17/19.

**BUTLER, FRANK M.**

1,792,853, White  
187 Adelaide St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl NA Hartford, Conn. Dec 14/17.  
Br New Haven, Conn. 21 9/12 yrs.  
101 Ord Dep Co Cp Meade Md to  
Jan 14/18; 133 Ord Dep Co Cp Mer-  
ritt NJ to Apr 16/19; Cp Sup Det  
QMC Cp Merritt to disch. Pvt lcl  
Feb 15/18; Pvt Feb 10/19. Hon  
disch June 12/19.

**BUTLER, GEORGE F.**

1,262,850, White  
372 Maple Ave.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl ERC Hartford, Conn. July 3/17.  
Br Malden, Mass. 21 11/12 yrs. MD  
Tng U Ft Ethan Allen Vt to Oct  
3/17; BH Cp Hancock Ga to disch.  
Pvt lcl Jan 5/18; Sgt Apr 1/18;  
Sgt lcl Sept 20/18. Hon disch Mch  
14/19.

**BUTLER, JAMES M.**

3,738,017, White  
352 Albany Ave.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 2 Hartford, Conn. July 23  
/18. Br Worcester, Mass. 25 5/12

yrs. 154 Dep Brig to Aug 20/18;  
Btry A 31 FA to disch. Sgt Oct  
17/18; Sup Sgt Nov 15/18. Hon  
disch Dec 6/18.

**BUTLER, JAMES R.**

366,971, White  
69 Governor St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA Hartford, Conn. Apr 30/18. Br  
Malden, Mass. 28 10/12 yrs. Co D  
112 MG Bn to disch. Pvt lcl Aug  
10/18. AEF June 15/18 to Dec 15/  
18. Hon disch Dec 24/18.

**★ BUTLER, MICHAEL J.**

1,682,749, White  
1332 Broad St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 1 Hartford, Conn. Feb  
26/18. Br St. Johns, Newfoundland.  
24 6/12 yrs. 29 Co 8 Bn 151 Dep  
Brig to Mch 16/18; Co A 307 Inf to  
death. Pvt. AEF Apr 7/18 to death.  
KIA Sept 2/18. Notified Ella J.  
Butler, sister, 734 Main St., Hart-  
ford, Conn.

**★ BUTLER, PAUL W.**

109,022, White  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl NG West Hartford, Conn. Apr 4/  
17. Br Toledo, Ohio. 19 yrs. Tr B  
Cav CNG Apr 4/17 to May 2/17;  
Tr L 3 Sep Sq CNG to Aug 22/17;  
Co C 101 MG Bn to death. Pvt  
Apr 4/17; Pvt lcl Aug 1/17. AEF  
Oct 10/17 to death. KIA July 25/  
18. Notified R. F. Butler, brother,  
105 Girard Ave., Hartford, Conn.

**BUTLER, PLEASANT**

4,181,978, Colored  
123 North St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 2 Hartford, Conn. July 31  
/18. Br Bainbridge, Ga. June 3/94.  
151 Dep Brig to Oct 25/18; Co B  
63 Pion Inf to disch. Pvt lcl Nov  
16/18. Hon disch Dec 7/18.

**BUTLER, THOMAS E.**

3,147,662, White  
352 Albany Ave.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 4 Branford, Conn. July 1  
/18. Br Worcester, Mass. June 6/  
92. 151 Dep Brig to Aug 1/18; Co  
G 73 Inf to disch. Ck Nov 19/18.  
Hon disch Jan 31/19.

**BUTLER, WILLIAM H.**

4,149,888, White  
85 John St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 2 Hartford, Conn. Sept 6/  
18. Br Hartford, Conn. Mch 3/96.  
151 Dep Brig to Oct 29/18; Bkry Co  
415 QMC Cp Devens Mass to disch.  
Pvt. Hon disch Dec 13/18.

**BYRD, BENJAMIN CLIFFORD**

2nd Lt., White  
76 Whitmore St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Br Oklahoma, Dec 3/1889. Drafted into  
Federal service Aug 5/17 as 2 Lt  
Inf fr NG. Co D 102 Inf to Dec 3/  
18; 47 Inf to disch. Hartford Conn;  
New Haven Conn; France. AEF  
Sept 7/17 to July 27/19. Hon disch  
Aug 30/19. Pris of War.

## HARTFORD

**BYRNE, CHARLES C.**

773,709, White  
49 Brownell Ave.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl NA Ft. Slocum, NY, Dec 4/17. Br  
Hartford, Conn. 27 7/12 yrs. QMC  
to disch. Corp July 26/18; Sgt Sept  
20/18. AEF Apr 30/18 to June 22/  
19. Hon disch June 26/19.

**BYRNE, PATRICK**

1,868,771, White  
76 Jefferson St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl NA Hartford, Conn. Dec 14/17. Br  
Belmont, Ireland. 30 10/12 yrs. 23  
Prov Ord Dep Co A Cp Jackson  
SC to Mch 28/18; 1 Hv Arty Mob  
Ord Rep Sh to disch. Pvt lcl Nov  
22/18. AEF July 9/18 to Aug 29/19.  
Hon disch Sept 3/19.

**BYRNE, ROBERT JOHN**

618,663, White  
49 Brownell Ave.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 1 Hartford, Conn. Nov 6/  
18. Br Hartford, Conn. Jan 23/99.  
11 Co CAC Ft HG Wright NY to  
Dec 4/18; 3 Co CAC Ft HG Wright  
NY to disch. Pvt. Hon disch May  
9/19.

**BYSTROWSKI, PAUL**

1,682,752, White  
237 Lawrence St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA Hartford, Conn. Feb 26/18.  
Br Laniki Russiam, Poland. 28 1/6  
yrs. 29 Co 8 Bn 151 Dep Brig to  
Mch 16/18; Sn Det 302 Engrs to  
disch. Pvt. Baccarat; Vesle; Oise-  
Aisne; Meuse-Argonne. WIA slight-  
ly Aug 20/18. AEF Mch 29/18 to  
May 2/19. Hon disch May 10/19.

**CABALLERO, HENRY O.**

3,114,416, White  
1393 Main St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 2 Hartford, Conn. July 9/  
18. Br Bagnolas Catalonia, Spain.  
25 6/12 yrs. 154 Dep Brig to Aug  
27/18; QMC Cp Meade Md to  
disch. Pvt. Hon disch Nov 1/18.  
Subject of Spain.

**CABRAL, MANUEL**

4,342,517, White  
184 New Park Ave.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 1 Hartford, Conn. Oct 22/  
18. Br Acanta Maarie, Portugal.  
Jan 28/97. Btry C 41 Arty CAC to  
Nov 14/18; 14 Co C Def of Ches-  
apeake Bay Ft Monroe Va to disch.  
Pvt. Hon disch Dec 17/18.

**CADELLO, FRANK**

3,157,193, White  
111 Market St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 3 Hartford, Conn. July 24/  
18. Br Italy. Nov 26/92. Co F 74  
Inf to Sept 5/18; 151 Dep Brig to  
disch. Pvt. Hon disch Nov 2/18  
C of G.

**CADGER, ALBERT EDWARD**

120-01-40,  
No. Main St.,  
Hartford, Conn.

USNRF Rctg Sta New Haven, Conn.  
Dec 10/17. Age at Entrance 24 Yrs  
8 Mos. Sea 2c. Nav Tng Cp Pel-  
ham Bay Park NY Dec 25/17 to  
May 3/18; Federal Rendezvous  
Brooklyn NY May 3/18 to May 16  
/18; USS Xarita SP 581 May 16/18  
to Nov 4/18; USS Henry Nov 4/18  
to Nov 11/18. Sea 2c 326 das; SC  
3c 10 das. Inactive duty Dec 14/  
18 Receiving Ship New York NY.  
SC 3c.

**CADGER, JAMES A.**

1,802,347, White  
140 Standish St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA Hartford, Conn. Sept 19/17.  
Br Barre, Vt. 30 10/12 yrs. Co A  
303 MG Bn to Jan 11/18; Co C 28  
Engrs to disch. Pvt lcl Nov 21/17;  
Pvt Jan 10/18; Corp Mch 1/18; Pvt  
Sept 28/18. AEF June 30/18 to July  
5/19. Hon disch July 12/19.

**CADWELL, HAROLD C.**

4,910,485, White  
564 Albany Ave.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA Storrs, Conn. Oct 29/18. Br  
Hartford, Conn. June 5/98. Co B  
SATC Conn Agri Coll Storrs Conn  
to disch. Pvt. Hon disch Dec 17/18.

**CADWELL, HOWARD TAYLOR**

2nd Lt., White  
10 Congress St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA Hartford, Conn. Sept 4/17.  
Br Bloomfield, Conn. Dec 7/1889.  
Hq Co 303 MG Bn to May 15/18;  
CMG OTS Cp Hancock Ga to disch.  
Sup Sgt Oct 1/17; Bn Sgt Maj Jan  
1/18. Hon disch Sept 16/18 to ac-  
cept comm. Aptd 2 Lt Inf Sept 16  
/18 fr USA. Main Tng Dep Cp Han-  
cock Ga. Cp Hancock Ga. Hon  
disch Dec 30/18.

**CADY, DORA M.**

415-00-95,  
210 Farmington Ave.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
USNRF Hartford, Conn. Jan 30/18.  
Age at Entrance 28 Yrs. Nurse. Nav  
Hosp Portsmouth NH Feb 22/18 to  
Nov 11/18. Nurse 285 das. Dis-  
enrolled May 18/19 Nav Hosp  
Portsmouth NH. Nurse.

**CADY, WILLIAM HAWLEY**

120-01-73,  
29 Wadsworth St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
USN Rctg Sta Washington, DC. Aug  
16/13. Age at Entrance 33 Yrs.  
GM 2c. USS Brooklyn Apr 6/17 to  
Aug 14/17; Disch Aug 14/17 USS  
Brooklyn at Yokohama Japan; Re-  
enlisted Aug 15/17 USS Brooklyn  
at Yokohama Japan; USS Brooklyn  
Aug 15/17 to Nov 11/18. CTC 584  
das. Aptd Officer Oct 6/19. Disch  
Oct 6/19 NTS Newport RI. CTC.

**CAFFYN, WILLIAM**

4,194,505, White  
47 Putnam St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 1 Hartford, Conn. Sept 3/  
18. Br Bloxwich, England. June 3/

97. 151 Dep Brig to disch. Pvt.  
Hon disch Dec 5/18.

**★ CAHILL, CLIFFORD W.**

64,753, White  
415 Edgewood St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl NG Hartford, Conn. Feb 28/16.  
Br Hartford, Conn. 20 yrs. Co F 1  
Inf CNG (Co F 102 Inf) Feb 28/16  
to death. Pvt Feb 28/16; Pvt lcl  
Mch 28/17; Corp Apr 4/17; Sgt July  
27/17; Pvt Oct 23/17; Sgt Dec 18/  
17. Chavignon; Chateau Thierry.  
AEF Sept 22/17 to death. DW July  
23/18. Notified Joseph H. Cahill,  
father, 415 Edgewood St., Hartford,  
Conn.

**CAHILL, EDMUND STEVEN**

120-03-23,  
218 Ashley St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
USNRF Rctg Sta Hartford, Conn. Apr  
7/17. Age at Entrance 25 Yrs. 1  
Mo. Sea. Receiving Ship Boston  
Mass Apr 7/17 to Apr 14/17; USS  
Georgia Apr 14/17 to Nov 11/18.  
Sea 328 das; Yeo 3c 122 das; Yeo  
2c 133 das. Inactive duty May 26  
/19. Disch Apr 6/20 Hq 3 Nav  
Dist New York NY. Yeo 1c.

**CAHILL, FRANCIS P.**

4,187,417, White  
1237 Broad St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 1 Hartford, Conn. Aug 12  
/18. Br Hartford, Conn. May 10/  
95. Med Det 74 Inf to disch. Pvt.  
Hon disch Jan 27/19.

**CAHILL, HENRY**

120-03-49,  
76 Walnut St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
USN Receiving Ship Boston, Mass.  
Jan 3/17. Age at Entrance 24 Yrs  
2 Mos. F 1c. Receiving Ship New  
York NY Apr 6/17 to Nov 11/18.  
F 1c 268 das; WT 316 das. Disch  
Oct 2/20 USS Astoria Oakland  
Calif. WT.

**CAHILL, JOSEPH HULME**

1st Lt., White  
992 Broad St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Br Northampton, Mass. Aug 25/1894.  
Drafted into Federal service as 2  
Lt FA Apr 20/18 NG. 1st Lt Sept 23/  
/18. 107 FA to Sept 26/18; 35 FA  
to disch. Cp Hancock Ga; France;  
Cp Lewis Washington, Cp Hancock  
Ga; Cp Taylor Ky. AEF May 19/18  
to Sept 10/18. Hon disch Feb 21/  
19. Enl service: ERC Hartford,  
Conn. June 29/17. Pvt lcl. Btry  
A 108 FA to disch.

**CAHILL, THOMAS J.**

63,257, White  
1237 Broad St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl NG Hartford, Conn. June 15/17.  
Br Hartford, Conn. 20 3/12 yrs. MG  
Co 1st Inf CNG to Aug 21/17; MG  
Co 102 Inf to Nov 26/17; Hq Co 102  
Inf to Oct 4/18; Hq Tr 26 Div to  
Dec 10/18; CWS Demonstration Par-  
ty 2 AEF to disch. Pvt lcl Nov 4/  
17; Pvt Nov 6/17; Pvt lcl Nov 21/18.  
AEF Sept 7/17 to June 26/19. Hon  
disch July 7/19.

## HARTFORD

**CAIOZE, ROCCO**

66,716, White  
\*Hartford, Conn.  
\*(Claimed by New Britain.)  
Enl NG Hartford, Conn. June 29/17.  
Br Pietremalara, Italy. 22 9/12 yrs.  
Co H 1 Inf CNG (Hq Co 102 Inf)  
to Nov 7/17; MG Co 102 Inf to  
disch. Pvt; Pvt lcl May 1/18. Chem-  
in des Dames; Toul; Chatecu-  
Thierry. WIA severely July 15/18.  
AEF Sept 21/17 to Dec 16/18. Hon  
disch Apr 4/19. 15% disabled.

**CAIRNCROSS, WILLIAM**

4,169,650, White  
870 Broad St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA Hartford, Conn. Sept 5/18.  
Br Dublin, Ireland. Sept 18/91. 152  
Dep Brig to Oct 5/18; 1st Co ASC  
Cp Upton NY Det to Nov 7/18; MTC  
401 Co to Sept 9/19; 617 MTC to  
disch. Pvt lcl Aug 1/19; Corp Aug  
9/19. AEF Oct 20/18 to Oct 18/19.  
Hon disch Dec 30/19.

**CALABRESE, LEONARD D.**

4,169,957, White  
75 Fairmont St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 2 Hartford, Conn. Sept 5/  
18. Br Carlets, Italy. Mch 23/92.  
152 Dep Brig to Oct 4/18; CAC 1st  
Co LIS Ft Wright NY to disch. Pvt.  
Hon disch Dec 16/18.

**CALANO, TONY**

64,549, White  
229 Franklin Ave.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl NG Hartford, Conn. July 23/17.  
Br Circhano, Italy. 22 9/12 yrs. Co  
F 1 Inf CNG to Aug 24/17; Co E  
102 Inf to disch. Pvt; Bgtr July 27/  
17. Chemin des Dames; Toul; Cha-  
teau Thierry; St Mihiel; Verdun.  
WIA Slightly Oct 24/18. AEF Oct  
26/17 to Mch 7/19. Hon disch July  
26/19.

**CALDWELL, JAMES RUSSELL**

120-07-84.  
229 No. Oxford St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
USNRF Rctg Sta Boston, Mass. July 9  
/18. Age at Entrance 21 Yrs 11  
Mos. Sea 2c. Nav Tng Cp Hing-  
ham Mass July 30/18 to Aug 20/18;  
Nav Tng Cp Bumkin Island Mass  
Aug 20/18 to Sept 27/18; Nav Rifle  
Range Wakefield Mass Sept 27/18  
to Oct 16/18; Officers Material Sch  
Cambridge Mass Oct 16/18 to Nov  
11/18. Sea 2c 101 das; CBM 24  
das. Inactive duty Dec 9/18. Offi-  
cers Material Sch Cambridge Mass.  
CBM.

**CALDWELL, JOE P.**

2,092,421, Colored  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA Statesville, NC. Mch 30/18.  
Br Mooresville, NC. 24 yrs. 161 Dep  
Brig to Apr 20/18; Co I 365 Inf to  
disch. Pvt. AEF June 10/18 to Feb  
24/19. Hon disch Mch 11/19.

**CALESY, JOSEPH H.**

NSN, White  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl NG Hartford, Conn. Apr 28/14.

Br Hartford, Conn. 29 1/12 yrs. 1  
Amb Co CNG to disch. Corp; Sgt  
Aug 1/16. Hon disch Aug 28/17.  
Dependent relatives.

**CALIO, JOHN F.**

3,115,792, White  
25½ Morgan St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 3 Hartford, Conn. June 22  
/18. Br Salerno, Italy. June 23/93.  
Co B 538 Engrs to Jan 13/19; 858  
Co TC to disch. Sgt Aug 1/18. AEF  
Aug 26/18 to July 18/19. Hon disch  
July 24/19.

**CALKINS, JOHN W.**

3,159,213, White  
2 Walnut St.,  
\*Hartford, Conn.  
\*(Claimed by Bristol.)  
Ind NA LB 2 Plainville, Conn. July  
25/18. Br Forestville, Conn. Aug  
18/86. Co F 74 Inf to disch. Pvt  
lcl Nov 21/18. Hon disch Jan 27/  
19.

**CALLAHAN, ARTHUR W.**

2,790,157, White  
13 Crown St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 1 Hartford, Conn. Apr 25  
/18. Br Hartford, Conn. 25 2/12 yrs.  
152 Dep Brig to May 20/18; Btry A  
303 FA to disch. Pvt lcl Aug 15/  
18; Corp Nov 16/18. AEF July 16/  
18 to Apr 26/19. Hon disch May  
1/19.

**CALLAHAN, DANIEL N.**

3,120,993, White  
43 Sterling St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA LB Hartford, Conn. June 22/  
18. Br Hartford, Conn. Oct 20/94.  
154 Dep Brig to Aug 20/18; Co E  
71 Inf to disch. Pvt lcl Dec 16/18.  
Hon disch Jan 24/19.

**CALLAHAN, DAVID J.**

2,884,702, White  
43 Sterling St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 2 Hartford, Conn. May 23/  
18. Br Hartford, Conn. Jan 4/93.  
152 Dep Brig to July 11/18; 37 Prov  
Ord Det Hq Ord Rep Shs Atelier de  
Mehun-sur Yevre to disch. Corp  
Jan 6/19. AEF July 31/18 to May  
7/19. Hon disch June 9/19.

**CALLAHAN, JOHN J.**

1,867,881, White  
11 Imlay St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl NA Hartford, Conn. Dec 14/17.  
Br Hartford, Conn. 29 5/12 yrs. Ord  
Corps to Sept 20/18; Sept Aut Repl  
Draft (Ord) Cp Hancock Ga to Nov  
15/18; 2 Army Am Arty Pk to  
disch. Ck Sept 13/18. AEF Oct  
13/18 to June 19/19. Hon disch  
June 27/19.

**CALLAHAN, JOSEPH F.**

390,363, White  
721 Wethersfield Ave.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft Slocum, NY. June 4/18.  
Br Hartford, Conn. 21 4/12 yrs. Tr  
G 315 Cav to Aug 20/18; Btry A

72 FA to disch. Corp Nov 21/18.  
Hon disch Jan 29/19.

**CALLAHAN, JOSEPH F.**

1,868,180, White  
43 Sterling St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl NA Hartford, Conn. Dec 14/17.  
Br Hartford, Conn. 21 7/12 yrs. 21  
Rct Co Ft Slocum NY to Jan 16/18;  
19 Prov Ord Dep Co Cp Jackson SC  
to Mch 28/18; 17 Prov Ord Dep Co  
to July 26/18; Inter Ord Dep 4 SOS  
AEF to Oct 12/18; 1st Army Am  
Dep AEF to Dec 2/18; Ord Det 351  
Am Dep to disch. Pvt lcl Dec 1/18.  
AEF May 26/18 to Oct 2/19. Hon  
disch Oct 8/19.

**CALLAHAN, MARY E.**

Nurse, White  
277 Sargeant St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Br Deep River, Conn. May 9/1893.  
Called into active service as Nurse  
Sept 10/18 fr CL. BH Cp Lee Va to  
.....; GH 22 to disch. Reserve  
nurse relieved from active duty  
Apr 12/19; not discharged.

**CALLAHAN, PATRICK**

2,674,057, White  
118 Shultas Place,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 3 Hartford, Conn. Apr 25  
/18. Br Churchtown Cork Co., Ire-  
land. 31 6/12 yrs. 152 Dep Brig to  
May 20/18; Btry A 303 FA to disch.  
Pvt. AEF July 16/18 to Apr 26/19.  
Hon disch May 1/19.

**CALLAHAN, ROBERT**

NSN, White  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl NG Hartford, Conn. June 22/16.  
Br Yonkers, NY. 19 Yrs. Co A 1  
Inf CNG to disch. Pvt. Des Aug  
11/17.

**CALLAHAN, THOMAS J.**

4,305,532, White  
721 Wethersfield Ave.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 3 Hartford, Conn. Aug 3/  
18. Br Hartford, Conn. Dec 22/91.  
GF Co 328 QMC to disch. Pvt lcl  
Sept 4/18. Hon disch Dec 8/18.

**CALLAHAN, WILLIAM JOSEPH**

120-12-30,  
225 Westland St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
USNRF Enr Office New Haven, Conn.  
May 28/18. Age at Entrance 22 Yrs  
2 Mos. Sea 2c. Nav Tng Cp Pel-  
ham Bay Park NY July 29/18 to  
Oct 1/18; Nav Hosp Pelham Bay  
Park NY Oct 1/18 to Nov 11/18.  
Sea 2c 167 das. Inactive duty Jan  
12/19. Nav Tng Cp Pelham Bay  
Park NY. Sea 2c.

**CALLAN, FELIX**

63,244, White  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl NG Hartford, Conn. Apr 28/14.  
Br Ireland. 30 yrs. Co B 1 Inf CNG  
(Hq Co 102 Inf) to disch. Pvt; Sgt  
Sept 21/17. St Mihiel; Verdun;  
Toul; Chemin des Dames; Chatecu  
Thierry. WIA severely Nov 1/18.  
AEF Sept 19/17 to Apr 7/19. Hon  
disch Apr 29/19. 10% disabled.

## HARTFORD

**CALENDER, WILLIAM E.**

3,595,313, White  
43 Sargeant St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl NA Hartford, Conn. July 30/18.  
Br Hartford, Conn. Feb 3/98. Co A  
327 Bn Tk C to Aug 21/18; Co C  
334 Bn Tk C to Sept 10/18; Co B  
333 Bn Tk C to Sept 23/18; Co C 326  
Bn Tk C 278 Co 139 MP to disch.  
Sgt Oct 16/18; Pvt 1cl June 4/19;  
Corp Sept 1/19. AEF Oct 27/18 to  
disch. Hon disch Sept 11/19.

**CALENDER, WILLIAM N.**

4,182,896, White  
50 Lincoln St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 1 Hartford, Conn. July  
24/18. Br Chester, Conn. Feb 19/87.  
151 Dep Brig to Oct 31/18; Co A 36  
Inf to disch. Pvv. Hon disch Jan  
21/19.

**CALLERY, WILLIAM J.**

1,659,119, White  
20 Whitmore St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA Hartford, Conn. Sept 19/17.  
Br Hartford, Conn. 23 1/12 yrs. Co  
A 303 MG Bn to Nov 6/18; Co A  
148 MG to Mch 8/19. Pvt Sept 19/  
17; Pvt 1cl Nov 21/17; Corp June  
1/18. WIA slightly about Oct 23/  
18. AEF July 8/18 to Feb 23/19.  
Hon disch Mch 8/19.

**CALNEN, HARRY E.**

1,685,537, White  
1153 Main St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 2 Hartford, Conn. Mch  
28/18. Br Springfield, Mass. 26 4/  
12 yrs. 151 Dep Brig to May 15/18;  
Co F 103 Am Tn to disch. Corp  
Nov 1/18; Pvt Jan 27/19. AEF May  
18/18 to May 7/19. Hon disch May  
14/19.

**CALNEN, WALTER J.**

2,585,749, White  
37 Vineland Terrace,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 2 Hartford, Conn. June  
26/18. Br Hazardville, Conn. 26  
6/12 yrs. MD Cp Greenleaf Ga to  
July 24/18; MD Ft Williams Me to  
disch. Pvt 1cl Oct 26/18. Hon disch  
Jan 24/19.

**CAMARANO, JOSEPH A.**

NSN, White  
74 North St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 3 Hartford, Conn. Feb 26  
/18. Br Hartford, Conn. 22 3/12  
yrs. Co F 308 Inf to Apr 1/18; 152  
Dep Brig to disch. Bgfr July 29/18.  
Hon disch Aug 4/19.

**CAMARCO, MICHELE**

3,041,025, White  
558 Front St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 3 Hartford, Conn. Aug 26  
/18. Br Naples, Italy. Sept 24/96.  
MD Cp Greenleaf Ga to disch. Pvt  
1cl May 1/19. Hon disch June 21  
/19.

**CAMARDA, VINCENT**

1,732,316, White  
65 Elm St.,

Hartford, Conn.  
Enl NA Ft. Slocum, NY. Dec 13/17.  
Br Milazzo, Italy. 25 11/12 yrs. 152  
Dep Brig to Mch 10/18; 5 Prov Dep  
Brig Cp Upton NY to disch. Pvt.  
Hon disch Mch 14/19.

**CAMBOURIS, DENNIS**

NSN, White  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl NG Hartford, Conn. May 26/17.  
Br Baletmetica, Greece. 25 11/12  
yrs. MG Co 1st Inf CNG to July  
3/17; Co F 1st Inf CNG to disch.  
Ck July 4/17. Hon disch Oct 1/17  
SCD. 10% disabled.

**CAMBRIDGE, GEORGE J.**

4,191,508, Colored  
24 Village St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 3 Hartford, Conn. Aug  
31/18. Br Hartford, Conn. Oct 28/  
89. 151 Dep Brig to Oct 16/18; MT  
Co 591 MTC to disch. Pvt. Hon  
disch June 3/19.

**CAMBRIDGE, GEORGE CLIFTON**

Ens. (E) Prov.,  
416 Farmington Ave.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Br Apr 1/1897. Conway Center, NH.  
Enr Nov 18/18. Connecticut. Mch  
17/19 M Prov.; June 5/19 Ens (E)  
Prov. Inactive duty June 12/19  
Nav Aux Res New York NY.

**CAMERON, JOHN F.**

2,884,833, White  
23 Bedford St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 1 Hartford, Conn. May  
23/18. Br Hartford, Conn. Aug 6/  
95. 152 Dep Brig to June 22/18;  
Btry D 301 FA to disch. Pvt. AEF  
July 16/18 to Jan 5/19. Hon disch  
Jan 18/19.

**CAMP, DANIEL W.**

3,157,720, White  
P.O. Box 503,  
\*Hartford, Conn.  
\*(Claimed by Wethersfield.)  
Ind NA LB 1 East Hartford, Conn.  
July 24/18. Br Hartford, Conn. Mch  
19/90. 30 Co 8 Tng Bn 151 Dep  
Brig to Aug 1/18; Co B 74 Inf Sept  
6/18; Med Det 151 Dep Brig to  
disch. Pvt 1cl Sept 28/18; Corp  
Oct 26/18. Hon disch Dec 13/18.

**CAMPBELL, ALEXANDER**

293,781, White  
85 Jefferson St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA Hartford, Conn. Dec 3/17. Br  
Hamden, Canada. 24 9/12 yrs. 151  
Dep Brig to Feb 17/18; 1 Co  
Cp Devens Repl Draft to Mch 24/  
18; Co F 116 Sup Tn to Apr 16/18;  
Hq 60 117 Sup Tn to Feb 19/19;  
Co D 117 Sup Tn to disch. Pvt. AEF  
Feb 27/18 to Apr 29/19. Hon disch  
May 17/19.

**CAMPBELL, ARTHUR DEAN**

120-18-77,  
8 Shultas Place,  
Hartford, Conn.  
USNRF Rctg Sta New Haven, Conn.  
Feb 5/18. Age at Entrance 18 Yrs  
1 Mo. Sea 2c. Nav Tng Cp Pel-  
ham Bay Park NY Feb 18/18 to  
Aug 17/18; USS Relief Aug 17/18

to Sept 9/18; Sec Base 6 Brooklyn  
NY Sept 9/18 to Oct 31/18; Receiving  
Ship Puget Sound Washington  
Oct 31/18 to Nov 11/18. Sec 2c 252  
das; QM 3c 27 das. Inactive duty  
June 4/19 Receiving Ship New  
York NY. QM 3c.

**CAMPBELL, HARRY S.**

108,804, White  
95 Oak St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl NG Nantic, Conn. Aug 22/17.  
Br Buenos Aires, Argentina. 32 11/  
12 yrs. Tr B 3 Sep Sq Cav CNG  
(Co B 101 MG Bn) to disch. Mec  
Aug 27/17; Pvt Oct 1/17; Pvt 1cl  
Feb 1/18; Corp Sept 21/18. AEF  
Oct 10/17 to Apr 7/19. Hon disch  
Apr 29/19.

**CAMPBELL, JOHN**

2,911,055, White  
379 Albany Ave.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
NA Hartford, Conn. Sept 24/18. Br  
South Egermont, Mass. Feb 7/97.  
MTC Cp Johnston Fla to disch. Pvt.  
Hon disch Dec 3/18.

**CAMPBELL, LOUIS JAMES**

120-23-70,  
423 1/2 Garden St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
USN Nav Tng Sta Newport, RI. Feb  
6/15. Age at Entrance 19 Yrs 9  
Mos. AS. USS Columbia Apr 6/17  
to Feb 18/18. Nav Hosp New York  
NY Feb 18/18 to Feb 27/18; Re-  
ceiving Ship New York NY Feb 27/  
18 to Nov 11/18. F 1c 584 das.  
Disch Dec 6/18 Receiving Ship  
New York NY. F 1c.

**★ CAMPBELL, MARCEL JOHN**

120-23-86,  
423 1/2 Garden St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
USNRF Enr Office New Haven, Conn.  
Apr 16/18. Age at Entrance 19 Yrs  
2 Mos. Sea 2c. Nav Tng Cp Pel-  
ham Bay Park NY June 6/18 to  
Aug 2/18; Nav Tng Sta Hampton  
Roads Va Aug 2/18 to Oct 10/18;  
Nav Hosp Hampton Roads Va Oct  
10/18 to Oct 10/18. Sea 2c 177 das.  
Died Oct 10/18 Nav Hosp Hampton  
Roads Va. Sea 2c.

**CAMPBELL, THOMAS J.**

1,676,472, White  
22 Morris St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 1 Hartford, Conn. Nov 19  
/17. Br Hartford, Conn. 24 5/12  
yrs. 151 Dep Brig Cp Devens Mass  
to Mch 29/18; Cp Devens Mass Apr  
Aut Repl Draft to May 5/18; Co C  
116 Engrs to disch. Corp Aug 6/  
18. AEF Apr 5/18 to Feb 23/19.  
Hon disch Mch 4/19.

**CAMPBELL, WILLIAM J.**

623,328, White  
98 Ann St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl RA Columbus Eks., Ohio. Sept  
10/13. Br Philadelphia, Pa. 22 2/  
12 yrs. CAC Ft Terry NY to Dec  
20/17; Btry A 56 Arty CAC to Apr  
5/19; Fur to Res to June 4/20. Sgt  
Aug 25/15; Sgt Maj Jr Gr Sept 6/  
18. AEF Mch 28/18 to Mch 12/19.  
Hon disch June 4/20 Abol of RAR.

## HARTFORD

**CAMPBELL, WILLIAM N.**

1,149,144, White  
134 Main St.,  
Hartford, Conn.

Ind NA Hartford, Conn. Mch 8/18.  
Br Blantyre, Scotland. 25 6/12 yrs.  
Avia Sch Kelly Fld Tex to Apr  
5/18; 121 Aer Sq to July 5/18; 277  
Aer Sq to Aug 9/18; 1107 Aer Sq  
to Nov 18/18; Hanley Page Air  
Acceptance Pk 1 to disch. Pvt lcl  
Aug 1/18. AEF Aug 18/18 to Dec  
11/18. Hon disch Dec 14/18.

**CAMPBELL, WINIFRED M.**

Nurse, White  
15 Magnolia St.,  
Hartford, Conn.

Br Canada. Apr 10/1887. Called into  
active service as Nurse Mar 30/18  
fr CL. BH Cp Wadsworth SC to  
May 22/18; Mob Sta NY to June 19  
/18; BH 66 to June 19/19; Demob  
Sta NY to disch. AEF June 19/18  
to June 19/19. Reserve nurse re-  
lieved from active duty July 15/19;  
not discharged.

**CAMPION, THOMAS M.**

2,456,473, White  
300 Park St.,  
Hartford, Conn.

Enl ERC New Haven, Conn. Mch 28/  
18. Br Unionville, Conn. 28 8/12  
yrs. MERC to June 12/18; 153 Dep  
Brig to Oct 15/18; COTS Tng Cen-  
ter Cp Lee Va to disch. Sgt MD  
Sept 9/18. Hon disch Nov 23/18.

**CANADY, WILBUR D.**

Capt., White  
16 Beverly Road,  
Hartford, Conn.

Br Newcastle, Ind. Nov 2/1896. Called  
into active service as Capt Inf  
Nov 27/17 CL. 153 Dep Brig to  
disch. Cp Dix NJ. Hon disch Feb  
10/19.

**CANE, ATTILIO**

2,884,655, White  
39½ Avon St.,  
Hartford, Conn.

Ind NA LB 3 Hartford, Conn. May 23  
/18. Br Palomi, Italy. Jan 26/96.  
152 Dep Brig to June 22/18; Co K  
304 Inf to Aug 1/18; (25 Co TC) 36  
Co TC to disch. Pvt lcl Aug 1/19.  
AEF July 8/18 to Sept 1/19. Hon  
disch Sept 12/19.

**CANFIELD, THOMAS JOSEPH**

120-28-39,  
45 So. Hudson St.,  
Hartford, Conn.

USNRF Rctg Sta New Haven, Conn.  
May 14/18. Age at Entrance 27  
Yrs 9 Mos. Sea 2c. Nav Tng Cp  
Pelham Bay Park NY July 9/18 to  
Nov 11/18. Sea 2c 181 das. Inac-  
tive duty Mch 31/19 Nav Tng Cp  
Pelham Bay Park NY. Sea 2c.

**CANN, ARTHUR**

120-29-00,  
668 Blue Hills Ave.,  
Hartford, Conn.

USNRF Rctg Sta New London, Conn.  
June 15/17. Age at Entrance 23 Yrs  
1 Mo. Sea. NTS Newport RI July  
19/17 to Sept 12/17; Communication  
Office Newport RI Sept 12/17 to  
Nov 6/17; Harvard Rad Sch Cam-  
bridge Mass Nov 6/17 to Mch 12/  
18; Nav Hosp Chelsea Mass Mch  
12/18 to Mch 15/18; Harvard Rad  
Sch Cambridge Mass Mch 15/18 to

May 15/18; Hq 1 Nav Dist Boston  
Mass May 15/18 to June 24/18;  
Nav Aux Res New York NY June  
24/18 to June 27/18; Hq 3 Nav Dist  
New York NY June 27/18 to July  
3/18; Nav Tng Cp Bumkin Island  
Mass July 3/18 to Nov 11/18. Sea  
473 das; QM 3c 41 das. Inactive  
duty Dec 26/18 Nav Tng Cp Hing-  
ham Mass. QM 3c.

**CANNING, MAURICE F.**

4,187,689, White  
18 Governor St.,  
Hartford, Conn.

Ind NA Worcester, Mass. Aug 15/18.  
Br Saranac, NY. Sept 21/87. 151  
Dep Brig to Oct 26/18; 12 Sn Tn  
12 Div to disch. Pvt. Hon disch  
Jan 21/19.

**CANNON, PATRICK J.**

3,120,997, White  
37 Harrison Place,  
Hartford, Conn.

Ind NA LB 2 Hartford, Conn. June 22  
/18. Br Mayo, Ireland. Mch 3/93.  
154 Dep Brig to Aug 14/18; Co 301  
Sh Regt QMC to Sept 2/18; 337 F  
Rmt Sq QMC to disch. Pvt lcl Feb  
1/19; Corp June 22/19. AEF Oct  
27/18 to July 15/19. Hon disch July  
23/19.

**CANORA, ANTHONY M.**

65,794, White  
Hartford, Conn.

Enl NG Hartford, Conn. Mch 27/17.  
Br New York, NY. 18 yrs. Co K 1  
Inf CNG (Co K 102 Inf) to disch.  
Pvt lcl Oct 18/17; Corp Aug 28/  
18; En Sgt Maj Oct 16/18. AEF  
Sept 16/17 to Jan 31/19. Hon disch  
Feb 12/19.

**CANTY, JAMES C.**

5,143,785, Colored  
14 Martin St.,  
Hartford, Conn.

Ind NA LB 1 Washigton, DC. Oct 15  
/18. Br Waterbury, Conn. Feb 17/  
99. SATC Howard Univ Washing-  
ton DC to disch. Pvt. Hon disch  
Dec 14/18.

**CANZANELLA, LOUIS**

108,789, White  
28 Otis St.,  
Hartford, Conn.

Enl NG West Hartford, Conn. July  
27/17. Br San Salvatore, Italy. 23  
yrs. Tr B Cav CNG (Co B 101 MG  
Bn) to May 1/18; MG Co 104 Inf  
to Mch 15/19; Co B 101 MG Bn to  
disch. Hs Aug 1/17; Pvt Apr 1/  
18; Pvt lcl Apr 1/18; Hs May 3/18;  
Pvt Mch 15/19. AEF Oct 10/17 to  
Apr 22/19. Hon disch Apr 24/19.

**CAPASSO, TONY**

1,905,545, White  
47 Albany Ave.,  
Hartford, Conn.

Ind NA LB 5 Hartford, Conn. Oct  
3/17. Br Necastio Callabus, Italy.  
23 7/12 yrs. Co A 327 Inf to Apr  
16/18; 157 Dep Brig to disch. Pvt.  
Hon disch Dec 21/18.

**CAPEN, GEORGE C.**

2 Lt., White  
488 Prospect Ave.,  
Hartford, Conn.

Br Bloomfield, Conn. Nov 4/1886.  
Called into active service as 2 Lt  
FA Dec 15/17 (ORC). Plattsburg  
Bks NY. 164 Dep Brig to .....

303 FA to .....; 2 Regt 1 Brig  
FA Repl Dep to disch. Cp Devens  
Mass. Hon disch Dec 11/18.

**CAPEN, PATRICK**

323,427, White  
Hartford, Conn.

Enl RA Texas City, Tex. Dec 28/14.  
Br Hartford, Conn. 35 8/12 yrs. Co  
D 27 Inf to Mch 31/21; Hqrs Co 2  
Bn 27 Inf to disch. Sup Sgt May  
1/18; Sgt Sept 6/18; 1st Sgt Sept  
12/18; Usarri Campaign Aug 30 to  
Sept 20/18. AEF Aug 7/18 to Apr  
26/20. Hon disch July 12/21.

**CAPETTA, SAVERIO**

3,157,195, White  
193 State St.,  
Hartford, Conn.

Ind NA LB 3 Hartford, Conn. July 24  
/18. Br Arcadia, Italy. July 27/91.  
151 Dep Brig to disch. Pvt. Hon  
disch Jan 9/19.

**CAPLAN, LOUIS**

3,033,403, White  
13 Bedford St.,  
Hartford, Conn.

Ind NA LB 2 Hartford, Conn. Aug 26  
/18. Br Hartford, Conn. Nov 3/96.  
MD Cp Greenleaf Ga to disch. Pvt.  
Hon disch Dec 10/18.

**CAPLAN, SAMUEL HENRY**

120-35-64,  
55 Clark St.,  
Hartford, Conn.

USN Rctg Sta Hartford, Conn. June  
28/17. Age at Entrance 22 Yrs 4  
Mos. MM 2c. Receiving Ship New  
York NY June 28/17 to July 5/17;  
USS North Dakota July 5/17 to  
May 28/18; Nav Hosp New York  
NY May 28/18 to July 31/18; USS  
Dakota July 31/18 to Aug 12/18;  
Receiving Ship at Philadelphia Pa  
Aug 12/18 to Aug 19/18; NAS Halli-  
fax NS Aug 19/18 to Nov 11/18.  
MM 2c 501 das. Disch Apr 19/19  
NAS Pensacola Fla. MM 1c.

**CAPLES, ROBERT E.**

4,182,915, Colored  
24 Martin St.,  
Hartford, Conn.

Ind NA LB 2 Hartford, Conn. Aug 3/  
18. Br Hartford, Conn. June 2/88.  
Co D 807 Pion Inf to disch. Pvt lcl  
Dec 15/18. AEF Sept 4/18 to July  
3/19. Hon disch July 14/19.

**CAPORALE, JOSEPH**

1,659,409, White  
884 New Britain Ave.,  
Hartford, Conn.

Ind NA Hartford, Conn. Sept 19/17.  
Br Hartford, Conn. 25 yrs. Co C 303  
MG Bn to Mch 22/18; Co C 303 Inf  
to Aug 6/18; MG Co 162 Inf to Aug  
19/18; Co B 3 MG Bn to disch. Pvt.  
St Mihiel; Argonne. WIA slightly  
Oct 7/18. AEF July 6/18 to Mch  
8/19. Hon disch Mch 21/19. 5%  
disabled.

**CAPORALE, OSCAR F.**

1,078,211, White  
884 New Britain Ave.,  
Hartford, Conn.

Ind NA Hartford, Conn. Oct 3/17. Br  
Hartford, Conn. 24 yrs. 151 Dep  
Brig to Dec 1/17; 168 Aer Sq to  
Dec 21/18; 326 Aer Sq to Mch 21  
/18; 504 Aer Sq to disch. Corp July  
1/18. Hon disch Jan 13/19.



## HARTFORD

**CAPPE, TONY**

2,884,689, White  
46 Temple St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 3 Hartford, Conn. May  
23/18. Br Bisacci, Italy. Aug 28/90.  
Sch for Bkrs & Cks Cp Upton NY  
to Dec 6/18; Bkry Co 409 to disch.  
Pvt. Hon disch May 21/19.

**CAPUTO, TONY**

32,559, White  
1243 Main St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. July 7/17.  
Br Palermo, Italy. 18 4/12 yrs. Co  
M 55 Inf to disch. Pvt. Hon disch  
Nov 12/17.

**CARABILLO, FRANK P.**

4,188,474, White  
109 Portland St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 3 Hartford, Conn. Aug 24  
/18. Br Pollina, Italy. Feb 5/92. 151  
Dep Brig to Nov 15/18; MD Hobo-  
cken NJ to disch. Pvt. Hon disch  
July 7/19.

**★ CARABILLO, NICOLA**

1,687,396, White  
21 Kennedy St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 3 Hartford, Conn. Mch 30  
/18. Br Pollina, Italy. 27 7/12 yrs.  
18 Co 4 Tn Bn 151 Dep Brig Mch  
30/18 to May 1/18; Co D 59 Inf to  
death. Pvt. Mame. AEF May 5/  
18 to death. KIA July 19/18. Noti-  
fied Nicola Carabillo, cousin, 108  
Bellevue St., Hartford, Conn.

**CARANI, AURELIO S.**

391,902, White  
21 Morgan St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. June 6/18.  
Br Italy. 18 2/12 yrs. Co F 17 Inf  
to Aug 3/18; Hq Co 71 Inf to Oct  
29/18; Co I 71 Inf to disch. Pvt.  
Hon disch Feb 12/19.

**CARANTELLI, PONFILO**

4,184,851, White  
96 Windsor St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA Woodlawn, Pa. Aug 6/18.  
Br Italy. 30 yrs. 151 Dep Brig to  
disch. Pvt. Hon disch Jan 17/19.

**CARAZZA, TONI**

1,675,102, White  
383 Windsor St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA Hartford, Conn. Apr 9/18.  
Br Italy. 29 10/12 yrs. Engrs Tng  
Det Cp Humphreys Va to disch.  
Pvt. Hon disch Mch 5/19.

**CARBONE, CARL J.**

3,041,023, White  
18 Goodwin St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 3 Hartford, Conn. Aug 26  
/18. Br Hartford, Conn. May 30/  
97. MD to disch. Ck Apr 3/19. Hon  
disch June 21/19.

**CARBONE, FRANK R.**

1,082,758, White  
18 Goodwin St.,

Hartford, Conn.

Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. Jan 29/18.  
Br Hartford, Conn. 18 9/12 yrs. 13  
Bln Co to .....; 28 Bln Co to disch.  
Pvt. Hon disch Apr 11/19. Reenl.

**CARD, GEORGE N.**

65,297, White  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl NG Hartford, Conn. May 29/17.  
Br Brooklyn, NY. 18 5/12 yrs. Co H  
1 Inf CNG (Co H 102 Inf) May  
29/17 to disch. Pvt May 29/17; Pvt  
1cl Sept 3/17; Corp Aug 4/18. Cha-  
teau Thierry; St Mihiel; Verdun.  
WIA severely about Oct 25/18.  
AEF Sept 22/17 to Jan 1/19. Hon  
disch Mch 4/19 SCD. 70% disabled.

**CARDELLO, THOMAS**

63,878, White  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl NG Hartford, Conn. June 30/17.  
Br Cosetta, Italy. 21 9/12 yrs. Co  
H 1st Inf CNG (Co H 102 Inf) June  
30/17 to Sept 18/17; Co B 102 Inf  
to disch. Pvt June 30/17; Corp  
July 19/18; Sgt Aug 20/18. Chemin  
des Dames; Toul Secr; Chateau  
Thierry; St Mihiel. WIA slightly  
Feb 28/18. AEF Sept 19/17 to Apr  
8/19. Hon disch Apr 29/19. Also  
wounded slightly about Nov 10/18.

**CARDINAL, WILLIAM C.**

567,559, White  
345 Main St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl RA Hartford, Conn. Oct 2/17.  
Br Connecticut. 37 8/12 yrs. Co G  
47 Inf to Dec 10/17; Co B 10 MG  
Bn to disch. Pvt 1cl Apr 24/18;  
Corp July 23/18. AEF May 7/18 to  
July 27/19. Hon disch Aug 1/19.

**CARDO, PHILIP**

NSN, White  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl NG Hartford, Conn. July 18/17.  
Br Catineseta, Italy. 23 3/12 yrs.  
Co M 1st Inf CNG (Co M 102 Inf)  
to Sept 14/17; Co H 1 Ct Inf to  
disch. Pvt. Hon disch Sept 27/17  
SCD.

**CAREY, ALBERT THOMAS**

120-42-72,  
230 Asylum St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
USNRF Rctg Sta Boston, Mass. Mch  
23/18. Age at Entrance 20 Yrs 5  
Mos. Sea 2c. Receiving Ship Nor-  
folk Va Mch 23/18 to Apr 22/18;  
US Sub Chaser 193 Apr 22/18 to  
Nov 11/18. Sea 2c 233 das. Disch  
Jan 4/19 Hq 5 Nav Dist Norfolk  
Va. Sea 2c.

**CAREY, DAVID W.**

698,860, White  
1425 Broad St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl NA Ft. Slocum, NY. Nov 29/17.  
Br Hartford, Conn. 23 11/12 yrs.  
Sandy Hook Proving Ground NJ  
to Dec 20/17; Aberdeen Proving  
Ground Md to disch. Pvt 1cl May  
1/18; Corp Nov 1/18; Sgt Nov 21/  
18. Hon disch May 22/19.

**CAREY, EDWARD BURKE**

120-39-29,  
102 Sargeant St.,

Hartford, Conn.

USNRF Enr Office New Haven, Conn.  
July 19/18. Age at Entrance 18 Yrs  
2 Mos. AS. Nav Tng Cp Pelham  
Bay Park NY Sept 10/17 to Oct 17  
/18; Nav Proving Ground Indian  
Head Md Oct 17/18 to Nov 11/18.  
AS 84 das; F 3 41 das. Inactive  
duty Aug 15/19 Receiving Ship  
New York NY. F 3c.

**CAREY, ELWOOD D.**

2,489,604, White  
30 Church S.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl ERC New Haven, Conn. Aug 10/  
17. Br Brichardsville, Pa. 26 yrs.  
28 Serv Co Sig C to Apr 29/18;  
Det 13 Serv Co Sig C to June 15/  
18; 23 Serv Co Sig C to Sept 21/  
18; Co D 422 Tel Bn Sig C to  
disch. Pvt 1cl Dec 1/17; Corp July  
1/18; Sgt Oct 1/18; Sgt 1cl Oct  
9/18; AEF Oct 20/18 to Jan 28/19.  
Hon disch Feb 8/19.

**CAREY, GEORGE D.**

1,659,155, White  
230 Asylum St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA Hartford, Conn. Sept 19/17.  
Br New Britain, Conn. 26 2/12 yrs.  
Co A 303 MG Bn to Mch 19/18;  
77 Inf MP Co to disch. Pvt 1cl Nov  
1/18. AEF Mch 29/18 to May 1/19.  
Hon disch May 9/19.

**CAREY, HAROLD D.**

Capt., White  
660 Prospect Ave.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Br Hartford, Conn. June 11/1895.  
Called into active service as Capt  
FA Dec 15/17 ORC. Plattsburg  
Bks NY. 350 FA to disch. Cp Dix  
NJ. AEF June 29/18 to Feb 28/19.  
Hon disch Mch 18/19.

**CAREY, HARRY M.**

NSN, White  
431 Capitol Ave.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl NA Hartford, Conn. Sept 5/17.  
Br Sag Harbor, NY. 22 8/12 yrs.  
1 Inf CNG to .....; Co H 1 Ct  
Inf to disch. Pvt. Hon disch Oct  
20/17 SCD. 100% disabled.

**CAREY, JAMES JOSEPH**

120-40-33,  
1425 Broad St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
USN Rctg Sta Albany, NY. Apr 11/17.  
Age at Entrance 20 Yrs 1 Mo. AS.  
Nav Tng Sta Newport RI Apr 11/17  
to Apr 20/17; USS New Jersey  
Apr 20/17 to June 13/18; Receiving  
Ship Norfolk Va June 13/18 to Sept  
14/18; USS Lakeside Sept 14/18 to  
Nov 11/18. AS 9 das; Sea 2c 346  
das; Sea 224 das. Disch Apr 18/  
19 Receiving Ship Norfolk Va. Sea.

**CAREY, JOHN A.**

2,033,404, White  
43 Bedford St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 2 Hartford, Conn. Aug  
26/18. Br Norwich, Conn. Oct 24/  
96. MD Cp Greenleaf Ga to Oct  
17/18; Evac Amb Co 81 to disch.  
Wag Oct 19/18. AEF Nov 12/18 to  
Apr 28/19. Hon disch May 14/19.

## HARTFORD

**CAREY, JOHN D.**

15,264, White  
64 Willington St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl RA MSD Philadelphia, Pa. Dec  
15/17. Br Hartford, Conn. 29 5/12  
yrs. MD Overseas Surg Rep U 1  
to July 17/18; Salv Serv AEF to  
disch. Pvt lcl June 21/18; Corp  
Nov 16/18; Sgt May 1/19. AEF Jan  
23/18 to July 7/19. Hon disch July  
17/19.

**CAREY, JOHN J.**

4,904,803, White  
75 Campfield Ave.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 1 Hartford, Conn. Oct 10  
/18. Br Middletown, Conn. 18 7/12  
yrs. SATC Trinity Coll Hartford  
Conn to disch. Pvt. Hon disch Dec  
14/18.

**CAREY, THOMAS**

3,599,212, White  
907 Broad St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. Aug 8/18. Br  
Hartford, Conn. 18 8/12 yrs. Btry  
F 101 FA to disch. Pvt. AEF Sept  
9/18 to Apr 10/19. Hon disch Apr  
29/19.

**CARGILL, GENE**

Nurse, White  
59 Wethersfield Ave.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Br Scotland. May 19/1888. Called in-  
to active service as Nurse June 16  
/17 fr CL. Ft Benj Harrison Ind to  
Aug 8/18; Mob Sta to Sept 1/18;  
Btg 66 to Sept 27/18; CH 33 to  
July 5/19; Demob Sta to disch.  
AEF Sept 1/18 to July 5/19. Re-  
serve nurse relieved from active  
duty Aug 5/19; not discharged.

**CARIGNAN, WILLIAM J.**

1,687,382, White  
40 Whitmore St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 3 Hartford, Conn. Mch  
30/18. Br Taunton, Mass. 29 10/12  
yrs. 151 Dep Brig to May 1/18; Co  
D 59 Inf to disch. Pvt. Hon disch  
July 3/19 SCD. 33 1/6% disabled.

**CARISTIA, SEBASTIANO**

2,673,921, White  
490 Front St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 3 Hartford, Conn. Apr 25/  
18. Br Nota Savacuso, Italy. 26 11  
/12 yrs. Co I 304 Inf to Aug 1/18;  
Co H 163 Inf to disch. Pvt. AEF  
July 8/18 to July 17/19. Hon disch  
July 25/19.

**CARL, JOHN H.**

63,779, White  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl NG Hartford, Conn. May 23/14.  
Br Hartford, Conn. 20 yrs. Co B  
1 Inf CNG (Co B 102 Inf) to disch.  
Corp May 7/15; Sgt July 22/15;  
Pvt Oct 26/17; Corp Nov 15/17.  
WIA severely July 23/18. AEF  
Sept 19/17 to Oct 2/19. Hon disch  
May 27/20 SCD. 60% disabled.

**CARLIGREN, MATTS EMANUEL**

120-45-13,  
1050 Boulevard,  
Hartford, Conn.

USNRF Enrolling Office New London,  
Conn. May 31/18. Age at Entrance  
22 Yrs 10 Mos. M Att 2c. Nav Tng  
Sta Newport RI July 2/18 to Oct  
23/18; Nav Tng Sta Hampton  
Roads Va Oct 23/18 to Nov 11/18.  
M Att 2c 164 das. Inactive duty  
Jan 5/19 Nav Tng Sta Hampton  
Roads Va. M Att 2c.

**CARLIN, HENRY AGBERT**

120-43-51,  
26 Hudson St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
USNRF Enr Office New Haven, Conn.  
Mch 5/18. Age at Entrance 17 Yrs  
2 Mos. Sea 2c. Nav Tng Cp Pel-  
ham Bay Park NY Mch 26/18  
May 22/18; Sec Base 6 Brooklyn  
NY May 22/18 to Aug 24/18; Sec  
5 Sayville LI NY Aug 24/18 to Aug  
26/18; USS FI Lightship Aug 26/18  
to Nov 11/18. Sea 2c 180 das; QM  
2c 71 das. Inactive duty Feb 17/19  
Hq 3 Nav Dist New York NY. QM  
2c.

**CARLINO, FRANK**

NSN, White  
21 Wolcott St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. July 31/17.  
Br Calabria, Italy. 32 10/12 yrs.  
Co A 23 Inf .....; Co A 50 Inf  
to disch. Pvt. Hon disch Nov 26/  
17 SCD. 50% disabled.

**CARLO, JOHN**

1,262,853, White  
14 Charles St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl ERC Hartford, Conn. June 30/17.  
Br Hartford, Conn. 25 4/12 yrs. MD  
Ft Ethan Allen to Oct 3/17; BH Cp  
Hancock Ga to July 4/18; Co 5  
July Aut Med Repl Draft to Aug  
5/18; Amb Co 25 5 Sn Tn to disch.  
Pvt lcl Jan 5/18. AEF July 13/18  
to Jan 18/19. Hon disch Jan 29/19.

**CARLO, JOHN J.**

NSN, White  
42 Village St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA Hartford, Conn. Nov 5/17. Br  
Hartford, Conn. 28 3/12 yrs. 151  
Dep Brig to Nov 9/17; Co H 326  
Inf to disch. Pvt. Hon disch Jan  
3/18 SCD. 20% disabled.

**CARLO, MICHAEL J.**

3,597,102, White  
42 Village St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA Hartford, Conn. Aug 5/18.  
Br Hartford, Conn. June 25/91. Btry  
F 25 FA to Oct 14/18; Ord Det 25  
FA to disch. Pvt. Hon disch Feb  
11/19.

**CARLSON, ALBERT W.**

2,414,964, White  
137 Jefferson St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA Jamestown, NY. Apr 1/18.  
Br Jamestown, NY. 23 yrs. 153  
Dep Brig to Apr 24/18; Co A 309  
MG Bn to disch. Mec May 7/18.  
AEF May 27/18 to May 27/19. Hon  
disch June 2/19.

**CARLSON, ARTHUR LEONARD**

5,530,059, White  
666 Franklin Ave.,  
Hartford, Conn.

Ind NA LB 3 Hartford, Conn. Oct 29  
/18. Br Hartford, Conn. Nov 22/  
91. SATC Tech High Sch Spring-  
field Mass to disch. Pvt. Hon disch  
Dec 6/18.

**CARLSON, ARVID S.**

1,667,212, White  
5 Rose St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA Hartford, Conn. Oct 4/17.  
Br Toloby Halland, Sweden. 26  
2/12 yrs. F Hosp 304 301 Sn Tn to  
disch. Pvt lcl Jan 17/18; Sgt Mch  
28/18. AEF July 11/18 to Jan 18/  
19. Hon disch Jan 27/19.

**CARLSON, AXEL I.**

63,506, White  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl NG Hartford, Conn. Apr 4/16.  
Br Sweden. 23 yrs. Co A 1 Inf  
CNG (Co A 102 Inf) to disch. Pvt  
lcl Nov 30/17; Corp June 4/17; Pvt  
Apr 6/18. Beacumont; Chateau  
Thierry. WIA severely July 23/18.  
AEF Sept 19/17 to Jan 23/19. Hon  
disch Feb 7/19.

**CARLSON, CARL**

1,659,358, White  
117 Talcott St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA Hartford, Conn. Sept 7/17.  
Br Higganum, Conn. 25 11/12 yrs.  
Co C 303 MG Bn to Nov 7/18; Co  
H 164 Inf to Dec 2/18; Co B 116  
Sup Tn to Jan 6/19; 1001 MTC  
APO 713 to Apr 1/19; Rep U 328  
to disch. Corp Jan 22/19; Sgt Feb  
26/19. AEF July 10/18 to June 9/  
19. Hon disch June 14/19.

**CARLSON, CARL E.**

1,659,372, White  
82 Julius St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA Hartford, Conn. Sept 19/17.  
Br Hartford, Conn. 21 yrs. Co C  
303 MG Bn to July 9/18; Hq Det  
303 MG Bn to disch. Corp Aug 13  
/18. AEF July 10/18 to Feb 23/19.  
Hon disch Mch 14/19.

**CARLSON, CARL E.**

3,591,867, White  
228 Fern St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. July 17/18.  
Br Sweden. 37 8/12 yrs. Co A 4  
Engrs Tng Regt Cp A A Humphreys  
Va to Sept 23/18; 116 Engrs Un-  
asgd to Oct 29/18; Co A 121 Engrs  
to disch. Pvt lcl Feb 1/19. AEF  
Sept 30/18 to July 11/19. Hon disch  
July 18/19.

**CARLSON, CARL G.**

366,805, White  
221 Ward St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA Hartford, Conn. Apr 30/18.  
Br Finland. 30 3/12 yrs. Co K 114  
Inf to disch. Pvt lcl Apr 30/18;  
Corp Nov 2/18. AEF June 15/18 to  
May 20/19. Hon disch May 31/19.

**CARLSON, CARL J.**

4,187,525, White  
60 Boulevard,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 1 Springfield, Mass. Aug  
14/18. Br Sweden. Aug 5/91. 151  
Dep Brig to disch. Pvt. Hon disch  
Dec 12/18.

## HARTFORD

**CARLSON, CARL LEONARD**

120-38-36,  
652 Flatbush Ave.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
USNRF Rctg Sta New Haven, Conn.  
Aug 2/18. Age at Entrance 20 Yrs  
3 Mos. AS. Nav Tng Cp Pelham  
Bay Park NY Oct 23/18 to Nov 11  
/18. AS 101 das. Inactive duty Dec  
21/18 Nav Tng Cp Pelham Bay  
Park NY. AS.

**CARLSON, CARL R.**

1,149,146, White  
53 Franklin Ave.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA Hartford, Conn. Mch 12/18.  
Br New Britain, Conn. 25 8/12 yrs.  
65 Aer Sq to Dec 1/18; Flying Sch  
Det Park Fld Tenn to disch. Ck Dec  
10/18. Hon disch Mch 27/19.

**CARLSON, CARL SIDNEY**

120-38-54,  
739 Park St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
USNRF Enrolling Office New London,  
Conn. May 17/18. Age at Entrance  
25 Yrs 7 Mos. Sea 2c. Receiving  
Bks New London Conn June 10/18  
to Nov 11/18. Sea 2c 178 das. In-  
active duty Apr 28/19 Receiving  
Bks New London Conn. Sea 2c.

**CARLSON, CHARLES A.**

2nd Lt. White  
160 Putnam St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 4 Columbus, Ohio. Feb  
18/18. Br Hartford, Conn. 24 5/12  
yrs. Selfridge Fld Sq A Mt Cle-  
mens Mich to disch. Pvt. Hon disch  
Oct 2/18 to accept comm. Aapt 2  
Lt AS Oct 2/18 USA. AS Aeronautics.  
Hazelhurst Fld LI NY. Hon  
disch Dec 3/19.

**CARLSON, ERNEST E.**

4,194,667, White  
666 Franklin Ave.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA LB Div 3 Hartford, Conn.  
Sept 3/18. Br Hartford, Conn. Sept  
11/96. 151 Dep Brig to disch. Pvt.  
Hon disch Dec 11/18.

**CARLSON, ERNEST G.**

3,595,297, White  
185 State St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. July 30/18.  
Br New Britain, Conn. 19 5/12 yrs.  
Hq Co 22 Inf to disch. Pvt. Hon  
disch Jan 20/19 SCD. 30% dis-  
abled.

**CARLSON, FRANK O.**

254,417, White  
388 Trumbull St.,  
\*Hartford, Conn.  
\*(Claimed by Manchester.)  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. July 20/17.  
Br South Manchester, Conn. 28 4/  
12 yrs. Co B 9 Inf to Jan 19/18;  
QMC to .....; MTC to disch. Pvt  
lcl Aug 1/18; Corp Jan 16/19. AEF  
Sept 8/17 to July 29/19. Hon disch  
Aug 2/19.

**CARLSON, FRANZ JOHN**

120-45-23,  
62 Hawthorne St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
USNRF Rctg Sta New Haven, Conn.  
May 3/18. Age at Entrance 21 Yrs  
7 Mos. Sea 2c. Nav Tng Cp Pel-  
ham Bay Park NY June 19/18 to  
Nov 11/18. Sea 2c 90 das; Sea 102  
das. Inactive duty Dec 23/18 Nav  
Tng Cp Pelham Bay Park NY. Sea.

**CARLSON, FRED S.**

1,173,440, White  
8 Spring St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA Hartford, Conn. Mch 6/18. Br  
Falkenberg, Sweden. 26 6/12 yrs.  
112 Aer Sq AS (Sq B Avia Gen  
Sup Dep) to disch. Corp Apr 27/  
18; Sgt May 19/18; Sgt lcl Mch 14  
/19. Hon disch Mch 29/19.

**CARLSON, FRITZ REINHOLD**

2,884,798, White  
300 Park St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 1 Hartford, Conn. May 23  
/18. Br Hartford, Conn. Feb 10/94.  
152 Dep Brig to June 17/18; QMC  
at Large to disch. Corp Oct 1/18.  
AEF Sept 2/18 to Mch 3/19. Hon  
disch Mch 21/19.

**CARLSON, JOHN A.**

405,791, White  
194 High St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. Mch 26/18.  
Br New Britain, Conn. 21 5/12 yrs.  
Hq Tr 17 Cav to Mch 19/19; Sup  
Tr 8 Cav to Apr 15/19; Tr L 8  
Cav to disch. Pvt lcl July 1/19.  
Hon disch Oct 15/19.

**CARLSON, JOHN E.**

2,674,118, White  
56 Grove St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 3 Hartford, Conn. Apr 25  
/18. Br Thormann, Sweden. 25 10/  
12 yrs. 152 Dep Brig to May 17/  
18; Co 1 304 Inf to Aug 22/18; MD  
304 Inf to disch. Corp July 1/18;  
Pvt Aug 21/18; Pvt lcl Aug 21/18.  
AEF July 8/18 to Dec 30/18. Hon  
disch Jan 29/19.

**CARLSON, OSCAR**

382,220, White  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. May 24/18.  
Br Collinsville, Conn. 18 5/12 yrs.  
Btry A 7 Bn FA Repl Dep Cp Jack-  
son SC to June 27/18; Hq Sup Co  
5 Bn FA Repl Dep Cp Jackson SC  
to July 10/18; Bry A 109 FA to Feb  
14/19; 285 Co MPC to Mch 28/19;  
Ck Co 5 ASC to disch. Pvt lcl Feb  
27/19; Pvt Mch 25/19. AEF July  
23/18 to Oct 15/19. Hon disch Mch  
18/20.

**CARLSON, OSCAR J.**

4,194,599, White  
203 Sate St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 2 Plainville, Conn. Sept  
4/18. Br Getenburg, Sweden. Jan

16/87. 151 Dep Brig to disch. Pvt  
Hon disch Dec 11/18.

**CARLSON, PER A.**

3,121,764, White  
15 Salisbury St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 3 Hartford, Conn. June 22  
/18. Br Burseryd, Sweden. Feb 7/  
92. 154 Dep Brig to .....; 13 Serv  
Co Sig C to Oct 26/18; 324 Sig Bn  
to disch. Pvt lcl Dec 1/18. Hon  
disch Jan 25/19.

**CARLUCCI, FREDERICK WILLIAM**

120-49-54,  
240 Albany Ave.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
USN Rctg Sta Hartford, Conn. July 5  
/17. Age at Entrance 21 Yrs 4  
Mos. AS. Nav Tng Sta Newport  
RI July 5/17 to Aug 17/17; Receiving  
Ship Boston Mass Aug 17/17  
to Sept 7/17; USS America Sept  
7/17 to Nov 11/18. AS 43 das; Sea  
2c 380 das; Sea 71 das. Disch Jan  
24/19 USS America Brooklyn NY.  
Sea.

**CARMELO, FUGGETTA**

792,433, White  
209 Grant St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. July 1/17.  
Br Saloyan, Italy. Oct 20/98. Co  
G 53 Inf to Dec 27/17; Co A 18 MG  
Bn to June 23/18; Co G 53 Inf to  
disch. Pvt. AEF July 6/18 to June  
12/19. Hon disch June 18/19.

**CARMODY, FRANCIS JOSEPH**

120-51-34,  
210 Ashley St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
USNRF Rctg Sta New Haven, Conn.  
May 28/17. Age at Entrance 25 Yrs  
4 Mos. Sea. Sec Base 1 New  
Haven Conn June 26/17 to Aug 15  
/17; USS Grosser Kurfurst Aug 15/  
17 to Nov 11/18. Sea 491 das; QM  
3c 41 das. Inactive duty Jan 30/19  
USS Aeolus. QM 3c.

**CARONE, PETER P.**

1,659,237, White  
112 Preston St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA Hartford, Conn. Sept 19/17.  
Br Carleta Perticacia, Italy. 22 yrs.  
Co B 303 MG Bn to Oct 4/18; Co C  
347 MG Bn to disch. Pvt lcl June  
6/18; Pvt Oct 21/18. AEF July 10/  
18 to Apr 20/19. Hon disch May  
2/19.

**CARPENTER, EMILY A.**

120-53-62,  
77 Garvin St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
USNRF Enrolling Office New London,  
Conn. May 17/18. Age at Entrance  
19 Yrs. Yeo 3c F. Receiving Bks  
New London Conn May 17/18 to  
Oct 25/18; Nav Dist Base Patrol  
Sec New London Conn Oct 25/18  
to Nov 11/18. Yeo 3c F 178 das.  
Inactive duty July 8/19. Disch Nov  
2/20 Hq 3 Nav Dist New York NY.  
Yeo 1c F.

## HARTFORD

**CARPENTER, IRVINE MAYHEW**

Ens. Prov.,  
128 Vine St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
USNRF Rctg Sta Hartford, Conn. Apr 4/17. Br Feb 8/1895, Middletown, Conn. Sea. Hq 3 Nav Dist New York NY May 12/17 to May 18/17; Fed Rendezvous Brooklyn NY May 18/17 to July 3/17; USS Wanderer July 3/17 to July 16/17; Fed Rendezvous Brooklyn NY July 16/17 to Sept 26/17; Nav Tng Cp Pelham Bay Park NY Sept 26/17 to Nov 17/17; USS Wasp Nov 17/17 to Mch 6/18; Officers Material Sch Pelham Bay Park NY Mch 6/18 to May 27/18; Hq 3 Nav Dist New York NY May 27/18 to May 28/18. Sec 86 das; QM 3c 153 das; QM 1c 178 das. Apid Officer May 28/18 Hq 3 Nav Dist New York NY. QM 1c. May 28/18. Ens Prov USNRF. May 28/18. To duty on board Adams; June 15/18 Det Adams to duty Mohave; Sept 10/18 Upon Discharge from Hosp Det Mohave to Comdt 1st Dist for duty. Disch Oct 7/18.

**CARPENTER, SPARTACUS**

1,269,369, White  
63 Gaylord St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
\*(Claimed by Bristol.)  
Enl RA Cp Dix, NJ. Dec 15/17. Br Worcester, Mass. 22 9/12 yrs. M Mec AS Sig C to Apr 18/18; 6 Co 3 M Mec Regt Sig C to June 1/18; 1 Co 3 Regt AS Mec to disch. Sgt July 24/18; Sgt 1cl Sept 18/18; Mec Jan 14/19. AEF June 23/18 to June 26/19. Hon disch July 7/19.

**CARR, JAMES**

1,659,238, White  
90 Babcock St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA Hartford, Conn. Sept 19/17. Br Tubbercurr Sligo Ireland. 27 yrs. Co B 303 MG Bn to June 14/18; 151 Dep Brig to disch. Pvt. Hon disch Dec 12/18.

**CARR, JOHN H.**

1,268,929, White  
98 New Britain Ave.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. Jan 1/18. Br Hartford, Conn. 21 3/12 yrs. Rct Co Ft Slocum to Jan 7/18; 3 M Mec Regt AS to disch. Corp Apr 25/18. AEF July 9/18 to June 26/19. Hon disch July 5/19.

**★ CARR, LUCIEN**

Capt., White  
369 Laurel St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Br Springfield, Mo. June 25/1887. Called into active service as 1st Lt QMC Sept 8/17 in CL. Capt QMC Oct 19/18. 301 Steve Regt to Oct 22/18; 806 TC to death. Newport News Va. AEF Oct 18/17 to death. Died Nov 20/18 Broncho-pneumonia. Buried American Base Cem 21, St. Nazaire, France. Notified Mrs. Lucien Carr, mother, Winchester, Va.

**CARR, MILTON H.**

592,122, White  
63 Edgewood St.,

Hartford, Conn.

Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. May 8/14. Br Rockville, Conn. 22 5/12 yrs. 21 Rct Co Gen Serv Inf to disch. Corp Apr 13/17; Sgt Dec 1/17. Hon disch Dec 31/19. Reenl.

**CARR, PETER J.**

3,157,047, White  
98 New Britain Ave.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 1 Hartford, Conn. July 24 /18. Br Hartford, Conn. Aug 11/93. 151 Dep Brig to Aug 19/18; Hq Co 36 Inf to disch. Pvt 1cl Nov 7/18; Corp Dec 1/18; Sgt Jan 23/19. Hon disch Feb 17/19.

**CARRANO, ARTHUR R.**

3,032,046, White  
109 New Britain Ave.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 1 Hartford, Conn. July 24/18. Br New York, NY. Feb 1/96. 35 MG Bn 12 Div to disch. Pvt 1cl Oct 1/18. Hon disch Jan 21/19.

**CARRELO, DOMENICO**

3,032,659, White  
391 Front St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 2 Plainfield, Conn. Aug 26/18. Br Italy. Dec 2/87. MD to disch. Pvt. Hon disch Jan 3/19.

**CARRIER, ARTHUR A.**

1,268,411, White  
12 Charter Oak Place,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. Dec 15/17. Br Readsboro, Vt. 22 4/12 yrs. 15 Co 2 M Mec Regt Sig C to Feb 14 /18; 20 Co 2 Regt AS Mec to Feb 12/19; Serv Co Hq Bn American Peace Comm ASC to July 18/19; Hq Bn Gd Co American Peace Comm to disch. Pvt. AEF Feb 24 /18 to Aug 30/19. Hon disch Sept 9/19.

**CARRIER, RYLAND W.**

1,659,157, White  
42 Congress St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA Hartford, Conn. Sep 19/17. Br Readsboro, Vt. 23 1/12 yrs. Co A 303 MG Bn to des. Pvt. Des Mch 11/18 at Cp Devens Mass.

**CARROLL, CALVIN WALLACE**

NSN, White  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl NG Hartford, Conn. Jan 6/14. Br New Haven, Conn. 19 yrs. Co A Sig C CNG to disch. Pvt 1cl. Hon disch Oct 18/17 SCD. 50% disabled.

**CARROLL, CHARLES J.**

3,120,635, White  
1258 Broad St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 1 Hartford, Conn. June 21/18. Br Hartford, Conn. Oct 25/95. 36 Co 154 Dep Brig to July 11 /18; Hq Co 316 FA to Nov 18/18; Btry C 310 FA to disch. Pvt. AEF July 14/18 to May 26/19. Hon disch June 2/19.

**CARROLL, DANIEL J.**

1,659,120, White  
20 Brook St.,

Hartford, Conn.

Ind NA Hartford, Conn. Sept 19/17. Br Hartford, Conn. 29 1 1/2 yrs. Co A 303 MG Bn to .....; 148 MG Bn to disch. Pvt 1cl Nov 21/17; Corp Aug 13/18; Sgt Oct 12/18. AEF July 8/18 to Aug 10/19. Hon disch Aug 15/19.

**CARROLL, EDWARD J.**

3,033,405, White  
85 Buckingham St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 2 Hartford, Conn. Aug 26/18. Br Barre, Vt. Aug 29/96. MD to disch. Sgt Oct 14/18. Hon disch Dec 10/18.

**CARROLL, EDWARD M.**

2,753,746, White  
144 Babcock St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA Hartford, Conn. July 27/18. Br Hartford, Conn. Mch 4/95. QMC Expeditionary Dep Baltimore Md to Aug 23/18; USA Gen Hosp 5 to disch. Pvt 1cl Aug 23/18. Hon disch Dec 16/18.

**CARROLL, JOHN A.**

1,225,863, White  
60 Campfield Ave.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl NG Hartford, Conn. May 29/16. Br Hartford, Conn. 21 7/12 yrs. Co A 1 Sig C CNG to Jan 16/18; Co C 326 FS Bn to disch. Pvt 1cl June 20/16; Corp Nov 13/16; Sgt July 19/17; Sgt 1cl Aug 1/18; Sgt Apr 16/19. AEF Aug 14/18 to June 27/19. Hon disch July 3/19.

**★ CARROLL, JOHN T.**

364,874, White  
144 Babcock St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. Apr 24/18 Br Hartford, Conn. 19 2/12 yrs. Cav unassgd to death. Pvt. Died of Influenza Broncho pneumonia Oct 10/18. Notified Edward Carroll, father, 144 Babcock St., Hartford, Conn.

**CARROLL, STEPHEN FRANK**

367,425, White  
1258 Broad St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA Hartford, Conn. Apr 30/18. Br East Hartford, Conn. 30 8/12 yrs. Co H 113 Inf to disch. Pvt 1cl Sept 1/18. AEF June 15/18 to May 20/19. Hon disch May 27/19.

**CARROLL, STEPHEN JOHN**

120-65-26,  
41 Madison St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
USNRF Rctg Sta New Haven, Conn. Apr 16/18. Age at Entrance 18 Yrs 6 Mos. Sea 2c. Sec Base 6 Bensonhurst LI NY May 16/18 to Sept 3/18; Nav Hosp New York NY Sept 3/18 to Sept 19/18; Receiving Ship New York NY Sept 19/18 to Sept 24/18; Nav Hosp New York NY Sept 24/18 to Oct 3/18; Receiving Ship New York NY Oct 3/18 to Oct 13/18; USS Isabela Oct 13/18 to Nov 5/18; Receiving Ship New York NY Nov 5/18 to Nov 11/18. Sea 2c 209 das. Inactive duty Aug 30/19 Receiving Ship New York NY. Sea 2c.

## HARTFORD

**CARROLL, WILLIAM R. J.**

66,562, White  
435 Captiol Ave.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl NG Niantic, Conn. June 27/16,  
Br Hartford, Conn. 21 4/12 yrs. Co  
B 1 Inf CNG (Co B 102 Inf) to Dec  
4/17; Sup Co 102 Inf to disch. Corp  
June 14/17; Pvt Nov 15/17; Wag  
Dec 4/17; Sgt Apr 1/18. AEF Sept  
19/17 to Apr 7/19, Hon disch Apr  
29/19.

**CARSON, EDWIN W.**

4,191,039, White  
456 Washington St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 2 San Diego, Calif. Aug  
29/18, Br Omaha, Nebr. Mch 28/92,  
151 Dep Brig to Oct 11/18; COTS  
Cp Lee Va to disch. Pvt. Hon disch  
Nov 23/18.

**CARTENOVITZ, MORRIS****BENJAMIN**

120-73-38,  
593 Front St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
USNRF Enrolling Office New London,  
Conn. May 14/18. Age at Entrance  
25 Yrs 5 Mos. E 2c (G). Receiving  
Bks at New London Conn May 14  
/18 to Nov 11/18. E 2c 181 das,  
Inactive duty Dec 9/18 Receiving  
Bks at New London Conn. E 2c.

**CARTER, EARLE RUSSELL**

120-72-27,  
216 Jefferson St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
USNRF Rctg Sta New Haven, Conn.  
May 7/18. Age at Entrance 21 Yrs  
3 Mos. Sea 2c. Nav Tng Cp Pel-  
ham Bay Park NY June 19/18 to  
Nov 11/18. Sea 2c 86 das; Sea 102  
das. Inactive duty Dec 13/18 Nav  
Tng Cp Pelham Bay Park NY. Sea.

**CARTER, EDWIN R.**

710,422, White  
216 Jefferson St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl RA Garden City, LI, NY. Dec  
6/17. Br Hartford, Conn. 25 4/12  
yrs. MD Garden City LI NY to  
disch. Pvt 1cl Jan 11/18; Sgt Sept  
24/18. Hon disch May 28/19.

**CARTER, FRANK**

570,834, White  
149 Ailyn St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. May 3/17.  
Br Wilmington, Mass. 31 11/12 yrs.  
25 Rct Co Gen Serv Inf Ft Slocum  
Inf to May 9/17; Co L 9 Inf to June  
1/17; Co L 47 Inf to Feb 23/18; Sig  
C Det 4 Div Cp Greene NC to Mch  
4/18; Sch of Mil Cinematography  
Columbia Univ NY to Apr 13/18;  
4 Div Photo Sec to June 11/18; 35  
Serv Co Sig C to July 19/19; 15  
Serv Co Sig C to disch. Pvt 1cl  
July 1/17; Corp Aug 1/17; Sgt Jan  
2/18; Sgt 1cl Feb 1/19. AEF May  
26/18 to Aug 3/19. Hon disch Aug  
15/19.

**CARTER, FREDERIC D.**

1st Lt, White  
40 Kenyon St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl RA Cp Devens, Mass. May 16/18.

Br Lexington, Mass. 21 1/12 yrs.  
1 Tng Btry 4 OTC 76 Div Cp De-  
vens Mass to June 22/18; Btry FA  
COTS Cp Taylor Ky to disch. Pvt  
1cl May 19/18. Hon disch Aug 16  
/18 to accept comm. Aptd 2 Lt  
FA Aug 17/18 ir RA. Cp Devens  
Mass. 1st Lt Oct 26/18. FA to  
disch. Cp Taylor Ky. Hon disch  
Dec 16/18.

**CARTER, HAROLD R.**

794,623, White  
124 Garden St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl ERC Waterbury, Conn. June 26/  
17. Br New York, NY. 26 3/12 yrs.  
MD Ft Ethan Allen Vt to Sept 29/  
17; MD 11 Cav to Jan 23/18; MD 11  
Inf to disch. Pvt. AEF Apr 24/18  
to Jan 22/19. Hon disch Feb 1/19.

**CARTER, HARRY D.**

1,659,080, White  
62 Crown St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA Hartford, Conn. Sept 19/17.  
Br Hartford, Conn. 29 yrs. Co C  
303 MG Bn to Nov 5/18; Adv Ord  
Dep 1 APO 712 to Nov 10/18; 2  
Army Am & Arty Pk AEF to May  
11/19; Ord Rep Sh APO 741 to  
disch. Pvt 1cl Nov 1/17; Pvt (Ord)  
Feb 2/18; Sgt (Ord) May 3/18. AEF  
July 10/18 to July 17/19. Hon disch  
July 23/19.

**CARTER, JAMES R.**

1,023,015, Colored  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind RA Ft. Slocum, NY. Apr 14/17.  
Br Windsor, Conn. 22 yrs. Co B  
24 Inf to July 4/18; Co B 807 Pion  
Inf to disch. Sgt Sept 19/18; Pvt  
Sept 24/18. AEF Sept 4/18 to July  
3/19. Hon disch July 14/19.

**CARTER, LYON**

2 Lt, White  
183 Whitney St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl ERC New Haven, Conn. Aug 9/  
17. Br Burlington, Vt. Feb 21/1892.  
MD BH 39 to disch. Pvt. Hon disch  
Dec 17/17 to accept comm. 2 Lt  
FA Dec 12/17 (ERC). 56 Arty CAC  
to .....; FA Unasgd to disch.  
France. AEF Aug 21/17 to Feb 12/  
19. Hon disch Feb 17/19.

**CARTER, PAUL G.**

360,186, White  
999 Main St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
\*(Claimed by Manchester.)  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. Jan 30/18.  
Br South Manchester, Conn. 36 2/  
12 yrs. P Hosp Ft Hamilton NY to  
June 22/18; MD 70 Arty CAC to  
Sept 9/18; BH 27 to Jan 11/19; BH  
85 to disch. Pvt 1cl May 8/19. AEF  
July 15/18 to July 19/19. Hon disch  
July 25/19.

**CARTER, WILLIAM A.**

2,721,484, Colored  
3 Wolcott St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA Hartford, Conn. Apr 29/18.  
Br Clarksville, Va. 23 11/12 yrs.  
151 Dep Brig to May 17/18; Co D  
367 Inf to disch. Pvt 1cl Sept 1/18.

AEF June 9/18 to Mch 1/19. Hon  
disch Mch 10/19.

**CARVALHO, BERTRAM N.**

Major, White  
33 Walbridge Road,  
Hartford, Conn.  
\*(Claimed by W. Hartford.)  
Br New York, NY. May 27/1878. Call-  
ed into active service as Capt QMC  
(ORC) July 20/17. Maj Sept 12/18.  
Asst to the Gen Supt ATS to Sept  
29/17; European War Risk Ins Bu-  
reau to Mch 23/18; Duty with Gen  
Staff G 1 to May 15/18; Asst Chief  
of Scly Serv to disch. New York  
NY; France. AEF Oct 3/17 to Feb  
11/19. Hon disch Feb 13/19.

**CASALE, FRANK**

367,374, White  
8 Goodman Place,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 3 Hartford, Conn. Apr 30  
/18. Br Hartford, Conn. 22 1/12 yrs.  
2 Rct Co Ft Slocum NY to May 5/  
18; Co H 115 Inf to disch. Pvt.  
AEF June 18/18 to Nov 5/18. Hon  
disch June 16/19 SCD. 100% dis-  
abled.

**CASALE, JOSEPH**

623,694, White  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl NC Hartford, Conn. July 5/17.  
Br Lauro Italy. 21 yrs. 7 Co CA  
CNG (36 Co CAC LIS) to Dec 20/  
17; Btry B 56 Arty CAC to disch.  
Pvt. AEF Mch 28/18 to Feb 14/19.  
Hon disch Feb 24/19.

**CASE, CARROLL B.**

65,795, White  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl NG Hartford, Conn. July 16/17.  
Br Canton, Conn. 21 3/12 yrs. Co  
K 1 Regt Inf CNG (Co K 102 Inf)  
to disch. Pvt 1cl Sept 25/17; Corp  
Nov 1/18; Sgt Apr 19/19. AEF Sept  
16/17 to Apr 8/19. Hon disch Apr  
29/19.

**CASE, DONALD L.**

364,601, White  
5 Sumner St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. Apr 23/18.  
Br Simsbury, Conn. 20 10/12 yrs.  
4 Rct Co Ft Slocum NY to Dec 10/  
18; QMC to disch. Corp Jan 20/19.  
Hon disch Feb 12/19.

**CASE, LEON E.**

NSN, White  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl NG Hartford, Conn. Feb 28/16.  
Br Brooklyn, NY. Co F 1st Inf CNG  
to disch. Pvt. Hon disch July 2/17.  
Dependents.

**CASE, RAYMOND ARTHUR**

120,75-76,  
56 So. Whitney St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
USNRF Rctg Sta New Haven, Conn.  
Dec 11/17. Age at Entrance 24 Yrs  
3 Mos. P & F. Nav Tng Cp Pelham  
Bay Park NY Jan 14/18 to Feb 25/  
18; Receiving Ship New York NY  
Feb 25/18 to June 12/18; USS Fin-  
land June 12/18 to Nov 11/18. P &  
F 335 das. Inactive duty Oct 20/  
19 USS Finland New York NY. P  
& F.

## HARTFORD

**CASE, ROBERT H.**

2nd Lt., White  
157 Warrenton Ave.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl NG Hartford, Conn. June 20/16.  
Br Hartford, Conn. June 3/1895. 1  
Inf CNG (102 Inf) to Aug 22/17;  
MG Co 102 Inf to Apr 30/18; Army  
Candidate Sh AEF to disch. Pvt 1cl  
Mch 28/17; Corp May 10/17; Sgt  
June 11/17. Hon disch July 8/18 to  
accept comm. Aptd 2 Lt Inf July  
9/18 (NA). 2 C Sch to disch.  
France. AEF Sept 7/17 to July 13  
/19. Hon disch July 31/19.

**CASEY, CHARLES J.**

3,457,374, White  
58 So. Whitney St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 1 Hartford, Conn. June 17  
/18. Br Norwich, Conn. Nov 6/93.  
MD to disch. Pvt. AEF Sept 4/18 to  
Mch 20/19. Hon disch May 29/19.

**CASEY, DANIEL AUGUSTINE**

120-77-00,  
19 Bedford St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
USNRF Rctg Sta Boston, Mass. Apr.  
16/17. Age at Entrance 18 Yrs 8  
Mos. F 3c. Receiving Ship Boston  
Mass Apr 16/17 to May 29/17; USS  
Texas May 29/17 to Nov 11/18. F  
3c 168 das; F 2c 212 das; F 1c 194  
das. Inactive duty June 27/19.  
Disch Apr 15/20 Hq 3 Nav Dist  
New York NY. F 1c.

**CASEY, GEORGE DANIEL**

120-77-75,  
58 So. Whitney St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
USN Rctg Sta New Haven, Conn. Mch  
14/17. Age at Entrance 18 Yrs 5  
Mos. AS. USS Nebraska Apr 6/17  
to Nov 11/18. Sea 2c 574 das; Sea  
10 das. Disch Aug 12/19 USS Ari-  
zona New York NY. Sea.

**CASEY, JAMES E.**

66,522, White  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl NG Hartford, Conn. Mch 26/17.  
Br North Granville, NY. 20 yrs. Co  
A 1st Inf CNG to Apr 1/17; Sup Co  
1 Inf to Aug 24/17; Sup Co 102  
Inf to Aug 23/18; Co D 102 Inf to  
disch. Wag Sept 6/17; Pvt Sept 6/  
17; Wag Jan 14/18; Ck Mch 17/18;  
Wag Apr 20/18; Pvt June 1/18; Sgt  
Oct 10/18; Sup Sgt Oct 12/18. AEF  
Oct 27/17 to Apr 7/19. Hon disch  
Apr 29/19.

**CASEY, JEROME ALOYSIUS**

120-78-50,  
58 So. Whitney St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
USNRF Rctg Sta Hartford, Conn. Apr  
15/17. Age at Entrance 20 Yrs 5  
Mos. Cox. Receiving Ship Boston  
Mass June 30/17 to Oct 11/17; USS  
Bridgeport Oct 11/17 to Nov 11/18.  
Cox 575 das. Inactive duty Dec 5/  
19. Disch Apr 6/20 Hq 3 Nav Dist  
New York NY. BM 2c.

**CASEY, JOSEPH T.**

65,812, White  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl NG Hartford, Conn. June 22/16.  
Br Hartford, Conn. 22 yrs. Co K  
1st Inf CNG (Co K 102 Inf) to disch.  
Pvt 1cl June 1/17; Pvt Oct 13/17.  
Chemin des Dames; Seicheprey;

Chateau Thierry. WIA severely  
July 23/18. AEF Sept 16/17 to Apr  
8/19. Hon disch Apr 29/19.

**CASEY, RICHARD JAMES, JR.**

120-77-29,  
62 Hungerford St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
USNRF Rctg Sta New Haven, Conn.  
Dec 12/17. Age at Entrance 23 Yrs  
3 Mos. Sea 2c. Nav Tng Cp Pel-  
ham Bay Park NY Jan 25/18 to Apr  
15/18; City Park Bks Brooklyn NY  
Apr 15/18 to May 28/18; Armed  
Draft Detail New York NY May  
28/18 to Sept 19/18; SS Westwego  
Sept 19/18 to Nov 11/18. Sea 2c  
324 das; Sea 10 das. Inactive duty  
Dec 19/18 Armed Draft Detail New  
York NY. Sea.

**CASHMAN, GEORGE L.**

1,929,655, White  
329 Capitol Ave.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA Hartford, Conn. Oct 3/17. Br  
Boston, Mass. 22 10/12 yrs. 151  
Dep Brig to Nov 10/17; Det MD BH  
Cp Gordon Ga to disch. Pvt 1cl  
June 14/18. Hon disch May 29/19.

**★ CASSELLS, PATRICK J.**

366,804, White  
51 Sigourney St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA Hartford, Conn. Apr 30/18.  
Br Longford, Ireland. 25 1/12 yrs.  
Co K 114 Inf May 21/18 to death.  
Pvt. Alsace; Bois d'Ormont. AEF  
June 15/18 to death. KIA Oct 12/18.  
Notified Mrs. Katherine Cassells,  
mother, Box 14, Farmington, Conn.

**CASSIDY, ANSEL G.**

395,743, White  
131 Clark St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. June 29/18.  
Br Hartford, Conn. 18 9/12 yrs. 5  
Engrs Tng Regt Cp A Humphreys  
Va to Sept 23/18; 6 Div Engrs to  
disch. Pvt. Hon disch Dec 24/18.

**CASSIDY, KATHERINE E.**

Nurse, White  
34 Charter Oak Ave.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Br Waterbury, Conn. Nov 7/1897.  
Called into active service as Nurse  
Sept 11/17 fr CL. US Gen Hosp 1  
to Sept 29/17; Mob Sta to Dec 14/  
17; BH 31 to July 14/18; Evac Hosp  
4 to Oct ...../18; BH 31 to Jan 17/  
19; BH 90 to Feb 16/19; BH 31 to  
Apr 17/19; Demob Sta to disch  
Champagne-Marne. AEF Dec 14/17  
to Apr 17/19. Reserve nurse re-  
lieved from active duty June 3/19;  
not discharged.

**CASULLO, ROCCO**

2,884,437, White  
89 Front St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 3 Thompsonville, Conn.  
May 23/18. Br Verilino, Italy. Mch  
8/95. Co F 302 Inf to Oct 15/18;  
Co H 308 Inf to disch. Pvt. AEF  
July 5/18 to Apr 28/19. Hon disch  
May 9/19.

**★ CATALDO, MAX**

65,870, White  
536 Garden St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl NG Hartford, Conn. July 16/17.

Br Castalortis, Italy. 24 7/12 yrs.  
Co K 1st CNG (Co K 102 Inf) to  
death. Pvt. Second battle of Marne.  
AEF Sept 16/17 to death. KIA  
July 20/18. Notified Tony Capallo,  
Uncle, 23 Liberty St., Hartford,  
Conn.

**CATELOTTE, LOUIS V.**

2,657,126, White  
20 Allen St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 2 Hartford, Conn. Apr 26/  
18. Br Italy. 26 3/12 yrs. 152 Dep  
Brig to May 21/18; 33 Co TC to  
disch. Pvt. AEF June 10/18 to Jan  
30/19. Hon disch Feb 12/19.

**CAUL, ERIC J.**

1,732,514, White  
1332 Broad St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl NA Ft. Slocum, NY. Dec 13/17. Br  
St. Johns, New Foundland. 21 9/12  
yrs. 4 Rct Co Gen Serv Inf Ft Slo-  
cum NY to Dec 25/18; 152 Dep Brig  
to Feb 28/18; Prov Co 1 American  
Ord Base Dep France to May 10/  
18; Co A 3 Prov Ord Bn Cp US Trs  
APO 741 to July 5/18; A-AA Pk  
AEF to Aug 14/18; 1 Pursuit Grp  
AS AEF to Aug 16/18; 147 Aer Sq  
to disch. Pvt. AEF May 25/18 to  
Mch 19/19. Hon disch Mch 28/19.

**CAULFIELD, EDWARD B.**

292,472, White  
30 Webster St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA Hartford, Conn. Sept 19/17.  
Br Hartford, Conn. 25 yrs. Co B 303  
MG Bn to .....; Co E 11 Engrs to  
disch. Pvt. AEF Feb 27/18 to Apr  
26/19. Hon disch May 6/19.

**CAULFIELD, HUBERT ALOYSIUS**

120-92-79,  
235 Ashley St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
USNRF Rctg Sta New London, Conn.  
Dec 11/17. Age at Entrance 22 Yrs  
4 Mos. Sec. Nav Tng Sta Newport  
RI Jan 7/18 to Apr 4/18; Receiving  
Bks New London Conn Apr 4/18 to  
Apr 23/18; Hq 2 Nav Dist Newport  
RI Apr 23/18 to Oct 7/18; Receiving  
Ship New York NY Oct 7/18 to  
Oct 15/18; Receiving Ship Puget  
Sound Washington Oct 15/18 to  
Nov 11/18. Sea 233 das; Yeo 3c  
102 das. Inactive duty Dec 12/18  
Receiving Ship Puget Sound Wash-  
ington. Yeo 3c.

**CAULFIELD, STUART LEO**

4,904,743, White  
235 Ashley St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA Hartford, Conn. Oct 4/18. Br  
Richmond, Va. Oct 6/98. SATC Tri-  
nity Coll Hartford Conn to disch.  
Pvt. Hon disch Dec 14/18.

**CAVALIERE, SALVATORE**

3,115,790, White  
234 Front St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 3 Hartford, Conn. June 22/  
18. Br Province of Seracusa, Italy.  
Jan 14/87. 154 Dep Brig to Aug 14  
/18; 29 Co 1 Lab Regt Cp IE Johns-  
ton Fla to Sept 4/18; M Trk Co 522  
M Sup Tn 424 to disch. Pvt. AEF  
Sept 30/18 to June 26/19. Hon disch  
June 26/19.



## HARTFORD

**CAVALIRE, JOHN**

3,157,208, White  
112 State St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 3 Hartford, Conn. July 24  
/18. Br Canicattini, Italy. July 5/  
94. Co B 74 Inf to disch. Pvt. Hon  
disch Jan 22/19.

**CAVALLARO, CLARENCE**

3,157,131, White  
25 Francis Ave.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 1 Hartford, Conn. July 24/  
18. Br Pratola, Italy. Mch 13/95.  
151 Dep Brig to disch. Pvt. Hon  
disch Nov 30/18.

**CAVANAUGH, JEREMIAH, JR.**

349,427, White  
1220 Main St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. July 3/17. Br  
Hartford, Conn. 30 4/12 yrs. Btry F  
4 FA to July 10/18; Btry B Sep Bn  
Mounted Arty to disch. Pvt. Hon  
disch Oct 1/19.

**CAVANAUGH, THOMAS GEORGE**

120-95-00,  
459 Albany Ave.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
USNRF Rctg Sta Newport, RI. May 8/  
18. Age at Entrance 28 Yrs 2 Mos.  
Yeo 3c. Hq 2 Nav Dist Newport RI  
June 3/18 to Sept 21/18; Nav Dist  
Base Patrol Sec New London Conn  
Sept 21/18 to Nov 11/18. Yeo 3c 85  
das; Yeo 1c 102 das. Inactive duty  
Dec 9/18 Nav Dist Patrol Sec New  
London Conn. Yeo 1c.

**CAYHUE, ARTHUR HOWARD**

**WILFRED**  
2 Lt., White  
277 Wethersfield Ave.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. May 4/17.  
Br Barre, Vt. Nov 9/1895. Co D 64  
Inf to May 27/18; 4 OTC Cp Waco  
Tex to July 15/18; COTS Cp Pike  
Ark to disch. Pvt 1cl Mch 6/18;  
Corp May 1/18; Sgt May 10/18.  
Hon disch Aug 25/18 to accept  
comm. Aptd 2 Lt Inf Aug 26/18 fr  
USA. 14 Repl Bn to .....; 57 Inf  
to disch. Cp Perry Ohio; Cp Pike  
Ark. Hon disch Oct 15/19.

**CAYHUE, ROY ALBERT**

120-95-71,  
255 Main St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
USN Rctg Sta Springfield, Mass. May  
2/17. Age at Entrance 25 Yrs 7  
Mos. F 3c. Receiving Ship Boston  
Mass May 2/17 to May 18/17; USS  
Florida May 18/17 to Nov 11/18. F  
3c 170 das; SC 4c 164 das; SC 3c  
224 das. Disch Aug 14/19 USS Fla-  
rida Boston Mass. SC 2c.

**CECIRO, JOSEPH**

63,266, White  
262 Front St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl NG Hartford, Conn. July 12/17.  
Br Italy. 22 3/12 yrs. Co F 1 Inf  
CNG (Co F 102 Inf) to Sept 18/17;  
Hq Co 102 Inf to Aug 2/18; Pvt 1cl  
Apr 12/18. AEF Sept 19/17 to Mch  
24/19. Hon disch Mch 29/19.

**CELANI, VINCENZO**

1,687,407, White  
470 Front St.,

Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 3 Hartford, Conn. Mch 30  
/18. Br Rome, Italy. 23 10/12 yrs.  
Co K 3 Dev Bn Cp Devens Mass  
to disch. Pvt. Hon disch Nov 30/  
18.

**CENTER, MAX**

4,342,626, White  
42 Winthrop St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 3 Hartford, Conn. Oct 23/  
18. Br Russia. Jan 21/91. Btry B  
41 Arty CAC to disch. Pvt. Hon  
disch Dec 17/18.

**CERASSOLI, JACK**

802,426, White  
5 Kilbourn Court,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 3 Hartford, Conn. Aug 27/  
18. Br Capestrono, Italy. Mch 2/97.  
MD Cp Greenleaf Ga to Dec 23/18;  
152 Dep Brig to disch. Pvt. Hon  
disch Jan 4/19.

**CERSOSIMO, ANTHONY**

367,320, White  
114 Hopkins St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA Hartford, Conn. Apr 30/18.  
Br Hartford, Conn. 22 6/12 yrs. 25  
Rct Co Ft Slocum NY to May 5/18;  
Co M 114 Inf to disch. Pvt 1cl Nov  
1/18. AEF June 15/18 to May 21/  
19. Hon disch May 31/19.

**CETNER, SAMUEL D.**

376,122, White  
121 Charter Oak Ave.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA Hartford, Conn. May 13/18.  
Br Warsaw, Russia. 23 5/12 yrs. 9  
Co Main Tng Dep Cp Hancock Ga  
to .....; 323 MG Bn to Aug 27/18;  
101 MG Bn to disch. Pvt. AEF Aug  
5/18 to Apr 7/19. Hon disch Apr  
29/19.

**CHACK, LOUIS**

1,068,374, White  
48 Lenox St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. Jan 15/18. Br  
Warsaw, Russia. 18 yrs. 4 Rct Co  
Ft Slocum NY to Mch 19/18; Sq D  
Payne Fld Miss to Aug 1/18; Payne  
Fld Sq D Payne Fld Miss to Nov  
30/18; Flying Sch Det Payne Fld  
Miss to Feb 5/19; 252 Aer Sq to  
disch. Pvt. Hon disch Feb 15/19.

**CHADBURN, CHARLES W.**

1,068,364, White  
34 Wethersfield Ave.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. Dec 12/17.  
Br Parton, Vt. 21 11/12 yrs. 21 Rct  
Co Ft Slocum NY to Dec 14/17; 223  
Air Pk APO 918 to disch. Bgln Nov  
7/18. AEF Aug 13/18 to Dec 24/18.  
Hon disch Jan 16/19.

**CHADD, ARTHUR G.**

4,342,531, White  
77 Evergreen Ave.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 1 Hartford, Conn. Oct 22  
/18. Br London, England. Sept 18/  
96. Btry B 41 Arty CAC to disch.  
Pvt. Hon disch Dec 17/18.

**CHADWICK, STUART**

2 Lt., White  
888 Asylum Ave.,

Hartford, Conn.  
Enl ERC Boston, Mass. July 20/17.  
Br Batavia, NY. Sept 8/1895. Sch of  
Mil Aeronautics Cambridge Mass  
to Oct 6/17; Det Flying Cadets  
Mineola NY to Dec 15/17; Det Flying  
Cadets Gerstner Fld La to  
disch. Pvt 1cl July 20/17. Hon disch  
Feb 4/18 to accept comm. 2 Lt Sig  
C Feb 5/18 ERC. AS MA to disch.  
Gerstner Fld Tex; Park Fld Tenn.  
Hon disch Dec 9/18.

**CHAFFEE, DON GERRIT**

121-00-29,  
169 North Whitney St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
USNRF Rctg Sta Hartford, Conn. Apr  
7/17. Age at Entrance 36 Yrs. Yeo  
1c. USS Chester Apr 7/17 to Sept  
17/17; USS Birmingham Sept 17/17  
to Oct 23/17; USS Nashville Oct 23  
/17 to Dec 5/17; USS Decatur Dec  
5/17 to Jan 16/18; US Nav Base 9  
Gibraltar Spain Jan 16/18 to Nov  
11/18. Yeo 1c 85 das; Prtr 1c 215  
das; C Prtr 283 das. Inactive duty  
Feb 19/19. Disch Apr 6/20 Hq 3  
Nav Dist New York NY. C Prtr.

**★ CHAFFEE, OSWELL W.**

NSN, White  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl NG Hartford, Conn. Apr 30/17.  
Br Hartford, Conn. 18 8/12 yrs. Hq  
Co 1 Inf CNG to death. Pvt Apr  
3/17; Mus 1cl. Died of Genial Septic-  
aemia Jan 27/18. Notified Mrs.  
Oswell W. Chaffee, 4 Meadow St.,  
Hartford, Conn.

**CHAGNOT, JAMES L.**

2,392,766, White  
343 Main St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 2 Hartford, Conn. Nov  
21/17. Br Courmont, Hautssoone,  
France. 27 yrs. 151 Dep Brig to  
Dec 22/17; Co 1 Army Hq Regt  
to Mch 6/19; 231 Co 116 Bn MPC  
to disch. Pvt 1cl Feb 1/18. AEF  
Mch 22/18 to June 22/19. Hon  
disch July 1/19.

**CHAMBERLAIN, EARL M.**

3,115,789, White  
129 Bond St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 3 Hartford, Conn. June  
22/18. Br Hartford, Conn. Dec 26/  
94. Btry C 310 FA to disch. Pvt  
1cl Aug 14/18. AEF July 14/18 to  
May 26/19. Hon disch June 2/19.

**CHAMBERLAIN, FREDERICK B.**

2,453,634, White  
40 Lilley Rd.,  
\*Hartford, Conn.  
\*(Claimed by W. Hartford.)  
Enl ERC New Haven, Conn. Jan 28/  
12. Br Unionville, Conn. 26 1/12  
yrs. Sch of Mil Aeronautics Mass  
Inst of Tech Cambridge Mass to  
Sept 7/18; Sch of Mil Aeronautics  
Cornell Univ Ithaca NY to Oct 2/  
18; Hq Det Selfridge Fld Mich to  
disch. Pvt 1cl Jan 28/18. Hon disch  
Dec 4/18.

**CHAMBERLAND, JOSEPH L.**

3,120,285, White  
606 Zion St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 1 Hartford, Conn. June 21  
/18. Br Sanbornville, NH. May 28/  
95. 154 Dep Brig to Sept 11/18;  
Btry A 32 FA to disch. Pvt. Hon  
disch Dec 9/18.

## HARTFORD

**CHAMBERLIN, ALBERT S.**

585,288, White  
25 Preston St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Thomas, Ky. Jan 18/18.  
Br Hartford, Conn. 19 6/12 yrs. P  
Hosp Ft Adams RI to Mch 31/18;  
MD 66 Arty CAC to disch. Pvt.  
AEF July 19/18 to Mch 5/19. Hon  
disch Mch 22/19.

**CHAMBERLIN, SAMUEL****DOOLITTLE**

121-02-31,  
594 Prospect Ave.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
USNRF Navy Rctg Sta New London,  
Conn. June 17/18. Age at Entrance  
23 Yrs 5 Mos. Sea 2c. Receiving  
Bks New London Conn July 8/18  
to Nov 11/18. Sea 2c 147 das. In-  
active duty Dec 11/18 Receiving  
Bks New London Conn. Sea 2c.

**CHAMBERLIN, WILLIAM M.**

2 Lt., White  
262 Kenyon St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Br Memphis, Tenn. Mch 26/1898.  
Aptd 2 Lt FA Sept 5/18 CL. Cp  
Jackson SC. FA to disch. Cp Taylor  
Ky; Ft Sill Okla. Hon disch Dec  
21/18.

**CHAMP, NICHOLAS**

2,384,746, White  
45 Portland St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl RA Jefferson Bks., Mo. Nov 24/  
13. Br Italy. 21 7/12 yrs. Co L  
7 Inf to June 11/17; Co L 60 Inf  
to Sept 5/17; Co H 304 Inf to Oct  
26/17; Co L 60 Inf to disch. Mus  
May 10/16; Pvt Oct 12/16; Pvt 1cl  
Mch 1/17; Corp May 16/17; Pvt  
Jan 10/18; Corp Jan 24/18; Sgt July  
24/18. AEF Apr 16/18 to July 19/  
19. Hon disch June 4/20. Abol of  
RAR.

**CHAMPE, HOWARD C.**

650,650, White  
1507 Broad St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA New York, NY. May 31/18.  
Br Dublin, Ind. May 18/90. 16 Serv  
Co Sig C Ft Wood NY to June 11/  
18; 13 Serv Co Sig Cp Vail NJ to  
disch. Pvt 1cl Aug 21/18; Corp  
Sept 9/18; Sgt Oct 23/18; Sgt 1cl  
Dec 14/18. Hon disch Mch 15/19.

**CHAMPION, CLIFFORD**

1,659,081, White  
387 Main St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
\*(Claimed by So. Lyme.)  
Ind NA Hartford, Conn. Sept 19/17.  
Br Old Lyme, Conn. 28 yrs. Co C  
303 MG Bn to Nov 20/17; MD 303  
MG Bn to Nov 11/18; Cp Hosp 42  
to disch. Pvt 1cl Nov 1/17; Corp  
Feb 11/18; Sgt Mch 28/18; Sgt 1cl  
Oct 18/18. AEF July 11/18 to June  
2/19. Hon disch June 10/19.

**CHAMPLIN, ROY C.**

3,157,707, White  
540 Winslow Ave.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 16 Hartford, Conn. July  
25/18. Br Norwich, Conn. May 12/  
94. 151 Dep Brig to Aug 10/18; Hq  
Co 42 Inf to disch. Pvt 1cl Nov  
17/18; Corp Dec 13/18. Hon disch  
June 3/19.

**CHANCE, JOSEPH**

121-03-97,  
302 Maple Ave.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
USN Navy Rctg Sta Hartford, Conn.  
May 11/17. Age at Entrance 23  
Yrs 6 Mos. AS. Nav Tng Sta  
Newport RI May 11/17 to July 3/  
17; Receiving Ship Boston Mass  
July 3/17 to Aug 17/17; USS Amer-  
ica Aug 17/17 to Nov 11/18. AS  
53 das; Sea 2c 213 das; Sea 283  
das. Disch June 23/19 USS Ameri-  
ca Hoboken NJ. Sea.

**CHANDLER, CHARLES LYMAN**

121-05-49,  
11 Bedford St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
USNRF Rctg Sta New Haven, Conn.  
May 28/18. Age at Entrance 23  
Yrs 9 Mos. Sea 2c. Nav Tng Cp  
Pelham Bay Park NY Aug 6/18 to  
Sept 30/18; Nav Hosp Pelham Bay  
Park NY Sept 30/18 to Oct 9/18;  
Nav Tng Cp Pelham Bay Park NY  
Oct 9/18 to Nov 4/18; Receiving  
Ship at New York NY Nov 4/18 to  
Nov 11/18. Sea 2c 167 das. In-  
active duty Aug 11/19 Receiving  
Ship at New York NY. Sea 2c.

**CHANDLER, HAROLD**

360,093, White  
400 Washington St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft Slocum, NY. Nov 18/17.  
Br Portland, Me. 21 3/12 yrs. MD  
Ft Slocum NY to disch. Pvt 1cl  
May 14/18. Hon disch Dec 19/18.

**CHANDLER, HAROLD N.**

108,860, White  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl NG New Hartford, Conn. Apr 23  
/17. Br Plymouth, NH. 29 8/12  
yrs. Tr B Cav CNG (Co B 101 MG  
Bn) Apr 23/17 to disch. Pvt Apr 23  
/17; Pvt 1cl July 1/17; Pvt Jan 7/  
18; Pvt 1cl May 2/18; Corp July  
15/18; Sgt Oct 17/18. Chemin des  
Dames; Toul (Bonfice) Sec; Aisne-  
Marne Off; St Mihiel; Troyon; Apre-  
mont; Meuse-Argonne. WIA  
slightly Oct 23/18. AEF Oct 10/17  
to Apr 7/19. Hon disch Apr 28/19.

**CHANDLER, LEONIDAS KING**

121-08-04,  
11 Bedford St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
USNRF Navy Rctg Sta Boston, Mass.  
Apr 23/17. Age at Entrance 21 Yrs  
4 Mos. F 3c. Receiving Ship Bos-  
ton Mass Apr 23/17 to May 29/17;  
USS Texas May 29/17 to Nov 11/18.  
F 3c 253 das; F 2c 181 das; F 1c  
133 das. Inactive duty June 27/19  
Disch Apr 22/20 Hq 3 Nav Dist  
New York NY. F 1c.

**CHAPELL, EARLE**

1,666,991, White  
84 Buckingham St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
\*(Claimed by Guilford.)  
Ind NA Hartford, Conn. Oct 31/17. Br  
Guilford, Conn. 23 4/12 yrs. 301 F  
Hosp 301 Sn Tn to Apr 13/18; Hq  
F Hosp Sec 301 Sn Tn to disch.  
Pvt 1cl Jan 25/18; Sgt Feb 15/18.  
AEF July 10/18 to June 13/19. Hon  
disch June 19/19.

**CHAPIN, CLINTON L.**

1,659,158, White

154 Bond St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA Hartford, Conn. Sept 19/17.  
Br Westfield, Mass. 23 6/12 yrs.  
Co A 303 MG Bn to Nov 6/18; Co  
A 148 MG Bn to Dec 3/18; Hq Det  
1 Repl U ASC to disch. Corp Nov  
1/17; Sgt Dec 11/17; Pvt Feb 11/  
18; Pvt 1cl Mch 1/18; Corp Apr  
1/18; Sgt Aug 19/18. AEF July 8/  
18 to July 17/19. Hon disch Aug  
29/19.

**CHAPIN, WILLIAM EDWARD**

120-82-81,  
18 May St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
USNRF Rctg Sta Newport, RI. Aug  
31/18. Age at Entrance 34 Yrs 1  
Mo. Yeo 3c. Hq 2 Nav Dist New-  
port RI Nov 7/18 to Nov 11/18. Yeo  
3c 72 das. Inactive duty Mch 15/  
19 Hq 2 Nav Dist Newport RI. Yeo  
2c.

**CHAPMAN, ERNEST D.**

349,429, White  
Hartford, Conn.  
\*(Claimed by Stafford.)  
Enl RA Ft Slocum, NY. Feb 28/17.  
Br Andover, Conn. 19 4/12 yrs.  
Btry F 4 FA to July 10/18; Btry B  
Sep Bn Mid Arty Catin CZ to Mch  
23/21; Hq Btry 6 FA to disch. Pvt  
1cl June 1/20; Pvt July 6/20; Corp  
Oct 1/20; Pvt Feb 17/21. Hon disch  
Aug 4/21 per ETS.

**CHAPMAN, FRANK ALLAN**

190-39-13,  
301 Hamilton St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
USNRF Rctg Sta Hartford, Conn. Apr  
7/17. Age at Entrance 23 Yrs 2  
Mos. Sea. USS Kearsarge Apr 7/  
17 to Apr 28/17; USS Oklahoma  
Apr 28/17 to June 18/17; Armed  
Draft Detail New York NY June  
18/17 to July 13/17; SS Florence  
Luckenbach July 13/17 to Nov 11  
/18. Sea 328 das; Cox 245 das;  
BM 2c 10 das. Inactive duty Feb  
8/19. Disch Apr 6/20 Hq 3 Nav  
Dist NY NY. BM 2c.

**CHAPMAN, HAROLD ROBERT**

4,910,306, White  
199 Sisson Ave.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 1 Hartford, Conn. Oct 26/  
18. Br Hartford, Conn. Aug 18/99.  
SATC Conn Agri Coll Storrs Conn  
to disch. Pvt. Hon disch Dec 17/18.

**CHAPMAN, HARRY E.**

1,225,785, White  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl NG Hartford, Conn. Jan 11/16.  
Br Hartford, Conn. 25 yrs. Co A  
Sig Cps CNG (Co A 326 F Sig Bn)  
to disch. Sgt 1cl July 19/17. AEF  
Aug 14/18 to June 27/19. Hon disch  
July 3/19.

**CHAPMAN, LEON**

382,242, White  
435 Capitol Ave.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
\*(Claimed by East Hampton.)  
Enl RA Ft Slocum, NY. May 24/18.  
Br East Hampton, Conn. 21 6/12  
yrs. Co L 3 Engrs Tng Regt Cp  
Humphreys Va to Aug 22/18; Cp  
Humphreys Va Aug Aut Repl Draft  
to ..... Co B 132 Engrs to disch.  
Pvt. AEF Aug 30/18 to July 6/19.  
Hon disch July 15/19.

## HARTFORD

**CHAPMAN, RUSSELL C.**

Capt., White  
6 Tremont St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Br Hartford, Conn. June 1/1896. Called into active service as 2 Lt Inf Aug 15/17 ORC. Plattsburg Bks NY. 2 Lt Prov; 2 Lt Oct 26/17; 1st Lt (Temp) Oct 26/17; Capt Sept 28/18. 23 Inf to June 20/18; COTS Cp Hancock Ga to disch. Syracuse NY; AEF; Cp Hancock Ga. AEF Sept 7/17 to May 28/18. Resigned Dec 21/18.

**CHAPMAN, RUSSELL FRANK**

121-10-89,  
199 Sisson Ave.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
USNRF Rctg Sta at New York, NY. May 22/17. Age at Entrance 24 Yrs 7 Mos. Yeo 3c. Navy Yard at New York NY June 15/17 to Nov 11/18. Yeo 3c 438 das; Yeo 2c 100 das. Inactive duty June 7/19 Hq 3 Nav Dist New York NY. Yeo 2c.

**CHAPMAN, WEBSTER CHURCHILL**

4,910,546, White  
380 Blue Hills Ave.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA Storrs, Conn. Nov 1/18. Br Hartford, Conn. Jan 3/99. SATC Conn Agricultural Coll to disch. Pvt. Hon disch Dec 17/18.

**CHARBONNEAU, ARTHUR L.**

64,799, White  
7 Oliver St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl NG Hartford, Conn. Apr 14/17. Br Holyoke, Mass. 20 1/12 yrs. Co F 1 Inf CNG (Co F 102 Inf) to Sept 28/18; Co A 3 Army MP Bn to Mch 25/19; Co C 3 Army MP Bn to May 20/19; Co A 3 Army MP Bn to disch. Pvt; Pvt lcl Sept 3/17; Corp May 31/18; Pvt lcl May 17/19. Chavignon; Aisne-Marne; St. Mihiel. WIA slightly Sept 14/18. AEF Oct 27/17 to Aug 1/19. Hon disch Aug 6/19.

**CHARBONNEAU, CHARLES H.**

383,317, White  
37 Hamilton St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. May 26/18. Br Hartford, Conn. 21 3/12 yrs. Tr H 304 Cav to Aug 1/18; 157 Dep Brig to disch. Pvt lcl Oct 2/18; Pvt Dec 2/18. Hon disch Dec 26/18.

**CHASE, CARLTON S.**

1,225,806, White  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl NG Hartford, Conn. May 12/17. Br Elmville, Conn. 19 8/12 yrs. Co A Sig C CNG (Co A 326 F Sig Bn) to June 28/19; Hq Det 326 F Sig Bn to disch. Pvt lcl Aug 23/17; Corp June 4/18. AEF Aug 14/18 to June 27/19. Hon disch July 3/19.

**CHASE, CHARLES F.**

128,475, White  
409 Trumbull St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. May 29/17. Br Hartford, Conn. 19 11/12 yrs. Btry A 12 FA to Mch 12/19; Hq Co 12 FA to disch. Pvt. AEF Jan 11/18 to Aug 6/19. Hon disch Aug 12/19.

**\*CHASE, EARL M.**

2,309,505, White  
345 Trumbull St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA Hartford, Conn. Sept 19/17. Br West Harwich, Mass. 25 yrs. Co C 303 MG Bn Sept 20/17 to Feb 14/18; 1 Co Cp Devens Mch Repl Draft to Mch 25/18; Co D 116 Sup Tn to Apr 16/18; Co B 2 Am Tn to death. Pvt Sept 20/17; Bqir Oct 21/17. Chateau Thierry, AEF Mch 12/18 to death. Died of fractured skull June 11/18. Notified Mrs. Minnie P. Chase, Mother, West Harwich, Mass.

**CHASE, HOWARD CLIFTON**

121-14-05,  
60 Preston St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
\*(Claimed by Wethersfield.)  
USNRF Rctg Sta New London, Conn. Nov 21/17. Age at Entrance 24 Yrs 11 Mos. QM 1c. Material Sec 2 Nav Dist Newport RI Jan 3/18 to Feb 22/18; US Scout Patrol 2232 Feb 22/18 to June 12/18; Hq 15 Nav Dist Cristobal CZ June 12/18 to Sept 10/18; US Scout Patrol 2232 Sept 10/18 to Nov 11/18. QM 1c 355 das. Inactive duty Jan 13/19 Receiving Ship New York NY. QM 1c.

**CHASE, OTIS LILOLA**

185-33-38,  
409 Trumbull St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
USN Nav Tng Sta Newport, RI. Mch 8/13. Age at Entrance 18 Yrs 6 Mos. AS. USS Des Moines Apr 6/17 to May 23/17; Disch May 23/17; Enr Jan 4/18 Rctg Sta New Haven Conn; FNR Cl 1B Receiving Ship at Boston Mass Jan 4/18 to Mch 9/18. F lc 111 das. Disch Mch 9/18 Receiving Ship at Boston Mass. F lc.

**CHASE, PORTER B.**

NSN, White  
685 Prospect Ave.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
\*(Claimed by W. Hartford.)  
Enl NA Niantic, Conn. Aug 21/17. Br Hartford, Conn. 21 3/12 yrs. Tr B 3 Sep Sq Conn Cav to .....; Co B 101 MG Bn to disch. Pvt. Hon disch Jan 25/18 SCD.

**CHAUVY, GUSTAVE**

1,075,129, White  
37 Spring St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. Dec 1/17. Br Morges, Switzerland. 25 1/12 yrs. 216 Aer Sq to Feb 21/18; 819 Aer Sq to Apr 20/18; 328 Aer Sq to May 17/18; 2 Const Bricklayer Co AS to disch. Pvt lcl Sept 7/18. AEF June 30/18 to Apr 30/19. Hon disch May 15/19.

**CHAYER, HENRY J.**

4,167,187, White  
1 Whitman Court,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 2 Waterville, Kenebec Co., Me. Sept 4/18. Br Summer-north, NH. 23 6/12 yrs. 152 Dep Brig to disch. Pvt. Hon disch Dec 14/18.

**CHEATHAM, JOHN**

3,145,908, Colored  
19 Green St.,

Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 2 Hartford, Conn. June 18/18. Br Albany, Ga. Sept 5/92. 151 Dep Brig to disch. Pvt. Hon disch Apr 30/19.

**CHELLMAN, RUDOLF A.**

63,808, White  
49 Ward Place,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl NG Hartford, Conn. June 20/16. Br Hartford, Conn. 18 9/12 yrs. Co B 1 Inf CNG (Co B 102 Inf) to disch. Pvt; Pvt lcl June 12/17; Corp. Seicheprey; Api; Chateau Thierry. WIA severely July 22/18. AEF Sept 18/17 to Oct 1/18. Hon disch July 11/19. 50% disabled.

**CHEMISTRUK, HARRY**

NSN, White  
83 Avon St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA Hartford, Conn. Sept 19/17. Br Russia. 29 yrs. Co C 303 MG Bn to disch. Pvt. Hon disch Dec 21/17. Industrial grounds.

**CHEONISKI, JOHN J.**

1,046,618, White  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. May 1/17. Br Shenandoah, Pa. 27 7/12 yrs. Btry B 3 FA to June 1/17; Btry B 21 FA to May 13/18; Prov Co 3 Cas Det Cp MacArthur Tex to June 15/18; Co C 4 Bn US Gd Cp Nicholls La to July 14/18; Dev Bn Cp Shelby Miss to Oct 21/18; Provst Gd Co Cp Shelby Miss to disch. Pvt lcl July 11/17; Pvt lcl May 3/19. Hon disch May 24/19.

**CHERBINSKI, JOHN**

4,187,116, White  
Woodland St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 1 East Hartford, Conn. Aug 9/18. Br Russia. Sept 4/87. 151 Dep Brig to disch. Pvt. Hon disch Nov 22/18. Neutral Alien.

**CHERNOW, JAMES**

704,642, White  
79 Portland St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 3 Hartford, Conn. July 13/18. Br Belotzerkoff, Russia. 25 9/12 yrs. QMC to disch. Sgt lcl Feb 24/19. Hon disch Oct 1/19.

**CHESICK, HAROLD**

2,453,637, White  
403 Albany Ave.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl ERC New Haven, Conn. Jan 9/18. Br Hartford, Conn. 22 2/12 yrs. Sch of Mil Aeronautics Princeton NJ to Sept 27/18; Hq AS Sch of Fire for FA to Nov 8/18; AS Flying Sch Post Fld Ft Sill Okla to disch. Pvt lcl Jan 9/18. Hon disch Jan 23/19.

**CHESICK, JACOB LEWIS**

121-19-04,  
403 Albany Ave.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
USNRF Rctg Sta Newark, NJ. May 2/18. Age at Entrance 25 Yrs. Sea 2c. Nav Tng Sta Newport RI May 28/18 to Sept 5/18; Receiving Ship at New York NY Sept 5/18 to Nov 11/18. Sec 2c 91 das; Sk 2c 102 das. Inactive duty Dec 17/18 Receiving Ship at New York NY. Sk 2c.

## HARTFORD

**CHESTICK, SAMUEL C.**

2,399,392, White  
403 Albany Ave.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. Jan 15/18.  
Br Hartford, Conn. 19 10/12 yrs.  
2 Rct Co Gen Serv Inf Ft Slocum  
NY .....; 27 Bn US Gds to disch.  
Corp Aug 9/18; Sgt Aug 15/18.  
Hon disch Dec 16/18.

**CHESTICK, THEODORE**

196,975, White  
403 Albany Ave.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl NG Hartford, Conn. Mch 13/17.  
Br Hartford, Conn. 19 yrs. Co A  
Sig C CNG (Co A 101 Sig Bn) to  
Mch 7/18; Co F 101 Sig Bn to Nov  
22/18; Co C 319 Inf to disch. Pvt;  
Pvt lcl Oct 13/17; Pvt Mch 13/19.  
Chemin des Dames; Toul; 2 Marne;  
St Mihiel; 2 Verdun. WIA slightly  
Oct 29/18. AEF Sept 23/17 to June  
3/19. Hon disch June 9/19.

**CHESLER, ABRAHAM**

920,355, White  
102 Mather St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 2 Hartford, Conn. Mch 25  
/18. Br Belz, Russia. 27 7/12 yrs.  
15 Serv Co Sig C to May 11/18; Co  
B 108 F Sig Bn to disch. Pvt. AEF  
May 27/18 to May 23/19. Hon  
disch June 3/19.

**CHESLER, NATHAN**

1,687,401, White  
55 North St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA Hartford, Conn. Mch 30/18.  
Br Aran, Russia. 22 yrs. 13 Co 4  
Tng Bn 151 Dep Brig to Mch 1/18;  
Co D 59 Inf to disch. Pvt. S Marne;  
Chateau Thierry. WIA severely  
July 19/18. AEF May 5/18 to Jan  
19/19. Hon disch Feb 20/19.

**CHESLER, SAM**

2,387,523, White  
102 Mather St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA Hartford, Conn. Sept 19/17.  
Br New York, NY. 22 yrs. Co B  
303 MG Bn to Feb 5/18; Co G 61  
Inf to disch. Mec Nov 25/18. AEF  
Apr 16/18 to June 13/19. Hon disch  
June 26/19.

**CHESENEY, HUGH**

552,564, White  
205 Sargeant St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. Aug 12/17.  
Br Farmington, Conn. 26 5/12 yrs.  
21 Rct Co Ft Slocum NY Aug  
12/17 to Aug 16/17; Co M 38 Inf  
to disch. Pvt Aug 12/17; Corp Jan  
23/18. Battle of Marne; Battle of  
Jaulgonne; Battle of Vesle; St Mi-  
hiel Drive. WIA slightly Oct 11/18.  
AEF Mch 30/18 to Apr 23/19. Hon  
disch May 3/19.

**CHIAPPUTI, ANGELO JOSEPH**

155-38-60,  
37 1/2 Woodbridge St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
USN Rctg Sta Boston, Mass. Oct 11  
/17. Age at Entrance 20 Yrs 2  
Mos. AS. Receiving Ship Norfolk  
Va Oct 11/17 to Nov 15/17; Nav  
Tng Sta Norfolk Va Nov 15/17 to  
Nov 18/17; Nav Hosp Norfolk Va  
Nov 18/17 to Mch 1/18; Nav Tng

Sta Norfolk Va Mch 1/18 to May  
21/18. AS 222 das. Disch May 21/  
18 Nav Tng Sta Norfolk Va. AS.

**CHIARIZIA, ANDREW**

3,121,745, White  
46 Bellevue St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 2 Hartford, Conn. June 22  
/18. Br Sepiro, Italy. Dec 28/94.  
154 Dep Brig to July 26/18; 22 Co  
Sh Regt Cp Joseph E Johnston Fla  
to Sept 7/18; Butch Co 351 to Apr  
22/19; QMC to disch. Pvt. AEF  
Sept 30/18 to Aug 17/19. Hon disch  
Aug 22/19.

**CHIARIZIO, MARTIN**

1,029,337, White  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. Mch 31/16.  
Br Italy. 22 3/12 yrs. Co E 37 Inf  
to disch. Bqtr Apr 11/17; Pvt Sept  
16/18; Pvt lcl Sept 16/18; Pvt Oct  
8/18; Bqtr Oct 8/18; Bqtr lcl Oct  
1/19. Hon disch June 4/20 Abol of  
RAR.

**CHILD, THOMAS EDGAR**

Ens. Prov.,  
32 Westland Ave.,  
Boston, Mass.  
USNRF Navy Yard Boston, Mass.  
Dec 1/17. Br Oct 3/1895. Hartford,  
Conn. Sea 2c (A). Nav Avia Det  
Mass Inst of Tech Cambridge Mass  
Apr 9/18 to Aug 22/18; Dist Enr  
Office Boston Mass Aug 22/18 to  
Aug 22/18. Sea 2c (A) 39 das;  
CQM (A) 225 das. Aptd Officer  
Aug 22/18 Dist Enr Office Boston  
Mass. CQM (A). Aptd fr Connecti-  
cut. Aug 22/18 Ens. Prov. Aug 22/  
18 to 1 Nav Dist Boston Mass for  
asgmt. Aug 22/18 Det 1st Nav Dist  
Boston Mass to duty Nav Avia Det  
Cambridge Mass. Retired Dec 18/  
19. Inactive duty Jan 4/20.

**CHILOPIN, LARA**

1,689,639, White  
34 Park St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA Boston, Mass. May 22/18. Br  
Minsk, Russia. Mch 28/93. 151 Dep  
Brig to disch. Pvt. Hon disch Nov  
21/18.

**CHINKERS, HYMAN**

121-24-88,  
25 Winthrop St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
USNRF Navy Rctg Sta New London,  
Conn. Mch 3/18. Age at Entrance  
21 Yrs 5 Mos. Sea 2c. Receiving  
Bks New London Conn. May 18/18  
to Oct 7/18; Receiving Ship at New  
York NY Oct 7/18 to Nov 11/18.  
Sea 2c 121 das; Sk 3c 71 das. In-  
active duty Dec 14/18 Receiving  
Ship at New York NY. Sk 3c.

**CHOOIGIAN, JOHN**

121-26-41,  
61 Grand St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
USNRF Navy Rctg Sta New Haven,  
Conn. Aug 6/18. Age at Entrance  
18 Yrs 5 Mos. AS. Nav Tng Sta  
Great Lakes Ill Sept 14/18 to Oct  
23/18; Receiving Ship at New York  
NY Oct 23/18 to Nov 11/18. AS 97  
das. Inactive duty Jan 19/19 Nav  
Tng Sta Great Lakes Ill. AS.

**CHOQUETTE, ARTHUR CLIFFORD**

2,884,888, White

95 Crescent St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA Hartford, Conn. May 23/18.  
Br Hartford, Conn. Jan 19/90. 25 Co  
152 Dep Brig May 23/18 to June 22  
/18; Co K 304 Inf to Aug 1/18; Co  
L 163 Inf to Aug 7/18; Co H 127 Inf  
to May 17/19. Pvt. Oise-Aisne  
Off. Meuse-Argonne Off. W I A  
slightly Oct 4/18. AEF July 8/18 to  
May 5/19. Hon disch May 17/19.

**CHRESTENSEN, SVENNING**

397,134, White  
52 Lincoln St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA Worcester, Mass. July 5/18.  
Br Mors, Denmark. Mch 31/93. 153  
Dep Brig to disch. Pvt. Hon disch  
Jan 15/19.

**CHRISTE, GEORGE**

371,863, White  
68 1/2 Putnam St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA Hartford, Conn. May 8/18. Br  
Rodia, Greece. 22 1/12 yrs. 53 Dep  
Brig to Dec 24/18; 153 Dep Brig  
to disch. Pvt. Hon disch Jan 5/19.

**CHRISTENSEN, ANDREW J.**

2,674,062, White  
49 Elliott St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 3 Hartford, Conn. Apr 25/  
18. Br Hartford, Conn. 30 7/12 yrs.  
152 Dep Brig to May 23/18; Hq Co  
303 FA to disch. Wag Dec 17/18.  
AEF July 16/18 to Apr 26/19. Hon  
disch May 1/19.

**CHRISTENSEN, CHRISTIAN D.**

1,667,080, White  
337 Trumbull St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA Hartford, Conn. Nov 1/17. Br  
Hartford, Conn. 22 3/12 yrs. F Hosp  
302 301 Sn Tn to disch. Pvt. AEF  
July 10/18 to June 13/19. Hon disch  
June 18/19.

**CHRISTENSEN, FREDERICK**

1,659,062, White  
42 Hazel St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
\*(Claimed by W. Hartford.)  
Ind NA Hartford, Conn. Sept 19/17.  
Br Hartford, Conn. 21 yrs. Hq Co  
303 MG Bn to Sept 13/18; Hq Det  
17 MG Bn to disch. Wag Oct 1/17.  
AEF July 11/18 to June 22/19. Hon  
disch June 26/19.

**CHRISTENSEN, GROVER**

255,259, White  
938 Park St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA Hartford, Conn. Oct 4/17. Br  
Hartford, Conn. 24 4/12 yrs. 151  
Dep Brig to Jan 11/18; Co B 26  
Engrs to disch. Pvt. AEF Feb 27  
/18 to Mch 19/19. Hon disch Apr  
1/19.

**CHRISTENSEN, HANS C.**

1,662,006, White  
49 Elliott St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA Hartford, Conn. Nov 5/17. Br  
Hartford, Conn. 21 11/12 yrs. 151  
Dep Brig to Dec 14/17; 1st Co 301  
MP to Jan 2/18; 304 Inf to disch.  
Pvt lcl Mch 1/18; Pvt Oct 5/18;  
Sst Oct 5/18. AEF July 8/18 to Apr  
14/19. Hon disch Apr 19/19.

## HARTFORD

**CHRISTENSEN, HAROLD J.**

3,595,469, White  
1197 Windsor Ave.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. July 31/18.  
Br Hartford, Conn. 19 7/12 yrs. Tr  
E 8 Cav to disch. Pvt. Hon disch  
Feb 24/19.

**CHRISTENSEN, HENRY**

121-29-26,  
938 Park St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
USNRF Navy Rctg Sta Boston, Mass.  
Apr 23/17. Age at Entrance 20 Yrs  
2 Mos. Lds F 3c. Receiving Ship  
Boston Mass Apr 23/17 to May 23  
/17; Nav Hosp Chelsea Mass May  
23/17 to Aug 3/17; Receiving Ship  
Boston Mass Aug 3/17 to Aug 15/  
17; USS Proteus Aug 15/17 to Nov  
11/18. Lds F 3c 114 das; F 3c 139  
das; F 2c 90 das; F 1c 224 das.  
Disch Apr 22/20 Receiving Ship  
New York NY. F 1c.

**CHRISTENSEN, HENRY E.**

407,667, White  
34 Campfield Ave.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. Apr 5/18.  
Br New Haven, Conn. 18 11/12 yrs.  
Med Det 604 Engrs to disch. Pvt.  
AEF Sept 1/18 to June 22/19. Hon  
disch June 30/19.

**CHRISTENSEN, HOLGER**

4,169,934, White  
14 Orange St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 1 Hartford, Conn. Sept  
5/18. Br Hartford, Conn. Feb 24/  
96. 152 Dep Brig to disch. Pvt.  
Hon disch Dec 12/18.

**CHRISTENSEN, OTTO W.**

3,121,765, White  
14 Orange St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 1 Hartford, Conn. June 21  
/18. Br Hartford, Conn. May 29/94.  
154 Dep Brig to Sept 4/18; Prov  
Gd Co Cp Meade Md to disch. Pvt.  
Hon disch Aug 1/19.

**CHRISTENSEN, ROSMER**

1,667,235, White  
42 Hazel St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 1 Hartford, Conn. Oct 4/  
17. Br East Woburn, Mass. 24 2/  
12 yrs. F Hosp 304 301 Sn Tn to  
Nov 10/18; Cp Hosp 26 to disch.  
Pvt lcl Apr 12/18. AEF July 11/18  
to June 28/19. Hon disch July 8/19.

**CHRISTIE, ALFRED BYRON**

121-41-43,  
244 Windsor Ave.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
USN Navy Rctg Station New Haven,  
Conn. Dec 12/17. Age at Entrance  
27 Yrs 8 Mos. AS. Nav Tng Sta  
Newport RI Dec 12/17 to Feb 26/18;  
Mine Force Detail Newport RI Feb  
26/18 to Apr 1/18; USS Saranac  
Apr 1/18 to May 23/18; Receiving  
Ship New York May 23/18 to July  
23/18; USS Calameres July 23/18  
to Oct 21/18; Receiving Ship New  
York Oct 21/18 to Nov 11/18. AS  
76 das; Sea 2c 258 das. Disch Jan  
10/19 Receiving Ship New York.  
Sea 2c.

**CHRISTIE, FRANK R.**

1,868,486, White  
36 Governor St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl NA LB 250 Broadway New York,  
NY. Dec 12/17. Br Hartford, Conn.  
21 11/12 yrs. 152 Dep Brig to Feb  
6/18; 2 Prov Ord Dep Co Cp Jack-  
son SC to Mch 26/18; 1st Hv Mob  
Ord Rep Sh to disch. Pvt lcl Nov  
22/18. AEF July 9/18 to Aug 29/19.  
Hon disch Sept 3/19.

**CHRISTIE, FREDERICK JAMES**

121-41-79,  
17 Madison St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
USNRF Navy Rctg Sta New Haven,  
Conn. May 24/18. Age at Entrance  
21 Yrs 8 Mos. Sea 2c. Pelham Bay  
Park New York July 26/18 to Oct  
15/18; Fed Rendezvous Brooklyn  
NY Oct 15/18 to Nov 11/18. Sea 2c  
171 das. Inactive duty Sept 4/19 3  
Nav Dist. Yeo 2c.

**CHRISTIE, JOHN**

63,248, White  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl NG Hartford, Conn. Mch 26/17.  
Br Bushmills, Ireland. 19 9/12 yrs.  
Co F 1 Inf CNG (Co F 102 Inf) to  
Sept 18/17; Hq Co 102 Inf to disch.  
Pvt lcl Sept 3/17; Corp Oct 2/17;  
Pvt Dec 18/17. AEF Sept 19/17 to  
Apr 7/19. Hon disch Apr 29/19.

**CHRISTIE, STEWART M.**

3,121,796, White  
26 Williams St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA Hartford, Conn. June 22/18.  
Br County Antrim, Ireland. Aug 2/  
89. 154 Dep Brig to July 31/18; MTC  
Cp Meade Md to disch. Sgt Dec  
14/18; Sgt lcl Dec 26/18. Hon disch  
Mch 28/19.

**CHRISTOFFELOR, NICK**

2,132,165, White  
249 Asylum St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA Hartford, Conn. Dec 7/17.  
Br Plamarron, Greece. 21 6/12 yrs.  
QM M Rep Shs 304 to Jan 24/18;  
Mach Sh Trk U 345 to May 25/18;  
Bkry Co 365 to May 15/19; Bkry Co  
11 to disch. Pvt lcl Mch 1/18; Pvt  
May 25/18; Pvt lcl Oct 15/18. AEF  
Nov 13/18 to Nov 11/19. Hon disch  
Nov 15/19.

**CHRYSAL, CHARLES J.**

3,033,097, White  
200 Laurel St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 1 Hartford, Conn. Aug 26/  
18. Br Amesbury, Mass. Nov 2/96.  
MD to disch. Pvt. Hon disch Dec  
10/18.

**CHRYSAL, JOSEPH T.**

2,884,832, White  
200 Laurel St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 1 Hartford, Conn. May 23  
/18. Br Amesbury, Mass. Oct 25/  
95. 25 Co 152 Dep Brig to June 22  
/18; Co K 304 Inf to Aug 1/18; Co  
L 163 Inf to Aug 7/18; Co H 127  
Inf to disch. Pvt. Verdun; Sois-  
sons. WIA severely Oct 7/18. AEF  
July 8/18 to Dec 21/18. Hon disch  
Feb 6/19.

**CHUDOBA, MAJK**

347,673, White  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. Apr 29/17.  
Br Austria, 19 4/12 yrs. 5 Co CAC  
Ft Sherman CZ to disch. Pvt lcl  
Dec 1/18. Hon disch May 26/19.

**CHURCH, CASSIUS EZRA**

121-34-15,  
14 Water St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
\*(Claimed by Chester.)  
USNRF Navy Rctg Sta Boston, Mass.  
Apr 7/17. Age at Entrance 22 Yrs  
9 Mos. WT. Receiving Ship Boston  
Mass Apr 7/17 to May 16/17;  
USS Birmingham May 16/17 to July  
23/17; Nav Hosp Chelsea Mass  
July 23/17 to Sept 19/17; Receiving  
Ship Boston Mass Sept 19/17 to  
Aug 30/18; Navy Yard Boston Mass  
Aug 30/18 to Nov 11/18. WT 583  
das. Disch Sept 4/19. Receiving  
Ship Boston Mass. WT.

**CHURCH, EARL DOUGLAS**

Lt. Col., White  
683 Asylum Ave.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Born Rockville, Conn. May 24/1874.  
Drafted into Federal service Aug  
5/17 as Maj Ord Dept fr NG; Lt  
Col Ord Dept USA Feb 24/19; OC  
Watervliet Arsenal NY to Sept 1/  
17; OC Cp Custer Mich to Sept 15/  
17; Ord Dep Unasgd to Oct 17/17;  
Office Chief of Ord Hq AEF to Feb  
22/18; Hq SOS AEF to July 6/18;  
Hq 80 Div to Dec 4/18; Hq 9 AC  
to May 9/19; Hq 4 AC to May 31/  
19; GHC AEF to Oct 3/19; Office  
Chief QM Paris France to Dec 26/  
19; Cas Officer to disch. Watervliet  
NY; Cp Custer Mich; AEF; Wash-  
ington DC. Cambrai; Off St Mi-  
hiel; Meuse-Argonne; Def Secr Lor-  
raine. AEF Oct 3/17 to Jan 12/20.  
Hon disch Feb 9/20. Awarded DSM  
and French C de G.

**CHURCH, PHILIP B.**

4,342,966, White  
109 Prospect Ave.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
\*(Claimed by W. Hartford)  
Ind NA Plainville, Conn. Oct 23/18.  
Br West Hartford, Conn. May 19/  
97. Btry A 41 Arty CAC Ft Monroe  
Va to disch. Pvt. Hon disch Dec  
17/18.

**CHURCHILL, ALVORD B.**

2nd Lt., White  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl NG West Hartford, Conn. June  
26/17. Br Hartford, Conn. Feb 4/  
1894. Tr B Cav CNG to Nov 26/17;  
1 Regt Conn. Inf to disch. Pvt. Hon  
disch Nov 26/17 to accept comm.  
2 Lt FA Nov 27/17 NG. 301 FA to  
disch. Cp Devens Mass; AEF. AEF  
June 15/18 to Mch 3/19. Hon disch  
Sept 22/19.

**CHURCHILL, RAYMOND S.**

3,121,746, White  
9 Foot Guard Place,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 2 Hartford, Conn. June  
22/18. Br Hartford, Conn. May 10/  
90. 154 Dep Brig to Aug 20/18; Co  
E 71 Inf to disch. Mec Oct 24/18.  
Hon disch Jan 24/19.

## HARTFORD

**CHURRO, ALBERTI**

3,148,335, White  
486 Front St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 3 Hartford, Conn. July 23/  
18. Br Lisbon, Portugal, Sept 15/87.  
151 Dep Brig to disch. Pvt. Hon  
disch Dec 3/18.

**CIARCIA, SANTO**

2,884,779, White  
81 Temple St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 3 Hartford, Conn. May  
23/18. Br Cainicattini, Italy, Oct 3/  
90. 152 Dep Brig to June 22/18; 151  
Dep Brig to Oct 9/18; Inf Unasgd  
to disch. Pvt. Hon disch Jan 13/19.

**CICCAGLIONI, ERNESTO**

NSN, White  
471 Front St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY, June 8/17.  
Br Sicily, Italy, 24 10/12 yrs. Tr B  
20 Cav to .....; Pvt. Hon disch  
Sept 19/17 SCD. 16½% disabled.

**CICERO, CLAXTON**

4,191,570, Colored  
91 Sophia St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 2 Hartford, Conn. Aug  
31/18. Br Ellaville, Ga, Mch 31/96.  
151 Dep Brig to Oct 26/18; Co A  
63 Pion Inf to disch. Pvt lcl Nov  
16/18. Hon disch Dec 7/18.

**CICERO, NICOLA**

3,041,028, White  
113 North St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 3 Hartford, Conn. Aug  
26/18. Br Italy. 31 yrs. MD Cp  
Greenleaf Ga to Sept 7/18; MD BH  
126 Cp McClelland Ala to disch.  
Pvt. Hon disch Feb 21/19.

**CIERI, DOMINICK**

3,114,410, White  
29 Belden St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 2 Hartford, Conn. July  
9/18. Br Palmoli, Italy. 31 4/12 yrs.  
154 Dep Brig to disch. Mus 2cl  
Sept 7/18. Hon disch Mch 5/19.

**CILLEY, PAUL G.**

1,868,184, White  
110 Ann St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl NA Hartford, Conn. Dec 13/17. Br  
Bradford, NH. 22 yrs. 19 Co Prov  
Ord Dep Co Cp Jackson to .....;  
Inter Ord Dep 4 AEF to disch. Corp  
Nov 20/18. AEF May 27/18 to Aug  
25/19. Hon disch Sept 3/19.

**CINICOLA, LORENZO N.**

1,682,720, White  
2 Charles St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 3 Hartford, Conn. Feb  
26/18. Br Sepino, Italy. 29 1/12 yrs.  
Co B 302 Engrs to disch. Pvt lcl  
Nov 16/18. AEF Mch 29/18 to May  
2/19. Hon disch May 10/19.

**CIOCCHINI, JOSEPH A.**

1,667,236, White  
498 Wethersfield Ave.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 3 Hartford, Conn. Oct 4/

17. Br Dazio, Italy. 23 1/12 yrs. F  
Hosp 304 Sn Tn 301 to Nov 10/18;  
Imy 4 1 Dep Div to Dec 29/18;  
MD Cp Hosp 26 to disch. Pvt lcl  
June 5/18. AEF July 11/18 to June  
28/19. Hon disch July 8/19.

**CION, HARRY**

3,114,440, White  
19 Florence St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 2 Hartford, Conn. July  
9/18. Br Hartford, Conn. 24 3/12  
yrs. 154 Dep Brig to Sept 21/18;  
Det MD Emb Hosp Cp Stuart Va to  
Feb 22/19; Debarkation Hosp 51  
National Soldiers Home Va to  
disch. Pvt. Hon disch Mch 24/19.

**CION, HERMAN H.**

4,194,496, White  
19 Florence St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 2 Hartford, Conn. Sept  
3/18. Br Hartford, Conn. Mch 15/97.  
151 Dep Brig to Oct 13/18; Btry C  
33 Arty CAC to Nov 26/18; Btry D  
33 Arty CAC to disch. Pvt. Hon  
disch Dec 18/18.

**CION, ISADORE**

699,057, White  
19 Florence St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl NA Ft. Slocum, NY. Dec 12/17.  
Br New York, NY. 21 11/12 yrs.  
2 Rct Co Ft Slocum NY to Dec 18/  
17; Sandy Hook Proving Ground  
NJ to Dec 30/17; Co C Ord Det  
Aberdeen Proving Ground Md to  
Aug 27/18; Co C Ord Det Aberdeen  
Proving Ground Md to disch. Corp  
Oct 1/18. Hon disch Feb 10/19.

**CIPOLLA, DOMINICK A.**

3,120,631, White  
7 Sigourney Place,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 3 Hartford, Conn. June 22  
/18. Br Palena Province of Chieta,  
Italy. July 5/94. 154 Dep Brig to  
disch. Pvt. Hon disch Feb 7/19.

**CIPRIANO, ANTONIO**

2,673,894, White  
227 Front St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 3 Hartford, Conn. Apr 25  
/18. Br Monte Fias, Italy. 23 6/12  
yrs. 152 Dep Brig to May 17/18;  
Co I 304 Inf to Aug 1/18; Co K  
163 Inf to Aug 7/18; Co F 39 Inf  
to disch. Pvt lcl July 1/19. AEF  
July 8/18 to Aug 6/19. Hon disch  
Aug 11/19.

**CLAFFEY, HENRY B.**

3,597,154, White  
152 Mather St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 2 Hartford, Conn. Aug  
5/18. Br Hartford, Conn. May 2/  
96. Btry C 26 FA to disch. Pvt lcl  
Oct 1/18; Corp Nov 1/18. Hon  
disch Feb 3/19.

**CLAIRMONT, EDWARD THOMAS**

3,191,775, White  
127 Albany Ave.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 2 Springfield, Mass. May  
27/18. Br Springfield, Mass. Dec 19  
/90. 152 Dep Brig to June 25/18;

Co I 303 Inf to Aug 20/18; Hq Det  
3 Dep Div to Jan 11/19; QMC to  
disch. Pvt. AEF July 7/18 to Sept  
2/19. Hon disch Oct 5/19 for reenl.

**CLAIRMONT, WALTER CHARLES**

121-39-68,  
127 Albany Ave.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
USN Rctg Sta Hartford, Conn. May 22  
/17. Age at Entrance 20 Yrs 3 Mos.  
AS. Nav Tng Sta Newport RI May  
22/17 to June 22/17; USS Oklahoma  
June 22/17 to Nov 11/18. AS 31  
das; Sea 2c 283 das; Sea 224 das.  
Disch July 1/20 USS Oklahoma.  
Cox.

**CLANCY, JAMES FRANCIS**

121-39-10,  
383 Windsor St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
USNRF Rctg Sta Providence, RI. May  
7/18. Age at Entrance 26 Yrs 4  
Mos. Sea 2c. Navy Rctg Sta New-  
port RI May 7/18 to Aug 4/18;  
Avia Hq Paris France Aug 4/18 to  
Nov 11/18. Sea 2c 147 das; MM 2c  
41 das. Inactive duty Mch 11/19  
Pelham Bay Park NY. MM 2c.

**CLANCY, JOHN J.**

3,115,788, White  
79 Seymour St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 3 Hartford, Conn. June 22  
/18. Br Clare Co., Ireland. Pvt  
/96. 154 Dep Brig to disch. Pvt.  
Hon disch Dec 5/18.

**CLANCY, MATTHEW**

121-38-79,  
1410½ Broad St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
USN Receiving Ship New York, NY.  
Sept 21/15. Age at Entrance 36 Yrs  
9 Mos. F 1c. USS Oklahoma Apr  
6/17 to Nov 11/18. F 1c 49 das;  
Oiler 535 das. Disch Aug 22/19  
USS Oklahoma. Oiler.

**CLAPP, CHARLES E.**

NSN, White  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl NG Hartford, Conn. July 18/17.  
Br Hartford, Conn. 21 2/12 yrs. Co  
F 1 Inf CNG (Co F 102 Inf) to Sept  
15/17; Co H 1 Ct Inf to disch. Pvt.  
Hon disch Sept 26/17 SCD. 16½%  
disabled.

**CLAPP, CLARENCE B.**

2,907,235, White  
77 Pearl St.,  
\*Hartford, Conn.  
\*(Claimed by Wethersfield.)  
Ind NA Hartford, Conn. Aug 6/18.  
Br Hartford, Conn. Dec 29/90. QMC  
Cp Joseph E Johnston Fla to Sept  
17/18; 304 Stev Regt to Nov 18/18;  
430 Res Labor Bn to disch. Sgt  
QMC Sept 23/18. Hon disch Dec  
9/18. Enl Hartford Conn Mch 30/  
15 CNG. Disch on account of de-  
pendent relatives May 16/17.

**CLAPP, HAROLD E.**

AFC, White  
Hartford, Conn.  
Br Northampton, Mass. Apr 22/1883.  
Aptd AFC AGD Aug 16/18 tr CL.  
AGD to disch. Washington DC;  
AEF; Hoboken NJ. AEF Sept 15/18  
to May 22/19. Hon disch May 23  
/19.



## HARTFORD

**CLAPP, MORRIS C.**

1,672,918, White  
44 Hudson St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA Hartford, Conn. Nov 19/17.  
Br Hartford, Conn. 25 7/12 yrs. 151  
Dep Brig to Jan 19/18; Mob Vet  
Sec 1 to disch. Pvt. AEF Apr 28/  
18 to Sept 2/19. Hon disch Sept 27  
/19.

**CLAPP, ROSWELL J.**

Capt., White  
128 No. Beacon St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Br Hartford, Conn. June 10/1871.  
Called into active service as Capt  
Ord C June 18/18 CL. Ord C to  
disch. Washington DC; Toronto  
Canada. Hon disch June 2/19.

**CLARK, ALBERT W.**

149,184, White  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Banks, Mass. Oct 22/14.  
Br Hartford, Conn. 29 yrs. 7 Co  
CAC to .....; 8 Btry How Regt  
30 Arty Brig to June 9/18; Btry D  
81 Arty CAC to July 28/18; 44  
Arty CAC to Apr 2/19; C Det Ft  
Andrews Mass to disch. Corp July  
23/16; Sgt Nov 27/17; Sgt Maj Jr  
Gr July 19/18. AEF Aug 14/17 to  
Feb 4/19. Hon disch Dec 10/19 for  
reent.

**CLARK, CHARLES H.**

381,126, White  
62 Hazel St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. May 23/18.  
Br New Britain, Conn. 20 1/12 yrs.  
Btry A 7 Bn Cp Jackson SC FA  
Repl Draft to July 8/18; Btry F 108  
FA to disch. Corp July 8/18; Pvt  
Oct 3/18. AEF July 21/18 to May  
16/19. Hon disch May 24/19.

**CLARK, DWIGHT NELSON**

Capt., White  
\*Hartford, Conn.  
\*(Claimed by Norfolk.)  
Enl NG West Hartford, Conn. June 20  
/16. Br Norfolk, Conn. June 4/1892.  
Tr B 5 Cav CNG to May 2/17; Tr L  
3 Sep Sq to disch. Pvt. Hon disch  
June 14/17 on account of enlmt in  
ROTC. Aptd 2 Lt QMC Aug 15/17  
fr NG. Plattsburg Bks NY. 1st Lt  
Mch 18/18; Capt Sept 5/18. QMC  
to disch. Cp Devens Mass; Wash-  
ington DC; Cp Lewis Washington.  
Hon disch Dec 17/18.

**CLARK, ERNEST C.**

109,081, White  
276 Washington St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl NG Niantic, Conn. Aug 22/17.  
Br Hartford, Conn. 24 11/12 yrs. Tr  
L Cav CNG (Co C 101 MG Bn) to  
disch. Pvt lcl July 13/18; Wag  
Nov 1/18; Corp Dec 6/18. AEF Oct  
10/17 to Apr 7/19. Hon disch Apr  
29/19.

**CLARK, ERNEST W.**

1,667,237, White  
36 Hopkins St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA Hartford, Conn. Oct 4/17. Br  
Plymouth, England. 27 5/12 yrs. F  
H 304 301 Sn Tn to Nov 10/18;  
Imfy 4 1 Dep Div AEF to Dec  
29/18; Cp Hosp 26 1 Repl Dep to

disch. Pvt lcl Apr 12/18. AEF  
July 11/18 to July 9/19. Hon disch  
July 17/19.

**CLARK, ETTA JENNETTE**

Nurse, White  
29 Buckingham St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Br Roxbury, Conn. June 12/1893.  
Called into active service as Nurse  
Oct 10/18 fr CL. BH Cp Merritt NJ  
to disch. Reserve nurse relieved  
from active duty July 17/19; not  
discharged.

**CLARK, FRANK A.**

855,783, White  
750 Albany Ave.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 2 Hartford, Conn. Jan 25  
/18. Br Hartford, Conn. 26 7/12 yrs.  
Co E 318 Engr to disch. Pvt lcl  
Nov 17/18. AEF May 8/18 to Aug  
4/19. Hon disch Aug 21/19. 10%  
disabled.

**CLARK, HARRY**

3,276,556, White  
28 Elmer St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA Chicago, Ill. June 24/18. Br  
Hartford, Conn. Mch 24/92. 20 Co  
156 Dep Brig to July 12/18; 306  
Engrs Tn to disch. Pvt lcl Oct 1/  
18; Wag Nov 1/18. AEF July 31/  
18 to June 15/19. Hon disch June  
22/19.

**CLARK, HERBERT SAMUEL**

4,342,499, White  
192 New Britain Ave.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 1 Hartford, Conn. Oct 22/  
18. Br Hartford, Conn. July 28/97.  
Btry B 41 Arty CAC to Nov 25/18;  
1 Co Chesapeake Bay CAC to  
disch. Pvt. Hon disch Feb 3/19.

**CLARK, HOWARD DRAYTON**

121-50-07,  
118 Webster St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
USN Rctg Sta Albany, NY. Mch 15/  
18. Age at Entrance 26 Yrs 5 Mos.  
Lds E (A). Home to await orders  
Mch 15/18 to Mch 19/18; Nav Tng  
Sta Newport RI Mch 19/18 to June  
12/18; NOB Norfolk Va June 12/18  
to July 12/18; USS Louisiana July  
12/18 to Nov 11/18. Lds E (G) 231  
das; E 3c (G) 10 das. Disch Aug  
12/19 Receiving Ship New York  
NY. E 2c (G).

**CLARK, JOSEPH F.**

109,023, White  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl NG Hartford, Conn. May 1/17. Br  
Elizabeth, NJ. 26 5/12 yrs. Trp C  
Cav CNG (Co C 101 MG Bn) to Feb  
20/18; Co D 101 Sup Tn to May 7/  
18; Co C 101 MG Bn to disch. Pvt  
lcl Aug 1/17; Pvt Feb 20/18; Wag  
May 1/18. AEF Oct 10/17 to Apr  
7/19. Hon disch Apr 29/19.

**★ CLARK, NILES C.**

65,797, White  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl NG Hartford, Conn. Mch 28/17.  
Br Hadlyme, Conn. 23 yrs. Co K  
1 Inf CNG (Co K 102 Inf) Mch 28/  
17 to death. Pvt Mch 28/17; Pvt  
lcl Sept 25/17. Lorraine; Ile de

France; Champagne Marne; Meuse  
Argonne. WIA severely July 22/18  
in Aisne Marne; Also wounded  
severely in Meuse Argonne Oct 27  
/18. AEF Sept 16/17 to death. Died  
of lobar pneumonia Nov 19/18.  
Notified James Morrison, Iriend, 272  
Garden St., Hartford, Conn.

**CLARK, OLIN HOWARD, JR.**

2,747,098, White  
4 Grand View Terrace,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl RA Plattsburg Bks., NY. July 10  
/18. Br Hartford, Conn. 19 8/12  
yrs. Co C 321 F Sig Bn to Nov 5/  
18; 34 Serv Co Sig C to Nov 21/18;  
39 Serv Co Sig C to Jan 4/19; 35  
Serv Co Sig C to disch. Pt lcl Aug  
14/18; Corp Oct 15/18. AEF Sept  
1/18 to Apr 20/19. Hon disch Apr  
28/19.

**CLARK, RALPH S.**

1,064,435, White  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl NA Ft. McDowell, Calif. Feb 12  
/17. Br West Brookfield, Mass. 25  
9/12 yrs. Dep Co I Sig C Ft  
Leavenworth Kans to Mch 20/17;  
3 Aer Sq Sig C to May 11/17; 4  
Aer Sq Sig C to .....; Sq B Post  
Fld Ft Sill Okla to disch. Corp Sept  
11/17; Sgt Jan 21/18. Hon disch  
June 4/20 Abol of RAR.

**CLARK, RALPH W.**

3,157,166, White  
90 Newton St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 1 Hartford, Conn. July 25/  
18. Br Sherman Mills, Me. Dec 2/  
91. MG Co 73 Inf to Sept 9/18; Co  
A 73 Inf to disch. Pvt. Hon disch  
Jan 29/19.

**CLARK, RAYMOND T.**

1,225,807, White  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl NG Hartford, Conn. Mch 3/15.  
Br Hartford, Conn. 20 6/12 yrs. Co  
A Sig C CNG (Co A 326 F Sig Bn)  
to Mch 4/18; Sup Det 326 F Sig Bn  
to June 28/19; Hq Det 326 F Sig Bn  
to disch. Pvt lcl June 16/16; Cfr  
Aug 1/18; Pvt Jan 20/19; Cfr Apr  
1/19. AEF Aug 14/18 to June 27/19.  
Hon disch July 3/19.

**CLARK, RICHARD ARTHUR**

121-53-21,  
37 Mountford St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
USNRF Rctg Sta New Haven, Conn.  
May 9/17. Age at Entrance 23 Yrs  
10 Mos. Sea. USS Princess Irene  
July 12/17 to May 2/18; USS Pocahontas  
May 2/18 to Nov 11/18. Sea  
541 das; Cox 10 das. Inactive duty  
Dec 12/18 Receiving Ship New  
York NY. Cox.

**CLARK, WALTER THOMPSON**

2 Lt., White  
64 Farmington Ave.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA Ludlow, Mass. Apr 27/18. Br  
Granby, Mass. Jan 16/1895. 151  
Dep Brig to May 15/18; COTS Cp  
Devens Mass to disch. Pvt. Hon  
disch Aug 25/18 to accept comm.  
Aptd 2 Lt Inf Aug 26/18 USA. Cp  
Devens Mass. Inf to disch. Cp  
Perry Ohio. Hon disch Dec 5/18.

## HARTFORD

**CLARK, WHITNEY DAVID**

121-65-88,  
118 Webster St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
USNRF Rctg Sta Hartford, Conn. Apr  
15/17. Age at Entrance 23 Yrs.  
Cox. Receiving Ship Boston Mass  
Apr 15/17 to Aug 14/17; USS Ame-  
rica Aug 14/17 to Oct 20/17; Nav  
Hosp New York NY Oct 20/17 to  
June 14/18. Cox 425 das. Disch  
June 14/18 Nav Hosp New York  
NY. Cox.

**CLARK, WILBERT EDWARD**

121-53-63,  
16 Linden Place,  
Hartford, Conn.  
USNRF Rctg Sta New York, NY. Mch  
14/18. Age at Entrance 28 Yrs 11  
Mos. Yeo 3c. Supply Officers Pier  
72 East River NY Mch 17/18 to Nov  
11/18. Yeo 3c 140 das; Yeo 2c 92  
das; Yeo 1c 10 das. Inactive duty  
Mch 21/19 Hq 3 Nav Dist. Yeo 1c.

**CLARKE, OWEN T.**

3,161,483, White  
1 Marde Pl.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 1 Hartford, Conn. July  
24/18. Br Monaghan, Ireland. Oct  
2/85. 151 Dep Brig to disch. Pvt.  
Discharged March 13/19.

**CLARY, EUGENE E.**

395,702, White  
46 Brownell Ave.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA Ft. Slocum, NY. June 29/18.  
Br Stamford, Conn. 19 2/12 yrs. Hq  
Co 302 Bn Tk C 302 Tk Center to  
Nov 6/18; Hq Co 304 Brig Tk C to  
disch. Pvt. AEF Sept 25/18 to  
Mch 17/19. Hon disch Apr 11/19.

**CLAUGHSEY, ROBERT GEORGE**

121-58-65,  
20 Natalie St.,  
\*Hartford, Conn.  
(Claimed by W. Hartford.)  
USN Rctg Sta Newport, RI. May 22/  
14. Age at Entrance 19 Yrs 10  
Mos AS. USS Chester Apr 6/17  
to June 20/18; Nav Bks Base 9 Gib-  
raltar Spain June 20/18 to July 10  
/18; USS Nashville July 10/18 to  
Aug 15/18; Disch Aug 15/18; Reenl  
Rctg Sta at Boston Aug 20/18 to  
Sept 6/18; Armed Draft Detail NY  
Sept 6/18 to Sept 13/18; Receiving  
Ship at Boston Mass Oct 9/18 to  
Oct 14/18; Detention Cp Deer  
Island Mass Oct 14/18 to Nov  
11/18. Sea 117 das; Cox 436 das.  
Des Jan 16/19 Tng Cp Deer Island  
Mass. Cox.

**CLEARY, JOSEPH A.**

4,445,452, White  
29 New Park Ave.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 1 Hartford, Conn. Sept  
13/18. Br Hartford, Conn. Sept 20  
/91. M Co 2 Sec B to disch. Pvt.  
Hon disch Mch 21/19.

**★CLEARY, JOSEPH M.**

63,811, White  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl NG Hartford, Conn. June 30/17.  
Br Hartford, Conn. 18 3/12 yrs. Co  
B 1 Inf CNG to Aug 24/17; Co B

102 Regt to death. Pvt June 30/17;  
Pvt 1cl Aug 20/17. Chateau Thier-  
ry; Chemin des Dames; Toul Sec.  
AEF Sept 19/17 to death. KIA July  
21/18. Notified Michael Cleary,  
Grandfather, 29 New Park Ave.,  
Hartford, Conn.

**CLEARY, WILLIAM J.**

157,501, White  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. Nov 12/14.  
Br Hartford, Conn. 21 7/12 yrs. Co  
A 2 Engrs to May 26/17; Co D 2  
Regt Engrs to Aug 1/17; Hq Det  
2 Engrs to disch. Corp May 23/17;  
Pvt Aug 1/17; Corp Apr 1/18; Sgt  
Apr 17/18; Stab Sgt July 12/18.  
AEF Sept 10/17 to Aug 8/19. Hon  
disch Oct 9/19 immediate reenl.

**CLEAVER, STANLEY L.**

3,157,143, White  
150 So. Whitney St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA Hartford, Conn. July 24/18.  
Br Reading, Pa. Nov 1/92. 151 Dep  
Brig to disch. Pvt 1cl Oct 15/18;  
Corp Nov 6/18; Sgt Jan 26/19; Sup  
Sgt Jan 23/19. Hon disch Jan 31  
/19.

**CLEMENS, WALTER E.**

1,659,122, White  
36 Enfield St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA Hartford, Conn. Sept 19/17.  
Br Brooklyn, NY. 29 11/12 yrs. Co  
A 303 MG Bn to Mch 3/19; TC Ry  
Co 160 to disch. Pvt 1cl Nov 21/  
17. AEF July 8/18 to June 18/19.  
Hon disch July 21/19.

**CLEMENTINO, JAMES ERNEST**

2,799,127, White  
52 Bushnell St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA Hartford, Conn. Aug 14/18.  
Br Litchfield, Conn. Nov 6/96. 13  
Dep Bn Sig C Co F to disch. Ck  
Nov 21/18. Hon disch Jan 24/19.

**CLEVELAND, LYMAN L.**

1,732,359, White  
223 Park St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl NA Ft. Slocum, NY. Dec 13/17.  
Br Belchertown, Mass. 30 11/12  
yrs. 152 Dep Brig to Apr 19/18;  
26 Prov Ord Dep Co Ord Rep Sh  
to Sept 5/18; Arty Rep Sh Det APO  
719 to Jan 26/19; 2 Co Ord Rep  
Sh Det APO 741 to Feb 14/19; Adv  
Ord Dep 303 to disch. Pvt. AEF  
Aug 2/18 to Sept 26/19. Hon disch  
Oct 1/19.

**CLIFFORD, TIMOTHY**

63,268, White  
244 Maple Ave.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl NG Hartford, Conn. June 20/17.  
Br Ireland. 26 3/12 yrs. Co H 1 Inf  
CNG to Aug 24/17; Hq Co 102 Inf  
to Aug 8/18; Co B 102 Inf to Dec  
9/18; Co B 110 Inf to disch. Pvt.  
AEF Sept 17/17 to May 11/19. Hon  
disch May 23/19.

**CLIMAN, HERMAN**

4,343,137, White

60 Russell St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA University Heights, NY. Oct  
1/18. Br Hartford, Conn. May 19/  
99. SATC New York Univ NY to  
disch. Pvt. Hon disch Dec 19/18.

**CLIMAN, MAX**

1st Lt., White  
60 Russell St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Br Hartford, Conn. May 14/1892. Call-  
ed into active service as 1st Lt MC  
Oct 17/17 ORC. MD to .....; BH  
60 to disch. Cp Upton NY; Wash-  
ington DC; Cp Stuart Va; France.  
AEF Sept 22/18 to June 20/19. Hon  
disch June 24/19.

**CLINE, FREDERICK F.**

2,724,848, White  
488 Main St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 2 Hartford, Conn. June 8/  
18. Br Springfield, Mass. 26 4/12  
yrs. Co B 309 Engrs to disch. Pvt  
1cl Nov 15/18. AEF July 14/18 to  
June 13/19. Hon disch June 20/19.

**CLINTON, GEORGE F.**

4,191,500, Colored  
52 Elliott St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA Hartford, Conn. Aug 31/18.  
Br Hartford, Conn. 25 9/12 yrs. 153  
Dep Brig to Nov 15/18; Co D 433  
Res Lab Bn to disch. Corp Dec 21  
/18. Hon disch Feb 21/19.

**CLOONAN, JOHN J.**

145,401, White  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl NG Ft. Snelling, Minn. Aug 1/.....  
Br Hartford, Conn. 25 1/12 yrs. Btry  
B 1 F Arty Minn NG (Btry B 151  
F Arty) to disch. Corp Feb 23/17;  
Sgt July 10/17; 1st Sgt July 10/17;  
Sgt June 20/18. Def Champagne  
Marne; Off Aisne-Marne; St Mi-  
hiel; Meuse-Argonne; Def Secrs  
Luneville; Baccarat; Esperance-  
Sovain; Vesle; Essey-Pannes. WIA  
slightly gassed May 12/18; seve-  
rely gassed Oct 28/18. AEF Oct  
18/17 to Apr 2/19. Hon disch Apr  
15/19.

**CLORS, ERNEST F.**

63,886, White  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl NG Hartford, Conn. June 23/16.  
Br Hamburg, Germany. 20 6/12  
yrs. Co H 1 Inf CNG (Co H 102 Inf)  
to Sept 18/17; Co B 102 Inf to  
disch. Pvt; Corp June 24/18; Sgt  
Aug 10/19. Seicheprey; Chemin  
des Dames; Toul; Chateau Thierry.  
Gassed in action July 14/18. AEF  
Sept 17/17 to Oct 31/19. Hon disch  
Nov 15/19.

**CLOUDMAN, BERTRAND E.**

64,800, White  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl NG Hartford, Conn. Apr 13/17.  
Br Fairview, Texas. 28 5/12 yrs.  
Co F 1 Inf CNG (Co F 102 Inf)  
to June 16/18; Co E 102 Inf to  
disch. Pvt Apr 13/17; Pvt 1cl Jan  
11/18. Argonne; Soissons; Cha-  
teau Thierry; St Mihiel. WIA seve-  
rely Oct 26/18. AEF Oct 22/17 to  
Mch 8/19. Hon disch Mch 31/19.

## HARTFORD

**CLOUDMAN, ROBERT B.**

64,548, White  
13 Walnut St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl NG Hartford, Conn. July 5/17. Br  
Gorham, Me. 25 1/12 yrs. Co F 1  
Inf CNG to Aug 24/17; Co E 102  
Inf to disch. Bgtr July 21/17; Corp  
Oct 7/18. AEF Oct 27/17 to Apr 7/  
19. Hon disch Apr 29/19. Prior  
Serv: Enl Jan 12/14. Co F 1 Inf  
CNG. Hon disch May 26/17.

**CLOUGH, ERNEST FRANCIS**

121-71-95.  
231 Lawrence St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
USNRF Rctg Sta Hartford, Conn. Apr  
7/17. Age at Entrance 21 Yrs 10  
Mos. Bgtr. Receiving Ship at Boston  
Mass Apr 7/17 to May 25/17;  
USS Marietta May 26/17 to July  
5/19; Receiving Ship New Orleans  
La July 6/19 to July 7/19; Receiving  
Ship New York July 8/19 to  
July 18/19; Released from active  
duty. Bgtr Apr 7/17 to Dec 31/17;  
Sea 2c Jan 1/18 to Mch 31/18; Sea  
Apr 1/18 to Sept 30/18; Cox Oct 1/  
18 to June 30/19; BM July 1/19 to  
July 18/19. Hon disch Apr 6/20 Hq  
3 Nav Dist. BM 2c.

**CLOUTIER, GEORGE**

63,270, White  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl NG Hartford, Conn. June 6/17.  
Br Baltic, Conn. 36 yrs. Co H 1 Inf  
CNG (Hq Co 102 Inf) to disch. Pvt.  
Seicheprey; Allied Off July 18-25/  
18; Allied Off Sept 12-14/18; Verdun,  
Gassed Oct 25/18. AEF Sept  
19/17 to Apr 7/19. Hon disch Apr  
29/19.

**CLOUTMAN, THOMAS BRACKETT**

**REED**  
121-74-02,  
Lenox Hotel,  
Hartford, Conn.  
USN Rctg Station New Haven, Conn.  
Jan 8/17. Age at Entrance 21 Yrs  
4 Mos. F 3c. USS Preston Apr 6/  
17 to Nov 11/18. F 3c 213 das; E  
F 2c 208 das; F 1c 122 das; Eng  
2c 41 das. Disch Jan 7/21.

**CLYNE, THOMAS J.**

65,758, White  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl NG Hartford, Conn. June 4/17.  
Br Longford, Ireland. 24 9/12 yrs.  
Co K 1 Inf CNG (Co K 102 Inf) to  
Dec 3/18; PWE Co 213 AEF to  
disch. Corp Sept 26/17; Sgt Sept  
26/18; 1st Sgt Dec 15/18. Hon disch  
Feb 7/19.

**COATMAN, HARRY J.**

66,117, White  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl NG Hartford, Conn. July 2/17.  
Br Hartford, Conn. 23 3/12 yrs. Co  
D 1 Inf CNG to Aug 24/17; Co L  
102 Inf to disch. Pvt. AEF Sept  
16/17 to Apr 7/19. Hon disch Apr  
29/19.

**CODY, CHRISTOPHER F.**

3,647, White  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl NG Hartford, Conn. Apr 6/15. Br  
New Brunswick, NJ. 22 yrs. 1st  
Amb Co CNG (102 Amb Co) to Dec  
11/17; F Hosp 104 to Jan 21/18;  
104 Amb Co 101 Sn Tr to Apr 29/  
19. Pvt Apr 6/15; Pvt lcl May 5/18.  
Chemin des Dames; Toul Sec; Pas  
Fini Sec; Aisne-Marne Off; Rupt  
and Troyon Sec; St Mihiel; Verdun  
Sec. WIA slightly Apr 20/18.  
AEF Sept 26/17 to Apr 18/19. Hon  
disch Apr 23/19.

**CODY, EDWARD W.**

1,227,271, White  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl NG Hartford, Conn. June 19/16.  
Br East Hartford, Conn. 29 6/12 yrs.  
Co A Sig C CNG to Oct 26/17; Hq  
Co 6 Inf Mass NG (Hq Co 4 Pion  
Inf) to Oct 28/18; 330 Inf to Jan  
14/18; Co M 159 Inf to disch. Corp  
June 21/16; Hs Aug 23/17. AEF  
Sept 23/18 to Mch 24/19. Hon disch  
Apr 4/19.

**COFFEY, HERBERT F.**

3,033,402, White  
1115 Main St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 2 Hartford, Conn. Aug 26  
18. Br Hartford, Conn. July 29/96.  
BH 126 to disch. Pvt lcl July 15/  
19. Hon disch Dec 24/19.

**COFFEY, JAMES P.**

3,115,787, White  
232 Putnam St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 3 Hartford, Conn. June 22  
/18. Br Hartford, Conn. Oct 25/87.  
Btry A 310 FA to disch. Pvt. AEF  
July 14/18 to May 31/19. Hon disch  
June 2/19.

**COFFEY, JOHN F.**

3,121,743, White  
82 Willow St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 2 Hartford, Conn. June 22  
/18. Br West Hartford, Conn. May  
23/92. 154 Dep Brig to Aug 20/18;  
Co E 71 Inf to disch. Pvt. Hon  
disch Jan 24/19.

**COFFEY, MICHAEL J.**

3,157,139, White  
2 Medwood Place,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 1 Hartford, Conn. July 24  
/18. Br Queens Co., Ireland. Apr  
17/91. 151 Dep Brig to Oct 31/18;  
Co L 42 Inf to disch. Pvt. Hon  
disch June 20/19.

**COFFEY, WILLIAM J.**

3,121,769, White  
82 Willow St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 2 Hartford, Conn. June 22/  
18. Br West Hartford, Conn. Oct 1/  
90. 154 Dep Brig to Aug 23/18; Co  
G 11 Am Tn to disch. Wag Oct  
1/18. Hon disch Dec 14/18.

**COGSWELL, ELIOT S.**

1st Lt., White  
554 Albany Ave.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Br Stratford, Conn. Mch 20/1885.  
Called into active service as 1st  
Lt MC July 31/18 ORC. Cp Green-  
leaf Ga. BH 122. Ft Ogleshorpe  
Ga; Cp Greene NC. Hon disch Dec  
6/18.

**COHEN, ABRAHAM**

1,672,757, White  
83 Windsor Ave.,

Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 3 Hartford, Conn. Nov 5/  
17. Br Hartford, Conn. 21 7/12 yrs.  
151 Dep Brig to Jan 17/18; Base  
Vet Hosp 1 to Aug 20/18; QMC to  
Sept 22/18; Sup Co 303 to disch.  
Pvt. AEF Apr 16/18 to June 20/19.  
Hon disch June 28/19.

**COHEN, EDWARD L.**

2,360,611, White  
7 Bellevue St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA Hartford, Conn. Apr 15/18. Br  
Komo, Russia. 22 2/12 yrs. Went-  
worth Inst Tng Det to June 12/18;  
Horse Bn 2 Am Tn to Sept 30/18;  
204 Co MPC to disch. Pvt Apr  
15/18; Corp July 8/18; Sgt Nov  
24/18. St Mihiel. WIA severely  
about Oct 3/18. AEF July 21/18 to  
June 14/19. Hon disch June 21/19.

**COHEN, GEORGE H.**

1st Lt., White  
120 Capitol Ave.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA Hartford, Conn. Nov 21/17.  
Br Lowell, Mass. Feb 5/1892. QM  
OTS Cp J E Johnston Fla to disch.  
Corp Mch 11/18. Hon disch to ac-  
cept comm July 9/18. Aptd 2 Lt  
QMC July 11/18 fr NA. Cp Jos E  
Johnston Fla. 1st Lt Nov 7/18. QMC  
to disch. Cp Jos E Johnston Fla.  
Hon disch Dec 10/18.

**COHEN, ISAAC**

64,982, White  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl NG Hartford, Conn. Mch 30/17.  
Br Hartford, Conn. 22 3/12 yrs. Co  
B 1 Inf CNG to Aug 24/17; Co B  
102 Inf to disch. Pvt. AEF Sept  
19/17 to July 18/19. Hon disch Aug  
15/19.

**COHEN, JACOB**

366,802, White  
51 Babcock St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA Hartford, Conn. Apr 30/18.  
Br Hartford, Conn. 22 3/12 yrs. Co  
K 114 Inf to disch. Pvt. AEF June  
15/18 to May 20/19. Hon disch  
May 31/19.

**COHEN, JOSEPH W.**

4,906,148, White  
23 Pawtucket St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA New Haven, Conn. Oct 18/  
18. Br Brooklyn, NY. 20 yrs. SATC  
Yale Univ New Haven Conn to  
disch. Pvt. Hon disch Dec 15/18.

**COHEN, LOUIS**

293,795, White  
29 Blake St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA Hartford, Conn. Nov 21/17.  
Br Delhinoff, Russia. 25 3/12 yrs.  
MG Co 23 Inf to disch. Pvt lcl  
Sept 1/18; Pvt Oct 24/18. AEF Feb  
27/18 to Aug 3/19. Hon disch Aug  
12/19.

**COHEN, LOUIS**

4,342,595, White  
7 Bellevue St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 2 Hartford, Conn. Oct 22/  
18. Br Karno, Russia. July 26/96.  
Btry C 41 Arty CAC to disch. Pvt.  
Hon disch Dec 17/18.

## HARTFORD

**COHEN, LOUIS JOSEPH**

121-90-86,  
39 Seyms St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
USNRF Rctg Sta New London, Conn.  
June 12/18. Age at Entrance 22 Yrs  
1 Mo. Sea 2c. Receiving Bks New  
London Conn June 22/18 to Nov 11  
/18. Sea 2c 152 das. Inactive duty  
Feb 14/19 Receiving Bks New Lon-  
don Conn. Sea 2c.

**COHEN, LOUIS S.**

3,120,967, White  
120 Capitol Ave.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 2 Hartford, Conn. June  
22/18. Br Lowell, Mass. Feb 11/  
95. 154 Dep Brig to July 25/18;  
Motor Amb Co 385 to Feb 24/19;  
154 Dep Brig to disch. Pvt. Hon  
disch May 22/19.

**COHEN, MORRIS**

2,884,729, White  
20 Morgan St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 3 Hartford, Conn. May 23  
/18. Br Jerusalem, Turkey. Mch 13  
/96. 152 Dep Brig to disch. Pvt lcl  
Jan 18/19. Hon disch Mch 7/19.

**COHEN, MORRIS G.**

2nd Lt., White  
550 Garden St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl RA Cp. Devens, Mass. May 27/  
18. Br Hartford, Conn. Aug 23/1893.  
151 Dep Brig to June 27/18; COTS  
Cp Lee Va to disch. Pvt lcl May  
19/18. Hon disch Aug 25/18 to ac-  
cept comm. Aptd 2 Lt Inf Aug  
26/18 USA. Cp Lee Va. 14 Tng Bn  
153 Dep Brig to disch. Cp Dix NJ.  
Hon disch Dec 18/18.

**COHEN, MORRIS NATHAN**

5,527,983, White  
107 Avon St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 3 Hartford, Conn. Oct 5/  
18. Br Melnitz, Russia. Nov 1/  
98. SATC Tufts Coll Mass to disch.  
Pvt. Hon disch Dec 7/18.

**COHEN, MYER**

NSN, White  
79 Fairmont St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA Hartford, Conn. Oct 31/17.  
Br Russia. 23 1/12 yrs. F Hosp 301  
to disch. Pvt. Hon disch Feb 4/18  
Physical disability.

**COHEN, NATHAN**

4,169,958, White  
35 Capen St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 2 Hartford, Conn. Sept 5/  
18. Br Sovol Kovno, Russia. July  
15/95. 21 Co 152 Dep Brig to disch.  
Pvt. Hon disch Dec 3/18.

**COHEN, NATHAN A.**

2,448,691, White  
94 Edwards St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 2 Hartford, Conn. Jan 5/  
18. Br Polangen, Russia. 26 5/12  
yrs. OTS Cp Upton NY to Mch 18/  
18; MG Co 305 Inf to disch. Pvt lcl  
Jan 5/18; Corp May 24/18; Sgt Aug  
1/18. AEF Apr 16/18 to Apr 24/19.  
Hon disch May 9/19.

**COHEN, PHILIP**

64,784, White  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl NG Hartford, Conn. July 20/17.  
Br Wilkmer, Russia. 28 1/12 yrs.  
Co F 1st Regt Inf CNG (Co F 102  
Inf) to disch. Pvt lcl Oct 5/17; Ck  
Oct 5/17. AEF Oct 27/17 to Apr  
8/19. Hon disch Apr 29/19.

**COHEN, PHILIP**

4,342,505, White  
51 Babcock St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA 1 Hartford, Conn. Oct 22/18.  
Br Hartford, Conn. Jan 13/97. Btry  
B 41 Arty CAC to disch. Pvt. Hon  
disch Dec 17/18.

**COHEN, SAMUEL M.**

1,659,159, White  
16 Bellevue St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA Hartford, Conn. Sept 19/17.  
Br New York, NY. 27 3/12 yrs. Co  
A 303 MG Bn to Aug 18/18; 1 Prov  
Co Hq Det 2 Dep Div AEF to .....;  
1 Repl Dep to .....; 160 Co Ry  
TC to disch. Pvt lcl May 21/18.  
AEF July 8/18 to May 21/19. Hon  
disch July 25/19.

**COHN, ALBERT**

121-92-06,  
75 Edwards St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
USNRF Rctg Sta New Haven, Conn.  
Apr 23/18. Age at Entrance 27 Yrs  
3 Mos. Sea 2c. Pelham Bay Park  
NY June 6/18 to Nov 11/18. Sea  
2c 202 das. Inactive duty Dec 21/  
18 Pelham Bay Park NY. Sea 2c.

**COHN, HARRY**

4,898,110, White  
74 Congress St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 144 New York, NY. Sept 4  
/18. Br Moscow, Russia. Sept 24/  
94. 81 Co 20 Bn Syracuse Rct Cp  
to Nov 5/18. ASC (Co D Cp Upton  
Det) Dec 1/18; Rents Reclamation  
and Claims Co 18 APO 731 to  
disch. Pvt lcl Mch 4/19. AEF Nov  
13/18 to July 19/19. Hon disch  
July 26/19.

**COHN, HARRY GEORGE**

2,884,661, White  
94 Windsor Ave.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 3 Hartford, Conn. May 23  
/18. Br New York, NY. 25 11/12  
yrs. 153 Dep Brig to disch. Pvt.  
Hon disch Jan 15/19.

**COHN, HENRY N.**

4,906,272, White  
44 Belden St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 6 New Haven, Conn. Oct  
31/18. Br Hartford, Conn. Dec 1/  
99. SATC Yale New Haven Conn  
to disch. Pvt. Hon disch Dec 14/18.

**COHN, JACOB**

3,041,026, White  
295 Franklin Ave.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 3 Hartford, Conn. Aug 26  
/18. Br Kiev, Russia. 26 4/12 yrs.  
MD Cp Greenleaf Ga to Sept 7/18;  
BH 126 to Mch 29/19; MD Gen Hosp  
25 to disch. Pvt lcl Feb 1/19. Hon  
disch Aug 30/19.

**COHN, JOSEPH S.**

246,347, White  
23 Burton St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl NA Washington Bks., DC. Nov 28  
/17. Br Hartford, Conn. 27 5/12  
yrs. Ord Dept to disch. Corp Feb  
4/18. AEF Feb 27/18 to June 23/19.  
Hon disch July 2/19.

**COHN, RUBIN**

4,342,603, White  
36 Pliny St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 2 Hartford, Conn. Oct 22/  
18. Br Hartford, Conn. Sept 25/96.  
Btry B 41 Arty CAC to disch. Pvt.  
Hon disch Dec 17/18.

★ **COIRO, THOMAS J.**

3,033,096, White  
341 Zion St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 1 Hartford, Conn. Aug 26  
/18. Br Naples, Italy. June 1/97.  
Hq Bn 15 Cp Greenleaf Ga to Sept  
4/18; Co 3 Repl Grp MD Cp Green-  
leaf Ga to Sept 30/18; 1st Tng Bn  
Repl Grp Cp Greenleaf to death.  
Pvt. Died of Broncho pneumonia  
Oct 15/18. Notified Ludwick Coiro,  
father, 341 Zion St., Hartford, Conn.

**COLAGIOVANNI, PETRO**

4,194,669, White  
282 Front St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 3 Hartford, Conn. Sept 4/  
18. Br Baranelle, Italy. Mch 2/97.  
151 Dep Brig to Nov 15/18; MD  
North Bergen NJ to Apr 30/19; BH  
Cp Mills LI NY to disch. Pvt. Hon  
disch July 19/19.

**COLANGELO, JOSEPH**

353,608, White  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. Apr 10/17.  
Br Saia, Italy. 19 yrs. Co B 33  
Inf to disch. Pvt lcl Oct 1/18;  
Corp Jan 6/19. Hon disch Oct 4/19.

**COLBERT, HENRY E.**

132,414, White  
10 Hawthorne St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. June 26/17.  
Br Glastonbury, Conn. 19 10/12  
yrs. Btry E 17 FA to disch. Wag  
May 13/19. AEF Dec 14/17 to Aug  
4/19. Hon disch Aug 12/19.

**COLBURN, NELSON R.**

393,358, White  
115½ Ann St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA Hartford, Conn. June 11/18.  
Br Hazardville, Conn. Oct 16/95.  
Co C 329 Bn Tk C to disch. Pvt lcl  
Nov 1/18; Corp Nov 12/18. AEF  
Aug 30/18 to Mch 13/19. Hon disch  
Apr 9/19.

**COLBY, ABBIE E.**

Nurse, White  
1 Farmington Ave.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Br Newburyport, Mass. Dec 19/1878.  
Called into active service as Nurse  
Feb 19/18 fr CL. BH 1 Texas to  
Sept 19/18; Mob Sta NY City to  
Sept 26/18; Cp Upton NY to Oct  
29/18. BH 136 to June 20/19; De-  
mob Sta to disch. AEF Nov 11/18  
to June 20/19. Reserve nurse re-  
lieved from active duty July 28/19;  
not discharged.

## HARTFORD

**COLE, DONALD M.**

Capt., White  
Hartford, Conn.  
Br New London, Conn. July 18/1893.  
Aptd 1st Lt CAC fr RA. Acptd comm 2 Lt CAC RA Nov 23/13 serving as 1st Lt CAC on Apr 6/17.  
Capt (temp) RA Aug 5/17; Capt RA Oct 12/17. CA Tng Sch Ft Monroe Va to May 7/17; 7 Co CAC Narraganset Bay to Dec 15/17; 20 Co CAC Narraganset Bay to Apr 1/18; 7 Co CAC Narraganset Bay to July 17/18; 73 Arty CAC to Sept 27/18; Cas Officer to Oct 14/18; Hv Arty Tng Bn Angers France to Dec 5/18; Cas Officer to Jan 25/19; Amer Emb Center APO 762 to May 7/19; St Aignan Cas Co 4357 to June 12/19; 6 Co CAC S NY to disch. Ft Greble RI; Ft Adams RI; AEF; Ft Wadsworth NY. AEF Oct 2/18 to June 9/19. Hon disch Apr 19/20 fr emergency comm only. Reverted to RA status.

**COLE, ELBERT C.**

NSN, White  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl NG Hartford, Conn. Nov 4/15. Br Northampton, Mass. 24 7/12 yrs. MG Co 1 Inf CNG to disch. Pvt. Hon disch May 9/17 for C of G.

**COLE, FREDERICK HENRY**

3,192,955, White  
28 Westland St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 1 Lynn, Mass. May 27/18.  
Br No. Vallaiboro, Me. 23 yrs. 152 Dep Brig to July 14/18; Sup Co 322 to Aug 31/18; QMC at Large to disch. Sgt Nov 1/18; Sgt lcl May 13/19. AEF Aug 14/18 to July 16/19. Hon disch July 24/19.

**COLE, GEORGE E.**

Major, White  
437 Capitol Ave.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Br New London, Conn. Aug 19/1895.  
Drafted into Federal service Aug 5/17 as Major QMC. QMC to disch. Hoboken NJ. AEF Oct 8/17 to June 27/19. Hon disch July 1/19.

**COLE, HERMAN**

121-95-67,  
548 Front St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
USN Rctg Sta Hartford, Conn. July 6/17. Age at Entrance 22 Yrs 4 Mos. F 3c. Receiving Ship at NY July 6/17 to Aug 20/17; USS George Washington Aug 20/17 to Nov 11/18. F 3c 13 das; MM 2c 347 das; MM 1c 133 das. Disch July 10/19. USS George Washington at Hoboken NJ. MM 1c.

**COLE, JAMES L.**

1st Lt., White  
862 Farmington Ave.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Br South Boston, Mass. June 26/1893.  
Called into active service as 2 Lt Inf Aug 15/17 (CL). Plattsburg Bks NY. 1st Lt June 13/18. Co F 167 Inf to disch. Ayer Mass; Cp Mills NY. AEF Nov 6/17 to Apr 25/19. Hon disch May 2/19.

**COLE, ROBERT L.**

2,721,483, Colored  
184 Siggourney St.,  
Hartford, Conn.

Ind NA LB 1 Hartford, Conn. Apr 29 /18. Br Philadelphia, Pa. 23 8/12 yrs. 151 Dep Brig to May 17/18; Co G 367 Inf to disch. Pvt. AEF June 10/18 to Feb 17/19. Hon disch Mch 8/19.

**COLE, SAMUEL I.**

NSN, White  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl NG Hartford, Conn. Apr 13/17.  
Br Hartford, Conn. 19 yrs. Sn Det 1 Inf CNG. Pvt. Hon disch July 10/17 SCD. 10% disabled.

**COLE, WILLIAM D.**

1,077,105, White  
410 Park St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. Nov 25/17.  
Br Cortland, NY. 22 7/12 yrs. Hq 328 Aer Sq Kelly Fld Tex to Feb 26/18; Hq Det AS Sig C Dayton Ohio to Apr 12/18; 125 Aer Sq to July 20/18; Sq D Flying Sch Det Lenoke Ark Elbert Fld to disch. Corp July 1/18; Sgt Oct 15/18; Sgt lcl Nov 20/18. Hon disch July 8/19.

**COLEMAN, EDWARD JAMES**

122-12-20,  
36 Shultas Place,  
Hartford, Conn.  
USNRP Rctg Sta New York, NY. Feb 25/18. Age at Entrance 23 Yrs 10 Mos. Cox. Navy Yard Brooklyn NY Feb 27/18 to Nov 11/18. Cox 218 das; BM 2c 41 das. Inactive duty Dec 14/18 Hq 3 Nav Dist Brooklyn NY. BM 2c.

**COLEMAN, JAMES A.**

109,024, White  
53 May St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl NG West Hartford, Conn. May 1/17. Br Hartford, Conn. 18 5/12 yrs. Tr L 3 Sep Sq Cav CNG to Aug 22/17; Co C 101 MG Bn to disch. Pvt lcl Sept 27/17. AEF Oct 10/17 to Apr 7/19. Hon disch Apr 19/19.

**COLEMAN, JOHN J.**

2,884,694, White  
241 Pearl St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 2 Hartford, Conn. May 23 /18. Br Hartford, Conn. Aug 26/90. 152 Dep Brig to June 22/18; Co K 304 Inf to Aug 1/18; Co L 163 Inf to Aug 7/18; Co H 127 Inf to disch. Pvt. AEF July 9/18 to May 5/19. Hon disch May 17/19.

**COLEMAN, RANDOLPH C.**

3,120,966, White  
26 E. Raymond St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 2 Hartford, Conn. June 22 /18. Br Hartford, Conn. May 30/94. 154 Dep Brig to Sept 4/18; 522 MT Co 424 Motor Repl Pk to Dec 31/18; MT Co 522 MTC to disch. Corp Dec 31/18. AEF Oct 1/18 to July 21/19. Hon disch July 28/19.

**COLEMAN, WILLIAM FRANCIS**

121-99-82,  
33 Barnard St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
USNRF Rctg Sta New Haven, Conn. Jan 19/18. Age at Entrance 21 Yrs. Lds E (R). Nav Tng Sta Pelham Bay Park NY May 2/18 to Sept 7/

18; Nav Rad Sch Cambridge Mass Sept 7/18 to Nov 11/18. Lds E (R) 296 das. Inactive duty Mch 21/19 USS Minnesota. Lds E (R).

**COLEMAN, WILLIAM T.**

66,602, White  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl NG Hartford, Conn. June 20/16.  
Br Hartford, Conn. 22 7/12 yrs. Sup Co 1 Inf CNG (Sup Co 102 Inf) to disch. Wag June 20/16; Pvt Feb 12/18; Wag Mch 9/18. AEF Dec 8/17 to Apr 7/19. Hon disch Apr 29 /19.

**COLENIC, MIKE**

3,724,257, White  
255 Windsor St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 3 Hartford, Conn. June 17 /18. Br Podolski, Russia. Sept 2/93. 152 Dep Brig to .....; Co H 124 Inf to .....; 330 Inf to Dec 11/18; 33 Co PWE Base Sec 2 to disch. Pvt. AEF Oct 17/18 to Oct 28/19. Hon disch Jan 8/20.

**COLETTA, MICHAEL ANGELO**

4,906,224, White  
86 New Britain Ave.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA New Haven, Conn. Oct 25/18. Br Salandra, Italy. Dec 8/97. SATC Yale Univ New Haven Conn to disch. Pvt. Hon disch Dec 14 /18.

**COLINO, HARRY**

3,115,786, White  
24 Marvin St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 3 Hartford, Conn. June 22 /18. Br Caserita, Italy. Oct 6/96. 154 Dep Brig to Aug 14/18; Co 3 1st Sh Regt Cp JE Johnston Fla to Sept 2/18; F Rmt Sq 330 to disch. Pvt. AEF July 16/18 to July 2/19. Hon disch Oct 25/19.

**COLL, DANIEL B.**

558,683, White  
113 Wethersfield Ave.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. Oct 5/17.  
Br Washington, Conn. 19 7/12 yrs. Co K 47 Inf to Jan 26/18; Hq Co 47 Inf to disch. Pvt. Corp June 22 /18. Argonne Woods. WIA slightly Oct 14/18. AEF May 10/18 to Jan 26/19. Hon disch Feb 7/19.

**COLLADAY, CHARLES R.**

409,383, White  
28 Garden St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. Apr 15/18.  
Br Philadelphia, Pa. 20 11/12 yrs. Co G 1 Repl Regt Engrs Washington Bks DC to June 10/18; Co B 116 Engrs to disch. Pvt. AEF June 13/18 to May 30/19. Hon disch June 9/19.

**COLLAMORE, HARRY B.**

2,456,600, White  
128 Vine St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl NA New Haven, Conn. Feb 4/18. Br Middletown, Conn. 26 6/12 yrs. Sch Military Aeronautics Cornell Univ NY to disch. Pvt lcl Feb 4/18. Hon disch Dec 4/18.

## HARTFORD

**COLLI, AMBROGIO**

4,634,884, White  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 1 Washington, DC. Sept  
11/18. Br Italy. July 16/96. 155  
Dep Brig to Oct 21/18; 102 Co Cp  
Lee Va Aut Repl Draft to Dec 21/  
18; Co B 164 Inf to disch. Pvt. AEF  
Oct 25/18 to July 9/19. Hon disch  
July 17/19.

**COLLIER, THOMAS E.**

711,291, White  
280 Main St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. July 27/17.  
Br Port Jervis, NY. 24 7/12 yrs. 44  
Aer Sq to Jan 1/18; 211 Aer Serv  
Sq to disch. Pvt lcl Oct 23/17.  
Corp Jan 28/18; Sgt Apr 1/18. AEF  
July 16/18 to Dec 11/18. Hon disch  
Dec 14/18

**COLLINS, CORNELIUS W.**

4,194,490, White  
277 Main St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 2 Hartford, Conn. Sept 3/  
18. Br Hartford, Conn. May 8/97.  
151 Dep Brig to Oct 25/18; Bkry  
Co 415 QMC to disch. Pvt. Hon  
disch Dec 13/18.

**COLLINS, EARL C.**

1,667,020, White  
157 Ashley St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA Hartford, Conn. Oct 31/17.  
Br Meadville, Pa. 23 11/12 yrs.  
F Hosp 301 301 Sn Tn to May 1/  
18; M Det 303 Inf to Nov 11/18;  
MD to disch. Pvt lcl June 8/18.  
AEF July 5/18 to June 28/19. Hon  
disch July 8/19.

**COLLINS, EDWARD MYRCIK**

122-07-62,  
155 Sargeant St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
USNRF USS Kearsarge at Hartford,  
Conn. Apr 7/17. Age at Entrance 20  
Yrs 7 Mos. HA 2c. USS Kearsarge  
Apr 7/17 to Jan 26/18; NOB Nor-  
folk Va Jan 26/18 to Feb 8/18; Nav  
Hosp Norfolk Va Feb 8/18 to Nov  
11/18. HA 2c 85 das; HA 1c 365  
das; PM 3c 133 das. Disch Apr  
6/20 Hq 3 Nav Dist Brooklyn NY.  
PM 2c.

**COLLINS, FRANK J.**

2,522,972, White  
17 Howard St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl ERC Ft. Slocum, NY. Dec 12/17.  
Br Hartford, Conn. 36 7/12 yrs. Co  
B Ord Det Sandy Hook NJ to  
disch. Pvt. Hon disch Jan 2/19.

**COLLINS, HERBERT H.**

66,722, White  
54 Williams St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl NG Hartford, Conn. June 1/17. Br  
Rocky Hill, Conn. 28 yrs. Co M 1  
Inf CNG (Co M 102 Inf) to disch.  
Pvt. Chemin des Dames; Toul Secr;  
Chateau Thierry; St Mihiel; Ver-  
dun; Argonne Forest. WIA severely  
Oct 30/18. AEF Sept 16/17 to Feb  
1/19. Hon disch Apr 17/19.

**COLLINS, JOHN J.**

NSN, White

59 Spruce St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl NA New Haven, Conn. Sept 12/  
17. Br Hartford, Conn. 31 8/12 yrs.  
Sup Co 1 Ct Inf to disch. Wag.  
Hon disch Oct 23/17 SCD.

**COLLINS, JOSEPH A.**

65,372, White  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl NG Hartford, Conn. June 30/17.  
Br Hartford, Conn. 18 11/12 yrs.  
Co H 1st Inf CNG (Co H 102 Inf)  
to disch. Pvt lcl Sept 1/18; Corp  
Oct 15/18. AEF Sept 22/17 to Apr  
8/19. Hon disch Apr 29/19.

**COLLINS, RAYMOND G.**

1,752,507, White  
140 Washington St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA Elizabeth, NJ. Apr 25/18. Br  
Westfield, NJ. 22 10/12 yrs. 8 Co  
153 Dep Brig to May 13/18; 309  
Inf to May 21/18; Cas Det 153 Dep  
Brig to Sept 16/18; 41 Co 153 Dep  
Brig to Oct 29/18; 9 Co 3 Dev Bn  
Cp Wheeler Ga to Nov 17/18; 6  
Co 2 Dev Bn Cp Wheeler Ga to  
disch. Pvt. Hon disch Dec 2/18.

**★ COLLINS, ROBERT E.**

109,025, White  
47 Elliott St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl NG Hartford, Conn. May 4/17.  
Br Hartford, Conn. 21 2/12 yrs. Tr  
L 3 Sep Sq Cav CNG (Co C 101 MG  
Bn) to death. Pvt May 4/17; Corp.  
AEF Oct 10/17 to death. KIA Oct  
23/18. Notified Mrs. Anna Collins,  
sister, 47 Elliott St., Hartford, Conn.

**COLLINS, ROBERT J.**

1,685,556, White  
78 Elm St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl NG West Hartford, Conn. Apr  
4/17. Br Norwich, Conn. 21 yrs.  
Tr L 3 Sep Sq Cav CNG to Aug  
22/17; Co C 101 MG Bn to disch.  
Pvt. Hon disch Sept 4/17 dep rel.  
Ind NA LB 3 Hartford, Conn. Mch 28  
/18. Br Norwich, Conn. 22 11/12  
yrs. 151 Dep Brig to May 15/18;  
Hq Co 103 Am Ta to disch. Pvt lcl  
June 13/18. Ck Dec 1/18; Corp Apr  
19/19. AEF May 18/18 to May 7/  
19. Hon disch May 14/19.

**COLLINS, WILLIAM J., JR.**

NSN, White  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl NG Hartford, Conn. Apr 28/14.  
Br Middletown, Conn. 24 yrs. 1  
Amb Co CNG to disch. Pvt. Hon  
disch Aug 7/17 Dep rel.

**COLONA, VINCENT**

4,342,734, White  
110 Ward St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 1 Hartford, Conn. Oct 22  
/18. Br New York, NY. June 2/97.  
41 CAC Ft Monroe Va to disch.  
Pvt. Hon disch Dec 17/18.

**COLTON, HALE L.**

NSN, White  
601 Main St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl NG Hartford, Conn. Mch 2/15.  
Br Dalton, NY. 24 yrs. Co A Sig C

CNG to disch. Pvt lcl. Hon disch  
Aug 7/17 SCD. 25% disabled.

**COLTON, HAROLD F.**

3,121,687, White  
469 Blue Hills Ave.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 2 Hartford, Conn. June 22  
/18. Br Hartington, Conn. Dec 8/91.  
154 Dep Brig to July 25/18; Ord  
Dep Aberdeen Proving Grounds Md  
to disch. Pvt. Hon disch Feb 10  
/19.

**COLTON, HARRY H.**

1,682,701, White  
296 Main St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 2 Hartford, Conn. Feb 27  
/18. Br Burlington, Vt. 28 9/12 yrs.  
29 Co 8 Bn 151 Dep Brig to Mch  
16/18; Co A 307 Inf to disch. Pvt.  
Lorraine; Argonne-Meuse. WIA  
slightly Nov 7/18. AEF Apr 7/18 to  
Feb 14/19. Hon disch Apr 3/19.  
25% disabled.

**COLTON, HOWARD F.**

3,120,965, White  
468 Blue Hills Ave.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 2 Hartford, Conn. June 22  
/18. Br Hartford, Conn. Apr 26/  
91. Co C 29 Engrs to disch. Pvt  
lcl Jan 1/19; Corp May 25/19. AEF  
Oct 7/18 to July 5/19. Hon disch  
July 15/19.

**COLTURI, JOSEPH**

3,121,766, White  
29 Morgan St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 3 Hartford, Conn. June 22  
/18. Br Oazio, Italy. Mch 15/95. 154  
Dep Brig to disch. Pvt. Hon disch  
Dec 10/18.

**COLVIN, HARRY J.**

1,868,733, White  
87 Buckingham St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl NA Hartford, Conn. Dec 14/17.  
Br Farmington, Conn. 24 5/12 yrs.  
24 Ord Det Cp Jackson to Mch 28/  
18; 21 Prov Ord Dep Co APO 741  
to July 27/18; Intermediate Ord  
Dep 4 AEF to Jan 27/19; Ord Res  
Sup Det to disch. Corp Nov 20/  
18. AEF May 27/18 to May 22/19.  
Hon disch May 31/19.

**COMAN, GEORGE J.**

2,387,266, White  
296 Main St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA Hartford, Conn. Sept 19/17.  
Br Norwich, Conn. 25 yrs. Co B  
303 MG Bn to Feb 5/18; Co F 61 Inf  
to May 14/18; MG Bn 61 Inf to  
disch. Pvt lcl Mch 1/18; Pvt May  
8/18. AEF Apr 16/18 to July 19/  
19. Hon disch July 26/19.

**COMER, DANIEL H.**

149,673, White  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl RA Columbus Bks., Ohio. Feb 19  
/17. Br Rockville, Conn. 30 yrs.  
Btry A 52 Arty CAC to Mch 1/18;  
Btry D 52 Arty CAC to Mch 19/18;  
Btry A 52 Arty CAC to May 12/19;  
Btry C 52 Arty CAC to disch. Pvt  
lcl Apr 9/19; Pvt Aug 20/19. AEF  
Aug 18/17 to Jan 3/19. Hon disch  
June 4/20 Abol of RAR.



## HARTFORD

**COMER, JAMES S.**

3,157,163, White  
527 Zion St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 1 Hartford, Conn. July 24  
18. Br Rockville, Conn. Apr 8/88.  
151 Dep Brig to Oct 31/18; 74 Inf  
12 Div to disch. Pvt. Hon disch  
Jan 22/19.

**COMERFORD, JOSEPH F.**

108,996, White  
570 Broadview Terrace,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl NG West Hartford, Conn. Mch 28  
/17. Br Middletown, Conn. 22 yrs.  
Tr B Ccv CNG to May 2/17; Tr L  
3 Sep Sq to Aug 22/17; Co C 101  
MG Bn to disch. Pvt; Corp July  
1/17; Sgt Apr 1/18; Aisne-Marne;  
St Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne; Chemin  
des Dames. WIA gased Nov 6/18.  
AEF Oct 10/17 to Apr 7/19. Hon  
disch Apr 29/19.

**COMFORTO, CORRADO**

2,674,128, White  
232 Front St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA Hartford, Conn. Apr 25/18.  
Br Noto, Italy. 26 8/12 yrs. Co F 304  
Inf to Aug 2/18; Co F 58 Inf to  
disch. Pvt. AEF July 18/18 to Aug  
1/19. Hon disch Aug 6/19.

**COMINSKI, WLADYSLAW**

4,241,600, White  
5 Ellery St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA Belvidere, NJ. Aug 6/18. Br  
Grodno, Russia. Aug 18/92. Co M  
4 Pion Inf to Aug 30/18; Hq Pk  
Btry CA Pk to Feb 1/19; Co A 4  
CA Pk to disch. Pvt. AEF Sept  
3/18 to June 28/19. Hon disch July  
3/19.

**COMODO, GEORGE ANTHONY**

122-19-11,  
12 Maple Ave.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
USNRF Rctg Sta New Haven, Conn.  
June 7/17. Age at Entrance 21 Yrs.  
Sea 2c. Nav Tng Cp Pelham Bay  
Park NY Aug 7/18 to Oct 25/18;  
Nav Hosp Pelham Bay Park NY  
Oct 25/18 to Nov 11/18. Sea 2c  
157 das. Disch Feb 11/20 Hq 3 Nav  
Dist Brooklyn NY. Sea 2c.

**CONDON, CHARLES A.**

1,115,967, White  
30 Sterling St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA Hartford, Conn. Mch 22/18.  
Br Hartford, Conn. 26 2/12 yrs. US  
Avia Sch Kelly Fld to Apr 15/18;  
Ellington Fld Sq D to disch. Pvt  
lcl July 1/18; Corp Sept 1/18. Hon  
disch Apr 17/19.

**CONDON, JAMES PATRICK**

2,884,650, White  
105 Ann St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 2 Hartford, Conn. May 23  
/18. Br New Haven, Conn. Mch 29  
/90. 25 Co 152 Dep Brig to June  
22/18; Co K 304 Inf to Aug 1/18;  
Co L 163 Inf to Aug 12/18; Co H  
127 Inf to disch. Corp Oct 26/18;  
Sgt Nov 15/18. AEF July 8/18 to  
May 5/19. Hon disch May 17/19.

**CONDON, MAURICE M.**

1,732,747, White  
102 Brown St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl NA Ft. Slocum, NY. Dec 13/17.  
Br Mitchellston, Ireland. 30 1/12  
yrs. 152 Dep Brig to Mch 11/18; 4  
Ord Sup Co Cp Raritan NJ to Sept  
19/18; Mob Ord Rep Sh 5 CA Pk  
to disch. Sgt of Ord Apr 24/18;  
Ord Sgt Jan 18/19. AEF Sept 23/18  
to Mch 13/19. Hon disch Mch 25  
/19.

**CONDON, JOHN J.**

1,732,452, White  
11 Congress St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl NA Hartford, Conn. Dec 14/17.  
Br Ireland. 21 8/12 yrs. 152 Dep  
Brig to Apr 18/18; OTC Cp Har-  
cock Ga to Aug 19/18; Ord C to  
disch. Pvt. AEF Aug 25/18 to July  
19/19. Hon disch July 23/19.

**CONEY, WILLIAM T. JR.**

2,674,119, White  
315 Pearl St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA Hartford, Conn. Apr 26/18.  
Br Brooklyn, NY. 25 4/12 yrs. 152  
Dep Brig to disch. Sgt June 1/18.  
Hon disch Aug 9/18 SCD. 40%  
disabled. Pvt lcl July 11/19. AEF  
Mch 16/18 to Aug 26/19. Hon  
disch Sept 3/19.

**CONFEDITO, ANTONIO**

749,365, White  
35 North St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl NA Hartford, Conn. Dec 14/17.  
Br Fani, Italy. 24 6/12 yrs. Btry A  
309 FA to Feb 18/18; Ord Det 3  
Am Tn to disch. Pvt lcl July 11/19.  
AEF Mch 16/18 to Aug 26/19. Hon  
disch Sept 3/19.

**CONGDON, ALBERT H.**

1,732,016, White  
30 Hazel St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl NA Ft. Slocum, NY. Dec 14/17.  
Br Middletown, Conn. 25 6/12 yrs.  
152 Dep Brig to Feb 20/18; Co 1  
Ord Co Ord M Rep Sh to disch.  
Pvt. Hon disch Feb 18/19.

**CONGESS, LOUIS B.**

792,438, White  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl RA Jefferson Bks., Mo. Mch 31/  
17. Br Moline, Ill. 18 yrs. Co F  
6 Inf to June 16/17; Co A 18 MG  
Bn to Nov 7/18; AWOL & in deser-  
tion to disch. (While AWOL was  
admitted to a hosp Dec 11/18 as a  
member of the US Marine Corps;  
returned to the US as a Marine  
and was hon disch from the Ma-  
rine Corps Aug 13/19; enl in Ma-  
rine Corps Aug 23/19 and sent to  
Navy Yard at Puget Sound Wash-  
ington where he revealed to ma-  
rine Corps Authorities his connec-  
tion with the Army and fact that  
he was not discharged from the  
Army). Pvt. Def Secr Gerardmer.  
AEF July 7/18 to Aug 8/19. Disch  
Mch 23/20 by reason of desertion.  
(Disch under other than Hon con-  
ditions. He was discharged from  
the Army Mch 23/20, by reason of  
desertion, he having enlisted in the  
Marine Corps without having first  
received a discharge from his en-  
list in the Army).

**CONIGLIONE, MARIO**

3,738,003, White  
62 East St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 2 Hartford, Conn. July 23  
/18. Br Vitoria, Italy. Sept 13/89.  
154 Dep Brig to Aug 24/18; Co F  
46 Inf to disch. Pvt. Hon disch  
Jan 25/19.

**CONIGLIONE, SEBASTIANO**

2,674,127, White  
1333 Main St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 2 Hartford, Conn. Apr 26/  
18. Br Licodia, Italy. 22 9/12 yrs.  
152 Dep Brig to Oct 4/18; Co A  
124 Inf to Oct 28/18; 329 Inf to  
disch. Corp July 15/18; Pvt Oct 1/  
18. AEF Oct 17/18 to July 24/19.  
Hon disch July 29/19.

**CONKLIN, CARROLL E.**

1,659,085, White  
442 Main St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA Hartford, Conn. Sept 19/17.  
Br Westbrook, Conn. 24 10/12 yrs.  
Co A 303 MG Bn to Nov 22/17; MD  
303 MG Bn to Nov 11/18; 4 Cas Co  
Cp Hill Va to disch. Pvt. AEF July  
8/18 to Dec 30/18. Hon disch Jan  
29/19.

**CONKLIN, COURTNEY**

NSN, White  
329 Trumbull St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl ERC New Haven, Conn. Jan 25/  
18. Br New York, NY. 33 7/12 yrs.  
Sch Military Aeronautics Mass Inst  
of Tech Cambridge Mass to disch.  
Pvt lcl Jan 25/18. Hon disch Apr  
5/18 C of G.

**CONLIN, DANIEL J.**

1,672,871, White  
57 Elliott St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA Hartford, Conn. Dec 3/17. Br  
Hartford, Conn. 28 3/12 yrs. 152  
Dep Brig to Jan 9/18; Mob Vt Sec  
2 to disch. Corp Feb 1/18. AEF Apr  
16/18 to Aug 3/19. Hon disch Aug  
12/19.

**CONLIN, GILBERT T.**

122-32-61,  
146 Park Terrace,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl ERC Mineola, LL, NY. Aug 9/17.  
Br Hartford, Conn. 24 6/12 yrs. Sch  
of Military Aeronautics Cambridge  
Mass to disch. Pvt lcl Aug 9/17.  
Hon disch Dec 3/17 cause not  
shown.

USNRF Rctg Sta Baltimore, Md. June  
29/18. Age at Entrance 25 Yrs 6  
Mos. CQM. Rec Shp at Phila Pa  
June 29/18 to July 23/18; NAS  
Pauliac France July 23/18 to Nov  
11/18. CQM 135 das. Inactive duty  
Jan 26/19 Hq 3 Nav Dist. Brooklyn  
NY. CQM.

**CONLON, JAMES H.**

27,700, White  
93 Hungerford St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. Aug 10/17.  
Br Meriden, Conn. 23 5/12 yrs. 96  
Aer Sq to Sept 14/17; 76 Aer Sq  
(488 Aer Sq) to disch. Pvt lcl; Corp  
Nov 18/17. AEF Dec 4/17 to Feb  
27/19. Hon disch Mch 19/19.

## HARTFORD

**CONNELL, ARTHUR J.**

NSN, White  
1045 Main St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl ERC Hartford, Conn. June 30/17.  
Br Longmeadow, Mass. 23 10/12  
yrs. MD Ft Ethan Allen Vt to disch.  
Pvt. Hon disch Sept 5/17 SCD.

**CONNELL, CLIFFORD T.**

122-26-58,  
14 Oakland Terrace,  
Hartford, Conn.  
USNRF Rctg Sta Newport, RI. May  
14/18. Age at Entrance 22 Yrs 7  
Mos. Yeo 3c. Hq 2 Nav Dist New-  
port RI June 6/18 to June 30/18;  
Supply Office Boston Mass June 30  
/18 to Nov 11/18. Yeo 3c 181 das.  
Inactive duty July 3/19 Supply Of-  
fice Boston Mass. Yeo 3c.

**CONNELL, JOSEPH ALOYSIUS**

122-28-28,  
14 Oakland Terrace,  
Hartford, Conn.  
USNRF Rctg Sta New London, Conn.  
Jan 7/18. Age at Entrance 18 Yrs  
4 Mos. Sec 2c. Hq 2 Nav Dist  
Newport RI Jan 18/18 to Mch 9/18;  
Nav Rad Sch Cambridge Mass Mch  
9/18 to July 24/18; Nav Hosp Ches-  
sea Mass July 24/18 to July 30/18;  
Nav Rad Sch Cambridge Mass July  
30/18 to Aug 16/18; USS Supply  
Aug 16/18 to Nov 11/18. Sec 2c  
308 das. Inactive duty July 30/19  
USS Columbia. Sea 2c.

**CONNELL, MYRON FRANCIS**

122-26-21,  
1 Main St.,  
\*Hartford, Conn.  
\*(Claimed by Plymouth.)  
USN Rctg Sta Hartford, Conn. June  
25/17. Age at Entrance 18 Yrs 5  
Mos. AS. Nav Tng Sta Newport  
RI June 25/17 to Sept 4/17; Receiv-  
ing Ship at Boston Mass Sept 4/17  
to Oct 25/17; USS Wyoming Oct  
25/17 to Nov 11/18. AS 71 das.  
Sea 2c 300 das; Sea 133 das. Disch  
Aug 21/19 USS Wyoming at Santa  
Barbara Calif. Sea.

**CONNELL, WILLIAM FRANCIS**

122-26-79,  
14 Oakland Terrace,  
Hartford, Conn.  
USNRF Rctg Sta New London, Conn.  
Dec 3/17. Age at Entrance 24 Yrs  
3 Mos. Sec. Dist Communication  
Superintendent 2 Nav Dist Newport  
RI Dec 28/17 to Sept 18/18; Re-  
ceiving Bks 2 Nav Dist Newport RI  
Sept 18/18 to Nov 11/18. Sea 288  
das; E 3c (R) 55 das. Aftd Officer  
Mch 31/19 Nav Aux Res New York  
NY. E 3c (R).

**CONNELLY, DANIEL J.**

1,659,412, White  
55 Sigourney St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA Hartford, Conn. Sept 19/17.  
Br County Cork, Ireland. 21 yrs.  
Co C 303 MG Bn to Aug 15/18; Co  
C 148 MG Bn to Aug 26/18; MG Co  
18 Inf to disch. Pvt lcl Feb 8/19.  
AEF July 8/18 to Sept 3/19. Hon  
disch Sept 26/19.

**CONNELLY, GEORGE F.**

3,032,688, White

20 Natalie St.,  
\*Hartford, Conn.  
\*(Claimed by W. Hartford.)  
Ind NA LB 2 Plainville, Conn. Aug  
26/18. Br Hartford, Conn. Feb 11/  
56. MD Cp Greenleaf Ga to .....  
MD Cp Hosp 64 to disch. Pvt. AEF  
Sept 3/18 to June 25/19. Hon disch  
June 27/19.

**CONNELLY, JAMES F.**

573,658, White  
118 Mather St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA Hartford, Conn. Mch 20/18.  
Br So. Manchester, Conn. 23 5/12  
yrs. Co M 39 Inf to .....; Co H 39  
Inf to disch. Corp Apr 20/18; Pvt  
May 15/18; Pvt lcl June 16/18. AEF  
May 10/18 to June 18/19. Hon disch  
June 30/19.

**CONNELLY, JAMES R.**

2 Lt., White  
398 Prospect Ave.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl ERC New York, NY. Aug 20/17.  
Br Brooklyn, NY. Oct 24/1895. MD  
Hosp U H AS AEF to disch. Pvt lcl  
Feb 1/18. Hon disch Oct 13/18 to  
accept comm. Aptd 2 Lt Inf Oct  
14/18 USA. Inf to disch. France;  
Camp Dix NJ. AEF Feb 15/18 to  
Aug 6/19. Hon disch Aug 25/19.

**CONNER, RICHARD H.**

63,272, White  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl NG Hartford, Conn. Apr 20/16. Br  
Hartford, Conn. 22 yrs. Co K 1  
Inf CNG (Co K 102 Inf) to disch.  
Sgt Dec 11/16; Pvt Aug 3/17; Pvt  
lcl Feb 1/18. AEF Sept 19/17 to  
Apr 7/19. Hon disch Apr 29/19.

**CONNER, WILLIAM J.**

1,231,189, White  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl NG Hartford, Conn. June 19/15.  
Br Hartford, Conn. 23 yrs. Co A 1  
Inf CNG (Co A 58 Pion Inf) to May  
23/18; Hq Co 58 Pion Inf to Jan  
9/19; 48 Co 153 Dep Brig to disch.  
Pvt lcl Aug 11/16; Corp Mch 31/17;  
Sgt June 4/17; 1st Sgt July 3/17;  
Sgt Aug 22/17; Sup Sgt Aug 22/17;  
1st Sgt Oct 1/17; Regt Sgt Maj  
May 23/18. Hon disch Jan 18/19.

**CONNERS, STEPHEN A.**

NSN, White  
Hartford Conn.  
Enl NG Hartford, Conn. May 3/14.  
Br Hartford, Conn. July 21/88. Med  
Det 1 Inf CNG to disch. Sgt. Hon  
disch June 30/17. Dependency.

**CONNERTON, FRANK P.**

1,079,825, White  
575 Blue Hills Ave.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft Slocum, NY. Nov 21/17.  
Br Hartford, Conn. 27 8/12 yrs. 2  
Det AS Sig C to Mch 6/18; 218 Aer  
Sq to June 22/18; 666 Aer Sup to  
June 29/18; 654 Aer Sq to Sept  
16/18; 15 Aer Sq to Nov 15/18;  
27 Cons Co AS to disch. Pvt lcl  
Nov 30/18; Corp Dec 9/18; Sgt Dec  
21/18. Hon disch Dec 30/18.

**CONNOLLY, EDWARD CLARENCE**

2,884,632, White  
212 Asylum St.,

Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA Hartford, Conn. May 23/18.  
Br Hartford, Conn. Nov 15/90. 25  
Co 152 Dep Brig to June 2/18; 20  
Co 1 Office Regt Cp Johnston Fla  
to July 26/18; Sup Co 323 QMC  
to Oct 1/18; QMC Sales Comsy U  
29 to Mch 19/19; QMC Sales Comsy  
U 46 to disch. Pvt. AEF Aug 14/  
18 to June 18/19. Hon disch June  
26/19.

**CONNOLLY, HAROLD N.**

109,082, White  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl NG West Hartford, Conn. May 29  
/17. Br Roxbury, Mass. 20 yrs. Tr  
L 3 Sep Co Cav CNG (Co C 101  
MG Bn) May 29/17 to disch. Pvt  
May 29/17; Pvt lcl Apr 1/18; Corp  
Oct 1/18. Aisne-Marne; St Mihiel;  
Meuse-Argonne; Toul Sec; Seiche-  
prey; Chemin des Dames; Toul.  
WIA slightly July 15/18. AEF Oct  
10/17 to Apr 7/19. Hon disch Apr  
29/19.

**CONNOR, GEORGE THOMAS**

122-38-45,  
40 Anncwan St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
USNRF Rctg Sta New London, Conn.  
June 12/18. Age at Entrance 22 Yrs  
3 Mos. Sec 2c. Receiving Bks State  
Pier New London Conn June 12/18  
to Nov 11/18. Sea 2c 152 das. In-  
active duty Feb 15/19 Experimental  
Sta New London Conn. MM 2c.

**CONNOR, JAMES J.**

3,595,296, White  
348 Albany Ave.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft Slocum, NY. July 30/18.  
Br Hartford, Conn. 18 2/12 yrs. Tr  
M 8 Cav to disch. Pvt. Hon disch  
Aug 1/19.

**CONNOR, JAMES J.**

2,674,120, White  
88 Jefferson St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA Hartford, Conn. Apr 26/18.  
Br Hartford, Conn. 29 5/12 yrs. 152  
Dep Brig to May 17/18; Co H 304  
Inf to July 31/18; Co A 39 Inf to  
disch. Corp Nov 9/18; Pvt Mch 15  
/19. AEF July 8/18 to Aug 6/19.  
Hon disch Aug 11/19.

**CONNOR, JOHN J.**

1,659,160, White  
16 1/2 Alden St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA Suffield, Conn. Sept 19/17. Br  
Hartford, Conn. 21 7/12 yrs. Co A  
303 MG Bn to Aug 14/18; Co C 148  
MG Bn to Aug 26/18; MG Co 18  
Inf to disch. Pvt. AEF July 8/18 to  
Sept 4/19. Hon disch Sept 25/19.

**CONNOR, JOSEPH PETER**

122-34-86,  
1010 Broad St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
USN Rctg Station New Haven, Conn.  
Dec 12/17. Age at Entrance 18 Yrs  
10 Mos. AS. Nav Tng Sta Newport  
RI Dec 12/17 to Feb 26/18; Mine  
Force Detail Newport RI Feb 26/  
18 to Mch 27/18; USS Canandaigua  
Mch 27/18 to Nov 11/18. AS 76 das;  
Sea 2c 258 das. Disch Feb 28/19  
USS Canandaigua at New London  
Conn. Sea.

## HARTFORD

**CONNOR, MICHAEL A.**

Major, White  
235 Wethersfield Ave.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Br Hartford, Conn. Nov 16/1887.  
Drafted into Federal service as  
Capt Inf Aug 5/17. Major Nov 24/  
18. 102 Inf to disch. Hartford  
Conn; New Haven Conn. AEF Sept  
20/17 to Apr 7/19. Hon disch May  
21/19.

**CONNOR, WALTER**

406,237, White  
315 Pearl St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl NA Ft. Slocum, NY. Mch 28/17.  
Br No. Abington, Mass. 20 3/12  
yrs. 25 Rct Co Ft Slocum NY to  
Apr 18/18; Hq Co 14 FA to disch.  
Pvt. Hon disch June 17/19.

**CONNORS, JAMES F.**

2,488,563, White  
21 Seymour St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. Dec 7/17. Br  
Hartford, Conn. 21 9/12 yrs. AS Sig  
C Avia Cp Waco Tex to Jan 20/18;  
374 Aer Sq to Sept 30/18; 1107 Aer  
Sq AS Sig C to Oct 28/18; 1106 AS  
Repl Sq to Dec 10/18; 481 Aer Sq  
to disch. Pvt. AEF Mch 7/18 to  
Feb 1/19. Hon disch Apr 24/19.

**CONNORS, JOHN C.**

1,112,597, White  
361 Prospect Ave.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. June 20/17.  
Br Hartford, Conn. 29 yrs. Btry B  
19 FA to .....; 3 TM Btry Engrs  
to disch. Pvt. WIA severely about  
July 17/18. AEF May 10/18 to Nov  
28/18. Hon disch Feb 24/19.

**CONNORS, JOHN JOSEPH**

122-35-39,  
31 Union St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
USNRF Rctg Sta New Haven, Conn.  
May 10/18. Age at Entrance 23 Yrs  
10 Mos. Sea 2c. Nav Tng Cp  
Pelham Bay Park July 8/18 to Sept  
7/18; Mine Sweeping Div Tomp-  
kinsville NY Sept 7/18 to Nov 11/  
18. Sea 2c 185 das. Inactive duty  
June 11/19 Mine Sweeping Div  
Tompkinsville NY. Sea 2c.

**CONNORS, MATTHEW H.**

109,026, White  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl NG West Hartford, Conn. Apr 24/  
17. Br Hartford, Conn. 19 4/12 yrs.  
Tr L 3 Sq Cav CNG to Aug 22/17;  
Co C 101 MG Bn to disch. Pvt; Pvt  
lcl Aug 27/17. Def Champagne-  
Marne; Off Aisne-Marne; Def Sec  
Pas Fini (Ile de France); Toul-  
Boucq (Lorr); Chemin des Dames  
(Ile de France). WIA severely July  
25/18. AEF Oct 10/17 to Sept 29/  
18. Hon disch Dec 21/18 SCD. 10%  
disabled.

**★ CONNORS, MATTHEW S.**

63,889, White  
33 Union St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl NG Hartford, Conn. July 20/17.  
Br Hartford, Conn. 22 7/12 yrs. Co  
B 1st Regt Inf CNG (Co B 102 Inf)

to .....; Gas Warfare Serv Adv  
Dep 1 to .....; 32 PWE Co to  
.....; 31 PWE Co to ..... Pvt.  
AEF ..... to death. Died at  
Cp Hosp 27 located at Tours  
France of lobar pneumonia Oct 22/  
18. Notified Sylvester Connors,  
father, 33 Union St., Hartford,  
Conn.

**CONNORS, MICHAEL J.**

63,780, White  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl NG Hartford, Conn. Mch 3/15.  
Br Hartford, Conn. 22 yrs. Co B 1st  
Inf CNG (Co B 102 Inf) to Apr 29/  
19. Pvt Mch 3/15; Corp July 1/16;  
Sgt June 14/17; Corp Nov 15/17; Sgt  
Nov 26/18. Chemin des Dames;  
Seicheprey; Toul; Chateau Thierry;  
Meuse-Argonne. WIA slightly July  
15/18. AEF Sept 19/17 to Apr 7/19.  
Hon disch Apr 29/19. 5% disabled.

**CONNOVER, HAROLD T.**

4,191,564, Colored  
415 Windsor St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 2 Hartford, Conn. Aug 31  
/18. Br Hartford, Conn. Aug 6/95.  
151 Dep Brig to disch. Pvt. Hon  
disch Apr 1/19.

**CONRAN, ROBERT WILSON**

122-39-66,  
104 Putnam St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
USNRF Navy Rctg Sta New Haven,  
Conn. July 14/18. Age at Entrance  
21 Yrs 2 Mos. HA 1c. Nav Tng Cp  
Pelham Bay Park NY Aug 13/18  
to Oct 3/18; Navy Dept Personnel  
Washington DC Oct 3/18 to Nov  
11/18. HA 1c 120 das. Inactive  
duty Jan 30/19. Disch Aug 20/20  
Hq 3 Nav Dist Brooklyn NY. HA 1c.

**CONRAN, THOMAS F.**

2,579,892, White  
499 Main St.,  
\*Hartford, Conn.  
\*(Claimed by Manchester.)  
Ind NA LB 1 Hartford, Conn. Mch 18  
/18. Br Torrington, Conn. 23 10/12  
yrs. MD Cp Greenleaf Ga to June  
25/18; Gen Hosp 23 to Mch 13/19;  
Army Res Dep Schenectady NY to  
disch. Pvt lcl July 10/18; Sgt Oct  
16/18; Sgt lcl Dec 7/18. Hon disch  
Apr 29/19.

**CONROY, ALBERT E.**

3,597,174, White  
120 Retreat Ave.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA Hartford, Conn. Aug 5/18.  
Br Dorchester, Mass. Oct 27/89.  
Btry B 26 FA to disch. Pvt. Hon  
disch Feb 22/19.

**CONROY, JOHN F.**

367,322, White  
1225 Broad St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA Hartford, Conn. Apr 30/18.  
Br Ballidine, Ireland. 23 yrs. 3 Rct  
Co 57 Inf Brig to May 21/18; MG  
Co 113 Inf to disch. Pvt; Pvt lcl  
Nov 11/18. Haute Alsace; Mollé-  
ville Farm; Bois d'Ormont; Etrange  
Ridge. WIA severely about Sept  
20/18. AEF June 15/18 to May 17/  
19. Hon disch May 23/19.

**CONROY, PATRICK J.**

1,672,764, White  
66 Morris St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA Hartford, Conn. Nov 5/17. Br  
Ireland. 28 10/12 yrs. 151 Dep Brig  
to disch. Pvt lcl June 17/18. AEF  
Apr 16/18 to June 9/19. Hon disch  
June 18/19.

**CONSENTINO, VITO**

2,674,108, White  
70 Temple St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 4 Hartford, Conn. Apr 25  
/18. Br Messina, Italy. 28 yrs. 152  
Dep Brig to May 17/18; Co B 304  
Inf to July 5/18; 151 Dep Brig to  
disch. Pvt. Hon disch Nov 30/18.

**CONSID, WALTER C.**

2,457,327, White  
69 John St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl RA New Haven, Conn. Apr 19/  
18. Br Moodus, Conn. 19 8/12 yrs.  
Gen Hosp 16 to Aug 21/18; BH 69  
to Jan 23/19; BH 88 to July 7/19;  
BH 113 to disch. Pvt lcl Apr 1/19.  
AEF Sept 5/18 to July 27/19. Hon  
disch Aug 4/19.

**CONVERSE, THORNTON JOHN**

Ens. (E) Prov.,  
125 S. Beacon St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
USNRF Rctg Sta Hartford, Conn. Apr  
3/17. Br June 24/1891. Meriden,  
Conn. CBM. Hq 3 Nav Dist New  
York NY Apr 18/17 to June 30/17;  
USS Deane June 30/17 to Jan 28  
/18. CBM 297 das. Aptd Officer  
Jan 28/18 Hq 3 Nav Dist New York  
NY. CBM. Jan 22/18 Mach (Prov);  
Jan 23/19 Ens (E) Prov. Jan 28/18  
To Navy Gas Engine Sch Columbia  
Univ New York NY; Mch 6/18 Det  
Navy Gas Engine Sch to Bath  
Beach Brooklyn NY (Sec 6); Apr 18  
/18 Det Bath Beach (Sec 6) to Kear-  
sarge; Sept 17/18 Det Kearsarge to  
Receiving Ship Boston Mass; Oct  
29/18 Det Receiving Ship Boston  
Mass to Nav Aux Res New York  
NY then to Navy Steam Engineer-  
ing Sch Hoboken NJ. Inactive duty  
Apr 2/19 Nav Aux Res New York  
NY.

**CONWAY, JAMES C.**

1,659,241, White  
235 Wethersfield Ave.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA Hartford, Conn. Sept 8/17.  
Br New Britain, Conn. 25 7/12 yrs.  
Co B 303 MG Bn to Nov 9/18; Co F  
164 Inf to Mch 19/19; Hq Det Amer-  
ican Peace Comm to disch. Sgt  
Nov 1/17; Mess Sgt Nov 1/17; Sgt  
June 6/18; Mess Sgt July 1/19. AEF  
July 10/18 to July 29/19. Hon disch  
Aug 5/19.

**CONWAY, ROBERT E.**

1st Lt., White  
59 Shultas Place,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Br Massachusetts. May 15/1891. Call-  
ed into active service as 1st Lt MC  
Feb 6/18 (ORC). Cp Greenleaf Ga.  
MD to disch. Ft Oglethorpe Ga;  
Staten Island NY. Hon disch Dec  
30/20 for C of G.

## HARTFORD

**CONWAY, WILLIAM FRANCIS**

122-41-50,  
985 Main St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
USNRF Rctg Sta New Haven, Conn.  
Dec 7/17. Age at Entrance 25 Yrs  
5 Mos. F 3c. Fed Rendezvous  
Brooklyn NY Dec 27/17 to Feb 26/  
18; US Sub Chaser 236 Feb 26/18  
to Nov 11/18. F 3c 298 das; F 2c  
41 das. Inactive duty Apr 15/19  
US Sub Chaser 235. F 2c.

**COOGAN, EDWARD DANIEL**

4,909,338, White  
15 Clinton St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 2 Hartford, Conn. Oct 25/  
18. Br Windsor Locks, Conn. July  
17/1900. SATC Mass Inst of Tech  
Cambridge Mass to disch. Pvt. Hon  
disch Dec 15/18.

**COOGAN, JOHN W., JR.**

365,305, White  
132 Woodland St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl NA Ft. Slocum, NY. Apr 26/18.  
Br Hartford, Conn. 18 6/12 yrs. Co  
B 329 Bn TC to Dec 14/18; Co B 326  
Bn TC to disch. Pv lcl July 1/18;  
Corp Aug 1/18. AEF Sept 1/18 to  
Apr 25/19. Hon disch Oct 25/19  
SCD. 25% disabled.

**COOK, ANSELL G.**

Major, White  
Hartford, Conn.  
Br Glasgow, Scotland. Apr 18/1862.  
Called into active service as Capt  
MC Sept 13/17 ORC. Maj June 1/  
18. MC to disch. Ft Adams RI; Ft  
Oglethorpe Ga; Atlanta Ga; Cp  
Sheridan Ala. Hon disch Mch 1/19.

**COOK, CHARLES B.**

9,606, White  
44 Sycamore Road,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl NA Soissons, France. Sept 5/17.  
Br Hartford, Conn. 21 11/12 yrs.  
Army Amb Serv France to Nov 8/  
17; USA Amb. Serv 624 to disch.  
Pvt lcl Feb 22/18. AEF Sept 5/17  
to disch. Hon disch May 7/19.

**COOK, CLARENCE**

644,657, White  
46 Beach St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. Dec 13/17.  
Br Brooklyn, NY. 26 10/12 yrs. MD  
Gen Hosp 116 to Oct 5/18; Mob  
Hosp 9 to disch. Pvt lcl June 1/18.  
AEF Mch 25/18 to Jan 19/19. Hon  
disch Feb 20/19.

**COOK, JAMES W.**

1,682,758, White  
82 So. Whitney St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 1 Hartford, Conn. Feb  
26/18. Br Worcester, Mass. 25 3/12  
yrs. 151 Dep Brig to Apr 14/18; 19  
Engrs to June 8/18; 10 Co TC to  
May 10/19; 12 Co TC to disch. Ck  
July 23/18; Corp Apr 6/19. AEF  
Apr 23/18 to July 16/19. Hon disch  
July 23/19.

**COOK, JEROME BROWN**

122-47-33,  
171 High St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
USNRF Rctg Sta New York, NY. Apr

30/18. Age at Entrance 21 Yrs 7  
Mos. Sea 2c. Nav Tng Cp Pelham  
Bay Park NY June 18/18 to Aug  
14/18; Receiving Ship at New York  
NY Aug 14/18 to Nov 11/18. Sea  
2c 195 das. Inactive duty Dec 20/  
18 Receiving Ship at New York  
NY. Sea 2c.

**COOK, JOHN C.**

1,667,062, White  
28 Warren St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA Hartford, Conn. Oct 4/17. Br  
Hartford, Conn. 23 2/12 yrs. F Hosp  
302 301 Sn Tn to disch. Pvt lcl Dec  
10/17; Sgt Apr 4/18. AEF July 10/  
18 to June 13/19. Hon disch June  
18/19.

**COOK, JOHN J.**

63,273, White  
565 Zion St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl NG Hartford, Conn. July 13/17.  
Br Milltown, NJ. 18 4/12 yrs. Co F  
1st Inf CNG (Co F 102 Inf) to disch.  
Pvt. Seicheprey; Chemin des  
Dames; Chateau Thierry. WIA se-  
verely Apr 21/18. AEF Sept 19/17  
to Apr 7/19. Hon disch Apr 29/19.

**COOK, MILAN RUSSELL**

122-49-00,  
163 Ashley St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
USNRF Rctg Sta New London, Conn.  
Feb 14/18. Age at Entrance 21 Yrs  
1 Mo. Receiving Bks New London  
Conn Feb 14/18 to Nov 11/18. C Sk  
270 das. Inactive duty Feb 14/19  
Receiving Bks New London Conn.  
C Sk.

**COOK, SIDNEY M.**

4,143,406, White  
5 Van Dyke St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 3 Providence, RI. July 23  
/18. Br Yarmouth, Nova Scotia. Feb  
25/96. 152 Dep Brig to .....; Vet  
Evac Sec 8 VC to disch. Pvt lcl  
Sept 13/19. AEF Oct 14/18 to June  
11/19. Hon disch June 11/19.

**COOK, VICTOR J.**

1,672,727, White  
466 Front St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA Hartford, Conn. Nov 5/17. Br  
Binghamton, NY. 29 10/12 yrs. 151  
Dep Brig to Jan 9/18; Base Vet  
Hosp 1 to disch. Sgt lcl Sept 9/18.  
AEF Apr 16/18 to June 9/19. Hon  
disch June 13/19.

**COOKE, ALFRED E.**

3,121,640, White  
888 Windsor Ave.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 2 Hartford, Conn. June 22  
/18. Br New Britain, Conn. Apr 24/  
96. Bkry Co 355 to disch. Pvt lcl  
Dec 29/18. AEF Sept 8/18 to Sept  
18/19. Hon disch Sept 24/19.

**COOKE, WILLIAM GEORGE**

122-52-48,  
272 Maple Ave.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
USNRF Rctg Sta Boston, Mass. May  
17/17. Age at Entrance 29 Yrs 1  
Mo. Oiler. Receiving Ship at Bos-  
ton Mass May 17/17 to Aug 14/17;

USS America Aug 14/17 to Nov  
11/18. Oiler 260 das; E 2 283 das.  
Inactive duty Sept 26/19. Disch  
May 16/20 USS America. Eng 2c.

**COOKSLEY, PERCY O.**

1,222,030, White  
131 Jefferson St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl NG New York, NY. June 26/17. Br  
Bristol, England. 39 $\frac{3}{4}$  yrs. Co 7 Am  
Tn NG (Trk Co H 102 Am Tn) to  
Dec 19/17; Co F 102 Am Tn to Mch  
12/18; Co A 102 F Sig Bn Jan 9/19.  
Pvt June 26/17; Pvt lcl Aug 27/17;  
Pvt Dec 19/17; Pvt lcl May 1/18;  
Cfr June 22/18. Dickebusch Sec; S  
Le Catelet Sec; St Souplet Sec; St  
Quinin. WIA slightly about Oct 18  
/18. AEF May 17/18 to Dec 17/18.  
Hon disch Jan 9/19.

**COOLEY, BENJAMIN GRAVES**

122-53-31,  
33 Woodbine St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
USNRF Rctg Sta New London, Conn.  
May 30/18. Age at Entrance 28 Yrs  
8 Mos. Sea 2. Hq 2 Nav Dist New-  
port RI July 3/18 to Aug 23/18; Re-  
ceiving Ship Boston Mass Aug 23/  
18 to Sept 7/18; Nav Hosp Chelsea  
Mass Sept 7/18 to Sept 9/18; Re-  
ceiving Ship Boston Mass Sept 9/18  
to Oct 9/18; Nav Hosp Chelsea  
Mass Oct 9/18 to Oct 30/18; Re-  
ceiving Ship Boston Mass Oct 30/  
18 to Nov 11/18. Sec 2 165 das.  
Inactive duty June 21/19 Hq 1 Nav  
Dist Boston Mass. Sec 2c.

**COOLIDGE, RICHARD H.**

5,531,301, White  
134 Main St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA Providence, RI. Oct 1/18. Br  
Meriden, Conn. Apr 29/99. COTS  
Ft Monroe Va to Nov 18/18; SATC  
Brown Univ Providence RI to disch.  
Pvt. Hon disch Dec 19/18.

**COOMBS, HOWARD M.**

63,274, White  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl NG Hartford, Conn. June 20/16.  
Br Boston, Mass. 22 yrs. Co A 1  
Inf CNG to Aug 24/17; Hq Co 102  
Inf to Sept 26/18; Co D 319 Inf to  
Feb 1/19; Btry D 313 FA to disch.  
Bgr Aug 3/17; Pvt Aug ..../17; Pvt  
lcl Feb 1/18; Corp Apr 13/18; Pvt  
Aug 27/18. AEF Sept 19/17 to Apr  
7/19. Hon disch Apr 29/19.

**COONRADT, CASSIUS E.**

4,900,025, White  
14 Spring St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA Troy, NY. Sept 9/18. Br Troy,  
NY. July 20/88. ASC to disch. Pvt  
lcl Mch 20/19. AEF Nov 13/18 to  
June 27/19. Hon disch July 3/19.

**COONS, FREDERICK W.**

64,860, White  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl NG Hartford, Conn. Mch 27/17.  
Br Saugerties, NY. 20 yrs. Co F 1  
Inf CNG (Co F 102 Inf) Mch 27/17  
to Apr 11/18; Co G 163. Inf to  
disch. Pvt Mch 27/17; Pvt lcl Apr  
..../18; Pvt Nov 3/18. Seicheprey.  
WIA severely May 28/18. AEF Oct  
27/17 to Oct 22/18. Hon disch Feb  
10/19. 15% disabled.

## HARTFORD

**COOPER, MABLE T.**

415-01-51,  
187 Sigourney St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
USN Aptd at Boston, Mass. July 30/  
15. Age at Entrance 31 Yrs 9 Mos.  
Nurse. Nav Hosp Washington DC  
Apr 6/17 to Nov 11/18. Nurse 584  
dgs.

**COOPER, OSCAR H.**

4.634.659, White  
76 Farmington Ave.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 154 New Haven, NY. Sept  
9/18. Br Austin, Tex. Sept 11/87.  
COTS Cp Lee Va to disch. Pvt. Hon  
disch Nov 23/18.

**COOPER, WILLIAM HENRY**

122-57-68,  
102 Wadsworth St.,  
\*Hartford, Conn.  
\*(Claimed by Wethersfield.)  
USN Rctg Sta New Haven, Conn. Dec  
14/15. Age at Entrance 27 Yrs 9  
Mos. Swrt. USS Oklahoma Apr 6/  
17 to Aug 29/17; USS Maine Aug  
29/17 to Apr 22/18; USS Penn-  
sylvania Apr. 22/18 to Nov 11/18.  
CM 3c 56 das; CM 2c 214 das; CM  
1c 314 das. Disch Nov 13/19 USS  
Idaho at San Pedro Calif. CM 1c.

**COPE, EDWARD JOSEPH**

371,861, White  
38 New Park Ave.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA Hartford, Conn. May 8/18.  
Br Hartford, Conn. 25 11/12 yrs.  
2 Co Tng Bn 1 Main Tng Dep MG  
Tng C Cp Hancock Ga to disch.  
Pvt. Hon disch Jan 29/19.

**COPE, GEORGE F.**

1,868,628, White  
38 New Park Ave.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl NA Ft. Slocum, NY. Dec 13/17.  
Br Hartford, Conn. 23 6/12 yrs.  
Ord C to July 29/18; Sup Co 65  
Arty CAC to disch. Pvt. AEF May  
26/18 to May 5/19. Hon disch  
May 17/19.

**CORBAN, MYRON L.**

3,597,079, White  
103 Whitmore St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA Hartford, Conn. Aug 5/18.  
Br Cornwall, Conn. Mch 14/95. Btry  
B 25 FA to Sept 22/18; 151 Dep  
Brig to disch. Pvt. Hon disch Feb  
19/19.

**CORBAN, RALPH E.**

2,884,887, White  
315 Pearl St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 6 New Haven, Conn.  
May 24/18. Br Cornwall, Conn.  
Oct 10/92. 152 Dep Brig to Oct 8/  
18; COTS Cp Z Taylor Ky to disch.  
Pvt. Hon disch Nov 28/18.

**CORBETT, JOSEPH W.**

171,638, White  
234 High St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA Hartford, Conn. May 8/18.  
Br Portland, Conn. 24 10/12 yrs.  
Co I 22 Inf to disch. Pvt. Hon  
disch Feb 24/19.

**CORBIN, WALKER W.**

4,744,069, White  
172 Collins St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind LB 2 Hartford, Conn. Oct 17/18.  
Br Elizabeth, NJ. Mch 4/96. FA  
COTS 22 Tng Btry Cp Taylor Ky to  
disch. Pvt. Hon disch Jan 10/19.

**CORBOSIERO, ANTONY**

1,338,679, White  
510 Front St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. Dec 15/17.  
Br Italy. 27 11/12 yrs. 4 Rct Co  
Gen Serv Inf Ft Slocum NY to June  
8/18; Aar Sq Serv 276 to disch. Pvt  
1cl Oct 2/18. Hon disch Feb 12/19.

**CORCORAN, EDWARD**

359,463, White  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY Jan 22/15. Br  
Hartford, Conn. 18 3/12 yrs. Co I  
5 Inf to July 6/16; Co F 33 Inf to  
Jan 25/18; Co I 33 Inf to July 20/  
18; Co H 5 Inf to Sept 1/19; Prov  
Gd Co to Oct 4/19; 1 MP Co to  
Nov 18/19; Co M 28 Inf to disch.  
Pvt 1cl July 16/16; Corp Jan 15/17;  
Sgt May 26/18. Hon disch June 4/  
20 Abol of RAR.

**CORCORAN, JOHN**

2,795,264, White  
65 Francis Ave.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl RA USA General Hosp 16 New  
Haven, Conn. July 31/18. Br Bran-  
ford, Conn. 18 1/12 yrs. Det MD to  
disch. Pvt 1cl Nov 7/18. Hon disch  
Aug 29/19.

**★CORCORAN, WILLIAM A.**

63,890, White  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl NG Hartford, Conn. May 31/17.  
Br Hartford, Conn. 29 2/12 yrs. Co  
B 1 Inf CNG (Co B 102 Inf) May  
31/17 to Death. Pvt May 31/17; Pvt  
1cl Sept 1/17; Pvt Feb 1/18. Chem-  
in des Dames; Toul Sec; Chateau  
Thierry. Gas inhalation and sur-  
face contact July 15/18. AEF Sept  
19/17 to death. Died of lobar pneu-  
monia Aug 10/18. Notified Mrs.  
Mary A. Corcoran, Mother, 3 Col-  
umbia St., Hartford, Conn.

**CORDELL, THOMAS**

63,264, White  
111 Market St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl NG Hartford, Conn. July 20/17. Br  
Sicily, Italy. 20 3/12 yrs. Co F 1  
Regt Inf CNG (Co F 102 Inf) to Sept  
18/17; Hq Co 102 Inf to disch. Pvt.  
AEF Sept 19/17 to July 5/19. Hon  
disch July 12/19 to reenl.

**CORDIER, PETER E.**

1,784,307, White  
35 Gilman St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY July 8/17. Br  
Hartford, Conn. 29 5/12 yrs. MD to  
disch. Pvt 1cl Nov 13/17. AEF July  
9/18 to May 30/19. Hon disch June  
9/19.

**CORDO, SALVATOR**

122-68-60,  
193 Sigourney St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
USNRF Rctg Sta New Haven, Conn.

Aug 6/18. Age at Entrance 18 Yrs  
7 Mos. AS. Nav Tng Sta Great  
Lakes 11 Sept 14/18 to Nov 6/18;  
Nav Tng Sta Hampton Roads Va  
Nov 6/18 to Nov 11/18. AS 87 das;  
Sea 2c 10 das. Inactive duty Apr  
29/19 USS Florida. Sea 2c.

**CORINEVICH, NICONOR J.**

3,120,284, White  
23 Wells St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 1 Hartford, Conn. June  
21/18. Br Gorodes, Russia. July 11/  
93. 154 Dep Brig to Aug 23/18; Co  
G 11 Am Tn to disch. Pvt. Hon  
disch Dec 14/18.

**CORMACK, MARJORY MURRAY**

122-68-01,  
46 Annawan St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
USNRF Rctg Sta New London, Conn.  
June 7/18. Age at Entrance 24 Yrs.  
1 Mos. Yeo 2c F. Receiving. Bks  
New London Conn. June 30/18 to  
Nov 11/18. Yeo 2c 86 das; Yeo 1c  
71 das. Disch Oct 29/20 Hq 3 Nav  
Dist New York NY. CY F.

**CORMIER, FRANK J.**

3,157,108, White  
197 Affleck St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 1 Hartford, Conn. July 24/  
18. Br Irishtown, NB, Canada. Apr  
2/90. 151 Dep Brig to Aug 1/18; Co  
B 74 Inf to disch. Pvt. Hon disch  
Jan 22/19.

**CORMIER, GEORGE J.**

3,649, White  
197 Affleck St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl NG Hartford, Conn. May 28/15.  
Br East Long Meadow, Mass. 20  
yrs. MD 1 Amb Co CNG (MD 102  
Amb Co 26 Div) to Dec 3/17; MD  
104 F Hosp to Jan 21/18; MD 104  
Amb Co to June 6/18; MD 101 Inf  
to disch. Pvt 1cl May 5/18. AEF  
Sept 26/17 to Apr 17/19. Hon disch  
Apr 28/19.

**CORMIER, NICHOLAS OLIVER**

122-68-26  
198 Affleck St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
USNRF Rctg Sta New London, Conn.  
July 12/18. Age at Entrance 21  
Yrs 2 Mos. Sea 2c. Hq 2 Nav  
Dist Newport RI July 30/18 to Aug  
27/18; Nav Tng Sta Newport RI  
Aug 27/18 to Oct 7/18; Receiving  
Bks 2 Nav Dist Oct 7/18 to Nov  
11/18. Sea 2c 122 das. Inactive  
duty Dec 29/18 USS Don Juan De  
Austria. Sea 2c.

**CORNELIO, CARMELO**

4,342,665, White  
494 Front St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 3 Hartford, Conn. Oct  
22/18. Br Florida, Italy. Mch 21/  
97. Btry B 41 Arty CAC to disch.  
Pvt. Hon disch Dec 17/18.

**COROLEA, AMBRUM**

63,549, White  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl NG Hartford, Conn. June 22/16.  
Br Wilkimer, Russia. 22 yrs. Co  
A 1 Inf CNG (Co A 102 Inf) to  
disch. Pvt 1cl ..... AEF Sept 19/17  
to Nov 18/18. Hon disch Mch 19/19  
SCD. 20% disabled.

## HARTFORD

**CORONA, JOSEPH**

2,884,641, White  
37 John St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 2 Hartford, Conn. May  
23/18. Br Baranello, Italy, Jan 14  
/93. Rec Co 27 Cp Johnston Fla to  
July 10/18; Lab Bn 1 Cp Johnston  
Fla to .....; Adm Labor Co 176  
ASC AEF to Jan 19/19; Adm Lab  
Co 143 Sig C AEF to disch. Corp  
Sept 1/18. AEF July 27/18 to Mch  
12/19. Hon disch Mch 20/19.

**COROSO, FRANK**

5,125,362, White  
103 Shultas Pl.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA Baltimore, Md. Oct 21/18.  
Br Hartford, Conn. May 12/1900.  
SATC Baltimore Coll Dental Sur-  
gery Baltimore Md to disch. Pvt.  
Hon disch Dec 14/18.

**CORRELL, HOWARD S.**

65,289, White  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl NG Hartford, Conn. Feb 23/17.  
Br Cheshire, Conn. 18 yrs. Co H 1  
Inf CNG (Co H 102 Inf) to disch.  
Pvt lcl .....; Bgr July 27/17; Pvt  
lcl Apr 10/18; Corp Aug 10/18.  
AEF Sept 22/17 to Apr 8/19. Hon  
disch Apr 29/19.

**CORRIGAN, EDWARD J.**

698,837, White  
30 Deerfield Ave.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
\*(Claimed by Suffield)  
Enl NA Ft. Slocum, NY. Dec 12/17.  
Br Suffield, Conn. 26 10/12 yrs.  
Sandy Hook Proving Grounds  
Sandy Hook NJ to Dec 30/17; Co B  
Ord Det Aberdeen Proving  
Grounds Aberdeen Md to Mch 31/  
18; Scybrook Proving Grounds  
Scybrook Conn to disch. Corp Feb  
19/18; Sgt May 1/18; Sgt of Ord  
Apr ..../18. Hon disch Nov 26/18.

**CORWIN, EDWIN F.**

3,041,024, White  
47 Main St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA Hartford, Conn. Aug 26/18.  
Br Riverhead, LI., NY. Mch 22/97.  
MD to Dec 20/18; USA Gen Hosp 31  
to disch. Pvt. Hon disch Mch 8/  
19.

**COSGROVE, THOMAS F.**

3,604,849, White  
40 Bedford St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA Hartford, Conn. Oct 1/18. Br  
Hartford, Conn. May 25/96. 20 Rct  
Gen Serv Inf Ft Slocum NY to Nov  
2/18; Utilities Det QMC Cp Merritt  
NJ to disch. Pvt. Hon disch June  
4/19.

**COSKER, JOSEPH A.**

3,121,642, White  
147 Woodland St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 2 Hartford, Conn. June 22  
/18. Br Hartford, Conn. June 1/92.  
154 Dep Brig to Aug 20/18; Co E  
71 Inf to disch. Pvt lcl Dec 16/18.  
Hon disch Jan 31/19.

**COSTELLO, EDMUND F.**

109,084, White  
206 Trumbull St.,

Hartford, Conn.  
Enl NG West Hartford, Conn. June 5  
/17. Br Hartford, Conn. 22 10/12  
yrs. 3 Sep Sq Cav CNG (Co C 101  
MG Bn) to disch. Pvt; Pvt lcl Oct  
1/18. Aisne-Marne; St Mihiel;  
Meuse-Argonne. WIA slightly Nov  
1/18. AEF Oct 10/17 to Apr 7/19.  
Hon disch Apr 29/19.

**COSTELLO, JOHN J.**

109,013, White  
80 Hopkins St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl NG West Hartford, Conn. Mch 21  
/17. Br Hartford, Conn. 18 yrs. Tr  
B Cav CNG to May 2/17; Tr L 3  
Sp Sq CNG to Aug 22/17; Co C 101  
MG Bn to disch. Hs May 3/17; Pvt  
Apr 1/18; Wag Apr 1/18; Ck Dec  
1/18. AEF Oct 10/17 to Apr 7/19.  
Hon disch Apr 20/19.

**COSTELLO, MICHAEL**

3,033,401, White  
345 Main St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
\*(Claimed by Winchester.)  
Ind NA LB 2 Hartford, Conn. Aug 26  
/18. Br Claramorris, Ireland. Nov  
2/91. MD to disch. Pvt. Hon disch  
Dec 10/18.

**COSTELLO, PATRICK F.**

4,194,670, White  
32 So. Prospect St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 3 Hartford, Conn. Sept 3/  
18. Br Hartford, Conn. Aug 27/96.  
151 Dep Brig to Oct 30/18; Co E  
212 Engrs to disch. Pvt. Hon disch  
Jan 28/19.

**COSTELLO, ROBERT F.**

65,271, White  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl NG Hartford, Conn. June 20/16.  
Br Jersey City, NJ. 18 yrs. Co H  
1 Inf CNG (Co H 102 Inf) to disch.  
Pvt; Corp Sept 1/17. Seicheprey;  
Chateau-Thierry. WIA severely  
July 15/18. AEF Oct 27/17 to Jan  
10/19. Hon disch Feb 28/19.

**COSTELLO, RUDOLPH J.**

123,820, White  
5 Francis Ave.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. June 30/17.  
Br Cosenzo, Italy. 21 8/12 yrs. Btry  
B 8 FA June 30/17 to Oct 12/17;  
2 Btry Tng Bn 7 FA to Nov 22/17;  
Hq Co 5 FA to Aug 20/18; Btry A  
5 FA to May 1/19; Hq Co 5 FA to  
.....; Btry A 5 FA to disch. Pvt  
June 30/17; Pvt lcl Sept 25/17; Pvt  
Jan 1/18. Toul; Cantigny; Saize-  
rais; Montdidier-Noyon; Aisne-  
Marne; St Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne.  
WIA slightly Oct 24/18; Wounded  
slightly Mch 13/18. AEF Oct 31/17  
to Nov 25/19. Hon disch Feb 6/20.

**COSTELLO, THOMAS FRANCIS**

122-77-11,  
10 Foot Guard Pl.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
USN Rctg Sta Hartford, Conn. June  
29/17. Age at Entrance 21 Yrs 11  
Mos. AS. Nav Tng Sta Newport  
RI June 29/17 to Aug 17/17; Re-  
ceiving Ship at Boston Mass Aug  
7/17 to Sept 7/17; USS America  
Sept 7/17 to Nov 11/18. AS 49 das;  
Sea 2c 168 das; Sea 283 das. Disch  
May 30/19 USS America at Hoboken  
NJ. Sea.

**COSTELLO, THOMAS JOSEPH**

122-77-14,  
80 Hopkins St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
USNRF Rctg Sta New Haven, Conn.  
Dec 12/17. Age at Entrance 23 Yrs  
4 Mos. Sea 2c. Nav Tng Cp Pel-  
ham Bay Park NY Jan 25/18 to  
Apr 25/18; USS Gem SP 41 Apr  
25/18 to Aug 9/18; Receiving Ship  
at Philadelphia Pa Aug 9/18 to  
Nov 11/18. Sea 2c 201 das; Sea  
133 das. Inactive duty Apr 21/19  
USS New York. QM 2c.

**COSTOPOULOS, CHARLES**

2,884,619, White  
Hartford Golf Club,  
Hartford, Conn.  
\*(Claimed by Bristol.)  
Ind NA LB 2 Farmington, Conn. May  
23/18. Br Castoria, Greece. Nov 26  
/91. MD to disch. Pvt lcl Nov 14  
/18. Hon disch Aug 28/19.

**\*COSTROR, JOHN**

40,629, White  
27 North St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. May 3/17.  
Br Sammaree, Italy. 21 9/12 yrs.  
Co I 9 Inf to death. Pvt. 2 Battle  
of Marne; S W of Soissons. AEF  
Sept 18/17 to death. KIA July 18  
/18. Notified Mrs. Tony Peter, sis-  
ter, 510 Front St., Hartford, Conn.

**COTE, PHILLIP A.**

66,372, White  
96 Cedar St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl NG Hartford, Conn. June 5/17.  
Br Harrisville, Mich. 22 2/12 yrs.  
Co M 1 Inf CNG (Co M 102 Inf) to  
disch. Pvt. Chemin des Dames;  
Aisne-Marne. WIA severely Mar  
17/18. Wounded severely in action  
July 22/18. AEF Sept 15/17 to Apr  
7/19. Hon disch Apr 29/19.

**COTTER, JOHN JOSEPH**

122-78-60,  
290 Maple Ave.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
USNRF Rctg Sta New Haven, Conn.  
Mch 15/18. Age at Entrance 18 Yrs  
2 Mos. Sea 2c. Nav Tng Sta Pel-  
ham Bay Park NY Apr 29/18 to  
May 24/18; Nav Tng Cp Key West  
Fla May 24/18 to June 28/18; USS  
Salem June 28/18 to Nov 11/18.  
Sea 2c 200 das; Yeo 3c 41 das. In-  
active duty Jan 13/20 Receiving  
at New York NY. Yeo 2c.

**COTTER, WILLIAM B.**

4,194,500, White  
2 Oakland Terrace,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 2 Hartford, Conn. Sept 3/  
18. Br Meriden, Conn. Aug 29/93.  
151 Dep Brig to disch. Pvt. Hon  
disch Dec 12/18.

**COTY, HELEN FRANCES**

122-82-63,  
245 Jefferson St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
USNRF Rctg Sta New London, Conn.  
May 10/18. Age at Entrance 23  
Yrs 11 Mos. Yeo 2c F. Receiving  
Bks New London Conn May 16/18  
to Nov 11/18. Yeo 2c F 83 das;  
Yeo 1c F 102 das. Inactive duty  
July 31/19. Disch Oct 29/20 Hq 3  
Nav Dist New York NY. CY F.



## HARTFORD

**COTY, HENRY A.**

1,732,363, White  
10 Newton St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl NA Hartford, Conn. Dec 13/17.  
Br Cohoes, NY. 24 6/12 yrs. Ord C  
Cp Hancock Ga to July 10/18; Prov  
Ord Dep APO 741 to disch. Ck July  
23/18. AEF July 31/18 to July 19/  
19. Hon disch July 26/19.

**COUCH, FLOYD A.**

109,027, White  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl NG West Hartford, Conn. Apr 24  
/17. Br Hartford, Conn. 19 2/12  
yrs. Tr L 3 Sep Sq Cav CNG to  
Aug 22/17; Co C 101 MG Bn to  
disch. Pvt lcl Aug 27/17; Wag Apr  
1/18; Corp Dec 6/18. AEF Oct 10/  
17 to Apr 7/19. Hon disch Apr 29  
/19.

**COUCH, WILLIAM J.**

109,086, White  
15 Bushnell St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl NG West Hartford, Conn. Apr 24  
/17. Br Hartford, Conn. 22 9/12  
yrs. Tr L 3 Sep Sq Cav CNG to  
Aug 22/17; Co C 101 MG Bn to  
disch. Pvt lcl Dec 3/18. AEF Oct  
10/17 to Apr 7/19. Hon disch Apr  
29/19.

**★ COUGHLIN, CHARLES F.**

64,801, White  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl NG Hartford, Conn. July 24/17.  
Br Hartford, Conn. 26 2/12 yrs. Co  
F 1st Inf CNG (Co F 102d Inf) to  
death. Pvt July 24/17; Pvt lcl Jan  
11/18; Corp Aug 26/18; Sgt Sept 27  
/18. Chavignon; Chateau-Thierry;  
St Mihiel; Verdun. AEF Oct 27/17  
to death. DW Oct 27/18. Notified  
Edward E. Coughlin, father, 39  
Spring St., Hartford, Conn.

**COUGHLIN, CLARENCE W.**

707,668, White  
22 Brook St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl NA Cp. Alfred Vail, NJ. Nov 8/  
18. Br Montpelier, Vt. 19 8/12 yrs.  
Co F 12 Dep Bn Sig C Cp Alfred  
Vail NJ to disch. Pvt lcl Jan 1/19.  
Hon disch Jan 16/19.

**COUGHLIN, FRANK**

1,867,589, White  
51 Mahl Ave.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl RA Hartford, Conn. Dec 13/17.  
Br Hartford, Conn. 26 5/12 yrs. Btry  
A 309 FA to Jan 29/18; Ord Dept  
Cp Hancock Ga to .....; 4 Co  
Ord Rep Sh to disch. Pvt. AEF  
Sept 22/18 to May 5/19. Hon disch  
May 17/19.

**COUGHLIN, JAMES JOSEPH**

NSN, White  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl USMC New Haven, Conn. June  
10/18. Br Hartford, Conn. Apr 12/  
97. Parris Island SC; Guantanamo  
Cuba July 6/18; Charleston SC July  
28/19; (37 Co) (Hq Co 7 Regt July  
21/19). Exit from service Aug 18/  
19 Char exc. File no 122517.

**COUGHLIN, JAMES P. W.**

2,557,293, White  
306 Garden St.,

Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA Hartford, Conn. July 13/18.  
Br Hartford, Conn. 30 10/12 yrs.  
QMC to disch. Corp Nov 5/18.  
Hon disch Dec 19/18.

**COUGHLIN, JOHN D.**

4,904,710, White  
1040 Windsor Ave.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA Hartford, Conn. Oct 2/18. Br  
Hartford, Conn. July 27/98. SATC  
Trinity Coll Hartford Conn to disch.  
Pvt. Hon disch Dec 14/18.

**COUGHLIN, JOHN PATRICK**

Ens. (D) Prov.,  
39 Ashley St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
USNRF Rctg Sta New London, Conn.  
July 7/17. Br Sept 16/1891. Hart-  
ford, Conn. Sea. Nav Tng Cp  
Newport RI Sept 8/17 to Oct 7/17;  
Nav Rifle Range Wakefield Mass  
Oct 7/17 to Oct 24/17; Dist Sup  
Office Boston Mass Oct 24/17 to  
June 11/18; Nav Aux Res New  
York NY June 11/18 to Nov 4/18.  
Sea 227 das; Yeo 3c 248 das. Aptd  
Officer Nov 4/18 Nav Aux Res  
New York NY. Yeo 3c. Nov 4/18  
Ens D) Prov. Nov 4/18 To Nav Aux  
Res New York for asgmt. Inactive  
duty Dec 16/18 Nav Aux Res NY.

**COUGHLIN, WALTER HENRY**

122-88-10,  
61 Preston St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
USNRF Section 1 New Haven, Conn.  
June 5/18. Age at Entrance 24 Yrs  
3 Mos. Sea 2c. Nav Tng Cp Pel-  
ham Bay Park NY Aug 7/18 to  
Nov 11/18. Sea 2c 159 das. In-  
active duty Sept 22/19 Receiving  
Ship at New York NY. Sea.

**COUGHLIN, WILLIAM THOMAS**

2,387,263, White  
109 Franklin Ave.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA Hartford, Conn. Sept 19/17.  
Br Hartford, Conn. 21 yrs. 8 Co 152  
Dep Brig to .....; Co F 61 Inf to  
disch. Pvt. St Mihiel; Meuse. WIA  
Severely Oct 13/18. AEF Apr 23/  
18 to Dec 11/18. Hon disch Feb  
18/19.

**COUILLARD, ARTHUR J.**

1,017,221, White  
\*Hartford, Conn.  
\*(Claimed by Sprague.)  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. Apr 3/17. Br  
Attawaugan, Conn. 21 5/12 yrs.  
Tr C 17 Cav to disch. Pvt lcl Dec  
19/17; Corp June 12/18; Sgt Nov  
15/18. Hon disch Sept 23/19.

**COURTEMANCHE, JOSEPH F.**

1,659,242, White  
88 Buckingham St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA Hartford, Conn. Sept 19/17.  
Br Willimantic, Conn. 23 yrs. Co B  
303 MG Bn to Nov 9/18; Co B 14  
MG Bn to Nov 30/18; Co B 303 MG  
Bn to disch. Corp Nov 1/17; Sgt  
Nov 21/17; 1st Sgt May 15/18. AEF  
July 10/18 to Jan 3/19. Hon disch  
Jan 18/19.

**COURTNEY, ROBERT WILLIAM**

4,304,109, White  
14 York St.,

Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA Hartford, Conn. Aug 3/18. Br  
Hartford, Conn. Nov 27/91. GF Co  
328 to Dec 5/18; M T Co 357 to  
disch. Pvt lcl Sept 4/18. Hon disch  
July 22/19.

**COVEY, GEORGE A.**

3,115,784, White  
18 Alden St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 3 Hartford, Conn. June 22  
/18. Br Hartford, Conn. Nov 18/95.  
154 Dep Brig to July 8/18; Btry C  
310 FA to disch. Pvt lcl Sept 12/  
18. AEF July 14/18 to May 26/19.  
Hon disch June 2/19.

**COWALSKI, ALEXANDER**

64,239, White  
37 John St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl NG Hartford, Conn. June 30/17.  
Br Poland. 22 4/12 yrs. Co H 1  
Inf CNG (Co H 102 Inf) to .....; Co  
C 102 Inf to disch. Pvt; Pvt lcl.  
Chateau Thierry. WIA severely  
July 24/18. AEF Sept 18/17 to Jan  
15/19. Hon disch SCD. 60% dis-  
abled.

**COWAN, JEROME PALMER**

122-89-73,  
269 Washington St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
USNRF Rctg Sta New Haven, Conn.  
Apr 28/17. Age at Entrance 19 Yrs  
6 Mos. Sea. USS Florence SP 173  
Mch 4/18 to Nov 11/18. Sea 521  
das; Cox 41 das. Inactive duty Dec  
6/18 Receiving Ship at New York  
NY. Cox.

**★ COWLES, DONALD BUFORD**

1st Lt., White  
Hartford, Conn.  
USMC Commissioned 2nd Lt MCR  
June 23/17. Br Hartford, Conn. July  
26/1895. Winthrop Md July 5/17;  
Quantico Va July 15/17; Philadel-  
phia Pa Oct 17/17; Army Avia Sch  
Oct 17/17; Mineola LI NY; Phila-  
delphia Pa Dec 19/17; Miami Fla  
Feb 10/18; France Sept ..../18. 2 Lt  
(temp) MC Sept 18/17; 1st Lt (temp)  
July 1/18. AEF Sept 9/18 to death.  
Died of Pneumonia Oct 1/18.

**COWLES, EDWIN STEPHEN, JR.**

122-96-59,  
373 Laurel St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
USNRF Rctg Sta Hartford, Conn. Apr  
3/17. Age at Entrance 19 Yrs 6  
Mos. Sea. Fed Rendezvous Brook-  
lyn NY May 12/17 to June 26/17;  
Sec Base 1 New Haven Conn June  
26/17 to May 3/18; USS Abalone  
SP 208 May 3/18 to Nov 11/18. Sea  
482 das; BM 2c 102 das. Inactive  
duty Dec 14/18 Hq 3 Nav Dist  
New York NY. BM 2c.

**COWLES, FRANCIS W.**

1st Lt., White  
545 Prospect Ave.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl ERC Mineola, LI, NY. Aug 14/  
17. Br Abilene, Kans. Oct 28/1889.  
AS Unosgd to disch. Pvt. Hon disch  
Aug 24/17. 1st Lt AS Aug 25/17  
ORC. Plattsburg Bks NY. 117. Aer  
Sq to disch. France; Garden City  
NY. AEF Dec 16/17 to Jan 5/19.  
Hon disch Feb 1/19.

## HARTFORD

**COXETER, ALBERT EDWARD**

4,904,715, White  
162 Capitol Ave.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA Hartford, Conn. Oct 2/18. Br  
New Haven, Conn. Sept 11/1900.  
SATC Trinity Coll Hartford Conn to  
disch. Pvt. Hon disch Dec 14/18.

**COY, GEORGE B.**

256,054, White  
25 Spring St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl NG Niantic, Conn. Aug 22/17. Br  
Clintondale, NY. 19 3/12 yrs. Tr B  
3 Sep Sq Cav CNG (Co B 101 MG  
Bn) to Nov 25/18; 4 C MP Co to  
disch. Pvt lcl Nov 1/18. AEF Oct  
10/17 to Apr 15/19. Hon disch Apr  
15/19 reenl.

**COYKENDALL, ELDON B.**

64,745, White  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl NG Hartford, Conn. Nov 22/15.  
Br East Hartford, Conn. 21 9/12  
yrs. Co F 1 Inf CNG (Co F 102 Inf)  
to disch. Pvt; Corp Aug 17/16; Sgt  
Apr 4/17. Chavignon; Chateauru-  
Thierry. WIA severely July 22/18.  
AEF Oct 27/17 to Nov 30/18. Hon  
disch Jan 8/19. 15% disabled.

**COYLE, FRANCIS B.**

1,269,377, White  
746 Main St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl RA Cp. Dix, NJ. Dec 15/17. Br  
Hartford, Conn. 25 9/12 yrs. 1 Co  
3 M Mec Regt Cp Greene NC to  
June 1/18; 5 Co 3 Regt AS Mec to  
disch. Sgt Apr 25/18. AEF June 23  
/18 to July 2/19. Hon disch July  
10/19.

**COYLE, JOHN H.**

4,909,038, White  
55 Evergreen Ave.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA Cambridge, Mass. Oct 10/18.  
Br Newark, NJ. Dec 29/97. SATC  
Mass Inst of Tech to disch. Pvt.  
Hon disch Dec 9/18.

**COYNE, PETER H.**

2,674,106, White  
1117 Main St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 2 Hartford, Conn. Apr 26/  
18. Br Holyoke, Mass. 24 8/12 yrs.  
152 Dep Brig to May 20/18; Btry  
A 303 FA to disch. Pvt. AEF July  
16/18 to Apr 26/19. Hon disch  
May 1/19.

**CRAFTS, HERBERT J.**

400,724, White  
48 Edgewood St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. Mch 5/18. Br  
Hartford, Conn. 21 8/12 yrs. Gen  
Hosp 4 to disch. Pvt lcl Apr 8/19;  
Corp June 6/18; Sgt July 18/18; Sgt  
lcl Sept 1/18; Hosp Sgt Nov 6/18.  
Hon disch Nov 6/19.

**CRAIG, JAMES S.**

698,859, White  
229 Main St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl NA Ft. Slocum, NY. Dec 8/17. Br  
New York, NY. 30 4/12 yrs. Ord C  
to disch. Pvt lcl Sept 21/18. AEF  
Oct 26/18 to Dec 21/18. Hon disch  
Jan 1/19.

**CRAIG, MORGAN**

2,518,208, White  
8 Florence St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl NA Washington, DC. Jan 9/18.  
Br Hartford, Conn. 21 1/12 yrs. 437  
Engr Det Washington DC to Oct 1/  
18; 478 Engr Dep to Nov 21/18; 489  
Engr Dep to Feb 8/19; 478 Engr  
Dep to disch. Pvt; Corp Feb 1/18;  
Sgt July 1/18; Sgt lcl Dec 3/18.  
Hon disch Feb 20/19.

**CRAMER, LEROY C.**

3,115,783, White  
257 Westland St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 3 Hartford, Conn. June 22  
/18. Br Middletown, Conn. June 3/  
96. 71 Inf 11 Div to disch. Bgtr  
Oct 24/18. Hon disch Jan 24/19.

**CRAMPTON, CHARLES S.**

NSN, White  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl NG Hartford, Conn. June 5/17.  
Br Naugatuck, Conn. 22 9/12 yrs.  
Tr I 3 Cav CNG to .....; MG Det  
1 Ct Inf to disch. Pvt. Hon disch  
Sept 21/17 SCD. 10% disabled.

**CRANDALL, HAROLD A.**

2,884,703, White  
406 Albany Ave.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 2 Hartford, Conn. May  
23/18. Br St. Louis, Mich. Oct 22/  
87. MD to disch. Pvt. AEF July 8/  
18 to Aug 29/19. Hon disch Sept  
3/19.

**CRANDALL, WILLARD M.**

1,667,632, White  
361 Broad St.,  
\*Hartford, Conn.  
\*(Claimed by New Britain.)  
Ind NA New Britain, Conn. Oct 4/17.  
Br New Britain, Conn. 23 yrs. Amb  
Co 304 to disch. Pvt. AEF July  
10/18 to Dec 10/18. Hon disch Dec  
16/18.

**CRANE, JOHN J.**

1,659,082, White  
44 Wells St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA Hartford, Conn. Sept 19/17.  
Br Hartford, Conn. 21 yrs. Co C  
303 MG Bn to Nov 20/17; MD 303  
MG Bn to Nov 11/18; Cp Hosp 42  
to disch. Pvt lcl Feb 11/18; Sgt  
Mch 28/18. AEF July 11/18 to June  
2/19. Hon disch June 10/19.

**CRANE, SAMUEL**

2,884,627, White  
118 Park St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 2 Hartford, Conn. May 23  
/18. Br New York, NY. June 19/95.  
152 Dep Brig to June 19/18; QMC  
to disch. Sgt July 23/18. AEF Aug  
14/18 to Mch 3/19. Hon disch Aug  
4/19.

**CRANE, WILLIAM J.**

108,863, White  
164 Bellevue St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl NG Niantic, Conn. Aug 21/17.  
Br Belitzca, Russia. 24 6/12 yrs. Tr  
B 3 Cav CNG (Co B 101 MG Bn)  
to disch. Pvt lcl Apr 1/18. AEF

Oct 10/17 to Apr 7/19. Hon disch  
Apr 29/19.

**CRANSTON, JOSEPH**

366,893, White  
244 Putnam St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA Hartford, Conn. Apr 30/18.  
Br Armagh, Ireland. 31 8/12 yrs.  
2 Rct Co Gen Serv Inf Apr 30/18  
to May 4/18; 5 Rct Co 57 Inf to  
May 21/18; MG Co 114 Inf to disch.  
Pvt. Center Sec; Haute; Alsace;  
Malbreck Hill; Melleville Farm;  
Bois d'Ormont; Grande Montague;  
Etrave Ridge; Bois Belleu. WIA  
slightly Oct 27/18. AEF June 15/  
18 to May 6/19. Hon disch May 21  
/19.

**CRARY, EDWIN WILSON**

123-12-93,  
556 New Britain Ave.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
USNRF Rctg Star New Haven, Conn.  
June 6/17. Age at Entrance 23 Yrs  
1 Mo. E 3c (R). Columbia Coll  
New York NY June 18/17 to Sept  
19/17; Nav Rad Sch Cambridge  
Mass Sept 19/17 to Dec 28/17; USS  
Michigan Dec 28/17 to Nov 11/18.  
E 3c (R) 452 das; E 2c (R) 71 das.  
Inactive duty Aug 18/19 Receiving  
Ship at New York NY. E 2c (R).

**CRARY, ROY P.**

1st Lt., White  
193 Kenyon St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl ERC New Haven, Conn. Nov 20  
/17. Br Cincinnati, Ohio. Jan 7/  
1881. AS Atlanta Ga to disch. Pvt  
lcl Nov 30/17. Hon disch Apr 4/18  
to accept comm. Aptd 2 Lt AS Apr  
5/18 fr ERC. 1st Lt Aug 27/18. AS  
to disch. Park Fld Tenn; Washing-  
ton DC. Hon disch Jan 9/19.

**CRAWFORD, CEDRIC ERROLL**

Ens. Conf.,  
2213 Mt. Vernon St.,  
Philadelphia, Pa.  
(Hartford)  
USNRF Rctg Star Hartford, Conn. Apr  
5/17. Br May 25/1889. Glenwood,  
Iowa. Cox. Sec Base New Haven  
Conn May 21/17 to Sept 30/17; USS  
Corona Sept 30/17 to Apr 23/18;  
Nav Tng Cp Pelham Bay Park NY  
Apr 23/18 to May 17/18; Hq 3 Nav  
Dist New York NY May 17/18 to  
May 17/18. Cox 269 das; QM 2c  
137 das. Aptd Officer May 17/18  
Hq 3 Nav Dist New York. QM 2c.  
May 17/18 Ens Prov; Sept 17/18  
Disch USNRF; Sept 18/18 Ens (T)  
USN; May 28/19 Resigned USN;  
June 6/19 Ens Prov USNRF In-  
active; July 1/19 Lt (jg) Prov  
USNRF; Oct 1/19 Ens Conf USNRF.  
May 17/18 to Comdt 3 Nav Dist  
New York NY for duty; June 9/18  
Det 3 Nav Dist New York NY to  
Nav Academy Annapolis Md for  
duty; Sept 7/18 Det Nav Academy  
Annapolis Md to the Arizona.

**CRAWFORD, CHARLES H. L.**

2,790,461, White  
17 Mountford St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 1 Hartford, Conn. Apr 25  
/18. Br Hartford, Conn. 24 10/12  
yrs. 152 Dep Brig to May 20/18;  
Mec Rep Sh U 306 to July 20/18;  
Mach Sh Trk U 389 to disch. Sgt  
lcl Aug 13/18. AEF Sept 8/18 to  
July 18/19. Hon disch July 25/19.

## HARTFORD

**CREAMER, JOSEPH EDWARD**

2,884,994, White  
153 Adelaide St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 3 Hartford, Conn. May 23/  
18. Br Woonsocket, RI. Nov 18/92.  
152 Dep Brig to June 22/18; Co L  
304 Inf to Aug 7/18; Hq Co 127 Inf  
to disch. Pvt lcl Nov 17/18. AEF  
July 8/18 to May 5/19. Hon disch  
May 17/19.

**CREHORE, MORTON S. JR.**

2,393,808, White  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl NG Hartford, Conn. June 19/16.  
Br Boston, Mass. 28 7/12 yrs. 1  
Amb Co CNG (became 3 Amb Co  
CNG) to Aug 23/17; 5 Co OTC  
Plattsburg Bks NY to Nov 26/17;  
Sn Det 1 Inf CNG to Jan 11/18; Sn  
Det 1 Inf NH NG (Sn Det 1st Army  
Hq Regt) to May 15/18; Cp Hmy  
Rest Cp 1 B S 2 AEF to June 20/18;  
Hmy Casino de Lillas B S 2 APO  
705 AEF to Oct 14/18; Cp Hmy Tal-  
mont APO 735 AEF to Mch 18/19;  
Hq G 5 (Athletics) GHQ Paris  
France to July 15/19; Brest Cas Co  
3228 to Aug 6/19; Hob Cas Co  
1023 to disch. Pvt lcl Apr 18/18;  
Sgt May 17/18. AEF Mch 10/18 to  
Aug 9/19. Hon disch Aug 14/19.

**CRETELLA, ANTONIO**

3,115,782, White  
541 Front St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 3 Hartford, Conn. June 22/  
18. Br Scafati, Italy. Dec 28/90.  
154 Dep Brig to Aug 23/18; Co B  
11 Am Tn to Dec 12/18; 154 Dep  
Brig to disch. Ck Sept 1/18. Disch  
Jan 20/19.

**CRIRARIS, ANDRE**

3,121,643, White  
409 Main St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 2 Hartford, Conn. June 22  
/18. Br Rhodes Island Aqean Sea.  
Mch 8/95. 154 Dep Brig to disch.  
Sgt Oct 3/18. Hon disch Dec 13/18.

**CRISTOFF, EMIL G.**

1,667,418, White  
114 Harold St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA Hartford, Conn. Aug 22/17.  
Br Rockville, Conn. 25 10/12 yrs.  
Amb Co 302 301 Sn Tn to disch.  
Wag. AEF July 11/18 to June 22/  
19. Hon disch July 1/19.

**CROCKER, ARLINE LULU**

401-01-02,  
1016 Windsor Ave.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
USNRF Rctg Sta New London, Conn.  
Nov 4/18. Age at Entrance 21 Yrs  
8 Mos. Lds Y F. Receiving Ship  
at New London Conn Nov 4/18 to  
Nov 11/18. Lds Y 7 das. Inactive  
duty Apr 18/19. Disch Dec 2/20  
Hq 3 Nav Dist New York NY. Yeo  
2c F.

**CROFTON, WALTER**

879,705, White  
24 Cabot St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl RA Hartford, Conn. June 14/18.  
Br Drymills, Ireland. 31 6/12 yrs.

28 Sp Sq to Jan 31/19; Det AS Tr  
to disch. Corp July 24/18; Sgt Jan  
27/19; Sgt lcl Feb 12/19. Hon disch  
Aug 30/19.

**CROKE, RENEAL L.**

2,457,369, White  
287 Capitol Ave.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl RA Gen Hosp 16 New Haven,  
Conn. June 4/18. Br Hartford,  
Conn. 21 5/12 yrs. MD Gen Hosp  
16 New Haven Conn to disch. Pvt.  
Hon disch Aug 12/19.

**CROLEY, DANIEL J.**

14,541, White  
4 Park Terrace,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. July 6/17.  
Br Oswego, NY. 35 6/12 yrs. MD  
AEF to disch. Pvt lcl Nov 17/17;  
Sgt May 21/18; Sgt lcl Nov 5/18.  
AEF Aug 25/17 to May 30/19. Hon  
disch July 19/19 SCD. 35% dis-  
abled.

**CROLL, SAMUEL H.**

3,722,233, White  
56 Edgewood St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 1 Bridgeport, Conn. June  
27/18. Br Hartford, Conn. July 7/  
96. 152 Dep Brig to disch. Pvt.  
Hon disch Dec 24/18.

**CROMBIE, LEO W.**

2,799,953, White  
234 Sargeant St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 2 Hartford, Conn. Oct 16  
/18. Br Thompsonville, Conn. May  
14/1900. SATC Tufts Coll Mass to  
disch. Pvt. Hon disch Dec 4/18.

**CRONIN, JAMES HAROLD**

123-22-66,  
27 Bedford St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
USNRF Rctg Sta New Haven, Conn.  
Apr 16/18. Age at Entrance 22 Yrs  
11 Mos. Sea 2c. Sec Base 6 Ben-  
sonhurst New York May 16/18 to  
Nov 11/18. Sea 2c 209 das. In-  
active duty Dec 23/18 Sec Base 6  
Bensonhurst New York NY. Sea 2c.

**CRONIN, JOHN JOSEPH**

123-22-87,  
1035 Broad St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
USN Rctg Station New Haven, Conn.  
Nov 16/15. Age at Entrance 22 Yrs  
9 Mos. AS. Nav Tng Sta Newport  
RI Apr 6/17 to Apr 5/18; Receiving  
Ship at New York NY Apr 5/18 to  
Apr 22/18; USS Tenadores Apr 22  
/18 to Nov 11/18. SC 3c 32 das;  
SC 2c 62 das; SC 1c 266 das; CStd  
91 das; CCStd 133 das. Disch Sept  
15/20 USS Rochester at New York  
NY. CCStd.

**CRONIN, ROBERT JOSEPH**

2,884,639, White  
32 Buckingham St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 2 Hartford, Conn. May 23  
/18. Br Hartford, Conn. July 7/91.  
152 Dep Brig to June 22/18; Co C  
301 F Sig Bn to Aug 24/18; 1 Prov  
Co 3 Dep Div to Oct 10/18; Co C  
301 F Sig Bn to disch. Pvt lcl Apr

16/19. AEF July 11/18 to May 27/  
19. Hon disch June 2/19.

**CRONIN, STEVEN GILBERT**

2,884,635, White  
32 Buckingham St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 2 Hartford, Conn. May 23  
/18. Br Hartford, Conn. Aug 15/93.  
152 Dep Brig to June 22/18; Co B  
304 Inf to July 31/18; Co L 163  
Inf to Aug 7/18; Co H 127 Inf to  
disch. Pvt lcl Nov 17/18. AEF July  
8/18 to May 5/19. Hon disch May  
17/19.

**CROSBY, RALPH JOSEPH**

Lt. (jg) (Temp),  
125 Shultas Pl.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Br Nov 7/1895, Jamesburg, NJ. Gun-  
ner Dec 14/17; Ens USNRF CI 4  
June 7/18; Ens (Temp) Sept 18/18;  
Lt (jg) (temp) July 1/19. To active  
duty Little Bldg Boston Mass report  
Commandant 1st Nav Dist May 11  
/18 to May 17/18; To Commanding  
Officer Philadelphia Pa of the Re-  
ceiving Ship May 17/18 to June 5/  
18; Duty at 1 Nav Dist Boston  
Mass June 5/18 to June 7/18; Duty  
under instructions Nav Academy  
Annapolis Md June 7/18 to Sept 7/  
18; To Engineering duty New Mexi-  
co Sept 7/18 to Jan 14/20. Final  
disposition: Resigned Jan 14/20.

**CROSS, ROBERT E.**

1st Lt., White  
315 Pearl St.,  
YMCA,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA Hartford, Conn. Sept 19/17.  
Br Norwich, Conn. Sept 9/1891. Hq  
Co 303 MG Bn to May 2/18; 4  
Engrs O T C Cp Lee Va to disch.  
Corp Oct 1/17. Hon disch July 22/  
18 to accept comm. Aptd 2 Lt  
Engrs July 23/18 NA. 1st Lt Engrs  
Repl Tr to Sept 17/18; Cas Co 11  
AEF to .....; 129 Engrs to .....;  
137 Engrs to disch. Cp Lee Va;  
France. AEF Sept 30/18 to July  
16/19. Hon disch Aug 8/19.

**CROSTON, ALBERT I.**

3,041,027, White  
80 State St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 3 Hartford, Conn. Aug  
26/18. Br Groton, Conn. Mch 25/  
90. MD to disch. Sgt Oct 15/18.  
Hon disch Dec 10/18.

**CROSTON, JOHN C.**

3,804,870, White  
80 State St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
\*(Claimed by New Britain.)  
Ind NA LB 2 New Britain, Conn. Oct  
2/18. Br Groton, Conn. Nov 5/90.  
Unasgd. Pvt. Hon disch Dec 7/18.

**CROTEAU, CHESTER ARTHUR**

123-28-70,  
1350 Broad St.,  
Hartford Conn.  
USN Rctg Station New Haven, Conn.  
Sept 14/16. Age at Entrance 19 Yrs  
8 Mos. AS. USS Vestal Apr 6/17  
to Nov 11/18. F 3c 178 das; F 2c  
406 das. Disch Dec 17/19 USS Ves-  
tal at San Diego Cal. F 2c.

## HARTFORD

**CROTEAU, JOHN LEWIS**

123-28-73,  
1201 Park St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
USN USS Wyoming at New York, NY.  
June 9/16. Age at Entrance 22 Yrs  
10 Mos. Bkr 1c. Nav Tng Sta  
Newport RI Apr 6/17 to Sept 29/17;  
USS Agamemnon Sept 29/17 to Nov  
11/18. Bkr 1c 482 das; CStd 102  
das. Disch Mch 20/20 USS Minne-  
sota at Philadelphia Pa. CCStd.

**CROUCH, WRISPOS**

4,191,493, Colored  
97 Front St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 3 Hartford, Conn. Aug 31  
/18. Br Americus, Ga. June 5/94.  
151 Dep Brig to Oct 25/18; 811 Pion  
Inf to Oct 26/18; Co G 63 Pion Inf  
to disch. Pvt. Hon disch Dec 7/18.

**CROWLEY, JAMES F.**

366,856, White  
31 Benton St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA Hartford, Conn. Apr 30/18. Br  
Hartford, Conn. 26 7/12 yrs. Co M  
114 Inf to disch. Corp Oct 3/18.  
AEF June 15/18 to May 21/19. Hon  
disch May 31/19.

**CROWLEY, JEREMIAH A.**

4,147,462, White  
256 Putnam St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 112 Anthol, Mass. Aug 30  
/18. Br Gilbertville, Mass. Aug 9/  
93. 152 Dep Brig to Oct 11/18; Prov  
Co A CWS Cp Kendrick NJ to  
disch. Pvt. Hon disch Feb 17/19.

**CROWLEY, JOHN J.**

Major, White  
333 Washington St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Br Hartford, Conn. Nov 21/1886. Aptd  
Capt AGD Dec 20/17 CL. Maj Mch  
7/19. AGD to disch. Washington  
DC. Hon disch Sept 12/19.

**CROWLEY, WILLIAM G.**

1,659,414, White  
703 Garden St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA Hartford, Conn. Sept 19/17.  
Br Hartford, Conn. 27 yrs. Co C 303  
MG Bn to Aug 15/18; Co C 148 MG  
Bn to Aug 26/18; MG Co 18 Inf to  
disch. Pvt. AEF July 10/18 to Aug  
4/19. Hon disch Aug 9/19.

**CROWLEY, WILLIAM H., JR.**

5,117,806, White  
15 Charter Oak Ave.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 3 Hartford, Conn. Oct 22  
/18. Br Collinsville, Conn. July 13  
/97. SATC Georgetown Univ Wash-  
ington DC to disch. Pvt. Hon disch  
Dec 17/18.

**CROXTON, FINIS W.**

3,702,920, White  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA Ohio Co., Ky. June 25/18. Br  
Hopkin Co., Ky. 29 5/12 yrs. 159  
Dep Brig to July 16/18; Co A 155  
Inf to Oct 16/18; Co G 127 Inf to  
Jan 11/19; Co I 127 Inf to disch.  
Pvt. AEF Aug 26/18 to May 5/19.  
Hon disch May 27/19.

**CRUSSANA, LEWIS**

1,659,161, White  
7 Pleasant St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA Hartford, Conn. Sept 19/17.  
Br Meriden, Conn. 22 3/12 yrs. Co  
A 303 MG Bn to Aug 14/18; Co C  
148 MG Bn to Aug 31/18; MG Co  
18 Inf to disch. Pvt. AEF July 8/18  
to Sept 3/19. Hon disch Sept 25/19.

**CUDDIGAN, STEPHEN MAURICE**

NSN, White  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl USMC Hartford, Conn. Aug 20/18.  
Br Hartford, Conn. Dec 26/97. Par-  
ris Island Aug 15/18; Quantico Va  
Oct 21/18; France Nov 10/18; Co C  
MG Bn 5 Brig Nov 16/18; Hampton  
Rds Va Aug 8/19; (France with Co  
D 9 Sep Bn). AEF Nov 10/18 to  
July 30/19. Exit from service Aug  
13/19 Char exc. File no 138506.

**CUDEMO, FILIPPO**

3,120,283, White  
453 Washington St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 1 Hartford, Conn. June  
21/18. Br Aliano, Italy. Apr 12/88.  
154 Dep Brig to Aug 2/18; Co L 2  
Bn Edgewood Arsenal Edgewood  
Md to disch. Pvt. Hon disch Jan  
10/19.

**CUDWORTH, PRUDENCE M.**

Nurse, White  
47 Grand St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Br Hartford, Conn. Feb 28/1893. Cal-  
led into active service as Nurse  
Mch 1/18 ir CL. BH Cp Greene NC  
to July 29/18; Mob Sta to Aug 29/  
18; BH 54 to Apr 25/19; Demob Sta  
to disch. AEF Aug 29/18 to Apr  
25/19. Reserve nurse relieved from  
active duty June 5/19; not dis-  
charged. Sub serv in A.N.C. ir  
Nov 17/19 to Nov 14/21.

**CUFFEE, CHRISTOPHER G.**

4,196,009, Colored  
24 Heath St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 1 Hartford, Conn. Sept 26  
/18. Br Sag Harbor, NY. Jan 15/92.  
151 Dep Brig to .....; 443 Res  
Lab Bn to disch. Pvt. Hon disch  
Feb 7/19.

**CULLAZ, RENE S.**

1,156,551, White  
73 Hungerford St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. Dec 8/17.  
Br Larcy, Switzerland. 23 7/12 yrs.  
228 Aer Sq to Ap 19/18; 666 Aer Sq  
to July 5/18; 318 Aer Sq to  
disch. Pvt. AEF July 14/18 to Dec  
4/18. Hon disch Dec 17/18.

**CULLEN, EDWARD L.**

769,915, White  
62 Magnolia St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl ERC Hartford, Conn. June 12/17.  
Br Hartford, Conn. 24 4/12 yrs.  
QMC to disch. Sgt June 12/17.  
Hon disch Nov 28/18.

**CULLEN, GEORGE H.**

2,673,893, White  
62 Magnolia St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 2 Hartford, Conn. Apr  
26/18. Br Hartford, Conn. 27 8/12

yrs. Co A 304 Inf to July 31/18; Co  
F 163 Inf to Aug 26/18; Co K 9  
Inf to May 7/19; Co F 3 Army Com-  
posite Regt to disch. Pvt lcl Jan  
6/19. AEF July 8/18 to Sept 8/19.  
Hon disch Sept 27/19.

**CULLEN, JOSEPH P.**

1,262,855, White  
62 Magnolia St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl ERC Hartford, Conn. June 30/17.  
Br Hartford, Conn. 30 11/12 yrs. MD  
Ft Ethan Allen Vt to disch. Pvt lcl  
Jan 5/18; Corp Sept 20/18; Sgt  
Nov 7/18. Hon disch Mch 26/19.

**CULLINA, PATRICK**

123-41-52,  
45 Lincoln St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
USNRF Rctg Sta New Haven, Conn.  
May 3/18. Age at Entrance 27 Yrs  
2 Mos. SC 4c. Sec Base 1 New  
Haven Conn June 25/18 to Sept 13/  
18; Receiving Ship at New York NY  
Sept 13/18 to Nov 11/18. SC 4c 192  
das. Inactive duty Feb 8/19 Navy  
Proving Grounds Indian Head Md.  
SC 4c.

**CULLY, JOHN LEO**

2,674,130, White  
49 Linden Place,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 2 Hartford, Conn. Apr 26  
/18. Br Hartford, Conn. 29 7/12  
yrs. 152 Dep Brig to May 17/18;  
Co D 304 Inf to June 27/18; 151  
Dep Brig to Oct 5/18; QMC Cp  
Devens Mass to disch. Pvt. Hon  
disch Feb 21/19.

**CULTRERA, VINCENZO**

1,682,706, White  
203 Front St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 3 Hartford, Conn. Feb 26/  
18. Br Italy. 23 5/12 yrs. Co K  
306 Inf to Apr 4/18; QMC Cp Upton  
NY to disch. Pvt lcl Oct 1/18. Hon  
disch May 29/19.

**CUMMINGS, FORREST LEE**

123-44-41,  
388 Trumbull St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
USNRF Rctg Sta New Haven, Conn.  
June 19/18. Age at Entrance 19 Yrs  
5 Mos. Sea 2c. Nav Tng Cp Pel-  
ham Bay Park NY July 11/18 to Oct  
19/18; USS Levithan Oct 19/18 to  
Nov 11/18. Sea 2c 74 das; F 3c  
71 das. Inactive duty Oct 6/19 Re-  
ceiving Ship at New York NY. F  
3c.

**CUMMINGS, JOHN**

1,867,594, White  
559 Albany Ave.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl NA Hartford, Conn. Dec 14/17.  
Br Winhall, Vt. 30 6/12 yrs. Btry  
A 309 FA to Jan 29/18; Ord Tng  
Cp Hancock Ga to July 31/18;  
Ord Dep Co 137 Inf to disch. Ck  
Sept 1/18. Hon disch May 7/19.

**CUNNINGHAM, CHARLES W.**

5,121,848, White  
69 Babcock St.,  
Hartford, Conn  
Ind NA Lockport, N. Mex. Oct 14/18.  
Br Hartford, Conn. Apr 19/99. Co A  
SATC Niagara Univ Niagara Falls  
NY to disch. Pvt. Hon disch Dec  
18/18.

## HARTFORD

**CUNNINGHAM, GEORGE**

**WILLIAM, JR.**  
5,530,057, White  
77 Campfield Ave.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA Hartford, Conn. Oct 29/18.  
Br Pawtucket, RI. May 14/99. SATC.  
Tech High Sch Springfield Mass to  
disch. Pvt. Hon disch Dec 6/18.

**CUNNINGHAM, JAMES H.**

4,194,739, White  
308 Park St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA Hartford, Conn. Sept 3/18.  
Br Mayo, Ireland. Jan 22/97. 151  
Dep Brig to disch. Pvt. Hon disch  
Dec 11/18.

**CUNNINGHAM, TIMOTHY**

1,667,520, White  
266 Jefferson St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA Hartford, Conn. Oct 3/17. Br  
Hartford, Conn. 24 11/12 yrs. Amb  
Co 303 Sn Tn 301 to disch. Pvt lcl  
May 4/18. AEF July 10/18 to June  
13/19. Hon disch June 20/19.

**CUNNINGHAM, WILLIAM G.**

2,579,555, White  
64 Lawrence St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA Hartford, Conn. Mch 11/18.  
Br Mayo Co., Ireland. 28 7/12 yrs.  
MD Cp Greenleaf Ga to disch. Pvt  
lcl May 15/18; Corp July 20/18;  
Sgt Oct 5/18. Hon disch Dec 27/18.

**CUNNINGHAM, WILLIAM J.**

2,884,691, White  
22 Spring St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 2 Hartford, Conn. May 23  
/18. Br Hartford, Conn. Dec 29/93.  
152 Dep Brig to June 19/18; 13 Serv  
Co SC to July 19/18; 212 F Sig Bn  
to disch. Pvt lcl Aug 12/18; 1 CI  
Mil Teleg Nov 8/18. Hon disch Jan  
21/19.

**CURLEY, DAVID J. JR.**

1,057,849, White  
310 Hamilton St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA Hartford, Conn. Mch 7/18.  
Br Hartford, Conn. 22 11/12 yrs. 39  
Bln Co to Apr 1/18; 58 Bln Co to  
Apr 10/18; 43 Bln Co to disch. Pvt.  
AEF June 30/18 to May 3/19. Hon  
disch May 19/19.

**CURRAN, EDWARD P.**

1st Lt. Chap., White  
260 Church St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Br Middletown, Conn. June 14/1882.  
Aptd 1st Lt Chap Aug 16/18 fr CL.  
Chap 152 Dep Brig to disch. Cp  
Upton NY. Hon disch Dec 14/18.

**CURRY, JOSEPH MICHAEL**

2nd Lt., White  
706 Park St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 2 Hartford, Conn. June 22  
/18. Br Pittston, Pa. Jan 22/1892.  
154 Dep Brig to Aug 9/18; Hq Det  
11 Div Cp Meade Md to disch. Pvt.  
Hon disch Oct 26/18 to accept  
comm. Aptd 2 Lt Vet C Oct 26/18  
USA. Vet C to disch. Cp Tex Va.  
Hon disch Dec 31/18.

**CURRY, THOMAS BENEDICT**

123-58-62,  
19 Alden St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
USNRF Rctg Sta Boston, Mass. June  
19/18. Age at Entrance 30 Yrs 4  
Mos. Sea 2c. Nav Tng Cp Hing-  
ham Mass July 9/18 to July 30/18;  
Nav Tng Cp Bumkin Island Mass  
July 30/18 to Aug 27/18; Nav Rifle  
Range Wakefield Mass Aug 27/18  
to Oct 22/18; Sec Hq Rockland Me  
Oct 22/17 to Nov 11/18. Sea 2c 145  
das. Inactive duty Jan 6/19 Nav  
Tng Cp Hingham Mass. Sea 2c.

**CURTIN, FRANK T.**

1,667,486, White  
49 Adelaide St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA Hartford, Conn. Oct 3/17.  
Br Hartford, Conn. 21 5/12 yrs.  
Amb Co 303 301 Sn Tn to disch.  
Pvt lcl Dec 16/17; Wag Apr 4/18;  
Pvt June 20/18. AEF June 10/18 to  
June 13/19. Hon disch June 20/19.

**CURTIN, JAMES MICHAEL**

4,145,922, White  
1085 Broad St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 1 Hartford, Conn. Aug 29  
/18. Br Hartford, Conn. Feb 18/87.  
152 Dep Brig to disch. Pvt. Hon  
disch Dec 5/18.

**CURTIS, ALBERT**

64,864, White  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl NG Hartford, Conn. May 31/17.  
Br Winthrop, Minn. 21 4/12 yrs.  
Co F 1 Regt Inf CNG (Co F 102 Inf)  
to disch. Pvt; Pvt lcl June 1/18;  
Chavignon Feb 28/18; Chateau  
Thierry. WIA severely July 20/18.  
Also wounded severely Oct 25/18.  
AEF Oct 17/17 to Dec 20/18. Hon  
disch May 9/19. 20% disabled.

**CURTIS, ARTHUR BEECHER**

2,884,638, White  
12 Linden Place,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 2 Hartford, Conn. May  
23/18. Br Bridgeport, Conn. Dec 28  
/90. 152 Dep Brig to June 20/18;  
12 Co 1 Rd Regt QMC to July 17  
/18; M Trk Co 454 M Sup Tn 415  
to disch. Pvt lcl Aug 23/18; Corp  
May 20/19. AEF Aug 14/18 to Aug  
1/19. Hon disch Aug 5/19.

**CURTIS, FREDERICK M.**

1,052,811, White  
76 Capitol Ave.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. Dec 6/17. Br  
Stratford, Conn. 22 5/12 yrs. QMC  
to disch. Pvt lcl Apr 30/18; Corp  
Dec 3/18. Hon disch May 29/19.

**CURTIS, GEORGE H.**

3,121,644, White  
126 Ann St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 2 Hartford, Conn. June  
22/18. Br Granby, Conn. Jan 28/  
96. 154 Dep Brig to Aug 1/18; Co  
G 29 Engrs to disch. Pvt. AEF Oct  
7/18 to July 5/19. Hon disch July  
15/19.

**CURTIS, GOULD**

1,792,871, White

29 Sisson Ave.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl NA Hartford, Conn. Dec 13/17.  
Br Derby, Conn. 21 4/12 yrs. 101  
Ord Dep to Jan 14/18; 13 Ord Dep  
Co to Aug 23/18; 133 Ord Dep Co  
to disch. Corp Feb 1/18. Hon disch  
May 17/19.

**CUSHING, EDWARD J.**

1,667,521, White  
162 Sisson Ave.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA Hartford, Conn. Oct 3/17. Br  
Mona, NY. 22 4/12 yrs. MD Amb  
Co 303 301 Sn Tn to disch. Pvt lcl  
May 4/18. AEF July 10/18 to July  
2/19. Hon disch July 10/19.

**CUSHMAN, ARTHUR E.**

155-51-26,  
695 Prospect Ave.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
USNRF Rctg Sta Newport, RI. Oct 19/  
17. Age at Entrance 31 Yrs 11 Mos.  
BM 2c. Sec Base Newport RI Oct  
23/17 to Jan 4/18; USS Roanoke  
Jan 4/18 to Mch 23/18; Nav Hosp  
New York NY Mch 23/18 to Apr 5/  
18; Cable Censor New York NY  
Apr 5/18 to June 7/18. BM 2c 111  
das; Sea 120 das. Disch June 7/18  
Hq 3 Nav Dist New York. Sea.

**CUSHMAN, EDWARD S.**

1st Lt., White  
1161 Prospect Ave.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
\*(Claimed by W. Hartford.)  
Enl NG West Hartford, Conn. Mch 1/  
15. Br Balston, NY. July 22/1892.  
Tr B 5 Cav CNG (Co C 101 MG Bn)  
to disch. Ck Sept 1/16; Corp Dec  
6/16; Sgt Apr 12/17. Hon disch Dec  
28/17 to accept comm. 1st Lt Ord  
Dec 28/17 NG. Ord to disch. AEF;  
Washington DC. AEF Oct 10/17 to  
Feb 24/19. Hon disch Feb 27/19.

**CUSHMAN, FRANK JULIUS**

123-61-64,  
98 Seymour St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
USN Rctg Station New Haven, Conn.  
Nov 5/17. Age at Entrance 19 Yrs.  
AS. Nav Tng Sta Newport RI Nov  
5/17 to Dec 7/17; USS Oklahoma  
Dec 7/17 to Nov 11/18. AS 32 dars;  
Sea 2c 176 das; Sea 163 das. Disch  
Apr 15/19 USS Oklahoma at New  
York NY. Sea.

**CUSHMAN, HAROLD JAY**

123-61-69,  
1305 Main St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
USN Rctg Station New Haven, Conn.  
Feb 5/18. Age at Entrance 20 Yrs.  
1 Mo. AS. Nav Tng Sta Newport  
RI Feb 5/18 to Nov 11/18. AS 116  
das; CM 3c 163 das. Disch Aug 2/  
19 Nav Tng Sta Newport RI. CM  
3c.

**CUSHMAN, RICHARD**

256,044, White  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl NG Hartford, Conn. June 5/17.  
Br Hartford, Conn. 28 8/12 yrs. Tr  
B 3 Sep Sq Cav CNG (Co B 101  
MG Bn) to disch. Pvt lcl Aug 27/  
17; Pvt May 1/18; Corp May 1/18;  
Sgt July 11/18. AEF Oct 10/17 to  
Feb 14/19. Hon disch Feb 24/19.

## HARTFORD

**CUSICK, MATTHEW HART**

123-62-14,  
120 Barker St.,  
Hartford, Conn.

USNRF Rctg Sta New Haven, Conn. May 31/18. Age at Entrance 32 Yrs 4 Mos. Lds E (R). Nav Tng Sta Pelham Bay Park NY July 3/18 to Sept 28/18; Nav Rad Sch Cambridge Mass Sept 28/18 to Nov 11/18. Lds E (R) 164 das. Inactive duty Jan 18/19 Armed Draft Detail New York NY. E 3c (R).

**CUTLER, GEORGE**

123-62-64,  
81 Fairmont St.,  
Hartford, Conn.

USNRF Navy Rctg Sta New York, NY. Apr 17/18. Age at Entrance 23 Yrs 4 Mos. Sea 2c. Aide for Information at Navy Yard New York NY May 8/18 to May 13/18; Fed Rendezvous Brooklyn NY May 13/18 to Nov 11/18. Sea 2c 208 das. Inactive duty Dec 10/18 Fed Rendezvous Brooklyn NY. Sea 2c.

**CUTLER, RALPH DENNIS**

Capt., White  
81 Gilllett St.,  
Hartford, Conn.

Enl NG Hartford, Conn. Mch 1/14. Br Hartford, Conn. Apr 16/85. 5th Cav CNG. Mess Sgt. Hon disch Mar 7/17 to accept comm. Aptd Capt QMC NA Mar 8/17 fr NG. QMC to disch. Hartford Conn; France; Cp Hill Va. AEF Feb 27/18 to Feb 1/19. Hon disch Feb 3/19. Awarded French Certificate Grade of Officer d'Academie.

**CUTLER, SAMUEL LEONARD**

105-49-71,  
36 Bedford St.,  
Hartford, Conn.

USN Rctg Sta New York, NY. Oct 9/17. Age at Entrance 19 Yrs 6 Mos. AS. Receiving Ship at Norfolk Va Oct 9/17 to Nov 15/17; NOB Norfolk Va Nov 15/17 to Jan 22/18; Nav Hosp Hampton Roads Va Jan 22/18 to Mch 21/18; NOB Norfolk Va Mch 21/18 to Mch 22/18. AS 53 das; F 3c 111 das. Disch Mch 22/18 NOB Norfolk Va. F 3c.

**CUTTING, CARROLL O.**

2,348,146, White  
232 High St.,  
Hartford, Conn.

Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. Aug 1/17. Br Paris, Me. 27 10/12 yrs. 481 Aer Sq to disch. Corp Nov 23/17. AEF Mch 4/18 to Feb 1/19. Hon disch Feb 17/19.

**CUTURELLI, GIOVANNI**

2,884,705, White  
221 1/2 Front St.,  
Hartford, Conn.

Ind NA LB 3 Hartford, Conn. May 23/18. Br Prata Palena, Italy. 29 7/12 yrs. 152 Dep Brig to June 20/18; 37 Co 2 Lab Regt to July 27/18; 325 Sup Co QMC to disch. Pvt lcl May 1/19. AEF Aug 14/18 to July 22/19. Hon disch July 29/19.

**CUZZUPOLI, BATTISTA**

64,131, White  
Hartford, Conn.

Enl NG Hartford, Conn. June 28/17.

Br Italy. 22 8/12 yrs. Co H 1 Inf CNG (Co H 102 Inf) to ..... Co C 102 Inf to disch. Pvt. AEF Sept 19/17 to Apr 7/19. Hon disch Apr 29/19.

**CWIKLA, JOHN**

341,553, White  
Hartford, Conn.

Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. Feb 4/14. Br Austria. 25 6/12 yrs. Co E 2 Inf to Mch 2/20; Fur to Res to disch. Pvt lcl Aug 7/16; Corp July 11/17; Sgt July 17/18. Hon disch June 4/20 abol of RAR.

**DACEY, GEORGE**

130-00-44,  
27 Center St.,  
Hartford, Conn.

USN Rctg Station New Haven, Conn. May 2/17. Age at Entrance 19 Yrs 5 Mos. AS. Nav Tng Sta Newport RI May 2/17 to May 31/17; USS Arkansas May 31/17 to Aug 10/17; Armed Draft Detail New York NY Aug 10/17 to Feb 28/18; Receiving Ship at Philadelphia Pa Feb 28/18 to Sept 9/18; USS Dent Sept 9/18 to Nov 11/18. AS 75 das; Sea 2c 483 das. Disch Apr 17/19 USS Dent at New York NY. Sea.

**DADDARIO, NICHOLAS**

4,194,677, White  
56 Temple St.,  
Hartford, Conn.

Ind NA LB 3 Hartford, Conn. Sept 3/18. Br Salle, Italy. Aug 7/96. 151 Dep Brig to Nov 15/18; Escort Det MD 22 West 19 St New York NY to disch. Pvt. Hon disch Aug 9/19.

**D'ADDEO, JOSEPH**

2,351,835, White  
54 Pliny St.,  
Hartford, Conn.

Enl NA Ft. Slocum, NY. Dec 13/17. Br Naples, Italy. 22 11/12 yrs. QMC Cp Johnston Fla to disch. Pvt lcl Oct 30/18. Hon disch Dec 24/18.

**D'AGOSTINO, ANTONIO**

2,882,537, White  
464 Front St.,  
Hartford, Conn.

Ind NA LB 3 Hartford, Conn. Apr 25/18. Br Italy. 21 yrs. 152 Dep Brig to July 20/18; Co F 49 Inf to July 24/18; 152 Dep Brig to Oct 7/18; Enl Ord C Aberdeen Proving Ground Md to disch. Pvt. Hon disch Mch 6/19.

**DAHILL, EDWIN MC NEAL**

130-02-55,  
266 Oxford St.,  
Hartford, Conn.

USNRF Navy Rctg Sta New London, Conn. Jan 21/18. Age at Entrance 27 Yrs. Yeo 1c. Receiving Bks State Pier New London Conn Feb 1/18 to Nov 11/18. Yeo 1c 294 das. Inactive duty Feb 14/19 Receiving Bks New London Conn. CY.

**DAHILL, JOHN J.**

386,120, White  
9 Goodman Place,  
Hartford, Conn.

Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. June 1/18. Br Hartford, Conn. 19 2/12 yrs. Tr F 305 Cav to Aug 16/18; Btry E

44 FA to disch. Pvt. Hon disch Feb 20/19.

**DAHILL, WILLIAM JOHN**

NSN, White  
Hartford, Conn.

Ind USMC New York, NY. Nov 2/18. Br Hartford, Conn. Mch 25/98. Parris Island SC Nov 2/18; RR Det Quantico Va Mch 24/19. Exit from service Aug 28/19 Char exc. File No 145800.

**DAHL, HERBERT H.**

15,324, White  
171 Madison St.,  
Hartford, Conn.

Ind NA Hartford, Conn. Oct 23/17. Br Golden Valley, N. Dak. 27 3/12 yrs. F Hosp 301 to Jan 18/18; MD Rep Sh 1 APO 702 to disch. Pvt lcl June 21/18; Corp Nov 26/18. AEF Jan 23/18 to Mch 26/19. Hon disch Apr 9/19.

**DAILEY, JAMES E.**

3,553,065, White  
1164 Main St.,  
Hartford, Conn.

Ind NA Hartford, Conn. June 25/18. Br Hartford, Conn. 24 8/12 yrs. 153 Dep Brig to July 1/18; 1 Co Ord Rep Sh Det APO 741 to Jan 5/19; 5 Ord Cas Co Base Sec 1 to disch. Corp Nov 20/18. AEF July 31/18 to Mch 12/19. Hon disch Mch 20/19.

**DAILY, JOHN F.**

2,203,407, White  
Hartford, Conn.

Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. Dec 1/14. Br Waterbury, Conn. 30 3/12 yrs. Co L 8 Inf to Aug 1/16; Co I 31 Inf to July 11/17; Co I 8 Inf to Oct 9/17; 164 Dep Brig to Apr 10/19; Fur to Res to disch. Lance Corp May 15/15; Corp Oct 12/15; Sgt Aug 1/17. Hon disch June 4/20 abolishment of RAR.

**DAKILLO, FRANK**

2,674,061, White  
No. Charter Oak St.,  
Hartford, Conn.

\*(Claimed by Manchester.)  
Ind NA LB 1 East Hartford, Conn. Apr 26/18. Br Angila, Italy. 30 2/12 yrs. Co G 58 Inf to disch. Pvt. AEF July 7/18 to Aug 1/19. Hon disch Aug 6/19.

**DAKIN, ERNEST JAMES**

130-05-82,  
38 Center St.,  
Hartford, Conn.

USNRF Navy Rctg Sta Boston, Mass. Apr 23/17. Age at Entrance 18 Yrs 7 Mos. Yeo 3c. Receiving Ship at Boston Mass June 30/17 to Aug 23/17; USS Virginia Aug 23/17 to Nov 11/18. Yeo 3c 161 das; Yeo 2c 212 das; Yeo 1c 194 das. Disch Apr 22/20 3 Nav Dist Brooklyn NY. Yeo 1c.

**DALEY, EDWARD J.**

3,157,229, White  
74 Campfield Ave.,  
Hartford, Conn.

Ind NA LB 3 Hartford, Conn. July 24/18. Br Hartford, Conn. Dec 11/95. Co B 74 Inf to Oct 11/18; Co K 74 Inf to disch. Pvt. Hon disch Jan 27/19.



## HARTFORD

**DALEY, JAMES F.**

1,659,243, White  
562 Zion St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA Hartford, Conn. Sept 19/17.  
Br Hartford, Conn. 22 yrs. Co B  
303 MG Bn to Dec 12/18; Co E 49  
Inf to disch. Corp Nov 1/17; Sgt  
Feb 1/18. AEF June 24/18 to Jan  
16/19. Hon disch Feb 24/19.

★ **DALEY, JAMES F.**

2,548,462, White  
352 Albany Ave.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 2 Hartford, Conn. May 16  
/18. Br Cromwell, Conn. 31 5/12  
yrs. Co A 50 Engrs to death. Pvt.  
AEF July 9/18 to death. Died at  
Cp Hosp 28 Nevers France of pneu-  
monia Oct 1/18. Notified Mrs. Anna  
Daley, mother, 352 Albany Ave.,  
Hartford, Conn.

**DALEY, JOSEPH JOHN**

130-06-73,  
352 Albany Ave.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
USNRF Navy Enr Office New Haven,  
Conn. May 28/18. Age at Entrance  
21 Yrs 2 Mos. Sea 2c. Pelham  
Bay Park NY July 29/18 to Nov  
11/18. Sea 2c 167 das. Inactive  
duty Apr 2/19 Pelham Bay Park  
NY. Sea 2c.

**DALEY, KERON**

3,120,282, White  
146 Madison St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 1 Hartford, Conn. June 21  
/18. Br Athlone, Ireland. Aug 15/  
87. 154 Dep Brig to Aug 20/18; Co  
E 71 Inf to disch. Pvt. Hon disch  
Jan 31/19.

**DALEY, PATRICK**

367,373, White  
58 Seymour St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA Hartford, Conn. Apr 30/18.  
Br Co. Westmth, Ireland. 27 yrs.  
Co E 116 Inf to disch. Pvt lcl July  
24/18. AEF June 15/18 to May 20/  
18. Hon disch June 3/19.

**DALEY, WILLIAM H.**

1,225,818, White  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl NG Hartford, Conn. Nov 16/15.  
Br Hartford, Conn. 18 yrs. Co A  
326 F Sig Bn to Aug 3/18; Hq Co 3  
Pion Inf to disch. Pvt lcl Apr 16/  
18; Pvt July 1/18; Corp Nov 17/18.  
AEF Aug 30/18 to July 23/19. Hon  
disch July 30/19.

**DALEY, WILLIAM H., JR.**

NSN, White  
526 Zion St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl NG Hartford, Conn. May 10/17.  
Br Hartford, Conn. 21 yrs. MG Co  
1st Regt Inf to Aug 21/17; MG Co  
102 Inf to Nov 6/17; Hq Det 51 Inf  
Brig to disch. Pvt. Aisne-Marne;  
St Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne. AEF  
Sept 9/17 to Apr 4/19. Hon disch  
Apr 29/19.

**DALEY, WILLIAM P.**

3,120,618, White  
330 Maple Ave.,  
Hartford, Conn.

Ind NA LB 3 Hartford, Conn. June  
22/18. Br Hartford, Conn. Nov 1/  
86. 154 Dep Brig to disch. Pvt.  
Hon disch Dec 23/18.

**D'ALLESANDRE, DANIEL**

4,194,681, White  
72 Pleasant St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA Hartford, Conn. Sept 3/18. Br  
Hartford, Conn. July 17/96. Btry A  
33 Arty CAC to disch. Pvt. Hon  
disch Dec 18/18.

**D'ALLESIA, HENRY J.**

1,659,162, White  
73 North St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl NA Hartford, Conn. Sept 19/17.  
Br Hartford, Conn. 21 10/12 yrs. Co  
A 303 MG Bn to Mch 22/18; Co C  
303 Inf to Nov 7/18; Co B 163 Inf  
to Dec 31/18; 160 Co TC to disch.  
Pvt lcl Sept 1/18; Corp Oct 11/18.  
AEF July 5/18 to July 16/19. Hon  
disch July 25/19.

**DALTON, EDMOND P.**

1,732,026, White  
56 Retreat Ave.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA Ft. Slocum, NY. Dec 13/17.  
Br Hartford, Conn. 26 6/12 yrs.  
215 Rct Co Gen Serv Inf Ft Slocum  
NY to Dec 25/17; 152 Dep Brig to  
Feb 20/18; 14 Prov Ord Dep Co  
Cp Raritan Metuchen NJ to July 18  
/18; CWS Edgewood Arsenal Hast-  
ings Plant Hastings on Hudson NY  
to disch. Pvt lcl May 1/18; Corp  
Sept 1/18. Hon disch Dec 24/18.

**DALTON, RAYMOND L.**

109,087, White  
56 Retreat Ave.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl NG Niantic, Conn. Aug 21/17. Br  
Hartford, Conn. 22 9/12 yrs. Tr L  
3 Sep Sq Cav CNG (Co C 101 MG  
Bn) to .....; Btry F 103 FA to  
disch. Pvt lcl Dec 1/18. AEF Oct  
9/17 to Apr 22/19. Hon disch Apr  
29/19. 5% disabled.

**DALY, DANIEL**

63,759, White  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl NG Hartford, Conn. Mch 21/16.  
Br Hartford, Conn. 21 yrs. Co B  
1st Inf CNG (Co B 102 Inf) to disch.  
Pvt; Corp Apr 13/17; Pvt Oct 12/  
18; Pvt lcl Oct 13/18. Chemin des  
Dames; Seicheprey; Toul; Cha-  
teau Thierry; Meuse-Argonne. WIA  
slightly July 17/18. AEF Sept 19/17  
to Apr 8/19. Hon disch Apr 29/19.

**DALY, DAVID A.**

3,033,409, White  
315 Pearl St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 2 Hartford, Conn. Aug 26/  
18. Br Park Groughal, Ireland.  
Aug 1897. MD Cp Greenleaf Gr  
to Dec 8/18; Gen Hosp 10 to disch.  
Ck Dec 1/18. Hon disch June 25  
/19.

**DALY, EDWARD J.**

2nd Lt., White  
167 Collins St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl ERC New Haven, Conn. Nov 20  
/17. Br Hartford, Conn. Mch 29/

1892. AS Sig C Kelly Fld Tex to  
Jan 23/18; Sch of Mil Aeronautics  
Ohio State Univ Columbus Ohio to  
disch. Pvt lcl Nov 20/17. Hon  
disch Feb 23/18 to accept comm.  
Aptd 2 Lt AS Feb 23/18 fr ERC.  
Kelly Fld Tex. 379 Aer Sq to disch.  
Taliaferro Fld Tex. Hon disch Dec  
21/18.

**DALY, HARRY**

1,867,603, White  
836 Broad St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl RA Hartford, Conn. Dec 14/17.  
Br Hartford, Conn. 25 3/12 yrs.  
Btry A 309 FA to Jan 29/18; Mob  
Ord Repl Sn Cp to disch. Corp  
Aug 8/18. AEF July 9/18 to Jan  
18/19. Hon disch Jan 29/19.

**DALY, JAMES L.**

6,492, White  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl NG Hartford, Conn. Sept 15/15.  
Br Hartford, Conn. 21 3/12 yrs. MG  
Co 1 Inf CNG (Hq Co 102 Inf) to  
Sept 14/17; Co L 102 Inf to Jan 6/  
18; Sup Co 102 Inf to disch. Pvt;  
Pvt lcl June 27/16; Corp Apr 24/  
17; Sgt July 2/17; Pvt Dec 5/17;  
Wag Jan 14/18; Corp .....; Sgt  
.....; Stab Sgt Feb 4/18; Sgt Aug  
11/18. Chemin des Dames; L Reine  
& Boucq (North of Toul); Seiche-  
prey; Pas Fini (near Chateau  
Thierry); Aisne-Marne; St Mihiel;  
Rupt and Troyon; Meuse-Argonne.  
WIA degree undetermined about  
Oct 21/18. AEF Sept 16/17 to Apr  
7/19. Hon disch Apr 29/19.

**DALY, JOHN FRANCIS**

1,676,479, White  
21 Central Row,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA Hartford, Conn. Nov 19/17.  
Br Hartford, Conn. 28 yrs. 6 Co 2  
Bn 151 Dep Brig to May 1/18; Co  
K 58 Inf to Dec 23/18; PWE Co 82  
to disch. Pvt lcl Dec 1/18. Cham-  
pagne-Marne; Aisne-Marne. WIA  
slightly Aug 6/18. AEF May 11/18  
to Oct 20/19. Hon disch Oct 23/19  
for re-enl.

**DALY, JOSEPH L.**

4,342,509, White  
836 Broad St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 1 Hartford, Conn. Oct 22  
/18. Br Hartford, Conn. Mch 18/  
97. Btry F 41 Arty CAC to disch.  
Pvt. Hon disch Dec 17/18.

**DALY, MICHAEL J.**

289,384, White  
69 Madison St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA Hartford, Conn. Oct 3/17.  
Br Dingle, Ireland. 29 11/12 yrs.  
10 Co 151 Dep Brig to Nov 30/17;  
1107 Aer Sq Sig C to Sept 9/18;  
1102 Aer Repl Sq 1 Air Dep to Oct  
10/18; 93 Aer Sq to disch. Pvt.  
AEF Feb 16/18 to Mch 13/19. Hon  
disch Mch 24/19.

**DALY, ROBERT T.**

4,911,615, White  
151 Allen Place,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA Grafton Co., N.H. Oct 14/18.  
Br Hartford, Conn. Dec 22/99. SATC  
Dartmouth Coll U Hanover NH to  
disch. Pvt. Hon disch Dec 16/18.

## HARTFORD

**DALY, WILLIAM P.**

Capt., White  
Oakland Terrace,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Br Hartford, Conn. July 22/1894. Called  
into active service as 1st Lt MC  
July 15/18 in ORC. Cp Greenleaf  
Ga. Capt Feb 26/19. MC to disch.  
Ft Oglethorpe Ga; France. AEF  
Nov ..../18 to Aug 5/19. Hon disch  
Aug 23/19.

**DAMAK, SAMUEL**

4,342,526, White  
19 Hamilton St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 1 Hartford, Conn. Oct 22  
/18. Br Kazausky, Russia. Sept 2/  
97. Btry A 41 Arty CAC to disch.  
Pvt. Hon disch Dec 17/18.

**DAMASCHI, GIACINTO**

63,862, White  
58 Temple St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl NG Hartford, Conn. Aug 1/17.  
Br New York, NY. 22 3/12 yrs. Co  
B 1 Inf CNG (Co B 102 Inf) to  
disch. Pvt. WIA severely Apr 10  
/18. AEF Sept 19/17 to Apr 8/19.  
Hon disch Apr 29/19. Pris of War.

**DAMATO, JOHN A.**

2,674,087, White  
27 Mechanic St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA Hartford, Conn. Apr 25/18.  
Br Hartford, Conn. 23 11/12 yrs.  
Btry B 303 FA to June 15/18; Aux  
Rmt Dep 30 to disch. Pvt. Hon  
disch Dec 12/18.

**DAMATO, MICHAEL A.**

3,597,113, White  
97 Brown St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA Hartford, Conn. Aug 5/18.  
Br Tuxedo Park, NY. Mch 14/91.  
Btry C 25 FA to disch. Pvt. Hon  
disch Feb 3/19.

**D'AMBROSIO, GAETANO**

1,659,163, White  
38 Village St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA Hartford, Conn. Sept 19/17.  
Br Bessaccea, Italy. 22 5/12 yrs. Co  
A 303 MG Bn to Aug 1/18; Co K  
73 Inf to disch. Mec Dec 1/18. Hon  
disch Jan 17/19.

**★ DAMBROSIO, TONY**

63,623, White  
38 Village St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl NG Hartford, Conn. July 6/17.  
Br Bisallia, Italy. 19 3/12 yrs. Co  
A 1 Inf CNG (Co A 102 Inf) to  
death. Pvt. Chavignon; Becumont;  
Seicheprey; Chateau Thierry. AEF  
Sept 19/17 to death. KIA July 23/  
18. Notified Antonio Dambrosio,  
father, 601 Front St., Hartford,  
Conn.

**DAMIANO, FRANK**

3,157,053, White  
10 New Britain Ave.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA Hartford, Conn. July 24/18.  
Br Cercinazziare, Italy. Sept 6/90.  
Co C 35 MG Bn to disch. Sdr Srpt  
6/18. Hon disch Jan 21/19.

**DAMICO, FRANK**

1,040,902, White  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. Mch 29/17.  
Br Hartford, Conn. 17 4/12 yrs.  
Btry E 8 FA to Apr 12/19; QM Det  
Ft Sill Okla to disch. Pvt lcl Aug  
12/17; Pvt Sept 7/17; Corp July 7/  
19. Hon disch June 4/20 Abol of  
RAR.

**D'AMICO, PETER D.**

3,597,111, White  
24 Morgan St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA Hartford, Conn. Aug 5/18.  
Br Hartford, Conn. Nov 6/95. Hq Co  
27 FA to disch. Pvt. Hon disch  
Feb 3/19.

**DAMIJANSKI, MIKE A.**

2,884,746, White  
250 Park St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 5 Meriden, Conn. May 23  
/18. Br Russia. Apr 23/95. 152  
Dep Brig to June 22/18; Co L 304  
Inf to July 30/18; Co F 163 Inf  
to Aug 8/18; Co D 58 Inf to Sept  
14/18; Co B 120 MG Bn to disch.  
Pvt. AEF July 12/18 to July 29/19.  
Hon disch Aug 4/19.

**DAMIK, SAM**

3,597,189, White  
153 Governor St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA Hartford, Conn. Aug 5/18.  
Br Russia. 24 10/12 yrs. Co  
9 Am Tn to disch. Pvt. Hon disch  
Jan 21/19.

**DAMPSKY, MORRIS**

3,041,029, White  
68 Roosevelt St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 3 Hartford, Conn. Aug 26  
/18. Br Wallingford, Conn. Feb 5/  
97. MD Cp Greenleaf Ga to Sept  
9/18; MD BH 126 to disch. Corp  
Oct 15/18; Sgt Nov 1/18. Hon  
disch Dec 10/18.

**DANEHY, THOMAS FRANCIS**

130-15-92,  
115 Babcock St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
USNR Enrolling Office New London,  
Conn. June 17/18. Age at Entrance  
25 Yrs 5 Mos. Sec 2c. State Pier  
New London Conn July 8/18 to  
Nov 11/18. Sea 2c 147 dcs. Inactive  
duty Jan 17/19 State Pier New Lon-  
don Conn. Sea 2c.

**DANESKY, JACOB**

3,597,176, White  
58 Temple St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 3 Hartford, Conn. Aug  
5/18. Br Grodno, Russia. May 10/  
96. 3 Mot Tn Co 9 Am Tn to Sept  
23/18; 154 Dep Brig to disch. Pvt.  
Hon disch Dec 11/18.

**D'ANGELIS, JOSEPH**

1,687,384, White  
1224 Main St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 3 Hartford, Conn. Mch 30  
/18. Br Hauro, Italy. 31 6/12 yrs.  
13 Co 4 Tng Bn 151 Dep Brig to  
Apr 15/18; Co F 301 Inf to Sept 12/  
18; Co K 111 Inf to Nov 1/18; Co K  
199 Inf to disch. Pvt lcl Jan 5/18.  
WIA slightly Oct 3/18. AEF July

6/18 to May 3/19. Hon disch May  
10/19.

**DANGELO, DONATO**

65,373, White  
183 Windsor St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl NG Hartford, Conn. July 2/17.  
Br Salerno, Rocca, Italy. 27 8/12  
yrs. Co H 1 Inf CNG (Co H 102  
Inf) to disch. Pvt. WIA severely  
July 15/18. AEF Oct 26/17 to Mch  
26/19. Hon disch Apr 9/19. Also  
wounded slightly about Nov 11/18.

**DANGERFIELD, JAMES JR.**

Capt., White  
432 Witherspoon Ave.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Br Elgin, Ill. May 3/1875. Called into  
active service as 1st Lt Ord Aug  
29/17 (ORC). Capt Ord Feb 17/19.  
Tech Sec FA; Ord Dept to disch.  
AEF; Russia. AEF Fr Aug 29/17 in  
France to disch in Russia. Hon  
disch Sept 30/19. Awarded French  
Legion of Honor Certificate. Awarded  
Order of the Star of Roumania  
(Chevalier).

**D'ANGONA, DOMENICO**

**LUCIANO**  
130-01-29,  
15 Chestnut St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
USN Nav Tng Sta at Newport, RI.  
Dec 2/14. Age at Entrance 17 Yrs  
11 Mos. AS. Receiving Ship at Bos-  
ton Mass Apr 6/17 to Oct 15/17;  
USS Manley Oct 15/17 to Oct 29/  
17; Receiving Ship at Boston Oct  
29/17 to Dec 12/17; Disch Dec 12/  
17; Enr Enrolling Office Boston  
Mass July 26/18; Commissary Store  
Boston Navy Yard Aug 6/18 to  
Nov 11/18. Commissary Store Bos-  
ton Navy Yard Aug 6/18 to Nov  
11/18. Sea 251 dcs; Sk 1c 108  
dcs. Inactive duty Aug 8/19 Dist  
Detail Office Boston Mass. Sk 1c.

**DANIELS, LOUIS R.**

108,807, White  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl NG West Hartford, Conn. June 12  
/17. Br Superior, Wis. 22 4/12  
yrs. Tr B 3 Sep Sq Cav CNG (Co  
B 101 MG Bn) to disch. Pvt lcl  
Aug 27/17; Wag Mch 1/18; Pvt  
July 15/18; Wag Nov 6/18. AEF  
Oct 10/17 to Apr 7/19. Hon disch  
Apr 29/19.

**DANKER, MAX**

3,121,760, White  
51 Bellevue St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 2 Hartford, Conn. June  
22/18. Br Mensk Slusk, Russia. Oct  
2/90. 154 Dep Brig to Oct 9/18;  
Anl Emb Dep 302 QMC to disch.  
Pvt. Hon disch May 7/19.

**DANNER, WILLIAM A.**

1,659,244, White  
510 Broadview Terrace,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA Hartford, Conn. Sept 7/17.  
Br Somerville, Mass. 23 11/12 yrs.  
Co B 303 MG Bn to Nov 9/18; Co  
B 148 MG Bn to Dec 31/18; MG  
Repl Co 1 AEF to Mch 21/19; 4 Co  
Prov Cons Bn AEF to disch. Corp  
Oct 1/17; Pvt Dec 20/17; Corp  
June 22/18; Sgt Oct 29/18. AEF  
July 10/18 to June 30/19. Hon disch  
July 2/19.

## HARTFORD

**D'ARCHE, RUDOLPH M.**

3,604,702, White  
21 So. Whitney St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 1 Hartford, Conn. Oct 1/  
18. Br Hartford, Conn. Oct 7/95.  
Co B ASC Det Cp Upton to .....  
Director of ASC AEF to disch. Pvt.  
AEF Nov 13/18 to July 20/19. Hon  
disch July 23/19.

**DARKES, JESSE FRANCIS**

130-22-01,  
14 Caya Ave.,  
\*Hartford, Conn.  
\*(Claimed by W. Hartford.)  
USN Navy Rctg Sta at Boston, Mass.  
Dec 3/17. Age at Entrance 18 Yrs  
2 Mos. AS. Nav Tng Sta Newport  
RI Dec 3/17 to Dec 18/17; Receiving  
Ship at NY Dec 18/17 to May  
15/18; USS Black Hawk May 15/  
18 to Nov 11/18. AS 15 das; Sec  
2c 328 das. Disch Dec 3/19 USS  
Black Hawk at NY. Sea 2c.

**DARKO, JACK**

3,159,981, White  
3 Pleasant St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 1 East Hartford, Conn.  
July 24/18. Br Russia. Oct 13/86.  
151 Dep Brig to disch. Pvt. Hon  
disch Nov 20/18.

**DARLING, EDGAR G.**

4,904,702, White  
11 Hazel St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 1 Hartford, Conn. Oct 1/  
18. Br Hartford, Conn. May 31/98.  
SATC Trinity Coll Hartford Conn to  
Nov 11/18; COTS Cp Lee Va to  
disch. Pvt. Hon disch Nov 23/18.

**DARLING, GILBERT V.**

3,121,761, White  
RFD 2,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 2 Hartford, Conn. June  
22/18. Br Lawrence town, Canada.  
Aug 17/95. 154 Dep Brig to disch.  
Corp Oct 1/18; Sgt Dec 15/18. Hon  
disch May 24/19.

**DART, EDWARD J.**

3,157,040, White  
63 Flower St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA Hartford, Conn. July 24/18.  
Br Hartford, Conn. Apr 23/93. 30  
Co 8 Tng Bn 151 Dep Brig to Aug  
21/18; Mob Vet Sec 12 12 Tn Hqrs  
& MP to disch. Pvt lcl Sept 1/18.  
Hon disch Jan 21/19.

**DART, HAROLD A.**

751,984, White  
548 New Britain Ave.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. Jan 5/18.  
Br Hartford, Conn. 21 yrs. MD Cp  
Greenleaf Ga to disch. Pvt lcl  
Apr 5/18; Corp July 15/18. Hon  
disch Jan 18/19.

**DART, RAYMOND F.**

3,157,105, White  
25 Beach St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA Hartford, Conn. July 24/18.  
Br Hartford, Conn. June 4/89. 30  
Co 8 Tng Bn 151 Dep Brig to Aug

1/18; Co B 74 Inf to disch. Pvt.  
Hon disch Jan 22/19.

**DATRO, VINCENT PAUL**

130-26-79,  
49 Brook St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
USNRF Enr Office at Boston, Mass.  
Apr 23/17. Age at Entrance 18 Yrs  
11 Mos. F 3c. Receiving Ship at  
Boston Mass Apr 23/17 to May 17/  
17; USS Utah May 17/17 to June  
11/17; Nav Hosp at Norfolk Va  
June 11/17 to July 10/17; USS Utah  
July 10/17 to Nov 8/18; US Nav  
Base Cardiff Wales Nov 8/18 to  
Nov 11/18. CP 30 das; F 3c 254  
das; F 2c 283 das. Disch Apr 22  
/20 3 Nav Dist Brooklyn NY. F 2c.

**D'ATRO, WILLIAM J.**

3,121,629, White  
49 Brook St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 2 Hartford, Conn. June 22  
/18. Br Hartford, Conn. Nov 3/94.  
154 Dep Brig to July 15/18; Bkry  
Co 355 to disch. Ck Oct 16/18.  
AEF Sept 8/18 to June 19/19. Hon  
disch June 28/19.

**D'ATILIO, NICOLA**

3,115,781, White  
602 Maple Ave.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 3 Hartford, Conn. June  
22/18. Br Italy. Dec 15/88. 154 Dep  
Brig to Aug 20/18; Co A 17 Inf  
to disch. Pvt. Hon disch Jan 17/19.

**DATTILIO, LUCCO**

1,659,164, White  
622 Maple Ave.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA Hartford, Conn. Sept 19/17.  
Br Cheter Abuzi, Italy. 26 2/12  
yrs. Co A 303 MG Bn to Aug 21/  
18; 2 Prov Co Hq Det 3 Dep Div  
to Nov 13/18; Sup Co 162 Inf to  
Nov 29/18; Hq Tr 8 Army C to  
disch. Ck Oct 1/17; Pvt Jan 1/18.  
AEF July 8/18 to June 2/19. Hon  
disch June 10/19.

**DAUPHINAIS, VICTOR J.**

3,117,976, White  
39 Prospect Ave.,  
\*Hartford, Conn.  
\*(Claimed by W. Hartford.)  
Ind NA LB 2 Farmington, Conn. June  
24/18. Br Greenfield, Mass. Sept 25  
/90. 154 Dep Brig to July 12/18;  
M Amb Co 385 to disch. Wag  
Nov 1/18. Hon disch Dec 17/18.

**D'AURIA, MICHAEL A.**

703,816, White  
328 Wethersfield Ave.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA Hartford, Conn. Nov 5/17.  
Br New York, NY. 25 11/12 yrs.  
151 Dep Brig to Dec 4/17; 2 Prov  
Co Mec Rep Sh U Cp Meigs DC to  
Feb 25/18; Machine Sh Trk U 323  
to disch. Pvt lcl Apr 3/18. Hon  
disch Apr 2/20 SCD. 100% dis-  
abled.

**DAVEY, MICHAEL J.**

3,120,281, White  
260 Lawrence St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 1 Hartford, Conn. June 21  
/18. Br Sligo, Ireland. Oct 9/94.  
154 Dep Brig to Sept 3/18; F Rmt

Sq 335 to disch. Pvt lcl. AEF Oct  
7/18 to June 28/19. Hon disch July  
3/19.

**DAVEY, OWEN**

4,145,952, White  
104 Capitol Ave.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 1 East Hartford, Conn.  
Aug 29/18. Br Higo, Ireland. Oct  
14/90. 152 Dep Brig to Oct 3/18;  
124 Inf to Oct 28/18; 2 Bn 329 Inf  
to Nov 7/18; Co G 102 Inf to disch.  
Pvt. AEF Oct 17/18 to Apr 8/19.  
Hon disch Apr 29/19.

**DAVIDSON, DAVIS**

NSN, White  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl NG Hartford, Conn. July 3/17.  
Br Russia. 18 7/12 yrs. Co H 1 Inf  
CNG (Co H 102 Inf) to Sept 13/17;  
Co H 1 Ct Inf to disch. Pvt. Hon  
disch Sept 22/17. Dep Rel.

**DAVIDSON, RICHARD**

749,360, White  
138 Adelaide St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl RA Hartford, Conn. Dec 14/17.  
Br Belfast, Ireland. 23 1/12 yrs.  
Ord Dept RA to .....; Btry A 309  
FA to Jan 29/18; Ord Det 3 Am Tn  
to disch. Pvt lcl Feb 18/18. AEF  
Mch 16/18 to Aug 26/19. Hon  
disch Sept 3/19.

**DAVIES, ROBERT M.**

NSN, White  
\*Hartford, Conn.  
\*(Claimed by East Hampton.)  
Enl NG Hartford, Conn. June 20/16.  
Br West Cornwall, NY. 22 yrs. Co  
A 1 Inf CNG to disch. Pvt lcl. Hon  
disch May 31/17. Dependents.

**DAVIS, ABRAHAM N.**

130-33-47,  
82 Windsor Ave.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
USNRF Enr Office Newport, RI. Dec  
12/17. Age at Entrance 27 Yrs 4  
Mos. HA 1c. Nav Hosp at Newport  
RI Dec 12/17 to Jan 29/18; Receiving  
Bks 2 Nav Dist Newport RI  
Jan 29/18 to Aug 7/18; NOB Nor-  
folk Va Aug 7/18 to Aug 25/18;  
USS Tenadores Aug 25/18 to Nov  
10/18; Nav Tng Sta Hampton  
Roads Va Nov 10/18 to Nov 11/18.  
HA 1c 201 das; PM 3c 106 das; PM  
2c 27 das. Inactive duty Feb 8/19  
USS Granite State at New York  
NY. PM 2c.

**DAVIS, CARLOS M.**

1,659,165, White  
487 Maple Ave.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA Hartford, Conn. Sept 19/17.  
Br Glastonbury, Conn. 23 8/12 yrs.  
Co A 303 MG Bn to Oct 31/18; Ord  
Dept to disch. Pvt lcl Mch 2/18.  
AEF July 8/18 to July 12/19. Hon  
disch July 14/19.

**DAVIS, CHARLES LEONARD**

NSN, White  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl USMC New Haven, Conn. Apr 25  
/18. Br Red Bank, NJ. July 14/97.  
Parris Island Apr 20/18; Sup Co  
June 11/18. Cpl Jan 7/19. Exit from  
service Apr 15/19. Char exc. File  
No 113375.

## HARTFORD

**DAVIS, CLARENCE W.**

4,911,146, Colored  
11 Elliott Place,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA Springfield, Mass. Oct 21/18.  
Br Hartford, Conn. Dec 4/98. SATC  
YMCA Coll Springfield Mass to  
disch. Pvt. Hon disch Dec 10/18.

**DAVIS, EARL G.**

4,194,673, White  
30 Willow St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA Hartford, Conn. Sept 3/18.  
Br West Va. Feb 15/97. 151 Dep  
Brig to Oct 25/18; Bkry Co 415 to  
disch. Pvt. Hon disch Dec 13/18.

**DAVIS, ELSWORTH**

Lt. Per.,  
79 Vernon St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Br Mch 11/1892. Hartford, Conn. Lt  
(jg) Per June 7/16; Lt (T) Aug 31/  
17; Lt-Comdr (T) Nov 14/18; Lt  
Per June 7/19. Duty on the Wil-  
mington Oct 2/16 to Sept 10/17;  
Enroute to United States wait  
orders Sept 10/17 to Nov 7/17; To  
Quincy Mass for duty in connec-  
tion fitting out the Stringham and  
Engineer Officer when comm Nov  
7/17 to Apr 28/19. Final Disposition:  
Now in service.

**DAVIS, GEORGE W.**

364,799, White  
12 Dean St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. Apr 24/18.  
Br Waterbury, Conn. 18 8/12 yrs.  
Btry E 4 FA to July 24/18; Btry F  
2 FA to disch. Pvt. AEF Oct 28/18  
to Jan 18/19. Hon disch Feb 21/19.

**DAVIS, HOWARD C.**

14,567, White  
40 Church St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. July 20/17.  
Br New Haven, Conn. 19 10/12 yrs.  
MD to disch. Pvt lcl Apr 9/18;  
Sgt Feb 25/19; Sgt lcl June 12/19.  
AEF Sept 18/18 to Aug 4/19. Hon  
disch Aug 14/19.

**DAVIS, JOHN H. K.**

Major, White  
111 Washington St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Br West Point, NY. Sept 17/1875. Called  
into active service as Maj Ord  
Dept May 3/18 fr ORC. Ord Dept  
to disch. Washington DC. Hon  
disch Dec 31/18.

**DAVIS, LAWRENCE HENRY**

130-45-46,  
8½ Hamilton St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
USNRF Navy Enrolling Office at New  
Haven, Conn. May 23/17. Age at  
Entrance 22 Yrs 7 Mos. QM 1c.  
Sec Base 1 Bridgeport Conn Aug  
18/17 to Feb 18/18; Receiving Ship  
at NY Feb 18/18 to Mch 26/18;  
USS Canandaigua Mch 26/18 to  
Nov 11/18. OM 1c 537 das. Disch  
Jan 22/19 USS Canandaigua at  
Boston Mass. QM 1c.

**DAVIS, LEWIS E.**

130-44-76,  
111 Oakland Terrace,  
Hartford, Conn.

USNRF Nav Enr Office at Newport,  
RI. Dec 10/17. Age at Entrance 27  
Yrs 5 Mos. Sec 2c (R). Nav Rad  
Sch Harvard Univ Cambridge Mass  
Dec 27/17 to May 7/18; Dist Com-  
munication Supt Newport RI May  
7/18 to June 21/18; Nav Rad Sch  
Harvard Univ June 21/18 to Nov  
11/18. Sec 2c 336 das. Inactive  
duty Mch 21/19 Nav Rad Sch Cam-  
bridge Mass. Sec 2c.

**DAVIS, ROSEWELL E.**

195-48-57,  
160 Oxford St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
USNRF Navy Enr Office at Newport,  
RI. May 19/17. Age at Entrance  
19 Yrs 1 Mo. Sec 2c. Nav Force  
Newport RI May 23/17 to Aug 9/  
17; Nav Tng Cp Newport RI Aug  
9/17 to Aug 22/17; Fur Aug 22/17;  
Recalled to duty Oct 19/17; Nav  
Avia Det Mass Inst Cambridge  
Mass Oct 19/17 to Jan 19/18; Nav  
Aeronautic Sta Pensacola Fla Jan  
9/18 to Apr 22/18; NAS Miami Fla  
Apr 22/18 to June 1/18. Sec 2c  
227 das; CQM (A) 151 das. Disch  
June 1/18 NAS Miami Fla. CQM  
(A).

2nd Lt., (MCR).  
USMC Commissioned as 2 Lt (MCR)  
June 2/18. Br New Britain, Conn.  
Apr 1/1898. Miami Fla June 2/18;  
AEF France Oct 5/18; Miami Fla  
Dec 17/18. AEF Sept 29/18 to Nov  
28/18. Asgd to inactive duty Jan  
28/19.

**DAVIS, SIDNEY E.**

1,299,260, White  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. Mch 31/17.  
Br Lynne, NJ. 18 9/12 yrs. Btry F  
3 FA to disch. Pvt lcl Apr 1/18.  
AEF July 14/18 to June 19/19. Hon  
disch Oct 10/19 to reenl.

**DAWSON, GERARD P.**

4,194,516, White  
83 Allen Pl.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 1 Hartford, Conn. Sept 3/  
18. Br Montreal, Canada. Oct 25/  
96. 151 Dep Brig to disch. Pvt.  
Hon disch Dec 16/18.

**DAY, DONALD**

134-82-99,  
132 Collins St.,  
\*Hartford, Conn.  
\*(Claimed by Old Saybrook.)  
USNRF Sec 1 New Haven, Conn.  
Sept 11/18. Age at Entrance 20  
Yrs 9 Mos. Sec 2c. Nav Tng U  
Yale Univ New Haven Conn Oct  
1/18 to Nov 11/18. Sec 2c 61 das.  
Inactive duty Dec 21/18 Nav Tng  
U Yale Univ New Haven Conn.  
Sec 2c.

**DAY, GODFREY M.**

108,808, White  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl NG West Hartford, Conn. May  
15/17. Br Hartford, Conn. 19 yrs.  
Trp B Cav CNG (Co B 101 MG Bn)  
to disch. Pvt lcl Aug 27/17; Corp  
Apr 10/19. AEF Oct 10/17 to Apr  
7/19. Hon disch Apr 29/19.

**DAY, HERBERT ARTHUR**

130-56-86,  
1113 Park St.,

\*Hartford, Conn.  
\*(Claimed by W. Hartford.)  
USNRF Navy Enr Office at Hartford,  
Conn. Apr 16/17. Age at Entrance  
33 Yrs 2 Mos. MM 1c. Receiving  
Ship Boston Mass Apr 16/17 to  
June 6/17; USS Oklahoma June 6/  
17 to Nov 11/18. MM 1c 319 das;  
CMM 255 das. Disch Apr 6/20 Hq  
3 Nav Dist Brooklyn NY. CMM.

**DAY, JOHN**

4,191,566, Colored  
22 Warren St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 2 Hartford, Conn. Aug 31/  
18. Br Americus, Ga. July 28/93.  
151 Dep Brig to Oct 25/18; Co A  
63 Pion Inf to disch. Pvt. Hon  
disch Dec 7/18.

**DAY, WARNER BURNHAM**

Capt., White  
78 Forest St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA Hartford, Conn. Sept 4/17.  
Br Hartford, Conn. Jan 2/1898. Co  
A 303 MG Bn to .....; COTS Cp  
Devens Mass to disch. Pvt. Hon  
disch Mch 10/18 to accept comm.  
Aptd 2 Lt Tk Serv Mch 11/18 Fr  
NA. 1st Lt Tk C Aug 22/18; Capt  
Tk C Nov 8/18. Co B 302 Bn Tk  
C to June 19/18; Co A 332 Tk C  
to disch. Gettysburg Pa; Cp Toby-  
hanna Pa; Cp Meade Md. AEF  
Sept 25/18 to May 2/19. Hon disch  
May 17/19.

**DEADY, FRANK D.**

2,388,029, White  
219 Bellevue St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA Hartford, Conn. Nov 21/17.  
Br Hartford, Conn. 28 3/12 yrs. 151  
Dep Brig to Feb 6/18; Co I 61 Inf  
to Aug 20/18; 5 Am Tn to disch.  
Pvt lcl Sept 3/18. AEF Apr 16/18  
to June 16/19. Hon disch June 19  
/19.

**★ DEADY, THOMAS F.**

63,584, White  
193 Babcock St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl NG Hartford, Conn. June 1/17.  
Br Chicopee Falls, Mass. 25 7/12  
yrs. Co A 1 Inf CNG to Aug 24/  
17; Co A 102 Inf to death. Pvt; Pvt  
lcl Nov 1/17. Chavignon; Beau-  
mont. AEF Sept 19/17 to death.  
KIA Apr 21/18. Notified James E.  
Deady, father, 43 Montgomery St.,  
Chicopee, Mass.

**DEARDEN, FRANCIS N.**

2,746,961, White  
39 Lincoln St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 1 Hartford, Conn. Nov 6/  
18. Br Tolland, Conn. Jan 21/98.  
Co D Rep U 321 MTC to disch. Pvt.  
Hon disch May 24/19.

**DEARDI, ANDREW**

66,125, White  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl NG Hartford, Conn. July 3/17.  
Br Italy. 30 2/12 yrs. Co G 1 Inf  
CNG (Co G 102 Inf) to Jan 16/18;  
Co L 102 Inf to disch. Pvt lcl Aug  
3/18. WIA slightly Mch 17/18.  
AEF Sept 16/17 to Apr 7/19. Hon  
disch Apr 29/19.

## HARTFORD

**DEASY, CHARLES M.**

366,803, White  
185 Jefferson St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA Hartford, Conn. Apr 30/18.  
Br Hebron, Conn. 23 5/12 yrs. Co A 111 MG Bn to disch. Pvt lcl July 1/18. AEF June 15/18 to May 20/19. Hon disch May 28/19.

**DEBELLIS, FRANK A.**

1,231,212, White  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl NG Hartford, Conn. Nov 27/14.  
Br Philadelphia, Pa. 23 yrs. Co A 1 Inf CNG (Co A 102 Inf) to Aug 30/17; MG Det 1 Ct Inf to Dec 3/17; Co F 1 Ct Inf (Co F 58 Pion Inf) to disch. 1st Sgt Aug 22/17. Hon disch Dec 27/18.

**DEBENEDETTO, ANTHONY**

3,070,655, White  
602 Front St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl RA Jefferson Bks., Mo. May 28/18. Br Italy, 18 1/12 yrs. Btry C 72 FA to disch. Pvt lcl Sept 17/18. Hon disch Jan 28/19.

**DEBLER, REA F.**

1,047,485, White  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. Jan 13/17. Br Hartford, Conn. 18 10/12 yrs. Btry D 4 FA to disch. Pvt lcl Feb 1/18; Bgtr June 1/18. Hon disch June 4/20 Abol of RAR.

**DEBONA, JAMES**

63,894, White  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl NG Hartford, Conn. Mch 28/17. Br St. Donato, Italy. 23 4/12 yrs. Co B 1 Inf CNG (Co B 102 Inf) to disch. Pvt lcl Aug 20/17; Pvt Feb 1/18. Chemin des Dames; Toul; Chateau-Thierry; St Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne; Verdun. WIA slightly July 18/18. AEF Sept 19/17 to Apr 8/19. Hon disch Apr 29/19. 15% disabled. Also severely wounded Oct 28/18.

**DECARLO, DANIEL**

1,404,529, White  
111 North St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. Mch 29/17. Br Italy. 19 1/12 yrs. Tr E 13 Cav to June 1/17; Tr E 20 Cav to Nov 18/17; Btry C 78 FA to disch. Pvt lcl Jan 17/20; Ck May 1/20. AEF July 14/18 to June 19/19. Hon disch July 29/20.

**DeCARLO, DOMINIC**

396,139, White  
19 Chapel St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. July 2/18. Br Italy. 20 5/12 yrs. Btry E 62 FA to disch. Pvt. Hon disch Jan 23/19.

**DECARLO, VINCENZO**

4,138,218, White  
558 Front St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 4 Boston, Mass. Aug 28/18. Br Italy. Feb 5/89. 156 Dep Brig to Oct 15/18; 1 Btry PA Repl Reqt APC 778 to disch. Pvt. AEF Oct 28/18 to May 6/19. Hon disch May 15/19.

**DeCORLETO, ROCCO A.**

366,853, White  
60 Benton St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA Hartford, Conn. Apr 30/18. Br Corleto, Italy. 23 10/12 yrs. Co D 111 MG Bn to disch. Pvt. AEF June 14/18 to Apr 28/19. Hon disch May 22/19. 10% disabled.

**DECOZIO, JOHN**

1,014,319, White  
545 Front St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. Jan 3/18. Br Bovino, Italy. 20 10/12 yrs. Tr B 15 Cav to disch. Pvt. AEF Mch 14/18 to June 19/19. Hon disch June 25/19.

**DEEGAN, JOHN THOMAS JR.**

130-81-94,  
42 Francis Ave.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
USNRF Sec 1 3 Nav Dist New Haven, Conn. Apr 2/18. Age at Entrance 19 Yrs 5 Mos. Sea 2c. USS Indiana May 6/18 to June 24/18; USS New Jersey June 24/18 to Nov 11/18. Sea 2c 223 das. Inactive duty Aug 22/19 USS Fulton. Sea 2c.

**DEERING, RAYMOND J.**

4,194,492, White  
985 Main St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 2 Hartford, Conn. Sept 3/18. Br Brookline, Mass. Mch 12/97. 26 Co 7 Tng Bn 151 Dep Brig to Dec 2/18; 4 Co 151 Dep Brig to disch. Pvt lcl Feb 19/19. Hon disch June 21/19.

**DeFEO, EMILIO**

2,886,019, White  
22 Alden St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 3 Hartford, Conn. May 23/18. Br Sorb, Italy. Jan 26/92. 152 Dep Brig to June 22/18; Co E 301 Am Tn to July 1/18; 151 Dep Brig to disch. Pvt. Hon disch Dec 17/18.

**DEFEO, MICHAEL LAWRENCE**

2,884,690, White  
404 Franklin Ave.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 3 Hartford, Conn. May 23/18. Br New York, NY. May 7/93. 152 Dep Brig to June 18/18; Sch for Bks & Cks Cp Upton NY to disch. Pvt. Hon disch Dec 13/18.

**DeFILEPPES, FRANK**

53,941, White  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. July 13/16. Br Corleto Pericaria, Italy. 21 yrs. Co G 26 Inf to Aug 10/19. Co 1 8 Inf to Aug 5/20; Cas to disch. Corp Apr 11/18; Sgt Oct 20/18; Pvt July 31/19; Corp Sept 15/19; Def Montdidier-Novon; Off Aisne-Marne; St Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne; Def Secr Sommerviller; Ansurville; Cantigny; Saizerais, WIA severely July 19/18. AEF June 14/17 to Sept 4/20. Hon disch Sept 16/20. ETS.

**DeFILIPPO, ANGELO**

3,157,228, White  
28 Essex St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 3 Hartford, Conn. July 24

/18. Br Sassano, Italy. Sept 4/94. 151 Dep Brig to Aug 1/18; Co B 74 Inf to disch. Pvt. Hon disch Jan 22/19.

**DeFOREST, VERNER GUILD**

130-58-34,  
120 So. Whitney St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
USN Navy Rctg Station New Haven, Conn. May 6/18. Age at Entrance 21 Yrs. HA 2c. Nav Tng Sta Newport RI May 6/18 to July 23/18; Receiving Ship Philadelphia Pa July 23/18 to Aug 10/18; Nav Tng Sta Newport RI Aug 10/18 to Nov 11/18. HA 2c 26 das; Lds Mus 30 das; Mus 2c 133 das. Disch Sept 4/19 USS Siboney at Hoboken NJ. Mus 1c.

**DeFRANCESCO, GIUSEPPE**

151-38-64,  
96 Ashley St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
USNRF Nav Enr Office New Haven, Conn. May 3/18. Age at Entrance 16 Yrs 2 Mos. Sea 2c. Nav Tng Sta Pelham Bay Park NY June 18/18 to Aug 14/18; Receiving Ship at NY Aug 14/18 to Sept 10/18; Nav Aux Res NY Sept 10/18 to Sept 29/18; USS Absoraka Sept 29/18 to Nov 11/18. Sea 2c 192 das. Disch Mch 18/20 Nav Tng Sta Newport RI. Sea 2c.

**DeFRANCESCO, SALVADORE**

1,667,241, White  
21 Wolcott St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA Hartford, Conn. Oct 4/17. Br Italy. 23 5/12 yrs. F Hosp 304 301 Sn Tn to Dec 29/18; Cp Hosp 261 Repl Dep MD to disch. Pvt. AEF July 11/18 to June 28/19. Hon disch July 8/19.

**DeGRUTTOLA, DANIEL**

3,041,032, White  
273 Front St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 3 Hartford, Conn. Aug 26/18. Br Italy. Oct 8/96. MD Cp Greenleaf Ga to disch. Pvt. Hon disch Feb 4/19.

**DEINGER, CHARLES W.**

594,189, White  
99 Jefferson St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA Middletown, Conn. Oct 1/18. Br New York, NY. May 20/98. SATC Wesleyan Univ Middletown Conn to disch. Pvt. Hon disch Dec 20/18.

**DELANEY, WILLIAM F.**

3,157,589, White  
981 Main St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 1 Hartford, Conn. July 24/18. Br Hartford, Conn. Jan 10/88. Co F 74 Inf to disch. Pvt. Hon disch Jan 27/19.

**DELCONTE, EMIDIO**

63,420, White  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl NG Hartford, Conn. June 18/17. Br Papoli, Italy. 22 7/12 yrs. Co H 1 Inf CNG (Hq Co 102 Inf) to disch. Pvt. Seicheprey; Allied Off; Vigneulles; Verdun. WIA slightly Oct 27/18. AEF Sept 19/17 to Apr 7/19. Hon disch Apr 29/19.

## HARTFORD

**DELEO, ANTHONY**

2,674,071, White  
49 Benton St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 3 Hartford, Conn. Apr 26  
/18. Br Hartford, Conn. 26 yrs. Co  
E 303 Inf to Aug 2/18; Co K 162  
Inf to Aug 14/18; Co E 28 Inf to  
Nov 27/18; Co I 141 Inf to disch.  
Pvt. AEF July 6/18 to June 2/19.  
Hon disch June 10/19.

**DeLEO, DANIEL J.**

2,790,101, White  
155 Lawrence St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA Hartford, Conn. Apr 25/18.  
Br Hartford, Conn. 23 yrs. Co I  
304 Inf to Oct 12/18; Hq Co 164  
DB to Mch 20/19; Co A 1 F Sig  
Bn to July 13/19; Co B 322 F Sig  
Bn to disch. Pvt. AEF July 8/18  
to Aug 3/19. Hon disch Aug 11/19.

**DeGAUDIO, RALPH F.**

1,112,186, White  
45 Morgan St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA Hartford, Conn. Nov 5/17.  
Br Hartford, Conn. 25 5/12 yrs. 151  
Dep Brig to Dec 14/17; QM Mec  
Rep Sh 304 to disch. Pvt lcl Mch  
1/18. Hon disch Feb 25/19.

**D'ELIA, JAMES**

383,099, White  
101 Preston St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl NA Ft. Slocum, NY. May 25/18.  
Br Hartford, Conn. 21 1/12 yrs. QMC  
to disch. Pvt. Hon disch June 29/  
18 SCD. 33 2/3% disabled.

**DeLILLO, JOSEPH**

2,453,685, White  
28 Morgan St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA Ft. Banks, Mass. Aug 3/18.  
Br Port Audolfo, Italy. 22 8/12 yrs.  
End 73 Arty CAC to disch. Mus 2cl  
Oct 20/18; Mus lcl Nov 4/18. AEF  
Sept 25/18 to Dec 22/18. Hon disch  
Dec 30/18.

**DeLISIO, JOHN A.**

3,121,762, White  
54 Heath St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 2 Hartford, Conn. June  
22/18. Br Castel Vetere Sul Coloeer  
Province Avellino, Italy. May 1/93.  
154 Dep Brig to disch. Pvt. Hon  
disch Nov 29/18.

**DELL, JOHN**

2,381,249, White  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. July 28/14.  
Br Broodbury, Pa. 24 yrs. Co F  
23 Inf to June 1/17; Co F 50 Inf to  
disch. Corp .....; Sgt Oct 14/17;  
Pvt Sept 30/18; Sgt Oct 22/18. Hon  
disch Apr 23/19 for reenl.

**DELL, WILLIAM A.**

381,326, White  
19 Sisson Ave.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 142 New York, NY. May  
23/18. Br New York, NY. 27 2/12  
yrs. 4 Hcl Co Ft Slocum NY to  
May 26/18; Hq Co 42 Inf to disch.  
Corp July 18/18; Sgt Oct 8/18. AEF  
Oct 25/18 to Dec 22/18. Hon disch  
Jan 18/19.

**DELLARO, TONY C.**

3,115,780, White  
33 Hudson St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 3 Hartford, Conn. June 22  
/18. Br Province of Velino, Italy.  
Apr 24/92. 154 Dep Brig to Aug  
2/18; Co L 2 Bn Edgewood Arsenal  
Md to disch. Pvt. Hon disch Jan  
10/19.

**DELLAROCO, CHARLES**

392,025, White  
2 1/2 Charles St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. June 6/18.  
Br Clinton, Mass. 20 yrs. Co G 17  
Inf to disch. Pvt lcl July 23/18.  
Hon disch Jan 23/19.

**DELMASTRO, GIUSEPPE**

3,597,115, White  
423 Front St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA Hartford, Conn. Aug 5/18.  
Br Lauro of Susa, Italy. June 24/  
94. Btry F 25 FA to disch. Bglr  
Nov 1/18. Hon disch Feb 6/19.

**DELUCCO, DOMINICK**

1,148,642, White  
147 Front St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA Hartford, Conn. Mch 12/18.  
Br Hartford, Conn. 22 6/12 yrs. 872  
Rep Sq to July 10/18; 810 Aer Sq  
to Nov 23/18; 7 Det AS Prod to  
disch. Pvt. Hon disch Jan 31/19.

**DeLUCO, JOSEPH J.**

1,687,385, White  
894 Maple Ave.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 3 Hartford, Conn. Mch  
30/18. Br Hartford, Conn. 23 3/12  
yrs. 151 Dep Brig to June 22/18;  
Co A 304 Inf to July 31/18; Co F  
163 Inf to Aug 25/18; Co K 9 Inf  
to disch. Pvt lcl Mch 4/19; Corp  
Apr 1/19; Pvt June 22/19. AEF July  
7/18 to Aug 1/19. Hon disch Aug  
13/19. Prior serv: Enl NG Hartford  
Conn. June 23/16. Co H 1st Inf  
CNG. Disch Apr 17/17 SCD. Dis-  
ability 25%.

**DeLUCO, THOMAS F.**

2,884,740, White  
894 Maple Ave.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 3 Hartford, Conn. May 23  
/18. Br Hartford, Conn. Oct 24/92.  
152 Dep Brig to disch. Pvt. Hon  
disch May 27/19.

**DeVICARIO, ANTONIO**

1,687,403, White  
227 Front St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA Hartford, Conn. Mch 30/18.  
Br Panni, Italy. 25 9/12 yrs. 13 Co  
4 Tng Bn 151 Dep Brig to May 1/  
18; Co K 59 Inf to disch. Pvt.  
Aisne-Marne. WIA severely July  
19/18. AEF May 19/18 to Aug 5/  
19. Hon disch Aug 11/19.

**DeMARCO, PASQUALE**

2,673,923, White  
261 State St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA Hartford, Conn. Apr 25/18.  
Br Italy. 27 10/12 yrs. Co D 304  
Inf to June 15/18; 151 Dep Brig to  
disch. Pvt. Hon disch Nov 30/19.

**DeMARS, NAPOLEON P.**

1,156,557, White  
291 1/2 Park St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. Dec 8/17.  
Br Hartford, Conn. 23 10/12 yrs.  
228 Aer Sq to Apr 19/18; 666 Aer  
Sq Sig C to May 17/18; 349 Aer  
Sq to Aug 19/18; 1107 Aer Repl  
Sq to Nov 7/18; 1106 AS Repl Sq  
AS Prod Center to Jan 18/19; 487  
Aer Sq to disch. Pvt. AEF May  
19/18 to May 3/19. Hon disch May  
13/19.

**DEMARTINO, ERNESTO**

2,831, White  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl NG Hartford, Conn. June 5/17.  
Br Italy. 28 5/12 yrs. 1st Inf CNG  
to Aug 25/17; MD 102 Inf to disch.  
Pvt lcl Nov 24/17. AEF Sept 15/17  
to Apr 15/19. Hon disch May 5/19.

**DeMARTINO, VENCENZO**

2,721,241, White  
1237 Main St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA Hartford, Conn. (thru LB 3  
Bridgeport, Conn. June 5/18. Br  
Italy. Sept 15/87. Co L 303 Inf to  
Aug 5/18; Co D 162 Inf to Aug 14/  
18; Co D 26 Inf to disch. Pvt.  
St Mihiel; Meuse-Argeonne. WIA  
slightly Oct 9/18. AEF July 8/18  
to Mch 24/19. Hon disch Apr 4/19.

**DEMASE, OSCAR**

4,342,673, White  
23 Portland St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA 3 Hartford, Conn. Oct 22/18.  
Br Pappallo, Italy. July 27/97. Btry  
F 41 Arty CAC to disch. Pvt. Hon  
disch Dec 17/18.

**DEMASI, ANTONIO**

1,910,508, White  
159 Front St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA Hartford, Conn. Oct 3/17.  
Br Lawriana, Italy. 28 11/12 yrs.  
151 Dep Brig to Nov 10/17; Co H  
328 Inf to disch. Pvt. AEF May  
1/18 to May 22/19. Hon disch May  
29/19.

**DeMAY, WINFRED W.**

Ens., Prov.,  
186 Lawrence St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
USNRF Nav Enr Office Providence,  
RI. Apr 12/17. Br Sept 4/1895.  
Derby, Conn. BM 2c. NTS Newport  
RI Dec 1/17 to Sept 26/18; Tng Sch  
2 Nav Dist Newport RI Sept 26/18  
to Nov 11/18. BM 2c 537 das; CBM  
41 das. Aptd Officer Feb 20/19  
Hq 2 Nav Dist Newport RI. CBM.  
Feb 20/19 Ens Prov. Inactive duty  
Mch 17/19 Nav Tng Sta Newport  
RI.

**DEMBER, BARNEY**

1,732,644, White  
60 Capen St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl NA New Haven, Conn. Dec 12/  
17. Br Hartford, Conn. 23 11/12 yrs.  
152 Dep Brig to Mch 11/18; 4 Ord  
Supt Co Cp Raritan NJ to Sept 20/  
18; Co A Middletown Gen Sup Ord  
Dep Middletown Pa to disch. Pvt  
lcl Nov 1/18; Sgt Dec 1/18. Hon  
disch Apr 2/19.



## HARTFORD

**DEMERS, GEORGE**

371,792, White  
158 High St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY, May 10/18.  
Br Toronto, Upper, Canada. 20 $\frac{3}{4}$   
yrs. Btry B 2 C Arty Pk to Aug  
26/18; 54 Arty CAC to Oct 26/18;  
Trk Co B Army Arty Pk to disch.  
Pvt. AEF July 30/18 to May 2/19.  
Hon disch May 15/19.

**DEMERS, JAMES P.**

1,902,646, White  
713 Park St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA Hartford, Conn. Oct 3/17.  
Br Tripolis, Greece. 26 7/12 yrs.  
151 Dep Brig to Nov 10/17; Co K  
326 Inf to disch. Ck Jan 1/18. AEF  
Apr 29/18 to May 29/19. Hon disch  
June 5/19.

**DEMIELO, ANGELO**

3,041,030, White  
35 North St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 3 Hartford, Conn. Aug 26/  
18. Br Italy. Nov 2/96. MD to  
disch. Pvt lcl Sept 19/19. Hon  
disch Oct 27/19.

**DEMING, CHAUNCEY**

130-91-54,  
333 Vine St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
USN Navy Rctg Sta Hartford, Conn.  
June 12/17. Age at Entrance 19 Yrs  
4 Mos. AS. Home awaiting orders  
June 12/17 to June 27/17; Nav Tng  
Sta Newport RI June 27/17 to July  
14/17; Nav Tng Cp Portsmouth NH  
July 14/17 to Sept 28/17; USS Arizona  
Sept 28/17 to Nov 11/18. AS  
17 das. Sea 2c 502 das. Disch Jan  
7/21 Bad Conduct.

**DEMING, RAYMOND ARNOLD**

Lt. Per.,  
212 S. Whitney St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Br Jan 4/1891. Middletown, Conn.  
Aptd Midshipman June 11/10. Ensl  
(Per) June 6/14; Lt (jg) (Per) June  
6/17; Lt (temp) Oct 15/17; Lt (Per)  
June 6/20. To the Fulton for Sub  
instruction, Jan 2/17 to June 24/17;  
To the works of the Seattle Con-  
struction and Dry Dock Co Seattle  
Washington in connection fitting  
out the N-2 and on board when  
comm July 9/17 to Oct 29/18; To  
duty in command of the E-1 Oct  
29/18 to Mch 22/19. Final disposi-  
tion: Now in service.

**DEMING, WILBUR STONE**

3,198,894, White  
1507 Broad St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 1 Hartford, Conn. May  
27/18. Br Boston, Mass. Oct 24/89.  
36 Co 9 Bn 152 Dep Brig to Aug  
10/18; Repl Trs Unasqd Cp Lee Va  
to .....; COTS Tng Center Cp  
Lee Va to disch. Pvt. Hon disch  
Nov 30/18.

**DEMPSEY, LESTER JOSIAH**

130-92-86,  
343 Main St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
USNRF Navy Rctg Sta New Haven,  
Conn. May 29/18. Age at Entrance

25 Yrs 3 Mos. F 3c. NOB Norfolk  
Va July 18/18 to Sept 12/18; USS  
Kentucky Sept 12/18 to Nov 11/18.  
F 3c 156 das; Eng 2c 10 das. In-  
active duty June 17/19 Receiving  
Ship at New York NY. Bsmth 2c.

**DeMUTH, HARRY L.**

660,026, White  
11 Syracuse Rd.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA Franklinton, La. Oct 28/18.  
Br Sedalia, Mo. Aug 30/97. 1 Repl  
Regt Engrs Washington Bks DC to  
disch. Pvt. Hon disch Nov 18/18.

**DeNARDIS, ANDIMO**

3,198,101, White  
7 Winslow St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 3 Hartford, Conn. May  
23/18. Br Italy. June 14/90. QMC  
to disch. Pvt May 13/19. AEF Sept  
23/18 to July 15/19. Hon disch July  
22/19.

**DeNEZZO, FELIX A.**

391,633, White  
183 Market St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA Hartford, Conn. June 3/18.  
Br Hartford, Conn. Aug 22/93. Co  
C 332 Bn Tk C to Dec 2/18; Co A  
303 Bn Tk C to disch. Pvt. AEF  
Sept 25/18 to Mch 17/19. Hon disch  
Apr 11/19.

**DeNEZZO, VICTOR**

130-67-95,  
183 Market St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
USNRF Navy Enr Office New Haven,  
Conn. Mch 23/17. Age at Entrance  
22 Yrs 9 Mos. Sea. USS Guinevere  
SP 512 May 17/17 to Nov 16/17;  
USS Emeline Nov 16/17 to Aug 10/  
18; USS Carola Aug 10/18 to Aug  
25/18; Receiving Ship at NY Aug  
25/18 to Nov 11/18. Sea 584 das.  
Inactive duty June 27/19 Receiving  
Ship at New York NY. Sea.

**DeNINO, FRANK**

2,673,901, White  
14 $\frac{1}{2}$  Morgan St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 3 Hartford, Conn. Apr 25/  
18. Br Italy. 23 11/12 yrs. 152 Dep  
Brig to May 20/18; Co L 304 Inf  
to Aug 5/18; Co B 116 Sup Tn to  
Nov 6/18; Hq Tr 6 AC to Apr 18/  
19; Hq Tr 3 Army to disch. Pvt.  
AEF July 8/18 to Sept 26/19. Hon  
disch Oct 1/19.

**DENISKY, PANACE**

3,157,205, White  
147 Sheldon St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 3 Hartford, Conn. July 24/  
18. Br Russia. Feb 2/96. 151 Dep  
Brig to disch. Pvt. Hon disch Nov  
21/18. Neutral Alien.

**DENISON, ELIAS B.**

108,865, White  
113 Wethersfield Ave.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl NA Niantic, Conn. Aug 23/17. Br  
Stonington, Conn. 31 3/12 yrs. Co  
B 101 MG Bn to Sept 20/18; Sn Det  
101 MG Bn to disch. Pvt. AEF Jan  
9/18 to Apr 7/19. Hon disch Apr  
29/19.

**DENNEHY, JOHN F.**

63,416, White  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl NG Hartford, Conn. May 15/17.  
Br Willimantic, Conn. 21 yrs. Co L  
1 Inf CNG (Co L 102 Inf) to Oct  
26/17; Hq Co 102 Inf to Sept 19/18;  
Co E 102 Inf to disch. Pvt. Seiche-  
prey; Chateau-Thierry; St Mihiel;  
Verdun. WIA degree undetermined  
Nov 9/18. AEF Sept 18/17 to Apr  
7/19. Hon disch Apr 29/19.

**★ DENNEHY, MICHAEL JOSEPH**

2,884,633, White  
147 Babcock St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 17 Willimantic, Conn.  
May 23/18. Br Colchester, Conn.  
Sept 30/94. 3 Co 152 Dep Brig to  
June 18/18; Co D 418 Tel Bn Sig  
C to death. Pvt May 23/18. Pvt lcl  
Sept 1/18. AEF Sept 14/18 to death.  
Died of broncho pneumonia Sept  
19/18. Notified Thomas Dennehy,  
father, 147 Babcock St., Hartford,  
Conn.

**DENNIS, VINCENT W.**

5,117,783, White  
99 Onkland Terrace,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA Washington, DC. Oct 18/18.  
Br Newington, Conn. Dec 21/99.  
SATC Georgetown Univ Washing-  
ton DC to disch. Pvt. Hon disch  
Dec 17/18.

**DePAOLO, MICHAEL**

390,364, White  
70 Hudson St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. June 4/18.  
Br Raponi, Italy. 21 yrs. 16 Serv  
Co Sig C to Dec 16/18; QMC Ft  
Wood NY to disch. Pvt lcl Oct 1/  
18. Hon disch Feb 26/19.

**DEPATHY, HENRY O.**

1,659,415, White  
Main St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA Hartford, Conn. Sept 19/17.  
Br Norwich, Conn. 24 2/12 yrs. Co  
C 303 MG Bn to disch. Pvt lcl Apr  
20/18. Hon disch Jan 10/19.

**DePATIE, EDMOND L.**

361,874, White  
18 Mortson St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl NA Ft. Slocum, NY. Feb 21/18.  
Br Hartford, Conn. 18 1/12 yrs. FA  
Sch of Fire Ft Sill Okla to disch.  
Pvt lcl Apr 22/18; Corp Sept 1/  
18; Sgt Nov 7/18. Hon disch Feb  
22/19.

**DEPPEN, RICHARD L.**

NSN, White  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl NG Connecticut. Apr 7/14. Br  
Shamokin, Pa. 23 yrs. Tr B 5 Cav  
CNG. Pvt. Hon disch ..... SCD.  
25% disabled.

**DERDERIAN, DANIEL S.**

5,606,586, White  
26 Buckingham St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA Hartford, Conn. Nov 7/18.  
Br Harput, Armenia. 21 3/12 yrs.  
CAC Det CA Sch Ft Monroe Va to  
disch. Pvt. Hon disch Dec 17/18.

## HARTFORD

**DERICK, GORDON S.**

1,225,804, White  
122 Garden St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl NG Hartford, Conn. Nov 3/15.  
Br Hartford, Conn. 23 yrs. 1 Fld  
Co CNG (Co A 326 F Sig Bn) to  
June 28/17; Hq 326 F Sig Bn to  
disch. Pvt 1cl June 16/16; Ck Jan  
1/18; Pvt 1cl Mch 1/18; Sgt Apr  
16/18. AEF Aug 11/18 to June 27/  
19. Hon disch July 3/19.

**DERICK, GRAHAM D.**

3,120,280, White  
(Clarenceville, P. Quebec)  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA Hartford, Conn. June 21/18.  
Br Clarenceville, P. Quebec, Canada.  
June 6/86. 154 Dep Brig to  
Aug 20/18; 71 Inf to disch. Pvt 1cl  
Dec 16/18. Hon disch Jan 31/19.

**DERKES, JOSEPH**

2,309,532, White  
71 John St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA Hartford, Conn. Sept 19/17.  
Br Czehanow Plock, Poland. 23 1/  
12 yrs. Co A 303 MG Bn to Feb  
14/18; 1 Co Cp Devens Mch Repl  
Draft to Mch 25/18; 5 Co 2 Bn 1  
Inf Tng Regt to Apr 4/18; Co E 165  
Inf to disch. Pvt. Champagne; Cha-  
teau-Thierry; St Mihiel; Argonne.  
WIA severely Nov 7/18. AEF Mch  
12/18 to Mch 7/19. Hon disch July  
22/19. 40% disabled.

**DeROSA, GIUSEPPE**

3,152,757, White  
227 Front St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 2 Springfield, Mass. July  
23/18. Br Panni, Italy. Oct 25/93.  
Co E 73 Inf to Sept 9/18; 151 Dep  
Brig to Oct 19/18; Amer Brass Co  
Waterbury Conn to .....; 2 Rct  
Co Ft Slocum NY to disch. Pvt.  
Hon disch Jan 16/19.

**DERWAY, HERBERT WARNER**

131-01-74,  
42 Norfolk St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
USN Navy Rctg Sta Hartford, Conn.  
June 25/17. Age at Entrance 24  
Yrs 4 Mos. AS. Nav Tng Sta New-  
port RI June 25/17 to Feb 26/18;  
NAS Hampton Roads Va Feb 26/  
18 to Nov 11/18. AS 64 das; Sea  
2c 307 das; MM 2c (A) 123 das;  
MM 1c (A) 10 das. Disch July 17/  
19 Nav Tng Sta Hampton Rds Va.  
CMM (A).

**DERY, EMILE O.**

1,076,864, White  
34 Whitmore St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. Nov 29/17.  
Br St Helena, Canada. 39 11/12  
yrs. 329 Aer Sq to Dec 24/17; 328  
Aer Sq to Mch 10/18; 870 Aer Sq  
to July 18/18; 869 Aer Sq to Sept  
4/18; AS Mec Sch to disch. Corp  
Apr 6/18. Hon disch June 27/19.

**DeSANTO, VINCENZO**

2,674,085, White  
74 Temple St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 3 Hartford, Conn. Apr 25/  
18. Br Naples, Italy. 29 yrs. 151

Dep Brig to disch. Pvt. Hon disch  
May 21/19.

**DESAULNIERS, ADELARD**

345,794, White  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. Sept 30/16.  
Br St. Etienne, Province of Quebec,  
Canada. 22 4/12 yrs. 5 Co Bailboa  
CAC Ft Amador C Z to disch. Pvt  
1cl Sept 7/17; Ck Apr 1/19. Hon  
disch Oct 29/19.

**DESAULNIERS, FRED J.**

131-03-06,  
6 New Park Ave.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
USNRF Nav Enr Office Newport, RI.  
June 22/18. Age at Entrance 18 Yrs  
11 Mos. M Att 2c. Nav Tng Sta  
Newport RI July 17/18 to Oct 30/18;  
Nav Tng Sta Hampton Roads Va  
Oct 30/18 to Nov 11/18. M Att 2c  
101 das; MM 2c 41 das. Inactive  
duty Aug 14/19 USS Western Front.  
MM 1c.

**DESAUTELS, ARTHUR JOSEPH**

131-03-10,  
382 Park St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
USNRF Navy Enr Office New Lon-  
don, Conn. May 4/18. Age at En-  
trance 27 Yrs 4 Mos. Sea 2c. Dist  
Base Patrol Sec New London Conn  
June 3/18 to Oct 26/18; Nav Rad  
Sch Harvard Univ Cambridge  
Mass Oct 26/18 to Nov 11/18. Sea  
2c 191 das. Inactive duty Feb 20/  
19 Nav Rad Sch Harvard Univ  
Cambridge Mass. Sea 2c.

**DESAUTELS, OMER JOSEPH**

131-03-23,  
382 Park St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
USN Navy Rctg Sta Hartford, Conn.  
June 19/17. Age at Entrance 28  
Yrs 8 Mos. F 3c. Receiving Ship  
at New York NY June 19/17 to July  
5/17; USS Baltimore July 5/17 to  
Aug 23/18; US Navy Base Hosp 2  
Strathpeffer Scotland Aug 23/18 to  
Sept 24/18; USS Baltimore Sept 24  
/18 to Nov 11/18. F 3c 104 das;  
F 2c 212 das; F 1c 194 das. Disch  
Jan 21/19 USS Baltimore at New-  
port RI. F 1c.

**DESELL, CHARLES**

78,198, White  
1361 Main St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. Dec 30/17.  
Br Windsor Locks, Conn. 18 1/12  
yrs. 25 Rct Co Ft Slocum NY to  
disch. Pvt. Hon disch Jan 24/18  
SCD.

**DESMARAIS, ERNEST L.**

NSN, White  
1193 Main St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA Hartford, Conn. Sept 19/17.  
Br St. Francois DuLac, P. Q., Can-  
ada. 29 9/12 yrs. Co A 303 MG  
Bn to disch. Pvt. Hon disch Dec  
14/17 dependency.

**DESNOYER, ORIEN L.**

1,667,022, White  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA Hartford, Conn. Oct 4/17.  
Br Brookfield, Mass. 21 11/12 yrs.  
F Hosp 301 301 Sn Tn to disch.

Wag July 4/18. AEF July 10/18 to  
June 10/19. Hon disch June 20/19.

**D'ESOP, DONATO ANTHONY**

131-05-98,  
33 Elm St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
USNRF Nav Enr Office New Haven,  
Conn. Sept 11/18. Age at Entrance  
20 Yrs 8 Mos. Sea 2c. Nav U  
Yale Univ New Haven Conn Oct  
1/18 to Nov 11/18. Sea 2c 61 das.  
Inactive duty Dec 21/18 Nav Tng  
U Yale Univ New Haven Conn.  
Sea 2c.

**D'ESOP, PASQUALE M.**

4,905,658, White  
33 Elm St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA New Haven, Conn. Nov 3/18.  
Br Hartford, Conn. 19 1/12 yrs.  
SATC Yale New Haven Conn to  
disch. Pvt. Hon disch Dec 11/18.

**DESPARD, MATTHEW EDWARD**

4,904,770, White  
206 Laurel St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA Hartford, Conn. Oct 7/18.  
Br Hartford, Conn. Dec 6/98. SATC  
Trinity Coll Hartford Conn to disch.  
Pvt. Hon disch Dec 17/18.

**DESPARD, RICHARD FRANCIS**

131-06-14,  
206 Laurel St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
USNRF Nav Enr Office New Lon-  
don, Conn. June 3/18. Age at En-  
trance 21 Yrs 4 Mos. Sea 2c. Nav  
Tng Sta Newport RI July 20/18 to  
Aug 23/18; Receiving Ship Boston  
Mass Aug 23/18 to Nov 11/18. Sea  
2c 161 das. Inactive duty June 6/  
19 USS Fulton at New London  
Conn. Sea 2c.

**DESPARD, RICHARD MICHAEL**

131-06-12,  
84 Laurel St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
USNRF Navy Rctg Sta New Haven,  
Conn. Apr 30/18. Age at Entrance  
26 Yrs. Sea 2c. Nav Tng Cp Pel-  
ham Bay Park NY June 17/18 to  
Oct 22/18; Navy Yard Brooklyn  
NY Oct 22/18 to Nov 11/18. Sea 2c  
195 das. Inactive duty Jan 8/19  
Navy Yard Brooklyn NY. Sea 2c.

**DETTENBORN, LEWIS**

FRANKLIN, JR.,  
4,904,709, White  
45 Preston St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA Hartford, Conn. Oct 2/18.  
Br Hartford, Conn. Jan 1/99. SATC  
Trinity Coll Hartford Conn to disch.  
Pvt. Hon disch Dec 14/18.

**DEVANNEY, ALBERT RAYMOND**

131-07-40,  
280 Main St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
USNRF Navy Enr Office New Haven,  
Conn. May 31/18. Age at Entrance  
21 Yrs 3 Mos. Sea 2c. Nav Tng Cp  
Pelham Bay Park NY July 19/18  
to Oct 19/18; USS Leviathan Oct  
19/18 to Nov 11/18. Sea 2c 164  
das. Inactive duty Sept 20/19 USS  
Leviathan at Hoboken NJ. F 3c.

## HARTFORD

**DEVANNEY, THOMAS H.**

4,342,674, White  
462 Windsor Ave.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 3 Hartford, Conn. Oct 22/  
18. Br Hartford, Conn. May 13/89.  
Bry E 41 Arty CAC to disch. Pvt.  
Hon disch Dec 17/18.

**DeVEAU, HERBERT G.**

2,884,835, White  
45 Ellsworth St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 1 Hartford, Conn. May  
23/18. Br Waterbury, Conn. Nov 30  
/95. Co L 304 Inf to Aug 17/19;  
PWE 219 to disch. Pvt lcl Sept 19/  
19; Ck Sept 19/19. AEF July 8/18  
to Oct 15/19. Hon disch Oct 21/19.

**DEVINE, JAMES JOSEPH**

131-12-58,  
347 Albany Ave.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
USNRF Nav Enr Office New London,  
Conn. Apr 25/18. Age at Entrance  
22 Yrs 6 Mos. SF 2c. Receiving Bks  
New London Conn. May 13/18 to  
Nov 11/18. SF 2c 200 das. Inactive  
duty Dec 11/18 Receiving Bks New  
London Conn. SF 2c.

**DEVINE, PATRICK J.**

1,683,791, White  
125 Maple Ave.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA Providence, R.I. May 11/18.  
Br New York, NY. 24 7/12 yrs. 23  
Co 6 Bn 151 Dep Brig to May 24/  
18; Hq Co 304 Inf to Nov 7/18; Hq  
Co 1 Prov Bn 163 Inf to Nov 20/18;  
MG Co 1st Prov Bn 163 Inf .....  
Co B 163 Inf to Dec 3/18; PWE Co  
222 to July 10/19; PWE Co 265 to  
disch. Pvt. AEF July 8/18 to Oct  
20/19. Hon disch Jan 2/20 to reenl.

**DEVINE, PATRICK J.**

1,659,245, White  
298 Graden St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA Hartford, Conn. Sept 19/17.  
Br Ireland. 29 yrs. Co B 303 MG  
Bn to Nov 9/18; Co B 148 MG Bn to  
disch. Pvt lcl Dec 1/17; Pvt Dec  
20/17; Pvt lcl Apr 1/18. AEF July  
10/18 to Feb 23/19. Hon disch Mch  
8/19.

**DEVINE, WILLIAM FRANCIS**

131-08-58,  
1147 Broad St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
USN Navy Rctg Sta New Haven,  
Conn. Dec 12/17. Age at Entrance  
19 Yrs 3 Mos. AS. Nav Tng Sta  
Newport RI Dec 12/17 to Feb 28/18;  
USS Leviathan Feb 28/18 to Nov  
11/18. AS 78 das; Sec 2c 256 das.  
Disch Oct 3/19 Receiving Ship New  
York NY. Sec.

**DeVITO, FRANK A.**

1,675,404, White  
12 Avon St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA Hartford, Conn. Nov 19/17.  
Br Brooklyn, NY. 23 7/12 yrs. 151  
Dep Brig to Feb 26/18; Enl Ord C  
to disch. Pvt lcl June 26/18. Hon  
disch Jan 2/19.

**DeVITO, MICHAEL ERNEST**

130-72-25,  
291 Franklin Ave.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
USNRF Rctg Sta New Haven, Conn.

Aug 1/18. Age at Entrance 18 Yrs  
11 Mos. Sea 2c. Nav Tng Cp  
Pelham Bay Park NY Oct 23/18 to  
Nov 11/18. Sea 2c 102 das. Inactive  
duty Apr 17/19 Nav Tng Cp  
Pelham Bay Park NY. Sea 2c.

**DEWAIN, LOUIS W.**

854,680, White  
597 Zion St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA Ft Slocum, NY. Dec 15/17. Br  
Lee, Mass. 19 4/12 yrs. Co B 318  
Engrs to Feb 23/18; Hq Det 318  
Engrs to disch. Ck Oct 1/18. AEF  
May 8/18 to June 11/19. Hon disch  
June 19/19.

**DEWING, EDWIN STORRS**

131-14-09,  
208 No. Beacon St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
USNRF Navy Enr Office Hartford,  
Conn. Apr 3/17. Age at Entrance 18  
Yrs 4 Mos. Sec. USS Aloha SP 317  
May 16/17 to May 23/17; Nav Hosp  
at New York NY May 23/17 to June  
6/17; Hq 3 Nav Dist New York NY  
June 6/17 to Sept 1/17; Fur Sept 1/  
17; Recalled to duty July 8/18; Nav  
Tng Cp Pelham Bay Park NY July  
8/18 to Sept 25/18; Nav Hosp at  
Pelham Bay Park NY Sept 25/18 to  
Oct 8/18; Nav Tng U Yale Univ  
Oct 8/18 to Nov 11/18. Sea 584  
das. Inactive duty Dec 21/18 Nav  
Tng Cp Pelham Bay Park NY. Sec.

**DEWING, LEONARD C.**

1st Lt., White  
208 No. Beacon St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Br Hartford, Conn. July 13/1893. Call-  
ed into active service as 1st Lt  
Dec 15/17 fr ORC. Plattsburg Bks  
NY. 1st Lt Nov 7/18. 311 Inf to  
disch. Cp Dix NJ. AEF May 17/18  
to July 29/19. Hon disch Aug 11/19.

**DEXTER, LOUIS J.**

1st Lt., White  
60 Heath St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Thomas, Ky. Oct 21/17.  
Br Ware, Mass. June 26/1888. Co B  
48 Inf to May 15/18; 8 Co COTS  
Cp Gordon Ga to disch. Corp Feb  
2/18. Hon disch Aug 25/18 to ac-  
cept comm. Aptd 2 Lt Inf Aug 26/  
18 fr USA. Cp Gordon Ga. 1st Lt  
Nov 23/18. 58 Pion Inf to disch. Cp  
Gordon Ga; Cp Wadsworth SC; Cp  
Devens Mass. Hon disch Jan 14/19.

**DEXTER, WALTER GEORGE**

Ens. Prov.,  
82 Rowe Ave.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
USNRF Nav Enrolling Office Hartford,  
Conn. Apr 15/17. Br Feb 16/1893.  
Ware, Mass. QM 2c. Receiving Ship  
Boston Mass Apr 15/17 to Apr 18/  
17; USS Morris Apr 18/17 to Jan 16/  
18; Hq 2 Nav Dist Newport RI Jan  
16/18 to Jan 24/18. QM 2c 177 das;  
QM 1c 115 das. Aptd Officer Jan  
24/18. Disch Jan 24/18 Hq 2 Nav  
Dist Newport RI. QM 1c. Dec 27/17  
Ens Prov. Jan 24/18 to 2 Dist New-  
port RI for duty; Feb 6/18 Det 2  
Nav Dist to duty as Commanding  
Officer of the Mystery; Feb 12/18  
Assume command of the SP 1841;  
June 10/18 Det SP 1841 to duty  
on the Mariner; Aug 4/18 Det  
Mariner to 15 Nav Dist Balboa CZ  
for duty asgd duty in communica-  
tion office. Inactive duty May 22/19  
Mississippi.

**DiBACCO, JOHN**

3,124,003, White  
31 Charles St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 3 Hartford, Conn. June  
22/18. Br Italy. Mch 24/94. 154 Dep  
Brig to Aug 20/18; Co A 17 Inf to  
disch. Mec Sept 24/18. Hon disch  
Feb 4/19.

**DiBACCO, RAFFAELE**

4,089,855, White  
510 Front St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA Hartford, Conn. Aug 23/18.  
Br Italy. Dec 19/91. 155 Dep Brig  
to Oct 7/18; 25 Ord Sup Co 3 Bn  
Cp Amatel NJ to disch. Pvt. Hon  
disch Jan 1/19.

**DiBELLA, MICHAEL JOSEPH**

131-14-00,  
299 Market St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
USN Navy Rctg Sta Brooklyn, NY.  
Dec 14/17. Age at Entrance 26 Yrs.  
F 3c. Nav Tng Sta Newport RI Dec  
14/17 to Jan 28/18; USS Manhattan  
Jan 28/18 to May 1/18; USS Nopat-  
ing May 1/18 to Nov 11/18. F 3c  
108 das; F 2c 30 das; SK 2c 153  
das; SK 1c 41 das. Disch Sept 16/  
19 Receiving Ship New York NY.  
CSK.

**DiBERARDINO, GILDO**

3,120,619, White  
42 Pleasant St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 3 Hartford, Conn. June  
22/18. Br Corvara, Italy. Feb 10/  
94. 154 Dep Brig to disch. Pvt. Hon  
disch Dec 2/18.

**DIBERIO, LOUIS**

750,332, White  
53 Charles St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl RA St. Louis, Mo. Apr 27/17. Br  
New York, NY. 25 4/12 yrs. Co F  
11 Inf to June 16/17; Co F 52 Inf  
to Dec 20/17; Co B 16 Inf to Mch  
9/18; Co D 17 MG Bn to Mch 12/  
18; Co C 17 MG Bn to disch. Pvt.  
AEF July 7/18 to Oct 11/18. Hon  
disch Dec 13/18 SCD. 25% disabled.

**DiBLASI, DOMENICO**

2,674,097, White  
68 Pleasant St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 3 Hartford, Conn. Apr 25/  
18. Br Autini Messini, Italy. 22 3/12  
yrs. 152 Dep Brig to May 20/18;  
Co L 314 Inf to July 30/18; Co A  
58 Inf to disch. Pvt lcl Mch 2/19.  
AEF July 8/18 to Aug 1/19. Hon  
disch Aug 6/19.

**DiCiOCIO, ANDREW**

131-14-35,  
117 New Britain Ave.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
USNRF Nav Enr Office Boston, Mass  
Apr 23/17. Age at Entrance 22 Yrs  
4 Mos. F 3c. Receiving Ship Boston  
Mass Apr 23/17 to Nov 14/17; Bos-  
ton Sec Hq Boston Mass Nov 14/17  
to Jan 28/18; Nav Hosp Chelsea  
Mass Jan 28/18 to Feb 15/18; Bos-  
ton Base Hq Boston Mass Feb 15/  
18 to Sept 26/18; USS Starling Sept  
26/18 to Oct 28/18; Nav Hosp  
Chelsea Mass Oct 28/18 to Nov 11/  
18. F 3c 161 das; F 1c 406 das.  
Disch July 9/19 Receiving Ship  
New York NY. P & F.

## HARTFORD

**DICIOCCIO, ANTHONY**

4,342,515, White  
470 Broad St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA Hartford, Conn. Oct 22/18.  
Br Italy. Aug 3/36. Btry B 41 Arty  
CAC to disch. Pvt. Hon disch Dec  
17/18.

**DICKINSON, LEROY GULE**

131-19-08,  
114 Park Terrace,  
Hartford, Conn.  
USN Navy Retg Station St Louis, Mo.  
Dec 20/16. Age at Entrance 29 Yrs  
5 Mos. MM 2c. USS Frederick Apr  
6/17 to Nov 11/18. MM 2c 84 das;  
MM 1c 439 das; CMM 61 das.  
Disch Nov 29/19 USS Frederick at  
Philadelphia Pa. CMM.

**DICKINSON, ROGER HENRY**

131-19-49,  
308 Fairfield Ave.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
USNRF Section Base 1 New Haven,  
Conn. July 26/18. Age at Entrance  
18 Yrs. AS. Nav Tng Cp Pelham  
Bay Park NY Oct 8/18 to Nov 11/  
18. AS 108 das. Inactive duty Dec  
17/18 Nav Tng Cp Pelham Bay  
Park NY. AS.

**DICLEMENTE, FRANCESCO**

63,563, White  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl NG Hartford, Conn. July 17/17  
Br Italy. 27 10/12 yrs. Co A 1st Inf  
CNG (Co A 102 Inf) to disch. Pvt  
lcl Nov 1/17; Corp July 12/18. AEF  
Sept 19/17 to Apr 8/19. Hon disch  
Apr 29/19.

**DiDONATO, MICHAEL**

3,115,777, White  
70 Temple St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 3 Hartford, Conn. June 22  
/18. Br Italy. Mch 27/90. 154 Dep  
Brig to Oct 8/18; 23 Ord Sup Co 3  
Br Cp Amctol NJ to disch. Pvt.  
Hon disch Dec 30/18.

**DiDONATO, PALMERINO**

2,674,084, White  
43 Pleasant St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 3 Hartford, Conn. Apr 25/  
18. Br Brazil, South America. 22  
yrs. 152 Dep Brig to June 9/18; Co  
B 314 M Sup Tn to disch. Pvt. AEF  
June 28/18 to May 31/19. Hon  
disch June 6/19.

**DIEHL, GLEN P.**

2,522,976, White  
97 Boulevard,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. Nov 29/17.  
Br Ft. Wayne, Ind. 22 8/12 yrs. Co  
A Ord Det Sandy Hook NJ to disch.  
Pvt lcl July 18/18. Hon disch Jan  
10/19.

**DIGNAN, EDWARD A.**

4,342,657, White  
24 Whitmore Ave.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 3 Hartford, Conn. Oct 23  
/18. Br Hartford, Conn. Jan 3/97.  
Btry C 41 Arty CAC to disch. Pvt.  
Hon disch Dec 17/18.

**DIGNAM, JOHN V.**

2,460,599, White  
24 Whitmore St.,

Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA Hartford, Conn. Apr 13/18.  
Br Hartford, Conn. 23 3/12 yrs. Hq  
Co 2 Regt FA Repl Dep Cp Jack-  
son SC to disch. Corp July 8/18;  
Sgt Sept 13/18. Hon disch Jan 2/  
19.

**DIGNAN, JOHN J.**

65,242, White  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl NG Hartford, Conn. July 20/15.  
Br Ireland. 26 yrs. Co H 1 Inf CNG  
to Aug 24/17; Co H 102 Inf to  
disch. Corp Jan 24/17; Sgt June 4/  
17; 1 Sgt Apr 10/18; Sgt May 8/18;  
Pvt May 8/18; Sgt Nov 8/18. Off;  
St Mihiel & Meuse Argonne. Def:  
Chemin des Dames, Toul-Bouca,  
Pos Fini, Rupt, Troyon. AEF Sept  
22/17 to Apr 8/19. Hon disch Apr  
29/19. Awarded French C de G.

**DILLON, CHRISTOPHER W.**

1,668,080, White  
580 Zion St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl ERC Hartford, Conn. June 29/17.  
Br Hartford, Conn. 24 6/12 yrs. Co  
C 301 F Sig Bn to disch. Corp July  
6/17. AEF July 11/18 to May 27/  
19. Hon disch June 2/19.

**DILLON, EDWARD A.**

3,121,649, White  
322 Sigourney St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 2 Hartford, Conn. June 22  
/18. Br Hartford, Conn. Apr 23/92.  
154 Dep Brig to July 26/18; QMC  
Cp Johnston Fla to Sept 9/18; Sup  
Co 335 QMC to disch. Pvt lcl Sept  
19/18. AEF Oct 2/18 to Aug 30/19.  
Hon disch Sept 9/19.

**DILLON, EDWARD J.**

4,194,512, White  
1053 Broad St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 1 Hartford, Conn. Sept 4/  
18. Br Bristol, Conn. Jan 19/97.  
151 Dep Brig to disch. Pvt. Hon  
disch Dec 4/18.

**DILLON, JAMES CAMPBELL**

**EUGENE**  
131-27-34,  
144 Washington St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
USNRF Section 1 New Haven, Conn.  
June 4/18. Age at Entrance 21 Yrs  
4 Mos. Lds MM. Nav Tng Sta Gulf-  
port Miss Aug 16/18 to Nov 11/18.  
Lds MM 160 das. Inactive duty Dec  
22/18 Nav Tng Cp Gulfport Miss.  
Lds MM.

**DILLON, JAMES HAYES**

131-27-42,  
158 Seymour St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
USNRF Nav Enr Office New York,  
NY. Jan 3/18. Age at Entrance 27  
Yrs 11 Mos. Yeo 1c. Navy Yard  
New York NY Jan 7/18 to Nov 11/  
18. Yeo 1c 271 das; CY 41 das.  
Inactive duty Dec 28/18 Hq 3 Nav  
Dist New York NY. CY.

**DILLON, JAMES J.**

1,386,120, White  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl NG Chicago, Ill. Apr 23/17. Br  
Hartford, Conn. 39 11/12 yrs. Sup  
Co 1st Inf Ill NG (Sup Co 131 Inf)  
to disch. Wag Apr 24/17; Sgt Jan  
15/18; Stab Sgt Jan 15/18; Pvt Mch

8/18; Wag Mch 18/18; Corp Apr  
2/18. AEF May 22/18 to May 22/19.  
Hon disch June 4/19.

**DILLON, MAE GRACE**

131-30-00,  
580 Zion St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
USNRF Nav Enr Office New London,  
Conn. Aug 31/18. Age at Entrance  
22 Yrs 7 Mos. Lds Y F. Nav Dist  
Base New London Conn Sept 3/18  
to Nov 11/18. Lds Y F 46 das; Yeo  
3c F 26 das. Inactive duty Dec  
12/18. Disch Aug 31/20 Dist Detail  
Office Boston Mass. Yeo 3c F.

**DILLON, ROBERT J.**

376,483, White  
72 Maple Ave.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. May 16/18.  
Br Hartford, Conn. 18 5/12 yrs.  
Btry A 6 FA RD Cp Jackson SC to  
disch. Pvt lcl Aug 18/18. AEF  
July 10/18 to July 12/19. Hon disch  
July 22/19.

**DILLOUERY, THOMAS F.**

3,157,120, White  
9 Madison Ave.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 1 Hartford, Conn. July 24  
/18. Br Hartford, Conn. July 19/97.  
151 Dep Brig to Aug 30/18; Ord  
Tng C Cp Hancock Ga to Sept 13/  
18; Ord Rep St APO 741 to disch.  
Pvt. AEF Oct 15/18 to July 19/19.  
Hon disch July 26/19.

**DIMARCO, JAMES**

2,793,434, White  
10 Goodman Place,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA LB Hartford, Conn. Apr 25/  
18. Br Fusso Messina, Italy. 29 11/  
12 yrs. 24 Co 152 Dep Brig to May  
20/18; Co I. 304 Inf to July 30/18;  
Co F 163 Inf to Aug 8/18; Co A 58  
Inf to disch. Pvt. Verdun, WIA  
severely Oct 4/18. AEF July 8/18  
to Jan 25/19. Hon disch Mch 27/19.  
10% disabled.

**DiMARCO, JOHN**

4,188,772, White  
1209 Main St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 2 Hartford, Conn. Aug 27  
/18. Br Italy. Feb 8/91. 151 Dep  
Brig to disch. Pvt. Hon disch Nov  
30/18.

**DIMAROY, ALFRED**

2,337,173, Colored  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl NG Hartford, Conn. July 27/17.  
Br Griswoldville, Conn. 24 8/12  
Yrs. 1 Sep Co Colored Inf CNG  
(Co M 372 Inf) to disch. Sgt. AEF  
Mch 30/18 to Feb 11/19. Hon  
disch Feb 27/19.

**DiMARTINO, SEBASTINO**

1,659,123, White  
22 Russell St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA Hartford, Conn. Sept 19/17.  
Br Licodig Eubes Catania, Italy. 23  
yrs. Co A 303 MG Bn to Aug 22/  
18; Hq Det 4 Dist 3 Dep Div to  
Nov 2/18; Co A 303 MG Bn to Nov  
9/18; Co A 148 MG Bn to Dec 6/18;  
Hq 102 MG Bn to Jan 6/19; Co C  
102 MG Bn to disch. Pvt lcl Jan  
4/18. AEF July 8/18 to Apr 17/19.  
Hon disch Apr 29/19.

## HARTFORD

**DIMES, ALFRED E.**

3,157,127, White  
192 Russ St.,  
Hartford, Conn.

Ind NA Hartford, Conn. July 24/18.  
Br Haydenville, Mass. Nov 17/95.  
151 Dep Brig to Aug 6/18; Co D 35  
MG Bn to disch. Pvt lcl Sept 1/18;  
Corp Nov 8/18. Hon disch Jan 21  
/19.

**DIMICKI, LEON**

63,626, White  
Hartford, Conn.

Enl NG Hartford, Conn. July 2/17.  
Br Wamsa, Russia. 20 2/12 yrs.  
Co A 1 Inf CNG (Co A 102 Inf) to  
disch. Pvt lcl Apr 11/19. AEF Sept  
19/17 to Apr 8/19. Hon disch Apr  
29/19.

**DIMON, RAYMOND C.**

1st Lt., White  
131 Ashley St.,  
Hartford, Conn.

Br Hartford, Conn. Jan 10/1895. Call-  
ed into active service as 1st Lt FA  
Nov 27/17 fr CL, Plattsburg NY.  
Unsgd to disch. Cp Devens Mass.  
Hon disch Feb 27/19.

**DINAN, THOMAS A.**

1st Lt. (Chap), White  
85 New Park Ave.,  
Hartford, Conn.

Br New York, NY. Sept 16/1885. Aptd  
1st Lt (Chap) Oct 18/18 fr CL.  
Chap. AEF Enl to July 5/19. Hon  
disch July 9/19.

**DINGWELL, CHARLES H.**

3,033,098, White  
133 Ward St.,  
Hartford, Conn.

Ind NA LB 1 Hartford, Conn. Aug 26  
/18. Br Hartford, Conn. May 20/  
97. MD Cp Greenleaf Ga to disch.  
Pvt lcl Oct 15/18. Hon disch Dec  
15/18.

**DINONNO, ANTONIO**

2,884,727, White  
353 Windsor St.,  
Hartford, Conn.

Ind NA LB 3 Hartford, Conn. May  
23/18. Br Casteffranco, Italy. Oct  
16/90. 25 Co 152 Dep Brig to June  
22/18; Co L 304 Inf to July 30/18;  
Classification Cp Dep Div to Sept  
9/18; Mil Spec Co 1 Dep Div to  
Sept 11/18. QMC to disch. Pvt.  
AEF July 8/18 to July 4/19. Hon  
disch July 11/19.

**★ DINOVELLIS, ANTONIO**

65,375, White  
47 Albany Ave.,  
Hartford, Conn.

Enl NG Hartford, Conn. July 3/17.  
Br Carnneco, Italy. 24 4/12 yrs. Co  
H 1 Regt Inf CNG (Co H 102 Inf)  
to Oct 23/18. Pvt. Allied Off July  
19/18; St Mihiel; Verdun. AEF Sept  
22/17 to death. KIA Oct 23/18. Noti-  
fied Peter Dinovellis, brother, 111  
Wyllis St., Hartford, Conn.

**DINUNZIO, ALBERTO**

3,121,650, White  
8 Winter St.,  
Hartford, Conn.

Ind NA Hartford, Conn. June 22/18.  
Br San Desinia, Italy. Mch 21/95.  
Co F 2 Bn Edgewood Arsenal Md  
to Mch 1/19. Pvt. Hon disch Apr  
29/19.

**DINUNZIO, FAUSTO**

1,659,166, White  
44 Francis Ave.,  
Hartford, Conn.

Ind NA Hartford, Conn. Sept 19/17.  
Br Coorara, Italy. 29 yrs. Co A 303  
MG Bn to Nov 9/18; 148 MG Bn  
to Nov 15/18; Co F 164 Inf to Dec  
6/18; Ck Co 3 ASC to disch. Ck  
Mch 11/18. AEF July 8/18 to Sept  
15/19. Hon disch Sept 20/19.

**DION, EDWARD L.**

64,138, White  
Hartford, Conn.

Enl NG Hartford, Conn. June 22/16.  
Br Biddetford, Me. 20 7/12 yrs. Co  
H 1 Inf CNG (Co H 102 Inf) to  
.....; Co C 102 Inf to Dec 14/18;  
Co 214 MPC to disch. Pvt; Pvt lcl  
.....; Corp Nov 11/18. Chemin  
des Dames; Toul Sec; Marne; St  
Mihiel Off; Verdun; Meuse-Argonne  
Off; Seicheprey. WIA slightly Apr  
20/18. AEF Sept 19/17 to June 9/  
19. Hon disch June 17/19. Also  
slightly wounded July 22/18.  
Awarded French C de G; Awarded  
DSC.

**DION, HENRY C.**

1,265,625, White  
21 Francis Ave.,  
Hartford, Conn.

Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. Dec 11/17.  
Br Biddetford, Me. 19 8/12 yrs. Co  
7 2 Motor Mec to disch. Corp June  
1/18. AEF Mch 4/18 to June 18/19.  
Hon disch June 28/19.

**DION, PHILIP**

66,140, White  
Hartford, Conn.

Enl NG Hartford, Conn. July 7/17.  
Br Willimantic, Conn. 20 9/12 yrs.  
Co L 1 Inf CNG (Co L 102 Inf) to  
disch. Corp Oct 1/17. Hon disch  
Nov 7/18 SCD.

**DIONNE, GEORGE JOSEPH**

4,145,923, White  
102 Prospect Ave.,  
Hartford, Conn.

Ind NA LB 1 Hartford, Conn. Aug  
29/18. Br Hartford, Conn. Aug 24  
/95. 152 Dep Brig to Oct 9/18;  
Btry B 34 Arty CAC to disch. Pvt.  
Hon disch Dec 18/18.

**DIPERSIO, GEORGE**

3,157,190, White  
35 Bond St.,  
Hartford, Conn.

Ind NA LB 3 Hartford, Conn. July 24  
/18. Br Cleveland, Ohio. May 29/  
88. 74 Inf to disch. Pvt. Hon disch  
Jan 22/19.

**DIROSA, SALVATORE**

3,041,031, White  
35 North St.,  
Hartford, Conn.

Ind NA LB 3 Hartford, Conn. Aug 26  
/18. Br Naro, Italy. Jan 16/97. MD  
to Oct 28/18; Motor Sn U Cp

Greenleaf to disch. Pvt. Hon disch  
Jan 17/19.

**DISENTI, LEO**

367,449, White  
558 Front St.,  
Hartford, Conn.

Ind NA LB 3 Hartford, Conn. Apr 30  
/18. Br St. Helena, Italy. 28 2/12  
yrs. 21 Rct Co Gen Serv Inf Ft  
Slocum NY to May 5/18; Co L 114  
Inf to disch. Pvt. Hon disch Dec  
5/18.

**DITUNNO, JOSEPH**

394,657, White  
548 Front St.,  
Hartford, Conn.

Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. June 22/18.  
Br Italy. 20 8/12 yrs. Engrs Tng C  
Cp Humphreys Va to Sept 23/18;  
116 Engrs to Nov 8/18; Co B 130  
Engrs to June 15/19; Co C 130  
Engrs to disch. Corp June 15/19.  
AEF Oct 1/18 to July 10/19. Hon  
disch July 18/19.

**DIVITO, ALBERT**

1,049,125, White  
63 Charles St.,  
Hartford, Conn.

Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. June 8/17.  
Br Italy. 24 yrs. 20 Cav Ft Riley  
Kans to July 27/17; Tr F 6 Cav to  
Jan 6/18; Tr A 15 MP to June 7/18;  
Co A 19 Bn US Gds to disch. Pvt  
lcl July 19/18. Hon disch Jan 9/19.

**DIVITO, ANGELO**

1,003,898, White  
63 Charles St.,  
Hartford, Conn.

Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. June 8/17.  
Br Italy. 24 4/12 yrs. 20 Cav to  
July 27/17; Tr G 6 Cav to disch.  
Pvt lcl May 1/18; Corp Dec 6/18.  
AEF Mch 16/18 to June 29/19. Hon  
disch July 7/19.

**DIWINSKY, LOUIS N.**

1,659,416, White  
64 Bellevue St.,  
Hartford, Conn.

Ind NA Hartford, Conn. Sept 19/17.  
Br Colchester, Conn. 23 yrs. Co C  
303 MG Bn to Apr 4/18; QMC Cp  
Devens Mass to disch. Pvt lcl Nov  
19/18. Hon disch Mch 3/19.

**DMAL, JOHN**

1,659,247, White  
5 Francis Ave.,  
Hartford, Conn.

Ind NA Hartford, Conn. Sept 19/17.  
Br Castro, Italy. 24 yrs. Co B 303  
MG Bn to Aug 15/18; Co H 161 Inf  
to Sept 4/18; MG Co 125 Inf to  
disch. Pvt. AEF July 10/18 to May  
18/19. Hon disch May 27/19.

**DOBSON, EDWARD EMIL**

131-39-21,  
22 Wells St.,  
Hartford, Conn.

USN USS Michigan Navy Yard Phila-  
delphia, Pa. Nov 1/15. Age at En-  
trance 25 Yrs 11 Mos. CP. USS  
Main Apr 6/17 to Nov 30/17; Re-  
ceiving Ship New York NY Nov  
30/17 to Jan 9/18; USS Martha  
Washington Jan 9/18 to Nov 11/18.  
CP 152 das; WT 432 das. Disch  
Aug 8/19 Receiving Ship Hampton  
Roads Va. F l.c.

## HARTFORD

**DOCKRELL, HERBERT SAMUEL**

U. S. C. G.  
864 Burnside Avenue,  
Hartford, Conn.  
U.S.C.G. Rctg Sta New Haven, Conn.  
Feb 26/18. Age at Entrance 18 Yrs.  
5 Mos. OS. Cgd Acad Feb 26/18  
to June 9/18; New York Division  
USCG June 9/18 to July 23/18;  
USCG Cutter Seneca July 23/18 to  
July 22/19. Sm Dec 1/18; 2M (act-  
ing) June 1/19. Disch July 22/19  
Brooklyn New York. 2M (acting).  
Received letter of commendation  
from Vice Admiral Sims Nov 8/18  
re Br SS Wellington.

**DODEZ, WILLIAM S.**

1,667,965, White  
118 Park St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl ERC Hartford, Conn. June 29/17.  
Br Saybrook, Conn. 23 10/12 yrs.  
Co 301 F Sig Bn to disch. Pvt lcl  
July 6/17; Pvt Feb 14/19; Pvt lcl  
Apr 16/19. AEF July 10/18 to May  
27/19. Hon disch June 2/19.

**DODGE, CHESTER W.**

2nd Lt., White  
38 Collins St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA Hartford, Conn. Sept 6/17. Br  
Northampton, Mass. Nov 27/1894.  
Co C 303 MG Bn to June 18/18;  
Central MG OTS Cp Hancock Ga  
to disch. Corp Nov 1/17. Hon disch  
Sept 16/18 to accept comm. Aptd  
2 Lt Inf Sept 16/18 fr USA. Cp Han-  
cock Ga. 68 Co 6 Gr Main Tng  
Dep MG Tng Center 363 MG Bn to  
disch. Cp Wadsworth SC; Cp Han-  
cock Ga. Hon disch Dec 16/18.

**DODGE, HERMAN S.**

3,121,654, White  
4 Village St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 2 Hartford, Conn. June  
22/18. Br Erving, Mass. June 7/92.  
154 Dep Brig to Feb 25/19; Provost  
Gd Co Cp Meade Md to disch. Pvt  
lcl Aug 1/18; Corp Aug 15/18. Hon  
disch Mch 18/19 reenl.

**DODGE, VICTOR RAYMOND**

131-45-61,  
36 Lawrence St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
USNRF Section 1 New Haven, Conn.  
June 11/18. Age at Entrance 31  
Yrs 4 Mos. F 2c. Nav Tng Cp Pel-  
ham Bay Park NY Aug 7/18 to Oct  
19/18; USS Leviathan Oct 19/18 to  
Nov 11/18. F 2c 153 das. Inactive  
duty Mch 5/19 Receiving Bks New  
London Conn. F 2c.

**DODSON, LARUE**

131-47-82,  
110 Webster St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
USNRF Navy Rctg Sta New Haven,  
Conn. Apr 22/17. Br Milville, Pa.  
June 24/94. HA 1c. Sec 1 New  
Haven Conn May 15/17 to Jan 28/  
19. HA 1c May 15/17 to Jan 31/18;  
PM 3c Feb 1/18 to Jan 28/19. Re-  
leased from active duty Jan 28/19  
Sec 1 New Haven Conn PM 3c.  
Hon disch Apr 21/21 expiration of  
enlistment 3 Nav Dist New York  
NY. PM 3c.

**DOERING, WILLIAM**

63,761, White  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl NG Hartford, Conn. June 20/16.  
Br Hartford, Conn. 18 11/12 yrs.  
Co B 1 Inf CNG (Co B 102 Inf) to  
disch. Pvt; Corp June 14/17. Che-  
min des Dames; Seicheprey; Toul;  
Chateau Thierry; St Mihiel; Ver-  
dun. WIA degree undetermined  
about Oct 21/18. AEF Sept 18/17  
to Jan 5/19. Hon disch Jan 23/19.

**DOHENY, MARTIN J.**

1,682,757, White  
34 Babcock St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 1 Hartford, Conn. Feb 26/  
18. Br Pittsfield, Mass. 28 3/12 yrs.  
Co F 302 Sup Tn to disch. Corp  
July 25/18. AEF Apr 24/18 to May  
6/19. Hon disch May 19/19.

**DOHERTY, JOHN THOMAS**

3,033,099, White  
298 Park St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA Hartford, Conn. Aug 26/18.  
Br Hartford, Conn. Feb 26/93. Bn  
15 Cp Greenleaf Ga to Sept 4/18;  
3 Repl Grp MD Cp Greenleaf Ga  
to Sept .../18; Motor Co 15 Sec B  
Cp Greenleaf Ga to Oct 4/18; Cp  
Greenleaf Ga Gd Co to Oct 2/18;  
C Def of Pensacola Ft Barrancas  
Fla to Nov 20/18; 8 T M B to disch.  
Pvt. Hon disch Feb 13/19.

**DOHERTY, NEIL**

1,659,248, White  
34 Laurel St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA Hartford, Conn. Sept 19/17.  
Br Portland, Oregon. 29 yrs. Co  
B 303 MG Bn to June 20/18; 151  
Dep Brig to disch. Sgt Aug 1/18;  
Pvt Oct 11/18. Hon disch Dec 18/  
18.

**DOHM, RUDOLPH**

1,659,079, White  
14 Putnam St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA Hartford, Conn. Sept 19/17.  
Br Hartford, Conn. 24 2/12 yrs. Co  
A 303 MG Bn to Nov 24/17; Ord  
Det 303 MG Bn to Nov 5/18; 2  
Army Am & Arty Park to May 7/  
19; 1 Hv Mob Ord Rep Sh to disch.  
Pvt lcl Nov 24/17. AEF July 10/18  
to Aug 29/19. Hon disch Sept 3/19.

**DOLAN, JOHN P.**

2,342,377, White  
1120 Main St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. Feb 8/18. Br  
Chelsea, Mass. 18 11/12 yrs. Co A  
4 Inf to disch. Pvt. AEF Apr 15/  
18 to July 22/19. Hon disch July  
26/19.

**DOLAN, JOHN S.**

3,597,110, White  
79 Franklin Ave.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA Hartford, Conn. Aug 5/18.  
Br Portland, Conn. Dec 27/94. Btry  
D 27 FA to disch. Pvt lcl Nov 1/18.  
Hon disch Feb 3/19.

**DOLINSKY, GEORGE**

209,711, White  
Hartford, Conn.

Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. Jan 31/13.  
Br Szpessumeg, Austria-Hungary.  
22 9/12 yrs. Tr F 6 Cav to .....  
Tr E 3 Cav to disch. Pvt lcl Jan  
1/18; Corp Sept 24/18; Sgt June 22  
/19. AEF Oct 16/17 to June 30/19.  
Hon disch Oct 1/19 to reenl.

**DOMBROWSKI, MADDOX FELIX**

131-50-79,  
219 Sheldon St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
USNRF Rctg Sta New Haven, Conn.  
May 12/17. Age at Entrance 19 Yrs  
6 Mos. Sec. Nav Tng Sta Pelham  
Bay Park NY Oct 7/17 to Nov 22/  
17; Hq 3 Nav Dist New York NY  
Nov 22/17 to Jan 10/18; Fed Ren-  
dezvous Brooklyn NY Jan 10/18 to  
Jan 17/18; NAS Rockaway Beach  
Long Island NY Jan 17/18 to Nov  
11/18. Sea 415 das; SC 2c 133 das.  
Inactive duty Sept 30/19 Receiving  
Ship at New York NY. SC 2c.

**DOMENICO, IZZI**

40,564, White  
114 Front St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. May 3/17.  
Br Italy. 20 9/12 yrs. Co L 9 Inf  
to June 1/17; Co L 48 Inf to Aug  
14/17; Co L 9 Inf to disch. Pvt lcl.  
AEF Sept 17/17 to Sept 12/18.  
Hon disch Mch 17/19 SCD. 20%  
disabled.

**DOMICK, WALTER C.**

2,882,721, White  
224 Chapel St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 2 Hartford, Conn. May 1/  
18. Br Magdeburg, Germany. 25  
yrs. 152 Dep Brig to Oct 22/18;  
MD BH Cp Upton NY to disch. Pvt.  
Hon disch May 2/19.

**DONAGHUE, CLEMENT R.**

131-53-45,  
35 Mulberry St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
USN Rctg Sta Newport, RI. May 31/  
18. Age at Entrance 21 Yrs 3 Mos.  
HA 2c. Hq 2 Nav Dist Newport RI  
July 10/18 to July 10/18; 2 Nav  
Dist Receiving Bks Newport RI July  
10/18 to Aug 15/18; Nav Hosp  
Newport RI Aug 15/18 to Oct 29/  
18; Receiving Ship New York NY  
Oct 29/18 to Nov 11/18. HA 2c 164  
das. Inactive duty June 30/19 USS  
F J Luckenbach. HA 1c.

**DONAGHUE, DANIEL J.**

NSN, White  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl NG Hartford, Conn. June 23/16.  
Br New York, NY. 20 yrs. 1 Amb  
Co CNG to ..... 3 Amb Co 26  
Div to disch. Pvt. Hon disch Aug  
7/17 C of G.

**DONAGHUE, THOMAS WELDON**

131-53-51,  
135 Capitol Ave.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
USNRF Navy Yard New York, NY.  
Nov 27/17. Age at Entrance 26 Yrs  
8 Mos. CSK. Hq 3 Nav Dist New  
York NY Jan 14/18 to Nov 11/18.  
CSK 349 das. Inactive duty Mch  
19/19 Hq 3 Nav Dist New York  
NY. CSK.



## HARTFORD

**DONAGHUE, VALENTINE M.**

131-53-53,  
35 Mulberry St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
USNRF Rctg Sta Newport, RI. May  
31/18. Age at Entrance 21 Yrs 3  
Mos. HA 2c. Receiving Bks 2 Nav  
Dist Newport RI July 26/18 to Nov  
11/18. HA 2c 164 das. Disch Oct  
23/19 Receiving Ship Washington  
DC. HA 2c.

**DONAHUE, CHRISTOPHER**

NSN, White  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl NG Hartford, Conn. June 23/16.  
Br Hartford, Conn. 28 6/12 yrs. Co  
A 1 Inf CNG to disch. Pvt lcl. Hon  
disch May 19/17. Dep Rel.

**DONAHUE, EDWARD LEWIS**

131-53-50,  
22 Seyms St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
USN Rctg Station New Haven, Conn.  
Sept 9/16. Age at Entrance 17 Yrs.  
AS. USS San Francisco Apr 6/17  
to Nov 11/18. F 3c 360 das; F 2c  
224 das. Disch July 6/20 USS Hen-  
derson Philadelphia Pa. F 2c.

**DONAHUE, FRANK EDWARD**

131-54-19,  
101 Bushnell Ave.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
USNRF Rctg Sta New Haven, Conn.  
Mch 8/18. Age at Entrance 18 Yrs  
4 Mos. Sea. 2c. Nav Tng Cp Pel-  
ham Bay Park NY Mch 26/18 to  
Apr 24/18; Nav Tng Sta Norfolk Va  
Apr 24/18 to May 4/18; USS Wis-  
consin May 4/18 to Sept 14/18; Re-  
ceiving Ship Norfolk Va Sept 14/  
18 to Sept 18/18; Receiving Ship  
Philadelphia Pa Sept 18/18 to Sept  
24/18; USS Carola Sept 24/18 to  
Oct 16/18; USS Benham Oct 16/18  
to Nov 11/18. Sea 2c 248 das. In-  
active duty July 19/19 Receiving  
Ship New York NY. Sea 2c.

**DONAHUE, JAMES FRANCIS**

114-95-20,  
1423 Broad St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
USNRF Rctg Sta New London, Conn.  
July 10/17. Age at Entrance 21 Yrs  
9 Mos. Sea. New London Sec 2  
Nav Dist July 18/17 to Dec 27/17;  
Nav Tng Cp Newport RI Dec 27/17  
to Dec 27/17; Receiving Bks New-  
port RI Dec 27/17 to Nov 11/18.  
Sea 489 das. Inactive duty Feb 14  
/19 Nav Experimental Sta New  
London Conn. Sea.

**DONAHUE, JAMES JOSEPH**

131-54-80,  
271 High St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
USNRF Rctg Sta New London, Conn.  
May 22/18. Age at Entrance 33 Yrs  
3 Mos. MM 1c. Receiving Bks New  
London Conn May 23/18 to Sept  
19/18; Nav Hosp New London Conn  
Sept 19/18 to Nov 11/18. MM 1c  
173 das. Inactive duty Feb 5/19  
Nav Experimental Sta New London  
Conn. MM 1c.

**DONAHUE, JOHN JOSEPH**

145-47-45,  
34 Morton St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
USNRF Rctg Sta Hartford, Conn. Apr

7/17. Age at Entrance 21 Yrs 8  
Mos. Sea 2c. Receiving Ship Bos-  
ton Mass Apr 7/17 to Apr 14/17;  
USS Georgia Apr 14/17 to Sept  
23/17. Sea 2c 169 das. Disch Sept  
23/17 USS Georgia at Bridgeport  
Conn. Sea 2c.

**DONAHUE, JOHN RAYMOND**

5,151,705, White  
17 East St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA Washington, DC. Oct 16/18.  
Br Hartford, Conn. Aug 17/99.  
SATC Catholic Univ Washington  
DC to disch. Pvt. Hon disch Dec  
7/18.

**DONAHUE, PATRICK JOSEPH**

131-56-55,  
22 Seyms St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
USN USS North Dakota Philadelphia,  
Pa. Sept 16/15. Age at Entrance  
24 Yrs 1 Mo. F 1c. USS North Da-  
kota Apr 6/17 to Aug 29/18. F 1c  
62 das; WT 448 das. Disch Aug 29  
/18 USS North Dakota at New York  
NY. WT.

**DONAHUE, ROBERT LESLIE**

131-56-66,  
72 Walnut St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
USNRF Rctg Sta Hartford, Conn. Apr  
4/17. Age at Entrance 18 Yrs 10  
Mos. Sea. Sec Base 1 New Haven  
Conn May 24/17 to Aug 9/17; USS  
Vixen Aug 9/17 to Aug 16/17; Fed  
Rendezvous Brooklyn NY Aug 16/  
17 to Aug 18/17; USS Sachem Aug  
18/17 to Nov 11/18. Sea 584 das.  
Disch July 9/21.

**DONAHUE, THOMAS M.**

1,262,857, White  
1423 Broad St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl ERC Hartford, Conn. July 2/17.  
Br Hartford, Conn. 25 6/12 yrs. MD  
to disch. Pvt lcl Jan 5/18; Sgt lcl  
Sept 20/18; Hosp Sgt Mch 12/19.  
Hon disch Mch 27/19.

**DONALDSON, JOHN W.**

1,867,940, White  
20 Babcock St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl RA Hartford, Conn. Dec 14/17.  
Br Ireland. 30 yrs. Ord Dept Cp  
Jackson SC to .....; 1101 Aer Sq  
Repl Sq to Sept 27/18; 281 Aer Sq  
to Dec 13/18; 1101 Aer Sq Repl Sq  
to disch. Pvt. AEF Apr 27/18 to  
July 17/19. Hon disch July 23/19.

**DONALDSON, STANLEY**

2,058,058, White  
36 Bushnell St.,  
\*Hartford, Conn.  
\*(Claimed by Winchester.)  
Enl RA Jefferson Bks., Mo. Dec 15/  
17. Br Roselle, NJ. 24 3/12 yrs. AS  
Sig C Cp Grant Ill to Mch 26/18;  
322 Aer Sq to June 19/18; 328 Aer  
Sq to Aug 13/18; 812 Aer Sq to  
Sept 23/18; 324 Aer Sq to Nov 6/  
18; 684 Aer Sq to disch. Pvt. Hon  
disch Apr 4/19.

**DONATELLI, CARLO**

2,884,712, White  
244 Windsor St.,  
Hartford, Conn.

Ind NA LB 2 Hartford, Conn. May 23  
/18. Br Palmoli, Italy. Apr 15/95.  
152 Dep Brig to July 11/18; Butch  
Co 331 QMC to disch. Pvt lcl Apr  
1/19. AEF July 31/18 to July 2/19.  
Hon disch July 15/19.

**DONATELLI, MICHAEL**

3,115,776, White  
39 Avon St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 3 Hartford, Conn. June 22  
/18. Br Palmoli, Italy. Mch 6/90.  
154 Dep Brig to disch. Pvt. Hon  
disch Dec 30/18.

**DONCHIAN, PAUL SAMUEL**

131-61-18,  
85 Gillet St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
USNRF Rctg Sta New Haven, Conn.  
May 7/18. Age at Entrance 22 Yrs  
7 Mos. Sea 2c. Nav Tng Cp Pel-  
ham Bay Park NY June 20/18 to  
Nov 11/18. Sea 2c 86 das; Sea  
102 das. Inactive duty Dec 21/18  
Nav Tng Cp Pelham Bay Park NY.  
Sea.

**DONDERO, FRANK J.**

2,884,731, White  
465 Albany Ave.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 2 Hartford, Conn. May 23  
/18. Br Hartford, Conn. Sept 10/87.  
152 Dep Brig to June 22/18; Co E  
302 Inf to .....; Med Det 302 Inf  
to disch. Pvt. AEF July 5/18 to  
Mch 24/19. Hon disch Apr 4/19.

**DONLIN, LAWRENCE W.**

63,423, White  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl NG Hartford, Conn. June 7/17.  
Br Chicopee Falls, Mass. 20 11/12  
yrs. MG Co 1st Repl Inf CNG (MG  
Co 102 Inf) to Nov 6/17; Hq Co 102  
Inf to disch. Pvt lcl Nov 4/17; Pvt  
Nov 6/17; Pvt lcl Dec 1/17; Corp  
Nov 5/18. AEF Sept 8/17 to Apr  
7/19. Hon disch Apr 29/19.

**DONLIN, WILLIAM F.**

4,342,678, White  
49 Kennedy St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 3 Hartford, Conn. Oct 22  
/18. Br Hartford, Conn. July 10/95.  
Btry A 41 Arty CAC to disch. Pvt.  
Hon disch Dec 17/18.

**DONNELLAN, JOHN T.**

395,547, White  
40 Cedar St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. June 28/18.  
Br Hartford, Conn. 18 6/12 yrs. 21  
Rct Co Ft Slocum NY to July 15/18;  
Co K 33 Inf to disch. Pvt lcl Aug  
9/18. Hon disch Oct 1/19.

**DONNELLY, CON**

131-57-87,  
60 Ann St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
USN Rctg Station New Haven, Conn.  
Apr 9/18. Age at Entrance 28 Yrs  
7 Mos. F 3c. Nav Tng Sta Newport  
RI Apr 9/18 to July 2/18; Nav Tng  
Sta Norfolk Va July 2/18 to July  
12/18; USS Maine July 12/18 to  
Nov 11/18. F 3c 83 das; F 2c 92  
das; F 1c 41 das. Disch July 15/19.  
Dist Detail Office Boston Mass. WT.

## HARTFORD

**DONNELLY, HUGH PATRICK**

131-58-43.  
32 Lennox St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
USN Rctg Station New Haven, Conn.  
Aug 18/16. Age at Entrance 19 Yrs  
11 Mos. AS. USS Connecticut Apr  
6/17 to May 15/17; Armed Draft  
Detail New York NY May 15/17  
to May 31/17; SS Grace May 31/17  
to July 27/17; Armed Gd Detail  
New York NY July 27/17 to Jan 9/  
18; Nav Hosp New York Jan 9/18  
to Feb 8/18; Armed Draft Detail  
New York NY Feb 8/18 to Feb 28/  
18; Nav Hosp New York NY Feb  
28/18 to Mch 23/18; Armed Draft  
Detail New York NY Mch 23/18 to  
Aug 1/18; USS Plymouth Aug 1/18  
to Nov 11/18. Sea 2c 360 das; Sea  
91 das; GM 2c 92 das; GM 1c 41  
das. Disch Aug 17/20 USS St Louis  
at Philadelphia Pa. GM 1c.

**DONNELLY, JOHN**

46,029, White  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. June 7/13.  
Br Birr Kings Co., Ireland. 18 8/12  
yrs. Co B 18 Inf to disch. Sgt Aug  
2/16. AEF June 14/17 to Sept 3/19.  
Hon disch June 6/20 on ETS.  
Awarded French C de G and  
French Medaille Militaire.

**DONNELLY, JOHN B.**

1,659,375, White  
17 Chestnut St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA Hartford, Conn. Sept 19/17.  
Br Beaver Falls, Pa. 22 11/12 yrs.  
Co C 303 MG Bn to Sept 13/18; Co  
D 17 MG Bn to disch. Pvt lcl Nov  
1/17. AEF July 10/18 to June 11/  
19. Hon disch June 21/19.

**DONNER, SAMUEL**

594,035, White  
60 Williams St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl ERC Hartford, Conn. July 30/18.  
Br Hartford, Conn. 22 3/12 yrs.  
SATC Cornell Univ Utica NY to  
disch. Pvt. Hon disch Dec 7/18.

**DONOFRIO, GENNARO**

126,971, White  
25 Mechanic St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. July 1/17.  
Br Naples, Italy. 21 7/12 yrs. Btry  
E 16 FA to Aug 18/17; 3 Btry Tng  
Bn 7 FA to Nov 24/17; Sup Co 7  
FA to disch. Ck May 11/18; Pvt  
Aug 18/18; Ck Nov 27/18; Wag  
June 14/19. AEF Oct 29/17 to  
disch. Hon disch July 28/19 reenl.

**D'ONOFRIO, ROCCO**

1,687,399, White  
68 Preston St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 3 Hartford, Conn. Mch 30  
/18. Br Italy. 24 9/12 yrs. 151 Dep  
Brig to May 1/18; Co A. 59 Inf to  
disch. Pvt lcl June 14/19. AEF  
May 2/18 to Aug 1/19. Hon disch  
Oct 22/19. Cited for meritorious  
service in action.

**D'ONOFRIO, SAMUEL**

3,041,064, White  
42 Village St.,  
Hartford, Conn.

Ind NA LB 3 Hartford, Conn. Aug 26  
/18. Br Italy. Sept 12/96. MD Cp  
Greenleaf Ga Sept 7/18; BH 126  
to disch. Corp Oct 15/18. Hon disch  
Dec 10/18.

**DONOVAN, DANIEL J.**

2,460,743, White  
343 Marion St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 2 Hartford, Conn. Apr 15  
/18. Br Hartford, Conn. 29 4/12 yrs.  
156 Dep Brig to disch. Ord Sgt Nov  
25/18. Hon disch Jan 22/19.

**DONOVAN, JOHN T.**

1,659,376, White  
38 Webster St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA Hartford, Conn. Sept 19/17.  
Br Middletown, NY. 24 yrs. Co C  
303 MG Bn to Mch 3/19; 160 Co  
TC to disch. Pvt lcl Nov 1/17; Pvt  
Mch 18/18; Pvt lcl Apr 1/19. AEF  
July 10/18 to July 16/19. Hon  
disch July 25/19.

**DONOVAN, MARGARET C.**

Nurse, White  
275 Sargeant St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Br Middletown, Conn. Feb 17/1887.  
Called into active service as Nurse  
Mch 21/18 in CL. BH Cp Wheeler  
Ga to Aug 13/18; BH 56 to Feb 11/  
19; BH 120 to June 19/19; Demob  
Sta New York City to disch. AEF  
Sept 2/18 to June 19/19. Reserve  
nurse relieved from active duty  
July 27/19; not disch.

**DONOVAN, MICHAEL JAMES**

131-65-39,  
28 Grace St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
USNRF Rctg Sta Hartford, Conn. Apr  
7/17. Age at Entrance 24 Yrs 2  
Mos. Sea. USS Georgia Apr 7/17  
to Dec 28/17; Receiving Ship, Nor-  
folk Va Dec 28/17 to Mch 25/18;  
Armed Draft Detail New York NY  
Mch 25/18 to Apr 9/18; Receiving  
Ship New York NY Apr 9/18 to  
May 16/18; USS Black Hawk May  
16/18 to Nov 11/18. Sea 450 das;  
Cox 133 das. Inactive duty Dec 3/  
19. Disch Apr 6/20 Hq 3 Nav Dist  
New York NY. BM 2c.

**DONOVAN, THOMAS E.**

1,659,302, White  
12 Amity St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA Hartford, Conn. Sept 19/17.  
Br Pittsfield, Mass. 23 yrs. Co B  
303 MG Bn to Mch 3/19; 160 Co  
TC (Ry) to disch. Pvt. AEF July  
10/18 to July 16/19. Hon disch  
July 25/19.

**★ DONOVAN, THOMAS T.**

1,659,250, White  
1138 Main St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA Hartford, Conn. Sept 19/17.  
Br Wethersfield, Conn. 30 yrs. Co  
B 303 MG Bn to Oct 4/18; Co B 347  
MG Bn to death. Pvt Sept 19/17;  
Pvt lcl Apr 1/18; Corp Apr 15/18;  
Sgt June 22/18; Pvt Oct 4/18; Sgt  
Nov 1/18. Lys-Scheidt. AEF July  
11/18 to death. KIA Nov 3/18. Noti-  
fied Mrs. Katie H. Donovan, moth-  
er, 1138 Main St., Hartford, Conn.

**DOOLEY, EDWARD M.**

66,590, White  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl NG Hartford, Conn. May 2/17.  
Br Hartford, Conn. 20 7/12 yrs. Sup  
Co 1 Inf CNG (Co F 102 Inf) to  
Sept 18/17; Hq Co 102 Inf to Nov  
7/17; Sup Co 102 Inf to disch. Wag  
May 2/17; Pvt Apr 20/18; Wag  
June 18/18. Chemin des Dames;  
LaReine and Boucq; Toul; Pas Fini;  
Aisne-Marne; St Mihiel; Rupt and  
Troynon; Meuse-Argonne. W I A  
slightly July 23/18. AEF Sept 19/  
17 to Apr 7/19. Hon disch Apr 29/  
19.

**DOOLEY, JAMES G.**

66,540, White  
86 Baltimore St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl NG Hartford, Conn. July 10/17.  
Br Hartford, Conn. 21 1/12 yrs. Co  
F 1 Inf CNG (Co F 102 Inf) to Sept  
18/17; Hq Co 102 Inf to Jan 21/18;  
Sup Co 102 Inf to disch. Wag Feb  
19/18. AEF Sept 19/17 to Apr 7/19.  
Hon disch May 9/19.

**DOOLEY, PHILIP H.**

4,169,961, White  
86 Baltimore St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 2 Hartford, Conn. Sept 5/  
16. Br Hartford, Conn. Nov 20/91.  
152 Dep Brig to Nov 8/18; Co A  
120 Engrs to disch. Pvt. Hon  
disch Dec 14/18.

**DOOLEY, WILLIAM F.**

2,460,699, White  
286 Church St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 2 Hartford, Conn. Apr 15  
/18. Br Hartford, Conn. 25 yrs. 38  
Prov Ord Dep Co to disch. Pvt.  
AEF July 20/18 to Jan 29/19. Hon  
disch Feb 10/19.

**DOOLITTLE, HARVEY WALTER**

131-69-42,  
193 Ashley St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
USN Rctg Station New Haven, Conn.  
June 17/18. Age at Entrance 21  
Yrs. MM 2c. Home awaiting or-  
ders June 17/18 to July 18/18; Nav  
Tng Sta Newport RI July 18/18 to  
Aug 28/18; Nav Tng Sta Norfolk  
Va Aug 28/18 to Sept 17/18; USS  
Vermont Sept 17/18 to Nov 11/18.  
MM 2c 157 das. Disch July 23/19  
Receiving Ship New York NY. MM  
2c.

**DORENBAUM, JOSEPH**

4,169,962, White  
252 Windsor Ave.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 2 Hartford, Conn. Sept 5/  
18. Br Hartford, Conn. Dec 10/94.  
152 Dep Brig to disch. Pvt. Hon  
disch Dec 3/18.

**DORFMAN, BENJAMIN**

1,690,408, White  
343 Park St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA Hartford, Conn. May 21/18.  
Br Bronick Voline, Russia. 24 2/12  
yrs. MD BH Cp Devens Mass to  
Dec 23/18; MD Gen Hosp 39 to  
disch. Pvt. Hon disch Mch 31/19.

## HARTFORD

**DORMAN, SAMUEL ALBERT**

131-70-72,  
34 Pleasant St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
USN USS Celtic at Boston, Mass. Feb 6/16. Age at Entrance 37 Yrs 4 Mos. CMM. USS Hartford Aug 6/17 to Nov 11/18. CMM 584 das; Trfd to FNR Cl 1-C on Feb 5/20.

**DORSEY, DANIEL C.**

4,191,565, Colored  
41 Mather St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 2 Hartford, Conn. Aug 31/18. Br Hartford, Conn. May 12/96. Co A 63 Pion Inf to disch. Corp Nov 1/18. Hon disch Dec 18/18.

**DORSEY, EDWARD PATRICK**

NSN, White  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind USMC Washington, DC. Oct 15/18. Br Hartford, Conn. Oct 22/91. Parris Island Oct 15/18; NAD New London Conn Feb 2/19. Exit from service May 10/19. Char exc. File no 141622.

**DOUGHERTY, ALLAN JOSEPH**

131-75-78,  
6 Washington St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
USNRF Rctg Sta New London, Conn. Dec 7/17. Age at Entrance 20 Yrs 7 Mos. Sea 2c. Nav Tng Sta Newport RI Dec 7/17 to Mch 7/18; Sea 2c 90 das. Disch Mch 7/18 Nav Tng Sta Newport RI. Sea 2c.

**DOUGHERTY, JAMES**

3,157,082, White  
90 Ward St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 1 Hartford, Conn. July 24/18. Br Portland, Conn. Dec 21/90. Co B 74 Inf to disch. Pvt lcl Dec 4/18. Hon disch Jan 27/19.

**DOUGHERTY, RICHARD L.**

2,674,063, White  
160 Albany Ave.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 2 Hartford, Conn. Apr 26/18. Br Moodus, Conn. 23 7/12 yrs. 152 Dep Brig to July 24/18; Co M 345 Inf to Oct 10/18; 4 Bn Army Candidates Sch APO 714 to disch. Pvt lcl June 1/18; Corp June 5/18; Pvt July 1/18; Pvt lcl Oct 1/18. AEF Aug 24/18 to May 8/19. Hon disch May 19/19.

**DOUGLAS, BENJAMIN R.**

4,191,557, Colored  
27 Pliny St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 2 Hartford, Conn. Aug 3/18. Br Hartford, Conn. July 1891. 151 Dep Brig to Oct 26/18; Co A 63 Pion Inf to disch. Corp Nov 16/18. Hon disch Dec 7/18.

**DOUGLASS, HAROLD E.**

4,191,554, Colored  
24 Market St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 2 Hartford, Conn. Aug 31/18. Br Windsor, Conn. Feb 1/93. 151 Dep Brig to Nov 12/18; Vet Hosp 22 VC to disch. Pvt. Hon disch Jan 17/19.

**DOUGLASS, NELSON**

1,732,234, White

34 Wethersfield Ave.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl NA Hartford, Conn. Dec 13/17. Br Brooklyn, NY. 23 11/12 yrs. Ord Tng Cp Cp Hancock Ga to Aug 7/18; 2 Co 5 Prov Ord Dep Bn APO 741 to Oct 10/18; Army Am & Arty Pk to May 11/19; Ord Rep Sh APO 741 to May 22/19; Base Ord Dep 1 APO 701 to disch. Pvt. AEF Aug 31/18 to July 29/19. Hon disch Aug 6/19 for reenl.

**D'OVIDO, JOSEPH**

NSN, White  
100 Retreat Ave.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA Hartford, Conn. Oct 3/17. Br Pantima, Italy. 23 7/12 yrs. 151 Dep Brig to Nov 10/17; Co G 307 Am Tn Cp Gordon Ga to disch. Pvt. Hon disch Dec 21/17 SCD. 10% disabled.

**DOVIN, JOHN F.**

406,239, White  
16 Roosevelt St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl NA Ft. Slocum, NY. Mch 28/18. Br Middletown, Conn. 20 11/12 yrs. QMC Rct Dep Ft Slocum NY to Apr 3/18; MT Co 435 Cp Johnston Fla to May 18/18; MT Co 603 to disch. Pvt lcl Dec 14/18; Pvt Mch 8/19; Ck ..... Hon disch Apr 16/19.

**DOW, EVERETT D.**

2nd Lt., White  
17 Hebron St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Br May 11/1899. Aptd 2 Lt Inf Sept 16/18 CL. Plattsburg Bks NY. SATC Univ of Buffalo NY Buffalo NY. Hon disch Jan 18/19.

**DOWARD, THOMAS**

4,111,888, Colored  
153 Capen St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA Americus, Ga. Sept 13/18. Br Americus, Ga. Dec 20/95. 53 Co 14 Bn 153 Dep Brig to Oct 4/18; Co E 811 Pion Inf to Nov 13/18; Co D 446 Res Lab Bn to disch. Pvt lcl Dec 11/18. Hon disch Apr 3/19.

**DOWD, MATTHEW E.**

2,397,844, White  
1056 Boulevard,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl RA Cp, Dix, NJ. Dec 15/17. Br Ireland. 29 10/12 yrs. Cas Det Motor Mec Regt Cp Hancock Ga to Mch 23/18; Co G 38 Inf to May 19/18; Photo Sec 4 to July 27/18; 496 Aer Sq to Dec 17/18; Photo Sec 8 to disch. Cfr May 19/18; Cfr lcl Oct 5/18. AEF Mch 27/18 to Apr 28/19. Hon disch May 8/19.

**DOWER, JAMES P.**

1,659,251, White  
372 New Park Ave.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA Hartford, Conn. Sept 19/17. Br Hartford, Conn. 25 yrs. Co B 303 MG Bn to Aug 15/18; Co C 148 MG Bn to Aug 26/18; MG Co 26 Inf to disch. Pvt. Argonne Forest. WIA severely Oct 5/18. AEF July 11/18 to Jan 8/19. Hon disch Mch 21/19 SCD. 30% disabled.

**DOWER, WILLIAM AGUINAS**

131-82-36,  
70 Homestead Ave.,

Hartford, Conn.  
USNRF Rctg Sta New Haven, Conn. Mch 19/18. Age at Entrance 23 Yrs 4 Mos. Sea 2c. Nav Tng Cp Pelham Bay Park NY Mch 19/18 to Oct 3/18; Nav Hosp Pelham Bay Park NY. Oct 3/18 to Nov 11/18. Sea 2c 237 das. Inactive duty Dec 22/18. Nav Tng Cp Pelham Bay Park NY. Sea 2c.

**DOWLING, LEO J.**

4,911,658, White  
1315 Main St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 2 Hartford, Conn. Oct 26/18. Br Hartford, Conn. Feb 18/88. Co E Dartmouth Coll Unit SATC Hanover NH to disch. Pvt. Hon disch Dec 12/18.

**DOWN, EUGENE A.**

3,120,278, White  
17 Lincoln St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 1 Hartford, Conn. June 21/18. Br Hartford, Conn. Mch 22/90. Btry A 310 FA to disch. Pvt lcl Nov 5/18; Corp Apr 24/19. AEF July 14/18 to May 26/19. Hon disch June 2/19.

**DOWNES, GORDON L.**

63,534, White  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl NG Hartford, Conn. Mch 31/17. Br Somers, Conn. 21 6/12 yrs. Co A 1 Inf CNG (Co A 102 Inf) to disch. Ck June 6/17. AEF Sept 19/17 to Apr 8/19. Hon disch Apr 29/19.

**DOWNES, ROBERT TIMOTHY**

4,611,683, White  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl USMC San Francisco, Cal. Aug 1/14. Br Ireland. Jan 6/76. 11 yrs prior ser USA; 4 yrs prior ser USMC; Serving aboard USS Des Moines Apr 6/17; 60 Co NY May 23/17; Iona Island NY July 18/17; Disch July 31/18 Char Very Good; Reenl Aug 1/18; Co L 13 Regt Quantico Sept 1/18; France Sept 23/18; Cas Co 15 Sep Batt Phila Pa Dec 26/19. Cpl Mch 11/18; Sgt May 8/18; Gy Sgt June 19/18; Pvt Oct 11/18; Cpl Apr 14/19; Sgt June 10/19. AEF Sept 23/18 to Nov 30/19. Exit from service Dec 30/19. Char Exc. Reenl Jan 8/20. File no 133000 158935.

**DOWNES, ROY M.**

66,532, White  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl NG New Haven, Conn. Aug 1/17. Br Ellington, Conn. 24 5/12 yrs. Co A 1 Inf CNG (Co A 102 Inf) to Jan 6/18; Sup Co 102 Inf to disch. Wag Jan 14/18. AEF Sept 19/17 to Apr 8/19. Hon disch May 7/19.

**DOWNEY, WILLIAM P.**

2,674,060, White  
76 Ann St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA Hartford, Conn. Apr 25/18. Br Springfield, Mass. 23 4/12 yrs. 24 Co 152 Dep Brig to May 20/18; Co K 304 Inf to Aug 1/18; Co L 163 Inf to Aug 7/18; Co H 127 Inf to Feb 7/19; Co D 338 Inf to disch. Pvt. Aisne-Marne; Verdun; Meuse-Argonne; Soissons. WIA slightly Oct 13/18. AEF July 8/18 to Apr 2/19. Hon disch Apr 10/19.

## HARTFORD

**DOWNES, AARON W.**

2,585,772, White  
1507 Broad St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 1 Hartford, Conn. June 29  
/18. Br Dana, Ind. 25 8/12 yrs.  
MD Cp Greenleaf Ga to disch. Pvt  
lcl Aug 27/18. Hon disch Mch 21  
/19.

**DOWNES, FREDERICK A.**

577,867, White  
7 Avon St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Banks, Mass. Apr 18/16.  
Br Hartford, Conn. 34 7/12 yrs. 1  
Co CAC to July 16/17; 2 Co CAC to  
.....; 13 Co C Def Boston to  
Oct 17/17; Sup Co 307 Inf to Dec  
30/17; Hq Co 55 Arty CAC to  
disch. Sup Sgt Oct 29/17; Pvt Dec  
26/17; Corp Jan 20/18; Pvt May  
27/18; Corp Aug 19/18; Pvt lcl  
May 1/19. AEF Mch 25/18 to Jan  
22/19. Hon disch May 14/20 to  
reenl.

**DOWNES, ROY Y.**

2,460,695, White  
130 Sargeant St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA Hartford, Conn. Apr 15/18.  
Br Aqueboque, NY. 26 6/12 yrs. FA  
Repl Dep Cp Jackson SC to disch.  
Sgt July 8/18. Hon disch Nov 30/  
18.

**DOYLE, DANIEL E.**

659,323, White  
431 Capitol Ave.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 1 Hartford, Conn. Sept 6/  
18. Br No. Attelboro, Mass. July  
19/93. AGO Washington DC to  
disch. Pvt lcl Oct 15/18; Corp Dec  
4/18. Hon disch Jan 27/19.

**DOYLE, FRANCIS HOWARD**

131-86-56,  
1303 Main St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
USNRF Rctg Sta New Haven, Conn.  
Feb 11/18. Age at Entrance 20 Yrs  
11 Mos. Lds E (R). Nav Tng Cp  
Pelham Bay Park NY May 27/18  
to Nov 11/18. Lds E (R) 232 das;  
Sk 3c 41 das. Inactive duty Jan  
6/19 Nav Tng Cp Pelham Bay Park  
NY. Sk 3c.

**DOYLE, GEORGE F.**

1,667,421, White  
29 West St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA Hartford, Conn. Oct 3/17.  
Br Central Falls, RI. 25 10/12 yrs.  
Amb Co 302 301 Sn Tn to disch.  
Ck June 17/18. AEF July 11/18 to  
June 13/19. Hon disch June 19/19.

**DOYLE, GEORGE J.**

3,042,728, White  
63 Pratt St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA LB Tulsa, Okla. Aug 26/18.  
Br Hartford, Conn. Jan 1/90. MD  
Cp Greenleaf Ga to Oct 17/18;  
Evac Amb Co 81 to disch. Wgq  
Oct 20/18. AEF Nov 10/18 to Mch  
24/19. Hon disch Apr 12/19.

**DOYLE, JAMES WILLIAM**

131-87-90,  
1332 Broad St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
USNRF Rctg Sta New Haven, Conn.

July 9/18. Age at Entrance 18 Yrs  
6 Mos. Sea 2c. Sec Base 6 3 Nav  
Dist Brooklyn NY July 16/18 to  
Nov 11/18. Sea 2c 125 das. In-  
active duty Feb 10/19 Sec Base 6  
3 Nav Dist Brooklyn NY. Sea 2c.

**DOYLE, JOHN**

1,868,782, White  
208 Mather St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl NA Hartford, Conn. Dec 14/17.  
Br Litchfield, Conn. 31 4/12 yrs. 4  
Mec Ord Rep Sh to disch. Corp  
Oct 27/18. AEF May 22/18 to May  
7/19. Hon disch May 12/19.

**DOYLE, JOHN F.**

64,392, White  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl NG New Haven, Conn. July 19/  
17. Br Danbury, Conn. 18 yrs. Co  
F 2 Inf CNG (Co F 102 Inf) to Sept  
1917; Co D 102 Inf to disch. Pvt.  
Chemin des Dames; Chateau-  
Thierry; Toul. WIA severely July  
15/18. AEF Sept 18/17 to Feb 6/19.  
Hon disch Mch 22/19. 10% dis-  
abled.

**DOYLE, JOHN FRANCIS**

131-87-36,  
214 Laurel St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
USNRF Rctg Sta New London, Conn.  
July 4/18. Age at Entrance 20 Yrs  
7 Mos. Lds E (R). Nav Tng Sta  
Newport RI July 30/18 to Nov 11/  
18. Lds E (R) 120 das; AS 10 das.  
Inactive duty Dec 4/18 Nav Tng  
Sta Newport RI. AS.

**DOYLE, JOSEPH T.**

3,115,775, White  
103 Governor St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 3 Hartford, Conn. June 22  
/18. Br Hartford, Conn. June 21/  
90. 154 Dep Brig to Aug 20/18; Co  
E 71 Inf to Nov 26/18; Provost Gd  
Co Cp Meade Md to disch. Corp  
Oct 19/18; Pvt Nov 26/18; Corp Dec  
1/18. Hon disch Apr 1/19.

**DOYLE, WILLIAM J., JR.**

256,016, White  
148 Adams St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl NG Hartford, Conn. Apr 13/17.  
Br Providence, RI. 18 yrs. Co F  
1 Regt Inf CNG (Co F 102 Inf) to  
July 25/18; Co B 116 Sup Tn to  
Aug 1/18; Co B 3 Am Tn to disch.  
Pvt lcl Sept 3/17; Pvt Oct 19/17.  
AEF Oct 27/17 to Dec 16/18. Hon  
disch Dec 24/18.

**DRAGAT, EDWARD SAUL**

213-16-62,  
340 Windsor Ave.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
USNRF Rctg Sta Ithaca, NY. Oct 16/  
18. Age at Entrance 21 Yrs. AS.  
Nav U Cornell Univ Ithaca NY Oct  
16/18 to Nov 11/18. AS 26 das. In-  
active duty Dec 17/18 Nav Unit  
Cornell Univ Ithaca NY. AS.

**DRAGO, BENJAMIN FRANK**

131-90-94,  
331 Garden St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
FNR Cl 1-B Rctg Sta New Haven,  
Conn. Jan 5/17. Age at Entrance  
25 Yrs 3 Mos. Sea. USS Chester

Apr 8/17 to Nov 11/18. Sea 478  
das; Cox 106 das. Disch Jan 4/21  
Hq 3 Nav Dist New York NY. Sea.

**DRAKE, FRANK J.**

3,115,774, White  
50 Retreat Ave.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 3 Hartford, Conn. June  
22/18. Br Hartford, Conn. Feb 8/  
95. 154 Dep Brig to Aug 1/18; Co  
G 29 Engrs to disch. Corp Sept 1/  
18. AEF Oct 7/18 to July 18/19. Hon  
disch July 26/19.

**DRAKE, THEODORE**

1,156,211, White  
33 Brown St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. Dec 4/17.  
Br Muelherburg, Pa. 21 7/12 yrs.  
350 Aer Sq to disch. Pvt. AEF  
July 16/18 to Dec 4/18. Hon disch  
Dec 14/18.

**DRESSLER, MICHAEL E.**

375,494, White  
275 Windsor St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. May 14/18.  
Br Hartford, Conn. 20 4/12 yrs. Co  
G 17 Inf to disch. Pvt. Hon disch  
July 12/19.

**★ DREW, EDWARD J.**

63,515, White  
54 Flower St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl NG Hartford, Conn. Mch 27/17.  
Br New Haven, Conn. 24 yrs. Co A  
1 Inf CNG (Co A 102 Inf) to death.  
Pvt. Corp Aug 5/17; Pvt June 8/  
18. Gassed July 14/18 France; To  
duty on July 30/18. Wounded  
slightly about Oct 27/18. AEF Sept  
19/17 to death. Died of lobar pneu-  
monia Nov 28/18. Notified Mrs. K.  
Drew, mother, 54 Flower St., Hart-  
ford, Conn.

**DREW, WENDELL N.**

154,688, White  
20 Wethersfield Ave.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. May 22/17.  
Br St. Johnsbury, Vt. 21 4/12 yrs.  
Co D 1 Engrs to disch. Pvt. AEF  
Aug 7/17 to Sept 4/19. Hon disch  
Sept 25/19.

**DREW, WILLIAM J.**

63,818, White  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl NG Hartford, Conn. June 22/16.  
Br Waterbury, Conn. 21 11/12 yrs.  
Co B 1 Inf CNG (Co B 102 Inf) to  
disch. Pvt lcl Apr 9/17. Chemin  
des Dames; Seicheprey; Toul. WIA  
severely July 23/18. AEF Sept 19/  
17 to Apr 18/19. Hon disch May  
6/19.

**DRISCOLL, DOROTHY C.**

Nurse, White  
170 Sigourney St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Br East Hartford, Conn. Feb 12/1891.  
Called into active service as Nurse  
Dec 31/17 fr CL. BH Cp Upton NY  
to May 17/18; Mob Sta NY to June  
11/18; MH 5 to Mar 25/19; Emb  
Hosp 4 to disch. AEF June 11/18  
to Mar 25/19. Reserve nurse re-  
lieved from active duty May 6/19;  
not discharged.

## HARTFORD

**DRISCOLL, GERALD J.**

3,597,157, White  
11 Chapel St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 2 Hartford, Conn. Aug 5/  
18. Br Australia. Mch 31/93. Co  
D 9 Am Tn to disch. Sgt Oct 1/18.  
Hon disch Feb 5/19.

**DROLET, HARRY FRANCIS**

131-97-41,  
164 Wooster St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
USNRF Rctg Sta Newport, RI, July  
19/17. Age at Entrance 22 Yrs 10  
Mos. SC 2c. Nav Tng Sta Newport  
RI July 23/17 to Tng 8/18; Receiving  
Bks Newport RI July 8/18 to  
July 30/18; Receiving Ship New  
York NY July 30/18 to Aug 9/18;  
USS Onioan Aug 9/18 to Nov 11/  
18. SC 2c 197 das; CM 2c 283 das.  
Inactive duty July 22/19 USS Ohioan  
at Boston Mass. CM 1c.

**DRYHURST, ALLEN N.**

1,262,860, White  
216 So. Whitney St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl ERC Hartford, Conn. June 29/17.  
Br Norwich, Conn. 19 5/12 yrs. MD  
Tng U Ft Ethan Allen Vt to Oct  
3/17; MD BH Cp Hancock Ga to  
disch. Pvt lcl Jan 5/18. Hon disch  
May 9/18 SCD. 8 1/3% disabled.

**DUANE, HENRY T.**

2,673,947, White  
53 Oak St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 2 Hartford, Conn. Apr  
26/18. Br Hartford, Conn. 23 6/12  
yrs. 152 Dep Brig to May 17/18;  
Co G 304 Inf to Aug 2/18; Co H  
163 Inf to Aug 27/18; Co D 104 Inf  
to disch. Pvt lcl Sept 23/18. AEF  
July 8/18 to Apr 18/19. Hon disch  
Apr 28/19.

**DUANE, JOHN J.**

NSN, White  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl NG Hartford, Conn. Apr 29/14.  
Br Hartford, Conn. 26 10/12 yrs. Co  
F 1 Regt Inf CNG to disch. Pvt lcl  
Aug 16/16; Corp Oct 23/16. Hon  
disch May 30/17 SCD. 33 1/3% dis-  
abled.

**★ DUBEY, AMEY J.**

66,302, White  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl NG Hartford, Conn. July 17/17.  
Br Whitefield, NH. 24 4/12 yrs. Co  
M 1 Regt Inf CNG (Co M 102 Inf)  
to death. Pvt July 17/17; Pvt lcl  
Feb 8/18; Pvt May 1/18; Pvt lcl  
July 31/18. Seicheprey; Hill 360.  
AEF Sept 16/17 to death. KIA Oct  
24/18. Notified Phillip J. Dubey,  
brother, 156 Allen Place, Hartford,  
Conn.

**DUBEY, LEO D.**

18,618, White  
91 Amity St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft Slocum, NY. Aug 9/17.  
Br Northampton, Mass. 24 6/12 yrs.  
25 Rct Co Ft Slocum NY to Aug 16/  
17; 96 Aer Sq to Nov 29/17; 1 Aer  
Sq to disch. Pvt lcl Sept 11/17;  
Pvt Nov 7/17; Pvt lcl Feb 23/18;  
Pvt June 1/18; Pvt lcl Oct 1/18.  
AEF Oct 27/17 to Aug 1/19. Hon  
disch Aug 8/19.

**DUBEY, OMER JOSEPH**

105-61-93,  
91 Amity St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
USNRF Rctg Sta New Haven, Conn.  
May 29/17. Age at Entrance 26  
Yrs 2 Mos. Sec. Nav Tng Cp Pel-  
ham Bay Park NY Oct 9/17 to Nov  
23/17; Hq 3 Nav Dist New York  
NY Nov 23/17 to Dec 14/17. Sea  
199 das. Disch Dec 14/17 Hq 3  
Nav Dist New York NY. Sea.

**DUBIN, HYMAN**

4,904,776, White  
86 Vernon St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA Hartford, Conn. Oct 7/18. Br  
New York, NY. Dec 22/99. SATC  
Trinity Coll Hartford Conn to disch.  
Pvt. Hon disch Dec 14/18.

**DUBIN, ISADOR I.**

5,142,788, White  
86 Vernon St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA Annandale, NY. Oct 19/18.  
Br New York, NY. June 14/98.  
SATC St Stephens Coll Annandale  
NY to disch. Pvt. Hon disch Dec  
13/18.

**DUBOIS, LORENZO E.**

63,631, White  
235 Hudson St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl NG Hartford, Conn. May 2/17.  
Br Winsted, Conn. 19 4/12 yrs. Co  
H 1 Inf CNG (Co H 102 Inf) to Sept  
18/17; Co A 102 Inf to disch. Pvt  
lcl Nov 1/17; Pvt Dec 8/17. AEF  
Sept 19/17 to Apr 8/19. Hon disch  
Apr 29/19.

**DUBOSKY, JACOB**

1,682,708, White  
53 Congress St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 3 Hartford, Conn. Feb 26  
/18. Br Vilna, Russia. 26 6/12 yrs.  
151 Dep Brig to disch. Ck Mch  
11/18; Pvt Apr 10/18; Ck Sept 13/  
18. Hon disch Apr 9/19.

**DUCHARME, ODELEON J.**

623,604, White  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl NG New London, Conn. Mch 1/  
14. Br Willimantic, Conn. 18 2/12  
yrs. 1 Co CAC CNG (32 Co LIS Ft  
Terry NY) to Jan 12/18; 35 Co LIS  
CAC to .....; Btry B 56 Arty CAC  
to Mch 3/18; 36 Co L 1 S Ft Terry  
NY to Mch 16/18; Btry B 56 Arty  
CAC to disch. Pvt. AEF May 22/  
18 to Jan 18/19. Hon disch Jan 28  
/19.

**DUFAULT, EUGENE**

742,896, White  
20 Allyn St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft Slocum, NY. July 1/17.  
Br Ware, Mass. 28 5/12 yrs. Co  
B 53 Inf to Jan 14/18; Hq Co 53  
Inf to disch. Pvt lcl Mch 13/19.  
AEF July 6/18 to June 12/19. Hon  
disch June 18/19.

**DUFFY, EDWARD B.**

2,557,261, White  
113 Governor St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA Washington, DC. July 13/18.

Br Hartford, Conn. 28 11/12 yrs.  
Co 2 QMC Cp Meigs Washington  
DC to Sept 10/18; 5 Co QMC Cp  
Meigs Washington DC to Oct 15/  
18; Enl Det QMC Office of Directors  
of Purchase Storage & Traffic  
Washington DC to disch. Corp Dec  
5/18; Sgt Feb 13/19. Hon disch  
Mch 1/19.

**DUFFY, ROBERT E.**

1,659,124, White  
115 Governor St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA Hartford, Conn. Sept 19/17.  
Br Hartford, Conn. 25 1/12 yrs. Co  
A 303 MG Bn to Sept 8/18; Co B  
16 MG Bn to disch. Ck Oct 1/17;  
Pvt Nov 11/17; Pvt lcl Jan 11/18;  
Pvt ..... AEF July 8/18 to June  
19/19. Hon disch June 26/19.

**DUFFY, WILLIAM B.**

63,752, White  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl NG Hartford, Conn. May 15/17.  
Br Hartford, Conn. 34 11/12 yrs.  
Co B 1 Inf CNG (Co B 102 Inf) to  
disch. Pvt; Corp June 14/17; Sgt  
Aug 30/17; Pvt May 22/18; Corp  
Apr 11/19. Seicheprey (Toul Sec)  
Chemin des Dames; Toul Sec;  
(June 1-11/18). WIA slightly Apr  
20/18. AEF Sept 19/17 to Apr 8/  
19. Hon disch Apr 29/19. Also  
wounded degree undetermined  
about Oct 2/18.

**DUKE, JOSEPH**

3,033,410, White  
55 John St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 2 Hartford, Conn. Aug  
26/18. Br Strenczyn, Russia Poland.  
Nov 1895. MD to disch. Pvt lcl  
July 15/19. Hon disch Sept 16/19.

**★ DULEVITZ, FRED C.**

65,874, White  
6 Pleasant Court,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl NG New Haven, Conn. Aug 17/  
17. Br Coretz, Russia. 18 5/12 yrs.  
Co K 1 Inf CNG to Aug 21/17; (Co  
K 102 Inf) to Feb 1/18; Hq Co 102  
Inf to Oct 4/18; Co K 102 Inf to  
death. Pvt. Chemin des Dames;  
Seicheprey; Chateau Thierry; St  
Mihiel; Verdun. AEF Sept 16/17 to  
death. KIA Oct 28/18. Notified  
Mrs. Ida Dulevitz, mother, 62 Wa-  
ter St., Newburyport, Mass. Award-  
ed Fr C de G; Awarded DSC.

**DUMOND, LEO D.**

NSN, White  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl NG Hartford, Conn. Oct 7/15.  
Br Plattsburg, NY. 19 yrs. Co A 1  
Inf CNG to May 15/16; Co A 2  
Inf CNG to disch. Pvt. Hon disch  
Apr 25/17. Dep Rel.

**DUNBAR, NORMAN HAYES**

132-18-06,  
643 Albany Ave.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
USNRF Rctg Sta Hartford, Conn. Apr  
16/17. Age at Entrance 20 Yrs 8  
Mos. Sec 2c. Receiving Ship Bos-  
ton Mass Apr 16/17 to May 4/17;  
USS Georgia May 4/17 to Nov 11/  
18. Sea 2c 199 das; Sea 92 das;  
GM 3c 181 das; GM 2c 102 das.  
Disch Apr 6/20 Hq 3 Nav Dist  
New York NY. GM 1c.

## HARTFORD

**DUNCAN, GEORGE P.**

4,169,991, White  
60 Congress St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 3 Hartford, Conn. Sept 5/  
18. Br Pogoanock, Conn. Aug 10/  
95. 152 Dep Brig to Oct 4/18; ASC  
Det to disch. Pvt lcl Dec 7/18;  
Corp Jan 17/19. AEF Oct 20/18 to  
June 9/19. Hon disch June 16/19.

**DUNCAN, JOHN COLLINS**

2nd Lt., White  
40 Lewis St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA Hartford, Conn. Oct 3/17. Br  
Hartford Conn. Nov 1/1895. F Hosp  
303 Ss Tn 301 to Nov 23/17; USA  
Sch of Mil Aeronautics Cornell  
Univ Ithaca NY to Feb 28/18;  
3 Cadet Sq Cp Dick Texas to  
disch. Pvt lcl Nov 23/17. Hon  
disch June 5/18 to accept comm.  
Called into active service as 2 Lt  
Sig Res C June 6/18 fr NA. AS  
SRC to disch. Cp Dick Tex; Fair-  
field Ohio. AEF Sept 16/18 to Apr  
15/19. Hon disch May 5/19.

**DUNION, JOHN T.**

1,655,279, White  
18 Charter Oak Ave.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA Ayer, Mass. Sept 20/17. Br  
Norwich, Conn. 24 5/12 yrs. Co A  
301 MG Bn to disch. Pvt. Hon  
disch Feb 5/19.

**DUNKELBERGER, GEORGE**

**LEONARD**  
132-22-63,  
167 Main St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
USNRF Rctg Sta Bridgeport, Conn.  
June 5/18. Age at Entrance 26 Yrs  
10 Mos. Lds MM. Nav Tng Sta  
Great Lakes Ill July 27/18 to Nov  
11/18. Lds MM 159 das. Inactive  
duty June 10/19 Receiving Ship  
New York NY. MM 2c.

**DUNLAP, HAROLD J.**

699,068, White  
7 Spring St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl NA Ft. Slocum, NY. Dec 12/17.  
Br Hartford, Conn. 24 $\frac{3}{4}$  yrs. Ord C  
to disch. Ck Feb 19/18; Sgt May  
1/18; Pvt Oct 4/18; Sgt Nov 21/18.  
Hon disch June 5/19.

**DUNLEAVY, JOHN**

3,121,651, White  
32 Allyn St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 2 Hartford, Conn. June 22  
/18. Br Drumlish, Ireland. June 25  
/88. 154 Dep Brig to July 26/18;  
Co E 1 Repl Regt Engrs Washing-  
ton DC to Aug 19/18; Engr Repl  
Dep 33 to .....; 102 Co 21 Grand  
Div TC to Feb 15/19; 131 TC to  
disch. Pvt. AEF Aug 26/18 to June  
6/19. Hon disch June 14/19.

**DUNN, ALFRED**

3,654,451, White  
Hartford, Conn.  
N A Brighton, Colo. June 24/18. Br  
Bridgeport, Conn. July 4/94. Co E  
133 Inf to .....; Hq Co 309 Inf  
to disch. Pvt. AEF Oct 12/18 to  
Aug 3/19. Hon disch Aug 5/19.

**DUNN, FRANCIS JOSEPH**

132-26-43,  
St. Agnes Home,  
Hartford, Conn.  
USNRF Rctg Sta New Haven, Conn.  
Apr 30/18. Age at Entrance 18 Yrs  
8 Mos. Sea 2c. Nav Tng Cp Pel-  
ham Bay Park NY June 17/18 to  
Aug 28/18; USS Calamares Aug 28  
/18 to Oct 21/18; Receiving Ship  
at New York NY Oct 21/18 to Nov  
11/18. Sea 2c 195 das. Inactive  
duty Sept 25/19 USS America at  
Hoboken NJ. Sea 2c.

**DUNN, HAROLD VINCENT**

NSN, White  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl USMC New Haven, Conn. July  
11/18. Br Middletown, Conn. Nov  
16/93. Phila Pa Av July 11/18; Great  
Lakes DD Mec Sch Aug 4/18; Av  
Miami Fla Jan 12/18; Inactive Sta-  
tus Feb 20/19 RD 2. Exit from ser-  
vice E R D Oct 1/19. File No 127,  
067.

**DUNN, HUGH E.**

4,342,545, White  
1151 Broad St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 1 Hartford, Conn. Oct 22/  
18. Br Hartford, Conn. May 31/97.  
41 Arty CAC to disch. Pvt. Hon  
disch Dec 17/18.

**DUNN, JAMES W.**

1,659,252, White  
175 Albany Ave.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA Hartford, Conn. Sept 19/17.  
Br Hartford, Conn. 23 yrs. Co B  
303 MG Bn to Nov 9/18; 148 MG  
Bn to Nov 15/18; Co E 164 Inf to  
Nov 28/18; QMC to disch. Pvt lcl  
Dec 1/17. AEF July 10/18 to July  
12/19. Hon disch July 19/19.

**DUNN, JERRY JOSEPH**

3,033,135, White  
29 Crescent St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 1 Hartford, Conn. Aug  
26/18. Br Hartford, Conn. Mch 2/  
97. MD Cp Greenleaf Ga to Sept  
2/18; M Sn U Motor Co 15 Sec B Cp  
Greenleaf Ga to Oct 18/18; CAC  
Ft Screven Ga to disch. Pvt. Hon  
disch Dec 18/18.

**DUNN, JOHN EDWARD**

132-26-18,  
19 Elliott St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
USN Rctg Sta New Haven, Conn. June  
24/18. Age at Entrance 22 Yrs 1  
Mo. MM 2c. Nav Tng Sta Newport  
RI June 24/18 to Aug 28/18; Nav  
Tng Sta Hampton Roads Va Aug  
28/18 to Oct 12/18; Hq 5 Nav Dist  
Norfolk Va Oct 12/18 to Oct 14/18;  
Nav Overseas Transportation Ser-  
vice Norfolk Va Oct 14/18 to Nov  
11/18. MM 2c 140 das. Disch Feb  
14/19 Nav Overseas Transportation  
Service Norfolk Va. MM 2c.

**DUNN, JOHN J.**

3,033,408, White  
175 Albany Ave.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA Hartford, Conn. Aug 26/18.  
Br Hartford, Conn. July 14/96. MD  
Hq Co 1 BH Grp Cp Greenleaf Ga  
to disch. Pvt lcl Nov 17/18. Hon  
disch June 21/19.

**DUNN, JOHN T.**

1st Lt., White  
59 Freeman St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Br Hartford, Conn. Dec 1/1891. Aptd  
2 Lt QMC Aug 15/17 CL Ft Myer,  
Va. 1st Lt July 12/18; QMC to  
disch. Cp Lee Va; Cp Johnston  
Fla. Hon disch Apr 30/19.

**DUNN, LOUIS**

2,674,080, White  
127 Wooster St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 3 Hartford, Conn. Apr 25  
/18. Br Russia. 22 7/12 yrs. Co L  
304 Inf to July 5/18; 151 Dep Big  
to disch. Pvt. Hon disch Dec 16/  
18.

**DUNN, MORRIS**

698,867, White  
279 Market St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl NA Hartford, Conn. Dec 13/17.  
Br Hartford, Conn. 21 8/12 yrs. 25  
Rct Co Ft Slocum NY to Dec 18/17;  
Co B Ord Aberdeen Proving Ground  
Md to Aug 23/18; Co M Ord Aber-  
deen Proving Ground Md to disch.  
Pvt lcl Aug 11/18. Hon disch Mch  
3/19.

**DUNN, RAYMOND J.**

NSN, White  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl NG West Hartford, Conn. May 22/  
17. Br Hartford, Conn. 22 2/12 yrs.  
Tr B 3 Cav CNG to disch. Pvt.  
Hon disch Aug 7/17 SCD. 25% dis-  
abled.

**DUNN, RAYMOND PAUL**

Ens. (D) Prov.,  
9 Elizabeth St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
USNRF Rctg Sta Hartford, Conn. Apr  
5/17. Br Apr 24/1894. Manchester,  
Conn. Sea. Bldg 1 Navy Yard  
New York NY Apr 10/17 to Apr 12  
/17; Nav Hosp New York NY Apr  
12/17 to May 25/17; Fed Rendez-  
vous Brooklyn NY May 25/17 to  
Oct 22/17; Nav Aux Res New York  
NY Oct 22/17 to Mch 23/18; Sea  
214 das; QM 3c 137 das. Aptd Offi-  
cer Mch 23/18 Nav Aux Res New  
York NY. QM 3c. Mch 23/18 Ens  
(D) Prov. Mch 23/18 To duty Nav  
Aux Res New York; Mch 27/18 Det  
Nav Aux Res New York to duty  
to Assistant Supervisor Nav Aux  
Res Cleveland Ohio for asgmt. In-  
active duty May 19/19 Nav Aux  
Res New York.

**DUNN, SAMUEL**

2,884,698, White  
32 Winthrop St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 3 Hartford, Conn. May 23/  
18. Br Kovno, Russia. June 23/93.  
152 Dep Brig to June 18/18; Ord C  
Cp Hancock Ga to .....; Ord C  
AEF to disch. Pvt. AEF July 31/18  
to July 19/19. Hon disch July 23  
/19.

**DUNN, STEPHEN F.**

1,669,910, White  
9 Elizabeth St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA Hartford, Conn. Sept 19/17.  
Br Manchester, Conn. 25 yrs. Co B  
303 MG Bn to Feb 1/18; QMC Cp  
Devens Mass to disch. Corp Feb  
22/18; Sgt Sept 18/18. Hon disch  
Jan 31/19.



## HARTFORD

**DUNN, WALTER**

1,115,594, White  
1097 Main St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA Hartford, Conn. Mch 19/18.  
Br Leadville, Colo. 27 2/12 yrs. 231  
Aer Sq to Aug 20/18; 280 Aer Sq  
to disch. Pvt lcl Sept 21/18; Corp  
Nov 9/18. Hon disch Jan 24/19.

**DUNN, WALTER JAMES**

132-27-55,  
9 Elizabeth St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
USNRF Rctg Sta New Haven, Conn.  
Apr 16/18. Age at Entrance 20 Yrs  
6 Mos. Sea 2c. Nav Tng Cp Pel-  
ham Bay Park NY July 10/18 to  
Nov 11/18. Sea 2c 209 das. In-  
active duty Dec 21/18 Nav Tng Cp  
Pelham Bay Park NY. Sea 2c.

**DUNN, WILLIAM D. F.**

109,089, White  
345 Trumbull St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl NG Niantic, Conn. Aug 19/17.  
Br Roxbury, Mass. 24 10/12 yrs.  
Tr I 3 Cav CNG (Co C 101 MG Bn)  
to Oct 10/18; Co I 29 Engrs to  
disch. Pvt lcl May 9/19. AEF Oct  
9/17 to July 5/19. Hon disch July  
15/19.

**DUNNE, ADRIAN L.**

3,157,109, White  
59 Julius St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 1 Hartford, Conn. July 24  
/18. Br Middletown, Conn. June  
29/89. 151 Dep Brig to Aug 1/18;  
Co B 74 Inf to disch. Bglt. Hon  
disch Jan 22/19.

**DUNNE, DANIEL IGNATIUS**

165-50-67,  
166 Madison St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
USNRF Rctg Sta Hartford, Conn. Apr  
15/17. Age at Entrance 24 Yrs 8  
Mos. Cox. Receiving Ship Boston  
Mass Apr 15/17 to June 6/17; Cox  
52 das. Disch June 6/17 Receiving  
Ship Boston Mass. Cox.

**DUNNE, DANIEL J.**

1,063,393, White  
57 Grove St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl NA Ft. Slocum, NY. Sept 25/17.  
Br Hartford, Conn. Co B 6 Engrs to  
Jan 8/18; Co D 1 Repl Regt Engrs  
to Feb 9/18; 37 Bln Co to disch.  
Pvt lcl Apr 1/18; Corp May 1/18;  
Pvt Aug 1/18. Hon disch Mch 1/19.

**DUNPHY, EDWARD M.**

400,511, White  
63 Washington St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. Mch 3/18.  
Br Haddenville, Mass. 19 9/12 yrs.  
MD US Filling Plant Edgewood Mo  
to disch. Pvt lcl July 10/18. Hon  
disch Aug 11/19.

**DUPREE, WILLIAM T.**

1,225,784, White  
264 Asylum St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl NG Hartford, Conn. Nov 16/15.  
Br Chester, Mass. 35 7/12 yrs. Co  
A Sig C CNG (Co A 326 F Sig Bn)  
to Aug 3/18; 621 F Sig Bn to  
disch. Pvt lcl Dec 15/15; Corp Jan

16/16; Sgt Feb 5/16; Sgt lcl June  
20/16. Hon disch Dec 17/18.

**DUQUETTE, FRANCIS EDWARD**

132-30-90,  
178 Lawrence St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
USNRF Rctg Sta New Haven, Conn.  
June 4/18. Age at Entrance 18 Yrs  
1 Mo. Sea 2c. Nav Tng Sta Nor-  
folk Va July 20/18 to Sept 1/18;  
Nav Tng Sta Hampton Roads Va  
Sept 1/18 to Sept 27/18; USS  
Massachusetts Sept 27/18 to Nov  
11/18. Sea 2c 89 das; F 3c 71 das.  
Inactive duty Mch 28/19 Nav Tng  
Sta Great Lakes Ill. F 2c.

**DUQUETTE, OVILA A.**

2,726,484, White  
20 Hungertord St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 3 Springfield, Mass. June  
22/18. Br Ludlow, Mass. May 30/  
95. 151 Dep Brig to Aug 23/18;  
Co H 36 Inf to disch. Pvt. Hon  
disch Feb 19/19.

**DURAND, RALPH J.**

2,521,503, White  
794 Asylum Ave.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl NA Ft. Slocum, NY. Dec 13/17.  
Br Elizabethtown, NY. 27 1/12 yrs.  
25 Rct Co Ft Slocum NY to Feb  
19/18; Ord Dept Haritan Ord Dep  
NJ to disch. Pvt lcl May 1/18;  
Corp Aug 24/18; Sgt Oct 16/18;  
Sgt lcl Nov 14/18; Ord Sgt Dec 24/  
18. Hon disch Mch 19/19.

**DuREA, HARRY L.**

1,041,611, White  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. Mch 15/17.  
Br Brooklyn, NY. 18 10/12 yrs.  
Btry E 14 FA to June 6/19; Btry F  
14 FA to disch. Bglt Sept 6/17.  
Hon disch Nov 23/19 to reenl.

**DURHAN, ISABEL M.**

Nurse, White  
58 Montowese St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Br Canada. Feb 19/1894. Called into  
active service as Nurse Dec 31/17  
fr CL. Mob Sta New York City to  
Feb 1/18; AEF to Sept 15/18; Gen  
Hosp 9 to Oct 22/18; Gen Hosp 6  
to Jan 25/19; BH 120 to Apr 17/19;  
Demob Sta New York to disch. AEF  
Feb 1/18 to Apr 17/19. Reserve  
nurse relieved from active duty  
May 16/19; not disch.

**DURKIN, MICHAEL**

65,382, White  
399 Albany Ave.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl NG Hartford, Conn. July 9/17.  
Br Ireland. 23 yrs. Co H 1 Inf CNG  
(Co H 102 Inf) to Sept 4/18; Co L  
102 Inf to Dec 24/18; Co H 102 Inf  
to disch. Pvt. Chemin des Dames;  
Toul; Chateau Thierry; Aisne-  
Marne; St Mihiel; Troyon. WIA de-  
gree undetermined about Oct 25/  
18. AEF Sept 22/17 to Apr 8/19.  
Hon disch Apr 29/19.

**DUVA, GIUSEPPE**

2,674,093, White  
54 North St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 3 Hartford, Conn. Apr 25/  
18. Br Sipin Campo Bassa, Italy.

23½ yrs. Co L 304 Inf to July 30/  
18; Co F 163 Inf to Sept 27/18;  
PWE Co 62 to disch. Pvt. AEF  
July 8/18 to May 22/19. Hon disch  
May 27/19.

**DWORETSKY, NATHAN J.**

3,115,707, White  
122 Portland St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 3 Hartford, Conn. June 22  
/18. Br Evia, Russia. July 17/95.  
154 Dep Brig to disch. Pvt. Hon  
disch Nov 29/18.

**DWORSKI, HARRY**

132-43-95,  
84 Wooster St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
USNRF Navy Rctg Sta New Haven,  
Conn. June 5/18. Age at Entrance  
23 Yrs. Lds MM (A). Nav Tng Cp  
at Gulfport Miss Aug 15/18 to Oct  
7/18; Nav Hosp at Gulfport Miss  
Oct 7/18 to Nov 11/18. Lds MM  
(A) 159 das. Inactive duty Dec  
23/18 Nav Tng Cp at Gulfport Miss.  
Lds MM (A).

**DWYER, ALBERT R.**

5,129,633, White  
4 Florence St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 2 Hartford, Conn. Oct 1/  
/18. Br Hartford, Conn. June 18/98.  
SATC Rensselaer Polytechnic Inst  
Troy NY to disch. Pvt. Hon disch  
Dec 14/18.

**DWYER, EDWIN F.**

117-42-65,  
22 Elmer St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
USNRF Rctg Sta Hartford, Conn. June  
9/15. Age at Entrance ..... AS.  
Navy Yard Boston Mass Apr 6/17  
to Apr 25/17. Sea 19 das. Disch  
Apr 25/17 Navy Yard Boston Mass.  
Sea.

**DWYER, GEORGE R.**

64,867, White  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl NG Hartford, Conn. July 16/17.  
Br Hartford, Conn. 18 2/12 yrs. Co  
F 1 Inf CNG (Co F 102 Inf) to  
disch. Pvt; Pvt lcl May 25/18;  
Corp Sept 27/18; Chemin des  
Dames; Toul; Troyon; Charvignon;  
Chateau Thierry; St Mihiel; Ver-  
dun; Argonne. WIA severely Oct  
23/18. AEF Oct 27/17 to Apr 21/19.  
Hon disch May 22/19. 10% dis-  
abled.

**DWYER, JOHN WILLIAM**

Midshipman,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Br Apr 20/1897. Hartford, Conn. Aptd  
June 13/16. Midshipman June 13/  
16. Under instruction Nav Academy  
Annapolis Md June 13/16 to Jan  
29/20. Resigned Jan 29/20.

**★ DWYER, JOSEPH F.**

2,790,103, White  
275 Pearl St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 1 Hartford, Conn. Apr 25/  
18. Br Trenton, NJ. 35 9/12 yrs. 24  
Co 152 Dep Brig to May 24/18;  
Btry A 303 FA to death. Pvt. AEF  
July 16/18 to death. Died of bron-  
cho pneumonia and influenza Nov  
4/18. Notified John J. Sweeney,  
brother, 429 Center St., Trenton, NJ.

## HARTFORD

**DWYER, MARTIN J.**

1,659,362, White  
163 Homestead Ave.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA Hartford, Conn. Sept 19/17.  
Br Hartford, Conn. 21 yrs. Co C  
303 MG Bn to Nov 15/18; 2 Bn 164  
Inf to Dec 6/18; Prov Ck Co 3  
Base Sec 5 to Jan 25/19; Ck Co 3  
ASC to disch. Ck Oct 1/17. AEF  
July 10/18 to Sept 15/19. Hon  
disch Sept 20/19.

**DWYER, RICHARD J.**

Capt., White  
214 Franklin Ave.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Br Hartford, Conn. July 11/1877. Aptd  
Capt MC Sept 11/18 fr CL. Ft  
Oglethorpe Ga. MC to disch. Ft  
Oglethorpe Ga. Hon disch Mch 22  
/19.

**DWYER, ROBERT J.**

5,151,718, White  
4 Florence St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA Washington, DC. Oct 16/18.  
Br Hartford, Conn. May 9/1900.  
SATC Catholic Univ Washington  
DC to disch. Pvt. Hon disch Dec  
7/18.

**DWYER, ROBERT WM.**

2 Lt., White  
93 Windsor Ave.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA Hartford, Conn. July 13/18.  
Br Hartford, Conn. July 14/1889.  
QMC Zone Finance Office Wash-  
ington DC to disch. Pvt. Hon disch  
Nov 10/18 to accept comm. Aptd  
2 Lt QMC Nov 7/18 fr USA. Cp  
Meigs DC. QMC to disch. Wash-  
ington DC; Baltimore Md; Cp De-  
vens Mass. Hon disch Sept 3/19.

**DYBOSKI, JOHN P.**

1,101,459, White  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. July 17/13.  
Br Russia. 19 5/12 yrs. Tr L 11  
Cav to June 23/17; Tr L 22 Cav to  
Nov 11/17; Btry E 80 FA to May  
15/18; 7 Th Hq & MP 7 Div  
Mac Arthur Tex to May 23/18; Cp  
B 3 Army MP Bn to disch. Sgt June  
21/17; Sup Sgt May 17/18; Pvt Dec  
15/18; Corp Mch 14/19. AEF July  
16/18 to July 22/19. Hon disch Oct  
15/19 SCD. 10% disabled.

**DZIEDZIS, FRANK**

3,597,397, White  
52 Pleasant St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA Hartford, Conn. Aug 5/18.  
Br Russia. Dec 25/89. QMC 309  
Aux Rmt Den to disch. Pvt. Hon  
disch Apr 3/19.

**DZIHAN, FIDOR**

1,659,125, White  
91 Buckingham St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA Hartford, Conn. Sept 19/17.  
Br Mincodex, Russia. 21 7/12 yrs.  
Co A 303 MG Bn to Aug 15/18; Co  
M 361 Inf to disch. Pvt lcl Nov  
21/17. AEF July 9/18 to Apr 15/19.  
Hon disch Apr 28/19.

**EAGAN, JOHN F.**

2,314,924, White  
926 Main St.,  
Hartford, Conn.

Enl RA Ft. McDowell, Cal. July 23/  
14. Br Hartford, Conn. 39 8/12 yrs.  
Ck K 7 Inf to Apr 26/16; Co I 7  
Inf to June 10/17; Co I 60 Inf to  
Nov 24/17; Hq Co 60 Inf to Aug  
31/18; Co I 60 Inf to disch. Pvt.  
Corp July 17/16; Sgt May 21/17;  
1st Sgt Sept 3/18. Lave-Line Secy;  
St Mihiel; Argonne. WIA severely  
Oct 14/18. AEF Mch 4/18 to Dec  
14/18. Hon disch June 19/19 for  
immediate reenl.

**EAGAN, JOHN F.**

4,194,511, White  
51½ Woodbine St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 1 Hartford, Conn. Sept 3/  
18. Br Hartford, Conn. July 31/86.  
151 Dep Brig to disch. Pvt. Hon  
disch Dec 5/18.

**EAGAN, MARTIN E.**

1,685,536, White  
64 Capitol Ave.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 2 Hartford, Conn. Mch 28/  
18. Br Prince Edward Island. 30  
yrs. 151 Dep Brig to May 25/18;  
Hq Co 301 Inf to Aug 18/18; Co G  
163 Inf to Aug 20/18; Hq Co 163  
Inf to Feb 16/19; 9 Bn 153 Dep  
Brig to disch. Corp Oct 16/18.  
AEF July 6/18 to Feb 11/19. Hon  
disch Mch 3/19.

**EAGLESON, JAMES G.**

1,659,126, White  
15 Orange St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA Hartford, Conn. Sept 19/17.  
Br Portugal. 25 9/12 yrs. Co A 303  
MG Bn to Aug 23/18; Cp lmy 1 3  
Dep Div to Nov 11/18; Cp Hosp  
41 to disch. Pvt lcl Nov 21/17.  
AEF July 8/18 to July 12/19. Hon  
disch July 14/19.

**EARL, JOSEPH M.**

2,071,304, White  
39 Church St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl NA Columbus Bks., Ohio. Dec  
15/17. Br Danbury, Conn. 31 3/12  
yrs. 112 Mob Ord Rep Sh to disch.  
Ck Apr 10/18. AEF June 27/18 to  
Mch 24/19. Hon disch Apr 4/19.

**EARLS, WILLIAM J.**

63,634, White  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA Hartford, Conn. May 5/17.  
Br Hartford, Conn. 18 11/12 yrs. Co  
H 1 Inf CNG (102 Inf) to Sept 18/  
17; Co A 102 Inf to disch. Pvt. AEF  
Sept 19/17 to Apr 8/19. Hon disch  
Apr 29/19. 10% disabled.

**EARLY, GEORGE C.**

4,191,560, Colored  
17 Martin St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 2 Hartford, Conn. Aug 31  
/18. Br Lynchburg, Va. Apr 12/88.  
151 Dep Brig to Oct 25/18; Sup Co  
63 Pion Inf to disch. Pvt. Hon  
disch Dec 7/18.

**EARLY, SCOTT O.**

4,191,553, Colored  
17 Martin St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 2 Hartford, Conn. Aug 31  
/18. Br Lynchburg, Va. Mch 23/  
93. 151 Dep Brig to Oct 25/18; Sup

Co 63 Pion Inf to disch. Pvt. Hon  
disch Dec 18/18.

**EASTMAN, HAROLD GIBBS**

195-65-84.  
16 Gray St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
USN Navy Rctg Sta Providence, RI.  
Jan 1/18. Age at Entrance 21 Yrs.  
HA 2c. Nav Tng Sta Newport RI  
Jan 1/18 to Feb 12/18; Nav Hosp  
Newport RI Feb 12/18 to Apr 17/  
18; Nav Tng Sta Newport RI Apr  
17/18 to June 12/18. HA 2c 162  
das. Disch June 12/18 Nav Tng Sta  
Newport RI. HA 2c.

**EASTMAN, WALTER C.**

379,759, White  
149 High St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA Hartford, Conn. May 18/18.  
Br Rutland, Vt. Feb 17/90. Co C 305  
Bn Tk C to disch. Corp Aug 1/18;  
Sgt Nov 6/18. Hon disch Jan 2/19.

**EATON, KARL D.**

1,685,539, White  
71 Buckingham St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 2 Hartford, Conn. Mch 29/  
18. Br Randolph Center, Vt. 29  
yrs. 151 Dep Brig to May 1/18; Co  
K 59 Inf to disch. Pvt. AEF May  
5/18 to Aug 5/19. Hon disch Aug  
13/19.

**EATON, PHILIP G.**

Capt., White  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl NG Hartford, Conn. Dec 21/15.  
Br Hopedale, Mass. Jan 11/1889.  
Hq Bn 1st Inf CNG (Hq Co 58 Pion  
Inf) to disch. Bn Sgt Maj Mch 7/  
17; Regtl Sgt Maj Feb 23/18. Hon  
disch June 8/18 to accept comm.  
Aptd 2 Lt Inf June 9/18. Plattsburg  
NY. 1st Lt Aug 14/18; Capt Nov 7/  
18. 58 Pion Inf to disch. Cp Wads-  
worth SC. Hon disch Dec 11/18.

**EATON, WILLIAM SPAULDING**

Capt., White  
Hartford, Conn.  
Br Nashua, NH. Nov 14/1888. Drafted  
into Federal Service Aug 5/17 as  
2 Lt Cav fr NG. 1st Lt Inf Nov 21/  
17; Capt Inf Sept 16/18. Tr L 3 Sep  
Sq Cav CNG (Co C 101 MG Bn) to  
Aug 25/18; Cas Officer to Sept 26/  
18; Co A 36 MG Bn to Nov 6/18;  
39 Co 151 Dep Brig to disch. Hart-  
ford Conn; France; Cp Devens  
Mass. Def Champagne-Marne; Off  
Aisne-Marne; Def Secrs Chemin  
des Dames; Toul Boucq; Pas Fini.  
AEF Oct 10/17 to Sept 7/18. Hon  
disch Dec 6/18.

**EAVENS, EDWARD C.**

1,115,964, White  
18 Seyms St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA Hartford, Conn. Mch 22/18.  
Br Rockville, Conn. 26 1/12 yrs. 66  
Aer Sq to disch. Pvt lcl July 9/  
18. Hon disch Feb 7/19.

**EBENTHEUR, FRANK J.**

65,384, White  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl NG Hartford, Conn. July 9/17.  
Br Hartford, Conn. 22 9/12 yrs. Co  
H 1 Inf CNG (Co H 102 Inf) to  
disch. Pvt. AEF Oct 27/17 to Dec  
16/18. Hon disch Dec 24/18.

## HARTFORD

**EBENTHEUR, FRITZ C.**

702,859, White  
29 So. Hudson St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 3 Hartford, Conn. Nov 19  
/17. Br Hartford, Conn. 24 11/12  
yrs. QMC Cp Meigs DC to Mch 27/  
18; Cp Meigs DC Mch Repl Draft  
to Oct 7/18; Hq Printing Co ASC  
to disch. Pvt lcl Aug 1/18; Sgt  
Oct 1/18. AEF Mch 14/18 to June  
16/19. Hon disch June 23/19.

**EBERLE, EARL F.**

66,676, White  
312 Wethersfield Ave.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl NG Hartford, Conn. May 26/17.  
Br Waukeshaw, Wis. 20 8/12 yrs.  
MG Co 1st Inf CNG (MG Co 102  
Inf) to July 28/18; Hq Det 51 Inf  
Brig to Aug 25/18; MG Co 102 Inf  
to Dec 31/18; Hq Det 51 Inf Brig  
to disch. Pvt lcl Nov 4/17. AEF  
Sept 8/17 to Apr 5/19. Hon disch  
Apr 29/19.

**ECKBERG, NILS GUSTAF**

**WALTER**  
140-11-62,  
Linnmore Ave.,  
\*Hartford, Conn.  
\*(Claimed by New Britain.)  
USNRF Navy Rctg Sta New Haven,  
Conn. May 10/17. Age at Entrance  
26 Yrs 6 Mos. M Att lcl. Sec Base  
1 New Haven Conn May 24/17 to  
Oct 18/17; USS Freelance Oct 18/  
17 to Dec 4/17; Pelham Bay Park  
New York Dec 4/17 to Aug 2/18;  
US Nav Rad Sch New York New  
York 44 Whitehall St Aug 2/18 to  
Nov 11/18. M Att lcl 550 das.  
Inactive duty Dec 9/18 Receiving  
Ship New York. M Att lcl.

**ECKLES, JOHN J.**

66,233, White  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl NG Hartford, Conn. July 20/17.  
B Palmyra, NJ. 26 7/12 yrs. Co F  
1 Inf CNG (Co F 102 Inf) to Sept  
14/17; Co M 102 Inf to Jan 16/19;  
Co A 103 Inf to disch. Corp Oct  
1/17; Sup Sgt Dec 26/17; Sgt Sept  
1/18. Bovetto near Paigay Filian.  
WIA severely Mch 17/18. AEF Sept  
16/17 to Apr 5/19. Hon disch Apr  
29/19. Also wounded degree un-  
determined Oct 30/18.

**EDBERG, WALTER ARON**

4,350,154, White  
29 Chapel St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 2 Hartford, Conn. Oct 19/  
18. Br Cambridge, Mass. May 21/  
99. 217 Aer Sq to disch. Pvt. Hon  
disch Jan 22/19.

**EDDY, CHARLES P.**

1,672,329, White  
92 Atwood St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA Hartford, Conn. Nov 21/17.  
Br Haddam, Conn. 31 1/12 yrs. Co  
E 401 Tel Bn Sig C to Apr 2/18;  
Adm Co H Sig C to June 6/18;  
34 Serv Co Sig C to Oct 31/18; 40  
Serv Co Sig C to Jan 6/19; 42  
Serv Co Sig C to Feb 12/19; 34  
Serv Co Sig C to disch. Corp July  
16/18; Sgt Aug 16/18; Sgt lcl Oct  
16/18; Expert Military Telegrapher  
Dec 1/18. AEF Mch 17/18 to  
July 27/19. Hon disch Aug 1/19.

**EDDY, RANDOLPH L.**

2,456,663, White  
18 Asylum St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl ERC New Haven, Conn. Jan 9/18.  
Br Worcester, Mass. 20 1/12 yrs.  
Sch of Mil Aeronautics Princeton  
NJ to disch. Pvt lcl Jan 9/18. Hon  
disch June 19/18 C of G.

**EDELMAN, WILLIAM**

2,674,293, White  
260 Sisson Ave.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 3 Thompsonville, Conn.  
Apr 26/18. Br Pinsk, Russia. 28 6/  
12 yrs. 152 Dep Brig to .....;  
Co K 302 Inf to .....; Co B 320  
Inf to disch. Pvt. AEF May 18/18  
to May 30/19. Hon disch June 9/19.

**EDGEComb, HAROLD G.**

NSN, White  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl NG Hartford, Conn. July 14/15.  
Br Stoneham, Mass. 28 yrs. Co K  
1 Inf CNG to disch. Pvt. Hon disch  
Apr 19/17 SCD. 25% disabled.  
Subsequent service: Ind Sept 19/  
17; disch from draft Sept 30/17.

**EDGETT, CHARLES R.**

NSN, White  
113 Pearl St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. June 28/17.  
Br Cooperstown, NY. 25 yrs. Btry  
E 17 FA to disch. Pvt. Dishon  
disch Sept 12/17. GCMO 681.

**EDMISTON, HOWARD W.**

3,157,073, White  
124 Capital Ave.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 1 Hartford, Conn. July 24/  
18. Br Blooming Grove, Pa. Aug 14  
/89. 151 Dep Brig to Aug 1/18; Co  
B 74 Inf to disch. Pvt. Hon disch  
Jan 27/19.

**EDMUNDS, FRANCIS JOSEPH**

2,984,642, White  
57 Buckingham St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 2 Hartford, Conn. May 23  
/18. Br South Manchester, Conn.  
Oct 30/87. Co G 302 Inf to Nov  
6/18; Co I 163 Inf to Jan 13/19; Hq  
Co 161 Inf to disch. Corp Nov 1/  
18. AEF July 5/18 to Feb 23/18.  
Hon disch Mch 13/19.

**EDSTROM, ARTHUR JOHN**

242-05-25,  
28 Mansfield St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
USNRF Navy Rctg Sta Pittsburgh, Pa.  
Oct 1/18. Age at Entrance 19 Yrs  
9 Mos. AS. Carnegie Inst Pitts-  
burgh Pa Oct 1/18 to Nov 11/18.  
AS 41 das. Inactive duty Dec 18/  
18. Carnegie Inst Pittsburgh Pa.  
AS.

**EDWARDS, BERT**

2,674,347, White  
Wetctogee St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 3 Thompsonville, Conn.  
Apr 26/18. Br Wetctogee, Conn. 29  
11/12 yrs. 152 Dep Brig to May  
21/18; MD Cp Greenleaf Ga to  
June 13/18; MD Hosp Tn 40 to  
disch. Pvt. AEF Aug 22/18 to July  
12/19. Hon disch July 17/19.

**EDWARDS, HILLERY C.**

2,594,811, White  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl NG Hartford, Conn. June 29/16.  
Br Providence, RI. 29 yrs. Co B  
1st Inf CNG to disch. Pvt. Hon  
disch Apr 18/17 SCD. 25% dis-  
abled.

**EDWARDS, JAMES D.**

1,974,401, White  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA Greensboro, Ga. Feb 16/18.  
Br Atlanta, Ga. 23 10/12 yrs. Co  
A 325 F Sig Bn to disch. Pvt lcl  
Apr 10/18. AEF June 10/18 to Feb  
27/19. Hon disch Mch 12/19.

**EDWARDS, WILLIAM F.**

1,225,870, White  
74 Lenox St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl NG Hartford, Conn. Nov 7/14. Br  
Hartford, Conn. 20 7/12 yrs. MD  
Amb Co CNG to Jan 31/17; Co A  
Sig C CNG to Jan 16/18; Co C 326  
F Sig Bn to disch. Pvt lcl July  
10/17; Corp July 31/17; Pvt July  
1/18; Pvt lcl July 1/18. AEF Aug  
17/18 to June 26/19. Hon disch  
July 7/19.

**EGAN, JOHN FRANCIS**

140-24-77,  
50 Crown St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
USNRF Rctg Sta New Haven, Conn.  
Mch 15/18. Age at Entrance 23 Yrs  
3 Mos. SC 4c. Sec Base 1 New  
Haven Conn Apr 1/18 to July 3/  
18; Receiving Ship NY July 3/18  
to Aug 19/18; USS Montclair Aug  
19/18 to Sept 21/18; USS Clare Sept  
21/18 to Nov 11/18. SC 4c 78 das;  
SC 3c 163 das. Inactive duty Feb  
24/19 USS Clare. SC 2c.

**EGAN, JOSEPH P.**

65,301, White  
267 Vine St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl NG Hartford, Conn. July 5/17.  
Br Southington, Conn. 25 1/12 yrs.  
Co H 1 Inf CNG (Co H 102 Inf) to  
disch. Pvt lcl Sept 1/17; Bn  
Sgt Maj; Sgt Dec 30/18. Chemin  
des Dames Sec; Toul; Chateau  
Thierry; Aisne-Marne; St Mihiel;  
Herbeville; Meuse-Argonne; Ver-  
dun. WIA slightly July 11/18. AEF  
Sept 22/17 to Apr 8/19. Hon disch  
Apr 29/19.

**EGAN, PETER J.**

4,342,518, White  
109 Zion St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 1 Hartford, Conn. Oct 22/  
18. Br Sheldon, Iowa. Oct 5/96.  
Btry E 41 Arty CAC to disch. Pvt.  
Hon disch Dec 17/18.

**EGAN, THOMAS JOSEPH**

140-25-77,  
54 Madison St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
USNRF Rctg Sta New London, Conn.  
May 31/18. Age at Entrance 23 Yrs  
4 Mos. Sea 2c. Nav Dist Base  
New London Conn May 31/18 to  
Nov 11/18. Sea 2c 164 das. In-  
active duty Jan 13/19 Nav Dist  
Base New London Conn. Sea 2c.

## HARTFORD

**EGAN, THOMAS MARTIN**

140-25-79,  
95 Laurel St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
USNRF Rctg Sta New Haven, Conn.  
June 7/18. Age at Entrance 18 Yrs  
5 Mos. Sea 2c. Pelham Bay Park  
NY Aug 7/18 to Oct 24/18; Re-  
ceiving Ship NY Oct 24/18 to Nov  
4/18; USS Northern Pacific Nov 4/  
18 to Nov 11/18. Sea 2c 157 das.  
Disch Feb 8/19 Nav Hosp NY. Sea  
2c.

**EGAN, WILLIAM J.**

NSN, White  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl NG Hartford, Conn. June 21/16.  
Br Hartford, Conn. 34 yrs. Co H 1  
Inf CNG to des. Pvt. Des July  
11/17 at Hartford Conn.

**EGGERT, EDWARD G. H.**

4,195,581, White  
37 Madison St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 2 New Britain, Conn. Sept  
23/18. Br New Haven, Conn. Feb  
22/94. 151 Dep Brig to disch. Pvt  
1cl Oct 31/18. Hon disch Jan 20/  
19.

**EGGLESTON, LESLIE C.**

108,867, White  
596 Wethersfield Ave.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl NG Niantic, Conn. Aug 19/17.  
Br New York, NY. 21 6/12 yrs. Tr  
B 3 Cav CNG (Co B 101 MG Bn)  
to disch. Pvt. AEF Oct 10/17 to  
Apr 7/19. Hon disch Apr 29/19.

**EGHOLM, HANS CHRISTIAN**

**NIELSEN**  
1,667,242, White  
296 Park Terrace,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 1 Hartford, Conn. Oct 4/  
17. Br Gerding, Denmark. 26 11/12  
yrs. MD to disch. Wag Mch 7/18.  
AEF July 10/18 to June 28/19. Hon  
disch July 8/19.

**EHLERS, ERNEST EMIL**

2 Lt., White  
151 Seymour St.,  
\*Hartford, Conn.  
(Claimed by Hamden.)  
Enl ERC Hartford, Conn. June 12/17.  
Br Hartford, Conn. June 24/1895.  
QMC Ft Rodman Mass to Dec 27/  
17; Rec Co 1 Cp Jos E Johnston Fla  
to Feb 11/18; Tng Co 2 Cp J E  
Johnston Fla to Apr 21/18; QM  
Cas Dep APO 713 to May 23/18;  
QM Det APO 733 to disch. Corp  
Aug 23/17; Sgt Apr 9/18. Hon  
disch Oct 26/18 to accept comm.  
Aptd 2 Lt QMC Oct 27/18 fr USA.  
Cas Off Det to disch. AEF; Cp  
Dix NJ. AEF May 2/18 to Apr 30/  
19. Hon disch May 30/19.

**EHRHARDT, ALFRED E., JR.**

366,814, White  
238 Windsor Ave.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA Hartford, Conn. May 1/18.  
Br Rocky Hill, Conn. 28 2/12 ys.  
Co K 114 Inf to disch. Mec Apr 9/  
19. Center Secr Haute; Alsace;  
Bois d'Ormont; Malbrouch Hill;

Molleville Farm. WIA slightly Oct  
12/18. AEF June 15/18 to May 20/  
19. Hon disch May 31/19. 10%  
disabled.

**EHRHARDT, DANIEL**

140-28-05,  
15 Goodman Place,  
Hartford, Conn.  
USN Tng Sta Newport, RI. Jan 29/  
14. Age at Entrance 19 Yrs 6 Mos.  
AS. USS Ohio Apr 6/17 to Nov  
11/18. Sea 585 das. Disch Jan 28/  
19 USS Ohio. Sea.

**EINSTEDE, JOSEPH J.**

4,194,671, White  
18 Whitmore St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 3 Hartford, Conn. Sept 3/  
18. Br Hartford, Conn. Nov 23/96.  
151 Dep Big to disch. Pvt. Hon  
disch Dec 12/18.

**EISELE, GEORGE J.**

5,117,789, White  
54 Belden St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA Washington, DC. Oct 19/18.  
Br Hartford, Conn. Sept 11/1900.  
SATC Georgetown Univ Washing-  
ton DC to disch. Pvt. Hon disch  
Dec 17/18.

**EITELMAN, WALTER**

140-32-18,  
88 Amity St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
USNRF Tng Sta Newport, RI. May 29  
/18. Age at Entrance 21 Yrs 4 Mos.  
Mus 2c. Receiving Bks 2 Nav Dist  
Aug 16/18 to Nov 11/18. Mus 2c  
166 das. Inactive duty Jan 16/19  
Receiving Bks New London Conn.  
Mus 2c.

**EKLUND, AXEL I.**

3,559,051, White  
285 Capitol Ave.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA Athol, Mass. June 18/18. Br  
Finland. 23 1/12 yrs. QMC to  
disch. Sgt Nov 21/18. AEF July  
31/18 to Nov 21/18. Hon disch May  
15/19.

**EKMEN, HJALMER ALBERT**

1st Lt., White  
191 Lawrence St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Niagara, NY. Feb 17/15.  
Br Motala, Sweden. Dec 11/1881.  
Co I 29 Inf to disch. Corp May 17  
/17. Hon disch Nov 26/17 to ac-  
cept comm. Called into active  
service as 1st Lt Inf Nov 27/17 (ORC).  
Plattsburg Bks NY. 310 Inf to May  
24/19; QMC Sup Co 307 to disch.  
Cp Dix NJ; France; Cp Upton NY.  
AEF May 20/18 to July 11/19. Hon  
disch July 30/19.

**ELARD, ANTHONIO**

209,361, White  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. July 8/14.  
Br Hartford, Conn. 19 3/12 yrs. Tr  
A 3 Cav to disch. Corp Mch 14/18;  
Pvt Feb 15/18; Bgtr Apr 8/18; Bgtr  
1cl Dec 28/18. AEF Oct 16/17 to  
June 30/19. Hon disch June 30/19  
to reenl.

**ELCOCK, RUSSELL ALFRED**

140-35-11,  
25 Buckingham St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
USN Rctg Sta New Haven, Conn.  
July 22/18. Age at Entrance 20  
Yrs 6 Mos. AS. Tng Sta Newport  
RI July 22/18 to Oct 4/18; Re-  
ceiving Ship Boston Oct 4/18 to Oct 8/  
18; USS Virginia Oct 8/18 to Nov  
11/18. AS 74 das; Sea 2c 38 das.  
Disch Mch 5/19 Receiving Ship Pel-  
ham Bay Park NY. Sea 2c.

**ELFSTROM, JOHN ADOLPH**

140-37-80,  
46 Hungerford St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
USN Tng Sta Newport, RI. Nov 15/13.  
Age at Entrance 19 Yrs 10 Mos.  
AS. USS Panther Apr 6/17 to Apr  
21/18; Receiving Ship NY Apr 21/  
18 to May 6/18; Disch May 6/18;  
Enr Rctg Sta NY May 7/18; Pelham  
Bay Park NY June 5/18 to July 20  
/18; USS Plattsburg July 20/18 to  
Nov 11/18. CM 1c 396 das; CCM  
188 das. Inactive duty June 22/  
19 USS Plattsburg. CCM.

**ELIA, SAM BETSETTIE**

1,667,422, White  
147 Sheldon St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA Hartford, Conn. Oct 3/17. Br  
Tokai, Russia. 22 7/12 yrs. 151 Dep  
Brig to disch. Pvt. Hon disch Nov  
25/18 Neutral Alien.

**ELIA, SAMUEL**

3,597,156, White  
242 1/2 Park St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 2 Hartford, Conn. Aug 15  
/18. Br Rawy, Persia. July 10/94.  
1st Trk Co 9 Am Tn to Sept 23/18;  
Co C Dev Bn 1 Cp McClellan Ala  
to disch. Pvt. Hon disch May 13/  
19.

**ELIOT, GEORGE**

2 Lt., White  
27 Seymour St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl RA Manila, PI. June 6/14. Br  
New Haven, Conn. Dec 27/1883.  
Co G 63 Inf to May 14/18; 4 OTS  
8 Div to July 9/18; MG COTS Cp  
Hancock Ga to disch. Corp Aug  
15/17; Sgt Sept 10/17. Hon disch  
Oct 15/18 to accept comm. Aptd 2  
Lt Inf Oct 16/18 fr USA. Cp Frem-  
ont Calif. Cp Hancock Ga. 71  
Co Grp 6 Main Tng Dep to disch.  
Cp Hancock Ga. Hon disch Dec  
16/18.

**ELL, CHARLES G.**

3,604,698, White  
42 Hungerford St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 1 Hartford, Conn. Oct 1/  
18. Br Brooklyn, NY. May 27/92.  
25 Rct Co Gen Serv Inf Ft Slocum  
NY to disch. Pvt. Hon disch Dec  
13/18.

**ELLARD, DOMINIC**

1,669,694, White  
58 Pleasant St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA Hartford, Conn. Sept 19/17.  
Br Collate, Italy. 25 yrs. Co B 303  
MG Bn to Dec 27/17; QMC to disch.  
Pvt 1cl Nov 19/18; Sgt Mch 21/19.  
Hon disch May 9/19.

## HARTFORD

**ELLIN, HARRY**

2,457,362, White  
606 Zion St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl RA New Haven, Conn. June 4/18.  
Br Ontario, Canada. 21 8/12 yrs.  
Gen Hosp 16 to disch. Pvt lcl Oct  
1/18. Hon disch Aug 29/19.

**ELLINGWOOD, GEORGE H.**

551,126, White  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. Apr 27/16.  
Br Lowell, Mass. 20 yrs. 51 CAC  
Ft McKinley Me to July 1/16; 2 Co  
CAC Ft McKinley Me to June 20/  
17; Co G 38 Inf to disch. Pvt lcl  
Oct 1/17; Corp Nov 1/17; Pvt May  
3/18; Corp Sept 6/18; Sgt Sept  
21/19. AEF Mch 27/18 to Aug 28  
/19. Hon disch Dec 9/19 SCD. 31-  
¼% disabled.

**ELLINGWOOD, HAROLD W.**

65,275, White  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl NG Hartford, Conn. June 21/16.  
Br Swanville, Me. 21 yrs. Co H 1  
Inf CNG (Co H 102 Inf) to disch.  
Mus June 22/16; Pvt Aug 8/16;  
Corp Jan 24/17; Sgt June 4/17;  
Corp Dec 16/17. AEF Sept 22/17  
to Apr 8/19. Hon disch Apr 29/19.

**ELLIOTT, CARTERET H.**

1,225,779, White  
371 Washington St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl NG Hartford, Conn. Mch 31/17.  
Br Halifax, Nova Scotia, Canada.  
34 yrs. Radio Co Sig C CNG (Co  
A 326 F Sig Bn) to June 28/19; Hq  
Det 326 F Sig Bn to disch. Pvt lcl  
July 10/17; Corp July 31/17; Sgt  
Feb 15/18; Sgt lcl Apr 16/18. AEF  
Aug 14/18 to June 28/19. Hon disch  
July 3/19.

**ELLIOTT, JAMES E.**

66,678, White  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl NG Hartford, Conn. May 1/17.  
Br Rockville, Conn. 20 4/12 yrs. MG  
Co 1 Inf CNG (MG Co 102 Inf) to  
Apr 26/18; Hq Co 102 Inf to disch.  
Pvt lcl Nov 4/17; Regtl Sgt Maj  
May 15/18. AEF Sept 8/17 to Apr  
22/19. Hon disch Apr 24/19.

**ELLIOTT, LEO G.**

140-41-96,  
89 John St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
USNRF Tng Sta Newport, RI. May 14  
/18. Age at Entrance 25 Yrs 6 Mos.  
Lds E (R). Tng Sta Newport RI  
May 14/18 to Nov 11/18. Lds E  
(R) 181 das. Inactive duty Feb 20/  
19 Rad Sch Harvard Univ Cam-  
bridge Mass. Lds E (R).

**ELLIOTT, WALTER R.**

NSN, White  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl NG Hartford, Conn. Aug 26/13.  
Br Chelsea, Mass. 23 yrs. Co A 1st  
Inf CNG to disch. Corp. Hon disch  
Aug 13/17 SCD. 62% disabled.

**ELLIS, EARLE H.**

NSN, White  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl NG Hartford, Conn. June 6/16.  
Br Prospect, Maine. 23 yrs. Co B

1 Inf CNG to disch. Pvt lcl Apr  
9/17. Hon disch May 12/17 SCD.  
12½% disabled.

**ELLIS, GEORGE CORSON**

4,905,953, White  
820 Prospect Ave.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA New Haven, Conn. Oct 9/18.  
Br Hartford, Conn. Nov 24/99.  
SATC Yale New Haven Conn to  
disch. Pvt. Hon disch Dec 19/18.

**ELLIS, JAMES J.**

4,196,021, Colored  
554 Garden St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 2 Hartford, Conn. Sept 26  
/18. Br Hartford, Conn. Dec 16/96.  
151 Dep Brig to disch. Pvt. Hon  
disch Apr 30/19.

**ELLISON, IRVING LESTER**

140-47-14,  
224 Park St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
USNRF Rctg Sta New Haven, Conn.  
Apr 12/18. Age at Entrance 20 Yrs  
6 Mos. Sea 2c. Sec Base 2 3 Nav  
Dist New York NY May 9/18 to  
Sept 30/18; USS Mary Alice Sept  
30/18 to Oct 5/18; Fed Rendezvous  
Brooklyn NY Oct 5/18 to Nov 11/18.  
Sea 2c 213 das. Inactive duty Dec  
14/18 Hq 3 Nav Dist New York NY.  
Sea 2c.

**ELLISTON, BENJAMIN FRANK**

140-46-96,  
558 Franklin Ave.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
USN Rctg Sta Hartford, Conn. June  
18/17. Age at Entrance 24 Yrs 3  
Mos. AS. Nav Tng Sta Newport  
June 18/17 to July 14/17; Tng Sta  
Portsmouth NH July 14/17 to Sept  
29/17; USS Texas Sept 29/17 to  
Nov 19/17; Nav Hosp NY Nov 19/  
17 to Nov 30/17; USS Texas Nov  
30/17 to Dec 26/17; USS Mississi-  
ppi Dec 26/17 to Nov 11/18. AS 26  
das; Sea 2c 414 das; Sea 71 das.  
Disch July 1/19 Tng Sta Newport  
RI. Sea.

**ELMGREN, ELMER G.**

1,867,611, White  
138 Adelaide St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl RA Hartford, Conn. Dec 14/17.  
Br Middletown, Conn. 27 1/12 yrs.  
Btry A 309 FA to Jan 29/18; Ord  
C to disch. Pvt lcl Feb 8/19. AEF  
May 26/18 to June 19/19. Hon  
disch July 1/19.

**ELOVICH, JOHN FRIEDENWALD**

140-48-60,  
136 Earl St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
USN Rctg Station New Haven, Conn.  
May 6/18. Age at Entrance 24 Yrs  
2 Mos. HA 2c. Tng Sta Newport  
RI May 6/18 to July 15/18; Mate-  
rial Sec 2 Nav Dist July 15/18 to  
Sept 6/18; Pelham Bay Park NY  
Sept 6/18 to Nov 11/18. HA 2c  
56 das; Sea 2c 133 das. Disch Dec  
18/18 Receiving Ship Pelham Bay  
Park NY. Sea 2c.

**ELOVICH, THOMAS N.**

66,135, White  
100 Jefferson St.,

Hartford, Conn.  
Enl NG New Haven, Conn. Aug 12,  
17. Br Grodno, Russia. 20 5/12 yrs.  
Co L 1 Inf CNG (Co L 102 Inf) to  
disch. Pvt; Pvt lcl Aug 3/18; Che-  
min des Dames; Aisne; Toul; Sei-  
cheprey; St Mihiel; Marne; Ver-  
dun. WIA moderately Apr 14/18.  
AEF Sept 16/17 to Apr 7/19. Hon  
disch Apr 29/19.

**ELWOOD, WILLIAM J.**

66,652, White  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl NG Hartford, Conn. June 16/17.  
Br Hartford, Conn. 23 9/12 yrs. MG  
Co 1 Inf CNG (MG Co 102 Inf) to  
June 13/18; Sup Co 102 Inf to  
disch. Pvt lcl Nov 4/17; Corp Jan  
1/18; Pvt June 13/18; Pvt lcl July  
13/18; Wag Oct 15/18. AEF Sept 8  
/17 to Apr 7/19. Hon disch Apr  
29/19.

**EMERSON, CARL**

2,544,869, White  
163 Girard Ave.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA College Park, Md. July 15/  
18. Br Falmouth Heights, Mass. 28  
1/12 yrs. 31 Serv Co Sig C to Sept  
25/18; 14 Serv Co Sig C to disch.  
Pvt. Hon disch Dec 17/18.

**EMERSON, ERNEST LEON**

140-50-54,  
11 Columbia St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
USN Rctg Station New Haven, Conn.  
Feb 19/17. Age at Entrance 21 Yrs  
8 Mos. F 3c. USS Rhode Island  
Apr 6/17 to Aug 10/17; USS Ala-  
bama Aug 10/17 to Aug 31/17;  
USS Mount Vernon Aug 31/17 to  
Feb 16/18; Nav Hosp New York  
Feb 16/18 to Mch 2/18; Receiving  
Ship NY Mch 2/18 to Mch 14/18;  
USS Goldshell Mch 14/18 to Nov  
11/18. F 3c 452 das; F 2c 31 das;  
F 1c 102 das. Disch Oct 22/19 Re-  
ceiving Ship New York NY. Eng 2c.

**EMINIAN, GARABED**

2,883,218, White  
59 Grand St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 1 Hartford, Conn. May 3/  
18. Br Perkinck, Armenia. 29 3/12  
yrs. 152 Dep Brig to June 9/18; Co  
C 314 Am Tn to disch. Pvt lcl  
Sept 1/18. AEF June 28/18 to May  
27/19. Hon disch June 4/19. 10%  
disabled.

**EMMERICH, HARRY T.**

1,195,130, White  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl NG Hartford, Conn. Nov 30/15.  
Br Green Point, NY. 31 yrs. Sig  
C CNG (Co A 326 F Sig Bn) to  
disch. Mr Sig Elec Jan 11/16. AEF  
Aug 14/18 to June 27/19. Hon  
disch July 3/19.

**EMOND, JOHN F.**

2,521,506, White  
22 Pleasant St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl NA Ft. Slocum, NY. Jan 31/18.  
Br Lowell, Mass. 20½ yrs. 1st Ord  
Sup Co Raritan Arsenal NJ to  
disch. Pvt lcl May 1/18. Hon disch  
Feb 28/19.

## HARTFORD

**ENDERS, JOHN FRANKLIN**

Lt. (jg) Pov.,  
17 Highland St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
USNRF Rctg Sta New Haven, Conn.  
Nov 19/17. Br Feb 10/1897. Hart-  
ford, Conn. Sea 2c. Mass Inst of  
Tech Feb 18/18 to Apr 27/18; Re-  
ceiving Ship Pensacola Fla Apr  
27/18 to July 28/18. Sea 2c 43 das;  
CQM 208 das. Aptd Officer July 28  
/18. Disch July 28/18 NAS Pensac-  
ola Fla. CQM. July 29/18 Ens  
Prov; Jan 1/19 Lt (jg) Prov. July  
29/18 To duty NAS Pensacola Fla.  
Inactive duty Jan 2/19 NAS Pen-  
sacola Fla.

**ENGEL, OSCAR F.**

3,157,042, White  
86 Lincoln St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA Hartford, Conn. July 24/18.  
Br Hartford, Conn. Dec 16/94. 30  
Co 151 Dep Brig to Aug 28/18; Co  
A 34 MG Bn to disch. Pvt. Hon  
disch Jan 28/19.

**ENGLAND, NORMAN W.**

NSN, White  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl NG Hartford, Conn. June 20/16.  
Br Northfield, Vt. 21 8/12 yrs. Co  
B 1st Inf CNG (Co B 102 Inf) to  
Sept 15/17; Co H 1st Ct Inf to  
disch. Pvt lcl Apr 9/17. Hon disch  
Sept 28/17 SCD.

**ENGLISH, DANIEL H.**

226,980, White  
136 State St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA Hartford, Conn. Nov 19/17.  
Br Pennsylvania, Pa. 23 6/12 yrs.  
151 Dep Brig to Dec 10/17; Co 13  
1st AS Mec Regt APO 747 to Nov  
12/18; 1102 Aer Repl Sq to Nov  
18/18; 1106 AS Repl Sq to Dec 10/  
18; 867 Aer Sup Sq AS Prod Cen-  
ter 2 AEF to disch. Corp Jan 1/18.  
AEF Feb 10/18 to Feb 14/19. Hon  
disch Feb 24/19.

**ENGLISH, JAMES F.**

1,227,934, White  
15 Lenox St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl NG Westfield, Mass. Nov 11/17.  
Br East Windsor, Conn. 21 4/12  
yrs. MD 8 Inf Mass NG (MD 5  
Pion Inf) to Sept 15/18; MD 5 CA  
Pk to disch. Sgt July 9/18; Sgt lcl  
Sept 24/18. AEF Sept 23/18 to  
Mch 29/19. Hon disch Apr 16/19.

**ENO, FREDERICK R.**

1,225,808, White  
Broad St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl NG Hartford, Conn. Jan 11/16.  
Br Hartford, Conn. 18 yrs. Co A  
Sig C CNG (Co A 326 F Sig Bn)  
to disch. Pvt lcl Jan 23/17; Corp  
Apr 3/17; Pvt Aug 22/17; Pvt lcl  
Oct 1/17; Corp Aug 1/18; Sgt June  
1/19. AEF Aug 14/18 to June 27/  
19. Hon disch July 3/19.

**ENTRESS, WILLIAM**

**WADSWORTH**  
4,169,935, White  
167 Baker St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 1 Hartford, Conn Sept  
5/18. Br Hartford, Conn. Sept 10/  
86. 152 Dep Brig to Nov 20/18;

Gen Hosp 3 to disch. Corp Feb 1/  
19; Sgt Mch 1/19. Hon disch July  
3/19.

**EPSTEIN, GEORGE J.**

4,906,197, White  
35 Elmer St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA New Haven, Conn. Oct 16/  
18. Br Ivanoco, Russia. Oct 17/97.  
Co E 2 Bn SATC Yale Univ New  
Haven Conn to disch. Pvt. Hon  
disch Dec 14/18.

**EPSTEIN, LOUIS**

298,600, White  
35 Elmer St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl RA London, England. Mch 11/18.  
Br Hartford, Conn. 18 1/12 yrs.  
Btry E 65 Arty CAC to disch. Pvt.  
AEF Enlmt to Jan 30/19. Hon  
disch Feb 14/19. (Service rendered  
under name of Albert Grant.)

**EREMITA, PASQUALE**

263,633, White  
681 Main St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl NG Hartford, Conn. July 9/17.  
Br Abruzzi, Italy. 20 9/12 yrs. Co  
A 1 Inf CNG (Co A 102 Inf) to  
disch. Pvt. Chavignon; Seiche-  
prey; Chateau Thierry, WIA moder-  
ately severe July 22/18. AEF  
Sept 19/17 to Sept 20/18. Hon disch  
Jan 31/19. 15% disabled.

**ERICKSON, BENNETT**

4,169,936, White  
255 Putnam St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 1 Hartford, Conn. Sept  
5/18. Br Stafford Springs, Conn.  
Oct 26/93. 152 Dep Brig to disch.  
Pvt. Hon disch Dec 16/18.

**ERICKSON, EDWARD BACON**

Ens. (E) Prov.,  
77 Ward St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
USNRF Rctg Sta New York, NY. June  
4/18. Br Oct 31/1896. Hartford,  
Conn. MM 2c. Nav Aux Res NY  
NY July 5/18 to Sept 20/18. MM  
2c 58 das; CMM 51 das. Aptd Offi-  
cer Sept 21/18. Disch Sept 20/18  
Nav Aux Res New York NY. CMM.  
Sept 21/18 Mach Prov; Jan 23/19  
Ens (E) Prov. Sept 21/18 To Nav  
Aux Res New York NY; Oct 10/18  
Det Nav Aux Res to Tjikembang  
for duty in connection with Navy  
Steam Engineering Sch. Upon re-  
turn to US port det Tjikembang and  
report to Nav Aux Res New York  
NY for further return to USN Steam  
Engineering Sch Hoboken NJ. In-  
active duty June 24/19 Rappahan-  
nock.

**ERICKSON, EDWIN**

1,061,807, White  
4 Morton St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 1 Hartford, Conn. Mch  
12/18. Br Wingaker, Sweden. 22 4/  
12 yrs. US Avia Sch Kelly Fld Tex  
to Apr 25/18; 52 Bln Co to Jan 13/  
19; 38 Bln Co to disch. Pvt. Hon  
disch Mch 25/19.

**ERICKSON, JOHN B.**

1,667,523, White  
27 Ward St.,

Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA Hartford, Conn. Oct 3/17. Br  
Hartford, Conn. 25 Yrs. Amb Co  
303 301 Sn Tn to disch. Pvt lcl  
May 4/18. AEF July 11/18 to June  
13/19. Hon disch June 20/19.

**ERICSON, ALFRED C.**

1,685,575, White  
31 Monroe St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 1 Hartford, Conn. Mch 28  
/18. Br Hartford, Conn. 22 4/12  
yrs. 151 Dep Brig to Apr 15/18;  
Hq Co 301 Inf to Aug 15/18; Co G  
163 Inf to Sept 11/18; Hq Co 11 Inf  
to disch. Pvt. AEF July 6/18 to  
July 19/19. Hon disch July 26/19.

**ERICSON, EDWARD E.**

63,518, White  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl NG Hartford, Conn. Mch 21/16.  
Br Hartford, Conn. 18 yrs. Co A  
1 Inf CNG (Co A 102 Inf) to disch.  
Pvt lcl Nov 26/17; Corp Sept 6/17.  
AEF Sept 19/17 to Apr 8/19. Hon  
disch Apr 29/19.

**ERICSON, GUNNAR**

972,415, White  
114 Bonner St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. Dec 11/17.  
Br Sweden. 26 4/12 yrs. 365 Dep  
Aer Sq to .....; 816 Dep Aer Sq  
to July 31/18; Det 6 AS Aircraft  
Prod Detroit Mich to Aug 31/18;  
Indefinite Fur to disch. Pvt. Hon  
disch Dec 12/18.

**ERIKSON, OLOF IRVING**

140-71-46,  
20 Columbia St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
USN Rctg Sta Hartford, Conn. May  
8/17. Age at Entrance 17 Yrs. AS.  
Nav Tag Sta Newport RI May 8/17  
to July 3/17; Receiving Ship Boston  
July 3/17 to Aug 10/17; Nav Tag  
Cp Hingham Mass Aug 10/17 to  
Dec 11/17; Receiving Ship Boston  
Dec 11/17 to Feb 13/18; Nav Tag  
Cp Detention Deer Island Mass  
Feb 13/18 to Oct 5/18; Receiving  
Ship Boston Oct 5/18 to Oct 26/18;  
USS Mahan Oct 26/18 to Nov 11/  
18. AS 54 das; Sea 2c 498 das.  
Disch Aug 18/19 Demobilization  
Sta Pittsburgh Pa. Sea 2c.

**ERSKINE, CHARLES B.**

3,033,100, White  
11 Columbia St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 1 Hartford, Conn. Aug 26  
/18. Br Damariscotta, Me. Apr 21  
/97. Motor Co 15 Sec 15 Cp Green-  
leaf Ga to Oct 4/18; Cp Greenleaf  
Gd Co to Nov 22/18; 25 Ret Co GSI  
to disch. Pvt. Hon disch Jan 22  
/19.

**ESTLOW, WILLIAM EDWARD**

140-80-27,  
94 Park St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
USNRF Rctg Sta New Haven, Conn.  
Apr 2/18. Age at Entrance 25 Yrs  
9 Mos. Sea 2c. Nav Tng Cp Pel-  
ham Bay Park NY May 15/18 to  
Sept 6/18; Nav Am Dep Iona Is-  
land NY Sept 6/18 to Nov 11/18.  
Sea 2c 128 das; Sea 95 das. In-  
active duty July 31/19 Nav Am  
Dep Iona Island New York. Sea.



## HARTFORD

**EUKERS, LLOYD G.**

1,083,950, White  
160 Sisson Ave.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. Feb 12/18.  
Br New Brunswick, NJ. 18 10/12  
yrs. 608 Aer Sq to Mch 21/18; 239  
Aer Sq to .....; Flying Sch Det  
Payne Fld Miss to disch. Pvt lcl  
Dec 1/18; Corp Jan 1/19; Sgt Jan  
20/19. Hon disch Feb 15/19.

**EVANIER, HENRY**

65,760, White  
23 Russell St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl NG Hartford, Conn. Apr 14/14.  
Br Viznitz, Austria. 21 yrs. Co K  
1 Inf CNG (Co K 102 Inf) to disch.  
Pvt; Corp Apr 1/17; Pvt June 25/17;  
Corp Aug 22/17; Sgt Aug 22/18.  
Def Champagne-Marne; Off Aisne-  
Marne; St Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne;  
Def Secr Chemin des Dames; Toul-  
Boucq; Pas Fini; Rupt; Troyon.  
WIA slightly July 16/18. AEF Sept  
16/17 to Apr 8/19. Hon disch Apr  
29/19. Cited for bravery.

**EVANS, CLAYTON**

109,090, White  
6 Capitol Ave.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl NG Niantic, Conn. Aug 22/17.  
Br Lyman, Me. 21 10/12 yrs. Tr L  
3 Cav CNG (Co C 101 MG Bn) to  
disch. Wag Apr 1/18. AEF Oct  
10/17 to Apr 7/19. Hon disch Apr  
29/19.

**EVANS, EDWARD C.**

1,115,964, White  
18 Seyms St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl RA Hartford, Conn. Mar 22/18.  
Br Rockville, Conn. 26 1/12 yrs.  
66 Aero Sq (Sq A Eberts Fld, Ark)  
to Nov 15/18; Eberts Fld Flying  
Sch Det to disch. Pvt lcl July 9/  
18. Hon disch Feb 7/19.

**EVANS, FRANK W.**

165,070, White  
271 High St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl ERC New Haven, Conn. June 8/  
17. Br Echo Lake, NJ. 24 10/12 yrs.  
Co E 4 Res Engrs (14 Engrs) to  
disch. Ck July 9/17; Pvt July 19/  
17; Pvt lcl July 19/17; Lance Corp  
Dec 5/17; Corp Apr 9/18; Sgt Oct  
1/18. AEF July 27/17 to Apr 27/19.  
Hon disch May 2/19.

**EVANS, HAROLD S.**

NSN, White  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl NG Hartford, Conn. Feb 16/16. Br  
Glastonbury, Conn. 21 yrs. 1 Amb  
Co CNG to disch. Pvt lcl. Hon  
disch Aug 7/17. Dep Rel.

**EVERIN, FRANCIS R.**

3,157,226, White  
1103 Main St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl NA LB 3 Hartford, Conn. July 24  
/18. Br Rutland, Vt. Jan 21/94. 151  
Dep Brig to Aug 1/18; Co B 74 Inf  
to disch. Pvt lcl Oct 8/18; Pvt Nov  
1/18. Hon disch Jan 22/19.

**EVTUSHEK, ZACHARI**

1,682,736, White  
147 Governor St.,

Hartford, Conn.  
Enl NA LB 3 Hartford, Conn. Feb 26/  
18. Br Gorodsch, Russia. 24 5/12  
yrs. 151 Dep Brig to Mch 16/18;  
152 Dep Brig to disch. Pvt. Hon  
disch Dec 6/18.

**EWENS, JAMES**

140-92-53,  
57 Montford St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
USNRF Rctg Sta New Haven, Conn.  
Apr 16/18. Age at Entrance 21 Yrs  
11 Mos. Sea 2c. Sec Base Brooklyn  
NY May 19/18 to Nov 11/18. Sea  
2c 209 das. Inactive duty July 25/  
19 USS Adams. CM 3c.

**EWENS, ROBERT D.**

1,732,040, White  
57 Montford St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl NA New Haven, Conn. Dec 14/17.  
Br Hartford, Conn. 27 2/12 yrs. 152  
Dep Brig to Feb 21/18; 1st Ord Gd  
Co Raritan Arsenal Metuchen NJ  
to disch. Corp May 9/18. Hon  
disch Feb 19/19.

**FACTOR, HARRY**

3,081, White  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl NG Hartford, Conn. May 14/17.  
Br Boston, Mass. 21 yrs. Sn Det  
1st Inf CNG (Sn Det 103 FA) to  
disch. Pvt. AEF Oct 9/17 to Apr  
10/19. Hon disch Apr 29/19.

**FAGAN, FRANCIS CLEMENT**

150-01-61,  
12 Babcock St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
USN Rctg Station New Haven, Conn.  
Sept 7/15. Age at Entrance 28 Yrs  
9 Mos. MM lc. USS Oklahoma  
Apr 6/17 to May 9/17; USS Wisconsin  
May 9/17 to June 10/18; USS  
Iowa June 10/18 to Nov 11/18. CMM  
584 das. Disch Sept 5/19 Receiving  
Ship New York NY. CMM.

**FAGAN, JAMES MATHEW**

150-01-85,  
56 Congress St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
USNRF Rctg Sta New Haven, Conn.  
May 29/17. Age at Entrance 27 Yrs  
6 Mos. Sea. Sec 1 New Haven  
Conn July 27/17 to Aug 14/17; USS  
Princess Irene Aug 14/17 to Mch 1/  
18; USS Pocahontas Mch 1/18 to  
Nov 11/18. Sea 531 das. Inactive  
duty Jan 24/19 USS San Francisco.  
Sea.

**FAGAN, JOHN FRANCIS**

150-02-01,  
24 Putnam St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
USNRF Rctg Sta New Haven, Conn.  
July 5/18. Age at Entrance 31 Yrs  
3 Mos. M Att 3c. Sec Base 6  
Brooklyn NY Sept 19/18 to Sept 29/  
18. M Att 3c 86 das. Disch Sept  
29/18 Hq 3 Nav Dist New York NY.  
M Att 3c.

**FAGAN, JOHN GEORGE**

150-02-03,  
82 Laurel St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
USNRF Rctg Sta New London, Conn.  
Dec 8/17. Age at Entrance 20 Yrs

6 Mos. Sea 2c. Nav Tng Sta New-  
port RI Dec 8/17 to Nov 11/18. Sea  
2c 236 das; Lds Y 102 das. Inactive  
duty Jan 24/19 Nav Tng Sta New-  
port RI. Lds Y.

**FAGAN, JOSEPH CLEVELAND**

Warranted Pharmacist,  
12 Babcock St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
USN USS Columbia Philadelphia, Pa.  
Jan 6/16. Br Sept 28/1888, Hartford,  
Conn. Hosp Stc. USS Conyngham  
Apr 6/17 to Oct 11/17. CPM 188  
das. Aptd Officer Oct 11/17 USS  
Conyngham. CPM. Sept 24/17  
Pharmacist (temp); Nov 3/19 Warranted  
Pharmacist. Duty on  
Conyngham Sept 24/17 to Dec 28/17;  
Proceed to London England and  
report to Comdr US Nav Forces  
Operating in European Waters for  
duty with US Nav Avia Forces  
Foreign Service France (asgd Hq  
Paris France) Dec 28/17 to July 31  
/18; To London England for duty  
Aug 31/18 to Jan 6/19. Final dis-  
position now in service.

**FAGAN, KATHERINE FRANCES**

150-02-18,  
56 Congress St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
USNRF Rctg Sta New London, Conn.  
July 30/18. Age at Entrance 29 Yrs  
3 Mos. Yeo F 3c. Receiving Bks  
New London Conn July 30/18 to  
Nov 11/18. Yeo F 3c 94 das; Yeo  
F 2c 10 das. Disch Oct 28/20 Hq  
3 Nav Dist New York NY. Yeo lc  
F.

**FAGAN, LAWRENCE A.**

1,659,253, White  
140 Allen Place,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl NA Hartford, Conn. Sept 19/17.  
Br Hartford, Conn. 23 yrs. Co B 303  
MG Bn to Nov 11/18; 148 MG Bn  
to Nov 15/18; 2 Bn 164 Inf to disch.  
Ck Nov 1/17; Sgt June 7/18; Mess  
Sgt June 10/18. AEF July 10/18 to  
May 23/19. Hon disch May 28/19.

**FAGERSTROM, JOHN P.**

1,364,458, White  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. Feb 28/17.  
Br Hartford, Conn. 17 8/12 yrs. Btry  
D 8 FA to disch. Pvt lcl Apr 17/  
18; Wag Nov 10/18. AEF Aug 18/  
18 to June 20/19. Hon disch June  
22/20 Abol of RAR.

**FAILLACE, LOUIS**

3,119,899, White  
44 Fenwick St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl NA LB 3 Hartford, Conn. June 22  
/18. Br Mormanno, Italy. Nov 11/  
95. 154 Dep Brig to Aug 23/18; Co  
G 11 Am Tn to disch. Pvt lcl  
Sept 1/18; Corp Oct 1/18. Hon  
disch Dec 14/18.

**FAIRCHILD, HAROLD L.**

5,347,003, White  
86 Vernon St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl NA Ithaca, NY. Nov 7/18. Br  
Cambridge, Mass. May 30/98. AS  
Unasgd to disch. Pvt lcl Nov 7/  
18. Hon disch May 29/19.

## HARTFORD

**FAIRFIELD, BURTON D.**

1,929,604, White  
285 Fairfield Ave.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. July 25/17.  
Br Hartford, Conn. 21 7/12 yrs. MD  
to disch. Pvt lcl Sept 20/17. Hon  
disch Sept 23/19.

**FAITH, RAYMOND M.**

2,673,924, White  
75 Lafayette St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 2 Hartford, Conn. Apr 25/  
18. Br Deep River, Conn. 22 9/12  
yrs. MD to disch. Pvt. AEF July  
5/18 to June 28/19. Hon disch July  
4/19.

**FALCETTI, PITER**

3,041,036, White  
98 Retreat Ave.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 3 Hartford, Conn. Aug 26  
/18. Br Italy. Feb 11/92. MD to  
disch. Pvt. Hon disch July 1/19.

**FALCONE, GIUSEPPE S.**

1,262,863, White  
123 Pearl St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl ERC Hartford, Conn. June 28/17.  
Br Licodia Eubea, Italy. 22 2/12  
yrs. MD to disch. Pvt lcl Jan 5/  
18. Hon disch Mch 14/19.

**FALCONE, JOSEPH PETER**

150-05-32,  
22 Russell St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
USNRF Rctg Sta New Haven, Conn.  
Apr 30/18. Age at Entrance 21 Yrs  
3 Mos. SC 3c. Fed Rendezvous  
Brooklyn NY June 4/18 to July 24/  
18; Receiving Ship at New York  
NY July 24/18 to Aug 19/18; USS  
Western Chief Aug 19/18 to Nov  
11/18. SC 3c 195 das. Inactive  
duty Feb 6/19 USS Western Chief.  
SC 3c.

**FALCONE, VINCENT**

2,673,966, White  
28 Morgan St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 3 Hartford, Conn. Apr  
25/18. Br Sicily, Italy. 28 6/12 yrs.  
24 Co 152 Dep Brig to May 17/18;  
Co F 304 Inf to Aug 2/18; Co G  
163 Inf to Aug 7/18; Co G 58 Inf to  
disch. Pvt. Sept 26/18 (Specific  
engagement not shown). WIA  
slightly Oct 5/18. AEF July 8/18 to  
Apr 2/19. Hon disch Apr 15/19.

**FALK, MORRIS STANLEY**

150-07-07,  
31 Trumbull St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
USNRF Rctg Sta New Haven, Conn.  
Dec 12/17. Age at Entrance 30 Yrs  
1 Mo. Ptr 2c. Nav Tng Cp Pel-  
ham Bay Park NY Feb 5/18 to Mch  
14/18; Nav Hosp Pelham Bay Park  
NY Mch 14/18 to Mch 22/18; Nav  
Tng Cp Pelham Bay Park NY Mch  
14/18 to Mch 22/18; Nav Tng Cp  
Pelham Bay Park NY Mch 22/18 to  
May 13/18; Hq 3 Nav Dist New  
York NY May 13/18 to Nov 11/18.  
Ptr 2c 263 das; Yeo 2c 71 das.  
Disch Dec 6/18 Hq 3 Nav Dist New  
York NY. Yeo 2c.

**FALKIN, WILLIAM R.**

3,121,646, White

106 Ann St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 2 Hartford, Conn. June 22/  
18. Br Russia. Feb 23/88. 154 Dep  
Brig to disch. Pvt lcl Aug 1/18;  
Corp Sept 9/18; Sgt Oct 1/18. Mess  
Sgt Apr 2/19. Hon disch May 14  
/19.

**FALLISI, SALVADORE V.**

63,899, White  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl NG Hartford, Conn. July 13/17.  
Br Bucchieri, Italy. 19 7/12 yrs.  
Co F 1st Inf CNG (Co B 102 Inf)  
to disch. Pvt. Chemin des Dames;  
Toul; Chateau Thierry; Meuse-  
Argonne. WIA slightly July 17/18.  
AEF Sept 19/17 to Apr 8/19. Hon  
disch Apr 29/19.

**FALLON, FRANCIS H.**

2,520,661, White  
20 Alyn St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl NA Hartford, Conn. Dec 15/17.  
Br Union City, Conn. 22 9/12 yrs.  
101 Ord Dep Co Cp Meade Md to  
.....; 13 Ord Dep Co to Jan 26/  
18; Ord Base Dep Sup Div Wash-  
ington DC to Mch 27/18; Co P Ord  
Tng Cp Cp Hancock Ga to disch.  
Corp Apr 16/18. AEF May 7/18 to  
Apr 30/19. Hon disch May 7/19.

**FALLON, JAMES SHERIDAN**

150-07-82,  
42 Harbison Ave.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
USNRF Rctg Sta New York, NY. Dec  
5/17. Age at Entrance 20 Yrs 11  
Mos. P & F. Fed Rendezvous  
Brooklyn NY Dec 15/17 to May 11  
/18; Receiving Ship NY May 11/18  
to June 1/18; USS Harrisburg June  
1/18 to Nov 11/18. P & F 341 das.  
Inactive duty Sept 21/19 USS Har-  
risburg. P & F.

**FALLON, JOHN JOSEPH**

150-07-94,  
42 Harbison Ave.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
FMR CI 1-B Rctg Sta Philadelphia, Pa.  
Dec 12/17. Age at Entrance 25 Yrs  
8 Mos. F lc. Receiving Ship Phila-  
delphia Pa Dec 13/17 to Aug 8/18;  
USS Waters Aug 8/18 to Nov 11/18.  
F lc 300 das; WT 34 das. Inactive  
duty Jan 11/19 USS Waters. F lc.

**FALLON, JOSEPH F.**

NSN, White  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl NG Hartford, Conn. June 13/17.  
Br Windsor Locks, Conn. 19 11/12  
yrs. Sup Co 1 Inf CNG (Sup Co  
102 Inf) to Aug 22/17. Co H 1 Ct  
Inf to disch. Wag June 14/17. Hon  
disch Oct 17/17 SCD.

**FALLON, JOSEPH F.**

401,393, White  
871 Broad St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. Mch 1/18.  
Br Hartford, Conn. 20 8/12 ys. Tr  
A 5 Cav to June 8/18; Co A 19 Bn  
US Gds to Aug 4/18; 165 Dep Brig  
to disch. Pvt. Hon disch Oct 19/  
18 SCD. 33 $\frac{1}{2}$ % disabled.

**FALLON, MICHAEL W.**

2,407, White  
42 Harbison Ave.,

Hartford, Conn.  
Enl RA Columbus Bks, Ohio. May 15  
/17. Br Windsor Locks, Conn. 21  
11/12 yrs. MD to disch. Pvt lcl  
Aug 1/17; Corp July 13/17; Sgt Aug  
23/17. AEF Dec 4/17 to Aug 19/19.  
Hon disch Aug 28/19.

**FALLON, THOMAS JOHN**

NSN, White  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind USMC Hartford, Conn. Oct 15/18.  
Br Windsor Locks, Conn. Dec 24/  
90. Parris Island SC Oct 15/18;  
USS Delaware Dec 3/18; Boston  
Mass Feb 18/19. Exit from service  
May 15/19. Char exc. File No 141,  
859.

**FALVEY, ROBERT J.**

3,120,276, White  
54 Willow St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 1 Hartford, Conn. June  
21/18. Br Hartford, Conn. Oct 26/  
91. Btry C 310 FA to disch. Pvt  
lcl Nov 12/18. AEF July 14/18 to  
May 26/19. Hon disch June 2/19.

**FANCHER, JOHN H.**

4,911,534, White  
112 Oak St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 2 Hartford, Conn. Oct 12/  
18. Br West Granby, Conn. June 4/  
1900. Co A SATC Dartmouth Coll  
Hanover NH to disch. Pvt. Hon  
disch Dec 16/18.

**FANELLI, JOSEPH J.**

15,274, White  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA Hartford, Conn. Oct 3/17.  
Br Italy. 25 4/12 yrs. Amb Co 303  
to Nov 21/17; MD Rep Sh 1 to July  
15/18; Cp Hosp 120 AEF to May 10  
/18; Amb Co 323 306 Sn Tn to  
disch. Pvt lcl June 21/18; Pvt May  
2/19. AEF Jan 22/18 to June 20/19.  
Hon disch June 28/19.

**FANELLI, LOUIS G.**

3,157,233, White  
166 Preston St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA Hartford, Conn. July 24/18.  
Br New York, NY. Dec 17/94. Co  
B 74 Inf to disch. Pvt lcl Jan 7/19.  
Hon disch Jan 22/19.

**FANNING, GEORGE**

150-09-35,  
944 Farmington Ave.,  
\*Hartford, Conn.  
\*(Claimed by W. Hartford.)  
USNRF Rctg Sta Hartford, Conn. Apr  
5/17. Age at Entrance 19 Yrs 8  
Mos. Sec. Nav Tng Cp Pelham  
Bay Park NY June 22/18 to Nov  
11/18. Sea 584 das. Inactive duty  
Mch 13/19 Nav Tng Cp Pelham  
Bay Park NY. Sea.

**FANNING, PATRICK J.**

2,790,005, White  
521 Zion St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 1 Hartford, Conn. Apr 25  
/18. Br Carvan Ulster, Ireland. 27  
1/12 yrs. Co E 303 Inf to Aug 6/18;  
Co B 162 Inf to Aug 14/18; MG Co  
18 Inf to disch. Pvt lcl Aug 1/19.  
AEF July 5/18 to Sept 3/19. Hon  
disch Sept 25/19.

## HARTFORD

**FARBER, DAVID**

1,667,524, White  
103 Maple Ave.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA Hartford, Conn. Oct 3/17.  
Br Hartford, Conn. 21 6/12 yrs.  
Amb Co 303 Sn Tn 301 to May 15/  
19; Hq Det 301 Sn Tn to disch. Pvt.  
AEF July 11/18 to June 13/19. Hon  
disch June 18/19.

**FARBER, EDWARD**

150-10-02,  
27 Magnolia St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
USNRF Rctg Sta New London, Conn.  
July 2/18. Age at Entrance 20 Yrs  
5 Mos. Lds E (R). Nav Tng Sta  
Newport RI July 22/18 to Nov 11/  
18. Lds E 61 das; AS 71 das.  
Disch Mch 29/20 Dist Detail Office  
Boston Mass. AS.

**FARINA, ANTONIO**

3,041,035, White  
Front St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 3 Hartford, Conn. Aug 26  
/18. Br S. Appollinare, Prov Caser-  
ta, Italy. Jan 1/87. MD to disch.  
Pvt. Hon disch Dec 13/18.

**FARINA, FRANK**

2,884,834, White  
Front St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA Hartford, Conn. May 23/18.  
Br S. Appollinare, Italy. Jan 7/92.  
152 Dep Brig to June 17/18; QMC  
to disch. Pvt. AEF July 26/18 to  
Sept 22/19. Hon disch Oct 6/19.

**FARLEY, FRED R.**

4,194,499, White  
235 Asylum St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 2 Hartford, Conn. Sept 3/  
18. Br Hartford, Conn. July 6/96.  
151 Dep Brig to disch. Pvt. Hon  
disch Dec 5/18.

**FARNAN, JAMES T.**

3,599,409, White  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA Thompsonville, Conn. Aug 5/  
18. Br Windsor, Conn. July 14/87.  
Hq Co 36 FA to disch. Pvt. Hon  
disch Feb 3/19.

**FARNAN, ROBERT J.**

366,809, White  
15 Cabot St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA Hartford, Conn. May 1/18.  
Br Poquonock, Conn. 24 5/12 yrs.  
Co A 111 MG Bn to disch. Corp  
Nov 2/18. AEF June 15/18 to May  
20/19. Hon disch May 28/19.

**FARNSWORTH, THOMAS W.**

3,157,071, White  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 1 Hartford, Conn. July 24  
/18. Br Brookline, Mass. Aug 21/  
91. 151 Dep Brig to disch. Pvt.  
Hon disch Jan 14/19.

**FARRELL, BERNARD P.**

269,920, White  
52 Avon St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA Hartford, Conn. Oct 3/17. Br

Hartford, Conn. 30 yrs. 151 Dep Brig  
to .....; 1 Bn 19 Engrs to June 21/  
/18; 22 Co TC to May 7/19; 122  
Co T Co to disch. Pvt. AEF Feb  
10/18 to July 23/19. Hon disch  
July 30/19.

**FARRELL, DEWEY J.**

1,177,905, White  
2 Charter Oak Ave.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. Dec 7/17. Br  
Rutland, Vt. 19 6/12 yrs. 257 Aer  
Sq to disch. Pvt. AEF June 30/18  
to Apr 4/19. Hon disch Apr 14/19.

**★ FARRELL, EDWARD**

63,820, White  
46 Beach St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl NG Hartford, Conn. May 22/17. Br  
Hartford, Conn. 29 3/12 yrs. Co B  
1 Inf CNG (Co B 102 Inf) to death.  
Pvt May 22/17; Pvt lcl Aug 20/17;  
Chemin des Dames; Toul; Chateau  
Thierry. Wounded July 15/18 near  
Cupprie Chateau Thierry. AEF Sept  
19/17 to death. Died of tuberculo-  
sis Aug 30/18. Notified B.M.I.U. 1  
Bricklayers Union, Box 590, Hart-  
ford, Conn.

**FARRELL, EDWARD J.**

63,636, White  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl NG Hartford, Conn. June 27/16.  
Br Hartford, Conn. 32 yrs. Co A 1  
Inf CNG (Co A 102 Inf) to Nov 13/  
/18; Hq Tr 1 Army to disch. Pvt; Pvt  
lcl June 13/17; Corp Sept 6/17; Pvt  
.....; Pvt lcl Feb 15/18. Charv-  
non; Becumont; St Mihiel; Meuse-  
Argonne. WIA severely Feb 28/18.  
AEF Sept 19/17 to May 27/19. Hon  
disch June 4/19. Awarded DSC.

**FARRELL, EDWARD JOSEPH**

150-17-46,  
12 So. Governor St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
USNRF Rctg Sta New Haven, Conn.  
May 6/17. Age at Entrance 20 Yrs  
3 Mos. Sea 2c. Sec 1 New Haven  
Conn July 1/17 to Aug 15/17; USS  
Aeolus Aug 15/17 to Nov 11/18.  
AS 101 das; Sea 2c 139 das; Sea  
314 das. Inactive duty Jan 23/19  
USS Aeolus. QM 3c.

**FARRELL, EDWARD V.**

1st Lt., White  
91 Evergreen Ave.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Br New Britain, Conn. May 16/84.  
Called into active service as 1st Lt  
MC Feb 28/18 fr ORC. Cp Hosp 43  
to disch. Cp Upton NY. AEF. AEF  
July 13/18 to July 5/19. Hon disch  
July 10/19.

**FARRELL, FRANCIS J.**

150-17-84,  
71 Edgewood St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
USNRF Rctg Sta New Haven, Conn.  
May 2/17. Br Hartford, Conn. Dec  
10/91. MM 2c. Fed Rendezvous  
Brooklyn NY July 30/17 to Aug 4/  
/17; Nav U Columbia Univ NY NY  
Aug 5/17 to Oct 30/17; US Sub  
Chaser 27 Oct 31/17 to Sept 30/18;  
Nav Tng Sta Hampton Roads Va  
Oct 1/18 to Feb 20/19. MM 2c July  
30/17 to Feb 20/19. Released from  
active duty Feb 20/19 Nav Tng

Sta Hampton Roads Va as MM 2c.  
Hon disch May 1/21 expiration of  
enlistment 3 Nav Dist New York  
NY as MM 2c.

**FARRELL, FREDERICK PAUL**

2,894,676, White  
16 Grand St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA Hartford, Conn. May 23/18.  
Br Meriden, Conn. Sept 2/91. 27  
Rec Co QMC to July 10/18; ASC  
AEF to disch. Corp Sept 1/18. AEF  
July 26/18 to July 23/19. Hon disch  
July 23/19.

**FARRELL, GARRETT B.**

1,659,098, White  
28 Marl Ave.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA Hartford, Conn. Sept 19/17.  
Br Ireland. 23 6/12 yrs. Co A 303  
MG Bn to Nov 6/18; Co A 148 MG  
Bn AEF to Dec 31/18; 16 TC to  
disch. Corp Nov 21/17; Sgt Oct  
12/18; Sgt lcl May 6/19. AEF July  
8/18 to July 9/19. Hon disch July  
17/19.

**FARRELL, GEORGE JOSEPH**

150-18-37,  
46 Grand St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
USNRF Rctg Sta New Haven, Conn.  
May 31/18. Age at Entrance 30 Yrs  
11 Mos. CM l.c. Nav Tng Cp Pel-  
ham Bay Park NY Aug 15/18 to  
Nov 11/18. CM 1c 164 das. Inactive  
duty Mch 26/19 Nav Tng Cp Pel-  
ham Bay Park NY. CM l.c.

**FARRELL, JAMES E.**

1,868,498, White  
12 So. Governor St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl NA Ft. Slocum, NY. Dec 13/17.  
Br Hartford, Conn. 24 9/12 yrs. 152  
Dep Brig to Feb 4/18; 18 Prov Ord  
Dep Co to July 25/18; Intermediate  
Ord Dep 4 to Oct 12/18; QMC Det  
AEF to disch. Pvt lcl Dec 1/18. AEF  
May 26/18 to May 22/19. Hon  
disch May 31/19.

**FARRELL, JAMES HENRY**

150-15-76,  
36 So. Governor St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
USNRF Rctg Sta Hartford, Conn. Apr  
7/17. Age at Entrance 21 Yrs 3  
Mos. Sea 2c. Receiving Ship Bos-  
ton Mass Apr 7/17 to May 4/17;  
USS Georgia May 4/17 to Nov 11/  
/18. Sea 2c 177 das; Sea 31 das;  
Cox 92 das; BM 2c 181 das; BM 1c  
102 das. Disch Apr 6/20 Hq 3 Nav  
Dist New York NY. BM 1c.

**FARRELL, JAMES JOSEPH**

150-15-77,  
87 Franklin Ave.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
USNRF Rctg Sta New Haven, Conn.  
Jan 2/18. Age at Entrance 18 Yrs  
11 Mos. Sea 2c. Nav Tng Cp Pel-  
ham Bay Park NY Jan 28/18 to  
Apr 20/18; US Sub Chaser 187 Apr  
20/18 to Oct 3/18; US Sub Chaser  
203 Oct 3/18 to Nov 11/18. Sea 2c  
313 das. Attached to US Sub Chaser  
187 When that vessel was tor-  
pedoed and sunk Aug 5/18. In-  
active duty Aug 22/19 Nav Yard  
Boston Mass. MM 2c.

## HARTFORD

**FARRELL, JOHN FRANCIS**

150-16-22,  
63 Seymour St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
USN Rctg Station New Haven, Conn.  
Aug 12/18. Age at Entrance 20 Yrs  
1 Mo. AS. Nav Tng Sta Newport  
RI Aug 12/18 to Oct 7/18; USS Har-  
risburg Oct 7/18 to Nov 11/18. AS  
56 das; Sea 2c 35 das. Disch Sept  
19/19 Receiving Ship New York  
NY. Cox.

**FARRELL, JOHN RAYMOND**

150-16-55,  
31 Vineland Terrace,  
Hartford, Conn.  
USNRF Rctg Sta New Haven, Conn.  
Apr 9/18. Age at Entrance 18 Yrs  
5 Mos. Sea 2c. Nav Tng Cp Pel-  
ham Bay Park NY May 23/18 to  
Aug 29/18; Hq 3 Nav Dist New  
York NY Aug 29/18 to Sept 14/18;  
Aer Marine Factory 3 Nav Dist  
New York NY Sept 14/18 to Oct 11/  
18; Fed Rendezvous Brooklyn NY  
Oct 11/18 to Oct 16/18; USS T  
Fred Du Robbins Oct 16/18 to Nov  
11/18. Sea 2c 216 das. Inactive  
duty June 14/19 Hq 3 Nav Dist  
New York NY. Sea.

**FARRELL, JOSEPH G.**

2,557,291, White  
71 Edgewood St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA Hartford, Conn. July 13/18. Br  
Hartford, Conn. 22 2/12 yrs. QMC  
7 Co Cp Meigs DC to Dec 2/18;  
QMC Walter Reed Gen Hosp DC  
to disch. Pvt lcl Feb 14/19. Hon  
disch July 7/19.

**FARRELL, ROBERT JOHN**

150-16-77,  
137 Park St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
USNRF Rctg Sta New Haven, Conn.  
May 17/17. Age at Entrance 21 Yrs  
1 Mo. Sea. Sec Base 1 New Haven  
Conn June 2/17 to June 7/17; USS  
Navajo 3 Sub Patrol 298 June 7/  
17 to Nov 11/18. Sea 543 das. In-  
active duty Jan 6/19 Hq 3 Nav Dist  
New York NY. Sea.

**FARRELL, THOMAS G.**

1,659,100, White  
52 Avon St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA Hartford, Conn. Sept 19/17.  
B Hartford, Conn. 25 4/12 yrs. Co  
A 303 MG Bn to Mch 3/19. Ry TC  
Co 62 to disch. Pvt lcl Nov 21/17;  
Corp Dec 11/17; Sgt June 1/18; 1st  
Sgt May 6/19. AEF July 8/18 to  
July 9/19. Hon disch July 17/19.

**FARRELL, WILLIAM A.**

1st Lt., White  
90 Evergreen Ave.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl RA June 7/17. Br New Britain,  
Conn. Mch 2/87. Hq Tr 13 Cav.  
Hon disch July 19/18. Aptd 2 Lt  
QMC July 19/18 fr NA. 1st Lt Apr  
1/19. Dep QM to disch. Philadel-  
phia Pa. Hon disch May 1/19.

**FARRELL, WILLIAM D.**

165,020, White  
52 Avon St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl ERC New Haven, Conn. June 4/  
17. Br Hartford, Conn. 21 yrs. Co  
E 4 Res Engrs (Co E 14 Engrs) to

disch. Pvt lcl Oct 17/18. AEF July  
27/17 to Apr 27/19. Hon disch May  
2/19.

**FARRELL, WILLIAM JOSEPH**

150-17-43,  
36 So. Governor St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
USNRF Rctg Sta Hartford, Conn. Apr  
15/17. Age at Entrance 17 Yrs. Sea  
2c. Receiving Ship Boston Mass  
Apr 15/17 to May 4/17; USS Geor-  
gia May 4/17 to Dec 28/17; Receiv-  
ing Ship Philadelphia Pa Dec 28/  
17 to Apr 5/18; USS Ausable Apr  
5/18 to May 19/18; USS Carola  
May 19/18 to Oct 23/18; Nav Base  
Cardiff Wales Oct 23/18 to Nov  
11/18. Sea 2c 200 das; Sea 45 das;  
Cox 167 das; BM 2c 163 das. In-  
active duty Aug 4/19. Disch Apr  
6/20 Hq 3 Nav Dist New York NY.  
BM 1c.

**FARRELL, WILLIAM PHILIP**

2nd Lt., White  
151 Capitol Ave.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA Hartford, Conn. Sept 19/17.  
Br Superior, Wis. Mch 28/93. Co  
B 303 MG Bn to June 18/18; C MG  
OTS Cp Hancock Ga to disch. Corp  
Nov 1/17; Sgt Feb 1/18. Hon disch  
Sept 16/18 to accept comm. Aptd  
2 Lt Inf Sept 16/18. USA Cp De-  
vens Mass; Cp Hancock Ga. 42  
MG Bn to disch. Cp Hancock Ga.  
Hon disch Feb 1/19.

**FARRELL, CHRISTOPHER**

**FRELLY**  
150-17-73,  
313 Wethersfield Ave.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
USNRF Rctg Sta New Haven, Conn.  
May 31/18. Age at Entrance 22 Yrs  
7 Mos. CM 1c. Nav Tng Cp Pel-  
ham Bay Park NY Aug 12/18 to  
Nov 11/18. CM 1c 164 das. Disch  
May 22/20 Hq 3 Nav Dist New  
York NY. CM 1c.

**FARRI, VITO**

2,673,967, White  
203 Bellevue St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 2 Hartford, Conn. Apr 26  
/18. Br Italy. 31 2/12 yrs. 152 Dep  
Brig to May 17/18; Co B 304 Inf  
to Aug 2/18; Co F 163 Inf to Aug  
8/18; Co B 58 Inf to disch. Pvt.  
AEF July 8/18 to Aug 1/19. Hon  
disch Aug 6/19.

**FARRINGTON, EDWARD**

**CHIPMAN**  
Capt., White  
Hartford, Conn.  
Br Revere, Mass. Mch 25/85. Drafted  
into Federal service Aug 5/17 as  
Capt Inf fr NG. 1 Conn Inf (Co M  
58 Pion Inf) to disch. Hartford  
Conn; Cp Greene NC; Cp Wads-  
worth Sc. Hon disch May 28/20.  
100% disabled.

**FATICONI, RICHARD WILLIAM**

150-22-75,  
300 Fern St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
USNRF Rctg Sta New Haven, Conn.  
Mch 22/18. Age at Entrance 24  
Yrs 1 Mo. M Att 3c. Receiving  
Ship New York NY May 11/18 to  
May 21/18; USS Aeolus May 21/18  
to Nov 11/18. M Att 3c 101 das;

Sea 2c 133 das. Inactive duty Jan  
18/19 USS Aeolus. Sea 2c.

**FAY, ALBERT F.**

1,262,928, White  
345 Trumbull St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl ERC Hartford, Conn. July 2/17.  
Br Hartford, Conn. 20 6/12 yrs. MD  
to disch. Pvt. Hon disch Mch 1/  
18 SCD. 4 1/6% disabled.

**FAY, JAMES P., JR.**

3,157,202, White  
32 So. Governor St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 3 Hartford, Conn. July 24/  
18. Br Hartford, Conn. June 4/94.  
Co B 74 Inf to disch. Corp Nov 11/  
/18. Hon disch Jan 27/19.

**FAY, JOHN J.**

3,157,054, White  
57 Inlay St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 1 Hartford, Conn. July 24/  
/18. Br Hartford, Conn. June 29/  
92. Co C 35 MG Bn to disch. Pvt.  
Hon disch Jan 28/19.

**FAY, JOHN LEONARD**

150-23-95,  
So. Governor St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
USNRF Rctg Sta New Haven, Conn.  
Apr 16/18. Age at Entrance 18 Yrs.  
Sea 2c. Nav Tng Cp Pelham Bay  
Park NY June 7/18 to Aug 2/18;  
Nav Tng Sta Hampton Roads Va  
Aug 2/18 to Oct 31/18; USS Penn-  
sylvania Oct 31/18 to Nov 11/18.  
Sea 2c 195 das; Sea 14 das. In-  
active duty Aug 26/19 Receiving  
Ship New York NY. Sea.

**FAY, MARTIN MICHAEL**

3,199,017, White  
244 High St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
NA LB 2 Newark, NJ. (Through LB  
2 Hartford, Conn.) May 31/18. Br  
Hartford, Conn. Nov 25/93. 152  
Dep Brig to June 22/18; Co M 315  
Inf to disch. Pvt. AEF July 9/18  
to May 28/19. Hon disch June 5/19.

**FAY, ROLAND FRANCIS**

150-24-44,  
Hartford, Conn.  
USNRF Rctg Sta Hartford, Conn. Apr  
15/17. Age at Entrance 27 Yrs 9  
Mos. BM 1c. Receiving Ship Bos-  
ton Mass Apr 15/17 to Apr 27/17;  
Navy Yard Portsmouth NH Apr 27/  
17 to Nov 15/17; Armed Draft  
Detail New York NY Nov 15/17 to  
Dec 3/17; SS Shoshone Dec 3/17 to  
Aug 25/18; Armed Draft Detail NY  
Aug 25/18 to Nov 7/18; SS Paul H  
Harwood Nov 7/18 to Nov 11/18.  
BM 1c 351 das; CBM 224 das.  
Disch Apr 6/20 Hq 3 Nav Dist New  
York NY. CBM.

**FAY, WALTER J.**

1,659,064, White  
490 Wethersfield Ave.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA Hartford, Conn. Sept 19/17.  
Br Rockville, Conn. 30 yrs. 303 MG  
Bn to Aug 16/18; Co A 302 MG Bn  
to Oct 5/18; Co A 347 MG Bn to  
disch. Wag Oct 1/17; Pvt Aug 16/  
18. AEF July 11/18 to Apr 20/19.  
Hon disch May 2/19.

## HARTFORD

**FAY, WILLIAM J.**

Cont. Surg., White  
137 High St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Br Worcester, Mass. May 26/89.  
Drafted into Federal service Aug  
5/17 as 1st Lt MC fr NG. MD 1 Inf  
CNG to Aug 29/17; MD 102 Inf to  
Dec 13/17; F Hosp 104 to Jan 16/  
18; 101 Am Tn to Feb 7/18; 101 Hq  
& MP to disch. New Haven Conn;  
AEF. AEF Sept 23/17 to disch. Hon  
disch Feb 24/18. Aptd Cont Surg  
Sept 27/18 fr CL. Trinity Coll Hart-  
ford Conn. Hon disch Nov 1/18  
Cont Annulled.

**FAZZANO, FELIX A.**

4,304,699, White  
1108 Main St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA New Haven, Conn. Aug 3/  
18. Br Italy. June 29/96. 309 GF  
Co to disch. Pvt. Hon disch Mch  
8/19.

**FECHNER, ALFONS W.**

1,012,456, White  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. Sept 22/14.  
Br Posen, Germany. 23 8/12 yrs.  
Hq Tr 16 Cav to Apr 28/18; Det 312  
Cav Ft DA Russell Wyo to May 20/  
18; Hq & Sup Det 3 Sq 312 Cav  
Ft Russell Wyo to Aug 20/18; Hq  
Co 60 FA to Sept 25/18; Sup Co 60  
FA Cp Jackson SC to disch. Mus  
3cl .....; Ck Nov 24/17; Pvt Apr  
20/18; Sgt June 1/18; Reqt Sup Sgt  
Sept 25/18. Hon disch June 4/20  
Abol of RAR.

**FECHTIG, PHILLIP**

2,309,734, White  
14 Village St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA Hartford, Conn. Dec 3/17.  
Br Russia. 24 yrs. 8 Co 2 Bn 151  
Dep Brig to Feb 13/18; 14 Co 4  
Tr Bn 151 Dep Brig to Feb 25/18;  
Hq Overseas Cas Cp Merritt NJ to  
Apr 19/18; Hosp Port of Emb Ho-  
boken NJ to May 3/18; USA Gen  
Hosp 1 to May 9/18; USA Gen  
Hosp 4 to disch. Pvt. Hon disch  
June 20/18 SCD. 33 1/3% disabled.

**FEDERMAN, MORRIS**

2,884,874, White  
60 Pleasant St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 3 Hartford, Conn. May 23  
/18. Br Jerusalem, Palestine. Apr  
14/94. 152 Dep Brig to July 7/18;  
Co L 49 Inf to Dec 13/18; Co G 49  
Inf to disch. Lance Corp Oct 8/18;  
Corp Dec 18/18. AEF July 17/18  
to Jan 13/19. Hon disch Feb 21/19.

**FEENEY, JOHN**

588,625, White  
76 Brook St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. Aug 21/13.  
Br Hartford, Conn. 42 1/12 yrs. 52  
Co CAC Ft Rodman Mass to June  
13/17; 1 Co CAC New Bedford  
Mass to disch. Corp Apr 21/14;  
Pvt May 13/14; Corp Nov 16/16;  
Pvt Feb 6/17; Mec June 27/17. Hon  
disch Jan 22/20 for immediate re-  
enlmt.

**FEERY, JAMES**

1,659,127, White  
158 Hillside Ave.,

Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA Hartford, Conn. Sept 19/17.  
Br Hartford, Conn. 23 8/12 yrs. Co  
A 303 MG Bn to Aug 14/18; Co B  
116 Sup Tn to Oct 8/18; Co B 304  
Sup Tn to Nov 29/18; MTC 79 Div  
to disch. Pvt lcl Nov 21/17; Sgt  
Nov 29/18. AEF July 8/18 to May  
29/19. Hon disch June 5/19.

**FEERY, JOSEPH ALOYSIUS**

150-29-06,  
158 Hillside Ave.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
USNRF Rctg Sta Bridgeport, Conn.  
Apr 23/18. Age at Entrance 19 Yrs  
11 Mos. GM 3c. Nav Tng Cp Pel-  
ham Bay Park NY June 11/18 to  
Sept 7/18; Mine Sweeping Div  
Tompkinsville NY Sept 7/18 to Nov  
11/18. GM 3c 202 das. Inactive  
duty July 14/19 Receiving Ship  
New York NY. GM 3c.

**FEERY, WILLIAM H.**

NSN, White  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl MG Hartford, Conn. Apr 28/41.  
Br Hartford, Conn. 21 4/12 yrs. Co  
B 1 Inf CNG to disch. Pvt. Hon  
disch Aug 13/17 SCD. 6 2/3% dis-  
abled.

**FEERY, WILLIAM HENRY**

150-29-08,  
158 Hillside Ave.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
USNRF Rctg Sta New Haven, Conn.  
June 4/18. Age at Entrance 22 Yrs  
3 Mos. Sec 2c. Nav Tng Cp Pel-  
ham Bay Park NY Aug 1/18 to  
Oct 26/18; USS Great Northern Oct  
26/18 to Nov 11/18. Sea 2c 160  
das. Inactive duty Nov 24/19 USS  
Imperator. Sea 2c.

**FEHN, JOSEPH E.**

2,894,708, White  
369 Washington St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 3 Hartford, Conn. May 23  
/18. Br Evansville, Ind. Dec 22/86.  
152 Dep Brig to June 22/18; Co F  
302 Inf to June 26/18; 151 Dep Brig  
to disch. Pvt. Hon disch Dec 9/18.

**FEINBERG, ABRAHAM A.**

1,685,553, White  
69 Pratt St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 2 Hartford, Conn. Mch 28  
/18. Br New York, NY. 22 10/12  
yrs. 151 Dep Brig to May 1/18; Co  
K 59 Inf to .....; MD to disch.  
Pvt lcl Dec 1/18. AEF May 5/18  
to Feb 13/19. Hon disch Mch 14/  
19.

**FEINBLUM, WILLIAM**

4,910,446, White  
59 Center St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA Storrs, Conn. Nov 1/18. Br  
Hartford, Conn. Sept 2/99. Co B  
SATC Agricultural Coll Storrs Conn  
to disch. Pvt. Hon disch Dec 17/18.

**FEINGOLD, ABRAHAM D.**

594,201, White  
157 Wooster St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA Middletown, Conn. Oct 1/18.

Br Russia. Aug 22/1900. Co D  
SATC Wesleyan Univ Middletown;  
Conn to disch. Pvt. Hon disch Dec  
16/18.

**FEINGOLD, HERMAN**

NSN, White  
40 Avon St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl NA Hartford, Conn. Dec 13/17.  
Br College Point, NY. 22 2/12 yrs.  
Co B Ord Det Aberdeen Proving;  
Ground Md to July 11/18; Co H  
Aberdeen Proving Ground Md to  
July 20/18; Co G Ord Dept Aber-  
deen Proving Ground to Aug 27/  
18; Clear Springs Proving Md to  
disch. Corp May 27/18. Hon disch  
Feb 8/19.

**FEINGOLD, MORRIS**

2,389,697, White  
71 Bellevue St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. May 22/17.  
Br Russia. 21 9/12 yrs. Btry E 77  
FA to Nov 14/17; Sup Co 77 FA  
to Jan 11/18; QMC Cp Greene NC  
to Mch 8/19; QMC Cp Holabird Md  
to disch. Pvt lcl Feb 19/18; Sgt  
Apr 3/18; Sgt lcl Dec 18/18. Hon  
disch May 15/19.

**FELDMAN, HARRY**

267,066, White  
54 Wooster St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 2 Hartford, Conn. Nov 21  
/17. Br Novo Ushitzka Potolska, Reim-  
ma. 25 yrs. 151 Dep Brig to Dec  
10/17; Co 13 1 AS Mec Regt APO  
747 to Mch 5/18; Rep Unit 327 Grp  
E Sec 9 to May 26/19; 1 Repl Dept  
St Aignan France to disch. Pvt lcl  
Mch 6/18. AEF Feb 10/18 to June  
19/19. Hon disch June 28/19.

**FELHAGE, JOHN HAROLD**

150-91-61,  
41 Laurel St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
USNRF Rctg Sta Hartford, Conn. Apr  
4/17. Age at Entrance 20 Yrs 6  
Mos. Sec. Sec Base 1 New Haven  
Conn May 21/17 - to Sept 12/17;  
Fed Rendezvous Brooklyn NY Sept  
12/17 to Sept 26/17; Nav Tng Cp  
Pelham Bay Park NY Sept 26/17 to  
Oct 2/17; Sec Base 8 3 Nav Dist  
New York Oct 2/17 to Dec 17/17;  
Mine Sweeping Div Tompkinsville  
NY Dec 17/17 to July 18/18; Receiv-  
ing Ship New York NY July 18/18  
to Aug 10/18; USS Prairie Aug 10/  
18 to Nov 11/18. Sea 239 das; MM  
2c 345 das. Inactive duty July 8/  
19 USS Lake Superior. MM 2c.

**FELLETER, RAYMOND THOMAS**

150-33-36,  
87 Franklin Ave.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
USNRF Rctg Sta New Haven, Conn.  
Dec 4/17. Age at Entrance 21 Yrs  
2 Mos. Sea 2c. Nav Tng Cp Pel-  
ham Bay Park NY Jan 18/18 to Apr  
15/18; City Park Bks Brooklyn NY  
Apr 15/18 to Apr 17/18; USS Min-  
neapolis Apr 17/18 to May 28/18;  
Armed Draft Detail New York NY  
May 28/18 to Sept 2/18; SS Stan-  
dard Sept 2/18 to Nov 11/18. Sea  
2c 263 das; Sea 79 das. Inactive  
duty Dec 30/18 Armed Gd Detail  
New York NY. Cox.

## HARTFORD

**FELMAN, MORRIS**

1,667,164, White  
53 Wooster St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA Hartford, Conn. Oct 3/17. Br  
Italy, 22 4/12 yrs. F Hosp 303 301  
Sn Tn to disch. Pvt. AEF July 10/  
18 to June 13/19. Hon disch June  
24/19.

**FELTY, AUGUSTUS R.**

2,538,121, White  
734 Prospect Ave.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA Hartford, Conn. Dec 8/17.  
Br Abilene, Kans. 22 3/12 yrs.  
SATC Johns Hopkins Univ Balti-  
more Md to disch. Pvt. Hon disch  
Dec 10/18.

**FENLEY, GEORGE**

4,342,613, White  
255 Main St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 2 Hartford, Conn. Oct 22  
/18. Br Hartford, Conn. July 22/97.  
Btry C 41 Arty CAC to disch. Pvt.  
Hon disch Dec 17/18.

**FENNER, LEROY A.**

NSN, White  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl NG Hartford, Conn. Nov 3/15. Br  
Hartford, Conn. 23 4/12 yrs. MG  
Co 1 Inf CNG to disch. Pvt. Hon  
disch May 9/17. Dep Rel.

**FENOGLIO, ARTHUR A. N.**

636,931, White  
27 Merrill St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA Hartford, Conn. May 15/18.  
Br New York, NY. 26 10/12 yrs. MD  
Army Med Sch Washington DC to  
disch. Pvt lcl Apr 4/19. Hon disch  
Sept 24/19.

**FENSELAU, ADOLPH ERIC**

AFC., White  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl NG West Hartford, Conn. June  
5/17. Br New Haven, Conn. July  
5/95. Tr L 3 Cav CNG to Aug 22/  
17; Co C 101 MG Bn to Apr 1/18;  
Hq Co 101 MG Bn to Sept 27/18;  
Hq Det 26 Div AEF to Jan 22/19;  
Hq Det Office of Provost Marshall  
District of Paris to disch. Pvt. Hon  
disch May 14/19 to accept position  
as AFC. Apta AFC AGD May 15/  
19 fr USA. AGD to disch. AEF Oct  
10/17 to disch. Hon disch Feb 7/  
20.

**FENTON, ARTHUR H.**

1,166,985, White  
33 Capen St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. June 20/17.  
Br Thomasville, Ga. 22 4/12 yrs.  
Btry B 19 FA to Sept 12/17; Ord  
Det 19 FA to Apr 13/18; Btry E 19  
FA to disch. Sgt. AEF May 27/18  
to July 22/19. Hon disch July 28/  
19.

**FENTON, JOHN F.**

1st Lt., White  
99 Charlotte St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl NG Hartford, Conn. June 22/15.  
Br Worcester, Mass. June 16/1891.  
MG Co 1 Inf CNG to disch. Pvt lcl  
June 27/16; Corp Dec 11/16. Hon  
disch May 10/17 SCD. 25% dis-  
abled. Called into active service  
as 1st Lt Inf Jan 5/18 fr ORC. QMC

to .....; 26 Inf to disch. France;  
Washington DC. AEF Jan 15/18 to  
Oct 28/19. Hon disch Oct 31/19.

**FERDINANDO, ANGELO**

(MCR) 4,608,769, White  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl USMC New York, NY. June 27/18.  
Br Formia, Italy. May 23/94. Quan-  
tico June 27/18; Hq Co 13 Regt July  
3/18; France Sept 25/18; FS & Bnd  
13 Regt Nov 3/18; Hq Co 13 Regt  
July 16/19; Cas Co 13 Regt Aug 8/  
19; Quantico Aug 14/19; Inactive  
Status Aug 23/19; Eastern Res Div  
Oct 1/19 and to date Oct 28/20.  
Sgt June 27/18; Gy Sgt May 18/19;  
Sgt Aug 9/19. AEF Sept 25/18 to  
Jul 30/19. File No 124484.

**FERDINANDO, FELICE**

2nd Lt. (MCR), White  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl USMC New York, NY. June 13/18.  
Br Formia Caserta, Italy. Feb 8/  
1886. Quantico Va Bks Det June 13  
/18; Hq Co 13 Regt July 3/18. 1st  
Sgt June 13/18. Exit from service  
Sept 12/18. Char exc. Disch to ac-  
cept comm as 2 Lt MCR. Comm as  
2 Lt (MCR) Sept 12/18. Quantico  
Va Sept 12/18; 13 Regt France Sept  
24/18; Quantico Va Aug 14/19. AEF  
Sept 24/18 to July 31/19. Trid to  
Inactive duty Aug 15/19.

**FERDINANDO, LUIGI**

MCR, White  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl USMC New York, NY. June 13/  
18. Br Formia Caserta, Italy. July  
5/88. Quantico Va June 13/18; Hq  
13 Regt July 3/18; France Sept 25/  
18; FS & Bnd 13 Regt Nov 3/18;  
Cas Co Quantico Aug 8/19; East-  
ern RD Aug 23/18. Sgt Sept 4/18;  
1st Sgt Oct 17/18. AEF Sept 25/18  
to July 30/19. Exit from service. Aug  
23/19 Placed on inactive status.  
File no 120986.

**FERDINANDO, VINCENT**

(MCR) 4,608,766, White  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl USMC New York, NY. June 27/18.  
Br Formia Caserta, Italy. May 10/  
97. Quantico Jun 27/18; Hq Co 13  
Regt Jul 3/18; France Sept 25/18;  
FS & Bnd 13 Regt Nov 3/18; Hq Co  
13 Regt Jul 16/19; Quantico Aug 14/  
19; Inactive Status Aug 23/19;  
Eastern Res Div Oct 1/19 and to  
Date (Oct 28/20). Sgt Sept 4/18; Gy  
Sgt May 18/19; Sgt Aug 9/19. AEF  
Sept 25/18 to July 30/19. File No  
124485.

**FERGUSON, EDNA THOMPSON**

(nee) Thompson, Edna Hardie  
104-05-20,  
82 Beacon St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
USNRF Enrolling Office New London,  
Conn. July 25/18. Age at Entrance  
26 Yrs 6 Mos. Yeo 3c F. Receiving  
Bks State Pier New London Conn  
(Experimental Sta) Sept 29/18 to  
Apr 28/19; 3 Nav Dist New York  
NY Apr 28/19 to Nov 24/20. Yeo 3c  
F. Released from active duty Apr  
28/19 from Receiving Bks State  
Pier New London Conn. (Experi-  
mental Sta). Disch Nov 24/20 with  
Hon Disch from 3 Nav Dist New  
York NY. Yeo 3c F.

**FERGUSON, GEORGE E.**

2,864,670, White

400 Trumbull St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 2 Hartford, Conn. May 23  
/18. Br Hartford, Conn. Nov 11/95.  
152 Dep Brig to June 23/18; QMC  
Cp Johnston Fla to Aug 15/18; MT  
Co 84 to disch. Pvt. AEF Sept 15/  
18 to June 28/19. Hon disch July  
8/19.

**FERGUSON, GEORGE L.**

644,792, White  
71 Amity St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. Dec 8/17. Br  
Danbury, Conn. 22 4/12 yrs. BH  
116 APO 767 to disch. Pvt. AEF  
Mch 25/18 to May 31/19. Hon disch  
June 11/19.

**FERGUSON, WILLIAM A.**

4,169,995, White  
60 Avon St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 3 Hartford, Conn. Sept 5/  
18. Br Springfield, Mass. Jan 12/  
91. 152 Dep Brig to disch. Pvt.  
Hon disch Dec 24/18. Also enl NG  
July 31/15. Co B 1 Inf CNG. Hon  
disch Nov 26/17 SCD. Sup Co 102  
Inf. 5% disability.

**FERNINO, ANTONIO**

3,119,900, White  
28 Taylor St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 3 Hartford, Conn. June 22  
/18. Br Waterbury, Conn. Jan 15/  
94. 154 Dep Brig to July 20/18;  
Wagon Co Aux Rmt Dep 304 to  
disch. Pvt. Hon disch Apr 9/19.

**FERNINO, DANIEL**

63,903, White  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl NG Hartford, Conn. July 20/17. Br  
Waterbury, Conn. 19 yrs. Co B 1st  
Inf CNG (Co B 102 Inf) to disch.  
Pvt. Chateau-Thierry. WIA severely  
July 23/18. AEF Sept 18/17 to  
Nov 28/18. Hon disch Feb 13/19  
SCD. 70% disabled.

**FERNINO, MICHAEL**

3,115,702, White  
24 Taylor St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 3 Hartford, Conn. June  
22/18. Br Waterbury, Conn. May  
30/96. 154 Dep Brig to July 20/18;  
304 Aux Rmt Dep Cp Meade Md  
to disch. Pvt. Hon disch Feb 28/19.

**FERRANDI, MICHAEL**

63,902, White  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl NG Hartford, Conn. July 6/17.  
Br Naples, Italy. 21 11/12 yrs. Co  
B 1 Inf CNG (Co B 102 Inf) to  
disch. Pvt lcl July 10/18. AEF  
Sept 19/17 to Apr 8/19. Hon disch  
Apr 29/19.

**FERRANTE, LOUIS**

63,585, White  
58 Temple St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl NG Hartford, Conn. July 25/17.  
Br Italy. 25 6/12 yrs. Co A 1 Inf  
CNG (Co A 102 Inf) to disch. Pvt  
Pvt lcl Nov 1/17. Chemin des  
Dames; Toul; Chateau Thierry; Pas  
Fin; Aisne-Marne. WIA severely  
July 23/18. AEF Sept 19/17 to May  
31/19. Hon disch June 10/19.



## HARTFORD

**FERRANTE, SALVATORE**

3,119,864, White  
147 State St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 3 Hartford, Conn. June  
22/18. Br Italy. Sept 17/94. 154  
Dep Brig to Aug 20/18; Co E 71 Inf  
to disch. Pvt lcl Dec 16/18. Hon  
disch Jan 31/19.

**FERRY, JOHN J.**

2,456,679, White  
158 Hillside Ave.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl ERC Ft. Myer, Va. Dec 15/17. Br  
Hartford, Conn. 27 yrs. Sch of Mil  
Aeronautics; Cambridge Mass to  
Aug 14/18; Avia Cons Cp Ck Dick  
Tex to Sept 16/18; Sch of Fire tor  
FA Ft Sill Okla to Dec 9/18; AS  
Rich Fld Waco Tex to Jan 22/19;  
AS Love Fld Dallas Tex to disch.  
Pvt lcl Dec 15/17. Hon disch May  
9/19.

**FESHLER, STANLY**

3,597,187, White  
126 No. St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA Hartford, Conn. Aug 5/18.  
Br Ciechanenamy, Russia. Aug 13/  
88. Btry B 26 FA to disch. Bgrl  
Nov 17/18. Hon disch Feb 3/19.

**FIELD, WILLIAM A.**

65,744, White  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl NG Hartford, Conn. Feb 23/16.  
Br Hyde Park, Mass. 35 yrs. Co H  
1st Inf CNG (Co K 102 Inf) to disch.  
Pvt; Corp Sept 15/16; Pvt May 22/  
17; Corp July 30/17; Sgt Aug 22/  
17. Chemin des Dames; Seiche-  
prey; Chateau Thierry. WIA slight-  
ly July 23/18. AEF Sept 16/17 to  
Apr 8/19. Hon disch Apr 29/19.

★ **FIEN, JULIUS**

241,833, White  
51 Morgan St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl NA Hartford, Conn. May 16/16.  
Br Hartford, Conn. 19 yrs. Co H 1  
Inf CNG (Co H 102 Inf) to Feb 4/  
18; Co E 163 Inf to Apr 23/18; Co  
K 125 Inf to death. Pvt; Pvt lcl June  
1/17; Pvt Aug 20/17; Pvt lcl June  
1/18. AEF Sept 22/17 to death.  
KIA Oct 9/18. Notified Mrs. A. P.  
Fien, mother, 51 Morgan St., Hart-  
ford, Conn.

**FIENCO, JOHN**

4,194,675, White  
18 Kilbourn St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 3 Hartford, Conn. Sept 3/  
18. Br New Haven, Conn. Sept 11/  
96. 151 Dep Brig to disch. Pvt. Hon  
disch Oct 17/18 SCD.

**FIERBERG, NATHAN N.**

269,924, White  
40 Avon St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA Hartford, Conn. Dec 3/17.  
Br Bucharest, Roumania. 22 3/12  
yrs. 151 Dep Brig to .....; Hq Co  
163 Inf to Mch 13/18; Co E 163 Inf  
to Apr 23/18; Co K 125 Inf to  
disch. Pvt lcl June 1/18; Corp Aug  
11/18. AEF Feb 10/18 to May 18/  
19. Hon disch June 7/19.

★ **FIERBERG, SAMUEL**

NSN, White

40 Avon St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl NG Hartford, Conn. July 20/17.  
Br Portland, Conn. 18 8/12 yrs. Co  
F 1 Inf CNG (102 Inf) to Aug 24/  
17; Co B 102 Inf to death. Pvt;  
Pvt lcl Sept 1/17; Pvt Nov 1/17.  
AEF Sept 19/17 to death. KIA Apr  
20/18. Notified Mrs. Yette Fierberg,  
mother, 40 Avon St., Hartford,  
Conn.

**FIFOOT, A. SHERMAN**

4,910,605, White  
65 Oakland Terrace,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA Storrs, Conn. Oct 30/18. Br  
Bridgeport, Conn. Dec 30/99. Co A  
SATC Conn Agri Coll Storrs Conn  
to disch. Pvt. Hon disch Dec 17/18.

**FILLATTI, FRANK**

1,062,632, White  
34 Village St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. Dec 4/17.  
Br New York, NY. 21 8/12 yrs. 61  
Bln Co Cp John Wise Tex to Feb  
5/18; 39 Bln Co to Apr 3/18; 58 Bln  
Co to Aug 10/18; 57 Bln Co to Aug  
23/18; 67 Bln Co to Sept 26/18; 77  
Bln Co Cp John Wise Tex to disch.  
Pvt lcl Feb 26/18; Corp May 1/18.  
Hon disch Jan 21/19.

**FILLATTI, JOSEPH**

4,304,588, White  
34 Village St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA Hartford, Conn. Aug 3/18. Br  
New York, NY. Sept 27/94. GF Co  
328 to disch. Pvt lcl Sept 4/18.  
Hon disch Dec 3/18.

**FILTEAU, JOSEPH C.**

1,930,903, White  
42 Lincoln St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. Aug 1/17.  
Br Salem, Mass. 36 9/12 yrs. Amb  
Co 23 to Sept 25/17; 11 Cav to  
.....; Aux Rmt Dep Cp Gordon  
Ga to Jan 16/18; Med Det to Mch  
3/18; Aux Rmt Dep 316 to .....; 11  
Engrs Sery Co Forestry to disch.  
Sgt June 4/19. AEF July 10/18 to  
July 11/19. Hon disch July 23/19.

**FINCH, ALBERT P. C.**

4,191,548, Colored  
19 Sanford St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA Hartford, Conn. Aug 31/18.  
Br Andersonville, Ga. Feb 18/96.  
151 Dep Brig to Oct 25/18; 811 Pion  
Inf to Oct 26/18; 63 Pion Inf to  
disch. Pvt. Hon disch Dec 7/18.

**FINE, HAROLD L.**

3,120,620, White  
35 Blue Hills Ave.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 3 Hartford, Conn. June 22  
/18. Br Mushogola, Russia. May  
16/93. 154 Dep Brig to Sept 17/18.  
Sub Dep QMC Cp Meade Md to  
disch. Pvt. Hon disch Apr 4/19.

**FINE, MAX**

1,659,418, White  
14 Prospect St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA Hartford, Conn. Sept 19/17.  
Br Vitlosa, Russia. 27 yrs. Co C  
303 MG Bn to Aug 21/18; 3 Co Serv

Bn Repl Dep to disch. Pvt. AEF  
July 10/18 to July 9/19. Hon disch  
July 17/19.

**FINE, OSCAR**

4,342,607, White  
357 Trumbull St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA Hartford, Conn. Oct 22/18.  
Br Meisegola, Russia. July 1/96.  
Btry E 41 Arty CAC to disch. Pvt.  
Hon disch Dec 17/18.

**FINE, ROBERT**

5,528,059, White  
85 Chestnut St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA Hartford, Conn. Oct 16/18.  
Br Hartford, Conn. Oct 13/99. SATC  
Tufts Coll Mass to disch. Pvt. Hon  
disch Dec 7/18.

**FINEGAN, HARRY CIEMENT**

150-55-57,  
348 Sigourney St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
USNRF Rctg Sta New London, Conn.  
Dec 4/17. Age at Entrance 26 Yrs  
2 Mos. Sec. Nav Tag Sta Newport  
RI Mch 27/18 to May 25/18; USS  
Massachusetts May 25/18 to Nov  
11/18. Sea 342 das. Inactive duty  
Jan 2/19 USS Massachusetts. Sea.

**FINESILVER, EDWARD M.**

4,906,273, White  
333 Capen St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA New Haven, Conn. Oct 31/  
18. Br Hartford, Conn. Oct 1/97. Co  
F SATC Yale Univ New Haven  
Conn to disch. Pvt. Hon disch Dec  
14/18.

**FINLAYSON, DAVID M.**

1,225,809, White  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl NG Hartford, Conn. Oct 10/15.  
Br Castleton, Scotland. 23 5/12 yrs.  
1 Amb Co CNG to Feb 2/17; Co A  
Sig C CNG (Co A 326 F Sig Bn)  
to disch. Pvt lcl July 10/17; Corp  
May 1/18; Sgt Mch 6/19. AEF Aug  
14/18 to June 27/19. Hon disch  
July 3/19.

★ **FINLAYSON, KENNETH**

109,094, White  
86 Hopkins St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl NG West Hartford, Conn. June 12  
/17. Br Castletown, Scotland. 22  
yrs. Tr L 3 Sep Sq Cav CNG Aug  
22/17; Co C 101 MG Bn to death.  
Bois de Brabant-sur-Meuse. AEF  
Oct 10/17 to death. DW Oct 24/18.  
Notified David N. Cormick, friend,  
66 Lenox St., Hartford, Conn.

**FINLEY, FRANCIS L.**

593,940, White  
363 Sigourney St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl ERC New Haven, Conn. Apr 15/  
18. Br Hartford, Conn. 23 9/12 yrs.  
301 Sn Tn to June 29/18; MD Cp  
Devens Mass to July 6/18; Cp De-  
vens Mass July Aug Repl Draft to  
.....; Tng Sch for Sn Tr AEF to  
.....; MD 23 Inf to Jan 28/19; MD  
2 Sup Tn to Feb 16/19; MD 324 FA  
to disch. Pvt lcl June 29/18; Surg  
Asst June 29/18; Sgt Feb 12/19.  
AEF July 26/18 to May 20/19. Hon  
disch May 29/19.

## HARTFORD

**FINLEY, GEORGE CLARK**

5,151,723, White  
363 Sigourney St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 2 Hartford, Conn. Oct 16  
/18. Br Hartford, Conn. 18 3/12  
yrs. SATC Catholic Univ Washing-  
ton DC to disch. Pvt. Hon disch  
Dec 7/18.

**FINN, DENNIS EDWARD**

NSN, White  
312 Garden St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl USMC Boston, Mass. July 30/17.  
Br Hartford, Conn. Feb 11/96. Par-  
ris Island July 30/17; Co E. Disch  
Oct 27/17 in order to enlist in the  
Gd Company of Hartford Conn.  
Char Very Good. File No 98565.

1,231,222, White  
NA New Haven, Conn. Nov 12/17. Br  
Hartford, Conn. 21 9/12 yrs. Co G  
1st Inf CNG (Co G 58 Pion Inf) to  
Nov 14/18; Co 35 COTS Cp Gordon  
Ga to disch. Pvt lcl Dec 16/17;  
Corp Mch 2/18; Sgt Aug 1/18. Hon  
disch Nov 29/18.

**FINN, RICHARD W.**

594,050, White  
125 Babcock St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl ERC New Haven, Conn. Aug 13/  
18. Br Hartford, Conn. 22 yrs. MD  
to disch. Pvt. Hon disch Dec 17/18.

**FINUCANE, JOHN FRANCIS**

150-63-86,  
24 Putnam Heights,  
Hartford, Conn.  
USNRF Rctg Sta New Haven, Conn.  
May 28/18. Age at Entrance 21  
Yrs 5 Mos. MM 2c. Receiving Ship  
Philadelphia Pa June 7/18 to Sept  
5/18; Nav Base 7 Brest France  
Sept 5/18 to Oct 8/18; USS Roe  
Oct 8/18 to Nov 11/18. MM 2c 167  
das. Inactive duty Jan 28/19 Re-  
ceiving Ship Charleston SC. MM  
2c.

**FIORE, FRANK**

4,342,672, White  
47 Windsor St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 3 Hartford, Conn. Oct 23/  
18. Br Pazzoli, Italy. Aug 11/93.  
Btry D 41 Arty to disch. Pvt. Hon  
disch Dec 17/18.

**FIorentino, THOMAS P.**

66,309, White  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl NG Hartford, Conn. July 6/17.  
Br Ponopoli, Italy. 18 11/12 yrs.  
Co M 1 Inf CNG (Co M 102 Inf)  
to disch. Pvt lcl Feb 8/18; Che-  
min des Dames; Toul Apr 1-June  
24/18; Toul (Seicheprey); Aisne-  
Marne; St Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne.  
WIA degree undetermined about  
Oct 27/18. AEF Sept 16/17 to Apr  
7/19. Hon disch Apr 29/19.

**FIORINO, JOSEPH A.**

3,120,617, White  
5 Kilbourn St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA Hartford, Conn. June 22/18.  
Br Hartford, Conn. Nov 29/91. 154  
Dep Brig to Oct 7/18; Aux Rmt  
Dep 304 to disch. Corp Mch 21/19.  
Hon disch May 1/19.

**FISCHER, CARL J.**

3,121,606, White  
259 High St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 2 Hartford, Conn. June 22  
/18. Br Hartford, Conn. Mch 1/95.  
Butch Co 350 QMC to disch. Pvt  
lcl Sept 20/18. AEF Sept 29/18 to  
June 30/19. Hon disch July 8/19.

**FISCHER, HENRY WILLIAM**

AFC., White  
31 Barker St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA Hartford, Conn. Sept 4/18.  
Br Buffalo, NY. Jan 19/95. 152 Dep  
Brig to disch. Corp. Hon disch  
May 27/19 to accept apmt as AFC.  
Aptd AFC AGD May 28/19 fr USA.  
AGD to disch. Cp Upton NY; Gov-  
ernors Island NY. Hon disch July  
2/21.

**FISCHER, HUBERT W.**

4,906,198, White  
52 Oak St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA New Haven, Conn. Oct 16/  
18. Br Hartford, Conn. Aug 7/98.  
SATC New Haven Conn to disch.  
Pvt. Hon disch Dec 14/18.

**FISCHER, WILLIAM HENRY**

4,169,993, White  
31 Barker St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 3 Hartford, Conn. Sept 4/  
18. Br Buffalo, NY. 23 9/12 yrs.  
152 Dep Brig to Nov 7/18; Hq Co  
Unasgd Cp Upton NY to disch. Pvt  
lcl Jan 1/19; Corp May 15/19. Hon  
disch May 27/19.

**FISH, ABRAHAM**

3,597,181, White  
125 Preston St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA Hartford, Conn. Aug 5/18.  
Br New Haven, Conn. Nov 8/93.  
Btry B 26 FA to disch. Corp Nov  
1/18. Hon disch Feb 3/19.

**FISH, ARTHUR F.**

NSN, White  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl NG Hartford, Conn. June 23/16.  
Br Rochester, NY. 23 yrs. Co H 1  
Inf CNG to disch. Pvt. Hon disch  
May 28/17 SCD. 12½% disabled.

**FISH, LOUIS**

4,169,994, White  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 3 Hartford, Conn. Sept 5/  
18. Br New Haven, Conn. Oct 10/  
90. 15 Co C Def of Narragansett  
Bay to disch. Pvt. Hon disch May  
15/19.

**FISH, RALPH W.**

2,673,968, White  
345 Trumbull St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 2 Hartford, Conn. Apr 26/  
18. Br Feeding Hills, Mass. 31 8/12  
yrs. Co H 304 Inf to July 31/18; Co  
K 163 Inf to Mch 22/19; 209 Co  
MPC to disch. Pvt lcl Jan 18/19.  
AEF July 8/18 to July 5/19. Hon  
disch July 17/19.

**FISH, SIMON H.**

1,659,170, White  
118 Wooster St.,  
Hartford, Conn.

Ind NA Hartford, Conn. Sept 19/17.  
Br Hartford, Conn. 26 11/12 yrs. Co  
A 303 MG Bn to Nov 6/18; Co A  
148 MG Bn to Dec 16/18; Co F  
Central Records Office Bn ASC to  
disch. Sgt Oct 1/17; Mess Sgt Oct  
1/17; Sgt Feb 11/18; Pvt Feb 11/18;  
Pvt lcl Mch 1/18; Corp July 1/8.  
AEF July 8/18 to Aug 4/19. Hon  
disch Aug 9/19.

**FISHER, CLARENCE A.**

3,041,354, White  
2 Franklin Pl.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 17 Willimantic, Conn.  
Aug 26/18. Br South Windham,  
Conn. Oct 30/95. MD Cp Green-  
leaf Ga to disch. Pvt. Hon disch  
Dec 30/18.

**FISHER, CLARENCE W.**

63,755, White  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl NG Hartford, Conn. June 23/16.  
Br Massilon, Ohio. 21 6/12 yrs. Co  
E 1 Inf CNG (Co B 102 Inf) to  
disch. Pvt; Corp Apr 13/17; Sgt  
Jan 1/18. Chemin des Dames;  
Seicheprey; Toul Sec; Chateau  
Thierry. WIA slightly July 11/18.  
AEF Sept 19/17 to Jan 21/19. Hon  
disch Jan 25/19.

**FISHER, EDWIN ABRAHAM**

150-68-67,  
23 Orange St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
USNRF Rctg Sta New Haven, Conn.  
June 18/18. Age at Entrance 21 Yrs  
3 Mos. Sea 2c. Nav Tng Cp Pel-  
ham Bay Park NY Oct 4/18 to Nov  
11/18. Sea 2c 146 das. Inactive  
duty Apr 8/19 Nav Tng Cp Pelham  
Bay Park NY. Sea 2c.

**FISHER, HARRY EDWARD**

150-68-28,  
90 Market St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
USN Rctg Station New Haven, Conn.  
Mch 28/16. Age at Entrance 17 Yrs  
2 Mos. AS. USS Connecticut Apr  
6/17 to July 13/18; Nav Pris Portis-  
mouth NH July 13/18 to Aug 19/18;  
Receiving Ship Boston Mass Aug  
19/18 to Nov 11/18. Sea 2c 101  
das; Sea 483 das. Disch Feb 10/20  
Receiving Ship New York NY. Sea.

**FISHER, HERBERT RAYMOND**

3,120,940, White  
219 Ward St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
For Statement of service see Fre-  
chette, Herbert R., 3120940.

**FISHMAN, WILLIAM**

1,908,126, White  
107 Avon St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA Hartford, Conn. Oct 3/17. Br  
Russia. 22 6/12 yrs. 151 Dep Brig  
to Nov 10/17; Co L 327 Inf to  
disch. Pvt. Hon disch Mch 3/18  
SCD. 50% disabled.

**FITZGERALD, JOHN J.**

2,460,713, White  
420 Barbour St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA Hartford, Conn. Apr 15/18.  
Br Hartford, Conn. 22 7/12 yrs.  
SATC Boston Mass to Nov 11/18;  
COTS Cp Lee Va to disch. Pvt. Hon  
disch Nov 23/18.

## HARTFORD

**FITZGERALD, THOMAS F.**

3,120,274, White  
160 Affleck St.,  
Hartford, Conn.

Ind NA LB 1 Hartford, Conn. June 21/18. Br Hartford, Conn. Mch 31/95. 154 Dep Brig to disch. Pvt lcl Aug 1/18; Corp Sept 9/18; Sgt Oct 1/18. Hon disch Dec 23/18.

**FITZGERALD, WILLIAM G.**

1,659,419, White  
442 Main St.,  
\*Hartford, Conn.

\*(Claimed by Portland.)

Ind NA Hartford, Conn. Sept 19/17. Br Portland, Conn. 24 yrs. Co C 303 MG Bn to disch. Sept 9/18; Co D 17 MG Bn to disch. Pvt. AEF July 11/18 to June 29/19. Hon disch July 1/19.

**FITZGERALD, WILLIAM H.**

1,659,255, White  
16 Barker St.,  
Hartford, Conn.

Ind NA Hartford, Conn. Sept 19/17. Br Norwich, Conn. 24 yrs. Co B 303 MG Bn to disch. Corp Feb 1/18; Sgt Apr 1/18. AEF July 11/18 to Mch 21/19. Hon disch Apr 5/19.

**FLAHERTY, JOHN M.**

66,657, White  
Hartford, Conn.

Enl NG Hartford, Conn. June 18/17. Br Hartford, Conn. 20 6/12 yrs. MG Co 1 Inf CNG (MG Co 102 Inf) to May 17/18; Cas to Aug 2/18; MG Co 102 Inf to disch. Pvt; Mec Aug 29/17. Off. St. Mihiel. Meuse-Argonne; Def. Sec. Chemin des Dames; Toul-Boucq; Troyon. WIA slightly Nov 3/18. AEF Sept 8/17 to Apr 8/19. Hon disch Apr 29/19.

**FLAHERTY, JOSEPH**

3,033,102, White  
654 Wethersfield Ave.,  
Hartford, Conn.

Ind NA LB 1 Hartford, Conn. Aug 26/18. Br Willimantic, Conn. Oct 10/95. MD Cp Greenleaf Ga to Oct 4/18; Cp Greenleaf Cd Co to Oct 29/18; Pensacola GAC Ft Barrancas Fla to Nov 20/18; 8 TM Bn to disch. Pvt lcl Nov 21/18. Hon disch Dec 30/18.

**FLAKE, EMERSON**

3,671,203, Colored  
17 Warner St.,  
Hartford, Conn.

Ind NA Middletown, NY. July 18/18. Br Wadesboro, NC. July 5/90. 153 Dep Brig to disch. Pvt lcl Feb 10/19; Corp Feb 21/19. Hon disch Apr 18/19.

**FLANAGAN, FRANCIS WILLIAM**

NSN, White  
Hartford, Conn.

Enl USMC Springfield, Mass. July 30/18. Br Hartford, Conn. Apr 17/97. Parris Island SC July 25/18; Quantico Va Oct 26/18 (jd Co A 10 Sep Bn Oct 26/18). Pvt lcl Feb 7/19. Exit from service May 21/19. Char Very Good. File No 135387.

**FLANAGAN, JAMES F.**

131,772, White  
345 Front St.,  
Hartford, Conn.

Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. June 30/17.

Br Hartford, Conn. 25 6/12 yrs. Btry B 17 FA to disch. Pvt. AEF Dec 14/17 to July 4/19. Dishon disch Sept 15/19 per GCMO.

**FLANAGAN, JOSEPH ANDREW**

NSN, White  
490 Wethersfield Ave.,  
Hartford, Conn.

Ind NA LB 7 Milford, Conn. Apr 30/18. Br Middletown, Conn. 22 2/12 yrs. 25 Rct Co GSI Ft Slocum NY to May 5/18; 5 Co 57 Brig Rec Cp Cp McClellan Ala to May 21/18; Co F 113 Inf to May 19/19; 11 Co 152 Dep Brig to disch. Pvt. AEF June 14/18 to May 17/19. Hon disch May 23/19.

**FLANAGAN, MATTHEW J.**

3,120,275, White  
455 Zion St.,  
Hartford, Conn.

Ind NA LB 1 Hartford, Conn. June 21/18. Br Middletown, Conn. Jan 27/95. Btry A 310 FA to disch. Pvt. AEF July 14/18 to May 26/19. Hon disch June 2/19.

**FLANDERS, STANLEY**

4,107,531, White  
40 Hudson St.,  
Hartford, Conn.

Ind NA Caldwell, NJ. Sept 3/18. Br Duneyca, Pa. May 7/95. 153 Dep Brig to Oct 23/18; Btry F 34 Arty CAC to Oct 31/18; Hq Co 36 Arty CAC to disch. Pvt. Hon disch Dec 11/18.

**FLANIGAN, MARTIN J.**

3,722,907, White  
225 Franklin Ave.,  
Hartford, Conn.

Ind NA Hartford, Conn. June 29/18. Br County Clair, Ireland. Mch 10/91. Ord C Edgewood Md to disch. Pvt lcl Mch 1/19. Hon disch Apr 19/19.

**FLANIGAN, RAYMOND****LAWRENCE**

150-83-99,  
54 Capitol Ave.,  
Hartford, Conn.

USNRF Navy Yard New York, NY. Nov 23/17. Age at Entrance 25 Yrs 7 Mos. Yeo 1c. Hq 3 Nav Dist New York NY Nov 24/17 to May 7/18; Nav Hosp New York NY May 7/18 to May 15/18; Hq 3 Nav Dist New York NY May 15/18 to July 20/18; USS Cleveland July 20/18 to Nov 11/18. Yeo 1c 353 das. Inactive duty Dec 1/18 USS Cleveland. Yeo 1c.

**FLANNERY, EDWARD MARTIN**

2nd Lt., White  
35 York St.,  
Hartford, Conn.

Enl NG Hartford, Conn. June 13/16. Br Hartford, Conn. Aug 16/97. Co B 1 Inf CNG (Co B 58 Pion Inf) to May 15/18; 4 OTS to disch. Corp Oct 13/17; Sgt May 21/17; 1st Sgt Oct 1/17. Hon disch Aug 25/18 to accept comm. Aptd 2 Lt Inf Aug 26/18 USA. Inf to disch. Cp Gordon Ga. Hon disch Dec 16/18.

**FLANNERY, JAMES F.**

3,157,043, White  
18 Health St.,  
Hartford, Conn.

Ind NA LB 1 Hartford, Conn. July 24/18. Br Kings Co., Ireland. May 7/94. 151 Dep Brig to Oct 25/18; Vet Repl U 5 Cp Lee Va to disch. Pvt. Hon disch Jan 17/19.

**FLANNERY, THOMAS J.**

2,790,078, White  
62 Flower St.,  
Hartford, Conn.

Ind NA LB 1 Hartford, Conn. Apr 25/18. Br Hartford, Conn. 26 5/12 yrs. 152 Dep Brig to May 20/18; Co F 106 Inf to Aug 17/18; Sup Co 106 Inf to disch. Pvt lcl Oct 26/18. AEF July 8/18 to Mch 6/19. Hon disch Apr 2/19.

**FLANNIGAN, JOHN FRANCIS**

150-85-03,  
688 Flatbush Ave.,  
Hartford, Conn.

USNRF Rctg Sta Hartford, Conn. Apr 15/17. Age at Entrance 18 Yrs 6 Mos. Sea 2c. Receiving Ship Boston Mass Apr 15/17 to May 4/17; USS Georgia May 4/17 to Nov 4/18; Receiving Ship Boston Mass Nov 4/18 to Nov 11/18. Sea 2c 200 das; Air 120 das; GM 3c 153 das; GM 2c 102 das. Disch Apr 16/20 Hq 3 Nav Dist New York NY. GM 2c.

**FLANSBURY, WILLIAM S.**

66,534, White  
\*Hartford, Conn.  
\*(Claimed by Wethersfield.)

Enl NG Hartford, Conn. July 16/17. Br Taunton, Mass. 26 2/12 yrs. Sup Co 1 Inf CNG (Sup Co 102 Inf) to Feb 25/18; 101 Am Tn to Mch 12/18; Sup Co 102 Inf to disch. Wag July 17/17; Corp Oct 14/18. AEF Nov 13/17 to Apr 7/19. Hon disch Apr 29/19.

**FLAXMAN, BARNARD**

5,112,556, White  
51 Kennedy St.,  
Hartford, Conn.

Ind NA LB 3 Hartford, Conn. Oct 3/18. Br Russia. Oct 5/99. SATC Syracuse Univ NY to disch. Pvt. Hon disch Dec 9/18.

**FLEISHMAN, MORRIS**

3,120,949, White  
95 Bellevue St.,  
Hartford, Conn.

Ind NA LB 2 Hartford, Conn. June 22/18. Br Zitomir, Russia. July 4/93. QMC Ekry Co 355 to disch. Pvt lcl July 30/18. AEF Sept 8/18 to June 19/19. Hon disch June 28/19.

**FLETCHER, ERNEST L.**

NSN, White  
Hartford, Conn.

Enl NG Hartford, Conn. Jan 16/15. Br Hamden, Mass. 32 yrs. 1 Amb Co CNG to disch. Pvt. Hon disch Aug 7/17 SCD. 12 1/2% disabled.

**FLINT, DANIEL ALVEN**

150-95-35,  
43 John St.,  
Hartford, Conn.

USN USS Nebraska Boston, Mass. Mch 14/17. Age at Entrance 20 Yrs 11 Mos. Cox. USS Nebraska Apr 6/17 to Nov 11/18. Cox 135 das; BM 2c 194 das; EM 1c 102 das; CBM 153 das. Disch Sept 8/19 Receiving Ship New York NY. CBM.

## HARTFORD

**FLINT, FRANK C.**

2,368,725, White  
6 Clay St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Logan, Colo. May 29/17.  
Br Hartford, Conn. 28 11/12 yrs.  
24 Rct Co Bnd to Jan 22/18; Hq Co  
12 Inf to disch. Mus 3cl .....  
Corp July 25/17; Mus 3cl Jan 16/  
18; Mus 1cl July 1/18. Hon disch  
Aug 25/19.

**FLOYD, JOHN D.**

466,798, White  
\*Hartford, Conn.  
\*(Claimed by W. Hartford.)  
Enl NG Hartford, Conn. Apr 14/17.  
Br Washington, DC. 16 6/12 yrs.  
Co H 1 Inf CNG (Co H 102 Inf) to  
Sept 18/17; Co C 102 Inf to disch.  
Pvt. AEF Sept 19/17 to Apr 7/19.  
Hon disch Apr 29/19.

**FLYNN, FRANCIS T.**

4,342,541, White  
48 Belden St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 1 Hartford, Conn. Oct 22  
/18. Br Hartford, Conn. June 21/87.  
Btry E 41 Arty CAC to disch. Pvt.  
Hon disch Dec 17/18.

**FLYNN, FRED THOMAS**

Ens. Prov.,  
92 Buckingham St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
USNRF Rctg Sta New York, NY. Apr  
27/18. Br Oct 27/1896. Hartford,  
Conn. Sea 2c. Mass Inst of Tech  
Cambridge Mass. May 28/18 to  
Aug 23/18; NAS Key West Fla Aug  
23/18 to Oct 13/18; NAS Miami Fla  
Oct 13/18 to Nov 11/18. Sea 2c  
4 das; CQM (A) 194 das. Disch  
Feb 26/19 Receiving Ship Pensa-  
cola Fla. CQM (A). To be aptd of-  
ficer Feb 26/19. Feb 27/19 Ens  
Prov. Inactive duty Mch 1/19 NAS  
Pensacola Fla.

**FLYNN, GEORGE H.**

372,932, White  
21 Roosevelt St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. May 11/18.  
Br Hartford, Conn. 18 1/12 yrs. Co  
C 42 Inf to disch. Pvt 1cl Oct 5/  
18. Hon disch Mch 29/19.

**FLYNN, JOHN F.**

2,790,077, White  
535 Zion St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA Hartford, Conn. Apr 25/18.  
Br Ireland. 26 11/12 yrs. 24 Co 152  
Dep Brig to May 17/18; Co B 301  
Engrs to disch. Pvt. AEF July 14/  
18 to June 13/19. Hon disch June  
20/19.

**FLYNN, MARGARET LOUISE**

Nurse,  
42 Washington St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
USN Aptd & accomplished the Oath  
of Office as Reserve Nurse USN on  
Jan 23/18. Proceeded to duty on  
Mch 5/18. Disch Apr 17/20.

**FLYNN, MAURICE S.**

1,667,425, White  
37 Seyms St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA Hartford, Conn. Oct 4/17. Br  
Hartford, Conn. 26 3/12 yrs. Amb  
Co 302 301 Sn Tn to disch. Pvt 1cl

Mch 1/18; Corp Sept 1/18; Sgt May  
6/19. AEF July 11/18 to June 13/  
19. Hon disch June 18/19.

**FLYNN, PATRICK J.**

3,033,411, White  
1361 Main St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA Hartford, Conn. Aug 26/18.  
Br Waterbury, Conn. Feb 12/97. BH  
127 to disch. Pvt. Hon disch Dec  
13/18.

**FLYNN, PATRICK J.**

1,685,574, White  
43 Sigourney St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA Hartford, Conn. Mch 28/18.  
Br Ireland. 25 2/12 yrs. 13 Co 4 Bn  
151 Dep Brig to May 1/18; Co K  
59 Inf to disch. Pvt. AEF May  
5/18 to Aug 5/19. Hon disch Aug  
11/19.

**FLYNN, ROBERT T.**

2,884,884, White  
1 Summer St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA Hartford, Conn. May 23/18.  
Br Hartford, Conn. May 22/90.  
QMC to disch. Corp Sept 1/18; Sgt  
June 20/19. AEF July 26/18 to Aug  
28/19. Hon disch Sept 9/19.

**FLYNN, THOMAS A.**

NSN, White  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl NG Hartford, Conn. June 21/16.  
Br Hartford, Conn. 31 5/12 yrs. Co  
B 1 Inf CNG to disch. Pvt. Hon  
disch May 12/17 SCD. 25% dis-  
abled.

**FLYNN, WALTER L.**

4,911,734, White  
92 Buckingham St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA Hartford, Conn. Nov 4/18.  
Br Hartford, Conn. June 13/98.  
SATC Dartmouth Coll Hanover NH  
to disch. Pvt. Hon disch Dec 12/  
18.

**FLYNN, WILLIAM P.**

1,868,644, White  
461 Zion St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl NA Ft. Slocum, NY. Dec 5/17.  
Br Hartford, Conn. 25 yrs. Tucka-  
hoe Ord Dep NJ to Dec 27/17; 152  
Dep Brig to Feb 12/18; 22 Prov Ord  
Dep Co Cp Jackson SC to Mch 28/  
18; Co C 3 Prov Ord Bn APO 741  
to Oct 5/18; A-AA to Oct 16/18;  
85 Aer Sq to disch. Pvt. AEF May  
25/18 to July 9/19. Hon disch July  
18/19.

**FLYNN, WILLIAM P.**

2,778,416, White  
22 Cabot St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 2 Hartford, Conn. Oct 7/  
18. Br Hartford, Conn. 23 1/12 yrs.  
QMC to disch. Pvt. Hon disch Feb  
23/19.

**FLYNN, WILLIAM T.**

4,910,319, White  
9 Winthrop St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA Storrs, Conn. Oct 16/18. Br  
Hartford, Conn. Apr 15/1900. Co B  
SATC Conn Agri Coll Storrs Conn

to disch. Pvt. Hon disch Dec 17/  
18.

**FOGARTY, JAMES J.**

63,550, White  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl NG Hartford, Conn. June 23/16.  
Br Ireland. 23 yrs. Co A 1 Inf  
CNG (Co A 102 Inf) to disch. Pvt  
1cl June 13/17. AEF Sept 19/17 to  
Apr 8/19. Hon disch Apr 29/19.

**★ FOGARTY, JOHN G.**

2,884,732, White  
340 Collins St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA Hartford, Conn. May 23/18.  
Br Kerry Co., Ireland. June 6/90.  
25 Co 152 Dep Brig to June 22/18;  
Co E 302 Inf to death. Pvt. AEF  
July 5/18 to death. Died of lobar  
pneumonia Sept 26/18 BH 3 AEF  
France, Vauclaire France. Notified  
Mrs. John G. Fogarty, wife, 181  
Fern St., Hartford, Conn.

**FOGARTY, PATRICK J.**

1,666,950, White  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA Hartford, Conn. Sept 19/17.  
Br Ireland. 27 8/12 yrs. Wag Co  
301 Am Tn to Oct 5/17; Co G 30  
Am Tn to disch. Pvt. Hon disch  
Dec 11/18. 10% disabled.

**FOGARTY, WILLIAM A.**

3,597,353, White  
1183 Main St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 2 Hartford, Conn. Aug 6/  
18. Br Valley Falls, RI. July 18/93.  
Btry B 26 FA to disch. Corp Nov 15  
/18. Hon disch Feb 21/19.

**FOLETTI, ADOLPHUS**

3,120,950, White  
9 Kenyon Court,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA Hartford, Conn. June 22/18.  
Br East Haddam, Conn. Sept 14/94.  
Bkry Co 355 QMC to disch. Pvt 1cl  
July 30/18. AEF Sept 8/18 to June  
18/19. Hon disch June 28/19.

**FOLEY, BERTRAND THOMAS**

2,799,954, White  
159 Ashley St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA Hartford, Conn. Oct 16/18.  
Br New London, Conn. Mch 30/98.  
SATC Tufts Coll Mass to disch. Pvt.  
Hon disch Dec 5/18.

**FOLEY, DANIEL FRANCIS**

151-04-05,  
1246 Main St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
USNRF Rctg Sta New Haven, Conn.  
June 4/18. Age at Entrance 21 Yrs  
2 Mos. Sea 2c. Nav Tng Cp Pel-  
ham Bay Park NY Aug 13/18 to  
Nov 11/18. Sea 2c 160 das. In-  
active duty Mch 22/19 NAS Rock-  
away Beach LI NY. Sea 2c.

**FOLEY, DANIEL M.**

4,194,522, White  
27 Hamilton St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA Hartford, Conn. Sept 3/18.  
Br Hartford, Conn. Jan 16/95. 151  
Dep Brig to Oct 10/18; Btry D 33  
Arty CAC to disch. Pvt. Hon disch  
Dec 18/18.

## HARTFORD

**FOLEY, EDWARD F.**

1,667,474, White  
42 Vernon St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA Hartford, Conn. Oct 3/17. Br  
Portland, Conn. 22 11/12 yrs. 303  
Amb Co 301 Sn Tn to disch. Pvt  
Oct 4/17; Corp Dec 16/17; Asst  
Trench Master Mch 15/18. AEF July  
11/18 to Mch 15/19. Hon disch  
June 20/19.

**FOLEY, FRANCIS L.**

64,805, White  
195 Russ St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl NG Hartford, Conn. July 13/17.  
Br Rockville, Conn. 21 3/12 yrs.  
Co F 1st Inf CNG (Co F 102 Inf) to  
disch. Pvt July 13/17; Pvt lcl Jan  
11/18; Corp Aug 5/18. Chavignon;  
Chateau Thierry; Seicheprey; St  
Mihiel Off. WIA slightly about  
Sept 14/18. AEF Oct 27/17 to June  
12/19. Hon disch Aug 23/19. 20%  
disabled.

**FOLEY, JOHN J.**

108,809, White  
42 Madison St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl NG West Hartford, Conn. June 5/  
17. Br Hartford, Conn. 20 3/12 yrs.  
Co B 3 Sep Sq Cav CNG (Co B  
101 MG Bn) to disch. Pvt lcl Aug  
27/17. AEF Oct 10/17 to Apr 7/19.  
Hon disch Apr 23/19.

**FOLEY, JOHN J.**

1,231,324, White  
32 Buckingham St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl NG Hartford, Conn. June 7/17.  
Br Norwich, Conn. 22 4/12 yrs. Hq  
Co 1 Inf CNG (Hq Co 58 Pion Inf)  
to disch. Mus 2cl Oct 1/17; Bnd  
Corp Jan 28/18; Pvt Nov 22/18;  
Mus 3cl Dec 1/18. Hon disch Jan  
9/19.

**FOLEY, JOHN JOSEPH**

152-71-18,  
46 Retreat Ave.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
USN Rctg Station New Haven, Conn.  
Aug 12/18. Age at Entrance 18 Yrs  
11 Mos. F 3c. Nav Tng Sta New-  
port RI Aug 12/18 to Oct 14/18;  
USS Agamemnon Oct 14/18 to Nov  
11/18. F 3c 91 das. Disch Aug 27/  
19 USS Agamemnon Hoboken NJ.  
F 3c.

**FOLEY, JOSEPH P.**

2nd Lt., White  
167 Madison St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl NG Hartford, Conn. Nov 11/15.  
Br Hartford, Conn. Oct 24/1895. MG  
Co 1 Inf CNG (MG Co 102 Inf) to  
disch. Pvt lcl May 10/17; Corp  
June 11/17; Sgt Mch 4/18. Hon  
disch Sept 30/18 to accept comm.  
Aptd 2 Lt Inf Sept 25/18 fr USA.  
Army Candidate Sch France. MG  
Co 317 Inf to disch. AEF Sept 8/17  
to June 1/19. Hon disch June 14/19.

**FOLEY, LOUIS K.**

13,069, White  
3 Magnolia St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl ERC Hartford, Conn. July 2/17.  
Br Hartford, Conn. 27 1/12 yrs. MD  
Pt Ethan Allen Vt to Nov 20/17;

BH 66 to disch. Pvt lcl Dec 19/17;  
Sgt Mch 14/18; Sgt lcl Sent 18/18.  
AEF Dec 18/17 to Feb 11/19. Hon  
disch Feb 27/19.

**FOLEY, PATRICK JOSEPH**

151-10-82,  
42 Vernon St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
USN Rctg Sta Hartford, Conn. July 9  
/17. Age at Entrance 20 Yrs 6 Mos.  
AS. Nav Tng Sta Newport RI July  
9/17 to Oct 10/17; USS Reina Mer-  
cedes Oct 10/17 to Aug 9/18; Re-  
ceiving Ship New York NY Aug 9/  
18 to Aug 17/18; Nav Aux Res New  
York NY Aug 9/18 to Aug 17/18;  
Nav Aux Res New York NY Aug  
17/18 to Sept 12/18; Receiving Ship  
New York NY Sept 12/18 to Oct 3  
/18; USS Montclair Oct 3/18 to Nov  
11/18. AS 93 das; Sea 2c 264 das;  
Sea 133 das. Disch July 25/19 Re-  
ceiving Ship New York NY. Sea.

**FOLEY, RICHARD FRANCIS**

151-11-12,  
56 Franklin Ave.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
USNRF Rctg Sta New Haven, Conn.  
May 7/18. Age at Entrance 23 Yrs.  
Sea 2c. Nav Tng Cp Pelham Bay  
Park NY June 17/18 to Aug 19/18;  
NAS Halifax NS Aug 19/18 to Nov  
11/18. Sea 2c 188 das. Inactive  
duty Jan 11/19 Nav Tng Cp Hing-  
ham Mass. Sea 2c.

**FOLEY, THOMAS W.**

2,557,309, White  
195 Russ St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA Hartford, Conn. July 12/18.  
Br Rockville, Conn. 24 11/12 yrs.  
QMC Cp Meigs DC to disch. Corp  
Nov 15/18. Hon disch Dec 21/18.

**FOLEY, TIMOTHY A.**

4,194,513, White  
33 Babcock St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 1 Hartford, Conn. Sept 3/  
18. Br Hartford, Conn. May 23/95.  
151 Dep Brig to Oct 31/18; MG Co  
74 Inf to disch. Pvt. Hon disch  
Jan 22/19.

**FOLEY, WILLIAM A.**

2,884,890, White  
27 Hamilton St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA Hartford, Conn. May 23/18.  
Br Hartford, Conn. Aug 29/91. 25  
Co 152 Dep Brig to June 22/18; Co  
A 302 Inf to Nov 6/18; Co B 163  
Inf to disch. Pvt; Pvt lcl Aug 1/  
18; Corp Oct 1/18. WIA severely  
Oct 19/18. AEF July 5/18 to Mch  
23/19. Hon disch Apr 1/19.

**FOLEY, WILLIAM F.**

3,305, White  
106 Mather St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl NG Hartford, Conn. Apr 25/14.  
Br Hartford, Conn. 19 yrs. 1 Amb  
Co CNG (102 Amb Co 101 Sn Tn)  
to disch. Sgt Sept 2/17. Cham-  
pagne; Ile de France; Champagne-  
Marne; Aisne-Marne; St Mihiel;  
Meuse-Argonne. AEF Sept 26/17 to  
Apr 18/19. Hon disch Apr 23/19.

**FOLEY, WILLIAM FRANCIS**

NSN, White  
Hartford, Conn.

Enl USMC New Haven, Conn. Apr  
19/18. Br New Haven, Conn. Jan 21  
/01. Parris Island SC Apr 19/18;  
163 Co Quantico Va Jan 10/19. Trp  
Sept 1/18. Exit from service Apr  
23/19. Char exc. File No 112865.

**FOLEY, WILLIAM J.**

2,673,969, White  
46 Retreat Ave.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 3 Hartford, Conn. Apr 25  
/18. Br Hartford, Conn. 24 10/12  
yrs. Co K 304 Inf to Aug 1/18; 268  
Co MPC to disch. Pvt lcl Nov 1/18.  
AEF July 8/18 to June 28/19. Hon  
disch July 18/19.

**FOLEY, WILLIAM RAYMOND**

2,884,696, White  
200 Park St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 3 Hartford, Conn. May 23  
/18. Br Hartford, Conn. Apr 9/95.  
152 Dep Brig to June 22/18; Co E  
302 Inf to Oct 16/18; 252 MP Co  
to disch. Pvt lcl Mch 1/19. AEF  
July 5/18 to June 28/19. Hon disch  
July 3/19.

**FOLLANDER, MAX**

2,884,829, White  
130 Barbour St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 3 Hartford, Conn. May 23  
/18. Br Russia. May 5/93. 152 Dep  
Brig to June 22/18; Co L 302 Inf  
to Oct 3/18; Co A 2 Pion Inf to  
disch. Pvt lcl May 1/19. AEF July  
4/18 to July 4/19. Hon disch July  
9/19.

**FOLLOTH, PASQUALE**

3,598,241, White  
489 Front St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. Aug 7/18.  
Br Italy. 18 1/12 yrs. Tr L 13 Cav  
to disch. Pvt. Hon disch Mch 27/  
19.

**FONTAINE, ERNEST**

3,033,101, White  
338 Park St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 1 Hartford, Conn. Aug 26/  
18. Br Granby Quebec, Canada.  
Oct 22/94. MD Cp Greenleaf Ga to  
Sept 7/18; MD BH 127 to disch. Pvt  
lcl Oct 1/18. Hon disch Dec 13/18.

**FORAND, LESTER PAUL**

151-08-28,  
94 Westland St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
USNRF Rctg Sta New Haven, Conn.  
Mch 8/18. Age at Entrance 19 Yrs  
11 Mos. Sea 2c. Nav Tng Cp Pel-  
ham Bay Park NY Mch 26/18 to  
Apr 24/18; Nav Tng Sta Hampton  
Roads Va Apr 24/18 to May 4/18;  
USS Nebraska May 4/18 to Nov 11  
/18. Sea 2c 248 das. Inactive duty  
Aug 13/19 USS Rijndam. Sea.

**FORAND, RAYMOND E.**

1,667,024, White  
94 Westland St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA Hartford, Conn. Nov 1/17.  
Br Hartford, Conn. 25 yrs. F Hosp  
301 301 Sn Tn to disch. Pvt. AEF  
July 11/18 to June 13/19. Hon disch  
June 20/19.

## HARTFORD

**FORANT, WILLIAM A.**

109,031, White  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl NG West Hartford, Conn. May 1/  
17. Br St. Louis, Vt. 29 10/12 yrs.  
Co L 3 Sep Sq Cav CNG to Aug  
22/17; Co C 101 MG Bn to disch.  
Pvt 1cl Aug 27/17. AEF Oct 10/17  
to Apr 7/19. Hon disch Apr 29/19.

**FORASTIERE, CESARE**

4,169,992, White  
219 Sheldon St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 3 Hartford, Conn. Sept 5/  
18. Br Stilgano, Italy. Sept 23/87.  
152 Dep Brig to Oct 5/18; Cp Upton  
Dec AS to Nov 5/18; QMC to disch.  
Pvt. AEF Oct 20/18 to Jan 23/19.  
Hon disch Feb 7/19.

**FORBES, BARNEY**

2nd Lt. White  
21 Winthrop St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl RA Jefferson Bks., Mo. Feb 1/15.  
Br New York, NY. Oct 3/87. Tr F  
14 Cav to disch. Corp May 14/15;  
Sgt Jan 3/16; Sup Sgt May 4/18.  
Hon disch Sept 8/18 to accept  
comm. Aptd 2 Lt Cav Sept 9/18 Ir  
USA. 14 Cav to disch. Ft Sam-  
Houston Tex. Hon disch Dec 11/18.  
Subsequent service: Enl at Ft Slo-  
cum NY Feb 2/19 and disch Apr  
3/19.

**FORD, WARREN HELSEY**

151-16-33,  
277 Wethersfield Ave.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
USNRF Rctg Sta New Haven, Conn.  
July 19/18. Age at Entrance 18 Yrs  
1 Mo. Lds E (R). Nav Tng Sta  
Pelham Bay Park NY Aug 15/18  
to Nov 11/18. Lds E (R) 115 das.  
Inactive duty Feb 20/19 Harvard  
Rad Sch Cambridge Mass. Lds E  
(R).

**FORGARTY, PATRICK J.**

1,666,950, White  
103 Woodland St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA Hartford, Conn. Sept 19/17.  
Br Ireland. 27 8/12 yrs. Co G 301  
Am Tn to disch. Pvt. Hon disch  
Dec 11/18.

**FORGHETTI, JOHN**

1,004,182, White  
26½ Village St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. June 8/17.  
Br Naples, Italy. 20 7/12 yrs. Hq  
20 Cav to July 27/17; Tr K 6 Cav  
to disch. Pvt 1cl Jan 1/18. AEF  
Mch 16/18 to June 28/19. Hon disch  
July 7/19.

**FORMAN, WALTER L.**

3,119,863, White  
390 Washington St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 3 Hartford, Conn. June 22  
/18. Br New Haven, Conn. Apr  
2/92. Hq Co 310 FA to disch. Pvt.  
AEF July 14/18 to May 26/19. Hon  
disch June 3/19. 10% disabled.

**FORESTALL, WILLARD H.**

151-20-50,  
26 Sisson Ave.,

Hartford, Conn.  
USNRF Rctg Sta Newport, RI. Apr  
13/17. Age at Entrance 19 Yrs 10  
Mos. Sea. Hq 2 Nav Dist Newport  
RI Apr 13/17 to Apr 13/17; Nav  
Tng Cp Newport RI Apr 13/17 to  
July 14/17; New London Sec New  
London Conn July 14/17 to Sept 12/  
17; Nav Tng Cp Newport RI Sept  
12/17 to Nov 13/17; Mine Force De-  
tail Newport RI Nov 13/17 to Nov  
11/18. Sea 577 das. Inactive duty  
Jan 14/19 USS Saranac. Sea.

**FORTE, JAMES**

NSN, White  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl USMC New York, NY. June 10/18.  
Br Fasario, Italy. Apr 15/94. Parris  
Island June 5/18; San Domingo July  
8/18; Charleston SC July 8/19; (50  
Co). Pvt 1cl Apr 1/19. Exit from  
service July 29/19 Char exc. File  
no 122556.

**FORTE, JAMES W.**

575,168, White  
5 Francis Ave.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. Oct 14/17.  
Br Cosenza, Italy. 18 5/12 yrs. Tr  
F 2 Cav to disch. Pvt Oct 14/17.  
AEF Mch 22/18 to June 29/19. Hon  
disch July 7/19.

**FORTE, JOSEPH A.**

3,884,754, White  
32 Wooster St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 3 Hartford, Conn. May 23/  
18. Br Pietrg Foggia, Italy. June  
13/89. 152 Dep Brig to June 22/18;  
151 Dep Brig to disch. Pvt 1cl Aug  
20/18; Corp Oct 1/18. Hon disch  
Dec 4/18.

**FORTE, SAM**

377,136, White  
112 North St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. May 19/18.  
Br Saracena Cosenza, Italy. 39 10/  
12 yrs. 2 Rct Det 33 Inf to Sept 6/  
18; Co L 33 Inf to disch. Pvt 1cl  
Jan 23/19. Hon disch June 17/19.

**FORTIER, LEO EDWARD**

151-23-42,  
98 Whitmore St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
USN Rctg Sta New York, NY. Mch 8/  
18. Age at Entrance 20 Yrs 7 Mos.  
AS. Home awaiting orders Mch 8/  
18 to Mch 18/18; Nav Tng Sta  
Newport RI Mch 18/18 to Apr 25/  
18; USS Kroonland Apr 25/18 to  
Nov 11/18. AS 48 das; Sea 2c 159  
das; Sea 41 das. Disch Apr 3/19  
USS Kroonland Norfolk Va. Sea.

**FORTIER, LEROY WILLIAM**

151-23-44,  
98 Whitmore St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
USNRF Rctg Sta New Haven, Conn.  
May 8/18. Age at Entrance 22 Yrs  
6 Mos. Sea 2c. Nav Tng Cp Pel-  
ham Bay Park NY June 19/18 to  
Aug 14/18; Receiving Ship New  
York NY Aug 14/18 to Sept 10/18;  
Nav Overseas Transportation Ser-  
vice New York NY Sept 10/18 to  
Nov 11/18. Sea 2c 187 das. In-

active duty Dec 23/18 Nav Over-  
seas Transportation Service New  
York NY. Sea 2c.

**FORTIN, WILLIAM JOSEPH**

2,884,872, White  
20 So. Governor St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 3 Hartford, Conn. May 23  
/18. Br Hartford, Conn. Mch 23/  
94. 25 Co 152 Dep Brig to June 22/  
18; Co F 302 Inf to Oct 16/18; Co  
F 319 Inf to Mch 20/19. Pvt. Ar-  
gonne. WIA severely Nov 1/18.  
AEF July 5/18 to Feb 10/19. Hon  
disch Mch 20/19. 10% disabled.

**FORTUNE, THOMAS H.**

65,881, White  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl NG Hartford, Conn. July 14/17.  
Br Burlington, Vt. 19 4/12 yrs. Co  
K 1 Inf CNG (Co K 102 Inf) to  
disch. Pvt 1cl Sept 25/17; Pvt  
Nov 13/17. AEF Sept 16/17 to  
Apr 8/19. Hon disch Apr 29/19.

**FOSS, EUGENE McALLISTON**

1,685,548, White  
40 Capitol Ave.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 2 Hartford, Conn. Mch 28  
/18. Br Weston, Me. 25 5/12 yrs.  
151 Dep Brig to Aug 15/18; 6 Co  
MG COTS Cp Hancock Ga to disch.  
Ck July 2/18; Pvt Aug 2/18. Hon  
disch Dec 13/18.

**FOSTER, HARRY J.**

2,456,688, White  
43 Allen Place,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl ERC New Haven, Conn. Jan 9/18.  
Br Burnside, Conn. 30 3/12 yrs.  
Sch Mil Aeronautics Princeton NJ  
to Aug 27/18; Avia Concentration  
Cp Cp Dick Tex to Oct 11/18; Det  
Flying Cadets Kelly Fld Tex to  
disch. Pvt 1cl Jan 9/18. Hon disch  
Nov 29/18.

**FOSTER, W. J.**

1,665,463, White  
Britain RFD 1,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA Plainville, Conn. Oct 4/17.  
Br Farmington, Conn. 22 7/12 yrs.  
301 TM Btry to June 19/18; 151  
Dep Brig to disch. Pvt. Hon disch  
Mch 24/19. 15% disabled.

**FOTHERGILL, BURDETTE W.**

108,869, White  
206 So. Whitney St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl NA Niantic, Conn. Aug 23/17.  
Br Pittsfield, Mass. 22½ yrs. Co B  
101 MG Bn to disch. Pvt; Wag  
June 1/18. Toul; Chateau Thierry  
WIA severely July 22/18. AEF Oct  
10/17 to Apr 18/19. Hon disch June  
10/19. 20% disabled.

**FOTO, TONY**

2,884,644, White  
194 Ward St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 2 Hartford, Conn. May 23  
/18. Br Rigia, Italy. Feb 2/92. Co  
C 302 Inf to Oct 15/18; Co H 308  
Inf to disch. Pvt. AEF July 5/18  
to Apr 28/19. Hon disch May 9/19.



## HARTFORD

**FOURNIER ABNER H.**

1,659,112, White  
13 Center St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA Hartford, Conn. Sept 19/17.  
Br Northboro, Mass. 22 6/12 yrs.  
Co A 303 MG Bn to Sept 1/18; Co  
A 301 Sup Tn APO 760 to disch.  
Ck Jan 1/18; Pvt Mch 11/18; Ck  
Nov 3/18. AEF July 8/18 to June 1/  
19. Hon disch June 6/19.

**FOWLER, HENRY DUBOIS**

151-35-22,  
274 Wethersfield Ave.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
USNRF Rctg Sta Newport, RI. Dec  
4/17. Age at Entrance 25 Yrs. Yeo  
2c. Hq 2 Nav Dist Newport RI Dec  
11/17 to Dec 27/17; Sub Base New  
London Conn Dec 27/17 to Jan 31/  
18; Nav Experimental Sta New Lon-  
don Conn Jan 31/18 to Aug 19/18;  
Nav Dist Base Patrol Sec New Lon-  
don Conn Aug 19/18 to Nov 11/18.  
Yeo 2c 148 das; Yeo 1c 184 das;  
CY 10 das. Inactive duty Dec 9/18  
Nav Dist Base Patrol Sec New Lon-  
don Conn. CY.

**FOWLER, HENRY T.**

982,728, White  
579 New Britain Ave.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA Hartford, Conn. May 20/18.  
Br Hartford, Conn. 22 3/12 yrs. Sig  
C Ft Leavenworth Kans to Oct 28/  
18; Co D 424 Tel Bn Sig C to disch.  
Pvt lcl Nov 15/18. Hon disch Jan  
24/19.

**FOWLER, LEMUEL BARTLETT**

2nd Lt., White  
502 Prospect Ave.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl NG Hartford, Conn. June 20/16.  
Br Chicago, Ill. Jan 5/93. MG Co  
1 Inf CNG (Hq Co 102 Inf) to Apr  
2/18; Army Candidates Sch AEF to  
disch. Sgt June 11/17. Hon disch  
July 9/18 to accept comm. Aptd  
2 Lt Inf July 9/18 fr NG. Army  
Candidates Sch France. Sup Co  
102 Inf to disch. France; Cp De-  
vens Mass. AEF Sept 18/17 to Apr  
8/19. Hon disch Apr 29/19.

**FOWLER, RAYMOND D.**

1,682,725, White  
345 Trumbull St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 3 Hartford, Conn. Feb  
26/18. Br Meriden, Conn. 22 7/12  
yrs. 29 Co 8 Bn 151 Dep Brig to  
.....; Co H 306 Inf to disch. Pvt.  
WIA severely Aug 26/18. AEF Apr  
16/18 to Dec 1/18. Hon disch Apr  
13/20 SCD. 55% disabled.

**FOX, BENJAMIN H.**

1,173,386, White  
1305 Main St.,  
\*Hartford, Conn.  
(Claimed by Winchester.)  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. Nov 11/17.  
Br Granby, Conn. 20 7/12 yrs. 505  
Aer Sq to Feb 12/18; Avia Sec  
Waco Tex to Mch 11/18; Photo Sec  
LI NY to disch. Pvt. Hon disch Dec  
12/18.

**FOX, CHARLES H.**

1,667,025, White  
186 Sargeant St.,  
Hartford, Conn.

Ind NA Hartford, Conn. Oct 31/17.  
Br Leeds, England. 28 11/12 yrs.  
F Hosp 301 301 Sn Tn to disch.  
Pvt. AEF July 10/18 to June 13/19.  
Hon disch June 20/19.

**FOX, EARLE A.**

NSN, White  
89 Main St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. Mch 1/17.  
Br Wallingford, Conn. 22 9/12 yrs.  
Btry E 5 FA to des. Pvt. Des Aug  
4/17 Ft Totten NY.

**FOX, EDGAR JOHN**

151-36-89,  
81 Asylum St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
USN Nav Tag Sta Newport, RI. June  
16/14. Age at Entrance 17 Yrs 2  
Mos. AS. USS Fish Hawk Apr 6/17  
to Sept 14/17; USS Montgomery  
Sept 14/17 to Oct 12/17; USS Bacche  
Oct 12/17 to Mch 28/18; Hq 5 Nav  
Dist Norfolk Va Mch 28/18 to Apr  
6/18; Disch Apr 6/18 Hq 5 Nav  
Dist Norfolk Va; Enr May 31/18  
Rctg Sta New Haven Conn; Nav  
Sec 1 3 Nav Dist New Haven  
Conn July 10/17 to Sept 30/18; Fed  
Rendezvous Brooklyn NY Sept 30/  
18 to Oct 10/18; Aer Marine Factory  
Keyport NJ Oct 10/18 to Oct  
23/18; Fed Rendezvous Brooklyn  
NY Oct 23/18 to Nov 11/18. Sec 2c  
34 das; Sec 236 das; Cox 95 das;  
BM 2c 164 das. Inactive duty Dec  
10/18 Fed Rendezvous Brooklyn  
NY. BM 2c.

**FOX, EDWARD P.**

3,198,039, White  
140 Farmington Ave.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA 1 Hartford, Conn. May 27/18.  
Br Hartford, Conn. July 25/95. 152  
Dep Brig to June 21/18; Hq Co 304  
Inf to Aug 30/18; MD to disch. Ck  
Jan 27/19; Pvt Apr 3/19. AEF July  
8/18 to July 4/19. Hon disch July  
10/19.

**FOX, ELMER S.**

109,095, White  
757 Main St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl NA Niantic, Conn. Aug 23/17. Br  
Hartford, Conn. 26 7/12 yrs. Co E  
101 MG Bn to disch. Pvt lcl Oct  
17/18. AEF Oct 10/17 to Apr 7/19.  
Hon disch Apr 29/19.

**FOX, FRANK RAYMOND**

151-35-56,  
250 So. Whitney St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
USNRF Rctg Sta New Haven, Conn.  
May 3/18. Age at Entrance 21 Yrs  
2 Mos. Sea 2c. Nav Tng Cp Pel-  
ham Bay Park NY June 18/18 to  
Sept 30/18; Relieved Sept 30/18;  
Recalled Oct 11/18; Nav Unit Yale  
Univ New Haven Conn Oct 11/18  
to Nov 11/18. Sea 2c 192 das. In-  
active duty Dec 21/18 Yale Univ  
New Haven Conn. Sea 2c.

**FOX, LEROY B.**

2nd Lt., White  
270 No. Oxford St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Br Dobbs Ferry, NY. Jan 26/1898.  
Aptd 2 Lt FA Sept 16/18 fr CL.  
Plattsburg Bks NY. FA COTS to

disch. Cp Taylor Ky. Hon disch  
Dec 14/18.

**FOX, MARTIN H.**

2nd Lt., White  
19 Florence St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl ERC June 12/17 at Hartford,  
Conn. Br Hartford, Conn. Jan 17/  
93. QMC. Hon disch to accept  
comm Nov 5/18. Aptd 2 Lt QMC  
Nov 5/18 fr USA. QMC Gen Hosp  
35 to disch. French Lick Ind;  
West Baden Ind; Cp Sherman Ohio.  
Hon disch July 9/19.

**FOX, MURRAY WILLIAM**

4,911,137, White  
21 Earl St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA Springfield, Mass. Oct 17/  
18. Br Hartford, Conn. Apr 19/98.  
SATC Springfield Mass to disch.  
Pvt. Hon disch Dec 10/18.

**FOX, RUDOLPH HEIZER**

1st Lt., White  
54 Oak St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Br Hartford, Conn. Oct 20/90. Called  
into active service as 1st Lt Ord  
Nov 26/17 fr ORC. Ord Dept to  
disch. New York NY; Washington  
DC. Hon disch Feb 28/19.

**FOX, THOMAS EUGENE**

3,013,193, White  
193 Florence St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 110 NYC, NY. July 29/18.  
Br Hartford, Conn. Oct 30/94. Co  
A 210 Engrs to Oct 2/18; Co A 1st  
Tng Bn Cp Forrest Ga to Oct 17/  
18; 1st Co 1st Sapper Repl Bn Cp  
Forrest Ga to Oct 25/18; Oct Auto  
Repl Det Co 1 Engrs & Sappers to  
Nov 20/18; Co E 116 Engrs to Feb  
24/19; 6 Co 2 Bn 153 Dep Brig to  
disch. Pvt. AEF Oct 31/18 to Feb  
23/19. Hon disch Mch 6/19.

**FRADD, HAROLD R.**

584,776, White  
17 Harrison Place,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Adams, RI. Apr 11/18.  
Br Barre, Vt. 20 2/12 yrs. 5 Co  
Narragansett Bay CAC Ft Adams  
RI to May ..../18; Btry B 66 Arty  
CAC to disch. Pvt. AEF July 19/  
18 to Mch 6/19. Hon disch Feb 15  
/20 SCD. 100% disabled.

**FRANCE, HERBERT ARTHUR**

3,013,629, White  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 2 Hartford, Conn. Aug 7/  
18. Br Bayonne, NJ. Oct 20/96. Co  
B 212 Engrs to disch. Corp Oct 1/  
18. Hon disch Jan 31/19.

**FRANCE, WALTER**

151-38-52,  
53 Sargeant St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
USN Rctg Station New Haven, Conn.  
Jan 10/16. Age at Entrance 17 Yrs.  
AS. USS North Dakota Apr 6/17  
to July 6/18; Nav Hosp New York  
NY July 6/18 to July 25/18; USS  
North Dakota July 25/18 to Aug 12/  
18; Receiving Ship Philadelphia  
Pa Aug 12/18 to Nov 11/18. Sea  
137 das; Cox 447 das. Disch Dec  
19/19 USS Woodcock Portsmouth  
NH. BM 1c.

## HARTFORD

**FRANCIS, DWIGHT T.**

1st Lt., White  
Hartford, Conn.  
Br Fall River, Mass., Nov 18/94. Aptd  
2 Lt Inf June 12/18 fr RA. 1st Lt  
Oct 19/19. Inf Unasgd to Oct 9/18;  
Co E 24 Inf to Dec 12/18; Sup Co  
24 Inf to May 13/19; Hq 24 Inf to  
termination of WW period. Ft Sill  
Okla; Columbus N Mex. In service  
at termination of WW period. Cadet  
US MA from July 1/15 to June  
11/18.

**FRANCIS, JOHN**

367,323, White  
1265 Broad St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA Hartford, Conn. Apr 30/18.  
Br Roumania, Prussia, 29 9/12 yrs.  
Co M 114 Inf to disch. Pvt. Hon  
disch May 23/19. Prior serv: NG  
Hartford Conn July 2/17. Co B 1  
Inf CNG (Co B 102 Inf) to Sept 17/  
17; Co H 1 Ct Inf to disch. Pvt.  
Hon disch Sept 27/17 SCD. 50%  
disabled.

**FRANCOEUR, PHILIP E.**

NSN, White  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl NG Hartford, Conn. Mar 16/16.  
Br Fall River, Mass. 21 yrs. Co A  
1 Inf CNG to disch. Pvt. Hon  
disch May 12/17. Dependents.

**FRANCOLINI, ROCCO D.**

3,315, White  
13 Liberty St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl NA Niantic, Conn. Aug 24/17.  
Br Aviliana, Italy. 23 1/12 yrs. 3  
Amb Co (102 Amb Co) to disch.  
Corp Jan 18/18; Pvt Sept 12/18.  
AEF Sept 26/17 to Apr 8/19. Hon  
disch Apr 24/19. Formerly enlisted  
in CNG Mch 2/15. Disch Aug 7/17  
SCD.

**FRANDJIS, CHARLES**

3,664,587, White  
Hartford Hospital,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA Lynn, Mass. June 27/18. Br  
Metelini, Greece. Jan 3/92. 153 Dep  
Brig to disch. Pvt. Hon disch Apr  
30/19.

**FRANK, FRANCIS**

3,157,198, White  
584 Front St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 3 Hartford, Conn. July 24  
/18. Br Caulonia, Italy. Nov 2/89.  
Co B 74 Inf to disch. Pvt. Hon  
disch Jan 22/19.

**FRANK, JOSEPH**

3,119,862, White  
9 Morgan St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 3 Hartford, Conn. June 22  
/18. Br Italy. 31 9/12 yrs. 154 Dep  
Brig to disch. Pvt. Hon disch Dec  
31/18.

**FRANK, JOSEPH C.**

1,105,308, White  
271 High St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. Nov 4/17.  
Br Pittsfield, Mass. 23 yrs. 182 Aer  
Sq to Mch 11/18; 274 Aer Sq to  
May 8/18; 229 Aer Sq to Sept 19/  
18; CAC Ft Adams RI to disch. Pvt.  
Hon disch Jan 17/19.

**FRANK, KOSTAS**

3,589,742, White  
89 Front St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 14 Boston, Mass. July 10/  
18. Br Turkey. Jan 14/91. 22 Co  
CAC Ft Hamilton NY to July 30/18;  
Ft Hamilton Aug Aut Repl Draft to  
Aug 5/18; 25 Co CAC Ft Tilden NY  
to disch. Pvt. Disch Nov 19/18  
Subject of Turkey.

**FRANK, MICHEL**

3,119,861, White  
89 Front St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 3 Hartford, Conn. June  
22/18. Br Turkey. May 27/89. 154  
Dep Brig to disch. Pvt. Disch Dec  
12/18 Alien enemy.

**FRANKEL, LOUIS T.**

293,816, White  
26 Bedford St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA Hartford, Conn. Nov 21/17.  
Br Elizabethport, NY. 22 8/12 yrs.  
151 Dep Brig to .....; Co F 163  
Inf to Apr 14/18; Hq Tr 41 Div to  
disch. Pvt. AEF Feb 27/18 to July  
18/19. Hon disch Aug 14/19.

**FRANKOUS, GEORGE S.**

3,115,900, White  
15 Capitol Ave.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 2 Hartford, Conn. July 9/  
18. Br Polexnetos, Greece. 28 5/12  
yrs. 154 Dep Brig to disch. Ck  
Aug 1/18. Hon disch Apr 1/19.

**FRANSEN, DAVID**

1,100,935, White  
312 Sergeant St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. May 29/17.  
Br Hartford, Conn. 21 6/12 yrs. Tr  
D 22 Cav to Nov 11/17; Btry B 80  
FA to disch. Pvt lcl Aug 1/17;  
Pvt Aug 15/18. AEF Aug 22/18 to  
June 20/19. Hon disch June 27/19.

**FRANZEN, RICHARD W.**

1,225,782, White  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl NG Hartford, Conn. June 6/16. Br  
Hartford, Conn. 23 yrs. Co A SC  
CNG (Co A 326 F Sig Bn) to Feb  
12/18; Med Det 326 F Sig Bn to  
Nov 13/18; Hq Co 159 Inf to disch.  
Pvt lcl June 29/16. AEF Aug 14/18  
to Mch 24/19. Hon disch Apr 4/19.

**FRASER, HARRY N.**

2,884,751, White  
19 Brown St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 3 Hartford, Conn. May  
23/18. Br St. John, New Brunswick,  
Canada. Mch 23/93. 152 Dep Brig  
to June 12/18; Co B 332 Bn TC to  
Mch 31/19; Rep U 303 Motor TC  
to disch. Pvt lcl July 1/18; Corp  
Aug 31/18; Sgt Sept 14/18. AEF  
Sept 25/18 to June 19/19. Hon  
disch June 25/19.

**FRASER, HOMER E.**

2,460,799, White  
2 Holcomb St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA Hartford, Conn. Apr 15/18.  
Br St. Croix, Quebec, Canada. 24  
6/12 yrs. Hq Co 6 Bn FA Repl  
Draft Cp Jackson SC to July 15/18;

Co F 3 CA Pk Cp Wadsworth SC  
to Aug 3/18; Pk Btry 3 CA Pk to  
disch. Pvt lcl Apr 1/19. AEF Sept  
3/18 to June 8/19. Hon disch June  
16/19.

**FRASER, WILLIAM C.**

1,659,256, White  
84 Willow St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA Hartford, Conn. Sept 19/17.  
Br Northboro, Mass. 28 yrs. Co B  
303 MG Bn to Oct 12/18; Hq 164  
Inf to Oct 15/18; Hq Co 9 Inf to  
disch. Pvt lcl Dec 1/17; Pvt Dec  
20/17. AEF July 8/18 to Aug 1/19.  
Hon disch Aug 13/19.

**FRATTOLLO, ANTONIO**

3,597,080, White  
4 Stafford St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 1 Hartford, Conn. Aug 5/  
18. Br Apice, Italy. May 7/95. 21  
Rct Co Ft Slocum NY to Aug 9/18;  
Btry F 25 FA to disch. Bqtr Dec  
11/17. Hon disch Feb 5/19.

**FRECHETTE, CHARLES R.**

3,121,768, White  
219 Ward St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 2 Hartford, Conn. June 22/  
18. Br Pawtucket, RI. July 16/93.  
154 Dep Brig to Aug 1/18; Co C 29  
Engrs to disch. Pvt. AEF Oct 7/  
18 to July 5/19. Hon disch July  
15/19.

**FRECHETTE, HERBERT R.**

3,120,940, White  
219 Ward St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 2 Hartford, Conn. June 22  
/18. Br Pawtucket, RI. Dec 10/94.  
154 Dep Brig to disch. Pvt lcl Aug  
1/18; Corp Oct 1/18; Sgt Apr 2/19.  
Hon disch June 14/19.

**FRECHETTE, ROLLIE F.**

3,157,092, White  
74 New Park Ave.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 1 Hartford, Conn. July 24  
/18. Br Jay, Vt. Feb 12/91. 151  
Dep Brig to Aug 1/18; Co B 74 Inf  
to Aug 16/18; Hq Co 74 Inf to  
disch. Pvt. Hon disch Jan 27/19.  
Prev Serv: Enl June 26/17 in MG  
Co 1 Inf CNG. Disch Oct 12/17  
SCD.

**FREDERICK, CHARLES A.**

1,364,400, White  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. Jan 28/15. Br  
Johnstown, NY. 24 7/12 yrs. Btry  
D 8 FA to Apr 11/18; Hq Co 7 Am  
Tn to May 28/18. Co F 7 Am Tn  
to disch. Corp July 11/16; Sgt Nov  
13/16; 1st Sgt June 12/17; Sgt Oct  
1/17; Pvt Oct 8/17; Mec Oct 8/17;  
Pvt Mch 6/18; Pvt lcl Apr 24/18;  
Wag June 1/18; Sgt Aug 1/18; 1st  
Sgt June 1/19. AEF Aug 18/18 to  
June 22/19. Hon disch Nov 12/19.  
Immediate reenlmt.

**FREEDMAN, JOSEPH D.**

3,120,952, White  
184 Wooster St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 2 Hartford, Conn. June 22/  
18. Br Ekron Palestine, Turkey.  
Mch 20/92. 36 Co 154 Dep Brig to  
disch. Corp Sept 1/18. Hon disch  
Dec 14/18.

## HARTFORD

**FREEDMAN, JULIA**

151-56-87,  
37 Mahl Ave.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
USNRF Rctg Sta New London, Conn.  
May 7/18. Age at Entrance 19 Yrs  
11 Mos. Yeo 3c F. Experimental  
Sta New London Conn May 7/18 to  
Nov 11/18. Yeo F 3c 147 das; Yeo  
F 2c 41 das. Inactive duty New  
London Conn July 25/19. Yeo F 1c.

**FREEMAN, EVERETT WILSON,**

JR.  
135-66-02,  
32 Gilman St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
USNRF Rctg Sta New Haven, Conn.  
Mch 19/18. Age at Entrance 21 Yrs  
4 Mos. Sea 2c. Pelham Bay Park  
NY May 7/18 to June 4/18. Sea 2c  
77 das. Disch June 4/18 Hq 3 Nav  
Dist New York NY. Sea 2c.

**FREEMAN, FRANCIS EDWARD**

2,674,460, White  
853 Park St.,  
Parkville, Conn.  
Ind NA LB Hartford, Conn. Apr 25/  
18. Br Lawrence, Mass. 23 11/12  
yrs. 152 Dep Brig to July 25/18;  
Med Det 347 Inf to disch. Pvt. AEF  
Aug 23/18 to Dec 30/18. Hon disch  
Jan 17/19.

**FREITAG, FREDINAND G.**

752,455, White  
28 Mortson St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. Dec 5/17. Br  
Meriden, Conn. 25 6/12 yrs. MD  
Cp Greenleaf Ga to Dec 8/18; Gen  
Hosp 10 to disch. Corp Mch 15/18;  
Sgt May 5/18; Sgt 1cl July 20/18.  
Hon disch June 11/19.

**FREITAG, HERMAN W.**

3,120,272, White  
114 Lawrence St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA Hartford, Conn. June 21/18.  
Br Metropolitan, Mich. Oct 23/94.  
154 Dep Brig to disch. Pvt 1cl Aug  
15/18; Corp Oct 1/18; Sgt Dec 24/  
18. Hon disch Feb 19/19.

**FREITAG, OTTO WALTER**

151-66-72,  
114 Lawrence St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
USNRF Rctg Sta New London, Conn.  
May 27/18. Age at Entrance 26 Yrs  
9 Mos. MM 2c. Receiving Bks New  
London Conn May 27/18 to Nov 11  
/18. MM 2c 128 das; MM 1c 40  
das. Inactive duty Aug 7/19 Ex-  
perimental Sta New London Conn.  
MM 1c.

**FREITAG, PHILIP CARL**

NSN, White  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl USMC Boston, Mass. Apr 23/18.  
Br Meriden, Conn. Nov 15/89. Bos-  
ton Eastern Rec Div. May 6/18;  
Quantico July 2/18; (131 Co). Pvt  
1cl Aug 13/18; Cpl Nov 18/18. Exit  
from service Feb 11/19. Char exc.  
Four years prior serv in USMC.  
File 112550.

**FREITAS, JOSEPH J.**

3,735,988, White  
2 Hamilton St.,  
Hartford, Conn.

Ind NA LB 1 Hartford, Conn. July 17  
/18. Br New Bedford, Mass. Apr  
3/97. Co E 63 Inf to Oct 1/18; Hq  
Det 22 Inf to disch. Pvt 1cl Oct 1/  
18. Hon disch Feb 3/19. Prior serv:  
Enl June 21/16; Co A 1st Inf CNG.  
Hon disch Apr 21/17 SCD.

**FRENCH, GEORGE S.**

1,659,377, White  
143 Main St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA Hartford, Conn. Sept 19/17.  
Br Hartford, Conn. 30 yrs. Co C 303  
MG Bn to Aug 15/18; Co C 148  
MG Bn to Aug 26/18; MG Co 28  
Inf to disch. Pvt; Pvt 1cl Nov 1/  
17; St Mihiel; Argonne; Chery.  
WIA slightly Nov 7/18. AEF July  
11/18 to Apr 2/19. Hon disch Apr  
10/19.

**FRENCH, HARRY L.**

3,033,103, White  
71 Woodbine St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 1 Hartford, Conn. Aug  
26/18. Br Brandon, Vt. Dec 19/96.  
Med Repl Grp Cp Greenleaf Ga to  
Oct 8/18; Hq 321 Sn Tn to disch.  
Corp Oct 23/18. Hon disch Dec 29  
/18.

**FRENCH, VERNER HIBBARD**

151-64-07,  
351 Washington St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
USN Rctg Sta New Haven, Conn. Dec  
7/17. Age at Entrance 18 Yrs 6  
Mos. Lds E (G). Tng Sta Newport  
RI Dec 17/17 to Apr 4/18; Receiving  
Ship at New York Apr 4/18 to  
May 27/18; Tng Sta Hampton  
Roads Va May 27/18 to Nov 11/18.  
Lds E (G) 339 das. Disch Sept 5/19  
Receiving Ship at New York. E  
3c (G).

**FRENETTE, ARCHIE**

NSN, White  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl NG Hartford, Conn. June 20/16.  
Br Province, Quebec. 25 yrs. Co  
A 1 Inf CNG to disch. Pvt 1cl.  
Hon disch May 31/17. Dependents.

**FREYTAG, CARL O. F.**

2,460,673, White  
15 Julius St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA Hartford, Conn. Apr 13/18.  
Br Canton Center, Conn. 23 yrs.  
Wentworth Inst Tng Det Boston  
Mass to June 12/18; Ord Rep Shs  
AEF to disch. Sgt of Ord Nov 21/  
18; Ord Sgt May 21/19. AEF July  
31/18 to Aug 30/19. Hon disch Sept  
9/19.

**FRIDELL, FRITZ W.**

3,152,934, White  
78 Hazel St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 1 Springfield, Mass. July  
23/18. Br Waring, Sweden. June  
9/91. 151 Dep Brig to disch. Pvt.  
Hon disch Jan 8/19.

**FRIED, MONROE DAVID**

151-75-48,  
217 Garden St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
USNRF Sec 1 New Haven, Conn.  
June 25/18. Age at Entrance 21 Yrs

9 Mos. Sea 2c. Sec 1 New Haven  
Conn Aug 2/18 to Sept 21/18; Arm-  
ed Draft Detail Sept 21/18 to Oct  
7/18; USS Huntington Oct 7/18 to  
Nov 11/18. Sea 2c 139 das. In-  
active duty Dec 29/18 3 Nav Dist  
Pelham Bay Park NY. Sea 2c.

**FRIEDMAN, ISRAEL**

4,904,716, White  
117 Portland St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA Hartford, Conn. Oct 3/18.  
Br Austria, Hungary. Dec 12/98.  
SATC Trinity Coll Hartford Conn  
to disch. Pvt. Hon disch Dec 14/18.

**FRIEDMAN, JOSEPH**

151-74-12,  
53 Russell St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
USNRF Hq New York, NY. Apr 30/  
18. Age at Entrance 23 Yrs 7 Mos.  
SC 4c. 3 Nav Dist Sec 1 New  
Haven Conn July 5/18 to Nov 11/  
18. SC 4c 154 das; SC 3c 41 das.  
Inactive duty Dec 31/18 3 Nav Dist  
New Haven Conn. SC 3c.

**FRIEDMAN, LOUIS P.**

1,859,942, White  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl NG Hartford, Conn. July 9/17. Br  
New York, NY. 26 yrs. 2 MC CNG  
(QMC) to disch. Sgt Sept 18/18; Sgt  
1cl Apr 9/19. Hon disch May 8/19.

**FRISBIE, RAYMOND H.**

1,659,172, White  
9 Chapel St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA Hartford, Conn. Sept 19/17.  
Br Meriden, Conn. 25 11/12 yrs.  
Co A 303 MG Bn to Nov 9/18; Co  
A 148 MG Bn to Nov 23/18; Co C  
148 MG Bn to Dec 31/18; TC 164  
Co to disch. Corp Aug 16/18. AEF  
July 8/18 to July 15/19. Hon disch  
July 22/19.

**FRISCH, JOSEPH**

3,115,898, White  
31 Belden St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA Hartford, Conn. July 9/18.  
Br Pittsfield, Mass. 23 8/12 yrs. 154  
Dep Brig to Aug 27/18; QMC Cp  
Meade Md to disch. Pvt. Hon  
disch Mch 29/19.

**FRISCH, PHILIP SHERIDAN**

151-68-80,  
19 Belden St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
USN Rctg Sta Boston, Mass. July 7/  
13. Age at Entrance 24 Yrs 8 Mos.  
MM 2c. USS Nevada Apr 6/17 to  
July 5/17; Disch July 5/17; Reenl  
July 6/17 USS Nevada Yorktown  
Va; USS Nevada July 6/17 to Nov  
11/18. MM 1c 86 das; CMM 498  
das. Disch Aug 1/19 USS Nevada  
Philadelphia Pa. CMM.

**FRISSELL, RALPH A.**

408,654, White  
315 Pearl St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. Apr 10/18.  
Br Middletown, Conn. 21 4/12 yrs.  
Hq Co 79 FA to disch. Pvt. AEF  
Aug 18/18 to June 20/19. Hon disch  
June 27/19.

## HARTFORD

**FRITSCH, DAVID J.**

1,076,915, White  
45 Lincoln St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY, Dec 1/17. Br  
Evansville, Ind. 30 2/12 yrs. 327  
Aer Sq to Feb 24/18; 328 Aer Sq  
to Nov 8/18; 280 Aer Sq to disch.  
Pvt lcl May 4/18; Cfr Oct 1/18;  
Pvt Nov 12/18. Hon disch Jan 24/  
19.

**FRITSCH, OSCAR F.**

967,544, White  
45 Lincoln St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl NA Hartford, Conn. Oct 4/17. Br  
Evansville, Ind. 22 yrs. 12 Co 3  
Bn 151 Dep Brig to Dec 1/17; 170  
Aer Sq to disch. Pvt. AEF Mch  
6/18 to June 12/19. Hon disch June  
21/19.

**FRITZ, ARTHUR L.**

1,038,360, White  
372 Woodland St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY, Dec 6/17.  
Br LaSalle, Ill. 19 9/12 yrs. Btry  
B 10 FA to disch. Corp July 12/18.  
AEF Apr 23/18 to Aug 23/19. Hon  
disch Sept 16/19. Awarded SS.

**FROHOCK, ALLEN R.**

NSN, White  
135 Shultas Place,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl NA Hartford, Conn. Nov 19/17.  
Br New London, Conn. 27 6/12 yrs.  
151 Dep Brig to disch. Pvt. Hon  
disch Jan 8/18 SCD. 8½% dis-  
abled.

**FROST, CHARLES C.**

2,673,957, White  
152 Homestead Ave.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl NA LB 2 Hartford, Conn. Apr 26  
/18. Br Springfield, Mass. 26 9/12  
Yrs. 152 Dep Brig to May 20/18;  
Btry B 303 FA to disch. Pvt. AEF  
July 16/18 to Apr 26/19. Hon disch  
May 1/19.

**FROST, CLIFFORD H.**

2,673,955, White  
152 Homestead Ave.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl NA LB 2 Hartford, Conn. Apr 26  
/18. Br Springfield, Mass. 22 6/12  
Yrs. 152 Dep Brig to May 17/18;  
Evac Hosp 28 to June 14/18; Hq Co  
2 Hosp Grp Cp Greenleaf Ga to  
Dec 8/18; US Gen Hosp 10 to June  
14/19; Gen Hosp 41 to disch. Ck  
Oct 2/18; Pvt Dec 29/18; Pvt lcl  
Mch 14/19. Hon disch Dec 18/19.

**FRYE, FRANK**

63,440, White  
19 Greenwood St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl NG Hartford, Conn. July 9/17. Br  
Hebron, Conn. 31 9/12 yrs. Co H  
1 Inf CNG (Hq Co 102 Inf)  
to disch. Pvt. Seicheprey; Vigneul-  
les; Verdun. WIA slightly about  
Nov 1/18. AEF Sept 19/17 to Apr  
7/19. Hon disch Apr 29/19. 10%  
disabled.

**FULDNER, HENRY**

1,659,257, White

270 Maple Ave.,  
Hartford, Conn.

Enl NA Hartford, Conn. Sept 19/17.  
Br Hartford, Conn. 24 yrs. Co B 303  
MG Bn to May 6/18; Hq Det 303  
MG Bn to Nov 9/18; 148 MG Bn  
to Nov 15/18; Hq 2 Bn 164 Inf to  
Nov 21/18; ASC Det Cp 11 to  
disch. Corp Nov 1/17; Co Clerk  
Nov 1/17; Sgt May 1/18. AEF July  
10/18 to May 29/19. Hon disch June  
3/19.

**FULFORD, BISHOP W.**

1,347,771, White  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl NG Geneva, Ala. May 29/15. Br  
Geneva, Ala. 21 yrs. Co C 1 Inf  
Ala NG (Co C 123 Inf) to June 11/  
18; Co H 116 Engr to July 31/18; Co  
F 7 Engr to disch. Pvt lcl Nov 1/  
16; Corp July 1/17; Pvt May 3/18.  
AEF June 17/18 to Mch 12/19. Hon  
disch Apr 18/19.

**FULLER, ARTHUR M.**

1,225,810, White  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl NG Hartford, Conn. June 6/16.  
Br Portland, Me. 18 yrs. 1 Field  
Co Sq Tps CNG (Co A 326 F Sig  
Bn) to disch. Pvt lcl June 23/16;  
Pvt Sept 18/18; Pvt lcl Mch 1/19.  
AEF Sept 12/18 to July 12/19. Hon  
disch Aug 1/19.

**FULLER, FLOYD C.**

3,121,752, White  
57 John St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl NA LB 2 Hartford, Conn. June 22  
/18. Br Middletown, NY. Mch 3/  
88. 154 Dep Brig to July 27/18; Co  
C 69 Engrs to Dec 27/18; 136 Co  
TC to Jan 10/19; 37 Co TC to Feb  
1/19; 34 Co TC to June 12/19; 35  
Co TC to July 9/19; 25 Co TC to  
disch. Pvt. AEF Sept 23/18 to Aug  
28/19. Hon disch Sept 5/19.

**FULLER, FREDERICK R.**

2,197,092, Colored  
86 Fairmont St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl NA Hartford, Conn. Apr 12/18.  
Br Hartford, Conn. 22 4/12 yrs. Co  
B 317 MPC to Oct 30/18; 92 MPC  
to disch. Corp Apr 18/18; Pvt lcl  
Oct 31/18; Corp Jan 23/19. AEF  
June 19/18 to Feb 28/19. Hon disch  
Mch 11/19.

**FULNER, ALBERT J.**

1,659,420, White  
49 Ward St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl NA Hartford, Conn. Sept 19/17.  
Br Hartford, Conn. 21 yrs. Co C  
303 MG Bn to Mch 19/18; 77 MP  
Co Inf to disch. Pvt lcl Nov 1/18.  
AEF Mch 29/18 to May 1/19. Hon  
disch May 9/19.

**FULTON, JOSEPHINE**

Nurse, White  
29 Buckingham St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Br Cokertown, NY. Jan 14/94. Called  
into active service as Nurse Oct 8  
/18 fr CL. BH Cp Humphries Va  
to disch. Reserve nurse relieved  
from active duty Dec 15/18; not  
discharged.

**FUNK, HERBERT CARLTON**

151-85-58,  
26 Edgewood St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
USNRF Rctg Sta New Haven, Conn.  
Apr 16/18. Age at Entrance 29 Yrs  
9 Mos. Sea 2c. Tng Cp Pelham  
Bay Park NY June 7/18 to Nov 3/  
18; Tng Cp Charleston SC Nov 3/  
18 to Nov 11/18. Sea 2c 209 das.  
Inactive duty June 23/19 Receiving  
Ship at NY. BM 2c.

**FUREY, FREDERICK STEPHEN**

151-88-86,  
47 Anawan St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
USNRF Rctg Sta New Haven, Conn.  
May 3/17. Age at Entrance 26 Yrs  
4 Mos. Sea 2c. Sec Base 1 New  
Haven Conn July 1/17 to Sept 16/  
17; USS Niagara Sept 16/17 to Nov  
11/18. Sea 2c 557 das. Inactive  
duty Aug 4/19 Navy Yard Boston  
Mass. Sea 2c.

**FUREY, MARY A.**

Nurse, White  
168 Sigourney St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Br Oakdale, Pa. Oct 3/85. Called into  
active service as Nurse Nov 1/17  
fr CL. BH Cp Bowie Texas to .....  
ARC 2 to Feb 19; BH 110 to Mar  
19; Evac Hosp 18 to May 19; De-  
mob Sta NY to May 19; Gen Hosp  
2 Ft McHenry Md to disch. AEF  
June 19/18 to May 5/19. Reserve  
nurse relieved from active duty  
Nov 9/19; not discharged.

**FUREY, WILLIAM E.**

66,486, White  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl NG Hartford, Conn. Feb 23/15.  
Br Enfield, Conn. 46 7/12 yrs. Co  
H 1st Inf CNG to June 20/16; Sup  
Co 1st Inf CNG (Sup Co 102 Inf)  
to disch. 1st Sgt July 10/16; Sup  
Sgt Mch 28/17. AEF Sept 19/17 to  
Apr 7/19. Hon disch Apr 29/19.

**FURGAL, JOHN**

NSN, White  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. Mar 24/17.  
Br Austria. 21 3/12 yrs. Tr K 11  
Cav to disch. Pvt. Hon disch July  
7/17 SCD. 50% disabled.

**FURLONG, ROBERT V.**

2,381,181, White  
22 Charter Oak Place,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. Aug 23/17.  
Br Boston, Mass. 32 4/12 yrs. Co  
E 50 Inf to disch. Pvt lcl Jan 1/18;  
Pvt Mch 20/18. Hon disch Apr 23/  
20 SCD. 25% disabled.

**FURNIVALL, MAURICE L.**

1st Lt., White  
587 New Britain Ave.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl NG West Hartford, Conn. Feb 16  
/16. Br Arlington, Mass. Jan 28/  
94. Tr L 3 Sep Sq Cav CNG (Co  
C 101 MG Bn) to disch. Corp May  
3/17; Sgt July 1/17. Hon disch Mch  
30/18 to accept comm. Aptd 2 Lt  
Ord Dept Mch 30/18 fr USA. 1st Lt  
Mch 9/19. Ord Dept to disch.  
France. AEF Oct 10/17 to May 22  
/19. Hon disch May 28/19.

## HARTFORD

**FURSHPAN, MORRIS**

3,119,860, White  
93 Avon St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 3 Hartford, Conn. June 22  
/18. Br Hartford, Conn. July 4/95.  
154 Dep Brig to July 15/18; Bkry  
Co 355 to disch. Pvt lcl Oct 16/18;  
Corp Dec 12/18. AEF Sept 8/18 to  
June 19/19. Hon disch June 28/19.

**FUSCO, ARCANGELO**

66,385, White  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl NG Hartford, Conn. July 3/17.  
Br Caserta Tufo, Italy. 20 2/12 yrs.  
Co M 1 Inf CNG (Co M 102 Inf) to  
disch. Pvt lcl July 31/18. AEF Sept  
13/17 to Apr 7/19. Hon disch May  
10/19.

**FYDENKEVEZ, MICHAEL**

127,258, White  
51 Laurel St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. May 22/17.  
Br Hatfield, Mass. 23 8/12 yrs.  
Btry B 7 FA to disch. Pvt lcl June  
18/18. AEF July 28/17 to Sept 1/  
19. Hon disch Sept 27/19.

**FYNES, JOHN DANIEL**

151-89-95,  
377 Prospect Ave.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
USN Rctg Station New Haven, Conn.  
Dec 14/17. Age at Entrance 24 Yrs  
10 Mos. Lds E (R). Tng Sta Newport  
RI Dec 14/17 to Feb 28/18; Nav  
Rad Sch Cambridge Mass Feb 28/  
18 to July 13/18; USS Minnesota  
July 13/18 to Nov 11/18. Lds E (R)  
209 das; E 3c (R) 123 das. Disch  
Jan 22/19 USS Minnesota Philadel-  
phia Pa. E 3c (R).

**GABERMAN, LOUIS YURLIC**

160-00-94,  
48 Village St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
USNRF Navy Yard Brooklyn, NY.  
Dec 4/17. Age at Entrance 25 Yrs  
1 Mo. CY. Dist Communication  
Superintendent New York NY Dec  
10/17 to Nov 11/18. CY 342 das.  
Inactive duty Hq 3 Nav Dist New  
York NY Feb 10/19. CY.

**GAETA, JOSEPH**

1,902,192, White  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA New York, NY. Oct 3/17. Br  
Naples, Italy. 24 10/12 yrs. 151  
Dep Brig to Nov 14/17; Co H 326  
Inf to disch. Pvt lcl Jan 29/18;  
Corp Sept 1/18. AEF Apr 29/18 to  
June 6/19. Hon disch June 13/19.

**GAETANO, PERRONE**

66,390, White  
184 Barbour St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl NG Hartford, Conn. July 9/17.  
Br Italy. 23 7/12 yrs. Co M 1 Inf  
CNG (Co M 102 Inf) to disch. Pvt.  
Ile de France. WIA severely March  
17/18. AEF Sept 16/17 to Jan 9/19.  
Hon disch Feb 1/19.

**GAFFEY, HUGH JOSEPH**

1st Lt., White  
540 Prospect Ave.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Br Hartford, Conn. Nov 18/95. Called  
into active service as 2 Lt FA Aug  
15/17 fr CL. Ft Niagara NY. 1 Lt

FA USA Nov 6/18. 312 FA to Apr  
22/19; 12 FA to disch. Cp Meade  
Md; AEF; Cp Travis Tex. AEF  
July 14/18 to Aug 6/19. Hon disch  
Sept 15/20 to accept Comm 1 Lt FA  
RA.

**GAFFEY, JAMES P.**

4,169,998, White  
187 Seymour St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 3 Hartford, Conn. Sept 5/  
18. Br Hartford, Conn. June 10/94.  
152 Dep Brig to disch. Pvt. Hon  
disch Dec 3/18.

**GAFFNEY, EDWARD J.**

2,721,702, White  
366 Franklin Ave.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 1 Rutland Co., Vt. Apr  
29/18. Br West Rutland, Vt. 24 4/  
12 yrs. 22 Co 6 Bn 151 Dep B  
Cp Devens Mass to May 24/18; Co  
C 303 MG Bn to Aug 15/18; Co C  
148 MG Bn to Aug 26/18; MG Co  
28 Inf to Oct 21/18; Army  
Candidates Sch AEF to disch. Pvt. AEF  
July 10/18 to Mch 3/19. Hon disch  
Mch 19/19.

**GAFFNEY, WASHINGTON J.**

3,147,462, Colored  
140 Avon St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA DeLand, Fla. June 21/18. Br  
Monticello, Fla. Mch 27/88. 151  
Dep Brig to Nov 20/18; Co C 433  
Res Lab Bn to disch. Pvt. Hon  
disch Apr 24/19.

**GAGHAN, JAMES WILLIAM**

4,169,938, White  
265 Park St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 1 Hartford, Conn. Sept 5/  
18. Br Hartford, Conn. Sept 7/93.  
Btry C 34 Arty CAC to Oct 17/18;  
10 Co Eastern NY to disch. Pvt.  
Hon disch Dec 13/18.

**GAGHAN, ROBERT J.**

4,910,493, White  
Riverside Park,  
Hartford, Conn.  
NA Storrs, Conn. Oct 31/18. Br Hart-  
ford, Conn. Sept 8/97. SATC Conn  
Agri Coll Storrs Conn to disch. Pvt.  
Hon disch Dec 17/18.

**GAGNE, PETER**

1,667,527, White  
36 Willow St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA Hartford, Conn. Oct 3/17.  
Br Manchester, NH. 21 8/12 yrs.  
303 Amb Co 301 Sa Tn to disch.  
Pvt. AEF July 11/18 to June 13/19.  
Hon disch June 20/19.

**GAGNON, HERVEY E.**

384,295, White  
47 Fremont St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 2 Hartford, Conn. May 28  
/18. Br Fall River, Mass. 22 7/12  
yrs. Co B 305 Bn to July 26/18; 316  
Rep & Salv Co to disch. Pvt. AEF  
Aug 30/18 to Mch 17/19. Hon disch  
Apr 10/19.

**GAHERTY, JOSEPH WILLIAM**

160-04-94,  
4 Bartholomew Ave.,  
Hartford, Conn.

USN US Sub Base New London,  
Conn. June 17/18. Age at Entrance  
24 Yrs 8 Mos. MM 2c. Sub Base  
New London Conn June 17/18 to  
Sept 30/18; Sub Sch New London  
Conn Sept 30/18 to Nov 11/18. MM  
2c 147 das. Disch June 6/19 Re-  
ceiving Ship at New York NY. MM  
2c.

**GAIK, JOHN**

2,674,441, White  
114 Babcock St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
\*(Claimed by Portland.)  
Ind NA LB 1 Hartford, Conn. Apr 25/  
18. Br Tuon, Seven, Rumania, 23  
10/12 yrs. 152 Dep Brig to disch.  
Wag June 1/18. Hon disch Jan 3/  
19.

**GAINES, EARLEY**

4,191,562, Colored  
18 Martin St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 2 Hartford, Conn. Aug 31  
/18. Br Essex Co., Va. Mch 16/89.  
151 Dep Brig to Oct 25/18; Sup Co  
63 Pion Inf to disch. Wag Nov 16/  
18. Hon disch Dec 7/18.

**GALANOS, JAMES A.**

1,659,258, White  
249 Asylum St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA Hartford, Conn. Sept 19/17.  
Br Sparta, Greece. 24 Yrs. Co B  
303 MG Bn to Aug 15/18; Co C 148  
MG Bn to Aug 26/18; MG Co 28  
Inf to disch. Pvt. AEF July 10/18  
to Mch 30/19. Hon disch Apr 15/  
19.

**GALATRO, JOHN**

3,597,108, White  
60 Temple St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 3 Hartford, Conn. Aug 5/  
18. Br Salerno, Italy. Jan 2/92. Hq  
Co 25 FA to disch. Pvt. Hon disch  
Mch 5/19.

**GALINSKY, ISADORE**

3,601,577, White  
53 Morgan St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. Aug 10/18.  
Br Vilna, Russia. 19 2/12 yrs. 13  
Cav to disch. Pvt. Hon disch Dec  
9/18 per SCD. 25% disabled.

**GALINSKY, JOSEPH**

160-07-63,  
64 Wooster St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
USNRF Sec 1 New Haven, Conn. July  
19/18. Age at Entrance 22 Yrs. M  
Att 3c. Sec Base 6 Brooklyn NY  
Sept 27/18 to Oct 21/18; USS Kroon-  
land Oct 21/18 to Nov 11/18. M  
Att 3c 115 das. Inactive duty Dec  
6/18 Receiving Ship at New York  
NY. M Att 3c.

**GALLAGHER, FRANK V.**

66,738, White  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl NG Hartford, Conn. June 22/17.  
Br Lansford, Pa. 32 1/4 yrs. MG Co  
1 Inf CNG (MG Co 102 Inf) to June  
2/18; Co C 59 Regt TC to Oct 31/18;  
Co F 118 Engrs to Jan 1/18; 144  
Co TC to disch. Pvt. AEF Sept 7/17  
to Apr 20/19. Hon disch May 13/19.

## HARTFORD

- ★ **GALLAGHER, HARRY R.**  
4,445,540, White  
106 Park St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 1 Hartford, Conn. Sept 30/18. Br Hartford, Conn. May 18/93. MD to death. Pvt. Died of Lobar Pneumonia Oct 22/18. Notified Mrs. Harry Gallagher, wife, 106 Park St., Hartford, Conn.
- GALLAGHER, JAMES PATRICK**  
160-09-30,  
11 Irving St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
USNRF Rctg Sta Newport, RI. May 23/18. Age at Entrance 28 Yrs 10 Mos. Yeo 3c. Commandants Office Newport RI June 24/18 to Nov 11/18. Yeo 3c 172 das. Inactive duty Dec 4/18 Hq Newport RI. Yeo 3c.
- GALLAGHER, JOHN J.**  
4,342,521, White  
66 Sigourney St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 1 Hartford, Conn. Oct 22 18. Br Hartford, Conn. July 21/97. Btry E 41 Arty CAC to disch. Pvt. Hon disch Dec 17/18.
- GALLAGHER, JOSEPH M.**  
1,262,867, White  
11 Irving St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl ERC Hartford, Conn. July 2/17. Br Hartford, Conn. 24 2/12 yrs. BH 98 to disch. Pvt lcl Jan 5/18; Sgt Sept 20/18; Sgt lcl Mch 17/19. AEF Nov 12/18 to June 21/19. Hon disch June 28/19.
- GALLANT, ALBERT R.**  
1,932,041, White  
\*Hartford, Conn.  
\*(Claimed by Enfield.)  
Ind NA Suffield, Conn. Oct 3/17. Br Somerville, Conn. 21 9/12 yrs. Co F 327 Inf to disch. Pvt; Corp Dec 10/17; Sgt June 7/18. Toul; Marbache; St Mihiel; Argonne. WIA severely Sept 30/18. AEF Apr 25/18 to Dec 11/18. Hon disch Aug 13/19 SCD. 60% disabled.
- GALLIGAN, DAVID**  
66,739, White  
52 Liberty St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl NG Hartford, Conn. Mch 26/17. Br Boston, Mass. 22 yrs. Co H 1 Inf CNG (Hq Co 102 Inf) to Nov 7/17; MG Co 102 Inf to Sept 4/18; Co G 102 Inf to disch. Pvt. Chemin des Dames; Chateau Thierry; St Mihiel. WIA degree undetermined Oct 6/18. AEF Sept 19/17 to Apr 8/19. Hon disch Apr 29/19.
- GALLIGAN, JOHN JOSEPH**  
160-13-52,  
52 Liberty St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
USN Rctg Sta New Haven, Conn. Apr 14/17. Age at Entrance 17 Yrs 9 Mos. AS. Nav Tng Sta Newport RI Apr 14/17 to Apr 23/17; USS South Carolina Apr 23/17 to June 5/17; Receiving Ship New York NY June 5/17 to Sept 12/17; SS Finland Sept 12/17 to Dec 24/17; Nav Pris Portsmouth NH Dec 24/17 to Nov 11/18. AS 9 das; Sea 2c 567 das. Disch Sept 12/19 Nav Pris Portsmouth NH. Sec 2c.
- GALLIGAN, THOMAS F.**  
3,121,604, White  
52 Liberty St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 2 Hartford, Conn. June 22/18. Br Somerville, Mass. Dec 21/95. 154 Dep Brig to disch. Pvt lcl Aug 1/18; Pvt Aug 22/18. Hon disch Feb 5/19.
- GALLINOTO, JOSEPH A.**  
4,169,964, White  
74 Hudson St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 2 Hartford, Conn. Sept 5/18. Br Italy. Jan 26/88. 152 Dep Brig to Oct 5/18; Cp Upton Det ASC to Nov 19/18; Rmt Requisitions & Claims Co ASC to disch. Pvt. AEF Oct 20/18 to Jan 30/19. Hon disch Feb 12/19.
- GALLIVAN, FRANCIS R.**  
3,603,546, White  
92 Wadsworth St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA LB5 Bridgeport, Conn. Sept 17/18. Br South Framingham, Mass. May 18/95. Ord Dep Patent Fire Arms Mfg Co Hartford, Conn to disch. Pvt. Hon disch Jan 19/19.
- GALLO, MICHAEL**  
1,682,724, White  
234 Front St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 3 Hartford, Conn. Feb 26/18. Br Cancontine, Italy. 30 4/12 yrs. 151 Dep Brig to Mch 18/18; Co C 306 Inf to Apr 4/18; Co M 306 Inf to disch. Pvt. AEF Apr 16/18 to Apr 25/19. Hon disch May 9/19.
- GALLO, PAOLO**  
2,674,014, White  
470 Front St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 3 Hartford, Conn. Apr 25/18. Br Italy. 31 1/12 yrs. Co M 304 Inf to ..... 116 Engrs AEF to Sept 27/18; Co B 316 Engrs to disch. Pvt. AEF July 8/18 to Apr 16/19. Hon disch Apr 26/19.
- GAMACHE, GEORGE E.**  
3,157,162, White  
100 Newton St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind LB 1 Hartford, Conn. July 24/18. Br Newport, RI. Nov 25/94. Corp Oct 1/18; Sgt Oct 23/18. AEF Oct 27/18 to Dec 22/18. Hon disch Jan 21/19.
- GAMBINO, MIKE**  
2,673,970, White  
227 Grant St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA Hartford, Conn. Apr 25/18. Br Naples, Italy. 23 4/12 yrs. 24 Co 152 Dep Brig to June 4/18; 10 Bn 152 Dep Brig to June 9/18; 314 TM Btry to disch. Pvt. East of Meuse. WIA slightly Oct 13/18. AEF June 22/18 to Mch 12/19. Hon disch Apr 4/19.
- GAMER, WILLIAM F.**  
584,514, White  
41 Harrison St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Adams, RI. Apr 10/18. Br Bridgeport, Conn. 18 5/12 yrs. 5 Co CAC Ft. Adams RI to May 3/18;
- Btry B 66 Arty CAC to disch. Pvt. AEF July 19/18 to Apr 22/19. Hon disch Apr 29/19.
- GAMMELL, SERENO BOWERS**  
160-16-95,  
67 Evergreen Ave.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
USNRF Rctg Sta Hartford, Conn. Apr 5/17. Age at Entrance 18 Yrs 7 Mos. Sec. Sec 1 New Haven Conn May 21/17 to July 30/17; Sec 5 Sayville NY July 30/17 to Mch 1/18; Sec Base 6 Brooklyn NY Mch 1/18 to Nov 11/18. Sea 174 das; QM 3c 411 das. Inactive duty Aug 11/19 Sec Base 6 Brooklyn NY. QM 2c.
- GANDRAS, GEORGE E.**  
NSN, White  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl NG Hartford, Conn. Sept 21/15. Br New Canaan, Conn. 20 yrs. Co B 1st Inf CNG to disch. Sgt Aug 23/16. Hon disch June 1/17. Dep. Rel.
- GANGEMI, FRANK C.**  
567,158, White  
100 Retreat Ave.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. Oct 5/17. Br Messina, Italy. 28 6/12 yrs. 4 TM Btry to disch. Pvt lcl Jan 21/18; Pvt Sept 17/18. AEF May 22/18 to Mch 26/19. Hon disch Apr 9/19.
- GARABEDIAN, MOSES K.**  
3,120,270, White  
363 Park St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 1 Hartford, Conn. June 21/89. Br Nicocia, Cypress. Jan 14/88. 154 Dep Brig to Aug 23/18; Co G 11 Am Tn to disch. Pvt. Hon disch Dec 14/18.
- GARAND, EVANGELINE Y.**  
Nurse, White  
122 New Park Ave.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Br Bridgeport, Conn. Sept 28/97. Aptd Nurse Nov 12/18. fr CL. BH Cp Mills NY to July 26/19; GH 30 to Sept 21/19; GH 19 to resignation. Resigned June 21/20.
- GARAVAGLIA, LUIGI**  
3,032,670, White  
Box 500 Awkward Ave.,  
\*Hartford, Conn.  
\*(Claimed by W. Hartford.)  
Ind NA LB 2 Plainville, Conn. Aug 26/18. Br Messero, Italy. Dec 3/88. MD Cp Greenleaf Ga to Sept 21/18; MD USA BH 57 to disch. Pvt. AEF to Aug 26/19. Hon disch Sept 3/19.
- GARBITZ, ANDREW**  
160-18-85,  
15 Mechanic St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
USN Rctg Sta Hartford, Conn. June 6/17. Age at Entrance 23 Yrs 5 Mos. Lds SC. Nav Tng Sta Newport RI June 6/17 to Oct 24/17; USS Madawaska Oct 24/17 to July 30/18; Receiving Ship New York NY July 30/18 to Nov 11/18. Lds SC 185 das; SC 4c 114 das; Sea 224 das. Disch with a bad conduct Oct 15/19, not under honorable conditions Receiving Ship New York NY. Sea.



## HARTFORD

**GARCIA, MIGUEL R.**

1,672,296, White  
361 Albany Ave.,  
Hartford, Conn.

Ind NA Hartford, Conn. Nov 2/17.  
Br San Juan, Porto Rico. 29 7/12  
yrs. F Hosp 302 Sn Tn Cp Devens  
Mass to Nov 5/17; Co F 401 Tel  
Bn Sig C to Mch 4/18; BH Cp Merritt  
NJ Mch 5/18; USA Gen Hosp  
1 New York City NY to Mch 10/18;  
Co E 401 Tel Bn Sig C to Mch 23/  
18; Administration Co H Sig C to  
June 6/18; 34 Serv Co Sig C to July  
12/18; 41 Serv Co Sig C to Oct 3/  
18; Dep Det Miramis Dep to Apr 30/  
19. Pvt lcl Jan 1/18; Corp Sept 16/  
18. AEF Mch 12/18 to May 20/19.  
Hon disch May 24/19.

**GARDELLA, BENJAMIN**

3,126,958, White  
3 Bellevue St.,  
Hartford, Conn.

Ind NA LB 2 Hartford, Conn. June  
22/18. Br Adams, Mass. July 30/87;  
154 Dep Brig to disch. Ck Aug 1/  
18. Hon disch Dec 11/18.

**GARDINER, MILTON W.**

4,162,582, White  
149 Whitten St.,  
Hartford, Conn.

Enl NA Cp Hancock, Ga. Aug 30/18.  
Br Saylesville, RI. 20 9/12 yrs. 20  
Co OTS Cp Hancock Ga to disch.  
Pvt. Hon disch Dec 10/18.

**GARDNER, MAXWELL S.**

109,032, White  
453 Garden St.,  
\*Hartford, Conn.

\*(Claimed by Meriden.)

Enl NG W. Hartford, Conn. Apr 24/  
17. Br Meriden, Conn. 25 yrs. Tr L  
3 Cav CNG to Aug 22/17; Co C 101  
MG Bn to disch. Pvt lcl Aug 27/17;  
Wag Apr 1/18. AEF Oct 10/17 to  
Apr 7/19. Hon disch Apr 29/19.

**GARDNER, WALTER L.**

4,905,957, White  
192 Laurel St.,  
Hartford, Conn.

Ind NA New Haven, Conn. Oct 9/18.  
Br Wetherfield, Conn. Aug 17/1900.  
SATC Yale Univ Conn to disch. Pvt.  
Hon disch Dec 4/18.

**GAREY, CHARLES P.**

5,674,053, Colored  
489 Main St.,  
Hartford, Conn.

Ind NA Newark, NJ. July 18/18. Br  
Savannah, Ga. Aug 31/89. 153 Dep  
Brig to July 30/18; Co D 807 Pion  
Inf to disch. Corp Sept 19/18. AEF  
Sept 3/18 to Feb 25/19. Hon disch  
Mch 14/19.

**GARGAN, ANTHONY F.**

2,674,040, White  
116 Ann St.,  
Hartford, Conn.

Ind NA LB 2 Hartford, Conn. Apr  
26/18. Br Hartford, Conn. 28 8/12  
yrs. Co E 303 Inf to June 27/18; Co  
C 7 Bn US Gd to disch. Pvt. Hon  
disch Dec 21/18.

**GARNEAU, WILFRED J.**

2,392,859, White  
346 Franklin St.,  
Hartford, Conn.

Ind NA Hartford, Conn. Nov 5/17. Br  
Lowell, Mass. 25 6/12 yrs. 151 Dep  
Brig to Dec 21/17; Det Co 1 1st  
Army Hq Regt to disch. Pvt lcl  
Mch 1/18; Corp June 3/19. AEF  
Mch 23/18. to July 31/19. Hon disch  
Aug 5/19.

**GARRITY, FRANK MICHAEL**

160-32-70,  
65 Williams St.,  
Hartford, Conn.

USNRF Rcty Sta Hartford, Conn. Apr  
7/17. Age at Entrance 27 Yrs 6 Mos.  
BM 1c. Receiving Ship at Boston  
Mass Apr 7/17 to Apr 27/17; Navy  
Yard Portsmouth NH Apr 27/17 to  
Nov 15/17; Armed Draft New York  
Nov 15/17 to Mch 8/18; SS Com-  
muni-paw Mch 8/18 to May 11/18;  
Armed Draft New York May 11/18  
to July 17/18; SS Lake Fernwood  
July 17/18 to Sept 23/18; USS Lake  
Fernwood Sept 23/18 to Nov 11/18.  
BM 1c 583 das. Disch Apr 16/20 Hq  
3 Nav Dist New York NY. BM 1c.

**GARRITY, JOHN T.**

2,673,902, White  
46 Van Block Ave.,  
Hartford, Conn.

Ind NA LB 3 Hartford, Conn. Apr 25/  
18. Br Hartford, Conn. 24 6/12 yrs.  
Co F 303 Inf to Nov 5/18; Co H  
164 Inf to disch. Pvt lcl Aug 21/  
18; Corp Oct 11/18. AEF July 5/18  
to Mch 10/19. Hon disch Mch 17/  
19.

**GARRITY, JOSEPH F.**

1,225,877, White  
297 Wethersfield Ave.,  
Hartford, Conn.

Enl NG Hartford, Conn. Jan 5/15. Br  
Hartford, Conn. Sept 5/96. Co A  
Sig C CNG (Co C 326 F Sig Bn) to  
disch. Pvt lcl Feb 25/16; Corp June  
20/16; Pvt lcl Nov 13/16. AEF Aug  
14/18 to June 27/19. Hon disch  
July 3/19.

**GARVEY, JOSEPH ALBERT**

160-27-09,  
915 Broad St.,  
Hartford, Conn.

USNRF Rcty Sta New Haven, Conn.  
June 18/18. Age at Entrance 29  
Yrs 1 Mo. MM 2c. Nav Tng Cp  
Gulfport Miss Aug 21/18 to Sept  
30/18; Nav Hosp Gulfport Miss Sept  
30/18 to Oct 6/18; Nav Tng Cp  
Gulfport Miss Oct 6/18 to Nov 11/  
18. MM 2c (A) 146 das. Inactive  
duty Dec 24/18 Nav Tng Cp Gulf-  
port Miss. MM 2c (A).

**GARVEY, PATRICK F.**

3,033,417, White  
2 Mahl Ave.,  
Hartford, Conn.

Ind NA LB 2 Hartford, Conn. Aug 26  
/18. Br Holyoke, Mass. Dec 14/91.  
MD to Dec 13/18; BH 96 to disch.  
Pvt. AEF Oct 6/18 to Apr 30/19.  
Hon disch May 17/19.

**GARVIE, ROBERT S.**

3,121,616, White  
40 Russ St.,  
Hartford, Conn.

Ind NA LB 2 Hartford, Conn. June 22  
/18. Br Hartford, Conn. Dec 1/93.  
154 Dep Brig to Sept 6/18; COTS  
Cp Gordon Ga to disch. Pvt lcl  
Aug 1/18; Corp Aug 15/18. Hon  
disch Nov 30/18.

**GARVIE, THOMAS J.**

4,194,683, White  
468 Wethersfield Ave.,  
Hartford, Conn.

Ind NA LB 3 Hartford, Conn. Sept 3/  
18. Br Hartford, Conn. Aug 9/88.  
151 Dep Brig to Oct ..../18; Repl VC  
Cp Lee Va to .....; 25 Vet Hosp to  
Nov 26/18; VC SS Virginian to Jan  
17/19; Vet Hosp 25 to Jan 31/19;  
155 Dep Brig to disch. Pvt lcl Jan  
18/19. AEF Nov 26/18 to Jan 16/  
19. Hon disch Feb 15/19.

**GARVIE, WILLIAM J.**

175,156, White  
468 Wethersfield Ave.,  
Hartford, Conn.

Ind NA LB 3 Hartford, Conn. Nov 5/  
17. Br Hartford, Conn. 26 10/12 yrs.  
151 Dep Brig to Dec 13/17; 14 Co  
20 Engrs to disch. Pvt lcl Feb 1/  
18; Wag May 1/18; Pvt Dec 1/18;  
Pvt lcl Dec 1/18. AEF Jan 31/18 to  
June 23/19. Hon disch July 2/19.

**GARVIN, WILLIAM E.**

66,311, White  
Y.M.C.A.,  
Hartford, Conn.

Enl NG Hartford, Conn. July 14/17.  
Br Enfield, Mass. 26 4/12 yrs. Co  
M 1st Inf CNG (Co M 102 Inf) to  
disch. Pvt; Pvt lcl Feb 8/18. Sei-  
cheprey; Mandrix; Toul. WIA de-  
gree undetermined about Sept 18/  
18. AEF Sept 15/17 to Dec 9/18.  
Hon disch Jan 17/19.

**GARVIS, FRANK**

160-34-25,  
13 Goodman Place,  
Hartford, Conn.

USNRF Rcty Sta New Haven, Conn.  
Apr 30/17. Age at Entrance 23 Yrs  
11 Mos. MM 2c. Mine Sweeping  
division Tompkinsville NY Oct 4/17  
to Nov 11/18. MM 2c 215 das; MM  
1c 345 das. Inactive duty Feb 5/19  
Mine sweeping division Tompkins-  
ville NY. MM 1c.

**GASS, SAMUEL H.**

371,101, White  
24 Mahl St.,  
Hartford, Conn.

Ind NA Hartford, Conn. May 1/18.  
Br Russia. 22 yrs. Tng Co 3 Grp  
1 Main Tng Dep MG Tng Center  
Cp Hancock Ga to July 6/18; Co B  
147 MG Bn to Aug 26/18; Co A 5  
MG Bn to Jan 21/19; MG Co 23 Inf  
to Apr 9/19; Co D 9 Inf to disch.  
Pvt. AEF Jul 30/18 to Aug 1/19.  
Hon disch Aug 12/19.

**GATES, ROGERS WILLIAMS**

Ens. Prov.,  
152 Edgewood St.,  
Hartford, Conn.

USNRF Rcty Sta New Haven, Conn.  
May 8/17. Br Apr 16/1892. Man-  
chester, Conn. Yeo 1c. Sec Base 2  
3 Nav Dist July 3/17 to Apr 10/18;  
Nav Hosp at New York NY Apr  
10/18 to Apr 15/18; Sec Base 2 3  
Nav Dist Apr 15/18 to Aug 28/18;  
Hq 3 Nav Dist New York NY Aug  
28/18 to Nov 11/18. Yeo 1c 389  
das; CY 163 das. Aprd Officer Jan  
11/19 Hq 3 Nav Dist New York NY.  
CY. Jan 11/18 Ens Prov. Jan 11/18  
to Dist Communication Supt New  
York NY for duty. Inactive duty  
June 13/18 3 Nav Dist.

## HARTFORD

- GAUDET, RALPH E.**  
160-39-96,  
69 Martin St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
USNRF Rctg Sta Newport, RI. June 27/18. Age at Entrance 19 Yrs 9 Mos. MM 2c. Nav Tng Sta Newport RI July 17/18 to Oct 23/18; Nav Tng Sta Hampton Roads Va Oct 23/18 to Nov 11/18. MM 2c 137 das. Inactive duty Oct 1/19 Receiving Ship at New York NY. MM 2c.
- GAUDET, RICHARD E.**  
2,884,680, White  
69 Martin St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA Hartford, Conn. May 23/18. Br Hartford, Conn. Sept 23/95. 152 Dep Brig to June 27/18; Btry F 310 FA to July 3/18; 154 Dep Brig to disch. Pvt. Hon disch Dec 3/18.
- GAUGHAN, ANNA J.**  
160-43-48,  
154 Affleck St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
USNRF Rctg Sta New London, Conn. May 10/18. Age at Entrance 20 Yrs 5 Mos. Yeo F 2c. Nav Dist Base Patrol Sec New London Conn May 20/18 to Nov 11/18. Yeo 2c F 83 das; Yeo 1c F 102 das. Disch Oct 28/20 Hq 3 Nav Dist New York NY. CY F.
- GAY, ALEXANDER A.**  
1,665,464, White  
712 Farmington Ave.,  
\*Hartford, Conn.  
\*(Claimed by W. Hartford.)  
Ind NA Avon, Conn. Oct 4/17. Br Scotland. 26 2/12 yrs. 301 TM Btry to disch. Corp Nov 1/17; Sgt Apr 19/18; Sup Sgt May 8/18. AEF July 10/18 to Jan 22/19. Hon disch Feb 1/19.
- GAY, DAVID T.**  
160-41-07,  
712 Farmington Ave.,  
\*Hartford, Conn.  
\*(Claimed by W. Hartford.)  
USNRF Rctg Sta Newport, RI. Mch 26/18. Age at Entrance 25 Yrs. Yeo 2c. Hq 2 Nav Dist Sup Office Newport RI Mch 27/18 to Nov 11/18. Yeo 2c 159 das; CY 71 das. Inactive duty Apr 28/19 Hq 2 Nav Dist Newport RI. CY.
- GAY, HERSCHEL A.**  
405,792, White  
558 Garden St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl NA Ft. Slocum, NY. Mch 26/18. Br Woburn, Mass. 20 5/12 yrs. M Trk Co 482 QMC to Oct 3/18; MT Co 482 MTC to disch. Corp Jan 31/19. Hon disch July 31/19.
- GAY, JAMES W.**  
408,171, White  
558 Garden St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA Hartford, Conn. Apr 5/18. Br New Bedford, Mass. 24 5/12 yrs. Co C 327 TC to Aug 21/18; Hq Co 327 TC to disch. Corp June 1/18; Sgt Aug 23/18; Pvt Mch 7/19; Sgt May 29/19. AEF Sept 25/18 to Dec 26/19. Hon disch Dec 29/19.
- GAYSON, JOSEPH R.**  
2,883,251, White  
63 Hungerford St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 1 Hartford, Conn. Apr 25/18. Br Russia. 26 4/12 yrs. 152 Dep Brig to des. Pvt. Des Sept 26/18 at Cp Upton NY.
- GEARY, FRANCIS J.**  
3,157,216, White  
33 Standish St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 3 Hartford, Conn. July 24/18. Br Broadbrook, Conn. Jan 5/89. 151 Dep Brig to Sept 30/18; Hq Det 34 MG Bn to disch. Pvt. Hon disch Jan 21/19.
- GEBHARDI, GUSTAVE C., JR.**  
1,184,718, White  
32 Seymour St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. Dec 15/17. Br Hartford, Conn. 24 11/12 yrs. 33 Bin Co to Sept 31/18; 91 Bin Co to disch. Pvt lcl Sept 9/18; Corp Dec 15/18. Hon disch May 28/18.
- GELCES, FRANK**  
1,682,705, White  
66 John St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 2 Hartford, Conn. Feb 26/18. Br Russia. 22 4/12 yrs. 151 Dep Brig to Apr 16/18; Co B 301 MG Bn to Apr 20/18; 151 Dep Brig to May 18/18; 4 Am Tn to disch. Pvt. AEF May 22/18 to Aug 1/19. Hon disch Aug 7/19.
- GELINO, ANNIE M.**  
Nurse, White  
168 Sigourney St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Br Norwich, Conn. Aug 1/87. Called into active service as Nurse Sept 27/17 fr CL. Ft McPherson Ga to May 15/18; Mob Sta NY to June 11/18; BH 27 to Apr 23/19; Demob Sta NY to disch. AEF June 11/18 to Apr 23/19. Reserve Nurse relieved from active duty June 5/19; not disch.
- GELMAN, HARRY**  
2,883,317, White  
21 Kennedy St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 3 Hartford, Conn. Apr 25/18. Br Hartford, Conn. 22 1/12 yrs. 152 Dep Brig to Sept 7/18; FA COTS Cp Zachary Taylor Ky to disch. Hon disch Nov 27/18.
- GEMME, EMMET R.**  
4,194,526, White  
182 Lawrence St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 1 Hartford, Conn. Sept 3/18. Br Chicopee Falls, Mass. Apr 21/97. 151 Dep Brig to disch. Pvt. Hon disch Dec 5/18.
- GENDRON, FREDERICK**  
378,501, White  
\*Hartford, Conn.  
\*(Claimed by W. Hartford.)  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. May 21/18. Br Watton, Canada. 21 6/12 yrs. MG Tr 315 Cav to Aug 19/18; 24 TM Btry to disch. Pvt. Hon disch Jan 30/19.
- GENDRON, HONORE LEON**  
2,674,457, White  
570 Zion St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA Hartford, Conn. Apr 25/18. Br Statersville, RI. 27 10/12 yrs. 152 Dep Brig to disch. Pvt. Hon disch Jan 22/19.
- GENEROUS, ARTHUR GEORGE**  
160-51-13,  
182 Lawrence St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
USN Navy Rctg Station New Haven, Conn. Aug 11/16. Age at Entrance 17 Yrs 9 Mos. AS. USS New York Apr 6/17 to Nov 11/18. Sea 2c 95 das; Sea 489 das. Disch Sept 1/19 USS New York at San Francisco Cal. Sea.
- GENGRAS, ALEDOR J.**  
2,674,458, White  
86 Prospect St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 1 Hartford, Conn. Apr 25/18. Br Canada. 25 4/12 yrs. Co G 304 Inf to Aug 3/18; Military Specialist Co 1 to Aug 9/18; 4 Tr 4 Army C to disch. Pvt. AEF July 8/18 to June 15/19. Hon disch June 23/19.
- GENTHON, GEORGE L.**  
363,330, White  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. Apr 25/17. Br Clifton, NJ. 19 6/12 yrs. Co D 56 Engrs to Sept 4/18; Co A 56 Engrs to disch. Corp Apr 1/18; Sgt Apr 9/18. AEF May 10/18 to Apr 25/19. Hon disch May 1/19.
- GENTHON, RENE MARIUS**  
2nd Lt., White  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. Apr 25/17. Br Clifton, NJ. Jan 10/94. Co D 1 Regt Engrs to Mch 30/18; Engrs Sec Army Candidates Sch to disch. Corp July 20/17. Hon disch July 8/18 to accept comm. Aptd 2 Lt Engrs July 9/18 fr RA. 1st Engrs to disch. AEF Aug 6/17 to Sept 4/19. Hon disch Oct 13/19.
- GENTILE, PASQUALE**  
1,262,929, White  
69 Seymour St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl ERC Hartford, Conn. July 3/17. Br Tito, Italy. 25 1/12 yrs. MD BH Cp Hancock Ga to disch. Pvt lcl Mch 15/18. Hon disch Mch 13/19.
- GENTILE, TONY B.**  
NSN, White  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl NG Hartford, Conn. June 20/16. Br Italy. 23 8/12 yrs. Co A 1 Inf CNG to disch. Pvt. Hon disch Apr 21/17 SCD. 12½% disabled.
- GENTNER, WARREN A.**  
2nd Lt., White  
26 Hopkins St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA LB Hartford, Conn. Oct 3/17. Br Belfast, Me. June 9/90. Amb Co 303 301 Sn Tn to July 9/18; Co 1 Engrs OTS Cp Humphreys Va to disch. Corp May 7/18. Hon disch Oct 28/18 to accept comm. Aptd 2 Lt Engrs Oct 23/18 USA. Engrs to disch. Cp Humphreys Va; Cp Forrest Ga. Hon disch Jan 6/19.

## HARTFORD

**GEOGHAN, WILLIAM H.**

593,592, White  
408 Main St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl ERC Hartford, Conn. Apr 30/18.  
Br New York, NY. 28 6/12 yrs. Pion  
Inf MD to disch. Pvt. Hon disch  
Dec 31/18.

**GEOGHEGAN, WILLIAM F.**

2,289,397, White  
53 Huyshope Ave.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. Aug 11/17.  
Br Cork, Ireland. 23 7/12 yrs. Co  
A 49 Inf to disch. Pvt lcl July 2/  
18; Corp July 13/18. AEF July 26/  
18 to Jan 16/19. Hon disch May  
21/19.

**GEORGE, ATHANSSIOS**

3,738,003, White  
403 Main St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 2 Hartford, Conn. July 23/  
18. Br Turkey. 28 9/12 yrs. 154 Dep  
Brig to Sept 9/18; Co E 63 Inf to  
Dec 21/18; Co F 63 Inf to disch.  
Pvt. Hon disch June 18/19.

**GEORGE, JAMES B.**

2,753,660, White  
19 Morris St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA Hartford, Conn. July 27/18.  
Br Meriden, Conn. June 18/92. Co  
B 1 Bn CWS Edgewood Arsenal Md  
to disch. Pvt lcl Nov 15/18; Pvt  
Feb 27/19. Hon disch Mch 27/19.

**GEORGE, JOSEPH SALVATORE**

160-59-18,  
19 Morris St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
USNRF Rctg Sta New Haven, Conn.  
May 28/18. Age at Entrance 28 Yrs  
6 Mos. Sec 2c. Nav Tng Cp Pel-  
ham Bay Park NY May 28/18 to  
Nov 11/18. Sec 2c 88 das; F 3c 79  
das. Inactive duty Oct 15/19 Re-  
ceiving Ship at New York NY. F 2c-

**GEORGE, MUSLINE A.**

4,196,035, Colored  
85 Suffolk St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 2 Hartford, Conn. Sept 26  
/18. Br St. Thomas, Virgin Islands  
(American) Aug 8/96. 151 Dep  
Brig to Nov 6/18; Hq Det 355 Lab  
Bn QMC to disch. Pvt. Hon disch  
Mch 8/19.

**GEORGE, NICHOLAS A.**

4,911,410, White  
61 Edwards St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA Grafton Co., NH. Oct 14/18.  
Br Hartford, Conn. June 20/98.  
SATC Dartmouth Coll Hanover NH  
to disch. Pvt. Hon disch Dec 16/18.

**GEORGE, PETER**

66,659, White  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl NG Hartford, Conn. Feb 20/17. Br  
Rhodes, Greece. 28 6/12 yrs. MG  
Co 1st Inf CNG (MG Co 102 Inf)  
to disch. Ck Oct 20/17. AEF Sept  
9/17 to Feb 15/19. Hon disch May  
3/19.

**GERBER, ALBERT**

160-59-31,  
49 Lenox St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
USNRF Rctg Sta Newport, RI. Mch 13  
/18. Age at Entrance 26 Yrs 6 Mos.  
HA 2c. Hq 2 Nav Dist Newport RI  
Apr 5/18 to Apr 5/18; Nav Hosp at  
Newport RI May 14/18 to Aug 22/  
18; Nav Rad Sch Cambridge Mass  
Aug 22/18 to Sept 20/18; Nav Rad  
Sch Newport RI Sept 20/18 to Nov  
11/18. HA 2c 243 das. Inactive  
duty Mch 14/19 Hq 1 Nav Dist Bos-  
ton Mass. Sec 2c.

**GERNRICH, HENRY R.**

1,690,197, White  
198 Jefferson St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA Hartford, Conn. Sept 19/17.  
Br Hartford, Conn. 22 yrs. Co C  
303 MG Bn to Nov 1/17; Hq Co 304  
Inf to June 8/18; 17 Serv Co Sig C  
Cp Meigs DC to disch. Corp Sept  
5/18; Sgt Dec 17/18; Sgt lcl Mch  
1/19. Hon disch June 6/19.

**GERRISH, HENRY E.**

NSN, White  
83 Elm St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl ERC New York, NY. June 8/17.  
Br York, Me. 29 4/12 yrs. Med ERC  
to disch. Pvt. Hon disch Sept 22/  
17 to reenl.

159,114, White  
Enl NA Ft. Slocum, NY. Oct 9/17.  
Br York, Me. 29 7/12 yrs. Co F  
6 Engrs to disch. Pvt lcl Jan 4/18;  
Corp June 16/18; Sgt Aug 1/18;  
Supt Sgt Aug 1/18. AEF Dec 5/17  
to May 23/19. Hon disch May 28/  
19.

**GERUNDO, ANGILO**

63,447, White  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl NG Hartford, Conn. July 17/17.  
Br Keserta, Italy. 20 11/12 yrs. Co  
F 1 Inf CNG (Co F 102 Inf) to  
Sept 18/17; Hq Co 102 Inf to disch.  
Pvt. Chateau Thierry; Toul Sec.  
WIA slightly July 23/18. AEF Sept  
19/17 to Apr 7/19. Hon disch Apr  
29/19.

**GERVAIS, HOMER J.**

2,392,892, White  
30 Church St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA Hartford, Conn. Dec 7/17.  
Br Notre Dame, Canada. 26 yrs.  
151 Dep Brig to Dec 21/17; Co I 1st  
Army Hq Regt to Oct 9/18; Hq Det  
ASC to Mch 12/19; QMC at large  
to disch. Corp Mch 16/19; Sgt Apr  
5/19. AEF Mch 22/18 to Oct 16/19.  
Hon disch July 2/20 SCD. 16 2/3%  
disabled.

**GERVASCIO, DOMINIC**

2,884,799, White  
5 Kilbourn St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 3 Hartford, Conn. May  
25/18. Br Biccica, Italy. Aug 10/95.  
152 Dep Brig to June 20/18; QMC  
to disch. Pvt. Hon disch Mch 12/  
19.

**GESWALDI, ANGELO**

1,899,670, White  
227 Front St.,

Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA Hartford, Conn. Oct 4/17.  
Br Panne, Italy. 27 3/12 yrs. 151  
Dep Brig to Nov 10/17; Co K 325  
Inf to disch. Pvt. AEF Apr 25/18  
to disch. Hon disch Mch 25/19.

**GETMAN, HAROLD C.**

NSN, White  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl NG Hartford, Conn. Jan 28/16. Br  
New York City, NY. 29 yrs. Hq Co  
1st Inf CNG to disch. Ck. Hon  
disch May 18/17 dependent rela-  
tives.

**GETZ, LOUIS ALFRED**

Ens. (D) Prov.  
934 Barbour St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
USNRF Rctg Sta Hartford, Conn. Apr  
5/17. Br Feb 9/1898. Hartford,  
Conn. Sea. Sec Base 4 3 Nav Dist  
New Haven Conn June 2/17 to May  
1/18; Nav Aux Res New York NY  
May 1/18 to Nov 11/18. Sec 220  
das; QM 3c 50 das; QM 2c 314  
das. Aptd Officer Dec 31/18 Nav  
Aux Res New York NY. QM 2c.  
Dec 31/18 Ens (D) Prov. Inactive  
duty Mch 25/19 Nav Aux Res New  
York NY.

**GIACOBBE, EMANUELE**

3,597,602, White  
230 Front St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 3 Hartford, Conn. Aug 5/  
18. Br Italy. 25 yrs. 2 Trk Co 9 Am  
Tn to disch. Supt. Hon disch Dec  
11/18.

**GIAMFRIDDO, SANTO**

747,313, White  
195 Front St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. May 15/17.  
Br Italy. 19 yrs. Tr F 11 Cav to  
disch. Pvt lcl Mar 9/18. Hon disch  
Jan 17/19.

**GIANFRIDO, LUCIO**

1,099,347, White  
63 Charles St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. July 1/17.  
Br Italy. 26 7/12 yrs. Co A 55 Inf  
to Feb 23/18; Hq Co 58 Inf to disch.  
Pvt. AEF Aug 3/18 to June 20/19.  
Hon disch June 27/19.

**GIANNAKIS, MANUEL G.**

3,124,322, White  
19 Capitol St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 2 Hartford, Conn. July 16  
/18. Br Kelamion, Greece. 29 5/12  
yrs. 11 FA to Aug 25/18; Btry E  
32 FA to disch. Ck Dec 1/18. Hon  
disch Dec 10/18.

**GIANNETTINO, EDWARD JOSEPH**

160-62-20,  
73 Whitmore St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
USN Rctg Station New Haven, Conn.  
Aug 13/18. Age at Entrance 20 Yrs  
2 Mos. AS. Nav Tng Sta Newport  
RI Aug 13/18 to Nov 8/18; Navy  
Rctg Sta New York NY Nov 8/18  
to Nov 11/18. AS 90 das. Disch  
Dec 13/18 Navy Rctg Sta at New  
York NY. AS.

## HARTFORD

**GIANSIRACUSA, MANUEL**

1,659,173, White  
28 Morgan St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA Hartford, Conn. Sept 19/17.  
Br Carnicattihì Sivacisa, Italy. 22  
9/12 yrs. Co A 303 MG Bn to Apr  
17/19; 132 Engrs to disch. Pvt lcl  
May 21/18. AEF July 8/18 to June  
30/19. Hon disch July 2/19.

**GIANTONIO, GIUSEPPE**

3,119,859, White  
39½ Avon St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 3 Hartford, Conn. June  
22/18. Br Italy. Apr 7/94. QMC  
to disch. Pvt. AEF Sept 15/18 to  
Sept 22/19. Hon disch Sept 30/19.

**GIAQUINTO, MARIO**

176-00-96,  
29 Morgan St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
USN USS New Jersey at New York,  
NY. Mch 27/17. Age at Entrance  
15 Yrs 8 Mos. AS. Nav Tng Sta  
Newport RI Apr 6/17 to Apr 10/17;  
USS Alabama Apr 10/17 to Apr  
30/17; USS Nevada Apr 30/17 to  
Aug 26/17; Receiving Ship at New  
York NY Aug 26/17 to Dec 6/17.  
AS 4 das; Sea 2c 240 das. Disch  
Dec 6/17 Receiving Ship at New  
York NY. Sea 2c.

**GIARD, FREDERICK J.**

3,152,423, White  
12 Dorothy St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA Ware, Mass. July 21/18. Br  
Quebec, Canada. Feb 29/96. 36 MG  
En Cp Devens Mass to disch. Pvt.  
Hon disch Jan 21/19.

**GIARD, HORACE E.**

1,668,398, White  
61 Elm St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA Woonsocket, RI. Sept 19/17.  
Br Woonsocket, RI. 24 7/12 yrs. Co  
B 301 Engrs to disch. Pvt lcl Mch  
11/18; Corp Apr 11/18; Sgt June  
11/18. AEF July 14/18 to June 13/  
19. Hon disch June 20/9.

**GIARD, PHILIP E.**

3,157,079, White  
12 Dorothy St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 1 Hartford, Conn. July 24  
/18. Br Quebec, Canada. Jan 26/  
94. Co B 74 Inf to disch. Pvt. Hon  
disch Jan 27/19.

**GIBA, MAIK**

1,685,590, White  
82 Ward St.,  
\*Hartford, Conn.  
\*(Claimed by New Britain.)  
Ind NA LB 1 Hartford, Conn. Mch 4/  
18. Br Russia. 29 3/12 yrs. 151  
Dep Brig to May 28/18; Co M 302  
Inf to July 3/18; 151 Dep Brig to  
disch. Pvt. Hon disch Nov 21/18  
Neutral Alien.

**GIBBONS, PAUL J.**

1,231,238, White  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl NG Hartford, Conn. May 23/16.  
Br New Britain, Conn. 18 yrs. Co  
H 1 Inf CNG to Feb 10/18; Hq Co  
58 Pion Inf to disch. Mus l/cl Aug  
21/18. Hon disch Dec 29/18.

**GIBBS, STEPHEN B.**

1,262,820, White  
243 Farmington Ave.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl ERC Hartford, Conn. June 29/17.  
Br Middletown, NY. 26 2/12 yrs.  
MD Ft Ethan Allen Vt to Oct 3/17;  
BH Cp Hancock Ga to disch. Sgt  
Nov 2/17; Sgt lcl Jan 5/18; Hosp  
Sgt Aug 22/18. Hon disch Feb 21/  
19.

**GIBER, HYMAN E.**

2,674,018, White  
30 Kennedy St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 3 Hartford, Conn. Apr 25  
/18. Br Dewey, Russia. 23 11/12  
yrs. MD to disch. Pvt. AEF Aug  
30/18 to Apr 23/19. Hon disch  
May 3/19.

**GIBILISCO, SALVATORE**

3,604,789, White  
14½ Morgan St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 3 Hartford, Conn. Oct 1/  
18. Br Italy. 26 11/12 yrs. Inf un-  
assgd Ft Slocum NY to disch. Pvt.  
Hon disch Dec 16/18.

**GIDNEY, HERBERT D.**

NSN, White  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl NG Hartford, Conn. Apr 21/17.  
Br Everett, Mass. 21 7/12 yrs. Hq  
Co 1 Inf CNG to disch. Pvt. Hon  
disch July 12/17 SCD. 10% dis-  
abled.

**GIEBER, DAVID SUNDEL**

2,884,840, White  
30 Kennedy St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 3 Hartford, Conn. May  
23/18. Br Russia. Mch 1/87. 152  
Dep Brig to June 22/18; Co I 302  
Inf to June 26/18; 151 Dep Brig to  
disch. Pvt. Hon disch Dec 3/18.

**GILBERT, ALFRED J.**

3,120,269, White  
165 Hamilton St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 1 Hartford, Conn. June 2/  
18. Br Hartford, Conn. Dec 7/95.  
Btry A 310 FA to disch. Pvt lcl Oct  
31/18. AEF July 14/18 to May 26/  
19. Hon disch June 2/19.

**GILBERT, ARTHUR C.**

2,673,978, White  
248 Franklin Ave.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 3 Hartford, Conn. Apr 25/  
18. Br Wethersfield, Conn. 24 4/12  
yrs. 152 Dep Brig to July 16/18;  
Co F 49 Inf to Sept 12/18; MG Co  
112 Inf to disch. Pvt. AEF July 26  
/18 to Apr 30/19. Hon disch May  
7/19.

**GILBERT, EDWARD R.**

3,041,039, White  
248 Franklin Ave.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 3 Hartford, Conn. Aug 26  
/18. Br Wethersfield, Conn. Feb 3/  
97. MD to disch. Pvt lcl Oct 1/18.  
AEF Nov 13/18 to July 18/19. Hon  
disch July 23/19.

**GILBERT, FRANCIS D.**

49,950, White  
96 Webster St.,

Hartford, Conn.  
Enl RA Cp, Syracuse, NY. July 11/17.  
Br Dunham, Quebec, Canada. 21  
2/12 yrs. Co C 23 Inf to disch.  
Pvt; Pvt lcl Sept 7/17; Pvt Mch 1/  
18; Pvt lcl May 3/18; Corp Jan 23/  
19. Troyan; Aisne; Chateau Thier-  
ry; St Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne;  
Champagne. WIA severely June  
24/18. AEF Sept 7/17 to Aug 3/19.  
Hon disch Aug 12/19.

**GILBERT, FRED A.**

2,674,017, White  
236 State St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 3 Hartford, Conn. Apr 25  
/18. Br Marlborough, Conn. 29 2/12  
yrs. 152 Dep Brig to July 16/18;  
Co F 49 Inf to Nov 3/18; Co I 112  
Inf to disch. Pvt. AEF July 25/18  
to Apr 30/19. Hon disch May 8/19.

**GILBERT, LOUIS S.**

1,181,451, White  
4 Vernon St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft Slocum, NY. Dec 16/17.  
Br Brooklyn, NY. 30 1/12 yrs. AS  
Kelly Fld Dep to Jan 9/18; AS  
Waco Tex to Mch 18/18; AS 31 Bln  
C to disch. Corp Mch 30/18; Pvt  
lcl Nov 13/18. Hon disch Nov 27/  
18.

**GILBERTO, SEBASTIANO**

4,194,686, White  
13 Charles St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 3 Hartford, Conn. Sept 3/  
18. Br Italy. Jan 21/97. 151 Dep  
Brig to Oct 13/18; Btry F 33 Arty  
CAC to disch. Pvt. Hon disch Dec  
18/18.

**GILCHRIST, JOSEPH O.**

1,195,652, White  
1224 Main St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA Hartford, Conn. Dec 7/17. Br  
Paterson, NJ. 23 11/12 yrs. Mec  
Rep. Sh U 304 to Jan 16/18; Serv  
Pk U 358 to disch. Pvt lcl Feb 20/  
18; Corp Oct 21/18. Hon disch June  
13/19.

**GILES, WILFRED V.**

3,597,159, White  
153 Windsor Ave.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA Hartford, Conn. Aug 5/18. Br  
Asbury Park, NJ. May 22/97. Btry  
C 26 FA to disch. Corp Sept 16/18.  
Hon disch Jan 6/19.

**GILL, ROSANNA**

Nurse, White  
140 Warren Ave.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Br Southington, Conn. Nov 9/83. Aptd  
Nurse Sept 14/18 Fr CL. BH Cp  
Meade Md to disch. Resignation  
accepted Mar 5/20.

**GILLER, AUGUST H.**

2,557,287, White  
1 Alden St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA Hartford, Conn. July 13/18. Br  
Brooklyn, NY. 25 7/12 yrs. QMC to  
disch. Pvt lcl Sept 28/18; Sgt Oct  
7/18; Sgt lcl Nov 9/18. Hon disch  
Dec 18/18.

## HARTFORD

**GILLET, FREDERICK W.**

4,905,886, White  
16 Marshall St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA New Haven, Conn. Oct 9/18.  
Br Hartford, Conn. Apr 15/99. SATC  
Yale Univ New Haven Conn to  
disch. Pvt. Hon disch Dec 7/18.

★ **GILLET, ROBERT S.**

1st Lt., White  
16 Marshall St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Br Hartford, Conn. Mch 5/95. Called  
into active service as 2 Lt FA Aug  
15/17 fr CL. Plattsburg NY. 1st Lt  
Jan 17/18. AS to death. Cp Devens  
Mass; Providence RI; Park Place  
Houston Tex. Died Sept 17/18 killed  
in aeroplane accident at Kings-  
ville Tex. Notified Marjorie R. Gil-  
lett, wife, 117 Sigourney St., Hart-  
ford, Conn.

**GILLIGAN, JAMES F.**

1,057,823, White  
15 Squire St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA Hartford, Conn. Mch 7/18. Br  
Ballycumber, Ireland. 24 yrs. 39 Bln  
Co to Apr 1/18; 58 Bln Co to Oct  
3/18; 20 Bln Co to disch. Pvt lcl  
July 1/18. AEF Oct 21/18 to Apr  
18/19. Hon disch Apr 29/19.

**GILLIGAN, JAMES P.**

1,659,174, White  
53 Spruce St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA Hartford, Conn. Sept 19/17.  
Br Somerville, Mass. 24 9/12 yrs.  
Co A 303 MG Bn to Nov 6/18; Co  
A 148 MG Bn to Dec 6/18; Co C  
102 MG Bn to disch. Pvt lcl May  
21/18. AEF July 8/18 to Apr 17/19.  
Hon disch Apr 29/19.

**GILLIGAN, MARY AGNES**

164-98-11,  
88 Rowe Ave.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
USNRF Rctg Sta Newport, RI. Sept  
27/18. Age at Entrance 27 Yrs 7  
Mos. Lds Yeo F. Hq 2 Nav Dist  
Newport RI Sept 27/18 to Nov 11/  
18. Lds Yeo F 45 das. Inactive  
duty Aug 8/19. Disch Sept 27/20  
Dist Detail Office Boston Mass. Yeo  
3c F.

**GILLIGAN, THOMAS J.**

1,732,259, White  
80 Sanford St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl NA Ft. Slocum, NY. Dec 15/17.  
Br Hartford, Conn. 27 9/12 yrs. 152  
Dep Brig to Mch 11/18; Ord Dept  
to disch. Pvt lcl Apr 24/18; Sgt  
July 10/18. Hon disch Feb 17/19.

**GILLILAND, THEODORE J.**

3,344, White  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl NG Hartford, Conn. June 21/17.  
Br Hartford, Conn. 18 11/12 yrs. 1  
Amb Co CNG (102 Amb Co) to  
disch. Pvt lcl Dec 26/17. Cham-  
pagne Marne; Chemin des Dames;  
Aisne Marne; Toul; St Mihiel; Sei-  
cheprey; Troyon Sec; Chatecu  
Thierry; Marcheville; Rivaille;  
Meuse Argonne. WIA slightly Oct  
21/18. AEF Sept 26/17 to Apr 18/  
19. Hon disch Apr 29/19.

**GILMAN, ALEXANDER**

3,603,631, White  
59 Seymour St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA Hartford, Conn. Sept 16/18.  
Br Jersey City, NJ. Apr 11/94. Adm  
Div Office of Chief of Ord Wash-  
ington DC to disch. Pvt. Hon disch  
Feb 7/19.

**GILMORE, EDMUND JOSEPH**

160-86-38,  
52 Chestnut St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
USNRF Rctg Sta New Haven, Conn.  
June 28/18. Age at Entrance 21  
Yrs 4 Mos. Lds E (R). Nav Tng  
Cp Pelham Bay Park NY Oct 25/18  
to Nov 11/18. Lds E (R) 136 das.  
Inactive duty Jan 2/19 Nav Tng Cp  
Pelham Bay Park NY. Lds E (R).

**GILMORE, JOHN J.**

1,115,959, White  
380 Main St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA Hartford, Conn. Mch 22/18.  
Br Philadelphia, Pa. 28 2/12 yrs.  
235 Aer Sq to June 19/18; US Avia  
Schs Kelly Fld Tex to July 11/18;  
Flying Sch Det Payne Fld Miss to  
disch. Pvt. Hon disch Feb 11/19.

**GILMOUR, ERNEST BINNIE**

160-87-89,  
183 Vine St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
USNRF Rctg Sta New Haven, Conn.  
Apr 9/18. Age at Entrance 18 Yrs  
1 Mo. Sea 2c. Nav Tng Cp Pelham  
Bay Park NY May 23/18 to July 18  
/18; Sec Base 6 Brooklyn NY July  
18/18 to Sept 30/18; USS Amphitrite  
Sept 30/18 to Nov 11/18. Sea 2c  
216 das. Inactive duty Sept 9/19  
USS Santa Leonora. Cox.

**GILNITE, HOWARD E.**

1,225,881, White  
11 Elliott St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl NG Hartford, Conn. Feb 27/17.  
Br Glastonbury, Conn. 18 11/12  
yrs. Co A Sig C CNG (Co A 326 F  
Sig Bn) to disch. Pvt lcl July 31/  
17. AEF Aug 14/18 to June 27/19.  
Hon disch July 3/19.

**GILSTEIN, ABRAHAM**

3,497,923, White  
561 Front St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA Atlanta, Ga. June 26/18. Br  
Berdicheff, Russia. Apr 28/93. QMC  
to disch. Corp. Oct 12/18. Hon  
disch Apr 18/19.

**GIONFREDDO, POLO**

1,687,575, White  
Maple Ave.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA Thompsonville, Conn. Mch 30  
/18. Br Cacattino, Italy. 27 11/12  
yrs. 16 Co 4 Tng Bn 151 Dep Brig  
to Apr 18/18; Co G 325 Inf to disch.  
Pvt. Toul; Marbache (Aug 5/18 to  
Sept 11/18); Marbache (Sept 12/  
18 to Sept 20/18); St Mihiel; Meuse-  
Argonne. WIA severely Oct 20/18.  
AEF Apr 25/18 to May 17/19. Hon  
disch May 26/19.

**GIPSON, LEROY**

4,196,061, Colored  
81 Mather St.,

Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 21 Middletown, Conn.  
Sept 27/18. Br Plains, Ga. Feb 15/  
95. 151 Dep Brig to Nov 15/18; Co  
C 445 Res Labor Bn to disch. Pvt.  
Hon disch Mch 15/19.

**GIRGENTI, SALVATORE**

53,212, White  
210 Front St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. July 1/17. Br  
Sicily, Italy. 18 7/12 yrs. Co L 53  
Inf to Aug 21/17; Co D 26 Inf to  
disch. Pvt. Toul Sec; Cantigny  
Off. WIA severely May 30/18. AEF  
Jan 12/18 to Sept 4/19. Hon disch  
Sept 26/19.

**GIROGOSIAN, YETURN**

2,884,008, White  
18 1/2 Howard St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA 1 New Britain, Conn. May  
23/18. Br Armenia. Jan 12/93. 152  
Dep Brig to disch. Pvt. Hon disch  
Dec 14/18.

**GITKOVICH, ANTON**

NSN, White  
61 Huyslope Ave.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA Hartford, Conn. Oct 3/17. Br  
Masterko, Bazdeze, Russia. 31 1/6  
yrs. 151 Dep Brig to Nov 10/17;  
MG Co 328 Inf to disch. Pvt. Hon  
disch Dec 21/17 SCD. 33 1/3% dis-  
abled.

**GITLEN, ALBERT**

1,116,167, White  
112 Bellevue St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA Hartford, Conn. Mch 22/18.  
Br Veliva, Russia. 26 1/6 yrs. Avia  
Sch Kelly Fld Tex to Apr 15/18; 235  
Aer Sq Kelly Fld Sq K to disch.  
Pvt. Hon disch Jan 4/19.

**GIVEN, JOHN G.**

3,157,094, White  
68 Madison Ave.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 1 Hartford, Conn. July 24/  
18. Br Hartford, Conn. May 21/88.  
Co B 74 Inf to disch. Pvt. Hon  
disch Jan 27/19.

**GIVENS, ROBERT JAMES**

114-95-82,  
351 Farmington Ave.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
USNRF Rctg Sta New York, NY. May  
4/17. Age at Entrance 21 Yrs. Yeo  
2c. Bldg 1 Navy Yard New York  
NY July 11/17 to Aug 6/18; Re-  
ceiving Ship at Philadelphia Pa;  
Aug 6/18 to Aug 13/18; Nav Forces  
London England Aug 13/18 to Nov  
11/18. Yeo 2c 181 das; Yeo 1c 181  
das; CY 194 das. Inactive duty  
June 27/19 Receiving Ship at New  
York NY. CY.

**GLADSTEIN, JACOB H.**

4,904,836, White  
34 Pequot St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA Hartford, Conn. Oct 16/18.  
Br Radziwille, Russia. Jan 25/1900.  
SATC Trinity Coll to disch. Pvt.  
Hon disch Dec 14/18.

## HARTFORD

**GLADSTEIN, MORRIS D.**

639,736, White  
34 Pequot St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA Washington, DC, Oct 30/17.  
Br Volhryia, Russia, 23 yrs. Chemi-  
cal Serv Sec Washington DC to  
disch. Corp May 1/18. Hon disch  
Dec 10/18.

**GLADSTONE, ABE**

3,033,416, White  
96 Mather St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA Hartford, Conn. Aug 26/18.  
Br Burlington, Vt. Jan 1/97. MD BH  
127 to disch. Pvt lcl Oct 1/18. Hon  
disch Dec 13/18.

**GLADWIN, WALLACE H.**

108,810, White  
217 Garden St.,  
\*Hartford, Conn.  
\*(Claimed by Canton.)  
Enl NG W. Hartford, Conn. May 8/  
17. Br Canton, Conn. 24 yrs. Tr B  
Cav CNG (Co B 101 MG Bn) to  
disch. Pvt lcl Aug 27/17. AEF  
Oct 10/17 to Apr 7/19. Hon disch  
Apr 29/19.

**GLASBAND, HYMAN**

2,884,682, White  
134 Wooster St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA Hartford, Conn. May 25/18.  
Br Russia, Feb 13/96. Co B Central  
Rec Office ASC to disch. Corp Jan  
1/19. AEF Aug 8/18 to Aug 17/19.  
Hon disch Aug 25/19.

**GLASIER, HARRY**

66,392, White  
101 Avon St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl NG Hartford, Conn. July 30/17.  
Br Galecia, Austria Hungary. 22  
8/12 yrs. Co M 1 Inf CNG (Co M  
102 Inf) to disch. Pvt. AEF Sept  
16/17 to Mch 24/19. Hon disch Mch  
29/19.

**★ GLASS, JACK**

4,191,545, Colored  
37 Spruce St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 2 Hartford, Conn. Aug  
31/18. Br Americus, Ga. Feb 20/88.  
52 Co 13 Tng Bn 151 Dep Brig to  
disch. Pvt. Died of lobar pneu-  
monia Sept 26/18. Notified Mellisa  
R. Glass, mother, RFD, Americus,  
Ga.

**GLASSMAN, EMANUEL JACK**

160-99-76,  
152 Wooster St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
USNRF Rctg Sta New York, NY. Mch  
13/18. Age at Entrance 25 Yrs 3  
Mos. M Att 3c. Fed Rendezvous  
Brooklyn NY Apr 1/18 to Aug 7/18;  
Receiving Ship at New York NY  
Aug 7/18 to Oct 1/18; Fed Ren-  
dezvous Brooklyn NY Oct 1/18 to  
Nov 11/18. M Att 3c 243 das. In-  
active duty Dec 24/18 Fed Ren-  
dezvous Brooklyn NY. M Att 3c.

**GLASTETTER, VALENTINE W.**

1,667,244, White  
77 So. Whitney St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA Hartford, Conn. Oct 4/17. Br  
Jersey City, NJ. 22 10/12 yrs. F

Hosp 304 Sn Tn 301 to Nov 10/18;  
Cp Hosp 26 to disch. Pvt lcl June  
5/18; Corp Mch 1/19. AEF July 11/  
18 to June 12/19. Hon disch June  
17/19.

**GLATER, JACOB**

161-00-18,  
33 Bellevue St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
USNRF Rctg Sta New Haven, Conn.  
May 28/18. Age at Entrance 24 Yrs  
1 Mo. Sea 2c. Nav Tng Cp Pelham  
Bay Park NY Aug 7/18 to Sept 27/  
18; Nav Hosp at Pelham Bay Park  
NY Sept 27/18 to Oct 9/18; Nav  
Tng Cp Pelham Bay Park NY Oct  
9/18 to Nov 11/18. Sea 2c 167 das.  
Inactive duty Dec 18/18 Nav Tng  
Cp Pelham Bay Park NY. Sea 2c.

**GLAZIER, W. STUART**

4,165,762, White  
37 Gillett St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 1 Hartford, Conn. Oct 29/  
18. Br Hartford, Conn. Nov 5/83.  
15 Co MGOTC Cp Hancock Ga to  
disch. Pvt. Hon disch Dec 5/18.

**GLEASON, DANIEL A.**

645,575, White  
16 Westland St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA Hartford, Conn. Sept 7/17.  
Br Hartford, Conn. 22 3/12 yrs. Co  
A 303 MG Bn to Sept 18/17; Co E  
102 Inf to disch. Pvt lcl Feb 1/18;  
Corp Aug 18/18. Chemin des  
Dames; Verdun; Toul; Chateau  
Thierry; St Mihiel. WIA slightly  
Oct 17/18. AEF Oct 27/17 to Apr  
7/19. Hon disch Apr 29/19.

**GLEASON, THOMAS MARTIN**

161-05-03,  
16 Westland St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
USNRF Rctg Sta New Haven, Conn.  
May 21/18. Age at Entrance 28 Yrs  
2 Mos. Lds E (R). Nav Tng Cp  
Pelham Bay Park NY July 3/18 to  
Aug 6/18; Nav Hosp at Pelham  
Bay Park NY Aug 6/18 to Nov 11/  
18. Lds E (R) 174 das. Disch Dec  
11/18 Nav Tng Cp Pelham Bay  
Park NY. Lds E (R).

**GLEICK, WILLIAM L.**

4,342,601, White  
267 Martin St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 2 Hartford, Conn. Oct 22/  
18. Br Carlisle, England. Nov 14/  
96. Btry F 41 Arty CAC to disch.  
Pvt. Hon disch Dec 17/18.

**GLESZER, WILLIAM M.**

3,033,415, White  
439 Windsor Ave.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA Hartford, Conn. Aug 26/18.  
Br Hartford, Conn. Mch 4/97. Med  
Det Cp Greenleaf Ga to Oct 21/18;  
Motor Dept Cp Greenleaf Ga to  
Nov 7/18; Obsn Btry FACOTS Cp  
Zachary Taylor Ky to disch. Pvt.  
Hon disch Dec 5/18.

**GLIDDEN, AUBREY H.**

63,826, White  
357 Main St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl NG Hartford, Conn. June 21/16.  
Br Hartford, Conn. 18 5/12 yrs. Co  
B 1 Inf CNG (Co B 102 Inf) to

disch. Pvt; Pvt lcl Apr 9/17; Corp  
July 29/18; Sgt Aug 20/18. Chemin  
des Dames; Seicheprey; Chateau  
Thierry; St Mihiel; Verdun; Meuse-  
Argonne. WIA slightly Oct 27/18.  
AEF Sept 19/17 to Apr 8/19. Hon  
disch Apr 29/19.

**GLIDDEN, REGINALD E.**

65,154, White  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl NG Hartford, Conn. May 23/16.  
Br Hartford, Vt. 18 yrs. Co H 1 Inf  
CNG to Aug 24/17; Hq Co 102 Inf  
to Jan 24/18; Co G 102 Inf to disch.  
Pvt. Lorraine; St Mihiel. WIA  
slightly June 9/18. Also wounded  
slightly about Oct 9/18. AEF Sept  
19/17 to Jan 5/19. Hon disch Feb  
1/19.

**GLOTZER, HARRY E.**

4,344,706, White  
3 Seyms St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA Ithaca, NY. Oct 16/18. Br  
Hartford, Conn. Mch 24/.... SATC  
Cornell Univ Ithaca NY to disch.  
Pvt. Hon disch Dec 14/18.

**GLOTZER, ISADORE**

213-16-63,  
3 Seyms St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
USNRF Rctg Sta Ithaca, NY. Oct 16/  
18. Age at Entrance 19 Yrs 10 Mos.  
AS. Nav Unit Cornell Univ at  
Ithaca NY Oct 16/18 to Nov 11/18.  
AS 26 das. Inactive duty Dec 17/  
18 Nav Unit Cornell Univ Ithaca  
NY. AS.

**GLOVER, JOHN W.**

585,028, White  
2 Park Terrace,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Adams, RI. Apr 3/18. Br  
Elizabeth City, NC. 18 3/12 yrs. 5  
Co CAC Narragansett Bay to Sept  
4/18; Co A 59 Am Tn to Dec 6/18;  
5 Co CAC Narragansett Bay to Feb  
10/19; 1st Co CAC Narragansett  
Bay to disch. Pvt lcl Aug 9/18;  
Corp Aug 29/18; Pvt Jan 8/19.  
Hon disch Apr 25/19.

**GLYNN, CORNELIUS T.**

1,685,561, White  
17 Winter St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 2 Hartford, Conn. Mch 28  
/18. Br Hartford, Conn. 21 10/12  
yrs. 151 Dep Brig to May 1/18; Co  
K 59 Inf to disch. Corp Sept 5/18.  
AEF May 5/18 to Mch 3/19. Hon  
disch Mch 13/19. Awarded D.S.C.  
Awarded French C de G.

**GLYNN, JOHN JOSEPH**

161-08-02,  
33 Fairview St.,  
\*Hartford, Conn.  
\*(Claimed by W. Hartford.)  
USNRF Rctg Sta New Haven, Conn.  
May 14/18. Age at Entrance 19 Yrs  
8 Mos. Sea 2c. Nav Tng Cp Pel-  
ham Bay Park NY July 8/18 to Aug  
29/18; Fed Rendezvous Brooklyn  
NY Aug 29/18 to Sept 14/18; Aero-  
marine Factory Keyport NJ Sept 14  
/18 to Oct 11/18; Fed Rendezvous  
Brooklyn NY Oct 11/18 to Oct 16/  
18; USS Fred Du Robbins Oct 16/18  
to Nov 11/18. Sea 2c 181 das. In-  
active duty Aug 7/19 Hq 3 Nav  
Dist New York NY. Sea 2c.



## HARTFORD

**GLYNN, WILLIAM J.**

2,460,639, White  
41 Hungerford St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA Hartford, Conn. Apr 13/18.  
Br Hartford, Conn. 27 7/12 yrs.  
Wentworth Inst Tng Det Boston  
Mass to June 12/18; Btry B 4 Bn 1  
FA to July 13/18; Btry B July Aut  
Repl Draft (Btry E 10 FA) to disch.  
Mec July 12/18. AEF July 22/18  
to Aug 22/19. Hon disch Aug 27/19.

**GOADY, GEORGE ROYAL**

4,169,939, White  
121 Babcock St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 1 Hartford, Conn. Sept 5/  
18. Br St Albans, Vt. Nov 8/93.  
152 Dep Brig to disch. Pvt. Hon  
disch Dec 3/18.

**GOBER, ARCHIBALD T.**

NSN, White  
37 Spring St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA Utica, NY. Oct 4/17. Br  
Kaene, NH. 26 6/12 yrs. Amb Co  
302 76 Div to disch. Pvt. Hon  
disch Jan 15/18 C of G.

**GOBEY, RODOLPH W.**

26,515, White  
26 Rockingham St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. July 31/17.  
Br Hawthorne, Nev. 22 4/12 yrs.  
59 Aer Sq Sig C to disch. Pvt lcl  
Sept 14/17; Corp Dec 7/17. AEF  
Jan 24/18 to Dec 5/18. Hon disch  
Dec 23/18.

★ **GOCHER, WILLIAM W.**

776,383, White  
324 Blue Hills Ave.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA Governors Island, NY. Dec  
13/17. Br Cleveland, Ohio. 24 3/12  
yrs. QMC to death. Corp Aug 21/  
18. Died of influenza complicated  
by lobar pneumonia Oct 10/18. Noti-  
fied Wm. H. Gocher, father, 324  
Blue Hills Ave., Hartford, Conn.

**GODARD, ENSWORTH N.**

65,035, White  
350 Blue Hills Ave.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl NG Hartford, Conn. July 11/17.  
Br Granby, Conn. 24 10/12 yrs. Co  
G 1 Inf CNG (Co G 102 Inf) to  
disch. Pvt; Pvt lcl Sept 8/17; Corp  
Oct 20/17; Pvt Dec 18/17; Mec Dec  
18/17. Marne. WIA degree undet-  
ermined about June 12/18. AEF  
Sept 20/17 to June 27/19. Hon  
disch July 7/19.

**GODARD, JEWELL W.**

2,750, White  
47 Wyllys St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl NG Niantic, Conn. Aug 23/17.  
Br N. Granby, Conn. 23 9/12 yrs.  
Tr B 3 Sep Sq Conn Cav Sn Dep  
CNG (Sn Det 101 MG Bn) to Dec  
24/17; Fld Laboratory 26 Div to  
Mch 21/19; 102 Fld Hosp 26 Div to  
disch. Pvt lcl Dec 4/17. AEF Oct  
10/17 to Apr 18/19. Hon disch Apr  
29/19.

**GODARD, MILES F.**

2,484,208, White  
47 Wyllys St.,  
Hartford, Conn.

Ind NA Hartford, Conn. Sept 19/17.  
Br N. Granby, Conn. 22 yrs. Co B  
303 MG Bn to Dec 1/17; Ord Det  
303 MG Bn to Feb 8/18; Sch of  
Military Aeronautics Cornell Univ  
NY to Mch 18/18; 15 Aer Sq to  
Sept 14/18; 358 Aer Sq to Jan 9/19;  
26 Construction Co to disch. Pvt  
lcl Jan 31/18; Pvt Mch 19/18;  
Corp Oct 9/18. Hon disch Jan 29  
/19.

**GODDARD, ARCHIE CLARENCE**

161-12-02,  
97 Bushnell St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
USNRF Rctg Station at New Haven,  
Conn. Dec 9/17. Age at Entrance  
23 Yrs 7 Mos. SF 2c. Fed Ren-  
dezvous Brooklyn NY Dec 27/17 to  
Jan 17/18; Receiving Ship at Phila-  
delphia Pa Jan 17/18 to Nov 11/18.  
SF 2c 175 das; SF 1c 30 das. CCM  
133 das. Inactive duty Mch 1/19  
Nav Tng Cp Pelham Bay Park NY.  
CCM.

**GODDARD, CHARLES R.**

2,387,534, White  
97 Bushnell St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA Hartford, Conn. Sept 19/17.  
Br Southwick, Mass. 29 yrs. Co B  
303 MG Bn to Feb 5/18; Co G 61  
Inf to Dec 2/18; Hq Det 5 Div Inf  
to disch. Pvt. AEF Apr 16/18 to  
July 21/19. Hon disch Aug 6/19.

**GODDARD, JOHN J.**

2,673,981, White  
1220 Main St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 3 Hartford, Conn. Apr 25  
/18. Br Boston, Mass. 29 2/12 yrs.  
24 Co 152 Dep Brig to May 17/18;  
Co F 303 Inf to July 5/18; 19 Co 5  
Bn 151 Dep Brig to Aug 1/18; Co  
G 42 Inf to disch. Pvt. Hon disch  
Aug 15/18 SCD at Cp Devens Mass.  
12 1/2% disabled.

**GODDARD, ROY B.**

31,955, White  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. May 1/17.  
Br Moncton, New Brunswick. 20 8/  
12 yrs. 1 Bin Sch Sq SC to Sept  
12/17; 2 Bin Co AS Sig C to disch  
Pvt; Pvt lcl May 1/18. Toul; Sei-  
cheprey; Champagne-Marne; Ais-  
ne-Marne; St Mihiel; Meuse Ar-  
gonne. WIA slightly Sept 14/18.  
AEF Dec 11/17 to June 22/19. Hon  
disch July 8/19.

**GODFREY, MICHAEL J.**

1,667,026, White  
55 Hungerford St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA Hartford, Conn. Oct 4/17.  
Br Hartford, Conn. 23 9/12 yrs. F  
Hosp 301 301 Sn Tn to disch. Sgt  
June 1/18; Sgt lcl June 1/19. AEF  
July 10/18 to June 13/19. Hon disch  
June 20/19.

**GODFREY, THOMAS M.**

2,724,273, White  
299 Hamilton St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA Hartford, Conn. June 8/18.  
Br Ore Hill, Conn. Dec 18/88. Co B  
304 Inf to Aug 2/18; Co L 163 Inf  
to Aug 8/18; Co A 58 Inf to Jan  
14/19; Co E 58 Inf to disch. Pvt.

AEF July 8/18 to Aug 1/19. Hon  
disch Aug 6/19.

**GODIKSEN, EMIL B.**

3,157,135, White  
52 Lincoln St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA Hartford, Conn. July 24/18.  
Br Denmark. Mch 1/93. 151 Dep  
Brig to Aug 16/18; Co D 30 MG  
Bn to disch. Pvt. Hon disch Jan  
28/19.

**GODVIN, JOHN J.**

406,238, White  
16 Williams St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. Mch 28/18.  
Br Hartford, Conn. 21 8/12 yrs. MG  
Co 50 Inf to disch. Pvt. Hon disch  
Jan 28/19.

**GODVIN, MICHAEL J.**

3,120,979, White  
16 Williams St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 2 Hartford, Conn. June 22/  
18. Br Hartford, Conn. Sept 28/93.  
154 Dep Brig to Aug 14/18; QMC  
to disch. Pvt. AEF Sept 15/18 to  
June 23/19. Hon disch July 2/19.

**GOEMESKI, STANLEY L.**

66,391, White  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl NG Hartford, Conn. July 16/17.  
Br Burlington, Conn. 18 9/12 yrs.  
Co M 1 Inf CNG (Co M 102 Inf) to  
disch. Pvt; Sgt Aug 1/18. Soissons.  
WIA severely Mch 17/18. AEF Sept  
16/17 to June 16/19. Hon disch Nov  
24/19 SCD. 12 1/2% disabled.

**GOETHNER, ALBERT E.**

1,687,383, White  
296 Maple Ave.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 3 Hartford, Conn. Mch 30  
/18. Br Lynn, Mass. 28 8/12 yrs. 13  
Co 4 Bn 151 Dep Brig to May 1/18;  
Co K 59 Inf to disch. Pvt. Marne;  
Chateau Thierry. WIA slightly July  
19/18. AEF May 5/18 to Dec 31/  
18. Hon disch Jan 15/19.

**GOETT, CHARLES J.**

4,911,041, White  
4 Francis Ave.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA Springfield, Mass. Oct 10/18.  
Br Hartford, Conn. Mch 12/99. SATC.  
Int'l YMCA Coll Springfield Mass  
to disch. Pvt. Hon disch Dec 10/18.

**GOETZ, LOUIS W.**

3,041,039, White  
6 Elliott Place,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 3 Hartford, Conn. Aug 26  
/18. Br Hartford, Conn. May 5/97.  
BH 127 to disch. Pvt. Hon disch  
Feb 14/19.

**GOETT, WILLIAM REINIE**

161-13-92,  
4 Francis Ave.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
USNRF Rctg Sta New Haven, Conn.  
Apr 2/18. Age at Entrance 21 Yrs.  
10 Mos. Sea 2c. Sec Base 1 New  
Haven Conn May 10/18 to July 6/  
18; Armed Draft Detail New York  
NY July 6/18 to July 24/18; USS  
Chattanooga July 24/18 to Nov 11  
/18. Sea 2c 223 das. Inactive duty  
Dec 16/18 Receiving Ship at New  
York NY. Sea 2c.

## HARTFORD

**GOGGIN, FRANK P.**

2,884,744, White  
12 Green St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 2 Hartford, Conn. May  
23/18. Br Hartford, Conn. Dec 31/  
91. 152 Dep Brig to June 22/18; 151  
Dep Brig to disch. Pvt. Hon disch  
Jan 5/19.

**GOLD, JOSEPH**

3,121,617, White  
126 Huntington St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 2 Hartford, Conn. June  
22/18. Br Atlantic City, NJ. Mch  
15/94. 154 Dep Brig to Aug 23/18;  
Co B 211 F Sig Bn to disch. Cfr  
Nov 1/18; Pvt Jan 15/19. Hon disch  
Feb 1/19.

**GOLDBERG, ABRAHAM**

**MAXWELL**  
200-13-96,  
32 Mahl Ave.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
USNRF Rctg Sta Burlington, Vt. Oct  
9/18. Age at Entrance 18 Yrs 9  
Mos. AS. Nav Unit Univ of Ver-  
mont at Burlington Vt Oct 23/18 to  
Nov 11/18. AS 33 das. Inactive  
duty Dec 20/18 Hq 3 Nav Dist New  
York NY. AS.

**GOLDBERG, BENJAMIN**

5,606,583, White  
Westland St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA Hartford, Conn. Nov 7/18. Br  
Hartford, Conn. 21 5/12 yrs. CA  
Unasgd to .....; 7 Co 41 C 152  
Dep Brig to disch. Pvt. Hon disch  
Dec 17/18.

**GOLDBERG, HENRY**

2,673,956, White  
87 High St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 2 Hartford, Conn. Apr  
26/18. Br New York, NY. 30 2/12  
yrs. 24 Co 152 Dep Brig to May  
17/18; Co D 304 Inf to Aug 2/18;  
Co G 163 Inf to Aug 7/18; Co D  
58 Inf to Sept 17/18; F Co 58 Inf  
to Mch 29/19; 304 FA to disch. Pvt.  
WIA slightly Sept 30/18. AEF July  
8/18 to May 6/19. Hon disch May  
19/19.

**GOLDBERG, JOSEPH**

3,595,467, White  
265 Market St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. July 31/18.  
Br Russia. 19 5/12 yrs. Rct Det 8  
Cav to disch. Pvt. Hon disch Oct  
23/18.

**GOLDBERG, LOUIS**

4,910,496, White  
192 Westland St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA Storrs, Conn. Nov 16/18. Br  
Hartford, Conn. July 7/99. Co B  
SATC Conn Agric Coll Storrs Conn  
to disch. Pvt. Hon disch Dec 17/18.

**GOLDBERG, PAUL**

2,886,660, White  
95 Wooster St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 4 Bridgeport, Conn. May  
24/18. Br Ekaterinoslar, Russia.  
Dec 25/92. 152 Dep Brig to June

21/18; Co I 304 Inf to June 28/18;  
151 Dep Brig to disch. Pvt. Hon  
disch Jan 18/19.

**GOLDEN, WARREN F.**

1,672,558, White  
54 Adelaide St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA Hartford, Conn. Nov 19/17.  
Br Hartford, Conn. 23 8/12 yrs. 151  
Dep Brig to Jan 29/18; Vet Hosp 1  
to disch. Pvt lcl Sept 21/18. AEF  
Apr 16/18 to June 20/19. Hon disch  
June 26/19.

**GOLDENBERG, SAUL EDWARD**

161-30-62,  
16 Kennedy St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
USNRF Rctg Station at Boston, Mass.  
Nov 23/17. Age at Entrance 22 Yrs  
3 Mos. HA 2c. Navy Yard at Bos-  
ton Mass Dec 31/17 to Mch 31/18;  
Dispensary Bldg 120 at Boston  
Mass Mch 31/18 to Aug 30/18; Re-  
ceiving Ship at Boston Mass Aug  
30/18 to Oct 11/18; Nav Hosp at  
Fort Lyon Colo Oct 11/18 to Nov  
11/18. HA 2c 353 das. Inactive  
duty July 2/19 Nav Hosp at Fort  
Lyon Colo. HA 1c.

**GOLDENTHAL, MAX L.**

2,884,889, White  
161 Affleck St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 1 Hartford, Conn. May  
23/18. Br Hartford, Conn. Sept 18/  
94. 152 Dep Brig to Oct 8/18; FA  
Tng Det Cp Taylor Ky to disch.  
Pvt. Hon disch Nov 26/18.

**GOLDFARB, THOMAS**

334,691, White  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. Mch 4/15.  
Br Kovno, Russia. 21 11/12 yrs. Co  
M 1 Inf to Sept 26/19; Fur to Res  
to disch. Pvt lcl Oct 12/17; Corp  
July 17/18. Hon disch June 4/20  
abolition of RAR.

**GOLDFIELD, GEORGE**

643,227, White  
48 Charter Oak Ave.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl ERC New York, NY. June 4/17.  
Br Kiev, Russia. 24 1/12 yrs. MD  
BH 208 to disch. Pvt lcl Apr 25/18;  
Ck July 19/18; Pvt lcl Nov 27/18.  
AEF Feb 25/18 to Feb 22/19. Hon  
disch May 16/19. 10% disabled.

**GOLDFIELD, MEYER H.**

2,732,085, White  
48 Charter Oak Ave.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA New York, NY. Oct 1/18. Br  
Kiev, Russia. Dec 1/98. SATC New  
York Univ NY to disch. Pvt. Hon  
disch Dec 19/18.

**GOLDIN, ISRAEL**

NSN, White  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl RA Vancouver Bks., Washington.  
Nov 13/16. Br Baltimore, Md. 19 6/  
12 yrs. Tr I 25 Cav to disch. Pvt.  
Hon disch Oct 20/17 per SCD.  
100% disabled.

**GOLDING, JAMES**

1,073,710, White  
24 Columbia St.,

Hartford, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. Dec 1/17.  
Br Perry, Me. 23 11/12 yrs. 809 Aer  
Rep Sq to May 10/18; 814 Dep Aer  
Sq to June 14/18; 809 Aer Rep Sq  
to disch. Corp Sept 10/18; Pvt Nov  
1/18. Hon disch Dec 12/18.

**GOLDMAN, SIMON H.**

3,120,903, White  
183 Bond St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 2 Hartford, Conn. June  
22/18. Br Hartford, Conn. Jan 10/  
36. 154 Dep Brig to Nov 19/18;  
MD to disch. Pvt. Hon disch Dec  
28/18.

**GOLDSAND, ISIDOR H.**

2,673,980, White  
45 Bellevue St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA Hartford, Conn. Apr 26/18.  
Br Russia. 23 7/12 yrs. 24 Co 152  
Dep Brig to May 17/18; Co D 304  
Inf to Aug 2/18; Co G 163 Inf to  
Aug 7/18; Co F 58 Inf to disch.  
Pvt. AEF July 8/18 to Aug 9/19.  
Hon disch Aug 13/19.

**GOLDSCHMIDT, MILTON H.**

5,134,737, White  
227 Oxford St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA Philadelphia, Pa. Oct 11/18.  
Br Brooklyn, NY. Mch 14/1900.  
SATC Univ of Philadelphia Pa to  
disch. Pvt. Hon disch Dec 12/18.

**GOLDSMITH, BENJAMIN**

680,822, White  
21 Russell St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA Hartford, Conn. Nov 19/17.  
Br Russia. 28 7/12 yrs. Co A 37  
Engrs to Feb 11/18; Co B 37 Engrs  
to Mch 13/18; Co C 37 Engrs to  
disch. Pvt. AEF May 8/18 to Mch  
20/19. Hon disch Apr 3/19.

**GOLDSTEIN, EDWIN J.**

2d Lt., White  
18 Adelaide St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl NA Washington, DC. Dec 13/17.  
Br Hartford, Conn. May 1/94. Ord  
Dept Washington DC to Apr 18/18;  
CWS Experimental Sta Washington  
DC to Aug 1/18; 1 Bn Research Div  
CWS Experimental Sta Washington  
DC to disch. Sgt lcl May 1/18. Hon  
disch Sept 30/18 to accept comm.  
Aptd 2 Lt CWS Oct 1/18 fr NA.  
CWS to disch. Washington DC. Hon  
disch Aug 29/19.

**GOLDTHWAIT, LIONEL H.**

3,121,623, White  
54 Washington St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA Hartford, Conn. June 22/18.  
Br Gloucester, Mass. Aug 9/95. 154  
Dep Brig to Aug 20/18. Pvt. Hon  
disch Feb 3/19.

**GOMAN, PHILIP**

3,157,155, White  
88 Madison St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA Hartford, Conn. July 24/18.  
Br Russia. Mch 25/95. 151 Dep Brig  
to Aug 1/18; Co B 74 Inf to disch.  
Pvt. Hon disch Jan 27/19.

## HARTFORD

**GONTAZR, STANLEY**

367,007, White  
32½ Woodbridge St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 3 Hartford, Conn. Apr 30/  
18. Br Hrutecrow, Russia, 31 2/12  
yrs. Co I 114 Inf to disch. Pvt.  
AEF June 14/18 to June 11/19. Hon  
disch June 19/19.

**GONYER, FORREST A.**

3,041,022, White  
15 Main St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 3 Hartford, Conn. Aug 26  
/18. Br Littleton, NH. Mch 24/97.  
Co 2 Repl Grp MD Cp Greenleaf  
Ga to Sept 7/18; Motor Co 15 Cp  
Greenleaf Ga to Oct 24/18; Rep U  
205 to Nov 6/18; Rep U 319 to  
disch. Sgt lcl Dec 1/18. Hon disch  
May 24/19.

**GOOD, HARRY**

NSN, White  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl RA Jefferson Bks., Mo. Nov 11/  
16. Br Hartford, Conn. 19 6/12 yrs.  
Btry B 1 FA to disch. Pvt. Dishon  
disch June 25/17 GCM.

**GOOD, TRUMAN DEWEY**

161-24-96.  
1063 Broad St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
USN Rctg Station New Haven, Conn.  
Nov 1/17. Age at Entrance 19 Yrs  
4 Mos. AS. Receiving Ship at Nor-  
folk Va Nov 1/17 to Dec 3/17; Nav  
Tng Sta Norfolk Va Dec 3/17 to  
Sept 29/18; Nav Hosp at Hampton  
Roads Va Sept 29/18 to Oct 25/19;  
Nav Tng Sta Hampton Roads Va  
Oct 25/18 to Nov 11/18. AS 92 das;  
Sea 2c 59 das; Yeo 3c 224 das.  
Disch Feb 8/19 Receiving Ship at  
New York NY. Yeo 2c.

**GOODACRE, CLARENCE J.**

65,886, White  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl NG Hartford, Conn. Apr 20/17.  
Br West Hartford, Conn. 19 6/12  
yrs. Co K 1 Inf CNG (Co K 102 Inf)  
to disch. Bglr May 1/17; Pvt lcl  
Sept 25/17; Pvt Oct 31/17; Pvt lcl  
May 5/18; Mec Aug 27/18. AEF  
Sept 16/17 to Apr 8/19. Hon disch  
Apr 29/19.

**GOODBERG, PAUL T.**

1,732,330, White  
36 Munroe St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl NA New Haven, Conn. Dec 12/  
17. Br Worcester, Mass. 22 6/12  
yrs. 153 Dep Brig to disch. Pvt.  
Hon disch Aug 4/18 SCD. 8½%  
disabled.

**GOODCHILDS, JOHN H.**

698,839, White  
26 Hopkins St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl NA Ft. Slocum, NY. Nov 28/17.  
Br Fitchburg, Mass. 20 9/12 yrs. Co  
B Aberdeen Proving Grounds Md  
to Aug 22/18; Clear Spring Proving  
Grounds Md to Aug 22/18; Clear  
Spring Proving Ground Md to Dec  
10/18; Co D Prov Ord Bn Erie Proving  
Ground Ohio to April 11/19;

MP Co Erie Proving Ground Ohio  
to disch. Corp Feb 19/18. Hon  
disch June 25/19.

**GOODE, WESTLEY J.**

3,033,414, White  
103 Ann St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 2 Hartford, Conn. Aug 26  
/18. Br E. Windsor Hill, Conn. Aug  
12/97. MD USA to disch. Wag Nov  
3/18; Pvt Jan 18/19; Pvt lcl Mch  
15/19. Hon disch July 24/19.

**GOODMAN, ABRAHAM**

161-26-80.  
183 Market St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
USNRF Rctg Sta New Haven, Conn.  
Nov 30/17. Age at Entrance 30 Yrs  
3 Mos. GM 3c. Sec Base 6 Brook-  
lyn NY Dec 21/17 to Feb 17/18;  
USSC 87 Feb 17/18 to Nov 11/18.  
GM 3c 346 das. Inactive duty June  
12/19 Hq 1 Nav Dist Boston Mass.  
GM 2c.

**GOODMAN, RICHARD J.**

Colonel, White  
4 Willard St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Br Hartford, Conn. Mch 23/75. Draft-  
ed into Federal Service Aug 5/17  
as Col Inf fr NG. 1 Conn Inf (58  
Pion Inf) to disch. Hartford Conn;  
Cp Greene NC; Cp Wadsworth SC.  
Hon disch Dec 22/18.

**GOODMAN, SAMUEL R.**

4,343,504, White  
156 Lawrence St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 1 Hartford, Conn. Oct 1/  
18. Br Hartford, Conn. Apr 11/1900.  
SATC New York Univ University  
Heights NY NY to disch. Pvt. Hon  
disch Dec 19/18.

**GOODSELL JAMES M.**

5,151,746, White  
74 Walnut St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA Washington, DC. Oct 16/18.  
Br Springfield, Mass. Apr 1/1900.  
SATC Catholic Univ Washington  
DC to disch. Pvt. Hon disch Dec  
6/18.

**GOODSTEIN, JACOB**

1,659,176, White  
35 Portland St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA Hartford, Conn. Sept 19/17.  
Br Russia. 26 4/12 yrs. Co A 303  
MG Bn to Mch 19/18; Co A 302 Tn  
Hq & MP to May 16/18; Co A 306  
Inf to disch. Pvt. AEF Apr 1/18  
to Apr 25/19. Hon disch May 9/19.

**GOODWIN, DAVID KENEY**

4,165,663, White  
576 Farmington Ave.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 1 Hartford, Conn. Oct 24  
/18. Br Hartford, Conn. Jun 27/98.  
CMGOTS Cp Hancock Ga to disch.  
Pvt. Hon disch Dec 5/18.

**GOODWIN, FRANCIS, II**

Ens. Prov.,  
28 Garden St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
USNRF Rctg Sta New Haven, Conn.

Mch 24/17. Br Apr 30/1885. Hart-  
ford, Conn. QM 3c. Nav Tng Sta  
Newport RI Apr 8/17 to Apr 21/17;  
SP 586 Newport Sec Newport RI  
Apr 21/17 to Oct 19/17; Hq 2 Nav  
Dist Newport RI Oct 19/17 to Mch  
13/18; Nav Tng Cp Pelham Bay  
Park NY Mch 13/18 to Mch 13/18;  
Sea 182 das; QM 3c 159 das. Aptd  
Officer Mch 13/18 Hq 3 Nav Dist  
New York NY. QM 3c. Mch 13/18  
Ens Prov. Mch 13/18 To Comdg  
Officer Sec 6 Bath Beach Brooklyn  
NY; Mch 19/18 Det Sec 6 Bath  
Beach Brooklyn NY to duty SC 44.  
Inactive duty Sept 4/19 3 Nav Dist  
Brooklyn NY. Awarded a Navy  
Cross for distinguished service as  
Commanding Officer of the USS  
C-44 in the hazardous duty of pat-  
rolling the waters of the War zone  
and operating against enemy Sub-  
marines.

**GOODWIN, HENRY R.**

108,811, White  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl NG W. Hartford, Conn. Apr 23/  
17. Br Hartford, Conn. 22 5/12 yrs.  
Trp B Cav CNG (Co B 101 MG Bn)  
to Dec 22/18; Co B 164 Inf to disch.  
Pvt lcl July 1/17; Wag Mch 1/18.  
AEF Oct 10/17 to Apr 7/19. Hon  
disch Apr 29/19.

**GOODWIN, WALTER L.**

4,745,088, White  
1280 Asylum Ave.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 2 Hartford, Conn. Oct 28/  
18. Br New York, NY. Sept 3/75.  
44 Tng Btry FACOTS Cp Z Taylor  
Ky to disch. Pvt. Hon disch Dec  
1/18.

**GOODWIN, WALTON, JR.**

Lt. Col., White  
Hartford, Conn.  
Br Italy. June 6/80. Aptd 2 Lt Inf  
June 9/04. Aptd Capt Cav; Serving  
as Capt Cav Apr 6/17 fr HA. Maj  
(Temp) Nov 24/17; Lt Col USA Aug  
29/18; Maj RA July 15/20. 2 Cava  
to .....; 59 Inf to .....; 7 Cava  
to ..... Gatun Canal Zone; Ft  
Ethar Allen Vt; AEF; Cp Upton  
NY; Philadelphia Pa; Ft Bliss Tex.  
St Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne. WIA  
severely Sept 29-18 at Meuse-Arg-  
gonne. AEF Mar 22/18 to May 27/  
19. Hon disch from emergency  
comm only June 30/20. In service  
termination of WW period.

**GORDON, EDWARD FRANCIS**

161-38-45,  
60 Congress St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
USN Rctg Station New Haven, Conn.  
Aug 13/18. Age at Entrance 19 Yrs  
9 Mos. AS. Nav Tng Sta Newport  
RI. Aug 13/18 to Oct 10/18; Re-  
ceiving Ship at Boston Mass Oct  
10/18 to Nov 11/18. AS 58 das;  
Sea 2c 32 das. Disch Dec 3/19;  
USS Black Hawk at New York NY.  
Sea.

**GORDON, VICTOR H.**

367,451, White  
36 Whitmore St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA Hartford, Conn. Apr 30/18.  
Br Canada. 30 11/12 yrs. Rct Un-  
asgd. Pvt. Hon disch Dec 15/18.

## HARTFORD

**GORDON, WILLIAM C.**

4,162,530, White  
98 Maple Ave.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 3 Hartford, Conn. Aug 17/  
18. Br Whitinsville, Mass. 21 11/  
12 yrs. Main Tng Dep MG Tng  
Center to disch. Pvt. Hon disch  
Jan 3/19.

**GORDON, WILLIAM R.**

110,563, White  
505 Farmington Ave.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl NG Niantic, Conn. Aug 7/17. Br  
Brooklyn, NY. 25 2/12 yrs. Tr M  
3 Cav CNG to Aug 20/17; Co D  
103 MG Bn to disch. Pvt; Pvt lcl  
Aug 22/17; Sgt Feb 26/19; Pvt Mch  
24/19. St Agnan; Apremont; Xiv-  
ray; 2 Battle Marne. WIA slightly  
July 18/18. AEF Oct 10/17 to Apr  
17/19. Hon disch Apr 29/19.

**GORE, IDUS**

4,182,920, Colored  
69 Talcott St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA Cuthbert, Ga. July 30/18. Br  
Dawson, Ga. Jan 5/89. Co A 443  
Res Labor Bn to disch. Pvt. Hon  
disch May 17/19.

**GORFIN, ISRAEL SAMUEL**

161-39-59,  
126 Huntington St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
USNRF Rctg Sta New Haven, Conn.  
Apr 22/17. Age at Entrance 19 Yrs  
8 Mos. Sec 2c. Nav Tng Cp Pel-  
ham Bay Park NY June 20/18 to  
Aug 9/18; Fed Rendezvous Brook-  
lyn NY Aug 9/18 to Nov 11/18.  
Sec 2c 568 das. Inactive duty July  
1/19 Hq 3 Nav Dist New York NY.  
Sec 2c.

**GORMAN, ARTHUR F.**

3,157,112, White  
71 Imlay St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 1 Hartford, Conn. July  
24/18. Br Hartford, Conn. Jan 31/  
95. Co B 74 Inf to Sept 6/18; F Co  
2 Dev Bn Cp Devens Mass to Oct  
2/18; 1st Co QMC Cp Devens Mass  
to disch. Pvt. Hon disch Oct 17/  
18 SCD.

**GORMAN, JAMES**

161-40-80,  
778 Broad St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
USN USS Georgia Boston, Mass. Dec  
4/13. Age at Entrance 28 Yrs 9  
Mos. GM 2c. USS Wyoming Apr  
6/17 to May 11/17; Receiving Ship  
NY May 11/17 to May 18/17; SS  
Mongolia May 18/17 to Sept 4/17;  
Receiving Ship New York NY Sept  
4/17 to Sept 4/17; Disch Sept 4/17  
Receiving Ship New York NY; Re-  
enl Sept 5/17 Receiving New York  
NY; SS Mongolia Sept 5/17 to Apr  
27/18; USS Mongolia Apr 27/18 to  
Oct 25/18; Receiving Ship New  
York NY Oct 25/18 to Nov 11/18.  
GM 1c 151 das; CGM 433 das.

**GORMAN, JOHN MARTIN**

**FITZHUGH**  
2nd Lt., White  
71 Imlay St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl NG Hartford, Conn. Jan 19/17.

Br Hartford, Conn. Dec 6/92. Hq  
Co 1 Inf CNG to disch. Pvt lcl.  
Hon disch Nov 26/17 to accept  
comm. Aptd 2 Lt Inf Nov 27/17 fr  
NG. 312 MG Bn to .....; 25 Inf  
to disch. Cp Meade Md; AEF; No-  
gales Ariz. Meuse-Argonne. WIA  
severely Sept 28/18 at Meuse-  
Argonne. AEF July 9/18 to Jan 22/19.  
Hon disch Oct 29/19. 20% dis-  
abled.

**GORTON, JOSEPH M.**

659,703, White  
91 Warrenton Ave.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 3 Thompsonville, Conn.  
Oct 1/18. Br Simsbury, Conn. Aug  
9/94. CWS 7 & B Sts Washington  
DC to disch. Pvt. Hon disch Dec  
16/18.

**GOSLETT, CARL E.**

1,682,754, White  
460 New Britain Ave.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 1 Hartford, Conn. Feb 26  
/18. Br Montgomery, Vt. 27 1/12  
yrs. Sn Det 302 Engrs MD to  
disch. Pvt. AEF Mch 29/18 to May  
2/19. Hon disch May 10/19.

**GOSS, PHILIP EDWARD**

161-44-60,  
292 Garden St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
USN Rctg Sta Newport, RI. Mch 19/  
14. Age at Entrance 19 Yrs 11  
Mos. AS. USS Leonidas Apr 6/17  
to Mch 16/18; Disch Mch 16/18  
USS Leonidas at Tompkinsville NY;  
Reenl Mch 20/18 Navy Rctg Sta  
Boston Mass; Receiving Ship at  
Boston Mass Mch 20/18 to May 9/  
18; USS Aroostook May 9/18 to  
Nov 11/18. Sea 209 das; Cox 120  
das; BM 2c 241 das; BM 1c 10  
das. Disch Oct 15/19 Receiving  
Ship at Boston Mass. CBM.

**GOTHERS, JOHN L.**

4,904,717, White  
294 Vine St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA Hartford, Conn. Oct 3/18.  
Br Hartford, Conn. Mch 15/99.  
SATC Trinity Coll Hartford Conn  
to disch. Pvt. Hon disch Dec 14/  
18.

**GOULD, HENRY A.**

65,254, White  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl NG Hartford, Conn. June 22/16.  
Br Brandon, Vt. 24 10/12 yrs. Co  
H 1st Inf CNG (Co H 102 Inf) to  
disch. Corp Apr 3/17; Sgt Aug 4/  
18. Def Champagne-Marne; Off St  
Mihiel; Meuse - Argonne; Aisne-  
Marne; Def Secr Chemin des  
Dames; Toul-Boucq; Pas Fini; Rupt;  
Troyon. WIA slightly Nov 10/18.  
AEF Oct 27/17 to Mch 25/19. Hon  
disch May 2/19. 20% disabled.

**GOULET, GEORGE WILLIAM**

161-48-23,  
185 Preston St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
USN Rctg Station New Haven, Conn.  
Feb 20/18. Age at Entrance 18 Yrs  
3 Mos. Lds E (G). Nav Tng Sta  
Newport RI Feb 20/18 to June 12/  
18; Nav Tng Sta Hampton Roads

Va June 12/18 to Nov 11/18. Lds  
E (G) 264 das. Disch Feb 18/19  
Nav Tng Sta Hampton Roads Va.  
Lds E (G).

**GOURLEY, NELSON A.**

2,457,344, White  
169 Edgewood St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl RA US Hosp 16 New Haven,  
Conn. May 28/18. Br Windsor  
Locks, Conn. 21 3/12 yrs. MD to  
disch. Pvt lcl July 18/18; Corp  
Dec 8/18; Pvt Apr 8/19; Sgt lcl  
Aug 13/19. Hon disch Aug 29/19.

**GOWEN, GEORGE R.**

109,033, White  
133 Greenfield St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl NG W. Hartford, Conn. Apr 24/  
17. Br Portland, Me. 20 1/12 yrs.  
Tr L 3 Cav CNG to Aug 22/17; Co  
C 101 MG Bn to disch. Pvt; Pvt lcl  
Aug 27/17; Corp Apr 1/18; Sgt Oct  
17/18. Aisne-Marne; St Mihiel;  
Meuse Argonne; Toul; Chemin des  
Dames, WIA slightly about Nov  
1/18. AEF Oct 10/17 to Apr 7/19.  
Hon disch Apr 29/19.

**GRABIEC, JOSEPH I.**

3,119,858, White  
40 Woodbridge St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 3 Hartford, Conn. June 22  
/18. Br Kamen, Galycia. Feb 13/  
88. 154 Dep Brig to Aug 29/18; Co  
E 71 Inf to disch. Pvt. Hon disch  
Jan 31/19.

**GRABINSKY, GEORGE A.**

2,460,758, White  
288 Main St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA Hartford, Conn. Apr 13/18.  
Br Buffalo, NY. 30 9/12 yrs. FA  
Repl Dep to Aug 10/18; Motor Sch  
AEF to Dec 24/18; Btry A 319 FA  
to disch. Pvt. AEF Aug 21/18 to  
May 12/19. Hon disch May 20/19.

**GRABOSKI, ADOLPH**

3,152,636, White  
69 John St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA Chicopee, Mass. July 22/18.  
Br Russia. Dec 28/89. 151 Dep Brig  
to disch. Pvt. Hon disch Dec 4/18.

**GRABOVSKY, LOUIS**

2,389,551, White  
90 Green St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 2 Hartford, Conn. Nov  
21/17. Br Ekatlamoslaw, Russia.  
25 yrs. MD Cp Greene NC to disch.  
Pvt lcl June 1/18; Corp Aug 15/18.  
Hon disch Feb 11/19.

**★ GRABOW, MORRIS**

63,649, White  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl NG Hartford, Conn. May 3/17.  
Br Baranowis, Russia. 21 10/12 yrs.  
Co H 1 Inf CNG (Co H 102 Inf) to  
Aug 28/17; Co A 102 Inf to death.  
Pvt. Chavignon; Beaumont; Cha-  
teau Thierry. AEF Sept 19/17 to  
death. DW July 25/18. Notified  
Mamie Grabow, Sister, 219 Henry  
Street, New York, NY.

## HARTFORD

**GRACEY, BURTON BEAL**

Ens. Prov.,  
34 Grace St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
USNRF Nav Rctg Sta Hartford, Conn.  
Apr 5/17. Br June 2/1890. Meriden,  
Conn. Cox. Fed Rendezvous Brook-  
lyn NY Aug 24/17 to Sept 26/17;  
Nav Tng Cp Pelham Bay Park NY  
Sept 26/17 to Mch 13/18; Hq 3 Nav  
Dist New York NY Mch 13/18 to  
Mch 13/18. Cox 239 das; BM 1c 102  
das. Aptd Officer Mch 13/18 Hq 3  
Nav Dist New York NY. BM 1c.  
Mch 13/18 Ens Prov. Mch 13/18 To  
Nav Tng Cp Pelham Bay Park  
New York for duty; Mch 20/18 Det  
Nav Tng Cp Pelham Bay Park  
New York to duty in connection fit-  
ting out SC 43. Inactive duty Jan  
10/19. SC 43.

**GRADY, CORNELIUS A.**

4,342,669, White  
18 Ely St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA Hartford, Conn. Oct 22/18.  
Br Hartford, Conn. Aug 16/96. Btry  
C 41 Arty CAC to disch. Pvt. Hon  
disch Dec 17/18.

**GRADY, JEREMIAH JOSEPH**

161-54-15,  
110 Standish St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
USNRF Rctg Sta New Haven, Conn.  
Apr 16/18. Age at Entrance 27 Yrs  
4 Mos. Sea 2c. Nav Tng Cp Pel-  
ham Bay Park NY June 7/18 to  
Nov 11/18. Sea 2c 209 das. In-  
active duty Sept 5/19 USS Orizaba,  
Sea.

**GRADY, KIERAN**

4,169,997, White  
33 Benton St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA Hartford, Conn. Sept 5/18.  
Br Ireland. Mch 19/90. 152 Dep  
Brig to disch. Pvt. Hon disch Dec  
3/18.

**GRADY, WILLIAM EDWARD**

161-58-40,  
164 Adelaide St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
USNRF Rctg Sta New Haven, Conn.  
Apr 9/18. Age at Entrance 20 Yrs  
4 Mos. Sea 2c. Nav Tng Cp Pel-  
ham Bay Park NY May 23/18 to  
July 14/18; Fed Rendezvous Brook-  
lyn NY July 14/18 to July 23/18;  
USS Cambridge July 23/18 to Oct  
28/18; Receiving Ship at New  
York NY Oct 28/18 to Nov 11/18.  
Sea 2c 216 das. Disch Dec 16/18  
Receiving Ship at New York NY.  
Sea 2c.

**GRAF, CHARLES ALFRED**

161-54-39,  
133 Maple Ave.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
USNRF Rctg Station at New Haven,  
Conn. June 4/18. Age at Entrance  
18 Yrs 2 Mos. Sea 2c. Nav Tng  
Sta Hampton Roads Va Sept 14/18  
to Nov 11/18. Sea 2c 160 das. In-  
active duty Mch 28/19 USS Eagle,  
Sea 2c.

**GRAFF, BYRON P.**

1,090,010, White  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl NG W. Hartford, Conn. Apr 24/

17. Br Hartford, Conn. 23 2/12 yrs.  
Tr L 3 Sep Sq Cav CNG (Co C 101  
MG Bn) to disch. Ck May 3/17;  
Mess Sgt Dec 1/18. AEF Oct 10/17  
to Apr 7/19. Hon disch Apr 29/19.

**GRAFF, CHARLES RICHARD**

161-59-73,  
54 Benton St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
USN Rctg Station New Haven, Conn.  
Jan 23/17. Age at Entrance 21 Yrs  
6 Mos. AS. USS Louisiana Apr  
6/17 to Nov 11/18. Sea 2c 74 das;  
Sea 278 das; Cox 130 das; GM 3c  
102 das. Disch Nov 29/20 USS S-4  
at New York NY. GM 2c.

**GRANATO, RAFFAELE**

3,730,912, White  
373 Front St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 60 New York, NY. July  
24/18. Br Italy. June 6/87. 152 Dep  
Brig to Aug 17/18; Co A 46 Inf to  
disch. Pvt. Hon disch Aug 9/19.

**GRANDAHL, EDMUND J.**

2nd Lt., White  
248 Jefferson St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl NG Niantic, Conn. Aug 13/17.  
Br Hartford, Conn. Dec 20/93.  
QMC CNG to .....; QMC Det Cp  
Jackson SC to disch. Sgt. Hon  
disch May 2/18 to accept comm.  
Prior Serv Feb 29/16 to May 9/17  
in MG Co 1 Inf CNG. Aptd 2 Lt  
QMC May 3/18 fr NG. BH 60 to  
disch. Cp Jackson SC. AEF May  
2/18 to July 5/19. Hon disch July  
7/19.

**GRANDY, EDDIE**

3,121,755, White  
1268 Main St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 2 Hartford, Conn. June  
22/18. Br Briston, NY. Jan 30/88.  
Co I 17 Inf to disch. Pvt. Hon  
disch Feb 4/19.

**GRANFIELD, MAURICE**

1,868,507, White  
965 Capitol Ave.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl NA Hartford, Conn. Dec 13/17.  
Br Chicopee, Mass. 24 10/12 yrs.  
152 Dep Brig to Mch 26/18; Ord  
Det to disch. Pvt. AEF May 26/18  
to July 12/19. Hon disch July 22/19.

**GRANT, AGNES**

Nurse, White  
59 Wethersfield Ave.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Br British West Indies. Oct 4/90. Call-  
ed into active service as Nurse  
Sept 9/18 fr CL. BH Cp Upton NY  
to disch. Reserve Nurse relieved  
from active duty Dec 29/18; not  
discharged.

**GRANT, ALBERT**

298,600, White  
Hartford, Conn.  
RA. For statement of service see EP-  
STEIN, LOUIS 298,600.

**GRANT, CHARLES E.**

1,659,423, White  
116 Park St.,

Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA Hartford, Conn. Sept 19/17.  
Br Hartford, Conn. 23 yrs. Co C  
303 MG Bn to Aug 15/18; Co C 148  
MG Bn to Aug 26/18; MG Co 28  
Inf to disch. Pvt. St Mihiel; Ar-  
gonne. WIA degree undetermined  
Oct 4/18. AEF July 11/18 to Aug  
29/19. Hon disch Sept 25/19.

**GRANT, CLINTON T.**

4,181,928, Colored  
484 Wethersfield Ave.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 3 Hartford, Conn. July 31  
/18. Br Hartford, Conn. Jan 4/93.  
Co E 807 Pion Inf to disch. Pvt  
1cl Oct 21/18. AEF Sept 4/18 to  
July 3/19. Hon disch July 14/19.

**GRANT, HAROLD O.**

2,798,569, White  
17 Townley St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA Hartford, Conn. July 31/18.  
Br Vernon, Conn. Aug 15/93. Btry  
B 33 Arty CAC to disch. Corp Oct  
18/18; Sgt Nov 1/18. Hon disch  
Dec 19/18.

**GRANT, HOYT S.**

3,041,037, White  
80 Webster St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 3 Hartford, Conn. Aug  
26/18. Br S. Manchester, Conn.  
June 3/97. MD Cp Greenleaf Ga  
to Oct 17/18; MD Evac Amb Co  
81 to disch. Wag Oct 20/18. AEF  
Nov 12/18 to Apr 27/19. Hon disch  
May 14/19.

**GRANT, JAMES**

161-64-17,  
97 Ann St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
USN USS Constellation at Newport,  
RI. Sept 24/09. Age at Entrance 18  
Yrs 1 Mo. AS. USS Chester Apr  
6/17 to Aug 1/17; Disch Aug 1/17;  
Reenl Aug 2/17 USS Chester at  
Boston Mass; USS Chester Aug 2/  
17 to Nov 11/18. Sea 25 das; Cox  
518 das; BM 2c 41 das. Disch Aug  
11/19 USS Chester at Boston Mass.  
BM 1c.

**GRANT, JAMES L.**

2nd Lt., White  
650 Broadview Ter.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
\*(Claimed by Wethersfield.)  
Ind NA Hartford, Conn. Sept 19/17.  
Br Vernon, Conn. Aug 18/91. Co  
B 303 MG Bn to Nov 1/17; Hq Co  
303 MG Bn to Mch 7/18; Hq Det  
76 Div Cp Devens Mass to May 15/  
/18; 4 OTC Cp Devens to June 18/  
/18; CMGOTS Cp Hancock Ga to  
disch. Hon disch Sept 16/18 to ac-  
cept comm. Aptd 2 Lt Inf Sept 17/  
/18 fr USA. MTD MG Tng Center  
to disch. Cp Hancock Ga. Hon  
disch Jan 23/19. 30% disabled.

**GRANT, JOSEPH JOHN**

2,674,039, White  
52 Retreat Ave.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 3 Hartford, Conn. Apr 25/  
/18. Br Waterbury, Conn. 29 10/12  
yrs. Amb Co 17 5 Sn Tn to disch.  
Wag June 15/19. AEF June 4/18  
to July 21/19. Hon disch July 28/19.

## HARTFORD

**GRASSO, CONCETTO**

1,025,240, White  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. Apr 28/17.  
Br Italy. 23 4/12 yrs. Co D 34 Inf  
to disch. Pvt. Dishon disch June  
22/19 GCMO.

**GRASSO, WELLINO**

147,932, White  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. McKinley, Me. Nov 7/16.  
Br Italy. 27 4/12 yrs. Btry A 51  
Arty CAC to disch. Pvt lcl Dec  
21/16; Pvt Nov 11/18; Pvt lcl Jan  
23/19. AEF Aug 14/17 to Feb 3/19.  
Hon disch Nov 13/19 reenl.

**GRATZKY, JOHN ALBERT**

1,675,144, White  
437 Sheldon St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA Hartford, Conn. Nov 19/17.  
Br Germany. 24 4/12 yrs. 151 Dep  
Brig to Mch 18/18; 152 Dep Brig  
to disch. Pvt. Hon disch Nov 30/  
18.

**GRAVES, ERNEST C.**

403,045, White  
188 Sargeant St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA Hartford, Conn. Mch 11/18.  
Br Ludlow, Vt. 24 11/12 yrs. 2 Co  
Sandy Hook Ft Hancock NJ to Oct  
14/18; Co D 37 Co CAC to disch.  
Pvt lcl Sept 14/18. Hon disch Dec  
10/18.

**GRAVES, PERCY L.**

1,876,407, White  
100 Hopkins St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. June 14/17.  
Br Deep River, Conn. 18 5/12 yrs.  
F Hosp 22 to Aug 16/17; F Hosp  
322 306 Sn Tn to Feb 26/19; 81 MP  
Co to disch. Pvt lcl Oct 10/18.  
AEF July 31/18 to June 22/19. Hon  
disch July 1/19.

**GRAY, ANDREW S.**

2nd Lt., White  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl NG West Hartford, Conn. June 15  
/15. Br Hartford, Conn. July 7/95.  
Trp B 5 Cav CNG (Co B 101 MG  
Bn) to Mch 30/18; Army Candi-  
dates Sch to disch. Pvt lcl Sept 1/  
16; Corp May 1/17; Sgt July 1/17;  
Sgt Maj Feb 1/18. Hon disch July  
8/18 to accept comm. Aptd 2 Lt  
Inf July 9/18 fr NG. 101 MG Bn  
to disch. AEF; Cp Devens Mass.  
AEF fr Oct 10/17 to Apr 8/19. Hon  
disch Apr 29/19.

**GRAY, JAMES DOUGLAS**

161-71-05,  
211 Ashley St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
USNRF Rctg Sta Boston, Mass. May  
22/18. Age at Entrance 21 Yrs 4  
Mos. Sea 2c. Hq 2 Nav Dist New-  
port RI. May 22/18 to June 4/18;  
Nav Tng Sta Newport RI June 4/18  
to Nov 11/18. Sea 2c 71 das; Lds  
Y 76 das; AS 26 das. Inactive duty  
Dec 5/18 Nav Tng Sta Newport RI.  
AS.

**GRAY, RAYMOND N.**

1,231,313, White  
196 Prospect Ave.,

Hartford, Conn.

Enl NG Hartford, Conn. June 20/16.  
Br Hartford, Conn. Mch 15/91. Hq  
Co 1 Inf CNG (Hq Co 58 Pion Inf)  
to disch. Pvt lcl Aug 10/16; Sgt  
Mch 24/17; Sgt lcl May 20/17. Hon  
disch Dec 30/18.

**GRAY, WILLIAM H.**

108,872, White  
42 So. Whitney St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl NG Niantic, Conn. Aug 19/17. Br  
Middlefield, Conn. 26 9/12 yrs. Tr  
B Sep Sq Cav CNG (Co B 101 MG  
Bn) to disch. Pvt. AEF Oct 10/17  
to Apr 7/19. Hon disch Apr 29/19.

**GRAYCE, JOHN A.**

1,268,448, White  
238 Laurel St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl RA Cp. Dix, NJ. Dec 15/17. Br  
Bangor, Me. 22 4/12 yrs. Sig C  
Co 7 2 M Mec Regt to Feb 10/18;  
20 Co 2 Regt AS Mec to disch. Sgt  
May 1/18. AEF Mch 4/18 to June  
29/19. Hon disch July 16/19.

**GRAYSON, ARTHUR MORRIS**

NSN, White  
18 Adelaide St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Br Hartford, Conn. May 16/96. Aptd  
2 Lt Inf Sept 16/18 fr CL. Platt-  
sburgh Bks. NY. Inf to disch. Ches-  
ter Pa; State College Pa. Hon disch  
Dec 26/18.

**GREANY, JOHN JOSEPH**

161-72-36,  
420 New Park Ave.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
USNRF Rctg Sta New Haven, Conn.  
May 28/17. Age at Entrance 22 Yrs  
6 Mos. PM 3c. Nav Tng Cp Pel-  
ham Bay Park NY Dec 4/17 to Jan  
3/18; Nav Hosp at Pelham Bay  
Park NY Jan 3/18 to Nov 11/18.  
PM 3c 338 das; PM 2c 123 das; PM  
1c 71 das. Inactive duty Feb 5/19  
Nav Tng Cp Pelham Bay Park NY.  
PM 1c.

**GREANEY, THOMAS EDWARD**

161-72-42,  
420 New Park Ave.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
USNRF Rctg Sta New Haven, Conn.  
May 24/18. Age at Entrance 20  
Yrs 1 Mo. Sea 2c. Sec 1 3 Nav  
Dist New Haven Conn July 8/18  
to Aug 31/18; Armed Draft Detail  
New York NY Aug 31/18 to Sept  
28/18; USS Minneapolis Sept 28/  
18 to Sept 30/18; Nav Tng Sta  
Hampton Roads Va Sept 30/18 to  
Nov 11/18. Sea 2c 171 das. In-  
active duty Sept 23/19 USS De  
Kalb. Sea 2c.

**GRECO, DOMENICO**

3,157,215, White  
510 Front St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 3 Hartford, Conn. July 24/  
18. Br Roccosaka, Italy. Aug ..../  
86. 151 Dep Brig to disch. Pvt.  
Hon disch Dec 2/18.

**GRECO, FRANCESCO**

63,456, White  
4 Sheldon St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl NG Hartford, Conn. July 2/17.

Br Panteria, Italy. 21 5/12 yrs. Co  
H 1 Inf CNG to Aug 24/17; Hq Co  
102 Inf to June 10/18; Co H 128  
Inf to disch. Pvt; Pvt lcl Feb 1/  
18. Champagne - Marne; Alsace-  
Lorraine; St Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne.  
WIA slightly Nov 10/18. AEF Sept  
29/17 to Dec 17/18. Hon disch Feb  
6/19.

**GREEN, ALFRED EDWARD**

Lt. (jg) (temp).  
241 Auburn Ave.,  
Buffalo, NY.  
Hartford, Conn.  
USN Rctg Sta Buffalo, NY. May 27/  
16. Br Nov 25/1894. Hartford,  
Conn. MM 2c. USS Alabama Apr  
6/17 to Apr 30/17; USS Wyoming  
Apr 30/17 to May 15/18. MM 2c  
47 das; MM 1c 357 das. Aptd Offi-  
cer May 15/18 USS Wyoming. MM  
1c. Ens (temp) USN May 15/18; Lt  
(jg) (temp) USN Sept 21/18. On  
the Wyoming May 15/18 to Feb 4/  
19. Resigned Sept 13/19.

**GREEN, CHANDLER I.**

108,998, White  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl NG West Hartford, Conn. Mch 6/  
17. Br Hartford, Conn. 22 yrs. Tr  
B 1 Cav CNG to Aug 22/17; Co C  
101 MG Bn to disch. Lance Corp  
July 1/17; Corp Aug 1/17; Sgt Oct  
17/18; Pvt Jan 1/19. AEF Oct 10/  
17 to July 14/19. Hon disch July  
18/19.

**GREEN, DANIEL**

2,721,434, Colored  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA Farmington, Conn. Apr 30/  
18. Br Loretto, Va. 29 2/12 yrs. 151  
Dep Brig to May 23/18; Co C 520  
Engrs Serv Bn to June 3/18; Co B  
519 Engrs to Nov 1/18; 20 Engrs  
to disch. Pvt lcl Aug 1/18. AEF  
July 4/18 to June 24/19. Hon disch  
July 1/19.

**★ GREEN, EARL W.**

1,685,571, White  
701 New Britain Ave.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA Hartford, Conn. Mch 28/18.  
Br North Coventry, Conn. 26 3/12  
yrs. 13 Co 4 Tng Bn 151 Dep Brig  
Mch 28/18 to May 1/18; Co K 59  
Inf to death. Pvt. Marne. AEF  
May 5/18 to death. KIA Aug 4/18.  
Notified Williard S. Green, Father,  
RFD 2, Rockville, Conn.

**GREEN, HENRY (B).**

2,721,443, Colored  
11 Atlantic St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 2 Hartford, Conn. Apr 30  
/18. Br Vieuxtown, Va. 26 4/12 yrs.  
29 Co 8 Bn 151 Dep Brig to May  
27/18; 14 Co 152 Dep Brig to June  
5/18; Co E 367 Inf to disch. Pvt.  
WIA severely Oct 28/18. AEF June  
10/18 to Feb 14/19. Hon disch Mch  
28/19.

**GREEN, HENRY R.**

4,911,136, White  
88 Hudson St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA Springfield, Mass. Oct 17/18.  
Br Hartford, Conn. Feb 3/98. SATC  
Springfield Mass to disch. Pvt.  
Hon disch Dec 10/18.



## HARTFORD

**GREEN, LEONARD E.**

4,181,587, Colored  
24 Martin St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 2 Hartford, Conn. July 31/  
18. Br Hartford, Conn. Aug 18/94.  
151 Dep Brig to Aug 17/18; Engr  
C to Sept 3/18; Co B 546 Serv Bn  
to disch. Pvt lcl Apr 3/19; Corp  
May 11/19. AEF Sept 25/18 to June  
25/19. Hon disch July 1/19.

**GREEN, MAX A.**

1,184,289, White  
90 Brook St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. Dec 15/17.  
Br Lincoln, Vt. 28 5/12 yrs. 32  
Prov Sq AS Sig C to Feb 6/18; 255  
Aer Sq to .....; 3 Air Pk to disch.  
Sgt Mch 14/18; Sgt lcl July 3/18;  
Mr Elec May 1/19. AEF June 30/  
18 to June 27/19. Hon disch July  
10/19.

**GREEN, STANLEY T.**

256,056, White  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl NG W. Hartford, Conn. Apr 25/  
17. Br Hartford, Conn. 22 2/12 yrs.  
Tr L 3 Cav CNG (Co C 101 MG Bn)  
to disch. Corp May 1/18. AEF Oct  
10/17 to Mch 25/19. Hon disch Apr  
4/19.

**GREENBAUM, GEORGE**

**WASHINGTON**  
161-81-14,  
96 Edwards St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
USNRF Rctg Sta New Haven, Conn.  
May 17/18. Age at Entrance 22 Yrs  
2 Mos. Sea 2c. Nav Tng Cp Pel-  
ham Bay Park NY July 24/18 to  
Nov 11/18. Sea 2c 178 das. In-  
active duty June 30/19 USS Mobile.  
Sea 2c.

**GREENBAUM, LEON FREEMAN**

161-81-19,  
96 Edwards St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
USNRF Rctg Sta New Haven, Conn.  
Mch 19/18. Age at Entrance 23 Yrs  
4 Mos. Sea 2c. Nav Tng Cp Pel-  
ham Bay Park NY May 9/18 to  
Nov 11/18. Sea 2c 237 das. In-  
active duty Jan 4/19 Nav Tng Cp  
Pelham Bay Park NY. Sea 2c.

**GREENBERG, BENJAMIN B.**

1,193,993, White  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. McDowell, Calif. Nov 24/  
16. Br Hartford, Conn. 20 2/12 yrs.  
MD Letterman Gen Hosp San Fran-  
cisco Calif to Sept 25/17; Med Det  
15 Cav to disch. Pvt lcl June 5/  
18. AEF Mch 14/18 to June 19/19.  
Hon disch Dec 30/19 for reenl.

**GREENBERG, EDWARD ARTHUR**

4,910,379, White  
2 Winthrop St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA Storrs, Conn. Oct 31/18. Br  
Hartford, Conn. Apr 4/98. SATC  
Agricultural Coll Storrs Conn to  
disch. Pvt. Hon disch Dec 17/18.

**GREENBERG, HERMAN J.**

2,519,386, White  
363 Washington St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl NA Washington, DC. Dec 13/17.

Br Hartford, Conn. 23 5/12 yrs.  
Amd Bureau C of Ord Washington  
DC to ..... Ord Rep Sh Det APO  
741 to disch. Pvt lcl Feb 15/18;  
Corp June 18/18; Ord Sgt Jan 11/  
19. AEF Apr 16/18 to Apr 19/19.  
Hon disch Apr 26/19.

**GREENBERG, WILLIAM**

1,991,485, White  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. Oct 14/14.  
Br Russia. 22 8/12 yrs. Co C 48  
Inf to Dec 17/17; Hq Co 68 Inf to  
disch. Corp Aug 10/17; Pvt Apr  
18/18. Hon disch Aug 1/20 for  
immediate reenlmt.

**GREENE, EDWARD J.**

65,756, White  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl NG Hartford, Conn. June 20/16.  
Br Hartford, Conn. 20 yrs. Co K  
1 Inf CNG (Co K 102 Inf) to disch.  
Pvt; Pvt lcl Apr 11/17; Corp Aug  
22/17; Sgt Sept 5/18. Det Cham-  
pagne-Marne; Off Aisne-Marne; St  
Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne; Det Secr  
Chemin des Dames; Toul-Boucq;  
Pas Fini; Rupt; Troyon. WIA slight-  
ly July 22/18. Also slightly Octo-  
ber 27/18. AEF Sept 16/1917 to  
Mch 8/19. Hon disch Mch 18/19.

**GREENE, JAMES P.**

3,418,667, White  
93 Sisson Ave.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA Hartford, Conn. July 29/18.  
Br Hartford, Conn. 26 8/12 yrs. 4  
Co Cas Det Vancouver Bks to Oct  
1/18; 112 Sp Sq Portland Ore to  
Jan 3/19; 105 Sp Sq to disch. Pvt  
lcl Nov 20/18; Sgt Dec 23/18. Hon  
disch Jan 22/19.

**GREENE, JOHN M. B.**

1,685,538, White  
163 Edgewood St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 2 Hartford, Conn. Mch  
28/18. Br Boston, Mass. 25 6/12  
yrs. 151 Dep Brig to Apr 16/18;  
Hq 519 Serv Bn Engrs to Aug 18/  
18; Co A 519 Engrs to .....; 13  
Engrs Serv Bn to Feb 3/19; Hq Det  
20 Engrs to disch. Bn Sgt Maj  
May 10/18; Mr Elec June 22/19.  
AEF July 15/18 to July 27/19. Hon  
disch Aug 2/19.

**GREENE, JOHN PATRICK**

161-82-78,  
93 Sisson Ave.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
USNRF Rctg Sta New London, Conn.  
July 7/17. Age at Entrance 23 Yrs  
7 Mos. Sea. Nav Tng Sta Newport  
RI Oct 1/17 to Oct 12/17; Nav Rifle  
Range Wakefield Mass Oct 12/17  
to Oct 20/17; Material Sec 2 Nav  
Dist Oct 20/17 to Nov 3/17; Nan-  
tucket Sec 2 Nav Dist Nov 3/17 to  
Sept 26/18; Nav Tng Sch Newport  
RI Sept 26/18 to Nov 11/18. Sec  
359 das; Cox 92 das; CBM 41 das.  
Inactive duty Feb 17/19 Hq 2 Nav  
Dist Newport RI. CBM.

**GREENE, WILLIAM McMASTER**

2nd Lt., White  
86 Windsor Ave.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. July 15/17.  
Br Portland, Me. Oct 30/89. MD  
Cp Greenleaf Ga to Sept 1/17; MD  
F Hosp 20 to Oct 6/17; F Hosp 22

to Nov 24/17; MD Hq Det F Hosp  
Cp Greenleaf Ga to Feb 21/18; Hq  
Det Bn 1 M F Hosp to May 25/18;  
Hq Det M Sn Unit Sec B Cp Green-  
leaf Ga to disch. Corp Jan 5/18;  
Sgt Jan 20/18; Sgt lcl Mch 30/18.  
Hon disch Oct 25/18 to accept  
comm. Aptd 2 Lt Sn C Oct 25/18  
in NA. USA Gen Hosp to disch. Ft  
Bayard N Mex. Hon disch May  
25/19.

**GREENFELD, HARRY**

2,882,549, White  
172 Bellevue St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 2 Hartford, Conn. Apr 26/  
18. Br Zambrow, Russia. 26 2/12  
yrs. 152 Dep Brig to June 9/18;  
Co A 314 Am Tn to Feb 26/19; F  
Hosp 355 314 Sn Tn to Mch 25/19;  
Co A 314 Am Tn to disch. Pvt.  
AEF June 20/18 to May 24/19. Hon  
disch June 2/19.

**GREENOUGH, CLIFFORD R.**

4,904,718, White  
223 Franklin Ave.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA Hartford, Conn. Oct 3/18. Br  
St. Augustine, Fla. May 31/99.  
SATC Trinity Coll Hartford Conn  
to disch. Pvt. Hon disch Dec 11/  
18.

**GREENOUGH, GEORGE W.**

NSN, White  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl NG Hartford, Conn. June 2/14.  
Br Ogdensburg, NY. 34 yrs. Co A  
1 Inf CNG to disch. Pvt. Hon disch  
Aug 13/17 SCD. 10% disabled.

**GREENSPOON, JACK**

378,439, White  
22 Howard St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. May 21/18.  
Br Poland, Russia. 19 4/12 yrs. Tr  
F 304 Cav to Aug 15/18; Btry F 54  
FA to disch. Pvt. Hon disch Feb  
17/19.

**GREENSTEIN, ARION**

2,521,512, White  
83 Canton St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl NA Ft. Slocum, NY. Feb 6/18. Br  
New York, NY. 27 5/12 yrs. Ord C  
to disch. Pvt lcl May 1/18; Corp  
Oct 16/18; Sgt Dec 24/18. Hon  
disch Mch 22/19.

**GREENSTEIN, PHILIP**

3,199,089, White  
1 Orchard St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 3 Hartford, Conn. May 23/  
18. Br Russia. June 20/92. 152  
Dep Brig to June 23/18; Ord C to  
disch. Pvt. Hon disch Dec 29/18.

**GREENWOOD, GRACE**

Nurse, White  
Hartford Hosp.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Br Taftville, Conn. July 22/92. Called  
into active service as Nurse Aug  
9/17 fr CL. BH 39 to Aug 14/17;  
Ellis Isl NY to Aug 23/17; Mobile  
Hosp 39 to Jan 31/19; Demb Sta  
NY to disch. AEF Aug 23/17 to  
Jan 31/19. Reserve Nurse relieved  
from active duty Mch 18/19; not  
discharged.

## HARTFORD

**GREENWOOD, HARRY**

3,032,054, White  
15 Hamilton St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 1 Bridgeport, Conn. Aug  
26/18. Br Peterboro, NH. Aug 4/  
96. MD Cp Greenleaf Ga to Sept  
7/18; BH 130 to disch. Ck Nov 20/  
18. Hon disch Dec 18/18.

**GREER, ALEXANDER W.**

3,597,163, White  
40 Sterling St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA Hartford, Conn. Aug 5/18.  
Br Euphrasia, Canada. Feb 6/94.  
Btry A 25 FA to Oct 9/18; 29 Tr  
Btry FA COTS Cp Zachary Taylor  
Ky to disch. Pvt. Hon disch Nov  
29/18.

**GREER, CHARLES L.**

4,194,498, White  
40 Sterling St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 2 Hartford, Conn. Sept  
3/18. Br Euphrasia, Ont., Canada.  
Mch 14/95. 151 Dep Brig to Oct 10  
/18; C Det of Boston Ft Warren  
Mass to Oct 13/18; Btry D 33 Arty  
CAC to disch. Pvt. Hon disch Dec  
18/18.

**GREER, GEORGE C.**

2,884,653, White  
40 Sterling St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 2 Hartford, Conn. May  
23/18. Br Ridgefield, Conn. Feb  
11/96. 152 Dep Brig to June 18/18;  
153 Dep Brig to July 2/18; Cp Han-  
cock July Repl Co Ord Rep Shs  
APO 741 to Sept 20/18; Ord Arma-  
ment Sch St Jean de Monts to  
disch. Pvt. AEF Aug 3/18 to May  
22/19. Hon disch May 31/19.

**GREGAN, FRANK F.**

1,859,071, White  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA Hartford, Conn. Sept 19/17.  
Br Brooklyn, NY. 22 yrs. Co B 303  
MG Bn to Nov 9/18; Co C 148 MG  
Bn to July 3/19; Co 203 102 Bn  
MPC to disch. Waq Nov 11/17;  
Pvt Aug 23/18; Wag Nov 4/18; Pvt  
1cl July 3/19. AEF July 10/18 to  
July 27/19. Hon disch Aug 4/19.

**GREGAN, JOHN V.**

1,685,569, White  
10 Lawrence St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 1 Hartford, Conn. Mch  
28/18. Br Brooklyn, NY. 22 3/12  
yrs. 151 Dep Brig to May 15/18;  
Sch for Bkrs & Cks Cp Devens  
Mass to disch. Ck Mch 1/19. Hon  
disch Apr 22/19.

**GREGNEU, BENJAMIN**

623,646, White  
415 Trumbull St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl NG Hartford, Conn. July 5/17.  
Br Italy, 29 1/12 yrs. 7 Co CAC  
CNG (86 Co LIS) to Dec 20/17;  
Btry B 56 Arty CAC to disch. Pvt  
1cl. AEF Mch 28/18 to Jan 19/19.  
Hon disch Jan 28/19.

**GREGORY, ARTHUR W.**

1st Lt., White  
235 Girard Ave.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
3r Cambridge, Mass. Oct 1/79. Call-

ed into active service as 1 Lt Ord  
Dept May 9/18 fr CL, Ord Dept  
Unasgd to disch. Washington DC;  
New York NY. Hon disch Feb 13/  
19.

**GRELLA, ANDREW**

2,884,783, White  
23 Enfield St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 3 Hartford, Conn. May  
23/18. Br Coopa, Italy. Dec 11/91.  
151 Dep Brig to disch. Pvt. Hon  
disch Dec 2/18.

**GRENNAN, JOSEPH J.**

3,157,062, White  
51 Harbison Ave.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 1 Hartford, Conn. July 24  
/18. Br Bristol, Conn. Aug 27/92.  
151 Dep Brig to Oct 12/18; COTS  
Cp Lee Va to disch. Corp Sept 11  
/18. Hon disch Nov 23/18.

**GRESSERT, WILLIAM J.**

367,447, White  
73 Bushnell St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA Hartford, Conn. Apr 30/18.  
Br Brooklyn, NY. 25 yrs. Co K 11  
Inf to disch. Pvt. Haute Alsace;  
Bois d'Ormont. WIA severely Oct  
15/18. AEF June 15/18 to May 20  
/19. Hon disch May 31/19.

**GRIFFEN, SELDON K.**

1st Lt., White  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl NG Hartford, Conn. Oct 21/15.  
Br Bridgeport, Conn. Feb 4/95. MG  
Co 1st Inf CNG (MG Co 102 Inf)  
to disch. Pvt 1cl Dec 19/16; Corp  
May 10/17; Sgt June 11/17. Hon  
disch May 12/18 to accept comm.  
Aptd 2 Lt Inf May 13/18 fr NA. 1  
Lt Apr 25/19. Co A 7 MG Bn to  
..... MG Co 102 Inf. AEF; Cp Dix  
NJ. Aisne; Champagne Marne;  
Aisne Marne; St Mihiel; Meuse Ar-  
gonne. AEF Sept 9/17 to Aug 23/  
19. Hon disch Sept 10/19. Awarded  
French C de G.

**GRIFFIN, EDWARD N.**

3,328,525, White  
176 Barker St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA Hartford, Conn. May 18/18;  
Br Ishpeming, Mich. 26 10/12 yrs.  
1 Cas Co 1 Prov Regt OTC Cp Han-  
cock Ga to June 28/18; Enl Det  
Ord Corp Penniman Va to Jan 17/  
19; 4 Co 1 Bn 155 Dep Brig to  
disch. Pvt. Hon disch Feb 8/19.

**GRIFFIN, EVANS E.**

1,138,374, White  
176 Barker St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA Hartford, Conn. Mch 12/18.  
Br Ishpeming, Mich. 24 10/12 yrs.  
117 Aer Sq to May 8/18; 662 Aer  
Sq AS Sig C to disch. Corp July  
10/18; Sgt Oct 1/18. Hon disch  
Mch 22/19.

**GRIFFIN, HOWARD D.**

3,597,164, White  
39 Avon St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA Hartford, Conn. Aug 5/18.  
Br Perth Amboy, NJ. Mch 24/92.  
Btry C 26 FA to disch. Pvt 1cl  
Sept 16/18; Corp Nov 22/18. Hon  
disch Feb 3/19.

**GRIFFIN, JAMES F.**

689,809, White  
280 Main St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA Hartford, Conn. Nov 5/17.  
Br Middletown, Conn. 21 11/12  
yrs. BH Cp Devens Mass to Jan  
10/18; Med Det Edgewood Arsenal  
to disch. Pvt 1cl Dec 12/17; Corp  
Feb 20/18; Sgt Apr 10/18; Sgt 1cl  
Oct 28/18. Hon disch July 29/19.

**GRIFFIN, JOSEPH BENEDICT**

161-97-65,  
19 Alden St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
USNRF New Haven, Conn. May 17/17.  
Age at Entrance 20 Yrs 9 Mos.  
Sea 1c. US Sub Chaser Sept 27/17  
to Nov 11/18. Sea 380 das; QM 1c  
163 das. Inactive duty Sept 10/18  
Receiving Ship at NY. QM 1c.

**GRIFFIN, PATRICK J.**

NSN, White  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. Dec 6/16.  
Br Ireland. 22 8/12 yrs. 6 Co CAC  
Ft Monroe Va to des. Pvt. Des July  
11/17 at Ft Monroe Va.

**GRIFFIN, SAMUEL**

203,736, White  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. May 10/14. Br  
Hartford, Conn. 21 10/12 yrs. Sup  
Tr 7 Cav to Sept 26/17; Co G 2  
Am Tn to disch. Pvt 1cl Aug 15/  
16; Wag Jan 5/17; Corp May 14/  
19; Pvt Dec 3/19. AEF Jan 8/18 to  
Aug 4/19. Hon disch Dec 7/19 to  
reenl.

**GRIFFITH, CHARLES HENRY**

162-03-83,  
262 Fairfield Ave.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
USNRF Navy Rctg Sta New Haven,  
Conn. Jan 22/18. Age at Entrance  
26 Yrs 7 Mos. MM 2c-Gas. Pelham  
Bay Park NY Feb 6/18 to Apr 4/  
18; Sub Base New London Conn  
Apr 4/18 to Nov 11/18. MM 2c  
293 das. Inactive duty Aug 13/19  
USS Fulton. MM 2c.

**GRIFFITH, GEORGE E.**

982,829, White  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA Hartford, Conn. May 31/18.  
Br Hartford, Conn. 23 7/12 yrs.  
15 Serv Co Sig C to Sept 21/18;  
14 Serv Co Sig C to disch. Pvt.  
Hon disch Dec 17/18.

**GRIFFITH, JOHN E., JR.**

NSN, White  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl NG W. Hartford, Conn. Apr 25/  
17. Br Hartford, Conn. 24 9/12 yrs.  
Tr. B. 3 Sep Sq Cav CNG to Aug  
29/17; 1 Conn Inf to disch. Pvt.  
Hon disch Nov 9/17 SCD. 33 2/3%  
disabled.

**GRIGELY, STEPHEN ANTHONY**

3,600,549, White  
1281 Main St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA Hartford, Conn. Aug 5/18.  
Br Chicago, Ill. Sept 6/96. Btry B  
34 FA to Jan 17/19; Hq Co 34 FA  
to disch. Corp Sept 9/18; Sgt Jan  
13/19. Hon disch Feb 14/19.

## HARTFORD

**GRIGGS, JOHN B.**

4,905,959, White  
1380 Asylum Ave.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA New Haven, Conn. Oct 9/18.  
Br Farmington, Conn. Mch 29/99.  
SATC Yale Univ New Haven Conn  
to disch. Pvt. Hon disch Dec 15/  
18.

**GRIGGS, JOHN BAGG**

Capt., White  
1380 Asylum Ave.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Br Springfield, Mass. Feb 8/70. Call-  
ed into active service as Capt MC  
Dec 11/17 fr ORC. MOTC to Feb 1/  
18; Cornell Med Coll to May 14/18;  
Gen Hosp 16 to Aug 12/18; Gen  
Hosp 19 to disch. Ft Oglethorpe Ga;  
New York City NY; New Haven  
Conn; Azalea NC. Hon disch Jan  
3/19.

**GRIMSHAW, WILLIAM T.**

401,392, White  
1122 Park St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. Mch 7/18.  
Br London, England. 32 3/12 yrs.  
804 Aer Sq to June 20/18; 322 Aer  
Sq to disch. Corp May 20/18; Sgt  
Dec 18/18. Hon disch Feb 8/19.

**GRISWOLD, CRAWFORD**

1,262,870, White  
53 Charter Oak Ave.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl ERC Hartford, Conn. June 30/17.  
Br Hartford, Conn. 20 8/12 yrs. MD  
to disch. Pvt lcl Jan 5/18; Sgt  
Sept 15/18; Sgt lcl Sept 18/18. Hon  
disch Mch 27/19.

**GRISWOLD, EDWARD EARL**

162-12-33,  
24 Seyms St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
USN Navy Retg Station New Haven,  
Conn. June 3/18. Age at Entrance  
21 Yrs 3 Mos. AS. Nav Tng Sta  
Newport RI June 3/18 to Sept 12/  
18; Receiving Ship Boston Mass  
Sept 12/18 to Nov 11/18. AS 101  
das; Sea 2c 60 das. Disch Aug  
4/19 Receiving Ship New York NY.  
Sec.

**GRISWOLD, HENRY A.**

1,782,758, White  
9 Squire St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl NA Ft. Slocum, NY. Dec 13/17.  
Br Farmington, Conn. 27 4/12 yrs.  
152 Dep Brig to Mch 1/18; Ord  
Dept to disch. Ck July 1/18; Pvt  
Oct 15/18; Corp Oct 22/18. Hon  
disch Jan 15/19.

**GRISWOLD, LEONARD WILLIAM**

1,669,932, White  
318 Franklin Ave.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA Hartford, Conn. Oct 4/17.  
Br Farmington, Conn. 23 8/12 yrs.  
304 F Hosp 301 Sn Tn to Dec 14/  
17; Cp Utilities QMC Cp Devens  
Mass to disch. Corp Mch 14/18;  
Pvt Sept 20/18; Sgt Feb 14/19. Hon  
disch Mch 3/19.

**GRODY, GEORGE E.**

1,669,717, White  
45 Avon St.,  
Hartford, Conn.

Ind NA Hartford, Conn. Sept 19/17.  
Br Russia. 24 yrs. Co B 303 MG Bn  
to Jan 10/18; Public Utilities QMC  
Cp Devens Mass to disch. Pvt lcl  
Dec 1/17. Hon disch Mch 3/19.

**GROENVELD, CORNELIUS**

66,386, White  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl NG Hartford, Conn. Apr 18/17.  
Br Rotterdam, Holland. 24 8/12 yrs.  
Co H 1 Inf CNG (Hq Co 102 Inf) to  
Oct 14/17; Co M 102 Inf to disch.  
Pvt. Soissons. WIA severely Mar  
16/18. AEF Sept 17/17 to Feb 14/  
19. Hon disch Apr 15/19.

**GROGAN, FRANCIS LEO**

162-13-38,  
303 Park St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
USN Navy Retg Sta Hartford, Conn.  
June 12/17. Age at Entrance 24  
Yrs 10 Mos. MM 2c. Receiving  
Ship New York June 12/17 to July  
2/17; Nav Hosp New York July 2/  
17 to Aug 6/17; Receiving Ship  
New York Aug 6/17 to Aug 20/17;  
USS Shubrick Aug 20/17 to July  
15/18; Nav Hosp New York July 15/  
18 to Aug 10/18; Receiving Ship  
New York Aug 10/18 to Aug 20/18;  
USS Montclair Aug 20/18 to Sept  
21/18; USS Panuco Sept 21/18 to  
Nov 11/18. MM 2c 517 das. Disch  
Apr 25/19 USS Panuco. MM 2c.

**GROGAN, GEORGE J.**

15,249, White  
77 Evergreen Ave.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl RA Philadelphia, Pa. Dec 15/17.  
Br Hartford, Conn. 30 2/12 yrs. MD  
Rep Sh 1 to July 17/18; QMC Hq  
Twp Rep Sh to disch. Sgt Jan 3/  
18; QM Sgt Feb 18/19. AEF Jan  
22/18 to June 9/19. Hon disch June  
14/19.

**GROOT, GEORGE F.**

1,667,027, White  
562 Prospect Ave.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA Hartford, Conn. Oct 25/17.  
Br New York, NY. 30 10/12 yrs. F  
Hosp 301 Sn Tn 301 to May 7/18;  
Gas Def Plant LI NY to disch. Wag  
Apr 4/18; Pvt May 7/18; Pvt lcl  
June 6/18; Sgt Aug 20/18; Sgt lcl  
Nov 1/18. Hon disch Dec 9/18.

**GROSS, ABE**

162-14-12,  
130 Homestead Ave.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
USNRF Enrolling Office New London,  
Conn. May 31/18. Age at Entrance  
20 Yrs 9 Mos. MM 2c. Receiving  
Bks New London Conn June 21/18  
to Nov 11/18. MM 2c 164 das. In-  
active duty Feb 11/19 Hq 1 Nav  
Dist. MM 2c.

**GROSS, ABRAHAM BENJAMIN**

1st Lt., White  
359 Washington St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA Hartford, Conn. Oct 25/17.  
Br Neamz, Rumania. Aug 8/88. F  
Hosp 301 to disch. Wag June 12/  
18; Pvt July 3/18. Hon disch Aug  
16/18 to accept comm. Aptd 1st Lt  
MC Aug 17/18 fr USA. MC to disch.  
Ft Oglethorpe Ga. Hon disch Dec  
20/18.

**GROSS, ALBERT ELIAS**

162-14-29,  
359 Washington St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
USNRF Navy Retg Sta New Haven,  
Conn. Dec 10/17. Age at Entrance  
24 Yrs 3 Mos. Sea 2c. Nav Tng  
Cp Pelham Bay Park NY Feb 11/  
18 to Oct 29/18; Receiving Ship  
New York Oct 29/18 to Nov 11/18.  
Sec 2c 336 das. Inactive duty Dec  
16/18 Receiving Ship New York  
NY. Sec.

**GROSS, BENJAMIN**

2,456,505, White  
359 Washington St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl ERC New Haven, Conn. Mch 1/  
18. Br Naentz, Rumania. 27 5/12  
yrs. NE Dept Surg Office Boston  
Mass to Aug 12/18; MD Ft Adams  
RI to disch. Pvt. Hon disch Dec  
30/18.

**GROSS, CHARLES F.**

2,673,993, White  
81 Buckingham St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 2 Hartford, Conn. Apr 26  
/18. Br Rockville, Conn. 23 5/12  
yrs. 152 Dep Brig to May 17/18;  
Co D 304 Inf to Nov 8/18; Co B  
163 Inf to Dec 3/18; PWE Co 227  
ASC to disch. Corp Sept 2/19.  
AEF July 8/18 to Oct 6/19. Hon  
disch Oct 11/19.

**GROSS, DAVID**

3,114,297, White  
287 Sargeant St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 2 Hartford, Conn. July 9/  
18. Br Austria. 26 10/12 yrs. 154  
Dep Brig to Aug 20/18; Co A 17  
Inf to disch. Pvt. Hon disch Feb  
15/19.

**GROSS, JACOB**

1,868,796, White  
1225 Brown St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl NA Hartford, Conn. Dec 14/17.  
Br Russia. 22 1/12 yrs. Ord Dept  
unassgd to disch. Corp June 21/18.  
AEF July 14/18 to June 11/19. Hon  
disch June 19/19.

**GROSS, LEWIS DAVID**

2nd Lt., White  
205 Ashley St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl ERC New York, NY. June 12/17.  
Br Hartford, Conn. May 16/88.  
Amb C to Aug 6/18; QMC to disch.  
Pvt lcl Aug 1/17; Pvt Sept 8/17;  
Pvt lcl Feb 1/18; Pvt Apr 12/18.  
Hon disch Sept 17/18 to accept  
comm. Aptd 2 Lt QMC Sept 18/  
18 fr USA. QMC to disch. New  
York City NY; Washington DC.  
Hon disch Dec 2/18.

**GROSSMAN, HAROLD**

**CLIFFORD**  
200-11-44,  
132 Shultas Place,  
Hartford, Conn.  
USNRF Navy Retg Sta New Haven,  
Conn. Oct 7/18. Age at Entrance  
20 Yrs. AS. Sec 1 New Haven  
Conn Oct 7/18 to Nov 11/18. AS  
35 das. Inactive duty Dec 21/18  
Sec 1 New Haven Conn Yale Univ.  
AS.

## HARTFORD

**GROSSO, GIOVANNI**

1,682,733, White  
15 Portland St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA Hartford, Conn. Feb 26/18.  
Br Ha, Italy. 24 11/12 yrs. 151 Dep  
Brig to Mch 18/18; Co C 305 Inf  
to Mch 27/18; 40 Co 152 Dep Brig  
to June 28/18; 37 Co 152 Dep Brig  
to July 19/18; 40 Co 152 Dep Brig  
to Aug 1/18; Co H 2 Dev Bn Cp  
Upton NY to Sept 11/18; Co A 1  
Dev Bn Cp Upton NY to disch. Pvt.  
Hon disch Oct 29/18 SCD. 33 1/2%  
disabled.

**GROVER, EDWIN P.**

366,970, White  
152 Seymour St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA Hartford, Conn. Apr 30/18.  
Br Springfield, Mass. 22 5/12 yrs.  
Co C 111 MG Bn to July 9/18; Co  
D 111 MG Bn to disch. Corp June  
3/18; Pvt July 9/18; Pvt lcl July 25  
/18; Corp Nov 2/18. AEF June 15/  
18 to May 20/19. Hon disch May  
28/19.

**GROVER, ROGER H.**

2,376,648, White  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. Jan 4/17.  
Br Belmont, Me. 19 9/12 yrs. MG  
Tr 11 Cav to June 22/17; MG Tr  
23 Cav to Nov 5/17; Hq Co 81 FA  
to Apr 5/18; Det Rctc & Cas Alca-  
traz Calif to June 9/19; MG Co 19  
Inf to disch. Pvt lcl Oct 15/19.  
Hon disch Nov 21/19 for imme-  
diate reenlmt.

**GROW, CARROLL C.**

NSN, White  
1178 Main St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA Hartford, Conn. Sept 19/17.  
Br Lyndonville, Vt. 30 yrs. Co B  
303 MG Bn to disch. Pvt. Hon  
disch Nov 9/17 dependent rela-  
tives.

**GROZIER, CLARENCE JAMES**

162-21-07,  
91 Warrenton Ave.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
USNRF Navy Rctg Sta New Haven,  
Conn. Apr 25/17. Age at Entrance  
19 Yrs. Sea 1c. Nav Tng Cp Pel-  
ham Bay Park NY Oct 5/17 to Dec  
21/17; Sub Base New London Conn  
Dec 21/17 to Aug 29/18; USS C  
273 Aug 29/18 to Oct 12/18; Nav  
Unit Columbia Univ NY Oct 12/18  
to Nov 11/18. Sea 1c 565 das. In-  
active duty Dec 18/18 USS Granite  
State. Sea.

**GRUBER, JACOB**

1,732,063, White  
10 Russell St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl NA Hartford, Conn. Dec 13/17.  
Br Roumania. 25 9/12 yrs. 152 Dep  
Brig to Feb 21/18; Ord Dept to Dec  
17/18; MTC to disch. Pvt lcl July  
10/18; Set Oct 16/18. Hon disch  
Apr 18/19.

**GRUBER, MEYER**

3,149,475, White  
10 Russell St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 13 Roxbury, Mass. July  
22/18. Br Zsissi, Roumania. Sept 12

/89. MG Co 74 Inf to Oct 17/18;  
Co E 74 Inf to disch. Pvt. Hon  
disch Dec 6/18.

**GRZYWACZ, JULIUS ALEXANDER**

2,884,784, White  
48 Annawan St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 1 Hartford, Conn. May  
23/18. Br Norwich, Conn. Apr 18/  
95. Co I 302 Inf to Oct 3/18; Co D  
2 Pion Inf to disch. Pvt lcl Aug  
1/18. AEF July 5/18 to June 1/19.  
Hon disch June 5/19.

**GRZYWACZ, PAUL ARTHUR**

162-30-16,  
19 York St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
USNRF Section 1 New Haven, Conn.  
July 9/18. Age at Entrance 22 Yrs  
9 Mos. Sea 2c. Nav Tng Cp Pel-  
ham Bay Park NY Sept 11/18 to  
Nov 11/18. Sea 2c 125 das. In-  
active duty Dec 20/18 Nav Tng Cp  
Pelham Bay Park NY. Sea 2c.

**GUADAGNO, ANTHONY**

3,041,040, White  
24 Otis St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 3 Hartford, Conn. Aug  
26/18. Br Naples, Italy. Dec 23/  
96. 2 Repl Grp MD Cp Greenleaf  
Ga to Sept 9/18; Motor Co 15 Sec  
B Cp Greenleaf Ga to Oct 29/18;  
C Def of Pensacola Ft Barrancas  
Fla to Nov 20/18; 8 TM Bn to  
disch. Pvt. Hon disch Dec 30/18.

**GUARDIANO, FRANCESCO**

2,883,426, White  
510 Front St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 3 Hartford, Conn. May  
13/18. Br Italy. 23 yrs. 152 Dep  
Brig to ..... Hq Co 159 Inf to  
.....; Tr B 314 MP to disch. Pvt.  
AEF June 27/18 to Mch 24/19. Hon  
disch Apr 4/19.

**GUBETH, CHARLES C.**

4,169,996, White  
20 West St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 3 Hartford, Conn. Sept 5/  
18. Br Alsace Lorraine, Germany.  
Feb 18/87. 152 Dep Brig to Oct 28  
/18; Evac Hosp 29 to Dec 14/18;  
Evac Hosp 2 to Feb 22/19; Evac  
Hosp 49 to disch. Pvt lcl Jan 11/  
19. AEF Nov 1/18 to Aug 29/19.  
Hon disch Sept 3/19.

**GUDZINSKI, OTTO F.**

66,545, White  
\*Hartford, Conn.  
\*(Claimed by Canton.)  
Enl NG Hartford, Conn. June 27/16.  
Br Avon, Conn. 30 yrs. Sup Co 1  
Inf CNG (Sup Co 102 Inf) to disch.  
Wag June 27/16; Pvt Sept 6/17;  
Pvt lcl Sept 9/17; Wag Nov 7/17;  
Pvt Mch 17/18; Wag June 18/18.  
AEF Sept 19/17 to Apr 7/19. Hon  
disch Apr 29/19.

**GUERRERA, MIKEHIN**

2,673,982, White  
377 Franklin Ave.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 3 Hartford, Conn. Apr  
25/18. Br Pontelantolfo, Italy. 29  
4/12 yrs. 24 Co 152 Dep Brig to

June 2/18; 5 TM Btry to disch. Pvt.  
AEF June 4/18 to Mch 12/19. Hon  
disch Mch 22/19.

**GUERRIERO, DANIEL ANTONIO**

162-32-34,  
128 Windsor St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
USNRF Navy Rctg Sta New York,  
NY. Feb 26/18. Age at Entrance  
27 Yrs 5 Mos. Cox. Navy Yard  
New York Mch 1/18 to Nov 11/18.  
Cox 217 das; BM 2c 41 das. In-  
active duty Dec 11/18 Navy Yard  
New York. BM 2c.

**GUERTIN, ALFRED N.**

4,904,719, White  
61 Imlay St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA Hartford, Conn. Oct 3/18.  
Br Hartford, Conn. Mch 11/1900.  
SATC Trinity Coll Hartford Conn  
to disch. Pvt. Hon disch Dec 14/18.

**GUIDONE, ADELCHI J.**

1,659,086, White  
454 Washington St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA Hartford, Conn. Sept 19/17.  
Br Bristol, Conn. 24 yrs. Co C 303  
MG Bn to Nov 20/17; MD 303 MG  
Bn to disch. Pvt lcl Mch 17/18;  
Sgt Feb 10/19; Sgt lcl May 26/19.  
AEF July 10/18 to July 4/19. Hon  
disch July 16/19.

**GUIFFRE, AGATINO**

2,309,562, White  
21 Winthrop St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA Hartford, Conn. Sept 19/17.  
Br Italy. 21 7/12 yrs. Co A 303  
MG Bn to Feb 11/18; 146 MG Bn  
to Apr 7/18; Btry A 149 FA to  
disch. Sldr Oct 1/17; Pvt Apr 28/  
/18; Sldr May 8/18. AEF Mch 12/  
18 to Apr 25/19. Hon disch May  
3/19.

**GUIFFRE, VINCENZO**

2,674,038, White  
8 Ellsworth Place,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 3 Hartford, Conn. Apr 25  
/18. Br Licodia, Italy. 25 3/12 yrs.  
Hq Co 138 FA to disch. Corp June  
7/18; Pvt Sept 25/18; Bnd Corp  
Nov 22/18. AEF Oct 6/18 to Dec  
22/18. Hon disch Jan 11/19.

**GUILIANI, AUGUST**

1,046,471, White  
82 Granite St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. June 27/17.  
Br Nadevo, Italy. 30 11/12 yrs.  
Btry A 21 FA to disch. Pvt lcl Dec  
1/17; Pvt Feb 7/19; Pvt lcl Mch  
18/19. AEF May 26/18 to July 26  
/19. Hon disch July 31/19.

**GUILMARTIN, JAMES J.**

63,911, White  
68 Charter Oak Ave.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl NG Hartford, Conn. July 21/17.  
Br Hartford, Conn. 19 11/12 yrs.  
Co B 1 Inf CNG (Co B 102 Inf) to  
.....; MG Co 102 Inf to disch.  
Pvt. WIA severely Oct 27/18. Also  
gassed Apr 21/18 and gassed July  
15/18. AEF Sept 19/17 to Apr 8/19.  
Hon disch Apr 29/19.

## HARTFORD

**GUINAN, CHARLES B.**

1,667,029, White  
50 Grace St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA Hartford, Conn. Oct 4/17.  
Br Hartford, Conn. 23 11/12 yrs.  
F Hosp 301 Sn Tn to disch. Pvt.  
AEF July 11/18 to June 13/19. Hon  
disch June 20/19.

**GUINAN, EDWARD G.**

2,557,266, White  
23 Seymour St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 3 Hartford, Conn. July 13  
/18. Br Hartford, Conn. 22 5/12  
yrs. 2 Co QMC Cp Meigs to disch.  
Pvt lcl Sept 26/18; Corp Nov 9/  
18. Hon disch Dec 16/18.

**GUINAN, JEROME A.**

1,682,741, White  
Goodman Pl.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 3 Hartford, Conn. Feb  
27/18. Br Waterbury, Conn. 24 11  
/12 yrs. 28 Co 8 Bn 151 Dep Brig  
to Apr 5/18; Co M 302 Inf to June  
14/18; 151 Dep Brig to disch. Pvt.  
Hon disch Dec 12/18.

**GUINAN, JOSEPH ALOYSIUS**

162-31-51,  
50 Grace St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
USN Sec Base 6 Brooklyn, NY. May  
15/17. Age at Entrance 25 Yrs 1  
Mo. P & F. Home awaiting orders  
May 15/17 to Nov 14/17; Sec Base  
6 Brooklyn NY Nov 14/17 to Nov  
11/18. P & F 545 das. Inactive  
duty Aug 11/19 Sec Base 6 Brook-  
lyn NY. P & F.

**GULESERIAN, NERSES**

185-83-32,  
406 Franklin Ave.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
USN Nav Tng Sta Newport, RI. Apr  
8/13. Age at Entrance 19 Yrs. AS.  
USS Connecticut Apr 6/17 to Apr  
7/17; Disch Apr 7/17; Resnl July  
10/17 Rctg Sta Philadelphia Pa;  
Receiving Ship Philadelphia Pa  
July 10/17 to July 25/17; USS Nev-  
ada July 25/17 to July 27/17; USS  
Missouri July 27/17 to Aug 20/17;  
Receiving Ship Norfolk Va Aug  
20/17 to Sept 4/17; USS Antigonue  
Sept 4/17 to Oct 8/17; Nav Hosp  
Norfolk Va Oct 8/17 to Nov 14/17;  
USS Antigonue Nov 14/17 to Jan 27  
/18; Nav Hosp Norfolk Va Jan 27  
/18 to Feb 26/18. F lc 232 das.  
Disch Feb 26/18 Nav Hosp Nor-  
folk Va. F lc.

**GULINO, CARMELO**

2,674,036, White  
236 Front St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 3 Hartford, Conn. Apr 25  
/18. Br Canicattini, Italy. 23 3/4 yrs.  
152 Dep Brig to May 17/18; Co M  
314 Inf to July 30/18; Co L 163 Inf  
to Aug 7/18; Co E 39 Inf to disch.  
Pvt. AEF July 8/18 to July 23/19.  
Hon disch Aug 11/19.

**GULLICK, HAMMON**

2,721,481, Colored  
Parsons Theatre,  
Hartford, Conn.

Ind NA Hartford, Conn. Apr 30/18.  
Br Gastonia, NC. 27 10/12 yrs. 32  
Co 8 Bn 151 Dep Brig to May 17/  
18; Co G 367 Inf to disch. Pvt;  
Pvt lcl Sept 1/18. Alsace Lorraine;  
Champagne. WIA severely Sept  
2/18. AEF June 10/18 to Dec 17/  
18. Hon disch Feb 6/19.

**GUNDERSON, FLOYD FRED**

165-74-69,  
142 Park St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
USNRF Navy Rctg Sta New Haven,  
Conn. May 21/18. Age at Entrance  
18 Yrs 8 Mos. Sea 2c. Nav Tng  
Cp Pelham Bay Park NY July 8/18  
to July 25/18. Sea 2c 65 das. Disch  
July 25/18 Hq 3 c. Sea 2c.

**GUNDERSON, RAYMOND**

**FREDERICK**  
162-34-18,  
142 Park St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
USNRF Navy Rctg Sta New Haven,  
Conn. May 28/18. Age at Entrance  
21 Yrs. Sea 2c. Sec 1 New Haven  
Conn Oct 18/18 to Nov 11/18. Sea  
2c 167 das. Inactive duty Dec 14  
/18 Sec 1 New Haven Conn. Sea  
2c.

**GUNNASON, MATTHEW J.**

774,909, White  
1361 Main St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl NA Ft. Slocum, NY. Nov 29/17.  
Br Hoosick Falls, NY. 24 9/12 yrs.  
Prov MT Co 3 Cp Jos E Johnston  
Fla to Jan 2/18; M Trk Co 394 to  
Feb 26/18; M Trk Co 444 to Mch  
22/19; M Trk Co 331 to disch.  
Corp Feb 13/19. Hon disch June  
30/19.

**GUNNING, JAMES D.**

4,904,704, White  
9 Zion St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 1 Hartford, Conn. Oct 1/  
18. Br Hartford, Conn. Mch 29/98.  
SATC Hartford Conn to Trinity Coll  
Nov 11/18; COTS Cp Lee Va to  
disch. Pvt. Hon disch Dec 3/18.

**GUNNING, JOHN S.**

108,813, White  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl NG W. Hartford, Conn. May 15/  
17. Br Hartford, Conn. 21 8/12 yrs.  
Tr B Cav CNG to Aug 20/17; Co B  
101 MG Bn to Nov 4/18; PWEE Co  
32 to disch. Pvt lcl Aug 23/17.  
AEF Oct 10/17 to Jan 1/19. Hon  
disch Jan 15/19.

**GUNNING, THOMAS J., JR.**

4,342,537, White  
9 Zion St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 1 Hartford, Conn. Oct 22  
/18. Br Hartford, Conn. Mch 3/97.  
41 CAC to disch. Pvt. Hon disch  
Dec 17/18

**GUNSHANAN, FRANCIS J.**

1,667,646, White  
239 Jefferson St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA Hartford, Conn. Oct 3/17. Br  
Hartford, Conn. 23 yrs. Amb Co  
304 to May ....18; F Hosp 303 Sn  
Tn 301 to disch. Pvt lcl Apr 11/  
18; Corp June 12/18; Sgt Sept 1/  
19.

18. AEF July 11/18 to June 13/19.  
Hon disch June 19/19.

**GUNSHANAN, JOHN J.**

3,033,105, White  
83 Madison St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA Hartford, Conn. Aug 26/18.  
Br Hartford, Conn. June 6/87. MD  
Cp Greenleaf Ga to disch. Pvt lcl  
Nov 6/18. Hon disch Jan 2/19.

**GUNSHANAN, JOSEPH ALOYSIUS**

162-17-86,  
83 Madison St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
USNRF Navy Rctg Sta Sec 1 New  
Haven, Conn. June 4/18. Age at  
Entrance 21 Yrs. Sea 2c. Nav Tng  
Cp Pelham Bay Park NY July 31/  
18 to Oct 26/18; USS Great North-  
ern Oct 26/18 to Nov 11/18. Sea  
2c 119 das. Sea 41 das. Inactive  
duty Mch 1/19 Nav Tng Cp Pelham  
Bay Park NY. Sea.

**GURNEY, WILSON**

396,534, White  
398 Prospect Ave.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. July 4/18.  
Br Rockland, Me. 36 2/12 yrs. 116  
Engrs to Oct 29/18; Co B 137 Engrs  
to disch. Pvt. AEF Sept 28/18 to  
July 1/19. Hon disch July 10/19.

**GURSKI, WILLIAM**

1,169,485, White  
49 John St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. May 9/17.  
Br Poland, Russia. 26 2/12 yrs.  
Btry B 3 FA to Jan 12/18; BH 1 to  
Feb 14/18; Cp Hosp Cp Stanley  
Tex to Oct 3/18; Med Det 15 Am  
Tn to disch. Pvt. Hon disch Feb  
20/19.

**GURWITZ, ROBERT I.**

4,904,708, White  
277 Franklin Ave.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA Hartford, Conn. Oct 1/18. Br  
New York, NY. Sept 6/97. SATC  
Trinity Coll Hartford Conn to disch.  
Pvt. Hon disch Dec 14/18.

**GUSTAFSON, CARL**

1,682,764, White  
314 Park St.,  
\*Hartford, Conn.  
\*(Claimed by W. Hartford.)  
Ind NA LB 1 Hartford, Conn. Feb 26  
/18. Br Hartford, Conn. 22 yrs. 29  
Co 151 Dep Brig to Mch 18/18; Co  
C 305 Inf to disch. Pvt. Hon disch  
Apr 1/18 phy dis.

**GUSTAFSON, CARL HERBERT**

162-37-47,  
33 Belmont St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
USNRF Navy Rctg Station Hartford,  
Conn. Apr 7/17. Age at Entrance  
21 Yrs 4 Mos. Sea. Receiving Ship  
Boston Mass Apr 7/17 to Apr 14/  
17; USS Georgia Apr 14/17 to Nov  
11/18. Sea 161 das; QM 3c (S) 77  
das; QM 2c (S) 151 das; QM 1c  
(S) 123 das; CQM 71 das. Disch  
Apr 6/20 Dist Detail Office Boston  
Mass. CQM.

## HARTFORD

**GUSTAFSON, CHARLES J.**

43,870, White  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl RA El Paso, Tex. Sept 29/15. Br  
Norkaping, Sweden. 40 1/12 yrs.  
Co K 15 Inf to disch. Pvt lcl Dec  
1/16; Pvt Apr 23/17; Mec May 10  
/17. WIA severly July 21/18. AEF  
July 30/17 to Oct 11/18. Hon disch  
Apr 13/20 SCD. Cited for bravery.

**GUSTAFSON, ELMER VICTOR**

**NATHANIEL**  
162-37-73,  
449 Capitol Ave.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
USN Navy Retg Sta Hartford, Conn.  
May 16/17. Age at Entrance 23  
Yrs 1 Mo. F 3c. Receiving Ship  
NY May 16/17 to July 5/17; USS  
Pennsylvania July 5/17 to July 20  
/17; USS Alabama July 20/17 to  
Aug 31/17; USS Mt Vernon Aug  
31/17 to Mch 27/18; Nav Hosp NY  
Mch 27/18 to May 29/18; Receiving  
Ship NY May 29/18 to June 16/18;  
USS Isabela June 16/18 to Oct 17/  
18; Nav Hosp NY Oct 17/18 to Nov  
11/18. F 3c 168 das; F 1c 274 das;  
WT 102 das. Disch Nov 5/20.

**GUSTAFSON, FABIO FERNANDA**

162-37-74,  
487 New Park Ave.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
USN Navy Retg Station New Haven,  
Conn. Dec 26/17. Age at Entrance  
28 Yrs 8 Mos. Lds CM (A). NAS  
Pensacola Fla Dec 26/17 to Nov  
11/18. Lds CM (A) 111 das; CM  
2c (A) 76 das; CM 1c (A) 133 das.  
Disch Jan 29/19 Scaplane Sch  
Pensacola Fla. CM 1c.

**GUSTAFSON, HILMER ALBERT**

162-38-30,  
46 York St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
USNRF Enrolling Office New London,  
Conn. May 31/18. Age at Entrance  
20 Yrs 10 Mos. Sea 2c. Nav Tng  
Sta Newport RI May 31/18 to Aug  
23/18; Receiving Ship Boston Mass  
Aug 23/18 to Aug 24/18; Nav Hosp  
Chelsea Mass Aug 24/18 to Sept  
11/18; USS Southery Sept 11/18 to  
Oct 8/18; Receiving Ship Boston  
Mass Oct 8/18 to Nov 11/18. Sea  
2c 164 das. Inactive duty Feb 12/  
19 Receiving Ship Boston Mass.  
Sea 2c.

**GUTEKENST, ALBERT PETER**

366,855, White  
27 Seymour St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA Hartford, Conn. Apr 30/18.  
Br Albany, NY. 23 yrs. Co M 114  
Inf to disch. Pvt lcl July 17/18;  
Corp Feb 11/19. AEF June 15/18  
to May 21/19. Hon disch May 31/  
19.

**GUZZO, LOUIS M.**

3,033,413, White  
42 Liberty St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA Hartford, Conn. Oct 21/18.  
Br Hartford, Conn. June 2/97. SATC  
Trinity Coll Hartford Conn to disch.  
Pvt. Hon disch Dec 14/18.

**★GWOZDZ, FRED T.**

559,154, White  
342 Main St.,  
Hartford, Conn.

Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. June 5/17.  
Br Thorndike, Mass. 21 4/12 yrs.  
21 Rct Co Ft Slocum NY June 5/17  
to June 9/17; Co G 47 Inf to Dec  
10/17; Co C 11 MG Bn 7 Inf to  
death. Pvt June 5/17; Pvt lcl Aug  
18/17; Corp Sept 1/17; Sgt Dec 7/  
17. Battle of Marne; 2nd Battle of  
Verdun. AEF May 10/18 to death.  
KIA Sept 27/18. Notified Mrs. Cath-  
erine A. Gwozdz, Mother, 13 Com-  
mercial St., Thorndike, Mass.

**HAAS, PHILIP**

171-22-69,  
58 Pleasant St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
USN Retg Station New Haven, Conn.  
June 30/16. Age at Entrance 17  
Yrs 2 Mos. AS. USS Florida Apr  
6/17 to Nov 11/18. Sea 2c 584  
das. Disch Dec 30/19 USS Florida  
Boston Mass. E 3c (G).

**HAAS, WILLIAM V.**

5,120,099, White  
490 Windsor Ave.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA Hartford, Conn. Oct 16/18.  
Br Hartford, Conn. Aug 11/99.  
SATC Pratt Inst Brooklyn NY to  
disch. Pvt. Hon disch Dec 9/18.

**HACKETT, FREDERICK E.**

63,827, White  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl NG Hartford, Conn. July 16/17.  
Br Dover, NH. 28 10/12 yrs. Co B  
1 Inf CNG (Co B 102 Inf) to disch.  
Pvt; Pvt lcl Aug 20/17. Seiche-  
prey; Chemin des Dames; Toul;  
Chateau Thierry; St Mihiel. WIA  
slightly July 17/18. AEF Sept 19/  
17 to Apr 27/19. Hon disch May  
14/19.

**HADDEN, RAYMOND A.**

1,225,878, White  
32 Fairview St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl NG Hartford, Conn. Mch 29/17.  
Br Waterbury, Conn. 18 yrs. Co  
A Sig C CNG (Co C 326 F Sig Bn)  
to disch. Pvt lcl June ..../17. AEF  
Aug 14/18 to June 27/19. Hon  
disch July 3/19.

**HADLOCK, LEVI HORMAN**

4,145,946, White  
56 Buckingham St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 3 Hartford, Conn. Aug 29  
/18. Br New Haven, Conn. Mch  
18/92. 1 Co 152 Dep Brig to Oct  
9/18; Ord Det to disch. Pvt. Hon  
disch Dec 19/18.

**HAGAN, EDWARD**

170-07-37,  
19 Mulberry St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
USN Tng Sta Newport, RI. Oct 28/  
14. Age at Entrance 18 Yrs 3 Mos.  
AS. USS San Francisco Apr 6/17  
to Jan 24/18; Nav Hosp New York  
Jan 24/18 to Feb 9/18; Receiving  
Ship NY Feb 9/18 to June 11/18;  
USS New Mexico June 11/18 to Oct  
26/18. F 2c 210 das; F 1c 212 das;  
WT 147 das. Disch Oct 26/18 USS  
New Mexico. WT.

**HAGEDORN, MAX ERNEST**

1,667,247, White  
58 Vernon St.,  
Hartford, Conn.

Ind NA Hartford, Conn. Oct 4/17.  
Br Manchester, Conn. 25 1/12 yrs.  
MD F Hosp 304 301 Sn Tn to Nov  
10/18; MD Ifmy 4 to Dec 29/18;  
MD Cp Hosp 26 to disch. Ck Mch  
5/18; Pvt Dec 18/18. AEF July 11/  
18 to June 14/19. Hon disch June  
20/19.

**HAGOPIAN, CHARLES**

3,157,153, White  
4 Queen St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 1 Hartford, Conn. July  
24/18. Br Lynn, Mass. Mch 25/95.  
Co B 74 Inf to disch. Pvt lcl Dec  
4/18. Hon disch Jan 22/19.

**HAGOPIAN, JOHN**

3,157,096, White  
389 Capitol Ave.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 1 Hartford, Conn. July  
24/18. Br Turkey. July 1893. 151  
Dep Brig to disch. Pvt. Hon disch  
Nov 30/18.

**HAGSTROM, FRANCIS E.**

4,194,742, White  
98 Newton St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 1 Hartford, Conn. Sept  
3/18. Br Farmington, Conn. Oct 26  
/96. 151 Dep Brig to disch. Pvt.  
Hon disch Dec 11/18.

**HAGUE, CARL G. A.**

4,311,279, White  
15 S. Hudson St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 1 Augusta, Me. Oct 23/  
18. Br Stockholm, Sweden. Oct 7/  
85. 3 Prov Co 1 Tng Brig AS  
Aeronautics to disch. Pvt. Hon  
disch Dec 13/18.

**HAHN, SAMUEL HARRY**

170-14-13,  
114 Mather St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
USNRF Retg Sta Boston, Mass. Apr  
23/17. Age at Entrance 20 Yrs 4  
Mos. Sk 1c. Receiving Ship Bos-  
ton Mass Apr 23/17 to June 4/17;  
USS Bridge June 4/17 to Oct 23/  
17; USS Panther Oct 23/17 to Feb  
6/18; USS Carolina Feb 6/18 to Feb  
23/18; BH 5 Brest France July 23/  
18 to Aug 31/18; USS Carolac Aug  
31/18 to Oct 30/18; BH 5 Brest  
France Oct 30/18 to Nov 11/18. Sk  
1c 567 das. Disch May 11/20 Nav  
Port Office Brest France. Yeo.

**HAINES, JESSE WILLIAM**

170-14-85,  
400 Boulevard St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
USNRF Retg Sta New Haven, Conn.  
May 3/18. Age at Entrance 19 Yrs  
9 Mos. Sea 2c. Tng Cp Pelham  
Bay Park NY June 20/18 to Aug  
29/18; Fed Rendezvous Brooklyn  
NY Aug 29/18 to Sept 14/18; US  
Sub Chaser 49 Sept 14/18 to Nov  
11/18. Sea 2c 121 das; F 3c 71  
das. Inactive duty Aug 11/19 US  
Sub Chaser 49. Sea 2c.

**HALAY, PAUL**

4,187,146, White  
109 Portland St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 3 Hartford, Conn. Aug 10  
/18. Br Russia. Jan 10/90. 31 Co  
8 Tng Bn 151 Dep Brig to disch.  
Pvt. Disch Nov 19/18 Neutral alien.



## HARTFORD

**HALE, CHARLES T.**

392,553, White  
23 Seyms St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA Hartford, Conn. June 7/18.  
Br Athol, Mass. 22 8/12 yrs. Co A  
332 Bn TC to Dec 30/18; Co B 309  
Sup Tn to Mch 25/19; 302 MT Co  
MTC to July 25/19; Co B 309 Sup  
Tn to disch. Pvt lcl Aug 1/18; Sgt  
Sept 16/18; Sup Sgt Sept 16/18.  
AEF Sept 25/18 to Aug 10/19. Hon  
disch Aug 18/19.

**HALE, CHARLES W.**

1,262,872, White  
305 Wethersfield Ave.  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl RA Hartford, Conn. July 2/17. Br  
Portland, Conn. 21 5/12 yrs. MG  
Tng Center Cp Hancock Ga to Mch  
25/19; Gen Hosp 10 MD to disch.  
Pvt lcl Jan 5/18. Hon disch June  
21/19.

**HALE, CLARENCE L.**

2,798,574, White  
305 Wethersfield Ave.  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA Hartford, Conn. July 29/18.  
Br E Hartford, Conn. Aug 14/96.  
Co B 147 Engrs to disch. Sgt Nov  
29/18. Hon disch Dec 8/18.

**HALE, FREDERICK B.**

170-18-44,  
138 Maple Ave.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
USNRF Rctg Sta Newport RI. July  
12/17. Agt at Entrance 25 Yrs. 4  
Mos. BM 1c. Tng Sta Newport RI  
July 12/17 to July 16/17; New Lon-  
don Sec New London Conn. July  
16/17 to Oct 16/17; 3 Nav Dist NY  
Oct 16/17 to Nov 5/17; US Sub  
Chaser 315 Nov 5/17 to June 26/  
18; USS Barnegate June 26/18 to  
Nov 11/18. BM 1c 487 das. Inactive  
duty Jan 6/20 Receiving Ship New  
York NY. CBM.

**HALE, RAYMOND WILLIAM**

170-19-44,  
90 Boulevard,  
Hartford, Conn.  
USNRF Class 4 New Haven, Conn.  
Apr 30/17. Age at Entrance 23 Yrs.  
Sea 2c. Sub Base 1 New Haven  
Conn May 21/17 to July 20/17;  
USS Corona July 20/17 to Nov 11/  
18. Sea 2c 560 das. Inactive duty  
Jan 15/19 USS Corona. Sea.

**★ HALFORD, JAMES THOMPSON**

144-93-79,  
194 Maple Ave.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
USNRF Navy Yard Boston, Mass. Apr  
23/17. Age at Entrance 20 Yrs 11  
Mos. Lds F 3c. Receiving Ship at  
Boston Mass Apr 23/17 to July  
28/17; USS Mount Vernon July 28/  
17 to Sept 5/18. Lds F 3c 59 das; F  
3c 377 das; F 2c 67 das. Com-  
mended by the Secretary of the  
Navy for the manner in which  
they performed their duties and  
remained at their station follow-  
ing torpedoing of the USS Mount  
Vernon Sept 5/18. Died Sept 5/18  
USS Mount Vernon. F 2c.

**HALL, DAVID R.**

2,894,753, White  
125 Sargeant St.,

Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA Deep Rivier, Conn. May 23/  
18. Br East Hampton, Conn. Mch 22  
/96. Co 37 2 Labor Regt at Cp J E  
Johnston Fla. to July 13/18; QMC  
Cas Dep to disch. Corp July 8/19.  
AEF Aug 14/18 to July 30/19. Hon  
disch Aug 6/19.

**HALL, EDWIN PER**

2,884,767, White  
22 Morton St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 1 Hartford, Conn. May 23  
/18. Br Boros, Sweden. Feb 10/91.  
152 Dep Brig to June 22/18; Hq Co  
302 Inf to disch. Pvt. AEF July 5/  
18 to Mch 8/19. Hon disch Mch  
18/19.

**HALL, GEORGE M.**

698,890, White  
44 Brown St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl NA New Haven, Conn. Dec 12/17.  
Br Hartford, Conn. 23 yrs. Co B  
Ord Det Aberdeen Proving Ground  
Md to Aug 23/18; Co D Ord Det  
Aberdeen Proving Ground to disch.  
Pvt lcl May 1/18; Corp Oct 1/18.  
Hon disch Mch 3/19.

**HALL, HARRY E.**

NSN, White  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl NG Hartford, Conn. Mch 28/17.  
Br Norfolk, Va. 20 yrs. Co K 1 Inf  
CNG to disch. Pvt. Hon disch Apr  
19/17 SCD. 25% disabled.

**HALL, HARTWELL LEON**

2nd Lt, White  
45 East St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl ERC Plattsburg Bks., NY. Nov  
26/17. Br Crown Point, NY. Aug  
28/90. Sch of Military Aeronautics  
Ohio State Univ Columbus Ohio to  
disch. Pvt. Hon disch Mch 10/18 to  
accept comm. 2 Lt AS Mch 11/18  
fr ERC. 76 Aer Sq to .....; 109 Aer  
Sq to disch. Carlstrom Fld Fla;  
Dorr Fld Tex; Washington DC. Hon  
disch Jan 7/19.

**HALL, HENRY M.**

3,124,929, White  
115 Maple Ave.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 3 Hartford, Conn. July 16  
/18. Br Antwerp, NY. Sept 8/91.  
154 Dep Brig to disch. Pvt. Hon  
disch Feb 24/19.

**HALL, MABEL B.**

Nurse, White  
49 Baltimore St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Br Lowell, Mass. May 16/86. Called  
into active service as Nurse Oct 16  
/18 fr CL. Gen Hosp. 16 to disch.  
Reserve Nurse relieved from active  
duty July 13/19; not disch.

**HALL, RAY W.**

1st Lt, White  
481 Edgewood St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Br Wallingford, Conn. Apr 29/85.  
Drafted into Federal service Aug 5  
/17 as 1st Lt Inf fr NG. 1 Inf CNG  
Co A 102 Inf to .....; MG Co 1  
Conn Inf (58 Pion Inf) to .....

61 Pion Inf to .....; 4 Pion Inf to  
.....; 23 Inf 88 Div to disch.  
Hartford Conn; Cp Greene NC; Cp  
Wadsworth SC; Meriden Conn;  
New Haven Conn; Hoboken NJ;  
AEF; Cp Stuart Va; Cp Lee Va.  
Meuse-Argonne. AEF Sept 23/18 to  
June 9/19. Hon disch June 12/19.

**HALL, WALTER R.**

108,814, White  
39 Pearl St.,  
\*Hartford, Conn.  
\*(Claimed by Manchester.)  
Enl NG W. Hartford, Conn. Apr 24/  
17. Br Manchester, Conn. 23 7/12  
yrs. Tr B Cav CNG (Co B 101 MG  
Bn) to disch. Pvt lcl Aug 27/17;  
Corp Oct 17/18. Chemin des  
Dames; Toul; Apremont; Aisne-  
Marne; St Mihiel; Troyon; Meuse-  
Argonne; Troyon; Meuse Argonne;  
Belieu Bois. WIA slightly Oct 23/  
18. AEF Oct 10/17 to Apr 7/19. Hon  
disch Apr 29/19.

**★ HALLE, GEORGE**

4,169,965, White  
5 Bedford St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 2 Hartford, Conn. Sept 5/  
18. Br New York, NY. Jan 9/96. 21  
Co 152 Dep Brig to death. Pvt. Died  
of lobar pneumonia Sept 29/18. No-  
tified Carl Halle, Iather, 5 Bedford  
St., Hartford, Conn.

**HALLGREN, OSCAR**

170-34-73,  
Wilson, Conn.  
USN Rctg Station New Haven, Conn.  
Jan 3/18. Age at Entrance 21 Yrs  
3 Mos. F 3c. Naval Tng Sta New-  
port RI Jan 3/18 to Mch 25/18; Na-  
val Operating Base Norfolk Va Mch  
25/18 to Apr 4/18; USS Maine Apr  
4/18 to Apr 26/18; Receiving Ship  
New York Apr 26/18 to June 1/18;  
USS Harrisburg June 1/18 to Nov  
11/18. F 3c 312 das. Disch July  
23/19 Receiving Ship New York  
NY. Yec 2c.

**HALLISEY, LAWRENCE F.**

2,753,782, White  
40 Vernon St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA Hartford, Conn. July 27/18.  
Br Kenmore, Ireland. Feb 3/93.  
CWS Lakehurst NJ to disch. Pvt.  
Hon disch Feb 15/19.

**HALLISSEY, JOHN JOSEPH**

4,170,000, White  
59½ E. St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA Hartford, Conn. Sept 5/18. Br  
Hartford, Conn. 31 8/12 yrs. 21 Co  
152 Dep Brig to Oct 5/18; 1 AS Co  
to Nov 7/18; SOS APO 726 to Nov  
9/18; 1 Repl Dep AEF to Jan 3/19;  
Hoboken Cas Co 123 to disch. Pvt.  
AEF Oct 20/18 to Jan 31/19. Hon  
disch Feb 12/19.

**HALLOCK, GEORGE W.**

1,200,936, White  
98 Maple Ave.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl NG New York, NY. Mch 27/17.  
Br Norwalk, Conn. 34 yrs. Co I 71  
Inf NY NG to .....; Co C 102 F  
Sig Bn to disch. Corp. Hon disch  
Mch 13/18 SCD. 10% disabled.

## HARTFORD

**HALLWRIGHT, VIDA ELLINGTON**

Nurse, White  
34 Charter Oak Ave.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Br England, May 31/85. Called into  
active service as Nurse Nov 1/17 Fr  
CL. BH Cp Bowie Tex to Oct 18/  
18; BH Cp Lewis Washington to  
disch. Reserve nurse relieved from  
active duty Aug 30/19; not disch.

**HALSALL, CHARLES A.**

1,088,142, White  
315 Pearl St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. Nov 6/17. Br  
Manchester, England. 21 7/12 yrs.  
328 Aer Sq to May 25/18; 266 Aer  
Sq to July 3/18; 830 Aer Sq to Aug  
15/18; AS Selfridge Fld Mich to  
disch. Pvt lcl Jan 17/19. Hon disch  
Mch 31/19.

**HALSTEAD, FRANK**

1,038,742, White  
699 Asylum St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. Dec 6/17. Br  
Poughkeepsie, NY. 21 7/12 yrs.  
Btry D 10 FA to disch. Pvt. AEF  
Apr 23/18 to Aug 24/19. Hon disch  
Aug 27/19.

**HALSTED, SLAGLE J.**

1,231,339, White  
426 Asylum St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl NG Hartford, Conn. Mch 22/16.  
Br Washington Hollow, NY. 18 10/  
12 yrs. Co H 1 Inf CNG to Apr 1/  
17; Hq Co 1 Inf CNG (Hq Co 58  
Pion Inf) to disch. Mus 3cl Apr 1/  
17; Pvt lcl Sept 27/18. Hon disch  
Dec 29/18.

**HALVOSA, HUGH W.**

109,098, White  
50 Pleasant St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl NG Hartford, Conn. Apr 24/17.  
Br Barre, Vt. 20 5/12 yrs. Tr L 3  
Sep Sq Cav CNG to Aug 22/17; Co  
C 101 MG Bn to disch. Pvt lcl Oct  
1/18. AEF Oct 10/17 to Apr 7/19.  
Hon disch Apr 29/19.

**HAMILTON, ARCHER BURNHAM**

200-12-29,  
139 Sigourney St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
USNRF Rctg Sta New Haven, Conn.  
Oct 14/18. Age at Entrance 19 Yrs  
2 Mos. AS. Yale Univ New Haven  
Conn Oct 14/18 to Nov 11/18. AS  
28 das. Inactive duty Dec 21/18  
Sec 1 New Haven Conn. AS.

**HAMILTON, ELBRIDGE P.**

1,676,464, White  
104 Ann St.,  
\*Hartford, Conn.  
\*(Claimed by Norfolk.)  
Ind NA Hartford, Conn. Nov 21/17.  
Br Hartford, Conn. 23 5/12 yrs. 151  
Dep Brig to disch. Pvt lcl Feb 1/18;  
Corp Mch 21/18; Sgt Aug 12/18.  
Hon disch Dec 5/18.

**HAMILTON, JAMES H.**

1,685,540, White  
387 Main St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 2 Hartford, Conn. Mch

28/18. Br West Haven, Conn. 23  
2/12 yrs. 18 Co 4 Tng Bn 151 Dep  
Brig to May 1/18; Co K 59 Inf to  
disch. Pvt. Marne. WIA degree  
undetermined July 19/18. AEF May  
5/18 to Mch 30/19. Hon disch Apr  
9/19. Also slightly wounded about  
Sept 26/18.

**HAMILTON, JOHN DOUGLAS**

170-42-94,  
117 Jefferson St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
USNRF Rctg Sta New Haven, Conn.  
Mch 8/18. Age at Entrance 17 Yrs  
11 Mos. Sea 2c. Nav Tng Cp Pel-  
ham Bay Park NY Mch 26/18 to  
Apr 25/18; NOB Hampton Roads  
Va Apr 25/18 to Aug 23/18; USS  
New Mexico Aug 23/18 to Nov 11/  
18. Sea 2c 248 das. Inactive duty  
Mch 18/19 Hq 2 Nav Dist Newport  
RI. Sea 2c.

**HAMILTON, WM. M.**

1,005,778, White  
36 Webster St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. Feb 26/18.  
Br Cambuslang, Scotland. 18 5/12  
yrs. Tr M 7 Cav to disch. Pvt lcl  
June 21/19. Hon disch June 26/19  
reenl.

**HAMLIN, ARTHUR DIDACE**

170-42-95,  
16 Morris St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
USNRF Rctg Sta New Haven, Conn.  
Mch 15/18. Age at Entrance 18 Yrs  
1 Mo. Sea 2c. Nav Tng Cp Pelham  
Bay Park NY Apr 25/18 to June 1/  
18; Receiving Ship New York June  
1/18 to June 22/18; Receiving Ship  
Philadelphia Pa June 22/18 to  
June 29/18; NAS Pauillac France  
June 29/18 to Sept 24/18; Northern  
Bombing Grp France Sept 24/18 to  
Nov 11/18. Sea 99 das; Blks 2c 142  
das. Inactive duty Aug 1/19 USS  
North Dakota. Blks 2c.

**HAMMER, MAGNER M.**

1,732,331, White  
27 Park St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl NA Hartford, Conn. Dec 13/17.  
Br Christensen, Norway. 29 5/12  
yrs. 4 Ord Sup Co Cp Raritan NJ  
to Aug 29/18; Ord Dep Co Sandy  
Hook NJ to disch. Pvt lcl Nov 1/  
18. Hon disch June 30/19.

**HAMMERSLOUGH, PHILIP H.**

108,875, White  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl NG West Hartford, Conn. June 5/  
17. Br Kansas City, Mo. 23 yrs. Tr  
B 1 Cav CNG (Co B 101 MG Bn) to  
disch. Pvt lcl Sept 1/18; Wag Nov  
6/18. AEF Oct 10/17 to Apr 7/19.  
Hon disch Apr 29/19.

**HAMMOND, OLA N.**

1,067,010, White  
690 Asylum St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. Dec 9/17. Br  
Wayne, Me. 25 8/12 yrs. 508 Aer  
Sq to June 14/18; Enl Mec Tng Dept  
Kelly Fld Tex to Sept 20/18; AS Sch  
for Rad Operators Univ of Texas  
Austin Tex to Oct 12/18; 817 Dep

Aer Sq to disch. Pvt. Hon disch  
Mch 27/19.

**HAMPSON, EDMUND R.**

108,815, White  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl NG W. Hartford, Conn. Mch 6/17.  
Br Waterbury, Conn. 22 yrs. Tr  
B Cav CNG (Co B 101 MG Bn) to  
disch. Pvt lcl May 26/17; Wag  
Mch 1/18. Chateau-Thierry. WIA  
severely July 22/18. AEF Oct 10/17  
to Jan 3/19. Hon disch Feb 20/19.  
Awarded D.S.C.

**HANDJIAN, LEVON H.**

1,667,429, White  
426 Asylum St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA Hartford, Conn. Aug 13/17.  
Br Armenia. 23 yrs. MD Amb Co  
302 301 Sn Tn to disch. Pvt lcl  
Mch 1/18. AEF July 10/18 to June  
13/19. Hon disch June 19/19.

**HANDY, STANLEY J.**

2,299,342, White  
64 Johns St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. July 20/17.  
Br Poland, Russia. 19 1/12 yrs. Co  
A 49 Inf to disch. Pvt lcl Nov 1/  
17; Corp Mch 18/18. AEF July 26/  
18 to Jan 16/19. Hon disch Apr 4/  
19 reenl.

**HANELY, LILLIAN M.**

Nurse, White  
Hartford Hosp.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Br New York, NY. May 27/1894. Called  
into active service as Nurse Feb  
20/18 fr CL. PH Ft Oglethorpe Ga  
to Feb 10/19; Deb Hosp 1 to disch.  
Reserve nurse relieved from active  
duty June 11/19; not disch.

**HANGER, FRANK ALBERT**

NSN, White  
605 Albany Ave.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl USMC New York, NY. Aug 10/17.  
Br Hartford, Conn. Dec 31/97. Par-  
ris Island SC; Jd 121 Co Quantico  
Va Nov 20/17; Cuba Dec 25/17;  
Galveston Texas Aug 6/18. Pvt lcl  
Aug 16/18; Corp Sept 11/18. Exit  
from service Mch 11/19 Char exc.  
File no. 100002.

**HANGER, RAYMOND W.**

1,225,871, White  
605 Albany Ave.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl NG Hartford, Conn. Mch 2/15. Br  
Hartford, Conn. 18 yrs. Co A Sig C  
CNG (Co C 326 FS Bn) to disch.  
Pvt lcl Jan 23/17; Corp July 31/17;  
Pvt May 1/18; Pvt lcl July 1/18;  
Corp Dec 1/18. AEF Aug 14/18 to  
June 27/19. Hon disch July 3/19.

**HANKEMEYER, ARVILLE**

Nurse, White  
Hartford Hosp.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Br Chicago, Ill. Apr 8/92. Called into  
active service as Nurse Sept 27/17  
fr CL. Chief Nurse Feb 8/18. Ft  
Mc Pherson Ga to Feb 7/18; Wright  
Fld Ohio to disch. Reserve nurse  
relieved from active duty Mch 8/  
19; not disch. Aptd in ANC Nov  
21/17.

## HARTFORD

**HANKS, HARRY G.**

1,883,751, White  
96 Barker St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA Hartford, Conn. May 11/18.  
Br Mansfield, Conn. Oct 31/89. 33  
Co 151 Dep Brig to disch. Corp June  
21/18; Sgt Sept 11/18. Hon disch  
Nov 30/18.

**HANNA, GEORGE WILLIAM**

170-57-09,  
71 Rowe St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
USNRF Rctg Sta New Haven, Conn.  
May 28/18. Age at Entrance 20 Yrs  
3 Mos. Sea 2c. Nav Tng Cp Pel-  
ham Bay Park NY July 24/18 to  
Sept 18/18; NAS Sidney Nova Scotia  
Sept 18/18 to Nov 11/18. Sea  
2c 157 das; QM 2c 10 das. Inactive  
duty Dec 31/18 Nav Tng Sta Hing-  
ham Mass. QM 2c.

**HANNON, FRANK**

Lt. (temp),  
Hartford, Conn.  
Br Troy, New York. Aug 5/1888.  
Machinist (Temp) USN July 2/17;  
Machinist (per) USN Oct 9/17; Ens  
(temp) USN Oct 10/17; Lt (jg)  
(temp) USN July 1/18; Lt (temp)  
USN Oct 15/18. On the Sacramento  
July 2/17 to July 11/17; To temp  
duty Nav Sta Newport RI July 12/  
17 to Sept 8/17; To the Huron Sept  
11/17 to Sept 2/19. Declared a de-  
serter Oct 16/19.

★ **HANNON, FRANK J.**

63,914, White  
1173 Broad St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl NG Hartford, Conn. June 26/16.  
Br Hartford, Conn. 22 10/12 yrs.  
Co B 1 Inf CNG Co B 102 Inf to  
death. Pvt; Pvt lcl Apr 9/17; Pvt  
Nov 1/17. AEF Sept 18/17 to death.  
Died of accidental drowning (Land-  
vill, Vosges, France) Mch 23/18.  
Notified Frank Hannon, fcher, 182  
Lawrence St., Hartford, Conn.

**HANNON, FRANK JOSEPH**

105-94-42,  
700 Edgewood St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
USNRF Navy Rctg Sta New London,  
Conn. Dec 4/17. Age at Entrance  
21 Yrs 8 Mos. Sea. Nav Tng Sta  
Newport RI Dec 4/17 to Mch 23/18;  
Receiving Bks New London Conn  
Mch 23/18 to Apr 8/18; Command-  
ants Office Newport RI Apr 8/18  
to June 20/18; Nav Hosp Newport  
RI June 20/18 to July 15/18. Sea  
223 das. Disch July 15/18 Nav  
Hosp Newport RI. Sec.

**HANOPHY, JOHN B.**

1,665,693, White  
115 Franklin Ave.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 3 Hartford, Conn. Nov 5/  
17. Br Hartford, Conn. 24 11/12 yrs.  
151 Dep Brig to Dec 14/17; Co A  
301 M P to Mch 21/18; 303 GF Co  
QMC to Feb 12/19; 301 GF Co QMC  
to disch. Pvt lcl Apr 8/18. Hon  
disch Apr 25/19.

**HANSEL, LAWRENCE H.**

2nd Lt., White

Hartford, Conn.

Enl NG West Hartford, Conn. June  
21/16. Br Hartford, Conn. Jan 30/  
98. Trp B Cav CNG (Co C 101 MG  
Bn) to Oct 14/18; Inf Candidates  
Sch to Jan 18/19; Co C 101 MG Bn  
to disch. Corp Aug 1/17; Sgt Apr  
1/18. Champagne; Lorraine; St  
Mihiel; Aisne-Marne. Hon disch  
Mch 21/19 to accept comm. Aptd 2  
Lt Inf Mch 22/19 fr USA. Co C 101  
MG Bn to disch. AEF; Cp Devens  
Mass. AEF Oct 9/17 to Apr 8/19,  
Hon disch Apr 29/19.

**HANSEN, FRANCIS EDWARD**

170-63-76,  
11 Spring St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
USNRF Rctg Sta New Haven, Conn.  
June 27/18. Age at Entrance 21  
Yrs 1 Mo. Sea 2c. Nav Tng Cp  
Pelham Bay Park NY Oct 22/18 to  
Nov 11/18. Sea 2c 137 das. In-  
active duty Dec 26/18 Nav Tng Cp  
Pelham Bay Park NY. Sea 2c.

**HANSEN, GUSTAV M.**

367,378, White  
2 Village St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA Hartford, Conn. Apr 30/18. Br  
Odense, Denmark. 26 9/12 yrs. Co  
C 112 MG Bn to June 17/18; Aux  
Rmt Dep 309 to disch. Pvt lcl Dec  
1/18. Hon disch May 2/19.

**HANSEN, HAROLD O.**

NSN, White  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl NG Hartford, Conn. June 6/16. Br  
Concord, Mass. 30 yrs. Co H 1st Inf  
CNG to disch. Pvt. Hon disch Apr  
21/17 dep rel.

**HANSEN, HENRY**

106,050, White  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. Nov 6/13.  
Br Bloomfield, Conn. 33 yrs. Co H  
28 Inf to Jan 2/18; Co A 2 MG Bn  
to June 17/18; Co A 3 MG Bn to  
disch. Corp .....; Pvt Aug 1/17;  
Pvt lcl Feb 14/18; Corp Nov 19/18.  
AEF June 12/17 to disch. Hon  
disch July 15/19 to reenl.

**HANSEN, HENRY J.**

1,669,219, White  
92 Pearl St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA Hartford, Conn. Sept 6/17. Br  
Brooklyn, NY. 23 11/12 yrs. Co C  
303 MG Bn to Oct 17/17; QMC to  
disch. Sgt Jan 14/18; Sgt lcl Aug  
3/18. AEF July 5/18 to Aug 6/19.  
Hon disch Aug 18/19.

**HANSEN, HOWARD FREDERICK**

NSN, White  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind USMC New York, NY. Oct 28/18.  
Br Hartford, Conn. Nov 22/97. Par-  
ris Island SC Oct 28/18; Philadel-  
phia Pa Feb 16/19; Co V. Exit from  
service May 15/19 Char exc. File  
No. 144667.

**HANSEN, LOUIS BURGHART**

170-64-93,  
150 Allen Place,

Hartford, Conn.

USNRF Rctg Sta Hartford, Conn. Apr  
7/17. Age at Entrance 18 Yrs 6 Mos.  
Sea 2c. USS Kearsarge Apr 7/17  
to July 12/18; Receiving Ship Bos-  
ton Mass July 12/18 to Aug 17/18;  
USS Stribling Aug 17/18 to Aug  
23/18; Receiving Ship Boston Mass  
Aug 23/18 to Oct 3/18; USS Wool-  
sey Oct 3/18 to Nov 11/18. Sea 2c  
583 das. Disch Apr 6/20 Hq 3 Nav  
Dist New York NY. Cox.

**HANSEN, MORTON C.**

4,342,503, White  
30 York St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 1 Hartford, Conn. Oct 22/  
18. Br Hartford, Conn. May 14/97.  
Btry C 41 CAC to disch. Pvt. Hon  
disch Dec 17/18.

**HANSEN, NELSON AUGUST**

USCG.  
33 Wethersfield Ave.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
USCG Rctg Sta Cleveland, Ohio. May  
29/18. Age at Entrance 21 Yrs 2  
Mos. OS C Gd Sta 239 4 das; B R O  
Buffalo NY 3 das; New York Div  
C Gd 5 mos 5 das, OS 5 mos 12  
das. Disch May 28/19 New York  
NY. OS.

**HANSON, VICTOR I.**

3,120,956, White  
150 N. Oxford St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 2 Hartford, Conn. June 22/  
18. Br Sweden. Dec 25/90. QMC  
F Rmt Sq 330 to disch. Pvt lcl Dec  
17/18. AEF Sept 15/18 to July 2/19.  
Hon disch July 8/19.

**HAPGOOD, MILES MORGAN**

1st Lt., White  
101 Kenyon St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl RA Cp. Devens, Mass. Jan 6/18.  
Br Hartford, Conn. Dec 20/1895. Hq  
Co 302 Inf to disch. Pvt lcl Jan 6/  
18. Hon disch May 31/18 to accept  
comm. Aptd 2 Lt Inf June 1/18 fr  
RA. 1 Lt Inf Oct 20/18. 164 Dep  
Brig to .....; 806 Pion Inf; Inf to  
disch. Cp Lee Va; Cp Funston  
Kans; Cp Mills NY; AEF; Cp Upton  
NY. Meuse-Argonne. AEF Sept 9/  
18 to June 28/19. Hon disch July  
17/19.

**HAPGOOD, THOMAS EMERSON**

Ens.,  
30 Walbridge Road,  
\*Hartford, Conn.  
\*(Claimed by W. Hartford.)  
USNRF Rctg Sta New Haven, Conn.  
Apr 23/17. Br Hartford, Conn. June  
26/1893. Cox. Mine Sweeping Div  
3 Nav Dist Apr 27/17 to Jan 30/18.  
Cox 282 das. Aptd Officer Jan 30/  
18 Hq 3 Nav Dist New York NY.  
Cox. Ens USNRF Cl 4 Jan 30/18;  
Ens (Temp) USN June 8/18. To duty  
3 Nav Dist New York NY Jan 30/  
18 to Feb 8/18; To duty under  
instruction at Nav Academy An-  
napolis Md Feb 11/18 to May  
29/18; To duty on the Michigan  
June 9/18 to Oct 17/18; To duty in  
connection fitting out the Pelican  
and on board when commissioned  
Oct 29/18 to Mch 5/19. Final dis-  
position: Resigned June 9/19.

## HARTFORD

**HARBISON, ALEXANDER**

**WOLCOTT**  
Capt., White  
194 Washington St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Br Hartford, Conn. Mch 21/94. Called  
into active service as Capt Inf Nov  
27/17 fr CL Plattsburg Bks NY. 349  
FA; 11 Tng Bn 153 Dep Brig; 380  
Inf to disch. Cp Dix NJ; Cp Perry  
Ohio; Cp Sherman Ohio. Hon disch  
Dec 19/18.

**HARBISON, HUGH**

1st Lt., White  
194 Washington St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Br Hartford, Conn. Sept 9/1892. Call-  
ed into active service as 1 Lt Inf  
Aug 15/17 fr CL Plattsburg Bks  
NY. 303 MG Bn to .....; 116 Sup  
Tn to disch. Ayer Mass; AEF; Bos-  
ton Mass; Cp Dix NJ. AEF July 6/  
18 to Feb 13/19. Hon disch Feb  
20/19.

**HARDACKER, JOHN M.**

394,391, White  
63 Imlay St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl NA Ft. Slocum, NY. June 20/18.  
Br Chelsea, Mass. 33 8/12 yrs. Cas  
Co Tk C Cp Colt to disch. Pvt 1cl  
Sept 17/18. AEF Sept 27/18 to May  
3/19. Hon disch May 16/19.

**HARDEN, LEMUEL**

4,191,549, Colored  
387 Windsor St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl NA LB 1 Paterson, NJ. Aug 31/  
18. Br Murfreesboro, NC. Aug 14/  
96. 151 Dep Brig to Oct 25/18; Co  
C 63 Pion Inf to disch. Pvt. Hon  
disch Dec 18/18.

**HARDER, ALBERT A.**

4,191,509, Colored  
25 Fenwick St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl NA Hartford, Conn. Aug 31/18.  
Br Hartford, Conn. July 11/96. 53  
Co 13 Bn 151 Dep Brig to Oct 25/  
18; Co G 63 Pion Inf to disch. Pvt.  
Hon disch Dec 7/18.

**HARDING, CALEB A.**

4,904,701, White  
732 Park St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl NA Hartford, Conn. Oct 1/18. Br  
Hartford, Conn. Sept 4/97. SATC  
Trinity Coll Hartford Conn to disch.  
Pvt. Hon disch Dec 17/18.

**HARDING, JAMES J.**

367,503, White  
65 Mulberry St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl NA Hartford, Conn. May 1/18. Br  
Hartford, Conn. 27 9/12 yrs. Co A  
113 Inf to disch. Pvt 1cl Nov 1/18.  
AEF June 15/18 to May 14/19. Hon  
disch May 23/19.

**HARDING, LANCE H.**

8,451, White  
133 Sigourney St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl NA Governors Island, NY. June  
7/17. Br Leicester, England. 30 5/  
12 yrs. Sec 546 USA Amb Serv to  
disch. Pvt 1cl June 11/17. AEF Aug  
7/17 to Mch 27/19. Hon disch Apr  
4/19.

**HARDING, THOMAS J.**

3,114,438, White  
65 Mulberry St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 2 Hartford, Conn. July  
9/18. Br Hartford, Conn. 26 yrs.  
154 Dep Brig to disch. Rct July 9/  
18; Corp Oct 1/18. Hon disch Dec  
14/18.

**HARGEY, GEORGE MONIQUE**

105-95-32,  
55 Sigourney St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
USN Rctg Sta Boston, Mass. Dec 9/  
13. Age at Entrance 28 Yrs. Mus  
1c. USS Dolphin Apr 6/17 to Dec  
21/17. Mus 1c 259 das. Disch Dec  
21/17 USS Dolphin Key West Fla.  
Mus 1c.

**HARLOW, AUSTIN S.**

66,403, White  
\*Hartford, Conn.  
\*(Claimed by Wethersfield.)  
Enl NG Hartford, Conn. July 30/17.  
Br Newington, Conn. 44 3/12 yrs.  
Co M 1st Inf CNG (Co M 102 Inf)  
to disch. Pvt 1cl Apr 6/18; Ck Sept  
1/18. Chemin des Dames; Toul;  
Meuse-Argonne; Aisne-Marne; Cha-  
teau Thierry; St Mihiel; Verdun.  
WIA severely Apr 21/18. AEF Sept  
16/17 to Apr 7/19. Hon disch Apr  
29/19. 15% disabled.

**HARMAN, HAROLD G.**

2 Lt., White  
18 Vanderbilt Rd.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
\*(Claimed by W. Hartford.)  
Br Hartford, Conn. May 20/95. Called  
into active service as 2 Lt Inf Nov  
27/17 fr CL Plattsburg Bks NY. 2  
Lt AS Sq 14/18. 309 Regt to .....;  
4 Ret Sq 1 Regt to .....; 3 Rct Sq  
to disch. Cp Dix NJ; Waco Tex; Cp  
Greene NC; Garden City LI NY;  
Atlanta Ga. Hon disch Dec 6/18.

**★ HARMON, CHRISTOPHER B.**

64,765, White  
145 Homestead Ave.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl NG Hartford, Conn. Mch 27/17.  
Br East Kingston, NY. 19 yrs. Co F  
1 Inf CNG (Co F 102 Inf) to death.  
Pvt; Corp Sept 3/17; Sgt Aug 5/18.  
Chavignon; St Mihiel; Verdun. AEF  
Oct 23/17 to death. DW Oct 24/18.  
Wounded at Belleau Woods Oct 24  
/18 Died on way to Hospital same  
date. Notified Mrs. Catherine Har-  
mon, mother, 145 Homestead Ave.,  
Hartford, Conn.

**HARNOIS, FRANK H.**

65,395, White  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl NG Hartford, Conn. May 31/17.  
Br Richford, Vt. 25 5/12 yrs. Co H  
1 Inf CNG (Co H 102 Inf) to Aug  
23/18; Hq Co 102 Inf to disch. Sgt  
Sept 30/18. AEF Oct 27/17 to Apr  
7/19. Hon disch Apr 29/19.

**HARPER, LAWRENCE C.**

1,687,398, White  
138 Maple Ave.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 3 Hartford, Conn. Mar 30/  
18. Br Waterbury, Conn. 22 6/12  
yrs. 151 Dep Brig to May 29/18;  
Btry E 302 FA to disch. Pvt. AEF

July 16/18 to Apr 26/19. Hon disch  
Apr 30/19.

**HARRINGTON, HARRY EDWARD**

170-89-27,  
33 Hudson Apts.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
USNRF Rctg Sta Boston, Mass. Apr  
23/17. Age at Entrance 24 Yrs 3  
Mos. F 2c. Receiving Ship Boston  
Mass Apr 23/17 to Sept 12/17; USS  
Salem Sept 12/17 to Nov 11/18. F  
2c 567 das. Inactive duty Jan 22/  
19. Disch Apr 22/20 Hq 3 Nav Dist  
New York NY. F 1c.

**HARRINGTON, LESTER WALTER**

170-96-59,  
375 Wethersfield Ave.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
USNRF Section 1 New Haven, Conn.  
June 21/18. Age at Entrance 20 Yrs.  
Sea 2c. Nav Tng Cp Pelham Bay  
Park NY Aug 19/18 to Sept 12/18.  
Sea 2c 83 das. Disch Sept 12/18  
Nav Tng Cp Pelham Bay Park NY.  
Sea 2c.

**HARRIS, CHARLES**

4,109,181, Colored  
New Park Ave.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA Baltimore, Md. Aug 23/18. Br  
Columbia, SC. May 1/93. Co K  
811 Pion Inf to disch. Sgt Oct 9/  
18; Pvt Dec 14/18. AEF Oct 20/18  
to June 28/19. Hon disch July 1/19.

**HARRIS, JOSEPH F.**

1,673,759, White  
102 Hudson St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 2 Hartford, Conn. June 26/  
18. Br Hartford, Conn. 23 3/12 yrs.  
Hq Co 302 FA to disch. Mus 3cl  
Aug 10/18; Mus 2cl Aug 15/18.  
AEF July 16/18 to May 3/19. Hon  
disch May 7/19.

**HARRIS, MARY ELIZABETH**

Nurse, White  
197 So. Whitney St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Br Burlington, Conn. Sept 21/89. Call-  
ed into active service as Nurse Jan  
15/18 fr CL. BH Cp Merritt NJ to  
disch. Reserve Nurse relieved from  
active duty Jan 3/20; not disch.

**HARRIS, NATHAN GIBBS**

242-07-69,  
94 Hudson St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
USNRF Rctg Sta Pittsburg, Pa. Oct  
1/18. Age at Entrance 20 Yrs 1 Mo.  
AS. Nav Unit Carnegie Inst Pitts-  
burgh Pa Oct 1/18 to Nov 11/18.  
AS 41 das. Inactive duty Dec 18/  
18 Hq 4 Nav Dist Philadelphia Pa.  
AS.

**HARRIS, RAYMOND**

698,785, White  
101 Main St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl NA Hartford, Conn. Dec 13/17.  
Br Newburgh, NY. 26 10/12 yrs.  
Co A 8 Det Aberdeen Proving  
Ground Md to May 8/18; MP Co  
Aberdeen Proving Ground Md to  
Apr 24/19; Hq Co Aberdeen Proving  
Ground Md to .....; Co D  
Aberdeen Proving Ground Md to  
disch. Pvt Dec 12/18; Pvt 1cl Oct  
1/18. Hon disch June 12/19.

## HARTFORD

**HARRIS, RAYMOND H.**

3,149,399, White  
137 Kent St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 7 Boston, Mass. July 22/  
18. Br Middletown, Conn. Mch 6/  
91. 8 Co 2 Bn 151 Dep Brig Cp  
Devens Mass to Aug 3/18; Co M  
73 Inf to disch. Pvt. Hon disch Jan  
17/19.

**HARRIS, SAMUEL**

4,426,581, Colored  
298½ Albany Ave.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 2 Hartford, Conn. Apr  
24/18. Br Roanoke, Va. Nov 25/94.  
Co C 416 Res Labor Bn QMC to  
disch. Pvt. Hon disch Dec 17/18  
on acct erroneous induction into  
the service.

**HARRIS, WILLIAM J.**

698,723, White  
289 Asylum St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl NA New Haven, Conn. Dec 12/17.  
Br Hartford, Conn. 26 3/12 yrs. Ord  
Dept Aberdeen Proving Ground Md  
to disch. Ck May 1/18; Sgt Aug 11/  
18. Hon disch Feb 10/19.

**HARRISON, ABRAHAM**

1,690,004, White  
114 Wooster St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA Hartford, Conn. Feb 13/18.  
Br Russia. 25 4/12 yrs. Co E 317  
F Sig Bn to Mch 16/18; 151 Dep  
Brig to Apr 18/18; Btry A 306 FA  
to disch. Pvt. AEF Apr 24/18 to  
Apr 29/19. Hon disch May 10/19.

**HARRISON, RAYMOND S.**

4,911,735, White  
114 Wooster St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 2 Hartford, Conn. Nov 4/  
18. Br Hartford, Conn. June 28/1900.  
Dartmouth Coll U SATC Hanager  
NH to disch. Pvt. Hon disch Dec  
20/18.

**HARROUN, CHARLES ISAAC**

4,167,664, White  
32 Capitol Ave.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA Washington Co., Vt. Sept 4/  
18. Br Northfield, Vt. Nov 26/91.  
152 Dep Brig to disch. Pvt. Hon  
disch Dec 14/18.

**HARSS, HARRY**

2,886,936, White  
38 Temple St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 6 Bridgeport, Conn. May  
24/18. Br Hartford, Conn. Oct 12/  
94. 28 Co 7 Bn 152 Dep Brig to  
June 21/18; Co K 304 Inf to Aug 1/  
18; Co L 163 Inf to Aug 7/18; Co  
B 329 MG Bn to disch. Pvt. Aisme;  
Marne; Meuse-Argonne. WIA Se-  
verely Sept 28/18. AEF July 8/18  
to Apr 7/19. Hon disch Apr 21/19.

**HART, ARTHUR JOSEPH**

171-21-97,  
1 Union St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
USN Rctg Sta Hartford, Conn. June  
11/17. Age at Entrance 21 Yrs 2  
Mos. Sec. Receiving Ship New  
York NY June 11/17 to July 28/17;  
USS Alcedo July 28/17 to Nov 5/  
17; USS Rémik Nov 5/17 to Jan  
3/18; USS Carola Jan 3/18 to Nov  
11/18. Sec 324 das; GM 3c 153  
das; BM 2c 41 das, Des Mch 5/20  
USS Olympia at New York NY.  
BM 1c.

**HART, EDWARD**

Ens.,  
3 Edwards St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Br St. Elmo, Ill. July 15/1893. May  
29/17 Mach Conf; July 26/18 Ens  
(E) Prov; Oct 1/19 Ens Conf. Aug  
1/17 on duty on Sterling; Apr 20/  
17 Det Sterling to duty on Nereus.  
Inactive duty May 28/19 Nav Aux  
Res New York NY.

**HART, FRANK MONFORD**

2,884,707, White  
170 Vine St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 2 Hartford, Conn. May  
23/18. Br Chicago, Ill. Sept 23/91.  
152 Dep Brig to June 27/18; Hq Co  
310 FA to July 2/18; 154 Dep Brig  
to disch. Sgt Oct 1/18. Hon disch  
June 14/19.

**HART, GRAHAM R.**

28,430, White  
186 Blue Hills Ave.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. Aug 19/17.  
Br Hartford, Conn. 21 6/12 yrs. 118  
Aer Sq to Oct 24/17; 81 Aer Sq to  
.....; 493 Aer Sq to Apr 5/18; 496-7  
Aer Sq to Jan 1/19; 1108 Aer Sq  
to disch. Corp Nov 19/17; Sgt Sept  
1/18. AEF Nov 22/17 to Apr 28/19.  
Hon disch May 9/19.

**HART, HELEN A.**

Nurse, White  
587 Maple Ave.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Br New Britain, Conn. Apr 21/83.  
Called into active service as Nurse  
Nov ..../17 fr CL. BH Cp Bowie  
Texas to July 8/18; Mil Hosp 2 to  
June 2/19. AEF June 19/18 to June  
2/19. Reserve Nurse relieved from  
active duty July 17/19; not disch.

**HART, JOHN H.**

1,216,795, White  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl NG Plattsburg, NY. July 30/17.  
Br Meriden, Conn. 22 9/12 yrs. Hq  
Co 1 FA NY NG (Hq Co 104 FA)  
to disch. Mus 3c July 30/17; Mus  
3c Sept 9/17. AEF June 30/18 to  
Mch 13/19. Hon disch Apr 1/19.

★ **HART, LOUIS F.**

367,426, White  
83 Julius St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 1 Hartford, Conn. Apr 30  
/18. Br Hartford, Conn. 22 10/12  
yrs. 21 Rct Co Ft Slocum NY to  
May 15/18; Tng Co 9 MG Tng Det  
Cp Hancock Ga to July 6/18; July  
Aut Repl Draft Cp Hancock to  
.....; 323 MG Bn to Aug 28/18;  
Co B 101 MG Bn to death. Pvt.  
Meuse-Argonne. AEF July 30/18 to  
death. KIA Oct 28/18. Notified  
Mrs. Elizabeth Hart, mother, 83  
Julius St., Hartford, Conn. Award-  
ed DSC.

**HART, MORRIS**

3,033,423, White

107 Park St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 2 Hartford, Conn. Aug  
26/18. Br Chicago, Ill. Apr 13/97.  
MD to disch. Pvt. Hon disch June  
21/19.

**HART, REGINALD JOHN**

171-19-99,  
23 Congress St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
USN Rctg Sta Hartford, Conn. June  
11/17. Age at Entrance 26 Yrs 6  
Mos. Mus 2c. Receiving Ship Nor-  
folk Va June 11/17 to June 20/17;  
USS New Hampshire June 20/17 to  
July 21/17; USS Solace July 21/17  
to July 23/17; Nav Hosp Norfolk Va  
July 23/17 to Aug 4/17; USS New  
Hampshire Aug 4/17 to Nov 11/18.  
Mus 2c 235 das; Mus 1c 283 das.  
Disch July 22/19 USS New Hamp-  
shire Philadelphia Pa. Mus 1c.

**HART, THOMAS J.**

63,828, White  
1 Union St.,  
\*Hartford, Conn.  
\*(Claimed by New Britain.)  
Enl NG Hartford, Conn. July 21/17.  
Br Hartford, Conn. 18 6/12 yrs. Co  
B 1 Inf CNG (Co B 102 Inf) to  
disch. Pvt. 1cl Aug 19/17. AEF  
Sept 18/17 to Dec 23/18. Hon disch  
Jan 11/19. 20% disabled.

**HART, WILLIAM E.**

4,342,520, White  
83 Julius St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 1 Hartford, Conn. Oct 22  
/18. Br Hartford, Conn. July 30/  
97. 41 Arty CAC to disch. Pvt.  
Hon disch Dec 17/18.

**HART, WILLIAM H. JR.**

108,816, White  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl NG W. Hartford, Conn. May 8/  
17. Br Chicago, Ill. 22 yrs. Tr B  
3 Cav CNG (Co B 101 MG Bn) to  
disch. Pvt 1cl Aug 27/17; Corp  
Sept 1/18; Pvt Jan 1/19; Corp Feb  
10/19. Chemin des Dames; St Mi-  
hiel; Toul; Meuse-Argonne; Cha-  
teau Thierry; Apremont. WIA  
Slightly Oct 30/18. AEF Oct 10/17  
to Apr 7/19. Hon disch Apr 29/19.

**HARTFORD, GUY S.**

63,829, White  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl NG Hartford, Conn. June 22/16.  
Br Deerfield, NH. 22 yrs. Co B 1  
Inf CNG (Co B 102 Inf) to disch.  
Pvt 1cl Aug 20/17; Ck .....; Pvt  
1cl Feb 1/18; Corp Aug 6/18; Sgt  
July 9/19. AEF Sept 19/17 to Aug  
3/19. Hon disch Aug 9/19.

**HARTLAND, ARTHUR**

1,659,344, White  
232 Capen St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA Hartford, Conn. Sept 19/17.  
Br Dudley, England. 26 yrs. Co C  
303 MG Bn to Nov 7/18; Co C 148  
MG Bn to Nov 18/18; Hq Det 148  
MG Bn to Jan 14/19; MG Repl Unit  
1st Repl Dep to Mch 21/19; Hq Det  
1st Repl Dep to July 1/19; Brest  
Cas Co 1770 to disch. Sgt Nov 1/  
17. AEF July 11/18 to July 6/19.  
Hon disch July 14/19.

## HARTFORD

**HARTLEBEN, HERMAN JAMES**

171-30-77,  
43 Sumner St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
USNRF Rctg Sta New Haven, Conn.  
May 14/18. Age at Entrance 26 Yrs  
11 Mos. Sea 2c. Nav Tng Cp Pel-  
ham Bay Park NY Oct 4/18 to Nov  
11/18. Sea 2c 181 das. Inactive  
duty Mch 31/19 Nav Tng Cp Pel-  
ham Bay Park NY. Sea 2c.

**HARTLOPER, HENRY L.**

NSN, White  
68 Buckingham St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA Hartford, Conn. Dec 13/17.  
Br Amsterdam, Holland. 24 5/12  
yrs. 151 Dep Brig to disch. Pvt.  
Disch Feb 9/18 for C of G.

**HARTNETT, STEPHEN W.**

371,588, White  
227 S. Whitney St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl NA Ft. Slocum, NY. May 9/18.  
Br Altone, NY. 19 8/12 yrs. QMC  
to disch. Pvt. Hon disch Jan 10/19.

**HARTZMARK, JOSEPH**

2 Lt., White  
309 Capen St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Br New Britain, Conn. Dec 30/1897.  
Aptd 2 Lt Inf Sept 27/18 fr CL  
Plattsburg Bks NY. MG Sch M G  
Tng Center 6 Grp Main Tng Dep  
Cp Hancock Ga to .....; Inf to  
disch. Cp Hancock Ga. Hon disch  
Feb 5/19.

**HARVEY, FRANK SHERMAN**

2,799,197, White  
96 Russ St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA Hartford, Conn. Aug 15/18.  
Br Philadelphia, Pa. Sept 17/94.  
Newton Tech High Sch Tng Det  
Newton Mass to Oct 13/18; CA Sch  
Det Ft Monroe Va to disch. Pvt.  
Hon disch Dec 23/18.

**HARVEY, IRA B.**

5,627, White  
12 Columbia St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. Feb 19/18.  
Br Barre, Vt. 18 5/12 yrs. 8 Cav  
Marfa Tex to .....; QMC Pack  
Ta 13 to disch. Pvt lcl June 26/18.  
Hon disch Mch 24/19 for immediate  
reenl.

**HARVEY, OLAND A.**

2,798,290, White  
33 Charter Oak Pl.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA Montpelier, Vt. July 15/18.  
Br Barre, Vt. Apr 4/97. Tech Tng  
Det Springfield Mass to Sept 15/18;  
9 Co CAC Ft Strong Mass to Oct  
17/18; Btry E 33 Arty CAC to  
disch. Pvt. Hon disch Dec 19/18.

**HASELTON, HARRY  
CHAMBERLAIN**

171-09-28,  
416 Farmington Ave.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
USNRF Rctg Sta New Haven, Conn.  
Sept 3/18. Age at Entrance 20 Yrs  
6 Mos. CQM (A). Nav Avia Det  
Massachusetts Inst of Tech Cam-  
bridge Mass Oct 11/18 to Nov 9/18;  
Dist Detail Office Boston Mass Nov

9/18 to Nov 11/18. CQM (A) 69  
das. Disch Nov 14/18 Dist Detail  
Office Boston Mass. CQM.

**HASHIMOTO, FRED K.**

2,386,814, Filipino,  
%Hartford Club,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA Hartford, Conn. Oct 3/17. Br  
Hilo, Hawaii. 27 8/12 yrs. 151 Dep  
Brig to Feb 2/18; Co D 61 Inf to  
disch. Pvt lcl May 20/18; Corp  
Nov 26/18. AEF Apr 16/18 to July  
19/19. Hon disch July 26/19.

**HASLAM, GEORGE DWIGHT**

1st Lt., White  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl RA Tientsin, China. Apr 10/14.  
Br New Britain, Conn. Feb 21/1880.  
Co D 15 Inf to disch. Sgt. Hon  
disch Aug 13/17 to accept comm.  
Aptd 2 Lt Inf (Temp) Aug 14/17 fr  
RA. 1st Lt Feb 18/18 NA. Hq 2  
Bn 3 Inf to Dec 8/19; 24 Inf to disch.  
Eagle Pass Tex; Ft Sam Houston  
Tex; Cp Furlong New Mexico. Hon  
disch Nov 30/20.

**HASSETT, ROBERT B.**

4,169,478, White  
999 Main St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA 23 Rockville, Conn. Sept 5/  
18. Br Stafford, Conn. Feb 18/87.  
152 Dep Brig to disch. Pvt. Hon  
disch Jan 2/19.

**HASTINGS, RICHARD C.**

108,991, White  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl NG West Hartford, Conn. Dec 8/  
14. Br Hartford, Conn. 21 yrs. Tr  
B 5 Cav CNG to Aug 22/17; Co C  
101 MG Bn to July 20/18; Co D 29  
MG Bn to disch. Corp May 23/17;  
Sgt Aug 27/17. AEF Oct 10/17 to  
Aug 14/18. Hon disch Jan 23/19.

**★ HATCH, EDWARD W.**

1,231,311, White  
646 Prospect Ave.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl NA Charlotte, N. Car. Dec 5/17.  
Br Hartford, Conn. 18 3/12 yrs. Hq  
Co 1 Conn Inf (Hq Co 58 Pion  
Inf) to death. Pvt lcl Feb 19/18;  
Sgt Apr 13/18. Died of Broncho  
Pneumonia Nov 28/18. Notified  
Edward B. Hatch, father, 646 Pros-  
pect Ave., Hartford, Conn.

**HATCH, GEORGE ARTHUR**

171-25-35,  
244 Maple Ave.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
USNRF Rctg Sta New Haven, Conn.  
June 13/18. Age at Entrance 24  
Yrs 9 Mos. Sea 2c. Nav Tng Cp  
Pelham Bay Park NY Aug 7/18 to  
Oct 11/18; Nav Hosp Pelham Bay  
Park NY Oct 11/18 to Nov 11/18.  
Sea 2c 141 das; HA 2c 10 das. In-  
active duty Jan 31/19 Nav Tng Cp  
Pelham Bay Park New York NY.  
HA 2c.

**HATCH, JAMES W.**

2nd Lt., White  
36 Woodland St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Br Hartford, Conn. Feb 1/1894. Cal-  
led into active service as 2 Lt CAC  
Nov 27/17 fr CL. Plattsburg NY;

Ft Monroe Va. 35 Co C D of LIS  
to April 3/18; Btry C 68 Arty CAC  
to disch. Ft Monroe; Ft Terry; Cp  
Mills NY. AEF Aug 9/18 to Feb  
16/19. Hon disch Mch 1/19.

**HATTON, LEONARD**

**WASHINGTON**  
2,884,925, White  
12 Park Terrace,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 1 Hartford, Conn. May  
23/18. Br Hartford, Conn. Feb 22/  
93. 152 Dep Brig to June 22/18; Co  
I 302 Inf to Oct 3/18; Co B 2 Pion  
Inf to disch. Pvt lcl Apr 30/19.  
AEF July 5/18 to July 4/19. Hon  
disch July 9/19.

**HAUCK, ROLAND M.**

171-43-66,  
333 Washington St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
USNRF Rctg Sta Newport, RI. May  
20/18. Age at Entrance 23 Yrs 3  
Mos. Yeo 3c. Hq 2 Nav Dist New-  
port RI June 24/18 to Oct 29/18;  
Nav Tng Cp Pelham Bay Park NY  
Oct 29/18 to Nov 11/18. Yeo 3c 134  
das; Yeo 2c 28 das; CSK 13 das.  
Inactive duty Dec 31/18 Nav Tng  
Cp Pelham Bay Park NY. Yeo 2c.

**HAUN, FRANK E.**

NSN, White  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl NG Hartford, Conn. Jan 6/15.  
Br Rockville, Conn. 32 yrs. Co A  
1st Inf CNG to Apr 2/17; Hq Co 1  
Inf CNG to disch. Mess Sgt June  
28/16; Mus 2cl Apr 3/17; Bnd Corp  
Apr 5/17. Hon disch May 19/17  
Dep rel.

**HAUN, HUGH**

2,390,437, White  
50 Francis Ave.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA Hartford, Conn. Sept 19/17.  
Br Rockville, Conn. 29 yrs. Co B  
303 MG Bn to Feb 5/18; Co C 14  
MG Bn to disch. Corp Mch 1/18;  
Pvt Apr 4/18. AEF Apr 12/18 to  
July 22/19. Hon disch July 28/19.

**HAUPT, FREDERIC ROBERT**

919,237, White  
61 Woodbine St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA Hartford, Conn. Feb 13/18.  
Br Hartford, Conn. 23 yrs. Co G  
3 Dep Bn Sig C APO 713 to  
June 30/18; 34 Serv Co Sig C to  
July 20/18; 42 Serv Co Sig C to  
Feb 8/19; Co C 113 F Sig Bn to  
disch. Pvt lcl Sept 1/18. AEF June  
10/18 to May 6/19. Hon disch May  
19/19. Prior Serv; Enl Nov 10/15.  
MG Co 1 Inf CNG. Hon disch June  
24/17.

**HAVENS, BERNARD J.**

2,387,603, White  
129 Allen Place,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA Hartford, Conn. Sept 19/17.  
Br Hartford, Conn. 24 yrs. Co B 303  
MG Bn to Feb 5/18; Co G 61 Inf to  
May 9/19; Co G 3 Army Composite  
Regt to disch. Pvt. St Mihiel;  
Meuse Sec; Crossing of Meuse at  
Dinsur-Meuse. WIA Slightly Aug  
16/18. AEF Apr 16/18 to Sept 8/  
19. Hon disch Sept 27/19.



## HARTFORD

**HAVENS, HARRY C.**

623,830, White  
Route 31,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. Dec 2/17.  
Br Moodus, Conn. 28 8/12 yrs. Btry  
C 56 CAC to disch. Ck Jan 21/18;  
Pvt Jul 27/18. AEF Mch 27/18 to  
Jan 18/19. Hon disch Jan 21/19.

**HAVENS, JAMES FRANCIS, JR.**

172-82-16,  
129 Allen Place,  
Hartford, Conn.  
USNRF Rctg Sta New Haven, Conn.  
Apr 16/18. Age at Entrance 20 Yrs  
10 Mos. Sea 2c. Nav Tng Cp Pel-  
ham Bay Park NY June 6/18 to  
Aug 8/18; Fed Rendezvous Brook-  
lyn NY Aug 8/18 to Aug 15/18;  
USS Zara Aug 15/18 to Nov 11/18.  
Sea 2c 209 das. Inactive duty Jan  
28/19 Hq 3 Nav Dist New York NY.  
Sea 2c.

**HAVENS, JOHN E.**

64,883, White  
758 Asylum Ave.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl NG Hartford, Conn. Mch 30/17.  
Br Hartford, Conn. 18 8/12 yrs. Co  
F 1 Inf CNG (102 Inf) to July 5/18;  
Classification Cp St Aigman to Mch  
8/19; 152 Dep Brig to disch. Pvt  
lcl Apr 10/18; Pvt Oct 2/18. AEF  
Sept 22/17 to Mch 8/19. Hon disch  
Mch 18/19.

**HAVENS, JOHN G.**

4,904,706, White  
129 Allen Place,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA Hartford, Conn. Oct 1/18. Br  
Hartford, Conn. Oct 24/98. SATC  
Trinity Coll Hartford Conn to Nov  
11/18; 38 Co COTS Cp Lee Va to  
disch. Pvt. Hon disch Nov 23/18.

**HAVERBACK, CHARLES M.**

1,659,424, White  
56 Russell St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA Hartford, Conn. Sept 19/17.  
Br Russia. 25 yrs. Co C 303 MG  
Bn to Nov 7/18; Co C 148 MG Bn  
to Dec 31/18; MG Repl U Co 4 to  
Feb 14/19; Co A PES to disch. Pvt  
lcl July 1/18. AEF July 10/18 to  
Oct 6/19. Hon disch Oct 11/19.

**HAVERBACK, LOUIS**

3,041,044, White  
56 Russell St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA Hartford, Conn. Aug 26/18.  
Br Russia. Oct 10/88. MD Cp Green-  
leaf Ga to disch. Pvt lcl Oct 1/18.  
Hon disch Dec 13/18.

**HAVERBACK, LOUIS**

NSN, White  
536 Front St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. May 25/17.  
Br Russia. 21 10/12 yrs. Tr F 23  
Cav to .....; Btry C 81 FA to  
disch. Disch Apr 23/18 A R 148 1/2.

**HAWKES, ELLSWORTH A.**

108,818, White  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl NG West Hartford, Conn. May  
4/17. Br Mansfield, Mass. 21 3/12

yrs. Trp B Cav CNG (Co B 101 MG  
Bn) to disch. Pvt lcl Aug 27/17;  
Corp Oct 17/18. AEF Oct 9/17 to  
Apr 18/19. Hon disch May 6/19.

**HAWKINS, MORGAN B. V.**

3,157,283, White  
24 Market St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA E. Hartford, Conn. July 24/  
18. Br Hartford, Conn. Mch ..../89.  
Co C 74 Inf to disch. Ck Dec 4/18.  
Hon disch Jan 22/19.

**HAWKINS, O. K.**

4,196,044, Colored  
198 Bellevue St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA Hartford, Conn. Sept 26/18.  
Br Way Cross, Ga. May 12/97. 151  
Dep Brig to Nov 7/18; Co A 552  
Engrs to disch. Pvt. Hon disch Dec  
17/18.

**HAWKINS, WILLIAM D.**

1,659,091, White  
120 Bond St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA Hartford, Conn. Sept 5/17.  
Br Hartford, Conn. 30 9/12 yrs. Co  
A 303 MG Bn to Nov 6/18; 148 MG  
Bn to Nov 15/18; Hq 2 Bn 164 Inf  
to Dec 30/18; Inf Repl Unit Repl  
Dep Canal Zone to disch. Sgt Oct  
1/17; Sup Sgt Oct 1/17. AEF July  
8/18 to Mch 23/19. Hon disch Apr  
1/19.

**HAWLEY, EVERETT KEELER**

2 Lt., White  
145 No. Whitney St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl ERC Boston, Mass. Nov 10/17.  
Br Hartford, Conn. Sept 3/1889. AS  
Ft Omaha Nebr to disch. Pvt lcl.  
Hon disch July 2/18 to accept  
comm. Aptd 2 Lt AS July 3/18 fr  
ERC. 75 Bln Co to disch. Ft Omaha  
Nebr. Hon disch Jan 13/19.

**HAWLEY, ROBERT FOSTER**

4,910,509, White  
41 Magnolia St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 2 Hartford, Conn. Nov 11/  
18. Br Hartford, Conn. Sept 23/  
98. SATC Conn Agric Coll Storrs  
Conn to disch. Pvt. Hon disch Dec  
17/18.

**HAWORTH, WARREN A.**

4,145,947, White  
57 Seymour St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 3 Hartford, Conn. Aug  
29/18. Br Dover, NH. Apr 15/93.  
152 Dep Brig to disch. Pvt. Hon  
disch Dec 12/18.

**HAWRELAK, PETER**

1,033,640, White  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. Apr 24/17.  
Br Austria. 21 8/12 yrs. Co G 34  
Inf to June 26/17; Co G 64 Inf to  
disch. Pvt lcl Nov 1/18. AEF Aug  
16/18 to May 23/19. Hon disch  
June 13/19.

**HAYDEN, EDWIN P.**

172-75-64,  
Hartford, Conn.

USNRF Rctg Sta Newport, RI. Apr 17/  
17. Age at Entrance 22 Yrs 8  
Mos. QM 2c. Nav Forces 2 Nav  
Dist Newport RI Apr 17/17 to June  
5/17; Aide for Communication  
Newport RI June 5/17 to July 6/  
17. QM 2c 502 das; HA 1c 71 das.  
Inactive duty July 6/17 Aide for  
communication 2 Nav Dist Newport  
RI. HA 1c.

**HAYDEN, GEORGE WALWORTH**

Maj., White  
55 Lorraine St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Br Cambridgeport, Mass. June 9/1872.  
Called into active service as Maj  
Ord C June 7/18 fr ORC. Ord C to  
disch. Bridgeport Conn. Hon disch  
Apr 1/19.

**HAYDEN, JAMES J.**

NSN, White  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl NG Hartford, Conn. June 26/16.  
Br Hartford, Conn. 36 yrs. Co K 1  
Inf CNG to disch. Pvt. Disch Apr  
19/17 SCD. 50% disabled.

**HAYES, JAMES**

3,102,445, White  
30 Wadsworth St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 3 Hartford, Conn. June 10/  
18. Br Boston, Mass. 28 6/12 yrs.  
159 Dep Brig to disch. Pvt. Hon  
disch Dec 14/18.

**HAYES, JAMES ROBERT**

4,612,639, White  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl USMC New Haven, Conn. July  
6/18. Br Hartford, Conn. Sept 23/  
97. Parris Island SC July 12/18;  
Co A 11 Regt Sept 6/18; Hampton  
Roads Va Aug 6/19. Pvt. AEF Oct  
13/18 to July 29/19. Exit from ser-  
vice Aug 11/19 Char exc. File No.  
129848.

**HAYES, LEON L.**

1,685,578, White  
763 Park St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 1 Hartford, Conn. Mch  
28/18. Br Glastonbury, Conn. 30  
11/12 yrs. 151 Dep Brig to May 1/  
18; Co K 59 Inf to disch. Pvt lcl  
Sept 21/18. AEF May 5/18 to Aug  
5/19. Hon disch Aug 11/19.

**HAYES, LEWIS E.**

3,033,419, White  
125 Sargeant St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 2 Hartford, Conn. Aug 26/  
18. Br East Hartland, Conn. June  
1/92. MD Cp Greenleaf Ga to Oct  
18/18; Evac Amb Co 75 MD to  
disch. Wag Oct 19/18. AEF Nov  
12/18 to June 28/19. Hon disch  
July 8/19.

**HAYES, RAYMOND H.**

63,516, White  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl NG Hartford, Conn. June 20/16.  
Br Cranston, RI. 19 8/12 yrs. Co A  
1 Inf CNG (Co A 102 Inf) to Nov  
14/18; PWE 26 AEF to disch. Pvt  
lcl June 13/17; Corp Aug 5/17. AEF  
Sept 19/17 to Jan 1/19. Hon disch  
Jan 15/19.

## HARTFORD

**HAYES, WILLIAM F.**

66,406, White  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl NG Hartford, Conn. July 7/17.  
Br Ireland, 21 5/12 yrs. Co M 1  
Inf CNG (Co M 102 Inf) to June 2/  
18; Hq Tr 26 Div to Sept 29/18;  
Mail Det 26 Div to disch. Pvt lcl  
Sept 25/18. AEF Sept 16/17 to Apr  
17/19. Hon disch May 7/19. 5%  
disabled.

**HAYFORD, WARREN C.**

4,147,403, White  
229 Main St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 4 Greenfield, Mass. Aug  
30/18. Br Manchester, NH. Oct 2/  
92. 152 Dep Brig to disch. Pvt.  
Hon disch Dec 3/18.

**HAYNES, JOHN H.**

3,131,790, White  
35 Waverly St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 2 Hartford, Conn. June  
22/18. Br Hartford, Conn. Aug 10/  
69. 154 Dep Brig to disch. Corp  
Oct 1/18. Hon disch Feb 13/19.

**HAYS, HOWARD V.**

238,657, White  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. Apr 28/17.  
Br New Haven, Conn. 20 7/12 yrs.  
Co D 6 Engrs to May 17/17; Co E  
6 Engrs to disch. Pvt lcl July 3/  
17; Corp Sept 17/17; Sgt June 11/  
19. AEF Jan 9/18 to June 30/19.  
Hon disch July 6/19.

**HAYSLE, SIDNEY HARMAN**

172-61-12,  
Highland Court Hotel,  
Hartford, Conn.  
USNRF Rctg Sta New Haven, Conn.  
Sept 9/18. Age at Entrance 19 Yrs.  
Sea 2c. Nav Unit Yale Univ New  
Haven Conn Oct 1/18 to Nov 11/18.  
Sea 2c 63 das. Inactive duty Dec  
21/18. Disch Mch 4/20 Hq 3 Nav  
Dist New York NY. Sea 2c.

**HAYTHORN, JOSEPH J.**

2,457,328, White  
749 Park St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl RA New Haven, Conn. Apr 19/  
18. Br Bennington, Vt. 20 yrs. US  
Gen Hosp 16 New Haven Conn to  
Aug 21/18; MD to disch. Corp Sept  
1/18; Pvt lcl Dec 1/18. AEF Sept  
4/18 to Aug 9/19. Hon disch Aug  
14/19.

**HAYWARD, ALLEN H.**

172-61-33,  
84 Williams St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
USNRF Rctg Sta Newport, RI. Nov  
30/17. Age at Entrance 21 Yrs 5  
Mos. Sea. Nav Tng Cp Newport  
RI Dec 7/17 to Apr 9/18; Material  
Sec Newport RI Apr 9/18 to Nov  
11/18. Sea 183 das; MM 2c 163  
das. Inactive duty Jan 30/19 Hq  
2 Nav Dist Newport RI. MM 2c.

**HAYWARD, CHARLES D.**

4,636,504, White  
284 Washington St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA Hartford, Conn. Oct 12/18.

Br Ottawa, Ill. Aug 26/87. 155  
Dep Brig to disch. Pvt. Hon disch  
Nov 23/18.

**HAYWARD, CLIFFORD W.**

4,181,979, Colored  
23 Warren St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 2 Hartford, Conn. July  
31/18. Br Hartford, Conn. Feb 8/  
89. 151 Dep Brig to Nov 5/18; Co  
B 443 Labor Bn to disch. Corp Oct  
29/18. Hon disch May 26/19.

**HAYWARD, EDWARD PAYSON**

Capt., Temp., White  
435 Farmington Ave.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Br Danielson, Conn. May 18/1891.  
Called into active service as 2 Lt  
Inf ORC Aug 15/17 fr CL. 2 Lt  
Prov Dec 31/17; 1 Lt Temp Apr 24/  
18; 1 Lt Prov Oct 15/18; Capt Temp  
Sept 18/18. Plattsburg Bks NY. 23  
Inf; 1 Inf to disch. Plattsburg Bks  
NY; Syracuse NY; AEF; Cp Dix NJ;  
Cp Lewis Washington. Lorraine;  
Lle De France. WIA July 19/18  
Slightly. AEF Sept 7/17 to Sept 11/  
18. Hon disch Aug 25/19 Resignation.

**HAZEL, JOSEPH C.**

4,196,038, Colored  
12 Canton St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 2 Hartford, Conn. Sept  
26/18. Br Providence, RI. Sept  
13/96. 151 Dep Brig to disch. Pvt.  
Hon disch Jan 9/19.

**HAZEN, MAYNARD THOMPSON**

Ens. Prov.,  
1008 Asylum St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
USNRF Rctg Sta Boston, Mass. Apr 24  
/18. Br Middletown, Conn. Sept 18/  
87. CQM Nav Avia Det Mass Tech  
Inst Cambridge Mass May 8/18  
to Aug 3/18; Receiving Ship Pen-  
sacola Fla Aug 3/18 to Oct 11/  
18; CQM 170 das. Aptd Officer  
Oct 11/18 Receiving Ship Pen-  
sacola Fla. CQM. Oct 12/18 Ens  
Prov. Oct 12/18 To duty NAS  
Pensacola Fla. Inactive duty Dec  
18/18 NAS Pensacola Fla.

**HEAL, OSCAR E.**

349,945, White  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. May 29/17.  
Br LaGrange, Me. 21 3/12 yrs. Co  
F 3 Engrs to disch. Pvt lcl Dec  
24/17; Corp.....; Sgt Mch 11/18;  
Pvt Nov 5/18; Corp Feb 15/19; Sgt  
Sept 1/19. Hon disch June 4/20  
Abolition of RAR.

**HEALD, THOMAS P.**

4,342,500, White  
250 Putnam St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 1 Hartford, Conn. Oct  
22/18. Br Nashville, Tenn. Sept  
29/96. Btry A 41 Arty CAC to  
disch. Pvt. Hon disch Dec 17/18.

**HEALEY, DENNIS J.**

2,457,347, White  
240 Jefferson St.,  
Hartford, Conn.

Enl RA New Haven, Conn. June 1/18.  
Br Hartford, Conn. 21 3/12 yrs.  
MD Gen Hosp 16 New Haven Conn  
to Aug 21/18; MD BH 216 to  
disch. Pvt lcl Jan 26/19. AEF Sept  
4/18 to July 16/19. Hon disch July  
31/19.

**HEALEY, GEORGE H.**

2,557,225, White  
39 Barnard St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA Cp. Meigs, DC. July 13/18.  
Br Hartford, Conn. 26 9/12 yrs.  
QMC Cp Meigs DC to disch. Corp  
Oct 21/18; Sgt Mch 13/19. Hon  
disch July 12/19.

**HEALEY, JOHN JOSEPH**

172-59-29,  
71 Seymour St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
USN Rctg Sta New Haven, Conn. Aug  
13/18. Age at Entrance 19 Yrs 5  
Mos. AS. Nav Tng Sta Newport  
RI Aug 13/18 to Oct 9/18; Receiving  
Ship Boston Mass Oct 9/18 to  
Nov 11/18. AS 57 das; Sec 2c 33  
das. Disch Jan 4/19 Receiving  
Ship Boston Mass. Sea 2c.

**★ HEALY, DANIEL**

65,809, White  
12 Portland St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl NG Hartford, Conn. July 5/17.  
Br Kerry, Ireland. 27 5/12 yrs. Co  
K 1 Regt Inf CNG to Aug 21/17;  
Co K 102 Inf to death. Pvt; Pvt  
lcl Nov 17/17. Chemin des Dames;  
Seicheprey; Chateau Thierry; St  
Mihiel; Verdun. AEF Sept 16/17  
to death. Wounded severely July  
23/18. DW Oct 23/18. Notified Miss  
Delia Grady, Cousin, 12 Portland  
Street, Hartford, Conn.

**★ HEALY, FRANCIS H.**

63,512, White  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl NG Hartford, Conn. June 2/17.  
Br Hartford, Conn. 26 11/12 yrs.  
Co A 1 Inf CNG (Co A 102 Inf) to  
death. Pvt; Pvt lcl June 13/17;  
Corp Aug 5/17. Chavignon; Beau-  
mont; Chateau Thierry. AEF Sept  
19/17 to death. KIA July 23/18.  
Notified Mrs Ellen Healy, mother,  
24 Babcock St., Hartford, Conn.

**HEALEY, JAMES JOSEPH**

1,685,565, White  
47 Hungerford St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 1 Hartford, Conn. Mch  
28/18. Br Leixilis, Ireland. 25 yrs.  
Co K 59 Inf to disch. Pvt lcl Dec  
21/18. AEF May 5/18 to Aug 5/19.  
Hon disch Aug 11/19. Awarded  
SS.

**HEALEY, PATRICK F.**

1,659,179, White  
22 Morris St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA Hartford, Conn. Sept 19/17.  
Br Hartford, Conn. 28 6/12 yrs. Co  
A 303 MG Bn to Sept 1/18; Co A  
164 Inf to Nov 22/18; Gd Co 126  
ASC to disch. Pvt lcl Apr 25/19.  
AEF July 8/18 to Aug 4/19. Hon  
disch Aug 14/19.

## HARTFORD

**HEALY, THOMAS**

172-56-66,  
22 Morris St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
USNRF Navy Rctg Sta Newport, RI.  
Dec 4/17. Age at Entrance 21 Yrs  
6 Mos. Sea 2c. NTS Newport RI  
Dec 4/17 to Dec 11/17; USS Mass-  
achusetts Dec 11/17 to Jan 4/18;  
Nav Tng Cp New London Conn  
Jan 4/18 to Jan 26/18; Public Works  
Sec New London Conn Jan 26/18  
to Feb 26/18; Armed Draft Detail  
New York NY Feb 26/18 to Apr  
1/18; USS Charleston Apr 1/18 to  
June 1/18; Armed Draft Detail New  
York NY June 1/18 to Nov 11/18.  
Sea 2c 209 das; Sea 92 das; GM  
3c 41 das. Inactive duty Feb 4/  
19 Armed Draft Detail New York  
NY. GM 3c.

**HEALY, THOMAS W.**

3,603,589, White  
47 Pawtucket St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA Hartford, Conn. Sept 14/18.  
Br Hartford, Conn. Apr 22/96. Ord  
Tng Cp Cp Hancock Ga to disch.  
Pvt. Hon disch Feb 1/19.

**HEALY, WILLIAM THOMAS**

2,799,955, White  
14 Bodwell St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 3 Hartford, Conn. Oct 18/  
18. Br Hartford, Conn. Mch 12/98.  
SATC Tufts Coll Mass to disch.  
Pvt. Hon disch Dec 5/18.

★ **HEARLEL, FRANK**

NSN, White  
256 Putnam St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA Oct 3/17. Br Sharon, Mass.  
Aug 2/91. F Hosp 301 Sn Tn 301  
to death. Rct. Died of Epilepsy,  
Cp Devens Mass Oct 5/17. No E  
A. Buried at Akron Ohio case  
under investigation.

**HEARN, EPHRAM**

2,721,453, Colored  
27 Martin St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA Hartford, Conn. Apr 29/18.  
Br Mathews Co., Va. 28 7/12 yrs.  
151 Dep Brig to May 1/18; Co G  
367 Inf to disch. Pvt. AEF June  
10/18 to Feb 17/19. Hon disch  
Mch 8/19.

**HEARN, LEON F.**

4,187,475, White  
30 Imlay St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 2 Waterbury, Conn. Aug  
13/18. Br Hartford, Conn. Aug  
31/89. 151 Dep Brig to disch.  
Corp Nov 1/18. Hon disch Dec  
11/18.

**HEATH, GEORGE L.**

2,534,018, White  
58 Sisson Ave.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA Hartford, Conn. May 3/18.  
Br Windsor, Conn. 28 2/12 yrs.  
Sch Aerial Photo Rochester NY to  
Aug 10/18; Sch Aer Photo Langley  
Fld Hampton Va to Oct 10/18;  
53 Photo Sec AS to disch. Pvt  
lcl Oct 1/18; Corp Oct 5/18; Pvt  
Oct 4/18; Corp Dec 4/18. Hon  
disch Dec 12/18.

**HEATH, KENNETH**

3,041,043, White  
288 Main St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 3 Hartford, Conn. Aug  
26/18. Br Poughkeepsie, NY. Sept  
28/96. Motor Co Cp Greenleaf Ga  
to Oct 24/18; Auto Repl U 681 MD  
Bordeaux to Dec 3/18; MD Cp  
Merritt NJ to disch. Pvt. AEF Oct  
25/18 to Dec 18/18. Hon disch  
Apr 1/19.

**HEATH, RAYMOND W.**

4,910,323, White  
92 Whitmore St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 3 Hartford, Conn. Oct  
12/18. Br Hartford, Conn. May 22/  
99. SATC Conn Agr Coll to disch.  
Pvt. Hon disch Dec 17/18.

**HEBBE, FREDERICK HERMAN**

172-47-78,  
138 Park Terrace,  
Hartford, Conn.  
USNRF Rctg Sta New Haven, Conn.  
Apr 5/18. Age at Entrance 24 Yrs.  
F 3c. Nav Tng Cp Pelham Bay  
Park NY May 9/18 to Nov 11/18.  
F 3c 87 das; Ptr 3c 123 das; Ptr  
2c 10 das. Inactive duty Jan 6/19  
Nav Tng Cp Pelham Bay Park NY.  
Ptr 2c.

**HEDGES, CECIL L.**

63,473, White  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl NG Hartford, Conn. Nov 9/15.  
Br Hartford, Conn. 19 11/12 yrs.  
MG Co 1st Inf CNG (MG Co 102  
Inf) to Nov 6/17; Hq Co 102 Inf  
to disch. Pvt lcl Dec 10/17; Pvt  
Nov 6/17; Pvt lcl Dec 1/17. Def  
Champagne Marne; Off Aisne-  
Marne; St Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne;  
Def Secrs Chemin des Dames; Toul-  
Boucq; Pas Fini; ruel Troyon.  
Gassed July 24/18. AEF Sept 7/  
17 to Apr 7/19. Hon disch Apr  
28/19. 10% disabled.

**HEDLING, GEORGE**

1,061,460, White  
443 Capitol Ave.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA Hartford, Conn. Mch 12/18.  
Br Laushe Bole Borglon, Sweden.  
31 7/12 yrs. 126 Aer Sq to disch.  
Pvt lcl Sept 4/18; Corp Nov 19/18;  
Sgt Apr 12/19. Hon disch June  
23/19.

**HEIM, JOSEPH**

2,470,700, White  
33 Bedford St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA Hartford, Conn. Apr 15/18.  
Br Pittsburg, Pa. 22 5/12 yrs.  
Btry C 5 Bn FA Repl Draft Cp  
Jackson SC to July 8/18; 1 Co  
Provisional Arty Pk APO 759 to  
Oct 11/18; Co B 1 C Prov Arty  
Pk AEF to Oct 31/18; Co F 3 CA  
Pk AEF to disch. Pvt. AEF July  
23/18 to Mch 11/19. Hon disch  
Mch 22/19.

**HEIMAN, MOSES**

3,121,610, White  
74 Chestnut St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA Hartford, Conn. June 22/18.

Br Farmington, Conn. Jan 22/91.  
154 Dep Brig to Aug 1/18; 1 Bn  
29 Engrs to disch. Pvt. AEF Oct  
7/18 to Apr 14/19. Hon disch Apr  
19/19.

**HEINS, FRANK MATHEW**

172-31-51,  
58 Imlay St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
USNRF Rctg Sta New Haven, Conn.  
July 2/18. Age at Entrance 21 Yrs  
2 Mos. Sea 2c. Nav Tng Cp Pel-  
ham Bay Park NY Sept 12/18 to  
Nov 11/18. Sea 2c 132 das. In-  
active duty Dec 17/18 Nav Tng  
Cp Pelham Bay Park NY. Sea 2c.

**HELLER, EDWARD P.**

1,164,327, White  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. Apr 6/16.  
Br Butler, Pa. 22 3/12 yrs. Hq  
Tr 17 Cav to Fur to Res to disch.  
Pvt May 23/17; Mus 3cl May 26/  
17. Hon disch June 4/20 Abolish-  
ment of RAR.

**HELLMAN, MILTON**

3,120,723, White  
22 Kennedy St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA New Haven, Conn. June  
22/18. Br Poland. Apr 12/92. 154  
Dep Brig to disch. Pvt. Hon disch  
Nov 20/18 SCD. 25% disabled.

**HELLMAN, SVEN A.**

27,896, White  
46 Grand St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. Aug 7/17.  
Br Sweden. 27 11/12 yrs. 78 Aer  
Sq to Apr 9/18; 490 Aer Sq to  
Dec 31/18; Hq 220 Co MPC to  
disch. Pvt lcl Feb 1/19. AEF Nov  
22/17 to July 12/19. Hon disch  
July 21/19.

**HELLMANN, VICTOR**

2,790,029, White  
33 Tremont St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA 1 Hartford, Conn. Apr 25/  
18. Br Hartford, Conn. 31 7/12  
yrs. 152 Dep Brig to June 5/18;  
Tr C 314 MPC to Nov 15/18; 89 MP  
Co to disch. Pvt lcl July 23/18;  
Corp Jan 1/19. AEF June 28/18  
to May 27/19. Hon disch June  
4/19.

**HELLYAR, FRED WILLIAMSON**

4,169,940, White  
435 Broad St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 1 Hartford, Conn. Sept  
5/18. Br Hartford, Conn. June 9/  
94. 152 Dep Brig to Oct 20/18;  
C Def of E New York CAC to  
disch. Pvt. Hon disch Dec 14/18.

**HELM, JOHN J.**

3,121,747, White  
60 Sterling St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 2 Hartford, Conn. June  
22/18. Br Unionville, Conn. July  
17/92. 154 Dep Brig to Aug 8/18;  
AGD Washington DC to disch. En  
Sgt Maj Dec 7/18. Hon disch Jan  
8/19.

## HARTFORD

**HEMPFIELD, MARVIN W.**

3,114,404, White  
26 Bedford St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 2 Hartford, Conn. July  
9/18. Br Williamsport, Pa. 24 6/12  
yrs. 154 Dep Brig to disch. Corp  
Nov 1/18; Srt Dec 1/18. Hon  
disch Dec 18/18.

**HENAGHAN, WILLIAM J.**

4,910,507, White  
27 Florence St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA Storrs, Conn. Oct 29/18. Br  
Hartford, Conn. Feb 15/98. SATC  
Conn Agricultural Coll Storrs Conn  
to disch. Pvt. Hon disch Dec 17/  
18.

**HENDERSON, JOHN C.**

3,157,134, White  
86 Flower St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 1 Hartford, Conn. July  
24/18. Br Co. Mayo, Ireland. June  
20/87. 151 Dep Brig to disch. Pvt.  
Hon disch Dec 5/18.

**HENDERSON, SHERMAN L.**

983,798, White  
29 Spring St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA Hartford, Conn. Aug 12/18.  
Br Polk, Pa. 23 1/12 yrs. 15 Serv  
Co Sig C Ft Leavenworth Kans to  
Sept 1/18; Instruction Co Buzzer  
Sch Ft Leavenworth Kans to Oct  
3/18; 423 Tel Bn Sig C to Jan 4/  
19; Co D 403 Tel Bn Sig C to  
disch. Sgt lcl Dec 1/18; Pvt  
lcl Jan 10/19. AEF Oct 27/18 to  
June 28/19. Hon disch July 3/19.

**HENDRICKSEN, CHRISTY N.**

64,764, White  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl NG Hartford, Conn. Mch 27/17.  
Br Hartford, Conn. 20 4/12 yrs.  
Co F 1 Inf CNG (Co F 102 Inf) to  
Dec 17/17; Co F 102 Inf to disch.  
Corp Sept 3/17. WIA Slightly Oct  
23/18. AEF Oct 8/17 to Feb 14/19.  
Hon disch Feb 24/19.

**HENDRON, GEORGE F.**

4,169,999, White  
58 Dean St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 3 Hartford, Conn. Sept  
5/18. Br Suffield, Conn. Dec 12/  
95. 152 Dep Brig to disch. Pvt.  
Hon disch Dec 16/18.

**HENDRON, WILLIAM A.**

3,121,609, White  
39 Barbour St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 2 Hartford, Conn. June  
22/18. Br Hartford, Conn. July  
26/86. 154 Dep Brig to disch. Pvt  
lcl Aug 1/18; Corp Sept 9/18; Sgt  
Oct 14/18. Hon disch May 2/19.

**HENEAGHAN, JAMES J.**

3,157,158, White  
74 Lawrence St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 1 Hartford, Conn. July  
24/18. Br Mayo, Ireland. Oct 24/

94. Co B 74 Inf to disch. Pvt.  
Hon disch Jan 29/19.

**HENEAGHAN, THOMAS F.**

2,753,762, White  
179 Affleck St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA Hartford, Conn. July 27/18.  
Br Hartford, Conn. May 9/95. CWS  
Edgewood Arsenal Md to disch.  
Pvt. Hon disch Mch 4/19.

**HENEAGHAN, THOMAS JOSEPH**

172-05-67,  
74 Lawrence St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
USNRF Navy Yard, New York, NY.  
Dec 5/17. Age at Entrance 23 Yrs  
1 Mo. Sea 2c. Hq 3 Nav Dist New  
York NY Dec 17/17 to Feb 26/18;  
Sec Base 6 Brooklyn NY Feb 26/18  
to May 1/18; SP 157 May 1/18 to  
Nov 11/18. Sec 2c 341 das. In-  
active duty Jan 6/19 Hq 3 Nav  
Dist New York NY. Sea 2c.

**HENGgeler, JOHN J.**

4,342,599, White  
361 Front St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 2 Hartford, Conn. Oct  
22/18. Br Paterson, NJ. June 29/  
96. Btry A 41 CAC to disch. Pvt.  
Hon disch Dec 17/18.

**HENNESSEY, JOHN J.**

63,917, White  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl NG Hartford, Conn. Apr 26/17.  
Br Hartford, Conn. 18 7/12 yrs. Co  
H 1 Regt Inf CNG (Co H 102 Inf)  
to Sept 18/17; Co B 102 Inf to  
disch. Pvt. Toul; Chateau Thierry;  
St Mihiel; Meuse Argonne. WIA  
Slightly July 11/18. AEF Sept 19/  
17 to Apr 8/19. Hon disch Apr  
29/19.

**HENNESSY, BENJAMIN F.**

3,114,412, White  
19 Williams St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA Hartford, Conn. July 9/18.  
Br Hartford, Conn. 25 7/12 yrs.  
154 Dep Brig to Sept 9/18; Co B  
72 Inf to Oct 11/18; MD Sn Det  
72 Inf to disch. Pvt. Hon disch  
Jan 30/19.

**HENNESSY, THOMAS FRANCIS**

2,884,668, White  
19 Williams St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 2 Hartford, Conn. May  
23/18. Br Hartford, Conn. Apr  
17/94. 152 Dep Brig to Sept 27/  
18; Co B 124 Inf to Nov 7/18; Hq  
Co 102 Inf to Dec 30/18; Co E  
101 Inf to disch. Pvt. AEF Oct  
17/18 to Apr 6/19. Hon disch Apr  
28/19.

**HENRECHON, ARTHUR EDWARD**

171-89-67,  
241 Sargeant St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
USNRF Rctg Sta New Orleans, La.  
Dec 11/17. Age at Entrance 24  
Yrs 5 Mos. MM 2c. Nav Tng Cp  
Pelham Bay Park NY Jan 11/18  
to May 14/18; Federal Rendezvous

Brooklyn NY May 14/18 to May  
18/18; USS Commander May 18/  
18 to Nov 11/18. MM 2c 335 das.  
Inactive duty Mch 3/19 Sec Base  
6 3 Nav Dist Brooklyn NY. MM 2c.

**HENRECHON, JOSEPH L.**

3,100, White  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl NG Hartford, Conn. June 23/16.  
Br Hartford, Conn. Age 25 Yrs.  
Sn Det 1st Inf CNG to Oct 5/17;  
Sn Det Hq Tn & MP to Nov 11/17;  
Sn Det 101 F Sig Bn to May 15/  
18; Med Det 102 MG Bn to disch.  
Pvt lcl May 1/17; Sgt Sept 20/17;  
Sgt lcl Sept 5/18. AEF Oct 10/17  
to Apr 17/19. Hon disch Apr 29/19.

**HENRY, EDWARD J.**

NSN, White  
57 Belden St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA Hartford, Conn. Sept 19/17.  
Br Falls Village, Conn. 24 yrs.  
Co C 303 MG Bn to Dec 27/17;  
Co B 58 Engrs to July 26/18; QMC  
to disch. Pvt lcl June 1/19. AEF  
Feb 27/18 to Aug 1/19. Hon disch  
Aug 7/19.

**HENRY, JOHN M.**

3,119,856, White  
94 Barker St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA Hartford, Conn. June 22/18.  
Br Hartford, Conn. June 20/88. 36  
Co 154 Dep Brig to July 25/18;  
Ord Det Aberdeen Proving Grounds  
Md to disch. Pvt. Hon disch Apr  
4/19.

**HENSON, JAMES H.**

365,943, White  
427 Main St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft Slocum, NY. Apr 30/18.  
Br Hartford, Conn. 18 1/12 yrs.  
25 Ret Co Ft Slocum NY to May  
17/18; 15 Cav to June 24/18; MG  
Tr 5 Cav to disch. Pvt lcl Dec  
31/18; Pvt Jan 26/19. Hon disch  
June 12/19 to reenl.

**HENSON, WESLEY JOSEPH**

171-71-30,  
189 Front St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
USN Rctg Sta New Haven, Conn.  
Apr 3/16. Age at Entrance 17 Yrs  
4 Mos. AS. USS New York Apr  
6/17 to Apr 28/17; USS Kearsarge  
Apr 28/17 to May 18/17; Receiving  
Ship Philadelphia Pa May 18/17 to  
June 5/17; USS St Louis June 5/17  
to Jan 22/18; Nav Hosp Norfolk  
Va Jan 22/18 to Feb 1/18; USS St  
Louis Feb 1/18 to Nov 11/18. F 3c  
40 das; F 2c 108 das; F 1c 395  
das; WT 41 das. Disch Nov 8/19  
USS St Louis. WT.

**HENTZ, CARSON L.**

2,487,002, White  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft Slocum, NY. Jan 10/17.  
Br Bristol, Fla. 21 9/12 yrs. 15  
Aer Sq to Sept 17/18; 337 Aer Sq  
to disch. Pvt lcl Oct 1/17; Corp  
Dec 22/17; Sgt Jan 11/18; Sgt lcl  
Feb 20/18. Hon disch June 7/20  
to reenl.

## HARTFORD

**HEPBURN, THOMAS ALEXANDER**

171-77-29,  
23 West St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
USNRF Rctg Sta New Haven, Conn.  
June 11/18. Age at Entrance 21  
Yrs 5 Mos. Sea 2c. Nav Tng Sta  
Great Lakes Ill Sept 17/18 to Nov  
4/18; Nav Tng Sta Hampton Roads  
Va Nov 4/18 to Nov 11/18. Sea  
2c 133 das; F 3c 14 das. Disch Aug  
21/19 Receiving Ship New York  
NY. F 3c.

**HEPBURN, WILLIAM**

1st Lt., White  
150 Kent St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Br Hartford, Conn. Nov 19/1892.  
Drafted into Federal Service Aug  
5/17 as 1st Lt Inf in CNG. Co B  
1st Inf CNG to Aug 26/17; Co E  
102 US Inf to July 5/18; Co C  
308 Inf to Aug 28/18; Co G 102  
Inf to Feb 17/19; 151 Dep Brig  
to June 7/19. New Haven Conn;  
Ft Totten NY; France; Cp Devens  
Mass. Chemin des Dames Secr;  
Toul Secr; Baccarat Secr; Vesle  
Secr; St Mihiel Off; Troyon Secr;  
Meuse Argonne Off. WIA Slightly  
May 28/18; Seichprey France; Aug  
16/18 Vesle Severely; Oct 24/18  
Verdun Severely. AEF Oct 27/17  
to Feb 4/19. Hon disch Aug 28/19  
10% disabled. Awarded French C  
de G with Palms. Awarded D.S.C.

**HEPP, FREDERICK**

3,121,608, White  
208 Capen St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 2 Hartford, Conn. June  
22/18. Br Brooklyn, NY. Apr 18/  
91. 154 Dep Brig to July 15/18;  
Bkry Co 355 QMC to disch. Pvt  
1cl Dec 12/18. AEF Sept 8/18 to  
June 19/19. Hon disch June 28/19.

**HEPP, GUSTAV A.**

NSN.  
2 Brown St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl NG Hartford, Conn. May 10/1914.  
Br Waterbury, Conn. Mch 25/91. Co  
A 1 Inf CNG to May 9/17. Fur to  
Res Ng. Cpl Aug 26/16. Hon disch  
Fur to NG Reserve May 9/17.

**HEPPNER, GEORGE B.**

3,157,068, White  
3 Frances Ave.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 1 Hartford, Conn. July  
24/18. Br Bristol, Conn. Oct 15/  
94. 74 Inf to disch. Corp Sept 11/  
18; Bn Sgt Maj Oct 1/18; Regt Sgt  
Maj Jan 22/19. Hon disch Jan  
31/19.

**HEPPNER, WALTER ANTHONY**

171-75-18,  
68 Bushnell St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
USNRF Rctg Sta Hartford, Conn. Apr  
4/17. Age at Entrance 20 Yrs 1  
Mo. Sea. Sec 1 New Haven Conn  
May 21/17 to Aug 26/17; Hq 3  
Nav Dist New York NY Aug 26/  
17 to Mch 31/18; Receiving Bks  
New London Conn Mch 31/18 to  
May 27/18; Receiving Ship Phila-  
delphia Pa May 27/18 to June  
4/18; US Nav Base 27 Plymouth  
England June 4/18 to Nov 11/18.  
Sea 197 das; E 3c-(R) 132 das; E

2c-(R) 206 das; CE-(R) 49 das. In-  
active duty Feb 14/19. Disch Apr  
3/21 Hq 3 Nav Dist New York NY.  
CE-(R).

**HERESKO, WALTER**

NSN, White  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl USMC Buffalo, NY. Nov 7/17.  
Br New Britain, Conn. May 15/98.  
Parris Island Nov 7/17; St Julien's  
Creek Feb 2/18. Exit fr service  
Mch 12/19 Char very good. File  
no 102810.

**HERMAN, ALBERT L.**

NSN, White  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl NG Hartford, Conn. Apr 25/14.  
Br Russia. 21 yrs. Co H 1 Inf  
CNG to disch. Pvt. Hon disch Apr  
17/17 SCD. 25% disabled.

★ **HERMAN, MAURICE F.**

1,688,995, White  
224 So. Whitney St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA Hartford, Conn. Apr 1/18.  
Br New York, NY. 22 1/12 yrs.  
14 Co 4 Tng Bn 151 Dep Brig to  
May 31/18; Co L 303 Inf to Aug  
5/18; Co D 162 Inf to Aug 17/18;  
Co I 18 Inf to death. Pvt; Corp  
May 21/18. AEF July 8/18 to  
death. KIA Oct 4/18 France  
(Meuse Argonne). Notified Sofia  
S. Herman, mother, 224 So. Whit-  
ney St., Hartford, Conn. Cited for  
bravery.

**HERMAN, WILLIAM P.**

362,460, White  
105 Windsor Ave.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl ERC Ft. Slocum, NY. Dec 11/17.  
Br Hartford, Conn. 25 1/12 yrs.  
Avia Sch Kelly Fld Tex to May  
13/18; Kelly Fld Tex June Aut Repl  
Draft to July 31/18; 47 Aer Sq to  
Sept 11/18; 220 Aer Sq to disch.  
Corp Dec 1/18; AEF June 30/18  
to Dec 4/18. Hon disch Dec 16/18.

**HERMANN, ARTHUR JOHN**

171-69-33,  
155 Seymour St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
USNRF Sec 1 3 Nav Dist New Haven,  
Conn. Apr 12/18. Age at Entrance  
30 Yrs 3 Mos. Sea 2c. Sec 2  
Bridgeport Conn May 6/18 to Nov  
11/18. Sea 2c 142 das; Cox 71  
das. Inactive duty Dec 9/18 3  
Nav Dist NY. Cox.

★ **HERMANONSKI, STANLEY**

66,404, White  
38½ Village St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl NG Hartford, Conn. July 4/17.  
Br Russian, Palond. 21 yrs. Co M  
1 Inf CNG (Co M 102 Inf) to death.  
Pvt. AEF Sept 16/17 to death. KIA  
July 23/18 near Trugny France 2d  
Battle of Marne. Wounded severely  
Mch 17/18. Notified Mrs. Rose  
Zawalchka, sister, 236 Maple Ave.,  
Hartford, Conn.

**HERMANSKI, FRANK ALOIS**

171-69-99,  
148 Franklin Ave.,  
Hartford, Conn.

USN Navy Rctg Sta New Haven,  
Conn. Oct 18/16. Age at Entrance  
17 Yrs 10 Mos. AS. Nav Tng Sta  
Newport RI Apr 6/17 to Apr 14/17;  
USS Perkins Apr 14/17 to Feb 1/  
18; Receiving Ship at Boston Mass  
Feb 1/18 to May 24/18; USS Stev-  
ens May 24/18 to Nov 11/18. Sea  
2c 270 das; Sea 314 das. Disch  
Dec 1/19 USS Stevens. Sea.

**HERMANSKI, THOMAS J.**

1,042,570, White  
148 Franklin Ave.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. Nov 25/17.  
Br Hartford, Conn. 20 3/12 yrs. Hq  
Co 18 FA to disch. Pvt 1cl Feb  
17/18. AEF Apr 23/18 to Aug 20/  
19. Hon disch Aug 28/19.

**HERNES, GEORGE**

171-57-36,  
64 Ward St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
USN Navy Rctg Sta New Haven,  
Conn. May 5/16. Age at Entrance  
17 Yrs 5 Mos. AS. USS Arkansas  
Apr 6/17 to Nov 11/18. Sea 2c  
209 das; Sea 375 das. Disch  
Nov 6/19 USS Arkansas. Sea.

**HEROD, FRED**

3,157,175, White  
192 Affleck St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 1 Hartford, Conn. July  
24/18. Br Staleybridge, England.  
Aug 9/93. Co B 74 Inf to disch.  
Pvt 1cl Dec 4/18. Hon disch Jan  
27/19.

**HERRICK, LEWIS B.**

3,033,421, White  
389 Sigoumey St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA Hartford, Conn. Aug 26/18.  
Br Hartford, Conn. Dec 22/88. MD  
to disch. Pvt 1cl Oct 1/18; Corp  
Nov 1/18. Hon disch Dec 13/18.

**HERRIOTT, GEORGE H.**

198,985, White  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl NG Hartford, Conn. Mch 31/17.  
Br Hartford, Conn. 21 11/12 yrs.  
Co A Sig C CNG to Sept 13/17;  
Co A 101 F Sig Bn to disch. Pvt  
1cl July 10/17; Pvt 1cl Oct 13/17;  
Corp June 15/18; Sgt Oct 27/18; Sgt  
1cl Nov 25/18. AEF Sept 23/17  
to Apr 17/19. Hon disch Apr 29/19.

**HERRMANN, JULE M.**

2,849, White  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl NG Hartford, Conn. May 7/17.  
Br New Haven, Conn. 19 yrs. Co  
D 1 Inf CNG to Aug 25/17; 102 Inf  
to May 9/18; MD 101 Sn Tn to  
disch. Pvt 1cl May 24/18. AEF  
Oct 27/17 to Apr 18/19. Hon disch  
Apr 29/19.

**HERRUP, LEO**

4,304,113, White  
44 Mahl Ave.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA Hartford, Conn. Aug 3/18.  
Br Hartford, Conn. May 20/95.  
Syracuse Rct Cp 339 G&F Co to  
disch. Pvt 1cl Aug 30/18. Hon  
disch Jan 2/19.

## HARTFORD

**HERRUP, LEVI MONTAGUE**

**BACHRACH**  
171-51-94,  
100 Windsor Ave.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
USNRF Navy Rctg Sta New Haven,  
Conn. June 13/18. Age at Entrance  
21 Yrs 11 Mos. Sea 2c. Nav Tng  
Sta Pelham Bay Park NY Aug 6/18  
to Oct 28/18; Receiving Ship at  
NY Oct 28/18 to Nov 11/18. Sea  
2c 126 das; Sea 25 das. Inactive  
duty Dec 10/18 Receiving Ship at  
NY. Sea.

**HERRUP, NATHAN**

171-51-95,  
81 Edwards St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
USNRF Navy Enr Office New Haven,  
Conn. May 17/18. Age at Entrance  
21 Yrs. Sea 2c. Nav Tng Sta  
Pelham Bay Park NY July 11/18  
to Oct 24/18; Receiving Ship at  
NY Oct 24/18 to Nov 5/18; USS  
North Dakota Nov 5/18 to Nov 11/  
18. Sea 2c 178 das. Inactive duty  
June 13/19 Receiving Ship at NY.  
Sea 2c.

**HERZER, KARL PIERCE**

171-42-58,  
201 North Oxford St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
USNRF Sec 1 New Haven, Conn. June  
28/18. Age at Entrance 21 Yrs 6  
Mos. Sea. Nav Tng Sta Pelham  
Bay Park NY July 24/18 to Sept  
10/18; Nav Unit Yale Univ New  
Haven Conn Sept 10/18 to Nov 11/  
18. Sea 136 das. Inactive duty  
Dec 21/18 Brooklyn NY. Sea.

**HERZOG, WILLIAM**

3,121,788, White  
447 Capitol Ave.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 2 Hartford, Conn. June  
22/18. Br Hartford, Conn. July 31/  
94. 154 Dep Brig to Aug 8/18;  
War Dept Washington DC to Oct  
17/18; MTC Cp Mecade Md to disch.  
Corp Dec 20/18. Hon disch May  
14/19.

**HESS, RUSSELL WILLIAM**

171-57-80,  
53 Allen Place,  
Hartford, Conn.  
USNRF Navy Enr Office New Haven,  
Conn. May 12/17. Age at Entrance  
17 Yrs 9 Mos. Sea 2c. Sec 2 New  
York Sept 10/17 to Apr 18/18; Re-  
ceiving Ship at NY Apr 18/18 to  
June 15/18; USS Charlton Hall  
June 15/18 to Nov 11/18. Sea 2c  
507 das; Sea 41 das. Inactive duty  
Aug 11/19 USS Sagadahoc. Sea.

**HETRICK, HAROLD STORRS**

Col., White  
Hartford, Conn.  
Br Missouri. Oct 15/1880. Aptd Capt  
Engrs fr RA. Maj Mar 15/17; Lt  
Col Aug 5/17; Col Apr 9/18. In-  
structor at Leon Springs; 117 Engrs.  
Leon Springs Tex; Cp Mills NY;  
AEF; Washington Bks DC; Cp  
Humphreys Va; New Orleans La.  
AEF About Oct 18/17 to Sept 17/19.  
Died Jan 3/20 of GSW by unknown  
person at New Orleans La. Notified  
Mrs. H.S. Hetrick, wife, 804 Wood  
Run Ave., Pittsburgh, Pa. Aptd  
June 12/06 from USMA serving as

Capt on Apr 6/17. Aptd fr Con-  
necticut. Awarded D.S.M.

**HETTINGER, HENRY JOSEPH**

171-31-09,  
339 Albany Ave.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
USNRF Navy Enr Office New Haven,  
Conn. May 14/18. Age at Entrance  
24 Yrs 4 Mos. Sea 2c. Nav Tng  
Cp Pelham Bay Park NY July 12/  
18 to Oct 24/18; Receiving Ship  
at NY Oct 24/18 to Nov 5/18; USS  
North Dakota Nov 5/18 to Nov  
11/18. Sea 2c 181 das. Inactive  
duty Dec 6/18 New York NY. Sea  
2c.

**HEVRIN, ALBERT I.**

2,762,498, White  
856 Windsor Ave.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA Philadelphia, Pa. Sept 23/  
18. Br New Haven, Conn. 25 9/12  
yrs. MTC 554 to Nov 14/18; MTC  
664 to disch. Corp Oct 13/18. Hon  
disch Mch 5/19.

**HEWITT, CALVIN REYNOLDS**

171-31-96,  
288 Blue Hills Ave.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
USNRF Navy Enr Office New London,  
Conn. Apr 15/18. Age at Entrance  
28 Yrs 11 Mos. CM 1c. Receiving  
Bks New London Conn Apr 22/18  
to Nov 11/18. CM 1c 210 das.  
Inactive duty Dec 16/18 Newport  
RI. CM 1c.

**HEWITT, ROBERT GEORGE**

2,385,628, White  
35 Laurel St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA Hartford, Conn. Sept 19/17.  
Br Rockville, Conn. 29 yrs. Co B  
303 MG Bn to Feb 5/18; Sup Co  
61 Inf to Nov 16/18; Co I 9 Inf  
to disch. Wag Apr 1/18; Pvt  
Nov 15/18. AEF Apr 26/18 to Feb  
15/19. Hon disch Mch 6/19.

**HEWSON, LEROY D.**

2,884,652, White  
323 Garden St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 2 Hartford, Conn. May  
23/18. Br Morrisville, Vt. Feb 4/  
93. 152 Dep Brig to disch. Pvt.  
Hon disch Apr 16/19.

**HEYER, EDGAR E.**

1,262,876, White  
63 Freeman St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl ERC Hartford, Conn. July 2/17.  
Br Hartford, Conn. 18 10/12 yrs.  
Md BH Cp Hancock to disch. Pvt  
lcl Jan 5/18; Corp Mch 29/18;  
Sgt MD Oct 6/18. Hon disch Mch  
27/19.

**HEYMANN, ROY D.**

2 Lt., White  
360 Fairfield Ave.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl NG Niantic, Conn. Aug 23/17.  
Br Dennis, Mass. Dec 8/1890. Tr  
B 3 Cav Cng (Co B 101 MG Bn)  
to disch. Pvt lcl Jan 4/18; Corp  
Feb 1/18; Sgt Apr 1/18; Sgt Maj  
July 31/18. Hon disch Mch 23/19  
to accept comm. Aptd 2 Lt Inf Mch

24/19 fr USA. 101 MG Bn to disch.  
AEF; Boston Mass; Cp Devens  
Mass. Lorraine; Champagne; St  
Mihiel. AEF Oct 10/17 to Apr 7/19.  
Hon disch Apr 19/19.

**HEZLETT, EDWARD HAROLD**

2 Lt., White  
795 Asylum Ave.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl ERC New Haven, Conn. Dec 7/17.  
Br Cambridge, Mass. Mch 19/1892.  
Sch of Military Aeronautics Ithaca  
NY to .....; AS Taliatero Fld Tex  
to disch. Pvt lcl. Hon disch Aug  
3/18 to accept comm. Aptd 2 Lt  
ASA Aug 3/18 fr NA. Taliatero  
Fld Texas; Wilbur Wright Ohio;  
Garden City LI NY. Hon disch Dec  
9/18.

**HIBBARD, HERBERT E.**

1,231,207, White  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl NG Hartford, Conn. Mch 31/17.  
Br Dover, Me. 27 yrs. Hq Co 1 Inf  
CNG (Hq Co 58 Pion Inf) to Feb  
23/18; Co C 58 Pion Inf to Dec  
11/18; Co A 58 Pion Inf to disch.  
Corp Aug 1/18. Hon disch Jan  
9/19.

**HICHA, PAVEL**

NSN, White  
22 So. Prospect St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA Hartford, Conn. Sept 19/17.  
Br Russia. 29 yrs. Wag Co 301  
Am Tn to disch. Pvt. Hon disch  
Dec 13/17. Alien. Hon disch. but  
being disch as Alien enemy not  
considered by W.D. as disch under  
honorable condition.

**HICKEY, EDWARD JOHN**

171-09-89,  
41 Vernon St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
USNRF Navy Enr Office 51 Chambers  
St., New York, NY. Feb 14/18.  
Age at Entrance 26 Yrs 8 Mos. Yeo  
1c. Hq 3 Nav Dist New York NY  
Feb 18/18 to Nov 11/18. Yeo 1c  
229 das; CY 41 das. Inactive duty  
Dec 14/18 New York NY. CY.

**HICKEY, EDWARD S.**

4,304,117, White  
243 Lawrence St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA Hartford, Conn. Aug 3/18.  
Br Co. Clare, Ireland. Oct 4/90.  
G F Co 328 QMC to disch. Pvt lcl  
Sept 4/18. Hon disch Dec 8/18.

**HICKEY, JAMES V.**

3,121,607, White  
370 Collins St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 2 Hartford, Conn. June  
22/18. Br Ireland. Aug 1894. 154  
Dep Brig to disch. Pvt lcl Nov  
23/18. Hon disch June 24/19.

**HICKEY, JOHN**

Major, White  
22 Quayel St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Br Manchester, Conn. Jan 5/1859.  
Aptd Major AGD Aug 23/18 fr  
USA. AGD to disch. Louisville Ky;  
Cp Curtis Va; Cp Beauregard La.  
Hon disch Jan 2/19.



## HARTFORD

**HICKEY, JOHN FRANCIS**

2,799,959, White  
180 Ward St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 1 Hartford, Conn. Oct 15/  
18. Br Hartford, Conn. Nov 3/98.  
SATC Tufts Coll Mass to disch.  
Pvt. Hon disch Dec 5/18.

**HICKEY, JOSEPH**

625,372, White  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. July 22/14.  
Br Ireland. 29 3/12 yrs. 1 Co  
Sandy Hook CAC to Jan 11/18;  
Hq Co 57 Arty CAC to Sept 9/18;  
Btry D 57 Arty CAC to Sept 23/  
18; Hq Co 57 Arty CAC to disch.  
Pvt lcl Nov 5/17; Corp July 1/18.  
St Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne. AEF  
Apr 9/18 to Jan 11/19. Hon disch  
Oct 10/19 for reenl.

**HICKEY, LEVI MORTON**

171-08-63,  
1731 Main St., East,  
\*Hartford, Conn.  
\*(Claimed by E. Hartford.)  
USNRF Sec 1 New Haven, Conn. June  
4/18. Age at Entrance 29 Yrs 3  
Mos. Sea 2c. Nav Tng Cp Pelham  
Bay Park NY July 5/18 to Nov 11/  
18. Sea 2c 150 das; Sk 3c 10 dcs.  
Inactive duty Dec 22/18 Pelham  
Bay Park NY. Sk 3c.

**HICKEY, MAURICE P.**

3,033,107, White  
994 Broad St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 1 Hartford, Conn. Aug  
26/18. Br North Hampton, Mass.  
Apr 12/90. MD Cp Greenleaf Ga  
to disch. Pvt. Hon disch Jan 31/19.

**HICKEY, THOMAS ALEXANDER**

172-46-53,  
12 Orange St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
USNRF Navy Rctg Sta New Haven,  
Conn. July 23/18. Age at Entrance  
19 Yrs 4 Mos. Sea 2c. Nav Tng  
Sta Pelham Bay Park NY Sept 21/  
18 to Nov 11/18. Sea 2c 111 dcs.  
Inactive duty Sept 19/19 USS  
Osego. F 1c.

**HICKEY, WILLIAM R.**

1,667,249, White  
3 Putnam Heights,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA Hartford, Conn. Oct 4/17.  
Br Burnside, Conn. 22 2/12 yrs.  
F Hosp 304 301 Sn Tn to disch.  
Pvt lcl Apr 12/18; Wag June 8/  
18. AEF July 11/18 to June 9/19.  
Hon disch June 12/19.

★ **HICKS, ALTON B.**

107,189, White  
120 Adelaide St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. Dec 6/17.  
Br Torrington, Conn. 21 yrs. Btry  
C 10 FA to death. Pvt. Def  
Champagne-Marne; Def Secr Chat-  
eau-Thierry (Champagne). AEF Feb  
27/18 to death. KIA July 15/18.  
Notified Mrs. Grace Hicks, mother,  
120 Adelaide St., Hartford, Conn.  
Cited for bravery.

**HICKS, FLOZELL**

4,193,047, Colored

402 Russell St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 6 Philadelphia, Pa. Sept  
3/18. Br Shellman, Ga. Aug 20/  
90. Co K 63 Pion Inf. Pvt. Hon  
disch Dec 18/18.

**HICKS, URY ALBERT**

Capt., White  
251 S. Whitney St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Br Burlington, Vt. Feb 15/1892. Aptd  
2 Lt QMC Aug 15/17 fr CL. Ft  
Oglethorpe Ga. 1 Lt Mch 15/18;  
Capt Oct 10/18. 156 Dep Brig to  
.....; QMC to disch. Cp Jackson  
SC. Hon disch May 10/19.

**HIGGINS, BERNARD B.**

172-58-35,  
132 Madison Ave.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
USNRF Navy Enr Office New London,  
Conn. May 6/18. Age at Entrance  
24 Yrs 10 Mos. Lds E-(R). Nav  
Tng Sta Newport RI May 6/18 to  
Nov 11/18. Lds E-(R) 189 dcs. In-  
active duty Feb 10/19 Newport RI.  
Lds Y.

**HIGGINS, BERTRAM E.**

3,033,418, White  
981 Windsor Ave.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA Hartford, Conn. Aug 26/18.  
Br Hartford, Conn. Apr 26/97. MD  
to Nov 4/18; Rep U 310 MTC to  
disch. Sgt Dec 11/18. Hon disch  
Apr 5/19.

**HIGGINS, ERNEST ALEXANDER**

Capt., White  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft Adams, RI. July 18/14.  
Br Halifax, Canada. June 17/1885.  
97 Co CAC Ft Adams RI to disch.  
Sgt. Hon disch June 14/17 to accept  
comm. Aptd 2 Lt (Temp) CAC  
June 15/17 fr RA. 2 Lt Tk C Mch 1/  
18; 1 Lt Tk C Mch 30/18; Capt Oct  
12/18. Btry B 6 Regt CAC to Jan  
16/18; Tk C Sch to Mch 30/18; 344  
Bn Tk C to ..... Ft Adams RI; AEF;  
Cp Benning Ga. St Mihiel; Meuse-  
Argonne. WIA Sept 28/18 Meuse-  
Argonne severely. AEF Aug 14/17  
to Sept 29/19. Still in service.

**HIGGINS, FRANK EDWARD**

172-55-76,  
981 Windsor Ave.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
USN Navy Rctg Sta New Haven,  
Conn. Dec 11/17. Age at Entrance  
24 Yrs 8 Mos. Lds MM-(A). NAS  
Bay Shore LI NY Dec 11/17 to  
Dec 22/17; NAS Pensacola Fla Dec  
22/17 to Feb 15/18; NAS Pauillac  
France Feb 15/18 to June 10/18;  
Northern Bombing Grp St Inglevert  
France June 10/18 to Nov 11/18.  
Lds MM-(A) 52 das; MM 2c 283  
das. Disch Sept 4/19 Receiving  
Ship at NY. MM 1c-(A).

**HIGGINS, HAROLD VINCENT**

5,120,074, White  
120 Franklin Ave.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA Brooklyn, NY. Oct 15/18.  
Br New Britain, Conn. July 16/98.  
SATC Pratt Inst Brooklyn NY to  
disch. Pvt. Hon disch Dec 9/18.

**HIGGINS, JOHN M.**

1,665,589, White  
43 Annawan St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA Hartford, Conn. Oct 4/17.  
Br Coils Co., Ireland. 31 4/12 yrs.  
F Hosp 304 to Mch 12/18; Co A  
301 Am Tn Dec 7/18; Co B 118  
Am Tn to Feb 6/19; Btry C 342  
FA to disch. Pvt lcl June 1/18;  
Pvt Aug 11/19. AEF July 12/18  
to May 27/19. Hon disch June 4/19.

**HIGGINS, MARTIN M.**

Lt. (L) (T)  
36 Benton St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Br Hartford, Conn. July 22/1893.  
Enrolled Apr 30/17. Apr 30/17 lt  
(jg) (L) NNV; Jan 1/18 lt  
(L) (T) NNV; July 1/18 Trid to  
USNRF; July 1/18 Lt (L) (T) Conf  
USNRF. Apr 7/17 To Federal Ren-  
dezvous Navy Yard Boston Mass;  
Apr 9/17 Det Navy Yard Boston  
Mass to CO Georgia for duty on  
board. Inactive duty May 1/19  
Georgia.

**HIGGINS, MORTIMER  
LAWRENCE JOHNSON**

172-60-04,  
27 Niles St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
USNRF Sec 1 New Haven, Conn.  
Aug 8/18. Age at Entrance 18  
Yrs. AS. Nav Tng Cp Pelham Bay  
Park NY Sept 9/18 to Nov 11/18.  
AS 42 das. Inactive duty Dec 18/  
18 Pelham Bay Park NY. AS.

**HIGGINS, ROBERT BARNARD**

Capt.,  
158 Sargent St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Br Sept 16/1858. Rockville, Md. Oct  
1/78 Cadet Engineer; Capt July  
1/11. Inspector of Eng Material  
Connecticut district during entire  
period of hostilities. Final Dis-  
position Now in service.

**HIGGINS, WILLIAM A.**

921,863, White  
85 So. Whitney St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. Nov 1/17.  
Br Westboro, Mass. 20 3/12 yrs.  
12 Bln Co AS to disch. Pvt lcl  
Feb 22/18; Corp May 1/18; Sgt  
Nov 15/18. AEF June 30/18 to  
Mch 20/19. Hon disch Mch 31/19.

**HIGHTOWER, JOHN**

4,181,933, Colored  
40 Commer St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 3 Hartford, Conn. July  
31/18. Br Loughbury, NC. Jan  
1/92. 151 Dep Brig to disch. Pvt.  
Hon disch Apr 2/19.

**HIGLEY, CHARLES W.**

3,157,595, White  
6 Chapel St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 1 E. Hartford, Conn. July  
24/18. Br Windsor Locks, Conn.  
Dec 14/88. 151 Dep Brig to Aug  
1/18; Co B 74 Inf to disch. Pvt.  
Hon disch Jan 27/19.

## HARTFORD

## ★ HILBERT, HYMAN

1,900,229, White  
166 Windsor Ave.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA Hartford, Conn. Oct 3/17.  
Br Koretz, Russia. 26 11/12 yrs.  
Amb Co 302 76 Div to Oct 4/17;  
11 Co 3 Bn 151 Dep Brig to Nov  
9/17; Co M 325 Inf to death. Pvt.  
Argonne. AEF Apr 25/18 to death.  
KIA Oct 11/18. Notified Louis  
Hilbert, father, 166 Windsor Ave.,  
Hartford, Conn.

## HILBERT, JOHN G.

1,000,507, White  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Lawton, Washington. Dec  
19/13. Br Hartford, Conn. 21 3/12  
yrs. Tr D 1st Cav to disch. Pvt  
lcl Oct 14/16; Corp June 5/17; Pvt  
July 20/17. Hon disch Oct 17/18  
for reenl.

## HILDERBRAND, ERNEST SEELEY

172-87-51,  
46 Allen Place,  
Hartford, Conn.  
USNRF Navy Enr Office, 31 Chambers  
St., New York. June 27/18. Age  
at Entrance 20 Yrs. CQM. Nav  
Air Det Mass Inst of Tech Cam-  
bridge Sept 3/18 to Oct 8/18; Nav  
Hosp Chelsea Mass Oct 8/18 to  
Nov 11/18. CQM 137 das. In-  
active duty Nov 23/18 Cambridge  
Mass. CQM.

## HILL, ALLAN WINSHIP

2 Lt., White  
181 Sisson Ave.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Br Hartford, Conn. Dec 29/1897.  
Aptd 2 Lt Inf Sept 16/18 fr CL  
Plattsburg Bks NY. Trinity Coll to  
disch. Durham NC to disch. Hon  
disch Dec 21/18.

## HILL, CLARK B.

108,773, White  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl NG W. Hartford, Conn. Mch 6/17.  
Br New York, NY. 24 yrs. Tr B  
Cav CNG (Co B 101 MG Bn) to  
disch. Pvt lcl May 26/17; Corp  
Aug 1/17; Sgt Feb 1/18; 1st Sgt  
Oct 17/18. Chemin des Dames;  
Toul; Aisne Marne; St Mihiel;  
Troyon; Meuse-Argonne. WIA Slightly  
Oct 30/18. AEF Oct 10/17 to  
Apr 7/19. Hon disch Apr 29/19.

## HILL, ELTON BRIGHAM

4,741,650, White  
61 Greenfield St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl NA Cp Taylor, Ky. Sept 10/18.  
Br Hartford, Conn. 32 11/12 yrs.  
FA COTS Cp Taylor Ky to disch.  
Pvt. Hon disch Nov 27/18.

## HILL, HALSTED

594,423, White  
53 Sisson Ave.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA Middletown, Conn. Oct 23/  
18. Br Brooklyn, NY. June 18/1900.  
SATC Wesleyan Univ Middletown  
Conn to disch. Pvt. Hon disch  
Dec 20/18.

## HILL, HAROLD

4,182,876, Colored

2 Huntley Place,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 2 Hartford, Conn. Aug  
3/18. Br Hartford, Conn. Nov 1/  
95. 151 Dep Brig to Nov 5/18; Co  
A 443 Res Labor Bn to Jan 14/19;  
Co D 443 Serv Bn to disch. Ck  
Jan 17/19. Hon disch May 26/19.

## HILL, LESLIE MARSHALL

Ens. (E) Prov.,  
61 Greenfield St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
USNRF Nav Aux Res New York,  
NY. May 7/18. Br July 20/1895.  
Hartford, Conn. Nav Aux Res New  
York NY May 7/18 to July 5/18.  
MM 2c 62 das. Aptd Officer July  
6/18. Disch July 5/18 New York  
NY. MM 2c. July 6/18 Mach Prov;  
Oct 16/18 Ens (E) Prov. July 6/18  
to duty Nav Aux Res New York  
NY; July 24/18 Det Nav Aux Res  
New York NY to Standard Arrow  
for duty under instructions further  
to Nav Aux Res New York NY  
further to Navy Steam Engineer-  
ing Sch Hoboken NJ. Inactive duty  
Apr 8/19 Nav Aux Res NY City

## HILL, WILLIAM J.

600,867, White  
252 Asylum St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 126 New York, NY. Nov  
5/18. Br Philadelphia, Pa. Oct  
5/81. 3 Co Eastern NY CAC to  
disch. Pvt. Hon disch Dec 19/18.

## HILLE, CHARLES GEORGE, JR.

172-96-92,  
80 Green St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
USNRF Navy Enr Office New Haven,  
Conn. Dec 11/17. Age at Entrance  
25 Yrs 3 Mos. F 2c. Nav Tng Cp  
Pelham Bay Park NY Jan 11/18  
to Mch 6/18; Nav Hosp Pelham  
Bay Park NY Mch 6/18 to Apr  
24/18; Hq 3 Nav Dist New York  
NY Apr 24/18 to May 22/18; Fed-  
eral Rendezvous NY May 22/18  
to Oct 1/18; USS Talbot Oct 1/18  
to Nov 11/18. F 2c 335 das. In-  
active duty Mch 4/19 USS Talbot.  
F 2c.

## HILLE, ERNEST C.

1,671,713, White  
479 Garden St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA Hartford, Conn. Nov 21/17.  
Br Hartford, Conn. 21 7/12 yrs.  
151 Dep Brig to Dec 26/17; Co C  
317 F Sig Bn to disch. Pvt lcl  
Nov 1/18. AEF July 9/18 to June  
6/19. Hon disch June 12/19.

## HILLIARD, ROBERT J.

4,194,502, White  
87 Trumbull St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 2 Hartford, Conn. Sept  
3/18. Br Hartford, Conn. Apr 14/  
97. Co A 36 Inf to disch. Pvt.  
Hon disch Jan 21/19.

## HILLMAN, CLARENCE R.

3,041,045, White  
186 Benton St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 3 Hartford, Conn. Aug  
26/18. Br Hartford, Conn. Sept

28/94. MD Cp Greenleaf Ga to  
Nov 15/18; Amb Co 66 to Dec 4/  
18; Amb Co 65 to disch. Pvt. Hon  
disch Jan 17/19.

## HILLMAN, ROBERT G.

3,114,405, White  
161 Barbour St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 2 Hartford, Conn. July 9/  
18. Br Hartford, Conn. 29 10/12  
yrs. 154 Dep Brig to disch. Corp  
Sept 19/18. Hon disch Jan 20/19.

## HILLS, HAROLD H.

3,120,946, White  
112 Adams St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 2 Hartford, Conn. June  
22/18. Br Hartford, Conn. Dec 19/  
86. 154 Dep Brig to July 15/18;  
Bkry Co 355 to disch. Pvt lcl Oct  
16/18; Corp Apr 9/19. AEF Sept  
8/18 to June 19/19. Hon disch  
June 28/19.

## HILLS, LESLIE L.

66,145, White  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl NG New Haven, Conn. July 26/17.  
Br Hartford, Conn. 25 9/12 yrs.  
Co L 1st Inf CNG (102 Inf) to Feb  
1/18; Garden Serv Co 1 to disch.  
Pvt. AEF Sept 15/17 to Apr 24/19.  
Hon disch May 3/19.

## HILLS, PETER E.

63,830, White  
10 Alden St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl NG Hartford, Conn. May 11/17.  
Br Hartford, Conn. 23 yrs. Co B  
1 Inf CNG (Co B 102 Inf) to disch.  
Pvt lcl Nov 1/18. Chemin des  
Dames; Toul; Chateau Thierry;  
Meuse-Argonne. WIA Slightly July  
15/18. AEF Sept 19/17 to Apr  
8/19. Hon disch Apr 29/19.

## HILLS, RATCLIFFE M.

63,467, White  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl NG Hartford, Conn. June 5/17.  
Br Hartford, Conn. 20 10/12 yrs.  
MG Co 1 Inf CNG (102 Inf) to  
Nov 6/17; Hq Co 102 Inf to Apr  
9/19; Co G 142 Inf to disch. Pvt.  
AEF Sept 8/17 to May 31/19. Hon  
disch June 10/19.

## HILTON, GEORGE SAMUEL

2,543,797, White  
83 Fairmount Ave.,  
\*Hartford, Conn.  
\*(Claimed by W. Hartford.)  
Ind NA Hartford, Conn. Sept 30/18.  
Br Bloomfield, Conn. Nov 17/94.  
MD to disch. Pvt. Hon disch Feb  
3/19.

## HIMMEBLAU, SAMUEL MEYER

173-01-04,  
41 Avon St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
USNRF Sec 1 New Haven, Conn.  
July 16/18. Age at Entrance 21  
Yrs 6 Mos. AS. Nav Tng Cp  
Pelham Bay Park NY Sept 3/18  
to Nov 11/18. AS 118 das. In-  
active duty Jan 17/19 Pelham Bay  
Park NY. AS.

## HARTFORD

**HINCKLEY, CHARLES H.**

65,255, White  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl NG Hartford, Conn. Apr 3/17.  
Br Hartford, Conn. 20 yrs. Co H  
1 Inf CNG (Co H 102 Inf) to July  
1/18; Ord Dep 1 APO 712 to Dec  
16/18; 3 Co Ord Res Sup Dep  
APO 741 to disch. Mus Feb 1/17;  
Pvt lcl Sept 2/17; Corp Apr 3/17.  
AEF Sept 21/17 to Mch 11/19. Hon  
disch Mch 20/19.

**HINCKLEY, GEORGE WARREN**

173-03-21,  
272 Maple Ave.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
USNRF Enr Office Boston, Mass. Apr  
7/17. Age at Entrance 24 Yrs 7  
Mos. CMM. Receiving Ship Boston  
Mass Apr 7/17 to Aug 14/17; USS  
America Aug 14/17 to May 3/  
19. CMM. Released fr active duty  
May 3/19. Hon disch June 5/20  
(Exp Enr) Hq 1st Nav Dist Boston  
Mass. CMM.

**HINCKLEY, JOHN BROWN  
YOUNG**

173-03-23,  
272 Maple Ave.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
USNRF Navy Enr Office Boston, Mass.  
Apr 16/17. Age at Entrance 23  
Yrs 8 Mos. CWT. Receiving Ship  
at Boston Mass Apr 16/17 to Aug  
14/17; USS America Aug 14/17  
to May 6/18; Nav Hosp NY May  
6/18 to Oct 11/18; Fed Rendezvous  
NY Oct 11/18 to Oct 24/18; Dist  
Detail Office Boston Mass Oct 24/  
18 to Nov 11/18. CWT 574 das.  
Inactive duty July 29/19 Boston  
Mass. CWT.

**HINE, HAROLD MORTON**

2 Lt., White  
149 Kenyon St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl ERC Boston, Mass. Dec 18/17.  
Br New Haven, Conn. June 26/  
1887. Collegiate Bln Sch Ga to  
Mch 14/18; Flying Cadet Det Nebr  
Ft Omaha to disch. Pvt. Hon  
disch Aug 30/18 to accept comm.  
Aptd 2 Lt AS Aug 31/18 fr USA.  
USA Bln Sch to disch. Ft Omaha  
Nebr. Hon disch Jan 7/19.

**HINES, JAMES F.**

73,394, White  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl NG Springfield, Mass. June 19/  
16. Br Memphis, Tenn. 25 yrs.  
Co K 2 Inf Mass NG (Co K 104  
Inf) to Mch 13/19; 101 Tn Hq MP  
26 Div to Apr 23/19; Lab Det 1  
101 Tr Hq Inf to disch. Pvt lcl  
Sept 1/17; Pvt Sept 5/17. AEF  
Oct 3/17 to Apr 18/19. Hon disch  
May 9/19.

**HINES, JOHN H.**

552,982, White  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. Feb 17/15.  
Br Hartford, Conn. 19 9/12 yrs.  
Co E 4 Inf to Nov 23/17; Co E 4  
7 MG Bn to Nov 1/18; Co E 4  
Inf to July 3/19; Co A 7 MG Bn to  
disch. Pvt lcl Oct 1/16; Corp  
June 1/17; Sgt Aug 10/17; PVT  
June 1/18; Bgtr Jan 6/19. AEF  
Apr 2/18 to disch. Hon disch  
Sept 30/19 for reenl. Citation for  
exceptional bravery.

**HINES, JOSEPH T.**

1,659,378, White  
14 Natalie St.,  
\*Hartford, Conn.  
(Claimed by Winchester.)  
Ind NA Hartford, Conn. Sept 19/17.  
Br Falls Village, Conn. 25 yrs.  
Co C 303 MG Bn to Aug 15/18;  
Co B 116 Sup Tn to Oct 19/18;  
Hq Tr 314 Inf to Nov 20/18; Hq  
Tr 3 Army to disch. Pvt lcl Dec  
1/17. AEF July 8/18 to July 20/19.  
Hon disch July 25/19.

**HINKLEY, RAYMOND HOMER**

173-04-62,  
28 West St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
USN Navy Rctg Sta Hartford, Conn.  
Apr 25/17. Age at Entrance 17  
Yrs 7 Mos. AS. Nav Tng Sta  
Newport RI Apr 25/17 to May  
25/17; USS Michigan May 25/17  
to Mch 23/18; Nav Hosp Phil-  
adelphia Pa Mch 23/18 to Mch  
30/18; USS Michigan Mch 30/18  
to June 30/18; NTS Newport RI  
June 30/18 to Sept 24/18; Sub  
Base New London Conn Sept 24/18  
to Nov 11/18. AS 184 das; Sea  
311 das. GM 3c 70 das.

**HIPPELL, ALFRED G.**

2,673,959, White  
151 Asylum St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 2 Hartford, Conn. Apr  
26/18. Br New York, NY. 28  
2/12 yrs. 152 Dep Brig to disch.  
Corp Aug 11/18; Sgt May 13/19.  
AEF July 14/18 to June 13/19.  
Hon disch June 20/19. 5% dis-  
abled.

**HIPSON, LESLIE G.**

1,659,095, White  
12 Albany Ave.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA Hartford, Conn. Sept 7/17.  
Br Waltham, Mass. 23 6/12 yrs.  
Co A 303 MG Bn to disch. Corp  
Nov 1/17; Sgt June 1/18. AEF  
July 9/18 to May 1/19. Hon disch  
May 13/19.

**★HIRSCHHAUT, WILLIAM L.**

2,884,674, White  
2 Mahl Ave.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 2 Hartford, Conn. May  
23/18. Br New York, NY. Aug  
23/94. 25 Co 152 Dep Brig to  
June 18/18; 7 Cas Co 1 Provisional  
Regt Ord Tng Cp Cp Hancock Ga  
to July 11/18; 37 PO Det Co Hq  
Ord Rep Shs Aug 29/18; 101 Co  
Adv Ord Dept to death. Pvt. AEF  
July 31/18 to death. Died of pneu-  
monia Nov 9/18. Cp Hosp 27  
Tours France. Notified Florence  
Hirschhaut, wife, 2 Mahl Ave.,  
Hartford, Conn.

**HISCOCK, ERNEST**

1,057,848, White  
25 New Park Ave.,  
\*Hartford, Conn.  
(Claimed by W. Hartford.)  
Ind NA Hartford, Conn. Mch 7/18.  
Br Brigus. New Foundland. 25 4/  
12 yrs. 58 Bln Co to Apr 10/18;  
43 Bln Co to disch. Pvt. AEF  
June 30/18 to May 3/19. Hon  
disch May 19/19.

**HITCHCOCK, MARCELLUS WEED**

2nd Lt., White  
44 Annawan St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Br Hartford, Conn. Dec 9/1897. Aptd  
2 Lt Inf Sept 16/18 fr CL. Platt-  
sburg Bks NY. 161 Dep Brig Co  
3 to disch. Cp Grant Ill. Hon  
disch Dec 6/18.

**HITCHCOCK, ROY D.**

2nd Lt., White  
17 Townly St.,  
\*Hartford, Conn.  
(Claimed by E. Hampton.)  
Enl ERC Hartford, Conn. June 29/17.  
Br Amsterdam, NY. May 31/1894.  
MD to .....; Co B 111 Inf to disch.  
Pvt; Pvt lcl; Sgt. WIA Degree  
undetermined July 18/18. Hon  
disch to accept comm. Sept 2/18.  
Aptd 2 Lt Sept 3/18. Co B 111  
Inf to .....; MG Co 111 Inf to  
disch. AEF; Cp Dix NJ. Aisne;  
Aisne-Marne; Meuse-Argonne. AEF  
May 5/18 to Apr 29/19. Hon disch  
May 3/19.

**HITTLEMAN, PHILIP**

409,788, White  
123 Worcester St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. Apr 17/18.  
Br Minisk, Russia. 18 1/12 yrs.  
MD BH 26 to disch. Pvt lcl Nov  
10/18; Ck Dec 4/18. AEF June  
4/18 to Apr 25/19. Hon disch May  
17/19.

**HOAR, JOSEPH**

2,674,023, White  
47 Green St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 2 Hartford, Conn. Apr  
26/18. Br Cloghoy, Ireland. 24  
yrs. Co A 304 Inf to Aug 1/18;  
Co F 163 Inf to Aug 8/18; MG Co  
58 Inf to disch. Pvt. AEF July  
8/18 to Aug 1/19. Hon disch Aug  
6/19.

**HOBAN, JOHN J.**

3,033,422, White  
7½ Oak St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 2 Hartford, Conn. Aug  
26/18. Br Hartford, Conn. June  
8/96. MD to disch. Pvt lcl Mch  
14/19. Hon disch June 21/19.

**HOBBINS, AUSTIN J.**

128,509, White  
317 Capitol Ave.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. May 25/17.  
Br Biddford, Me. 28 11/12 yrs.  
Btry A 12 FA to disch. Pvt. AEF  
Jan 11/18 to Aug 6/19. Hon disch  
Aug 14/19.

**HOBBS, ERNEST**

2,721,446, Colored  
33 Warren St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA Hartford, Conn. Apr 30/18.  
Br Nebern, N.C. 22 5/12 yrs. 29  
Co 8 Tng Bn 151 Dep Brig to May  
17/18; Co H 367 Inf to disch. Pvt.  
St. Die; Vosges; Meuse-Argonne;  
Marbache; Corny. WIA Degree un-  
determined about Oct 15/18. AEF  
June 10/18 to Mch 6/19. Hon disch  
Mch 15/19.

## HARTFORD

**HOCKERT, FREDERICK**

**RYLANDER**  
2 Lt., White  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl RA Columbus Bks., Ohio; Apr 24/16. Br New Britain, Conn. Aug 6/1894. Tr G 4 Cav to disch. Corp Mch 1/17. Hon disch Apr 19/18 to accept comm. Aptd 2 Lt Inf Apr 19/18 fr RA. 32 Inf to disch. Ft Shafter Hawaii; Cp Fremont Calif. Hon disch Dec 4/18.

**HODDER, CLIFFORD E.**

256,045, White  
70 Vermont St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl NG West Hartford, Conn. May 1/17. Br London, England. 20 2/12 yrs. Tr B 3 Sep Sq Cav CNG (Co B 101 MG Bn) to Dec 31/17; Army Candidate Sch Langus France to Sept 23/18; Prov Ck Co 1st Repl Dep AEF to disch. Hs Aug 1/17; Pvt lcl Aug 27/17; 1st Sgt May 1/18; Sgt Oct 16/18. AEF Oct 10/17 to July 6/19. Hon disch July 15/19.

**HODGES, OCTAVIOUS**

2,721,479, Colored  
8 Donald St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA Hartford, Conn. Apr 30/18. Br Bronwood, Ga. 24 9/12 yrs. 151 Dep Brig to May 17/18; Co E 367 Inf to disch. Pvt. AEF June 10/18 to Mch 1/19. Hon disch Mch 11/19.

**HODNETT, JOHN JOSEPH, JR.**

173-20-47,  
330 Park St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
USN Navy Rctg Sta Boston, Mass. Apr 14/17. Age at Entrance 20 Yrs 2 Mos. AS. Nav Tng Sta Newport RI Apr 14/17 to May 16/17; USS Southery May 16/17 to May 30/17; Receiving Ship at Norfolk Va May 30/17 to June 1/17; USS Oklahoma June 1/17 to June 5/17; USS Pennsylvania June 5/17 to June 29/17; USS Alabama June 29/17 to Aug 10/17; Receiving Ship at NY Aug 10/17 to Aug 20/17; USS George Washington Aug 20/17 to Nov 11/18. AS 32 das; Sea 2c 86 das; F 2c 458 das. Disch Mch 26/19 USS George Washington Hoboken NJ. F 2c.

**HODNETT, THOMAS FRANCIS**

173-20-52,  
1253 Broad St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
USNRF Sec 1 New Haven, Conn. May 24/18. Age at Entrance 18 Yrs 1 Mo. Sea 2c. Nav Tng Cp Pelham Bay Park NY July 17/18 to Oct 3/18; Nav Hosp Pelham Bay Park NY Oct 3/18 to Nov 11/18. Sea 2c 171 das. Inactive duty Feb 25/19 Navy Yard New York NY. Sea 2c.

**HOEY, GEORGE H., JR.**

109,101, White  
150 Capitol Ave.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl NG Niantic, Conn. Aug 21/17. Br New Haven, Conn. 33 1/12 yrs. Tr L 3 Cav CNG to Aug 22/17; Co C 101 MG Bn to disch. Wag Apr 1/18; Corp Nov 1/18. AEF

Oct 10/17 to Apr 7/19. Hon disch Apr 29/19.

**HOFER, JOHN JR.**

2,674,073, White  
393 Franklin Ave.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 3 Hartford, Conn. Apr 25/18. Br Canton, Austria. 29 5/12 yrs. 152 Dep Brig to Oct 5/18; Ord Dept Aberdeen Proving Grounds Md to disch. Pvt. Hon disch Dec 19/18.

**HOFER, WILLIAM F.**

3,041,041, White  
393 Franklin Ave.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 3 Hartford, Conn. Aug 26/18. Br Hartford, Conn. Mch 2/97. MD at large to disch. Pvt lcl May 23/19. AEF Nov 10/18 to July 18/19. Hon disch July 28/19.

**HOFFENBERG, SAMUEL**

3,597,182, White  
16 Village St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA Hartford, Conn. Aug 5/18. Br Russia. May 26/91. Btry B 26 FA to disch. Sgt Sept 24/18; Sup Sgt Sept 26/18; Pvt Oct 2/18. Hon disch Dec 13/18.

**HOFFERT, EDWARD A.**

65,312, White  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl NG Hartford, Conn. June 29/17. Br Russia. 21 3/12 yrs. Co H 1 Inf CNG (Co H 102 Inf) to disch. Pvt lcl Sept 1/17; Pvt Oct 19/18; Pvt lcl Nov 24/18. AEF Sept 22/17 to Apr 7/19. Hon disch Apr 29/19.

**HOFFMAN, GEORGE K.**

63,475, White  
14 Walnut St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl NG Hartford, Conn. July 20/17. Br Hartford, Conn. 19 11/12 yrs. Co F 1 Inf CNG (Co F 102 Inf) to Sept 18/17; Hq Co 102 Inf to Feb 25/19; Co G 56 Inf to disch. Pvt; Pvt lcl June 6/18. Seicheprey; Verdun. WIA Severely Oct 31/18. AEF Sept 18/17 to June 27/19. Hon disch July 8/19.

**HOFFMAN, MAX**

371,147, White  
14 Walnut St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA Hartford, Conn. May 7/18. Br Hartford, Conn. 23 3/12 yrs. Main Tng Dep MG Tng Center Cp Hancock Ga to July 6/18; July Aut Repl Draft Cp Hancock Ga to July 29/18; Co K 49 Inf to Sept 24/18; Co B Prov Repl Bn APO 762 to disch. Pvt. AEF Aug 27/18 to July 13/19. Hon disch July 23/19.

**HOFFMAN, MICHAEL B.**

3,597,093, White  
84 Fairmont St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA Hartford, Conn. Aug 5/18. Br Warsaw, Russia. Apr 20/17. Btry F 25 FA to Oct 23/18; 154 Dep Brig to disch. Pvt. Hon disch Dec 9/18.

**HOFFMAN, RAYMOND**

2,522,989, White  
54 Wooster St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl NA Hartford, Conn. Dec 13/17. Br Russia. 23 5/12 yrs. Co A Ord Det Sandy Hook Proving Grounds NJ to disch. Pvt. Hon disch Jan 10/19.

**HOFFMANN, ELLIOTT**

**WHELOCK**  
173-21-16,  
20 Center St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
USNRF Enr Office Hartford, Conn. Apr 7/17. Age at Entrance 18 Yrs 6 Mos. Sea 2c. Receiving Ship at Boston Mass Apr 7/17 to May 4/17; USS Georgia May 4/17 to Sept 26/17; Receiving Ship at NY Sept 26/17 to Oct 6/17; USS Wenonah Oct 6/17 to Oct 6/18; Nav Bks Gibraltar Spain Oct 6/18 to Oct 14/18; USS Wenonah Oct 14/18 to Nov 11/18. Sea 2c 147 das; Sea 395 das; Cox 41 das. Inactive duty Apr 14/19 Hq 3 Nav Dist New York NY. BM 2c.

**HOFMANN, OSCAR M.**

3,120,939, White  
502 Windsor Ave.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 2 Hartford, Conn. June 22/18. Br Danbury, Conn. Aug 25/88. 154 Dep Brig to Aug 14/18; 3 Co 1st Sh Regt Cp Johnston Fla to Sept 3/18; Sup Co 331 Cp Johnston to Sept 24/18; Rail Head Sup Det 301 Cp Johnston to Oct 22/18; Tng Co 6 Cp Johnston to Nov 6/18; Cp Johnston Co 5 Aut Repl Draft to Dec 11/18; Utilities Det QMC Cp Mills NY to disch. Corp Jan 20/19. Hon disch May 6/19.

**HOFMANN, WILLIAM F.**

3,121,756, White  
502 Windsor Ave.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 2 Hartford, Conn. June 22/18. Br Danbury, Conn. July 28/90. 154 Dep Brig to Sept 6/18; 9 Ord Sup Co Ord Mobile & Rep Sh Metuchen NJ to Nov 18/18; AA Tk U Metuchen NJ to disch. Pvt. Hon disch Feb 25/19.

**HOGAN, DANIEL**

1,659,076, White  
79 Seymour St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA Hartford, Conn. Sept 19/17. Br Ballard Milltown, Mulburg, England. 28 yrs. Hq Co 303 MG Bn to Aug 26/18; Hq Tr 6 Army C to disch. Wag Oct 1/17; Pvt Oct 25/17; Wag Mch 1/18; Pvt Nov 1/18; Pvt lcl Nov 1/18; Corp July 15/19. AEF July 10/18 to Aug 23/19. Hon disch Sept 3/19.

**HOGAN, HOWARD L.**

2,460,661, White  
30 Summer St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA Hartford, Conn. Apr 13/18. Br Middletown, Conn. 25-1/12 yrs. Tng Det Wentworth Inst Boston Mass to June 12/18; 156 Dep Brig to July 8/18; Co A 1 Corps Arty Pk to Oct 30/18; Co C 3 Corps Arty Pk to disch. Pvt. AEF ..... to Mch 5/19. Hon disch May 2/19.

## HARTFORD

**HOGAN, LAWRENCE**

1,116,166, White  
79 Seymour St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA Hartford, Conn. Mch 22/18.  
Br Middletown, England. 30 5/12  
yrs. Avia Schs Kelly Fld Tex to  
Apr 15/18; 235 Aer Sq to July  
10/18; 84 Aer Sq to disch. Pvt.  
Hon disch Jan 13/19.

**HOGAN, PAUL FRANCIS**

173-28-71,  
290 Garden St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
USN Rctg Sta New Haven, Conn.  
Jan 22/18. Age at Entrance 25  
Yrs 11 Mos. F 3c. Nav Tng Sta  
Newport RI Jan 22/18 to June  
12/18; NOB Hampton Roads Va  
June 12/18 to Nov 11/18. F 3c  
38 das; Lds E(G) 255 das. Disch  
Feb 17/19 NOB Hampton Roads  
Va. Lds E-(G).

**HOGAN, TERENCE F.**

3,737,799, White  
62 Cedar St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 2 Hartford, Conn. July  
23/18. Br Waterbury, Conn. 30  
6/12 yrs. 154 Dep Brig to Oct  
12/18; Co B 31 MG Bn to disch.  
Pvt. Hon disch Jan 15/19.

**HOJNOWSKI, FELISKO**

4,145,972, White  
25 Spruce St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 3 Hartford, Conn. Aug  
30/18. Br Poland, Sept 2/92. 152  
Dep Brig to Oct 21/18; CAC Ft  
Howard Md to disch. Pvt. Hon  
disch Dec 9/18.

**HOLBROOK, ROBERT D.**

4,906,201, White  
25 Belknap Road,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA New Haven, Conn. Oct 23/  
18. Br Sioux Falls, S. Dak. June  
7/99. SATC Yale Univ New Haven  
Conn to disch. Pvt. Hon disch  
Dec 7/18.

**HOLBROOK, WILLIAM A.**

743,269, White  
662 Flatbush Ave.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl RA El Paso, Tex. July 24/15.  
Br Hartford, Conn. 28 10/12 yrs.  
Co C 6 Inf to June 16/17; Co C  
53 Inf to disch. Ck July 26/15;  
Pvt Mch 30/16; Ck July 1/16;  
Sgt July 13/17; Mess Sgt July  
15/17. Hon disch Aug 19/19 for  
purpose of immediate reenl.

**HOLCOMBE, MORGAN E.**

2,414, White  
213 Lawrence St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl RA Columbus Bks., Ohio. May  
15/17. Br Scitico, Conn. 23 8/12  
yrs. Amb Co 3 1 Sn Tn to disch.  
Pvt 1cl Aug 1/17; Lance Corp  
Sept 19/17; Corp Nov 1/17. Toul;  
Cantigny; Saizerais; Montdidier-  
Noyon; Aisne-Marne; St Mihiel;  
Meuse-Argonne. WIA Slightly Oct  
1/18. AEF Dec 5/17 to Sept 26/  
19. Hon disch Oct 3/19.

**HOLCOMBE, GEORGE  
ALGERNON**

173-34-06,  
220 Garden St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
USNRF Nav Aux Res New York, NY.  
July 12/17. Age at Entrance 41  
Yrs 7 Mos. Sec. USS Guinevere  
July 17/17 to Jan 25/18; Nav Base  
L'Orient France Jan 25/18 to Nov  
9/18; Nav Staff Officers Paris  
France Nov 9/18 to Nov 11/18.  
Sea 142 das; C Std 345 das. In-  
active duty Nov 19/19 Nav Hq  
London England. CY.

**HOLCOMBE, JOHN MARSHALL**

JR.  
Capt., White  
79 Spring St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Br Hartford, Conn. May 4/1889.  
Called into active service as Capt  
SC Nov 21/17 fr CL. Plattsburg  
Bks NY. 809 Sq to .....; 327 Sq  
to .....; 362 Sq ASA to disch.  
Washington DC; Kelly Fld Tex;  
Fairfield Ohio; Garden City LI NY.  
Hon disch Feb 12/19. Served as 2 Lt  
Cav RC fr June 11/17 to Aug 10/17.

**HOLDEN, HAROLD D.**

775,310, White  
428 Edgewood St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl NA Ft. Slocum, NY. Dec 5/17.  
Br Southampton, Conn. 26 11/12  
yrs. Sup Co 313 QMC at large  
to disch. Pvt 1cl Sept 14/18; Corp  
Dec 4/18; Sgt May 1/19. AEF June  
5/18 to Aug 30/19. Hon disch Sept  
4/19.

**HOLDEN, JAMES M.**

3,120,926, White  
37 Seyms St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 2 Hartford, Conn. June  
22/18. Br Thorndike, Mass. June 7/  
88. 1 Bn 29 Engrs to Dec 6/18;  
Co M 29 Engrs to disch. Sldr Mch  
1/18. AEF Oct 6/18 to July 5/19.  
Hon disch July 15/19.

**HOLDEN, ROY WILLIAM**

173-36-36,  
428 Edgewood St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
USNRF Navy Rctg Sta New Haven,  
Conn. Apr 15/17. Age at Entrance  
23 Yrs 8 Mos. F 1c. Hq 3 Nav  
Dist New York NY May 8/17 to  
Nov 11/18. F 1c 534 das; Yeo  
1c 41 das. Inactive duty Dec 28/18  
Hq 3 Nav Dist New York NY.  
Yeo 1c.

**HOLDEN, THEODORE L.**

4,904,832, White  
247 Collins St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 1 Hartford, Conn. Oct  
15/18. Br Lynn, Mass. July 2/00.  
SATC Trinity Coll Hartford, Conn  
to disch. Pvt. Hon disch Dec  
14/18.

**HOLEHOUSE, EDWARD FRANCIS**

173-32-75,  
187 Babcock St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
USNRF Navy Bar Office New Haven,  
Conn. Mch 23/18. Age at Entrance  
23 Yrs 4 Mos. M Att 3c. Fed  
Rendezvous NY Apr 12/18 to May  
11/18; Receiving Ship at New York  
NY May 11/18 to July 7/18; USS

America July 7/18 to Nov 11/18.  
M Att 3c 227 das. Inactive duty  
Sept 24/19 USS America. Sea 2c.

**HOLLAND, PAUL ELMER**

2,673,960, White  
34 Park St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 2 Hartford, Conn. Apr  
25/18. Br Springfield, Mass. 26  
2/12 yrs. Btry A 303 FA to  
disch. Pvt 1cl Aug 15/18. AEF  
July 15/18 to Feb 14/19. Hon  
disch Feb 24/19.

**HOLLINGS, ASA A.**

1,073,223, White  
34 Julius St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. Dec 13/17.  
Br Hartford, Conn. 28 2/12 yrs.  
625 Aer Sq to July 8/18; 331 Aer  
Sq to disch. Corp Feb 21/18; Sgt  
June 28/18. AEF Aug 1/18 to  
Dec 1/18. Hon disch Dec 13/18.

**HOLLINGS, GROVER CLEVELAND**

173-41-62,  
34 Julius St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
USNRF Sec 1 New Haven, Conn.  
Apr 12/18. Age at Entrance 25  
Yrs 11 Mos. Sec. Nav Tng Sta  
Pelham Bay Park NY May 23/18  
to Sept 23/18; USS Leviathan Sept  
23/18 to Nov 11/18. Sea 50 das;  
HA 2c 163 das. Inactive duty Apr  
28/19 USS Leviathan. PM 3c.

**HOLLINGS, IRAM EVERETT**

173-41-63;  
34 Julius St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
USNRF Sec 1 New Haven, Conn. Apr  
9/18. Age at Entrance 16 Yrs 1  
Mo. Sea 2c. Nav Tng Sta Great  
Lakes Ill Sept 17/18 to Oct 30/18;  
Receiving Ship at NY Oct 30/18  
to Nov 11/18. Sea 2c 202 das; F  
3c 14 das. Inactive duty Aug 14/  
19 Receiving Ship at New York  
NY. F 2c.

**HOLLM, CHARLES**

184-95-78,  
150 Harbour St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
USNRF Navy Rctg Sta New Haven,  
Conn. Aug 29/17. Age at Entrance  
25 Yrs 2 Mos. F 3c. Nav Tng Cp  
Pelham Bay Park NY Oct 22/17 to  
Jan 10/18; Fed Rendezvous New  
York NY Jan 20/18 to Feb 15/18;  
Receiving Ship at Philadelphia Pa  
Feb 15/18 to Feb 22/18; NAS Pauil-  
lac France Feb 22/18 to Mch 11/  
18; NAS L'Aber Vrach France Mch  
11/18 to Nov 11/18. F 3c 368 das;  
Sk 3c 71 das. Inactive duty Jan  
2/19 Nav Tng Cp Pelham Bay  
Park NY. Sk 3c.

**HOLM, CARL GUSTAV**

FREDERICK  
173-45-92,  
599 New Britain Ave.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
USNRF Sec 1 New Haven, Conn.  
July 2/18. Age at Entrance 21  
Yrs. Sea 2c. Nav Tng Sta Great  
Lakes Ill Sept 17/18 to Oct 30/18;  
Receiving Ship at NY Oct 30/18  
to Nov 11/18. Sea 119 das; F 3c  
14 das. Inactive duty Jan 29/18  
Receiving Ship at New York NY.  
F 3c.

## HARTFORD

**HOLM, MAURICE**

1,052,974, White  
24 Beach St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. July 26/17.  
Br Asotin, Washington. 29 9/12  
yrs. Wag Co 2 Aux Rmt Dep to  
Oct 9/17; Motor Trk Co 452 to.....;  
Co A 15 Sup Tn MTC to disch.  
Pvt lcl Feb 1/18. Hon disch Mch  
5/19.

**HOLMES, EDWARD EDMUND**

173-41-18,  
20 Park St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
USNRF Enr Office Boston, Mass. Apr  
23/17. Age at Entrance 21 Yrs.  
F 3c. Receiving Ship at Boston  
Mass Apr 23/17 to Oct 21/17; Sec  
Hq Boston Mass Oct 21/17 to July  
1/18; Sec Base Boston Mass July  
1/18 to Nov 11/18. F 3c 222 das;  
F 2c 212 das; Cox 133 das. In-  
active duty Dec 6/18 Boston Sec  
Base Boston Mass. Cox.

**HOLMQUIST, GEORGE**

**FRANCIS**  
1st Lt., White  
146 Bond St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Br Hartford, Conn. Aug 9/1890. Called  
into active service as 1st Lt Ord  
RC Nov 23/17 fr CL Plattsburg  
Bks NY. Ord ORC Am 36 FA 12  
Div to disch. Washington DC;  
Worcester Mass; Fitchburg Mass;  
Boston Mass; Ord Pro Metuchen  
NJ; Cp McClellan to disch. Hon  
disch Feb 4/19.

**HOLMSTROM, VICTOR E.**

3,120,268, White  
42 Madison Ave.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 1 Hartford, Conn. June  
21/18. Br Hastings, Pa. May 18/93.  
154 Dep Brig to Sept 6/18; Inf  
COTS Cp Meade Md to disch. Pvt  
lcl Aug 1/18; Corp Aug 15/18.  
Hon disch Nov 30/18.

**HOLST, ANTON**

3,120,268, White  
18 Waverly St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 1 Hartford, Conn. June  
21/18. Br Hartford, Conn. Oct  
28/95. QMC Cp Joseph E Johnston  
Fla to Sept 3/18; F Rmt Sq 333  
to disch. Pvt lcl Feb 14/19. AEF  
Oct 5/18 to July 3/19. Hon disch  
July 22/19.

**HOLT, JOHN WOLCOTT**

173-51-33,  
8 Atwood St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
USNRF Enr Office New Haven, Conn.  
Apr 12/17. Age at Entrance 19  
Yrs. Sec. Nav Avia Det Mass  
Inst of Tech Cambridge Mass Oct  
3/18 to Nov 11/18. Sea 568 das;  
CQM 10 das. Disch Nov 19/18  
Navy Retg Sta New Haven Conn.  
CQM.

**HOLTER, GEORGE W.**

4,191,536, Colored  
96 Russell St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 2 Hartford, Conn. Aug

31/18. Br Americus, Ga. Jan 3/96.  
151 Dep Brig to Oct 26/18; Co B  
63 Pion Inf to disch. Corp Nov 16/  
18. Hon disch Dec 7/18.

**HOLTZ, HERBERT E.**

1,216,794, White  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl NG Plattsburg, NY. Aug 2/17.  
Br Hartford, Conn. 23 3/12 yrs.  
Hq Co 1 FA NY NG (Hq Co 104  
FA) to disch. 3cl Mus Aug 2/17;  
2cl Mus Sept 9/17; lcl Mus Oct  
9/17; Bnd Sgt Sept 22/18. AEF  
June 30/18 to Mch 13/19. Hon disch  
Apr 1/19.

**HOLTZ, WILLIAM R.**

1,227,937, White  
79 Edgewood St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl NA Cp Wadsworth, SC. Apr 17/  
18. Br Hartford, Conn. 20 11/12  
yrs. Hq Co 104 FA to disch. Mus  
2cl Sept 22/18. AEF June 30/18  
to Mch 13/19. Hon disch Apr  
2/19.

**HOLWAY, WILL**

4,191,547, Colored  
8 Don St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 2 Hartford, Conn. Sept  
1/18. Br Morgan, Ga. Sept 24/  
94. 151 Dep Brig to Oct 25/18;  
Co C 63 Pion Inf to disch. Pvt.  
Hon disch Dec 18/18.

**HOLZHEIMER, AUGUST WILLIAM**

4,604,937, White  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl USMC New Haven, Conn. May  
7/18. Br Pittsfield, Mass. Dec  
31/96. Parris Island May 7/18;  
Co A 4 Sep Bn Quantico July 12/  
18; France Aug 26/18; Co 1st  
Tr Bn 1st Tr Regt 2 Div Oct 6/18;  
96 Co SOS Hosp Nov 3/18; Repl  
Co 2; Bks Det Boston Mass Apr  
28/19. Meuse-Argonne (Champagne)  
Crossing Meuse River. AEF Aug  
26/18 to Apr 14/19. Exit from  
service June 25/19 Char Exc. File  
no. 115371.

**HOLZHEIMER, JOHN A.**

3,306, White  
758 Broad St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl NG Hartford, Conn. June 20/  
16. Br Rossville, IL, NY. 23 1/12  
yrs. 1 Amb Co CNG (102 M Amb  
Co 101 Sn Ta) to disch. Sgt Sept  
2/17. AEF Sept 28/17 to Apr 18/  
19. Hon disch Apr 29/19.

**HOLZHEIMER, THOMAS**

NSN, White  
Hartford, Conn.  
USMC Hartford, Conn. Oct 29/18.  
Br Hartford, Conn. Sept 27/1900.  
Parris Island Oct 29/18; Co V.  
Exit from service Mch 15/19 Char  
Exc. File no. 144679.

**HONAN, GEORGE C.**

145-91-55,  
22 Hopkins St.,  
\*Hartford, Conn.  
\*(Claimed by Winchester.)  
USNRF Navy Yard New York, NY.  
Aug 13/17. Age at Entrance 25 Yrs  
11 Mos. CY. Navy Dept Personnel

Navy Dept Washington DC Aug  
13/17 to May 22/18. CY 282 das.  
Disch May 22/18 Navy Dept Per-  
sonnel Navy Dept Washington DC.  
CY.

**HONEYMAN, ROBERT EVERTS**

173-55-64,  
89 Atwood St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
USN Retg Sta New Haven, Conn.  
Feb 10/17. Age at Entrance 18  
Yrs. AS. USS Arkansas Apr 6/17  
to Dec 6/17; Receiving Ship at  
Norfolk Va Dec 6/17 to Dec 18/17;  
USS Mississippi Dec 18/17 to Nov  
11/18. Sea 2c 38 das; HA 2c 184  
das; Sea 2c 362 das. Disch Sept  
19/19 Receiving Ship at New York  
NY. Sea.

**HONISS, WILLIAM TIBBITS**

173-55-81,  
102 Huntington St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
USNRF Nav Unit Mass Inst of Tech  
Cambridge, Mass. Apr 5/18. Age  
at Entrance 20 Yrs 8 Mos. Sea 2c.  
Nav Unit Mass Inst of Tech  
Cambridge Mass Oct 10/18 to Nov  
11/18. Sea 2c 220 das. Inactive  
duty Dec 17/18 Nav Unit Mass  
Inst of Tech Cambridge Mass. Sea  
2c.

**HONOLD, WALDO S.**

3,159,646, White  
12 Litchfield St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA Canaan, Conn. July 25/18.  
Br Waterbury, Conn. Dec 20/91.  
151 Dep Brig to disch. Pvt lcl  
Aug 20/18; Corp Oct 11/18. Hon  
disch Dec 5/18.

**HOOKE, JOSEPH KILBOURNE**

2nd Lt., White  
70 Farmington Ave.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA Washington, DC. Mch 7/18.  
Br Hartford, Conn. Sept 12/1887.  
814 Dep Aer Sq to disch. Pvt.  
Hon disch July 30/18 to accept  
comm. Aptd 2 Lt AS PNA July  
30/18 fr NA. State BAP. Wash-  
ington DC. Hon disch Dec 13/18.

**HOOKE, ROLAND M.**

4,906,303, White  
10 Myrtle St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA New Haven, Conn. Oct 16/18.  
Br Hartford, Conn. Sept 10/00.  
SATC Yale Univ New Haven Conn  
to disch. Pvt. Hon disch Dec 15/  
18.

**HOOPER, WILBUR**

4,167,137, White  
766 Asylum Ave.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 2 Hartford, Conn. Sept  
3/18. Br New Brunswick, Canada.  
May 20/94. Co C 147 Engrs to  
disch. Pvt. Hon disch Dec 9/18.

**HOOSE, JOHN W.**

1,008,653, Colored  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. Apr 14/17.  
Br Hinsdale, Mass. 21 11/12 yrs.  
Tr G 10 Cav to disch. Pvt. Hon  
disch Apr 25/19.



## HARTFORD

**HOPKINS, DAVID M.**

65,259, White  
539 N. Britain Ave.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA Hartford, Conn. Jan 25/16.  
Br Paulding, Vt. 23 yrs. Co H  
1st Inf CNG (Co H 102 Inf) to  
July 6/18; Adv Ord Dep 1 to  
disch. Corp June 4/17; Sgt of Ord  
Nov 24/18. AEF Sept 22/17 to  
June 17/19. Hon disch June 27/19.

**HOPKINS, GEORGE STEWART**

173-61-48,  
Hartford, Conn.  
USNRF Navy Yard, New York, NY.  
Dec 11/17. Age at Entrance 23  
Yrs 11 Mos. Yeo 2c. Navy Yard  
Brooklyn NY Dec 12/17 to Nov  
11/18. Yeo 2c 80 das; Yeo 1c  
184 das; CY 71 das. Inactive duty  
Jan 19/19 Navy Yard Brooklyn NY.  
CY.

**HOPKINS, JOSEPH P.**

1,667,533, White  
125 Kent St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA Hartford, Conn. Oct 3/17.  
Br Bridgeport, Conn. 26 4/12 yrs.  
Amb Co 303 301 Sn Tn to disch.  
Pvt. AEF July 10/18 to June 13/  
19. Hon disch June 20/19.

**HOPKINS, WILLIAM F.**

2,557,300, White  
347 Hillsdale Ave.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind LB 1 Hartford, Conn. July 12/18.  
Br Cambridge, Mass. 23 4/12 yrs.  
QMC to disch. Sgt Sept 28/18.  
Hon disch Dec 16/18.

**HOPLEY, SAMUEL P.**

63,468, White  
163 Sisson Ave.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl NG Hartford, Conn. June 23/17.  
Br Stamford, Conn. 23 yrs. MG  
Co 1 Inf CNG (MG Co 102 Inf) to  
Nov 6/17; Hq Co 102 Inf to disch.  
Pvt lcl Dec 1/17. WIA. Slightly  
Apr 20/18. AEF Sept 7/17 to Jan  
22/19. Hon disch Feb 1/19. 5%  
disabled.

**HOPPER, WALTER D.**

NSN, White  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl NG Hartford, Conn. July 17/15.  
Br Fair Haven, Vt. 21 yrs. Co H  
1 Inf CNG Co H 102 Inf to Aug  
29/17; MG Co Det 1 C Inf to disch.  
1st Sgt. Hon disch Sept 19/17  
Dependency.

**HORAN, EDWARD A.**

501,045, White  
49 Sigourney St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl RA Hartford, Conn. Dec 14/17.  
Br Hartford, Conn. 29 3/12 yrs.  
101 Ord Dep Co to disch. Sgt  
Hon disch Feb 5/19.

**HORAN, JAMES T.**

1,659,181, White  
9 Morgan St.,  
Hartford, Conn.

Ind NA Hartford, Conn. Sept 19/17.  
Br County Clare, Ireland. 23 11/12  
yrs. Co A 303 MG Bn to Aug 21/  
18; 1st Prov Co Hq Det 3 Dep  
Div to disch. Pvt. AEF July 8/  
18 to Apr 22/19. Hon disch Apr  
30/19.

**HORAN, JOHN B.**

4,169,966, White  
26 Flower St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 2 Hartford, Conn. Sept  
5/18. Br Hartford, Conn. July 7/  
95. C Def of ENY to Oct 20/18;  
C Def of LIS to disch. Pvt. Hon  
disch Dec 14/18.

**HORAN, JOSEPH FRANCIS**

173-66-32,  
288 Maple Ave.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
USN Navy Retg Sta New Haven,  
Conn. Oct 15/15. Age at Entrance  
18 Yrs 10 Mos. AS. USS Kearsarge  
Apr 6/17 to Nov 11/18. Sea 2c  
270 das; Sea 314 das. Disch Oct  
1/19 USS Kearsarge Philadelphia  
Pa. Cox.

**HORAN, JOSEPH W.**

367,505, White  
2 Simpson St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA Hartford, Conn. May 1/18.  
Br Hartford, Conn. 22 6/12 yrs.  
Co C 104 F Sig Bn to disch. Pvt  
lcl Apr 1/19. WIA Degree un-  
determined about Oct 13/18. AEF  
June 19/18 to May 20/19. Hon  
disch May 28/19.

**HORAN, KIERAN**

2,385,372, White  
1152 Broad St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA Hartford, Conn. Oct 3/17.  
Br Clouderig, Ireland. 28 10/12 yrs.  
151 Dep Brig to Apr 15/18; Hq Co  
61 Inf to disch. Pvt. Hon disch  
May 11/18.

**HORAN, MARTIN J.**

4,342,547, White  
26 Flower St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 1 Hartford, Conn. Oct  
22/18. Br Hartford, Conn. Oct 12/  
96. Btry C 41 Arty CAC to disch.  
Pvt. Hon disch Dec 17/18.

**HORAN, RAYMOND**

2,884,667, White  
4 Waverly St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 2 Hartford, Conn. May  
23/18. Br Hartford, Conn. May  
11/93. 152 DB to disch. Pvt lcl  
Aug 1/18; Cpl Oct 29/18. Hon  
disch Dec 16/18.

**HORAN, THOMAS J.**

2,884,995, White  
140 Fern St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 1 Hartford, Conn. May  
23/18. Br Birr, Ireland. Feb 16/87.  
QMC to disch. Pvt lcl Dec 1/18;  
Cpl Mch 1/19. AEF Aug 14/18

to June 24/19. Hon disch June  
27/19.

**HORAN, WILLIAM J.**

233,844, White  
138 Maple Ave.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 1 Hartford, Conn. Nov  
19/17. Br Hartford, Conn. 26 11/  
12 yrs. Co F 116 Sup Tn to Apr  
3/18; Co C 1 Sup Tn to disch. Pvt.  
AEF Feb 27/18 to July 4/19. Hon  
disch July 11/19.

**HORKEY, CHARLES R.**

3,120,266, White  
73 Hamilton St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA Hartford, Conn. June 21/18.  
Br New York, NY. May 27/95.  
154 Dep Brig to disch. Pvt lcl  
Aug 15/18; Corp Sept 9/18; Sgt  
Oct 1/18; Sup Sgt Mch 10/19. Hon  
disch Sept 13/19.

**HORNE, JAMES T.**

164-969, White  
175 Capitol Ave.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl ERC New Haven, Conn. June  
25/17. Br East Sullivan, Me. 39  
10/12 yrs. Co E 4 Reg Engrs (Co  
E 14 Engrs) to disch. Corp July  
19/17; Sgt May 30/18. AEF July  
27/17 to Apr 27/19. Hon disch  
May 2/19.

**HORNER, WILLIAM A.**

2,522,990, White  
11 Columbus St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl NA Hartford, Conn. Dec 14/17.  
Br Stockport, NY. 26 1/12 yrs. 25  
Rct Co Gen Serv Inf to Jan 22/18;  
Ord C Ft Hancock NJ to disch.  
Pvt. Hon disch Aug 1/19.

**HOROWITZ, MEYER**

2,732,274, White  
28 Russell St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA New York, NY. Oct 1/18.  
Br Hartford, Conn. Mch 25/98.  
SATC NY Univ NY City to disch.  
Pvt. Hon disch Dec 19/18.

**HORTON, WILLIAM A.**

1,667,469, White  
348 Church St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA Hartford, Conn. Oct 3/17.  
Br Wethersfield, Conn. 23 7/12 yrs.  
Amb Co 303 301 Sn Tn to disch.  
AEF July 10/18 to June 13/19. Hon  
disch June 20/19.

**★ HORTON, WILLIAM JOHN**

125-88-95,  
52 Chestnut St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
USN Retg Sta New Haven, Conn.  
Apr 16/17. Age at Entrance 17  
Yrs 9 Mos. AS. Nav Tag Sta  
Newport RI Apr 16/17 to Apr 26/  
17; USS Southerny Apr 26/17 to  
May 2/17; USS North Carolina  
May 2/17 to Sept 12/17; Nav Hosp  
New York NY Sept 12/17 to Sept  
17/17. AS 10 das; Sea 2c 144  
das. Died Sept 17/17 Nav Hosp  
New York NY. Sea 2c.

## HARTFORD

**HOSEY, JEAN F.**

349,785, White  
395 Main St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl RA Cp Ft. Bliss, Tex. Feb 18/  
16. Br Waterbury, Conn. 27 6/12  
yrs. QMC to Mch 23/18; Btry E  
4 FA to July 10/18; Btry A Sep  
Bn Mt Arty to disch. Corp June  
23/16; Pvt lcl Nov 22/16; Pvt  
Mch 22/18; Pvt lcl June 25/18;  
Corp July 11/18; Sgt Nov 15/18.  
Hon disch June 4/20 per abol-  
ishment of RAR.

**HOSFELT, WILLIAM JEFFERSON**

137-75-59,  
981 Park St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
USNRF Enr Office Boston, Mass. Apr  
23/17. Age at Entrance 18 Yrs  
6 Mos. Lds F 3c. Receiving Ship  
at Boston Mass Apr 23/17 to May  
17/17; Nav Hosp Chelsea Mass  
May 17/17 to June 1/17; Receiving  
Ship at Boston Mass June 1/17  
to Aug 14/17; USS America Aug  
14/17 to Nov 11/18. Lds F 3c 58  
das; F 3c 164 das; F 2c 243 das;  
F 1c 102 das. Inactive duty Sept  
26/19. Disch Apr 22/20 Hq 1 Nav  
Dist Boston Mass. F 1c.

**HOSKINS, JAMES EMERSON**

2nd Lt., White  
212 Collins St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Br Gardner, Mass. Mch 22/1894.  
Called into active service as 2  
Lt FA Aug 15/17 fr CL. Plattsburg  
Bks NY. 302 FA to .....; Ayer  
Mass; Cp Jackson SC; Ft Sill Okla;  
Mt Clemens Mich; Ft Sill Okla.  
Hon disch Jan 9/19.

**HOSKINS, RAYMOND P.**

3,867, White  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl NG Hartford, Conn. June 9/17.  
Br Hillsboro, NH. 21 11/12 yrs.  
Sn Det 1st Inf CNG to Aug 25/17;  
F Hosp 104 to Jan 21/18; 102 F Hosp  
to Apr 19/18; 101 F Hosp to disch.  
Pvt lcl Apr 12/18. AEF Sept 22/17  
to July 13/19. Hon disch July 17/19.

**HOSKINSON, CYRIL JOHN**

1 Lt., White  
1203 Park St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
\*(Claimed by W. Hartford.)  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. June 12/17.  
Br Manchester, England. Mch 12/  
1895. Tr E 21 Cav to .....; Btry  
C 79 FA to June 4/18; COTS Cp  
Zachary Taylor to disch. Pvt lcl  
Sept 14/17; Corp Sept 22/17; Sgt  
Mch 18/18. Hon disch Aug 16/  
18 to accept comm. Aptd 2 Lt  
FA Aug 17/18 fr USA. 1 Lt Oct  
25/18. 3 Tng Bn 156 Dep Brig  
to disch. Cp Jackson SC. Hon  
disch Apr 18/19. Subsequent ser-  
vice as AFC. Aptd Apr 21/19 to  
disch Dec 6/19.

**HOSTY, JOHN JOSEPH**

173-74-14,  
29 Vernon St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
USNRF Enr Office New London, Conn.  
July 18/18. Age at Entrance 24  
Yrs 1 Mo. Lds E-(R). Hq 2 Nav  
Dist Newport RI Aug 14/18 to Aug  
14/18; Nav Tng Sta Newport RI

Aug 14/18 to Nov 11/18. Lds E-  
(R) 116 das. Inactive duty Jan  
25/19 Nav Radio Sch Cambridge  
Mass. Lds E-(R).

**HOTCHKISS, CYRIL FITCH**

2,884,776, White  
55 Chadwick Ave.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA Hartford, Conn. May 23/18.  
Br Glastonbury, Conn. Nov 23/94.  
Co I 302 Inf to Oct 25/18; MD  
BH 65 to disch. Pvt lcl Aug 1/18.  
AEF July 5/18 to July 11/19. Hon  
disch July 17/19. Prior Service  
June 10/16 to May 14/17. San Det  
1 Inf CNG.

**HOTCHKISS, GEORGE BELDEN**

173-74-37,  
110 Capen St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
USNRF Sec 1 New Haven, Conn. July  
16/18. Age at Entrance 19 Yrs  
9 Mos. AS. Nav Tng Cp Pelham  
Bay Park NY Aug 30/18 to Oct  
28/18; Receiving Ship at New York  
NY Oct 28/18 to Nov 8/18; USS  
Frederick Nov 8/18 to Nov 11/18.  
AS 118 das. Inactive duty Jan  
4/19 Nav Tng Cp Pelham Bay  
Park NY. AS.

**HOUE, ARTHUR**

106-08-06,  
270 Maple Ave.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
USN Rctg Sta Hartford, Conn. May  
28/17. Age at Entrance 19 Yrs 5  
Mos. AS. Nav Tng Sta Newport  
RI May 28/17 to July 6/17; Nav  
Tng Cp Portsmouth NH July 6/17  
to Sept 28/17; USS North Dakota  
Sept 28/17 to Dec 7/17; USS Mis-  
sissippi Dec 7/17 to June 14/18.  
AS 39 das; Sea 2c 343 das. Disch  
June 14/18 USS Mississippi Norfolk  
Va. Sea 2c.

**HOULIHAN, FRANCIS P.**

4,187,415, White  
54 Summer St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 1 Hartford, Conn. Aug  
12/18. Br Hartford, Conn. Oct  
9/92. 151 Dep Brig to disch. Pvt.  
Hon disch Dec 12/18.

**HOUSE, ERNEST A.**

NSN, White  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl NG Hartford, Conn. June 22/16.  
Br Hartford, Conn. 21 yrs. Co K  
1 Inf CNG to disch. Pvt. Hon  
disch June 19/17 C of G.

**HOUSE, LEON O.**

1,659,259, White  
109 Wethersfield Ave.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA Hartford, Conn. Sept 19/17.  
Br Glastonbury, Conn. 22 yrs. Co  
B 303 MG Bn to Aug 15/18; Co C  
148 MG Bn to; MG Co 28 Inf to  
disch. Pvt lcl Dec 1/17. AEF July  
8/18 to Aug 16/19. Hon disch  
Aug 19/19.

**HOUSE, WILLIAM EVERETT**

173-75-99,  
9 Foot Guard Place,  
Hartford, Conn.  
USN Rctg Sta Hartford, Conn. July

2/17. Age at Entrance 21 Yrs.  
F 3c. Receiving Ship at New York  
NY July 2/17 to July 5/17; USS  
Florida July 5/17 to Aug 10/17;  
USS Kentucky Aug 10/17 to Aug  
31/17; Receiving Ship at New York  
NY Aug 31/17 to Sept 29/17; USS  
Mariner Sept 29/17 to Feb 26/18;  
USS Alert Feb 26/18 to Apr 4/18;  
USS Leonidas Apr 4/18 to Nov  
11/18. F 3c 54 das; F 2c 443 das.  
Disch Sept 2/19 USS Leonidas New  
York NY. MM 2c.

**HOWARD, ALVIN EVERETT**

173-79-40,  
195 Beacon St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
USNRF Rctg Sta Hartford, Conn. Apr  
5/17. Age at Entrance 18 Yrs 10  
Mos. Sec. Sec 1 New Haven Conn  
May 21/17 to Oct 12/17; Mine  
Sweeping Division Staten Island  
NY Oct 12/17 to July 18/18; Re-  
ceiving Ship at New York NY  
July 18/18 to Aug 15/18; USS  
Julia Luckenbach Aug 15/18 to  
Nov 11/18. Sea 574 das; QM 3c  
10 das. Inactive duty Feb 15/19  
USS Julia Luckenbach. QM 3c.

**HOWARD, ARTHUR ETHELBERT,**

JR.  
173-79-51,  
444 Wethersfield Ave.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
USNRF Navy Yard, New York, NY.  
Dec 11/17. Age at Entrance 25  
Yrs 11 Mos. CY. Hq 3 Nav Dist  
New York NY Jan 2/18 to Nov  
11/18. CY 335 das. Inactive duty  
Dec 12/18 Hq 3 Nav Dist New  
York NY. CY.

**HOWARD, FRANK E.**

965,407, White  
90 Franklin Ave.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl RA Kelly Fld, Tex. Jan 23/18.  
Br Wentworth, NH. 26 2/12 yrs.  
832 Aer Sq to Mch 22/18; 203 Aer  
Sq to Apr 16/18; 872 Aer Sq (Rep)  
to June 5/18; Sq AS Flying Sch  
Mather Fld Calif to disch. Pvt  
lcl Sept 1/18; Corp Oct 1/18. Hon  
disch Jan 24/19.

**HOWARD, HARRY P.**

1,262,879, White  
39 Whitmore St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl ERC Hartford, Conn. July 3/17.  
Br Norwalk, Conn. 22 8/12 yrs.  
MD Ft Ethan Allen Vt to Oct 3/17;  
MD BH Cp Hancock Ga to disch.  
Pvt lcl Jan 5/18; Sgt Sept 20/18;  
Sgt lcl Feb 28/19. Hon disch  
Mch 14/19.

**HOWARD, JAMES L.**

Lt. Col., White  
714 Prospect Ave.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Br Hartford, Conn. Mch 21/78. Drafted  
into Federal Service Aug 5/17  
as Major Inf fr NG. Lt Col Aug  
25/18. 101 MG Bn to disch. Hartford  
Conn; AEF; Niantic Conn; Cp  
Dix NJ. Champagne Marne; Aisne  
Marne; St Mihiel; Slede France;  
Meuse Argonne. WIA Slight July  
13/18 Chateau Thierry. Hon disch  
Jan 4/19. Awarded DSC; French  
Legion of Honor; French C de G;  
enlarged citation certificate.

## HARTFORD

**HOWARD, JOHN J. A.**

2,790,015, White  
42 Julius St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 1 Hartford, Conn. Apr  
25/18. Br Norwalk, Conn. 21 10/  
12 yrs. 152 Dep Brig to May 17/  
18; Co K 304 Inf to Aug 1/18; Co  
L 163 Inf to Aug 7/18; Sup Co 39  
Inf to July 7/19; Co G 39 Inf to  
disch. Pvt. AEF July 8/18 to Aug  
6/19. Hon disch Aug 11/19.

**HOWARD, JOSEPH PATRICK**

173-84-10,  
109 Kent St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
USN Retg Sta Providence, RI. May  
18/18. Age at Entrance 24 Yrs  
2 Mos. F 3c. Nav Tng Sta New-  
port RI May 18/18 to Nov 11/18.  
F 3c 167 das; F 2c 10 das. Disch  
Aug 2/19 Nav Tng Sta Newport  
RI. F 1c.

**HOWARD, LEROY B.**

1,867,637, White  
75 Mulberry St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl NA Hartford, Conn. Dec 14/17.  
Br Banta, Calif. 25 7/12 yrs. Btry  
A 309 FA to Jan 29/18; 1 Ord Rep  
Sh Cp Jackson SC to Mch 28/18;  
Co A 3 Prov Ord Bn APO 741  
to July 16/18; Advance Ord Dep  
1 APO 712 to June 1/19; Ord Dept  
to disch. Ck May 1/18. AEF May  
25/18 to July 17/19. Hon disch  
July 23/19.

**HOWARD, WILLIAM**

4,191,501, Colored  
113 Jackson St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 3 Hartford, Conn. Sept  
1/18. Br Americus, Ga. Sept 10/  
96. 151 Dep Brig to disch. Pvt.  
Hon disch Oct 29/18 SCD.

**HOWDEN, ROBERT ERNEST**

2,799,213, White  
68 South St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA Hartford, Conn. Aug 14/18.  
Br Hartford, Conn. Dec 23/32.  
SATC Newton Technical High Sch  
Newton Mass to Oct 12/18; 7 Co  
CAC Ft Warren Mass to Oct 18/  
18; 32 Co CAC Ft Standish Mass  
to Oct 31/18; 45 FA Brig CAC Ft  
Warren Mass to Dec 10/18; 7 Co  
CAC Ft Warren Mass to disch.  
Corp Oct 27/18. Hon disch Mch  
22/19.

**HOWE, EDMUND G.**

658,900, White  
314 Collins St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl NA Washington Bks., DC. Aug  
14/18. Br Hartford, Conn. 34 9/  
12 yrs. Sn C Gen Hosp 16 to disch.  
Sgt Oct 30/18. Hon disch Apr  
4/19.

**HOWE, GEORGE W., JR.**

2,674,024, White  
18 Garden St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 2 Hartford, Conn. Apr  
26/18. Br Munson, Mass. 22 1/12  
yrs. 152 Dep Brig to July 8/18;

Co K 49 Inf to July 15/18; 152 Dep  
Brig to disch. Pvt lcl June 1/18;  
Corp Sept 11/18. Hon disch Dec  
6/18.

**HOWE, THOMAS**

4,191,511, Colored  
128 Albany Ave.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 3 Hartford, Conn. Aug  
31/18. Br Richmond, Va. Oct 4/95.  
151 Dep Brig to Oct 25/18; 811  
Pion Inf to Oct 26/18; Co G 63  
Pion Inf to disch. Pvt lcl Nov 16/  
18. Hon disch Dec 7/18.

**HOWE, THOMAS J.**

3,157,141, White  
58 Flower St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 1 Hartford, Conn. July  
24/18. Br Cty Clare, Ireland. June  
10/93. 151 Dep Brig to Aug 16/18;  
Co D 36 MG Bn to disch. Pvt.  
Hon disch Jan 28/19.

**HOWE, WALDEN M.**

NSN, White  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl NG W. Hartford, Conn. May 22/  
17. Br Newton, Mass. 22 8/12 yrs.  
Tr L 3 Sep Sq Cav to disch. Pvt.  
Hon disch Aug 8/17 SCD. 25%  
disabled.

**HOWLEY, JOHN J.**

1,667,035, White  
933 Park St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA Hartford, Conn. Oct 4/17.  
Br Hartford, Conn. 22 2/12 yrs.  
MD F Hosp 301 301 Sn Tn to disch.  
Pvt. AEF July 11/18 to June 13/  
19. Hon disch June 20/19.

**HOY, NEVIN N.**

2,354,770, White  
581 Zion St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl NA Newport News, Va. Feb 20/  
18. Br Millersburg, Pa. 23 yrs.  
MD to disch. Pvt lcl May 12/18;  
Corp Nov 8/18; Sgt Jan 1/19;  
Sgt lcl May 1/19. Hon disch Sept  
26/19.

**HOYT, ALBERT EDWARD**

171-93-24,  
183 Market St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
USNRF Sec 1 New Haven, Conn. July  
16/18. Age at Entrance 30 Yrs  
4 Mos. AS. Nav Tng Cp Pelham  
Bay Park NY Aug 28/18 to Nov  
11/18. AS 118 das. Inactive duty  
Dec 11/18 Wissahickson Bks Cape  
May NJ. AS.

**HUBARD, GEORGE ALBERT**

171-95-44,  
42 Brook St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
USNRF Retg Sta New Haven, Conn.  
Apr 5/18. Age at Entrance 21  
Yrs 5 Mos. Sea 2c. Nav Tng  
Cp Pelham Bay Park NY May  
15/18 to Oct 29/18; Nav Tng Cp  
Charleston SC Oct 29/18 to Nov  
11/18. Sea 2c 220 das. Inactive  
duty Jan 26/19 Nav Tng Cp Charles-  
ton SC. Sea 2c.

**HUBBARD, FRANK E.**

63,784, White  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl NG Hartford, Conn. June 23/16.  
Br Greenwich, Conn. 27 1/12 yrs.  
Co B 1st Inf CNG (Co B 102 Inf)  
to disch. Pvt lcl Apr 9/17; Corp  
Jan 18/18; Sgt July 29/18; Pvt Aug  
27/18. WIA Slightly Nov 1/18.  
AEF Sept 18/17 to Jan 17/19. Hon  
disch Feb 26/19.

**HUBBARD, PHILIP S.**

1 Lt., White  
83 Elm St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl NG Hartford, Conn. Apr 6/17.  
Br Middletown, Conn. Nov 12/  
1890. Hq Co 1 Inf CNG to disch.  
Corp Apr 22/17. Hon disch Jan 11/  
18 to accept com. Aptd 2 Lt QMC  
Jan 12/18 fr NG. 1 Lt Nov 7/18.  
QMC to disch. Washington DC.  
Hon disch Apr 30/19 for. C of G.

**HUBBARD, WILLIAM F.**

NSN, White  
4 Village St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA Hartford, Conn. Nov 5/17.  
Br Middletown, Conn. 27 5/12 yrs.  
8 Co 2 Bn Dep Brig to disch. Pvt.  
Hon disch Jan 24/18 SCD. 12½%  
disabled.

**HUBBELL, LINDLEY D.**

1 Lt Col., White  
157 Kenyon St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Br Bethel, Conn. Jan 9/1868. Called  
into active service as Maj Ord  
C June 4/17 fr ORC. Lt Col Jan  
21/18. Ord C to disch. Springfield  
Mass. Hon disch May 31/20.

**HUBE, FREDERICK V.**

3,120,922, White  
103 Suffield St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 2 Hartford, Conn. June  
22/18. Br Hartford, Conn. Mch 22/  
94. 154 Dep Brig to Aug 23/18;  
Co G 11 Am Tn to disch. Pvt. Hon  
disch Dec 14/18.

**HUDEM, EDWARD A.**

2,392,369, White  
189 Church St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA LB Hartford, Conn. Oct 31/  
17. Br Stafford Springs, Conn. 30  
4/12 yrs. F Hosp 30 to Dec 22/17;  
Co G 1 Army Hq Regt APO 712 to  
Dec 10/18; 207 MP to disch. Pvt  
lcl May 1/18. AEF Mch 22/18 to  
June 27/19. Hon disch July 7/19.

**HUDSON, WHEATON G.**

1,676,485, White  
162 Capitol Ave.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA Hartford, Conn. Nov 21/17.  
Br Hartford, Conn. 22 3/12 yrs.  
6 Co 2 Tng Bn 151 Dep Brig Cp  
Devens Mass to Mch 29/18; Cp  
Devens Mass Apr Repl Draft to  
June 20/18; Co A 25 Inf to disch.  
Corp Mch 11/18; Pvt Mch 29/18;  
Corp May 24/18; Pvt June 20/18.  
Soissons. WIA Severely Sept 23/  
18. AEF Apr 19/18 to Nov 22/18.  
Hon disch Jan 4/19.

## HARTFORD

**HUETT, MARION ALOYSIO**

173-27-51,  
836 Broad St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
USNRF Rctg Sta New London, Conn.  
July 2/18. Age at Entrance 23 Yrs.  
Yeo 3c. Receiving Bks New London  
Conn July 2/18 to Nov 11/18.  
Yeo 3c 122 das; Yeo 2c 10 das.  
Inactive duty June 27/19. Disch  
Nov 1/20 Hq 3 Nav Dist New York  
NY. Yeo 1c. F.

**HUETTNER, FRITZ**

171-67-29,  
20 Kibby St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
USNRF Rctg Sta New London, Conn.  
June 21/18. Age at Entrance 28  
Yrs 1 Mo. Sea 2c. Nav Tng Sta  
Newport RI July 17/18 to Aug  
28/18; NOB Norfolk Va Aug 28/18  
to Sept 29/18; USS Raleigh Sept  
29/18 to Nov 11/18. Sea 143 das.  
Inactive duty Jan 16/19 USS  
Raleigh Sea.

**HUGGARD, ROBERT MANFORD**

Lt Temp.,  
71 Williams St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Br New Brunswick, Canada (Norton)  
Apr 10/1879. Aptd Wrnt Mach  
Dec 31/1908. Chief Mach Dec  
31/14; Ens (Temp) July 1/17; Lt  
(ig) (temp) Jan 1/18; Lt (temp)  
July 1/18. Duty on the Utah July  
14/17 to July 28/17; Duty Boston  
Mass connection fitting out the  
Covington and duty on board when  
commissioned July 30/17 to July  
2/18; Duty Base 7 Brest France  
connection with the Covington's  
crew July 2/18 to Aug 28/18; Duty  
(temp) on Receiving Ship at New  
York NY Aug 28/18 to Aug 31/18;  
Duty at Charleston SC Sept 5/18  
to Jan 27/20. Final disposition  
Now in service. Awarded Special  
Letter of Commendation and Silver  
Star for distinguished service as  
an officer of the USS Covington on  
the occasion of the torpedoing of  
that vessel on July 4/18.

**HUGHES, HARRY**

NSN, White  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl NG Hartford, Conn. June 4/17.  
Br East Boston, Mass. 21 9/12 yrs.  
Co K 1 Inf CNG (102 Inf) to Aug  
29/17; 1 Ct Inf to disch. Pvt. Hon  
disch Sept 29/17 SCD. 100% dis-  
abled at present.

**HUGHES, LEO T.**

3,157,045, White  
37 Zion St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl NA Hartford, Conn. July 24/18.  
Br Hartford, Conn. Mch 30/96.  
151 Dep Brig to disch. Pvt. Hon  
disch Dec 19/18.

**HUGHES, MATHEW P.**

65,900, White  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl NG Hartford, Conn. Nov 27/16.  
Br Boston, Mass. 18 yrs. Co K  
1 Inf CNG to Aug 21/17; Co K  
102 Inf to disch. Ck Dec 11/16;  
Pvt July 4/17. AEF Sept 16/17 to  
Jan 16/19. Hon disch Mch 19/19.

**HUGHES, RICHARD JAMES**

Major, White  
\*Hartford, Conn.  
\*(Claimed by W. Hartford.)  
Enl RA New Haven, Conn. Nov 3/16.  
Br Cambridge, Mass Dec 19/1874.  
Cav Unasgd to .....; Tr H 19 Cav  
to disch. Sgt. Hon disch to accept  
comm July 12/17. Aptd 2 Lt Cav  
July 13/17 RA. Plattsburg Bks  
and Ft Niagara NY. Capt Aug  
15/17; Maj Sept 7/18. Cav 313  
Inf; 309 Cav; 313 Inf; 19 Am Tr FA  
to disch. Ft Niagara NY; Cp Meade  
Md; Ft Sam Houston Tex; Cp  
Bowie Tex. Hon disch Sept 30/20.

**HUGHES, SOLOMON**

1,659,425, White  
288 Main St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl NA Hartford, Conn. Sept 19/17.  
Br Carmel, Wales, England. 21  
yrs. Co C 303 MG Bn to Mch  
22/18; Sup Co 304 Inf to Aug 20/18;  
3 Co Serv Bn AEF to disch. Pvt.  
AEF July 8/18 to June 29/19. Hon  
disch July 10/19.

**★ HUGHES, THOMAS J.**

1,685,551, White  
17 Seyms St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl NA LB 2 Hartford, Conn. Mch  
28/18. Br Hartford, Conn. 24 9/12  
yrs. 13 Co 4 Tng Bn 151 Dep  
Brig to .....; Co K 59 Inf to death.  
AEF May 5/18 to death. Died  
Jan 7/19 in Cp Hosp 26 at St  
Aignan Loire at Cher France. Pvt.  
Died of Influenza and Endocarditis.  
Notified Mary J. Hughes, mother,  
17 Seyms, Hartford, Conn. Also  
WIA slightly about Sept 13/18.

**HUGHES, WILLIAM E.**

4,182,898, White  
37 Zion St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl NA LB 1 Hartford, Conn. Aug  
3/18. Br Hartford, Conn. July 4/  
91. 151 Dep Brig to disch. Pvt.  
Hon disch Jan 7/19.

**HUGHES, WILLIAM J.**

49,716, White  
288 Main St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl RA Cp Syracuse, NY. July 11/17.  
Br Brynsiencyn, Wales. 23 yrs. Co  
B 23 Inf to disch. Pvt lcl Jan 1/  
18; Mec July 10/18. AEF Sept 7/  
17 to Aug 3/19. Hon disch Aug  
12/19.

**HULEVITCH, JOSEPH**

66,146, White  
5 Pickford St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl NG Hartford, Conn. June 28/17.  
Br Masouri, Russia. 21 9/12 yrs.  
Co H 1 Inf CNG to .....; Hq Co  
102 Inf to Sept 14/17; Co L 102  
Inf to disch. Pvt lcl Mch 1/19.  
AEF Sept 16/17 to Apr 7/19. Hon  
disch Apr 29/19.

**HULITT, JACOB**

3,353,221, White  
45 Kennedy St.,  
Hartford, Conn.

Ind NA LB 13 Philadelphia, Pa. July  
17/18. Br Lookashiffkey, Russia.  
July 4/93. Co I 57 Pion Inf to .....;  
Co E 49 Inf to Nov 30/18; QMC  
to disch. Pvt lcl Mch 17/19. AEF  
Sept 30/18 to July 18/19. Hon  
disch July 24/19.

**★ HULTS, ALFRED G. F.**

1,867,640, White  
566 Zion St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl RA Hartford, Conn. Dec 14/17.  
Br New York, NY. 30 3/12 yrs.  
Btry A 309 FA to Jan 29/18; Hv  
Mob Ord Rep Sh to Mch 28/18;  
Co B 3 Prov Ord Dep Brig Cp  
Hancock Ga to May 5/18; Co K  
1 Regt 19 Prov Ord Dep to May  
13/18; 3 Bn Trench Arty to death.  
Died at Cp Hosp 21 Bourbonne les  
Baines France. AEF July 14/18 to  
death. Died of pneumonia Nov  
10/18. Notified Francis A. Hults,  
father, 566 Zion St., Hartford, Conn.

**HUMES, THOMAS I.**

NSN, White  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl NG Hartford, Conn. June 24/16.  
Br Brisbie, Pa. 25 yrs. Co K  
1st Inf CNG to disch. Pvt. Hon  
disch May 12/17 Dep rel.

**HUMMEL, WILLIAM A.**

2,387,613, White  
28 Whitmore St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA Hartford, Conn. Sept 19/17.  
Br Palmer, Mass. 27 yrs. Co B  
303 MG Bn to Feb 5/18; Co G 61  
Inf to disch. Pvt. WIA Severely  
Sept 16/18. AEF Apr 16/18 to  
July 19/19. Hon disch July 26/19.

**HUMMER, RUSSELL S.**

4,194,680, White  
36 Sterling St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA Hartford, Conn. Sept 3/18.  
Br Cramford, NJ. Dec 21/92. 151  
Dep Brig to Oct 22/18; C Def of  
Boston Ft Warren Mass to Dec  
24/18; Sup Co 33 Arty CAC to  
disch. Pvt. Hon disch Dec 18/18.

**HUMPHREY, HAROLD ELTON**

AFC, White  
46 Hopkins St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl ERC Hartford, Conn. July 3/17.  
Br New Britain, Conn. July 4/1897.  
MD Ft Ethan Allen Vt to Oct 3/17;  
MD Cp Hancock Ga to disch. Corp  
Jan 5/18; Sgt Mch 29/18. Hon  
disch June 28/18 to accept aptmt  
as AFC. Aptd AFC AGD July 1/18  
in CL. AGD to disch. Hoboken NJ;  
Panama. Hon disch Sept 2/19.

**HUNCIKER, WILLIAM HENRY**

171-35-29,  
107 Evergreen Ave.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
USNRF Sec 1 New Haven, Conn. May  
31/18. Age at Entrance 27 Yrs  
8 Mos. MM 3c. Nav Tng Sta  
Great Lakes Ill Aug 10/18 to Nov  
11/18. MM 2c 164 das. Inactive  
duty Jan 12/19 Nav Tng Sta Great  
Lakes Ill. MM 2c.

## HARTFORD

**HUNT, DEZZIE**

2,337,184, Colored  
17 Center St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl NA Westfield, Mass. Nov 10/17.  
Br Dallas, Tex. 25 yrs. 1 Sep Co  
Ct Inf (Co M 372 Inf) to Apr 14/18;  
Co F 371 Inf to May 5/18; Co M  
372 Inf to Nov 1/18; Hq Co 372  
Inf to disch. Pvt lcl Nov 15/17.  
AEF Apr 15/18 to Feb 11/19. Hon  
disch Feb 27/19.

**HUNT, GEORGE A.**

Capt., White  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl NG Hartford, Conn. June 8/15.  
Br Bolton, Conn. Jan 4/1892. MG  
Co 1 Inf CNG to disch. Sgt Nov  
11/15. Hon disch Aug 14/17 to  
accept comm. Aptd 2 Lt Inf Aug  
15/17 fr NG. 2 Lt Inf RA Apr  
19/18; 1 Lt (temp) Apr 19/18; 1 Lt  
Apr 19/18; Capt Inf USA Aug  
12/18. 23 Inf to July 12/18; Cas  
Officer to Aug 2/18; SATC Ft  
Sheridan Ill to Oct 14/18; SATC  
Detroit Univ Detroit Mich to Jan  
8/19; Conv Center Cp Custer Mich  
to July 24/19; Demob Grp Cp Dodge  
Ia to Nov 15/19; 39 Inf to disch.  
Syracuse NY; AEF Ft Sheridan Ill;  
Detroit Mich; Cp Custer Mich; Cp  
Dodge Ia. Def Aisne; Def Secrs  
Troyn; Chatecu-Thierry. AEF Sept  
7/17 to July 25/18. Hon disch June  
30/20 fr emery comm only - re-  
verted to RA status.

**HUNTER, CHARLES C.**

3,124,743, White  
78 Willow St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA Hartford, Conn. July 17/18.  
Br Middletown, Conn. Apr 6/91.  
154 Dep Brig to Aug 19/18; Btry  
A 31 FA to disch. Pvt. Hon disch  
Dec 16/18.

**HUNTER, D. GORDON**

Maj., White  
23 Lorraine St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Br Jersey City, NJ. Aug 16/1892.  
Called into active service as Capt  
Inf Aug 15/17 fr CL. Plattsburg Bks  
NY. Maj Aug 2/18. NA. 1511 Dep  
Brig to .....; 302 Inf to .....; 17  
PTR to .....; 3 & 4 OTC to disch.  
Cp Devens Mass; Cp Lee Va;  
Washington DC. Hon disch Apr  
11/19.

**HUNTER, DORWARD T.**

1,262,880, White  
315 Pearl St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl ERC Hartford, Conn. July 3/17.  
Br Jersey City, NJ. 21 8/12 yrs.  
Med ERC to disch. Pvt lcl Jan  
5/18; Sgt MD Jan 30/19. Hon disch  
Apr 7/19.

**HUNTER, JOHN**

125-90-18,  
47 Standish St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
USNRF Rctg Sta Hartford, Conn. Apr  
15/17. Age at Entrance 23 Yrs 7  
Mos. CM 2c. Receiving Ship at  
Boston Mass Apr 15/17 to June  
9/17. CM 2c 55 das. Disch June  
9/17 Receiving Ship at Boston Mass.  
CM 2c.

**HUNTER, VERNER R.**

4,311,206, White  
48 Clairmont St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 1 Hartford, Conn. Oct  
26/18. Br Hartford, Conn. July  
20/99. Hq 1st Tng Brig Avia Sec  
Dep Garden City LI NY to disch.  
Pvt. Hon disch Dec 12/18.

**HUNTER, WALLACE S.**

2,456,759, White  
14 Spring St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl ERC New Haven, Conn. Jan  
9/18. Br New York, NY. 25 11/12  
yrs. USA Sch of Military Aero-  
nautics Cornell Univ Ithaca NY  
to disch. Pvt lcl Jan 9/18. Hon  
disch Nov 29/18.

**HUNZIKER, EDWARD O.**

1,868,688, White  
75 Mulberry St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl NA Hartford, Conn. Dec 13/17.  
Br Switzerland. 23 5/12 yrs. Ord  
C to disch. Corp Dec 1/18; Pvt  
June 10/19. AEF May 24/18 to  
July 19/19. Hon disch July 25/19.

**HURLBUT, JOHN B.**

10,147, White  
19 Warrenton Ave.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl NA Paris, France. Oct 1/17. Br  
Montville, Conn. 22 9/12 yrs. Sec  
640 USA Amb Serv with French  
Army to disch. Pvt lcl Nov 24/  
17; Corp Dec 3/18. AEF Oct 1/17  
to Apr 20/19. Hon disch Apr 22/  
19. Awarded French C de G.

**HURLEY, FRANCIS D.**

3,119,731, White  
2 Florence St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 2 Hartford, Conn. June  
22/18. Br Hartford, Conn. Dec  
28/88. 154 Dep. Brig Aug 20/18;  
Co E 71 Inf to disch. Pvt lcl Dec  
16/18. Hon disch Jan 31/19.

**HURLEY, HAROLD FRANCIS**

172-10-04,  
200 Sargeant St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
USN Rctg Sta Hartford, Conn. June  
8/17. Age at Entrance 19 Yrs 8  
Mos. HA 2c. Home awaiting  
orders June 8/17 to July 6/17;  
Columbia Univ New York NY July  
6/17 to Sept 22/17; Nav Hosp  
Chelsea Mass Sept 22/17 to Jan  
29/18; USS Bridgeport Jan 29/  
18 to May 8/18; USS Hancock May  
8/18 to Nov 11/18. HA 2c 126  
das; HA 1c 262 das; PM 3c 133  
das.

**HURLEY, THOMAS JOSEPH**

172-19-52,  
164 Seymour St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
USNRF Sec 2 Bridgeport, Conn. June  
11/18. Age at Entrance 24 Yrs  
6 Mos. Sea 2c. Nav Tng Cp  
Pelham Bay Park NY Aug 12/18  
to Nov 11/18. Sea 2c 153 das.  
Inactive duty Feb 7/19 Nav Tng  
Cp Pelham Bay Park NY. Sea 2c.

**HURLOCK, FRANK W.**

3,157,643, White

38 Temple St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 1 E. Hartford, Conn. July  
24/18. Br Hartford, Conn. Sept  
21/89. 151 Dep Brig to disch. Pvt.  
Hon disch Jan 27/19.

**HURST, EDWARD**

1st Lt., White  
107 Lafayette St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Br Waimate, So. Canterbury, New  
Zealand. Mch 19/1888. Called in-  
to active service as 1st Lt. Inf  
Nov 27/17 fr CL. Plattsburg Bks.  
1st Lt SRC AS Mch 13/18. 153  
Dep Brig; 11 Rct Sq Transf to  
disch. Cp Dix NJ; Dallas Tex;  
Waco Tex; Rich Fld Tex; Pen-  
sacola Fla; Detroit Mich. Hon  
disch Jan 6/19.

**HURST, FRANCIS J.**

5,141,839, White  
876 Windsor Ave.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA Pittsburgh, Pa. Oct 2/18.  
Br Hartford, Conn. Nov 18/98.  
CA Sch Ft Monroe Va to disch.  
Pvt. Hon disch Nov 25/18.

**HURTER, WILLIAM L.**

3,041,043, White  
7 South St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA Hartford, Conn. Aug 26/18.  
Br Hartford, Conn. Sept 6/96. MTC  
Ft Oglethorpe Ga to disch. Pvt.  
Hon disch May 9/19.

**HURWITZ, HERMAN MAX**

1 Lt., White  
36 Pleasant St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Br Russia. Apr 10/1890. Called into  
active service as 1 Lt MC Sch to  
3/18 fr ORC. Army Med Sch to  
.....; Examining Physician to disch.  
Washington DC; Cp Dix NJ. Hon  
disch June 20/19.

**HUSSEY, JOHN C.**

109,102, White  
26 Pliny St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl NA Nantic, Conn. Aug 23/17.  
Br Hartford, Conn. 21 9/12 yrs.  
Co C 101 MG Bn to disch. Pvt.  
WIA severely about Aug 24/18.  
AEF Oct 10/17 to Sept 28/18. Hon  
disch Aug 30/19 SCD 40% disabled.

**HUSTON, HAMNER**

Maj., White  
Hartford, Conn.  
Br Montana Oct 27/89. Apt 1 Lt  
Inf fr RA. Capt May 15/17; Maj  
(temp) June 17/18. 44 Inf to Jan  
16/18; SC to ..... Ft Lawton  
Washington; Cp Devens Mass;  
Washington DC; Valdez Alaska.  
Aptd 2 Lt Inf July 23/14 fr MA  
Serving as 1 Lt. Inf Apr 6/17. Hon  
disch as Maj (temp) only Mch 24/  
20. Reverted to former RA Status.

**HUTCHINGS, DAVID A.**

806,611, White  
369 Washington St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA Hartford, Conn. Mch 9/18.  
Br Middletown, Conn. 25 6/12 yrs.  
MD to disch. Pvt. Hon disch July  
4/18 SCD. 12½% disabled.

## HARTFORD

**HUTCHISON, JAMES E.**

Capt., White  
36 Pearl St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Br Xenia, Ohio. May 18/1889. Called  
into active service as 1 Lt MC  
Aug 11/17 fr ORC. Ft B Harrison  
Ind. Capt Aug 17/18. 309 & 74  
Sn Tr; 14 Sn Tr to disch. Cp  
Taylor Ky; Cp Sherman Ohio; Cp  
Custer Mich; Ft Benj Harrison Ind.  
Hon disch Feb 10/19.

**HUTCHISON, ROBERT JAMES**

172-40-79,  
31 York St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
USNRF Rctg Sta Boston, Mass. June  
28/17. Age at Entrance 19 Yrs  
11 Mos. Sea 2c. Receiving Ship  
at Boston Mass June 28/17 to Aug  
14/17; USS America Aug 14/17  
to Nov 11/18. Sea 2c 399 das.  
Sea 102 das. Inactive duty Sept  
26/19 USS America. Yeo 2c.

**HUTZFELDT, WILLIAM**

2,730,837, White  
13 Francis Ave.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA New York, NY. May 16/18.  
Br Hartford, Conn. May 20/95.  
518 Tel Bn to .....; 13 Serv Co Sig  
C to July 19/18; Co A 211 F Sig  
Bn to disch. Corp Oct 31/18; Sgt  
Jan 20/19. Hon disch Mch 8/19.

**HYATT, JAMES W.**

66,401, White  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl NG Hartford, Conn. June 11/17.  
Br Hartford, Conn. 29 7/12 yrs.  
Co M 1 Inf CNG (Co M 102 Inf) to  
disch. Pvt lcl Apr 6/18; Corp  
Nov 5/18. Chemin des Dames  
(Feb 15 to 19/18) and Feb 26 to  
Mch 1/18); Toul; Chateau Thierry;  
St Mihiel; Argonne. WIA Slightly  
Apr 19/18. AEF Sept 16/17 to Feb  
26/19. Hon disch Mch 13/19. Also  
wounded Slightly July 20/18;  
Severely Nov 9/18.

**HYDE, HENRY H.**

109,037, White  
638 Prospect St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl NG W. Hartford, Conn. Apr 23/  
17. Br Rochester, NY. 19 11/12 yrs.  
Tr L 3 Cav CNG to Aug 22/17; Co  
C 101 MG Bn to disch. Pvt lcl  
Aug 1/17; Wag Apr 1/18. AEF  
Oct 10/17 to Apr 7/19. Hon disch  
Apr 29/19.

**HYLAND, LAWRENCE FRANCIS**

172-22-23,  
25 Wilson St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
USNRF Rctg Sta New Haven, Conn.  
May 14/18. Age at Entrance 18  
Yrs 4 Mos. Sea 2c. Nav Tng Cp  
Pelham Bay Park NY July 9/18  
to Sept 11/18; Fed Rendezvous  
Brooklyn NY Sept 11/18 to Nov  
11/18. Sea 2c 181 das. Inactive  
duty June 11/19 Receiving Ship  
at New York NY. Sea 2c.

**HYMAN, HERBERT W.**

4,191,541, Colored  
11 Atlantic St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 2 Hartford, Conn. Aug  
31/18. Br Scotland Neck, NC. June

23/94. 154 Dep Brig to Oct 25/18;  
Co B 63 Pion Inf to Nov 14/18;  
Hq Co 63 Pion Inf to disch. Pvt.  
Hon disch Dec 7/18.

**HYMAN, SAMUEL**

256-00-68,  
209 Capen St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
USNRF Rctg Sta Washington, DC.  
Oct 2/18. Age at Entrance 19 Yrs  
6 Mos. AS. Nav Unit Georgetown  
Univ Washington DC Oct 2/18 to  
Nov 11/18. AS 40 das. Inactive  
duty Dec 15/18 Navy Dept Wash-  
ington DC. AS.

**★ IAFALLA, MATTEO**

2,674,025, White  
60 Talcott St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 3 Hartford, Conn. Apr  
25/18. Br Villa Logo, Italy. 23 1/12  
yrs. 24 Co 152 Dep Brig to May  
17/18; Co M 304 Inf to July 31/18;  
Co L 163 Inf to Aug 7/18; Co E  
39 Inf to death. Pvt lcl Sept 16/18.  
Meuse-Argonne. AEF July 8/18  
to death. KIA Oct 13/18. Noti-  
fied Mr. Joseph Iafalla, father,  
Villa Logo, Italy.

**IAFOLLO, PETER**

4,171,001, White  
98 Grant St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 3 Hartford, Conn. Sept  
5/18. Br Villargo, Italy. Oct 25/  
95. 152 Dep Brig to disch. Pvt.  
Hon disch Dec 12/18.

**IANNI, PAOLO**

3,604,823, White  
514 Front St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 3 Hartford, Conn. Oct  
1/18. Br Italy. Dec 30/90. Co F  
12 Dep Brig Sig C Cp Vail NJ  
to disch. Pvt. Hon disch Jan 6/19.

**★ IBELL, RICHARD W.**

2nd Lt., White  
23 May St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. Mch 18/14.  
Br New Britain, Conn. May 21/  
1887. Co A 8 Engrs to disch.  
Corp Aug 12/16; Sgt Jan 9/17;  
Mess Sgt Jan 10/17; 1st Sgt May  
21/17; Mr Engr Jr Gr Oct 12/17.  
Hon disch Mch 17/18 to accept  
comm. Aptd 2 Lt Engrs NA Mch  
18/18 fr RA. 301 Engrs to death.  
Cp Lee Va; Cp Devens Mass; AEF.  
St Mihiel. AEF July 14/18 to death.  
Died Oct 24/18 Measles & pneu-  
monia at Toul France. Buried at  
Cemetery 91, GRS 321, St. 6.  
Notified Mrs. A.H. Ibelle mother, 177  
Fairview Ave., Hartford, Conn.  
Body shipped to USA May 18/21.

**IMELIN, LEO, JR.**

173-90-26,  
243 Capen St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
USNRF Rctg Sta New London, Conn.  
July 5/18. Age at Entrance 21  
Yrs 3 Mos. E 3c-(G). Receiving  
Bks New London Conn July 6/18  
to Nov 11/18. E 3c-(G) 129 das.  
Inactive duty Feb 15/19 Nav Ex-  
perimental Sta New London Conn.  
E 3c-(G).

**INGERSOLL, JOHN AVERY**

1st Lt., White  
100 Washington St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Br New York, NY. Nov 29/1889.  
Called into active service as 2  
Lt FAC Nov 27/17 fr CL. 1st Lt  
NA June 13/18. Aid de Cp to  
Brig Gen Ino A. Ryan (1 Brig  
15 Cav) to .....; 309 Cav to Feb  
23/18; 57 FA to .....; Hq 17 Inf  
Brig 9 Div to disch. Leon Springs  
Tex; Ft Sam Houston Tex; Cp  
Sheridan Ala. Hon disch Dec 5/18.

**INGLESTON, FREDERICK A.**

65,267, White  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl NG Hartford, Conn. May 15/18.  
Br Castleton, Vt. 30 yrs. Co H  
1 Inf CNG (Co H 102 Inf) to  
disch. Pvt lcl June 4/17; Corp  
July 27/17. AEF Oct 27/17 to June  
13/19. Hon disch July 17/19.  
Awarded French C de G.

**INGOLD, ERNEST L.**

150,606, White  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. Mch 17/17.  
Br Indianapolis, Ind. 28 9/12 yrs.  
5 Co CAC Ft Totten NY to .....;  
4 Btry 2 Bn How Regt CAC to .....;  
Btry H 52 Arty CAC to .....; 1  
Co CAC Aberdeen Proving Grounds  
Md to Fur. Mec. WIA Slightly  
May 7/18. AEF Aug 18/17 to  
Jan 3/19. Fur to reserve Aug  
8/19.

**INGRAHAM, CLARENCE HENRY**

2,460,744, White  
124 Blvd.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA Hartford, Conn. Apr 13/18.  
Br Manchester, Conn. 29 7/12 yrs.  
Ord Tag Cp Cp Hancock Ga to  
Aug 3/18; Sup Co 8 FA to .....;  
Ord Det 8 FA to disch. Corp  
Nov 1/18; Pvt Feb 20/19. AEF  
Aug 18/18 to June 20/19. Hon  
disch June 27/19.

**INGRAHAM, RICHARD C.**

2,533,522, White  
142 Vine St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 2 Hartford, Conn. Apr  
10/18. Br Willimantic, Conn. 31  
2/12 yrs. USA Sch of Aerial  
Photography Rochester NY to Sept  
27/18; 70 Photo Sec Garden City  
NY to disch. Pvt. AEF Oct 27/18  
to Dec 4/18. Hon disch Dec 14/18.

**IOVINO, CARMINE**

2,884,821, White  
471 Front St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 3 Hartford, Conn. May  
23/18. Br Hartford, Conn. July  
12/92. 152 Dep Brig to June 22/  
18; Co F 302 Inf to Oct 15/18;  
Co H 308 Inf to disch. Pvt. AEF  
July 5/18 to Apr 28/19. Hon disch  
May 9/19.

**IRACE, PATSY**

4,171,002, White  
5 Pequot St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 3 Hartford, Conn. Sept  
15/18. Br Cessa Runga, Italy.  
Nov 8/96. 152 Dep Brig to disch.  
Pvt. Hon disch Dec 16/18.



## HARTFORD

## ★ IRSH, HAROLD BENJAMIN

USCG.,  
275 Albany Ave.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
USCG Rcty Sta New Haven, Conn. Mch 16/18. Age at Entrance 20 Yrs. 11 Mos. CH. New York Div C Gd 3 Mos 12 Das; C Gd Cutter Tampa 1 Mo 18 Das. CH 5 Mos. Drowned Foreign Waters - Sinking of Coast Guard Cutter Tampa Sept 26/18. Died Sept 26/18 C Gd Cutter Tampa. CH.

## IRVINE, WESLEY

4,342,617, White  
561 Main St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 2 Hartford, Conn. Oct 22/18. Br Philadelphia, Pa. Apr 27/89. Btry C 41 Arty CAC to disch. Pvt. Hon disch Dec 17/18.

## ISABELLE, ISADORE M.

3,157,075, White  
110 Laurel St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 1 Hartford, Conn. July 24/18. Br Bic, Canada. Aug 28/90. Co B 74 Inf to disch. Corp Nov 11/18. Hon disch Jan 27/19.

## ISABELLE, JULES

1,659,183, White  
71 Laurel St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA Hartford, Conn. Sept 19/17. Br Grantville, Vt. 24 11/12 yrs. Co A 303 MG Bn to Aug 23/18; MD Cp Hosp 6 to disch. Pvt lcl Nov 21/17; Pvt Nov 26/17; Pvt lcl Aug 16/18. AEF July 8/18 to July 7/19. Hon disch July 12/19.

## ISENBERG, HENRY L.

1,667,089, White  
87 Edward St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA Hartford, Conn. Nov 1/17. Br Boston, Mass. 27 1/12 yrs. F Hosp Co 302 301 Sn Tn to disch. Pvt. AEF July 11/18 to May 13/19. Hon disch May 19/19.

## ISENBERG, JACK

358,672, White  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. Jan 21/15. Br Pinsk, Russia. 21 yrs. Co L 5 Inf to Oct 3/19; Co G 16 Inf to disch. Pvt lcl July 15/16; Corp May 21/18; Sgt Sept 14/18. Hon disch June 4/20 Abolishment of RAR.

## IVES, ALBERT ELY

173-99-27,  
154 Allen Place,  
Hartford, Conn.  
USNRF Sec 1 New Haven, Conn. July 19/18. Age at Entrance 20 Yrs. AS. Nav Tng Cp Pelham Bay Park NY Sept 11/18 to Nov 11/18. AS 115 das. Inactive duty Jan 12/19 NOB Norfolk Va. AS.

## IVES, GARWOOD R.

1,677,239, White  
386 Windsor Ave.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA Hartford, Conn. Oct 3/17. Br Cornwall, Conn. 23 3/12 yrs. 151 Dep Brig to disch. Pvt. Hon disch Mch 23/18 SCD. 8 1/2% disabled.

## IVRETT, JOHN

4,181,588, Colored  
33 Chestnut St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 2 Hartford, Conn. July 31/18. Br Virginia. Dec 23/95. 151 Dep Brig to Aug 26/18; Co F 807 Pion Inf to disch. Pvt. AEF Sept 4/18 to July 3/19. Hon disch July 14/19.

## JACKSON, DAVID L.

612,639, White  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl RA Jefferson Bks., Mo. Feb 3/17. Br Hartford, Conn. 23 2/12 yrs. C Def Chesapeake Bay to July 9/18; Hq & Sup Co 4 A-A Secr to Jan 21/19; 4 Co Eastern NY to Feb 24/19; QMC to disch. Pvt lcl Mch 1/18; Pvt Mch 20/18; Pvt lcl Oct 16/18; Pvt Nov 19/18. AEF Oct 7/18 to Jan 12/19. Hon disch Dec 2/19 to reenl. This soldier served during the WW under the name of Frank Shaw.

## JACKSON, EDWIN M.

3,120,907, White  
58 Elmer St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 2 Hartford, Conn. June 22/18. Br Hartford, Conn. Aug 28/93. 154 Dep Brig to Apr 20/18; Co E 71 Inf to disch. Pvt. Hon disch Jan 31/19.

## JACKSON, GEORGE H.

2,456,513, White  
20 Hudson St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl ERC New Haven, Conn. Jan 14/18. Br Natick, Mass. 27 5/12 yrs. MD to disch. Pvt. Hon disch Dec 30/18.

## JACKSON, HOWARD K.

2 Lt., White  
143 Tremont St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Br Hartford, Conn. Feb 11/1889. Called into active service as 2 Lt Ord Dec 28/17 fr ORC. Ord Dept to Aug 14/18; QMC to disch. Cleveland Ohio; Jeffersonville Ind. Hon disch Mch 10/19.

## JACKSON, JEROME F.

2 Lt., White  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. Apr 10/17. Br Yonkers, NY. Aug 21/1891. Btry B 3 FA to June 1/17; Btry E 21 FA to May 1/18; Saumur Arty Sch to disch. Pvt lcl June 1/17; Corp July 11/17; Sgt Jan 19/18. AEF. Hon disch Aug 1/18 to accept comm. Aptd 2 Lt CAC Aug 1/18 fr RA. 51 CA to disch. AEF; Cp Mills NY; Ft Hamilton NY. AEF Jan 5/18 to Feb 3/19. Hon disch Mch 31/19.

## JACKSON, JOHN H.

108,821, White  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl NG W. Hartford, Conn. June 12/17. Br Birmingham, England. 23 3/12 yrs. Tr B 1 Cav CNG (Co B 101 MG Bn) to disch. Pvt lcl Aug 27/17. AEF Oct 11/17 to Apr 4/19. Hon disch Apr 29/19.

## JACKSON, PETER H.

NSN, White

Hartford, Conn.  
Enl NG Hartford, Conn. June 22/16. Br Glastonbury, Conn. 22 yrs. Co F 1 Inf CNG to disch. Pvt. Hon disch Apr 14/17 Dep Rel.

## JACKSON, WILBUR W.

2,790,022, White  
143 Collins St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 1 Hartford, Conn. Apr 25/18. Br New York, NY. 24 7/12 yrs. Co H 304 Inf to Dec 3/18; Co B 164 Inf to disch. Pvt. AEF July 8/18 to July 18/19. Hon disch July 24/19.

## JACKSON, WILLIAM

154-17-56,  
315 Enfield St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
USNRF Sec 1 New Haven, Conn. Apr 9/18. Age at Entrance 18 Yrs 4 Mos. Sea 2c. Nav Tng Cp Pelham Bay Park NY May 17/18 to July 18/18; NOB Norfolk Va July 18/18 to Oct 18/18; Receiving Ship at New York NY Oct 18/18 to Nov 3/18; USS Keresaspa Nov 3/18 to Nov 11/18. Sea 2c 189 das; Sea 27 das. Inactive duty Nov 24/19 Receiving Ship at New York NY. Sea.

## JACKSON, WILLIAM A.

642,136, White  
59 Cabot St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl NA Allentown, Pa. Oct 15/17. Br Norwalk, Conn. 20 6/12 yrs. USA AS Sec 613 to Mch 1/18; USA AS Sec 608 to disch. Pvt lcl Mch 25/19. AEF Mch 7/18 to June 4/19. Hon disch June 11/19.

## JACKSON, WILLIE

3,145,909, Colored  
9 Lawrence St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA Hartford, Conn. June 25/18. Br Cuthbert, Ga. 22 8/12 yrs. 29 Co 151 Dep Brig to disch. Pvt. Hon disch Dec 19/18.

## JACOBS, ALBERT

65,903, White  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl NG Hartford, Conn. July 17/17. Br Willimantic, Conn. 18 4/12 yrs. Co K 1 Inf CNG (Co K 102 Inf) to disch. Pvt. WIA Severely July 23/18. AEF Sept 14/17 to Apr 22/19. Hon disch May 11/19. Also wounded severely Oct 26/18.

## JACOBS, EDWARD L.

NSN, White  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl NG Hartford, Conn. Nov 9/15. Br Westfield, Mass. 21 yrs. Co H 1 Inf CNG to disch. Pvt. Hon disch Apr 19/17 Dependency.

## JACOBS, JAMES

3,362,016, White  
113 Mather St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl RA Columbus Bks., Ohio. June 10/18. Br Russia. 18 1/12 yrs. FA Repl Dep Cp Jackson SC to July 10/18; July Aut Repl Draft Cp Jackson SC to .....; Btry D 17 FA to Apr 14/19; 2 Am Tn to June 8/19; Btry D 17 FA to disch. Pvt. AEF July 23/18 to Aug 6/19. Hon disch Aug 12/19.

## HARTFORD

**JACOBS, JOHN**

1,676,486, White  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Jan 6/18.  
Br Russia. 22 yrs. 11 Co 3 Bn  
151 Dep Brig to Feb 26/18; 11 Co  
2 Bn 151 Dep Brig to disch. Pvt.  
Hon disch Mch 5/18 SCD. 16%  
disabled.

**JACOBS, JOHN FRANCIS**

2,884,700, White  
299 Wethersfield Ave.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 3 Hartford, Conn. May  
23/18. Br Springfield, Mass. June  
2/96. 152 Dep Brig to disch. Pvt.  
Hon disch Dec 26/18.

**JACOBS, MATTHEW J.**

65,315, White  
75 Hudson St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl NG Hartford, Conn. Feb 22/16.  
Br Hartford, Conn. 21 yrs. Co H  
1 Inf CNG (Co H 102 Inf) to  
Jan 27/19; Co M 53 Pion Inf to  
disch. Pvt; Corp Aug 17/16; Sgt  
Apr 3/17; Pvt Sept 5/17; Pvt 1cl  
Jan 1/18; Corp Oct 15/18. WIA  
Severely July 21/18. AEF Oct  
27/17 to May 6/19. Hon disch  
May 20/19.

**JACOBSON, JACOB WILLIAM T.**

2,790,036, White  
1335 Broad St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 1 Hartford, Conn. Apr  
25/18. Br Sweden. 21 11/12 yrs.  
314 Mob Ord Rep Sh to disch.  
Pvt 1cl Jan 10/19. AEF Sept 22/  
18 to May 24/19. Hon disch June  
3/19.

**JACOBUCCI, CARL E.**

1,687,405, White  
14 1/2 Morgan St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 3 Hartford, Conn. Mch  
30/18. Br Italy. 22 7/12 yrs. 13  
Co 4 Bn 151 Dep Brig to May  
1/18; Co A 59 Inf to disch. Pvt.  
WIA Severely July 19/18. AEF May  
5/18 to Feb 9/19. Hon disch Feb  
18/19. 10% disabled. Also wound-  
ed severely about Sept 10/18.

**JACQUES, ARTHUR OLIVER**

154-21-54,  
63 Amity St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
USNRF Rctg Sta New London, Conn.  
May 21/18. Age at Entrance 23  
Yrs 7 Mos. Sea 2c. Receiving  
Bks New London Conn May 21/18  
to Nov 11/18. Sea 2c 174 das.  
Inactive duty Jan 24/19 Nav Ex-  
perimental Sta New London Conn.  
Sea 2c.

**JACQUES, DAVID A.**

3,041,048, White  
21 Main St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 3 Hartford, Conn. Aug  
26/18. Br Wauregan, Conn. Feb  
2/96. MD to disch. Pvt 1cl Oct  
1/18. Hon disch Dec 13/18.

**JACQUES, NIHILL EARL**

4,350,531, White  
74 Hillside Ave.,

Hartford, Conn.

Ind NA LB 1 Hartford, Conn. Oct  
25/18. Br Binghamton, NY. Oct  
1/97. 253 Aer Sq to Jan 10/19;  
357 Aer Sq to disch. Pvt. Hon  
disch Apr 23/19 to reenl.

**JAEGER, THEODORE FREDERICK**

213-16-54,  
27 Ellsworth St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
USNRF Rctg Sta Ithaca, NY. Oct  
10/18. Age at Entrance 20 Yrs  
7 Mos. AS. Nav Unit Cornell  
Univ Ithaca NY Oct 10/18 to Nov  
11/18. AS 32 das. Inactive duty  
Dec 17/18 Cornell Univ Ithaca  
NY. AS.

**JAGIELSKI, ANDREW J.**

2,886,011, White  
60 Willow St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 1 Hartford, Conn. May  
23/18. Br Clarksburg, W. Va.  
Sept 6/94. 151 Dep Brig to June  
22/18; Co I 302 Inf to June 26/18;  
151 Dep Brig to disch. Pvt. Hon  
disch Mch 3/19.

**JAGIELSKI, FRANK J.**

3,041,289, White  
60 Willow St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 21 Middletown, Conn.  
Aug 26/18. Br Turners Falls, Mass.  
June 5/92. MD Cp Greenleaf Ga  
to Sept 7/18; MD BH 127 Cp  
McClellan Ala to disch. Pvt 1cl  
Oct 1/18. Hon disch Dec 13/18.

**JAIMCHILL, EDWARD STEVENS**

154-22-72,  
26 Madison St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
USNRF Rctg Sta New London, Conn.  
July 24/18. Age at Entrance 20  
Yrs 4 Mos. HA 1c. Receiving Bks  
2 Nav Dist Aug 14/18 to Sept 26/  
18; Sta Ship at Philadelphia Pa  
Sept 26/18 to Nov 9/18; Sec Base  
Cape May NJ Nov 9/18 to Nov 11/  
18. HA 1c 110 das. Inactive duty  
Sept 11/19 Receiving Ship at  
New York NY. HA 1c.

**JAINSEN, WILSON CARL**

154-22-73,  
78 Edgewood St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
USNRF Rctg Sta New Haven, Conn.  
Aug 2/18. Age at Entrance 19  
Yrs 2 Mos. QM 3c. Nav Tng Cp  
Pelham Bay Park NY Oct 24/18 to  
Nov 11/18. QM 3c 101 das. In-  
active duty Dec 18/18 Nav Tng Cp  
Pelham Bay Park NY. QM 3c.

**JAMES, HORACE B.**

4,191,550, Colored  
92 Mather St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 2 Hartford, Conn. Aug  
31/18. Br Hartford, Conn. Apr  
22/94. 151 Dep Brig to Nov 7/18;  
Co C 63 Pion Inf to disch. Pvt 1cl  
Oct 25/18. Hon disch Dec 7/18.

**JAMES, RAYMOND OSGOOD**

154-32-16,  
83 Quaker Lane,  
\*Hartford, Conn.  
\*(Claimed by W. Hartford.)

USNRF Rctg Sta New Haven, Conn.  
May 14/18. Age at Entrance 19  
Yrs 5 Mos. Sea 2c. Nav Tng Cp  
Pelham Bay Park NY July 18/18  
to Oct 25/18; NTS Newport RI  
Oct 25/18 to Nov 11/18. Sea 2c  
181 das. Inactive duty Feb 13/19  
Sec Nav Base New London Conn.  
GM 3c.

**JAMES, WILLIAM A.**

2,557,275, White  
8 Dean St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 3 Hartford, Conn. July  
13/18. Br Hartford, Conn. 23 1/12  
yrs. QMC to Feb 4/19; MF Co  
810 to disch. Corp Mch 7/19. Hon  
disch May 28/19.

**JAMESON, HAROLD HENRY**

154-27-79,  
202 Jefferson St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
USNRF Rctg Sta New Haven, Conn.  
June 6/18. Age at Entrance 29  
Yrs 9 Mos. Sea 2c. Nav Tng Cp  
Pelham Bay Park NY Aug 1/18  
to Oct 24/18; Receiving Ship at  
New York NY Oct 24/18 to Nov  
11/18. Sea 2c 158 das. Inactive  
duty May 10/19 USS Liberator. Sea.

**JAMESON, HUGHIE J.**

2,674,487, White  
100 Park Terrace,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 1 Hartford, Conn. Apr  
25/18. Br Fairville, Brunswick.  
27 3/12 yrs. 24 Co 152 Dep Brig  
to May 17/18; Co I 304 Inf to Aug  
1/18; Co H 163 Inf to Aug 27/18;  
Co H 104 Inf to disch. Pvt. AEF  
July 8/18 to Apr 4/19. Hon disch  
Apr 28/19.

**JAMESON, JAMES**

3,120,911, White  
21 Harrison Place,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 2 Hartford, Conn. June  
22/18. Br Hartford, Conn. Jan  
8/92. 154 Dep Brig to Aug 20/18;  
Co E 71 Inf to disch. Corp Oct  
19/18. Hon disch Jan 20/19.

**JANES, WILLIAM GEORGE**

154-32-23,  
117 Ann St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
USN Rctg Sta New Haven, Conn. Dec  
13/16. Age at Entrance 18 Yrs. AS.  
USS North Carolina Apr 6/17 to  
Nov 24/17; Armed Draft Detail  
New York NY Nov 24/17 to Dec  
15/17; SS Ida Dec 15/17 to Apr  
19/18; Armed Draft Detail NY  
Apr 19/18 to Aug 31/18; SS  
Ascutey Aug 31/18 to Nov 11/  
18. Sea 2c 584 das. Des June 11/  
19 USS Pittsburgh Portsmouth NH.  
Sea.

**JANET, ANDRE S.**

108,759, White  
35 Sterling St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl NG West Hartford, Conn. May  
8/17. Br New Orleans, La. 26 yrs.  
Tr B 3 Sep Sq CNG (Co B 101 MG  
Bn) to disch. Pvt. AEF Oct 10/17  
to Apr 7/19. Hon disch Apr 23/19.

## HARTFORD

**JANNARD, THEODORE**

1,268,462, White  
185 Jefferson St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl NA Ft. Slocum, NY, Dec 11/17.  
Br Three Rivers, Mass. 26 3/12  
yrs. 2 Tng Brig AS Sig C Kelly  
Fld Tex to Jan 19/18; 20 Co 2  
Regt AS Mec to disch. Corp May  
1/18. AEF Mch 4/18 to June 29/  
19. Hon disch July 12/19.

**JARMAKOVICH, VINCENT**

1,682,729, White  
303 Market St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 3 Hartford, Conn. Feb  
26/18. Br Wilno, Russia. 27 11/12  
yrs. 151 Dep Brig to Mch 18/18;  
Sn Det 305 Inf to Apr 14/18; 152  
Dep Brig to disch. Pvt. Disch Feb  
24/19 Alien enemy.

**JARO, KARO**

2,725,818, White  
10 Allyn St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA Perth Amboy, NJ. June 15/18.  
Br Minkst, Russia. 1894. Co D 303  
Inf to Aug /18; Co M 162 Inf to  
Aug 15/18; Co H 28 Inf to disch.  
Pvt. AEF July 6/18 to Sept 2/19.  
Hon disch Sept 26/19.

**JARVIS, HENRY G.**

1st Lt., White  
98 High St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
\*(Claimed by Portland.)  
Br Gildersleeve, Conn. Mch 5/1885.  
Called into active service as 1st  
Lt MC May 29/18 fr ORC. BH  
119 to .....; Gen Hosp 11 to disch.  
New York NY; Hoboken NJ; Cp  
May NJ; France. AEF Aug 17/18  
to Feb 9/19. Hon disch Mch 8/19.

**JARVIS, RODNEY R.**

1,667,021, White  
364 Laurel St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA Hartford, Conn. Oct 23/17.  
Br Arlington, NJ. 28 1/12 yrs. Gd  
Def Plant LI City NY to disch.  
Pvt lcl Sept 5/18. Hon disch Dec  
6/18.

**JAWORSKI, JOHN**

346,179, White  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. Sept 18/14.  
Br Dvinsk, Vitebsk, Russia. 28 7/  
12 yrs. 8 Co CAC Ft Amador CZ  
to Nov 28/18; 2 Co CAC Ft Morgan  
Ala to disch. Pvt. Hon disch Oct  
5/19.

**JEANGUENIM, CONSTANT A.**

1,685,557, White  
128 Vine St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 2 Hartford, Conn. Mch  
28/18. Br Courtelaly, Switzerland.  
23 8/12 yrs. 13 Co 4 Tng En 151  
Dep Brig to May 15/18; Co B 103  
Engrs to disch. Pvt. AEF May  
18/18 to Apr 30/19. Hon disch  
May 15/19.

**JEDZINIAK, LEON**

1,907,871, White  
109 Lawrence St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA Hartford, Conn. Oct 4/17.

Br Jogolaw, Austria. 25 9/12 yrs.  
10 Co 3 Bn 151 Dep Brig to Nov  
10/17; Co K 327 Inf to Apr 9/18;  
157 Dep Brig to Sept 6/18; 22 Co  
Sept Aut Repl Draft Cp Gordon  
Gd to Nov 14/18; Pion Bn 329  
Inf to Dec 14/18; Dep Serv Co  
Army Serv C to disch. Pvt. AEF  
Sept 23/18 to July 7/19. Hon disch  
July 16/19.

**JEFFERS, RAYMOND C.**

4,304,640, White  
109 Martha St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA Hartford, Conn. Aug 3/18.  
Br Hartford, Conn. May 23/96.  
GF Co 339 Hoboken NJ to Dec 1/  
18; 151 Dep Brig to disch. Pvt  
lcl Aug 30/18; Corp Sept 20/18.  
Hon disch Jan 2/19.

**JEFFERS, ROBERT J.**

1,659,427, White  
36 Ford St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA Hartford, Conn. Sept 19/17.  
Br Hartford, Conn. 23 yrs. Co D  
303 MG Bn to Sept 13/18; Co D  
17 MG Bn to disch. Pvt. AEF  
July 10/18 to June 10/19. Hon  
disch June 21/19.

**JEFSEN, PETER M.**

1,983,771, White  
Hartford, Conn.  
\*(Claimed by W. Hartford.)  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. Jan 29/15.  
Br Hoyer, Germany. 18 1/12 yrs.  
Btry D 13 FA to Sept 26/17; Btry  
C 326 FA to Dec 29/18; Btry F 325  
FA to Feb 27/19; Btry F 2 FA  
to Mch 10/20; Fur to Res to disch.  
Stab Sgt June 16/17; Pvt Aug 26/  
17; Sgt Sept 21/17; 1st Sgt Oct  
3/17; Sgt Dec 17/18. AEF Sept  
9/18 to Feb 15/19. Hon disch June  
4/20 Abolition of RAR.

**JEKENICK, JOSEPH**

1,682,744, White  
23 Hawthorne St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA Hartford, Conn. Feb 26/18.  
Br Russia. 23 9/12 yrs. 151 Dep  
Brig to Mch 16/18; Co H 308 Inf  
to disch. Pvt. AEF Apr 6/18 to  
Apr 28/19. Hon disch May 9/19.

**JELLISON, JOHN H.**

1,659,960, White  
113 Sisson Ave.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA Hartford, Conn. Sept 19/17.  
Br Berwick, Me. 24 yrs. Co C  
303 MG Bn to Nov 7/18; Co H 164  
Inf to disch. Mec Oct 1/17. AEF  
July 10/18 to disch. Hon disch  
Apr 12/19.

**JENKINS, GEORGE HAROLD**

154-37-58,  
61 Willard St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
USN Receiving Ship Puget Sound,  
Washington. Oct 28/13. Age at  
Entrance 21 Yrs 6 Mos. Sec. USS  
Galveston Apr 6/17 to June 22/17;  
Nav Hosp Olongapo PI June 22/  
17 to Aug 21/17; Receiving Ship  
Caviet PI Aug 21/17 to Sept 30/17;  
Receiving Ship San Francisco Calif  
Sept 30/17 to Nov 5/17; Disch Nov  
5/17 Receiving Ship San Francisco  
Calif; Reenl Dec 10/17; Receiving  
Ship Pearl Harbor TH Dec 10/17

to Mch 31/18; USS Hermes Mch  
31/18 to Nov 11/18. Sea 578 das;  
Cox 92 das; BM 2c 163 das. Disch  
Aug 5/19 Receiving Sta Pearl  
Harbor TH. BM 1c.

**JENKINS, WILLIAM G.**

3,033,108, White  
53 Evergreen Ave.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 1 Hartford, Conn. Aug  
26/18. Br Hartford, Conn. Aug  
14/96. MD BH 127 to disch. Pvt  
lcl Oct 1/18; Sgt Nov 1/18. Hon  
disch Dec 13/18.

**JENKS, LESTER ADELBERT**

1st Lt., White  
Travelers Insurance Co.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Br Woonsocket, Maine. Mch 28/1881.  
Called into active service as 1st  
Lt AS Nov 27/17 fr ORC. Post  
Rct Officer to .....; Pl Adj Asst  
Rct Off to disch. Champaign Ill;  
State Univ Columbus Ohio; Ft  
Wayne Mich; Langley Fld Va.  
Hon disch Oct 27/19.

**JENNINGS, FRANK BIDWELL**

115-96-95,  
52 Babcock St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
USN Rctg Sta Boston, Mass. Nov  
16/09. Age at Entrance 33 Yrs  
9 Mos. MM 1c. USS Hartford  
Apr 6/17 to Sept 30/17; Receiving  
Ship Charleston SC Sept 30/17 to  
Nov 15/17; CMM 223 das. Disch  
Nov 15/17 Receiving Ship Charles-  
ton SC. CMM.

**JENNINGS, HARRY L.**

4,022,922, White  
125 Jefferson St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 1 Middlesex Co., New  
Brunswick, NJ. Sept 18/18. Br New  
Haven, Conn. June 19/90. 154 Dep  
Brig to disch. Pvt. Hon disch Feb  
1/19 SCD. 12 1/2% disabled.

**JENNINGS, WALTER A.**

4,191,569, Colored  
16 Center St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA Hartford, Conn. Aug 31/18.  
Br Victoria, Va. Apr 27/87. 151  
Dep Brig to Oct 25/18; Co B 63  
Pion Inf to disch. Sgt Nov 1/18.  
Hon disch Dec 7/18.

**JENSEN, ALFRED M.**

2,382,205, White  
193 White St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. July 11/17.  
Br Coventry, Conn. 22 8/12 yrs.  
Surg 60 Inf to Aug 5/18; Hq Tr  
7 Army C to Dec 17/18; MD BH  
208 to disch. Pvt lcl Apr 12/18.  
AEF Mch 15/18 to Feb 24/19. Hon  
disch June 3/19 on SCD. 15%  
disabled.

**JENSEN, ANDREW V.**

1,667,215, White  
73 Sisson Ave.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA Hartford, Conn. Oct 4/17.  
Br Hartford, Conn. 23 4/12 yrs.  
F Hosp 304 to disch. Pvt lcl Dec  
17/17. AEF July 11/18 to Jan  
18/19. Hon disch Jan 27/19.

## HARTFORD

**JENSEN, PETER N.**

1,667,174, White  
147 Adams St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 2 Hartford, Conn. Oct 3/17. Br Germany. 25 1/12 yrs. F Hosp 303 301 Sn Tn to disch. Wag Apr 24/18. AEF July 10/18 to June 13/19. Hon disch June 19/19.

**JENSEN, THOMAS C.**

5,606,255, White  
Cedar Hill,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA E. Hartford, Conn. Oct 22/18. Br Denmark. July 9/97. 3 Co Chesapeake Bay Ft Monroe Va to Dec 11/18; 8 Co Chesapeake Bay Ft Monroe to disch. Pvt. Hon disch Apr 12/19.

**JENSEN, WALDEMAR P.**

154-44-58,  
44 Canfield Ave.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
USNRF Enr Office New London, Conn. May 31/18. Age at Entrance 21 Yrs 9 Mos. Sea 2c. Hq 2 Nav Dist Newport RI July 10/18 to Aug 23/18; Receiving Ship Boston Mass Aug 23/18 to Sept 7/18; Nav Hosp Chelsea Mass Sept 7/18 to Sept 10/18; Receiving Ship Boston Mass Sept 10/18 to Nov 11/18. Sea 2c 164 das. Disch Jan 10/19 Receiving Ship Boston Mass. Sea 2c.

**JENSEN, WILLIAM C.**

3,157,212, White  
136 Park St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 3 Hartford, Conn. July 24/18. Br Bridgeport, Conn. Jan 26/90. 151 Dep Brig to Aug 1/18; Co B 74 Inf to disch. Pvt. Hon disch Jan 22/19.

**JEPSEN, JULIUS ELWOOD**

154-45-13,  
1045 Main St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
USN Navy Rctg Sta New Haven, Conn. Dec 19/17. Age at Entrance 20 Yrs 10 Mos. AS. Nav Tng Sta Newport RI Dec 19/17 to Feb 26/18; Mine Force Detail 2 Nav Dist Feb 26/18 to Apr 1/18; USS Canonicus Apr 1/18 to Nov 11/18. AS 69 das; Sea 2c 258 das. Disch Nov 26/19 Receiving Ship New York NY. Sea.

**ERDO, FRED**

1,659,108, White  
985 Main St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA Hartford, Conn. Sept 19/17. Br Plattsburg, NY. 25 yrs. Co A 303 MG Bn to Sept 2/18; Co D 315 Sup Tn to disch. Mec Nov 11/17; Pvt Apr 11/18. AEF July 8/18 to June 9/19. Hon disch June 19/19.

**ESSEN, JASPER E.**

4,904,742, White  
637 Burnside Ave.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA Hartford, Conn. Oct 4/18. Br Hartford, Conn. Mch 19/98. SATC Trinity Coll Hartford Conn to disch. Pvt. Hon disch Dec 14/18.

**JESSO, JOHN JOSEPH**

Gunner (temp),  
32 Grand St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
USN Navy Rctg Sta Boston, Mass. Aug 24/14. Br Mch 19/1892. Bridgeport, Conn. Sea. USS Kentucky Apr 6/17 to Apr 8/18; Receiving Ship Philadelphia Pa Apr 8/18 to June 12/18; Disch June 12/18 CGM Receiving Ship Philadelphia Pa; Reenl June 13/18 Receiving Ship Philadelphia Pa GM 1c-(G) Receiving Ship Philadelphia Pa June 13/18 to Aug 12/18; Nav Tng Bks Base 6 Aug 12/18 to Sept 10/18. GM 2c 101 das; GM 1c 259 das; CGM 72 das; CGM-(G) 89 das. Aptd Officer Sept 10/18 Nav Tng Bks Base 6. CGM. Gunner (Ordnance) (temp). Gunner (temp) Aug 20/18. Duty at Receiving Ship at Philadelphia Pa Aug 20/18 to Sept 10/18; Duty on the Melville addi duty at Torpedo Radio Sta Base 6 Sept 10/18 to Dec 22/18. Final disposition Now in service.

**JESTRZEMSKI, KEZIMIERZ P.**

1,115,422, White  
32 John St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA Hartford, Conn. Mch 19/18. Br Zyzmova Valig, Russia Poland. 29 yrs. 872 Rep Sq Sig C to June 19/18; AS March Fld Calif to disch. Pvt lcl Jan 20/19. Hon disch June 17/19.

**JEWETT, JAMES**

200-12-92,  
210 Farmington Ave.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
USNRF Nav Sec SATC Hanover, NH. Oct 21/18. Age at Entrance 20 Yrs 1 Mo. AS. Nav Unit Dartmouth Coll Hanover NH. Oct 21/18 to Nov 11/18. AS 21 das. Inactive duty Dec 13/18 Dartmouth Coll Hanover NH. AS.

**JILLSON, KENNETH E.**

1,262,881, White  
49 Montowese St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl ERC Hartford, Conn. July 3/17. Br Worcester, Mass. 26 6/12 yrs. MD to disch. Pvt lcl Jan 5/18; Sgt Apr 1/18. AEF July 14/18 to disch. Hon disch Apr 21/19.

**JOBSON, ARCHIE S.**

1,195,152, White  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl NG Hartford, Conn. Apr 21/14. Br Saybrook Point, Conn. 20 2/12 yrs. Co A Sig C CNG to Dec 26/17; Co A 326 F Sig Bn to Oct 1/18; Co C 326 F Sig Bn to disch. Corp June 1/15; Sgt June 25/16; 1 Sgt Mch 1/17; Sgt July 25/17; Sgt lcl July 31/17. AEF Aug 14/18 to June 27/19. Hon disch July 3/19.

**JOCUBS, CHARLES**

3,120,754, White  
40 Park St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA Hartford Co., Conn. June 22/18. Br Powsosiu, Russia. Feb 18/93. 154 Dep Brig to disch. Pvt. Hon disch Dec 18/18.

**JOHANSEN, JOHN**

2,309,214, White  
23 Webster St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA Hartford, Conn. Oct 3/17. Br Silkeborg, Denmark. 21 5/12 yrs. 151 Dep Brig to Nov 10/17; Co M 325 Inf to Jan 1/18; Co B 17 Engrs to Aug 7/18; Co D 17 Engrs to disch. Pvt. AEF Mch 14/18 to Mch 25/19. Hon disch Apr 4/19.

**JOHANSEN, LAWRENCE PETER**

154-50-87,  
612 Zion St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
USN Navy Rctg Sta New Haven, Conn. Aug 13/18. Age at Entrance 19 Yrs 10 Mos. AS. Nav Tng Sta Newport RI Aug 13/18 to Oct 14/18; USS Agamemnon Oct 14/18 to Nov 11/18. AS 19 das; F 3c 71 das. Disc Feb 19/19 USS Agamemnon Hoboken NJ. 3c.

**JOHN, NICHOLAS**

3,120,909, White  
409 Main St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 2 Hartford, Conn. June 22/18. Br Rodiagon, Turkey. Sept 15/95. 154 Dep Brig to Oct 8/18; 20 Ord Gd Co Cp Amatol NJ to disch. Pvt. Hon disch Apr 9/19.

**JOHNSON, ALDUR N.**

2,557,303, White  
19 Harvard St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA Hartford, Conn. July 12/18. Br Hartford, Conn. 24 1/12 yrs. QMC to disch. Pvt. Hon disch Dec 27/18.

**JOHNSON, ARTHUR**

108,876, White  
259 New Britain Ave.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl NG W. Hartford, Conn. May 15/17. Br Portland, Conn. 26 yrs. Tr B 1 Cav CNG (Co B 101 MG Bn) to disch. Pvt lcl Apr 1/18. AEF Oct 10/17 to Apr 7/19. Hon disch Apr 29/19.

**JOHNSON, ARTHUR MAURITZ**

154-52-23,  
128 Bushnell St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
USNRF Navy Rctg Sta New Haven, Conn. June 4/18. Age at Entrance 21 Yrs 6 Mos. MM 2c. Hq 3 Nav Dist New York June 4/18 to June 26/18; Receiving Ship Philadelphia Pa June 26/18 to July 15/18; Base 7 Brest France Via USS Princess Matoika July 15/18 to Nov 11/18. MM 2c 160 das. Inactive duty Apr 17/19 Newport News Va. MM 2c.

**JOHNSON, BENJAMIN E.**

392,364, White  
31 Lafayette St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft Slocum, NY. June 7/18. Br McKeesport, Pa. 18 3/12 yrs. Engrs Tng Regt Cp Humphreys Va to Dec 16/18; Utilities Det QMC to disch. Pvt. Hon disch May 31/19.

## HARTFORD

**JOHNSON, CARL A.**

63,661, White  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl NG Hartford, Conn. July 21/17.  
Br Hartford, Conn. 21 6/12 yrs.  
Co A 1 Inf CNG (Co A 102 Inf)  
to disch. Corp Apr 10/19. WIA  
Severely July 24/18. AEF Sept  
19/17 to Apr 8/19. Hon disch Apr  
29/19. 10% disabled.

**JOHNSON, CARL AUGUST**

154-56-35,  
51 Fairview St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
USN Navy Rctg Sta New Haven.  
Conn. Apr 17/17. Age at Entrance  
24 Yrs 7 Mos. AS. Nav Tng Sta  
Newport RI Apr 17/17 to June  
15/17; USS New York June 15/17  
to Nov 11/18. AS 59 das; Sea  
2c 131 das; Sea 173 das; Cox 210  
das. Disch Sept 6/19 USS New  
York San Francisco Calif. Cox.

**JOHNSON, CARL ROBERT**

2,460,648, White  
71 Congress St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA Hartford, Conn. Apr 13/18.  
Br Bridgeport, Conn. 24 2/12 yrs.  
Wentworth Inst Tng Det to June  
12/18; 1st Co Ord Rep Sh Det to  
Feb 28/19; Advance Ord Dep 303  
to disch. Pvt. AEF July 31/18  
to Sept 26/19. Hon disch Oct 1/19.

**JOHNSON, CARL VICTOR**

154-55-63,  
185 Bond St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
USNRF Navy Rctg Sta New Haven,  
Conn. May 31/18. Age at Entrance  
22 Yrs 11 Mos. Sea 2c. Nav Tng  
Cp Pelham Bay Park NY July 19/  
18 to Nov 11/18. Sea 2c 154 das;  
Sea 10 das. Inactive duty Dec 18/  
18 Pelham Bay Park NY. Sea.

**JOHNSON, CARL W.**

404,263, White  
35 Putnam Heights,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl NA Ft. Slocum, NY. Mch 19/18.  
Br Hartford, Conn. 20 9/12 yrs.  
QMC to disch. Corp Feb 26/19.  
Hon disch Apr 12/19.

**JOHNSON, CHARLES B.**

38,928, White  
105 Capitol Ave.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. July 31/17.  
Br Troy, NY. 28 1/12 yrs. 57 Aer  
Sq to Jan 26/18; 82 Aer Const Sq  
to disch. Corp Aug 1/18; Sgt Oct  
1/18; Pvt Feb 15/19. AEF Oct  
13/17 to May 3/19. Hon disch  
May 12/19.

**JOHNSON, CLARENCE W.**

63,553, White  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl NG Hartford, Conn. May 16/16.  
Br Hartford, Conn. 18 yrs. Co A  
1 Inf CNG (Co A 102 Inf) to disch.  
Pvt lcl Mch 26/17; Corp Apr 10/19.  
WIA Severely July 23/18. AEF  
Sept 19/17 to Apr 8/19. Hon disch  
Apr 29/19.

**JOHNSON, CLINTON VICTOR**

4,618,150, White

Hartford, Conn.

Enl USMC Hartford, Conn. Aug 20/18.  
Br Holyoke, Mass. Nov 19/98.  
Parris Island SC Aug 20/18; Quan-  
tico Va Oct 21/18; Co C 9 Sep  
Bat France Nov 10/18; Co H 11  
Regt July 24/19; Hampton Roads  
Va Aug 6/19. AEF Nov 10/18 to  
July 29/19. Exit from service Aug  
11/19. Char exc. File no 138700.

**JOHNSON, CROMPTON T.**

10,226, White  
637 Prospect Ave.,  
\*Hartford, Conn.  
\*(Claimed by W. Hartford.)  
Enl NA Dolancourt, France. Sept  
22/17. Br Windsor, Conn. 27 1/12  
yrs. MD Amb Serv to disch. Pvt.  
AEF Sept 22/17 to Mch 11/19. Hon  
disch Mch 26/19.

**JOHNSON, EDWARD A.**

1,867,644, White  
89 Buckingham St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl RA Hartford, Conn. Dec 14/17.  
Br Higganum, Conn. 28 8/12 yrs.  
Ord Dept to July 5/18; AS to  
disch. Pvt. AEF May 27/18 to  
May 31/19. Hon disch June 9/19.

**JOHNSON, EDWARD G. P.**

1,262,882, White  
50 Sumner St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl ERC Hartford, Conn. July 2/17.  
Br Hartford, Conn. 26 7/12 yrs.  
MD to disch. Pvt lcl Jan 5/18;  
Sgt Sept 20/18. Hon disch Mch  
13/19.

**JOHNSON, EDWARD L.**

4,904,711, White  
280 Wetherfield Ave.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 3 Hartford, Conn. Oct  
2/18. Br Hartford, Conn. Jan 8/98.  
SATC Trinity Coll Hartford Conn  
to disch. Pvt. Hon disch Dec 14/18.

**JOHNSON, EDWARD M.**

1,115,966, White  
54 Sterling St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA Hartford, Conn. Mch 22/18.  
Br Hartford, Conn. 23 1/12 yrs.  
AS Sig C 236 Aer Sq to July 2/18;  
Btry A 311 FA to .....; Hq Co  
311 FA to disch. Pvt. AEF July  
22/18 to May 28/19. Hon disch  
June 4/19.

**JOHNSON, EDWARD S.**

560,985, White  
27½ Lewis St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl RA Cp Greene, NC. Feb 18/18.  
Br Hartford, Conn. 23 yrs. Co E  
59 Inf to Mch 10/18; Hq Co 59  
Inf to disch. Pvt. AEF May 3/18  
to Aug 1/19. Hon disch Aug 6/19.

**JOHNSON, EDWIN A.**

NSN, White  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl NG Hartford, Conn. May 1/17.  
Br Hartford, Conn. Hq Co 1 Inf  
CNG to disch. Pvt. Hon disch  
July 26/17 Dep.

**JOHNSON, ERIC G.**

4,342,430, White  
25 Eaton St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 1 Hartford, Conn. Oct  
22/18. Br Sweden. Jan 21/97. Btry  
F 41 Arty CAC to disch. Pvt. Hon  
disch Dec 17/18.

**JOHNSON, FOBIAN E.**

NSN, White  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl NG Hartford, Conn. June 13/16.  
Br Worcester, Mass. 22 yrs. 1  
Amb Co CNG to disch. Pvt lcl.  
Hon disch Aug 7/17 dependent  
relatives.

**JOHNSON, GEORGE HARRY**

154-64-54,  
14 Caya Ave.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
USN Navy Rctg Sta Boston, Mass.  
Dec 3/17. Age at Entrance 19  
Yrs 1 Mo. AS. Nav Tng Sta  
Newport RI Dec 3/17 to Dec 18/17;  
Receiving Ship New York Dec  
18/17 to Jan 2/18; Nav Hosp New  
York Jan 2/18 to Apr 26/18; USS  
Von Steuben Apr 26/18 to May  
15/18; USS Black Hawk May 15/  
18 to Nov 11/18. AS 15 das. Sea  
2c 328 das. Disch 6-30-21.

**JOHNSON, GEORGE O.**

4,911,638, White  
41 York St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 1 Hartford, Conn. Oct  
15/18. Br Hartford, Conn. 20 7/12  
yrs. SATC Dartmouth Coll Hanover  
NH to disch. Pvt. Hon disch Dec  
12/18.

**★ JOHNSON, GUSTAF L.**

1,683,435, White  
52 Laurel St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 1 Hartford, Conn. Feb  
18/18. Br Oland, Sweden. 31 8/12  
yrs. 29 Co 8 Bn 151 Dep Brig to  
Mch 16/18; Co F 308 Inf to death.  
Pvt. AEF Apr 8/18 to death. KIA  
Oct 3/18 Binarville, Marne. No-  
tified John Oscar Johnson, father,  
Koreleri, Wickleby, Oland, Sweden.

**JOHNSON, GUSTAVE**

1,061,693, White  
1206 Broad St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA Hartford, Conn. Mch 12/18.  
Br San Francisco, Calif. 28 11/12  
yrs. Btry F 111 FA May 3/19;  
Co A Hq Bn 3 Army ASC to disch.  
Pvt. AEF June 28/18 to July 13/19.  
Hon disch July 22/19.

**JOHNSON, HARRY**

154-70-14,  
51 Grand St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
USNRF Nav Enr Office New London,  
Conn. May 9/18. Age at Entrance  
25 Yrs 11 Mos. Sea 2c. Patrol  
Sec New London Conn June 3/18  
to Nov 11/18. Sea 2c 186 das.  
Inactive duty June 6/19 experi-  
mental Sta New London Conn. Sea  
2c.

## HARTFORD

- JOHNSON, HARRY E.**  
3,603,407, White  
426 Park St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA Hartford, Conn. Sept 6/18.  
Br Middletown, Conn. Mch 24/90.  
4 Rct Co Gen Serv Inf Hartford  
Conn to disch. Pvt. Hon disch  
Jan 7/19.
- JOHNSON, HERBERT A.**  
5,532,516, White  
591 Burnside Ave.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA E. Hartford, Conn. Oct 9/18.  
Br So. Windsor, Conn. Dec 29/98.  
SATC - Worcester Polytechnic Inst  
to disch. Pvt. Hon disch Dec 12/18.
- JOHNSON, HERDER B.**  
3,120,790, White  
1263 Broad St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA Hartford Co., Conn. June  
22/18. Br Sweden. Jan 4/89. 154  
Dep Brig to Sept 14/18; Provost  
Gd Cp Meade Md to disch. Pvt.  
Hon disch Aug 1/19.
- JOHNSON, HOWARD S.**  
1,231,357, White  
113 Vine St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl NG New Haven, Conn. Oct 17/  
17. Br Worcester, Mass. 18 5/12  
yrs. Sn Det 1 Inf CNG (Med Det  
58 Pion Inf) to disch. Pvt lcl July  
3/18. Hon disch Dec 29/18.
- JOHNSON, JAMES L.**  
65,405, White  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl NG Hartford, Conn. June 4/17.  
Br Brooklyn, NY. 19 8/12 yrs. Co  
H 1 Inf CNG (Co H 102 Inf) to  
disch. Pvt lcl Sept 1/18. WIA  
Slightly Oct 28/18. AEF Oct 27/17  
to Apr 7/19. Hon disch Apr 29/  
19. Also wounded Severely Oct  
23/18. Prior Serv Co H 1 Regt  
Inf CNG June 28/16 to July 28/16.  
Disch July 28/16 at Nogales Ariz.
- JOHNSON, JOHN**  
64,785, White  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl NG Hartford, Conn. Apr 5/15.  
Br Sweden. 22 2/12 yrs. Co F  
1 Inf CNG (Co F 102 Inf) to disch.  
Pvt lcl Aug 16/16; Mec June 1/  
17. WIA Slightly July 21/18. AEF  
Oct 27/17 to Apr 8/19. Hon disch  
Apr 29/19.
- JOHNSON, JOHN ALBERT**  
5,606,368, White  
1179 Main St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 2 Hartford, Conn. Oct  
22/18. Br Copenhagen, Denmark.  
Mch 24/97. Btry F 41 Arty to  
disch. Pvt. Hon disch Dec 17/18.
- JOHNSON, JOHN B.**  
NSN, White  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl NG Hartford, Conn. Jan 18/15.  
Br Sweden. 25 yrs. Co A 1 Inf  
CNG to disch. Sgt. Hon disch  
May 14/17 Dep rel.
- JOHNSON, JOHN J.**  
3,328,832, White  
257 Martin St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA Chicopee, Mass. May 31/18.  
Br Hartford, Conn. 22 3/12 yrs.  
2 Cas Co 2 Prov Regt Inf Tag  
Cp Cp Hancock Ga to Sept 6/18;  
Adv Ord Dep 4 to disch. Pvt lcl  
Nov 2/18. AEF July 31/18 to July  
19/19. Hon disch July 26/19.
- JOHNSON, JOHN W.**  
3,033,364, White  
25 Riverside St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 1 Hartford, Conn. Aug  
26/18. Br Farmington, Conn. Jan  
25/92. MD BH 127 to disch. Pvt  
lcl Oct 1/18. Hon disch Dec 13/18.
- JOHNSON, KENNETH CLARK**  
1 Lt., White  
637 Prospect Ave.,  
\*Hartford, Conn.  
\*(Claimed by W. Hartford.)  
Br Windsor, Conn. June 10/1893.  
Called into active service as 2 Lt  
Inf Nov 27/17 CL. Plattsburg Bks  
NY. Prov 2 Lt Inf May 31/18;  
Prov 1 Lt Sept 24/19. 30 Inf to  
.....; 13 Inf to disch. Cp Greene  
NC; Cp Merritt NC; AEF; Cp Devens  
Mass. Aisne-Champagne-Marne;  
Aisne-Marne; Meuse-Argonne. AEF  
Apr 2/18 to Jan 12/20. Resigned  
Mch 26/20.
- JOHNSON, LEON E.**  
154-73-11,  
201 Hawthorne St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
USNRF Navy Enr Office New London,  
Conn. May 20/18. Age at Entrance  
23 Yrs 4 Mos. Sea 2c. Receiving  
Bks State Pier New London Conn  
June 30/18 to July 18/18; USS  
Mohave July 18/18 to Oct 19/18;  
Nav Hosp Chelsea Mass Oct 19/18  
to Nov 4/18; Receiving Ship  
Boston Nov 4/18 to Nov 11/18.  
Sea 2c 175 das. Disch Feb 12/19  
Receiving Ship Boston Mass. Sea  
2c.
- JOHNSON, LOUIS**  
742,158, White  
54 Temple St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. June 12/17.  
Br Tondon, Germany. 37 5/12 yrs.  
6 Rct Co Ft Slocum NY to July  
9/17; Co L 52 Inf to June 6/18;  
5 Co War Pris Bks Gd Ft Ogle-  
thorpe Ga to disch. Pvt lcl Sept  
2/18. Hon disch Dec 4/19.
- JOHNSON, LOUIS M.**  
4,191,503, Colored  
62 Pleasant St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 3 Hartford, Conn. Aug  
31/18. Br Norfolk, Va. May 24/  
97. 151 Dep Brig to Oct 26/18; Co  
F 63 Pion Inf to disch. Corp Nov  
15/18. Hon disch Dec 7/18.
- JOHNSON, NILS BROR**  
2d Lt., White  
Hartford, Conn.  
NG Hartford, Conn. Mch 1/16. Br  
Sweden. Aug 13/1893. Co A 1  
Inf CNG (Co A 102 Inf) to Dec  
1/17; Army Candidates Sch AEF  
to Apr 27/18; Army Inf Spl Sch  
AEF to disch. Corp; Sgt Mch 8/17.  
Hon disch May 12/18 to accept
- comm. Aptd 2 Lt Inf May 13/18 fr  
NG. 61 Inf to disch. AEF; Cp  
Mills NY; Cp Dix NJ. Alsace; St Mi-  
hiel; Meuse-Argonne. WIA slightly  
Oct 16/18 Meuse Argonne. AEF  
Sept 20/17 to June 11/19. Hon  
disch June 14/19.
- JOHNSON, NORMAN CLIFF**  
154-85-15,  
553 Broad St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
USNRF Navy Rctg Sta New Haven,  
Conn. May 2/17. Age at Entrance  
21 Yrs 4 Mos. Sea 2c. Sec 1 New  
Haven Conn June 6/17 to July  
27/17; Office Cable Censor New  
York NY July 27/17 to Apr 24/18;  
USS Calumet SP 723 Apr 24/18 to  
Oct 23/18; Receiving Ship New  
York Oct 23/18 to Nov 11/18. Sea  
2c 190 das; Yeo 1c 368 das. In-  
active duty Jan 28/19 USS Ker-  
esasp. Yeo 1c.
- JOHNSON, OLIVER O.**  
2,337,272, Colored  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl RA Springfield, Mass. Sept 28/17.  
Br Bloomfield, Conn. 18 11/12 yrs.  
Co M 372 Inf to Jan 1/18; Sup Co  
372 Inf to Mch 18/18; Co D 513  
Engrs to Apr 29/18; 4 Cas Cp Cp  
Hill Va to disch. Pvt. Hon disch  
Sept 3/18 SCD. 12 1/2 disabled.
- JOHNSON, OSCAR J.**  
154-75-99,  
19 Harvard St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
USNRF Navy Rctg Sta Hartford, Conn.  
Apr 7/17. Age at Entrance 31 Yrs  
4 Mos. Sea 2c. Receiving Ship  
Boston Apr 8/17 to June 8/17; USS  
South Carolina June 8/17 to July  
7/17; Armed Draft Detail New  
York NY July 7/17 to Sept 15/17;  
SS Satsuma Sept 15/17 to June  
25/18; Armed Draft Detail New  
York NY June 25/18 to Nov 11/18.  
Sea 2c 238 das; Sea 345 das. Disch  
Apr 6/20 3 Nav Dist Brooklyn NY.  
Sea.
- JOHNSON, OSCAR W.**  
65,877, White  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl NG Hartford, Conn. June 26/16.  
Br Molder, Mass. 25 yrs. Co K 1st  
Inf CNG (Co K 102 Inf) to disch.  
Pvt lcl June 1/17. AEF Sept 16/  
17 to Apr 8/19. Hon disch Apr  
29/19.
- JOHNSON, OTIN**  
1,683,795, White  
150 Madison St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 1 Hartford, Conn. Jan  
28/18. Br Romdal, Norway. 24  
5/12 yrs. 151 Dep Brig to Apr 12/  
18; Vet Hosp 1 to disch. Pvt. AEF  
Apr 16/18 to June 19/19. Hon disch  
June 26/19.
- JOHNSON, PAUL C.**  
246,326, White  
New Dom Hotel,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl NA Hartford, Conn. Dec 14/17.  
Br Ossining, NY. 29 9/12 yrs.  
101 Ord Dep Co to Jan 14/18; Ord  
Dep Co 13 to disch. Corp of Ord  
Nov 24/18. AEF Feb 27/18 to May  
23/19. Hon disch June 3/19.



## HARTFORD

**JOHNSON, PAUL EDWIN**

2 Lt., White  
171 Sigourney St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl ERC Cambridge, Mass. July 16/  
17. Br Middle Haddam, Conn. July  
12/1891. Hq Avia Inst Center to  
disch. Pvt lcl July 16/17. Hon  
disch May 17/18 to accept comm.  
2 Lt AS June 3/18 fr ERC. AS (Aer)  
to disch. AEF; Hoboken NJ; Garden  
City LI NY. AEF fr Aptmt to Dec  
22/18. Hon disch Jan 3/19. Prior  
Serv: Enl NG West Hartford, Conn.  
Feb 16/16. Tr B 5 Cav CNG to  
disch. Corp May 3/17. Hon disch  
July 9/17 to Enlist in Avia.

**JOHNSON, PERCIVAL E.**

NSN, White  
232 Windsor Ave.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. June 22/17. Br  
Revere Beach, Mass. 18 3/12 yrs.  
Mounted Service FA Unasgd to  
disch. Rct. Hon disch Sept 25/17  
SCD. 100% disabled.

**JOHNSON, PETER H.**

NSN, White  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl NG Hartford, Conn. Mch 26/17.  
Br Hartford, Conn. 24 8/12 yrs.  
Sup Co 1 Inf CNG to disch. Waq.  
Hon disch Apr 16/17 SCD. 25%  
disabled.

**JOHNSON, RAYMOND B.**

2,520,666, White  
34 Wethersfield Ave.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl NA Hartford, Conn. Dec 13/17.  
Br Jewett City, Conn. 26 10/12 yrs.  
Hq Co 107 FA to disch. Corp May  
9/18. AEF May 18/18 to May  
9/19. Hon disch May 21/19.

**JOHNSON, RAYMOND M.**

1,262,894, White  
133 Windsor Ave.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl ERC Hartford, Conn. June 29/17.  
Br Hartford, Conn. 22 5/12 yrs.  
MD Tng Unit Ft Ethan Allen Vt  
to Oct 31/17; BH Cp Hancock Ga  
to disch. Pvt lcl Jan 5/18; Ck  
Oct 10/18. Hon disch Mch 14/19.

**JOHNSON, ROBERT B.**

2,651,665, White  
10 Columbia St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA Bainbridge, Ga. Apr 26/18.  
Br Amsterdam, Ga. 22 yrs. 157  
Dep Brig to May 28/18; MD Motor  
F Hosp 44 to disch. Pvt lcl Aug  
1/18. AEF Aug 14/18 to July 30/19.  
Hon disch Aug 6/19.

★ **JOHNSON, SORIN C.**

65,978, White  
25 Riverside St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl NG Hartford, Conn. June 24/16.  
Br Hartford, Conn. 21 yrs. Co K  
1 Inf CNG (Co K 102 Inf) to death.  
Pvt June 24/16; Corp Apr 1/17;  
Pvt Oct 29/17; Corp May 4/18.  
Chemin des Dames; Seicheprey;  
Chateau Thierry; St Mihiel; Verdun  
Hill. WIA Severely July 23/18.  
AEF Sept 16/17 to death. Died  
of influenza & pneumonia. Nov  
5/18. Notified Christian Johnson,  
father, 25 Riverside St., Hartford,  
Conn.

**JOHNSON, WALTER CARL**

154-81-13,  
40 York St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
USN Navy Rctg Sta New Haven,  
Conn. Apr 23/18. Age at Entrance  
29 Yrs 9 Mos. F 3c. Nav Tng  
Sta Newport RI Apr 23/18 to May  
18/18; Receiving Ship New York  
May 18/18 to June 1/18; USS  
Guilport June 1/18 to July 27/18;  
Receiving Ship Guantanamo Bay  
Cuba July 27/18 to Nov 11/18.  
F 3c 202 das. Disch Jan 27/19 Re-  
ceiving Ship New York NY. F 3c.

**JOHNSON, WALTER E.**

3,041,047, White  
363 Franklin Ave.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 3 Hartford, Conn. Aug  
26/18. Br Collinsville, Conn. Aug  
9/96. MD Amb Co 13 to Jan 13/19;  
Gen Hosp 38 to disch. Waq Oct  
28/18; Pvt Jan 8/19. Hon disch Feb  
25/19.

**JOHNSON, WALTER FREDERICK**

5,147,576, White  
378 Prospect Ave.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA Hartford, Conn. Oct 15/18.  
Br Hartford, Conn. Apr 2/99. SATC  
St John Coll Annapolis Md to  
disch. Pvt. Hon disch Dec 18/18.

**JOHNSON, WILLIAM C.**

1,072,396, White  
37 Harrison St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. Dec 13/17.  
Br Hartford, Conn. 20 4/12 yrs.  
619 Aer Sq to Mch 1/18; Eberts  
Fld St E to Nov 14/18; Eberts Fld  
Flying Sch Det to disch. Pvt lcl  
Nov 20/18. Hon disch June 4/19.

**JOHNSON, WILLIAM R.**

4,194,744, White  
46 Grand St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 1 Hartford, Conn. Sept  
3/18. Br Hartford, Conn. Nov 19/  
96. 151 Dep Brig to disch. Pvt.  
Hon disch Dec 12/18.

**JOHNSON, WILLIAM STROUD**

156-15-95,  
50 Sumner St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
USN Navy Rctg Sta Portland, Me.  
Aug 9/17. Age at Entrance 25  
Yrs. HA 2c. Home awaiting orders  
Aug 9/17 to Sept 10/17; Nav Tng  
Sta Newport RI Sept 10/17 to Oct  
26/17; Receiving Ship Boston Oct  
26/17 to Apr 24/18; Nav Pris Navy  
Yard Portsmouth NH Apr 24/18 to  
Oct 1/18. HA 2c 418 das. Disch  
Oct 1/18 Navy Yard Portsmouth  
NH. HA 2c.

**JOHNSON, WILSON TERRILL**

4,904,738, White  
539 So. Main St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA E. Hartford, Conn. Oct 4/18.  
Br Hartford, Conn. Aug 3/98. SATC  
Trinity Coll Hartford Conn to disch.  
Pvt. Hon disch Dec 14/18.

★ **JOHNSTON, DANIEL S.**

65,741, White

Hartford, Conn.  
Enl NG Hartford, Conn. June 23/16.  
Br Hartford, Conn. 19 yrs. Co K  
1st Inf CNG (Co K 102 Inf) to  
death. Pvt June 23/16; Corp Feb  
23/17; Sgt June 1/17. Second Battle  
of the Marne. AEF Sept 16/17 to  
death. KIA July 20/18. Notified  
J.P. Johnston, father, 420 Franklin  
Ave., Hartford, Conn.

**JOHNSTON, EDWARD J.**

109,038, White  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl NG W. Hartford, Conn. June  
5/17. Br Hartford, Conn. 22 11/12  
yrs. Tr L 3 Sep Sq Cav CNG (Co  
C 101 MG Bn) to disch. Pvt lcl  
Aug 27/17; Corp Apr 1/18; Sgt  
Aug 1/18; 1st Sgt Oct 10/18. AEF  
Oct 10/17 to Apr 7/19. Hon disch  
Apr 29/19.

**JOHNSTON, JERRY JOHN**

154-98-51,  
1023 Main St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
USN Navy Rctg Sta Albany, NY.  
July 6/17. Age at Entrance 22 Yrs  
7 Mos. F 3c. Receiving Ship New  
York July 6/17 to July 16/17; USS  
Bridge July 16/17 to Oct 23/17; USS  
Guinevere Oct 23/17 to Feb 15/  
18; USS Hubbard Feb 15/18 to  
Oct 19/18; US Nav Base 19 L'Orient  
Oct 19/18 to Nov 11/18. F 3c 101  
das; F 2c 392 das. Disch Apr 30/  
19 Nav Pris Navy Yard Portsmouth  
NH. F 3c.

**JOHNSTON, JOHN THOMPSON**

154-88-76,  
27 Benton St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
USNRF Navy Rctg Sta New Haven,  
Conn. June 28/18. Age at Entrance  
20 Yrs 5 Mos. Sea 2c. Nav Tng  
Cp Pelham Bay Park NY Aug  
21/18 to Nov 4/18; Receiving Ship  
New York Nov 4/18 to Nov 11/18.  
Sea 2c 136 das. Inactive duty Dec  
18/18 Receiving Ship New York  
NY. Sea. 2c.

**JOHNSTON, JOSEPH H.**

NSN, White  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl NG Hartford, Conn. Apr 6/15.  
Br Hartford, Conn. 30 yrs. 1 Amb  
Co to disch. Pvt lcl. Hon disch  
Aug 13/17 Dependency.

**JOHNSTON, WALTER S.**

1,262,906, White  
315 Pearl St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl ERC Hartford, Conn. June 30/17.  
Br Brooklyn, NY. 23 11/12 yrs.  
Med Transp U Ft Ethan Allen to  
Oct 3/17; BH Cp Hancock to disch.  
Pvt lcl Jan 5/18; Sgt Sept 20/18.  
Hon disch Mch 27/19.

**JONA, STEPHEN, JR.**

63,831, White  
185 Brown St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl NG Hartford, Conn. July 20/17.  
Br Hartford, Conn. 18 yrs. Co B  
1 Inf CNG (Co B 102 Inf) to disch.  
Pvt lcl Sept 1/17. WIA Slightly  
July 22/18. AEF Sept 18/17 to Feb  
1/19. Hon disch Apr 17/19. 5%  
disabled. Severely wounded Apr  
1/18; also severely Nov 10/18.  
Awarded DSC; French C de G.

## HARTFORD

**JONES, ALFRED P.**

2,721,444, Colored  
96 Russell St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA Hartford, Conn. Apr 29/18.  
Br Hartford, Conn. 30 4/12 yrs.  
151 Dep Brig to May 17/18; Co  
C 367 Inf to disch. Corp Aug 15/18.  
AEF June 10/18 to Mch 1/19. Hon  
disch Mch 10/19.

**JONES, ALLEN N.**

108,822, White  
Trinity College,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl NG W. Hartford, Conn. Apr  
24/17. Br Evansville, Ind. 21 1/12  
yrs. Tr B 3 Sep Sq Cav CNG  
(Co B 101 MG Bn) to disch. Pvt  
lcl Aug 27/17; Pvt June 1/18; Pvt  
lcl Oct 17/18. AEF Oct 10/17 to  
July 14/19. Hon disch July 18/19.

**JONES, BENJAMIN F.**

366,810, White  
55 Capitol Ave.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA Hartford, Conn. May 1/18.  
Br Bangor, Pa. 27 6/12 yrs. Co  
A 111 MG Bn to disch. Pvt lcl  
Sept 10/18. WIA Slightly about  
Oct 15/18. AEF June 15/18 to May  
20/19. Hon disch May 28/19.

**JONES, CHARLES A., JR.**

NSN, White  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. Apr 13/17.  
Br Chelsea, Mass. 25 8/12 yrs.  
Btry F 43 CAC to disch. Ck June  
7/17. Lorraine; Meuse-Argonne; St  
Mihiel. AEF Aug 14/17 to Jan 1/  
19. Hon disch Jan 27/19.

**JONES, EDWARD DANCY**

2 Lt., Colored  
60 Walnut St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Br Knoxville, Tenn. Jan 8/1896.  
Called into active service as 2 Lt  
Inf Oct 15/17 in CL. Ft Des Moines  
Iowa. MG Co 367 Inf to .....; 152  
Dep Brig to disch. Cp Upton NY;  
AEF; Cp Upton NY. Alsace Lor-  
raine. AEF June 10/18 to Mch  
1/19. Hon disch May 19/19.

**JONES, EDWARD H.**

4,191,543, Colored  
90 Fairmount St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 2 Hartford, Conn. Aug  
31/18. Br Hartford, Conn. Apr  
26/86. 151 Dep Brig to disch. Pvt  
lcl Oct 3/18; Corp Nov 11/18. Hon  
disch Feb 7/19.

**JONES, EDWARD J.**

1,732,413, White  
625 Capitol Ave.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl NA Ft. Slocum, NY. Nov 29/17.  
Br Hartford, Conn. 22 1/12 yrs.  
Ord Dep Tuckahoe NJ to Dec 27/17;  
152 Dep Brig to Mch 1/18; Ord  
Dept Watervliet Arsenal NY to  
May 10/18; Ord Dep APO 741 to  
July 20/18; Ord Det A-AA Pk 1  
to Jan 9/19; Ord Rep Sh APO 741  
to disch. Pvt lcl Nov 19/18. AEF  
May 25/18 to May 21/19. Hon  
disch May 28/19.

**JONES, EDWIN G.**

1,231,231, White  
16 Amity St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl NG Hartford, Conn. July 13/15.  
Br Rockland, Vt. 21 4/12 yrs. Co  
H 1 Inf CNG to Aug 22/17; Hq  
Co 102 Inf to Aug 29/17; MG Co  
1 Conn Inf (Co G 58 Pion Inf) to  
Dec 11/18; Co A 58 Pion Inf to  
disch. Corp Oct 1/16; Sgt Apr 3/17;  
Corp Mch 2/18; Sgt Aug 1/18.  
Hon disch Jan 18/19.

**JONES, FRANK P.**

65,755, White  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl NG Hartford, Conn. June 21/16.  
Br Hartford, Conn. 20 yrs. Co K  
1 Inf CNG (Co K 102 Inf) to disch.  
Pvt lcl June 14/17; Corp July 26/  
17; Pvt Feb 7/19. WIA Slightly  
Mch 17/18. AEF Sept 16/17 to  
Jan 16/19. Hon disch Mch 19/19.

**JONES, HARRY S.**

4,181,924, Colored  
96 Russell St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA LB Hartford, Conn. July 31/18.  
Br Hartford, Conn. Sept 19/89. 151  
Dep Brig to Aug 22/18; Co C 546  
Engrs to disch. Corp Dec 3/18.  
AEF Sept 25/18 to June 25/19. Hon  
disch July 1/19.

**JONES, HENRY**

4,181,975, Colored  
17 Hundly Place,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 2 Hartford, Conn. Aug  
1/18. Br Ben Arden, Miss. May  
9/92. 157 Dep Brig to Aug 26/18;  
Co I 807 Pion Inf to disch. Pvt lcl  
Nov 8/18. AEF Sept 4/18 to July  
3/19. Hon disch July 14/19.

**JONES, HENRY F.**

782,919, White  
284 Enfield St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. Dec 13/17.  
Br East Hartford, Conn. 22 4/12  
yrs. QM Cp J E Johnston Fla to  
Mch 4/18; QMC M Trk C 412 to  
disch. Pvt. AEF May 25/18 to  
July 13/19. Hon disch July 22/19.

**JONES, JOHN F.**

4,191,551, Colored  
96 Russell St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 2 Hartford, Conn. Aug  
31/18. Br Hartford, Conn. Oct 4/  
95. 151 Dep Brig to Oct 25/18;  
Sup Co 63 Pion Inf to disch. Ck  
Nov 16/18. Hon disch Dec 18/18.

**JONES, JOHN H.**

NSN, White  
34 Congress St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl RA Columbus Bks., Ohio. Dec  
9/12. Br Waldron, Ind. 20 yrs.  
Ft Williams Me 49 Co CAC to Dec  
11/15; 5 Co CAC Ft Hamilton NY  
to disch. Mec. Hon disch June  
22/17 Dependency. Furloughed to  
reserve Dec 11/15.

**JONES, KINGSTON**

3,736,588, Colored

206 Barbour St., North,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 8 Washington, DC. July  
18/18. Br King Williams Co., Va.  
Feb 28/90. 154 Dep Brig to disch.  
Pvt. Hon disch May 22/19.

**JONES, ROBERT H.**

55,489, White  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl RA Columbus Bks., Ohio. Apr 27/  
17. Br Hartford, Conn. 20 3/12 yrs.  
Co L 26 Inf to July 11/17; Co M  
26 Inf to .....; MG Co 26 Inf to  
disch. Pvt. WIA Slightly June  
26/18. AEF June 12/17 to Oct 24/  
18. Hon disch Jan 20/19.

**JONES, THOMAS F.**

152,531, White  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Washington, DC. Mch 16/  
15. Br Hartford, Conn. 27 1/12 yrs.  
Btry 1 53 Arty CAC to Mch 15/  
18; Hq & Sup Co 53 Arty CAC to  
July 12/18; QMC to disch. Pvt  
lcl Apr 1/17; Pvt May 1/17; Pvt  
lcl June 1/17; Pvt Mch 1/18; Pvt  
lcl Aug 1/18. AEF Aug 25/17 to  
July 17/19. Hon disch June 4/20  
abolishment of RAR.

**JONES, VINCENT P.**

1,231,199, White  
85 Hudson St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl NG New Haven, Conn. Sept 22/  
17. Br Hartford, Conn. 18 7/12  
yrs. Co A 1st Inf CNG to Feb  
11/18; Co A 58 Pion Inf to June  
1/18; Co K 1st Pion Inf to disch.  
Pvt lcl May 20/18; Pvt June 3/18;  
Bqtr June 21/18. AEF July 9/18  
to July 8/19. Hon disch July 14/19.

**JONES, VINCENT WEAVER**

Lt. (jg),  
315 Pearl St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
USNRF Navy Retg Sta New Haven,  
Conn. May 11/17. Br New York,  
NY. Mch 1/1899. Cox. Sec Base 1  
New Haven Conn June 26/17 to  
Sept 27/17; Nav Aux Res New York  
NY Sept 27/17 to Dec 18/17. Cox 221  
das. Aptd Officer Dec 18/17 Nav  
Aux Res New York NY. Cox. Dec  
18/17 Ens Prov USNRF; Mch 15/  
19 Lt (jg) (Prov) USNRF. Dec 18/  
17 to duty Nav Res Tng Sta Pelham  
Bay NY; Dec 21/17 Det Nav Tng  
Sta Pelham Bay NY to Navy Yard  
New York NY on duty SC 77 when  
commissioned. Inactive duty May  
29/19 SC 77. Awarded the Navy  
Cross for distinguished service as  
Commanding Officer of the USSC  
77, engaged in the hazardous duty  
of Patrolling the waters of the  
War Zone and operating against  
enemy submarines.

**JONES, WILBUR**

4,306,226, White  
14 Columbia St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA Thompsonville, Conn. July  
29/18. Br East Haddam, Conn. July  
2/92. G & F Co 335 QMC to disch.  
Pvt lcl Aug 30/18. Hon disch  
Jan 2/19.

## HARTFORD

**JONES, WILLIAM R.**

2,454,214, White  
86 Hudson St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Strong, Mass. July 16/18.  
Br Hartford, Conn. 20 11/12 yrs.  
Hq Co 71 Arty CAC to disch. Mus  
3cl Oct 1/18; Mus 2cl Jan 1/19.  
AEF July 31/18 to Feb 22/19. Hon  
disch Mch 6/19.

**JORDAN, ANDREW L.**

4,191,559, Colored  
44 Village St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA Hartford, Conn. Aug 31/18.  
Br Americus, Ga. May 8/88. 151  
Dep Brig to Oct 25/18; Co B 63  
Pion Inf to disch. Pvt lcl Nov  
16/18. Hon disch Dec 7/18.

**JORDAN, DONALD C.**

2,460,680, White  
38 Merrill St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA Hartford, Conn. Apr 13/18.  
Br Brookline, Minn. 27 3/12 yrs.  
FA Repl Dep Cp Jackson SC to  
disch. Corp Dec 3/18; Sgt Dec  
12/18; Sup Sgt Dec 13/18. Hon  
disch Jan 18/19.

**JORDAN, EDWARD J.**

2,354,177, White  
43 Russell St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. June 30/17.  
Br Hartford, Conn. 25 yrs. Btry  
A 17 FA to Nov 16/17; Sup Co 2  
FA to disch. Pvt. AEF Mch  
4/18 to Aug 2/19. Hon disch Aug  
22/19.

**JORDAN, JOHN**

2,374,920, White  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. Dec 26/14.  
Br Ireland. 23 4/12 yrs. Btry A  
2 FA to Dec 14/17; Sup Co 2 FA  
to disch. Pvt lcl May 1/18; Wag  
Mch 1/19. AEF Oct 28/18 to Jan  
18/19. Hon disch May 28/19 Reenl.

**JOSAPH, WALTER M.**

4,169,967, White  
187 High St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 2 Hartford, Conn. Sept  
5/18. Br New London, Conn. Nov  
25/94. 152 Dep Brig to Oct 25/18;  
2 Bn 329 Inf to Nov 3/18; Co A  
114 Inf to Mch 7/19; 294 MP Co  
to disch. Pvt lcl Mch 10/19. AEF  
Oct 6/18 to June 20/19. Hon disch  
June 26/19.

**JOSEPH, ARTHUR BUFFUM**

114-66-28,  
341 Washington St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
USNRF 3 Nav Dist Navy Yard Brook-  
lyn, NY. Nov 27/17. Age at En-  
trance 25 Yrs 7 Mos. E lc. Ma-  
terial Officer Sec Newport RI Dec  
9/17 to Mch 21/18; Nav Base  
Experiment Sta New London Conn  
Mch 21/18 to Oct 26/18; Nav Hosp  
New London Conn Oct 26/18 to  
Nov 11/18. E lc 216 das; CE 133  
das. Disch Feb 20/19 Receiving  
Bks New London Conn. CE-(G).

**JOSEPH MAX A.**

4,194,506, White  
7 Canton St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA Boston, Mass. Sept 3/18.  
Br Winnitza, Russia. Jan 5/95.  
151 Dep Brig to Nov 14/18; Med  
Det Schuetzen Park No Bergen NJ  
to Jan 15/19; Det MD Office of the  
Surgeon Port of Embarkation Ho-  
boken NJ to disch. Pvt. Hon disch  
July 3/19.

**JOSEPHSON, GUSTAVE OSCAR**

114-66-78,  
120 Bushnell St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
USNRF Sec 1 New Haven, Conn. June  
4/18. Age at Entrance 21 Yrs 6  
Mos. Sea 2c. Nav Tng Cp Pelham  
Bay Park NY Aug 1/18 to Nov  
11/18. Sea 2c 160 das. Inactive  
duty Dec 29/18 Nav Tng Cp Pelham  
Bay Park NY. Sea 2c.

**JOVINO, DOMINIC**

3,041,046, White  
471 Front St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA Hartford, Conn. Aug 26/18.  
Br Hartford, Conn. June 6/96.  
MD BH to disch. Pvt lcl Jan 10/  
19. Hon disch Feb 24/19.

**JOYCE, JOHN T.**

3,120,265, White  
1204 Broad St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA Hartford, Conn. June 21/18.  
Br Feamore, Ireland. June 9/91.  
2 Army Am & Arty Pk to disch.  
Pvt. AEF Oct 6/18 to July 19/19.  
Hon disch July 26/19.

**JOYCE, WILLARD G.**

1,659,261, White  
71 Sisson Ave.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA Hartford, Conn. Sept 19/17.  
Br So. Manchester, Conn. 22 yrs.  
Co B 303 MG Bn to Aug 23/18;  
MD to disch. Pvt lcl Apr 1/18.  
AEF July 10/18 to May 22/19. Hon  
disch June 23/19 SCD. 100% dis-  
abled.

**JOYCE, WILLIAM J.**

2,884,816, White  
6 Donald St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA LB Hartford, Conn. May  
23/18. Br Hartford, Conn. Nov  
4/90. 152 Dep Brig to June 22/18;  
Hq Co 302 Inf to Oct 31/18; Co  
C 2 Pion Inf to disch. Pvt. AEF  
July 5/18 to July 4/19. Hon disch  
July 9/19.

**JUDATZ, WILLIAM EHRRICH**

1st Lt., White  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Casey, Washington. Dec  
5/14. Br Rockville, Conn. Nov  
12/1889. 1 Co CAC Ft Casey  
Washington to disch. Corp Jan 2/  
14; Sgt Dec 14/16. Hon disch Aug  
29/17 to accept comm. 2 Lt CA  
Aug 30/17 fr USA. 1st Lt July  
13/18. 56 Reg CAC to ..... 3  
Co Balboa CAC to disch. Ft Worden  
Wn; Ft Amador CZ; Hoboken NJ;  
Cp Devens Mass. Hon disch June  
25/19.

**JUDD, EDWIN B.**

3,033,110, White  
28 Washington St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 1 Hartford, Conn. Aug  
26/18. Br S. Ashley Falls, Mass.  
June 15/18. MD Cp Greenleaf Gc  
to Dec 8/18; MD Gen Hosp 10 to  
disch. Sgt Nov 1/18. Hon disch  
Jan 16/19.

**JUILLIANO, JOHN**

1,659,428, White  
23 Charles St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA Hartford, Conn. Sept 19/17.  
Br Italy. 30 yrs. Co C 303 MG Bn  
to Aug 15/18; Co C 148 MG Bn to  
Aug 23/18; Co H 161 Inf to Aug  
26/18; 1 Co Serv Bn 1 Repl Dep  
to Apr 11/19; 132 Engrs to May  
22/19; Co D 21 MG Bn to disch.  
Pvt. AEF July 10/18 to June 19/19.  
Hon disch June 26/19.

**JUK, JOSEPH ARTHUR**

174-97-89,  
17 Squire St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
USN Navy Rctg Sta New Haven,  
Conn. Nov 27/16. Age at Entrance  
21 Yrs 4 Mos. AS. Nav Tng Sta  
Newport RI Apr 6/17 to Apr 15/  
17; USS North Dakota Apr 15/17  
to Nov 11/18. Sea 2c 301 das;  
Sea 283 das. Disch 11-26-20.

**KACPRZYNSKI, ROMAN**

2,884,733, White  
46 Charter Oak Ave.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA Hartford, Conn. May 23/18.  
Br Russia. Aug 10/87. 152 Dep  
Brig to June 22/18. Hq Co 302  
Inf to Oct 15/18; MG Co 306 Inf  
to disch. Pvt. AEF July 1/18 to  
Apr 25/19. Hon disch May 9/19.

**KAESER, LUDLOW HENRY**

101-41-37,  
7 Whiting St.,  
\*Hartford, Conn.  
\*(Claimed by W. Hartford.)  
USN Navy Rctg Sta New Haven,  
Conn. Oct 22/17. Age at Entrance  
21 Yrs 11 Mos. Lds MM. Receiving  
Ship Philadelphia Pa Oct 22/17  
to Dec 27/17; Receiving Ship  
Charleston SC Dec 27/17 to Apr  
7/18; USS Hannibal Apr 7/18 to  
June 8/18; US Sub Chaser 325  
June 8/18 to Aug 1/18; US Nav  
Base 27 Plymouth England Aug  
1/18 to Nov 11/18. Lds MM 252  
das; MM 2c 133 das. Disch July  
21/20 USS Eagle 46 Portsmouth  
NH. MM 2c.

**KAFKALAS, GEORGE**

2,673,989, White  
52 Spring St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 2 Hartford, Conn. Apr  
26/18. Br Crete, Greece. 27 10/12  
yrs. 24 Co 152 Dep Brig to May  
17/18; Co D 304 Inf to Aug 4/18;  
Co M 163 Inf to Aug 7/18; Co L  
39 Inf to June 27/19; Co L 47 Inf  
to disch. Pvt lcl Sept 16/18. WIA  
Slightly Sept 27/18. AEF July  
8/18 to July 27/19. Hon disch Aug  
1/19.

## HARTFORD

**KAGAN, JACK**

3,115,899, White  
7 Bellevue St.,  
Hartford, Conn.

Ind NA LB 2 Hartford, Conn. July 9/18. Br Russia. 27 3/12 yrs. 154 Dep Brig to Aug 14/18; QMC Cp Johnston Fla to Sept 4/18; MT Co 522 Motor Sup Tn 424 to disch. Corp Feb 1/19. AEF Sept 30/18 to July 21/19. Hon disch July 28/19.

**\* KALABZA, WILLIAM J.**

64,892, White  
Hartford, Conn.

Enl NG Hartford, Conn. July 20/17. Br New York, NY. 19 5/12 yrs. Co F 1 Inf CNG (Co F 102 Inf) to death. Pvt July 20/17; Pvt lcl May 25/18; Corp Sept 27/18. Chavignon; Chateau Thierry; St Mihiel; Verdun. AEF Oct 27/17 to death. DW Oct 23/18. Notified Albert Kalabza, father, 185 Radde St., Hartford, Conn.

**KALAJIAN, REUBEN CHARLES**

101-43-97,  
559 Zion St.,  
Hartford, Conn.

USNRF Navy Rctg Sta New Haven, Conn. Mch 26/18. Age at Entrance 18 Yrs 6 Mos. Sec 2c. Nav Tng Cp Pelham Bay Park NY Apr 17/18 to June 1/18; Receiving Ship Philadelphia Pa June 1/18 to June 29/18; US NAS Pauillac France June 29/18 to Aug 17/18; US Nav Rep Base Eastleigh England Aug 17/18 to Nov 11/18. Sec 2c 91 das; Blks 2c 139 das. Inactive duty May 17/19. Receiving Ship New York NY. Blks. 2c.

**KALAKAWSKI, ROMAN**

2,884,845, White  
51 Hudson St.,  
Hartford, Conn.

Ind NA LB 1 Hartford, Conn. May 23/18. Br Wielcoos, Poland. May 15/92. 152 Dep Brig to June 22/18; Co L 302 Inf to Oct 3/18; Co G 2 Pion Inf to disch. Pvt. AEF July 5/18 to July 4/19. Hon disch July 9/19.

**KALIN, JOSEPH**

4,147,353, White  
14 Kennedy St.,  
Hartford, Conn.

Ind NA LB 15 Ayer, Mass. Aug 30/18. Br Russia. Feb 11/90. 152 Dep Brig to Oct 4/18; CAC 4 Co LIS Ft Wright NY to disch. Pvt. Hon disch Dec 11/18.

**KALINOSKY, JOSEPH**

1,687,392, White  
26 Union St.,  
Hartford, Conn.

Ind NA LB 3 Hartford, Conn. Mch 30/18. Br Austria. 22 yrs. 151 Dep Brig to May 23/19; Hq Co 151 Dep Brig to disch. Pvt lcl Jan 11/19; Ck Feb 21/19. Hon disch May 27/19.

**KALISCINSKI, ANTON**

63,552, White  
Hartford, Conn.

Enl NG Hartford, Conn. June 20/16. Br Porosil, Russia. 21 yrs. Co A 1 Inf CNG (Co A 102 Inf) to Sept 23/18; Hq Co 102 Inf to Mch 12/19; Co C 2 MP Bn to disch. Pvt lcl June 13/17; Corp Sept 22/18.

WIA Severely Oct 30/18. AEF Sept 19/17 to disch. Hon disch to reenl May 26/19.

**KALLEJIAN, JOSEPH M.**

3,149,793, White  
933 Broad St.,  
Hartford, Conn.

Ind NA Hartford, Conn. July 22/18. Br Armenia. May 14/93. MD to disch. Pvt lcl Oct 1/18; Sgt MD June 4/19. Hon disch Aug 13/19.

**KALLINICK, ERNEST A.**

2,504,928, White  
Hartford, Conn.

Enl RA Cp. Dix, NJ. Dec 15/17. Br Forrestville, Conn. 22 2/12 yrs. Btry E 309 FA to Feb 17/18; Co H 23 Engrs to disch. Pvt. AEF Mch 30/18 to July 20/19. Hon disch July 26/19.

**KALUZEWICZ, FRANK**

4,445,447, White  
42 So. Prospect St.,  
Hartford, Conn.

Ind NA LB 3 Hartford, Conn. Sept 14/18. Br Kroni, Russia. Apr 15/97. MD to disch. Pvt. AEF Nov 12/18 to disch. Hon disch June 14/19.

**KAMINS, ROBERT MEYER**

101-47-16,  
261 Main St.,  
Hartford, Conn.

USNRF Nav Tng Cp Pelham Bay Park NY. May 20/18. Age at Entrance 20 Yrs. SK 3c. Hq 3 Nav Dist New York NY. June 17/18 to Oct 19/18. Sk 3c 152 das. Disch Oct 19/18. Hq 3 Nav Dist New York NY. Sk 3c.

**KAMM, HARRY A.**

4,342,605, White  
127 Albany Ave.,  
Hartford, Conn.

Ind NA LB 2 Hartford, Conn. Oct 22/18. Br Glastonbury, Conn. Sept 20/96. Btry F 41 Arty CAC to disch. Pvt. Hon disch Dec 17/18.

**KAMPFMANN, ADAM**

101-46-11,  
31 Loomis St.,  
Hartford, Conn.

USN Navy Rctg Sta New Haven, Conn. Jan 18/16. Age at Entrance 23 Yrs 3 Mos. Oiler. USS Hartford Apr 6/17 to Aug 7/17; Receiving Ship New York Aug 7/17 to Aug 31/17; USS Mercury Aug 31/17 to Apr 15/18; Receiving Ship New York Apr 15/18 to Apr 22/18; Nav Hosp New York Apr 22/18 to May 8/18; Receiving Ship New York May 8/18 to May 15/18; USS Allegheny May 15/18 to Nov 11/18. Oiler 116 das; MM 1c 366 das; CMM 102 das. Disch Jan 17/20. Receiving Ship New Orleans La. CMM.

**KAMPFMANN, ADOLPH JOSEPH**

176-42-02,  
31 Loomis St.,  
Hartford, Conn.

USN Navy Rctg Sta New Haven, Conn. Apr 13/17. Age at Entrance 17 Yrs 2 Mos. AS. Nav Tng Sta Newport RI Apr 13/17 to May 16/17; USS Southerny May 16/17 to May 30/17; Receiving Ship Norfolk

May 30/17 to June 1/17; USS Oklahoma June 1/17 to June 15/17; USS Wisconsin June 15/17 to July 7/17; Receiving Ship New Orleans La July 7/17 to Apr 22/18; USS Constantia Apr 22/18 to July 12/18; Nav Hosp Norfolk July 12/18 to Sept 7/18. AS 33 das; Sec 2c 51 das; F 2c 428 das. Disch Sept 7/18 Nav Hosp Norfolk Va. F 2c.

**KANCLER, PETER**

2,673,990, White  
488 Main St.,  
Hartford, Conn.

Ind NA LB 2 Hartford, Conn. Apr 26/18. Br Russia, Poland. 26 yrs. Co G 303 Inf to June 17/18; 151 Dep Brig to disch. Pvt. Hon disch Dec 17/18.

**KANE, EDWARD F.**

1,732,759, White  
778 Park St.,  
Hartford, Conn.

Enl NA Ft. Slocum, NY. Dec 14/17. Br Hartford, Conn. 23 3/12 yrs. 152 Dep Brig to Mch 11/18; 4 Sup Co to disch. Sgt (Ord) Feb 27/19. Hon disch June 4/19.

**KANE, EDWARD M.**

2,884,637, White  
13 Grand St.,  
Hartford, Conn.

Ind NA LB 2 Hartford, Conn. May 23/18. Br Hartford, Conn. Oct 12/94. Ord Dept to disch. Pvt lcl Jan 24/19. Hon disch May 6/19.

**KANE, GEORGE C.**

2,539,075, White  
778 Park St.,  
Hartford, Conn.

Enl ERC 280 Broadway, New York, NY. Jan 4/18. Br Hartford, Conn. 24 2/12 yrs. Med ERC to disch. Pvt. Hon disch Mch 31/19.

**KANE, HENRY G.**

1,682,715, White  
59 Preston St.,  
Hartford, Conn.

Ind NA LB 3 Hartford, Conn. Feb 26/18. Br Hartford, Conn. 23 4/12 yrs. 151 Dep Brig to Mch 16/18; Sn Det 302 Engrs to disch. Pvt lcl Dec 8/18. WIA Slightly Aug 23/18. AEF Mch 29/18 to May 2/19. Hon disch May 10/19.

**KANE, JOSEPH J.**

63,925, White  
Hartford, Conn.

Enl NG Hartford, Conn. Mch 30/17. Br Clare Co., Ireland. 23 9/12 yrs. Co B 1 Inf CNG (Co B 102 Inf) to disch. Pvt lcl Sept 1/17; Pvt Nov 1/17. WIA Severely Mch 17/18. AEF Sept 22/17 to Oct 21/18. Hon disch SCD Jan 22/19. 10% disabled.

**KANE, JOSEPH M.**

3,120,263, White  
190 New Park Ave.,  
Hartford, Conn.

Ind NA LB 1 Hartford, Conn. June 21/18. Br Hartford, Conn. Aug 22/91. 154 Dep Brig to Sept 14/18; Co 25 COTS Cp Gordon Ga to disch. Corp Aug 1/18; Sgt Aug 15/18; 1st Sgt Aug 15/18. Hon disch Dec 20/18.

## HARTFORD

**KANE, THOMAS ROBERT**

1st Lt., White  
190 New Park Ave.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Br Hartford, Conn. July 18/1885.  
Aptd 2 Lt Inf Aug 15/17 fr CL.  
Plattsburg Bks NY. 1st Lt Oct  
30/18. 104 Inf to .....; ASC to  
disch. Ayer Mass; AEF; Cp Dix  
NJ. AEF Sept 27/17 to June 29/19.  
Hon disch June 30/19.

**KANEVICH, KONSTANTIN**

1,691,255, White  
23 Wells St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA Hartford, Conn. Apr 3/18.  
Br Russia. 25 7/12 yrs. 14 Co 4  
Tn Bn 151 Dep Brig to disch. Pvt  
1cl Nov 1/18. AEF June 7/18 to  
June 27/19. Hon disch July 2/19.

**KANTER, JACOB**

101-49-76,  
9 Linmore St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
USN Navy Rctg Sta New York, NY.  
Apr 5/18. Age at Entrance 20  
Yrs 4 Mos. F 3c. Home awaiting  
orders Apr 5/18 to Apr 11/18;  
Nav Tng Sta Newport RI Apr 11/  
18 to Nov 11/18. F 3c-27 das; F  
2c 133 das. Disch Jan 23/19 Nav  
Tng Sta Newport RI. F 2c.

**KAPASKINSKI, JAMES**

2,397,138, White  
84 Sheldon St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA Hartford, Conn. Oct 4/17.  
Br Russia. 27 4/12 yrs. 151 Dep  
Brig to Dec 1/17; 19 Co 2 M Mec  
Regt Sig C Cp Hancock Ga to Apr  
17/18; 7 Co 3 Regt M Mec Sig  
C APO 713 to May 20/19; 8 Co  
3 Regt AS Mec to disch. Pvt 1cl  
Jan 12/19. AEF June 23/18 to  
June 30/19. Hon disch July 10/19.

**KAPINOS, MARTIN S.**

2,300,831, White  
26 Welles St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. Aug 10/17.  
Br Chicopee, Mass. 21 yrs. Co  
K 49 Inf to Sept 21/18; Hq 83  
Div to Sept 24/18; Serv Co Inter  
Allied Rifle & Pistol Competition  
AEF to disch. Pvt 1cl July 16/18.  
AEF July 18/18 to July 29/19. Hon  
disch Aug 15/19.

**KAPLAN, GEORGE G.**

1,732,665, White  
59 Elmer St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl RA Hartford, Conn. Dec 13/17.  
Br Hartford, Conn. 21 7/12 yrs.  
Ord C to Aug 12/18; 1 Co Raritan  
Assembling Plant Metuchen NJ  
to disch. Sgt 1cl Sept 14/18. Hon  
disch Feb 15/19.

**KAPLAN, SAMUEL**

2,884,699, White  
100 Capen St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 2 Hartford, Conn. May  
23/18. Br Russia. Apr 16/96. 152  
Dep Brig to June 22/18; Co D 301  
FA to disch. Pvt. AEF July 16/18  
to Jan 5/19. Hon disch Jan 18/19.

**KAPLAN, SIMON**

367,326, White

26 Bellevue St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA Ft. Slocum, NY. May 1/18.  
Br Narvva, Russia. 26 1/12 yrs.  
3 Rct Co 57 Inf to May 21/18;  
Co M 114 Inf to disch. Pvt. WIA  
Degree undetermined Oct 16/18.  
AEF June 15/18 to May 21/19.  
Hon disch May 31/19.

**KARABAJAKIAN, KROP**

3,120,995, White  
1073 Main St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 2 Hartford, Conn. June  
22/18. Br Kesub, Turkey. May  
10/92. 154 Dep Brig to disch.  
Pvt. Hon disch Jan 30/19.

**★ KARASUK, NIKITA**

39,119, White  
3 Pleasant St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. June 13/17.  
Br Grodno, Gobiyn, Russia. 21  
8/12 yrs. Co E 48 Inf to Aug 14/17;  
Co E 9 Inf to death. Pvt. AEF  
..... to death. Chateau Thierry.  
KIA July 3/18. Notified Whatika  
Karasuk, cousin 9 Mine St., Hart-  
ford, Conn.

**KARCZEWSKI, ANTHONY**

2,884,830, White  
47 Pottman St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 1 Hartford, Conn. May  
23/18. Br Suroz, Russia. June 13/  
91. 152 Dep Brig to June 22/18;  
Hq Co K 302 Inf to Oct 15/18;  
MG Co 306 Inf to disch. Pvt.  
AEF July 4/18 to Mch 23/19. Hon  
disch Apr 24/19.

**KARELITZ, SAMUEL, JR.**

4,906,180, White  
23 Pliny St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA New Haven, Conn. Oct 16/  
18. Br Chomsk, Russia. June 15/  
00. SATC Army Tng C Yale Univ  
New Haven Conn to disch. Pvt.  
Hon disch Dec 14/18.

**KARP, SAM**

3,597,184, White  
11 Worcester St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA Hartford, Conn. Aug 5/18.  
Br Minsk, Russia. Feb 17/87. Sup  
Co 26 FA to disch. Sdr Oct 1/18;  
Pvt Dec 21/18. Hon disch Dec  
28/18.

**KARPINSKI, ROMAN S.**

3,121,701, White  
RFD,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 2 Hartford, Conn. June  
22/18. Br Ploceo, Russia. Nov  
15/92. 154 Dep Brig to disch. Corp  
Oct 3/18. Hon disch Nov 30/18.

**KARSCH, ISSIC**

2,884,647, White  
92 Bellevue St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA Hartford, Conn. May 23/18.  
Br Torchin, Russia. May 5/94.  
152 Dep Brig to June 27/18; Btry  
D 310 FA to disch. Pvt. AEF  
July 14/18 to May 26/19. Hon  
disch June 2/19.

**KASEK, JOSEPH**

1,675,163, White  
56 Sheldon St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA Hartford, Conn. Oct 3/17.  
Br Austria. 21 9/12 yrs. 151 Dep  
Brig to disch. Corp Sept 11/18.  
Hon disch Nov 30/18.

**KASHMAN, MARSHALL H.**

109,107, White  
46 Summer St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl NG W. Hartford, Conn. June 19/  
17. Br Hartford, Conn. 23 2/12 yrs.  
Tr L 3 Sep Sq Cav CNG (Co C  
101 MG Bn) to disch. Pvt 1cl Nov  
11/18. AEF Oct 10/17 to Apr 7/19.  
Hon disch Apr 23/19.

**KASHMANN, MOSES WILLIAM**

101-55-70,  
120 North Oxford St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
USNRF Navy Rctg Sta New York,  
NY. May 14/18. Age at Entrance  
21 Yrs 11 Mos. Sea 2c. Hq 280  
Broadway New York NY May  
20/18 to Nov 11/18. Sea 2c 140  
das; Yeo 3c 41 das. Inactive duty  
Mch 21/19 Hq 3 Nav Dist New  
York NY. Yeo 3c.

**KASTNER, JOHN G.**

66,550, White  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl NG Hartford, Conn. Apr 4/16.  
Br Hartford, Conn. 22 yrs. Co A  
1 Inf CNG to Aug 24/17; Co B  
102 Inf to Oct 17/18; Sup Co 102  
Inf to disch. Pvt 1cl Aug 10/16;  
Sgt Apr 16/17; Pvt June 4/17;  
Ck June 6/17; Pvt Jan 12/18; Wag  
Jan 24/18; Pvt Feb 20/18; Ck Dec  
13/18. AEF Oct 9/17 to Apr 27/  
18. Hon disch May 14/19.

**KATA, LUKORY**

68,838, White  
50 So. Prospect St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl NG Hartford, Conn. June 28/16.  
Br Wole Rawzcewka, Austria. 26  
6/12 yrs. Co B 1 Inf CNG (Co  
B 102 Inf) to disch. Pvt 1cl Apr  
9/17. WIA Severely Mch 31/18.  
AEF Sept 19/17 to Jan 19/19.  
Hon disch Jan 30/19. Also wound-  
ed Severely about July 4/18.

**KATTEN, BERTHOLD LEO**

2 Lt., White  
114 Asylum St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl RA Hartford, Conn. May 16/18.  
Br Hartford, Conn. Apr 15/1897.  
4 OTC 76 Div Cp Devens Mass  
to June 27/18; 9 Btry FA COTS  
Cp Taylor Ky to disch. Pvt 1cl  
May 16/18. Hon disch Aug 30/  
18 to accept comm. Aptd 2 Lt FA  
Aug 31/18 fr CL. FA COTS to  
disch. Cp Taylor Ky; Ft Sill Okla.  
Hon disch Dec 14/18.

**KATTEN, MYRON**

3,121,705, White  
114 Asylum St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA Hartford, Conn. June 22/18.  
Br Hartford, Conn. Sept 12/90.  
154 Dep Brig to disch. Pvt 1cl  
Aug 1/18; Corp Aug 15/18; Sgt  
Oct 1/18. Hon disch June 13/19.

## HARTFORD

**KATZ, CHARLES**

398,569, White  
14 Mahl Ave.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA Boston, Mass. July 7/18. Br  
Farmington, Conn. Nov 25/94. CAC  
Ft Adams RI to Aug 1/18; 20 Co  
CAC Naragansett Bay to disch.  
Pvt lcl Aug 22/18; Corp Sept 21/  
18; Sgt Sept 21/18; Sup Sgt Sept  
25/18. Hon disch Dec 20/18.

**KATZ, HARRY**

1,216,806, White  
25 Winthrop St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl RA Plattsburg, Bks., NY. Aug  
29/17. Br Hartford, Conn. 25 6/12  
yrs. Hq Co 1st FA NY (Hq Co  
104 FA) to disch. Musc 3cl Aug  
29/17. AEF June 30/18 to Mch  
13/19. Hon disch Apr 1/19.

**KATZ, HENRY**

1,659,262, White  
21 Winthrop St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA Hartford, Conn. Sept 6/17.  
Br Hartford, Conn. 23 5/12 yrs.  
Co B 303 MG Bn to Nov 9/18; Co  
B 148 MG Bn to Dec 31/18; Co  
C PES to disch. Pvt lcl Apr 1/18;  
Corp June 22/18. AEF July 10/18  
to Aug 9/19. Hon disch Aug 15/19.

**KATZ, HERMAN**

101-57-04,  
79 New Britain Ave.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
USN Navy Rctg Sta Salt Lake City,  
Utah. Jan 30/17. Age at Entrance  
21 Yrs 10 Mos. AS. Nav Tng Sta  
San Francisco Calif Apr 6/17 to  
Apr 10/17; USS Frederick Apr  
10/17 to May 1/17; USS Pueblo  
May 1/17 to Sept 5/18; Nav Pris  
Portsmouth NH Sept 5/18 to Oct  
3/18. AS 3 das; Sea 2c 542 das.  
Disch Oct 3/18 Nav Pris Ports-  
mouth NH. Sea 2c.

**KATZ, HERMAN**

101-57-00,  
80 Pleasant St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
USNRF Navy Rctg Sta New Haven,  
Conn. May 21/18. Age at Entrance  
21 Yrs. Sea 2c. Sec 1 3 Nav Dist  
New Haven Conn. July 9/18 to  
Aug 17/18; Armed Draft Detail  
New York NY Aug 17/18 to Aug  
28/18; USS Cleveland Aug 28/18  
to Nov 11/18. Sea 2c 174 das;  
Inactive duty Nov 23/18. Disch  
Mch 1/20 Hq 3 Nav Dist Brooklyn  
NY. Sea 2c.

**KATZ, HYMAN C.**

4,343,363, White  
21 Winthrop St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA Hartford, Conn. Oct 1/18.  
Br Hartford, Conn. Nov 7/97. SATC  
NY Univ Heights NY City. Pvt.  
Hon disch Dec 19/18.

**KATZ, JULIUS LOUIS**

213-06-09,  
19 Magnolia St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
USNRF Navy Rctg Sta New York,  
NY. Oct 7/18. Age at Entrance  
20 Yrs 10 Mos. AS. Nav Unit

Columbia Univ New York NY Oct  
7/18 to Nov 11/18. AS 35 das.  
Inactive duty Mch 14/19 Nav Tng  
Cp Pelham Bay Park NY. AS.

**KATZ, LOUIS**

566,504, White  
29 Canton St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. May 22/17.  
Br Hartford, Conn. 21 8/12 yrs.  
Tr 1 19 Cav to Nov 1/17; Btry E  
77 FA to disch. Pvt lcl July 1/17;  
Pvt Oct 31/17. AEF May 19/18  
to July 29/19. Hon disch Aug  
5/19.

**KATZ, MILTON B.**

3,121,706, White  
288 Vine St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 2 Hartford, Conn. June  
22/18. Br Hartford, Conn. June  
26/94. 154 Dep Brig to July 31/  
18; MTC Co 745 Hq Ft Warren  
Mass to disch. Corp Feb 26/19;  
Pvt Apr 28/19. Dishon disch Sept  
27/19. GCMO #50 NED Apr 28/19.

**KATZ, NATHAN**

176-41-04,  
61 Center St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
USN Navy Rctg Sta Hartford, Conn.  
June 21/17. Age at Entrance 19  
Yrs 10 Mos. AS. Nav Tng Sta  
Newport RI June 21/17 to July  
13/17; Nav Tng Cp Portsmouth  
NH July 13/17 to Oct 8/17; USS  
Montana Oct 8/17 to Apr 12/18.  
AS 22 das; Sea 2c 87 das; F 3c  
196 das. Disch Apr 12/18 USS  
Montana Halifax Nova Scotia.  
F 3c.

**KATZ, SAMUEL MORRIS**

101-57-82,  
15 Bond St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
USNRF Sec 1 New Haven, Conn. Dec  
11/17. Age at Entrance 22 Yrs  
2 Mos. Prtr 2c. Nav Tng Cp  
Pelham Bay Park NY Jan 14/18  
to Sept 20/18; 101 Park Ave 3  
Nav Dist New York NY Sept 20/18  
to Oct 5/18; Nav Tng Cp Pelham  
Bay Park NY Oct 5/18 to Nov  
11/18. Prtr 2c 335 das. Inactive  
duty Mch 11/19 Hq 3 Nav Dist  
New York NY. Prtr 2c.

**KATZENSTEIN, WILLIAM**

101-58-34,  
52 Magnolia St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
USNRF Navy Enr Office New London,  
Conn. Mch 28/18. Age at Entrance  
22 Yrs 3 Mos. MM 2c. Receiving  
Bks New London Conn Apr 13/18  
to Nov 11/18. MM 2c 126 das.  
Inactive duty Dec 7/18 Receiving  
Bks New London Conn. CM 1c.

**KATZMAN, RAYMOND R.**

1,682,711, White  
9 Winthrop St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA Hartford, Conn. Feb 26/18.  
Br Russia. 21 11/12 yrs. 151 Dep  
Brig to Apr 12/18; Co E 519  
Engrs Serv Bn to disch. Sgt May  
20/18. AEF July 4/18 to Feb 15/19.  
Hon disch Mch 10/19.

**KATZMAN, SAMUEL S.**

2,539,120, White  
9 Winthrop St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA Philadelphia, Pa. Nov 12/17.  
Br Russia. 22 7/12 yrs. SATC  
Jefferson Med Coll Philadelphia  
Pa to disch. Pvt. Hon disch Dec  
18/18.

**KAUFMAN, HERMAN L.**

3,041,052, White  
227 Windsor St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA Hartford, Conn. Aug 26/18.  
Br Russia. July 25/90. BH 127  
MD to disch. Pvt lcl Oct 1/18.  
Hon disch Dec 13/18.

**KAUFMAN, ISAAC L.**

3,041,050, White  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA Hartford, Conn. Aug 26/18.  
Br Tazzy, Roumanica. Mch 26/91.  
Motor Co 15 Sec B Cp Greenleaf  
Ga to disch. Pvt. Hon disch Jan  
18/19.

**KAUFMANN, ERNEST G.**

2,674,463, White  
111 Madison Ave.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA Hartford, Conn. Apr 25/18.  
Br Hartford, Conn. 25 1/12 yrs.  
116 Engrs to disch. Pvt. AEF  
July 14/18 to Jan 18/19. Hon disch  
Jan 29/19.

**KAVANEK, ANTON L.**

1,792,043, White  
68 Prospect Ave.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl NA Hartford, Conn. Dec 14/17.  
Br Bridgeport, Conn. 29 11/12 yrs.  
101 Ord Dep Co Cp Meade Md  
to June 11/18; MD 417 Serv Bn  
to disch. Pvt lcl Feb 22/18; Sgt  
June 26/18; Sgt lcl Mch 4/19. Hon  
disch July 3/19.

**KAVANEK, JOHN JOSEPH**

2 Lt., White  
68 Prospect Ave.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA Hartford, Conn. July 24/18.  
Br Bridgewater, Conn. Dec 9/1889.  
151 Dep Brig to Sept 21/18; VC 24  
Inf 12 Div to disch. Farrier Oct  
15/18. Hon disch Oct 26/18 to  
accept comm. Aptd 2 Lt VC Oct  
26/18 fr USA. Co 2 Vet Tng  
Sch to disch. Cp Lee Va. Hon  
disch Dec 31/18.

**KAVANEK, PAUL F.**

1,792,050, White  
68 Prospect Ave.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl NA Hartford, Conn. Dec 14/17.  
Br Bridgewater, Conn. 26 5/12  
yrs. 10 Ord Dep Co Cp Meade Md  
to disch. Corp July 2/18; Sgt lcl.  
Hon disch May 22/19.

**KEAN, PATRICK**

3,157,041, White  
270 Jefferson St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA Hartford, Conn. July 24/18.  
Br Ireland. Jan 26/94. 151 Dep  
Brig to Sept 30/18; Co L 42 Inf to  
disch. Pvt. Hon disch June 20/  
19.



## HARTFORD

**KEANE, THOMAS E.**

2,457,349, White  
422 Garden St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl RA Gen Hosp 16 New Haven,  
Conn. June 1/18. Br Hartford,  
Conn. 20 5/12 yrs. MD US Gen  
Hosp 16 to disch. Pvt lcl Aug  
10/18. Hon disch May 5/19.

**KEARNEY, JOHN J.**

63,923, White  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl NG Hartford, Conn. May 28/17.  
Br Worcester, Mass. 18 7/12 yrs.  
Co B 1 Inf CNG (Co B 102 Inf)  
to disch. Corp Oct 10/18. AEF  
Sept 19/17 to Apr 8/19. Hon disch  
Apr 29/19. Awarded DSC. Awarded  
Fr Cr de G.

**KEARNEY, JOHN W.**

109,039, White  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl NG W. Hartford, Conn. Apr  
25/17. Br Hartford, Conn. 19 6/12  
yrs. Tr L 3 Sq Cav CNG to Aug  
22/17; Co C 101 MG Bn to disch.  
Pvt lcl Aug 27/17; Corp Oct 17/  
18. AEF Oct 10/17 to Apr 7/19.  
Hon disch Apr 29/19.

**KEARNS, HARRY R.**

64,809, White  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl NG Hartford, Conn. Feb 28/18.  
Br Suffield, Conn. 29 2/12 yrs.  
Co F 1 Inf CNG (Co F 102 Inf)  
to disch. Pvt lcl Sept 3/17; Corp  
Aug 5/18. AEF Oct 27/17 to Apr  
8/19. Hon disch Apr 29/19.

**KEARNS, JAMES M.**

1,926,073, White  
70 Van Block,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA Hartford, Conn. Nov 5/17.  
Br East Hartford, Conn. 29 8/12  
yrs. 157 Dep Brig to Feb 18/18;  
Sn Sq 17 MD to Oct 14/18; F Hosp  
42 to disch. Pvt. AEF May 9/18  
to Apr 20/19. Hon disch Apr  
24/19.

**KEARNS, MICHAEL D.**

3,034,053, White  
24 Belmont St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl NA Hartford, Conn. Dec 14/17.  
Br Hartford, Conn. 25 8/12 yrs.  
Ord Dept to disch. Pvt. Hon  
disch Jan 8/19.

**KEARNS, WM. H. J.**

2,673,994, White  
35½ Linden Place,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 2 Hartford, Conn. Apr  
26/18. Br Hartford, Conn. 23 7/12  
yrs. 152 Dep Brig to May 17/18;  
151 Dep Brig to disch. Pvt. Hon  
disch Dec 31/18.

**KEATING, DANIEL J.**

3,121,614, White  
310 Sargeant St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 2 Hartford, Conn. June  
22/18. Br Hartford, Conn. July 15/  
95. 154 Dep Brig to disch. Pvt  
lcl Aug 1/18; Corp Aug 15/18;  
Sgt Oct 1/18. Hon disch Dec 23/18.

**★ KEATING, MAURICE F.**

64,750, White  
47 Walnut St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl NG Hartford, Conn. Mch 22/15.  
Br Hartford, Conn. 21 6/12 yrs.  
Co F 1 Inf CNG (Co F 102 Inf)  
to death. Pvt; Pvt lcl Aug 16/16;  
Corp Mch 27/17; Sgt Dec 18/17.  
Chavignon; Chateau Thierry; St  
Mihiel; Verdun. AEF Oct 27/17  
to death. KIA Oct 23/18. Notified  
Maurice Keating, father, 47 Walnut  
St., Hartford, Conn.

**KEATING, WILLIAM DAVID**

101-68-91,  
310 Sargeant St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
USNRF Navy Rctg Sta New Haven,  
Conn. July 9/18. Age at Entrance  
21 Yrs 2 Mos. Sea 2c. Nav Tng  
Cp Pelham Bay Park NY Aug  
28/18 to Nov 11/18. Sea 2c 125  
das. Inactive duty Dec 8/18 Wis-  
sahickon Bks Cape May NJ. Sea  
2c.

**KEEFE, JAMES DENNIS**

101-71-58,  
272 Garden St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
USN Navy Rctg Sta New York, NY.  
Sept 7/17. Age at Entrance 20  
Yrs 1 Mo. AS. Home awaiting  
orders Sept 7/17 to Sept 13/17;  
Nav Tng Sta Newport RI Sept  
13/17 to Dec 5/17; Receiving Ship  
New York NY Dec 5/17 to Feb  
12/18; Mine Force Detail Newport  
RI Feb 12/18 to Apr 1/18; USS  
Canonicus Apr 1/18 to May 26/  
18; US Nav Base 18 Iverness Scot-  
land May 26/18 to June 14/18;  
USS Canonicus June 14/18 to Nov  
11/18. AS 89 das; Sea 2c 341 das.  
Disch Aug 4/19 USS Canonicus  
Brooklyn NY. Sea 2c.

**KEEFE, RAYMOND ALOYSIUS**

101-72-32,  
293 Albany Ave.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
USNRF Navy Rctg Sta New Haven,  
Conn. June 4/18. Age at Entrance  
21 yrs. 5 Mos. Sea 2c. Nav Tng  
Cp Pelham Bay Park NY Aug 1/  
18 to Nov 6/18; Receiving Ship  
New York NY Nov 6/18 to Nov  
11/18. Sea 2c 119 das. Sea lc  
41 das. Inactive duty Dec 18/18  
Receiving Ship New York NY.  
Sea.

**KEEFE, RAYMOND STARKEY**

200-14-80,  
37 Oakland Terrace,  
Hartford, Conn.  
USNRF Navy Rctg Sta Worcester,  
Mass. Oct 18/18. Age at Entrance  
20 Yrs 10 Mos. AS. Nav Unit  
Holy Cross Coll. Worcester Mass  
Oct 18/18 to Nov 11/18. AS 24  
das. Inactive duty Dec 19/18 Holy  
Cross Coll Worcester Mass. AS.

**KEEFE, WALTER F.**

65,911, White  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl NG Hartford, Conn. June 21/16.  
Br Waterbury, Conn. 18 yrs. Co  
K 1 Inf CNG (Co K 102 Inf) to  
disch. Corp Nov 1/18. WIA Sev-

erely July 23/18. AEF Sept 16/17 to  
Apr 8/19. Hon disch Apr 29/19.

**KEEN, CHARLES H.**

699,080, White  
193 Edgewood St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl NA New Haven, Conn. Dec 12/  
17. Br Hartford, Conn. 23 2/12 yrs.  
25 Rct Co Ft Slocum NY to Dec  
18/17; Sandy Hook Proving Grounds  
NJ to Dec 30/17; Aberdeen Proving  
Grounds Md to disch. Ck Feb  
19/18; Sgt Aug 11/18; Sgt lcl Jan  
11/19. Hon disch Mch 26/19.

**KEEN, EDWARD J.**

293,859, White  
193 Edgewood St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA Hartford, Conn. Nov 21/17.  
Br Hartford, Conn. 21 11/12 yrs.  
151 Dep Brig to Feb 17/18; Hq  
Co 9 Inf to disch. Corp Nov 5/  
18. AEF Feb 27/18 to Aug 1/19.  
Hon disch Aug 7/19. Awarded  
French C de G.

**KEEN, FRANCIS WILLIAM**

NSN, White  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl USMC Hartford, Conn. Aug 14/  
18. Br Hartford, Conn. Jan 5/97.  
Parris Island Aug 10/18; Joined Sup  
Co Oct 13/18. Exit fr service Feb  
28/19 Char exc. File no 140074.

**KEENAN, EDWARD J.**

1,682,765, White  
533 Broad St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 1 Hartford, Conn. Feb 26/  
18. Br Hartford, Conn. 23 4/12 yrs.  
151 Dep Brig to Mch 15/18; 305  
Fld Amb Co 302 Sn Tn to June  
6/18; 308 Amb C 302 Sn Tn to  
June 26/18; 307 Amb T Co 302 Sn  
Tn to disch. Pvt. AEF Apr 26/18  
to Mch 23/19. Hon disch Apr 1/19.

**KEENAN, FRANCIS G.**

NSN, White  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl NG Hartford, Conn. June 20/16.  
Br Hartford, Conn. 31 8/12 yrs.  
Sup Co 1 Inf CNG to disch. Wag.  
Hon disch May 12/17 SCD. 33⅓%  
disabled.

**KEENAN, JOHN J.**

3,121,707, White  
17 Fenwick St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 2 Hartford, Conn. June  
22/18. Br Hartford, Conn. July 28/  
92. 154 Dep Brig to July 25/18;  
Ord C to disch. Pvt. Hon disch  
June 5/19.

**KEENE, EDWARD W.**

1,677,244, White  
367 Main St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA Hartford, Conn. Oct 3/17.  
Br Unionville, Conn. 22 2/12 yrs.  
151 Dep Brig to May 31/18; Co E  
302 Inf to Nov 7/18; Co B 163 Inf  
to Feb 23/19; 160 Co TC to disch.  
Pvt lcl Jan 11/18; Sgt Mch 1/18;  
Sgt lcl Apr 1/19. AEF July 5/18  
to July 16/19. Hon disch July 25/  
19.

## HARTFORD

**KEEP, CHARLES RUSSELL**

Ens. Prov.,  
273 N. Oxford St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
USNR Navy Yard Boston, Mass.  
Mch 23/18. Br Hartford, Conn. Oct  
3/1896. Nav Avia Det Mass Inst  
of Tech Cambridge Mass May 8/  
18 to Aug 3/18; NAS Miami Fla  
Aug 3/18 to Nov 11/18. CQM (A)  
233 das. Aptd Officer Jan 17/19.  
Disch Jan 17/19 NAS Miami Fla.  
CQM (A) Jan 18/19 Ens Prov. In-  
active duty Mch 5/19 NAS Miami  
Fla.

**KEESLER, EDWARD**

365,649, White  
18 South Governor St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. Apr 28/18.  
Br Bloomfield, Conn. 19 8/12 yrs.  
Btry F 4 FA to July 24/18; Btry  
E 2 FA to Oct 1/18; Btry C 2 FA  
to disch. Pvt. AEF Oct 28/18 to  
Jan 18/19. Hon disch Feb 19/19.

**KEEVERS, JOHN J.**

109,041, White  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl NG W. Hartford, Conn. Apr 24/  
17. Br New Britain, Conn. 19 7/  
12 yrs. Trp L 3 Sep Sqd CNG  
(Co C 101 MG Bn) to disch. Pvt  
lcl Aug 27/17; Corp Oct 1/18; Pvt  
Jan 1/19. AEF Oct 10/17 to Apr  
17/19. Hon disch Apr 29/19.

**KEEVERS, LEON J.**

1,231,322, White  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl NG Hartford, Conn. Dec 23/15.  
Br Windsor Locks, Conn. 30 yrs.  
Hq Co 1 Inf CNG (Hq Co 58 Pion  
Inf) to disch. Bnd Sgt Mch 29/17.  
Hon disch Dec 29/18.

**KELCY, EUGENE M.**

108,878, White  
140 Warrentown Ave.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl NA Niantic, Conn. Aug 19/17.  
Br Dougan Hills, NY. 25 1/12 yrs.  
Tr B 3 Sep Sq 1 Cav CNG (Co  
B 101 MG Bn) to Aug 27/18; 35  
Serv Co Sig C to Nov 7/18; 55  
Serv Co Sig C to May 31/19; 17  
Serv Co Sig C to disch. Pvt lcl  
Apr 20/19. AEF Sept 30/17 to June  
18/19. Hon disch June 27/19.

**KELLEHER, DANIEL J.**

4,098,805, White  
103 Babcock St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl NA Hartford, Conn. Aug 1/18.  
Br Wethersfield, Conn. Sept 28/  
87. Btry A 334 FA to Aug 22/18;  
Btry D 334 FA to disch. Pvt. AEF  
Aug 27/18 to Jan 6/19. Hon disch  
Jan 31/19.

**KELLEHER, JOHN FRANCIS**

101-81-62,  
21 Oakland Terrace,  
Hartford, Conn.  
USN Navy Rctg Sta New Haven,  
Conn. Mch 27/17. Age at Entrance  
20 Yrs 3 Mos. F 3c. USS Smith  
Apr 6/17 to Aug 24/18; Nav Pris  
Portsmouth NH Aug 24/18 to Nov  
11/18. F 3c 360 das; F 2c 224 das.  
Disch Aug 9/19 Receiving Ship  
Boston Mass. F 1c.

**KELLEHER, JOHN J.**

2,350,733, White  
103 Babcock St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. Dec 4/17.  
Br Hartford, Conn. 26 8/12 yrs.  
671 Aer Sup Sq to July 8/18; 337  
Aer Sq to disch. Pvt. AEF Aug  
8/18 to Dec 10/18. Hon disch Dec  
19/18.

**KELLEHER, WILLIAM FRANCIS**

101-81-15,  
103 Babcock St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
USNR Navy Yard New York, NY.  
Apr 30/18. Age at Entrance 19  
Yrs 7 Mos. Sea 2c. Nav Tng Cp  
Pelham Bay Park NY July 1/18  
to Oct 19/18; Nav Am Dep Iona  
Island LI NY Oct 19/18 to Nov  
11/18. Sea 2c 195 das. Inactive  
duty July 28/19 USS Walter A  
Luckenbach. Sea 2c.

**KELLER, GEORGE MONTEITH**

Lt., (Per.)  
Peterboro, NH.  
(Hartford)  
Br Feb 5/1895, Hartford, Conn. Ens  
(Per) Mch 30/17; Lt (jg) (temp)  
July 1/17; Lt (Temp) Feb 1/18;  
Lt (jg) (Per) Mch 30/20; Lt (Per)  
July 1/20. Duty on the Seattle  
During the entire period of host-  
ilities. Now in service.

**KELLER, WALTER SMITH**

Ens. (Per.)  
24 Park Terrace,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Br Hartford, Conn. Aug 1/1898. Aptd  
Midshipman June 7/17; Ens (Per)  
June 3/21. Under instruction at  
Naval Academy Annapolis Md June  
7/17 to May 12/21. Now in service.

**KELLEY, ALBERT W.**

4,194,340, White  
71 Edward St.,  
\*Hartford, Conn.  
\*(Claimed by Wethersfield.)  
Enl NA E. Hartford, Conn. Sept 3/18.  
Br Wethersfield, Conn. Sept 24/  
96. 151 Dep Brig to Oct 11/18; Btry  
F 33 Arty CAC to disch. Pvt. Hon  
disch Dec 19/18.

**KELLEY, EDWARD J.**

64,894, White  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl NG Hartford, Conn. June 21/16.  
Br Hartford, Conn. 18 11/12 yrs.  
Co F 1 Inf CNG (Co F 102 Inf)  
to disch. Pvt. AEF Oct 28/17 to  
Dec 24/18. Hon disch Feb 20/19.

**KELLEY, JOHN T.**

108,879, White  
46 South St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl NA Niantic, Conn. Oct 3/17. Br  
Warehouse Point, Conn. 24 4/12  
yrs. Co B 101 MG Bn to disch.  
Waq Mch 1/18; Pvt June 1/18;  
Pvt lcl Sept 21/18; Corp Nov 6/18.  
WIA Slightly Oct 30/18. AEF Oct  
10/17 to Apr 7/19. Hon disch Apr  
29/19.

**KELLEY, JOSEPH W.**

1,732,371, White  
131 Boulevard,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl NA Hartford, Conn. Dec 13/17.

Br Providence, RI. 23 11/12 yrs.  
15 Prov Ord Dep Cp Raritan NJ  
Aug 2/18; Arsenal Co 1 Raritan  
Arsenal to Jan 29/19; 2 Dep Co  
Del Gen Sup Ord Dep to disch.  
Sgt Sept 14/18; Sgt lcl Nov 14/18.  
Hon disch Mch 31/19.

**KELLEY, MICHAEL A.**

NSN, White  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl NG Hartford, Conn. June 2/17.  
Br Hartford, Conn. 30 2/12 yrs.  
Co B 1st Inf CNG to disch. Pvt.  
Hon disch Oct 9/17 per SCD. 50%  
disabled.

**KELLEY, RICHARD JOHN**

101-84-99,  
121 Shulias Place,  
Hartford, Conn.  
USNR Sec 1 New Haven, Conn.  
June 4/18. Age at Entrance 21  
Yrs 2 Mos. Sea 2c. Nav Tng Cp  
Pelham Bay Park NY Aug 1/18  
to Oct 24/18; Receiving Ship New  
York NY Oct 24/18 to Nov 11/18.  
Sea 2c 160 das. Inactive duty  
Feb 10/19. Receiving Ship Boston  
Mass. Sea 2c.

**KELLEY, THOMAS F.**

65,410, White  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl NG Hartford, Conn. May 31/  
17. Br West Castleton, Vt. 20 4/12  
yrs. Co H 1 Inf CNG (Co H 102  
Inf) to disch. Pvt. WIA Slightly  
July 15/18. AEF Sept 22/17 to  
Apr 8/19. Hon disch Apr 29/19.

**KELLEY, THOMAS T.**

63,667, White  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl NG Hartford, Conn. July 20/17.  
Br Dennis, Mass. 23 2/12 yrs. Co  
A 1st Inf CNG (Co A 102 Inf) to  
disch. Pvt lcl Feb /18; Corp Aug  
6/18. WIA Severely Oct 25/18.  
AEF Sept 19/17 to Apr 5/19. Hon  
disch Apr 28/19. Also wounded  
slightly May 31/18.

**KELLOGG, EMERSON J.**

3,114,402, White  
140 Park St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl NA LB 2 Hartford, Conn. July  
9/18. Br Hartford, Conn. 23 11/12  
yrs. 154 Dep Brig to disch. Rct  
July 9/18; Pvt July 19/18. Hon  
disch Dec 10/18.

**KELLOGG, RICHARD BELA**

1 Lt., White  
196 Fern St.,  
\*Hartford, Conn.  
\*(Claimed by W. Hartford.)  
Br Hartford, Conn. July 31/1885.  
Called into active service as 1  
Lt Engrs Aug 6/18 fr ORC. 56  
Engrs to .....; Co A 73 Engrs  
to disch. Washington Bks DC. Hon  
disch Dec 14/18.

**KELLY, CHARLES**

202,061, White  
42 Collins St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl ERC New York, NY. July 14/17.  
Br Saegertown, Pa. 43 5/12 yrs.  
Hq 1 Dep Bn Sig C to Feb 8/18;  
12 Serv Co Sig C to Apr 23/19;  
57 Serv Co Sig C to disch. Sgt  
lcl July 14/17. AEF Dec 14/17 to  
June 5/19. Hon disch June 13/19.

## HARTFORD

**KELLY, CHARLES HENRY**

3,196,827, White  
112 Hungerford St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 79 New York City, NY.  
May 29/18. Br Brooklyn, NY. Dec  
24/93. 152 Dep Brig to June 19/18;  
Co 21 First Office Regt Cp Johnston  
Fla to July 13/18; Sup Co 321  
QMC to disch. Pvt lcl June 26/18.  
AEF Aug 14/18 to Sept 18/19. Hon  
disch Sept 24/19.

**KELLY, EUGENE F.**

3,172, White  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl NG Hartford, Conn. June 23/16.  
Br Hartford, Conn. 23 4/12 yrs.  
Amb Co 1 CNG (101 Sn Tn) to  
disch. Pvt lcl June 6/18. AEF  
Oct 10/17 to Apr 18/19. Hon disch  
Apr 29/19.

**KELLY, JAMES F.**

4,342,528, White  
18 Lawrence St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 1 Hartford, Conn. Oct  
22/18. Br Hartford, Conn. July  
29/94. Btry E 41 Arty CAC to  
disch. Pvt. Hon disch Dec 17/18.

**KELLY, JAMES M.**

1,659,335, White  
19 Barker St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA Hartford, Conn. Sept 19/17.  
Br Hartford, Conn. 24 yrs. Co B  
303 MG Bn to Apr 5/18; Co B US  
Gds to disch. Pvt. Hon disch  
Jan 10/19.

**KELLY, JOHN JOSEPH**

65,408, White  
Lawrence St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl NG Hartford, Conn. July 20/15.  
Br Ireland. 22 yrs. Co H 1st Inf  
CNG (Co H 102 Inf) to disch. Mec  
Aug 3/18. AEF Sept 22/17 to  
Apr 8/19. Hon disch Apr 29/19.

**KELLY, MARY T.**

Nurse, White  
258 Windsor Ave.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Br Springfield, Mass. Oct 13/1883.  
Aptd Nurse June 15/17. Chief  
Nurse Oct 20/18 to Feb 25/19. WR  
Gen Hosp DC to June 29/17; BH  
3 to Jan 16/18; Ft Sam Houston  
to June 24/18; Eagle Pass Texas  
to Feb 25/19; Ft S Houston Tex  
to Mch 21/19; BH Cp Merritt NJ  
to Oct 17/19; Letterman Gen Hosp  
SF Calif to Aug 14/20; Sta Hosp  
Providence Germany to May 4/21;  
Ft Totten NY to June 6/22; Sta  
Hosp Ft Benning Ga to present  
date. AEF Aug 14/20 to May 4/  
21. Still in service.

**KELLY, PATRICK H.**

1,116,164, White  
147 State St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA Hartford, Conn. Mch 22/18.  
Br Fishkill, NY. 22 8/12 yrs. 10  
Cons Bricklaying Co AS to disch.  
Pvt. AEF Aug 9/18 to Dec 10/18.  
Hon disch Dec 21/18.

**KELLY, PATRICK J.**

1,659,264, White  
25 Putnam St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA Hartford, Conn. Sept 19/17.  
Br Ireland. 26 yrs. Co B 303 MG  
Bn to Oct 4/18; MG Co 364 Inf  
to disch. Pvt lcl Dec 1/17; Pvt  
Dec 20/17; Pvt lcl Dec 15/18. AEF  
July 11/18 to Mch 31/19. Hon  
disch Apr 10/19.

**KEMLER, BENJAMIN SAMUEL**

2,884,743, White  
15 Irving St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA Hartford, Conn. May 23/18.  
Br Vilna, Russia. May 15/92. Co  
C 302 Inf to Oct 15/18; Co H  
308 Inf 77 Div to disch. Pvt. AEF  
July 5/18 to Apr 28/19. Hon disch  
May 9/19.

**KENDALL, CLARENCE H.**

4,910,513, White  
730 Main St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA Storrs, Conn. Oct 29/18.  
Br Hartford, Conn. Nov 26/98.  
SATC Conn Agri Coll Storrs Conn  
to disch. Pvt. Hon disch Dec 17/  
18.

**KENDALL, JOHN F.**

64,895, White  
\*Hartford, Conn.  
\*(Claimed by Lisbon.)  
Enl NG Hartford, Conn. June 22/16.  
Br Norwich, Conn. 20 5/12 yrs.  
Co F 1 Inf CNG (Co F 102 Inf)  
to Jan 21/19; Co M 160 Inf to  
disch. Pvt lcl Apr 10/18. WIA  
Severely June 19/18. AEF Oct  
26/17 to Mch 24/19. Hon disch  
Apr 5/19.

**KENEFFICK, EDWARD J.**

2,979, White  
18 Enfield St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl NG Hartford, Conn. Apr 8/15.  
Br Staten Island, NY. 24 yrs. Amb  
Co 1 CNG (Sn Det 101 MG Bn)  
to disch. Pvt lcl .....; Sgt Aug  
31/17; Sgt lcl Apr 5/18. AEF Oct  
10/17 to Apr 7/19. Hon disch Apr  
29/19. Cited for bravery.

**KENNEDY, ANDREW FRANCIS**

102-06-46,  
54 Putnam St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
USNRF Navy Rctg Sta New Haven,  
Conn. May 17/18. Age at Entrance  
28 Yrs 4 Mos. SC 4c. Federal  
Rendezvous Brooklyn NY July 18/  
18 to Oct 15/18; Nav Cooking Sch  
New York NY Oct 15/18 to Nov  
11/18. SC 4c 178 das. Inactive  
duty Sept 20/19. Receiving Ship  
New York NY. SC 3c.

**KENNEDY, DANIEL J.**

215,558, White  
93 Edward St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl ERC Hartford, Conn. June 12/17.  
Br Hartford, Conn. 27 4/12 yrs.  
Motor Trk Co 56 to ..... Co F  
Motor Sup Tn to June 16/18; Hq Tr  
4 Army C to disch. Sgt Cfr. AEF  
Dec 9/17 to June 15/19. Hon disch  
June 23/19.

**KENNEDY, EDWARD JOSEPH**

102-07-77,  
87 Mather St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
USNRF Navy Yard, New York, NY.  
Oct 25/17. Age at Entrance 24  
Yrs 1 Mo. M Att lc. USS Leviathan  
Dec 31/17 to Apr 22/18;  
Nav Hosp New York NY Apr 22/  
18 to July 23/18; Federal Rendevous  
Brooklyn NY July 23/18 to  
Aug 9/18; Receiving Ship New  
York NY Aug 9/18 to Aug 26/18;  
USS Cardinal Aug 26/18 to Nov  
11/18. M Att lc 382 das. Inactive  
duty Mch 26/19 Mine sweeping  
Division Tompkinsville SI NY. M  
Att lc.

**KENNEDY, EDWARD WILLIAM**

1 Lt., White  
150 Putnam St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA Hartford, Conn. Sept 7/17.  
Br Hartford, Conn. Aug 20/1893.  
Co B 303 MG Bn to disch. Corp  
Oct 1/17; Sgt Nov 1/17; Sgt Apr  
16/18. Hon disch May 31/18 to  
accept comm. Avtd 2 Lt. Inf June  
1/18. 1 Lt Nov 3/18. 7 Bn 155 Dep  
Brig to .....; 27 Co 155 Dep Brig  
to .....; 4 Bn 155 Dep Brig to  
disch. Cp Lee Va. Hon disch Feb  
13/19.

**KENNEDY, FRANK ERNEST**

102-08-63,  
150 Putnam St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
USNRF Navy Rctg Sta New London,  
Conn. Dec 12/17. Age at Entrance  
27 Yrs 11 Mos. Oiler. Nav Tng  
Sta Newport RI Feb 23/18 to Nov  
11/18. Oiler 334 das. Inactive duty  
Mch 8/19 Nav Tng Sta Newport  
RI. Oiler.

**KENNEDY, HENRY J.**

397,595, White  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. July 7/18.  
Br Gilsium, NH. 32 5/12 yrs. Co  
H 5 Engrs Tng Regt Cp Humphreys  
Va to July 28/18; Co E  
4 Engrs Tng Regt Cp Humphreys  
Va to .....; 116 Engrs to Nov 4/  
18; Co B 6 Engrs to disch. Pvt  
lcl Aug 15/19. AEF Aug 6/18 to  
Aug 25/19. Hon disch Aug 30/19.

**KENNEDY, JAMES ARTHUR**

102-09-02,  
338 Park St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
USNRF Navy Rctg Sta New Haven,  
Conn. Apr 5/18. Age at Entrance  
21 Yrs 11 Mos. Sec 2c. Nav Tng  
Cp Pelham Bay Park NY May 15/  
18 to Aug 8/18; Receiving Ship  
Nova Scotia Aug 8/18 to Nov 11/  
18. Sec 2c 179 das; Sec 41 das.  
Receiving Ship Charleston SC Feb  
10/19. Sec.

**KENNEDY, JOHN J.**

3,049,954, White  
49 Pearl St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 1 Hartford, Conn. Sept  
11/18. Br Hartford, Conn. Oct  
26/87. MD Cp Greenleaf Ga to  
disch. Pvt. Hon disch Dec 24/18.

## HARTFORD

**KENNEDY, THOMAS A.**

NSN, White  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl NG Hartford, Conn. June 23/18.  
Br Millville, Mass. 21 yrs. Co B  
1st Inf CNG to disch. Pvt lcl.  
Hon disch Aug 31/17 Dependent  
relatives.

**KENNEDY, THOMAS PATRICK**

102-10-30,  
150 Putnam St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
USNRF Navy Rctg Sta San Francisco,  
Calif. Apr 23/18. Age at Entrance  
28 Yrs 8 Mos. SK 1c. Receiving  
Ship Philadelphia Pa May 3/18  
to July 6/18; Lafayette Radio Sta  
Croix D Hins France July 6/18 to  
Nov 11/18. SK 1c 202 das. Inactive  
duty Mch 7/19. Receiving  
Ship Philadelphia Pa. SK 1c.

**KENNEDY, WILFRED J.**

5,151,793, White  
376 Sigourney St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 10 Washington, DC. Oct  
16/18. Br Hartford, Conn. June  
9/99. SATC Catholic Univ Wash-  
ington DC to disch. Pvt. Hon  
disch Dec 7/18.

**KENNEY, KATE PAULINE**

415-15-04, White  
71 Quirley St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
USNRF Rctg Sta Hartford, Conn.  
Nov 2/18. Age at Entrance 40  
Yrs. No active duty until Nov  
15/18. Nurse 9 das. Disenrolled  
Aug 22/19 Nav Hosp New London  
Conn. Nurse.

**KENNY, EUGENE J.**

1,003,992, White  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. Apr 11/17.  
Br Stokestown, Ireland. 27 2/12  
yrs. Tr H 8 Cav to Sept 4/17; Co  
B 333 MG Bn to Sept 27/17; Tr H  
6 Cav to Oct 24/18; Army Candid-  
ate Sch Valbonne Ain France to  
Dec 2/18; Tr H 6 Cav to disch.  
Pvt lcl July 1/17; Corp Nov 22/  
17; Sgt Dec 20/18. AEF Mch 16/  
18 to June 29/19. Hon disch July  
8/19.

**KENNY, JOHN**

102-13-37,  
118 Mather St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
USNRF Navy Rctg Sta New Haven,  
Conn. Mch 12/18. Age at Entrance  
29 Yrs 6 Mos. F 1c. Receiving  
Ship Philadelphia Pa Mch 30/18  
to May 26/18; US NAS Queenstown  
Ireland May 26/18 to Nov 11/18.  
F 1c 244 das. Inactive duty Dec  
20/18. Receiving Ship Philadelphia  
Pa. F 1c.

**KENNY, WILLIAM**

1,732,669, White  
118 Mather St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl NA Hartford, Conn. Dec 14/17.  
Br Roscom, Ireland. 22 10/12 yrs.  
152 Dep Brig to Mch 11/18; 15  
Prov Ord Dep Co to June 12/18;  
Co D Prov Ord Bn Erie Prov Gd  
to disch. Corp Sept 7/18; Pvt Feb  
20/19. Hon disch Apr 16/19.

**KENOIAN, GARABED**

2,884,755, White  
655 Franklin Ave.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 3 Hartford, Conn. May  
23/18. Br Sourouri, Harpool, Ar-  
menia. Oct 15/95. 152 Dep Brig  
to Oct 8/18; Co C Ord Det to  
disch. Pvt. Hon disch Mch 14/19.

**KENSEL, GEORGE EVERETT**

102-21-70,  
29 Crescent St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
USN Navy Rctg Sta New Haven,  
Conn. Dec 19/17. Age at Entrance  
29 Yrs 3 Mos. F 3c. Nav Tng  
Sta Newport RI Dec 19/17 to Feb  
28/18; Receiving Ship New York  
NY Feb 28/18 to Apr 1/18; USS  
Zeelandia Apr 1/18 to Sept 7/18;  
Receiving Ship New York NY  
Sept 7/18 to Sept 30/18; Receiving  
Ship Boston Mass Sept 30/18 to  
Nov 7/18; USS Mount Vernon Nov  
7/18 to Nov 11/18. F 3c 327 das.  
Disch Apr 30/19 USS Mount Vernon  
Hoboken NJ. F 3c.

**KENT, LOUIS H.**

1,669,587, White  
3 Grand St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA Hartford, Conn. Sept 19/17.  
Br Hartford, Conn. 21 yrs. Co C  
303 MG Bn to Dec 10/17; QMC  
to Sept 3/18; Co B 304 Bn Tk C  
to disch. Pvt lcl July 7/18; Pvt  
Aug 30/18; Pvt lcl Oct 16/18; Pvt  
Dec 19/18. AEF Oct 20/18 to May  
1/19. Hon disch May 16/19.

**KENYON, WILLIAM SETH**

Capt., White  
36 Pearl St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl ERC Cambridge, Mass. Sept 22/  
17. Br Hartford, Conn. Dec 23/  
1885. Avia Schs Kelly Fld Tex to  
disch. Pvt. Hon disch Dec 26/17  
to accept comm. Aptd 1st Lt Sig  
C Dec 27/17 fr ERC. Capt Ord  
Oct 5/18. Off Dir MA to disch.  
San Antonio Tex; Rockwell Fld  
Calif; Washington DC; March Fld  
Calif; Bolling Fld DC. Hon disch  
Sept 8/19.

**KEPEZINSKI, FRANK G.**

3,157,168, White  
43 Hudson St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 1 Hartford, Conn. July  
24/18. Br Russia. Aug 18/96. Co  
D 36 Inf to disch. Pvt. Hon disch  
Jan 28/19.

**KERINS, PATRICK J.**

2,674,099, White  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 3 Hartford, Conn. Apr  
25/18. Br Ireland. 23 4/12 yrs.  
Co F 304 Inf to Aug 3/18; MD to  
disch. Pvt. AEF July 8/18 to  
Aug 29/19. Hon disch Sept 3/19.

**KERMS, ANARTOES**

1,667,387, White  
945 Main St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA Hartford, Conn. Oct 4/17.  
Br Janns, Turkey. 26 8/12 yrs.  
Amb Sec 301 Sn Tn to disch. Ck  
Nov 1/17. AEF June 10/18 to June  
13/19. Hon disch June 18/19.

**KERR, DANIEL J.**

1,669,950, White  
108 Bonner St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA Hartford, Conn. Sept 19/17.  
Br Glasgow, Scotland. 27 8/12 yrs.  
Co A 303 MG Bn to Dec 21/17;  
QMC Cp Devens Mass to disch.  
Pvt lcl Nov 21/17; Pvt Nov 26/17;  
Pvt lcl June 3/18; Sgt July 7/18.  
Hon disch May 7/19.

**KERR, JAMES**

102-34-32,  
50 Harbison Ave.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
USN Navy Rctg Sta New Haven,  
Conn. Nov 5/17. Age at Entrance  
19 Yrs. AS. Nav Tng Sta Newport  
RI Nov 5/17 to Dec 7/17; USS  
Oklahoma Dec 7/17 to Aug 1/18;  
Nav Hosp Norfolk Va Aug 1/18 to  
Sept 23/18, Receiving Ship Norfolk  
Va Sept 23/18 to Oct 9/18; USS  
Dennis Oct 9/18 to Nov 11/18. AS  
32 das; Sea 2c 339 das. Receiving  
Ship New York NY Oct 15/19.  
Sea 2c.

**KERSWIG, EDWARD A.**

366,894, White  
30 Spring St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA Hartford, Conn. May 1/18.  
Br Wendell, Mass. 22 7/12 yrs.  
QMC Cp Meigs DC to disch. Pvt.  
Hon disch Dec 18/18.

**KERWIN, LAWRENCE JAMES**

102-39-32,  
335 Zion St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
USNRF Sec 1 New Haven, Conn.  
May 31/18. Age at Entrance 22  
Yrs. Sea 2c. Nav Tng Cp Pelham  
Bay Park NY Oct 4/18 to Nov  
11/18. Sea 2c 164 das. Inactive  
duty Nav Tng Cp Pelham Bay  
Park NY Dec 23/18. Sea 2c.

**KEVORKIAN, MIKE**

3,032,110, White  
53 West St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 5 Bridgeport, Conn. Aug  
26/18. Br Turkey. July 4/93. MD  
to disch. Pvt. Hon disch Dec 15/  
18.

**KEYES, LESTER MORRIS**

102-42-01,  
143 Franklin Ave.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
USNRF Navy Yard Boston, Mass.  
Apr 7/17. Age at Entrance 19 Yrs.  
F 3c. Receiving Ship Boston Mass  
Apr 7/17 to May 29/17; USS Texas  
May 29/17 to June 15/17; USS  
Wisconsin June 15/17 to Oct 19/  
17; Receiving Ship Philadelphia  
Pa Oct 19/17 to Jan 17/18; USS  
Piqua Jan 17/18 to Aug 1/19. F  
3c.....; F 2c .....; Inactive  
duty Aug 1/19. Hon disch  
Apr 22/20 3 Nav Dist New York  
NY. F 1c.

**KIBBE, FRED S.**

65,409, White  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl NG Hartford, Conn. May 5/17.  
Br Hartford, Conn. 27 2/12 yrs.  
Co H 1 Inf CNG (Co H 102 Inf)  
to Feb 15/19; 285 MPC to disch.  
Pvt lcl Nov 27/18. WIA Slightly  
July 22/18. AEF Sept 22/17 to  
Aug 16/19. Hon disch Aug 26/19.

## HARTFORD

**KIDNEY, EDMUND JAMES**

4,190,391, White  
73 Lincoln St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA Storrs, Conn. Oct 26/18.  
Br Hartford, Conn. July 16/99.  
SATC Conn Agri Coll Storrs Conn  
to disch. Pvt. Hon disch Dec  
17/18.

**KIEFER, HAROLD JUSTUS**

102-43-06,  
361 Park Road,  
Hartford, Conn.  
USNRF Navy Rctg Sta Hartford, Conn.  
Apr 4/17. Age at Entrance 21  
Yrs 4 Mos. Sea. Sec 1 New  
Haven Conn May 21/17 to Feb  
24/18; USS Carola Feb 24/18 to  
Nov 11/18. Sea 360 das; Yeo 3c  
122 das; Yeo 2c 92 das; Yeo 1c  
10 das. Inactive duty Receiving  
Ship New York NY Aug 28/19.  
CY.

**KIEFT, BERTHA M., (Mrs.)**

Nurse, White  
995 Windsor Ave.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Br Rutland, Vt. Jan 20/1887. Aptd  
Nurse July 10/17 fr CL. Mob Cp  
Syracuse NY to Nov /17; BH Cp  
Gordon Ga to Mch /18; BH Gerst-  
ner Fld La to disch. Hon disch  
June 28/18 C of G.

**KILBOURN, ORRIN PAUL**

Capt., White  
111 Collins St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Br Hartford, Conn. Sept 3/1893.  
Called into active service as 2  
Lt FA Aug 15/17 fr CL. Madison  
Bks NY. 2 Lt Prov Nov 16/17; 1  
Lt Temp Apr 15/18; 1st Lt Prov  
.....; Capt June 2/19. 21 FA to  
resignation. Cp Wilson Tex; Cp  
McArthur Tex; AEF; Leon Springs  
Tex; Cp Merritt Nj; Cp Meade Md.  
St Mihiel; Meuse Argonne. AEF  
Mch 4/18 to July 5/19. Hon disch  
July 30/18.

**KILBURN, HIRAM E.**

1,667,033, White  
11 Columbia St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA Hartford, Conn. Oct 4/17.  
Br Whitehall, NY. 27 1/12 yrs. F  
Hosp 301 301. Sn Tn to disch. Pvt.  
AEF July 11/18 to June 13/19. Hon  
disch June 20/19.

**KILBURNE, GEORGE H.**

1,542,444, White  
315 Pearl St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl NA Hartford, Conn. Jan 7/18.  
Br St Albans, Vt. 22 7/12 yrs. Amb  
Co 34 to Feb 11/18; BH Cp Sheri-  
dan Ala to disch. Pvt lcl May 24/  
18. Hon disch Mch 13/19.

**KILBY, ALBERT**

1,759,070, White  
6 Chapel St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA Hartford, Conn. Sept 19/17.  
Br New Britain, Conn. 26 yrs. Hq  
Det 303 MG Bn to Nov 3/18; Co  
C 148 MG Bn to Dec 6/18; Co C  
101 MG Bn to disch. Wag Oct  
1/17; Pvt Aug 6/18; Wag Nov 4/  
18; Pvt Dec 5/18. AEF July 10/  
18 to Apr 7/19. Hon disch Apr  
29/19.

**KILFOIL, HENRY W.**

4,184,483, White  
15 Vineland Terrace,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA Hartford, Conn. Sept 3/18.  
Br Hartford, Conn. May 24/97.  
151 Dep Brig to Oct 11/18; Btry  
A 33 Arty CAC to disch. Corp  
Oct 28/18; Sgt Nov 1/18. Hon  
disch Dec 18/18.

**KILFOIL, ROBERT F.**

4,196,370, White  
4 Niles St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA Hartford, Conn. Oct 25/18.  
Br Hartford, Conn. July 1/93. 103  
Ord Dep Co Cp Devens Mass to  
Dec 15/18; Ord Det Cp Sup Office  
Cp Devens Mass to Mch 7/18; QMC  
Det Cp Sup Office Cp Devens  
Mass to disch. Corp Dec 28/18;  
Sgt Mch 5/19. Hon disch Apr 12/  
19.

**KILFOIL, THOMAS CLEMENT**

102-48-22,  
15 Vineland Terrace,  
Hartford, Conn.  
USNRF Sec 1 New Haven, Conn. June  
7/18. Age at Entrance 28 Yrs 3  
Mos. Sea 2c. Nav Tng Sta Great  
Lakes Ill Sept 17/18 to Nov 11/18.  
Sea 2c 157 das. Inactive duty Dec  
12/18 Nav Tng Sta Great Lakes  
Ill. Sea 2c.

**KILGARIFF, JOHN JOSEPH**

102-48-44,  
57 Babcock St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
USN Navy Rctg Sta New Haven,  
Conn. Dec 14/17. Age at Entrance  
27 Yrs 4 Mos. MM 2c. Receiving  
Ship at Philadelphia Pa Dec 14/17  
to Jan 9/18; USS Ohio Jan 9/18  
to Mch 15/18; Receiving Ship at  
Boston Mass Mch 15/18 to Mch  
25/18; Receiving Ship at New York  
NY Mch 25/18 to Apr 6/18; USS  
Francis B Hackett Apr 6/18 to  
Nov 11/18. MM 2c 291 das; MM  
1c 41 das. Disch Oct 30/19 Hq 5  
Nav Dist Hampton Roads Va. CMM.

**KILIAN, HENRY**

1,225,860, White  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl NG Hartford, Conn. Dec 29/14.  
Br New York, NY. 22 yrs. 1 Fld  
Co Sig Cps CNG (Co C 326 F  
Sig Bn) to disch. Pvt lcl Dec  
15/15; Corp June 20/16; Sgt Jan  
31/17; Sgt lcl July 19/17. AEF  
Aug 14/18 to June 27/19. Hon  
disch July 3/19.

**KILLEN, JOSEPH**

4,169,941, White  
264 Lawrence St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA Hartford, Conn. Sept 5/18.  
Br Moate, Ireland. June 16/90.  
152 Dep Brig to disch. Pvt. Hon  
disch Dec 3/18.

**KILLIAN, HARRY FRANCIS**

102-53-53,  
20 Glendale Ave.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
USN Navy Rctg Sta Hartford, Conn.  
July 6/17. Age at Entrance 23 Yrs  
11 Mos. AS. Nav Tng Sta Newport  
RI July 6/17 to Aug 17/17; Re-  
ceiving Ship Boston Mass Aug  
17/17 to Oct 25/17; USS New

Hampshire Oct 25/17 to Nov 11/18.  
AS 42 das; Sea 2c 227 das; SS  
153 das; QM 3c (G) 71 das. Disch  
June 4/19 Receiving Ship New  
York NY. QM 3c (G).

**KILLIAN, JAMES JOSEPH**

102-53-65,  
21 Main St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
USNRF Sec 1 New Haven, Conn. Mch  
12/18. Age at Entrance 28 Yrs.  
Sea 2c. Nav Tng Cp Pelham Bay  
Park NY Apr 25/18 to July 9/18;  
NTS Newport RI July 9/18 to Nov  
11/18. Sea 2c 244 das. Inactive  
duty Dec 17/18. Receiving Ship  
Boston Mass. Sea 2c.

**KILLORAN, LAWRENCE W.**

3,157,147, White  
56 Dean St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 1 Hartford, Conn. July  
24/18. Br Hartford, Conn. June  
25/99. 151 Dep Brig to disch. Pvt  
lcl Aug 16/18; Corp Sept 11/18.  
Hon disch Dec 5/18.

**KILLORAN, THOMAS J.**

3,120,262, White  
57 Barbour St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 1 Hartford, Conn. June  
21/18. Br Tubercurrey, Ireland.  
May 14/94. 154 Dep Brig to July  
31/18; MT Co 783 MTC to disch.  
Corp Dec 20/18. Hon disch Mch  
22/19.

**KILRAY, WILLIAM FRANCIS**

102-50-98,  
9 Harrison St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
USNRF Sec 1 New Haven, Conn. May  
17/18. Age at Entrance 24 Yrs  
9 Mos. Eng 2c. USS Amphitrite  
July 6/18 to Nov 11/18. Eng 2c  
178 das. Inactive duty July 24/  
19. Receiving Ship New York NY.  
Eng 2c.

**KIMBALL, PAUL P.**

1,685,563, White  
25 Ward St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 1 Hartford, Conn. Mch  
28/18. Br Cambridge, Mass. 31  
9/12 yrs. 157 Dep Brig to Apr  
16/18; Hq Det 301 Engrs to disch.  
Pvt lcl Apr 1/19. AEF July 14/18  
to June 13/19. Hon disch June  
20/19.

**KIMENKER, ISADORE**

1,265,578, White  
26 Kennedy St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. Jan 15/18.  
Br Hartford, Conn. 18 6/12 yrs. 4  
Co 3 M Mecs Sig C Cp Greene NC  
to June 1/18; 5 Co 3 Regt AS Mec  
to disch. Corp May 5/19. AEF  
June 23/18 to June 29/19. Hon  
disch July 7/19.

**KINCAID, FRANK**

1,140,007, White  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Wayne, Mich. Feb 5/14.  
Br Hartford, Conn. 30 11/12 yrs.  
Amb Co 73 Div to disch. Sgt May  
8/15; Sgt lcl June 24/15. AEF  
Mch 22/18 to Aug 28/19. Hon  
disch Mch 24/20 to reenl.

## HARTFORD

**KING, CHARLES H.**

1,867,953, White  
27 Brownell Ave.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl NA Hartford, Conn. Dec 14/17.  
Br Hartford, Conn. 27 2/12 yrs.  
21 Rct Co GSI to Jan 30/18; 17  
Prov Ord Dep Co Cp Jackson SC  
to Mch 28/18; 1 Co ORS Det APO  
741 to Feb 6/19; 30 Ord Cas Co Cp  
Merritt NJ to disch. Corp Jan  
10/19. AEF May 25/18 to Apr  
12/19. Hon disch Apr 26/19.

**KING, CLARENCE T.**

1,231,320, White  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl NG Hartford, Conn. Jan 24/16.  
Br Thompsonville, Conn. 25 yrs.  
Hq Co 1st Inf CNG (Hq Co 58 Pion  
Inf) to disch. Sgt Bnd Cms 29/17;  
Asst Bnd Ldr July 5/17. Hon disch  
Dec 29/18.

**KING, GEORGE H.**

2,721,440, Colored  
18 Martin St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA Hartford, Conn. Apr 29/18.  
Br Conway, SC. 23 9/12 yrs. Co  
B 367 Inf to disch. Pvt. AEF  
June 10/18 to Mch 1/19. Hon disch  
Mch 10/19.

**KING, GRANERSON L.**

4,191,496, Colored  
484 Wethersfield Ave.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 3 Hartford, Conn. Aug  
31/18. Br Louisburg, NC. Jan 19/  
92. 151 Dep Brig to Oct 25/18;  
Co F 63 Pion Inf to disch. Corp.  
Hon disch Dec 7/18.

**KING, HANDY POST**

102-58-97,  
87 Quaker Lane,  
Hartford, Conn.  
USNRF Navy Rctg Sta Hartford,  
Conn. Apr 5/17. Age at Entrance  
32 Yrs 6 Mos. CMM. Nav Rad  
Sch Columbia Univ New York NY  
May 24/17 to Jan 7/18; Hq 5 Nav  
Dist Norfolk Va Jan 7/18 to Nov  
11/18. CMM 584 das. Inactive  
duty Feb 7/19. Hq 5 Nav Dist  
Norfolk Va. CMM.

**KING, LEWIS H.**

1,732,672, White  
51 Spring St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl NA Hartford, Conn. Dec 13/17.  
Br Nazareth, Pa. 26 7/12 yrs. Ord  
C to disch. Corp; Sgt Dec 1/18.  
AEF Mch 29/18 to Apr 20/19. Hon  
disch Apr 26/19.

**KING, MARSHALL H.**

4,194,520, White  
66 Willard St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 1 Hartford, Conn. Sept  
3/18. Br Bridgeport, Conn. July  
30/96. 151 Dep Brig to disch. Pvt.  
Hon disch Dec 4/18.

**KING, MARTIN JOSEPH**

102-63-15,  
25 Hendricksen Ave.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
USNRF Navy Rctg Sta New Haven,  
Conn. Apr 30/18. Age at Entrance  
26 Yrs 6 Mos. Sea 2c. Nav Tng

Cp Pelham Bay Park NY June  
20/18 to Nov 11/18. Sea 2c 195  
das. Inactive duty June 10/19  
Receiving Ship New York NY. Sea.

**KING, RALPH JORDAN**

102-62-73,  
106 Barker St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
USNRF Navy Rctg Sta New Haven,  
Conn. May 16/17. Age at Entrance  
21 Yrs 1 Mo. Sea. Sec 1 New  
Haven Conn June 26/17 to June  
29/18; Armed Draft Detail New  
York NY June 29/18 to July 9/18;  
USS Seattle July 9/18 to Nov 4/18;  
Armed Draft Detail NY Nov 4/18  
to Nov 11/18. Sea 544 das. In-  
active duty Aug 23/19 Receiving  
Ship New York NY. Sea.

**KING, RICHARD L.**

63,280, White  
999 Main St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl NG Hartford, Conn. July 24/17.  
Br Bridgeport, Conn. 27 1/12 yrs.  
Co M 1 Inf CNG to Aug 22/17;  
Hq Co 102 Inf to disch. lcl Pvt  
Dec 1/18; Sgt Aug 1/18. AEF  
Sept 18/17 to Apr 8/19. Hon disch  
May 22/19.

**KING, SAMUEL T.**

2,721,438, Colored  
18 Martin St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA Hartford, Conn. Apr 30/18.  
Br Conway, SC. 27 2/12 yrs. 151  
Dep Brig to May 23/18; Co C  
520 Engrs to Aug 15/18; Co C  
521 Engrs to disch. Pvt lcl Sept  
13/18. AEF Aug 30/18 to Aug  
3/19. Hon disch Aug 14/19.

**KING, WALTER S.**

3,157,140, White  
27 Brownell Ave.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 1 Hartford, Conn. July  
24/18. Br Hartford, Conn. Dec 26/  
94. 151 Dep Brig to disch. Pvt  
lcl Jan 16/19. Hon disch May 4/  
19 to reenl.

**KING, WILLIAM FRED**

176-35-86,  
56 Girard Ave.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
USNRF Navy Rctg Sta New Haven,  
Conn. Apr 15/17. Age at Entrance  
19 Yrs 7 Mos. Sea. Sec Base 1  
New Haven, Conn Sept 8/17 to  
Jan 2/18; US NAS Montauk LI NY  
Jan 2/18 to May 21/18; Fed Rend-  
ezvous Brooklyn NY May 21/18  
to June 14/18; USS Weeposse SP  
450 June 14/18 to Nov 11/18. Sea  
575 das. Inactive duty Dec 16/18  
Receiving Ship New York NY. Sea.

**★ KING, WILLIAM J.**

3,157,130, White  
64 Madison St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 1 Hartford, Conn. July  
24/18. Br Hartford, Conn. Sept  
17/86. 30 Co 8 Tng Bn 151 Dep  
Brig to death. Pvt. Died of pneu-  
monia Sept 25/18. Notified Mary  
F. King, wife, 64 Madison St.,  
Hartford, Conn.

**KING, WILLIAM VALENTINE**

102-64-25,  
54 Cedar St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
USNRF Navy Rctg Sta New Haven,  
Conn. June 4/18. Age at Entrance  
21 Yrs 3 Mos. Sea 2c. Nav Tng  
Cp Pelham Bay Park NY July 31/  
18 to Sept 29/18; Nav Hosp Pelham  
Bay Park NY Sept 29/18 to Oct  
25/18; Nav Tng Cp Pelham Bay  
Park NY Oct 25/18 to Nov 11/18.  
Sea 2c 160 das. Inactive duty Dec  
29/18 Nav Tng Cp Pelham Bay  
Park NY. Sea 2c.

**KINGHORN, HENRY R.**

102-65-45,  
76 Edgewood St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
USNRF Nav Tng Sta Newport, RI.  
Dec 4/17. Age at Entrance 23 Yrs  
2 Mos. E lc (G). Material Sec  
2 Nav Dist Newport RI Dec 11/17  
to Nov 11/18. E lc (G) 342 das.  
Inactive duty Apr 22/19 Hq 1 Nav  
Dist Boston Mass. E lc (G).

**KINGSBURY, FRED HOWARD**

4,169,968, White  
19 Pliny St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 2 Hartford, Conn. Sept  
5/17. Br Hartford, Conn. Oct 8/  
90. 152 Dep Brig to disch. Pvt  
lcl Nov 18/18. Hon disch Dec  
4/18.

**KINGSBURY, NELSON L.**

108,882, White  
19 Pliny St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl NA Niantic, Conn. Aug 24/17.  
Br Hartford, Conn. 19 7/12 yrs.  
Co B 101 MG Bn to disch. Pvt.  
AEF Oct 10/17 to Apr 7/19. Hon  
disch Apr 29/19.

**KINGSLEY, JOHN MATTHEW**

2d Lt., White  
14 Wethersfield Ave.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Br Hartford, Conn. Dec 30/1899. Aptd  
2 Lt Inf Nov 27/17 fr CL. Platt-  
sburg Bks NY. 2 Lt QMC Aug  
15/18. 304 Inf to .....; 151 Dep  
Brig to .....; 2 Sn Tn QM Det to  
disch. Cp Devens Mass; Phila-  
delphia Pa; Hoboken NJ; AEF.  
AEF Sept 30/18 to May 1/19. Hon  
disch May 6/19. 10% disabled.

**KINGSLEY, PETER R.**

4,116,660, White  
199 Homestead Ave.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA Hartford, Conn. Oct 23/18.  
Br Hartford, Conn. Apr 17/90. 153  
Dep Brig to Nov 13/18; M Trk Co  
554 MTC to Jan 16/19; MT Co 666  
MTC to disch. Pvt. Hon disch  
May 20/19.

**KINIRY, JOHN D.**

1,659,265, White  
573 Main St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA Hartford, Conn. Sept 19/17.  
Br Hartford, Conn. 22 yrs. Co B  
303 MG Bn to Nov 9/18; Co B  
148 MG Bn to Dec 31/18; 164 Co  
TC to disch. Pvt lcl Dec 1/17;  
Pvt Dec 20/17; Pvt lcl Apr 1/18;  
Corp June 22/18; Pvt Dec 26/18.  
AEF July 11/18 to July 15/19. Hon  
disch July 29/19.



## HARTFORD

**KINSLEY, LAWRENCE W.**

110,467, White  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl NG Northfield, Vt. Apr 4/17.  
Br Northfield, Vt. 22 yrs. Co F  
1 Inf Vt NG to Aug 23/17; Co C  
103 MG Bn to Feb 23/19; MPC Det  
APO 762 to Mch 25/19; 292 Co  
MPC to disch. Pvt lcl Apr 19/17;  
Corp Aug 8/17; Pvt Jan 15/18;  
Pvt lcl Oct 1/18. AEF Oct 3/17 to  
Sept 5/19. Hon disch Sept 12/19.

**KIRBY, WILLIAM J.**

1,225,794, White  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl NG Hartford, Conn. Mch 5/15.  
Br Hartford, Conn. 18 yrs. Co A  
Sig C CNG (Co A 326 F Sig Bn)  
to disch. Pvt lcl Apr 28/18; Corp  
July 14/16; Pvt July 15/18; Pvt  
lcl Mch 1/19; Hs May 1/19. AEF  
Aug 14/18 to June 27/19. Hon  
disch July 13/19.

**KIRCHNER, WILLIAM J.**

1,773,568, White  
271 High St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. Nov 24/17.  
Br Pittsfield, Mass. 21 4/12 yrs.  
Sch for Bkrs & Cks Cp Dix NJ  
to Mch 1/18; QM Det Embarkation  
Hosp Cp Stuart Va to disch. Corp  
May 5/19. Hon disch June 10/19.

**KIRENYA, KONSTANTIN**

3,159,980, White  
35 Liberty St.,  
\*Hartford, Conn.  
(Claimed by Manchester.)  
Ind NA LB 1 East Hartford, Conn.  
July 25/18. Br Russia. 151 Dep  
Brig to Aug 9/18; Hq Co 42 Inf  
to Sept 9/18; 151 Dep Brig to disch.  
Pvt. Hon disch Nov 21/18.

**KIRWAN, CORNELIUS A.**

Ens. Prov.,  
147 Collins St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
USNRF Rctg Sta New London, Conn.  
May 15/17. Br Hartford, Conn.  
Aug 20/1894. Sec 2c. Nav Tng  
Cp Newport RI Oct 1/17 to Oct  
31/17; Newport Sec Newport RI  
Oct 31/17 to Sept 24/18; Nav Tng  
Sch 2 Nav Dist Sept 24/18 to Nov  
11/18. Sea 2c 351 das; Yeo 3c  
153 das; CY 41 das. Aptd Officer  
Feb 20/19 Hq 2 Nav Dist Newport  
RI. CY. Feb 20/19 Ens Prov. In-  
active duty Mch 20/19 1st Nav  
Dist.

**KIRWAN, JOHN JOS JAMES**

Ens. (D) Prov.,  
147 Collins St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
USNRF Rctg Sta New London, Conn.  
May 14/17. Br Hartford, Conn.  
Nov 13/1895. Sec 2c. Nav Tng  
Cp Newport RI Oct 1/17 to Feb  
18/18; Nav Hosp Newport RI Feb  
18/18 to Mch 11/18; Receiving Bks  
Newport RI Mch 11/18 to Nov 11/  
18. Sec 2c 211 das; Yeo 3c 335  
das. Aptd Officer Apr 26/19. Disch  
Apr 25/19 Nav Aux Res New  
York NY. Yeo 3c. Apr 26/19 Ens  
(D) Prov. Inactive duty June 6/19  
NOTS Phila Pa.

**KIRWAN, JOSEPH**

367,427, White  
43 Hawthorne St.,

Hartford, Conn.

Ind NA Hartford, Conn. Apr 30/18.  
Br Hoosick Falls, NY. 24 1/12 yrs.  
Co K 114 Inf to disch. Pvt lcl  
Nov 1/18. AEF June 15/18 to May  
20/19. Hon disch May 31/19.

**KIRYCHUK, GRIGORY**

4,191,048, White  
38 Peakwell St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 3 Hartford, Conn. Aug  
28/18. Br Tuchin, Russia. Nov  
20/86. 151 Dep Brig to disch. Pvt.  
Hon disch Nov 21/18 Neutral Alien.

**KITCHIN, HAROLD G.**

3,033,424, White  
400 Windsor Ave.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 2 Hartford, Conn. Aug  
26/18. Br Hartford, Conn. Feb  
20/92. 3 Repl Grp MD Cp Green-  
leaf Ga to disch. Pvt lcl Oct 1/  
18. Hon disch Dec 13/18.

**KITSON, ERNEST S.**

109,042, White  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl NG Hartford, Conn. Apr 23/17.  
Br Belfonta, Pa. 22 10/12 yrs. Tr  
L 3 Cav CNG (Co C 101 MG Bn)  
to disch. Pvt lcl Aug 27/17; Wag  
Apr 1/18. AEF Oct 10/17 to Apr  
7/19. Hon disch Apr 23/19.

**KIVNEY, JOHN F.**

3,342,516, White  
158 No Whitney St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA Hartford, Conn. Oct 22/18.  
Br Hartford, Conn. June 28/97.  
Bry D 41 Arty CAC to disch. Pvt.  
Hon disch Dec 17/18.

**KLECKLEY, LEE EDWARD**

102-82-38,  
145 Barbour St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
USN Navy Rctg Sta Boston, Mass.  
Nov 23/17. Age at Entrance 21  
Yrs 3 Mos. M Att 3c. Receiving  
Ship Norfolk Va Nov 23/17 to Dec  
2/17; USS Leviathan Dec 2/17 to  
Nov 11/18. M Att 3c 353 das.  
Disch Dec 16/18 USS Leviathan  
Hoboken NJ. M Att 3c.

**KLEIN, ABRAHAM**

3,466,958, White  
60 Williams St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 2 Hartford, Conn. Oct  
30/18. Br Hartford, Conn. May  
30/98. SATC Valparaiso Univ  
Valparaiso Ind to disch. Pvt. Hon  
disch Dec 14/18.

**KLEIN, HAROLD L.**

3,738,858, White  
60 Williams St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 168 New York, NY. July  
22/18. Br Austria. Aug 28/88.  
154 Dep Brig to Aug 22/18; Bry  
D 33 FA to Sept 6/18; FACOTS  
Cp Taylor Ky to disch. Pvt. Hon  
disch Nov 27/18.

**KLEIN, NATHAN**

3,114,413, White  
34 Sanford St.,  
Hartford, Conn.

Ind NA LB 2 Hartford, Conn. July  
9/18. Br Russia. 27 6/12 yrs. 153  
Dep Brig to disch. Pvt. Hon disch  
Dec 27/18.

**KLEINA, JOSEPH**

3,147,930, White  
90 Sheldon St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 3 Hartford, Conn. June  
21/18. Br Russia. Mch 11/88. 151  
Dep Brig to disch. Pvt. Hon disch  
Nov 18/18 Neutral Alien.

**★ KLING ANTHONY M.**

1,685,543, White  
343 Main St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 2 Hartford, Conn. Mch  
28/18. Br West Haven, Conn. 23  
5/12 yrs. 13 Co 4 Tng Bn 151 Dep  
Brig to May 1/18; Co A 59 Inf  
to death. Pvt. Off Aisne-Marne.  
AEF May 5/18 to death. KIA July  
19/18. Notified Mrs. Lena J. Kling,  
wife, 545 Main St., Hartford, Conn.

**KLINGEL, MARTIN G.**

2,758, White  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl NG Hartford, Conn. June 23/16.  
Br Freehold, NY. 22 yrs. 1 Amb  
Co CNG (102 Amb Co) to disch.  
Pvt lcl Dec 26/17. AEF Sept 26/  
17 to Mch 11/19. Hon disch Mch  
22/19.

**KLUCEWIEZ, JOSEPH**

366,936, White  
19 Howard St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA Hartford, Conn. Apr 30/18.  
Br Villna, Poland. 26 2/12 yrs.  
Co D 116 Inf to disch. Pvt lcl  
Nov 21/18. AEF June 15/18 to  
May 20/19. Hon disch June 3/19.

**KNAPP, FARWELL**

1,660,903, White  
9 So. Marshall St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA Hartford, Conn. Apr 27/18.  
Br Bridgeport, Conn. 24 5/12 yrs.  
Hq Co 302 FA to disch. Regt Sup  
Sgt June 1/18. AEF July 16/18 to  
Apr 26/19. Hon disch May 7/19.

**KNAPP, HARRY SHEPARD**

Rear Admiral  
422 Farmington Ave.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Br New Britain, Conn. June 27/1856.  
Aptd Cadet Midshipman June 26/  
1874. Rear Admiral (permanent)  
USN Aug 13/16. Duty as Military  
Governor of San Domingo and  
Military Representative of US in  
Haiti Hq at San Domingo City  
San Domingo Mch 30/17 to Mch  
23/19. Retired June 27/20. Re-  
lieved of all active duty Apr 27/  
21. Awarded the Navy Cross for  
meritorious service as Military  
Governor of San Domingo and  
Military Representative of the  
United States in Haiti from March  
30/17 to Nov 18/18. Honorary  
Knight Commander, British Em-  
pire Order (Military Order) (KBE)  
by the Government of Great Britain.  
Awarded the Legion of Honor  
with rank of Commander by the  
President of the French Republic.  
Commander of the Legion of Honor  
of France.

## HARTFORD

**KNAPP, RAYMOND L.**

63,775, White  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl NG Hartford, Conn. June 6/16.  
Br Chaplin, Conn. 22 yrs. Co B  
1 Inf CNG (Co B 102 Inf) to disch.  
Pvt lcl June 12/17; Corp Nov 1/17.  
WIA Severely July 23/18. AEF  
Sept 18/17 to Sept 17/18. Hon  
disch Mch 3/19.

**KNAPP, RAYMOND W.**

1,211,700, White  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl NG Malone, NY. June 5/17.  
Br Wallingford, Vt. .... Co K 1  
Inf NY NG (Co K 107 Inf) to disch.  
Pvt lcl July 9/17. WIA Severely  
Sept 29/18. AEF May 9/18 to Dec  
16/18. Hon disch Jan 31/19. 40%  
disabled.

**KNEVETT, JOSEPH HALLERY**

4,169,969, White  
68 Spring St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 2 Hartford, Conn. Sept  
5/18. Br Hartford, Conn. Nov 8/  
91. 152 Dep Brig to Oct 4/18; 15  
Co CAC Ft Greble RI to disch.  
Pvt. Hon disch Dec 20/18.

**KNILIKOSKI, STEPHEN J.**

1,662,260, White  
168 Affleck St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA Hartford, Conn. Sept 19/  
17. Br Brooklyn, New York. 21  
yrs. Co C 303 MG Bn to Nov  
11/17; Bnd 304 Inf to Dec 20/18;  
Hq Co 16 FA to July 31/19; 16  
FA Cp Upton Det Cp Merritt to  
disch. Mus 3cl Dec 1/17; Mus 2cl  
Aug 1/18; Mus 1cl June 23/19. AEF  
July 8/18 to July 29/19. Hon disch  
Aug 4/19.

**\* KNITTEL, FREDERICK E.**

2,387,623, White  
153 Babcock St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA Hartford, Conn. Sept 19/17.  
Br New York, NY. 26 yrs. Co B  
303 MG Bn to Feb 5/18; Co G 61  
Inf to May 13/18; MG Co 61 Inf  
to death. Pvt. Anould Secy;  
Rabadeau Secy; St Mihiel Salient;  
Argonne-Meuse Secy. AEF Apr  
16/18 to death. DW Oct 31/18.  
Notified Fred Knittel, father, Clin-  
ton, Conn.

**KNOWLES, ARCHIE S.**

1,262,884, White  
92 Wadsworth St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl ERC Hartford, Conn. June 29/  
17. Br Danbury, Conn. 22 yrs.  
MD Ft Ethan Allen Vt to Oct 3/17;  
MD BH Cp Hancock Ga to disch.  
Pvt lcl Jan 5/18; Sgt Apr 1/18; Sgt  
lcl Sept 20/18. Hon disch Mch  
5/19.

**KNOWLES, FLOYD C.**

3,157,656, White  
989 Wethersfield Ave.,  
\*Hartford, Conn.  
\*(Claimed by Wethersfield.)  
Ind NA LB 1 E. Hartford, Conn. July  
24/18. Br Middletown, Conn. Dec  
22/94. 30 Co 8 Tng Bn 151 Dep  
Brig to Aug 26/18; Co G 74 Inf  
to disch. Pvt. Hon disch Jan 22/  
19.

**KNOX, HAROLD**

2 Lt., White  
222 Collins St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 2 Hartford, Conn. Apr  
6/18. Br Hartford, Conn. Sept 1/  
1888. 151 Dep Brig to disch. Pvt.  
Hon disch Sept 21/18 to accept  
comm. Aptd 2 Lt AGD Sept 22/18  
fr USA. AGD to disch. Ft Syra-  
cuse NY; Cp Meigs DC. Hon  
disch Dec 31/18.

**KNOX, JOHN WALTER**

2 Lt., White  
716 Garden St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl ERC New Haven, Conn. Feb  
1/18. Br Springfield, Mass. Mch  
22/1885. Sch of Mil Aeronautics  
Ohio State Univ Columbus Ohio  
to disch. Pvt. Hon disch May  
31/18 to accept comm. Called  
into active service as 2 Lt AS  
June 1/18 fr ERC. 30 Const Co to  
disch. Ft Wayne Mich; Langley  
Fld Va. Hon disch Jan 13/19.

**KOBER, FREDERICK M.**

NSN, White  
258 Franklin Ave.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 3 Hartford, Conn. Nov  
5/17. Br Bristol, Conn. 30 9/12 yrs.  
Hq Co 327 Inf to disch. Pvt. Hon  
disch Jan 10/18 SCD. 50% dis-  
abled.

**KOBYLANSKI, MICHAEL**

65,916, White  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl NG Hartford, Conn. June 18/17.  
Br Ladianka, Russia. 26 6/12 yrs.  
Co H 1 Inf CNG to Aug 24/17; Hq  
Co 102 Inf to Sept 14/17; Co K  
102 Inf to disch. Pvt. WIA Slight-  
ly Oct 23/18. AEF Sept 16/17 to  
Apr 23/18. Hon disch May 8/19.  
Also wounded slightly June 11/18.

**KOCH, FREDERICK H.**

3,738, White  
67 Capitol Ave.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 2 Hartford, Conn. July  
23/18. Br Hartford, Conn. July  
30/88. 154 Dep Brig to Aug 20/18;  
Btry E 32 FA to disch. Corp Sept  
10/18; Sgt Nov 16/18. Hon disch  
Dec 10/18.

**KOEHLE, GEORGE E.**

NSN, White  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl NG Hartford, Conn. June 20/16.  
Br Warehouse Point, Conn. 19 2/  
12 yrs. Co K 1st Inf CNG to  
disch. Pvt lcl Apr 11/17. Hon  
disch May 31/17 Dependency.

**KOELSCH, ERHARD O.**

63,928, White  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl NG Hartford, Conn. June 21/16.  
Br Hartford, Conn. 18 11/12 yrs.  
Co A 1 Inf CNG (102 Inf) to Aug  
24/17; Sup Co 102 Inf to Dec  
4/17; Co B 102 Inf to disch. Corp  
June 4/17; Sgt Aug 5/17; Pvt Aug  
7/17; Corp Apr 11/19. WIA Severely  
July 17/18. AEF Sept 19/17 to  
Apr 8/19. Hon disch Apr 29/19.

**KOENIG, CHARLES DAVID**

102-94-55,

211 Church St.,  
Hartford, Conn.

USNRF Enr Office New London, Conn.  
May 31/18. Age at Entrance 29  
Yrs 10 Mos. Sea 2c. Receiving  
Bks State Pier New London Conn  
May 31/18 to Nov 11/18. Sea 2c  
164 das. Inactive duty Feb 14/19  
Receiving Bks New London Conn.  
Sea 2c.

**KOHLER, FRANK CHARLES**

102-98-00,  
Hartford, Conn.  
USN Rctg Sta Baltimore, Md. Dec  
16/14. Age at Entrance 22 Yrs  
5 Mos. HA. USS Solace Apr 6/  
17 to Dec 8/17; NOB Norfolk Va  
Dec 8/17 to Dec 24/17; USS Glacier  
Dec 24/17 to Aug 12/18; Nav Hosp  
New York Aug 12/18 to Aug 15/18;  
USS Comfort Aug 15/18 to Aug  
30/18; Nav Militia Armory Federal  
Rendezvous Brooklyn New York  
Aug 30/18 to Nov 11/18. HA .....;  
PM 2c 36 das; PM 1c 422 das;  
CPM 126 das. Disch Dec 19/18 Hq  
3 Nav Dist New York NY. CPM.

**\* KOHLER, PETER J.**

NSN, White  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl NG Hartford, Conn. June 21/16.  
Br Hartford, Conn. 18 yrs. Co A  
1 Inf CNG (Co A 102 Inf) to death.  
Pvt June 21/16; Corp Aug 5/17;  
Sgt Apr 6/18. Chavignon; Gas  
Bombardment Beaumont Secy; Sei-  
cheprey. AEF Sept 19/17 to death.  
WIA June 12/18. DW June 12/18.  
Notified John Kohler, father, 215  
Bellevue Street, Hartford, Conn.

**KOHN, SOLOMON**

704,426, White  
9 Clinton St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 3 Hartford, Conn. June  
18/18. Br New York, NY. 27 9/  
12 yrs. Mobile Laundry Co 313  
Cp Meigs DC to disch. Pvt. Hon  
disch Dec 9/18.

**KOLAR, PETER**

1,675,072, White  
65 Williams St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA Hartford, Conn. Nov 21/17.  
Br Ozeny, Austria. 30 10/12 yrs.  
151 Dep Brig to disch. Pvt lcl  
Jan 11/18; Ck Feb 11/18. Hon  
disch May 29/19.

**KOLMOSKY, GEORGE**

40,438, White  
156 Sheldon St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. June 5/17.  
Br Uyan Kouch, Russia. 21 5/12  
yrs. Co K 47 Inf to Aug 15/17;  
Co K 9 Inf to disch. Pvt lcl Jan  
6/18. WIA Severely July 18/18.  
AEF Sept 18/17 to May 23/19.  
Hon disch Aug 20/19. 30% dis-  
abled.

**KONE, EDWARD**

1,667,179, White  
23 Seyms St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA Hartford, Conn. Oct 3/17.  
Br Hartford, Conn. 22 11/12 yrs.  
F Hosp 303 301 Sn Tn to disch.  
Pvt. AEF July 11/18 to June 13/  
19. Hon disch June 19/19.

## HARTFORD

**KONIOR, JOSEPH**

3,119,852, White  
174 Sheldon St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 3 Hartford, Conn. June  
22/18. Br Poland. Mch 17/95. 154  
Dep Brig to Aug 20/18; Co E 7  
Inf to disch. Ck Sept 9/18. Hon  
disch Jan 31/19.

**KOPELMAN, JOSEPH I.**

3,199,911, White  
405 Albany Ave.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA Hartford, Conn. June 18/18.  
Br Poland. Aug 21/89. 152 Dep  
Brig to disch. Corp Oct 14/18. Hon  
disch Dec 12/18.

**KOPELMAN, LOUIS**

AFC., White  
405 Albany Ave.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 2 Hartford, Conn. Sept  
3/18. Br Russia. Apr 14/1892. 151  
Dep Brig to disch. Corp Feb 21/19.  
Hon disch May 23/19. Prior Serv  
Enl ERC Feb 2/18 at Boston Mass.  
Disch Aug 3/18 cause not shown.  
Aptd AFC May 24/19. Hq Cp  
Devens to disch. Cp Devens Mass.  
Hon disch Sept 2/19.

**KOPOULOS, DIONISIOS**

1,922,359, White  
37 Jefferson St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA Hartford, Conn. Nov 5/17.  
Br Greece. 22 8/12 yrs. Amb Co  
328 307 Sn Tn to Sept 2/18; Amb  
Co 16 MD to disch. Ck June 1/19.  
AEF May 18/18 to Aug 4/19. Hon  
disch Aug 12/19.

**KOPPLEMANN, ABRAHAM**

2,520,670, White  
26 Kennedy St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl NA Washington, DC. Nov 28/  
17. Br Hartford, Conn. 27 11/12  
yrs. Ord Cp Hancock Ga to disch.  
Ord Sgt Aug 17/18. Hon disch  
Dec 28/18.

**KOPTIEVSKY, BORIS**

1,908,154, White  
143 Windsor St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA Hartford, Conn. Oct 3/17.  
Br Wolodarcza, Russia. 24 3/12 yrs.  
151 Dep Brig to Nov 10/17; Hq  
Co 327 Inf to Dec 12/17; Co L 327  
Inf to Apr 8/18; 157 Dep Brig to  
Aug 25/18; 22 Co Cp Gordon Aug  
Aut Repl Draft to Sept 18/18; Co  
F 161 Inf to Oct 7/18; Co F 137  
Inf to disch. Pvt. AEF Aug 31/18  
to Apr 23/19. Hon disch May 5/19.

**KORDER, WALTER O.**

3,119,709, White  
487 New Park Ave.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
\*(Claimed by W. Hartford.)  
Ind NA LB 2 Hartford, Conn. June  
24/18. Br Berlin, Germany. Aug  
11/91. 154 Dep Brig to Sept 6/18;  
War Dept Washington DC to disch.  
Pvt lcl Dec 7/18; Corp Apr 4/19;  
Sgt July 2/19. Hon disch Oct 14/19.

**KOSAR, PHILLIP**

706,486, White  
17 Wells St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl NA Cp Alfred Vail, NJ. May 9/

18. Br Hartford, Conn. 27 6/12  
yrs. 13 Serv Co Sig C to Aug 2/  
18; Co C 212 F Sig Bn to disch.  
Pvt lcl Nov 14/18. Hon disch Dec  
30/18.

**KOSTINSKY, MORRIS**

1,667,034, White  
152 Bellevue St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA Hartford, Conn. Oct 31/17.  
Br Russia. 24 9/12 yrs. US F  
Hosp 301 301 Sn Tn to Apr 13/  
19. Pvt lcl Nov 4/18. Meuse  
Argonne. AEF July 10/18 to June  
13/19. Hon disch June 20/19.

**KOUGIAS, JOHN A.**

2,674,031, White  
288 Main St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 3 Hartford, Conn. Apr  
23/18. Br Parovy, Greece. 25 yrs.  
152 Dep Brig to May 17/18; Co E  
304 Inf to Aug 3/18; Co K 18 Inf  
to disch. Pvt lcl July 1/19. AEF  
July 8/18 to Sept 4/19. Hon disch  
Sept 26/19. Cited for bravery.

**KOVALSKY, MAX**

2,460,585, White  
14 Bellevue St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA Hartford, Conn. Apr 15/18.  
Br Luvalk, Russia. 25 2/12 yrs.  
Tng Det Wentworth Inst Boston  
Mass to June 12/18; Ord Tng C  
Cp Hancock Ga to disch. Pvt.  
Hon disch Jan 27/19.

**KOVITSKY, JACOB**

2,905,924, White  
218 Windsor St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 3 Hartford, Conn. June  
26/18. Br Russia. Jan 10/94. Co  
1 Sh R QMC Cp Johnston Fla to  
disch. Pvt. Hon disch Jan 7/19.

**KOWOLIK, STANLEY**

2,341,520, White  
11 Arch St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. June 12/17.  
Br Salonnaci, Russia. 21 2/12 yrs.  
Co G 48 Inf to disch. Pvt. Hon  
disch July 4/19.

**KOZLOWSKI, JOSEPH**

3,041,049, White  
4 Union St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 4 Bridgeport, Conn. Aug  
26/18. Br Lonezer, Russian Poland.  
Mch 19/93. MD Cp Greenleaf Ga  
to Sept 7/18; BH 127 to disch. Pvt.  
Hon disch Dec 10/18.

**KOZLSKYS, CLMENS**

NSN, White  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl NG Hartford, Conn. May 2/17.  
Br Fersis, Russia. 26 2/12 yrs. Sup  
Co 1 Inf CNG to disch. Wag. Hon  
disch Aug 31/17 Dependent re-  
latives.

**KRAJPCZO, STEPHEN**

65,920, White  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl NG Hartford, Conn. July 5/17.  
Br Faolpo, Russian Poland. 29 yrs  
1 1/2 mos. Co I 1 Inf CNG to Aug  
24/17; Hq Co 102 Inf to Sept 14/

17; Co K 102 Inf to disch. Pvt.  
WIA Severely July 20/18. AEF  
Sept 20/17 to Apr 25/19. Hon  
disch May 22/19.

**KRAMER, GEORGE**

2,674,098, White  
57 Morris St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 3 Hartford, Conn. Apr  
25/18. Br E. Hartford, Conn. 22  
8/12 yrs. Btry A 303 FA to disch.  
Wag Nov 15/18. AEF July 16/18  
to Apr 26/19. Hon disch May 1/19.

**KRAMER, WILLIAM ROBERT**

103-13-18,  
308 Garden St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
USNRF Rctg Sta New Haven, Conn.  
Mch 19/18. Age at Entrance 20  
Yrs 2 Mos. Sea 2c. Pelham Bay  
Park NY Mch 19/18 to May 10/18;  
Armed Draft Detail NY May 10/  
18 to Oct 19/18; SS Melrose Oct  
19/18 to Nov 11/18. Sea 2c 237  
das. Inactive duty Feb 20/19  
Armed Draft Detail New York NY.  
Sea.

**KRAVSOV, HYMAN M.**

2,301,108, White  
75 Portland St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. Aug 8/17.  
Br Kiev, Russia. 20 yrs. Co K  
38 Inf to Sept 14/17; Co M 49 Inf  
to Sept 12/18; Co G 109 Inf to  
disch. Pvt. WIA Severely Oct  
1/18. AEF July 18/18 to Dec 23/  
18. Hon disch Feb 20/19.

**KRAWCZYK, JOSEPH**

4,196,550, White  
268 Front St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA Hartford, Conn. Nov 15/18.  
Br Russia. 33 yrs. Co 3 1 Tr Bn  
Dep Brig Cp Devens to disch. Pvt.  
Hon disch Dec 3/18.

**KREISH, WILLIAM J.**

402,830, White  
389 Capitol Ave.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. Mch 13/18.  
Br Johnsonburg, Pa. 20 yrs. 816  
Aer Sq to 9 Det ASP to disch.  
Pvt. Hon disch Jan 27/19.

**KRENNING, GEORGE CAMPBELL**

103-20-71,  
75 Oxford St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
USNRF Rctg Sta New Haven, Conn.  
Mch 22/18. Age at Entrance 28  
Yrs 2 Mos. Sea 2c. Tng Cp Pelham  
Bay Park New York June 3/18 to  
Nov 11/18. Sea 2c 234 das. In-  
active duty Dec 17/18 Pelham Bay  
Park NY. Sea.

**KRESS, LESTER M.**

375,501, White  
183 High St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl NA Ft. Slocum, NY. May 14/18.  
Br Stapleton, NY. 35 7/12 yrs.  
Co A 304 Bn Tk C to Dec 30/18;  
MTC Reconstruction Pk APO 772  
to Jan 18/19; Cas Co MT Overhaul  
Pk 762 AEF to Apr 3/19; 2 Dep  
302 Am Tn Mtr Bn to disch. Sgt  
Aug 31/18. AEF Oct 20/18 to May  
6/19. Hon disch May 19/19.

## HARTFORD

- KRIEGER, RUDOLF L.**  
575,601, White  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Ethan Allen. Apr 29/17.  
Br Wampole, Mass. 21 6/12 yrs.  
Tr K 2 Cav to disch. Pvt lcl Nov  
1/18; Pvt Apr 5/19. AEF Mch  
22/18 to June 29/19. Hon disch  
July 7/19.
- KRISTENSEN, ALFRED W.**  
5,129,758, White  
250 Park Rd.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 2 Troy, NY. Oct 1/18.  
Br West Hartford, Conn. May 19/  
00. SATC Rensselaer Poly Inst  
Tng NY to disch. Pvt. Hon disch  
Dec 14/18.
- KRITZ, JACOB**  
NSN, White  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl NG Hartford, Conn. Dec 22/16.  
Br Kiev, Russia. 24 4/12 yrs. Hosp  
C 1 Inf CNG to disch. Pvt. Hon  
disch Aug 13/17 SCD. 5% dis-  
abled.
- KROG, CHRISTIAN**  
MCR., White  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl USMC New York, NY. June 13/  
18. Br Hartford, Conn. Jan 10/89.  
Quantico Va June 13/18; Hq 13  
Regt July 3/18; France Sept 25/  
18; FS Bnd Nov 3/18; Cas Co  
13 Regt Quantico Aug 14/19;  
Eastern RD Aug 24/19. Corp Sept  
4/18; Sgt May 18/19; Corp Aug  
9/19. AEF Sept 25/18 to July 30/19.  
Exit from service Aug 24/19  
placed on inactive status. File  
no 120987.
- KROHER, RAYMOND W.**  
1,667,906, White  
149 Barker St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 13 Hartford, Conn. Nov  
5/17. Br Hartford, Conn. 21 6/12  
yrs. Co B 301 F Sig Bn to disch.  
Pvt lcl Mch 1/18; Corp Apr 21/  
18. AEF July 10/18 to May 27/  
19. Hon disch June 2/19.
- KRONFELD, WILLIAM**  
1,667,180, White  
109 Albany Ave.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA Hartford, Conn. Oct 3/17.  
Br Russia. 24 7/12 yrs. F Hosp  
303 Sn Tn 301 to disch. Pvt. AEF  
July 11/18 to June 13/19. Hon  
disch June 19/19.
- KRONHOLM, GUNNAR BRANDT**  
103-23-53,  
19 Spring St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
USN Rctg Sta New Haven, Conn. May  
27/18. Age at Entrance 20  
Yrs 10 Mos. Lds E. Tng Sta New-  
port RI May 27/18 to Aug 30/18;  
Tng Sta Hampton Roads Va Aug  
30/18 to Nov 11/18. Lds E 188  
das. Disch July 1/19 Receiving  
Ship New York NY. Lds E.
- KRONSBURG, GEORGE A.**  
Ens. Prov.,  
110 Hungerford St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
USNRF Rctg Sta Newport, RI. Nov  
30/17. Br Hartford, Conn. Nov 26/  
1889. Sea lc. Tng Sta Newport  
RI Dec 7/17 to Oct 3/18; Tng Sch
- Newport RI Oct 3/18 to Nov 11/18.  
Sec 305 das; CBM 41 das. Aptd  
Officer Feb 20/19 Hq 2 Nav Dist  
Newport RI. CBM. Feb 20/19 Ens  
Prov. Inactive duty Mch 20/19  
1 Nav Dist.
- KROPP, HAROLD F.**  
109,108, White  
354 Vine St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl NG Niantic, Conn. Aug 21/17.  
Br Hartford, Conn. 18 1/12 yrs.  
Co C 101 MG Bn to disch. Wg  
Apr 1/18. AEF Oct 10/17 to Apr  
4/19. Hon disch Apr 29/19.
- KROVCHUK, TROFIM**  
3,152,928, White  
52 Portland St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 1 Springfield, Mass. July  
23/18. Br Russia. Feb 17/93. 151  
Dep Brig to Aug 1918; Co C 42  
Inf to disch. Pvt. Hon disch Aug  
14/19 SCD. 50% disabled.
- KRUPENEVICH, ANTON O.**  
3,120,615, White  
120 Shultas Pl.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA Hartford, Conn. June 22/  
18. Br Kiev, Russia. Aug 6/90. 154  
Dep Brig to disch. Pvt. Hon disch  
Nov 16/18 SCD. 25% disabled.
- KUEBLER, EARLE GILBERT**  
103-30-48,  
231 Adelaide St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
USNRF Rctg Sta New Haven, Conn.  
May 11/17. Age at Entrance 22  
Yrs 8 Mos. Sea. Tng Cp Pelham  
Bay Park New York Oct 22/17 to  
Jan 10/18; Fed Rendezvous Brook-  
lyn NY Jan 10/18 to Nov 11/18.  
Sea 549 das. Inactive duty Dec  
31/18 Tng Cp Pelham Bay Park  
NY. Sea.
- KUHN, CHARLES FREDERICK**  
103-31-73,  
74 Sanford St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
USN Rctg Sta New Haven, Conn.  
Dec 18/17. Age at Entrance 23  
Yrs 11 Mos. Lds OM (A). NAS  
Bay Shore LI NY Dec 18/17 to Feb  
6/18; NAS Pauillac France Feb  
6/18 to Mch 11/18; NAS LAber  
Vrach France Mch 11/18 to Nov  
11/18. Lds QM (A) 45 das; QM  
2c (A) 150 das; QM 1c (A) 133  
das. Disch Mch 14/19 Tng Cp  
Charleston SC. QM 1c (A).
- KUHN, ROBERT E.**  
3,411, White  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl NG Hartford, Conn. May 8/16.  
Br Hartford, Conn. 18 yrs. 1 Amb  
Co CNG (102 Amb Co 101 Sn Tn)  
to disch. Pvt. AEF Sept 26/17  
to Apr 18/19. Hon disch Apr 29/  
19. Awarded S.S.
- KUHNKE, HERBERT P.**  
1,659,267, White  
433 Capitol Ave.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA Hartford, Conn. Sept 19/17.  
Br Newark, NJ. 23 yrs. Co B 303  
MG Bn to Aug 15/18; 23. Co TC  
to disch. Pvt lcl Dec 1/17; Corp  
Apr 15/18; Pvt July 9/18; Corp  
Oct 31/18; Sgt Feb 1/19; Sup Sgt
- Feb 1/19. AEF July 10/18 to May  
13/19. Hon disch May 20/19.
- KULAK, JOSEPH**  
2,886,377, White  
24 Wolcott St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA 13 Bridgeport, Conn. May  
23/18. Br Dukwva, Russia. Mch  
25/96. Co I 316 Inf to May 30/19;  
Co B 50 Inf to disch. Pvt. AEF July  
9/18 to May 29/19. Hon disch  
June 1/19.
- KULASIESKI, PETER F.**  
2,790,041, White  
110 Ward St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA Hartford, Conn. Apr 25/18.  
Br Lomza, Russia. 27 7/12 yrs.  
Co H 303 Inf to July 2/18; 151  
Dep Brig to disch. Pvt. Hon disch  
Dec 2/18.
- KULCZYNSKI, FRANK**  
253,745, White  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. McKinley, Pl. Feb 10/16.  
Br Russia. 26 1/12 yrs. Tr I 15  
Cav to disch. Corp Oct 1/16; Sgt  
Aug 16/17; Stab Sgt Aug 16/17;  
Sgt Apr 26/18; Stab Sgt Jan 22/  
19. AEF Mch 14/18 to June 19/19.  
Hon disch June 23/20 for reenl.
- KULEGOWSKI, BRONISLAW**  
3,041,053, White  
90 Sheldon St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 3 Hartford, Conn. Aug  
25/18. Br Poland, Russia. May  
6/96. MD BH 127 to disch. Pvt.  
Hon disch Dec 13/18.
- KULOO, NICK**  
2,883,427, White  
2 Donald St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 3 Hartford, Conn. May  
13/18. Br Russia. 26 8/12 yrs. 152  
Dep Brig to June 9/18; Ord Det  
314 Tng Hq to disch. Pvt. AEF  
June 28/18 to May 29/19. Hon disch  
June 4/19.
- KUPPERSTEIN, HERMAN W.**  
593,942, White  
563 Garden St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl MERC New Haven, Conn. Apr  
18/18. Br Orange, NJ. 24 1/12  
yrs. Med Det 152 Dep Brig to disch.  
Pvt lcl Oct 22/18. Hon disch Jan  
15/19.
- KUROCHKIN, ANTON**  
2,948,488, White  
212 Sheldon St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA New Brunswick, NJ. May  
27/18. Br Russia. Dec 25/90. 153  
Dep Brig to May 28/18; Co K 346  
inf to disch. Pvt. AEF Aug 26/18  
to Mch 31/19. Hon disch Apr 13/19.
- KURSHAL, IGNATZ**  
4,196,606, White  
56 Sheldon St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA Hartford, Conn. Dec 10/18.  
Br Russia. 22 1/12 yrs. 4 Co 1  
Bn 151 DB Cp Devens Mass Jan  
19/19; Hq Det 1 Rec Bn 151 DB  
to disch. Pvt. Hon disch May  
26/19.

## HARTFORD

**KUTZ, ADAM**

4,187,241, White  
114 Front St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 171 Long Island City, NY.  
Aug 11/18. Br Tarnow Austria.  
Dec 16/89. 151 Dep Brig to disch.  
Pvt. Hon disch Nov 19/18. Alien  
enemy.

**KUZMICKI, ANTHONY J.**

3,597,180, White  
6 Union St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA Hartford, Conn. Aug 5/18.  
Br Russia. 30 2/12 yrs. Hq Co  
326 FA to disch. Mus 3cl Aug  
29/18; Mus 2cl Feb 19/19. AEF  
Sept 9/18 to Feb 15/19. Hon disch  
Mch 8/19.

**KVOWIEC, PAUL**

1,406,335, White  
30 So. Prospect St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. June 6/17.  
Br Poland. 23 1/12 yrs. Tr G 21  
Cav to .....; Btry D 79 FA to disch.  
Pvt. AEF Aug 18/18 to June 20/  
19. Hon disch June 27/19.

**KYCIA, JOSEPH J.**

3,157,056, White  
125 Governor St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 1 Hartford, Conn. July  
24/18. Br Southport, Conn. Feb  
13/94. 151 Dep Brig to disch. Corp  
Sept 11/18. Hon disch Dec 21/18.

**LABASOVICH, ANTONAS**

3,041,059, White  
60 High St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 3 Hartford, Conn. Aug  
26/18. Br Nebrey, Russia. 28 yrs.  
MD to disch. Hon disch Aug 18/19.

**LABINGER, HERMAN**

180-06-84,  
204 Mather St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
USNRF Rctg Sta Newport, RI. June  
25/18. Age at Entrance 24 Yrs 6  
Mos. SK 2c. Nav Tng Sta New-  
port RI July 17/18 to Aug 20/18;  
Material Sec Newport RI Aug 20/  
18 to Nov 11/18. SK 2c 139 das.  
Inactive duty Feb 1/19 Hq 2 Nav  
Dist Newport RI. SK 2c.

**LA BOITEAUX, NEWTON**

**RADFORDE**  
180-01-63,  
22 Alyn St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
USNRF Rctg Sta New London, Conn.  
June 24/18. Age at Entrance 21  
Yrs 9 Mos. Lds E (R). Nav Tng  
Sta Newport RI July 22/18 to Nov  
5/18; Hq 2 Nav Dist Newport RI  
Nov 5/18 to Nov 11/18. Lds E (R)  
140 das. Inactive duty Dec 28/18  
Hq 3 Nav Dist New York NY. Lds  
E (R).

**LABY, FRANCISZK**

2,674,083, White  
3 Hendrickson Ave.,

Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 5 Hartford, Conn. Apr  
25/18. Br Austria. 30 2/12 yrs.  
Co B 304 Inf to Aug 3/18; Co I  
163 Inf to Aug 6/18; Co H 128 Inf  
to disch. Pvt. AEF July 8/18 to  
May 5/19. Hon disch May 19/19.

**LACAFIA, PETER T.**

392,558, White  
1085 Broad St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 1 Hartford, Conn. June  
6/18. Br Naples, Italy. 28 1/12 yrs.  
Co B 332 Bn Tk C to July 17/18;  
Co B 326 Bn Tank C to Dec 14/18;  
Co C 329 Bn Tk C to disch. Pvt.  
AEF Sept 25/18 to Mch 13/19. Hon  
disch Apr 4/19.

**LACARSO, SALVATORE**

1,682,721, White  
473 Front St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 3 Hartford, Conn. Feb  
26/18. Br Province Palermo, Italy.  
27 1/12 yrs. 29 Co 8 Bn 151 Dep  
Brig to Mch 16/18; Co H 308 Inf  
to disch. Pvt. WIA Severely Aug  
16/18. AEF Apr 8/18 to Apr 28/  
19. Hon disch May 9/19.

**LACAVA, FRANK A.**

3,597,183, White  
391 Albany Ave.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA Hartford, Conn. Aug 5/18.  
Br Hartford, Conn. Feb 2/89. Btry  
A 26 FA to disch. Mec Dec 1/18.  
Hon disch Feb 3/19.

**LACAVA, PETER MARIA**

2,885,585, White  
4 Gardiner Place,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 3 Hartford, Conn. May  
23/18. Br Hartford, Conn. May  
4/96. 152 Dep Brig to disch. Pvt  
1cl Aug 12/18. AEF July 14/18 to  
May 26/19. Hon disch June 2/19.

**LACEY, WILLIAM HOWARD**

1st Lt., White  
266 Palm St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Br Brooklyn, NY. July 2/76. Aptd  
1st Lt Ord Dept Nov 1/18 fr CL.  
Ord Dept to disch. Raritan NY.  
Hon disch Jan 3/19.

**LACHANCE, PHILIP S.**

330,606, White  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. Aug 1/14.  
Br St. Zenon, Quebec, Canada. 22  
1/12 yrs. QMC Det Schofield Bks  
HT to disch. Pvt 1cl May 4/15;  
Corp May 1/19. Hon disch July  
11/19 reenl.

**LACOURCIERE, ROLAND S.**

1,060,648, White  
27 Wethersfield Ave.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA Hartford, Conn. Mch 13/18.  
Br Meriden, Conn. 28 2/12 yrs.  
872 Aer Sq to July 1/18; Flying  
Sch Det March Fld Calif to disch.

Ck Aug 1/18; Pvt Nov 11/18; Ck  
Jan 20/19. Hon disch Apr 4/19.

**LA CROIX, WALTER J.**

3,033,434, White  
69 Edward St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 2 Hartford, Conn. Aug  
26/18. Br Putnam, Conn. Aug 11/  
96. Co 3 Repl Grp Mec Dept Cp  
Greenleaf Ga to Sept 6/18; Motor  
Co 15 Sec B Cp Greenleaf Ga to  
Oct 4/18; Cp Greenleaf Gd Co to  
Oct 17/18; 422 Tel Bn Sig C to  
Oct 31/18; 13 Serv Co Sig C to  
disch. Pvt 1cl Mch 12/19. Hon  
disch Apr 2/19.

**LADD, LEONARD**

1,867,653, White  
127 Barbour St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl RA Hartford, Conn. Dec 14/17.  
Br Willimantic, Conn. 21 9/12 yrs.  
Btry A 309 FA to Jan 29/18; 2  
Bn Hv Mobile Ord Rep Sh to  
disch. Sgt June 4/18. AEF July  
9/18 to Jan 18/19. Hon disch Jan  
29/19.

**LADD, RALPH D.**

3,033,427, White  
143 Ashley St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA Hartford, Conn. Aug 26/18.  
Br Pownall, Vt. Dec 20/86. MD Cp  
Greenleaf Ga to Jan 9/19; Army  
Med Sch Washington DC to Feb  
3/19; Gen Hosp 138 to disch. Pvt  
1cl Mch 15/19; Corp Apr 21/19.  
Hon disch July 18/19.

**LADISH, JOHN**

3,199,733, White  
48 Putnam St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 4 Worcester, Mass. May  
25/18. Br Russia. Apr 20/94. 152  
Dep Brig to disch. Pvt. AEF Aug  
23/18 to Feb 27/19. Hon disch  
Mch 10/19.

**LADONE, ANTHONY**

3,115,895, White  
21 Pavilion St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 2 Hartford, Conn. July  
9/18. Br Saginaw, Mich. 27 yrs.  
Co G 29 Engrs to disch. Rct July  
9/18. AEF Oct 3/18 to July 3/19.  
Hon disch July 10/19.

**La DUCER, ARTHUR O.**

4,311,023, White  
18 Hamilton St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA Hartford, Conn. Oct 26/18.  
Br Ballston Spa., NY. Feb 24/98.  
AS to disch. Pvt. Hon disch Dec  
12/18.

**LADUCER, NELSON H.**

64,171, White  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl NG Hartford, Conn. Mch 28/17.  
Br Ballston, NY. 20 4/12 yrs. Co  
B 1 Inf CNG to Aug 21/17; Co C  
102 Inf to disch. Corp Aug 1/18;  
Sgt. EF Sept 19/17 to Apr 7/19.  
Hon disch Apr 29/19.

## HARTFORD

**LAFKO, JOSEPH J.**

1,231,350, White  
517 Zion St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl NG New Haven, Conn. Sept 22/  
17. Br Germany. 20 11/12 yrs. Co  
A 1st Inf CNG (Co A 58 Pion Inf)  
to Feb 16/18; Sup Co 58 Pion Inf  
to disch. Wag Feb 16/18; Corp  
July 15/18; Sgt Sept 1/18; Bn Sgt  
Maj Jan 5/19. Hon disch Jan 18/  
19. Prior Serv Enl June 20/16 Co  
A 1 Inf CNG. Hon disch June 26/  
17.

**La FLAMME, ALVA A.**

1,732,093, White  
607 Zion St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl NA Ft. Slocum, NY. Dec 13/17.  
Br Putnam, Conn. 24 1/12 yrs.  
152 Dep Brig to Feb 21/18; 1st  
Ord Gd Co Raritan Arsenal NJ to  
disch. Pvt lcl July 10/18. Hon  
disch Feb 21/19.

**LAFLAMME, JOSEPH**

1,687,577, White  
Cedar Hill,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 3 Thompsonville, Conn.  
Mch 30/18. Br Quebec, Canada. 24  
1/12 yrs. 151 Dep Brig to May 24/  
18; Co H 304 Inf to July 31/18; Co A  
163 Inf to Sept 1/18; Co K 101  
Inf to disch. Pvt. AEF July 8/18  
to Apr 5/19. Hon disch Apr 28/  
19.

**LAFLAMME, THEODORE R.**

2,457,379, White  
607 Zion St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl RA New Haven, Conn. June  
21/18. Br Putnam, Conn. 20 7/12  
yrs. US Gen Hosp 16 to disch.  
Pvt lcl Nov 7/18; Ck Feb 5/19.  
Hon disch Aug 29/19.

**La FLEUR, IRENEE C.**

3,121,703, White  
120 Adams St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 2 Hartford, Conn. June  
22/18. Br Willimantic, Conn. Oct  
4/92. 154 Dep Brig to Aug 20/18;  
MD 32 FA to disch. Sgt Nov 2/18.  
Hon disch Dec 10/18.

**★ La FRANCE, NELSON E.**

1,685,568, White  
27 Lafayette St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA Hartford, Conn. Mch 28/18.  
Br Rutland, Vt. 23 7/12 yrs. 13  
Co 4 Tng Bn 151 Dep Brig Mch  
28/18 to May 1/18; Co A 59 Inf  
to death. Pvt. Allied Off; Seine  
Marne. AEF May 5/18 to death.  
KIA Aug 4/18. Notified Mrs. Nelson  
La France, wife, 20 Hazel St.,  
Hartford, Conn.

**La FRENIERE, FRED J.**

3,114,414, White  
927 Park St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 2 Hartford Conn. June  
9/18. Br Lynn, Mass. 24 8/12 yrs.  
154 Dep Brig to Sept 11/18; 11  
TMB to Oct 18/18; 154 Dep Brig to  
disch. Pvt. Hon disch Dec 5/18.

**★ LAGIORA, MICHAEL**

65,924, White  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl NG Hartford, Conn. June 28/17.  
Br Triggiano, Italy. 21 3/12 yrs. Co  
H 1 Inf CNG (Co K 102 Inf) June  
28/17 to Death. Pvt. AEF Sept 16/  
17 to Death. KIA July 20/18. Noti-  
fied Stephen Lagiora, father, Stam-  
ford, Conn.

**LAHY, JAMES DENNISON**

1 Lt., White  
123 Hungerford St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Br Hartford, Conn. June 1/93. Drafted  
into Federal Service Aug 5/17 as  
2 Lt Inf fr NG. 1 Lt Sept 29/18. 102  
Inf to disch. Hartford Conn; New  
Haven Conn; AEF; Cp Merritt NJ;  
Rahway NJ. Champagne-Marne;  
Aisne-Marne; St Mihiel; Meuse-  
Argonne; Def Sec. WIA Slightly  
Nov 10/18 at Meuse-Argonne. AEF  
Sept 20/17 to Dec 9/18. Hon disch  
Oct 2/19. 5% disabled.

**LAING, JAMES BEN**

180-15-08,  
35 Elliott St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
USNRF Rctg Sta Boston, Mass. Apr  
16/17. Age at Entrance 22 Yrs. F  
3c. Receiving Ship Boston Mass Apr  
16/17 to May 29/17; USS Texas  
May 29/17 to July 20/17; USS Keer-  
sarge July 20/17 to Aug 31/17; Re-  
ceiving Ship Norfolk Va Aug 31/17  
to Sept 15/17; USS Susquehanna  
Sept 15/17 to July 23/18; Receiving  
Ship Norfolk Va July 23/18 to Nov  
11/18. F 3c 136 das; F 2c 438 das.  
Disch Apr 15/20 Hq 1st Nav Dist  
Boston Mass. F 2c.

**LAIRD, JAMES S.**

1,231,317, White  
167 Adams St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl NG Hartford, Conn. Feb 7/16. Br  
Hartford, Conn. 22 11/12 yrs. MG  
Co 1 Inf CNG (Hq Co 58 Pion Inf)  
to disch. Ck Apr 2/17; Sgt Nov 14/  
18. Hon disch Jan 6/19.

**LAJOIE, ALPHONSE**

3,597,540, White  
12 South St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA Thornton, RI. Aug 5/18. Br  
Warwick, RI. Mch 4/94. Hq Co 25  
FA to disch. Corp Oct 10/18. Hon  
disch Feb 5/19.

**LAKE, HAROLD S.**

Lt. (jg) Prov.,  
1090 Prospect Ave.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
USNRF Rctg Sta Boston, Mass. Mch  
27/17. Br Hartford, Conn. Sept 3/96.  
QM 3c. Nav Tng Sta Marblehead  
Mass Apr 17/17 to May 29/17; Nav  
Tng Cp Bumkin Island Mass May  
29/17 to Sept 22/17; Dist Enr Office  
Boston Mass Sept 22/17 to Oct 15/  
17; Cadet Sch Boston Mass Oct 15/  
17 to Feb 11/18. QM 3c 192 das;  
CBM 119 das. Aptd Officer Feb 11/  
18 Hq Boston Mass. CBM. Feb 11/  
18 Ens Prov; July 1/19 Lt (jg) Prov.  
Feb 11/18 On duty Cadet Sch Har-  
vard Univ furth to Michigan; May  
20/18 Det Michigan to Washington  
DC further 3 Nav Dist New York  
thence to Liverpool England to

Queenstown Ireland with Destroyer  
Forces abroad; July 8/18 Asgd to  
duty on Cummings. Inactive duty  
Jan 7/19 Cummings.

**LAKE, WILLIAM N.**

390,009, White  
389 Capitol Ave.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. June 4/18.  
Br Brookfield Center, Conn. 21 6/12  
yrs. MD Ft Jay NY to June 19/18;  
Evac Hosp 19 to disch. Pvt lcl  
June 21/19. AEF Aug 31/18 to Aug  
10/19. Hon disch Aug 18/19.

**LALLEY, THOMAS J.**

3,157,128, White  
58 Babcock St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 1 Hartford, Conn. July 24/  
18. Br Hartford, Conn. Nov 18/86.  
Hq Co 74 Inf to disch. Pvt. Hon  
disch Jan 22/19.

**LALLY, ARTHUR P.**

1,659,268, White  
202 Laurel St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA Hartford, Conn. Sept 19/17.  
Br Hartford, Conn. 23 yrs. Co B 303  
MG Bn to Nov 9/18; Co B 148 MG  
Bn to disch. Pvt lcl Dec 1/17. Corp  
Feb 1/18. AEF July 10/18 to July  
18/19. Hon disch July 24/19.

**LALLY, JOSEPH P.**

1,667,535, White  
55 Hawthorne St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA Hartford, Conn. Oct 3/17.  
Br Hartford, Conn. 26 7/12 yrs.  
Amb Co 303 Sn Tr 301 to disch. Pvt  
Oct 5/17. AEF July 11/18 to June  
13/19. Hon disch June 20/19.

**LALLY, LOUISE JOSEPHINE**

184-77-93,  
58 Babcock St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
USNRF Rctg Sta New London, Conn.  
Aug 31/18. Age at Entrance 21 Yrs  
2 Mos. Lds Yeo F. Nav Dist Base  
New London Conn Sept 3/18 to  
Nov 11/18. Lds Yeo F 72 das. In-  
active duty July 31/19 Dist Com-  
munication Superintendent 3 Nav  
Dist New York NY. Yeo 2c F.

**LALLY, THOMAS FRANCIS**

180-17-27,  
55 Hawthorne St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
USNRF Rctg Sta New Haven, Conn.  
Dec 7/17. Age at Entrance 28 Yrs  
10 Mos. Sea 2c. Nav Tng Sta Pel-  
ham Bay Park NY Jan 7/18 to Nov  
11/18. Sea 2c 176 das; GM 3c 163  
das. Inactive duty Dec 15/18 Nav  
Tng Sta Pelham Bay Park NY. GM  
3c.

**LAMB, EDWIN ERNEST**

Col., White  
61 Beacon St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Br Hartford, Conn. Sept 1870. Drafted  
into Federal Service Aug 5/17 as  
Lt Col Inf fr NG. Col June 1/19. 102  
Inf to disch. Hartford Conn; New  
Haven Conn; AEF; Cp Dix NJ. AEF  
Sept 20/17 to July 18/19. Hon disch  
Aug 4/19.



## HARTFORD

**LAMB, EDWIN JOHN**

180-17-94,  
61 Beacon St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
USNRF Rctg Sta New Haven, Conn.  
May 7/18. Age at Entrance 18 Yrs  
4 Mos. Sec 2c. Nav Tng Cp Pelham  
Bay Park NY June 17/18 to Oct 24/  
18; Receiving Ship NY Oct 24/18  
to Oct 31/18; USS Standard Arrow  
Oct 31/18 to Nov 11/18. Sec 2c 188  
das. Inactive duty Aug 11/19 Sec  
Base 6 Brooklyn NY. Sea.

**LAMBERT, LEO A.**

1,930,508, White  
25 Hazel St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 4 Worcester, Mass. Oct  
4/17. Br Worcester, Mass. 22 6/12  
yrs. 151 Dep Brig to Nov 6/17; Ord  
Dep Co Cp Gordon Ga to Nov 30/  
18; Gen Sup Ord Dep Charleston  
SC to disch. Pvt 1cl Jan 22/18;  
Corp Apr 5/18; Sgt June 1/18. Hon  
disch Apr 3/19.

**LAMBERT, RICHARD**

3,741,006, White  
119 High St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 2 Hartford, Conn. July 23/  
18. Br E. Hartford, Conn. 25 6/12  
yrs. 154 Dep Brig to Aug 21/18;  
Btry E 31 FA to disch. Pvt. Hon  
disch Dec 5/18.

**LAMIANSKY, GOODMAN**

4,169,970, White  
150 Capen St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 2 Hartford, Conn. Sept 5/  
18. Br Hartford, Conn. Aug 12/94.  
152 Dep Brig to Oct 13/18; C Def  
of Eastern NY Ft Totten NY to Oct  
20/18; 5 Co LIS CAC Ft Wright NY  
to disch. Pvt. Hon disch Dec 16/  
18.

**LAMIANSKY, MORRIS**

5,153,406, White  
150 Capen St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 2 Hartford, Conn. Oct 25  
/18. Br Hartford, Conn. July 7/00.  
SATC Coll of Dental and Oral Sur-  
gery of New York NY to disch. Pvt.  
Hon disch Dec 12/18.

**★ LAMKINS, WALTER C.**

109,109, White  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl NG W. Hartford, Conn. May 15/  
17. Br Hartford, Conn. 20 yrs. Tr L  
3 Sep Sq Cav CNG (Co C 101 MG  
Bn May 15/17 to Death. Pvt May  
15/17; Pvt 1cl Apr 1/18. AEF Oct  
10/17 to Death. DW Oct 24/18. No-  
tified F. W. Lamkins, father, 297  
Westland St., Hartford, Conn.

**LAMOUREUX, HENRY V.**

1,867,655, White  
130 Babcock St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl RA Hartford, Conn. Dec 14/17.  
Br Waterbury, Conn. 27 6/12 yrs.  
Btry A 309 FA to Jan 29/18; 1 Hv  
FA Mobile Ord Rep Sh 3 Army to  
disch. Corp June 22/18; Sgt Aug  
1/19. AEF July 9/18 to Aug 29/19.  
Hon disch Sept 3/19.

**LAMPERT, CHARLES**

3,120,589, White  
163 Clark St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA Stamford, Conn. June 24/18.  
Br Russia. Oct 14/95. Co E 11 Am  
Tn to disch. Corp Sept 12/18; Sgt  
Oct 1/18; Sup Sgt Oct 9/18. Hon  
disch Dec 14/18.

**★ LAMPONALE, ROCCO G.**

3,041,056, White  
162 Franklin Ave.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 3 Hartford, Conn. Aug 26  
/18. Br Castelfrance, Italy. Oct 14  
/96. BH 127 to death. Pvt; Pvt 1cl  
Oct 1/18. Died of broncho pneu-  
monia Nov 3/18. Notified Agnes  
Coiro, sister, 162 Franklin Ave.,  
Hartford, Conn.

**LAMSON, HAROLD W.**

1,163,813, White  
28 Pleasant St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA New Haven, Conn. Mch 19/  
18. Br New Haven, Conn. 30 2/12  
yrs. 5 Const Bricklaying Co ASA  
to disch. Pvt. AEF June 30/18 to  
Dec 1/18. Hon disch Apr 1/19.

**LANDA, CARL OTTO**

180-26-59,  
2 Columbia St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
USNRF Rctg Sta New London, Conn.  
July 30/18. Age at Entrance 22 Yrs  
1 Mo. Lds E (R). Nav Tng Sta New-  
port RI Aug 15/18 to Nov 11/18.  
Lds E (R) 93 das; AS 10 das. In-  
active duty Feb 14/19 NTS Newport  
RI. AS.

**LANDA, FREDERICK K.**

3,157,098, White  
2 Columbia St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
NA Hartford, Conn. July 24/18. Br  
Hoboken, NJ. May 26/88. 151 Dep  
Brig to Aug 1/18; Co I. 74 Inf to  
Jan 31/19; 36 Inf to disch. Pvt 1cl  
Oct 1/18; Corp Dec 6/18; Sgt Jan  
22/19; Mess Sgt Jan 22/19. Hon  
disch Mch 11/19.

**LANDMESSER, RAYMOND E.**

3,597,153, White  
757 Main St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA Hartford, Conn. Aug 5/18.  
Br Wilkes-Barre, Pa. Aug 3/88. Hq  
Co 26 FA to disch. Corp Sept 30/  
18; Sgt Nov 1/18. Hon disch Feb  
3/19.

**LONDON, DANIEL SETH**

2 Lt., White  
277 Laurel St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl ERC Paris, France. Nov 9/17. Br  
New Milford, Conn. Sept 22/1895.  
AS ERC Unasgd to disch. Pvt. Hon  
disch June 14/18 to accept comm.  
Aptd 2 Lt AS June 15/18 fr ERC. 7  
Avia Instr C to .....; Unasgd to  
disch. AEF; Garden City LI NY.  
AEF Nov 9/17 to Jan 19/19. Hon  
disch Jan 24/19.

**LANDRIGAN, JOHN JAMES**

180-28-23,  
718 Maple Ave.,  
Hartford, Conn.

USNRF Sec 1 3 Nav Dist New Haven,  
Conn. June 21/18. Age at Entrance  
18 Yrs 1 Mo. Sec 2c. Nav Tng Cp  
Pelham Bay Park NY Aug 21/18 to  
Nov 4/18; Receiving Ship New York  
NY Nov 4/18 to Nov 11/18. Sec 2c  
123 das. Inactive duty Sept 23/19  
Receiving Ship New York NY. Sec.

**LANDRY, WALTER F.**

2,674,485, White  
219 Park St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 1 Hartford, Conn. Apr 25/  
18. Br Hartford, Conn. 22 6/12 yrs.  
24 Co 152 Dep Brig to May 17/18;  
Co K 304 Inf to Aug 2/18; Co H 163  
Inf to .....; Co C 39 Inf to disch.  
Pvt 1cl Aug 1/19. Argonne; St Mi-  
hiel; Toulon. WIA Slightly Oct 12/  
18. AEF July 8/18 to Aug 6/19. Hon  
disch Aug 11/19.

**LANDY, ARTHUR BERNARD**

Major, White  
105 Sisson Ave.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Br Waterloo, Canada. Nov 8/1884.  
Called into active service as Capt  
MC Aug 9/17 fr ORC. Major Nov  
14/17. MOC to Aug 29/17; F Hosp  
143 to 144. Ft Riley Kans; Cp Bowie  
Texas. AEF July 18/18 to June 12/  
19. Hon disch July 3/19.

**LANE, DONALD F.**

4,194,713, White  
262 Sargeant St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA Cambridge, Mass. Oct 19/18.  
Br Hartford, Conn. Sept 10/00.  
SATC Harvard Univ Cambridge  
Mass to disch. Pvt. Hon disch Dec  
4/18.

**LANE, GEORGE F.**

3,603,408, White  
18 Annawan St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA Hartford, Conn. Sept 6/18.  
Br Hartford, Conn. Feb 19/91. Rct  
Co Ft Slocum NY to disch. Pvt.  
Hon disch ..... 7/19.

**LANE, HARRY F.**

376,195, White  
6 Franklin Ave.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA Hartford, Conn. May 13/18.  
Br Hartford, Conn. 22 6/12 yrs. Ord  
C to disch. Pvt. Hon disch Jan  
10/19.

**LANE, HARRY FRANCIS**

136-15-56,  
16 Shultas Place,  
Hartford, Conn.  
USNRF Rctg Sta New Haven, Conn.  
May 7/17. Age at Entrance 21 Yrs  
4 Mos. Sec 2c. Sec 7 3 Nav Dist  
New York NY June 2/17 to Dec 5/  
17; Hq 3 Nav Dist NY Dec 5/17 to  
Dec 12/17. Sec 2c 110 das; Sea 109  
das. Disch Dec 12/17 Hq 3 Nav  
Dist New York NY. Sea.

**LANE, JOHN W.**

3,121,759, White  
346 Franklin Ave.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 3 Hartford, Conn. June  
22/18. Br Rochester, NY. Mch 10/  
92. 154 Dep Brig to disch. Pvt. Hon  
disch Sept 10/18. 15% disabled.

## HARTFORD

- LANGDON, JAMES C.**  
392,589, White  
38 Magnolia St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY, June 8/18. Br  
Hartford, Conn. 32 4/12 yrs. Co F  
22 Inf to disch. Pvt lcl July 10/18;  
Corp Aug 16/18. Hon disch Jan 17  
/19.
- LANGENBERGER, FLORA M.**  
Nurse, White  
29 Buckingham St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Br Thomaston, Conn. Sept 26/95. Called  
into active service as Nurse Oct  
8/18 fr CL. BH Cp Humphries Vn  
to disch. Reserve nurse relieved  
from active duty Dec 15/18; not  
disch.
- LANGER, WILLIAM MEYER**  
402,976, White  
57 Buckingham St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA Hartford, Conn. Mch 11/18.  
Br Brooklyn, NY. 24 7/12 yrs. Ord  
Dept to disch. Pvt lcl Aug 26/18.  
AEF Aug 31/18 to Apr 19/19. Hon  
disch Apr 24/19.
- LANGLEY, CHESTER J.**  
1,865,719, White  
34 Wethersfield Ave.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA Hartford, Conn. Jan 15/18. Br  
Waterbury, Maine. 28 6/12 yrs.  
Ord Tng Sch Cp Hancock Ga to  
disch. Pvt lcl May 12/18; Corp  
Sept 13/18. Hon disch Dec 13/18.
- LANGLEY, GEORGE E.**  
66,418, White  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl NG Hartford, Conn. Mch 26/17.  
Br Worcester, Mass. 22 yrs. Co H  
1st Inf CNG to Aug 1/17; Hq Co  
102 Inf to Sept 14/17; Co M 102 Inf  
to disch. Bgtr Nov 27/18. AEF Sept  
16/17 to Apr 7/19. Hon disch Apr  
29/19.
- LANGRISH, JOHN T.**  
4,342,583, White  
14 Florence St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 2 Hartford, Conn. Oct 22/  
18. Br Hartford, Conn. June 12/95.  
Btry A 41 Arty CAC to disch. Pvt.  
Hon disch Dec 17/18.
- LANGSTON, SIDNEY**  
1,262,918, White  
117 Whiting Lane,  
\*Hartford, Conn.  
\*(Claimed by W. Hartford.)  
Enl ERC Hartford, Conn. July 2/17.  
Br Birmingham, England. 22 2/12  
yrs. MD Ft Ethan Allen Vt to Oct  
3/17; MD Cp Hancock Ga to July  
4/18; Cp Hancock Ga July Aut Repl  
Draft to Aug 9/18; Amb Co 326 307  
Sn Tn to disch. Pvt lcl Jan 5/18.  
AEF July 15/18 to May 6/19. Hon  
disch May 10/19.
- LANGSTON, WILFRED H.**  
1,262,985, White  
117 Whiting Lane,  
\*Hartford, Conn.  
\*(Claimed by W. Hartford.)  
Enl ERC Hartford, Conn. July 2/17.  
Br Birmingham, England. 28 4/12  
yrs. Co 5 July Aut Med Repl Draft  
to Aug 5/18; Amb Co 326 307 Sn  
Tr to Nov 21/18; Co G 320 Inf to
- Mch 8/19; 326 Amb Co 307 Sn Tr  
to disch. Pvt lcl Jan 5/18. AEF July  
13/18 to May 6/19. Hon disch May  
10/19.
- LANGTON, EDWARD**  
1,105,349, White  
315 Pearl St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. Nov 6/17. Br  
Manchester, England. 24 8/12 yrs.  
182 Aer Sq to disch. Pvt. AEF May  
18/18 to Mch 24/19. Hon disch Apr  
3/19.
- LANNON, PETER J.**  
64,903, White  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl NG Hartford, Conn. July 24/17.  
Br Holyoke, Mass. 24 11/12 yrs.  
Co F 1st Inf CNG (Co F 102 Inf) to  
Jan 5/19; Ord C to disch. Pvt. AEF  
Oct 12/17 to Apr 22/19. Hon disch  
May 11/19.
- LANOUE, ARTHUR**  
63,566, White  
1113 Main St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl NG Hartford, Conn. July 21/17.  
Br St. Beatrice, Canada. 23 6/12  
yrs. Co A 1 Inf CNG (Co A 102  
Inf) to disch. Pvt lcl Nov 1/17. WIA  
Slightly July 22/18. AEF Sept 19/  
17 to Apr 17/19. Hon disch Apr  
29/19.
- LANOUE, JOSEPH**  
63,600, White  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl NG Hartford, Conn. July 21/17.  
Br St. Beatrice, Canada. 28 9/12  
yrs. Co A 1 Inf CNG (Co A 102  
Inf) to disch. Corp Sept 18/18. AEF  
Sept 19/17 to Apr 8/19. Hon disch  
Apr 29/19.
- LANTIERI, ROSARIO C.**  
3,597,105, White  
234 Front St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA Hartford, Conn. Aug 5/18.  
Br Italy. Aug 5/91. Btry F 25 FA  
to disch. Pvt. Hon disch Feb 5/19.
- LANZA, LAWRENCE**  
2,353,274, White  
22 Albany Ave.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. May 24/17.  
Br Berna, Italy. 23 3/12 yrs. Tr A  
11 Cav to disch. Pvt lcl Apr 27/18;  
Corp Aug 19/18; Pvt Nov 3/18. Hon  
disch June 27/19.
- LAPENTA, ANTONIO**  
2,674,028, White  
54 North St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 3 Hartford, Conn. Apr 25  
/18. Br Italy. 31 4/12 yrs. 152 Dep  
Bri to July 16/18; Co G 49 Inf to  
disch. Pvt. Dishon disch GCMO  
July 16/19.
- La PENTA, DOMINICK W.**  
382,148, White  
35 North St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA Ft. Slocum, NY. May 23/18.  
Br Hartford, Conn. June 14/88. Co  
B 332 Bn Ttk C to July 19/18; MG  
Co 307 MTC to disch. Pvt lcl July  
8/19. AEF Sept 25/18 to July 27/19.  
Hon disch Aug 1/19.
- ★ **LAPENTA, FRANK**  
65,926, White  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl NG Hartford, Conn. July 9/17. Br  
Italy. 21 3/12 yrs. Co K 1 Regt Inf  
CNG (Co K 102 Inf) to Death. Pvt.  
AEF Sept 16/17 to Death. DW July  
24/18. WIA July 23/18. Notified  
Frank Mancuso, 89 Avon St., Hart-  
ford, Conn.
- LAPIDES, LEWIS L.**  
NSN, White  
25 Belden St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA Hartford, Conn. Sept 4/17.  
Br Manhattan, NY. 22 8/12 yrs.  
Co A 30 MG Bn to disch. Pvt. Hon  
disch Feb 14/18 SCD. 25% dis-  
cbled.
- LAPIDUS, SAMUEL**  
618,676, White  
31 Bellevue St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 2 Hartford, Conn. Nov 2/  
18. Br Odessa, Russia. Aug 24/00.  
Ft HG Wright CAC to disch. Pvt.  
Hon disch Dec 14/18.
- La PIERRE, CLAYTON H.**  
18,819, White  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Houston, Tex. Mch 31/17.  
Br Norwich, Conn. 21 11/12 yrs.  
AS to disch. Pvt lcl Aug 1/17;  
Corp Oct 1/17; Sgt Oct 1/18; Sgt  
lcl Mch 1/19; Avia Mec Apr 1/19;  
Mr Engr May 1/19. AEF Nov 22/17  
to July 17/19. Hon disch June 4/20  
Abolition of RAR.
- LAPOINTE, GEORGE**  
180-45-07  
98 Laurel St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
USN Rctg Sta New Haven, Conn. Feb  
10/17. Age at Entrance 19 Yrs 4  
Mos. AS. USS Louisiana Apr 6/17  
to Nov 11/18. F 3c 209 das; F 2c  
212 das; F 1c 163 das. Disch Oct  
9/19 Receiving Ship at New York  
NY. F 1c.
- LaPOINTE, WILFRED J.**  
404,919, White  
229 Main St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA Hartford, Conn. Mch 15/18.  
Br Bollston Spa, NY. 31 8/12 yrs.  
13 Co CAC Boston to May 12/18;  
Btry C 71 Arty CAC to disch. Pvt  
lcl Dec 6/18; Corp Feb 21/19. AEF  
July 30/18 to Feb 22/19. Hon disch  
Mch 8/19.
- LAPORTE, ALEXANDER P.**  
360,365, White  
1026 Capitol Ave.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA Hartford, Conn. Dec 14/17.  
Br Hartford, Conn. 31 3/12 yrs. 4  
Rct Co Ord C to .....; 4 Rct Co  
GSI to Jan 24/19; Inf Personnel Div  
to disch. Sgt Jan 24/19. Hon disch  
Apr 15/19.
- LAPORTE, DAVID J.**  
3,602,561, White  
1026 Capitol Ave.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl NA Ft. Slocum, NY. Aug 15/18.  
Br Hartford, Conn. 33 8/12 yrs.  
Engrs unsgd to disch. Pvt. Hon  
disch Jan 13/19.

## HARTFORD

**LAPORTE, JOSEPH A.**

1,659,065, White  
115 Zion St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA Hartford, Conn. Sept 19/17.  
Br Montreal, Canada. 27 yrs. Hq  
Co 303 MG Bn to Sept 13/18; Hq Co  
17 MG Bn to disch. Wag Oct 1/17.  
AEF July 10/18 to June 20/19. Hon  
disch June 26/19.

**LAPORTE, WILLIAM F.**

4,194,741, White  
1026 Capitol Ave.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA Hartford, Conn. Sept 3/18.  
Br Hartford, Conn. Sept 27/96. 151  
Dep Brig to disch. Pvt. Hon disch  
Nov 29/18.

**LAPPEN, ABRAHAM E.**

3,115,891, White  
35 Bellevue St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 2 Hartford, Conn. July 9/  
18. Br Hartford, Conn. 23 6/12 yrs.  
154 Dep Brig to disch. Sgt Dec 6/  
18. Hon disch Dec 18/18.

**LAPPEN, DAVID**

968,644, White  
38 Bellevue St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA Selfridge Fld., Mich. July 3/  
18. Br Hartford, Conn. Aug 10/91.  
830 Sq A Selfridge Fld Mich to Aug  
13/18; Hq Selfridge Fld Sq D to  
disch. Pvt. Hon disch Mch 31/19.

**LAPPEN, LEVI L.**

1,659,432, White  
38 Bellevue St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA Hartford, Conn. Sept 19/17.  
Br Hartford, Conn. 24 yrs. Co C 303  
MG Bn to Mch 19/18; Co I 308 Inf  
to disch. Pvt. AEF Apr 7/18 to  
Apr 23/19. Hon disch May 9/19.

**LAPUK, ABRAHAM**

4,342,585, White  
72 Wooster St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 2 Hartford, Conn. Oct 22/  
18. Br Bachi, Russia. Apr 15/97.  
Btry E 41 Arty CAC to disch. Pvt.  
Hon disch Dec 17/18.

**LARAGY, HAROLD F.**

1,659,186, White  
124 Barker St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA Hartford, Conn. Sept 19/17.  
Br Hartford, Conn. 29 8/12 yrs. Co  
A 303 MG Bn to Nov 6/18; Co F  
164 Inf to Dec 6/18; 3 Ck Co ASC  
to Aug 4/19; Ck Co 2 ASC to Sept  
9/19; Ck Co ASC to disch. Pvt lcl  
May 21/18; Ck Sept 21/18; Pvt June  
18/19; Ck Aug 2/19. AEF July 8/  
18 to Oct 28/19. Hon disch Oct 30  
/19.

**LARIAI, TONY**

3,041,057, White  
175 Maple Ave.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 3 Hartford, Conn. Aug  
26/18. Br Italy. Apr 7/97. MD Cp  
Greenleaf Ga to disch. Pvt. Hon  
disch Jan 4/19.

**LAREAU, OSCAR**

371,577, White  
225 Asylum St.,

Hartford, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. May 9/18. Br  
Notre Dame, Canada. 21 8/12 yrs.  
Co A 2 Corps Arty Park to disch.  
Pvt lcl Aug 1/18. AEF July 6/18 to  
July 5/19. Hon disch July 17/19.

**LARKIN, JOHN F.**

371,116, White  
48 Park St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 2 Hartford, Conn. May  
1/18. Br Gr. Barrington, Mass. 27  
9/12 yrs. Main Tng Dep MG Tng  
Center Cp Hancock Ga to July 6/18;  
Cp Hancock July Aut Repl Draft to  
Sept 20/18; 1st Corps Sch AEF to  
Jan 22/19; 19 Combat Officers Dep  
to disch. Pvt. AEF Sept 1/18 to  
May 8/19. Hon disch May 14/19.

**LARKIN, MARTIN JOHN**

180-41-58,  
48 Park St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
USNRF Rctg Sta New Haven, Conn.  
June 25/18. Age at Entrance 21 Yrs  
7 Mos. Sea 2c. Nav Tng Cp Pel-  
ham Bay Park NY Aug 20/18 to  
Nov 11/18. Sea 2c 139 das. In-  
active duty Dec 8/18 Wissahickon  
Bks Cape May NJ. Sea 2c.

**LARKIN, THOMAS EDWARD**

180-41-95,  
48 Park St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
USN Retg Station New Haven, Conn.  
Dec 11/17. Age at Entrance 22 Yrs  
7 Mos. Lds MM (A). NAS Bay  
Shore LI NY Dec 11/17 to Dec 27/  
17; NAS Pensacola Fla Dec 27/17  
to Jan 5/18; NOB Norfolk Va Jan  
5/18 to Jan 11/18; Nav Hosp Hamp-  
ton Roads Va Jan 11/18 to Feb 11/  
18; NOB Norfolk Va Feb 11/18 to  
June 20/18; Nav Tng Sta Hampton  
Roads Va June 20/18 to Nov 11/18.  
Lds MM (A) 21 das; Lds QM (A)  
151 das; QM 2c (A) 153 das; QM  
1c (A) 10 das. Disch Apr 3/19 Re-  
ceiving Ship Great Lakes III. CQM  
(A).

**LARKUM, ALLYN W.**

586,614, White  
44 Tremont St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA Ft. Adams, RI. May 22/18. Br  
Hartford, Conn. 21 11/12 yrs. Btry  
F 66 Arty CAC to disch. Pvt. AEF  
July 19/18 to Mch 5/19. Hon disch  
Mch 20/19.

**LARKUM, KENNETH M.**

584,469, White  
335 Linnmore St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl NA Ft. Adams, RI. Dec 1/17. Br  
Hartford, Conn. 18 11/12 yrs. 9 Co  
CAC Narragansett Bay Ft Adams  
RI to Apr 5/18; Btry F 66 Arty CAC  
to disch. Pvt lcl June 18/18. AEF  
July 19/18 to Mch 5/19. Hon disch  
Mch 20/19.

**LARKUM, NEWTON WHEELER**

180-54-90,  
335 Linnmore St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
USNRF Rctg Sta Boston, Mass. Apr  
30/18. Age at Entrance 18 Yrs 10  
Mos. Sea 2c. Newport Sec Newport  
RI May 10/18 to May 17/18. USS  
Pocomoke SP 265 May 17/18 to July  
18/18; Receiving Bks Newport RI

July 18/18 to Aug 8/18; Nav Avia  
Det Mass Inst of Tech Boston Mass  
Aug 8/18 to Sept 20/18; Dist Detail  
Office Boston Mass Sept 20/18 to  
Oct 7/18. Sea 2c 93 das; QM 3c 37  
das; CQM 30 das. Disch Oct 7/18  
Dist Detail Office Boston Mass. QM  
3c.

4,913,521, White  
Ind NA Lewiston, Me. Nov 6/18. Br  
East Hartford, Conn. July 4/97.  
SATC Bates Coll Lewiston Me to  
disch. Pvt. Hon disch Dec 10/18.

**LARSEN, CHRISTIAN O.**

15,290, White  
106 Park St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl RA Philadelphia, Pa. Dec 15/17.  
Br Hartford, Conn. 22 5/12 yrs. 115  
Sn Tn to disch. Pvt. AEF Jan 23/18  
to Apr 15/19. Hon disch Apr 26/19.

**LARSON, CARL F.**

1,867,659, White  
788 Wethersfield Ave.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl RA Hartford, Conn. Dec 14/17.  
Br Hartford, Conn. 22 11/12 yrs.  
Ord Dept to disch. Pvt lcl Dec 1/  
18. AEF May 26/18 to May 30/19.  
Hon disch June 10/19.

**LARSON, EDITH M.**

Nurse, White  
1 Farmington Ave.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Br Hartford, Conn. Mch 30/95. Called  
into active service as Nurse Oct 8/  
18 fr CL. GH 5 to disch. Reserve  
nurse relieved from active duty  
Sept 14/19; not disch.

**LARSON, FREDERICK JOHN**

Capt., White  
26 Madison St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Br Waterbury, Conn. Jan 26/84. Drafted  
into Federal Service Aug 5/17  
Capt Inf fr NG. 1 Inf Conn (58  
Pion Inf) to disch. Hartford Conn;  
Williamantic Conn; New Haven  
Conn; Cp Greene NC; Cp Wads-  
worth SC. Hon disch Dec 10/18.

**LARSON, HARRY L.**

2,674,450, White  
Mozart St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 2 Farmington, Conn. Apr  
26/18. Br Silvermine, Conn. 26 11/  
12 yrs. 152 Dep Brig to May 21/18;  
MD Cp Greenleaf Ga to June 14/18;  
BH 80 to Aug 24/18; USA BH Cp  
Wheeler Ga to disch. Pvt lcl Nov  
20/18. Hon disch Mch 12/19.

**LARSON, JOHN B.**

2,885,187, White  
19 Chapel St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 1 East Hartford, Conn.  
May 22/18. Br Olmnd, Sweden. Apr  
22/93. 152 Dep Brig to disch. Pvt.  
Hon disch Dec 9/18.

**LARSON, OSCAR W.**

288,148, White  
Mozart St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA Providence, RI. May 24/18.  
Br Hartford, Conn. May 28/89. MD  
F Hosp 44 to disch. Pvt lcl Nov 1/  
18. AEF Aug 14/18 to July 30/19.  
Hon disch Aug 6/19.

## HARTFORD

**LARSON, WALFRED I.**

3,120,261, White  
160 Beacon St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA Hartford, Conn. June 21/18.  
Br Collinsville, Conn. Apr 13/93.  
MD to Oct 22/18; Med Sup Dep Cn  
Meade Md to disch. Pvt. Hon  
disch Dec 14/18.

**La RUE, HARVEY L.**

63,671, White  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl NG Hartford, Conn. Jan 25/16.  
Br Willimantic, Conn. 22 yrs. Co A  
1st Inf CNG (102 Inf) to Aug 18/18;  
Co B 36 Inf to disch. Pvt lcl Aug 5/  
10/16; Corp June 4/17; Sgt Aug 5/  
17; Pvt .....; Sgt July 12/18; Sup  
Sgt Mch 13/19. AEF Sept 19/17 to  
Sept 12/18. Hon disch June 12/19.

**LASBURY, LESLIE J.**

1,225,869, White  
34 Collins St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl NG Hartford, Conn. Apr 4/16.  
Br S. Deerfield, Mass. 22 yrs. Co A  
Sig C CNG to Jan 16/18; Co C 326  
F Sig Bn to disch. Pvt lcl June 20/  
16; Corp July 19/17; Pvt Apr 3/18;  
Pvt lcl July 1/18; Corp July 16/18.  
AEF Aug 14/18 to June 27/19. Hon  
disch July 3/19.

**LASCHEVER, PETER**

1,667,142, White  
84 Cedar St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 2 Hartford, Conn. Oct 3/  
17. Br Hartford, Conn. 22 1/2 yrs.  
F Hosp 1 303 Sn Tn to disch. Pvt  
lcl Dec 13/17; Corp June 7/18. AEF  
July 11/18 to June 13/19. Hon disch  
June 19/19.

**LASHER, EDWARD C.**

1,269,635, White  
149 Retreat Ave.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl RA Cp. Dix, NJ. Dec 15/17. Br  
Valatie, NY 30 10/12 yrs. Btry C  
309 FA to Jan 15/18; 3 Regt AS  
Mec to disch. Sgt Apr 25/18. AEF  
July 9/18 to June 25/19. Hon disch  
July 3/19.

**LASHIN, MILTON**

1,676,072, White  
220 Bellevue St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 2 Hartford, Conn. Dec 17/  
17. Br Grodno, Russia. 22 5/12 yrs.  
151 Dep Brig to disch. Ck Feb 13/  
18. Hon disch Dec 4/18.

**LASHWAY, ALEXANDER**

**RUSSEL**  
180-53-31,  
110 Hopkins St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
USN Rctg Station New Haven, Conn.  
Apr 14/17. Age at Entrance 16 Yrs  
4 Mos. AS. Nav Tng Sta Newport  
RI Apr 14/17 to Apr 23/17; USS  
South Carolina Apr 23/17 to June  
5/17; Armed Draft Detail New York  
NY June 5/17 to June 14/17; SS Pas-  
tores June 14/17 to Dec 22/17;  
Armed Draft Detail New York NY  
Dec 22/17 to Jan 8/18; SS New  
York Jan 8/18 to May 10/18; USS  
Plattsburg May 10/18 to Nov 11/18.  
AS 9 das; Sea 2c 465 das; Sea 102  
das. Des May 19/19. USS Platts-  
burg at Hoboken NJ. F 2c.

**LASKOWSKI, EDWARD**

1,682,704, White  
32 Wells St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 2 Hartford, Conn. Feb 26  
/18. Br Clayton, Conn. 23 11/12  
yrs. 151 Dep Brig to Mch 16/18;  
Co H 308 Inf to Mch 28/18; Hq Co  
308 Inf to disch. Pvt lcl Jan 13/19.  
AEF Apr 6/18 to Apr 28/19. Hon  
disch May 9/19.

**LATEGANA, NICOLA**

4,194,691, White  
125 Maple Ave.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 3 Hartford, Conn. Sept 3/  
18. Br Italy. May 19/97. 151 Dep  
Brig to Sept 18/18; Hq Co 212 Engrs  
to disch. Mus 3cl Nov 6/18. Hon  
disch Jan 28/19.

**LATER, ABRAHAM H.**

2,909,607, White  
11 Seyms St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA Hartford, Conn. Sept 10/18.  
Br Hartford, Conn. Jan 29/93. QMC  
Cp Johnston Fla to disch. Pvt. Hon  
disch Dec 3/18.

**LATER, MEYER**

2,673,961, White  
11 Seyms St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 2 Hartford, Conn. Apr 26  
/18. Br Hartford, Conn. 22 8/12 yrs.  
152 Dep Brig to .....; Co E 304  
Inf to Aug 3/18; Co B 116 Sup Tn  
to Sept 17/18; 1 Corps Prov Arty Pk  
to disch. Wag Jan 1/19. AEF July  
8/18 to July 6/19. Hon disch July  
14/19.

**LATHROP, ERNEST A.**

3,197,946, White  
30 Allyn St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 2 Farmington, Conn. May  
23/18. Br So. Windsor, Conn. Mch  
22/96. 152 Dep Brig to June 25/18;  
Btry D 310 FA to disch. Pvt. AEF  
July 14/18 to May 26/19. Hon disch  
June 2/19.

**LATHROP, FREDERICK I.**

2,557,285, White  
16 Whitmore St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 3 Hartford, Conn. July 13  
/18. Br Norwich, Conn. 29 8/12 yrs.  
2 Co QMC Cp Meigs DC to Nov  
6/18; Gen Hosp 12 to disch. Sgt  
Dec 6/18. Hon disch May 11/19.

**LATTANZIO, GIAN**

3,119,850, White  
271 Front St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 3 Hartford, Conn. June 22  
/18. Br Pantima, Oguila, Italy.  
Mch 6/96. 154 Dep Brig to Nov 8/  
18; QMC Reclamation & Conserva-  
tion Det to disch. Pvt. Hon disch  
Apr 11/19.

**LATTARULO, ANTONIO**

3,157,186, White  
84 Rowe Ave.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 3 Hartford, Conn. July  
24/18. Br Bisaccia, Italy. May 20/  
94. 151 Dep Brig to Aug 1/18; 74

Inf to disch. Pvt. Hon disch Jan  
22/19.

**LAUER, RAYMOND M.**

613,790, White  
22 West St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. Feb 6/18. Br  
York, Pa. 18 8/12 yrs. MD to disch.  
Pvt lcl Jan 13/19. Hon disch Oct  
22/19.

**LAUGHLIN, DONALD M.**

3,594,866, White  
600 Wethersfield Ave.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. July 26/18.  
Br Sutton, Canada. 18 9/12 yrs. 16  
Serv Co Sig C to Sept 11/18; 420  
Tcl Bn Sig C to Jan 2/19; Co B  
307 F Sig Bn to disch. Pvt lcl Dec  
1/18. AEF Oct 20/18 to May 19/19.  
Hon disch May 27/19.

**LAUGHLIN, PATRICK EDWARD**

180-56-39,  
Allen House,  
\*Hartford, Conn.  
\*(Claimed by Stamford.)  
USN Rctg Sta Brooklyn, NY. Dec 15/  
17. Age at Entrance 27 Yrs 6 Mos.  
AS. Nav Tng Sta Newport RI Dec  
15/17 to Mch 6/18; USS San Fran-  
cisco Mch 6/18 to Nov 11/18. AS  
76 das; Sea 2c 255 das. Disch Nov  
25/19 USS Prinz Friedrich Wilhelm  
at New York NY. Sea.

**LAUGHTON, THEODORE J.**

3,033,429, White  
650 Albany Ave.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 2 Hartford, Conn. Aug 26  
/18. Br Webster, Mass. June 20/94.  
Motor Sec MD Cp Greenleaf Ga to  
Sept 30/18; Tng Sch for Sn Tr to  
Nov 7/18; 112 Sn Tn to disch. Pvt.  
AEF Oct 6/18 to Mch 24/19. Hon  
disch Apr 4/19.

**LAURIA, SALVATORE**

2,885,351, White  
235 Windsor St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 3 Hartford, Conn. May  
23/18. Br Lauranjana, Italy. Feb  
20/92. Butch Co 328 to disch. Pvt  
lcl July 22/18; Corp July 1/19. AEF  
July 31/18 to Oct 15/19. Hon disch  
Nov 18/19.

**LAURITO, JAMES**

3,121,740, White  
150 Albany Ave.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 2 Hartford, Conn. June  
22/18. Br Saracina, Italy. Oct 26/  
93. 154 Dep Brig to July 15/18; Bkry  
Co 355 to July 20/18; Bkry Co 392  
to Sept 6/18; Bkry Co 398 to disch.  
Corp Oct 23/18; Sgt Dec 1/18. AEF  
Oct 27/18 to Sept 19/19. Hon disch  
Sept 27/19.

**LAURSEN, BENNY A.**

2,883,021, White  
201 Hamilton St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 1 Hartford, Conn. Apr 25  
/18. Br Aarhus, Denmark. 28 6/  
12 yrs. 152 Dep Brig to June 11/18;  
Co B 314 Am Tn to disch. Pvt lcl  
July 20/18. AEF June 28/18 to  
May 24/19. Hon disch June 3/19.

## HARTFORD

**LARSEN, LAURITS**

1,015,485, White  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. Mch 30/16.  
Br Aarhus, Denmark. 18 7/12 yrs.  
Sup Tr 16 Cav to Dec 26/17; Hq Tr  
15 Cav to Apr 24/19; MT Co 20 to  
disch. Wag Nov 17/16; Pvt Dec  
24/17; Pvt lcl May 1/18; Pvt Dec  
1/18; Wag Dec 1/18; Pvt Mch 25/  
19; Corp May 15/19. Hon disch  
June 4/20 Abolition of RAR.

**La VECCHIA, FRANK**

2,883,119, White  
354 Windsor St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 3 Hartford, Conn. Apr 25  
/18. Br Corlet, Italy. 28 5/12 yrs.  
Btry E 301 FA to June 15/18; Co H  
303 Inf to Aug 5/18; Co L 162 Inf  
to Aug 15/18; Co H 28 Inf to disch.  
Corp Oct 23/18. AEF July 6/18 to  
Sept 2/19. Hon disch Sept 26/19.  
Awarded SS.

**LAVERY, JOHN H.**

64,811, White  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl NG Hartford, Conn. July 12/17.  
Br Hartford, Conn. 25 6/12 yrs. Co  
F 1 Inf CNG (Co F 102 Inf)  
to disch. Pvt lcl Jan 11/18; Corp May  
24/18. St Mihiel; Toul; Chemin des  
Dames. WIA Slightly May 28/18.  
AEF Oct 26/17 to Dec 19/18. Hon  
disch Dec 24/18. 25% disabled.  
Also wounded severely Sept 14/18.

**LAVIGNE, ARTHUR J.**

1,919,863, White  
220 Ward St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA Hartford, Conn. Oct 3/17. Br  
Putnam, Conn. 24 7/12 yrs. 151  
Dep Brig to Nov 10/17; Co B 307  
Am Tn to disch. Corp Apr 10/18.  
AEF May 18/18 to May 2/19. Hon  
disch May 23/19.

**LAVIGNE, ERNEST L.**

3,599,214, White  
8 Hamilton St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. Aug 8/18.  
Br Putnam, Conn. 18 10/12 yrs. 6  
Bn FAR Draft Cp Z Taylor Ky to  
Oct 2/18; 3 Btry Oct Aut Repl Draft  
Cp Z Taylor Ky to Oct 7/18; 3 Brig  
FA Repl Draft Cp Z Taylor Ky to  
disch. Pvt. Hon disch Dec 15/18.

**LAVIGNE, WILLIAM**

1,659,270, White  
366 Zion St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA Hartford, Conn. Sept 19/17.  
Br Putnam, Conn. 22 yrs. Co B  
303 MG Bn to Aug 8/18; Co B 149  
MG Bn to Aug 26/18; Co B 1 MG  
Bn to disch. Pvt. AEF July 8/18 to  
Aug 17/19. Hon disch Aug 29/19.

**LAVOIE, ARTHUR**

1,659,188, White  
402 Park St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA Hartford, Conn. Sept 19/17.  
Br Hartford, Conn. 25 6/12 yrs. Co  
A 303 MG Bn to Aug 14/18; Co C  
148 MG Bn to Aug 26/18; Co A 1  
MG Bn to disch. Pvt. WIA Slightly

Oct 4/18. AEF July 8/18 to .....  
Hon disch Jan 31/19 SCD.

**LAVOIE, EDWARD E.**

66,686, White  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl NG Springfield, Mass. June 11/17.  
Br Springfield, Mass. 24 1/12 yrs.  
MG Co 1 Inf CNG (MG Co 102 Inf)  
to disch. Pvt lcl Nov 4/17; Sgt  
May 15/18. AEF Sept 9/17 to Apr  
7/19. Hon disch Apr 29/19.

**LAVOIE, EDWARD JOSEPH**

180-60-37,  
74 Sanford St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
USNRF Rctg Sta New London, Conn.  
June 29/17. Age at Entrance 21  
Yrs 10 Mos. Sea. Hq 2 Nav Dist  
Newport RI Oct 1/17 to Oct 1/17;  
Nav Tng Sta Newport RI Oct 1/17  
to Oct 12/17; Nav Rifle Range  
Wakefield Mass Oct 12/17 to Oct  
20/17; Material Officer Newport RI  
Oct 20/17 to Nov 20/17; Rad Sch  
Dist Communication Superintendent  
Newport RI Nov 20/17 to May 3/18;  
USS Pocumoke SP 265 May 3/18 to  
June 27/18; Dist Communication  
Superintendent Newport RI Jun 27  
/18 to July 13/18; Woods Hole Sec  
2 Nav Dist Woods Hole Mass July  
13/18 to Nov 11/18. Sea 306 das;  
E 3c 194 das. Inactive duty Aug  
1/19 Hq 1 Nav Dist Boston Mass.  
E 3c.

**LAVOIE, MIDDLE E.**

1,659,433, White  
109 Lawrence St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA Hartford, Conn. Sept 19/17.  
Br New York City, NY. 29 yrs. Co  
C 303 MG Bn to Nov 7/18; Co H  
164 Inf to Feb 12/19; Hq Co C RO  
ASC to disch. Pvt lcl Apr 1/18;  
Mec Aug 16/18. AEF July 10/18 to  
Aug 23/19. Hon disch Aug 28/19.

**LAW, WALTER F.**

3,120,919, White  
28 West St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA Hartford, Conn. June 22/18.  
Br Manchester, Conn. Dec 26/89.  
154 Dep Brig to Aug 1/18; Co M  
29 Engrs to disch. Wag Mch 15/19;  
Pvt May 14/19. AEF Oct 6/18 to  
Aug 11/19. Hon disch Aug 23/19.

**LAWLER, GERVASE JAMES**

180-66-09,  
47 Dean St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
USNRF Rctg Sta New London, Conn.  
June 14/18. Age at Entrance 21 Yrs  
1 Mo. Sea 2c. Receiving Bks New  
London Conn June 15/18 to Sept 13  
/18; Nav Hosp New London Conn  
Sept 13/18 to Sept 21/18; Receiving  
Bks New London Conn Sept 21/18  
to Nov 11/18. Sea 2c 150 das. In-  
active duty Apr 19/19 Receiving  
Bks New London Conn. Sk 3c.

**LAWLER, JOHN F.**

2,557,308, White  
91 Buckingham St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 2 Hartford, Conn. July 13/  
18. Br Hartford, Conn. 30 6/12 yrs.  
QMC to disch. Sgt lcl Feb 24/19.  
Hon disch June 12/19.

**LAWLER, ROBERT G.**

5,531,794, White  
6 Willow St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 1 Hartford, Conn. Nov 4/  
18. Br Hartford, Conn. Feb 9/99.  
SATC Northeastern Coll Boston  
Mass to disch. Pvt. Hon disch Dec  
9/18.

**LAWLER, WILLIAM J.**

1,732,678, White  
6 Willow St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl NA Hartford, Conn. Dec 13/17.  
Br Hartford, Conn. 25 4/12 yrs. 25  
Rct Co GSI Ft Slocum NY to Dec  
25/17; 10 Co 152 Dep Brig to Mch  
11/18; 15 Prov Ord Dep Co to Aug  
2/18; Dep Co 1 RGSAD Raritan Ar-  
senal NJ to disch. Corp Dec 24/18.  
Hon disch Jan 2/19.

**★LAWLOR, FRANK**

368,560, White  
76 Hopkins St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. May 3/18.  
Br New York, NY. 37 10/12 yrs. 21  
Rct Co Ft Slocum NY to May 23/18;  
16 Serv Co SC to June 10/18; 116 F  
Sig Bn to July 21/18; Co C 5 F Sig  
Bn to death. Pvt; Corp Nov 16/18.  
Aisne-Marne; Meuse-Argonne; St  
Mihiel. AEF June 13/18 to Aug 25  
/19. Died of nephritis acute paren-  
chymateus, Aug 28/19, died at USA  
Emb Hosp 1 Hoboken NJ. Notified  
Mr. Frank Lawler, 76 Hopkins St.,  
Hartford, Conn. Cited for meritori-  
ous services.

**LAWSON, EDWIN G.**

382,241, White  
78 Westland St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl NA Ft. Slocum, NY. May 24/18.  
Br Waterbury, Conn. 19 1/12 yrs.  
Co B 305 TC to July 25/18; 306 TC  
to Feb 19/18; 305 TC to disch. Pvt.  
AEF Aug 14/18 to Mch 13/19. Hon  
disch Apr 9/19.

**LAWSON, GUSTAVE ARTHUR**

180-68-95,  
501 Zion St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
USNRF Rctg Sta New Haven, Conn.  
Dec 11/17. Age at Entrance 22 Yrs.  
Prtr 2c. Nav Tng Sta Pelham Bay  
Park NY Jan 11/18 to Apr 19/18;  
Pelham Cp Construction Pelham  
Bay Park NY Apr 19/18 to Sept  
25/18; Nav Hosp Pelham Bay Park  
NY Sept 25/18 to Oct 27/18; Aid  
for public works New York NY Oct  
27/18 to Nov 11/18. Prtr 2c 335  
das. Inactive duty Mch 20/19 Hq 3  
Nav Dist New York NY. Prtr 2c.

**LAWSON, JOHN M.**

103,890, White  
85 Lenox St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl NG Niantic, Conn. Aug 23/17.  
Br Hartford, Conn. 18 3/12 yrs. Tr  
B 3 Cav CNG (Co B.101 MG Bn) to  
disch. Pvt. Chemin des Dames;  
Toul; Apremont; Aisne-Marne; St  
Mihiel; Troyon; Meuse-Argonne;  
Bois de Brabant. WIA Slightly  
about Oct 30/18. AEF Oct 10/17  
to Apr 7/19. Hon disch Apr 29/19.

## HARTFORD

- ★ **LAWSON, JOHN T.**  
2nd Lt., White  
501 Zion St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl ERC New Haven, Conn. Feb 6/  
18. Br Bloomfield, Conn. Dec 10/96.  
Army Sch of Military Aeronautics  
Cornell Univ Ithaca NY to June 11/  
18; Det of Cadets A S Southern Fld  
Ga to disch. Pvt lcl Feb 6/18. Hon  
disch Sept 18/18 to accept comm.  
Active duty March 2/1918. Aptd 2  
Lt AS Sept 19/18 fr USA. AS Flying  
Sch Southern Fld Ga to Oct 14/18;  
Aeronautical Gen Sup Dep & Con-  
centration Cp Garden City NY to  
Dec 17/18; AS Flying Sch Det to  
May 10/20; AS Obs Sch Ft Sill  
Okla to June 23/20; Det AS Cp  
Knox Ky to disch. Southern Fld Ga;  
Garden City NY; Rockwell Fld  
Calif; March Fld Calif; Mather Fld  
Calif; Ft Sill Okla; Cp Knox Ky.  
Hon disch Sept 7/20 to accept appt  
in RA. Died Mch 7/21 of Aero-  
plane Accident at Cp Knox Ky. No-  
tified Mrs. Alma B. Lawson, moth-  
er, 501 Zion St., Hartford, Conn.
- LAWSON, PETER R.**  
404,822, White  
461 Zion St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl NA Ft. Slocum, NY. Mch 21/18.  
Br Bloomfield, Conn. 18 8/12 yrs.  
Co D 26 Engrs to disch. Pvt. AEF  
June 29/18 to Mch 19/19. Hon disch  
Apr 1/19.
- LAWSON, ROBERT P.**  
1,173,495, White  
461 Zion St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl NA Hartford, Conn. Mch 7/18.  
Br W. Hartford, Conn. 22 10/12 yrs.  
AS Sig C to disch. Pvt. Hon disch  
Jan 21/19.
- LAWSON, WILBUR FULTON**  
2 Lt., White  
148 Beacon St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl NA Hartford, Conn. Sept 6/17. Br  
Hartford, Conn. Oct 18/1890. Co C  
303 MG Bn to May 15/18; 4 OTC  
76 Div Cp Devens Mass to June  
18/18; MG OTS Cp Hancock Ga to  
disch. Bn Sgt Oct 1/17; Mess Sgt  
Oct 1/17. Hon disch Sept 16/18 to  
accept comm. Aptd 2 Lt Sept 16/18  
fr USA. CMGOTS to disch. Cp Han-  
cock Ga. Hon disch Dec 20/18.
- LAWTON, FRANKLIN LYMAN**  
Capt., White  
295 Main St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Br Meriden, Conn. Sept 30/1870. Cal-  
ed into active service as Capt Med  
Cps May 6/18 fr ORC. Med Cps  
to disch. Cp Greenleaf Ga; Cp Lee  
Va. Hon disch Dec 2/18. 12 1/2%  
disabled.
- LAWTON, JOHN E.**  
4,181,492, White  
36 Franklin Ave.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl NA LB 3 Bridgeport, Conn. July  
31/18. Br Lenox, Mass. Mch 18/  
89. 37 Co 151 Dep Brig to disch.  
Pvt lcl Sept 21/18; Corp Nov 11/18.  
Hon disch Dec 5/18.
- LAYMAN, EDWARD J.**  
3,120,918, White  
213 Retreat Ave.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl NA Hartford, Conn. June 22/18.
- Br New York, NY. Feb 25/94. 32  
MG Bn to disch. Pvt lcl Aug 15/18;  
Pvt Nov 20/18. Hon disch June 28/  
19.
- LAZZARO, ANTONIO**  
2,381,302, White  
100 Portland St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. July 31/17.  
Br Colabria, Italy. 26 10/12 yrs. Co  
F 50 Inf to Oct 13/18; Co I 90 Inf  
to disch. Pvt lcl July 1/18. Hon  
disch Mch 14/19.
- LAZZERO, EUGENE**  
1,682,726, White  
12 Portland St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl NA Hartford, Conn. Feb 26/18.  
Br Italy. 24 yrs. 151 Dep Brig to  
Mch 16/18; Co F 308 Inf to disch.  
Pvt. AEF Apr 6/18 to Apr 28/19.  
Hon disch May 9/19.
- LEADBITTER, ALLAN G.**  
2,673,903, White  
396 Barbour St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl NA LB 2 Hartford, Conn. Apr 26/  
18. Br Albany, NY. 25 3/12 yrs.  
152 Dep Brig to disch. Bgtr June 1/  
18. Hon disch Dec 12/18. Prior  
Serv: Enl May 9/16 Co B 1 Inf  
CNG. Hon disch May 12/17.
- LEAHY, DAVID J.**  
63,672, White  
442 Main St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl NG Hartford, Conn. Aug 3/17. Br  
Boston, Mass. 21 yrs. Co A 1 Inf  
CNG (Co A 102 Inf) to Aug 24/17;  
Co A 102 Inf to July 23/18; Cas to  
Jan 29/19; 1st Co 151 Dep Brig to  
disch. Pvt. Def Champagne-  
Marne; Of Aisne-Marne; Def Secr  
Chemin des Dames (Ile de France);  
Toul Boucq (Lorraine); Pas Fini (Ile  
de France). WIA Severely July 23/  
18. AEF Sept 18/17 to Dec 21/18.  
Hon disch Feb 6/19.
- ★ **LEAHY, JEREMIAH F.**  
66,420, White  
\*Hartford, Conn.  
\*(Claimed by Norfolk.)  
Enl NG Hartford, Conn. Apr 28/17.  
Br Norfolk, Conn. 23 yrs. Co M 1st  
Inf CNG (Co M 102 Inf) Apr 28/17  
to June 20/18. Pvt Apr 28/17; Pvt  
lcl Aug 1/17; Pvt Nov 3/17; Corp  
May 1/18. Seichprey. AEF Sept  
16/17 to death. DW June 20/18.  
Notified Mrs. Mary A. Leahy,  
mother, Norfolk, Conn.
- LEAHY, WM. IRVING**  
Ens. Per.,  
420 Park St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Br Jan 9/1898. Hartford, Conn. Aptd  
Midshipman June 10/16. Midship-  
man (Per) June 10/16; Ens (Per)  
June 7/19. Under Instructions Nav  
Academy Annapolis Md June 10/16  
to June 5/19. Now in service.
- LEARY, FRANCIS BRADLEY**  
3,033,112, White  
57 Madison St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl NA LB 1 Hartford, Conn. Aug 26  
/18. Br Ware, Mass. May 17/97.  
MD to .....; BH 127 to disch. Pvt  
lcl Oct 1/18. Hon disch Dec 13/18.
- LEARY, FRANCIS JOSEPH**  
180-79-65,  
1361 Main St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
USNRF Rcty Sta New Haven, Conn.  
July 8/18. Age at Entrance 18 Yrs  
7 Mos. Sea 2c. Nav Tng Cp Pelham  
Bay Park NY Sept 6/18 to Nov 11/  
18. Sea 2c 126 das. Inactive duty  
Dec 23/18 Nav Tng Cp Pelham Bay  
Park NY. Sea 2c.
- LEARY, PATRICK**  
3,120,259, White  
55 Sigourney St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl NA LB 1 Hartford, Conn. June 21  
/18. Br Ireland. Oct 3/86. 154 Dep  
Brig to July 25/18; Ord C Edge-  
wood Arsenal to disch. Pvt. Hon  
disch Dec 19/18.
- LEARY, TIMOTHY J.**  
2,885,368, White  
67 Orange St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl NA LB 1 Hartford, Conn. May 23  
/18. Br Hartford, Conn. May 17/94.  
152 Dep Brig to June 22/18; Hq Co  
302 Inf to Nov 7/18; Co B 163 Inf  
to Dec 3/18; PWCE Co 229 Army  
Serv C to disch. Pvt. AEF July 4/  
18 to May 20/19. Hon disch May  
24/19.
- LEAVITT, HARRY M.**  
3,033,433, White  
19 Irving St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl NA LB 2 Hartford, Conn. Aug 26  
/18. Br Hartford, Conn. Oct 27/  
92. MD Cp Greenleaf Ga to disch.  
Wag Oct 28/18. Hon disch Jan 22  
/19.
- LEBER, RICHARD H.**  
367,303, White  
131 Grand St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl NA Hartford, Conn. Apr 30/18.  
Br Danbury, Conn. 25 4/12 yrs. 6  
Ret Co Gen Serv Inf Ft Slocum NY  
to Aug 7/18; Co X 3 Bn CWS  
Edgewood Arsenal Edgewood Md  
to Sept 20/18; Co O 3 Bn CWS  
Edgewood Arsenal Edgewood Md  
to disch. Corp Nov 1/18. Hon disch  
Dec 14/18.
- LEBIZ, WILLIAM**  
63,635, White  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl NG Hartford, Conn. June 30/17.  
Br Harica, Russia. 25 yrs. Co B  
1 Regt Inf CNG (Co B 102 Inf) to  
disch. Pvt. WIA Severely Apr 4/  
18. AEF Sept 20/17 to Apr 7/19.  
Hon disch Apr 29/19. Also wound-  
ed degree undetermined Sept 26/18.
- LECKO, BAZYL**  
1,659,273, White  
28 Woodbridge St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl NA Hartford, Conn. Sept 19/17.  
Br Poland. 23 yrs. Co B 303 MG Bn  
to June 24/18; 151 Dep Brig to  
disch. Pvt. Hon disch Nov 20/18.
- Le CLAIR, ARTHUR J.**  
3,159,186, White  
185 Jefferson St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl NA Plainville, Conn. July 25/18.  
Br South Paris, Me. July 25/94. Co  
F 74 Inf to disch. Pvt lcl Dec 1/18.  
Hon disch Jan 27/19.



## HARTFORD

**Le CLAIR, JOSEPH W.**

3,157,564, White  
60 East St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 17 Willimantic, Conn. July  
25/18. Br Willimantic, Conn. Aug  
9/96. 151 Dep Brig to disch. Pvt.  
Hon disch Dec 5/18.

**LECLAIR, PAUL E.**

3,157,476, White  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 17 Willimantic, Conn. July  
25/18. Br Willimantic, Conn. Mch  
12/93. Hq Co 74 Inf to disch. Mus  
Oct 10/18. Hon disch Jan 22/19.

**LEDDY, ROSE A.**

Nurse, White  
25 Eaton St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Br Newark, N.J. Feb 20/1885. Called  
into active service as Nurse Mch  
5/18 fr CL. BH Cp Meade Md to  
May 23/18; Mob Sta to June 19/18;  
BH 43 to July 12/18; CH 24 to Mch  
25/19; Demob Sta to disch. AEF  
June 19/18 to Mch 25/19. Reserve  
nurse relieved from active duty  
Aug 24/19; not disch.

**Le DUC, HARMIDAS M.**

1,867,666, White  
163 Babcock St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl RA Hartford, Conn. Dec 14/17.  
Br Hartford, Conn. 24 yrs. Ord Dept  
to disch. Pvt. AEF June 15/18 to  
Mch 12/19. Hon disch Mch 20/19.

**LEDUC, HOMER J.**

765,789, White  
1469 Broad St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. Nov 15/17.  
Br Canada. 26 3/12 yrs. 196 Aer  
Sq to May 10/18; 75 Aer Sq D to  
Sept 28/18; AS Dep Garden City NY  
to disch. Pvt lcl Feb 1/18; Ck Apr  
1/18; Pvt Apr 28/18. AEF Oct 26/  
18 to Dec 4/18. Hon disch Dec 18/  
18.

**LEE, HAROLD S.**

2,674,053, White  
1357 Main St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 2 Hartford, Conn. Apr  
26/18. Br Poughkeepsie, NY. 21  
10/12 yrs. 152 Dep Brig to disch.  
Pvt. Hon disch July 6/18 SCD. 8 2/3%  
disabled.

**LEE, JAMES D.**

2,509,218, White  
42 Asylum St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl RA Cp Mead Jan 5/18. Br  
Colchester, Conn. 35 1/12 yrs. Rct  
Det 23 Engrs to Jan 13/18; Engrs  
Trk Co 7 23 Engrs to des. Pvt.  
AEF May 22/18 to Jan 30/19. Des  
Feb 11/19 at Cp Hill Va.

**LEE, JOHN**

2,721,486, Colored  
184 Sigourney St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 1 Hartford, Conn. Apr 29  
/18. Br Fort Valley, Ga. 31 2/12  
yrs. Co H 367 Inf to disch. Mec  
June 1/18. AEF June 10/18 to Mch  
6/19. Hon disch Mch 28/19.

**LEE, MARTIN M.**

63,287, White  
28 Center St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl NG Hartford, Conn. June 23/16.  
Br Hartford, Conn. 31 11/12 yrs.  
Hq Co 1st Inf CNG (102 Inf) to  
disch. Mess Sgt .....; Ck May 21  
/17; Pvt May 6/18. Def Sec; Chem-  
in des Dames; Toul-Boucq; Pus  
Fini; Rupt; Troyon; Off Aisne-  
Marne; St Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne.  
AEF Sept 20/17 to Jan 20/19. Hon  
disch Feb 3/19. 10% disabled.

**LEE, PATRICK F.**

2,673,997, White  
28 Center St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA Hartford, Conn. Apr 26/18.  
Br Hartford, Conn. 30 1/12 yrs. 24  
Co 152 Dep Brig to May 17/18; Co  
D 304 Inf to Aug 2/18; Co G 163  
Inf to Aug 7/18; Co E 58 Inf to Feb  
24/19; Co K 145 Inf to disch. Pvt.  
WIA Slightly about Oct 19/18. AEF  
July 8/18 to Mch 30/19. Hon disch  
Apr 8/19.

**LEE, ROBERT A.**

3,120,614, White  
1 Curcombe St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA Hartford, Conn. June 22/18.  
Br Hartford, Conn. Apr 6/88. 154  
Dep Brig to Sept 9/18; QMC Ani-  
mal Emb Dep 302 North Charleston  
SC to disch. Pvt. Hon disch Dec  
28/18.

**LEE, RUSSELL H.**

2,464,454, Colored  
12 Huntley Place,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA Fairfax, Va. Oct 26/17. Br  
Falls Church, Va. 27 11/12 yrs. 155  
Dep Brig to Mch 15/18; Co G 367  
Inf to May 28/18; 152 Dep Brig to  
Nov 2/18; Inf Unasgd to disch.  
Pvt. Hon disch Jan 19/19.

**LEENDERS, LAMBERT HENRY**

2,885,281, White  
388 Trumbull St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 2 Hartford, Conn. May  
23/18. Br Gelderland, Holland. Nov  
14/88. 152 Dep Brig to June 22/18;  
Co C 302 Inf to Nov 9/18; Co B 163  
Inf to Dec ..../18; PWE Co 226 APO  
712 to July 2/19; PWE Co 65 to  
disch. Pvt lcl May 4/19. AEF July  
5/18 to Oct 15/19. Hon disch Oct  
21/19.

**LEENDERS, WILLIAM**

38,434, White  
146 Church St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. July 20/17.  
Br Namigan, Holland. 27 2/12 yrs.  
Co B 9 Inf to disch. Pvt lcl. WIA  
Slightly June 24/18. AEF Sept 7/17  
to June 2/19. Hon disch June 6/19.

**LEGERE, FRANK M.**

4,342,263, White  
1257 Main St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA New London, Conn. Oct 22/  
18. Br New Brunswick, Canada.  
Jan 31/89. Pvt. Hon disch Dec 17/  
18.

**Le GEYT, RAYMOND S.**

NSN, White

Hartford, Conn.  
Enl NG Hartford, Conn. June 21/16.  
Br Hartford, Conn. 23 3/12 yrs. Sup  
Co 1 Inf CNG to disch. Wag Aug  
26/16; Pvt Mch 28/17; Sgt .....;  
Stab Sgt Apr 18/17. Hon disch May  
9/17 Dependents.

**LEGGE, JOHN EDW.**

2,674,054, White  
50 Hungerford St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 2 Hartford, Conn. Apr 26/  
18. Br Monbaccus, NY. 31 yrs. 152  
Dep Brig to July 16/18; Co F 49 Inf  
to disch. Pvt. AEF July 26/18 to  
Jan 1/19. Hon disch Jan 15/19.

**LEGGE, WILLIAM S.**

202,297, White  
158 Seymour St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. Oct 18/17.  
Br Hartford, Conn. 21 2/12 yrs. 328  
Aer Sq to Dec 7/17; Hq Photo Det  
1 AS Brig to July 16/18; Adminis-  
tration Co Sig C to June 7/18; 34  
Serv Co Sig C to Apr 19/19; 55  
Serv Co Sig C to May 7/19; 17 Serv  
Co Sig C to disch. Corp July 16/18;  
Sgt Oct 16/18; Sgt lcl. AEF Dec 7/  
17 to May 5/19. Hon disch May  
16/19.

**LEGGETT, FREDERICK WM.**

1,659,101, White  
54 Bliss St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA Hartford, Conn. Sept 19/17.  
Br Hartford, Conn. 31 2/12 yrs. Co  
A 303 MG Bn to disch. Pvt lcl Nov  
21/17; Corp Dec 11/17; Sgt Apr 1/  
18. AEF July 8/18 to Mch 3/19.  
Hon disch Mch 13/19.

**LEGO, ROSS**

2,460,723, White  
38 Amity St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA Hartford, Conn. Apr 15/18.  
Br Bellewood, Pa. 26 1/12 yrs. 153  
Dep Brig to Aug 5/18; Ord Det  
Frankford Arsenal Philadelphia Pa  
to Jan 2/19; 153 Dep Brig to disch.  
Pvt. Hon disch Jan 21/19.

**LEHAN, JAMES EDWARD**

2,674,049, White  
54 Retreat Ave.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 3 Hartford, Conn. Apr 25/  
18. Br Hartford, Conn. 27 11/12 yrs.  
162 Dep Brig to July 20/18; Co G  
322 Inf to Nov 5/18; PWE Co 66 to  
disch. Pvt lcl Apr 5/19. AEF Aug  
31/18 to Oct 15/19. Hon disch Oct  
22/19.

**Le HOULLIER, EMERSON JOHN**

1st Lt, White  
114 Sisson Ave.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Br Meriden, Conn. Aug 30/1888. Called  
into active service as 1st Lt DC  
Sept 21/18 fr USARC. 151 DB to  
disch. Cp Devens Mass. Hon disch  
Dec 18/19.

**LEIDER, MAURICE**

4,904,798, White  
118 Bellevue St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA Hartford, Conn. Oct 9/18. Br  
Russia. Dec 8/98. SATC Trinity Coll  
Hartford Conn to disch. Pvt. Hon  
disch Dec 14/18.

## HARTFORD

**LEIDHOLDT, HAROLD RALPH**

2 Lt., White  
3 Pawtucket St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA Hartford, Conn. Sept 19/17.  
Br S. Manchester, Conn. Apr 22/  
1896. Co B 303 MG Bn to disch.  
Corp Nov 1/17; Sgt Nov 21/17. Hon  
disch Sept 16/18 to accept comm.  
Aptd 2 Lt Inf Sept 16/18 fr USA.  
(Inf) 6 Prov Tng Regt to disch. Cp  
Hancock Ga. Hon disch Jan 9/19.

**LEIKIND, ANNA EUNICE**

180-98-60,  
47 Mahl Ave.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
USNRF Rctg Sta New London, Conn.  
Apr 29/18. Age at Entrance 19 Yrs  
4 Mos. Yeo 2c F. Receiving Bks  
New London Conn. Apr 29/18 to  
Nov 11/18. Yeo 2c F 125 das; Yeo  
1c F 71 das. Disch Oct 28/20 Hq 3  
Nav Dist New York NY. CY F.

**LEIWEWEBER, CHARLES HENRY**

181-08-92,  
Victoria Road,  
Hartford, Conn.  
USNRF Navy Rctg Sta Newport, RI.  
Nov 16/17. Age at Entrance 24  
Yrs. E 3c. Nav Tng Sta Newport  
RI Nov 19/17 to Nov 21/17; Har-  
vard Rad Sch Cambridge Mass  
Nov 21/17 to Jan 9/18; NTS New-  
port RI Jan 9/18 to Apr 26/18; Nav  
Sec Base Woods Hole Mass Apr 26/  
18 to Nov 11/18. E 3c 1 da; E 2c  
349 das; E 1c 10 das. Inactive duty  
Sept 5/19 Hq 1 Nav Dist Boston  
Mass. E 1c (R).

**LEITCH, LONIE E.**

751,088, White  
1139 Broad St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. July 27/17.  
Br Hartford, Conn. 23 3/12 yrs.  
Imy 53 Inf to Sept 24/17; F Hosp  
347 Sn Tn to disch. Pvt lcl Jan  
1/18; Corp Feb 10/18; Sgt Mch 15/  
18. AEF Aug 14/18 to June 30/19.  
Hon disch July 8/19.

**Le MAIRE, THEODORE GEORGE**

180-77-46,  
468 Franklin Ave.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
USN Rctg Station New Haven, Conn.  
Apr 2/17. Age at Entrance 17 Yrs  
2 Mos. AS. Nav Tng Sta Newport  
RI Apr 6/17 to Apr 10/17; USS  
Conyngham Apr 10/17 to Nov 29/  
17; USS Melville Nov 29/17 to Mch  
8/18; Nav Tng Bks Queenstown  
Ireland Mch 8/18 to Apr 20/18; USS  
Melville Apr 20/18 to Nov 11/18.  
AS 4 das; Sea 2c 211 das; HA 2c  
267 das; HA 1c 102 das. Disch Oct  
15/19 USS Santa Elisa at Philadel-  
phia Pa. PM 3c.

**LEMANSKI, JOSEPH**

1,908,158, White  
19 Pearl St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA Hartford, Conn. Oct 3/17.  
Br Polish, Russia. 26 7/12 yrs. 151  
Dep Brig to Nov 11/17; Co L 327  
Inf to disch. Pvt. AEF Apr 30/18  
to May 20/19. Hon disch June 12/19.

**LEMANSKY, TONY**

2,790,042, White  
56 Wellington St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 1 Hartford, Conn. Apr 25  
/18. Br Plocrpa, Gubernis, Russian

Poland. 24 6/12 yrs. Co M 304 Inf  
to July 31/18; Co G 163 Inf to Aug  
7/18; Co C 58 Inf to disch. Pvt lcl  
Nov 18/18. AEF July 8/18 to Aug  
1/19. Hon disch Aug 6/19.

**LEMLEY, LOUIS G.**

361,263, White  
11 Pleasant St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. Feb 7/18.  
Br New York, NY. 32 8/12 yrs.  
21 Rct Co Ft Slocum to disch. Pvt.  
Disch Aug 29/19 not recommended  
for reenlat.

**LENAHAN, HENRY J.**

4,633,578, White  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA Hopewell, Va. Sept 6/18. Br  
Hartford, Conn. June 12/96. 155  
Dep Brig to Nov 4/18; Co D 93  
Engrs to disch. Pvt. Hon disch Dec  
16/18.

**LENCEWICZ, STANISLAW**

2,674,030, White  
148 Arrow St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 3 Hartford, Conn. Apr 25/  
18. Br Prinsnicz, Russia. 24 2/12  
yrs. 24 Co 152 Dep Brig to May 17/  
18; Co M 304 Inf to July 31/18; Co  
G 163 Inf to Aug 7/18; Co C 58 Inf  
to disch. Pvt. Verdun. WIA Se-  
verely Oct 6/18. AEF July 8/18 to  
Dec 2/18. Hon disch Apr 21/19.  
65% disabled. Also wounded se-  
verely Nov 6/18.

**LENFEST, MERCITA BERYL**

401-00-51,  
322 Wethersfield Ave.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
USNRF Rctg Sta New London, Conn.  
Oct 24/18. Age at Entrance 23 Yrs.  
Lds Yeo F. Receiving Bks New  
London Conn Nov 4/18 to Nov 11/  
18. Lds Yeo F 18 das. Disch Nov  
12/20 Hq 3 Nav Dist New York NY.  
Yeo F.

**LENIHAN, DENNY M.**

3,121,784, White  
22 Williams St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 2 Hartford, Conn. June  
22/18. Br Hartford, Conn. June 4/  
90. 154 Dep Brig to July 15/18; Bkry  
Co 355 to July 20/18; Bkry Co 392  
to disch. Pvt lcl Nov 20/18. Hon  
disch Dec 31/18.

**LENIHAN, MAURICE FRANCIS**

181-02-49,  
22 Williams St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
USNRF Rctg Sta Boston, Mass. May  
29/18. Age at Entrance 25 Yrs 9  
Mos. SC 4c. Nav Tng Cp Hingham  
Mass June 18/18 to Aug 7/18; Re-  
ceiving Ship Boston Mass Aug 7/18  
to Oct 16/18; Nav Hosp Chelsea  
Mass Oct 16/18 to Nov 11/18. SC  
4c 125 das; Sea 2c 41 das. Inactive  
duty Jan 3/19 Receiving Ship Bos-  
ton Mass. Sea 2c.

**★ LENNIHAN, FRANCIS A.**

2,460,715, White  
1273 Main St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA Hartford, Conn. Apr 15/18.  
Br Hartford, Conn. 23 1/12 yrs.  
Wentworth Inst Tng Det Boston Apr  
15/18 to June 12/18; Btry A 5 Bn

FA Repl Dft Cp Jackson to Jul 8/18;  
7 Aut Repl Bn to Sept 1/18; Btry  
E 112 H FA to death. Pvt. AEF July  
22/18 to death. Died of broncho  
pneumonia Jan 14/19. Notified  
Miss Catherine J. Lennihan, sister,  
Box 258, Wakefield, RI.

**LENNON, ROBERT J.**

27,905, White  
40 Flower St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. Aug 5/17.  
Br Hartford, Conn. 27 5/12 yrs. AS  
SC 490 Aer Sq to disch. Pvt lcl Jan  
15/18. AEF Nov 22/17 to Feb 2/19.  
Hon disch Feb 13/19.

**LENNON, THOMAS**

65,323, White  
240 Park St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl NG Hartford, Conn. June 29/15.  
Br Co. Langford, Ireland. 21 11/12  
yrs. Co H 1 Inf CNG (Co H 102  
Inf) to disch. Pvt lcl Feb 1/17; Pvt  
Aug 24/18. Chateau-Thierry; St  
Mihiel; Verdun. WIA Slightly Oct  
26/18. AEF Sept 22/17 to Apr 8/19.  
Hon disch Apr 29/19.

**LENNOX, WILLIAM JR.**

362,217, White  
40 Capitol Ave.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA Hartford, Conn. Sept 7/17.  
Br Chateauf, Mass. 26 yrs. Co A  
303 MG Bn to Feb 13/18; WRI Sec  
ASC to disch. Corp Oct 1/17; Sgt  
Nov 21/17; Bn Sgt Maj Oct 15/18.  
AEF Mch 23/18 to Dec 30/18. Hon  
disch Jan 11/19.

**LENZ, RICHARD F.**

63,758, White  
3 So. Beacon St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
\*(Claimed by W. Hartford.)  
Enl NG Hartford, Conn. Nov 23/15.  
Br Hartford, Conn. 18 yrs. Co B 1  
Inf CNG (Co B 102 Inf) to disch.  
Corp Apr 13/17. WIA Severely  
July 15/18. AEF Sept 18/17 to Nov  
24/18. Hon disch Apr 9/19 SC D.  
35% disabled.

**LEONARD, LOUIS GOLDEN**

**JOSEPH**  
181-09-27,  
18 So. Ann St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
USN Rctg Station New Haven, Conn.  
Aug 13/18. Age at Entrance 20 Yrs.  
AS. Nav Tng Sta Newport RI Aug  
13/18 to Oct 9/18; Receiving Ship  
Boston Mass. Oct 9/18 to Nov 11/  
18. AS 57 das; Sea 2c 33 das.  
Disch May 6/19 USS Cohasset at  
Norfolk Va. Sea 2c.

**LEONARD, WILLIAM F.**

4,342,614, White  
160 Homestead Ave.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 2 Hartford, Conn. Oct 22/  
18. Br Hartford, Conn. Mch 2/91.  
Btry A 41 Arty CAC to disch. Pvt.  
Hon disch Dec 18/18.

**LEONE, LOUIS PETER**

5,531,834, White  
48 Edgewood St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA Northfield, Vt. Oct 18/18. Br  
Hartford, Conn. July 11/00. SATC  
Norwich Univ Northfield Vt to  
disch. Pvt. Hon disch Dec 15/18.

## HARTFORD

**LEONE, VINCENZO**

1,682,717, White  
464 Front St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 3 Hartford, Conn. Feb 26  
/18. Br Moimoina, Italy. 23 1/12  
yrs. 29 Co 8 Bn 151 Dep Brig to  
Mch 16/18; Co H 308 Inf to disch.  
Pvt. Baccarat; Vesle; Oise-Aisne;  
Meuse-Argonne. WIA Degree un-  
determined Aug 19/18. AEF Apr  
8/18 to Apr 28/19. Hon disch May  
9/19.

**LEPONE, JOHN**

3,041,055, White  
227 Windsor St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 3 Hartford, Conn. Aug  
26/18. Br Italy. June 26/94. MD  
BH 134 to Dec 7/18; Gen Hosp 23  
to disch. Pvt. Hon disch Feb 24/19.

**LEPORE, CHARLES**

3,041,054, White  
79 Front St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 3 Hartford, Conn. Aug 26/  
18. Br Italy. Oct 15/97. MD to disch.  
Pvt. Hon disch Dec 13/18.

**LEPPER, ALBERT**

181-12-00,  
107 Retreat Ave.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
USNRF Sec 1 3 Nav Dist New Haven,  
Conn. Feb 26/18. Age at Entrance  
20 Yrs. Sea 2c. Nav Tng Cp Pel-  
ham Bay Park NY Mch 12/18 to  
May 10/18; Armed Draft Detail  
New York NY May 10/18 to Nov  
11/18. Sea 2c 258 das. Inactive  
duty Jan 13/19 Nav Tng Sta New-  
port RI. Sea 2c.

**LEPPER, FREDERICK BERNHARD**

181-10-11,  
136 Standish St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
USN Rctg Station New Haven, Conn.  
Dec 10/17. Age at Entrance 24 Yrs  
6 Mos. AS. Nav Tng Sta Newport  
RI Dec 10/17 to Jan 23/18; Receiving  
Ship New York NY Jan 23/18 to  
Feb 26/18; USS Agamemnon Feb  
26/18 to Nov 11/18. AS 44 das;  
Sea 2c 292 das. Disch Dec 16/18  
USS Agamemnon at Hoboken NJ.  
Sea 2c.

**LERNER, HYMAN**

181-11-29,  
91 Wooster St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
USNRF Sec 1 3 Nav Dist New Haven,  
Conn. Apr 5/18. Age at Entrance  
21 Yrs 11 Mos. Sea 2c. USS Indiana  
May 6/18 to June 24/18; USS New  
Jersey June 24/18 to Nov 11/18.  
Sea 2c 220 das. Inactive duty Mch  
15/19. Receiving Ship Philadelphia  
Pa. Sea 2c.

**Le ROY, CHAUNCEY NICHOLS**

180-78-23,  
15 East St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
USNRF Sec 1 3 Nav Dist New Haven,  
Conn. May 17/18. Age at Entrance  
23 Yrs 5 Mos. Sea 2c. Nav Tng  
Cp Pelham Bay Park NY July 8/  
18 to Oct 26/18; NAS. Pauillac  
France. Oct 26/18 to Nov 11/18.  
Sea 2c 178 das. Inactive duty Aug

4/19 Receiving Ship New York NY.  
Sea 2c.

**Le ROY, PETER**

3,041,058, White  
14 Maple Ave.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA Hartford, Conn. Aug 26/18.  
Br Hartford, Conn. July 26/93. MD  
Cp Greenleaf Ga to Sept 7/18; BH  
134 to Dec 7/18; Gen Hosp 23 to  
disch. Pvt lcl Oct 15/18. Hon  
disch Feb 5/19.

**Le ROY, ROCCO VINCENT**

180-75-70,  
15 East St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
USNRF Rctg Sta New Haven, Conn.  
July 9/18. Age at Entrance 21 Yrs  
6 Mos. Sea 2c. Nav Tng Cp Pel-  
ham Bay Park NY Sept 3/18 to Oct  
29/18; Receiving Ship New York  
NY Oct 29/18 to Nov 11/18. Sea  
2c 125 das. Inactive duty Dec 12/  
18 Receiving Ship New York NY.  
Sea 2c.

**LESCHKE, EBERHARD F.**

701,666, White  
386 Sigourney St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl NA Ft. Slocum, NY. Nov 17/17.  
Br Hartford, Conn. 27 4/12 yrs. QMC  
to Feb 23/18; Hq. Cp Meigs DC  
QMC to .....; BH 120 AFO 717  
to Mch 4/19; BH 216 AFO 767 to  
disch. Sgt Mch 8/18. AEF Apr 23  
/18 to Apr 1/19. Hon disch May  
15/19.

**LESCHKE, EMIL RUDOLPH**

182-05-56,  
386 Sigourney St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
USNRF Rctg Sta Hartford, Conn. Apr  
4/17. Age at Entrance 21 Yrs 7  
Mos. Sea. Sec 1 3 Nav Dist New  
Haven Conn June 6/17 to Aug 11/  
17; USS Xarifa SP 581 Aug 11/17  
to Nov 11/18. Sea 482 das; BM 2c  
102 das. Inactive duty Aug 8/19  
Hq 3 Nav Dist New York NY. BM  
lc.

**★ LESE, ALFONSO**

64,174, White  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl NG Hartford, Conn. June 6/17.  
Br Abrooze, Italy. 22 2/12 yrs. Co  
C 1 Inf CNG (Co C 102 Inf) June 6/  
17 to death. Pvt. AEF Sept 20/17  
to death. KIA Apr 20/18. Notified  
Catterena Gechini, sister, 23 Spring  
St., Middletown, Conn.

**LESNIAK, ANDREW G.**

3,033,426, White  
130 Wethersfield Ave.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 2 Hartford, Conn. Aug 26  
/18. Br Hartford, Conn. Mch 9/95.  
MD Cp Greenleaf Ga to Sept 7/18;  
BH 127 to disch. Pvt lcl Oct 1/18.  
Hon disch Dec 13/18.

**LESSIE, CARL ALGIRD**

181-13-61,  
32 Bartholomew Ave.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
USN Rctg Sta Galveston, Texas. Feb  
18/15. Age at Entrance 29 Yrs 1  
Mo. Lds Y. USS Brooklyn Apr 6/  
17 to Nov 11/18. Yeo lc 132 das;

CY 452 das. Disch Mch 27/19 Re-  
ceiving Ship San Francisco Cal.  
CY.

**LESSIE, HENRY**

181-13-63,  
43 Laurel St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
USNRF Rctg Sta Boston, Mass. Apr  
23/17. Age at Entrance 23 Yrs 9  
Mos. F lc. Receiving Ship Boston  
Mass Apr 23/17 to Sept 12/17; USS  
Salem Sept 12/17 to Nov 11/18. F  
lc 496 das; Eng 2c 71 das. Disch  
Apr 22/20 Hq 3 Nav Dist New  
York NY. Eng 2c.

**LESTER, WILLIE**

3,147,477, Colored  
433 Windsor St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA Middletown, NY. June 29/18.  
Br Haddock, Ga. Mch 29/94. 151  
Dep Brig to Nov 15/18; Co B 553  
Eng Serv Bn to disch. Pvt. Hon  
disch Apr 12/19.

**LETENDRE, ALEXANDRE**

181-16-42,  
95 Madison Ave.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
USN Rctg Sta New York, NY. Dec  
15/17. Age at Entrance 18 Yrs 2  
Mos. AS. Nav Tng Sta Newport RI  
Dec 15/17 to Mch 4/18; Mine Force  
Detail Newport RI Mch 4/18 to Mch  
26/18; USS Quinnebaug Mch 26/18  
to Nov 11/18. AS 79 das; Sea 2c  
252 das. Disch Mch 1/20 USS Sacra-  
mento at Norfolk Va. Sea.

**LETOURNEAU, CHARLES REED**

181-16-96,  
202 Church St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
USNRF Rctg Sta New Haven, Conn.  
May 14/18. Age at Entrance 31  
Yrs 10 Mos. Sea 2c. Nav Tng Cp  
Pelham Bay Park NY July 24/18 to  
Oct 3/18; Federal Rendezvous  
Brooklyn NY Oct 3/18 to Nov 11/  
18. Sea 2c 181 das. Inactive duty  
Dec 30/18 Hq 3 Nav Dist New  
York NY. Sea 2c.

**LETTNERI, JOSEPH**

3,120,921, White  
69 Hudson St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 2 Hartford, Conn. June 22  
/18. Br Potenza, Italy. Jan 25/96.  
154 Dep Brig to disch. Mec Aug  
1/18. Hon disch June 14/19.

**LETTIS, ARTHUR R.**

1,161,592, White  
66 Farmington Ave.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 1 Hartford, Conn. Mch 7/  
18. Br Lettis Isle, Iowa. 24 3/12 yrs.  
AS 180 Aer Sq to disch. Pvt lcl  
May 1/18; Corp May 15/18; Pvt  
June 10/18. Hon disch Dec 30/18.

**LEVENTHAL, SOLOMAN**

367,506, White  
757 Albany Ave.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 2 Hartford, Conn. May 1/  
18. Br Hartford, Conn. 29 1/12 yrs.  
Co H 115 Inf to disch. Pvt lcl Apr  
23/19. AEF June 15/18 to June 25/  
19. Hon disch July 2/19.

## HARTFORD

**LEVER, ALPHONSE J.**

NSN, White  
81 Edwards St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl NG Hartford, Conn. Mch 17/14.  
Br Orona, Me. 24 yrs. Co A 1 Inf  
CNG (Hq Co 102 Inf) to Sept 18/17;  
Co H 1 Ct Inf to disch. Pvt. Hon  
disch Sept 22/17 Dep Rel.

**LEVESQUE, ALPHONSE R.**

4,342,532, White  
122 New Park Ave.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 1 Hartford, Conn. Oct 22  
/18. Br Hartford, Conn. 22 yrs.  
Btry B 41 Arty CAC to disch. Pvt.  
Hon disch Dec 18/18.

**LEVESQUE, EMIL MAXIMILLIAN**

181-19-01,  
108 Babcock St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
USNRF Rctg Sta New Haven, Conn.  
May 7/18. Age at Entrance 20 Yrs  
4 Mos. Sea 2c. Nav Tng Cp Pel-  
ham Bay Park NY June 19/18 to  
Nov 11/18. Sea 2c 86 das; Sea 102  
das. Inactive duty May 13/19 Re-  
ceiving Ship New York NY. Sea.

**LEVESQUE, ERNEST P.**

210,612, White  
27 Huntington St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl NG Hartford, Conn. June 21/17.  
Br Holyoke, Mass. 22 8/12 yrs.  
QMC CNG to Aug 31/17; QMC 26  
Div Boston Mass to Sept 18/17; Hq  
Tr QMC 26 Div to disch. Sgt Sept  
28/17. Chemin des Dames; Toul;  
Pas Fini (Chateau-Thierry); Cham-  
pagne-Marne; Aisne-Marne; St Mi-  
hiel; Troyon; Meuse-Argonne. WIA  
Severely Oct 29/18. AEF Oct 9/17  
to Apr 4/19. Hon disch Apr 29/19.

**LEVESQUE, JOSEPH EZECHIAS**

1,659,368, White  
23 Webster St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA Hartford, Conn. Sept 19/17.  
Br Westbrook, Mo. 24 yrs. Co C  
303 MG Bn to Nov 7/18; 148 MG  
Bn to Nov 15/18; Co E 164 Inf to  
disch. Pvt lcl Nov 1/17; Corp Nov  
7/17; Pvt Mch 18/18; Pt lcl July  
1/18; Corp Aug 8/18; Sgt Aug 23/  
18; Sgt lcl Jan 1/19. AEF July 10  
/18 to July 9/19. Hon disch July  
21/19.

**LEVIN, BENJAMIN**

200-11-01,  
33 Congress St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
USNRF Rctg Sta New Haven, Conn.  
Oct 1/18. Age at Entrance 18 Yrs  
9 Mos. AS. Nav Unit Yale Univ  
New Haven Conn. Oct 1/18 to Nov  
11/18. AS 41 das. Inactive duty  
Dec 21/18 Nav Unit Yale Univ New  
Haven Conn. AS.

**LEVIN, DAVID**

1,183,473, White  
1493 Broad St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. Dec 13/17.  
Br Russia. 25 2/12 yrs. AS Kelly  
Fld Tex to Feb 21/18; 47 Rct Sq  
Waco Tex to May 11/18; Hq Det AS  
Middletown Pa to Aug 16/18; 814  
Dep Aer Sq to Nov 22/18; 616 Aer  
Sup Sq to disch. Pvt. Hon disch  
Mch 31/19.

**LEVIN, ELIAS A.**

4,184,846, White  
14 Winthrop St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 3 Hartford, Conn. Aug 5/  
18. Br Russia. Apr 20/86. Co F 12  
Sup Tn to disch. Pvt. Hon disch  
Jan 21/19.

**LEVIN, ISRAEL**

4,169,971, White  
21 East St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 2 Hartford, Conn. Sept 5/  
18. Br Hartford, Conn. Mch 20/94.  
152 Dep Brig to Nov 7/18; MD Prov  
Amb Co 61 to disch. Pvt. Hon disch  
June 18/19.

**LEVIN, JACK**

3,121,741, White  
382 Windsor Ave.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 2 Hartford, Conn. June 22  
/18. Br Russia. Dec 18/95. 154  
Dep Brig to Aug 23/18; Co G 11  
Am Tn to disch. Pvt lcl Sept 1/18;  
Corp Dec 1/18. Hon disch Dec 14/  
18.

**LEVIN, JOSEPH**

5,147,573, White  
95 Madison Ave.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 1 Hartford, Conn. Oct 15  
/18. Br Hartford, Conn. June 29/99.  
SATC St Johns Coll Annapolis Md  
to disch. Pvt. Hon disch Dec 18/  
18.

**LEVIN, JOSEPH**

1,659,275, White  
39½ Avon St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA Hartford, Conn. Sept 19/17.  
Br Russia. 21 yrs. Co B 303 MG Bn  
to Aug 15/18; Co C 148 MG Bn to  
Aug 26/18; Co B 1 MG Bn to disch.  
Ck Jan 15/19. AEF July 10/18 to  
Sept 1/19. Hon disch Sept 27/19.

**LEVIN, MYER**

256-00-46,  
39½ Avon St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
USNRF Rctg Sta Washington, DC.  
Oct 5/18. Age at Entrance 20 Yrs  
3 Mos. AS. Navy Yard Washington  
DC Oct 5/18 to Oct 7/18; USS Triton  
Oct 7/18 to Nov 11/18. AS 37  
das. Inactive duty Dec 13/18  
Navy Yard Washington DC. AS.

**LEVIN, SAMUEL**

181-19-96,  
8 Ashton St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
USNRF Sec 1 3 Nav Dist New Haven,  
Conn. June 18/18. Age at Entrance  
21 Yrs 11 Mos. Lds MM (A), Nav  
Tng Cp Gulfport Miss Aug 21/18 to  
Sept 28/18; Nav Hosp Gulfport  
Miss Sept 28/18 to Oct 4/18; Nav  
Tng Cp Gulfport Miss. Oct 4/18 to  
Nov 11/18. Lds MM (A) 146 das.  
Inactive duty Dec 23/18 Nav Tng  
Cp Gulfport Miss. Lds MM (A).

**LEVIN, WILLIAM**

3,120,633, White  
8 Ashton St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 1 Hartford, Conn. June 21

/18. Br New Britain, Conn. Aug  
11/94. 154 Dep Brig to disch. Pvt.  
Hon disch July 25/19.

**LEVIN, WILLIAM H.**

4,905,982, White  
680 Wetherfield Ave.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA New Haven, Conn. Oct 9/18.  
Br Hartford, Conn. Jan 29/99. SATC  
Yale Univ to disch. Pvt. Hon disch  
Dec 14/18.

**LEVINE, ANDREA**

4,196,608, White  
272 Market St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA Hartford, Conn. May 13/18.  
Br Italy. 33 yrs. 4 Co 1 Bn 151 Dep  
Brig to disch. Pvt. Hon disch May  
26/19.

**LEVINSON, SAM**

181-20-52,  
19 Seyms St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
USNRF Rctg Sta New Haven, Conn.  
May 14/18. Age at Entrance 21  
Yrs 9 Mos. Sea 2c. Nav Tng Cp  
Pelham Bay Park NY July 9/18 to  
Oct 3/18; Fed Rendezvous Brooklyn  
NY Oct 3/18 to Oct 25/18; Hq 3  
Nav Dist New York NY Oct 25/18  
to Nov 11/18. Sea 2c 181 das. In-  
active duty Feb 7/19 Hq 3 Nav  
Dist New York NY. Sea 2c.

**LEVY, HERMAN**

181-32-04,  
228 Sargent St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
USNRF Rctg Sta New London, Conn.  
June 3/18. Age at Entrance 26 Yrs  
10 Mos. Sea 2c. Nav Tng Sta New-  
port RI Sept 3/18 to Sept 13/18.  
Sea 2c 102 das. Disch Sept 13/18  
Nav Tng Sta Newport RI. Sea 2c.

**LEVY, JOSEPH A.**

2 Lt, Inf, White  
96 Main St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl NA Cp. Meade, Md. Dec 5/17.  
Br Hartford, Conn. Feb 13/1894.  
408 Dep Det Cp Meade Md to Apr  
20/18; Hq 154 DB to May 22/18; 2  
Cas Det Inf Repl Cp Cp Lee Va  
to disch. Sgt Dec 6/17; Bn Sgt Maj  
Apr 20/18. Hon disch May 31/18  
to accept comm. Aptd 2 Lt Inf  
June 1/18 fr NA. 7 Bn Repl & Tng  
Center to disch. Cp Lee Va. Hon  
disch Jan 13/19.

**LEVY, LOUIS**

3,033,430, White  
22 Bellevue St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 2 Hartford, Conn. Aug 26  
/18. Br Stafford Springs, Conn. Mch  
19/95. MD BH 157 to Nov 1/18; MD  
BH 126 to disch. Pvt. Hon disch  
Dec 10/18.

**LEVY, SAMUEL**

3,033,428, White  
27 Bellevue St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA Hartford, Conn. Aug 26/18.  
Br Stafford Springs, Conn. May  
4/97. MD Cp Greenleaf Ga to Sept  
7/18; BH 157 to Nov 2/18; BH 126  
to disch. Pvt. Hon disch Dec 10  
/18.

## HARTFORD

**LEVY, SAMUEL THEODORE**

181-22-90,  
21 Seyms St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
USNRF Rctg Sta New Haven, Conn.  
Mch 19/18. Age at Entrance 20 Yrs  
11 Mos. Sea 2c. Nav Tng Cp Pel-  
ham Bay Park NY Mch 19/18 to  
July 8/18; Federal Rendezvous  
Brooklyn NY July 8/18 to July 11/  
18; USS Freelance July 11/18 to  
Nov 11/18. Sea 2c 196 das; QM  
3c 41 das. Inactive duty Jan 2/  
19 Hq 3 Nav Dist New York NY.  
QM 2c.

**LEWANDOWSKI, BANNY**

2,885,154, White  
91 Main St.,  
\*Hartford, Conn.  
(Claimed by W. Hartford.)  
Ind NA Farmington, Conn. May 23/  
18. Br Warsaw, Russia, Oct 18  
/95. 152 Dep Brig to June 20/18;  
M Det 57 Pion Inf to Dec 9/18;  
MD BH 88 to disch. Pvt lcl May  
1/19. AEF Sept 29/18 to July 23/19.  
Hon disch July 30/19.

**★ LEWANDOWSKI,  
WLADYSLAW**

1,908,161, White  
69 Hudson St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA Hartford, Conn. Oct 3/17.  
Br Autonsi, Warsaw, Russia. 23  
yrs. 11 Co 3 Bn 151 Dep Brig Cp  
Devens Mass Oct 3/17 to Nov 9/17;  
Hq Co 327 Inf to Dec 12/17; Co L  
327 Inf to death. Pvt Oct 3/17; Pvt  
lcl June 24/18. AEF Apr 29/18 to  
death. DW Oct 18/18. Notified Miss  
Elizabeth Lewandowski, sister, 22  
Crew St., Springfield, Mass.

**LEWIS, FELIX E.**

3,121,680, White  
27½ Lenox St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 2 Hartford, Conn. June  
22/18. Br Binghamton, NY. Apr  
14/92. 154 Dep Brig to disch. Pvt  
lcl Dec 7/18. Hon disch Mch 13/19.

**LEWIS, FRANK**

4,191,532, Colored  
97 Frost St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA Hartford, Conn. Aug 31/18.  
Br Americus, Ga. May 8/90. 151  
Dep Brig to Nov 20/18; 433 Res  
Lab Bn to disch. Pvt. Hon disch  
Apr 14/19.

**LEWIS, FRANK A.**

1,045,607, White  
5 Chestnut St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. Jan 1/18. Br  
Glenham, NY. 20 10/12 yrs. Btry  
C 20 FA to disch. Pvt lcl Nov 13/  
18; Pvt May 20/19. Alsace; St  
Mihiel. AEF May 27/18 to July 21  
/19. Hon disch July 26/19.

**LEWIS, FRED J.**

1,659,434, White  
5 Capitol Ave.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA Hartford, Conn. Sept 19/17.  
Br Hadley, NJ. 24 yrs. Co C 303  
MG Bn to Sept 16/18; Co B 16 MG  
Bn to disch. Pvt. AEF July 7/18  
to June 19/19. Hon disch June 26/  
19.

**LEWIS, FRED PERRY**

4,169,566, White  
295 Asylum St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 7 New Haven, Conn. Sept  
5/18. Br Clarks Falls, Canada.  
July 12/95. 152 Dep Brig to Oct  
8/18; Btry E 34 Arty CAC to disch.  
Corp Nov 1/18. Hon disch Dec 19  
/18.

**LEWIS, HOWARD JAMES**

181-24-77,  
66 Capen St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
USNRF Rctg Sta New Haven, Conn.  
May 7/18. Age at Entrance 18 Yrs  
6 Mos. Sea 2c. Nav Tng Cp Pel-  
ham Bay Park NY June 18/18 to  
Oct 15/18; Nav Hosp Brooklyn NY  
Oct 15/18 to Oct 24/18; Federal  
Rendezvous Brooklyn NY Oct 24/18  
to Oct 29/18; Cost Inspector 3 Nav  
Dist New York NY Oct 29/18 to Nov  
11/18. Sea 2c 117 das; Sea 71 das.  
Inactive duty July 15/19 Hq 3 Nav  
Dist New York NY. Sea.

**LEWIS, JAMES W.**

292,382, White  
103 Pratt St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA Hartford, Conn. Sept 19/17.  
Br Hartford, Conn. 29 yrs. Co C  
303 MG Bn to Dec 27/17; Co A 14  
Engrs (Ry) to Apr 17/18; 114 Co  
TC to disch. Pvt lcl Oct 1/18; Pvt  
Nov 23/18. AEF Feb 27/18 to Apr  
18/19. Hon disch Apr 30/19.

**LEWIS, JOHN**

3,119,848, White  
50 Chestnut St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
For Statement of service card see,  
JOHN LIUZZO, 3,119,848.

**LEWIS, JOSEPH T.**

2,885,280, White  
50 Chestnut St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA Hartford, Conn. May 23/18.  
Br Beacon City, NY. Mch 3/95. Co  
B 302 Inf to June 26/18; 151 Dep  
Brig to disch. Pvt. Hon disch Dec  
3/18.

**LEWIS, OTHA L.**

2,721,441, Colored  
58 Garden St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA Hartford, Conn. Apr 29/18.  
Br Lancaster, Va. 24 11/12 yrs. Co  
C 520 Engr (Serv Bn) to June 11/18;  
Co A 519 Engr Serv Bn to June 28  
/18; Co C 445 Res Lab Bn to disch.  
Pvt. Hon disch Mch 13/19.

**LEWIS, ROBERT FRAZIER**

181-31-95,  
865 Main St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
USNRF Rctg Sta New Haven, Conn.  
Apr 8/17. Age at Entrance 19 Yrs  
4 Mos. Sea. USS Guinevere July  
12/17 to Feb 15/18; Nav Base L'Or-  
ent France Feb 15/18 to Sept 5/18;  
USS Douglas Sept 5/18 to Nov 11/  
18. Sea 388 das; Yeo 3c 194 das.  
Inactive duty Jan 24/19 Receiving  
Ship Norfolk Va. Cox.

**LEWIS, WILLIAM R.**

1,659,189, White

20 Wethersfield Ave.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA Hartford, Conn. Sept 19/17.  
Br Hartford, Conn. 25 10/12 yrs.  
Co A 303 MG Bn to Apr 6/18; Co D  
314 Am Tn to disch. Pvt. AEF June  
28/18 to May 24/19. Hon disch June  
3/19.

**LIBERATOR, NICHOLAS**

181-33-75,  
51 Woodbridge St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
USN Rctg Sta Hartford, Conn. June  
25/17. Age at Entrance 24 Yrs 10  
Mos. AS. Nav Tng Sta Newport RI  
June 25/17 to Sept 4/17; Receiving  
Ship Boston Mass Sept 4/17 to Nov  
21/17; Receiving Ship Philadelphia  
Pa Nov 21/17 to Nov 24/17; Nav  
Base Inverness Scotland Nov 24/17  
to Nov 11/18. AS 71 das; Sea 2c 407  
das; Sea 26 das. Disch Dec 19/19  
Receiving Ship Hampton Roads Va.  
Sea.

**LIBMAN, ABRAHAM EBBER**

181-34-50,  
160 State St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
USNRF Rctg Sta New Haven, Conn.  
July 17/18. Age at Entrance 18 Yrs  
1 Mo. Sea 2c. Section 6 3 Nav  
Dist Bensonhurst LI NY Sept 17/18  
to Oct 3/18; USS Comfort Oct 3/18  
to Oct 8/18; Receiving Ship New  
York NY Oct 8/18 to Nov 11/18.  
Sea 2c 117 das. Inactive duty Dec  
11/18 Receiving Ship New York  
NY. Sea 2c.

**LIBONATI, RAFFAELE**

1,115,958, White  
276 Market St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA Hartford, Conn. Mch 22/18.  
Br Normans, Italy. 27 2/12 yrs.  
Flower Down Eng Det 5 June Repl  
Draft to July 31/18; 43 Aer Sq to  
Oct 16/18; 308 Aer Sq to disch.  
Pvt. AEF June 30/18 to Dec 2/18.  
Hon disch Dec 23/18.

**LICHTENSTEIN, LEWIS**

266,990, White  
91 Buckingham St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA Hartford, Conn. Nov 21/17.  
Br Charlotte, NC. 20 11/12 yrs. Co  
131 AS Mec Regt to Feb 24/19;  
Repair Unit 328 MTC to disch. Corp  
Jan 1/18; Sgt Mch 6/18; Sgt lcl  
Mch 24/19. AEF Feb 10/18 to July  
2/19. Hon disch July 14/19.

**LIEBIEDZ, MICHAEL**

3,033,368, White  
32 Woodbridge St.,  
\*Hartford, Conn.  
(Claimed by Manchester.)  
Ind NA East Hartford, Conn. Aug 26  
/18. Br Russia, Poland. Nov 15/92.  
MD to disch. Pvt. Hon disch Jan  
17/19.

**LIENHARD, JOHN B.**

594,265, White  
21 Columbia St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA Middletown, Conn. Oct 1/18.  
Br Hartford, Conn. Sept 17/89.  
SATC Wesleyan Univ Middletown  
Conn to disch. Pvt. Hon disch Dec  
20/18.

## HARTFORD

## ★ LIGHTSEY, CLEMON

2,337,195, Colored  
8 Donald St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl NG Niantic, Conn. Aug 31/17.  
Br Barney, Ga. 19 yrs. 1 Sep Co  
Inf CNG (Co M 372 Inf) to death.  
Pvt. AEF Mch 30/18 to May 31/  
18. Died of Pulmonary tuberculosis  
July 15/18. Notified William Smith,  
friend, 8 Donald St., Hartford, Conn.

## LIGSUKIS, FRANK

1,899,406, White  
20 Hudson St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 3 Hartford, Conn. Nov 5/  
17. Br Russia. 23 7/12 yrs. 151  
Dep Brig to Nov 9/17; Co I 325 Inf  
to disch. Mec Jan 26/18. AEF Apr  
25/18 to May 14/19. Hon disch  
May 23/19. Awarded DSC.

## LILLEY, ALBERT

316,398, White  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. Feb 10/15.  
Br Stafford Springs, Conn. 31 11/12  
yrs. 4 Co CAC Ft Mott NJ to .....;  
13 Co Manila Bay CAC Ft Mills  
PI to Nov 1/17; 9 Co Manila Bay  
CAC Ft Hughes PI to Nov 14/18;  
44 Co CAC Ft Winfield Scott Calif  
to Jan 20/19; 6 Co San Francisco  
CAC to disch. Pvt lcl July 11/18;  
Pvt Sept 9/18; Pvt 1cl Feb 11/19;  
Ck Apr 25/19. Hon disch June 19  
/19 for reenlmt.

## LINCKS, LEO P.

3,119,847, White  
19 Bushnell St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 3 Hartford, Conn. June  
22/18. Br Hartford, Conn. Oct 6/90.  
154 Dep Brig to July 26/18; Co E  
1 Repl Regt Engrs to Aug 19/18;  
Engr Repl Dep APO 733 to Sept 17/  
/18; 102 Co TC to disch. Pvt. AEF  
Aug 26/18 to Apr 27/19. Hon disch  
May 7/19.

## LINCOLN, CHARLES O.

1,115,633, White  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA Hartford, Conn. Mch 11/18.  
Br Andover, Conn. 29 7/12 yrs. 234  
Aer Sq to Oct 7/18; 29 Aer Sq to  
disch. Pvt lcl July 6/18. Hon disch  
Mch 12/19 SCD. 5% disabled.

## LINDBERG, ALEXANDER W.

NSN, White  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl NG Hartford, Conn. June 21/16.  
Br Worcester, Mass. 21 5/12 yrs.  
1 Amb Co CNG to disch. Pvt lcl.  
Hon disch Aug 7/17 SCD. 12 1/2%  
disabled.

383,892, White  
Ind NA Hartford, Conn. May 24/18.  
Br Worcester, Mass. 23 1/12 yrs.  
Co B 305 Bn Tk C to disch. Sgt  
July 1/18. Hon disch Jan 2/19.

## LINDBERG, CARL F.

383,917, White  
336 Park Terrace,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 1 Hartford, Conn. May  
24/18. Br Sweden. Nov 4/89. Co B  
305 Bn Tk C to Aug 20/18; Co C  
334 Bn Tk C to disch. Corp Aug  
2/18; Pvt Aug 20/18. Hon disch  
Dec 8/18.

## LINDBERG, NILS A.

65,324, White  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl NG Hartford, Conn. June 6/17.  
Br Wernamo, Sweden. 24 yrs. Co  
H 1 Inf CNG (Co H 102 Inf) to  
disch. Pvt lcl Feb 1/18; Corp Aug  
4/18. St Mihiel; Aisme-Marne. WIA  
Gassed about Oct 12/18. AEF Sept  
20/17 to Apr 8/19. Hon disch Apr  
29/19.

## LINDE, CARL H.

1,685,584, White  
131 Putnam St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA Hartford, Conn. Mch 28/18.  
Br So. Manchester, Conn. 29 3/12  
yrs. 151 Dep Brig to May 1/18; Co  
K 59 Inf to disch. Pvt lcl May 22/  
18. Off; Aisme-Marne; St Mihiel;  
Meuse-Argonne; Def Secrs; Vesle;  
Toulon. WIA Gassed July 18/18.  
AEF May 5/18 to Dec 11/18. Hon  
disch Mch 3/19.

## LINDE, OSCAR W.

3,033,111, White  
131 Putnam St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA Hartford, Conn. Aug 26/18.  
Br Hartford, Conn. Oct 30/96. MD  
to disch. Pvt. Hon disch Jan 3/19.

## LINDE, WALTER I.

3,197,951, White  
131 Putnam St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA Hartford, Conn. May 23/18.  
Br Middletown, NY. Oct 7/94. Sup  
Co 324 QMC to Mch 28/19; QMC  
Caretaker to disch. Corp Aug 9/  
18; Sgt Mch 24/19. AEF Aug 14/  
18 to Aug 23/19. Hon disch Sept  
3/19.

## LINDER, ABRAHAM

181-47-08,  
278 Market St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
USNRF Rctg Sta New Haven, Conn.  
May 7/18. Age at Entrance 22 Yrs  
10 Mos. SC 4c. Fed Rendezvous  
Brooklyn NY June 21/18 to Aug 14  
/18; Nav Cooking Sch 3 Nav Dist  
New York NY Aug 14/19 to Sept  
21/19; USS Leviathan Sept 21/18  
to Nov 11/18. SC 4c 132 das; SC  
3c 58 das. Inactive duty June 13/  
19 USS Leviathan. SC 2c.

## LINDQUIST, ANDREW

748,992, White  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. Apr 1/14. Br  
Sweden. 22 11/12 yrs. Btry A 3  
FA to Apr 19/17; M Trk Co 18 to  
Nov 17/17; Co C 3 Sup Tn to Oct  
29/18; Serv Pk Unit 318 to disch.  
Corp Nov 23/18. AEF Apr 6/18 to  
Aug 22/19. Hon disch June 4/20  
Abolishment of RAR.

## LINDSAY, GEORGE MCKINLEY

186-32-24,  
98 Hudson St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
USNRF Sec 1 3 Nav Dist New Haven,  
Conn. May 21/18. Age at Entrance  
21 Yrs 5 Mos. Sea 2c. Nav Tng  
Cp Pelham Bay Park NY July 15/  
18 to July 19/18; Hq 3 Nav Dist  
New York NY July 19/18 to July 19  
/18. Sea 2c 59 das. Disch July 19  
/18 Hq 3 Nav Dist New York NY.  
Sea 2c.

## LINDSAY, ROBERT J.

109,043, White  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl NG W. Hartford, Conn. May 22/  
17. Br Hartford, Conn. 22 6/12 yrs.  
Tr L 3 Cav CNG (Co C 101 MG Bn)  
to Sept 17/18; PES to disch. Pvt  
lcl Sept 27/17. AEF Oct 10/17 to  
Mch 11/19. Hon disch Mch 25/19.

## LINKE, WILLIAM BEGG

181-49-64,  
174 Sigourney St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
USNRF Rctg Sta Newport, RI. Dec  
14/17. Age at Entrance 19 Yrs 7  
Mos. QM 3c. Hq 2 Nav Dist New-  
port RI Dec 14/17 to Dec 21/17;  
Nav Hosp Newport RI Dec 21/17 to  
Jan 21/18. QM 3c 38 das. Disch  
Jan 21/18 Nav Hosp Newport RI  
Medical survey disch under Hon  
conditions. QM 3c.

## LINNON, JOSEPH CHRISTOPHER

182-74-20,  
1469 Broad St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
USN Rctg Sta New Haven, Conn.  
Mch 19/18. Age at Entrance 26  
Yrs 3 Mos. AS. Home awaiting  
orders Mch 19/18 to Apr 4/18; Nav  
Tng Sta Newport RI Apr 4/18 to  
Nov 11/18. AS 211 das; Sea 2c 26  
das. Disch Dec 11/18 Nav Tng Sta  
Newport RI. Sea 2c.

## LIONVALE, LEWIS F., alias

## LEVENTHAL, LEWIS FLETCHER

186-26-30,  
300 Garden St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
USNRF Rctg Sta Boston, Mass. Apr  
8/18. Age at Entrance 21 Yrs 1  
Mo. Sea 2c. Nav Tng Cp Apr 16/  
18 to May 7/18; Nav Rifle Range  
Wakefield Mass May 7/18 to May  
20/18; Bumkin Island Mass May 20  
/18 to May 24/18; Dist Enr Office  
Boston Mass May 24/18 to June 7/  
18. Sea 2c. Apt Enr. Provisional  
June 7/18 While attached to the  
Dist Enr Office Boston Mass as Sea  
2c. Not disch as an enlisted man.

## LIP, DANIEL

905,322, White  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl RA Columbus Bks., Ohio on Apr  
12/16. Br Russia. 21 3/12 yrs. Co  
H 41. Inf to disch. Pvt. Hon disch  
Aug 10/18 SCD. 75% disabled.

## LIPE, RAYMOND C.

64,743, White  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl NG Hartford, Conn. Jan 26/14.  
Br Ft. Plain, NY. 25 6/12 yrs. Co  
F 1 Inf CNG (Co F 102 Inf) to July  
1/18; MG Co 164 Inf to disch. Corp  
Mch 27/17; Sgt Apr 4/17. AEF Sept  
22/17 to Feb 26/19. Hon disch Mch  
28/19.

## LIPPMAN, JACOB H.

920,305, White  
81 Windsor St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA Hartford, Conn. Mch 14/18.  
Br Hartford, Conn. 24 11/12 yrs.  
15 Serv Co Sig C Ft Leavenworth  
Kans to Apr 25/18; Avia Cpr Waco  
Tex to May 17/18; Co G 5 Dep Sig  
C AEF to Dec 20/18; Co C 321 F  
Sig Bn to disch. Pvt lcl May 15/  
18. AEF July 15/18 to Apr 19/19.  
Hon disch Apr 29/19.



## HARTFORD

**LIPPMAN, JULIUS L.**

1,682,730, White  
83 Windsor St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA Hartford, Conn. Feb 26/18. Br  
Hartford, Conn. 23 11/12 yrs. 151  
Dep Brig to Mch 18/18; 152 Dep  
Brig to disch. Corp June 3/18; Sgt  
June 14/18. Hon disch Dec 13/18.

**LIPPMAN, SAMUEL V.**

4,342,643, White  
83 Windsor St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA Hartford, Conn. Oct 22/18.  
Br Hartford, Conn. Apr 7/97. Btry  
B 41 Arty CAC to disch. Pvt. Hon  
disch Dec 17/18.

**LIROSI, PETER**

567,039, White  
57 Pleasant St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. May 22/17.  
Br Licodi, Italy. 20 5/12 yrs. 21  
Rct Co Ft Slocum NY to June 11/  
17; Btry E 77 FA to May 20/19;  
Sup Co 77 FA to disch. Pvt. AEF  
May 19/18 to July 29/19. Hon disch  
Aug 5/19.

**LISSANDRELLO, GASPARE**

2,674,033, White  
88 Grove St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 3 Hartford, Conn. Apr 25  
/18. Br Italy. 29 yrs. 24 Co 152  
Dep Brig to May 17/18; Co M 304  
Inf to July 31/18; Co G 163 Inf to  
Aug 7/18; Co E 58 Inf to disch. Pvt.  
Off St Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne; Def  
Sec Vesle; Toulon. WIA slightly  
Oct 4/18. AEF July 8/18 to Apr  
23/19. Hon disch May 22/19. 15%  
disabled.

**LISTER, MILLICENT H.**

Nurse, White  
Hartford Hosp.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Br Canada. Oct 15/94. Nurse July 5/  
18. Lakewood NJ to July 26/18;  
Mob Sta to Aug 29/18; BH 54 to  
Apr 29/19; Demob Sta to disch.  
AEF Aug 29/18 to Apr 29/19. Re-  
serve nurse relieved from active  
duty May 25/19; not disch.

**LISTRO, GIUSEPPE**

1,016,223, White  
280 Asylum St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. Dec 20/17.  
Br Caincaltum, Italy. 19 1/12 yrs.  
Tr E 16 Cav to disch. Pvt. Hon  
disch Sept 30/19.

**LITTER, ARRAR**

4,981,542, White  
150-52 Rath St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA 98 New York, NY. Sept 5/  
18. Br Klenatz, Russia. Apr 1/97.  
157 Dep Brig to disch. Pvt. Hon  
disch Dec 6/18.

**LITTLE, DRUMMOND W.**

108,764, White  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl NG W. Hartford, Conn. June 15/  
15. Br Pennsylvania. 20 yrs. Tr B  
Cav CNG (Co B 101 MG Bn) to  
disch. Sgt May 1/17; Stab Sgt May  
1/17; Sgt Dec 28/18. AEF Oct 10/  
17 to Apr 5/19. Hon disch Apr 28  
/19.

**LITTLE, EVERETT NELSON**

181-57-75,  
449 Broad St.,

Hartford, Conn.

USNRF Rctg Sta New Haven, Conn.  
Apr 16/18. Age at Entrance 18 Yrs.  
Sea 2c. Nav Sec Base 6 3 Nav  
Dist Bensonhurst LI NY May 16/18  
to Oct 31/18; Receiving Ship Wash-  
ington DC Oct 31/18 to Nov 11/18.  
Sea 2c 182 das; QM 3c 27 das. In-  
active duty Sept 17/19 Receiving  
Ship New York NY. QM 3c.

**LITTLE, KENWOOD HARVEY**

181-61-22,  
98 Laurel St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
USN Rctg Station New Haven, Conn.  
Jan 29/17. Age at Entrance 18 Yrs  
5 Mos. AS. USS Texas Apr 6/17 to  
Oct 12/17; Nav Hosp New York NY  
Oct 12/17 to Oct 27/17; USS Texas  
Oct 27/17 to Nov 11/18. Sea 2c 205  
das; Sea 379 das. Disch Mch 5/20  
Receiving Ship Boston Mass. Sk 3c.

**LITTLE, LYNDON ELBERT**

2,885,405, White  
315 Pearl St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 2 Hartford, Conn. May 23  
/18. Br Columbia, Conn. Mch 9/95.  
25 Co 152 Dep Brig to June 18/18;  
7 Cas Co 1 Prov Regt Ord Tng Cp  
Cp Hancock Ga to July 11/18; 37  
Prov Ord Dep Co to Aug 26/18.  
Ord Armament Sch St Jean De  
Monts France to Jan 2/19; Ord Cas  
Co 10 to disch. Cp Nov 19/18. AEF  
July 31/18 to Feb 2/19. Hon disch  
Feb 13/19.

**LITTLE, NICHOLAS J.**

65,778, White  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl NG Hartford, Conn. Mch 27/17.  
Br Hartford, Conn. 19 yrs. Co K  
1 Inf CNG (Co K 102 Inf) to disch.  
Corp July 26/17; Pvt Sept ..../17;  
Pvt lcl Sept 25/17; Pvt Oct 31/17;  
Corp Jan 24/18. AEF Sept 16/17 to  
Jan 19/19. Hon disch Feb 13/19.

**LITTLE, THOMAS WOLCOTT**

Capt., White  
821 Broad St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Br Philadelphia, Pa. May 21/92. Cal-  
led into active service as 1 Lt Ord  
Oct 19/17 from ORC. Capt Ord NA  
July 1/18. Engrs Div to disch.  
Springfield Mass; Washington DC.  
Hon disch Feb 1/19.

**LITTLE, WALTER CARL**

181-61-06,  
47 Main St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
USN Rctg Sta Hartford, Conn. July 3/  
17. Age at Entrance 25 Yrs 3 Mos.  
F 3c. Receiving Ship New York  
NY July 3/17 to Aug 1/17; USS  
Aeolus Aug 1/17 to Nov 11/18. F  
3c 79 das; SC 4c 103 das; SC 3c  
181 das; Sea 2c 92 das; Sea 4l  
das. Disch June 20/19 USS Aeolus  
at New York NY. E 3c (RO).

**LITTLE, WALTER EMERSON**

181-61-08,  
89 Atwood St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
USNRF Rctg Sta New London, Conn.  
May 20/18. Age at Entrance 23  
Yrs 6 Mos. Sea 2c. Receiving Bks  
New London Conn May 29/18 to  
Oct 26/18; Receiving Ship Phila-  
delphia Pa Oct 26/18 to Oct 31/18;  
Receiving Ship Liverpool England  
Oct 31/18 to Nov 11/18. Sea 2c 154  
das; QM 3c (L) 21 das. Disch Feb  
7/19 Nav Tng Cp Pelham Bay Park  
NY. QM 3c (L).

**LITTLE, WILBERFORCE**

**THURSTON**  
Gunner (R) Prov.,  
32 Beaumont St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Br Aug 28/97, Columbia, Conn. July  
18/17 Gunner (R) Prov. July 20/17  
to duty on Caesar. Inactive duty  
Apr 14/19 Caesar.

**LITTLEFIELD, HERBERT C.**

3,120,935, White  
61 Edmond St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 2 Hartford, Conn. June 22  
/18. Br Rockville, Conn. Dec 2/89.  
154 Dep Brig to Aug 1/18; 1 Bn 29  
Engrs to Dec 6/18; Co M 29 Engrs  
to May 5/19; Co I 29 Engrs to  
disch. Pvt. AEF Oct 6/18 to July  
5/19. Hon disch July 15/19.

**LIUZZO, JOHN**

3,119,848, White  
50 Chestnut St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 3 Hartford, Conn. June 22  
/18. Br Italy. Sept 22/93. 154 Dep  
Brig to Aug 20/18; Co E 71 Inf to  
Oct 1/18; Co A 304 Aux Rmt Dep  
to disch. Pvt. Hon disch May 10/19.

**LIVINGSTON, RAYMOND H.**

3,120,234, White  
91 Whitmore St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 3 Hartford, Conn. June 22  
/18. Br Hartford, Conn. Apr 24/  
93. 154 Dep Brig to Aug 23/18;  
Co G 11 Am Tn to disch. Wag Oct  
1/18. Hon disch Dec 14/18.

**LOYD, FRED H.**

1,667,099, White  
148 Franklin Ave.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA Hartford, Conn. Nov 1/17.  
Br East Hartford, Conn. 25 9/12 yrs.  
F Hosp 302 to disch. Pvt. AEF July  
10/18 to June 13/19. Hon disch  
June 18/19.

**LOYD, HOWARD M.**

363,819, White  
18 Trinity St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl NA Ft. Slocum, NY. Apr 18/18.  
Br Beacon, Ill. 38 1/12 yrs. Co A  
328 Bn 304 Brig Tk C to disch. Sgt  
May 15/18; Pvt Nov 18/18; Corp  
Dec 21/18; Sgt Feb 4/19. AEF Aug  
30/18 to Mch 17/19. Hon disch Apr  
3/19.

**LOYD, ROBERT J.**

1,905,371, White  
22 Prospect St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA Hartford, Conn. Nov 5/17. Br  
Dublin, Ireland. 25 2/12 yrs. MG  
Co 327 Inf to disch. Pvt. AEF Apr  
29/18 to May 21/19. Hon disch May  
29/19.

**LOYD, WILLIAM**

2,795,255, White  
56 Hudson St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
\*(Claimed by Bristol.)  
Enl RA USA Gen Hosp 16 New Haven,  
Conn. July 22/18. Br Wales. 20 5/12  
yrs. MD Gen Hosp 16 to disch.  
Pvt lcl July 1/19. Hon disch Aug  
29/19.

## HARTFORD

★ LOBMEYER, HENRY  
FREDERICK

106-36-77,  
131 Standish St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
USN Rctg Sta New Haven, Conn.  
Feb 21/17. Age at Entrance 27 Yrs  
7 Mos. MM 2c. Nav Hosp at Nor-  
folk Va Apr 6/17 to Apr 22/17; Nav  
Hosp at Washington DC Apr 22/17  
to June 22/17; Receiving Ship at  
Philadelphia Pa June 22/17 to Aug  
27/17; USS Arizona Aug 27/17 to  
Sept 21/17; Receiving Ship at Bos-  
ton Mass Sept 21/17 to Oct 15/17;  
USS Manley Oct 15/17 to Mch 19/  
18. MM 2c 347 das. Died Mch 19/  
18 USS Manley at Sea. Lost his  
life when the USS Manley collided  
with a British vessel. MM 2c.

## LOCK, HARRY

NSN, White  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Screven, Ga. May 7/17.  
Br Hartford, Conn. 21 1/2 yrs. FA  
unassigned to disch. Pvt. Dishon  
disch July 5/17 GCMO 178.

## ★ LOCKE, ARTHUR F.

Capt., White  
556 Albany Ave.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Br Saxtons River, Vt. Oct 31/79.  
Drafted into Federal Service Aug 5/  
17 as Capt Inf fr NG. Co F 1 Inf  
CNG; Co M 102 Inf. Hartford Conn;  
Meriden Conn; New Haven Conn;  
France. AEF Sept 16/17 to death.  
KIA Apr 20/18 Seicheprey. Buried  
at Mandres - Grave 249. Notified  
Mrs. Clara D. Locke, wife, 556 Al-  
bany Ave., Hartford, Conn.

## LOCKHART, LOUIS E.

65,418, White  
20 Park Terrace,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA Hartford, Conn. Sept 7/17.  
Br Chattanooga, Tenn. 21 8/12 yrs.  
Co B 303 MG Bn to Sept 8/17; 26  
Div Hq to Sept 18/17; 102 Inf Co  
H to disch. Pvt lcl Sept 1/18.  
Aisne Marne; Meuse-Argonne. AEF  
Sept 22/17 to Apr 8/19. Hon disch  
Apr 29/19.

## LOCKWOOD, CLAYTON A.

3,114,406, White  
1361 Main St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 2 Hartford, Conn. July 9/  
18. Br Saranac Lake, NY. 30 9/12  
yrs. Ord Dept to disch. Rct. Hon  
disch May 8/19. 12½% disabled.

## LOCKWOOD, EDWARD

64,909, White  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl NG Hartford, Conn. July 9/17.  
Br Leonard Ridge, Conn. 20 5/12  
yrs. Co F 1 Inf CNG (Co F 102  
Inf) to disch. Corp Aug 5/18. Cha-  
teau Thierry; St Mihiel; Verdun;  
Argonne. WIA Severely Oct 23/18.  
AEF Oct 27/17 to Mch 11/19. Hon  
disch May 10/19.

## LOCKWOOD, KARL K.

63,288, White  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl NG Hartford, Conn. Apr 20/17.  
Br Hartford, Conn. 23 yrs. Hq Co  
1 Inf CNG (Hq Co 102 Inf) to disch.  
Pvt lcl May 20/17; Corp Dec 9/18.  
AEF Nov 15/17 to Apr 7/19. Hon  
disch Apr 29/19.

## LOCKWOOD, RALPH JAY

181-70-43,  
792 Asylum Ave.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
USNRF Rctg Sta Hartford, Conn. Apr  
4/17. Age at Entrance 21 Yrs 1  
Mo. Sea. Sec 1 3 Nav Dist New  
Haven Conn May 21/17 to Aug 20/  
17; USS Narada SP 161 Aug 20/17  
to Aug 9/18; Nav Hosp at New  
London Conn Aug 9/18 to Aug 22/  
18; Patrol Sec New London Conn  
Aug 22/18 to Nov 11/18. Sea 574  
das; Cox 10 das. Disch Apr 3/21  
Hq 3 Nav Dist New York NY. Cox.

## LOCKWOOD, STEPHEN WILLIAM

181-70-57,  
86 Hamilton St.,  
\*Hartford, Conn.  
\*(Claimed by Wethersfield.)  
USNRF Rctg Sta Boston, Mass. Apr  
16/17. Age at Entrance 22 Yrs 6  
Mos. Oiler. Receiving Ship at  
Boston Mass Apr 16/17 to Aug 13  
/17; Nav Hosp at Chelsea Mass  
Aug 13/17 to Oct 12/17; Receiving  
Ship at Boston Mass Oct 12/17 to  
Nov 14/17; USS Old Colony Nov 14  
/17 to Mch 29/18; Nav Hosp at  
Chelsea Mass Mch 29/18 to May 7  
/18; Receiving Ship at Boston Mass  
May 7/18 to May 22/18; USS Si-  
gourney May 22/18 to June 28/18;  
Nav Hosp at Chelsea Mass June 28  
/18 to Aug 24/18; Receiving Ship  
at Boston Mass Aug 24/18 to Sept  
3/18; USS Lake Pepin Sept 3/18 to  
Nov 11/18. Oiler 574 das. Disch  
Apr 15/20 Hq 3 Nav Dist New York  
NY. Oiler.

## ★ LOESCHER, PAUL T.

66,643, White  
\*Hartford, Conn.  
\*(Claimed by W. Hartford.)  
Enl NG Hartford, Conn. Nov 11/15.  
Br Hartford, Conn. 21½ yrs. MG  
Co 1st Inf CNG (MG Co 102d Inf)  
Nov 11/15 to death. Pvt Nov 11/15;  
Pvt lcl Apr 24/17; Corp June 11/  
17. AEF Sept 9/17 to death. KIA  
July 20/18. Notified A. F. Loescher,  
father, 41 Maplewood Ave., West  
Hartford, Conn.

## LOESER, ALFRED F.

3,121,000, White  
356 Woodland St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 2 Hartford, Conn. June 22  
/18. Br Hartford, Conn. Feb 18/  
94. 154 Dep Brig to Aug 20/18; Co  
H 17 Inf to disch. Pvt. Hon disch  
Jan 23/19.

## LOGAN, ROBERT FULTON

181-92-64,  
93 Niles St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
USNRF Rctg Sta New York, NY. May  
15/18. Age at Entrance 29 Yrs 1  
Mo. SC 4c. Sec Base 1 3 Nav Dist  
New London Conn June 22/18 to  
Nov 11/18. SC 4c 180 das. Inactive  
duty Dec 14/18 Sec Base 1 3 Nav  
Dist New London Conn. QM 3c.

## LOGERIN, WILLIAM

65,667, White  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl NG Hartford, Conn. June 5/17.  
Br Baricow, Russia. 23 4/12 yrs.  
Co I 1 Inf CNG (Co I 102 Inf) to  
disch. Corp Jan 24/19. WIA Se-  
verely about Sept 27/18. AEF Sept  
16/17 to Jan 8/19. Hon disch Apr  
7/19.

## LOISELLE, ALIX EDWARD

181-77-77,  
104 Laurel St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
USNRF Rctg Sta New Haven, Conn.  
May 28/18. Age at Entrance 21 Yrs  
8 Mos. Sea 2c. Nav Tng Cp Pel-  
ham Bay Park NY Tng 29/18 to  
Nov 11/18. Sea 2c 126 das; Sea  
41 das. Inactive duty Apr 10/19  
Nav Tng Cp Pelham Bay Park NY.  
Sea.

## LOMBARD, GEORGE B.

4,342,591, White  
159 Main St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 2 Hartford, Conn. Oct 22  
/18. Br Melrose, Mass. Aug 5/88.  
41 Arty CAC to disch. Pvt. Hon  
disch Dec 18/18.

## LOMBARD, MICHAEL

181-80-81,  
228 Ward St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
USN Rctg Sta New Haven, Conn. Aug  
13/18. Age at Entrance 20 Yrs 1  
Mo. F 3c. Nav Tng Sta Newport  
RI. Aug 13/18 to Oct 14/18; USS  
Agamemnon Oct 14/18 to Nov 11/  
/18. F 3c 90 das. Disch June 30/19  
USS Charleston at Brooklyn NY.  
F 2c.

## LOMBARDE, FRANK

63,934, White  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl NG Hartford, Conn. July 9/17.  
Br Cannitini, Italy. 19 10/12 yrs.  
Co F 1 Inf CNG to Aug 24/17; Co  
B 102 Inf to disch. Corp Aug 24/  
18. WIA Severely Oct 24/18. AEF  
Sept 19/17 to Feb 14/19. Hon disch  
Feb 24/19.

## LOMBARDO, SALVATORE

4,194,693, White  
414 Front St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA 3 Hartford, Conn. Sept 3/  
18. Br Italy. Dec 25/93. 8 Tn Bn  
151 Dep Brig to Nov 15/18; MD Ho-  
boken NJ to disch. Pvt. Hon disch  
June 5/19.

## LOMBARDO, VITO

2,885,296, White  
227 Front St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 3 Hartford, Conn. May 23  
/18. Br Italy. Jan 3/91. 152 Dep  
Brig to June 22/18; Co K 302 Inf  
to Oct 18/18; Co B 320 Inf to  
disch. Pvt. AEF July 5/18 to May  
30/19. Hon disch June 9/19.

## ★ LONDREY, LOUIS J.

64,178, White  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl NG Hartford, Conn. July 7/17. Br  
Collinsville, Conn. 30¾ yrs. Co M  
1st Inf CNG (102 Inf) to .....; Co  
C 102 Inf to death. Pvt. AEF Sept  
20/17 to death. KIA Apr 20/18.  
Notified Mrs. M. Londrey, mother, 81  
Edwards St., Hartford, Conn.

## LONERGAN, EDWARD JAMES

Ens. (SC) Prov.,  
190 Ashley St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Br July 1/95. Bridgeport, Conn. En-  
rolled Apr 26/18. Jan 20/19 Ens  
(SC) Prov. Inactive duty Sept 8/  
19 3 Nav Dist.

## HARTFORD

**LONG, CHARLES E.**

3,121,672, White  
36 Sanford St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA Hartford, Conn. June 22/18.  
Br Hartford, Conn. May 28/96. 154  
Dep Brig to Sept 27/18; QM Soldiers  
Home Washington DC to Nov 30/  
18; 154 Dep Brig to disch. Pvt.  
Hon disch Dec 12/18.

**LONG, JOHN**

1,862,811, White  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. Mch 15/17.  
Br Brooklyn, NY. 20 3/12 yrs. Tr  
K 11 Cav to June 21/17; Tr K 23  
Cav to Sept 5/17; Btry C 317 FA to  
Oct 10/18; Btry E 317 FA to Sept  
18/19; Sgt June 21/17; Corp July  
29/17; Sgt Sept 11/17; Pvt Oct 10  
/18. AEF Aug 7/18 to June 8/19.  
Fur to disch. Hon disch June 4/20  
abolishment of RAR.

**LONGDON, ROBERT LYMAN**

181-85-78,  
78 Webster St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
USNRF Rctg Sta New Haven, Conn.  
Apr 30/18. Age at Entrance 25  
Yrs 1 Mo. Sea 2c. Nav Tng Sta  
Pelham Bay Park New York June  
17/18 to Nov 11/18. Sea 2c 560  
das. Inactive duty Jan 20/19 Pel-  
ham Bay Park New York. Sea 2c.

**LONGDON, THOMAS**

**HOLLINGSWORTH**  
181-85-80,  
78 Webster St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
USNRF Rctg Sta Hartford, Conn. Apr  
7/17. Age at Entrance 24 Yrs 8  
Mos. Sea 2c. Receiving Ship Boston  
Apr 7/17 to June 8/17; USS  
South Carolina June 8/17 to Nov  
11/18. Sea 2c 512 das; Sea 71  
das. Disch Apr 6/20 3 Nav Dist  
Brooklyn NY. Cox.

**LONGDYKE, ERSKINE E.**

368,398, White  
42 West St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA Hartford, Conn. May 1/18.  
Br Melrose, Mass. 26 10/12 yrs. Co  
B 112 MG Bn to May 28/18; MD Sn  
Det 112 MG Bn to disch. Pvt. WIA  
Slightly Oct 15/18. AEF June 15/18  
to May 24/19. Hon disch June 3/19.

**LONGFIELD, SIMON E.**

50,169, White  
270 Main St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl RA Cp. Syracuse, NY. July 25/17.  
Br Cork Island, Ireland. 23 3/12  
yrs. Co D 49 Inf to Aug 17/17; Co  
D 23 Inf to disch. Pvt lcl Sept  
4/17; Corp Nov 3/17; Sgt Aug 1/  
18. WIA Slightly June 6/18. Also  
wounded severely Oct 4/18. AEF  
Sept 7/17 to Dec 10/18. Hon disch  
Jan 31/19. 20% disabled. Awarded  
DSC and cited for bravery, also  
C de G.

**LONGO, LEONARD O.**

2,674,050, White  
227 Windsor St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 3 Hartford, Conn. Apr  
25/18. Br Basilicata, Italy. 29 6/12  
yrs. 152 Dep Brig to May 17/18; Co  
B 304 Inf to Aug 3/18; Co I

163 Inf to Aug 6/18; 32 Div QM  
Labor Det to Apr 8/19; Co E 128  
Inf to disch. Pvt. AEF July 8/18  
to May 5/19. Hon disch May 19/  
19. Prior service: Inducted Sept 7/  
17 at Hartford, Conn. Hon disch  
Pvt Co H 1 Inf CNG Oct 20/17 on  
SCD.

**LOOMIS, BUTLER I.**

2,534,607, White  
843 Prospect Ave.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
\*(Claimed by W. Hartford.)  
Enl RA Ft. Jay, NY. June 18/18. Br  
Hartford, Conn. 19 11/12 yrs. MD  
Sec 528 USA Amb Serv to Sept 25/  
18; 626 Amb Sec to Mch 13/19; 537  
Amb Sec to disch. Lance Corp July  
3/18; Pvt Aug 1/18. AEF Aug 18/  
18 to disch. Hon disch Apr 26/19.

**LOOMIS, ROBERT GEORGE**

182-13-33,  
40 Huntington St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
USNRF Sec 1 New Haven, Conn.  
July 19/18. Age at Entrance 31  
Yrs. MM 1c. Nav Tng Sta Great  
Lakes III Sept 14/18 to Nov 11/18.  
MM 1c. 115 das. Inactive duty  
Apr 9/19 Nav Tng Sta Great Lakes  
III. MM 1c.

**LOPEZ, LOUIS WILLIAM**

181-86-65,  
43 York St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
USNRF Navy Rctg Sta New Haven,  
Conn. June 12/18. Age at Entrance  
21 Yrs 1 Mo. Sea 2c. Nav Tng Cp  
Pelham Bay Park NY Aug 30/18 to  
Nov 3/18; Inspector of Eng Material  
Keyport NJ Nov 3/18 to Nov 8/18;  
USN Avia Mech Sch Nov 8/18 to  
Nov 11/18. Sea 2c 152 das. In-  
active duty Feb 18/19 Mec Sch  
Keyport NJ. Sea 2c.

**LORD, WILLIAM B.**

1,101,344, White  
18 Francis Ave.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. June 15/17.  
Br Charlestown, Mass. 25 6/12 yrs.  
Tr C 22 Cav to Aug 1/17; Btry D  
22 Cav to .....; Tr E 22 Cav to Nov  
11/17; Btry D 80 FA to disch. Pvt  
lcl Nov .../17. AEF Aug .../18 to  
Jan 11/18. Hon disch Jan 24/19.

**LORENZO, NICK**

1,659,278, White  
548 Front St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA Hartford, Conn. Sept 19/17.  
Br Hartford, Conn. 23 yrs. Co B  
303 MG Bn to Aug 23/18; MD 3  
Dep Div to Oct 18/18; MD at Large  
to Nov 22/18; MD Cp Hosp 7 to  
disch. Pvt lcl Dec 1/17. AEF July  
10/18 to July 5/19. Hon disch July  
12/19.

**LORING, RUSSELL A.**

3,721,376, White  
244 Windsor Ave.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 2 Hartford, Conn. June 26  
/18. Br Egremont, Mass. Sept 15/  
89. Ord C Edgewood Arsenal Md  
to disch. Mec Nov 16/18. Hon disch  
Dec 17/18.

**★ LOSTY, EDWARD J.**

1,221,844, White  
255 Main St.,

Hartford, Conn.  
Enl NG New York, NY. July 13/17.  
Br Hartford, Conn. 18 5/12 yrs. Co  
F 12 NY Inf to Oct 23/17; Hq Co  
158 Inf to death. Pvt July 13/17;  
Pvt lcl July 21/17; Pvt Oct 23/17;  
AEF June 15/18 to death. Died re-  
sult of accidental gunshot wounds  
Nov 17/18. Died in Cp Hosp 4 at  
Joinville-le-Pont France. Notified  
Edward T. Losty, father, Police  
Headquarters, Hartford, Conn.

**LOUGHERY, JOSEPH V.**

3,033,431, White  
124 Capitol Ave.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA Hartford, Conn. Aug 26/18.  
Br New Britain, Conn. Mch 24/97.  
MD Evac Hosp 44 to disch. Pvt lcl  
Nov 19/18. Hon disch Dec 30/19.

**LOUGHLIN, BERNARD LEE**

181-95-95,  
10 Hawthorne St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
USN Navy Rctg Sta New Haven,  
Conn. May 23/18. Age at Entrance  
24 Yrs 1/2 Mo. HA 2c. Nav Tng Cp  
Newport RI May 23/18 to Nov 11/  
18. HA 2c 70 das; AS 92 das; Sea  
2c 10 das. Disch Mch 24/19 Nav  
Tng Sta Newport RI. Sea 2c.

**LOUGHLIN, DAVID**

4,904,805, White  
14 Bedford St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA Hartford, Conn. Oct 10/18.  
Br Hartford, Conn. Sept 24/99.  
SATC Trinity Coll Hartford Conn to  
disch. Pvt. Hon disch Dec 14/18.

**LOUGHLIN, JAMES J.**

2,674,446, White  
10 Hawthorn St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 1 Hartford, Conn. Apr 25  
/18. Br Hartford, Conn. 22 5/12  
yrs. 152 Dep Brig to Feb 1/19;  
QMC to disch. Pvt lcl June 1/18;  
Sgt June 7/18; Mess Sgt June 7/18;  
Sgt Aug 1/18. Hon disch Apr 3/19.

**LOUGHLIN, WILLIAM S.**

5,151,817, White  
14 Bedford St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA Washington, DC. Oct 16/18.  
Br Hartford, Conn. Dec 25/97. SATC  
Catholic Univ Washington DC to  
disch. Pvt. Hon disch Dec 7/18.  
25% disabled.

**LOVE, WILLIAM DE LOSS**

Capt., White  
354 Laurel St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Br Hartford, Conn. Nov 22/92. 1st Lt  
CA Nov 27/17 1r CL. Capt July 4/  
18. Ft Monroe Va. CA to disch.  
Ft Monroe Va. Hon disch Dec 14/  
18.

**LOVEJOY, GEORGE**

**MONTGOMERY**  
1st Lt., White  
50 Windsor Ave.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Br Littleton, Mass. Feb 24/93. Aptd  
2 Lt (Prov) CAC Nov 16/17 1r CL.  
Plattsburg NY; Ft Monroe Va. 1st  
Lt (Temp) June 28/18. 19 Co CAC  
to .....; 6 Co CAC to .....; 8  
Co CAC to .....; CD of Boston  
to .....; 28 CAC to disch. Ft War-  
ren Mass; Ft Banks Mass; Ft Mon-  
roe Va. Disch Apr 14/19.

## HARTFORD

**LOVEJOY, JOSEPH LENEHAN**

4,194,327, White  
50 Windsor Ave.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA Cambridge, Mass. Oct 12/18.  
Br Cincinnati, Ohio. Aug 5/1900.  
SATC Harvard Univ Cambridge  
Mass to disch. Pvt. Hon disch Dec  
9/18.

**LOVEJOY, JULIAN**

181-94-78,  
51 Windsor Ave.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
USNRF Navy Yard Boston, Mass. Apr  
11/17. Age at Entrance 20 Yrs 1  
Mo. E 1c (R). Receiving Ship  
Boston June 26/17 to Aug 9/17; Nav  
Rad Sch Harvard Univ Aug 9/17  
to Sept 30/17; Nav Det Dunwoody  
Indust'l Inst Minneapolis Minn Sept  
30/17 to Mch 31/18; Dunwoody Nav  
Tng Sch Minneapolis Minn Mch 31/  
18 to Nov 11/18. E 1c (R) 579 das.  
Inactive duty Jan 14/19 Dunwoody  
Nav Tng Sch Minneapolis Minn.  
E 1c (R).

**LOVELAND, FRANCIS A.**

3,157,083, White  
360 Fairfield Ave.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 1 Hartford, Conn. July  
24/18. Br Rockville, Conn. May  
10/87. Co B 74 Inf to Sept 6/18;  
QMC Cp Devens Mass to disch.  
Corp Dec 23/18. Hon disch June  
19/19.

**LOVELAND, JOSEPH GEORGE**

54,458, White  
132 Front St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. May 27/17.  
Br S. Manchester, Conn. 24 9/12  
yrs. Co D 11 Inf to Aug 21/17; Co  
I 26 Inf to Feb 2/18; Co B 116 Sup  
Tn to Aug 1/18; Co F 116 Sup Tn  
to disch. Pvt. WIA Gassed May  
30/18. AEF Jan 12/18 to Mch 23/  
19. Hon disch Apr 1/19.

**LOVELAND, MARO E.**

1,659,131, White  
1361 Main St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA Hartford, Conn. Sept 19/17.  
Br Hebron, Conn. 27 5/12 yrs. Co  
A 303 MG Bn to Sept 8/18; Co B  
16 MG Bn to disch. Pvt lcl Jan 11/  
18; Ck Mch 11/18. AEF July 8/18  
to June 19/19. Hon disch June 26/  
19.

**LOVELAND, WILLIAM A.**

2,753,666, White  
28 Chapel St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA Hartford, Conn. July 29/18.  
Br Hartford, Conn. Dec 18/91. 308  
GF Co to Mch 18/19; 321 GF Co  
to disch. Pvt lcl Aug 23/18. Hon  
disch May 31/19.

**★ LOVETTE, LOUIS J.**

733,000, White  
179 High St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. July 26/17.  
Br Venice, Italy. 18 8/12 yrs. 25 Rct  
Co Gen Serv Inf Ft Slocum July 26/  
17 to July 31/17; Co G 6 Inf to  
death. Pvt. St Mihiel; Ceryus. AEF  
Apr 9/18 to death. KIA Oct 14/18.  
Notified Mrs. Vincent D. Amore,  
aunt, 107 Arch St., New Britain,  
Conn.

**LOVGREN, HAROLD J.**

2,790,405, White  
37 Orange St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA Hartford, Conn. Apr 25/18.  
Br Sweden. 26 1/12 yrs. 24 Co 152  
Dep Brig to May 17/18; Co G 304  
Inf to Aug 2/18; Hq Prov MG Rep  
Pk 1 Div to Sept 9/18; Hq Tr 6  
Army C to Apr 14/19; Hq Tr 3 Arty  
C to May 8/19; Hq Garage Det 3  
Army C to disch. Pvt lcl Aug 1/18.  
Lorraine. AEF July 8/18 to Sept  
26/19. Hon disch Oct 1/19.

**LOW, ROBERT M.**

2,457,330, White  
33 Belmont St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl RA New Haven, Conn. Apr 20/  
18. Br Hartford, Conn. 20 4/12 yrs.  
MD G Hosp 16; to disch. Corp  
July 23/18. Hon disch May 5/19.

**LOWE, BERNARD F.**

181-97-20,  
864 Windsor Ave.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
USNRF Navy Rctg Sta Newport, RI.  
Dec 4/17. Age at Entrance 25 Yrs  
6 Mos. CM 2c. Nav Tng Sta New-  
port RI Dec 14/17 to Dec 15/17;  
Nav Hosp Newport RI Dec 15/17 to  
Jan 15/18; Nav Tng Sta Newport  
RI Jan 15/18 to Nov 11/18. CM 2c  
240 das; CM 1c 102 das. Inactive  
duty July 2/19 Nav Tng Sta New-  
port RI. CCM.

**LOWE, HARRY E.**

NSN, White  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl NG Hartford, Conn. Mch 29/17.  
Br Hartford, Conn. 18 6/12 yrs. MG  
Co 1 Inf CNG to disch. Pvt. Hon  
disch July 9/17 SCD. 12½% dis-  
abled.

**LOWE, MARY S.**

Nurse, White  
75 Wethersfield Ave.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Br Whales, Minn. July 18/76. Called  
into active service as Nurse Apr  
10/18. Ellis Is NY to Oct 1/18; Mob  
Sta NY to Nov 15/18; BH 113 to Dec  
..../18; BH 69 to Jan ..../19; BH 88  
to Aug 27/19; Demob Sta NY to  
Oct 3/19; Gen Hosp 21 to disch.  
AEF Nov 15/18 to Aug 27/19. Re-  
signation accepted Nov 14/20.

**LOWERY, WILLIAM P.**

3,115,896, White  
203 Homestead Ave.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 2 Hartford, Conn. July 9/  
18. Br Hartford, Conn. 26 1/12 yrs.  
154 Dep Brig to Aug 1/18; Co G  
29 Engrs to disch. Wag Nov 1/18.  
AEF Oct 7/18 to July 3/19. Hon  
disch July 10/19.

**LOWREY, ROLLIN B.**

1,262,887, White  
124 Capitol Ave.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl ERC Hartford, Conn. July 2/17.  
Br Whiggville, Conn. 23 6/12 yrs.  
Med ERC to disch. Pvt lcl Jan 5/  
19; Sgt May 29/19. AEF Nov 8/18  
to July 21/19. Hon disch July 28/19.

**LOWRY, CLIFFORD WILLIAM**

2,885,376, White

23 So. Marshall St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 1 Hartford, Conn. May 23  
/18. Br East Hartford, Conn. Mch  
4/89. MD BH Cp Upton NY to Sept  
21/18; MTC 571 to disch. Pvt. Hon  
disch Feb 8/19.

**LOWRY, ROBERT A.**

983,276, White  
345 Trumbull St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA Hartford, Conn. June 26/18.  
Br Pomfret, Conn. 24 6/12 yrs. 15  
Serv Co Sig C Ft Leavenworth  
Kans to Sept 3/18; Co C 217 F Sig  
Bn to Sept 16/18; Co A 217 F Sig  
Bn to disch. Pvt lcl Nov 16/18.  
Hon disch Feb 5/19.

**LOWRY, WILLIAM J.**

NSN, White  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl NG Hartford, Conn. July 30/17.  
Br Hartford, Conn. 18 2/12 yrs. Co  
K 1 Inf CNG (Co K 102 Inf) to  
disch. Pvt. Hon disch Sept 5/17  
underage.

**LOWRY, WILLIAM JOSEPH**

182-03-19,  
272 Maple Ave.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
USNRF Navy Rctg Sta New Haven,  
Conn. Apr 9/18. Age at Entrance 18  
Yrs 10 Mos. Sea 2c. Pelham Bay  
Park New York June 4/18 to July  
29/18; Nav Air Sta Rockaway LI  
July 29/18 to Oct 25/18; Receiving  
Ship New York Oct 25/18 to Nov  
3/18; USS Piquot Nov 3/18 to Nov  
11/18. Sea 2c 216 das. Inactive  
duty July 19/19 Receiving Ship  
New York. Sea 2c.

**LOZIER, ARCHIE C.**

753,318, White  
48 Hopkins St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. Dec 1/17.  
Br Chatham, Canada. 18 2/12 yrs.  
Evac Hosp 4 to disch. Pvt lcl June  
11/18. AEF May 10/18 to Apr 27/  
19. Hon disch May 14/19.

**LUCAS, JOSEPH S.**

128,082, White  
133 Ward St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. May 19/17.  
Br Russia. 20 11/12 yrs. Btry F 7  
FA to disch. Pvt. AEF Aug 7/17  
to Oct 22/18. Hon disch Jan 2/19.

**LUCAS, TOBE**

4,182,253, Colored  
49 Chestnut St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 1 E Hartford, Conn. July  
31/18. Br Americus, Ga. Feb 6/  
92. Co B 807 Pion Inf to disch. Pvt.  
AEF Sept 4/18 to July 3/19. Hon  
disch July 14/19.

**LUCEY, DANIEL JAMES**

182-08-02,  
565 Zion St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
USNRF Navy Rctg Sta New Haven,  
Conn. Apr 5/18. Age at Entrance  
22 Yrs 1 Mo. Sea 2c. Nav Tng Cp  
Pelham Bay Park May 9/18 to July  
4/18; Hampton Roads Va July 4/18  
to Nov 11/18. Sea 2c 220 das.  
Disch Jan 28/19 USS Orizaba. Sea  
2c.

## HARTFORD

**LUCIA, LOUIS VETRALLANO**

182-08-50,  
780 Albany Ave.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
USNRF Navy Rctg Sta New Haven,  
Conn. May 3/18. Age at Entrance  
27 Yrs 6 Mos. Sea 2c. Nav Tng Cp  
Pelham Bay Park NY June 18/18 to  
Oct 24/18; Nav Tng Sta Newport  
RI Oct 24/18 to Nov 11/18. Sea 2c  
121 das; Sea 71 das. Inactive duty  
Jan 21/19 Nav Tng Sta Newport RI.  
Sea.

**LUCIAN, ARSENE N.**

709,200, White  
133 Sigourney St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA Ft. Wood, NY. Feb 7/18. Br  
Armenia. 29 11/12 yrs. 17 Serv Co  
Sig C to Aug 1/18; Det 1 ASP  
Washington DC to disch. Pvt lcl  
May 16/18; Mr Sig Elec Dec 1/18.  
Hon disch Dec 16/18.

**LUCIEN, CLAUDE E.**

4,342,117, White  
45 McMullen Ave.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Oct 23/18.  
Br Paterson, NJ. Jan 15/93. 10 Co  
C Def Chesapeake Bay Ft Monroe  
Va to Nov 11/18; Btry F 41 Arty  
CAC to disch. Pvt. Hon disch Dec  
17/18.

**LUDLAM, EARL G.**

65,253, White  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl NG Hartford, Conn. June 19/16.  
Br Wellsboro, Pa. 21 3/12 yrs. Co  
H 1st Inf CNG to Aug 24/17; Co H  
102 Inf to disch. Pvt lcl; Corp Apr  
3/17; Sgt Oct 1/18. WIA Severely  
Apr 13/18. AEF Sept 22/17 to Mch  
3/19. Hon disch Mch 20/19. 10%  
disabled.

**LUDWIG, ARTHUR W.**

63,495, White  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl NG Hartford, Conn. Mch 16/16.  
Br Hartford, Conn. 28 yrs. Co A 1  
Inf CNG (Co A 102 Inf) to disch.  
Ck Apr 6/16; Sgt June 4/17; Mess  
Sgt June 6/17; Sgt Aug 27/17; Mess  
Sgt Sept 1/17. AEF Sept 19/17 to  
Apr 7/19. Hon disch May 16/19.

**LUDWIG, EDWARD W.**

NSN, White  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl NG Hartford, Conn. Nov 8/15. Br  
Hartford, Conn. 22 10/12 yrs. MG  
1 Inf CNG to disch. Corp Jan 22/16.  
Hon disch May 21/17 Dependency.

**LUDWIG, FRED J.**

2,854, White  
46 Capitol Ave.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl NG New Haven, Conn. June 4/  
17. Br Chicopee, Mass. 27 3/12  
yrs. Sn Det 2 Inf CNG (MD 102  
Inf) to Oct 6/18; Cas to Dec 11/18;  
MD 102 Inf to disch. Pvt. Def  
Champagne - Marne; Off Aisne-  
Marne; St Mihiel; Def Secr Chemin-  
des-Dames; Toul-Boucq; Pas Fini;  
Rupt; Troyon; WIA Gassed slightly  
Oct 6/18. AEF Sept 14/17 to Apr  
8/19. Hon disch Apr 29/19.

**LUHN, GEORGE FRANK**

182-22-15,

51 King St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
USNRF Rctg Sta New Haven, Conn.  
Apr 19/18. Age at Entrance 20 Yrs  
8 Mos. E 3c. Pelham Bay Park  
NY June 10/18 to Oct 1/18; Hosp  
Brooklyn NY Oct 1/18 to Nov 11/  
18. E 3c 206 das. Inactive duty  
June 6/19 Hq 3 Dist NY. E 3c.

**LUNDBERG, DAVID**

3,200,152, White  
168 State St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA 23 Brooklyn, NY. June 13/18.  
Br Helland, Sweden. Oct 9/87. 152  
Dep Brig to Aug 30/18; Co K 68  
Inf to disch. Pvt. Hon disch Feb  
8/19.

**LUNDBORG, WALFRID**

4,904,745, White  
64 Earle St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA 2 Hartford, Conn. Oct 4/18.  
Br Boston, Mass. Nov 3/99. SATC  
Trinity Coll Hartford Conn to disch.  
Pvt. Hon disch Dec 14/18.

**LUNDIN, LEO W.**

4,342,522, White  
112 Putnam St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA Hartford, Conn. Oct 22/18.  
Br Hartford, Conn. Sept 7/96. Btry  
D 41 Arty CAC to disch. Pvt. Hon  
disch Dec 17/18.

**LUNDQUIST, RAGNOR N.**

1,659,190, White  
99 Barker St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA Hartford, Conn. Sept 19/17.  
Br Sweden. 27 yrs. Co A 303 MG  
Bn to Aug 14/18; Co B 116 Sup Tn  
to Jan 6/19; MTC Cons Pk 713 A  
to Apr 1/19; Rep Unit 322 MTC to  
disch. Pvt lcl Mch 1/19. AEF July  
8/18 to July 12/19. Hon disch July  
22/19.

**LUNT, EDWARD H.**

2,753,759, White  
1057 Capitol Ave.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA Hartford, Conn. July 27/18.  
Br Somerville, Mass. May 22/96.  
8 Co 2 Bn Syracuse Rct Cp NY to  
Aug 20/18; CWS Edgewood Arsenal  
Md to disch. Pvt. Hon disch Feb  
26/19.

**LUPIEN, GEORGE J.**

4,572, White  
492 Main St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. Sept 15/17.  
Br Worcester, Mass. 19 8/12 yrs.  
MD to disch. Pvt lcl May 5/18;  
Corp Aug 22/18; Pvt Dec 27/18.  
AEF Nov 26/17 to Mch 25/19. Hon  
disch Apr 4/19.

**LUSCOMB, CHARLES EDWARD**

2 Lt., White  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl NG Hartford, Conn. June 11/17.  
Br Hartford, Conn. Apr 22/1896. 2  
M Cps CNG (QMC Cp Jackson SC)  
to June 18/18; QMC Cp Johnston  
Fla to disch. Sgt lcl July 13/17.  
Hon disch July 17/18 to accept  
comm. Aptd 2 Lt QMC July 18/18

fr NG. QMC to disch. Cp Johnston  
Fla; Cp Stuart Va; Newport News  
Va; Hoboken NJ; AEF; Cp Devens  
Mass; Cp Dix NJ. AEF Sept 16/18  
to Apr 5/19. Hon disch Apr 12/19.

**LUSKIN, HARRY**

1,910,354, White  
95 Wooster St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA Hartford, Conn. Oct 3/17. Br  
Russia. 24 1/12 yrs. 12 Co 151 Dep  
Brig to Nov 10/17; Co G 328 Inf to  
Apr 13/18; 39 Co 157 Dep Brig to  
July 22/18; Co A 1 Dev Bn Cp Gor-  
don Ga to Sept 1/18; Utilities Det  
QMC Cp Forrest Ga to disch. Hon  
disch Mch 19/19.

**LUTHER, FRANCIS LOUIS**

182-19-73,  
48 Spring St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
USNRF Rctg Sta New Haven, Conn.  
Feb 15/18. Age at Entrance 18 Yrs.  
Sea 2c. Pelham Bay Park NY Mch  
4/18 to Oct 3/18; Nav Tng Sta  
Hampton Roads Va Oct 3/18 to  
Nov 11/18. Sea 2c 269 das. Inactive  
duty July 10/19 Receiving Ship NY.  
Sea 2c.

**LUTHERS, GUSTAVE**

3,120,235, White  
44 Pequot St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 3 Hartford, Conn. June  
22/18. Br Russian, Poland. Oct 28  
/95. 154 Dep Brig to July 15/18;  
Bkry Co 355 to July 20/18; Bkry  
Co 392 to Aug 7/18; Bkry Co 342  
to Mch 21/19; Bkry Co 422 to disch.  
Pvt lcl Oct 15/18; Corp June 21/19.  
Hon disch July 11/19.

**LUTWACK, EDWARD E.**

4,910,395, White  
592 Wethersfield Ave.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA Storrs, Conn. Oct 31/18. Br  
Hartford, Conn. Feb 5/1900. SATC  
Agri Coll Storrs Conn to disch. Pvt.  
Hon disch Dec 17/18.

**LUTWACK, GEORGE A.**

2,799,234, White  
592 Wethersfield Ave.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA Hartford, Conn. Aug 14/18.  
Br Hartford, Conn. Dec 31/93.  
COTS Cp Gordon Ga to disch. Pvt.  
Hon disch Nov 29/18.

**LUTZ, WILLIAM E.**

1,052,363, White  
715 Wethersfield Ave.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl NA Ft. Slocum, NY. Dec 8/17.  
Br Hartford, Conn. 26 6/12 yrs.  
QMC to disch. Pvt lcl Mch 26/18;  
Corp Nov 30/18. Hon disch Apr 1/  
19.

**LUZZI, HENRY JAMES**

2,674,088, White  
22 Charles St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 3 Hartford, Conn. Apr 26  
/18. Br Hartford, Conn. 23 yrs. 154  
Dep Brig to June 4/18; 356 F Hosp  
314 Sn Tn to disch. Pvt. AEF June  
28/18 to May 24/19. Hon disch  
June 3/19.

## HARTFORD

**LYCETT, FREDERICK WILLIAM**

1 Lt., White  
2 So. Beacon St.,  
\*Hartford, Conn.  
\*(Claimed by W. Hartford.)  
Br Hartford, Conn. Dec 27/80. Called into active service as 1 Lt Ord Jan 28/18 fr ORC. Ord Dept to disch. Hartford Conn; New Haven Conn; Springfield Mass; Washington DC. Hon disch Mch 13/19.

**LYDIARD, HARRY C.**

2,456,817, White  
108 Barker St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl ERC New Haven, Conn. Nov 10/17. Br Somerville, Mass. 23 2/12 yrs. Hq NE Dept to Aug 12/18; 1 Flying Cadet Co Ft Omaha Nebr to disch. Pvt lcl Nov 10/17. Hon disch Mch 1/19.

**LYDIARD, MAYNARD**

**FROTHINGHAM**  
2 Lt., White  
108 Barker St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl ERC Boston, Mass. Nov 10/17. Br Somerville, Mass. May 30/1896. NE Dept to Jan 18/18; Collegiate Bn Sch Macon Ga to Mch 14/18; Flying Cadet Det Ft Omaha Nebr to disch. Pvt. Hon disch Aug 30/18 to accept comm. Aptd 2 Lt ASA Aug 30/18 fr USA. ASA to disch. Ft Omaha Nebr. Hon disch Jan 17/19.

**LYLE, CHARLES W.**

65,421, White  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl NG Hartford, Conn. May 30/17. Br Crawfordsville, Ga. 25 10/12 yrs. Co H 1 Inf CNG (Co H 102 Inf) to June 20/18; Ord Dept to disch. Pvt lcl Sept 21/18; Corp Nov 2/18; Sgt Jan 1/19; Ord Sgt Feb 5/19. AEF Oct 22/17 to June 11/19. Hon disch Jan 13/20 SCD. 50% disabled.

**LYMAN, ALLAN R.**

4,342,600, White  
157 Retreat Ave.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 2 Hartford, Conn. Oct 22/18. Br Chicago, Illinois. June 4/97. Btry F 41 Arty to Dec 2/18; QMC to disch. Pvt. Hon disch Feb 17/19. Prior Serv Enl RA Oct 2/17 at Ft Slocum NY Tr G 22 Cav Disch Dec 8/17 Fraudulent enlistment.

**LYMAN, DAYTON W.**

NSN, White  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl NG Hartford, Conn. Oct 31/16. Br Hartford, Conn. Co H 1 Inf CNG to disch. Mec. Hon disch May 11/17 Dep Rel.

**LYMAN, EDWARD J.**

4,342,540, White  
123 Cleveland Ave.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 1 Hartford, Conn. Oct 22/18. Br Hartford, Conn. Jan 7/94. Btry D 41 Arty CAC to disch. Pvt. Hon disch Dec 17/18.

**LYMAN, LLOYD**

64,082, White

\*Hartford, Conn.

\*(Claimed by Winchester.)

Enl NG Winsted, Conn. June 20/16. Br New York, NY. 23 7/12 yrs. Co M 1 Inf CNG to July 15/17; Sup Co 1 Inf CNG (Sup Co 102 Inf) to Sept 1/17; Co C 102 Inf to disch. Pvt lcl .....; Corp Mch .../17; Corp Aug .../18; Set Aug .../18. WIA Slightly Apr 20/18. AEF Sept 18/17 to Aug 4/19. Hon disch Aug 5/19.

**LYMAN, LOUIS R.**

190,044, White  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl NG West Hartford, Conn. May 29/17. Br Hartford, Conn. 20 yrs. Tr L 3 Cav CNG (Co C 101 MG Bn) to disch. Pvt lcl Aug 27/17. AEF Oct 10/17 to Apr 7/19. Hon disch Apr 29/19.

**LYNCH, FRANK WESTLEY**

182-26-83,  
49 Benton St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
USNRF Rctg Sta Boston, Mass. Apr 7/17. Age at Entrance 21 Yrs 8 Mos. F 3c. Receiving Ship at Boston Mass Apr 7/17 to May 29/17; USS Texas May 29/17 to July 1/17; USS Kearsarge July 1/17 to July 20/17; Receiving Ship New York July 20/17 to Aug 30/17; USS Agamemnon Aug 30/17 to Jan 11/19. F 3c .....; F 2c ..... Des Jan 11/19 from the USS Agamemnon.

**LYNCH, FREDERICK J.**

1,667,032, White  
155 Affleck St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA Hartford, Conn. Oct 4/17. Br Hartford, Conn. 27 yrs. F Hosp 301 301 Sn Tn MD to disch. Wag June 1/19. AEF July 10/18 to June 13/19. Hon disch June 20/19.

**LYNCH, JAMES FRANCIS**

Lt. (MC) Prov.,  
211 Church St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Br Nov 16/91. Taunton, Mass. Mch 30/18. Lt (jg) (MC) Prov; Dec 21/18 Lt (MC) Prov. May 20/18 to Comdt 1st Nav Dist; Aug 14/18 Det 1st Nav Dist to Nav Sec Base Boston Mass. Inactive duty Apr 19/19 Seneca SP 1240.

**LYNCH, JOHN JOSEPH**

182-29-09,  
64 Madison St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
USN Rctg Sta New Haven, Conn. July 5/18. Age at Entrance 24 Yrs 6 Mos. Sec. Tng Cp Pelham Bay Park NY Aug 28/18 to Oct 31/18; USS New York Oct 31/18 to Nov 11/18. Sea 129 das. Inactive duty Dec 27/18 USS Wyoming. Sec.

**LYNCH, JOHN W.**

4,342,598, White  
756 Albany Ave.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA Hartford, Conn. Oct 22/18. Br Hartford, Conn. Sept 28/96. Hq 3 Bn 41 Arty CAC to Nov 19/18; MD Gen Hosp 31 to Dec 26/18; Gen Hosp 28 to disch. Pvt. Hon disch Feb 13/19.

**LYNCH, JOSEPH I.**

1,659,280, White

229 Main St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA Hartford, Conn. Sept 19/17. Br Haverstraw, NY. 26 yrs. Co B 303 MG Bn to Aug 24/18; MD BH 55 to Feb 20/19; BH 208 to disch. Pvt. AEF July 8/18 to Mch 26/19. Hon disch May 3/19.

**LYNCH, JOSEPH M.**

1,682,743, White  
559 Zion St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 1 Hartford, Conn. Feb 26/18. Br Hartford, Conn. 22 10/12 yrs. 151 Dep Brig to June 1/18; Co F 301 Inf to Nov 9/18; Co B 163 Inf to Dec 1/18; Hq Det TC at large to disch. Corp Apr 11/18. AEF July 5/18 to July 23/19. Hon disch July 29/19.

**LYNCH, PATRICK ROBERT**

182-30-12,  
109 Russ St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
USN Rctg Station New Haven, Conn. Oct 9/16. Age at Entrance 24 Yrs 3 Mos. Sec 2c. USS Leonidas Apr 6/17 to Nov 11/18. Sea 2c 329 das; Sea 255 das.

**LYNCH, ROBERT B.**

5,151,827, White  
284 Wethersfield Ave.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA Washington, DC. Oct 15/18. Br Wallingford, Conn. Aug 25/98. SATC Catholic Univ Washington DC to disch. Pvt. Hon disch Dec 7/18.

**LYNCH, WALTER FRANCIS**

2,885,362, White  
61 Elm St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 2 Hartford, Conn. May 23/18. Br Fitchburg, Mass. Feb 17/93. Co G 302 Inf to Oct 16/18; MPC Repl Cp AEF to disch. Ck Feb 21/19. AEF July 5/18 to July 15/19. Hon disch July 22/19.

**LYNCH, WILLIAM J.**

1,667,038, White  
59 Chadwick Ave.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA Hartford, Conn. Oct 4/17. Br Worcester, Mass. 24 yrs. F Hosp 301 Sn Tn 301 to disch. Pvt. AEF July 10/18 to June 13/19. Hon disch June 20/19.

**LYNEHAN, WALTER A.**

2,911,527, White  
173 High St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA Hartford, Conn. Oct 17/18. Br Hartford, Conn. July 27/96. QMC to disch. Corp Mch 10/19; Sgt Apr 14/19. Hon disch Apr 25/19.

**LYNN, MARGARET LOUISE**

415-04-24, Nurse  
42 Washington St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
USN Aptd Hartford, Conn. Jan 23/18. Age at Entrance 37 Yrs 4 Mos. Nurse. Nav Hosp New York NY Mch 5/18 to Nov 11/18. Nurse 232 das. Disch Apr 17/20 Nav Hosp Newport RI. Nurse.



## HARTFORD

**LYONS, JAMES J.**

148,223, White  
\*Hartford, Conn.  
\*(Claimed by Winchester.)  
Enl RA Jefferson Bks., Mo. Nov 4/15.  
Br Hartford, Conn. 34 yrs. 1 Co Ft  
Strong Mass to July 17/17; Btry C  
51 Arty to Mch 26/18; Btry E 51  
Arty to May 12/18; Co A 1 M R  
Bn QMC to disch. Corp June 22/16;  
Pvt May 18/17; Pvt lcl Oct 9/17;  
Pvt May 7/18; Pvt lcl May 8/18;  
Sgt June 16/18; Sgt lcl Nov 16/18;  
2 Mr Sgt Jan 20/20; Mr Sgt July 1/  
20. Aisne-Marne; Meuse-Argonne.  
AEF Aug 4/17 to Mch 14/19. Hon  
disch Nov 3/22 to re-enlist.

**LYONS, JAMES J.**

2,488,187, White  
72 Laurence St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA Ft. Slocum, NY. Dec 4/17.  
Br Litchfield, Conn. 29 5/12 yrs.  
373 Aer Sq to disch. Pvt lcl Nov  
1/18. AEF Mch 7/18 to Mch 24/19  
Hon disch Apr 3/19.

**LYONS, JOHN LEO**

2,674,056, White  
46 Baltimore St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 2 Hartford, Conn. Apr 26  
/18. Br Hartford, Conn. 30 4/12 yrs.  
152 Dep Brig to disch. Pvt lcl June  
1/18; Corp July 15/18; Sgt Nov 1/  
18. Hon disch Apr 14/19.

★ **LYONS, PHILIP**

50,368, White  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl RA Texas City, Texas. Aug 31/  
14. Br Hartford, Conn. 43 1/12 yrs.  
Co E 23 Inf to death. 1st Sgt June  
6/16. Def Secr Troyon (Lorraine).  
AEF Sept 7/17 to death. DW May  
11/18. Notified Miss Margaret Ly-  
ons, sister, 11 Hamilton St., Hart-  
ford, Conn.

**LYONS, RAYMOND JAMES**

182-37-01,  
573 Main St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
USNRF USS Michigan, Hartford, Conn.  
Apr 7/17. Age at Entrance 21 Yrs  
2 Mos. Sea 2c. Receiving Ship  
Boston Apr 7/17 to June 8/17; USS  
Michigan June 8/17 to Nov 11/18.  
Sea 2c 202 das; Sea 126 das; Sk  
3c 153 das; Sk 2c 102 das. Disch  
Apr 6/20 Hq 3 Nav Dist Brooklyn  
NY. Sk 2c.

**LYONS, THOMAS J.**

1,665,583, White  
46 Baltimore St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA Hartford, Conn. Oct 3/17. Br  
Hartford, Conn. 25 yrs. 151 Dep  
Brig to Dec 9/17; MD 301 Tn Hq &  
MP to Nov 11/18; MD 2 Tn Hq to  
Apr 15/19; MD 323 F to disch. Pvt  
lcl Feb 14/18; Sgt Feb 12/19. AEF  
July 8/18 to May 13/19. Hon disch  
May 28/19.

**LYTZEN, ANDRAS**

NSN, White  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl NG Hartford, Conn. June 27/16.  
Br Visley Germany. 30 7/12 yrs.  
Co B 1 Inf CNG to Aug 24/17; Co  
B 102 Inf to Sept 12/17; Co H 1 Ct

Inf to Feb 11/18; Co H 58 Pion  
Inf to disch. Pvt. Hon disch Feb  
14/18 as alien enemy.

**MACAREWICH, MICHAEL**

1,059,596, White  
41 Pleasant St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. Feb 17/18.  
Br Grodno, Russia. 21 8/12 Yrs.  
Avia Sch Kelly Fid Tex to June 19/  
18; Btry F 344 FA to Aug 1/18;  
165 FA to Aug 7/18; Btry F 344  
FA to disch. Pvt. WIA slightly  
about Aug 28/18. AEF July 6/18 to  
May 10/19. Hon disch May 19/19.

**MACARI, DONATO**

2,789,230, White  
36 1/2 Village St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA Hartford, Conn. Oct 3/17. Br  
Settefrate, Italy. 24 4/12 yrs. Co  
I 327 Inf to disch. Pvt. Hon disch  
Feb 6/18 SCD. 25% disabled. Ind  
NA 3 Hartford, Conn. Apr 25/18.  
Italy. 24 11/12 yrs. Co M 304 Inf  
to June 15/18; 151 Dep Brig to  
disch. Pvt. Hon disch Dec 11/18.

**MacCLUNIE, FRED B.**

3,119,843, White  
258 Washington St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA 2 Hartford, Conn. June 22/18.  
Br Hartford, Conn. Nov 20/85. 36  
Co 154 Dep Brig to Sept 6/18; OTC  
Sch Cp Gordon Ga to disch. Corp  
Aug 15/18. Hon disch Nov 30/18.

**Mac CRIMMON, MARY A.**

Nurse, White  
29 Buckingham St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Br Canada. Sept 3/77. Called into  
active service as Nurse Mch 25/18  
fr CL. GH 9 to Apr 22/18; Cp Hosp  
25 to July ..../18; Cp Hosp 27 to  
Aug 27/19; Demb Sta NY to disch.  
AEF Apr 22/18 to Aug 27/19. Re-  
serve Nurse relieved from active  
duty Sept 8/19; not disch.

**MacDONALD, HERBERT T.**

4,636,411, White  
25 Sherman St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA Swarthmore, Pa. Oct 12/18.  
Br Hartford, Conn. May 1/97. Hq  
COTS Cp Lee to disch. Pvt. Hon  
disch Nov 23/18.

**Mac DONALD, WILLIAM B., JR.**

141-02-69,  
230 Ashley St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
USNRF Rctg Sta Newport, RI. Nov  
27/17. Age at Entrance 27 Yrs 7  
Mos. HA 2c. Nav Hosp Newport  
RI Dec 13/17 to Feb 25/18; Re-  
ceiving Bks New London Conn Feb 25  
/18 to Nov 11/18. HA 2c 94 das; HA  
1c 92 das; PM 3c 59 das; PM 2c  
104 das. Inactive duty Jan 22/19  
Receiving Bks New London Conn.  
PM 3c.

**MacGILLIVRAY, EDITH**

Nurse, White  
119 Capitol Ave.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Br Canada. Aug 3/79. Nurse Jan 2/  
18 fr CL. Mob Sta NYC to Feb 1/  
18; Rouen France to Feb 18/19; P

Hosp 11 to May 23/19; Demob Sta  
NYC to disch. AEF Feb 1/18 to May  
23/19. Reserve nurse relieved from  
active duty July 14/19; not disch.  
British Royal Red Cross 2 2 Class.

**MacGRANOR, RAY**

64,747, White  
45 Freeman St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl NG Hartford, Conn. Mch 19/14.  
Br Poughkeepsie, NY. 18 yrs. Co  
F 1 Inf CNG (Co F 102 Inf) to disch.  
Pvt lcl Aug 16/16; Corp Mch 27/  
17; Sgt Aug 21/17; 1st Sgt Aug 18/  
/18. WIA severely Sept 14/18. AEF  
Oct 1/17 to Nov 19/18. Hon disch  
Apr 17/19. 20% disabled.

**MacGREGOR, JAMES EDWIN**

141-03-49,  
Windsor Ave.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
USN Rctg Sta New Haven, Conn. Oct  
1/17. Age at Entrance 20 Yrs 8  
Mos. AS. Receiving Ship Norfolk  
Oct 1/17 to Nov 15/17; Tng Sta  
Hampton Roads Nov 15/17 to Apr  
25/18; Receiving Ship NY Apr 26/  
18 to May 29/18; USS President  
Lincoln May 29/18 to July 10/18;  
Receiving Ship NY July 10/18 to  
Sept 12/18; USS Mongolia Sept 12/  
18 to Nov 11/18. AS 61 das; F 3c  
345 das. Served on USS President  
Lincoln when that vessel was sunk  
May 31/18. Deserted Jan 14/21.

**MACK, WILLIE F.**

4,191,530, Colored  
15 Atlantic St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA 2 Hartford, Conn. Aug 31/18.  
Br Buena Vista, Ga. Dec 25/92. 151  
Dep Brig to Oct 26/18; Co C 63  
Pion Inf to disch. Pvt. Hon disch  
Dec 7/18.

**MacKENZIE, IAN DOUGLAS**

2 Lt., White  
82 Gillett St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl NG West Hartford, Conn. Feb 16  
/16. Br Edinburgh, Scotland. 25  
Yrs. Tr B 5 Cav CNG to Aug 22/  
17; Co C 101 MG Bn to disch. Sgt  
May 3/17. Hon disch July 8/18 to  
accept comm. Aptd 2 Lt Inf July  
9/18 fr NG. 340 MG Bn to disch.  
AEF; Cp Merritt NJ; Cp Devens  
Mass. Meuse-Argonne; Aisne-  
Marne; Lorraine. AEF Oct 10/17  
to May 22/19. Hon disch June 9/19.

**MacKINNON, ALEXANDER G.**

2,357,154, White  
57 Deerfield Ave.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl NA Cp. Dix, NJ. Dec 15/17. Br  
Hartford, Conn. 23 4/12 yrs. GMC  
to disch. Pvt lcl Mch 21/18; Corp  
May 1/18 Hon disch Apr 4/19.

**MacLAGAN, THOMAS S.**

1,659,361, White  
7 Clinton St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA Hartford, Conn. Sept 6/17.  
Br Scotland. 30 2/12 yrs. Co C 303  
MG Bn to Nov 7/18; Co F 164 Inf  
to Dec 29/18; Hq Tr 3 Army C to  
disch. Ck Oct 1/17; Sgt Nov 1/  
18; Mess Sgt Nov 4/18. AEF July  
11/18 to Aug 4/19. Hon disch Nov  
7/19 SCD. 60% disabled.

## HARTFORD

**MacLELLAND, JAMES R.**

1,231,309, White  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl NG Hartford, Conn. Mar 17/15.  
Br Waterbury, Conn. 27 8/12 yrs.  
Co F 1 Inf CNG (Co F 102 Inf) to  
Aug 29/17; MG Co 1 Ct Inf (58  
Pion Inf) to disch. Corp Aug 17/  
16; Sgt Mar 27/17; Sgt lcl Oct 1/  
18. Hon disch Jan 9/19.

**MACLUSKI, TONY**

1,682,728, White  
46 Portland St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 3 Hartford, Conn. Feb 26/  
18. Br Labella Russian, Poland. 23  
yrs. 25 Co 8 Bn 151 Dep Brig to  
Mch 16/18; Co H 308 Inf to disch.  
Pvt. WIA severely Aug 16/18. AEF  
Apr 8/18 to Apr 28/19. Hon disch  
May 9/19.

**MacNEIL, HELEN GERTRUDE**

141-02-27,  
1257 Broad St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
USNRF Navy Yard Washington, DC.  
July 17/18. Age at Entrance 20  
Yrs 10 Mos. Yeo 3c. USS Triton  
Navy Dept Personnel Washington  
DC July 17/18 to Nov 5/18. Yeo 3c  
F 111 das. Disch Nov 5/18 Navy  
Dept. Personnel Washington DC  
Yeo 3c F.

**MacPHERSON, NELSON.**

4,169,973, White  
171 Fairview Place,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 2 Hartford, Conn. Sept 5/  
18. Br Scotland. June 1/95. 152  
Dep Brig to disch. Corp Oct 18/18.  
Hon disch Dec 3/18.

**MACRI, RALPH FREDERICK**

141-11-25,  
170 Bellevue St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
USN Navy Rctg Sta Hartford, Conn.  
June 20/17. Age at Entrance 22 Yrs  
7 Mos. 170 Swrt. Receiving Ship  
NY June 20/17 to June 22/17; Re-  
ceiving Ship Norfolk June 22/17 to  
Sept 29/17; USS Susquehanna Sept  
29/17 to Nov 11/18. Swrt 195 das;  
CM 3c 173 das; CM 2c 41 das.  
Disch Feb 14/19 Receiving Ship  
New York NY. CM 2c.

**MACRUM, WILLIAM WADE**

Capt., White  
122 Vernon St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl NG Hartford, Conn. Apr 25/17.  
Br Oakmont, Pa. 23 2/12 yrs. Tr B  
3 Sup Sq Cav CNG to Aug 26/17;  
1 Inf CNG to disch. Pvt lcl July  
18/17. Hon disch Nov 26/17 to ac-  
cept comm. Aptd 1st Lt Inf Nov 27/  
17 fr NG. Capt Inf USA Sept 16/  
18. 119 MG Bn to .....; 4 MG Bn  
to .....; 379 Inf to disch. Hobo-  
ken NJ; AEF; Cp Dix NJ; Cp Sher-  
man Ohio. Aisne-Marne. AEF Jan  
15/18 to Sept 7/18. Hon disch Dec  
9/18. Awarded Fr Cr de G.

**MACZYAUSKAS, ANTANY**

3,148,259, White  
52 Linden Place,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA Waterbury, Conn. July 10/18.  
Br Russia. Mch 4/89. 151 Dep Brig  
to Aug 23/18; Co D 36 Inf to disch.  
Pvt. Hon disch Nov 21/18.

**MADDALONO, ANTONIO**

66,503, White  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl NG Hartford, Conn. July 5/17. Br  
Italy. 21 5/12 yrs. Co M 1st Inf  
CNG (Sup Co 102 Inf) to disch.  
Mec Jan 24/18. AEF Sept 16/17  
to Apr 7/19. Hon disch Apr 29/19.

**MADDALONO, FRANK A.**

3,120,914, White  
104 Preston St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 2 Hartford, Conn. June 22  
/18. Br Italy. Oct 15/87. 154 Dep  
Brig to Aug 23/18; Motor Bn Hq 11  
Am Ta to disch. Pvt. Hon disch  
Dec 14/18.

**MADDALONO, PASQUALE**

3,119,846, White  
154 Brook St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 3 Hartford, Conn. June 22  
/18. Br Italy. May 17/92. 154 Dep  
Brig to disch. Pvt. Hon disch May  
14/19.

**MADDEN, JOSEPH**

5,527,368, White  
45 Ward St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA Worcester, Mass. Oct 25/18.  
Br Hartford, Conn. Aug 28/98. SATC  
Holy Cross Coll Worcester Mass to  
disch. Pvt. Hon disch Dec 15/18.

**MADDOCK, AUBREY LIONEL**

2 Lt., White  
151 Retreat Ave.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Br Willimantic, Conn. Oct 19/90.  
Aptd 2 Lt AS Oct 31/18 fr CL. AS  
Bureau of Aircraft Prod to disch.  
Washington DC. Hon disch Dec  
7/18.

**MADIGAN, EDWARD J.**

391,612, White  
31 Pleasant St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA Hartford, Conn. June 3/18.  
Br Hartford, Conn. 31 6/12 yrs. Co  
C 332 Bn TC to Dec 14/18; Co B  
328 Bn Tk C to disch. Pvt lcl Aug  
15/18; Pvt Dec 11/18. AEF Sept 25  
/18 to Mch 17/19. Hon disch Mch  
29/19.

**MADIGAN, EDWARD JOSEPH**

2,885,264, White  
55 Walnut St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 2 Hartford, Conn. May 23/  
18. Br Hartford, Conn. Mch 22/93.  
152 Dep Brig to June 22/18; Hq Co  
302 Inf to Oct 18/18; Hq Co 317 Inf  
to disch. Pvt. AEF July 4/18 to  
June 1/19. Hon disch June 17/19.

**MADIGAN, JAMES H.**

3,191,007, White  
31 Pleasant St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 179 Brooklyn, NY. May 26  
/18. Br Hartford, Conn. Dec 14/92.  
36 Co 9 Bn 152 Dep Brig to July 24/  
18; Co F 49 Inf to Oct 3/18; Co A  
49 Inf to Oct 6/18; Hq Co 112 Inf  
to disch. Pvt. WIA slightly Oct  
25/18. AEF July 26/18 to Apr 30/  
19. Hon disch May 7/19.

**MADILL, RAYMOND C.**

199,056, White

65 Whitmore St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl NG Hartford, Conn. Oct 12/15.  
Br Ogdensburg, NY. 19 9/12 yrs.  
Co A Sig C CNG to Sept 13/17; Co  
E 101 F Sig Bn to disch. Pvt lcl  
Feb 25/16; Pvt .....; Pvt lcl Oct  
13/17. WIA degree undetermined  
Nov 1/18. AEF Sept 23/17 to Apr  
17/19. Hon disch Apr 29/19.

**MADISON, PETER**

325,903, White  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Logan, Colo. June 20/16.  
Br Tolland Co., Conn. 27 11/12 yrs.  
Co E 15 Inf to disch. Pvt lcl Nov  
2/18; Pvt Nov 6/18. AEF Apr 6/17  
to Oct 1/19. Hon disch Mch 10/  
20 for immediate reenlmt.

**MADSEN, CARL**

1,685,545, White  
7 Chapel St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 2 Hartford, Conn. Mch 28  
/18. Br Denmark. 30 4/12 yrs. 151  
Dep Brig to Apr 23/18; Co E 2 Bn  
1 Repl Engrs to May 1/18; 465  
Engrs to disch. Wag Oct 9/18; Hs  
Nov 14/18. AEF Aug 16/18 to May  
9/19. Hon disch May 22/19.

**MAERCHLEIN, KARL HALE**

141-17-64,  
224 Oxford St.,  
\*Hartford, Conn.  
\*(Claimed by W. Hartford.)  
USNRF Navy Rctg Sta New Haven,  
Conn. Apr 12/17. Age at Entrance  
19 Yrs. Yale Univ New Haven Conn  
Oct 1/18 to Nov 11/18. Sea 579  
das. Inactive duty Dec 21/18 Yale  
Univ New Haven Conn.

**MAGEE, HENRY**

1,659,437, White  
43 Vermont St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA Hartford, Conn. Sept 19/17.  
Br Portadown Co., Aramagh, Ire-  
land. 30 yrs. Co C 303 MG Bn to  
Aug 15/18; Co C 148 MG Bn to  
Sept 6/18; Co D 11 MG Bn to Sept  
16/18; Co B 11 MG Bn to Nov 2/18;  
3 Army MP Bn to disch. Pvt lcl  
Mch 11/19. WIA slightly Oct 10/  
18. AEF July 11/18 to Aug 1/19.  
Hon disch Aug 6/19.

**MAGINN, JOHN HENRY**

1st Lt., White  
47 Buckingham St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl NA Hartford, Conn. Dec 14/17.  
Br Providence, RI. 25 5/12 yrs. Ord  
C to May 13/18; MG Tng Center Cp  
Hancock Ga to disch. Sgt Jan 23/  
18; Ord Sgt Feb 14/18. Hon disch  
July 12/18 to accept comm. Aptd  
2 Lt Ord July 13/18 fr NA. 1st Lt  
Ord May 9/19. Hq AS Paris Inter  
Ord Dept 5 to .....; Ord Evac Cp  
Metunt to .....; 9 AS to .....;  
1 AS to disch. Washington DC.  
AEF July 30/18 to July 27/19. Hon  
disch Aug 15/19.

**MAGLIERI, GREGORIO**

83,857, White  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl NG Hartford, Conn. July 5/17.  
Br Italy. 33 4/12 yrs. Co B 1 Inf  
CNG (Co B 102 Inf) to disch. Pvt  
lcl Nov 1/17. WIA slightly about  
June 14/18. Also wounded slightly  
July 17/18. AEF Sept 19/17 to Apr  
8/19. Hon disch Apr 29/19.

## HARTFORD

**MAGNIFICENT, PAUL**

65,932, White  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA Hartford, Conn. July 8/17.  
Br Italy, 20 9/12 yrs. Co K 1 Inf  
CNG (Co K 102 Inf) to disch. Pvt  
Icl Aug 27/18; Corp Nov 17/18.  
AEF Sept 16/17 to Apr 8/19. Hon  
disch Apr 29/19.

**MAGNUSON, CHARLES E.**

2,490,205, White  
42 Thomas St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY, Dec 11/17.  
Br Brooklyn, NY, 24 7/12 yrs. 822  
Aer Sq to .....; 6 Air Pk AS to  
disch. Sgt July 16/18; Cfr Feb 20/  
19. AEF Apr 2/18 to July 6/19.  
Hon disch July 16/19.

**MAHER, EDWARD J.**

Major, White  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Terry, NY, Aug 26/15. Br  
Tipperary, Ireland, 125 Co CAC to  
June 19/16; QMC Ft Terry NY to  
disch. 1st Sgt Aug 26/15. Hon disch  
May 7/17 to accept comm. Aptd Lt  
Inf May 8/17 fr ORC. 2 Lt QMC  
NA Aug 15/17; Capt Dec 20/17;  
Major July 3/18. Tng Cp Ft Niagara  
NY to Aug 15/17; 324 Lab Bn QMC  
to Feb ...../18; 313 Labor Bn QMC  
to disch. Ft Niagara NY; Camp  
Meade Md; AEF; Camp Alexander  
Va. AEF Mch 28/18 to June 25/19.  
Hon disch Sept 29/19 for C of G.

**MAHER, EDWARD J.**

4,169,943, White  
83 Lawrence St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 1 Hartford, Conn. Sept 5/  
18. Br Hartford, Conn. Mch 21/90.  
152 Dep Brig to disch. Pvt Icl Oct  
29/18. Hon disch Dec 3/18.

**MAHER, HAROLD THOMAS**

141-32-56,  
28 Beach St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
USN Navy Rctg Sta New Haven,  
Conn. July 30/18. Age at Entrance  
18 Yrs 5 Mos. AS. Nav Tng Sta  
Newport RI July 30/18 to Oct 10/  
18; Receiving Ship Boston Oct 10/  
18 to Nov 11/18. AS 72 das; Sea  
2c 32 das. Disch Jan 29/19 Nav Tng  
Sta Newport RI. Sea 2c.

**MAHER, JOHN E.**

3,119,845, White  
74 Grove St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 3 Hartford, Conn. June 22  
/18. Br Hartford, Conn. June 17/  
88. 154 Dep Brig to July 11/18;  
Btry B 310 FA to disch. Pvt. AEF  
July 14/18 to Apr 25/19. Hon  
disch Aug 15/19 SCD. 30% dis-  
abled.

**MAHER, JOHN F.**

3,120,915, White  
8 Bedford St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 2 Hartford, Conn. June 22/  
18. Br Hartford, Conn. Apr 4/88.  
QMC to disch. Sgt Jan 30/19. Hon  
disch Oct 1/19.

**MAHER, ROBERT RAYMOND**

4,169,974, White

8 Bedford St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 2 Hartford, Conn. Sept  
5/18. Br Hartford, Conn. Sept 27/  
95. 152 Dep Brig to disch. Pvt.  
Hon disch Dec 12/18.

**MAHON, JAMES E.**

Capt., White  
442 Main St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Br Meriden, Conn. Aug 22/79. Called  
into Federal service Mch 25/17 as  
Capt Inf from NG. Co B 1st Inf  
CNG to disch. Hartford Conn; Wa-  
terbury Conn; New Haven Conn.  
Hon disch Aug 4/17 PD.

**MAHON, JOHN T.**

1,184,449, White  
1 Keney St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY, Dec 15/17.  
Br Hartford, Conn. 25 5/12 yrs.  
Avia Sch San Antonio Texas to Feb  
21/18; 74 Aer Sq to disch. Cfr Apr  
1/18. Hon disch Jan 3/19.

**★ MAHON, THOMAS F.**

1,687,397, White  
57 Bushnell St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 3 Hartford, Conn. Mch 30  
/18. Br Hartford, Conn. 28 5/12  
yrs. 13 Co 4 Tng Bn 151 Dep Brig  
to .....; Co L 59 Inf to death.  
Pvt. AEF May 5/18 to death. KIA  
July 19/18. Notified Margaret Ma-  
hon, mother, 57 Bushnell St., Hart-  
ford, Conn.

**MAHONEY, FRANK E.**

3,736,894, White  
81 Westland St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 2 Hartford, Conn. Aug 1/  
18. Br Hartford, Conn. May 16/94.  
154 Dep Brig to Oct 14/18; Co A 32  
MG Bn to des. Pvt. Des Dec 3/18  
Cp Meade Md.

**★ MAHONEY, JEREMIAH A.**

639,089, White  
83 Rowe Ave.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl NA New Haven, Conn. Dec 12/  
17. Br Hartford, Conn. 27 8/12 yrs.  
25 Rct Co Gen Serv Inf Ft Slocum.  
NY to Dec 18/17; Sandy Hook  
Proving Ground NJ to Dec 30/17;  
Co C Ord C Aberdeen Proving  
Grounds Aberdeen Md to death.  
Pvt; Pvt Icl May 1/18; Corp Aug  
11/18. Died of broncho pneumonia  
Oct 18/18. Notified Catherine Ma-  
honey, 83 Rowe Ave., Hartford,  
Conn.

**MAHONEY, JOHN GEORGE**

2 Lt., White  
20 Linden Place,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA Hartford, Conn. Sept 19/17.  
Br West Hartford, Conn. 30 6/12 yrs.  
Co A 303 MG Bn to May 15/18; MG  
Tng Sch Cp Hancock Ga to disch.  
Corp Nov 1/17; Sgt Nov 21/17; Pvt  
Feb 11/18; Pvt Icl Mch 1/18. Hon  
disch Sept 16/18 to accept comm.  
2 Lt Inf Sept 16/18 fr USA. 5 Grp  
MTD to disch. Cp Hancock Ga.  
Hon disch Dec 23/18.

**MAHONEY, JOSEPH MICHAEL**

141-37-60,  
52 Barker St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
USNRF Rctg Sta New Haven, Conn.  
May 7/18. Age at Entrance 19 Yrs  
2 Mos. Sea 2c. Nav Tng Cp Pel-  
ham Bay Park Ny 19/18 to  
Aug 14/18; Receiving Ship at New  
York Aug 14/18 to Nov 11/18. Sea  
2c 188 das. Inactive duty Jan 9/19  
USS Matsonia.

**MAHONEY, WILLIAM**

NSN, White  
49 Hungerford St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft Slocum, NY, Jan 3/18. Br  
Hartford, Conn. 19 5/12 yrs. 2 Rct  
Co Gen Serv Inf Ft Slocum NY to  
disch. Pvt. Hon disch Jan 9/18.

**MAHONEY, WILLIAM F.**

1,262,888, White  
10 Foot Guard Place,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl ERC Hartford, Conn. July 3/17. Br  
Dungarvan, Ireland, 23 yrs. Mob  
Hosp 11 to disch. Pvt Icl Jan 5/18;  
Corp Mch 22/19. AEF Sept 8/18 to  
June 20/19. Hon disch June 26/19.

**MAISEN, SAMUEL**

1st Lt., White  
356 Windsor Ave.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Br Russia, June 26/91. 1st Lt MC  
Hosp 18 fr ORC. BH 128 to disch.  
Washington DC; Cp Sevier SC;  
New Haven Conn; Cp Upton NY.  
Hon disch Sept 6/19.

**MAJEK, PETER**

370,404, White  
52 Linden Place,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA Hartford, Conn. May 1/18.  
Br Russia. 28 11/12 yrs. 1 Co Tng  
Grp 1 Main Tng Regt Cp Hancock  
Ga to July 25/18; Aux Rmt Dep  
308 to Sept 28/18; 153 Dep Brig to  
disch. Hon disch Jan 8/19.

**★ MAKARAVESCH, MICHAEL**

NSN, White  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl NG Hartford, Conn. June 30/17.  
Br Wlmo, Russia. 24 2/12 yrs. Co  
F 1 Inf CNG (Co C 102 Inf) to  
death. Pvt Icl. Seicheprey. AEF  
..... to death. KIA May 29/18.  
Notified Mrs. Agnes Conesky, sis-  
ter, 74 Mecca St., Brooklyn, NY.

**MAKBOOLIAN, GARABED**

2,885,740, White  
816 Park St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA New Haven, Conn. May 23/  
18. Br Turkey. July 15/91. 152 Dep  
Brig to disch. Hon disch Mch 5/19.

**MAKRIN, HENRY**

357,876, White  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY, July 3/14.  
Br Brode, Austria. 22 2/12 yrs. Co  
C 5 Inf to Sept 5/18; Co C 83rd Inf  
to Jan 27/19. Prov Grd Co Cp Pike  
Ark to June 11/19; 3rd MP Co  
Pike Ark to disch. Pvt. Hon disch  
Oct 15/19 for reenlmt.

## HARTFORD

**MAKSOODIAN, HOVANNES B.**

917,406, White  
2 Queen St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. Dec 10/12.  
Br Turkey. Aug 18/89. 143 Co CAC  
to Aug 27/14; Co M Sig C Ft Shaf-  
ter TH to Dec 9/15; Surl to RAR to  
July 21/16; Co E 1st Tel Bn to Nov  
3/16; Co D 1st Tel Bn to July 6/17;  
In confinement to Sept 5/18; Re-  
stored Det Ft Leavenworth Kans to  
Nov 6/18; 1st Co CAC Galveston  
Tex to disch. Disch Oct 30/19 con-  
vening of a Board of Officers.

**MALCOLM, ALEXANDER  
RICHARDSON**

141-43-32,  
117 Warrenton Ave.,  
Hartford, Conn.

USN Rctg Station New London, Conn.  
June 13/17. Age at Entrance 22 Yrs  
4 Mos. Sec. Nav Hosp Newport RI  
Oct 15/17 to Feb 26/18; Receiving  
Ship NY Feb 26/18 to Apr 9/18; USS  
Calamarez Apr 9/18 to Nov 11/18.  
Sea 124 das; HA 2c 321 das; HA  
1c 30 das; PM 3c 41 das. Inactive  
duty Jan 18/19 Receiving Ship New  
York NY. PM 3c.

**MALCOLM, JOHN W.**

64,755, White  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl NG Hartford, Conn. Apr 27/14.  
Br Hartford, Conn. 20 9/12 yrs. Co  
F 1 Inf CNG (Co F 102 Inf) to Dec  
18/18; Co I 160 Inf to disch. Corp  
Mch 27/17; Sgt Mary 10/18. AEF  
Oct 26/17 to Mch 24/19. Hon disch  
Apr 5/19.

**MALCOLM, WILLIAM WYLIE**

2 Lt., White  
117 Warrenton Ave.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl ERC, New Haven Conn. Aug 16/17.  
Br Hartford, Conn. Aug 31/97.  
8 Avia Instruction Det to disch. Pvt  
1cl Aug 16/17. AEF Oct 27/17 to  
disch. Hon disch June 23/18 to ac-  
cept comm. 2 Lt AS June 24/18 fr  
ERC. AS to disch. AEF; Hoboken  
NJ; Garden City LI NY. AEF Oct  
27/17 to Dec 29/18. Hon disch Jan  
7/18. Prior Serv: Enl Trp L 3 Sep  
Sqd CNG to disch. Hon disch Aug  
3/17 C of G.

**MALEY, FRANCIS W.**

65,423, White  
98 Newton St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl NG Hartford, Conn. June 20/17.  
Br Fair Haven, Vt. 22 yrs. Co H 1  
Inf CNG (Co H 102 Inf) to disch.  
Pvt. WIA severely July 2/18. AEF  
Sept 27/17 to Sept 8/18. Hon disch  
May 22/19. 30% disabled.

**MALICK, PHIL**

2,385,398, White  
29 John St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA Hartford, Conn. Oct 3/17.  
Br Pechovody, Russia. 25 4/12 yrs.  
10 Co 3 Tng Bn 151 Dep Brig to Feb  
2/18; Hq. Co 61 Inf Cp Greene to  
Mar 28/18; Sup Co 61 Inf to July  
22/19; 3 Det Ballot Center Cp Upton  
NY to disch. Hs Apr 1/17. St Mi-  
chiel; Meuse-Argonne. AEF Apr 16  
/18 to July 12/19. Hon disch July  
26/19.

**MALINGUAGIA, SEBASTIANO**

2,885,312, White  
268 New Park Ave.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 3 Hartford, Conn. May 23  
/18. Br Seracus, Italy. May ..../87.  
QMC to disch. Pvt. AEF Aug 14/  
18 to June 18/19. Hon disch June  
23/19.

**MALINOSKI, KLEMENS**

2,885,358, White  
39 Wadsworth St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 2 Hartford, Conn. May 23  
/18. Br Poland, Russia. Jan 10/93.  
Co L 302 Inf to Oct 18/18; Co B  
320 Inf to disch. Pvt. AEF July  
5/18 to May 30/19. Hon disch June  
9/19.

**MALLANDER, HAROLD JOHN**

146-38-63,  
577 Blue Hills Ave.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
USN Rctg Sta New York, NY. Apr  
11/17. Age at Entrance 19 Yrs 1  
Mo. AS. Nav Tng Sta Newport RI  
Apr 11/17 to Apr 18/17; Nav Hosp  
Newport RI Apr 18/17 to July 7/17.  
AS 67 das. Disch June 7/17 Nav  
Hosp Newport RI. AS.

**MALLEY, DAVID JONAS**

141-53-39,  
47 Center St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
USNRF Rctg Sta Boston, Mass. June 6  
/18. Age at Entrance 21 Yrs 5 Mos.  
HA 1c. Nav Tng Cp Hingham Mass  
June 18/18 to July 9/18; Nav Tng  
Cp Bumkin Mass July 9/18 to Nov  
11/18. HA 1c 158 das. Inactive  
duty June 26/19 Receiving Ship  
New York. PM 1c.

**MALLEY, HYMAN**

141-47-10,  
363 Front St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
USNRF Rctg Sta New Haven, Conn.  
June 11/18. Age at Entrance 21 Yrs  
8 Mos. Sea 2c. Nav Tng Cp Pelham  
Bay Park NY Aug 15/18 to Oct 26  
/18. USS George Washington Oct  
26/18 to Nov 11/18. Sea 2c 112 das;  
Sec 41 das. Inactive duty Feb 27/  
19 Nav Tng Cp Pelham Bay Park  
NY. Sec.

**MALLEY, JOSEPH**

141-47-19,  
1098 Main St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
USNRF Rctg Sta New Haven, Conn.  
Mch 26/18. Age at Entrance 24  
Yrs 5 Mos. M Att 1c. Fed Rendez-  
vous Brooklyn NY Apr 7/18 to May  
11/18; Receiving Ship New York  
May 11/18 to Nov 11/18. M Att 1c  
193 das; SC 3c 47 das. Inactive  
duty Apr 14/19 USS Sudbury. SC 2c.

**MALLEY, SOLOMON**

401,754, White  
47 Center St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA Hartford, Conn. Mch 4/18.  
Br Hartford, Conn. 30 7/12 yrs. Ord  
C to disch. Ord Sgt May 13/18.  
Hon disch Mch 5/19.

**MALLEY, WILLIAM**

141-47-46,  
47 Center St.,

Hartford, Conn.  
USNRF Rctg Sta New Haven, Conn.  
Apr 30/18. Age at Entrance 26 Yrs  
3 Mos. Sea 2c. Nav Tng Cp Pel-  
ham Bay Park NY June 19/18 to  
Oct 25/18; Nav Torpedo Sta New-  
port RI Oct 25/18 to Nov 11/18. Sea  
2c 195 das. Inactive duty Jan 22/19  
Nav Tng Sta Newport RI. Sea 2c.

**MALLOY, EDWARD JAMES**

136-34-92,  
464 Wethersfield Ave.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
USNRF Rctg Sta Boston, Mass. Apr  
23/17. Age at Entrance 41 Yrs. CE.  
Hq Boston Mass Apr 23/17 to June  
30/17; Receiving Ship Boston Mass  
June 30/17 to Aug 14/17; USS  
America Aug 14/17 to Apr 1/18;  
Nav Hosp New York Apr 1/18 to  
Aug 29/18. CE 493 das. Disch Aug  
29/18 Nav Hosp New York. CE.

**MALLOY, FRANCIS J.**

NSN, White  
53 Bonner St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl NG Hartford, Conn. Mch 3/17. Br  
Hartford, Conn. 19 yrs. Co K 1 Inf  
CNG (Co K 102 Inf) to Sept 15/17.  
Co H 1 Inf Conn to disch. Pvt. Hon  
disch Nov 15/17 SCD.

**MALLOY, PETER**

2,885,389, White  
17 Putnam St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 1 Hartford, Conn. May 23  
/18. Br Morte, Ireland. June 29/94.  
Butch Co 336 QMC to disch. Pvt.  
AEF Aug 14/18 to disch. Hon disch  
Oct 2/19 to re-enl.

**MALONE, EDMOND**

141-52-00,  
1254 Broad St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
USNRF Rctg Sta New Haven, Conn.  
Dec 4/17. Age at Entrance 22 Yrs  
5 Mos. AS. Nav Tng Sta Newport  
RI Dec 4/17 to Jan 5/18; Receiving  
Ship New York Jan 5/18 to Mch  
1/18; USS Great Northern Mch 1/18  
to Mch 1/18; Receiving Ship New  
York Mch 1/18 to Apr 17/18; USS  
Mallory Apr 17/18 to Nov 11/18.  
AS 32 das; Sea 2c 309 das; Yeo 3c  
1 da. Disch June 2/19 USS Mallory  
Brooklyn NY. Sea 2c.

**MALONE, GEORGE EMMETT**

Capt., White  
165 Clark St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Br Farmington, Conn. Mch 3/85. QMC  
into active service as Capt QMC  
July 19/17 fr ORC. QMC to disch.  
New York NY; Hoboken NJ. Hon  
disch May 20/20.

**MALONE, JOHN JOSEPH**

141-49-93,  
1254 Broad St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
USN Rctg Sta New York, NY. Oct 13  
/18. Age at Entrance 23 Yrs 1  
Mo. MM 1c. USS Mo; USS Ma-  
rumee Apr 6/17 to Nov 7/17; Disch  
Nov 7/17 Hampton Roads Va; Re-  
enl Dec 10/17 Rctg Sta New York  
NY Nov 7/17; Receiving Ship New  
York Dec 10/17 to May 20/18; USS  
New Mexico May 20/18 to Nov 11/  
/18. MM 1c 140 das; CMM 411  
das. Disch Dec 11/19 USS Okla-  
homa Norfolk Va. CMM.

## HARTFORD

**MALONE, THOMAS A.**

3,157,146, White  
1250 Broad St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA Hartford, Conn. July 24/18.  
Br Hartford, Conn. Jan 30/93. Co  
B 74 Inf to disch. Pvt. Hon disch  
Jan 27/19.

**MALONEY, FRANK ALOYSIUS**

141-51-73,  
85 Sargeant St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
USNRF Rctg Sta Boston, Mass. May  
23/17. Age at Entrance 21 Yrs 5  
Mos. Sec. Hq Boston Mass May  
23/17 to June 30/17; Receiving Ship  
Boston Mass June 30/17 to Aug 4/  
17; NAS Squantum Mass Aug 4/17  
to Oct 18/17; Hampton Roads Va  
Oct 18/17 to Mch 2/18; Nav Hosp  
Hampton Roads Va Mch 2/18 to  
May 11/18; NAS Hampton Roads  
Va May 11/18 to Nov 4/18; Nav  
Hosp Hampton Roads Va Nov 4/18  
to Nov 10/18; NAS Hampton Roads  
Va Nov 10/18 to Nov 11/18. Sea  
411 das; Cox 126 das. Disch May  
22/20 Hq 3 Nav Dist New York NY.

**MALONEY, JAMES FRANCIS**

2,885,192, White  
24 King St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 1 Hartford, Conn. May 22  
/18. Br Hartford, Conn. Jan 25/91.  
Co 3 1 Sh Regt QMC Cp Johnston  
Fla to July 28/18; Salv Co 315 QMC  
to disch. Corp Aug 10/18; Sgt Oct  
16/18. AEF Aug 21/18 to July 5/19.  
Hon disch July 12/19.

**MALONEY, PATRICK JOHN**

141-56-15,  
26 Linden Place,  
Hartford, Conn.  
USNRF Rctg Sta New Haven, Conn.  
May 10/18. Age at Entrance 30 Yrs  
2 Mos. F 3c. Nav Tng Sta Great  
Lakes III Sept 19/18 to Nov 11/18.  
F 3c 185 das. Inactive duty Sept  
19/18 USS Amphion. F 2c.

**MALONEY, RICHARD H.**

2,520,672, White  
27 Webster St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl NA Ft. Slocum, NY. Dec 6/17.  
Br Hartford, Conn. 22 11/12 yrs. Ord  
Dept to disch. Corp Sept 17/18; Sgt  
Nov 6/18. AEF July 9/18 to Mch  
31/19. Hon disch Apr 24/19.

**MALONEY, SAMUEL J.**

1,991,972, White  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. Nov 13/13.  
Br Bangor, Me. 25 8/12 yrs. Co B  
46 Inf to Sept 29/17; Hq 308 Engrs  
to Mch 9/18; Co B 46 Inf to Nov 16  
/18; QMC to disch. Pvt lcl .....  
; Sgt July 11/17; Pvt Nov 23/17; Clik  
Feb 27/19. Hon disch June 4/20  
Abol of RAR.

**MALONEY, THOMAS JOSEPH**

141-56-71,  
27 Webster St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
USNRF Enr Office New London, Conn.  
June 13/18. Age at Entrance 21  
Yrs 7 Mos. Sec 2c. Receiving Bks  
New London, Conn. June 13/18 to  
Sept 25/18; Nav Hosp New London  
Conn Sept 25/18 to Nov 11/18. Sea  
2c 151 das. Inactive duty Feb 14/

18 Hq 2 Nav Dist Newport RI. Yeo  
2c.

**MALONEY, THOMAS M.**

3,157,063, White  
58 Flower St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 1 Hartford, Conn. July 24  
/18. Br Co. Clare, Ireland Dec 25  
/92. Co D 36 MG Bn to disch. Pvt.  
Hon disch Jan 28/19.

**MALONEY, WILLIAM**

1,732,684, White  
85 Sargeant St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl NA Hartford, Conn. Dec 13/17.  
Br Holyoke, Mass. 25 10/12 yrs.  
Ord Dept to disch. Sgt Sept 14/18.  
Hon disch Feb 28/19.

**MALONEY, WILLIAM P.**

1,659,281, White  
23 Williams St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA Hartford, Conn. Sept 19/17.  
Br Ireland. 26 yrs. Co B 303 MG Bn  
to Mch 19/18; Co B 331 Bn 308 Brig  
TC to disch. Pvt lcl Dec 1/17; Corp  
Feb 1/18; Pvt Mch 13/18; Corp Apr  
24/18. AEF Sept 1/18 to Mch 18/  
19. Hon disch May 22/19.

**MALOY, JOHN BURKE**

141-54-51,  
41 Vernon St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
USN Rctg Sta Boston, Mass. Sept 1/  
17. Age at Entrance 18 Yrs 2 Mos.  
AS. Home awaiting orders Sept 1/  
17 to Sept 13/17; Nav Tng Sta New-  
port RI Sept 13/17 to Jan 5/18; Re-  
ceiving Ship New York Jan 5/18  
to Jan 17/18; USS Desmoines Jan  
17/18 to Mch 25/18; Receiving Ship  
New York Mch 25/18 to May 18/18;  
Nav Detention Tng Cp Deer Island  
Mass May 18/18 to May 27/18; Nav  
Pris Portsmouth NH May 27/18 to  
Nov 11/18. AS 61 das; Sea 2c 375  
das. Des Jan 6/19 Receiving Ship  
Boston Mass. Sea 2c.

**MALOY, JOHN THOMAS**

141-54-59,  
204 Laurel St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
USNRF Rctg Sta New London, Conn.  
June 3/18. Age at Entrance 21 Yrs  
11 Mos. Nav Tng Sta Newport RI  
July 3/18 to Aug 23/18; Receiving  
Ship Boston Mass Aug 23/18 to  
Nov 11/18. Sea 2c 161 das. In-  
active duty Jan 4/19 USS Southery.  
Sea 2c.

**MALOY, JOSEPH P.**

3,120,258, White  
19 Babcock St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA Hartford, Conn. June 21/18.  
Er Hartford, Conn. Jan 22/88. 154  
Dep Brig to June 28/18; Btry C 310  
FA to disch. Pvt. AEF July 14/18  
to May 26/19. Hon disch June 2/19.

★ **MALUMPEY, EDWARD JAMES**

2,885,343, White  
22 Helen St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 2 Hartford, Conn. May 23/  
18. Br Great Barrington, Mass.  
June 19/86. 25 Co 152 Dep Brig to  
June 22/18; Co B 302 Inf to June  
26/18. 24 Co 6 Bn 151 Dep Brig to  
Sept 16/18; Co G 2 Dev Bn 151 Dep  
Brig to death. Pvt. Died of pneu-  
monia Sept 28/18. Notified- Miss

Nellie Malumpey, sister, 124 East  
St., Great Barrington, Mass.

**MAMYURBURG, UBENZ**

2,789,327, White  
73 Grove St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 3 Hartford, Conn. Apr 25  
/18. Br Servalksi, Russia. 24 2/12  
yrs. 24 Co 152 Dep Brig to May  
17/18; Co M 304 Inf to July 31/18;  
Co G 163 Inf to Aug 7/18; Co G  
58 Inf to Feb 6/19; Cp Upton Det  
157 Inf to disch. Pvt. WIA slightly  
Oct 4/18. AEF July 8/18 to Apr  
11/19. Hon disch Apr 24/19.

**MANCALL, BENJAMIN**

200-11-81,  
226 Vine St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
USNRF Rctg Sta New Haven, Conn.  
Oct 1/18. Age at Entrance 19 Yrs  
11 Mos. AS. SATC Nav Sec Yale  
Univ New Haven Conn Oct 1/18  
to Nov 11/18. AS 41 das. Inactive  
duty Dec 21/18 Hq 3 Nav Dist New  
York NY. AS.

**MANCANELLO, PETER**

141-60-49,  
548 Front St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
USNRF Rctg Sta New Haven, Conn.  
Jan 8/18. Age at Entrance 22 Yrs  
7 Mos. Sec 2c. Nav Tng Cp Pelham  
Bay Park NY Jan 21/18 to Apr 4/  
18; Sec Base 1 New Haven Conn  
Apr 4/18 to Nov 11/18. Sea 2c 302  
das. Inactive duty Dec 14/18 Sec  
1 3 Nav Dist New York NY. Sea 2c.

**MANEE, JAMES COOPER**

141-57-49,  
32 Asylum St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
USN Rctg Sta Hartford, Conn. June  
19/17. Age at Entrance 22 Yrs  
11 Mos. Lds Y. Nav Tng Sta New-  
port RI June 19/17 to Apr 27/18;  
Nav Forces London England Apr  
27/18 to Nov 11/18. Lds Y 255 das;  
Yeo 3c 153 das; Yeo 2c 61 das; Yeo  
1c 41 das. Disch July 31/20 Re-  
ceiving Ship at New York NY. CY.

**MANER, SOLON D.**

2,885,514, White  
26 Buckingham St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 2 Hartford, Conn. May 23  
/18. Er Istress Rhodes Id. Italy.  
Oct 25/92. 152 Dep Brig to disch.  
Pvt. Hon disch Jan 13/19.

**MANERIAN, HACHIK KAZANJIAN**

2,885,383, White  
1 Main St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 3 Hartford, Conn. May 23  
/18. Er Ourka, Turkey. Sept 14/  
92. 152 Dep Brig to disch. Pvt lcl  
Dec 18/18. AEF July 14/18 to May  
26/19. Hon disch June 2/19.

**MANGENE, JOSEPH**

2,789,230, White  
14 Goodman Place,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 3 Hartford, Conn. Apr 25  
/18. Br Italy. 25 7/12 yrs. 24 Co  
152 Dep Brig to May 17/18; Co M  
304 Inf to July 31/18; Co G 163 Inf  
to Aug 7/18; Co E 58 Inf to disch.  
Pvt. WIA severely Oct 6/18. AEF  
July 8/18 to Mch 3/19. Hon disch  
Jan 5/20 SCD. 40% disabled.

## HARTFORD

**MANGIAFICO, JOSEPH**

3,041,061, White  
10 Kilbourn St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 3 Hartford, Conn. Aug 26  
/18. Br Canacetano, Italy. Mch 19  
/90. MD to disch. Pvt. Hon disch  
Feb 24/19.

**MANION, JOHN F.**

108,891, White  
34 Cedar St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl NG Niantic, Conn. Aug 23/17.  
Br Hartford, Conn. 22 2/12 yrs. Tr  
B 3 Cav CNG (Co B 101 MG Bn) to  
disch. Pvt lcl Oct 17/18. AEF Oct  
10/17 to Apr 7/19. Hon disch Apr  
29/19.

**MANION, THOMAS F.**

63,316, White  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl NG Hartford, Conn. June 12/17.  
Br Hartford, Conn. 26 11/12 yrs. Co  
H 1 Inf CNG to Aug 24/17; Hq Co  
102 Inf to Sept 14/17; Co M 102 Inf  
to Dec 5/17; Hq Co 102 Inf to Oct  
14/18; PWE Co 121 to disch. Pvt  
lcl Nov 28/18. AEF Oct 27/17 to  
Mch 8/19. Hon disch Mch 18/19.

**MANKUS, WALLANTY**

1,920,534, White  
26 Elm St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA Hartford, Conn. Oct 3/17. Br  
Russia. 25 9/12 yrs. Co G 307 Am  
Tn to Apr 10/18; Co C 307 Am Tn  
to disch. Pvt lcl July 1/18. AEF  
May 19/18 to May 12/19. Hon disch  
May 24/19.

**MANLEY, HOWARD CREIGHTON**

141-07-42,  
141 Park St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
USNRF Rctg Sta New Haven, Conn.  
May 31/18. Age at Entrance 24 Yrs.  
Nav Tng Cp Pelham Bay Park NY  
July 19/18 to Nov 11/18. Sea 64  
das. Inactive duty Dec 18/18 Nav  
Tng Cp Pelham Bay Park NY. Sea.

**MANN, CLYDE FREDERICK**

141-05-67,  
318 Franklin Ave.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
USNRF Rctg Station New Haven, Conn.  
Apr 10/17. Age at Entrance 21 Yrs  
11 Mos. Swrt. Receiving Ship at  
Norfolk Va Apr 10/17 to May 16/  
17; USS Tonopah May 16/17 to Aug  
1/17; Nav Hosp Chelsea Mass Aug  
1/17 to Aug 8/17; USS Tonopah  
Aug 8/17 to Nov 11/18. Swrt 122  
das; CM 3c 144 das; CM 2c 90 das;  
CM 1c 183 das; Pmkr 2c 41 das.  
Disch Nov 26/19 USS Olympia  
Charleston SC. Pmkr 2c.

**MANN, VICTOR L.**

1,231,314, White  
49 Buckingham St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl NG Hartford, Conn. June 22/18.  
Br Shelburne Falls, Mass. 23 yrs.  
Co K 1 Inf CNG to Apr 1/17; Hq  
Co 1 Inf CNG (Hq Co 58 Pion Inf)  
to May 4/18; Sch of Mil Aeronautics  
Princeton NJ to Aug 7/18; Avia  
Concentration Cp Cp Dick Tex to  
disch. Pvt lcl June 29/18; Bnd

Corp May 23/17; Mus 3cl Jan 19/  
18; Pvt Jan 20/18; Pvt lcl May 3/18.  
Hon disch Feb 4/19.

**MANNHEIMER, ROBERT MORRIS**

AFC, White  
81 Buckingham St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl RA Cp. Dix, NJ. Dec 15/17. Br  
New York, NY. 28 5/12 yrs. MD  
to disch. Pvt. AEF Nov 11/18 to  
Mch 12/19. Hon disch May 19/19.  
Aptd AFC AGD June 5/19 fr CL.  
AGD to ..... Personnel to disch.  
Cp Meade Md; Cp Lee Va. Hon  
disch Sept 12/19. 20% disabled.

**MANNING, CLIFFORD N.**

370,020, White  
72 Ann St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA Hartford, Conn. May 1/18.  
Br Hartford, Conn. 24 2/12 yrs. 153  
Dep Brig to July 6/18; Cp Hancock  
Ga July Aut Repl Draft to July 14/  
18; 153 Dep Brig to Sept 3/18; Co  
D 35 MG Bn to disch. Corp Oct 1/  
18. Hon disch Jan 28/19.

**MANNING, DANIEL JOSEPH**

Chap., White  
61 Screen St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Br Hartford, Conn. May 4/88. Aptd  
1st Lt Chap Aug 22/18 fr CL. 140  
Inf to disch. AEF; Cp Upton NY.  
Meuse-Argonne. AEF Sept 9/18 to  
Apr 29/19. Hon disch May 7/19.

**MANNING, DENNIS J.**

261,032, White  
31 Kennedy St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl NA Ft. Slocum, NY. Dec 11/17.  
Br Hartford, Conn. 24 10/12 yrs.  
Engrs Washington Bks DC to Jan  
19/18; Co G 35 Engrs to Jan 24/18;  
Hq Co 35 Engrs to Mch 26/18; Co I  
35 Engrs to disch. Pvt. AEF Feb  
27/18 to Mch 12/19. Hon disch Mch  
19/20 SCD. 25% disabled.

**MANNING, EDWARD J. JR.**

108,892, White  
123 Sigourney St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl NG Niantic, Conn. Aug 24/17. Br  
New York, NY. 28 8/12 yrs. Trp  
B 3 Cav CNG (Co B 101 MG Bn)  
to disch. Pvt lcl July 15/18. WIA  
degree undetermined Oct 23/18.  
AEF Oct 10/17 to Apr 7/19. Hon  
disch Apr 29/19.

**MANNING, GEORGE J.**

1,039,831, White  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. Feb 21/15.  
Br Palmer, Mass. 32 6/12 yrs. Btry  
D 6 FA to May 31/17; Btry B 11  
FA to disch. Corp May 5/16; Sgt  
Apr 28/17; Pvt Nov 2/17; Pvt lcl  
Apr 18/18. AEF July 14/18 to June  
10/19. Hon disch June 18/19 to re-  
enl.

**MANNING, HORACE TEELE**

141-17-19,  
123 Sigourney St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
USNRF Rctg Sta Hartford, Conn. Apr  
3/17. Age at Entrance 17 Yrs 2  
Mos. Sec. Sec 1 New Haven Conn  
May 12/17 to July 11/18; Nav Tng

Cp Pelham Bay Park NY July 11/  
18 to Oct 2/18; Nav Unit Yale Univ  
New Haven Conn Oct 2/18 to Nov  
11/18. Sea 584 das. Inactive duty  
Dec 21/18 Yale Univ New Haven  
Conn. Sea.

**MANNING, HOWARD R.**

108,777, White  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl NG West Hartford, Conn. May 15  
/17. Br New York, NY. 22 yrs. Tr  
B Cav CNG tao Aug 20/17; Co B  
101 MG Bn to Oct 22/18; Co B 164  
Inf to disch. Pvt lcl July 18/17;  
Corp Aug 23/17; Sgt Sept 12/18.  
WIA slightly Feb 21/18. AEF Oct  
10/17 to Jan 30/19. Hon disch Feb  
12/19.

**MANNING, IRVING H.**

2,460,621, White  
21 Seyms St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 2 Hartford, Conn. Apr 15/  
18. Br New York, NY. 22 3/12 yrs.  
Tng Det Wentworth Inst Boston  
Mass to June 12/18; 156 Dep Brig  
to July 14/18; Co F 3 Corps Arty  
Pk to disch. Wag Sept 1/18; Pvt  
Dec 5/18. AEF Aug 28/18 to July  
5/19. Hon disch July 8/19.

**MANNING, MICHAEL JOSEPH**

141-15-33,  
5 Chestnut St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
USNRF Sec 1 New Haven, Conn. June  
28/18. Age at Entrance 22 Yrs. Sea  
2c. Nav Tng Cp Pelham Bay Park  
NY Sept 12/18 to Nov 11/18. Sea  
2c 95 das; F 3c 41 das. Inactive  
duty Jan 5/19 Nav Tng Cp Pelham  
Bay Park NY. F 3c.

**MANNZ, EDWARD F.C.**

702,910, White  
89 Maple Ave.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA Hartford, Conn. Nov 19/17.  
Br Hartford, Conn. 26 yrs. 151 Dep  
Brig to Dec 4/17; QMC Cp Meigs  
DC to disch. Pvt. Hon disch Jan  
10/19.

**MANOCCHIO, BIASE**

3,156,970, White  
53 Woodbridge St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 16, Putnam, Conn. July 25/  
18. Br Italy. Nov 29/94. 151 Dep  
Brig to disch. Pvt. Hon disch Dec  
2/18.

**MANSFIELD, JAMES F.**

2,389,612, White  
31 Seymour St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA Hartford, Conn. Oct 3/17. Br  
Hartford, Conn. 21 8/12 yrs. 151  
Dep Brig to Dec 4/17; MD to disch.  
Pvt lcl Aug 1/18. Hon disch Mch  
18/19.

**MANSFIELD, JOHN JOSEPH**

141-26-02,  
64 John St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
USN Rctg Sta Hartford, Conn. May  
15/17. Age at Entrance 17 Yrs 8  
Mos. AS. Nav Tng Sta Newport  
RI May 15/17 to July 3/17; Receiving  
Ship at Boston Mass July 3/17  
to Aug 21/17; USS Delaware Aug  
21/17 to Nov 7/17; USS Susque-  
hanna Nov 7/17 to Nov 11/18. AS  
49 das; Sea 2c 182 das; Sea 314  
das. Disch Sept 16/19 USS Susque-  
hanna New York NY. Sk 2c.



## HARTFORD

**MANTELLO, ANGELO**

1,262,936, White  
225 Market St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl ERC Hartford, Conn. July 3/17.  
Br Licodia Aubea, Italy. 19 10/12  
yrs. BH Cp Hancock Ga to Aug 21  
/18; M Repl U 39 to Sept 26/18;  
Cp Hosp 33 to disch. Pvt lcl May  
25/18. AEF Sept 8/18 to .....  
Hon disch Oct 10/19.

**MANTIE, RAYMOND E.**

3,120,916, White  
320 Garden St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 2 Hartford, Conn. June  
22/18. Br Hartford, Conn. Nov 24/  
95. 154 Dep Brig to July 26/18; 8  
Co Cp Meigs to Aug 25/18; Gas  
Def Plant Long Island City to disch.  
Pvt lcl Nov 6/18. Hon disch Mch  
27/19.

**MANUPELLI, JAMES**

1,792,885, White  
80 Sycamore St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl NA Hartford, Conn. Dec 15/17.  
Br Foggia, Italy. 22 3/12 yrs. 101  
Ord Dep Co to June 14/18; 13 Ord  
Dep Co to disch. Corp Feb 14/18.  
Hon disch Mch 15/19.

**MAPLEDEN, RAYMOND J.**

361,992, White  
315 Pearl St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl NA Ft. Slocum, NY. Feb 13/18.  
Br E. Grinstead, England. 31 8/12  
yrs. QMC Ft Slocum NY to Apr 9/  
18; QMC Det 15 Jersey City NJ to  
disch. Pvt lcl June 1/18; Corp Sept  
26/18; Sgt Nov 12/18; Sgt lcl Apr  
24/19. Hon disch June 17/19.

**MARADIE, VINCENT**

1,149,143, White  
14 Chester St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA Hartford, Conn. Mch 12/18.  
Br Italy. 22 4/12 yrs. US Avia Schs  
Kelly Fld Texas to Apr 10/18; 52  
Aer Sq to June 17/18; Btry A 111  
FA to July 3/18; Cas (in Hosp) to  
Nov 5/18; Overseas Cas Cp Merritt  
NJ to Nov 25/18; 559 Cas Co Cp  
Lee Va to Dec 9/18; 15 Co 4 Bn  
153 Dep Brig to disch. Pvt. Hon  
disch Dec 21/18.

**MARCENOSKEY, WLADESLAW F.**

1,685,572, White  
629 Capitol Ave.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 1 Hartford, Conn. Mch 28/  
18. Br Russia. 28 6/12 yrs. 151  
Dep Brig to Apr 16/18; Sup Co 303  
Inf to Nov 9/18; Co B 163 Inf to  
Dec 3/18; PWE Co 224 to disch.  
Pvt. AEF July 5/18 to Oct 20/19.  
Hon disch Oct 25/19.

**MARCHAND, WILLIAM A.**

2,885,466, White  
209 Jefferson St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 1 Hartford, Conn. May  
23/18. Br Fair Haven, Conn. May  
1/95. 152 Dep Brig to disch. Pvt.  
Hon disch Feb 13/19.

**MARCHANT, ROBERT W.**

1,682,748, White

13 Huntington St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
NA LB 1 Hartford, Conn. Feb 26/18.  
Br Hartford, Conn. 29 4/12 yrs. 151  
Dep Brig to Mch 16/18; Co G 308  
Inf to Apr 1/18; Hq Co 308 Inf to  
disch. Pvt. AEF Apr 6/18 to Apr  
28/19. Hon disch May 9/19.

**MARCIL, LEO EDWARD**

141-33-60,  
151 Madison Ave.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
USNRF Navy Yard New York, NY.  
Nov 20/17. Age at Entrance 24 Yrs  
9 Mos. Lds (R). Nav Tng Cp Pel-  
ham Bay Park NY May 29/18 to  
Nov 11/18. Lds (R) 294 das; Sea  
2c 62 das. Inactive duty Dec 29/18  
Nav Tng Cp Pelham Bay Park NY.  
Sea 2c.

**MARCIL, OSCAR JOSEPH**

141-33-61,  
151 Madison St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
USNRF Navy Rctg Sta Boston, Mass.  
July 6/18. Age at Entrance 21 Yrs  
5 Mos. Yeo lc. Nav Tng Cp Hing-  
ham Mass July 23/18 to Sept 30/18;  
Aide for Information 1 Nav Dist  
Boston Mass Sept 30/18 to Nov 11  
/18. Yeo lc 128 das. Inactive duty  
Dec 5/18 Dist Detail Office Boston  
Mass. Yeo lc.

**MARCINIAK, JOSEPH**

1,682,769, White  
5 Squire St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 1 Hartford, Conn. Feb 26  
/18. Br Poland. 26 yrs. Co B 302  
Engrs to disch. Pvt. AEF Mch 29/  
18 to May 2/19. Hon disch May  
10/19.

**MARCO, JOSEPH**

115,046, White  
36½ Village St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. June 8/17.  
Br Naples, Italy. 19 10/12 yrs. 20  
Cav to July 27/17; Tr L 17 Cav to  
Oct 1/17; Co B 2 MP to May 3/18;  
Co C 23 Inf to disch. Pvt lcl Feb  
5/19. Def Aisne; Off Aisne-Marne;  
St Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne; Def Sec  
Troyon; Chateau-Thierry; Mar-  
bache; Limey. WIA Severely Oct  
8/18. AEF Jan 8/18 to July 13/19.  
Hon disch July 19/19.

**MARCOULIER, ROY A.**

NSN, White  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. Mch 29/17.  
Br Russellville, Mass. 18 1/12 yrs.  
1st Co CAC E New York to June  
8/17; 2 Co CAC E New York to  
disch. Pvt. Hon disch Aug 7/17.

**MARCUS, DANIEL**

141-49-56,  
24 Alden St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
USNRF Rctg Sta Newport, RI. Dec 4/  
17. Age at Entrance 24 Yrs 1 Mo.  
Sea 2c (R). Hq 2 Nav Dist Newport  
RI Dec 11/17 to Dec 30/17; Nav  
Radio Sch Cambridge Mass Dec  
30/17 to Aug 16/18; Arm Draft  
Detail New York NY Aug 16/18 to  
Aug 16/18; SS A C Bedford Aug  
16/18 to Nov 11/18. Sea 2c (R)  
240 das; E 3c (R) 102 das. Inactive

duty Receiving Ship New York NY  
Apr 26/19. E 3c (R).

**MARCUS, MORRIS**

1,908,172, White  
122 Kent St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA Hartford, Conn. Oct 3/17. Br  
Russia. 23 2/12 yrs. 10 Co 151 Dep  
Brig to Nov 10/17; Co L 327 Inf to  
Oct 12/18; Cas to disch. Pvt; Pvt  
lcl Aug 6/18. Off; St Mihiel; Meuse-  
Argonne. Def Secrs; Lucey; Mar-  
bache. WIA severely Oct 11/18.  
AEF Apr 29/18 to Nov 17/18. Hon  
disch June 23/20 SCD. 75% dis-  
abled.

**MARGNELL, GIUSEPPE**

371,112, White  
743 Windsor Ave.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 2 Hartford, Conn. May 1/  
18. Br Italy. 30 2/12 yrs. MG Tng  
Cp Cp Hancock Ga to July 6/18;  
Cp Hancock Ga July Aut Repl Draft  
to Aug 13/18; 147 MG Bn to Aug  
...../18; Co A 319 MG Bn to Nov 21/  
18; Btry E 304 FA to disch. Pvt  
.....; AEF July 18/18 to Apr 29/19.  
Hon disch May 10/19.

**MARIANI, JOSEPH**

386,116, White  
69 Chestnut St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. June 1/18.  
Br Rome, Italy. 21 3/12 yrs. Btry  
F 46 FA to disch. Bgr Sept 20/18.  
Hon disch Feb 20/19.

**MARINACCIO, ALFONSO**

1,014,809, White  
54 Temple St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. Jan 9/18. Br  
Hartford, Conn. 19 2/12 yrs. Tr F  
15 Cav to disch. Pvt. Hon disch  
July 1/19.

**MARKHAM, JOHN ANSON**

1st Lt., White  
22 Sumner St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Br Hartford, Conn. Nov 15/94. Called  
into active service as 1st Lt Inf Nov  
27/17 fr CL. 1st Lt AS Sig C Feb  
19/18. Plattsburg NY. 153 Dep Brig  
to Jan 25/18; 63 Aer Sq to .....;  
ASA to disch. Cp Dix NJ; Cp Mor-  
rison Va; Garden City NY; Colum-  
bus Ohio; Kelly Fld Tex; Gerstner  
Fld La. Hon disch Dec 8/18.

**MARKOS, ATHAN**

541,171, White  
Cor. Church & Trumbull St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. May 10/17.  
Br Athens, Greece. 21 2/12 yrs. Tr  
E 5 Cav to Nov 28/17; Hq Tr 3 Div  
to Feb 7/18; Co C 7 Inf to May  
18/19; 225 Co MPC to disch. Pvt  
lcl. AEF Apr 6/18 to July 27/19.  
Hon disch Aug 1/19.

**MARKS, DAVID LEOPOLD**

NSN,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl USMC New York, NY. July 7/18.  
Br Hartford, Conn. Nov 25/86. Par-  
ris Island July 7/18; Supply Co Sep  
1/18. Exit from service Jan 31/19.  
Char exc. File no 129092.

## HARTFORD

**MARKS, HAROLD H.**

372,965, White  
33 Bodwell St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA Hartford, Conn. May 10/18.  
Br Weatogue, Conn. 24 8/12 yrs. 28  
Sp Sq to disch. Corp July 4/18.  
Hon disch Jan 27/19.

**MARKS, HENRY JACOB**

3,604,724, White  
39 Sumner St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA Hartford, Conn. Oct 1/18. Br  
Hartford, Conn. Nov 11/88. AS Air  
Production to disch. Pvt. Hon disch  
Feb 3/19.

**MARKS, JOHN WILLIAM**

Capt., White  
Hartford, Conn.  
Br Owensboro, Ky. Mar 21/89. Called  
into active service as 1st Lt Engrs  
Aug 14/18 fr ORC. Capt May 8/19  
NA. 5 Engrs to .....; 22 Engrs to  
disch. Benj Harrison Ind; Cp Hum-  
phreys Va; AEF; Cp Mills NY; Cp  
Jackson SC. Meuse-Argonne. AEF  
Sept 15/18 to June 23/19. Hon disch  
June 27/19.

**MARKS, KENNETH A.**

66,687, White  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl NG Hartford, Conn. June 11/17.  
Br Warehouse Point, Conn. 18 yrs.  
MG Co 1 Inf CNG (MG Co 102 Inf)  
to disch. Pvt lcl Nov 6/17; Pvt Sept  
4/18; Pvt lcl Jan 9/19. AEF Sept  
8/17 to Apr 7/19. Hon disch Apr  
29/19.

**MARKS, LAWRENCE ROGER**

4,169,975, White  
158 Homestead Ave.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA 2 Hartford, Conn. Sept 5/18.  
Br Broad Brook, Conn. Jan 14/96.  
152 Dep Brig to disch. Pvt. Hon  
disch Dec 3/18.

**MARKS, ROBERT P.**

1,030,132, White  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. Apr 11/17.  
Br Syracuse, NY. 18 5/12 yrs. Co  
M 37 Inf to disch. Bgtr Aug 1/18;  
Pvt Sept 18/18. Dishon disch Sept  
6/20 GCMC.

**MARLEY, MICHAEL**

141-70-94,  
298 Front St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
USN Rctg Sta New Haven, Conn.  
Apr 4/16. Age at Entrance 19 Yrs  
6 Mos. AS. USS Wyoming Apr 6/  
17 to May 9/17; USS Missouri May  
9/17 to May 25/17; USS Wyoming  
May 25/17 to May 30/17; Receiving  
Ship New York NY May 30/17 to  
Aug 8/17; USS Pocahontas Aug 8/  
17 to Aug 30/18; Nav Pris Navy  
Yard Portsmouth NH Aug 30/18 to  
Nov 11/18. F 3c 49 das; F 2c 535  
das. Disch Mch 20/19. Nav Pris  
Navy Yard Portsmouth NH. F 2c.

**MARLOWE, JOHN H.**

451,861, White  
92 Dean St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl RA Columbus Bks., Ohio. May  
15/18. Br Hartford, Conn. 34 9/12

yrs. CAC Ft Adams RI to disch.  
Pvt lcl Sept 27/18; Corp Nov 19/18,  
Hon disch June 27/19.

**★ MARONE, ROCCO V.**

49,821, White  
1033 Broad St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl RA Cp. Syracuse, NY. July 24/17.  
Br Hartford, Conn. 18 8/12 yrs. Co  
B 49 Inf to Aug 18/17; Co B 23 Inf  
to death. Pvt. AEF Sept 7/17 to  
death. DD peritonitis following ty-  
phoid fever at Souilly (Meuse)  
France May 13/18. Notified Ste-  
phen Marone, Brother, 1033 Broad  
St., Hartford, Conn.

**MARONE, STEPHEN S.**

3,157,044, White  
1033 Broad St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA 1 Hartford, Conn. July 24/18.  
Br Hartford, Conn. July 19/94. 151  
Dep Brig to Aug 16/18; Co A 35 MG  
Bn to disch. Pvt lcl Jan 1/19. Hon  
disch Jan 28/19.

**MARONEY, JOHN JAMES**

141-62-64,  
121 Babcock St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
USN Rctg Sta New Haven, Conn. May  
13/18. Age at Entrance 27 Yrs 11  
Mos. F 3c. Nav Tng Sta Newport  
RI May 13/18 to July 2/18; Nav  
Tng Sta Norfolk Va July 2/18 to  
July 12/18; USS Kearsarge July 12/  
18 to Aug 2/18; Receiving Ship  
Boston Mass Aug 2/18 to Aug 12/  
18; Receiving Ship New York NY  
Aug 12/18 to Aug 20/18; USS South  
Dakota Aug 20/18 to Nov 11/18. F  
3c 80 das; F 2c 102 das. Disch Jan  
3/19 Nav Tng Cp Pelham Bay Park  
New York. F 2c.

**MARONEY, JOHN L.**

63,682, White  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl NG Hartford, Conn. July 20/17.  
Br County Clare, Ireland. 28 1/12  
yrs. Co A 1 Inf CNG (Co A 102d  
Inf) to disch. Pvt. WIA severely  
Oct 25/18. Wounded severely Apr  
25/18. AEF Sept 19/17 to Mch 12/  
19. Hon disch Mch 22/19.

**MARS, EUGENE W.**

1,669,531, White  
183 Retreat Ave.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA Hartford, Conn. Sept 19/17.  
Br Warren, Mass. 30 1/12 yrs. Co  
A 303 MG Bn to Nov 3/17; QMC to  
disch. Sgt Mch 14/18. Hon disch  
Feb 27/19.

**MARS, JAMES H.**

1,659,284, White  
183 Retreat Ave.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA Hartford, Conn. Sept 8/17. Br  
Hartford, Conn. 26 11/12 yrs. Co B  
303 MG Bn to Nov 9/18; 148 MG Bn  
to Nov 15/18; Co F 164 Inf to disch.  
Sgt Nov 1/17; Sup Sgt Nov 1/17.  
AEF July 10/18 to Apr 18/19. Hon  
disch Apr 22/19.

**MARSDEN, FRANK LOMOND**

141-65-64,

942 Capitol Ave.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
USN Rctg Sta Boston, Mass. May 4/  
17. Age at Entrance 31 Yrs 11 Mos.  
MM 2c. Receiving Ship Boston  
Mass May 4/17 to May 29/17; USS  
Arizona May 29/17 to July 18/17;  
USS Alabama July 18/17 to Aug 2/  
18; Receiving Ship Norfolk Va Aug  
2/18 to Aug 8/18; USS Newton Aug  
8/18 to Nov 11/18. MM 2c 272 das;  
MM 1c 242 das; CMM 41 das. Disch  
May 3/20 Hq 3 Nav Dist Brooklyn  
NY. CMM.

**MARSHALL, GEORGE B.**

4,182,251, Colored  
6 Elm St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 1 East Hartford, Conn.  
July 31/18. Br Houston, Ga. June  
28/96. 151 Dep Brig to Sept 3/18;  
Co B 546 Engrs to disch. Pvt. AEF  
Sept 25/18 to June 25/19. Hon disch  
July 1/19.

**MARSHALL, IRMA MAY**

401-00-74,  
338 Edgewood St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
USNRF Enr Office New London, Conn.  
Oct 30/18. Age at Entrance 24 Yrs  
7 Mos. Lds for Y F. Receiving Bks  
New London Conn Nov 11/18 to  
Nov 11/18. Lds for Y F 12 das.  
Inactive duty July 22/19. Experi-  
mental Sta New London Con. Yeo  
2c F.

**MARSHALL, LUCY PYLE**

401-00-72,  
338 Edgewood St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
USNRF Enr Office New London, Conn.  
Oct 30/18. Age at Entrance 29 Yrs  
6 Mos. Lds for Y F. Receiving Bks  
New London Conn Nov 11/18 to  
Nov 11/18. Lds for Y F 12 das. In-  
active duty July 22/19. Navy Ex-  
perimental Sta New London Conn.  
Yeo 2c F.

**MARTE, LOUIS HERBERT**

141-75-32,  
91 Homestead Ave.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
USNRF Rctg Sta Hartford, Conn. Apr  
3/17. Age at Entrance 27 Yrs 4  
Mos. Sea. Sec Base 1 New Haven  
Conn June 2/17 to Sept 28/17; Dist  
Communication Superintendent 3  
Nav Dist New York NY Sept 28/17  
to Nov 11/18. Sea 329 das; BM 1c  
255 das. Inactive duty Dec 8/18 Hq  
3 Nav Dist New York NY. BM 1c.

**MARTELL, THEODORE**

575,493, White  
396 Park St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. Jan 10/18.  
Br Woonsocket, RI. 20 6/12 yrs. Tr  
I 2 Cav to disch. Pvt. AEF Mch  
22/18 to June 29/19. Hon disch  
July 7/19.

**MARTELLE, HENRY AUGUSTUS**

1st Lt., White  
Hartford, Conn.  
Br Richmond, Maine. Aug 8/79. Aptd  
1st Lt MC Sept 26/18 fr CL. US Gen  
Hosp 1 to disch. Cp Meade Md;  
Williamsburg NY; Hoboken NJ. Hon  
disch June 4/19.

## HARTFORD

**MARTIN, ANNE REGINA**

141-73-84,  
38 Harvard St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
USNRF Enr Office New London, Conn.  
May 24/18, Age at Entrance 20 Yrs  
10 Mos. Yeo 3c F. Receiving Bks  
New London Conn May 24/18 to  
Nov 11/18. Yeo 3c 69 das; Yeo 2c  
92 das; Yeo 1c 10 das. Inactive duty  
July 31/19. Disch Nov 4/20 Hq 3  
Naval Dist New York NY. Yeo 1c F.

**MARTIN, GEORGE LEO**

2,789,231, White  
58 Buckingham St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 2 Hartford, Conn. Apr 26/  
18. Br Burlington, Vt. 24 8/12 yrs.  
152 Dep Brig to May 17/18; Co G  
303 Inf to disch. Pvt. Hon disch  
Dec 3/18.

**MARTIN, HARRIS**

712,611, White  
9 Park St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA Hartford, Conn. Nov 5/17.  
Br Albany, NY. 29 3/12 yrs. 166  
Aer Sq to disch. Pvt. AEF Mch 6/  
18 to May 19/19. Hon disch May  
20/19.

**MARTIN, JAMES P.**

854,890, White  
7 Atlantic St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl NA Ft. Slocum, NY. Dec 13/17.  
Br Hartford, Conn. 29 5/12 yrs. Co  
A 318 Engrs to Mch 25/18; 2 Co TC  
14 Grand Div to Jan 20/19; 18 Co  
TC to May 17/19; 10 Co TC to disch.  
Pvt. AEF June 7/18 to Jun 30/19.  
Hon disch July 9/19.

**MARTIN, JEROME L.**

63,679, White  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl NG Hartford, Conn. Apr 3/17. Br  
Hartford, Conn. 24 6/12 yrs. Co A  
1 Inf CNG (Co A 102 Inf) to disch.  
Corp June 4/17; Pvt. WIA slightly  
July 15/18; Wounded moderately  
Oct 27/18; also wounded severely  
Oct 25/18. AEF Sept 19/17 to Jan  
3/19. Hon disch Jan 15/19.

**MARTIN, JOHN R.**

27,319, White  
293 Garden St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. Aug 1/17.  
Br Hartford, Conn. 21 11/12 yrs.  
478 Aer Sq to disch. Pvt lcl Dec  
11/17; Pvt Jan 14/18; Corp May 23/  
18. AEF Jan 24/18 to Dec 4/18. Hon  
disch Dec 15/18.

**MARTIN, JOSEPH T.**

3,121,678, White  
284 Asylum St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 2 Hartford, Conn. June  
22/18. Br Atlantic Highlands, NJ.  
Apr 10/94. 154 Dep Brig to Aug 8/  
18; 1 Sep Bn AGD Washington DC  
to disch. Corp May 5/19; Pvt Aug  
6/19. Hon disch Oct 6/19.

**MARTIN, LEROY**

2,721,450, Colored  
120 Barbour St.,  
Hartford, Conn.

Ind NA Hartford, Conn. Apr 29/18.  
Br Great Barrington, Mass. 28 2/12  
yrs. Co G 367 Inf to disch. Pvt.  
AEF June 10/18 to Feb 17/19. Hon  
disch Mch 31/19.

**MARTIN, LESTER W.**

2,791,093, White  
315 Pearl St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA Rockville, Conn. Apr 26/18.  
Br Rockville, Conn. 25 10/12 yrs.  
Co B 302 MG Bn to June 19/18; 151  
Inf Brig to Nov 11/18; Co B 164 Inf  
to disch. Pvt. AEF July 5/18 to  
Mch 26/19. Hon disch Apr 9/19.

**MARTIN, LESTER WILLARD**

Midshipman,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Br Hartford, Conn. Dec 10/98. Aptd  
Midshipman July 9/17 to Jan 8/18;  
Recptd Midshipman June 1/19 to  
Jan 15/19. Under instruction Naval  
Academy Annapolis Md July 9/17  
to Jan 8/18; Under instruction Nav  
Academy Annapolis Md June 1/19  
to Jan 15/19. Final Disposition: Re-  
signed Jan 15/19.

**MARTIN, OWEN E.**

4,196,408, White  
10 Footguard Place,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA Hartford, Conn. Oct 24/18.  
Br Mayo, Ireland. July 12/90. 151  
Dep Brig to disch. Pvt. Hon disch  
May 9/19.

**MARTIN, OWEN WILLIAM**

4,145,948, White  
9 Curcombe St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 3 Hartford, Conn. Aug 29  
/18. Br Hartford, Conn. Aug 31/92.  
152 Dep Brig to disch. Pvt. Hon  
disch Dec 4/18.

**MARTIN, RICHARD**

**PENBERTHY, JR.**  
2 Lt., White  
56 Whitney St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 1 Hartford, Conn. Feb 22/  
18. Br Hartford, Conn. 23 10/12 yrs.  
Dep Co Fld Sig C NA to .....  
Burlington Vt 3 Serv Co Sig C to  
.....; Army Repl Tng Uncasd Cp  
Samuel F B Morse Leon Springs Tex  
to disch. Corp Mch 1/18. Hon  
disch Aug 26/18 to accept comm.  
Aptd 2 Lt Sig C Aug 27/18 fr USA.  
Sig C to disch. Cp Sam F B  
Morse Tex; Cp Meade Md. Hon  
disch Dec 21/18.

**MARTIN, ROBERT H.**

1,659,192, White  
40 Capitol Ave.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA Hartford, Conn. Sept 19/17.  
Br Hartford, Conn. 30 5/12 yrs. Co  
A 303 MG Bn to Nov 9/18; Co A  
148 MG Bn to Dec 6/18; Co C 102,  
MG Bn to disch. Pvt lcl Aug 16/18.  
AEF July 8/18 to Apr 17/19. Hon  
disch Apr 29/19.

**MARTIN, THEODORE A.**

3,901,011, Colored  
415 Windsor St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 2 Hartford, Conn. Sept  
10/18. Br Stockbridge, Mass. May

2/95. 159 Dep Brig to disch. Pvt.  
Hon disch Dec 11/18.

**MARTIN, WILLIAM F.**

1,867,356, White  
714 Park St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl NA Hartford, Conn. Dec 14/17.  
Br Thomaston, Conn. 22 11/12 yrs.  
Ord Dept to disch. Pvt. AEF May  
27/18 to May 5/19. Hon disch May  
17/19.

**MARTINENKO, PETER J.**

1,682,727, White  
20 Wetherfield Ave.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 3 Hartford, Conn. Feb 26/  
18. Br Russia. 25 2/12 yrs. 151  
Dep Brig to Mch 16/18; Co A 304  
MG Bn to disch. Pvt lcl Aug 1/18.  
AEF Apr 16/18 to May 6/19. Hon  
disch May 19/19.

**MARTINO, LUCO R.**

1,408,703, White  
52 Temple St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. July 8/17.  
Br Italy. 23 11/12 yrs. Co I 56 Inf  
to Dec 22/17; Co E 5 Am Tn to Mch  
19/18; Co A 5 Am Tn to Feb 24/19;  
Co G 6 Inf to disch. Pvt. AEF  
May 27/18 to July 22/19. Hon disch  
July 28/19.

**MARTINO, MICHAEL ANGELO**

141-90-37,  
497 Front St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
USN Rctg Station New Haven, Conn.  
May 6/18, Age at Entrance 18 Yrs  
4 Mos. Lds E (R). Nav Tng Sta  
Newport RI May 6/18 to July 27/18;  
Harvard Rad Sch Cambridge Mass  
July 27/18 to Nov 11/18. Lds E (R)  
189 das. Disch Dec 24/18 Harvard  
Rad Sch Cambridge Mass.

**MARTINO, WILLIAM L.**

1,907,622, White  
112 Preston St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA Hartford, Conn. Oct 3/17. Br  
Corleto Perticovo, Italy. 22 2/12  
yrs. 10 Co 3 Bn 151 Dep Brig to  
Nov 10/17; Co I 327 Inf to disch.  
Pvt lcl Feb 1/18. WIA degree un-  
determined July 24/18; also WIA  
severely Sept 28/18. AEF Apr 29/  
18 to Oct 21/18. Hon disch Jan 31/  
19. 35% disabled.

**MARTOCCHIO, HENRY**

3,124,791, White  
10 Kilbourn St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 3 Hartford, Conn. July 16  
/18. Br Italy. Dec 13/92. 154 Dep  
Brig to Sept 9/18; Co F 63 Inf to  
disch. Pvt. Hon disch Apr 14/19.

**MARTOCCI, DOMINICK**

1,685,559, White  
37 Center St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 3 Hartford, Conn. Mch 28/  
18. Br Laurenzana Botenza, Italy.  
22 5/12 yrs. 13 Co 4 Tng Bn 151  
Dep Brig to May 1/18; Co L 59 Inf  
to disch. Pvt. WIA slightly July 20/  
/18. AEF May 5/18 to Jan 9/19.  
Hon disch Feb 10/19.

## HARTFORD

**MARTOCCIO, ROCCO M.**

65,935, White  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl NG Hartford, Conn. Apr 16/17. Br  
New York, NY. 23 6/12 yrs. Co K  
1 Inf CNG (Co K 102 Inf) to disch.  
Pvt. AEF Sept 14/17 to Feb 14/19.  
Hon disch Feb 24/19.

**MARTY, CECIL W.**

1,088,180, White  
222 Putnam St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. Dec 4/17. Br  
Meridian, Miss. 23 9/12 yrs. 328  
Aer Sq to Jan 16/18; 327 Aer Sq to  
Feb 11/18; 79 Aer Sq to June 26/18;  
Gy Det Sig C Carlstrom Fld Arcadia  
Fla to disch. Sgt Sept 23/18. Hon  
disch June 3/19.

**MARVIN, EDWIN W.**

4,905,891, White  
36 Woodland St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA New Haven, Conn. Oct 9/18.  
Br Hartford, Conn. June 13/99. Yale  
Unit SATC New Haven Conn to  
disch. Pvt. Hon disch Dec 15/18.

**MARVIN, WILLIAM FREDERICK**

141-89-37,  
76 Green St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
USN Rctg Station New Haven, Conn.  
Mch 12/17. Age at Entrance 17 Yrs  
8 Mos. AS. USS Alabama Apr 6/  
17 to Apr 30/17; USS Nevada Apr  
30/17 to Aug 1/17; Receiving Ship  
New York NY Aug 1/17 to Aug 6/  
17; USS New York Aug 6/17 to  
Nov 11/18. Sea 2c 543 das; Sea 41  
das. Disch Aug 13/19. Receiving  
Ship New York NY. Sea.

**MARWICK, DUDLEY ALBERT**

141-89-44,  
405 Farmington Ave.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
USNRF Rctg Sta Hartford, Conn. Age  
at Entrance 18 Yrs 7 Mos. Apr  
5/17. Sec 1 New Haven Conn July  
1/17 to Nov 11/18. Sea 239 das;  
QM 2c 345 das. Inactive duty Nov  
21/18 USS Abalone S.P. 208. QM  
2c (G).

**MARX, WALTER**

2,885,249, White  
82 Windsor Ave.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 3 Hartford, Conn. May  
23/18. Br Poland, Russia. Apr 23  
/95. 152 Dep Brig to June 20/18; 21  
Co Regt Rct Cp Cp Johnston Fla  
to July 16/18; Sup Co 317 Inf to  
disch. Pvt lcl May 13/19; Corp  
July 3/19. AEF July 26/18 to Sept  
26/19. Hon disch Oct 3/19.

**MARZANO, EMIL**

3,901,119, White  
150 Governor St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA Hartford, Conn. Aug 15/18.  
Br Salandra-Italy. Jan 1/88. FA  
COTS Cp Taylor Ky to disch. Pvt.  
Hon disch Dec 3/18.

**MARZOVILLE, TONY**

2,789,350, White  
26 Village St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
NA LB 3 Hartford, Conn. Apr 25/18.

Br Bari, Italy. 21 11/12 yrs. 24 Co  
152 Dep Brig to May 17/18; Co M  
304 Inf to July 31/18; Co G 163 Inf  
to Aug 7/18; Co E 58 Inf to death.  
Pvt. AEF July 8/18 to death. KIA  
Oct 6/18. Died in Meuse Argonne.  
Notified Vito Marzoville brother 38  
West Grove St., Flushing, NY.

**MASLEN, WILLIAM**

**MACMILLAN**  
4,914,621, White  
240 Sisson Ave.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA Cambridge, Mass. Oct 17/18.  
Br West Swanzey, NH. July 30/98.  
SATC Harvard Unit to death. Pvt.  
Died of influenza Nov 25/18. Notified  
Emily H. Maslen, mother, 240  
Sisson Ave., Hartford, Conn.

**MASON, ALFRED GAY**

142-34-16,  
35 Ward St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
USNRF Rctg Sta New London, Conn.  
June 21/17. Age at Entrance 28 Yrs  
4 Mos. Sec. Hq 2 Nav Dist New-  
port RI Oct 1/17 to Oct 12/17; Nav  
Tng Cp Newport RI Oct 12/17 to  
Oct 20/17; Navy Rifle Range Wake-  
field Mass Oct 20/17 to Nov 3/17;  
Material Sec Nav 3/17 to Jan 21/  
18; Patrol Sec SP 642 Nav Dist Base  
New London Conn Jan 21/18 to Oct  
3/18. OTS 2 Nav Dist Newport RI  
Oct 3/18 to Nov 11/18. Sea 284  
das; QM 3c 183 das; QOM 41 das.  
Aptd Officer Feb 20/19 Hq 2 Nav  
Dist Newport RI. Ens Prov Feb 20  
/19. Inactive duty Mch 14/19 1 Nav  
Dist.

**MASON, HERMAN HENRY**

106-48-96,  
853 Park St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
USNRF Rctg Sta Boston, Mass. May  
17/17. Age at Entrance 18 Yrs 8  
Mos. F 3c. Receiving Ship Boston  
Mass May 17/17 to May 29/17; USS  
Texas May 29/17 to June 15/17;  
USS Wisconsin June 15/17 to Aug  
3/17. F 3c 78 das. Disch Aug 3/17  
USS Wisconsin at Yorktown Va.  
F 3c.

**MASON, ROBERT L.**

NSN, White  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl NG Hartford, Conn. July 10/15.  
Co 1 Inf CNG to disch. Corp .....;  
Sgt. Hon disch May 9/17. Dep. Rel.

**MASTON, CHARLES O.**

NSN, White  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl NG Hartford, Conn. June 24/14.  
Br Southwick, Mass. 19 yrs. Hosp  
C CNG to .....; Co A Sig C CNG  
to disch. Pvt. Hon disch Aug 7/17  
SCD. 25% disabled.

**MASTON, HIRAM S.**

NSN, White  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl NG Hartford, Conn. June 21/16.  
Br Westfield, Mass. 24 4/12 yrs. 1  
Amb Co CNG to disch. Pvt lcl.  
Hon disch Aug 7/17. Dep. Rel.

**MASTRANARDI, MICHELE**

1,902,030, White

87 Temple St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA Hartford, Conn. Oct 4/17. Br  
Castellana, Italy. 22 2/12 yrs. 12  
Co 3 Tng Bn 151 Dep Brig to Nov  
10/17; Co G 326 Inf to disch. Pvt.  
WIA slightly Oct 10/18. AEF Apr  
29/18 to May 29/19. Hon disch  
June 5/19.

**MASTRANGELO, EDWARD**

3,033,436, White  
98 Capitol Ave.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 2 Hartford, Conn. Aug 26/  
18. Br Italy, July 20/96. Inf Unasgd  
to disch. Pvt. Hon disch Jan 25/19.

**MASTRIFORT, OTIL FRANCIS**

141-97-90,  
9 Bedford St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
USNRF Rctg Sta New Haven, Conn.  
June 4/18. Age at Entrance 21 Yrs  
8 Mos. MM 3c. Receiving Ship  
Philadelphia Pa July 6/18 to Sept  
1/18; US Nav Base 6 Queenstown  
Ireland Sept 1/18 to Sept 21/18;  
USS Spaulding Sept 21/18 to Nov  
11/18. MM 2c 160 das. Inactive  
duty Jan 31/19 USS Spaulding at  
Hq 3 Nav Dist New York NY. MM  
2c.

**MASTRIFORTE, ALFRED G.**

1,262,889, White  
56 Trumbull St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl ERC Hartford, Conn. June 30/17.  
Br Italy. 25 4/12 yrs. MD to disch.  
Pvt lcl Jan 5/18. Hon disch Apr  
18/18 SCD. 4 1/6% disabled.

**MASTROSIMONE, FRANK**

1,676,631, White  
46 Bellevue St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA Hartford, Conn. Dec 7/17. Br  
Sant Arcangelo Potenza, Italy. 23  
6/12 yrs. 151 Dep Brig to May 29/  
18; Co C 302 MG Bn to disch. Pvt.  
Hon disch July 30/18 SCD. 18¾%  
disabled.

**MATARESE, HARRY**

1,792,993, White  
361 Windsor St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl NA Hartford, Conn. Dec 13/17.  
Br Italy. 29 6/12 yrs. 152 Dep Brig  
to Feb 15/18; Ord Sup Sch Cp  
Meade Md to May 22/18; Ord Dep  
Co Cp Hill Va to disch. Pvt lcl  
Sept 21/18. Hon disch Feb 8/19.

**MATASSA, FRANCESCO**

3,120,613, White  
174 State St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 3 Hartford, Conn. June  
22/18. Br Tusa, Italy. Nov 6/90.  
154 Dep Brig to disch. Pvt. Hon  
disch Dec 5/18.

**MATASSA, JOSEPH**

66,441, White  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl NG Hartford, Conn. July 4/17.  
Br Italy. 20 1/12 yrs. Co M 1 Inf  
CNG (Co M 102 Inf) to disch. Pvt  
lcl Oct 15/18; Corp Nov 1/18. WIA  
slightly Oct 25/18. AEF Sept 16/17  
to Apr 7/19. Hon disch Apr 29/19.

## HARTFORD

**MATCHTON, DAVE M.**

4,910,527, White  
245 Martin St.,  
Hartford, Conn.

Ind NA Storrs, Conn. Nov 1/18. Br  
Hartford, Conn. Nov 16/99. SATC  
Conn Agri Coll Storrs Conn to disch.  
Pvt. Hon disch Dec 17/18.

**MATHER, DAVID E.**

3,120,977, White  
522 Windsor Ave.,  
Hartford, Conn.

Ind NA LB 2 Hartford, Conn. June 22  
/18. Br Hartford, Conn. Jan 24/95.  
155 Dep Brig to disch. Pvt. Hon  
disch Dec 18/18.

**MATHER, FREDERICK BOLLES**

141-98-67,  
924 Windsor Ave.,  
Hartford, Conn.

USN Rctg Station New Haven, Conn.  
June 15/17. Age at Entrance 22 Yrs  
2 Mos. Lds Q (A). Home awaiting  
orders June 15/17 to July 30/17;  
NAS Pensacola Fla July 30/17 to  
Nov 13/17; Receiving Ship Phila-  
delphia Pa Nov 13/17 to Nov 19/  
17; NAS Pauillac France Nov 19/17  
to Jan 21/18; L'Aber Vrach France  
Jan 21/18 to Nov 11/18. Lds Q (A)  
139 das; QM 2c (A) 151 das; MM  
2c (A) 224 das. Disch Aug 21/19  
Dist Detail Office Boston Mass. MM  
1c (A).

**MATHER, OSMOND M.**

2,484,653, White  
1040 Windsor Ave.,  
Hartford, Conn.

Enl ERC Boston, Mass. Dec 8/17. Br  
Hartford, Conn. 21 2/12 yrs. Avia  
Sec Sig C to disch. Pvt lcl Dec  
8/18. Hon disch Dec 9/18.

**MATHER, WALTER B.**

64,188, White  
Hartford, Conn.

Enl NG Hartford, Conn. June 22/16.  
Br Hartford, Conn. 18 yrs. Co F 1  
Inf CNG to Aug 24/17; Co C 102  
Inf to disch. Pvt. WIA severely  
about May 27/18; also WIA severely  
about Sept 25/18. AEF Sept 25  
/17 to Nov 1/18. Hon disch Jan 9/  
19. 50% disabled.

**MATHER, WALTER F.**

65,936, White  
Hartford, Conn.

Enl NG Hartford, Conn. June 21/16.  
Br Hartford, Conn. 19 yrs. Co K 1  
Inf CNG (Co K 102 Inf) to disch.  
Pvt lcl Jan 1/17; Corp Aug 22/17;  
Pvt Oct 26/17; Corp May 4/18. WIA  
slightly Mch 17/18; Also wounded  
slightly July 18/18. AEF Sept 16/17  
to Apr 8/19. Hon disch Apr 29/19.

**MATHER, WARREN S.**

3,120,923, White  
151 Main St.,  
Hartford, Conn.

Ind NA 2 Hartford, Conn. June 22/  
18. Br Hartford, Conn. June 25/96.  
154 Dep Brig to Sept 5/18; Ord Dept  
to disch. Pvt. Hon disch July 30  
/19.

**MATHEWS, MIKE**

2,789,349, White  
249 Asylum St.,  
Hartford, Conn.

Ind NA Hartford, Conn. Apr 26/18.

Br Greece. 27 6/12 yrs. Co H 304  
Inf to July 31/18; Co C 39 Inf to  
disch. Pvt. AEF July 8/18 to Aug  
6/19. Hon disch Aug 11/19.

**MATHEWSON, MARTIN M.**

1,672,811, White  
277 Main St.,  
Hartford, Conn.

Ind NA Hartford, Conn. Nov 21/17.  
Br Hartford, Conn. 27 5/12 yrs.  
Base Vet Hosp 1 V C to disch. Pvt.  
AEF Apr 16/18 to June 9/19. Hon  
disch June 13/19.

**MATHIESON, ALFRED**

3,120,934, White  
91 Chestnut St.,  
Hartford, Conn.

Ind NA LB 2 Hartford, Conn. June 22  
/18. Br Hartford, Conn. Nov 30/91.  
Co G 11 Am Tn to disch. Corp Sept  
1/18; Sgt Oct 1/18; Stab Sgt Oct  
15/18. Hon disch Dec 14/18.

**MATSON, ALBERT**

2,789,255, White  
564 Garden St.,  
Hartford, Conn.

Ind NA LB 2 Hartford, Conn. Apr  
26/18. Br Stafford Springs, Conn.  
23 8/12 yrs. 152 Dep Brig to May  
17/18; Co A 301 MG Bn to Sept 13/  
18; Co B 16 MG Bn to disch. Pvt  
lcl July 1/18. AEF July 8/18 to  
June 19/19. Hon disch June 26/19.

**MATTE, WILLIAM JOSEPH**

142-06-66,  
102 New Park Ave.,  
Hartford, Conn.

USN Rctg Station New Haven, Conn.  
Feb 26/18. Age at Entrance 19 Yrs  
9 Mos. F 3c. Nav Tng Sta Newport  
RI Feb 26/18 to Mch 30/18; USS  
Bridgeport Mch 30/18 to Nov 11/  
18. F 3c 217 das; F 2c 41 das.  
Disch Nov 29/19 USS Bridgeport at  
New York NY. SF 2c.

**MATTEIS, PELLEGRINO**

1,905,378, White  
86 Albany Ave.,  
Hartford, Conn.

Ind NA Hartford, Conn. Oct 3/17. Br  
Castellsento Pr Avellino, Italy. 23  
2/12 yrs. 11 Co 3 Tng Bn 151 Dep  
Brig Cp Devens Mass to Nov 9/17;  
MG Co 327 Inf to disch. Pvt. WIA  
severely about Oct 7/18. AEF Apr  
20/18 to Feb 18/19. Hon disch Mch  
4/19.

**MATTHEWS, O. V.**

4,165,774, White  
270 Whitney St.,  
Hartford, Conn.

Ind NA LB 1 Hartford, Conn. Oct 25/  
18. Br Brooklyn, NY. Sept 29/84.  
COTS Cp Hancock Ga to disch. Pvt.  
Hon disch Dec 5/18.

**MATYOCK, TROFIN**

4,171,005, White  
76 Portland St.,  
Hartford, Conn.

Ind NA LB 3 Hartford, Conn. Sept 5/  
18. Br Russia. Oct 27/91. Ord C  
to disch. Pvt. Hon disch Apr 3/19.

**MAUTHE, JOHN G.**

556,688, White  
105 Capitol Ave.,  
Hartford, Conn.

Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. Sept 8/17.  
Br Utica, NY. 24 4/12 yrs. Co D 39  
Inf to disch. Corp Mch 13/18; Sgt  
July 30/18. WIA slightly Oct 12/18.  
AEF May 10/18 to Mch 8/19. Hon  
disch Mch 18/19. 30% disabled.

**MAXIM, HIRAM HAMILTON**

200-03-82,  
276 Whitney St.,  
Hartford, Conn.

USNRF Rctg Sta Boston Mass. Oct 3/  
18. Age at Entrance 18 Yrs 4 Mos.  
AS. Nav Avia Det Mass Inst of  
Tech Cambridge Mass Oct 3/18 to  
Nov 11/18. AS 39 das. Inactive  
duty Dec 17/18 Nav Avia Det Mass  
Inst of Tech Cambridge Mass. AS.

**MAY, CLARENCE RAUM**

Capt., White  
Hartford, Conn.

Enl NG Hartford, Conn. Feb 28/16.  
Br Middletown, Pa. 31 11/12 yrs.  
Co F 1 Inf CNG to disch. Corp.  
Hon disch Apr 22/17 to accept  
comm. Drafted into Federal service  
Aug 5/17 as 1st Lt Inf fr NG. Capt  
Sept 16/18. 102 Inf to .....; 5 Inf  
Repl Regt to .....; MG Sch to  
disch. Hartford Conn; New Haven  
Conn; AEF; Cp Gordon Ga; Cp  
Grant Ill; Cp Hancock Ga. Cham-  
pagne. AEF Sept 20/17 to Apr 19/  
18. Hon disch Feb 18/19.

**MAY, EDWIN HYLAND**

1st Lt., White  
101 Whitmore St.,  
Hartford, Conn.

Ind. Br Middletown, Conn. June 13/  
95. Apts 1st Lt FA Nov 27/17 fr  
CL. Plattsburg Bks NY. 351 FA to  
disch. Cp Meade Md; AEF; Cp Dix  
NI. AEF June 15/18 to Feb 21/19.  
Hon disch Mch 2/19.

**MAY, IRVING F.**

4,910,330, White  
169 Adelaide St.,  
Hartford, Conn.

Ind NA Storrs, Conn. Oct 16/18. Br  
Ansonia, Conn. Feb 8/1900. SATC  
Conn Agri Coll to disch. Pvt. Hon  
disch Dec 17/18.

**MAY, PHILIPP C.**

1,020,242, White  
128 Calumbia Ave.,  
Hartford, Conn.

Enl RA Columbus Bks., Ohio. May  
30/17. Br Germany. 24 8/12 yrs.  
Co I 3 Inf to disch. Pvt lcl Sept  
6/17; Lance Corp Sept 6/17; Corp  
Dec 19/17. Disch Apr 9/18 Alien  
Enemy.

**MAY, RUSSELL L.**

NSN, White  
Hartford, Conn.

Enl NG Pittsfield, Mass. June 8/17.  
Br Boston, Mass. 26 7/12 yrs. Co  
F 2 Inf Mass NG to .....; Co I-9 Inf  
Mass NG to disch. Pvt. Hon disch  
Dec 5/17 SCD. 33 $\frac{1}{2}$ % disabled.

**MAYBERRY, EDGAR F.**

4,636,904, White  
38 Merrill St.,  
Hartford, Conn.

Enl NA Cp. Lee, Va. Sept 11/18. Br  
Otisfield, Me. 33 6/12 yrs. COTS  
Cp Lee Va to disch. Pvt. Hon disch  
Nov 23/18. Prior Serv; Enl Feb 24/  
16 Co A 1 Inf CNG. Hon disch May  
14/17.

## HARTFORD

**MAYCOCK, A. H.**

2,789,618, White  
19 Madison St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 1 Hartford, Conn. Apr 25/  
18. Br New Haven, Conn. 24 yrs.  
Co B 209 Engrs to disch. Pvt lcl  
Aug 23/18; Corp Sept 16/18. Hon  
disch Jan 31/19.

**MAYER, WILLIAM**

142-28-65,  
803 Main Ave.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
USNRF Rctg Sta Newport, RI. July 9/  
17. Age at Entrance 28 Yrs 8 Mos.  
Yeo 3c. Nav Tng Cp Newport RI  
Sept 6/17 to Sept 7/17; Inspection  
Sec 2 Nav Dist Newport RI Sept 7/  
17 to Nov 11/18. Yeo 3c 357 das;  
Yeo 2c 31 das; CY 102 das. In-  
active duty Dec 13/18 Hq 2 Nav  
Dist Newport RI. CY.

**MAYO, GEORGE H.**

1,672,290, White  
69 Pratt St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl ERC Hartford, Conn. June 29/17.  
Br Holyoke, Mass. 31 1/12 yrs. Co  
E 401 Tel Bn SC to disch. Pvt lcl  
July 6/17; Cfr June 19/18. AEF Mch  
12/18 to May 23/19. Hon disch  
June 2/19.

**MAYO, ISAM**

4,181,934, Colored  
135 Albany Ave.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 3 Hartford, Conn. July 31  
/18. Br North Carolina. Co C 546  
Engrs to disch. Pvt. AEF Sept 25/  
18 to June 25/19. Hon disch July  
1/19.

**MAZARELLA, FRANK**

66,504, White  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl NG Hartford, Conn. July 22/17. Br  
Italy. 21 4/12 yrs. Sup Co 1 Inf  
CNG (Sup Co 102 Inf) to disch. Wag  
July 22/17; Mec Sept 9/17; AEF  
Sept 19/17 to Apr 7/19. Hon disch  
Apr 29/19.

**MAZZIOTTO, PROSPERO**

3,121,619, White  
13 Liberty St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 2 Hartford, Conn. June  
22/18. Br Potenze, Italy. Nov 20/88.  
Co E 71 Inf to disch. Pvt. Hon  
disch Nov 30/18.

**MAZZONI, WILLIAM A.**

65,428, White  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl NG Hartford, Conn. June 20/16.  
Br Somerville, Mass. 21 yrs. Co H  
1 Inf CNG (Co H 102 Inf) to disch.  
Pvt lcl June 4/17; Corp July 22/17;  
Pvt Oct 23/17; Corp June 14/18; Sgt  
Oct 15/18. WIA slightly Nov 9/18;  
Also wounded slightly July 22/18.  
AEF Sept 22/17 to Apr 8/19. Hon  
disch Apr 29/19.

**MAZZUCHI, GABRIEL**

2,885,579, White  
78 Talcott St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA Hartford, Conn. May 23/18.  
Br Foscani, Italy. Aug 8/93. Ord C  
Cp Hancock Ga to July 11/18; Prov  
Ord Dep Co Rep Shs France to Sept

3/18; Adv Ord Dep 1 to Nov 28/18;  
Adv Ord Dep 303 to disch. Pvt lcl  
Mch 19/19. AEF July 31/18 to July  
10/19. Hon disch July 10/19.

**★McADAM, RALPH MOTT**

NSN, White  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl USMC New York, NY. July 2/18.  
Br Denver, Col. Aug 26/92. Parris  
Island SC June 26/18; Co F 13 Regt  
Quantico Va Aug 27/18. Died En-  
route to France Sept 24/18. Died of  
Disease Sept 24/18. Char exc. File  
No. 128845.

**McADAMS, HAROLD VINCENT**

2,799,971, White  
57 Franklin Ave.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA Hartford, Conn. Oct 23/18.  
Br Hartford, Conn. Dec 4/98. SATC  
Tufts Coll Mass to disch. Pvt. Hon  
disch Dec 5/18.

**McAULEY, JOHN WILLIAM**

2,674,041, White  
11 Chapel St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 2 Hartford, Conn. Apr 21/  
18. Br East Hampton, Mass. 30 2/12  
yrs. F Hosp 354 314 Sn Tn to disch.  
Pvt. AEF June 28/18 to May 24/19.  
Hon disch June 2/19.

**McAULEY, PETER F.**

1,057,632, White  
425 Zion St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 1 Hartford, Conn. Mch 7/  
18. Br Springfield, Mass. 28 4/12  
yrs. 43 Bin Co to disch. Cfr Aug  
1/18; Pvt Dec 23/18. AEF June 30/  
18 to May 3/19. Hon disch May  
19/19.

**McAULIFFE, JAMES J.**

63,310, White  
457 New Britain Ave.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl NG Hartford, Conn. July 3/17. Br  
Hartford, Conn. 25 8/12 yrs. Co F  
1 Inf CNG (Co F 102 Inf) to .....;  
Co B 102 Inf to .....; Hq Co 102  
Inf to disch. Pvt. WIA severely  
July 20/18. AEF Sept 16/17 to Feb  
12/19. Hon disch Feb 28/19. 40%  
disabled.

**McAULIFFE, JAMES T.**

63,939, White  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl NG Hartford, Conn. July 25/17.  
Br Hartford, Conn. 21 3/12 yrs. Co  
B 1 Inf CNG (Co B 102 Inf) to disch.  
Pvt. WIA severely Oct 25/18;  
Slightly wounded July 15/18. AEF  
Sept 18/17 to Dec 9/18. Hon disch  
June 10/19.

**McCABE, CORNELIUS J.**

1,659,194, White  
50 Cabot St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA Hartford, Conn. Sept 19/17.  
Br Hartford, Conn. 23 9/12 yrs. Co  
A 303 MG Bn to Sept 8/18; Co A 148  
MG Bn to Dec 6/18; Co C 102 MG  
Bn to disch. Corp Nov 1/17; Sgt  
Nov 21/17; Pvt Feb 11/18; Pvt lcl  
.....; Corp Apr 1/18; Sgt June 1/18;  
Pvt July 1/18; Pvt lcl Sept 2/18;  
Corp Sept 25/18; Pvt Nov 15/18.  
AEF July 8/18 to Apr 17/19. Hon  
disch Apr 29/19.

**McCABE, FRANK K.**

1,659,132, White  
76 Oak St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA Suffield, Conn. Sept 19/17. Br  
Windsor Locks, Conn. 29 9/12 yrs.  
Co A 303 MG Bn to Nov 9/18; Co  
A 148 MG Bn to Dec 6/18; Co C 102  
MG Bn to disch. Pvt lcl Nov 21/17.  
Hon disch Dec 13/18.

**McCABE, JAMES J.**

2,357,151, White  
32 Washington St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl NA Ft. Slocum, NY. Jan 3/18. Br  
Hartford, Conn. 19 9/12 yrs. Det  
QMC Rec Dep Ft Slocum to Feb 14  
/18; Unasgd Cas Cp Meigs to Feb  
21/18; Cas Co 1 Cp Meigs to Feb  
25/18; 3 QMC Det Newport News  
Va to Oct 9/18; Sup Co 12 Regt  
FARD Cp Jackson SC to disch. Pvt.  
lcl Mch 12/18. Hon disch Dec 31/18.

**McCABE, THOMAS**

345,669, White  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl RA Columbus Bks., Ohio. Nov 27  
/12. Br Hartford, Conn. 27 4/12 yrs.  
4 Co Balboa CAC Ft Amador CZ to  
disch. Mec June 2/17; Corp June  
10/18. Hon disch Nov 26/19.

**McCARTER, JAMES**

1,659,109, White  
85 Wadsworth St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA Hartford, Conn. Sept 19/17.  
Br Ireland. 27 6/12 yrs. Co A 303  
MG Bn to disch. Mech Dec 11/17.  
AEF July 8/18 to Apr 23/19. Hon  
disch Apr 30/19.

**McCARTHY, CHARLES JAMES**

132-79-31,  
7 Atlantic St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
USN Rctg Station New Haven, Conn.  
Jan 9/18. Age at Entrance 18 Yrs  
4 Mos. AS. Receiving Ship Norfolk  
Va Jan 9/18 to Mch 1/18; Nav Tng  
Sta Norfolk Va Mch 1/18 to July 2/  
18; Harvard Rad Sch Cambridge  
Mass. July 2/18 to Nov 11/18. AS  
82 das; Sec 2c 224 das. Disch Jan  
12/20 Receiving Ship New York  
NY. E 3c (R).

**McCARTHY, EDWARD F.**

2,460,740, White  
25 Congress St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA Hartford, Conn. Apr 13/18.  
Br Hartford, Conn. 27 1/12 yrs. 38  
Prov Ord Dep Co to disch. Pvt.  
AEF July 31/18 to July 14/19. Hon  
disch July 23/19.

**McCARTHY, EDWARD J.**

3,120,917, White  
23 Sterling St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 2 Hartford, Conn. June 22  
/18. Br East Hartford, Conn. Dec 22  
/91. 154 Dep Brig to July 25/18;  
Co E 2 Bn Edgewood Arsenal Md  
to disch. Pvt. Hon disch Feb 26/19.

**McCARTHY, EDWARD M.**

3,157,197, White  
68 Whitmore St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 3 Hartford, Conn. July 24  
/18. Br Hartford, Conn. Sept 28/95.  
Co B 74 Inf to disch. Pvt. Hon disch  
Jan 27/19.



## HARTFORD

**McCARTHY, FRANK J.**

1,670,178, White  
1117 Main St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA Hartford, Conn. Sept 7/17. Br  
Dunvers, Mass. 26 11/12 yrs. Co A  
303 MG Bn to Feb 18/18; Bkry Co  
352 to disch. Ck Oct 1/17; Pvt lcl  
Mch 1/18. Hon disch Jan 13/19.

**McCARTHY, JAMES F.**

2,885,403, White  
37 Seyms St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 2 Hartford, Conn. May  
23/18. Br Hartford, Conn. May 26  
/94. 1 Repl Regt Cp Johnston Fla  
to July 23/18; M Trk Co 473 to  
disch. Pvt. Hon disch Dec 4/18  
SCD. 30% disabled.

**McCARTHY, JOSEPH PETER**

132-85-31,  
7 Hazel St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
USNRF Rctg Sta New London, Conn.  
Jan 12/18; Age at Entrance 26 Yrs  
10 Mos. Sea 2c. Nav Tng Sta New-  
port RI Jan 12/18 to Mch 23/18; 2  
Nav Dist Receiving Bks Mch 23/18  
to June 30/18; Mine Force 2 Nav  
Dist Newport RI June 30/18 to Aug  
30/18; USS Mansfield Aug 30/18 to  
Oct 17/18; Hq 2 Nav Dist Newport  
RI Oct 17/18 to Nov 11/18. Sea 2c  
303 das. Inactive duty Feb 6/19 Hq  
2 Nav Dist Newport RI. Sea 2c.

**McCARTHY, KATHERINE G.**

415-12-01,  
145 Woodland St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
USN Aptd Brooklyn NY. July 5/17.  
Age at Entrance 31 Yrs. Nav Hosp  
No 1 Brest France Sept 12/17 to Nov  
11/18. Nurse 494 das. Resigned  
Feb 9/19 Nav Hosp New York NY.  
Nurse.

**McCARTHY, PATRICK H.**

753,706, White  
130 Adelaide St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. Dec 5/17. Br  
Middletown, Conn. 27 7/12 yrs. MD  
to disch. Pvt lcl Dec 1/18. AEF  
Apr 8/18 to Apr 30/19. Hon disch  
May 4/19.

**McCARTHY, THOMAS A.**

3,120,925, White  
297 Albany Ave.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 2 Hartford, Conn. June 22/  
18. Br Hartford, Conn. Aug 13/93.  
154 Dep Brig to Oct 11/18; Hq Co  
72 Inf to disch. Pvt lcl Aug 1/18;  
Corp Aug 15/18. Hon disch Jan 27/  
19.

**McCARTHY, TIMOTHY JOHN**

132-83-90,  
179 Affleck St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
USN Rctg Sta Hartford, Conn. May  
29/17. Age at Entrance 20 Yrs. AS.  
Nav Tng Sta Newport RI May 29/  
17 to July 3/17; Receiving Ship  
Boston Mass July 3/17 to Aug 21/  
17; USS Delaware Aug 21/17 to  
Nov 11/18. AS 35 das; Sea 2c 425  
das; Sea 71 das. Disch Sept 23/19  
Nav Hosp Chelsea Mass. Sea.

**McCARTHY, WILLIAM F.**

757,659, White  
91 Main St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. Mch 7/14.  
Br Hartford, Conn. 20 7/12 yrs. Tr  
L 11 Cav to June 23/17; Tr L 22  
Cav to Nov 11/17; Hq Co 80 FA  
to Jan 14/18; Btry 1 ROTC Ft Ogle-  
thorpe Ga to Apr 17/18; Hq Co 80  
FA to Jan 17/19; Btry C 80 FA APO  
to May 11/19; Hq Det 7 FA Brig to  
Aug 21/19; Pvt Mch 7/14; Pvt lcl  
June 21/17; Corp Nov 11/17; Sgt  
July 1/18. AEF Aug 22/18 to June  
20/19. Fur to RAR Aug 21/19 to  
disch. Hon disch June 4/20 Abol of  
RAR.

**McCASKILL, COLLIE**

4,182,875, Colored  
19 Greene St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 2 Hartford, Conn. Aug 5/  
18. Br Springfield, SC. Mch 31/96.  
151 Dep Brig to Aug 17/18; Co B  
546 Engrs to disch. Pvt. AEF Sept  
25/18 to June 25/19. Hon disch July  
2/19.

**McCAULEY, ANDREW J.**

203,461, White  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl RA Jefferson Bks., Mo. Sept 17/  
15. Br Boston, Mass. 29 yrs. Tr L  
5 Cav to Sept 23/17; Co B Am Tn  
1st Div to Jan 12/18; Hq Tr 1st Div  
to Apr 1/18; Co F 1st Am Tn to  
disch. Corp July 28/16; Pvt July  
22/17; Pvt lcl Aug 1/18; Corp Aug  
22/18. AEF Aug 13/17 to Sept 1/19.  
Hon disch Sept 24/19.

**McCAULEY, RICHARD**

133-39-95,  
33 Asylum St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
USN Rctg Station New Haven, Conn.  
Apr 16/17. Age at Entrance 18 Yrs  
6 Mos. AS. Nav Tng Sta Newport  
RI Apr 16/17 to Apr 26/17; USS  
Southern Apr 26/17 to May 2/17;  
USS North Carolina May 2/17 to  
Oct 10/17; Nav Pris Portsmouth NH  
Oct 10/17 to May 27/18; Receiving  
Ship Boston Mass May 27/18 to  
June 14/18; Nav Tng Bks Base 6  
Queenstown Ire June 14/18 to July  
11/18; USS Terry July 11/18 to Nov  
11/18. AS 10 das; Sea 2c 564 das.  
Disch July 7/19 Receiving Ship  
New York NY. SC 3c.

**McCLURE, HERMAN**

133-31-51,  
1103 Main St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
USN Rctg Sta Hartford, Conn. July  
6/17. Age at Entrance 18 Yrs 10  
Mos. AS. Nav Tng Sta Newport RI  
June 6/17 to June 22/17; USS Penn-  
sylvania June 22/17 to Nov 11/18.  
AS 16 das; Sea 2c 507 das. Disch  
Jan 8/19 USS Pennsylvania at New  
York NY. Sea 2c.

**McCOOK, ANSON T.**

Capt., White  
396 Main St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Br Hartford, Conn. Mch 30/1861. Col-  
led into active service as Capt Inf  
Aug 15/17 fr CL. Plattsburg Bks  
NY. 304 Inf to Jan 14/19; 370 Inf  
to Mch 2/19; 317 Inf to Apr 29/19;

320 Inf to disch. Cp Devens Mass;  
AEF; Cp Upton NY. AEF July 8/18  
to Aug 3/19. Hon disch Aug 19/19.

**McCORKELL, MARION CONE**

Nurse, White  
The Linden, 427 Main St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Br Hartford, Conn. Oct 14/1895. Nurse  
Oct 11/18 fr CL. GH 16 to Dec 1918;  
Deb Hosp 1 to June 12/19; Deb  
Hosp 3 to disch. Reserve nurse re-  
lieved from active duty Aug 10/  
19; not discharged.

**McCORKLE, GEORGE ROYCE**

133-29-71,  
32 Belden St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
USNRF Rctg Sta New Haven, Conn.  
May 3/17. Age at Entrance 24 Yrs  
3 Mos. Sea 2c. Nav Tng Cp Pelham  
Bay Park NY Dec 19/17 to Mch 29/  
18; USS Granite State Mch 29/18  
to Nov 11/18. Sea 2c 557 das. In-  
active duty Apr 25/19 USS West  
Point. Sea.

**McCORMACK, JAMES LEO JOSEPH**

2,531,129, White  
11 Inlay St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA Coll. Park, Indiana. Apr 5/  
18. Br Hartford, Conn. 27 1/12 yrs.  
U S S C Rad Sch Coll Pk Md to  
June 22/18; Sch Det Cas Gersner  
Fld to Nov 11/18; A S Sch for Rad  
to disch. Pvt. Hon disch Dec 6/18.

**McCORMICK, JAMES**

1,667,437, White  
5 Chapel St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA Hartford, Conn. Oct 4/17. Br  
Castleton, England. 24 9/12 yrs.  
Amb Co 302 301 Sn Tn to July 8/  
18. Det 76 Div to .....; Med Det  
3 C Arty Pk to disch. Pvt. AEF  
Aug 23/18 to July 11/19. Hon disch  
July 18/19.

**McCORMICK, JOHN G.**

63,501, White  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl NG Hartford, Conn. July 20/15.  
Br Ireland. 18 yrs. Co A 1st Inf  
CNG (Co A 102 Inf) to disch. Corp  
Mch 8/17; Sgt Sept 6/17. WIA  
slightly Apr 20/18. Slightly wound-  
ed about Nov 4/18. AEF Sept 19/  
17 to Dec 31/18. Hon disch Jan 15  
/19.

**McCORMICK, JOHN S.**

133-26-87,  
137 Homestead Ave.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
USNRF Rctg Sta Newport, RI. May 17  
/18. Age at Entrance 22 Yrs 6  
Mos. Lds E (R). Dist Communication  
Superintendent 2 Nav Dist Newport  
RI June 25/18 to Aug 29/18; Har-  
vard Rad Sch Cambridge Mass  
Aug 29/18 to Nov 11/18. Lds E (R)  
178 das. Inactive duty Jan 31/19  
Harvard Rad Sch Cambridge Mass.

**McCoughtrie, CHARLES T.**

NSN, White  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl NG Hartford, Conn. Aug 30/15.  
Br Pittsburgh, Pa. 19 11/12 yrs. Co  
K 1st Inf CNG to disch. Pvt lcl  
June ..../17. Hon disch Aug 14/17  
dep rel.

## HARTFORD

**McCOURT, JAMES J.**

2,685,359, White  
39 Elm St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 2 Hartford, Conn. May  
23/18. Br Hartford, Conn. Aug 18/  
95. MT Co 474 to Sept 9/18; MT  
Co 550 to disch. Corp Dec 1/18.  
AEF Sept 23/18 to Oct 28/19. Hon  
disch Oct 31/19.

**McCOY, JOHN H.**

3,145,910, Colored  
514 Wethersfield Ave.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 1 Augusta, Ga. June 25/  
18. Br Augusta, Ga. Nov 11/90. 151  
Dep Brig to Oct 25/18; 811 Pion Inf  
to Oct 26/18; Co D 63 Pion Inf to  
disch. Pvt lcl Nov 16/18. Hon  
disch Dec 13/18.

**McCRAE, JOSEPH**

4,181,584, Colored  
28 Martin St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 2 Hartford, Conn. July  
31/18. Br Goldsboro, NC. Nov 22/  
91. 151 Dep Brig to Aug 26/18; Co  
C 546 Engrs to disch. Pvt lcl Jan  
15/19. AEF Sept 25/18 to June 25/  
19. Hon disch July 1/19.

**McCREERY, WALTER J.**

4,187,416, White  
565 New Britain Ave.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA Hartford, Conn. Aug 12/18.  
Br Fall River, Mass. Sept 24/92.  
Co B 34 MG Bn to Oct 26/18; Co 12  
MG OTC Cp Hancock Ga to disch.  
Sgt Sept 13/18; 1st Sgt Sept 21/18.  
Hon disch Dec 18/18.

**McCRUDEN, JOHN H.**

225,845, White  
134 Church St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl NA Cp, Meigs, DC. Dec 11/17. Br  
Irving, NY. 24 1/12 yrs. Rep Unit  
303 MTC to disch. Sgt May 8/19.  
AEF Jan 17/18 to June 19/19. Hon  
disch June 26/19.

**McCRUM, ROBERT CARLISLE**

133-22-06,  
119 Oak St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
USNRF Nav Rctg Sta Hartford, Conn.  
Apr 5/17. Age at Entrance 24 Yrs  
2 Mos. Sec. Sec 1 3 Nav Dist New  
Haven Conn June 26/17 to Aug 22/  
17; Nav Tng Cp Pelham Bay Park  
NY Aug 22/17 to Nov 11/18. Sec  
239 das; SC 2c 121 das; SC 1c 224  
das. Disch Apr 4/21 Hq 3 Nav Dist  
New York NY. C Std.

**McCUE, JAMES M.**

66,422, White  
1470 Broad St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl NG New Haven, Conn. Aug 28/17.  
Br Hartford, Conn. 22 yrs. Co A 1st  
Inf CNG to Aug 29/17; Co M 102  
Inf to June 3/18; PWE Co 3 to  
disch. Pvt. WIA severely Mch 17/  
18. AEF Sept 29/17 to July 14/19.  
Hon disch Aug 11/19

**McCUE, MARTIN J.**

165,061, White  
315 Capitol Ave.,  
Hartford, Conn.

Enl ERC New Haven, Conn. June 4/  
17. Br Hartford, Conn. 28 9/12 yrs.  
Co E 14 Engrs to disch. Corp July  
9/17; Pvt Feb 1/18; Pvt lcl Apr 24/  
18. Pvt May 24/18. AEF July 27/  
17 to Apr 27/19. Hon disch May  
2/19.

**McCUE, MAURICE JOSEPH**

133-22-54,  
142 High St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
USNRF Rctg Sta New Haven, Conn.  
July 16/18. Age at Entrance 18 Yrs  
1 Mo. AS. Nav Tng Sta Pelham  
Bay Park NY Aug 27/18 to Sept 30/  
18; Nav Hosp Pelham Bay Park  
NY Sept 30/18 to Oct 9/18; Nav Tng  
Cp Pelham Bay Park NY Oct 9/18  
to Nov 11/18. AS 118 das. Disch  
Mch 20/19 Fed Rendezvous Brook-  
lyn NY. AS.

**McCUE, MICHAEL J.**

159,079, White  
315 Capitol Ave.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. May 24/17.  
Br Hartford, Conn. 34 7/12 yrs. Co  
F 6 Engrs to disch Pvt lcl June 20/  
17; Pvt Sept 21/17; Pvt lcl Nov 15/  
17; Corp Feb 1/18; Sgt May 3/18;  
Sgt lcl Aug 1/18. AEF Dec 5/17 to  
Aug 25/19. Hon disch Aug 30/19.  
Cited for Bravery.

**McCUE, THOMAS F., JR.**

2nd Lt., White  
315 Capitol Ave.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl ERC Cambridge, Mass. July 20/17.  
Br Hartford, Conn. 24 10/12 yrs.  
Sch of Mil Aeronautics Princeton NJ  
to .....; Avia Instr Center Foggia  
Italy to June 7/18; AS Repl &  
Constr Bks APO 725 to disch. Pvt  
lcl July 20/17. Hon disch June 20/  
18 to accept comm. 2 Lt AS June  
21/18 fr ORC. AS to disch. Garden  
City LI NY; AEF Oct 27/17 to Mch  
18/19. Hon disch Apr 7/19.

**McCULLOUGH, ANDREW J.**

NSN, White  
20 Park St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl NG Hartford, Conn. June 20/16.  
Br Champlain, NY. 37 yrs. Co H  
1 Inf CNG to disch. Ck. Hon disch  
May 5/17 dependents.

**McCULLOUGH, EDWARD**

65,429, White  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl NG Hartford, Conn. July 7/17. Br  
Ireland. 23 9/12 yrs. Co H 1st Inf  
CNG (Co H 102 Inf) to Apr 10/18;  
Co M 128 Inf to disch. Corp Nov  
4/18. AEF Oct 2/17 to May 5/19.  
Hon disch May 19/19.

**McCULLOUGH, PATRICK J.**

3,597,095, White  
30 West St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA Hartford, Conn. Aug 5/18.  
Br Ireland. 30 yrs. Btry C 26 FA  
to disch. Pvt lcl Nov 18/18. Hon  
disch Feb 3/19.

**McCULLOUGH, RAYMOND J.**

379,900, White  
515 Blue Hills Ave.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. May 22/18.  
Br Brandon, Pa. 21 4/12 yrs. Evac

Hosp 11 MD to disch. Pvt lcl Mch  
14/19. AEF Aug 15/18 to July 12/  
19. Hon disch July 19/19 reenl.

**McCUSKER, FRANCIS E.**

3,120,929, White  
12 Westland St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 2 Hartford, Conn. June 22  
/18. Br North Adams, Mass. Apr  
6/96. 154 Dep Brig to Sept 9/18; Co  
B 72 Inf to Sept 12/18; MG Co 72  
Inf to disch. Pvt lcl Nov 19/18;  
Corp Jan 30/19. Hon disch Jan 30/  
19.

**McDERMOTT, JAMES**

133-16-61,  
21 Main St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
USN Rctg Station New Haven, Conn.  
May 27/18. Age at Entrance 18 Yrs  
2 Mos. AS. Nav Tng Sta Newport  
RI May 27/18 to Aug 4/18; NAS  
Pauillac France Aug 4/18 to Oct  
7/18; NAS Queenstown Ireland Oct  
7/18 to Nov 11/18. AS 69 das; Sea  
C 2 99 das. Disch Oct 31/19 Receiving  
Ship New York NY. Sea.

**McDERMOTT, JOSEPH J.**

741,258, White  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. Mch 21/17.  
Br Bristol, Conn. 20 7/12 yrs. 11  
Inf to June 16/17; Co B 52 Inf to  
May 25/18; Gen'l Hosp 18 to May  
16/19. Corp Sept 8/17; Pvt Jan 19  
/18; Pvt lcl Nov 7/18. Fur to RA  
Res May 16/19 to disch. Hon disch  
June 4/20 Abol of RA Res.

**McDERMOTT, THOMAS BERNARD**

Capt., White  
18 Miles St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Br Stony Creek, Conn. Feb 28/1890.  
2 Lt Inf May 14/17 fr ORC. 1st Lt  
Oct 21/18; Capt Mch 26/19. 165  
Inf to disch. Plattsburg Bks NY.  
Cp Mills NY; AEF; Cp Mills NY.  
Champagne-Marne; Aisne-Marne;  
St Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne. AEF Oct  
31/17 to Apr 25/19. Hon disch May  
7/19. Awarded S S.

**McDONALD, ALEXANDER A.**

573,267, White  
4 1/2 Chapel St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
\*(Claimed by Manchester.)  
Enl RA Cp. Greene, NC. Mch 13/18.  
Br South Manchester, Conn. 26 11/  
12 yrs. Co B 39 Inf to disch. Corp  
Apr 20/18; Sgt Jan 1/19. WIA  
slightly Sept 28/18. AEF May 10/  
18 to Mch 25/19. Hon disch Apr  
8/19. 10% disabled.

**McDONALD, DAVID**

133-09-27,  
26 New Park St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
USNRF Rctg Sta Boston, Mass. Apr  
23/17. Age at Entrance 19 Yrs 3  
Mos. F 3c. Receiving Ship Boston  
Mass Apr 23/17 to May 29/17; USS  
Texas May 29/17 to July 1/17; USS  
Kearsarge July 1/17 to July 20/17;  
Receiving Ship New York NY July  
20/17 to Aug 20/17; USS George  
Washington Aug 20/17 to Oct 29/  
18; Receiving Ship New York NY  
Oct 29/18 to Nov 11/18. F 3c 86  
das; F 2c 167 das; F 1c 181 das;  
E 2c-133 das. Disch Apr 2/20 Hq 3  
Nav Dist New York NY. E 1c.

## HARTFORD

**MCDONALD, DAVID ALEXANDER**

133-09-29,  
11 Orange St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
USN Rctg Station New Haven, Conn.  
Dec 19/17. Age at Entrance 25 Yrs.  
F 3c. Nav Tng Sta Newport RI Dec  
19/17 to Mch 18/18; USS Pueblo  
Mch 18/18 to Nov 11/18. F 3c 286  
das; Blks 2c 41 das. Disch Dec 12/  
18 USS Pueblo Portsmouth Va. Blks  
2c.

**MCDONALD, JOHN F.**

1,659,287, White  
292 Sargeant St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA Hartford, Conn. Sept 19/17.  
Br Hartford, Conn. 26 1/12 yrs. Co B  
303 MG Bn to Nov 15/18; Co B  
116 Sup Tn to Jan 1/19; QMC Det  
1 Repl Draft to Apr 8/19; Trk Co  
5 Motor Sup Tn to disch. Pvt lcl  
Apr 1/18. AEF July 10/18 to July  
11/19. Hon disch July 22/19.

**MCDONALD, PAUL JAMES**

1,677,251, White  
So. Hudson St.,  
\*Hartford, Conn.  
(Claimed by Manchester.)  
Ind NA LB 1 Hartford, Conn. Feb 8/  
18. Br Manchester, Conn. 24 7/12  
yrs. 10 Co 3 Bn 151 Dep Brig to  
Mch 31/18; Cp Devens Mass Apr  
Repl Draft to May 5/18; Co K 18  
Inf to disch. Pvt. WIA severely  
July 23/18. AEF Apr 19/18 to Oct  
15/18. Hon disch July 18/19. SCD  
40% disabled. Cited for bravery.

**MCDONALD, RICHARD HENRY**

2nd Lt., White  
249 Park St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Br Palmer, Mass. Sept 23/87. 2 Lt AS  
Sig C Dec 27/17 fr ORC. 1st AS  
Mec to disch. Augusta Ga; Cp  
Merritt NJ; Hoboken NJ. AEF Feb  
9/18 to July 13/19. Hon disch July  
16/19.

**MCDONALD, WILLIAM ROBERT**

133-08-43,  
11 Orange St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
USNRF Navy Rctg Sta New Haven,  
Conn. June 4/18. Age at Entrance  
21 Yrs 10 Mos. F 3c. Nav Tng Sta  
Great Lakes Ill Sept 19/18 to Nov  
11/18. F 3c 160 das. Inactive duty  
Nov 7/19 USS Pocahontas Hoboken  
NJ. F 2c.

**MCDONALD, WILLIAM THOMAS**

2,685,269, White  
249 Park St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 1 Hartford, Conn. May 16  
/18. Br Palmer, Mass. Aug 31/88.  
62 TC to Dec 11/18; 87 Co TC to  
Dec 27/18; 67 Co TC to Mch 11/19;  
69 TC to May 29/19; 88 Co TC to  
disch. Pvt. AEF July 14/18 to June  
28/19. Hon disch July 8/19.

**MCDONOUGH, ALEXADNER**

3,157,058, White  
19 Columbia St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 1 Hartford, Conn. July  
24/18. Br West Orange, NJ. Dec  
12/93. 151 Dep Brig to disch. Pvt  
lcl Aug 1/18; Corp Sept 11/18. Hon  
disch Dec 18/18.

**MCDONOUGH, CHARLES**

2nd Lt., White  
19 Columbia St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA Hartford, Conn. Sept 4/17.  
Br Orange, NJ. 26 1/12 yrs. Co A  
303 MG Bn to May 15/18; 4 OTC  
Cp Devens Mass to June 27/18; FA  
COTS Cp Taylor Ky to disch. Corp  
Nov 1/17; 1st Sgt Feb 21/18. Hon  
disch Aug 30/18 to accept comm.  
Aptd 2 Lt FA Aug 31/18 fr USA.  
FA Sch of Fire to disch. Cp Jack-  
son SC; Ft Sill Okla. Hon disch  
Dec 18/18.

**MCDONOUGH, WALTER F.**

1,552,099, White  
315 Capitol Ave.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. Feb 19/18.  
Br New York, NY. 18 yrs. Hq Co 4  
FA to July 24/18; Btry E 2 FA to  
Oct 1/18; Hq Co 2 FA to disch.  
Pvt. AEF Oct 28/18 to Jan 18/19.  
Hon disch Feb 19/19.

**MCDONOUGH, WILLIAM JOSEPH**

133-04-79,  
122 Washington St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
USNRF Navy Rctg Sta New London,  
Conn. Aug 1/18. Age at Entrance  
20 Yrs 6 Mos. MM 2c. Dist Receiv-  
ing Bks New London Conn Aug 1/  
18 to Oct 4/18; Patrol Sec New  
London Conn Oct 4/18 to Oct 11/18;  
Receiving Bks New London Conn  
Oct 11/18 to Nov 9/18; Patrol Sec  
Nav Dist Base New London Conn  
Nov 9/18 to Nov 11/18. MM 2c 102  
das. Inactive duty Dec 12/18  
Patrol Sec Nav Dist Base New  
London Conn. MM 2c.

**MCDUGALL, WILLIAM**

4,181,930, Colored  
433 Windsor St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 3 Hartford, Conn. July 31  
/18. Br Hartford, Conn. Sept 23/86.  
151 Dep Brig to Sept 3/18; Co C 546  
Engr to disch. Pvt lcl Jan 15/19.  
AEF Sept 25/18 to June 25/19. Hon  
disch July 1/19.

**MCDOWALL, JOHN**

1,792,890, White  
703 Main St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl NA Hartford, Conn. Dec 14/17.  
Br Paisley, Scotland. 31 4/12 yrs.  
101 Ord Dep Co Cp Meade Md to  
Jan 14/18; Ord Equipment Dep Cp  
Merritt NJ to disch. Corp Feb 14/  
18. Hon disch Dec 24/18.

**MCLEROY, WALLACE JACOB**

2nd Lt., White  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl NG Hartford, Conn. June 14/17.  
Br Hartford, Conn. 23 1/12 yrs. QMC  
to disch. Sgt lcl July 13/17. Hon  
disch July 9/18 to accept comm.  
Aptd 2 Lt QMC July 9/18 fr NG.  
QMC to disch. Atlanta Ga. Hon  
disch July 19/19.

**MCENANY, M. ELIZABETH**

Nurse, White  
293 Sargeant St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Br Collinsville, Conn. Sept 14/82.  
Nurse Feb 13/18 fr CL. BH Cp  
Greene NC to disch. Hon disch  
Sept 26/18. (Marriage)

**McFARLAND, EDWARD B.**

363,818, White  
577 Franklin Ave.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA Ft. Slocum, NY. Apr 18/18.  
Br Hartford, Conn. 19 4/12 yrs. Btry  
D 78 FA to disch. Pvt. AEF  
July 14/18 to June 19/19. Hon disch  
June 25/19.

**McFARLAND, RAYMOND J.**

1,231,321, White  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl NG Hartford, Conn. Apr 6/17. Br  
Wethersfield, Conn. 20 5/12 yrs.  
Co C 1 Inf CNG to Feb 10/18; Hq  
Co 58 Pion Inf to disch. Sgt Bldr  
Apr 22/17. Hon disch Dec 29/18.

**McGANN, HENRY J.**

1,659,195, White  
1257 Main St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA Hartford, Conn. Sept 19/17.  
Br Providence, RI. 25 7/12 yrs. Co  
A 303 MG Bn to Aug 5/18; Co B 1  
GHQ Bn MPC to disch. Corp Nov  
1/17; Sgt Dec 11/17; Pvt Feb 11/  
18; Pvt lcl Mch 1/18; Corp June 1/  
18. AEF July 8/18 to July 10/19.  
Hon disch July 16/19.

**McGANN, JAMES B.**

3,157,138, White  
100 Blvd. St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 1 Hartford, Conn. July 24  
/18. Br Meriden, Conn. Apr 7/95.  
Co B 74 Inf to Oct 11/18; Co I 74  
Inf to disch. Pvt. Hon disch Jan  
17/19.

**★ McGANN, JOHN J.**

651,192, White  
19 Spring St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. June 30/17.  
Br So. Windsor, Conn. 37 9/12 yrs.  
Co H Sig C Ft Wood NY to .....  
4 Serv Co Sig C 8-10 Bridges St  
New York NY to death. Pvt; Pvt lcl  
Jan 7/18. Died of lobar pneumonia  
Jan 10/19. Notified Mrs. John Quish,  
friend, 139 Oak St., Manchester,  
Conn.

**McGANN, SYLVESTER J.**

4,169,942, White  
1338 Broad St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 1 Hartford, Conn. Sept 5/  
18. Br Hartford, Conn. Apr 1/96.  
CAC LIS 1 Co to disch. Pvt. Hon  
disch Dec 16/18.

**McGEE, MARCUS T.**

164,922, White  
228 Jefferson St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl ERC New Haven, Conn. June 26  
/17. Br Hartford, Conn. 26 3/12 yrs.  
Co E 4 Res Engrs (Co E 14 Engrs)  
to disch. Pvt lcl Apr 24/18; Wag  
Nov 14/18. AEF July 27/17 to Apr  
27/19. Hon disch May 2/19.

**McGERKIN, FRANCIS M.**

132-44-54,  
59 Harrison St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
USNRF Navy Rctg Sta New London,  
Conn. Dec 4/17. Age at Entrance 22  
Yrs 1 Mo. Sea. Nav Tng Sta New-  
port RI Dec 17/17 to Mch 31/18; Sec  
Nav Dist Receiving Bks Mch 31/  
18 to Nov 11/18. Sea 179 das; Yeo  
3c 163 das. Inactive duty Jan 31/  
19 Hq 2 Nav Dist. Yeo 2c.

## HARTFORD

## ★ MCGILICUDDY, JOSEPH P.

NSN, White  
14 Grand St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA Cp. Syracuse, NY. Oct 4/17.  
Br Lewiston, Me. 24 6/12 yrs. 12  
Co U S Army Unaged to death.  
Pvt. Died of Lobar Pneumonia Oct  
16/18. Notified Mrs. Katherine  
McGillicuddy, 14 Grand St., Hart-  
ford, Conn.

## MCGINN, GEORGE J.

109,115, White  
80 Franklin Ave.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl NG Niantic, Conn. Aug 21/17. Br  
Hartford, Conn. 25 11/12 yrs. Tr L  
3 Sep Sq Cav CNG (Co C 101 MG  
Bn) to disch. Wag Apr 1/18; Corp  
Dec 6/18; Pvt Jan 1/19. AEF Oct  
10/17 to Apr 7/19. Hon disch Apr  
29/19.

## MCGINN, LEO C.

3,115,663, White  
80 Franklin Ave.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 3 Hartford, Conn. June 22  
18. Br Hartford, Conn. Dec 4/97.  
Hq Co 310 FA to disch. Pvt lcl Apr  
26/19. AEF July 14/18 to May 26  
/19. Hon disch June 3/19.

## MCGINNIS, ERLE CRAWFORD

132-92-71,  
58 Laurel St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
USNRF Navy Rctg Sta New London,  
Conn. May 17/18. Age at Entrance  
20 Yrs 9 Mos. Sea 2c. Receiving  
Bks New London Conn May 17/18  
to Nov 11/18. Sea 2c 178 das. In-  
active duty Aug 7/19 Nav Experi-  
mental Sta New London Conn. Sea.

## MCGOLDRICK, JOHN F.

591,707, White  
35 Whitmore St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl NA Boston, Mass. Jan 31/18. Br  
South Meriden, Conn. 40 5/12 yrs.  
Co A 3 Bn US Gds to disch. Pvt.  
Hon disch Dec 16/18.

## MCGONNELL, JAMES JOSEPH

132-86-63,  
106 Park St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
USNRF Navy Rctg Sta New London,  
Conn. July 3/18. Age at Entrance  
26 Yrs 3 Mos. SF 2c. Hq 3 Nav  
Dist July 3/18 to Aug 2/18; Nav  
Tag Sta Hampton Roads Va Aug  
2/18 to Nov 11/18. SF 2c 131 das.  
Inactive duty Dec 24/18 Nav Tag  
Sta Hampton Roads Va. SF 2c.

## MCGOVERN, EDWARD F.

108,894, White  
147 Washington St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl NA Niantic, Conn. Aug 25/17. Br  
Ireland. 22 2/12 yrs. Co B 101 MG  
Bn to disch. Wag Mch 1/18; Pvt  
Aug 10/18. AEF Oct 9/17 to July  
5/19. Hon disch July 21/19.

## ★ MCGRADY, JOHN J.

52,289, White  
738 Park St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. Aug 2/17. Br  
Boston, Mass. 21 5/12 yrs. Co M 50  
Inf to Aug 16/17; Co M 23 Inf to

death. Pvt. AEF Sept 7/17 to  
death. Died of Typhoid Fever July  
2/18. Notified Mrs. Damos Massey,  
Guardian, East Hardwick, Vt.

## MCGRATH, HELEN AGNES

Nurse, White  
200 Sargeant St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Br Ireland. March 28/92. Nurse Mar  
21/18 fr CL. BH Cp Wheeler to Sept  
2/18; BH 56 to Feb ..../19; BH 120  
to July 20/19; Demob Sta NYC to  
disch. AEF Sept 2/18 to July 20/19.  
Reserve nurse relieved from active  
duty Aug 27/19; not disch.

## MCGRATH, HENRY J.

132-83-76,  
36 Ward St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
USNRF Navy Rctg Sta New London,  
Conn. May 7/18. Age at Entrance  
26 Yrs 4 Mos. MM 2c. Receiving  
Bks New London Conn May 27/18  
to Nov 11/18. MM 2c 188 das. In-  
active duty Feb 17/19 Hq 2 Nav  
Dist. MM 2c.

## MCGRATH, JOHN H.

38,919, White  
315 Pearl St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. July 22/17.  
Br Nova Scotia, Canada. 21 8/12  
yrs. Co D 9 Inf to disch. Pvt lcl  
Sept 1/18; Corp Nov 13/18. WIA  
degree undetermined July 3/18.  
AEF Sept 7/17 to June 27/19. Hon  
disch Aug 4/19.

## MCGRATH, WILLIAM J.

3,121,771, White  
27 Alden St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 2 Hartford, Conn. June 22  
/18. Br Cappaquin, Ireland. Apr  
24/93. 154 Dep Brig to Sept 6/18;  
Cas Bn Raritan Ord Tng Cp Metu-  
chen NJ to Sept 12/18; Curtis Bay  
Gen Sup Dep to disch. Pvt lcl Dec  
1/18. Hon disch Apr 1/19.

## MCGRATH, WILLIAM J.

15,293, White  
1421 Broad St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl RA Philadelphia, Pa. Dec 15/17.  
Br Hartford, Conn. 23 8/12 yrs. MD  
Rep Sh 1 APO 702 to Sept 9/18;  
ARC Hosp 2 to Feb 13/19; Cp Hosp  
26 to disch. Pvt lcl Nov 1/18. AEF  
Jan 23/18 to June 28/19. Hon disch  
July 8/19. Awarded M C C.

## MCGUANE, JOHN J.

1,868,675, White  
365 Asylum St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl NA Hartford, Conn. Dec 13/17.  
Br South Manchester, Conn. 27 9/  
12 yrs. 2 Hy Mob Ord Rep Sh to  
disch. Ck Aug 1/18. AEF July 9/  
18 to Jan 18/19. Hon disch Jan 29/  
19.

## ★ MCGUIRE, CATHERINE J.

Nurse, White  
289 Sargeant St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Br Atlanta, Ga. Jan 26/93. Nurse  
Sept 10/18 fr CL. BH Cp Lee Va  
to death. Died of Pneumonia Oct  
10/18 BH Cp Lee Va. Notified Julia  
Callahan (aunt) 30 Woodbridge St.,  
New London, Conn.

## ★ MCGUIRE, JAMES J.

Capt., White  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. June 23/15.  
Br Hartford, Conn. 26 4/12 yrs. 21  
Rct Co GSI to disch. Sgt. Hon disch  
Nov 26/17 to accept comm. Capt  
Inf Nov 27/17 fr RA. Hq Co 303  
Inf Nov 27/17 to Jan 1918; MG Co  
303 Inf Jan to Apr 12/18; 151 Dep  
Brig Apr 1918 to death. Cp Dix  
NJ; Cp Devens Mass. Died Jan 1/  
19 of Broncho Pneumonia at his  
home Fitchburg, Mass. Notified  
Mrs. James J. McGuire, wife, 7/2  
Lunenburg St., Fitchburg, Mass.

## MCGUIRE, THOMAS J.

3,033,113, White  
962 Broad St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 1 Hartford, Conn. Aug 26/  
18. Br Hartford, Conn. Aug 11/96.  
BH 132 to Oct 28/18; Evac Hosp 34  
to disch. Pvt. AEF Nov 12/18 to  
May 6/19. Hon disch May 12/19.

## MCGUIRE, WILLIAM L.

1,759,334, White  
8 Florence St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl ERC New York, NY. .... 3/17.  
Br Warwick, RI. 24 1/12 yrs. Co  
A 303 F Sig Bn to disch. Pvt lcl  
Jan 1/18; Corp Apr 1/18. AEF May  
27/18 to May 13/19. Hon disch May  
17/19.

## MCGUIRE, WILLIAM MICHAEL

132-58-46,  
8 Blake St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
USNRF Navy Rctg Sta New London,  
Conn. Dec 8/17. Age at Entrance  
20 Yrs. Sea 2c. Nav Tng Sta New-  
port RI Dec 27/17 to Mch 31/18; Re-  
ceiving Bks 2 Nav Dist Mch 31/18  
to Nov 11/18. Sea 2c 338 das. In-  
active duty Jan 24/19 2 Nav Dist.  
Sea.

## MCGURK, EDWARD BALF

5,122,978, White  
19 Sherman St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA Hartford, Conn. Oct 1/18. Br  
Hartford, Conn. July 2/1900. SATC  
Fordham Univ Fordham NY to  
disch. Pvt. Hon disch Dec 13/18.

## MCGURKIN, WILLIAM PATRICK

132-44-55,  
59 Harrison St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
USN Navy Rctg Station New Haven,  
Conn. Dec 12/17. Age at Entrance  
25 Yrs 4 Mos. F 3c. Nav Tng Sta  
Newport RI Dec 12/17 to Mch 24/  
18; Receiving Ship at NY Mch 24/  
18 to Apr 22/18; USS Findland Apr  
22/18 to Nov 11/18. F 3c 263 das;  
F 2c 71 das. Disch Oct 11/19 USS  
Findland Brooklyn NY. E 2c.

## McINNIS, HARRY JOSEPH

133-36-81,  
1417 Broad St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
USNRF Navy Rctg Sta New Haven,  
Conn. Apr 19/18. Age at Entrance  
25 Yrs 7 Mos. Sea 2c. Sec Nav  
Base 6 Brooklyn NY May 22/18 to  
Nov 11/18. Sea 2c 206 das. In-  
active duty Dec 16/18 Sec Base 6  
Brooklyn. Sea 2c.

## HARTFORD

**McINTOSH, WILLIAM B.**

109,005, White  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl NG West Hartford, Conn. June 21/16. Br Willimantic, Conn. 21 10 /12 yrs. Tr B Cav CNG to Aug 22/ 17; Co C 101 MG Bn to disch. Pvt lcl Aug 27/17; Corp Sept 27/17; Pvt Apr 1/18. AEF Oct 10/17 to Apr 7/19. Hon disch Apr 29/19.

**McINTYRE, EDWARD M.**

1,772,345, White  
315 Pearl St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl RA Cp. Dix, NJ. Dec 15/17. Br Chicago, Ill. 24 4/12 yrs. QMC Cp Dix NJ to disch. Corp July 1/18; Sgt lcl Aug 22/18. Hon disch Feb 26/19.

**McINTYRE, FRANK PATRICK**

133-40-85,  
54 Claremont St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
USNRF Navy Yard New York, NY. Dec 14/17. Age at Entrance 27 Yrs 1 Mo. CY. Navy Dept Personnel Washington DC Jan 2/18 to Jan 18 /18; Office of Nav Attache Madrid Spain Jan 18/18 to Nov 11/18. AS 332 das. Inactive duty June 20/19 Receiving Ship NY. CY.

**McINTYRE, JOHN**

NSN, White  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl NG Hartford, Conn. June 26/16. Br Hartford, Conn. 29 7/12 yrs. Co B 1 Inf CNG to disch. Pvt. Hon disch June 1/17 Dep rel.

**McKAY, CHARLES EDWARD**

5,530,069, White  
315 Pearl St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA Hartford, Conn. Oct 31/18. Br Adams, Mass. Oct 1/97. Tech High Sch SATC Springfield Mass to disch. Pvt. Hon disch Dec 6/18.

**McKEE, CHARLES M.**

401,786, White  
41 Preston St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA Hartford, Conn. Mch 5/18. Br Farmington, Conn. 26 9/12 yrs. 103 Ord Dep Co to Oct 26/18; Sup Co 7 TM Btry CAC to disch. Pvt. AEF Oct 31/18 to Jan 8/19. Hon disch Jan 23/19.

**McKEE, JAMES T.**

330,581, White  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl RA Columbus Bks., Ohio. Jan 5/ 14. Br Hartford, Conn. 28 yrs. Det QMC Schofield Bks N T to Apr 9/ 20; Personnel Office Ft McDowell Calif to May 11/20. Sgt July 21/15; Pvt Apr 17/17; Corp Aug 12/18; Sgt Nov 1/18. Hon disch June 4/20 abol of RAR. Fur to Res May 11/ 20 to disch.

**McKEE, KENNETH L.**

5,147,752, White  
201 Sigourney St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA Hartford, Conn. Oct 22/18. Br Hartford, Conn. Feb 20/1900. SATC St Johns Coll Annapolis Md to disch. Pvt. Hon disch Dec 18/18.

**McKENNA, HAROLD J.**

NSN, White  
445 Windsor Ave.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. June 5/17. Br Meriden, Conn. 27 3/12 yrs. Tr B 21 Cav to disch. Pvt Hon disch Aug 18/17 SCD. 75% disabled.

**McKENNA, HUGH STEELE**

NSN, White  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl USMC Boston, Mass. June 6/18. Br Meriden, Conn. Dec 22/96. Parris Island SC; Indian Head Md July 3/ 18. Corp Nov 23/18. Exit from service Jan 14/19 Char exc. File no 121067.

**McKENNA, JAMES**

133-53-61,  
19 Goodwin St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
USN Navy Rctg Sta Hartford, Conn. June 26/17. Age at Entrance 19 Yrs 6 Mos. AS. Tng Sta Newport RI June 26/17 to Sept 11/17; Tng Cp Portsmouth NH Sept 11/17 to Oct 16/17; USS Pocahontas Oct 16/17 to Nov 11/18. AS 77 das; Sea 2c 426 das. Disch Jan 17/20 Receiving Ship at NY. Sea 2c.

**McKENNA, JOHN J.**

4,445,449, White  
351 Washington St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl NG Hartford, Conn. Apr 30/17. Br Northampton, Mass. Aug 22/87. Co H 1st Inf CNG to disch. Hon disch SCD Aug 23/17. 20% disabled. Ind NA Hartford, Conn. Sept 13/18. F Hosp Cp Greenleaf Ga to disch. Pvt. Hon disch Jan 2/19.

**McKENNA, ROBERT EMMITT**

133-55-06,  
100 Francis Ave.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
USNRF Rctg Sta New Haven, Conn. Aug 9/18. Age at Entrance 18 Yrs 4 Mos. Sea 2c. Tng Sta Great Lakes Ill Sept 14/18 to Oct 30/18; Tng Sta Hampton Roads Va Oct 30/ 18 to Nov 10/18; Virginia Beach Rifle Range Virginia Nov 10/18 to Nov 11/18. Sea 2c 79 das; F 3c 16 das. Inactive duty Nov 22/19 USS Martha Washington. F 2c.

**McKENZIE, EDWARD J.**

1,659,066, White  
1220 Main St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA Hartford, Conn. Sept 19/17. Br Pictou Co., NS., Canada. 25 yrs. Hq Det 303 MG Bn to Aug 16/18; Hq Det 4 Dist 3 Dep Div to Nov 2/18; Hq Det 303 MG Bn to Nov 9/ 18; Co C 148 MG Bn to disch Wag Oct 1/17; Pvt Aug 16/18; Wag Nov 4/18; Pvt Dec 23/18. AEF July 10/ 18 to Feb 23/19. Hon disch Mch 8/19.

**McKENZIE, HARRY**

66,271, White  
141 Copen St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl NG Hartford, Conn. June 6/17. Br Nova Scotia, Canada. 24 2/12 yrs. Co M 1 Inf CNG (Co M 102 Inf) to disch. Pvt. PVT lcl Aug 10/ 17; Corp Oct 1/17. WIA severely

July 15/18. AEF Sept 16/17 to Jan 18/19. Hon disch May 3/19.

**McKENZIE, JEFFERSON**

4,196,050, Colored  
116 Canton St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 2 Hartford, Conn. Sept 26 /18. Br Perry, Ga. Apr 7/97. 151 Dep Brig to Nov 7/18; Co B 63 Pion Inf to disch. Pvt. Hon disch Dec 7/18.

**McKENZIE, WALTER JOSEPH**

3,723,356, White  
76 Willow St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA Hartford, Conn. June 22/18. Br Meriden, Conn. 22 7/12 yrs. 7 Co 152 Dep Brig to July 24/18; Co C 345 Inf to Aug 8/18; 42 Co 11 Tr Bn 153 Dep Brig to Oct 21/18; 26 Co 153 Dep Brig to des. Pvt. Des Dec 16/18. Reported at Camp Upton NY July 11/18.

**McKERNAN, FRANCIS A.**

1,667,470, White  
553 Farmington Ave.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA Hartford, Conn. Oct 3/17. Br Hartford, Conn. 23 11/12 yrs. MD BH 91 to disch. Sgt Dec 13/17; Sgt lcl Jan 17/19. AEF July 10/18 to Aug 1/19. Hon disch Aug 5/19.

**McKERNAN, JOHN J.**

653,843, White  
109 Madison St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl NA Ft. Slocum, NY. Dec 11/17. Br Hartford, Conn. 28 6/12 yrs. Engr Corps Washington Bks DC to Apr 22/18; Co C 116 Engrs to June 29/ 18; Co B 65 Engrs AEF to Jan 1/19; 52 Co TC to disch Corp Feb 20/18; Pvt Apr 3/18; Sgt Oct 23/18. AEF Apr 30/18 to July 1/19. Hon disch July 15/19.

**McKIERNAN, JOHN J.**

NSN, White  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl NG Hartford, Conn. Apr 13/15. Br Woonsocket, RI. 22 yrs Co A 1 Inf CNG to disch. Pvt; Corp Mar 8/17. Hon disch May 14/17. Dep Rel.

**McKIERNAN, THOMAS PATRICK**

133-57-19,  
115 Franklin Ave.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
USN Rctg Sta Hartford, Conn. June 21/17. Age at Entrance 22 Yrs 7 Mos. HA 2c. Receiving Ship at NY June 21/17 to Sept 24/17; Nav Hosp New York NY Sept 24/17 to Apr 24/18; Receiving Ship at NY Apr 24/18 to May 23/18; USS Henderson May 23/18 to Nov 11/18. HA 2c 102 das; HA 1c 182 das; PM 3c 183 das; PM 2c 41 das. RAN Feb 26/19 USS Henderson Hoboken NJ. PM 2c.

**McKIM, JOHN J.**

2,884,671, White  
11 Inlay St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 2 Hartford, Conn. May 23 /18. Br Pittsfield, Mass. Nov 25/90. Co G 302 Inf to Nov 6/18; Co B 163 Inf to Dec 3/18; PWE Co 239 ASC to disch. Pvt. AEF July 5/18 to Sept 7/19. Hon disch Sept 12/19.

## HARTFORD

**McKINNEY, JAMES E.**

2,337,191, Colored  
141 Mather St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl NG Cp. Bartlett, Mass. Nov 3/17.  
Br Hartford, Conn. 22 4/12 yrs. Co  
M 372 Inf to disch. Pvt. AEF Mch  
30/18 to Feb 11/19. Hon disch Feb  
27/19.

**McKINNEY, MAJOR**

2,336,905, Colored  
505 Market St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
For statement of service see Brown,  
Major.

**McKINNON, FREDERICK J.**

1,225,895, White  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl NG Hartford, Conn. Apr 3/17. Br  
Manchester, Conn. 18 8/12 yrs. Co  
A SC CNG to Jan 16/18; Co C 326  
F Sig Bn to disch. Pvt lcl Mch 16/  
18; Corp July 1/18; Pvt lcl Nov  
22/18. AEF Aug 14/18 to June 27/  
19. Hon disch July 3/19.

**McKINNON, NEIL J.**

NSN, White  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl NA London, England. Apr 11/18.  
Br Hartford, Conn. 32 2/12 yrs. Co  
A 59 Engrs Ry to Aug 19/18; Co B  
64 Regt RC to des. Pvt. AEF Apr  
11/18 to Nov 23/18. Des Dec 29  
Gen Hosp 3 Rayway, NJ.

**McKNIGHT, DANIEL FREDERICK**

1,445,924, White  
103 So. Whitney St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 1 Hartford, Conn. Aug 29/  
18. Br Watertown, NY. Feb 2/95.  
152 Dep Brig to Nov 19/18; MD to  
disch. Pvt. Hon disch July 19/19.

**McKNIGHT, OWEN CHRISTOPHER**

133-64-11,  
1155 Main St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
USN Rctg Sta Hartford, Conn. Apr  
24/17. Age at Entrance 16 Yrs 4  
Mos. AS. Tng Sta Newport RI Apr  
24/17 to June 28/17; USS Southern  
June 28/17 to July 13/17; USS Mich-  
igan July 13/17 to Mch 11/18; Nav  
Hosp League Island Pa Mch 11/18 to  
Apr 22/18; Receiving Ship at  
Phila Pa Apr 22/18 to May 8/18;  
USS Michigan May 8/18 to Nov 11/  
18. AS 65 das; Sea 2c 474 das;  
Swrt 27 das. Disch Aug 23/19 Re-  
ceiving Ship NY. Swrt.

**McKONE, JOHN JOSEPH**

Major, White  
51 Sterling St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Br Hartford, Conn. Feb 6/78. Maj  
Judge Adv Gen Oct 13/17 fr ORC.  
J A G 83 Div to disch. Governors  
Island NY; New York NY; Cp Mer-  
ritt NJ; AEF; Cp Sherman Ohio.  
AEF June 8/18 to Jan 21/19. Hon  
disch Jan 29/19.

**McKONE, NICHOLAS M.**

1,667,475, White  
279 Zion St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA Hartford, Conn. Oct 3/17. Br  
Hartford, Conn. 29 3/12 yrs. Amb  
Co 303. 301 Sn Tn to disch. Corp  
Dec 16/17; Sgt Aug 12/18. AEF

July 10/18 to June 13/19. Hon disch  
June 20/19.

**McLAGAN, THOMAS S.**

See MacLagan, Thomas S. Hartford.

**McLAUGHLIN, HAROLD M.**

1,225,879, White  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl NG Hartford, Conn. June 23/16.  
Br Hartford, Conn. 23 yrs. 1 Amb  
Co CNG to .....; Co A Sig C CNG to  
Jan 16/18; Co C 326 F Sig Bn to  
June 28/18; Hq Det 326 F Sig Bn to  
disch. Pvt lcl July 31/17; Corp Nov  
1/18. AEF Aug 14/18 to June 27/  
19. Hon disch July 3/19.

**McLAUGHLIN, THOMAS A.**

701,515, White  
177 Asylum St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA Hartford, Conn. Oct 3/17. Br  
Hartford, Conn. 30 6/12 yrs. QMC  
to disch. Pvt. Hon disch Mch 20/  
18 SCD. 3 1/2% disabled.

**McLAUGHLIN, WALTER JAMES**

133-69-26,  
77 Rowe Ave.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
USNRF Navy Rctg Sta New Haven,  
Conn. May 12/17. Age at Entrance  
22 Yrs. Sea 2c. Nav Tng Cp Pel-  
ham Bay Park NY Jan 12/18 to Feb  
19/18; Receiving Ship at New York  
NY Feb 19/18 to Feb 21/18; Receiving  
Ship at Phila Pa Feb 21/18 to  
May 27/18; US Navy Dept Person-  
nel Washington DC May 27/18 to  
Nov 11/18. Sea 2c 446 das; CCM  
102 das. Inactive duty Jan 11/19  
Navy Dept Washington DC. CCM.

**McLELLAND, WILLIAM OLIVER**

1st Lt., White  
66 Forest St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Br Madison, Ind. Apr 10/86. 1st Lt  
Ord C July 13/18 fr CL. Ord Dept  
to disch. Washington DC. Hon  
disch Feb 1/19.

**McLEOD, DONALD HERVEY**

133-68-46,  
21 Riverside St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
USN Rctg Sta Hartford, Conn. June 5  
/17. Age at Entrance 26 Yrs. F 3c.  
Receiving Ship at NY June 5/17 to  
July 5/17; USS South Carolina July  
5/17 to July 27/17; USS Ohio July  
27/17 to Sept 7/17; Receiving Ship  
at Norfolk Va Sept 7/17 to Sept 18/  
17; USS Susquehanna Sept 18/17  
to July 23/18; Receiving Ship at  
Norfolk Va July 23/18 to Nov 11/18.  
F 3c 269 das; F 2c 61 das; F 1c 194  
das. Disch Aug 9/19 Tng Sta New-  
port RI. F 1c.

**McLEOD, DOUGLAS A.**

2,557,199, White  
21 Riverside St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 1 Hartford, Conn. July 12/  
/18. Br Springfield, Mass. 25 1/  
12 yrs. QMC Washington DC to  
disch. Pvt. Hon disch Feb 24/19.

**McLEOD, HAROLD JASON**

133-47-18,  
21 Riverside St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
USNRF Rctg Sta New London, Conn.  
Dec 10/17. Age at Entrance 22 Yrs  
7 Mos. Sea 2c. Nav Tng Sta New

port RI Jan 1/18 to Mch 23/18; Hq  
2 Nav Dist Newport RI Mch 23/18 to  
May 24/18; USS Massachusetts  
May 24/18 to June 14/18; USS Kan-  
sas June 14/18 to June 15/18; USS  
Louisiana June 15/18 to July 13/18;  
Receiving Ship at Phila Pa July 13  
/18 to Nov 11/18. Sea 2c 336 das.  
Inactive duty Apr 4/19 USS Ozan-  
kee. Sea.

**McLEOD, HUGH FOSTER**

1,682,746, White  
25 New Park Ave.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 1 Hartford, Conn. Feb 26/  
18. Br Canada. 27 5/12 yrs. Co  
B 302 F Sig Bn to disch. Pvt lcl  
May 1/18; Corp June 16/18; Sgt  
July 1/18; Sgt lcl Dec 2/18. AEF  
Mch 29/18 to Apr 30/19. Hon disch  
May 9/19.

**McMAHON, BLAINE ELMER**

3,199,045, White  
1097 Main St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 2 Hartford, Conn. May 31  
18. Br Marlette, Mich. Oct 10/86.  
417 Tel Bn Sig C to July 10/18; 13  
Serv Co Sig C to July 19/18; Sup  
Det 212 F Sig Bn to disch. Cir lcl  
Oct 14/18. Hon disch Jan 21/19.

**McMAHON, JOHN F.**

1,682,700, White  
172 Adams St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 2 Hartford, Conn. Feb 26/  
18. Br Hartford, Conn. 24 4/12 yrs.  
151 Dep Brig to Mch 16/18; Co A  
307 Inf to disch. Pvt lcl Apr 16/18.  
AEF Apr 6/18 to Aug 13/18. Hon  
disch June 5/19. SCD 75% dis-  
abled.

**McMAHON, JOHN JOSEPH**

Major, White  
187 Barker St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Br Hartford, Conn. Apr 22/75. Aptd  
Major QMC Oct 26/18 fr CL. Dep  
Quartermaster Asst to disch. Phila-  
delphia Pa; Wash DC. Hon disch  
Jan 18/19.

**McMANUS, PATRICK**

1,667,039, White  
144 Grand St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA Hartford, Conn. Oct 4/17. Br  
Ireland. 29 yrs. F Hosp 301, 301 Sn  
Tn to disch. Pvt. AEF July 10/18  
to June 13/19. Hon disch June 20/19.

**McMANUS, PETER JOSEPH**

133-80-28,  
58 Annawan St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
USNRF Rctg Sta New London, Conn.  
June 10/18. Age at Entrance 28 Yrs  
2 Mos. CM 2c. Receiving Bks New  
London Conn June 10/18 to Nov 11/  
/18. CM 2c 154 das. Inactive duty  
Aug 19/19 Nav Experimental Sta  
New London Conn. CM 1c.

**McMANUS, ROBERT J.**

133-80-32,  
213 Washington St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
USNRF Rctg Sta New London, Conn.  
May 10/18. Age at Entrance 26 Yrs.  
Yeo 1c. Receiving Bks New Lon-  
don Conn May 25/18 to Nov 11/18.  
Yeo 1c 185 das. Inactive duty Dec  
13/18 Receiving Bks New London  
Conn. Yeo 1c.



## HARTFORD

**McMILLAN, DANIEL**

3,590,970, White  
591 Zion St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY, July 16/18.  
Br Boston, Mass. 18 4/12 yrs. Btry  
D 18 FA to disch. Pvt. Hon disch  
Feb 14/19.

**McMILLAN, JOSEPH**

1,659,436, White  
591 Zion St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA Hartford, Conn. Sept 19/17.  
Br Boston, Mass. 25 yrs. Co C 303  
MG Bn to Aug 15/18; Co C 148 MG  
Bn to Aug 26/18; Co A 1 MG Bn  
to disch. Pvt lcl Apr 1/18; Pvt Feb  
10/19. AEF July 10/18 to July 8/19.  
Hon disch July 16/19.

**McMULLIN, GEORGE D.**

NSN, White  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl NG Hartford, Conn. Apr 13/15. Br  
Wapping, Conn. 20 yrs. Co A 1 Inf  
CNG to Feb 7/17; Co G 1 Inf CNG  
to disch. Pvt. Hon disch May 12/  
17 SCD. 25% disabled.

**McMURRAY, FREDERICK**

**SHEPARD**  
Lt-Comdr (D) Conf.,  
217 Ashley St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Br Oct 19/1878. Harkemer, New York.  
Sept 27/17 Lt (D) Prov; Mch 9/18 Lt-  
Comdr Prov; Oct 1/19 Lt-Comdr (D)  
Conf. Sept 28/17 to duty on the  
Poshacan as Navigator. Inactive  
duty Sept 5/19 Santa Teresa. File  
No N-16-MS.

**McNALLY, JAMES G.**

1,576,494, White  
48 Kennedy St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA Hartford, Conn. Nov 19/17.  
Br Thompsonville, Conn. 28 1/12  
yrs. 151 Dep Brig to disch. Corp  
June 11/18; Sgt June 31/18; Pvt Oct  
23/18. Hon disch Dec 5/18.

**★ McNALLY, JOHN JOSEPH**

2,460,752, White  
48 Kennedy St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA Hartford, Conn. Apr 13/18.  
Br Windsor Locks, Conn. 23 7/12  
yrs. Wentworth Inst Tng Det Bos-  
ton Mass June 12/18; Btry D 3 Bn 1  
Brig FA Repl Draft Cp Jackson SC  
July 16/18; Btry E 3 Regt FA Repl  
Draft July 19/18; Sup Co 3 Regt FA  
Repl Draft Cp Jackson SC Jan 4/18;  
Cas Det 1 Brig Cp Jackson SC to  
death. Pvt .....; Corp Aug 9/18;  
Sgt Oct 1/18; 1st Sgt Nov 6/18.  
Died of broncho pneumonia Jan 16/  
19. Notified Mrs. Ellen McNally,  
mother, 48 Kennedy St., Hartford,  
Conn.

**McNALLY, PATRICK F.**

4,342,543, White  
166 Madison St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 1 Hartford, Conn. Oct 22/  
18. Br Hartford, Conn. May 26/91.  
Btry E 41 Arty CAC to disch. Pvt.  
Hon disch Dec 17/18.

**McNALLY, ROYAL F.**

785,398, White  
31 New Park Ave.,  
Hartford, Conn.

Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY, Dec 14/17. Br  
Holyoke, Mass. 25 5/12 yrs. QMC  
to disch. Ck Feb 23/18; Pvt July  
10/18. Hon disch Jan 10/19.

**McNAMARA, DANIEL THOMAS**

133-72-43,  
14 Warner St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
USN Navy Rctg Sta New Haven,  
Conn. June 6/18. Age at Entrance  
26 Yrs 2 Mos. Seca. Receiving Ship  
at NY June 6/18 to July 15/18; USS  
Isabella July 15/18 to Aug 12/18;  
Receiving Ship at NY Aug 12/18 to  
Sept 10/18; USS Louisville Sept 10/  
18 to Nov 11/18. Seca 25 das; Cox  
133 das. Disch Mch 24/19 USS  
Louisville Brooklyn NY. BM 2c.

**McNAMARA, GEORGE DANIEL**

4,904,785, White  
11 Adelaide St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA Hartford, Conn. Oct 8/18. Br  
Hartford, Conn. Mch 28/99. SATC  
Trinity Coll Hartford Conn to disch.  
Pvt. Hon disch Dec 14/18.

**McNAMARA, HARRY J.**

5,117,797, White  
426 Woodland St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA Washington, DC. Oct 22/18.  
Br Hartford, Conn. Mch 4/98. SATC  
Georgetown Univ Washington DC  
to disch. Pvt. Hon disch Dec 17/18.

**★ McNAMARA, JOSEPH E.**

3,119,842, White  
11 Adelaide St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA Hartford, Conn. June 22/18.  
Br Hartford, Conn. Apr 28/96. 36  
Co 9 Tng Bn 154 Dep Brig to July  
11/18; Hq Co 310 FA to death. Pvt.  
AEF July 14/18 to death. Died of  
Influenza & pneumonia Oct 13/18.  
Notified Mr. John B. McNamara,  
father, 995 Main St., Hartford,  
Conn.

**McNAMARA, JOSEPHINE C.,****nee LENIHAN, JOSEPHINE C.**

181-02-47,  
22 Williams St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
USNRF Newport, RI. July 24/18. Age  
at Entrance 29 Yrs 11 Mos. Yeo 1c  
F. Dist Communication Superin-  
tendent Aug 8/18 to Aug 8/19. Yeo  
1c; CY. Released from active duty  
Aug 8/19 Dist Communication  
Superintendent. Hon disch July 24/  
20 Dist Detail Office Navy Yard  
Boston Mass. CY F.

**★ McNEIL, ALFRED RAYMOND**

133-73-81,  
418 Park St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
USN USS Chester-Alexandria, Egypt.  
July 6/15. Age at Entrance 20 Yrs.  
HA. Receiving Ship at NY Apr 6/17  
to Sept 20/17; Rctg Sta Louisville  
Ky Sept 20/17 to Feb 12/18; Re-  
ceiving Ship at NY Feb 12/18 to  
Feb 23/18; USS Seattle Feb 23/18  
to Nov 11/18. PM 3c 373 das; PM  
2c 211 das. Died Mch 17/21 on  
board USS Shawmut. Prtr 2c.

**McNEIL, WILFRED J.**

1,230,379, White  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl NG Bangor, Me. July 26/17. Br  
No. Adams, Mass. 27 7/12 yrs. Co

G 56 Pion Inf to disch. Mess Sgt  
Mch 4/18; Sgt June 7/18. AEF Sept  
4/18 to June 22/19. Hon disch June  
24/19.

**McNIE, MALCOLM C.**

1,231,359, White  
548 Blue Hills Ave.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl NA New Haven, Conn. Nov 19/  
17. Br Hartford, Conn. 21 11/12 yrs.  
Sn Det 1 Ct Inf (Sn Det 58 Pion Inf)  
to July 4/18; MD to disch. Pvt lcl  
July 4/18; Dental Asst July 4/18;  
Surg Asst Mch 22/19. AEF July 26/  
18 to June 30/19. Hon disch July  
2/19.

**McNULTY, JOHN L.**

586,177, White  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. Jan 20/14. Br  
Pittston, Pa. 26 7/12 yrs. Uncsgd  
to Mch 7/14; 74 Co CAC Ft Greble  
RI to .....; 7 Co Narragansett  
Bay CAC Ft Greble RI to disch.  
Mec Sept 12/14. Hon disch July 23  
/19 for reenlmt.

**McPHEE, JOHN F.**

3,157,151, White  
52 Wyllys St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA Hartford, Conn. July 24/18.  
Br Hartford, Conn. Sept 1/92. Co  
B 74 Inf to disch. Pvt. Hon disch  
Jan 27/19.

**McQUADE, JOHN THOMAS**

132-74-15,  
24 Morris St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
USNRF Navy Rctg Sta New Haven,  
Conn. Jan 2/18. Age at Entrance 18  
Yrs. Seca 2c. Nav Tng Cp Pelham  
Bay Park NY Feb 7/18 to Oct 5/18;  
Nav Tng Cp Charleston SC Oct 5/  
18 to Nov 11/18. Seca 2c 180 das;  
Seca 92 das; QM 3c 41 das. In-  
active duty July 2/19 Receiving  
Ship New York NY. QM 2c.

**McQUEENEY, FRANCIS BERNARD**

132-76-72,  
67 Madison St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
USNRF Navy Rctg Station Hartford,  
Conn. Apr 15/17. Age at Entrance  
20 Yrs. Seca 2c. Receiving Ship at  
Boston Mass Apr 15/17 to May 4/  
17; USS Georgia May 4/17 to Nov  
11/18. Seca 2c 169 das; Seca 46 das;  
GM 3c 166 das; GM 2c 92 das; GM  
1c 102 das. Disch Apr 6/20 Hq 3  
Nav Dist Brooklyn NY. GM 1c.

**McSWEEGAN, JAMES P.**

2,857, White  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl NG Hartford, Conn. June 8/17.  
Br Scybrook, Conn. 21 7/12 yrs. 1st  
Inf CNG to Aug 25/17; MD 102 Inf  
to disch. Pvt lcl Nov 29/18; Cham-  
pagne Lorraine; Ile de France; St  
Mihiel. AEF Sept 22/17 to Apr 8/19.  
Hon disch Apr 29/19.

**McSWEEGAN, JOHN A.**

1,225,813, White  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl NG Hartford, Conn. June 22/16.  
Br Hartford, Conn. 23 1/12 yrs. Co  
A Sig Cps CNG (Co A 326 F Sig  
Bn) to disch. Pvt lcl July 31/17;  
Ck May 16/18; Pvt lcl Apr 2/19.  
AEF Aug 14/18 to June 27/19. Hon  
disch July 3/19.

## HARTFORD

**McSWEEGAN, JOHN D.**

1,231,208, White  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl NG Hartford, Conn. May 23/14.  
Br Hartford, Conn. 18 yrs. Co B 1  
Inf CNG (Co B 102 Inf) to Aug 30/  
17; MG Det 1 Regt Inf CNG to Dec  
3/17; Co D 1 Inf CNG (Co D 58  
Pion Inf) to Dec 17/18; Co A 58  
Pion Inf to disch. Corp May 7/15;  
Sgt July 22/15; Sgt Aug 21/16; 1st  
Sgt May 17/17. Hon disch Dec 30  
/18.

**McSWEENEY, CATHERINE**

Nurse, White  
16 Henry St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Br Ireland. Sept 29/78. Nurse Apr  
27/18 fr CL. Mob Sta New York  
NY to June 5/18; BH 6 to Sep 28/18;  
BH 114 to May 23/19; Demob Sta  
New York NY to disch. AEF June  
7/18 to May 23/19. Reserve nurse  
relieved from active duty July 3/  
19; not disch.

**McSWEENEY, LAWRENCE P.**

4,906,179, White  
70 Sterling St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA New Haven, Conn. Oct 16/18.  
Br Barre, Vt. Aug 23/98. SATC  
New Haven Conn to disch. Pvt.  
Hon disch Dec 14/18.

**McTEAGUE, JOSEPH P.**

409,575, White  
466 Franklin Ave.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. Apr 16/18. Br  
Providence, RI. 19 3/12 yrs. Co F  
1 Repl Regt Engrs Washington Bks  
DC to May 5/18; Prov Repl Unit  
CAC AEF to disch. Pvt. AEF May  
10/18 to Feb 7/19. Hon disch Feb  
20/19.

**McTIERNAN, JOHN J.**

2,789,256, White  
105 Capitol Ave.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 2 Hartford, Conn. Apr 26/  
18. Br Brooklyn, NY. 29 10/12 yrs.  
Co G 304 Inf to disch. Pvt. Hon  
disch Dec 1/18.

**McVEIGH, PATRICK F.**

108,790, White  
Hartford, Conn  
Enl NG West Hartford, Conn. July 17  
/17. Br Manchester, Conn. 36 7/12  
yrs. Tr B 1 Cav CNG (Co B 101 MG  
Bn) to disch. Ck July 18/17. AEF  
Oct 10/17 to Apr 7/19. Hon disch  
Apr 29/19. Prior Serv: Enl June 26  
/16 Sup Co 1 Inf CNG. Hon disch  
May 14/17.

**MEAD, CLAUDE**

1,868,826, White  
111 Shultas' Place,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl NA Ft. Slocum, NY. Dec 14/17. Br  
Chelsea, NY. 23 1/12 yrs. 23 Prov  
Ord Dep Cp Jackson SC to Mch 2/  
18; 1 Prov Co American Ord Base  
Dep AEF to May 10/18; Co C 5  
Prov Ord Bn to July 20/18; 1101  
Aer Repl Sq to Sept 17/18. 99 Aer  
Sq to disch. Pvt. AEF May 26/18  
to May 23/19. Hon disch June 3/18.

**MEADE, JOHN RICHARD**

2,885,375, White

22 West St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 3 Hartford, Conn. May 23  
/18. Br Broad Brook, Conn. Mch 31  
/91. 152 Dep Brig to June 22/18;  
Co E 302 Inf to Oct 20/18; MG Co  
317 Inf to disch. Pvt. AEF July 5/  
18 to June 1/19. Hon disch June 17  
/19.

**MEADE, WILLIAM J.**

367,448, White  
17 Capitol Ave.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA Hartford, Conn. Apr 30/18.  
Br Broad Brook, Conn. 27 1/12 yrs.  
Co B 111 MG Bn to disch. Pvt 1cl  
Aug 26/18. WIA degree undeter-  
mined about Oct 14/18. AEF June  
15/18 to Dec 16/18. Hon disch Dec  
24/18.

**MEADE, WILLIAM J.**

3,595,596, White  
238 1/2 Laurel St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl NA Ft. Slocum, NY. Aug 1/18. Br  
Elmira, NY. 33 1/12 yrs. Tk C Cp  
Colt to Sept 16/18; MTC 311 Co to  
Oct 21/18; Rep U 324 to disch. Pvt.  
Hon disch Jan 27/19.

**MEARMAN, CARL ARVID**

142-23-55,  
478 Wethersfield Ave.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
USN Nav Ing Sta Newport, RI. Dec  
29/14. Age at Entrance 19 Yrs 1  
Mo. AS. USS Florida Apr 6/17 to  
May 18/17; USS Kentucky May 18/  
17 to June 29/17; USS Florida June  
29/17; Nov 11/18. F 1c 80 das;  
Oiler 341 das; WT 163 das. Disch  
Dec 28/19 USS Florida New York  
NY. WT.

**MEE, JOHN H.**

371,862, White  
160 Lawrence St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 1 Hartford, Conn. May 8/  
18. Br Cromwell, Conn. 23 11/12  
yrs. Tng Co 3 Main Tng Dep MG  
Tng Center Cp Hancock Ga to  
disch. Pvt. Hon disch Jan 1/19.

**MEEHAN, GEORGE CHARLES**

USCG.,  
162 Franklin Ave.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
USCG Rctg Sta Cleveland, Ohio. May  
29/18. Age at Entrance 21 Yrs 8  
Mos. OS. C Gd Sta 239 2 das; BRO  
Buffalo NY 3 das; New York Div  
C Gd 2 Mos 4 das; C Gd Academy  
5 Mos 10 das. OS 5 Mos 10 das.  
Disch July 20/19 New London  
Conn. OS.

**MEEHAN, MICHAEL TOMER**

142-35-20,  
65 Hillside Ave.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
USN Navy Rctg Station New Haven,  
Conn. Feb 28/16. Age at Entrance  
24 Yrs. AS. USS Wyoming Apr 6/  
17 to Nov 11/18. F 2c 47 das; E 2c  
214 das; F 1c 323 das. Disch Feb  
27/20 USS Wyoming Bremerton  
Washington. E 1c.

**MEEHAN, THOMAS J.**

12,690, White  
162 Franklin Ave.,  
Hartford, Conn.

Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. May 16/17.  
Br Springfield, Mass. 18 8/12 yrs.  
MG Tr 19 Cav to July 28/17; Btry  
D 77 Fa to Apr 20/18; Cp Stockade  
Cp Greene NC to June 1/18; US  
Disciplinary Bks Ft Leavenworth  
Kans to des. Pvt. Des Mch 18/19  
at Ft Leavenworth Kans.

**MEEHAN, TIMOTHY A.**

5,151,871, White  
18 Florence St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 10 Washington, DC. Oct  
16/18. Br Hartford, Conn. Mch 22/  
1900. SATC Catholic Univ of  
America Washington DC to disch.  
Pvt. Hon disch Dec 7/18.

**MEEKLICH, JOHN**

1,667,109, White  
502 Belden St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA Hartford, Conn. Nov 1/17. Br  
Russia. 25 8/12 yrs. F Hosp 302  
301. Sn In to disch. Ck July 5/18.  
AEF July 11/18 to June 13/19. Hon  
disch June 18/19.

**MEELSEN, JOSHUA**

NSN, White  
1146 Broad St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl NG Hartford, Conn. June 27/16.  
Br Hartford, Conn. 20 yrs. Co H 1st  
Inf CNG to disch. Pvt. Hon disch  
Apr 17/17 SCD. 12 1/2% disabled.

**MEELY, ANTHONY**

2,885,357, White  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 3 Hartford, Conn. May 23  
/18. Br Italy. Dec 8/94. 152 Dep  
Brig to June 22/18; Co I 302 Inf to  
Oct 3/18; Co A 2 Pion Inf to disch.  
Pvt. AEF July 5/18 to July 4/19.  
Hon disch July 9/19.

**MEGARO, HARRY**

573,908, White  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 2 Hartford, Conn. Mch 12/  
18. Br Italy. 22 9/12 yrs. Co D 12  
MG Bn to disch. Pvt. WIA slightly  
July 18/18. AEF May 7/18 to July  
29/19. Hon disch Aug 4/19.

**MEHEGAN, GERALD EUGENE**

142-32-22,  
Hartford, Conn.  
USNRF Nav Rendezvous New Haven,  
Conn. Nov 22/17. Age at Entrance  
25 Yrs 9 Mos. SC 4c. Sec Nav Base  
1 New Haven Conn Dec 6/17 to  
Feb 13/18; Nav Tng Cp Pelham Bay  
Park NY Feb 13/18 to May 3/18;  
Fed Rendezvous Brooklyn NY May  
3/18 to June 13/18; Receiving Ship  
at NY June 13/18 to June 20/18;  
USS Louisville June 20/18 to Nov  
11/18. SC 4c 160 das; Sec 194 das.  
Inactive duty Dec 1/18 USS Louis-  
ville. Sec.

**MEHERAN, JAMES**

63,554, White  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl NG Hartford, Conn. June 26/16.  
Br Ballinasable, Ireland. 38 yrs.  
Co A 1 Inf CNG (Co A 102 Inf) to  
disch. Pvt 1cl June 13/17; Corp  
Apr 6/18. WIA slightly July 15/18.  
AEF Sept 20/17 to Dec 17/18. Also  
wounded undetermined Nov 2/18.  
Hon disch Jan 24/19. 20% disabled.

## HARTFORD

**MEHR, FREDERICK**

269,960, White  
1196 Main St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA Hartford, Conn. Nov 19/17.  
Br Rockville, Con. 28 8/12 yrs. 151  
Dep Brig to Jan 17/18; Sch for Bkrs  
& Cks to Nov 24/18; Bkry Co 337  
to disch. Pvt lcl Dec 4/18. AEF  
Feb 10/18 to May 31/19. Hon disch  
June 6/19.

**MEILUS, CAROL**

1,659,196, White  
82 Sheldon St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA Hartford, Conn. Sept 19/17. Br  
Minikaway, Russia, 28 6/12 yrs. Co A  
303 MG Bn Prov Co 3 Dep Div  
AEF to Nov 30/18; 3 Co Serv Bn  
1 Repl Dep APO 727 to disch. Pvt.  
AEF July 8/18 to June 29/19. Hon  
disch July 8/19.

**MEISTER, WILLIAM**

2,885,350, White  
608 Wetherfield Ave.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 3 Hartford, Conn. May 23  
/18. Br New York, NY. Feb 24/94.  
25 Co 152 Dep Brig to June 23/18;  
Co E 314 Inf to disch. Pvt. WIA  
slightly Sept 26/18. AEF July 8/18  
to Apr 20/19. Hon disch Apr 24/19.

**MELAVEN, HOWARD G.**

1,230,654, White  
43 Franklin Ave.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl NG Hartford, Conn. June 1/17.  
Br Clarenceville Quebec, Canada.  
22 7/12 yrs. Sn Det 1 Inf CNG to  
Sept 19/17; Btry B 1 Hv FA Me NG  
to .....; Sn Det 56 Pion Inf to  
disch. Pvt lcl Oct 24/18. AEF Sept  
4/18 to June 22/19. Hon disch June  
24/19.

**MELGARD, FREDERICK T.**

1,863,241, White  
88 Ann St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. July 21/17.  
Br Poughkeepsie, NY. 23 7/12 yrs.  
MD Ft Du Pont Del to Aug 29/17;  
MD Cp Hosp Cp Jackson SC to  
disch. Corp Dec 27/17; Sgt July 1/  
18; Sgt lcl Nov 1/18. Hon disch  
Sept 3/19.

**MELKER, GUSTAF**

1,659,381, White  
1227 Broad St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA Hartford, Conn. Sept 19/17.  
Br Sweden. 30 yrs. Co C 303 MG  
Bn to Aug 15/18; Co C 148 MG Bn  
to Aug 26/18; Co B 1st MG Bn to  
disch. Pvt lcl Nov 1/17. AEF July  
10/18 to Sept 1/19. Hon disch Sept  
27/19.

**MELLAMED, HARRY C.**

3,116,089, White  
119 Westland St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 3 Hartford, Conn. June 22  
/18. Br Russia. Jan 16/91. 154  
Dep Brig to Aug 20/18; Co E 71  
Inf to disch. Corp Oct 9/18; Sgt  
Dec 12/18. Hon disch Jan 31/19.

**MELLOR, JAMES**

1,659,438, White  
21 Main St.,

Hartford, Conn.

Ind NA Hartford, Conn. Sept 19/17.  
Br England. 30 yrs. Co C 303 MG  
Bn to Aug 8/18; Hq Det 303 MG  
Bn to Nov 9/18; Co C 148 MG Bn  
to Nov 22/18; Co I 359 Inf to disch.  
Ck Oct 1/17; Pvt Dec 21/17; Ck  
Sept 14/18; Pvt Nov 22/18; Pvt lcl  
June 1/19. AEF July 10/18 to June  
6/19. Hon disch June 13/19.

**MELLUZZO, JOSEPH**

142-37-82,  
510 Front St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
USN Navy Rctg Station New Haven,  
Conn. Apr 9/17. Age at Entrance  
18 Yrs 2 Mos. AS. Nav Tng Sta  
Newport RI Apr 9/17 to May 30/  
17; Receiving Ship at New York  
NY May 30/17 to June 13/17; Nav  
Hosp New York NY June 13/17 to  
June 26/17; Receiving Ship at New  
York NY June 26/17 to Aug 9/17;  
USS Albany Aug 9/17 to Feb 22/  
18; Nav Hosp Norfolk Va Feb 22/  
/18 to Apr 19/18; Receiving Ship  
Norfolk Va Apr 19/18 to May 10/  
18; USS Alabama May 10/18 to  
Sept 13/18; Receiving Ship at Nor-  
folk Va Sept 13/18 to Nov 11/18. AS  
51 das; Sea 2c 124 das; F 3c 265  
das; F 2c 41 das. Disch Feb 12/19  
Norfolk Receiving Ship. F 2c.

**MELO, ANTHONY**

1,098,908, White  
52 Temple St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. July 8/17.  
Br Corleto, Italy. 19 5/12 yrs. Co I  
56 Inf to disch. Pvt lcl June 19/  
18; Corp Sept 12/18. WIA slightly  
Nov 10/18. AEF Aug 3/18 to June  
27/19. Hon disch July 8/19.

**MELO, JAMES**

2,389,615, White  
52 Temple St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA Hartford, Conn. Nov 19/17. Br  
Italy. 25 11/12 yrs. 151 Dep Brig to  
Dec 4/17; MD to disch. Pvt. Hon  
disch Mch 29/19.

**MELONEY, HARRY A.**

3,157,064, White  
30 Oxford St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 1 Hartford, Conn. July 25/  
18. Br Willimantic, Conn. Nov 16/  
94. Co B 74 Inf to Sept 6/18; 151  
Dep Brig to disch. Pvt. Hon disch  
Dec 11/18.

**MELONEY, KENNETH ELLIOTT**

142-42-03,  
30 Oxford St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
USNRF Navy Rctg Station Hartford,  
Conn. Apr 5/17. Age at Entrance  
17 Yrs 9 Mos. Sea. Sec Base 1  
New Haven Conn May 21/17 to  
Aug 11/17; USS Xarifa Aug 11/17  
to Oct 8/17; Nav Tng Cp Pelham  
Bay Park NY Oct 8/17 to Oct 18/  
18; USS Xarifa Oct 8/18 to Nov 11/  
18. Sea 584 das. Inactive duty Mch  
19/19 Sec Base 6 Brooklyn NY. Sea.

**MELROSE, JOHN O.**

1,265,047, White  
751 Asylum Ave.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. Dec 14/17. Br  
Hartford, Conn. 29 4/12 yrs. 20 Co

2 Regt M Mec Sig C to Feb 11/18;  
4 Co 2 M Mec Regt Sig C (4 Co 2  
Regt AS Mec) to disch. Pvt lcl May  
1/19; Pvt July 21/18. AEF Mch 4/19  
to June 12/19. Hon disch June 23  
/19.

**MELTZER, NORMAN O.**

3,120,932, White  
71 Windsor St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 2 Hartford, Conn. June  
22/18. Br Molodeckno, Russia. Oct  
8/94. 154 Dep Brig to July 15/18;  
Co C 538 Engrs to Jan 13/19; 859  
TC to Mch 27/19; 167 TC to disch.  
Sgt Aug 1/18; Sup Sgt Aug 1/18;  
Sgt Oct 16/18. AEF Sept 19/18 to  
Aug 17/19. Hon disch Aug 21/19.

**MELVIN, CHARLES THOMAS**

2nd Lt., White  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl NG West Hartford, Conn. Dec 8/  
14. Br Bethel, Conn. 21 yrs. Tr B  
5 Cav CNG to Aug 22/17; Co C 101  
MG Bn to Sept 26/17; Co B 1 Inf  
CNG (Co H 58 Pion Inf) to Apr 8/  
18; Tr F 309 Cav to June 26/18; FA  
COTS Cp Taylor Ky to disch. Pvt  
lcl Jan 15/17; Corp Feb 17/17; Sgt  
May 3/17; Sup Sgt May 23/17; Pvt  
lcl .....; Sgt Mch 1/18. Hon disch  
Aug 16/18 to accept comm. Aptd  
2 Lt FA Aug 17/18 fr USA. Sch of  
Fire to .....; FA Cas Off Det to  
disch. Cp Jackson SC; Ft Sill Okla;  
Cp Devens Mass. Hon disch Jan  
31/19.

**MENARD, LAURIER A.**

4,342,609, White  
33 Capitol Ave.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 2 Hartford, Conn. Oct 22  
/18. Br St. Brigide, Canada. Feb  
24/97. Btry F 41 Arty CAC to disch.  
Pvt. Hon disch Dec 17/18.

**MENZE, JOHN**

2,721,482, Colored  
8½ Queen St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA Hartford, Conn. Apr 2/18. Br  
Santiago, Cape Verde Island. 26  
2/12 yrs. 151 Dep Brig to May 17/  
18; Co C 367 Inf to disch. Pvt. AEF  
June 10/18 to Mch 1/19. Hon disch  
Mch 10/19.

**MENGE, HAROLD MAX**

142-39-11,  
263 Zion St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
USN USS Georgia, Boston, Mass. Feb  
4/15. Age at Entrance 20 Yrs 11  
Mos. Sea. USS Delaware Apr 6/17  
to Oct 9/17; USS Indiana Oct 9/17  
to May 11/18; Armed Draft Detail  
New York NY May 11/18 to June 20/  
/18; USS Carolina June 20/18 to Aug  
7/18; Armed Draft Detail New York  
NY Aug 7/18 to Sept 29/18; SS  
James McGee Sept 29/18 to Nov 11/  
/18. GM lc 85 das; TC 89 das; CTC  
410 das. Disch Feb 3/19 Armed  
Draft Detail New York NY. CTC.

**MENSER, DAVID**

3,595,083, White  
6 Hamilton St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. July 28/18. Br  
Norwich, Conn. 18 10/12 yrs. Tr  
A 8 Cav to disch. Pvt. Hon disch  
Sept 6/19.

## HARTFORD

**MENSER, LAWRENCE****WILLIAM**

142-53-77,  
6 Hamilton St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
USNRF Navy Rctg Sta New Haven,  
Conn. May 3/18. Age at Entrance  
18 Yrs 5 Mos. Sea 2c. Nav Tng  
Cp Pelham Bay Park NY June 18/  
18 to Aug 26/18; Hq 3 Nav Dist  
New York NY Aug 26/18 to Nov 11/  
18. Sea 2c 192 das. Inactive duty  
Oct 13/19 USS Von Steuben. S 2c.

**MENZOIAN, SIMON K.**

2,885,386, White  
75 Capitol Ave.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 1 Hartford, Conn. May  
23/18. Br Armenia, Turkey. Apr  
12/87. 152 Dep Brig to disch. Pvt.  
Hon disch Jan 1/18.

**MEOGOSSI, FRANCESCO**

2,725,941, White  
227 Front St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 3 Hartford, Conn. June 22/  
18. Br Italy. Apr 26/87. CWS  
Edgewood Arsenal Md to disch.  
Pvt. Hon disch Dec 10/18.

**MERANSKI, ABE S.**

4,194,484, White  
4 Wooster St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 2 Hartford, Conn. Sept 3/  
18. Br Hartford, Conn. Nov 27/96.  
151 Dep Brig to disch. Pvt. Hon  
disch Dec 11/18.

**MERANSKI, BENJAMIN**

3,604,792, White  
4 Wooster St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 3 Hartford, Conn. Oct 1/  
18. Br Hartford, Conn. Oct 1/92.  
Unasgd to disch. Rct. Hon disch  
Dec 5/18.

**MERANSKI, HARRY U.**

3,157,206, White  
4 Wooster St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 3 Hartford, Conn. July 24/  
18. Br Hartford, Conn. May 20/91.  
Co B 74 Inf to disch. Pvt. Hon disch  
Jan 22/19.

**MERCER, CLARENCE DAVID**

142-51-30,  
63 Lenox St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
USN Navy Rctg Sta Hartford, Conn.  
May 1/17. Age at Entrance 18 Yrs  
3 Mos. AS. Nav Tng Sta Newport RI  
May 1/17 to June 6/17; USS Mich-  
igan June 6/17 to June 17/17; USS  
Solace June 17/17 to July 25/17;  
USS Michigan July 25/17 to Aug  
9/17; USS Illinois Aug 9/17 to Sept  
21/17; Receiving Ship Phila Pa  
Sept 21/17 to Oct 29/17; USS Von  
Steuben Oct 29/17 to Nov 11/18.  
AS 3c 6 das; F 3c 99 das; F 2c 424  
das. Disch Oct 10/19 USS Von  
Steuben Hoboken NJ. F 1c.

**MERCER, GEORGE E.**

108,896, White  
75 Julius St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl NG Niantic, Conn. Aug 19/17. Br  
Galt Ontario Canada. 22 yrs. Tr B  
3 Sep Sq Cav CNG (Co B 101 MG Bn)

Bn) to disch. Pvt lcl May 2/18. WIA  
slightly July 22/18. Wounded  
degree undetermined about Nov 7/18.  
AEF Oct 10/17 to Jan 5/19. Hon  
disch Jan 24/19.

**MERCHANT, CHARLES T.**

2,489,051, White  
18 So. Ann St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. Dec 6/17. Br  
Watertown, NY. 24 7/12 yrs. Un-  
asgd to Feb 1/18; 826 Aer Sq to  
disch. Ck Mch 8/18; Sgt lcl July  
23/18. AEF May 3/18 to Mch 19/  
19. Hon disch Apr 3/19.

**MERGGURZZI, SALVATORE**

1,659,439, White  
23 Charles St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA Hartford, Conn. Sept 19/17. Br  
Cancati Bogus Lycus, Italy, 28 yrs.  
Co C 303 MG Bn to Mch 22/18; Sup  
Co 304 Inf to Nov 9/18; Co C 163  
Inf to disch. Waq Nov 1/18. AEF  
July 8/18 to Feb 11/19. Hon disch  
Mch 3/19.

**MERMINA, VINCENZO**

3,032,014, White  
470 Front St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 4 Bridgeport, Conn. Aug  
26/18. Br Italy. Mch 20/97. MD to  
disch. Pvt. AEF Sept 26/18 to July  
18/19. Hon disch July 23/19.

**MERRILL, HARRIS H.**

2,789,261, White  
219 Ashley St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 2 Hartford, Conn. Apr 26/  
18. Br Chateaugay Lake, NY. 24 10/  
12 yrs. Co K 304 Inf to .....; Co L  
59 Inf to disch. Pvt. AEF July 1/18  
to Sept 8/19. Hon disch Sept 27/19.

**MERRILL, HOWARD G.**

66,442, White  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NG Hartford, Conn. July 20/17. Br  
Brownsville, Me. 24 3/12 yrs. Co M  
1 Inf CNG (102 Inf) to disch. Pvt.  
AEF Sept 16/17 to Apr 8/19. Hon  
disch Apr 29/19.

**MERROW, OLIVER W.**

108,835, White  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl NG West Hartford, Conn. Mch 6/  
17. Br Merrow, Conn. 21 6/12 yrs.  
Trp B Cav CNG (Co B 101 MG Bn)  
to disch. Pvt lcl May 26/17. AEF  
Oct 10/17 to Apr 7/19. Hon disch  
Apr 29/19.

**MERROW, PAUL G.**

4,475,082, White  
34 Forest St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 1 Hartford, Conn. Oct 28/  
18. Br Mansfield, Conn. Dec 8/84.  
FA COTS Cp Z Taylor Ky to disch.  
Pvt. Hon disch Dec 9/18.

**MERRY, AMOS GORDON**

Capt., White  
State Armory,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Br Springfield, Mass. Apr 23/95. Cal-  
led into active service as 1st Lt Inf  
fr CL Nov 27/17. Plattsburg NY.  
Capt Nov 6/18. Co D 304 Inf to May  
24/18; Unasgd 151 Dep Brig to

disch. Cp Devens Mass; Springfield  
Mass; New York NY; Boston Mass.  
Hon disch Oct 22/19.

**MERZ, ARTHUR F.**

1,225,880, White  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl NG Hartford, Conn. Mch 31/17.  
Br Hartford, Conn. 19 3/12 yrs. Co A  
Sig C CNG to Jan 16/18; Co C 326  
F Sig Bn to disch. Pvt lcl Aug 23/  
17; Corp Oct 1/18. AEF Aug 14/18  
to June 27/19. Hon disch July 3/19.

**MESCALL, THOMAS F.**

1,868,827, White  
272 Garden St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl NG Hartford, Conn. Dec 14/17. Br  
Ireland. 24 11/12 yrs. 23 Prov Ord  
Dep Co to Mch 28/18; 1 Hv A Mob  
Ord Rep Sh to disch. Pvt. AEF July  
9/18 to Aug 29/19. Hon disch Sept  
3/19.

**MESITE, FRANK W.**

2,460,733, White  
76 Campfield Ave.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA Hartford, Conn. Apr 13/18.  
Br Hartford, Conn. 27 6/12 yrs. July  
Aut Repl Draft Cp Jackson SC to  
disch. Sgt Nov 25/18. Hon disch  
Jan 10/19.

**MESKILL, MICHAEL J.**

3,157,156, White  
57 Sigourney St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 1 Hartford, Conn. July 24/  
18. Br Kilkee, Ireland. Aug 16/87.  
151 Dep Brig to disch. Pvt. Hon  
disch Jan 10/19.

**MESSIER, ARTHUR**

2,392,720, White  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. Apr 17/17.  
Br Milford, Me. 24 9/12 yrs. MG Co  
19 Inf to June 1/17; Hq 57 Inf Cp  
Funston to Sept 5/17; Co K 358 Inf  
to Dec 15/17; 90 Div Detention Cp  
Cp Travis to Jan 1/18; Co I 1 Army  
Hq Regt BS 1 to July 14/18; Hq Det  
1 Army to Aug 19/18; Hq Tr 1 Army  
to disch. Pvt lcl July 11/17; Corp  
Aug 1/17; Sgt Aug 18/17. St Mi-  
hiel; Meuse-Argonne. AEF Mar 20  
/18 to May 27/19. Hon disch June  
7/19.

**MESSIER, RENE WILMOT**

142-58-48,  
43 Hazel St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
USNRF Navy Rctg Sta New Haven,  
Conn. May 14/18. Age at Entrance  
19 Yrs 3 Mos. Sea 2c. Nav Tng  
Cp Pelham Bay Pk NY July 5/18 to  
Aug 29/18; Fed Rendevous Brook-  
lyn NY Aug 29/18 to Sept 14/18;  
Nav Hosp New York NY Sept 14/  
18 to Nov 11/18. Sea 2c 181 das.  
Inactive duty July 31/19 Dist Com-  
munication Superintendent New  
York NY. Sea 2c.

**MESSINGER, CARL WORDIN**

Capt., White  
130 Kenyon St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Br Hartford, Conn. July 27/92. Capt  
Aug 15/17 fr CL. Inf; Plattsburg  
NY. 151 DB to Sept ..../18; 74 Inf  
to disch. Cp Devens Mass; Cp  
Perry O. Hon disch Feb 4/19.

## HARTFORD

**MESSMER, WALTER WILLIAM**

142-58-85,  
4 Grand St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
USN Navy Rctg Sta Hartford, Conn.  
May 12/17. Age at Entrance 17 Yrs  
8 Mos. AS. Nav Tng Sta Newport  
RI May 12/17 to July 3/17; Receiving  
Ship Boston Mass July 3/17 to  
Sept 12/17; USS Salem Sept 12/17  
to Nov 11/18. AS 52 das; Sea 2c  
455 das; HA 2c 41 das. Disch Apr  
7/19 Rec Ship Norfolk Va. HA 2c.

★ **METCALF, ALBERT I.**

3,157,142, White  
11 Columbia St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 1 Hartford, Conn. July  
24/18. Br Westhampton, Mass. Mch  
21/87. 30 Co 8 Bn 151 Dep Brig to  
Aug 19/18; Hq Det 12 Div Cp De-  
pens Mass to death. Pvt .....; Pvt  
lcl Sept 5/18. Died of Lobar pneumonia  
Sept 28/18. Notified Albert  
E. Metcalf, father, c/o Robert A.  
Metcalf, Terryville, Conn.

**METTEY, BRADFORD J.**

1,262,895, White  
45 Buckingham St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl ERC Hartford, Conn. July 3/17.  
Br Brattleboro, Vt. 23 11/12 yrs.  
Med Tng U Ft Ethan Allen Vt to Oct  
3/17; MD BH Cp Hancock Ga to  
disch. Pvt lcl Jan 5/18; Sgt Sept  
20/18. Hon disch Feb 21/19.

**METZNER, JAMES NICHOLAS**

142-64-93,  
152 Brook St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
USNRF Nav Sec 1 New Haven, Conn.  
Apr 19/18. Age at Entrance 23 Yrs  
2 Mos. Sea 2c. Sec Base 6 Brook-  
lyn NY May 29/18 to Nov 11/18.  
Sea 2c 206 das. Inactive duty Mch  
6/19 Rec Ship Norfolk. Sea.

**METZNER, THOMAS F.**

1,868,855, White  
42 Center St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl NA Hartford, Conn. Dec 14/17.  
Br Hartford, Conn. 21 1/12 yrs. Ord  
C Unasgd AEF to disch. Pvt lcl  
Dec 1/18. AEF May 26/18 to July  
17/19. Hon disch July 23/19.

**MEYERS, GEORGE W.**

781,943, White  
148 No. Whitney St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl NA Ft. Slocum, NY. Dec 6/17. Br  
Collinsville, Conn. 30 9/12 yrs. Hq  
Gd QMC Cp Johnston Fla to Jan  
10/18; Prov F Rmt Co 2 QMC to  
Feb 24/18; F Rmt Sq 302 to Mch 11  
/18; Aux Rmt Dep 333 to Apr 20/18;  
F Rmt Sq 303 to disch. Pvt lcl May  
26/18. AEF Apr 28/18 to Jan 30/19.  
Hon disch Feb 10/19.

**MICHALCHEK, JACOB**

3,041,060, White  
15 Park St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 3 Hartford, Conn. Aug 26  
/18. Br Grodnac, Russia. Jan 6/97.  
MD Cp Greenleaf Ga to Sept 7/18;  
BH 132 MD to disch. Pvt. Hon  
disch Dec 17/18.

**MICHALEK, CARL**

65,770, White

Hartford, Conn.  
Enl NG Hartford, Conn. Apr 1/17.  
Br Cheshire, Conn. 19 4/12 yrs. Co  
K 1 Inf CNG (Co K 102 Inf) to  
disch. Pvt; Corp Sept 26/17. WIA  
severely July 20/18. Also wounded  
severely about Oct 29/18. AEF Sept  
16/17 to Nov 23/18. Hon disch Apr  
14/20 SCD. 15% disabled.

**MICHALOWSKI, JOSEPH JOHN**

142-72-00,  
37 Woodbridge St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
USN Navy Rctg Station Boston, Mass.  
Jan 25/18. Age at Entrance 19 Yrs  
10 Mos. AS. Home Jan 25/18 to  
Feb 25/18; Nav Tng Sta Newport  
RI Feb 25/18 to Aug 9/18; Rec  
Ship Chelsea Mass Aug 9/18 to Sept  
7/18; Nav Hosp Chelsea Mass Sept  
7/18 to Sept 7/18; Rec Ship Boston  
Mass Sept 7/18 to Nov 11/18. AS  
74 das; Sea 2c 216 das. Disch Mch  
25/19 Rec Ship Boston Mass. Sea 2c.

**MICHELL, WILLIAM PEARSE**

1st Lt., White  
315 Pearl St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Called into active service as 2d Lt  
Engr Sept 25/17 fr ORC. Br War-  
ren, Pa. May 6/96. 1st Lt May 10/  
19. 102d Engr to .....; 17th Engr  
to .....; 514 Engrs to disch. Bel-  
voir Va; Spartamburg SC; Cp Gor-  
don Ga; Cp Stuart Va; Cp Merritt  
NY; AEF; Cp Upton NY. AEF Apr  
23/18 to June 6/19. Hon disch June  
30/19.

**MICHELMAN, AUGUST**

3,157,176, White  
296 Park Terrace,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA Hartford, Conn. July 24/18.  
Br Germany. Aug 6/87. Co B 74  
Inf to disch. Pvt. Hon disch Jan  
27/19.

**MICUTA, KASIMIERA**

3,597,091, White  
17 Park St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 2 Hartford, Conn. Aug 5/  
18. Br Russia. Sept 15/92. Btry C  
25 FA to disch. Pvt. Hon disch  
Feb 3/19.

**MIEL, CHARLES J.**

108,826, White  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl NG West Hartford, Conn. May  
1/17. Br Hartford, Conn. 19 1/12  
yrs. Tr B Cav CNG (Co B 101 MG  
Bn) to disch. Pvt lcl Aug 27/17;  
Corp Nov 6/18. AEF Oct 10/17 to  
Apr 7/19. Hon disch Apr 29/19.

**MIELE, ANTHONY F.**

1,659,382, White  
105 Village St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA Hartford, Conn. Sept 19/17.  
Br Italy. 28 yrs. Co C 303 MG Bn  
to Aug 21/18; Sup Co 162 Inf to  
Dec 31/18; 465 Engrs (Pontoon) to  
disch. Pvt lcl Nov 1/17. AEF July  
10/18 to May 9/19. Hon disch May  
22/19.

**MIETZNER, PETER FREDERICK**

**DANIEL**  
142-75-84,  
28 Putnam St.,

## Hartford, Conn.

USN Navy Rctg Station New Haven,  
Conn. Dec 17/17. Age at Entrance  
22 Yrs 9 Mos. MM 2c. Receiving  
Ship at Phila Pa Dec 17/17 to Jan  
31/18; Nav Hosp Phila Pa Jan 31/  
18 to Feb 21/18; Receiving Ship at  
Phila Pa Feb 21/18 to Feb 28/18;  
USS Maumee Feb 28/18 to June 5/  
18; US Sub Base New London Ct  
June 5/18 to Aug 8/18; USS G-1  
Aug 8/18 to Oct 23/18; US Sub  
Base New London Conn Oct 23/18  
to Oct 25/18; USS Savannah Oct 25  
/18 to Nov 11/18. MM 2c 329 das.  
Disch Jan 15/19 Receiving Ship  
New York NY. MM 2c.

★ **MILDREN, HERBERT**

1,659,107, White  
758 Albany Ave.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA Hartford, Conn. Sept 19/17.  
Br Camborne, England. 30 11/12  
yrs. Co A 303 MG Bn to Nov 6/18;  
148 MG Bn to Nov 15/18; Co H 164  
Inf to death. Pvt Sept 19/17; Mec  
Oct 1/17. AEF July 8/18 to death.  
Died of accidental gunshot wounds  
May 20/19. Notified Thomas J. Mil-  
dren, brother, 758 Albany Ave.,  
Hartford, Conn.

**MILES, ABRAHAM**

142-75-47,  
91 Buckingham St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
USN Navy Rctg Sta Worcester, Mass.  
Dec 18/15. Age at Entrance 18 Yrs  
2 Mos. AS. USS Florida Apr 6/17  
to Nov 11/18. Sea 451 das; GM 3c  
(G) 133 das. Disch Oct 27/19 USS  
Florida Boston Mass. GM 2c.

**MILES, ADOLPHUS H.**

NSN, White  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl NG Hartford, Conn. June 20/16.  
Br Hartford, Conn. 27 11/12 yrs. Co  
K 1 Inf CNG to disch. Corp June  
29/16; Sgt Feb 23/17; 1st Sgt June  
1/17. Hon disch Aug 17/17. Dep  
Rel.

**MILIKOWSKI, CHARLES M.**

4,194,481, White  
182 Bellevue St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 2 Hartford, Conn. Sept 4/  
18. Br Hartford, Conn. July 20/96.  
151 Dep Brig to disch. Pvt. Hon  
disch Dec 5/18.

**MILKEWICZ, STEPHEN**

125,106, White  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. July 23/16.  
Br Jersey City, NJ. 19 yrs. Btry C  
8 FA to June 22/17; Btry F 17 FA  
to Aug 21/17; Btry F 5 FA to disch.  
Corp Aug 3/17; Pvt Sept 13/18; Pvt  
lcl July 30/19; Pvt Aug 14/19. AEF  
Nov 1/18 to Sept 4/19. Hon disch  
Aug 10/20.

★ **MILLER, ABE E.**

64,920, White  
12 Albany Ave.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl NG Hartford, Conn. July 21/17.  
Br Kiev, Russia. 27 5/12 yrs. Co F  
1 Inf CNG to Aug 24/17; Co F 102  
Inf to death. Pvt. Champaign;  
Chateau Thierry, AEF Oct 27/17 to  
death. KIA July 21/18. Notified  
Louis Miller, father, RFD 44, Rock-  
ville, Conn.

## HARTFORD

**MILLER, ALEXANDER A.**

2,885,448, White  
1002 Capitol Ave.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA Hartford, Conn. May 23/18.  
Br Scotland. Nov 30/95. 152 Dep  
Brig to July 24/18; Co I 348 Inf to  
disch. Pvt. AEF Aug 26/18 to Mch  
3/19. Hon disch Mch 10/19.

**MILLER, ARTHUR GEORGE**

142-84-87,  
47 Lawrence St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
USN Navy Rctg Station New Haven,  
Conn. Dec 14/17. Age at Entrance  
22 Yrs 6 Mos. Lds M. Nav Tng  
Sta Newport RI Dec 14/17 to Feb  
14/18; USS Minneapolis Feb 14/18  
to Nov 11/18. Lds Mus 49 das; Mus  
2c 89 das; Mus 1c 61 das; 1st Mus  
133 das. Disch Sept 6/19 Receiving  
Ship New York NY. 1st Mus.

**MILLER, AUGUSTUS**

**FREDERICK**  
142-84-92,  
165 Babcock St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
USNRF Navy Rctg Sta New Haven,  
Conn. May 28/18. Age at Entrance  
27 Yrs 10 Mos. Sea 2c. Nav Tng  
Cp Pelham Bay Park NY July 17/  
18 to Oct 20/18; Sec Nav Base 1  
New Haven Conn Oct 20/18 to Nov  
11/18. Sea 2c 167 das. Inactive  
duty Dec 24/18 Nav Sec Base 1  
New Haven Conn. Sea 2c.

**MILLER, BARNEY T.**

4,910,895, White  
122 Bellevue St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA Amherst, Mass. Oct 10/18.  
Br Russia. Dec 20/99. SATC Am-  
herst Mass to disch. Pvt. Hon disch  
Dec 11/18.

**MILLER, BERMAN I.**

3,033,372, White  
442 Franklin Ave.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 1 Hartford, Conn. Aug 26  
/18. Br Yassa, Roumanian. Mch 25/  
93. MD BH 132 to disch. Pvt lcl  
Nov 4/18. Hon disch Dec 17/18.

**MILLER, CHARLES**

3,033,444, White  
42 Bellevue St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA Hartford, Conn. Aug 26/18.  
Br Russia. Nov 4/95. MD Motor Co  
6 Sec B to Oct 18/18; Evac Amb  
Co 74 to disch. Pvt. AEF .....  
to June 16/19. Hon disch June 23/  
19.

**MILLER, CHARLES H.**

4,194,668, White  
35 Park St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 3 Hartford, Conn. Sept 3/  
18. Br Hartford, Conn. Dec 28/88.  
23 Ord Sup Co 3 Bn Cp Amatol NJ  
to disch. Pvt. Hon disch Dec 30/18.

**MILLER, EDGAR FERDINAND**

1st Lt., White  
683 Asylum Ave.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Br Jersey City, NJ. Dec 8/92. Drafted  
into Federal service Aug 5/17 as

2 Lt Inf fr NG. 1st Lt Sept 16/18;  
102 Inf to .....; 74 Inf to disch.  
Hartford Conn; New Haven Conn;  
AEF; Cp Devens Mass; Cp Mills  
NY. AEF Sept 20/17 to Sept 2/18.  
Hon disch Oct 28/19.

**MILLER, FRANK ARTHUR**

**WILLIAM**  
142-87-05,  
49 Rowe St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
USNRF Nav Sec 1 New Haven, Conn.  
Mch 8/18. Age at Entrance 21 Yrs  
3 Mos. Sea 2c. Nav Tng Cp Pel-  
ham Bay Park NY Mch 26/18 to  
Sept 17/18; Nav Hosp Pelham Bay  
Park NY Sept 17/18 to Sept 27/18;  
Nav Tng Cp Pelham Bay Park NY  
Sept 27/18 to Nov 11/18. Sea 2c  
146 das; Yeo 3c 92 das; Yeo 2c 10  
das. Inactive duty Dec 20/18 Nav  
Tng Cp Pelham Bay Park NY. Yeo  
2c.

**★ MILLER, HARRY ALBERT**

166-47-42,  
35 Bellevue St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
USNRF Navy Rctg Sta New London,  
Conn. July 30/18. Age at Entrance  
26 Yrs 3 Mos. MM 2c. Receiving  
Bks New London Conn July 30/18  
to Oct 8/18; Nav Hosp New London  
Conn Oct 8/18 to Oct 9/18. MM 2c  
71 das. Died Oct 9/18 Nav Hosp  
New London Conn. MM 2c.

**MILLER, HARRY T.**

64,744, White  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl NG Hartford, Conn. Jan 17/16.  
Br Orwigsburg, Pa. 22 yrs. Co F 1  
Inf CNG (Co F 102 Inf) to disch.  
Pvt lcl Aug 16/16; Corp Mch 27/  
17; Sgt May 30/17; 1st Sgt July 28/  
18. AEF Sept 25/17 to Sept 11/18.  
Hon disch Feb 28/19.

**MILLER, HERMAN**

3,157,069, White  
47 Lawrence St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 1 Hartford, Conn. July 24  
/18. Br Hartford, Conn. May 1/93.  
Co B 74 Inf to disch. Pvt. Hon disch  
Jan 31/19.

**MILLER, JAMES J.**

1,659,290, White  
49 York St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA Hartford, Conn. Sept 19/17.  
Br Rockville, Conn. 23 yrs. Co B  
303 MG Bn to Aug 15/18; Co A 1  
MG Bn to disch. Pvt lcl Dec 1/17.  
AEF July 8/19 to Sept 1/19. Hon  
disch Sept 26/19.

**MILLER, JAMES RAGLAN**

Capt., White  
257 Laurel St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Br Hartford, Conn. Feb 7/86. 1st Lt  
MC Sept 12/17 fr ORC. Capt March  
1/19. Evac Hosp 3 to disch. Ogle-  
thorpe Ga; Cp Merritt NJ; AEF; Cp  
Dix NJ. AEF Jan 12/18 to Apr 20  
19. Hon disch Apr 24/19.

**MILLER, JOSEPH A.**

549,076, White

440 Asylum St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. Aug 8/17. Br  
Northampton, Mass. 21 9/12 yrs. Co  
D 38 Inf to Nov 9/17; Sup Co 38 Inf  
to disch. Pvt lcl Dec 1/17; Pvt Jan  
28/18; Pvt lcl Feb 20/19. AEF Mch  
29/18 to June 2/19. Hon disch June  
6/19.

**MILLER, JOSEPH A.**

1,006,985, White  
887 Park St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. Nov 4/17. Br  
Hartford, Conn. 23 4/12 yrs. Tr K  
8 Cav to disch. Pvt. Hon disch Oct  
14/19.

**MILLER, JOSEPH CHARLES**

142-96-56,  
28 Union St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
USN Nav Tng Sta Newport, RI. Feb  
26/15. Age at Entrance 17 Yrs 1  
Mo. AS. USS Leonidas Apr 6/17  
to July 1/18; US Sub Chaser 349  
July 1/18 to Nov 11/18. Sea 329  
das; Cox 214 das; BM 2c 41 das.  
Disch Mch 11/19 Rec Ship New  
York NY. BM 2c.

**MILLER, JOSEPH FRANCIS**

142-96-68,  
147 Lawrence St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
USN Navy Rctg Sta Hartford, Conn.  
Apr 23/17. Age at Entrance 17 Yrs  
6 Mos. AS. Nav Tng Sta Newport  
RI Apr 23/17 to May 29/17; USS  
Arizona May 29/17 to Mch 23/18;  
USS Solace Mch 23/18 to Apr 14/  
18; USS Arizona Apr 14/18 to May  
15/18; USS Comfort May 15/18 to  
May 18/18; USS Mercy May 18/18  
to Nov 11/18. AS 36 das; Sea 2c  
398 das; Sea 133 das. Disch June  
6/21 USS Arizona. Sea.

**MILLER, OTIS M.**

109,117, White  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl NG West Hartford, Conn. May  
22/17. Br Hartford, Conn. 22 2/12  
yrs. Tr L 3 Sep Sq Cav CNG to  
Aug 22/17; Co C 101 MG Bn to  
disch. Pvt lcl Aug 1/18. AEF Oct  
10/17 to Apr 7/19. Hon disch Apr  
29/19.

**MILLER, REUBEN KNOX, JR.**

143-00-31,  
223 Park St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
USNRF Navy Rctg Sta Boston, Mass.  
Apr 23/17. Age at Entrance 22 Yrs  
7 Mos. Lds F. Rec Ship Boston  
Mass Apr 23/17 to May 29/17; USS  
Texas May 29/17 to Nov 11/18. Lds  
F 161 das; F 3c 92 das; F 2c 314  
das. Disch Apr 22/20 Hq 3 Nav  
Dist Brooklyn NY. F 2c.

**MILLER, ROY W.**

2,533,737, White  
102 Edgewood St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NG LB 2 Hartford, Conn. Apr 16  
18. Br Stoughton, Mass. 23 9/12  
yrs. USA Sch Aerial Photo Roches-  
ter NY to Nov 13/18; AS Dep Gar-  
den City LI NY to disch. Pvt. Hon  
disch Dec 17/18.



## HARTFORD

**MILLER, TILFORD W.**

1,262,896, White  
47 Niles St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl ERC Hartford, Conn. June 29/17.  
Br Hartford, Conn. 27 2/12 yrs. MD  
Tng Unit Ft Ethan Allen Vt to Oct  
3/17; MD Bt Cp Hancock Ga to  
disch. Pvt lcl Jan 5/18; Sgt Apr  
1/18; Sgt lcl Sept 20/18. Hon disch  
Feb 15/19.

**MILLROD, HARRY**

1,669,292, White  
209 Bellevue St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA Hartford, Conn. Sept 19/17.  
Br Russia. 28 yrs. Co A 303 MG Bn  
to Nov 21/17; QMC to disch. Pvt  
lcl Feb 20/18. Hon disch Apr 19/  
18 SCD. 12 1/2% disabled.

**MILLS, HERBERT HERMAN**

166-45-87,  
27 Pearl St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
USNRF Navy Yard Portsmouth, NH.  
Apr 30/17. Age at Entrance 19 Yrs  
1 Mo. Nav Tng Cp Portsmouth NH  
Apr 30/17 to July 2/17; Nav Tng  
Cp Bunkin Island Mass July 2/  
17 to Sept 20/17. Sea 143 das.  
Disch Sept 20/17 Navy Yard Boston  
Mass. Sea. Subsequent service in  
US Army accredited to State of NY.

**MILLS, HIRAM WYCKOFF**

Capt., White  
545 Prospect Ave.,  
\*Hartford, Conn.  
\*(Claimed by W. Hartford.)  
Br Bloomfield, Conn. Sept 29/83. Draft-  
ed into Federal Service Aug 5/17  
as 1st Lt Cav fr NG. Capt Cav USA  
Aug 24/18. 1st Cav CNG (101 MG  
Bn) to disch. Hartford Conn; AEF;  
Niamtic Conn; Cp Devens Mass.  
Aisne-Marne; St Mihel; Meuse-  
Argonne. AEF Oct 10/17 to Apr  
7/19. Hon disch Apr 29/19.

**MILLS, JOHN W.**

2,457,400, White  
1204 Park St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl RA New Haven, Conn. July 8/18.  
Br Hartford, Conn. 18 1/12 yrs. MD  
Gen Hosp 16 to Aug 21/18; ARC  
Mil Hosp 3 to July 31/19; MD to  
disch. Pvt. AEF Sept 4/18 to Oct  
22/19. Hon disch Nov 6/19.

**MILLS, LOUIS H.**

4,191,556, Colored  
329 Asylum St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 2 Hartford, Conn. Aug  
31/18. Br Hartford, Conn. Mch 4/  
89. 151 Dep Brig to Nov 15/18; Co  
C 445 Res Labor Bn to disch. Pvt.  
Hon disch Feb 18/19.

**★ MILTON, HOWARD I.**

64,922, White  
99 Westland St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl NG Hartford, Conn. June 24/16.  
Br Hartford, Conn. 23 1/12 yrs; Co  
F 1 Inf CNG (Co F 102 Inf) to  
death. Pvt June 24/16; Corp Mch  
27/17; Sgt July 27/17; Pvt Oct 23/  
17; Corp Apr 12/18. Becumont  
(Toul Front). AEF Sept 22/17 to  
death. KIA May 29/18. Notified  
Charles Milton, father, 99 Westland  
St., Hartford, Conn.

**MINCHELLA, ROSATI**

174-94-30,  
98 North St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
USNRF Navy Yard Boston, Mass.  
June 15/17. Age at Entrance 23 Yrs.  
F 2c. No active duty. F 2c 13 das.  
Disch June 28/17 Navy Yard Bos-  
ton Mass. F 2c.

1,907,669, White  
Ind NA Hartford, Conn. Oct 3/17. Br  
Italy. 23 4/12 yrs. Co I 327 Inf to  
disch. Pvt lcl June 19/18. AEF  
Apr 29/18 to May 20/19. Hon disch  
May 28/19.

**MINKEWICZ, JOHN J.**

3,120,944, White  
45 Hudson St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA Hartford, Conn. June 22/18.  
Br Russia. Dec 2/91. 154 Dep Brig  
to disch. Pvt. Hon disch Dec 7/18.

**MINOR, CLIFFORD E.**

1,225,896, White  
\*Hartford, Conn.  
\*(Claimed by Winchester.)  
Enl NG Cp. Bartlett, Westfield, Mass.  
Oct 17/17. Br Sandisfield, Mass. 20  
9/12 yrs. Co A Sig C CNG to Jan  
12/18; Co C 326 F Sig Bn to June  
18/18; Hq Det 3 AA MG Bn to  
disch. Pvt lcl Aug 10/18; Wag  
Nov 1/18. AEF Aug 14/18 to May  
1/19. Hon disch May 7/19.

**MINSKY, HERMAN A.**

570,706, White  
120 Portland St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. May 22/17.  
Br Passaic, NJ. 24 11/12 yrs. Tr L  
2 Cav to Feb 1/19; BH 104 to disch.  
Pvt. AEF Mch 20/18 to June 22/19.  
Hon disch July 8/19.

**MIRAGLIA, FRANK**

3,157,157, White  
52 Lawrence St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 1 Hartford, Conn. July 24/  
18. Br Italy. Dec 7/91. Co B 24  
Inf to disch. Pvt. Hon disch Jan  
22/19.

**MIRMAN, JOSEPH MYER**

1st Lt, White  
87 Madison St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Br Russia. Feb 28/90. 1st Lt MC Apr  
19/18 fr ORC. MC to disch. Cp  
Humphreys Va; Cp Upton NY. Hon  
disch Dec 11/18.

**MIROLA, MICHAEL**

NSN, White  
12 Buckingham St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. June 7/17. Br  
Italy. 27 yrs. Tr C 6 Cav to disch.  
Pvt. Hon disch Dec 12/17 SCD.  
20% disabled.

**MISKILL, GEORGE E.**

4,194,485, White  
21 May St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 2 Hartford, Conn. Sept 3/  
18. Br Enfield, Conn. Sept 18/96.  
151 Dep Brig to Oct 11/18; Btry F

33 Arty CAC to disch. Pvt. Hon  
disch Dec 19/18.

**MISKIN, ABRAHAM**

549,557, White  
148 Wooster St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. May 10/17.  
Br Vilna, Russia. 26 10/12 yrs. Tr  
E 5 Cav to Nov 28/17; Hq Tr 3 Div  
Cp Greene NC to Feb 7/18; Co A  
38 Inf to June 15/18; Sup Co 38 Inf  
to Aug 23/18; Co K 38 Inf to disch.  
Pvt lcl Mch 2/18; Pvt June 10/18.  
WIA slightly Oct 11/18. AEF Mch  
25/18 to Aug 20/19. Hon disch Aug  
28/19.

**MISSAL, SYDNEY E.**

143-18-48,  
18 Winthrop St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
USNRF Navy Rctg Sta New London,  
Conn. May 6/18. Age at Entrance  
39 Yrs 3 Mos. E 3c (G). Receiving  
Bks New London Conn May 25/18  
to Nov 11/18. E 3c (G) 189 das. In-  
active duty Jan 29/19 Nav Experim-  
ental Sta New London Conn. E  
3c (G).

**MISSAN, REUBEN**

3,042,729, White  
53 Piny St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 1 San Francisco, Calif.  
July 26/18. Br Russia. July 14/93.  
Hq Bn 15 Cp Greenleaf Ga to Sept  
5/18; Amb Co 277 20 Sn Tn to  
disch. Corp Nov 7/18. Hon disch  
Feb 8/19.

**★ MISSRI, SALVATORE**

65,944, White  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl NG Hartford, Conn. July 16/17. Br  
Syracuse, Italy. 23 3/12 yrs. Co K  
1 Inf CNG (Co K 102 Inf) to death.  
Pvt. AEF Sept 16/17 to death. KIA  
July 20/18. Notified Cerello Missri,  
father, 213 Front St., Hartford,  
Conn.

**MITCHELL, EDWIN KNOX, JR.**

1st Lt, Inf., White  
57 Gillett St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Br Hartford, Conn. Apr 13/94. Called  
into active service as 1st Lt Inf Nov  
27/17 fr CL. Plattsburg, NY. 153  
DB to Dec 15/17; Inf to disch. Cp  
Lee Va; Cp Dix NJ. Hon disch Nov  
29/18.

**MITCHELL, GEORGE HAROLD**

2,985,356, White  
10 Oak St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 3 Hartford, Conn. May  
23/18. Br Hartford, Conn. May 20/  
95. 152 Dep Brig to June 22/18; Co  
F 302 Inf to Oct 15/18; Co I 308  
Inf to disch. Pvt. AEF July 5/18  
to Apr 28/19. Hon disch May 9/19.

**MITCHELL, JOHN G.**

4,904,804, White  
27 Main St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA Hartford, Conn. Oct 10/18.  
Br Mansfield, Conn. May 4/1900.  
SATC Trinity Coll Hartford Conn  
to disch. Pvt. Hon disch Dec 14  
/18.

## HARTFORD

**MITCHELL, JOHN M.**

65,824, White  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl NG Hartford, Conn. Mch 27/17.  
Br New York, NY. 21 yrs. Co K 1  
Inf CNG (Co K 102 Inf) to Oct 16/  
18; Co B 164 Inf to disch. Pvt 1cl  
Sept 25/17. Def Secr Chemin des  
Dames; Toul-Boucq. WIA slightly  
(gassed) June 10/18. Additional  
wound: Gassed March 16/18. AEF  
Sept 15/17 to Jan 30/19. Hon disch  
Feb 25/19.

**MITCHELL, JOHN MC KENNEY**

1st Lt., White  
Hartford, Conn.  
Br Centerville, Me. Sept 23/95. 2 Lt  
Inf Aug 15/17 fr CL. Ft Meyer Va.  
1st Lt Mch 16/18 Inf NA 319 Inf  
to disch. Cp Lee Va; AEF; Cp Dix  
NJ; Cp Meade Md. Off Somme;  
Meuse-Argonne; Def Sec Artois (Pi-  
cardy) Bethincourt (Lorraine). AEF  
May 18/18 to June 2/19. Hon disch  
June 27/19. Cited for bravery.

**MITCHELL, LUCY P.**

Nurse, White  
157 Retreat Ave.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Br Hartford, Conn. Apr 27/83. Called  
into active service as Nurse Aug 22  
/17 fr CL. Ellis Island NY to Sept  
18/17; BH 12 to Mch ..../19; BH 136  
to Apr 25/19; Demob Sta to disch.  
AEF Sept 18/17 to Apr 25/19. Re-  
serve nurse relieved from active  
duty June 28/19; not disch.

**MITCHELL, MARTIN E.**

3,033,443, White  
21 Vernon St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 2 Hartford, Conn. Aug 26/  
18. Br Hartford, Conn. June 15/96.  
MD to disch. Pvt 1cl Nov 4/18;  
Corp Nov 22/18. Hon disch Dec  
17/18.

**★ MITCHELL, RAYMOND EDWARD**

156-62-24,  
104 School St.,  
\*Hartford, Conn.  
\*(Claimed by W. Hartford.)  
USN Navy Rctg Station New Haven,  
Conn. Sept 24/17. Age at Entrance  
18 Yrs 3 Mos. AS. Receiving Ship  
Norfolk Va Sept 24/17 to Nov 8/17;  
Nav Tng Sta Norfolk Va Nov 8/17  
to Dec 14/17; Nav Hosp Norfolk Va  
Dec 14/17 to Dec 21/17. AS 37 das;  
HA 2c 51 das. Died Dec 21/17 Nav  
Hosp Norfolk Va. HA 2c.

**MITTON, ERNEST L.**

2,524,266, White  
154 Edgewood St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl ERC Hartford, Conn. June 29/17.  
Br Hartford, Conn. 27 yrs. MD to  
Oct 15/18; COTS Cp Gordon Ga to  
disch. Pvt 1cl Mch 4/18; Sgt July  
1/18. Hon disch Nov 29/18.

**MIXER, RALPH H.**

3,121,681, White  
125 Bradford St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 2 Hartford, Conn. June 22  
/18. Br Milwaukee, Wis. Oct 3/  
91. 154 Dep Brig to disch. Pvt.  
Hon disch Dec 6/18.

**MOAKLER, EDWARD P.**

2,885,411, White  
25 New Park Ave,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 1 Hartford, Conn. May 23  
/18. Br Northampton, Mass. Feb 4  
/94. 25 Co 152 Dep Brig to June  
22/18; Co A 303 Inf to Aug 6/18;  
Co B 162 Inf to Aug 17/18; Co M  
18 Inf to disch. Pvt. WIA Degree  
undetermined Oct 2/18. AEF July  
5/18 to Jan 16/19. Hon disch Feb  
3/19.

**MOAKLER, WILLIAM T.**

4,342,510, White  
25 New Park Ave.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 1 Hartford, Conn. Oct 22  
/18. Br Haydenville, Mass. July  
12/96. Btry B 41 Arty CAC to disch.  
Pvt. Hon disch Jan 13/19.

**MOCARSKY, STANLEY**

3,121,682, White  
26 Elm St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA Hartford, Conn. June 22/18.  
Br Russia. Jan 10/95. 154 Dep  
Brig to disch. Pvt. Hon disch Apr  
11/19.

**MOCCI, GIUSEPPI**

2,789,329, White  
31 Charles St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 3 Hartford, Conn. Apr 25  
/18. Br Italy. 22 8/12 yrs. 152 Dep  
Brig to May 17/18; Co M 304 Inf  
to July 31/18; Co G 163 Inf to Aug  
7/18; Co E 58 Inf to disch. Pvt.  
AEF July 8/18 to Aug 1/19. Hon  
disch Aug 6/19.

**MOCHAN, GORDON F.**

NSN, White  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl NG Hartford, Conn. Apr 6/15. Br  
Hartford, Conn. 20 yrs. Co A Sig  
C CNG to disch. Pvt; Sgt 1cl. Hon  
disch Oct 10/17. Dep Rel.

**MOCHAN, MARSHALL F.**

AFC., White  
Hartford, Conn.  
Br Bloomfield, Conn. Dec 16/71. Aptd  
AFC AGD May 7/18 fr CL. Office  
of Judge Advocate. Washington DC;  
Germany.

**MOELLER, OTTO A.**

4,342,506, White  
64 Babcock St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 1 Hartford, Conn. Oct 22/  
18. Br Hartford, Conn. June 17/96.  
Btry E 41 Arty CAC to disch. Pvt.  
Hon disch Dec 17/18.

**MOFFETT, FRANCIS E.**

1,685,581, White  
13 So. Woodbine St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 1 Hartford, Conn. Mch  
28/18. Br Ireland. 21 11/12 yrs. 151  
Dep Brig to disch. Pvt. Hon disch  
May 2/18 SCD. 25 disabled.

**MOGILEVITZ, MAX**

NSN, White  
7 Bellevue St.,  
Hartford, Conn.

Enl NG Hartford, Conn. June 26/16. Br  
Slovak, Russia. 23 yrs. Co B 1 Inf  
CNG (102 Inf) to Sept 15/17; Co H  
1st Inf CNG to disch. Pvt. Hon  
disch Sept 28/17 SCD. 66 $\frac{2}{3}$ % dis-  
abled.

**★ MOHL, ERNEST CARL**

366,813, White  
13 Sanford St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 2 Hartford, Conn. May 1/  
18. Br Morris, NJ. 25 4/12 yrs. Co  
H 113 Inf to death. Pvt May 1/18.  
AEF June 15/18 to death. KIA Aug  
21/18. Notified John Mohl, father,  
13 Sanford St., Hartford, Conn.

**MOLANS, JOHN ELISE**

143-36-69,  
27 Seyms St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
USNRF Navy Rctg Sta New London,  
Conn. May 21/18. Age at Entrance  
25 Yrs 6 Mos. M Att 2c. Hq 2 Nav  
Dist Newport RI July 10/18 to July  
10/18; Nav Tng Sta Newport RI  
July 10/18 to Nov 11/18. M Att 2c  
133 das; AS 41 das. Inactive duty  
Feb 17/19 Nav Tng Sta Newport RI.  
AS.

**MOLES, EDWIN W.**

2,885,324, White  
82 Hudson St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 2 Hartford, Conn. May 23/  
18. Br Brooklyn, NY. Apr 11/96. 152  
Dep Brig to June 19/18; Co 12-1 Rd  
Regt QMC to July 13/18; 472 M Trk  
Co 418 M Sup Tn to disch. Pvt.  
AEF Aug 14/18 to Feb 17/19. Hon  
disch Mch 31/19.

**MOLESKY, JOSEPH**

366,816, White  
23 Spruce St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA Hartford, Conn. May 1/18. Br  
Baikvirrko, Russia. 28 9/12 yrs.  
Co A 113 Inf to disch. Pvt. AEF  
June 15/18 to May 14/19. Hon disch  
May 23/19.

**MOLIN, HERBERT T.**

3,120,611, White  
1335 Broad St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA Hartford, Conn. June 21/18.  
Br Hartford, Conn. Dec 2/93. 154  
Dep Brig to Sept 14/18; Provost Gd  
MP Cp Mead Md to disch. Pvt. Hon  
disch May 15/19.

**MOLINE, REYNOLD J.**

3,606,326, White  
12 Congress St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA Bryan, Ohio. Oct 7/18. Br  
Boston, Mass. June 2/93. 4 Rct Co  
Gen Serv Inf Ft Slocum NY to disch.  
Pvt. Hon disch Dec 9/18.

**MOLL, EMIL OTTO**

2,789,289, White  
76 Bodwell St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 3 Hartford, Conn. Apr 25  
/18. Br Norwich, Conn. 22 9/12 yrs.  
152 Dep Brig to May 17/18; Co K  
304 Inf to Aug 2/18; Co H 39 Inf to  
disch. Pvt 1cl Nov 18/18. AEF July  
8/18 to June 23/19. Hon disch July  
1/19.

## HARTFORD

**MOLL, FRANK**

63,311, White  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl NG Hartford, Conn. July 17/17.  
Br Loblin, Russia Poland. 23 8/12  
yrs. Co F 1 Inf CNG (Co F 102 Inf)  
to disch. Pvt lcl June 6/18. AEF  
Sept 19/17 to Apr 7/19. Hon disch  
Apr 29/19.

**MOLLIS, CHARLES**

3,032,632, White  
31 Spring St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 8 Ansonia, Conn. Aug 26/  
18. Br Greece, Dec 13/94. MD to  
Oct 29/18; CAC Ft Barrancas Fla to  
disch. Pvt. Hon disch Jan 20/19.

**MOLLOY, ANDREW JEROME**

143-36-29,  
141 Homestead Ave.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
USNRF Sec 1 New Haven, Conn. June  
28/18. Age at Entrance 18 Yrs 7  
Mos. Sea 2c. Nav Tng Cp Pelham  
Bay Park NY Aug 22/18 to Oct 29/  
18. Sea 2c 123 das. Disch Oct 29/  
18 Nav Tng Cp Pelham Bay Park  
NY. Sea 2c.

**MOLLOY, DANIEL J.**

367,502, White  
141 Homestead Ave.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA Hartford, Conn. May 1/18.  
Br Hartford, Conn. 22 10/12 yrs. Co  
B 113 Inf to May 28/18; QMC to  
disch. Corp Aug 1/18; Sgt Oct 11/  
18; Sgt lcl Nov 1/18. Hon disch  
Mch 7/19.

**MOLLOY, FRANCIS E.**

1,115,960, White  
56 Franklin Ave.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA Hartford, Conn. Mch 22/18.  
Br Hartford, Conn. 28 2/12 yrs. AS  
to Apr 17/18; 814 Dep Aer Sq to  
disch. Cir Dec 1/18. Hon disch  
Feb 20/19.

**MOLLOY, JOHN F.**

109,120, White  
269 Windsor St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl RA Niantic, Conn. Aug 21/17. Br  
Hartford, Conn. 22 yrs. Co C 101  
MG Bn to disch. Pvt lcl Nov 11/18.  
AEF Oct 10/17 to Apr 4/19. Hon  
disch Apr 29/19.

**MOLLOY, WILLIAM PATRICK**

2 Lt., White  
307 Garden St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA Hartford, Conn. Sept 19/17.  
Br Hartford, Conn. Apr 13/88. Co  
B 303 MG Bn to June 18/18; COTS  
MG Cp Hancock Ga to disch. Sgt  
Nov 1/17; Pvt Dec 20/17; Pvt lcl  
Apr 1/18. Hon disch Sept 16/18 to  
accept comm. Aptd 2 Lt Inf Sept 16  
/18 fr NA. 5 Grp MTD to disch. Cp  
Hancock Ga. Hon disch Dec 6/18.

**MOLONEY, JOHN**

4,145,975, White  
126 Portland St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 3 Hartford, Conn. Aug

30/18. Br Limerick Co., Ireland.  
May 9/93. 152 Dep Brig to disch.  
Pvt. Hon disch Dec 4/18.

**MONACO, SANTO**

1,659,197, White  
489 Front St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA Hartford, Conn. Sept 19/17.  
Br Italy. 30 11/12 yrs. Co A 303  
MG Bn to Aug 14/18; Co C 148 MG  
Bn to Aug 23/18; Co H 161 Inf to  
Aug 28/18; 1 Repl Dep Labor Bn  
AEF to Mch 2/19; 1 Co Provisional  
Cons Bn AEF to Apr 17/19; QMC  
APO 727 to disch. Pvt. AEF July  
8/18 to Aug 20/19. Hon disch Aug  
27/19.

**MONAGHAN, WILLIAM A.**

1st Lt., White  
Hartford, Conn.  
Br Forestville, Conn. Apr 19/86. Aptd  
1st Lt MC Oct 17/18 Rocketteller Inst  
NY NY to Jan 9/19; Gen Hosp 38 to  
disch. New York NY. Eastview  
NY. Hon disch July 24/19.

**MONAHAN, BERNARD FRANCIS**

4,145,938, White  
292 Garden St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA Hartford, Conn. Aug 29/18.  
Br Co. Corow, Ireland. July 18/91.  
152 Dep Brig to Sept 22/18; CWS  
Cp Kendrick NJ to disch. Pvt. Hon  
disch Jan 17/19.

**MONAHAN, THOMAS J.**

NSN, White  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl NG Hartford, Conn. June 21/16.  
Br Hartford, Conn. 25 5/12 yrs. 1  
Amb Co CNG to disch. Pvt. Hon  
disch Aug 7/17 SCD.

**MONELLO, SALVATORE**

3,121,685, White  
Vittoris, Italy.  
(Hartford)  
Ind NA LB 2 Hartford, Conn. June 22  
/18. Br Vittoria, Saracusa, Italy.  
Dec 27/91. 154 Dep Brig to Aug  
2/18; Co L 2 Bn Edgewood Arsenal  
MD to disch. Pvt lcl Nov 25/18.  
Hon disch Jan 10/19.

**MONKIEWICZ, BRONISLAW**

367,450, White  
43 Woodbridge St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA Hartford, Conn. Apr 30/18.  
Br Geizoyza, Russia. 26 2/12 yrs.  
Co M 114 Inf to disch. Pvt lcl Feb  
11/18. AEF June 15/18 to May  
20/19. Hon disch May 31/19.

**MONOTTI, CAMILLO**

2,387,358, White  
29 Elliott St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA Hartford, Conn. Sept 19/17.  
Br Spatola, Italy. 21 yrs. Co B 303  
MG Bn to Feb 5/18; Co F 61 Inf to  
Mch 25/19; Co G 5 Am Tn to disch.  
Pvt. WIA Slightly Oct 12/18. AEF  
Apr 16/18 to July 21/19. Hon disch  
July 28/19.

**MONSON, SVEN. MAGNUS JULIUS**

143-43-87,

140 Bonner St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
USN Navy Rtg Station New Haven,  
Conn. Dec 18/17. Age at Entrance  
26 Yrs 8 Mos. MM 2c. Receiving  
Ship Philadelphia Pa Dec 18/17 to  
Jan 19/18; Sub Base New London  
Conn Jan 19/18 to Sept 30/18; Sub  
Sch New London Conn Sept 30/18  
to Nov 11/18. MM 2c 226 das; MM  
1c 102 das. Disch July 29/19 USS  
Fulton New London Conn. MM 1c.

**MONTAGANO, JOHN M.**

26,896, White  
35 Portland St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. Aug 23/17. Br  
Italy. 23 2/12 yrs. 123 Aer Sup Sq  
to Oct 21/17; 61 Aer Sq to disch.  
Pvt lcl June 5/18. AEF Jan 24/18  
to Dec 11/18. Hon disch Dec 20/18.

**MONTANO, DOMENICK**

1,732,339, White  
42 Winthrop St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl ERC Hartford, Conn. Dec 13/17.  
Br Italy. 22 3/12 yrs. 152 Dep Brig  
to Mch 10/18; Ord C to disch. Pvt.  
Hon disch Aug 18/19 to re-enlist.

**MONTANO, JOHN**

1,869,139, White  
53 Windsor St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl NA Hartford, Conn. Dec 13/17.  
Br Hartford, Conn. 20 4/12 yrs. 152  
Dep Brig to Feb 4/18; Co 2 Hv  
Mob Ord Reg Sh to disch. Pvt.  
AEF July 9/18 to Jan 18/19. Hon  
disch Jan 29/19.

**MONTGOMERY, JAMES**

1,682,768, White  
43 Brownell Ave.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 1 Hartford, Conn. Feb  
26/18. Br Rockville, Conn. 27 9/12  
yrs. Co C 302 Sup Tn to Apr 13/18;  
104 Ord Dep Co to Oct 4/18; 106  
Ord Dep Co to disch. Pvt. Hon  
disch Mch 19/19.

**MONTGOMERY, WENDELL**

**LOWELL**  
2,762,841, White  
126 Park Road,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA Philadelphia, Pa. Nov 12/18.  
Br Spencer, Conn. Dec 18/88. MTC  
554 to disch. Corp Jan 15/19. Hon  
disch Feb 26/19.

**MONTGOMERY, WILLIAM J.**

714,231, White  
34 E. Raymond St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. Nov 17/17. Br  
Cobban Hill, Ill. 24 3/12 yrs. 368  
Aer Sq Langley Fld Va to disch.  
Corp Nov 1/18; Sgt Dec 10/18. Hon  
disch Jan 14/19.

**MONTIGNY, JOSEPH A.**

209,661, White  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. Apr 19/17.  
Br Eagleville, Conn. 19 11/12 yrs.  
Tr C 3 Cav to disch. Pvt. AEF Oct  
16/17 to July 13/19. Hon disch July  
22/19.

## HARTFORD

**MONTOVANE, DOMINICK**

1,101,794, White  
138 Avon St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. May 24/17.  
Br Venice, Italy. 22 10/12 yrs. Tr  
K 22 Cav to Nov 11/17; Btry F 80  
FA to May 28/18; Co F 7 Am Tn  
to disch. Pvt lcl July 1/18; Pvt Feb  
27/19. AEF Aug 8/18 to June 22/  
19. Hon disch July 1/19.

**MONTSTREAM, DAVID IVER**

143-56-36,  
98 Sergeant St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
USNRF Rctg Sta New London, Conn.  
Dec 8/17. Age at Entrance 23 Yrs  
4 Mos. MM 2c. Nav Tng Sta New-  
port RI Dec 27/17 to Feb 7/18;  
Material Sec Newport RI Feb 7/18  
to Apr 6/18; Woods Hole Sec 2  
Nav Dist Apr 6/18 to July 19/18;  
Receiving Bks Newport RI July 19/  
18 to Sept 30/18; Woods Hole Sec  
2 Nav Dist Sept 30/18 to Nov 11/18.  
MM 2c 338 das. Inactive duty July  
28/19 Hq 3 Nav Dist New York NY.  
MM 1c.

**MONTSTREAM, JOHN MARTIN**

242-04-46,  
121 Newington Ave.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
USNRF Rctg Sta Pittsburgh, Pa. Oct  
1/18. Age at Entrance 19 Yrs 9  
Mos. AS. Nav Unit Carnegie Inst  
Pittsburgh Pa Oct 1/18 to Nov 11/  
18. AS 41 das. Inactive duty Dec  
18/18 Carnegie Inst Pittsburgh Pa.  
AS.

**MONTVILLE, HENRY L.**

1,231,323, White  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl NG Hartford, Conn. May 28/17.  
Br Worcester, Mass. 24 11/12 yrs.  
Hq Co 1 Inf CNG to Feb 10/18; Hq  
Co 58 Pion Inf to disch. Mus 3cl;  
Bnd Sgt July 5/17. Hon disch Jan  
20/19.

**MOODY, JAMES BUICK, JR.**

Capt., White  
145 Adams St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Br Norwich, Conn. Aug 28/86. Called  
into active service as 2 Lt Inf Aug  
15/17 fr CL. 1 Lt Inf Jan 17/18;  
Capt QMC Apr 15/18. Plattsburg  
Bks NY. 301 Sup Tn to Mch 6/19;  
QMC to disch. Cp Devens Mass;  
AEF; Cp Dix NJ. AEF July 16/18 to  
Mch 1/19. Hon disch Mch 6/19.

**MOODY, JOHN H.**

4,191,555, Colored  
494 Wethersfield Ave.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 2 Hartford, Conn. Aug 31  
/18. Br Rolley, NC. Sept 1/88. Co  
B 63 Pion Inf to disch. Pvt. Hon  
disch Dec 7/18.

**MOONAN, DANIEL P.**

2,789,287, White  
City Hotel,  
Hartford, Conn.  
\*(Claimed by Manchester.)  
Ind NA E. Hartford, Conn. Apr 25/  
18. Br Manchester, Conn. 30 1/12  
yrs. 152 Dep Brig to July 24/18; MG  
Co 348 Inf to Aug 9/18; 153 Dep  
Brig to disch. Pvt. Hon disch Dec  
12/18 SCD. 10% disabled.

**MOONEY, GEORGE I.**

2,946,641, White  
28 Charter Oak Place,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA Jersey City, NJ. May 29/18.  
Br Jersey City, NJ. 22 11/12 yrs.  
Co M 347 Inf to disch. Pvt lcl Aug  
14/18. AEF Aug 23/18 to Dec 30/  
18. Hon disch Jan 18/19.

**MOORE, CARL R.**

65,282, White  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl NG Hartford, Conn. June 6/16.  
Br Hartford, Conn. 18 yrs. Co H 1  
Inf CNG (Co H 102 Inf) to July 6/  
18; Ord C to disch. Mec Artl June  
4/17; Pvt July 1/18; Sgt July 1/18;  
AEF Sept 23/17 to May 5/19. Hon  
disch May 17/19.

**MOORE, DANIEL J.**

3,157,204, White  
19 Goodman Place,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 3 Hartford, Conn. July 24  
/18. Br Hartford, Conn. May 13/18.  
151 Dep Brig to Aug 28/18; Co B  
87 Engrs to disch. Pvt lcl Nov 16/  
18. Hon disch Dec 18/18.

**MOORE, DEWEY E.**

400,727, White  
2 Congress St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. Mch 5/18.  
Br Stella, Mo. 18 7/12 yrs 324 Aer  
Sq to Oct 1/18; 68 Bln Co AS to  
Oct 19/18; 80 Bln Co AS to Jan 15/  
19; 78 Bln Co AS to disch. Pvt lcl  
Dec 1/18. Hon disch Mch 20/19.

**MOORE, EDWARD W.**

3,119,839, White  
43 Victoria Road,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 3 Hartford, Conn. June 22/  
18. Br Hartford, Conn. Mch 9/92.  
154 Dep Brig to July 23/18; QMC to  
Sept 12/18; M Trk Co 783 MTC to  
May 23/19; M Trk Co 78 MTC to  
disch. Corp Dec 20/18. Hon disch  
June 20/19.

**MOORE, FREDERICK W.**

1,157,160, White  
315 Pearl St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. Dec 4/17. Br  
Winsted, Conn. 20 7/12 yrs. 178 Aer  
Sq to Feb 13/18; 2 Aer Sq to disch.  
Pvt lcl June 10/18. Hon disch Dec  
5/18.

**MOORE, GEORGE E.**

4,342,590, White  
14 Linden Place,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 2 Hartford, Conn. Oct 22  
/18. Br New York, NY. July 4/92.  
CA Unasgd Ft Monroe Va to disch.  
Pvt lcl Dec 19/18. Hon disch Jan  
4/19.

**MOORE, GEORGE F.**

1,099,902, White  
117 Ann St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. July 4/17.  
Br Arena, NY. 36 3/12 yrs Co F  
55 Inf to disch. Pvt lcl Sept 1/17;  
Mec Sept 10/17; Pvt Aug 25/18;

Mec Dec 5/18. AEF Aug 3/18 to  
June 20/19. Hon disch June 27/19.

**MOORE, HAROLD WALTER**

143-38-77,  
12 Chestnut St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
USN Rctg Station New Haven, Conn.  
Sept 18/16. Age at Entrance 18 Yrs.  
AS. USS Conyngham Apr 6/17 to  
Apr 23/17; USS Aylwin Apr 23/17  
to July 19/17; Receiving Ship Bos-  
ton Mass July 19/17 to Sept 6/17;  
Nav Hosp Chelsea Mass Sept 6/17  
to Sept 20/17; Receiving Ship Bos-  
ton Mass Sept 20/17 to Oct 10/17;  
USS America Oct 10/17 to Nov 11/  
18. AS 117 das; Sec 2c 365 das;  
Sea 102 das. Dish May 31/19 USS  
America Hoboken NJ. Sec.

**★ MOORE, JAMES A.**

66,444, White  
545 Main St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
\*(Claimed by Norfolk.)  
Ind NG Hartford, Conn. July 14/17.  
Br New Milford, Conn. 24 8/12 yrs.  
Co M 1 Inf CNG (Co M 102 Inf) to  
death. Pvt. Near Paigyn Filain  
Second Battle of the Marne. AEF  
Sept 16/17 to death. KIA July 20/  
18. Severely wounded Mch 17/18.  
Notified Mrs. William Moore, moth-  
er, Norfolk, Conn.

**MOORE, JAMES A.**

4,191,572, Colored  
12 Canton St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA Hartford, Conn. Aug 31/18.  
Br Fayetteville, NC. May 9/96. Co  
B 63 Pion Inf to disch. Pvt lcl Nov  
16/18. Hon disch Dec 7/18.

**MOORE, JAMES A.**

1,118,178, White  
315 Pearl St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA Hartford, Conn. Mch 22/18.  
Br Ireland. 30 2/12 yrs. 236 Aer Sq  
to disch. Corp July 1/18. Hon disch  
Jan 31/19.

**MOORE, JAMES LEONARD**

2,460,513, White  
335 Linmore St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA Hartford, Conn. June 29/18.  
Br Hartford, Conn. Aug 17/92. SATC  
Tufts Coll Mass to disch. Pvt. Hon  
disch Dec 9/18.

**MOORE, JAMES R.**

4,745,559, White  
171 Wethersfield Ave.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA Hartford, Conn. Nov 5/18. Br  
Hartford, Conn. Nov 13/90. FA Un-  
asgd to disch. Pvt. Hon disch Dec  
7/18.

**MOORE, JOHN D.**

1,225,790, White  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl NG Hartford, Conn. June 21/16.  
Br Italy. 22 10/12 yrs. Co A Sig  
Cps CNG (Co A 326 F Sig Bn) to  
disch. Pvt lcl June 29/16; Corp Nov  
13/16; Sgt July 19/16; Sgt lcl May  
16/19. AEF Aug 14/18 to June 27/  
19. Hon disch July 3/19.

## HARTFORD

**MOORE, JOHN E.**

1,659,292, White  
545 Main St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA Hartford, Conn. Sept 19/17.  
Br Roxbury, Conn. 28 4/12 yrs. Co  
B 303 MG Bn to Nov 9/18; Co B 148  
MG Bn to disch. Pvt lcl Dec 1/17;  
Corp Feb 1/18; Pvt Oct 29/18. AEF  
July 10/18 to Feb 23/19. Hon disch  
Mch 8/19.

**MOORE, JOHN R.**

4,342,582, White  
575 Farmington Ave.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 2 Hartford, Conn. Oct 22  
/18. Br Providence, RI. Feb 2/94.  
Btry F 41 Arty to disch. Pvt. Hon  
disch Dec 17/18.

**MOORE, PATRICK**

2,895,332, White  
54 Putnam St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 1 Hartford, Conn. May 23  
/18. Br Dingle, Ireland. Apr 17/  
92. 152 Dep Brig to June 22/18; Co  
A 303 Inf to Aug 6/18; Co B 162  
Inf to Aug 14/18; MG Co 18 Inf to  
disch. Pvt lcl Oct 6/18. AEF July  
6/18 to Sept 3/19. Hon disch Sept  
25/18.

**MOORE, RICHARD E.**

2 Lt., White  
6 Pales St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl NG West Hartford, Conn. Mch 24  
/15. Br Hartford, Conn. 26 yrs. Trp  
L 3 Sep Sqd CNG (Co C 101 MG  
Bn) to disch Corp Jan 7/16; Sgt  
Mch 8/17; 1st Sgt May 3/17; Sgt  
Ord. Hon disch May 12/18 to accept  
comm. Aptd 2 Lt Inf ORC fr  
NG May 13/18. 1st Inf USA Sept  
5/18. 9 MG Bn to termination of  
WW service. AEF; Cp Pike Ark.  
Def: Aisne; Champagne-Marne;  
Off: Aisne-Marne; St Mihiel; Meuse-  
Argonne; Def Secrs; Chateau-Thier-  
ry; Vesle. AEF Oct 10/17 to Aug  
18/19. In service at termination of  
WW period.

**MOORE, WILLIAM CADWELL**

2 Lt., White  
631 Farmington Ave.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl ERC Boston, Mass. Dec 1/17. Br  
Hartford, Conn. May 20/98. ASSC  
to disch. Pvt Hon disch Nov 11/18  
to accept comm. Aptd 2 Lt AS Nov  
12/18 fr ERC. AS to disch. Rich  
Fld Tex. Hon disch Feb 4/19.

**MOORIDIAN, LOUIS M.**

3,120,257, White  
259 Lawrence St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA Hartford, Conn. June 21/18.  
Br Armenia. May 15/92. 154 Dep  
Brig to July 15/18; Bkry Co 392 to  
disch. Pvt. Hon disch Dec 9/18.

**MOQUIN, ERNEST H.**

1,262,842, White  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl ERC Hartford, Conn. July 2/17.  
Br Manchester, NH. 28 3/12 yrs.  
MD 4 Inf to disch. CK Oct 6/17;  
Pvt lcl Nov 8/18. AEF July 14/18  
to Aug 23/19. Hon disch Sept 2/19.

**MORAN, DANIEL J.**

3,606,860, White  
627 Front St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA Taunton, Mass. Oct 18/18.  
Br Quincy, Mass. Apr 8/88. Gen  
Serv Inf Ft Slocum NY to disch.  
Pvt. Hon disch Dec 7/18.

**MORAN, JAMES A.**

3,120,945, White  
25 Bedford St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 2 Hartford, Conn. June 22  
/18. Br Hartford, Conn. Mch 3/94.  
154 Dep Brig to July 23/18; QMC to  
disch. Pvt lcl Sept 8/18; Corp Nov  
5/18. Hon disch Mch 26/19.

**MORAN, JAMES P.**

1,101,290, White  
62 Ward St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. June 14/17. Br  
Hartford, Conn. 27 6/12 yrs. Tr E 22  
Cav to Aug 1/17; Btry D 22 Cav to  
Nov 11/17; Btry D 80 FA to .....  
; Btry D 90 FA to May 24/18; Co B  
7 Am Tn to July 1/18; Co E 7 Am  
Tn to disch Corp Nov 12/17; Pvt  
July 1/18; Pvt lcl July 9/18; Corp  
Aug 1/18; Pvt Aug 16/18. AEF Aug  
18/18 to July 16/19. Hon disch July  
29/19.

**MORAN, JOSEPH F.**

66,558, White  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl NG Hartford, Conn. Apr 16/17.  
Br Hartford, Conn. 18 3/12 yrs. Sup  
Co 1 Inf CNG (Sup Co 102 Inf) to  
disch. Wag Aug 16/17; Pvt Nov  
12/18. AEF Nov 13/17 to Apr 7/19.  
Hon disch Apr 29/19.

**MORAN, LOUIS JAMES**

Ens. (D) Prov.,  
124 Babcock St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
USNRF Rctg Sta New London, Conn.  
July 10/17. Br Hartford, Conn. July  
27/94. Nav Tng Sta Newport RI  
Oct 1/17 to Oct 12/17; Nav Rifle  
Range at Wakefield Mass Oct 12/  
17 to Oct 20/17; Material Office  
Newport RI Oct 20/17 to Nov 3/17;  
Nantucket Sec 2 Nav Dist Nov 3/  
17 to Jan 21/18; Scout Patrol 642  
New London Conn Jan 21/18 to  
Aug 23/18; Receiving Bks at New  
London Conn Aug 23/18 to Nov 9/  
18; Nav Aux Res New York NY  
Nov 9/18 to Nov 11/18. Sea 265  
das; Cox 224 das. Aptd Officer  
Mch 31/19 Nav Aux Res New York  
NY. Cox. Apr 1/19 Ens (D) Prov.  
Inactive duty May 16/19 Nav Aux  
Res NY NY.

**MORANO, PASQUALE**

3,597,112, White  
82 Rowe Ave.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA Hartford, Conn. Aug 5/18.  
Br Bisaccia, Italy. Aug 30/96. Btry  
F 25 FA to disch. Pvt. Hon disch  
Sept 17/18 SCD. 30% disabled

**MORDENS, ANDREW J.**

37,961, White  
80 Farmington Ave.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. Nov 17/17.  
Br Columbus, Ohio. 22 9/12 yrs. 157

Aer Sq to disch. Corp Dec 1/18.  
AEF Feb 26/18 to May 21/19. Hon  
disch May 31/19.

**MOREA, VINCENZO**

65,438, White  
227 Front St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl NG Hartford, Conn. July 2/17. Br  
Conversano, Italy. 22 6/12 yrs. Co  
H 1 Inf CNG (Co H 102 Inf) to disch.  
Pvt lcl Sept 1/18. WIA Severely  
July 21/18. AEF Sept 22/17 to  
Apr 8/19. Hon disch Apr 29/19.

**MOREDO, FEDELE**

558,075, White  
21 John St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. Sept 26/17.  
Br Mello, Italy. 23 4/12 yrs. Co F  
47 Inf to Dec 10/17; Co C 11 MG Bn  
to Feb 10/18; Co F 47 Inf to July  
27/18; Btry B 8 FA to Mch 22/19;  
Btry D 80 FA to disch. Corp July  
12/19. AEF Aug 18/18 to Aug 28/  
19. Hon disch Sept 16/19.

**MORELLO, PROSPERO A.**

3,119,844, White  
383 Front St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 3 Hartford, Conn. June 22/  
18. Br Italy. Sept 8/95. 154 Dep  
Brig to disch Pvt. Hon disch Dec  
22/18.

**MORENO, STEPHEN A.**

3,121,694, White  
77 Fairmount St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 2 Hartford, Conn. June 22  
/18. Br Lawrenceana, Italy. June  
30/95. 154 Dep Brig to disch. Pvt  
lcl Aug 15/18. Hon disch Dec 23/  
18.

**MORGAN, CHARLES ARTHUR**

143-48-11,  
53 Walnut St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
USNRF Navy Rctg Station Hartford,  
Conn. May 1/17. Age at Entrance  
30 Yrs 4 Mos. Sea. Receiving Ship  
at Boston Mass May 1/17 to May  
5/17; USS Melville May 5/17 to  
Nov 11/18. Sea 559 das. Inactive  
duty Jan 29/19. USS Melville. Sea.

**MORGAN, FRANCIS P.**

2,789,335, White  
34 Chestnut St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA Hartford, Conn. Apr 26/18.  
Br Hartford, Conn. 27 3/12 yrs. Btry  
A 303 FA to disch. Pvt lcl Mch 15/  
/19. AEF July 16/18 to Apr 26/19.  
Hon disch May 1/19.

**MORGAN, HERMAN THOMAS**

Capt., White  
36 Magnolia St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Br Hartford, Conn. Dec 23/86. Called  
into active service as Capt Inf Aug  
15/17 fr CL. Plattsburg, NY. 301  
MG Bn to Apr 1/19; MG Repl Co  
4 to Aug 21/19; Amer Relief Adm  
AEF to .....; Inv to Demob Det  
to disch. Cp Devens Mass; Cp Dix  
NJ; AEF; Cp Merritt NJ. AEF June  
28/18 to Oct 15/19. Hon disch Oct  
31/19.

## HARTFORD

**MORGAN, JAMES A.**

4,112,457, White  
127 Homestead Ave.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA Hartford, Conn. Oct 21/18.  
Br Westfield, Mass. Aug 18/95. MT  
Co 327 to Dec 21/18; MT Co 739 to  
disch. Corp Dec 21/18. Hon disch  
May 16/19.

**MORGAN, JAMES B.**

409,043, White  
44 Girard Ave.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. Apr 12/18.  
Br Hartford, Conn. 18 7/12 yrs. 63  
Bln Co AS Sig C to June 29/18; AS  
Flying Sch Mt Clemens Mich to  
Sept 21/18; 63 Bln Co ..... Pvt  
lcl Nov 15/18; Sgt Nov 21/18; Sgt  
lcl Jan 14/19; Pvt Apr 30/19. Hon  
disch June 27/19.

**MORGAN, JAMES JOSEPH**

143-46-39,  
36 Grace St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
USN NAS Pensacola, Fla. Jan 1/17.  
Age at Entrance 31 Yrs 5 Mos. SF  
1c. NAS Pensacola Fla Apr 6/17  
to Apr 11/17; USS Hartford Apr 11  
/17 to June 8/17; Nav Avia Det  
Huntington LI NY June 8/17 to Sept  
2/17; NAS Bay Shore LI NY Sept  
2/17 to Sept 28/17; NAS Hampton  
Roads Va Sept 28/17 to Nov 11/18.  
SF 1c 108 das; CCM 476 das. Disch  
Dec 31/20 NAS Hampton Roads Va.  
CMM (A).

**MORGAN, JOHN J.**

3,033,115, White  
67 Hamilton St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 1 Hartford, Conn. Aug 26  
/18. Br Hartford, Conn. Oct 19/96.  
MD to disch. Pvt. Hon disch Dec  
17/18.

**MORGAN, JOHN J.**

NSN, White  
3 Brook St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA Hartford, Conn. Nov 21/17.  
Br Hartford, Conn. 24 yrs. MD to  
disch. Pvt. Hon disch Apr 6/18  
SCD. 16 2/3% disabled.

**MORGAN, THOMAS E.**

65,439, White  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl NG Hartford, Conn. Mch 27/17.  
Br Bangor, Pa. 23 7/12 yrs. Co H  
1 Inf CNG (Co H 102 Inf) to May  
29/19; Co G 56 Inf to disch. Ck.  
AEF Oct 23/17 to June 27/19. Hon  
disch July 8/19.

**MORHARDT, FRANK G.**

2,460,665, White  
122 Boulevard,  
Hartford, Conn  
Ind NA Hartford, Conn. Apr 13/18. Br  
Hartford, Conn. 22 yrs. FA Repl  
Draft Cp Jackson SC to July 28/18;  
Co E 4 C Arty Pk FA to disch. Sgt  
Aug 19/18. AEF Sept 3/18 to June  
28/19. Hon disch July 3/19.

**MORHARDT, HAROLD CHARLES**

143-74-74,  
122 Boulevard,  
Hartford, Conn.  
USNRF Rctg Sta New Haven, Conn.  
Apr 28/17. Age at Entrance 21 Yrs

1 Mo. Sec. Nav Sec Base 1 3 Nav  
Dist New Haven Conn June 26/17  
to Aug 26/17; Hq 3 Nav Dist New  
York NY Aug 26/17 to Oct 6/17;  
Harvard Rad Sch Cambridge Mass  
Oct 6/17 to Jan 10/18; Receiving  
Ship Norfolk Va Jan 10/18 to Nov  
11/18. Sea 256 das; E 3c 306 das.  
Inactive duty Dec 30/19 Receiving  
Ship San Francisco Calif. E 3c.

**MORIARTY, THOMAS J.**

4,171,004, White  
47 Fenwick St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 3 Hartford, Conn. Sept 5/  
18. Br Suffield, Conn. Nov 16/88.  
PWE 227 Army Serv Co to disch.  
Pvt lcl May 2/19; Corp June 14/19;  
Sgt Sept 18/19. AEF Oct 20/18 to  
Oct 15/19. Hon disch Oct 22/19.

**MORIARTY, DANIEL A.**

2,490,371, White  
37 Norwood St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. Dec 15/17.  
Br New Concord, NY. 28 3/12 yrs.  
838 Aer Sq to disch. Corp Aug 1/  
18; Sgt Dec 1/18. AEF Apr 16/18  
to Dec 11/18. Hon disch Dec 23/18.

**MORIARTY, DANIEL J.**

1,685,567, White  
99 Newton St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA Hartford, Conn. Mch 28/18.  
Br Windsor Locks, Conn. 22 9/12  
yrs. 151 Dep Brig to May 15/18;  
Co C 103 Engrs to disch. Pvt lcl  
Nov 24/18. AEF May 18/18 to May  
1/19. Hon disch May 16/19.

**MORIARTY, EDWIN J.**

4,342,542, White  
99 Newton St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 1 Hartford, Conn. Oct 22  
/18. Br Windsor Locks, Conn. May  
11/97. Btry D 41 Arty CAC to  
disch. Pvt. Hon disch Dec 17/18.

**★ MORIARTY, JOHN J.**

3,189,985, White  
55 Elliott St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA Hartford, Conn. June 19/18.  
Br Springfield, Mass. Apr 27/90.  
23 Co 152 Dep Brig to Aug 29/18;  
Co C 332 MG Bn to death. Pvt.  
AEF Sept 14/18 to death. Died of  
pneumonia Sept 28/18. Notified  
James Moriarty, father, 55 Elliott  
St., Hartford, Conn.

**MORIARTY, MICHAEL**

65,946, White  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl NG Hartford, Conn. July 27/17.  
Br Co. Kerry, Ireland. 25 1/12 yrs.  
Co K 1 Inf CNG (102 Inf) to Oct  
10/18; Co D 110 Inf to disch. Pvt.  
AEF Sept 15/17 to May 11/19. Hon  
disch May 23/19.

**MORIARTY, MICHAEL J.**

3,120,968, White  
55 Clark St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 2 Hartford, Conn. June  
22/18. Br Hartford, Conn. Mch 17/  
93. 291 Labor Regt Cp Johnston Fla  
to Sept 4/18; MT Co 522 MTC to

disch. Pvt. AEF Sept 3/18 to Feb  
27/19. Hon disch Apr 29/19.

**MORIARTY, PHILIP H.**

63,308, White  
37 Norwood St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl NG Hartford, Conn. Apr 30/17.  
Br Valatie, New York. 19 4/12 yrs.  
Hq Co 1 Inf CNG (Hq Co 102 Inf) to  
disch. Corp June 22/18. WIA Se-  
verely July 26/18. AEF Nov 15/17  
to Nov 1/18. Hon disch Aug 18/19  
SCD. 60% disabled.

**MORIARTY, THOMAS F.**

3,120,976, White  
162 Brook St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 2 Hartford, Conn. June 22  
/18. Br Hartford, Conn. Feb 19/96.  
Co C 69 Engrs to Dec 27/18; 136 Co  
TC to May 17/19; 6 Co TC to disch.  
Pvt lcl Oct 1/18. AEF Sept 23/18  
to July 27/19. Hon disch July 30  
/19.

**MORINO, GIUSEPPE**

2,674,137, White  
29 Mechanic St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 3 Hartford, Conn. Apr 25  
/18. Br Naples, Italy. 26 yrs. 24  
Co 152 Dep Brig to May 17/18; Co  
I 304 Inf to Aug 1/18; Co K 163 Inf  
to Aug 7/18; Co H 39 Inf to disch.  
Pvt. Off St Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne;  
Def Secr Vesle; Toulon; Verdun;  
Fromereville. WIA Slightly Sept 27  
/18. AEF July 8/18 to Feb 14/19.  
Hon disch Feb 24/19. 10% disabled.

**MORISIEWICZ, PETER**

3,041,062, White  
102 Avon St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA Hartford, Conn. Aug 26/18.  
Br Russia. May 18/96. MD BH 132  
to disch. Pvt. Hon disch Dec 17/18.

**MORKAN, JOHN F.**

3,119,840, White  
55 Charter Oak Ave.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 3 Hartford, Conn. June 22  
/18. Br Hartford, Conn. Jan 4/87.  
4 Sh Regt Cp J E Johnston Fla to  
Sept 6/18; Sup Co 331 QMC to  
disch. Pvt lcl Jan 22/19; Mess Sgt  
Feb 1/19. AEF Oct 6/18 to July  
11/19. Hon disch July 21/19.

**MORLEY, JOHN J.**

363,517, White  
1 Squire St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl NA Hartford, Conn. Dec 14/17.  
Br New Britain, Conn. 23 5/12 yrs.  
Rct Co Ft Slocum NY to Aug 17/18;  
102 Ord Dep Co to disch. Pvt. Hon  
disch Apr 16/19.

**MORNICK, JOHN O.**

2,885,308, White  
State Sanitarium,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 3 Hartford, Conn. May 23/  
18. Br Birziz, Russia. 24 8/12 yrs.  
25 Co 152 Dep Brig to June 22/18;  
Co A 303 Inf to Aug 6/18; Co B  
162 Inf to Aug 14/18; Co L 18 Inf  
to disch. Pvt lcl Jan 17/19. WIA  
Slightly Oct 4/18. AEF July 6/18  
to Sept 4/19. Hon disch Sept 27/  
19. Cited for bravery.



## HARTFORD

**MORRILL, DONALD H.**

198,992, White  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl NG Hartford, Conn. Feb 13/17.  
Br Hartford, Conn. 18 yrs. Sig C  
CNG to Sept 13/17; Co A 101 F Sig  
Bn to disch. Pvt lcl July 10/17.  
AEF Sept 23/17 to Apr 17/19. Hon  
disch Apr 29/19.

**MORRILL, NORMAN L.**

108,897, White  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl NG W. Hartford, Conn. June 12/  
17. Br Hartford, Conn. 21 3/12 yrs.  
Tr B 3 Sep Sq Cav CNG (Co B 101  
MG Bn) to disch. Pvt lcl May 2/18.  
AEF Oct 10/17 to Apr 17/19. Hon  
disch Apr 29/19.

**MORRIS, ARTHUR R.**

2,297,697, White  
31 Belden St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. May 10/17.  
Br New Haven, Conn. 24 3/12 yrs.  
MD Post Hosp Ft Howard Md to  
Aug 30/17; MD BH Cp Merritt NJ  
to Dec 1/18; Emb Hosp 4 to disch.  
Pvt lcl Aug 1/17; Pvt Oct 14/18;  
Pvt lcl Mch 17/19; Pvt Apr 3/19.  
Hon disch Aug 15/19.

**MORRIS, BERNARD**

1,004,050, White  
999 Main St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. Dec 29/17.  
Br Manchester, England. 20 yrs.  
Tr H 6 Cav to disch. Pvt lcl Feb  
1/19. AEF Mch 16/18 to June 29/  
19. Hon disch July 10/19.

**MORRIS, CHARLES G.**

350,589, White  
58 John St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. July 13/17.  
Br Pottsville, Pa. 20 8/12 yrs. Co  
D 54 Tel Bn Sig C to disch. Corp  
Oct 22/17; Sgt June 19/18; Sgt lcl  
Sept 17/18. Hon disch May 21/19.

**MORRIS, FRANK**

4,904,705, White  
87 Chestnut St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 1 Hartford, Conn. Oct 1/  
18. Br Broad Brook, Conn. May 27/  
99. SATC Trinity Coll Hartford  
Conn to disch. Pvt. Hon disch Dec  
14/18.

**MORRIS, HUGHIE**

1,659,467, White  
288 Main St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA Hartford, Conn. Sept 19/17.  
Br Wales. 23 yrs. Co C 303 MG Bn  
to Nov 26/17; Ord to disch. Pvt lcl  
Nov 1/17; Pvt Nov 26/17. AEF July  
10/18 to July 17/19. Hon disch July  
23/19.

**MORRIS, JOSEPH A.**

3,604,047, White  
218 State St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 4 Westchester Co., NY.  
Sept 24/18. Br Italy. Nov 21/86. 6  
Co 157 Dep Brig to disch. Pvt. Hon  
disch Nov 23/18.

**MORRIS, JOSEPH R.**

1,868,077, White  
445 Edgewood St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl NA Hartford, Conn. Dec 14/17.  
Br Ellington, Conn. 28 6/12 yrs. Ord  
Dept to disch. Pvt. AEF July 9/18  
to July 13/19. Hon disch July 22/  
19.

**MORRIS, MARTIN B.**

64,193, White  
9 Imlay St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl NG Hartford, Conn. July 30/17.  
Br Rochester, NY. 27 8/12 yrs. Co  
M 1 Inf CNG (Co C 102 Inf) to  
disch. Pvt lcl Oct 1/18; Pvt Feb  
14/19. AEF Sept 19/17 to Apr 7/19.  
Hon disch Apr 29/19.

**MORRIS, NATHAN**

2,721,452, Colored  
36 Sanford St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 2 Hartford, Conn. Apr 29  
/18. Br Americus, Ga. 25 9/12 yrs.  
29 Co 151 Dep Brig to June 10/18;  
Co B 519 Engrs to .....; 14 Engr  
Serv Co (Forestry) 20 Engrs to  
disch. Pvt. AEF July 15/18 to  
June 24/19. Hon disch July 1/19.

**MORRIS, ROBERT SEYMOUR**

Ens. Prov.,  
173 So. Whitney St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
USNRF Tng Sta Pelham Bay Park NY  
Apr 1/18. Br Hartford, Conn. July  
2/93. Sea Ic. Sec 1 3 Dist New  
Haven Conn May 15/18 to Oct 9/  
18; Tng Cp Pelham Bay Park NY  
Oct 9/18 to Nov 11/18. Sea 122 das;  
BM lc 102 das. Aptd Officer Ens  
June 11/19 3 Dist. June 11/19 Ens  
Prov. Inactive duty June 11/19 3  
Nav Dist. USNRF Class 4-3.

**MORRISEY, HENRY LEO**

1 Lt., White  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl NG Hartford, Conn. July 17/17.  
Br Waltham, Mass. June 5/92. Hq  
1 Inf CNG to disch. Pvt. Hon disch  
Nov 26/17 to accept comm. Aptd  
2 Lt Inf Nov 27/17 fr NG. 1 Lt Aug  
23/18. 315 Inf to Mch 24/18; 154  
Dep Brig to .....; 808 Pion Inf to  
disch. Cp Meade Md; AEF. Meuse  
Argonne. AEF Aug 28/18 to Mch  
10/19. Hon disch Mch 25/19.

**MORRISON, FREDERICK B.**

2,835, White  
7 Windsor Ave.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl NG Hartford, Conn. May 15/17.  
Br Hartford, Conn. 23 yrs. Sn Det  
1st Inf CNG to Aug 22/17; MD 102  
Inf to disch. Pvt lcl Nov 24/17; Sgt  
July 4/18. AEF Sept 22/17 to Apr  
8/19. Hon disch Apr 29/19. Award-  
ed DSC.

**MORRISON, GEORGE E.**

389,989, White  
27 Townley St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. June 4/18.  
Br Hartford, Conn. 21 8/12 yrs. Eng  
Tng Regts Cp Humphreys Va to  
disch. Sgt. Hon disch Dec 30/18  
SCD.

**MORRISON, JOHN WILLIAM**

143-88-51,

131 Babcock St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
USNRF Sec 1 New Haven, Conn. June  
11/18. Age at Entrance 24 Yrs 10  
Mos. Lds E (R). Tng Cp Pelham  
Bay Park NY Aug 1/18 to Nov 11/  
18. Lds E (R) 153 das. Inactive  
duty Jan 23/19 Pelham Bay Park  
NY. Lds E (R).

**MORRISON, MERLE EDWARD**

143-85-32,  
978 Wethersfield Ave.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
USNRF Rctg Sta Boston, Mass. Apr  
23/17. Age at Entrance 19 Yrs 3  
Mos. F 3c. Receiving Ship Boston  
Apr 23/17 to May 29/17; USS Texas  
May 29/17 to Nov 11/18. F 3c 263  
das; E 3c 263 das; E 2c 41 das.  
Disch Apr 22/20 Hq 3 Dist NY. E  
2c.

**MORRISON, THOMAS R.**

370,916, White  
1350 Broad St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. May 7/18.  
Br Kent, Conn. 19 11/12 yrs. 2 Bn  
FA Repl Dep Cp Jackson SC to July  
10/18; 3 Biry FA July Aut Repl  
Draft to Aug 21/18; Sup Co 120  
FA to disch. Wag Jan 4/19. Off  
Oise-Aisne; Meuse-Argonne. AEF  
July 22/18 to May 4/19. Hon disch  
May 10/19. Prior Serv: Enl NG Apr  
1/17. Co K 1 Inf CNG (Co K 102  
Inf) to Sept 14/17; Co H 1 Ct Inf  
to disch. Hon disch Oct 2/17 SCD.

**MORRISSET, EDWARD**

143-89-50,  
36 Ford St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
USNRF Rctg Sta Newport, RI. July  
10/18. Age at Entrance 18 Yrs 6  
Mos. Sec 2c. Hq 2 Dist Newport  
RI July 30/18 to Aug 27/18; Tng  
Sta Newport Aug 27/18 to Sept 19/  
18; Patrol Section, New London  
Conn Sept 19/18 to Nov 11/18. Sea  
2c 124 das. Inactive duty Jan 23/  
19 Tng Sta Newport RI. Sea 2c.

**MORRISSEY, JOHN THOMAS**

143-89-00,  
38 Beach St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
USNRF Rctg Sta Sec 1 New Haven,  
Conn. Feb 15/18. Age at Entrance  
18 Yrs 5 Mos. Sea 2c. Tng Cp Pel-  
ham Bay Park New York Mch 14/  
18 to Sept 25/18; Tng Sta Hampton  
Roads Va Sept 25/18 to Nov 1/18;  
USS Ohio Nov 1/18 to Nov 11/18.  
Sea 2c 269 das. Inactive duty Feb  
28/19 Tng Sta Hampton Roads Va.  
Sea.

**MORRO, MARCO**

742,909, White  
58 Trumbull St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. July 4/17. Br  
Forgia, Italy. 21 9/12 yrs. Co C  
53 Inf to Jan 14/18; Hq Co 53 Inf  
to disch. Pvt. AEF July 6/18 to  
June 12/19. Hon disch June 18/19.

**MORRON, MARTIN WILLARD**

NSN, White  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind USMC Hartford, Conn. Oct 15/18.  
Br Hartford, Conn. Oct 26/84. Par-  
ris Island SC Oct 15/18 Pris Det.  
Exit from service Mch 10/19 Char  
exc. File no 141902.

## HARTFORD

**MORROW, HERBERT W.**

15,298, White  
44 Bond St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. Dec 13/17.  
Br Portdown, Ireland. 22 6/12 yrs.  
MD .....; MD Rep Sh 1 to Mch  
13/19; QMC to disch. Corp Sept  
15/18. AEF Jan 23/18 to July 6/19.  
Hon disch July 17/19.

**MORROW, WATSON S.**

132,068, White  
108 Boulevard,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. Mch 29/17.  
Br Brookfield, Conn. 22 6/12 yrs.  
Btry B 8 FA to June 1/17; Btry C  
17 FA to disch. Mec July 5/17; Ch  
Mec Aug 2/17; Pvt Sept 11/17; Pvt  
lcl Sept 11/17; Corp July 1/18. AEF  
Dec 14/17 to Aug 4/19. Hon disch  
Mch 29/20. Reenlmt.

**MORSE, EARL EDWARD**

2 Lt., White  
55 Franklin Ave.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl NG Hartford, Conn. Nov 23/15.  
Br Hartford, Conn. Dec 1/94. Hq Co  
1 Inf CNG (Hq Co 58 Pion Inf) to  
disch. Asst Bnd Ldr Mch 29/17;  
Bnd Ldr July 5/17. Hon disch July  
30/18 to accept comm. Aptd 2 Lt  
Inf July 31/18 fr NA. 58 Pion Inf  
to disch. Cp Wadsworth SC. Hon  
disch Dec 24/18.

**MORSE, LEONARD KEITH**

143-91-01,  
365 Sigourney St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
USNRF Navy Rctg Sta Hartford, Conn.  
Apr 5/17. Age at Entrance 19 Yrs  
6 Mos. Sea. Sec 1 New Haven  
Conn June 6/17 to Aug 1/17; USS  
Aramis Aug 1/17 to Sept 25/18;  
Fed Rendezvous Brooklyn NY Sept  
25/18 to Oct 4/18; USS Kemak Oct  
4/18 to Oct 29/18; Receiving Ship  
New York. Sea 240 das. QM 3c  
151 das; Sea 123 das; Cox 71 das.  
Inactive duty Dec 26/18 Receiving  
Ship New York. Cox.

**MORSE, RAYMOND STEPHEN**

143-91-18,  
365 Sigourney St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
USNRF Navy Rctg Sta New London,  
Conn. Dec 5/17. Age at Entrance  
18 Yrs 10 Mos. Sea 2c. Nav Tng  
Sta Newport RI Mch 23/18 to June  
3/18; USS Don Juan De Austria  
June 3/18 to Nov 11/18. Sea 2c  
341 das. Inactive duty June 17/19  
USS Don Juan De Austria. QM 3c.

**MORTENSEN, ELMER ALBERT**

NSN, White  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl USMC Hartford, Conn. Aug 18/18.  
Br Hartford, Conn. July 27/99. Parris  
Island SC Aug 18/18; Co B 10 Sep  
Bn Quantico Va Nov 6/18; San  
Domingo DR Feb 26/19; Charleston  
SC Aug 12/18; 2 Cas Det Co A  
Phila Pa Sept 3/19. Exit from ser-  
vice Sept 10/19. Char exc. File  
no 138828.

**MORTENSEN, SOREN A.**

37,679, White  
66 Laurel St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA Hartford, Conn. Oct 3/17. Br

Denmark. 28 6/12 yrs. 151 Aer Sq  
to Nov 10/18; 308 Aer Sq to disch.  
Sgt Nov 21/17; Pvt lcl Jan 16/18;  
Corp Feb 16/18; Sgt Aug 1/18. AEF  
Feb 26/18 to Dec 2/18. Hon disch  
Dec 13/18.

**MORTIMER, COLIN C.**

578,281, White  
293 Main St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. Sept 20/17.  
Br Barre, Vt. 19 yrs. Tr G 2 Cav  
to disch. Pvt. AEF Mch 22/18 to  
June 23/19. Hon disch July 7/19.

**MOSCOVITIS, STARVOS G.**

1,667,440, White  
409 Main St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA Hartford, Conn. Oct 4/17. Br  
Greece. 27 yrs. Am Co 302 301 Sn  
Tn to disch Pvt lcl Sept 1/18. AEF  
July 10/18 to June 13/19. Hon disch  
June 18/19.

**MOSELEY, BERTIE**

64,926, White  
51 Alden St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl NG Hartford, Conn. June 22/16.  
Br Millbury, Mass. 18 11/12 yrs.  
Co F 1 Inf CNG (Co F 102 Inf) to  
disch. Pvt lcl Mch 27/17. WIA  
Slightly July 22/18. Also wounded  
severely Oct 27/18. AEF Oct 27/17  
to Apr 8/19. Hon disch Apr 29/19.

**MOSOTTO, GIUSEPPE**

293,908, White  
31 Kennedy St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA Hartford, Conn. Dec 3/17. Br  
Pollina, Italy. 23 6/12 yrs. Cp De-  
vons Repl Draft to Mch 24/18; Co  
M 9 Inf to disch. Pvt. AEF Feb  
27/18 to Aug 1/19. Hon disch Aug  
12/19.

**★ MOSS, ARTHUR**

5,142,093, White  
41 Kibbe St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 1 Hartford, Conn. Oct 10  
/18. Br England. 19 yrs. Co C  
SATC Carnegie Inst of Tech Pitts-  
burgh Pa. Pvt. Died of pneumonia  
Dec 2/18. Notified Joseph Moss,  
father, 41 Kibbe St., Hartford,  
Conn.

**MOSTYN, MARTIN JOSEPH**

144-02-07,  
1246 Broad St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
USNRF Sec 1 3 Nav Dist New Haven,  
Conn. Apr 2/18. Age at Entrance  
18 Yrs 1 Mo. Sea 2c. Tng Cp Pel-  
ham Bay Park NY May 15/18 to  
Aug 1/18; Air Sta Rockaway  
Beach LI NY Aug 1/18 to Oct 25/  
18; Receiving Ship at NY. Oct 25/  
18 to Nov 3/18; USS Glacier Nov  
3/18 to Nov 11/18. Sea 2c 223 das.  
Transferred to Regular Navy Aug  
25/19.

**MOTTO, VINCENT D.**

2,456,535, White  
14 Maple Ave.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl ERC New Haven, Conn. Mch 26/  
18. Br New York, NY. 26 6/12 yrs.  
Med Enl Res to June 12/18; Sn Det  
314 Inf to Aug 14/18; 304 Sn Tn to

disch. Pvt lcl Nov 2/18. AEF July  
8/18 to May 26/19. Hon disch May  
30/19.

**MOTTRAM, HARRY**

1,682,699, White  
131 Clark St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 2 Hartford, Conn. Feb 26/  
18. Br Meriden, Conn. 31 1/12 yrs.  
Co E 305 Inf to disch Pvt. AEF  
Apr 14/18 to Mch 10/19. Hon disch  
Mch 17/19.

**MOULTON, HAROLD R.**

748,099, White  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. May 25/16.  
Br Fiskdale, Mass. 23 5/12 yrs. Tr  
K 6 Cav Ft Sam Houston to Dec 27  
/17; Co C 3d Am Tn to Oct 9/19.  
Pvt lcl July 13/17; Pvt July 18/17;  
Wag Dec 1/18; Corp June 4/19.  
Champagne-Marne Def; Aisne-  
Marne Off; St Mihiel; Meuse-Ar-  
gone. AEF Mch 16/18 to Aug 26/  
19. Hon disch June 4/19. Furl to  
Res Oct 9/19 to disch.

**MOUSMOULIS, CONSTANTINE D.**

366,812, White  
149 Allyn St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA Hartford, Conn. May 1/18.  
Br Doliama, Greece. 26 yrs. Co K  
114 Inf to disch. Ck July 5/18. AEF  
June 15/18 to May 20/19. Hon  
disch May 31/19.

**MOWRY, WARD W.**

408,297, White  
14 Washington St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. Apr 9/18. Br  
Willimantic, Conn. 20 1/12 yrs. MD  
to disch. Pvt. Hon disch June 4/19.

**MOYLAN, DENNIS P.**

3,595,135, White  
449 Summit St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. July 28/18.  
Br Hartford, Conn. 19 yrs. Uncsgd  
8 Cav to disch. Pvt. Hon disch  
Sept 21/18 underage.

**MOYNIHAN, MARTIN P.**

3,120,931, White  
194 Burnham St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 2 Hartford, Conn. June  
22/18. Br Chicago, Ill. May 26/96.  
154 Dep Brig to Sept 7/18; M Trk  
Co 527 to disch. Corp June 1/19.  
AEF Sept 29/18 to Sept 5/19. Hon  
disch Sept 12/19.

**MOYNIHAN, WILLIAM D.**

1,659,198, White  
48 Cabot St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA Hartford, Conn. Sept 19/17.  
Br Holyoke, Mass. 30 1/12 yrs. Co  
A 303 MG Bn to disch. Pvt lcl Aug  
11/18; Pvt Nov 15/18; Pvt lcl Dec  
24/18. AEF July 8/18 to June 11/19.  
Hon disch June 21/19.

**MOZURKIEWICZ, WILLIAM**

373,408, White  
30 Chestnut St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA Hartford, Conn. May 1/18.  
Br Russia. 24 6/12 yrs. MG Tng  
Center Cp Hancock Ga to disch.  
Pvt. Hon disch Feb 3/19.

## HARTFORD

**MUCHA, PHILIP**

50,889, White  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. July 15/16. Br Grodnca, Russia. 22 yrs. Co G 23 Inf to disch. Pvt lcl Mch 13/17; Mec July 1/17; Pvt lcl Aug 1/17; Corp Dec 2/17. WIA Severely Apr 2/18. AEF Sept 7/17 to Jan 22/19. Hon disch May 12/19 SCD. 50% disabled.

**MUELLER, CHARLES HERMAN**

2 Lt., White  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl RA Galveston, Tex. Mch 6/14. Br Milwaukee, Wisc. May 23/31. Co M 4 Inf to June 5/17; Co M 59 Inf to disch. Mus Mch 7/14; Sgt lcl Sept 29/17; Corp Nov 3/16; Sgt Dec 20/17; Sgt June 10/17; Sgt lcl Jan 11/18. Hon disch Oct 24/18 to accept comm. Aptd 2 Lt Inf Oct 25/18 fr USA. 151 DB to disch. Cp Devens Mass. Hon disch Dec 11/18.

**MUIRHEAD, NEIL STEWART**

116-38-96,  
37 Barnard St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
USNRF Rctg Sta Hartford, Conn. Apr 4/17. Age at Entrance 22 Yrs 8 Mos. Cox. 3 Nav Dist New Haven Conn Apr 27/17 to Jan 5/18; Relieved from active duty Jan 5/18; Ordered back to service Sec F Sayville NY Apr 5/18 to Apr 23/18; Nav Hosp Brooklyn NY. Apr 23/18 to June 22/18; Fed Rendezvous Brooklyn NY June 22/18 to July 2/18; Sec 5 Sayville NY July 2/18 to July 29/18; Federal Rendezvous Brooklyn NY July 29/18 to Aug 7/18; Nav Hosp New York Aug 7/18 to Aug 23/18. Cox 504 das. Disch Aug 23/18 Nav Hosp New York NY. Cox.

**MULCAHY, EDWARD JAMES**

144-09-88,  
792 New Britain Ave.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
USN Rctg Station New Haven, Conn. Apr 12/17. Age at Entrance 19 Yrs 4 1/2 Mos. AS. Tng Sta Newport RI Apr 12/17 to Apr 26/17; USS Southery Apr 26/17 to May 2/17; USS No Carolina May 2/17 to July 18/18; Receiving Ship at Boston Mass July 18/18 to Aug 1/18; Nav Base Cardiff Wales Aug 1/18 to Nov 11/18. AS 14 das; Sea 2c 7 das; F 3c 424 das; F 2c 133 das. Disch Feb 3/20 Receiving Ship at Mare Island Cal. F 2c.

**MULCAHY, JOHN JAMES**

144-10-09,  
198 Lawrence St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
USNRF Rctg Sta New Haven, Conn. May 28/18. Age at Entrance 20 Yrs 11 Mos. Sea 2c. Tng Cp Pelham Bay Park NY July 31/18 to Nov 11/18. Sea 2c 167 das. Inactive duty Jan 7/19 Tng Cp Pelham Bay Park NY. Sea 2c.

**MULCAHY, JOSEPH P.**

367,319, White  
47 Sigourney St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA Hartford, Conn. Apr 30/18. Br Hartford, Conn. 31 yrs. MG Co 113 Inf to disch. Pvt lcl Nov 11/18; Pvt Mch 1/19; Pvt lcl Mch 11/19. AEF June 15/18 to May 14/19. Hon disch May 23/19.

**MULDOWNEY, BARTHOLMEW G.**

17,578, White  
711 Park St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. July 3/17. Br Hartford, Conn. 23 11/12 yrs. MD to disch. Pvt lcl Aug 11/17. AEF Dec 26/17 to Apr 28/19. Hon disch May 2/19.

**MULDOWNEY, JAMES CHARLES**

144-15-39,  
187 Oxford St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
USNRF Rctg Sta New York, NY. June 3/18. Age at Entrance 21 Yrs 6 Mos. Sea 2c. Custom House NY June 14/18 to Sept 24/18; USS Hydraulic SP 2534 Sept 24/18 to Nov 11/18. Sea 2c 161 das. Inactive duty Dec 20/18 3 Nav Dist New York. Sea 2c.

**MULFITANO, FRANCISCO**

64,435, White  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl NG Hartford, Conn. June 29/17. Br St. Fili, Italy 23 yrs. Co D 1 Inf CNG (Co D 102 Inf) to disch. Pvt. AEF Sept 9/17 to Apr 7/19. Hon disch Apr 29/19.

**MULHALL, THOMAS A.**

2,885,593, White  
48 Park St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 7 Milford, Conn. May 22/18. Br Jersey City, NJ. July 25/86. 152 Dep Brig to June 22/18; Co M 313 Inf to disch. Pvt lcl May 17/19. AEF July 8/18 to June 2/19. Hon disch June 9/19.

**MULLALEY, EDWARD**

NSN, White  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl NG Hartford, Conn. July 22/17. Br Hartford, Conn. 20 3/12 yrs. Co M 1 Inf CNG 102 Inf to ..... MG Det 1 Inf CNG to disch. Pvt. Hon disch Oct 12/17 SCD. 100% disabled.

**MULLANE, JAMES M.**

4,910,336, White  
43 Willard St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA Storrs, Conn. Oct 12/18. Br Milford, Mass. Oct 30/98. SATC Agri Coll Storrs Conn to disch. Pvt. Hon disch Dec 17/18.

**MULLANE, WILLIAM C.**

3,120,256, White  
43 Willard St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 1 Hartford, Conn. June 21/18. Br Hawleyville, Conn. Sept 28 /95. 154 Dep Brig to July 8/18; Btry B 310 FA to disch. Corp Apr 7/19. AEF July 14/18 to May 26/19. Hon disch June 2/19.

**MULLEN, HARRY A.**

2,761,606, White  
205 Bellevue St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA New York, NY. Aug 5/18. Br Russia. Sept 10/90. GF Co 313 OMC to disch. Pvt lcl Sept 4/18. Hon disch Dec 7/18.

**MULLEN, JOSEPH JAMES**

200-11-84,

83 Oxford St,  
Hartford, Conn.  
USNRF Rctg Sta New Haven, Conn. Oct 10/18. Age at Entrance 19 Yrs 2 4/5 Mos. AS. Sec 1 Yale Univ New Haven Conn Oct 10/18 to Nov 11/18. AS 32 das. Inactive duty Dec 21/19 Yale Univ New Haven Conn. AS.

**MULLEN, THOMAS JAMES**

144-11-11,  
64 Morris St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
USNRF Rctg Sta New Haven, Conn. Dec 7/17. Age at Entrance 23 Yrs 3 Mos. CM 2c. Federal Rendezvous Brooklyn NY Dec 26/17 to Jan 17/18; Receiving Ship at Philadelphia Jan 17/18 to Jan 26/18; NAS Queenstown Ireland Jan 26/18 to Apr 1/18; US NAS Wexford Ireland Apr 1/18 to Nov 11/18. CM 2c 237 das; CM 1c 102 das. Inactive duty Feb 12/19 Receiving Ship at New York. CM 1c.

**MULLER, JOSEPH HARRY**

144-14-75,  
98 Connecticut Blvd.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
USN Tng Sta Newport, RI. July 3/13. Age at Entrance 18 Yrs 2 Mos. AS. USS Virginia Apr 6/17 to July 2/17; Disch July 2/17; Enr Apr 25/18 Enr Office NY City; Receiving Ship at NY May 9/18 to June 24/18; USS Hercules June 24/18 to Sept 18/18; USS Canton Sept 18/18 to Nov 11/18. F 1c 87 das; WT 86 das; CWT 114 das. Inactive duty June 24/19 USS Charles. CWT.

**MULLIGAN, MARTIN J.**

3,120,255, White  
45 Sigourney St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 1 Hartford, Conn. June 21/18. Br Ireland. Dec 22/87. 154 Dep Brig to Aug 14/18; F Rmt Sq 333 to disch. Pvt lcl Dec 8/18. AEF Oct 4/18 to July 13/19. Hon disch July 22/19.

**MULTER, FRANK**

3,120,962, White  
169 Maple Ave,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 2 Hartford, Conn. June 22 /18. Br Switzerland. Sept 25/92. 154 Dep Brig to disch. Pvt. Hon disch Dec 14/18.

**MUNCH, BENJAMIN SAMUEL**

Capt., White  
262 No. Oxford St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Br Waterbury, Conn. Oct 29/92. Called into active service as 1 Lt Ord Dept Aug 1/17 fr ORC. Capt Jan 22/18. Ord Springfield Armory to disch. Springfield Mass. Hon disch Aug 4/19.

**MUNDLE, ERNEST B.**

4,181,590, Colored  
24 Martin St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA Hartford, Conn. July 31/18. Br Charles Co., Md. Aug 12/92. 151 Dep Brig to Aug 26/18; Co F 807 Pion Inf to disch. Pvt. AEF Sept 4/18 to July 3/19. Hon disch July 14/19.

## HARTFORD

**MUNN, OLIVER N.**

66,560, White  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl NG Hartford, Conn. June 23/16.  
Br Holyoke, Mass., 30 8/12 yrs.  
Sup Co 1 Inf CNG (Sup Co 102 Inf)  
to disch. Wag June 23/16. WIA  
Slightly Oct 24/18. AEF Nov 13/17  
to Apr 7/19. Hon disch Apr 29/19.

**MUNROE, GEORGE MURRAY**

4,139,932, White  
225 Ward St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 1 Hartford, Conn. Aug  
27/18. Br Aberdeen, Scotland. July  
25/96. 156 Dep Brig to disch. Pvt.  
Hon disch Mch 3/19.

**MURASKI, WALTER J.**

366,844, White  
55 Atlantic St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA Hartford, Conn. May 1/18.  
Br Russia. 22 3/12 yrs. Co L 114  
Inf to May 28/18; QMC Cp McClel-  
lan Ala to disch. Corp Feb 13/19;  
Sgt Mch 13/19. Hon disch Apr 21  
/19.

**MURDOCK, ARTHUR L.**

3,604,704, White  
16 Howard St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA Hartford, Conn. Oct 1/18. Br  
Hartford, Conn. Sept 19/96. 25  
Rct Co Ft Slocum NY to disch. Pvt.  
Hon disch Oct 7/19 SCD. 100% dis-  
abled.

**MURDOCK, CLARENCE TREVOR**

2nd Lt., White  
16 Howard St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl NG Hartford, Conn. Apr 28/17. Br  
Hartford, Conn. July 2/93. MG Co  
1 Inf CNG (MG Co 102 Inf) to Nov  
12/17; Hq Co 102 Inf to Apr 3/18;  
Army Candidate School Langres  
France to disch. Pvt June 12/17;  
Corp July 2/17. Def Secrs: Chemin  
des Dames; Toul-Boucq. Hon disch  
July 8/18 to accept comm. Det Ser  
Adv Line of Communications Nov  
25/17 to Jan 30/18. Apid 2 Lt Inf  
July 9/18 Jr NG. 354 Inf to disch.  
AEF; NYC, NY; Cp Devens Mass.  
Off: St Mihiel. Def Secrs: Lucey;  
Euvezin. WIA gassed (slightly)  
Sept 25/18; also Oct 5/18 deg undet  
(St Mihiel Off). AEF Sept 9/17 to  
Feb 27/19. Hon disch May 24/19.

**MURPHEY, JAMES C.**

4,182,245, Colored  
269 Rear Market St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 1 E. Hartford, Conn. July  
31/18. Br Pender, NC. Nov 19/96.  
151 Dep Brig to disch. Pvt. Hon  
disch Apr 30/19.

**MURPHY, DANIEL J.**

3,121,786, White  
59 Belden St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 2 Hartford, Conn. June  
22/18. Br Ireland. Feb 24/88. 154  
Dep Brig to disch. Pvt. Hon disch  
Dec 9/18.

**MURPHY, EARLE E.**

64,927, White  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl NG Hartford, Conn. May 26/15.  
Br Hartford, Conn. 18 1/12 yrs. Co  
F 1 Inf CNG to Aug 24/17; Co F

102 Inf to disch. Pvt lcl May 1/17;  
Corp July 27/17. AEF Oct 27/17 to  
Apr 8/19. Hon disch Apr 29/19.

**MURPHY, EDWARD J., JR.**

1,397,551, White  
16 Oakland Terrace,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA Hartford, Conn. Feb 3/18.  
Br Hartford, Conn. 30 5/12 yrs.  
Co C 108 F Sig Bn to disch. Pvt lcl  
Apr 1/18. AEF May 27/18 to July  
1/19. Hon disch July 8/19.

**MURPHY, FRANK ALOYSIUS**

144-26-36,  
88 Atwood St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
USN Rctg Sta Hartford, Conn. July  
9/17. Age at Entrance 23 Yrs 7  
Mos. AS. Tng Sta Newport RI  
July 9/17 to Oct 9/17; Sub Base  
New London Conn Oct 9/17 to Dec  
7/17; Rec Ship at NY Dec 7/17 to  
Dec 31/17; Nav Base 9 Gibraltar  
Spain Dec 31/17 to Feb 4/18; USS  
Nashville Feb 4/18 to Oct 29/18;  
Receiving Ship at NY Oct 29/18 to  
Nov 11/18. AS 92 das; Sea 2c 357  
das; HA 2c 41 das. Disch Mch 5/  
19 Receiving Ship at New York.  
HA 2c.

**MURPHY, FRANK E.**

109,122, White  
835 Asylum Ave.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl NG Niantic, Conn. Aug 22/17.  
Br Willimantic, Conn. 21 3/12 yrs.  
Tr L Cav 3 Sep Sq CNG (Co C 101  
MG Bn) to disch. Pvt lcl Oct 1/18.  
AEF Oct 10/17 to Apr 7/19. Hon  
disch Apr 29/19.

**MURPHY, FRANK JOHN**

2,674,000, White  
44 Ann St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 2 Hartford, Conn. Apr 26/  
18. Br New Britain, Conn. 31 3/12  
yrs. 152 Dep Brig to May 17/18; Co  
A 304 Inf to Aug 22/18; MD 1 Hosp  
Det 3 Dep Div to Nov 11/18; Gen  
Hosp 49 to disch. Pvt. AEF July  
8/18 to June 9/19. Hon disch June  
12/19.

**MURPHY, JOHN J.**

3,033,114, White  
964 Broad St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 1 Hartford, Conn. Aug 26/  
18. Br Hartford, Conn. Nov 8/97.  
MD M Co 15 Sn Units Cp Greenleaf  
Ga to disch. Pvt. Hon disch Jan  
31/19.

**MURPHY, JOHN JOSEPH**

144-30-73,  
86 Arch St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
USN Rctg Station New Haven, Conn.  
Aug 5/18. Age at Entrance 18 Yrs.  
AS. Tng Sta Newport RI Aug 5/18  
to Oct 22/18; Receiving Ship at NY  
Oct 22/18 to Oct 24/18; USS St  
Louis Oct 24/18 to Nov 11/18. AS  
78 das; Sea 2c 20 das. Disch Sept  
6/19 Receiving Ship at Boston. Sea  
2c.

**MURPHY, JOSEPH C.**

3,120,957, White  
86 Sargeant St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA Hartford, Conn. June 22/18.  
Br Hartford, Conn. Mch 31/89. 154

Dep Brig to disch. Pvt. Hon disch  
Dec 6/18.

**★MURPHY, JOSEPH H.**

560,999, White  
38 Grace St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind RA Cp. Greene, NC. Feb 18/18.  
Br Hartford, Conn. 22 10/12 yrs.  
Co E 59 Inf to death. Pvt. AEF May  
5/18 to death. KIA July 19/18. Noti-  
fied J. H. Murphy, father, 38  
Grace St., Hartford, Conn.

**MURPHY, LAWRENCE**

1,659,444, White  
35 Bedford St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA Hartford, Conn. Sept 19/17.  
Br Dingle Kerry, Ireland. 27 yrs.  
Co C 303 MG Bn to disch. Pvt lcl  
Nov 1/18. AEF Mch 29/18 to May  
1/19. Hon disch May 9/19.

**MURPHY, LAWRENCE ANDREW**

144-33-70,  
45 Harbison Ave.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
USNRF Rctg Sta Hartford, Conn. Apr  
7/17. Age at Entrance 19 Yrs 4  
Mos. Sea 2c. Receiving Ship Bos-  
ton Apr 7/17 to May 4/17; USS  
Georgia May 4/17 to Dec 28/17;  
Receiving Ship Norfolk Dec 28/17 to  
Mch 25/18; Armed Gd Detail NY  
Mch 25/18 to Apr 25/18; USS Rijn-  
dam Apr 25/18 to Nov 11/18. Sea  
2c 583 das. Disch Apr 6/20 3 Nav  
Dist Brooklyn NY. Sec.

**MURPHY, MARTIN J.**

3,120,948, White  
44 Ann St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA Hartford, Conn. June 22/18.  
Br Brooklyn, NY. Dec 30/87. 154  
Dep Brig to disch. Pvt lcl Dec 16/  
18. Hon disch Jan 24/19.

**MURPHY, MAURICE F.**

1,732,128, White  
64 South St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl NA Hartford, Conn. Dec 14/17.  
Br Manchester, Conn. 22 11/12 yrs.  
2 Rct Co Ft Slocum NY to Dec 25/  
17; 152 Dep Brig to Feb 21/18; 14  
Prov Ord Dep Co Cp Raritan NJ to  
July 18/18; 1 Prov Ord Convoy Co  
Raritan Arsenal NJ to Dec 17/18;  
Det MTC Raritan Arsenal NJ to  
disch. Pvt. Hon disch Feb 19/19.

**MURPHY, MICHAEL E.**

2,068,661, White  
708 Windsor St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl NA Ft. Slocum, NY. Dec 11/17.  
Br Hartford, Conn. 22 7/12 yrs. Co  
C 14 Engrs to disch. Pvt. AEF Mch  
14/18 to Apr 27/19. Hon disch May  
2/19.

**MURPHY, RALPH**

144-34-45,  
45 Harbison Ave.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
USN Rctg Sta New Haven, Conn. Apr  
4/16. Age at Entrance 17 Yrs 4  
Mos. AS. USS Michigan Apr 6/  
17 to Apr 27/18; USS Mercy Apr  
27/18 to May 6/18; Nav Hosp Nor-  
folk May 6/18 to May 14/18; USS  
Michigan May 14/18 to Nov 11/18.  
Sea 2c 584 das. Disch Nov 30/19  
USS Reina Mercedes Annapolis MD.  
Sea 2c.

## HARTFORD

**MURPHY, RICHARD E.**

1,667,553, White  
49 Hamilton St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA Hartford, Conn. Oct 3/17. Br  
Hartford, Conn. 23 4/12 yrs. Amb  
Co 303 301 Sn Tn to June 23/18; Hq  
Co 301 Sn Tn to disch. Pvt lcl June  
25/18. AEF July 11/18 to June 13  
/19. Hon disch June 18/19.

**MURPHY, RICHARD M.**

3,033,116, White  
162 Lawrence St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 1 Hartford, Conn. Aug 26  
/18. Br Hartford, Conn. Oct 30/96.  
BH 132 to disch. Pvt. Hon disch  
Dec 17/18.

**MURPHY, ROBERT MICHAEL**

144-34-96,  
14 Hillside Ave.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
USN Tng Sta Newport, RI. Oct 4/13.  
Age at Entrance 18 Yrs 8 Mos. AS.  
USS Kearsarge Apr 6/17 to July 18  
/17; Disch July 18/17; Reenl July  
19/17; USS Kearsarge July 19/17  
to Nov 11/18. F lc 390 das; WT 61  
das; Eng lc 133 das. Des May 3/  
19 USS Kearsarge at Boston Mass.  
Eng lc.

**MURPHY, THOMAS JAMES**

144-36-87,  
609 Prospect Ave.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
USNRF Rctg Sta New Haven, Conn.  
May 8/18. Age at Entrance 21 Yrs  
10 Mos. Sea 2c. Tng Cp Pelham  
Bay Park NY June 20/18 to Sept  
24/18; Fed Rendezvous Brooklyn NY  
Sept 24/18 to Nov 1/18; US Sub  
Patrol 2373 Nov 1/18 to Nov 11/18.  
Sec 2c 187 das. Inactive duty Aug  
11/19 Sec Base 6 Bensonhurst LI  
NY. Sea 2c.

**MURPHY, TIMOTHY L.**

4,342,524, White  
68 Hamilton St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 1 Hartford, Conn. Oct 22  
/18. Br Cork Co., Ireland. Apr 12/  
84. CAC Ft Monroe Va to Nov 13/  
18; Btry F 41 Arty to disch. Pvt.  
Hon disch Dec 17/18.

**MURPHY, VINCENT PAUL**

144-37-32,  
49 Hamilton St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
USNRF Rctg Sta New Haven, Conn.  
May 17/17. Age at Entrance 21  
Yrs 1 Mo. Sea. Sec 1 3 Nav Dist  
NY. July 27/17 to Aug 14/17; USS  
Pocahontas Aug 14/17 to Nov 11  
/18. Sec 543 das. Inactive duty  
June 20/19 Receiving Ship NY. Sec.

**MURPHY, WILLIAM D.**

1,000,340, White  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl RA at Presidio of San Francisco,  
Calif. Sept 27/13. Br Ansonia,  
Conn. 28 6/12 yrs. Tr I 24 Cav to  
Sept 4/17; Tr B 1 Cav to disch.  
Corp Aug 14/15; Sgt July 12/16;  
1st Sgt Sept 6/18. Hon disch Mch  
28/19.

**★ MURPHY, WILLIAM J.**

41,404, White  
65 West St.,  
Hartford, Conn.

Enl RA Cp. Syracuse, NY. July 28/17.  
Br Hartford, Conn. 27 4/12 yrs. Co  
B 47 Inf to Aug 15/17; MG Co 9  
Inf to death. Pvt. Det: Aisne; Off:  
Aisne-Marne; Def Sec: Toulon-  
Troyon; Chateau-Thierry. AEF Sept  
7/17 to death. KIA July 18/18. Not-  
ified Nora Donoghue, mother, 798  
High St., Holyoke, Mass.

**MURPHY, WINFIELD CARLETON**

144-39-13,  
76 Seymour St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
USN Rctg Station New Haven, Conn.  
Nov 30/17. Age at Entrance 21 Yrs  
10 1/4 Mos. AS. Tng Sta at Newport  
RI Nov 30/17 to Dec 18/17; Receiving  
Ship at NY Dec 18/17 to Jan  
12/18; USS Gold Shell Jan 12/18 to  
Sept 6/18; Receiving Ship at Boston  
Mass Sept 6/18 to Nov 11/18. AS  
18 das; Sea 2c 328 das. Disch Feb  
14/19 Receiving Ship at Boston  
Mass. Sea 2c.

**MURRAY, DANIEL J.**

3,157,184, White  
103 Maple Ave.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 3 Hartford, Conn. July 24  
/18. Br East Hartford, Conn. July  
9/82. 151 Dep Brig to Aug 1/18;  
Co B 74 Inf to disch. Corp Dec 6/  
18. Hon disch Jan 27/19.

**MURRAY, EDWARD FRANCIS**

144-45-27,  
50 Cedar St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
USN Rctg Sta Hartford, Conn. June  
7/17. Age at Entrance 25 Yrs 3  
Mos. SF 2c. Rec Ship Norfolk  
June 7/17 to Nov 21/17; Receiving  
Ship at Philadelphia Pa Nov 21/17  
to Nov 24/17; US Nav Base 17 In-  
vergardon Scotland Nov 24/17 to  
Nov 11/18. SF 2c 298 das; SF 1c  
224 das. Disch Jan 10/19 Rec Ship  
at NY NY. SF 1c.

**MURRAY, EDWARD J.**

3,157,224, White  
87 Huyslope Ave.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 3 Hartford, Conn. July 24  
/18. Br Hartford, Conn. Apr 15/90.  
151 Dep Brig to Aug 1/18; Co B 74  
Inf to disch. Pvt lcl Dec 4/18. Hon  
disch Jan 27/19.

**MURRAY, ELIZABETH FRANCES**

Nurse, White  
70 Allen Place,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Br Wethersfield, Conn. Mch 11/89.  
Called into active service as Nurse  
July 1/18 fr CL. BH Cp Sevier NC  
to disch. Reserve nurse relieved  
from active duty Oct 6/18 physical  
disability, not disch.

**MURRAY, FRANCIS J.**

4,342,514, White  
14 Francis Ave.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 1 Hartford, Conn. Oct 22  
/18. Br Hartford, Conn. July 15/96.  
Btry E 41 Arty CAC to disch. Pvt.  
Hon disch Dec 17/18.

**MURRAY, GEORGE F.**

1,659,383, White  
70 Hudson St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA Hartford, Conn. Sept 19/17.

Br Hartford, Conn. 21 yrs. Co C 303  
MG Bn to Aug 15/18; Co B 116 Sup  
Tn to Nov 5/18; Co C PES APO 902  
to May 12/19; MDS APO 944 AS  
Corps to Aug 6/19; Co L PES Co  
APO 934 to disch. Pvt lcl Nov 1/  
17; Pvt Mch 13/18; Pvt lcl May 1/  
19. AEF July 8/18 to Aug 26/19.  
Hon disch Sept 4/19.

**MURRAY, JAMES A.**

3,157,115, White  
42 Lawrence St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 1 Hartford, Conn. July 24/  
18. Br Hartford, Conn. Apr 9/96.  
Co B 74 Inf to disch. Pvt lcl Dec  
4/18. Hon disch Jan 27/19.

**MURRAY, JOHN F.**

NSN, White  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl NG Hartford, Conn. July 11/17.  
Br Hartford, Conn. 21 3/12 yrs. 7  
Co CAC CNG to disch. Pvt. Hon  
disch Aug 6/17 SCD. 10% disabled.

**MURRAY, JOHN J.**

1,682,751, White  
14 Francis Ave.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA Hartford, Conn. Feb 26/18.  
Br Hartford, Conn. 22 2/12 yrs. 151  
Dep Brig to disch. Corp Apr 11/18;  
Sgt Oct 6/18. Hon disch Mch 14/19.

**MURRAY, JOHN TAYLOR**

144-40-76,  
210 So. Beacon St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
USN Rctg Station New Haven, Conn.  
Apr 18/18. Age at Entrance 21 Yrs  
11 Mos. HA 2c. Tng Sta Newport  
RI Apr 18/18 to July 5/18; Receiving  
Ship at NY July 5/18 to Aug 9/  
18; USS KI Luckenbach Aug 9/18  
to Nov 11/18. HA 2c 44 das; SF  
2c 163 das. Disch Jan 17/19 Re-  
ceiving Ship at New York NY. SF  
2c. Prior Serv: Enl July 11/17. 7  
Co CAC CNG. Hon disch Aug 6/17.

**MURRAY, THOMAS FRANCIS**

3,033,117, White  
111 Babcock St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA 1 Hartford, Conn. Aug 26/18.  
Br Berlin, Conn. Oct 22/96. Motor  
Co 13 Sep B MD Cp Greenleaf &  
Chickamauga Park Ga to Sept 30/  
18; Sn Det 53 Pion Inf to disch. Pvt.  
AEF Oct 6/18 to May 4/19. Hon  
disch May 20/19.

**MURRAY, THOMAS JAMES**

144-45-59,  
74 Spring St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
USNRF Rctg Sta New Haven, Conn.  
May 21/18. Age at Entrance 19  
Yrs 4 Mos. Sea 2c. Tng Cp Pelham  
Bay Park NY July 17/18 to Sept 24  
/18; Fed Rendezvous Brooklyn NY  
Sept 24/18 to Nov 11/18. Sec 2c  
164 das. Inactive duty Oct 18/19.  
USS Artemis New York NY. E 3c.

**MURRAY, WILLIAM C.**

256,060, White  
207 Main St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl RA Niantic, Conn. Aug 23/17. Br  
Boston, Mass. 20 2/12 yrs. Co C  
101 MG Bn to disch. Corp July 1/  
18. AEF Oct 9/17 to Mch 8/19. Hon  
disch Mch 18/19.

## HARTFORD

**MURRAY, WILLIAM H.**

64,813, White  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl NG Hartford, Conn. Mch 27/17.  
Br Hartford, Conn. 20 3/12 yrs. Co  
F 1 Inf CNG (Co F 102 Inf) to disch.  
Pvt 1cl Sept 3/17. WIA Slightly  
June 19/18. Also wounded Slightly  
July 24/18; WIA Slightly Oct 23/18.  
AEF Oct 27/17 to Apr 8/19. Hon  
disch Apr 29/19. 10% disabled.

**MURRAY, WILLIAM P.**

65,948, White  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl NG Hartford, Conn. July 20/15.  
Br Windsor Locks, Conn. 21 yrs. Co  
K 1 Inf CNG (Co K 102 Inf) to disch.  
Corp .....; Pvt Sept 3/17; Pvt 1cl  
Sept 25/17; Pvt Dec 15/17. WIA  
Severely July 23/18. AEF Sept 15/  
17 to Mch 25/19. Hon disch Apr  
4/19.

**MURTAGH, WILLIAM J.**

63,307, White  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl NG Hartford, Conn. June 21/16.  
Br Berlin, Vt. 22 yrs. Co K 1 Inf  
CNG (Co K 102 Inf) to Aug 21/17;  
Hq Co 102 Inf to disch. Mec Feb  
23/17; Pvt Sept 8/18; Sgt Dec 1/  
18. WIA Slightly Sept 27/18. AEF  
Sept 19/17 to Apr 7/19. Hon disch  
for reenlmt Apr 13/19. 10% dis-  
abled.

**MURTAGH, JOSEPH FRANCIS**

Capt., White  
200 Windsor Ave.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Br St. Paul, Minn. June 17/1892. Drafted  
into Federal Service Aug 5/17  
1st Lt Inf fr NG. Capt Sept 16/18.  
1 Inf CNG to .....; 102 Inf to .....;  
42 Inf to disch. Hartford Conn;  
New Haven Conn; Ft Totten NY;  
AEF. Cp Devens Mass; Cp Upton  
NY. Aisne-Marne. AEF Oct 27/17  
to Sept 7/18. Hon disch Oct 9/19.

**MURTHA, EDWARD B.**

1,769,105, White  
36 Enfield St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl RA Cp. Dix, NJ. Dec 15/17. Br  
Hartford, Conn. 22 8/12 yrs. Co E  
26 Engrs to disch. Corp Mch 8/18;  
Pvt Mch 27/18; Pvt 1cl Nov 21/18.  
AEF Aug 17/18 to Mch 19/19. Hon  
disch Apr 1/19.

**MURTHA, JAMES F., JR.**

260,973, White  
35 Enfield St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl NA Ft. Slocum, NY. Dec 11/17.  
Br Hartford, Conn. 24 7/12 yrs. Inf  
Repl Reqt Engr Washington Bks DC  
to Jan 18/18; Hq Co 35 Engrs to  
Mch 26/18; 98 Co TC to disch. Pvt  
1cl May 1/18; Corp Nov 19/18. AEF  
Feb 19/18 to Apr 27/19. Hon disch  
May 14/19.

**MURZGENSAL, FRANK J.**

63,944, White  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl NG Hartford, Conn. June 29/16.  
Br Russia. 23 3/12 yrs. Co B 1 Inf  
CNG (Co B 102 Inf) to disch. Pvt.  
WIA Severely July 15/18. AEF Sept  
18/17 to Oct 23/18. Hon disch Dec  
21/18.

**MUSHRIN, JOSEPH**

1,061,555, White  
36 Temple St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA Hartford, Conn. Mch 13/18.  
Br Boston, Mass. 23 8/12 yrs. Co F  
304 Div Sup Tn to disch. Pvt. AEF  
July 14/18 to May 28/19. Hon disch  
June 5/19.

**MUSSELLI, REYNOLD L.**

623,509, White  
333 No. Front St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. Dec 12/17.  
Br Hartford, Conn. 20 8/12 yrs.  
Btry A 56 Arty CAC to June 10/18;  
Btry A 56 Arty CAC to disch. Pvt.  
AEF Mch 28/18 to Jan 18/19. Hon  
disch Jan 28/19.

**MUSSMAN, LOUIS**

1,684,070, White  
37 Canton St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA Hartford, Conn. Mch 25/18.  
Br Russia. 26 11/12 yrs. Co I 325  
Inf to disch. Pvt. AEF Apr 26/18  
to May 14/19. Hon disch May 23/19.

**MUSTOE, WILLIAM T.**

1,149,116, White  
794 Wethersfield Ave.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 3 Hartford, Conn. Mch 12  
/18. Br Cambridge, Mass. 27 4/12  
yrs. US Av Sch Kelly Fld Tex to  
June 18/18; AS Mec Tng Dept Kelly  
Fld Tex to Oct 17/18; 869 Aer Sq  
to disch. Pvt. Hon disch Jan 3/19.

**MUTRIE, HENRY ANTHONY**

144-47-58,  
St. Mary's Home,  
Hartford, Conn.  
USNRF Navy Rctg Sta New Haven,  
Conn. Mch 12/18. Age at Entrance  
24 Yrs 4 Mos. CM 1c. Fed Rendez-  
vous Brooklyn NY .....; Receiv-  
ing Ship at Philadelphia Pa Mch  
26/18 to Apr 23/18; Nav Avia Base  
Queenstown Ireland Apr 23/18 to  
Nov 11/18. CM 1c 244 das. In-  
active duty Mch 10/19 Nav Tng Cp  
Pelham Bay Park NY. MM 1c.

**MUZYCZKA, ISADORE I.**

NSN, White  
Z Union St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA Hartford, Conn. Oct 4/17. Br  
Dubieeke, Austria. 28 2/12 yrs. 9  
Co 3 Tng Bn 151 Dep Brig to Nov  
10/17; Hq Co H 326 Inf to disch.  
Pvt 1cl Nov 15/17. Disch Feb 24/  
18 Alien enemy.

**MYER, PERRY**

397,596, White  
66 Buckingham St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. July 7/18.  
Br Saugerties, NY. 20 7/12 yrs.  
MD to disch. Pvt. Hon disch Dec  
18/18.

**MYERS, ABRAHAM A.**

1,667,186, White  
417 Windsor Ave.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA Hartford, Conn. Oct 3/17. Br  
Manchester, England. 30 11/12  
yrs. F Hosp 303 to disch. Pvt.

AEF July 10/18 to June 13/19. Hon  
disch June 19/19.

**MYERS, ALFRED J.**

392,408, White  
144 Park Terrace,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 1 Hartford, Conn. June 5/  
18. Br Fall River, Mass. 28 5/12  
yrs. Co C 332 TC to disch. Corp  
July 10/18; Sgt Sept 14/18. AEF  
Sept 25/18 to June 11/19. Hon  
disch June 19/19. ENL CNG June  
24/16; Co H 1 Inf CNG. Hon disch  
June 19/17. Dep Rel.

**MYERS, CHARLES W., JR.**

5,151,886, White  
36 Lafayette St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA Washington, DC. Oct 16/18.  
Br Hartford, Conn. Nov 17/99.  
SATC Catholic Univ Washington  
DC to disch. Pvt. Hon disch Dec  
6/18.

**MYERS, LOUIS**

393,933, White  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. June 18/18.  
Br Providence, RI. 19 9/12 yrs. Sup  
Tn 313 Cav to Aug 23/18; Sup Co  
70 FA to disch. Pvt. Hon disch Feb  
8/19. Re-enl Aug 3/20.

**MYERS, WILLIAM EDGAR**

144-52-68,  
129 Adelaide St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
USN Nav Rctg Sta New Haven, Conn.  
July 29/18. Age at Entrance 18 Yrs.  
AS. Nav Tng Sta Newport RI July  
29/18 to Nov 11/18. AS 105 das.  
Disch Jan 24/19 Nav Tng Sta New-  
port RI. Sea 2c.

**NAEDELE, THEODORE CHARLES**

Capt., White  
13 Columbia St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA Hartford, Conn. Oct 25/17.  
Br Hartford, Conn. May 5/90. 301  
Sn Tn to disch. Pvt. Hon disch  
Mch 5/18 to accept comm. Aptd 2  
Lt Engrs Mch 6/18 fr NA. 2 Lt Tk  
C Mch 21/18; 1 Lt Tk C Oct 4/18;  
Capt Tk C Feb 18/19. 65 Engrs to  
.....; 301 Bn Tk C to disch. Cp  
Meade Md; Cp Merritt NJ; AEF; Cp  
Mills NY; Cp Meade Md. Somme  
Off. WIA Slightly Sept 28/18 at  
Somme Off. AEF Mch 28/18 to Mch  
13/19. Hon disch Apr 11/19.

**NAEDELE, WILLIAM B. G.**

64,769, White  
138 Oakland Terrace,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl NG Hartford, Conn. June 30/17.  
Br Hartford, Conn. 29 8/12 yrs. Co  
F 1 Inf CNG (Co F 102 Inf) to  
disch. Corp Sept 3/17. AEF Sept  
22/17 to Mch 8/19. Hon disch Mch  
14/19.

**NAHUM, LOUIS HERMAN**

Capt., White  
122 Canton St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Br Russia, Poland, Aug 16/1891. Call-  
ed into active service as 1 Lt MC  
Aug 30/17 fr ORC. Capt MC Mch  
28/18. MD to disch. New York NY;  
Ft Sill Okla; Cp Sherman O; Ft  
Logan Col. Hon disch Mch 8/19.



## HARTFORD

**NAJARIAN, MANOOG K.**

3,115,364, White  
355 Main St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA Hartford, Conn. July 9/18. Br  
Turkey. 30 3/12 yrs. 154 Dep Brig  
to July 22/18; QMC to disch. Pvt.  
Hon disch Mch 6/19.

**NAJARIAN, MICHAEL**

1,159,891, White  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. Apr 25/17.  
Er Armenia, Turkey. 22 6/12 yrs.  
Co M 34 Inf to Jan 25/18; Co A 21  
MG Bn to disch. Pvt lcl July 24/18.  
Lorraine. AEF Aug 8/18 to June 19  
/19. Hon disch June 26/19.

**NAMEROVSKY, NATHAN**

4,904,731, White  
668 Blue Hills Ave.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA Hartford, Conn. Oct 4/18. Br  
Russia. Apr 1/99. SATC Hartford  
Conn to disch. Pvt. Hon disch Dec  
14/18.

**NAMNOUM, JOSEPH PETER**

123-67-63,  
343 Windsor St,  
Hartford, Conn.  
USN Navy Rctg Station New Haven,  
Conn. Oct 29/17. Age at Entrance  
19 Yrs 6 Mos. AS. Receiving Ship  
Norfolk Va Oct 29/17 to Dec 3/17.  
Nav Tng Sta Norfolk Va Dec 3/17  
to Mch 2/18; USS Kentucky Mch 2/  
18 to Nov 11/18. AS 64 das; Sea 2c  
59 das; Sec 229 das; F 2c 16 das;  
F 1c 10 das. Disch June 20/19 Re-  
ceiving Ship New York NY. Eng 1c.

**NAPIERKOWSKI, ALEKSANDER**

3,120,254, White  
57 Hawthorn St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 1 Hartford, Conn. June 21  
/18. Br Pruski, Russia. Dec 25/94.  
154 Dep Brig to disch. Pvt. Hon  
disch Nov 30/18.

**NARTOWICZ, JOHN**

2,789,861, White  
110 Ward St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 1 Hartford, Conn. Apr 25/  
18. Br Sauki Lourza, Poland. 24 10/  
12 yrs. 152 Dep Brig to May 17/18;  
Co B 304 Inf to Aug 3/18; Co I 163  
Inf to Aug 13/18; Co D 128 Inf to  
disch. Pvt. AEF July 8/18 to May  
5/19. Hon disch May 19/19.

**NASH, ALICE FRANCES**

Nurse, White  
34 Congress St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Br New London, Conn. Apr 2/86.  
Called into active service as Nurse  
May 2/18 fr CL. BH Cp Meade Md  
to Aug 20/18; Mob Sta to Sept 14/  
18; Evac Hosp 6 to Mch 1/19; Evac  
Hosp 27 to Sept 10/19; Demob Sta  
to disch. Meuse-Argonne. AEF  
Sept 14/18 to Sept 10/19. Reserve  
nurse relieved from active duty  
Oct 13/19; not disch.

**NASHNER, HARRY**

1,667,106, White  
48 Carl St.,  
Hartford, Conn.

Ind NA Hartford, Conn. Nov 1/17. Br  
Russia. 30 1/12 yrs. F Hosp 302 to  
May 11/18; HQ Co 301 Am Tn to  
Jan 6/19; Hq Co 163 Inf to disch.  
Pvt. AEF July 13/18 to Feb 11/19.  
Hon disch Mch 1/19.

**NASKY, JOHN**

NSN, White  
3 Lawrence St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA Hartford, Conn. Sept 19/17.  
Br Russia. 25 yrs. Co A 303 MG  
Bn to disch. Pvt. Hon disch Dec  
19/17 Dependency.

**NASTASI, FRANK**

3,157,154, White  
615 Capitol Ave.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 1 Hartford, Conn. July 24  
/18. Br Italy. Apr 29/93. 151 Dep  
Brig to Aug 1/18; Co B 74 Inf to  
disch. Pvt. Hon disch Jan 27/19.

**NASUTA, ISIDORE**

3,041,063, White  
397 Park St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 3 Hartford, Conn. Aug 26/  
18. Br Poland ..... /96. MD Cp  
Greenleaf Gr to Dec 10/18; MD  
Hosp Tn 3 Cp Stuart Va to June  
30/19; MD Cp Greenleaf Ga to Nov  
1/19; MD Cp Stuart Va to disch.  
Pvt. Hon disch Jan 12/20.

**NATALINI, GRARDI**

3,119,838, White  
31 Charles St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 3 Hartford, Conn. June 24  
/18. Br Italy. Dec 18/86. 154 Dep  
Brig to disch. Pvt lcl Oct 10/18.  
Hon disch Dec 2/18.

**NATUNEWICZ, JOHN**

1,659,618, White  
106 Shultas Pl.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA Hartford, Conn. Sept 19/17.  
Br Russia. 30 yrs. Co B 303 MG  
Bn to Nov 15/17; Hq Co 303 Inf to  
disch. Mus 3cl Nov 16/17; Bnd Corp  
Dec 1/17; Mus 3cl Aug 11/18. AEF  
July 5/18 to Aug 3/19. Hon disch  
Aug 8/19.

**NAUGHTON, ROGER A.**

401,635, White  
400 Trumbull St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. Mch 8/18. Br  
Ireland. 20 2/12 yrs. Btry F 11 FA  
to disch. Pvt lcl June 1/19. AEF  
Aug 8/18 to June 10/19. Hon disch  
June 17/19.

**NAUMAN, FREDERICK H.**

4,911,724, White  
188 Putnam St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 1 Hartford, Conn. Nov 1/  
18. Br Hartford, Conn. Jan 24/1900.  
SATC Dartmouth Coll Hamover NH  
to disch. Pvt. Hon disch Dec 12/18.

**NAVAL, LOUIS JOSEPH**

123-74-52,  
25 Vernon St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
USNRF Navy Rctg Station Hartford,  
Conn. Apr 5/17. Age at Entrance

17 Yrs 10 Mos. Sea. Sec Base 1 New  
Haven Conn May 22/17 to Sept 8/  
17; USS Seneca Sept 8/17 to Jan  
2/18; Nav Tng Cp Pelham Bay Park  
New York Jan 2/18 to Nov 11/18.  
Sea 360 das; QM 2c 122 das; CQM  
102 das. Inactive duty Mch 15/19  
Nav Aux Res New York NY. CQM.

**NAYLOR, GEORGE H.**

63,317, White  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl NG Hartford, Conn. Apr 1/17. Br  
Schuylerville, NY. 26 yrs. Co H 1  
Inf CNG (Co H 102 Inf) to Sept 18/  
17; Hq Co 102 Inf to disch. Pvt lcl  
June 6/18. WIA Slightly Sept 7/18.  
AEF Sept 19/17 to Jan 6/19. Hon  
disch Feb 8/19 SCD. 41%<sup>3</sup>/<sub>100</sub> dis-  
abled.

**NAZARSKY, WALTER**

123-80-52,  
32 Wells St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
USN Navy Rctg Station New Haven,  
Conn. Jan 3/18. Age at Entrance  
18 Yrs 11 Mos. AS. Receiving Ship  
Norfolk Va Jan 3/18 to Mch 1/18;  
Nav Tng Sta Norfolk Va Mch 1/18  
to Apr 3/18; USS Minnesota Apr  
3/18 to Nov 11/18. AS 88 das; Sea  
2c 224 das. Disch Dec 19/18 USS  
Minnesota Philadelphia Pa. Sea 2c.

**NEARY, JOHN R.**

293,912, White  
16 Barnard St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA Hartford, Conn. Nov 5/17. Br  
Hartford, Conn. 24 4/12 yrs. 151  
Dep Brig to Feb 17/18; I Co Cp  
Devens Repl Draft to Mch 24/18;  
1 Inf Tng Regt to Apr 5/18; Hq Tr  
2 Div to disch. Pvt. AEF Feb 27/18  
to Aug 3/19. Hon disch Aug 12/19.

**NEELD, LAWRENCE B.**

109,006, White  
10 Tremont St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl NG Niantic, Conn. Aug 21/17.  
Br Madison, NJ. 25 8/12 yrs. Tr L  
3 Sep Sq CNG (Co D 101 MG Bn)  
to disch. Pvt lcl Aug 27/17; Corp  
Sept 22/17. AEF Oct 10/17 to Apr  
7/19. Hon disch Apr 29/19.

**NEIDERMAN, MORRIS W.**

2,985,275, White  
77 Portland St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 3 Hartford, Conn. May  
23/18. Br Roumania. June 15/94.  
152 Dep Brig to disch. Pvt. Hon  
disch Sept 10/18. Dependency.

**NEIDITCH, SIMON**

4,145,939, White  
3 Seyms St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 2 Hartford, Conn. Aug  
13/18. Br Russia. June 5/95. 152  
Dep Brig to disch. Pvt. Hon disch  
Dec 12/18.

**NEIDITZ, MOSES J.**

4,904,786, White  
40 Avon St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA Hartford, Conn. Oct 8/18. Br  
Hartford, Conn. June 2/99. SATC  
Trinity Coll Hartford Conn to disch.  
Pvt. Hon disch Dec 14/18.

## HARTFORD

**NEIDITZ, RAYMOND J.**

2,905,599, White  
40 Avon St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 3 Hartford, Conn. June 14  
/18. Br Turkey, Jan 16/95. Sup Co  
320 to June 12/19; QMC APO 712  
to disch. Pvt lcl July 17/18; Corp  
May 16/19; Sgt June 10/19. AEF  
Aug 14/18 to Aug 30/19. Hon disch  
Sept 10/19.

**NEIKRIE, MAX**

1,037,044, White  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. Nov 4/16.  
Br Bobruysk, Russia. 22 1/2 yrs.  
Btry A 9 FA to Mch 30/20. Pvt lcl  
Jan 22/18; Pvt Apr 29/18. Fur to  
RAR Mch 30/20 to disch. Hon disch  
Abolishment of RAR June 4/20.

**NEILD, HENRY T.**

3,175,604, White  
1183 E. Main St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA Newport News, Va. June 4/  
18. Br E. Hartford, Conn. Mch 16/  
96. 155 Dep Brig to ..... Hq Co  
47 Inf to disch. Pvt. AEF July 18/  
18 to July 27/19. Hon disch Aug  
1/19.

**NEILD, ROBERT W., JR.**

17,872, White  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl NG Hartford, Conn. July 19/17.  
Br E. Hartford, Conn. 25 4/12 yrs.  
Co F 1 Inf CNG (Co F 102 Inf) to  
Sept 18/17; Hq Co 102 Inf to Aug  
8/18; Co F 102 Inf to Feb 13/19; 281  
Co MPC to disch. Pvt. AEF Sept  
19/17 to ..... Dishon disch Dec  
5/19 GCMO.

**NEILSON, ARTHUR HENRY**

123-84-09,  
32 Lawrence St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
USN Navy Rctg Station New Haven,  
Conn. Dec 10/17. Age at Entrance  
21 Yrs 3 Mos. F 3c. Nav Tng Sta  
Newport RI Dec 10/17 to July 15/  
18; Material Sec Newport RI July  
15/18 to Aug 29/18; Nav Tng Cp  
Pelham Bay Park New York Aug  
29/17 to Oct 1/18; Nav Tng Cp  
Charleston SC Oct 1/18 to Nov 11/  
/18. F 3c 142 das; MM 2c 194 das.  
Disch June 17/19 USS New Mexico  
New York NY. MM 2c.

**NEILSON, WILLIAM**

**ANDERSON, JR.**  
123-84-31,  
159 Linmore St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
USNRF Sec 1 New Haven, Conn. Apr  
12/18. Age at Entrance 28 Yrs 8  
Mos. Cox. Nav Tng Cp Pelham  
Bay Park New York May 9/18 to  
Nov 11/18. Cox 213 das. Inactive  
duty Dec 26/18 Pelham Bay Park  
New York NY. Cox.

**NEIMAN, RAYMOND**

294,392, White  
414 Garden St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA Meriden, Conn. Nov 30/17.  
Br Russia. 22 yrs. 5 Co 2 Bn 151  
DB to Feb 16/18; Co E 9 Inf to Apr  
1/18; Det of Patients Cp Devens  
Mass to disch. Pvt. Lorraine;

Meuse-Argonne. AEF Feb 27/18 to  
Feb 12/19. Hon disch Mch 13/19.

**NEIVERT, HARRY**

123-81-41,  
30 Pleasant St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
USNRF Navy Rctg Sta New London,  
Conn. Apr 26/18. Age at Entrance  
26 Yrs 3 Mos. Sea 2c. Receiving  
Bks State Pier New London Conn  
May 8/18 to June 6/18; USS Chica-  
go June 6/18 to Sept 4/18; USS Sa-  
vannah Sept 4/18 to Nov 11/18. Sea  
2c 97 das; Mus 2c 102 das. Inactive  
duty Jan 31/19. USS Savannah.  
Mus 2c.

**NEIVERT, HARRY A.**

4,195,648, White  
120 Windsor St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 3 Hartford, Conn. Sept 19  
/18. Br Petrograd, Russia. Sept 25  
/96. Co D 1 Dev Bn Cp Devens  
Mass to disch. Pvt. Hon disch Dec  
1/18.

**NEIVERT, JOSEPH**

367,010, White  
30 Pleasant St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA Hartford, Conn. Apr 30/18. Br  
Hartford, Conn. 23 3/12 yrs. 2 Co  
57 Inf Brig to May 21/18; Co L 114  
Inf to disch. Pvt lcl Nov 15/18; Ck  
Dec 15/18. AEF June 13/18 to Mch  
31/19. Hon disch Apr 24/19.

**NELIGAN, WILLIAM HENRY**

2 Lt., White  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl NG Hartford, Conn. July 9/17. Br  
New Britain, Conn. Jan 10/91. QMC  
to disch. Sgt lcl Nov 1/17. Hon  
disch Aug 16/18 to accept comm.  
Aptd 2 Lt QMC Aug 16/18 fr USA.  
QMC to disch. Cp Wadsworth SC.  
Hon disch May 6/19.

**NELSEN, RICHARD**

349,390, White  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. Oct 16/14. Br  
Worcester, Mass. 22 7/12 yrs. Btry  
F 4 FA to May 9/18; QMC Coazal  
CZ to Nov 14/18; Co O 3 Bn Inf  
COTS Cp MacArthur Tex to Nov 28/  
18; Prov Bn Inf COTS Cp MacArthur  
Tex to Dec 6/18; Inf COTS Cp Pike  
Ark to Dec 12/18; Co F 5 Bn Repl  
Tng Cp Cp Pike Ark to Dec 30/18;  
Co A 409 Res Labn Bn (409 Serv Bn)  
to July 30/19; MTC 358 to Mch 9/20.  
Mec Nov 22/15; Sadr July 15/16;  
Pvt Mch 11/18; Pvt lcl May 16/18;  
Pvt Dec 12/18; Sgt Jan 9/19; 1 Sgt  
Jan 9/20. Fur to RAR Mch 9/20.  
Hon disch June 4/20 Abolishment  
of RAR.

**NELSON, ARTHUR SIGFRID**

5,142,503, White  
5 Winter St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 3 Pittsburgh, Pa. Oct 19/  
18. Br New York, NY. Dec 29/99.  
SATC Carnegie Inst of Tech Pitts-  
burgh Pa to disch. Hon disch Dec  
17/18.

**NELSON, CARL H.**

64,767, White

Hartford, Conn.  
Enl NG Hartford, Conn. June 4/17.  
Br South Manchester, Conn. 23 5/  
12 yrs. Co F 1 Inf CNG (Co F 102  
Inf) to May 28/18; Cas to Aug 4/  
18; Co F 102 Inf to Sept 14/18; Cas  
to Nov 20/18; Co F 102 Inf to disch.  
Corp Sept 3/17. Off St Mihiel; Def  
Secr Chemin des Dames; Toul  
Boucq; Rupt; Troyon; WIA Gassed  
Slightly May 28/18. Also wounded  
Slightly Sept 14/18. AEF Oct 27/17  
to Apr 8/19. Hon disch Apr 29/19.

**NELSON, CARL REINHOLD**

5,530,055, White  
58 Crown St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA Hartford, Conn. Oct 31/18. Br  
Hartford, Conn. June 27/99. SATC  
Tech HS Springfield Mass to disch.  
Pvt. Hon disch Dec 6/18.

**NELSON, CHARLES A.**

NSN, White  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl NG Hartford, Conn. July 2/17.  
Br Hartford, Conn. 18 8/12 yrs. Co  
K 1 Inf CNG (Co K 102 Inf) to Aug  
29/17; MG Det 1 Ct Inf to disch.  
Pvt. Hon disch Sept 26/17 SCD.

**NELSON, CLARENCE P.**

11,881, White  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl NG Hartford, Conn. July 3/17. Br  
Hartford, Conn. 21 4/12 yrs. MG Co  
1 Inf CNG (MG Co 102 Inf) to Dec  
16/17; MD BH 18 to disch. Pvt lcl  
July 12/18. AEF Sept 8/17 to Feb  
14/19. Hon disch Feb 25/19.

**NELSON, ERNEST G., JR.**

4,194,738, White  
58 Crown St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 1 Hartford, Conn. Sept 3/  
18. Br Hartford, Conn. May 2/97.  
151 Dep Brig to disch. Pvt lcl Nov  
1/18; Corp Apr 1/19. Hon disch  
May 27/19.

**NELSON, HARRY O.**

3,121,793, White  
390 Trumbull St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 2 Hartford, Conn. June 22  
/18. Br Denmark. Dec 5/88. 154  
Dep Brig to Aug 8/18; War Dept  
Sta Washington DC to disch. Sgt  
Dec 7/18. Hon disch Feb 3/19.

**NELSON, HENRY J.**

2,674,019, White  
133 Ann St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 2 Hartford, Conn. Apr 26  
/18. Br Sweden. 24 5/12 yrs. 152  
Dep Brig to May 20/18; Btry A 303  
FA to disch. Wag Nov 15/18. AEF  
July 16/18 to Apr 26/19. Hon disch  
May 1/19.

**NELSON, HOMER N.**

4,181,591, Colored  
81 Wooster St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA Kittanning, Pa. Aug 1/18.  
Br Reynolds, Ga. Dec 29/95. 151  
Dep Brig to Nov 1/18; Co C 443  
Labor Bn to disch. Pvt. Hon disch  
Feb 7/19.

## HARTFORD

**NELSON, JOHN MOLSTER**

123-88-69,  
97 Laurel St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
USNRF Navy Rctg Sta New London,  
Conn. June 21/18. Age at Entrance  
26 Yrs 7 Mos. MM 1c. Receiving  
Bks New London Conn June 21/18  
to Nov 11/18. MM 1c 143 das. In-  
active duty Aug 9/19 Nav Experimental  
Station New London Conn.  
MM 1c.

**NELSON, NELS G.**

749,362, White  
64 Ashley St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl RA Hartford, Conn. Dec 14/17.  
Br Sweden. 22 3/12 yrs. Btry A  
309 FA to Feb 18/18; Ord Det 3  
Am Tn to disch. Pvt lcl Feb 18/18;  
Corp May 19/18. AEF Mch 16/18  
to Aug 26/19 Hon disch Sept 9/19.

**NELSON, RICHARD J.**

2,674,020, White  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 2 Hartford, Conn. Apr 26  
/18. Br Republic, Mich. 22 7/12 yrs.  
4 OTS Cp Custer Mich to disch. Pvt.  
Hon disch Jan 4/19.

**NELSON, THOMAS WM.**

2,674,001, White  
1153 Main St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 2 Hartford, Conn. Apr 27  
/18. Br Lunde W. Yllard, Denmark.  
28 Yrs. Co H 304 Inf to July 31/18;  
Co H 163 Inf to Aug 7/18; Statisti-  
cal Sec 39 Inf to July 5/19; Co F  
39 Inf to disch. Pvt. AEF July 8/  
18 to Aug 6/19. Hon disch Aug  
11/19.

**NEMSER, DAVID A.**

594,018, White  
22 Hamilton St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl ERC New Haven, Conn. July 16/  
18. Br Hartford, Conn. 21 2/12 yrs.  
SATC Carnegie Inst of Tech Pitts-  
burgh Pa to disch. Pvt. Hon disch  
Dec 16/18.

**NESTOR, AUSTIN WILLIAM**

NSN, White  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl USMC New York, NY. Aug 5/18.  
Br Hartford, Conn. Jan 3/97. Parris  
Island SC Aug 5/18; OSD Co B 9  
Sep Bn Quantico Va Oct 25/18;  
France Nov 10/18; Hampton Roads  
Va Aug 9/19. AEF Nov 10/18 to  
July 30/19. Exit from service Aug  
13/19 Char exc. File no 136572.

**NESTOR, JAMES J.**

3,157,126, White  
66 Farmington Ave.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 1 Hartford, Conn. July 24  
/18. Br Hartford, Conn. Aug 15/89.  
151 Dep Brig to Sept 17/18; Co L  
42 Inf to disch. Pvt. Hon disch  
June 9/19.

**NESTUK, MICHAEL**

3,672,636, White  
155 Governor St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA Hartford, Conn. May 13/18.  
Br Poland, Russia. July ...../91. 153  
Dep Brig to .....; Co D Cas Bn  
Cp Merritt NJ to disch. Pvt. AEF

Oct 13/18 to Oct 20/19. Hon disch  
Oct 28/19.

**NETO, AQUOTTO**

3,198,946, White  
76 Chestnut St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA Hartford, Conn. May 23/18.  
Br Italy. Dec 13/87. Rmt Sq 318 to  
disch. Pvt. AEF Aug 14/18 to July  
5/19. Hon disch July 7/19.

**NEUDEKOW, WASILY**

66,168, White  
174 Sheldon St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl NG Hartford, Conn. Aug 3/17.  
Br Russia. 26 1/12 yrs. Co M 1  
Inf CNG to Aug 22/17; Co L 102 Inf  
to disch. Pvt. WIA Moderately  
May 26/18. AEF Sept 16/17 to  
disch. Hon disch May 22/19 for  
immediate reenlmt.

**NEUHS, JOHN**

3,604,854, White  
33 Wethersfield Ave.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 3 Hartford, Conn. Oct 1/  
18. Br Munich, Germany. May 12  
/88. MD to disch. Sgt Feb 16/19;  
Sgt lcl Apr 19/19; Pvt Oct 23/19.  
Hon disch Nov 19/19.

**NEUPERT, JULIUS**

3,157,067, White  
110 Babcock St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 1 Hartford, Conn. July 24  
/18. Br Frankfurt on the Marne,  
Germany. Feb 15/1891. 151 Dep  
Brig to Aug 1/18; Co B 74 Inf to  
Oct 21/18; 151 Dep Brig to disch.  
Pvt. Hon disch Dec 1/18.

**NEVILLE, FRANK L.**

1,869,835, White  
1209 Main St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl NA Hartford, Conn. Dec 14/17.  
Br Hartford, Conn. 21 7/12 yrs. 156  
Dep Brig to Mch 28/18; Ord Det AS  
APO 702 to Sept 3/18; 1101 Aer Sq  
AS to Sept 17/18; 99 Aer Sq AS to  
disch. Pvt. AEF June 15/18 to May  
23/19. Hon disch June 3/19.

**NEWELL, FLOYD LEVE**

2,885,282, White  
703 Main St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 2 Hartford, Conn. May 23  
/18. Br Southington, Conn. Aug 15  
/92. 152 Dep Brig to June 22/18;  
Co A 303 Inf to Aug 6/18; Co A  
164 Inf to disch. Pvt. AEF July  
6/18 to Feb 26/19. Hon disch Mch  
8/19.

**NEWMAN, JOHN ALBERT**

124-07-60,  
79 John St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
USN USS Utah New York, NY. July  
10/14. Age at Entrance 29 Yrs 9  
Mos. SC 3c. Receiving Ship Phila-  
delphia Pa Apr 6/17 to Apr 23/18;  
Disch Apr 23/18; Reenl Apr 24/18;  
Receiving Ship Philadelphia Pa  
Apr 24/18 to Nov 11/18. SC 1c 360  
das. CC Std 223 das.

**NEWMAN, JOHN F.**

65,017, White

Hartford, Conn.  
Enl NG South Manchester, Conn. June  
19/16. Br South Manchester, Conn.  
28 yrs. Co G 1 Inf CNG (Co G 102  
Inf) to disch. Pvt lcl Apr 8/17;  
Corp July 11/17; Pvt Aug 12/17;  
Corp Aug 20/17; Pvt Oct 17/18; Pvt  
lcl Oct 20/18. WIA Moderately  
Feb 18/18. AEF Oct 27/17 to Apr  
18/19. Hon disch Apr 29/19.

**NEWMAN, JOHN J.**

150,413, White  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. Mch 22/17.  
Br Vinland, NJ. 18 9/12 yrs. 2 Btry  
How Regt CAC to July 20/18; Hq  
Co 44 Arty CAC to Dec 5/18; Hq  
Det 39 Arty Brig CAC to disch. Pvt  
lcl Mch 15/19; Corp Aug 9/19; Sgt  
Mch 9/20. AEF Sept 18/17 to Jan  
14/19. Hon disch June 4/20 Abol-  
ishment of RAR.

**NEWMAN, JOSEPH CHARLES**

130-87-33,  
42 Lawrence St.,  
\*Hartford, Conn.  
\*(Claimed by Manchester.)  
FNR Cl 1-B Navy Rctg Station New  
Haven, Conn. Apr 29/18. Age at  
Entrance 25 Yrs 1 Mo. Sea. Re-  
ceiving Ship at Boston Apr 29/18  
to Sept 24/18; USS Maury Sept 24/  
18 to Nov 11/18. Sea 196 das. In-  
active duty Apr 29/19 Receiving  
Ship at Norfolk Va. Sea.

**NEWMARKER, FRANK A.**

2,885,305, White  
470 Wethersfield Ave.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 3 Hartford, Conn. May  
23/18. Br Rockville, Conn. Nov 25/  
91. 152 Dep Brig to disch. Pvt.  
Hon disch Feb 11/19.

**NEWSOME, HAROLD M.**

3,157,076, White  
184 Kenyon St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 1 Hartford, Conn. July 24/  
18. Br Pontiac, Mich. Apr 5/94. Co  
B 74 Inf to disch. Corp Oct 21/18.  
Hon disch Jan 22/19.

**NEWTON, ARTHUR GOVE**

Major, White  
19 Marshall St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Br Hartford, Conn. Dec 28/84. Aptd  
Maj AS (P) Oct 12/18. AS (P) to  
disch. Dayton Ohio. Hon disch  
Jan 3/19.

**NEWTON, CLAYTON J.**

293,914, White  
216 Garden St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA Hartford, Conn. Nov 21/17.  
Br Hartford, Conn. 22 9/12 yrs. 151  
Dep Brig to .....; Hq Co 9 Inf to  
Jan 26/19; Co D 340 Inf to disch.  
Pvt. AEF Feb 27/18 to Apr 2/19.  
Hon disch Apr 15/19.

**NEWTON, CLINTON ARTHUR**

4,909,325, White  
64 Imlay St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA Cambridge, Mass. Oct 8/18.  
Br Hartford, Conn. Feb 12/99. SATC  
Mass Inst of Tech to disch. Pvt.  
Hon disch Dec 17/18.

## HARTFORD

**NEWTON, DUANE HYDE**

124-06-91.  
54 Oxford St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
USNRF Sec 1 New Haven, Conn. Sept 11/18. Age at Entrance 18 Yrs 10 Mos. Sea 2c. Nav Unit Yale Univ New Haven Conn Oct 1/18 to Nov 11/18. Sea 2c 61 das. Inactive duty Dec 21/18 Nav Unit Yale Univ New Haven Conn. Sea 2c.

**NEWTON, GEORGE BAKER, JR.**

Ens.  
20 Huntington St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
USNRF Rctg Sta New York, NY. Mch 1/18. Br Hartford, Conn. Dec 7/1895. Yeo 2c. Custom House New York NY Mch 6/18 to Sept 27/18; Nav Tng Cp Pelham Bay Park NY Sept 27/18 to Oct 31/18; Officers Material Sch Princeton NJ Oct 31/18 to Nov 11/18. Yeo 2c 209 das. CSK 46 das. Aptd Officer Jan 20/19 Hq 3 Nav Dist New York NY. CSK Jan 20/19 Ens SC Prov. Inactive duty May 26/19 NOTS New York.

**NEWTON, GEORGE E.**

63,948, White  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl NG Hartford, Conn. Sept 30/13. Br East Hartford, Conn. 19 yrs. Co B 1 Inf CNG (Co B 102 Inf) to disch. Pvt. AEF Sept 19/17 to Apr 7/19. Hon disch June 18/19.

**NEWTON, HERBERT R.**

64,049, White  
343 Franklin Ave.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl NG Hartford, Conn. June 13/16. Br Hartford, Conn. 18 6/12 yrs. Co B 2 Inf CNG (Co C 102 Inf) to .....; Hq Co 102 Inf to Mch 8/19; 289 MPC to disch. Pvt; Bgtr; Corp Sept 4/18; Sgt Maj Nov 7/18; Pvt Dec 3/18. WIA Slightly Apr 21/18. AEF Sept 19/17 to June 3/19. Hon disch AEF June 3/19 for reenltm.

**NEWTON, ROBERT D.**

781,267, White  
65 Capitol Ave.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. Sept 5/17. Br Hartford, Conn. 19 2/12 yrs. QMC Cp Joseph E Johnston Fla to disch. 3/18; Mtl Co 305 to disch. Pvt lcl Mch 3/18. AEF Mch 16/18 to May 7/19. Hon disch May 12/19.

**NEWTON, ROBERT S.**

66,695, White  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl NG Hartford, Conn. July 5/17. Br Fitzwilliam, NH. 22 2/12 yrs. MG Co 1st Inf CNG (MG Co 102 Inf) to disch. Pvt lcl Nov 6/17; Pvt Sept 4/18; Pvt lcl Jan 7/19. AEF Sept 8/17 to Apr 7/19. Hon disch Apr 29/19.

**NEWTON, THEODORE B.**

166-63-10.  
43 Ann St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
USNRF Rctg Sta New Haven, Conn. Apr 15/17. Age at Entrance 21 Yrs 10 Mos. Sea. Sec Base 1 New Haven Conn May 22/17 to July 20/17. Sea 96 das. Disch July 20/17 Hq 3 Nav Dist New York NY. Sea.

**NEYLAN, JAMES E.**

3,157,144, White  
363 Park St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 1 Hartford, Conn. July 24 /18. Br Ireland. June 23/91. 151 Dep Brig to Sept 9/18; Co D 12 Sup Tn to disch. Pvt lcl Dec 1/18. Hon disch Jan 21/19.

**NICHOLS, EDWIN S.**

1,659,295, White  
11 Columbia St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA Hartford, Conn. Sept 19/17. Br West Haven, Conn. 23 yrs. Co B 303 MG Bn to Aug 23/18; MD to disch. Corp Nov 21/17. AEF July 11/18 to Oct 29/19. Hon disch Nov 3/19.

**NICHOLS, EUGENE**

6,517,245, White  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl RA San Francisco, Calif. Apr 14 /15. Br Henry, S. Dak. 32 2/12 yrs. Hq Co 3 Engrs to disch. Pvt. Hon disch Aug 9/17 cause not shown.

**NICHOLS, GEORGE A.**

5,535,784, White  
95 Evergreen Ave.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA Hartford, Conn. Nov 5/18. Br Avon, Conn. 32 11/12 yrs. 24 Co Boston CAC Mass to Nov 18/18; 14 Co C Def Boston Mass to disch. Pvt. Hon disch Dec 19/18.

**NICHOLS, HAROLD F.**

624,430, White  
43 Winthrop St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl NA Ft. George H. Wright, NY. Dec 8/17. Br Hartford, Conn. 30 11/12 yrs. Btry E 56 Arty CAC to July 23/18; Hq Co 56 Arty CAC to disch. Pvt. AEF Mch 28/18 to Jan 18/19. Hon disch Jan 28/19.

**NICHOLS, JOHN C.**

4,910,908, White  
45 Thomaston St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA Amherst, Mass. Oct 10/18. Br Maywood, Ill. May 31/99. SATC Amherst Coll Amherst Mass to disch. Pvt. Hon disch Dec 12/18.

**NICHOLSON, ANNE ESTELLA**

Nurse, White  
29 Buckingham St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Br New Brunswick. Apr 25/92. Called into active service as Nurse Jan 7/18 fr CL. Mob Sta NYC to Feb 1/18; BEF Rouen France to Feb ..../19; BH 120 to May ..../19; GH 12 to disch. AEF Feb 1/18 to Apr 25/19. Reserve nurse relieved from active duty June 29/19; not disch.

**NICKOLEIOW, STERGOS**

371,864, White  
7 Arch St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA Hartford, Conn. May 8/18. Br Greece. 22 6/12 yrs. Tn Co 3 Tng Grp Main Tng Dep Cp Hancock Ga to July 6/18; 3 Co Cp Hancock Ga July Aut Repl Draft to Aug 17/18; Co B 140 MG Bn to .....; 3 Co Serv Bn 1st Repl Dep to June 16/19; St Aignan Cas Co 6492 to

July 4/19; Hoboken Cas Co 793 to July 11/19; MG Co 42 Inf to disch. Pvt. AEF Aug 23/18 to July 4/19. Hon disch July 11/19.

**NICKSE, FELIX F.**

389,748, White  
36 Vernon St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA Milford, Conn. June 7/18. Br Germany. 30 1/12 yrs. TC CA 326 Bn to disch. Pvt lcl Aug 1/18; Pvt Dec 12/18. AEF Aug 30/18 to May 3/19. Hon disch May 16/19.

**NICKSE, HERBERT G.**

707,054, White  
36 Vernon St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl NA Cp. Alfred Vail, NJ. June 5/18. Br Brooklyn, NY. 24 yrs. SC 220 F Sig Bn to disch. Pvt lcl Aug 21/18; Corp Oct 1/18; Sgt Oct 22/18; Sgt lcl Nov 17/18. Hon disch Jan 29/19. Prior Serv: Enl in the CNG Nov 6/15. Hon disch as Pvt MG Co 1st Inf CNG Apr 14/17 SCD. Disability 33 $\frac{1}{3}$ % disabled.

**NICOLL, ANDREW J.**

2,885,334, White  
1202 Broad St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 1 Hartford, Conn. May 23 /18. Br New York, NY. Mch 10/94. 152 Dep Brig to June 17/18; QMC to disch. Corp Sept 1/18. AEF July 26/18 to July 30/19. Hon disch Aug 5/19.

**NIEDZIELSKI, JOHN**

1,659,296, White  
52 Linden Pl.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA Hartford, Conn. Sept 19/17. Br Bukowsko, Galicjak, Austria. 27 yrs. 151 Dep Brig to disch. Sgt Sept 11/18. Hon disch Dec 2/18.

**NIELSON, ARTHUR A.**

109,046, White  
29 Preston St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl NG W. Hartford, Conn. June 5/17. Br Hartford, Conn. 22 yrs. Tr 2 3 Sep Sq Cav CNG to Aug 22/17; Co C 101 MG Bn to disch. Pvt lcl Aug 27/17; Wag Apr 5/18; Corp Aug 1/18; Sgt Dec 6/18; Pvt Jan 1/19 (at own request). WIA Slightly Oct 23/18. AEF Oct 10/17 to Apr 7/19. Hon disch Apr 29/19.

**NIELSEN, CARL**

124-20-99,  
97 Laurel St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
USNRF Navy Rctg Sta New London, Conn. Aug 8/18. Age at Entrance 19 Yrs. MM 2c. Receiving Bks New London Conn Aug 8/18 to Nov 11/18. MM 2c 95 das. Inactive duty Feb 15/19 Nav Experimental Sta New London Conn. MM 2c.

**NIELSEN, CARL R.**

185,269, White  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl NG Boston, Mass. June 30/17. Br Belmont, Mass. 24 11/12 yrs. Co E 1st Engrs Mass NG (101 Engrs) to disch. Pvt lcl Nov 22/17; Corp Nov 16/18. AEF Sept 26/17 to Apr 4/19. Hon disch Apr 28/19.

## HARTFORD

**NIELSEN, JOSHUA**

698,755, White  
1146 Broad St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl NG Hartford, Conn. June 27/16.  
Br Hartford, Conn. 22 1/12 yrs. Co  
H 1st Inf CNG to Dec 18/17; Ord  
Corps Sandy Hook Proving Grounds  
NJ to Dec 20/17; Co A Ord Det  
Aberdeen Proving Ground Md to  
disch. Pvt lcl Aug 27/18; Corp Oct  
1/18. Hon disch Apr 16/19.

**NIELSEN, MARTIN BRODERSEN**

124-21-50,  
1159 Broad St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
USNRF Navy Rctg Sta New London,  
Conn. May 20/18. Age at Entrance  
27 Yrs 2 Mos. P & F. Receiving  
Bks New London Conn May 20/18  
to Nov 11/18. P & F 175 das. In-  
active duty Feb 17/19 Nav Experiment-  
al Sta New London Conn. P  
& F.

**★ NIELSEN, NIELS P. W.**

1,882,750, White  
24 York St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 1 Hartford, Conn. Feb 26  
/18. Br Perth Amboy, NJ. 23 5/6  
yrs. 29 Co 8 Bn 151 Dep Brig Feb  
26/18 to .....; Sn Det 302 Engrs  
to death. AEF Mch 29/18 to Jan  
1/19. Died of Pulmonary Tubercu-  
losis Jan 7/19. Notified Mrs. Su-  
sanna Nielsen, 24 York St., Hart-  
ford, Conn.

**NIELSEN, PETER C.**

NSN, White  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl NG Hartford, Conn. May 26/14.  
Br Manchester, Conn. 35 2/12 yrs.  
MG Co 1 Inf CNG to disch. Sgt.  
Hon disch June 1/17. Dependency.

**NIELSEN, PETER E.**

3,157,172, White  
89 Hawthorne St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 1 Hartford, Conn. July 24  
/18. Br Aarhus, Denmark. May 18/  
87. 151 Dep Brig to disch. Pvt lcl  
Aug 16/18; Sgt Apr 21/19. Hon  
disch Apr 23/19.

**NIELSEN, SIMON CHRISTIAN**

124-20-05,  
665 Main St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
USN Navy Rctg Station New Haven,  
Conn. Apr 9/18. Age at Entrance  
20 Yrs. HA 2c. Nav Tng Sta New-  
port RI Apr 9/18 to July 15/18; Ma-  
terial Sec 2 Nav Dist Newport RI  
July 15/18 to Nov 11/18. HA 2c 22  
das; AS 61 das; Sec 2c 133 das.  
Disch Feb 19/19 Hq 2 Nav Dist.  
Sea 2c.

**NIELSEN, WILLIAM HARRY**

124-20-11,  
97 Laurel St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
USNRF Navy Rctg Sta New London,  
Conn. June 21/18. Age at Entrance  
21 Yrs 2 Mos. Lds E (R). Nav Tng  
Sta Newport RI June 21/18 to Nov  
11/18. Lds E (R) 143 das. Inactive  
duty Feb 20/19 Nav Rad Sch Cam-  
bridge Mass. Lds E (R).

**NIELSEN, WILLIAM WALTER**

Major, White  
89 Hawthorne St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Br Copenhagen, Denmark. Jan 31/  
91. Called into active service as  
Capt FA Aug 15/17 fr CL. Maj Dec  
30/18. 349 FA to disch. Cp Dix NJ;  
Hoboken NJ; AEF; Cp Upton NY.  
AEF June 15/18 to Mch 6/19. Hon  
disch Mch 26/19.

**NIELSEN, JAMES RODKJER**

2 Lt., White  
89 Hawthorne St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA Hartford, Conn. Sept 19/17.  
Br Canton, Mass. Nov 22/93. Co C  
303 MG Bn to disch. Corp Nov 1/  
17; Sgt Apr 16/18. Hon disch May  
31/18 to accept comm. Aptd 2 Lt  
Inf June 1/18. 160 Dep Brig to  
disch. Cp Lee Va; Cp Custer Mich.  
Hon disch Mch 25/19.

**NIKON, KARP**

65,446, White  
1 Pleasant Court,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl NG Hartford, Conn. Jan 28/17.  
Br Noeipale, Russia. 26 11/12 yrs.  
Co H 1 Inf CNG (Co H 102 Inf) to  
disch. Pvt lcl Sept 1/18. WIA Se-  
verely July 22/18. AEF Sept 22/17  
to Apr 8/19. Hon disch Apr 29/19.

**NIKSTAD, FREDERICK**

NSN, White  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl NG Hartford, Conn. Mch 26/17.  
Br Collinsville, Conn. 18 yrs. Co A  
1st Inf CNG to Aug 24/17; Co A  
102 US Inf to Sept 16/17; Co H 1st  
Inf CNG to disch. Pvt. Hon disch  
Sept 29/17 SCD. 100% disabled.

**NILES, DOUGLAS GREEN**

124-19-67,  
11 Columbia St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
USNRF Navy Rctg Station Hartford,  
Conn. July 6/17. Age at Entrance  
21 Yrs 5 Mos. F 3c. Receiving Ship  
at New York NY July 6/17 to July  
28/17; USS Alcedo July 28/17 to  
Sept 30/17; USS Vedette Sept 30/17  
to Feb 26/18; USS Carola Feb 26/18  
to Feb 28/18; USS Lamson Feb 28/  
18 to Nov 11/18. F 3c 14 das; MM  
2c 435 das; MM 1c 44 das. Disch  
Aug 20/19 Receiving Ship at New  
York NY. MM 1c.

**NILES, HARRIETT W.**

152 Capitol Ave.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Br Norwich, Conn. Apr 5/81. Called  
into active service as Nurse Sept  
1/18 fr CL. BH Cp Upton to disch.  
Reserve nurse relieved from active  
duty June 12/19; not disch.

**NITKIN, DAVID**

3,124,114, White  
14 Winthrop St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA Hartford, Conn. July 10/18.  
Br Waterbury, Conn. 29 7/12 yrs.  
154 Dep Brig to disch. Pvt lcl Nov  
1/18. Hon disch Feb 4/19.

**NIVER, ROBERT S.**

43,041, White  
Hartford, Conn.

Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. Mch 31/17;  
Br Westfield, Mass. 17 11/12 yrs.  
Co M 38 Inf to Dec 16/17; 2 MG  
Co MG Bn 1 Brig 1 Div to Jan 14/  
18; Co F 16 Inf to Feb 3/19; Med  
Sup Dep 2-3 Army to disch. Pvt.  
AEF Nov .../17 to Aug 1/19. Hon  
disch Apr 12/20 SCD. 45% disabled.

**NIX, RAYMOND P.**

2,885,293, White  
136 Park St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 2 Hartford, Conn. May 23  
/18. Br Boonton, NJ. Nov 15/92.  
152 Dep Brig to June 17/18; QMC  
Cp Johnston Fla to July 20/18;  
Butch 329 QMC to Sept 14/18; QMC  
at large AEF to disch. Pvt. AEF  
Aug 1/18 to July 7/19. Hon disch  
July 17/19.

**★ NIZNICK, FORNA G.**

293,916, White  
120 Canton St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA Hartford, Conn. Jan 12/18.  
Br Kafustia, Russia. 28 5/12 yrs.  
6 Co 2 Tag Bn 151 Dep Brig to  
Feb 17/18; 1 Co Cp Devens Repl  
Draft to Mch 24/18; 3 Co 1 Inf Tag  
Regt to Apr 5/18; Co H 9 Inf to  
death. Pvt. AEF Feb 27/18 to  
death. KIA July 18/18. Died in  
Soissons, France. Notified Nicholas  
Goidni, stepbrother, 120 Portland  
St., Hartford, Conn.

**NOACK, ERNEST J.**

584,481, White  
70 Church St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl NG Ft. Adams, RI. Dec 6/17. Br  
Italy. 21 7/12 yrs. 9 Co CAC Narr  
Bay Ft Adams RI to July 10/18; Hq  
Co 50 Arty CAC to Oct 9/18; Btry  
C 50 Arty CAC to disch. Pvt lcl  
Mch 11/18; Pvt Apr 1/18; Pvt lcl  
May 1/18; Corp May 23/18; Sgt  
June 29/18. AEF Oct 7/18 to Feb  
14/19. Hon disch Feb 22/19.

**NOBLE, VITO A.**

NSN, White  
194 Front St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA Hartford, Conn. Oct 3/17.  
Br Italy. 25 3/12 yrs. Co I 327 Inf  
to Jan 19/18; Sup Co 327 Inf to  
disch. Wag May 1/18. AEF Apr  
25/18 to May 18/19. Hon disch  
May 26/19.

**NOE, JOSEPH H.**

541,010, White  
Bond Annex Hotel,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl RA Gettysburg, Pa. July 10/17.  
Br Lebanon, Ky. 24 4/12 yrs. Co G  
7 Inf to disch. Pvt lcl Aug .../17;  
Corp Sept .../17; Sgt Nov 3/17. AEF  
Apr 6/18 to Feb 28/19. Hon disch  
Mch 24/19.

**NOEL, ELMORE MOSES**

2,729,000, White  
14 Benton St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 2 Hartford, Conn. June 24/  
18. Br Belmont, NH. Apr 3/96. 151.  
Dep Brig to July 3/18; Hq Co 302  
FA to disch. Mus 3cl Aug 10/18;  
Mus 2cl Aug 15/18. AEF July 16/  
18 to May 3/19. Hon disch May  
7/19.

## HARTFORD

**NOLAN, EDMUND C.**

3,121,625, White  
477 Edgewood St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 2 Hartford, Conn. June 22  
/18. Br New York, NY. June 6/91.  
154 Dep Brig to Aug 20/18; Co E  
71 Inf to disch. Pvt lcl Dec 16/18.  
Hon disch Jan 31/19.

**NOLAN, FRANCIS C.**

1,732,135, White  
143 Linnemore St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl NA Ft. Slocum, NY. Dec 12/17.  
Br Hartford, Conn. 23 1/12 yrs. 152  
Dep Brig to Feb 21/18; Ord C Rari-  
tan Arsenal NJ to disch. Pvt. Hon  
disch Feb 19/19.

**NOLAN, FRANCIS J.**

2,798,646, White  
449 Capitol Ave.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA Hartford, Conn. July 31/18.  
Br Hartford, Conn. 28 10/12 yrs.  
CAC Ft Warren Mass to Sept 29/18;  
Bry C 33 Arty CAC to disch. Corp  
Oct 18/18; Sgt Nov 12/18. Hon  
disch Dec 19/18.

**NOLAN, JOHN H.**

109,125, White  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl NG W. Hartford, Conn. Apr 25/  
17. Br Hartford, Conn. 20 11/12  
yrs. Tr L 3 Sep Sq Cav CNG to  
Aug 22/17; Co C 101 MG Bn to  
disch. Wag May 1/18. AEF Oct  
10/17 to Apr 7/19. Hon disch Apr  
29/19.

**NOLAN, JOHN J.**

109,008, White  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl NG W. Hartford, Conn. May 29/  
17. Br Middletown, Conn. 22 yrs.  
Tr L Sep Sq Cav CNG to Aug 22/  
17; Co C 101 MG Bn to disch. Pvt  
lcl Aug 1/17; Corp Feb 5/18; Sgt  
Dec 5/18. WIA Slightly July 25/18.  
AEF Oct 10/17 to Jan 30/19. Hon  
disch Feb 12/19.

**NOLAN, JOSEPH P.**

2,823, White  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl NG Hartford, Conn. June 21/16.  
Br Hartford, Conn. 21 10/12 yrs. Sn  
Det 1 Inf CNG (MD 102 Inf) to  
disch. Sgt July 10/16. Def Chemin  
des Dames; Verdun; Lorraine. AEF  
Sept 21/17 to Jan 7/19. Hon disch  
Jan 27/19. Prisoner in Germany  
Apr 20/18 to Dec 8/18.

**NOLAN, LOUIS B.**

389,910, White  
26 Summer St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. June 4/18.  
Br Middletown, Conn. 20 11/12 yrs.  
Hq Det Cp Humphreys Va to Oct  
18/18; 157 Dep Brig to disch. Pvt.  
Hon disch Nov 29/18.

**NOLL, NATHAN**

4,169,944, White  
63 Lenox St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 1 Hartford, Conn. Sept 5/  
18. Br Russia. Oct 12/95. 152 Dep  
Brig to disch. Pvt. Hon disch Dec  
12/18.

**NONNON, HAROLD T.**

106,628, White  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. Dec 6/16. Br  
Providence, RI. 16 1/12 yrs. Co A  
26 Inf to .....; Co C 3 MG Bn to  
disch. Pvt. AEF June 14/17 to Sept  
26/19. Hon disch June 4/20 Abol-  
ition of RAR.

**NOONAN, EDWARD B.**

3,115,893, White  
217 Sargeant St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 2 Hartford, Conn. July 9/  
18. Br Hartford, Conn. 27 7/12 yrs.  
242 F Hosp 11 Sn Tn to disch. Pvt  
lcl Dec 4/18. Hon disch Jan 18/19.

**NOONAN, EDWARD J.**

3,121,637, White  
74 Trumbull St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA Hartford, Conn. June 22/18.  
Br Hartford, Conn. Jan 27/91. 154  
Dep Brig to Sept 20/18; 11 Sn Tn  
224 F Hosp to disch. Pvt. Hon disch  
Dec 6/18.

**NOONAN, LEO J.**

3,114,299, White  
217 Sargeant St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 2 Hartford, Conn. July 9/  
18. Br Hartford, Conn. 25 9/12 yrs.  
154 Dep Brig to Sept 13/18; QMC  
Cp Meade Md to disch. Corp Aug  
1/18; Pvt lcl Aug 1/18. Hon disch  
Dec 30/18.

**NOONAN, TIMOTHY P.**

3,121,697, White  
6 Waverly Ave.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA Hartford, Conn. June 22/18.  
Br Hartford, Conn. July 22/93. 154  
Dep Brig to July 11/18; Hq Co 310  
FA to disch. Pvt. AEF July 14/18  
to May 26/19. Hon disch June 3/19.

**NOONAN, WILLIAM C.**

1,225,793, White  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl NG Hartford, Conn. Jan 27/15.  
Br Hartford, Conn. 18 yrs. Co A  
Sig C CNG (Co C 326 F Sig Bn) to  
May 4/18; Hq Det Prov Dep C &  
Army Tr to July 18/18; Co C 326  
F Sig Bn to Jan 12/19; Hq Tr 3  
Army to disch. Corp Feb 25/16;  
Sgt May 3/18; Pvt Oct 1/18. AEF  
Aug 12/18 to Aug 27/19. Hon disch  
Sept 2/19.

**NORDEN, FRANK D.**

349,584, White  
310 Church St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. Dec 15/17.  
Br New Britain, Conn. 24 1/12 yrs.  
Co A 4 Bn Sig C to Nov 11/18; Co  
A MP. Quarry Hgts Panama to  
disch. Pvt lcl Sept 13/18. Hon  
disch June 17/19.

**NORDFOSE, DAVID G.**

679,528, White  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. Apr 16/14.  
Br Hartford, Conn. 25 6/12 yrs. Tr  
D 2 Cav to disch. Ck May 28/14.  
AEF Mch 29/18 to June 29/18. Hon  
disch July 19/19 Immediate reenlmt.

**NORLUND, REINHOLD E.**

4,904,748, White

40 Woodland St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA Hartford, Conn. Oct 4/18.  
Br Hartford, Conn. Dec 3/99. SATC  
Trinity Coll Hartford Conn to disch.  
Pvt. Hon disch Dec 14/18.

**NORDSTROM, PETER**

124-32-62,  
58 Chapel St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
USN Navy Rctg Sta Boston, Mass.  
Nov 10/14. Age at Entrance 24 Yrs  
1 Mo. CP. USS New Jersey Apr  
6/17 to Nov 11/18. F 3c 25 das;  
F 2c 31 das; Ptr 3c 106 das; Ptr  
2c 381 das; Ptr 1c 41 das. Disch  
Nov 8/19 Receiving Ship at New  
York NY. Ptr 1c.

**NOREJKO, ADOLPH**

536,910, White  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA San Francisco, Calif. July 11  
/18. Br Kowna, Russia. Apr 12/  
95. 50 Co San Francisco Ft W Scott  
Calif to Aug 24/18; 60 Co San  
Francisco Calif Ft W Scott to disch.  
Pvt. Hon disch Dec 18/18.

**NORKAVICIUS, EDMOND**

3,157,207, White  
27 Union St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 3 Hartford, Conn. July 24  
/18. Br Russia. 25 yrs. Co B 74  
Inf to disch. Pvt. Hon disch Jan  
27/19.

**NORLING, VICTOR**

1,954,696, White  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Hamilton, NY. Jan 17/14.  
Br Sweden. 34 9/12 yrs. Hq Tr 5  
Cav to Sept 13/17; Hq Co 324 FA  
to disch. Sgt Bgtr July 1/16; Bnd  
Ldr Oct 1/17. AEF June 12/18 to  
May 10/19. Hon disch Oct 27/19.

**NORMAN, ALBIN LEONARD**

124-34-56,  
353 Hillside Ave.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
USNRF Navy Rctg Sta New Haven,  
Conn. Apr 30/18. Age at Entrance  
20 Yrs 9 Mos. Sec 2a. Nav Tng  
Cp Pelham Bay Park NY June 11/18  
to Aug 15/18; Fed Rendezvous  
Brooklyn NY Aug 15/18 to Sept 15  
/18; Nav Tng Cp Charleston SC  
Sept 15/18 to Nov 7/18; USS Barry  
Nov 7/18 to Nov 11/18. Sec 2c 195  
das. Inactive duty July 7/19. Re-  
ceiving Ship at New York NY. Sec.

**NORMAN, ERNEST HUGO**

124-34-90,  
357 Trumbull St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
USNRF Navy Rctg Sta New Haven,  
Conn. June 7/18. Age at Entrance  
24 Yrs 1 Mo. Lds MM (A). Nav Tng  
Cp Gulfport Miss Sept 30/18 to Nov  
11/18. Lds MM (A) 157 das. Inactive  
duty Dec 24/18. Nav Tng Cp Gul-  
port Miss. Lds MM (A).

**NORRIS, ERNEST E.**

108,898, White  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl NG W. Hartford, Conn. May 8/  
17. Br Newport, Vt. 19 yrs. Tr. B  
3 Sep Sq Cav CNG (Co B 101 MG  
Bn) to disch. Wag Mch 1/18. AEF  
Oct 10/17 to July 14/19. Hon disch  
July 18/19.



## HARTFORD

**NORTH, MAX**

1,659,400, White  
55 Huyshope Ave.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA Hartford, Conn. Sept 19/17.  
Br New York, NY. 23 4/12 yrs. Co  
C 303 MG Bn to Nov 7/18; Co D  
148 MG Bn to disch. Pvt lcl Nov 1/  
17; Corp Mch 15/18; Sgt Oct 11/18.  
AEF July 10/18 to Mch 22/19. Hon  
disch Apr 29/19.

**NORTH, RAYMOND P.**

3,089, White  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl NG Hartford, Conn. June 29/17.  
Br Bloomfield, Conn. 23 6/12 yrs.  
Co D 1 Inf CNG (Sn Det 103 FA)  
to disch. Pvt. AEF Oct 9/17 to  
Apr 10/19. Hon disch Apr 29/19.

**NORTHAM, ROBERT C., JR.**

1,262,898, White  
926 Windsor Ave.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl ERC Hartford, Conn. June 30/17.  
Br Hartford, Conn. 19 7/12 yrs. MD  
to disch. Pvt lcl Jan 5/18; Corp  
Feb 28/19. Hon disch Mch 22/19.

**NORTHROP, GEORGE ALMON**

1 Lt., White  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl NG Hartford, Conn. June 4/15.  
Br Williamstown, Mass. May 21/  
92. MG Co 1st Inf CNG to disch.  
Pvt. Hon disch May 12/17 to ac-  
cept comm. Drafted into Federal  
Service Aug 5/17 as 2 Lt Inf fr  
NG. 1 Lt Oct 8/18. 1 Inf CNG (102  
Inf) to disch. Hartford Conn; New  
Haven Conn; Hoboken NJ; AEF,  
Alsace; Champagne. AEF Sept 9/  
17 to disch. Hon disch July 12/19.

**NOSKY, JAMES S.**

NSN, White  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl NG Hartford, Conn. June 23/16.  
Br Roland, Russia. 22 yrs. Co H  
1 Inf CNG to disch. Pvt. Hon  
disch May 28/17 on SCD.

**NOVELLO, MICHAEL F.**

2,885,580, White  
24 Avon St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA Hartford, Conn. May 23/18.  
Br Hartford, Conn. Jan 1/90. Co A  
303 Inf to Aug 6/18; Co B 18 Inf  
to disch. Pvt lcl Feb 16/19. AEF  
July 6/18 to Aug 16/19. Hon disch  
Aug 22/19.

**NOVELS, FRED**

124-41-07,  
15 Main St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
USN Navy Rctg Sta Newport, RI. Nov  
27/17. Age at Entrance 33 Yrs 10  
Mos. F 3c. Nav Tng Sta Newport  
RI Nov 27/17 to Nov 11/18. F 3c  
66 das; AS 28 das; Sec 2c 122 das;  
Ptr 3c 133 das. Disch Jan 31/19  
Nav Tng Sta Newport RI. Ptr 2c.

**★ NOWKOWSKI, KAZMIR**

1,902,298, White  
\*Hartford, Conn.  
\*(Claimed by New Britain.)  
Ind NA New Britain, Conn. Oct 4/17.  
Br Warsaw, Russia. 21 11/12 yrs.  
11 Co 3 Bn 151 Dep Brig Oct 4/17  
to Nov 9/17; Co H 326 Inf to death.

Pvt. AEF Apr 29/18 to death. KIA  
Oct 20/18. Notified Miss Helen  
Bokoska, friend, 11 Oak St., New  
Britain, Conn.

**NOWSKY, JAMES S.**

NSN, White  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl NG Hartford, Conn. June 23/16.  
Br Russia. 22 yrs. Co H 1 Inf CNG  
to disch. Pvt; Pvt lcl. Hon disch  
May 28/17 SCD.

**NUCUTA, KAZEMOSAS W.**

NSN, White  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl NG Hartford, Conn. Mch 27/17.  
Br Milkowiski, Russia. 27 4/12 yrs.  
Co H 1 Inf CNG to disch. Pvt. Hon  
disch Apr 17/17 SCD. 25% dis-  
abled.

**NUGENT, KATHERINE E.**

Nurse, White  
188 Fern St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Br Windsor, Conn. Sept 3/81. Called  
into active service as Nurse Jan 2/  
18 fr CL. BH Cp Travis Tex to Mch  
25/19; GH 40 to June 8/19; GH 30  
to Aug 30/19; Walter Reed GH DC  
to Jan 27/21; Ft Thomas Ky to Mch  
12/21; Cp Jackson SC to disch. Re-  
serve nurse relieved from active  
duty Dec 9/21; not disch.

**NUGENT, WILLIAM POST**

Capt., White  
97 Farmington Ave.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA Hartford, Conn. Sept 19/17.  
Br South Hampton, NY. Oct 18/93.  
Co C 303 MG Bn to disch. Pvt.  
Hon disch Jan 28/18 to accept com-  
mission. Aptd 2 Lt Engrs Jan 29/  
18 fr NA. 2 Lt TC June 14/18; 1  
Lt July 2/18; Capt Feb 18/19. Engrs  
to Tank C to disch. Hoboken NJ;  
Cp Upton NY; AEF. Somme Offensi-  
ve. WIA Sept 29/18 Bellecour  
France slightly. AEF Feb 8/18 to  
Apr 23/19. Hon disch May 7/19.

**NUSSBAUM, ABRAHAM**

659,318, White  
90 Westland St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA Washington Bks., DC. Sept 3/  
18. Br Hartford, Conn. Dec 17/92.  
AGO Washington DC to disch.  
Corp Oct 15/18; Sgt Nov 12/18; Bn  
Sgt Maj Dec 5/18. Hon disch Dec  
20/18.

**NUSSBAUM, DANIEL**

2,674,002, White  
45 Mahl Ave.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 2 Hartford, Conn. Apr 26/  
18. Br Hartford, Conn. 27 9/12  
yrs. Co D 304 Inf to Aug 21/18;  
MD F Hosp 303 Sn Tn 301 to disch.  
Pvt. AEF July 8/18 to June 13/19.  
Hon disch June 19/19.

**NUSSBAUM, WILLIAM**

1,659,135, White  
45 Mahl Ave.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA Hartford, Conn. Sept 19/17.  
Br Hartford, Conn. 23 3/12 yrs.  
Co A 303 MG Bn to Nov 6/18; Co  
A 148 MG Bn to Dec 31/18; Co C

PES to disch. Pvt lcl Nov 21/17;  
Corp June 1/18. AEF July 8/18 to  
July 13/19. Hon disch July 21/19.

**NUSSMAN, JULIUS**

1,687,389, White  
112 Windsor Ave.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 3 Hartford, Conn. Mch 30/  
18. Br Brooklyn, NY. 22 9/12 yrs.  
151 Dep Brig to Apr 17/18; Hdq Co  
302 FA to disch. Mus lcl July 1/  
18; Asst Bnd Ldr Apr 1/19. AEF  
July 16/18 to May 3/19. Hon disch  
May 7/19.

**NYLAND, ITHAMAR**

2,456,901, White  
79 Farmington Ave.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl ERC New Haven, Conn. Mch 7/  
18. Br Albany, NY. 28 5/12 yrs.  
NJ Military Aeronautics Princeton  
Sch to disch. Pvt lcl Mch 7/18. Hon  
disch Dec 5/18.

**NYMAN, PIERCE HILDING**

5,120,029, White  
119 Fairview Place,  
\*Hartford, Conn.  
\*(Claimed by W. Hartford.)  
Ind NA LB 46 Brooklyn, NY. Oct 10/  
18. Br Hartford, Conn. Jan 19/98.  
SATC Pratt University Brooklyn NY  
to disch. Pvt. Hon disch Dec 10/18.

**NYSER, CLARENCE ERNEST**

5,606,369, White  
18 Beacon St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 1 Hartford, Conn. Oct 22  
/18. Br Hartford, Conn. July 31/97.  
Btry E 41 Arty CAC to disch. Pvt.  
Hon disch Dec 17/18.

**NYSER, HARRY JOHN**

124-51-36,  
18 Beacon St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
USN Navy Rctg Sta Boston, Mass.  
Aug 17/14. Age at Entrance 21 Yrs  
3 Mos. Swrt. USS Birmingham Apr  
6/17 to Aug 29/18; Nav Base 9  
Gibraltar Spain Aug 29/18 to Sept  
7/18; Receiving Ship at New York  
NY Sept 7/18 to Sept 26/18; Disch  
Sept 26/18; Enr Oct 26/18 Nav Rctg  
Sta Boston Mass; Receiving Ship  
at Boston Mass Oct 26/18 to Nov  
11/18. CM 93 das; CM 1c 461 das.  
Inactive duty Sept 27/19 Receiving  
Ship at Boston Mass. CCM.

**OAKLEY, JOHN L.**

366,972, White  
90 Webster St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA Hartford, Conn. Apr 30/18. Br  
Hartford, Conn. 25 8/12 yrs. 5 Co  
57 Inf Brig to May 21/18; Co H 113  
Inf to disch. Pvt. AEF June 15/18  
to May 20/19. Hon disch May 27/19.

**OATES, CHARLES H.**

1,659,446, White  
17 Adelaide St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA Hartford, Conn. Sept 19/17.  
Br Providence, RI. 27 yrs. Co C 303  
MG Bn to Aug 15/18; Co C 148 MG  
Bn to Aug 26/18; Co B 1 MS Bn  
to disch. Pvt lcl July 25/19. AEF  
July 10/18 to Sept 1/19. Hon disch  
Sept 27/19.

## HARTFORD

## ★ OBEREMPT, GEORGE H.

687,884, White  
76 Hamilton St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
\*(Claimed by Southington.)  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY, July 26/17.  
Br New Haven, Conn. 29 10/12 yrs.  
Med Dept Gen Hosp 5 Ft Ontario  
NY July 26/17 to Oct 5/18. Pvt July  
26/17; Corp Sept 18/17; Sgt Sept  
5/18. Died of pneumonia Oct 5/18.  
Notified Mrs. Christina Oberempt,  
mother, Plantsville, Conn.

## OBERT, CHARLES F.

NSN, White  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl NG Hartford, Conn. June 12/17.  
Br Hartford, Conn. 26 5/12 yrs. Tr  
B Cav CNG to disch. Pvt. Hon  
disch Aug 7/17 SCD. 25% disabled.

## OBERT, JOSEPH WILLIAM

2,460,561, White  
139 Maple Ave.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA Hartford, Conn. Apr 13/18.  
Br Hartford, Conn. 28 10/12 yrs.  
Tng Det Wentworth Institute Boston  
Mass to June 12/18; Hq Co 1st Bn  
FA Repl Dep Cp Jackson SC to  
July 8/18; Btry F 20 FA to disch.  
Sgt July 8/18; Corp Mch 14/19. AEF  
July 22/18 to July 21/19. Hon disch  
July 26/19.

## O'BINE, JOSEPH

3,120,981, White  
22 Morgan St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA Hartford, Conn. June 22/18.  
AEF Sept 29/18 to Mch 7/19. Hon  
Br Russiar. May 9/96. Co C 538  
Engrs to Aug 3/18; Pon Tn 468  
Engrs to disch. Pvt lcl Dec 6/18.  
disch Mch 19/19.

## OBLENIS, EVERETT

2,721,439, Colored  
6 Martin St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA Hartford, Conn. Apr 29/18.  
Br Hackensack, NJ. 25 5/12 yrs. 151  
Dep Brig to May 17/18; Co B 367  
Inf to disch. Pvt. AEF June 10/18  
to Mch 1/19. Hon disch Mch 10/19.

## O'BRIEN, DANIEL

63,321, White  
133 Babcock St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl NG New Haven, Conn. July 8/13.  
Br Dingle, Ireland. 22 11/12 yrs.  
Co A 1 Inf CNG to Aug 27/17; Hq  
Co 102 Inf to Dec 19/18; Co D 319  
Inf to Jan 27/19; Sup Co 319 Inf  
to disch. Pvt lcl June 6/18. AEF  
Sept 19/17 to Apr 7/19. Hon disch  
Apr 29/19.

## O'BRIEN, FRANCIS A. J.

1,677,257, White  
813 Asylum Ave.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA Hartford, Conn. Oct 3/17. Br  
Sheffield, Mass. 22 11/12 yrs. 151  
Dep Brig to Mch 31/18; 2 Co 1 Inf  
Regt Cp Merritt NJ to disch. Corp  
July 21/18; Sgt Sept 14/18. AEF  
Apr 19/18 to Apr 28/19. Hon disch  
May 5/19.

## O'BRIEN, FREDERICK LEO

242-05-10,  
150 Homestead Ave.,

Hartford, Conn.  
USNRF Navy Rctg Sta Pittsburgh, Pa.  
Oct 1/18. Age at Entrance 20 Yrs 4  
Mos. AS. Nav Unit Carnegie In-  
stitute Pittsburgh Pa Oct 1/18 to  
Nov 11/18. AS 41 das. Inactive  
duty Dec 18/18. Disch May 14/19.  
Hq 4 Nav Dist Philadelphia Pa. AS.

## O'BRIEN, GEORGE F.

10,284, White  
250 Lawrence St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl NA Neuilly Sur Seine, France  
Sept 12/17. Br Hartford, Conn. 21  
2/12 yrs. Sec 644 US Army Amb  
Serv to disch. Pvt lcl Jan 9/18.  
AEF Sept 12/17 to May 28/19. Hon  
disch June 4/19. Awarded Fr. C  
de G.

## O'BRIEN, GEORGE L.

1,669,460, White  
60 Main St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA Hartford, Conn. Sept 19/17.  
Br Haydenville, Mass. 24 yrs. Co  
B 303 MG Bn to Oct 22/17. QMC  
Cp Devens Mass to disch. Pvt lcl  
Jan 14/18; Sgt May 24/18; QM Sgt  
Sept 11/18; QM Sgt Sr. Gr. Oct  
11/18. Hon disch Mch 24/19.

## O'BRIEN, GEORGE LAWRENCE

124-52-86,  
31 East St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
USNRF Navy Rctg Sta New Haven,  
Conn. May 21/17. Age at Entrance  
26 yrs. Sea 2c. Nav Tng Cp Pel-  
ham Bay Park NY Nov 22/17 to  
Apr 29/18; Nav Ammunition Depot  
Iona Island NY Apr 29/18 to Nov  
11/18. Sea 2c 284 das. Hosp A 2c  
255 das. Inactive duty Aug 9/19.  
Receiving Ship at New York NY  
Hosp A 1c.

## O'BRIEN, JAMES E.

374,148, White  
14 Olds Place,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. May 12/18.  
Br Hartford, Conn. 20 10/12 yrs. Tr  
H 310 Cav to Oct 16/18; Btry B 59  
FA to disch. Pvt lcl Aug 1/18. Hon  
disch Jan 30/19.

## O'BRIEN, JAMES H.

698,920, White  
76 Amity St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl NA New Haven, Conn. Dec 12/  
17. Br Meriden, Conn. 22 9/12 yrs.  
Ord Det Aberdeen Proving Grounds  
Aberdeen Md to disch. Pvt lcl May  
2/18; Corp Oct 1/18. Disch Apr  
10/19.

## O'BRIEN, JAMES L.

1,667,042, White  
1415 Broad St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA Hartford, Conn. Oct 25/17. Br  
Hartford, Conn. 21 10/12 yrs. F  
Hosp 301 301 Sn Tn to disch. Pvt  
lcl May 17/18; Lance Corp June  
21/18. AEF July 10/18 to June 13/  
19. Hon disch June 20/19.

## O'BRIEN, JOHN

1,042,386, White  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. Apr 4/16. Br  
Hartford, Conn. 37 1/12 yrs. Tr

H 7 Cav to Feb 2/18; Ord Det 18  
FA to Jan 20/19; Adv Ord Dep 303  
to Aug 31/19; Ord Det AFG Met-  
temich Germany to Oct 14/19; Brest  
Cas Co #5280 to Dec 6/19; 102  
Ord Dep Co to Apr 3/20. Furlough-  
ed to HAR Apr 3/20 to disch. Corp  
May 26/16; Sgt Aug 27/17; Ord  
Sgt Jan 18/18. Champagne-Marne;  
Aisne-Marne; St Mihiel; Meuse  
Argonne; Champagne. AEF Apr 30  
/18 to Nov 3/19. Hon disch June  
4/20 per abolishment of RARes.

## O'BRIEN, JOHN C.

5,805, White  
50 Lincoln St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft Slocum, NY. July 31/17. Br  
Ansonia, Conn. 21 5/12 yrs. MD 9  
Inf to Nov 15/18; MD 337 Inf to  
disch. Pvt. WIA Slightly July 24/18.  
AEF Sept 17/17 to Apr 2/19. Hon  
disch Apr 23/19.

## O'BRIEN, JOSEPH

3,603,401, White  
150 Homestead Ave.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA Hartford, Conn. Sept 6/18.  
Br Hartford, Conn. July 26/94. Gen  
Serv Inf Hartford Conn to disch.  
Pvt. Hon disch Feb 7/19.

## O'BRIEN, JOSEPH FRANCIS

1 Lt., White  
683 Asylum St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
ORC. Br Meriden, Conn. Oct 19/84.  
1 Lt MC June 6/18 fr ORC. MC to  
disch. Cp Greenleaf Ga; Cp Dix  
NJ; Lakewood NJ; Hoboken NJ;  
Newport News Va; Washington DC;  
Columbia SC; AEF. AEF July 18/18  
to Mch 23/19. Hon disch May 7/19.

## O'BRIEN, JOSEPH W.

367,504, White  
20 Park St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA Hartford, Conn. May 1/18.  
Br Sackville, NB., Canada. 31 7/  
12 yrs. Co A 113 Inf to disch. Pvt.  
WIA Slightly Oct 12/18. AEF June  
15/18 to May 17/19. Hon disch May  
23/19.

## O'BRIEN, MICHAEL JOSEPH

124-57-24,  
10 Chestnut St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
USN Receiving Ship at New York,  
NY. Nov 1/12. Age at Entrance 23  
Yrs 10 Mos. Sec. USS Monterey  
Apr 6/17 to Nov 10/17; Receiving  
Ship at Cavite PI Nov 10/17 to Mch  
31/18; USS Tjisondari Mch 31/18 to  
Oct 31/18; Receiving Ship at New  
York NY Oct 31/18 to Nov 11/18.  
CBM 584 das. Disch Oct 23/20 USS  
Mayflower at Washington DC. CBM.

## ★ O'BRIEN, PATRICK JOSEPH

2,885,409, White  
30 Beach St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 1 Hartford, Conn. May 23/  
18. Br Dingle, Ireland. Feb 19/96.  
25 Co 152 Dep Brig to June 24/18;  
Co A 303 Inf to Aug 6/18; Co B  
162 Inf to Aug 17/18; Co M 18 Inf  
to death. Pvt. AEF July 6/18 to  
death. Died Oct 6/18 from Gas.  
WIA Oct 1/18. Notified Mary  
O'Brien, 242 Fern St., Hartford,  
Conn.

## HARTFORD

**O'BRIEN, THOMAS F.**

63,692, White  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl NG Hartford, Conn. July 20/17.  
Br Taunton, Mass. 19 1/12 yrs. Co  
A 1 Inf CNG (102 Inf) to disch. Pvt.  
WIA Slightly June 18/18. AEF  
Sept 18/17 to Jan 16/19. Hon disch  
Feb 21/19.

**O'BRIEN, THOMAS PATRICK**

124-56-40,  
30 Beach St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
USNRF Navy Rctg Sta New Haven,  
Conn. May 31/18. Age at Entrance  
21 Yrs 9 Mos. Bsmth 2c-A. Nav  
Tng Cp Gulfport Miss July 12/18 to  
Nov 11/18. Bsmth 2c-A 164 das.  
Inactive duty Jan 11/19 Nav Tng  
Cp Gulfport Miss. Bsmth 2c-A.

**O'BRIEN, WILLIAM D.**

1,868,836, White  
130 Shultias Place,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl NA Hartford, Conn. Dec 14/17.  
Br Hartford, Conn. 26 8/12 yrs. 21  
Rct Co GSI Ft Slocum NY to Jan  
16/18; Ord C to disch. Pvt lcl Feb  
6/19. AEF May 27/18 to Apr 19/19.  
Hon disch Apr 26/19.

**O'BRIEN, WILLIAM J.**

3,120,964, White  
80 Trumbull St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 2 Hartford, Conn. June 22/  
18. Br Hartford, Conn. Feb 27/90.  
154 Dep Brig to disch. Ck Aug 1/  
18. Hon disch Feb 13/19.

**O'BRIEN, WILLIAM RAYMOND**

5,121,849, White  
76 Madison St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA Lockport, NY. Oct 14/18. Br  
Hartford, Conn. July 10/00. SATC  
Niagara Univ Niagara Falls NY to  
disch. Pvt. Hon disch Dec 18/18.

**O'CALLAHAN, CLINTON C.**

108,899, White  
321 Windsor Ave.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl NA Niantic, Conn. Aug 23/17. Br  
East Hartford, Conn. 27 6/12 yrs.  
Co B 101 MG Bn to Jan 30/18; BH  
66 to Feb 2/18; BH 36 to Apr 6/18;  
BH 24 to Apr 22/18; BH 8 to Aug  
11/18; PWE 18 to disch. Pvt. AEF  
Oct 9/17 to Jan 20/19. Hon disch  
Feb 3/19.

**O'CALLAHAN, JEROME HILL**

124-59-93,  
321 Windsor Ave.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
USNRF Navy Rctg Sta New Haven,  
Conn. Apr 15/17. Age at Entrance  
22 Yrs 7 Mos. Sec. Section 1 New  
Haven Conn May 22/17 to Aug 11/  
17; USS Xarita Aug 11/17 to Nov  
11/18. Sec 575 das. Inactive duty  
June 26/19 Section Base 6 Brooklyn  
NY. Sea.

**O'CALLAGHAN, JOHN**

5,527,404, White  
432 Park St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 1 Hartford, Conn. Oct 24/  
18. Br Hartford, Conn. Feb 13/98.  
SATC Holy Cross College Worcester  
Mass to disch. Pvt. Hon disch Dec  
15/18.

**O'CALLAGHAN, PATRICK**

**JOHN, JR.**  
124-59-11,  
45 Annawan St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
USNRF Navy Rctg Sta New Haven,  
Conn. Apr 30/18. Age at Entrance  
20 Yrs 2 Mos. Sec 2c. Nav Tng  
Cp Pelham Bay Park NY June 20/  
18 to Oct 8/18; Nav Air Sta Rocka-  
way Beach LI NY Oct 8/18 to Nov  
11/18. Sea 2c 195 das. Inactive  
duty Aug 4/19 Nav Air Sta Rocka-  
way Beach LI NY. Sea 2c.

**O'CALLAGHAN, THOMAS**

1,012,831, White  
Hartford, Conn.  
RA Columbus Bks., Ohio. June 26/14.  
Br Charlestown, Mass. 24 2/12 yrs.  
Tr A 14 Cav to disch. Pvt lcl Mch  
20/18; Corp May 4/18; Sgt Sept 30  
/18. Hon disch June 4/20 Abolition  
of RAR.

**O'CONNELL, CHARLES T.**

3,597,090, White  
104 Ann St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA Hartford, Conn. Aug 5/18.  
Br Hartford, Conn. Oct 5/87. Sup  
Co 27 FA to disch. Pvt. Hon disch  
Dec 9/18.

**O'CONNELL, DANIEL J.**

2,834, White  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl NG Hartford, Conn. June 26/16.  
Br Newport, RI. 24 yrs. Co A 1 Inf  
CNG to Aug 25/17; MD 102 Inf to  
Mch 9/19; Co I 12 Prov Regt AEF  
to disch. Pvt lcl Aug 10/16; Pvt  
May 23/17; Pvt lcl Nov 24/17; Sgt  
July 4/18. AEF Sept 22/17 to Apr  
23/19. Hon disch Apr 30/19.

**O'CONNELL, DANIEL J.**

3,597,078, White  
224 Putnam St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA Bridgeport, Conn. Aug 5/18.  
Br Beenbane, Ireland. Jan 6/94.  
Btry F 27 FA to disch. Pvt lcl  
Dec 1/18. Hon disch Feb 14/19.

**O'CONNELL, DANIEL T.**

1,686,910, White  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 40 Attleboro, Mass. Mch  
28/18. Br Taunton, Mass. 27 7/12  
yrs. 151 Dep Brig to disch. Pvt  
lcl May 9/18; Corp May 21/18; Sgt  
July 11/18; 1 Sgt Oct 31/18. Hon  
disch Dec 17/18.

**★ O'CONNELL, FRANCIS M.**

2,885,519, White  
90 Laurel St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA Hartford, Conn. May 23/18.  
Br Colchester, Conn. Sept 19/90.  
25 Co 152 Dep Brig May 23/18  
to .....; Co A 303 Inf to .....  
45 Co 12 Tng Bn 151 Dep Brig to  
death. Pvt. Died of pneumonia  
Sept 23/18. Notified Mary O'Con-  
nell, mother, 90 Laurel St., Hart-  
ford, Conn.

**O'CONNELL, JAMES WILLIAM**

124-61-42,  
59 Buckingham St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
USNRF Navy Rctg Sta New Haven,

Conn. June 4/18. Age at Entrance  
23 Yrs 8 Mos. Sea 2c. Section Base  
6 Brooklyn NY Oct 15/18 to Nov  
11/18. Sea 2c 160 das. Inactive  
duty Mch 17/19 Section Base 6  
Brooklyn NY. Sea.

**★ O'CONNELL, THOMAS F.**

2,885,440, White  
111 Hungerford St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 1 Hartford, Conn. May 23/  
18. Br Hartford, Conn. Dec 7/95.  
25 Co 152 Dep Brig to June 22/18;  
Co A 303 Inf to Aug 6/18; Co B  
162 Inf to Aug 14/18; MG Co 18  
Inf to death. Pvt. Died in France.  
AEF July 6/18 to death. Died of  
pneumonia Dec 16/18. Notified  
Thomas F. O'Connell, father, 111  
Hungerford St., Hartford, Conn.

**O'CONNOR, ARTHUR RODERICK**

124-61-89,  
567 Albany Ave.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
USN Navy Rctg Station New Haven;  
Conn. Dec 18/17. Age at Entrance  
23 Yrs 11 Mos. AS. Nav Tng Sta  
Newport RI Dec 18/17 to Feb 26/  
18; Mine Force Detail Newport RI  
Feb 26/18 to Apr 1/18; USS Saranac  
Apr 1/18 to Oct 18/18; Nav  
Base Hosp 2 Strathpeffer Scotland  
Oct 18/18 to Nov 6/18; USS Saranac  
Nov 6/18 to Nov 11/18. AS 70 das;  
Sea 2c 258 das. Disch Jan 29/19  
Receiving Ship at New York NY.  
Sea 2c.

**O'CONNOR, CHARLES JOSEPH**

U.S.C.Gd.,  
85 Buckingham St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
U.S.C.Gd. Rctg Sta New Haven, Conn.  
Oct 8/17. Age at Entrance 19 Yrs  
7 Mos. OS. B.R.O. New Haven  
Conn 2 das; C Gd Academy 6 Mos  
25 das; New York Division C Gd  
1 Mo 20 das; C Gd Cutter Manning  
4 Mos 16 das. OS 1 Mo 23 das;  
E 3c-A 3 Mos; E 3c 2 Mos; E 2c-A  
6 Mos 10 das. Disch Jan 27/19  
New London Conn. E 2c-A.

**O'CONNOR, DENIS J.**

1,667,043, White  
1470 Broad St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA Hartford, Conn. Oct 4/17. Br  
Kerry Co, Ireland. 26 4/12 yrs. MD  
F Hosp 301 to June 7/18; Amb Co  
302 301 Sn Tn to disch. Sgt June  
1/18. AEF July 11/18 to June 13/  
19. Hon disch June 18/19.

**O'CONNOR, DENNIS P.**

66,799, White  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl NG Hartford, Conn. July 23/17.  
Br Colchester, Conn. 22 yrs. Co F  
1 Inf CNG to Aug 24/17; Co F 102  
Inf to disch. Pvt lcl Oct 25/17; Pvt  
lcl Oct 1/18. AEF Sept 22/17 to  
Apr 7/19. Hon disch Apr 29/19.

**O'CONNOR, EDWARD J.**

698,918, White  
48 Seymour St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl NA Ft. Slocum, NY. Dec 6/17.  
Br Hartford, Conn. 21 3/12 yrs.  
Ord Dept to disch. Corp May 27/  
18; Sgt Aug 11/18. Hon disch Feb  
13/19.

## HARTFORD

**O'CONNOR, FRANCIS JOSEPH**

1,677,258, White  
455 Wethersfield Ave.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA Hartford, Conn. Feb 6/18.  
Br Hartford, Conn. 21 9/12 yrs. 151  
Dep Brig to Mch 31/18; Apr Aut  
Repl Draft Cp Devens Mass to May  
5/18; 116 Sup Tn to June 11/18; 12  
Serv Co Sig C to Aug 21/18; 35  
Serv Co Sig C to Nov 7/18; 55  
Serv Co Sig C to disch. Cfr Jan  
20/19. AEF Apr 19/18 to Aug 1/19.  
Hon disch Aug 7/19.

**O'CONNOR, JAMES J.**

65,736, White  
1229 Broad St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl NG Hartford, Conn. June 29/15.  
Br Ireland. 27 yrs. Co H 1 Inf CNG  
(Co H 102 Inf) to Aug 28/17; Co K  
102 Inf to disch. Corp Aug 11/15;  
Sgt June 24/16; QM Sgt July 21/16;  
Mess Sgt Mch 28/17; Sgt Aug 15/17.  
WIA Slightly Oct 30/18. AEF Sept  
16/17 to Apr 8/19. Hon disch Apr  
29/19. Awarded S.S.

**O'CONNOR, JAMES J.**

63,322, White  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl NG Hartford, Conn. July 5/17. Br  
Colchester, Conn. 26 5/12 yrs. MG  
Co 1st Inf CNG (MG Co 102 Inf) to  
Nov 6/17; Hq Co 102 Inf to disch.  
Sgt Aug 20/18. AEF Sept 19/17 to  
Jan 16/19. Hon disch Jan 30/19.

**O'CONNOR, JAMES JOSEPH**

2,799,975, White  
85 Buckingham St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 2 Hartford, Conn. Oct 23/  
18. Br New Britain, Conn. Aug 16/  
98. SATC Tufts College Mass to  
disch. Pvt. Hon disch Dec 7/18.

**O'CONNOR, JEREMIAH JOSEPH**

2 Lt., White  
14 Buckingham St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl ERC Boston, Mass. Dec 15/17. Br  
Colchester, Conn. Oct 21/1891. US  
Army School Military Aeronautics  
Cornell Univ Ithaca NY to May 7/  
18; 10 Cadet Sq to May 29/18;  
Cadet Det Flying School Souther  
Field Ga to disch. Pvt lcl June 26  
/18. Hon disch Oct 22/18 to accept  
comm. Active duty from Feb 15/  
18. Aptd 2 Lt AS Oct 23/18 fr USA.  
Aeronautics to disch. Souther  
Field Ga; Love Field Tex. Hon  
disch Jan 11/19.

**O'CONNOR, JOHN H.**

2,684,129, White  
107 Ann St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA Hartford, Conn. May 17/18.  
Br Eatonville, NY. Jan 2/90. 60  
Engrs to June 10/18; 44 Engrs to  
July 1/18; Co C 44 Regt TC to disch.  
Sgt lcl Feb 7/19. AEF Aug 1/18 to  
July 3/19. Hon disch July 15/19.

**O'CONNOR, PATRICK J.**

128,225, White  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. Apr 7/17.  
Br Hartford, Conn. 27 4/12 yrs. 2 Co  
CAC to June 17/17; 12 FA to disch.  
Mech July 16/17; Hs Aug 1/17; Pvt  
lcl Sept 1/18; Corp Oct 16/18; Pvt

June 24/19. AEF Feb 10/18 to Aug  
30/19. Hon disch Sept 9/19.

**O'CONNOR, ROBERT THOMAS**

5,151,916, White  
15 Seyms St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA Hartford, Conn. Oct 16/18. Br  
Hartford, Conn. July 28/98. SATC  
Catholic Univ Wash to disch. Pvt.  
Hon disch Dec 7/18.

**O'CONNOR, THOMAS JOSEPH**

124-67-02,  
37 Grand St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
USN Navy Rctg Sta Springfield, Mass.  
July 10/17. Age at Entrance 19 Yrs  
10 Mos. AS. Home awaiting orders  
July 10/17 to Aug 2/17; Nav Tng  
Sta Newport RI Aug 2/17 to Sept  
11/17; USS Southerly Sept 11/17 to  
Oct 23/17; USS San Diego Oct 23/  
17 to Apr 3/18; Nav Hosp New York  
NY Apr 3/18 to Apr 12/18; Receiv-  
ing Ship at New York NY Apr 12/  
18 to Apr 23/18; USS San Diego  
Apr 23/18 to July 19/18; San Diego  
Barracks Pelham Bay Park NY July  
19/18 to Sept 10/18; USS Columbia  
Sept 10/18 to Nov 11/18. AS 63  
das; Sea 2c 202 das; Sea 224 das.  
Attached to USS San Diego when  
that vessel was sunk July 19/18.  
Disch Dec 14/18.

**O'CONNOR, WILLIAM D.**

1,262,899, White  
15 Seyms St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl ERC Hartford, Conn. June 30/17.  
Br Hartford, Conn. 21 4/12 yrs. MD  
Medical Tng Unit Ft Etham Allen Vt  
to Oct 3/17; Base Hosp Cp Hancock  
Ga to Aug 21/18; Mobile Hosp 11  
to disch. Pvt lcl Jan 5/18. AEF  
Sept 8/18 to June 20/19. Hon disch  
June 26/19.

**O'DEA, PATRICK**

3,157,159, White  
185 Sigourney St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA Hartford, Conn. July 24/18.  
Br Ireland. May 10/90. 30 Co 8 Tng  
Bn 151 Dep Brig to disch. Pvt. Hon  
disch Jan 21/19.

**O'DELL, RAYMOND W.**

3,033,446, White  
89 Pratt St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 2 Hartford, Conn. Aug 26  
/18. Br New Britain, Conn. Jan 4/  
97. MD Base Hosp 132 to disch.  
Pvt lcl Nov 4/18; Corp Nov 22/18.  
Hon disch Dec 17/18.

**O'DELL, WILLIAM C.**

3,033,448, White  
89 Pratt St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 2 Hartford, Conn. Aug 26  
/18. Br New Britain, Conn. July  
17/94. MD Cp Greenleaf Ga to Sept  
7/18; Base Hosp 132 Cp Sheridan  
Ala to disch. Pvt lcl Nov 4/18;  
Corp Nov 22/18. Hon disch Dec 17/  
18.

**O'DELL, WILLIAM FRANCIS**

1 Lt. Chaplain., White  
214 Main St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Br New Britain, Conn. May 28/80.

Aptd 1st Lt Chaplain June 10/18 fr  
CL. 39 Inf to disch. Hoboken NJ;  
AEF; Cp Dix NJ. AEF July 30/18  
to July 5/19. Hon disch July 8/19.

**O'DONNELL, DANIEL A.**

748,275, White  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. Aug 1/14.  
Br Cherry Tree, Pa. 20 8/12 yrs.  
Ord & Pris Grd Det Ft Sam Houston  
to June 12/17; Tr G 6 Cav to Dec  
28/17; Co A 3 Amm Trn to Jan 18/  
18; Co E 3 Amm Trn to Dec 2/18;  
Co G 3 Amm Trn to Aug 29/19;  
Hob Cas Co 1128 to Sept 6/19; Co  
G 3 Amm Trn to Mch 2/20. Pvt lcl  
July 1/16; Corp Sept 9/17; Sgt Feb  
26/18. Champagne-Marne; Aisne-  
Marne; St Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne.  
AEF Mch 16/18 to Aug 26/19. Hon  
disch June 4/20 Abol of RAR. Fur-  
loughed to RAR Mch 2/20 to disch.

**O'DONNELL, FRANCIS J.**

288,740, White  
16 Oak St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. Nov 16/17.  
Br Hartford, Conn. 20 1/12 yrs. 154  
Aero Sq to disch. Pvt. AEF Feb  
16/18 to Jan 22/19. Hon disch Feb  
1/19.

**O'DONNELL, JOHN P.**

914,783, White  
297 Garden St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. June 6/17. Br  
Hartford, Conn. 28 3/12 yrs. Co D  
7 Engrs to disch. Corp Apr 11/18;  
Pvt July 2/18; Corp Oct 26/18; Sgt  
Nov 17/18. AEF Mch 6/18 to July  
28/19. Hon disch Aug 1/19.

**O'DONNELL, JOHN P.**

2,521,537, White  
59 Sigourney St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl ERC Hartford, Conn. Jan 25/18.  
Br Hartford, Conn. 21 2/12 yrs. Ord  
to disch. Corp May 15/18; Sgt Dec  
24/18. Hon disch Mch 14/19.

**O'DONNELL, THOMAS J.**

3,157,059, White  
17 Spring St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 1 Hartford, Conn. July 24  
/18. Br Dingle, Ireland. Mch 17/  
91. 151 Dep Brig to disch. Pvt.  
Hon disch Dec 5/18.

**O'DONNELL, WILLIAM**

1,667,044, White  
296 Garden St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA Hartford, Conn. Oct 31/17.  
Br East Berlin, Conn. 24 7/12 yrs.  
MD F Hosp 301 301 Sa Tn to disch.  
Pvt lcl Nov 4/18. AEF June 11/18  
to June 13/19. Hon disch June 20/  
19.

**O'DONNELL, WILLIAM J.**

3,121,627, White  
297 Garden St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA Hartford, Conn. June 22/18.  
Br Hartford, Conn. June 23/86. 154  
Dep Brig to Sept 14/18; COTS Cp  
Gordon Ga to disch. Pvt lcl Aug  
1/18; Corp Aug 15/18; Sgt Sept 9/  
18. Hon disch Dec 20/18.

## HARTFORD

**O'DONOHUE, WALTER THOMAS**

Capt., White  
87 Hawthorne St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Br Hartford, Conn. Jan 24/90. 1 Lt FA  
Aug 15/17 fr CL Ft Oglethorpe Ga.  
Capt. 103 FA to Sept 2/18; 64 FA  
to disch. Cp Kearney Calif. AEF;  
Lorraine; Aisne Marne. WIA May  
4/18 Moderately. AEF Sept 12/17  
to Sept 1/18. Hon disch Dec 5/18.  
Cited in Gen. Order.

**O'GARA, EDWARD W.**

2,753,924, White  
89 Atwood St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA Hartford, Conn. July 27/18.  
Br Amboy, NY. Nov 6/92. Gd &  
Fire Co 329 to disch. Pvt lcl Aug  
23/18. Hon disch Jan 8/19.

**O'GARA, JOSEPH**

2,789,246, White  
121 Maple Ave.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA Hartford, Conn. LB 3 Apr 25/  
18. Br Redfield, NY. 22 6/12 yrs.  
152 Dep Brig to June 16/18; Co H  
357 Inf to disch. Pvt. AEF June  
30/18 to Jan 25/19. Hon disch Feb  
28/19.

**OGARD, EDWIN**

174-68-61,  
52 Hazel St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
USNRF Navy Rctg Sta New York, NY.  
Dec 10/17. Age at Entrance 22 Yrs  
11 Mos. Sea 2c. Section Base 2  
3 Nav Dist Dec 14/17 to Aug 2/18;  
Receiving Ship at New York NY  
Aug 2/18 to Aug 11/18; USS Glaci-  
er Aug 11/18 to Nov 11/18. Sea  
2c 336 das. Inactive duty Dec 13/  
18 USS South Dakota at New York  
NY. Sea 2c.

**OGDEN, FRANKLIN L.**

4,634,800, White  
165 Sisson Ave.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA Hartford, Conn. Sept 3/18.  
Br Springfield, Mass. July 24/93.  
Central Officers Tng School Cp Lee  
Va to disch. Pvt. Hon disch Nov  
23/18.

**OGILVIE, JOHN**

2,789,599, White  
30 Flower St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 1 Hartford, Conn. Apr 25/  
18. Br Harwick, Scotland. 29 5/12  
yrs. 152 Dep Brig to May 17/18;  
Co B 304 Inf to Aug 3/18; Co F 116  
Engrs to Aug 31/18; Co B 102 Engrs  
to disch. Pvt. AEF July 8/18 to Feb  
28/19. Hon disch Apr 3/19.

**OGILVIE, WILLIAM J.**

4,194,518, White  
173 White St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 1 Hartford, Conn. Sept 3/  
18. Br Hartford, Conn. Aug 18/96.  
151 Dep Brig to disch. Pvt. Hon  
disch Dec 11/18.

**O'HARA, FRANCIS E.**

2,885,321, White  
179 Lawrence St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 1 Hartford, Conn. May 23/  
18. Br Hartford, Conn. Aug 21/89.  
152 Dep Brig to June 22/18; Co A

303 Inf to Aug 6/18; Co B 116 Sup  
Tn to Oct 6/18; Serv Pk Unit 695 to  
disch. Pvt lcl Mch 22/19; Corp Aug  
1/19. AEF July 6/18 to Sept 2/19.  
Hon disch Sept 27/19.

**OHLSON, AXEL CLARENCE**

124-99-51,  
24 Seyma St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
USNRF Rctg Sta Newport, RI. Aug 8/  
18. Age at Entrance 18 Yrs 8 Mos.  
Lds E-R. Nav Tng Sta Newport RI  
Nov 7/18 to Nov 11/18. Lds E-R 95  
das. Inactive duty Feb 11/19 Nav  
Tng Sta Newport RI. Lds E-R.

**O'KEEFE, WALTER MICHAEL**

NSN, White  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl USMC Hartford, Conn. Aug 24/18.  
Br Hartford, Conn. Aug 18/00. Parris  
Island SC Aug 24/18; OS Depot  
Quantico Va Nov 5/18; Co A 11th  
Sep Batt. Exit from service Jan 14/  
19 Char. Exc. File no. 138849.

**OKERFELT, GUSTAVE E.**

1,071,503, White  
41 Green St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. Dec 4/17. Br  
Chicago, Ill. 26 7/12 yrs. 612 Aer  
Sq to disch. Corp Feb 1/18; Sgt  
Sept 8/18. Hon disch Jan 14/19.

**OKRASKA, ROMAN**

63,633, White  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl NG Hartford, Conn. July 2/17. Br  
Plock, Russia. 22 9/12 yrs. Co A 1  
Inf CNG (Co A 102 Inf) to disch.  
Pvt. WIA Severely July 23/18. AEF  
Sept 19/17 to Jan 3/19. Hon disch  
Apr 5/19. Also slightly wounded  
Sept 4/18.

**OKTAVEC, JOHN J.**

1,682,761, White  
1235 Broad St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA Hartford, Conn. Feb 26/18.  
Br Austria. 25 9/12 yrs. 151 Dep  
Brig to disch. Corp Sept 11/18. Hon  
disch Mch 4/19 SCD. 12½% dis-  
abled.

**OKUN, WILLIAM**

1,659,199, White  
71 Village St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA Hartford, Conn. Sept 19/17.  
Br Russia. 23 11/12 yrs. Co A 303  
MG Bn to Aug 14/18; Co C 148 MG  
Bn to Aug 26/18; Co B 1 MG Bn  
AEF to Oct 26/18; Co B 1 MG Bn  
1st Div to disch. Pvt. AEF July 10/  
18 to Sept 1/19. Hon disch Sept 27/  
19.

**OLDER, GEORGE JACOB**

213-15-65,  
256 Windsor Ave.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
USNRF Navy Rctg Sta Syracuse, NY.  
Oct 1/18. Age at Entrance 20 Yrs.  
AS. Nav Unit Syracuse University  
Syracuse NY Oct 1/18 to Nov 11/18.  
AS 41 das. Inactive duty Dec 16/  
18 Hq 3 Nav Dist. AS.

**OLESEN, ARTHUR**

174-66-24,  
436 Park St.,  
Hartford, Conn.

USNRF Navy Rctg Sta New Haven,  
Conn. May 17/18. Age at Entrance  
18 Yrs. Sea 2c. Nav Tng Cp Fel-  
ham Bay Park NY July 9/18 to Nov  
11/18. Sea 2c. 178 das. Inactive  
duty Apr 2/19 Nav Tng Cp Felham  
Bay Park NY. Sea 2c.

**OLIVER, JAMES A.**

2,789,594, White  
165 Afleck St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 1 Hartford, Conn. Apr 25/  
18. Br Meriden, Conn. 22 6/12  
yrs. Co G 304 Inf to Aug 3/18; Co  
A 39 Inf to disch. Pvt lcl June 18/  
18; Pvt July 2/18; Corp Nov 9/18.  
AEF July 8/18 to June 9/19. Hon  
disch June 15/19.

**OLMSTEAD, FRANCIS R.**

174-63-14,  
55 Gillette St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
USNRF Navy Rctg Sta Newport, RI.  
May 8/18. Age at Entrance 27 Yrs  
8 Mos. Yeo 3c. Disbursing Office  
2 Nav Dist Newport RI June 3/18  
to Nov 11/18. Yeo 3c 116 das; Yeo  
2c 71 das. Inactive duty Jan 30/19  
Hq 2 Nav Dist Newport RI. Yeo 2c.

**OLMSTEAD, WARREN**

WOODBRIDGE  
174-62-36,  
55 Gillette St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
USNRF Navy Rctg Sta New Haven,  
Conn. July 10/18. Age at Entrance  
19 Yrs. Sea 2c. Nav Tng Cp Felham  
Bay Park NY Sept 11/18 to Nov 11/  
18. Sea 2c 124 das. Inactive duty  
Dec 21/18 Nav Tng Cp Felham Bay  
Park NY. Sea 2c.

**O'LOUGHLIN, FRANCIS J.**

1,869,143, White  
74 Cabot St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl NA Hartford, Conn. Dec 13/17.  
Br Hartford, Conn. 22 3/12 yrs.  
Ord C to disch. Pvt lcl Feb 8/19.  
AEF Aug 26/18 to July 17/19. Hon  
disch July 23/19.

**O'LOUGHLIN, GEORGE PETER**

USMC, White  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl USMC Springfield, Mass. Aug  
8/18. Br Hartford, Conn. Feb 22/  
99. Parris Island SC Aug 8/18;  
Oversea Depot Quantico Va Oct 14/  
18. Exit from service Mch 13/19  
Char exc. File no 137790.

**O'LOUGHLIN, JOHN F.**

Ens. Prov.,  
72 Oakwood Ave.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
USNRF Br 1st 28/91. Hartford, Conn.  
Navy Rctg Sta New London Conn  
July 7/17. Sec. Office of Com-  
mandant 2nd Nav Dist Newport RI  
Oct 2/17 to Oct 27/17; USS Mass  
Oct 27/17 to Nov 5/17; USS Owera  
Nov 5/17 to Dec 4/17; Office of  
Commandant 2 Nav Dist Newport  
RI Dec 4/17 to May 15/18; Nav Tng  
School 2 Nav Dist Newport RI May  
15/18 to Oct 18/18. Sea 329 das;  
CBM 139 das. Apt Officer Oct 18/  
18 Hq 2 Nav Dist Newport RI.  
CBM. Oct 14/18 Ens Prov. Oct 14/  
18 to duty 2nd Nav Dist Newport  
RI; Oct 17/18 Det Newport RI to  
disch Block Island Section. Inactive  
duty Jan 28/19 2nd Nav Dist. File  
Number N16-MS.

## HARTFORD

**O'LOUGHLIN, THOMAS F.**

66,448, White  
74 Cabot St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl NG Hartford, Conn. July 30/17.  
Br Hartford, Conn. 25 11/12 yrs. Co  
M 1 Inf CNG (Co M 102 Inf) to  
disch. Pvt. WIA Severely Mch 17  
/18. AEF Sept 15/17 to Jan 10/19.  
Hon disch Feb 17/19. 10% disabled.

**OLSCHEFSKIE DAVID W.**

108,900, White  
c/o Wise & Smith & Co.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl NG W. Hartford, Conn. May 29/  
17. Br Hartford, Conn. 22 yrs. Tr  
B 3 Cav CNG (Co B 101 MG Bn)  
to disch. Pvt. WIA Slightly July  
22/18. AEF Sept 25/17 to Jan 3/19.  
Hon disch Jan 23/19. 10% disabled.

**OLSON, ANDERS E.**

1,659,986, White  
60 Boulevard,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA Hartford, Conn. Sept 19/17.  
Br Sweden. 26 yrs. Co C 303 MG  
Bn to Aug 15/18; Co C 148 MG Bn  
to Sept 2/18; Co A 342 MG Bn to  
disch. Pvt lcl Nov 1/17. AEF July  
8/19 to May 27/19. Hon disch June  
4/19.

**OLSON, CARL ROBERT**

4,310,990, White  
100 Hopkins St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 1 Hartford, Conn. Oct 26/  
18. Br Higganum, Conn. Nov 9/99.  
AS 11 Provisional Co Garden City  
LI NY to disch. Pvt. Hon disch  
Dec 12/18.

**OLSON, CARL S.**

2,883,354, White  
79 Elm St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 2 Hartford, Conn. May 11/  
18. Br Lyrestad, Sweden. 29 3/12  
yrs. 152 Dep Brig to disch. Pvt.  
Disch Nov 22/18 acc of being alien  
enemy.

**OLSON, GUSTAV S.**

1,659,392, White  
11 Oakland Terrace,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA Hartford, Conn. Sept 19/17.  
Br Sweden. 24 yrs. Co C 303 MG  
Bn to Aug 15/18; Co B 148 MG Bn to  
Aug 26/18; Co A 1 MG Bn to  
disch. Pvt lcl Dec 1/17; Corp June  
7/18; Pvt Aug 8/18; Pvt lcl July 22  
/19. AEF July 10/18 to Dec 21/19.  
Hon disch Dec 24/19.

**OLSON, NELS L.**

66,449, White  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl NG Hartford, Conn. Feb 23/17.  
Br Sweden. Feb 23/17. Co H 1 Inf  
CNG (Hq Co 102 Inf) to Sept 14/17;  
Co M 102 Inf to disch. Corp Nov  
1/18. AEF Sept 16/17 to Apr 2/19.  
Hon disch Apr 29/19.

**OLSON, SVEN E.**

3,157,133, White  
88 Ashley St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 1 Hartford, Conn. July 24  
/18. Br Sweden. Mch 27/94. 151

Dep Brig to disch. Pvt. Hon disch  
Dec 5/18.

**O'MARA, EDWIN JAMES**

124-79-13,  
283 Wethersfield Ave.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
USNRF Rctg Sta New London, Conn.  
Dec 4/17. Age at Entrance 22 Yrs  
2 Mos. Sec. Nav Tng Cp Newport  
RI Dec 27/17 to Mch 23/18; Nav  
Tng Regt Newport RI Mch 23/18 to  
Apr 3/18; Commandant Office  
Newport RI Apr 3/18 to Oct 17/18;  
Brown Naval Unit Providence RI  
Oct 17/18 to Nov 11/18. Sea 342  
das. Inactive duty Dec 6/18 Hq 2  
Nav Dist Newport RI. Sea.

**O'MARA, HAROLD J.**

124-79-15,  
283 Wethersfield Ave.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
USNRF Rctg Sta Newport, RI. July 23  
/18. Age at Entrance 21 Yrs 4 Mos.  
Yeo 3c. Gorham Mfg Co Providence  
RI Nov 7/18 to Nov 11/18. Yeo 3c  
111 das. Inactive duty Feb 5/19  
Hq 2 Nav Dist Newport RI. Yeo 2c.

**O'MARA, JOHN P.**

3,119,835, White  
4 Bond St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 3 Hartford, Conn. June 22  
/18. Br Norwich, Conn. Feb 10/95.  
Co E 71 Inf to disch. Sgt Oct 19/  
18. Hon disch Jan 31/19.

**O'MEARA, EDWARD W.**

109,126, White  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl NG W. Hartford, Conn. Apr 25/  
17. Br Hartford, Conn. 17 6/12 yrs.  
Trp L Sep Sq Cav CNG (Co C 101  
MG Bn) to Jan 16/19; Co B 164 Inf  
to disch. Bgtr May 3/17. AEF Oct  
10/17 to Mch 8/19. Hon disch Mch  
18/19.

**O'MEARA, PETER**

151,013, White  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl RA Washington Bks., DC. June  
5/15. Br Ireland. 32 yrs. Btry L  
52 Arty CAC to May 4/18; Btry C  
42 Arty CAC to May 16/19; Btry  
A 42 Arty CAC to disch. Corp July  
30/17; Sgt Aug 26/18. AEF Aug  
18/17 to Feb 18/19. Hon disch  
June 5/19.

**OMORO, GUIDO**

192,366, White  
244 New Britain Ave.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl NA Cp Wadsworth, SC. May 25  
/18. Br Italy. 31 1/12 yrs. Co C  
2 Pion Inf to Oct 1/18; Co M 302  
Inf to Oct 15/18; Co F 306 Inf to  
disch. Pvt. Meuse-Argonne. AEF  
July 8/18 to Apr 25/19. Hon disch  
May 9/19.

**O'NEIL, EMMET**

1,262,825, White  
85 Elm St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl ERC Hartford, Conn. June 28/17.  
Br Meriden, Conn. 23 5/12 yrs. MD  
to July 4/18; Cp Merritt July Aut  
Repl Draft to Sept 5/18; Base Hosp  
8 to Jan 24/19; Base Hosp 69 to  
disch. Sgt Nov 2/17; Sgt lcl Jan 22  
/19. AEF July 14/18 to May 14/19.  
Hon disch May 20/19.

**O'NEIL, TIMOTHY FRANCIS**

124-82-16,  
81 Seymour St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
USNRF Rctg Sta Boston, Mass. Apr  
23/17. Age at Entrance 23 Yrs 5  
Mos. SC 3c. Receiving Ship at  
Boston Mass Apr 7/17 to Jan 25/18;  
Nav Prison Portsmouth NH Jan 25/  
18 to Dec 17/18; N.T.C. Hingham  
Mass Dec 17/18 to Jan 20/19; USS  
Rogday Jan 20/19 to June 20/19;  
C.T. Co Boston Section June 20/19  
to Aug 23/19; USS Swasey Aug 23  
/19 to Apr 20/20. SC 3c .....; SC  
2c .....; SC 1c ..... Disch Apr  
20/20 Hon disch USS Swasey at  
Honolulu Hawaii. SC 1c.

**O'NEIL, WILLIAM J.**

109,049, White  
15 East St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl NG Niantic, Conn. Aug 21/17. Br  
Hartford, Conn. 34 3/12 yrs. Tr L  
Sep Sq Cav CNG (Co C 101 MG Bn)  
to disch. Pvt lcl Oct 31/17; Mus  
lcl Jan 2/19. AEF Oct 10/17 to Apr  
7/19. Hon disch Apr 29/19.

**O'NEILL, FRANK B.**

1,106,261, White  
19 Hebron St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. Dec 6/17. Br  
Hartford, Conn. 23 11/12 yrs. MD  
to disch. Pvt. Hon disch Jan 20/19.

**O'NEILL, HARRY L.**

3,033,447, White  
9 Irving St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 2 Hartford, Conn. Aug 26  
/18. Br New York, NY. Oct 15/96.  
MD Cp Greenleaf Ga to disch. Pvt.  
Hon disch Jan 2/19.

**O'NEILL, HOWARD C.**

711,911, White  
71 Williams St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. Nov 22/17.  
Br Kings Co., Canada. 22 yrs. 187  
Aer Sq to Sept 11/18; 1102 Aer Repl  
Sq to Oct 7/18; 13 Aer Sq to disch.  
Pvt lcl Sept 1/18. AEF Mch 1/18  
to Mch 13/19. Hon disch Mch 26/  
19.

**O'NEILL, JOHN J.**

1,012,536, White  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl RA Hot Springs, Ark. July 3/14.  
Br Ireland. 40 3/12 yrs. Tr D 14  
Cav to disch. Ck July 1/16; Sgt  
July 1/17; Mess Sgt July 1/17; Pvt  
Feb 22/18; Ck Feb 22/18; Sgt June  
13/18; Mess Sgt June 18/18. Hon  
disch May 3/19 to re-enlist. Prior  
Service: ..... 98 to July 2/14.

**O'NEILL, WILLIAM JAMES**

124-83-60,  
326 Albany Ave.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
USNRF Rctg Sta Boston, Mass. Apr  
16/17. Age at Entrance 24 Yrs 9  
Mos. F lc. Rec Ship Boston Mass  
Apr 16/17 to Apr 22/17; USS Ches-  
ter Apr 22/17 to July 23/18; Nav  
Tng Barracks Base 9 Gibraltar  
Spain July 23/18 to Nov 11/18. F  
lc 168 das; SC 3c 365 das; SC 2c  
41 das. Inactive duty Dec 28/18.  
Disch Apr 15/20 Hq 3 Nav Dist  
New York NY. SC 2c.



## HARTFORD

**OPEROWSKY, SAM**

3,738,010, White  
5 Whitman Court,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 2 Hartford, Conn. July 23  
/18. Br Russia. 30 6/12 yrs. Co D  
17 Inf to disch. Pvt. Hon disch Dec  
2/18.

**OPPELT, CHARLES JOSEPH**

174-53-29,  
19 Francis Ave.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
USNRF Section 1 New Haven, Conn.  
May 21/18. Age at Entrance 24 Yrs  
2 Mos. Sea 2c. Nav Tng Cp Pelham  
Bay Park NY July 16/18 to Nov 11/  
18. Sea 2c 174 das. Inactive duty  
Dec 15/18 Nav Tng Cp Pelham  
Bay Park NY. Sea 2c.

**OPPELT, WILLIAM**

174-53-71,  
22 Rowe Ave.,  
Parkville, Conn.  
USNRF Section 1 New Haven, Conn.  
July 5/18. Age at Entrance 20 Yrs  
9 Mos. Sea 2c. Nav Tng Cp Pelham  
Bay Park NY Sept 9/18 to Nov  
11/18. Sea 2c 129 das. Inactive  
duty Dec 21/18 Nav Tng Cp Pelham  
Bay Park NY. Sea 2c.

**O'REILLY, BARTLEY**

548,181, White  
32 Babcock St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. Nov 15/17.  
Br Roscommon Co., Ireland. 26 3/12  
yrs. Co L 30 Inf to disch. Pvt lcl  
June 14/18. WIA Slightly Oct 7/18.  
AEF Apr 2/18 to Dec 22/18. Hon  
disch Feb 6/19.

**O'REILLY, JAMES M.**

NSN, White  
56 Boulevard,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl NA Ft. Slocum, NY. Dec 7/17. Br  
Cavan, Ireland. 23 10/12 yrs. 2 Rct  
Co CSI Ft Slocum NY to disch. Pvt.  
Hon disch Feb 16/18 SCD. 50%  
disabled.

**O'REILLY, MYLES W. L.**

3,157,188, White  
5 Elliott Place,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 3 Hartford, Conn. July 24  
/18. Br Meriden, Conn. May 21/  
88. Co D 35 MG Bn to disch. Pvt  
lcl Oct 1/18; Pvt Nov 12/18. Hon  
disch Jan 28/19.

**ORENCOLE, ANDREW J.**

1,837,237, White  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. Oct 27/15.  
Br Turners Falls, Mass. 21 yrs.  
Btry B 7 FA to June 1/17; Btry E  
20 FA to Sept 6/17; Btry D 315 FA  
to Sept 21/17; Hq Co 315 FA to  
June 6/19; Hq Co 62 Inf to July  
7/19; Military Science Facts Univer-  
sity of Utah Salt Lake City Utah to  
disch. Corp June 1/17; Sgt Oct 17/  
17; Pvt Apr 3/18; Corp June 23/18;  
Sgt Nov 14/19. AEF May 26/18 to  
May 28/19. Hon disch Jan 8/20 re-  
enlistment.

**ORENSTEIN, HARRY**

124-90-58,  
19 East St.,

Hartford, Conn.  
USNRF Rctg Sta New London, Conn.  
July 17/18. Age at Entrance 21 Yrs  
6 Mos. AS. Nav Tng Sta Newport  
RI Aug 7/18 to Aug 27/18; Distri-  
buting Barracks Newport RI Aug  
27/18 to Nov 11/18. AS 41 das;  
Sea 2c 76 das. Inactive duty Jan  
28/19 Hq 2 Nav Dist Newport RI.  
Sea 2c.

**ORENSTEIN, JOHN J.**

63,950, White  
73 Edwards St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl NG Hartford, Conn. June 26/16.  
Br Hartford, Conn. 21 3/12 yrs. Co  
B 1 Inf CNG (Co B 102 Inf) to June  
30/18; 323 Sup Co QMC to disch.  
Pvt lcl Sept 10/18. AEF Sept 18/17  
to Apr 27/19. Hon disch May 14/  
19.

**ORIENT, JOSEPH C.**

63,694, White  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl NG Hartford, Conn. May 14/17.  
Br Lee, Mass. 29 yrs. Co H 1 Inf  
CNG (Co H 102 Inf) to Sept 18/17;  
Co A 102 Inf to disch. Pvt. WIA  
Slightly July 23/18. AEF Sept 19/  
17 to Jan 1/19. Hon disch Jan 15/19.

**ORLOSKE, WALTER E.**

NSN, White  
\*Hartford, Conn.  
\*(Claimed by New Britain.)  
Enl NG Hartford, Conn. Apr 28/17.  
Br New Britain, Conn. 19 2/12 yrs.  
Co F 1 Inf CNG to disch. Pvt. Hon  
disch Sept 7/17 SCD. 12½% dis-  
abled.

**O'ROURKE, FRANK**

3,597,103, White  
19 Kingsley St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 3 Hartford, Conn. Aug 5/  
18. Br Poughkeepsie, NY. Aug 6/  
88. Btry F 27 FA to disch. Pvt. Hon  
disch Feb 3/19.

**ORSEY, JOHN**

1,659,447, White  
485 Front St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA Hartford, Conn. Sept 19/17.  
Br Italy. 25 yrs. 303 MG Bn 3 Dep  
Div to Aug 15/18; Co A 36 Engrs  
to Sept 5/18; Co C 39 RTC to Nov  
12/18; 23 Co TC to disch. Pvt lcl  
Feb 1/19. AEF July 10/18 to July  
12/19. Hon disch July 15/19.

**ORTGIES, JOHN A.**

108,901, White  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl NG New Hartford, Conn. Apr 25  
/17. Br New York, NY. 18 9/12  
yrs. Tr B 1 Cav CNG (Co B 101  
MG Bn) to disch. Pvt lcl Apr 1/  
18. WIA Degree undetermined Oct  
23/18. AEF Oct 10/17 to Apr 7/19.  
Hon disch Apr 23/19.

**OSBORNE, ANDREW A.**

2,461,507, White  
State Sanatorium,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 1 East Hartford, Conn. Apr  
13/18. Br Boston, Mass. 23 7/12  
yrs. Tng Det Franklin Union Boston  
Mass to June 11/18; FA Repl Dep

Cp Jackson SC to disch. Sgt Aug  
12/18. Hon disch Jan 2/19.

**O'SHEA, WILLIAM JEREMIAH**

1 Lt. Chap., White  
140 Farmington Ave.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Br Deep River, Conn. Oct 5/83. Apt  
1 Lt Chap Feb 17/18 fr CL. Evac  
Hosp 26 to disch. Cp Meade Md;  
AEF; Cp Merritt NJ. AEF Apr 7/18  
to Aug 1/19. Hon disch Aug 2/19.

**OSIAS, HARRY**

698,921, White  
61 Russell St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl NA New Haven, Conn. Dec 12/  
17. Br Roumania. 21 10/12 yrs. Ord  
Det Aberdeen Proving Ground Md  
to disch. Corp Oct 1/18. Hon disch  
Apr 25/19.

**OSIPUK, MOISEY**

68,172, White  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl NG Hartford, Conn. July 28/17.  
Br Russia. 23 11/12 yrs. Co L 1 Inf  
CNG (Co L 102 Inf) to disch. Pvt.  
AEF Sept 16/17 to Apr 23/19. Hon  
disch May 9/19.

**OSMOND, KATHRYN I.**

Nurse, White  
145 Windsor Ave.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Br Hartford, Conn. Feb 10/93. Nurse  
July 31/18 fr CL. BH Cp Greene NC  
to Jan 4/19; GH 19 to disch. Reserve  
nurse relieved from active duty  
May 25/19 not disch.

**OSPALEK, ALBIN**

2,789,332, White  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 2 Hartford, Conn. Apr 26  
/18. Br Waterbury, Conn. 22 1/12  
yrs. 152 Dep Brig to disch. Pvt.  
Hon disch Dec 12/18.

**OSTAPCHUCK, FEODOSE**

66,173, White  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl NG Hartford, Conn. June 28/17.  
Br Valinska, Russia. 22 yrs. Co L  
1 Inf CNG (Co L 102 Inf) to disch.  
Pvt; Pvt lcl Mch 1/19. WIA Severely  
Mch 16/18. AEF Sept 16/17 to  
Apr 7/19. Hon disch Apr 29/19.  
Also wounded slightly July 22/18.

**OSTLUND, THEODORE**

944,280, White  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. Apr 4/17.  
Br Hartford, Conn. 34 1/12 yrs.  
Co E 36 Inf to June 20/17; Co A 40  
Inf to Aug 1/17; Sup Co 40 Inf to  
disch. Wag Aug 1/17; Ck Nov 7/  
17; Wag Feb 1/18; Hs Aug 1/18.  
Hon disch Jan 20/19.

**OSVAR, AARON**

2,309,644, White  
1415½ Broad St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA Boston, Mass. Sept 23/17. Br  
Bisnitz, Vilna, Russia. 26 3/12 yrs.  
Co A 301 Engrs to Feb 14/18; Cp  
Devens Mch Repl Draft Cp Merritt  
NJ to Mch 25/18; PWE Co L APO  
717 to Dec 6/18; PWE Co 41 APO  
717 to disch. Pvt. AEF Mch 12/18 to  
Jan 30/19. Hon disch Feb 20/19.

## HARTFORD

**OTIS, FREDERICK M.**

2,674,011, White  
Main St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 2 Hartford, Conn. Apr 25  
/18. Br Worcester, Mass. 30 6/12  
yrs. Co E 304 Inf to Aug 22/18;  
Med Det 304 Inf to Sept 26/18; Base  
Hosp 91 MD to disch. Ck Nov 1/18;  
Pvt Jan 20/19. AEF July 8/18 to  
Aug 1/19. Hon disch Aug 6/19.

**O'TOOLE, JOHN J.**

2,885,515, White  
50 Hawthorne St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 2 Hartford, Conn. May 23  
/18. Br Ireland. Dec 15/92. 152  
Dep Brig to June 22/18; Co A 303  
Inf to Aug 11/18; Hq 59 Engrs APO  
708 to Aug 17/18; 25 Co Trans C  
APO 708 to Aug 17/18; 25 Co Trans  
C APO 713 to Feb 2/19; 35 Co  
Trans C 15 Grand Div to June 8/19;  
32 Co Trans C to disch. Pvt. AEF  
July 6/18 to July 5/19. Hon disch  
July 16/19.

**O'TOOLE, MICHAEL**

182,803, White  
1117 Main St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl NA Ft. Slocum, NY. Dec 1/17. Br  
County Galway, Ireland. 24 1/12  
yrs. Co A 35 Engrs to .....; 92  
TC to disch. Pvt. AEF Jan 29/18  
to Apr 27/19. Hon disch Apr 30/19.

**O'TOOLE, PATRICK**

4,445,451, White  
64 Lawrence St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 1 Hartford, Conn. Sept 13  
/18. Br Milltown, Ireland. Sept 16/  
90. Med Dept Cp Greenleaf Ga to  
disch. Pvt. Hon disch Jan 4/19.

**OUTTRIM, EARLE W.**

2,456,918, White  
60 Main St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl ERC New Haven, Conn. Mch 20/  
18. Br Addison, Conn. 29 5/12 yrs.  
US School of Military Aeronautics  
Princeton NJ to Oct 8/18; Cadet  
Barron Field Tex to disch. Pvt 1cl  
Mch 20/18. Hon disch Nov 29/18.

**OWENS, GEORGE ALLEN**

174-30-56,  
27 Sumner St.,  
\*Hartford, Conn.  
(Claimed by Trumbull.)  
USN USS South Carolina, Philadel-  
phia, Pa. Oct 20/15. Age at En-  
trance 23 Yrs. Sec. USS Oklahoma  
Apr 6/17 to Dec 28/17; NTS New-  
port RI Dec 28/17 to June 30/18;  
Sub Base New London Conn June  
30/18 to Aug 20/18; USS N-7 Aug  
20/18 to Oct 28/18; USS Savannah  
Oct 28/18 to Nov 11/18. Sec 219  
das; GM 3c 366 das. Disch Aug  
5/19 USS O-10 New London, Conn.  
GM 3c.

**★ OWENS, JOHN T.**

2 Lt., White  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl NG Hartford, Conn. June 23/16.  
Br Hartford, Conn. Feb 13/98. MG  
Co 1 Inf CNG (MG Co 102 Inf) to  
disch. Pvt 1cl May 9/17; Corp Nov

16/17. Hon disch Sept 30/18 to ac-  
cept comm. Apt 2 Lt Oct 1/18 fr  
USA. Co K 315 Inf to death. AEF.  
Champagne Marne; Aisne Marne;  
Meuse-Argonne. AEF Sept 8/17 to  
death. KIA Hill 378 Valley of the  
Meuse Nov 5/18. Buried at Amer  
Cem Vicinity of Ormont. Notified  
Mrs. Julia Owens, mother, 71 Laurel  
St., Hartford, Conn. Awarded DSC.

**OWENS, MARTIN JOSEPH**

2nd Lt., White  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl NG Wilmington, Del. June 23/16.  
Br Ireland. Nov 11/86. Co A 1 Inf  
Del NG to Oct 11/17; Co M 114 Inf  
to Jan 8/18; Co H 59 Pion Inf to  
Oct 5/18; Army Can School APO  
714 to disch. Pvt 1cl Apr 22/17;  
Pvt May 25/17; Corp Aug 1/17; Sgt  
Aug 20/17. Hon disch Oct 22/18 to  
accept comm. Apt 2nd Lt Inf Oct  
23/18. 59 Pion Inf to disch. AEF  
Cp Stuart Va. St Mihiel; Meuse-  
Argonne. AEF ..... to Aug 3/19.  
Hon disch Aug 25/19.

**OWENS, MICHAEL FRANCIS**

Capt., White  
15 Forest St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Br Hartford, Conn. Sept 7/75. Called  
into active service as Capt. ASSC  
Jan 22/18 fr CL. Aircraft Accept Pl  
2 to disch. Cambridge Mass; Tay-  
lor Fid Ala; Garden City NY. AEF;  
Hoboken NJ; Cp Mills NY. AEF  
Sept 9/18 to Dec 4/18. Hon disch  
Dec 21/18.

**OWENS, WILLIAM THOMAS**

Maj, White  
41 Norfolk St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Br Newark, NJ. June 24/75. Called  
into active service as Capt MC Feb  
4/18 fr ORC. Maj Sept 14/18. M  
Det to .....; 90 Aero Sq to Oct  
15/19; BH to disch. Admiral MD;  
Cp MacArthur Tex; Cp Greene NC;  
Garden City NY; Cp Kelly Tex;  
Eagle Pass Tex; Ft Houston Tex.  
Hon disch Nov 26/19.

**OZADAGIAN, JOHN H.**

1,677,634, White  
1451 Broad St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA Hartford, Conn. Feb 11/18.  
Br Malatio, Armenia. 24 10/12 yrs.  
151 Dep Brig to Sept 30/18; Co I 73  
Inf to disch. Pvt. Hon disch Jan  
17/19.

**OZADAGIAN, SETOOK**

1,677,667, White  
1451 Broad St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA Hartford, Conn. Feb 11/18.  
Br Armenia. 28 10/12 yrs. 151 Dep  
Brig to disch. Pvt. Hon disch Oct  
9/18. SCD.

**PACE, TERINO**

2,882,238, White  
221½ Front St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 2 Erie, Pa. Apr 26/18. Br  
Pradola-Peligna, Italy. 30 2/12 yrs.  
26 Co 152 Dep Brig to May 20/18;  
Co G 303 Inf to Aug 12/18; Co K

161 Inf to Aug 19/18; Co A 59 Inf  
to Dec 2/18; Blois Cas Co 315 to  
Dec 28/18; 3 Co Conv Center Cp  
Meade Md to disch. Pvt. Off St  
Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne. Def Sec  
Troyon. WIA Slightly Sept 29/18.  
AEF July 5/18 to Dec 24/18. Hon  
disch Jan 29/19.

**PACZKOWSKI, STANLEY**

151-91-85,  
42 Lawrence St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
USNRF Rctg Sta New Haven, Conn.  
May 21/18. Age at Entrance 21 Yrs  
1 Mo. MM 2c. Pelham Bay Park  
NY July 17/18 to Oct 17/18. Nav  
Proving Grounds Indian Head Md  
Oct 17/18 to Nov 11/18. MM 2c 171  
das. Inactive duty Sept 13/19 Re-  
ceiving Ship at NY. MM 2c.

**PAGANETTI, IACOMO**

3,118,359, White  
296 Front St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 3 Hartford, Conn. June 22  
/18. Br Ronchaglio, Italy. Aug 15  
/92. 154 Dep Brig to July 15/18;  
Bakery Co 355 to July 20/18; Bak-  
ery Co 392 QMC to disch. Pvt 1cl  
Sept 1/18. Hon disch Jan 2/19.

**PAGE, CHARLES WHITNEY, JR.**

1st Lt., White  
94 Woodland St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl NG W. Hartford, Conn. June 5/17.  
Br Danvers, Mass. Jan 27/90. Tr  
B 3d Sep Sq Cav CNG to Aug 29/  
17; 1 Ct Inf to disch. Pvt. Hon  
disch Nov 26/17 to accept comm.  
1 Lt FA Nov 27/17 fr NG. 304 FA  
to disch. Cp Upton NY; AEF; Cp  
Mills NY. Alsace. AEF Apr 24/18  
to Apr 29/19. Hon disch May 10/19.

**PAGE, EASTMAN MANDVINE**

152-00-32,  
48 Elm St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
USNRF Rctg Sta New Haven, Conn.  
Dec 10/17. Age at Entrance 19 Yrs.  
Sea 2c. Pelham Bay Park NY Jan  
24/18 to Apr 15/18; Armed Draft  
Detail NY Apr 15/18 to Apr 17/18;  
USS Columbia Apr 17/18 to June  
3/18; Armed Draft Detail NY June  
3/18 to Oct 12/18; SS Arakan Oct  
12/18 to Nov 11/18. Sea 2c 336  
das. Inactive duty Dec 27/18 Navy  
Yard NY. Sea 2c.

**PAGE, IRVING W., JR.**

395,719, White  
618 Garden St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. June 29/18.  
Br Hartford, Conn. 20 8/12 yrs. Co  
F 33 Inf to disch. Pvt. AEF Sept  
5/18 to Apr 15/19. Hon disch Apr  
30/19.

**PAGE, WILLIAM W.**

1,868,580, White  
14 Spring St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl NA Ft. Slocum, NY. Dec 13/17.  
Br New London, Conn. 25 2/12 yrs.  
Ord Dept to disch. Corp Oct 22/18;  
Sgt June 26/19. AEF May 27/18 to  
Aug 3/19. Hon disch Aug 5/19.

## HARTFORD

**PAGGETT, ARTHUR**

830,780, White  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. McDowell, Calif. Nov 9/  
14. Br Italy. 25 11/12 yrs. 63 Co  
CAC to .....; Btry B 69 Art CAC  
Dec 4/18; Btry F 69 Art CAC to  
Feb 27/19; Cas Det Cp Eustis Va to  
Mch 21/19; Cas Det CAC Ft  
Worden Wash to Apr 20/19; 3 Co  
CAC Puget Sound to May 5/19; 17  
Co CAC Puget Sound to Aug 11/19;  
7 Co Puget Sound CAC to Sept 20/  
19; 4 Co Puget Sound CAC to Mch  
9/20. AEF Aug 15/18 to Feb 18/19.  
Hon disch June 4/20 Abolishment  
of RAR. Furloughed to RAR Mch  
9/20.

**PAINTER, WILLIAM R.**

3,157,232, White  
21 McKinley St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 3 Hartford, Conn. July 24  
/18. Br New London, Conn. July 12  
/94. 151 Dep Brig to Oct 11/18;  
CAC Ft Warren Mass to Oct 13/18;  
Btry E 33 CAC Arty to disch. Pvt.  
Hon disch Dec 19/18.

**PAIRMAN, JOHN R., JR.**

1,156,709, White  
263 Windsor Ave.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. Dec 11/17.  
Br Scotland. 27 8/12 yrs. Ret Co  
4 CSI Ft Slocum NY to Dec 14/17;  
227 Aero Sq to disch. Sgt Oct 1/18.  
AEF June 23/18 to June 28/19. Hon  
disch July 7/19.

**PAKUSH, AVXENTY**

3,147,506, White  
24 West St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 3 Hartford, Conn. June  
29/18. Br Russia. Apr 20/91. 151  
Dep Brig to disch. Pvt. Hon disch  
Nov 21/18.

**PALADINO, FRANK**

2,789,236, White  
13 Liberty St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 2 Hartford, Conn. Apr 26  
/18. Br Italy. 25 6/12 yrs. 24 Co  
152 Dep Brig to May 17/18; Co G  
304 Inf to Aug 2/18; Co H 163 Inf  
to Aug 10/18; Co I 39 Inf to disch.  
Pvt. WIA Slightly Sept 27/18. AEF  
July 8/18 to Aug 6/19. Hon disch  
Aug 11/19.

**PALLONE, FRANK J.**

2,460,659, White  
132 Market St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 3 Hartford, Conn. Apr 13/  
18. Br Middletown, Conn. 22 2/12  
yrs. Tng Det Wentworth Inst. Boston  
Mass to June 12/18; FA Repl  
Dep Cp Jackson SC to July 14/18;  
Co B 3 CA Pk to disch. Corp Aug  
12/18. AEF Aug 28/18 to July 6/19.  
Hon disch July 14/19.

**PALLONE, RICHARD D.**

3,597,245, White  
25 Morgan St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 3 Hartford, Conn. Aug  
5/18. Br Middletown, Conn. Feb 8  
/95. Btry A 27 FA to disch. Mec  
Nov 1/18. Hon disch Feb 3/19.

**PALLOTTI, DANIEL ANTHONY**

152-14-79,  
50 Otis St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
USN Rctg Station New Haven, Conn.  
July 15/18. Age at Entrance 18 Yrs  
10 Mos. AS. Tng Sta Newport RI  
July 15/18 to Nov 6/18; Receiving  
Ship at NY Nov 6/18 to Nov 11/18.  
AS 78 das; Sea 2c 41 das. Disch  
Dec 20/18 Receiving Ship at NY.  
Sea 2c.

**PALLOTTI, FRANCIS PAUL**

2,460,586, White  
50 Otis St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 3 Hartford, Conn. Apr 13/  
18. Br Hartford, Conn. 22 6/12 yrs.  
Wentworth Tng Det Boston Mass  
to June 12/18; FA Repl Dep Cp  
Jackson to .....; FACOTS Cp Tay-  
lor KY to disch. Sgt July 8/18. Hon  
disch Nov 26/18.

**PALLOTTI, PHILIP FRANCIS**

2,762,507, White  
23 Madison St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA Philadelphia, Pa. Sept 29/18.  
Br Carleto De Patinze, Italy. May  
14/94. M Trk Co 554 MTC to disch.  
Corp Oct 19/18. Hon disch Feb 11  
/19.

**PALLOTTO, SAMUEL S.**

1,682,709, White  
464 Front St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 3 Hartford, Conn. Feb 26  
/18. Br Lepino, Italy. 25 yrs. 151  
Dep Brig to Mch 18/18; Co F 308  
Inf to disch. Pvt. AEF Apr 6/18  
to Apr 28/19. Hon disch May 9/19.

**PALMER, ABRAHAM G.**

65,272, White  
846 Park St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl NG Hartford, Conn. Dec 19/16.  
Br Hartford, Conn. 19 yrs. Co H  
1 Inf CNG (Co H 102 Inf) to disch.  
Corp Sept 1/17; Sgt Aug 4/18. AEF  
Sept 22/17 to Apr 8/19. Hon disch  
Apr 29/19.

**PALMER, CHARLES BURTON**

152-11-77,  
66 Retreat Ave.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
USNRF Rctg Sta New York, NY. June  
5/18. Age at Entrance 18 Yrs 6 Mos.  
Sea 2c. Tng Cp Pelham Bay Park  
NY Aug 1/18 to Nov 11/18. Sea 2c  
118 das; F 3c 41 das. Inactive duty  
Oct 22/19 Receiving Ship at Boston  
Mass. F 3c.

**PALMER, CHESTER WILBUR**

152-11-93,  
116 Sisson Ave.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
USN Navy Rctg Sta Hartford, Conn.  
May 24/17. Age at Entrance 21  
Yrs 3 Mos. AS. Tng Sta Newport  
RI May 24/17 to July 13/17; Tng  
Cp Portsmouth NH July 13/17 to  
Sept 28/17; USS Nevada Sept 28/17  
to Nov 11/18. AS 50 das; Sea 2c  
353 das; Sea 133 das. Disch Aug  
25/19 Navy Yard Boston Mass. Sea.

**PALMER, RAE CARROLL**

152-13-24,  
17 Haynes St.,

Hartford, Conn.  
USNRF Rctg Sta Hartford, Conn. Apr  
7/17. Age at Entrance 44 Yrs. QM  
1c. Rec Ship at Boston Apr 7/17  
to Apr 13/17; USS Morris Apr 13/  
17 to Jan 8/18; Rec Ship at NY Jan  
8/18 to Jan 25/18; USS Lakeside  
Jan 25/18 to Mch 29/18; Rec Ship  
Norfolk Mch 29/18 to Apr 4/18; Air  
Sta and Sub Base at Coco Solo CZ  
Apr 4/18 to Oct 23/18; Air Sta  
Coco Solo CZ Oct 23/18 to Nov 11/  
18. QM 1c 583 das. Disch Apr 6/  
20 Hq 3 Nav Dist Brooklyn NY. QM  
1c.

**PALOMBIZIO, LOUIS**

63,574, White  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl NG Hartford, Conn. July 9/17.  
Br Italy. 20 9/12 yrs. Co A 1 Inf  
CNG to Aug 24/17; Co A 102 Inf  
to June 22/18; ASC BS 2 to June 26  
/19; Perm Hq Det ASC St Suplice  
Fr to disch. Pvt 1cl QMC Nov 1/17.  
Def: Chemin des Dames; Toul-  
Boucq. AEF Sept 18/17 to disch.  
Hon disch Aug 23/19.

**PALONES, PETER**

1,659,297, White  
80 Trumbull St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA Hartford, Conn. Sept 19/17.  
Br Dzurilski Survalski, Russia. 26  
yrs. Co B 303 MG Bn to Aug 15/18;  
Co C 148 MG Bn to Aug 28/18; 1  
Repl Dep Labor Co APO 727 to  
Mch 2/19; 1 Co Prov Cons Bn APO  
727 to disch. Pvt. AEF July 10/18  
to May 5/19. Hon disch May 17/19.

**PALSHAW, FRANCIS L.**

83, White  
153 Main St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. July 10/17.  
Br Stafford Springs, Conn. 19 7/12  
yrs. MD 52 Dep Brig to Aug 28/17;  
Sn Det 167 Inf to disch. Pvt. AEF  
Oct 18/17 to Apr 25/19. Hon disch  
May 3/19.

**PALUMBO, LUCA**

3,597,109, White  
13 Kilbourn St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA Hartford, Conn. Aug 5/18.  
Br Acadia, Italy. Aug 24/87. Hq  
Co 27 FA to Nov 18/18; 154 Dep  
Brig to disch. Pvt. Hon disch Dec  
9/18.

**PANKOWSKI, ALEKSANDER**

293,927, White  
20 Union St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA Hartford, Conn. Nov 19/17.  
Br Russia. 30 yrs. 6 Co 2 Tng Bn  
151 Dep Brig to Feb 17/18; 1 Co  
Cp Devens Repl Draft to Apr 4/18;  
Co F 9 Inf to disch. Pvt. WIA  
Slightly July 18/18; also wounded  
severely Oct 3/18. AEF Feb 27/18  
to Jan 1/19. Hon disch June 20/19.  
SCD.

**PANKOWSKI, FRANK**

4,186,873, White  
20 Union St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 3 Hartford, Conn. Aug  
8/18. Br Russia. Mch 10/90. 151  
Dep Brig to Aug 26/18; Co M 74  
Inf to disch. Pvt. Hon disch Nov  
22/18 neutral alien.

## HARTFORD

**PANSULLO, CHESTER ALFONSA**

152-18-37,  
41 Chestnut St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
USN Rctg Station New Haven, Conn.  
Apr 15/17. Age at Entrance 19 Yrs  
8 Mos. AS. Tng Sta Newport RI  
Apr 14/17 to June 19/17; USS O-  
lympia June 19/17 to Jan 20/18; Re-  
ceiving Ship at NY Jan 20/18 to  
Feb 15/18; Receiving Ship at Boston  
Feb 15/18 to Mch 18/18; Nav  
Prison Portsmouth NH Mch 18/18  
to Sept 21/18; Rec Ship at Boston  
Sept 21/18 to Nov 11/18. AS 65  
das; Sea 2c 510 das. Disch July  
10/19 Nav Prison Portsmouth NH.  
Sea 2c.

**PANSULLO, JAMES A.**

3,120,961, White  
41 Chestnut St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 2 Hartford, Conn. June  
22/18. Br Newark, NJ. May 23/95.  
154 Dep Brig to Aug 23/18; Co G  
11 Am Tn to disch. Pvt. Hon disch  
Dec 14/18.

**PANSULLO, RALPH**

1,682,705, White  
41 Chestnut St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 2 Hartford, Conn. Feb 26  
/18. Br Newark, NJ. 29 5/12 yrs.  
151 Dep Brig to Mch 18/18; Co F  
306 Inf to Apr 1/18; 152 Dep Brig  
to disch. Corp May 9/18. Hon disch  
May 28/19.

**PANZAJIS, NICK**

152-16-29,  
27 Asylum St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
USNRF Navy Yard Boston, Mass.  
May 2/18. Age at Entrance 23 Yrs  
10 Mos. WRS. Tng Cp Hingham  
Mass Aug 22/18 to Aug 23/18; Rec  
Ship at Boston Aug 23/18 to Nov  
11/18. WRS 193 das. Inactive duty  
Jan 2/19 1 Nav Dist Boston Mass.  
WRS.

**PANZER, EARL W.**

1,225,792, White  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl NG Hartford, Conn. May 5/15. Br  
Ridgefield, Conn. 18 yrs. 1 Fld Co  
Sig Tps CNG (Co A 326 F Sig Bn)  
to Mch 5/19; 2 Army School for  
Care of animals to Apr 14/19; Co  
C 326 F Sig Bn to June 26/19; Hq  
Det 326 F Sig Bn to disch. Pvt lcl  
Feb 25/16; Corp Apr 19/16; Sgt Apr  
3/17. AEF Aug 14/18 to June 27/19.  
Hon disch July 3/19.

**PAPAJOHAN, HARRY M.**

1,667,443, White  
601 Main St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA Hartford, Conn. Aug 9/17.  
Br Turkey. 23 7/12 yrs. Am Co 302,  
301 Sa Tn to disch. Pvt. AEF July  
10/18 to June 13/19. Hon disch June  
24/19.

**★ PAPPAGALLO, HENRY**

66,768, White  
94 Windsor St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl NG Hartford, Conn. July 2/17.  
Br Tereltezca, Italy. 22 11/12 yrs.  
Co H 1 Inf CNG (Hq Co 102 Inf) to  
Nov 7/17; MG Co 102 Inf to death.  
Pvt July 2/17; Pvt lcl May 1/18.

Cagras Tilain; Chateau Thierry;  
Bouresches. AEF Sept 19/17 to  
death. KIA July 20/18. Notified  
Mrs. Teodora Pappagallo, mother,  
Norwich, Conn.

**PAQUETTE, JOSEPH A.**

2,789,835, White  
108 Babcock St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 1 Hartford, Conn. Apr 25  
/18. Br St. Jullienne, Can. 29 3/12  
yrs. 24 Co 152 Dep Brig to May  
17/18; Co F 304 Inf to Aug 2/18;  
Co G 163 Inf to Aug 7/18; Co D  
58 Inf to Feb 24/19; Co I 145 Inf  
to disch. Pvt. WIA Slightly Oct  
5/18. AEF July 8/18 to Mch 30/19.  
Hon disch Apr 8/19.

**PARENT, JOSEPH N.**

63,329, White  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl NG Hartford, Conn. July 25/17.  
Br Chicopee, Mass. 25 1/12 yrs. Co  
F 1 Inf CNG (Co F 102 Inf) to Sept  
18/17; Hq Co 102 Inf to disch. Pvt  
lcl Apr 5/18; Corp May 19/18; Sgt  
Aug 13/18. AEF Sept 19/17 to Jan  
24/20. Hon disch Feb 2/20.

**PARENTIGNOTI, JOSEPH**

1,659,448, White  
227 Front St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA Hartford, Conn. Sept 19/17.  
Br Italy. 28 yrs. Co C 303 MG Bn  
to Aug 30/18; Co A 342 MG Bn to  
disch. Pvt. AEF July 11/18 to May  
27/19. Hon disch June 4/19.

**PARENTO, MIKE**

2,885,255, White  
151 Main St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 2 Hartford, Conn. May  
23/18. Br Sepino, Italy. Mch 27/  
95. 152 Dep Brig to June 22/18;  
Co A 303 Inf Aug 14/18; Co D 18  
Inf to disch. Pvt lcl Dec 1/18. AEF  
July 6/18 to Sept 3/19. Hon disch  
Sept 25/19.

**PARKER, BENJAMIN F., JR.**

313,023, Colored  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. Sept 11/15.  
Br Boston, Mass. 19 11/12 yrs. Sup  
Tr 9 Cav to disch. Wag Sept 4/17.  
Hon disch Oct 13/19 reenlistment.

**PARKER, BROOKS K.**

3,603,405, White  
427 Main St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA Hartford, Conn. Sept 7/18. Br  
Hartford, Conn. July 11/96. Gen  
Serv Inf to disch. Pvt. Hon disch  
Apr 12/19.

**PARKER, CHARLES ERNEST**

4,342,624, White  
Heublin Hotel,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 3 Hartford, Conn. Oct 22/  
18. Br Hartford, Conn. Sept 8/86.  
Btry F 41 Arty CAC to disch. Corp  
Feb 10/19. Hon disch Mch 22/19.

**PARKER, CHARLES WILLIAM**

151-94-36,  
252 Windsor Ave.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
USN Rctg Sta Buffalo, NY. CNG 12/  
17. Age at Entrance 31 Yrs 10 Mos.

F 3c. Tng Sta Newport RI Nov 12  
/17 to Nov 20/17; USS Alabama  
Nov 20/17 to Dec 14/17; Receiving  
Ship at Philadelphia Dec 14/17 to  
Dec 22/17; Rec Ship at NY Dec  
22/17 to Jan 26/18; USS Wilhelmina  
Jan 26/18 to Nov 11/18. F 3c 231  
das; F 2c 92 das; F 1c 41 das.  
Disch Jan 14/19 Receiving Ship at  
NY. F 1c.

**PARKER, GEORGE E.**

1,262,901, White  
115 Oak St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl ERC Hartford, Conn. June 30/17.  
Br St. Albans, Vt. 27 7/12 yrs. Med  
Tn Ft Ethan Allen Vt to Oct 31/17;  
Base Hosp Cp Hancock Va to disch.  
Pvt lcl Jan 5/18; Sgt Apr  
1/18; Sgt lcl Sept 20/18; Hosp Sgt  
MD Oct 28/18. Hon disch Mch 26/  
19.

**PARKER, GREENVILLE MORGAN**

4,169,953, White  
52 So. Whitney St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 1 Hartford, Conn. Sept 5/  
18. Br Hartford, Conn. July 22/95.  
152 Dep Brig to disch. Pvt. Hon  
disch Dec 6/18.

**PARKER, HARRIS, JR.**

152-30-33,  
48 Evergreen Ave.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
USNRF Hdqts 3 Nav Dist Apr 30/18.  
Age at Entrance 18 Yrs 6 Mos. Sea  
2c. Pelham Bay Park NY June 20/  
18 to Aug 15/18; Fed Rendezvous  
NY Aug 15/18 to Aug 22/18; USS  
Subchaser 64 Aug 22/18 to Nov 11/  
/18. Sea 2c 195 das. Inactive duty  
July 28/19 Receiving Ship at NY.  
Sea.

**PARKER, JOHN MARTIN**

1 Lt. White  
3 Main St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Br Hartford, Conn. Mch 20/96. Called  
into active service as 2 Lt Inf Nov  
27/17 1r Cl 1 Lt Aug 29/18. 154  
DB to disch. Plattsburg Bks NY.  
Cp Meade Md. Hon disch Feb 4/19.

**PARKER, LEWIS POND**

200-11-30,  
633 Prospect Ave.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
USNRF Rctg Sta New Haven, Conn.  
Oct 1/18. Age at Entrance 20 Yrs  
2 Mos. AS. STC Oct 1/18 to Nov  
11/18. AS 41 das. Disch Dec 21/  
18. STC AS.

**PARKER, REINOLD MARVIN**

200-03-38,  
106 No. Beacon St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
USNRF Williams College, Williams-  
town, Mass. Oct 1/18. Age at En-  
trance 20 Yrs 2 Mos. AS. Williams  
College Williamstown Mass Oct 1/  
18 to Nov 11/18. AS 41 das. In-  
active duty Dec 14/18 Williams Col-  
lege Williamstown Mass. AS.

**PARKHURST, HOMER C.**

347,356, White  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. Apr 25/17.  
Br Washington. 17 yrs. 2 Co Cristobal  
CAC to disch. Pvt. Hon disch  
Dec 18/18.

## HARTFORD

**PARKINGTON, GEORGE T.**

403,193, White  
72 Mountford St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. Mch 14/18.  
Br New Britain, Conn. 21 4/12 yrs.  
461 Aer Sq to disch. Pvt lcl Aug  
31/18; Corp Dec 11/18. Hon disch  
Jan 22/19.

**PARLAPIANO, DOMINICK**

569,126, White  
464 Front St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA Hartford, Conn. Nov 5/17.  
Br Sepino, Italy. 28 7/12 yrs. 8 Co  
2 Bn 151 Dep Brig to Nov 9/17; Co  
G 328 Inf to Feb 2/18; Co E 4  
Engrs to disch. Pvt. WIA Slightly  
Aug 6/18. AEF Apr 30/18 to disch.  
Hon disch June 30/19.

**PARMELEE, VINE RANDALL**

2 Lt., White  
841 Asylum Ave.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl NG Hartford, Conn. Dec 9/14. Br  
New Haven, Conn. Aug 2/94. Troop  
B Cav CNG (Co B 101 MG Bn) to  
July 26/18; Army Candidates Sch  
AEF to disch. Pvt lcl Jan 22/17;  
Corp Mch 8/17; Sgt Apr 28/17; 1st  
Sgt Feb 1/18. Hon disch Sept 30/18  
to accept comm. Apt 2 Lt Inf Oct  
1/18 fr USA. 309 MG Bn (Inf) to  
disch. AEF; Cp Stuart Va; Cp  
Upton NY. Champagne - Marne;  
Aisne-Marne; Meuse-Argonne; Def  
Sector. WIA Slightly Oct 20/18 at  
Meuse-Argonne. AEF Oct 9/17 to  
Aug 3/19. Hon disch Aug 22/19.

**PAROTT, JOSEPH**

2,885,467, White  
100 Newton St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 1 Hartford, Conn. May 23  
/18. Br Milton, Vt. Apr 10/87. 152  
Dep Brig to disch. Pvt lcl July  
13/18; Sgt Oct 22/18; Pvt Nov 25/  
18. Hon disch Dec 27/18.

**PARRY, PERCY H.**

NSN, White  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl NG Northfield, Vt. Apr 4/17. Br  
Montpelier, Vt. 19 yrs. Co F 1 Inf  
Vt NG to disch. Pvt. Hon disch  
Apr 14/17 SCD.

**PARSONS, JOHN C.**

4,905,853, White  
27 Forest St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA New Haven, Conn. Oct 7/18.  
Br Hartford, Conn. Apr 26/00. SATC  
New Haven Conn to disch. Pvt.  
Hon disch Dec 17/18.

**PARSONS, RICHARD W.**

108,903, White  
41 Deerfield Ave.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl NA Niantic, Conn. Aug 25/17. Br  
Hartford, Conn. 25 9/12 yrs. Co B  
101 MG Bn to disch. Wag June 1/  
18. AEF Oct 10/17 to Apr 7/19.  
Hon disch Apr 23/19.

**PARSONS, WILLIAM A.**

1,015,998, White  
44 Wooster St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl RA Columbus Bks., Ohio. May  
12/17. Br Torrington, Conn. 21 2/12  
yrs. Hq Tr 16 Cav to Dec 26/17;  
Tr C 16 Cav to disch. Pvt lcl Apr

1/18; Corp Sept 3/18; Sgt Nov 12/  
18; Mess Sgt June 17/19. Hon disch  
Sept 25/19.

**PARTRIDGE, FRANK A.**

1,675,447, White  
112 Burnham St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 3 Thompsonville, Conn.  
Feb 6/18. Br Manchester, NH. 23  
6/12 yrs. 151 Dep Brig to Oct 31/  
18; Co F 212 Engrs to disch. Pvt  
lcl Nov 18/18. Hon disch Jan 21/  
19.

**PARTRIDGE, IRVING**

**EMERSON, JR.**  
2 Lt., White  
41 King St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Adams, RI. June 1/18. Br  
Holliston, Mass. Oct 11/97. 9 Co  
Narragansett Bay RI to July 2/18;  
Coast Arty Tng Cp Ft Monroe Va  
to disch. Pvt. Hon disch Sept 24/  
18 to accept comm. Apt 2 Lt CA  
Sept 25/18 fr USA. 26th Arty to  
disch. Ft Andrews Mass; Ft Strong  
Mass. Hon disch Jan 11/19.

**PASCH, JOHN**

NSN, White  
57 Potter St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA Hartford, Conn. Nov 19/17.  
Br Austria. 20 11/12 yrs. 6 Co 2  
Tng Bn 151 Dep Brig to Dec 7/17;  
34 Co 9 Tng Bn 151 Dep Brig to  
disch. Pvt. Disch Feb 25/18 Alien  
enemy.

**PASCHETTO, ALEXANDER U.**

1,732,707, White  
132 Windsor Ave.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl NA Ft. Slocum, NY. Dec 12/17.  
Br Italy. 25 4/12 yrs. 152 Dep Brig  
to Feb 28/18; Watervliet Arsenal  
NY to .....; Ord Repair Shops  
to disch. Corp Apr 1/18. AEF Sept  
26/18 to July 19/19. Hon disch July  
26/19.

**PASTERNAK, AARON B.**

1,764,453, White  
68 Capen St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl NA Cp Dix, NJ. Dec 15/17. Br  
Russia. 24 7/12 yrs. 327 Aer Sq  
to disch. Pvt. Hon disch Feb 14  
/19.

**PASTICK, ALEXANDER N.**

4,194,260, White  
49 Sheldon St.,  
\*Hartford, Conn.  
\*(Claimed by New Britain.)  
Ind NA New Britain, Conn. Sept 4/  
18. Br Poland. May 1/88. 151 Dep  
Brig to disch. Pvt. Hon disch Dec  
11/18.

**PASTORE, PASQUALE**

NSN, White  
717 Albany Ave.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA Hartford, Conn. Sept 19/17.  
Br Pisticci, Italy. 30 1/12 yrs. Co  
A 303 MG Bn to disch. Pvt. Hon  
disch Jan 11/18 SCD. 16%<sup>3</sup>/<sub>4</sub> dis-  
abled.

**PATERSON, GEORGE**

109,128, White  
63 Spring St.,  
Hartford, Conn.

Enl NG West Hartford, Conn. July 10  
/17. Br Scotland. 24 8/12 yrs. Tr L  
3 Cav CNG to Aug 22/17; Co C 101  
MG Bn to Aug 3/18; Hq Tr 26 Div  
to disch. Pvt lcl Oct 15/18. AEF  
Oct 10/17 to Nov 1/18. Hon disch  
Jan 3/19.

**PATNAUD, ALEXANDER**

393,735, White  
47 Cromwell St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. June 15/18.  
Br Thompson, Conn. 19 11/12 yrs.  
FA Repl Dep Cp Jackson SC to Aug  
9/18; 8 Btry Aug Aut Repl Draft  
Cp Jackson SC to .....; Hq Co  
13 FA to disch. Pvt. AEF Aug 21/  
18 to Mch 11/19. Hon disch Apr  
11/19. 10% disabled.

**PATRAS, JOHN**

1,018,965, White  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. Mch 8/17. Br  
Crete, Greece. 19 1/12 yrs. Co B  
3 Inf to disch. Pvt lcl Nov 1/18.  
Hon disch June 4/20 Abolishment  
RAR.

**PATTENDEN, HENRY J.**

1,676,604, White  
76 Flower St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA Hartford, Conn. Dec 17/17.  
Br Albany, NY. 27 5/12 yrs. 8 Co  
2 Bn 151 Dep Brig Cp Devens Mass  
to Mch 31/18; Cp Devens Apr Repl  
Draft to May 5/18; 2 Co 1 Inf Tng  
Regt Dep Division 1st Corps to May  
12/18; Co K 18 Inf to disch. Pvt.  
Bgr Feb 2/18; Pvt Mch 29/18. WIA  
Slightly July 18/18. AEF Apr 19/18  
to Sept 4/19. Hon disch Sept 25/19.  
Also wounded slightly Oct 4/18.

**PATTERSON, CHARLES J.**

1,682,756, White  
575 Zion St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA Hartford, Conn. Feb 26/18.  
Br Bushy, Scotland. 25 3/12 yrs. Co  
A 306 Inf to disch. Corp Dec 6/18.  
AEF Apr 6/18 to Apr 25/19. Hon  
disch May 9/19.

**PATTON, ORALL W.**

1,057,822, White  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA Hartford, Conn. Mch 7/18.  
Br Canada. 29 7/12 yrs. 44 Bn Co  
to disch. Pvt. AEF July 10/18 to  
Aug 1/19. Hon disch Aug 8/19.

**★ PATZ, EDMUND B.**

366,815, White  
127 Vine St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA Hartford, Conn. May 1/18.  
Br Hartford, Conn. 24 9/12 yrs. Co  
A 111 MG Bn to death. Pvt; Pvt  
lcl July 1/18. Bois d'Ormont; Bois  
d'Etrayes. AEF June 15/18 to death.  
DW Oct 26/18. Notified Mr. Hugo  
E. Patz, father, 127 Vine St., Hart-  
ford, Conn.

**PAULSON, PER ADOLF**

2,789,294, White  
187 Preston St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 3 Hartford, Conn. Apr 25/  
18. Br Sweden. 26 10/12 yrs. Co  
C 304 Inf to Aug 22/18; MD to  
disch. Pvt. AEF July 8/18 to July  
17/19. Hon disch July 23/19.

## HARTFORD

**PAVLOU, JAMES D.**

3,597,161, White  
409 Main St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 2 Hartford, Conn. Aug 5/  
18. Br Vati Rhoges, Greece. Feb  
21/94. Co A 9 Am Tn to disch.  
Pvt lcl Nov 2/18; Pvt Nov 26/18.  
Hon disch Feb 6/19.

**PAYNE, ALBERT DANA**

152-48-00,  
274 Jefferson St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
USN Navy Rctg Station New Haven,  
Conn. June 10/18. Age at Entrance  
30 Yrs 8 Mos. MM 2c. Nav Tng  
Sta Gr Newport RI June 10/18 to  
July 15/18; Receiving Ship at NY  
July 15/18 to Aug 9/18; USS K. I.  
Luckenbach Aug 9/18 to Oct 20/18;  
Nav Hosp NY Oct 20/18 to Nov  
11/18. MM 2c 185 das. Disch Dec  
16/19 Rec Ship at NY. MM 2c.

**PAYNE, WALLACE G.**

241,803, White  
348 Church St.,  
\*Hartford, Conn.  
\*(Claimed by W. Hartford.)  
Enl NG Hartford, Conn. June 22/16.  
Br Hartford, Conn. 21 yrs. Co K 1  
Inf CNG (Co K 102 Inf) to Jan 12/  
18; Co H 164 Inf to disch. Pvt lcl  
Apr 11/17; Corp July 26/17. AEF  
Sept 19/17 to Feb 26/19. Hon disch  
Mch 8/19.

**PEARL, CLARENCE H.**

1,685,576, White  
60 Crown St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 1 Hartford, Conn. Mch  
28/18. Br Hartford, Conn. 31 3/12  
yrs. 151 Dep Brig to disch. Corp  
July 11/18. Hon disch Mch 14/19.

**PEARL, JOSEPH**

152-46-82,  
150 Governor St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
USNRF Navy Rctg Sta New London,  
Conn. Aug 7/18. Age at Entrance  
21 Yrs. AS. Nav Tng Sta Newport  
RI Aug 7/18 to Oct 8/18; Receiving  
Ship Boston Mass Oct 8/18 to Nov  
11/18. AS 62 das; Sea 2c 34 das.  
Inactive duty Jan 10/19 Receiving  
Ship at Boston Mass. Sea 2c.

**PEARL, LOUIS**

1,676,639, White  
150 Governor St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 3 Hartford, Conn. Nov 5/  
17. Br New York, NY. 25 3/12 yrs.  
151 Dep Brig to Oct 14/18; COTS  
Leion Springs Tex to disch. Pvt lcl  
Feb 21/18; Corp Mch 11/18; Sgt  
July 11/18. Hon disch Dec 21/18.

**PEARSON, ALBERT, JR.**

152-47-30,  
45 Buckingham St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
USN Navy Rctg Station New Haven,  
Conn. Aug 8/18. Age at Entrance  
18 Yrs 6 Mos. AS. Nav Tng Sta  
Newport RI Aug 8/18 to Oct 11/18;  
Receiving Ship Boston Mass Oct 11/  
18 to Nov 11/18. AS 64 das; Sea  
2c 31 das. Disch June 21/19 Navy  
Yard Boston Mass. Sea 2c.

**PEARSON, ARVID LEANDER**

2nd Lt., White  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl NG Hartford, Conn. Apr 4/16. Br  
So. Manchester, Conn. Apr 29/89.  
Co F 1 Inf CNG (Co F 102 Inf) to  
disch. Sgt Apr 4/16; 1st Sgt Mch  
28/17. Hon disch May 12/18 to  
accept comm. 2nd Lt Inf May 13/18  
fr NG. 58 Inf to disch. AEF; Cp  
Upton NY. Aisne-Marne; St Mihiel;  
Meuse-Argonne. AEF May 13/18 to  
Aug 1/19. Hon disch Aug 20/19.

**PEARSON, CARL GUNNAR**

**EMANUEL**  
2,885,601, White  
449 Capitol Ave.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA Hartford, Conn. May 23/18.  
Br Sweden. Aug 1/90. Co A 303  
Inf to July 1/18; 151 Dep Brig to  
disch. Mec Aug 12/18. Hon disch  
Nov 21/18.

**PEARSON, CHARLES C.**

108,997, White  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl NG W. Hartford, Conn. June 12/  
17. Br Somerville, Mass. 27 2/12  
yrs. Tr I 3 Sep Sq CNG to Aug  
22/17; Co C 101 MG Bn to disch.  
Corp July 1/17; Sgt Apr 1/18; Pvt  
Jan 1/19. AEF Oct 17/17 to Apr  
7/19. Hon disch Apr 29/19.

**PEASE, ALFRED MORGAN**

2 Lt., White  
1040 Prospect Ave.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Br Hartford, Conn. Nov 20/95. 2 Lt  
Inf Aug 15/17 fr CL. Plattsburg Bks  
NY. 303 Inf to .....; 1 Bn 151  
Dep Brig to .....; Co I 39 Inf to  
disch. Cp Devens Mass; Montreal  
Can; AEF; E. H. Hampton Va; Ft  
McHenry Md; GH 10 Boston Mass.  
Meuse-Argonne. WIA Sept 26/18  
Septaiges France Severely. AEF  
July 6/18 to Nov 17/18. Hon disch  
Mch 8/19. 33 3/4 disabled.

**PEASE, ARTHUR D.**

4,342,602, White  
45 Darby St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 2 Hartford, Conn. Oct 22/  
18. Br Hartford, Conn. May 8/97.  
Btry F 41 Arty CAC to disch. Pvt.  
Hon disch Dec 17/18. Enl in CNG  
July 21/17. Disch Sept 27/17 per  
SCD.

**PEASE, DWIGHT ALLWOOD**

Capt, White  
1040 Prospect Ave.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl NG West Hartford, Conn. Dec 8/  
14. Br Hartford, Conn. Oct 26/90.  
Hq 3 Sep Sq Cav CNG (101 MG Bn)  
to disch. Pvt lcl Sept 1/16; Corp  
Dec 27/16; Sgt May 3/17; Sgt Maj  
May 19/17. Hon disch Jan 31/18  
to accept comm. Apt 2 Lt Inf Feb  
1/18; 1 Lt Inf USA Oct 17/18; Capt  
Inf USA May 3/19. 101 MG Bn to  
.....; 123 MG Bn to .....; 110  
MG Bn to disch. AEF; Cp Merritt NJ;  
Cp Meade Md; Cp Devens Mass;  
Meuse Argonne. WIA Oct 23/18  
Meuse Argonne undetermined. AEF  
Oct 10/17 to May 20/19. Hon disch  
June 14/19.

**PEASE, FREDERICK WARREN**

NSN, White  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind USMC Hartford, Conn. Nov 2/18.  
Br Hartford, Conn. June 9/00. Co  
A Parris Island SC Nov 2/18. Exit  
from service Apr 28/19 Char exc.  
File no. 145869.

**PEASE, GEORGE E.**

2,885,433, White  
14 Winter St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA Hartford, Conn. May 23/18.  
Br West Hartford, Conn. Jan 25/90.  
25 Co 152 Dep Brig to June 22/18;  
Co A 303 Inf to Aug 6/18; Co B  
162 Inf to Aug 14/18; Co L 18 Inf  
to disch. Pvt. WIA Slightly Oct  
4/18. AEF July 6/18 to Jan 3/19.  
Hon disch Feb 6/19.

**PEASE, HARRY SEELY**

4,169,947, White  
190 Hawthorn St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA Hartford, Conn. Sept 5/18.  
Br Hartford, Conn. Oct 18/91. 152  
Dep Brig to Oct 31/18; MD to disch.  
Pvt lcl Mch 10/19. AEF Nov 11/18  
to July 19/19. Hon disch July 21/19.

**PEASE, IRVING L.**

699,095, White  
56 Laurel St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl NA New Haven, Conn. Dec 12/17.  
Br Salem, Me. 28 7/12 yrs. Ord Det  
to disch. Pvt lcl May 1/18; Corp  
July 11/18; Sgt Nov 27/18. Hon  
disch Feb 5/19.

**PEASE, JOHN CALDWELL**

NSN, White  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl USMC Hartford, Conn. Aug 21/  
18. Br Meriden, Conn. Jan 24/98.  
Parris Island SC Aug 15/18; Hdqrs  
Det May 14/19. Exit from service  
Aug 13/19. Char exc. File no.  
138861.

**PECANO, JOSEPH**

4,342,650, White  
81 Morgan St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA Hartford, Conn. Oct 22/18.  
Br Italy. Aug 10/96. Btry E 41  
Arty CAC to disch. Pvt. Hon disch  
Dec 18/18.

**PECK, CHARLES W.**

365,924, White  
70 Ann St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. Apr 30/18.  
Br South Boston, Mass. 21 7/12 yrs.  
Btry F 81 FA to disch. Pvt. AEF  
Nov 2/18 to Jan 18/19. Hon disch  
Feb 19/19.

**PECK, ERMON NEWTON**

152-58-94,  
260 Edgewood St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
USNRF Navy Rctg Sta New Haven,  
Conn. Dec 10/17. Age at Entrance  
20 Yrs 9 Mos. Sea 2c. Nav Tng  
Cp Pelham Bay Park NY Feb 15/16  
to Nov 11/18. Sea 2c 326 das; QM  
3c 10 das. Inactive duty Dec 16/18  
Nov 3c. Inactive duty Dec 16/18  
QM Tng Cp Pelham Bay Park NY.  
Nav 3c.



## HARTFORD

**PECK, HAROLD W.**

1,653,298, White  
888 Asylum Ave.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA Hartford, Conn. Sept 19/17.  
Br Hartford, Conn. 26 yrs. Co B  
303 MG Bn to disch. Pvt lcl Apr  
1/18; Corp Apr 15/18. AEF July  
12/18 to June 26/19. Hon disch  
June 27/19.

**PECK, ROBERT E.**

1,073,616, White  
101 Elm St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. Dec 4/17. Br  
Waltham, Mass. 22 10/12 yrs. 627  
Aer Sq to May 14/18; 328 Aer Sq  
Sig C to May 17/18; 813 Aer Sq  
to June 18/18; AS Armorer's School  
Fairfield Ohio to Jan 6/19; 676  
Aer Sq to disch. Cfr Jan 10/19; Pvt  
Feb 1/19. Hon disch Mch 26/19.

**PECK, ROLAND CAMERON**

2 Lt., White  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. Apr 9/16. Br  
Keene, NH. June 20/94. Tr K 8 Cav  
to July 11/16; Tr K 17 Cav to Oct  
1/17; Co B 2 MP Co to Mch 24/18;  
Army Candidates School to disch.  
Corp Aug 12/17; Sgt Nov 1/17. Hon  
disch July 8/18 to accept comm.  
Apt Temp 2 Lt Inf July 9/18 in RA.  
QMC to .....; 23 Inf to Jan 15/  
19; 355 Inf to .....; 23 Inf to disch.  
AEF; Cp Travis Tex; Cp Merritt NJ;  
Houston Tex. St Mihiel; Meuse-  
Argonne. AEF ..... to Aug 4/  
19. Hon disch Feb 28/20.

**PECK, ROLLIN N.**

613,285, White  
626 Broad St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA Hartford, Conn. June 20/18.  
Br Ansonia, Conn. 25 1/12 yrs. CA  
Sch Det Ft Monroe Va to disch.  
Sgt Oct 5/18. Hon disch Jan 15/19.

**PEER, STANLEY MARTH**

152-56-00,  
105 Seymour St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
USNRF Navy Rctg Sta Newport, RI.  
Dec 11/17. Age at Entrance 22 Yrs  
1 Mo. E 3c-R. Nav Tng Cp New-  
port RI. Dec 19/17 to Dec 31/17;  
NTS Newport RI Dec 31/17 to Jan  
1/18; Nantucket Light Vessel Jan  
1/18 to Mch 2/18; Dist Communica-  
tion Superintendent 2 Nav Dist  
Mch 2/18 to Nov 11/18. E 3c-R 335  
das. Inactive duty Apr 30/18 Hq  
3 Nav Dist New York NY. E 3c-R.

**PEHL, WILLIAM H.**

1,667,216, White  
670 Broad St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA Hartford, Conn. Oct 4/17.  
Br Hartford, Conn. 21 10/12 yrs.  
F Hosp 304 301 Sn Tn to Nov 10/  
18; Cp Hosp 26 to disch. Pvt lcl  
Jan 17/18. AEF July 11/18 to June  
28/19. Hon disch July 8/19.

**PELLEGRINI, JOHN**

3,157,214, White  
5 Kilbourn St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 3 Hartford, Conn. July  
24/18. Br Capetrane, Italy. July

4/95. Co B 74 Inf to Oct 21/18; 151  
Dep Brig to disch. Pvt. Hon disch  
Dec 2/18.

**PELLETIER, HOMER J.**

66,328, White  
\*Hartford, Conn.  
(Claimed by Winchester.)  
Enl NG Hartford, Conn. Apr 16/17.  
Br New Hartford, Conn. 22 11/12  
yrs. Co M 1 Inf CNG (Co M 102  
Inf) to disch. Pvt lcl Aug 1/17;  
Mech May 5/18. WIA Slightly Oct  
25/18. AEF Sept 16/17 to Apr 7/  
19. Hon disch Apr 29/19.

**PELLETIER, JOSEPH F. H.**

1,897,137, White  
25 Capitol Ave.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA Salem, Mass. Oct 4/18. Br  
Salem, Mass. 28 yrs. 151 Dep Brig  
to Nov 11/17; Co K 325 Inf to .....;  
Sup Co 325 Inf to disch. Pvt lcl  
June 1/18; Pvt Jan 17/19. AEF Apr  
25/18 to May 12/19. Hon disch  
May 24/19.

**PELOSI, ANTONIO**

2,885,276, White  
49 Enfield St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 2 Hartford, Conn. May 23  
/18. Br Italy. May 25/88. 152 Dep  
Brig to disch. Pvt. Hon disch Dec  
13/18.

**PELTIER, ARTHUR JOSEPH**

153-00-15,  
1145 Main St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
USN Navy Rctg Station New Haven,  
Conn. Apr 16/18. Age at Entrance  
22 Yrs 8 Mos. F 3c. Nav Tng Sta  
Newport RI Apr 16/18 to July 11/  
18; Receiving Ship Boston Mass  
July 11/18 to Nov 11/18. F 3c 76  
das; F 2c 133 das. Disch Oct 9/  
19 Receiving Ship New York NY.  
F 1c.

**PELTON, ORRAN N.**

1,031,585, White  
Corner Pratt & Trumbull Sts.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. May 22/17.  
Br Rutland, Vt. 26 2/12 yrs. Co G  
57 Inf to May 31/18; Co H 57 Inf  
to Mch 11/19; MT Co 349 QMC to  
disch. Pvt lcl Dec 4/17; Corp Jan  
12/18; Pvt Mch 25/18; Pvt lcl Apr  
1/18; Sgt Nov 1/18. Hon disch  
Apr 15/19.

**PEMBER, HAROLD NEVERS**

1 Lt., White  
2 Cone St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
ORC Br Pittsfield, Mass. Apr 18/96.  
1 Lt Sig C July 10/17 in ORC. SOTC  
to disch. Monmouth Park NJ. Hon  
disch Sept 8/17 Resigned.

**PENAZZA, FRANK**

1,144,569, White  
43 Albany Ave.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. June 12/17.  
Br Rome, Italy. 25 2/12 yrs. 21 Rct  
Co Ft Slocum NY to June 20/17; Tr  
H 22 Cav to Nov 11/17; Btry C 80  
FA to Feb 16/18; Tr B 304 Cav to  
Aug 15/18; Btry B 43 FA to disch.  
Pvt lcl Sept 1/17; Bgtr Nov 1/17;

Pvt Feb 14/18; Pvt lcl Dec 1/18.  
Hon disch Feb 20/19.

**PENDERGAST, PHILIP JOSEPH**

152-55-64,  
1035 Broad St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
USN, USS Arkansas, Newport, RI.  
July 16/15. Age at Entrance 22  
Yrs 4 Mos. Sec. USS Arkansas  
Apr 6/17 to Nov 11/18. BM 2c 47  
das; BM 1c 537 das. Disch July 13/  
19 USS Arkansas New York NY.  
BM 1c.

**PENDLETON, CHARLES PERRY**

2 Lt., White  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl NG Hartford, Conn. July 19/17.  
Br Lebanon, Conn. July 3/94. Co F  
1 Inf CNG to Aug 24/17; Co F 102  
Inf to disch. Bn Sgt Maj. Hon disch  
Oct 11/18 to accept commission.  
Apt 2 Lt AGD Oct 12/18 in USA.  
AGD to disch. AEF; Cp Merritt NJ.  
AEF Oct 28/17 to June 2/19. Hon  
disch June 28/19.

**PENFIELD, EARLE A.**

108,904, White  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl NG W. Hartford, Conn. Apr 25/  
17. Br Bristol, Conn. 22 yrs. Tr B  
Cav CNG (Co B 101 MG Bn) to  
disch. Wag Nov 6/18. AEF Oct 10/  
17 to Apr 7/19. Hon disch Apr  
29/19.

**PENN, GEORGE**

583,982, White  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. Sept 19/14.  
Br Melitopol, Russia. 24 8/12 yrs.  
3 Co Portland CAC Ft Williams, Me  
to Sept 11/18; Sept Aut Repl Draft  
CAC Ft McKinley, Me to Dec 23/18;  
10 Co Portland CAC Ft McKinley  
Me to May 5/19. RAR to disch.

**PEPI, SALVATORE**

2,789,580, White  
St. Francis Hosp.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 1 Hartford, Conn. Apr 25  
/18. Br Iatrinoli, Italy. 31 1/12 yrs.  
Co L 58 Inf to disch. Pvt. AEF July  
8/18 to Sept 19/19. Hon disch Oct  
18/19.

**PEPLAW, ADAM ALEXANDER**

152-60-35,  
206 Park Terrace,  
Hartford, Conn.  
USN Receiving Ship New York, NY.  
July 24/16. Age at Entrance 33 Yrs  
6 Mos. WT. USS Arizona Apr 6/17  
to May 13/18; USS New Mexico  
May 13/18 to Nov 11/18. WT 78  
das; CWT 596 das; Transferred to  
the FNR CI 1-c July 22/20. Inactive  
duty July 23/20 USS New Mexico  
Bremerton Wash. CWT.

**PERCY, CHARLES L.**

4,191,552, Colored  
36 Hicks St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA Hartford, Conn. Aug 31/18.  
Br Hartford, Conn. Apr 24/94. 151  
Dep Brig to Oct 25/18; Vet Hosp  
23 Vet Tng School Vet Tng Center  
Cp Lee Va to disch. Pvt. Hon disch  
Jan 17/19.

## HARTFORD

**PERKINS, ALBERT LEONARD**

152-85-98,  
122 Baltimore St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
USNRF Navy Rctg Station Hartford,  
Conn. Apr 5/17. Age at Entrance  
35 Yrs 10 Mos. CBM Section 1 New  
Haven, Conn May 11/17 to Sept  
27/17; Nav Tng Cp Pelham Bay  
Park NY Sept 27/17 to Apr 4/18;  
Section 1 New Haven Conn. Apr 4  
/18 to Nov 11/18. CBM 584 das.  
Inactive duty Dec 31/18 Section  
Base 1 New Haven Conn. CBM.

**PERKINS, BENJAMIN C.**

108,828, White  
237 Oxford St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl NA Niantic, Conn. Aug 23/17.  
Br Hartford, Conn. 31 6/12 yrs. Co  
B 101 MG Bn to disch. Pvt lcl Feb  
1/18; Wag Apr 1/18; Pvt May 19/  
18. AEF Oct 10/17 to Apr 7/19.  
Hon disch Apr 22/19.

**PERKINS, CHARLES H.**

1,859,948, White  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl NG Hartford, Conn. July 9/17. Br  
Mt. Desert, Me. 22 4/12 yrs. QMC  
to May 19/18; Btry D 318 FA to July  
4/18; FA COTS Cp Taylor Ky to  
Nov 5/18; Hq Co 5 Regt Repl Dep  
Cp Taylor Ky to disch. Pvt lcl Jan  
1/18; Pvt May 19/18; Corp Nov 26  
/18. Hon disch Jan 3/19.

**PERKINS, DOUGLAS**

3,033,119, White  
56 Grace St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 1 Hartford, Conn. Aug 26  
/18. Br Thompsonville, Conn. Feb  
18/97. MD to disch. Pvt lcl Nov  
1/18; Corp Feb 1/19; Sgt Mch 1/  
19. Hon disch May 27/19.

**PERKINS, EDYTHE M.**

Nurse, White  
Hartford Hosp.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Br East Bethel, Vt. Apr 12/93. Nurse  
Aug 9/17 fr CL. BH 39 to Apr 20/  
18; Evac Hosp 1 to May 26/19; BH  
29 to Jan 31/19; Demob Sta NYC  
to disch. AEF Aug 23/17 to Jan  
31/19. Hon disch Mch 26/19.

**PERKINS, HARRY LYMAN**

Capt., White  
38 Huntington St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Br Hartford, Conn. Mch 2/90. Capt  
Inf Aug 15/17 fr CL. Plattsburg  
NY. 151 Dep Brig to disch. Ayer  
Mass. Hon disch Dec 23/18.

**★ PERKINS, LYMAN BURNHAM**

Lt., White  
38 Huntington St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
USNRF Br Boston, Mass. Jan 23/59.  
Enrolled Oct 11/17 Conn. Sept 13/  
77 Cadet Engineer USN; Apr 12/86  
Resigned USN. May 12/98 Lt fr  
tempo service USN. Feb 21/99  
Disch. USN. Oct 11/17 Lt USNRF  
Prov. Dec 17/17 To duty with In-  
spector of Engineering Material  
Hartford Conn; Jan 19/18 Det Hart-  
ford; To duty as Asst to Inspector  
of Machinery Quincy Mass. Died

May 19/18 Hartford Conn while  
serving on active duty.

**PERKINS, WILLIAM BARNARD**

4,169,978, White  
72 Capitol Ave.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 2 Hartford, Conn. Sept 5/  
18. Br Hartford, Conn. June 22/91.  
Btry C 34 Arty CAC to disch. Pvt.  
Hon disch Jan 2/19.

**PERLMUTTER, MORRIS**

3,157,070, White  
184 Sigourney St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 1 Hartford, Conn. July 24  
/18. Br Hartford, Conn. Oct 28/95.  
Hq Co 73 Inf to disch. Bnd Sgt  
Sept 24/18. Hon disch Jan 7/19.

**PERLYSKY, BARNEY B.**

2,883,376, White  
58 Maple Ave.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 2 Hartford, Conn. May 13  
/18. Br Newark, NJ. 24 8/12 yrs.  
152 Dep Brig to June 17/18; 153  
Dep Brig to Nov 11/18; COTS Cp  
Lee Va to disch. Sgt Aug 12/18.  
Hon disch Nov 23/18.

**PERONTO, IRVING H.**

NSN, White  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl NG Hartford, Conn. July 20/15.  
Br Enosburg, Vt. Age 41 yrs. Co A  
1 Inf CNG to disch. Pvt. Hon disch  
May 21/17 Dependency.

**PERRONE, GAETANO**

66,390, White  
184 Barbour St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl NG Hartford, Conn. July 9/17.  
Br Italy. 23 7/12 yrs. Co M 1 Inf  
CNG (Co M 102 Inf) to Mch 17/18;  
Casual to Jun 1/18; Co G 116 Sup  
Tr to July 27/18; Spec Ing Bn 1  
Dep Div to Aug 8/18; PWE Co 8  
to Dec 12/18; Casual to disch. Pvt.  
Defensive Sector Chemin-des-  
Dames. WIA Severely Mch 17/18.  
AEF Sept 16/17 to Jan 9/19. Hon  
disch Feb 1/19.

**PERRONE, NICOLA**

1,682,722, White  
23 Kilbourn St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 3 Hartford, Conn. Feb 26  
/18. Br Moonnanno, Italy. 301/4  
yrs. 29 Co 8 Bn 151 Dep Brig to  
Mch 16/18; Co E 305 Inf to disch.  
Pvt. WIA Slightly Nov 1/18. AEF  
Apr 16/18 to Apr 24/19. Hon disch  
May 9/19.

**PERRONE, PETER**

1,659,299, White  
100 North St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA Hartford, Conn. Sept 19/17.  
Br Italy. 22 yrs. Co B 305 MG Bn  
to Mch 22/18; Co A 303 Inf to  
disch. Pvt. AEF July 6/18 to Dec  
11/18. Hon disch Dec 16/18.

**PERRY, EDWARD F.**

596,039, White  
78 Bushnell St.,  
Hartford, Conn.

Enl NA Ft. Terry, NY. Dec 20/17. Br  
Hartford, Conn. 27 4/12 yrs. CAC  
22 Co C Def LIS to July 7/18; 2 A-A  
Btry CAC to Dec 3/18; CAC 13 Co  
C Def LIS to Mch 13/19; 8 Co C  
Def LIS to disch. Corp Feb 22/18;  
Sgt Apr 29/18. Hon disch June 3/19.

**PERRY, EDWARY TYLER**

2 Lt., White  
16 Atwood St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl RA Cp. Devens, Mass. May 17/18.  
Br Hartford, Conn. Mch 14/97. COTS  
Cp Lee Va to disch. Pvt lcl May  
17/18. Hon disch Aug 25/18 to ac-  
cept commission. Apt 2 Lt Inf  
Aug 26/18 fr USA. 157 Dep Brig to  
.....; 98 Div to disch. Cp Perry to  
Ohio; Cp McClellan Ala. Hon disch  
Dec 9/18.

**PERRY, EDWIN G.**

15,303, White  
455 Hillside Ave.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. Dec 13/17.  
Br Keene, NH. 24 2/12 yrs. Med  
Sup Dep Philadelphia Pa to Dec  
29/17; Med Rep Shop to Mch 24/  
18; Mobile Hosp 2 to Dec 29/18; B  
Hosp 2 to disch. Pvt lcl Aug 17/18.  
AEF Jan 23/18 to Feb 3/19. Hon  
disch Feb 17/19.

**PERRY, ERNEST CHARLES**

152-76-60,  
455 Hillside Ave.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
USNRF Navy Rctg Sta New Haven,  
Conn. Dec 7/17. Age at Entrance  
26 Yrs. F 2c. Fed Rendezvous  
Brooklyn NY Dec 27/17 to Feb 26/  
18; US Sub Chaser 100 Feb 26/18  
to Nov 11/18. F 2c 205 das; F 1c  
124 das; MM 2c 10 das. Inactive  
duty Mch 7/19 Hq 3 Nav Dist  
Brooklyn. MM 2c.

**PERRY, HENRY A.**

1,061,738, White  
455 Hillside Ave.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA Hartford, Conn. Mch 12/18.  
Br Keene, NH. 28 1/12 yrs. 48 Aero  
Sq to May 23/18; Sig C School  
for Radio Merc Pittsburgh Pa to  
Aug 1/18; 297 Aero Sq to Nov 7/  
18; 1102 Aero Sq (Repl) to Jan  
22/19; 103 Aero Sq to disch. Pvt  
lcl Apr 16/19. AEF Oct 15/18 to  
Apr 26/19. Hon disch May 7/19.

**PERRY, WILBERT W.**

NSN, White  
179 Beacon St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl NA Niantic, Conn. Aug 28/17.  
Br Hartford, Conn. 35 11/12 yrs.  
Co C 101 MG Bn to disch. Pvt.  
Hon disch Oct 1/17 SCD. 12 1/2%  
disabled. Prior Serv: Enl CNG Jan  
26/14. Sgt. Disch June 26/17. Dep.  
Rel.

**PERSON, CARL J.**

NSN, White  
1097 Main St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA Hartford, Conn. Sept 21/17.  
Br Sweden. 24 7/12 yrs. Btry A  
302 FA to Nov 9/17; Hq Co 302  
FA to disch. Pvt. Hon disch Jan 22  
/18 SCD. 8 1/2% disabled.

## HARTFORD

**PESHMALYAN, BARUYR, JR.**

1,225,820, White  
51 Imlay St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl NG Hartford, Conn. Mch 29/17.  
Br Boston, Mass. 21 7/12 yrs. Co  
A Sig C CNG (Co A 326 F Sig Bn)  
to May 14/18; Hq Co 59 Pion Inf  
to Aug 21/18; Co B 58 Pion Inf  
to Dec 11/18; Hq Co 58 Pion Inf  
to disch. Pvt lcl June 5/18; Corp Aug  
1/18; Sgt Sept 1/18; Sup Sgt Sept  
2/18. Hon disch Dec 29/18.

**PETACK, MICHAEL**

3,033,449, White  
103 Ann St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA Hartford, Conn. Aug 26/18.  
Br Bridgeport, Conn. Mch 10/97. MD  
to disch. Pvt. Hon disch Dec 24/19.

**PETER, ALBERT**

3,157,171, White  
56 Winthrop St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 1 Hartford, Conn. July 24  
/18. Br Turkey, June 24/96. 151  
Dep Brig to disch. Pvt. Hon disch  
Nov 29/18.

**PETERS, ARTHUR MEINERT**

4,311,978, White  
40 Hopkins St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 1 Hartford, Conn. Nov 2/  
18. Br Hartford, Conn. Nov 20/98.  
AS Dep Garden City LI to disch.  
Pvt. Hon disch Dec 12/18.

**PETERS, DONALD**

200-09-74,  
41 Warrenton Ave.,  
Hartford, Conn.

USNRF Navy Rctg Sta Boston, Mass.  
Oct 15/18. Age at Entrance 19 Yrs  
9 Mos. AS. Nav Unit Tufts College  
Medford Mass Oct 15/18 to Nov  
11/18. AS 27 das. Inactive duty Dec  
21/18 Dist Detail Office Boston,  
Mass. AS.

**PETERS, EDWARD ANTHONY**

152-82-09,  
536 Garden St.,  
Hartford, Conn.

USNRF Navy Rctg Sta New London,  
Conn. Apr 6/18. Age at Entrance  
22 Yrs 1 Mo. M Att lc. Nav Tng  
Sta Newport RI Apr 25/18 to June  
13/18; Rec Barracks 2 Nav Dist June  
13/18 to Aug 21/18; Rec Ship at  
New York NY Aug 21/18 to Sept  
11/18; USS Pocahontas Sept 11/18  
to Nov 11/18. M Att lc 219 das.  
Inactive duty Mch 2/19 USS Poca-  
hontas. Skpr 3c.

**PETERS, FREDERICK A.**

404,259, White  
46 Wyllys St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. Mch 19/18.  
Br New Haven, Conn. 18 yrs. MD  
to disch. Pvt lcl Dec 18/18. Hon  
disch June 26/19.

**PETERS, RALPH A.**

NSN, White  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl NG Hartford, Conn. June 19/15.  
Br Costelocche, Italy. 22 7/12 yrs.  
Co K 1 Inf CNG to disch. Pvt. Hon  
disch May 12/17 SCD. 25% dis-  
abled.

**PETERS, WILLIAM**

1,043,124, White  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. Aug 20/16.  
Br Dlugi, Russia. 19 4/12 yrs. Btry  
E 5 FA to June 1/17; Btry E 18 FA  
to disch. Pvt lcl June 11/17; Pvt  
Jan 1/18; Bgtr Jan 1/18; Pvt lcl  
July 1/20. AEF Apr 21/18 to Aug  
18/19. Hon disch Aug 19/20.

**PETERSEN, ANDREW C.**

3,121,662, White  
143 Adams St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 2 Hartford, Conn. June 22/  
18. Br Denmark. Mch 4/93. 154  
Dep Brig to Aug 23/18; Co G 11  
Am Tn to disch. Corp Oct 1/18;  
Sgt Nov 11/18. Hon disch Dec 14/  
18.

**PETERSEN, ELLIOT J.**

1,682,760, White  
141 Allen Place,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 1 Hartford, Conn. Feb 26  
/18. Br Hartford, Conn. 28 3/12 yrs.  
151 Dep Brig to Apr 24/18; Engr  
Tng Regt Cp Humphreys Va to  
disch. Pvt. Hon disch July 25/19.

**PETERSEN, LAWRENCE H.**

2,789,270, White  
68 Harrison St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 2 Hartford, Conn. Apr 26/  
18. Br Bloomfield, Conn. 31 9/12  
yrs. 152 Dep Brig to May 17/18;  
Co G 303 Inf to Nov 7/18; Co B 163  
Sup Tn to Dec 10/18; Co B 116 Sup  
Tn to Dec 31/18; Co B 110 Sup Tn to  
disch. Corp Sept 11/18; Sgt Nov  
1/18. AEF July 15/18 to Apr 27/19.  
Hon disch May 14/19.

**★ PETERSEN, NELS CHRESTIAN**

4,145,925, White  
58 Babcock St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA Hartford, Conn. Aug 29/18.  
Br Norhua, Denmark. Oct 5/95. 1  
Co 152 Dep Brig Aug 29/18 to Oct  
2/18; MG Co 124 Inf to Oct 21/18.  
Died of broncho pneumonia Oct 21/  
18. Notified Katherine Petersen,  
20 So. Forest Drive, Des Moines,  
Iowa.

**PETERSON, ALBERT R.**

2,885,335, White  
170 Hamilton St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 1 Hartford, Conn. May 23  
/18. Br Hartford, Conn. Nov 25/  
93. 152 Dep Brig to June 22/18; Co  
A 303 Inf to ..... MD Cp Hosp  
Cp Devens Mass to disch. Pvt lcl  
Oct 1/18. Hon disch Aug 21/19.

**PETERSON, ARTHUR W.**

1,659,137, White  
4 Village St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA Hartford, Conn. Sept 19/17.  
Br East Longmeadow, Mass. 23 1/  
12 yrs. Co A 303 MG Bn to Nov  
6/18; Co A 148 MG Bn to Dec  
31/18; MG Repl Unit 1st Repl Dep  
to Mch 21/19; Co 3 Prov Con Bn  
1st Repl Dep to June 10/19; Co 2  
Serv Bn 1st Repl Dep to June 15/  
19; St Aignan Cas Co 7408 to July  
10/19; Hob Cas Co 829 Cp Merritt  
NJ to July 12/19; Demob Grp Cp  
Upnton NY to disch. Pvt lcl Nov  
21/17; Pvt Mch 1/18; Pvt lcl May  
21/18; Corp July 1/18; Sgt Aug

14/18. AEF July 8/18 to July 9/  
19. Hon disch July 17/19.

**PETERSON, AXEL K.**

1,682,770, White  
141 New Britain Ave.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 1 Hartford, Conn. Feb 26/  
18. Br Sweden. 25 4/12 yrs. 151  
Dep Brig to May 29/18; Co E 302  
Inf to Oct 18/18; Co E 319 Inf to  
disch. Pvt. AEF July 5/18 to June  
21/19. Hon disch June 9/19.

**PETERSON, AXEL W.**

2,885,569, White  
989 Capitol St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 1 Hartford, Conn. May  
23/18. Br Sweden. Oct 17/91. Co  
A 303 Inf to disch. Pvt lcl Feb  
7/19. AEF July 5/18 to May 9/19.  
Hon disch May 21/19.

**PETERSON, BERNARD N.**

1,659,300, White  
73 Wilton St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA Hartford, Conn. Sept 19/17.  
Br Springfield, Mass. 23 yrs. Co  
B 303 MG Bn to Mch 22/18; Co A  
303 Inf to Apr 5/18; Co B 1 Bn  
US Gds to disch. Pvt. Hon disch  
Jan 10/19.

**PETERSON, CARL W.**

1,076,608, White  
405 Washington St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl RA Hartford, Conn. Dec 11/17.  
Br Sweden. 22 9/12 yrs. 327 Aer  
Sq to Feb 24/18; 328 Aer Sq to  
Apr 6/18; 804 Aer Sq to June 19/  
18; 322 Aer Sq to Dec 3/18; Flying  
School Det Kelly Fid Tex to disch.  
Cfr lcl Aug 20/18; Sgt lcl Mch 1/  
19. Hon disch June 16/19.

**PETERSON, CLARENCE E.**

2,456,228, White  
130 Allen Place,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl ERC New Haven, Conn. Dec 18/  
17. Br Newton Upper Falls, Mass.  
22 8/12 yrs. SATC Univ of Md  
Baltimore Md to disch. Pvt. Hon  
disch Dec 17/18.

**PETERSON, ERIC W.**

3,120,253, White  
232 Ward St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 1 Hartford, Conn. June 21  
/18. Br Helsingborg, Sweden. Sept  
16/95. 154 Dep Brig to Aug 14/  
18; Sup Co QMC 331 to June 14/19.  
QMC Cp St Sulpice France to disch.  
Pvt. AEF Oct 6/18 to Oct 6/19.  
Hon disch Oct 13/19.

**PETERSON, FRED JOHN**

152-89-48,  
94 Madison Ave.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
USNRF Navy Rctg Sta New York, NY.  
Dec 12/17. Age at Entrance 18 Yrs  
2 Mos. AS. Hq 3 Nav Dist New York  
NY Dec 22/17 to Dec 22/17; Fed  
Rendezvous Brooklyn NY Dec 22/17  
to Dec 29/17; USS Commander Dec  
29/17 to Oct 12/18; Receiving Ship  
New York NY Oct 12/18 to Oct 18/  
18; USS Morrastown Oct 18/18 to  
Nov 11/18. AS 171 das; Sea 2c  
163 das. Inactive duty July 2/19  
Receiving Ship New York NY. Sea  
2c.

## HARTFORD

**PETERSON, HERBERT W.**

4,342,523, White  
73 Wilton St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA Hartford, Conn. Oct 22/18.  
Br Sweden. Sept 2/96. Btry D 41  
Arty CAC to disch. Pvt. Hon disch  
Dec 18/18.

**PETERSON, IRA RAYMOND**

2 Lt., White  
65 Hartland St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA Hartford, Conn. Sept 5/17.  
Br Putnam, Conn. June 6/94. Co  
B 303 MG Bn to disch. Corp Oct 1/  
17; Sgt Nov 1/17; Sgt lcl Nov  
1/17. Hon disch May 31/18 to ac-  
cept comm. Apt 2 Lt June 1/18 fr  
NA. 160th Dep Brig to disch. Cp  
Lee Va; Cp Custer Mich. Hon disch  
Mch 3/19.

**PETERSON, RAYMOND G.**

2,795,262, White  
1067 Boulevard,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl RA New Haven, Conn. July 30/  
18. Br Hartford, Conn. 20 6/12 yrs.  
Gen Hosp 16 to Aug 21/18; BH  
113 to .....; Cp Hosp 52 to disch.  
Pvt. AEF Sept 4/18 to Feb 11/19.  
Hon disch Mch 6/19.

**PETERSON, RAYMOND H.**

3,157,057, White  
73 Wilton St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 1 Hartford, Conn. July 24/  
18. Br Long Meadow, Mass. June  
1/92. Co K 74 Inf to disch. Pvt.  
Hon disch Jan 27/19.

**PETRESKY, NIKITO**

265,385, White  
2 Donald St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA Hartford, Conn. Nov 19/17.  
Br Russia. 31 8/12 yrs. 3 Co 1 Regt  
ASM to disch. Sgt lcl Mch 3/18.  
AEF Feb 10/18 to June 16/19. Hon  
disch June 19/19.

**PETRIZZO, JOSEPH**

63,953, White  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl NG Hartford, Conn. June 28/17.  
Br Sassane, Italy. 29 6/12 yrs. Co  
H 1 Inf CNG (Co H 102 Inf) to Sept  
18/17; Co B 102 Inf to Aug 29/18;  
MG Co 102 Inf to disch. Pvt. WIA  
Slightly Mch 16/18. AEF Sept 17/  
17 to Sept 10/19. Hon disch Sept  
17/19. WIA degree undetermined  
July 17/18; also wounded Oct 8/18.

**PETRONELLA, DOMINICO**

367,375, White  
227 Front St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA Hartford, Conn. Apr 30/18.  
Br Pauni, Italy. 23 3/12 yrs. Co I  
116 Inf to disch. Pvt. AEF June  
15/18 to May 20/19. Hon disch  
June 4/19.

**PETROSKI, MARTIN JOHN**

153-61-90,  
60 Wells St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
USNRF Navy Rctg Sta New Haven,  
Conn. Apr 19/18. Age at Entrance  
22 Yrs 5 Mos. SC 3c. Hq 3 Nav  
Dist New York NY May 25/18 to  
July 24/18; Rec Ship New York NY

July 24/19 to Aug 10/18; USS Ma-  
cona Aug 10/18 to Nov 11/18. SC  
3c 206 das. Inactive duty June  
9/19 Receiving Ship New York NY.  
SC 3c.

**PETSCH, PAUL R.**

1,667,557, White  
56 Clermont St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA Hartford, Conn. Oct 3/17. Br  
Hartford, Conn. 30 1/12 yrs. MD  
to disch. Pvt. AEF July 10/18 to  
June 13/19. Hon disch June 20/19.

**PETTIBONE, RAYMOND E.**

3,120,252, White  
54 New Park Ave.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 1 Hartford, Conn. June 21  
/18. Br Buckland, Mass. July 25/  
86. Btry B 310 FA to disch. Pvt.  
AEF July 14/18 to May 26/19. Hon  
disch May 29/19 re-enlistment.

**PFENNING, THEODORE J.**

2,789,685, White  
151 Lawrence St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA Hartford, Conn. Apr 25/18. Br  
New York, NY. 25 6/12 yrs. 152  
Dep Brig to June 9/18; Btry D 341  
FA to disch. Pvt. AEF June 22/18  
to May 24/19. Hon disch June 4/  
19.

**PHELAN, JAMES F.**

3,607,006, White  
1415 1/2 Broad St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
NA LB 1 Hartford, Conn. Oct 30/18.  
Br Meriden, Conn. June 18/89. Gen  
Serv Inf to disch. Pvt. Hon disch  
Dec 6/18.

**PHELPS, HARRY C.**

367,327, White  
31 Ashley St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
NA LB 2 Hartford, Conn. May 1/18.  
Br Canton, Conn. 30 yrs. MG Co  
113 Inf to disch. Corp July 16/  
18. AEF June 15/18 to May 14/19.  
Hon disch May 27/19.

**PHELPS, JOSEPHINE A.**

Nurse, White  
31 Ashley St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Br Canton Center, Conn. Jan 20/85.  
Nurse Sept 13/18 fr CL. Gen Hosp  
11 Cp May NJ to Sept 19/18; BH  
Cp Devens Mass to July 19/19; Gen  
Hosp 30 to Oct 19/19; Walter Reed  
Gen Hosp to Feb 19/21; BH Cp  
Meade Md to disch. Reserve nurse  
relieved from active duty Apr 5/  
21; not disch.

**PHELPS, RAYMOND JOSEPH**

153-08-16,  
22 Kelsey St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
USNRF Rctg Sta Boston, Mass. June  
27/18. Age at Entrance 21 Yrs 11  
Mos. Lds MM-A. No active duty  
while in serv. Lds MM-A 138 das.  
Inactive duty Dec 13/18 Nav Tag  
Cp Charleston SC. Lds MM-A.

**PHELPS, WALTER G.**

2,457,399, White  
66 Buckingham St.,  
Hartford, Conn.

Enl RA New Haven, Conn. July 7/  
18. Br Lake George, NY. 20 11/12  
yrs. Med Dept Gen Hosp 16 to  
disch. Sgt Nov 8/18. Hon disch  
Aug 12/19.

**PHELPS, WILLIAM J.**

3,603,486, White  
75 Williams St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 2 Hartford, Conn. Sept 7/  
18. Br Enfield, Conn. Mch 8/93.  
Inf Det Hartford Conn to disch. Pvt.  
Hon disch Jan 7/19.

**PHILLIPS, AMOS B.**

2,721,445, Colored  
89 Suffield St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA Hartford, Conn. Apr 29/18.  
Br Fredericksburg, Va. 27 2/12 yrs.  
Co C 367 Inf to disch. Pvt. AEF  
June 10/18 to Mch 1/19. Hon disch  
Mch 10/19.

**PHILLIPS, KASSIMER P.**

1,659,138, White  
80 John St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA Hartford, Conn. Sept 19/17.  
Br Windsor Hill, Conn. 22 11/12  
yrs. Co A 303 MG Bn to Nov 6/18;  
Co G 164 Inf to disch. Pvt lcl Nov  
21/17; Corp Oct 18/18; Sgt June 7/  
19. AEF July 8/18 to July 13/19.  
Hon disch July 21/19.

**PHILLIPS, RICHARD HENRY**

2 Lt., White  
191 Farmington Ave.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl NG W. Hartford, Conn. Feb 16/  
16. Br Hartford, Conn. Mch 9/90.  
Tr B 5 Cav CNG to .....; Tr L 3  
Sep Sq to disch. Corp May 3/17.  
Hon disch Aug 14/17 to accept  
comm. 2 Lt FA Aug 15/17 fr NG.  
76 Div to .....; 301 FA to disch.  
Cp Alder Shot NS; AEF; Cp Devens  
Mass. AEF July 27/18 to Jan 5/18.  
Hon disch Jan 18/19.

**PHILLIPS, ROCCO A.**

643,257, White  
41 Village St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl ERC New York, NY. June 9/17.  
Br Italy. 22 6/12 yrs. MD Base  
Hosp 1 to disch. Pvt June 9/17; Pvt  
lcl June 7/18. AEF Feb 26/18 to  
Apr 27/19. Hon disch May 14/19.

**PHOENIX, FRED, JR.**

1,662,263, White  
2 Charter Oak Ave.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA Hartford, Conn. Sept 19/17.  
Br Hartford, Conn. 21 yrs. Co B  
303 MG Bn to Nov 21/17; Bnd 304  
Inf to Dec 20/18; Hq Co 77 FA to  
disch. Mus 3cl Nov 23/17; Mus 2cl  
Aug 1/18; Mus 1c Apr 7/19. AEF  
July 8/18 to July 29/19. Hon disch  
Aug 5/19.

**PHOENIX, HAROLD R.**

598,657, White  
228 Garden St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Terry, NY. May 27/18.  
Br Hartford, Conn. 21 7/12 yrs.  
23 Bnd CAC Ft Terry NY to June  
21/18; Hq Co 68 Arty CAC to  
.....; Co F 13 Inf to disch. Mus  
3cl May 27/18; Mus 1cl Feb 12/19.  
Hon disch June 26/19.

## HARTFORD

**PIACENTA, SERAFINO**

2,885,363, White  
485 Front St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 3 Hartford, Conn. May 23  
/18. Br Italy. Apr 20/96. 152 Dep  
Brig to Oct 8/18; Det Ord C Aber-  
deen Md to disch. Pvt. Hon disch  
Jan 8/19. 20% disabled.

**PIACENTINI, CAMILLO**

3,121,738, White  
117 New Britain Ave.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 2 Hartford, Conn. June 22  
/18. Br Italy. Dec 29/92. 154 Dep  
Brig to Aug 2/18; QMC Edgewood  
Arsenal Md to disch. Pvt. Hon disch  
Feb 26/19.

**PICAN, JOSEPH**

1,407,985, White  
255 Market St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. June 8/17.  
Br Italy. 21 3/12 yrs. Tr E 6 Cav  
to Nov 28/17; Co A MP to disch.  
Pvt. AEF Apr 26/18 to Apr 2/19.  
Hon disch Apr 19/19.

**PICCILO, ANGELINO ALBERT**

1,659,113, White  
105 Ann St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA Hartford, Conn. Sept 19/17.  
Br Italy. 25 7/12 yrs. Co A 303  
MG Bn to Nov 9/18; 148 MG Bn to  
Dec 7/18; Hq Co 111 Inf to disch.  
Bglr Oct 1/17; Pvt lcl Aug 16/18;  
Mus 3cl Apr 7/19. AEF July 8/18  
to Apr 27/19. Hon disch May 13  
/19.

**PICCILO, ROSARY**

1,673,687, White  
32 Lenox St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA Hartford, Conn. June 18/18.  
Br Italy. 31 7/12 yrs. Hq Co 303  
Inf to Nov 7/18; Brest Cas Co 2192  
Cp Stuart Va to disch. Mus lcl  
July 1/18. AEF July 5/18 to Aug  
3/19. Hon disch Aug 8/19.

**PICCOLO, ALFRED ANTONIO**

153-17-89,  
657 Albany Ave.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
USNRF Rctg Sta New Haven, Conn.  
May 21/18. Age at Entrance 27 Yrs  
1 Mo. Sea 2c. Nav Tng Cp Pelham  
Bay Park NY July 12/18 to Oct 5/  
18; Nav Hosp at Pelham Bay Park  
NY Oct 5/18 to Nov 11/18. Sea 2c  
174 das. Inactive duty Dec 16/18  
Nav Tng Cp Pelham Bay Park NY.  
Sea 2c.

**PICKERING, THOMAS R.**

1,080,126, White  
473 Wethersfield Ave.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. Dec 9/17. Br  
Hartford, Conn. 27 11/12 yrs. 12  
Det AS Sig C Kelly Field Tex to  
July 9/18; 883 Aer Sq to Feb 1/19;  
879 Aer Sq to disch. Corp Oct 1/  
18; Sgt Dec 16/18. Hon disch Mch  
31/19.

**PICKETT, SAMUEL CALEB**

Capt., White  
Hartford, Conn.  
NG Br Escondido, Calif. Apr 10/90.  
Drafted into Federal Service Aug  
5/17 as 1st Lt Inf fr NG. Capt USA

Aug 17/18. 102 Inf to Apr 29/19;  
151 Dep Brig to disch. Ft Totten  
NY; AEF; New Haven Conn; Cp  
Devens Mass. Aisne Marne; St  
Mihiel; Lorraine. WIA St Mihiel  
Slightly Sept 14/18. AEF Oct 27/  
17 to Apr 7/19. Hon disch May  
17/19.

**PIEDIMONTE, FRANK**

698,656, White  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. Nov 22/16.  
Br Woonsocket, RI. 18 2/12 yrs. Ord  
Dept to disch. Corp Aug 11/18;  
Pvt Apr 26/19. Hon disch June 4/  
20.

**PIERCE, BURRITT H.**

1,262,902, White  
155 Vine St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl ERC Hartford, Conn. June 28/17.  
Br Hartford, Conn. 20 1/12 yrs. Med  
Tng Units Ft Ethan Allen Vt to Oct  
3/17; MD Base Hosp Cp Hancock  
Ga to disch. Pvt lcl Jan 5/18; Corp  
Sept 20/18; Sgt Nov 7/18; Sgt lcl  
Feb 28/19. Hon disch Apr 7/19.

**PIERCE, LESLIE LAWRENCE**

2 Lt., White  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl NG Hartford, Conn. May 24/15.  
Br Hartford, Conn. Apr 2/95. Co F  
1 Inf CNG to Apr 1/17; Hq Co 1 Inf  
CNG (Hq Co 102 Inf) to disch. Sgt  
May 21/17. Hon disch Sept 30/18 to  
accept commission. Apt 2 Lt Inf Oct  
1/18 fr USA. 314th Inf to disch. AEF;  
Cp Dix NJ; Champagne Marne;  
Aisne-Marne; Meuse-Argonne. AEF  
Nov 15/17 to May 26/19. Hon disch  
June 2/19.

**PIERCE, NATHAN C.**

2,799,287, White  
81 Franklin Ave.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA Hartford, Conn. Aug 14/18.  
Br Hartford, Conn. Jan 19/97. New-  
ton Tech High School Tng Det  
Newton Mass to Oct 12/18; 298  
Aer Prov Serv Sq to disch. Pvt.  
Hon disch Jan 17/19.

**PIERCE, ROY W.**

63,328, White  
627 Broadview Terrace,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl NG Hartford, Conn. Apr 13/17.  
Br Hartford, Conn. 19 6/12 yrs. Hq  
Co 1 Inf CNG (Hq Co 102 Inf) to  
disch. Pvt. WIA Slightly July 25/  
18. AEF Nov 15/17 to Apr 7/19.  
Hon disch Apr 29/19.

**PIERCE, TILLMAN T.**

1,971,357, White  
Hartford, Conn.  
RA Columbus Eks., Ohio. Nov 6/12.  
Br Meeting Creek, Ky. 19 10/12  
yrs. 49 Co CAC RI Arsenal Ill  
to Oct 9/17; Springfield Armory  
Ord Dep to Dec 28/17; 108 Ord Dep  
Co to May 27/18; 2 Co 5 Bn 1 Regt  
Ord to June 21/18; MG School OTC  
to Sept 8/18; OMIS Haritan Arsenal  
to disch. Ord Sgt Jan 23/18. Hon  
disch Jan 4/19. Fur to RAR Nov  
6/15 and called to active duty July  
12/17.

**PIERCE, WILLIAM P.**

66,452, White  
181 1/2 Lawrence St.,  
Hartford, Conn.

Enl NG Hartford, Conn. June 20/16.  
Br Milo, Maine. 21 yrs. Co H 1 Inf  
CNG to Aug 24/17; Co M 102 Inf  
to disch. Pvt lcl July 31/18. WIA  
Slightly Mch 17/18. AEF Sept 16/  
17 to Apr 7/19. Hon disch Apr 29/  
19.

**PIERINI, SEBASTIANO V.**

1,697,388, White  
147 Kent St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 3 Hartford, Conn. Mch  
30/18. Br Italy. 25 11/12 yrs. Co  
D 103 Engrs to disch. Pvt. AEF  
May 18/18 to Apr 30/19. Hon disch  
May 15/19.

**PIETRO, ANGELO F.**

1,685,558, White  
82 Church St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 2 Hartford, Conn. Mch  
28/18. Br Italy. 26 7/12 yrs. 151  
Dep Brig to May 15/18; Co E 103  
Am Tn to disch. Pvt. AEF May 19/  
18 to May 7/19. Hon disch May 14  
/19.

**PIETRUCHA, ANDREW**

1,659,301, White  
23 Morris St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA Hartford, Conn. Sept 19/17.  
Br Poland. 25 yrs. Co B 303 MG Bn  
to June 24/18; 151 Dep Brig to  
disch. Ck Nov 1/17; Pvt May 1/  
18; Corp Sept 11/18. Hon disch Dec  
11/18.

**PIGNONE, ANGELO**

1,045,233, White  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. July 22/16.  
Br Italy. 23 4/12 yrs. Btry A 7 FA  
to June 1/17; Btry A 20 FA to Mch  
10/20; Furlough to Res to disch.  
Pvt lcl Aug 25/17; Pvt July 22/18;  
Pvt lcl Aug 22/19. AEF May 27  
/18 to July 21/19. Hon disch June  
4/20 Abolition of RA Res.

**PIKE, ARTHUR LEO**

153-25-75,  
110 Webster St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
USNRF Rctg Sta New Haven, Conn.  
Apr 22/17. Age at Entrance 19 Yrs  
1 Mo. Sea. Hq 3 Nav Dist New  
York NY May 22/17 to Sept 13/17;  
Inactive duty Sept 13/17; Recalled  
July 12/18 Nav Tng Cp Pelham Bay  
Park NY; Nav Tng Cp Pelham Bay  
Park NY July 12/18 to Sept 15/  
18; Navy Yard Brooklyn NY Sept  
15/18 to Sept 28/18; Nav Tng Cp  
Pelham Bay Park NY. Sept 28/18  
to Nov 11/18. Sea 568 das. Inactive  
duty July 19/18 Section Base 6  
Brooklyn NY. Sea.

**PIKE, EDWARD THORNE**

2nd Lt., White  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl NG West Hartford, Conn. Feb 16  
/16. Br Brooklyn, NY. July 3/91.  
Tr B 1 Cav CNG to Aug 27/17; 1  
Inf CNG to disch. Pvt lcl May 6/  
17. Hon disch to accept commission  
Nov 26/17. 2nd Lt FA Nov 27/17  
fr NG. 301 FA to .....; 11 Bn  
FARC to .....; 337 Inf to disch.  
Cp Devens Mass; Cp Jackson SC;  
Cp Taylor Ky; Cp Merritt NJ; AEF;  
Cp Dix NJ. AEF Oct 26/18 to Apr  
2/19. Hon disch Apr 12/19.

## HARTFORD

**PIKE, FRANK ERNEST**

NSN, White  
10 Congress St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl USMC New York, NY. May 16/17.  
Br Providence, RI. June 18/1900.  
Port Royal SC May 8/17; 75th Co  
Quantico Va July 23/17; Supply Co  
6th Rgt Aug 26/17; Bks Det Quantico  
Va Sept 8/17; Nav Prison Parris  
Is SC GCM Pr Feb 21/18. Exit from  
service July 31/19 per sent GCM  
Pr. Char Bad. File no 87841.

**PILECKI, JOHN R.**

1,667,045, White  
173 Affleck St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA Hartford, Conn. Oct 25/17.  
Br Wilms, Russia. 25 1/12 yrs. Field  
Hosp 301 Sn Tn MD AEF to disch.  
Pvt. AEF July 11/18 to June 13/  
19. Hon disch June 20/19.

**PILGARD, JOHN P.**

371,794, White  
79 Vine St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl NA Ft. Slocum, NY. May 10/18.  
Br Hartford, Conn. 21 7/12 yrs. Co  
C 303 Bn Tank C to Oct 18/18; Co  
C 306 Tank C to disch. Pvt lcl July  
26/18. AEF Aug 14/18 to Mch 17/  
19. Hon disch Apr 10/19.

**PILKINGTON, HAROLD**

2nd Lt., White  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Logan, Colo. Aug 9/13.  
Br New Britain, Conn. May 17/89.  
13 Cav Troop C to .....; 1st Co  
CAC Ft Barry Cal to .....; CAC  
Ft Scott Cal to disch. Pvt. Hon  
disch Aug 18/17 to accept comm.  
2nd Lt CA Aug 18/17 fr RA. CA to  
disch. Ft Scott Calif; Balboa CZ;  
Ft Randolph CZ; Ft Kearney RI;  
Ft Adams RI. Hon disch June 30/  
19.

**PILLION, CECIL R.**

1,659,249, White  
411 Zion St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA Hartford, Conn. Sept 19/17.  
Br Hartford, Conn. 23 yrs. Co B  
303 MG Bn to May 13/18; GMC Cp  
Devens to disch. Corp Nov 1/17;  
Sgt Nov 21/17; Pvt Dec 20/17. Hon  
disch Mch 18/19.

**PILLION, GEORGE JOHN**

153-27-30,  
224 Putnam St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
USN Rctg Sta New Haven, Conn. Dec  
14/17. Age at Entrance 22 Yrs 1  
Mo. Lds MM-A. Nav Air Sta Bary  
Shore LI NY Dec 14/17 to Dec 22/  
17; NAS Pensacola Fla Dec 22/17  
to Feb 6/18; NOB Norfolk Va Feb  
6/18 to June 20/18; Nav Tng Sta  
Great Lakes III June 20/18 to Nov  
11/18. Lds MM-A 18 das; MM 2c-A  
314 das. Disch Dec 4/19 Nav Tng  
Sta Great Lakes III. CMM-A.

**PILLION, LOUIS V.**

1,659,303, White  
411 Zion St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA Hartford, Conn. Sept 19/17.  
Br Hartford, Conn. 28 yrs. Co B 303  
MG Bn to Sept 16/18; Co D 17  
MG Bn to disch. Corp Nov 1/17;  
Pvt. AEF July 8/18 to June 3/19.  
Hon disch June 9/19.

**PILLION, MARSHALL JOHN**

153-27-32,  
79 Kibbe St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
USN Rctg Sta Chicago, Ill. Dec 12/17.  
Age at Entrance 23 Yrs. AS. Nav  
Tng Sta Great Lakes III. Dec 12/17  
to Apr 19/18; USS North Carolina  
Apr 19/18 to June 10/18; Armed  
Draft Detail New York NY June  
10/18 to July 3/18; SS West Hamp-  
ton July 3/18 to Nov 11/18. AS 51  
das; Sea 2c 212 das; Sea 71 das.  
Disch Feb 8/19 Armed Draft Detail  
New York NY. Sea.

**PILLION, OSMOND CHARLES**

NSN, White  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl NG Hartford, Conn. June 26/16.  
Br Hartford, Conn. 18 9/12 yrs. Co  
B 1 Inf CNG to disch. Pvt lcl Apr  
9/17. Hon disch June 20/17 C of G.

**USMC.**

Enl USMC Hartford, Conn. Aug 20/18.  
Br Hartford, Conn. Oct 12/97. Par-  
ris Island SC Aug 15/18; Quantico  
Va Oct 21/18; Phila Pa Oct 31/18.  
Exit from service Med Survey Aug  
22/19. Char exc. File no 138871.

**★ PILLSBURY, ROBERT J.**

408,823, White  
66½ Laurel St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. Apr 11/18.  
Br Brooklyn, NY. 19 5/12 yrs. 4 Rct  
Co Gen Serv Inf Ft Slocum NY to  
Sept 20/18; Hq Sup Co 20 Bn FA  
Repl Draft Cp Zachary Taylor Ky  
to Oct 22/18; Hq Co 7 Regt FA  
Repl Draft Cp Zachary Taylor Ky  
to Oct 28/18; Btry B 85 FA to Dec  
10/18; Casual Det Demob Center  
Cp Sheridan Ala to death. Pvt.  
Died of nephritis Jan 21/19. Notif-  
ied Miss Louise M. Pillsbury, sis-  
ter, 140 Harvard St., Dorchester,  
Mass.

**PILON, VALMORE J.**

64,346, White  
\*Hartford, Conn.  
\*(Claimed by Bristol.)  
Enl NG Hartford, Conn. July 23/17.  
Br Hawksbury, Canada. 21 3/12  
yrs. Co D 1 Inf CNG (Co D 102  
Inf) to disch. Pvt lcl .....; Corp  
Aug 5/18. WIA Severely Oct 25/18.  
AEF Sept 9/17 to Apr 7/19. Hon  
disch Apr 29/19.

**PIMM, GEORGE H.**

4,340,608, White  
649 Windsor Ave.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA Hartford, Conn. Aug 3/18.  
Br New Britain, Conn. Oct 1/94.  
Gas Defense Div CWS to disch.  
Pvt lcl Nov 1/18; Corp Nov 15/18.  
Hon disch Jan 18/19.

**PINNEY, LESLIE**

811,623, White  
431 Washington St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA Hartford, Conn. Mch 18/18.  
Br Bloomfield, Conn. 23 yrs. MD  
to disch. Pvt lcl July 22/18; Corp  
Sept 23/18. Hon disch Jan 4/19.

**PINNEY, SYDNEY D.**

108,829, White  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl NG West Hartford, Conn. Apr 23  
/17. Br Suffield, Conn. 20 1/12 yrs.  
Tr B 3 Sep Sq Cav CNG (Co B 101  
MG Bn) to disch. Pvt lcl Aug 23/  
17; Corp Aug 1/18; Sgt Oct 17/18.  
WIA Slightly Oct 23/18. AEF Oct  
10/17 to July 27/19. Hon disch Aug  
1/19.

**PINTO, JOHN**

3,157,100, White  
46 Stafford St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA Hartford, Conn. July 24/18.  
Br Italy, Jan 5/96. Co B 74 Inf to  
disch. Pvt. Hon disch Jan 27/19.

**PINTO, ROCCO L.**

655,601, White  
186 Franklin Ave.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl RA Columbus Bks., Ohio. June 5/  
17. Br Hartford, Conn. 21 11/12  
yrs. Co D 6 Engrs to Sept 27/17.  
GMC to disch. Pvt. Hon disch Apr  
18/19.

**PIQUETTE, EMILE JOSEPH**

153-29-96,  
31 York St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
USNRF Rctg Sta New Haven, Conn.  
Aug 8/18. Age at Entrance 20 Yrs  
9 Mos. AS. Nav Tng Sta Great  
Lakes III Sept 14/18 to Nov 11/18.  
AS 95 das. Inactive duty Sept 19/  
19 USS Leviathan at Hoboken NJ.  
F 3c.

**PISHNEY, MIK**

4,194,501, White  
15 Elm St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 2 Hartford, Conn. Sept 3/  
18. Br Kiev, Russia. Sept 6/96. 151  
Dep Brig to Oct 21/18; Ord Dept  
Cp Amato NJ to disch. Pvt. Hon  
disch Feb 28/19.

**PITEO, PILLEGRINO**

3,041,065, White  
26 Village St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA Hartford, Conn. Aug 26/18.  
Br San Marco, Italy. 22 2/12 yrs.  
Hq Bn No 15 Cp Greenleaf to  
Sept 12/18; Base Hosp 119 Cp Z  
Taylor to Oct 24/18; Det Med Dept  
Cp Hosp Cp Z Taylor to disch. Pvt.  
Hon disch Aug 26/19.

**PITNEY, JOHN H.**

NSN, White  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl NG Hartford, Conn. July 2/14.  
Br Rockville, Conn. 24 6/12 yrs. Co  
B 1st Inf CNG to disch. Pvt. Hon  
disch Aug 22/17 SCD. 6¾% dis-  
abled.

**PITRO, MICHE**

3,041,066, White  
26 Village St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 3 Hartford, Conn. Aug 26  
/18. Br Italy, July 20/94. MD to  
disch. Pvt. Hon disch Dec 17/18.

**PITT, FRANCIS LEROY**

153-33-19,  
93 Maple Ave.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
USNRF Rctg Sta New London, Conn.  
July 22/18. Age at Entrance 21 Yrs  
1 Mo. AS. Nav Tng Sta Newport  
RI Aug 14/18 to Nov 5/18; Receiving  
Ship Boston Mass Nov 5/18 to  
Nov 11/18. AS 51 das. Sea 2c 61  
das. Inactive duty Jan 3/19 Re-  
ceiving Ship Boston Mass. Sea 2c.



## HARTFORD

**PITTMAN, WALTER EDWARD**

153-35-06,  
197 Brown St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
USNRF Rctg Sta New Haven, Conn.  
May 1/17. Age at Entrance 25 Yrs  
9 Mos. MM 2c. Section Base 6  
Brooklyn NY Sept 21/17 to Nov 20  
/17; Nav Tng Cp Pelham Bay Park  
NY Nov 20/17 to Dec 2/17; Colum-  
bia University New York NY Dec  
2/17 to Jan 5/18; US Sub Chaser  
120 Jan 5/18 to Apr 1/18; Receiving  
Ship Norfolk Va Apr 1/18 to July  
27/18; Receiving Ship Boston Mass  
July 27/18 to Sept 11/18. USS Lake  
Bloomington Sept 11/18 to Nov 11  
/18. MM 2c 242 das; CMM 317 das.  
Disch Feb 19/19 Nav Tng Cp Bum-  
kin Island Mass. CMM.

**PIVNICK, HYMAN**

367,454, White  
73 Portland St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA Hartford, Conn. Apr 30/18.  
Br Russia. 29 3/12 yrs. Inf unsgsd  
to disch. Pvt. Hon disch Aug 11/  
18 SCD. 50% disabled.

**PIXLEY, DEWEY L.**

65,830, White  
121 Sisson Ave.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl NG Hartford, Conn. June 21/16.  
Br Glens Falls, NY. 18 yrs. Co K  
1 Inf CNG (Co K 102 Inf) to disch.  
Pvt lcl Sept 25/17. WIA Slightly  
Oct 27/18. AEF Sept 16/17 to Jan  
31/19. Hon disch Feb 12/19.

**PIZANOSKI, JOE M.**

3,157,072, White  
165 Affleck St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 1 Hartford, Conn. July 24  
/18. Br Russia. Mch 19/92. Co B  
74 Inf to Sept 6/18; Inf Unsgsd  
to disch. Pvt. Hon disch Jan 8/19.  
25% disabled.

**PIZZOFERRATO, JOHN**

3,118,345, White  
7 Kilbourn St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 3 Hartford, Conn. June 22  
/18. Br Italy. Nov 11/94. 154 Dep  
Brig to Aug 1/18; 1 Bn 29 Engrs to  
disch. Wag Mch 15/19; Pvt May  
14/19. AEF Oct 6/18 to July 5/19.  
Hon disch July 15/19.

**PLAINE, GEORGE M.**

2,523,013, White  
78 Baltimore St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl NA Hartford, Conn. Dec 13/17.  
Br England. 25 9/12 yrs. Ord Dep  
to disch. Pvt. Hon disch Mch 15  
/19.

**PLAINE, WILLIAM**

64,754; White  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl NG Hartford, Conn. Feb 20/15.  
Br Ireland. 19 yrs. Co F 1st Inf  
CNG (Co F 102 Inf) to Apr 12/18;  
101 Fld Hosp to Nov 20/18; Co F  
PES to disch. Corp Mch 27/17. AEF  
Oct 15/17 to July 19/19. Hon disch  
July 25/19.

**PLASZYNSKI, CONRAD**

NSN, White  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. Feb 15/14.

Br Weneslen, Russia. 21 3/12 yrs.  
Tr B 8 Cav to Nov 10/15; Tr B 15  
Cav to June 28/16; Tr I 12 Cav to  
disch. Ck .....; Pvt July 17/17.  
Hon disch Dec 10/17 SCD. 100%  
disabled.

**PLATTL, LOUIS**

361,153, White  
975 New Britain Ave.,  
\*Hartford, Conn.  
\*(Claimed by W. Hartford.)  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. Jan 11/18.  
Br Rome, Italy. 19 2/12 yrs. 21 Rct  
Co Ft Slocum NY to disch. Pvt.  
Hon disch Apr 3/19.

**PLOWSKY, JOHN E.**

2,885,496, White  
19 Lawrence St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 1 Hartford, Conn. May 23  
/18. Br Russia. 25 8/12 yrs. 152  
Dep Brig to June 22/18; Co A 303  
Inf to Aug 6/18; Co D 1 Engrs to  
disch. Pvt. AEF July 5/18 to Sept  
4/19. Hon disch Sept 26/19.

**PLUMLEY, RICHARD GARDINER**

Capt., White  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl NG Hartford, Conn. Nov 1/15. Br  
Hammoncton, NJ. Feb 3/94. Co K  
1st CNG Inf to May 31/17; DS ROTC  
Plattsburg Tng Cp NY to disch.  
Sgt. Hon disch Aug 14/17 to ac-  
cept commission. 2 Lt Inf Aug 15  
/17 fr NG. 2 Lt (Prov) RA Nov 15/  
17; 1 Lt (temp) Mch 25/18; Capt  
Sept 21/18. Co I 30 Inf to Dec 12/  
17; 39 Inf to disch. Cp Greene NC;  
AEF; Cp Dodge Ia. Aisne-Marne;  
St Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne. WIA  
Oct 11/18 slightly. AEF Apr 30/18  
to Aug 6/19. Resigned Sept 18/19.  
Awarded DSC.

**PLUMRIDGE, FRANK EDWARD**

66,180, White  
1340 Asylum St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl NG Hartford, Conn. Mch 31/17.  
Br Hauley, England. 18 yrs. Co K  
1st Inf CNG to Aug 21/17; Co L  
102 Inf to disch. Pvt. WIA Severely  
July 20/18. AEF Sept 16/17 to Oct  
24/18. Hon disch Mch 6/19 SCD.  
60% disabled.

**PLUMRIDGE, GEORGE J.**

1,061,459, White  
1340 Asylum Ave.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA Hartford, Conn. Mch 12/18.  
Br Hammelton, England. 28 3/12  
yrs. Avia School Kelly Field Tex  
to Apr 6/18; 125 Aer Serv Sq to  
June 14/18; 814 Dep Aer Sq to July  
18/18; AS Armorsers Sch Fairfield  
Ohio to Sept 14/18; 352 Aer Sq AS  
to disch. Pvt lcl Nov 19/18. Hon  
disch Dec 27/18.

**PODROVE, ABRAHAM**

2,885,539, White  
8 Mahl Ave.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 1 Hartford, Conn. May  
23/18. Br Alishesva, Russia. July 19  
/92. 152 Dep Brig to June 27/18;  
Btry C 310 FA to disch. Pvt. AEF  
July 14/18 to May 26/19. Hon disch  
June 2/19.

**POGARZELSKI, TONY**

235,238, White

42 So. Prospect St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA Hartford, Conn. Nov 19/17.  
Br Russia. 21 8/12 yrs. 151 Dep  
Brig to Dec 4/17; Bakery Co 335  
to Feb 22/18; Bakery Co 306 to Mch  
19/18; Bakery Co 335 to disch. Pvt  
lcl Apr 9/18. AEF Jan 7/18 to  
June 9/19. Hon disch June 12/19.

**POHLE, RICHARD FRANK**

1st Lt., White  
2 Summer St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
ORC Br Germany. Sept 4/86. 1st Lt  
Ord Mch 19/18 fr ORC. Ord Dept  
to disch. Hartford Conn; Bridgeport  
Conn. Hon disch Aug 1/19.

**★ POHLMAN, CARL F.**

1,905,026, White  
21 Capitol Ave.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA Hartford, Conn. Oct 3/17.  
Br Gulq Pole, Russia. 23 11/12 yrs.  
10 Co 3 Bn 151 Dep Brig to Nov  
10/17; Hq Co 327 Inf to death. Pvt  
Oct 3/17; Pvt 1st Cl Mch 8/18. AEF  
May 1/18 to death. KIA Oct 10/18.  
Notified Henry Pohlman, brother,  
Faulkner, Manitoba, Can.

**POILLUCCI, PANFILO**

2,530,787, White  
82 James St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA Erie, Pa. June 26/18. Br  
Sulmonica, Italy. Oct 26/92. 153  
Dep Brig to July 30/18; Btry C 336  
FA to Aug 10/18; 153 Dep Brig to  
disch. Pvt. Hon disch Dec 23/18.

**POINDEXTER, VICTOR**

153-53-30,  
170 N. Beacon St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
USNRF Rctg Sta New Haven, Conn.  
May 23/18. Age at Entrance 20 Yrs  
11 Mos. Sea 2c. Nav Tng Unit Yale  
University New Haven Conn Oct  
11/18 to Nov 11/18. Sea 2c 172 das.  
Inactive duty Dec 22/18 Yale Uni-  
versity New Haven Conn. Sea 2c.

**POINDEXTER, WRIGHT**

106-83-34,  
170 N. Beacon St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
USNRF Rctg Sta Hartford, Conn. Apr  
4/17. Age at Entrance 25 Yrs. MM  
2c. Sec Base 1 New Haven Conn  
May 22/17 to Sept 4/17. MM 2c 151  
das. Disch Sept 4/17 Hq 3 Nav  
Dist New York NY. MM 2c.

**POIROT, EDWARD E.**

4,182,859, White  
22 Greenwood St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 1 Hartford, Conn. Aug 3/  
18. Br Collinsville, Conn. Aug 16  
/94. MD 35 MG Bn to disch. Pvt.  
Hon disch Jan 28/19.

**POTEVINT, WILLIAM H.**

1,667,218, White  
186 Lawrence St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA Hartford, Conn. Oct 4/17. Br  
Groversville, Ga. 25 1/12 yrs. Fld  
Hosp 304, 301 Sn Tn to Nov 10/18;  
Infy 4 to Dec 29/18; Cp Hosp 26  
to disch. Pvt lcl Jan 17/18; Wag  
Mch 7/18. AEF July 11/18 to June  
28/19. Hon disch July 8/19.

## HARTFORD

**POLCE, EMILIO**

367,380, White  
53 Portland St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA Hartford, Conn. Apr 30/18.  
Br Italy. 24 1/2 yrs. Co E 115 Inf  
to disch. Pvt. AEF June 15/18 to  
May 24/19. Hon disch June 3/19.

**POLLARD, GEORGE**

2,674,135, White  
1121 Park St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 3 Hartford, Conn. Apr 25  
/18. Br Bernardsville, NJ. 23 1/  
12 yrs. Co B 304 Inf to July 2/18;  
Co K 56 Inf to Dec 10/18; Co M 56  
Inf to disch. Pvt. AEF Aug 3/18  
to June 27/19. Hon disch July 8/19.

**POLLOCK, JOHN F.**

1,792,901, White  
29 Babcock St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl NA Hartford, Conn. Dec 14/17.  
Br Brooklyn, NY. 28 5/12 yrs. Ord  
Dept to disch. Corp Feb 14/18; Sgt  
Dec 5/18; Ord Sgt Jan 22/19. Hon  
disch May 17/19.

**POLMAN, SAMUEL H.**

2,460,603, White  
1 Wooster St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA Hartford, Conn. Apr 15/18.  
Br London, England. 22 6/12 yrs.  
Wentworth Institute Tng Det Bos-  
ton to June 12/18; 37 Prov Ord Dep  
Co AEF to Aug 26/18; 6 Co Ord  
Rep ..... Pvt. AEF July 31/18  
to May 5/19. Hon disch May 17/19.

**POMERANZ, AARON**

200-11-12,  
40 Mahl Ave.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
USNRF Rctg Sta New Haven, Conn.  
Oct 14/18. Age at Entrance 18 Yrs  
4 Mos. AS. Nav Tng Unit Yale  
University New Haven Conn Oct  
14/18 to Nov 11/18. AS 28 das.  
Inactive duty Dec 21/18 Yale Uni-  
versity New Haven Conn. AS.

**POMERANZ, SAMUEL**

213-03-51,  
67 Center St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
USNRF Rctg Sta New York, NY. Oct  
2/18. Age at Entrance 20 Yrs 5  
Mos. AS. Nav Tng Unit City Col-  
lege New York NY Oct 2/18 to  
Nov 11/18. AS 40 das. Inactive  
duty Dec 19/18 USS Granite State  
New York NY. AS.

**POND, EDWIN R.**

2,460,763, White  
10 Lmly St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA Hartford, Conn. Apr 13/18.  
Br Hartford, Conn. 24 10/12 yrs.  
Btry D 15 FA to disch. Sgt July  
8/18; Pvt Feb 9/19. AEF July 4/18  
to Aug 4/19. Hon disch Aug 12/19.

**POND, LESLIE M.**

1,225,798, White  
\*Hartford, Conn.  
\*(Claimed by Bristol.)  
Enl NG Hartford, Conn. May 24/17.  
Br Southington, Conn. 25 9/12 yrs.  
Co A Sig C CNG (Co A 326 F Sig  
Bn) to disch. Pvt lcl July 10/17;

Corp July 31/18; Ctr Aug 1/18.  
AEF Aug 14/18 to June 27/19. Hon  
disch July 3/19.

**PONSAING, HENRY KENEY**

153-53-66,  
7 Ringold St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
USNRF Rctg Sta New Haven, Conn.  
May 11/17. Age at Entrance 23 Yrs  
3 Mos. Sea. Nav Tng Cp Pelham  
Bay Park NY Oct 23/17 to Jan 18/  
18; Nav Hosp Pelham Bay Park  
NY Jan 18/18 to Feb 27/18; Nav  
Tng Cp Pelham Bay Park NY Feb  
27/18 to Feb 28/18; Fed Rendez-  
vous Brooklyn NY Feb 28/18 to Mch  
10/18; USS HAUoli Mch 10/18 to  
May 22/18; Hq 3 Nav Dist New  
York NY May 22/18 to Oct 14/18;  
Fleet Supply Base New York NY.  
Oct 14/18 to Nov 11/18. Sea 508  
das; Skpr 3c 41 das. Inactive duty  
Apr 10/19 Receiving Ship New  
York NY. Skpr 3c.

**POOLER, FRANK**

131-659, White  
110 High St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl RA Columbus Bks., Ohio. Aug 22  
/17. Br Augusta, Me. 24 10/12  
yrs. Btry A 17 FA to disch. Pvt.  
AEF Dec 13/17 to Aug 4/19. Hon  
disch Aug 13/19.

**POPE, ROGERS WILLIAM**

3,492,007, Colored  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA Atlanta, Ga. June 19/18. Br  
Atlanta, Ga. 22 2/12 yrs. 157 Dep  
Brig to Oct 1/18; 406 Serv Bn to  
disch. Pvt lcl Apr 2/19. Hon disch  
Sept 20/19.

**POPOWICH, BAZIL**

129,573, White  
16 Putnam St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. June 7/.....  
Br Yaroslav, Russia. 23 6/12 yrs.  
Btry F 12 FA to Dec 4/17; Sup Co  
12 FA to disch. Pvt lcl Sept 15/17;  
Pvt Nov 30/17; Wag Jan 10/18.  
WIA Slightly July 19/18. AEF Feb  
17/18 to Aug 6/19. Hon disch Aug  
12/19.

**PORCARO, BERARDINO**

3,121,638, White  
60 Talcott St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 2 Hartford, Conn. June 22  
/18. Br Italy. Apr 3/95. 154 Dep  
Brig to Aug 20/18; Co E 71 Inf to  
Sept 23/18; MD to disch. Pvt. Hon  
disch Jan 27/19.

**PORISS, HYMAN R.**

2,460,600, White  
128 Bellevue St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 2 Hartford, Conn. Apr  
15/18. Br Hartford, Conn. 25 11/12  
yrs. Tng Det Wentworth Institute  
Boston Mass to June 12/18; Cp  
Jackson July Aug Repl Draft to  
.....; Btry C 119th FA to disch.  
Sgt July 8/18; Pvt Oct 6/18; Bgtr  
Dec 8/18. AEF July 21/18 to May  
3/19. Hon disch May 15/19.

**PORITZ, HYMAN**

153-56-20,

136 Bellevue St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
USNRF Rctg Sta New London, Conn.  
May 21/18. Age at Entrance 22 Yrs  
10 Mos. Sea 2c. Receiving Bar-  
racks State Pier New London Conn  
June 11/18 to Nov 11/18. Sea 2c  
174 das. Inactive duty Feb 12/19  
Receiving Barracks New London  
Conn. Sea 2c.

**PORRITT, LONGSHAW KRAUS**

176-99-70,  
63 Tremont St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
USN USS Corsair Brest, France. Sept  
17/17. Age at Entrance 21 Yrs 11  
Mos. Lds QM-A. USS Corsair Sept  
17/17 to Oct 13/17; Nav Air Sia  
Moutchic France Oct 13/17 to Oct  
15/17; Nav Base Hosp 5 Brest  
France Oct 15/17 to Dec 4/17. Lds  
QM-A 78 das. Disch Dec 4/17 Nav  
Base Hosp 5 Brest France. Lds  
QM-A.

**PORTER, CHARLES**

1,116,168, White  
2 Winthrop St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA Hartford, Conn. Mch 22/18.  
Br Russia. 30 1/6 yrs. AS to Apr  
12/18; 7 Const Co AS to disch. Pvt.  
AEF June 30/18 to Dec 11/18. Hon  
disch Jan 20/19.

**PORTER, HOWARD SAMUEL**

Major, White  
131 Collins St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Br Hartford, Conn. Apr 30/85. 1 Lt  
Engrs July 6/17 fr ORC. Plattsburg  
NY. Capt NA Aug 10/17; Maj Aug  
27/18. 301 Engrs to disch. Wash-  
ington DC; Ayer Mass; AEF; New  
York NY. St Mihiel. AEF July 14/  
18 to Mch 13/19. Hon disch June  
10/19.

**PORTER, JOHN F.**

1,687,704, White  
7 Arch St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA Hartford, Conn. Mch 29/18.  
Br Greece. 26 7/12 yrs. 103 Sup  
Tn AEF to Oct 12/18; Hq Co 110  
Inf to disch. Pvt. AEF May 27/18  
to May 11/19. Hon disch May 23  
/19.

**PORTER, LESLIE ALLEN**

2,460,590, White  
131 South St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA Hartford, Conn. Apr 13/18.  
Br Wallingford, Conn. 21 11/12 yrs.  
SATC Wentworth Unit Boston Mass  
to disch. Pvt. Hon disch Dec 10/18.

**PORTER, WILLIAM F.**

1,659,139, White  
389 Zion St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA Hartford, Conn. Sept 19/17.  
Br Chicopee, Mass. 27 4/12 yrs.  
Co A 303 MG Bn to Nov 6/18; 148  
MG Bn APO 727 to Nov 15/18; Hq  
2 Bn 164 Inf to Nov 28/18; QMC Det  
OCQM to disch. Pvt lcl Nov 21/  
17; Corp Aug 23/18. AEF July 8/  
18 to July 12/19. Hon disch July  
19/19.

## HARTFORD

**PORTEUS, RICHARD H.**

1,682,766, White  
5 Forest St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA Hartford, Conn. Feb 26/18.  
Br Hartford, Conn. 26 7/12 yrs. 151  
Dep Brig to May 16/18; Co B 8 F  
Sig Bn to disch. Pvt lcl Sept 1/  
18; Corp May 16/19. AEF May 26  
/18 to July 29/19. Hon disch Aug  
4/19.

**POSNER, ADOLPH**

1,685,546, White  
22 Canton St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 2 Hartford, Conn. Mch 28  
/18. Br Zalosse Gulicia, Austria.  
24 4/12 yrs. 13 Co 4 Tng Bn 151  
Dep Brig to May 15/18. Pvt. WIA  
Degree undetermined Sept 23/18.  
AEF May 18/18 to Jan 30/19. Hon  
disch Feb 12/19. 10% disabled.

**POST, JOSEPH F.**

4,910,342, White  
117 Westland St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA Storrs, Conn. Oct 16/18. Br  
Waterbury, Conn. Nov 3/99. SATC  
Agri Coll Storrs Conn to disch. Pvt.  
Hon disch Dec 17/18.

**POSTMA, JOHN**

366,843, White  
46 Hamilton St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA Hartford, Conn. Apr 30/18.  
Br Hollum, Holland. 26 6/12 yrs.  
2 Co 57 Inf Brig Cp McClellan to  
May 21/18; Co L 114 Inf to disch.  
Pvt. WIA Slightly Oct 19/18. AEF  
June 15/18 to Dec 16/18. Hon disch  
Dec 24/18.

**POTENZA, TONY**

63,702, White  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl NG Hartford, Conn. June 19/16.  
Br Italy. 18 yrs. Co A 1 Inf CNG  
(Co A 102 Inf) to disch. Pvt. WIA  
Severely July 23/18. AEF Sept 18/  
17 to Aug 19/19. Hon disch Oct  
28/19. Prisoner of War.

**POTHOLM, VALDEMAR A.**

2,459,468, White  
699 Broadview Terrace,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA LB Hartford, Conn. Nov 12/  
18. Br Hartford, Conn. 18 2/12 yrs.  
AS Aero Ft Allen Vt to disch. Pvt.  
Hon disch Dec 31/18.

**POTO, ANTHONY L.**

108,831, White  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl NG West Hartford, Conn. Apr 25  
/17. Br Boston, Mass. 21 6/12 yrs.  
Tr B 3 Cav CNG to Aug 20/17;  
Co B 101 MG Bn to Sept 24/18; Hq  
Co 101 MG Bn to disch. Pvt lcl  
Aug 27/17; Wag Mch 1/18; Pvt  
May 19/18; Pvt lcl Nov 1/18; Sgt  
Apr 17/19. AEF Oct 9/17 to Apr  
4/19. Hon disch Apr 29/19.

**POTTER, MONTGOMERY**

**GILLCRIST**  
2 Lt., White  
68 Washington St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Br Flushing, NY. Nov 17/99. 2 Lt Inf  
Sept 16/18 fr CL. Inf to disch.

Plattsburg Bks NY. Ft Oglethorpe  
Ga. Hon disch Dec 16/18 for C of G.

**POTZ, ARTHUR OTTO**

153-66-50,  
147 Hamilton St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
USNRF Rctg Sta New Haven, Conn.  
Aug 12/18. Age at Entrance 20 Yrs  
2 Mos. F 3c. Nav Tng Sta Great  
Lakes Ill Sept 14/18 to Nov 11/18.  
F 3c 91 das. Inactive duty Jan 13/  
19 Nav Tng Sta Great Lakes Ill.  
F 3c.

**POULOUS, JAMES N.**

3,122,391, White  
224 Asylum St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 4 Providence, RI. June 24  
/18. Br Greece. Feb 15/93. 154  
Dep Brig to Aug 10/18; Co I 71 Inf  
to disch. Pvt. Hon disch Jan 31/19.

**POUNDS, JOHN**

4,181,925, Colored  
116 Canton St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 3 Hartford, Conn. July 31  
/18. Br Culham, Ga. Apr 7/95.  
151 Dep Brig to Aug 26/18; Co C  
546 Engr to disch. Pvt. AEF Sept  
25/18 to June 25/19. Hon disch July  
1/19.

**POWELL, ALBERT EDGAR**

NSN, White  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind USMC Hartford, Conn. Nov 2/18.  
Br New Haven, Conn. Sept 12/99.  
Parris Island SC Nov 2/18; USS  
Pittsburgh May 12/19; Portsmouth  
NH June 13/19; 141st Co July 11/  
19. Exit from service Aug 20/19.  
Char exc. File no 145871.

**POWELL, JOHN J.**

2,789,317, White  
22 Goodman Place,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA Hartford, Conn. Apr 25/18.  
B Lowell, Vt. 31 1/12 yrs. 152 Dep  
Brig to June 16/18; Co I 357 Inf  
to disch. Pvt. AEF June 19/18 to  
June 6/19. Hon disch June 14/19.

**POWERS, CLIFFORD**

15,252, White  
109 Edgewood St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA Hartford, Conn. Sept 19/17.  
Br East Arlington, Vt. 23 yrs. Co  
B 303 MG Bn to Nov 21/17; MD to  
July 17/18; QMC to disch. Sgt Dec  
21/17. AEF Jan 23/18 to July 7/19.  
Hon disch July 17/19.

**★ POWERS, FRANCIS EDWARD**

153-75-62,  
1463 Broad St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
USNRF Rctg Sta New Haven, Conn.  
Apr 16/18. Age at Entrance 18 Yrs  
6 Mos. Sea 2c. Sec Base 6 Brook-  
lyn NY May 19/18 to Sept 5/18;  
Nav Radio Sta Belmar NJ Sept 5/  
18 to Nov 11/18. Sea 2c 209 das.  
Died June 9/19 Nav Radio Sta  
New Brunswick NJ. Sea 2c.

**POWERS, GEORGE WILLIAM**

4,169,688, White  
647 New Britain Ave.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 2 Hartford, Conn. Sept

6/18. Br Bristol, Conn. July 5/93.  
152 Dep Brig to Oct 22/18; 56 Dep  
Brig to disch. Corp Nov 9/18. Hon  
disch Dec 17/18.

**POWERS, JOHN JAMES**

153-73-01,  
51 Harbison Ave.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
USNRF Rctg Sta Boston, Mass. Apr  
11/18. Age at Entrance 22 Yrs 6  
Mos. Sea 2c. Block Island Section  
2 Nav Dist May 3/18 to Nov 11/18;  
Sea 2c 214 das. Inactive duty Feb  
20/19 Hq 2 Nav Dist Newport RI.  
Hosp A ic.

**POWLICK, FRANK R.**

NSN, White  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl NG Hartford, Conn. June 2/16.  
Br Hartford, Conn. 19 yrs. Co H 1  
Inf CNG to disch. Pvt. Hon disch  
May 28/17 SCD. 12½% disabled.

**POZZATO, JOHN**

293,940, White  
155 Avon St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA Hartford, Conn. Nov 19/17.  
Br Italy. 26 11/12 yrs. Co I 9th  
Inf to disch. Pvt. AEF Feb 28/18  
to Jan 4/19. Hon disch Feb 3/19.

**PRATT, ALBERT**

1,672,833, White  
7 Olds Place,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA Hartford, Conn. Nov 5/17.  
Br Wilton, Me. 31 2/12 yrs. 151  
Dep Brig to Jan 17/18; Base Vet  
Hosp 1 to disch. Pvt lcl June 17/18.  
AEF Apr 16/18 to June 9/19. Hon  
disch June 13/19.

**PRATT, GEORGE HOLLAND**

2 Lt., White  
126 Collins St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Br Springfield, Mass. Sept 18/93. 2nd  
Lt FA Nov 27/17. 2nd Lt Sig C.  
Plattsburg NY Feb 18/18. 188 Aero  
Sq to .....; 162 Aero Sq to .....  
AS Supp Dep to AS to disch. Leon  
Springs Tex; Kelly Fld Tex; Garden  
City NY; AEF; Cp Upton NY. AEF  
Mch 6/18 to Feb 11/19. Hon disch  
Feb 22/19.

**PRATT, JOHN HUMPHREY, JR.**

2 Lt., White  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl NG W. Hartford, Conn. May 1/  
17. Br New York, NY. Aug 22/94.  
Tr B 3 Sep Sq Cav CNG to Aug  
29/17; Hq Co 1 Inf CNG - DS OTC  
Plattsburg Bks NY to disch. Pvt.  
Hon disch Nov 26/17 to accept  
commission. 2 Lt Inf Nov 27/17 fr  
NG. 47 Inf to disch. Charlotte NC;  
Cp Mills NY; AEF; Hoboken NJ; Cp  
Dix NJ. Aisne-Marne; St Mihiel;  
Meuse-Argonne. AEF May 9/18 to  
May 22/19. Hon disch May 24/19  
for C of G. Awarded DSC.

**PRATT, PHILIP R.**

395,058, White  
315 Pearl St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft Slocum, NY. June 25/18.  
Br Deep River, Conn. 19 1/12 yrs.  
MD Ft Hamilton NY to Sept 9/18;  
MD Cp Holabird Md to disch. Pvt  
lcl Oct 15/18; Sgt Apr 5/19. Hon  
disch Apr 24/19.

## HARTFORD

**PRAY, RUSSELL ACTON**

153-77-46, White  
36 Montowese St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
USNR Rctg Sta New Haven, Conn.  
Mch 8/18. Age at Entrance 19 Yrs  
5 Mos. Sec 2c. Nav Tng Cp Pel-  
ham Bay Park NY Mch 8/18 to  
Mch 26/18; Nav Hosp Pelham Bay  
Park NY Mch 26/18 to Apr 12/18;  
Nav Tng Cp Pelham Bay Park NY  
Apr 12/18 to May 22/18; Fed Ren-  
dezvous Brooklyn NY May 22/18 to  
June 10/18; USS Edithia SP 214 June  
10/18 to Nov 11/18. Sec 2c 248 das.  
Inactive duty Aug 14/19 Receiving  
Ship New York NY. Sec 2c.

**PREISSNER, ARNOLD, JR.**

1,152,298, White  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft Slocum, NY. Oct 1/14. Br  
Germany. 37 2/12 yrs. Hq Co 9  
FA to Aug 31/17; Hq Co 332 FA to  
Mch 5/18; T. K 309 Cav to May 1/  
18; Btry D 57 FA to Feb 11/19; Btry  
A 14 FA to disch. Pvt lcl Aug  
20/18. Hon disch June 20/20 re-  
enlistment.

**PREISSNER, JOHN ANDREW**

153-81-30.  
46 Annawan St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
USNR Rctg Sta New Haven, Conn.  
May 7/17. Age at Entrance 20 Yrs  
11 Mos. Sec 2c. Section Base 1 3  
Nav Dist New Haven Conn June  
2/17 to Sept 13/17; Nav Hosp New  
York NY Sept 13/17 to Oct 6/17; Hq  
3 Nav Dist New York NY Oct 6/17  
to Nov 21/17; Section Base 6 Ben-  
sonhurst Brooklyn NY Nov 21/17 to  
Nov 29/17; US Sub Chaser 32 Nov  
29/17 to Nov 11/18. Sec 2c 124  
das; Sec 429 das. Inactive duty  
Apr 24/19 Nav Tng Sta Cp Pelham  
Bay Park NY. Sea.

**PREISSNER, KARL J.**

4,342,452, White  
90 Edward St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA Hartford, Conn. Oct 22/18.  
Br Hartford, Conn. July 24/97. Btry  
F 41 CAC to disch. Pvt. Hon disch  
Dec 17/18.

**PREISSNER, LEO B.**

363,569, White  
65 Elliott St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl NA New Haven, Conn. Dec 12/  
17. Br Hartford, Conn. 25 11/12  
yrs. Rct Co Ft Slocum NY to disch.  
Pvt lcl Apr 5/19. Hon disch June  
10/19.

**PREMO, HENRY WALTER**

153-81-50,  
26 Barker St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
USN Rctg Sta Hartford, Conn. Aug  
31/17. Age at Entrance 23 Yrs 6  
Mos. F 3c. Receiving Ship Phila-  
delphia Pa Aug 31/17 to Sept 17/  
17; USS Von Steuben Sept 17/17 to  
Nov 11/18. F 3c 154 das; F 2c 242  
das. F 1c 41 das. Disch Oct 13/19  
USS Von Steuben Hoboken NJ. F 1c.

**PRENTICE, JOHN N.**

1,868,846, White  
16 Brown St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl NA Hartford, Conn. Dec 14/17.  
Br Scotland. 35 5/12 yrs. Ord C  
to disch. Pvt. AEF May 27/18

to May 21/19. Hon disch May 28  
/19.

**PRENTICE, T. MERRILL**

4,905,998, White  
490 Farmington Ave.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA New Haven, Conn. Oct 9/18.  
Br Hartford, Conn. Dec 15/98. SATC  
Yale Unit New Haven Conn. to  
disch. Pvt. Hon disch Dec 15/18.

**PRENTICE, THOMAS H.**

1,844,298, White  
160 New Britain Ave.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft Slocum, NY. May 15/17.  
Br Renfrewshire, Scotland. 29 yrs.  
Co C 7 Reqt Engrs to Sept 18/17;  
Hq Det 305 Engrs to Jan 30/18; Co  
D 510 Engrs to disch. Corp Aug  
18/17; Sgt Sept 22/17; Mess Sgt  
Nov 1/17; Sgt Nov 20/17. AEF Mch  
26/18 to June 9/19. Hon disch June  
14/19.

**PRESTON, HARVER R.**

4,167,821, White  
315 Pearl St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 2 Rutland Co., Vt. Sept 5  
/18. Br Fair Haven, Vt. Mch 2/96.  
152 Dep Brig to disch. Corp Nov  
4/18. Hon disch Dec 3/18.

**PRESTON, JOHN**

2 Lt., (Temp), White  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl RA Pres of San Francisco Calif.  
Aug 29/14. Br Hartford, Conn. Apr  
7/90. Co E 30 Inf to disch. Pvt lcl  
Aug 1/16; Corp Mch 10/17; Sgt  
July 1/17; Mess Sgt July 2/17; Sgt  
Oct 1/17; Mess Sgt Nov 1/17. Hon  
disch Mch 31/18 to accept comm.  
Apt 2 Lt (temp) Tank C Apr 1/18  
(RA). Ft Oglethorpe Ga. Co C 303  
Bn Tank C to Oct 15/18; Co A 346  
Bn Tank C to disch. Gettysburg Pa;  
Cp Colt Pa. Hon disch Dec 6/18.  
Sub Serv: Enl Jan 18/19. Hon disch  
Oct 10/19 cause not shown.

**PRESTON, JOHN F.**

3,120,982, White  
77 Harrison St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 2 Hartford, Conn. June  
22/18. Br Hartford, Conn. Apr 28/  
91. 154 Dep Brig to disch. Pvt. Hon  
disch May 23/19.

**PRESTON, LEO M.**

2,460,698, White  
77 Harrison St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA Hartford, Conn. Apr 15/18.  
Br Hartford, Conn. 23 11/12 yrs.  
Btry D 147 FA to Oct 17/18; Co E  
107 Am Tn to disch. Cpl July 8/18;  
Pvt Nov 24/18. AEF July 21/18 to  
May 13/19. Hon disch May 23/19.

**PRESTON, WILLIAM H.**

3,117,926, White  
282 Vine St.,  
\*Hartford, Conn.  
\*(Claimed by W. Hartford.)  
Ind NA LB 2 Farmington, Conn. June  
24/18. Br W. Hartford, Conn. June  
15/90. 154 Dep Brig to disch.  
Corp Aug 30/18. Hon disch Jan  
21/19.

**PRESTON, WILLIAM JOSEPH**

153-80-73,

77 Harrison St.,

\*Hartford, Conn.

\*(Claimed by Manchester.)

USNR Rctg Sta New Haven, Conn.  
Apr 30/18. Age at Entrance 28 Yrs  
1 Mo. C Std. Cooking School New  
York NY June 6/18 to Aug 5/18;  
Receiving Ship New York NY Aug  
5/18 to Aug 12/18; Nav Base 6  
Queenstown Ire. Aug 12/18 to Nov  
11/18. C Std 195 das. Inactive duty  
Aug 28/19 Rec Ship New York NY.  
C Std.

**PRESUTTI, PIETRO**

3,157,191, White  
107 North St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 3 Hartford, Conn. July 24/  
18. Br Pratala, Peligno, Italy. Feb  
11/88. 151 Dep Brig to Aug 1/18;  
Co B 74 Inf to disch. Pvt. Hon  
disch Dec 2/18.

**★PRETTO, FRANKLIN E.**

63,704, White  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl NG Hartford, Conn. Mch 12/14.  
Br Orono, Me. 20 yrs. Co A 1 Inf  
CNG (Co A 102 Inf) to death. Pvt  
Mch 12/14; Corp July 22/15; Ck  
July 6/16; Sgt Mch 8/17; Pvt Feb  
18/18. Chavignon; Beaumont; Sie-  
cheprey. AEF Sept 19/17 to death.  
Died July 10/18 of wounds received  
in action. Notified Mrs. Ada Pretto,  
mother, 160 Laurence St., Hartford,  
Conn.

**PRETTO, WILLIAM HENRY**

153-80-84,  
30 Morton St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
USNR Rctg Sta New Haven, Conn.  
May 12/17. Age at Entrance 19  
Yrs 3 Mos. Sec. Sec Base 1 3  
Nav Dist New Haven Conn June 2/  
17 to Sept 17/17; USS Bluebird Sept  
12/17 to Feb 4/18; US Sub Chaser  
40 Feb 4/18 to Nov 11/18. Sea 97  
das; QM 3c 288 das; QM 2c 163  
das. Inactive duty Dec 15/19 Hq  
3 Nav Dist New York NY. CQM.

**PRICE, ALBERT EDWARD**

NSN, White  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind USMC New York, NY. Oct 29/18.  
Br Hartford, Conn. Nov 23/1897.  
Parris Island Oct 29/18; Pensacola  
Fla Feb 17/19. Co V Parris Island  
Oct 29/18. Exit from service Apr  
10/19 Char exc. File no 144734.

**PRICE, BERNARD SIDNEY**

153-81-96,  
48 Mahl Ave.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
USNR Rctg Sta New London, Conn.  
Dec 6/17. Age at Entrance 24 Yrs  
2 Mos. Sec 2c. Nav Tng Sta New-  
port RI Dec 6/17 to Mch 27/18;  
Rec Barracks State Pier New Lon-  
don Conn Mch 27/18 to Apr 24/18;  
Woodhole Section 2 Nav Dist  
Woodhole Mass Apr 24/18 to Nov  
11/18. Sea 2c 269 das; Sea 71 das.  
Inactive duty Feb 28/19 Hq 2 Nav  
Dist Newport RI. Yeo 3c.

**PRICE, JOHN W. T.**

1,602,745, White  
47 Rowe Ave.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA Hartford, Conn. Feb 26/18.  
Br Glassbough, Ireland. 26 5/12  
yrs. QMC to disch. Corp July 11/  
18. Hon disch Mch 20/19.

## HARTFORD

**PRICE, ROBERT EDWIN**

2 Lt., White  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl NG New Haven, Conn. Jan 26/14.  
Br Hartford, Conn. Aug 26/87. Hq  
Co 1 Inf CNG to disch. Pvt. Hon  
disch Nov 26/17 to accept commission.  
2nd Lt. Inf Nov 27/17 fr NG.  
304 Inf to .....; 146 Inf to .....  
129 Inf to ..... Plattsburg Bks  
NY; Cp Devens Mass; Hoboken Bks  
NY; AEF; Cp Merritt NJ; Cp Grant Ill.  
Meuse-Argonne. AEF July 8/18 to  
May 22/19. Hon disch June 8/19.  
10% disabled.

**PRICE, ROY J.**

409,214, White  
10 Washington St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. Apr 13/18.  
Br Edmore, Mich. 37 8/12 yrs. 25  
Rct Co GSI Ft Slocum NY to Apr  
26/18; Co E 1st Repl Regt Engrs  
Wash Bks DC to May 5/18; Co A  
Wash Bks Engr Repl Draft (Apr)  
to .....; 2 MC APO 713 to .....  
Btry D 105 FA to disch. Pvt. AEF  
May 10/18 to Mch 13/19. Hon disch  
Apr 3/19.

**PRIME, ROY L.**

3,115,493, White  
4 Washington St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 2 Hartford, Conn. July 13/  
18. Br Bristol, Vt. 23 5/12 yrs. 154  
Dep Brig to Aug 15/18; MD Evac  
Hosp 16 to disch. Pvt. AEF Aug  
27/18 to Jan 5/19. Hon disch Feb  
13/19.

**PRINS, LEON**

1,682,696, White  
36 Trumbull St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 2 Hartford, Conn. Feb 26  
/18. Br Russia. 27 yrs. 151 Dep  
Brig to Mch 18/18; 306 Am Co 302  
San Tn to disch. Pvt. AEF Mch 29  
/18 to May 6/19. Hon disch May  
12/19.

**PRIORE, PHILIP JOSEPH**

153-88-92,  
118 Westland St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
USNRF Rctg Sta New Haven, Conn.  
Mch 19/18. Age at Entrance 22  
Yrs 2 Mos. Sea 2c. Nav Tng Cp  
Pelham Bay Park NY Apr 30/18 to  
Nov 11/18. Sea 2c 227 das. Sea 10  
das. Inactive duty Dec 13/18 Nav  
Tng Cp Pelham Bay Park NY. Sea.

**PRISCO, CARMINE A.**

3,157,236, White  
558 Front St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 3 Hartford, Conn. July 24/  
18. Br Bisaccia, Italy. Oct 28/91.  
Co B 74 Inf to Sept 6/18; 151 Dep  
Brig to disch. Pvt. Hon disch Dec  
2/18.

**PROCCACINO, MICHAEL A.**

63,332, White  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl NG Hartford, Conn. July 17/17.  
Br Bisaccia, Italy. 18 10/12 yrs.  
Co F 1 Inf CNG (Co F 102 Inf) to  
Sept 18/17; Hq Co 102 Inf to Aug  
8/18; Co A 102 Inf to disch. Corp  
Aug 19/18. WIA Severely Oct 25  
/18. AEF Sept 18/17 to Dec 31/18.  
Hon disch Jan 16/19.

**PROFETO, ROBERTO**

3,157,185, White  
421 Broad St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 3 Hartford, Conn. July 24/  
18. Br Salles, Italy. July 9/93. 151  
Dep Brig to disch. Pvt. Hon disch  
Nov 30/18.

**PROPER, SIDNEY G.**

1,083,946, White  
186 Sargeant St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. Nov 21/17.  
Br Livingston, NY. 22 yrs. 21 Rct  
Co Ft Slocum NY to June 17/18; 19  
Bln Co to disch. Pvt lcl Jan 6/19.  
AEF Oct 21/18 to Apr 18/19. Hon  
disch Apr 29/19.

**PROTELINI, ALFREDO**

2,341,833, White  
82 Granite St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. June 1/17.  
Br Naples, Italy. 22 11/12 yrs. Co  
I 48 Inf to Sept 17/18; Co I 89 Inf  
to Apr 28/19; Co G 46 Inf to May  
4/19; Sup Co 46 Inf to disch. Pvt  
lcl Aug 1/18; Pvt lcl Oct 25/18;  
Mec Nov 16/18. Hon disch July 25  
/19.

**PROTHEROE, OWEN**

**GLEDNDOWER**  
153-93-52,  
215 So. Whitney St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
USN Rctg Sta Brooklyn, NY. May 28  
/17. Age at Entrance 22 Yrs. Lds  
E-R. Receiving Ship New York NY  
May 28/17 to June 21/17; Nav Hosp  
New York NY June 21/17 to July  
2/17; Receiving Ship New York NY  
July 2/17 to July 25/17; Receiving  
Ship Boston Mass July 25/17 to Aug  
9/17; Harvard Radio Sch Cam-  
bridge Mass Aug 9/17 to Nov 26/  
17; Nav Avia Detachment Mass In-  
stitute of Technology Cambridge  
Mass Nov 26/17 to Jan 23/18; NAS  
Miami Fla Jan 23/18 to Jan 31/18;  
Nav Avia Det Ft Worth Texas Jan  
31/18 to Feb 25/18; Receiving Ship  
Philadelphia Pa Feb 25/18 to Mch  
12/18; NAS Killingholme England  
Mch 12/18 to Sept 10/18; Nav Hosp  
London England Sept 10/18 to Oct  
4/18. NAS Killingholme England  
Oct 4/18 to Nov 11/18. Lds E-R  
182 das; E 2c-R 287 das; E 1c-R 63  
das. Disch Feb 27/19. Receiving  
Ship New York NY. E 1c-R.

**PROTOS, ERNEST**

2,299,461, White  
15 Spring St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl RA Cp. Syracuse, NY. Aug 30/17.  
Br Ganos, Turkey. 28 11/12 yrs. Co  
B 49 Inf to disch. Ck Spt 18/17;  
Sgt Jan 21/18; Mess Sgt Jan 23/18.  
Hon disch Dec 6/18.

**PROUTY, RAYMOND B.**

5,141,930, White  
34 Seymour St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 3 Pittsburgh, Pa. Oct 7/  
18. Br Springfield, Mass. June 25/  
98. Co A SATC Carnegie Institute  
of Technology Pittsburgh Pa to  
disch. Pvt. Hon disch Dec 16/18.

**PROVOST, FRANK HERBERT**

4,171,007, White

134 Brown St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 3 Hartford, Conn. Sept 5/  
18. Br Springfield, Mass. Sept 22  
/86. 152 Dep Brig to .....; Co G  
114 Inf to disch. Pvt. AEF Oct 7/  
18 to May 6/19. Hon disch May  
21/19.

**PROVOST, LOUIS M.**

3,116,040, White  
134 Brown St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 3 Hartford, Conn. June 22  
/18. Br Conn. Jan 20/88. 154 Dep  
Brig to July 11/18; Btry 310 FA  
to disch. Pvt lcl Apr 25/19. AEF  
July 14/18 to May 26/19. Hon disch  
June 2/19.

**PRUZANSKY, HARRY**

2,674,133, White  
14 Kennedy St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 3 Hartford, Conn. Apr 25  
/18. Br Russia. 28 4/12 yrs. Co F  
304 Inf to Aug 7/18; Co F 58 Inf  
to Dec 17/18; Co A 58 Inf to disch.  
Pvt. AEF July 8/18 to Aug 1/19.  
Hon disch Aug 6/19.

**PRZEKOPSKI, PETER**

576,057, White  
56 So. Prospect St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. Sept 20/17.  
Br Suvalka, Russia. 18 1/12 yrs.  
MG Tr 2 Cav to disch. Pvt. AEF  
Mch 22/18 to June 29/19. Hon disch  
July 7/19.

**PRZEWOZNIK, FRANK**

2,300,282, White  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. May 29/17.  
Br Grada, Austria. 20 11/12 yrs. Co  
C 23 Inf to June 1/17; Co C 49 Inf  
to May 6/18; Co H 49 Inf to Sept  
11/18; Co B 110 Inf to disch. Pvt.  
AEF July 26/18 to May 11/19. Hon  
disch Jan 26/20 SCD. 100% dis-  
abled.

**PRZEWOZNIK, LOUIS**

595,487, White  
23 Union St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. Jan 17/14.  
Br Grundy, Austria. 21 yrs. 59 Co  
CAC to Mch 23/15; 120 Co CAC to  
.....; 47 Arty CAC to Aug 16/18;  
Sup Co 47 Regt CAC to Sept 16/18;  
Btry C 47 Arty CAC to Mch 7/19;  
Cas Det Cp Eustis Va to Mch 21/  
19; Provost Gd Co Cp Eustis to  
Mch 31/19; 8 Co LIS Ft Terry NY  
to Apr 15/19; 12 Co CAC to Oct  
1/19; 5 Co LIS to Oct 11/19. Corp  
Oct 15/17; Sgt July 13/18; Pvt Sept  
16/18; Bdr Oct 19/18; Bdr lcl Apr  
19/19. AEF Oct 14/18 to Feb 15/19.  
Hon disch June 4/20 Abolition of  
RAR. Fur to RAR Oct 11/19 to  
disch.

**PUCKETT, DALE J.**

2,133,768, White  
1116 W. Barber St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Thomas, Ky. Aug 3/17. Br  
Plumtree, Ind. 19 5/12 yrs. Sch for  
Bkrs and Cks Cp Pike Ark to Aug  
29/17; Bkry Co 310 QMC to disch.  
Pvt lcl Dec 18/17; Pvt Dec 18/18.  
AEF Aug 30/18 to Aug 3/19. Hon  
disch Aug 7/19 Reenl.

## HARTFORD

**PUFFER, DONALD EMERSON**

153-98-15,  
14 J. H. Trinity College,  
Hartford, Conn.  
USNRF Rctg Sta New Haven, Conn.  
May 3/18. Age at Entrance 19 Yrs  
7 Mos. Sea 2c. Nav Tng Sta Pel-  
ham Bay Park NY July 5/18 to Nov  
11/18. Sea 2c 126 das; Sea 66 das.  
Inactive duty Dec 12/18 Nav Tng  
Cp Pelham Bay Park NY. Sea.

**PUFFER, HAROLD C.**

1,667,254, White  
138 Windsor Ave.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA Hartford, Conn. Oct 4/17.  
Br New Haven, Conn. 23 11/12 yrs.  
F Hosp 304 301 Sn Tn to disch. Pvt  
lcl June 5/18. AEF July 11/18 to  
June 28/19. Hon disch July 8/19.

**PUFFER, HARRISON OTIS**

153-98-17,  
107 Ann St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
USNRF Rctg Sta New London, Conn.  
June 29/17. Age at Entrance 27 Yrs.  
Sea. Nav Tng Sta Newport RI Oct  
1/17 to Dec 30/17; Receiving Bar-  
racks State Pier New London Conn  
Dec 30/17 to Nov 11/18. Sea 337  
das; Skpr 3c 76 das; CSkpr 87 das.  
Disch Dec 14/18 Hq 2 Nav Dist  
Newport RI. CSkpr.

**PUFFER, LEWIS R.**

2,456,955, White  
36 Whiting Lane,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl NA New Haven, Conn. Mch 6/18.  
Br West Newton, Mass. 26 2/12 yrs.  
Sch of Military Aeronautics Cam-  
bridge Mass to disch. Pvt lcl Mch  
6/18. Hon disch Nov 26/18.

**PUFFER, RODNEY C.**

1,049,009, White  
586 Zion St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. June 27/17.  
Br So Brewer, Me. 26 6/12 yrs. Hq  
Co 19 FA to disch. Bgtr Apr 18/18.  
AEF May 27/18 to July 22/19. Hon  
disch July 29/19.

**PUGH, JOHN R.**

679,744, White  
69 John St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. Feb 5/18.  
Br Wales. 18 8/12 yrs. MD to  
disch. Pvt. AEF Aug 31/18 to  
Jan 7/19. Hon disch Apr 2/19.

**PULFORD, ALFRED E.**

NSN, White  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl NG W. Hartford, Conn. Mch 21/  
17. Br Tacoma, Wash. 26 yrs. Tr  
L 3 Sq Cav CNG to disch. Pvt lcl  
Aug 1/17. Hon disch Aug 25/17  
C of G.

**PULLAR, ANDREW, JR.**

1,262,903, White  
10 Pawtucket St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl ERC Hartford, Conn. July 3/17.  
Br Hartford, Conn. 25 11/12 yrs.  
MD to disch. Pvt lcl Jan 5/18. AEF  
Sept 8/18 to June 20/19. Hon disch  
June 21/19.

**PUNDZIUS, KASTANTINAS J.**

3,115,492, White  
488 Main St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 2 Hartford, Conn. July 13  
/18. Br Russia. Mch 4/96. 7 Co 2  
Tng Bn 154 Dep Brig to Aug 24/18;  
Co M 67 Inf to disch. Pvt lcl Mch  
4/19. Hon disch Mch 31/19.

**PUPULIDY, COSMOS E.**

65,286, White  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl NG Hartford, Conn. June 5/17. Br  
Ganos, Turkey. 29 3/12 yrs. Co H  
1 Inf CNG (Co H 102 Inf) to disch.  
Ck Aug 20/17. WIA Slightly Apr  
18/18. AEF Sept 22/17 to Apr 8/  
19. Hon disch Apr 29/19.

**PURCELL, JOHN LEO**

Major, White  
31 W. Raymond St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Br Hartford, Conn. Oct 2/80. Drafted  
into Federal Service Aug 5/17 Maj  
Inf fr NG. 58 Pion Inf to .....  
Inf Unsgd to disch. Hartford  
Conn; New Haven Conn; Cp Greene  
NC; Cp Wadsworth SC. Hon disch  
Mch 15/19.

**PURELL, WILLIAM A.**

387,577, White  
69 Earl St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA Ft. Slocum, NY. June 2/18.  
Br Hartford, Conn. 21 1/12 yrs. 32  
Serv Co Sig C to .....; Radio Sec  
Sig C P.O. 925 AEF to Jan 9/19;  
Co C 109 F Sig Bn to disch. Corp  
Aug 7/18. AEF Sept 25/18 to Apr  
27/19. Hon disch May 14/19.

**PURVES, ADAM Y.**

1,659,304, White  
116 Beacon St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA Hartford, Conn. Sept 5/17.  
Br Hartford, Conn. 25 5/12 yrs. Co  
B 303 MG Bn to Nov 9/18; Co B 148  
MG Bn to Dec 31/18; MG Repl 1  
Unit 1 Repl Dep to Mch 21/19; 3  
Co Serv Bn 1 Repl Dep QMC to  
disch. Corp Oct 1/17; Sgt Nov 1/  
17; Pvt Dec 20/17; Corp June 3/18;  
Sgt June 22/18. AEF July 8/18 to  
July 9/19. Hon disch July 17/19.

**PURVES, FERGUS B.**

1,338,594, White  
116 Beacon St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. Sept 27/17.  
Br Hartford, Conn. 19 yrs. MD Ft  
Riley Kans to Nov 10/17; MD Avic  
Mobile Dep Cp Greenville SC to  
June 13/18; MD 2 Construction &  
Bricklaying C to July 19/18; MD 20  
Engrs to disch. Pvt. AEF June 30  
/18 to June 1/19. Hon disch June  
10/19.

**PURVES, JOHN R.**

154-04-66,  
251 Putnam Ave.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
USNRF Rctg Sta Hartford, Conn. Apr  
7/17. Age at Entrance 21 Yrs 4 Mos.  
Cox. Rec Ship Boston Mass Apr 15  
/17 to Aug 17/17; USS America  
Aug 17/17 to Nov 11/18. Cox. 575  
das. Disch Apr 6/20 Hq 3 Nav Dist  
New York NY. Cox.

**PURVES, RUSSELL KINSLEY**

154-04-68,  
251 Putnam St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
USNRF Rctg Sta New Haven, Conn.  
Apr 19/18. Age at Entrance 18 Yrs  
6 Mos. Sea 2c. Section Base 6 3  
Nav Dist Brooklyn NY May 24/18  
to July 12/18; Receiving Ship New  
York NY July 12/18 to Aug 13/18;  
Nav Detention Tng Cp Deer Island  
Mass Aug 13/18 to Sept 10/18; Nav  
Pris Portsmouth NH Sept 10/18 to  
Nov 11/18. Sea 2c 206 das. Disch  
Nav Pris Portsmouth NH. Sea 2c.

**PURVES, WILLIAM R.**

3,157,090, White  
116 Beacon St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 1 Hartford, Conn. July 24  
/18. Br E. Hartford, Conn. Sept 10  
/90. Co D 35 MG Bn to disch. Corp  
Sept 1/18; Sgt Jan 3/19; Pvt Jan 10  
/19; Pvt lcl Jan 22/19; Corp Jan 22  
/19. Hon disch Jan 28/19.

**PUSHIE, RAYMOND C.**

65,452, White  
81 Boulevard St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl NG Hartford, Conn. Mch 26/17.  
Br Portland, Me. 20 yrs. Co H 1  
Inf CNG (Co H 102 Inf) to disch.  
Pvt lcl Sept 1/18. AEF Oct 27/17  
to Jan 3/19. Hon disch Jan 15/19.

**PUSHIE, WILLIAM H.**

65,338, White  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl NG Hartford, Conn. June 22/16.  
Br Rumford, Me. 22 yrs. Co H 1  
Inf CNG (Co H 102 Inf) to Sept 5/18;  
Hq Co 102 Inf to disch. Pvt lcl  
June 4/17; Pvt Mch 1/18; Pvt lcl  
Sept 1/18; Pvt ..... AEF Oct  
27/17 to Apr 7/19. Hon disch Apr  
29/19.

**PUSINCA, STANLEY**

3,121,742, White  
66 Hicks St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 2 Hartford, Conn. June  
22/18. Br Russia. Apr 24/89. 154  
Dep Brig to disch. Pvt. Hon disch  
Aug 20/18 SCD. 25% disabled.

**PUTNEY, ROY W.**

1,659,305, White  
170 Sargeant St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA Hartford, Conn. Sept 19/17.  
Br Hubbardston, Mass. 25 yrs. Co B  
303 MG Bn to Nov 9/18; Co B 148  
MG Bn to disch. Corp Nov 21/17;  
Pvt Dec 20/17; Pvt lcl June 6/18;  
Corp Oct 31/18. AEF July 8/18 to  
July 18/19. Hon disch July 24/19.

**PYNE, EARL WILBUR**

154-07-57,  
82 Bushnell St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
USNRF Rctg Sta Boston, Mass. Apr  
16/17. Age at Entrance 23 Yrs.  
Oiler. USS Blakely Apr 16/17 to  
Mch 30/18; Nav Hosp Newport RI  
Mch 30/18 to Apr 8/18; USS Blakely  
Apr 8/18 to Oct 21/18; USS Un-  
daunted Oct 21/18 to Nov 11/18.  
Oiler 411 das; Eng l 163 das. In-  
active duty June 2/19. Disch Apr  
15/20 Dist Detail Office Boston  
Mass. MM 1c.



## HARTFORD

**PYOTT, GEORGE A.**

3,120,249, White  
66 Chadwick Ave.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 1 Hartford, Conn. June 21  
18. Br Hartford, Conn. Mch 18/95.  
154 Dep Brig to Aug 27/18; QMC to  
disch. Pvt lcl Jan 25/19; Sgt Apr  
21/19. Hon disch June 5/19.

**PYOTT, JAMES EDWARD**

154-07-74,  
66 Chadwick Ave.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
USNRF Rctg Sta Hartford, Conn. Apr  
15/17. Age at Entrance 19 Yrs 3  
Mos. Sea 2c. USS Marietta Apr 15  
/17 to July 20/17; Nav Hosp New  
York NY July 20/17 to Nov 11/18.  
Sea 2c 86 das; Hosp A 2c 67 das;  
Hosp A 1c 198 das; PM 3c 30 das;  
PM 2c 92 das; PM 1c 102 das. In-  
active duty Dec 12/19. Disch Apr  
6/20 Hq 3 Nav Dist New York NY.  
CPM.

**PYROS, SAMUEL A.**

3,120,980, White  
902 Main St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 2 Hartford, Conn. June  
22/18. Br Carlot, Greece, May 4/  
92. 154 Dep Brig to disch. Ck Nov  
1/18. Hon disch Feb 21/19.

**QUAILE, WILLIAM C.**

74,272, White  
15 Mahl Ave.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. Dec 15/17.  
Br Hartford, Conn. 25 2/12 yrs. AS  
Sig C Waco Tex to Feb 25/18; Sch  
of Military Aero Univ to Calif to  
disch. Pvt lcl May 28/18. Hon  
disch Feb 3/19.

**QUATROCELLI, PIETRO**

66,184, White  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl NG Hartford, Conn. June 27/17.  
Br Italy, 21 10/12 yrs. Co H 1st Inf  
CNG (Hq Co 102 Inf) to Sept 14/17;  
Co L 102 Inf to disch. Pvt. Chemin  
des Dames; Sector Aisne front;  
American Sector Toule front; Sei-  
cheprey; Mihiel Sector, WIA Slight-  
ly June 4/18. AEF Sept 16/17 to  
Feb 14/19. Hon disch Apr 4/19.

**QUATTROPANE, VINCENZO**

2,389,627, White  
470 Front St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA Hartford, Conn. Nov 5/17.  
Br Italy, 30 4/12 yrs. MD to disch.  
Pvt lcl Apr 18/18. Hon disch Feb  
17/19.

**QUEDNAU, JULIUS E.**

3,159,255, White  
134 Park Terrace,  
\*Hartford, Conn.  
\*(Claimed by W. Hartford.)  
Ind NA Plainville, Conn. July 25/18.  
Br Brooklyn, NY. Oct 4/93. Co F  
74 Inf to disch. Pvt. Hon disch Jan  
22/19.

**QUIGLEY, RALPH W.**

65,955, White  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl NG Hartford, Conn. July 5/17.  
Br Hartford, Conn. 24 5/12 yrs. Co  
K 1 Regt Inf CNG (Co K 102 Inf)

to disch. Pvt. AEF Sept 13/17 to  
Sept 15/18. Hon disch May 9/19.

**QUILITZSCH, GUSTAVE W.**

702,954, White  
858 Windsor Ave.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA Hartford, Conn. Nov 21/17.  
Br Pawtucket, RI. 21 11/12 yrs.  
QMC to disch. Pvt. AEF Mch 14/18  
to July 8/19. Hon disch July 17/19.

**QUINLAN, JOHN PATRICK**

190-05-34,  
3 Mannz Court,  
Hartford, Conn.  
USNRF Rctg Sta New Haven, Conn.  
May 21/18. Age at Entrance 31 Yrs  
10 Mos. Sec 2c. Nav Tng Cp Pel-  
ham Bay Park NY Oct 24/18 to  
Nov 11/18. Sec 2c 174 das. Inactive  
duty Dec 23/18 Nav Tng Cp Pelham  
Bay Park NY. Sea 2c.

**QUINN, FRANK J.**

1,659,104, White  
112 Babcock St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA Hartford, Conn. Sept 19/17.  
Br Ireland, 30 6/12 yrs. Co A 303  
MG Bn to .....; Co A 148 MG Bn  
to May 1/19; Co C PES MDS to  
disch. Pvt lcl Nov 21/17; Corp Dec  
11/17; Sgt Oct 12/18. AEF July 8/  
18 to Aug 23/19. Hon disch Aug  
28/19.

**QUINN, HAROLD JAMES**

190-07-92,  
5 School St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
USNRF Rctg Sta New Haven, Conn.  
Apr 9/18. Age at Entrance 21 Yrs  
11 Mos. Sea 2c. Nav Tng Cp Pel-  
ham Bay Park NY May 17/18 to  
July 8/18; Fed Rendezvous Brook-  
lyn NY July 8/18 to July 13/18; USS  
Marie July 13/18 to Nov 11/18. Sea  
2c 216 das. Inactive duty July 7/19  
Receiving Ship New York NY. Sea  
2c.

**QUINN, HAROLD PATRICK**

177-02-52,  
81½ Laurel St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
USN Rctg Station New Haven, Conn.  
Apr 16/17. Age at Entrance 18 Yrs  
1 Mo. AS. Nav Tng Sta Newport  
RI Apr 16/17 to Apr 26/17; Nav  
Tng Cp Portsmouth NH Apr 26/17  
to June 30/17; USS Southern June  
30/17 to July 13/17; USS Wyoming  
July 13/17 to Sept 28/17. AS 10  
das; Sea 2c 155 das. Disch Sept  
28/17 USS Wyoming Port Jefferson  
NY. Sea 2c.

**QUINN, JOSEPH A.**

3,033,380, White  
32 Ward St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA Hartford, Conn. Aug 26/18.  
Br Rocky Hill, Conn. Dec 27/94.  
MD Cp Greenleaf Ga to disch. Wag  
Nov 1/18. Hon disch Jan 17/19.

**QUINN, JOSEPH M.**

1,006,135, White  
1231 Broad St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. Feb 21/18.  
Br Brooklyn, NY. 18 yrs. Tr I 7 Cav  
to disch. Corp Nov 26/18; Corp  
Dec 1/18. Hon disch Sept 22/19.

**QUINN, WALTER EDMUND**

4,617,382, White  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl USMC Springfield, Mass. July 30  
/18. Br South Windsor, Conn. Mch  
15/98. Parris Island SC July 25/18;  
France Nov 3/18; 75-6th Reg Nov  
21/18; New York NY Aug 25/19;  
Phila Pa Sept 25/19. (Note France  
with Co C 8th Sep Bat). Army of  
Occupation. AEF Nov 3/18 to Aug  
15/19. Exit from service Feb 28/20.  
Char exc. File no 135518.

**QUINN, WILLIAM ALOYSIUS**

NSN, White  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl USMC Springfield, Mass. July 27  
/18. Br So. Windsor, Conn. Feb 8/  
97. Parris Island SC July 27/18; 68  
Co Guantanamo Cuba Aug 26/18;  
Portsmouth NH Nov 1/18. Exit  
from service Aug 30/19 Char Good.  
File no 134789.

**QUISH, WILLIAM JOHN**

190-10-44,  
61 So. Whitney St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
USNRF Rctg Sta Hartford, Conn. Apr  
7/17. Age at Entrance 22 Yrs 5  
Mos. Sea. Receiving Ship Boston  
Mass Apr 7/17 to Apr 14/17; USS  
Georgia Apr 14/17 to June 19/18;  
USS Calhoun June 19/18 to Nov 11/  
18 Sea 300 das; GM 3c 89 das;  
GM 2c 194 das. Inactive duty Oct  
11/19. Disch Apr 6/20 Hq 1 Nav  
Dist Boston Mass. CGM.

**RABINOVITZ, HYMAN**

3,033,120, White  
375 Park St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 1 Hartford, Conn. Aug 26  
/18. Br Hartford, Conn. Aug 19/96.  
MD to disch. Pvt lcl Feb 12/19.  
Hon disch June 14/19.

**RACKLE, WILLIAM HENRY**

182-60-32,  
15 Inlay St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
USNRF Rctg Sta Hartford, Conn. Apr  
5/17. Age at Entrance 21 Yrs 3  
Mos. Sea. Nav Tng Cp Pelham  
Bay Park NY Oct 7/17 to Dec 21/  
17; Sub Base New London Conn  
Dec 21/17 to Feb 16/18; US Sub  
Chaser 225 Feb 16/18 to Nov 11/  
18. Sea 184 das; Sea 2c 117 das;  
SC 3c 212 das; SC 2c 71 das. In-  
active duty Aug 28/19. Disch Apr  
4/21 Hq 3 Nav Dist New York NY.  
SC 1c.

**RADICAN, JOSEPH ANTHONY**

1,667,225, White  
113 Glendale Ave.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA Hartford, Conn. Oct 4/17.  
Br Hartford, Conn. 23 9/12 yrs F  
Hosp 304 301 Sa Tn to Nov 10/18;  
MD Cp Hosp 26 to disch. Pvt lcl  
Apr 12/18; Wag Sept 5/18. AEF  
July 11/18 to June 28/19. Hon disch  
July 8/19.

**RADICAN THOMAS A.**

4,342,507, White  
113 Glendale Ave.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA LB Hartford, Conn. Oct 22/  
18. Br Hartford, Conn. Aug 10/95.  
Btry D 41 Arty CAC to disch. Pvt.  
Hon disch Dec 18/18.

## HARTFORD

**RADIGAN, FREDERICK  
AUGUSTUS**

2,789,218, White  
43 Pearl St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 2 Hartford, Conn. Apr 26/  
18. Br Hartford, Conn. 31 yrs. Co  
F 303 Inf to disch. Corp July 2/18;  
Sgt Oct 1/18. Hon disch Dec 20/18.

**RADIGAN, MALCHI**

3,735,815, White  
126 Homestead Ave.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 3 Hartford, Conn. July 16  
/18. Br Ireland Oct 13/87. Wag  
Co Aux Rmt Dep 304 QMC to disch.  
Sgt Sept 11/18. Hon disch May 10  
/19.

**RADIGAN, THOMAS F.**

2,789,265, White  
63 Annawan St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 3 Hartford, Conn. Apr 25  
/18. Br Norwich, Conn. 23 11/12  
yrs. 24 Co 152 Dep Brig to May 17/  
7/18; Co A 304 Inf to Sept 13/18;  
Co I 163 Inf to Sept 16/18; Co F  
127 Inf to disch. Pvt. WIA Slightly  
Aug 31/18. AEF July 8/18 to Apr  
8/19. Hon disch Apr 21/19.

**RADIN, JOHN R.**

2,903,666, White  
550 Front St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA Hartford, Conn. May 23/18.  
Br Argentine Republic May 14/96.  
Rct Dep Post Fort Oglethorpe Ga to  
Aug 30/18; 157 Dep Brig to Dec  
11/18; MD Base Hosp Cp McClellan  
Ala to disch. Pvt. Hon disch May  
28/19 SCD. 25% disabled.

**RADIN, MORRIS JACOB**

Capt., White  
84 Oakland Terrace,  
Hartford, Conn.  
ORC Br Vilna, Russia. July 2/91. 1st  
Lt MC Oct 30/17 fr ORC. Capt Oct  
31/18. MD Base Hosp to .....; MD  
157 Dep Brig to disch. Cp Wheeler  
Ga; Cp Wadsworth SC; Cp Gordon  
Ga. Hon disch Dec 18/18.

**RADIN, RAYMOND JEREMIAH**

2 Lt., White  
84 Oakland Terrace,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Apt 2nd Lt Inf Sept 16/18 fr CL. Platts-  
burg Bks, NY. Br Hartford, Conn.  
Aug 1/96. Inf Repl & Tng Troop to  
disch. Cp Grant Ill. Hon disch Dec  
3/18.

**RADINSKY, DAVID**

4,910,534, White  
550 Front St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA Storrs, Conn. Oct 31/18. Br  
Argentine Republic Aug 26/98.  
SATC Agri Coll Storrs Conn to  
disch. Pvt. Hon disch Dec 17/18.

**RADOM, MYRON MICHAEL**

182-49-69,  
336 Windsor Ave.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
USNR Rctg Sta Boston, Mass. July  
22/18. Age at Entrance 21 Yrs 9  
Mos. AS. Nav Tng Unit Worcester  
Polytechnic Institute Worcester  
Mass Oct 9/18 to Nov 11/18. AS  
112 das. Inactive duty Dec 19/18

Nav Tng Unit Worcester Polytech-  
nic Institute Worcester Mass. AS.

**RADOMSKI, STEPHEN**

1,687,394, White  
26 Stadman St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 3 Hartford, Conn. Mch 30/  
18. Br Collinsville, Conn. 22 7/12  
yrs. 151 Dep Brig to May 15/18;  
Co D 108 Eagr to disch. Pvt 1cl  
Oct 13/18. AEF May 19/18 to Apr  
30/19. Hon disch May 16/19.

**RAFAETTA, SERAFINO**

2,521,548, White  
560 New Park Ave.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl NA Hartford, Conn. Dec 15/17.  
Br Lucca, Italy. 24 6/12 yrs. Ord  
Corps Cp Raritan NJ to Apr 9/18;  
Ord Det Cp Mills NY to disch. Pvt  
1cl Mch 1/18; Sgt Oct 1/18. Hon  
disch June 4/19.

**RAFFERTY, MICHAEL JOSEPH**

182-48-70,  
498 Garden St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
USN Rctg Sta Hartford, Conn. July  
17/17. Age at Entrance 23 Yrs 9  
Mos. Sea. Receiving Ship New  
York NY July 17/17 to July 18/17;  
Nav Sta New Orleans La July 18/  
17 to Sept 20/17; USS Beaufort Sept  
20/17 to Apr 19/18; Nav Base Hosp  
5 Brest France Apr 19/18 to May  
25/18; Nav Hosp New York NY  
May 25/18 to Aug 14/18; USS Com-  
fort Aug 14/18 to Aug 20/18; Re-  
ceiving Ship New York NY Aug  
20/18 to Aug 31/18; USS Sherman  
Aug 31/18 to Nov 11/18. Sea 433  
das; Cox 49 das. Disch Aug 4/19  
Receiving Ship New York NY. Cox.

**RAFFERTY, WILLIAM EDWARD**

182-48-95,  
220 Ashley St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
USNR Rctg Sta New Haven, Conn.  
Apr 23/18. Age at Entrance 21 Yrs  
8 Mos. Sea 2c. Nav Tng Cp Pel-  
ham Bay Park NY June 7/18 to  
Nov 11/18. Sea 2c 100 das; Sea 102  
das. Inactive duty Jan 20/19 Nav  
Tng Cp Pelham Bay Park NY. Sea.

**RAFTERY, WILLIAM FRANCIS**

Ens. (Temp),  
49 Green St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
USNR Rctg Sta New London, Conn.  
Dec 6/17. Br Apr 27/94. Hartford,  
Conn. Sea 2c. Nav Tng Sta New-  
port RI Dec 6/17 to Mch 23/18; Rec  
Barracks State Pier New London  
Conn Mch 23/18 to June 11/18; Dist  
Communication Superintendent 2nd  
Nav Dist Newport RI June 11/18 to  
Oct 19/18; Receiving Barracks State  
Pier New London Conn Oct 19/18 to  
Nov 11/18. Sea 2c 340 das. Disch  
Apr 25/19 Nav Aux Res New York  
NY. Apt Officer Apr 26/19. QM 3c.  
Ens USNR CL-3 Apr 26/19; Ens  
USN (Temp) May 15/19. To duty  
Nav Aux Res New York NY Apr  
26/19 to May 8/19. Now in service.

**★ RAGATSKY, ABRAHAM**

2,534,084, White  
143 Windsor St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA Hartford, Conn. May 14/18.  
Br Hartford, Conn. 24 7/12 yrs. Det  
Avia Sec Sig C Unassigned Madi-

son Bks NY to July 19/18; USA Sch  
Aerial Photography Syracuse NY  
to Sept 18/18. Hq Photo Det Aerial  
School Langley Field Va to death.  
Pvt. Died of lobar pneumonia Oct  
4/18. Notified Benjamin Ragatsky,  
father, 143 Windsor St., Hartford,  
Conn.

**RAGNA, EMILE P.**

65,740, White  
52 Bond St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl NG Hartford, Conn. Apr 3/17. Br  
Hartford, Conn. 22 yrs. Co H 1 Inf  
CNG (Co H 102 Inf) to Aug 28/17;  
Co A 102 Inf to Jan 31/18; Co K  
102 Inf to disch. Sgt Apr 6/17;  
Mess Sgt Aug 15/17; Sgt Aug 28/  
17. WIA Degree undetermined  
about July 7/18. AEF Sept 19/17  
to Mch 12/19. Hon disch Mch 25/19.

**RAGO, NICHOLAS F.**

1,676,456, White  
346 Albany Ave.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA Hartford, Conn. Nov 21/17.  
Br New York, NY. 26 4/12 yrs. 151  
Dep Brig to disch. Corp Feb 11/18;  
Sgt Mch 11/18. Hon disch Dec 11  
/18.

**RAGOWSKI, CHARLIE**

2,885,586, White  
42 So. Prospect St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 1 Hartford, Conn. May  
22/18. Br Russia. .... /96.  
152 Dep Brig to June 20/18; 357 Fld  
Hosp 315 Sn Tn to disch. Pvt. AEF  
July 14/18 to June 7/19. Hon disch  
June 16/19.

**RAIMONTO, ROSORI**

1,687,400, White  
Winthrop St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 3 Hartford, Conn. Mch 30  
/18. Br Italy. 27 5/12 yrs. 151 Dep  
Brig to May 15/18; Co E 130 Am  
Tn to disch. Pvt. AEF May 19/18  
to Jan 6/19. Hon disch Feb 6/19.

**RAITI, SEBASTIANO**

2,674,047, White  
113 Ann St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 3 Hartford, Conn. Apr 25  
/18. Br Italy. 27 6/12 yrs. 24 Co  
152 Dep Brig to May 17/18; Co B  
304 Inf to Aug 3/18; Co I 163 Inf  
to Aug 6/18; Co F 127 Inf to disch.  
Pvt. WIA Severely Aug 31/18. AEF  
July 8/18 to Dec 24/18. Hon disch  
Sept 19/19 SCD. 50% disabled.

**RAKOWITZ, CHARLES J.**

735,034, White  
239 Pearl St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. July 26/17. Br  
Paterson, NJ. 21 9/12 yrs. Co C 11  
Inf to disch. Pvt. AEF Apr 24/18  
to July 20/19. Hon disch July 26/19.

**RAMSEY, RALPH E.**

1,659,140, White  
17 Capitol Ave.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA Hartford, Conn. Sept 19/17.  
Br Bellows Falls, Vt. 27 4/12 yrs.  
Co A 303 MG Bn to Nov 6/18; Sn  
Sq 1st Repl Dep to disch. Pvt 1cl  
Nov 21/17; Mec June 1/18. AEF  
July 8/18 to July 3/19. Hon disch  
July 7/19.

## HARTFORD

**RAMURE, ROBERT**

2,719,967, White  
169 Maple Ave.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA 2 Lawrence, Mass. Apr 29/18.  
Br Italy. 25 3/12 yrs. 10 Co 3 Bn  
151 DB to disch. Pvt. Hon disch  
Dec 12/18.

**RANDALL, WALLACE W.**

1,671,689, White  
28 Martin St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA Hartford, Conn. Sept 19/17.  
Br Rocky Hill, Conn. 23 6/12 yrs.  
Co A 303 MG Bn to Dec 14/17; Co  
C 317 F Sig Bn to disch. Pvt lcl  
Jan 15/18. AEF July 9/18 to June  
6/19. Hon disch June 12/19.

**RANDATSO, CONRAD S.**

4,445,448, White  
15 Charles St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 3 Hartford, Conn. Sept 14  
/18. Br Italy. Aug 26/96. Cks &  
Bkrs School Cp Greenleaf Ga to  
disch. Pvt. Hon disch Dec 27/18.

**RANG, EUGENE**

Lt. (jg) Conf.,  
23 Channing St.,  
Newport, R.I.  
(Hartford)  
USNRF. Br Hartford, Conn. Oct 7/81.  
Nov 8/17 Lt (EDO) (jg) Prov. Jan  
23/19 Lt (E) Prov. Oct 1/19 Lt (jg)  
Conf. Apr 2/18 to duty Nav Aux  
Res New York NY; Apr 3/18 Det  
Nav Aux Res New York to duty in  
connection USS Calamais and on  
board when commissioned; Sept  
19/18 Det Calamais to duty under  
Super. Nav Aux Res New York NY.  
Inactive duty Nov 28/19 Rec Ship  
NY NY.

**RAPELVE, LYLE N.**

711,921, White  
193 Washington St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. Dec 4/17. Br  
Hartford, Conn. 25 6/12 yrs. 349  
Aer Sq to Jan 29/18; 187 Aer Sq  
to disch. Cfr lcl Sept 1/18. AEF  
Mch 6/18 to Dec 2/18. Hon disch  
Dec 16/18.

**RAPHAEL, EDWARD**

4,910,533, White  
138 Homestead Ave.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA Storrs, Conn. Oct 29/18. Br  
Hartford, Conn. July 11/99. SATC  
Conn Agri Coll Storrs Conn to  
disch. Pvt. Hon disch Dec 17/18.

**RAPHAEL, GUSTAVE**

1,869,090, White  
75 Mulberry St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl NA Hartford, Conn. Dec 13/17.  
Br Wilkes-Barre, Pa. 22 8/12 yrs.  
152 Dep Brig to Feb 6/18; 156 Dep  
Brig to disch. Pvt. AEF July 9/18  
to Jan 18/19. Hon disch Jan 29/19.

**RASICOT, JOSEPH N.**

1,910,387, White  
1210 Main St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA Hartford, Conn. Nov 5/17.

Br Quebec, Canada. 30 7/12 yrs.  
8 Co 2 Bn 151 Dep Brig to Nov 9/  
17; Co G 328 Inf to disch. Pvt.  
WIA Slightly Oct 8/18. AEF May  
1/18 to Dec 17/18. Hon disch Jan  
24/19. 10% disabled. Also wound-  
ed degree undetermined Oct 8/18.

**RASK, PETER K.**

109,050, White  
17 Crown St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl NG West Hartford, Conn. Apr 24/  
17. Br Hartford, Conn. 23 6/12 yrs.  
Tr L 3 Sep Sq Cav CNG to Aug 22  
/17; Co C 101 MG Bn to disch. Pvt  
lcl Aug 27/17; Pvt Oct 20/18; Wag  
Nov 1/18. AEF Oct 10/17 to Apr  
4/19. Hon disch May 3/19.

**RATNER, JOSEPH**

3,120,971, White  
24 Buckingham St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 2 Hartford, Conn. June  
22/18. Br Bralow, Russia. Oct 15  
/89. 154 Dep Brig to Oct 1/18; Hq  
Det 22 FA Brig to Oct 14/18; Hq Co  
32 FA to disch. Pvt. Hon disch  
Dec 10/18.

**★ RAU, GEORGE J.**

Major, White  
100 Edwards St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
NG. Br Germany Mch 1/82. Drafted  
into Fed Service Aug 5/17 Maj Inf  
fr NG. 102 Inf to disch. Hartford  
Conn; Willimantic Conn; New  
Haven Conn; AEF. Aisne-Marne.  
AEF Sept 20/17 to death. KIA July  
25/18 Aisne Marne. Buried AEF Gr  
1 Logette Ferre South of Farm  
House on edge of pond. Notified  
Mrs. G. J. Rau, wife, 100 Edwards  
St., Hartford, Conn. Awarded Fr  
Croix de Guerre. Awarded SS.  
Cited on par. 5 G. O. 40 Hdqrs 26  
Div AEF France May 13/18 for act  
near Seicheprey, Apr 20-21/18.

**RAVICH, EDWARD L.**

4,343,049, White  
450 Windsor Ave.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 2 Hartford, Conn. Oct 1/  
18. Br Russia. Jan 2/99. SATC NY  
Univ Heights NY to disch. Pvt.  
Hon disch Dec 19/18.

**RAVICH, JAMES EARL**

182-41-68,  
451 Windsor Ave.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
USNRF Rctg Sta New London, Conn.  
June 26/18. Age at Entrance 21 Yrs  
10 Mos. Lds E-R. Tng Sta Newport  
RI July 17/18 to Nov 11/18. Lds E-R  
97 das; AS 41 das. Inactive duty  
Dec 5/18 Tng Sta Newport RI. AS.

**RAVICH, MORRIS G.**

1,691,260, White  
73 Bellevue St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA Hartford, Conn. Apr 3/18. Br  
Russia. 26 2/12 yrs. 151 Dep Brig  
to May 15/18; Co A 103 Engrs  
to Dec 22/18; Co A 1 Bn 2 Army  
MP to Apr 16/19; 276 MP Co to  
disch. Pvt lcl Nov 1/18. AEF May  
18/18 to June 6/19. Hon disch June  
11/19.

**RAWSON, ARTHUR A.**

1,672,119, White  
76 Allyn St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA Hartford, Conn. Oct 4/17. Br  
Fall River, Mass. 22 8/12 yrs. Amb  
Co 302 to Feb 26/18; Base Hosp Cp  
Devens to Aug 21/18; Med Repl  
Unit 27 to Sept 29/18; Cp Hosp 34  
to Dec 14/18; Base Hosp 204 to  
disch. Pvt. AEF Sept 2/18 to Feb  
1/19. Hon disch Feb 12/19.

**★ RAY, HAROLD M.**

4,194,743, White  
183 Sisson Ave.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA Hartford, Conn. Sept 3/18. Br  
Hartford, Conn. July 12/96. 27 Co  
7 Tng Bn 151 Dep Brig Sept 3/18  
to death. Pvt. Died of lobar pneu-  
monia Sept 30/18. Notified Wm. H.  
Ray, father, 183 Sisson Ave., Hart-  
ford, Conn.

**RAY, JAMES H.**

1,006,136, White  
272 Garden St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. Feb 26/18. Br  
Hartford, Conn. 18 10/12 yrs. Tr K  
5 Cav to disch. Pvt. Hon disch May  
3/19 to re-enlist.

**RAY, WILLIAM J.**

63,341, White  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl NG Hartford, Conn. Nov 11/15.  
Br Brooklyn NY. 19 5/12 yrs. MG  
Co 1 Inf CNG (MG Co 102 Inf) to  
Nov 6/17; Hq Co 102 Inf to Apr 29  
/19; 151 Dep Brig to disch. Pvt lcl  
May 10/17; Pvt Nov 6/17; Pvt lcl  
Dec 1/17. AEF Sept 9/17 to Apr 7/  
19. Hon disch May 9/19.

**READ, HAROLD E.**

4,904,703, White  
84 Brook St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA Hartford, Conn. Oct 1/18.  
Br Hartford, Conn. Sept 8/98. SATC  
Trinity College Hartford Conn to  
disch. Pvt. Hon disch Dec 14/18.

**READETTE, WILLIAM W.**

3,120,994, White  
88 Chestnut St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA Hartford, Conn. June 22/18.  
Br Hartford, Conn. July 30/89. Co  
G 29 Engrs to disch. Pvt lcl Nov  
1/18. AEF Oct 7/18 to July 5/19.  
Hon disch July 15/19.

**REAGAN, ELMER G.**

4,194,523, White  
35 Amity St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 1 Hartford, Conn. Sept 3/  
18. Br Fairhaven, Vt. May 28/97.  
151. Dep Brig to Oct 19/18; Co F  
212 Engrs to disch. Pvt. Hon disch  
Jan 28/19.

**REALE, PAUL**

2,885,095, White  
494 Front St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 1 E. Hartford, Conn. May  
22/18. Br Italy. Sept 22/96. Co L  
313 Inf to disch. Pvt. AEF July 8/  
18 to May 29/19. Hon disch June  
6/19.

## HARTFORD

**REARDON, CARL E.**

3,601,633, White  
15 Fales St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. Aug 10/18. Br  
Hartford, Conn. 20 2/12 yrs. MD Cp  
Holabird Md to disch. Pvt lcl Mch  
15/19. Hon disch Aug 23/19.

**REARDON, DENNIS J.**

2,068,705, White  
195 Bellevue St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl NA Ft. Slocum, NY. Dec 1/17. Br  
Cromwell, Conn. 22 8/12 yrs. Co  
C 13 Ry Engrs ..... to Feb 25/19;  
167 Co TC to disch. Pvt. AEF. Mch  
13/18 to Aug 17/19. Hon disch  
Aug 23/19.

**REARDON, HAROLD W.**

3,033,452, White  
739 Albany Ave.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 2 Hartford, Conn. Aug 26/  
18. Br Hartford, Conn. Mch 28/97.  
MD to Feb 17/19; MD Base Hosp 65  
to disch. Pvt. AEF Oct 27/18 to  
July 6/19. Hon disch July 15/19.

**REARDON, HENRY PATRICK**

5,151,933, White  
66 Madison Ave.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA Washington, DC. Oct 14/18.  
Br Hartford, Conn. June 11/1900.  
SATC Catholic University DC to  
disch. Pvt. Hon disch Dec 7/18.

**REARDON, JOHN FRANCIS**

4,618,028, White  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl USMC New York, NY. Aug 5/18.  
Br Hartford, Conn. Sept 16/96. Par-  
ris Island July 31/18; Quantico Va  
Oct 21/18; France Nov 10/18; CPM  
Parris France Dec 7/18; Quantico  
Va Sept 7/19. AEF Nov 10/18 to  
Aug 29/19. Exit from Service Sept  
18/19 Char exc. File no 136624.

**REARDON, JOHN P.**

182-54-71.  
293 Garden St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
USNRF Rctg Sta New London, Conn.  
June 28/17. Age at Entrance 24 Yrs  
3 Mos. E 2c. Hq 2 Nav Dist Nov  
26/17 to Dec 11/17; Tng Cp New-  
port RI Dec 11/17 to Mch 14/18;  
Nav Hosp Newport Mch 14/18 to  
Mch 22/18; Material Section 2 Nav  
Dist Mch 22/18 to Apr 1/18; Nav  
Hosp Newport Apr 1/18 to May 22  
/18; Material Sec 2 Nav Dist May  
22/18 to Nov 11/18. E 2c 501 das.  
Inactive duty Dec 13/18 Hq 2 Nav  
Dist. E 2c.

**REARDON, WILLIAM FRANCIS**

1 Lt., White  
897 Asylum Ave.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Br So. Windsor, Conn. Aug 10/86. 1  
Lt MC Aug 1/18 fr ORC. MC De-  
barcation Hosp 2 to disch. Ft Ogle-  
thorpe Ga; Cp Upton NY; Hoboken  
NJ; Fox Hills NY; Cp Upton NY.  
Hon disch Apr 18/19.

**★ REARDON, WILLIAM H.**

64,819, White  
116 Oakland Terrace,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl NG Hartford, Conn. Mch 24/15.

Br Hartford, Conn. 19 yrs. Co F 1  
Inf CNG (Co F 102 Inf) to death.  
Pvt lcl Mch 27/17; Pvt Oct 23/17;  
Pvt lcl Jan 11/18; Corp May 24/18.  
Chavignon; Chateau Thierry. AEF  
Oct 27/17 to death. Died Oct 14/18  
of wounds received in action. Notif-  
ied T. F. Reardon, father, 116 Oak-  
land Terrace, Hartford, Conn.

**RECCORD, WILLIAM F.**

2,957,060, White  
117 Hamilton St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA Springfield, Mass. June 27/18.  
Br Hartford, Conn. Sept 11/90. 153  
Dep Brig to July 18/18; Co F 347  
Inf to disch. Pvt. AEF Sept 3/18 to  
Dec 30/18. Hon disch Jan 17/19.

**RECHTSCHAFER, ISRAEL**

NSN, White  
166 Bellevue St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA Hartford, Conn. Oct 3/17.  
Br Hungary. 23 3/12 yrs. Co I 326  
Inf to disch. Pvt. Hon disch Feb  
18/18 SCD. 20% disabled.

**RECORR, KARL H.**

1,156,316, White  
63 Church St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. Nov 14/17.  
Br Montpelier, Vt. 25 8/12 yrs. AS  
to disch. Sgt Feb 1/18; Pvt June 22  
/18; Pvt lcl Oct 15/18. Hon disch  
Dec 15/18.

**REDDING, AMOS ELIAS**

Ens. Prov.,  
88 Seymour St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
USNRF Rctg Sta Boston, Mass. June  
5/18. Br Hartford, Conn. Aug 24/  
93. Sea 2c. Tng Cp Hingham Mass  
June 30/18 to July 16/18; RR Wake-  
field Mass July 16/18 to July 29/18;  
Tng Cp Bunkin Island Mass July  
29/18 to July 30/18; Material School  
1st Nav Dist July 30/18 to Nov 11/  
18. Sea 2c 75 das; CBM 83 das.  
Apt Officer Dec 17/18 Officers Ma-  
terial School 1 Nav Dist. CBM.  
Dec 17/18 Ens Prov USNRF. In-  
active duty Dec 28/18 Dist Detail  
Office Boston Mass.

**REDDING, JAMES FRANCIS**

4,145,926, White  
20 Harbison Ave.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 1 Hartford, Conn. Aug 29  
/18. Br Hartford, Conn. Oct 31/95.  
152 Dep Brig to Oct 13/18; 4 Co  
CAC C Def Delaware to Dec 18/  
18; 1 Co C Def Delaware to disch.  
Pvt. Hon disch Dec 21/18.

**REDDING, MARTIN C.**

1,102,539, White  
1201 Broad St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Lawton, Wash. Sept 1/17.  
Br Hartford, Conn. 26 yrs. MD Ft  
Riley Kans to Oct 10/17; MD Base  
Hosp Cp Mac Arthur Tex to Nov  
14/18; MD Base Hosp 165 to Jan 19/  
19; MD Hmy 3 to disch. Pvt lcl  
Mch 27/18; Corp Nov 1/18. Hon  
disch Mch 1/19.

**REDDING, MAURICE J.**

1,677,264, White  
21 Harbison Ave.,  
Hartford, Conn.

Ind NA Hartford, Conn. Oct 3/17. Br  
Hartford, Conn. 25 2/12 yrs. 151  
Dep Brig to Apr 24/18; Co E 2d  
Engr Tng Regt to disch. Pvt lcl  
Mch 1/18; Pvt Apr 23/18; Sgt May  
8/18; Sup Sgt May 9/18; 1st Sgt Oct  
24/18. Hon disch Jan 7/19.

**REDFIELD, CHARLES HOSMER**

2 Lt., White  
229 Kenyon St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl RA Cp Devens, Ayer, Mass. May  
15/18. Br Hartford, Conn. Feb 17/  
97. 4 Officers Tng C Cp Devens  
Mass to June 27/18; FA COTS to  
disch. Pvt lcl May 19/18. Hon  
disch Aug 30/18 to accept commis-  
sion. Apt 2 Lt FA Aug 31/18 fr  
USA. FARD to .....; School of  
Fire FA to disch. Cp Jackson SC;  
Ft Sill Okla. Hon disch Dec 20/18  
for C of G.

**REDFIELD, DUDLEY WELLS**

2 Lt., White  
132 Oxford St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Br Hartford, Conn. Nov 28/89. 2 Lt  
Cav Aug 15/17 fr CL. Cav to disch.  
Hoboken NJ; AEF; Cp Dix NJ. AEF  
Sept 9/17 to Aug 12/19. Hon disch  
Aug 28/19.

**REDFIELD, EARLE T.**

1,225,882, White  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl NG Hartford, Conn. Feb 13/17.  
Br Madison, Conn. 18 11/12 yrs.  
Co A Sig C CNG to Jan 16/18; Co  
C 326 F Sig Bn to disch. Pvt lcl  
Aug 23/17; Corp July 1/18; Pvt Jan  
11/19. AEF Aug 14/18 to June 27/  
19. Hon disch July 3/19.

**REDFIELD, EDWARD GRISWOLD**

2 Lt., White  
Hartford, Conn.  
Br Hartford, Conn. Apr 20/95. 2 Lt  
FA Sept 20/17 fr ORC. 6 Regt to  
.....; 9 FA Brig & Amm Trn to  
disch. AEF; Cp Jackson SC; Cp  
McClellan Ala. Aisne-Marne. AEF  
Sept 20/17 to May 29/18. Hon disch  
Jan 21/19.

**REDFIELD, HENRY ALEXANDER**

182-68-87,  
1060 Prospect Ave.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
USNRF Rctg Sta Boston, Mass. Aug  
7/18. Age at Entrance 20 Yrs 8  
Mos. Lds E-R. Tng Sta Newport RI  
Oct 30/18 to Nov 11/18. Lds E-R  
95 das. Inactive duty Dec 13/18  
Tng Sta Newport RI. Lds E-R.

**REDFIELD, HENRY C.**

360,149, White  
118 Brantford St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. Nov 14/17.  
Br Jackson, Mich. 21 10/12 yrs. MD  
to disch. Pvt lcl Aug 14/18; Corp  
Sept 18/18; Sgt Dec 7/18. Hon disch  
May 23/19.

**REDLUND, CHARLES W.**

1,792,861, White  
49 Hazel St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl NA Hartford, Conn. Dec 14/17.  
Br Southbridge, Mass. 23 1/12 yrs.  
Ord C to disch. Pvt lcl Feb 15/18.  
Hon disch Mch 15/19.

## HARTFORD

**REED, BURTON D.**

2,360,868, White  
61 Annawan St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA Morrison, Va. Nov 8/18. Br  
Hartford, Conn. 20 yrs. 53 Bln Co  
to disch. Pvt. Hon disch Dec 13/18.

**REED, DARCY**

155,619, White  
981 Main St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. May 24/17.  
Br Windsor Locks, Conn. 33 3/12  
yrs. Co B 1 Engrs to disch. Pvt lcl  
July 1/17; Corp Dec 17/17; Sgt Sept  
5/18; Pvt Feb 24/19; Corp June 2/  
19. AEF Aug 7/17 to Aug 31/19.  
Hon disch Sept 26/19.

**REED, MYRON G.**

593,964, White  
134 Oakland Terrace,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl ERC New Haven, Conn. May 27/  
18. Br Bristol, Conn. 21 10/12 yrs.  
31 Service Co Sig C to Nov 15/18;  
AS Post Field Okla to disch. Pvt.  
Hon disch Jan 13/19.

**REEVE, GEORGE F.**

3,120,973, White  
76 Walnut St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 2 Hartford, Conn. June 22  
/18. Br Hartford, Conn. Feb 7/91.  
Co B PES to disch. Pvt lcl Nov 1/  
18; Corp July 3/19. AEF Aug 3/18  
to Aug 30/19. Hon disch Sept 8/  
19.

**REGAN, CHARLES FRANCIS**

182-92-38,  
36 New Britain Ave.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
USNRF Rctg Sta New Haven, Conn.  
May 10/18. Age at Entrance 24 Yrs  
2 Mos. Sea 2c. Tng Cp Pelham  
Bay Park NY July 8/18 to Oct 8/18.  
NAS Rockaway Beach NY Oct 8/18  
to Nov 11/18. Sea 2c 144 das; F  
3c 40 das. Inactive duty Oct 13/19  
USS Von Steuben. F 3c.

**REGAN, FRANK A.**

2,557,299, White  
68 Hudson St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA Hartford, Conn. July 13/18.  
Br New Britain, Conn. 24 9/12 yrs.  
7 Co Cp Meigs Wash DC to Aug  
23/18; Depot QM Baltimore Md to  
Sept 1/18; QM to Baltimore Md to  
disch. Pvt. Hon disch May 5/19.

**REGAN, JOHN JOSEPH**

182-90-88,  
36 New Britain Ave.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
USNRF Rctg Sta Boston, Mass. Apr  
23/17. Age at Entrance 20 Yrs 7  
Mos. F 3c. Rec Ship Boston Apr  
23/17 to May 17/17; USS Utah May  
17/17 to Aug 10/17; USS Maine  
Aug 10/17 to Sept 28/17; Receiving  
Ship Boston Sept 28/17 to Dec 10/  
17; USS Yaconia Dec 10/17 to Nov  
11/18. F 3c 156 das; F 2c 340 das.  
F 1c 70 das. Disch Apr 22/20 Navy  
Yard Boston Mass. F 1c.

**REGAN, RAYMOND RICHARD**

182-91-36,

79 Clarke St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
USNRF Rctg Sta New Haven, Conn.  
May 29/18. Age at Entrance 22 Yrs  
2 Mos. MM 2c. Tng Cp Pelham  
Bay Park NY. Aug 6/18 to Sept 9/  
18; Receiving Bks New London  
Conn Sept 9/18 to Nov 11/18. MM  
2c 165 das. Inactive duty Aug 9/19  
Receiving Barracks New London  
Conn. MM 2c.

**REID, ERNEST**

3,674,162, Colored  
387 Windsor St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA Paterson, NJ. July 18/18. Br  
Marfreesboro, NC. Feb 22/94. Co K  
370 Inf to Dec 20/18; Co M 370 Inf  
to disch. Pvt. AEF Aug 12/18 to  
Feb 8/19. Hon. disch Apr 10/19.

**REID, HENRY W.**

3,121,698, White  
48 Oak St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 2 Hartford, Conn. June  
22/18. Br Hartford, Conn. Feb 14/  
94. 154 DB to Sept 6/18; FA COTS  
Cp Taylor Ky to disch. Pvt lcl  
Aug 20/18; Corp Aug 15/18. Hon  
disch Dec 20/18.

**REID, JAMES A.**

4,191,531, Colored  
40 Liberty St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 2 Hartford, Conn. Aug  
31/18. Br Braddock, Md. Apr 4/  
95. 151 Dep Brig to disch. Pvt.  
Hon disch Mch 24/19.

**REID, JAMES ALEXANDER**

Capt. White  
520 New Britain Ave.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Br Toronto, Canada. Oct 3/74. Apt  
Capt Ord C Aug 21/18 fr CL. Off  
Chief of Ord to disch. Frankford  
Arsenal Pa; Washington DC. Hon  
disch Sept 15/19.

**REID, THOMAS P.**

250,861, White  
205 N. Oxford St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl NA Ft. Slocum, NY. Dec 13/17.  
Br Orange, Mass. 29 6/12 yrs. Co  
D 20 Engrs to disch. Corp. AEF  
Jan 24/18 to May 16/19. Hon disch  
May 21/19.

**REID, WILLIAM LINTON**

182-97-98,  
38 Wethersfield Ave.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
USNRF Rctg Sta New Haven, Conn.  
Dec 10/17. Age at Entrance 26 Yrs  
3 Mos. Sea 2c. Tng Cp Pelham  
Bay Park NY Feb 7/18 to May 3/  
18. Fed Rendezvous Brooklyn NY  
May 3/18 to June 12/18; USS Get  
There 578 June 12/18 to Nov 11/18.  
Sea 2c 335 das. Inactive duty Feb  
28/19 Hq NY. Sea 2c.

**REILLY, ANDREW**

15,304, White  
167 Capitol Ave.,  
\*Hartford, Conn.  
\*(Claimed by W. Hartford.)  
Enl RA Philadelphia, Pa. Dec 15/17.

Br Ireland. 25 10/12 yrs. MD to  
disch. Sgt Nov 11/18. AEF Jan 22  
/18 to Mch 25/19. Hon disch June  
18/19.

**REILLY, ANDREW EDWARD**

2 Lt., White  
21 Spring St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA Hartford, Conn. Nov 21/17.  
Br New Bedford, Mass. July 30/89.  
151 Dep Brig to May 15/18; COTS  
Cp Lee Va to disch. Corp Mch 11/  
18. Hon disch Aug 25/18 to accept  
commission. Apt 2 Lt Inf Aug 26/  
18 fr USA. 151 DB to disch. Cp  
Devens Mass. Hon disch Dec 13/18.

**REILLY, JOSEPH J.**

2,885,306, White  
5 Elliott Place,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 3 Hartford, Conn. May 23  
/18. Br Hartford, Conn. Feb 24/93.  
QMC at large to disch. Pvt lcl  
Aug 1/18. AEF Aug 14/18 to Oct  
2/19. Hon disch Oct 8/19.

**REILLY, OWEN L.**

3,041,067, White  
288 Main St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA Hartford, Conn. Aug 26/18.  
Br Nashua, NH. Sept 19/96. MD  
to disch. Pvt. Hon disch Mch 13  
/19.

**REIMANN, WILLIAM**

**FERDINAND**  
183-00-97,  
192 Seymour St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
USNRF Rctg Sta New Haven, Conn.  
May 14/18. Age at Entrance 18 Yrs.  
Sea 2c. Tng Cp Pelham Bay Park  
NY Aug 29/18 to Nov 3/18; Mac  
Sch Keyport NJ Nov 3/18 to Nov  
11/18. Sea 2c 181 das. Inactive  
duty Oct 27/19. Rec Ship at NY.  
Sea 2c.

**REINHOLD, HERMAN C.**

65,245, White  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl NG Hartford, Conn. Oct 15/15.  
Br Pittsfield, Mass. 22 yrs. Co H  
1 Inf CNG (Co H 102 Inf) to disch.  
Corp Jan 24/17; Sgt July 27/17; Sgt  
lcl Nov 1/18. AEF Sept 22/17 to  
Apr 8/19. Hon disch Apr 29/19.

**REITEMEYER, JOHN R.**

383,656, White  
74 Vernon St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl NA Ft. Slocum, NY. May 28/18.  
Br Elizabeth, NJ. 20 1/12 yrs. Co  
C 305 Bn TC to May 13/19; Co C  
344 Bn TC to disch. Corp July 1/18;  
Sgt Aug 1/18. Hon disch May 27/  
19.

**REILHAN, HAROLD F.**

1,659,353, White  
345 Collins St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA Hartford, Conn. Sept 19/17.  
Br Hartford, Conn. 24 yrs. Co C  
303 MG Bn to Aug 1/18; MD  
Cp Hosp 7 to disch. Corp Nov 1/17.  
AEF July 10/18 to July 1/19. Hon  
disch July 11/19.

## HARTFORD

**RELIHAN, JOHN JOSEPH**

Ens. Prov.,  
1337 Broad St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
USNRF Navy Yard, Washington, DC.  
May 15/17, Br Oct 23/94, Chicago,  
Ill. AS. Navy Yard Washington  
DC May 15/17 to May 23/17; Hq  
Norfolk Va May 23/17 to June 1/  
17; USS Peter C Struven June 1/17  
to Sept 7/17; OB Norfolk Sept 7/17  
to Dec 7/17, AS 66 das; Sea 2c 140  
das. Apt Officer Dec 7/17 OB Nor-  
folk Va. Sea 2c, Dec 7/17 Ens  
Prov. Dec 11/17 To duty Reserve  
Officers School 5th Nav Dist further  
to NOB Hampton Roads Va. Re-  
tired June 18/20 Wash. DC.

**RELLIS, JOSEPH R.**

3,033,454, White  
9 Chapel St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA 2 Hartford, Conn. Aug 26/  
18. Br Hartford, Conn. May 18/94.  
MD to Nov 4/18; Amb Co 384 Sn Tn  
to disch. Pvt. Hon disch Dec 29  
/18.

**RELYEA, WILLIAM H., JR.**

108,906, White  
638 Wethersfield Ave.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl NA Niantic, Conn. Sept 28/17.  
Br Hartford, Conn. 22 11/12 yrs.  
Co B 101 MG Bn to disch. Pvt lcl  
Aug 1/18. WIA Slightly About  
Nov 1/18. AEF Oct 10/17 to Apr  
7/19. Hon disch Apr 29/19.

**★ REMMERT, GEORGE J.**

4,169,949, White  
94 Atwood St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 1 Hartford, Conn. Sept 5/  
18. Br Stafford Springs, Conn. May  
28/93. 21 Co 152 Dep Brig to .....;  
War Risk Insurance Dept Hq Sept  
7/17 to death. Pvt. AEF Oct 20/18  
to death. Died of Lobar pneu-  
monia Nov 17/18. Notified Mrs.  
Margaret Remmert, wife, 94 At-  
wood Ave., Hartford, Conn.

**RENALS, EDMUND FRANCIS**

183-07-89,  
88 Seymour St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
USNRF Rctg Sta Boston, Mass. May  
23/17. Age at Entrance 25 Yrs 8  
Mos. Cox. Receiving Ship Boston  
Mass. May 23/17 to Aug 4/17;  
NAS Squantum Mass Aug 4/17 to  
Oct 18/17; NAS Hampton Roads  
Va Oct 18/17 to Oct 15/18; Nav  
Hosp Hampton Roads Va Oct 15/18  
to Nov 11/18. Cox 243 das; BM 2c  
194 das. Disch May 22/20 Hq 3  
Nav Dist Brooklyn NY. BM 2c.

**RENNER, CHARLES J.**

3,120,248, White  
491 Zion St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 1 Hartford, Conn. June  
21/18. Br New York, NY. Sept  
22/95. Co C 538 Engrs to Aug 3/  
18; Engrs Tng Regt Cp Humphreys  
Va to Sept 13/18; Co A 545 Engrs  
to disch. Sgt Sept 1/18. AEF Sept  
22/18 to June 27/19. Hon disch  
July 7/19.

**REPLAT, EMILE PETER  
ANDREW**

1 Lt. Chap., White

Hartford, Conn.  
Br France. Apr ..../76. Apt 1 Lt Chap  
Aug 27/18 fr CL. 26th Inf to disch.  
AEF: Cp Dix NJ; Cp Devens Mass.  
Meuse-Argonne. AEF Sept 20/18 to  
July 29/19. Hon disch Aug 18/19.

**RETKOFSKY, TONY**

4,188,234, White  
Box 423,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 3 Thompsonville, Conn.  
Aug 21/18, Br Russia. ....../92.  
151 Dep Brig to disch. Pvt. Hon  
disch Nov 20/18 Neutral alien.

**REVITCH, HARRY**

3,323,679, White  
52 Mahl Ave.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 110 New York, NY. May  
28/18, Br Russia. Mch 26/92. MG  
Tng Cp Cp Hancock Ga to disch.  
Pvt. Hon disch Feb 8/19.

**REYNOLDS, HARRY STEPHEN**

1st Lt., White  
683 Asylum Ave.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Br Rome, NY. Oct 6/88. 1st Lt MC  
Aug 1/18 fr ORC. Med Corps to  
disch. Ft Oglethorpe Ga; Cp De-  
vens Mass; Boston Mass. Hon disch  
Dec 13/18.

**REYNOLDS, JOSEPH FRANCIS**

183-19-55,  
27 Harbison Ave.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
USNRF Sec 2 3 Nav Dist. Jan 3/18.  
Age at Entrance 24 Yrs 3 Mos. CM  
1c. Nav Experimental Sta New  
London Conn Jan 15/18 to Nov 11/  
/18. CM 1c 312 das. Inactive duty  
Feb 17/19 Nav Experimental Sta  
New London Conn. CM 1c.

**REYNOLDS, JOSEPH THOMAS**

2nd Lt., White  
19 James St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Br Hartford, Conn. Dec 25/97, Apt  
2nd Lt Inf Sept 16/18 fr CL. Platt-  
sburg, NY. SATC to disch. Columbia  
Univ NY City NY. Hon disch Dec  
16/18.

**REYNOLDS, LUKE FRANCIS**

183-18-38,  
561 Main St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
USNRF Rctg Sta Section 1 New  
Haven, Conn. July 19/18. Age at  
Entrance 21 Yrs 1 Mo. AS. Nav  
Tng Cp Pelham Bay Park NY Sept  
30/18 to Nov 11/18. AS 115 das.  
Inactive duty Jan 20/19 Nav Tng  
Cp Pelham Bay Park NY. AS.

**REYNOLDS, PAUL W.**

1,732,705, White  
315 Pearl St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl NA Hartford, Conn. Dec 13/17.  
Br Lyme, Conn. 22 5/12 yrs. Ord  
Dep to disch. Pvt lcl June 1/18;  
Corp Nov 26/18. AEF Mch 29/18  
to Apr 20/19. Hon disch Apr 26/19.

**RHOADES, RAYMOND D.**

66,189, White  
\*Hartford, Conn.  
\*(Claimed by New Britain.)  
Enl NG Hartford, Conn. July 5/17.

Br Duchess Co., NY. 20 9/12 yrs.  
Co M 1 Inf CNG to Aug 22/17; Hq  
Co 102 Inf to Sept 14/17; Co L 102  
Inf to disch. Corp July 8/18; Sgt  
Nov 17/18. AEF Sept 16/17 to Apr  
2/19. Hon disch Apr 29/19.

**RHODES, RUSSELL H.**

2,778,461, White  
111 Retreat Ave.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA Hartford, Conn. Oct 7/18. Br  
Hartford, Conn. 24 1/12 yrs. 3  
Co QMC Cp Meigs DC to disch.  
Pvt. Hon disch Jan 16/19.

**RICCI, SEBASTIANO**

743,412, White  
60 Talcott St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. July 3/17. Br  
Naples, Italy. 23 2/12 yrs. Co E  
53 Inf to disch. Pvt. AEF July 6/  
18 to Sept 10/19. Hon disch Sept  
17/19.

**RICCIO, JOHN**

183-24-08,  
280 Front St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
USN Rctg Sta Hartford, Conn. June  
25/17. Age at Entrance 21 Yrs.  
AS. Nav Brig Sta Newport RI June  
25/17 to Sept 4/17; Rec Ship Boston  
Mass Sept 4/17 to Nov 5/17; USS  
Charleston Nov 5/17 to July 26/18;  
Receiving Ship Boston Mass July  
28/18 to Aug 7/18; Nav Detention  
Cp Deer Island Mass Aug 7/18 to  
Sept 12/18; Nav Prison Portsmouth  
NH Sept 12/18 to Nov 11/18. AS  
71 das; Sea 2c 50 das; F 3c 250  
das; F 2c 133 das. Disch Aug 11/  
19 USS Adams Boston Mass. F 2c.

**RICCIO, JOHN**

619,658, White  
503 Zion St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA Hartford, Conn. Nov 11/18.  
Br Italy. June 22/97. 3 Co LIS CAC  
to disch. Pvt. Hon disch Dec 17  
/18.

**RICCIO, VITO ANTHONY**

2,885,300, White  
29 Morgan St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA Hartford, Conn. May 23/18.  
Br Catelfranco, Italy. Feb 22/94.  
152 Dep Brig to June 18/18; Ord  
Corps to disch. Pvt. AEF Aug 3/  
18 to May 22/19. Hon disch May  
31/19.

**RICE, ELMER F.**

3,033,121, White  
315 Pearl St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 1 Hartford, Conn. Aug  
26/18. Br Fitchburg, Mass. May  
21/97. MD Cp Greenleaf Ga to  
Sept 7/18; Base Hosp 132 to disch.  
Pvt lcl Nov 4/18; Corp Nov 22/18.  
Hon disch Dec 17/18.

**RICE, JOHN C.**

2,885,331, White  
228 New Britain Ave.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 1 Hartford, Conn. May  
23/18. Br Hartford, Conn. Apr 7/89.  
152 Dep Brig to disch. Corp Aug 1/  
18. Hon disch Dec 16/18.



## HARTFORD

**RICE, RUEL SIDNEY**

2,885,523, White  
114 Babcock St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 1 Hartford, Conn. May 23  
/18. Br Barkhamsted, Conn. July  
19/88. 12th Co 3 Tng Bat 154th  
Dep Brig. Pvt. Hon disch Dec 26  
/18.

**RICE, SAMUEL**

4,181,589, Colored  
Farmington Ave.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 2 Hartford, Conn. July 31  
/18. Br Anderson, SC. July ....96.  
Co A 807 Pion Inf to disch. Pvt.  
AEF Sept 4/18 to July 3/19. Hon  
disch July 14/19.

**RICE, WILLIAM COLUMBUS**

183-23-40,  
139 Bushnell St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
USNRF Rctg Sta New Haven, Conn.  
May 13/17. Age at Entrance 25 Yrs  
7 Mos. Sec. Fed Rendezvous Brook-  
lyn NY Aug 18/17 to Sept 26/17;  
Nav Tng Cp Pelham Bay Park NY  
Sept 26/17 to Nov 20/17; NAS  
Rockaway Beach NY Nov 20/17 to  
Jan 17/18; USS Wacondah Jan 17/  
18 to Jan 28/18; Fed Rendezvous  
Brooklyn NY Jan 28/18 to Mch 19/  
18; USS Calumet Mch 19/18 to May  
12/18; Section Base 6 Brooklyn NY  
May 12/18 to Nov 11/18. Sea 547  
das. Inactive duty Mch 27/19 Sec-  
tion Base 6 Brooklyn NY. Sea.

**RICH, HAROLD H.**

NSN, White  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl NG Hartford, Conn. Mch 27/17.  
Br Northfield, Vt. 24 8/12 yrs. Co  
B 1 Inf CNG to disch. Pvt. Hon  
disch June 1/17 Dep Rel.

**RICH, TONY**

4,171,009, White  
38 Woodbridge St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 3 Hartford, Conn. Sept  
5/18. Br Italy. Jan 23/91. 152 Dep  
Brig to disch. Pvt. Hon disch Dec  
12/18.

**RICHARDS, EDWIN H.**

4,636,397, White  
44 Barnard St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 3 Hartford, Conn. Oct  
5/18. Br Springfield, Mass. Aug  
24/88. COTS Cp Lee Va to disch.  
Pvt. Hon disch Nov 23/18.

**RICHARDS, EUGENE M.**

5,533,571, Colored  
141 Barbour St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 3 Springfield, Mass. Nov  
1/18. Br Hartford, Conn. Aug 28/99.  
SATC YMCA Coll Springfield Mass  
to disch. Pvt. Hon disch Dec 10/18.

**RICHARDS, LOUIS ZEPHYR**

183-30-66,  
88 Amity St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
USNRF Rctg Sta Hartford, Conn. Apr  
15/17. Age at Entrance 21 Yrs. QM  
2c. Rec Ship Boston Mass Apr 15/  
17 to May 16/17; USS Birmingham  
May 16/17 to Oct 1/18; Nav Tng  
Barracks Gibraltar Spain Oct 1/18

to Oct 7/18; Navy Yard New York  
NY Oct 7/18 to Nov 11/18. QM 2c  
261 das; QM 1c 181 das; CQM 133  
das. Disch Apr 6/20 Navy Yard  
NY. CQM.

**RICHARDS, MARION H.**

Nurse, White  
Hartford, Conn.  
Br Winchendon, Mass. Oct 12/93.  
Called into active service as Nurse  
Sept 24/18 fr CL. USBH Cp Devens  
Mass to disch. Reserve nurse re-  
lieved from active duty Jan 21/19;  
not disch.

**RICHARDS, SIDNEY J.**

1,659,450, White  
26 Barker St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA Hartford, Conn. Sept 19/17.  
Br St Albans, Vt. 24 yrs. Co C 303  
MG Bn to Mch 22/18; Sup Co 304  
Inf to Aug 3/18; 1 Prov Co Hq Det  
3 Dep Div APO 773 to Nov ..../18;  
1 Dep Div to Dec 3/18; 3 Co 1 Repl  
Dep Lab Bn APO 727 to Mch 2/19;  
1 Co Prov Const Bn APO 727 to  
June 1/19; 1 Co Serv Bn 1 Repl Dep  
APO 727 to June 24/19; Cas Co 218  
Inf (1st Co Serv Bn 1 R.D.) to  
disch. Pvt. AEF July 8/18 to July  
10/19. Hon disch July 21/19.

**RICHARDSON, FRANK N.**

1,659,340, White  
61 Glendale Ave.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA Hartford, Conn. Sept 6/17. Br  
New Haven, Conn. 30 11/12 yrs.  
Co D 303 MG Bn to Sept 13/18; Co  
A 17 MG Bn to disch. Sgt Oct 1/17;  
Pvt Aug 8/18; Pvt lcl Sept 2/18;  
Pvt Sept 16/18. AEF July 8/18 to  
June 3/19. Hon disch June 9/19.

**RICHARDSON, FRANK R.**

NSN, White  
13 Mountain St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA Hartford, Conn. Oct 25/17.  
Br West Willington, Conn. 22 yrs.  
Fld Hosp 301 to disch. Pvt. Hon  
disch Jan 11/18 SCD.

**RICHMAN, MILTON H.**

4,904,737, White  
39 Wadsworth St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA Hartford, Conn. Oct 4/18.  
Br Kiev, Russia. July 25/98. SATC  
Trinity College Hartford Conn to  
disch. Pvt. Hon disch Dec 14/18.

**RICHMOND, RALPH WILLIAM**

183-39-10,  
162 Russ St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
USNRF Rctg Sta Hartford, Conn. Apr  
4/17. Age at Entrance 25 Yrs 2  
Mos. SC 2c. Federal Rendezvous  
Brooklyn Apr 7/17 to July 20/17;  
USS Leviathan July 20/17 to Nov  
11/18. SC 2c 27 das; Yeo 1c 334  
das; C Yeo 224 das. Inactive duty  
Apr 4/19 USS Santa Ana at New  
York NY. C Yeo.

**RICHTER, ALOIS**

4,141,732, White  
43 Sigourney St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 171 New York, NY. July  
25/18. Br Marava, Tex. Dec 24/94.

152 Dep Brig to disch. Pvt. Hon  
disch Dec 6/18.

**RICHTER, ANTON**

NSN, White  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl NG Hartford, Conn. Dec 22/15.  
Br Bohemia. Co H 1st Inf CNG to  
disch. Pvt. Hon disch Apr 19/17  
Dependency.

**RICHTER, HERBERT**

4,141,733, White  
43 Sigourney St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 171 Long Island City, NY.  
July 25/18. Br Austria. June 22/88.  
152 Dep Brig to Aug 17/18; Co M  
67 Inf to disch. Pvt. Hon disch  
Feb 18/19.

**RICKETSON, EVERETT B.**

183-41-32,  
67 Greenfield St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl NG Hartford, Conn. May 3/17.  
Br Worcester, Mass. 20 4/12 yrs.  
Co F 1 Inf CNG (Co F 102 Inf)  
to Sept 15/17; Co H 1 Ct Inf to  
disch. Pvt. Hon disch Sept 28/17  
SCD. 25% disabled.

USNRF Navy Rctg Sta New London,  
Conn. Apr 6/18. Age at Entrance  
21 Yrs 4 Mos. Sec 2c. Section  
Patrol New London Conn Apr 29/  
18 to Nov 11/18. Sec 2c 148 das;  
QM 2c 71 das. Inactive duty Dec  
14/18 Section Patrol New London  
Conn. QM 2c.

**RICOPPARO, SANTO**

3,116,041, White  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 3 Hartford, Conn. June 22  
/18. Br Italy. Mch 8/94. 154 Dep  
Brig to disch. Pvt. Hon disch Dec  
2/18.

**RIDDELL, ANDREW BARY**

183-40-09,  
87 Lafayette St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
USNRF Navy Rctg Sta New Haven,  
Conn. May 31/18. Age at Entrance  
26 Yrs 8 Mos. Sec 2c. Sec 1 New  
Haven Conn July 13/18 to Aug 31/  
18; Armed Draft Detail New York  
Aug 31/18 to Sept 30/18; USS  
Minneapolis Sept 30/18 to Nov 11/  
/18. Sec 2c 164 das. Inactive duty  
Apr 14/19 USS Minneapolis New  
York NY. Sec.

**RIDDELL, JOHN B.**

109,016, White  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl NG West Hartford, Conn. June  
20/16. Br Hartford, Conn. 21 yrs.  
Tr B Cav CNG (Tr I 3 Sep Sqd) to  
Aug 20/17; Co C 101 MG Bn to  
disch. Pvt lcl Aug 1/17; Enl Aug  
26/17; Wag Nov 11/18. AEF Oct  
10/17 to Apr 7/19. Hon disch Apr  
29/19.

**RIDDELL, JOHN L.**

1,667,448, White  
25 Lafayette St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA Hartford, Conn. Oct 4/17. Br  
Hartford, Conn. 28 4/12 yrs. Amb  
Co 302 Am Tn 301 to disch. Pvt lcl  
Sept 1/18. AEF July 11/18 to June  
13/19. Hon disch June 19/19.

## HARTFORD

## RIDDERBORG, ANDERS

66,190, White  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl NG Hartford, Conn. July 2/17. Br  
Sweden. 43 9/12 yrs. Co M 1 Inf  
CNG to Aug 24/17; Co L 102 Inf  
to disch. Pvt lcl Aug 3/18. AEF  
Sept 16/17 to Apr 30/19. Hon disch  
May 15/19.

## RIDDLE, JAMES E.

66,191, White  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl NG Hartford, Conn. July 23/17.  
Br Three Rivers, Mass. 31 5/12 yrs.  
Co F 1 Inf CNG to Aug 24/17; Hq  
Co 102 Inf to Sept 14/17; Co L 102  
Inf to June 16/18; Casual to Oct  
21/18; Mobile Hosp 39 to disch.  
Pvt. Def Sec: Chemin-des-Dames;  
Toul-Boucq. WIA Severely June  
16/18. AEF Sept 16/17 to Jan 22/  
19. Hon disch Jan 25/19. 15% dis-  
abled.

## RIDDLE, JOHN E.

3,121,700, White  
33 Asylum St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 2 Hartford, Conn. June  
22/18. Br Ware, Mass. Aug 12/88.  
Co G 29 Engrs to disch. Ck Oct 1/  
18. AEF Oct 7/18 to Aug 20/19.  
Hon disch Aug 29/19.

## RIDLON, MAGNUS W.

1,672,886, White  
50 Windsor Ave.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA Hartford, Conn. Nov 19/17.  
Br Parter, Me. 25 11/12 yrs. Mobile  
Vet Sect 2 to disch. Farr May 23/  
18. AEF Apr 15/18 to Aug 3/19.  
Hon disch Aug 12/19.

## RIDOLFO, JOSEPH

183-43-82,  
138 Market St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
USNRF Rctg Sta New London, Conn.  
Aug 6/18. Age at Entrance 20 Yrs  
11 Mos. M Att 2c. Nav Tng Sta  
Newport RI Aug 20/18 to Oct 17/  
18; US Sub Base New London Conn  
Oct 17/18 to Nov 11/18. M Att 2c  
40 das. AS 32 das. Sea 2c 25 das.  
Inactive duty June 12/19 USS Ful-  
ton New York NY. Sea 2c.

## RIEDEL, RAYMOND W.

618,659, White  
181 Church St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 2 Hartford, Conn. Nov  
9/18. Br Hartford, Conn. Aug 9/99.  
CAC Ft HG Wright NY to disch.  
Pvt lcl Feb 19/19. Hon disch May  
9/19.

## RIEPSAME, ROBERT R.

108,907, White  
164 Ann St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl NA Niantic, Conn. Aug 23/17. Br  
Madison, Conn. 23 10/12 yrs. Co  
B 101 MG Bn to disch. Pvt lcl Apr  
1/18; Corp Aug 1/18. AEF Oct 10/  
17 to July 14/19. Hon disch July  
18/19.

## RIFKIN, JOSEPH SIMON

2,885,509, White  
15 Seyms St.,

Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 2 Hartford, Conn. May 23  
/18. Br New York, NY. Dec 24/91.  
152 Dep Brig to July 7/18; Co L  
111 Inf to disch. Corp Dec 6/18.  
AEF July 18/18 to Apr 29/19. Hon  
disch May 16/19.

## RIGA, ANDREW J.

65,230, White  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl NG Hartford, Conn. Mch 30/17.  
Br Springfield, Mass. 18 yrs. Co H  
1 Inf CNG (Co H 102 Inf) to Aug  
28/17; Co A 102 Inf to Jan 23/18;  
Co G 102 Inf to Mch 22/19; 214 Co  
MPC to disch. Pvt lcl Jan 1/19.  
WIA Degree undetermined about  
Oct 24/18. AEF Sept 19/17 to June  
9/19. Hon disch June 17/19.

## RIGGS, HAROLD W.

403,063, White  
13 Hebron St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. Mch 14/18.  
Br Unionville, Conn. 33 8/12 yrs.  
Hq Tr 8 Cav to Oct 9/18; Co G Inf  
COTS Cp Mac Arthur Tex to disch.  
Pvt. Hon disch Nov 28/18.

## RIGHENZI, PAUL

4,304,610, White  
22 Barnard St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA Hartford, Conn. Aug 3/18.  
Br Poughkeepsie, NY. Aug 18/95.  
GF Co 328 QMC to disch. Pvt lcl  
Sept 4/18. Hon disch Dec 8/18.

## RILEY, CHARLES FRANCIS

64,948, White  
314 Hillside Ave.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl NG Hartford, Conn. Mch 26/17.  
Br Hartford, Conn. 19 yrs. Co F 1  
Inf NG (Co F 102 Inf) to Aug 24/18;  
Co 2 Pion Inf to disch. Sgt Maj Oct  
4/18. AEF Sept 22/17 to Feb 9/19.  
Hon disch Feb 18/19.

## RILEY, CLARENCE M.

368,987, White  
30 Spring St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
\*(Claimed by Manchester.)  
Ind NA LB 1 Hartford, Conn. Apr 30  
/18. Br Amesbury, Mass. 27 9/12  
yrs. Co A 104 Engrs to disch. Pvt  
lcl Aug 12/18; Pvt Jan 1/18. AEF  
June 18/18 to May 22/19. Hon disch  
May 31/19.

## RILEY, EDWARD F.

328,412, White  
34 Pratt St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl RA Vancouver Bks., Wash. Dec  
9/14. Br Bridgeport, Conn. 30 yrs.  
3 Co CAC Manila Bay Ft Mills PI  
to Mch 23/18; Trk Co D A-A Pk 1  
Army CAC to disch. Corp Apr 4/16.  
Pvt Sept 26/16; Corp Apr 10/18;  
Sgt Jan 9/19. AEF Sept 1/18 to May  
3/19. Hon disch June 4/20 Abolish-  
ment of RAR.

## RILEY, EUGENE F.

766,433, White  
25 Seymour St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. Sept 29/17.  
Br Boston, Mass. 26 7/12 yrs. MD

to disch. Pvt lcl Jan 18/18. Hon  
disch Jan 30/19.

## RIMETZ, JOHN O.

NSN, White  
135 Lawrence St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA Hartford, Conn. Oct 3/17. Br  
Austria. 23 5/12 yrs. 10 Co 3 Bn  
151 Dep Brig to .....; Co I 327  
Inf to disch. Pvt. Hon disch Feb  
20/18 Alien enemy.

## RIMPILA, VICTOR

1,659,333, White  
75 Capitol Ave.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA Hartford, Conn. Sept 19/17.  
Br Finland. 30 yrs. Co B 303 MG  
Bn to June 25/18; 151 Dep Brig to  
disch. Pvt. Hon disch Dec 5/18.

## RINOLDI, JOSEPH

366,852, White  
77 Morgan St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA Ft. Slocum, NY. .... 30/18.  
Br Italy. 21 9/12 yrs. Co M 114 Inf  
to disch. Pvt. WIA Degree unde-  
termined Oct 12/18. AEF June 15/  
18 to May 21/19. Hon disch May  
31/19.

## RIORDAN, JOHN F.

63,849, White  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl NG Hartford, Conn. June 26/16.  
Br Hartford, Conn. 25 10/12 yrs. Co  
B 1 Inf CNG (Co B 102 Inf) to  
disch. Pvt lcl Sept 1/17. WIA  
Slightly July 15/18. AEF Sept 18/17  
to Apr 11/19. Hon disch Apr 24/19.

## RIORDAN, JOHN J.

2,418,149, White  
1148 Broad St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA Philadelphia, Pa. May 3/18.  
Br Cork, Ireland. 27 11/12 yrs. Co  
21 153 DB to Apr 28/19; 1st Bn 153  
DB to .....; Co 3 153 DB to May  
23/19; Billeling & Supply Det 3 to  
desertion. Pvt lcl July 22/18; Sgt  
Aug 19/18; Sup Sgt Aug 20/18;  
Pvt Oct 2/18. Des Mch 17/19 Cp  
Dix NJ.

## RIORDAN, WILLIAM W.

2,457,352, White  
23 Williams St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl RA Gen. Hosp. 16 New Haven,  
Conn. June 1/18. Br Hartford  
Conn. 20 10/12 yrs. Gen Hosp 16  
to Aug 25/18; Gen Hosp Washing-  
ton DC to disch. Pvt lcl Oct 1/18.  
Hon disch Aug 29/19. 50% dis-  
abled.

## RIPOLONE, JOSEPH

183-46-64,  
14 Morgan St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
USN Rctg Station New Haven, Conn.  
Oct 31/16. Age at Entrance 16 Yrs  
10 Mos. AS. USS Arkansas Apr  
6/17 to May 14/17; Rec Ship at  
New York NY Feb 12/18 to Feb 15  
/18; Rec Ship at Boston Mass Feb  
15/18 to Apr 1/18; Nav Prison  
Portsmouth NH Apr 1/18 to Nov  
11/18. Sea 2c 310 das. Disch Mch  
20/19 Nav Prison Portsmouth NH.  
Sea 2c.

## HARTFORD.

**RISBY, ALBERT T.**

4,191,567, Colored  
12 Huntley Ave.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 2 Hartford, Conn. Aug 31  
/18. Br Parkville, Conn. Mch 12/  
32. 151 Dep Brig to disch. Corp  
Mch 4/19. Hon disch Apr 21/19.

**RISLEY, HENRY HYDE**

2,885,278, White  
15 Benton St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 2 Hartford, Conn. May  
23/18. Br E. Hartford, Conn. June  
5/89. Co E 301st Am Tn to July  
23/18; Co A 16 Bn US Gds to disch.  
Pvt. Hon disch Dec 20/18.

**RISLEY, RALPH GREENE**

Lt-Comdr., (temp),  
157 Park Place,  
Dorrancton, Pa.  
(Hartford).  
USN Br Hartford, Conn. Sept 1/90.  
Midshipman June 17/07. Lt (ig)  
(Permanent) Mch 7/15; Lt (temp)  
July 1/17; Lt (Permanent) Mch 7/  
18; Lt-Comdr (Temp) July 1/18.  
Engineer Officer of the Porter Dec  
11/15 to Jan 19/18; Duty Bureau of  
Navigation Navy Dept Wash DC  
Mch 2/18 to Jan 8/19. Now in ser-  
vice.

**RITA, MICHAEL**

2,800,006, White  
74 Grove St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 3 Hartford, Conn. Oct 31  
/18. Br Hartford, Conn. Dec 4/98.  
SATC Tufts College Mass to disch.  
Pvt. Hon disch Dec 5/18.

**RITCHIE, EDWARD J.**

1,337,436, White  
42 Seymour St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA Hartford, Conn. Feb 5/18.  
Br Hartford, Conn. 31 6/12 yrs.  
Avia Depot Cp Sevier SC to May  
15/18; Construction Co 11 AS to  
disch. Pvt. AEF Aug 9/18 to Mch  
22/19. Hon disch Apr 4/19.

**RITCHIE, THOMAS J., JR.**

366,854, White  
27 Main St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA Hartford, Conn. Apr 30/18.  
Br Three Rivers, Mass. 25 6/12 yrs.  
MG Co 113 Inf to disch. Pvt lcl  
Nov 11/18. AEF June 15/18 to May  
14/19. Hon disch May 23/19.

**RITTER, ALFRED M.**

2,460,728, White  
258 Washington St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA Hartford, Conn. Apr 13/18.  
Br Jersey City, N.J. 22 7/12 yrs. Tng  
Det Wentworth Institute Boston  
Mass to June 12/18; 156 Dep Brig  
to July 29/18; Hq Co A 4 Corps  
Arty Park to disch. Sgt Oct 4/18.  
AEF Sept 3/18 to June 28/19. Hon  
disch July 3/19.

**RITTNER, WILLIAM AUGUST**

183-61-61,  
18 Bedford St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
USNRF Rctg Sta New Haven, Conn.  
June 21/18. Age at Entrance 20 Yrs  
7 Mos. Sec 2c. Nav Tng Cp Pel-

ham Bay Park NY Aug 21/18 to  
Nov 4/18; Receiving Ship at New  
York NY Nov 4/18 to Nov 11/18.  
Sec 2c 143 das. Inactive duty Dec  
17/18 Receiving Ship at New York  
NY. Sec 2c.

**RIVERS, LOUIS S.**

1,667,449, White  
4½ Chapel St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA Hartford, Conn. Oct 4/17. Br  
Poquonock, Conn. 24 3/12 yrs. Amb  
Co 302 3rd Sn Tn to disch. Wag  
Mch 1/18. AEF July 11/18 to June  
13/19. Hon disch June 19/19.

**RIVERS, WILLIAM H.**

1,053,083, White  
429 Windsor Ave.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. Sept 5/17.  
Br Waterbury, Conn. 19 2/12 yrs.  
QMC Ft Sam Houston Tex to Dec  
5/17; Co C 15 Sup Tn to Mch 8/19;  
MTC Rep U 304 to disch. Pvt lcl  
Feb 1/18. Hon disch May 26/19.

**RIZZA, SEBASTIAN**

1,920,554, White  
44 Francis Ave.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA Hartford, Conn. Oct 4/17.  
Br Italy. 28 2/12 yrs. 151 Dep Brig  
to Nov 10/17; Co G 307 Am Tn to  
Apr 10/18; Co C 307 Am Tn to  
disch. Pvt lcl July 1/18; Pvt Sept  
20/18; AEF May 19/18 to May  
12/19. Hon disch May 23/19.

**RIZZO, JAMES**

406,383, White  
3 Morgan St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl NA Ft. Slocum, NY. Mch 29/18.  
Br Italy. 19 11/12 yrs. QMC to  
disch. Pvt. Hon disch Apr 22/18.

**ROACH, EDWARD THOMAS**

183-64-92,  
8 Westland St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
USN Rctg Sta Brooklyn, NY. May 10  
/18. Age at Entrance 25 Yrs 7 Mos.  
Mldr 2c. Receiving Ship Philadel-  
phia Pa May 10/18 to July 15/18;  
NAS Brest France July 15/18 to Nov  
11/18. Mldr 2c. 185 das. Disch  
July 17/19 Receiving Ship New  
York NY. Mldr 2c.

**ROACH, GARRET F.**

2,885,544, White  
43 Belden St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 2 Hartford, Conn. May  
23/18. Br Hartford, Conn. Nov 24/  
91. 152 Dep Brig to June 21/18;  
QMC to disch. Pvt lcl Oct 15/18.  
Hon disch June 18/19.

**ROACH, JOHN LAWRENCE**

183-67-56,  
57 Lincoln St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
USNRF Rctg Sta New Haven, Conn.  
Apr 28/17. Age at Entrance 21 Yrs.  
Sec 2c. Section 1 New Haven Conn  
June 26/17 to Feb 20/18; Nav Tng  
Cp Pelham Bay Park NY Feb 20/18  
to Apr 20/18; Nav Hosp Pelham  
Bay Park NY Apr 20/18 to Apr 29/  
18; Nav Tng Cp Pelham Bay Park  
NY Apr 29/18 to July 10/18; US  
Nav Radio Sta Sea Gate Brooklyn

NY July 10/18 to Nov 11/18. Sea  
2c 399 das; E 3c-R 163 das. Inactive  
duty Apr 24/19. Dist Communica-  
tion Superintendent Office 3 Nav  
Dist New York NY. E 3c-R.

**ROACH, LAWRENCE**

344,041, White  
RR 6,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl RA Jefferson Bks., Mo. Jan 19/15.  
Br Owensboro, Ky. 27 11/12 yrs.  
Tr K 4 Cav to July 8/18; Ord Tng  
Cp Cp Hancock Ga to Sept 11/18;  
Ord C AEF to June 10/19; Fur to  
RAR to July 14/20. Corp Mch 1/16;  
Sgt Feb 1/17; Ord Sgt May 22/18,  
Hon disch July 14/20 Abolishment  
of RAR.

**ROACH, THOMAS P.**

307,442, White  
43 Belden St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. June 20/17.  
Br Hartford, Conn. 22 3/12 yrs.  
Btry A 20 FA to July 5/17; Btry D  
20 FA to disch. Pvt lcl Jan 13/18;  
Corp July 6/18. AEF Mch 4/18 to  
July 21/19. Hon disch July 26/19.

**ROACHE, JOSEPH F.**

1,659,390, White  
14 Natalie St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA Hartford, Conn. Sept 19/17.  
Br Hartford, Conn. 23 yrs. Co C  
303 MG Bn to Oct 15/18; Prov Co  
Hq Det 3 Dep Div to disch. Pvt lcl  
Nov 1/17; Corp Aug 23/18. AEF  
July 10/18 to Feb 23/19. Hon disch  
Mch 14/19.

**ROACHE, THOMAS J.**

1,659,346, White  
14 Natalie St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA Hartford, Conn. Sept 19/17.  
Br Hartford, Conn. 30 yrs. Co C 303  
MG Bn to disch. Corp Nov 1/17;  
Sgt Feb 1/18; Pvt Mch 18/18; Corp  
Apr 18/18; Sgt June 26/18; Pvt  
Aug 8/18; Corp Sept 9/18. AEF  
July 10/18 to Mch 3/19. Hon disch  
Mch 13/19.

**ROANE, CLARENCE T.**

4,191,537, Colored  
46 Charlotte St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 2 Hartford, Conn. Aug 31  
/18. Br Hartford, Conn. Oct 7/91.  
151 Dep Brig to Oct 25/18; 811  
Pion Inf to Oct 26/18; Co I 63  
Pion Inf to disch. Pvt. Hon disch  
Dec 7/18.

**ROATBERG, MORRIS**

1,990,163, White  
453 Front St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. Nov 16/13.  
Br Hartford, Conn. 21 yrs. Co C 45  
Inf to May 16/18; Co B 45 Inf to  
disch. Corp June 15/17; Sgt Aug  
14/17; Pvt Mch 12/18; Corp July 30  
/18; Sgt Sept 17/18. Hon disch Apr  
23/20 SCD. 8½% disabled.

**ROATH, CLAYTON B.**

399,343, White  
99 Hungford St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. July 9/18.  
Br Williamatic, Conn. 19 11/12 yrs.  
Tr B 8 Cav to disch. Pvt lcl Feb  
26/19. Hon disch Oct 15/19.

## HARTFORD

**ROBBINS, EDWARD F.**

3,157,099, White  
466 Hillside Ave.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 1 Hartford, Conn. July 24  
/18. Br Norwalk, Conn. Jan 26/94.  
151 Dep Brig to Aug 9/18; Hq  
Co 42 Inf to disch. Pvt lcl Sept  
30/18; Corp Oct 12/18; Sgt Oct 23  
/18. AEF Oct 27/18 to Dec 22/18.  
Hon disch Jan 24/19.

**ROBBINS, LEONARD W.**

65,335, White  
24 Maple Ave.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl NG Hartford, Conn. June 22/17.  
Br Burrville, Conn. 23 3/12 yrs. Co  
H 1 Inf CNG to Aug 24/17; Co H  
102 Inf to disch. Pvt; Pvt lcl Jan  
1/18; Pvt Apr 10/18; Bgr Apr 10/  
18. WIA Slightly July 19/18. AEF  
Sept 22/17 to Apr 7/19. Hon disch  
Apr 29/19.

**ROBBINS, RUTH ANTOINETTE**

183-67-58,  
466 Hillside Ave.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
USNRF Rctg Sta New London, Conn.  
July 3/18. Age at Entrance 35 Yrs  
10 Mos. Yeo 3c-F. Nav Experi-  
mental Sta New London Conn July  
3/18 to Nov 11/18. Yeo 3c-F 121  
das; Yeo 2c-F 10 das. Inactive duty  
Mch 20/19 Nav Experimental Sta  
New London Conn. Yeo 2c-F.

**ROBERTS, ALBERT WILLIAM**

4,910,406, White  
30 Hazel St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA Storrs, Conn. Oct 26/18. Br  
Hartford, Conn. Dec 21/99. SATC  
Conn Agri Coll Storrs Conn to  
disch. Pvt. Hon disch Dec 17/18.

**ROBERTS, CHARLES VERNER**

2nd Lt., White  
23 Spring St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. Mch 13/18.  
Br Philadelphia, Pa. Oct 21/79. Co  
M 50th Inf to May 14/18; 1st Inf Co  
OTS Cp Custer Mich to June 17/18;  
Central MG OTS Cp Hancock Ga  
to disch. Corp May 12/18. Hon  
disch Sept 15/18 to accept com-  
mission. Apt 2nd Lt Inf Sept 16/18  
fr USA. MG OTS to .....; Co M  
50 Inf to disch. Cp Hancock Ga;  
Cp Dix NJ. Hon disch July 6/19.  
Prior Serv: Enl June 20/16 Co K 1  
Inf CNG. Hon disch May 31/17.

**ROBERTS, EDWARD A.**

851,106, White  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. Dec 23/16.  
Br Middlebury, Vt. 32 8/12 yrs.  
Co C 12 Inf to June 1/17; Co C 63  
Inf to disch. Pvt lcl Mch 15/18;  
Corp Aug 1/18. Hon disch Oct 15  
/19 for immediate re-enlistment.

**ROBERTS, EDWARD C.**

707,263, White  
110 Prospect Ave.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl NA Cp. Alfred Vail, NJ. July  
12/18. Br Hartford, Conn. 30 11/  
12 yrs. Sig C to disch. Pvt. Hon  
disch Dec 17/18.

**ROBERTS, HERSHEL**

1,900,322, White

100 Capitol Ave.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA Hartford, Conn. Oct 3/17.  
Br Waybridge, Vt. 23 6/12 yrs. 10  
Co 3 Bn 151 Dep Brig to Nov 10/17;  
Co M 325 Inf to disch. Pvt lcl May  
20/18. WIA Slightly Oct 11/18.  
AEF Apr 25/18 to May 14/19. Hon  
disch May 23/19.

**ROBERTS, JOSEPH**

3,041,069, White  
6 Kilbourn Court,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 3 Hartford, Conn. Aug  
26/18. Br Naples, Italy. Mch 13/96.  
MD to disch. Pvt. Hon disch Jan  
30/19.

**ROBERTS, KENNETH EDWIN**

183-73-35,  
12 Tremont St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
USNRF Rctg Sta New Haven, Conn.  
Apr 19/18. Age at Entrance 29 Yrs  
3 Mos. Sea. Section Base 6 Brook-  
lyn NY May 24/18 to Oct 3/18;  
USS Comfort Oct 3/18 to Nov 11/18.  
Sea 206 das. Inactive duty Dec  
6/18. Receiving Ship at New York  
NY. Sea.

**ROBERTS, MICHAEL F.**

1,868,849, White  
45 Governor St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl NA Hartford, Conn. Dec 14/17.  
Br Ireland. 26 8/12 yrs. Ord Dept  
Cp Jackson SC to Mch 9/18; Co 4  
Mob Ord Rep Shop 4 Div to disch.  
Corp Oct 27/18. AEF May 22/18 to  
Aug 4/19. Hon disch Aug 14/18.

**ROBERTS, PHILIP**

2 Lt., White  
323 Washington St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Br Hartford, Conn. Dec 8/87. Called  
into active serv as 2 Lt Cav Aug  
15/17 fr CL. Plattsburg Bks. 2 Lt  
Inf NA Aug 15/17. 304 Inf to Aug  
17/18; 360 Inf to disch. Cp Devens  
Mass; AEF. St Mihiel; Meuse Ar-  
gonne. AEF July 8/18 to July 23/19.  
Hon disch Aug 12/19.

**ROBERTS, RAY D.**

1,732,379, White  
73 Buckingham St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl NA Ft. Slocum, NY. Dec 13/17.  
Br Pompaosoon, Vt. 21 5/12 yrs.  
Ord C Raritan Arsenal NJ to disch.  
Sgt Sept 14/18. Hon disch Mch  
14/19.

**ROBERTS, SAMUEL F., JR.**

65,457, White  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl NG Hartford, Conn. Feb 23/17.  
Br Hartford, Conn. 20 yrs. Co H 1  
Inf CNG (Co H 102 Inf) to Aug 13  
/18; Co F 25 Engrs to Oct 30/18;  
Co A 502 Engrs to disch. Pvt. WIA  
Slightly June 4/18. AEF Sept 22/17  
to Feb 14/19. Hon disch Feb 24/19.

**ROBERTS, SAMUEL  
FREDERICK, SR.**

1,671,123, White  
Box 176,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl NA Cp. Devens, Mass. Jan 29/18.  
Br Rockville, Conn. 41 5/12 yrs. Co  
D 25 Engrs to disch. Pvt. AEF

Feb 26/18 to Feb 18/19. Hon disch  
Mch 5/19. 10% disabled.

**ROBERTS, SANTO**

3,597,114, White  
6 Kilbourn Court,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 3 Hartford, Conn. Aug 5/  
18. Br Italy Mch 5/91. Btry A 27  
FA to Oct 7/18; MP Provost Gd Co  
Cp Mc Clellan Ala to disch. Pvt.  
Hon disch Feb 13/19.

**ROBERTS, WILLIAM H.**

3,025,030, White  
27 Buckingham St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 3 Hartford, Conn. Sept 14  
/18. Br Hartford, Conn. May 25/92.  
MD to disch. Pvt. AEF Nov 12/18  
to July 6/19. Hon disch July 17/19.

**ROBERTSON, HAROLD R.**

1,002,082, White  
Cr. Church & Trumbull Sts.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. May 10/17.  
Br Haverhill, Mass. 22 4/12 yrs.  
Tr F 5 Cav to Aug 11/17; Tr H 5  
Cav to Aug 26/17; Tr F 5 Cav to  
Dec 22/17; Hq Tr 15 Cav to Feb  
1/18; Tr F 5 Cav to disch. Pvt.  
Hon disch June 6/18 SCD. 10%  
disabled.

**ROBERTSON, JOSEPH F.**

4,342,592, White  
30 Collins St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA Hartford, Conn. Oct 22/18.  
Br Hartford, Conn. Nov 14/93. Btry  
A 41 Arty CAC to disch. Pvt. Hon  
disch Dec 18/18.

**ROBERTSON, LAWRENCE R.**

1,225,788, White  
243 New Britain Ave.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NG Hartford, Conn. Nov 18/15.  
Br Hartford, Conn. 18 yrs. Co A  
Sig Cp CNG (Co C 326 F Sig Bn)  
to disch. Pvt lcl Feb 25/16; Corp  
Apr 19/16; Sgt Jan 31/17. AEF Aug  
14/18 to June 29/19. Hon disch  
July 3/19.

**ROBERTSON, MARTIN BROWN**

2 Lt., White  
219 Church St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Br Hartford, Conn. June 1/94. Apt  
2 Lt Inf Sept 16/18. Plattsburg NY.  
Inf (SATC) to disch. Penn State  
College Pa. Hon disch Dec 31/18.

**ROBERTSON, ROBERT MCKEE**

4,904,777, White  
243 New Britain Ave.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA Hartford, Conn. Oct 7/18. Br  
Hartford, Conn. May 9/99. Ing Det  
Trinity College Hartford Conn to  
disch. Pvt. Hon disch Dec 14/18.

**ROBERTSON, WILLIAM A.**

3,041,309, White  
85 Franklin Ave.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 21 Middletown, Conn. Aug  
25/18. Br E. Hartford, Conn. Sept  
24/97. MD Cp Greenleaf Ga to  
Sept 7/18; Base Hosp 132 to disch.  
Pvt lcl Nov 22/18. Hon disch Dec  
17/18.

## HARTFORD

**ROBERTSON, WILLIAM P.**

1,659,352, White  
30 Sherman St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA Hartford, Conn. Sept 19/17.  
Br Hartford, Conn. 25 yrs. Co C  
303 MG Bn to Nov 7/18; Co C 148  
MG Bn to disch. Corp Nov 1/17.  
AEF July 10/18 to July 18/19. Hon  
disch July 24/19.

**ROBINSON, ALBERT ELSDEN**

1 Lt., White  
48 Park St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA Hartford, Conn. Sept 19/17.  
Br Providence, RI. .... /87.  
Co A 303 MG Bn to disch. Corp  
Nov 1/17; Sgt Nov 21/17; Sgt Apr  
16/18. Hon disch May 31/18 to  
accept comm. Apt 2 Lt Inf June 1/  
18 fr NA. 1 Lt Sept 11/18. 163d  
Dep Brig 12 Bn to .....; Co I 14  
Inf to disch. Cp Lee Va; Cp Dodge  
Ia. Hon disch Nov 29/18.

**ROBINSON, BARCLAY**

9,617, White  
45 Forest St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl NA Soissons, France. Sept 5/17.  
Br Hartford, Conn. 20 3/12 yrs.  
Sect 67/624 USAAS with French  
Army to disch. Pvt. AEF Sept 5/17  
to Apr 20/19. Hon disch Apr 22/19.  
Awarded Fr C de G.

**★ ROBINSON, CALDWELL COLT**

2nd Lt., White  
Hartford, Conn.  
USMC Commissioned as 2nd Lt (Prov)  
July 5/17. Br Hartford, Conn. Apr  
17/97. Quantico Va July 28/17; 6th  
Regt France Nov 19/17. 2nd Lt  
(temp) Sept 18/17. Toulon Sec;  
Aisne Def; Chateau Thierry Sec.  
KIA June 6/18. AEF Nov 18/17 to  
June 6/18. Navy Cross; Citation  
GO 40 2nd Div; DSC.

**ROBINSON, CHESTER A.**

2,721,449, Colored  
17 Chapel St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 2 Hartford, Conn. Apr 29  
/18. Br New Haven, Conn. 31 8/12  
yrs. Co D 520 Serv Bn to disch.  
Corp June 15/18. AEF Aug 31/18 to  
June 26/19. Hon disch July 1/19.

**ROBINSON, GEORGE CALVERT**

1 Lt., Colored  
71 Russell St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Br Mathews, Va. Nov 3/88. Called  
into active serv as 1 Lt Inf Oct 15  
/17 fr CL. Ft Des Moines Ia. 366  
Inf to .....; Cas Off Det Cp Dix  
to disch. Cp Dodge Ia; Cp Upton  
NY; Hoboken NJ; AEF; New York  
NY; Cp Upton NY. Alsace; Meuse-  
Argonne; Lorraine. AEF June 15/18  
to Feb 28/19. Hon disch Mch 15/19.

**ROBINSON, GEORGE W. M.**

4,181,980, Colored  
106 Canton St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 2 Hartford, Conn. July 31  
/18. Br Philadelphia, Pa. Nov 13/  
92. 151 Dep Brig to Aug 26/18; Co D  
547 Engrs Serv Bn to disch. Pvt.  
AEF Oct 27/18 to Mch 25/19. Hon  
disch Apr 15/19.

**ROBINSON, HENRY A.**

3,157,182, White  
71 Seymour St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 3 Hartford, Conn. July  
24/18. Br Hartford, Conn. Sept 17  
/89. Hq Tr 12 Div to disch. Hon  
Sept 1/18; Pvt lcl Jan 3/19. Hos  
disch Jan 31/19.

**ROBINSON, LUCINS**

**FRANKLIN, JR.**  
2 Lt., White  
43 Forest St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Br Hartford, Conn. Oct 3/95. Called  
into active serv as 2 Lt FA Aug  
15/17 fr CL. Plattsburg Bks, NY.  
301 FA to disch. Cp Devens Mass;  
Cp Mills NY; AEF; Cp Devens  
Mass. AEF July 13/18 to Jan 5/19.  
Hon disch Jan 18/19.

**ROBINSON, NORMAN**

**HUNTINGTON**  
196-86-99,  
27 Woodbine St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
USN Rctg Sta New York, NY. Mch  
9/17. Age at Entrance 18 Yrs 9  
Mos. AS. Nav Tng Sta USS Bir-  
mingham Apr 6/17 to June 6/17;  
Nav Hosp New York NY June 6/17  
to June 21/17. Sea 2c 76 das. Disch  
June 21/17. Nav Hosp New York  
NY. Sea 2c.

**ROBINSON, WALTER H.**

NSN, White  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl NG Hartford, Conn. Feb 6/15.  
Br Hartford, Conn. 18 yrs. Co A  
Sig C CNG to disch. Sgt; Corp  
Sept 18/16. Hon disch Aug 7/17  
SCD. 25% disabled.

**ROBOTTI, JOSEPH**

3,157,218, White  
1123 Main St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 5 Briar Cliffe, NY. July  
25/18. Br Italy. Dec 22/87. 151  
Dep Brig to disch. Pvt. Hon disch  
Jan 9/19.

**ROCCO, JOEHP J.**

2,789,324, White  
60 Ann St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 2 Hartford, Conn. Apr  
26/18. Br Waterbury, Conn. June  
4/94. 152 Dep Brig to May 17/18;  
Co G 304 Inf to disch. Pvt lcl June  
18/18; Pvt July 2/18; Pvt lcl Oct  
9/18; Pvt Nov 19/18. Hon disch  
Mch 31/19.

**ROCHE, CARROLL FRANCIS**

183-91-06,  
99 Whitmore St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
USNRF Rctg Sta New Haven, Conn.  
May 28/17. Age at Entrance 25 Yrs  
3 Mos. F lc. Section Base 6 Ben-  
sonhurst LI NY Oct 24/17 to Nov  
16/17; Navy Yard Brooklyn NY Nov  
16/17 to July 1/18; USS Granite  
State July 1/18 to Aug 31/18; Re-  
ceiving Barracks New London Conn  
Aug 31/18 to Sept 20/18; US Sub-  
chaser 253 Sept 20/18 to Nov 11/18.  
F lc 453 das; MM 2c 79 das. In-  
active duty Sept 5/19 Receiving  
Ship at New York NY. MM 2c.

**ROCHE, EDWARD T.**

1,667,219, White  
53 Annawan St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA Hartford, Conn. Oct 4/17.  
Br Bridgeport, Conn. 28 9/12 yrs.  
Fld Hosp 304 301 Sn Tn to Nov 10/  
18; Cp Hosp 26 Hmy 4 to disch.  
Pvt lcl Dec 17/17; Sgt Mch 28/18.  
AEF July 11/18 to Feb 14/19. Hon  
disch Feb 24/19.

**ROCHE, JAMES HENRY**

3,025,031, White  
224 Wethersfield Ave.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 3 Hartford, Conn. Sept 14  
/18. Br Fishkill Landing, NY. Jan  
19/87. Motor Co 3 Section B Cp  
Greenleaf Ga to Nov 6/18; MD  
Gen Hosp 31 to disch. Corp Mch 1/  
19; Sgt Apr 9/19. Hon disch Nov  
4/19.

**ROCHE, JOHN**

3,157,324, White  
400 Trumbull St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 1 East Hartford, Conn.  
July 25/18. Br County Cork, Ire-  
land. May 17/88. 151 Dep Brig  
to disch. Corp Nov 1/18. Hon  
disch Dec 11/18.

**ROCHE, JOHN I.**

631,033, White  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. Apr 19/17.  
Br Co Waterford, Ireland. 30 10/12  
yrs. 8 Co Southern NY CAC to Jan  
12/18; Btry C 59 Arty CAC to  
disch. Pvt lcl Sept 1/17. AEF Mch  
26/18 to Jan 25/19. Hon disch Feb  
8/19.

**ROCHE, JOSEPH A.**

1,659,141, White  
55 Woodbine St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA Hartford, Conn. Sept 19/17.  
Br Limerick, Ireland. 26 10/12 yrs.  
Co A 303 MG Bn to Aug 14/18; Co  
A 1 MG Bn to disch. Pvt lcl Nov  
21/17; Corp Dec 5/18. AEF July 8  
/18 to Sept 1/19. Hon disch Sept  
26/19.

**ROCHE, MICHAEL J.**

2,400,119, White  
14 Natalie St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. Dec 2/17. Br  
East Hartford, Conn. 25 10/12 yrs.  
10 Co 3 Motor Mech AS to June 29/  
18; 4 Motor Mech Regt to disch.  
Pvt lcl Apr 25/18. AEF July 15/18  
to June 29/19. Hon disch July 10/19.

**ROCHE, PHILIP GERALD**

183-92-19,  
99 Whitmore St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
USNRF Rctg Sta New Haven, Conn.  
May 21/17. Age at Entrance 23  
Yrs. Sea 2c. Nav Tng Sta Pelham  
Bay Park NY Dec 17/17 to Feb 25/  
18; Fed Rendezvous Brooklyn NY  
Feb 25/18 to Mch 1/18; US Sub  
Patrol 237 Mch 1/18 to Nov 8/18;  
Nav Tng Sta Pelham Bay Park NY  
Nov 8/18 to Nov 11/18. Sea 2c 539  
das. Inactive duty Dec 21/18 Nav  
Tng Sta Pelham Bay Park NY. Sea  
2c.

## HARTFORD

**ROCHE, THOMAS C.**

4,342,498, White  
55 Woodbine St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 1 E. Hartford, Conn. Oct  
22/18. Br Ireland. Dec 6/97. Btry  
C 41 Arty CAC to disch. Pvt. Hon  
disch Dec 18/18.

**ROCHE, THOMAS F.**

1,076,641, White  
44 Congress St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA Hartford, Conn. Nov 5/17.  
Br Hartford, Conn. 24 10/12 yrs.  
Hq 327 Aer Sq Sig C to Feb 24/18;  
Hq 328 Aer Sq to disch. Pvt 1cl  
June 4/18; Cfr Nov 20/18. Hon disch  
Feb 4/19.

**ROCHE, WILLIAM A.**

NSN, White  
57 Adelaide St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl NG Hartford, Conn. June 26/16.  
Br Hartford, Conn. 29 5/12 yrs. Co  
B 1 Inf CNG (Co B 102 Inf) to  
desertion. Pvt. Deserted Aug 21/17  
at New Haven Conn.

**ROCHE, WILLIAM F.**

698,761, White  
99 Whitmore St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. Nov 29/17.  
Br Hartford, Conn. 24 8/12 yrs. Co  
A Ord Det Aberdeen Proving  
Ground NJ to disch. Pvt 1cl Aug  
11/18; Corp Nov 1/18; Sgt Nov 21/  
18. Hon disch Apr 2/19.

**ROCHETTE, ADOLARD J.**

1,666,883, White  
113 Pearl St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA Hartford, Conn. Sept 19/17.  
Br Thompsonville, Conn. 26 6/12  
yrs. Co G 301 Am Tn to May 25/  
19; Co B 64 Inf to disch. Corp Dec  
1/17; Sgt June 21/18. AEF July 12/  
18 to June 18/19. Hon disch June  
25/19.

**ROCKWELL, RICHARD C.**

63,344, White  
199 Sargeant St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl NG Hartford, Conn. Jan 26/14.  
Br Hartford, Conn. 28 yrs. Hq Co  
1 Inf CNG (Hq Co 102 Inf) to Sept  
14/17; Co I 102 Inf to Nov 8/17;  
Hq Co 102 Inf to Apr 27/18; Co D  
102 Inf to disch. Corp Apr 27/18.  
AEF Sept 15/17 to Apr 7/19. Hon  
disch Apr 23/19.

**RODDA, SIDNEY WARNER**

2 Lt. Inf., White  
134 Sigourney St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl NG W. Hartford, Conn. Feb 16/  
16. Br Glen Lyon, Pa. May 6/91.  
Tr B 5 Cav CNG to May 2/17; Tr  
I 3 Cav to Aug 22/17; Co C 101  
MG Bn to disch. Pvt 1cl Sept 1/16;  
Corp May 3/17; Sgt Aug 1/17;  
Mess Sgt Aug 1/17; Sgt Jan 4/18;  
Sgt Maj Apr 1/18. Hon disch Sept  
30/18 to accept comm. Apt 2 Lt  
Inf Oct 1/18 fr USA. 314 Inf to  
disch. AEF; Co Dix NJ. AEF Oct  
9/17 to May 26/19. Hon disch June  
2/19.

**RODGERS, JOHN R.**

233,722, Colored

515 State St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl RA Baltimore, Md. July 12/16.  
Br Americus, Ga. 17 7/12 yrs. Co K  
301 Lab Bn Cp Meade Md to .....;  
Co C 508 Engrs to .....; Cas Co  
2459 to .....; 14 Co 152 Dep Brig  
to disch. Pvt. AEF Oct 1/17 to  
Apr 30/19. Hon disch May 15/19.

**RODZIEWICZ, LEO**

123,893, White  
179 Broad St.,  
\*Hartford, Conn.  
\*(Claimed by New Britain).  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. June 30/17.  
Br Vilna, Russia. 26 yrs. Btry E 16  
FA to Aug 18/17; Btry A 5 FA to  
disch. Pvt 1cl Aug 12/18. AEF Oct  
31/17 to Sept 5/19. Hon disch Sept  
30/19.

**ROE, JOHN W.**

130,310, White  
157 Wethersfield Ave.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl RA Syracuse, NY. June 13/17.  
Br Bellevale, NY. 29 6/12 yrs. Btry  
B 15 FA to Mch 16/18; Hq Tr Hq  
AA 1 Army to May 24/18; Co A  
Hq Bn GHQ AEF APO 706 to Dec  
4/18; Btry B 54 Arty CAC to disch.  
Corp Aug 7/17; Sgt Apr 15/18.  
AEF Dec 12/17 to Mch 7/19. Hon  
disch Mch 24/19.

**ROEBEN, ARTHUR R.**

4,194,682, White  
24 McKinley St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 3 Hartford, Conn. Sept 3/  
18. Br E. Hartford, Conn. Apr 30/  
97. 151 Dep Brig to disch. Pvt 1cl  
Feb 17/19. Hon disch May 16/19.

**ROEMER, ERNEST ALBIN**

NSN, White  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind USMC Hartford, Conn. Oct 15/18.  
Br Hartford, Conn. Dec 22/97. Parris  
Island SC Oct 15/18; Sup Co  
Feb 28/19. Corp Apr 7/19. Exit  
from service Aug 21/19. Char exc.  
File no 141921.

**ROFFINO, PATRICK**

2,376,332, White  
203 Front St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. May 23/17.  
Br Naples, Italy. 21 3/12 yrs. Tr I  
23 Cav to Aug 1/17; Btry E 81 FA  
to disch. Pvt 1cl Sept 4/18; Pvt  
Sept 10/18. AEF Nov 1/18 to Jan  
18/19. Hon disch Feb 19/19.

**ROGERS, BARTHOLOMEW**

3,120,920, White  
236 Park Terrace,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 2 Hartford, Conn. June 22/  
18. Br Ireland. Feb 8/87. 154 Dep  
Brig to disch. Pvt. Hon disch Dec  
17/18.

**ROGERS, CHARLES EARL**

184-01-10,  
371 Franklin Ave.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
USN Rctg Sta Hartford, Conn. June 30/  
17. Age at Entrance 21 Yrs 4  
Mos. AS. Nav Tng Sta Newport  
RI June 30/17 to Aug 19/17; Rec  
Ship at Boston Mass Aug 19/17 to  
Sept 28/17; Nav Hosp Chelsea

Mass Sept 28/17 to Oct 19/17; Rec  
Ship at Boston Mass Oct 19/17 to  
Oct 25/17; USS Wyoming Oct 25/  
17 to Nov 11/18. AS 48 das; Sea  
2c 410 das; Sea 41 das. Hon disch  
July 24/23 Pacific Coast TS, expira-  
tion of enlmt. TM 1c.

**ROGERS, EDWARD P.**

2,521,695, White  
49 Wethersfield Ave.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl ERC New Haven, Conn. Dec 15/  
17. Br Altoona, Pa. 29 2/12 yrs.  
Ord Rep Shop Det AEF to disch.  
Corp Sept 8/18; Sgt Nov 16/18.  
AEF Sept 22/18 to May 27/19. Hon  
disch May 30/19.

**ROGERS, ERLE**

108,762, White  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl NG W. Hartford, Conn. May 9/  
16. Br Hartford, Conn. 35 yrs. Tr  
B Cav CNG (Co B 101 MG Bn) to  
disch. Pvt 1cl Jan 22/17; Corp May  
1/17; Supt Sgt Aug 23/17; Pvt Jan  
1/19. AEF Oct 10/17 to Apr 7/19.  
Hon disch Apr 29/19.

**ROGERS, IRWIN H.**

109,132, White  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl NG West Hartford, Conn. Apr 23/  
17. Br Monterey, Mass. 23 7/12  
yrs. Tr L 3 Sep Sq Cav CNG to  
Aug 20/17; Co C 101 MG Bn to  
Mar 17/19; Co C 317 MG Bn to  
disch. Pvt. AEF Oct 9/17 to June  
19/19. Hon disch June 24/19.

**ROGERS, JAMES JOHN**

183-99-36,  
30 Congress St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
USNRF Rctg Sta Boston, Mass. Apr 23/  
17. Age at Entrance 19 Yrs 5  
Mos. F 3c. USS New York Apr 23  
17 to June 29/17; USS Keatsarge  
June 29/17 to Aug 10/17; Rec Ship  
at New York NY Aug 10/17 to Oct  
22/17; USS President Grant Oct 22  
17 to Nov 11/18. F 3c 106 das.  
F 2c 359 das; F 1c 102 das. Disch  
Apr 22/20 Hq 3 Nav Dist New York  
NY. F 1c.

**ROGERS, JOHN J.**

NSN, White  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl NG Hartford, Conn. June 21/16.  
Br Hartford, Conn. 21 yrs. Co A  
1 Inf CNG to disch. Pvt. Hon disch  
May 18/17 SCD. 25% disabled.

**ROGERS, JOSEPH W.**

2,885,336, White  
64 Wilson St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA Hartford, Conn. May 24/18.  
Br Hartford, Conn. Apr 29/96. 152  
Dep Brig to disch. Pvt 1cl July  
12/18; Pvt Dec 3/18. Hon disch  
June 26/19.

**ROGERS, MARY LUCY**

Nurse, White  
25 Dean St.,  
\*Hartford, Conn.  
\*(Claimed by East Hampton.)  
Br Moodus, Conn. Nov 11/87. Called  
into active serv as Nurse Sept 26/  
18 fr CL. GH 11 to disch. Reserve  
nurse relieved from active duty  
May 31/19; not disch.



## HARTFORD

**ROGERS, PERRY H.**

63,849, White  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl NG Hartford, Conn. May 8/17. Br  
Vergennes, Vermont. 23 10/12 yrs.  
Co B 1 Inf CNG (Co B 102 Inf) to  
disch. Pvt lcl Aug 20/17. WIA  
Slightly July 15/18; Also WIA  
slightly Oct 27/18; Also wounded  
degree undetermined Oct 30/18.  
AEF Sept 19/17 to Feb 15/19. Hon  
disch Mch 20/19.

**ROGERS, PRESTON A.**

215,450, White  
345 Trumbull St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl ERC Hartford, Conn. June 12/17.  
Br Bangor, Me. 25 8/12 yrs. M Trk  
Co 301 to disch. Sgt June 12/17.  
AEF Dec 5/17 to May 23/19. Hon  
disch June 2/19.

**ROGOW, JACK**

184-05-53,  
314 Garden St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
USNRF Rctg Sta Boston, Mass. Apr  
30/18. Age at Entrance 21 Yrs 7  
Mos. SC 4c. Nav Tag Cp Hingham  
Mass May 14/18 to Aug 26/18; Re-  
ceiving Ship at Philadelphia Pa  
Aug 26/18 to Sept 7/18; Nav Base  
7 Brest France Sept 7/18 to Nov 11  
/18. SC 4c 195 das. Inactive duty  
May 12/19 Receiving Ship at New  
York NY. SC 4c.

**ROHDKE, ARTHUR P.**

3,120,247, White  
396 Park St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 1 Hartford, Conn. June 21  
/18. Br Denmark. May 6/88. Btry  
A 310 FA to disch. Pvt lcl Aug 12  
/18; Mec Nov 17/18. AEF July 14  
/18 to May 26/19. Hon disch June  
2/19.

**ROLLETSCHKE, MAX B.**

1,061,457, White  
254 New Park Ave.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA Hartford, Conn. Mch 2/18.  
Br Hartford, Conn. 23 8/12 yrs. 67  
Aero Serv Sq to June 21/18; 309  
Aux Rmt Dep QMC to disch. Pvt  
lcl Dec 1/18. Hon disch Apr 3/19.

**ROMANO, GIUSEPPE**

1,408,727, White  
35 Mechanic St.,  
Hartford Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. July 1/17.  
Br Sicily, Italy. 22 3/12 yrs. 2 Rct  
Co GSI Ft Slocum NY to July 7/17;  
Co K 6 Inf to Dec 24/17; Co E 5  
Am Tn to Mch 21/18; Co A 5 Am  
Tn to disch. Pvt. Hon disch Mch  
28/18 SCD. 12½% disbled.

**★ ROMANO, SEBASTINO**

NSN, White  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl NG Middletown, Conn. June 20/  
16. Br Bridgeport, Conn. 23 2/12  
yrs. Co C 1 Inf CNG to death. Pvt.  
Died of Meningitis Aug 24/17. Noti-  
fied Mr. Joseph Romano, 16 Green  
St., Middletown, Conn.

**ROMANO, STEPHEN**

64,822, White  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl NG Hartford, Conn. June 20/17.

Br Lauranzano, Italy. 24 11/12 yrs.  
Co F 1 Inf CNG (Co F 102 Inf) to  
disch. Pvt lcl Sept 3/17. WIA  
Severely Sept 14/18. AEF Oct 27/  
17 to Feb 14/19. Hon disch Apr  
4/19.

**ROME, ALBERT MANUEL**

3,033,122, White  
245 North Oxford St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 1 Hartford, Conn. Aug 26  
/18. Br Hartford, Conn. Feb 1/97.  
MD Base Hosp 133 to disch. Sgt  
Nov 8/18. Hon disch Dec 17/18.

**ROME, VICTOR**

4,910,597, White  
245 Oxford St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA Storrs, Conn. Oct 31/18. Br  
Hartford, Conn. Aug 14/99. SATC  
Conn Agri College Storrs Conn to  
disch. Pvt. Hon disch Dec 17/18.

**★ ROMERI, DANIEL L.**

NSN, White  
\*Hartford, Conn.  
\*(Claimed by New Britain.)  
Enl NG Hartford, Conn. July 17/17.  
Br Sondrio, Italy. 23 3/12 yrs. Co  
F 1 Inf CNG to Aug 24/17; Co C  
102 Inf to death. Pvt; Pvt lcl. Sei-  
cheprey. AEF to death. KIA Apr  
20/18. Notified Albert Romeri,  
brother, New Britain, Conn.

**RONAYNE, FRANK JOSEPH**

Capt., White  
190 Church St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
ORC Br Worcester, Mass. May 30/76.  
Called into active serv as 1 Lt MC  
Dec 13/17 fr ORC. Capt Sept 6/18.  
MC to disch. Ft Oglethorpe Ga;  
Cp Sherman Ohio; New York NY;  
New Haven Conn.; Whipple Bks  
Ariz; Cp Grant Ill. Hon disch Mch  
25/21. 10% disabled.

**RONCAIOLI, JOSEPH**

2,885,326, White  
14 Harper St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 2 Hartford, Conn. May 23  
/18. Br Italy. June 13/92. 152 Dep  
Brig to June 22/18; Co A 303 Inf to  
Aug 6/18; MG Co 18 Inf to disch.  
Pvt. AEF July 6/18 to Sept 3/19.  
Hon disch Sept 27/19.

**RONCAIOLI, SALVATORE**

3,199,329, White  
90 State St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 3 Hartford, Conn. May  
23/18. Br Dazio, Italy. Jan 6/93.  
152 Dep Brig to June 23/18; MT Co  
394 to disch. Ck Oct 8/18. Hon  
disch June 30/19.

**RONZO, RALPH**

1,659,451, White  
58 Benton St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA Hartford, Conn. Sept 19/17.  
Br Italy. 22 yrs. Co C 303 MG Bn  
to Oct 29/18; Co B 348 MG Bn to  
disch. Pvt. AEF July 10/18 to Apr  
2/19. Hon disch Apr 24/19.

**ROONEY, FRANK W.**

370,150, White  
52 Brook St.,

Hartford, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. May 5/18.  
Br Hartford, Conn. 21 yrs. MD Ft  
Niagara NY to Oct 22/18; MD 34  
Arty CAC to disch. Pvt. Hon disch  
Dec 19/18.

**ROONEY, JAMES P.**

4,904,740, White  
38 Beach St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 1 Hartford, Conn. Oct 4/  
18. Br Hartford, Conn. Mch 7/1900.  
SATC Trinity College Hartford Conn  
to disch. Pvt. Hon disch Dec 14/  
18.

**ROONEY, JAMES T.**

2,957,063, White  
54 Brook St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA Springfield, Mass. June 27/18.  
Br Hartford, Conn. Sept 25/92. 153  
Dep Brig to July 15/18; Co B 312  
Engrs to disch. Pvt. AEF Aug 24  
/18 to June 25/19. Hon disch June  
27/19.

**ROONEY, JOHN J.**

367,009, White  
505 Van Block Ave.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA Hartford, Conn. Apr 30/18.  
Br Liverpool, England. 26 10/12 yrs.  
2 Co 57 Inf Brig Rct Det Cp McClel-  
lan Ala to May 21/18; Co L 114  
Inf to disch. Pvt. WIA Gassed  
Oct 15/18. AEF June 15/18 to May  
20/19. Hon disch May 31/19.

**ROONEY, WILLIAM**

137,356, White  
497 Huyshope Ave.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl NG Ft. Wright, NY. Sept 25/16.  
Br Hartford, Conn. 18 7/12 yrs. 1  
Inf CNG to Nov 1/16; Btry F 10 FA  
CNG (Btry F 103 FA) to disch. Pvt  
lcl Sept 17/17; Pvt Sept 17/17. AEF  
Oct 9/17 to Apr 10/19. Hon disch  
Apr 29/19.

**ROOT, ALBERT E.**

1,667,113, White  
336 Capen St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA Hartford, Conn. Nov 1/17.  
Br Hartford, Conn. 21 8/12 yrs. MD  
F Hosp 302 301 Sn Tn to disch. Pvt.  
AEF July 10/18 to June 13/19. Hon  
disch June 18/19.

**★ ROOT, EATON PHELPS**

136-78-09,  
80 Webster St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
USN Rctg Station New Haven, Conn.  
Apr 2/17. Age at Entrance 16 Yrs  
6 Mos. AS. Nav Tng Sta Newport  
RI Apr 6/17 to Apr 10/17; USS  
Seattle Apr 10/17 to Feb 26/18; Nav  
Hosp New York NY Feb 26/18 to  
Mch 5/18. AS 4 das; Sea 2c 129  
das; Hosp A 2c 200 das. Died Mch  
5/18 Nav Hosp New York NY. Sea  
2c.

**ROOT, FREDERICK JAMES**

Maj., White  
885 New Britain Ave.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
ORC. Br New Britain, Conn. Mch 23/  
87. Called into active service as  
Maj Ord Feb 6/18 fr ORC. Ord Dept  
to disch. Hartford Conn; New Haven  
Conn. Hon disch Sept 29/19.

## HARTFORD

**ROPCINKA, MICHAEL**

3,116,043, White  
58 Pleasant St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA Hartford, Conn. June 22/18.  
Br Poland, Russia. Oct 10/90. 154  
Dep Brig to disch. Pvt. Hon disch  
Dec 5/18.

**ROSE, HOWARD**

3,121,603, White  
19 Wethersfield Ave.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 3 Hartford, Conn. June 22  
/18. Br Stony Point, NY. Aug 15/  
88. Bry B 310 FA to disch. AEF  
July 14/18 to May 26/19. Pvt. Hon  
disch June 2/19.

**ROSE, JESSE T.**

3,191,788, White  
411 Wethersfield Ave.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA Springfield, Mass. May 27/  
18. Br Torrington, Conn. Jan 2/91.  
152 Dep Brig to June 19/18. QMC  
AEF to disch. Corp. AEF Aug 22  
/18 to Feb 7/19. Hon disch Feb 28  
/19.

**ROSE, LEZLIE C.**

393,364, White  
22 Chaplin Place,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA Ft. Slocum, NY. June 10/18.  
Br Manchester, Conn. Apr 9/94. Hq  
Co 307 Tank C to disch. Pvt. AEF  
Sept 24/18 to Mch 17/19. Hon disch  
Apr 11/19.

**ROSE, PERCY M.**

3,116,044, White  
675 Wethersfield Ave.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 3 Hartford, Conn. June  
22/18. Br Walden, Mass. Nov 10/  
94. Co E 71 Inf to disch. Pvt lcl  
Dec 16/18. Hon disch Jan 31/19.

**ROSECRANS, JAMES**

NSN, White  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl NG Hartford, Conn. Mch 28/17.  
Br Hartford, Conn. 18 9/12 yrs. Co  
H 1 Inf CNG to disch. Pvt. Disch  
other than honorable July 17/17  
SCD. 25% disabled.

**ROSEN, ALBERT A.**

1,262,904, White  
34 Irving St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl ERC Hartford, Conn. June 30/17.  
Br Hartford, Conn. 21 4/12 yrs. MD  
to Dec 9/18; QMC to disch. Pvt lcl  
Jan 5/18; Sgt Sept 12/18; Sgt lcl  
Oct 3/18. Hon disch Mch 26/19.

**ROSEN, DAVID G.**

1,676,504, White  
70 Windsor Ave.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA Hartford, Conn. Nov 19/17.  
Br Russia. 28 1/12 yrs. 151 Dep  
Brig to July 29/18; Aux Rmt Dep  
301 QMC to disch. Pvt. Hon disch  
Feb 15/19.

**ROSEN, HENRY**

266,326, White  
21 Enfield St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA Hartford, Conn. Nov 21/17. Br  
Russia. 24 2/12 yrs. 151 Dep Brig

to Dec 10/17; 1 Regt MMA Sig C  
to May 25/18. Central Records Of-  
fice to Oct 21/18; Co F 1 Sup Tn  
to disch. Corp Jan 1/18; Pvt Apr  
30/18; Pvt lcl Apr 30/18. AEF Jan  
14/18 to Sept 2/19. Hon disch Sept  
30/19.

**ROSEN, JOHN**

1,037,475, White  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl RA Willimantic, Conn. Dec 10/14.  
Br Willimantic, Conn. 22 1/12 yrs.  
Btry D 9 FA to disch. Pvt lcl Aug  
17/16; Ck Mec Jan 9/17; Pvt Nov  
16/17; Hs Nov 16/17; Mec Jan 20/  
18. Hon disch Aug 6/19 Re-enlistm.

**ROSEN, LOUIS**

3,116,045, White  
28 Pleasant St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 3 Hartford, Conn. June  
22/18. Br Russia. Mch 15/96. 154  
Dep Brig to July 25/18; Ord Dept to  
disch. Pvt. Hon disch June 10/19.

**ROSEN, MAX**

1,732,708, White  
308 Enfield St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl NA Hartford, Conn. Dec 13/17.  
Br Hartford, Conn. 24 8/12 yrs. 152  
Dep Brig to Mch 11/18; Ord Corps  
to disch. Pvt. Hon disch Mch 29  
/19.

**ROSEN, MAX M.**

3,738,019, White  
34 Irving St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 2 Hartford, Conn. July 23/  
18. Br Hartford, Conn. 24 10/12 yrs.  
154 Dep Brig to Oct 14/18; 11 Sn Tn  
to disch. Pvt. Hon disch Jan 25/19.

**ROSEN, PAUL VICTOR**

184-19-21,  
359 Wethersfield Ave.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
USN Retg Sta Hartford, Conn. June 7/  
17. Age at Entrance 21 Yrs 2 Mos.  
AS. Nav Tng Sta Newport RI June  
7/17 to July 13/17; Nav Tng Cp  
Portsmouth NH July 13/17 to Oct  
16/17; USS Huron Oct 16/17 to  
Nov 11/18. AS 36 das; Sea 2c 486  
das. Disch Aug 25/19 Receiving  
Ship at New York NY. CM 3c.

**ROSENBERG, HARRY**

2,341,237, White  
46 Portland St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. Oct 10/17.  
Br Kiev, Russia. 19 yrs. Co E 48  
Inf to disch. Pvt. Hon disch Nov  
17/18 SCD. 25% disabled.

**ROSENBERG, JACOB**

1,659,202, White  
64 Nelson St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA Hartford, Conn. Sept 19/17.  
Br Russia. 23 9/12 yrs. Co A 303  
MG Bn to Mch 22/18; Co C 303  
Inf to Aug 6/18; Co I 161 Inf to Aug  
14/18; Co I 109 Inf to disch. Pvt.  
WIA Degree undetermined Oct 1/  
18. AEF July 8/18 to Mch 25/19.  
Hon disch Apr 4/19.

**ROSENBERG, MORRIS**

3,119,732, White

150 Governor St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 2 Hartford, Conn. June  
22/18. Br Russia. Mch 15/1895.  
Bkry Co 392 QMC to disch. Corp  
Sept 1/18. Hon disch Dec 31/18.

**ROSENBLATT, CHARLES C.**

1,667,494, White  
3 Warner St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA Hartford, Conn. Oct 3/17.  
Br Hartford, Conn. 24 8/12 yrs.  
Amb Co 303 Sn Tn 301 to disch.  
Pvt lcl Dec 16/17; Wag Apr 4/18.  
AEF July 10/18 to June 15/19. Hon  
disch July 2/19.

**ROSENBLATT, JACK LEE**

184-25-74,  
120 Windsor St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
USNRF Retg Sta New Haven, Conn.  
Apr 16/18. Age at Entrance 21  
Yrs 11 Mos. Sea 2c. Section Base  
6 Brooklyn NY May 16/18 to Oct  
31/18; Nav Tng Sta Pelham Bay  
Park NY Oct 31/18 to Nov 11/18.  
Sea 2c 209 das. Inactive duty Dec  
29/18 Nav Tng Sta Pelham Bay  
Park NY. Sea 2c.

**ROSENBLATT, SAMUEL**

125,187, White  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. Dec 29/16.  
Br Russia. 21 2/12 yrs. Sup Co 5  
FA to Dec 13/19; Furloughed to  
Res to disch. Pvt lcl Apr 6/17;  
Corp Aug 5/19. AEF July 29/17 to  
Sept 4/19. Hon disch June 4/20  
Abolishment of RA Res.

**ROSENBERG, STELINE**

1,910,602, White  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA Hartford, Conn. Oct 3/17.  
Br Russia. 26 4/12 yrs. Co H 328  
Inf to disch. Pvt. AEF May 1/18  
to May 20/19. Hon disch May 29/  
19.

**ROSENFELD, CHARLES I.**

2,789,864, White  
150 Lawrence St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 1 Hartford, Conn. Apr 25  
/18. Br New York, NY. 22 5/12  
yrs. 152 Dep Brig to May 7/18; Co  
G 304 Inf to Aug 2/18; Co C 39 Inf  
to disch. Pvt lcl July 2/19. AEF  
July 8/18 to Aug 6/19. Hon disch  
Aug 11/19.

**ROSENFELD, GEORGE**

2,746,884, White  
160 Wooster St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 2 Hartford, Conn. Nov 6/  
18. Br Russia. Oct 8/1899. Co F 306  
Repair Shop Unit to disch. Pvt.  
Hon disch Apr 14/19.

**ROSENFELD, SAMUEL NATHAN**

2,885,360, White  
150 Lawrence St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 1 Hartford, Conn. May 23  
/18. Br New York, NY. June 8/93.  
152 Dep Brig to June 22/18; Co A  
303 Inf to Aug 6/18; MG Co 16 Inf  
to disch. Pvt. AEF July 6/18 to  
Sept 3/19. Hon disch Sept 27/19.

## HARTFORD

**ROSENHOLTZ, DAVE**

4,184,826, White  
56 Pleasant St.,  
Hartford, Conn.

Ind NA Hartford, Conn. Aug 6/18.  
Br Russia. May 9/1893. QMC to  
disch. Sgt Sept 13/18; Pvt Dec 1/  
18. AEF Oct 20/18 to July 14/19.  
Hon disch July 18/19.

★ **ROSENTHAL, GEORGE B.**

184-23-20,  
735 Albany Ave.,  
Hartford, Conn.

USNRF Rctg Sta Newport, RI. Dec  
4/17. Age at Entrance 21 Yrs 8  
Mos. Sea 2c-R. Dist Communication  
Superintendent 2 Nav Dist Dec 11/  
17 to Feb 18/18; Harvard Draft Detail  
School Cambridge Mass Feb 18/17  
to July 26/18; Armed Draft Detail  
New York NY July 26/18 to Aug  
22/18; SS Lake Crawl Keys Aug 22  
/18 to Nov 11/18. Sea 2c-R 233  
das; E 3c-R 109 das. Died Mch  
9/19 Nav Hosp New York NY. E  
3c-R.

**ROSENTHAL, ISIDORE**

3,120,912, White  
32 Wooster St.,  
Hartford, Conn.

Ind NA Hartford, Conn. June 22/18.  
Br Russia. June 23/92. Co A 17  
Inf to disch. Pvt. Hon disch Jan  
17/19.

**ROSENTHAL, JACOB**

NSN, White  
32 Wooster St.,  
Hartford, Conn.

Ind NA Hartford, Conn. Oct 3/17.  
Br Russia. 27 9/12 yrs. 11 Co 3  
Bn 151 Dep Brig to disch. Pvt.  
Hon disch Feb 20/18 SCD. 50%  
disabled.

**ROSENTHAL, JOSEPH**

1,659,334, White  
84 East St.,  
Hartford, Conn.

Ind NA Hartford, Conn. Sept 19/17.  
Br Luckishvka, Russia. 22 yrs. Co  
B 303 MG Bn to Nov 9/18; Co B  
148 MG Bn to Dec 31/18; Co A PES  
AEF to disch. Pvt lcl Apr 1/18;  
Corp Oct 9/18. AEF July 10/18 to  
Sept 21/19. Hon disch Sept 29/19.

**ROSENTHAL, SAMUEL**

1,659,203, White  
96 Windsor Ave.,  
Hartford, Conn.

Ind NA Hartford, Conn. Sept 5/17.  
Br Russia. 29 3/12 yrs. Co A 303  
MG Bn to .....; MG Bn to June  
6/18; Hq Det 151 Dep Brig to disch.  
Bn Sgt Maj July 11/18; Rgt Sgt Maj  
Oct 1/18. Hon disch Mch 14/19.

**ROSIN, MORRIS**

3,741,156, White  
20 Mahl Ave.,  
Hartford, Conn.

Ind NA LB 2 Hartford, Conn. July  
23/18. Br Pinsk, Russia. Jan 1/86.  
Co H 67 Inf to disch. Pvt. Hon disch  
Dec 7/18.

**ROSIN, OSCAR M.**

2,885,092, White  
70 Rowe Ave.,  
Hartford, Conn.

Ind NA LB 2 Farmington, Conn. May  
23/18. Br Smaland, Sweden. Feb

22/92. Co I 313 Inf to disch. Pvt  
lcl Mch 8/19. AEF July 9/18 to  
May 2/19. Hon disch June 9/19.

**ROSNER, JOHN A.**

63,523, White  
Hartford, Conn.

Enl NG Hartford, Conn. Mch 11/15.  
Br Hartford, Conn. 18 yrs. Co A  
1 Inf CNG (Co A 102 Inf) to disch.  
Corp Nov 8/17; Sgt June 6/17; Pvt  
July 29/17; Corp Sept 6/17. WIA  
Severely Oct 25/18. AEF Sept 19/  
17 to Feb 2/19. Hon disch Mch 14  
/19.

**ROSS, CLARENCE E., JR.**

198,998, White  
Hartford, Conn.

Enl NG Hartford, Conn. Apr 10/17.  
Br Old Saybrook, Conn. 18 7/12  
yrs. Co A Sig C CNG (Co A 101  
F Sig Bn C) to June 10/18; Hq Co  
102 Inf to disch. Pvt lcl July 10/  
17; Pvt lcl Oct 13/17. AEF Sept  
23/17 to Apr 7/19. Hon disch Apr  
29/19.

**ROSS, FRANK DOUGLAS**

Ens. Prov.,  
575 New Britain Ave.,  
Hartford, Conn.

USNRF Navy Yard New York, NY.  
Dec 14/17. Br Cambridge, Mass.  
June 27/94. Sea 2c. Mass Institute  
of Technology Cambridge Mass Apr  
4/18 to June 8/18; Nav Aircraft  
Buffalo NY June 8/18 to July 24/18;  
Hq 3 Nav Dist New York NY July  
24/18 to Oct 22/18. Sea 2c 108  
das; CQM 204 das. Apt Officer Oct  
22/18 Hq 3 Nav Dist New York NY.  
CQM-A. Oct 22/18 Ens Prov. Oct  
22/18 To Constructor of Aircraft  
Garden City LI NY for duty. In-  
active duty Jan 27/19 Constr of Air-  
craft Garden City LI NY.

**ROSS, JEREMIAH F.**

2,721,448, Colored  
94 Walnut St.,  
Hartford, Conn.

Ind NA Hartford, Conn. Apr 30/18.  
Br Charleston, SC. 28 2/12 yrs. Co  
L 367 Inf to disch. Pvt. AEF June  
10/18 to Feb 17/19. Hon disch Mch  
8/19.

**ROSS, STEPHEN WM.**

Ens. Prov.,  
575 New Britain Ave.,  
Hartford, Conn.

USNRF Rctg Sta Hartford, Conn. Apr  
5/17. Br Cambridge, Mass. Aug 10  
/91. Sea. Rec Ship at New York  
NY July 16/17 to Sept 30/17; USS  
Narada SF 161 Sept 30/17 to Aug  
9/18; Hq 3 Nav Dist New York NY  
Aug 9/18 to Aug 12/18. Sea 301  
das; QM 2c 192 das. Apt Officer  
Aug 12/18. Hq 3 Nav Dist New  
York NY. QM 2c. Aug 12/18 Ens  
Prov. Aug 12/18 To Squadron 11  
Brooklyn NY for temporary duty;  
Aug 23/18 Det Squadron 11 Brook-  
lyn NY to Brooklyn NY for duty at  
Marine Basin; Oct 26/18 Det Marine  
Basin Brooklyn New York to SP  
2373 for duty. Inactive duty Jan 9/  
19 SF 2373.

★ **ROSSIGNOL, ALBERT**

663,334, White  
Hartford, Conn.

\*(Claimed by Winchester.)  
Enl NG Hartford, Conn. Apr 5/17. Br

New Hartford, Conn. 20 2/12 yrs.  
Co M 1 Inf CNG (Co M 102 Inf) to  
death. Pvt Apr 5/17; Pvt lcl Aug  
1/17; Corp July 31/18. AEF Sept  
16/17 to death. KIA Nov 11/18.  
Wounded severely Mch 17/18. No-  
tified Mrs. Domitilde Palletin, step-  
mother, New Hartford, Conn.

**ROSSING, ALBERT**

109,014, White  
180 Benton St.,  
Hartford, Conn.

Enl NG W. Hartford, Conn. June 12/  
17. Br New Haven, Conn. 23 5/12  
yrs. Tr L 3 Sep Bn Cav CNG to  
Aug 22/17; Co C 101 MG Bn to  
disch. Ssd July 1/17; Pvt Apr 1/18;  
Wag Apr 1/18. AEF Oct 10/17 to  
Apr 7/19. Hon disch Apr 29/19.

**ROSSING, GEORGE**

174-97-85,  
180 Benton St.,  
Hartford, Conn.

USNRF Rctg Sta Hartford, Conn. Apr  
7/17. 20 3/12 yrs. USS Marietta  
Apr 7/17 to Oct 24/17; USS Yama-  
craw Oct 24/17 to Nov 11/18. F 3c  
300 das; F 1c 283 das. Disch Apr  
6/20 Hq 3 Nav Dist New York NY.  
F 1c.

**ROSTOWSKI, BOLESLAW**

1,667,114, White  
147 Sheldon St.,  
Hartford, Conn.

Ind NA Hartford, Conn. Nov 1/17.  
Br Russia. 24 1/12 yrs. F Hosp 302-  
301 Sn Tn to disch. Pvt. AEF July  
11/18 to June 13/19. Hon disch June  
18/19.

**ROSZELLE, CLARENCE W.**

1,859,946, White  
6 E. Raymond St.,  
Hartford, Conn.

Enl NG Hartford, Conn. July 12/17.  
Br Hartford, Conn. 24 9/12 yrs.  
QMC CNG to .....; QMC Cp Jack-  
son SC to disch. Ck; Pvt Dec 6/18;  
Sgt Jan 30/19. Hon disch Apr 12/19.

**ROSZELLE, ELMER J.**

66,778, White  
6 E. Raymond St.,  
Hartford, Conn.

Enl NG Hartford, Conn. May 17/17.  
Br Hartford, Conn. 21 5/12 yrs. MG  
Co 1st Inf CNG to Aug 21/17; MG  
Co 102 Inf to disch. Pvt; Pvt lcl  
Mch 4/18; Pvt Apr 1/18; Corp Sept  
9/18. WIA Slightly Oct 25/18. AEF  
Sept 9/17 to Apr 8/19. Hon disch.  
Apr 29/19.

**ROTH, SAMUEL**

768,602, White  
103 Bellevue St.,  
Hartford, Conn.

Ind NA Hartford, Conn. Oct 23/18.  
Br Newark, NJ. Nov 15/98. AS Fly-  
ing School Arcadia Fla to disch.  
Pvt. Hon disch Feb 8/19.

**ROTHMAN, WILLIAM**

391,578, White  
14 Prospect St.,  
Hartford, Conn.

Ind NA Ft. Slocum, NY. June 3/18. Br  
New York, NY. 21 yrs. Co C 332  
Bn Tank C to July 17/18; Co C 328  
Bn Tank C to Dec 30/18; M Pk Base  
Sec 5 to disch. Pvt. AEF Aug 25/  
18 to July 6/19. Hon disch July 17/  
19.

## HARTFORD

**ROTKOSKI, STANLEY**

1,231,281, White  
77 John St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl NG Hartford, Conn. June 30/17.  
Br Poland. 22 9/12 yrs. Hq 1 Inf  
CNG (Hq Co 102 Inf) to Sept 15/17;  
Co H 1 Inf to Feb 10/18; Co H 58  
Pion Inf to Sept 28/18; 4 Co Dev  
Bn 1 Cp Wadsworth SC to Dec 3/  
18; Utilities Det QMC Cp Wads-  
worth SC to disch. Pvt lcl Aug  
11/18. Hon disch Mch 19/19.

**ROTO, GIMES**

366,892, White  
21 Lorraine St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 1 Hartford, Conn. Apr 30  
/18. Br Sarocena, Italy. 23 9/12  
yrs. Co L 114 Inf to disch. Pvt.  
AEF June 15/18 to May 20/19. Hon  
disch May 21/19.

**ROULET, ALFRED LLOYD**

Ens. Prov.,  
665 Farmington Ave.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
USNRF Rctg Sta Hartford, Conn. Apr  
3/17. Br Denver, Colorado. July 28/  
96. Sea. Section 1 New Haven  
Conn May 22/17 to July 30/17; Section  
5 Sayville NY July 30/17 to  
Nov 17/17; Nav Hosp New York  
NY Nov 17/17 to Nov 26/17; Hq 3  
Nav Dist New York NY Nov 26/17  
to Jan 22/18; Furloughed Jan 22/  
18; Recalled Mch 22/18 Mass Institute  
Technology. Cambridge Mass  
Mch 22/18 to June 8/18; NAS Bay  
Shore LI NY June 8/18 to July 12/  
18; NAS Pensacola Fla July 12/18  
to Sept 6/18. Sea 301 das; CQM  
217 das. Apt Officer Sept 6/18.  
NAS Pensacola Fla. CQM. Sept 7/  
18 Ens Prov. Sept 7/18 to duty  
Supt of the Aeronautic School Pen-  
sacola Fla. Inactive duty Jan 11/  
19; Naval Air Station Pensacola  
Fla.

**ROUSSOS, EDWARD H.**

1,676,503, White  
45 Elliott St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA Hartford, Conn. Nov 19/17.  
Br Hartford, Conn. 23 10/12 yrs.  
151 Dep Brig to .....; Co C 18 Inf  
to disch. Pvt. AEF Apr 19/18 to  
Mch 8/19. Hon disch Mch 18/19.

**ROVELLA, CONRAD**

394,639, White  
90 Grove St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. June 22/18.  
Br Italy. 19 9/12 yrs. Tr I 314 Coy  
to Oct 15/18; Btry E 63 FA to disch.  
Pvt. Hon disch Dec 31/18.

**ROVINSKY, AARON**

391,752, White  
19 Howard St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl NA Ft. Slocum, NY. June 5/18.  
Br Russia. 18 3/12 yrs. Sup Co 318  
QMC to disch. Pvt. Hon disch  
July 23/18.

**ROWAN, JOHN VINCENT**

1,096,404, White  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. Apr 10/17.  
Br Dublin, Ireland. 23 8/12 yrs.  
Btry B 5 FA to June 1/17; Btry B  
18 FA to disch. Mec June 21/17;

Pvt Aug 1/17; Pvt lcl Jan 1/18;  
Wag Feb 11/18; Pvt Apr 17/18;  
Pvt lcl Sept 8/18. WIA Severely  
July 20/18. AEF Apr 30/18 to Mch  
4/19. Hon disch Mch 4/19.

**ROWE, HARRY**

1,659,306, White  
149 Lafayette St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA Hartford, Conn. Sept 19/17.  
Br St Austell Co., England. 22  
yrs. Co B 303 MG Bn to Aug 21/18;  
Hq Det 3 Dep Div to Nov 9/18; Co  
B 163 Inf to Dec 3/18; PWE Co 239  
ASC to disch. Pvt lcl Dec 1/17;  
Pvt June 6/18. AEF July 10/18 to  
Oct 31/19. Hon disch Nov 6/19.

**ROWE, NOAH L.**

3,888,651, White  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA Ohio Co., Ky. July 25/18.  
Br Scravo, Ky. June 15/87. Btry  
B 2 Bn Cp Taylor Ky to Oct 2/18;  
5 Btry FA Repl Draft Cp Taylor Ky  
to disch. Pvt. AEF Oct 27/18 to  
May 1/19. Hon disch May 14/19.

**ROWE, PERCY F.**

1,115,622, White  
130 Kent St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA Hartford, Conn. Mch 19/18.  
Br Glastonbury, Conn. 23 11/12 yrs.  
233 Aero Sq to May 23/18; Radio  
Mec School Pittsburgh Pa to Aug  
1/18; 297 Aero Prov Serv Sq to  
Sept 24/18; AS Det Langley Field  
Va to disch. Pvt lcl Dec 10/18. Hon  
disch Jan 22/19.

**ROWLEY, JOHN CARTER**

Capt., White  
21 Forest St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Br Titusville, Pa. July 6/79. Called  
into active serv as 1 Lt MC Sept  
13/17 fr ORC. Capt Feb 6/18. MOTC  
to Oct 31/17; Base Hosp to disch.  
Ft Benj Harrison Ind. Cp McClellan  
Ala. Hon disch Feb 14/19.

**ROWLEY, LEVI T.**

1,178,054, White  
32 W. Raymond St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. Dec 11/17.  
Br Hartford, Conn. 24 11/12 yrs.  
852 Aer Sq to Aug 7/18; 1107 Aer  
Sq to Nov 16/18; 812 Aer Sq to  
disch. Pvt. AEF Oct 27/18 to Dec  
4/18. Hon disch Dec 13/18.

**ROWLEY, WILLIAM THURSTON**

213-10-00,  
50 Farmington Ave.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
USNRF Rctg Sta Princeton, NJ. Oct  
15/18. Age at Entrance 20 yrs.  
AS. Nav Unit Princeton University  
Princeton NJ. Oct 15/18 to Nov 11/  
18. AS 27 das. Inactive duty Dec  
19/18 Nav Unit Princeton University  
NJ. AS.

**ROWLINS, JOHN**

3,120,246, White  
1149 Broad St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 1 Hartford, Conn. June 21  
/18. Br Pittsburgh, Pa. Jan 27/94.  
Hq Co 310 FA to Nov 18/18; Btry  
E 310 FA to disch. Pvt. AEF July  
14/18 to May 26/19. Hon disch  
June 2/19.

**ROWLINS, JOSEPH FRANCIS**

184-41-87,  
1149 Broad St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
USNRF Rctg Sta New Haven, Conn.  
Mch 14/18. Age at Entrance 23  
Yrs 1 Mo. Sea 2c. Nav Tng Sta  
Pelham Bay Park NY June 20/18 to  
Nov 11/18. Sea 2c 171 das; F 3c  
71 das. Inactive duty Jan 31/19  
Nav Tng Sta Pelham Bay Park NY.  
F 3c.

**ROY, ALBERT N.**

3,597,117, White  
37 Campfield Ave.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 3 Hartford, Conn. Aug 5/  
18. Br Collinsville, Conn. Mch 10/  
92. 9 Am Tn to disch. Sgt Sept 24  
/18. Hon disch Feb 19/19.

**ROY, EDMUND N.**

759,058, White  
15 Capitol Ave.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. July 19/17.  
Br Derry, NH. 21 3/12 yrs. Hq Ft  
LH Route Ark to June 19/18; Gen  
Hosp 42 to disch. Pvt lcl Sept 1/  
17. Hon disch Sept 30/19.

**ROY, ROMEO S.**

687,991, White  
59 Orange St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. July 26/17.  
Br Fall River, Mass. 21 10/12 yrs.  
MD A GH 5 Ft Ontario NY to July  
4/18; BH 70 to disch. Pvt lcl June  
27/18. AEF Sept 3/18 to Apr 28/19.  
Hon disch May 14/19.

**ROYCE, CLIFTON D.**

2,460,786, White  
230 Asylum St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA Hartford, Conn. Apr 15/18.  
Br New Hartford, Conn. 31 3/12  
yrs. Tng Det Wentworth Inst Bos-  
ton Mass to June 12/18; Btry A 1  
Bn FA Repl Dep Cp Jackson SC to  
July 17/18; Btry A 3 Regt FA Repl  
Dep Cp Jackson SC to disch. Farr  
Aug 1/18. Hon disch Jan 10/19.

**ROZIE, PETER**

NSN, White  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl NG Hartford, Conn. June 20/16.  
Br Italy. 21 yrs. Co A 1 Inf CNG to  
disch. Pvt. Hon disch May 31/17  
Dep rel.

**RUBENBAUER, C. M.**

1,667,495, White  
151 Affleck St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA Hartford, Conn. Oct 3/17.  
Br Hartford, Conn. 23 10/12 yrs.  
Amb Co 303-301 Sa Tn to disch.  
Pvt lcl Dec 16/17; Wag Apr 4/18.  
AEF July 11/18 to June 13/19. Hon  
disch June 20/19.

**RUBERA, FRANK**

4,171,008, White  
271 Front St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA Hartford, Conn. Sept 5/18. Br  
Siracusa, Italy. Apr 15/18. 152  
Dep Brig to disch. Pvt. Hon disch  
Jan 15/19.

## HARTFORD

**RUBIN, BENJAMIN**

400,510, White  
78 Wooster St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. Mch 3/18. Br  
Russia. 20 9/12 yrs. 122 Aero Sq  
to Nov 23/18; 27 Cons Co to disch.  
Pvt. Hon disch Dec 30/18.

**RUCKER, RICHMOND**

109,833, White  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl NG W. Hartford, Conn. Apr 23/  
17. Br Winston-Salem, NC. 20 11/  
12 yrs. Trp B Cav CNG (Co B  
101 MG Bn) to disch. Pvt lcl July  
18/17; Pvt Oct 6/18; Pvt lcl Dec  
6/18; Pvt Mch 19/19. AEF Oct 10/  
17 to Apr 7/19. Hon disch Apr  
29/19.

**RUDENKO, TONY**

4,195,322, White  
15 Portland St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 3 Hartford, Conn. Sept 14  
/18. Br Zidovci, Russia. July 27/  
91. 151 Dep Brig to disch. Pvt.  
Hon disch Dec 11/18.

**RUDY, JACOB MEYER**

184-49-21,  
10 Winthrop St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
USNRF Rctg Sta New York, NY. June  
17/18. Age at Entrance 26 Yrs 8  
Mos. Sea 2c. Nav Tng Cp Pelham  
Bay Park NY Sept 3/18 to Nov 11/  
18. Sea 2c 147 das. Inactive duty  
Dec 22/18 Nav Tng Cp Pelham Bay  
Park NY. Sea 2c.

**RUDY, THOMAS J.**

3,116,046, White.  
164 Sheldon St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 3 Hartford, Conn. June 22  
/18. Br Russia. Jan 2/88. 154 Dep  
Brig to Aug 14/18; QMC Cp Johns-  
town Fla to Sept 3/18; F Remt Sqn  
333 QMC to disch. Pvt. AEF Oct  
5/18 to July 13/19. Hon disch July  
22/19.

**RUEKER, STANLEY**

4,421,165, White  
12 So. Prospect St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 1 Superior, Wis. Sept 4/  
18. Br Zerich Stelo, Russia. Dec  
18/91. 161 Dep Brig to disch. Pvt.  
Hon disch Nov 30/18. 10% dis-  
abled.

**RUGGLES, FRED HARRY**

2,198,479, White  
40 Lewis St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA Hartford, Conn. Feb 11/18.  
Br New York, NY. 25 11/12 yrs. Co  
C 323 F Sig Bn to disch. Pvt lcl  
Aug 1/18; Corp Oct 21/18. AEF  
Sept 28/18 to May 3/19. Hon disch  
June 10/19.

**RUIC, KENNETH L.**

293,955, White  
16 Adelaide St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA Hartford, Conn. Nov 5/17.  
Br Farmington, Conn. 22 1/12 yrs.  
151 Dep Brig to .....; Co B 29  
Engrs to disch. Corp Oct 15/18.  
AEF Feb 27/18 to Jan 10/19. Hon  
disch Mch 31/19.

**RUIZ, GAETANO**

1,687,406, White  
28 Market St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 3 Hartford, Conn. Mch 30/  
18. Br Italy. 27 yrs. 151 Dep Brig  
to May 15/18; Co E 103 Am Tn  
to disch. Pvt. AEF May 19/18 to  
May 7/19. Hon disch May 14/19.

**RUMZES, WILLIAM**

1,659,204, White  
88 Sheldon St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA Hartford, Conn. Sept 19/17.  
Br Lutvemaie. 31 yrs. Co A 303  
MG Bn to June 15/18; Aux Rmt Dep  
301 to disch. Pvt. Hon disch May  
15/19.

**RUNDBAKEN, FREDERICK**

**JOSEPH**  
2 Lt., White  
29 Pearl St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl ERC Mineola, LI., NY. Sept 4/17.  
Br Hartford, Conn. Jan 7/94. School  
Mil Aeronautics Mass Inst Tech  
Cambridge Mass to Nov 26/17; Hq  
Det Flying Cadets Love Field Texas  
to disch. Pvt lcl Sept 4/17. Hon  
disch Mch 29/18 to accept com-  
mission. Assigned to active duty  
Sept 29/17. Aptd 2 Lt Avic Sec  
Sig C Mch 29/18 fr ERC. Hq Staff  
Sig C to disch. Love Fld Tex; Cp  
Dick Tex; Hartford Conn. Hon disch  
Oct 10/18 Physical disability. Re-  
turned to inactive July 1/18.

**RUSH, EDWARD MARTIN**

2,789,826, White  
90 Babcock St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 1 Hartford, Conn. Apr  
25/18. Br Ireland. 20 5/12 yrs. Co  
H 304 Inf to July 31/18; Co M 109  
Inf to disch. Pvt. AEF July 8/18  
to Apr 11/19. Hon disch May 25/  
19.

**RUSS, RAYMOND M.**

1,732,774, White  
281 Capitol Ave.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl NA Ft. Slocum, NY. Dec 13/17.  
Br Schenectady, NY. 22 8/12 yrs.  
152 Dep Brig to Feb 28/18; Co A  
8 Prov Ord Bn Cp to Dec 21/18;  
Hq Co Ord Rep Sh APO 741 to  
disch. Ord Sgt June 7/18. AEF  
Sept 25/18 to Oct 29/19. Hon disch  
Nov 4/19.

**★ RUSSELL, CHARLES EDWARD, JR.**

196-90-60,  
289 Capitol Ave.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
USNRF Rctg Sta New Haven, Conn.  
May 17/18. Age at Entrance 31 Yrs  
3 Mos. Sea 2c. Nav Tng Cp Pel-  
ham Bay Park NY July 15/18 to  
Oct 5/18; Nav Hosp Pelham Bay  
Park NY Oct 5/18 to Oct 11/18. Sea  
2c 147 das. Died Oct 11/18 Nav  
Hosp Pelham Bay Park NY. Sea 2c.

**RUSSELL, EDWARD FRANCIS,**

alias, PLASKOWSKI  
EDWARD FRANCIS  
153-37-23,

31 Maplewood Ave.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
USNRF Rctg Sta New London, Conn.  
May 27/18. Age at Entrance 24 Yrs  
4 Mos. MM 2c. Receiving Barracks  
State Pier New London Conn May  
27/18 to June 21/18; US Sub Chaser  
271 June 21/18 to June 26/19; Hq 1  
Nav Dist Boston Mass June 26/19 to  
July 3/19. MM 2c. Released  
from active duty July 3/19. Disch  
Sept 30/21. Hon disch fr Hdqtrs 3  
Nav Dist New York NY. MM 2c.

**RUSSELL, FRANK**

1,040,533, White  
147 Sheldon St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. Dec 6/17.  
Br Adams, Mass. 21 6/12 yrs. Btry  
C 10 FA to Feb 14/18; Btry F 11  
FA to Mch 17/18; Btry C 10 FA  
to June 15/19; Hq Co 10 FA to  
disch. Pvt. Champagne Marine; St  
Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne. AEF Apr  
23/18 to Aug 23/19. Hon disch Sept  
2/19.

**RUSSELL, HAROLD C.**

1,659,099, White  
315 Pearl St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA Hartford, Conn. Sept 19/17.  
Br Hartford, Conn. 23 10/12 yrs.  
Co A 303 MG Bn to May 17/18;  
Main Tng Dep MG Tng C Cp Han-  
cock Ga to disch. Pvt lcl Nov 21/  
17; Corp Dec 11/17; Sgt May 10/  
18. Hon disch Jan 15/19.

**RUSSELL, JOHN GEORGE**

184-62-63,  
289 Capitol Ave.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
USNRF Rctg Sta New Haven, Conn.  
Apr 2/18. Age at Entrance 27 Yrs  
5 Mos. Sea 2c. Sec 1 New Haven  
Conn May 11/18 to July 28/18;  
Navy Yard Brooklyn NY July 28/18  
to Nov 11/18; Sea 2c 223 das. In-  
active duty Dec 16/18 Navy Yard  
New York NY. Sea 2c.

**RUSSELL, OSCAR S.**

1,659,308, White  
55 Charter Oak Ave.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
\*(Claimed by Somers.)  
Ind NA Hartford, Conn. Sept 19/17.  
Br So. Deerfield, Mass. 22 yrs. Co  
B 303 MG Bn to Nov 19/18; Co A  
PES to disch. Pvt lcl Dec 1/17;  
Corp July 1/18. AEF July 10/18 to  
Sept 22/19. Hon disch Sept 27/19.

**RUSSELL, PATSY**

367,325, White  
22 Allyn St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA Hartford, Conn. May 1/18.  
Br New York, NY. 25 yrs. Co M  
114 Inf to disch. Pvt. AEF June  
15/18 to May 21/19. Hon disch May  
31/19.

**RUSSELL, ROGER M.**

2,355,687, White  
228 High St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl ERC Hartford, Conn. June 12/17.  
Br Waterbury, Conn. 24 1/12 yrs.  
152 Dep Brig to disch. Corp Aug  
24/17; Sgt Apr 10/18. Hon disch  
Apr 19/19.

## HARTFORD

**RUSSITTI, DOMINIC**

1,659,205, White  
40 Village St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA Hartford, Conn. Sept 19/17.  
Br Italy. 27 yrs. Co A 303 MG Bn  
to Aug 23/18; MC 1 Hosp Det 4  
Dist to Oct 18/18; Sn Sq 4 Dist to  
Nov 11/18; Cp Hosp 24 to Mch 12  
/19; Cp Hosp 50 to disch. Pvt. AEF  
July 8/18 to June 27/19. Hon disch  
July 7/19.

**RUSO, ANTONIO**

1,676,645, White  
143 Windsor St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA Hartford, Conn. Nov 5/17.  
Br Italy. 28 6/12 yrs. 151 Dep Brig  
to disch. Corp Mch 11/18. Hon  
disch Nov 30/18.

**RUSO, JAMES J.**

368,178, White  
379 Sheldon St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA Hartford, Conn. Apr 30/18.  
Br Italy. 31 5/12 yrs. Co M 116 Inf  
to disch. Pvt. AEF June 13/18 to  
Mch 11/19. Hon disch Aug 2/19  
SCD. 25% disabled.

**RUSO, JOHN B.**

NSN, White  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA Hartford, Conn. Sept 19/17.  
Br New York, NY. 26 Yrs. Co B  
303 MG Bn to disch. Pvt. Hon disch  
Feb 8/18 Physical disability.

**RUSTEMEYER, MAX**

184-64-44,  
43 Julius St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
USNRF Rctg Sta New York, NY. Apr  
23/17. Age at Entrance 26 Yrs 9  
Mos. Oiler. Section Base 6 Brook-  
lyn NY July 17/17 to Aug 27/17;  
USS Wenonah Aug 27/17 to Nov 11  
/18. Oiler 281 das; MM 2c 286 das.  
Inactive duty Jan 18/19 USS Weno-  
nah at New York NY. MM 2c.

**RUSWICK, HOWARD J.**

165,065, White  
Bond Annex,  
Cor. Church & High Sts.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl ERC New Haven, Conn. June 2/  
17. Br Minneapolis, Minn. 24 10/12  
yrs. Co E 14 Res Engrs to disch.  
Ck Sept 1/17; Pvt Dec 24/17; Ck  
Apr 1/18. WIA Slightly Feb 26/18.  
AEF July 26/17 to Feb 11/19. Hon  
disch Sept 17/19.

**RUTECKI, ALEXANDER**

3,123,188, White  
37 John St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 2 Hartford, Conn. July 9/  
18. Br Russia, Poland. 30 4/12 yrs.  
154 Dep Brig to disch. Pvt. Hon  
disch Apr 3/19.

**RUTLAND, MARSHALL E., JR.**

4,194,746, White  
300 Hamilton St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 1 Hartford, Conn. Sept 3/  
18. Br Yonkers, NY. Mch 14/97.  
151 Dep Brig to Oct 22/18; Sup Co  
33 Arty CAC to disch. Pvt. Hon  
disch Dec 18/18.

**RUTT, SIMON**

63,347, White  
20 Pavilion St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl NG New Haven, Conn. Apr 28/  
17. Br Philadelphia, Pa. 22 4/12  
yrs. Hq Co 2 Inf CNG (Hq Co 102  
Inf) to disch. Asst Bnd Ldr May 9/  
17. AEF Sept 19/17 to Apr 7/19.  
Hon disch Apr 29/19.

**RUZZO, JAMES**

2,885,330, White  
36 1/2 Village St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 3 Hartford, Conn. May  
23/18. Br Italy. June 21/91. Co A  
303 Inf to disch. Pvt. AEF July 6/  
18 to July 4/19. Hon disch July  
11/19.

**RYAN, DAVID L.**

1,672,904, White  
15 Seyms St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA Hartford, Conn. Nov 21/17.  
Br Hartford, Conn. 26 7/12 yrs. 151  
Dep Brig to Jan 19/18; 101 Mob Vet  
Sec 6 Cav to Feb 25/19; Sup Co 104  
Inf to disch. Pvt lcl Aug 1/18;  
Corp Nov 27/18. AEF Apr 16/18  
to Apr 4/19. Hon disch Apr 28/19.

**RYAN, EDWIN MAXWELL**

2nd Lt., White  
26 Inlay St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl RA Cp. Devens, Mass. Jan 6/18.  
Br Hartford, Conn. Sept 26/96. 3  
COTC Cp Devens Mass to Apr 5/18;  
1 Tng Btry 14 FA to disch. Pvt lcl  
Jan 6/18; Sgt Apr 19/18. Hon disch  
July 11/18 to accept comm. Apt 2nd  
Lt FA July 12/18 fr RA. 55 FA to  
disch. AEF: Cp Mills NY; Ft HG  
Wright NY. Meuse-Argonne. AEF  
Apr 16/18 to Jan 22/19. Hon disch  
Feb 12/19.

**RYAN, ELIZABETH A.**

Nurse, White  
192 Sargeant St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Br Westfield, Mass. Jan 3/87. Apt  
Nurse May 25/17 fr CL. Walter  
Reed Gen Hosp DC to disch. Re-  
signation accepted Oct 31/17.

**RYAN, JACK**

174-76-59,  
110 Avon St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
USNRF Rctg Sta Kansas City, Mo.  
Apr 17/18. Age at Entrance 31 Yrs  
4 Mos. F 2c. Nav Tng Sta Norfolk  
Va Aug 12/18 to Aug 21/18; USS  
Kentucky Aug 21/18 to Oct 24/18;  
Receiving Ship at Norfolk Va Oct  
24/18 to Nov 1/18; USS Munwood  
Nov 1/18 to Nov 11/18. F 2c 187  
das; F 1c 15 das; WT 26 das. In-  
active duty Aug 9/19 Navy De-  
mobilization Sta St Louis Mo. WT.

**RYAN, JOHN ERNEST**

174-75-33,  
1117 Main St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
USN Rctg Station New Haven, Conn.  
Apr 11/17. Age at Entrance 20 Yrs.  
F 3c. Receiving Ship at New York  
NY Apr 11/17 to July 5/17; USS  
Florida July 5/17 to Nov 11/18. F  
3c 204 das; F 3c 181 das; F 1c 194  
das. Deserted Apr 21/19 USS Flori-  
da at New York NY. F 1c.

**RYAN, JOSEPH A.**

108,834, White  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl NC W. Hartford, Conn. Apr 25/  
17. Br Hartford, Conn. 20 8/12 yrs.  
Tr B Cav CNG (Co B 101 MG Bn)  
to June 13/18; Co C 344 Bn Tank C  
to disch. Pvt lcl Aug 27/17; Wag  
May 2/18; June 6/18; Sgt June  
14/18; Sup Sgt Feb 20/19. WIA De-  
gree undetermined Oct 4/18. AEF  
Oct 10/17 to Mch 17/19. Hon disch  
Apr 11/19. Awarded SS and cited  
for gallantry in action.

**RYAN, JOSEPH MULLIGAN**

177-10-90,  
10 Buckingham St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
USNRF Rctg Sta New London, Conn.  
July 7/17. Age at Entrance 24 Yrs  
4 Mos. Sea. Nav Tng Cp Newport  
RI Oct 1/17 to Nov 1/17; Mine Force  
Detail Newport RI Nov 1/17 to  
July 31/18; Nav Hosp at Newport  
RI July 31/18 to Aug 5/18; Mine  
Force Detail Newport RI Aug 5/18  
to Oct 1/18; Hq 2 Nav Dist Newport  
RI Oct 1/18 to Nov 11/18. Sea 492  
das. Disch Dec 6/18 Hq 2 Nav Dist  
Newport RI. Sea.

**RYAN, MICHAEL J.**

1,690,559, White  
1103 Main St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 2 Hartford, Conn. Mch  
28/18. Br Ireland. 25 3/12 yrs. 151  
Dep Brig to Apr 18/18; Co A 326  
Inf to disch. Pvt lcl Feb 15/19. AEF  
Apr 28/18 to Mch 29/19. Hon disch  
June 5/19.

**RYAN, PAUL F.**

749,349, White  
10 Buckingham St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl RA Hartford, Conn. Dec 14/17.  
Br Hartford, Conn. 23 7/12 yrs.  
Btry A 309 FA to Jan 29/18; Adv  
Ord Base Dep Cp Jackson SC to  
Feb 18/18; Ord Det 3 Am Tn to  
disch. Sgt Feb 18/18; Pvt May 19  
/18. AEF Mch 16/18 to Aug 26/19.  
Hon disch Sept 3/19.

**RYAN, WILLIAM JOSEPH**

174-70-38,  
133 Governor St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
USNRF Rctg Sta New London, Conn.  
Apr 23/18. Age at Entrance 29 Yrs  
2 Mos. P & F 1c. Receiving Bar-  
racks New London Conn Apr 23/18  
to Nov 11/18. P & F 202 das. In-  
active duty Jan 17/19 Receiving  
Barracks New London Conn. P & F.

**RYAN, WILLIAM LAMBERT**

144-94-96,  
279 Asylum St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
USN Rctg Station New Haven, Conn.  
Feb 5/17. Age at Entrance 17 Yrs  
9 Mos. AS. USS Rhode Island Apr  
6/17 to Apr 12/17. Sea 2c 7 das.  
Disch Apr 12/17 USS Rhode Island  
Crisfield Md. Sea 2c.

**RYAN, WILLIAM P.**

3,033,455, White  
44 Cedar St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 2 Hartford, Conn. Aug 26  
/18. Br Hartford, Conn. Mch 16/97.  
MD Cp Greenleaf Ga to disch. Pvt.  
Hon disch Jan 17/19.



## HARTFORD

## ★ RYANS, ROBERT N.

63,525, White  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl NG Hartford, Conn. Jan 20/16.  
Br Boston, Mass. 23 yrs. Co A 1st  
Inf CNG (Co A 102 Inf) to death.  
Pvt Jan 20/16; Corp Mch 8/17; Pvt  
May 26/17; Corp Sept 27/17; Pvt  
Apr 6/18; Sgt Aug 19/18. Chavign-  
non, Becumont Sector. AEF Sept  
19/17 to death. KIA Sept 26/18.  
Notified Mrs. R. Ryans, mother, 213  
Lexington St., East Boston, Mass.  
Awarded DSC.

## RYLEL, MARTIN

1,030,916, White  
15 Curcombe St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. May 16/17.  
Br Kolbuowa, Austria. 22 6/12 yrs.  
Co I 57 Inf to Feb 7/18; Sup Co 57  
Inf to Oct 4/18; Vet Unit 30 Inf to  
disch. Wag Apr 19/18; Pvt July  
13/18. Hon disch Feb 5/19.

## RYMARCZYK, IGNATIUS M.

65,257, White  
56 Sheldon St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl NG Hartford, Conn. June 11/15.  
Br Hartford, Conn. 18 3/12 yrs. Co  
H 1 Inf CNG (Co H 102 Inf) to  
disch. Pvt lcl Feb 1/17; Corp June  
4/17; Sgt Aug 4/18. WIA Slightly  
Nov 8/18. AEF Sept 22/17 to Apr  
8/19. Hon disch Apr 29/19.

## RYNNE, JAMES

1,659,206, White  
56 Congress St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA Hartford, Conn. Sept 19/17.  
Br Ireland. 27 5/12 yrs. Co A 303  
MG Bn to disch. Pvt lcl Aug 1/18.  
Hon disch Jan 23/19.

## RYZENSKI, ANDRO

1,676,507, White  
158 Governor St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA Hartford, Conn. Nov 19/17. Br  
Poland. 23 11/12 yrs. 151 Dep Brig  
to disch. Ck June 11/18. Hon disch  
May 28/19.

## SABLONE, CAMILLE

1,687,387, White  
690 Wethersfield Ave.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 3 Hartford, Conn. Mch 30  
/18. Br Italy. 26 5/12 yrs. 151  
Dep Brig to May 15/18; Co B 103  
Engrs to disch. Pvt. AEF May 17/  
18 to May 16/19. Hon disch May  
16/19.

## SABOL, ABRAHAM J.

266,353, White  
3 Pleasant St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA Hartford, Conn. Nov 19/17.  
Br Russia. 30 8/12 yrs. 153 Dep  
Brig to Dec 10/17; 9 Gp Rep Unit  
320 MTC to disch. Ck Jan 1/18.  
AEF Feb 8/18 to July 11/19. Hon  
disch July 18/19.

## SABOL, EDWARD H.

566,578, White  
3 Pleasant St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. May 22/17.  
Br Hartford, Conn. 21 6/12 yrs. 11  
Rct Tr Cav Ft Ethan Allen Vt to

.....; Btry E 77 FA to Jan 1/18;  
Central Records Bureau Gen Hq  
AEF to Feb 7/19; 39 PWE to disch.  
Pvt. AEF May 17/18 to Feb 9/19.  
Hon disch Feb 18/19.

## SACHARCHUK, FRANK

3,147,505, White  
323 Windsor St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA Hartford, Conn. June 29/18.  
Br Russia. 23 yrs. 161 Dep Brig to  
disch. Pvt. Hon disch Nov 18/18  
Neutral alien.

## SACHS, KELVIN NORMAN

2nd Lt., White  
4 Cone St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Monroe, Va. June 4/18.  
Br N. Y. City. Dec 9/96. CA Tng Cp  
Ft Monroe Va to disch. Pvt. Hon  
disch Sept 24/18 to accept commis-  
sion. Apt 2nd Lt CAC Sept 25/18  
USA. CAS to disch. Ft Monroe Va.  
Hon disch Feb 18/19.

## SACK, SAMUEL

200-13-42,  
171 Wooster St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
USNR Rctg Sta New Haven, Conn.  
Oct 21/18. Age at Entrance 19 Yrs  
9 Mos. AS. Nav Unit Yale Univer-  
sity New Haven Conn Oct 21/18 to  
Nov 11/18. AS 21 das. Inactive  
duty Dec 21/18 Nav Unit Yale Univer-  
sity New Haven Conn. AS.

## SACLOW, JOHN

4,169,595, White  
363 Trumbull St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 8 New Haven, Conn. Sept  
6/18. Br Arcos, Greece. Dec 27/96.  
152 Dep Brig to disch. Pvt. Hon  
disch Dec 3/18.

## SADASKY, TONY

3,148,146, White  
23 Liberty St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 2 Hartford, Conn. July  
9/18. Br Russia. Mch 22/88. 151  
Dep Brig to Oct 19/18; Inf Unasgd  
to disch. Pvt. Hon disch Jan 5/19.

## SADLER, GOLDEN W.

NSN, White  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl NG Hartford, Conn. June 19/16.  
Br Ft. Edward, NY. 25 yrs. Co H  
1 Inf CNG (Co H 102 Inf) to Sept  
15/17; Co H 1 Inf Det to disch.  
Corp June 4/17. Hon disch Sept 28  
/17 SCD. 100% disabled.

## SADLER, LeROY

375,811, White  
15 Clinton St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. May 17/18.  
Br Windsor Locks, Conn. 34 yrs. MD  
to Feb 4/19; MD Gen Hosp 9 to  
disch. Pvt lcl July 28/18. Hon disch  
May 29/19.

## ★ SADOFSKY, WALTER

48,616, White  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. Mch 21/17.  
Co I Olowva, Russia. 24 3/12 yrs.  
Co I 7 Inf to June 10/17; Co I 60  
Inf to Aug 11/17; Co M 18 Inf to

death. Pvt. KIA July 18/18. Noti-  
fied Annie Sadofsky, mother, Olow-  
va, Russia.

## SADOSKI, JOSEPH

1,692,759, White  
191 Affleck St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA Hartford, Conn. Feb 26/18.  
Br Poland. 23 9/12 yrs. 151 Dep  
Brig to May 29/18; Co G 302 Inf  
to June 7/18; 151 Dep Brig to Sept  
25/18; QMC to disch. Pvt lcl Mch  
21/19. Hon disch May 16/19.

## SADOSKY, STANLEY

3,328,564, White  
48 Woodbridge St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA Hartford, Conn. May 18/18.  
Br Poland. 26 1/12 yrs. 1st Cas Co  
1 Prov Regt Ord Tr Cp Cp Hancock  
Ga to June 19/18; 129 Ordnance  
Dep Co to Dec 6/18; Hdq Co 53 MG  
Bn to disch. Pvt; Wag ..... 18/18.  
Hon disch Feb 17/19.

## SADOWSK, ALEXANDER

651,816, White  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. Apr 7/17.  
Br Hartford, Conn. 18 1/12 yrs. Co  
M 22 Inf to disch. Corp Oct 24/18.  
Hon disch Apr 4/19 to re-enlist.

## SAGARINO, JOHN FRANCIS

1st Lt., White  
12 Village St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Br Corleto, Italy. Dec 26/87. 1st Lt  
MC Jan 26/18 fr ORC. MC to disch.  
Ft Oglethorpe Ga; Cp Greene NC;  
Cp Meigs DC; Cp Humphreys Va;  
Cp Meade Md; New York NY; Cp  
Crane Pa. Hon disch Dec 16/18.

## SAGE, BENJAMIN

1,687,391, White  
53 Pleasant St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 3 Hartford, Conn. Mch  
30/18. Br Perusion, Russia. 26 yrs.  
Co E 103 Am Tn to disch. Pvt. AEF  
May 18/18 to May 1/19. Hon disch  
May 14/19.

## SAGE, HENRY E.

4,905,963, White  
1 Charter Oak Pl.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA New Haven, Conn. Oct 1/18.  
Br Berlin, Conn. June 27/99. SATC  
Yale New Haven Conn to disch.  
Pvt. Hon disch Dec 19/18.

## SAGE, WALTER C.

4,304,065, White  
191 So. Whitney St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA Hartford, Conn. Aug 3/18.  
Br Hartford, Conn. May 14/89. CWS  
to disch. Pvt. AEF Sept 19/18 to  
Jan 16/19. Hon disch Feb 3/19.

## SAILS, JAMES

4,196,053, Colored  
73 Suffield St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 2 Hartford, Conn. Sept 26  
/18. Br Carquit, Ga. Oct 17/96.  
151 Dep Brig to Nov 7/18; Co E 63  
Pion Inf to disch. Pvt. Hon disch  
Dec 7/18.

## HARTFORD

**ST. JOHN, MARSHALL WILLIAM**

193-74-71,  
310 Vine St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
USNRF Rctg Sta New Haven, Conn.  
May 8/17. Age at Entrance 21 Yrs  
3 Mos. Sea 2c. Section 1 New  
Haven Conn June 6/17 to Aug 25/  
17; Sec Base 4 Montauk LI NY Aug  
25/17 to July 15/18; Navy Yard  
Brooklyn NY July 15/18 to Aug 22/  
18; Nav Tng Cp Pelham Bay Park  
NY Aug 22/18 to Oct 1/18; Sub  
Base New London Conn Oct 1/18  
to Nov 11/18. Sea 2c 450 das; GM  
3c 102 das. Disch July 25/19. Re-  
ceiving Ship New York NY. GM 3c.

**ST. JOHN, RUSSELL G.**

2,360,881, White  
64 Clark St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA Morrison, Va. Nov 1/18. Br  
Hartford, Conn. 19 8/12 yrs. 54  
Bln Co to disch. Pvt. Hon disch  
Dec 17/18.

**ST. LAURENT, FREDERICK H.**

65,964, White  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl NG Hartford, Conn. June 30/17.  
Br Worcester, Mass. 18 10/12 yrs.  
Co K 1 Inf CNG (Co K 102 Inf) to  
disch. Pvt. AEF Sept 16/17 to Apr  
8/19. Hon disch Apr 29/19.

**ST. LOUIS, LUDGER**

2,006,452, White  
118 Absalone Ave.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA Lynch, Ky. Apr 12/18. Br  
Biddeford, Me. 27 7/12 yrs. 8 Co  
2 Bn 159 Dep Brig to Apr 25/18;  
9 Co 3 Tng Bn 159 Dep Brig to May  
19/18; Co A 116 Inf to disch. Pvt  
1cl Dec 9/18. WIA Slightly Oct 15/  
18. AEF June 15/18 to May 21/19.  
Hon disch June 3/19.

**ST. PIERRE, ALPHONSE**

193-72-34,  
607 Zion St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
USNRF Rctg Sta New York, NY. Feb  
6/18. Age at Entrance 21 Yrs 11  
Mos. Lds QM-A. Navy Yard  
Charleston SC Apr 15/18 to June  
1/18; NOB Norfolk Va June 1/18  
to Nov 8/18; Receiving Ship Phila-  
delphia Pa Nov 8/18 to Nov 10/18;  
NOB Norfolk Va Nov 10/18 to Nov  
11/18. Lds QM-A 237 das; QM 2c-A  
41 das. Inactive duty Dec 31/18  
Receiving Ship Charleston SC. QM  
2c-A.

**SALANO, FREDERICK J.**

1,667,047, White  
545 Main St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA Hartford, Conn. Oct 31/17.  
Br Hartford, Conn. 22 2/12 yrs. F  
Hosp 301 301 Sn Tn to disch. Pvt.  
AEF July 10/18 to June 13/19. Hon  
disch June 20/19.

**SALIN, JOHN WILLARD**

213-15-77,  
195 S. Whitney St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
USNRF Syracuse University, NY. Oct  
1/18. Age at Entrance 20 Yrs 10  
Mos. AS. Syracuse University Sy-

racuse NY Oct 1/18 to Nov 11/18.  
AS 41 das. Inactive duty Dec 16/  
18 Syracuse University Syracuse  
New York. AS.

**SALISBURY, ALBERT J.**

1,006,143, White  
9 Putnam St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. Feb 26/18.  
Br Windsor, Conn. 19 8/12 yrs. Tr  
K 7 Cav to disch. Pvt. Hon disch  
June 27/19 to re-enlist.

**SALSBUURY, PETER A.**

1,659,365, White  
74 Cornwall St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA Hartford, Conn. Sept 19/17.  
Br Esmond, RI. 23 yrs. Co C 303  
MG Bn to Nov 7/18; Co F 164 Inf  
to Nov 25/18; Fld Rmt Sq 335 to  
disch. Hs Dec 1/17. AEF July 10/  
18 to June 28/19. Hon disch July  
3/19.

**SALUSTRO, SANTO**

1,682,731, White  
142 Grove St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 3 Hartford, Conn. Feb 26  
/18. Br Nado Siracuso, Italy. 23 4/  
12 yrs. 29 Co 8 Bn 151 Dep Brig to  
Mch 16/18; Co F 308 Inf to disch.  
Pvt. WIA Slightly Oct 5/18. AEF  
Apr 8/18 to Jan 25/19. Hon disch  
Nov 22/19 SCD.

**SALVATORE, FRANK**

4,194,689, White  
497 Front St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 3 Hartford, Conn. Sept 3/  
18. Br Italy. Apr 24/94. 151 Dep  
Brig to Nov 15/18; MD to disch.  
Pvt. Hon disch Apr 25/19.

**SALVATORE, TONY**

3,041,070, White  
497 Front St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 3 Hartford, Conn. Aug 26  
/18. Br Italy. May 29/97. MD to  
disch. Pvt. AEF Nov 11/18 to Aug  
19/19. Hon disch Aug 27/19.

**SALZER, ADOLF MICHAEL**

190-21-09,  
109 Laurel St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
USNRF Navy Rctg Sta New Haven,  
Conn. May 19/17. Age at Entrance  
21 Yrs 9 Mos. Sec 1c. Section  
New Haven Conn Base 1 July 12/  
17 to Aug 22/17; Pelham Bay Park  
New York Aug 22/17 to Oct 23/17;  
USS Ocee SP 1208 Oct 23/17 to July  
11/18; Receiving Ship New York  
July 11/18 to Aug 27/18; USS Ophir  
Aug 27/18 to Nov 11/18. Sea 317  
das; QM 3c 224 das. Inactive duty  
Mch 11/19. Receiving Ship Norfolk  
Va. QM 3c.

**SALZROLE, ANTHONY**

1,115,956, White  
476 Charles St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA Hartford, Conn. Mch 22/18.  
Br Bizaqe, Italy. 28 3/12 yrs. 7  
Cons Co AS to disch. Pvt. AEF  
June 30/18 to Dec 11/18. Hon disch  
Dec 23/18.

**SAMAROTTO, CHRISTOFORO**

2,885,094, White  
290 New Park Ave.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 2 Farmington, Conn. May  
23/18. Br Fubine, Italy. July 25/89.  
152 Dep Brig to June 16/18; QMC  
Cp Joseph E Johnston Fla to July  
17/18; QMC Ft McPherson Ga to  
disch. Pvt 1cl Apr 25/18. Hon disch  
July 1/19.

**SAMES, MIKE**

3,597,175, White  
18 Morgan St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 3 Hartford, Conn. Aug 5/  
18. Br Bady, Greece. Jan 1892. Co  
B 9 Am Tn to disch. Pvt. Hon disch  
Jan 25/19.

**SAMMARTINO, ANTONIO**

1,683,714, White  
227 Windsor St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 3 Hartford, Conn. Mch 2/  
18. Br Amalfi Province of Salerno,  
Italy. 28 6/12 yrs. 151 Dep Brig  
to Mch 16/18; Co F 308 Inf to disch.  
Pvt. AEF Apr 6/18 to Apr 28/19.  
Hon disch May 9/19.

**SAMMARTINO, BARTELO**

3,604,788, White  
58 Temple St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 3 Hartford, Conn. Oct 1/  
18. Br Florida, Italy. Apr 28/91. 21  
Rct Co Gen Serv Inf Ft Slocum NY  
to disch. Pvt. Hon disch Dec 5/18.

**SAMPSON, CHARLES W.**

1,667,258, White  
43 Congress St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA Hartford, Conn. Oct 4/17.  
Br Hartford, Conn. 26 yrs. F Hosp  
304 301 Sn Tn to Nov 10/18; MD  
Embarkation Cp 1 Base Sec 1 to  
disch. Pvt. AEF July 11/18 to Aug  
26/19. Hon disch June 3/19.

**SAMSON, DEWEY WILLIAM**

190-24-49,  
189 Russ St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
USNRF Rctg Sta Hartford, Conn. Apr  
5/17. Age at Entrance 19 Yrs 3  
Mos. MM 2c. Section 1 New Haven  
Conn May 22/17 to May 29/18; Re-  
ceiving Ship New York May 29/18  
to Oct 24/18; USS Rijndan Oct 24  
/18 to Nov 11/18. M 2c 584 das.  
Inactive duty Mch 28/18 USS Rijn-  
dan. MM 2c.

**SAMUELS, ARTHUR HIRAM**

Capt., White  
128 Collins St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Br Hartford, Conn. Apr 15/18. Apt  
Capt SC Sept 28/17 fr CL. SC to  
disch. Wash DC. Hon disch Dec  
4/18.

**SAMUELS, JOSEPH**

1,690,556, White  
30 Irving St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA Hartford, Conn. Apr 6/18.  
Br Hartford, Conn. 28 5/12 yrs. 151  
Dep Brig to May 15/18; Sch for  
Bkrs & Cks Cp Devens Mass to  
disch. Pvt. Hon disch Jan 13/19.

## HARTFORD

**SAMUELS, MORRIS**

1,262,905, White  
30 Irving St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl ERC Hartford, Conn. June 29/17.  
Br Hartford, Conn. 24 10/12 yrs. MD  
Base Hosp Cp Hancock Ga to July  
17/18; Ref Pl 301 Cp Meigs DC to  
.....; QMC to disch. Pvt lcl Jan  
5/18; Sgt Jan 1/19. AEF Sept 1/18  
to Sept 19/19. Hon disch Sept 29  
/19.

**SAMUELS, SIDNEY GILBERT**

190-24-10,  
30 Irving St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
USNRF Rctg Sta New London, Conn.  
Mch 26/18. Age at Entrance 21 Yrs  
9 Mos. MM 2c. Rec Bks New London  
Conn Mch 26/18 to July 16/18;  
Nav Hosp New London July 16/18  
to July 31/18; Rec Bks New London  
July 31/18 to Nov 11/18. MM 2c  
1230 das. Inactive duty July 8/19  
Rec Bks New London Conn. MM 2c.

**SANBORN, JOHN B.**

1,112,765, White  
152 Windsor Ave.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. June 27/17.  
Br Hartford, Conn. 19 1/12 yrs.  
Btry B 20 FA to disch. Pvt. AEF  
May 27/18 to Aug 26/19. Hon disch  
Aug 26/19.

**SANDER, NILS OTTO**

2,885,299, White  
176 Preston Ave.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
For Statement of Service See: NILS  
O. SANDNER, 2,885,299.

**SANDERS, ARNOLD M.**

1,406,352, White  
44 Edgewood St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. June 12/17.  
Br Champlain, NY. 27 11/12 yrs.  
Mot Bn Hq 7 Am Tn to disch. Hs  
Sept 1/17; Pvt Feb 18/18; Corp May  
15/18. AEF Aug 17/18 to June 22/  
19. Hon disch July 1/19.

**SANDERS, CHARLES H.**

1,868,858, White  
24 Collins St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl NA Ft. Slocum, NY. Dec 13/17.  
Br Leominster, Mass. 24 7/12 yrs.  
Ord Dept to disch. Pvt. AEF Sept  
22/18 to July 19/19. Hon disch July  
26/19.

**SANDERS, EDGAR V.**

65,459, White  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl NG Hartford, Conn. Dec 7/15.  
Br Stanhope, NJ. 18 yrs. Co H 1 Inf  
CNG (Co H 102 Inf) to Sept 5/18;  
Hq Co 102 Inf to disch. Pvt lcl Sept  
1/18; Pvt Sept 3/18. AEF Oct 27/17  
to Apr 7/19. Hon disch Apr 29/19.

**SANDERSON, WALTER J.**

2,840, White  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl NG Hartford, Conn. Feb 15/16.  
Br Carthage, NY. 24 yrs. Sn Det 1  
Inf CNG (MD 102 Inf) to disch. Pvt  
lcl May 1/17. Dei-Champagne  
Marne; Off-Aisne-Marne; St Mihiel;  
Meuse-Argonne. Def Sec-Chemin-

des-Dames; Toul-Boucq; Pas Fini;  
Rupt; Troyon. Slightly gassed Nov  
8/18. Additional wound; Slightly on  
July 22/18. AEF Sept 22/17 to Apr  
8/19. Hon disch Apr 29/19.

**SANDNER, NILS O.**

2,885,299, White  
176 Preston St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 3 Hartford, Conn. May 23  
/18. Br Sweden. Aug 23/91. 152  
Dep Brig to June 22/18; Co E 303  
Inf to Nov 8/18; Co B 163 Inf to  
disch. Pvt lcl July 1/18; Corp Nov  
1/18. AEF July 5/18 to July 9/19.  
Hon disch July 17/19.

**SANFILIPPO, JOSEPH**

1,659,452, White  
47 Hudson St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA Hartford, Conn. Sept 19/17.  
Br Italy. 22 yrs. Co C 303 MG Bn  
to disch. Pvt lcl Mch 1/18; Corp  
Apr 18/18. AEF July 10/18 to July  
7/19. Hon disch July 16/19.

**SANFORD, HARRY LESLIE**

190-42-33,  
116 Fairfield Ave.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
USNRF Navy Rctg Sta Hartford, Conn.  
Apr 7/17. Age at Entrance 32 Yrs  
5 Mos. Sea 2c. Receiving Ship  
at Boston Mass Apr 7/17 to Apr  
14/17; USS Georgia Apr 14/17 to  
Mch 23/18; Receiving Ship at Nor-  
folk Va Mch 23/18 to Apr 29/18;  
Rec Ship at New York NY Apr 29/  
18 to May 23/18; Sub Base New  
London Conn May 23/18 to Sept 30/  
18; Sub Sch New London Conn Sept  
30/18 to Nov 11/18. Sea 2c 208  
das; Sea 61 das; F 3c 31 das; E  
3c-G 283 das. Disch Apr 6/20 Hq 3  
Dist. E 3c-G.

**SANFORD, JOHN W.**

1,667,048, White  
49 Boulevard,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA Hartford, Conn. Oct 4/17.  
Br Hartford, Conn. 25 yrs. MD.  
Pvt. AEF July 10/18 to June 13/19.  
Hon disch June 20/19.

**SANFORD, WILLIAM A.**

531,285, White  
5 Elm St.,  
\*Hartford, Conn.  
\*(Claimed by Wethersfield.)  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. Oct 31/17.  
Br Cromwell, Conn. 21 yrs. Btry  
A 54 Arty CAC to May 11/18; Btry  
D 53 Arty CAC to disch. Pvt. AEF  
Mch 16/18 to Nov 3/18. Hon disch  
Mch 31/19.

**SANFORD, WILLIAM FREDERICK**

190-43-31,  
1113 Main St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
USN Navy Rctg Station New Haven,  
Conn. Dec 26/17. Age at Entrance  
19 Yrs 14/5 Mos. AS. Receiving  
Ship at Norfolk Va Dec 26/17 to  
Mch 1/18; Tng Sta and OB Norfolk  
Va Mch 1/18 to Apr 3/18; USS  
Minnesota Apr 3/18 to Nov 11/18.  
AS 96 das; Sea 2c 224 das. Disch  
Aug 15/19 Receiving Ship at New  
York NY. Sea.

**SANGIACOME, ANGELO**

3,116,047, White

455 Broad St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA Hartford, Conn. June 22/18.  
Br Italy. Mch 25/90. 154 Dep Brig  
to disch. Pvt. Hon disch Nov 30  
/18.

**SANSONE, SAVERIO S.**

2,789,639, White  
851 Park St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA Hartford, Conn. Apr 25/18.  
Br Hartford, Conn. 22 yrs. 152 Dep  
Brig to May 17/18; MD to disch.  
Pvt lcl Nov 6/18. Hon disch Feb  
26/19.

**SANTERSON, JOSEPH VICTOR**

190-43-14,  
36 Seymour St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
USNRF Navy Rctg Sta New London,  
Conn. June 23/17. Age at Entrance  
22 Yrs 11 Mos. Sec 1c. RR Wake-  
field Mass Oct 1/17 to Nov 3/17;  
Nantucket Section Mass Nov 3/17  
to Jan 21/18; Patrol Section Scout  
Patrol 642 Jan 21/18 to Mch 31/18;  
Nav Dist Base Patrol Section Mch  
31/18 to Sept 30/18; USS Felicia  
Scout Patrol 642 Sept 30/18 to Nov  
11/18. Sea 282 das; Cox 224 das.  
Inactive duty Jan 17/19 New Lon-  
don Conn. Cox.

**SANTILLI, LUIGI**

3,157,187, White  
14½ Morgan St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 3 Hartford, Conn. July 24  
/18. Br Italy. Mch 2/94. Co B 74  
Inf to disch. Pvt. Hon disch Jan  
7/19.

**SANTINI, LUIGI**

3,115,664, White  
22 New Britain Ave.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 3 Hartford, Conn. June  
22/18. Br Italy. Feb 25/96. 20 Ord  
Gd Co to Jan 27/19; Sandy Hook  
Ord Sup Gen Dep to disch. Pvt.  
Hon disch June 19/19.

**SANTORO, FRANK HENRY**

190-44-04,  
23 Winchester St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
USNRF Navy Rctg Sta New London,  
Conn. Dec 3/17. Age at Entrance  
21 Yrs 10 Mos. Sea. Tng Cp 2  
Dist Dec 18/17 to Dec 20/17; Block  
Island Sec 2 Nav Dist Dec 20/17  
to Nov 11/18. Sea 206 das; GM 3c  
137 das. Inactive duty Dec 11/18  
Hq 2 Dist. GM 3c.

**SANZARO, SEBASTIANO**

2,885,404, White  
15 Charles St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 2 Hartford, Conn. May 25  
/18. Br Italy. Feb 12/96. 152 Dep  
Brig to July 7/18; Co I 49 Inf to  
Sept 12/18; Co L 111 Inf to disch.  
Pvt. AEF July 18/18 to Apr 29/19.  
Hon disch May 4/19.

**SANZO, DONATO**

3,116,100, White  
485 Front St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 3 Hartford, Conn. June 22  
/18. Br Italy. Aug 7/96. 154 Dep  
Brig to Aug 2/18; CWS to disch.  
Pvt. Hon disch Apr 29/19.

## HARTFORD

**SANZO, JOHN B.**

1,685,547, White  
287 Garden St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 2 Hartford, Conn. Mar 28  
/18. Br Hartford, Conn. 22 1/12  
yrs. 13 Co 4 Tng Bn 151 Dep Brig  
to May 15/18; Co E 103 Am Tn to  
disch. Pvt. WIA Severely Nov 1/  
18. AEF May 19/18 to Jan 16/19.  
Hon disch Feb 20/19.

**SAPERSTEIN, DAVID**

190-45-29,  
389 Main St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
USNRF Navy Rctg Sta New London,  
Conn. June 3/18. Age at Entrance  
26 Yrs 8 Mos. M Att 2c. Hq 2 Dist  
June 3/18 to July 16/18; Tng Sta  
Newport RI July 16/18 to Nov 11/  
18. M Att 3c 151 das; Skpr 3c 10  
das. Inactive duty Feb 20/19 Tng  
Sta Newport RI. Skpr 3c.

**SARKISIAN, BENJAMIN**

1,667,451, White  
1078 Broad St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA Hartford, Conn. Oct 4/17.  
Br Armenia. 26 10/12 yrs. Amb Co  
302 301 Sn Tn to disch. Pvt. AEF  
July 10/18 to June 15/19. Hon disch  
June 24/19.

**SARLY, JAMES**

1,682,737, White  
227 Market St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 3 Hartford, Conn. Feb 26  
/18. Br Italy. 24 11/12 yrs. 152  
Dep Brig to disch. Pvt. Hon disch  
Dec 9/18.

**SARNOSKI, STANISLAW**

3,116,095, White  
82 John St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 2 Hartford, Conn. June 22  
/18. Br Russia. Mch 22/90. 154 Dep  
Brig to Aug 20/18; Co E 71 Inf to  
disch. Pvt. Hon disch Jan 31/19.

**SARR, WILLIAM B.**

2,885,577, White  
117 Oak St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 2 Hartford, Conn. May 23  
/18. Br Liberty, NY. Aug 17/91.  
Co A 303 Inf to Aug 6/18; Co K 116  
Engrs to Sept 6/18; Co D 4 Engrs  
to disch. Pvt. AEF July 6/18 to  
July 29/19. Hon disch Aug 5/19.

**SATARO, MATHEW**

66,199, White  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl NG Hartford, Conn. June 30/17.  
Br Hartford, Conn. 19 1/12 yrs. Co  
H 1 Inf CNG to Aug 24/17; Co L  
102 Inf to disch. Pvt. AEF Sept 16/  
17 to Apr 7/19. Hon disch Apr 29  
/19.

**SATHER, EINER**

108,836, White  
122 Vernon St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl NG West Hartford, Conn. June 5/  
17. Br Litchfield, Minn. 25 9/12 yrs.  
Tr B 1st Cav CNG (Co B 101 MG  
Bn) to disch. Pvt lcl Aug 27/17.  
AEF Oct 10/17 to Apr 7/19. Hon  
disch Apr 29/19.

**SAUNDERS, BERNARD F.**

1,667,220, White  
102 Park Terrace,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA Hartford, Conn. Oct 4/17: Br  
Montreal, Canada. 24 10/12 yrs. F  
Hosp 304 301 Sn Tn to Nov 10/18;  
Cp Hosp 26 to disch. Pvt lcl Dec  
17/17. AEF July 10/18 to July 12/  
19. Hon disch July 22/19.

**SAUNDERS, EDMUND J.**

2,360,596, White  
115 Boulevard,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA Morrison, Va. Oct 29/18. Br  
Hartford, Conn. Oct 26/98. 647 Aero  
Sq to disch. Pvt. Hon disch June  
26/19.

**SAUNDERS, JOHN R.**

1,659,309, White  
30 Glendale Ave.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA Hartford, Conn. Sept 19/17.  
Br Hartford, Conn. 26 yrs. Co B  
303 MG Bn to Nov 9/18; Co B 148  
MG Bn to Nov 16/18; Hq Det 148  
MG Bn to disch. Corp Nov 1/17;  
Pvt Dec 20/17; Pvt lcl Apr 1/18;  
Corp June 3/18; Sgt Oct 9/18. AEF  
July 8/18 to July 6/19. Hon disch  
July 14/19.

**SAUNDERS, THOMAS JOSEPH**

190-51-17,  
30 Glendale Ave.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
USN Navy Rctg Station New Haven,  
Conn. Feb 15/16. Age at Entrance  
23 Yrs 4 1/2 Mos. F 1c. USS Nevada  
Apr 6/17 to May 18/17; USS Ala-  
bama May 17/17 to June 29/17;  
USS Nevada June 29/17 to June 30  
/17; Rec Ship at New York NY June  
30/17 to Sept 10/17; USS President  
Lincoln Sept 10/17 to July 10/18;  
Rec Ship at New York NY July 10  
/18 to Sept 9/18; Rec Ship at Mare  
Island Cal Sept 9/18 to Sept 23/18;  
USS Boggs Sept 23/18 to Nov 11/18.  
Oiler 86 das; WT 381 das; F 1c 118  
das. Disch Feb 14/20 USS Boggs.  
Eng 1c.

**SAUNDERS, WILLIAM A.**

NSN, White  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl NG New Haven, Conn. Jan 30/14.  
Br Hartford, Conn. 22 4/12 yrs. Co  
B 1 Inf CNG (102 Inf) to Sept 15/17;  
Co H 1 Inf CNG to disch. Pvt. Hon  
disch Sept 17/17 Dep rel.

**SAUSELEN, CHRISTIAN**

66,084, White  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl NG Hartford, Conn. Apr 24/14.  
Br Collinsville, Conn. 29 5/12 yrs.  
Co A 1 Inf CNG to Aug 27/17; Hq  
Co 102 Inf to Sept 14/17; Co L 102  
Inf to disch. Pvt lcl Oct 1/17. WIA  
Gas Poisoning Mch 17/18. AEF  
Sept 16/17 to Apr 7/19. Hon disch  
Apr 29/19. 10% disabled.

**SAUSIKENIS, PETER**

224,522, White  
40 Hungerford St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 1 Hartford, Conn. Oct 3/  
17. Br Kowm, Russia. 22 yrs. 302  
QM Mech Rep Sh to disch. Pvt.  
AEF Jan 11/18 to July 5/19. Hon  
disch July 12/19.

**SAUTNER, JOHN WERNER**

190-51-70,  
606 Zion St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
USN Navy Rctg Sta Hartford, Conn.  
May 28/17. Age at Entrance 23 Yrs  
7 Mos. AS. Tng Sta Newport RI  
May 28/17 to July 7/17. Tng Cp  
Portsmouth NH July 7/17 to Aug  
25/17; USS Seattle Aug 25/17 to  
Nov 11/18. AS 40 das; Sea 2c 268  
das; Yeo 3c 91 das; Yeo 2c 62  
das; Yeo 1c 71 das. Disch June  
17/20. USS Seattle. C Yeo.

**SAVAGE, ANDREW**

1,043,446, White  
16 Squire St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. Nov 18/17.  
Br Russia. 22 yrs. Btry F 18 FA  
to disch. Pvt. AEF Apr 27/18 to  
July 17/19. Hon disch July 25/19.

**SAVAGE, HAROLD L.**

3,121,653, White  
148 Mather St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 2 Hartford, Conn. June 22  
/18. Br Hartford, Conn. Mch 24/92.  
154 Dep Brig to disch. Pvt lcl Aug  
1/18; Corp Aug 15/18; Sgt Sept 9/  
18. Hon disch Dec 16/18 SCD.  
33 2/3% disabled.

**SAVAGE, IRVING W.**

64,760, White  
148 Mather St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl NG Hartford, Conn. June 20/16.  
Br Hartford, Conn. 21 11/12 yrs.  
Co F 1 Inf CNG (Co F 102 Inf) to  
disch. Pvt lcl May 1/17; Corp Aug  
21/17; Sgt Sept 27/18. WIA Slightly  
June 21/18. AEF Oct 27/17 to Apr  
8/19. Hon disch Apr 29/19.

**SAVAGE, WALTER H.**

4,187,862, White  
106 Harbison Ave.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA Hartford, Conn. Aug 14/18.  
Br Russia. Feb 16/95. 151 Dep Brig  
to disch. Pvt. Hon disch Nov 30/18.

**SAVILLE, THORNDIKE**

1 Lt., White  
53 No. Beacon St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Br Malden, Mass. Oct 3/92. Called  
into active serv as 2 Lt CA Nov 27  
/17 fr CL. Ft Monroe Va; Platts-  
burg NY. 1 Lt (Temp) Dec 27/17;  
Transf AS Oct 18/18. 18 Co RI CA  
NG to .....; ASSC to disch. Ft  
Wetherill RI; Langley Fld Va. Hon  
disch Mch 12/19.

**SAWTELLE, HAROLD P.**

590,907, White  
179 Sisson Ave.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl ERC New Haven, Conn. Dec 4/17.  
Br Hartford, Conn. 31 1/12 yrs. Ord  
Det Cincinnati Ohio to Nov 8/18;  
Ord Corp Metuchen NJ to disch.  
Pvt. Hon disch Mch 20/19.

**★ SAWYER, EDWARD G.**

968,406, White  
14 Spring St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl RA Hartford, Conn. Dec 13/17.  
Br Titicut, Conn. 20 3/12 yrs. 830  
Aer Sq to death. Pvt. Died Burned  
to death, fall in airplane June 28/  
18. Notified Edgar W. Sawyer,  
RFD, Waterford, Conn.

## HARTFORD

**SAWYER, HARRY A.**

1,732,589, White  
23 Spring St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl NA New Haven, Conn. Dec 12/  
17. Br Hartford, Conn. 27 1/12 yrs.  
Ord Corps to disch. Ck June 15/18;  
Sgt lcl Sept 16/18. AEF Oct 6/18 to  
July 17/19. Hon disch July 23/19.

**SAWYER, LEONARD A.**

594,010, White  
190 So. Whitney St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl ERC New Haven, Conn. July 9/18.  
Br Hartford, Conn. 21 9/12 yrs.  
Engrs Enl Res C to Oct 23/18; SATC  
Tufts College Medford Mass to  
disch. Hon disch Dec 10/18.

**SAWYER, SAMUEL E.**

NSN, White  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl NG Hartford, Conn. May 22/17.  
Br Hartford, Conn. 21 9/12 yrs. Co  
A Sig Corps CNG to disch. Pvt lcl;  
Pvt. Hon disch Aug 14/17. Dependency.

**SAYERS, JOHN T.**

5,606,447, White  
10 Wadsworth St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA Hartford, Conn. Nov 7/18. Br  
Hartford, Conn. 20 3/12 yrs. CAC  
Unassd Ft Monroe Va to Dec ..../19;  
15 Co 152 DB to disch. Pvt. Hon  
disch Jan 18/19.

**SAYMANSKI, WACTAW**

743,289, White  
285 Main St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. June 29/17.  
Br Russia. 21 5/12 yrs. Sup Co 53  
Inf to disch. Ck Oct 10/17. AEF  
July 6/18 to June 12/19. Hon disch  
June 18/19.

**SCALES, WILLIAM, JR.**

65,748, White  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl NG Hartford, Conn. Mch 28/17.  
Br Troy, NY. 26 yrs. Co K 1 Inf  
CNG (Co K 102 Inf) to disch. Corp  
Apr 1/17; Pvt Feb 26/18; Ck Apr  
4/18. AEF Sept 16/17 to Apr 8/19.  
Hon disch Apr 29/19.

**SCANLON, BARTHOLOMEW A.**

1,868,123, White  
273 Sargeant St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl NA Hartford, Conn. Dec 14/17.  
Br New Britain, Conn. 26 2/12 yrs.  
Ord Dept Cp Jackson SC to Mch 28  
/18; Co C 3 Prov Ord Bn Ord Rep  
Shops AEF to disch. Corp of Ord  
Dec 1/18. AEF May 27/18 to July  
9/19. Hon disch July 17/19.

**SCANLON, BARTHOLOMEW J.**

575,148, White  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Etham Allen, Vt. Apr 29/  
17. Br Plainfield, Conn. 24 9/12  
yrs. Tr F 2 Cav to disch. Pvt lcl  
Jan 9/18; Corp Apr 16/19. AEF  
Mch 22/18 to June 29/19. Hon  
disch July 5/19.

**SCANLON, CHARLES E.**

1,225,885, White  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl NG Hartford, Conn. Mch 26/14.  
Br Hartford, Conn. 25 yrs. Co A Sig

C CNG to Jan 16/18; Co C 326 F  
Sig Bn to June 28/19; Hq Det 326  
F Sig Bn to disch. Pvt lcl July 31/  
17. AEF Aug 14/18 to June 27/19.  
Hon disch July 3/19.

**SCANLON, GEORGE EDWARD**

4,171,010, White  
1 Warner St., Ext.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 3 Hartford, Conn. Sept 5/  
18. Br Hartford, Conn. Oct 25/92.  
152 Dep Brig to disch. Pvt. Hon  
disch Dec 12/18.

**SCANLON, JANE**

Nurse, White  
59 Wethersfield Ave.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Br Saybrook, Conn. .... 95.  
Nurse Sept 9/18 fr CL. BH Cp Upton  
NY to disch. Reserve nurse relieved  
from active duty Aug 8/19; not  
disch.

**SCANLON, MARTIN J.**

1,225,816, White  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl NG Hartford, Conn. Mch 3/15.  
Br Hartford, Conn. 21 yrs. Co A Sig  
C CNG (Co A 326 Fld Sig Bn) to  
June 18/18; Dev Bn Cp Wadsworth  
SC to Feb 28/19; Hq Co 90 Inf to  
disch. Pvt lcl June 23/16. Ck Oct  
1/17; Pvt lcl Jan 1/18; Ck Mch  
1/18; Pvt May 24/18. Hon disch  
Mch 26/19.

**SCANLON, SHERWOOD E.**

NSN, White  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl NG Hartford, Conn. Dec 14/15.  
Br Southwick, Mass. 18 yrs. Co A  
Sig Corps CNG to disch. Pvt. Hon  
disch Aug 10/17 Dependency.

**SCANLON, WILLIAM J.**

2,557,265, White  
1 Warren St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 3 Hartford, Conn. July 13  
/18. Br Hartford, Conn. 23 2/12 yrs.  
QMC. Pvt. Hon disch Feb 24/19.

**SCANNELL, THOMAS FRANCIS**

190-65-31,  
87 John St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
USNRF Rctg Sta Boston, Mass. Apr  
23/17. Age at Entrance 20 Yrs.  
Lds F 3c. Receiving Ship Boston  
Apr 23/17 to Oct 17/17; USS Ohio  
Oct 17/17 to Jan 11/18; Receiving  
Ship Boston Jan 11/18 to Mch 2/18;  
Trg Barracks Base 6 Queenstown  
Ireland Mch 2/18 to Apr 6/18; USS  
O'Brien Apr 6/18 to Nov 11/18. Lds  
F 3c 58 das; F 3c 346 das; F 2c  
163 das. Disch Apr 22/20 Detail  
Office 1st Dist. F 1c.

**SCARDOCCI, SEBASTIAN**

4,187,423, White  
185 Market St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 1 Hartford, Conn. Aug  
12/18. Br Italy. Jan 21/94. 151  
Dep Brig to disch. Pvt. Hon disch  
Nov 30/18.

**SCARPELO, SALVATORE**

4,187,421, White  
114 Hopkins St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 1 Hartford, Conn. Aug 12  
/18. Br Mormanno, Italy. Dec 25/

93. 151 Dep Brig to disch. Pvt. Hon  
disch Dec 2/18.

**SCATI, NICOLA**

743,413, White  
77 Front St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. July 1/17.  
Br Italy. 22 2/12 yrs. Co E 53 Inf  
to disch. Pvt. AEF July 6/18 to June  
12/19. Hon disch June 18/19.

**SCATTERGOOD, DARRELL M.**

256,063, White  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl NG W. Hartford, Conn. May 22/  
17. Br Philadelphia, Pa. 21 yrs. Tr  
L 3rd Cav CNG (Co C 101 MG Bn)  
to disch. Corp June 23/18. AEF Oct  
10/17 to Feb 14/19. Hon disch Feb  
24/19.

**SEERY, HARRY F.**

256,064, White  
5 Webster St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl NG Niantic, Conn. Aug 18/17.  
Br Hartford, Conn. 28 11/12 yrs. Tr  
B 3 Cav CNG (101 MG Bn) to disch.  
Pvt lcl; Sgt July 27/18. AEF Oct  
10/17 to Feb 14/19. Hon disch Feb  
24/19.

**SEERY, JOSEPH R.**

3,157,051, White  
5 Webster St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 1 Hartford, Conn. July 24/  
18. Br Hartford, Conn. Mch 9/94.  
Co B 74 Inf to disch. Pvt. Hon  
disch Jan 27/19.

**SCHADEL, JOSEPH R.**

1,685,566, White  
50 Grand St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 1 Hartford, Conn. Mch 28  
/18. Br Hartford, Conn. 22 10/12  
yrs. 151 Dep Brig to May 15/18;  
Co D 103 Engrs to disch. Pvt. AEF  
May 19/18 to Apr 30/19. Hon disch  
May 18/19.

**SCHAEFER, ALFRED HOWARD**

190-61-66,  
88 Mather St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
USN Rctg Sta New Haven, Conn. Mch  
7/17. Age at Entrance 17 Yrs 7/2  
Mos. AS. USS Birmingham Apr  
6/17 to Nov 11/18. Sea 2c 451 das;  
Sea 133 das. Disch Aug 14/20 USS  
Birmingham. GM 2c.

**SCHAEFER, CHARLES**

4,169,979, White  
6 Green St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 2 Hartford, Conn. Sept 5/  
18. Br New York, NY. Aug 3/90.  
152 Dep Brig to Oct 13/18; 5 Co  
LIS CAC to Nov 16/18; 1 Co LIS  
CAC to disch. Pvt. Hon disch Dec  
16/18.

**SCHAEFER, MARTIN J.**

1,659,207, White  
10 Park Terrace,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA Hartford, Conn. Sept 19/17.  
Br Passaic, NJ. 27 7/12 yrs. Co A  
303 MG Bn to Aug 5/18; Hq Det 3  
Dep Div to Oct 31/18; Ord Dept to  
disch. Pvt lcl Nov 2/18. AEF July  
8/18 to June 30/19. Hon disch July  
8/19.

## HARTFORD

**SCHALL, ERIC A.**

2,674,051, White  
152 Standish St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA Hartford, Conn. Apr 25/18.  
Br Collinsville, Conn. 25 11/12 yrs.  
24 Co 152 Dep Brig to May 17/18;  
Co K 304 Inf to Aug 2/18; Co H 163  
Inf to Aug 7/18; Co I 39 Inf to  
disch. Pvt. WIA Slightly Oct 28/  
18. AEF July 8/18 to Jan 22/19.  
Hon disch Jan 29/19.

**SCHALL, FREDERICK GEORGE**

2 Lt., White  
472 Main St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA Hartford, Conn. Sept 7/17.  
Br Hartford, Conn. Apr 26/89. Co  
A 303 MG Bn to disch. Corp. Hon  
disch Apr 29/18 to accept commis-  
sion. Apt 2 Lt US Gds Aug 30/18  
fr USA. 9 Bn to disch. New York  
NY. Hon disch Jan 14/19. Prior  
Serv: Enl June 22/16 Sup Co 1 Inf  
CNG. Hon disch May 14/17.

**SCHAPEROW, DONALD HARRY**

196-95-12,  
114 Mather St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
USN Rctg Station New Haven, Conn.  
Apr 11/17. Age at Entrance 17 Yrs  
9 Mos. AS. Tng Sta Newport RI  
Apr 11/17 to Aug 1/17. AS 63 das;  
Sea 2c 49 das. Disch Aug 1/17  
Tng Sta Newport RI. Sea 2c.

**SCHAPEROW, JAMES HARRY**

190-70-61,  
114 Mather St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
USNRF Rctg Sta Hartford, Conn. Apr  
3/17. Age at Entrance 24 Yrs 10  
Mos. QM 1c. Hq 3 Nav Dist New  
York NY June 2/17 to July 3/17; USS  
Corona July 3/17 to Sept 4/17; USS  
Sultana Sept 4/17 to Apr 13/18;  
Disch Apr 13/18; Enl in Reg Navy  
of USS Sultana at Brest France Apr  
14/18; USS Sultana Apr 14/18 to  
Aug 10/18; USS Carola Aug 10/18  
to Nov 11/18. QM 1c 117 das; EM  
1c 154 das; CBM 309 das; Sea 1 da;  
Cox 1 da; EM 2c 1 da. Commended  
by the Secretary of the Navy for  
gallant work in rescuing survivors  
of the Florence H while serving on  
the USS Sultana.

**SCHARR, NATHAN G.**

3,124,792, White  
Bodwell St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA LB Hartford, Conn. July 16/  
18. Br Schenectady, NY. Mch 27/  
94. 154 Dep Brig to disch. Pvt 1cl  
Nov 15/18. Hon disch Dec 11/18.

**SCHATZ, LOUIS MAURICE**

3,157,203, White  
413 Governor St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 3 Hartford, Conn. July  
24/18. Br New York, NY. Jan 18/94.  
151 Dep Brig to Aug 10/18; Co C  
73 Inf to disch. Corp Sept 20/18.  
Hon disch Jan 17/19.

**SCHAUB, FREDERICK**

402,359, White  
9½ Village St.,  
\*Hartford, Conn.  
\*(Claimed by Southington.)  
Ind NA E. Hartford, Conn. Mch 8/18.

Br Brooklyn, NY. 25 1/12 yrs. 4 Rct  
Co Ft Slocum NY to Apr 23/18; 7  
Co CAC Ft Totten NY to July 4/18;  
5 A-A Btry to Aug 1/18; Ft Totten  
NY to Aug Aut Repl Draft to Sept  
10/18; 54 Arty CAC to Sept 11/18;  
Btry B 53 Arty CAC to Feb 8/19;  
Hq Co 1 ASC to disch. Ck Apr 12/  
19. AEF Aug 18/18 to disch. Hon  
disch Sept 24/19 Re-enlistment.

**SCHEAR, LOUIS P.**

5,606,060, White  
43 Sigourney St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 2 Plainville, Conn. Oct 23  
/18. Br Vouiki, Russia. Jan 15/91.  
C Def Chesapeake Bay Ft Monroe  
Va to Nov 13/18; Btry C 41 Arty  
CAC to disch. Pvt. Hon disch Dec  
18/18.

**SCHECHTER, AARON**

191-85-93,  
273 Garden St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
USNRF Navy Rctg Sta New London,  
Conn. June 26/18. Age at Entrance  
21 Yrs 9 Mos. M Att 2c. Nav Tng  
Sta Newport RI July 17/18 to Nov  
11/18. M Att 2c 138 das. Inactive  
duty Feb 13/19 Nav Tng Sta New-  
port RI. M Att 2c.

**SCHIEBER, ARTHUR W.**

1,231,190, White  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl NG Hartford, Conn. July 9/17.  
Br Hartford, Conn. 21 1/12 yrs. Co  
A 1 Inf CNG (Co A 58 Pion Inf) to  
Oct 17/18; 4 Co Dev Bn 1 Cp Wads-  
worth SC to Nov 21/18; Co C 60  
Pion Inf to disch. Sgt July 20/17;  
Sup Sgt Aug 21/17; Sgt Aug 23/17;  
Mess Sgt Aug 24/17; Pvt Oct 17/18.  
Hon disch Dec 29/18.

**SCHEIDE, EDWARD C.**

4,906,182, White  
1414 Asylum Ave.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA New Haven, Conn. Oct 16/18.  
Br East Orange, NJ. Dec 23/99.  
SATC Yale New Haven Conn to  
disch. Pvt. Hon disch Dec 15/18.

**SCHENCK, ERNEST F.**

1,792,906, White  
189 Barnett St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl NA Hartford, Conn. Dec 14/17.  
Br Brooklyn, NY. 25 7/12 yrs. Ord  
Dep to disch. Corp Feb 14/18. Hon  
disch Jan 24/19.

**SCHEVOLA, PIETRO**

1,682,740, White  
26 Talcott St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA Hartford, Conn. Feb 27/18.  
Br Italy. 25 9/12 yrs. 151 Dep Brig  
to Mch 29/18; 26 Co TC to June 16/  
19; 15 Grand Div TC to disch. Ck  
June 21/18. AEF June 7/18 to Aug  
17/19. Hon disch Aug 26/19.

**SCHIEDGE, RAYMOND**

404,819, White  
1008 Broad St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl NA Ft. Slocum, NY. Mch 21/18.  
Br Manchester, Conn. 18 8/12 yrs.  
Co D 26 Engrs to disch. Pvt. AEF

June 29/18 to Mch 19/19. Hon disch  
Apr 1/19.

**SCHILKE, LEO ALOYSIUS**

190-84-64,  
6 Queen St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
USNRF Rctg Sta New Haven, Conn.  
Feb 5/18. Age at Entrance 18 Yrs  
1 Mo. Sea 2c. Pelham Bay Park  
NY Feb 18/18 to Apr 11/18; Hosp  
Pelham Bay Park NY Apr 11/18 to  
Apr 24/18; Pelham Bay Park NY  
Apr 24/18 to June 3/18; Rec Ship  
New York June 3/18 to June 19/18;  
USS Weldrecht Line 19/18 to Nov  
11/18. Sea 2c 177 das; Sea 102 das.  
Inactive duty Dec 20/19 3 Dist New  
York NY. Yeo 2c.

**★SCHILLER, EARL A.**

69,958, White  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl NG Hartford, Conn. July 30/17.  
Br Hartford, Conn. 23 1/12 yrs. Co  
K 1 Inf CNG (Co K 102 Inf) to death.  
Pvt. AEF Sept 16/17 to death. DW  
Sept 23/18. Notified Chas. A. Schil-  
ler, father, 81 Maple Ave., Hartford,  
Conn.

**SCHIMANSKY, JOHN EDWARD**

190-83-35,  
14 Squire St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
USN Rctg Sta New Haven, Conn. May  
5/16. Age at Entrance 19 Yrs 3 Mos.  
AS. USS Arkansas Apr 6/17 to  
May 23/17; Rec Ship New York NY  
May 23/17 to May 26/17; SS O.C.  
Kenfels May 26/17 to Sept 10/17;  
Rec Ship Boston Mass Sept 10/17  
to Nov 30/17; Rec Ship New York  
NY Nov 30/17 to Jan 23/18; USS  
Arkansas Jan 23/18 to Nov 11/18.  
Sea 584 das. Disch May 1/20 USS  
Arkansas Bremerton Wash. SMM.

**SCHLEICHER, JOHN A.**

4,304,633, White  
1085 Broad St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA Hartford, Conn. Aug 3/18.  
Br Hartford, Conn. Jan 2/91. MD  
to disch. Pvt 1cl Mch 7/19. Hon  
disch Dec 10/19.

**SCHMIDT, CHRISTIAN AUGUST**

190-88-31,  
111½ Ann St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
USNRF Rctg Sta New York, NY. May  
20/18. Age at Entrance 30 Yrs 1  
Mo. Sea 2c. Pelham Bay Park NY  
Aug 20/18 to Nov 4/18; NAS Rock-  
away Beach LI NY. Nov 4/18 to  
Nov 11/18. Sea 2c 175 das. Inactive  
duty July 23/19. Hq 3 Dist NY. Sea  
2c.

**SCHMIDT, FRED ALBERT**

190-91-69,  
64 Hungerford St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
USNRF Rctg Sta New Haven, Conn.  
Dec 12/17. Age at Entrance 21 Yrs  
11 Mos. Sea. USS Indiana Jan 29/  
18 to Mch 6/18; Hosp New York NY  
Mch 6/18 to Mch 13/18; Rec Ship  
New York Mch 13/18 to Oct 16/18;  
USS KI Luckenbach. Oct 16/18 to  
Nov 11/18. Sec 563 das; Yeo 3c 71  
das. Inactive duty Sept 26/19. Hq  
3 Dist NY. Yeo 1c.



## HARTFORD

**SCHMIDT, FREDERICK A.**

NSN, White  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl NG W. Hartford, Conn. Apr 25/17.  
Br Burlington, Iowa. 22 3/12 yrs.  
Tr L 3 Sep Sq Cav CNG to disch.  
Pvt lcl Aug 1/17. Hon disch Aug  
8/17 SCD. 12½% disabled.

**SCHMIDT, HERBERT J.**

2,885,257, White  
39 Belden St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 2 Hartford, Conn. May 23  
/18. Br Meriden, Conn. Dec 11/91.  
Co A 303 Inf to Aug 6/18; Co K 116  
Engrs to Sept 6/18; Co D 4 Engrs  
to disch. Pvt. AEF July 9/18 to July  
29/19. Hon disch Aug 4/19.

**SCHMIDT, NORMAN LOUIS**

190-92-47,  
201 Adelaide St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
USNRF Rctg Sta New Haven, Conn.  
July 9/18. Age at Entrance 21 Yrs  
2 Mos. Sea 2c. Pelham Bay Park  
NY Aug 2/18 to Sept 10/18; In-  
active duty Sept 10/18; Pelham  
Bay Park NY ordered to active duty  
Oct 2/18 Yale Univ New Haven Conn  
Conn. Yale Univ New Haven Conn  
Oct 2/18 to Nov 11/18. Sea 2c 125  
dcs. Inactive duty Dec 21/18 Yale  
University New Haven Conn. Sea  
2c.

**SCHMIDT, THEODORE B.**

2,456,994, White  
201 Adelaide St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl ERC New Haven, Conn. Jan 16/  
18. Br Lynn, Mass. 22¾ yrs. Air  
Serv to disch. Pvt lcl Jan 16/18.  
Hon disch Nov 25/18.

**SCHOERBORN, LOUIS E.**

1,098,010, White  
107 Allen Pl.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA Hartford, Conn. Oct 21/18.  
Br Hartford, Conn. Feb 20/89. SATC  
Henry Kendall College Tulsa Okla  
to disch. Pvt. Hon disch Dec 15/18.

**SCHOFIELD, FREDERICK WILLIAM**

191-03-46,  
47 Eaton St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
USNRF Navy Rctg Sta New Haven,  
Conn. June 11/18. Age at Entrance  
20 Yrs 4 Mos. Sea 2c. Nav Tng Sta  
Pelham Bay Park NY Sept 13/18 to  
Nov 11/18. Sea 2c 153 dcs. Inactive  
duty July 31/19 Hq 3 Nav Dist New  
York. Sea 2c.

**SCHRADER, OTTO**

367,324, White  
104 Ann St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA Hartford, Conn. May 1/18.  
Br Fitchburg, Mass. 25 1/12 yrs.  
Co M 114 Inf to disch. Pvt lcl. WIA  
Degree undetermined Oct 12/18.  
AEF June 15/18 to May 21/19. Hon  
disch June 3/19.

**SCHRIER, WILLIAM**

129,105, White  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl RA Ft. Slocum, NY. Apr 24/17.  
Br Rockville, Conn. 18 4/12 yrs.  
Btry D 12 FA to disch. Pvt. AEF  
Dec 10/17 to Nov 24/18. Hon disch  
Mch 29/19.

**SCHROEDER, HARRY**

64,553, White  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl NG Hartford, Conn. June 28/17.  
Br Hartford, Conn. 35 yrs. Co E 1  
Inf CNG (Co F 102 Inf) to disch.  
Pvt. AEF Oct 27/17 to Feb 24/19.  
Hon disch Mch 13/19.

**SCHULMAN, HOWARD W.**

1,659,453, White  
53 Congress St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA Hartford, Conn. Sept 19/17.  
Br New Britain, Conn. 21 yrs. Co C  
303 MG Bn to Nov 7/18; Co B 116  
Sup Tn to Jan 8/19; Prov Rep U  
1061 MTC to Apr 1/19; Rep U 322  
MTC to disch. Pvt lcl July 1/18;  
Corp Aug 23/18; Sgt Feb 26/19. AEF  
July 10/18 to June 16/19. Hon disch  
June 25/19.

**SCHULTZ, ALFRED W.**

1,659,209, White  
86 Windsor Ave.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA Hartford, Conn. Sept 7/17.  
Br Scranton, Pa. 22 2/12 yrs. Co A  
303 MG Bn to Nov 6/18; Co A 148  
MG Bn to .....; Co A PES to  
disch. Pvt lcl Nov 21/17; Pvt Dec  
10/17; Pvt lcl May 21/18; Corp July  
1/18. AEF July 8/18 to disch. Hon  
disch May 28/19 to re-enlist.

**SCHULTZ, CARL**

64,954, White  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl NG Hartford, Conn. July 5/17.  
Br Russia. 22 4/12 yrs. Co F 1st  
Inf CNG (Co F 102 Inf) to disch.  
Pvt. AEF Oct 27/17 to Apr 8/19.  
Hon disch Apr 29/19.

**SCHULTZE, CARL J.**

1,685,586, White  
72 Blvd.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 1 Hartford, Conn. Mch 28/  
18. Br Rockville, Conn. 31 3/12 yrs.  
Co F 103 Engrs to disch. Pvt. AEF  
May 19/18 to May 7/19. Hon disch  
May 19/19.

**SCHULZ, CARL W.**

4,906,639, White  
60 Seymour St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA Hartford, Conn. Oct 29/18.  
Br Hartford, Conn. Dec 4/97. SATC  
New Haven Conn to disch. Pvt.  
Hon disch Dec 11/18.

**SCHULZE, FRANCIS T.**

1,859,944, White  
211 S. Whitney St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl NG Hartford, Conn. July 2/17.  
Br Hartford, Conn. 28 2/12 yrs.  
QMC CNG (QMC Cp Jackson SC) to  
disch. Corp Dec 1/17; Sgt Aug 9/  
18; QM Sgt Jr Gr Oct 22/18. Hon  
disch Mch 12/19.

**SCHUMAN, ABRAHAM M.**

3,738,018, White  
17 Bedford St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA LB 2 Hartford, Conn. July 23  
/18. Br Russia. 28 11/12 yrs. 154  
Dep Brig to Sept 20/18; 11 Sn Tn  
to disch. Pvt. Hon disch Jan 18/19.

**SCHUMAN, JOHN FRED**

191-14-14,

10 Church St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
USN Navy Rctg Sta New York, NY.  
June 27/16. Age at Entrance 20 Yrs  
8 Mos. AS. USS Montana Apr 6/17  
to July 6/17; Rec Ship at Norfolk  
Va July 6/17 to July 20/17; SS Santa  
Rita July 20/17 to Nov 11/18. Sea  
2c 1 da; Sea 238 dcs; Cox 151 dcs;  
BM 2c 194 dcs. Disch June 26/20  
USS Eagle 54 at Portsmouth NH.  
BM 1c.

**SCHUMM, BRUNO WILLIAM**

ERWIN  
191-16-94,  
265 Capen St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
USNRF Navy Rctg Sta New Haven,  
Conn. June 25/18. Age at Entrance  
18 Yrs 1 Mo. Sea 2c. Sec 1 New  
Haven Conn Aug 10/18 to Nov 11/  
18. Sea 2c 139 dcs. Inactive duty  
July 3/19 Rec Ship at New York  
NY. Sea 2c.

**SCHUSTER, FRED WILLIAM**

191-16-66,  
157 Newington Ave.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
USNRF Navy Rctg Sta New Haven,  
Conn. May 11/17. Age at Entrance  
20 Yrs 8 Mos. Sea (R). Section Base  
1 New Haven Conn June 7/17 to  
Aug 26/17; Hq 3 Nav Dist New  
York NY Aug 26/17 to Jan 5/18;  
Nav Tng Cp Pelham Bay Park NY  
Jan 5/18 to Jan 21/18; NAS Mont-  
tauk LI NY Jan 21/18 to Sept 9/18;  
Armed Draft Detail New York NY  
Sept 9/18 to Sept 18/18; USS Alsa-  
roka Sept 18/18 to Nov 11/18. Sea  
(R) 178 dcs; E 3c-R 360 dcs; E 2c-R  
10 dcs. Inactive duty Aug 19/19  
USS Santa Clara. E 1c-R.

**SCHWABE, HENRY F.**

301,386, White  
17 So. Hudson St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Ind NA Hartford, Conn. Nov 5/17.  
Br Fitchburg, Mass. 31 3/12 yrs.  
151 Dep Brig to Feb 25/18; Co F 2  
Engrs to disch. Pvt. AEF Apr 30/  
18 to Aug 1/19. Hon disch Aug  
13/19.

**SCHWARTZ, ABRAHAM I.**

2,540,631, White  
241 Windsor St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Enl ERC Philadelphia, Pa. Dec 15/17.  
Br New York, NY. 22 9/12 yrs.  
SATC Jefferson Med College Phila-  
delphia Pa to disch. Pvt. Hon disch  
Dec 18/18. Active duty from Nov  
1/18. Prior Service: Ind Nov 28/17  
at Philadelphia Pa. Hon disch as  
Pvt. NA Unassgd Dec 14/17 to re-  
enlist in Med ERC.

**SCHWARTZ, ARTHUR EDWARD**

191-22-22,  
106 Windsor St.,  
Hartford, Conn.  
USN Rctg Sta New Haven, Conn. Mch  
16/17. Age at Entrance 19 Yrs 6  
Mos. AS. Nav Tng Sta Newport  
RI Apr 6/17 to Sept 12/17; USS  
Southerny Sept 12/17 to Sept 21/17;  
Receiving Ship Philadelphia Pa  
Sept 21/17 to Nov 22/17; USS Illi-  
nois Nov 22/17 to Feb 15/18; Rec  
Ship Philadelphia Pa Feb 15/18 to  
Mch 11/18; USS Prairie Mch 11/18  
to Nov 11/18. AS 60 dcs; F 3c 269  
dcs; Eng 2c 255 dcs. Disch July  
26/20 USS Prairie San Diego Calif.  
BM 1c.







